

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://archive.org/details/cu31924100211162

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 100 211 162

In compliance with current
copyright law, Cornell University
Library produced this
replacement volume on paper
that meets the ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1992 to replace the
irreparably deteriorated original.

2005

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



LIBRARY BULLETIN

OF

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

Vol. III., No. 3. *ITHACA, MARCH,* 1893. **Whole No. 32.**

CONTENTS.

1. PERIODICALS IN POOLE'S INDEX 73
2. LIST OF ADDITIONS, OCT. 1892–JAN. 1893 76
General (p. 76); Theology and Philosophy (p. 76); Mormonism (p. 79); Law and Sociology (p. 79);
LIST OF ADDITIONS. — *Continued.*
Science (p. 82); Useful Arts (p. 88); Fine Arts (p. 87); Philology (p. 88). Literature (p. 90); History (p. 91).

PERIODICALS IN THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY INCLUDED IN POOLE'S INDEX AND SUPPLEMENTS.

The figures at the left are the series numbers, to be used in calling for the periodicals; the abbreviated name is the form used in Poole; and enclosed in parentheses is the full and corrected form as it is found in the card catalogue of the University Library.

6753 A Acad. (Academy). Syracuse, Boston, 1886–91. 5 v.
2814 Acad. (Academy). London, 1870–91. 40 v.
6351 A Am. Alma. (American Almanac). Boston, 1830–61, 1881–89. 38 v.
7896 M Am. Arch. (American Architect). Boston, 1876–91. 32 v.
7703 B Am. J. Archæol. (American Journal of Archæology). Baltimore, 1885–91.
36 A B Am. J. Educ. (American Journal of Education, Barnard's). Hartford, 1856–84. 30 v.
132 D Am. J. Philol. (American Journal of Philology). Baltimore, 1880–91. 12 v.
7005 C Am. J. Psychol. (American Journal of Psychology). Baltimore, 1887–91. 3 v.
12014 Am. J. Sci. (American Journal of Science, Silliman's Journal). New Haven, 1819–91. 142 v.
6350 B Am. J. Soc. Sci. (Journal of Social Science). New York, 1869–91.
2831 P Am. Mo. R. (American Monthly Review). Boston, 1832–33. 4 v.
9051 B Am. Natural. (American Naturalist). Salem, Philadelphia, 1867–91. 25 v.
2831 L Am. Q. (American Quarterly Review). Philadelphia, 1827–37. 22 v.
2833 A Am. Whig R. (American Whig Review). New York, 1842–52.
2881 And. R. (Andover Review). Boston, 1884–91. 16 v.
~~6341 H~~ Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. (American Academy of Political and Social Science, Annals). Philadelphia, 1890–91. 2 v.
9066 B Anthrop. J. (Anthropological Institute, Journal). London, 1872–91. 12 v.
9066 A Anthrop. R. (Anthropological Review). London, 1863–70. 8 v.
4271 F Antiquary [n. s.] (Antiquary, new series). London, 1880–91. 24 v.
7705 H Art J. (Art Journal). London, 1885–91. 7 v.
2815 Ath. (Athenæum). London, 1828–91. 98 v.
2875 Atlan. (Atlantic Monthly). Boston, 1858–91. 68 v.
2951 I Bibliog. (Bibliographer). London, 1882–84. 6 v.

2763 Blackw. (Blackwood's Magazine). Edinburgh, 1817–91. 150 v.
2951 K Book-Lore. London, 1885–87. 6 v.
2831 S Bost. Q. (Boston Quarterly Review). Boston, 1838–42. 5 v.
2976 A [Brit.] Lib. Assoc. (Library Association of the United Kingdom, Monthly Notes). London, 1880–83. 4 v.
2735 A Brit. Q. (British Quarterly Review). London, 1845–86. 83 v.
2833 H Canad. Mo. (Canadian Monthly). Toronto, 1872–82. 21 v.
2831 A Carey's Mus. (American Museum). Philadelphia, 1787–92. 12 v.
2877 Cent. (Century). New York, 1882–92. 21 v.
7401 D Chr. Exam. (Christian Examiner). Boston, 1824–69. 87 v.
7401 C Chr. Q. Spec. (Quarterly Christian Spectator). New Haven, 1829–37. 9 v.
2772 Contemp. (Contemporary Review). London, 1866–91. 60 v.
2768 Cornh. (Cornhill Magazine). London, 1860–91. 64 v.
2912 Critic. New York, 1881–91. 20 v.
2880 Dial (Ch.) (Dial, Chicago). Chicago, 1880–92. 13 v.
2765 Dub. R. (Dublin Review). Dublin, 1836–91. 109 v.
2734 Dub. Univ. (Dublin University Magazine). Dublin, London, 1833–80. 96 v.
8101 A Ecl. Engin. (Van Nostrand's Eclectic Engineering Magazine). New York, 1869–86. 35 v.
2873 F Ecl. M. (Eclectic Magazine). New York, 1869–81. 26 v.
2761 Ed. R. (Edinburgh Review). Edinburgh, 1802–91. 174 v.
6752 Educ. (Education). Boston, 1881-91. 11 v.
3003 Eng. Hist. R. (English Historical Review). London, 1886–91. 6 v.
2732 C For. Q. (Foreign Quarterly Review). London, 1827–46. 37 v.
2732 D For. R. (Foreign Review). London, 1828–30. 5 v.
2771 Fortn. (Fortnightly Review). London, 1865–91. 56 v.
2883 Forum. New York, 1886–92. 12 v.
56 D Foster Mo. Ref. (Foster, W. E., Monthly Reference Lists). Providence, 1881–84. 4 v.
2733 Fraser (Fraser's Magazine). London, 1830–82. 106 v.
2831 C Gen. Repos. (General Repository). Cambridge, Mass., 1812–13. 4 v.
2874 Harper M. (Harper's New Monthly Magazine). New York, 1850–92. 84 v.
4675 A Hist. M. (Historical Magazine). Boston, etc., 1857–75. 22 v.
6621 A Hunt (Merchant's Magazine). New York, 1839–66. 50 v.
12268 Intel. Obs. (Intellectual Observer). London, 1862–68. 12 v.
7005 E Int. J. Ethics (International Journal of Ethics). Philadelphia, 1891. 1 v.
2833 B Internat. M. (International Monthly Magazine). New York, 1850–52. 5 v.
4675 D J. H. Univ. Studies (Johns Hopkins University, Studies in Historical and Political Science). Baltimore, 1883–91. 9 v.
12065 J. Frankl. Inst. (Franklin Institute, Journal). Philadelphia, 1828–91. 130 v.
12280 J. Sci. (Journal of Science). London, 1864–85. 22 v.
7005 B J. Spec. Philos. (Journal of Speculative Philosophy). St. Louis, New York. 1867–87. 21 v.
6349 J. Statis. Soc. (Royal Statistical Society, Journal). London, 1839–91. 54 v.
2976 A Lib. Chron. (Library Chronicle). London, 1884–88. 5 v.
2975 Lib. J. (Library Journal). New York, 1876–91. 16 v.
2876 Lippinc. (Lippincott's Magazine). Philadelphia, 1868–91.
2913 Lit. W. (Literary World). Boston, 1882–91. 10 v.
2770 Lond. Soc. (London Society). London, 1862–66. 10 v.
2774 Longm (Longman's Magazine). London, 1883–92. 19 v.
2769 Macmil. (Macmillan's Magazine). London, 1860–92. 65 v.

4675 B M. Am. Hist. (Magazine of American History). New York, 1877–91. 25 v.
4675 C M. West. Hist. (Magazine of Western History). Cleveland, 1885–91. 14 v.
8336 G Math. Mo. (Mathematical Monthly). Cambridge, Mass., 1859–61. 3 v.
7005 A Mind. London, 1876–91. 16 v.
7005 D Monist. Chicago, 1891. 2 v.
7401 E Mo. Rel. M. (Monthly Religious Magazine). Boston, 1846–73. 47 v.
51–2 Nation. New York, 1865–91. 52 v.
4675 C Nat. M. (National Magazine). New York, 1891.
2732 E Nat. R. (National Review). London, 1855–62. 15 v.
12320 Nature. London, 1870–91. 44 v.
5060 A N. E. Reg. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register). Boston, 1847–91. 45 v.
2872 New Eng. (New Englander). New Haven, 1843–91. 55 v.
2831 N New Eng. M. (New England Magazine). Boston, 1831–35. 9 v.
2884 New Princ. (New Princeton Review). New York, 1886–88. 6 v.
2831 R New York R. (New York Review). New York, 1837–42. 10 v.
4690 A B Niles's Reg. (Niles's Weekly Register). Baltimore, 1811–36. 50 v.
2773 19th Cent. (Nineteenth Century). London, 1877–91. 30 v.
2871 No. Am. (North American Review). Boston, New York, 1815–91. 153 v.
2735 C No. Brit. (North British Review). Edinburgh, London, 1844–71. 53 v.
2833 F O. & N. (Old and New). Boston, 1870–74. 10 v.
1836 A Ox. Prize Ess. (Oxford Prize Essays). Oxford, 1836. 5 v.
2732 A Pamph. (Pamphleteer). London, 1513–28. 29 v.
2833 G Penn Mo. (Penn Monthly). Philadelphia, 1873–78. v. 4–9.
5150 C Pennsyl. M. (Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography). Philadelphia, 1877–91. 15 v.
6341 I Pol. Sci. Q. (Political Science Quarterly). New York, 1886–91. 6 v.
12 Pop. Sci. Mo. (Popular Science Monthly). New York, 1872–92. 40 v.
12328 Pop. Sci. R. (Popular Science Review). London, 1862–81. 20 v.
7705 K Portfo. (Portfolio). London, 1885–91. 7 v.
2833 E Putnam (Putnam's Monthly). New York, 1853–70. 16 v.
6344 D Q. J. Econ. (Quarterly Journal of Economics). Boston, 1886–91. 5 v.
2762 Quar. (Quarterly Review). London, 1809–91. 173 v.
2732 B Retros. (Retrospective Review). London, 1820–28. 16 v.
3051 B Roy. Hist. Soc. (Royal Historical Society, Transactions). London, 1873–86. 13 v.
2812 Sat. R. (Saturday Review). London, 1856–91. 72 v.
12160 Science. Cambridge, Mass., New York, 1883–91. 18 v.
2775 Scot. R. (Scottish Review). Paisley, 1883–91. 18 v.
2878 Scrib. M. (Scribner's Magazine). New York, 1886–91. 10 v.
2877 Scrib. (Scribner's Monthly). New York, 1870–81. 22 v.
2831 Q Select J. (Select Journal). Boston, 1833–34. 4 v.
2831 M So. R. (Southern Review). Charleston, 1828–32. 8 v.
5046 A Sparks's Am. Biog. (Sparks, J., Library of American Biography). Boston, 1836–48. 25 v.
2813 Spec. (Spectator). London, 1853–91. v. 8–67.
2879 Unita. R. (Unitarian Review). Boston, 1874–91. 35 v.
2831 F U. S. Lit. Gaz. (United States Literary Gazette). Boston, 1825–26. 4 v.
2833 C University Q. (University Quarterly). New Haven, 1860–61. 4 v.
2764 Westm. (Westminster Review). London, 1824–91. 136 v.

ADDITIONS TO THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY,

OCTOBER, 1892 TO JANUARY, 1893.

*** *Only the more important titles are given, including occasionally other than recent additions, for the purpose of correcting the old cataloguing or of calling attention to important books.*

General,

Including Bibliography.

Christiania University — *Library.* Universitets-Bibliothekets Aarbog. 1886–90. Christiania, 1887–91. 4 v. bd. in 1. 8°. 2973 F 16

Martin, C. T., *compiler.* The record interpreter; a collection of abbreviations, Latin words, and names used in English historical manuscripts and records. London, 1892. 8°. pp. ix + 341. 3231 C 51

Middleton, J. H. Illuminated manuscripts in classical and mediæval times; their art and their technique. Cambridge, 1892. 1. 8°. pp. xxiv + 270. *Wdcts.* 2964 G 38

Molinier, A. Les manuscrits et les miniatures. Paris, 1892. 16°. pp. 333. *Photo-engrs.* (**Bibliothèque** des merveilles.) 2964 B 35

U. S. — *Surgeon-General* — *Library.* Index catalogue: authors and subjects. Vol. xiii. Washington, 1892. 4°. 2972 E 23

Contents: — **xiii.** Sialagogues — Sutugin.

Wright, *Rev.* **J.** Early Bibles of America. New York, 1892. sm. 8°. pp. vi + 171. *Fac-sims.* 2987 F 66

Theology and Philosophy,

Including Ecclesiastical History and Biography, Mythology, and Folklore.

Abbott, E. A. Philomythus, an antidote against credulity; a discussion of Cardinal Newman's essay on ecclesiastical miracles. 2d ed. London, 1891. sm. 8°. pp. lxxxii + (1) + 259. 7478 C 63

Adler, F. The moral instruction of children. New York, 1892. 16°. pp. xiii + 270. (**Harris, W. T.**, *editor.* International education series. xxi.) 36 E 21

Alviella, E. GOBLET, *comte* **d'.** Lectures on the origin and growth of the conception of God as illustrated by anthropology and history. London, 1892. 8°. pp. xvi + 296. 33 A 34

Hibbert lectures. 1891.

Avenarius, R. Der menschliche Weltbegriff. Leipzig, 1891. 8°. pp. xxiv + 133. 7185 C 40

Bax, E. B. The problem of reality; outline suggestions for a philosophical reconstruction. London, 1892. sm. 8°. pp. (3) + 177. 7185 C 58

Bible — NEW TESTAMENT. — *Apocryphal Books.* The apocryphal gospel of Peter: the Greek text of the newly discovered fragment [edited by H. B. Swete]. London, 1892. 8°. pp. 14 + (1). 7476 F 63

—— — —— The gospel according to Peter, and the Revelation of Peter: two lectures on the newly recovered fragments, with the Greek texts [and English translations], by J. A. Robinson and M. R. James. London, 1892. sm. 8°. pp. 96. 7476 F 65

Blackie, J. S. The wise men of Greece, in a series of dramatic dialogues. London, 1877. 8°. pp. xvii + 360. 7075 F 18

Contents: — Pythagoras. — Thales. — Xenophanes. — Heraclitus. — Empedocles. — Anaxagoras. — Aristodemus, or, the atheist. — Aristippus, or, pleasure. — The death of Socrates. — Plato.

Bosanquet, Bernard. A history of æsthetic. London, 1892. 8°. pp. xxiii + 502. 7321 B 20

Brentano, F. Vom Ursprung sittlicher Erkenntnis. Leipzig, 1889. 8°. pp. xii + 122. 7336 C 26

Burnet, John. Early Greek philosophy. London, 1892. 8°. pp. vi + (2) + 378. 7075 F 16

Caspari, C. P., *editor.* Briefe, Abhandlungen und Predigten aus den zwei letzten Jahrhunderten des kirchlichen Alterthums und dem Anfang des Mittelalters; theils zum ersten, theils zum zweiten Male herausgegeben, und mit Anmerkungen und Abhandlungen begleitet. Christiania, 1890. 8°. pp. xiv + 474. 7531 A 31

Catholic Church. Directorium Romano-Curiense; seu, Ordo missas celebrandi et horas canonicas recitandi juxta ritum missalis et breviarii Romani ac proprii Curiensis, pro anno 1846. Curiæ, [1845.] 16°. pp. 89. 7513 A 9

Chandler, *Rev.* **A.** The spirit of man; an essay in Christian philosophy. London, 1891. 8°. pp. xii + 227. 7311 C 43

Cohen, H. Kant's Begründung der Aesthetic. Berlin, 1889. 8°. pp. xii + 433. 7140 D 29

Descartes, René. The philosophy of Descartes in extracts from his writings, selected and translated by H. A. P. Torrey. New York, 1892. 8°. pp. xii + 351. (**Sneath, E. H.**, *editor.* Series of modern philosophers.) 7135 C 93

Dewey, J. Outlines of a critical theory of ethics. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1891. 12°. 7336 C 22

Döring, A. Die Kunstlehre des Aristoteles; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie. Jena, 1876. 8°. pp. viii + 341. 7321 B 51

Epictetus. The teaching of Epictetus, being the 'Encheiridion,' with selections from the 'Dissertations' and 'Fragments'; translated from the Greek, with introduction and notes, by J. W. Rolleston. London, 1891. 8°. pp. xxxix + 222. (**Sir** John Lubbock's hundred books. 4.) 545 B 71

Erhardt, F. Kritik der Kantischen Antinomienlehre. Leipzig, 1888. 8°. pp. 83. 7141 C 11

—— Das Satz vom Grunde als Prinzip des Schliessens; der Philosophischen Fakultät der Universität Jena zur Erlangung der *venia legendi* vorgelegt. Halle a. S., 1891. 8°. pp. 56. 7195 D 21

INDEX

TO

PERIODICAL LITERATURE

AN

INDEX

TO

PERIODICAL LITERATURE

BY

WILLIAM FREDERICK POOLE, LL.D.
LIBRARIAN OF THE CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY

THIRD EDITION BROUGHT DOWN TO JANUARY 1882 WITH THE ASSISTANCE AS ASSOCIATE EDITOR OF

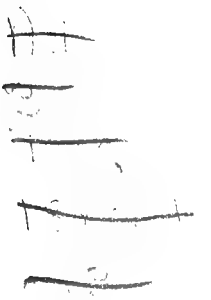
WILLIAM I. FLETCHER
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN OF THE WATKINSON LIBRARY, HARTFORD, CONN.

AND THE CO-OPERATION OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION AND THE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

Qui scit ubi sit scientia habenti est proximus



BOSTON
JAMES R. OSGOOD AND COMPANY
1882



Copyright, 1882,
By William F. Poole.

All rights reserved.

University Press:
John Wilson and Son, Cambridge.

PREFACE.

THIRTY-FIVE years ago, when a student in Yale College and connected with the library of one of the literary societies, I indexed such reviews and magazines as were accessible, and arranged the references under topics for the purpose of helping the students in the preparation of their written exercises and society discussions. I had noticed that the sets of standard periodicals with which the library was well supplied were not used, although they were rich in the treatment of subjects about which inquiries were made in vain every day. My work, though crude and feeble on its bibliographical side, answered its purpose, and brought to me the whole body of students for a kind of help they could not get from the library catalogues, nor from any other source. My manuscript was in great demand, and as it was rapidly wearing out, and printing seemed to be the only expedient for saving the work, it was put to press, and appeared with the title, "Index to Subjects treated in the Reviews and other Periodicals," New York, 1848, 8vo, 154 pp. The edition of five hundred copies was chiefly taken by other colleges, and soon disappeared. The little book is now a curiosity in more senses than one. For twenty years I had not seen a copy, when, in 1877, I saw it in the reading-room of the British Museum, with its leaves discolored and nearly worn through by constant handling.

My first experiment in making a general index to periodicals proved to be so useful, and, notwithstanding its shortcomings, was so kindly received, that I immediately set about the preparation of a larger work on a similar plan, and with such improvements in the arrangement and methods of work as my brief experience suggested. The list of periodicals was much enlarged, and the references were brought down to January, 1852. The second edition, with six times the amount of matter contained in the first, appeared with the title, "Index to Periodical Literature," New York, 1853, 8vo, x + 521 pp. The edition of one thousand copies was soon exhausted, and whenever within the past twenty-five years a second-hand copy has been offered for sale, it has brought the price of a rare book.

With the publication of the edition of 1853 I had supposed that my connection with the work was ended; for my professional duties as a librarian left me no time during the usual working hours to continue it, and the bulk of periodical literature

had so enormously increased, that no one person, even if he gave it his whole time, could grapple with it alone. I had hoped that some one with the zeal, experience, and staying qualities needed would appear, to take up the work where I left it, and, with the aid he could readily command, carry it on. Such a person I have diligently sought for, and have patiently instructed and tested several candidates who promised well at first; but, to my sincere regret during these many years, the man I was looking for did not come in sight. In the mean while the libraries of the country and literary men have been clamoring for a new edition of "Poole's Index" brought down to the latest date. Scarcely a day has passed for the past quarter of a century that my mail did not bring some inquiry on the subject. For the want of a new edition, various toilsome and expensive expedients have been devised for keeping up an index to the current periodicals as they appeared. In some libraries the references have been made on cards and inserted in the card catalogue; and in others they have been made on slips and arranged in a separate collection. None of these schemes have proved to be practicable, and after a brief trial have been abandoned, or so modified as to include only the more important articles. Periodical literature was never so rich as during the past thirty years. The best writers and the great statesmen of the world, where they formerly wrote a book or pamphlet, now contribute an article to a leading review or magazine, and it is read before the month is ended in every country in Europe, in America, in India, Australia, and New Zealand. Every question in literature, religion, politics, social science, political economy, and in many other lines of human progress, finds its latest and freshest interpretation in the current periodicals. No one can thoroughly investigate any of these questions without knowing what the periodicals have said and are saying concerning them.

At the first meeting of the AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, held at Philadelphia in October, 1876, the demand was renewed for a new edition of my Index. In response to the call, I stated that if we waited for one person to make it, it would never be made, and proposed to the librarians present a co-operative plan by which the result they so much desired could be reached. The plan, in brief, was this: I would print and send to all the principal libraries a list of periodicals which it was desirable to index, on which such complete sets as the library had would be checked and the lists returned to me. Having received these lists, I would make an equitable distribution of the work, taking a full share of it myself, and giving to the larger libraries more, and to the smaller libraries less. Each library would engage to index according to a code of rules which would be furnished the set or sets of periodicals allotted to it, and send the references to me, who would revise, arrange, and incorporate the same with the matter of the edition of 1853 and with the work of all the other contributors. I would assume all the pecuniary responsibilities incurred, employ such assistance as was needed, print the work, and furnish a copy to each contributing library.

The plan proposed was adopted by acclamation; and I am able to say, with a feeling of pride in the character and zeal of my American associates in the library profession, that every promise of co-operation then made has been faithfully

performed. There was no complaint in the allotment of the work, and every contributor's quota was promptly and cheerfully furnished. The "List of Contributors" is given on a succeeding page, and the work done by each is indicated in the last column of the list of "Abbreviations, Titles, and Imprints" which follows.

At the same meeting, and at my suggestion, Mr. JUSTIN WINSOR, Librarian of Harvard University, Mr. CHARLES A. CUTTER, Librarian of the Boston Athenæum, and myself, were constituted a committee for consultation on bibliographical questions relating to the new edition. All the details of the plan were considered and unanimously concurred in by this committee, and circulars were issued to the contributors giving rules for indexing and other directions. My sincere thanks are due to Mr. WINSOR and Mr. CUTTER for their counsel and cordial co-operation during the progress of the work.

In seeking for an Associate Editor to share with me the great task I had undertaken, my first choice was Mr. WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, Assistant Librarian of the Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn., whose rare executive ability, experience, and perseverance were the special qualities needed. Mr. FLETCHER had been my assistant in the Boston Athenæum Library, and I knew his mettle. His services, with the cordial consent of his chief, Dr. J. HAMMOND TRUMBULL, were fortunately secured; and no praise I can here render will fully express my admiration of the zeal and efficiency with which he has aided me, and my appreciation of his accurate work. Without such assistance as his, the consummation of my plans would have been simply impossible.

In October, 1877, when the co-operative scheme was well in progress in the United States, I visited England with a delegation of American Librarians to attend the first International Conference of Librarians, in London. At this Conference the scheme was explained, and an invitation extended to the Library Association of the United Kingdom, which was then formed, to unite with the American Library Association in carrying it out. The proposal was courteously received, and a committee was appointed to consider and report upon it. The first opinion expressed in the Conference, after the project had been presented, was that the co-operative feature would be a failure; for it was not likely that the librarians of that country would work, as the Americans were doing, without pay. The failure of the Philological Society's Dictionary conducted on the co-operative plan was mentioned in support of this opinion. On further consideration the committee reported in favor of joining in the American scheme, and made an allotment to English librarians of work to be done.

Some of the work allotted was promptly finished and sent in; but much of it was not done in season to be included in this edition. This statement will explain why the *Academy*, *Athenæum*, *Saturday Review*, *Economist*, *Literary Gazette*, *Spectator*, and some other English serials, do not appear in the list of periodicals indexed. The *Academy*, *Athenæum*, and *Saturday Review* were assigned to a warm supporter of the co-operative scheme, Dr. H. O. Coxe, Librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and were accepted by him. Several letters expressing his

interest in the work, and some of his manuscript, were received; and then his illness and death intervened. This incident will be to many English scholars, as it is to the American librarians who made the acquaintance of Dr. Coxe in the Conference at London and were entertained by him at Oxford, a painful reminder of the lamented decease of that genial and eminent scholar.

Of the twenty-five serials allotted by the English committee to the English librarians, eight are included in this edition. There was a genuine and growing interest felt in the work by the English librarians, and an intention to take a larger part in it than appears in the above statement; but it must be said in explanation that their attention was directed to it, and the allotments made, a year later than in America. If the publication had been delayed for a year, doubtless more of the work would have been done. It was a sudden call upon the English librarian to give up for several weeks or months his hours of rest and recreation. Perhaps the climate and social customs of England are not so favorable as they are in America for night work. With the editors it has been wholly a matter of night work, or, as Dr. Bushnell — who defined by another word than *work* that effort which is not a burden, which we do for the love of it, and cannot help doing — would say, night play. A professional pride, and a feeling that what they were doing would be a benefit to others, have doubtless with all the contributors changed toil into a pleasurable recreation.

For several reasons it has seemed advisable not to wait for further contributions, but to go to press with the matter which was ready. The call for immediate publication was urgent; the work of the American contributors was all in; and the material in hand was again six times as large as in the previous edition. The publication of so extended a work in this almost untried field of bibliography was an experiment; and it became a serious question with the publishers whether it was prudent at this time to make it larger. If the experiment, as a business enterprise, failed, it would discourage the publication of other helpful works in bibliography; and if it were a success, many similar works would follow. In any event, whether a success or not, supplements to this edition, bringing the references down to the latest date, and enlarging the list of periodicals, will be issued at stated intervals; and the first supplement will include as much of the work of the English librarians as shall be ready. Supplements in a style uniform with this edition will be issued every five years, which will include not only the periodicals which have appeared during that period, but older serials which are worthy of being indexed, and are not included in this edition. A scheme is also under consideration of issuing, in some form, annual indexes, which will be condensed in the five-year supplements; but the scheme is not sufficiently matured to make at this time a positive announcement.

The plan of the work will best be understood by an inspection of its pages. It will be seen that it is essentially the plan of the edition of 1853; that all the serials indexed are in the English language; and only such of these as are likely to be found in libraries and private collections. Medical, legal, botanical, microscopical, and other purely professional and scientific serials have generally been omitted, as

they do not fall within the limits which it was necessary to prescribe for this undertaking. Several of a scientific and semi-professional character have been indexed so far as their articles of general interest are concerned. The main purpose in the work has been to meet the average wants of students, literary men, and writers for the press, — in other words, to help general scholars, who are many, in preference to the few who give their whole attention to a single topic. The specialist will find much in these pages which meets his needs; but he has wants which special indexes only can supply. What Dr. J. S. Billings, in charge of the Medical Library of the Surgeon-General's office in Washington, is so admirably and exhaustively doing for medical bibliography, ought to be done by other specialists for law, botany, geology, astronomy, and every other profession and science.

The work is an index to subjects and not to writers, except when writers are treated as subjects. The contributions of Lord Macaulay to the *Edinburgh Review* do not appear under his name, but under the subjects upon which he wrote, as Bacon, Church and State, Clive, Machiavelli, etc. His name, however, appears with many references; but they are all subject-references, which treat of him as a man, a writer, a historian, and statesman. Critical articles on poetry, the drama, and prose fiction appear under the name of the writer whose work or works are criticised. A review of "Enoch Arden" will be found under Tennyson, and of "Ivanhoe" under Scott; but a review of Froude's History of England will appear only under England, as England is the subject. A poem, a play, a story, or a sketch which can be said to have no subject, appears under its own title. The name of writer when known is given within parentheses. Hawthorne's "Celestial Railroad" first appeared in a periodical, and is indexed "Celestial Railroad (N. Hawthorne)." A review of the same, by a writer who is known, would be indexed, "Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Celestial Railroad (J. Smith)." By this method all criticisms of Hawthorne's imaginative writings are brought together under his name; but the review of a biographical work of his is placed under the subject of the biography.

The following extracts from the printed rules for indexing which were furnished to the contributors will further explain the methods adopted: —

"All references must be made from the inspection and, if necessary, the perusal of each article. Hence no use will be made of the index which is printed with each volume, or of any other index. These indexes are usually made without method or intelligence, and are full of all sorts of errors. . . . No person should be assigned to the work of indexing who is not competent to catalogue books on Mr. Cutter's or the British Museum system. The work of an inexperienced person will be worse than useless. . . . Abundant cross-references will be given, and especially in cases where they will not be obvious to the editors in the final arrangement. . . . A single reference to an article will, in most cases, be sufficient; but if several subjects of importance are treated in the same paper, or it is likely to be looked for under more than one heading, two or more references will be made. The references will be as brief and comprehensive as possible. In most instances the author's own title best expresses the subject of his paper; but if the author has given it an obscure or fanciful title, the indexer will give it a better one, and will place it under the heading where it naturally belongs. References

to trivial and inconsequential matters must be avoided. . . . In no case index English reviews and magazines in American editions, unless the paging of the originals and reprints are identical."

The abbreviations used in the references are more concise and systematic than in the previous editions. Proper names do not easily admit of abbreviations, but the words *Review*, *Magazine*, *Journal*, and *Quarterly*, which occur frequently, are indicated intelligibly by the letters *R.*, *M.*, *J.*, and *Q.* *Atlan.* (Atlantic), *Bentley*, *Blackw.* (Blackwood), *Cornh.* (Cornhill), *Fraser*, *Harper*, *Macmil.* (Macmillan), will be understood without the abbreviation for *Monthly*, *Miscellany*, *Magazine*, etc., which make up their full titles. They are usually spoken of by their abbreviated titles, as *Atlantic*, *Bentley*, etc. The titles of the reviews are, in common parlance, abbreviated in the same manner, as *North American*, *North British*, *British Quarterly*, *Quarterly*, and *London Quarterly;* and hence the abbreviations used, *No. Am.*, *No. Brit.*, *Brit. Q.*, *Quar.*, and *Lond. Q.*, will be readily intelligible. It must be noticed that the *Quarterly Review* and *London Quarterly Review* are different serials. The title of the latter, which is the organ of the Methodist denomination in England, is often erroneously given to the former, which is the political organ of the Tory party.[1]

It has not been possible in the references to indicate the minor changes which have been made from time to time in the title of the same serial. That title has been assumed by which the serial is best known. The *American Whig Review* started as the *American Review*, and later took the title which properly describes it. The *Democratic Review* in its later stages had a medley of titles, which if used no one would now recognize. The *Dublin University Magazine*, which stopped in 1880, dropped in 1878 *Dublin* from its title. The whole series of ninety-six volumes are nevertheless referred to as *Dub. Univ.* With a still greater latitude, *Colburn's New Monthly Magazine*, through its whole series of 169 volumes, is referred to as *Colburn*, even when the name did not appear on the titlepage, and the serial had passed out of the hands of the original publisher. The organ of the Presbyterian Church in New York appeared from 1853 to 1871 in three series, each with a different title. The twenty volumes have been brought together and numbered consecutively as *American Presbyterian Review*, — the last of the titles used. The series from 1872, when it united with the *Princeton Review*, to 1877, appears as *Presbyterian Quarterly Review*. The "Chronological Conspectus," Nos. 123 and 231, will enable the owner of the series to number the volumes to correspond with the references in these pages. These instances will serve to explain the manner in which changes in titles, often capricious and unnecessary, have been treated. Strict bibliographical accuracy in representing these changes in the references was out of the question, as it would have introduced a bewildering complication of titles and abbreviations.

[1] See "Chronological Conspectus," Nos. 9 and 120. Allibone's "Dictionary of Authors" uniformly quotes the *Quarterly Review* as *London Quarterly Review*, and Scott's New York reprint gives it the same erroneous title. The lapse is common in other American publications, and is found in the work of some of our best bibliographers. See "Harvard Bulletins," No. 11, Feb. and March, 1879, p. 280; and No. 12, June, 1879, p. 326.

Another difficulty which required heroic treatment has grown out of the absurd practice in many periodicals of breaking the continuity in the numbering of volumes by starting *new series*. The *Eclectic Review* has seven *new series*, and these series are not numbered. The *St. James's Magazine* began with numbering consecutively twenty-one volumes; then occurred a *new series* of fourteen volumes; then a second *new series* of four volumes; then consecutive numbering from the beginning was adopted, and the next volume was numbered thirty-one when it should have been forty, — leaving out nine volumes. In cases like these, what appears on the title-pages has been wholly ignored, and the volumes have been numbered consecutively from the beginning. As a general rule, series have not been regarded, and sets have been numbered consecutively; although in a few instances, and for special reasons, the rule has been varied from. In some periodicals a difficulty of another kind has appeared, where a continuous numbering of volumes has been kept up after both the title and character of the serial has been changed, As an organ of the Methodist Church in the United States, the *Methodist Magazine* was issued from 1818 to 1840, in two series, twenty-two volumes. In 1841 the *Methodist Quarterly Review*, a work of a different character, took its place, and was called *third series*, which has been followed by a *fourth series*, — in all forty-one volumes. They were numbered continuously from the beginning of the *Methodist Magazine*, as well as by the serial number. In this Index these serials have been regarded, as they should have been by the publishers, as two separate periodicals. The former has been referred to by the abbreviation *Am. Meth. M.*, to distinguish it from the *Methodist Magazine*, which was issued contemporaneously in London, and also indexed in this work; and the latter has been referred to as *Meth. Q.*, each with a consecutive numbering of its own, and no regard has been paid to series, or to the numbering on the titlepages of the latter. The "Chronological Conspectus," Nos. 15 and 78, shows the numbering which has been used.

In the previous edition an attempt was made to give with the reference the name of the writer of the article, as far as the writers could be identified. In periodicals which do not give the names of their contributors, the identification is very difficult; yet in several serials, as the *North American Review* and *Christian Examiner*, the writer of nearly every article was given. The identification has been carried still further in this edition, and perhaps more labor has been spent upon it than its importance demanded. No avenue of search or inquiry has been neglected. Every accessible collection of essays and miscellaneous writings which contributors have issued has been gleaned, and volumes of biographies and literary correspondence, without number, have been examined. There was a fascination in the search which made it a recreation. Correspondence to the same end has been carried on with several friends in the great libraries of England and Scotland, who offered me their assistance; but they have been able to give little or no information which was not already in my possession. It is a singular fact that less is there known of the anonymous contributors to the British periodicals than can be ascertained in this country. My friend, Mr. JAMES T. CLARK, Librarian of the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, took the trouble to examine all

the sets of Edinburgh serials in his library for the inserted names of contributors, and failed to find a single one. He sent me, however, a list of contributions to the *North British Review* by an eminent writer, which he expressed some scruples in giving up without the consent of the contributor. Every one of them I had already, and had found them, with many others, carefully penciled in the set of the *North British* in the Chicago Public Library; and with such evidence of accuracy and contemporary authenticity that I had given implicit confidence to the whole record. The scruples which my friend Mr. Clark expressed in giving up, or inquiring into the authorship of, anonymous contributions, I found to be a common feeling with English librarians, and perhaps explains why so little is known on the subject in that country. On this side of the water we have no scruples of that kind, and rather take pleasure in printing the name of a contributor who would like to have it suppressed. The public have literary rights as well as contributors, and are entitled to know whose statements and opinions they are reading. The leading reviews of our day — as the *Nineteenth Century*, *Fortnightly*, *Contemporary*, *North American*, *International*, and nearly all the magazines — recognize this fact, and print the names of their contributors. The old-line serials — as the *Edinburgh*, *Quarterly*, and *Blackwood* — will soon come into this new and better arrangement. There was never any secrecy in these serials as to the authorship of articles written by Macaulay, Carlyle, and other great contributors. The cue was often given to the public in advance of the publication, and served as an advertisement for selling the issue.

Of the introductory tables, perhaps the only one which requires explanation is the "Chronological Conspectus." The serials are here arranged in the order of their seniority, and are numbered consecutively. These numbers are attached to each title in the alphabetical list of "Abbreviations, Titles, and Imprints." The titles of the serials are placed at the top of the table, and the years in the left-hand column. The volume or volumes issued during any year appear at the intersection of these lines. A glance will therefore show when a periodical began; if discontinued, when it ended; and the date when any volume was published. That the tables might not be too much incumbered with figures, only the last volume issued in the year, after the first year, is given, as the others can readily be inferred. The volumes 94, 96, and 98 are given as the issues of the *Edinburgh Review* for 1851, 1852, and 1853. The earlier volumes for these years, which are not expressed, are 93, 95, 97. In these tables the imprint of the volume — which is not made until after the volume is finished — determines bibliographically its date. Considered simply as numbers, a periodical may have a date a year earlier than if treated as a completed volume. Many cataloguers give to periodicals dates, not from imprints, but from the issue of the first numbers. It is therefore proper to state the method which has been followed in these tables, as the dates in many instances will not correspond with those given by the other method. The heavy line across the table at the close of each decennial period will aid the eye in its search. The "Chronological Conspectus" will serve several useful purposes: —

1. It will enable the reader readily to ascertain the date when any article appeared. He has, for instance, the reference "Fortn. 29: 816," and would like to ascertain the date of the article. He turns to *Fortnightly* in the alphabetical list, and finds its number to be 161 in the chronological order of the "Conspectus." He there finds that volume 30 was the last volume of 1878, and hence volume 29 was the first volume of that year. If he knows anything of the size and paging of the *Fortnightly*, he infers that page 816 will be in the number for June, 1878.

2. It will give the volumes of the same date in other serials. Each period has its own topics of interest which gradually give place to others. It is interesting to trace the discussion of a question through contemporary serials, and through earlier and later periods.

3. It will enable librarians and others whose sets are broken up into series or numbered erroneously to re-number the volumes to correspond with the numbering of the Index. This can readily be done by attaching to each volume an adhesive tag with the proper number upon it.

The co-operative feature of this work will attract the attention of persons interested in this special phase of social science. That fifty libraries different in organization and objects, — National, State, stock, subscription, college, and free public institutions, — scattered over this broad country from San Francisco to Boston, and across the ocean in England and Scotland, should have joined hands and worked in harmony for a common object, each receiving the full benefit of the work of all the others, is an incident in bibliography and literature which has no parallel. The American Library Association and the Library Association of the United Kingdom have given the project their sanction and moral support; but these Associations have had no responsibility, direction, or control through committees or otherwise of its management. All the work has been done voluntarily and without pay. No money subscription has been asked of any one, and not a farthing has been contributed from any source; for no money was needed. There has been, however, no gratuitous or charitable feature in it. Every contributing library will receive back the money value — some thirtyfold, some sixty, some a hundred — of the labor which its librarian has put into it. This labor, which has been credited to his library, has been done usually in hours of his own, taken from rest and recreation. The librarian will have his pay in the consciousness that what he has done will benefit his library and his readers, and may help his professional reputation. Persons who look only to pecuniary reward should never engage in this kind of work. Up to this time all the pecuniary reward I have had for indexing during these many years can be represented by the American copper coin which will cover one's thumb nail; and yet I have been well paid. As the person who has had the sole management of all the details of this enterprise, I desire to put on record this testimony in behalf of the co-operative principle. It is simple, effective, and attended with no embarrassments or difficulties of any kind. I have doubt whether a society organization, with its officers, committees, and ample funds for the payment of workers, could bring about more effective results.

When we begin to pay for service the knights leave the line, and their places are filled with retainers and camp followers. When the knights are few and these sulk in their tents, perhaps there is no better substitute for co-operation than an organization with the motto, *Quid pro quo in pecunia.* The acceptable and unexpected services of a contributor, whose name does not appear in the list, must not be overlooked. It was necessary in the progress of the work to make constant use of the express companies in transmitting copy to and fro between Chicago and Hartford. When the manager of the Adams Express Company heard of the character of the work and its co-operative feature, he claimed the privileges of a contributor, and directed that all parcels relating to the work should be transmitted without pay.

Besides continuing the supplements of this Index, is there not other bibliographical work which can be carried on by the same method? At the meeting of the American Library Association in Cincinnati, in May last, I suggested that a General Index to books other than periodicals was much needed by students and literary men.

In writing this closing paragraph, which completes my allotted task, I desire to tender my warmest thanks to my Associate Editor, the contributors, the careful proof-readers of the University Press, and all who have aided in the production of this volume; and to express the hope that when it comes into the hands of my fifty co-workers and personal friends, whose names appear on the opposite page, it will meet their reasonable expectations.



CHICAGO, Nov. 29, 1882.

LIST OF CO-OPERATING LIBRARIES.

No.	Location.	LIBRARIES.	Librarian or Cataloguer.	No. Vols.
1	Albany, N. Y.	New York State Library	Henry A. Homes	84
2	Amherst, Mass.	Amherst College	William S. Biscoe	140
3	Baltimore, Md.	Mercantile Library	John W. M. Lee	38
4	Baltimore, Md	Peabody Institute	P. R. Uhler	117
5	Berkeley, Cal.	California University	Joseph C. Rowell	71
6	Boston, Mass.	Athenæum Library	Charles A. Cutter	166
7	Boston, Mass.	New Eng. Historic, Genealogical Society	John Ward Dean	33
8	Boston, Mass.	Public Library	Mellen Chamberlain	406
9	Brookline, Mass.	Public Library	Mary A. Bean	75
10	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Library	Stephen B. Noyes	127
11	Burlington, Vt.	Fletcher Library	Thomas P. W. Rogers	94
12	Burlington, Vt.	Vermont University	John E. Goodrich	51
13	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard University	Justin Winsor	208
14	Chicago, Ill.	Public Library	William F. Poole	634
15	Concord, Mass.	Public Library	Ellen F. Whitney	52
16	Edinburgh, Scot.	Advocates' Library	James T. Clark	56
17	Geneseo, N. Y.	Wadsworth Library	Cornelia B. Olmsted	30
18	Gettysburg, Pa.	Theological Seminary	Charles A. Hay	21
19	Hartford, Conn.	Library Association	Caroline M. Hewins	111
20	Hartford, Conn.	Trinity College	John H. Barbour	31
21	Hartford, Conn.	Watkinson Library	William I. Fletcher	516
22	Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University	Willard Fiske	80
23	Lawrence, Mass.	Public Library	Frederick H. Hedge	23
24	Liverpool, Eng.	Free Library	Peter Cowell	14
25	London, Eng.	———	William Brace	6
26	London, Eng.	London Library	Robert Harrison	2
27	London, Eng.	———	Talbot B. Reed	23
28	London, Eng.	Williams's Library	Thomas Hunter	4
29	London, Eng.	———	Alpheus Smith	3
30	Madison, Wis.	Wisconsin State Historical Society	Daniel S. Durrie	104
31	Middletown, Conn.	Russell Library	George F. Winchester	13
32	Middletown, Conn.	Wesleyan University	Charles T. Winchester	61
33	New Bedford, Mass.	Public Library	Robert C. Ingraham	36
34	New Haven, Conn.	Yale College	Addison Van Name	75
35	New York City	Apprentices' Library	J. Schwartz	74
36	New York City	Astor Library	Frederick Saunders	199
37	New York City	Mercantile Library	William T. Peoples	24
38	New York City	Young Men's Christian Association	Reuben B. Pool	53
39	Oxford, Eng.	Radcliffe Library	James B. Bailey	45
40	Peabody, Mass.	Peabody Institute	Thomas M. Osborne	34
41	Philadelphia, Pa.	Library Company	Lloyd P. Smith	10
42	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mercantile Library	John Edmands	34
43	Princeton, N. J.	College of New Jersey	Frederic Vinton	115
44	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester University	William P. Goodrich	21
45	Salem, Mass.	Essex Institute	William P. Upham	35
46	St. Louis, Mo.	Mercantile Library	John N. Dyer	97
47	St. Louis, Mo.	Public School Library	Frederick M. Crunden	8
48	San Francisco, Cal.	Mercantile Library	Alfred E. Whitaker	157
49	Washington, D. C.	Library of Congress	Ainsworth R. Spofford	162
50	Waterbury, Conn.	Bronson Library	Homer F. Bassett	56
51	Worcester, Mass.	Public Library	Samuel S. Green	108
†	Work in the previous Editions		William F. Poole	1468
	Total number of volumes			6205

ABBREVIATIONS, TITLES, AND IMPRINTS.

The numbers in the last column are those given to the Libraries in the preceding list; and the sign (+) means work by WM. F. POOLE in earlier editions.

Abbreviations.	Numbers in Chronological Conspectus.	TITLES OF PERIODICALS.	Places of Publication.	Dates.	Number of Volumes.	Indexed by
All the Year	133	ALL THE YEAR ROUND	London	1859–81	47	14
Am. Alma.	44	AMERICAN ALMANAC	Boston	1830–61	32	+, 14
Am. Arch.	217	AMERICAN ARCHITECT	Boston	1876–81	10	14
Am. Bib. Repos.	46	AMERICAN BIBLICAL REPOSITORY	New York	1831–50	30	+
Am. Bibliop.	189	AMERICAN BIBLIOPOLIST	New York	1869–76	8	30
Am. Cath. Q.	218	AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY	Philadelphia	1876–81	6	8, 14
Am. Church Mo.	129	AMERICAN CHURCH MONTHLY	New York	1857–58	3	1
Am. Church R.	111	AMERICAN CHURCH REVIEW	New Haven and New York	1849–81	36	+, 20, 14
Am. Ecl.	75	AMERICAN ECLECTIC	New York	1841–42	4	+
Am. Hist. Rec.	203	AMERICAN HISTORICAL RECORD	Philadelphia	1872–74	3	13
Am. Inst. of Instruc.	47	AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION	Boston	1831–48	18	+
Am. J. Educ	127	AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, BARNARD'S	Hartford	1856–80	30	2
Am. J. Sci.	17	AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE	New Haven	1819–81	122	+, 4, 14
Am. Law R.	171	AMERICAN LAW REVIEW	Boston	1867–81	15	8, 14
Am. Lit. M.	103	AMERICAN LITERARY MAGAZINE	Albany	1847–48	2	+
Am. Meth. M.	15	[AMERICAN] METHODIST MAGAZINE	New York	1818–40	22	32
Am. Mo. M.	53	AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE	New York	1833–38	12	30
Am. Mo. R.	50	AMERICAN MONTHLY REVIEW	Boston	1832–33	4	+
Am. Natural.	172	AMERICAN NATURALIST	Salem	1867–81	15	4, 14
Am. Presb. R.	123	AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN REVIEW	New York	1853–71	20	2
Am. Q.	35	AMERICAN QUARTERLY REVIEW	Philadelphia	1827–37	22	+
Am. Q. Obs.	54	AMERICAN QUARTERLY OBSERVER	Boston	1833–34	3	+
Am. Q. Reg.	41	AMERICAN QUARTERLY REGISTER	Andover	1829–43	15	+
Am. Soc. Sci. J.	188	[AMERICAN] JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE	New York	1869–80	11	13, 14
Am. Whig R.	96	AMERICAN WHIG REVIEW	New York	1845–52	16	+
Anal. M.	9	ANALECTIC MAGAZINE	Philadelphia	1813–20	16	+
Ann. Reg.	29	AMERICAN ANNUAL REGISTER	New York	1825–33	8	+
Anthrop. J.	202	JOURNAL OF THE ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE	London	1872–80	9	4
Anthrop. R.	154	ANTHROPOLOGICAL REVIEW	London	1863–69	7	4
Antiquary	208	ANTIQUARY, JEWITT'S	London	1873–74	4	8
Appleton	190	APPLETON'S JOURNAL	New York	1869–81	26	21, 14
Arch.	–	ARCHÆOLOGIA	London	1770–1879	45	39
Argosy	165	ARGOSY	London	1866–81	32	10, 14
Art J	112	ART JOURNAL	London	1849–81	33	36, 21, 14
Atlan.	131	ATLANTIC MONTHLY	Boston	1858–81	48	21
Bank. M. (L.)	85	BANKERS' MAGAZINE (LONDON)	London	1844–81	41	21

Bank. M. (N. Y.)	104	Bankers' Magazine (New York)	New York	1847-81	35	+	42, 14
Bapt. Q.	173	Baptist Quarterly Review	Philadelphia	1867-77	11		38
Belgra.	174	Belgravia	London	1867-81	45		14
Bentley	67	Bentley's Miscellany	London	1837-68	64		36
Bent. Q.	134	Bentley's Quarterly Review	London	1859	2		26
Bib. R.	98	Biblical Review	London	1846-50	6		8
Bib. Sac.	86	Bibliotheca Sacra	Andover	1844-81	38	+	12, 21
Blackw.	13	Blackwood's Magazine	Edinburgh	1817-81	130	+	19, 14
Bost. Mo.	30	Boston Monthly Magazine	Boston	1825-26	2		6
Bost. Q.	69	Boston Quarterly Review	Boston	1838-42	5		2
Bost. R.	144	Boston Review	Boston	1861-66	6		2
Brit. & For. R.	60	British and Foreign Review	London	1835-44	18		+
Brit. Q.	87	British Quarterly Review	London	1844-81	74	+	49, 14
Broadw.	182	Broadway	London	1868-72	10		37
Brownson	88	Brownson's Quarterly Review	Boston and New York	1844-75	24	+	36
Canad. J.	128	Canadian Journal of Industry	Montreal	1856-70	12		4
Canad. Mo.	204	Canadian Monthly	Toronto	1872-81	20		22, 14
Carey's Mus.	–	Carey's American Museum	Philadelphia	1787-92	10		+
Cath. World	160	Catholic World	New York	1865-81	33		40. 14
Chamb. J.	89	Chambers's Edinburgh Journal	Edinburgh	1844-81	58		14
Chr. Disc.	18	Christian Disciple	Boston	1819-23	5		+
Chr. Exam.	27	Christian Examiner	Boston	1824-69	87	+	33
Chr. Mo. Spec.	19	Christian Monthly Spectator	New Haven	1819-28	10		+
Chr. Obs.	3	Christian Observer	London	1802-77	77		6
Chr. Q.	191	Christian Quarterly	Cincinnati	1869-76	8		8
Chr. Q. Spec.	42	Christian Quarterly Spectator	New Haven	1829-38	10		+
Chr. Rem.	76	Christian Remembrancer	London	1841-68	56		16
Chr. R.	63	Christian Review	Boston	1836-63	28	+	14
Colburn	25	Colburn's New Monthly Magazine	London	1821-81	169		8, 14
Cong.	205	Congregationalist	London	1872-77	6		25
Cong M.	16	Congregational Magazine	London	1818-45	28		8
Cong. Q.	135	Congregational Quarterly	Boston	1859-78	20		2
Cong. R.	175	Congregational Review	Boston	1867-71	5		2
Contemp.	166	Contemporary Review	London	1866-81	40		21
Contin. Mo.	[illegible]	Continental Monthly	New York	1862-64	6		45
Cornh.	[illegible]	Cornhill Magazine	London	1860-81	44		46
Danv. Q.	[illegible]	Danville Quarterly Review	Danville, Ky.	1861-64	4		2
Dark Blue	[illegible]	Dark Blue	London	1871-73	4		37
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]'s Commercial Review	New Orleans	1846-60	29	+	36
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]tic Review	New York	1838-59	43	+	30
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Boston	1841-44	4		14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]cago)	Chicago	1880-81	2		14

	TITLES OF PERIODICALS.	Places of Publication.	Dates.	Number of Volumes.	Indexed by
	Review	Dublin	1836–81	89	21
	University Magazine	Dublin and London	1833–80	96	+, 22, 14
Engin. 192	Eclectic Engineering Magazine (Van Nostrand's)	New York	1869–81	25	14
Ecl. M. 90	Eclectic Magazine	New York	1844–81	97	+, 17, 14
Ecl. Mus. 81	Eclectic Museum	New York	1843	3	+
Ecl. R. 4	Eclectic Review	London	1805–67	125	+, 13
Ed. Mo. 20	Edinburgh Monthly Review	Edinburgh	1819–21	5	+
Ed. Philos. J. 21	Edinburgh Philosophical Journal	Edinburgh	1819–26	14	1
Ed. New Philos. J. 32	Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal	Edinburgh	1826–54	76	1, 14
Ed. R. 1	Edinburgh Review	Edinburgh	1802–81	154	+, 50, 14
Education 232	Education	Boston	1881	1	21
Eng. Dom. M. 107	Englishwoman's Domestic Magazine	London	1866–79	26	8
Evang. R. 115	Evangelical Review	Gettysburg, Pa.	1850–70	21	18
Ev. Sat. 168	Every Saturday	Boston	1866–74	17	13
Ex. H. Lec. 100	Exeter Hall Lectures	London	1846–65	20	14
F. Arts Q. 155	Fine Arts Quarterly	London	1863–67	5	13
For. Q. 36	Foreign Quarterly Review	London	1827–45	37	+
For. R. 37	Foreign Review	London	1828–30	5	+
Fortn. 161	Fortnightly Review	London	1865–81	36	14, 21
Fraser 45	Fraser's Magazine	London	1830–81	104	+, 9, 14
Galaxy 169	Galaxy	New York	1866–77	24	14
Gen. Repos. 10	General Repository	Boston	1812–13	4	+
Gent. M. n. s. 183	Gentleman's Magazine, new series	London	1868–81	27	34, 14
Geog. M. 212	Geographical Magazine	London	1874–78	5	8
Godey 74	Godey's Lady's Book	Philadelphia	1840–76	74	36
Good Words 139	Good Words	London	1860–81	22	48, 14
Harper 116	Harper's Magazine	New York	1850–81	63	21
Hesp. 71	Hesperian	Columbus, Ohio	1838–39	3	30
Hist. M. 130	Historical Magazine (Dawson's)	Boston and Morrisania, N. Y.	1857–75	23	45
Hogg 107	Hogg's Instructor	London	1848–56	16	48
Ho. & For. R. 150	Home and Foreign Review	London	1862–64	4	28
Hours at Home 162	Hours at Home	New York	1865–70	11	10
House. Words 117	Household Words	London	1856–59	19	19
Howitt 105	Howitt's Journal	London	1847–48	3	6
Hunt 72	Hunt's Merchants' Magazine	New York	1839–70	63	+, 35
Ill. Mo. 48	Illinois Monthly Magazine	Vandalia, Ill.	1831–32	2	30
Intel. Obs. 151	Intellectual Observer	London	1862–67	12	35
Internat. M. 118	International Magazine	New York	1850–52	5	40
Internat. R. 213	International Review	New York	1874–81	11	14, 21
Irish Mo. 209	Irish Monthly	Dublin	1873–81	9	14

Irish Q.	119	Irish Quarterly Review	Dublin	1851–60	9		1
J. Frankl. Inst.	33	Journal of the Franklin Institute	Philadelphia	1826–81	112		51, 14
J. Spec. Philos.	176	Journal of Speculative Philosophy	St. Louis	1867–81	15		14
J. Statis. Soc.	73	Journal of the Statistical Society	London	1839–81	44		21
Kitto	108	Kitto's Journal of Sacred Literature	London	1848–68	40		+, 21
Knick.	56	Knickerbocker Magazine	New York	1833–64	64		+, 21
Lakeside	193	Lakeside Monthly	Chicago	1869–74	11		14
Land We Love	177	Land We Love	Charlotte, N. C.	1867–69	6		3
Lib. J.	226	Library Journal	New York	1876–81	6		14
Lippinc.	184	Lippincott's Magazine	Philadelphia	1868–81	28		35, 14
Lit. & Theo. R.	59	Literary and Theological Review	New York	1834–39	6		+
Liv. Age	91	Littell's Living Age	Boston	1844–81	151		+, 11, 15, 21
Lond. M.	22	London Magazine	London	1820–29	23		27
Lond. Q.	120	London Quarterly Review	London	1853–81	57		34, 14
Lond. Soc.	152	London Society	London	1862–81	40		19, 14
Luth. Q.	200	Quar. Rev. of Lutheran Church, and Lutheran Quar.	Gettysburg, Pa.	1871–81	11		38, 14
Macmil.	140	Macmillan's Magazine	London	1860–81	44		10, 21
M. Am. Hist.	220	Magazine of American History	New York	1877–81	7		14
Mass. Q.	109	Massachusetts Quarterly Review	Boston	1848–50	3		+
Math. Mo.	136	Mathematical Monthly	Cambridge, Mass.	1859–61	3		2
Mercersb.	113	Mercersburg Review	Mercersburg	1849–78	25		38
Meth. M.	2	Methodist Magazine	London	1798–1836	39		32
Meth. Q.	78	Methodist Quarterly	New York	1841–81	41		+, 2, 14
Mind	219	Mind	London	1876–81	6		10
Mo. Rel. M.	92	Monthly Religious Magazine	Boston	1844–74	51		6
Mo. R.	14	Monthly Review	London	1817–44	82		+, 6
Mod. R.	229	Modern Review	London	1880–81	2		14
Month	157	Month	London	1864–81	43		8, 14
Mus.	26	Museum of Foreign Literature, Littell's	Philadelphia	1822–42	45		+, 30
Nation	163	Nation	New York	1865–81	33		13, 21
Nat. M.	121	National Magazine	New York	1852–64	13		31
Nat. Q.	141	National Quarterly Review	New York	1860–80	41		14
		National Review	London	1855–64	19		9
		Nature	London	1870–81	24		4, 14
		[illegible]val Magazine	New York	1836–37	2		1
		[illegible]ew Dominion Monthly	Montreal	1867–79	21		44
		[illegible]ew Eclectic	Baltimore	1868–71	7		3
		[illegible]ew England Historical and Genealogical Register,	Boston	1847–81	35		7, 14
		[illegible]ew Englander	New Haven	1843–81	40		+, 21
		England Magazine	Boston	1831–35	9		+
		[illegible]arterly Review	London	1853–61	10		37
		[illegible]rk Review	New York	1837–42	10		+

		TITLES OF PERIODICALS.	Places of Publication.	Dates.	Number of Volumes.	Indexed by
		s Register	Baltimore	1811–35	50	+
		eteenth Century	London	1877–81	10	14, 21
		orth American Review	Boston and New York	1815–81	133	+, 43, 21
		North British Review	Edinburgh	1844–71	53	+, 49
		Norton's Literary Letter	New York	1858–60	6	13
		Old and New	Boston	1870–75	11	23
		Olden Time (Craig's Reprint)	Cincinnati	1876	2	14
		Once a Week	London	1859–74	30	48
	80	Overland Monthly	San Francisco	1868–75	15	5
Ox. Prize Es.	–	Oxford Prize Essays	London	1836	5	+
Pamph.	11	Pamphleteer	London	1813–28	29	+
Penn Mo.	196	Penn Monthly	Philadelphia	1870–81	12	41, 14
Pennsyl. M.	223	Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography	Philadelphia	1877–81	5	14
Penny M.	51	Penny Magazine	London	1832–45	14	24
Peop. J	101	People's Journal	London	1846–51	11	14
Pioneer	126	Pioneer	San Francisco	1854–55	4	38
Pop. Sci. Mo.	205	Popular Science Monthly	New York	1872–81	19	11, 21
Pop. Sci. R.	153	Popular Science Review	London	1862–81	20	10, 14
Portfo.	197	Portfolio	London	1870–79	10	10
Portfo.(Den.)	5	Portfolio (Dennie's)	Philadelphia	1809–25	34	21
Potter Am. Mo.	215	Potter's American Monthly	Philadelphia	1875–81	14	30, 14
Pract. M.	210	Practical Magazine	London	1873–76	7	48
Presb. Q.	207	Presbyterian Quarterly Review	New York	1872–77	6	38
Presb. R.	231	Presbyterian Review	New York	1880–81	2	14
Princ.	43	Princeton Review	Princeton	1829–71	43	+, 2
Princ. n. s.	227	Princeton Review, new series	New York	1878–81	8	14, 21
Prosp. R.	97	Prospective Review	London	1845–54	10	49
Putnam	124	Putnam's Monthly Magazine	New York	1853–69	16	12
Quar.	6	Quarterly Review	London	1809–81	152	+, 43, 14
Radical	170	Radical	Boston	1866–72	10	13
Radical R.	224	Radical Review	New Bedford	1877	1	14
Recr. Sci.	142	Recreative Science	London	1860–62	3	29
Ref. Q.	228	Reformed Quarterly Review	Philadelphia	1879–81	3	38
Rel. Cab.	79	Religious Cabinet	Baltimore	1842–43	2	3
Reliquary	146	Reliquary	London	1861–79	19	49
Republic	211	Republic	Washington	1873–76	7	8
Retros.	23	Retrospective Review	London	1820–54	18	+, 30
St. James	147	St. James's Magazine	London	1861–81	49	48, 14
St. Paul's	180	St. Paul's Magazine	London	1868–74	14	10
Scrib.	198	Scribner's Monthly	New York	1870–81	23	11, 21

Selec. Ed. R.	–	Selections from Edinburgh Review	Paris	1835–36	6	+
Select J.	57	Select Journal	Boston	1833–34	4	+
Sharpe	102	Sharpe's London Magazine	London	1846–70	52	8
So. Hist. Pap.	220	Southern Historical Society's Papers	Richmond	1876–81	9	3, 14
So. Lit. J.	61	Southern Literary Journal	Charleston, S. C.	1835–37	4	+
So. Lit. Mess.	62	Southern Literary Messenger	Richmond	1835–59	29	+, 48
So. M.	201	Southern Magazine	Baltimore	1871–75	10	3
So. Q.	80	Southern Quarterly Review	Charleston, S. C.	1842–56	28	+, 42
So. R.	38	Southern Review	Charleston, S. C.	1828–32	8	+
So. R. n. s.	179	Southern Review, new series	Baltimore	1867–78	24	48
Sparks's Am. Biog.	–	Sparks's Library of American Biography	Boston	1839–48	25	+
Spirit Pilg.	39	Spirit of the Pilgrims	Boston	1828–33	6	+
Stud. & Intel. Obs.	187	Student and Intellectual Observer	London	1868–71	5	21
Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo.	225	Supplement to Popular Science Monthly	New York	1877–78	4	14
Tait	52	Tait's Edinburgh Magazine	Edinburgh	1832–61	32	49
Temp. Bar	148	Temple Bar	London	1861–81	63	46, 14
Theo. & Lit. J.	114	Theological and Literary Journal	New York	1849–61	13	+, 49
Theo. Ecl.	164	Theological Eclectic	Cincinnati	1864–70	7	12
Theo. R.	158	Theological Review	London	1864–79	16	8
Theo. Repos.	–	Theological Repository	London	1769–88	6	45
Tinsley	181	Tinsley's Magazine	London	1868–81	29	8, 14
U. S. Cath. M.	83	United States Catholic Magazine	Baltimore	1843–48	6	3
U. S. Lit. Gaz.	31	United States Literary Gazette	Boston	1825–27	5	+
U. S. Serv. M.	159	United States Service Magazine	New York	1864–66	5	30
Unita. R.	214	Unitarian Review	Boston	1874–81	16	23, 14
Univ. Q.	94	Universalist Quarterly Review	Boston	1844–81	38	+, 13, 14
University Q.	143	University Quarterly	New Haven	1860–61	4	22
Victoria	156	Victoria Magazine	London	1863–80	36	8, 14
Walsh's R.	8	[Walsh's] American Review	Philadelphia	1811–12	4	+
West. J.	110	Western Journal and Civilian	St. Louis	1848–55	14	30
West. Law J.	95	Western Law Journal	Cincinnati	1844–53	10	14
West. Lit. J.	66	Western Literary Journal	Cincinnati	1836	1	30
West. M.	140	Western Monthly Magazine	Cincinnati	1833–36	5	30
West. Mo. R.	58	Western Monthly Review	Cincinnati	1828–30	3	30
West. R.	24	Western Review	Lexington, Ky.	1829–21	4	30
Western	216	Western	St. Louis	1875–80	6	47
Westm.	28	Westminster Review	London	1824–81	116	+, 5, 14
Worc. M.	34	Worcester Magazine	Worcester, Mass.	1826	2	+
Zoist	84	Zoist	London	1843–56	13	30

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
	Edinburgh Review.	Methodist Magazine.	Christian Observer.	Eclectic Review.	Portfolio (Dennie's).	Quarterly Review.	Niles's Register.	Walsh's American Review.	Analectic Magazine.	General Repository.	Pamphleteer.	North American Review.	Blackwood's Magazine.	Monthly Review.	[Am.] Methodist Magazine.	Congregational Magazine.	Am. Journal of Science.	Christian Disciple.	Christian Mo. Spectator.	Edinburgh Mo. Review.	Edinburgh Philos. Journal.	London Magazine.	Retrospective Review.	Western Review.	Colburn's New Monthly.	Museum of For. Literature.	Christian Examiner.	Westminster Review.	Am. Annual Register.	Boston Monthly Magazine.	U. S. Literary Gazette.	Edinburgh New Philos. Jour.	Journal of Franklin Institute.	Worcester Magazine.	Am. Quarterly Review.	Foreign Quar. Review.	Foreign Review.	Southern Review.	Spirit of the Pilgrims.	Western Monthly Review.
1802 . .	1	25	1																																					
1803 . .	2	26	2																																					
1804 . .	4	27	3																																					
1805 . .	6	28	4	1.2																																				
1806 . .	8	29	5	4																																				
1807 . .	10	30	6	6																																				
1808 . .	12	31	7	8																																				
1809 . .	14	32	8	10	1.2	1.2																																		
1810 . .	16	33	9	12	4	4																																		
1811 . .	19	34	10	14	6	6																																		
1812	21	35	11	16	8	8	1.2	1.2																																
1813 . .	23	36	12	18	10	9	4	4	1.2	1.2	1																													
1814 . .	25	37	13	20	12	11	6		4	4	2																													
1815 .	27	38	14	22	14	13	8		6		4	1																												
1816 .	29	39	15	24	16	15	10		8		6	3																												
1817 . .	30	40	16	26	18	17	12		10		8	5	1	84																										
1818 . .	31	41	17	28	20	19	14		12		10	7	3	87	1	1																								
1819 . .	32	42	18	30	22	21	16		14		12	9	5	90	2	2	1	1	1	1	1																			
1820 . .	34	43	19	32	24	23	18		16		14	11	7	93	3	3	2	2	2	3	3	1.2	1	1.2																
1821	35	44	20	34	26	25	20				16	13	10	96	4	4	3	3	3	5	5	4	3	4	1.2.3															
1822	37	45	22	36	28	27	22				18	15	12	99	5	5	5	4	4		7	6	5		6	1														
1823 .	38	46	23	38	30	29	24				20	17	14	102	6	6	6	5	5		9	8	7		9	3														
1824	40	47	24	40	32	30	26				22	19	16	105	7	7	8		6		11	10	9		12	5	1	1.2												
1825	42	48	25	42	34	32	28				24	21	18	108	8	8	9		7		13	13	11		15	7	2	4	1	1	1									
1826	44	49	26	44		34	30				26	23	20	111	9	9	11		8		14	16	13		18	9	3	6	2	2	3	1	1.2	1						
1827 . .	46	50	27	46		36	32				28	25	22	114	10	10	13		9			19	14		21	11	4	8	3		4	3	4	2	1.2	1.2				
1828 . .	48	51	28	48		38	34				29	27	24	117	11	11	15		10			22	15		24	13	5	10	4			5	6		4	4	1	1.2	1	1
1829 .	49	52	29	50		41	36					29	26	120		12	17					23	16		27	15	7	12	5			7	8		6	6	3	4	2	2
1830 . .	51	53	30	52		43	38					31	28	123	12	13	19								30	17	9	13	6			9	10		8	8	5	6	3	3
1831 . .	54	54	31	54		45	40					33	30	126	13	14	21								33	19	11	15	7			11	12		10	10		7	4	
1832 . .	56	55	32	56		47	42					35	32	129	14	15	23								36	21	13	17				13	14		12	12		8	5	
1833 . .	57	56	33	58		49	44					37	34	132	15	16	25								39	23	15	19	8			15	16		14	14			6	
1834 .	59	57	34	60		52	46					39	36	135	16	17	27								42	25	17	21				17	18		16	16				
1835 . .	61	58	35	62		54	48					41	38	138	17	18	29								45	27	19	23				19	20		18	18				

| | | |

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS.—*Continued.*

	Am. Quarterly Register.	Christian Quar. Spectator.	Princeton Review.	American Almanac.	Fraser's Magazine.	Am. Biblical Repository.	Am. Institute of Instruction.	Illinois Monthly Magazine.	New England Magazine.	American Monthly Review.	Penny Magazine.	Tait's Edinburgh Magazine.	American Monthly Magazine.	Am. Quarterly Observer.	Dublin University Magazine.	Knickerbocker.	Select Journal	Western Monthly Magazine.	Literary & Theological Rev.	British & Foreign Review.	Southern Literary Journal	Southern Literary Messenger.	Christian Review.	Dublin Review.	Naval Magazine.	Western Literary Journal.	Bentley's Miscellany.	New York Review.	Boston Quarterly Review.	Democratic Review.	Hesperian.	Hunt's Merchants' Magazine.	Journal of Statistical Society.	Godey's Lady's Book.	American Eclectic.	Christian Remembrancer.	Dial.	Methodist Quarterly Review.	Religious Cabinet.	Southern Quarterly Review.
	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
1829 . .	1	1	1	1	1																																			
1830 . .	2	2	2																																					
1831 . .	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1		1	1						1																					
1832 . .	4	4	4	3	6	2	2	2	3	1.2	2	3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2																						
1833 . .	5	5	5	4	8	3	3		5	4	3	4																											
1834 . .	6	6	6	5	10	4	4		7		4	5	3	3	4	4	4	4	1			1																	
1835 . .	7	7	7	6	12	6	5		9		5	6	4	4	6	6		5	2	1.2	1.2	2	1		1	1														
1836 . .	8	8	8	7	14	8	6				6	8	6		8	8			3	3	3	3	2	1															
1837 . .	9	9	9	8	16	10	7				7	10	8	5	10	10			4	5	4	4	3	2	3	2	1.2												
1838 . .	10	10	10	9	18	12	8				8	12	10	6	12	12			5	7	5	5	4	3	5	3	4												
1839 . .	11		11	10	20	2	9				9	6	12	7	14	14			6	9	6	5	5	4	7	4	6												
1840 . .	12		12	11	22	4	10				9	7		8	16	16			7	11	7	6	6	5	9	5	8	1	1										
1841 . .	13		13	12	24	6	11				10	8			18	18				12		7	6	11			10	9	4	8		6	4	23	1.2		1	1		1
1842 . .	14		14	13	26	8	12				11	9			20	20				13		8	7	13			12	10	5	10		8	5	25	4		2	1		2
1843 . .	15		15	14	28	10	13				12	10			22	22				15		9	8	15			14		12			10	6	27	4	4	3	3		3
1844 . .			16	15	30	12	14				13	11			24	24				16		10	9	17			16		14			12	7	29		8	4	4		5
1845 . .			17	16	32	1	15				14	12			26	26				18		11	10	19			18		16			14	8	31		10	5	5		7
1846 . .			18	17	34	2	16					13			28	28				20		12	11	21			20		18			16	9	33		12	6	6		9
1847 . .			19	18	36	3	17					14			30	30				22		13	12	23			22		20			18	10	35		14	7	7		11
1848 . .			20	19	38	4	18					15			32	32				24		14	13	25			24		22			20	11	37		16	8	8		13
1849 . .			21	20	40	5						16			34	34				26		15	14	27			26		24			22	12	39		18	9	9		15
1850 . .			22	21	42	6						17			36	36				28		16	15	29			28		26			24	13	41		20	10	10		17
1851 . .			23	22	44							18			38	38				30		17	16	31			30		28			26	14	43		22	11	11		19
1852 . .			24	23	46							19			40	40				32		18	17	33			32		30			28	15	45		24	12	12		21
1853 . .			25	24	48							20			42	42				34		19	18	35			34		32			30	16	47		26	13	13		23
1854 . .			26	25	50							21			44	44				36		20	19	37			36		34			32	17	49		28	14	14		25
1855 . .			27	26	52							22			46	46				38		21	20	39			38		36			34	18	51		30	15	15		27
1856 . .			28	27	54							23			48	48				40		23	21	41			40		38			36	19	53		32	16	16		28
1857 . .			29	28	56							24			50	50				42		25	22	43			42		40			38	20	55		34	17	17		
1858 . .			30	29	58							25			52	52				44		27	23	45			44		42			39	21	57		36	18	18		
1859 . .			31	30	60							26			54	54				46		29	24	46			46		43			41	22	59		38	19	19		
1860 . .			32	31	62							27			56	56				48			25	48			48					43	23	61		40	20	20		

| | | |

	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
	Eclectic Museum.	New Englander.	U. S. Catholic Magazine.	Zoist.	Bankers' Magazine (London).	Bibliotheca Sacra.	British Quarterly Review.	Brownson's Quarterly Review.	Chambers's Edinb. Journal.	Eclectic Magazine.	Living Age, Littell's.	Monthly Religious Magazine.	North British Review.	Universalist Quarterly.	Western Law Journal.	American Whig Review.	Prospective Review.	Biblical Review.	De Bow's Review.	Exeter Hall Lectures.	People's Journal.	Sharpe's London Magazine.	American Literary Magazine.	Bankers' Mag. (New York).	Howitt's Journal.	New England Historical and Genealogical Register.	Hogg's Instructor.	Kitto's Journal of Sac. Lit.	Mass. Quarterly Review.	Western Journal.	American Church Review.	Art Journal.	Mercersburg Review	Theological and Lit. Journal.	Evangelical Review.	Harper's Magazine.	Household Words.	International Magazine.	Irish Quarterly Review.	London Quarterly Review.
1843 .	1.2.3	1	1.2																																					
1844 .		2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1.2	1.2.3	1.2.3	1	1	1	1																								
1845 .		3	4	2	3	2	3	2	4	6	7	2	3	2	2	1.2	1																					
1846 .		4	5	3	5	3	5	3	6	9	11	3	5	3	3	4	2	1.2	1.2	1	1.2	1.2																	
1847 .		5	6	4	7	4	7	4	8	12	15	4	7	4	4	6	3	3	4	2	4	4	1	1	1.2													
1848 . .		6	7	5	8	5	9	5	10	15	19	5	9	5	5	8	4	4	6	3	6	7	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1								
1849 . .		7		6	9	6	11	6	12	18	23	6	11	6	6	10	5	5	8	4	8	10		3		3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1					
1850 . .		8		7	10	7	13	7	14	21	27	7	13	7	7	12	6	6	10	5	10	12		4		4	5	5	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1		
1851 . .		9		8	11	8	15	8	16	24	31	8	15	8	8	14	7		12	6	11	14		5		5	7	7		6	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	1	
1852 . .		10		9	12	9	16	9	18	27	35	9	17	9	9	16	8		14	7		16		6		6	9	9		8	4	4	4	4	3	5	5	5	2	
1853 .		11		10	13	10	18	10	20	30	39	10	19	10	10		9		16	8		18		7		7	11	11		10	5	5	5	5	4	7	7		3	1
1854 . .		12		11	14	11	20	11	22	33	43	12	21	11			10		18	9		20		8		8	13	13		12	6	6	6	6	5	9	9		4	2
1855 .		13		12	15	12	22	12	24	36	47	14	23	12					20	10		22		9		9	15	15		14	7	7	7	7	6	11	11		5	4
1856 . .		14		13	16	13	24	13	26	39	51	16	25	13					22	11		24		10		10	16	17			8	8	8	8	7	13	14		6	6
1857 . .		15			17	14	26	14	28	42	55	18	27	14					24	12		26		11		11		19			9	9	9	9	8	15	16			8
1858 . .		16			18	15	28	15	30	45	59	20	29	15					26	13		28		12		12		21			10	10	10	10	9	17	18		7	10
1859 . .		17			19	16	30	16	32	48	63	22	31	16					28	14		30		13		13		23			11	11	11	11	10	19	19		8	12
1860 . .		18			20	17	32	17	34	51	67	24	33	17					29	15		32		14		14		25			12	12	12	12	11	21			9	14
1861 . .		19			21	18	34	18	36	54	71	26	35	18						16		34		15		15		27			13	13	13	13	12	23				16
1862 . .		21			22	19	36	19	38	57	75	28	37	19						17		36		16		16		29			14	14			13	25				18
1863 . .		22			23	20	38	20	40	60	79	30	39	20						18		38		17		17		31				15			14	27				20
1864 . .		23			24	21	40	21	41	63	83	32	41	21						19		40		18		18		33			15	16			15	29				22
1865 . .		24			25	22	42		42	65	87	34	43	22						20		42		19		19		35			16	17			16	31				24
1866 . .		25			26	23	44		43	67	91	36	45	23								44		20		20		37			17	18			17	33				26
1867 . .		26			27	24	46		44	69	95	38	47	24								46		21		21		39			18	19	14		18	35				28
1868 . .		27			28	25	48		45	71	99	40	49	25								48		22		22		40			19	20	15		19	37				30
1869 .		28			29	26	50		46	73	103	42	50	26								50		23		23					20	21	16		20	39				32
1870 . .		29			30	27	52		47	75	107	44	52	27								52		24		24					21	22	17		21	41				34
1871 . .		30			31	28	54		48	77	111	46	53	28										25		25					23	23	18			43				36
1872 . .		31			32	29	56		49	79	115	48		29										26		26					24	24	19			45				38
1873 . .		32			33	30	58	22	50	81	119	50		30										27		27					25	25	20			47				40
1874 . .		33			34	31	60	23	51	83	123	51		31										28		28					26	26	21			49				42
1875 . .		34			35	32	62	24	52	85	127			32										29		29					27	27	22			51				44
1876 . .		35			36	33	64		53	87	131			33										30		30					28	28	23			53				46
1877 . .		36			37	34	66		54	89	135			34										31		31					29	29	24			55				48
1878 . .		37			38	35	68		55	91	139			35										32		32					30	30	25			57				50
1879 . .		38			39	36	70		56	93	143			36										33		33					31	31				59				52
1880 . .		39			40	37	72		57	95	147			37										34		34					32	32				61				54
1881 . .		40			41	38	74		58	97	151			38										35		35					36	33				63				57

CHRONOLOGICAL CONSPECTUS. — *Continued.*

	121 National Magazine.	122 New Quarterly Review.	123 Am. Presbyterian Review.	124 Putnam's Monthly Magazine.	125 Pioneer.	126 National Review.	127 Am. Journal of Education.	128 Canadian Jour. of Industry.	129 American Church Monthly.	130 Historical Magazine.	131 Atlantic Monthly.	132 Norton's Literary Letter.	133 All the Year Round.	134 Bentley's Quarterly.	135 Congregational Quarterly.	136 Mathemat.cal Monthly.	137 Once a Week.	138 Cornhill Magazine.	139 Good Words.	140 Macmillan's Magazine.	141 National Quarterly Review.	142 Recreative Science.	143 University Quarterly.	144 Boston Review.	145 Danville Quarterly Review.	146 Relliquary.	147 Saint James.	148 Temple Bar.	149 Continental Monthly.	150 Home and Foreign Review.	151 Intellectual Observer.	152 London Society.	153 Popular Science Review.	154 Anthropological Review.	155 Fine Arts Quarterly.	156 Victoria Magazine.	157 Month.	158 Theological Review.	159 U. S. Service Magazine.	160 Catholic World.
1852 . . .	1	1	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1853 . . .	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1854 . . .	3	3	2	4	1.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1855 . . .	4	4	3	6	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1856 . . .	5	5	4	8	.	3	1.2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1857 . . .	6	6	5	10	.	5	3	2	1	1	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1858 . . .	7	7	6	.	.	7	5	3	3	2	1.2	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1859 . . .	8	8	7	.	.	9	7	4	.	3	4	4	.	1.2	.	2	3	1.2	.	.	1	.	1.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1860 . . .	9	9	8	.	.	11	9	5	.	4	6	6	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1861 . . .	10	10	9	.	.	13	11	6	.	5	8	.	5	.	.	3	5	4	2	4	3	1	.	1	1.2	1.2.3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1862 . . .	11	.	11	.	.	15	12	7	.	6	10	.	7	.	.	4	7	6	3	6	5	2	.	2	2	6	1.2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1863 . . .	12	.	12	.	.	17	13	8	.	7	12	.	9	.	.	5	9	8	4	8	7	3	.	3	3	9	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1864 . . .	13	.	13	.	.	19	14	9	.	8	14	.	11	.	.	6	11	10	5	10	9	.	.	4	4	12	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1865 . . .	14	.	.	.	.	.	15	.	.	9	16	.	13	.	.	7	13	12	6	12	11	.	.	5	4	15	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1866 . . .	15	.	.	.	.	.	16	.	.	10	18	.	16	.	.	8	15	14	7	14	13	.	.	6	5	18	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1867 . . .	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	20	.	18	.	.	9	17	16	8	16	15	.	.	7	6	21	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1868 . . .	17	.	.	12	.	.	17	11	.	14	22	.	20	.	.	10	19	18	9	18	17	.	.	8	7	24	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1869 . . .	18	.	.	14	.	.	18	.	.	16	24	.	22	.	.	11	21	20	10	20	19	.	.	9	8	27	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1870 . . .	19	.	.	16	.	.	21	12	.	18	26	.	24	.	.	12	23	22	11	22	21	.	.	10	9	30	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1871 . . .	20	.	.	.	.	.	22	.	.	19	28	.	26	.	.	13	25	24	12	24	23	.	.	11	10	33	28	.	.	.	20	10	.	17	15	8	.	.	13
1872 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	.	.	20	30	.	28	.	.	14	27	26	13	26	25	.	.	12	11	36	30	.	.	.	22	11	.	19	17	9	.	.	15
1873 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	.	.	21	32	.	30	.	.	15	29	28	14	28	27	.	.	13	12	39	32	.	.	.	24	12	.	21	19	10	.	.	17
1874 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	34	.	32	.	.	16	30	30	15	30	29	.	.	14	13	42	34	.	.	.	26	13	.	23	22	11	.	.	19
1875 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	.	.	23	36	.	34	.	.	17	.	32	16	32	31	.	.	15	14	45	36	.	.	.	28	14	.	25	25	12	.	.	21
1876 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	26	.	.	.	38	.	36	.	.	18	.	34	17	34	33	.	.	16	15	48	39	.	.	.	30	15	.	27	28	13	.	.	23
1877 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	.	.	.	40	.	38	.	.	19	.	36	18	36	35	.	.	17	16	51	41	.	.	.	32	16	.	29	31	14	.	.	25
1878 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	.	.	.	42	.	40	.	.	20	.	38	19	38	37	.	.	18	17	54	43	.	.	.	34	17	.	31	34	15	.	.	27
1879 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	.	.	.	44	.	43	.	.	.	.	40	20	40	39	.	.	19	18	57	45	.	.	.	36	18	.	33	37	16	.	.	29
1880 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	30	.	.	.	46	.	45	.	.	.	.	42	21	42	41	.	.	.	.	60	47	.	.	.	38	19	.	35	40	.	.	.	31
1881 . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48	.	47	.	.	.	.	44	22	44	.	.	.	.	.	63	49	.	.	.	40	20	.	36	43	.	.	.	33

Chronological Conspectus. — *Continued.*

	1861	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202
	Fortnightly Review.	Hours at Home.	Nation.	Theological Eclectic.	Argosy.	Contemporary Review.	Englishwoman's Domestic Magazine.	Every Saturday.	Galaxy.	Radical.	American Law Review.	American Naturalist.	Baptist Quarterly Review.	Belgravia.	Continued from Boston Review.	Journal of Spec. Philosophy.	Land We Love.	New Dominion Monthly.	South. Review, new series.	Saint Paul's Magazine.	Tinsley's Magazine.	Broadway.	Gentleman's Mag., new ser.	Lippincott's Magazine.	Continued as Southern Magazine. New Eclectic.	Overland Monthly.	Student & Intellectual Obs.	American Social Science Association Journal.	American Bibliopolist.	Appleton's Journal.	Christian Quarterly.	Eclectic Engineering Mag.	Lakeside Monthly.	Nature.	Old and New.	Penn Monthly.	Portfolio.	Scribner's Monthly.	Dark Blue.	Lutheran Quarterly.	Southern Magazine.	Anthropological Journal.
1865	I.2	1	1	1	I.2	1.2.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1	1	1	1	1.2.3	7	1	1.2	1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1	1.2	1.2	1	1	1	1	1.2	1	1	1.2									
1866	6	3	3	2	1.2	1.2.3	6	4	4	2	1	2	2	6	8	2	4	2	4	6	4	4	3	4	6	3	3	1	2	4	2	3	4									
1867	8	5	5	3	4	6	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	6	7	1	1.2	1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1	1.2	1.2	1	1	1	1	1.2	1	1	1.2									
1868	10	7	7	4	6	9	5	6	6	4	2	2	2	6	8	2	4	2	4	6	4	4	3	4	6	3	3	1	2	4	2	3	4									
1869	12	9	9	5	8	12	7	8	8	6	3	3	3	9	9	3	6	3	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	5	4	2	3	6	3	5	6	4	4	2	2	2	1	1		
1870	14	11	11	6	10	15	9	9	10	7	4	4	4	12	10	4	5	5	8	6	6	6	5	6	6	5	4	2	3	8	4	7	8	6	6	3	3	4	3	2		
1871	16	13	13	7	12	18	11	11	12	9	5	5	5	15	11	5	7	10	10	8	8	8	7	8	7	7	5	3	3	6	3	5	6	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	8.9	1
1872	18	15	15		14	20	13	13	14	10	6	6	6	18		6	9	12	12	11	10		9	10	9	8	6	4	4	8	4	7	9	6	6	3	4	3	4	3	2	11	2
1873	20	17	17		16	22	15	15	16		7	7	7	21		7	11	14	14	13	13		11	12	11	10	5	5	10	6	5	11	9	8	8	4	4	6	4	3	13	3
1874	22	19	19		18	24	17	17	18		8	8	8	24		8	13	15	16	14	15		13	14	13	12	6	6	12	8	6	13	11	10	10	5	5	9	5	4	15	4
1875	24	21	21		20	26	19		20		9	9	9	27	9	9	15	17	18	15	17		15	16	14	13	7	7	13	10	7	15	12	11	11	6	6	11	6	5	17	5
1876	26	23	23		22	28	21		22		10	10	10	30	10	10	17	20	20	18	19		17	18	16	15	8	8	15	16	8	17	13	12	12	7	7	13	7	6		6
1877	28	25	25		24	30	23		24		11	11	11	33	11	11	19	22	22	20	21		19	20	18	17	9	8	17	18	9	19	15	14	16	8	8	15	8	7		7
1878	30	27	27		26	33	25				12	12		36	12	12	21	23	24	21	22		21	22	20	19	10	9	19	20	10	20	17	16	18	9	9	17	9	8		8
1879	32	29	29		28	36	26				13	13		39	13	13		23	24	23	25		23	24	22	21	11	10	21	22	11	22	19	18	20	10	10	19	10	9		9
1880	34	31	31		30	38					14	14		42	14	14		25	26	25	27		25	26	24	23	12	11	23	24	12	24	21	20	22	11	11	21	11	10		10
1881	36	33	33		32	40					15	15		45	15	15		27	28	27	29		27	28	26	25	13	12	25	26	13	26	23	22	24	12	12	23	12	11		11

Chronological Conspectus. — *Concluded.*

| 1872 | | |

INDEX

TO

PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

Aard-Vark, or Earth Hog. (E. Oustalet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 572.

Aaron and Esther; or, Three Days in Rabbi Clausener's Life. Chamb. J. **39**: 53.

Aaron's Rod in Politics. (A. W. Tourgee) No. Am. **132**: 139.

Abailard, Pierre. Ecl. M. **26**: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 39. — Am. Presb. R. **6**: 529. **7**: 33.

— and Bernard. (S. Sweetser) Bib. Sac. **17**: 43.

— and Heloisa. Ed. R. **30**: 352. — Westm. **32**: 146. — Fraser, **28**: 86. — Anal. M. **14**: 329. **15**: 33. — So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 17. — For. Q. **36**: 257. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **88**: 132. — (O. Delepierre) St. James, **14**: 304. — (K. F. A. Kahnis) Mercersb. **25**: 56. — (F. W. Roswell) St. James, **11**: 361. — Ecl. R. **110**: 329.

— Life of. Westm. **96**: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, **110**: 387.

— Sketch of. (Dr. Wolff) Mercersb. **8**: 124.

Abandoned at Sea. (Lieut. Marneford) St. James, **10**: 85.

Abattoir, Old Bull's Head. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. **17**: 421.

Abattoir Management in Chicago. Pract. M. **5**: 255.

Abbandonata; a Poem. Temp. Bar, **2**: 141.

Abbas Pacha of Egypt. (E. De Leon) Harper, **38**: 264.

Abbaye aux Hommes at Caen. Chr. Obs. **69**: 836.

Abbess of Ischia. (R. A. McLeod) Lippinc. **19**: 547.

Abbess of Marlow; a Poem. Once a Week, **22**: 100.

Abbeville, France, Day at. (B. R. Parkes) Once a Week, **14**: 566. Same art. Cath. World, **3**: 590.

Abbey of Nuns in the Minories, London. (H. Fly) Arch. **15**: 92.

Abbey Farm; a Tale. Month, **2**: 69.

Abbey Pieces. (J. Symons) Antiquary, **2**: 165.

Abbey Tokens. Antiquary, **4**: 309.

Abbey View. Liv. Age, **63**: 356.

Abbeys and Cathedrals, Scottish. Quar. **85**: 103.

Abbo, Abbot of Fleury. Month, **20**: 163. **21**: 28.

Abbot, Abiel. Statement of Coventry Church Controversy. Gen. Repos. **1**: 145.

— Obituary of. Mo. Rel. M. **21**: 195.

Abbot, Benjamin. (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. **87**: 119.

Abbot, E. A. Sermons. Dub. Univ. **86**: 500.

Abbot, John E. Life and Character. Chr. Disc. **2**: 32.

Abbot Family in New England. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. **12**: 552.

Abbot, The; or, The Hermit of Niagara Falls. So. Lit. Mess. **6**: 687.

Abbot of Pinner, Story of; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, **64**: 134.

Abbot's Grange, The. (J. Gillies) Colburn, **150**: 68–201.

Abbot's Pool; a Tale. All the Year, **20**: 545, 570, 589.

Abbotsbury, Abbey Church at. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Antiquary, **2**: 285.

Abbotsford. Ev. Sat. **11**: 224. — O. & N. **4**: 235.

— and Newstead Abbey. (W. Irving) Tait, n. s. **2**: 414.

— — Irving on. Mo. R. **137**: 225.

— Notanda from. Gent. M. n. s. **2**: 586, 680.

— Visits to. (S. E. Ferrier) Temp. Bar, **40**: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, **120**: 689.

Abbott, Jacob. Writings. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. **3**: 83. — Chr. Exam. **18**: 133. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. **21**: 306.

— Young Christian Series. Meth. Q. **12**: 608. — Am. Mo. R. **4**: 370.

Abbott, John S. C. (H. O. Ladd) Cong. Q. **20**: 1.

Abbott, Joseph. Cong. Q. **12**: 333.

Abbreviations, Errata Recepta. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. **9**: 137.

— for Feminine Names. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. **5**: 176.

— for Male Names. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. **1**: 405.

Abdallah and Saida. Fraser, **55**: 718.

Abdallah's Conversion to Christianity. (G. Axford) O. & N. **3**: 45.

Abdel-Hassan; a Poem. (B. R. Plumly) Atlan. **5**: 70.

Abd-el-Kader. Blackw. **50**: 183. **65**: 20. — Dub. Univ. **21**: 704. — (E. Clive) Bentley, **20**: 83. — Hogg, **1**: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. **16**: 267.

— at Ambois. Bentley, **31**: 259.

— Last Struggle of. Fraser, **37**: 658.

Abd-er-Rahman I. Dub. Univ. **23**: 730.

Abduction, A once Famous. All the Year, **24**: 53.

— of the O'Banagner. Once a Week, **30**: 15–101.

Abdul-Aziz and his Successors. Internat. R. **3**: 674.

Abdul-Medjid, Sultan of Turkey. Bentley, **35**: 91.

Abednego the Money-Lender. (Mrs. Gore) Tait, n. s. **9**: 143–762. Same art. Ecl. M. **45**: 629, 753.

Abel Rees. (L. Wood) Tinsley, **18**: 665.

Abelard. *See* Abailard.

Abencerage, Adventures of the last. (F. Chateaubriand) West. J. **13**: 220–434.

Abeokuta and Dahome, Burton's. Lond. Q. **23**: 452.

Abercorn, James, Duke of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. **84**: 280.

Abercrombie, John, with portrait. Hogg, **3**: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. **23**: 426.

— Intellectual Powers. Quar. **45**: 341. — (W. Silsbee) Chr. Exam. **14**: 43. — Am. Mo. R. **2**: 403.

Abercrombie, John. Man of Faith. (A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 51.
— on Moral Feelings. (H. Hooker) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 256. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 330.
Abercromby, David. Treatise of Wit, 1686. Cong. M. 8: 487.
Aberdare, Henry A. Bruce, Lord, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 523.
Aberdare Panic in London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 198.
Aberdeen, City of. All the Year, 14: 304. — Sharpe, 22: 159.
— Bruce's Eminent Men of. Mo. R. 155: 579.
— Fish-People of. Penny M. 9: 369.
— Philosophers of, one hundred Years ago. (J. Valentine) Macmil. 8: 436.
— Schools of Industry. Chamb. J. 4: 305, 345.
— Slain's Castle. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 11: 646.
— till thirty Years ago. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 52.
— Universities of. (D. C. Macdonald) Appleton, 20: 312. — Tait, 3: 182.
Aberdeen, G. H. G., Lord. Ev. Sat. 11: 79.
— and Palmerston. Tait, n. s. 22: 65.
— Ministry of, 1854. Dub. Univ. 44: 131.
Abernethy, John. Colburn, 123: 403. — Ecl. M. 30: 557. — Ecl. R. 121: 409.
— and Sir A. Cooper. Lond. Q. 4: 44.
— and the Lancet. Lond. M. 11: 260.
— Macilvain's Life of. Liv. Age, 39: 662.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 57: 460.
— Sketch of. Ill. M. 2: 78.
Aberystwith. Lond. Soc. 14: 349.
Abigail. Fraser, 72: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 457.
Abigail Ray's Vision. (J. F. Bowman) Overland, 8: 358, 436.
Ability, Doctrine of. Am. Presb. R. 4: 578. 8: 177.
— and Inability, Natural and moral. (E. Pond) New Eng. 13: 387.
— and Obligation. Cong. M. 15: 135, 211, 285.
— Natural. Bost. R. 3: 458.
Abingdon. Penny M. 14: 388.
— Churchwarden's Accompts of St. Helen's Parish. (J. Ward) Arch. 1: 11.
— Chronicles of Monastery of. Chr. Rem. 40: 1.
Abinger, James Scarlett, Lord. Blackw. 122: 91. — (C. H. Haill) Am. Law R. 12: 39.
— and the Bar. Quar. 144: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 387.
Abington, Fanny Barton, as Lady Teazle. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 198.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 52: 217.
Abington, Mass., Churches and Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 149.
Abipones, Dobrizhoffer's Account of. (R. Southey) Quar. 26: 277. — Ecl. R. 35: 455.
Abkhaasian Insurrection. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 16: 501.
Abnormales, L'; a Story. (V. Lapoukhyn) Lippinc. 25: 492.
Aboard the "Constellation." All the Year, 7: 185.
Aboard the "Promised Land;" a Tale. All the Year, 15: 16.
Aboard the "Sea Mew." Chamb. J. 46: 209–265.
Abolition and Sectarian Mobs. Dem. R. 34: 97.
Abolition Martyrs of United States. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 1.
Abolition Proceedings. Bost. Q. 1: 473.
Abolition Rebellion in Ohio. (W. G. Day) So. M. 13: 208.
Abolition Society of Maryland, 1787. Carey's Mus. 7: App. 6.
Abolition Troubles. Niles's Reg. 49: 145.
Abolitionism and Puritanism. Dem. R. 36: 79.
— Conspiracy of. Dem. R. 26: 385.
Abolitionism, Political. (Tayler Lewis) Am. Whig R. 2: 3.
— Present Aspect of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 429.
— Reflection for. Liv. Age, 31: 90.
— *vs.* Christianity and the Union. Dem. R. 27: 1.
— *vs.* the Union. Dem. R. 33: 289.
Abolitionists. Dem. R. 16: 3.
— American. Ecl. R. 72: 154.
— and Anti-Abolitionists. (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 24: 396.
See also Anti-Slavery ; Emancipation ; Slavery.
Aborigines of America. *See* Indians.
— of British Settlements. Chr. Obs. 37: 710.
— Treatment of. Mo. R. 165: 16.
Aborigines Protection Society, 1838. Ecl. R. 68: 319.
Abou Hassan ; an Allegory. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 754.
Aboukir, Battle of. Nat. Mag. 2: 297.
About, E., with portrait. Appleton, 3: 664. — Bentley, 42: 588. — Nat. R. 11: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 357. — (K. Cook) Lond. Soc. 27: 533. — Once a Week, 23: 122.
— at Home. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 18: 254.
— Etienne. So. M. 12: 63–340.
— Germaine. Putnam, 10: 724.
— King of the Mountains. (Comtesse de Bury) No. Am. 92: 283. — Blackw. 81: 449.
— Madon. Colburn, 129: 210.
— Notary's Nose. Dub. Univ. 64: 334.
— Romance of the Landes. Liv. Age, 57: 894.
— Trente et Quarante. Bentley, 45: 472.
— La Vieille Roche. Bentley, 58: 391. 59: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 428.
— Writings of. Fraser, 72: 58. — No. Brit. 44: 411. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 67. — Dub. Univ. 64: 102.
About Nothing. (W. E. Norris) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 619.
About Sister Jane. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 4: 129.
About to be married. St. James, 18: 379.
Above Suspicion. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 26: 95–471. 27: 2–481. 28: 28–519. 29: 29.
Abraham. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 337.
— and his Day. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 114.
— Covenant with. (T. R. Palmer) Bapt. Q. 5: 314. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 2: 396.
— — and the New Testament Church. Am. Presb. R. 3: 529.
— Historical Epoch of. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 29: 391.
— Life of. (J. H. Kurtz) Mercersb. 8: 131.
— Position of, in Sacred History. Danv. Q. 4: 611.
— Promise to. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 361. 5: 108. — (A. G. Gaines) Univ. Q. 13: 375. — (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 18: 363. — (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 22: 79.
— Religion of. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 36: 341.
— Traditions and Legends of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 167: 449.
— Trial of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 397.
Abraham, — Abron, — Auburn ; a Shaksperian Excursus. (G. Lunt) Cath. World, 17: 234.
Abraham's Sacrifice ; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 31: 322.
Abraham Scrimble's Will ; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 1.
Abrantes, Duchess d'. Memoirs. *See* Napoleon I.
Abroad without Languages. Hogg, 1: 257.
Abruzzi, Craven's Excursions in. Mo. R. 145: 111.
— Shepherds of. Penny M. 2: 106.
Absalom, Revolt of. Good Words, 5: 265, 345.
Absence ; a Poem. (L. Bushnell) Scrib. 5: 543.
Absence of Mind. Chamb. J. 13: 61.
Absent, To the ; a Song. Dub. Univ. 2: 8.
Absent-minded Men. Ev. Sat. 11: 354.
Absentee, To an. (T. Hood) Lond. M. 5: 375.
Absenteeism. Ed. R. 43: 54. — Westm. 8: 70. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 237. 19: 516. 23: 411.

Absenteeism, Effects of, on Ireland. Dub. Univ. 35: 277.
— McCulloch on. Lond. M. 14: 530.
Absenteeism in Churches. (J. S. Sewall) Cong. Q. 4: 163.
Absolute, The, Cousin upon Kant's Doctrine of. (F. A. Henry) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 82.
— and the Infinite. (E.V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 12: 265, 294.
— Philosophy of. (C. W. Shields) Princ. 34: 215. — (A. Russell) Contemp. 17: 338.
Absolute Princes, Manners and Morals of. Ed. R. 41: 287.
Absolution. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 22: 212. — (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. 3: 183. — Chr. Rem. 17: 430.
— and Confession. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 2: 573. — Lond. Q. 41: 370.
— Pusey on. Dub. R. 20: 224.
— Sacerdotal. (C. Hodge and A. Alexander) Princ. 17: 43.
— Two Forms of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 85: 1.
Abstinence from Food. Penny M. 10: 63.
— Place and Power of. (J. Muller) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 291. *See also* Fasting.
Absurdity, Philosophy of. (W. E. McCann) Lippinc. 4: 81.
Absynth. St. James, 47: 156.
Abu Hamood's Mule : and the Cedars of Lebanon. Putnam, 7: 264.
Abu Taleb Khan, Travels of, 1799–1803. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 72.
Abul Hassan, Mirza. Penny M. 3: 407, 413.
Abulfeda, Adventures of. New Eng. M. 8: 359.
Abutments, Uniform Cross-Section and T. (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 7: 453.
Abyssinia. (C. Russ) Geog. M. 5: 228. — Brit. Q. 47: 179. — Chamb. J. 44: 660, 731. 45: 614. — Ev. Sat. 6: 508. — Lond. Q. 29: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 397, 598. — Sharpe, 46: 281. — Mo. R. 126: 13.
— Adule ; Gate of Civilization to. Colburn, 142: 127.
— and the Blue Nile. Westm. 108: 189.
— and its Border-Lands. (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home, 5: 246.
— and its People. Chr. Rem. 8: 227.
— and Kordofan, Travels in. Westm. 42: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 195.
— Artistic Jottings in. (W. Simpson) Good Words, 9: 605.
— Christian Empire in. (E. De Leon) Internat. R. 7: 671.
— Christians of. Dub. R. 17: 105.
— Church of. (J. A. Reubelt) Mercersb. 11: 594. — Dub. R. 53: 33. — Nat. Q. 21: 337. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 277, 325.
— — Creed of. (A. Clarke) Meth. M. 49: 605.
— — Holy Orders in. (E. E. Estcourt) Month, 20: 97, 384. — (J. Jones) Month, 19: 451. 20: 229.
— — Hymns and Prayers of. (J. M. Rodwell) Kitto, 38: 388.
— Dufton and Baker on. (H. Kingsley) Fortn. 8: 547.
— Dufton's Journey through. Bentley, 62: 487.
— Egyptian Campaign in. Blackw. 122: 26. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 278.
— Empire and Church of. Chr. Obs. 11: 621.
— English in. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 37: 333.
— English Expedition to, 1867. Colburn, 141: 127. — (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 12: 227. — (T. C. De Leon) Land We Love, 4: 333. — (C. R. Markham) Macmil. 17: 435. 18: 87, 193, 289. — Blackw. 103: 349-728. — Quar. 123: 510. — Westm. 89: 169. — Once a Week, 17: 536. — Tinsley, 1: 356. — Cornh. 17: 696. — Lond. Q. 32: 393.
— — Rassam's Account of. Quar. 126: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 451.
— French in. Colburn, 118: 127.
— From Tor to Massowah. Once a Week, 28: 192, 207.
— Gobat's Residence in. New Eng. 8: 515. — Theo. and Lit. J. 4: 134.
Abyssinia. Harris on Highlands of Ethiopia. Mo. R. 163: 216.
— in 1834. Ecl. R. 63: 123.
— Irenberg and Krapf's Travels in. Chr. Obs. 43: 751. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 236.
— Johnston's Southern. Ecl. R. 81: 400. — Mo. R. 165: 254.
— Kassala. Ev. Sat. 5: 88.
— King Theodore. Chamb. J. 43: 726. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 169. — (A. d'Abbadie) Cath. World, 7: 265. — (W. L. Gage) Putnam, 12: 85. — (G. Reynolds) Atlantic, 21: 701. — All the Year, 18: 392.
— Last Four Years in, 1863–66. Argosy, 5: 182.
— Magdala. Ev. Sat. 6: 188.
— Mythical and Historical. St. James, 20: 422. 21: 73.
— Natural History of. Nature, 2: 29.
— Nile Tributaries of. Macmil. 17: 145.
— — Baker's. Colburn, 142: 1.
— Notes from. (H. A. Buretk) Lond. Soc. 13: 289, 453.
— Parkyns's Life in. Blackw. 75: 128. — Dub. Univ. 43: 297. — Fraser, 51: 26.
— Pearce's Adventures in. Mus. 19: 615.
— Religion of. Lond. Q. 30: 317.
— Religious State of, 1812. Chr. Obs. 11: 197.
— Royal Lady in. Bentley, 55: 540.
— Rüppell's Travels in. Ed. R. 74: 307. — For. Q. 28: 64. — Ecl. R. 73: 306.
— Salt's Travels in, 1809–10. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 21: 217, 404.
— Shoa, New Christian Kingdom of. Penny M. 7: 367.
— — Mission to. Dub. Univ. 24: 253.
— Sport in. Dub. Univ. 88: 119.
— Travels in. Lond. Q. 3: 42.
Acacia, or Locust Tree. Penny M. 11: 145.
Academic Culture, Schelling's Idea of. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 15: 290.
Academical Education, Defects of. (C. Colton) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 578.
— in England. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 43: 315.
Academical Errors. Mo. R. 85: 33.
Academical History of Mr. Chicken. Belgra. 24: 305.
Academical Organization, M. Pattison's Suggestions on. Fraser, 80: 407.
Academical Questions, Drummond's. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 163.
Academical Study in England, Organization of. Nature, 7: 72.
Academical Test Articles. Ed. R. 88: 163.
Académie Française. Colburn, 114: 39. — (M. Arnold) Cornh. 10: 154. — House. Words, 6: 300.
Academies and Classical Schools of New England. (C. Hammond) Am. J. Educ. 16: 403.
— and Universities. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 169.
— in New England, 1830. Am. Q. Reg. 2: 231. 3: 288.
— Italian. St. Paul, 2: 79.
— Literary Influence of. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 10: 154.
— of Sciences. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 7: 173, 640.
— Relations of, to Colleges. (H. R. Edson) Cong. R. 11: 50.
— Royal. Tait, 4: 454.
Academy, Life at an. Mo. Rel. M. 45: 603.
— of Design, New York, 1863. Contin. Mo. 3: 715.
— of Language and Belles Lettres. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 350.
— Utopian. St. James, 24: 521.
Acadia, Early Missions in. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 12: 628, 826.
— Land of the Mayflower. (Mrs. M. L. Rayne) Lakeside, 1: 87.
— Settlement of. M. Am. Hist. 2: 49.
See Nova Scotia.

Acadians, Banishment of. Chamb. J. 22: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 51. — (R. L. Daniels) Scrib. 19: 383. — (A. Harvey) Canad. Mo. 18: 337.
— Papers relating to. N. E. Reg. 30: 17.
— Winslow's Expedition against, 1755. N. E. Reg. 33: 383.
Acadian Governor, An. *See* Vetch, Samuel.
Acapulco. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 6: 214.
Acari, Mites, Ticks, and other. (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 502.
Accents and Prosody, Odell on. Ecl. R. 6: 994.
Acceptance with God, Grounds of. Chr. Disc. 1: 90.
Accepted Play; a Story. (B. Webber) Tinsley, 26: 446.
Accidents caused by runaway Horses, Prevention of. Pract. M. 6: 307.
— Fatal, how far Preventible. Ed. R. 94: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 1.
— Happy. Chamb. J. 51: 251. 53: 345.
— in relation to Providence. (J. C. Kimball) Unita. R. 7: 41.
— Law of. (G. A. Leakin) Hours at Home, 10: 215.
— of Sublunary Immortality. Nat. Q. 28: 252.
— or Providences. Bost. R. 1: 63.
— Steamboat and Railroad, compared, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 299.
— with Firearms. Chamb. J. 41: 756.
See also Railroad Accidents.
Accidents will happen; a Tale. (E. Stoddard) Putnam, 11: 487.
Accident Insurance. Am. Law R. 7: 585.
Accidentally overheard. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 45: 301.
Acclimatization. All the Year, 5: 492. — Colburn, 124: 208. 125: 253.
— and Preservation of Animals. Nat. R. 17: 152.
— Report of French Society, 1874. Pract. M. 5: 333.
Accolade, The; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Galaxy, 13: 323.
Accommodation. All the Year, 13: 260.
Accoramboni, Vittoria. All the Year, 2: 296-394. — Cornh. 19: 244.
According to Cocker. Chamb. J. 33: 403.
Accountants, Questions for. Hunt, 11: 192-446.
Accounts, New Method of keeping. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 261. — (J. H. Alexander) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 337.
Accumulation, Passion for. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 22: 218.
— Property, Capital, Credit. (E. Everett) Hunt, 1: 20.
Accuracy, Martyrdom of. Once a Week, 20: 53.
Accused Persons, Testimony of. Am. Law R. 1: 443.
Ace of Spades; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 60: 618.
Aceldama Sparks. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 19: 190.
Acerbi, J. Travels in Sweden and Lapland. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 163.
Acheen. All the Year, 32: 151.
Achievements for Wagers. Chamb. J. 51: 381.
Achill Island, How we saw. Colburn, 154: 263.
Achilles and Lancelot. (H. M. Moule) Macmil. 24: 344.
— over the Trench; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 2: 1.
— Shield of. (W. E. Gladstone) Canad. Mo. 5: 249. — (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 357. — Penny M. 1: 241.
Achilles Tatius. Clitophon and Leucippe. Blackw. 55: 33.
Achilli, Dr. G., Case of, *vs.* Father Newman. Dub. R. 34: 244. — Chr. Rem. 24: 401. — Liv. Age, 34: 277.
— Life of. Dub. R. 28: 470.
Achsah's Possibilities. (I. G. Meredith) O. & N. 9: 448.
Acids, Complex inorganic. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 114: 61.
Ackermann, L. Poésies philosophiques. Dub. R. 81: 340.
Ackworth School, Visit to. Chamb. J. 8: 151.
Acland, Lady Christiana Harriet. Once a Week, 18: 520. — (Mrs. C. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 191. — (W. L. Stone) Lippinc. 24: 452.
— and Major Sir Thomas Acland. (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 4: 49.
— and Lady Sale. Liv. Age, 28: 241.
Acoma and the Acoma Indians. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 16: 703.
Acominatus, Michael, Archbishop of Athens. Fraser, 104: 526.
Aconite, Indian. Hogg, 4: 304.
Acoustic Improvement of Large Halls. Ecl. Engin. 22: 153. — Am. Arch. 7: 78.
Acoustic Mechanism. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 354.
Acoustic Properties of Buildings. Ecl. Engin. 22: 369.
— Effect of Motion of Air in Auditorium on. (W. W. Jacques) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 390.
Acoustic Repulsion. (V. Dvorák) Am. J. Sci. 116: 22.
Acoustic Transparency and Opacity of the Atmosphere. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 9: 251, 267. 13: 72.
Acoustic Unit of Dimensions of Rooms. (F. J. Day) Ecl. Engin. 21: 405.
Acoustics. So. Lit. J. 3: 184.
— and Ventilation. (Gen. Scammon) Cath. World, 15: 118.
— Donkin's. (C. Foster) Nature, 2: 253.
— Experiments in. (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 6: 37. Same art. Am. J. Sci. 103: 267.
— Galileo's Work in. (S. Taylor) Nature, 9: 169.
— Helmholtz's Sensations of Tone. (S. Taylor) Nature, 3: 465.
— in Architecture. (A. F. Oakey) Ecl. Engin. 25: 228.
— Mayer's Discoveries in. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 7: 371.
— Peirce on. New York R. 4: 164.
— Phenomena of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 18: 319.
— Researches in. (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 14: 318. — (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 108: 81-362. 112: 329.
See also Sound.
Acropolis of Athens. *See* Athens.
Across the Channel. Lond. Soc. 6: 150.
Across the Continent. Penn Mo. 1: 130.
Across the Gulf; a Story. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 28: 59.
Across the Peat-Fields. Cornh. 34: 489, 570.
Across the Sands; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51: 371, 397.
Across the Sea. (I. R. Eckart) Canad. Mo. 20: 199, 381, 531.
Act II. Scene III. Lond. Soc. 19: 528.
Act and Testimony. Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 152. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 7: 110.
Actæon, Fate of. Dub. Univ. 16: 620.
Acting; Between Tragedy and Comedy. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 11: 692.
— Natural and acquired. Temp. Bar, 59: 400.
— Suit the Action to the Word. (D. Cook) Belgra. 45: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 624. Same art. Appleton, 26: 430.
Actinic Balance. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 121: 187.
Actinium; New Metal. (T. L. Phipson) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 464.
Action at a Distance. (J. Clerk Maxwell) Nature, 7: 323, 341.
Actium, Battle of. Knick. 20: 35.
Acton, H. Sermons. (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 42: 378.
Acton, John Adams. *See* Adams-Acton, John.
Acton, Mass., Churches and Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 392.
Actor, Alloquy of an. Knick. 6: 216 541.
— London, Forty Years' Recollections of. Bentley, 27: 481. 28: 156.

Actor's Conquest; a Tale. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 37: supp. 54.
Actor's Memories. (W. E. McCann) Lippinc. 3: 262.
Actor's Story. Lond. Soc. 5: 209.
Actors. Am. Whig R. 6: 519. — Blackw. 8: 508. — Knick. 18: 207. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 17.
— Amateur, Notes on. Once a Week, 13: 202, 232.
— American, on the Stage. (J. B. Matthews) Scrib. 18: 321.
— — in England. Dem. R. 19: 186.
— and Acting. St. James, 19: 375.
— and Actresses, English. Temp. Bar, 11: 135.
— — of New York. (J. B. Matthews) Scrib. 17: 769.
— and Theatricals. Colburn, 6: 32. Same art. Mus. 3: 257.
— Anecdotes of. Fraser, 24: 179.
— at Drury Lane. Temp. Bar, 16: 540.
— English, in Paris. Colburn, 5: 259.
— Foreign, in America. (J. B. Matthews) Scrib. 21: 521.
— — in England. Cornh. 8: 172.
— French, Notes on Early. Colburn, 53: 15.
— — A Company of. (J. B. Matthews) Scrib. 16: 837.
— — Comic. Colburn, 6: 341. 8: 341.
— — in the Green Room. Colburn, 4: 309.
— Galt's Lives of. Mo. R. 125: 491.
— Great, of 1775. Victoria, 1: 83–245.
— Instructions to. Dub. Univ. 74: 452.
— Irish, of 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 62: 3.
— Life of J. Bernard. Mo. R. 123: 266.
— Managers, and Dramatists. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 44: 33.
— of Queen Anne's Days. Temp. Bar, 53: 407.
— of Time of Charles II. Temp. Bar, 53: 554.
— of Time of Garrick. Temp. Bar, 54: 86.
— Old. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 40: 95. 46: 508. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 5: 174, 305. 6: 349.
— Old and New. (L. C. Davis) Galaxy, 15: 660.
— — Studies of. Dub. Univ. 62: 450.
— Religion of. (C. Lamb) Colburn, 6: 405.
— Sanctity among. Cornh. 15: 429.
— Social Position of. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 8: 183.
— Some of our. (O. B. Bunce) Galaxy, 5: 165.
— Strange. (D. Cook) Belgra. 45: 51. Same art. Appleton, 26: 267.
— Thespians out of the Cart. Tinsley, 1: 36.
Actors' Holiday. (M. Lemon) Ev. Sat. 4: 747.
Actress, Experiences of a strolling. Chamb. J. 56: 473.
Actresses, Early English. Fraser, 31: 673.
— Ennobled. (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, 17: 594. 18: 54–601.
— French. Ev. Sat. 15: 485.
— — Line of. Temp. Bar, 39: 369.
— Sketches of Famous. Appleton, 20: 158.
Actress Wife; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 1: 64, 139.
Actuary's Story. (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. 4: 675.
Acupuncturation, Experiments on, in Paris. Lond. M. 11: 145.
Ad Meipsum; a Poem. (S. W. Duffield) Putnam, 15: 49.
Adair, Robert, Career of. Dub. Univ. 75: 98.
Adalia, in Anatolia, Notes in. (I. Werry) Victoria, 36: 117.
Adam. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 385. — (Dean Buchrucher) Luth. Q. 8: 244.
— and Eve, and Christ, Biblical Analogy between. Chr. R. 13: 565.
— and his Sons. (W. Hoffman) Mercersb. 8: 141.
— Death in, — Life in Christ. (L. J. Fletcher) Univ. Q. 23: 400.
— Fall of. *See* Fall, The.
— The Historical. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 17: 325.
— Relation to his Posterity. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 5: 255. — Chr. R. 26: 438. — (D. F. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 27: 701.
Adam, Was he the First Man? (E. L. Fancher) Scrib. 2: 578.
Adam and Eve; a Tale. (L. Parr) Temp. Bar, 58: 1-433. 59: 1-433. 60: 1-433. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 731, 804. 144: 230–755. 145: 150, 398, 720. 146: 157, 468, 725. 147: 150, 301. Same art. Lippinc. 25: 77–677. 26: 42–666.
Adam and Eve; a Tale. (R. S. Clarke) Galaxy, 6: 197.
Adam and Eve at the Agricultural Fair. (B. Auerbach) Scrib. 14: 481.
Adam and Eve, The New. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 12: 146.
Adam and Mally; a Story of Scottish Farm-Life. Fraser, 81: 749. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 340. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 219.
Adam's Peak, Ceylon. Penny M. 2: 217.
Adam Cameron's Visit to London. Cornh. 34: 88, 104, 227.
Adam, Jean. Good Words, 10: supp. 51.
Adam, R. and J., and their Style. Am. Arch. 9: 307.
Adam, William, Governor of Madras. (A. G. Sellar) Fraser, 104: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 292.
Adamites. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 1: 363.
Adamnan's Vision. Fraser, 83: 184.
Adams, Charles Francis. Lippinc. 7: 357. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 68: 384. — with portrait, Appleton, 8: 589.
— and Reverdy Johnson. Once a Week, 19: 348.
— his Struggle for Neutrality. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 19: 129.
Adams, Miss Hannah. Letters on the Gospels. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 366. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 273.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Exam. 13: 129. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 418.
— View of Religions. (S. Willard) No. Am. 7: 86.
Adams, John, with portrait. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 11: 97. — (Geo. D. Budd) Penn Mo. 2: 325. — Nation, 12: 293. — Lakeside, 3: 76. — New York R. 10: 1.
— at Court of St. James. (E. E. Beardsley) M. Am. Hist. 1: 649.
— Dr. Bancroft's Funeral Discourse. Worc. M. 2: 244.
— Correspondence of. Am. Ecl. 3: 38. — Chr. Exam. 31: 263. — Quar. 69: 130. — Niles's Reg. 14: 364. 15: 100. — Chr. R. 6: 557.
— Death of. Ann. Reg. 1: [225.
— Diary and Autobiography. (A. P. Marvin) New Eng. 11: 222.
— Eulogies on. (H. Humphrey) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 210, 259. — (E. Wigglesworth) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 31. — Am. Q. Reg. 1: 54. — Niles's Reg. 21: 11.
— Glance at. (H. Flanders) Lippinc. 2: 261.
— Imaginary Conversation with Jona. Sewall. (E. G. Scott) Penn Mo. 7: 543.
— Letters of. Hist. M. 4: 193. — Mus. 44: 332. — Portfo. (Den.) 33: 503. — Quar. 69: 245.
— Services of. (E. Quincy) No. Am. 113: 187.
— Works of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 71: 407. — Liv. Age, 31: 31.
Adams, Mrs. John. Letter to Abbé de Mably. No. Am. 4: 48.
— Letters of. Chr. Exam. 29: 245. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 51: 362. — Quar. 68: 469. — Mus. 43: 484.
— Sketch of. So. R. n. s. 23: 312.
Adams, John and J. Q., Birthplace of. Appleton, 11: 527.
Adams, John Quincy. (C. W. Upham) with portrait, Am. Whig R. 1: 543. — with portrait, Am. Lit. M. 2: 137. — Mass. Q. 1: 331. — (A. B. Crane) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 293. — (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 10: 197. — West. Law J. 5: 377. — (M. W. Fuller) Dial (Ch.), 2: 282.
— Address, July 4, 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 326.
— Administration of. Ann. Reg. 3: 1.

Adams, John Quincy, and Madame de Staël. Lippinc. 8: 95.
— Cincinnati Astronomical Address. Liv. Age, 4: 273.
— declines Chairman of Committee on Manufactures. Niles's Reg. 42: 86.
— Diary of. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 25: 398. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) Internat. R. 10: 97.
— Genealogical Letter of. N. E. Reg. 34: 66.
— Illness and Death of. Liv. Age, 16: 57.
— Inauguration of. Ann. Reg. 1: 29. — Niles's Reg. 28: 8, 19.
— Letter on Politics of 1808. Niles's Reg. 35: 413.
— Letter on Scriptures. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 86.
— Letter to Franklin Association, Baltimore. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 81.
— Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 21: 305.
— — C. F. Adams's. (W. Everett) Atlan. 36: 196. — (E. Quincy) No. Am. 119: 190.
— Memoirs of. Internat. R. 2: 852. — (L. Sabine) No. Am. 85: 1. — (G. W. Greene) Nation, 18: 383. 19: 107. 20: 315. 21: 310. 22: 197, 383. 23: 288. — (C. C. Smith) Unita. R. 2: 152. 3: 457. 4: 267. 5: 390. 6: 599. 8: 666. — O. & N. 10: 508.
— Message, Dec. 5, 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: [9. — Niles's Reg. 29: 233.
— Message, Dec. 5, 1826. Ann. Reg. 2: [1. — Niles's Reg. 31: 233.
— Message, Dec. 4, 1827. Ann. Reg. 4: [1. — Niles's Reg. 33: 235.
— Message, Dec. 2, 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 234. — Ann. Reg. 4: [15.
— Obituary of. Am. Alma. 1848: 330.
— Poem, Mac Morough. Am. Mo. R. 3: 142. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 22.
— Reception at Cincinnati, 1844. West. Law J. 1: 145.
— Religious Views of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 44: 471.
— Report on Manufactures. Niles's Reg. 44: 204.
— Report on Weights and Measures. No. Am. 14: 190.
— Tariff Report, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 231, 244.
— Tariff Speech, Feb. 4, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 438.
— Was he a Unitarian? (G. E. Baker) Unita. R. 16: 135.
Adams, Joseph, Memoir of. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 22: 20.
Adams, Nehemiah. Sermon on Injuries done to Christ. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 30: 345.
Adams, Robert. Narrative of Shipwreck, etc. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 251.
— Residence in Timbuctoo. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 5: 11, 204. — Ed. R. 26: 383. — Quar. 14: 453. — Mo. R. 82: 26.
— Will of, 1680. N. E. Reg. 9: 126.
Adams, Samuel. (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 2: 389. — (G. A. Simmons) Pennsyl. M. 1: 439. — (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 2: 84. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 102: 614. — Anal. M. 3: 231. — (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 269.
— Family Record of, 1689 to 1764. N. E. Reg. 8: 283.
— Father of the Revolution. (E. Gray) Harper, 53: 185.
— Last of the Puritans. (S. Burnham) Cong. Q. 11: 1.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 30: 279.
Adams, Sarah Flower, Poetry of. Ecl. R. 74: 166.
Adams, Thomas. Ecl. R. 115: 533.
— Works of. (E. A. Duyckinck) Putnam, 11: 363.
Adams, W. Adventures in Japan. (C. H. Redhead) Canad. Mo. 8: 477.
Adams Academy. *See* Quincy, Mass.
Adams Family, Genealogy of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 7: 39. — (J. A. Vinton) N. E. Reg. 7: 351. — (T. Farrar) N. E. Reg. 10: 89. — (J. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 11: 53. — (A. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 14: 360.
Adams-Acton, John, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 945, 1039.
Adamson, Nathan, Narrative of. Lond. M. 6: 152.
Addi, Acts of. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 21: 423.
Addington, H. Viscount Sidmouth. *See* Sidmouth.
Addington Genealogy. (T. W. Harris) N. E. Reg. 4: 117.
Addington, Kent, Brasses at. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Antiquary, 1: 100.
Addison, C. G. Knights Templars. Dub. Univ. 20: 197.
Addison, H. R. Dub. Univ. 18: 505.
Addison, Joseph. Fraser, 28: 143, 304. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 324. — Lond. Q. 4: 99. — (W. Lyall) Canad. Mo. 15: 411. — Temp. Bar, 41: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 362.
— Aikin's Life of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 78: 193. — Ecl. R. 78: 264. — Mo. R. 161: 261.
— and Steele, Writings of. West. M. 3: 232.
— and his Writings. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 79: 90.
— Cato, on the Boards. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 5: 72.
— Inedited Letters of. Bentley, 1: 356.
— Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 314. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 216.
— Man and Writer. Temp. Bar, 55: 33.
Addison County, Vt., History of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 53.
Adelaide of France. (E. G. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 38.
Adelaide, Queen of Sardinia. (E. C. Kinney) Scrib. 1: 524.
— Visit to Court of. Bentley, 31: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 384.
Adelaide Gallery. London. Penny M. 4: 417.
Adele St. Maur. Land We Love, 1: 52–419.
Adelgitha; a Poem. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 5: 199.
Adeliza, Sister of William the Conqueror. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 26: 349.
Adelsberg, Hungary, Day at. (F. P. Cobbe) Victoria, 2: 202.
— Grotto at. Colburn, 29: 22. — Penny M. 6: 11.
Aden, Ancient Reservoirs of. Chamb. J. 30: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 190.
— the Gibraltar of the East. Temp. Bar, 60: 389.
— Occupation of. Blackw. 53: 484.
— Three Years in. Once a Week, 14: 263.
— Twelve Hours at. St. James, 13: 449.
Adhesion, Laws of. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 121.
Adina. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 8: 33, 181.
Adirondacks, Camping in. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 15: 68.
— Camp Lou. (M. Cook) Harper, 62: 865.
— Days in. (H. Vane) Harper, 63: 678.
— Glen of. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 401.
— Glimpse of. (L. Rosecrans) Cath. World, 24: 261.
— Headley on. Hogg, 4: 382.
— in August. (A. D. Mayo) O. & N. 2: 343.
— John Brown's Tract. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 19: 160. — Knick. 47: 179.
— Journey to. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 4: 511.
— Lakes of. (G. M. Hoppin) Broadw. 2: 263.
— Life in. (Lucy Fountain) Putnam, 14: 669.
— Night-Hunt in. Broadw. 4: 431.
— Raquette Club. (C. Hallock) Harper, 41: 321.
— Saranac Lakes. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 19: 310.
— Shooting in. All the Year, 3: 585.
— Verified. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 41: 63–755.
— Woods and Waters of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 19: 454.
— Woods of. (M. H. Merwin) Putnam, 4: 263.
Adjuration, Christ's Teaching on. Bib. R. 6: 226. *See* Oaths; Swearing.
Admeasurement of Shipping. (W. W. Bates) Hunt, 38: 551, 665. 39: 49. 41: 275. *See* Measurement.
Administration, Specialized. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 16: 627.
Administration of Justice; Local Courts. Westm. 36: 58.
Administrations of England and United States compared. Westm. 63: 492.

Administrative Reform in England, 1854. Ecl. R. 102: 351.
Admiral's Daughter. Sharpe, 24: 1, 81, 129.
Admiral's Daughters, The. (A. S. Harrison) Once a Week, 6: 1, 29, 57.
Admiral's Second Wife; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 633–724.
Admirals, English. Cornh. 38: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 241.
Admiralty, English. (S. Osborn) Fortn. 7: 146.
Admiralty Jurisdiction. (T. H. McCaleb) De Bow, 1: 179.
Admiralty Law. (A. Benedict) Hunt, 23: 284.
Admiralty Reform. Macmil. 21: 193.
Admiralty Islands, Inhabitants of. (H. N. Moseley) Anthrop. J. 6: 379.
Admiration, Sham, in Literature. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 422. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 165.
Admission Prices, Word on. Chamb. J. 19: 327.
Admit to Two Boxes. (D. Cook) Belgra. 37: 341.
Adolphus of Nassau. Dub. Univ. 44: 613.
Adolphus, John. (J. L. Adolphus) Fraser, 66: 49.
Adonis, Festival of. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 12: 86.
Adopted Daughter. (M. H. Parsons) Godey, 21: 74.
Adorna, Catharine. (F. D. Huntington) Hours at Home, 1: 293.
Adosinda. (Mrs. H. Smith) Godey, 20: 174.
Adrain, Robert, with portrait. Dem. R. 14: 646.
Adrian IV., English Pope. (W. Russell) St. James, 10: 104.
— and Henry II. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 657.
— Memoir of. (E. Trollope) Arch. 37: 39.
Adrian VI., Pope. (C. W. Robinson) Month, 31: 350.
Adrian; a Tale. Fraser, 66: 221–761. 67: 81.
Adriana. (J. Boncœur) Once a Week, 14: 352–606
Adriatic, Night in. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 12: 582.
Adrien Roux. (D. Costello) Colburn, 79: 92–484. 80: 49–321. 81: 88–466. 82: 88.
Adrienne's Augusts. Knick. 59: 68, 136.
Adrift on the World. (K. Cornwallis) Knick. 60: 285, 381, 484. 61: 46–542. 62: 72–554.
Adult Schools. Cong. M. 1: 15, 76.
Adulteration Acts, History of the. Colburn, 166: 672. 167: 99–486.
— of 1872 and 1875. Victoria, 32: 454.
— Operation of. Once a Week, 27: 416.
Adulterations, Accum on. Blackw. 6: 542, 621.
— and their Remedy. Cornh. 2: 86.
— Detection of. (E. D. Faust) Am. J. Sci. 19: 70.
— Domestic Chemistry. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. 10: 113.
— Hassall on. Colburn, 104: 167.
— of Food. No. Am. 94: 1. — Chamb. J. 23: 273. — Fraser, 52: 191. — Westm. 91: 185. — Dub. R. 31: 589. 39: 60. — Hunt, 54: 340. — Dub. Univ. 47: 78. — Ed. R. 33: 131. — Knick. 53: 515. — New Q. 2: 24. — Once a Week, 2: 396. — Chr. Rem. 30: 329. — Ecl. R. 102: 576. — (A. Wynter) Quar. 96: 460. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 487. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 17: 322. — Penny M. 4: 71.
— — and Drugs. Fraser, 81: 718. — Hogg, 15: 57.
— — — in Germany. (H. von Holst) Nation, 26: 129.
— of Groceries in England. Hunt, 41: 652.
— of Wine and Spirits. Lond. M. 19: 450.
— Science of. Chamb. J. 8: 76.
See also Food.
Adulteress in the Temple. Kitto, 17: 65.
Adulterine Bastardy, Law of. Quar. 59: 62.
Adultery, Speech of Mr. Phillips in a Case of. Pamph. 7: 87.
— Tebb's Prize Essay on. Quar. 28: 179.
Advantages of being a cantankerous Fool. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 74: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 616.
Advent and Christmas in the Breviary. Dub. R. 21: 273.
Advent, Meditations in. Liv. Age, 76: 373, 387.
Adventism. *See* Jesus Christ, Second Advent of.
Adventure and Beagle, Voyages of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 65: 194.
Adventure, The; a Tale. Cath. World, 2: 843.
— in the Fifteen Acres. Bentley, 9: 647.
— in a Forest. (J. Payn) Belgra. 37: 447.
— in Old Ireland. (R. Cunningham) Dub. Univ. 93: 78.
— in the Snow. (F. Lockley) Lippinc. 4: 177.
— in Texas. Sharpe, 11: 282.
— near the Lake of Gers. Sharpe, 12: 2.
— of Goodwife Egleston. Sharpe, 14: 148.
— of Rob Roy, 1745; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 159.
— Records of Early English. Ed. R. 152: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 579.
Adventurer, The. (J. Tierney) Sharpe, 20: 44–257.
— History of an. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 135, 249, 341.
Adventurers of 18th Century. Appleton, 24: 52.
— Remarkable. All the Year, 34: 228–423. 35: 80–534.
Adventures at Southborne Grange. Dub. Univ. 81: 226, 336.
— in the Moon. Tait, n. s. 4: 193.
— in the Wrong House. (R. M. Bird) Godey, 25: 265.
— of Benjamin Bobbin. (C. Wilson) Bentley, 35: 525, 619. 36: 50–495. 38: 199–618. 39: 76–199.
— of the Doctor. (K. J. Stewart) So. M. 8: 407–727.
— of Dr. Brady. (W. H. Russell) Tinsley, 1: 1–670. 2: 1–702.
— of a Farce. Colburn, 148: 15–693. 149: 111–701.
— of Harry Richmond. (G. Meredith) Cornh. 22: 257–641. 23: 99–641.
— of Khodadad. (C. S. Savile) Colburn, 58: 180, 373.
— of a Lady in search of a Horse. Lond. Soc. 6: 1–220.
— of a Lady Help. Chamb. J. 56: 73–103.
— of a Lone Woman. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 15: 385.
— of Philip. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 3: 1–641. 4: 1–641. 5: 1–641. 6: 121, 217. Same art. Harper, 22: 381–815. 23: 90–819. 24: 90–823. 25: 99–533.
— of a Tale. (Mrs. E. Norton) Bentley, 2: 511.
— of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa. (J. Verne) St. James, 30: 281–645. 31: 15–662.
— on a Drift Log. (J. Banvard) Putnam, 2: 187.
Adventurous Investigation. Belgra. 1: 55.
Adversity and a Gleam; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 13: 609.
Advertisers and Advertisements. All the Year, 41: 34.
— and their Disappointments. Temp. Bar, 11: 551.
— Among the. All the Year, 34: 485.
— Hints to. Chamb. J. 36: 161.
Advertising. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 3: 202.
— Age of Veneer. Fraser, 45: 87.
— and Art. (G. P. Lathrop) Nation, 20: 342.
— Art of. Ev. Sat. 5: 732. — Lond. M. 11: 246.
— as an Art. Chamb. J. 2: 401. — Tait, n. s. 2: 575.
— Curiosities of. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 20: 601. — Chamb. J. 15: 55. — Canad. Mo. 10: 214.
— Drolleries in. Chamb. J. 55: 551.
— for a Wife. (D. Costello) Colburn, 82: 289–442.
— the Grand Force. Fraser, 79: 380.
— History of. Chamb. J. 52: 131.
— in New York. All the Year, 32: 425.
— in Scotland, 1836. Tait, n. s. 3: 190.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 49: 456.
— Philosophy of. Once a Week, 9: 163.
— Picture, in South America. House. Words, 4: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 82.
See also Puffing.
Advertising System. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 77: 1. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 2.
Advertising Traps. All the Year, 1: 5, 251.
Advertisements. (A. Wynter) Quar. 97: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 735.

Advertisements, Curious. Chamb. J. 56: 678.
— Deceptive. Chamb. J. 54: 70.
— Early. Chamb. J. 40: 355.
— Early Newspaper. Chamb. J. 9: 158.
— Extraordinary. Lond. M. 9: 285. Same art. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 161.
— Financial. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 186.
— German. Chamb. J. 48: 219. — House. Words, 2: 33.
— Metropolitan. Hogg, 1: 276.
— Modern. Victoria, 6: 313.
— Newspaper. (J. J. Belcher) Harper, 33: 781.
— of the "Times." Chamb. J. 3: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 486.
— Plea for Truth in. Fraser, 62: 108.
— Queer. Chamb. J. 43: 210. 44: 488.
— Some Old. Chamb. J. 43: 506.
Advertisement Duties. Liv. Age, 31: 27.
Advertisement Literature of the Age. Colburn, 67: 111.
Advice. Mo. Rel. M. 8: 492.
— from a Lady of Distinction. Blackw. 5: 416.
— to Order. Once a Week, 20: 163.
Advocacy, Profession of. Cornh. 12: 105.
Advocates, Moral Responsibility of. Ev. Sat. 10: 146.
— Practice of. Phillips's Defense of Courvoisier. Liv. Age, 25: 289.
— Rights and Duties of. Ed. R. 64: 155. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 603. — New York R. 8: 375. — (J. F. Jackson) Knick. 28: 377. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 501.
See Law; Legal Profession.
Ægina. Penny M. 2: 283. — (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 5: 367.
— Marbles of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 33: 540.
Æneas and Dido. Temp. Bar, 22: 88.
Æneas Sylvius. *See* Pius II., Pope.
Ænone; a Tale of Slave Life in Rome. Contin. Mo. 5: 287-619. 6: 10-610.
Æolic Digamma, History of. (Ugo Foscolo) Quar. 27: 39.
Aerated Waters. Chamb. J. 9: 359. — Once a Week, 17: 80. — Pract. M. 7: 311.
Aerial Exploration of Arctic Regions. (W. M. Williams) Appleton, 24: 235.
Aerial Navigation. (W. Pole) Fortn. 35: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 310. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 17: 566. — Harper, 2: 168, 323. — (H. Strait) Am. J. Sci. 25: 15. — (Sir G. Cayley) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 132, 202. — Portfo.(Den.) 24: 324. — West. M. 3: 354. — Ecl. R. 78: 51. — Tinsley, 1: 238. — Lippinc. 10: 21, 146. — Westm. 48: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 433.
— applied to Scientific Research. (J. Glaisher) Good Words, 4: 219.
— in France. Cornh. 27: 336. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 353.
See also Aeronautics; Balloons; Flying-Machines.
Aerial Specters. Nature, 8: 227.
Aerial Steam Carriage. Colburn, 67: 544. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 186, 307.
Aerial Tides. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 88: 226.
See also Air.
Aerial Voyages. Brit. Q. 54: 302. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 387.
Aerolites. (T. M. Hall) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 407. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 536. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 96. — (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 7: 32.
— and Meteorolites. Hogg, 8: 8.
— and Shooting-Stars. (J. Jamin) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 351.
— and Stars. (W. L. Brown) So. M. 9: 18.
— Fossil Thunder and Lightning. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 10: 652.
See also Meteors; Shooting-Stars.
Aerolitics. (N. S. Maskelyne) Am. J. Sci. 86: 64.
Aerometry. *See* Air-Meters.
Aeronautical Science. (W. Clare) Ecl. Engin. 3: 113.
Aeronautics. (C. P. Leavitt) Ecl. Engin. 12: 540. — (R. Gerner) Ecl. Engin. 19: 439. — (B. W. Ball) Galaxy, 2: 52. — All the Year, 19: 281, 300. — Hogg, 6: 152, 163. — Nat. M. 3: 160. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 205.
— Early. (J. Abbott) Harper, 39: 145.
— Progress of. (F. W. Brearey) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 364.
— Real and Fabulous. (Leigh Hunt) Colburn, 48: 49.
See Aerial Navigation; Balloons; Flying-Machines.
Aeronauts, American. (W. O. Bates) Lippinc. 26: 137.
Aerostatics. *See* Aerial Navigation.
Aerostation. *See* Aerial Navigation.
Aero-Steam Engine. (R. Eaton) Ecl. Engin. 1: 1109.
Æschines. Penny M. 2: 117.
— Ancestry and Education of. (J. R. Boise) Bib. Sac. 23: 565.
— and Demosthenes. Hesp. 3: 59.
— and Eloquence. (D. Steele) Meth. Q. 23: 268.
— Champlin's. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 7: 426.
Æschylus. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 22: 209. — Cornh. 33: 27. — Dub. Univ. 36: 155. — Nat. Q. 7: 1.
— Agamemnon. Blackw. 30: 350. — (Trans. by T. Medwin) Fraser, 18: 505.
— — Acting of, at Oxford, 1880. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 30: 472.
— — Blackie and Swanwick's Translation. Westm. 84: 361.
— — Boyd's and Symmons's Translations. Ecl. R. 41: 31. — Mo. R. 106: 113.
— — Carnarvon's Translation. Quar. 147: 533.
— — Felton's. (C. A. Bristed) Knick. 29: 543. 30: 260, 325, 374. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 65: 239. — (T. Lewis) Knick. 30: 246. — Am. Lit. M. 1: 37, 124. — Chr. Exam. 43: 140.
— — Fitzgerald's. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 24: 310.
— — Notes on. (G. T. Adler) Mercersb. 13: 252, 418, 551.
— — translated. Chr. Rem. 15: 433.
— — Translation from. Lond. M. 8: 262.
— and his Tragedies. Penny M. 2: 18.
— as a Religious Teacher. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 3: 351.
— Blackie's. Dub. Univ. 36: 672. — Ed. R. 92: 173.
— Blomfield's. Quar. 25: 505.
— Butler's. Ed. R. 19: 477. — Mo. R. 9: 265. — Ecl. R. 10: 997.
— Cambridge Edition. Ed. R. 15: 152, 315.
— Choephoræ. Blackw. 1: 147. — Westm. 68: 440. — (Trans. by T. Medwin) Fraser, 6: 511.
— Dante, and Milton. Tait, n. s. 20: 513, 577, 641.
— Eumenides; poetical translation. (M. J. Chapman) Blackw. 41: 386. 45: 695. — (T. Medwin) Fraser, 9: 553.
— Herbert's Translations of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 69: 407.
— Hermann's. Ed. R. 100: 80.
— Lyrical Dramas, Blackie's Translation of. Ecl. R. 92: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 50.
— Meters of, Burney's. Ecl. R. 18: 152.
— Modern Criticism on. (R. Scott) Quar. 64: 370.
— Müller's. For. Q. 22: 407.
— Orestea. (R. Scott) Quar. 70: 315.
— Persians. (Trans. by T. Medwin) Fraser, 7: 17.
— Potter's Edition of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 109.
— Prometheus Bound. Blackw. 7: 679. — Cornh. 32: 298. — Penny M. 2: 2.
— — and Hamlet. Chr. Rem. 17: 157.
— — poetical translation. Blackw. 7: 679. — (M. J. Chapman) Blackw. 40: 721. — (T. Medwin) Fraser, 16: 209.
— — — Blomfield's. Quar. 5: 203. — (P. Elmsley) Ed. R. 17: 211.

Æschylus. Prometheus Bound, Translation of. Dial, 3: 363.
— Seven against Thebes, poetical translation. (T. Medwin) Fraser, 7: 437.
— Shakspere, and Schiller. Blackw. 69: 641.
— Stanley's. Quar. 3: 389.
— Theology of. (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 16: 354.
— Translations of. No. Brit. 16: 259.
Æsop. Fables illustrated. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 73: 13-563. 74: 70-642. 75: 68-345.
— — in Chinese. Mo. R. 156: 413.
Aestel, Observations on. (J. Milles) Arch. 2: 75.
Æsthetic Culture. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 524. — (C. A. Alexander) Knick. 24: 103. — (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 18: 365.
— of Athens. (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 20: 152.
Æsthetic Evolution in Man. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 339.
Æsthetic Faculty, Topffer on. N. Ecl. 1: 355.
Æsthetic Influence of Nature. (S. Tyler) Chr. R. 21: 1.
Æsthetical Criticism applied to Works of Art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 113.
Æsthetical Study of Art. Brit. & For. R. 14: 512.
Æsthetics. Chr. R. 26: 585. — Am. Church Mo. 3: 442. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 26.
— Comparative. (V. Lee) Contemp. 38: 300.
— Fechner's. (J. Sully) Mind, 2: 102.
— French. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 1: 279.
— Greek Philosophy of Taste. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 54: 39.
— Hegel's. Brit. & For. R. 13: 1.
See also Art, Philosophy of.
— in Common Life. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 84: 579.
— Moral. (J. Atkinson) Princ. 24: 38.
— Notes on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 10: 120-194.
— of Human Character. (J. Sully) Fortn. 15: 505.
— Physiological, Grant Allen's. (J. Sully and Grant Allen) Mind, 2: 387. — (W. James) Nation, 25: 185.
— Plea for. Art. J. 16: 74.
— Practical. Brit. Q. 71: 82.
— Science of, Is there a? (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 380.
— Vischer's. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 16: 469.
Æstheticism, Modern. Mr. Cimabue Brown on the Defensive. Belgra. 45: 284.
— — Gospel of. Nation, 33: 357.
Æstivation and its Terminology. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 110: 339.
— Variation in. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 11: 257.
Æthelwold's Benedictional; MS. of 10th Century. (J. Gage) Arch. 24: 1.
Æther. *See* Ether.
Æthiopia. *See* Ethiopia.
Ætna, Mt. *See* Etna, Mt.
Ætna, Classical Poem, Munro's Edition of. (J. Davies) Contemp. 8: 535.
Affair of the Red Portefeuille. Lond. Soc. 16: 481.
Affair of the Villa. (W. J. Stillman) Overland, 3: 230.
Affair Simpson; a Story. Fraser, 102: 743.
Affectation. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 365.
— Male and Female. Fraser, 14: 440.
— Thoughts on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 142.
Affectations, Feminine. Ev. Sat. 6: 59.
Affections, Doctrine of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 445.
— Edwards on. Chr. R. 6: 492.
— Immortality of. (C. Follen) Chr. Exam. 8: 115.
— Religious. Chr. Obs. 2: 337, 596.
Affirmations. Cath. World, 15: 77, 225.
Affirmative, The. (L. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Macmil. 22: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 784.
Affixes. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 8: 501.
— to English Words. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 1: 283.
Afflicted, Manual for. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 15: 153.
Afflicting Providences, Merciful Design in. Chr. Obs. 45: 265.
Affliction. Chr. Obs. 11: 203. 52: 727.
— Sanctifying Efficacy of. Chr. Obs. 38: 145, 209.
Afghanistan. (H. W. Bellew) Cornh. 6: 708. — Blackw. 49: 281. 56: 133. 126: 601. — Dub. Univ. 19: 645. — Quar. 78: 249. — Fraser, 26: 493, 505. — Ed. R. 150: 587. — Geog. M. 1: 1. 5: 256. — Nature, 19: 40. — Penny M. 11: 324, 361. — Mo. R. 159: 164.
— Ancient Buddhist Remains in. Fraser, 101: 189.
— and the Afghans. (W. F. Butler) Good Words, 20: 39.
— and Herat. Blackw. 95: 462.
— and India, 1843. Blackw. 52: 100.
— and Scinde, 1845. Westm. 41: 521.
— Blunder in, 1850. Chamb. J. 17: 118.
— Bolan Pass. Geog. M. 5: 301.
— Border of. Blackw. 118: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 283.
— British, Mischievous Activity in, 1871. (J. W. S. Wyllie) Fortn. 13: 278.
— Captivity of English in. Tait, n. s. 10: 512.
— Coins and Antiquities of. For. Q. 29: 275.
— English in, 1841. Dem. R. 12: 629.
— Ethnology of. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 21: 276.
— Expedition to, 1840. Blackw. 47: 241.
— Ferrier's Travels in. Ed. R. 105: 266.
— in 1872. Ed. R. 138: 245.
— in 1881. Westm. 115: 172.
— Mohan Lal in, 1847. Blackw. 60: 539.
— Native Gentleman of. All the Year, 43: 487.
— Notes on. (E. Clarke) Macmil. 39: 171.
— Passes of. Geog. M. 5: 277.
— Poetry of. Westm. 78: 278.
— Races and Rulers of. Fraser, 100: 534.
— Refugees from, Two. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 29: 232.
— Russian Advance on, 1870. (J. W. S. Wyllie) Fortn. 12: 585.
— Lady Sale's Journey in. Ecl. M. 2: 225.
— Succession in, 1879. (E. Bell) Fortn. 21: 824.
— Through. All the Year, 43: 469.
— Tribes of. Westm. 92: 438.
— War in, 1838-39. Dub. Univ. 57: 530. — Dub. R. 12: 386. — Mus. 38: 287. 40: 119.
— — Havelock on. Mo. R. 153: 195.
— — Outram on. Mo. R. 152: 587.
— War in, 1841-43. Dub. Univ. 19: 645. 20: 327, 459. 21: 125. — Tait, n. s. 10: 370-521. — Chr. Rem. 5: 606.
— — British Overthrow in, Mus. 45: 619.
— — Causes of. Mo. R. 159: 413.
— — Disasters in. Brit. & For. R. 14: 384. — Westm. 39: 475. — Mo. R. 161: 109.
— — Evacuation of Afghanistan. Blackw. 53: 266. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 195.
— — Greenwood's Campaign in. Mo. R. 164: 143.
— — Gen. Nott's Service in. Quar. 78: 463.
— — Results of. Blackw. 50: 161.
— War in, 1852. Dub. Univ. 44: 297. — Fraser, 44: 537. — Brit. Q. 15: 220.
— — Kaye's History of. Quar. 91: 11. — New Q. 1: 18.
— War in, 1879-80. (M. Williams) Contemp. 34: 261. — (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 36: 193. 38: 434. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 27: 298. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 44, 64. 31: 152. — (S. W. Williams) New Eng. 38: 95. — Brit. Q. 69: 157. — Dub. R. 84: 95. (W. Minto) 19th Cent. 5: 132.
— — and Sir Stafford Northcote. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 31: 131.

Afghanistan, War in, Candahar Campaign, 1880. Ed. R. 152: 578. — Nation, 31: 89.
— — Crisis of 1878. (H. E. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. 4: 969. — Macmil. 39: 369.
— — Imbroglio of 1878. (M. Maccoll) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 653.
— — Martial Law at Cabul. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 32: 767. 33: 435.
— — Ministerial Misstatements on. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 37: 492.
— — Note-Book of a Staff Officer. Blackw. 127: 364, 464.
— — Rawlinson on. (A. C. J. Gustafson) Internat. R. 6: 443.
— — Reflections on, Sept. 1880. (Sir A. Hobhouse) Fortn. 34: 381.
— — Relations with England preceding. Westm. 111: 111.
— — Results of. (Sir H. C. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. 6: 377. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 29: 23, 55, 222.
— — Situation in 1879. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 29: 343. — Nation, 30: 24.
— — Situation in February, 1880. (Sir H. C. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. 7: 197.
— — Stewart's March from Candahar to Cabul. Macmil. 44: 53.
— — Viceroy and the Amir in 1879. Brit. Q. 69: 157.
Afoot. Blackw. 81: 434-711.
Africa. Blackw. 49: 109. — (Mrs. Petherick) Blackw. 91: 673. — Sharpe, 13: 221. — Mus. 41: 370. — Meth. Q. 36: 5.
— Adams's Voyages to. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 29: 508.
— Address on. (D. Livingstone) Ecl. M. 63: 373.
— Ali Bey in. Colburn, 3: 1.
— Amu Darya River, Cause of its Change of Course. (H. Wood) Nature, 11: 229.
— — Expedition to. Nature, 11: 29.
— — Region of. (N. P. Barbot de Marny) Geog. M. 2: 362. — (H. Wood) Geog. M. 3: 22.
— and the Africans. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 98: 178. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 385.
— and Arabia, Boteler's Voyage to. Ed. R. 61: 342. — Mo. R. 137: 153.
— Andersson's Explorations in. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 493. — Harper, 14: 289.
— — Lake Ngami. Bentley, 39: 61.
— — Okovango River. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 24: 28.
— Antiquities of, Ortholithic. (A. H. Rhind) Arch. 38: 252.
— — Ruined Cities in. Liv. Age, 76: 280.
—, Arabia, and Madagascar, Surveys of. Quar. 50: 121.
— Back Window in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 12: 293.
— Baldwin's Travels in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 26: 577.
— Beechey's Expedition to Coast of, 1821-22. Ecl. R. 47: 329.
— Blameless Ethiopian. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 4: 225.
— Blockade of Coast of. Westm. 52: 500.
— Books on. Ecl. R. 121: 128.
— Browne's Travels in, 1792-98. Ecl. R. 5: 385, 483.
— Burckhardt's Travels in. (E. Wigglesworth) No. Am. 40: 477.
— Caillie's Travels in. For. Q. 6: 97.
— Cameron's Journey across. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 54: 866. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 209. — Brit. Q. 65: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 654. — Chamb. J. 54: 214. — Nature, 13: 202. 15: 277. — Canad. Mo. 12: 31. — Geog. M. 1: 177.
— Cameron, Vernon, and Livingstone in. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 159: 57.
Africa, Central. (J. H. Speke) Blackw. 86: 339, 674. — Blackw. 89: 440. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 31: 445. — Ed. R. 141: 209. — Chamb. J. 19: 13. 53: 365, 374. — Quar. 42: 450. — (E. de Laveleye) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 146. — Mo. R. 144: 39.
— — Adventures in. Chamb. J. 26: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 145.
— — Alexander's Discoveries in. Tait, n. s. 5: 727.
— — Sir S. Baker's Explorations in. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 50: 233. — Ed. R. 124: 151. — No. Brit. 44: 368. — (J. T. L. Preston) So. R. n. s. 2: 330. — Penn Mo. 6: 436.
— — Barth and Livingstone on. (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 16: 347.
— — Barth's Travels in. *See* Africa, Northern and Central.
— — Bowditch's Mission to Ashantee. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 216.
— — Burton's Gorilla-Land. Appleton, 15: 225, 258.
— — Burton's Lake Regions of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 21: 622. — Brit. Q. 32: 389. — Liv. Age, 66: 489. — Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 642.
— — Douville's Travels in. For. Q. 10: 163, 541.
— — Du Chaillu's Travels in. Ed. R. 114: 212. — Quar. 122: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 675. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 35: 219. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 93: 574. — Harper, 38: 164. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 40: 201. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 146. — Colburn, 122: 186. — Liv. Age, 70: 3, 306. — Lond. Q. 17: 73. — New Q. 10: 451.
— — Early History of. Mus. 42: 334.
— — Geography of, with map. Blackw. 19: 687.
— — Geology of East. (J. Thomson) Nature, 23: 103.
— — Col. Gordon in. Ed. R. 154: 546. — Nation, 33: 97.
— — Gorilla Country of. Ecl. R. 113: 578.
— — Herocs of. Dub. Univ. 78: 694.
— — illustrated. (L. P. Brockett) Appleton, 5: 121, 164.
— — laid open, 1864. Colburn, 130: 127.
— — Lake Region of. (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 21: 14. — Colburn, 130: 253.
— — Latest Travels in, 1881. Month, 42: 183, 447.
— — Letters from. (G. Schweinfurth) Nature, 3: 215.
— — Livingstone's Travels in. Quar. 138: 498. — Harper, 16: 304. — Ecl. R. 106: 505. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 10: 130. — Am. J. Sci. 99: 14. — Geog. M. 2: 14. — Liv. Age, 52: 769. — Irish Q. 7: 1165. — So. Lit. Mess. 26: 134. — Tinsley, 11: 59. — Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 637. — Brit. Q. 27: 105.
— — Livingstone's Last Expedition. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 32: 709.
— — Livingstone's Last Journals. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 50: 544. — Nature, 11: 142, 182.
— — Livingstone's Second Expedition. Chr. Obs. 66: 520.
— — Livingstone's Work in. Nature, 1: 72, 240. 9: 444.
— — Long's Naked Truths. Nature, 14: 521.
— — Missions in. *See* Africa, Missions in.
— — Mungo Park's Mission to, 1805. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 205. — Quar. 13: 120.
— — Nyassa Lake, Country round. (A. Bellville) Geog. M. 5: 76.
— — Progress of Discovery in, 1877. Colburn, 160: 503.
— — Recent Researches in, 1857. Nat. R. 5: 21.
— — Recent Travels in, 1862. Dub. R. 51: 428.
— — Recent Travels in, 1881. (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.) 2: 94.
— — Richardson's Mission to. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 54: 469. — Ecl. R. 98: 163.
— — Richardson's and Barth's Expeditions, 1850. Westm. 62: 280.

Africa, Central, Schweinfurth's Travels in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 184. — (H. S. Conant) Harper, 48: 772. 49: 16. — Internat. R. 2: 112. — Nature, 9: 340. — Month, 21: 257. — Canad. Mo. 6: 439.
— — South. (A. G. Knight) Month, 34: 14.
— — Stanley in Lake Region of. Geog. M. 5: 145. — (E. King) Scrib. 5: 105.
— — Stanley's Through the Dark Continent. Ed. R. 147: 166. — (J. R. Young) Harper, 57: 667. — Nature, 14: 373. 18: 175. — Lond. Q. 51: 313. — Lond. Soc. 34: 449. — Geog. M. 3: 245.
— — Stanley's Voyage down the Congo. (A. H. Guernsey) Appleton, 19: 130.
— — Thomson's Travels in. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 347. — Nature, 24: 353. — Nation, 33: 156.
— — To Usambara and back. (J. Thomson) Good Words, 22: 36.
— Civilization of. Ed. R. 72: 241. — (J. McQueen) Blackw. 20: 872. — Blackw. 21: 596. — Westm. 15: 507. — Mus. 42: 53.
— — and the Cotton Trade. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 19: 829.
— Clapperton's Second Expedition to. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 39: 143. — Westm. 11: 69. — Ecl. R. 49: 161. — Mo. R. 118: 215. 121: 286. — Mus. 14: 506. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 214.
— Coast of, Life on. Chamb. J. 43: 801.
— Colonization in. (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 14: 622. — For. Q. 9: 145. — Internat. M. 3: 397.
— — by the "Friends of the African." Quar. 82: 153. *See* Colonization; Liberia; Sierra Leone.
— Commerce with. Fraser, 43: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 410.
— Condition of. De Bow, 24: 300.
— Corry's Account of. Chr. Obs. 6: 806.
— Cumming's Hunter's Life in. *See* Africa, South, Cumming's.
— Debt to; the Hope of Liberia. (A. N. Bell) Am. Church R. 36: 85.
— Denham's Travels in. Colburn, 16: 497. — Ecl. R. 43: 404.
— Denham and Clapperton's Travels in. Westm. 5: 331. — Lond. M. 15: 217. — Meth. M. 49: 380.
— Discoveries in. Quar. 109: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 541. — Quar. 17: 299. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 33: 518. — (D. Ansted) Macmil. 4: 63. — Ecl. R. 27: 297. — Irish Q. 7: 504. — Mo. R. 85: 126. 110: 18. — Am. Meth. M. 9: 339.
— — History of. House. Words, 2: 400.
— — Old and New. (J. Gerard) Month, 34: 454.
— — Progress of. Penny M. 8: 41, 54.
— — Recent, 1826. Ed. R. 44: 173.
— — —, 1858. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 86: 530. — Dub. R. 44: 158. 45: 168.
— — —, 1863. (J. K. Wight) Princ. 35: 238.
— — —, 1878. (J. Gerard) Month, 32: 385. — Geog. M. 5: 188.
— — Results of. (Sir R. Alcock) Macmil. 37: 85. — Temp. Bar, 9: 108.
— Du Chaillu's Travels in. *See above* Africa, Central.
— Early Expeditions to. Meth. M. 58: 116.
— East, Burton's First Footsteps in. Blackw. 80: 489. — Dub. R. 41: 27. — New Q. 5: 442.
— — Equatorial. Lond. Q. 40: 311.
— — Isaac's Travels in, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 416.
— — Krapf's Travels in. No. Brit. 33: 268. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 224.
— — Krapf and McLeod's Travels. Colburn, 19: 344.
— — Lake Regions of. Colburn, 120: 100.
— — Livingstone's Travels. Westm. 85: 178.
— — McLeod's. Brit. Q. 31: 328. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 459.
Africa, East, Recent Discoveries in. Lond. Q. 15: 30.
— — Travels in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 92: 326. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 58: 1. — Ecl. M. 2: 534. — For. Q. 33: 43.
— Eastern Coast of, Commerce with. Hunt's, 16: 29.
— Echoes from. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 40: 88.
— Equatorial. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 31: 60. — (E. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 40: 232.
— Exploration and Mission Work in. (F. Arnold) Brit. Q. 72: 389.
— Explorers and Organizers of. Lond. Q. 57: 104.
— Explorers of. (W. W. Reade) Nation, 4: 377. — (L. Oliphant) No. Am. 124: 383.
— Future of, Civilization in. (G. Rawlinson) Princ. n. s. 8: 171.
— — Stanley's Discoveries and. Ed. R. 147: 166. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 488.
— Geographical Researches in. (G. Smith) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 107.
— Geographical Discovery and Research in, 1863. No. Brit. 39: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 553.
— Geography of. Blackw. 31: 201.
— German Explorations in. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 32: 77.
— Gold Coast of. *See* Gold Coast.
— Hareem of. Cornh. 23: 726.
— Himadu, or Snowy Mountains of. Colburn, 127: 127.
— Holub's Travels in. Nature, 24: 35, 58.
— Interior of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 31: 445. — Ed. R. 49: 127.
— — Robert Adams's Account of. *See* Adams, Robert.
— Journal in. (J. C. Brent) Knick. 32: 412. 33: 116, 206, 334. 34: 127, 227, 300. 35: 105, 377.
— Journey across. (V. L. Cameron) Good Words, 17: 417–626. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 176–629. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 223–588. — (V. L. Cameron) Geog. M. 3: 141.
— Ladies and Slaves in. Victoria, 19: 447.
— Laird and Oldfield's Expedition into. Ed. R. 66: 326.
— Lander's Travels in. Meth. M. 55: 415. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 39.
— Languages of. Month, 43: 1.
— Livingstone's Travels in. *See* Africa, Central.
— M'Queen's Geographical Survey of. Mo. R. 153: 487.
— Matabele Tribes of. (A. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 9: 18.
— Missionary Enterprise in Equatorial. (A. Bushnell) Good Words, 2: 623.
— Missionary Explorations in Central. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 22: 422.
— Missionary Labors in South. (R. Moffat) Tait, n. s. 9: 528, 597. — Ecl. R. 74: 269.
— — Moffat's. Brit. Q. 14: 106. — Lond. Q. 41: 40. — Mo. R. 158: 343.
— Missionary Travels in South. Quar. 13: 309. 27: 364.
— — Livingstone's. Colburn, 111: 432.
— Missions in. Mo. Rel. M. 28: 83. — Chr. Rem. 4: 636.
— — Episcopal. (H. R. Scott) Am. Church R. 30: 304.
— — in Central, Catholic. Dub. R. 84: 182. 88: 394. 89: 144.
— — — Openings for. (S. J. Douglass) New Eng. 26: 425.
— — — Oxford, Cambridge, and Dublin. Macmil. 4: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 182.
— — in South. Ecl. R. 94: 591. — Brit. Q. 14: 106. — Lond. Q. 41: 332.
— — — Catholic. Dub. R. 11: 1. — (A. Wilmot) Month, 33: 76. 36: 379.
— — in West. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 94: 504. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 423. — (J. L. Wilson) Princ. 30: 436.
— — on East Coast. (C. G. Hodson) Cath. World, 26: 411.
— — Prospects of. Mercersb. 12: 626. — (A. Caswell) Bap. Q. 9: 364.
— Mollier's Travels. Mo. R. 95: 269.
— Moral Discoveries in. N. Ecl. 6: 162.

Africa, Moral Discoveries in, Notes on. (L. C. Johnson) N. Ecl. 7: 590.
— Mtesa, King, and his Country. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 158: 167.
— Nachtigall's Travels in. Geog. M. 2: 178. — (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. M. 1: 277.
— Negro and White Man in. Nat. Q. 9: 135.
— Night of Terror in. Temp. Bar, 43: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 194.
— North. Mo. R. 97: 487. 115: 478.—Colburn, 120: 127.
— — and France. (Earl De la Warr) 19th Cent. 10: 448.
— — and the Niger, Lyons's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 25: 25. — Ecl. R. 34: 23.
— — Sir S. Baker's Travels in. Appleton, 12: 737, 769, 803.
— — Barth's Travels in. Ed. R. 109: 331. — Brit. Q. 26: 382. — Ecl. R. 108: 207. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 21: 287. — Colburn, 110: 127–348. 114: 107. — Liv. Age, 59: 368. — Ecl. M. 43: 101, 206. — Lond. Q. 13: 354. — Putnam, 10: 296. — New Q. 7: 253. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 294. 13: 390.
— — Day in. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 63: 241, 346.
— — French in. Nation, 32: 363. 33: 228.
— — Languages of. Prosp. R. 3: 461.
— — M'Queen on. Colburn, 4: 476.
— — Military Life in. Blackw. 68: 415.
— — Sketches in. Peop. J. 4: 143, 191. 5: 41.
— Northeast, Tribes and Languages in. (C. T. Beke) Ed. New Philos. J. 47: 265.
— Old Maps of. Nature, 18: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 56.
— Owen's Voyages to. Ecl. R. 58: 181.
— Physical, Historical, and Ethnological. (R. Williams) Univ. Q. 25: 164, 439. 27: 5. 28: 412. 29: 334. 30: 25.
— Pinto's Journey across, 1881. Nature, 24: 215. — Nation, 33: 53.
— Portuguese Discovery in. Colburn, 137: 490.
— Portuguese in. Cornh. 25: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 651. — Westm. 16: 243.
— Prince Pückler Muskau in. (R. Ford) Quar. 59: 133.
— Races of. (V. L. Cameron) Anthrop. J. 6: 167. — (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 88: 178. — (E. H. Sears) Chr. Exam. 41: 33. — Ecl. R. 58: 480. — Irish Mo. 9: 299.
— — Ancient. (C. Morris) Nat. Q. 23: 296.
— — — Heeren on. Ecl. R. 55: 225.
— — and their Religions. Chr. Rem. 47: 261.
— — of Equatorial. Westm. 76: 137.
— — of South. Penny M. 7: 73, 84. — (A. Wilmot) Month, 27: 66.
— — — Ethnological Curiosities from. Once a Week, 21: 201.
— — — Fritsch's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 9: 479.
— — of West. (J. L. Wilson) Princ. 27: 193.
— — — Natives of old Calabar. (W. F. Daniell) Ed. New Philos. J. 40: 313.
— — — People of the Gold Coast, Characteristics of. (W. F. Daniell) Ed. New Philos. J. 52: 289. 53: 120, 333.
— — Sons of Ham. Cornh. 27: 581. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 748.
— Reade's Travels in. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 29: 281. — Anthrop. R. 2: 123.
— Romer in; Mayo's Kaloolah. Blackw. 66: 172.
— Savage Life in. Ho. & For. R. 1: 129.
— Sketches in, Pringle's. Mo. R. 134: 520.
— South. Ed. R. 149: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 515.—Quar. 55: 39. 108: 120. 147: 552.—Westm. 23: 415.—Tait, n. s. 24: 178. — Meth. M. 59: 517. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 46.—Mus. 16: 424. Ecl. M. 9: 225.
— — Along the Coast of. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 12: 80.
Africa, South, and Wm. Shaw. Lond. Q. 44: 266.
— — Barrow's Travels in. Ed. R. 4: 443. 8: 432.
— — Basuto Parliament. (F. B. Glanville) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 428.
— — Boers at Home. (J. J. Muskett) Contemp. 39: 506.
— — British. (J. A. Froude) Fortn. 32: 449. — Ecl. R. 97: 49.
— — — and England. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 2: 230.
— — — Colonial Life in. All the Year, 26: 48.
— — — Government Policy in. (Lord Blachford) 19th Cent. 6: 264. — Quar. 143: 105. — (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 5: 583.
— — — History of. Westm. 91: 307.
— — — in 1876. Ed. R. 145: 447.
See also Cape Town; Good Hope, Cape of.
— — British Power in. (J. J. Talbot) Penn Mo. 10: 608.
— — Burchell's Travels in. Ecl. R. 35: 505. 39: 493. — Lond. M. 10: 277. — Mo. R. 99: 1, 143. 105: 113.
— — Campbell's Travels in, 1812. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 135, 305.
— — Colonists and Savages in. (A. G. Knight) Month, 40: 60.
— — Confederation of. Lond. Q. 56: 1.
— — Cumming's Hunter's Life in. Quar. 88: 1. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 359. — Blackw. 68: 231. — Ecl. R. 92: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 25.—Chamb. J. 14: 72. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 199. — Hogg, 5: 412. — Internat. M. 1: 218.
— — Diamond Fields of. *See* Diamonds.
— — Dutch in, Cruelty of. Meth. M. 44: 127.
— — Explorations in. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 22: 62.
— — Few Months in. (E. Napier) Colburn, 82: 21–456. 83: 51–497. 84: 69–430.
— — Four Years in. Westm. 12: 232.
— — Galton's Explorations in. Liv. Age, 38: 225.
— — Gold Fields of. Colburn, 143: 489. *See also* Gold.
— — Holub's Travels in. Nation, 32: 428.
— — How to get out of Difficulties in. (F. R. Statham) Fortn. 35: 285.
— — in 1880. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 8: 933.
— — Irrigation in. Chamb. J. 55: 141.
— — Latrobe's Visit to, 1815–16. Chr. Obs. 19: 243. — Ecl. R. 28: 401.
— — Letters from. (Lady Barker) Lippinc. 17: 226–755. 18: 96–728. 19: 109. — Ecl. M. 86: 411, 542. 87: 621.
— — Letters from. Colburn, 17: 481. 19: 69.
— — Lichtenstein's Travels in. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 8: 374. — Ed. R. 21: 50. — Ecl. R. 17: 369.
— — Life and Scenes in. Westm. 69: 1.
— — Livingstone's Travels in. Chr. Rem. 35: 130. — Fraser, 57: 118. — Tait, n. s. 24: 721. 25: 40. — Liv. Age, 55: 802. 56: 1. — Lond. Q. 9: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 317. *See also* Africa, Central.
— — Management of Native Tribes of. (B. Key) Contemp. 39: 516.
— — Men and Brutes of. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 68: 265.
— — Methuen's Wanderings in. Liv. Age, 11: 153.
— — Moodie's Ten Years in. Mo. R. 137: 66.
— — Past and Present. (W. F. Butler) Good Words, 17: 52–231.
— — Phillips's Researches in. Ecl. R. 47: 385, 527. — Mo. R. 116: 506.
— — Physical Features of. Brit. Q. 12: 338.
— — Pringle and Moodie on. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 55: 74.
— — Progress of Discovery in, 1849. Colburn, 90: 336.
— — — 1852. Tait, n. s. 19: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 359.
— — — 1853. Hogg, 10: 426.
— — Recent Affairs in Pondoland. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 490.

Africa, South, Resources and Natives of. Westm. 111: 386.
— — Rose's Four Years in. Ecl. R. 51: 31. — Mo. R. 121: 206.
— — Sketches of. (M. D. Parker) Knick. 36: 65, 338. 38: 147, 571.
— — Thompson's Travels in. Colburn, 19: 385. — Ecl. R. 46: 129. — Lond. M. 18: 487. — Westm. 9: 21.
— — Trollope's Tour in. Lond. Soc. 33: 369.
— — Tromp on. (E. Lecky) Brit. Q. 72: 343.
— — Unspoken Speech on. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 36: 299.
See also Damara; Kaffirs; Zulus; etc.
— Southeast, Lake and Mountain District of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 88: 391.
— — Watering-Place in. Cornh. 16: 629. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 390.
— Southwest, Baines's Explorations in. Colburn, 133: 74. — Anthrop. R. 4: 243.
— Sporting in South. Quar. 64: 188. — Chamb. J. 52: 503. — For. Q. 34: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 529. — Mus. 36: 335. *See* Africa, South, Cumming's.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 598.
— Through the Dark Continent in 1720. (W. Minto) Macmil. 38: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 313.
— Timbuctoo Anthology. Colburn, 11: 22, 121.
— Tracts on. Mo. R. 97: 412.
— Trade with Colored Races of. (A. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 25.
— Travel in. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 8: 429.
— — Heroes of. Ev. Sat. 12: 29.
— — Twenty Years of. Blackw. 121: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 137.
— — 300 Years Ago. (P. H. Waddell) Good Words, 9: 538.
— Travels in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 94: 174.
— — 1832–34. Mo. R. 143: 561.
— Travelers in, and their Books. St. James, 33: 529.
— — Four Great. (H. M. Stanley) Scrib. 6: 62.
— — Tuckey on. Quar. 18: 335.
— Weather and Scenery in. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 281.
— West Coast of. (J. Samuelson) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 100.
— — Bibliography of Languages of. (R. G. Latham) Ed. New Philos. J. 40: 327.
— — Cruise on. Sharpe, 16: 275.
— — Dangers of. Portfo. (Den.) 29: 1.
— Western. Westm. 56: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 449. — Harper, 13: 161.
— — and Central. (C. Hamlin) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 125.
— — British Settlements in. Blackw. 26: 341. — Mus. 15: 464.
— — Commerce of. De Bow, 11: 390. — West. J. 5: 171.
— — Duncan's Travels in. Ecl. R. 87: 11.
— — Foulah Tribes of. Meth. M. 57: 29.
— — Gold Coast of. *See* Gold Coast.
— — Gorilla Country of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 23: 116.
— — Hydrography of. Nature, 15: 517.
— — Lenz's Sketches from. Nature, 20: 119.
— — More Palaver about. (N. D. Davis) St. James, 35: 346.
— — Products of. (W. Robinson) Geog. M. 1: 22.
— — Slavery, Christianity, and Cotton in. Chr. Obs. 61: 389.
— — Soolimas in. Meth. M. 48: 311.
— — Travels in. Mus. 8: 216. — Mo. R. 108: 11.
— — Wanderings in. Fraser, 67: 135, 273, 407.
— Zoölogy and Geography of. Mo. R. 147: 149.
See also names of countries and localities in Africa, as Abeokuta; Bush; Cape Town; Congo Land; Good Hope, Cape of; Nile; Transvaal; Zulu Land.
African Confessors, A. D. 484. Liv. Age, 61: 756.
African Cruiser, Journal of. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 16: 482, 533.
African Handiwork, Schweinfurth's. Nature, 13: 142.
African Institution. Ed. R. 15: 485. 16: 430. 18: 305. 20: 58. 21: 462. — Anal. M. 1: 1. — Mo. R. 97: 47
— Reports of, 1810, 11. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 641, 721. 14: 986. — Chr. Obs. 10: 428. 11: 729.
— — 1814. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 21: 309.
African Kings at Home. Chamb. J. 19: 379.
African Martyrology. (W. W. Reade) Belgra. 1: 45.
African Squadron. Ed. R. 92: 126.
African Treaty with United States, 1822. Niles's Reg. 23: 109.
African Wanderers, Mrs. Lee's. Dub. Univ. 31: 252.
After the Accident; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 5: 316.
After the Battle. (F. M. Doherty) Good Words, 14: 852.
After the Battle of the Wilderness. (R. Rollins) Atlan. 37: 575.
After the Darkness, Light. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 4: 562.
After Death; a Poem. Broadw. 5: 428.
After Dinner. Cornh. 5: 365.
After the Geographical; a Tale of Borneo. Temp. Bar, 23: 497.
After long Years; a Tale. Chamb. J. 36: 377, 395.
After many Days; a Poem. (P. B. Marston) Cornh. 21: 343.
After the Opera. Lond. Soc. 3: 39.
After the Pioneer; a Poem. (C. H. Miller) Lakeside, 9: 343.
After the Season. Lond. Soc. 18: 334.
After the Storm; a Story. (Mrs. Sale Barker) Victoria, 16: 37.
After ten Years. (G. Shirley) Sharpe, 32: 204.
After ten Years; a Poem. Cornh. 22: 712.
After three Days; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 2: 566.
After three thousand Years; a Tale. (Jane G. Austin) Putnam, 12: 38. Same art. Broadw. 8: 34.
After three Years; a Tale. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 37: 195.
After two hundred Years. (R. A. Redman) Overland, 15: 363.
Aga of the Janissaries. Blackw. 31: 239.
Against all Odds. (F. W. Currey) Dub. Univ. 87: 1–551.
Against Time. (E. Papendick) O. & N. 10: 734.
Against Time; a Tale. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 20: 471, 621, 734. 21: 105–731. 22: 99, 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 432, 590. 104: 89–728. 105: 144–658. 106: 151–650. 107: 15.
Agamemnon, Fate of the Family of, on a Fictile Vase. (S. Birch) Arch. 32: 150.
Agamenticus, Georgiana, or York, Maine. (R. M. Sawyer) Cong. Q. 8: 141, 267.
Agamist's Holiday. Belgra. 36: 465.
Agamogenesis. Liv. Age, 58: 798.
Agassiz, L., with portrait. Ecl. M. 41: 569. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 61: 125. — With portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 573–594. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 495. — (R. Bliss, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 608. — (A. Gray) Nation, 17: 404. — With portrait. Appleton, 3: 492. — With portrait. Pract. M. 2: 321. — Nature, 19: 573. — All the Year, 43: 256. — Ecl. M. 23: 13. — Liv. Age, 62: 67.
— and Darwinism. (J. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 692.
— and J. S. Mill. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 28: 234.
— as a Teacher. (G. B. Emerson) Am. J. Educ. 28: 881.
— at San Francisco. Nature, 6: 509.
— In the Laboratory with. Ev. Sat. 16: 369.
— Life and Writings of. Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 1.
— Natural History of the U. S. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 64: 56.
— on Fossil Fish. Quar. 55: 234.
— Poem on. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 33: 586.
— Recollections of. (T. Lyman) Atlan. 33: 221. — (E. P. Whipple) Harper, 59: 97.
— Tour to Lake Superior. (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 49: 9.

Agassiz, L., Works of. Mass. Q. 1: 96.
Agate, Frederick S. Knick. 24: 157.
Agates and Agate-Working. (F. W. Rudler) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 434.
Agatha; a Poem. (Geo. Eliot) Atlan. 24: 199.
Agatha, St., of Catania, History of. Ecl. R. 121: 113.
Agathe Marron, a New Caledonian Deportée. Cornh. 30: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 628, 736.
Agathocles; a Novel, translated by Prof. Zander. Dub. Univ. 1: 483.
Agathon. Blackw. 116: 760.
Age, Approach of; a Poem. (J. H. Bryant) Putnam, 15: 560.
— Some Thoughts on. (J. S. Holt) So. M. 8: 82.
See Growing Old.
Age, The. St. Paul's, 4: 609.
— a Dramatic Sketch. Lond. M. 16: 471.
— and Christianity, Vaughan's. Brit. Q. 10: 525.
— Character of the Present. (E. Fisk) Princ. 2: 372. 4: 115. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 147.
— Folly of Decrying. Chr. R. 2: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 28, 42.
— Intellectual Aspect of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 273.
— of Gold; Reading for Children. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 1: 293.
— of Honesty. Dub. R. 31: 589.
— of Veneer. Fraser, 42: 437. 43: 147, 472.
— Our Fast. (C. Montague) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 114.
— Signs and Prospects of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 36: 1.
— Spirit of. Knick. 8: 187.
— that is coming. Peop. J. 5: 311.
— we live in. Fraser, 24: 1. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 357. — (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 43.
Ages, Four. Blackw. 114: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 683.
Ages of Faith. Dub. R. 8: 289.
Aged, Health of the. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 119.
Aged Forty; a Poem. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 2: 472.
Agency, Law of. (S. Albee) Hunt, 34: 706.
— — Principles of. (D. Lord) Hunt, 1: 325.
Agency System. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 280.
Agents, Rights and Duties of. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 866.
Agg's Ocean Harp, and other Poems. Anal. M. 13: 360.
Aggrandizement, Policy of. (Goldwin Smith) Fortn. 28: 303. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 541.
Agincourt, Battle of, Nicolas on. Lond. M. 19: 299.
— Visit to the Field of. (H. L. Long) Colburn, 83: 334–478. 84: 97–466.
Agitation and its Results. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 33: 348.
Agnas, G. F. Savage Life and Scenes. Ecl. R. 85: 79.
Agnes Beaufort. Godey, 26: 169.
Agnes Lee. House. Words, 16: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 23.
Agnes of Sorrento. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 7: 513, 641. 8: 2–682. 9: 14–474. Same art. Cornh. 3: 584, 738. 4: 106–735. 5: 107–610.
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana. Argosy, 7: 374.
— Analytical Institutions. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 3: 401.
Agnew, Sir Andrew, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 93: 145.
Agnewinos. (Latin and English) Fraser, 13: 639.
Agnostic, Autobiography of an. (B. Thomas) Fraser, 103: 650. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 719.
— Confession of an. No. Am. 129: 274.
— To an; a Poem. (A. Matheson) Mod. R. 1: 436.
Agnostic's Apology. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 25: 840.
Agnostics, Assumptions of. (St.G. Mivart) Fortn. 19: 718.
— in Parliament and the Press. Month, 40: 139.
Agnosticism. Canad. Mo. 16: 665.
— and Atheism. Lond. Q. 54: 1.
— and the Chinese. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 9: 371.
Agnosticism and Women. (Mrs. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 7: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 302. (Reply by Miss J. H. Clapperton) 19th Cent. 7: 840.
— as developed in Huxley's Life of Hume. (J. M'Cosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 478.
— in Kant. (A. T. Ormond) Princ. n. s. 6: 353.
— Poetry *versus*. (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 5: 286.
— Science, and Faith. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 15: 394.
— Some Difficulties of. (C. P. Mulvaney) Canad. Mo. 17: 578.
— Thoughts on the Basis of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 113.
See Know-Nothing.
Agoult, Countess d', Souvenirs of. Ed. R. 146: 339.
Agra and its Palaces. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 295.
— Restoration of Moghul Buildings at. Fraser, 89: 112. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 368.
Agram to Zara. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 17: 359, 509.
Agrarian and Education Systems. So. R. 6: 1.
Agrarian Contests in Ancient Rome. (R. Beauclerk) Month, 41: 240.
Agrarianism. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 3: 393. — (C. S. Roundell) Fortn. 15: 580.
See Ireland, Land Troubles in; Land.
Agricultural Bank of Ireland. Bank. M. (L.) 3: 65–301.
Agricultural Chemistry. Westm. 41: 463. — No. Brit. 3: 257. — (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 82: 233. — (A. S. Piggott) So. R. n. s. 1: 430. — (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 3: 139. — Mo. R. 103: 493. — Bost. Q. 5: 371.
— Davy's. Ed. R. 22: 251. — (T. Young) Quar. 11: 318. — Ecl. R. 19: 237.
— Hayward's. Mo. R. 107: 38.
— in France, Ville's. Nature, 1: 353.
— Johnson's. Nature, 1: 426.
— Liebig on. (W. Gregory) Quar. 69: 329. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 108. — Ecl. M. 6: 257.
— Squarey on. Mo. R. 157: 232.
Agricultural Children's Act. (W. C. Taylor) Fraser, 93: 573.
Agricultural Classes, Condition of. Blackw. 27: 343.
Agricultural College in 1651. (S. Hartlib) Am. J. Educ. 11: 191. 22: 191.
Agricultural Colleges. De Bow, 22: 495.
— Appropriations for. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 105: 495.
— at Home and Abroad. De Bow, 26: 250.
— Why so few Students attend. Nation, 30: 132.
Agricultural Colonies for Young Paupers. Am. J. Educ. 3: 567.
Agricultural Commerce of United States. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 5: 201.
Agricultural Complaints. Ed. R. 91: 558.
Agricultural Crisis, 1851. (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 14: 85.
Agricultural Development in Old and New World. De Bow, 27: 495.
Agricultural Education. (T. Baldwin) Nature, 11: 104. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 10: 303. — St. James, 26: 1.
— in Bavaria. Am. J. Educ. 21: 127.
— in Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 21: 629.
— in France. Am. J. Educ. 8: 545. 21: 545.
— in Ireland. Am. J. Educ. 8: 567. 22: 161.
— in Prussia. Am. J. Educ. 21: 205.
— in Würtemberg. Am. J. Educ. 21: 339.
— Madison on Professorship of Agriculture. Niles's Reg. 23: 202.
— Plan of a School for. (J. A. Porter) Am. J. Educ. 1: 329.
— Schools for, in Saxony. Am. J. Educ. 21: 307.
Agricultural Encampments. All the Year, 6: 229.
Agricultural Engineering. Pract. M. 1: 66.
Agricultural Experiments at Woburn, Eng. Nature, 16: 129.

Agricultural Experiment Stations. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 21: 624. — (J. Cheesman) Canad. Mo. 19: 62.
Agricultural Geology. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 3: 139. — No. Brit. 16: 390.
Agricultural Holdings Bill. (E. Bear) Fortn. 23: 633.
Agricultural Improvements in the West. (D. Chase) Overland, 4: 147.
Agricultural Interest and the Ministry, 1851. Blackw. 69: 368.
Agricultural Labor, Barton on. Ecl. R. 32: 46.
— Gang System of. Penny M. 12: 309.
— Market for. Dub. Univ. 1: 252.
— Question of. Brit. Q. 59: 421.
Agricultural Laborers. (E. Girdlestone) Macmil. 26: 256. — Ed. R. 141: 126. — Fraser, 81: 427. — Cornh. 9: 178. 27: 215, 307. 29: 686. — Cong. 5: 400. — St. Paul's, 6: 31.
— Condition of. Hogg, 10: 355.
— Congress of, at Leamington, 1872. Cong. 1: 419.
— Exodus of, from Great Britain. (E. A. Curley) Fortn. 21: 517.
— Few Words to. Peop. J. 6: 39, 51, 80.
— Food of. Good Words, 8: 387.
— in Northumberland, State of. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 397.
— of Scotland. Fraser, 83: 641.
— Wages of, in Europe. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 21: 705.
— What can be done for? (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 18: 515.
Agricultural Laborers' Union. (E. Girdlestone) Macmil. 28: 436. 31: 160. — (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 30: 449. — Brit. Q. 56: 145. — Lond. Q. 40: 327.
Agricultural Literature, Ancient. Quar. 87: 141.
Agricultural Machinery. Pract. M. 4: 180. 6: 41.
Agricultural Manufactures. (S. Copland) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 463.
Agricultural Productions of United States. De Bow, 13: 295.
Agricultural Prosperity. Dem. R. 28: 481.
Agricultural Reform, Necessity of. (M. Gross) De Bow, 25: 144.
— Public Interest in. (W. Bear) 19th Cent. 5: 1079.
Agricultural School for Girls. Victoria, 34: 57.
Agricultural Science. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 78: 71. — (J. P. Benjamin) De Bow, 5: 41.
Agricultural Shows in England, 1875. Pract. M. 5: 205, 250.
Agricultural Society, Essex, Mass.; Pickering's Address. Niles's Reg. 15: 181.
— Royal, of England. Pract. M. 6: 194.
— — Journal of, 1839. Mo. R. 149: 27.
— — Meeting of, 1878. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Harper, 58: 217.
Agricultural Societies. Chr. Rem. 45: 263.
— and Universities. De Bow, 22: 495.
— of Virginia. Niles's Reg. 15: 177. 23: 260.
Agricultural Statistics. (R. A. Arnold) Fortn. 2: 431.
— of United States, 1869. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 705.
Agricultural Strike in England, 1872. Fraser, 85: 651.
Agricultural Tour in United States and Upper Canada. Barclay's, 1841. Mo. R. 157: 303.
Agriculture. Quar. 73: 477. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 325. — Blackw. 19: 287. 46: 733. — Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 1. — Dem. R. 40: 38. — Am. Q. 21: 1. — (J. R. Burwell) Land We Love, 1: 24, 146.
— Addresses on. (E. Bates) West. J. 14: 388. — (G. C. Dixon) West. J. 13: 393. — (E. Everett, 1857) Ecl. M. 42: 553. — (J. H. Lathrop) West. J. 11: 17. — (J. Madison) Niles's Reg. 14: 345. — (L. J. Minor) West. J. 13: 166. — (U. Wright) West. J. 11: 106, 173.
— American. (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 19: 477. — Dub. Univ. 56: 482. — Lond. Q. 7: 431. — Niles's Reg. 32: 49. — Irish Q. 9: 525.
Agriculture and Commerce. Blackw. 23: 632. — Ed. R. 14: 50.
— and Draining. Quar. 86: 79.
— and Education. Dem. R. 37: 411, 448.
— and the Exhibition of 1851. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 89: 78.
— and the French Exhibition of 1856. Canad J. n. s. 1: 140.
— and Industry. Penn Mo. 7: 61.
— and Legislation. Ed. R. 14: 20.
— and Manufactures. Penn Mo. 3: 512.
— and Prices in England, Rogers on. Brit. Q. 46: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 411.
— and Protection. (J. Western) Lakeside, 3: 103.
— and Rent. Quar. 37: 391.
— Application of Chemistry and Geology to. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 3: 139.
— Artificial Fertility. All the Year, 13: 157.
— Beef, Mutton, and Bread. Liv. Age, 43: 225.
— Chemistry, and Physiology. Brit. Q. 8: 75.
— Commerce, and Manufactures. Hunt, 3: 160. — (A. Bradford) Hunt, 1: 480. — Blackw. 67: 347.
— — Policy of U. S. Government on. Niles's Reg. 18: 3.
— Co-operative. O. & N. 3: 600.
— — Three Experiments in. Fraser, 91: 529.
— Costaz on. Mo. R. 86: 469.
— Cultivation of Waste Lands. Quar. 38: 410.
— Decline of, in Ancient Italy. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 474.
— Dignity of. Hesp. 3: 70.
— English. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 35: 303. — Ed. R. 123: 185. — Blackw. 51: 406. — Penny M. 9: 33–501.
— — and English Peasants. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 49: 430.
— — and Foreign. No. Brit. 5: 157.
— — and Foreign Competition. Fraser, 43: 236. — Blackw. 67: 94, 222, 447.
— — and French. Lond. Q. 6: 289.
— — from 1259 to 1793. Ed. R. 126: 43.
— — Improving of. Westm. 48: 1.
— — in 1819, Report on State of. Quar. 25: 467.
— — in 1821, Distress of. Ed. R. 36: 452. — Mo. R. 95: 279, 371. 99: 79. 121: 455. — Blackw. 12: 436, 482, 624. — Westm. 13: 218. — Pamph. 10: 395. 17: 417. 21: 481.
— — in 1834. Tait, 4: 132–515.
— — in 1836. Ed. R. 62: 319.
— — in 1846. Ed. R. 84: 416.
— — in 1852. Ed. R. 96: 142.
— — in 1879, Depression of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 31: 253, 435. — (P. T. Quinn) Scrib. 19: 61. — (Earl of Airlie) Fortn. 32: 98. — Ed. R. 151: 1. — (F. Peek) Contemp. 37: 218.
— — Progress of. Quar. 103: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 163.
— European, Colman's. Chr. Exam. 46: 281.
— for Southern States, Improved. De Bow, 25: 395.
— High Farming, Caird's. Blackw. 67: 447.
— High-Pressure. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 94: 193.
— Hints to a Country Gentleman. Blackw. 12: 482, 624.
— in Connecticut, Humphreys on. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 385.
— in France. Ed. R. 114: 348. — Quar. 79: 202. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 379. — Penny M. 7: 105.
— — Progress of. Dub. Univ. 55: 745.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 83: 641.
— in Italy. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 49. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 2: 183.
— in Massachusetts. Dial, 3: 123.
— in Prussia, 1816 to 1875. (A. Delmar) Internat. R. 2: 339.
— in Reign of Richard II. (W. Bray) Arch. 18: 281.

Agriculture in Scotland. Ed. R. 24: 72. — (G. B. Davidson) West. J. 2: 254, 302. 3: 29.
— — Progress of. Chamb. J. 24: 146.
— Influence of, on Manufactures. (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 17: 547. — (E. H. Derby) West. J. 1: 73. — Niles's Reg. 17: 353. 20: 332.
— Iron Age of. All the Year, 6: 307.
— Low's Elements of Practical. Mo. R. 135: 495.
— Moral Lessons of. Mo. Rel. M. 1: 181.
— Necessities, Competency, and Profits of. Niles's Reg. 15: 177.
— New and Important Theories in. De Bow, 18: 195.
— New York Board of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 401.
— Outlook of, 1880. Nation, 31: 127.
— Physical and Social Experiments in. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 16: 674, 745.
— Practical. Blackw. 57: 298.
— Practice of. Blackw. 53: 415.
— Primitive. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 7: 2.
— Principles of. (T. G. Clemson) Land We Love, 2: 245. — So. R. 1: 49.
— Profits and Waste of. (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 31: 692.
— Progress of. (N. C. Meeker) Am. J. Educ. 18: 623.
— Reform in. *See* Agricultural Reform.
— Revolution in, Approaching. Chamb. J. 20: 291.
— Richardson's Essay on. Mo. R. 86: 306.
— Scientific. (T. Baldwin) Nature, 13: 101. — (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. 89: 358. — Ed. R. 90: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 417. — Blackw. 51: 738. — Dub. R. 15: 52. — Lond. Q. 27: 285. — Nature, 10: 199. 20: 189. — (A. J. Cook) Am. Natural. 15: 195.
— — and Practical. (D. Lee) West. J. 3: 318. — Blackw. 65: 255.
— — Plea for. Macmil. 44: 70.
— — Progress of. Ed. R. 81: 89. — Liv. Age, 4: 675.
— Small Farming. Lond. Q. 13: 222.
— Steam. Lond. Q. 12: 55.
— Tropical. De Bow, 20: 325, 415, 694.
— Unequal. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 95: 622.
— U. S. Department of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 183.
— — What it should be. Nation, 31: 373.
— Walker's Report on. (C. Colton) Am. Whig R. 4: 410.
Agrippa's Reply. (F. Brown) Cong. Q. 19: 273.
Agrippa, H. C., Magician and Alchemist. Chamb. J. 20: 340. — Ecl. R. 105: 467. — Putnam, 9: 70. — Ecl. M. 40: 232. — New Q. 6: 26.
— and the Alchemists. Fraser, 55: 45.
— on Vanity of the Arts and Sciences. Retros. 14: 181. — Mus. 10: 521.
Ague and its Cause. All the Year, 19: 606.
Aguesseau, H. F. d'. Bentley, 47: 520.
— and French Jurisprudence. Nat. R. 8: 441.
— Works of. (H. S. Legaré) So. R. 8: 399.
Aguilar, Grace, and Modern Judaism. Ecl. R. 107: 134.
— Grave of. Internat. M. 3: 513.
Ahasuerus and Kai-Khosru. Kitto, 25: 385.
— and Artaxerxes of Ezra iv. 6, 7. (E. Biley) Kitto, 37: 410.
Ahasuerus, the Ever-Living Jew. (F. Paludan-Muller) Liv. Age, 44: 774. *See* Wandering Jew.
Ahasuerus, the Shoemaker of Jerusalem. Chamb. J. 22: 390.
Ahmed Agha, the Janissary. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 9: 293.
Ahmed Effendi, Resmi, Turkish Historian of War with Russia, 1768–74. (E. Schuyler) Macmil. 42: 357, 428.
Ahrthal, The, and Mayen. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 12: 185.
Aht Tribes. Sproat's Studies of Savage Life. (K. R. H. Mackenzie) Anthrop. R. 6: 366.
Aidé, Hamilton, with portrait. Victoria, 34: 164.
Aide-de-Camp, Journal of an. Bentley, 60: 394, 522, 646. 61: 73.
Aids to Faith. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 112: 445. — No. Brit. 36: 273.
— and Replies to Essays and Reviews. Fraser, 66: 200.
Aiken, B. Annie Sherwood. Dub. R. 46: 93.
Aiken, Silas. (J. D. Kingsbury) Cong. Q. 12: 179.
Aikenhead, Mary, Life of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 37: 48. — Irish Mo. 7: 422.
Aikin, Dr. John. (Mrs. H. Martin) Fraser, 99: 615. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 562. — (J. L. Taylor) Cong. Q. 9: 219. — Mus. 4: 313. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 40. — Mo. R. 103: 30.
Aikin, Lucy, Joanna Baillie, and C. F. Cornwallis. No. Brit. 42: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 270.
— Correspondence with Dr. Channing. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 2: 377.
— Letters of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 220. — Theo. R. 2: 92.
Ailanthine and Ailanthus Silk-Moth. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 378.
Aimée; a Tale. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. 24: 557, 707.
Aimée's Sacrifice. (Miss Lutz) Cath. World, 6: 165.
Aimée's Story. (Ita A. Prokop) Lippinc. 10: 563, 655.
Aino Cloth, Fabrication of. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. Natural. 14: 553.
Ainos, or Hairy Men. (H. C. St. John) Anthrop. J. 2: 248. — (S. C. Holland) Anthrop. J. 3: 233. — (A. S. Bickmore) Am. J. Sci. 95: 353, 361.
Ainslie, H. Pilgrim and the Shrine. Westm. 89: 327.
Ainsworth, Henry. Theo. Ecl. 7: 225.
Ainsworth, Wm. Harrison, with portrait. Appleton, 8: 152. — With portrait. Fraser, 10: 48. — With portrait. Once a Week, 27: 472.
— Chetwynd Calverley. Colburn, 159: 93.
— Crichton. Fraser, 14: 733. — Mo. R. 142: 53. — Am. Q. 22: 250.
— Jack Sheppard. Fraser, 21: 227. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 223.
— Preston Fight. Colburn, 157: 65.
Αἰών and Αἰώνιος, Meaning of. (E. S. Goodwin) Chr. Exam. 9: 20. 10: 34, 166. 12: 97, 169. — (M. Stuart) Spirit Pilg. 2: 405. — (D. M. Knappen) Univ. Q. 4: 16.
— — as used by Philo Judæus. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 2: 133.
— and the Resurrection. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 26: 276.
Air, The. All the Year, 12: 399, 422. — Dub. Univ. 34: 497.
— Action of, on Alkalic Arsenites. (H. Croft) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 126.
— and its Component Parts. (C. Bender) Pract. M. 6: 336.
— and Rain, Smith's. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 6: 325.
— as a Means of Motion. (W. D. Scott-Moncrieff) Good Words, 18: 401.
— Atmospheric, Ellis on. Ecl. R. 18: 479, 622.
— Atmospheric Tides. (T. Wise) Scrib. 6: 186.
— Change of. Lond. Soc. 37: 435.
— Compressed, Living Force of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 274.
— — Use of. (D. M. Stanley) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 320.
— Compression of. Pract. M. 6: 137.
— — Method of. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 193. 110: 145.
— Cooling, Various Systems of. (A. Jonglet) Pract. M. 1: 450.
— Dense by Day, and Light by Night. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 727.
— Disease in. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 30: 55.
— Filtering. Ecl. Engin. 2: 374.
— Foul, and Heart Disease. (C. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 183.

Air, Foul, in Mines, and how to live in it. (J. C. Gibbs) Nature, 5: 365.
— Fresh. (E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 6.
— — Give us. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 2: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 455.
— — Necessity of, during Sleep. Cornh. 7: 412.
See Air, Pure.
— Friction of, in Mines. (J. J. Atkinson) Ecl. Engin. 12: 209.
— Ground, in its Hygienic Relations. (M. von Pettenkoffer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 280.
— Heated, as Motive Power. (B. Cheverton) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 365.
— — Elastic Force of. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 67: 153.
— in Breathing. Hogg, 8: 353, 377.
— — Amount required. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 421. — Penny M. 6: 390.
— Life as dependent upon. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 276–355. — (O. Reynolds) Nature, 13: 243. — (M. von Pettenkoffer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 196.
— Liquefaction of. (M. L. Cailletet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 128.
— — and Solidification of. (W. N. Hartley) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 155.
— Mechanical Properties of. (J. Bennett) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 124. *See below*, Air-Engine.
— Moist, Diathermacy of. (J. L. Hoorveg) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 44.
— — Relation to Health and Comfort. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 10–251.
— Mudie on. Mo. R. 138: 470.
— of Large Towns, Injurious Effects of. (W. Thomson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 488.
— Oxygen in. (E. W. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 118: 168.
— Poisoned. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 9: 113.
— Pressure of, and the Human Body. Penny M. 11: 50.
— — and Life. (P. Bert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 316.
— Pure. (R. A. Arnold) Once a Week, 15: 149.
— — in Dwellings. Ecl. Engin. 25: 314. — (T. S. Sozinsky) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 194.
— Supposed Nature of, before Discovery of Oxygen. (G. F. Rodwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 25–404. 79: 194–404. 80: 138–341. 82: 324. 83: 193.
— Temperature of, at Different Heights. Nature, 16: 369.
— Thermal and Mechanical Properties of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 267.
— Transmission of, through Pipes. (R. Sabine) Ecl. Engin. 3: 582. — (W. S. Henson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 205. — (E. Stockalper) Ecl. Engin. 24: 96. — (A. Morin) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 1.
— Variations of Oxygen in. (E. W. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 122: 417.
— Ventilation and. (W. N. Hartley) Ecl. Engin. 13: 109. — Ecl. Engin. 15: 421.
Air-Bags for raising Vessels. Ecl. Engin. 14: 122.
Air-Brake, Westinghouse. Pract. M. 1: 301, 353.
Air-Compressors. Pract. M. 6: 10.
Air-Engines. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 314.
— Advantages of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 246, 330.
— and Steam Engines, Theory of. (W. J. M. Rankine) Ecl. Engin. 8: 182.
— Compressed. Ecl. Engin. 6: 496, 573. 7: 597. 8: 28.
— — Locomotive for St. Gothard Tunnel. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 473.
Air-Meters, Experiments on Cassella's. (C. B. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 412.
— Aerometry. (J. Bennett) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 124–313.
Air-Mothers, The. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 9: 51.
Air-Pump, Improvement in the Sprengel. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 120: 57.
Aird, Thomas. Othuriel and other Poems. Tait, n. s. 7: 318.
— Poems. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 16: 101. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 497. — Ecl. R. 103: 607. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 499. — Hogg, 2: 257. 15: 449.
— Religious Characteristics of. Blackw. 21: 677.
Airedale College. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 177.
— Historical Sketch of. Cong. M. 14: 581.
Airy, G. B., with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 97. — (A. Winnecker) Nature, 18: 689. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 101.
Airy Lilian; a Story. (F. Tryon) Scrib. 9: 545.
Aïssa, the Fair Circassian, Letters of. Temp. Bar, 54: 563.
— Story of. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 32: 41.
Aix and the Falls of Grezy. Irish Mo. 4: 691.
— and its Neighborhood. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 70: 554.
— Baths of. Once a Week, 4: 147.
Aix-la-Chapelle. (A. B. Storrs) Cath. World, 15: 795. — Once a Week, 11: 228, 484, 643. — Penny M. 2: 105.
— Legends of. Once a Week, 9: 405, 445, 573.
Ajaccio, Description and History of. Cornh. 18: 496. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1513.
Ajunta, Temple Caves of. Fraser, 55: 236.
Akenside, M. (J. Cowen) Colburn, 166: 68.
— Poetry of. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 402.
Akers, Paul. (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 2: 525.
Akin by Marriage. (C. W. Philleo) Atlan. 1: 94, 229, 279.
Akin Forever. Liv. Age, 56: 666.
Al Lyn Sahib; a Tale. (F. Percival) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 108–738.
Alabama. De Bow, 12: 56, 148. 18: 21, 154.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 17: 45.
— De Soto in. De Bow, 9: 19.
— Derivation of Name. (A. J. Pickett) Hist. M. 2: 135.
— Geology of. (Prof. Brumby) De Bow, 3: 316.
— — of South. (C. S. Hale) Am. J. Sci. 56: 354.
— — Tertiary Formation of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 93: 29.
— Governor's Message, 1818. Niles's Reg. 17: 44.
— Governor's Message, 1825. Niles's Reg. 29: 387.
— Governor's Message, 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 275.
— Life on a Plantation in. Once a Week, 4: 287.
— Mineral Resources of. De Bow, 18: 677.
— Prairies of. (W. W. M'Guire) Am. Meth. M. 16: 461.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 275.
— Travels in. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 385, 513.
— Trip to Northern, 1865. (R. J. Hinton) Nation, 1: 207.
Alabama, Steamer, Cruise of the. All the Year, 11: 138.
— Launch of: a Confederate Poem. (Sir A. Power) Colburn, 168: 498.
Alabama Claims. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 126. 8: 65, 330. 9: 580. 14: 181, 317. — (C. C. Beaman, jr.) No. Am. 101: 474. — (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 135: 549. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 6: 121, 377. — (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 23: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 377. — (T. Lyman) Nation, 8: 209, 373. — (W. F. Rae) Westm. 93: 211. — (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 11: 317. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 13: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 100. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 28: 575. — Nation, 14: 400. 22: 223. — Ev. Sat. 10: 147. — Am. Law R. 4: 31.
— American Feeling on. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 11: 704. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 33.
— and the Canadians. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 308.
— and Lord Hobart. Ev. Sat. 10: 51.
— Difficulties of Arbitration on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 84.
— Distribution of the Damages. (U. H. Crocker) Nation, 17: 271. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 36, 70. 18: 390. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 310. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 23: 9. 15: 420. 16: 40. 17: 271.

Alabama Claims, England and America. Fraser, 77: 369.
— German View of. Nation, 8: 374.
— Gist of the Controversy. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 1: 549.
— Hobart on. (S. E. Hughes) So. M. 9: 236.
— Neutral Opinion on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 218.
— Sentiment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 205.
— Statement of. (G. E. Patten) Lakeside, 7: 322.
— Sumner on. Nation, 8: 308.
— — Influence of his Speech in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 408.
— Unforeseen Results of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Atlan. 41: 771.
— Unsettlement of. Fraser, 85: 768.
See Geneva Conference; Treaty of Washington.
Alabamas of the Future. Gent. M. n. s. 4: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 323.
Alabama River, Delta of. (C. S. Hale) De Bow, 3: 469.
Alabama Slave, The; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 54: 32.
Alabaster, Cleaning of. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 58.
Alabaster Ornaments, Manufacture of. Penny M. 7: 443.
Alacoque, Marie. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 11: 138.
Aladdin's Lamp. All the Year, 45: 326.
Alamo, Fall of. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 2: 1.
Aland Islands. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 57.
— Capture of Forts in, 1854. Blackw. 77: 644.
Alarcon, Garci-Ruiz de. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 319.
Alarms, History of. Ed. R. 28: 59.
— Recent. Ed. R. 33: 187.
Alarm-Bell of Atri; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 26: 1.
Alarum, The. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 45: 595.
Alarums and Excursions. All the Year, 27: 354.
Alasco, and the Play-Licenser. Colburn, 10: 422.
Alaska. (W. P. Snow) Hours at Home, 5: 254. — (D. Wise) Meth. Q. 41: 405. — All the Year, 21: 177. — Hunt, 58: 16.
— and its Resources, Dall's. (C. W. Raymond) Nation, 11: 11. — Ev. Sat. 9: 381. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 490. — O. & N. 2: 360.
— Artist in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 38: 589.
— Deserted Hearths in. (W. H. Dall) Overland, 13: 25.
— Ethnography of. (R. G. Latham) Ed. New Philos. J. 40: 35.
— Glaciers of. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 94: 96.
— illustrated. (R. W. Meade) Appleton, 6: 91, 123, 366.
— Kodiak and Southern. (W. T. Wythe) Overland, 8: 505.
— Notes on. (W. H. Dall) Am. J. Sci. 121: 104.
— Purchase of. Colburn, 140: 242.
— Resources of. (W. H. Dall) Harper, 44: 252.
— Russian Church in. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 29: 402.
— Scientific Expedition to. (G. Davidson) Lippinc. 2: 467.
— Seal Fisheries in. (O. Howes, jr.) O. & N. 1: 487.
— Seal Islands of. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 5: 297.
— Stikine River. (J. H. Gray) New Dom. 21: 193, 289.
— Ten Years in. (H. W. Elliott) Harper, 55: 801.
— What is it worth? (L. Blodget) Lippinc. 1: 185.
— Whymper's. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 11: 249. — Chamb. J. 46: 154.
— Yukon River. (W. H. Dall) O. & N. 1: 44.
See Sitka; Russian America.
Alaskan Mummies. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 9: 433.
Alaskans at Home. (W. N. Slocum) Lakeside, 6: 16.
Alass; a Satire on the Times. So. R. n. s. 9: 942.
Alastor; a Story. Colburn, 153: 361–655.
Alastor and Eola; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 62: 439.
Alba's Dream; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 25: 443, 621, 735.
Albania. Ho. & For. R. 3: 52.
— and the Albanians. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 22: 243.
— and its People. (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 699.
— and Scanderbeg. Ed. R. 154: 325.
— Best's Excursions in, 1841. Mo. R. 157: 371.
— Costumes of. Penny M. 5: 179, 187, 220.
— Hobhouse's Journey in. Quar. 10: 175. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 525.
— Holland's Travels in. Ed. R. 25: 455.
— Hughes on. Ecl. R. 32: 526.
— Question of, 1880. (C. L. Fitzgerald) Macmil. 42: 201.
— Shooting in. (R. B. Mansfield) Fraser, 56: 443.
— With the Ghegs in. (A. Mayhew) Scrib. 21: 377.
Albanians of South Epirus. Blackw. 129: 304.
— of Turkey. (H. Skene) Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 307.
— Turbulence of. (J. H. Skene) Colburn, 88: 468.
Albano, Plague in. Blackw. 102: 456.
Albany, Louise M. C., Countess of. Bentley, 51: 67. — St. James, 12: 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 448. — Sharpe, 34: 137.
— and Alfieri. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 114: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 451.
Albany, City of. (M. Schuyler) Scrib. 19: 161. — Harper, 62: 524. — Hunt, 21: 50. — Penny M. 6: 169.
— Capitol at, New. Am. Arch. 1: 98, 111, 125. 4: 196. 6: 206.
— — Designs for. Am. Arch. 1: 98, 111, 125.
— — Foundations of. (W. J. McAlpin) Ecl. Engin. 21: 388.
— in 1807. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 14: 451.
— Journal of a Voyage to, in 1774. (A. Lott) Hist. M. 18: 65.
— New Architecture at. Am. Arch. 5: 19, 28.
— Van Rensselaer Mansion at. (S. B. Clover) Scrib. 6: 651.
Albany and Susquehanna Railroad War. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 112: 241. — (A. Stickney) No. Am. 112: 392.
Albany Convention of Congregationalists. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 630.
Albatross, The. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 57: 713. — Chamb. J. 12: 277. 55: 143. — Once a Week, 26: 234.
Albemarle, Geo. Thomas, Earl. So. R. n. s. 24: 49. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 70: 641.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 141: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 771.
— Reminiscences of. Ed. R. 143: 455.
Albemarle Street, Mornings in. Lond. M. 11: 618.
Alberico Porro; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 46: 98, 182, 360, 469, 566.
Alberoni, Giulio, Cardinal. Colburn, 122: 169.
Albert, Prince, with portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 283. — Appleton, 13: 174, 207. — Bentley, 51: 26. — Blackw. 117: 114. 120: 611. 123: 201. — Ed. R. 147: 144. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 453. — Fraser, 76: 269. 91: 209. — Lond. Soc. 12: 261. — Quar. 111: 176. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 240. — Westm. 34: 166.
— and Napoleon III. Month, 36: 453.
— and the Queen. Appleton, 17: 106.
— as a Composer. Belgra. 8: 469.
— Character of. (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 16: 197.
— Death of. Dub. Univ. 59: 1. — Ecl. M. 55: 273.
— Early Life of, by Queen Victoria. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 35: 649. — (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 123: 279. — Blackw. 102: 375. — Chamb. J. 44: 628. — Chr. Obs. 67: 665. — Chr. Rem. 54: 326. — Ecl. M. 69: 582. — Lond. Q. 29: 199. — No. Brit. 47: 189. — Tinsley, 2: 156.
— Early Years of. Victoria, 9: 385.
— Eulogy on. Westm. 77: 225.
— In Memoriam; a Poem. (M. E. Braddon) Temp. Bar, 4: 180.
— Influence of, on Art. Dark Blue, 1: 36.

Albert, Prince, Last Years of. Fraser, 101: 755.
— Life of. Month, 39: 309.
— — Martin's. Quar. 138: 107. 145: 277. 148: 1. — Ed. R. 141: 272. 152: 97. — (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 26: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 152. — Westm. 107: 59. 109: 430. 112: 147. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 131. — Westm. 114: 109. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 154. 24: 269. — Temp. Bar, 52: 596. — Blackw. 127: 500. — Canad. Mo. 7: 366. — Cong. 7: 163.
— Memoir of. Colburn, 57: 1.
— Memorial of. Temp. Bar, 4: 570.
— — Story of. All the Year, 36: 56.
— Music and Poetry of. Colburn, 58: 425.
— Savings of. Liv. Age, 136: 55.
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, with portrait. Ecl. M. 50: 568. — Galaxy, 9: 360.
at Oxford. St. James, 13: 493.
in India. Appleton, 18: 1. — (A. H. Guernsey) Lond. Soc. 31: 417.
Marriage of. All the Year, 9: 107, 180. — Ecl. M. 59: 75. — Lond. Soc. 3: 300–338.
— Visit to Canada, 1860. Liv. Age, 66: 438.
Albert, Charles, Last Days of. Bentley, 57: 256.
Albert, M., "Ouvrier," Letter to. Westm. 49: 120.
Albert the Artizan. (G. Barmby) Howitt, 3: 235.
Albert's Tomb; a Poem. (G. Massey) Good Words, 3: 479.
Albert Nyanza, Lake, Baker's Explorations of. Dub. Univ. 68: 101. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 828. — Quar. 120: 155. — Chamb. J. 43: 532. — Colburn, 137: 369.
— Discovery of. (H. Kingsley) Fortn. 5: 654.
— Opening of. Colburn, 144: 719. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 199. — Ev. Sat. 8: 85.
Albertus Magnus vindicated. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 13: 712.
Albery, James. (P. Wrey) Lond. Soc. 26: 327.
Albigenses. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q 7: 363. — Dub. Univ. 74: 38. — Lond. Q. 4: 1.
— and the Troubadours. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 603. 20: 68, 229.
— and Waldenses, Early Annals of. Chr. Obs. 36: 403.
— Crusade against. Temp. Bar, 4: 537.
— Portal Family. Lond. Q. 18: 390.
— Schmidt's History of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 70: 443.
— Sismondi's History of. Ecl. R. 44: 399. — Cong. M. 9: 645.
Albino, On the. Penny M. 9: 234.
Albion and Rosamond; a Poem. (F. N. Broome) Sharpe, 47: 15.
Albret, Jeanne d', Q. of Navarre. Chr. Obs. 56: 173, 269.
Album, An Old-Time. (S. A. Stern) Penn Mo 9: 104.
— of the Regiment. (E. About) Galaxy, 10: 335.
Albums. Chamb. J. 50: 553.
Alcaide, The, of Zalamea. (Calderon, transl. by J. Oxenford) Colburn, 80: 269.
Alcantara. Penny M. 4: 336.
Alcesta; or, Reward of Disobedience. (Mrs. M. St. Leon Loud) Godey, 25: 169.
Alcestis, Fate of. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. J. 3: 212.
— Monk's. Quar. 15: 112.
— Story of. (H. M. Moule) Fraser, 84: 575.
— Woolsey's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 42: 369.
Alchemist, The; or, The Haunted Tower. Bentley, 64: 281, 361, 521.
Alchemist's Daughter. (E. W. Contessa) Colburn, 106: 17–206.
Alchemist's Recipe. (E. Souvestre) So. Lit. Mess. 21: 689.
Alchemists, The. Cornh. 19: 713. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 580. — Ev. Sat. 8: 65. — Nat. M. 1: 308, 402, 496.
— and Paracelsus. Dub. Univ. 51: 354, 419.
— Cornelius Agrippa and. Fraser, 55: 45.
Alchemists, The, Last of. Lond. Q. 11: 156.
— Specimens of. House. Words, 11: 457–540.
Alchemy. Retros. 14: 98. — Fraser, 19: 446. — Tinsley, 23: 139.
— Ancient and Modern. Colburn, 85: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 206.
— and the Alchemists. Meth. Q. 16: 468. — Westm. 66: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 385. — (B. A. Brooks) Nat. Q. 27: 90. — Fraser, 3: 321.
— — Figuier on. Ecl. R. 105: 201.
— and Astrology. Quar. 26: 180.
— and Gunpowder. House. Words, 1: 135.
— Future of. (C. Froebeck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 602.
— History of. Chr. Rem. 2: 249.
— Modern. (A. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 407. — *See* Paligenesia.
Alcibiades; a Poem. (T. H. Gibson) Dark Blue, 1: 226.
Alcibiades, the Boy and Man. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Blackw. 39: 384, 619. 40: 33, 309, 470. 41: 51.
— Dog of. Blackw. 62: 102.
Alcohol. (L. Mason) Cong. R. 8: 169. — (T. Wright) Macmil. 11: 478.
— Action of. (T. L. Brunton) Contemp. 33: 691. 34: 157. — Dub. R. 84: 447.
— Advantages and Disadvantages of. (W. W. Gull) Contemp. 34: 131.
— and the Vital Principle. (I. Ryder) Canad. Mo. 19: 625.
— as Food. (B. Carter) Contemp. 34: 358. — (E. R. Peaslee) No. Am. 82: 512. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 103.
— — Medicine or Poison? Cornh. 5: 707. 6: 319.
— as Medicine. Dub. Univ. 85: 230, 324, 467. — (S. A. Abbott) Canad. Mo. 8: 27.
— Controversy on. Fraser, 78: 277.
— Conversation on. (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. 34: 345.
— Effects of, on warm-blooded Animals. Nature, 9: 132.
— Improvements in Manufacture of. Pract. M. 7: 306.
— Moderate Use of. (Sir J. Paget and J. Bernays) Contemp. 33: 683. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 138. — (J. R. Bennett) Contemp. 34: 341.
— Natural Production of. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 238.
— Oxidation of, by Ozone. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 107: 184.
— Physiological Influence of. Ed. R. 142: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 259. — (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 367. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 219.
— Question of. Month, 35: 289. — (D. K. Brown) Canad. Mo. 18: 606. — Canad. Mo. 20: 488.
— Results of Experience in Use of. (A. B. Garrod) Contemp. 34: 372.
— Richardson's Lectures on. Cong. 4: 468.
— Use and Abuse of. Broadw. 7: 264.
— Use and Effects in the living Body. Westm. 75: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 471.
— Use of, in Diet. (R. T. Edes) Penn Mo. 8: 582.
— Uses of, in the Animal Economy. Westm. 64: 104.
— Utility of. (C. Murchison) Contemp. 34: 136.
Alcoholic Brain-Disorders. (R. Lawson) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 426.
Alcoholic Drinks. Chamb. J. 58: 433. — All the Year, 28: 88. — Once a Week, 23: 253.
— Does the Bible prohibit? (A. B. Rich) Bib. Sac. 37: 305, 401.
See Liquors.
Alcoholic Excess, Effects of, on Character. (G. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 379.
Alcoholic Intoxication and Ether Drinking. (B. W. Richardson) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 31.
Alcoholometer. Pract. M. 6: 324.
Alcott, A. Bronson. Am. J. Educ. 27: 225.

Alcott, A. Bronson. Conversations on the Gospels. Chr. Exam. 23: 252.
— on Human Culture. Bost. Q. 1: 417.
— Record of a School. Knick. 7: 113.
— Works. Dial, 3: 417.
Alcott, Louisa M. Victoria, 36: 4.
— Moods. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 101: 276.
— Work. Lakeside, 10: 246. — (M. Thacher) O. & N. 8: 104.
Alcott, Wm. A. Am. J. Educ. 4: 629.
Alcuin, Life of. Chr. R. 6: 357.
— Teacher of Charlemagne. Am. Presb. R. 11: 237.
Alcyoné ; a Poem. So. R. n. s. 5: 462.
Aldborough Church. (S. Pegge) Arch. 7: 86.
Aldburgh Coach, The. Chamb. J. 28: 8.
Aldegonde. *See* Marnix van Sint Aldegonde.
Alden's Rock. (W. Cutter) Godey, 39: 379.
Alderman Jones in Switzerland. (D. Costello) Bentley, 52: 331, 441, 637.
Alderman of York. Knick. 59: 411, 556. 60: 54, 128, 216.
Alderney, Island of, and its Defenses. Temp. Bar, 4: 427.
— Season in. St. James, 23: 314.—(H. J. Stephens) Sharpe, 47: 63.
— Trip to. Lond. Soc. 40: 193.
Alderney, Waifs and Strays from. Sharpe, 44: 236.
Alderney Cows. *See* Cows, Alderney.
Aldershot and Chalons. Fraser, 68: 190.
Aldershot, Military Training at. St. James, 28: 639.
— Revisited. All the Year, 43: 224.
— Sabbath at. (J. R. Macduff) Good Words, 2: 339.
— Town and Camp at. All the Year, 1: 401.
Alderson, Edward H. Lond. Q. 12: 236.
Aldine Press, Prince-Printers of Italy. (C. M. Phillimore) Macmil. 29: 355, 454. *See* Manutius, Aldus.
Aldona of Kamienez ; a Galician Story. Victoria, 35: 126.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Scrib. 8: 201. — So. Lit. Mess. 25: 215.
— Fiction of. Atlan. 46: 695.
— Marjorie Daw. Ev. Sat. 15: 640.
— Poems. (E. Fawcett) Atlan. 34: 671. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 388.
Ale. All the Year, 20: 343.
— and Brewing, History of. Temp. Bar, 4: 467.
— Burton. Ev. Sat. 13: 697.
— Church, or Holy. St. James, 28: 129.
— England's National Drink. Ev. Sat. 1: 409.
Alemanni, Graves of the, at Oberflacht. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 36: 129.
Alembert, J. le R. d', Life of. Dub. R. 22: 190.
Aleppo. Penny M. 10: 141.
— Evening Party at. Tait, n. s. 25: 659.
— Picnic at. Chamb. J. 34: 404.
Alessandro Stradella; a Tale. (E. Polko) Argosy, 17: 347.
Aleutian Islands. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 5: 438.
— and the adjacent Main. Colburn, 140: 379.
Alewife and the Shad. (J. W. Milner) Harper, 60: 845.
Alexander the Great. Ed. R. 9: 40. — (E. A. Freeman) Ed. R. 105: 305. — (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 33: 22, 148, 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 306, 477. 29: 162. — Penny M. 8: 133, 141, 158.
— Character of. Hogg, 10: 337.
— Expedition to Egypt. Tait, n. s. 16: 228. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 277.
— Expedition to India. (H. T. Prinsep) Ecl. M. 1: 44.
— Grote's. Nat. R. 3: 50.
— Moral Estimate of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 91: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 3.
— Prize Poem on. Blackw. 7: 617.
— Successors of, and Greek Civilization in the East. Quar. 149: 125.
— Tomb of. Ecl. R. 2: 581.
Alexander I., Czar of Russia, with portrait. Ecl. M. 49: 414. — Mo. R. 109: 337. 120: 375.
— and the Policy of Russia. Brit. Q. 57: 125.
— and Prince Czartoryski. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 150.
— Death of. House. Words, 11: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 546.
— Domestic Life of. Sharpe, 12: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 120.
— Last Days of. Sharpe, 14: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 345. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 233.
— Meeting with Frederick William III. and Francis II. (J. Clifford) Overland, 6: 446.
— Memoir of, Lloyd's. Ecl. R. 34: 385.
— Religious Character of. Chr. Obs. 30: 197, 302.
Alexander II., Czar of Russia. Bentley, 38: 7. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 501. — Lippinc. 6: 149. — New Q. 4: 370. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 72: 752. — No. Brit. 41: 134.
— Attempted Assassination of. (W. Edgerton) O. & N. 5: 71.
— Assassination of. (I. Panin) Internat. R. 10: 594.
— — and its Effect. Am. Cath. Q. 6: 279.
— Coronation of, with plate. Ecl. M. 68: 128.
— on the Throne of Poland. Once a Week, 8: 415, 428, 469.
Alexander VI., Pope. (J. J. Barry) Nat. Q. 26: 105.
— and his Original Traducers. (J. J. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 321.
Alexander Farnese, Sketch of. Blackw. 37: 957.
Alexander of Abonotichus, a Cagliostro of the 2d Century. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 6: 551.
Alexander, Archibald. (W. T. Brantley) Chr. R. 21: 220. — (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 22: 250.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 31: 551.
— Life of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 684.
— Memoir of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 133.
— Moral Science of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 10: 390.
Alexander, C., Conspiracy against. Am. Law R. 9: 351.
Alexander, C. F., Poems of. Dub. Univ. 54: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 409.
Alexander, Joseph Addison. Knick. 36: 421.
— Childhood of. (H. C. Alexander) Hours at Home, 10: 181.
— Life of. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 29: 73.—Princ. 42: 103.
— Reminiscences of, in Travel. (S. H. Cox) Am. Presb. R. 101: 253.
Alexander, Sir James Edward, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 513.
Alexander, James W., with portrait. Ecl. M. 48: 579.
— Letters of. New Eng. 18: 930.
— Memoir of. (E. Emerson) Mercersb. 12: 555.
Alexander, L. Congregational Lectures. Ecl. R. 74: 152.
Alexander, Wm. Waters of Babylon. Ecl. M. 52: 138.
— and C. F., Poems of. Dub. Univ. 52: 476.
Alexander, Wm., Bp. of Derry, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 534.
Alexander the Corrector. Retros. 10: 25.
Alexandra, Princess of Wales, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 292.
— England's Welcome to. Once a Week, 7: 342. — Cornh. 7: 546.
Alexandra Palace. (J. E. Ritchie) Belgra. 26: 479.
Alexandra Vase. Art J. 16: 77.
Alexandria. (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 5: 481. — Colburn, 13: 40. — Penny M. 9: 460. — Colburn, 10: 348.
— and the Alexandrians. (W. Sewell) Quar. 66: 64.
— and Cairo. Sharpe, 49: 101.
— and her Schools, Kingsley on. Ecl. R. 100: 176.
— and the Overland Route. (G. M. Steele) Meth. Q. 23: 557.

Alexandria, Christian Schools of. (R. Emerson) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 1, 189.—(J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 30: 185.—(J. Tulloch) Good Words, 2: 613.—No. Brit. 23: 393.—Dub. R. 55: 278. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 33, 721. 3: 354, 484.—Quar. 2: 266.
— — Kingsley on. Prosp. R. 10: 443.
— Damascus, and Jerusalem, Hogg's Visit to. Mo. R. 138: 369.
— Greek Schools of. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 80: 14.
— in the Fifth Century. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 15: 186.
— Libraries of. (C. W. Super) Nat. Q. 32: 37.
— Library of. Ecl. M. 2: 214. 72: 496.—(O. Delepierre) St. James, 12: 432.
— — Burning of. Fraser, 29: 465.
— Museum of. (C. W. Super) Nat. Q. 36: 264.
— Old and New. All the Year, 8: 228.
— Visit to. Hogg, 9: 313.
— Voyage to. No. Brit. 39: 429.
Alexandria, Va., Christ Church at. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 162.
— Early History of. (L. G. Olmstead) Hist. M. 7: 213, 244.
— in Colonial Times. (F. H. Lungren) Scrib. 21: 489.
Alexandrian Christianity. No. Brit. 23: 393.
Alexandrian Theosophy, The. Prosp. R. 4: 435.
Alexandrine d' Alopeus, Story of. Month, 5: 473. 6: 48.
Alexandrine's Story. St. James, 28: 508.
Alexis, Grand Duke of Russia, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 415.
Alfadhel Alderamy; an Arabian Tale. Colburn, 22: 430.
Alfieri, V. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 35: 533.—(F. E. Trollope) Belgra. 40: 157.—Cornh. 14: 726. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 202.—Penny M. 9: 434.
— and the Countess of Albany. (M. A. E. Wagner) Galaxy, 20: 203.—Ed. R. 114: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 451.
— and Schiller. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 702.
— Filippo. Colburn, 4: 56.
— Life and Writings of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 14: 209.—(R. Southey) Quar. 14: 333.—(F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 15: 274.—(J. T. Headley) Dem. R. 15: 513.—(F. Jeffrey) Selec. Ed. R. 2: 143.—Fraser, 43: 338. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 497. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 229.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 11: 518.
— Political Comedies. Colburn, 5: 265–334.
— Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 355.
Alfonso the Wise, King of Castile. (M. Ward) Macmil. 26: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 51.—Fraser, 92: 627.
Alfonso X. of Spain, and Code of 1256. Am. J. Educ. 27: 157.
Alford, H. E., Dean. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 16: 486.—Cong. 2: 346.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 73: 337.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 123: 114.—Ed. R. 62: 297.—Blackw. 39: 577.—Mus. 28: 497.
— Sketch of. (R. G. Moses) Bapt. Q. 9: 235.
Alfred the Great. (W. W. Champneys) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 327.—(A. G. Knight) Month, 30: 394. 31: 12, 201, 316. 32: 63, 420. 33: 86, 168.—(Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 2: 157.—Bentley, 32: 99.—Fraser, 45: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 308.—Ecl. M. 56: 24.—No. Brit. 17: 145.
— and his Times. Nat. Q. 21: 201.
— as Poet and Man. (J. A. Heraud) Belgra. 7: 277.
— Ballad from English History. (J. Payn) Colburn, 106: 304.
— his Tomb at Hyde Abbey. (H. Howard) Arch. 13: 309.
— Presents to the Cathedrals. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 68.
Alfred the Great, Pauli's Life of. (H. Davis) No. Am. 75: 208.—Fraser, 45: 74.
Alfred, Prince, Romance of. Once a Week, 8: 120.
Alfred Ernest Albert, Prince, Duke of Edinburgh, Marriage of. (W. Senior) Victoria, 22: 385.
Alfred Deligne's Vindication. Chamb. J. 47: 625, 645. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 662, 678, 698.
Alfred Walters; a Tale. Fraser, 26: 245.
Alfric, Earl of Mercia, Seal of. Penny M. 2: 111.
Algæ, Fossil calcareous. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 19: 485.
— from a Californian Hot-Spring. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 96: 31.
— Marine, of North America, Harvey's. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 64: 1.
— Mode of Growth of some. (J. B. Hicks) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 1.
— Reproduction in Fresh-Water. (B. D. Halsted) Am. Natural. 11: 513.
— Structure and Reproduction of. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 25.
Algazzali's Confessions. Ed. R. 85: 340.
Algebra and Arithmetic of the Hindus. Ed. R. 21: 364. 29: 141.
— Bonnycastle's Treatise on, 1813. Ecl. R. 19: 265.
— Bourdon's. Am. Mo. R. 1: 159.
— Colburn's. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 241.
— Elements of, Dr. Cumming's. Meth. Q. 5: 25.
— Euler's Elements of, 1810. Ecl. R. 12: 864.
— Hackley's. (Dr. Tappan) Meth. Q. 7: 257.
— Practical System of. Westm. 3: 275.
— Sherwin's. Bost. Q. 5: 220.
Algebraic Equations. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 20, 127.
Algebraic Results, Interpretation of. (W. H. Parker) Math. Mo. 1: 160.
Algebras, Spaces, Logics. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 516.
Alger Family. N. E. Reg. 29: 270.
Algeria. Fraser, 52: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 801.—Penny M. 9: 29, 65.
— Account of. J. Statis. Soc. 2: 115.
— Adventures in. (W. Russell) St. James, 11: 24.
— Among the Kabyles. (E. H. Vizetelly) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 554.
— and Tunis in 1845. Dub. Univ. 28: 285.
— Arab Christian Villages in. (Lady Herbert) Month, 28: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 500.
— Army of. Bentley, 55: 150.
— Campaign in. Fraser, 37: 525.
— Civilization of. Knick. 54: 191.
— Colonization in. (E. T. Bridges) St. James, 36: 255, 488.
— — Progress of. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 96: 422.
— French. Quar. 99: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 641.
— French Army in. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 12: 28.
— French Commission to, 1833. Westm. 22: 212.—Mus. 26: 353.
— French Expedition to. For. Q. 9: 145.
— French in. Blackw. 50: 183.—For. Q. 13: 74.—Mus 24: 656.—Colburn, 120: 237, 495. 134: 253.—Dub. R. 4: 179.—Hogg, 2: 335.
— Interiors of. (B. R. Parkes) Once a Week, 4: 356.
— Invalid's Winter in. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 5: 793.
— Jardin d'Essai. Nature, 4: 447.
— Letters from the South. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 45: 137. 47: 159.
— Life in. Ecl. M. 8: 364.
— Lion Hunters of. Fraser, 69: 246.
— Past and Present of. For. Q. 37: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 187.
— Past, Present, and Future of. Fraser, 52: 223.

Algeria, Pirates of, Lady's Captivity among. Sharpe, 16: 65, 139, 215.
— Political State of. Portfo.(Den.) 20: 384, 416. 21: 40.
— Proposed Inland Sea in. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 665. — Nature, 16: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 764. — (F. H. Smith) So. M. 15: 410.
— Quivières's Deux Ans en Afrique. Colburn, 111: 108.
— Regency of. Westm. 20: 132.
— Rough Ride on Classic Ground. Fraser, 68: 470.
— Roumi in Kabylia. Lippinc. 11: 249, 389, 489, 621.
— Rozet's. For. Q. 19: 1.
— Saint in. Month, 29: 225, 286.
— Salamé's Expedition to. Blackw. 5: 81.
— Shaler's Sketches. No. Am. 22: 409. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 74. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 350.
— Sport in. Colburn, 133: 240.
— Tunis, and Morocco. No. Brit. 49: 141.
— Walmsley's Sketches of, during the Kabyle War. New Q. 7: 325.
— War in, 1853. Liv. Age, 37: 237.
Algerine Literature of France. No. Brit. 30: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 263.
Algernon Darcy. Colburn, 156: 1–603. 157: 1.
Algiers. Blackw. 47: 217. 60: 334. — Ecl. R. 111: 45. — Penny M. 3: 489. — Ill. M. 1: 35.
— Alger s'Amuse. (E H. Vizetelly) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 391.
— as it is. (E. H. Vizetelly) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 258.
— Barber who reigned for a Day. Lond. Soc. 40: 88.
— Battle of; a Poem. Blackw. 7: 291.
— Bombardment of. All the Year, 17: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 580.
— Mrs. Broughton's Six Years' Residence in. Tait, n. s. 6: 399.
— Capture of, 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 21, 47.
— Cockpit Royal. All the Year, 15: 469.
— Com. Decatur's Operations against. Anal. M. 7: 113.
— Description and Statistics of. Dub. R. 13: 1.
— Embassy to, 1793. Hist. M. 4: 262, 296, 359.
— English Slave in. Dub. Univ. 27: 76.
— Forenoon Call in. Chamb. J. 28: 39.
— Home Life in. St. James, 7: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 195.
— Hydraulic Works at, 1840. (M. Poirel) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 177.
— in the Spring of 1837. Colburn, 54: 166.
— in 1857. Bentley, 44: 355.
— in 1865. Cornh. 11: 426.
— Life in. Once a Week, 12: 653.
— Lord on. Mo. R. 137: 311.
— Pananti's Residence in, 1818. Ecl. R. 28: 472.
— Rambles near. (E. H. Vizetelly) St. James, 32: 600.
— Sewerage of. (Piarron de Mondesir) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 145, 217, 289.
— Six Years' Residence in, 1806–12. Mo. R. 149: 210.
— The Street of Bab-Azzoun. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 16: 188.
— Two Arab Markets. (E. H. Vizetelly) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 281.
— under the French. Dub. R. 47: 273.
Algic Languages. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 304.
Algol, The Star. Chamb. J. 47: 537.
Algonquins, Historical and Mythological Traditions of. (E. G. Squier) Am. Whig R. 9: 173.
Alhambra, The. House. Words, 19: 62, 484. — Penny M. 4: 355.
— and Granada. (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. 27: 425.
— Glimpse of. (H. Coppée) Appleton, 6: 683.
— Recollections of. (W. Irving) Knick. 13: 405. — (W. Irving) Bentley, 6: 185.
— Reminiscences of. (W. H. Bidwell) Ecl. M. 46: 434, 581.
Al Hariri, Assemblies of. Chamb. J. 45: 233.
Ali Bey, Travels of. (R. Southey) Quar. 15: 299. — Mo. R. 82: 337. 83: 28. — Anal. M. 8: 306. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 23: 521.
Ali Pacha, Life of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 18: 106. — Mo. R. 100: 281.
— Sketch of. Blackw. 20: 716.
— Visit to, 1809. Blackw. 13: 437, 527.
— — 1819. No. Am. 10: 429.
Alias. (C. Reade) Dark Blue, 4: 169.
Alice, Princess, Poem on her Death. (Byron Webber) Tinsley, 24: 130.
— Poem to. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 5: 575.
Alice; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 4: 576.
Alice; a Story of Cotton Mather's Time. Dem. R. 25: 249, 338.
Alice and the Angel. House. Words, 3: 1.
Alice Blakelock; a Tale. (J. C. Heaviside) Sharpe, 39: 91.
Alice Gilbert's Confession; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 5: 253.
Alice Lorraine. (R. D. Blackmore) Blackw. 115: 269–655. 116: 42–676. 117: 44–407. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 591–789. 122: 86–755. 123: 203–492. 124: 83–748. 125: 12–344.
Alice May. (E. Jesse) Bentley, 25: 469.
Alice Sherwin, and the English Schism. Brownson, 15: 491.
Alida; or, Town and Country. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 434.
Alien Laws. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 1. — Am. Alma. 1836: 85. — Blackw. 116: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 280.
— of England. Ed. R. 42: 99.
Aliens. Chamb. J. 44: 598.
Alienation. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 87: 67.
Alim; a Story. Irish Mo. 5: 559, 603, 675.
Alimentation, Economical. Nature, 5: 45. *See* Food.
Alison, Rev. Archibald, Sketch of. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 2: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 568.
— Sermons. Quar. 14: 429. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 23: 424. — Anal. M. 5: 16. 8: 424. — Blackw. 2: 318. — Chr. Obs. 14: 109.
Alison, Sir Archibald, with portrait. Ecl. M. 28: 433. — Bentley, 32: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 450. — Blackw. 102: 125.
— History and Essays. Dub. Univ. 36: 631. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 223.
— History of Europe. *See* Europe; France, Revolution.
— Light Readings in. Colburn, 102: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 155.
— Political Essays. Blackw. 67: 605.
Alive, and yet Dead: Passages in the Life of a French Convict. Blackw. 130: 646.
Alive or Dead? (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 20: 446.
Alizarin and allied Coloring Matters, History of. (W. H. Perkin) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 88.
Alkali Act, 1863. Ecl. Engin. 14: 316.
Alkali Trade. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 16: 180.
Alkalies in Minerals. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 65: 234. 16: 53.
Alkaline and Boracic Lakes of California. (J. A. Phillips) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 153.
Alkamah's Cave; a Story of Nejd. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 31: 443, 535. 32: 73.
Alken, Henry. Blackw. 15: 219.
All about it; a Tale. (E. W. Thompson) Lippinc. 10: 458.
All Alone; a Story. (A. Theuriet) Appleton, 24: 289, 396.
All the Difference. (A. E. T. Watson) Lond. Soc. 28: 126.
All Fool's Day. (C. Dickens, jr.) Ev. Sat. 7: 558. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 361.
All Fool's Day; or, The Rival Robbers. Blackw. 81: 393.
All for the Faith; a Tale. (A. Young) Cath. World, 9: 684.

All for Greed. (B. de Bury) St. Paul's, 1: 23–641. 2: 1–129. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 303, 720. 96: 414, 744. 97: 85–619.
All for Love. Tinsley, 3: 327–441.
All a Green Willow. Tinsley, 16: 566.
All a Green Willow; a Tale. (C. Gibbon) Belgra. 39: supp. 1. Same art. Canad. Mo. 16: 37.
All-Hallow Eve, Calendars of. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 14: 570, 595.
— Customs of. Ev. Sat. 11: 535.
— in Ireland. Colburn, 4: 254.
All-Hallow Eve; a Tale. (R. Curtis) Cath. World, 1: 500–785. 2: 71–813. 3: 97, 241.
All Hallow's Priory, History of. (O. J. Burke) Dub. Univ. 81: 547, 661.
All in the Dark. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 67: 198–617.
All in the Wrong; or, The Tamer tamed. Blackw. 92: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 3.
All's well that ends well. (E. Phelps) Knick. 61: 326. — Bentley, 3: 72. — Lond. Soc. 12: 274.
All a Mistake. Tinsley, 12: 291.
All or Nothing; a Tale. (C. Hoey) All the Year, 41: 25–563. 42: 19–282.
All Potterton's Fault; a Tale. (S. Gerard) Sharpe, 47: 31.
All Saints' Day. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 16: 194. — Mo. Rel. M. 30: 301. 46: 548. — (C. Palfrey) Unita. R. 4: 504.
Allan, Col. John, Memoir of. (G. H. Allen) N. E. Reg. 30: 353.
— Narrative of. N. E. Reg. 12: 254.
— Operations in Maine and Nova Scotia. Hist. M. 14: 263.
Allan, Samuel, of Windsor, Conn., Memoir of. N. E. Reg. 30: 444.
Allan, William, with portrait. Hogg, 5: 81. — (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 14: 196.
Allan, Sir William. Blackw. 11: 439. 21: 401.
Allan; a Poem. Mo. R. 152: 562.
Alleghany Co. Bonds, Decision on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 467.
Alleghany Mountains, Among the. (J. Harwood) Once a Week, 6: 156.
— By-Paths in: illustrated. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 61: 167, 353, 532.
— Crossing the; a Poem. Dial, 1: 159.
— Fauna of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 4: 392.
— Rencontre in. New Eng. M. 7: 359.
— Travels in. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 44: 659, 801. 45: 21–801. 46: 669. 47: 821. 49: 156. 51: 475.
Alleghany Travels. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 97.
Allegiance and Naturalization. St. Paul's, 4: 431.
Allegorical Interpretation. Brit. Q. 2: 175. — Mo. R. 165: 350.
Allegorical Painting and Sculpture. Penny M. 7: 305.
Allegorical Representation, Origin of. (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 21: 158.
Allegorical Sketch. Knick. 23: 361.
Allegorical Works. Irish Q. 6: 673.
Allegory, An. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 19.
— at Covent Garden. Once a Week, 27: 323.
Allegories of the Months. (M. Davies) Colburn, 151: 131–445.
Allegro; a Tale. (L. T. Cragin) O. & N. 7: 147.
Alleine, Joseph. Ecl. R. 114: 611. — Meth. M. 34: 402.
Allen, Ann. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 44: 317.
Allen, Cary. Am. Presb. R. 4: 55.
Allen, Ethan. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 17: 721. — New Eng. M. 6: 302.
— Essay on Being, Human Soul, etc. Hist. M. 21: 193, 274, 330. 22: 29, 76.
— Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 1: 227.
Allen, George. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 562, 648.
Allen, Henry W. (D. B. Ewing) Land We Love, 3: 43.
Allen, Gen. Ira. Hist. M. 7: 105.
Allen, Isaac. (A. Hill) Chr. Exam. 37: 217.
Allen, John. (J. Macdonald) Meth. M. 35: 3.
Allen, Joseph. 25th Anniversary Sermon. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 32: 51.
Allen, Mrs. Lucy Clark, Address at Funeral of. (A. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 35: 250.
Allen, Mary Frances, Memorial of. Mo. Rel. M. 18: 193.
Allen, Gov. Samuel, Memoir of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 272.
Allen, Thomas. (S. Burnham) Cong. Q. 11: 475.
Allen, Thomas, Life of, with portrait. West. J. 9: 421.
Allen, William. Chamb. J. 10: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 17. — (J. Sherman) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 433. — Peop. J. 6: 314. — Am. J. Educ. 10: 365.
— Life and Labors of. Ecl. R. 87: 449.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 52: 89.
— Sermon. Am. Mo. R. 2: 129.
— Sherman's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 94: 436.
Allen, William, Cardinal. (J. Thompson) Month, 33: 369.
Allen, William, Chief Justice. (E. F. De Lancey) Pennsyl. M. 1: 202.
Allen, William H., Capt. U. S. N., with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 11: 1.
Allen, Z., Practical Tourist. Am. Mo. R. 2: 315.
Allen Family of New Jersey. N. E. Reg. 25: 144.
Allen Genealogy. (S. M. Allen) N. E. Reg. 10: 225.
Allentown Church Case, Master's Report. Luth. Q. 8: 1.
Allerheiligen, Baden and. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 20: 535.
Allerton, Isaac. (H. W. Cushman) N. E. Reg. 8: 265.
Alleyn, Edward. House. Words, 13: 300. — Mo. R. 154, 504.
Allie Fletcher; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 20: 278, 417.
Allied Powers and Naples. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 717.
Allies, T. W. Autobiography. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 32: 633.
— Writings. Dub. R. 87: 243.
Alligator, Adventure with an. Temp. Bar, 24: 110.
— Habits of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 10: 37.
— Natural History of. (J. J. Audubon) Ed. New Philos. J. 2: 270. Same art. Mus. 11: 272.
Alligators, Day with. Bentley, 51: 491, 650.
— in England. (C. H. Williams) Once a Week, 15: 134.
Allingham, Wm. Poem, Laurence Bloomfield. Chamb. J. 41: 523. — Dub. R. 56: 320. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 466. — Irish Q. 7: 1127. — Putnam, 8: 19.
— Recollections of. (J. Reade) New Dom. 10: 1.
Alliott, Rev. R., Memoir of. Cong. M. 23: 425.
Allison, William B., with portrait. Lakeside, 2: 373.
Alliteration. Appleton, 6: 186.
— and Assonance. Liv. Age, 79: 42.
Allondale Priory. (J. F. Otis) Godey, 40: 37, 97.
Allotment System. Penny M. 14: 87.
Allotments *versus* Pauperism. St. James, 11: 336.
Allotropism. Recr. Sci. 3: 242.
Alloys, On. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 316.
— and Metals, Recent Researches in. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 186.
— Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 191.
— of Copper and Tin, Thurston's. (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 21: 273.
— of Nickel and Iron, Strength of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 280.
Allspice-Tree. Penny M. 3: 281.
Allston, Mrs. Joseph, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 257.

Allston, Robert F. W., with portrait. De Bow, 12: 574. — Godey, 35: 180.
Allston, Washington. (Mrs. Lee) Howitt, 2: 395. — (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. 50: 358. — with portrait, Dem. R. 13: 431. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 435.
— Belshazzar's Feast. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 37: 49. — (H. A. S. Dearborn) Knick. 24: 205.
— Exhibition of his Pictures, 1839. Dial, 1: 73. — (J. Huntington) Knick. 14: 163.
— Lectures on Art and Poems. Am. Whig R. 12: 17. — New Eng. 8: 445.
— Monaldi. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 54: 397. — New York R. 10: 203. — (S. J. Hale) Chr. Exam. 31: 374. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 281.
— Our first great Painter. (Sarah Clarke) Atlan. 15: 129.
— Paintings by. O. & N. 4: 735.
— Poems, and Lectures on Art. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 71: 149.
— Sylphs of the Season. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 5: 365. — Anal. M. 6: 151.
Alma, Wreck of the. Once a Week, 1: 185.
Alma Mater's Roll; a Poem. (E. E. Hale) Scrib. 10: 623.
Alma-Tadema, Lawrence, Works of. Art J. 27: 9.
Almachilde; a Dramatic Sketch. Am. Mo. M. 4: 313, 369.
Almack's. Bentley, 10: 640. — Lond. M. 17: 103.
— Recollections of. Lond. Soc. 4: 145.
— Twelfth-night at. Lond. M. 17: 205.
Almack's Down East. Knick. 39: 151.
Almanac, The. Chamb. J. 50: 99.
— An Old, 1662. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 59.
— The Old. Chamb. J. 9: 337.
— Oldest. Dub. Univ. 28: 187.
— U. S., for 1843. (S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 165.
Almanacs. All the Year, 6: 318. — Am. Alma. 1830: 50. — Mo. R. 115: 160. 118: 121.
— and Calendars, Old. Brit. Q. 28: 333.
— Chinese. House. Words, 10: 203.
— Clog. *See* Clog Almanacs.
— English, under James I. Retros. 18: 365.
— for 1830. Mo. R. 120: 583.
— for 1831. Mo. R. 123: 591.
— for 1841. Fraser, 23: 101.
— French. All the Year, 40: 63. — Colburn, 81: 456. — Knick. 54: 521.
— — for 1853. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 49.
— — for 1870. Colburn, 146: 102.
— History of. (T. Wright) Macmil. 7: 173. — Chr. Rem. 3: 108.
— Italian. All the Year, 36: 150.
— Literature of. (J. Pierce, jr.) Putnam, 4: 270.
— Oldest of all. Dub. Univ. 28: 187. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 203.
— Some old. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 23: 24.
See Calendars.
Almost a Catastrophe; a Love Story. (S. Foster) Lippinc. 28: 508.
Almost a Ghost. (W. A. Thompson) Lippinc. 7: 175.
Almost a Quixote. Eng. Dom. M. 24: 293. 25: 47–323. 26: 15–68.
Almost a Romance. (J. B. Runnion) Lakeside, 4: 345.
Almost Wrecked; a Tale. (E. S. Drewry) Victoria, 24: 209–476. 25: 569–761.
Alms and Prayers, Memorials before God. (W. M. Reily) Mercersb. 14: 457.
Alms-giving. Chamb. J. 12: 113. — (B. Lambert) Good Words, 22: 625.
— Christian Idea of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 165.
— Christ's Rule for, better than our Methods. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 13: 242.
Almshouse, The; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 30: 249.
Almshouse in Shropshire. Chamb. J. 22: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 243.
Almshouses, County Jails and. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 22: 199.
Alnwick Castle. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 4: 571. — Antiquary, 3: 285. — Penny M. 5: 37. — Sharpe, 2: 209.
— and its Decorations. Art J. 9: 30.
— Renaissance at. Colburn, 109: 282.
Aloe, Great American. Sharpe, 15: 187.
Alone; a Poem in *facsimile*. (E. A. Poe) Scrib. 10: 608.
Alone in College, and what came of it. Fraser, 103: 211.
Alone in London; a Poem. (H. B. Baildon) Cornh. 33: 88.
Along the Links of Alnmouth; a Story. All the Year, 43: 93, 117, 141.
Along the Route. (M. M. Cole) Lakeside, 5: 150.
Aloysius Gonzaga, St., Life of. Dub. R. 61: 301.
Alpaca, Discovery of. Lond. Soc. 36: 103.
— Naturalization of, Walton on. Mo. R. 155: 259.
Alpenglow; a Poem. (M. J. Preston) Scrib. 7: 62.
Alphabet, The, Anecdotes of. All the Year, 28: 418.
— for Lower Animals. All the Year, 24: 136.
— Hebrew, Supposed Mosaic Origin of. Chr. Obs. 39: 169.
— Invention of. (G. Brückner) Kitto, 40: 178.
— Liberties taken with. All the Year, 27: 514.
— New Appropriation of the Roman. Meth. Q. 10: 396.
— Origin of. Once a Week, 26: 493.
— Poetry of. Broadw. 5: 223.
— Roman, applied to Eastern Languages. Lond. Q. 11: 143.
— Significancy of. (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. 68: 160.
— Tormenting. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 1: 437.
— Universal, Lepsius's. (J. S. Ropes) Bib. Sac. 13: 681.
Alphabet Studies and Chinese Imitations. Lond. M. 4: 47.
Alphabetic Writing, Origin of. Dub. Univ. 8: 623. — Nat. Q. 15: 61.
— Wall on. Dub. Univ. 16: 130.
Alphabeticals. Blackw. 96: 325.
Alphabets. Ed. R. 31: 368.
— History in. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bib. Sac. 31: 333.
— Manual. Penny M. 2: 499.
Alphonsus de Liguori, St. Dub. R. 37: 326.
Alpine Club. Blackw. 86: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 98. — Chamb. J. 32: 59.
— German-Austrian. (G. G. Ramsay) Good Words, 17: 402, 532.
— Map of Switzerland. Nature, 11: 8.
— Peaks and Passes. Brit. Q. 36: 71.
Alpnach, Slide of. Cong. M. 3: 111.
Alps, The. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. 38: 405. — (A. Nicholson) Univ. Q. 5: 197. — (G. Macdonald) Argosy, 1: 53, 127. — Blackw. 102: 418, 540. — Brit. Q. 40: 28. — Broadw. 6: 529. 7: 315. — Ed. R. 130: 118. — Nature, 16: 542. — Once a Week, 25: 437. — Putnam, 5: 468. — (H. S. Wilson) Tinsley, 16: 301.
— Æsthetics among. Blackw. 81: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 98.
— Art in the Higher: Loppé's Alpine Paintings. (M. C. O'Morris) St. Paul's, 13: 25.
— Ascent of. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 13: 7. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 437. — Blackw. 1: 59. 2: 255. 4: 180. — Anal. M. 15: 375. — Mus. 9: 73, 115, 512. 10: 259, 306, 400. — Dub. Univ. 54: 231.
— — of the Aletschhorn. (J. Tyndall) Ev. Sat. 9: 74.
— — of the Buet. Chamb. J. 8: 94.
— — of the Oldenhorn. Cornh. 9: 702.
— Austrian, Short Tour in. (L. M. Hoskins) Victoria, 20: 129.

Alps, The, Avalanches in. Ecl. M. 49: 133.
— Bad Five Minutes in. Fraser, 96: 545.
— Berchtesgarden and the Ziller-Thal. Cornh. 15: 572.
— Berlepsch's. Liv. Age, 71: 639.
— Beyond the Snow Line. (P. Gussfeldt) Penn Mo. 12: 665, 721.
— Botany of. No. Brit. 37: 69. — (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 46: 144. *See below*, — Flowers of.
— Brute Life in. Blackw. 74: 539.
— Bye-Day in. Cornh. 29: 675.
— Châlets and Pasturages of. Penny M. 13: 474.
— Climbing of. Liv. Age, 68: 110. — Quar. 123: 118. — St. Paul's, 1: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 404.
— — The Peak of Terror. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 585.
— Col du Géant. (H. Greenfield) Knick. 45: 503.
— Dangers of Mountaineering in. Temp. Bar, 52: 213.
— Dent-du-Midi, Mt., Lady's Ascent of. (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 8: 306.
— Diary of a Traveler in. Fraser, 19: 221, 329.
— Engineering among. Penny M. 13: 407, 410.
— Excursions in. Blackw. 86: 456.
— Exploration of. Dub. Univ. 78: 302.
— Floods and Avalanches of. Penny M. 13: 18.
— Flowers of. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 4: 521. — (F. Darwin) Nature, 23: 332.
— — and Birds of. Chamb. J. 56: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 454.
— Forbes's Travels among. Am. J. Sci. 46: 172. — Quar. 74: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 13.
— Forests of. Penny M. 9: 273.
— Geology of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 103: 1.
— — Former Changes of. (R. I. Murchison) Am. J. Sci. 62: 245.
— Glaciers of. Dub. R. 49: 40.
— — Living on. Penny M. 12: 450.
— — Marvels of. Brit. Q. 32: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 41, 161.
— — Tyndall's. Liv. Age, 67: 280.
— Grass Farms of. Bentley, 49: 615.
— Hannibal's Passage of. Ed. R. 43: 163. — Quar. 123: 191.
— — Law on. (H. Jackson) Fortn. 7: 507.
— High. Colburn, 108: 285.
— — Day and Night among. Liv. Age, 27: 37.
— — Idle Days in. (J. F. Hardy) Fraser, 99: 245.
— Ice-Cavern Temples of. Ecl. M. 55: 44.
— in the last Century. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 82: 167.
— in Winter. Cornh. 35: 352. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 47.
— Into the Schaflock. Temp. Bar, 3: 393.
— Journeyings in, Kohl's. Westm. 51: 497. 52: 545.
— Jungfrau, Ascent of. (E. Desor) Ed. New Philos. J. 32: 291. — Sharpe, 3: 33, 71.
— Jura, Ascent of. Cornh. 8: 317.
— Life in. Once a Week, 13: 249. — Brit. Q. 30: 79.
— — Odds and Ends of. (J. Tyndall) Macmil. 19: 369, 465. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 3, 467. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 402, 425, 522, 554.
— Literature of. Fraser, 60: 232.
— Lombardy; Monte Generoso. Cornh. 21: 605.
— Love of. Cornh. 16: 24, 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 361.
— Maps of. (E. Whymper) Nature, 6: 203.
— Matterhorn, Fatal Adventure on. Bentley, 58: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 672.
— — Scaling. (J. Tyndall) Appleton, 1: 149.
— Midnight on. Ecl. M. 46: 126.
— Moretti's Campanula. Cornh. 20: 687.
— Mountaineering in. Cornh. 16: 539. — Fraser, 67: 317. — Westm. 82: 276.
— Notes from, in 1863. Liv. Age, 79: 39.
Alps, The, of Savoy, Day in. Dub. Univ. 42: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 683.
— — Forbes's Travels through. Ed. R. 80: 135. — No. Brit. 1: 527. — Mo. R. 162: 11.
— On the Skirt of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Harper, 59: 641.
— Opening of the Pass. Colburn, 100: 192–323.
— Origin of. (E. Suess) Am. J. Sci. 110: 446.
— Over the Moro. Fraser, 75: 758.
— Peaks and Passes of. Brit. Q. 36: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 133, 158.
— Peasants of. Penny M. 5: 201.
— Pennine, Italian Valleys of. Chr. Obs. 59: 590, 659.
— Pedestrianizing among. (H. D. Jenkins) Lakeside, 5: 215.
— Physical Geography of. (H. and A. Schlagintweit) Am. Jour. Sci. 64: 359.
— Polish. Cornh. 39: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 602.
— Quiet Day in. (H. S. Wilson) Belgra. 39: 60.
— Roads in. Tinsley, 12: 93.
— Ruitor. (T. G. Bonney) Once a Week, 13: 314.
— St. Bernard, Visit to. (Fanny Tyndall) Victoria, 11: 311.
— Scrambles amongst. (E. Whymper) Lippinc. 8: 217–529. 9: 129–609.
— Sexagenarian Mountaineering. (F. B. Zincke) Fraser, 96: 152.
— Scenes in. (J. T. Headley) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 521.
— Simplon, Ascent of. Temp. Bar, 21: 245.
— Sketches in. St. James, 46: 419. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 21: 530.
— Sketches of Pontresina. Cornh. 15: 47.
— Storm in. Fraser, 73: 257. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 288. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 550.
— Summer Retreats in. Lond. Soc. 40: 81.
— Torrents of. (H. Blerzy) Penn Mo. 3: 509.
— Tours in. Dub. Univ. 54: 475.
— Tracing of. Chamb. J. 10: 321.
— Travel in, Art of. Cornh. 6: 206.
— Traveler in, Journal of. Blackw. 39: 131–638. 40: 239.
— Travelers in. Bent. Q. 2: 214. — Ed. R. 104: 433.
— Tyndall's Hours of Exercise in. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 4: 198.
— Wanderings in. Appleton, 15: 65, 161, 193.
— Wengern, Over the. St. James, 14: 188.
— Whymper's Scrambles among. (L. Stephen) Macmil. 24: 304.
— Wilson's Ascents and Adventures in. Lond. Soc. 34: 280.
— Zermatt, Early Stroll to. (G. C. Swayne) Fraser, 82: 243.
See also names of particular mountains and localities, as Blanc; Cenis; Chamounix; *also* Glaciers.
Alred; a Poem. (E. W. Carey) Internat. M. 4: 27.
Alsace and Lorraine. Good Words, 11: 810. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 232.
— — French Conquest of. (H. M. Baird) Scrib. 1: 367.
— — in 1870. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 11: 253. — Colburn, 148: 489.
— — since 1871. (L. Montefiore) 19th Cent. 6: 819.
— — Sketch of. Colburn, 148: 611.
Alsace, Exiles of. Chamb. J. 51: 212.
— Sketches of. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 14: 35, 82, 259.
See Legend of Alsace.
Alsop, John. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 226.
Alsop, V. Melius inquirendum, etc. Cong. M. 5: 154.
Alston, E. R., Obituary of. Nature, 23: 485.
Alt Breisach. Once a Week, 13: 482.
Altai Mts. and Chinese Frontier. Brit. Q. 8: 344.
Altar, Christian. (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. 18: 125.
— and Priest. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 15: 467.

Altar with Greek Inscription at Corbridge. (J. Pettingal and S. Adee) Arch. 2: 92, 98.
Altars at Corbridge, Observations on. (D. Barrington and T. Morell) Arch. 3: 324.
Altbach, Sketch at. Month, 15: 336.
Altenstein, Life and Sport at. (A. G. C. Liddell) Macmil. 44: 473.
Alter Ego; a Tale. (K. Hillard) Victoria, 22: 148.
Altered Man, The. Bentley, 17: 626.
Altham and his Wife. Blackw. 3: 542.
Althorp, Viscount, and Reform Act of 1832. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 26: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 707. — Westm. 106: 410.
— Memoir of. Ed. R. 144: 251.
— Sketch of. Tait, n. s. 1: 60.
Althorp Gallery. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 8: 1–181. 9: 1.
Altitudinarian and Latitudinarian Divines. Chr. Obs. 39: 77.
Altruism, Failure of. Fraser, 100: 494.
Alum-Works at Hurlet, Day at. Penny M. 12: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 415.
Alumayû, Prince, Who was? (A. H. Keane) Nature, 21: 61.
Aluminium. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 1: 176. — Chamb. J. 22: 278. — Dub. Univ. 93: 214. — House. Words, 14: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 229. — J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 27, 65.
— and its Future in the Arts. Pract. M. 6: 167.
— in Steel and Iron. (A. A. Blair) Am. J. Sci. 113: 421.
Aluminium Bronze. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 2: 100.
Alumni Poem. (I. Lawrence) Dem. R. 43: 349.
Alured; an Allegory. (F. P. Cobbe) Temp. Bar, 18: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 479.
Alva's Reign of Terror. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 37: 515.
Alvaston, Derbyshire, Parish Register, etc. of. (E. Poole) Reliquary, 3: 134.
Always with us; a Poem. (J. D. Finlay) Temp. Bar, 1: 133.
Alwyn's First Wife. (G. M. Craik) Fraser, 51: 47, 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 623.
Amadeus, King of Spain, Abdication of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 162.
— Fall of. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 553.
Amadis de Gaul. St. James, 15: 47.
— Southey's. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 3: 109.
Amalek Dagon. House. Words, 18: 444.
Amalfi, Pæstum, Capri. Cornh. 36: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 454.
— a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 35: 513.
Amalgamation. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 29: 1.
— of Metals. (P. Casamajor) Ecl. Engin. 15: 305.
Amaranth's Mystery; a Novel. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 27: 401–525. 28: 65.
Amari Aliquid; a Poem. (F. C. Wilson) Temp. Bar, 5: 430.
Amateur, Pleasure of the. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 4: 25.
Amateur Theatricals. Colburn, 83: 340.
Amateur's Boudoir. (C. van Vinkbooms) Lond. M. 4: 655.
Amateurs and Translations. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 16: 58.
— at Mopetown. All the Year, 26: 53.
Amateurship; a Dialogue. (P. G. Hamerton) Macmil. 14: 426.
Amazon River. Brit. Q. 38: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 39. — Chamb. J. 8: 166. 54: 501. — Lond. Q. 33: 70.
— American Home on. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 692.
— and the Gulf States. De Bow, 18: 364.
— At the Mouth of. (M. Mauris) Harper, 58: 365.
Amazon River, Expedition from Lima to Para, Smyth's. Ed. R. 63: 395. — West. J. 9: 166. — (M. Butler) West. J. 11: 342.
— Expeditions on. (R. Southey) Quar. 57: 1.
— Geology of. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 8: 673.
— — of the Lower. (R. Rathbun) Am. J. Sci. 117: 464.
— Herndon's Exploration of. Dem. R. 35: 460. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 12: 362. — Liv. Age, 41: 429.
— Mediterranean of America. Scrib. 18: 192.
— Naturalist on. All the Year, 11: 592.
— — Bates's. Lond. Q. 22: 48. — Liv. Age, 77: 523. — Ecl. R. 119: 20. — Ecl. M. 61: 348.
— New Survey of, 1878. Geog. M. 5: 230.
— On the Banks of. St. James, 9: 439.
— Peruvian and its Tributaries. (N. B. Noland) Appleton, 14: 545–780.
— Physical Observations on. (J. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 96: 203.
— Sketches of Life and Nature on. Westm. 80: 137.
— Wanderings on. (J. E. Warren) Am. Whig R. 6: 567.
Amazon Valley. (G. P. Disosway) Nat. M. 13: 297. — (E. Hale, jr.) Hunt, 31: 39. — (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 14: 449. 15: 36. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 56: 353. — Chamb. J. 21: 375. — De Bow, 14: 556. 16: 231. — Lond. Q. 3: 483.
— Commerce with. West. J. 9: 321. 12: 96.
— in Bolivia and Brazil. (G. E. Church) Fortn. 14: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 155.
— Physical History of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 18: 49, 159.
— Primeval Forests of, Bates's. Colburn, 128: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 99.
— Wallace on. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 3: 272.
Amazonian Drift. (C. F. Hartt) Am. J. Sci. 101: 294.
Amazons, British. All the Year, 27: 448.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 39: 348.
— of Mexico; a Tale. Potter Am. Mo. 9: 109, 186, 265.
— of South America. Putnam, 6: 252.
Ambassador, The, in Spite of Himself. (G. W. Bethune) Putnam, 1: 437.
Ambassadors, Privileges of. Blackw. 116: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 159.
— Extraordinary. Chamb. J. 45: 585.
— in Bonds. (Caroline Chesebro) Atlan. 13: 281.
Amber. (M. Reboux) Pract. M. 6: 314. — (E. A. Smith) Am. Natural. 14: 179. — Appleton, 8: 599. — Ecl. Engin. 24: 206. — Argosy, 12: 113. — Chamb. J. 15: 46. 50: 757. — Ev. Sat. 16: 45.
— and Ambergris. All the Year, 28: 607. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 689.
— Diving for. Ev. Sat. 11: 486.
— of East Prussia. (M. Merivale) St. Paul's, 9: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 729.
— Origin, Nature, and Uses of. Penny M. 8: 10.
Amber Trade. Pract. M. 6: 351.
Amber Gods. (Harriet E. Prescott) Atlan. 5: 7, 170.
Amber Mouthpiece; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 47: 309.
Amber Witch, Meinhold's. Brit. Q. 3: 133. — Liv. Age, 2: 102. — Quar. 74: 107. — Fraser, 38: 363. — Ecl. R. 80: 299.
Amber Witchery. House. Words, 9: 123.
Amberley, Viscount, Analysis of Religious Belief. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 13: 509. — Radical R. 1: 357.
Ambidextry. *See* Right and Left.
Ambitieuse, The. (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 625.
Ambition. (E. A. Sandford) Godey, 56: 514. — Colburn, 61: 30. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 49.
Ambition; a Farce. Blackw. 50: 432.
Ambitious Brooklet, The. (A. O. Hall) Internat. M. 2: 477.
Ambitious Guest; a Story. New Eng. M. 8: 425.
Amblève, Valley of. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 42: 152.

Amboise, Georges d', Cardinal and Minister. Temp. Bar, 50: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 152.
Amboise, Château d'. (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 346.
Ambrose, St. (J. Gerard) Month, 16: 345. — (S. Osgood) No. Am. 81: 414.
— and his Time. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 7: 257.
— and Milan. (W. O. White) Unita. R. 12: 69.
— Life and Times of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 21: 234.
Ambrosia; a Legend of Ausgburg. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 803.
Ambrosian Manuscripts. Quar. 16: 321.
Ambrosian Sepulchres. (G. Lambert) Month, 20: 274.
Ambulance System. Macmil. 19: 87.
Ambulances, Experience of. (J. W. Mario) Fraser, 95: 768. 96: 54, 247.
— Prussian, in the War of 1870–71. Month, 21: 202, 289, 402.
— War of 1870 and. (H. Sandwith) Macmil. 23: 38.
Amelia, Princess, Dramas of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 52: 487.
Amelia; or, A Young Lady's Vicissitudes. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 36: 25–357. 37: 37–165.
Amelia Island. Niles's Reg. 14: 169.
Amélie-les-Bains. All the Year, 22: 513. — Good Words, 21: 229.
Amen! (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 94: 497.
Amen-Corner, Legend of. Chamb. J. 17: 227.
America. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 33: 69. 49: 473. — Blackw. 34: 285, 548. — Mus. 23: 563. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 348.
— Abdy's Journal in. Westm. 24: 244.
— Adventure in. Blackw. 67: 34.
— Anburey on. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 710.
— Ancient. No. Brit. 39: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 273, 427, 495.
— — Civilization in. (M. J. B. Browne) Scrib. 5: 724. — (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 14: 468.
— — Extinct Races of. (C. Morris) Nat. Q. 25: 121.
— — How originally peopled. (C. H. Smith) Ed. New Philos. J. 38: 1.
— — Legends of. Cornh. 26: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 761. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 469.
— — Mythology of; Myths of Manibozho and Ioskeha. (D. G. Brinton) Hist. M. 12: 3.
— — Notes on a lost Race of. (A. W. Vogeles) Am. Natural. 13: 9.
— — Prehistoric Man in. (J. L. Onderdonck) Nat. Q. 36: 227.
— — Province of Tusayan. (J. W. Powell) Scrib. 11: 193. *See* American Antiquities; Indians.
— and the Americans. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 16: 641–817.
— and England. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 395. — Blackw. 16: 474. — Am. Q. 15: 240. — Mus. 6: 13. 13: 738. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 34.
— — and France. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 3: 442. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 545.
— — Future of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 461.
— — in 1865. Dub. Univ. 66: 709.
— — Resemblances between. (J. L. Swift) Overland, 1: 55.
— — Social Relations of. Quar. 142: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 707.
— and Europe. Am. Whig R. 13: 251. — Mo. R. 117: 192. — Dem. R. 32: 211.
— — Gurowski's, 1861. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 63: 231.
— and Great Britain, Common Interests of. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 172.
— and her Detractors. Ed. R. 55: 479.
— and its Realities. Dub. Univ. 30: 193.
America, Aristocracy in. Mo. R. 150: 392. — Mus. 37: 349.
— — How manufactured. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 23: 277.
— Art in. (L. G. Ware) Chr. Exam. 71: 67. — (J. J. Jarves) Chr. Exam. 73: 63.—(K. Field) Chr. Exam. 75: 97. — Chr. Exam. 77: 175. — Blackw. 16: 129. 17: 175.
— — Future of. Art J. 22: 6.
— Art Museums in. Art J. 22: 129.
— as it is. Mo. R. 130: 298.
— as it is and will be. (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 2: 16.
— as seen from Europe. (J. P. Thompson) Ev. Sat. 17: 201.
— Ashe's Travels in. Ed. R. 15: 442.
— Backwoods Life in. Brit. Q. 21: 60.
— before the Revolution. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 165.
— Birkbeck's Journey in, 1818. Ecl. R. 28: 33, 169. — Ed. R. 30: 120. — Quar. 19: 54. — Mo. R. 85: 146.
— Birkbeck and Palmer on. Mo. R. 87: 278.
— Books relating to. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 1, 145, 269. 3: 1, 145, 305. 4: 1, 145, 289. 5: 1, 175. 6: 225.
— — Recent, 1847. Dub. Univ. 29: 224.
— Bradbury's Travels in. Anal. M. 11: 10.
— British. *See* British America.
— Buckingham's. Quar. 68: 250. — Westm. 40: 21. — Ecl. R. 74: 388. 77: 377.
— Mrs. Butler's Journal in. Ed. R. 61: 379.
— Byam's Western Republics of. Ecl. R. 92: 341.
— Chevalier's Letters from. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 55: 497.
— Christianity in. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 493.
— Church of. (A. A. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 60: 49. — (C. J. Ingersoll) No. Am. 18: 172.
— — and Ministry of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 38: 353.
— — National. O. & N. 2: 327.
— — Schmucker's Appeal to. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 5: 625.
— Church Establishments of. Fraser, 12: 464, 575.
— Church History of. Dem. R. 24: 151. — Worc. M. 1: 16. — Quar. 2: 309. — Am. Church R. 2: 391.
— — Materials for. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 23: 275.
— Churches of. (J. A. James and Dr. Cunningham) Cong. M. 27: 502.
— — Historical Aspect of. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 40: 97. — Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 3.
— — Planting of. Princ. 41: 194.
— — Reed and Matheson's Visit to. Ecl. R. 61: 421.
— — State of Religion in. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 16: 555.
— Civilization in. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 4: 433. — (E. Phelps) Contin. Mo. 6: 102, 121. — Dem. R. 42: 50.
— Climate and Character in. (E. C. Towne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 109.
— Combe on. Quar. 68: 158.
— Commerce of. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 5: 125.
— — and Statistics of, Macgregor's. Ed. R. 86: 367.
— Consolation for. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 1: 1.
— Cooper and Capt. Hall on. Mus. 15: 510.
— Davies's American Scenes and Christian Slavery. Ecl. R. 89: 438.
— Davis's Travels in. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 443.
— Defense of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 40: 427.
— Destiny of. (J. S. Patterson) Contin. Mo. 3: 79, 160.
— — Manifest. (J. B. Austin) Lippinc. 4: 183.
— — Moral. Quar. 3: 108.
— — Political. Mass. Q. 2: 1.
— Dickens's Notes on. (T. Hood) Colburn, 66: 396. — Mo. R. 159: 392. — Ed. R. 76: 497.
— — Change for. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 73: 129.
— — Reply to. Mo. R. 161: 483.

America, Directions to such Persons as are inclined to, 1682. Pennsyl. M. 4: 329.
— Discovery of. Putnam, 4: 457. — (J. Fiske) Harper, 64: 111. — (J. W. Foster) Hesp. 1: 23. — (J. T. Short) Galaxy, 20: 509.
— — and Naming of. (R. H. Major) Am. Bibliop. 2: 329. 3: 9.
— Discovery and Records of. Mo. R. 147: 483.
— — by Chinese. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 389, 500. — (W. Speer) Princ. 25: 83. — Penn Mo. 6: 603.
— — by Northmen. (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 109: 264. — (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 119: 166. — (B. F. De Costa) Am. Church R. 24: 418. — (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 7: 13. — Nat. M. 8: 243. — Dem. R. 2: 85 143. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 46: 161. — Mass. Q. 2: 189. — New York R. 2: 352. — For. Q. 21: 89. — Anal. M. 16: 267. — Hist. M. 15: 170. — Nat. Q. 28: 75. — Penny M. 12: 342. — (M. R. Pilon) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 903. — Mo. R. 155: 337.
— — by the Welsh. Antiquary, 4: 65.
— — Effects of. Blackw. 60: 261.
— — English, Date of. (R. H. Major) Arch. 43: 17
— — Pre-Columbian. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 13: 700. — Am. Ecl. 3: 241. — (J. L. Onderdonk) Nat. Q. 33: 1. — Dub. R. 11: 277.
— — — Bibliography of. (P. B. Watson) Lib. J. 6: 227.
— Discoveries in, Earliest. (H. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 98: 299.
— — Fictitious. Hist. M. 4: 196.
— — on North Coast. Ecl. Mus. 3: 276.
— Dixon on. Meth. Q. 9: 653.
— Dixon's New. Chamb. J. 44: 229. — Ecl. R. 125, 221.—Chr. Rem. 53: 429.
— Domestic Manners in. Blackw. 31: 829.
— Duncan on. Mo. R. 105: 142.
— Duncan, Flint, and Faux on. Westm. 1: 101.
— Early English Poets on. Dem. R. 5: 469.
— Early French Settlements in. (J. Langton) Canad. Mo. 5: 502.
— Early Voyages to. (J. C. Brevoort) Hist. M. 13: 45, 129. — (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 23: 192. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 705.
— — Fictitious, of M. Sagean. Hist. M. 10: 65.
— Ecclesiastical Affairs in, 1839. Ecl. R. 70: 121.
— Edinburgh Review on. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 251.
— Education and Religion in, Lang on, 1840. Mo. R. 153: 307.
— English and French Travelers in. New York R. 6: 142.
— English Swell-Mobsman in. All the Year, 43: 204, 228.
— English Tourists in. Dub. Univ. 44: 721.
— English Travelers in. (E. L. Chandler) No. Am. 74: 197.
— English Views of. Am. Q. 14: 520.
— English Writers on. (W. Irving) Ecl. M. 58: 106. — Tait, 1: 229.
— — Calumnies of. Mo. R. 131: 317.
— — Hostility of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 334. 13: 20. — (P. Cruise) No. Am. 24: 464.
— Englishwoman in. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 129.
— Equality of Condition in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 43: 183.
— Faux on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 19: 92. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 121. — Blackw. 14: 561. 16: 474.
— Fearon on. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 203. — Quar. 21: 124. — Mo. R. 87: 392. — Ecl. R. 29: 153. — Chr. Obs. 18: 95.
— Ferrall on. Mo. R. 129: 57.
— Fidler on. Am. Mo. R. 4: 216. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 37: 273. — Mo. R. 131: 317.
— Finch on. Mo. R. 132: 72.
America, First Impressions of. Fraser, 76: 534. — (J. J. Ampere) Ecl. M. 29: 84. — (Duke of Argyll) Fraser, 100: 748. 101: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 33, 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 151, 274. Same art. Appleton, 23: 170, 209.
— First Notice of, in English State Papers, 1578. (H. Kirke) Reliquary, 13: 70.
— First Sermon in, printed. (H. W. Cushman) N. E. Reg. 25: 169.
— Foster on. Quar. 68: 12.
— French Criticism on. Month, 5: 463.
— from the Cosmopolitical Point of View. Brit. Q. 17: 565. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 3.
— Future of. (C. H. Bell) N. E. Reg. 25: 317.
— German View of. Putnam, 16: 101.
— Germans in. Bentley, 53: 244.
— Godley's Letters from. Ecl. R. 79: 698. — Mo. R. 164: 93.
— Gold-Worship in. (H. Sedley) St. James, 12: 434.
— Grandeur of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 289.
— Grassi on. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 16: 229.
— Hall, Basil, on. Westm. 11: 416. — Mus. 16: 233. — Quar. 39: 345. 41: 417. — Mo. R. 117: 503. — So. R. 4: 321.
— — Answer to. Colburn, 32: 297.
— Hall, Lieut. F., on. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 9: 135. — Mo. R. 87: 382.
— Hamilton on. (S. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 15: 219. — Am. Q. 14: 520. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 38: 210. — Dub. Univ. 2: 444, 558. — Fraser, 9: 42. — Blackw. 34: 285, 548. 35: 342. — (A. Norton) Select J. 3: 81. — Mus. 23: 468, 563, 648. 24: 81.
— Hennepin's Early Travels in. Dem. R. 5: 190, 381. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 49: 258.
— Historical Footprints in. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 288.
— History of, Early, Materials for. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 70: 399.
— — — Notes on. (E. D. Niell) N. E. Reg. 28: 314. 29: 295.
— — God in. Chr. Exam. 81: 1.
— — Materials for. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 11: 297, 321. 12: 9. 13: 26–286. 15: 35. 16: 300.
— — Munoz's. Am. Bibliop. 8: 21.
— — Notable Places in. Hist. M. 10: supp. 5, 45.
— — Notes on. N. E. Reg. 31: 21, 147, 393.
— — Sources of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 12: 560.
— Histories of, Recent. Chr. R. 15: 182.
— Hodson on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 222. — Westm. 2: 170. — Mo. R. 104: 245.
— Holmes's Annals of. (R. Southey) Quar. 2: 309.
— Holmes on. Mo. R. 101: 304.
— Home-Life in, Haliburton's, 1854. Brit. Q. 21: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 361.
— Hotels and Food in. Temp. Bar, 2: 345.
— How they manage Things in. Blackw. 59: 439. 61: 492. Same art. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 360.
— Humboldt's View of, and its Native Tribes. Colburn, 2: 127, 403.
— Impressions of. (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. 3: 457, 757, 943. 4: 98, 713. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 665. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 138, 206, 339. — (W. Forsyth) Good Words, 10: 213.
— in 1818. Ecl. R. 31: 401.
— in 1846. Dem. R. 18: 57.
— Influence of Trading on. (H. W. Bellows) Am. Whig R. 1: 94.
— Janson's Stranger in, 1805. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 461.
— Jerome Napoleon in. All the Year, 8: 174.
— John Bull in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 15.
— Jottings in. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 23: 42-319. 24: 24, 188.

America, Journal of Travels in. Westm. 24: 244.
— Lakes and Indians of. Mo. R. 132: 505.
— Land of Wealth. (J. A. Church) Galaxy, 2: 622.
— Latest Notes on. Colburn, 96: 229.
— Latin Races in. So. R. n. s. 9: 320.
— Latrobe, Abdy, etc. on. Quar. 54: 392.
— Learned Professions in. Chamb. J. 41: 6.
— Lessons from. Chamb. J. 19: 337.
— Letters from. (P. Godwin) Peop. J. 4: 83–305. — Mus. 14: 289.
— Letters in, Murray's. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 160.
— Liefer's Stranger in. Quar. 53: 310.
— Life in. (H. B. Hall) St. James, 7: 369. — Chr. Obs. 64: 432. — Colburn, 31: 42.
— — Aspects of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 43: 1.
— — before the Revolution. (H. W. Frost) Galaxy, 18: 200.
— — Dangerous Tendencies in. Atlan. 42: 385. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 31.
— Life and Scenery in, Sketches of. (L. D. Pychouska) Contin. Mo. 5: 9–643. 6: 544.
— Lyell's Travels in. (H. Merivale) Ed. R. 83: 129. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 14: 541.
— Mackay's Travels in. (W. J. Grayson) De Bow, 28: 48.
— Mackenzie on. Mo. R. 131: 411.
— Manners in. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 343.
— — British Abuse of. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 397.
— — Morals and. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 36: 250.
— Marmier's Notes on. Blackw. 69: 545.
— Marryatt's Diary in. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 70: 66. — Mus. 36: 354. — Blackw. 15: 424. — Ecl. R. 70: 422. 71: 271. — Quar. 64: 308. — Dub. Univ. 14: 513. — Mo. R. 149: 497. 151: 214.
— Miss Martineau on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 15. — (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 23: 226. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 45: 418. — Am. Q. 22: 21. — Fraser, 19: 557. — Meth. Q. 2: 584. — Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 455. — Westm. 28: 470. 30: 365. — Ed. R. 67: 180.
— Michaux on. Ed. R. 7: 155.
— Mission of. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 86: 56. — (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 4: 108. — Brownson, 13: 409.
— Murat on. So. R. 7: 102. — For. Q. 11: 1. — Mus. 22: 671.
— Murray's Travels in. New Q. 4: 408. — New York R. 5: 490. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 72. — Quar. 64: 308. — Ed. R. 73: 77.
— Muskau and Mrs. Trollope on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 36: 1.
— Name of. (R. H. Major) Am. Bibliop. 2: 329. 3: 9.
— — New, suggested. Dem. R. 16: 492.
— — Origin of. (J. Marcou) Atlan. 35: 291. — Scrib. 12: 222.
— North and South, Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 523.
— Northern Coasts of. Am. Mo. 3: 437.
— — Simpson on Discoveries on, 1836–39. Mo. R. 162: 76.
— Northwest Coast, Topographical Features of. (T. A. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 95: 242.
— Notions of the Americans. Colburn, 23: 164.
— Obligations to France. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 13: 836.
— Ousley on. Quar. 48: 507.
— Parkinson on. (M. Napier) Ed. R. 7: 29. — Ecl. R. 3: 165.
— Past and Present of, 1850. (E. S. Ely) Hogg, 4: 135.
— Peopling of. (A. R. Grote) Am. Natural. 11: 221.
— — Original. Portfo.(Den.) 13: 231, 519. 14: 7.
— Peter Schlemihl in. (M. I. Motte) Chr. Exam. 45: 84.
— Plants of, Derivation of. (A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 724.
America, Popular Religion in. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 16: 422.
— Population of. (A. von Humboldt) Niles's Reg. 30: 190.
— Power's Impression of, 1833–35. Mo. R. 139: 297.
— Pre-Columbian History of. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 430. — (A. B. Chapin) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 191.
— Present State of, 1837. Dub. Univ. 9: 507.
— Progress of. Liv. Age, 14: 191.
— — Comparative View of. (R. P. Porter) Princ. n. s. 4: 493.
— — Indications of Philosophic. For. Q. 24: 279.
— — Macgregor on. Liv. Age, 15: 385.
— Prophecies concerning. (C. Sumner) Atlan. 20: 275. — Hist. M. 15: 140.
— Prospects of. Mus. 13: 704.
— — and her Resources. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 435.
— — — Bristed on, 1818. Ecl. R. 32: 23.
— Pulpit of, Sprague's Annals of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 62: 110. — (E. Everett) Liv. Age, 52: 238.
— Race and Color Antagonisms in. Liv. Age, 105: 131.
— Religion in. (R. W. Dale) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 44. — (E. Dicey) Macmil. 15: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 19.
— — Liberality and Devotedness in. Cong. M. 21: 405.
— Republics in. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 4: 248. 5: 95.
— Resources of, Sir M. Peto on. Chamb. J. 43: 438.
— Rural Scenes and Natural History of. Chr. Rem. 20: 105.
— Saxe Weimar on. Quar. 41: 417. — Mo. R. 117: 91. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 28: 226. — So. R. 3: 192. — Am. Q. 4: 244. — For. Q. 3: 630.
— Scenery in. (H. Merivale) Ev. Sat. 6: 721. — Sharpe, 15: 251.
— Schaff on. (B. H. Nadal) Meth. Q. 16: 122.
— Schmidt and Gall on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 91.
— Scotch-Irish in. (G. H. Smyth) M. Am. Hist. 4: 161.
— seen with foreign Eyes. Appleton, 13: 584–815. 14: 17.
— Settlement of, First. Bost. Mo. 1: 169–337.
— — First English Colony on Roanoke Island. (F. Kidder) Contin. Mo. 1: 541.
— Settlements in before Columbus. (T. Ewbank) Hist. M. 12: 75.
— Short Cut to. Chamb. J. 16: 203.
— Social Elevation in. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 381.
— Social Life in. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 1: 350.
— Society in. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 31: 365. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 81: 26. — Knick. 9: 163. — Dem. R. 28: 86. — So. Q. 26: 355.
— — Peculiarities of. Cornh. 26: 704. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 294.
— — Pulszky's Sketches of. Liv. Age, 37: 97.
— — Sketches of. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 41: 261, 523. 42: 255, 373, 562. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 76, 419.
— — Traits of. Fraser, 85: 632. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 53. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 600.
— — Mrs. Trollope on. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 47: 39.
— — Young Ladyism in. (J. G. Kohl) Bentley, 50: 273.
— Spanish Conquest of, Helps's. Ed. R. 109: 1. — Brit. Q. 26: 235. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 283. — Brit. Q. 34: 155. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 145. — Fraser, 52: 241. 56: 331. 65: 135. — Dub. R. 41: 294. — Dub. Univ. 46: 577. — Sharpe, 22: 221.
— Sporting in. Bentley, 27: 493.
— Statistics of. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 129.
— Stranger in, 1880. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 8: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 298.
— Stuart's Three Years in. Am. Q. 13: 469. — Ed. R. 56: 460. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 317. — Select J. 2: [19. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 140.
— Sturge's Visit to. Ecl. R. 75: 414.

America, Subaltern in. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 21: 243–709. 22: 74, 316.
— Sullivan's Rambles in. Blackw. 72: 680.
— Summary View of. Blackw. 16: 617. — Westm. 3: 283. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 453. — Mo. R. 107: 34.
— Summer in. Bentley, 51: 501, 661. 52: 57–620. 53: 35–392.
— Sutcliff on. Mo. R. 84: 56.
— Taylor's Notes on. Blackw. 69: 545.
— Things as they are in. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 21: 81–390. 22: 6–242.
— Three Books about, 1838. Mo. R. 147: 1.
— Three British Views of, 1879. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 181.
— Tracts on. Mo. R. 97: 200.
— Transatlantic Sketches. (W. Brodie) Bentley, 53: 469–613. 54: 185–278.
— Travelers in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 31: 133.
— Travelers and Traveling in. Penny M. 7: 23.
— Traveling in. Blackw. 18: 422. — Knick. 2: 283. — Mus. 8: 30. — Cornh. 19: 321.
— Travels of a Scottish Craftsman in. Ecl. M. 6: 321.
— Trollope on. Dub. Univ. 60: 75. — Am Q. 12: 109. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 158. — Quar. 47: 39. — Mo. R. 127: 540.
— Trollope and Paulding on. Fraser, 5: 336.
— Vigne on. Mo. R. 128: 117.
— Visits, Views, and Tours in. Quar. 27: 71.
— Von Raumer on. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 7: 211.
— Warden on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 47.
— Was it known to the Ancients? (G. R. Howell) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 17.
— Western Territories of, Pike's Travels in, 1805–7. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 3: 296.
— What should be the Example of? Knick. 32: 347.
— White, Red, and Black in, Pulszky's. Chamb. J. 19: 265, 277.
— Woman in. Dub. Univ. 69: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 678.
— Wonders of. (J. A. Dobson) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 321.
— Wright, Fanny, on. Mo. R. 97: 247.
— Wyse's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 30. 193.
See also names of subdivisions, as North; South; Central; *also,* New World.
American, The. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 37: 651. 38: 15–641. 39: 1–530.
— in England, 1836. Mo. R. 139: 330.
— in London. Knick. 16: 279.
— of Culture, The Self-Made. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 385.
American's Tale. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 44.
Americans abroad. (A. Gore) Lippinc. 26: 466. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 27: 208, 239.
— and their Detractors. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 55: 479.
— in England. Liv. Age, 29: 568.
— in Moral, Social, and Political Relations, Grund on, 1836. Mo. R. 142: 207. — Bost. Q. 1: 161.
— in Paris. Nation, 26: 257.
— Traveling, Character of. (H. W. Jenkins) Overland, 3: 534.
— Typical. (M. Walsh) Cath. World, 23: 479.
See American People.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 370.
American Almanac. Am. Mo. R. 1: 157.
— 1833. Am. Mo. R. 2: 478.
— 1834. Am. Mo. R. 4: 453.
— 1837. No. Am. 44: 267.
— 1838. No. Am. 46: 311.
— General Index, 1830–39. Am. Alma. 1839: 315.
— — 1840–49. Am. Alma. 1849: 358.
American Almanac, General Index, 1850–59. Am. Alma. 1859: 372.
American Ambition and Europe's Dilemma, 1854. Dub. Univ. 44: 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 243.
American Annual Register, 1825–26. Lond. M. 19: 1.
American Antiquarian Society, Transactions of. West. R. 3: 89.
American Antiquities. (T. W. Harris) No. Am. 12: 225. — Chr. R. 4: 555. — New York R. 10: 68. — Knick. 2: 371. — With drawings, Knick. 10: 1–457. — (C. L. Brace) Atlan. 1: 769. — (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 9: 263. — (A. D. Chandler) Penn Mo. 3: 385. — (C. Morris) Lippinc. 7: 514. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 67. — Broadw. 8: 538. — Colburn, 90: 127. — Hesp. 3: 120. — Dem. R. 28: 512. — Ed. R. 125: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 547. — Penny M. 14: 239, 242. — Portfo.(Den.) 15: 458. 16: 1. — West. Mo. R. 1: 656. — West. R. 1: 96–346. 2: 29, 112, 153. 3: 89. — (C. C. Jones, jr.) No. Am. 118: 70. — (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 15: 480. — (R. C. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 34: 88. — (J. L. Taylor) Bib. Sac. 12: 433. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 50: 417. — Liv. Age, 58: 20.
— Aboriginal Structures. (L. Cass) No. Am. 51: 396.
— America the Old World. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 11: 373.
— Bradford on. Mo. R. 158: 141.
— in Pacific States. (H. L. Oak) Overland, 15: 305.
— in St. Louis Co., Mo. (F. E. Roesler) Western, 1: 739.
— in United States. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 20: 737. 21: 20, 165.
— of Kentucky. (C. S. Rafinesque) West. R. 3: 53.
— of New York. (E. G. Squier) Am. J. Sci. 61: 305.
— Origin of. (W. H. C. Hosmer) Overland, 9: 530.
— Prehistoric Ruins, in Southern Colorado. (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 666.
— Priest's. Am. Mo. M. 7: 310.
— Researches in. (A. de Bellacombe) Anthrop. R. 2: 191.
— Study of. (J. P. McLean) Univ. Q. 36: 288. 37: 33, 281.
— Western. Ill. M. 1: 241.
See America, Ancient; Indians; Mound-Builders.
American Association for Advancement of Education. Am. J. Educ. 1: 3.
American Association for the Advancement of Science. (E. B. Hunt) Putnam, 2: 319. — Am. J. Educ. 3: 147. — Canad. J. n. s. 2: 63. — Nature, 10: 441. 12: 424, 443.
American Authors. Bentley, 33: 633. — Blackw. 16: 304, 415, 560. 17: 48, 186.
— abroad. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 32: 59.
— Alphabetical List of. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 186. 6: 23.
— — of 766. Am. Alma. 1840: 67.
American Authorship. Colburn, 97: 424. 98: 77–476. 99: 77–425. 100: 73–173. 101: 105–222. 102: 283. — So. Q. 23: 486.
American Autocrats. (F. L. Oswald) Internat. R. 6: 567.
American Avatar: Sage, Poet, and Hero. Am. Whig R. 13: 149.
American Bankers' Association. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 304.
American Bar, The. Dem. R. 28: 195.
— and Bench. (J. Bryce) Macmil. 25: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 109, 163. — Hist. M. 10: 4.
American Bards; a Satire. Anal. M. 16: 188.
American Baron. (J. De Mille) Harper, 42: 321–862. 43: 65–862.
American Baronets. Hist. M. 10: 4.
American Bench. (J. Macdonell) Contemp. 28: 682.
— Drolleries of. Chamb. J. 54: 382.
American Bible Society and the English Version. (C. Hodge) Princ. 29: 507.
— History of. Am. Meth. M. 17: 459.

American Bible Society, Letter on. (S. H. Turner) Am. Church R. 9: 547.
— Presidents of. (G. P. Disosway) Nat. M. 5: 289, 385.
American Biographical Dictionary, Allen's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 429.
American Biographical Sketches. No. Am. 1: 328.
American Biography. Penn Mo. 2: 167.
— Baldwin's Party Leaders. So. Q. 27: 235.
— Drake's Dictionary of. (W. A. Wheeler) No. Am. 115: 453.
— Sparks's Library of. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 466.—(J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 267, 516.—(O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 96.—Meth. Q. 8: 503.
American Board, and its Reviewers. Bost. R. 2: 258.
— Secretaries of, with engraving. Ecl. M. 58: 259.
American Boarding Houses. Dub. Univ. 75: 468.
American Chesterfield, The. Fraser, 5: 515.
American Church Missionary Society. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 13: 390. 18: 597.
American Citizen, Responsibilities of. (G. C. Maund) Evang. R. 15: 570.
American Colleges. (A. Suydam) University Q. 4: 196.
— Porter on. Lakeside, 4: 316.
— Recollections of. (T. Hughes and W. D. Rawlins) Dark Blue, 1: 59–316.
See Colleges; Universities.
American Colonies, Bancroft's Account of the. Prosp. R. 4: 217.
— History of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 60: 368.
— — Chalmers's. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 60: 539.
— — Grahame on. Mo. R. 112: 407.—(C. F. Adams) No. Am. 32: 174.
— How they lived in. (H. W. Frost) Galaxy, 18: 200.
— Controversy with Great Britain. Ann. Reg. 2: 43. 2: [22. 5: 52. 7: 263.—(E. Everett) Ann. Reg. 5: 35.—Niles's Reg. 32: 49.
— Development of Constitutional Government in. (H. O. Taylor) M. Am. Hist. 2: 705.
— Independence of. N. E. Reg. 30: 326.
— Journey to, 1679–80. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 105: 653.
— Lodge's History of. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 32: 373.—(W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 32.
— Middle, in 1755. (D. Dulany) Pennsyl. M. 3: 11.
— Paper Money of. (J. Q. Howard) Nat. Q. 32: 96.
— Relics of Early Times in. Hist. M. 8: 333. 9: 85.
— Republican Views of. (M. Storey) No. Am. 116: 425.
American Colonization Society, 1819. West. R. 1: 142.
American Colony in a Normandy Manor-House, An. (M. B. Wright) Scrib. 15: 640.
American Common School Society. Am. J. Educ. 15: 247.
American Competition. Chamb. J. 58: 289.
— American View of. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 31: 383.
— Truth about. (G. B. Powell) Fraser, 103: 310.
American Congregational Association, 11th Annual Report. Cong. Q. 6: 313. 12th, 7: 447. 13th, 8: 321. 14th, 9: 300. 15th, 10: 310. 16th, 11: 451. 17th, 12: 446. 18th, 13: 466. 19th, 14: 461. 20th, 15: 460. 21st, 16: 494. 22d, 17: 452. 23d, 18: 466. 24th, 19: 460. 25th, 20: 489.
American Congregational Union. (E. W. Gilman) Cong. Q. 1: 59.—(I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 1: 321.
— 10th Annual Report. Cong. Q. 5: 273. 11th, 6: 306. 12th, 7: 441. 13th, 8: 315. 14th, 9: 308. 15th, 10: 300. 16th, 11: 462. 17th, 12: 461. 18th, 13: 480. 19th, 14: 471. 20th, 15: 473. 21st, 16: 504. 22d, 17: 467. 23d, 18: 479. 24th, 19: 472.
American Conservatism, English View of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 228, 282.
American Criticism. Mus. 15: 10.
American Despotisms. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 4: 528.
American Diplomacy. Fraser, 48: 299.
American Education Society. Am. J. Educ. 14: 367.
American Encroachments on British Rights. Pamph. 6: 33, 361.
American Episcopate before the Revolution. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 4: 548.
American Facts. Ecl. M. 5: 410.
— and Gladstone Fallacies. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 181.
American Farmer, The, Hints to. Contin. Mo. 5: 584.
American Female Seminary, School-Days in an. St. James, 31: 110, 231, 436.
American Forests. Penny M. 6: 454.
— Fires in. Penny M. 6: 466.
— Scenes in. Mus. 16: 323.
American Genius in England. (J. R. Remington) Hunt, 19: 496. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 363.
American Girl, and her Lovers; a Story. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. 15: 160.
American Girl, The. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 265. 417.
— Shall she be chaperoned? (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 24: 451.
American Heraldry, Plea for. (W. H. Whitmore) Hist. M. 14: 126.
American Heroine in Fiction. (A. Macdonell) Macmil. 32: 544.
American Home Missionary Society. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 359. 4: 38.
— New Rule of. Am. Presb. R. 9: 286.
American Humor. Brit. Q. 52: 324.—Cornh. 13: 28.—No. Brit. 33: 461.—Ecl. M. 33: 137. 35: 267.—All the Year, 6: 190.
— Slicks, Downings, and Crocketts. Westm. 32: 137.
American Influence on the Democratic Movement in France. (J. McCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 636.
American Institute. Hunt, 3: 418.
— 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 140, 154.
— 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 162.
— Fair of. Hunt, 11: 444.—Am. Whig R. 2: 538.
American Institute of Instruction. Am. J. Educ. 2: 19.
— Index to Lectures of. Am. J. Educ. 2: 241.
— Presidents of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 211.
American Institutions, 1835. Ecl. R. 62: 89 257.
— Permanence of. (A. Payne) Chr. R. 17: 86.
— Perpetuity of. Blackw. 18: 355.
American Journal of Education, Barnard's, 1856–65. (S. Watson) New Eng. 24: 513.
— Classified Index. Am. J. Educ. 17: 17. 26: 49.
American Journals in France and Germany. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 226.
American Jurisprudence. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 590.
American Kitchen-Garden. (A. B. Storey) Good Words, 22: 167.
American Legislation. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 2: 76.
American Letters. (E. W. Johnson) Am. Whig R. 1: 575.
American Liberties, Past Dangers to. Lippinc. 25: 60.
American Library. Blackw. 62: 574.
— of Useful Knowledge. Am. Mo. R. 1: 53.
American Literature. Ed. R. 50: 125.—Blackw. 18: 306. 110: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 671.—Westm. 49: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 361.—For. Q. 21: 316.—Retros. 9: 304.—(J. C. Gray) No. Am. 13: 478.—(T. Flint) Knick. 2: 161.—So. Lit. Mess. 1: 1.—(G. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 81. 6: 707. 11: 393.—Brownson, 4: 384.—Ecl. M. 14: 532.—Dub. Univ. 35: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 325.—(E. S. Gould) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 33.—Mo. R. 93: 297.—Mus. 5: 87.—So. R. 7: 436.—(W. Channing) No. Am. 1: 307.—(A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 92: 146.—(G. E. Woodberry) Fortn. 35: 606.—(J. W. Simmons) So. Lit. J. 3: 65.—(H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 82: 319.—(J. A. Spencer) Am. Church R. 9: 84.—Am. Presb. R. 6: 106.—Blackw. 62: 574.—Westm. 57: 288. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 289.—Portfo.(Den.) 12: 44.—Temp. Bar, 37: 396.

American Literature. De Bow, 24: 173. — Bost. Q. 2: 1. 3: 57. — So. Q. 11: 117. — West. M. 1: 5, 184.
— and Criticism. (E. S. Gould) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 33.
— and English compared. (T. T. Stone) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 36. — Am. Q. Obs. 2: 36. — Dem. R. 22: 207.
— Bibliography of. Hist. M. 4: 38.
— Characteristics of. No. Brit. 46: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 186.
— — 1861–68. Westm. 94: 263. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 67.
— Classical Works of. Ecl. Mus. 2: 179.
— Colonial. Nat. Q. 23: 315.
— — Bibliography of. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 36: 72. — Hist. M. 4: 73, 235, 328.
— Delinquency of. (W. Channing) No. Am. 2: 33
— Dramatists of. Lond. M. 16: 466.
— Duyckinck's Cyclopædia of. Putnam, 7: 170.
— Future of. Bost. Q. 1: 106.
— History of. Harper, 52: 401, 514.
— — Tyler's. (C. C. Smith) Unita. R. 11: 165. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 28: 16. — Penn Mo. 10: 624.
— Imaginative. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 22: 347.
— Impediments of. West. Mo. R. 2: 481. 3: 21.
— Prognostics of. (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 504.
— Prose Writers. Dem. R. 20: 384.
— — Griswold's. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 209, 381. 16: 230.
— Quackery in. (S. S. Haldeman) So. R. n. s. 3: 210.
— Retrospective Survey of, 1852. Westm. 57: 288, 633.
— Schools in. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 3: 329.
— Southern. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 9: 207.
— Studies of. (P. Chasles) Internat. M. 4: 165.
— Style of Writers in. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 4: 135.
— Thoughts on. West. J. 6: 336.
— to-day, to-morrow. (J. S. Hawks) Dem. R. 29: 209.
— Transitions in. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 32: 363.
— Truly American. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 7.
— Turning-Point in. (M. F. Taylor) So. M. 11: 323.
— Who reads? (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 55: 372.
See New England; Literature.
American Loyalists, Sabine's Sketches of. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 65: 138.
— in Nova Scotia. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. 27: 391.
American Marvels. All the Year, 39: 112.
American Mind, Practical Character of. (D. Peabody) Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 407.
American Mines and Mining Companies. Blackw. 17: 592, 741.
American Ministers abroad. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 132.
— Dress of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 267.
American Names. Ecl. M. 40: 271.
American Nationality. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 8: 501.
American Newspapers. *See* Newspapers.
American Novels. No. Brit. 20: 81. — Liv. Age, 2: 643. — (Mrs. M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 28: 325.
American Novelists, Early. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 37: 404.
American Orators and Statesmen. (A. Hayward) Quar. 67: 1. Same art. Mus. 41: 374.
American People, 1837. Ecl. R. 66: 51.
— and the Aborigines. Blackw. 59: 554, 677. 60: 45.
— and Mrs. Trollope. Colburn, 35: 446.
— Are they less healthy than Europeans? (S. G. Young) Galaxy, 14: 630.
— as they are. Mo. R. 115: 448.
— Beaumont on. Quar. 53: 289.
— Beauty of. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 11: 108.
— Character of. (T. M. Anderson) Galaxy, 21: 733. — (J. G. Swisshelm) Galaxy, 22: 618. — Blackw. 15: 690. 16: 91. — Mus. 22: 611. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 18.
— — Defense of. Portfo. (Den.) 21: 412.
American People, Characteristics of. (T. M. Coan) Putnam, 15: 351. — Dem. R. 32: 433. 35: 99. — Knick. 20: 245.
— — Grund's. Ecl. R. 66: 51.
— How to treat. N. Ecl. 4: 331.
— Looks and Fashions of. (R. Tomes) Putnam, 1: 308.
— Notes on. Mo. R. 116: 465.
— Past and Present of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 66: 426.
— Physical Future of. (G. M. Beard) Atlan. 43: 718.
— Physique of. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. 129: 588.
— Transatlantic Britons. St. James, 30: 193.
— Who and what are they? Dem. R. 43: 270.
American Periodical Literature. Ecl. R. 67: 215. — Blackw. 63: 106. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 39: 277.
American Peripatetics, Winter with. (G. A. Townsend) Galaxy, 1: 57.
American Philosophical Society. Penn Mo. 11: 815.
American Philosophical Transactions. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 348.
American Philosophy. Westm. 33: 345. — Brit. Q. 5: 88.
American Poetry. Ed. R. 61: 21. — Blackw. 11: 684. 31: 646. — Knick. 8: 637. 12: 383. — For. Q. 32: 391. — No. Brit. 17: 394. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 152. — Fraser, 1: 8. 42: 9. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 561. — Dub. Univ. 5: 93. — (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 7: 198. — (E. Peabody) No. Am. 29: 220. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 29: 487. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 82: 236. — Am. Q. 6: 240. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 12: 91. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 22: 540. — No. Brit. 46: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 167. — (W. B. Weeden) O. & N. 5: 474. — Liv. Age, 17: 435. — Ecl. M. 21: 425. — Mo. R. 123: 114. 127: 490. — Anal. M. 14: 211. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 573. — Am. Church R. 22: 161. — Peop. J. 10: 101.
— Early. Dub. Univ. 84: 178.
— Fugitive. So. Q. 14: 101.
— Humorous. (F. G. Stephens) Macmil. 1: 203.
— Lake. Am. Q. 11: 154.
— Landscape in. Art J. 31: 1–333.
— Lyric. Am. Q. 19: 101.
— Old and New. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. 17: 199.
— Recent, 1856. Putnam, 6: 48. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 573.
— Vers de Société of. Tinsley, 18: 705.
American Poets. Dub. R. 74: 302. 75: 64. — Lond. Q. 17: 36. — (J. V. Cheney) Appleton, 15: 81, 208, 523. — Ecl. R. 98: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 178. — Knick. 30: 106. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 150, 528, 567. — Blackw. 69: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 202.
— and their Critics. Knick. 4: 11.
— and Poetry. Chr. Rem. 15: 300. — No. Brit. 46: 456. — Dub. Univ. 22: 229. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 297. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 58: 1. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 33: 25. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 359. — For. Q. 32: 291. — Am. Q. 6: 240. — Dub. Univ. M. 22: 229. — So. Q. 11: 117. 16: 224.
— — Griswold's. Internat. M. 1: 165. — Bib. R. 1: 317.
— Emerson, Halleck, Bryant, and Longfellow. For. Q. 32: 159. — Liv. Age, 1: 41.
— Nine New. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 64: 402. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 292.
— Recent: Lowell, Longfellow, Poe. Lond. Q. 2: 440.
— Satire on. So. Lit. J. 4: 300.
— Specimens of. Mo. R. 100: 28.
American Press. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 17: 101.
American Principles and American Catholics. (J. R. G. Hazzard) Cath. World, 31: 94.
American Prosperity, Clibborn on. Mo. R. 144: 127.
American Radicals and English Censors. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 3: 705.
American Reviews, The Three. Mus. 14: 149.

American Revolution. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 75: 125. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 257. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 49. — Niles's Reg. 14: 17. — (L. W. Peck) Nat. M. 8: 1.
— Adams's (Sam.) Regiments at Boston. (R. Frothingham) Atlan. 9: 701. 10: 179. 12: 595.
— Allied Armies before New York, 1781. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 1.
— American Troops near Boston in 1775, List of. N. E. Reg. 28: 259.
— and Civil War. (W. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 15: 78.
— Anecdotes of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 15: 455.
— — English. Olden Time, 2: 360.
— Attack on Fort Mifflin. Hist. M. 21: 77.
— Attempt to burn British Frigates in the Hudson. Hist. M. 10: supp. 84.
— Badge of Military Merit. Hist. M. 3: 1.
— Ballads of. N. E. Reg. 11: 337. — Liv. Age, 129: 766.
— Battle of Golden Hill. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 15: 1.
— Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Hist. M. 10: 202.
— Bancroft's History of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 65: 125. — Ecl. R. 95: 709. — Internat. M. 5: 461. — Liv. Age, 33: 53. 47: 567. — Anal. M. 5: 385.
— Beginning of. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 9: 376.
— a Blessing to Mankind. Fraser, 3: 495. — Mus. 42: 207.
— Border Wars of. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 49: 277.
— Boston Tea Party. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 4: 1.
— Botta's History of. Ecl. R. 81: 444.
— British Officer in Boston in 1775. Atlan. 39: 389, 544.
— Burgoyne's Surrender: Ralph Cross's Journal. Hist. M. 17: 8.
— Burning of Falmouth, Me. Hist. M. 15: 202.
— Campaign against Quebec, 1775. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 133.
— Causes of. (J. Fiske) Fortn. 34: 147.
— Colleges in. (J. T. Headley) Knick. 57: 353.
— Concord Fight. (F. Hudson) Harper, 50: 777. *See* Concord; Lexington.
— Cornwallis in America. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 67: 31. *See* Yorktown.
— Correspondence of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 33: 449. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 77: 80. — Hist. M. 1: 73, 354. 2: 6–321. 3: 7, 169. 10: 172, 216. 15: 199, 203.
— Day (May 30, 1781) in the House of Commons. (J. C. Stockbridge) Harper, 64: 62.
— Diplomacy of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 270. — (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 15: 576.
— Documentary History of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 46: 475. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 92: 364.
— Early Methodists and. Hist. M. 10: 361. 11: 291, 338. 12: 147.
— Early Records of. Hist. M. 7: 20.
— Early Stages of. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 87: 449.
— English Officer's Account. Hist. M. 9: 241–329.
— Episode of. (C. Dimitry) Lippinc. 18: 115.
— Eutaw Flag. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 17: 311.
— Events leading to. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 80: 389.
— Evils of. (C. K. Whipple) Liv. Age, 6: 358.
— Exhortations previous to. (T. Bland, jr.) Hist. M. 2: 199.
— Finances of. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 14: 591. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 356.
— — Loan Office Certificates. (H. Hall) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 356.
— First Blood of. (Seba Smith) Godey, 22: 257.
— First Trophy of. Hist. M. 4: 202, 233.
— Fort Motte, 1780. Land We Love, 3: 136.
— French Allies in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 42: 753.
— — in Rhode Island, 1777. M. Am. Hist. 3: 385.
— — Officers, List of. M. Am. Hist. 3: 364.
— — Return of, 1782–83. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 7: 1.
— Generals of. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 17: 500.
American Revolution, George III.'s Letters on. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 105: 357.
— Glimpse of '76. (C. D. Deshler) Harper, 49: 230.
— D. Gookin's Diary, in 1779. N. E. Reg. 16: 27.
— Gordon's History of. Hist. M. 6: 41, 78.
— Heroes of. Pioneer, 4: 321.
— Hessians in. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 35: 131. — Hist. M. 8: 54.
— Invasion of Canada in 1775. Hist. M. 12: 97.
— Journal of a Soldier in 1776. Hist. M. 7: 367.
— Leaves from History of. (J. J. Hardin) Am. Whig R. 8: 577.
— Legend of Ball's Lake. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 2: 45.
— Letters on. (J. V. Cheney) Scrib. 11: 424, 862. 12: 94. — N. E. Reg. 30: 303, 331. — Hist. M. 6: 73, 239, 277. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 296.
— Letters of British Officers. Hist. M. 5: 68.
— Letters of De Fersen, 1780. M. Am. Hist. 3: 300, 369, 437.
— Mahon's History of. Internat. M. 5: 164.
— Marquis of Hastings in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 47: 15.
— Martial Law during. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 1: 705. (G. N. Lieber) M. Am. Hist. 1: 538.
— Massachusetts Field Officers in. N. E. Reg. 25: 187.
— Massacre at the Cedars, 1776. (S. E. Dawson) Canad. Mo. 5: 305.
— Meade's Letters in. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 22.
— Memorials of. (S. H. Riddel) N. E. Reg. 4: 67.
— Minority in England, 1774. (T. H. Pattison) New Eng. 40: 571.
— Mohawk Valley during. (H. Frederic) Harper, 55: 171.
— Monument to, Projected. Hist. M. 3: 234.
— Moore's Diary of. Liv. Age, 65: 190.
— Naval Campaign on Lake Champlain in 1776. (W. C. Watson) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 438, 501.
— Naval Fight of, First. (F. A. Parker) M. Am. Hist. 1: 209.
— Navy in, Memorials of. Hist. M. 3: 201.
— Negroes as Soldiers in. Contin. Mo. 2: 324.
— New York in. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 37: 180. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 28: 420. — Hist. M. 5: 269.
— — Military Occupation of, by British. Hist. M. 13: 33.
— — — Lieut. Mathew's Narrative of. Hist. M. 1: 102.
— New York Continental Line in. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 7: 401.
— Officers of. N. E. Reg. 20: 37.
— Opening Scenes of. Godey, 30: 90.
— Order Book of, Extracts from. Hist. M. 2: 353.
— Pamphlets on, in John Carter Brown Library. (J. C. Stockbridge) M. Am. Hist. 6: 310.
— Papers of. Worc. M. 1: 134, 165, 198, 232, 267.
— Partisan Warfare in South Carolina, 1776. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 2.
— Peace Negotiation at Ghent. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 120: 231.
— Prison-Ships of, Martyrs of. Nat. M. 4: 205.
— Prisoners in, Exchange of. Hist. M. 6: 96. 8: 200.
— Prisoners in England, 1777–79. N. E. Reg. 33: 36.
— Quaker Testimonies respecting. Hist. M. 9: 277.
— Relic of. N. Ecl. 5: 688.
— Reminiscences of. Dem. R. 5: 203. 6: 66. 34: 508. 38: 304. — Am. Whig R. 6: 68.
— Reminiscences of Mary (Morey) Turell, 1821. N. E. Reg. 14: 149.
— Rochambeau's Quarters in Westchester Co., 1781. (C. A. Campbell) M. Am. Hist. 4: 46.
— Route of the Allies to Yorktown, 1781. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 5: 1.
— Smithers; a Bit of History. (E. Spencer) Lippinc. 16: 368.
— Songs of Moore. Dem. R. 37: 207.

American Revolution. Southern Campaign, 1781. (C. W. Coleman) M. Am. Hist. 7: 36, 201.
— Stamp-Act Congress. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 26: 34.
— Stedman's History of. Mo. R. 162: 256.
— Stone's (Enos) Diary in, 1776–77. N. E. Reg. 15: 299.
— Tea Burning, Annapolis, 1774. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 14: 537.
— Ticonderoga, Evacuation of, 1777. (H. Hall) Hist. M. 16: 84.
— Tilden's Poems during. Hist. M. 3: 328, 359. 4: 7.
— Tory Contingent in British Army, 1781. Hist. M. 8: 321, 355, 389.
— Tory Movements in New Jersey. Hist. M. 5: 7.
— Tories, Conquered, and the Revolutionary Fathers. Nation, 1: 358.
— Tracts of. (J. C. Stockbridge) M. Am. Hist. 5: 427.
— Traditions of. Mus. 26: 91, 164, 562.
— Traitors of. Hist. M. 9: 89.
— Trial of J. Hett Smith. Hist. M. 10: supp. 1–129.
— Uniforms of. Hist. M. 4: 353.
— — and Flags of. (I. J. Greenwood) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 31.
— Unpopularity of, in England. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 80: 236.
— Virginia Navy in. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 1–273.
— Virginia Soldier in. (R. Beale) So. M. 17: 602.
— Virginia Regiment, Ninth. Hist. M. 7: 172.
— H. D. Von Bulow on. Hist. M. 9: 105, 141.
— Washington at Morristown, 1779–80. (J. E. Tuttle) Harper, 18: 289.
— Watson's Men and Times of. Dem. R. 37: 306.
— Women of. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 36: 77–323. 37: 6–373. 38: 106–383. 39: 28–444. 40: 183, 257. 41: 201. 42: 293. — Hist. M. 15: 105. — So. R. n. s. 21: 31.
— — Ellet's. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 68: 362.
— Wright, Aaron, Journal of, 1775. Hist. M. 6: 208.
American Scenery, Essay on. (T. Cole) Am. Mo. M. 7: 1.
— Some Features of. Fortn. 10: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 643.
American Scenes and Portraits. Dub. Univ. 63: 112.
American Scholarship. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 234. — (J. F. Jackson) Knick. 28: 1.
American School Society. Am. J. Educ. 15: 118.
American Schools seen by English Eyes. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 5: 205.
American Seasons. (A. B. Street) Ecl. M. 21: 280.
American Securities Abroad, Market for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 841.
American Senator, The; a Novel. (A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 47: 1–433. 48: 1–433. 49: 117–546. 50: 113–401.
American Sensations. All the Year, 5: 131. — Chamb. J. 40: 353.
American Shipping, Future of. (H. Hall) Atlan. 47: 166. — (J. Codman) Internat. R. 10: 184. — (J. Roach) No. Am. 132: 467. — (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. 132: 559.
American Social Science Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 391.
— and Finance. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 267.
— Constitution, Officers, and Members, 1878. Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 165.
— Health Department. O. & N. 8: 228.
American Society, Caste in. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. 48: 823.
— Patrician Element in. (G. B. Loring) No. Am. 132: 533.
— Recollections of. (S. W. Oakey) Scrib. 21: 416.
— Sketches of. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 43: 91–650.
American Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Am. J. Educ. 15: 239.
American Sportsmen. All the Year, 5: 564.
American Stage, Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 58: 612.
American Statesmen, 1853. Fraser, 47: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 341.
— English Notices of, 1854. Liv. Age, 43: 592.
— Late. (F. Wharton) Princ. n. s. 6: 166. 8: 95.
— Works of. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 642.
American Sunday School Union. Am. J. Educ. 15: 705.
American Timidity. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 10: 176.
American Titles. Penny M. 8: 428.
American Tract Society. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 3: 272. — Am. Q. 10: 68.
— and Slavery. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 16: 612. 17: 618.
American Trade, Crisis of, 1837. Ed. R. 65: 263.
American Traditions. (J. Galt) Fraser, 2: 321. 4: 96. 5: 275.
American Unitarian Association. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 3: 511.
American Vessels in British Navy. N. E. Reg. 20: 322.
American Woman of Business, An. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 29: 490.
American Women. (Mrs. V. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 6: 416.
— abroad. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 21: 818.
— Defense of. Portfo.(Den.) 20: 276.
See American Girl.
Americanisms. (J. Challen) Nat. Q. 2: 230. — (W. Channing) No. Am. 1: 307. — (W. W. Crane) Putnam, 16: 519. — (H. Reeves) Lippinc. 3: 310. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 41: 495, 656. 42: 97, 342, 619. 43: 88, 379, 656. 44: 654. — Galaxy, 24: 376, 681. — (J. F. Lounsbury) Internat. R. 8: 472, 596. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 3: 355. — Anal. M. 3: 404. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 623. — Blackw. 89: 421. — Hours at Home, 5: 361. — So. R. n. s. 9: 529. — Lond. Q. 57: 392.
— American Nicknames. Chamb. J. 52: 171.
— Bartlett's Dictionary of. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 69: 94. — Liv. Age, 20: 79. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 26: 171.
— British. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 699. 47: 697.
— De Vere's. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 87.
— Pickering's Vocabulary of. Ecl. R. 31: 356.
— Popular. All the Year, 25: 270.
— Thoughts on. Lakeside, 3: 154.
Americanists, International Congress of. Nature, 14: 355.
Americus Vespucius. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 12: 318.
Ames, Edward B. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 7: 385.
Ames, Fisher, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 1. — (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 1: 315. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 14: 75.
— Biography of. Anal. M. 3: 309.
— Character of. Walsh's R. 1: 104.
— Essays of. Quar. 53: 548.
— Life of, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 89. — With portrait. Bost. Mo. 1: 409.
— Speech on Biennial Elections, 1788. Carey's Mus. 3: 358.
— Works. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 80: 208. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 57: 78. — Brownson, 11: 502.
Ames, Nathaniel, Almanac-Maker. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 16: 255.
Amherst, Voyage of the. Westm. 20: 22.
Amherst College. (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 410.
— Reports of the Faculty. (N. Hale) No. Am. 24: 485.
— Revivals of Religion in. (H. Humphrey) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 317.
— Services of Austin Dickinson to. (O. Eastman) Cong. Q. 14: 282.
Amianthus, Cloth and Paper made from. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 78.
Amicis, Edmondo de. Lippinc. 19: 685.

Amicus Redivivus. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 613.
Amiens, City of. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 19: 617.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 3: 52.
— Visit to. Tinsley, 1: 429.
Amiens Gravel. (A. Tylor) Am. J. Sci. 96: 302.
Amina and the Mill-Wheel. All the Year, 5: 320.
Ammalát Bek ; a Tale of the Caucasus, transl. from the Russian. (T. B. Shaw) Blackw. 53: 281, 464, 568, 746.
Ammer, Pilgrimage on the. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 84: 618.
Ammergau; an Idyll. Macmil. 22: 271. *See* Ober-Ammergau; Passion Plays.
Ammonia and Ammoniacal Salts. (M. Seidel) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 27.
— Distribution of. (R. A. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 19: 374.
— New Method of Manufacturing, 1859. (A. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 402.
Ammoniacal Gas as a Motive Power. (E. Lamm) Ecl. Engin. 5: 290.
Ammonias, Compound. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 63: 206.
Amnesty Measures. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 52.
Amœba : its Structure, Development, and Habits. (W. C. Williamson) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 188.
Among the Black Boys. (L. A. Edgar) Victoria, 3: 442–501. 4: 45–547.
Among the Fir-Trees. Fraser, 82: 765.
Among the Heather ; a Story. Lond. Soc. 38: 289, 385, 481. 39: 92–398.
Among the Hop Gardens. Lond. Soc. 8: 314.
Among the Pines. (J. R. Gilmore) Contin. Mo. 1: 35–710. 2: 28, 127.
Among Relations. (Ruth Harper) Harper, 33: 731.
Among the Shades ; a Tale. Broadway, 3: 27.
Among Thieves. (N. S. Dodge) Putnam, 14: 234.
Among the Trees; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Putnam, 13: 15.
Amoor River. (B. Hart) New Eng. 19: 352. — Colburn, 120: 111.
— Another Chapter on. Fraser, 63: 318.
— Atkinson's Travels in the Region of. Liv. Age, 66: 631. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 21: 610.
— Explorations of. (J. G. Swan) Hunt, 39: 176. — (P. D. McCollins) Harper, 17: 221.
— India, and China, Atkinson's Travels in. Brit. Q. 32: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 240, 326.
— Russians on. (E. G. Ravenstein) Bentley, 41: 551. — Colburn, 124: 96.
— Russian Conquests on. Quar. 110: 179.
— the latest Acquisition of Russia. Fraser, 51: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 408.
— To and upon. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 37: 289.
Amor in Extremis. Fraser, 84: 650.
Amory, T. Memoirs of several Ladies of Great Britain. Retros. 6: 100.
Amory Genealogy. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 10: 59.
Amos, Prophet, and River of the Wilderness. (E. Wilton) Kitto, 33: 175. *See* Bible; Amos.
Amour (L') ou la Mort ; a Tale. Galaxy, 10: 522.
Amours de Voyage; a Poem. (A. H. Clough) Atlan. 1: 419, 536, 667, 784.
Amoy. Penny M. 12: 137.
— Colloquial Dialect of. (W. H. Cumming) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 81.
Ampère, André M. (H. M. Douglass) Penn Mo. 8: 854. — Blackw. 115: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 733. — O. & N. 6: 740.
— and Jean-Jacques. (A. Laugel) Nation, 20: 373. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 121: 315. — Ed. R. 143: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 771. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 20: 662.
Ampersand Mountain, N. Y., Ascent of. (W. Read) O. & N. 10: 342.
Amphictyonic Confederacy. For. Q. 6: 141.
Amphion, Loss of the Ship. Meth. M. 23: 367.
Amphioxus Lanceolatus, Observations on. (H. J. Rice) Am. Natural. 14: 1, 73.
Amphlett Love-Match. House. Words, 16: 173.
Amputation of Limbs. Ev. Sat. 10: 575.
Amsden Genealogy. (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 15: 21.
Amsterdam. Penny M. 3: 317.
— and its Suburbs. (C. A. White) Peop. J. 8: 141, 162, 177.
— Legend of. Once a Week, 15: 380.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 62: 265.
Amsterdam, Isle of. (H. Copinger) Colburn, 156: 398, 623. 159: 48, 182. — (E. P. Wright) Nature, 17: 326. — Geog. M. 2: 47.
Amuck-Running in the East. (A. Locher) Scrib. 8: 538.
Amulet, The; a Tale. Fraser, 71: 210–754. 72: 92.
Amulets. Penny M. 14: 333.
— Cranial. (J. Bertillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 607.
— Talismans, and Charms. Chamb. J. 36: 57.
Amusement. (F. Brown) Peop. J. 10: 301.
— and Recreation. (S. Smiles) Peop. J. 2: 13.
Amusements. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 45: 157. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 8: 201. — Chr. R. 45: 157. — (E. Pond) New Eng. 9: 345. — (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 8: 329. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 378. — (H. Irving) All the Year, 36: 133. — (J. H. Seelye) Bost. R. 6: 400. — Blackw. 100: 698. — De Bow, 29: 330. — Mo. Rel. M. 21: 26. — New Eng. 26: 399.
— Ancient and Modern. Meth. M. 54: 550.
— Ancient English. Antiquary, 2: 16.
— and the Church. (W. W. Patton) Hours at Home, 7: 417.
— and Education of the Sensibilities. (W. De L. Love) Cong. R. 10: 237.
— and Religion. (D. Walk) Chr. Q. 5: 52.
— at Home. Godey, 59: 47. — (E. F. Mosby) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 285.
— at Sea. Chamb. J. 53: 654. 56: 235.
— Burder's Sermon on. Chr. Obs. 4: 232, 306.
— Casuistry of. (E. R. Russell) Theo. R. 16: 181.
— Cheap. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 15: 638.
— Diversions and Holidays. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 218.
— Drawing-Room. Lond. Soc. 31: 71–364.
— Duty of Christians as to. (A. Keene) Unita. R. 16: 21.
— Fashionable. (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 32.
— Fireside Frolics. Lond. Soc. 7: 7.
— for the Holidays. Godey, 75: 525.
— for the Poor. O. & N. 10: 258.
— in Cities. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 127.
— Indoor, of the Ladies of the Middle Ages. Art J. 11: 113.
— Ladies'. (F. P. Cobbe) Ev. Sat. 9: 101.
— London. St. Paul's, 8: 559, 945.
— Music Halls, Our. Tinsley, 4: 216.
— of Clergymen and Christians. Portfo.(Den.) 29: 377.
— of the English People. (G. Turner) 19th Cent. 2: 820. — St. James, 26: 504.
— of the Learned. Chamb. J. 56: 555.
— of the Mob. Chamb. J. 26: 225, 281, 371.
— of the Moneyless. Chamb. J. 23: 305.
— Out-of-Door. (T. Wright) Art J. 11: 217.
— Philosophy of Pastime. Godey, 57: 238.
— Popular. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 6: 399. — (E. Corderoy) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 329. — (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 33: 499. — (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 27: 514, 624. 28: 101, 186, 430. — Brownson, 16: 129. — Dub. Univ. 84: 233. — Hogg, 11: 362. — Am. Church R. 24: 538.

Amusements, Popular, Ancient and Modern. Westm. 66: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 285.
— Public. (H. Bentley) Cong. M. 2: 334. — (T. E. Hook) Colburn, 56: 289. — Ed. R. 54: 100. — Chr. Exam. 63: 47.
— — Places of. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 141.
— Rational, Need of. Blackw. 100: 698. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 88.
— Sawyer's Plea for. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 467.
— Social, under the Restoration. (R. Bell) Fortn. 2: 193, 299, 460.
— Winter, for Children. Eng. Dom. M. 26: 216–298.
— Worldly. Chr. Obs. 40: 129, 193.
See also Recreations; Sports.
Amusing Trifles. Chamb. J. 58: 203.
Amy; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 2: 330.
Amy Carlton; a Story. (R. Rendle) St. James, 46: 235.
Amy, the Child. House. Words, 8: 431.
Amy's Lover; a Tale. (Florence Marryat) Temp. Bar, 33: 179. Same art. Lippinc. 6: 128.
Amyot, Jacques. Colburn, 123: 422.
Anabaptist Revival of the 16th Century. (H. S. Fagan) Good Words, 17: 337.
Anabaptists; an Historical Inquiry. (H. S. Burrage) Bapt. Q. 9: 350.
— Bigotry of. Chr. Obs. 39: 107.
— in Switzerland. (L. Mayer) Mercersb. 2: 213.
Anachronism, An. Dub. Univ. 11: 701.
Anachronisms, Artistic. Chamb. J. 53: 476.
Anacreon. Dub. Univ. 14: 148. — Lond. Soc. 19: 140.
— and his Dog, Figures of, on Vases. (S. Birch) Arch. 31: 257.
— Life and Songs of. Bentley, 11: 479, 644. 12: 254, 466.
— Memoirs of. Portfo.(Den.) 23: 401. 24: 1, 265. 25: 62, 249. 26: 232, 249. 27: 395, 501. 28: 37, 89.
— Moore's. (G. Ticknor) Gen. Repos. 1: 102. — Ed. R. 2: 462. — Dub. Univ. 19: 355.
— Richardson's Translation of. Mo. R. 105: 265.
— Six Odes from. Dub. Univ. 22: 399.
Anacreontic; a Poem. (J. Ashby-Sterry) Dark Blue, 1: 509.
Anacreontic Song. Dub. Univ. 2: 248.
Anacreontics. Blackw. 8: 171.
Anæsthesia. (S. W. Barker) Harper, 31: 453. — (A. S. Piggott) So. R. n. s. 3: 452.
Anæsthetic, Carbonic Acid as an. Cornh. 6: 546.
— Nitrous Oxide as an. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 811.
Anæsthetics. (T. L. Phipson) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 15. — Westm. 71: 99. 96: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 498.
— and Pain. Nat. Q. 12: 338.
— Discovery of. (Sir J. Paget) 19th Cent. 6: 1119. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 219.
See also Chloroform; Ether.
Anagrams. Cornh. 27: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 376. — Macmil. 7: 13. — Ev. Sat. 14: 484.
— Wheatley on. Dub. Univ. 60: 387.
Anaïk Timor, the Sorceress. (E. Souvestre) Sharpe, 27: 126.
Anak; a Story. (Mrs. H. Davy) Colburn, 168: 116–658. 169: 92, 188.
Analogies, Natural. Penny M. 5: 199, 207.
Analogy. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 20: 178. — Knick. 60: 477.
— of Religion, Old and New. Month, 43: 457. *See* Religion.
— Philosophical. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. J. Sci. 55: 33, 328.
Analysis, Organic, by Illuminating Gas. (C. M. Wetherill) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 107, 184, 274.
— — Liquid Diffusion applied to. (T. Graham) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 273.
Analysis, Organic, Process for. (Alexander and Morfit) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 102, 173, 267.
— Indeterminate. (A. D. Wheeler) Math. Mo. 2: 21, 55, 193, 398.
— Synthesis and. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 23: 603.
Analytical Statics, Todhunter's. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 63.
Anarchist, Proudhon's Confessions of an. Ecl. R. 91: 157.
Anarchy and Authority. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 17: 30, 239, 745. 18: 91, 239. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 131, 262, 801. 6: 139, 257. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 297.
Anastasius, Hope's. Quar. 24: 511. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 423. — Mo. R. 91: 1, 131. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 92. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 271.
— Authorship of. Blackw. 10: 200.
Anastatic Printing. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 383. — Liv. Age, 5: 56, 534. 6: 144.
Anatole, Monsieur. (G. Turner) Belgra. 13: 183.
Anatole de Salis. Colburn, 89: 4–482. 90: 90–468.
Anatolia, Northeastern, Tour of. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 25: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 421. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 33.
Anatolian Specter-Stories. Cornh. 27: 89. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 160.
Anatomist, Difficulties of. Chamb. J. 30: 218.
Anatomy. Lond. M. 22: 265.
— and Art. (R. Knox) Art J. 11: 69.
— and Modern Art. (E. Von de Warker) Penn Mo. 7: 607.
— and Physiology, Parsons's Lecture on. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 88.
— — Todd's. Nature, 4: 343.
— Comparative, and Physiology, Owen's. Anthrop. R. 6: 301. — No. Brit. 28: 313.
— — Generalization of. Quar. 93: 46.
— — Huxley's. (W. James) No. Am. 100: 290.
— — of Domesticated Animals, Chauveau's. Nature, 8: 158.
— — Ord's Notes on. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 5: 79.
— — Philosophical. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 26: 938.
— — Progress of. Quar. 90: 362.
— — Schmidt's. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 5: 298.
— — Two Discoveries in. Cornh. 6: 403.
— Dissection in, Importance of. Westm. 10: 116.
— Elementary, Mivart's. Nature, 8: 221.
— Human, as a Part of the Biological Curriculum. Nature, 13: 151.
— Human Foot and Leg. Blackw. 5: 532.
— Microscopic. (T. Rowney) Recr. Sci. 2: 325.
— Nomenclature of, Barclay's. Ed. R. 3: 101.
— of Invertebrated Animals, Huxley's. Canad. Mo. 13: 554.
— Poetry of. (J. B. Brown) No. Am. 82: 443.
— Quain's. Nature, 14: 129.
— Regulation of. Westm. 16: 482.
— Reviews and Abstracts in. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 66: 251, 393. 67: 89. 68: 104.
— Science of: its History and Progress. Lond. Q. 2: 412.
— — Obstructions to. Mo. R. 127: 91.
— — Study of. (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 8: 160.
— Subjects for, Supply of. Lond. M. 23: 121.
— Use of the Dead to the Living. (Southworth Smith) Westm. 2: 59.
See Bones.
Anatomy in Long Clothes, Vesalius's. Fraser, 48: 539.
Anaxagoras as a Scientist and Educator. Nat. Q. 27: 203.
Ancestor Worship. (H. Spencer and E. B. Tylor) Mind, 2: 415.
— in the Black Mountains. (A. J. Evans) Macmil. 43: 219, 295, 357.
Ancestors, A Day with our. Chamb. J. 37: 218.
— Who are our? (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 405.

Ancestral Enormities. Lond. M. 1: 23.
Ancestry, Question of. All the Year, 21: 318.
Anchises; a Poem. St. James, 48: 469.
Anchor, At. Fraser, 104: 624.
— Uses and Manufacture of an. Penny M. 9: 319, 322.
Anchors and Chain Cables. Chamb. J. 42: 439.
— and Chains of Vessels, Weight, etc., of. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 11.
— Porter & Co.'s Patent. J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 66.
Anchorites. *See* Hermits.
Ancient Books and Writings, Transmission of. Mo. R. 114: 53. — New York R. 3: 273.
Ancient Commerce of Western Asia. (A. Barnes) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 48. 2d s. 3: 310.
Ancient Dandy; a Tale. Blackw. 52: 590.
Ancient Days. (M. J. Quin) Colburn, 53: 82–181.
Ancient Fragments, Cory's. Blackw. 44: 105. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 11: 479.
Ancient Graves and their Contents. Nat. Q. 22: 315.
Ancient Learning, Lost Elements of. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 321.
Ancient Manners, Blunt's Vestiges of. Blackw. 14: 254. — Ecl. R. 38: 505.
Ancient Mariner, Original. Liv. Age, 39: 433.
Ancient Money Transactions. (J. H. Gibbon) Chr. Exam. 51: 266.
Ancient Saints of God; a Tale. (Cardinal Wiseman) Cath. World. 1: 19.
Ancient Times and Ancient Men. (Max Müller) Macmil. 37: 510. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 734.
Ancient Vegetation of the Earth. (A. Brongniart) Am. J. Sci. 34: 315.
Ancient Wagoner. Blackw. 4: 571.
Ancient Writings, Genuineness of. (J. Brazer) No. Am. 42: 1.
Ancillon. Essays of Politics and Philosophy. Mo. R. 103: 476.
Ancona. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 1: 393.
— Siege of. Month, 5: 362.
Ancor-Viat, the Giant City. Month, 6: 171. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 135.
— — Ruins of. (T. Yelverton) Overland, 10: 30.
Ancre, Marshal d'. (Miss Pardoe) Sharpe, 8: 37.
Ancren Riwle, The. Fraser, 51: 307.
Andalusia, Chit-chat from. Lippinc. 6: 620.
— Cities and Wilds of. (R. D. Murray) Bentley, 14: 59. — Brit. Q. 11: 315.
— Robber Adventure in. Once a Week, 13: 345.
— Scott's Travels in. (R. Ford) Quar. 63: 279.
— Sketches from. Month, 2: 186.
— Stoppage in the Mountains of. Colburn, 135: 473. 136: 55.
— Summer in, 1836. Mo. R. 149: 416.
Andalusian Tales. All the Year, 5: 401.
Andaman Islands. (F. A. de Roëpstorff) Geog. M. 3: 182. — Good Words, 7: 305. — Ecl. M. 52: 278.
— and Andamanese. (G. E. Dobson) Anthrop. J. 4: 457.
— Objects from. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 7: 434.
Anderport Records. Am. Whig R. 10: 235, 345, 459.
Andersen, H. C., with portrait. (H. W. Dodge) Appleton, 6: 45. — (W. Hurton) Liv. Age, 61: 67. — (C. Hope) St. James, 45: 505. — (T. Johnson) Putnam, 13: 92. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 7: 428. — Chamb. J. 24: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 437. — Bentley, 20: 311. — Sharpe, 5: 216. — Potter Am. Mo. 5: 835. — (L. Katscher) Internat. R. 10: 153. — Temp. Bar, 43: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 418. — with portrait, Hogg, 6: 225. — Victoria, 25: 1022. — with portrait, (Mary Howitt) Howitt, 1: 352.
— and Thorwaldsen. Temp. Bar, 45: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 73.
Andersen, H. C., Autobiography of. Ecl. R. 86: 342.
— Correspondence. Temp. Bar, 59: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 408.
— Fairy Legends of. (H. E. Scudder) Nat. Q. 3: 235.
— Friendships of. (A. Wood) Temp. Bar, 51: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 807.
— German Stories. Dub. R. 42: 1.
— Improvisatore. Quar. 75: 497. — Tait, n. s. 12: 252.
— Last Days of. (D. G. Hubbard) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 194.
— Last Song of. Temp. Bar, 45: 184.
— Life of. Dem. R. 21: 525. — Ecl. M. 12: 224.
— Life and Writings of. Dub. Univ. 45: 605. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 707.
— New Tales. Liv. Age, 75: 376.
— Only a Fiddler. Fraser, 76: 199.
— Pictures of Sweden. Internat. M. 3: 450.
— Sand Hills of Jutland. Liv. Age, 67: 28.
— Short Stories. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 36: 598.
— Works of. Blackw. 62: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 1.
Anderson, Alexander, Biography of. Art J. 10: 271.
— Memorial of. Chr. Obs. 59: 202.
— Two Angels. Dub. Univ. 86: 747.
Anderson, Christopher, Life and Letters of. Ecl. R. 101: 187.
Anderson, Mrs. Garrett, and Lady Doctors. Once a Week, 26: 299.
Anderson, George B. (S. Gales) Land We Love, 3: 93.
Anderson, Isaac. Am. Presb. R. 6: 194.
Anderson, John, Sketch of. (D. O. Madden) Hogg, 1: 364.
Anderson, Robert, Memorial of. Chr. Obs. 45: 481.
Anderson, Rufus, with portrait. Ecl. M. 67: 755.
— Tour in Greece. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 49: 376.
Anderson, Thomas G., with portrait. New Dom. 14: 273.
Anderson, William. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 2: 280.
Anderson School of Natural History, Penikese, 1873. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 17: 174. — Nature, 11: 167.
Andersonville Prison. (R. B. Richardson) New Eng. 39: 729. — (J. Jones) N. Ecl. 6: 176. — (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 161. — (L. M. Park) So. M. 14: 528. — Republic, 6: 235, 299, 359. 7: 33.
— Diary of a Prisoner at. Hist. M. 19: 1.
— Prison Experience at. Atlan. 15: 285.
— Southern View of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 23: 385.
— Visit to. (M. A. Shearman) Hours at Home, 5: 409.
Andes, The. (G. P. Disosway) Nat. M. 12: 198, 385. 13: 114. — (W. G. Dix) Contin. Mo. 5: 229.
— Across. St. James, 33: 513.
— and the Amazon, Orton's. Nature, 15: 154.
— Barometric Anomalies about. (M. F. Maury) Am. J. Sci. 69: 385.
— Holton's Twenty Months in. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 373.
— Journey in. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 513.
— of Ecuador, Geological Notes on. (J. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 97: 242.
— of Peru and Bolivia. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 36: 545. 37: 16, 145, 307.
— Peaks and Valleys of. Chamb. J. 39: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 363.
— Physical Observations on. (J. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 96: 203.
— Strain's Ride over. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 17: 577.
— Up and down among. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 13: 739.
Andorra, Empress of. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 36: 335.
— Republic of. Cath. World, 4: 561. — Ed. R. 113: 345.
— State Dinner in. (P. W. S. Menteath) Macmil. 40: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 569.
— Tale of. Chamb. J. 25: 209, 234, 245.

Andover, Mass., Town Records. N. E. Reg. 2: 377. 3: 65.
— Phillips Academy. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 55: 562.
— Theological Seminary, Alumni of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 198.
— — and Princeton, Theologies of. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 52: 309.
— — Catalogue, 1810–21. Cong. Q. 11: 375. 12: 48. 13: 16–417. 14: 398, 529.
— — Heresy in. (C. T. Thayer) Chr. Exam. 55: 80.
— — Plan of Exercises at. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 17.
— — Sacred Music in. (E. W. Hooker) Cong. Q. 6: 268.
— — Sketches and Statistics of. (O. A. Taylor) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 63.
— — Students in, Memoranda concerning. Cong. Q. 15: 305.
— — Tabular View of. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 375.
Andover, England, Nonconformity in. Cong. M. 14: 197, 670.
André, Major John, with portrait. Am. Bibliop. 1: 331. — (C. B. Carlisle) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 292. — (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 8: 518. — (A. W. Kercheval) N. Ecl. 6: 227. — (D. D. Willbea) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 174. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 83. — Hist. M. 7: 250. — Niles's Reg. 20: 386.
— and Benedict Arnold. (J. K. Medbery) Nat. Q. 6: 98.
— — Meeting of. Dem. R. 41: 300.
— and Gen. Washington. (C. J. Biddle) Hist. M. 1: 193.
— Capture of. (C. C. Campbell) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 167. — (H. Lee) Pennsyl. M. 4: 61. — Hist. M. 1: 293. 9: 177. — (J. Paulding) Hist. M. 1: 331.
— Case of. (J. C. Stockbridge) M. Am. Hist. 3: 739.
— Execution of. (T. B. Bradley) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 429. — Am. Whig R. 5: 381. — (J. Thacher) New Eng. M. 6: 353.
— Fate and Character of. (J. C. Pickett) So. Lit. Mess. 11: 193.
— Honora Sneyd and. (W. Sargent) Atlan. 6: 715.
— Life of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 542.
— Map of the Route of. M. Am. Hist. 3: 756.
— Monument. Am. Arch. 6: 127.
— Notes in regard to. Am. Bibliop. 2: 13–193.
— Col. Tallmadge's Account of. Hist. M. 3: 229.
— Truth concerning. (F. S. Hoffman) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 98.
— unjustly executed. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 80: 236.
— Vindication of the Captors of. Anal. M. 10: 307.
— Will of. N. E. Reg. 6: 63.
Andrea, Cardinal d'. (H. Wreford) Macmil. 18: 209. — Galaxy, 8: 781.
Andrea, Messer, the Sculptor of Bruges. Chamb. J. 7: 115.
Andreas Hofer; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 16: 243.
Andreini, G. B. Adam; a Drama. Cath. World, 11: 602.
Andrew, St., Example of. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 9: 547.
Andrew and Matthias in the City of Men-Eaters. Kitto, 10: 167.
Andrew of Hungary. (B. F. Baer) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 269.
Andrew, James Osgood, Tribute to Memory of. So. R. n. s. 10: 216.
Andrew, John A. (A. G. Browne, jr.) No. Am. 106: 249. — (J. F. Clarke) Nation, 6: 472. — (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 435. — Harper, 36: 324.
— Chandler's Memoir of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 33: 77.
— Memoir of. (S. Burnham) N. E. Reg. 23: 1.
Andrew Carson's Money; a Story of Gold. Dub. Univ. 36: 225. Same art. Harper, 1: 503.
Andrew Cranberry; a Tale. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 18.
Andrew Fletcher. (M. W. Wayne) Appleton, 13: 484, 517, 548, 579.
Andrew Kent's Temptation. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 31: 42.
Andrew Lawrie's Return. Lond. M. 8: 193.
Andrew Rykman's Prayer; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 11: 95.
Andrew's Fortune. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 20.
Andrews, John, Provost of University of Pennsylvania. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 425.
Andrews, Rev. John. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 40: 24.
Andrews, Launcelot, Bp., Account of. Chr. Obs. 15: 133.
— Russell's Life of. Chr. Obs. 60: 846.
Androides and Automata. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 125, 192, 342.
Andronicus, Fuller's. Retros. 15: 396.
Andros, Sir Edmund, Government over New England. (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 11: 1.
— Memoir of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 273.
— Taxes under, in 1687. N. E. Reg. 32: 313. 34: 269, 371. 35: 34, 124.
Androscoggin Lakes. (E. Abbott) Harper, 55: 23.
Andryane, Alexander, Memoir of. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 473. — Mo. R. 152: 118.
Anecdotes and Aphorisms. Sharpe, 14: 272.
— Arvine's Cyclopædia of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 17: 333.
— Banking and Financial. Bank. M. (L.) 25: 77–1341. 26: 16–531.
— King's. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 460.
— of Antiquaries. Blackw. 1: 136.
— of Public Men. Galaxy, 14: 39.
— Percy. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 116, 180, 278.
— Social and Political. Bentley, 34: 432.
— Spence's. Ed. R. 33: 202. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 23: 400.
Anecdotical Gatherings. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 17: 225.
Anemometers, Whirled. (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 24: 250. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 25: 265.
Anemone; a Poem. (E. Goodale) Scrib. 17: 815.
Anemone; a Tale. Month, 33: 459. 34: 82–473. 35: 104–565. 36: 124–540. 37: 105–562.
Anemones, Sargartia. Once a Week, 5: 46.
— Sea. *See* Sea Anemones.
Aneroid, Goldschmid. Ecl. Engin. 25: 300.
Anet, Castle of. (W. L. Gane) Bentley, 14: 233.
Aneurin's Harp; a Poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 10: 255.
Angas, Wm. Henry, Cox's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 61: 107.
Angel in the House. (G. Brimley) Fraser, 54: 473.
— of Death, The; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 28: 665.
— of Florence. (P. T. Horry) So. M. 8: 616.
— of Jehovah. (C. Goodspeed) Bib. Sac. 36: 593. — (H. A. Sawtelle) Bib. Sac. 16: 805. — Chr. R. 24: 594.
— of Mercy; a Poem. (H. Skidmore) Irish Mo. 9: 636.
— of Sleep; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 16: 602.
— of Toil; a Tale. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 32: 119.
— of the Unfortunate. Howitt, 2: 186, 195.
Angel-Hunting. Lond. M. 15: 388.
Angel's Mission; a Poem. (M. T. Wightman) Hogg, 4: 336.
Angels. (W. Hurlin) Chr. R. 24: 18. — (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 16: 25. — (J. P. Lange) Mercersb. 3: 93. — (E. Nisbet) Bapt. Q. 10: 1. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 3: 374. — (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 88.
— and Demonology. (Mrs. A. B. Garrett) Nat. Q. 5: 25.
— Doctrine respecting. Bib. Sac. 1: 768. 2: 108.
— Existence and Character of. Kitto, 12: 122.
— Fall of. (I. M. Ely) New Eng. 11: 375. — (Prof. Rudelbach) Evang. R. 8: 171.
— Fallen. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 1: 294. — (H. L. Dox) Luth. Q. 8: 555.
— — were only Sons of Seth. Theo. Repos. 5: 166.
— Good. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 20: 221.
— Guests of Abraham at Mamre. Am. Meth. M. 16: 99.
— Intelligence of. Am. Meth. M. 22: 151.
— Lament over Lost Souls; a Poem. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 1: 276.
— Men above, in Kingdom of Christ. (J. T. Smith) Bost. R. 5: 61.

Angels, Ministry of. Kitto, 8: 283.—Am. Meth. M. 21: 275.
— of Matt. xviii. 10; Who are they? (J. T. Gray) Kitto, 1: 365.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (W. R. Smith) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 514.
— Sketches of Doctrine of. Bib. R. 4: 289.
— Song of. (E. Bond) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 428.
— Spiritual Idea of. (L. Mayer) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 356.
— upon Earth. Colburn, 69: 48.
— Views of the Fathers concerning. Tait, n. s. 9: 261.
— Visits of. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 6: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 241.
Angel, Benj. F., with portrait. Dem. R. 40: 330.
Angela; a Tale. Cath. World, 9: 634, 756. 10: 38–617.
Angela's Prayer. (L. Wood) Tinsley, 20: 512.
Angelica's Betrothal. Lond. Soc. 9: 14. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 344.
Angelico, Fra, with portrait. (E. Lafonde) Cath. World, 4: 671.
— Work of, in St. Mark's, Florence. Good Words, 16: 848.
Angélique Arnauld; a Poem. Scrib. 1: 448.
Angélique's Martingale. All the Year, 41: 516.
Angeln, Description of. (B. S. Blyth) Once a Week, 11: 6.
Angelo; a Tale from V. Hugo. Blackw. 51: 799.
Angelo, Michael. *See* Michael Angelo.
Angeloni, Luigi, on Political Force. Lond. M. 15: 231.
Angelus Silesius, the Cherubic Pilgrim. Hogg, 5: 99.
Anger. Chr. Obs. 5: 11, 336. 6: 232.
— Lawfulness of. Chr. Obs. 5: 147. 6: 12.
Angerstein, J. J. Collection of Pictures. Quar. 31: 210.
Angkor-Wat. *See* Ancor-Viat.
Anglade, L. G. d', Trial of. House. Words, 12: 298.
Angle, Trisection of an. (J. O'Donoghue) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 382.
Angles, Glass Circle for the Measurement of. (L. M. Rutherfurd) Am. J. Sci. 112: 112.
Angler, Kind of Fish. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 1: 353.
Angler, The. Dub. Univ. 17: 661.
Angler in May. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 6: 611.
Angler's Souvenir, Fisher's. Mo. R. 139: 157.
Anglers, Fancies of. Chamb. J. 12: 345.
— of the Dove. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 7: 85–197.
— Women. Victoria, 34: 72.
Anglesea, Marquis of, with portrait. Blackw. 25: 215.—Bentley, 35: 531.
— and Ghost of his Leg, Dialogue between. Blackw. 30: 715.
Anglesey, Ancient Dwellings in. Antiquary, 2: 106, 118, 185.
Anglican Church. *See* Church of England.
Anglicans and Reunion. Month, 39: 413.
— of the Day, 1875. Dub. R. 77: 342.
Anglican Development. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 27: 383.—Am. Cath. Q. 5: 263.
Anglican Ministry. (J. Bickaby) Month, 40: 281.
Anglican Prisoners for Conscience' Sake. Month, 43: 134.
Anglican Sisterhood. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 22: 833.
Anglicanism in Australia. Dub. R. 79: 368.
Anglicani, The, and their 39 Medical Formulæ. Fraser, 84: 695.
Angling. Am. Whig R. 11: 32.—Blackw. 21: 815. 49: 302.—Quar. 67: 98.—Chamb. J. 57: 385.
— and Anglers. Dub. Univ. 49: 657.
— and Fly-Fishing. Bentley, 13: 257.—Ecl. Mus. 1: 67. *See also* Fly-Fishing.
— Annals of. (C. Lanman) Galaxy, 6: 305.
— Art of. (James Wilson) No. Brit. 8: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 1.
— Chapter on. Dub. Univ. 29: 748.
Angling. Complete Susquehanna Angler. (C. A. Munger) Knick. 45: 598. 46: 28, 346. 48: 260.
— Davy's Angler and his Friend. Colburn, 104: 232.
— English and Scotch. (A. B. Reach) Sharpe, 18: 149.
— Fascinations of. (G. Dawson) Galaxy, 23: 818.
— for Pan-Fish. (M. Thompson) Harper, 55: 395.
— for Salmon and Trout. Cornh. 19: 417.
— Hints on. Tait, n. s. 13: 531.
— in France, Guillemard's La peche à la ligne. Colburn, 109: 408.
— in the Lake District, Eng., Davy on. Ecl. R. 105: 604.
— in Wales, Medwin's. Mo. R. 135: 145.
— Jesse's Angler's Rambles. Tait, n. s. 3: 625.—Mo. R. 141: 158.
— Modern. (A. Günther) Nature, 2: 512.
— Stephen Oliver on. Blackw. 35: 775.
— Practice of. Dub. Univ. 26: 153.
— Salmonia. Blackw. 24: 248.
— Stoddart on. Blackw. 38: 119. 63: 673.
— Walton's Complete Angler. Bentley, 16: 512.—Colburn, 4: 491.—Lond. M. 7: 633.—Blackw. 14: 473.—Knick. 30: 381.—Retros. 6: 353.
— with a Trout-Rod. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 86: 524.
— with the Worm. Once a Week, 16: 239. *See* Fishing.
Angling Adventure. Broadw. 2: 549.
Angling Club, Our. All the Year, 39: 349.
Angling Literature. Ecl. R. 98: 15. 99: 21.
Angling Worthies. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 92: 750.
Anglo-American Type. So. R. n. s. 7: 311.
Anglo-Catholic Letters to Rev. Charles Fustian. Blackw. 65: 679.
Anglo-Catholic Movement, Past and Future. (C. J. Ellicott) Princ. n. s. 2: 612.
Anglo-Catholic Theory. Ed. R. 94: 527.
Anglo-Catholicism, Progress of. Chr. Rem. 4: 58.
Anglo-Chinese Kalendar, 1833. Penny M. 2: 245.
Anglo-Continental Association. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 10: 407.
— Objects and Doings of. Chr. Rem. 34: 334.
Anglo-French Drama. Ed. R. 51: 225.
Anglo-Indian Life. Mo. R. 145: 174.
Anglo-Indian Poets. Dub. Univ. 95: 513.
Anglo-Indian Society of Former Days. Mus. 29: 224.
Anglo-Indian Tongue. Blackw. 121: 541.
Anglo-Latin Poets of the Twelfth Century. For. Q. 16: 386.
Anglo-Norman Building in St. Olave's, Southwark. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 37.
Anglo-Norman Burial-Places at Bouteilles. (L'Abbé Cochet) Arch. 36: 258. 37: 32.
Anglo-Norman Christianity and Anselm. (J. Stoughton) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 85.
Anglo-Norman Poetry. (Abbé De la Rue) Arch. 13: 35.—Fraser, 14: 55.
Anglo-Norman Poets of the 12th Century. (Abbé De la Rue) Arch. 12: 297.—Brit. Q. 5: 159.
— of the 13th Century. (Abbé De la Rue) Arch. 13: 230.
Anglo-Norman Remains found at Bouteilles. (L'Abbé Cochet) Arch. 37: 399.
Anglo-Norman Trouveres. Blackw. 39: 806. 40: 278.
Anglo-Normans. No. Brit. 6: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 16.
Anglophobia. Once a Week, 19: 173.
Anglo-Russian Difficulty, 1870. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 11: 399.
Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Brighthampton. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 37: 391. 38: 84.
— at Filkins and Broughton Poggs. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 37: 140.
— at Long Wittenham, Berks. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 38: 327. 39: 135.

Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Stowting, Kent. (J. Brent) Arch. 41: 409.
Anglo-Saxon Christianity, and Anglo-Norman. No. Brit. 37: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 289, 511.
— and Augustine of Canterbury. (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 45.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle and Anglo-Norman Chroniclers. Chr. Rem. 38: 144.
Anglo-Saxon Church, Lingard's Antiquities of. (John Allen) Ed. R. 25: 346. — No. Brit. 6: 1. — Ecl. R. 86: 78.
— Soames on the. Chr. Obs. 49: 345.
Anglo-Saxon Churches. Dub. R. 18: 128.
Anglo-Saxon Coins discovered at Hexham. (J. Adamson) Arch. 25: 279. 26: 346.
Anglo-Saxon Colonies. (J. Stoughton) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 323.
Anglo-Saxon Home. Ecl. R. 117: 72.
Anglo-Saxon Kings denominated Bretwaldas. (H. Hallam) Arch. 32: 245.
Anglo-Saxon Knife found in Kent. (J. Evans) Arch. 44: 331.
Anglo-Saxon Language. New York R. 3: 362. — (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 33: 325. — Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 386.
— and Literature. Cong. M. 14: 559.
— Dictionary of, Bosworth's. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 70: 221. — Mus. 38: 9. — Mo. R. 147: 206.
— Grammar of, Bosworth's. Mo. R. 102: 148.
— — Rask's. For. R. 3: 234. Same art. Select J. 2: 104.
— Hand-Book of, Corson's. (J. Hadley) Nation, 12: 404.
— Study of. (J. S. Hart) Am. J. Educ. 1: 33. — (T. W. Hunt) Princ. n. s. 7: 221. — (S. M. Shute) Bapt. Q. 8: 17. — (W. W. Skeat) Macmil. 39: 304.
Anglo-Saxon Laws and Institutes. Brit. & For. R. 12: 46.
Anglo-Saxon Leechdoms. Dub. Univ. 69: 519.
Anglo-Saxon Literary Biography. Ecl. R. 78: 10. — Ed. R. 78: 365. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 343.
Anglo-Saxon Literature. (Bro. Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 385. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 196. — Chr. Rem. 4: 163. — Dub. R. 15: 80. — Mus. 37: 51. — No. Am. 47: 90. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 11: 527. — So. R. n. s. 7: 106.
— and Celtic Literature. Dub. Univ. 64: 298.
Anglo-Saxon MS. in Exeter Cathedral. (J. J. Conybeare) Arch. 17: 180.
Anglo-Saxon Pennies found at Dorking. (T. Combe) Arch. 19: 109.
Anglo-Saxon Poetry. Mo. R. 111: 183. — Fraser, 12: 76. — Temp. Bar, 38: 222.
— and Early English. New York R. 9: 372. — Westm. 7: 464.
— Characteristics of. Tait, n. s. 27: 465.
— Illustrations of. Chr. R. 26: 620.
— Inedited Fragment of. (J. J. Conybeare) Arch. 17: 173.
— Meter of. (J. J. Conybeare) Arch. 17: 257.
Anglo-Saxon Pottery. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 119.
Anglo-Saxon Remains at Harnham Hill, near Salisbury. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 35: 259, 475.
— found at Kemble, Wilts. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 37: 113.
— found at Stowting, Kent. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 31: 398.
Anglo-Saxon Runes. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 28: 327.
Anglo-Saxon Song, Lay of the Phœnix. (G. Stephens) Arch. 30: 256.
Anglo-Saxon Race. (Mrs. J. Ware) No. Am. 73: 34. (D. J. M. Loop) Am. Whig R. 7: 28. — (D. A. Hawkins) Meth. Q. 36: 87.
Anglo-Saxons. Am. Ecl. 4: 161.
— and the Americans. Am. Whig R. 14: 187.
— British Race. (J. H. Seeley) Education, 1: 309.
— Empire of. Am. Church R. 23: 205.
— Fine Arts among. Penny M. 13: 25.
Anglo-Saxons, History of. (Sir F. Palgrave) Quar. 34: 248.
— — Lappenberg's. Blackw. 61: 79.
— — Turner's. Ecl. R. 6: 653, 775.
— Hwiting Treow of. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 42: 124.
— in Corve Dale. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 15: 524.
— Laws and Usages of. Am. Q. 22: 350.
— Legal Procedure of. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 41: 207.
— Municipal Privileges under. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 298.
— Trades of. Penny M. 5: 91.
Anglo-Saxondom, Dream of. (J. P. Chamberlain) Galaxy, 24: 788.
Anglo-Turkish Convention. Cong. 7: 497.
Angola, Monteiro's. Nature, 13: 161.
— Quissama Tribe of. (J. J. Monteiro) Anthrop. J. 5: 198.
Angoulême, Marguerite, Duchess of, Journal of. Blackw. 1: 172.
— Life and Letters of. Chr. Obs. 55: 757, 819. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 385.
Angström, Anders Jonas. Nature, 10: 376.
Anguisciola, Sofonisba, Italian Paintress, b. 1530. Victoria, 19: 412.
Anguish in Print. Once a Week, 30: 259–671.
Angularities and Cantankerousness. Lond. Soc. 38: 537.
Anhalt, Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 15: 344.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold, Prince of, "The Old Dessauer." (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 29: 358.
Aniello, T., called Masaniello, the Fisherman of Naples. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 425.
Anien Rhaa. (Mary Howitt) Howitt, 2: 415.
Aniline Dyes. (T. L. Phipson) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 429.
— and Coal-Tar. Art J. 17: 25, 102, 301.
— Manufacture of. Pract. M. 2: 34.
Animal Chemistry. (H. N. Draper) Recr. Sci. 3: 303. — Am. Ecl. 4: 459.
— Berzelius on. Ecl. R. 18: 243. — So. Q. 27: 207.
— Kingzett's. Nature, 19: 358.
— Liebig on. Quar. 70: 98. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 460.
Animal Creation, Burnett's. Ecl. R. 69: 185.
— Power of God in. (R. Owen) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 1.
Animal Depravity. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 184.
Animal Design and Landscape. (W. M. Rossetti) Macmil. 8: 116.
Animal Electricity. (L. Hermann) Nature, 19: 561. — Chamb. J. 3: 68.
Animal Existences, A Vision of. Cornh. 5: 311.
Animal Food. Ed. R. 2: 128. — (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 7: 550, 837. — Colburn, 5: 563.
— Abstinence from. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 128.
— in Early Times. (J. R. Wilde) Dub. Univ. 43: 317.
— Pythagorean Objections to. Lond. M. 13: 380.
— Uses of. (J. Broughton) Intel. Obs. 9: 452. *See* Food.
Animal Heat. Blackw. 84: 414.
Animal Kingdom, Cuvier's. Mo. R. 136: 229. 139: 119.
— Law of Association in. (E. Perriet) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 30.
— Swedenborg on. Mo. R. 164: 167.
Animal Life. (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 8: 467.
— and Natural Conditions. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 23: 405.
— Curiosities of. Cath. World, 3: 232.
— Dawn of. Westm. 78: 171.
— Development of, on the Globe. (L. Agassiz) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 388.
— Forms of, Rolleston's. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 2: 80, 206.
— — Apparition of, and Evolution. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 1: 662.
— — Development of. (A. Thomson) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 481.
— — Gradations in. Fraser, 87: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 479.

Animal Life, Forms of, Remarkable, Sars's. (T. Hincks) Nature, 8: 189.
— in the Ocean. (G. C. Wallich) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 237, 321.
— in South Africa. (H. Chichester) Intel. Obs. 10: 42.
— Studies in. Cornh. 1: 61–681.
See Animals and Plants; Biology; Life.
Animal Locomotion. Pract. M. 4: 459.
— Pettigrew's. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 9: 221.
Animal Magnetism. (Sir B. C. Brodie) Quar. 61: 273.— (Dr. Sam. Brown) No. Brit. 15: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 271.— (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 12, 161.— (W. Preyer) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 131.— (John Wilson) Internat. M. 4: 27.— Am. Q. 4: 426. 22: 350.— For. Q. 12: 413.— Quar. 61: 151.— Blackw. 1: 563.— So. Lit. Mess. 4: 253. 5: 319.— Fraser, 1: 673.— Ecl. R. 94: 222.— (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 51: 395.— For. R. 5: 96.— Select J. 3: 133.— Mo. R. 131: 293.— Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 434, 647.— Mus. 23: 361.— (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 362.— Dem. R. 9: 515.— Anal. M. 10: 34.— Am. Mo. M. 10: 424.— Bost. Q. 2: 54.— Dub. R. 4: 202. 5: 407.— Dub. Univ. 38: 383.— Chr. Rem. 13: 366.— Tait, 4: 456.— Nat. M. 2: 56.— Nat. Q. 16: 23.— Portfo. (Den.) 28: 17.— Tait, n. s. 5: 460.— Zoist, 1: 58.
— Address on. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 1: 227.
— and Ghost-Seeing. Brit. Q. 2: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 66.— Mo. R. 109: 506.
— and Homœopathy, Lee on. Mo. R. 146: 471.
— and Hypnotism. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 238.
— and Neurhypnotism. Ecl. M. 3: 71.— Fraser, 29: 681. 32: 1.
— Diseases cured by. Zoist, 2: 42–473. 3: 24–512. 4: 68, 517. 5: 1–404. 6: 1–412. 7: 9–437. 8: 12–395. 9: 11–436. 12: 34–415. 13: 27–417.
— Experiments in. Mo. R. 131: 291. Same art. Select J. 2: 259.
— Gregory on. Chamb. J. 15: 327.— (W. C. Engledue) Zoist, 9: 215.
— in Germany. Blackw. 2: 36, 437.
— in London. Blackw. 42: 384.
See Animal Electricity; Magnetism; Mesmerism.
Animal Mechanics, Haughton's. Nature, 9: 239.
— Marey's. Nature, 10: 498, 516.
— Source of Muscular Power. (A. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 729.
Animal Motion, Relation of, to Animal Evolution. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 12: 40.— (E. S. Morse) New Dom. 8: 160.
— Apparatus for Registering. (Prof. Marey) Nature, 14: 214.
Animal Nature, Studies of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 39: 135.
See Animals, Chapters on.
Animal Parasites and Messmates. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 670.
Animal Psychology, Schneider on. (J. Sully) Mind, 5: 424.
Animal Remains at Cissbury. (G. Rolleston) Anthrop. J. 6: 20.
Animal Strength. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 109.
Animal Substances, Preparations of. (H. Goadby) Am. J. Sci. 63: 15, 227.
Animal Teaching. Ev. Sat. 11: 182.
Animal Volunteers. Chamb. J. 52: 257.
Animal Worship among the old Scandinavians. (Jón A. Hjaltalín) Fraser, 84: 13.
— Totem; or, Prospects of. (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 14: 313.
Animalcule, A newly discovered. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 65: 341.
Animalcules. (R. O. Mason) Lippinc. 25: 483.
— Aquaria Studies. (A. S. Ritchie) Am. Natural. 5: 653.
Animalcules, Hairy-backed. (P. H. Gosse) Intel. Obs. 5: 387.
— in Croton Water. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 18: 451.
— Life in a Drop of Water. (D. Brewster) Good Words, 5: 169.
— Mantell on. Chamb. J. 5: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 157.
— Rotifera, or Wheel. (P. H. Gosse) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 26, 158, 474. 2: 475.
See Microscope; Infusoria.
Animals, Acclimatization of. Chamb. J. 55: 423.— Colburn, 124: 208. 125: 253.— Ed. R. 111: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 719.— Nat. R. 17: 152.
— Æsthetic Sense in. (L. Viardot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 729.
— Affections of. Chamb. J. 1: 267.
— Alarming Depravity among. Blackw. 2: 82.
— and Elements in which they live. (L. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 59: 369.
— and their Environments. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 734. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 231.
— and Plants. Quar. 126: 248.
— — Analogies between. Chamb. J. 55: 40.
— — Can we separate? Cornh. 37: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 608.
— — how related? Evang. R. 11: 256.
— Anecdotes of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 16: 211.— Lond. M. 18: 531. 19: 121.— Chamb. J. 50: 693.
— Antipathies of. All the Year, 41: 8.
— Aquatic. No. Brit. 29: 396.
— Architecture of. (A. Wilson) Belgra. 34: 163.— (J. L. Cabell) So. R. n. s. 3: 45.
— Artistic Feeling of. Ecl. M. 76: 630.
— as Automata. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 10: 362–520. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 67. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 724.— (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 22: 555. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 49.— (R. G. Hazard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 405.
— as Man's Friends. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 1: 234.
— Chapters on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 2: 42–187. 3: 11–190.
— Claims of, Styles on. Chr. Obs. 45: 670.
— — and the Rights of Man. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 68: 586.— Victoria, 25: 1083. 26: 60.— Tait, 2: 14, 833.
— Classification of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 86: 321. 87: 10, 157.— (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 19.— (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 11: 101.— Am. Natural. 9: 65.— Intel. Obs. 6: 362.
— Colonial, and their Origin. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 680.
— Colored so as to escape Notice. (A. Murray) Ed. New Philos. J. 68: 66.— Ev. Sat. 9: 510.
— Colors of. (A. R. Wallace) Am. Natural. 11: 641, 713.— Ev. Sat. 17: 9.
— Combats of. All the Year, 44: 401.
— Cruelty to. *See* Cruelty.
— Curative Powers of. (W. E. Hall) Belgra. 9: 116.
— Declaration of Independence by. (J. Bonner) Harper, 14: 145.
— Development of, and what it teaches. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 34.
— Diabolical. All the Year, 33: 519.
— Diseases of Wild. (J. Vilain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 11.
— Domesticated. (L. Agassiz) Am. Natural. 7: 641.
— — Effects of Reversion to a Wild State. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 15: 955.
— — History of. No. Brit. 5: 1.
— — Intellectuality of. Dub. Univ. 15: 495.
— — Origin of. (G. de Martillet) Am. Natural. 13: 747.
— Domestication of. (F. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 303. 4: 45, 292.
— — in the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 318.
— — Wild. Lond. M. 13: 98.— Penny M. 1: 44.

Animals, Enemies of Man among. Chamb. J. 55: 311.
— Excommunication and Punishment of. (H. White) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 210.
— Experimentation on. *See* Vivisection.
— Extinct Genera of. Mus. 38: 68.
— — in the Historic Period. (E. Blanchard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 331.
— — of the Colonies of Great Britain. (R. Owen) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 253.
— Fabulous. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 123: 354.
— Fetichism in. Liv. Age, 136: 254.
— Friendships of. Chamb. J. 55: 654. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 182.
— Geographical Distribution of. (L. Agassiz) Chr. Exam. 48: 181. — Ed. R. 53: 328. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 54: 519. — (W. F. Kirby) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 308. — (S. I. Smith) Am. Natural. 2: 14. — (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 5: 247. — (A. R. Wallace) Am. Natural. 11: 157. — Chamb. J. 53: 711. — Hogg, 3: 149. — Westm. 97: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 387.
— — Difficulties in. (P. L. Sclater) 19th Cent. 4: 1037.
— — of Marine Species of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 65: 204. 66: 153, 314.
— — of Marine, on the Coast of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 102: 357.
— — Range of North American Animals. (W. J. Hays) Am. Natural. 5: 387.
— — Sclater on. Nature, 13: 482.
— — Wallace on. Nature, 14: 165, 186. — (T. Gill) Nation, 25: 27, 42.
— Gigantic, discovered in Ice. Cornh. 7: 416.
— Growth of lower Vertebrates. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 632.
— Habitat of, Effects of. Chamb. J. 5: 401.
— Habitations of. Quar. 120: 355.
— Have Animals Souls? (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 34: 412. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 5: 510. — Nat. Q. 15: 242. — Putnam, 7: 361.
— Higher and Lower. Quar. 127: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 579.
— Humanity in. Chamb. J. 5: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 90.
— Humor in. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 10: 257.
— Hypnotism in. (J. Czermak) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 618. 4: 75.
— Immortality of. Chr. Exam. 74: 199.
— in Captivity. Liv. Age, 122: 673.
— in Fable and Art. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 121: 451.
— in Geological Times, Primitive Diversity of. (L. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 67: 309.
— I have known and loved. Chamb. J. 57: 45–272.
— Instincts of. *See* Instinct.
— Intellect of. (A. Weld) Month, 19: 67. — Lond. Soc. 15: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 318.
— Intelligence of. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 4: 653. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 214. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 3: 182. — Westm. 113: 448. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 643. — Chr. Rem. 14: 436. — All the Year, 20: 113. — Chamb. J. 40: 380. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 377. — Month, 35: 1.
— — Flourens on. Ecl. R. 98: 649.
— Journeyings and Dispersals of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 576.
— Language of. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, 10: 332. — (E. Howland) Penn Mo. 10: 509. — (L. A. Jones) O. & N. 4: 531, 650. — All the Year, 19: 152. — Chamb. J. 1: 99. 5: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 137. — Putnam, 6: 130.
— Legal Prosecutions of. (W. Jones) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 619.
— Legends of. Fraser, 38: 392.
Animals, Life Histories of, Packard's. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 15: 271.
— Links of the World of. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 18: 537.
— Living and Extinct. Temp. Bar, 1: 533. 3: 363.
— — in Solid Bodies. Chamb. J. 48: 650.
— Lost Tribes of. All the Year, 41: 174.
— Love for. Cath. World, 13: 545.
— Mental Faculties of. (G. L. Cary) No. Am. 108: 37.
— Migration of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 549. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 103.
— Mimicry and other Protective Resemblances among. Westm. 88: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 259.
— Mind in the Lower. (W. L. Lindsay) Nature, 8: 91. — Liv. Age, 146: 707. — House. Words, 7: 504.
— — Lindsay on. (W. James) Nation, 30: 270.
— Mind in Man and. (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 5: 32.
— Moral Faculties of. Intel. Obs. 4: 211.
— Moral Sense in the Lower. (W. L. Lindsay) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 346.
— Music of. (J. Sully) Cornh. 40: 605.
— My four-footed Friends. (M. G. Watkins) Belgra. 35: 216.
— Natural History of. (L. Agassiz) Overland, 9: 461.
— New and rare, in the Zoölogical Garden. Nature, 23: 35–487.
— Nutrition in. (J. R. Blake) Land We Love, 1: 314. 2: 45.
— of America, Audubon's. (C. W. Webber) Am. Whig R. 4: 625.
— — Harlan's. (J. Ware) No. Am. 22: 120.
— of Antiquity as depicted on Monuments. (M. de Serres) Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 160, 285. 17: 268. 18: 59.
— of Argentine Republic, Burmeister's. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 3: 282.
— of the New England Coast. Nature, 7: 365.
— Protection of. (G. T. Angell) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 164.
— Psychology of. (D. F. Weinland) Am. J. Sci. 77: 1. — Brit. Q. 7: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 595.
— Powers of Offense and Defense of. Chamb. J. 53: 247. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 355.
— Reason in. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 286. — (J. F. James) Am. Natural. 15: 604. — Once a Week, 18: 491.
— Resuscitating. All the Year, 2: 387.
— Sacred. Belgra. 20: 89.
— Shy Friends. (M. B. Benton) Putnam, 14: 85.
— Social Life of. (P. J. Van Beneden) Am. Natural. 8: 521.
— Strange Affections and Habits of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 15: 35.
— Strange Wanderers. Hours at Home, 10: 426.
— Superstitions concerning. Dub. Univ. 46: 281.
— Torpidity of. Chamb. J. 10: 38.
— Transformations of. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 19: 335, 409.
— — New Views of. (E. Perrier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 625.
— Treatment of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 545. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 569.
— Unity of Type among. Cath. World. 1: 71.
— Vertebrated. Lond. Q. 42: 343.
— — and invertebrated, Missing Link between, Dohrn's. (G. T. Bettamy) Nature, 14: 195.
— — Huxley's Anatomy of. (A. Thomson) Nature, 5: 245.
— — in the Liverpool Museum. (H. H. Higgins) Nature, 3: 481.
— — Origin of. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 13: 388–514. 14: 33.
— — — Dohrn on. Nature, 12: 479.

Animation, Suspended. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, **20**: 107. — Chamb. J. **53**: 158.
Animism, Tyler and Spencer on. (A. C. Oughter-Lonie) Mind, **3**: 126.
— Primitive Thought and Modern. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, **10**: 432.
Anjou. (C. Dempster) Ed. R. **127**: 77.
— Monuments at. Ed. R. **127**: 77.
Ann Arbor, Michigan, University of. O. & N. **4**: 135.
Ann Potter's Lesson. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **2**: 419.
Anna Hammer ; a German Novel. Blackw. **68**: 573.
Annabel Brown. Belgra. **22**: 382.
Annabel's Dream. St. James, **9**: 94.
Annam, China, The French in Tong King. Colburn, **157**: 172.
Annapolis Homony Club, 1770. (T. L. Chase) Am. Hist. Rec. **1**: 295, 348.
Annapolis Tuesday Club, 1745. Am. Hist. Rec. **2**: 149.
Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Academy at. (A. D. Brown) Harper, **43**: 177.
Anne ; a Novel. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **62**: 28–847. **63**: 68–735.
Anne Boleyn. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. **16**: 289. — Ed. R. **45**: 321. — Mo. R. **96**: 372.
— and Henry VIII. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, **55**: 723.
— and Sir Thomas Wyatt. Bentley, **23**: 233.
— Fresh Evidence about. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, **81**: 731. **82**: 44.
— Letter respecting her Coronation. Arch. **18**: 77.
Anne, Queen, and Indian Sachems. Am. Hist. Rec. **3**: 462.
— Burton's Reign of. Ed. R. **151**: 512. — Blackw. **127**: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, **145**: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 385. — Fraser, **101**: 337.
— Days of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **44**: 405.
— Farthings of. (F. W. Madden) Once a Week, **6**: 273.
— Historians of, Reign of. Blackw. **115**: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, **121**: 195.
— Stanhope's Reign of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. **13**: 603. Same art. Liv. Age, **106**: 259. — (G. Smith) Nation, **11**: 57. — Ed. R. **132**: 519. — Quar. **129**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 513, 715.
Anne, Czarina of Russia. (J. Forfar) Gent. M. n. s. **25**: 215.
Anne d'Auray, Ste. (G. Goldie) Month, **34**: 187.
Anne of Austria, Queen Regent. (F. P. Cobbe) Tinsley, **23**: 361. — (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. **44**: 674.
— and Voltaire. Dub. Univ. **44**: 674. Same art. Liv. Age, **44**: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 193.
Anne of Brittany. Colburn, **108**: 414. — Chamb. J. **23**: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. **35**: 243.
Anne of Cleves, Third Wife of Henry VIII. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, **21**: 403. — Once a Week, **21**: 293.
Anne of Denmark, Wife of James I. of England. (J. Stevenson) Month, **35**: 257.
Anne Furness. (Mrs. T. A. Trollope) Fortn. **14**: 74–721. **15**: 111–785. **16**: 98, 235. Same art. Harper, **41**: 572, 747, 881. **42**: 123–885. **43**: 49–884.
Anne Hereford; a Tale. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, **5**: 1–401. **6**: 1–481.
Anne Séverin; a Tale. Month, **8**: 439, 561. **9**: 17–573.
Annecy and St. Francis de Sales. Month, **17**: 201.
Anneliddan Worms. (W. Baird) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **3**: 91–432. **4**: 84.
— Structure of. (E. Claparede) Intel. Obs. **12**: 266, 365.
Annesley, James. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **52**: 273.
— Trial of. Blackw. **88**: 565.
Annetta Haverstraw. (E. Leslie) Godey, **26**: 38–255.
Annette; a Poem. Fraser, **33**: 503.
Annette; a Tale. Chamb. J. **20**: 246, 261.
Annette's Love-Story. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, **108**: 291.
Annexation. (P. Godwin) Putnam, **3**: 183.
Annexation Fever. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 289.
Annexations, National. Liv. Age, **79**: 73.
Annie and her Master. Blackw. **95**: 474.
Annie at the Corner ; a Tale. Putnam, **7**: 629.
Annie, the Emigrant's Daughter. (Prof. Frost) Godey, **26**: 109.
Annie with the Madonna Face. (L. Gore) Dub. Univ. **74**: 558, 652. **75**: 61, 174, 258.
Annie Lee. Liv. Age, **36**: 390.
Annie Orme. (Mrs. Oliphant) Sharpe, **16**: 129, 199. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 359.
Annie Seabrook. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, **3**: 129.
Annihilation and Immortality. Bost. R. **1**: 445.
— and Unconsciousness. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **80**: 380. Same art. Ecl. M. **73**: 668.
— of the Wicked, Doctrine of. (S. C. Bartlett) New Eng. **30**: 659. — (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. **30**: 227. — (W. De L. Love) New Eng. **21**: 248. — (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. **8**: 565. — (W. L. Parsons) Bib. Sac. **20**: 181. — (W. W. Patton) Meth. Q. **21**: 31. — (A. C. Thomas) Univ. Q. **29**: 90. — Am. Presb. R. **8**: 594. — (D. M. Gilbert) Luth. Q. **9**: 613.
— — Huntington's Sermons for Doctrine of. (A. S. Chesebrough) New Eng. **38**: 201.
— — Refuted. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. **25**: 621.
Anning, Mary, the Fossil-Finder. All the Year, **13**: 60.
Anniversaries. Sharpe, **1**: 151. **2**: 414.
— American Religious. Cong. M. **21**: 275.
— Fourteenth Day of the Month. Temp. Bar. **16**: 395.
— Thoughts on. Tait, n. s. **9**: 75.
Anniversary Week in Boston. Ev. Sat. **10**: 570.
— of 1846. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. **3**: 289.
— of 1847. (E. S. Gannett) Mo. Rel. M. **4**: 320.
— of 1872. (F. T. Washburn) Mo. Rel. M. **48**: 61.
Announcements and Three Rooms. Blackw. **50**: 212.
Annual Biography and Obituary, On the, 1834. Mo. R. **133**: 269.
— 1835–36. Mo. R. **136**: 196. **139**: 273.
Annuals, The. Tait, **2**: 524.
— American. Liv. Age, **3**: 361.
— Comic, 1840. Mo. R. **151**: 109.
— for 1829. Mo. R. **117**: 377, 525. **118**: 91.
— for 1831. Mo. R. **123**: 400. **124**: 47.
— for 1832. Mo. R. **126**: 370, 523. — Fraser, **6**: 653.
— for 1833. Mo. R. **129**: 384.
— for 1834. Mo. R. **132**: 333, 559. — Fraser, **10**: 602.
— for 1835. Mo. R. **135**: 423.
— for 1836. Fraser, **15**: 33.
— for 1837. Fraser, **16**: 757. — Mo. R. **141**: 402.
— for 1838. Ecl. R. **66**: 657. — Mo. R. **144**: 421.
— for 1839. Fraser, **19**: 57. — Ecl. R. **68**: 599, 715. — Mo. R. **147**: 443.
— for 1840. Ecl. R. **70**: 692.
— for 1841. Ecl. R. **72**: 704.
— for 1842. Ecl. R. **74**: 597.
— for 1850. Liv. Age, **24**: 226.
Annuaries; a Poem. (Alice Carey) Internat. M. **5**: 87.
Annuities, British Government Life, Statistics of. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. **19**: 325.
— Life Assurance, etc. (J. F. Entz) Hunt, **16**: 48, 445. *See* Insurance, Life.
— Poor Men's. All the Year, **13**: 225.
Annunciata. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. **18**: 911.
Anointing with Oil, Revival of. Liv. Age, **37**: 401.
Anonymous Admirer; a Story. (S. B. Russ) Appleton, **24**: 339.
Anonymous and Pseudonymous Authors and Works. Nat. Q. **23**: 41. — Ev. Sat. **11**: 127.
Anonymous Criticism. Lond. M. **18**: 556.
Anonymous Journalism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 112. **12**: 234.

Anonymous Letters. Hogg, 6: 56.
Anonymous Literature. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 1: 491.
Anonymous Publications. (J. Galt) Fraser, 11: 549.
Anonymous Writing. (T. Walker) West. Law J. 1: 511.
Anorthoscope, The. (W. B. Carpenter) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 110.
Another Daughter of Eve. (B. Dunphy) Tinsley, 20: 331.
Another Tale of the Tub. Belgra. 16: 210.
Another World, by Hermes; a Review. Macmil. 28: 140.
Another World down here. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. M. 96: 616.
Ansayrii; or, the Assassins, Walpole's. Blackw. 70: 719. — Ecl. R. 95: 43. — New Q. 1: 37.
Anschar, the Apostle of the North. (A. Michelsen) Luth. Q. 8: 501. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 54: 188. — Ecl. M. 50: 538. — Ecl. R. 111: 137. — Am. Church R. 23: 226.
Anselm, St., Archbishop of Canterbury. (W. G. Nowell) Chr. Exam. 73: 157. — For. Q. 30: 13. — Meth. Q. 13: 576.
— Life of. Chr. Rem. 5: 362.
— Rémusat on. Chr. Obs. 53: 378.
— Translations from. (J. S. Maginnis) Bib. Sac. 8: 529, 699.
Ansgar, St. *See* Anschar, St.
Anson, George, Lord. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 104: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 67.
— Barrow's Life of. Ed. R. 69: 126. — Mo. R. 148: 292.
— South Sea Expedition of. Mus. 44: 134, 367.
— Voyages of, and of Byron. Retros. 10: 285.
Anspach, Elizabeth, Margravine of. Colburn, 16: 90. — Temp. Bar, 2: 241.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 14: 243.
Anster, John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 14: 544.
— Poems of. Blackw. 7: 312.
— Xeniola and other Poems. Dub. Univ. 9: 453.
Anstey, Christopher, Life and Poetry of. Lond. M. 5: 24.
Anstie, Francis Edmund. Nature, 10: 398.
Ant, Natural History of. Hogg, 9: 246.
— Wood. (J. G. Wood) Once a Week, 7: 707.
Ant-Eater. Bentley, 35: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 133. — Fraser, 49: 157. — Hogg, 11: 26.
Ant-Hill City. (A. McNeill) Belgra. 37: 404.
Ant-Lion, The. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 4: 705.
Ant-supporting Plants. (J. Britten) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 29.
Ants. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 15: 171. — (Ellice Hopkins) Contemp. 37: 941. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 287. — (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 257. — Ed. R. 145: 67. — Good Words, 13: 674. — Ev. Sat. 13: 491. — So. R. n. s. 18: 360.
— Agricultural. (G. Lincecum) Am. Natural. 8: 513. — Ecl. M. 96: 418.
— — of Texas. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 20: 501.
— American, Habits of. Chamb. J. 56: 430.
— Bees, and Wasps, Observations on. (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 23: 255.
— City of. All the Year, 24: 7.
— Conservatism among, Lubbock on. Liv. Age, 147: 760. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 401.
— Cutting, of Texas. (G. T. Bettany) Nature, 20: 583.
— Driver. (G. A. Perkins) Am. Natural. 3: 360.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 27: 299.
— Habits of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 27: 287. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 641. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 39. — (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 22: 185.
— Harvesting, and Trap-Door Spiders. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 7: 337. 11: 245.
— — Florida. (Mary Treat) Lippinc. 22: 555.
— Honey-making. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 824. — (H. Edwards) Am. Natural. 7: 722.
Ants, Honey-making, of Texas. Nature, 8: 250.
— Huber on. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 335. — Ed. R. 20: 143. — — Ecl. R. 33: 352.
— in Natal. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 336.
— Intelligence of. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 9: 992. 10: 245. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 176. 151: 371.
— Mound-making, of the Alleghanies. (H. C. McCook) Am. Natural. 12: 431.
— New Leaf-cutting. (G. K. Morris) Am. Natural. 15: 100.
— Notes on Mexican. (E. Norton) Am. Natural. 2: 57.
— Observations on. Chamb. J. 53: 5. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 754.
— of Switzerland, Forel's. Ecl. R. 145: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 451.
— Parasol, of Texas. (G. T. Bettany) Nature, 21: 17.
— Republics of. So. R. n. s. 16: 391.
— Slave-making. (M. Treat) Lippinc. 28: 79.
— — and War-making. (M. Treat) Harper, 58: 176.
— White, Danger from. (H. A. Hagen) Am. Natural. 10: 401.
See Termites.
Ants' Nest, What I saw in an. (A. Wilson) Belgra. 36: 450. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 57.
Ants' Nest; a Poem. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 32: 236.
Antæus; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar. 18: 547.
— Lesson of. (D. Swing) Lakeside, 2: 386.
Antagonism and Progression. Chr. Rem. 16: 261.
Antar, The Bedouin Romance of. Blackw. 4: 385. — Kitto, 5: 1. — Penny M. 6: 55.
— Illustrations of Scripture from. Kitto, 5: 1.
Antar and Zara, an Eastern Romance in Songs. (A. de Vere) Cath. World, 19: 226–735. 20: 55.
Antarctic Continent. (Sir W. Thomson) Geog. M. 5: 268.
— Discovery of. Mus. 40: 214.
Antarctic Discoveries. Nav. M. 2: 547.
Antarctic Expedition. Ecl. Mus. 3: 470.
Antarctic Explorations. Liv. Age, 29: 1.
Antarctic Ocean, Adrift in. Temp. Bar. 18: 467. 19: 62, 215.
— Conditions of. (Sir C. W. Thomson) Nature, 15: 104, 120.
Antarctic Regions. Cornh. 27: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 590. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 361, 378.
— Sir J. C. Ross's Voyage to. Quar. 81: 166. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 8: 177. — Colburn, 80: 469.
See also Ross, Sir James C.
Antchar, The. (I. Tourguenieff) Galaxy, 15: 330, 461.
Antediluvian Romance, An. Fraser, 43: 470.
Antediluvian Theocracy. Kitto, 12: 382.
Antediluvians, Modern. (J. Western) Lakeside, 2: 123.
Antelope, American. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 10: 193. — (S. W. Williston) Am. Natural. 11: 599.
— Hunting the. (M. L. Meason) Broadw. 2: 234.
Ante-Matrimonial Martyrdom. St. James, 22: 381.
Ante-Nicene Christian Library. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 3: 130.
Ante-Nicene Fathers. Ecl. R. 75: 241. — Chr. Obs. 68: 175.
Ante-Nicene Library. Chr. Rem. 36: 291.
Ante-Nuptial Lie, The. Chamb. J. 35: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 771.
Antepasts of the Future State. Chr. Obs. 46: 513.
Anteros. (G. A. Lawrence) Harper, 40: 274, 381, 754. 41: 125–900. 42: 80–903. 43: 85, 209.
Antes, John. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 329.
Anthem of the Universe; a Poem. (C. A. Munger) Putnam, 12: 536.
Anthesphoria at Athens, The. Fraser, 39: 713. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 163.

Anthologia Germanica. Dub. Univ. 5: 393. 6: 404. 7: 278, 518. 8: 142. 9: 33, 271. 10: 651. 13: 44. 14: 69, 697. 18: 19. 19: 201. 21: 29. 25: 95. 26: 283.
— Hibernica. Dub. Univ. 29: 239, 624. 30: 66.
Anthology, Conway's Sacred. (J. E. Carpenter) Theo. R. 11: 191.
— Greek, Chrysanthema. (W. M. Hardinge) Appleton, 21: 29. *See* Greek Anthology.
— Ionian. Mo. R. 134: 37.
Anthon, Charles. (R. D. Nesmith) Galaxy, 4: 610.
— Classical Dictionary. New York R. 8: 485. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 54: 175. — Dem. R. 9: 133, 360. — Chr. Exam. 31: 409.
— Cicero. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 72.
— Cicero and Tacitus. (J. L. Lincoln) No. Am. 68: 348.
— Greek Grammar. Knick. 12: 70. — New York R. 10: 490.
— Greek and Latin Lessons. New York R. 5: 237.
— Greek Prosody and Grammar. New York R. 3: 467.
— Greek Reader. New York R. 7: 501. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 51: 213, 492. 52: 238. — Knick. 16: 166.
— Horace. Am. Q. 8: 72.
— Sallust. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 392. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 181.
— School Classics. Dem. R. 6: 45.
Anthony, Saint. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 33: 298. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 93: 457. — (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 29.
— Flaubert's Temptation of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 18: 365.
— the Patriarch of Monks. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 1: 334.
Anthony, St., Falls of, Discovery of. Month, 25: 54.
Anthony ; a Poem. (W. B. Scott) Fortn. 10: 81.
Anthracen. Nature, 15: 507.
Anthracite Coal. *See* Coal, Anthracite.
Anthracite Iron Manufacture of United States. (H. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 393.
Anthracites and Iron Ores, Analysis of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 73, 289.
Anthropological Collections from the Holy Land. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 1: 300, 320. 2: 41.
Anthropological Congress at Paris, 1867. Hist. M. 12: 210.
Anthropological Contributions, Gerland's. Nature, 11: 384.
Anthropological Explorations, Von Baer on. Anthrop. R. 4: 238.
Anthropological Review, Origin of. Anthrop. R. 6: 431.
Anthropological Statistics. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 17: 78.
Anthropology. (P. Broca) Anthrop. R. 6: 35. — (I. Kant) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 16, 239, 406. 10: 319. 11: 310, 353. 14: 154, 299. — Chr. Rem. 7: 15.
— Address before the British Association. (F. Galton) Am. J. Sci. 114: 265.
— and Archæology, Congress of. (G. Harley) Nature, 10: 332.
— — at Brussels, 1872. (M. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 16: 639, 829.
— Archaic, Gastaldi and Keller on. Anthrop. R. 6: 114.
— — German. Anthrop. R. 5: 325.
— — International Congress of. Anthrop. R. 6: 203.
— Bible. (R. Graham) Chr. Q. 4: 216. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 24: 329.
— Broca on. Anthrop. R. 5: 193.
— Christian. (J. A. Brown) Am. Presb. R. 18: 129.
— Comte's. (J. Kaines) Anthrop. J. 1: 349.
— Continuity applied to. (J. Hunt) Anthrop. R. 5: 110.
— Dundee Conference on. Anthrop. R. 6: 71.
— General Pitt Rivers's Collection. Nature, 22: 489.
— Historic, Baldwin on. Anthrop. R. 7: 323.
Anthropology in America, Progress of, in 1880. (O. T. Mason) Am. Natural. 15: 616.
— Latham's Works on. Anthrop. R. 4: 231.
— Microcephali. (C. Vogt) Anthrop. R. 7: 128.
— Modern. Brit. Q. 38: 466.
— Müller's Chips on. So. R. n. s. 6: 70.
— Natural Selection and. (J. Hunt) Anthrop. R. 4: 320.
— North American, in 1879. (O. T. Mason) Am. Natural. 14: 348.
— of England and Wales. (D. Mackintosh) Anthrop. R. 4: 1.
— — Crania Britannica, by Davis and Thurnam. Anthrop. R. 6: 52.
— of Greece. Anthrop. R. 6: 154.
— of Holland. Anthrop. R. 3: 202.
— of Italy. Anthrop. R. 5: 142.
— — Nicolucci's. Anthrop. R. 2: 30.
— of Persia. Anthrop. R. 6: 27.
— of Scotland. (H. MacLean) Anthrop. R. 4: 209.
— of Western Europe. (C. C. Blake) Anthrop. R. 4: 158.
— Paris Society of, Proceedings. Anthrop. R. 6: 104.
— — Transactions, 1865–67. (P. Broca) Anthrop. R. 6: 225.
— Physio-, at Edinburgh. Anthrop. R. 6: 64.
— Progress of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 668. — (W. James) Nation, 6: 113.
— — Quatrefages on. Anthrop. R. 7: 231.
— — Recent. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 145. — Nature, 21: 381.
— Science of. Ecl. M. 72: 314.
— Study of. (J. Hunt) Anthrop. R. 1: 1.
— Tylor's. (A. Weld) Month, 17: 78. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 24: 242. — (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.), 2: 75.
— Vollgraff's. Anthrop. R. 4: 226.
— Waitz's. Anthrop. R. 1: 465. — (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. R. 2: 233.
See Man.
Anthropologists, Humors of. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 1: 141.
Anthropometamorphosis, Bulwer's. Retros. 16: 205.
Anthropomorphism. (M. S. Phelps) Princ. n. s. 8: 120.
— Philosophy of. (J. F. Denham) Kitto, 1: 9.
Anthropotomy. Anthrop. R. 2: 202.
Anti-Calvinist, Fellowes on the. Chr. Obs. 1: 172, 233.
Antichrist. Chr. Obs. 66: 544. — Cong. M. 19: 538.
— Black on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 168.
— Bonar's Development of. Chr. Obs. 54: 318.
— Faber on the Little Horn and. Chr. Obs. 6: 356, 496.
— Meyrick on. Chr. Obs. 64: 200.
— Renan on. (E. B. Elliott) Chr. Obs. 75: 275, 373, 463. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 10: 557. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 17: 22, 57. — (J. A. Smith) Bapt. Q. 9: 451. — Lond. Q. 41: 135.
— Todd's Discourses on. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 285. — Quar. 71: 197.
— 1260 Years of. (F. G. Hibbard) Meth. Q. 26: 235.
Anti-Coningsby, or the New Generation grown Old. Fraser, 31: 211.
Anticreed ; or, A Code of Unbelief. Lond. M. 21: 330.
Antietam, Battle of. (D. R. Jones) So. M. 14: supp. 56. — (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 261.
— — My Hunt after the Captain. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 10: 738.
— — Reminiscence of. (J. S. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 526.
— Trip to. (C. W. Loring) Contin. Mo. 3: 145.
Antigua, A Hurricane in. (Capt. Mackinnon) Colburn, 85: 277.
— and the Antiguans. Tait, n. s. 11: 197.
— Geology of. (S. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 35: 75.

Anti-Jacobin and George Canning. Cornh. 15: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 413.
— Literary Partnership of Canning and Frere. Fraser, 90: 714.
— Poetry of. Westm. 58: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 455.
— Remarks on. Meth. M. 43: 513.
— Review of. Chr. Obs. 1: 176, 254, 388. 2: 256.
Antilles, Lesser. Macmil. 35: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 90.
— Stone-Age in. (J. B. Holden) Scrib. 10: 427.
Anti-Mason Address. Niles's Reg. 41: 166.
— Convention. Niles's Reg. 41: 83, 108.
Anti-Masonic Party, Morgan Excitement and. Hist. M. 16: 82.
Anti-Masonry. Niles's Reg. 41: 85, 345.
Antimony, Atomic Weight of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 115: 41, 107. 119: 382.
— Discovery of, in Sonora, Mexico. (E. T. Cox) Am. J. Sci. 120: 421.
Antinomian Controversy in New England. (B. F. Bronson) Bapt. Q. 6: 280.
Antinomianism. Chr. Obs. 17: 296, 382. 18: 31. — Cong. M. 8: 569. — Ecl. R. 27: 401, 528.
— Cottle's Strictures on. Chr. Obs. 23: 709.
— Fletcher's Checks to. Am. Meth. M. 11: 413.
— Modern, 1824. Ecl. R. 40: 508.
— Short History of, Authorship of. Hist. M. 1: 321. 2: 22, 170.
— unmasked. Meth. M. 43: 21.
— — Chase on. Chr. Obs. 18: 530.
— What is? Chr. Obs. 47: 1.
Antinous. (J. A. Symonds) Cornh. 39: 200, 343.
— Intaglio of, in Strozzi Collection. (W. Bowman) Arch. 1: 112.
Antioch during the Crusades. (F. Damiani) Arch. 15: 234.
— Siege of. (J. H. Clinch) Knick. 8: 173, 257.
Antioch in Syria. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 32: 60.
Antioch College. O. & N. 4: 510.
— Co-education at. Nation, 11: 24.
— and Horace Mann. (H. C. Badger) Chr. Exam. 79: 252.
Antiparos. Sharpe, 48: 84.
Antipathies. (C. Waddy) St. James, 29: 619. — Chamb. J. 51: 504. — Colburn, 4: 68. 79: 310.
— Curious. Chamb. J. 58: 53.
— Physical. Once a Week, 2: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 252.
Antipodes and Periœci. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 489.
— Navigation of. Blackw. 62: 515.
Antiquarian Club Books. Quar. 82: 309.
Antiquarian Delusions. Chamb. J. 20: 56.
Antiquarian Excavations in the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Arch. 30: 438.
Antiquarian Logic. Chamb. J. 46: 529.
Antiquarian Researches in 1854. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 36: 175.
Antiquarianism in England. Ed. R. 86: 307.
Antiquarians. Knick. 20: 305.
Antiquaries, Society of. Ed. R. 154: 101.
Antique Dream; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 45: 90.
Antiquities, Brande's Popular. Quar. 11: 259.
— A few Antiques. Scrib. 16: 316.
— of Christian Church and Colonies. (R. Emerson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 212.
— from the Island of Sacrificios. (E. Nepeau) Arch. 30: 138, 339.
— W. Linton's Colossal Vestiges. Colburn, 126: 169.
— Novel. Good Words, 7: 830.
— Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman. Mo R. 158: 509.
See Archæology.
Antiquity. Lond. M. 3: 527.
— Echoes from. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 40: 781.
— Moral Culture of. Liv. Age, 55: 609.
— Polity and Commerce of the Great Nations of. For. Q. 5: 141.
Anti-Rent Disturbance in New York. (S. D. Law) New Eng. 4: 92. — (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 2: 577.
Anti-Rentism. West. Law J. 3: 193.
Anti-Slavery Cause, 1838. Ecl. R. 67: 54, 458.
— 1843. Ecl. R. 77: 673.
Anti-Slavery Convention at London, 1840. Ecl. R. 72: 227. 75: 37.
Anti-Slavery Men of the South. (E. A. Pollard) Galaxy, 16: 329.
Anti-Slavery Movement in America, Garrison and the Churches. (D. Dorchester) Meth. Q. 41: 270, 474.
See Abolition; Emancipation; Slavery.
Anti-Slavery Principles and Proceedings. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 25: 228.
Anti-Slavery Society. Fraser, 1: 610. 2: 334.
Antithetic Fallacies. (F. H. Hill) Fortn. 28: 395.
Antoine, the Blacksmith; a Story. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 29: 233.
Antonelli, Cardinal. (E. Ransford) Canad. Mo. 10: 533. — (F. Grègorovius) Dub. Univ. 77: 307. — Dub. R. 80: 74. — Ecl. M. 88: 102. — Liv. Age, 67: 55. — Temp. Bar, 3: 533.
Antonias; a Story of the South. Blackw. 18: 601.
Antonina; or, The Fall of Rome. Bentley, 27: 375.
Antonine Itinerary, Discrepancies in. (C. Warne) Arch. 39: 85.
Antonine Pillars at Rome. (M. Folkes) Arch. 1: 117.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. (M. Arnold) Victoria, 2: 1. — (E. Renan) 19th Cent. 7: 742. — Colburn, 125: 423. — So. Q. 22: 360.
— and the Stoic Philosophy. (F. Pollock) Mind, 4: 47.
— and the Talmud. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 10: 81. — Ev. Sat. 7: 236.
— as a Philosopher. (C. Vaux) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 461.
— Life of. (J. W. Stearns) Bapt. Q. 6: 187.
— Meditations of. Month, 9: 429. — (A. S. Colton) Princ. 36: 297.
— a Persecutor. (W. Moyle) Kitto, 30: 114, 318. — (W. Moyle) Theo. Repos. 1: 77, 147.
— Statue of, in the Capitol. (M. Folkes) Arch. 1: 122.
— Thoughts of. (R. B. Richardson) New Eng. 40: 415.
Antoninus of Placentia, Pilgrimage of, A.D. 570. Kitto, 36: 404.
Antonio di Carara; a Paduan Tale. Blackw. 32: 525.
Antonio da Pelago; an Italian Innkeeper and Carrier. Temp. Bar, 40: 499. 45: 243.
Antonio Salvini; a Tale. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 22: 15.
Antony, St., of Padua, Chronicle of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 25: 248.
Antony, Mark. Fraser, 35: 64.
— and Cicero. Fraser, 32: 314.
— Fall of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 208.
Antrim, Round the Coast of. (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 159: 342.
— Iron Mines of. (R. A. Watson) Dub. Univ. 83: 1.
Antrim Castle. Dub. Univ. 56: 628. 57: 163, 303.
Antwerp. (J. H. Pettingell) Appleton, 22: 385. — Penny M. 1: 369. 9: 281.
— and Holland, A Peep into. (E. E. Chase) Scrib. 18: 519.
— Commerce of. Penny M. 7: 345.
— Day at. Blackw. 90: 365.
— Legend from. Blackw. 64: 444.
Anviti, Count, Assassination of. Month, 6: 381.
Apache Race. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 1: 201.
Apaches, Adventure among the. (M. S. Severance) O. & N. 8: 702.

Apaches, Ride with. (J. Mendivil) Overland, 6: 341.
Apamean Medal, Observations upon. Arch. 4: 315, 331, 347.
Apartment-Houses. (T. Richardson) Scrib. 8: 63.
— in Philadelphia. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 11: 477.
Apartment to let; a Story. Galaxy, 14: 672.
Apartment to let, by an Old Maid. Victoria, 34: 102.
Apartments to let. All the Year, 30: 515, 560. — Lond. Soc. 3: 27.
Apatites containing Manganese. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 119: 367.
Ape and the Serpent. (A. E. Brown) Am. Natural. 12: 225.
Apes and Man. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 113, 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 698. 81: 422.
— — Resemblances of. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 3: 481. *See* Man.
— Anthropoid. Chamb. J. 39: 308.
— Nest-Building. (J. Hollingshead) Once a Week, 7: 111. *See* Monkeys.
Apennines. Tait, n. s. 16: 661.
— Adventure in. Fraser, 35: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 362.
— Geology of. Ed. R. 26: 156.
— Month in. Hogg, 11: 132.
— Ride across. Temp. Bar, 45: 243.
— Village Life in. (E. M. Clerke) Cornh. 39: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 162.
Aphasia, or Privation of Voice by Paralysis. Chamb. J. 44: 83. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 44.
— in regard to Language and Thought. Cath. World, 24: 411.
Aphides. Chamb. J. 8: 183. 53: 303.
— Development of Viviparous. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 67: 62, 261.
Aphorisms. (A. Colton) Contin. Mo. 5: 413–689. 6: 78–609. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 26: 348.
— and Anecdotes. Sharpe, 14: 272.
— Books of. Fraser, 6: 712.
— Utility and Futility of. (W. R. Alger) Atlan. 11: 178.
Aphrodité; a Poem. (G. C. Davies) Dark Blue, 3: 449.
Aphroessa Island and George I. Once a Week, 15: 38.
Apion and Josephus. (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 30: 274.
Apocalypse of the Old and New Testaments. Kitto, 34: 76, 462. *See* Bible, Revelation.
Apocalypse of Sister Nativité. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 375. 36: 305.
Apocrypha, Analytical Account of. Chr. Rem. 51: 255.
— Book of Enoch and. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 35: 339.
— Character of. Chr. Obs. 25: 480, 558.
— Controversy on, in Bible Society. Cong. M. 9: 193. — Ecl. R. 42: 185, 377. 43: 352. 44: 86, 193, 567.
— of Old Testament. (M. S. Terry) Meth. Q. 41: 77.
— — Eschatology of. (E. C. Bissell) Bib. Sac. 36: 320.
— — History in, as related to Christ. (A. S. Twombly) New Eng. 36: 329.
— Thornwall on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 17: 268. *See names of several books, as* Enoch, Judith, Tobit.
Apocryphal New Testament. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 14: 1. — (H. J. Rose) Quar. 25: 348. — Quar. 30: 472. — Chr. Obs. 22: 1, 65, 129.
Apocryphal Gospels. Ed. R. 128: 81. — (J. J. Taylor) Theo. R. 4: 149. — Lond. Q. 31: 427. — Liv. Age, 52: 449.
— Christ of. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 53: 21.
— Inferiority of. Ed. R. 128: 81. — Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 707.
Apollo, Hymn to. (A. Pike) Blackw. 45: 820.
— Representations of. Lond. Soc. 9: 200.
Apollo Belvedere, Statue of. Lippinc. 18: 131. — Liv. Age, 137: 496.
Apollonius Tyanæus. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 84: 159. — (W. M. W. Call) Fortn. 2: 488. — 19th Cent. 6: 551. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 81. — Lond. Q. 27: 362.
— Bewick's Life of. Quar. 3: 417.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 13: 215.
— Life and Miracles of. Kitto, 30: 88.
— Reville's Essay on. (J. S. Watson) Contemp. 4: 199.
— Sketch of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 4: 94.
Apologetics, Christian. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 25: 165. — (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 2: 35.
— and Jurisprudence, Recent Changes in. (F. Wharton) Princ. n. s. 2: 149.
— and Philosophy. (C. W. Shields) Princ. n. s. 4: 196.
— Condition and Importance of. (O. Zöckler) Theo. Ecl. 5: 165.
— Evangelical, Plea for. (J. M. Gibson) Presb. R. 1: 321.
— Literature of. No. Brit. 15: 331.
Apologetical Literature, Recent, Survey of. (O. Zöckler) Theo. Ecl. 6: 97.
Apologies. Liv. Age, 139: 186.
Apologists, Christian. (J. Carroll) Month, 26: 436.
— and Martyrs, Pressensé's. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 32: 533.
Apologue, An. (J. L. Patterson) Month, 33: 67.
Apology, An; a Poem. (A. J. Begbie) Dark Blue, 1: 96.
— for Harmony. Dub. Univ. 17: 571.
Apophthegms. *See* Apothegms.
Apoplexy. (J. R. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 705.
— Cheyne on. Ecl. R. 18: 342.
Apostasy, The, and the Man of Sin, 2 Thess. ii. 1–12. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 86.
— Warning against. (N. M. Williams) Bapt. Q. 6: 359.
Apostle of Matrimony; a Sketch. (H. Gullifer) Tinsley, 27: 552.
Apostles, Diversities of. (N. M. Williams) Bapt. Q. 8: 399.
— Doctrine of. (H. Messner) Bib. Sac. 26: 713. 27: 135, 430.
— Inspiration of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 189. — (Dr. Steudel) Chr. R. 26: 69, 215. 27: 67.
— Language of. Liv. Age, 76: 155.
— Lives of. Meth. Q. 1: 9. — Chr. Exam. 5: 371.
— Ministry of. Am. Meth. M. 11: 105.
— Relations of Paul with. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 11: 650.
— Renan on. (D. Bowen) Radical, 2: 156. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 2: 177. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 542. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 45. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 3: 389. — (H. Rogers) Fortn. 5: 513. — (S. Stead) Contemp. 3: 199. — Brit. Q. 44: 474. — Lond. Q. 26: 491.
— The Three, and Three Christian Ages. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 33: 133.
— Vindication of Conduct of. Theo. Repos. 1: 59–454. 2: 59–134, 183.
Apostles' Creed. (J. E. Carpenter) Theo. R. 7: 145. — (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. 8: 207. — (J. W. Proudfit) Princ. 24: 602. — (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 20: 478.
— and Evangelicalism. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 10: 383.
— Defense of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 606.
— History of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 105, 201, 313. — Westm. 88: 367.
— Importance of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 33.
— Origin and Structure of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 16: 148.
— Unity of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 16: 313.
"Apostles" Society, Cambridge University. (W. D. Christie) Macmil. 11: 18.
Apostleship, a Temporary Office. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 355, 542.
Apostolic Age. Nat. R. 9: 117.

Apostolic Christianity, Godkin's. Ecl. R. 77: 414.
— James Martineau on, and the British Quarterly. Brit. Q. 14: 473.
Apostolic Church. Tait, n. s. 26: 701.
— Barnes on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 15: 386.
— Colman on. (E. Pond) New Eng. 4: 182.
— Dissensions in. (E. Harwood) Am. Church R. 9: 481. 10: 259.
— Doctrine of. Lond. Q. 19: 445. 24: 207.
— Government of. (C. Elliott) Am. Meth. M. 19: 1.
— — and Discipline of. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 11: 429.
— History of, Baur on. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 401.
— — Schaff's. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 12: 237. — Am. Church Mo. 3: 304. — Chr. R. 20: 1. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 148.
— King's Exposition of. Bib. Sac. 8: 378.
— Origin of Persecution of. (B. Smith) Univ. Q. 32: 343.
Apostolic Churches, Congregational. Cong. Q. 9: 148.
— State of Opinion in. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 1: 84, 329.
Apostolic Commission. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 14: 325. — (J. Harkness) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 266. — (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 11: 337. — (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 21: 231.
— Scope of. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 389.
Apostolic Constitutions. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 44: 223. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 21: 42. — Chr. R. 13: 201. — Chr. Rem. 27: 253.
— Chase's. (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 1: 536.
— 46th Chapter of. Am. Church R. 24: 489.
— Object in forging. Chr. R. 15: 505.
Apostolic Fathers. (J. A. Brown) Evang. R. 4: 356. — Brit. Q. 4: 378. — Lond. Q. 28: 201. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 82.
Apostolic Office, Permanency of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 28: 1. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 8: 406.
Apostolic Salutations and Benedictions. (J. J. Owen) Bib. Sac. 19: 707.
Apostolic Succession. (C. S. Gerhard) Mercersb. 22: 408. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 129. 19: 539. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 1: 403. — (J. Whitby) Am. Meth. M. 22: 51. — Cong. M. 21: 705. 22: 189, 629. — Ecl. R. 68: 547. — So. R. n. s. 11: 1, 249. 12: 249.
— Anglican Claim for. Dub. R. 7: 139.
— Controverted. (G. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 5: 167.
— Episcopal Recorder on. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 15: 284.
Apostolic Tradition. (M. Loy) Evang. R. 3: 537.
— Strictures upon. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 4: 57.
Apothecaries. House. Words, 14: 108.
Apothecary's Wife; a Russian Story. Dub. Univ. 31: 75, 179.
Apothegms. (W. A. Kendall) Overland, 8: 462.
— in Verse. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 24: 263.
— Pensée Writers, — the Hares, Novalis, Joubert. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 280.
Apotheosis of Dulness; a Poem. Dem. R. 32: 115.
Appalachian Language, Specimen of. Hist. M. 4: 40.
Appalachian Mountains. (A. H. Guyot) Am. J. Sci. 81: 157.
— as Time-Boundaries in Geological History. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 86: 227.
— Geognosy of. (T. S. Hunt) Nature, 5: 15, 32, 50, 451.
— Southern Silurian Age of. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 109: 279, 370.
Apparatus for the One-Handed, with cuts. Pamph. 22: 431.
Apparition, True Account of an. House. Words, 5: 27.
— of Jo. Murch. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 17: 76.
— of Monsieur Bodry. House. Words, 17: 277.
Apparitions. (G. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 12: 106. — Fraser, 34: 231. — Anal. M. 2: 388. — All the Year, 10: 224.
— Alderson and Hibbert on. Mo. R. 106: 360. — Mus. 7: 157.
— and Hallucinations. (A. G. Knight) Month, 39: 210.
— Ferriar's Theory of. Chr. Obs. 12: 803.
— Philosophy of. Quar. 48: 287. — Fraser, 2: 33. — Westm. 1: 471. — Quar. 9: 304. — Mus. 4: 458. 22: 517. — Brit. Q. 12: 382. — Irish Q. 9: 337.
See Ghosts; Magic; Mesmerism; Spiritualism; Witchcraft.
Appeal in Criminal Cases. Dub. R. 45: 188.
Appellant Courts of British Empire. Brit. & For. R. 12: 287.
Appenzell, Little Land of, Switzerland. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 213.
— Folk-Life in. (W. Wells) Scrib. 4: 50.
— Linen and Cotton Manufactures of. Penny M. 11: 6.
— My Days in. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 16: 488.
Apperley, Charles J., Life and Times of. Mus. 44: 466.
Appetite. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 25: 511.
— Good. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 7: 667.
Apple, as a Criterion of Taste. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 68.
— Produce of. Penny M. 13: 142.
Apple Frolics in America. (F. Morton) Once a Week, 1: 377.
Apple Leaf-Folder. (W. Lebaron) Am. Natural. 5: 209.
Apple Paring, The. Penny M. 6: 426.
Apple Tree, Life of. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 36: 65.
Apple Tree Table, The. Putnam, 7: 465.
Apple of the Dead Sea; a Story. Galaxy, 16: 540.
Apple of Life; a Poem. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 2: 184.
Apples, History and Dignity of. (E. Spencer) Hours at Home, 3: 505.
— Wild. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 10: 513. — Sharpe, 38: 294.
Apples; a Comedy. (J. Sturgis) Blackw. 124: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 502.
Appleton, C. E. Nature, 19: 386.
Appleton, Jesse, Life and Writings of. (B. Tappan) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 351. — (T. T. Stone) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 19.
— Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 434.
Appleton, Nathan, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 16: 1.
Appleton, Nathaniel W. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 76.
Appleton, Samuel, with portrait. (E. Peabody) N. E. Reg. 8: 9. — (E. Peabody) Hunt, 30: 291. — with portrait, Am. Q. Reg. 11: 1. — Am. J. Educ. 12: 403.
— Life of. West. J. 11: 426.
Appleton, Thomas, Will of, 1504. N. E. Reg. 7: 37.
Appleton, William, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 293.
Appleton Family of Ipswich, Mass. N. E. Reg. 27: 36.
Appleton, Wisconsin, Lawrence University. O. & N. 4: 140.
Application to Study. Colburn, 6: 533.
Applied Science; a Story. (C. Barnard) Galaxy, 23: 79, 160.
Appointing Power. (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. 133: 464.
Appomattox Court-House, Recollections of. (E. A. Pollard) O. & N. 4: 166.
— Lee and Gordon at. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 37.
— Surrender of Lee at. (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 12: 747.
— — True Story of. (J. W. Jones) Hist. M. 22: 235.
Apportionment Bill, 1832. Ann. Reg. 7: 94.
Apprentice Laws. Pamph. 3: 217.
Apprentices. (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 833.
— London. Colburn, 5: 172.

Apprenticeship. (J. S. Whitney) Penn Mo. 3: 189.
— Indenture of, 1747. N. E. Reg. 34: 311.
— in France. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 27: 180.
— of the Future. (S. P. Thompson) Contemp. 38: 472. Same art. abridged, Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 26, 202.
Apprenticeship Schools in France. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 400.
Apprenticeship System, Negro. Ed. R. 66: 250.
Appropriation Act, 1835. Westm. 23: 448.
April. (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 67: 515. — (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 13: 799, 803. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 191. — Fraser, 49: 522.
— a Poem. (W. G. Simms) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 194.
April Days. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 7: 385. — (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 41: 445.
April Fancies. (D. F. M'Carthy) Dub. Univ. 41: 395.
April 1 at Netherby Place. (E. F. Mosby) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 350.
April Fool, An. Lond. Soc. 5: 310.
April Fools. Belgra. 17: 182. — Lond. M. 23: 397. — St. James, 24: 82.
— and other Fools. (H. St. John) Belgra. 29: 207.
— May Day, and other Sentimentals. Fraser, 17: 553.
— or, A hundred Matrimonial Letters. Fraser, 11: 369.
April Reverie. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 39: 403.
April Shadows; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 9: 544.
Apsley House. Quar. 92: 446. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 241.
— Story of. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 6: 255.
Apteryx of New Zealand, Bird or Reptile? (H. O. Forbes) Belgra. 36: 317.
— at Dinner. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 1: 178.
Apuleius. (C. G. Prowett) Fraser, 88: 464.
— and the 2d Century. Ecl. R. 94: 67.
— Golden Ass; or, Metamorphoses. (W. H. Mallock) Fraser, 94: 363. — Ed. R. 94: 472. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 75. — Ecl. R. 112: 269. — House. Words, 13: 285.
Aquarium, The. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 87: 143. — Chamb. J. 22: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 414. — Chamb. J. 53: 357, 391.
— at Crystal Palace. (W. A. Lloyd) Nature, 4: 469.
— Brighton. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 8: 531. — Chamb. J. 50: 529.
— Fresh-Water. (C. B. Brigham) Am. Natural. 3: 131, 207, 373, 486. 4: 23.
— Gosse's. Fraser, 50: 190. — Colburn, 102: 117.
— in Miniature. Recr. Sci. 2: 345.
— Management of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 8: 322.
— Marine. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 8: 145. — (C. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 2: 262.
— — for Inland Students. Nature, 10: 260.
— — Management of. (A. W. Wills) Nature, 13: 189.
— — Sea Anemones in. Lond. Q. 8: 76.
— Modern. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 160: 295.
— New York. (W. S. Ward) Scrib. 13: 577.
— Preparation of Artificial Sea-Water for. (G. Wilson) Ed. New Philos. J. 58: 129.
— Royal, at Westminster. Pract. M. 6: 65.
— Southport. (C. E. de Rance) Nature, 11: 393.
— Uses of. (W. E. Simmons, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 687.
— with Tidal Arrangements. Intel. Obs. 3: 245.
Aquaria. (W. A. Lloyd) Am. Natural. 10: 611. — Eng. Dom. M. 24: 102, 213, 301. — Godey, 54: 525. 55: 45. — House. Words, 9: 506. — No. Brit. 22: 55.
— Great. (J. G. Bertram) St. James, 35: 623.
— Management of. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 1: 73.
— Marine. Dub. Univ. 48: 353. — Recr. Sci. 2: 58.
— — and Fresh-Water. Godey, 56: 51.
— Present, Past, and Future of. (W. A. Lloyd) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 592.
Aquarium Car, First California. (L. Stone) Overland, 13: 228, 311.
Aquatic Architects. Recr. Sci. 1: 106.
Aqueduct of Segovia. Am. Arch. 6: 93.
— Wooden, across Alleghany River. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 1.
Aqueducts. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 26.
— and Canals. Quar. 73: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 2: 190.
— of Ancient Rome. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 32. 147.
— of the Ancients. Chamb. J. 1: 34.
Aqueous Vapor, Influence of, on Meteorology. (W. H. S. Monck) Nature, 3: 495.
Aquinas, Thomas. *See* Thomas Aquinas, St.
Arab, The; a Poem. So. Lit. J. 4: 256.
Arab's Revenge; a Story. (E. H. Vizetelly) Belgra. 25: 405.
Arab Chief; a Ballad. Fraser, 38: 167.
Arab Seaport in War Time. All the Year, 28: 487.
Arab Story-Teller, Tale of an. Fraser, 39: 112.
Arab Village. Bentley, 51: 292.
Arab Wife; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 707–835.
Arabs, The. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 9: 177.
— Among. All the Year, 5: 516.
— and Persians. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 5: 202.
— — Trade of. Blackw. 4: 135, 292, 460.
— at Amboise. Bentley, 31: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 177.
— at Home. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 13: 605.
— before Mahomet. Chr. Rem. 29: 83.
— Civilization of, and what we owe it. Nat. Q. 13: 258.
— De France's Captivity among. Mo. R. 151: 524.
— Derby Day among. Fraser, 68: 77.
— Geography of. For. Q. 27: 265.
— Hospitality of. Belgra. 12: 39.
— Humor of. Temp. Bar. 62: 65, 194. 63: 36. Same art. Appleton, 26: 21, 144, 423.
— in Italy, Sicily, etc. For. Q. 22: 374.
— in Palestine. (C. Clermont-Ganneau) Macmil. 32: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 538.
— Invasion of Spain by. For. Q. 1: 19.
— in Spain. Dub. Univ. 37: 771. 45: 657. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 551. *See* Moors; Spain.
— Manners and Ceremonies of. Sharpe, 23: 109.
— Metaphysical Schools among. Kitto, 34: 354.
— of the Desert. (J. Hall) Princ. 3: 215.
— Pagan and Moslem. (R. S. Poole) Fortn. 2: 549.
— Politeness of. Nat. M. 9: 58. — All the Year, 24: 41.
— Pre-Islamic. (W. H. Thomson) New Eng. 21: 385.
— Travels among. Westm. 4: 495.
— Women of. So. R. n. s. 14: 363. — (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 7: 559.
Arabella, Lady. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 601.
Arabia. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 37: 350.
— and Africa, Boteler's Voyage of Discovery to. Mo. R. 137: 153.
— and Palestine, Early and Recent Travels in. No. Brit. 27: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 145.
— and Persia, Trade with Russia. Blackw. 4: 135, 292, 460.
— Biblical Geography of. Bib. R. 5: 165.
— Burckhardt's Travels in. Colburn, 25: 379. — Ed. R. 50: 164. — Mo. R. 119: 1.
— Burton's El-Medinah and Mecca. Bentley, 39: 366. — Dub. R. 39: 76. 41: 27. — Fraser, 52: 318. 53: 320. — Liv. Age, 46: 553. — New Q. 5: 138.
— Central and Eastern, and the People. Chr. Rem. 50: 357.
— Commerce and Products of. Hunt, 3: 61.
— Forster on. Quar. 74: 325. — Liv. Age, 3: 113.
— Further Discoveries in. (L. P. Brockett) Hours at Home, 4: 52.
— Heart of. (B. Taylor) Scrib. 3: 545. — Broadw. 10: 538.
— Historical Geography of, Forster on. Quar. 74: 325.
— History of. For. Q. 20: 137. — Mo. R. 132: 362.
— — Crichton's. Am. Mo. M. 3: 217. — Ecl. R. 50: 484.
— — Price's. Ecl. R. 42: 440.

Arabia, History of, Recent Page of. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 33: 707. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 538.
— Palgrave's Travels in. (J. D. Baldwin) No. Am. 103: 276. — (R. S. Poole) Fortn. 1: 459. — (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 79: 327. — Blackw. 98: 723. — Brit. Q. 42: 297. — Ecl. R. 122: 139. — Ed. R. 122: 482. — Lond. Q. 25: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 529. — Macmil. 13: 518. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 737. — No. Brit. 44: 1. — Quar. 119: 182. — Westm. 84: 381.
— Pretended Patriarchal Inscriptions of. Dub. Univ. 24: 724.
— Wellsted's Travels in. Quar. 61: 301. — Mo. R. 145: 255.
— Wilds of. Chamb. J. 42: 563.
See Khartum.
Arabia Felix, Military Expedition into. Liv. Age, 34: 375.
Arabia Petræa, Antiquities discovered in. Anal. M. 14: 264.
— In a Caravan with Gérome the Painter. Lippinc. 13: 532.
— Laborde's Journey through. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 59: 87. — Mo. R. 140: 338. — Dub. R. 1: 174. — Mus. 31: 267. — Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 431. — (E. Robinson) No. Am. 44: 382. — Chr. Obs. 36: 688, 746.
— Lowth's Travels in. New Q. 5: 230.
— Stephens's Travels in. (L. Cass) No. Am. 48: 181. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 24: 31. — Princ. 10: 55. — New York R. 1: 351. — Am. Q. 21: 439. — Hesp. 1: 174.
Arabian Desert, The. (W. T. Savage) Cong. R. 8: 274, 371, 555.
Arabian Design and Art. Ecl. Engin. 2: 491.
Arabian Empire. Blackw. 43: 661.
Arabian Nights. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 6: 601. — For. Q. 24: 139. — Cornh. 32: 711. — Dub. R. 8: 105.
— in London. St. James, 9: 367.
— Lane's Translation of. Ecl. R. 72: 641.
— New Series of. Colburn, 16: 336.
— New Translations. Westm. 33: 101. — Mo. R. 109: 362.
— People of. Nat. R. 9: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 327.
Arabian Tales, New. For. Q. 14: 350.
Arabic and Persian Lexicography. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 190.
Arabic Fables. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 217.
Arabic Grammar, De Sacy's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 543.
Arabic Language and Lexicography, Gesenius on. Mo. R. 158: 192.
— and Literature. (J. Packard) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 429. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 7: 59.
— and the Turkish. (H. S. Osborn) Bib. Sac. 38: 646.
— Lexicon, Freytag's. (H. P. Goodrich) No. Am. 48: 461.
— — Wilkins's. Ecl. R. 4: 581, 801.
— Something about Modern. Fraser, 64: 504.
— Study of. Meth. M. 47: 102.
Arabic Literature. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 457, 563. 7: 113. 8: 47, 448. — Meth. Q. 2: 540. — For. R. 3: 377. — For. Q. 3: 1. — Colburn, 4: 262.
— and Love-Lore. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 9: 522.
Arabic MSS. in Spain. Westm. 21: 378.
Arabic Masters, My. Chamb. J. 22: 172.
Arabic Numerals, Early Use of. (S. Denne) Arch. 13: 107, 141.
— Introduction into England. (G. North) Arch. 10: 360.
Arabic, Persian, and Turkish Poetry. Dub. Univ. 15: 377.
Arabic Philosophy. Ed. R. 85: 340.
— History of. Ecl. M. 46: 153.
— Influence of, in Mediæval Europe. (Earl Stanhope) Fraser, 75: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 369.
Arabic Poetry. Retros. 5: 332.
— in Spain and Sicily. Ecl. M. 68: 742.
Arabic Prize Poem, An Ancient. (E. H. Palmer) Internat. R. 2: 651.
Arabic Proverbs. Lond. Soc. 9: 325.
Arabic Stories and Traditions. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 10: 443.
Arabic Verses in 13th Century. Cornh. 26: 213.
Aracan, North, Hill Tribes of. (R. F. St. A. St. John) Anthrop. J. 2: 233.
Arachne in Sloane Street. Cornh. 29: 571.
Arago, F. (D. Lardner) Am. Whig R. 4: 162. — Ecl. M. 9: 322. — Liv. Age, 11: 140. — Dub. Univ. 28: 253. — Fraser, 26: 737. — (Dr. Janssen) Nature, 21: 418.
— and Brougham on Black, Cavendish, Priestley, and Watt. Quar. 77: 105.
— Incident in Life of. (H. Christmas) Internat. M. 4: 41.
— Life and Discoveries of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 20: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 145.
— Life and Labors of. Ecl. R. 102: 743.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. 104: 301.
— Notes on the Life of. Ed. New Philos. J. 56: 57.
— on Comets. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 42: 196.
— on Lunar Influences. For. Q. 11: 503.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 2: 189.
— Voyage round the World. Lond. M. 7: 310. — Quar. 28: 332.
— Youth of. Chamb. J. 25: 11. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 533. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 97, 162.
Aragon, Sketch from Portugal and. Fraser, 84: 356.
Aral, Lake, Shores of. Wood's Nature, 14: 66.
— and Caspian, Basins of. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 3: 106.
— — Separation of. (H. Wood) Nature, 12: 313.
Arama, the Seeker of Oblivion. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 734.
Arapahoes, Among the. (H. R. Lemly) Harper, 60: 494.
Ararat. (A. Geikie) Nature, 17: 205. — (B. B. Thatcher) Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 390. — Nat. M. 1: 26.
— and Armenian Highlands. Blackw. 65: 577. — Westm. 51: 199.
— and Eden. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 40: 453.
— and the Three Churches. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 131.
— Ascent of. (B. Botcherby) Liv. Age, 94: 282. — Chamb. J. 55: 364.
— — Mr. Bryce's. Liv. Age, 135: 443.
— Parrot's Journey to. Am. Meth. M. 18: 201. — For. Q. 15: 288. — Ecl. R. 82: 710.
— Tale of. Blackw. 28: 24.
— Visit to. Fraser, 60: 111.
— Wagner's Journey to. Westm. 51: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 313.
Aratus. Phenomena and Diosemeia translated. Chr. Rem. 17: 63.
Araucanians, The. Bost. Mo. 1: 346.
Arbela, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 24: 390.
Arber's Reprints of old Writers. Dub. Univ. 75: 43.
Arbitrary Governments, Present Policy and Future Fate of. Ed. R. 39: 281. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 342. — Mus. 4: 385.
Arbitration, Boards of Conciliation and. (Eckley B. Coxe) Penn Mo. 2: 109.
— International. (C. C. Beaman, jr.) No. Am. 102: 473. — (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 144. — (T. D. Woolsey) Internat. R. 1: 104. — Tait, n. s. 22: 293.
— — Fate of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 390.
— — *versus* War. Ecl. R. 90: 236.
Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d'. Blackw. 51: 784. — Quar. 11: 123. — Ecl. M. 9: 549. — Argosy, 19: 441. — Eng. Dom. M. 25: 154, 178. — House. Words, 5: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 412. — Liv. Age, 11: 484. — Am. Whig R. 13: 267, 305. — (Mrs. M. C. Nute) Lakeside, 2: 85. — Mus. 45: 565. — Victoria, 32: 370.

Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d', Diary and Letters. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 76: 523. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 449. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 70: 243. — Ecl. R. 75: 451. 76: 319. 85: 57. — Tait, n. s. 9: 183, 246, 385. — Colburn, 64: 271. 66: 526.
— The Wanderer. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 25: 320. — Portfo.(Den.) 12: 457.
Arbouville, Madame d', Poems and Novels of. Dub. R. 41: 411.
Arbues, Peter, and the Spanish Inquisition. Dub. Univ. 84: 335.
Arbuthnot, George, Life and Writings of. Retros. 8: 285. — Mus. 4: 44.
Arbuthnot, Dr. John. Cornh. 39: 91.
Arbuthnot, Sir William. Blackw. 26: 844.
Arbuthnot and Ambrister, Trial of. Niles's Reg. 15: 270, 394.
Arbutin, Constitution of. Nature, 3: 137.
Arc of the Meridian, measured in India. Ed. R. 21: 300.
Arcachon, France. Colburn, 7: 66.
— as a Health Resort. Chamb. J. 57: 139.
— Bay of. Chamb. J. 47: 529.
Arcadi, Academy of the. (V. Lee) Fraser, 97: 779. 98: 33.
Arcadia. Cornh. 20: 588. *See* Sanazzaro, J.; Sidney, P.
Arcadian Revenge; a Story. (J. Payn) Cornh. 41: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 437.
Arcadian Scene. Dub. Univ. 64: 699.
Arch, Joseph, and the new Emancipation. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 15: 452.
Arch, Graphic Method applied to. (A. J. Du Bois) Ecl. Engin. 13: 341.
— known by the Ancients. Ed. R. 7: 441.
— New Constructions in Graphical Statics. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 16: 1–481. 17: 1, 97.
— of Ctesiphon. Colburn, 165: 1074.
— Skew. (E. W. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 12: 97, 193, 289.
— — at Harrisburg. (T. M. Cleemann) Ecl. Engin. 14: 361.
— — Bonding in. Ecl. Engin. 8: 23.
— St. Louis. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 17: 204. — (C. S. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 17: 105.
— Trussed. (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 223.
Arches and Suspension Chains, Strain on. J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 240, 300.
— Conical, at South St. Bridge, Philadelphia. (D. McN. Stauffer) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 191.
— Equilibration of. Am. Arch. 10: 8.
— for Bridges, Formula for proportioning. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 301.
— Iron. (W. Airy) Ecl. Engin. 3: 449, 641.
— Metal and Timber. (J. Gaudard) Ecl. Engin. 4: 359.
— Ovals and Three-Centre. (J. B. Henck) Math. Mo. 1: 25, 41.
— Pointed, Origin of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 21: 521.
— Stability of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 636. 6: 565. — (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 13: 226. — (L. S. Ware) Ecl. Engin. 15: 33. — (G. F. Swain) Ecl. Engin. 23: 265.
— Stresses of Rigid. (W. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 6: 307.
— Theory of. (W. Allan) Ecl. Engin. 10: 97–385. — (G. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 226.
— — of Solid and Braced Elastic. (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 21: 265, 353, 443.
— Voussoir, Practical Theory of. (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 11: 289, 385. 13: 514. 20: 52, 97, 201.
— Ware's Treatise on, 1809. Ecl. R. 10: 593.
Archæan Rocks of Wahsatch Mountains. (A. Geikie) Am. J. Sci. 119: 363.
Archæologia. Retros. 16: 217. — Westm. 7: 375. 11: 401. 20: 47.
Archæological Collection at Yale College. (D. C. Gilman) University Q. 4: 277.
Archæological Collections in North America. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 7: 29.
Archæological Discovery near Saratoga. (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 5: 34.
Archæological Discoveries. Am. Ecl. 3: 393.
Archæological Institute of Boston. Am. Arch. 5: 137, 153, 162.
Archæological Maps, Symbols on. (J. Evans) Anthrop. J. 5: 427.
Archæological Science in America. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 420.
Archæology. (L. C. Boistiniere) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 44, 172.
— Age of Bronze. Ed. R. 147: 437.
—American Institute of, Proposed. (T. Davidson) Nation, 32: 403.
— and Anthropology, Brussels Congress of, 1872. (M. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 16: 639, 829.
— Classical, Relation of, to Literature and History. (P. Gardner) Macmil. 43: 465.
— English School of, at Athens and Rome. (R. C. Jebb) Contemp. 33: 776.
— General Views on. (A. Morlot) Am. J. Sci. 79: 25.
— Lubbock on. Kitto, 38: 217.
— Modern Excavations. (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 29: 888.
— Newton's Essays on. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 31: 449.
— of the Earth and its Inhabitants. (M. Sanford) Univ. Q. 4: 289.
— Rossi, John Baptist de, Works of. Cath. World, 17: 272.
— A Scottish Crannog. (R. Munro) Nature, 22: 13, 34.
— Stone Annals of the Past. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 6: 506.
— Teaching, in Schools. (O. Browning) Fortn. 22: 495.
See Antiquities; Prehistoric; *also names of various countries.*
Archaic Ages; a Geological Sketch. (W. Downes) Ecl. M. 95: 722.
Archangel. Penny M. 8: 393.
— Recollections of. Bentley, 29: 203.
Archbishop, The, and Gil Blas. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 46: 205.
Archbishops of Canterbury, Hook's Lives of. Chr. Obs. 61: 100. — Dub. R. 53: 275. — Bentley, 49: 205. — Ecl. R. 125: 391.
Archduke Charles, Wreck of the. Bentley, 23: 392.
Archer, James. Art J. 23: 97.
Archer and Prince. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 22: 117.
Archer-Fishes. (E. Sauvage) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 302.
Archery. (M. Thompson) Appleton, 9: 525. — (M. Thompson) Scrib. 14: 273. — All the Year, 39: 185. — Chamb. J. 33: 169 — Godey, 45: 253. — Lond. Soc. 6: 208.
— Anecdotes of. (J. M. Gutch) Reliquary, 19: 157.
— Ascham's Toxophilus. Am. J. Educ. 3: 41. — Retros. 4: 76.
— in England. Once a Week, 11: 64.
— in Scotland. (R. Macgregor) Belgra. 43: 338.
— Merry Days with Bow and Quiver. (M. Thompson) Scrib. 16: 1.
— Our modern Archers. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 160, 348.
— Practice of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 7: 46.
— Silver Arrow. Once a Week, 11: 107.
— *versus* Love. Lond. Soc. 10: 354.
Archetypes. Chr. R. 26: 177.
Archie Lovell; a Novel. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 16: 155–455. 17: 65–498. 18: 77–491. Same art. Galaxy, 1: 36–661. 2: 60–677.
Archimedes, Burning-Specula of. Chamb. J. 25: 220.
— Works of. Quar. 3: 89.
Archipelago, Turkish Rule in, with Map. Geog. M. 5: 165, 198.
See Indian Archipelago.

Architect an Artist, The. (W. H. Furness) Penn Mo. 2: 295.
— Practice of. (T. R. Smith) Brit. Q. 72: 420. Same art. Am. Arch. 8: 258.
— Profession of. Brit. Q. 71: 335.
Architect's Wife ; a Story. Argosy, 29: 393.
Architects, American Institute of. Penn Mo. 4: 499.
— — Tenth Annual Convention. Am. Arch. 2: supp. 1.
— — Eleventh Annual Convention. Am. Arch. 3: 50, 66.
— — Annual Convention, 1879. Am. Arch. 5: 91, 106, 122. 6: 171.
— and Architecture. (T. C. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 49: 278.
— and Clients. Am. Arch. 2: 222, 350–366.
— — Duties of. Am. Arch. 5: 141, 146, 162.
— and Engineers. Am. Arch. 4: 54, 62, 89. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 1.
— — Studies of. Ecl. Engin. 19: 419.
— and Organization. Am. Arch. 4: 154.
— A Batch of. Fraser, 15: 324.
— Becket on the Frailties of. Am. Arch. 3: 107.
— Compensation of. Am. Arch. 2: 230, 239.
— Competitions of. Am. Arch. 4: 202. 5: 2, 18. — Westm. 35: 52.
— English Government. Am. Arch. 10: 257.
— Gothic and Renaissance. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 4: 8.
— Legal Responsibilities of. Am. Arch. 4: 190, 194.
— Lives of Celebrated. Mus. 10: 181. — Mo. R. 111: 125.
— on Probation. Am. Arch. 2: 174.
— Professional Trials of. Am. Arch. 5: 101.
— Qualifying of. Am. Arch. 3: 134, 142.
— Responsibility of. Am. Arch. 3: 26.
— Royal Institute of British. (H. Carr) Ecl. Engin. 6: 249.
— Transactions of. (R. Ford) Quar. 58: 524.
— True School for. Fraser, 86: 743.
— Young, Professional Study for. Am. Arch. 5: 58.
Architects' Contracts. Am. Arch. 6: 12, 18.
— Drawings, Custody of. Am. Arch. 3: 206.
— — Ownership of. Am. Arch. 6: 7, 17.
Architectural Designs, American, Causes of Failure in. (W. A. Potter) Am. Arch. 7: 27, 35.
Architectural Education in England and Germany. Am. Arch. 7: 180.
Architectural Fashions. (H. A. Sims) Penn Mo. 7: 700.
Architectural Holdings Act. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 27: 497.
Architectural Madness. Fraser, 4: 727.
Architectural Metal-Work. (T. W. Tonks) Ecl. Engin. 22: 392.
Architectural Revivalism and Puginism. Fraser, 28: 593.
Architectural Sketches, Freeman's. (J. T. Clarke) Nation, 26: 137.
Architectural Talkers and Doers. All the Year, 24: 180.
Architectural Tours, Knight's. Ed. R. 69: 74.
Architecture. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 35. — New Eng. 8: 418. — (D. Wadsworth) Am. J. Sci. 24: 257. — (W. N. Lockington) Overland, 15: 281. — (R. C. Long) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 297. — Blackw. 108: 531. — Tinsley, 14: 145.
— Acoustics in. (A. F. Oakey) Am. Arch. 1: 139.
— Adornment of St. Paul's. Brit. Q. 61: 69.
— Æsthetic Principles of. (C. A. Evans) Ecl. Engin. 11: 443.
— Ancient. (C. Follen) No. Am. 88: 341.
— — Rawlinson on. (J. Fergusson) Fortn. 9: 31.
— and Archæology of Middle Ages, Britton on. Mo. R. 138: 444.
— and Underwriting. Am. Arch. 5: 170, 179, 189.
— and Modern Life. Fraser, 88: 762.
— and Music. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 703. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 129.
Architecture and Utility. (E. M. Barry) Am. Arch. 7: 92.
— Antiquities of. Quar. 4: 474. — Mo. R. 111: 375.
— Art in. (J. Fergusson) Am. J. Educ. 22: 85. — Art J. 7: 272.
— Art of spoiling Public Buildings. Ecl. Engin. 6: 66.
— as a Decorative Art. (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. 1: 349.
— at the French Exposition. Am. Arch. 5: 10, 21, 27.
— at the Royal Academy. Am. Arch. 5: 174, 197.
— Audsley's Dictionary of. Am. Arch. 10: 110.
— Basilica Style of. Westm. 41: 109.
— Bill for Bureau of. Am. Arch. 1: 65–142.
— Byzantine. Art J. 17: 55. — Ed. R. 121: 456.
— Cathedral Restorations. Brit. Q. 69: 135.
— Character in. No. Brit. 15: 461.
— Christian. (W. A. Dod) Mercersb. 9: 358, 561. — (T. E. Giraud) U. S. Cath. A. 4: 627.
— — and Pagan. Brit. & For. R. 7: 1.
— — of Europe. No. Brit. 34: 513.
— Chromatics as pertaining to. (T. U. Walter) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 32.
— Church. (N. G. Batt) Dub. Univ. 83: 48. — Quar. 6: 62. 75: 179. — 99: 371. — (J. Fergusson) Am. Church R. 18: 375. (E. F. Brown) Am. Church R. 31: 265. — (G. F. Magoun) Cong. Q. 1: 375. — (W. A. Dod) Princ. 27: 625. — (R. M. Hunt) Am. Arch. 2: 374, 384. — (Franz Kugler) Art J. 9: 323. — (E. T. Littell) Am. Arch. 3: 10. — (T. Worthington) Theo. R. 9: 103. — Brit. Q. 23: 325. — Dub. Univ. 21: 614. — Chr. Exam. 44: 316. — (W. E. Coale) Am. Church R. 3: 372. — Chr. Rem. 3: 353. — Dub. R. 74: 210.
— — and the Masses. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. Q. 4: 25.
— — and the Plastic Arts. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 368.
— — and Preaching. (J. Q. Bittenger) Cong. R. 11: 136.
— — and Ritual, "Oratorianism." Chr. Rem. 20: 141.
— — and Worship. (R. G. Greene) Cong. Q. 11: 502. — (J. Edwards) Cong. Q. 11: 511.
— — Catholic, and the Church of England. Chr. Rem. 2: 105.
— — Examples of. Chr. Rem. 1: 113.
— — Grecian. (W. A. Dod) Am. Church R. 16: 57.
— — in England. Sharpe, 1: 186, 276, 308.
— — — Early. (W. Blackwood) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 16.
— — in the Middle Ages. (J. T. Clarke) Nation, 31: 345.
— — in New York. Dem. R. 20: 139. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 501. — (C. Cook) Putnam, 2: 233.
— — in Russia. For. Q. 26: 37.
— — Jesuit Style of. (H. W. Brewer) Month, 35: 322.
— — Knight and Bunson on. Quar. 75: 334.
— — Modern and Ancient. Dub. R. 3: 360.
— — Modern English Cathedral. Chr. Rem. 42: 466.
— — Norman. (W. Blackwood) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 416.
— — of England and France. (T. Rickman) Arch. 25: 159. 26: 27.
— — of Ireland. Quar. 76: 193.
— — Petit on. Mo. R. 157: 289.
— — Present State of, in England. Dub. R. 10: 301. 12: 80.
— — Romanesque, Advantages of. Chr. Rem. 3: 576.
— — Relation to the Plastic Arts. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 368.
— — Sharpe on. Am. Arch. 2: 255.
— — Styles of. Chr. Rem. 4: 257. 5: 81.
See also Churches; Cathedrals.
— College of. (D. B. Reid) Am. J. Educ. 2: 629.
— Common-Sense in. (C. A. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 22: 95.
— Cottage, Garden and Villa. Art. J. 20: 50–192.
— Cyclopean, in the Ionian Islands. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 16: 33.

Architecture, Dallaway on. Ecl. R. 4: 508.
— Decorative, Origin of. (S. Ware) Arch. 18: 336.
— Design in. (F. T. Palgrave) F. Arts Q. 1: 114.
— — and Decoration in. Fraser, 1: 63.
— Domestic. (J. E. Cabot) Atlan. 1: 257. — New Eng. M. 2: 30. — New Eng. 9: 57. — Bent. Q. 2: 474. — Penny M. 2: 339. 8: 356.
— — and Decoration in England. (C. C. Townshend) Portfo. 8: 169.
— — and Secular. Art J. 10: 17.
— — House-Building. (J. E. Cabot) Atlan. 10: 423.
— — in England. Dub. R. 36: 20.
— — Modern. Dub. Univ. 94: 736.
— — — Examples of. (H. C. Boyes) Portfo. 10: 51.
— — of the 14th Century. Art J. 6: 229.
— — Old English. Quar. 45: 471.
— Effect of Altitude on Vertical Dimensions. Am. Arch. 5: 135, 167.
— Egyptian. Am. Q. 5: 1.
— Etruscan, in Rome. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 18: 201.
— Expression in. (H. Davids) Lippinc. 3: 617. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 162.
— — Sources of. Ed. R. 94: 365.
— Fergusson's Handbook of. Ed. R. 105: 112. — Ecl. R. 103: 402. — Quar. 106: 285.
— Fire-Proof. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 1: 195, 203, 211. 3: 75. — (R. G. Hatfield) Am. Arch. 2: 399.
— — Slow-Burning Construction. Am. Arch. 5: 182, 199. 6: 14–127.
— Flemish, Specimens of. Ev. Sat. 11: 508, 511.
— Future of. Ecl. Engin. 13: 134.
— Gothic. (Renel Gabriel) Western, 4: 733. — (R. S. Peabody) No. Am. 118: 204. — (G. W. Samson) So. R. n. s. 3: 378. — (J. J. Stevenson) Good Words, 17: 64. — Harper, 52: 234. — (T. E. Van Bibber) Putnam, 2: 191. — No. Brit. 28: 346. — Quar. 2: 118. 69: 57. — Ed. R. 49: 420. — Retros. 10: 1. — (T. Kenrick) Arch. 16: 292.
— — Æsthetics of. Brit. Q. 10: 46.
— — and Saxon. Dub. Univ. 78: 428.
— — Eastlake's Revival of, in England. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 443.
— — English. New Q. 10: 48. — Mo. R. 153: 223.
— — — Bane of. Brit. Q. 73: 382.
— — — Old English Houses and Households. Brit. Q. 14: 369.
— — English Origin of. (J. H. Parker) Arch. 43: 73.
— — Grecian, and Egyptian. Westm. 8: 31.
— — in Italy and Sicily. Arch. 15: 363.
— — in Spain. Ed. R. 122: 143. — F. Arts Q. 5: 251.
— — Literature of. Ecl. R. 89: 33.
— — Mediæval. (F. P. Johnson) Ecl. Engin. 8: 250.
— — Millner and Whittington on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 1166.
— — Modern, Shortcomings of. (H. Bedford) Month, 21: 1.
— — Origin of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 9: 110. — (G. Saunders) Arch. 17: 1.
— — Plea for. Ecl. Engin. 7: 129.
— — Pugin on. Mo. R. 155: 552.
— — Principles of. (W. Sewell) Quar. 69: 111.
— — Religious Aspect of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 19: 394.
— — Spirit of. (D. H. Caverno) University Q. 2: 273.
— Hamilton and others on. Quar. 58: 61.
— History and Styles of. Chr. Rem. 18: 182.
— — Early Christian and Roman. (W. Blackwood) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 336.
— — Early Christian and Byzantine. Prosp. R. 3: 157.
— — Fergusson's. Anthrop. R. 1: 216. — New Q. 5: 273. — Quar. 120: 425.
— — Hope's. Quar. 53: 338.
Architecture, History of, of Anglo-Saxons and Normans. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 12: 132.
— — of the 11th Century. (A. H. Parker) Ecl. Engin. 10: 338.
— — of Middle Ages. Quar. 25: 112. — (E. B. Lamb) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 135, 208.
— — — Ramée's. Prosp. R. 5: 184.
— How to build a House and live in it. Blackw. 59: 758. 60: 349. 61: 727.
— Illustrated Handbook of. Art J. 8: 86.
— in Africa. Art J. 19: 126.
— in America. (Austin Bierbower) Penn Mo. 8: 936. — (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 43: 356. — (W. Minot, jr.) No. Am. 52: 317. — (A. D. Gilman) No. Am. 58: 436. — (H. Greenough) Dem. R. 13: 206. — Am. J. Sci. 17: 249. 18: 11, 212. — (H. Greenough) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 513. — Am. Arch. 4: 138.
— — Colonial. Am. Arch. 10: 71–102.
— — Development of. (A. W. Colgate) Contin. Mo. 5: 466.
— in Ancient Assyria and Persia. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 313.
— in Athens. Ed. R. 95: 395.
— in Boston, Recent, 1877. Art J. 29: 299.
— in Canada. (R. C. Windeyer) Canad. Mo. 16: 482.
— in China. Ecl. Engin. 10: 135.
— in the Eastern States, Condition of. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 7: 107, 118.
— in England. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 49: 617, 777. 50: 35. — St. Paul's, 2: 678.
— — British School of. Blackw. 40: 227. — Westm. 41: 113.
— — Domestic. (W. E. Timmins) Belgra. 22: 429.
— — — Turner's History of. Chr. Obs. 52: 185.
— — English Country-Houses. Chamb. J. 13: 1–154.
— — English Timber-Houses. Penny M. 13: 89.
— — Foreign and Domestic. For. Q. 24: 288.
— — Hope of. Quar. 137: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 771.
— — in the Hanoverian Age, Picturesque Aspects of. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 3: 55.
— — in the 17th Century. Brit. Q. 55: 56.
— — Modern. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 26: 479.
— — National. Lond. M. 22: 94–198.
— — Progress of. Blackw. 6: 660.
— — — in 1838. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 57.
— — Promotion of, with illustrations. Westm. 41: 219.
— — Reaction of Taste in. (J. J. Stevenson) Ecl. Engin. 11: 231.
— — State of, 1872. Quar. 132: 295.
— — Tudor, Hunt on. Ecl. R. 51: 58.
— in France, Châteaux of the Renaissance. (E. F. S. Pattison) Contemp. 30: 579. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 111.
— — in the West. (J. H. Parker) Arch. 34: 273. 35: 34, 359.
— — Mediæval, Viollet le Duc's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 9: 134, 173.
— — — in Aquitaine. (J. H. Parker) Arch. 36: 1, 311.
— — Taste in. (F. T. Palgrave) Fraser, 55: 583.
— in Germany, Present School of. For. Q. 14: 92.
— — Brick, of North of Germany. (A. Nesbet) Arch. 39: 93.
— in Greece (W. Blackwood) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 176. — Blackw. 11: 705. — For. Q. 15: 145. 19: 201. — Westm. 8: 31. — Canad. Mo. 8: 433.
— — and Italy, contrasted. For. Q. 19: 377.
— in India. Art J. 23: 65.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 29: 693.
— — Ancient Domestic. (J. H. Parker) Arch. 38: 149.
— in Italy, Church Dub. R. 72: 105.
— — Bacini, in Italian Church Architecture. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 379.

Architecture in Italy, Ecclesiastical, Knight on. Mo. R. 165: 585.
— — — to 15th Century. Mo. R. 162: 399.
— — Palladian. Quar. 32: 42.
— — Pictures of. Art J. 25: 49. 26: 81–250. 27: 361. 28: 169.
— in London. Chamb. J. 38: 186.
— — Foreign Office, Classic or Gothic? (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 10: 24.
— — Future of. (H. Conybeare) Fortn. 8: 501.
— — Improvements of. Blackw. 27: 17. — Quar. 34: 180. — Westm. 21: 195. 36: 191.
— — in relation to Climate. (H. Merivale) Fortn. 4: 407.
— — New Courts-of-Justice Designs. Belgra. 2: 35.
— — of New House of Commons. Westm. 22: 163.
— — Strictures on new Houses of Parliament and British Museum. Fraser, 42: 165.
— — of Shop Fronts. Westm. 36: 436.
— — of Thames Tunnel. Westm. 19: 10.
— — Street. Intel. Obs. 10: 174. — Nat. R. 5: 42.
— in Palermo. Am. Arch. 4: 2.
— in Rome. (W. Blackwood) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 256.
— — Building Materials used in. (C. T. Ramage) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 246.
— in Spain. (R. Ford) Quar. 77: 496.
— in the United States. (W. Fogerty) Pract. M. 6: 77. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 61.
— — at the National Capitol, History of. (J. A. Howard) Internat. R. 1: 736.
— — Development of. (A. W. Colgate) Contin. Mo. 5: 466.
— — Domestic. (A. J. Bloor) Art J. 31: 57, 169.
— — Future of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 16: 305.
— — Government. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 1: 75, 83, 91.
— — Hints from American Practice. (W. Fogerty) Ecl. Engin. 15: 246.
— — Popular. (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. 112: 160.
— — Taste in. (W. Blackwood) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 192.
— in Venice. Art J. 3: 108.
— Influence of Construction on Style. For. Q. 19: 62.
— Iron Construction. Ecl. Engin. 4: 279.—Westm. 51: 104.
— Modern. Art J. 15: 26. — Ed. R. 141: 386.
— — Alleged Degeneracy of. (R. C. Long) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 246.
— — Half-and-half Style in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 370.
— — Styles in. Ed R. 118: 71.
— — Styles and Examples of. Chr. Rem. 46: 84.
— Natural History of. Lond. Q. 13: 31.
— New Style of. Art J. 7: 145.
— Notes on, Narjoux's. (J. T. Clarke) Nation, 26: 359.
— of Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 645, 739, 805.
— — in the Country. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 761, 917.
— — in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 582. 10: 598.
— — Plans by Davis. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 739, 805.
— of Birds. Mus. 19: 482.
— of Bridges. Gen. Repos. 2: 141.
— of Engineering Works. (A. P. Boller) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 319. — (J. K. Fisher) West. J. 10: 106. — (W. C. Kerr) Ecl. Engin. 8: 513. — (C. H. Rew) Ecl. Engin. 6: 241.
— of great Cities. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 30: 1.
— of Manufactories. Lond. M. 13: 471.
— of Music Halls. (H. H. Statham) Ecl. Engin. 8: 345.
— of Schools. Dem. R. 23: 391.
— on Technical Principles. Ecl. Engin. 25: 221.
— Optical Effects in. (W. H. Goodyear) Scrib. 8: 432.
— Orders of. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 194.
— Philosophy of. Chamb. J. 23: 344.
— Pointed, Symbolism of. Ecl. R. 78: 1.
— Popular. Chamb. J. 9: 232.
— Position of. (J. A. Picton) Ecl. Engin. 16: 424.
— Practice of, British and American. (W. Fogerty) Ecl. Engin. 12: 132.
Architecture, Practice of, Scope of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 110.
— Present State of, 1854. Quar. 95: 338.
— Principles of the Art of. (G. E. Street) Am. Arch. 9: 185.
— Problems of the Day in. Ecl. Engin. 4: 507.
— Proportion and Ornamentation in. (E. M. Barry) Am. Arch. 7: 128.
— Reform in. (H. Van Brunt) Nation, 2: 438, 469.
— Renaissance in. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 8: 512.
— Requirements of. (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. 112: 370.
— Restoration. Am. Arch. 3: 98.
— — and Ante-Restoration. (S. Colvin) 19th Cent. 2: 446.
— — of the Parthenon. Ed. R. 38: 126.
— Restorations of Mediæval. Brit. Q. 69: 135.
— Romanesque, Origin and Growth of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 18: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 451. — (E. A. Freeman) Ecl. Engin. 7: 599. — (E. A. Freeman) Am. Arch. 7: 28–66.
— Rural. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 37: 428. — West. J. 10: 329.
— — and Church, Popular Taste in. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 31: 60.
See Landscape Gardening.
— Ruskin on. Blackw. 95: 740. — No. Brit. 21: 172. — New Q. 3: 375. (W. A. Dod) Princ. 28: 461.
— — Seven Lamps of. (Dr. John Brown) No. Brit. 12: 309.
— — Stones of Venice. No. Brit. 15: 461. — Westm. 60: 589. 61: 315.
— — Works on. So. Q. 27: 372.
— Russian Church. Quar. 26: 37.
— Scientific and Æsthetic Aspects of. (E. M. Barry) Ecl. Engin. 11: 462.
— Sculpture, and Painting. Mo. R. 114: 472.
— Sheet-Metal in. Am. Arch. 1: 234, 239, 365.
— Street. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 3: 521.
— Students of. Am. Arch. 1: 307–378. 2: 10–90.
— Study and Practice of. (G. E. Street) Am. Arch. 9: 137.
— — and Records of. Westm. 46: 60.
— — Methods of. Am. Arch. 5: 74.
— — Modern. For. Q. 7: 432.
— Style in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 428.
— — Periods of Transition in. (A. Payne) Ecl. Engin. 14: 412.
— — Possibility of a new. (A. F. Oakey) Am. Arch. 3: 22.
— Styles of, in various Countries. Chr. Rem. 34: 43.
— — Appreciation of the various. Quar. 27: 308.
— Theory and Practice in. (J. C. Bayles) Internat. R. 4: 172.
— Vitality in. Ecl. Engin. 17: 201.
— Vitruvius on. Quar. 21: 25.
— Wightwick's Palace of. Fraser, 22: 359, 751.
— Work of English Masons. Chamb. J. 49: 33.
Archives, Public Management of. Brit. & For. R. 4: 120.
Archon of Demosthenes. (E. Hincks) Kitto, 33: 409. — (T. Parker) Kitto, 33: 158. 34: 171.
Arctic, Steamship, Loss of; a Poem. (C. G. Rosenburg) Dem. R. 34: 397.
Arctic and Antarctic. All the Year, 5: 54.
Arctic Archipelago, Fragments of Firwood in. (Sir R. I. Murchison) Am. J. Sci. 71: 377.
Arctic Continent and Ocean. (J. Chavanne) Geog. M. 1: 208.
Arctic Contributions to Science, 1852. Chamb. J. 18: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 231.
Arctic Discoveries, with map. Westm. 29: 373. — Dub. R. 37: 37.
— Dease and Simpson's Narrative, with map. Westm. 29: 273.
— Latest, 1867. Month, 7: 214.
Arctic Expedition, Austrian, 1872–74. (A. H. Guernsey) Appleton, 2: 289, 385. — Chamb. J. 54: 55. — Geog. M. 1: 354, 358. — Nature, 10: 439, 523. 11: 366, 396, 415.

Arctic Expedition, Back's. (Sir J. Barron) Quar. **56**: 278. — Ed. R. **63**: 287. — Mo. R. **140**: 176. **146**: 592. — Penny M. **1**: 386. **7**: 310, 318. — West. M. **5**: 494.
— Bennett's. Chamb. J. **55**: 396.
— Dutch, 1877. Geog. M. **5**: 156, 308.
— English, 1874–76. (C. P. Daly) No. Am. **124**: 229. — (C. R. Markham) Contemp. **22**: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, **119**: 341. — (A. Petermann) Colburn, **160**: 97. — Canad. Mo. **7**: 360. — Cornh. **29**: 359. **31**: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 442. — Geog. M. **2**: 65–357. **3**: 1, 117. **4**: 1, 22. — Nature, **9**: 37, 97. **11**: 61, 114. **12**: 61. **15**: 1, 11. **18**: 118.
— — Chaplain's Account of. Fraser, **94**: 771. Same art. Liv. Age, **132**: 94.
— — Government and. Nature, **7**: 157.
— — Results of. Geog. M. **5**: 137. — Quar. **143**: 146. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **132**: 643.
— — Scientific Aims of. (R. Browne) Pop. Sci. R. **14**: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, **126**: 27.
— English, Projected, 1868. Colburn, **142**: 631. Same art. Liv. Age, **98**: 131.
— First, to the Northwest. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. **21**: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 100. — (J. B. Brown) Ecl. R. **111**: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. **50**: 95.
— Franklin's, 1819–22. Brit. Q. **11**: 102. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. **28**: 372. — Ecl. R. **37**: 521. — Chr. Obs. **24**: 107, 163. — Lond. M. **7**: 573. — Colburn, **7**: 392. — Liv. Age, **24**: 275, 279. **62**: 618.
— Franklin's Second. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. **38**: 335. — Ecl. R. **48**: 385. — Mo. R. **102**: 1, 156. **117**: 1. — So. R. **3**: 261.
— German, 1869. Appleton, **13**: 1, 33, 65.
— — Koldewey's. Nature, **11**: 63.
— Hall's. Chamb. J. **42**: 238. — (H. M. Bannister) Lakeside, **7**: 225. — (T. B. Maury) Galaxy, **11**: 514. — Hunt, **53**: 417. — Overland, **7**: 201. — Month, **4**: 357. — Potter Am. Mo. **5**: 621. — St. James, **15**: 515. — Temp. Bar, **16**: 144.
— Hall's Second. (E. H. Yarnall) Am. Natural. **14**: 332.
— Hartstein Relief Expedition. (E. Merriam) Hunt, **33**: 666.
— Hayes's. Liv. Age, **72**: 17.
— Hayes's Boat Journey. Liv. Age, **65**: 793. **66**: 190.
— Howgate's. (H. W. Howgate) No. Am. **128**: 86. — (O. T. Sherman) No. Am. **128**: 191.
— Kane's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **26**: 407. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. **40**: 433. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **74**: 235. — Brit. Q. **25**: 320. — Chamb. J. **26**: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, **52**: 481. — Colburn, **108**: 379. — Chr. Obs. **57**: 471.
— Kane's Grinnell. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **4**: 11. **8**: 433. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. **62**: 238. — Liv. Age, **40**: 516. — Putnam, **7**: 449.
— Lyon's, 1824. Meth. M. **48**: 167.
— McClintock's. Blackw. **87**: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, **64**: 375. — Chamb. J. **33**: 36. — Cornh. **1**: 96. — Dub. Univ. **55**: 208.
— Nares's. (A. Petermann) Colburn, **160**: 97. — (E. G. Ravenstein) Pop. Sci. R. **16**: 64. — All the Year, **35**: 301, 323. — Geog. M. **3**: 301, 313. — Cornh. **34**: 680. — Nature, **15**: 24.
— — Results of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 406.
— Nordenskiöld's. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **29**: 441. — Nature, **12**: 556. — (G. D. Sars) Nature, **15**: 412, 435. **20**: 606, 631. — Month, **38**: 451. — (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.), **2**: 278.
— Pavy's. (D. Walker) Overland, **8**: 549.
— Polaris. Nature, **8**: 217, 435. **9**: 404. **12**: 49.
— — Letters from Officers. Geog. M. **1**: 125.
— Richardson's. Dub. Univ. **39**: 458. — Ecl. R. **95**: 177. — (H. A. Prout) West. J. **8**: 432. **9**: 50.
Arctic Expedition, Swedish, 1868. Am. J. Sci. **98**: 227.
— Tegethoff. (E. Bessels) Nation, **25**: 45.
Arctic Expeditions. No. Brit. **16**: 236. — Liv. Age, **25**: 18. **26**: 572. — Ecl. M. **20**: 60. — Fraser, **38**: 603. Same art. Liv. Age, **20**: 289. — Colburn, **88**: 350. **97**: 312.
— in Search of Franklin. (C. F. Dunbar) Chr. Exam. **68**: 430. — Colburn, **90**: 372. **93**: 193–483. **112**: 288. — De Bow, **13**: 1. — Ecl. M. **29**: 307. — Harper, **2**: 588. — Liv. Age, **31**: 291.
Arctic Exploration. (C. R. Markham) Nature, **5**: 77. — (J. Rae) Nature, **5**: 110, 165. **7**: 117. — Nature, **9**: 240. — (A. Petermann) Nature, **11**: 37. — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. **1**: 341. — (J. Piggot) Fraser, **91**: 789. — Chamb. J. **57**: 785. — (A. Woodbury) No. Am. **80**: 307. — Blackw. **117**: 777. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 235. — Colburn, **155**: 682. — Ecl. R. **109**: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. **48**: 17. — Geog. M. **5**: 306. — Liv. Age, **24**: 453. **39**: 628. **63**: 418. — Lond. Q. **14**: 226. — New Q. **3**: 32.
— Aerial. (W. M. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. **25**: 101.
— American. Liv. Age, **26**: 45.
— Bellot's Journal of. New Q. **3**: 305.
— Benefits from. Quar. **118**: 137. Same art. Liv. Age. **86**: 129.
— Colonization Plan of. (H. W. Howgate) Am Natural. **11**: 226. — Colburn, **133**: 379.
— Dutch. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, **20**: 90, 172, 244. — (S. R. Van Campen) Geog. M. **3**: 23. — Nature, **14**: 246.
— German and Swedish. (R. A. Proctor) Nature, **1**: 312.
— — Recent. Am. J. Sci. **103**: 50.
— German Commission on. Nature, **13**: 73.
— History of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **16**: 445. — (I. I. Hayes) No. Am. **118**: 23.
— — and Results of. Nat. M. **16**: 24.
— in 1852–54. Colburn, **106**: 51.
— in 1860. Hunt, **46**: 35.
— in 1872–76. Ed. R. **145**: 155.
— Markham on. Month, **20**: 102.
— New Scheme of. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, **21**: 536.
— Osborn's. Liv. Age, **34**: 59.
— Recent. Liv. Age, **24**: 193. **26**: 241.
— Results of. (A. Woodbury) No. Am. **84**: 95. — Geog. M. **5**: 249.
— — Recent. Ed. R. **141**: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 579.
— since 1815. (F. Lushington) Macmil. **1**: 268.
— Swedish. Geog. M. **5**: 193. — Nature, **13**: 116.
— Transits and. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. **14**: 264.
— Use of Dogs in. (G. Fleming and R. Brown) Geog. M. **2**: 56.
— Weyprecht on. Nature, **12**: 539.
— Yachting Cruise to Novaya Zembla. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, **22**: 89, 205, 277.
See Polar Exploration.
Arctic Explorers. (T. A. Jenvier) Potter Am. Mo. **8**: 169. — Lond. Q. **47**: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, **132**: 323.
— Lost. Liv. Age, **44**: 195, 451.
Arctic Föhn. (G. S. Nares) Geog. M. **4**: 317.
Arctic Literature, Recent, 1879. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **29**: 296.
Arctic Ocean, Temperatures of. J. Frankl. Inst. **45**: 435.
Arctic Regions. Ed. R. **98**: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, **39**: 603. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 363. — Nature, **13**: 146. — Putnam, **7**: 138.
— Adventure in. Blackw. **81**: 366. — Liv. Age, **52**: 321.
— — Day of. (D. Walker) St. James, **3**: 267.
— and the Eskimo. Quar. **142**: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **131**: 515.

Arctic Regions, Animals of. (T. B. Maury) Putnam, 14: 727.
— Eastern Polar Basin. (A. Petermann) Macmil. 35: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 494.
— Fossil Flora of. Nature, 14: 336.—(J. S. Gardner) Nature, 19: 124.
— Geography of. (A. Petermann) Liv. Age, 48: 205.
— — and Ethnology of. Nature, 12: 103.
— Geology of. (C. E. de Rance) Nature, 11: 447–508.
— Ho! for the Pole. Liv. Age, 65: 615. 66: 263, 351.
— Ice Travels. (C. R. Markham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 468.
— — Sledges in, 1876. Geog. M. 4: 83, 88, 89, 139, 169.
— Life in. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 18: 137, 169, 281, 300.
— Manual of, Jones and Adams's. Nature, 12: 81.
— Marine Vegetation of. (M. P. Merrifield) Nature, 12: 55.
— Markham's great Frozen Sea. Nature, 18: 201.
— Markham's Unknown. Nature, 9: 138.
— Meteorology of. Nature, 16: 358.
— Natural History of. Ed. New Philos. J. 54: 72.
— New Lands of, Payer's. Nature, 15: 62, 81.
— Projected Settlement in. Colburn, 133: 379.
— Routes to. (S. Osborn) Geog. M. 1: 221.
— Scene in. (G. W. Archer) N. Ecl. 6: 55.
— Seas of. (T. B. Maury) Putnam, 14: 521.
— — and Ice of. (T. Latta) Ed. New Philos. J. 2: 86.
— Supposed Change of Climate in. (J. Fleming) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 382.
— Traveling in, Curiosities of. Colburn, 94: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 593.
— — in Winter. (G. Kennan) Putnam, 16: 313.
— Vegetation of. Nature, 11: 433.
— Winter in, Fluctuations of Temperature in. (J. J. Murphy) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 521.
— — two hundred Years ago. Chamb. J. 35: 36, 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 743.
— Wonders of. (W. H. Moore) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 139.
— Yachting in, Lamont's. Appleton, 15: 385, 417, 449.
See also North Pole; Northeast Passage; Northwest Passage; etc.
Arctic Robinson Crusoe. Ecl. R. 95: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 226.
Arctic Voyages. Colburn, 88: 83.—Ecl. R. 34: 50.—Ecl. M. 19: 414.—House. Words, 10: 361–457.
— Barrow's. Blackw. 4: 157.
— — from 1818. Quar. 78: 45.
— Beechey's. Colburn, 31: 373.—Ed. R. 78: 68.
— Belcher's. Chamb. J. 25: 229.
— Kotzebue's. Blackw. 11: 521.
— Last of the, 1856. Brit. Q. 23: 361.
— Lyon's, 1824. Meth. M. 48: 167.
— of the Whaler Diana, 1866–67. Cornh. 15: 748.
— of the Resolute. Liv. Age, 55: 53.
— Parry's. Meth. M. 51: 386.
— Parry's Second Voyage. Colburn, 10: 453.
— — Cochrane's Letter on. Colburn, 10: 549.
— Recent. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 320.
— Recent and Future, 1880. Quar. 150: 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 451.
— Ross's, 1829–33. Mo. R. 137: 210.
— Ross's Second. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 61: 417.
See also Ross.
— Scoresby's. Blackw. 2: 363.—Ecl. R. 33: 219.
— Snow's, in the Prince Albert. Colburn, 91: 234.—Ecl. R. 93: 315.
Arcueil, Society of, Memoirs of. Quar. 3: 462.—(J. Leslie) Ed. R. 15: 142.
Ardagh, Robert, Fortunes of. Dub. Univ. 11: 213.
Arden of Feversham. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 164: 175.
Arden or Ardennes, Castle of. (C. E. Browne) Fraser, 93: 468.—Bentley, 13: 177.
— Forest of. Chamb. J. 7: 6.—Ecl. M. 65: 731.—Tinsley, 7: 49.—Good Words, 21: 589.—(M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 31: 506.
— — In the Heart of. (Mrs. R. Church) Belgra. 9: 494.—(K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 42: 280.
— — Through. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 28: 539.
— Legends from. Once a Week, 13: 598.
— Old Chateau in. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 41: 153.
— Sketcher in. Fraser, 68: 513.
Ardent Spirits. *See* Alcohol; Liquor.
Ardes, Lords of. (E. A. Freeman) Brit. Q. 71: 1.
Ardmore. Fraser, 32: 286, 393.
Are you my Wife? a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 20: 596, 738. 21: 41–742. 22: 13–735. 23: 22–316.
Arenenberg, Visit to. Temp. Bar, 35: 255.
Arethusa, On Board the. All the Year, 37: 100.
Aretino, Pietro. Tait, n. s. 13: 681.
— Career of. Dub. Univ. 77: 624.
Arezzo, Guittone d', Early Italian Poet. Lond. M. 8: 501.
Argand Lamp, The. Penny M. 3: 119.
Argelander, Friedrich W. A. Am. J. Sci. 112: 113.
Argenis, Queen; a Poem. Blackw. 46: 767.
Argentine Republic. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 18: 325.—(S. F. Streeter) No. Am. 69: 43.—Am. Church R. 22: 218.
— History of. Canad. Mo. 6: 523.
— in 1810–40. Chr. Exam. 85: 185.
— in the Days of the Tyrants. New Eng. 27: 666.
— King's. Ecl. R. 84: 192.—Ed. R. 87: 534.
— Life in. (V. Vaughan) Putnam, 12: 624.
— McCann's Travels in. New Q. 2: 222.
— Notes on. (C. Oxland) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 1.
— Pampas of, Leybold's Excursion to. Nature, 9: 59.
— Science in. (C. G. Wheeler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 463.
— Sheep-Farming in. (N. M. Clerk) Good Words, 12: 712.
Argis, Church of. House. Words, 12: 561.
Argolis, Three Days in. (H. M. Baird) Putnam, 3: 62.
Argonauts, Voyage of, Pre-Homeric Legends of. Dub. R. 84: 164.
Argonauts of '49. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 10: 434, 546.
Arguelles, Extradition of. (G. W. Lawton) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 457.
Argument from Analogy. Ecl. R. 119: 94.
Argus and its surrounding Nebula. (F. Abbott) Nature, 4: 478.
Argyll, John Campbell, 7th Duke of. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 10: 149.
Argyll, G. J., 8th Duke of. (G. M. Towle) Putnam, 14: 569.—with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 371.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 87: 377.—with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 5: 675.—(J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 17: 5.
— and Disestablishment in Scotland. Brit. Q. 67: 462.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 113.
Argyll, House of. Chamb. J. 48: 181.
Argyll's Rising in 1685. Hogg, 3: 227.—(P. Bayne) Contemp. 25: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 643.
Argyllshire Rocks and Caves, Legendary Stories of. (C. Bede) Belgra. 32: 323.
Argyllshire Vision, An. (A. Bell) Good Words, 16: 54.
Ariadne; a Poem. (W. C. Bennett) Internat. M. 4: 316.—(E. W. Ellsworth) Internat. M. 5: 45.—(W. J. Tate) Once a Week, 15: 126.
Ariadne at Naxos; a Poem. Cornh. 2: 674.
Arianism. (C. L. Kitchel) New Eng. 26: 565.—(J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 426.—Am. Church R. 24: 458.—Theo. Repos. 3: 259, 434.
— and the Roman Patriarchate. Am. Church R. 26: 206.
— Arguments for. Theo. Repos. 3: 452.

Arianism, Athanasius's Controversy with. (H. Wace) Good Words, 19: 681. — Presb. R. 5: 353, 529. — Chr. Rem. 4: 32, 246. -- Univ. Q. 9: 35.
— Controversy on. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 12: 298. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 420.
— Defense of. Theo. Repos. 4: 153.
— Nature and Origin of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 307. 6: 376.
— Objections to. Theo. Repos. 5: 1.
— Rise of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 70. 6: 484.
— What it is, and how it arose. Chr. Rem. 19: 331.
See Arius.
Arians are not Unitarians. Theo. Repos. 4: 338.
— are Unitarians. Theo. Repos. 5: 56.
— of 4th Century, History of, Newman's. Ed. R. 63: 44.
Arica, Peru, Earthquake at, 1868. (E. W. Sturdy) Scrib. 5: 22.
Ariège, Valley of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 33: 260.
Ariel; a Visionary Romance. Dub. Univ. 95: 9.
Arion, Lay of. Lond. M. 11: 521.
Ariosto, L. (W. W. Fife) Sharpe, 20: 77. — (L. Hunt) Lond. M. 3: 63. — (Alice King) Argosy, 8: 52. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 207. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 19: 367. — Knick. 18: 305. — Dub. Univ. 26: 187, 581. 27: 90.
— Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Trollope) Belgra. 34: 29.
— Orlando Furioso. Retros. 8: 145. 9: 263.
— — Rose's translation. Blackw. 14: 30. 15: 418. — Lond. M. 9: 623. — Quar. 30: 40.
Aristænetus, Love Epistles of. Fraser, 26: 76, 176, 609. 27: 578.
Aristides, Apology of. (S. J. Barrows) Unita. R. 11: 680.
Aristocracy. Westm. 14: 482. 23: 156. 31: 283. — Blackw. 38: 98. — Carey's Mus. 2: 235. — Ecl. R. 79: 1.
— American. Dem. R. 8: 113. — Mo. R. 150: 392.
— — as manufactured. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 23: 277.
— and Democracy, Heeren on. For. Q. 20: 340.
— Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 11: 188.
— Causes of. (J. T. Wiswall) De Bow, 28: 551.
— Education of. Brit. & For. R. 1: 298. — Westm. 23: 303.
— English. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 61: 64. — Quar. 72: 88. — Blackw. 54: 51. — Fraser, 38: 516.
— — Tompkins on. Quar. 53: 540.
— Englishman's Thoughts on. (C. Allerton) Penn Mo. 5: 658.
— Hints to. Blackw. 35: 68.
— of Rank; is it the Aristocracy of Talent? Fraser, 34: 159.
Aristocracies, Influence of. Westm. 42: 392.
— — on Revolutions of Nations, Macintyre on. Mo. R. 161: 429.
— of Fashion. Blackw. 53: 68.
— of London Life. Blackw. 53: 67. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 26.
— of Power. Blackw. 53: 227.
— of Talent. Blackw. 53: 386.
Aristocrat and the Pauper. Bentley, 57: 510, 626. 58: 48, 133.
Aristocratic Annals. Blackw. 65: 468.
Aristocratic Institutions, American. (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 17: 259.
Aristocratic Revelations. Westm. 22: 314.
Aristocratic Society, French and English, 1831-47. Chr. Rem. 35: 191.
Aristocratic Taxation. Westm. 21: 140.
Aristology; or, Science of Dinners. (M. Collins) Belgra. 15: 342.
Aristomenes, the Messinian. Knick. 20: 25.
Ariston; a Tragedy. Internat. R. 1: 611.
Aristophanes. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 3: 70. — Fraser, 15: 285. 40: 147. — Ecl. R. 77: 260. — Tait, n. s. 20: 449.
— Acharnenses, Mitchell's. (D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 61: 323.
— and Socrates. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 273.
— Birds of. Fraser, 18: 127, 317.
— — Cary's translation. Ecl. R. 40: 217.
— Clouds of. Quar. 21: 271. -- (G. Dunbar) Blackw. 18: 351. — Poetical translation, Blackw. 38: 516.
— Comedies of. Quar. 9: 139. 23. 474. 24: 424. — Anal. M. 1: 413. 3: 177. -- Ecl. R. 17: 263. — Westm. 95: 291.
— English Translations of. (J. Davies) Contemp. 6: 502.
— Frere's Version of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 76: 166.
— Frogs of; poetical translation. Blackw. 4: 421.
— Knights of. Fraser, 19: 639. 20: 379.
— Mitchell's. Ed. R. 34: 271.
— Peace of. Blackw. 23: 551.
— Plutus of; poetical translation. (D. K. Sandford) Blackw. 38: 763.
— Possums of, recently recovered. Fraser, 14: 285.
— Rooks of; poetical translation. Blackw. 32: 669.
— Spirit of. Tait, n. s. 11: 312, 511, 634.
Aristotle. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 1: 39, 280. — (W. S. Tyler) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 443. 3d s. 2: 1. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 389. — (E. R. Humphreys) Nat. Q. 3: 316. — Am. Presb. R. 1: 567.
— and Cuvier. Mo. R. 139: 119.
— and Plato. (D. McG. Means) Bib. Sac. 34: 514. — Chr. Rem. 54: 103. — So. R. n. s. 9: 664.
— Characteristics of. Westm. 116: 1.
— Educational Views of. Am. J. Educ. 14: 131.
— Ethics of. (D. McG. Means) Bib. Sac. 35: 255. — Dub. Univ. 75: 361. — Westm. 87: 24.
— — Grant's. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 3: 106. — (J. L. Warren) Fortn. 5: 247.
— Grote's. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 19: 27. — Brit. Q. 57: 463. — Ed. R. 136: 515.
— History of Animals. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 7: 458. — Quar. 117: 28.
— Life and Philosophy of. Westm. 103: 84.
— on Free Will. Liv. Age, 146: 634.
— Opinions and Writings of. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 9: 60.
— Philosophy of. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 61, 180, 251. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 64. — No. Brit. 45: 105.
— — Systematic. Westm. 116: 320.
— Poetics, Analysis of. (J. F. de La Harpe) Portfo. (Den.) 22: 361, 441.
— Politics of. Dub. Univ. 75: 361. — Westm. 98: 98.
— — Macaulay on. Macmil. 32: 218.
— Scientific Writings of. Westm. 82: 80. — Chr. Rem. 49: 290.
— — Lewes on. Brit. Q. 40: 51. — Blackw. 96: 147.
— Theology of. (D. McG. Means) Bib. Sac. 34: 228.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 69: 285.
— — and Philosophy of. Dub. Univ. 72: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1165.
Aristotelian and modern Place of Man in Zoölogy. (C. M. Dewey) Am. Presb. R. 12. 394.
Aristotelianism, Oxford. No. Brit. 29: 367.
Aristus and Dinus, Story of. Blackw. 1: 367.
Arithmetic. (W. Colburn) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 277. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 170. — (J. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 24: 233.
— Ancient and Modern. Lond. Q. 11: 415.
— and Metrology, Tonal System of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 263, 337, 402.
— Concrete. Orme's. Nature, 6: 178.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 8: 207.

Arithmetic, Early Methods in. (E. O. Vaile) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 204.
— Foundation of. (H. Wedgwood) Mind, 3: 572.
— History of. (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 18: 185.
— Humors of. Colburn, 64: 366.
— Intellectual. (F. A. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 165.
— Leslie's Philosophy of. Mo. R. 88: 401.
— Recent Works on, 1873. Nature, 8: 159.
— Romance of. Chamb. J. 49: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 369.
— Simplifications of. Penny M. 2: 26, 54. 71, 91, 190.
— Universal Statements of. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 5: 513.
Arithmetical Notations, Decimal and other. (F. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 18: 548.
Arithmometer, Colmar's. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 774. — J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 372. — Nature, 8: 325. — Pract. M. 6: 304.
Arius and Athanasius. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 58: 275.
— Life of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 192.
— Dean Stanley on. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 72: 224.
Arizona Territory. (A. G. Brackett) Lakeside, 1: 167. — (C. H. Miller) Overland, 13: 65.
— Adventures in. (S. Powers) Overland, 6: 82.
— and Silver Mining. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 811.
— Camp Life in. (J. Clifford) Overland, 4: 246.
— Copper Mine in. (J. Gilbert) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 321.
— Deserts of. (J. Clifford) Overland, 4: 537.
— Legend of. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 4: 278.
— Mining Districts of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 91: 289.
— Tour through. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 29: 553, 689. 30: 22–409.
— Vegetation in. (W. J. Hoffman) Am. Natural. 11: 336.
Ark of the Covenant. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 17: 572. — (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 290.
Arkansas, Bill for prohibiting Slavery in. Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 173.
— Condition of, 1869–75. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 90.
— Governor's Message, 1820. Niles's Reg. 19: 182.
— Hot Springs of. (A. Van Cleef) Harper, 56: 193.
— Ice-bound in. All the Year, 16: 79.
— Letters from, 1835. New Eng. M. 9: 263.
— Life in. (A. Pike) Am. Mo. M. 7: 25, 154, 295.
— Minerals and Springs of. De Bow, 25: 199.
— Northern. De Bow, 5: 301.
— Nuttall's Journal in. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. 16: 59.
— Repudiation in, Jefferson Davis and. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 5: 479.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 281.
— Travels in. (E. King) Scribner, 8: 641.
Arkism. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 35.
Arkite Ceremonies in the Himalayas. (W. Simpson) Good Words, 7: 601.
Arles, France, Amédée Pichot's. Colburn, 120: 179.
— The Aliscamps in. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 28: 43.
Arlincourt, Viscount V. d'. L'Etrangère. Lond. M. 11: 403.
— Van Arteveld, the Brewer of Ghent, and his Son Philip. For. Q. 14: 413.
Arlington House, Virginia. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 7: 433. — (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 81.
Arlingtons, The. Colburn, 140: 489. 141: 97-416. 142: 52–678. 143: 24.
Arlotto, Mainardi. Cornh. 28: 705. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 6.
Arm-Chair of Tustenuggee. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 20: 193.
Armada. *See* Spanish Armada.
Armadale; a Novel. (W. Collins) Cornh. 10: 513, 642. 11: 1–641. 12: 60–723. 13: 81–683. Same art. Harper, 30: 79–760. 31: 76–768. 32: 67–738. 33: 75, 186.
Armadillos, Gigantic extinct. (J. A. Ryder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 139.
Armageddon; the last Battle-Field of Nations. So. R. n. s. 12: 128.
— On the Hebrew Word. (E. B. Elliott) Chr. Obs. 69: 634, 873.
Armagh, Archbishop of. Dub. Univ. 16: 86.
— Investigation in. Dub. Univ. 5: 319.
— Stuart's History of. Ecl. R. 33: 504.
Armament: Shot and Shields. St. James, 4: 273.
Armaments, European, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 297. 21: 5.
— of the five Great Powers. St. Paul's, 1: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 67.
Armand, Gen., Marquis de la Rouerie. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 2: 1.
Armenia. Chr. Exam. 4: 519.
— and the Armenians. (T. C. Trowbridge) New Eng. 33: 1.
— the Cradle of History. Ecl. M. 47: 248.
— Curzon's. Colburn, 100: 464. — Dub. Univ. 44: 79.
— Devil-Worshipers of. Fraser, 51: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 240.
— Excursions in. Fraser, 55: 602.
— Folk-Songs of. Fraser, 93: 283.
— History of. Ecl. R 58: 118, 277. — (W. Clark) New Eng. 22: 507, 672.
— How the Turks rule. (H. Sandwith) 19th Cent. 3: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 809.
— Missionary Researches in. Cong. M. 18: 167. — Mo. R. 135: 379. — Ecl. R. 58: 369.
— Modern. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 249.
— Past and Future of. (G. Smith) Good Words, 19: 160.
— Question of, 1880. Contemp. 37: 533.
— Russian Despotism in. (J. J. Ryan) Putnam, 2: 182.
— Russians in, 1877. (A. A. Wheeler) Fortn. 30: 852.
— Smith's Researches in. Am. Mo. R. 3: 349.
— Smith and Dwight on. Spirit Pilg. 6: 464.
Armenian Church. (J. A. Reubelt) Mercersb. 11: 605.
— and Mount Ararat. Nat. M. 1: 26.
— History and Doctrine of. Chr. Rem. 33: 349.
— in Turkey. Ecl. R. 101: 532.
— — Evangelical. (G. W. Clark) Chr. R. 24: 1.
— Protestant Reformation in, Dwight on. Chr. Obs. 55: 451.
Armenian Family. Liv. Age, 49: 620.
Armenian Leper; a Tale. Chamb. J. 8: 6.
Armenian Marriage at Constantinople. Penny M. 2: 439.
Armenians at Constantinople. Am. Mo. M. 1: 365.
— Faith and Literature of. Dub. R. 7: 333.
— Persecution among. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 4: 410.
Armgart; a Tragic Poem. (Geo. Eliot) Macmil. 24: 161. Same art. Atlan. 28: 94.
Armin, the Liberator of Germany. (K. Blind) Fraser, 92: 243.
Arminian Doctrine of Self-Determination. (S. C. Brace) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 371.
Arminian View of the Fall and Redemption. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 21: 647.
Arminianism. Am. Meth. M. 10: 336.
— and Calvinism, Controversy of, Pearson's. Chr. Obs. 1: 787.
— and Grace. (J. C. Rankin) Princ. 28: 38.
— — Princeton Review on. Meth. Q. 16: 257.
— Controversy on, in the Low Countries. Meth. Q. 4: 425, 556.

Arminianism, Difficulties of. (S. Comfort) Am. Meth. M. 21: 319.
— Historic. Bost. R. 1: 287.
— Inconsistencies and Errors of. So. R. n. s. 22: 464.
Arminius, J. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 17: 345.
— and Arminians in Holland. Meth. M. 36: 23.
— and Arminianism. (G. M. Steele) Chr. Exam. 68: 393.—(D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 39: 405.
— Dr. Beecher on. Am. Meth. M. 11: 160.
— Life and Times of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 226.—Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 337.—Am. Meth. M. 15: 8.
— Nichols on Works of. Chr. Obs. 27: 544, 610, 675.
— on Theology. Meth. M. 45: 222.
— Theological Position of. Mo. Rel. M. 6: 49.
— Works of. Am. Meth. M. 9: 95.—Meth. M. 48: 748. 51: 755.
Armitage, Edward. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 49.—(P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 62.—Art J. 15: 177.
Armor, Ancient. Quar. 30: 335.—(F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 346.—Art J. 8: 45.—Chamb. J. 35: 129.
— Ancient Mode of putting on. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 20: 496.
— and Arms, Mediæval. (J. Hewitt) Reliquary, 10: 13–246. 11: 48, 209.
— Body, recently worn in England. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 19: 120.
— Coat, in the United States. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 22: 255.
— Engravings on a Suit made for Henry VIII. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 22: 106.
— Horse, in the Tower. Penny M. 9: 9–489.
— The Man in. All the Year, 28: 610.
Armor-Plate Experiments at Spezia. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 177.
Armor-Plates. (H. E. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 9: 544.
— Iron and Steel. Ecl. Engin. 21: 28.
Armorer, Art of the. Art J. 20: 30.
Armorer of Munster. Fraser, 37: 312, 441, 549.
Armorers of London, Grant to the Guild of St. George. (W. S. Walford) Arch. 38: 135.
Armorial Bearings. Chamb. J. 35: 273.
Armory. *See* Heraldry.
Arms and Ammunition, American. (W. C. Church) Scrib. 19: 436.
— and Armies, Modern. Dem. R. 19: 15.
— and Soldiery, British, Ancient and Modern. Dub. Univ. 71: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1052.
— Breech-Loading, Invention and History of. Hunt, 55: 336.
— Small, History of Manufacture of. (J. D. Goodman) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 494.
See Artillery; Cannon; Fire-arms; Ordinance; Rifles.
Armstead, Henry Hugh. (J. L. Tupper) Portfo. 2: 129.
Armstrong. (P. S. Knight) Overland, 12: 563.
Armstrong, Edmund J. Ed. R. 148: 57.
Armstrong, George D. Lecture on Chemistry. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 367.
Armstrong, George Francis, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1058, 1152.
— Ungone; a Tragedy. Dark Blue, 1: 251.
Armstrong, Com. James, U. S. N. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 25: 271.
Armstrong, Gen. John. (W. M. Darlington) Pennsyl. M. 1: 183.
— Letters of. Hist. M. 8: 16.
Armstrong, John, Life and Writings of. Lond. M. 6: 241. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 177.
Armstrong, Thomas. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 2: 65.
Armstrong, Sir W. C., and the Manufacture of Ordnance. Pract. M. 4: 81.
Armstrong Gun, The. St. James, 5: 3.—Temp. Bar, 4: 459. 5: 183. 12: 381.
Army, Cooking for an. Chamb. J. 39: 51.
— Domestic Economy of. Chamb. J. 23: 253, 265.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Atlan. 8: 571, 718.—(H. Martineau) Macmil. 8: 332.
— Mobilization of. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 38: 298.
— Model for. Chamb. J. 34: 291.
— Modern Tactical Organizations. (H. B. Crosby) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 308—(W. W. Knollys) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 574.
— Moral Discipline of. (G. R. Gleig) Quar. 76: 387.
— Organization of. (G. B. McClellan) Harper, 48: 670. 49: 101, 401.—Westm. 87: 1.—Macmil. 23: 73.
— — and Movements. (C. W. Tolles) Contin. Mo. 5: 707. 6: 1–601.
— Patriotic, *vs.* a Hireling Soldiery. Tait, n. s. 4: 710.
— Popular *vs.* Professional. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 16: 351.
— Punishments in. Blackw. 15: 399.
— Rapid Transportation of. (J. H. Haynie) Macmil. 37: 491.
— Regulations for. (J. L. Seton) Colburn, 149: 75–314.
— Sanitary and Nursing Appliances for. (Dr. Treuenpreuss) Internat. R. 3: 492.
— Sanitary Improvement in. No. Brit. 36: 153.
— Standing. All the Year, 38: 17.—Dem. R. 30: 131.—Republic, 4: 209.
— — and Loans. Westm. 52: 205.
— — in America. Mo. R. 130: 73.
— — inconsistent with Free Government. Pamph. 10: 109.
— — Is it unconstitutional? St. Paul's, 6: 138.
Army Correspondence. (H. Villard) Nation, 1: 79, 114, 144.
Army Scenes. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 405, 453, 655. 9: 109.
Army of the Potomac. (C. S. Weyman) Nation, 2: 597.
See Potomac.
Army Physician, Adventures of. Chamb. J. 17: 37.
Armies and Armaments, European. No. Brit. 47: 404.
— and Modes of Warfare, Modern. (S. Amos) Internat. 4: 614.
— English and French. All the Year, 17: 318.
— — Comparative Cost of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 1.—Cornh. 7: 310.
— European, and their Organization. Temp. Bar, 12: 77.
— — How Officered. Fraser, 73: 592.
— — Question of. (H. von Holst) Internat. R. 11: 1.
— Modern. Lond. Q. 36: 131.
— National, and Modern Warfare. Fraser, 81: 543.
— of Asia and Europe, Upton on. (G. Mallery) Nation, 26: 376.
— of Europe, 1856. Putnam, 6: 196–569.
— of Russia and Austria. (E. B. Hawley) 19th Cent. 3: 844.
— Size and Organization of. (J. H. Wilson) Internat. R. 5: 514.
Arnal, Etienne. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 36: 60.
— and Madame Doche. Colburn, 86: 420.
Arnaldo da Brescia. *See* Arnold of Brescia.
Arnaud, H., and the Waldenses. Liv. Age, 37: 771.
Arnauld Family. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 21: 467.
Arnault, A. V. Souvenirs d'un Sexagenaire. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 51: 1. Same art. Select J. 4: 145.
Arndt, Ernst Moritz. (W. L. Blackley) Fortn. 14: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 656.—Ed. R. 132: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 3.—All the Year, 24: 317.
— and his Sacred Poetry. Brit. Q. 36: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 119.
— Life of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 45.
— Reminiscences of. For. Q. 31: 169.
Arndt, John. (J. G. Merris) Evang. R. 4: 222.—With portrait. Meth. M. 33: 129.
Arnell, D. R. Poems. (F. Tuthill) Am. Whig R. 8: 174.

Arnheim, Marie von. Dub. Univ. 31: 663.
Arnhem, Storming of. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 6: 306.
Arnold of Brescia. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 1: 440. — Colburn, 117: 432.
Arnold, Benedict, Governor of Rhode Island, 1657–60. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 276.
Arnold, Benedict, Traitor. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 23: 721. — Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 444.
— and Major John André. M. Am. Hist. 3: 747. — Nat. Q. 6: 98.
— — Meeting of. Dem. R. 41: 300.
— and his Apologist. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 181.
— and Joseph Surface. (E. Spencer) So. M. 16: 508.
— Arnold's Life of. Penn Mo. 11: 235.
— at the Court of George III. (I. N. Arnold) M. Am. Hist. 3: 676.
— Beman's Account of. (B. F. De Costa) Hist. M. 13: 273.
— Correspondence of. N. E. Reg. 35: 153.
— Descendants of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 495. — N. E. Reg. 34: 196.
— Documents relating to. Hist. M. 18: 361.
— Letter to Henry Clinton. Hist. M. 3: 294.
— Life of. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 29: 425. — (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 3: 1.
— Love Affair of, with letter. N. E. Reg. 11: 75.
— Mount Pleasant Mansion. Lippinc. 17: 588.
— Plot of. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 217.
— Retreat after Battle of Valcour. (W. C. Watson) M. Am. Hist. 6: 414.
— Sparks's Life of. Am. Mo. M. 5: 135.
— Treason of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 83. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 3: 451. — Nat. M. 3: 392.
Arnold, Edwin. Hero and Leander. Belgra. 25: 534.
— The Light of Asia. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 314. — (O. W. Holmes) Internat. R. 7: 345. — (S. Lane-Poole) Macmil. 41: 496. — (H. C. Robinson) New Eng. 39: 198. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 39: 709. — Cath. World, 32: 473. — (F. T. Jones) Canad. Mo. 17: 584. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 37: 5.
— Poems. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 133. — Blackw. 75: 303.
Arnold, Matthew. (J. Benton) Appleton, 15: 341. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 7: 463. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 46. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 14. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 320. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 86: 760. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 798. 12: 351. — Theo. R. 10: 377. — Tinsley, 3: 146.
— and the Church of England. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 82: 414.
— and Clough, A. H. Liv. Age, 137: 410.
— and the Dissenters. Cong. 2: 427.
— and D. F. MacCarthy. Dub. Univ. 51: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 59.
— and William Morris. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 79: 230. — Temp. Bar, 27: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 551.
— and his new Religion. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 21: 842. — Cong. 2: 338.
— and Nonconformists. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 14: 540.
— and A. C. Swinburne. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 6: 337. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 753. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 144.
— as a Critic. Westm. 80: 469.
— as Religious Teacher. (W. Binns) Theo. R. 15: 88.
— Culture and Anarchy. (W. Kirkus) Fortn. 11: 371. — No. Brit. 50: 190. — Lond. Q. 33: 209. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 585.
— Essays. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 276. — (T. F. Wedmore) Colburn, 133: 478. — Canad. Mo. 15: 740. — Internat. R. 6: 695. — (E. W. Gurney) Nation, 1: 24.
Arnold, Matthew, Essays on Criticism. (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 2: 5. — Month, 3: 107. — N. Brit. R. 42: 158.
— Literature and Dogma. (A. J. Gordon) Bapt. Q. 9: 412. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 497. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 88: 114. — (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 34: 92. — Blackw. 113: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 212. — Dub. R. 72: 357. — Cornh. 24: 25, 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 515. — Chr. Obs. 73: 575. — Penn Mo. 4: 577. — Luth. Q. 3: 537. — So. R. n. s. 14: 245.
— Merope; a Tragedy. Chr. Rem. 55: 39. — Fraser, 57: 691. — Nat. R. 6: 259.
— New Poems. (I. G. Ascher) St. James, 21: 375. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 414. — Victoria, 11: 375. — Ecl. M. 69: 631.
— on Bishop Butler. Brit. Q. 66: 85.
— on Israel. (C. Palfrey) O. & N. 8: 746.
— Poetry of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 40: 59. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 24: 539. — (W. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 1: 219. — (G. S. Merriam) Scrib. 18: 281. — (E. S. Nadal) Dark Blue 1: 711. — (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 14: 335, 546. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 274. — Blackw. 75: 303. Same art. Brit. Q. 55: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 482. — Chamb. J. 44: 682. — Chr. Rem. 27: 310. — Dub. Univ. 43: 753. 51: 331. — Ecl. R. 101: 276. — Fraser, 49: 140. — New Q. 3: 36. — No. Brit. 21: 493. — Prosp. R. 10: 99. — Putnam, 6: 225. — St. James, 29: 29, 181, 236. — Temp. Bar, 27: 35, 170. 28: 33. — Westm. 61: 146.
— Poet and Essayist. Brit. Q. 42: 243.
— Poetry of Criticism. (W. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 467.
— Prophet of Culture. (H. Sidgwick) Macmil. 16: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 490.
— St. Paul and Protestantism. Brit. Q. 52: 170, 386.
— Speech at Eton. Cornh. 39: 538.
— Works of. Ed. R. 129: 486.
Arnold, Stephen, Case of. Hist. M. 18: 299.
Arnold, Thomas. (G. C. Bibb) Western, 5: 574. — (F. W. Farrar) Macmil. 37: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 428. — (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 23: 110. — (Alice King) Argosy, 27: 346. — (L. Reuben) Nat. Q. 4: 244. — Peop. J. 11: 155. — Chamb. J. 3: 24. — Dub. Univ. 53: 3. — Ecl. M. 32: 318. — Ed. R. 76: 357.
— and Rugby School. (S. Eliot) Am. J. Educ. 28: 753. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 30: 279. — No. Brit. 28: 123.
— and Smyth on Modern History. Fraser, 26: 631.
— and Socrates, the ancient and modern Teacher. (T. H. Robinson) Luth. Q. 1: 34.
— as a Teacher. (S. Eliot) Am. J. Educ. 4: 545.
— Character of. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 13: 349.
— The Christian Life. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 525.
— Influence of, on the Church. Bentley, 20: 190.
— Lectures on Modern History. Fraser, 33: 596. — Blackw. 53: 141. — Am. Whig R. 10: 248. — (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 76: 184. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 435.
— Life of, Stanley's. Chr. Obs. 45: 152. — (E. Lake) Quar. 74: 467. — Chr. Rem. 8: 547. — Ed. R. 81: 190. — Prosp. R. 1: 121.
— Life and Writings. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 2: 403. — (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 62: 165. — Quar. 74: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 224, 353. — (W. R. Greg) Westm. 42: 363. — (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 6: 266. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 5: 364. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 10: 83. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 283. — Ecl. M. 4: 145. — (W. R. Greg) Westm. 39: 1. — Ed. R. 81: 99. — Am. Ecl. 3: 161.

Arnold, Thomas, Miscellaneous Works of. Bib. R. 1: 235. — Prosp. R. 1: 416.
— Neander's View of. Bib. R. 2: 39.
— On Church and State. Brit. & For. R. 16: 263.
— Sermons of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 38. — Select J. 3: [62. — Lond. Q. 51: 109.
— Theological Opinions of. (B. Tappan, jr.) Bib. Sac. 15: 1.
Arnold, Thomas K. (E. D. Mead) Unita. R. 8: 117, 288.
Arnold Family. (E. Hubbard) N. E. Reg. 33: 427, 432.
Arnold; a Poem. (C. Newton) Hogg, 14: 35–455.
Arnold's Creed; a Tale. Galaxy, 1: 730.
Arnot, William, Sketch of. (A. M. Symington) Good Words, 18: 570.
Arnott, Neil. Nature, 9: 364.
— Physics. Mo. R. 121: 86.
Arnould, Sophie. Temp. Bar, 52: 519.
Aroostook, Hermit of. (C. Lanman) Am. Whig R. 6: 263.
Arques, Normandy. Penny M. 8: 453, 481.
Arrah Niel. (G. P. R. James) Dub. Univ. 22: 35–736. 23: 55–681. 24: 52–191.
Arran, Island of. Chamb. J. 12: 253. — (J. L. Cloud) Harper, 62: 506.
— Three Weeks' Loafing in. (C. Simeon) Macmil. 2: 496.
Arrom, C. B. de F. *See* Caballero, F.
Arrow-Heads, Unsymmetric. (S. S. Haldeman) Am. Natural. 13: 292.
Arrow-Headed Inscriptions. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 9: 623.
Arrowsmith, Edmund. Month, 27: 221.
Ars, Le Curé d'. Contemp. 6: 208, 296. — Dub. R. 53: 322.
— Statue of. Cath. World, 8: 200.
Ars in 1877. Month, 30: 319.
— a Pilgrimage to. Cath. World, 1: 24.
Arsenic as an Impurity of metallic Zinc. (C. W. Eliot and F. H. Storer) Am. J. Sci. 82: 380.
— Detection of, in Animal Bodies. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 40: 278. 42: 75.
— in Paper-Hangings. Art J. 10: 240. — Ev. Sat. 11: 230.
— Practical Tests of. (T. Cooper) Am. J. Sci. 4: 155. — (D. P. Gardner) Am. J. Sci. 44: 240.
— Separation from Substances. (J. Marsh) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 338.
Arsenic-Eaters. (F. W. Clarke) Appleton, 7: 158.
— of Austria. Chamb. J. 16: 389.
Arsenic Eating. (F. H. Storer) Am. J. Sci. 80: 209.
— and Poisoning. Chamb. J. 36: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 31.
Art, Academies of, Haydon on. Mo. R. 150: 414. — Brit. & For. R. 14: 512.
— Ambitious. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 3: 24.
— "An artist, sir, should rest in art." (W. Meynell) Art J. 32: 366.
— Ancient. Art J. 11: 267.
— — and Mediæval. Ecl. R. 92: 84.
— — History of. (Grace A. Ellis) O. & N. 5: 633.
— — Plaster-Casting in. (W. W. Story) Internat. R. 7: 508, 642.
— — Sources of. (A. H. Layard) Internat. M. 1: 5.
— — Winckelmann on. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 71: 99. — Nat. Q. 15: 263. — Am. Arch. 9: 15.
— and Anthropology. Anthrop. R. 5: 28.
— and Antiquarianism. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 5: 136.
— and Architecture. Dub. Univ. 33: 151.
— — Notes on. Dial, 4: 107.
— and Artists. (J. H. Ward) Chr. Exam. 67: 208. — Dub. Univ. 70: 92. — (G. I. Cowan) Peop. J. 6: 60.
— — in England, Waagen on. Mo. R. 146: 1.
— and Beauty. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 3: 42, 359. — Brit. Q. 8: 498. — Dem. R. 3: 253.
— and Culture. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 13: 362.
Art and Democracy. Cornh. 40: 225.
— and History. Dub. Univ. 62: 210. — Fraser, 56: 498.
— and its Relations. (G. H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 5: 329.
— and its Vehicles. Blackw. 48: 255.
— and Life. (C. C. Shackford) Chr. Exam. 65: 157.
— and Morality. Westm. 91: 148. — Cornh. 32: 91. — (G. A. Simcox) Macmil. 26: 487. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 718. Same art. Canad. Mo. 2: 466. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 483. 14: 386.
— and Nature. (J. E. Cabot) Atlan. 13: 183, 313. — (J. L. Roget) Macmil. 10: 164. — Blackw. 51: 435. — For. Q. 37: 380. — Cornh. 14: 28. — Sharpe, 48: 11, 87.
— and Politics. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 167: 162, 275.
— and Psychology. (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 479.
— and Religion. (C. Cantu) Cath. World, 15: 518. — (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 4: 1. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 204. — (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 21: 341. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 28: 5. — (H. W. Parker) No. Am. 79: 1. — Nat. R. 4: 30.
— — Influences of Catholicism and Protestantism. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 37: 79.
— and Science, Relations of. Westm. 96: 398. — (G. Holmes) Canad. Mo. 2: 74. — (J. F. Weir) New Eng. 33: 173. — Westm. 96: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 438. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 1: 143. — Dub. Univ. 36: 1, 127. — (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. 1: 125.
— and Society, Chorley's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 15: 417.
— Apologia of. Cornh. 40: 533.
— Artistic Spirit. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 1: 332.
— as an Aim in Life. Macmil. 23: 417.
— as an Interpreter of History. (H. Coppée) Princ. n. s. 2: 352.
— as a Profession in England. Ev. Sat. 10: 474.
— Autographic. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 3: 56.
— Carr's Essays on. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 28: 437.
— Catholic Church and modern. Cath. World, 5: 546.
— Chemistry in. Ecl. R. 89: 559.
— Christian. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 1: 68. 2: 59, 393. 3: 180. 4: 340. 5: 418. 6: 372. 10: 178. — (M. C. Stothart) Cath. World, 30: 220, 530, 768. 31: 316. — Art J. 16: 197. — St. Paul's, 3: 90. Dub. R. 22: 486. — Quar. 116: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 265.
— — and Architecture. Prosp. R. 3: 157.
— — Early. (J. S. Northcote) Month, 32: 273. — (W. H. Withrow) Canad. Mo. 1: 119. — Blackw. 62: 446. — (J. N. Porter) Penn Mo. 12: 774, 801.
— — Garrucci on. Month, 28: 47.
— — History of. Chr. Rem. 16: 261.
— — — Lindsay's. No. Brit. 8: 1. — Quar. 81: 1.
— — Ideal of. Chr. Rem. 1: 284.
— — — Mrs. Jameson on. Dub. R. 55: 402.
— — Influence and Traditions of. Chr. Rem. 20: 175.
— — Museum of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 27: 239.
— — Philosophy of. Dub. R. 1: 435.
— — Poetry of. Blackw. 80: 350.
— — Rio's. Dub. R. 63: 150. 71: 448.
— — Symbolism in. No. Brit. 42: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 194.
— — Teaching of the Primitive Church. (L. G. Ware) O. & N. 10: 125.
— — Traditions of. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 27: 120, 169, 297. 28: 53–197. 29: 5, 52.
— — Tyrwhitt on. (L. G. Ware) O. & N. 7: 96.
— Christian Ideal in. Art J. 22: 33.
— Classical. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 145, 277.
— — Study of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 30: 661.

Art, Classical and Romantic Schools of. (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 84: 379.
— Commercial. Chamb. J. 22: 327.
— Contemporary, Some Aspects of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 22: 706.
— Copyright in Works of. Westm. 113: 355.
— Criticism on. *See* Art-Criticism.
— Cultivation or Patronage of. Blackw. 9: 26.
— Curiosities of. Ed. R. 124: 341.
— Decorative. Am. Arch. 5: 4.
— — analytically considered. Art J. 4: 233, 293.
— — and Furniture. Cornh. 9: 337.
— — in the Household. Blackw. 105: 361.
See Decoration; Furniture; Ornament.
— Development in. Nat. Q. 26: 132. — (C. H. Woodman) Nat. Q. 37: 155. 38: 151. 39: 117, 348.
— Diabolic. Art J. 24: 245.
— Dramatic Aspects of. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 23: 363.
— Ethics of. Brit. Q. 10: 441. — (C. Reade) Dub. Univ. 91: 197.
— Exaggeration of. Once a Week, 20: 123.
— Expression in. Internat. M. 4: 401.
— — Anatomy and Philosophy of. Chr. Rem. 8: 130.
— Fact and Truth in. (H. S. Wilson) Mod. R. 1: 324.
— Failure in, Causes of. (G A. Simcox) Portfo. 4: 168.
— Familiar Colloquy on recent. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 4: 289.
— Gothic, Ruskin on. Lond. Q. 7: 478.
— Greek. Ecl. R. 93: 203.
— — Canon of Beauty in. Ed. R. 140: 168.
— — History of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 178.
— — in the Kimmerian Bosporos. (C. T. Newton) Portfo. 5: 146, 181.
— — in Rome. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 30: 981.
— — Inspiration and Ideals of. Westm. 87: 91.
— — Lines in. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 7: 654. 8: 76.
— — Plastic. Danv. Q. 1: 479.
— — Remains of. Dub. Univ. 89: 612.
— Hierarchy of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 71: 97, 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 64. 476, 678.
— Hints to Amateurs. Blackw. 40: 131.
— History of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 41: 146.
— — Cleghorn's Ancient and Modern. Blackw. 64: 145.
— — Lübke's. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 10: 697.
— How to observe Works of. Mo. R. 162: 105.
— Imitative, Ideal in. Dub. Univ. 28: 18.
— in America. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 59: 241–817. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 83: 84. — (H. Greenough) Dem. R. 13: 45. — (H. B. Hall) St. James, 8: 237. — (J. J Jarves) F. Arts Q. 1: 393. — (W. Minot, jr.) No. Am. 52: 301. — (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. 102: 1. — (J. T. Wood) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 100, 273.
— — and Artists. Am. Whig R. 2: 658. — Chr. Exam. 77: 175.
— — and Art-Unions. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 48: 205.
— — Chapter of. (G. C. Mason) Galaxy, 22: 789.
— — Museum of, Design for. (T. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 2: 409.
— — Museums of. (J. J. Jarves) Scrib. 18: 405. — O. & N. 1: 503.
— — Present Tendencies of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 58: 481.
— — Progress and Prospects of. (J. F. Weir) Princ. n. s. 1: 815.
— in Belgium. (T. J. Lucas) Portfo. 10: 178.
— in Berlin. Art J. 6: 238.
— — Modern. Fraser, 64: 341.
— in California. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 28: 113.
— — Possibilities of. (J. W. Wilkinson) Overland, 2: 248.
Art in the Charnel-House and Crypt. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 25: 329, 361.
— in China and Japan. (J. Falke) Ecl. Engin. 5: 539.
— in the Community. (J. T. Bunce) Fortn. 28: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 555.
— in Education. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 25: 601.
— — Importance of. (M. A. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 2: 409, 587. 4: 191.
— — Phidian. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 35: 51.
— in England. (J. B. Payne) Macmil. 20: 156. — Ed. R. 59: 48. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 320. 6: 258, 420.
— — and Artists. Quar. 62: 131. — (G. F. Waagen) Bentley, 3: 173.
— — and Public Taste. Temp. Bar, 8: 135.
— — Contemporary. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 54: 161.
— — Dawn of. (J. Aleyne) Canad. Mo. 20: 365.
— — English Character in. Quar. 147: 81.
— — Foreign Criticism of. Art J. 7: 5.
— — French Criticism of. Art J. 7: 5–297. 8: 77.
— — Historical. (F. T. Palgrave) Fraser, 63: 773.
— — in 1871. Lond. Q. 37: 369.
— — in 1875. Lond. Q. 44: 413.
— — in the Gothic Centuries. Brit. Q. 52: 451.
— — in the Provinces. Art J. 10: 189–337. — Dub. R. 78: 374.
— — Modern Sacred. Lond. Q. 18: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 118.
— — National. Dub. R. 25: 478.
— — Native, and National Advancement. Dub. Univ. 28: 360.
— — Notes on. Lond. M. 20: 18.
— — Parisian Opinion of. Hogg, 14: 370.
— — Prospects of. Blackw. 64: 145.
— — — 1859. Bent. Q. 1: 143. — Colburn, 100: 457.
— — Schools of. Ecl. R. 87: 68.
— — Ugliness of. Temp. Bar, 32: 462.
— — under George III. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 21: 342, 658.
— — Waagen's. Ed. R. 67: 384.
— — Wedmore's Studies in. Portfo. 9: 112.
— — Where are we in? (Lady F. P. Verney) Contemp. 36: 588.
See Art in Great Britain; Art Exhibitions.
— in Europe. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 3: 283, 426. 4: 134–721. 5: 114.
— — Contemporary. (W J. Hoppin) Atlan. 32: 200, 257.
— in Florence, Designs of the old Masters. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 10: 16.
— in France, Contemporary. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 54: 481.
— — in 14th Century. Dub. Univ. 74: 243.
— — Modern. (G. B. Brown) 19th Cent. 8: 56. Same art. Appleton, 24: 271.
— — Sympathetic. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 43: 801.
— in Germany. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 425. 57: 373. — For. Q. 25: 406. 28: 455. — New York R. 10: 448. — Dub. Univ. 30: 309.
— — Contemporary. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 4: 145, 163, 178. — (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 55: 1.
— — Flanders and Holland. Quar. 109: 463.
— — Haakh's History of. Colburn, 134: 97.
— — Modern Schools of. (J. B Atkinson) Portfo. 9: 165.
— — Protestantism of Mediæval. (Mrs. E. E. Ford) New Eng. 33: 533.
— — Revival of. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 16: 61.
— in Great Britain, and Art Critics. Temp. Bar, 38: 542.
— — Cultivation and Patronage of. Blackw. 9: 26.
— — Desultory Thoughts on. (C. Redding) Colburn, 122: 70.
— — Galleries of. Colburn, 6: 67–403. 7: 71–568. 8: 67–403. 10: 211–461. — Bentley, 30: 78–344.

Art in Great Britain in 1858. No. Brit. **29**: 103.
— — National Gallery of. Ed. R. **97**: 390. — (R. Redgrave) Am. J. Educ. **22**: 63. — Colburn, **11**: 399.
— — Prospects of, 1850. Art J. **2**: 1. — Brit. Q. **2**: 466.
— in Holland. Liv. Age, **115**: 761. — Ecl. M. **64**: 76.
— in the House. Am. Arch. **5**: 43.
— in the Household. Temp. Bar, **43**: 673.
See Art, Decorative; Furniture.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. **52**: 197.
— in Italy. Ed. R. **30**: 524. — Fraser, **52**: 286, 429. — Blackw. **83**: 603.
— — Early. Ed. R. **122**: 74. — Mo. R. **153**: 544.
— — Hemans's ancient Christianity and. Chr. Obs. **74**: 501.
— — in 1840. (C. H. Wilson) Ed. New Philos. J. **30**: 90.
— — Notes on modern. (J. J. Jarves) Fraser, **82**: 626.
— — Records of early. For. Q. **34**: 324.
— — Rise of. Nat. Q. **21**: 1.
— — Schools of. (A. Rye) Canad. Mo. **11**: 486, 683.
— — Taine on. Westm. **85**: 481.
— in Japan. (Sir R. Alcock) Art J. **27**: 101, 201, 333. **28**: 41–141. — Art J. **21**: 182.
— in the Lutheran Church. (W. Strobel) Luth. Q. **9**: 169.
— in Middle Ages. Sharpe, **44**: 19.
— — Relics of. Art J. **4**: 113–305.
— in Munich, Three Phases of. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. **1**: 13.
— in the 19th Century, Springer's. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. **76**: 338.
— in Paris, Glimpses of. (H. Bacon and F. H. Allen) Scrib. **21**: 169, 423, 734.
— in Rome. Colburn, **101**: 66.
— in Russia. For. Q. **20**: 328. — (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. **3**: 87, 105, 124, 130.
— in Scotland, Ireland, and the Provinces. Art J. **11**: 116–243. **13**: 26.
— in Spain. Blackw. **65**: 63.
— — Head and Stirling on. Quar. **83**: 1.
— — National, and English. Dub. R. **25**: 478.
— in United States. *See* Art in America.
— in the Universities. (C. Reade) Belgra. **27**: 32.
— in Washington. Internat. R. **1**: 327.
— Industrial. *See* Industrial Art; Art Manufactures.
— Influence of, in daily Life. (J. B. Atkinson) Good Words, **21**: 356–777. **22**: 571. Same art. Appleton, **24**: 128, 210, 415. **25**: 37.
— — of Character upon. Art J. **21**: 67.
— — of the Greeks on. Westm. **32**: 99.
— Influences of Physical Condition on. Art J. **20**: 172.
— Interpretation in. (H. H. Morgan) Western, **2**: 360. — Chamb. J. **18**: 329.
— Language of. Dub. Univ. **80**: 349. — St. James, **12**: 440. **13**: 71.
— Leslie's Handbook of. (Mrs. E. D. Cheney) No. Am. **83**: 422.
— Literature of. Dub. R. **12**: 38. **13**: 35. — Dub. Univ. **78**: 341.
— — British. Brit. & For. R. **6**: 610.
— — Latest, 1879. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. **44**: 160.
— — Recent. Chr. Rem. **34**: 267.
— Masters, Old and modern. Irish Q. **4**: 198.
— Materials of, Natural. (P. L. Simmonds) Art J. **26**: 121.
— Mathematics in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **79**: 229.
— Modern. So. Q. **21**: 86.
— — and Greek Beauty. (F. W. Cornish) Fortn. **20**: 326. Same art. Ecl. M. **81**: 612.
— — Free Exhibition of. Peop J. **7**: 208, 223.
— — Prospects and Pioneers of. Dub. Univ. **36**: 544.
— — Teachings of. Am. Church R. **26**: 51.
— Modesty in, Law of. (M. Browne) Contemp. **20**: 584.
— Monstrous in. (S. Kneeland) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 731.
Art, Museums of. (Christopher Dresser) Penn Mo. **8**: 117. — Quar. **150**: 374. — (C. C. Perkins) No. Am. **111**: 1. — (J. J. Jarves) Galaxy, **10**: 50.
— — and Schools. Dub. Univ. **45**: 742.
— — and their Uses. (D. Dorr) Penn Mo. **12**: 561.
— — British National and Provincial. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. **7**: 979. **8**: 249.
— — French. Art J. **5**: 49.
See Art in America, Museum of.
— National, and National Advancement. Dub. Univ. **28**: 360.
— Natural Philosophy of. Art J. **4**: 6, 121.
— Nature in. For. Q. **37**: 380. — Blackw. **51**: 435.
— Nature of. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. **12**: 332.
— — and Function of. Putnam, **6**: 267.
— — Eidlitz on. (H. Van Brunt) Nation, **33**: 515.
— Necessity *versus*. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, **17**: 558.
— Notes on. Lakeside, **10**: 77.
— Objects of. Fraser, **81**: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, **105**: 751.
— of the Renaissance, Dualism of. (V. Lee) Contemp. **36**: 44.
— Old and New, Poynter's Lecture on. Once a Week, **28**: 53.
— Origin and Character of. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. **81**: 212.
— Patronage of. Westm. **13**: 197.
— Philosophy of. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. **5**: 368. **6**: 125, 252. **7**: 33. — (G. W. F. Hegel) Western, **5**: 477, 594. — (G. S. Morris) J. Spec. Philos. **10**: 1.
— — Hegel's. (C. Bénard) J. Spec. Philos. **1**: 36–220. **2**: 39, 157. **3**: 281, 317.
— — Hegel's Æsthetics. Brit. & For. R. **13**: 1. Same art. Am. Ecl. **4**: 38.
— — in the Netherlands, Taine on. (J. F. Weir) New Eng. **30**: 45. — Brit. Q. **68**: 1.
— Pictorial, Nomenclature of. (J. B. Pyne) Art J. **7**: 6, 86, 197. **8**: 97, 325.
— Plea for. So. Lit. Mess. **15**: 624.
— Poynter's Lectures on. (H. Quilter) Fraser, **102**: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 578. — (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. **8**: 619. **9**: 50.
— Practical View of. (J. M. Tracy) Western, **4**: 404.
— Present Conditions of, 1880. (G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. **7**: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 670.
— Principles of. (Mrs. M. W. Cook) Contin. Mo. **3**: 562, 698. **4**: 20–567. **5**: 14. — (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. **24**: 674. — So. Q. **27**: 398.
— — Elementary. Macmil. **16**: 1.
— — True, Fergusson on. Ecl. R. **89**: 420.
— Prospects and Aspirations of. Ecl. R. **101**: 129.
— Progress of. Westm. **41**: 71. — Ecl. M. **2**: 497.
— Psychology in. (H. A. Page) Contemp. **12**: 437.
— Question concerning. (C. E. Prichard) Macmil. **13**: 443.
— Revival of. Once a Week, **28**: 278.
— Romantic. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. **12**: 403. **13**: 113.
— Rome as a School of. Lond. M. **1**: 42.
— Ruskin's Lectures on. (S. A. Brooke) Macmil. **22**: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 680. Same art. Liv. Age, **107**: 451.
— Ruskin's New Lectures on, 1870. New Eng. **29**: 659.
— Sacred and Legendary. *See* Jameson, Mrs.
— Science and Poetry of. Lond. Q. **4**: 403.
— Sentiment in. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. **1**: 110.
— Shop-Side of. All the Year, **10**: 374.
— Spiritualism in. (B. Murphy) Penn Mo. **11**: 453.
— State, Influence and Prospects of. Dub. Univ. **23**: 215.
— Supernatural in. (V. Lee) Cornh. **42**: 212.
— Symbolic. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. **11**: 337. **12**: 18.

Art, Talk about. (J. F. Bowman) Overland, 9: 169. — (W. H. Winslow) O. & N. 8: 240.
— Talkers and Doers in. All the Year, 23: 271.
— Taste in. (F. T. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 170.
— — of Collectors and Artists' Palettes. St. James, 32: 217.
— Thoughts on. Dial, 1: 367. — Dub. Univ. 61: 315.
— Treasures of, Exhibition at Manchester, Eng. Lond. Q. 9: 78.
— — in Great Britain. Art J. 6: 193.
— — — Waagen's. Quar. 94: 467. — Westm. 62: 304. — New Q. 3: 370.
— — National, Housing of. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 2: 90.
— Tricks in the Art Traffic. Chamb. J. 3: 389.
— Truth in. Temp. Bar, 8: 358.
— Type of the Renaissance. (E. M. Clerke) Fraser, 101: 58.
— Tyranny of. All the Year, 20: 438.
— Undefinable in. Cornh. 38: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 760.
— Whistler's Theories and his Art. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 6: 334.
— Works of. Brit. & For. R. 9: 1.
See also Fine Arts; Painting; etc.
Art Amusements for Ladies. (G. Dodd) St. James, 12: 197.
Art China ceramically considered. (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 11: 941.
Art Clubs. (L. Greg) Good Words, 17: 454.
See Art-Unions.
Art Collections. *See* Art, Museums of.
Art Criticism. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 32: 210. Same art. Appleton, 22: 320. — (C. P. Cranch) Galaxy, 4: 77. — (E. Dowden) Dark Blue, 1: 475. — (F. Leifchild) F. Arts Q. 5: 162, 335. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 1. — (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 11: 101. — Irish Q. 3: 1.
— and Art Philosophy. Lond. Q. 31: 116.
— and Art Sales in England, in the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 42: 199.
— Limits of. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) 19th Cent. 4: 512.
— Professional and Lay. Temp. Bar, 28: 170.
— Samson's. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 104: 603.
— What is? (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 504.
— What it should be. Cornh. 8: 334.
Art Education. (M. A. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 5: 305. — (L. R. O'Brien) Canad. Mo. 15: 584. — (C. Reade) Belgra. 29: 174. — (W. R. Ware) No. Am. 116: 189. Am. J. Educ. 22: 93. — Chr. R. 25: 618.
— for Mechanics. Republic, 4: 37.
— for the People. (H. Cole and Redgrave) Art J. 5: 15. — (G. Wallis) Peop. J. 3: 9–230.
— in America. (C. C. Perkins) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 37.
— in Boston. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 58: 818.
— in Public Schools. (C. G. Leland) Penn Mo. 11: 868.
— Industrial, in the United States. (E. S. Drone) Internat. R. 2: 636.
— Influence on daily Life. Good Words, 22: 571.
— Is a great School of Art possible? (E. I. Barrington) 19th Cent. 5: 714.
— National. (M. J. Dyer) Nat. Q. 34: 341.
— Old and new System of. Art J. 32: 373.
— Popular. (J. F. Weir) No. Am. 132: 64.
— Schools for. (C. Dresser) Penn Mo. 8: 215. — (C. C. Perkins) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 95. — J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 206.
— — French and Belgian. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 121, 152. — Blackw. 50: 689.
— — in Belgium and Dusseldorf. (J. Sparks) Ecl. Engin. 17: 538.
Art Schools in England, Early. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 14: 134.
— — in London. (P. D. Natt) Lippinc. 25: 629.
— — in Paris. (P. D. Natt) Lippinc. 27: 269.
— — of New York. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 16: 761.
— — of Philadelphia. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 18: 737.
— Schools of Design. Westm. 27: 116*. — Blackw. 49: 583. — Ed. R. 85: 452. 90: 473.
— Training-School at South Kensington. Am. J. Educ. 22: 111.
Art Exhibition at Manchester, 1857. Dub. Univ. 49: 608.
— at Westminster Hall, 1844. Colburn, 71: 549.
— Boston, of Contemporary Art, 1878. Am. Arch. 5: 103–159.
— by Female Artists. Dub. Univ. 53: 455.
— of Ireland, 1852. Dub. Univ. 40: 470.
— — 1859. Dub. Univ. 53: 539.
— Royal Academy, 1862. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 66: 65.
— — 1864. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 70: 57.
Art Exhibitions of 1859. Bent. Q. 1: 582. — Dub. Univ. 53: 148. 54: 94, 208, 239.
— of 1860. Dub. Univ. 55: 477. 56: 89.
— Strictures on. Fraser, 2: 93.
See names of places where International Exhibitions have been held, as London, Paris, Vienna, etc.
Art Experience of an Ignoramus. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 15: 712.
Art Hints, Jarves's. (J. Neal) No. Am. 81: 436.
Art Industries. (G. J. Cayley) Fraser, 66: 489. — (C. Dresser) Penn Mo. 8: 12. — (A. H. Markley) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 45.
— From old Masters. Art J. 22: 18–349.
Art Knowledge, Wisdom of. Art J. 25: 77.
Art Manufacture. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 274, 333. — Putnam, 2: 402.
— at the Centennial. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 22: 489.
— Designs for. Art J. 32: 5–369.
— in the French Exhibition, 1855. Hogg, 14: 231.
— in Great Britain, Progress of. Art J. 8: 132, 184.
— in the Classical Epochs. (E. Braun) Art J. 2: 4, 69, 144.
— Mediæval. Art. J. 4: 25–336. 5: 20, 286, 306. 6: 12–358. 7: 28. 8: 56.
Art Museums. *See* Art, Museums of.
Art Needlework. (M. Alford) Appleton, 25: 421. — (G. F. Watts) Appleton, 25: 426.
Art Philosophers, Two. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 5: 343.
Art Protestantism. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Dark Blue, 1: 755.
Art Purchases, Recent, 1869. All the Year, 22: 297.
Art Union, American. Knick. 32: 442. — Hunt, 16: 593.
Art Union Critics, Hints to. Am. Whig R. 4: 599.
Art Unions. Westm. 41: 515. — (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 48: 205. — Internat. M. 2: 191. — Irish Q. 3: 990. — No. Brit. 26: 505. — Dub. Univ. 55: 364.
— Apology for. Fraser, 30: 471.
Art Work in Syria and Palestine. (M. E. Rogers) Art J. 26: 49–369.
Art Workmanship in the Middle Ages. Art J. 3: 28.
Art, L', and Art Journalism. Portfo. 6: 137.
Art; a Dramatic Tale. (C. Reade) Bentley, 34: 633. 35: 68. — Liv. Age, 40: 363.
Art of Living. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 249.
Art of putting Things. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 67: 596.
Art Study at Imperial School in Paris; a Story. (E. Shinn) Nation, 8: 292, 492. 9: 67.
Artaphernes the Platonist. (Mrs. E. L. Bulwer) Fraser, 17: 513.
Artemus Ward. *See* Browne, C. F.
Artesian Springs, Temperature of. (R. Paterson) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 274.

Artesian Well at Grenelle, Paris. Penny M. 10: 441.
— at Louisville, Ky. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 77: 174.
Artesian Wells. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 47: 295, 389. — (W. Buckland) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 318. — (Sir D. Milne) J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 126. 13: 213. 27: 425. — (M. Michal) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 411 — Penny M. 4: 131. — Am. Q. 22: 330. — Liv. Age, 3: 68.
— in London. Liv. Age, 10: 153. — Chamb. J. 21: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 598.
— in the Great Sahara. (S. Schroeder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 530. — J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 210.
— Report on Machine for boring. J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 425.
— New Method of boring for, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 369.
— of Grenoble. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 331.
— of Lafayette, Ind. (C. M. Wetherill) Am. J. Sci. 77: 241.
— Origin of. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 18: 205.
Artevelde, Jacob van. (De Vericour) Dub. Univ. 54: 579. — Ed. R. 153: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 451.
Artevelde, Philip van. (Miss McFarlane) Hours at Home, 2: 184. — Bost. R. 3: 597.
See Arlincourt, V. d'; Taylor, Henry.
Arthur, King. Colburn, 85: 307.
— and his Times. Chamb. J. 46: 550.
— Dramatic Opera of, Dryden's. Fraser, 45: 196.
— In King Arthur's Land. (D. M. Craik) Ev. Sat. 3: 225.
— Knighting of. (S. Evans) Ev. Sat. 8: 254.
— Legends of. Univ. Q. 17: 329.
— — English Versions of. Dub. Univ. 80: 481, 683.
— — Literature of. (L. G. Ware) Chr. Exam. 67: 391.
— — Some old. Dub. Univ. 76: 616.
— — Sources of, Celtic. Dub. Univ. 65: 292.
— Morte d'. Dub. Univ. 55: 497.
— of History and Romance. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 18: 582.
— Romances of. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 38: 129. — (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 335.
— — Origin of. Dub. Univ. 78: 121.
— Round Table of. Blackw. 88: 311. — (H. R. Hamilton) Antiquary, 4: 270, 282, 295. — (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. 19: 330. — Ecl. R. 110: 399.
— Scotland of. (J. S. S. Glennie) Macmil. 17: 161.
Arthurian Romance and Mr. Tennyson. Brit. Q. 51: 200.
See Tennyson, A.
Arthur, Prince, Romances of. (A. J. Curtis) Hours at Home, 9: 64, 205.
Arthurs, The, of Britain. Sharpe, 12: 65.
Arthur, Prince of Wales, Portraits of. (G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 457.
Arthur, Prince, 1870. with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 386.
Arthur; a Dramatic Fable. (T. Aird) Blackw. 38: 84.
Arthur de Boisfleury, a Chronicle of 1407. Fraser, 38: 261.
Arthur, Archibald. Discourses. Ed. R. 4: 168.
Arthur Arden, the Medical Student. Bentley, 35: 24–572. 36: 59, 353.
Arthur Bonnicastle. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. 5: 32–688. 6: 32–704.
Arthur O'Leary. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 21: 1–521. 22: 1–635.
Artichoke, Jerusalem. (J. H. Trumbull and A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 113: 347.
Articles, Thirty-Nine. *See* Thirty-Nine.
Articulata, Aquatic, Plateau's Researches on. Nature, 7: 469.
Articulate Sounds, Natural Significancy of. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 166.
Articulate Vibrations, Recording, by Photography. (E. W. Blake, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 116: 54. Same art. abridged, Nature, 18: 338.
Artifice, Naturalness of. Once a Week, 20: 325.
Artificer-Soldiers. Chamb. J. 23: 390. 28: 46.
Artificial Flower Makers. Victoria, 6: 106.
Artificial Flower Trade of London and Paris. Ev. Sat. 14: 315.
Artificial Flowers, Making. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 20: 97. — (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 48: 295.
— Trade in. Pract. M. 1: 262.
Artificial Limbs. Once a Week, 19: 226.
— Human Wheel. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 11: 567.
See Wooden Legs.
Artificial Stone. Appleton, 2: 204.
— Manufacture and Application to Construction. (F. Ransome) Pract. M. 3: 130.
Artigas, the Rob Roy of La Plata. Tait, n. s. 7: 302.
Artillery. Quar. 90: 445.
— Ancient. Ev. Sat. 11: 80.
— — and modern. Harper, 10: 458.
— and Fire-arms. Dub. Univ. 39: 447.
— and Ships of War. Ed. R. 96: 452.
— English Railway. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 127.
— Experiments with, at Shoeburyness. Temp. Bar, 18: 522.
— Facts about. (W. F. Barry) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 12.
— Field. Ecl Engin. 6: 169, 604.
— Heavy. Ecl. Engin. 12: 511.
— — Construction of. (L. Thomas) Ecl. Engin. 2: 14, 312, 369. — Nature, 3: 69, 128.
— — Progress of. (F. Lean) Fortn. 32: 57.
— History of. Irish Q. 9: 764.
— Marine. Colburn, 118: 491.
— Material of, Recent Changes in. (S. P. Oliver) Ecl. Engin. 8: 142.
— Modern, and Gunpowder. Fraser, 82: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 489.
— — and Tactics. Ecl. Engin. 1: 970.
— Modern Field-Guns. Belgra. 15: 378.
— Modern Improvements in. (E. Simpson) Ecl. Engin. 11: 79.
— past, present, and future. Dub. Univ. 57: 215.
— Prospects of, 1862. Dub. Univ. 59: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 173.
— System of working. (Capt. Moncrieff) Ecl. Engin. 1: 870.
Artisan in Europe. Chamb. J. 47: 433, 454, 474.
— in the United States. Chamb. J. 47: 584.
Artisan's Saturday Night. (P. Greg) Macmil. 2: 285.
Artisan's Story; a Poem. (W. Buchanan) Good Words, 2: 208.
Artisans and Apprentices on the Continent. Penny M. 12: 62.
— and Machinery. Quar. 31: 391.
— — Gaskell on, 1836. Mo. R. 139: 449.
— Education of. Brit. & For. R. 6: 76.
— Intellectual Tastes in. Penny M. 6: 483.
Artist and Craftsman; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 54: 3–695. 55: 35, 172, 297.
— and Critic. Fraser, 92: 255.
— and his Purpose. (C. Cobb) Western, 5: 445.
— The Blind. Dom. R. 21: 538.
— in Love. St. James, 17: 245.
— Inspiration of. Dub. Univ. 25: 538.
— Journal of. Am. Whig R. 10: 176.
— Merchant, and Statesman, Lester's. Hunt, 14: 235.
— of the Beautiful. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 14: 605.
— the Seer and Minister of Beauty. (W. M. Reily) Ref. Q. 28: 378.
— The Tramping. Dub. Univ. 50: 667.
— The Young. (J. A. Ingraham) Godey, 20: 81, 113.
Artist Life, Cervaro of 1871. Lippinc. 8: 147.
— in the 15th Century. Cornh. 33: 327.
— in New York. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 19: 355.

Artist Life in Paris, 1848. Dub. Univ. 36: 137.
— in Rome. Dub. Univ. 52: 233, 342, 480.
— Romance of. (G. L. Austin) Penn Mo. 5: 756.
— Scenes of. (F. Gérard) Art J. 3: 93, 175, 313. 4: 15–251.
Artist's Despair, The. Fraser, 29: 212.
Artist's Dream of Death; a Poem. (E. Arnold) Once a Week, 17: 427.
Artist's Festa. Rome. Art. J. 6: 271.
Artist's Love, An. (F. Asheton) Lippinc. 16: 94, 230.
Artist's Married Life. (L. Schefer) Dub. Univ. 31: 757.
Artist's Model, An. (A. W. Baldwin) Belgra. 14: 176.
Artist's Ramble from Antwerp to Rome. Art J. 5: 22–316.
Artist's Story. (P. G. Hamerton) Ev. Sat. 10: 95.— Colburn, 160: 23.
Artist's Tragedy. (T. A. Trollope) Ev. Sat. 9: 422.
Artists, Amateur, Life among some. (M. B. Wright) Scrib. 16: 121.
— American, with portrait of West. Am. Whig R. 3: 517.
— — in Rome. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 3: 196.
— — Living. (D. O'C. Townley) Scrib. 2: 40, 401. 3: 599.
— Anachronisms of. Chamb. J. 47: 602.
— and Actors, Salaries of. Ecl. M. 22: 274.
— and Angels. (S. Webber) New Eng. M. 8: 352.
— and Artisans. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 29: 1043.
— and their Models. (W. Thornbury) Art J. 18: 77, 229.
— Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 56: 321.
— British, Cunningham's Lives of. Ed. R. 59: 48.
— — their Style and Character. (J. Constable) Art J. 7: 9–293. 8: 333. 9: 5–337. 10: 9–329. 11: 13–325. 12: 41–357. 13: 9–325. 14: 9–201.
— Copyright for. (W. H. Hunt) 19th Cent. 5: 418.— (F. Leighton and H. T. Wells) 19th Cent. 6: 968.— Westm. 113: 355.
— The Devil among. Blackw. 11: 591.
— Education of. New Q. 10: 343.
— English, Tombs of. Art J. 10: 44–322. 11: 16–272. 12: 44.
— Gould's Dictionary of. Westm. 23: 103.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 370.
— Marks of. Art J. 8: 1.
— New York, 1856. Knick. 48: 26.
— of Scotland, Living. Blackw. 2: 313.
— of Spain, Annals of, Stirling's. Blackw. 65: 63.— Fraser, 38: 300.— Quar. 83: 1.
— — Modern. Art J. 31: 123.
— Old Age of. Colburn, 6: 210.
— Personal Recollections of great. (E. V. Rippingille) Art J. 11: 109–332.
— Physical Science for. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 18: 29–223.
— Rising. (F. Wedmore) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 91.
— Sillig's Dictionary of Ancient. For. Q. 22: 72.
— Studios of. (E. J. Tarver) Art J. 32: 249. 33: 109.
— Thoughts of. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 1: 45, 93.
— Tuckerman's Book of. So. R. n. s. 4: 149.
— Turning-Points in the Lives of great. Art J. 13: 39.
— Women. Nat. Q. 22: 1.— So. R. n. s. 5: 299.— Westm. 70: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 803.
— — Ellet's. Liv. Age, 64: 245.
— Young, in New York. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 19: 355.
Artists; a Poem. (E. T. Lander) Lakeside, 8: 120.
Artists in Love and Poison. (W. Stigand) Belgra. 7: 104.
Arts. Blackw. 40: 131.— Anal. M. 6: 363.
— and Artisans at Home and Abroad, 1840. (J. C. Symons) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 306, 361. 30: 1, 73, 145.—Mo. R. 149: 279.
— and Manufactures. Brit. & For. R. 6: 76.
— — Aikin's Illustrations of, 1841. Mo. R. 156: 338.
— — Prince Albert's Industrial College of. No. Brit. 17: 520.
Arts and Sciences, Vanity and Uncertainty of, Amory's. Retros. 14: 181.
— Application of Science to. Chr. Exam. 7: 187.
— as Tidemarks of History. Liv. Age, 128: 131.
— before the Flood. Hogg, 10: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 50.
— Decline of. (J. Q. Day) Chr. Exam. 29: 312.
— Dictionary of, Ure's. Nature, 12: 182.
— Fine. *See* Fine Arts.
— in England. Anal. M. 4: 489.
— in Portugal. Blackw. 69: 338.
— of Design, Dunlap's History of. Mo. R. 138: 88.
— of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 103: 484.
— Royal Academy of. Fraser, 31: 583.
— School of. (W. Johnson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 271.
See Technical Education.
— Self-Decorative. All the Year, 20: 182.
— Useful, Origin and Prospects of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 33: 81.
— — Progress and Influence of. Am. Whig R. 5: 87.
— wherein Ancients excel Moderns. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 253.
— wherein Moderns excel Ancients. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 207.
Arundel, Lady Alathea. Lond. Soc. 20: 363.
Arundel, Henry de, Legend of; a Poem. St. James, 28: 608.
Arundel Castle. Dub. R. 82: 111.
— Ramble round. (A. Meynell) Good Words, 22: 528.
Arundel Marbles. (S. Weston) Arch. 14: 33.
Arundel Society. Blackw. 88: 458.
Arundines Cami. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 69: 440.— (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 38: 95.— Dub. R. 14: 121.
Arvine's Cyclopædia of Anecdotes. Chr. R. 17: 333.
Aryan Ancestor. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 92: 1, 177.
Aryan and the Semite. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 7: 333.
Aryan and Semitic Languages. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 33: 78, 352. 36: 672. 37: 528, 752. 38: 116.
Aryan Faith. (F. R. Conder) Theo. R. 13: 104.
Aryan Language and Literature. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 73.
— What we learn from Aryan Words. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 47: 478.
Aryan Nomades. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 6: 41.
Aryan Race. Anthrop. R. 1: 232.— (M. C. Ladreyt) Radical, 9: 285.
— Subdivisions of. (J. H. Wright) New Eng. 40: 470.
Aryan Races of Peru. (A. Lang) Macmil. 27: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 624.
Aryan Society, Early. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 31: 406.
— and Civilization. Westm. R. 112: 62.
Aryans, Myths of. Lond. Q. 35: 77.
— Who are? (J. Fiske) Atlan. 47: 224.
As good as engaged; a Story. Lakeside, 6: 19.
As he comes up the Stair; a Tale. (H. Mathers) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 257, 386.
As long as she lived; a Tale. (F. W. Robinson) Canad. Mo. 9: 286, 362, 457. 10: 1, 93, 185, 328, 418, 538. 11: 47, 196, 304.
As surly as a Bear. St. James, 23: 349.
Asathor's Vengeance. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 35: 345.
Asay, E. G., of Chicago, Library of. (D. Gray) Am. Bibliop. 6: 165. 7: 56.
Asbestos Cloth, Fire-Proof. Penny M. 8: 411.
Asbestos Industry, American. Pract. M. 5: 262.
Asbury, Francis, the Pioneer Bishop. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 66: 382.— Meth. Q. 14: 407.— Am. Meth. M. 13: 82.— Harper, 33: 210.— Knick. 53: 75.
Asbury College, Baltimore. Am. Meth. M. 1: 109.
Ascension, The. Chr. Obs. 38: 337, 357.

Ascension Island. *See* Ponape.
Asceticism. (J. G. Fichte) Western, **3**: 469, 528. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. **10**: 600. — Cong. M. **23**: 510.
— and Modern Life. (T. Meyrick) Month, **12**: 308.
— Cultus Ventris. (W. C. Conant) New Eng. **30**: 616.
— Early Female. Liv. Age, **41**: 135.
— Practice of. Cong. **1**: 107.
— Principles of. Cong. **1**: 269.
See Monasticism.
Ascetics, Early Christian, Literature and Philosophy of. Fraser, **64**: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. **54**: 347.
Ascham, Roger. Am. J. Educ. **3**: 23. — (J. Baldwin) Western, **7**: 428.
— The Schoolmaster. Am. J. Educ. **4**: 155.
— Toxophilus. Retros. R. **4**: 76.
Ascidians, Hypophysal Gland in. Nature, **24**: 68.
Ascot Races. Lond. Soc. **2**: 97. **4**: 156, 270. — All the Year, **38**: 377.
Asgill, John; and the Cowardliness of Dying. (K. Cook) Fraser, **84**: 150.
Asgrimsson, Eystein. Lilja. (M. Blind) Dark Blue, **1**: 524.
Ash-Tree, The. Penny M. **11**: 484.
— Folk-Lore of. (H. C. Appleby) Victoria, **36**: 400.
— Symbolism of. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. **2**: 682.
— Uses of. Penny M. **12**: 470.
Ashango Land, Du Chaillu's Journey. (W. Forsyth) Quar. **122**: 406. — Chamb. J. **44**: 361. — St. James, **18**: 473.
Ashantee. Blackw. **115**: 518.
Ashantee Country. Belgra. **22**: 60. — Ed. R. **41**: 336.
— and the Ashantees. (G. M. Towle) Harper, **48**: 286. — Cornh. **28**: 679.
— and the Gold Coast, Beecham on. Ecl. R. **74**: 18.
— Bowdich's Mission to. Blackw. **5**: 175, 302. — Quar. **22**: 273. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **32**: 389. — Mo. R. **90**: 286, 363. — Ecl. R. **33**: 231. — Portfo. (Den.) **22**: 216.
— Dupuis's Journal of a Residence in. Colburn, **11**: 378.
— Former Wars. All the Year, **30**: 565. **31**: 13, 31.
— Future of. (G. A. Henty) Geog. M. **1**: 148.
— King of, Visit to. Peop. J. **8**: 23, 36.
— Native Gentleman of. All the Year, **37**: 280.
— Resurrection of. (F. Boyle) Gent. M. n. s. **21**: 605.
— Superstitions. All the Year, **31**: 64.
— War with, 1824–26. Mo. R. **126**: 192.
— — 1873. Canad. Mo. **6**: 309. — Blackw. **116**: 96.
— — unnecessary and unjust. (T. G. Bowles) Fraser, **89**: 124, 268.
Ashburn Rectory. (H. Parr) Liv. Age, **57**: 105.
Ashburnham, Mass., Churches and Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. **10**: 51.
— Settlement of. N. E. Reg. **16**: 148.
Ashburton, Harriet, Lady. (Lord Houghton) Canad. Mo. **4**: 160.
Ashburton Treaty. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **56**: 452. — Quar. **71**: 306. — Fraser, **26**: 579. **27**: 272. — (C. Buller) Westm. **39**: 160. Same art. Ecl. Mus. **1**: 152. — Westm. **40**: 182.
Ashby, Turner, Avirett's Memoirs of. Land We Love, **5**: 287.
Ashby, Mass., Churches and Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. **11**: 397.
— Materials for the History of. (F. Kidder) N. E. Reg. **6**: 262.
Ashen Faggot, The. (P. Browne) Dark Blue, **4**: 559.
Ashes, Pot and Pearl. (E. Meriam) Hunt, **13**: 553.
— Wood, Combustibility of. (J. T. Plummer) Am. J. Sci. **42**: 165.
— — Dangerous Properties of. (J. T. Plummer) Am. J. Sci. **43**: 80.
Ashes of Roses. (L. W. Champney) Harper, **33**: 369.
Ashley, Anthony, First Earl of Shaftesbury. *See* Shaftesbury, First Earl of.
Ashley Family Genealogy. (E. Davis) N. E. Reg. **2**: 394.
Ashley Down Orphanages and G. Müller. Liv. Age, **87**: 97.
Ashmolian Meetings. Sharpe, **52**: 257.
Ashmun, Jehudi, Life of. For. Q. **26**: 388. — (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. **41**: 265. — Chr. Q. Spec. **7**: 330.
— Funeral of. Chr. Mo. Spec. **10**: 535.
Ashmun, John H. Story's Funeral Discourse. Am. Mo. R. **3**: 501.
Ashridge Park. Cornh. **4**: 348.
Ashtabula Bridge Disaster. J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 135.
Ashton, Peyton, on the Reformation. So. Lit. Mess. **13**: 237.
Ashwell, Johan, Letters of. Retros. **16**: 96.
Asia and the Church. (R. S. Maclay) Meth. Q. **13**: 44.
— Badakshan and Wakhan. Colburn, **152**: 301.
— Buchanan's Christian Researches in. Ecl. R. **13**: 569. **14**: 726.
— Central. (S. Merrill) New Eng. **34**: 1. — Mus. **25**: 114. — For. Q. **14**: 58. — Blackw. **81**: 612. — Quar. **120**: 461. **134**: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 771. — Liv. Age, **126**: 707.
— — Ancient Silk-Traders' Route across. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 377.
— — Atkinson's Travels in. Colburn, **112**: 85.
— — British Ambassadors in, Sacrifice of. For. Q. **34**: 221.
— — British Masterly Inactivity in. (J. W. S. Wyllie) Fortn. **12**: 585.
— — British Mischievous Activity in. (J. W. S. Wyllie) Fortn. **13**: 278.
— — British Policy in. (H. Ottley) Fraser, **88**: 615.
— — Chinese in. Quar. **149**: 463.
— — England and Russia in. (M. E. Grant-Duff) Fortn. **24**: 600. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **16**: 109. — Ed. R. **151**: 68. — Macmil. **32**: 54. — Colburn, **138**: 253. — Westm. **115**: 412. — (J. Loewenberg) Victoria, **33**: 340.
— — Ferrier's Travels in, 1845. New Q. **6**: 85.
— — Humboldt's Researches in. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **5**: 454.
— — Meeting-Place of Empires. Blackw. **128**: 205. — Same art. Liv. Age, **147**: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 461.
— — Military Sketch of. (J. Adye) Macmil. **27**: 428.
— — Pass of Alexander from, to India. Colburn, **153**: 317.
— — Peshawar, a new Gate to British Commerce. St. James, **13**: 183.
— — Prejevalsky's Explorations in. Geog. M. **5**: 109.
— — Question of. (S. Edwards) Macmil. **33**: 67. — (R. Giffen) Fortn. **10**: 1. — (J. Hatton) Belgra. **8**: 34. — Fraser, **88**: 353.
— — Russians in. Quar. **118**: 529. **136**: 395. — Nat. Q. **23**: 66. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **32**: 181. — St. Paul's, **4**: 204.
— — Slave-Trade in. (A. Vambéry) Fortn. **7**: 537.
— — Steppes of. (E. Schuyler) Hours at Home, **9**: 318.
— — Travels in. Westm. **55**: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, **30**: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. **24**: 157.
— — Ujfalvy's Travels in. Geog. M. **5**: 288.
— — Vambéry's Travels in. (E. Jonveaux) Cath. World, **3**: 198, 390. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **31**: 13. — Blackw. **98**: 723. — Colburn, **133**: 127. — Quar. **117**: 478.
— — Wandering Tribes in. Ecl. R. **93**: 41.
— Civilization in. (J. T. Dickinson) Chr. Exam. **67**: 1.
— Eastern, Future of. (Sir R. Alcock) Macmil. **30**: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 703.

Asia, Central, Peoples of, Bastian's. Anthrop. R. 5: 187.
— Embassies to. (J. Brown) No. Am. 47: 395.
— Geography and History of. Lond. M. 14: 455.
— — Ancient. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 53: 306.
— Geology and Climatology of. For. Q. 10: 45.
— High, Northward to. (F. Vincent, jr.) Lippinc. 15: 601.
— — Geographical Configuration of. (H. and R. de Schlagintweit) Am. J. Sci. 84: 101.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 281.
— Malcolm's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 15: 176. — Mo. R. 149: 475.
— Missions in, American. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 17: 274.
— Murray's History of Discovery in. Ecl. R. 41: 22. — Mo. R. 94: 242. — Quar. 24: 311.
— Omar Pasha's Campaign in. Colburn, 106: 127.
— Race for Commercial Supremacy in. (R. J. Hinton) Galaxy, 8: 180.
— Relations of Western Powers with. (Sir R. Alcock) Fortn. 25: 46.
— Rides through. Blackw. 122: 592.
— Russians in. *See* Asia, Central, Russians in.
— Russian Campaigns in. Ed. R. 103: 267.
— Russian Confines of. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 1: 25, 70, 110, 160.
— Russian Exploration in. Nature, 14: 534.
— Russian Policy in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 47: 214.
— Southern, Duff's Work in. (G. Smith) Good Words, 19: 307.
— State and Prospects of, 1839. Quar. 63: 369.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 592.
— Western. Ed. R. 25: 398.
— — Development of. (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 162.
— — Outline Map of the proposed Railway Routes in. Colburn, 150: 234.
Asia Minor. Chr. Exam. 32: 218.
— Arundell's Discoveries in. Mo. R. 135: 41.
— Churches in. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 5: 397. — Art J. 15: 36–250.
— Fellowes's. Dub. Univ. 14: 480. — Ed. R. 71: 396. — Mo. R. 149: 425.
— Forgotten Empire in. (A. H. Sayce) Fraser, 102: 223.
— Glimpses of. (F. W. Burton) Fortn. 1: 303.
— Hamilton's Researches in, 1835–37. Mo. R. 159: 484.
— Kinneir's Journey through, 1813–14. Ecl. R. 28: 97, 233.
— Recent Works on, 1851. Bib. Sac. 8: 857.
— Ruins of. F. Arts Q. 4: 99.
— Russians in, 1876–77. Ed. R. 146: 256.
— Scenes in. Am. Mo. M. 6: 89, 174, 263. 8: 480.
— Travels and Researches in, Hamilton and Fellowes's. Ed. R. 77: 443.
— Walk in. (A. Bash) Good Words, 8: 178.
Asiatic and African Nations, Ancient. Ed. R. 59: 87.
Asiatic Courts, Embassy to. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 10: 179.
Asiatic Discoveries of Humboldt and others. Dub. Univ. 1: 549.
Asiatic Forces in our European Wars. (W. R. Greg) Fortn. 29: 835.
Asiatic Researches, 1818. Ecl. R. 29: 282. 48: 1, 123. — Ed. R. 1: 26. 9: 278. 12: 36. 15: 175. 16: 384.
Asiatics, Mobility of. Liv. Age, 136: 821.
Asinarii Senici. Fraser, 7: 96. 13: 362.
Asmar, Maria Theresa. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 637.
Asmodeus at large. Colburn, 34: 38–423. 37: 155.
Asosan, Volcano of, Japan. Liv. Age, 148: 175.
Asparagus. (W. Collett-Sandars) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 57.
— of the Cossacks. Hogg, 1: 352.
Aspasia, Story of. (G. A. Austin) Galaxy, 22: 748.
Aspasia and Cleomene. (A. E. Porter) Godey, 43: 38.
Aspen Court. (S. Brooks) Bentley, 33: 3–611. 34: 1–457. 35: 1–425. 36: 17–561. 37: 289. 38: 498.
Asphalt. Am. Arch. 10: 101.
— and Bitumen in Engineering. (W. H. Delano) Ecl. Engin. 23: 460.
— Origin and Uses of. (L. Malo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 539. 24: 41.
Asphalt Deposit in West Virginia. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 106: 409.
Asphalt Mines in Savoy. Ecl. Engin. 2: 197.
Asphalt Rocks in Foot-Pavements, etc. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 409.
Asphalt Mastic. J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 411.
Asphalts. (L. Meyn) Ecl. Engin. 8: 74, 123. — Once a Week, 28: 215.
Asphaltum, or Bitumen. Penny M. 9: 485, 494.
Asphodel; a Story. (M. E. Braddon) All the Year, 45: 265–529. 46: 1–505.
Aspiration and Achievement. Chamb. J. 21: 328.
— and Perspiration. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 9: 648.
Aspiro; a Fable. Contin. Mo. 5: 158.
Aspland, Robert. Sermons. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 19: 321. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 42: 378. — Prosp. R. 3: 290.
Ass, The, in Life and Letters. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 13: 129. Same art. Broadw. 6: 108.
— Feast of; French-Latin Hymn. Cong. M. 5: 595.
Asses. Cornh. 9: 69.
— Dogs, Cats. Cath. World, 3: 688.
— Thoughts on. Blackw. 47: 57.
— Wild. (D. W. Mitchell) Once a Week, 1: 454.
Assam, About. Chamb. J. 44: 468.
— and the Hill Tribes. Colburn, 80: 308.
— as a Missionary Field. Chr. R. 14: 423.
Assassin, The Philanthropic. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 1: 103, 122.
— A Poetical. All the Year, 28: 325.
Assassins and Bull-Fights. Blackw. 45: 656.
— and the Druses. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 30: 350, 410.
— and Nihilists. (H. Craig) Harper, 63: 440.
— British State, and the Plea of Insanity. (J. W. Clarke) Atlan. 48: 780.
— History of. Ecl. R. 66: 171. — Mo. R. 137: 442.
— Von Hammer's History of. (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 449. — Mus. 13: 1.
— Walpole's Ansayrii. Colburn, 94: 80. — Ecl. R. 95: 43.
Assassination. (J. F. Watkins) Overland, 4: 174.
— and Lawlessness in the United States. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 333.
— and the Spoils System. (D. B. Eaton) Princ. n. s. 8: 145.
— Discovery of a premeditated. Fraser, 21: 81.
— *versus* Fraud. Nat. Q. 24: 314.
Assassinations, Noted. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 16: 85. — Ecl. M. 97: 757.
— Socialistic and other. (J. H. Haynie) Atlan. 46: 466.
Assay Office, United States, at New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 288.
Assaying of Gold and Silver. (W. Abbott) Harper, 23: 735.
Assent, Grammar of, Newman's. Quar. 129: 130.
Asser, Historical Doubts relating to. (T. Wright) Arch. 29: 192.
Assignats, The French. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 432.
— — History of. Ecl. M. 64: 441.
Assiniboine Indians. (H. Y. Hind) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 253.
Assisi, Italy. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 23: 742.
— and its Memories. Good Words, 6: 732.
— Mural Paintings at. (C. H. Wilson) Am. Arch. 4: 151.
Assizes, Tale of the. Blackw. 54: 275.

Assizes of Jerusalem. (A. Ten Brook) Contin. Mo. 4: 501.
Assja. (I. Tourguenieff) Galaxy, 23: 368.
Associated Labor Movement. Ecl. R. 93: 66.
Associated Press, New York. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 34: 511.
— Office of. (W. Aplin) Putnam, 16: 23.
Association. Chamb. J. 40: 65. — (G. Combe) Peop. J. 4: 22.
— or Fourierism. (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 5: 492. — (J. A. McMaster) Am. Whig R. 7: 632. — (T. Lewis) Meth. Q. 8: 29. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 4: 56. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 45: 194. — (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 5: 545. — Dem. R. 10: 30, *et seq.* 8: 451. — (O. A. Brownson) 11: 481. 12: 129. 16: 17. — (A. Brisbane) 18: 142. — (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 1: 450. 5: 71. — Am. Ecl. 4: 91. — New York R. 7: 525. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 37: 57.
— and Labor. Brownson, 5: 71.
— French Theory of. Peop. J. 1: 150–213.
— in Matters of Taste. So. R. 7: 368.
— of Ideas. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 577.
Associations. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 7: 105.
— Borrowing Power of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 398.
— Channing on. Spirit Pilg. 3: 129.
— for Benevolent Purposes. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 2: 241.
Associationism and Origin of Moral Ideas. (R. Flint) Mind, 1: 321.
Assos. (J. T. Clarke) Am. Arch. 10: 275.
Assuerus. (J. Moresby) Macmil. 8: 411.
Assunta Howard; a Tale. (Miss Salter) Cath. World, 19: 765. 20: 62–474.
Assurance, Christian, Doctrine of. (J. Miley) Meth. Q. 17: 559. — (J. Swartz) Luth. Q. 10: 90.
— — as held by Swiss. Cong. M. 9: 554, 635, 690.
See Insurance.
Assynt, In. Cornh. 40: 40.
Assyria, Ancient. Westm. 51: 290.
— — Art in. Art J. 27: 199.
— and her Monuments. Am. Presb. R. 18: 146.
— Annals of, B. C. 681–625. No. Brit. 52: 323.
— Antiquities of. Art J. 12: 48.
— Buckingham's Travels in. Colburn, 25: 257.
— Discoveries in, 1849–54. Ecl. R. 105: 488. — Colburn, 163: 527.
— — Recent, 1874–75. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 97. — (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 32: 715. — (A. H. Sayce) Fraser, 89: 702. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 177. — (W. H. Ward) Scrib. 10: 75. — Dub. Univ. 84: 213. — Lond. Q. 46: 162.
— — G. Smith's. (W. H. Ward) Nation, 20: 209. — Nature, 11: 441.
— Egypt, and the Bible. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 10: 329.
— English Studies in. (W. H. Ward) Nation, 32: 300.
— French Excavations in. Chamb. J. 22: 197.
— History of. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 66: 183.
— — G. Smith's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 21: 183.
— Kings of, Ménaut's Annals of. Chr. Obs. 74: 212.
— Layard's Assyrian Researches. Colburn, 85: 240.
Assyrian and Babylonian Gods. (J. N. Strassmaier) Month, 36: 263, 558. 37: 550.
Assyrian and Babylonian Researches. (R. P. Stebbins) Unita. R. 9: 610.
Assyrian and Persian Inscriptions. Quar. 79: 413.
Assyrian Canon. (P. A. Nordell) Bapt. Q. 10: 141.
Assyrian Chronology of Reigns of Sargon and Sennacherib. Kitto, 13: 393.
Assyrian Empire. (J. K. Hosmer) No. Am. 90: 21.
Assyrian Inscriptions. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 78: 441. — Kitto, 16: 414. — Liv. Age, 54: 509.
— Translation of. Chamb. J. 29: 101.
See Cuneiform Inscriptions.
Assyrian Language, Sayce's Lectures on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 27: 151.
— Verbs in. (E. Hincks) Kitto, 15: 381. 16: 141. 17: 152, 392.
Assyrian Libraries. Am. Bibliop. 7: 156. — N. Brit. 51: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 589.
Assyrian Monuments in America. (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 32: 320.
Assyrian Sculpture from Khorsabad. (S. Birch) Arch. 32: 168.
Assyriology. (P. de Lagarde) Bib. Sac. 34: 563. — (O. D. Miller) Bib. Sac. 35: 696. — Lond. Q. 49: 265.
— and the Bible. (S. J. Barrows) Unita. R. 12: 21. — Month, 36: 291.
— Studies in. Dub. Univ. 83: 481.
— — Text-Books for. (W. H. Ward) Bib. Sac. 27: 184.
Asteroids. Cornh. 37: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 797. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 468.
— and the Nebular Hypothesis. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 14.
— Discovery of. St. James, 22: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 259.
— Orbits of. (B. A. Gould, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 56: 28.
— Zone of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 31: 28.
Astley, Philip. (R. B. Baker) Belgra. 38: 471. — All the Year, 27: 205.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 51: 329.
Astley's Theatre. (W. Pinkerton) Once a Week, 8: 7.
Astor, John J. Harper, 30: 308. — Hunt, 11: 153. — Hogg, 1: 235.
Astor, Wm. B. and Capitalists of New York. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 2: 207.
Astor Family in New York. Scrib. 11: 879.
— Story of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 81.
Astor Library. (F. H. Norton) Galaxy, 7: 527. 8: 528. — Am. Bibliop. 4: 17. — Internat. M. 2: 436. — Liv. Age, 40: 218.
Astorga City. Penny M. 14: 321.
Astoria. So. Lit. J. 4: 30.
— Irving's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 44: 200. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 59. — Westm. 26: 318. — Am. Q. 21: 60. — Dub. Univ. 9: 167.
— Scenes about. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 3: 495.
Astrakhan. Penny M. 8: 429.
Astrogony, Ancient Babylonian. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 319.
Astrolabe, Account of. (C. O. Morgan) Arch. 34: 259.
Astrolabes of Champlain and Chaucer. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 18: 589.
Astrologer's Glass; a Tale. Sharpe, 48: 150, 209.
Astrologers. House. Words, 12: 141.
Astrology. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 31: 4, 145.
— and Alchemy. Quar. 26: 180.
— and Magic in Antiquity and the Middle Ages. Westm. 81: 48.
— Controversial Writers on. Retros. 18: 255.
— Fossils of. (Mrs. L. H. Stone) Lakeside, 1: 298.
— Judicial, Exposure of. Penny M. 12: 366–466.
— Looking into the Future. St. James, 11: 239.
— Modern. (J. B. Langley) Peop. J. 4: 13, 67.
— Pleas for. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 13: 420.
Astronomers, American. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 2: 394.
— — Progress by. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 16: 332.
— before and at the Time of Galileo. New York R. 9: 444.
— German, Works of. (N. Bowditch) No. Am. 10: 260.
Astronomical Almanacs. Nature, 8: 311, 350, 529. 9: 69, 123, 210.

Astronomical Annuals. (C. Wright) No. Am. 101: 134.
Astronomical Calculations for 1869. (S. H. Wright) Am. J. Educ. 18: 9.
Astronomical Expedition, The Sherman. (C. A. Young) Nature, 7: 107.
— to Peak of Teneriffe, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 186, 281.
Astronomical Fantasy. (C. Flammarion) N. Ecl. 6: 677.
Astronomical Forecasts. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 314, 353.
Astronomical Improvement in 18th Century. Mo. R. 159: 135.
Astronomical Observation. Nature, 4: 30. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 365.
Astronomical Observations at Greenwich. Cornh. 7: 381.
— Bond's Clock for registering. Ecl. M. 24: 384.
— United States Naval. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 251.
— with the Spectroscope. (L. M. Rutherfurd) Am. J. Sci. 85: 71.
Astronomical Observatory, in Russia. Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 71.
— Paper Dome for. (D. Greene) Am. J. Sci. 117: 55.
Astronomical Observatories. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 133: 196.
Astronomical Operations at Pulkova. (J. Nooney) Am. J. Sci. 47: 88.
Astronomical Refraction, Easy Rules for. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 343.
Astronomical Theories. Nat. Q. 6: 239.
Astronomical Traditions. Anthrop. R. 3: 325.
Astronomische Gesellschaft, Meeting of, at Leyden, Aug., 1875. Nature, 12: 386.
Astronomy. Knick. 37: 197.
— Airy's Physical. Westm. 7: 146.
— Ancient. Ed. R. 116: 80.
— — Lewis on. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 36: 485. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 433. — Chr. Obs. 63: 440.
— and Geology. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 9: 388.
— and Immortality. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 10: 5.
— and Religion. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 5: 5. — (E. T. Winkler) Bapt. Q. 5: 58. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 26: 205, 354, 466.
— — Chalmers on. Chr. Obs. 16: 588.
— — Milner on. Ecl. R. 79: 169.
— Application of Photography to. (G. B. Merriman) Meth. Q. 29: 392.
— Arago's Popular. Chr. Obs. 60: 9. — Ecl. R. 109: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 415. — Fraser, 53: 733.
— Aspects of the Heavens. Ecl. M. 57: 113.
— Babylonian. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 12: 489.
— Bailey's History of. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 12: 150.
— Belgian Contributions to. Nature, 7: 23.
— Brinkley's. Nature, 11: 83.
— Chauvenet's Manual of. Am. J. Sci. 86: 378.
— Chemistry of the Stars. Brit. Q. 10: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 171.
— Colored Suns. (R. A. Proctor) Ev. Sat. 5: 144.
— Conjectural. Chamb. J. 25: 100.
— Contemplations of the Heavens. Ecl. M. 56: 145.
— Cosmical. (P. G. Tait) Good Words, 16: 19–857.
— Delambre's History of. For. R. 2: 1. — Ecl. R. 21: 384.
— Discoveries and Observations on. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 109.
— Dunkin's Midnight Sky. Nature, 1: 215.
— Epitome of. (G. Waterman) Godey, 29: 274.
— Errors of Modern. (J. Prusol) Colburn, 166: 476, 626. 167: 13.
— Essay on. Nav. M. 1: 474, 528. 2: 42, 119, 215.
— Ferguson's. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 6: 205.
— The Heavens in 1864. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 9: 241.
Astronomy, Herschel's Outlines of. (B. A. Gould) Chr. Exam. 47: 268. — Ecl. R. 90: 576. — Westm. 71: 284. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 33.
— — Survey of Southern Heavens. Quar. 85: 1. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 8: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 577. — Ed. R. 88: 104.
— Hindu Astronomical Tables. Ed. New Philos. J. 20: 22.
— Hindu Systems of. (Prof. Hamilton) Ed. R. 10: 455.
— History of. Mo. R. 131: 405. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 106.
— in America. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 351. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 679.
— in 1841. Chr. Rem. 1: 412.
— Indian, Bentley on. Ed. R. 10: 455.
— Lockyer's. Pract. M. 5: 64.
— Mädler's History of. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 6: 58.
— Magnitudes in. (H. S. Carhart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 291.
— Mechanism of the Heavens. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Quar. 41: 537.
— Modern. (N. Bowditch) No. Am. 20: 309. — (E. Loomis) New Eng. 2: 3. — Lond. Q. 41: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 195.
— — Progress of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 36: 86.
— — Revelations of. Ecl. M. 10: 79.
— — Theoretical. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 93: 367.
— Moral. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 46.
— Music of the Moons. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 352, 403.
— — of the Spheres. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 161.
— Mysteries of. Colburn, 165: 1173, 1289.
— Myths of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 33: 292.
— — Blake's. Nature, 15: 351.
— Nautical. Quar. 141: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 641.
— New Facts in. Chamb. J. 8: 244, 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 555.
— Newcomb's. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 18: 7.
— Nichol's Architecture of the Heavens. Tait, n. s. 4: 539.
— Night in July. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 1: 387.
— of 18th Century. For. Q. 1: 631.
— of the Future. (N. Crosland) Fraser, 94: 593. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 667.
— of the Invisible. Cornh. 7: 544.
— of the Seasons. (D. K. Lee) Univ. Q. 21: 209.
— Other Worlds and other Universes. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 31: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 486.
— Outlines of. Chr. Rem. 19: 128. 32: 103.
— Paradoxes of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 33: 162. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 418.
— Perceiving without seeing. (C. Pritchard) Ecl. M. 72: 530.
— Physical. No. Brit. 18: 491.
— — Biot's. Quar. 7: 136.
— — Grant's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 18: 491.
— — Recent Progress in. (J. M. Degni) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 645. — For. Q. 5: 231.
— Physical Phenomena of other Worlds. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 311.
— Photography in. (L. M. Rutherfurd) Am. J. Sci. 89: 304.
— Plurality of Worlds. Westm. 61: 591. 62: 242. *See* Worlds.
— Popular. Ecl. R. 79: 169. — (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 39: 247.
— Practical, André and Rayet's. Nature, 10: 42.
— Present State of, 1852. (C. W. Hackley) Meth. Q. 11: 32.
— Primitive. (J. Samuelson) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 426.
— Progress of. (A Hall) Nature, 22: 570. — So. R. n. s. 5: 148.

Astronomy, Progress and Prospects of. Fraser, 63: 289, 458. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 66, 455.
— — in 19th Century. So. R. n. s. 8: 161. — No. Am. 125: 363.
— — Recent. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 123: 86. — (E. S. Holden) No. Am. 131: 375.
— Ptolemaic and Copernican Systems. Ecl. R. 93: 543.
— Recent. Brit. Q. 6: 1.
— — and the Mosaic Record. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 28: 532.
— — and the Nebular Hypothesis. (H. Spencer) Westm. 70: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 73, 176.
— Recent Discoveries in. Fraser, 37: 489.
— — in 1834. Tait, 4: 57.
— — in 1852. (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1852: 66.
— — in 1853. (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1853: 69.
— Recent History of. (Sir D. Brewster) Quar. 38: 1. — Ed. R. 51: 87.
— Revelations of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 6: 206.
— Romance of, Miller's. Nature, 8: 140.
— Schiaparelli's Researches. (W. Lassell) Nature, 5: 433.
— Sidereal. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 94: 49.
— Stellar Universe. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 24: 145.
— Study of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 84: 282. — (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 79: 167.
— Sweep through the Stars. Liv. Age, 58: 32.
— Systems of Uranus and Neptune, Newcomb on. Nature, 12: 515.
— Talks of an Astronomer. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 49: 693, 825.
— Truths of. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 33: 181. 34: 70.
— Uses of. (E. Everett) Am. J. Educ. 2: 605.
— Utility of. (L. C. Garland) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 123.
— Utilities of. (E. Everett) Ecl. M. 39: 374.
— Vince's. Ed. R. 14: 64.
— Visible Heavens. Ecl. M. 26: 433.
— Whewell's. Chr. R. 1: 215. — Ed. R. 58: 427.
— Wolf's History of. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 17: 259, 359.
— Woodhouse's. Ed. R. 31: 375. — Quar. 22: 129.
— Worlds in the Sky. Liv. Age, 48: 360.
See names of heavenly bodies, as Sun; Moon; the Planets; etc. *Also* Nebular Hypothesis; Observatories; Stars; etc.
At a little Dinner in Tatter-Street. Lond. Soc. 32: 493.
At Chrighton Abbey; a Tale. Belgra. 14: 353.
At Daggers Drawn; a Tale. (B. White) Belgra. 1: 335.
At her Mercy; a Story. (J. Payn) All the Year, 30: 553, 577, 601. 31: 1–553. 32: 1, 25.
At his Gates. (M. Oliphant) Scrib. 3: 355–713. 4: 34–706. 5: 44, 201.
At Kirkby Cottage. (A. Trollope) Ev. Sat. 10: 22, 46, 59.
At Last. (H. P. Spofford) Scrib. 8: 90.
At One again; a Poem. (J. Ingelow) Harper, 51: 617.
At Rest; a Poem. Cornh. 10: 623.
At Sea; a Poem. (F. N. Broome) Cornh. 20: 90.
At Sea in a Sail-Boat. (C. L. Norton) Lippinc. 8: 293.
At Sea in a Sail-Boat; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 282.
At the Bar; a Tale. (M. Collins) All the Year, 14: 193–553.
At the Bar; a Story. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 22: 38, 438.
At the Convent Gate; a Poem. (A. Dobson) Cornh. 39: 231.
At the Door; a Story. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 119.
At the Hacienda. Overland, 5: 231.
At the Lattice; a Poem. (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, 3: 376.
At the Morgans'; a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 44, 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 805. 109: 45. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 142, 166.
At the Play. Cornh. 5: 84.
At the Sign of the Savage. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 40: 36.
Atacama, Desert of, in Peru. Chamb. J. 15: 158.
— Silver Mines of. (J. Schumacher) Scrib. 8: 43.
Atala; a Romance. (F. A. de Chateaubriand) West. J. 7: 51–418.
Atchafalaya River, Battle of. (T. Green) So. Hist. Pap 3: 62.
Athabasca, Missionary in. Colburn, 141: 491.
Athanasian Creed. (J. Jones) Month, 16: 280. — (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. 15: 479. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 624. — (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 15: 584. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 11: 232. — (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 15: 133, 524. — (J. Wright) Theo. R. 10. 233. — Chr. Obs. 71: 301. 73: 266. — Dub. R. 71: 208. — Lond. Q. 37: 426. — Macmil. 17: 20. 21: 38. — Cong. 2: 177.
— Structure and Origin of. (J. Jones) Month, 22: 192–328. 23: 257. 24: 39–301.
— Swainson on. Chr. Obs. 75: 808.
Athanasian Hypothesis and Transubstantiation. Theo. Repos. 5: 397.
Athanasius, St. Am. Church R. 21: 417. 22: 237.
— and Council of Nicæa. Chr. Rem. 27: 125.
— Contra Mundum. Month, 17: 155.
— Controversy with Arius. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 58: 275. — (C. F. Schaeffer) Bib. Sac. 21: 1. — (H. Wace) Good Words, 19: 681. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 353, 529. — Univ. Q. 9: 35.
— Festal Letters of. Brit. Q. 16: 76. — Ed. R. 105: 433.
— Letters of. Kitto, 14: 255.
— Life of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 445. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 244.
— Milman on. (M. Mahan) Am. Church R. 14: 565.
— Select Treatises of. Chr. Rem. 4: 32, 246.
Atheism. Cong. M. 20: 577. — Nat. R. 2: 97.
— Ancient. Kitto, 29: 24.
— and Agnosticism. Lond. Q. 54: 1.
— and the Church. (G. H. Curteis) Contemp. 34: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 415. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 621.
— and its Exponents. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 21: 80.
— and Repentance. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 8: 19. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 303.
— and the Rights of Man. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 7: 756.
— and Science. Ecl. M. 67: 746.
— and Theism. (Max Müller) Contemp. 33: 707.
— and the United States. (J. Crawford) Ref. Q. 26: 304.
— as a mental Phenomenon. (T. Finley) Month, 33: 187.
— Evolution, and Theology. Lond. Q. 49: 322.
— Fervent. (C. B. Upton) Mod. R. 1: 98.
— Folly of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 36: 76.
— Godwin on. (A. Alexander) Princ. 9: 576.
— Historical Sketch of. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 320.
— in England. (Miss Follet) Chr. Exam. 67: 339.
— in New England. New Eng. M. 7: 500. 8: 53.
— in our Colleges. (E. D. Mead) Unita. R. 15: 334.
— in Poetry and Music. (G. D. Haughton) Fraser, 90: 40.
— Last Phase of. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 78: 78.
— Letter of Hemsterhuys on. Fraser, 91: 696.
— Magnanimous. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 14: 447.
— Modern. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 29: 169.—(L. S. Bevington) 19th Cent. 6: 585, 999. — Dub. R. 70: 135. — So. R. n. s. 10: 120. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 672.
— Natural History of. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 17: 26, 162, 243.
— The Newest. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 5: 359.
— or, the atheistic Statesman and Judge. (I. S. Spencer) Hours at Home, 1: 73.
— Poetry of. (G. W. Gunsaulus) Nat. Q. 38: 275.
— Practical. (C. H. Brigham) O. & N. 3: 204.
— Refutation of. Brownson, 22: 433. 23: 1, 145.
— Steps to. (J. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 305.

Atheism, Theism and Problem of Evil. (M. D. Conway) Theo. R. 9: 207.
— *vs.* Pantheism. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 27: 471.
See Theism.
Atheisms of Geology. Ecl. R. 107: 61.
Atheistic Controversy. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 33: 470.
Atheistic Theories. Ecl. R. 73: 85.
Atheistic View of Life. (R. H. Hutton) Fraser, 101: 652.
Atheists in Parliament. (D. C. Lathbury) Fortn. 36: 671.
— Plato against. Chr. Exam. 40: 108.
— What would they have? (J. P. Hopps) Mod. R. 2: 129.
Athelings. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 79: 625. 80: 26–660. 81: 42–719. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 167, 488, 778. 51: 395, 460, 721. 52: 348, 487, 727. 53: 226, 403, 723. 54: 84.
Athelstaneford, Sketch of. (J. Purves) Dub. Univ. 86: 479.
Athelstons of Morte d'Athelston; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 85: 25.
Athenaion, Literary Society, Prospectus of. Lond. M. 11: 113, 259.
Athenæum Club House. Fraser, 1: 145.
Athenæus. Cornh. 37: 552.
— Noctes of. Blackw. 36: 431.
— Selections from. Blackw. 3: 650. 4: 23, 413, 666.
— Schweighæuser's Edition of. (P. Elmsley) Ed. R. 3: 181.
Athenian Architecture and Polychrome Embellishments. For. Q. 18: 159.
Athenian Banquets. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 7: 194, 586.
Athenian Democracy. Blackw. 42: 44. — (H. S. Legaré) New York R. 7: 1.
Athenian Letters, The. Retros. 18: 74.
Athenian Navy, Archives of. For. Q. 26: 401.
— Pæans of. Blackw. 62: 736.
Athenian Poets' Creed. Fraser, 18: 443.
Athenian Tale. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 4: 467.
Athenians, Character of. (D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 61: 323.
— Harbors and Naval Establishments of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 7: 163.
— Manners of. Quar. 23: 245. 24: 419.
— Religion of. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 29: 165.
Athens. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 7: 172. — (M. E. Gates) Harper, 62: 819. — (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 5: 193, 339. — (T. L. Eliot) Unita. R. 15: 225. — Hogg, 2: 133.
— Acropolis of. Ed. R. 110: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 319. — Nav. M. 1: 137.
— — and the Parthenon. Am. Meth. M. 20: 351.
— — in the Siege of 1821–22. Lond. M. 14: 193.
— Æsthetic Culture of. (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 20: 152.
— and the Athenians, Bulwer on. Ecl. R. 66: 457. — Mo. R. 143: 185.
— and Attica, Ancient. (A. J. Huntington) Bapt. Q. 11: 215.
— — described. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 6: 258.
— — Wordsworth's Residence in. Quar. 64: 64. — Dub. Univ. 9: 422.
— and her Enemies; a Poem. (W. Everett) O. & N. 2: 650.
— and Pentelicus. Fraser, 75: 103.
— Anthesphoria at. Fraser, 39: 713. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 163.
— Antiquities of. Mo. R. 82: 225.
— Barber's Shop in old. Chamb. J. 21: 177.
— Conversations at, on local Topics. Fraser, 62: 375.
— Damage done to, by Storm of Oct. 26, 1852. (T. Wyse) Arch. 35: 23.
— Day at. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 67: 601.
Athens, École Française at. (W. W. Capes) Fraser, 98: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 404.
— Egyptian Colony at. (F. S. Schmidt) Arch. 1: 238.
— First Impressions of. Internat. R. 5: 44.
— The Grand Experiment. (W. A. Nichols) Cong. R. 11: 172.
— in the Time of Pericles, and Rome in the Time of Augustus. Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 79.
— in 1853. Blackw. 74: 569.
— in 1863. (H. B. Hall) St. James, 9: 224.
— Letter from. Fraser, 14: 349.
— Modern. (F. Bremer) St. James, 2: 35. — (C. K. Tuckerman) Scrib. 4: 675.
— — and the Acropolis. (A. L. Kœppen) Mercersb. 6: 531. 7: 1.
— Monuments of. Meth. Q. 16: 235.
— Night in. Knick. 30: 189.
— of Thucydides. Brit. Q. 66: 55.
— Owl's City. (W. Thornbury) Good Words, 2: 432.
— Place of, in History. (J. R. Boise) Bapt. Q. 5: 153.
— Political Institutions of. So. Q. 24: 451.
— Public Economy of. (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 86: 1.
— Republic of, from Alcibiades to Demosthenes. (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 39: 221.
— School Life in. (N. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 26: 217.
— Site and Antiquities of. (J. L. T. Phillips) Lippinc. 11: 147.
— Sketch of. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 13: 217.
— Some Aspects of. (Prof. Colvin) Portfo. 7: 168, 184.
— under King Otho. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 84.
— University Life at. (J. H. Newman) Am. J. Educ. 24: 23.
— Visit to, 1840. (Marchioness of Londonderry) Colburn, 70: 25–539.
— Week in. (G. F. Rodwell) Dub. Univ. 86: 1. — Blackw. 128: 329.
Atherstone, E., Fall of Nineveh. Blackw. 27: 137. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 48: 47. — Ecl. R. 49: 79.
— Handwriting on the Wall. Dub. Univ. 51: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 334.
— Last Days of Herculaneum. Lond. M. 3: 379.
Atherton, Charles G., Portrait of. Dem. R. 23: 479.
Atherton Family in England. (J. C. J. Brown) N. E. Reg. 35: 67.
Atherton, John, Bp., Penitent Death of. Chr. Obs. 2: 582, 645.
Athletes at Ease. All the Year, 39: 17.
Athletic Sports at Brompton, England. Ev. Sat. 10: 456.
— Oxford and Cambridge. Dark Blue, 3: 233.
— — and University Studies. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 82: 691.
Athletics. Contemp. 3: 374. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 535.
— and Education. (H. H. Almond) Ecl. M. 96: 554.
— Feminine. (J. H. Fletcher) Good Words, 20: 533.
— in Schools. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 677.
— Morality of Muscularity. Ev. Sat. 9: 525.
— Risks of. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 58: 923.
See Gymnastics; Physical Education.
Athleticism, Modern. (W. Turley) Dark Blue, 4: 297.
Athlone. Penny M. 5: 68.
— Siege of, 1691. Dub. Univ. 69: 155.
Athol, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 51.
Athole Gathering. (E. Courtenay) Belgra. 15: 432.
Athos, Mount. All the Year, 36: 487.
— Monasteries of. Ed. R. 101: 191. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 33: 163. — Chr. Rem. 20: 288.
— to Salonica. (W. G. Clark) Macmil. 7: 306.
Atkinson (N. H.) Academy, History of. (W. C. Todd) N. E. Reg. 26: 122.

Atlanta, Ga. (C. W. Hubner) Appleton, 8: 376. — De Bow, 27: 462.
Atlanta Campaign, 1864. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 24: 611. — (O. O. Howard) Atlan. 38: 385, 559. — U. S. Serv. M. 3: 305. — (T. B. Roy) So. Hist. P. 8: 337.
Atlantean Race. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. J. 2: 397.
Atlantic, Steamer, Wreck of, 1873; a Poem. St. James, 32: 606.
Atlantic and Mississippi Railroad. West. Mo. R. 3: 19, 480.
Atlantic and Pacific Railroad. West, J. 1: 353. — (Prof. Forshey and J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 474.
Atlantic Telegraph Cable. (G. Mathiot) Am. J. Sci. 77: 157. — (W. H. Russell) Fortn. 2: 329. — (W. Thomson) Good Words, 8: 43. — N. Ecl. 7: 88. — No. Brit. 29: 519. 45: 459.
— and its Lessons. (J. Stephen) Fortn. 5: 442.
— Atlantic Wedding Ring; a Poem. Blackw. 84: 458.
— Benefits of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 87: 532.
— Deep-Sea Soundings for. (W. P. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 78: 51.
— Electrical Principles of. (G. C. Foster) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 416.
— Expedition of 1865. (J. C. Deane) Macmil. 12: 440. — (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 835.
— Field's History of. (J. T. L. Preston) So. R. n. s. 2: 34.
— Layers of. Temp. Bar, 18: 424.
— Laying. Victoria, 21: 452.
— Poem on. (J. A. Boyd) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 329.
Atlantic City. (M. M. Howard) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 321. — (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. 6: 420. — Lippinc. 11: 609.
Atlantic Coast, Glacial Marks on. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 11: 674.
Atlantic Drift, gathered in the Steerage. (C. Brotherton) Cath. World, 16: 648, 837.
Atlantic Monthly, Theological Animus of. Cong. R. 7: 244.
Atlantic Ocean. Chamb. J. 31: 91.
— and Gulf of Mexico, Connection of. De Bow, 20: 492.
— and Pacific, Junction of. Westm. 53: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 245. — (A. Whitney) De Bow, 4: 164. 6: 204. 7: 1. 22: 365. — (L. S. O'Connor) Dub. Univ. 35: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 40. — Dub. Univ. 84: 625, 741. — (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 259. — Am. J. Sci. 41: 358. — (R. J. Colburn) Lippinc. 1: 541. — Blackw. 54: 658. — Colburn, 88: 172. 89: 365–444. 90: 37–314. — Penny M. 12: 397, 404, 414.
See Interoceanic Canal; Darien; Panama; Tehuantepec.
— Basin of. Chamb. J. 20: 12.
— Contour of. (J. E. Davis) Geog. M. 1: 225.
— Crossing. (J. Hatton) Colburn, 168: 343.
— Deposits of, in Deep Water. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 24.
— Fauna of. (F. P. Johnson) Nature, 9: 15.
— Natural-History Phenomena of. (W. King) Fraser, 68: 484. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 15.
— On the. Good Words, 1: 457.
— Physical Condition of. Ecl. M. 58: 390. — (Sir H. S. Holland) Ed. R. 105: 360. — Westm. 72: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 464.
— Soundings in. (J. J. Wild) Nature, 15: 377.
— — Examination of. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 67: 176.
— Survey of the North. Liv. Age, 69: 75.
— Trip over. (H. Wickoff) Dem. R. 24: 501.
Atlantic Slope, Mesozoic Sandstone of. (P. Frazer, jr.) Am. Natural. 13: 284.
— Mesozoic Red Sandstone of. (C. M. Wheatley) Am. J. Sci. 82: 41.
Atlantic Souvenir. (J. Everett) No. Am. 22: 444.
Atlantic Souvenir and Memorial. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 24: 228.
Atlantic Steam Navigation. (A. W. Colgate) Galaxy, 20: 41. — Chamb. J. 15: 390. — (B. B. Thatcher) Quar. 62: 102. — Ed. R. 65: 118.
— First. Hunt, 15: 610.
See also Steam Navigation.
Atlantic Steamers, American Mail. (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 15: 51. — St. James, 31: 177.
Atlantic Voyage. (W. G. Beers) Canad. Mo. 11: 379.
Atlantic Yacht Race, 1866. All the Year, 22: 342.
Atlantis, Lost, and the Challenger Soundings. (W. S. Mitchell) Nature, 15: 553.
Atlantis; the Antediluvian World, Donnelly's. (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.), 2: 284.
— Story of. (J. W. Foster) Lakeside, 9: 411.
Atlas Mountains, Across. Fraser, 65: 661.
Atlases, American. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 382.
— Blaeus's Atlas, 17th Century. Chamb. J. 15: 374.
— K. Johnston's System of. Dub. Univ. 49: 49.
Atlee, Col. Samuel J. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 448, 507. — (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 2: 74.
Atmosphere. (J. R. Leifchild) Good Words, 4: 666. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 5: 250. — Liv. Age, 58: 155. — All the Year, 27: 510. — Chamb. J. 20: 244. — So. R. n. s. 16: 135.
— and the Clouds. (J. Glaisher) Good Words, 8: 110.
— and Fog-Signaling. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 541, 685.
— Appearances of, Aug. 19, 1825. (C. Meriwether) Am. J. Sci. 11: 325.
— as an Anvil. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 220.
— Changes of aqueous Portion of. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 347.
— Chemical Analysis of. (M. Brunner) Am. J. Sci. 23: 280.
— Chemical and Geological Relations of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 119: 349.
— Circulation of. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 6: 16.
— Components of. Tait, n. s. 23: 356.
— Condition during Cholera. (R. D. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 202.
— Constitution of. (J. Johnston) Am. Meth. M. 22: 110.
— Currents in. (D. Murray) Nature, 15: 294. — Chamb. J. 33: 298. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 22.
— — and Oceanic Currents. (L. Dubois) Meth. Q. 21: 206, 374.
— — Hildebrandsson on. Nature, 12: 123.
— — in West Indies. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, 10: 65.
— Distribution of Moisture in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 483.
— Earth and Air. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 545.
— Economy of. Dub. R. 9: 289.
— Etiology of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 30: 55.
— Flammarion on. (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 8: 22.
— Great Movements of. (A. Buchan) Nature, 3: 75.
— in its Geological Relations. (E. T. Hardman) Ecl. Engin. 19: 135.
— Infection in. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 643.
— Influence of, on Health and Diseases. Pamph. 14: 107.
— Luminous Matter in. (H. Waldner) Nature, 5: 304.
— of London. Pamph. 15: 61.
— of Rocky Mountains. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 113: 89.
— of a World on Fire. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 8: 249.
— Optical Phenomena of. (G F. Chambers) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 216.
— Pressure of. (P. Bert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 316.
— — as a Source of Power. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 271, 343. 79: 200. 80: 28, 279.
— — Effect on Level of the Ocean. (Sir J. C. Ross) Am. J. Sci. 69: 52. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 394.
— — Influence of, on Human Life. Nature, 12: 472.

Atmosphere, Problems of, Balloon Ascension to solve, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 34.
— Resistance of, to Falling Bodies. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 68: 67.
— — to Railroad Trains. (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 145.
— Spectrum of. (J. P. Maclear) Nature, 5: 341.
— Transparency of. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 88: 28.
— — and Opacity of. Liv. Age, 120: 692, 815.
— Variations of, Phenomena of. (H. W. Dove) Am. J. Sci. 69: 31.
— Waves of. (W. R. Birt) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 349. — (G. W. Warren) Nation, 15: 423. — Chamb. J. 16: 42.
— Weight of, Experiments on, 1648. Lond. Soc. 40: 260.
— Wonders of. Chamb. J. 50: 278.
See Air.
Atmospheres and Currents, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Good Words, 3: 155.
Atmospheric Gas Engines. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 262.
Atmospheric Railway. Penny M. 14: 109, 117.
Atmospheric Telegraph. Nature, 9: 64, 105.
Atom, Idea of an. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. J. Sci. 48: 352.
Atoms. (Sir J. W. F. Herschel) Fortn. 1: 81. — All the Year, 15: 235. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 387.
— and Equivalents. Nature, 16: 293.
— and Molecules. (S. D. Tillman) Nature, 6: 171.
— — Evolution of. (M. M. Pattison) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 125.
— — spectroscopically considered. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 10: 69, 89.
— Gaudin's World of. Nature, 8: 81.
— Size of. (Sir W. Thomson) Am. J. Sci. 100: 38. — Nature, 1: 551.
Atomic Collision and Non-Collision. (P. Spence) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 286.
Atomic Constitution in Mineralogy. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 435.
Atomic Controversy. Nature, 1: 44.
Atomic Ratio. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 97: 386.
Atomic Theory. Quar. 96: 43. — (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 96: 43. — (S. T. Preston) Ecl. Engin. 23: 76. — Dub. Univ. 52: 463. — (A. Wurtz) Nature, 10: 345.
— Before Christ and since. Westm. 59: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 1.
— Brown's Lectures on. Brit. Q. 62: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 194. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 387.
— of Boscovich. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 253.
Atomic Weights. (C. Marignac) Am. J. Sci. 115: 89.
— First Table of, Dalton's. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 11: 52.
— Numerical Relation between. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 67: 387.
Atomism and Theism. (J. C. Murray) Canad. Mo. 7: 31.
Atomology. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 23: 227.
Atonement. (J. Day) Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 475, 659. — (M. Stuart) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 268, 308. — (F. G. Hibbard) Meth. Q. 6: 392. — (A. Wheelock) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 110. — Chr. Exam. 1: 367. — Chr. R. 1: 215. — (D. Holmes, jr.) Meth. Q. 7: 414. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 25. — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 34: 146. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 36: 331. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 37: 403. — (J. Butler) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 113. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 23: 296. — (S. Comfort) Am. Meth. M. 22: 443. — (E. L. Frazier) Chr. Q. 5: 254. — (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 10: 401. — (T. E. Hook) Colburn, 55: 145. — (J. Morgan) Bib. Sac. 34: 632. — (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 13: 130. 19: 685. — (C. Robbins) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 401. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 16: 725. — (C. A. Stork) Evang. R. 17: 372. — Bost. R. 3: 1. — Chr. Obs. 61: 160. 62: 243. — Cong. M. 19: 769. — Kitto, 18: 72. 26: 134. 30: 47.
Atonement a threefold Satisfaction. (E. B. Webb) Bost. R. 6: 1.
— and its Repudiators. Chr. Obs. 60: 729.
— as Basis of Redemption. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 24: 27.
— as a Revelation. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 23: 265.
— Barnes on. (R. Watts) Princ. 31: 464. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 311.
— Beman on. Meth. Q. 7: 379. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 17: 84.
— Broad Church Theory of. Ecl. R. 119: 36.
— Bushnell on. (N. Porter) New Eng. 25: 228. — (H. James) No. Am. 102: 556. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 38: 161. — Am. Presb. R. 15: 162.
— Bushnell's Forgiveness and Law. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. Q. 17: 36.
— Bushnell's God in Christ. Prosp. R. 6: 283.
— Bushnell's Vicarious Sacrifice. Brit. Q. 44: 410.
— Campbell's Theory. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 30: 334.
— Carpenter's Remarks on Magee. Chr. Disc. 2: 198.
— Catholic Doctrine of. Dub. R. 57: 319.
— Christ's Death a Substitute for Punishment. (A. L. Chapin) Cong. R. 10: 253.
— Christ's Sacrifice once for all. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 17: 100.
— Christian Doctrine of. (W. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 5: 133.
— Coleridge's View of. (L. Grosvenor) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 177.
— Controversy on. (G. V. Smith) Theo. R. 6: 441. — Ecl. R. 82: 249.
— Dale on. (J. Gordon) Theo. R. 13: 17. — (D. W. Simon) Bib. Sac. 33: 755. — Brit. Q. 63: 472.
— Dewar on. Ecl. R. 54: 306.
— Did Christ suffer as Divine? (L. Curtis) New Eng. 24: 224.
— Doctrine of. (Dr. Duchal) Theo. Repos. 2: 328. — (W. K. Pendleton) Chr. Q. 4: 289. — (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 2: 301. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 630. — Chr. Rem. 27: 200. — Month, 10: 253.
— — in Isaiah, chap. lii. and liii. (E. C. Wines) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 404.
— Draper on. (E. S. Wilson) Am. Church R. 29: 175.
— Edwardean Theory of. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 20: 386.
— Errors of Belief on. Bost. R. 3: 217.
— Essay on. (T. Merritt) Am. Meth. M. 7: 201.
— Expiatory Theory of. Brit. Q. 46: 463. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 301.
— Extent of. Cong. M. 26: 745.
— Factors of. (O. S. Taylor) Cong. R. 9: 247.
— — Rejected. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 9: 1.
— for Sin, Christ's. (W. F. Gess) Good Words, 4: 284.
— Forensic Imputation. Kitto, 40: 160.
— Gilbert on. Ecl. R. 64: 47.
— Griffin on. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 15: 132. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 21, 82, 139.
— Grotian Theory of. (F. C. Baur) Bib. Sac. 9: 259.
— Hargreaves on. Cong. M. 19: 244.
— Higher Views of. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 1.
— History of the Doctrine of. (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 39: 1. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 246.
— in the early Church. (H. C. Sheldon) Meth. Q. 38: 504.
— in the Light of Conscience. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 24: 141.
— Jenkyn on. Cong. M. 17: 415. — (J. S. Hart) Princ. 7: 674.
— Jerram on. Chr. Obs. 4: 97. 30: 166.
— Jowett on Doctrine of. Chr. Obs. 55: 649.
— Justice as satisfied by. Am. Presb. R. 8: 431.
— Limited, Doctrine of. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 28: 361.

Atonement, Magee on. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. **28**: 63. — Chr. Obs. **2**: 232, 287, 302. **9**: 226. — Ecl. R. **15**: 252, 377. — Meth. M. **34**: 102. — Am. Meth. M. **15**: 258.
— Meaning of. Theo. Repos. **3**: 385.
— — of *Nasa*. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. **30**: 422.
— — to bear Sin. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. **32**: 475.
— Means's Scriptural View of. Cong. M. **23**: 691.
— Modern Views of. No. Brit. **46**: 343.
— Moral Principle of. Ecl. R. **79**: 24.
— Moral View of. Brit. Q. **44**: 410. Same art. Theo. Ecl. **4**: 364.
— Nature of. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **4**: 86.
— Necessity of. (D. T. Fisk) Bib. Sac. **18**: 284. — (E. C. Wines) Theo. & Lit. J. **8**: 134.
— New Englander and Prof. Huntington on, 1856. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. **14**: 295.
— Objections to Doctrine. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. **1**: 17–490.
— — answered. Theo. Repos. **2**: 3.
— Philosophy of. (T. Archer) Ex. H. Lec. **10**: 143.
— Practical View of. Chr. Obs. **9**: 207.
— Present Views of. (Dr. Wing) Am. Presb. R. **3**: 218.
— Question of Authority in. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **31**: 387.
— Recent German Discussions on. Theo. Ecl. **3**: 1.
— Relation of, to Holiness. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **13**: 493. — Mo. Rel. M. **15**: 19, 194.
— — Replies to Mr. Dutton. Mo. Rel. M. **15**: 105–320.
— — to the Moral Universe. (J. H. Dawson) Meth. Q. **37**: 581.
— Sacrifice and Sacrament. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. **25**: 101.
— Sacrificial. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. **33**: 79.
— Sermons on. Chr. Obs. **56**: 552.
— Solly's Great Atonement. Prosp. R. **4**: 62.
— Steward's Mediatorial Sovereignty. Brit. Q. **39**: 327.
— Suggestions on Doctrine of. Kitto, **27**: 67.
— Symington on. (A. Alexander) Princ. **8**: 201.
— Theories of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. **15**: 397. — (J. Morgan) Bib. Sac. **34**: 632. **35**: 114.
— Three Views of. (J. Gilbert) Cong. **7**: 193.
— True Theory of. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. Q. **8**: 379.
— Unitarianism and Orthodoxy on. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **61**: 18.
— Vicarious. (H. B. Ridgaway) Meth. Q. **31**: 589.
— — from Orthodox Stand-Point. Mo. Rel. M. **37**: 102.
— Views of. Chr. Exam. **18**: 142. — Prosp. R. **1**: 611.
— Worcester on. Chr. Exam. **11**: 312.
Atonement, Day of, Typical Import of the Ordinances of. (G. J. Walker) Kitto, **3**: 74.
Atonement of Leam Dundas. (E. L. Linton) Cornh. **32**: 129–610. **33**: 97–734. Same art. Lippinc. **16**: 285–731. **17**: 90–723. **18**: 54.
Atrato River, Surveys of. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. **74**: 27.
Atrato Ship Canal, Proposed. (E. W. Serrell) J. Frankl. Inst. **60**: 289. — (F. M. Kelley) J. Frankl. Inst. **62**: 83.
Attaché in Difficulties. Tinsley, **9**: 700.
— Recollections of an. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. **4**: 565.
Attachment, Law of, in the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **12**: 193.
— — in the States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **14**: 592.
Attempts upon my Life. Once a Week, **27**: 543, 557.
Atterbom's Island of the Blest. For. R. **2**: 431.
Atterbury, Francis. Cornh. **40**: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 98.
Atterley, Joseph. Voyage to the Moon. West. Mo. R. **1**: 674.
Attic Historians and Col. Mure. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. **6**: 69.
Attic Orators. Quar. **152**: 526.
— Jebb's. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, **22**: 324.
Attic Philosopher, Reflections of. (E. Souvestre) Western, **5**: 372.
Attica and Athens, Ancient. (A. J. Huntington) Bapt. Q. **11**: 215.
— — Sketch of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. **6**: 258.
— Antiquities of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **25**: 442.
Attleborough, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. **12**: 138.
Attorney, Confessions of an. Chamb. J. **14**: 241, 307. **15**: 118, 178. Same art. Ecl. M. **22**: 121, 207, 533.
— Reminiscences of an. Chamb. J. **17**: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. **23**: 79.
Attorney's Revenge; a Tale. Putnam, **6**: 523.
Attorneys. Brit. & For. R. **2**: 603.
— and Solicitors, Becoming. Chamb. J. **41**: 273.
Attorneyism, The Avatar of. Fraser, **40**: 563.
Attraction and Repulsion resulting from Radiation. Nature, **11**: 494.
— Mathematical Theories of, Todhunter's. (R. Tucker) Nature, **9**: 378, 399.
— of Mountains, Zach on. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. **26**: 36.
Attractions, Molecular. Knick. **4**: 329.
Attacks, Crispus, Who was? Am. Hist. Rec. **1**: 531.
Atwater, Caleb, Writings of. West. M. **2**: 375.
Atwood, David, with portrait. Lakeside, **2**: 213.
Au Sérieux. (E. W. Olney) Atlan. **46**: 329.
Aubanel, T., modern Provençal Poet. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **34**: 385.
Aubépine, Writings of. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. **15**: 545.
Auber, D. F. E. Eng. Dom. M. **11**: 21. — Appleton, **6**: 10. — Ev. Sat. **10**: 527, 551.
Aubigné, the Huguenot Captain. Blackw. **38**: 790. **39**: 17.
Aubigné, C. d'. (A. A. Benton) So. M. **9**: 223.
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.
Aubigné, T. Agrippa d'. (A. A. Benton) So. M. **9**: 223. — Chr. Obs. **74**: 265.
— and Madame de Maintenon. Blackw. **67**: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, **25**: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. **17**: 97.
Aubrey, John, Antiquary and Gossip. Brit. Q. **24**: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. **39**: 71.
— Miscellanies, Folk-Lore in. (T. T. Wilkinson) Reliquary, **10**: 147.
Aubrey Marston. St. James, **7**: 3–411. **8**: 1–411. **9**: 70.
Auburn, Mt. *See* Mt. Auburn.
Auchmuty, Robert. N. E. Reg. **12**: 69.
Auckland, Lord, Diary and Correspondence of. Ed. R. **113**: 360. — Chr. Obs. **61**: 194.
Auckland to Awamutu. Fraser, **70**: 407.
Auckland Isles. Ev. Sat. **1**: 417.
Auction Duties. Niles's Reg. **21**: 103.
— in New York. Hunt, **14**: 506.
Auction Law. (T. Brinley) Hunt, **2**: 63, 153.
Auction System. Niles's Reg. **27**: 257, 273, 289, 305. **34**: 258, 419. **35**: 380. **36**: 184.
— Baldwin's Speech on. Niles's Reg. **18**: 418.
— of New York. Hunt, **10**: 154.
Auctioneer, A Poetical. Tait, **3**: 722.
Auctions. Chamb. J. **43**: 698. — Sharpe, **14**: 269. **47**: 78.
— and Auctioneers. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, **7**: 113.
— in London. Penny M. **13**: 65, 105, 133.
— Mock. Once a Week, **1**: 490.
Audatype for Printing Phonography. (D. S. Holman) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 429.
Aude, Valley of the. Cath. World. **23**: 640.
Audiences at the Play. (H. Louther) Tinsley, **26**: 51.

Audiometer, The. Nature, 20: 1021.
— Researches with Prof. Hughes's. (B. W. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 110.
Audiphone, The. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 336, 395. — Nature, 21: 469.
Audley, Rev. J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 10: 401.
Audley End. Antiquary, 3: 109.
Audrey's Christmas Morning. Tinsley, 15: 424.
Audubon, John James. (J. H. Friswell) Recr. Sci. 1: 261. — (R. W. Griswold) Internat. M. 2: 469. — Chamb. J. 46: 85. — Sharpe, 52: 237, 299. — Dem. R. 10: 436. — Ed. R. 132: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 515.
— and Birds. (C. Winterfield) Dem. R. 2: 279. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Meth. Q. 12: 415.
— Birds of America. *See* Birds.
— in the New World. Liv. Age, 49: 695.
— Incidents in the Life of. Godey, 42: 306.
— Life of. (J. Burroughs) Nation, 9: 13.
— Quadrupeds of North America. *See* Animals of America.
— Reminiscences of. (Miss Audubon) Scrib. 12: 333. — (T. M. Brewer) Harper, 61: 665.
Auerbach, Berthold. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 34: 433. — (B. Taylor) N. Ecl. 4: 569. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 82: 15. — Eng. Dom. M. 10: 154, 213.
— Freytag, and Heyse. No. Brit. 43: 323.
— Later Novels. Westm. 110: 348.
— Little Barefoot. Liv. Age, 54: 59.
— Tales of the Black Forest. Dub. R. 22: 354.
— Villa on the Rhine. (E. G. Martin) Nation, 9: 12.
— Waldfried. O. & N. 10: 134.
— Writings of. (Miss Hale) Chr. Exam. 72: 422. — Lond. Q. 39: 344.
Auerstadt and Jena. Bentley, 54: 616.
Auf Wiedersehen; a Story. (A. Stevens) Harper, 55: 287.
Augier, E. (J. B. Matthews) Internat. R. 9: 353.
Augsburg. (Miss Costello) Sharpe, 10: 265.
— Confessors and Confession of. (F. W. Conrad) Evang. R. 15: 246.
Augsburg Confession. (C. P. Gregory) Bib. Sac. 32: 266.
— and Lutheranism. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 1: 246.
— and the 39 Articles. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 8: 79.
— Author of. (G. L. Plitt) Luth. Q. 7: 341.
— Authorship of. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Evang. R. 18: 219.
— Bibliography of. (C. P. Kranth, jr.) Evang. R. 10: 16
— Civil Affairs and. (L. E. Albert) Luth. Q. 11: 312.
— Delivery of. (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 18: 543.
— Holman Lectures on. (J. A. Brown) Evang. R. 17: 547. 18: 567. 19: 489. 20: 481. 21: 599.
— Infallibility of, refuted. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 2: 161.
— Question on. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 8: 161.
August. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 89.
— in England. Fraser, 68: 791.
August Lilies; a Poem. (M. E. Bradley) Scrib. 8: 423.
August Pastoral; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 24: 470.
Augusta, Queen, and the Red Cross. (Dr. Treuenpreuss) Internat. R. 3: 492.
Augustine, St. Brit. Q. 6: 213. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 567. — Chr. R. 5: 64. — Kitto, 22: 1. — Lond. Q. 54: 359. — (E. Pond) Princ. 34: 406.
— and Adeodatus. (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words, 8: 107.
— and Calvinism. Brownson, 20: 289.
— and St. Jerome. Cong. 4: 227.
— and Pelagius. (A. Neander) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 66.
— and Scientific Unbelief. (J. Beckaby) Month, 28: 195.
— as a Sacred Orator. (O. A. Taylor) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 375. — Liv Age, 56: 385.
— at Hippo. (H. W. Foote) Chr. Exam. 69: 258.
Augustine, St. City of God. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 2: 460. — (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 14: 434. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 357. — Chr. Obs. 71: 745.
— Confessions. (W. Alexander) Contemp. 5: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 67. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 113. — Chr. R. 15: 483. — Dub. R. 7: 430. — Chr. Obs. 77: 928.
— Early Life and Conversion of. Chr. R. 25: 415.
— Genius and Theology of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 14: 98.
— Life of. (R. W. Lubienski) Overland, 14: 24.
— — and Character of. Putnam, 7: 225.
— — and Labors of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 19: 1. — (E. W. Hooker) Princ. 26: 436.
— Monica, the Mother of. Bost. R. 1: 363.
— Philosophy of, and Modern Philosophy. (C. Vercellone) Cath. World, 10: 481.
— Theological System of, and its Sources. Chr. Obs. 61: 821.
Augustinism and Pelagianism. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 195.
— Mozley on. Dub. R. 40: 67. — No. Brit. 24: 217.
— Original Sin. So. R. n. s. 22: 5.
Augustodunum, Antiquities of. (E. A. Freeman) Brit. Q. 74: 1.
Auk, Great. (J. Orton) Am. Natural. 3: 539.
Auld Robin Gray; a Tale. (Mrs. G. W. Godfrey) Temp. Bar. 55: 263, 405.
Auld Wife's Dream; a Poem. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 7: 68.
Aulick, Commodore J. H. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 291.
Aumale, Duc d', with portrait. (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 7: 97.
Aunt Anastasia on Society. Tinsley, 1: 45.
Aunt Ann's Ghost Story. Blackw. 96: 742.
Aunt Barbara's Present; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 217, 232, 250.
Aunt Bart, — Uncle Bart. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 137, 265.
Aunt Bessie's Mistake. Tinsley, 10: 187.
Aunt by Marriage. (J. Payn) Belgra. 31: 66.
Aunt Cindy's Dinner. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 16: 73.
Aunt Dorothy's last Offer; a Tale. (A. Clyde) Sharpe, 43: 131.
Aunt Dunk; a Tale. (L. K. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Belgra. 20: 101.
Aunt Edith's Foreign Lover; a Tale. (M. W. Fisher) Lippinc. 22: 96.
Aunt Eunice's Idea. (N. H. Holdich) Harper, 57: 357.
Aunt Francisca. (C. Bernhard) Colburn, 115: 425. 116: 73, 193.
Aunt Grace's Sweetheart. (M. Lemon) Ev. Sat. 6: 757.
Aunt Hannah; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 52: 486.
Aunt Janet's Diamonds. Chamb. J. 32: 88, 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 60.
Aunt Judy. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 18: 76.
Aunt Justine; a Story. (F. Derrick) Eng. Dom. M. 3: 18–582.
Aunt Lora's Long Ago. Belgra. 22: 291.
Aunt Madeline's Cross. (F. L. Curtis) Galaxy, 4: 550.
Aunt Margaret's Trouble, Tale of. All the Year, 16: 1–121.
Aunt Margery's Mishaps. (L. Kip) Overland, 2: 508.
Aunt Mary. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 137.
Aunt Maxwell's Return; a Dialogue. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 7: 113.
Aunt May; a Tale. Sharpe, 44: 73.
Aunt Mercy. (Mrs. C. L. Hentz) Godey, 24: 47, 127.
Aunt Patty's Pattens; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 89: 385.
Aunt Piety Parsons. Knick. 36: 71.
Aunt Penelope's Girlhood. (A. L. Johnson) Galaxy, 6: 47.
Aunt Rosy's Chest. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. 30: 322.
Aunt Sarah's Ghost. Bentley, 11: 294.
Aunt Tabitha's Railway Adventure. Lond. Soc. 6: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 117.

Aunts, Our. All the Year, 14: 83.
Auricular Confession. *See* Confession.
Aurignac Cave, Date of Interment in. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 4: 208.
Auriol; or, the Elixir of Life. (W. H. Ainsworth) Colburn, 74: 421. 76: 109.
Aurora. Fraser, 68: 666.
Aurora; a Vision. Blackw. 35: 992.
Aurora Australis. (J. Meldrum) Nature, 5: 392.
— Spectrum of. (J. P. Maclear) Nature, 17: 11.
Aurora Borealis. Am. J. Sci. 16: 290. — Knick. 4: 97. — (R. H. Bonnycastle) Am. J. Sci. 30: 121. — (Lord Lindsay) Nature, 4: 347. — (E. Loomis) Harper, 39: 1. — (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. 4: 740. — (D. Walker) Intel. Obs. 2: 258. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 130. — Chamb. J. 48: 35. — Ecl. M. 53: 547. — (R. H. Scott) Nature, 22: 33. — Penny M. 2: 489. — St. Paul's, 4: 598.
— and Aurora Australis. (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1860: 55.
— and Declination of the Needle, Cause of. (G. A. Rowell) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 343. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 100: 153. 105: 245. — (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 5. 17: 1.
— and Earth Currents. (W. H. Preece) Nature, 5: 368. and a new Form of Declinometer. (J. T. Bottomley) Nature, 5: 326.
— Arch of March 20, 1865. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 7: 377.
— Arches in. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 244.
— — Height of. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 89: 286.
— Arctic. (G. Kennan) Putnam, 16: 197.
— at Toronto. (G. T. Kingston) Am. J. Sci. 98: 65.
— Cause of. (A. De la Rive) Am. J. Sci. 68: 353. — Am. J. Sci. 19: 235. — (B. S. Joslin) Am. J. Sci. 35: 145.
— Character and Spectra of, Capron's. Nature, 21: 127.
— Early Mention of. (J. Jeremiah) Nature, 3: 174.
— Explanation of a Phenomenon of. (C. C. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 120.
— Height of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 294, 363.
— — and other Phenomena. (G. A. Rowell) Ed. New Philos. J. 44: 79.
— in N. Europe. (C. Hansteen) Ed. Philos. J. 12: 83.
— Observations of. (H. R. Procter) Nature, 18: 606.
— of Oct. 20, 1827. Am. J. Sci. 14: 91.
— of Jan. 25, 1837. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 32: 176.
— of July 1, 1837. (C. Dewey) Am. J. Sci. 33: 143.
— of Nov. 14, 1837. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 34: 267.
— of Sept. 3, 1839. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. 38: 260.
— of 1848–49. (W. Sturgeon) Ed. New Philos. J. 47: 147, 225.
— of 1850–51. (J. H. Lefroy) Am. J. Sci. 64: 153.
— of June 11, 1852. (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 65: 55.
— of Aug. 28 to Sept. 4, 1859. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 78: 385. 79: 92, 249, 386. 80: 79, 339. 82: 71, 318. — (B. V. Marsh) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 352.
— of March 9, 1860. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 3: 63.
— of Sept. 5 and 15, 1868. (W. S. Gilman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 96: 390.
— of April 15, 1869, seen in New York. (W. S. Gilman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 98: 114.
— of Oct. 14, 1870, Variation of Magnetic Declination during. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 424.
— of Oct. 24, 25, 1870. (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. 101: 126.
— of Feb. 4, 1872. (J. P. Earwaker) Nature, 5: 322. — (L. Respighi) Nature, 5: 511. — (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. 103: 273. — J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 356. — (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 105: 81.
— Periodicity of. (D. Olmsted) Ed. New Philos. J. 51: 293.
Aurora Borealis, Relation of, to gravitating Currents. (P. E. Chase) Nature, 4: 497.
— Spectrum of. (G. F. Barker) Nature, 5: 172, 324. — (A. J. Angström) Nature, 10: 210.
— Speculations on. (J. M. Wilson) Nature, 4: 372.
— Strange Discoveries respecting. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 81: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 465.
— viewed as an Electric Discharge. (B. V. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 81: 311.
Aurora Polaris. (D. Walker) Overland, 1: 531. — Ecl. M. 73: 696.
Auroral and Optical Phenomena. (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. 32: 217.
Auroras. (F. Morton) Once a Week, 3: 380. — Good Words, 1: 753.
— and Sunset. (C. D. Dewey) Am. J. Sci. 38: 146.
— Capron on. Nature, 21: 127. Art J. 32: 91.
— Correspondence of Northern and Southern. (E. Heis) Nature, 4: 213.
— Daylight. Nature, 4: 209.
— Geographical Distribution of. Nature, 11: 14.
Aurora Floyd; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Temp. Bar, 4: 239–505. 5: 67–481. 6: 74–512. 7: 101, 247.
Ausable Chasm, N. Y. (C. P. MacCalla) Scrib. 8: 192.
Auscultation. Penny M. 3: 71.
— Latham on. Quar. 57: 199.
Ausonius, D. M., Poet. (C. T. Brooks) Scrib. 12: 379. — (J. Mew) Fraser, 99: 741. — Portfo.(Den.) 13: 455. 15: 42.
— Translations from. Blackw. 8: 678.
Austen, Jane. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 41: 225. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 13: 187. — (Anne Manning) Hours at Home, 11: 516. — (G. Smith) Nation, 10: 124. — (A. M. Waterston) Atlan. 11: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 418. 45: 207. — Blackw. 86: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 424. — Colburn, 95: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 477. — Cornh. 24: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 643. — Ecl. M. 37: 197. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 237, 278. 14: 187. 24: 267. — Fraser, 61: 20. — No. Brit. 52: 129. — St. Paul's, 5: 631.
— and Miss Mitford. Blackw. 107: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 38. — (G. F. Chorley) Quar. 128: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 558.
— and her Novels. Dub. R. 67: 430.
— Early Writings of. (E. Quincy) Nation, 13: 164.
— Emma. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 14: 188.
— Hunting for Snarkes at Lyme Regis. Temp. Bar, 57: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 633.
— Northanger Abbey and Persuasion. (R. Whately) Quar. 24: 352.
— Novels. (I. M. Luyster) Chr. Exam. 74: 400. — Chamb J. 47: 157.
Austerfield, Yorkshire, Extracts from Registers of. N. E. Reg. 4: 177.
Austerlitz. Bentley, 54: 519.
— Napoleon's Campaign of, 1805. Temp. Bar, 35: 506.
Austin, Alfred. Human Tragedy. Dub. R. 79: 155. — Irish Mo. 4: 437.
— Madonna's Child. Temp. Bar, 38: 246.
— Poems. Quar. 144: 499.
— Rome or Death. Dub. Univ. 83: 244.—Month, 22: 102.
Austin, Arthur W., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 307.
Austin, Charles. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. 23: 321.
Austin, John. Plea for the Constitution. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 59: 489.
Austin, Samuel, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 201. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 293.
Austin, S. F., and the Early Times of Texas. De Bow, 24: 113.
Austin Chasuble's Love Chance; a Story. (T. Gift) Galaxy, 17: 495.

Austin Canons and Canonesses, at Canonsleigh, Devon. (C. S. Perceval) Arch. 40: 417.
Austin Friars. Good Words, 19: 332.
— Remains of the Priory of, at Ludlow. (B. Botfield) Arch. 39: 173.
Austin Friars; a Story. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Tinsley, 4: 233–536. 5: 1–665. 6: 1–701. 7: 101.
Australasia, The French in. Colburn, 123: 379.
— Public Affairs in. Fortn. 29: 494.
— Travels in. Ecl. R. 105: 426.
— Voyage to, 1800–4. Ecl. R. 10: 977.
— Wallace's. Nature, 20: 598.
Australasian Democracy. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 26: 48.
Australia. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 6: 16. — (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 4: 118. — (G. M. Steele) Meth. Q. 24: 454. — (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 6: 291. — No. Brit. 4: 281. — Brit. Q. 5: 29. — Westm. 12: 166. — Blackw. 62: 602. — Quar. 68: 48. — Mus. 10: 482. — Mo. R. 120: 513. 121: 258. 131: 485. — De Bow, 13: 584. — Dub. Univ. 52: 298. — Fraser, 77: 642. — No. Brit. 4: 281.
— Aborigines of. (J. Forrest) Anthrop. J. 5: 316. — (R. Salvado) Anthrop. J. 7: 280. — (G. Marcel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 680. — (J. Wisher) Fortn. 32: 82. — (M. Watson) Irish Mo. 5: 344. — Chamb. J. 41: 686. — No. Brit. 32: 366. — Penny M. 11: 65.
— — Characteristics of. (G. W. Earl) Ed. New Philos. J. 48: 219.
— — Condition of, 1852. (W. Westgarth) Ed. New Philos. J. 53: 225. 54: 36.
— — Crania of. (S. M. Bradley) Anthrop. J. 2: 136.
— — Dawson on. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 24: 529.
— — Diet of. Bentley, 51: 544.
— — of South. Dub. Univ. 87: 84. 88: 111.
— Adventure on Coast of. (W. P. Snow) Harper, 29: 417.
— and the East. (Dr. Jobson) Lond. Q. 18: 201.
— — Hood on, 1841–42. Mo. R. 162: 115.
— and Europe formerly one Continent. (B. Seeman) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 18.
— and New Zealand. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 22: 699.
— and Van Diemen's Land. Dub. Univ. 13: 176.
— and its Wealth, 1852. Brit. Q. 16: 238.
— Anglicanism in. Dub. R. 79: 368.
— as it is. Once a Week, 25: 507, 551, 573.
— as it is, 1872. Once a Week, 26: 64.
— Banking in. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 850.
— Beagle's Discoveries in. Fraser, 34: 105.
— Burke's Exploration of. Irish Mo. 4: 619, 681. — (M. Watson) Irish Mo. 5: 170. — Temp. Bar, 5: 43.
— Bush-Life in. (J. Hayes) Overland, 5: 495. — (W. Chamberlain) Internat. R. 9: 653. 10: 87.
— — A Year of. Sharpe, 49: 202, 262.
See Bush-Life in Queensland.
— Bushranging in. Victoria, 12: 97.
— Central. Chamb. J. 11: 13. 35: 242.
— — Explorations in. Colburn, 129: 1.
— Charms of an Australian Squatter's Life. Colburn, 91: 215.
— Chinese in. Liv. Age, 57: 860.
— Church-Life in. Brit. Q. 32: 169.
— Climate and Health of. Chamb. J. 19: 89.
— Colonies of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 68: 88. — Ecl. R. 60: 123. — Ed. R. 121: 349. — Lond. Q. 1: 517. — Quar. 32: 311.
— — and Confederation. (H. M. Hyndman) Fraser, 94: 641.
— — Democratic Government in. Westm. 89: 480.
— — Federation and Imperial Union. Fraser, 96: 526.
— — History of. Westm. 110: 311. — Liv. Age, 139: 451.
— — Hughes on. Tait, n. s. 19: 761.
— — or Republics. Fraser, 37: 566.
Australia, Colonies of, Political and Social Prospects of. Fraser, 57: 659.
— — Progress of. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 10: 239.
— Commerce and Finance of. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 425–791.
— Convict Life and Labor in. Cornh. 4: 229. 13: 489.
— Coral Reefs. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 81: 468.
— Culture in. (A. H. Keane) St. James, 48: 111, 220.
— Desert of. Chamb. J. 52: 673.
— Discovery of. Geog. M. 3: 195.
— — by the Portuguese in 1601. (R. H. Major) Arch. 38: 439.
— — Early. (R. H. Major) Arch. 44: 233.
— Eastern, Settled Districts in. (J. W. F. Blundell) Colburn, 87: 84.
— Education in. *See* Education in Australia.
— Election Contest in. Cornh. 5: 25.
— Emigrant Life in. Sharpe, 33: 186.
— Emigration to. Chamb. J. 19: 210. — Mo. R. 132: 379. — Tait, n. s. 6: 168.
— — Howitt's Letters on. Tait, n. s. 8: 270.
— Emigration Company, Letter from the Manager of. Tait, n. s. 6: 280.
— Emigration Society. Dub. Univ. 14: 329.
— English in. Sharpe, 12: 321.
— Entomology of. Colburn, 162: 195.
— Explorations in. (C. H. Pearson) Nation, 22: 157. — Ecl. R. 120: 407.
— — Chapter in History of. Fraser, 66: 726.
— — in 1838. Ecl. R. 69: 157.
— — in 1842. Dub. R. 13: 74.
— — in 1844–46. Ecl. R. 84: 622.
— — in 1862. Cornh. 5: 354.
— — Expedition for. Chamb. J. 37: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 37.
— — Forrest's. Nature, 13: 83.
— — Grey's. Mus. 44: 361.
— — in Northwestern and Western, 1837–39. Chr. Rem. 3: 35.
— — in Wilds of. Tinsley, 7: 33.
— — Leichhardt's. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 66: 482.
— — Mitchell's. Blackw. 44: 690. 45: 113. — Ecl. R. 87: 603.
— — Stoke's. For. Q. 37: 257.
— — Stuart's, 1857. Once a Week, 4: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 288.
— — Sturt's. Liv. Age, 84: 250. — Ecl. R. 90: 599.
— Explorers of. Ed. R. 116: 1.
— Explorers killing Natives. Ecl. R. 69: 157.
— Fauna of. Chamb. J. 40: 219.
— Flinder's Voyage to, 1801–3. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 12: 1. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 29: 359.
— From the Pacific to the Murray. Once a Week, 21: 61, 83, 93.
— Geological Map of. Nature, 8: 352.
— — Smyth's. Nature, 13: 352.
— Glimpse of. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 70: 166.
— Gold in. Colburn, 93: 353.
— — and the Gold-Supply. Quar. 107: 1.
— — Discovery of. (C. Stetson) Hunt, 29: 166. — Ecl. M. 27: 506.
— — Effects upon the Country. J. Statis. Soc. 24: 198.
— Gold District of. Dub. Univ. 39: 607. — Liv. Age, 31: 406.
— — with Map. Bank. M (L.) 12: 9.
— Gold-Fields and Gold-Miners of. Ed. R. 117: 82.
— — Bathurst Diggings. Chamb. J. 16: 291.
— — Condition and Prospects of, 1862. Bank. M. (L.) 22: 629.
— — Descent into a Gold-Mine. Gent. M. n. s. 5: 685.
— — Mining Township in. All the Year, 29: 352.
— Golden Age of. (R. H. Patterson) Brit. Q. 74: 332.
— — Highwaymen of. Dub. Univ. 76: 280.

Australia, History and Resources of. (W. J. A. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 56: 188.
— Hood on. Tait, n. s. 10: 586.
— How Llamas got to. Chamb. J. 39: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 507.
— Howitt's. Ecl. R. 82: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1043.
— in 1830. Ecl. R. 53: 247.
— Inglis on. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 31: 155.
— Kangaroo Drive in. Cornh. 14: 735.
— Languages of. (A. Mackenzie) Anthrop. J. 3: 247. — (W. Ridley) Anthrop. J. 2: 257. — (G. Taplin) Anthrop. J. 1: 84.
— — and Traditions of. (W. Ridley) Anthrop. J. 2: 257. 7: 232.
— — Comparative Table of. (G. Taplin) Anthrop. J. 1: 84.
— — Position of. (W. H. I. Bleek) Anthrop. J. 1: 89.
— Letter from. (R. D. Adams) Fraser, 92: 799.
— Letters from. House. Words, 1: 475. — Sharpe, 14: 279.
— Life in. Dub. Univ. 58: 361. 60: 349.
— Maritime Discoveries in. Blackw. 1: 493.
— New Zealand, and Pacific Islands. (J. Vogel) Princ. n. s. 3: 435.
— Night Passenger in. Chamb. J. 44: 260.
— Notes on Men and Things in. Colburn, 85: 58–489. 86: 152.
— Old and new Squatter in. House. Words, 12: 433, 471.
— Over the Snowy Mountains. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 149, 209.
— Population of, Analysis of, 1847. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 38.
— Present and Future of, 1844. Dub. Univ. 24: 219.
— Prospects for Emigrants, 1848. Howitt, 3: 384.
— Progress of. Ecl. R. 94: 158. 96: 389.
— — and Destiny of. Nat. Q. 12: 231.
— — Sidney on. Ecl. R. 96: 565.
— Quadrupeds of. House. Words, 7: 208.
— Quaker Missions to. Tait, n. s. 10: 218.
— Residence and Rambles in. Blackw. 72: 300.
— Rising of. (S. H. Wintle) Nature, 7: 129.
— Scenes and Adventures in. Lippinc. 15: 282, 393.
— Sheep-Farming in. (J. Manning) Overland, 5: 147. — Chamb. J. 15: 317.
— Sketch in. (M. Watson) Irish Mo. 5: 511.
— Sketches in. (T. McCombie) Tait, n. s. 10: 605, 720. 11: 95, 152, 308. 24: 104, 626. 25: 9, 493, 521.
— South. (M. Stapley) Bentley, 44: 89. — Dub. R. 6: 449. — Ed. R. 75: 140. — Westm. 21: 441. 23: 213. — Ecl. R. 61: 167.
— — Colonization of. For. Q. 25: 374. — Chamb. J. 9: 395.
— — Eyre's Explorations in. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 12: 501. 13: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 481.
— — Fishing in. (G. Hamilton) Colburn, 81: 160.
— — Hunting in. Colburn, 94: 362.
— — in 1837, Gouger on. Mo. R. 147: 507.
— — Leigh's Travels in. Mo. R. 149: 359.
— — Meteorology of, Todd's. Nature, 21: 281.
— — Progress and Prosperity of, 1866. Chr. Obs. 66: 667.
— — Settler in. Chamb. J. 58: 155.
— Station-Life in, 1860. Knick. 55: 365.
— Steam Navigation on Rivers of. Hogg, 12: 519.
— Summer at Port Phillip. Tait, n. s. 11: 213.
— Summer in. (J. Hussey) Tait. n. s. 28: 10.
— Superstitions of. (J. Browne) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 251, 505.
— Survey of, King's Narrative of. Lond. M. 17: 377.
— Swan River. (J. W. F. Blundell) Colburn, 86: 475. — Dub. Univ. 14: 84, 196.
Australia, Swan River, Settlement on, Inland Sea at. Dub. Univ. 9: 570.
— Sydney in 1869. Temp. Bar, 27: 504.
— Sydney to Port Phillip. Bentley, 22: 343.
— Tendencies in. Fraser, 83: 584.
— Trade and Banking in. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 117.
— Two Years in, Howitt's. Ecl. R. 82: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1043.
— United States of. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 18: 174.
— Voyage to. (J. B. Mackenzie) Canad. Mo. 10: 300.
— Western. (J. W. F. Blundell) Colburn, 86: 166.
— — Benedictines in. Dub. R. 88: 56.
— — Emigrant in. (J. W. F. Blundell) Colburn, 86: 359.
— — Irwin's. Dub. Univ. 7: 149.
— — Sufferings of Capt. Grey's Expedition. Penny M. 11: 218, 239, 246.
— Working-Man in. Chamb. J. 8: 44.
See Victoria; Queensland; New South Wales; etc.
Australian, An, in England. Cornh. 13: 110.
Australian and Tasmanian Races. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 19: 549.
Australian Capitals, Some. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 47.
Australian Fraud; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 731.
Australian Jim Walker. House. Words, 17: 500.
Australian Museum. Nature, 10: 81.
Australian Ploughman's Story. House. Words, 1: 39.
Australian Wife. St. James, 33: 145.
Australiana. (T. F. Meagher) Putnam, 5: 598. 6: 67.
Austria. Brit. & For. R. 11: 32. 14: 218. — Ed. R. 40: 298. — Mo. R. 115: 102. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 10: 298. — All the Year, 1: 173. — No. Brit. 44: 51. — Liv. Age, 67: 182.
— and France, 1859. Colburn, 115: 366.
— — 1867. Colburn, 141: 243.
— and Germany, 1849. Quar. 84: 185.
— — 1863. Ho. & For. R. 3: 35.
— — Alliance of, 1879. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 32: 785.
— — and British Trade. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 95: 82.
— — and the Eastern Question. Fraser, 96: 407.
— — Beust *versus* Bismarck. St. Paul's, 5: 29.
— and House of Lords. Dub. Univ. 58: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 201.
— and Hungary. (B. Price) Fraser, 65: 384. — (W. J. Stillman) Fortn. 33: 785. — Ed. R. 90: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 433. — Blackw. 65: 614, 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 103. — Prosp. R. 5: 369. — Fraser, 64: 517.
— — in 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 732.
— — in 1849. Ecl. R. 90: 364.
— — in 1860. Westm. 73: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 549.
— — in 1861. Dub. R. 50: 349.
— — Travelers in. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 65: 234.
— and Italian Liberals. For. Q. 13: 340.
— and Italy. Ecl. R. 109: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 538.
— — Alliance between, 1881. (R. Stuart) Contemp. 40: 921.
— — and France. Ed. R. 109: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 326.
— — Question of, 1849. Fraser, 38: 677. 39: 201.
— — — 1859. New Q. 8: 99.
— — War between, 1866. Westm. 87: 274.
— and Russia. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. 31: 555.
— and Sardinia, 1859. Bentley, 1: 629.
— and Turkey. Fraser, 94: 1.
— Aristocracy of. Cornh. 14: 629.
— Army of, English Cadet in. Cornh. 15: 104, 174, 326.
— — in 1855. Colburn, 104: 1, 127.
— Beust Régime in. Macmil. 18: 414.
— Concordat with. Dub. R. 39: 413. — Ecl. R. 103: 158.
— — Political Aspect of. Ecl. R. 104: 148.

Austria, Constitutional Development of. No. Brit. 51: 136.
— Constitutionalism in. Westm. 79: 334.
— Court of, Holy Thursday at. (W. I. Kip) Overland, 2: 164.
— — in 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 64: 580. — Ed. R. 98: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 579.
— — Memoirs of. Westm. 63: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 401.
— — Vehse's. Bentley, 39: 454. — Ecl. R. 104: 576. — New Q. 5: 286.
— Coxe's History of the House of. Ed. R. 12: 181. — Select Ed. R. 4: 69. — Ecl. R. 8: 951, 1059.
— Despotism of. Brit. Q. 10: 548.
— Don John of. Blackw. 63: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 337.
— Education in. *See* Education in Austria.
— Emperors of. Lond. Q. 8: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 169.
— Empire of, and the German Confederation. Quar. 84: 425.
— Finances of, 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 537. — For. Q. 32: 436.
— Financial Progress and Projects of, 1855. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 666, 785.
— Foreign Policy and Internal Administration. For. Q. 18: 257.
— Future of. Quar. 114: 1.
— Government of, Secret History of. Dub. Univ. 55: 102. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 329.
— — and People of. Westm. 30: 487.
— in the Past. Brit. Q. 30: 105.
— in 1824. Ed. R. 40: 298.
— in 1835. Brit. & For. R. 4: 26.
— in 1848–49, Stiles's. New Q. 2: 106. — Princ. 24: 442. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 535.
— in 1862. No. Brit. 37: 285.
— in 1869. St. Paul's, 4: 411.
— Kohl's Hundred Days in. For. Q. 13: 92. — Mo. R. 162: 135.
— Kohl on. Ecl. R. 78: 502.
— Manners and Customs of. Mus. 2: 498.
— Military Education in. Am. J. Educ. 13: 409.
— Modern. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 23: 776.
— Monetary Question in. (M. Wirth) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 105, 432. — Internat. R. 3: 335.
— Nationalities of. (J. G. McLeod) Month, 33: 346.
— — and Austrian Policy. Fraser, 52: 163.
— — A Polyglot Empire. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 6: 480.
— — Question of, 1870. Westm. 94: 35.
— Navy of, and Admiral Tegetthoff. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 97: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 131.
— Odd Corners in. (E. King) Lippinc. 21: 9.
— past and present. Dub. Univ. 58: 753.
— Poets of. Fraser, 46: 213.
— Poets and Peasants of. No. Brit. 36: 118.
— Political Dualism in. Westm. 88: 431.
— Politics of, Crisis in, 1865. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 103. — Fraser, 72: 457.
— — Constitutional Crisis, 1870. No. Brit. 52: 493.
— Position and Policy of, 1850. Ecl. R. 92: 604.
— — 1854. Liv. Age, 41: 249.
— — 1865. Fortn. 3: 55.
— Power of. (E. A. Freeman) Fraser, 102: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 387.
— Present Condition of, 1872. (T. P. O'Connor) Dark Blue, 3: 15.
— Principalities of, 1866. Westm. 85: 358.
— Protestantism in. Cong. 5: 617. — Ecl. M. 48: 491.
— Protestants in, History of Persecution of, Michiels's. No. Brit. 32: 90.
— Railroads and Steam Navigation in. Tait, n. s. 7: 234.
Austria, Reform in. (C. A. Cummings) Chr. Exam. 74: 356.
— Reforms in. Westm. 75: 503.
— — under Joseph II., 1853. New Eng. 11: 395.
— Relations of, to the Principalities. Westm. 63: 186.
— Religious Liberty in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 345.
— Religious Policy of, 1859. Westm. 71: 27.
— Resources, Commerce, and Banking of. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 38: 193.
— resurgens. Liv. Age, 29: 89.
— Revelations of, 1845. Tait, n. s. 13: 589.
— Revolution in, 1848. Quar. 87: 190.
— — and its Results. Dub. R. 25: 40.
— Revolution under Joseph II. Temp. Bar, 51: 373.
— since Sadowa. Quar. 131: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 771.
— Situation in, 1878. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 27: 394.
— — 1879. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 29: 153.
— Southern, Gallop through. (J. Marvel) Bentley, 22: 381–555.
— State Papers of, 1809. (G. Canning) Quar. 1: 437.
— Statistics of. Brit. & For. R. 14: 554. 15: 529.
— — 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 540.
— Transformation of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 126.
— Turnbull on. Mo. R. 151: 141.
— Two Months in Upper. Once a Week, 6: 470.
— Two Statesmen of: Lobkowitz and Kaunitz. Chamb. J. 26: 27.
— *versus* Lord Holland and the Ladies. Colburn, 11: 261.
— Wanderings in. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 16: 379.
— Wilde's. Dub. Univ. 22: 89. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 596. *See* Styria.
Austrian Aide-de-Camp, Campaigns of an. Blackw. 70: 25.
Austrian Employé, An. Cornh. 1: 736.
Austrian Hungary. Cath. World, 32: 33.
Austrian Italy. Bent. Q. 1: 301.
Austrian Legends. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 83: 11.
Austrian Romance, An. (J. C. Young) Canad. Mo. 3: 339.
Austrian Treaty with England. For. Q. 23: 143. — Brit. & For. R. 8: 95.
Austrians. Blackw. 48: 487. — Mus. 40: 421.
— at Home. Once a Week, 10: 72.
— in Bosnia. (A. J. Evans) Macmil. 38: 495. — (R. H. Lang) Fortn. 32: 650.
Austro-Prussian War, 1865–66. (C. C. Chesney) Blackw. 101: 68. — Ed. R. 125: 363. — (E. Dicey) Macmil. 14: 386. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 528. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 392. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 137: 494. — Colburn, 139: 379. — Blackw. 100: 247. — Chr. Exam. 81: 233. — So. R. n. s. 5: 184.
— At Leipzig during. Temp. Bar, 18: 105.
— Campaign in South Germany. Colburn, 140: 1.
— Campaigns of 1859, 1866, and 1870–71. Fraser, 84: 251.
— Diplomacy of. (K. Blind) No. Am. 118: 152.
— Hozier's. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 5: 106.
— in its Political and Military Bearings. Fraser, 74: 259.
— Real Significance of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 3: 130.
— Tale of. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 18: 316.
Auteuil, Afternoon at. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 8: 319.
Author and Actress. St. James, 26: 17–765. 27: 76–507. 28: 66–591. 29: 283–557.
Author and Editor. Once a Week, 17: 469, 619. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 625.
Author's Daughter; a Tale. (M. Howitt) Liv. Age, 4: 491, 555.
Author's Night; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 30: 144.
Authors, About. (G. Wentz) So. M. 11: 751.
— Advice to. Sharpe, 43: 22.
— Allibone's Dictionary of. Liv. Age, 60: 365.
— Amateur, and Small Critics. Dem. R. 17: 62.

Authors, American, Abroad. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 32: 59.
— — Homes of. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 23. — Liv. Age, 36: 203.
See American Authors.
— and Actors; a Dramatic Sketch. Bentley, 1: 132.
— and Books. Sharpe, 10: 367.
— and Conversation. St. James, 49: 258.
— and Copyrights. Dem. R. 12: 294.
— and Matrimony, Woman's View of. St. James, 26: 535.
— and Publishers. Ecl. M. 15: 517. — Dem. R. 11: 396. New Q. 3: 143. — Brit. Q. 59: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 131.
— — Hardwicke's. New Q. 3: 9.
— and their Ways of Working. (A. B. Harris) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 217. (H. B. Baker) Argosy, 32: 378. — Chamb. J. 58: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 423.
— and Writers. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 346.
— and Works, Anonymous and Pseudonymous. Nat. Q. 23: 41.
— Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 56: 600.
— — of Popular. Hogg, 2: 37.
— Anonymous Old. Bentley, 4: 414.
— Apology for. Knick. 19: 97.
— Calamities of. Chamb. J. 7: 129.
— Disraeli's. (R. Southey) Portfo. (Den.) 9: 501. — Quar. 8: 93.
— Character of, as affecting their Works. Chr. Disc. 3: 264.
— Contemporary and posthumous Reputation of. Dub. Univ. 45: 433.
— Conversation of. Lond. M. 2: 250. — Am. Bibliop. 4: 455, 535.
— English, Memories of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 39: 527.
— — Living. (G. W. Peck) Meth. Q. 10: 124.
— — Reminiscences of some. (R. H. Horne) Macmil. 22: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 588.
— — Studies of some. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 8: 336, 451.
— for Hire. Cornh. 43: 684. Same art. Appleton, 26: 127.
— Gossip concerning: our Whispering Gallery. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 27: 122–763. 28: 106–750.
— Habits of. Knick. 61: 438.
— Hints to, on the Biographical. Blackw. 49: 757.
— — on the Critical. Blackw. 39: 607.
— — on the Dramatic. Blackw. 49: 330.
— — on the Epistolary. Blackw. 50: 711.
— — on the Facetious. Blackw. 39: 166.
— — on the Genteel. Blackw. 50: 439.
— — on the Impressive. Blackw. 49: 56.
— — on the Original. Blackw. 49: 154.
— — on the Pathetic. Blackw. 50: 431.
— — on the Philosophical. Blackw. 39: 357.
— Homes of. Bost. R. 1: 528.
— in England, Germany, and France, Condition of. Fraser, 35: 285.
— Justice for. (M. Thomas) St. James, 36: 64.
— Living, Characters of. Blackw. 10: 69.
— Moral Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 285.
— Noble. Dem. R. 12: 479.
— of Antiquity. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 31.
— Originality of. Contin. Mo. 2: 285.
— Our Young. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 1: 74.
— Pay of. Liv. Age, 13: 257.
— Persecuted and Pampered. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 33: 109.
— Profits of. Appleton, 26: 186.
— Punishments of. Chamb. J. 8: 78.
— Recollections of. (C. and M. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 162–726. 16: 85–724. 17: 89, 223.
Authors, Remarks on my Favorite. (G. F. Deane) Am. Whig R. 9: 464.
— Rights of. Hesp. 3: 277. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 37. 6: 69.
— — before Publication. Am. Law R. 9: 236.
— Royal. Ed. R. 39: 84. — Dem. R. 12: 392.
— Royal and Imperial. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 12: 363. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 323.
— Royal and Noble. Lond. M. 5: 218, 387, 409. — Quar. 123: 279.
— — English. Ev. Sat. 5: 310.
— Vindicated from the Charge of Poverty. Mus. 8: 363.
Authoresses and Autographs. Colburn, 11: 217–317.
Authority and Freedom in Faith. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 15: 157. — (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 17: 42.
— in the Church, Protestant Idea of. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 11: 24.
— in Matters of Faith. Brownson, 23: 510.
— Influence of, in Matters of Opinion. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 1: 2. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 159.
— — Lewis on. Ed. R. 91: 508.
— Principle of, in Matters of Opinion. (S. Taylor) Macmil. 28: 19.
— Revival of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 19: 1.
Authorship. (T. Binney) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 319.
— and Literature. (W. E. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 465. 15: 56, 138.
— Disputed, Internal Evidence in a Case of. Brit. Q. 61: 500.
— Dreams of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 468.
— Few Hints to Young Writers. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 14: 616.
— Furor Scribendi. Victoria, 12: 385.
— Importance and Rewards of. (J. C. Pattee) Univ. Q. 12: 394.
— in America. (F. Wharton) No. Am. 52: 401.
— Intellectual Straining in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 93.
— Irritable. Hogg, 9: 137.
— Jacox on Aspects of. Victoria, 20: 357.
— Miseries of. Tait, 3: 739. — West. Mo. R. 1: 523, 648.
— Physiology of. (R. E. Francillon) Gent. Mag. n. s. 14: 325. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 93.
— Profession of. Am. Mo. R. 1: 589.
— Rapid and slow. Penny M. 14: 410.
Auto da Fe: a Poem. (E. A. Bendall) Dark Blue, 1: 455.
Autobiographies. No. Brit. 51: 382.
Autobiography. Blackw. 26: 737. — Quar. 35: 149. — Blackw. 66: 292. — Cornh. 43: 410. Same art. Appleton, 25: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 283. — Lond. Q. 1: 494.
— An. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 473, 561. 48: 152–519.
— of an Agnostic. (B. Thomas) Fraser, 103: 650. Same Art. Liv. Age, 149: 719.
— of Bill Money Dollars. Knick. 47: 361.
— of a Good Joke. Bentley. 2: 354.
— of an Irreconcilable. St. Paul's, 11: 54–728.
— of a Joint-Stock Company. Blackw. 120: 96.
— of a Pair of Top-Boots. Colburn, 85: 223–454.
— of a Philosopher. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 14: 85–568. 15: 95, 194, 268.
— of a Quack. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 20: 466, 586.
— of a Small Boy. All the Year, 20: 217, 241.
— of an Unrecognized Genius. Hogg, 9: 169–220.
— Sample of some Men's. Mus. 23: 248, 547.
Autochthones. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 15: 319.
Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 1: 48–871. 2: 102–619.
Autograph Collecting. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 316.
Autograph Collectors, The Father of. Temp. Bar, 47: 89.
Autograph Hunting. (F. Barrow) Galaxy, 12: 256.

Autograph Miscellany. Liv. Age, 47: 129.
Autographomania. (T. F. Dwight) Overland, 3: 342.
Autographs. Chamb. J. 14: 155, 204. — Nat. M. 7: 356.
— and Autograph Collectors. St. James, 37: 137.
— Curious. Chamb. J. 24: 31.
— Evening's Conversation about. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) Godey, 22: 146.
— Historical. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 73, 315, 479, 597. 15: 145.
— Morning among. (W. Young) Putnam, 11: 686. 12: 226, 277.
— National. Liv. Age, 87: 88.
— of Celebrated Men. Mo. R. 115: 397. 120: 212.
— of Distinguished Americans. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 205, 601.
— Rare, and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 495.
— Scraps from my Autograph-Book. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 10: 15.
Autography. Pract. M. 7: 268.
— Practical Use of. (G. O. Sars) Am. J. Sci. 114: 277.
Automata. Chamb. J. 53: 87.
— and Androides. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 125, 192, 342.
— Are we? (W. James) Mind, 4: 1.
— Famous. (J. D. Bell) Appleton, 18: 254.
Automathes, History of. Retros. 10: 78.
Automatic Chess-Player. Blackw. 4: 579. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 318. — Penny M. 6: 28. — Liv. Age, 61: 585.
— Anatomy of. Fraser, 19: 717.
— De Kempelen's. Ed. Philos. J. 4: 393.
— Maelzel's. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 125.
Automatic Chess and Card-Playing. Cornh. 32: 584. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 46.
Automatic Enigma, An. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 35: 294.
Automatic Representation, Galton on Generic Images and. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 4: 551.
Automatism. (A. Main) Mind, 1: 431. — (H. C. Wood) Lippinc. 26: 627, 755.
— and Evolution. (C. Elam) Contemp. 28: 537, 725. 29: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 640. 88: 166, 342.
— Animal, Lewes on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 3: 24.
— Modern. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 95: 665.
Automaton of Dobello. (H. D. Jenkins) Lakeside, 8: 348.
Automaton-Ear, The. (F. McLandburgh) Scrib. 5: 711.
Autotype, or Carbon Process in Photography. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 8: 47. — (T. Taylor) Portfo. 2: 53. — Pract. M. 6: 31.
Autotypes. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 137.
— On some New Methods of Printing. (G. W. Simpson) Portfo. 2: 135.
Autotypography, Art of, 1863. (G. Wallis) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 53.
Autumn. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 723. — (C. Geikie) Good Words, 12: 841. — (W. W. Story) Blackw. 114: 502. — Fraser, 66: 418.
— a Poem. (R. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 432. — (A. Smith) Good Words, 3: 689.
— in the Country. Fraser, 24: 269, 455, 524.
— in the Highlands; a Poem. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 15: 713.
— in the North. Fraser, 10: 488, 573. 11: 66. 170.
Autumns, English. (C. Boyle) Macmil. 29: 81.
Autumn Days. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 66: 715.
Autumn Eclogue. Dub. Univ. 48: 493.
Autumn Eclogues. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 50: 430.
Autumn Foliage. (J. Wharton) Am. J. Sci. 97: 251.
— Tints of. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 10: 385.
Autumn Leaves Gathered up. Fraser, 30: 631.
Autumn Love; a Poem. St. James, 2: 439.
Autumn Maneuvering. (A. à Beckett) Lond. Soc. 20: 385.
Autumn Pastoral. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 61: 857.
Autumn Reverie. (Mrs. E. J. Eames) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 820.
Autumn Voices; a Poem. (L. Bushnell) Scrib. 4: 761.
Autumnal Fruits. Dub. Univ. 40: 383.
Autumnal Meditations; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 13: 646.
Autumnal Ramble, Hints for an. Blackw. 130: 393.
Autumnal Sketches; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 38: 488.
Autun, Christian Inscription found at. Dub. R. 9: 527.
Auvergne. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 22: 737. — Sharpe, 32: 6.
— April in. (R. W. Baddeley) Belgra. 26: 253.
— Costello's Pilgrimage to. Mo. R. 157: 208.
— in 1665. Colburn, 129: 460.
— — Men and Manners in. For. Q. 35: 154.
— Month in. (M. Betham-Edwards) Macmil. 42: 189.
— Volcanoes and Glaciers of. (W. S. Symonds) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 1.
Ava, Adventure in, 1826. (C. Campbell) Colburn, 55: 341.
— and England. Cornh. 40: 213.
— Throne of the Golden Foot. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 20: 453.
— Two Years in, 1824 to 1826. Lond. M. 19: 128.
— Yule's Mission to the Court of. Liv. Age, 57: 269.
Availability; or, Politicians *vs.* Statesmen. (E. D. Hudson) Nat. Q. 1: 485.
Avalanche of the Rossberg. Ecl. M. 54: 538.
Avalanches. Ecl. R. 110: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 738.
Avaricious Man, Confessions of an. (H. D. Inglis) Colburn, 64: 554. 65: 102.
Ave atque Vale; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 9: 71.
Ave Maria; a Breton Legend. (A. Austin) Cornh. 35: 735.
Ave Maria; a Poem. Cornh. 16: 208.
Avenger, The; a Tale. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 44: 208.
Aventicum, Discovery of. (J. Perry) Antiquary, 2: 55.
Average, General. (W. Phillips) Hunt, 5: 67, 157. — (Z. Cook, jr.) Hunt, 5: 159.
— — York and Antwerp Rules of. (G. Schwab) Nation, 28: 13. — (A. F. Higgins) Nation, 28: 48.
Averages, Derivation of, from Observations. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 30.
Avery, B. P., In Memoriam. (I. D. Coolbrith and S. Williams) Overland, 15: 585.
Averysboro, N. C., Battle of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 31, 125, 195.
Avesta, The. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 33: 416. — (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 267.
— and the Storm-Myth. (J. Luquiens) New Eng. 39: 635.
Avezzana, Gen., Italian Minister of War, 1849. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 30: 854.
Avice Gray. (A. Rothwell) Appleton, 16: 6-320.
Avignon. Penny M. 9: 244.
— and the Schism. Brownson, 18: 324.
Avila, Spain. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 155.
Avisseau, Charles, the Potter of Tours. Chamb. J. 16: 318
Avocation: What Life to choose. Colburn, 6: 284.
Avocations, Some strange. Chamb. J. 57: 252.
Avon, Towns on the. Temp. Bar, 12: 192.
— and Stour, By the. Fraser, 77: 634.
Avonhoe; a Tale. Cornh. 17: 592, 707. 18: 73, 199.
Awake and Thinking; a Retrospect. Belgra. 12: 476.
Awakening, The; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 62: 492.

Awamutu, How we live at. Fraser, 70: 606.
Away down East; a Poem. (E. J. Hall) Lakeside, 8: 395.
Awkward Blunder; a Story. (C. Hathway) St. James, 47: 468.
Awkward Mistake. Belgra. 2: 443.
Axel; a Tale of the Thirty Years' War. Dub. Univ. 3: 679.
Axes and Hatchets, Ancient and modern. (A. Rigg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 186.
Axioms, Philosophical. Dub. R. 65: 144.
Axis, Uniform Distribution of Points about an. (C. Wright) Math. Mo. 1: 244.
Axle-Box, Hodge's Self-Lubricating. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 154.
Axles and Shafts, Form of, Thorneycroft on. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 56.
— Fracture of, Causes of. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 4: 173.
— Hollow Railway. (J. E. M'Connell) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 361. 57: 82.
— Lubrication of Railway. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 289.
— Stephenson's Improvement in, 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 246.
— Strength of Solid and Hollow. (J. O. York) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 332. 38: 163.
Aye-Aye, The. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Intel. Obs. 1: 130. — (B G. Wilder) Scrib. 2: 33. — Penny M. 7: 425.
Ayen, Duc d', Daughters of. Month, 3: 68, 163. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 252.
Ayer and Ayres Genealogies. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 17: 307.
Aylmer, A. Bentley, 23: 470, 551.
Aylwin, Lieut. John Cushing. Anal. M. 3: 54.
Ayr, Auld Clay Biggin in. (I. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 16: 118.
Ayrshire Curling Song. (N. M'Leod) Blackw. 101: 148.
Ayrshire Legatees. (J. Galt) Blackw. 7: 262–589. 8: 10–501. Same art. Portfo. (Den.) 25: 410. 26: 42, 270. 27: 126, 266, 416.
Aytoun, Sir Robert. Lond. Q. 50: 337.
Aytoun, William E. Blackw. 103: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 323. — Liv. Age, 68: 317.
— Bon Gaultier's Ballads. Ecl. M. 32: 362. — Liv. Age, 5: 400. — Fraser, 31: 415. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 429.
— Bothwell; a Poem. Blackw. 80: 222. — Bentley, 40: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 705. — Canad. J. n. s. 1: 541. — Chr. Rem. 33: 1. — Fraser, 54: 347. — Liv. Age, 53: 216. — Lond. Q. 7: 201.
— Death of. Blackw. 98: 384.
— Firmilian. Blackw. 95: 523. — Dub. Univ. 44: 488.
— Lays of Scottish Cavaliers. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 52: 226. — Dub. R. 27: 74. — Brit. Q. 11: 80. — Fraser, 39: 489. — Dub. Univ. 33: 215. — No. Brit. 13: 1. — Liv. Age, 21: 101, 154.
Aytoun, William E., Martin's Life of. Dub. Univ. 70: 587.
— Memoir of. Chamb. J. 44: 648.
— Peacock, and Prout. No. Brit. 45: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 641.
Aytoun; a Tale. Lippinc. 9: 54–686.
Azalea, a Flycatcher. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 8: 517.
Azazel, the Levitical Scape-Goat. (G. Bush) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 116.
Azeglio, Massimo d'. (A. Gallenga) Fortn. 9: 629. — (W. D. Howells) Nation, 2: 202. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 83: 187. — Dub. Univ. 76: 508. — Galaxy, 1: 34.
— and Bunsen. Temp. Bar, 51: 231.
— Maid of Florence. New Q. 2: 527.
— Niccolò de' Lapi. Chr. Rem. 16: 117.
— Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 341.
— Reminiscences of. Quar. 123: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 515.
— Works of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 52: 35.
Azela; a Poem. (A. Carey) Internat. M. 1: 135.
Azimantium, Story of. Blackw. 29: 224, 446.
Azores, The. Fraser, 97: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 668.
— Among. (L. H. Weeks) Appleton, 20: 347. — (S. E. Dawes) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 289.
— and Canary Islands, Summer Cruise among. (Miss Dabney) Harper, 46: 865.
— Bond's Description of. Mo. R. 136: 1.
— Cruise among. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. 6: 513.
— History of. Quar. 11: 191.
— Land of Hawks. (C. Wood) St. Paul's, 12: 82.
— Natural History of, Godman's. Nature, 3: 303.
— Residence in. Tait, n. s. 8: 414. — Museum, 43: 18.
— Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 54: 546.
— Three Years in. Dark Blue, 4: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 302.
— Winter in, Bullar's. Chr. Exam. 31: 319. — Dub. Univ. 20: 227. — Ecl. R. 74: 534. — Mo. R. 155: 1.
Azotone. Recr. Sci. 2: 352.
Aztec Calendar Stone. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 456.
Aztecs, Ancient and Modern. (M. McNamara) Canad. Mo. 12: 258.
— and their Conquerors. (E. Parmer) So. M. 11: 554.
— and Indians, Arts among. (T. Ewbank) Internat. M. 4: 307.
— Backgammon among. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 39: 304. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 491.
— in New York. Internat. M. 5: 288.
— Mythology of. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 15: 87. — Galaxy, 21: 633.
— Social Customs of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 122: 265.
— Society among. Galaxy, 21: 368.
See Mexico.

B

Baader, Franz, Theosophy of. (J. Hamberger) Am. Presb. R. 18: 171.
Baalbec. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 8: 40. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 63: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 178.
— Over the Lebanon to. (J. C. M. Bellew) Temp. Bar, 1: 114, 359.
— Ruins of. Penny M. 3: 43.
— Temple at. Mo. Rel. M. 26: 273.
— Visit to. Bentley, 31: 385.
Bab. *See* Babism.
Bab Lambert; a Story. Cornh. 4: 421.
Babbage, Charles. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 411. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 275. — Nature, 5: 28.
— and his Friends. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 236.
— Calculating Machine of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 30: 34. — Ecl. R. 120: 487. — Ed. Phil. J. 7: 274. 8: 122. — Ed. R. 59: 263. — J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 210. — No. Brit. 15: 553.

Babbage, Charles. Exposition of 1851. No. Brit. 15: 529.
— on Machinery and Manufactures. Fraser, 8: 167. — Ed. R. 56: 313. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 24.
— Passages from Life of. Brit. Q. 4: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 577. — Chr. Rem. 51: 1.
— Recollections of. (L. A. Tollemache) Macmil. 27: 489. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 511.
— Works of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 18.
Babel. Fraser, 40: 318.
— Confusion of Tongues at, Kaulen on. Dub. R. 55: 220.
— Ruins of. Cong. M. 1: 35.
Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 46: 39. — Mo. R. 112: 254. — Westm. 8: 475. — Chr. Rem. 10: 133. — Ecl. R. 45: 501. — Retros. 16: 254.
Babes in the Wood; a Poem. (E. Nugisch) Mo. Rel. M. 21: 98. 23: 21, 109, 185.
Babette; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 28: 549
Bab-ey-buk, Story of. Blackw 43: 648.
Babington, Anthony. Reliquary, 2: 177.
Babington; a Tragedy. Blackw. 18. 119.
Babinic Republic. Dark Blue, 3: 103.
Babiroussa, The. Penny M. 10: 321.
Babism. (R. H. Arbuthnot) Contemp. 11: 581. 12: 245. — (J. T. Bixby) Nation, 2: 793. — (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home, 8: 210. — All the Year, 22: 149. — Chamb. J. 29: 45.
Babrius, Fables of. Fraser, 41: 529. — Ed. R. 113: 524.
Babu-English. Chamb. J. 58: 840.
Babu Nana's Vengeance. Tinsley, 12: 48.
Baby; a Tale. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 227.
— The. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 52: 539. — Belgra. 37: supp. 29.
— The British. Ev. Sat. 9: 411.
— Day with a. (L. Broughton) St. James, 38: 481.
— Junior. Chamb. J. 30: 234.
— or no Baby. Chamb. J. 36: 405.
— Progressive. (S. F. Hopkins) Galaxy, 23: 581–727.
— The Second. Chamb. J. 23: 33.
Baby-Exterminator; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 50.
Baby-Farm, Month at a. Victoria, 18: 42.
Baby Grace; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) St James, 4: 315.
Baby Shows. Dem. R. 35: 315.
Baby-Stealer of the Nundydroog. Chamb. J. 26: 59.
Baby Suffrage. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 236.
Baby-Visiting. (Mrs. A. M. F. Annan) Godey, 29: 266.
Babies, About. Putnam, 6: 139.
— and Science. Cornh. 43: 539. Same art. Appleton, 26: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 26.
— How to take Care of. (J. Chandler) Eng. Dom. M. 23: 203–291. 24: 9–280.
— Mental Condition of. Cornh. 7: 649.
— Poems about. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 8: 441.
— Prize. All the Year, 22: 249.
— Public Nurseries for. Chamb. J. 46: 145.
— Wild. Lond. Soc. 35: 456.
See Babes.
Babylon and Chaldea, Ménant on. Chr. Obs. 75: 368.
— and Nineveh. Blackw. 76: 458.
— — and Persepolis. Sharpe, 12: 39.
— — Layard's. Am. Presb. R. 2: 603. — Dub. R. 35: 93. — Liv. Age, 37: 423. — New Q. 2: 209.
— and its Priest-Kings. (E. Hincks) Kitto, 22: 296.
— Brick from the Site of. Arch. 14: 55, 205.
— Commerce of Ancient. (F. M. Hubbard) Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 364.
— Cushite Origin of Sacred Writing, Language, and Literature of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 34: 452.
— Gems brought from, by A. Lockett. (J. Landseer) Arch. 18: 371.
— Last Night in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 54.
— Libraries of. No. Brit. 51: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 589.
Babylon, Memoir of. (J. Abbott) Harper, 36: 162.
— Rich's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 81: 257. 89: 41. — Ed. R. 48: 185. — (B. B. Thatcher) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 158. — No. Am. 2: 183. — West. Mo. R. 2: 683.
— Ride to. Blackw. 93: 607.
— Ruins of. Meth. M. 53: 166. — Portfo.(Den) 19: 376.
— Topography of. (Major Rennell) Arch. 18: 243.
See Nineveh and Babylon; Oriental Discovery.
Babylonia, Civilization of. (W. St. C. Boscawen) Anthrop. J. 8: 21.
— Inscriptions of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 78: 441.
— Literature of, Ancient. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 26: 159.
— — in Arabic Translations. Chr. Rem. 39: 417.
Babylonian Monuments in America. (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 32: 320.
Babylonian Princess, Memoir of. Ecl. M. 3: 177.
Babylonian Researches. (R. P. Stebbins) Unita. R. 9: 610.
Babylonian Rivers and Cities. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 74: 653. 75: 57
Babylonians, Tammūz and the Worship of Men among. Chr. Rem. 41: 253.
Bacchanalia Memorabilia. Fraser, 12: 522. 13: 225, 727. 14: 273.
Bacchanalians, Sect of. Westm. 23: 240.
Bacchants and A B C-Shooters. Am. J. Educ. 5: 603.
Bacchus, Altar of, at Lord Pembroke's. (S. Pegge) Arch. 1: 155.
— and Ariadne, Triumph of; a Poem. Cornh. 35: 458.
— and the Water-Thieves; a Poem. Once a Week, 10: 657.
Bach, Friedemann. (Mrs. Ellet) Cath. World, 10: 805.
Bach, John Sebastian. (J. G. Austin) Galaxy, 17: 375. — (A. G. Bowie) St. James, 40: 386. — (L. T. Cragin) O. & N. 8: 246. — Bentley, 62: 74, 177, 317. — Fraser, 34: 28.
— and Händel, Scores of, Additional Accompaniments to. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 42: 321.
— Mass in B Minor. Cornh. 33: 728.
Bache, Alex. Dallas, Account of. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 353.
— Family of. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 663.
Bachelor, The. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 139. 3: 186.
— a Poem. (E. C. Willis) Temp. Bar, 25: 361.
— Beset; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 751.
— Chapter in Life of. (T. Flint) Knick. 3: 6.
— Outwitted: a Poem. Colburn, 11: 104.
Bachelor Bedroom. All the Year, 1: 355.
Bachelor Ben. (R. V. Chilcott) Belgra. 29: 87.
Bachelor Invalids and Male Nurses. Once a Week, 25: 317.
Bachelor's Beat. Blackw. 20: 755. 22: 659. 23: 14. 24: 335. Same art. Mus. 10: 168. 12: 290, 385.
Bachelor's Elysium, The. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 362.
Bachelor's Hall. (R. Chesterfield) Lakeside, 9: 29.
Bachelor's Married Life. (A. S. Deas) So. M. 8: 290.
Bachelor's Protest to the Women of England. Chamb. J. 35: 385.
Bachelor's Reverie. (D. G. Mitchell) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 162. — (J. Leitch) St. James, 18: 508.
Bachelor's Story. Chamb. J. 56: 391.
Bachelor's Thermometer. Lond. Soc. 4: 120.
Bachelors, Old. (F. W. Shelton) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 223.
— of Windsor, Day with. Chamb. J. 22: 292.
Bachtiari Bandits. (C. S. Savile) Bentley, 21: 290.
Bacini introduced into Italian Church Architecture. (C. D. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 379.
Back, Sir George. Geog. M. 5: 179.
See Arctic Expedition, Back's.
Back to Back; a Story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 55: 873.
Back-Log Studies. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 2: 261. 3: 434–693. 4: 43–348.
Backer, F. Augustine de. Dub. R. 80: 452.
Backgammon. Penny M. 10: 100.

Backgammon among the Aztecs. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 39: 304. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 491.
Backhouse, James. Visit to Mauritius and South Africa. (W. Cubitt) No. Brit. 2: 105.
Backsheesh, Official, in Turkey. Macmil. 41: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 715.
Backslider, The. Chr. Exam. 20: 198.
Backus, C., Divinity School of. (J. Vaill) Cong. Q. 6: 137.
Backus, Isaac, Life and Times of. Chr. R. 14: 197.
Backwoods, Night in. Chamb. J. 52: 108.
Backwoods Express. Chamb. J. 41: 657.
Bacon, David. (L. Bacon) Cong. Q. 18: 1, 260, 387, 562.
Bacon, Delia, Recollections of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 43.
Bacon, Francis, Lord. (H. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 1: 22. — (J. W. Edmonds) Knick. 57: 271, 378. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 65: 277. Same art. Mus. 31: 295, 391. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 51: 663. — (D. A. Wasson) New Eng. 10: 333. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 22: 476, 573. — Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 48. — Bentley, 26: 84. — Blackw. 93: 480. — Dub. R. 3: 305. — Dub. Univ. 48: 391. — Nat. Q. 2: 1. — Ecl. R. 100: 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 145. — Penny M. 10: 60. — (J. W. E.) Sharpe, 48: 181.
— and the Earl of Essex. Westm. 61: 468. 78: 263.
— and Friar Bacon. (J. H. Rigg) Meth. Q. 18: 5, 173.
— and Christianity. Univ. Q. 16: 248.
— and his Philosophy. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 69. — Knick. 8: 560. — (A. B. Bledsoe) Meth. Q. 7: 22. — (S. Tyler) Princ. 12: 350. 15: 481.
— and the Inductive Method. Westm. 68: 547. — Chr. Rem. 39: 239.
— and Locke, Philosophical Genius of. (J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 27: 180. 36: 220.
— and Shakspere, Imaginary Dialogue. Blackw. 3: 270.
— and Shakspere's Plays. Liv. Age, 51: 481. *See* Shakspere.
— and Sir Thomas More. Ecl. M. 8: 122.
— Apophthegms of, Selected. Sharpe, 12: 46.
— as an Essayist. Nat. Q. 6: 114.
— as a Natural Philosopher. (J. von Liebig) Macmil. 8: 237, 258.
— as a Politician and Philosopher. (W. R. Claxton) Penn Mo. 12: 928.
— Character of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 300. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 90. — (H. Giles) No. Am. 93: 149.
— — and Philosophy of. Fraser, 13: 143.
— Confession of Faith of. Cong. M. 28: 428.
— Defense of. Westm. 75: 579.
— Dixon's Personal History of. (H. Dutton) New Eng. 21: 37. — Brit. Q. 33: 391. — Dub. Univ. 57: 321. 64: 363. — Ed. R. 113: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 515. — Lond. Q. 16: 372.
— Essays of. Chr. Obs. 58: 33. — Cong. 4: 168. — Dub. Univ. 37: 14. — Ecl. R. 104: 257. — Brit. Q. 38: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 579. — Colburn, 108: 58. — Fraser, 55: 64. — No. Brit. 27: 1. — Quar. 99: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 145.
— Influence of, in Religion. (H. M. Whitney) New Eng. 38: 807.
— — and Genius of. Ecl. R. 67: 361.
— Latest Facts about. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 159: 86–195.
— Latest Theory about. (J. Spedding) Contemp. 27: 653, 821. — (E. A. Abbott) Contemp. 28: 141.
— Letters of. Retros. 6: 152.
— — and Life of. Chr. Rem. 44: 388. — Fraser, 66: 529.
— — to the King of Denmark. (S. R. Gardiner) Arch. 41: 219.
Bacon, Francis, Lord, Life of. Penny M. 2: 23. — Ed. R. 150: 395.
— — and Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 9, 73, 190.
— Lives of. Westm. 31: 513.
— Macaulay's Essay on. (J. Spedding) Contemp. 28: 169, 365, 562. — (W. S. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 177.
— — Grayson on. So. Lit. Mess. 29: 382.
— — Montague's Answer to. Mo. R. 156: 206.
— Napier's Essay on. Blackw. 3: 657.
— Novum Organum. (G. P. Fisher) Hours at Home, 8: 323. — (B. Montague) Retros. 3: 141. 4: 280.
— — edited by T. Fowler. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 4: 125.
— Philosophical Works. Fraser, 60: 387.
— Philosophy of. (W. A. Lawrence) University Q. 4: 19. — Ecl. R. 108: 321. — So. R. n. s. 18: 301.
— — the Cure of Rationalism. Bib. R. 5: 145.
— — Fischer on. Dub. Univ. 86: 377.
— — Summary of. Penn Mo. 2: 546.
— Plato and Bentham. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 61: 462.
— Prayers by. Cong. M. 28: 275.
— Public Career and Personal Character of. (J. Rowley) Fraser, 98: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 91. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 561.
— Readings from. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 30, 267.
— Religious Character of. (S. M. Hopkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 127.
— Remusat's Life of. Colburn, 111: 34.
— Spedding's Life and Letters of. Fraser, 79: 747. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 400. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 12: 94.
— Visit to Gorhambury. Once a Week, 7: 276.
— Was he an Impostor? Fraser, 74: 718. — (J. von Liebig) Fraser, 75: 482.
— What has he originated or discovered? (I. H. Weil) Nat. Q. 15: 316.
— Works of. (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 528. — Liv. Age, 12: 324. — (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 72: 157. — Liv. Age, 52: 673. — Ed. R. 106: 287.
— Worldly Wisdom of. Liv. Age, 76: 562.
Bacon, Rev. Henry. Univ. Q. 14: 75.
Bacon, Henry D., with portrait. De Bow, 12: 693.
Bacon, James Munroe. (J. W. Wellman) Cong. Q. 17: 347.
Bacon, John, Cecil's Life of. Chr. Obs. 1: 525.
Bacon, Leonard. Nat. M. 3: 115. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 94: 633.
— Church Manual. Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 612.
— Historical Discourses. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 27: 201. — (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 217. — (A. Lamson) No. Am. 50: 161. — New York R. 6: 48. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 166.
— Plea for Africa. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 462. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 30.
Bacon, Leonard W. Answer to Tract, "Is it Honest?" (A. Young) Cath. World, 7: 239.
Bacon, Nathaniel, Life of. (W. Ware) Sparks's Am. Biog. 13: 239.
Bacon, Sir Nicolas; with unprinted Papers. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 36: 339.
Bacon, Richard, jr. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 785.
Bacon, Roger. (J. Cowen) Colburn, 165: 864. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 2: 364. — (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 20: 279. — All the Year, 5: 318 — Dub. R. 48: 316.
— and Growth of Christian Thought. (E. E. Butler) Am. Church R. 32: 287.
— and Lord Bacon. (J. H. Rigg) Meth. Q. 18: 5, 173.
— in the Light of New Documents. (E. Saisset) Am. Presb. R. 12: 639.
— Life and Writings of. Westm. 81: 1.

Bacon, Roger, Minor Works of. Liv. Age, 65: 337.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 81: 512.
— Sketch of. St. James, 6: 28.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 66: 716.
Bacon, Rev. Thomas, of Maryland, 1745-68. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 17: 430.
Bacon, Wm. Thompson. Poems. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 260. — Knick. 11: 58, 151. 12: 20. — Am. Whig R. 4: 15. — Brownson, 6: 129. — Bost. Q. 1: 74.
Bacon's Rebellion. Dem. R. 7: 243, 453.
Bacon, How we cure our. Chamb. J. 45: 667.
Bacteria. (J. B. Sanderson) Nature, 17: 84.
— and their Effects. (L. A. Stimson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 399.
— as Cause of Disease in Plants. (T. J. Burrill) Am. Natural. 15: 527.
— Natural Development of, in the Protolamic Parts of various Plants. (A. Bechamp) Pop Sci. R. 8: 166.
— Temperature at which they are killed. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 8: 273.
Bad Bargain; a Tale. All the Year, 37: 258.
Bad made Worse. St. James, 25: 690, 828. 26: 151, 300.
Badajos, Siege of. All the Year, 30: 58, 326.
— Storming of. Fraser, 50: 223. — Mus. 23: 231, 612.
Badakshan and Wakhan, Frontiers of. Colburn, 152: 301.
Badcock Genealogy. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 19: 215.
Baddeley, Robert, and his Cake. Temp. Bar, 13: 443.
Baden and Allerheiligen. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 20: 535.
— and its Attractions. Dub. Univ. 63: 702.
— Baths of. Cornh. 35: 195.
— Castle of. Sharpe, 26: 178.
— Church and State in. Dub. R. 36: 269.
— in 1862. Once a Week, 7: 514.
— Insurrection in. Blackw. 66: 206.
— Reminiscences of. Colburn, 93: 145.
Baden-Baden. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 1: 519. — Bentley, 4: 353. — Blackw. 48: 479. — Lond. Soc. 6: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 80.
— and Matlock. Temp. Bar, 10: 550.
— Day's Hunting at. Colburn, 95: 412.
— Gambling at. Lond. Soc. 4: 394.
— in 1853. Sharpe, 52: 97. 137, 199.
— in 1867. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 21: 383.
— in a new Light. Tinsley, 3: 307.
— in Winter. Colburn, 103: 39.
— Pictures of. (R. M. Richardson) Knick. 41: 385. 42: 111-603.
— Rien ne va plus. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 24: 317.
Badgebury. Godey, 23: 72.
Badger, Geo. E., Reminiscences. Land We Love, 1: 283.
— Sketch of. (W. Eaton) Land We Love, 1: 335.
Badger, Rev. Joseph. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 317. — (E. H. Sears) Chr. Exam. 57: 42.
Badger, Milton. (D. B. Coe) Cong. Q. 17: 1.
Badger, The Penny M. 7: 245.
— and its Enemies. All the Year, 44: 200.
Badges. Chamb. J. 19: 92.
— and Devices, Historic. (Mrs. B. Palliser) Art J. 17: 313, 325. 18: 13-325. 19: 33-261.
— History and Varieties of. Nat. M. 6: 48.
Badham, David Charles. Fraser, 56: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 62.
Badlam, Ezra, Letter of, 1777. N. E. Reg. 2: 49.
Baer, Karl Ernst von. Nature, 15: 138.
— Autobiography of. Quar. 122: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 419.
Baertz, Father Gaspar, at Ormuz. Month, 21: 435. 22: 164, 426.
Baffin's Bay, Cruise to. Chamb. J. 52: 150.
— Sutherland's Voyage in, 1850. Colburn, 96: 102.
Bagdad. Lond. Soc. 36: 497. — Penny M. 14: 9.
— Caravansary of. Good Words, 1: 425.
— Fall of. Blackw. 48: 595.
— Plague of. Penny M. 2: 458.
— Visit to. Ev. Sat. 2: 530.
Bage, Robert. (H. Kirke) Reliquary, 10: 33.
— Life and Character of. Mus. 7: 369.
Bagehot, Walter. (R. H. Hutton) Fortn. 28: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 387. — (G. B. Smith) Fraser, 99: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 131. — (G. Walker) Nation, 28: 436. — Liv. Age, 133: 245.
— and the Economist. (G Walker) Nation, 24: 204.
— as an Economist. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 33: 549.
— Biographical Studies. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 32: 426.
— Journalism as exemplified by. (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 18: 846.
— Physics and Politics. Penn Mo. 4: 558.
— Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 489.
Baggage under Difficulties. All the Year. 20: 233.
Bagged on the First. Lond. Soc. 28: 247.
Bagh O' Bahar; or, The Garden and the Spring. Colburn, 149: 676. 150: 59, 108.
Bagimont's Roll, in Advocate's Library, Edinburgh. (N. Carlisle) Arch. 17: 231.
Bagleyhole Folk. (H. S. Vince) St. James, 41: 407.
Bagpipe Music, Highland. (D. Campbell) Tait. n. s. 16: 369.
Bagpipes. Penny M. 13: 278.
— of Tottenham Court Road. Lond. M. 1: 389.
Bahador. *See* Jung-Bahador.
Bahamas. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 49: 761.
— Formation of. Hunt, 44: 45.
Bahia, A Day at. Dub. Univ. 53: 114.
Baie-Verte Canal. (T. Guerin) Ecl. Engin. 11: 240. 14: 54, 359. — (C. Herschel) Ecl. Engin. 14: 150.
Baïf, Jan Antoine de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 335.
Bail. West. R. 1: 292.
Bailey, Ebenezer. Am. J. Educ. 12: 429.
Bailey, Gamaliel, a Pioneer Editor. (J. E. Snodgrass) Atlan. 17: 743. — (I. Washburne) Univ. Q. 25: 298.
Bailey, Jacob. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 78: 202.
Bailey, Jacob Whitman, Address in Commemoration of. (A. A. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 75: 153.
Bailey, Philip James. Ev. Sat. 13: 498. — Irish Q. 6: 1.
— Angel World. Prosp. R. 6: 267. — Westm. 54: 335.
— Festus. (E. P. Whipple) Am. Whig R. 2: 35. — (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 5: 43, 123. — New Eng. 5: 175. — (W. H. Channing) Chr. Exam. 39: 365. — Brit. Q. 3: 377. — Dem. R. 17: 454. — De Bow, 10: 430. — Dub. Univ. 30: 91. — Blackw. 67: 415. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 2: 385. — (J. Clark) Mercersb. 3: 401. — Chr. Rem. 20: 346. — Dial, 2: 231. — Ecl. R. 70: 654. 121: 540. — Hogg, 11: 264. — Ecl. M. 29: 128. — Prosp. R. 3: 511. — So. Q. 11: 166.
— The Mystic and other Poems. Bentley, 38. 609. — Chr. Rem. 31: 267.
Bailey, W. Sermons. Chr. Disc. 4: 293.
Baillie, Lady Grisell. Blackw. 80: 456. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 529.
Baillie, Joanna, with portrait. Ecl. M. 23: 128. — (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 23: 420. — (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 37: 529. — Bentley, 29: 453. — Blackw. 16: 162. — Chamb. J. 15: 257. — Dub. Univ. 37: 529. — Eng. Dom. M. 14: 19. 25: 272, 294. — Peop. J. 11: 253. — Internat. M. 3: 140. — Nat. M. 12. 7. — No. Brit. 42: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 270.
— and Lord Jeffrey. Internat. M. 3: 312.

Baillie, Joanna, Dramas of. Fraser, 13: 236. — (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 4: 29. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 22: 1. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 269. 5: 405. 19: 261. — Quar. 55: 264. — Am. Q. 14: 160. — Anal. M. 2: 108. — Westm. 33: 401. — Mo. R. 110: 174. — Blackw. 16: 162. 39: 1, 265. — Quar. 55: 487. — Ed. R. 63: 73. — Mo. R. 139: 260.
— Fugitive Verses. Quar. 67: 437.
— Letters and Journals of. Mo. R. 157: 25.
— Metrical Legends. Mo. R. 96: 72. — Ecl. R. 34: 428.
— Plays of. Ecl. R. 18: 21, 167. — Portfo. (Den.) 25: 339.
— — Plan of. (F. Jeffrey) Select Ed. R. 1: 264.
— Poems of. Mus. 41: 307. — Ecl. R. 38: 264. 93: 407. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 149.
Baillie, Matthew, Works, Wardrop's. Colburn, 14: 364.
Baillie, Neil B. E. Mohammedan Law of Sale. Internat. M. 1: 275.
Baillie, Robert, the Covenanter. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 37: 43. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 282.
— Letters and Journals of. Cong. M. 26: 233. — Ecl. R. 74: 633. 77: 449. — Mus. 44: 454.
Bailly, J. S. Memoirs of French Revolution. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 6: 137.
— Notes on. Colburn, 109: 288.
Baily, Edward Hodges, Works of. Ecl. R. 94: 146.
Baily, Francis, the Banker. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 96.
Bain, Alexander. Nature, 15: 218.
— on Free Will. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 21: 275.
— Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 360.
Bainbridge, William, Commodore, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 10: 553. — Am. Q. 21: 415. — Ann. Reg. 8: [449.
Baines, Edward. Ecl. M. 24: 31.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 94: 203. — Colburn, 92: 491. — House. Words, 3: 414.
Baines, William, Imprisonment of. Cong. M. 24: 415.
Bairam, The, Mohammedan Festival. Colburn, 25: 352.
Baird, Sir David. Ann. Reg. 5: [265. — Select J. 1: [134.
Baird, James, Sketch of. (J. S. Jeans) Pract. M. 1: 246.
Baireuth in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 64: 91, 216.
Bajazet Gag. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 62: 322–369. 63: 82–489. 64: 177.
Bakehouse, Work in the. Chamb. J. 39: 43.
Baker, Augustin. Sancta Sophia. Dub. R. 79: 337.
Baker, Edward D., Col. (J. Hay) Harper, 24: 103.
Baker, John, Case of. Niles's Reg. 36: 29, 193.
Baker, Osmon C., Bishop. (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 38: 111.
Baker, Sir R. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 23: 341.
Baker, Remember. (P. H. White) Hist. M. 9: 326.
Baker, Sir Samuel W., and his Explorations of the Nile Sources. Macmil. 14: 205.
— Political Aspects of his Expedition, 1875. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 91: 338. *See* Africa.
Bakers. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 6: 65.
— and their Trade. Dub. Univ. 80: 473.
— Battle of. St. James, 5: 201.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 540.
— of London. Chamb. J. 10: 47.
— of Paris. Chamb. J. 41: 734.
Bakewell, Robert. Travels. Mo. R. 103: 271.
Baku, Burning Peninsula of. Chamb. J. 38: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 371. — Penny M. 7: 44.
Bal de l'Opéra; a Poem. Belgra. 7: 485.
Bal Masqué at Mi-Carême. Lond. Soc. 21: 249.
Balaam. (R. Martineau) Theo. R. 15: 327. — (J. T. Smith) Bapt. Q. 3: 464.
— Character and Prophecies of. (R. C. D. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 3: 347, 699.
— History of. Chr. Obs. 38: 295, 350.
Balaam, History and Oracles of. (M. S. Terry) Meth. Q. 28: 553.
— Prophecies of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 26: 245.
Balaams, The; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 97.
Balacchi Brothers. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 10: 66.
Balaklava, Kind Thoughts for. Chamb. J. 23: 20.
— Life at, 1854. Liv. Age, 44: 39.
— Martyr of. (L. Poyntz) Galaxy, 16: 221.
Balance of Life, The. Cornh. 6: 545. — Ecl. M. 20: 137.
Balance of Power. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 345. — Dem. R. 18: 273. — Carey's Mus. 2: 240.
— in Europe. Ed. R. 1: 345. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 1.
Balance of Trade and Course of Exchange. (C. H. Carroll) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 949. — (L. Levi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 369.
Balances. (F. Peale) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 59.
Balancing the Books; a Tale. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 47: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 148.
Balanus, The. Chamb. J. 24: 10.
Balasagun. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 2: 217.
Balaton, Lake of. Sharpe, 19: 244.
Balboa, V. N. de. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 18: 467. — Liv. Age, 46: 492.
— and Pizarro, Lives of. Blackw. 32: 359.
Balch, Rev. Stephen B. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 860.
Balche Genealogy. (W. F. Balch) N. E. Reg. 9: 233.
Balcombe Street Mystery. House. Words, 17: 486.
Bald Barrys; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 85: 618.
Balder the Beautiful. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 29: 691, 800, 1004.
Baldwin I., Emperor. Irish Q. 7: 29.
Baldwin, Rev. Abraham. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 449.
Baldwin, James Fowle. (U. Parsons) N. E. Reg. 19: 97.
Baldwin, John, of Stonington, Conn. N. E. Reg. 27: 148.
Baldwin, Joseph G., Party Leaders. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 65.
Baldwin, Roger S., Discourse on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 22: 259.
Baldwin, Simeon. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 9: 426.
Baldwin, Theron. (J. M. Sturtevant) Cong. Q. 17: 213, 395. — Cong. R. 10: 353.
Baldwin Family. N. E. Reg. 26: 295. — (B. A. Baldwin) N. E. Reg. 25: 153.
Bale, John, Bishop of Ossory. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 10: 96.
Balearic Islands, Visit to. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 680. 21: 73.
Balfe, Michael W., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 38: 66. — Eng. Dom. M. 10: 19.
Balfour, Sir James, Collection of Manuscripts. Chamb. J. 15: 406.
Balfour, Walter. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 32: 133, 261.
Balkans, The, Counter-Revolution in. (A. J. Evans) Fortn. 33: 491.
— Over, with Gourko. (F. V. Greene) Scrib. 20: 721.
Ball, Edward. (L. C. Ball) N. E. Reg. 9: 158.
Ball, Frances, Nun of Loreto. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 37: 59.
Ball, John T., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 85: 402.
Ball, William, Poems of. Ecl. R. 51: 251.
Ball's Bluff, Battle of, Report of. (W. H. Jenifer) So. R. n. s. 6: 470.
Ball at Delmonico's. Galaxy, 17: 513.
Ball-Giving and Ball-Going. (C. Boyle) Macmil. 27: 458. — Canad. Mo. 3: 448.
Ball Season in Paris. Temp. Bar, 11: 90.
Balls. (F. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 1: 225. — All the Year, 27: 322.
Balls, Chinese, How made. J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 130.
Ballachulish, from London to, and back. Macmil. 4: 481.
Ballad, Nature and literary Affinities of. Brit. Q. 59: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 579.

Ballad of Arabella. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 53: 161.
— of the Boston Tea-Party. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 33: 219.
— of Calden Water. (P. Carey) Scrib. 3: 488.
— of Carmilhan; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 29: 389.
— of Christopher Aske. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 43: 283.
— of Fair Ladies in Revolt. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 26: 232.
— of the French Fleet. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 39: 446.
— of the Gold Country. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 4: 613.
— of Isobel. (J. Payne) Colburn, 165: 1125.
— of Leonore. (G. A. Bürger) Dub. Univ. 4: 509.
— of Richard Burnell. (W. Howitt) House. Words, 1: 372.
— of Sir Ball. (W. D. O'Connor) Galaxy, 5: 328.
— of Sir John Franklin. (G. H. Boker) Internat. M. 4: 473.
— of Sir Ronald. Broadw. 3: 219.
Ballad Books. (F. J. Child) Nation, 7: 192.
Ballad Land, Into. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 88: 648.
Ballad Literature. Mass. Q. 1: 240.
— of Ancient Greece. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 12: 494.
— of England in Middle Ages. (Miss E. Wormeley) Putnam, 4: 378.
Ballad Poetry, Ancient and Modern. Blackw. 61: 622. — Cornh. 31: 709. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 205.
— of England. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 29: 262.
— of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 61: 442.
— of Scotland. Blackw. 84: 462. — Ecl. R. 94: 567. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 487.
Ballad Singers, English. Colburn, 5: 212.
Ballad Singing. Broadw. 3: 454.
Ballad Subjects. Chamb. J. 39: 333.
Ballad Writers, Modern. Westm. 55: 1.
Ballade de la Gueuserie. (E. D. Jerrold) Temp. Bar, 55: 404.
Ballads, Ancient. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 195.
Ballads and Ballad Music illustrative of Shakspere. (A. E. Barr) Harper, 63: 52.
— and Traditions of Northern Europe. Colburn, 130: 479. 131: 39.
— Ante-Revolutionary. Hist. M. 2: 164.
— Art among. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 31: 6–305.
— Bouquet of. (W. E. Aytoun) Dub. Univ. 33: 606.
— Breton; translated. Blackw. 86: 488.
— Cavalier. (W. G. Thornbury) Dub. Univ. 48: 611.
— Danish, Ancient. Westm. 75: 1.
— Dissertation on. Fraser, 19: 407.
— from English History. (J. Payn) Colburn, 106: 304–485.
— Historical. Brit. Q. 33: 443.
— Illustrative Designs to Foreign. Chr. Rem. 2: 395.
— from the German. Dub. Univ. 46: 496.
— National. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 10.
— of England, Ancient. Ecl. R. 73: 169. 85: 171. — Liv. Age, 54: 124. — Penny M. 7: 169–369. — Retros. 17: 144, 209. — Mo. R. 163: 390.
— — — Pictures on. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 30: 74, 118.
— — and of Scotland. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 155, 345. — Knick. 54: 497.
— — Historical. Penny M. 8: 94–278.
— — Modern. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 26: 958. — Hogg, 9: 28.
— — Romantic. Penny M. 7: 404–489. 8: 17, 44.
— of the English People. Westm. R. 63: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 593.
— of Ireland. Liv. Age, 47: 798.
— — Street. Cath. World, 9: 32. — House. Words, 4: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 481.
— — — Modern. (W. Barry) Macmil. 25: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 308. — (A. M. Williams) Nation, 6: 135.
Ballads of Lower Brittany. Dub. Univ. 81: 361.
— of Scotland. (A. Smith) Liv. Age, 53: 129. — Quar. 105: 305. — Liv. Age, 56: 65. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 374.
— — Aytoun's. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 295, 468. — New Q. 7: 224.
— of Seven Dials. Quar. 123: 382.
— of Spain. House. Words, 19: 408.
— — Lockhart's Ancient. Mo. R. 156: 421. 158: 427.
— Our modern Minstrelsy. (W. Leighton) St. James, 27: 151.
— Percy's Manuscript. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 6: 357.
— Political, of England and Scotland. Ed. R. 113: 87.
— Provincial. Colburn, 14: 217.
— Roxburghe. No. Brit. 6: 25.
— — Collier's Book of. Ecl. R. 85: 469.
— Street. Nat. R. 13: 397.
— Traditionary. (Mary Howitt) Tait, n. s. 2: 27–820.
Ballantyne Controversy with Lockhart. Tait, n. s. 6: 657.
Ballantyne's Novelists' Library. Blackw. 15: 406.
Ballerini and Liguori. Month, 20: 240.
Ballet, The. All the Year, 12: 94. — (M. E. Haweis) St. Paul's, 12: 324.
— and Stage Morality. Blackw. 105: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 620.
— English. Ev. Sat. 14: 429.
— of the Ratcatcher. Temp. Bar, 57: 399.
Ballet Dancer, The. Chamb. J. 19: 387.
Ballet Dancing, History of. (J. B. Matthews) Appleton, 19: 306.
Ballet Girls of Paris. Lond. Soc. 17: 25, 181. — Ev. Sat. 9: 55.
Ballets and Ballet Dancers. (D. Cook) Belgra. 25: 522.
Ballinasloe Fair. Dub. Univ. 42: 628.
Balliol Scholars, 1840–43. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 27: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 572.
Balloon, Descent from, in a Parachute. All the Year, 7: 501.
— Five Weeks in a. (Sir F. C. L. Wraxall) St. James, 8: 315.
— for crossing the Atlantic, Wise's. Pract. M. 2: 219.
— from America to England. Nature, 8: 364.
— How I left Paris in a. (W. de Fonvielle) Temp. Bar, 31: 166.
— Nadar's. Chamb. J. 41: 37.
— Navigable. Ecl. Engin. 6: 640.
— — Lome's. Pract. M. 1: 80. — Chamb. J. 32: 367.
— Royal. Liv. Age, 45: 228.
— Three Trips in a. Chamb. J. 16: 302.
— with Power. Ecl. Engin. 14: 354.
Balloon and Pigeon Posts. Chamb. J. 48: 129, 154.
Balloon Adventure, Fatal, with drawings. Knick. 10: 342.
Balloon Ascension, First, in England, 1784. Chamb. J. 28: 60.
— of MM. Barral and Bixio. Dub. Univ. 36: 304.
— to solve Atmospheric Problems, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 34.
— Woolwich. (C. O. Browne) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 404.
Balloon Ascensions. All the Year, 18: 447.
— Account of. (J. Glaisher) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 389.
— Blanchard's. House. Words, 7: 483.
— History of. Knick. 54: 380.
— in Paris. Chamb. J. 14: 234.
— Scientific Importance of. (J. Glaisher) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 505.
Balloon Traveling. Chamb. J. 55: 109.
Balloon Voyage in England, First. (J. Glaisher) Good Words, 4: 719.
— over Illinois. (P. Bowles) Lakeside, 6: 299.
— over London. Lond. M. 15: 351.
Balloon Voyaging. (G. T. Ferris) Appleton, 12: 225.

Ballooning. Chamb. J. 17: 214. 31: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 312.—Chamb. J. 41: 150. 53: 161. —Ecl. M. 58: 424. 61: 151.—Ev. Sat. 1: 403.—House. Words, 4: 97 —Liv. Age, 31: 499.—Westm. 48: 314 Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 433.—Brit. Q. 54: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 641.
— and Animal Magnetism, Early Notices of. Hist. M. 9: 208.
— as it is hoped to be. Chamb. J. 43: 643.
— Glaisher's Travels in the Air. Nature, 4: 3.
— History of. Knick. 45: 150.
— in France. Cornh. 27: 336.—Nature, 5: 334.
— in its Infancy. Colburn, 96: 197.
— in later Years. Colburn, 96: 286.
— Past and present. Once a Week, 9: 680.
— Scientific. (J. Glaisher) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 263. 76: 49, 319. 82: 46, 132.—(J. Glaisher) Ex. H. Lec. 18: 1.—J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 388.—Nature, 18: 639.—Belgra. 12: 204.—So. R. n. s. 7: 191. Brit. Q. 19: 61.
— H. Turnor's Astra Castra. Colburn, 135: 238.
See Aerial Navigation; Aeronautics.
Balloons. (A. Oppenheim) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 123, 209. —(W. Pole) Fortn. 35: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 310.—(G. G. Searle) Cath. World, 14: 757.—All the Year, 44: 17.—(J. R. Thompson) Scrib. 1: 385. —Chamb. J. 31: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 129. —Lond. Soc. 4: 481.
— and Aeronauts. Once a Week, 13: 386, 526.
— and Voyages in the Air. Quar. 139: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 451.—Nat. M. 2: 74.
— Chapter on. Fraser, 40: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 313.
— for Military Purposes. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 3: 115, 135, 175.—(H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 18: 491. —Once a Week, 23: 393, 411.—All the Year, 21: 297.—Ev. Sat. 9: 695.—All the Year, 24: 536.
— — Day with War Balloons. (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 9: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 298. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 320.
— in Arctic Exploration. (H. Coxwell) Temp. Bar, 61: 169.
— in Meteorological Research. (J. Wise) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 345.
— Origin of. (G. Cumberland) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 20.
— Progress in the Art of. Once a Week, 21: 96.
— Steering of. (A. Moigno) Pract. M. 4: 239.
— Three Months with. St. James, 7: 96.
See Flying-Machines.
Balloon Ball, Game of. (R. Macgregor) Belgra. 44: 193.
Ballot, The. Fraser, 2: 717. 3: 183. 16: 289.—Ecl. R. 67: 97. 69: 401. 72: 713.—Brit. & For. R. 4: 585. 9: 289.—(J. Mill) Westm. 13: 1.—Macmil. 26: 417.—Quar. 61: 507.—Tait, 2: 647, 660, 683.
— Abuse of, and its Remedy. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 8: 534.
— Advantages of Voting by. Westm. 94: 437.
— and Bribery at Elections. Westm. 115: 443.
— Dialogue on. Westm. 30: 201.
— Last Words on. Brit. Q. 55: 188.
— Notes on. (F. Taylor) Canad. Mo. 3: 488.
— Protection of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 91.
— Secret. Westm. 91: 383.
— — Shall we have? Nation, 28: 82.
— Sydney Smith on. Tait, n. s. 6: 219.
— Vote by. Dem. R. 34: 19.—Ecl. R. 124: 378.
— Vox Populi. (W. Ambruster) Lippinc. 2: 408.
Ballot-Box, Forty-one Hours with a. (E. Leigh) Belgra. 29: 194.
— Responsibility of. Am. Whig R. 4: 435.
Ballots, Votes, and Blackballs. Chamb. J. 21: 231.
Ballou, Hosea. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 27: 389. 30: 40.—(A. P. Putnam) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 397.
— and Universalism. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 19: 379.
— Parentage and Early Life of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 11: 174.
Ballou, Hosea, 2d. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 18: 308.—(T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 23: 240.—(E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 35: 389.
Ballowmere; a Tale. Sharpe, 34: 191, 242.
Ballymurry; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 28: 207.
Ballysadare and Kilvarnet, O'Rorke's. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 603.
Balmes, James, Letters to a Sceptic. Internat. R. 3: 108.
Balms and Balsams. Penny M. 13: 119.
Balmoral. Tait, n. s. 16: 16.
Balquhidder, In the Braes of. Good Words, 20: 713.
Baltic, The. (T. Milner) Fraser, 51: 201.
— and the Black Sea. Bentley, 38: 221.
— Cruise of the Miranda in, 1854. Colburn, 101: 39.
— English Fleet in, 1855. Blackw. 78: 135, 427.
— Letters from. (R. M. Milnes) Quar. 68: 444.—Mus. 44: 297.—Mo. R. 156: 576.—Tait, n. s. 9: 37.
— Recollections of a Cruise in. Fraser, 92: 508.
Baltic Fleet. Bentley, 35: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 181.
Baltic Shores, Hill's Travels on. Ecl. R. 100: 207.
Baltic Trade. Penny M. 8: 321.
Baltimore, Lord. (G. W. Burnap) Sparks's Am. Biog. 9: 3.
— and Maryland Toleration. (E. D. Neill) Contemp. 28: 616.
Baltimore, City of. (H. Cooke) Bentley, 17: 99.—(F. Downing) Land We Love, 6: 240. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 202.—(E. King) Scrib. 9: 681.—(J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 99.—Niles's Reg. 50: 68.—(H. Stockbridge) Hunt, 23: 34.
— City of Monuments. (J. W. Palmer) Lippinc. 8: 259, 368.
— Commercial Progress of. De Bow, 14: 470.
— Council of, 1866. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 6: 618. 9: 497.
— Dedication of Battle Monument. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 1.
— Democratic Convention, 1844. Dem. R. 14: 89.
— Exports of, 1842. Hunt, 8: 382.
— — 1847. Hunt, 19: 196.
— Johns Hopkins Hospital. Am. Arch. 3: 165, 209.
— Johns Hopkins University. *See* Johns Hopkins.
— Old, and its Merchants. (F. Mayer) Harper, 60: 175.
— Old and New. (W. H. Thorne) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 321.
— Past and Future of. De Bow, 29: 290.
— Peabody Institute of, Origin of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 226.
— Private Sewerage in. (P. B. Ghequière) Am. Arch. 6: 175.
— Regulation of the Port of. Hunt, 6: 89.
— Reminiscences of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 9.
— Something of. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 358.
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. (P. Cruise) No. Am. 28: 166.—J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 149. 41: 1. 43: 1, 73. 45: 1. 47: 4.—Niles's Reg. 32: 282–396. 33: 137, 162, 273. 34: 316. 35: 142, 434. 36: 41, 92. 37: 43, 142. 41: 192, 347, 369. 47: 123.
— Artists' Excursion over. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 19: 1.
Baltimore Beauty. (J. W. Palmer) Lippinc. 8: 11.
Balty. (P. Mulford) Overland, 6: 268.
Balwidder's Annals of the Parish. Quar. 25: 147.
Balzac, Honoré de. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 617.—(R. S. Hunter) Penn Mo. 5: 595.—(H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 20: 814.—(V. W. Johnson) Hours at Home, 5: 249.—(T. S. Perry) No. Am. 124: 314. —(A. Rhodes) Scrib. 11: 636.—Ecl. R. 107: 522. —Bentley, 46: 148.—Blackw. 121: 300.

Balzac, Honoré de. Broadw. 8: 268. — Dem. R. 32: 325. — Ed. R. 148: 528. — Ev. Sat. 1: 708. — Irish Q. 8: 389. — Lond. Soc. 21: 308. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 738. — Nat. M. 13: 358. — Temp. Bar, 54: 535.
— Age of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 37: 1004.
— and George Sand. For. Q. 33: 145.
— and his Publisher. All the Year, 1: 184, 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 553.
— and his Writings. Westm. R. 60: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 29.
— and Thackeray, Style of. Dub. Univ. 64: 620. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 51.
— Anecdotes of. Temp. Bar, 52: 381.
— as Artist and Moralist. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 8: 592.
— at Home. St. Paul's, 2: 418.
— Characteristics of. Dub. Univ. 67: 603.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 23: 339, 366. 24: 7.
— Dumas, Soulie, etc. Westm. 31: 73.
— en Pantoufles, Gozlan's. Nat. R. 4: 63.
— Eugénie Grandet. Ev. Sat. 14: 148.
— Hugo's Funeral Oration on. Internat. M. 1: 316.
— Letters of. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 183.
— Life and Career of. Ev. Sat. 4: 565.
— — and Writings of. Dub. Univ. 70: 363, 510.
— Novels of. (J. L. Motley) No. Am. 65: 85. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 15: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 515.
— Provincial Bachelor's Household. For. Q. 30: 369.
— Sketches of Provincial Life. Mo. R. 153: 110.
— Struggles of. (J. F. Molloy) Tinsley, 29: 395.
— Works of. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 28: 81.
Balzac, J.-L. G. de. Bentley, 44: 492.
Bambassi, Father Benvenuto. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 29: 64.
Bamboo for Paper Making. (R. Thomson) Pract. M. 7: 333.
Bamboo-Backsheesh Society. Colburn, 160: 543.
Bamboo Tree. Chamb. J. 42: 559.
Bamborough Castle. Sharpe, 8: 129.
Bamburg-Chucklehausen; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 81: 161.
Bamford, Samuel, Life of a Radical. Quar. 74: 358. — Ecl. R. 84: 1.
— Memoir of. (Dr. Smiles) Howitt, 3: 328, 345.
Banana, or Plantain Tree. Penny M. 1: 252.
Banbury, Beesley's History of. Mo. R. 154: 113.
Banbury Cakes and Banbury Cross. (J. Timbs) Once a Week, 8: 583.
Bancroft, Aaron. Half-Century Sermon. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 20: 240.
— Sermons of. Chr. Disc. 4: 200.
Bancroft, George, with portrait. Appleton, 8: 208. — Ecl. M. 63: 248. — (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 6: 67. — (G. Ripley) Putnam, 1: 300. — (J. Wynne) Harper, 25: 52. — Irish Q. 8: 915.
— and Col. Joseph Reed. Hist. M. 15: 45.
— — W. B. Reed's Reply. Hist. M. 11: 249.
— as a Historian. (S. T. Wallis) So. R. n. s. 4: 202.
— at King's Mountain. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 161.
— History of United States. *See* United States.
— Mode of Writing History. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 30: 80.
— Poems of. Chr. Disc. 5: 466.
— Treatment of Gen. N. Greene. Hist. M. 11: 124.
Bancroft, Hubert H., Library of. (H. P. Johnston) Am. Bibliop. 7: 44.
Bandel, E. von, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 225.
Bandettini, Teresa. Bentley, 36: 484. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 93.
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 1: 121.
Bandits, Last of the. (Capt. Medwin) Bentley, 2: 585.
Banditti of Spain. Quar. 61: 362.
Banditti, Queer Story about. Once a Week, 16: 50, 78.
Bands, Textile, Effects of Atmospheric Changes upon. (C. J. H. Woodbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 52.
Bangkok, Siam. (G. B. Bacon) Scrib. 5: 421.
— Visit to. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 41: 359.
Bangor, Me., and its Lumber Trade. Hunt, 18: 517.
— Theological Seminary. (E. Pond) Cong. Q. 12: 484.
— — History of. (E. Pond) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 27.
Bangor, Wales. Lond. Soc. 8: 368.
— Bishops of. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 20: 183.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 13: 409.
Bangs Genealogy. (D. Dudley) N. E. Reg. 8: 368. 10: 157.
Banians, Traders of the Indian Seas. (B. Frere) Macmil. 32: 552.
Banim, John. Irish Q. 4: 270, 527, 825. 5: 24–823. 6: 66.
— Murray's Life of. Liv. Age, 56: 89, 224.
Banim, M. & J., Father Connell. Tait, n. s. 9: 458.
— Ghost-Hunter. Tait, 2: 625.
— O'Hara Family. Lond. M. 13: 134. 17: 51.
Banim's Canvassing. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 472.
Banishment, Practice of, in Time of James II. (G. Roberts) Arch. 34: 350.
Bank, Cheque. Chamb. J. 51: 15.
— Internal Management of a Country. Hunt, 24: 169.
— London and Westminster. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 35.
— National. Dem. R. 15: 129. — New York R. 8: 409.
— — Plan of. (W. S. Wetmore) Hunt, 4: 528.
— of America, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 753.
— of California, Failure of, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 144, 160. — Nation, 21: 149.
— of England. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 35: supp. — (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 1: 337. — Quar. 43: 342. — Mo. R. 128: 530. — Ed. R. 56: 376. — Pamph. 7: 375. — Ecl. M. 19: 254. — Liv. Age, 15: 375. — with cut, Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 231. 2: 366, 435. 3: 486. 7: 357. 8: 181. 9: 610. — Hunt, 55: 117, 258, 332. — Liv. Age, 48: 125. — Penn Mo. 1: 257. — Penny M. 3: 348.
— — and Currency. Brit. & For. R. 5: 242.
— — and Country Banks. Blackw. 22: 734. 23: 197. — Ed. R. 65: 61.
— — and the Mint. Westm. 100: 271.
— — and the Money Market, 1872. Quar. 132: 114.
— — and the Reserves. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 45.
— — Banking of. Liv. Age, 56: 246.
— — Charter of. Tait, 1: 291, 386, 559, 664.
— — — and Commercial Credit. Lond. Q. 10: 59. *See* Bank Act of 1844.
— — Description of. (F. Hall) Hunt, 17: 433.
— — Directors of, 1694–1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 446.
— — Downfall of. Dem. R. 20: 561.
— — Grenfield's Speech, 1817. Blackw. 1: 406.
— — History of. Chamb. J. 10: 52. — (J. Francis) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 753, 849, 929. — (J. W. Gilbart) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 532–937.
— — — 1797–1822. (H. Adams) No. Am. 105: 393.
— — — 1844–61. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 442–673.
— — — Incidents in. Bank. M. (L.) 6: 14, 147.
— — — Recent. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 38: 487.
— — History and Constitution of. Bank. M. (L.) 32: 922.
— — in 1854. Hunt, 33: 581.
— — Management of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 181.
— — Note of, and Printing it. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 685.
— — — Characteristics of. Hogg, 9: 31.
— — — History of. (C. Dickens) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 251.
— — Operations of, 1845–54. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 268.
— — — under Sir R. Peel's Act, 1845–54. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 481.
— — — 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 854.

Bank of England, Origin of, Macaulay on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 881. 17: 425.
— — Present Constitution of, 1856. (C. Jellicoe) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 272.
— — Prestige and Position of. Bank. M. (L.) 35: 1.
— — Rate of Interest of. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 158. — (B. Price) Nation, 22: 260.
— — — Minimum. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 241.
— — — Table of, 1694–1852. Bank. M. (L.) 12: 229.
— — — Variations in, 1844–77. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 161.
— — Reform of. Blackw. 99: 322.
— — Renewal of Charter. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 193, 421. 18: 76. — Fraser, 6: 231. — Tait, 3: 543.
— — Report on, 1819. Niles's Reg. 16: 324.
— — Reserve of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 339.
— — — and Interest of. (R. H. I. Palgrave) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 520.
— — Returns for 1853. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 39.
— — Specie Payments by. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 2: 402.
— — Suspension of Charter Act. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 535.
— — Visit to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 917. 17: 435. — Hunt, 54: 337.
— — Withdrawal of £1 Notes, 1821–22. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 9.
— of Exchange, Establishment of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 113.
— of France. (F. Lloyd) Bentley, 12: 47. — Hunt, 11: 167. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 276, 576, 615. — Bank. M. (L.) 3: 266. 16: 277. — Ed. R. 121: 223.
— — Crisis of, 1847. Bank. M. (L.) 6: 340.
— — Issue of small Notes by. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 639.
— — Operations of, 1848–49. (M. d'Argout) Hunt, 21: 483.
— — — 1850. Hunt, 25: 1.
— — — 1863. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 905.
— — Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 285.
— — Resumption of Cash Payments, 1850. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 517, 684.
— — Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 884, 899.
— — Variations in Rate of Interest, 1844–77. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 285.
— of Hamburgh. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 635, 689.
— of Issue, Evils of one. Bank. M. (L.) 1: 61.
— — National, Plan of. (H. Stansfield) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 375.
— of London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 593.
— of Maryland. Niles's Reg. 49: 205.
— of Mutual Redemption. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 54.
— of Prussia, Visit to. (C. Winter) Galaxy, 6: 553.
— of Scotland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 316. — Chamb. J. 10: 121.
— of United States. (T. B. Myers) Hist. M. 19: 10. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 350. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 485. — (A. Gallatin) Am. Q. 9: 246. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 32: 21. — Am. Q. 11: app. — So. R. 8: 1. — Dem. R. 5: 499. — For. Q. 10: 214. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 537. — Ann. Reg. 5: 147. — (T. F. Gordon) Ann. Reg. 7: 63. — Chr. Exam. 31: 1. — Niles's Reg. 14: 20, 35, 68, 218. 15: 70, 161, *et seq.* 16: supp. 105. 17: 165. 18: 34, *et seq.* 19: 244, *et seq.* 20: 298. 21: 133. 23: 87, 121, *et seq.* 24: 155. 32: 124. 35: 72. 38: 183. 39: 347. 41: 30, 112, 363. 42: 374, 394. 43: 272. 45: 248, 277.
— — and Gen. Jackson. Westm. 21: 273.
— — Crawford's Report. Niles's Reg. 18: 34, *et seq.* — Pamph. 17: 229.
— — Jackson's Veto, 1831. Niles's Reg. 42: 365. — Ann. Reg. 7: 60.
— — Jefferson's Opinion. Niles's Reg. 37: 110.
— — Madison's Letter. Niles's Reg. 41: 82.
— — McDuffie's Report. Niles's Reg. 38: 183.
Bank of United States, Meeting at Philadelphia, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 374, 394.
— — Political History of. (T. H. Benton) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 567.
— — Polk's Speech. Niles's Reg. 44: 108.
— — Removal of Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 258. — (A. H. Everett) Ann. Reg. 8: 19.
— — Report of Directors, 1833. Niles's Reg. 45: 248, 277. 46: 180, 221.
— — Sketch of chartering the late. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 9: 303.
— of Venice. (S. Colwell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 273.
— What is a? and what does it deal in? (B. Price) Fraser, 101: 668.
— Yorkshire Penny. Chamb. J. 56: 101.
Bank Act of 1844. (B. Price) Fraser, 71: 688. — (E. Seyd) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 458. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 402. — Prosp. R. 4: 165. — Bank. M. (L.) 8: supp. lvii. — (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 12: 60. — (F. Hincks) Canad. Mo. 3: 177. — Westm. 47: 412.
— — Debate in House of Commons on, 1847. Bank. M. (L.) 8: supp. i.
— of 1866, and the Crisis. (H. Chubb) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 171.
— of Louisiana of 1844. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 344.
— of the United States, 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 87.
Bank Cashiers. *See* Cashiers.
Bank Checks. *See* Checks.
Bank Clerks, Duties of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 633.
Bank Clerks' Association of Missouri. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 128. 29: 147. 30: 136.
— of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 657. 27: 884. 29: 625. 30: 645.
Bank Clerks' Benefit Association. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 542. 34: 546.
Bank Clerks' Provident Funds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 460. 32: 48.
Bank Counter, Stories from a. All the Year, 39: 202.
Bank Currency. (A. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 407.
Bank Deposits, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 793.
Bank Director, Extract from his Diary. Dem. R. 2: 418. 3: 358.
Bank Directors, Duties of. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 24: 431.
— Personal Responsibility of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 34: 322.
Bank Enabling Acts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 865.
Bank Examiner, Powers of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 420.
Bank Exchange. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 265.
Bank Failures. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 145. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 322.
— Causes of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 1.
Bank Financiering in Pennsylvania. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 286.
Bank Frauds in England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 131.
Bank Issue, Evils of unlimited. Tait, n. s. 3: 412.
Bank Note and Gold Coin, Colloquy between. New Eng. M. 8: 45.
— Story of a. All the Year, 38: 180.
Bank-Note Circulation, Influence of, on Banking. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 10.
Bank-Note Engraving. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 253.
Bank-Note Forgeries. (C. Dickens) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 361, 516.
Bank-Note Manufactory an Invention of the Devil. (W. Cobbett) Tait, n. s. 2: 504.
Bank-Note Paper. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 577. 4: 938.
Bank Notes and Forgeries. Peop. J. 9: 183.
— English. House. Words, 1: 426.
— French. Chamb. J. 46: 670.
— Lost, Who is benefited? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 116.
— Manufacture of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 24: 306.
— Threatened Abolition of. Blackw. 130: 502.

Bank Parlor in New York. Chamb. J. 39: 250.
Bank Redemption. Hunt, 53: 324. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 370.
Bank Reserves. (J. B. Howe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 963, 876.
— Economizing of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 100.
— a Guarantee of Solvency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 923.
Bank Restriction Act. Bank. M. (L.) 7: 65–533.
— and Financial Crisis of, 1847. (H. C. Carey) Hunt, 17: 131, 227.
Bank Robberies. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 85.
— and Frauds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 490, 576, 817.
Bank Statements, How to read. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 10.
Bank Statistics, 1839. Hunt, 1: 169–548.
— 1840. Hunt, 2: 83–432. 3: 88–552.
— 1841. Hunt, 4: 282, 476. 5: 186, 278, 483.
— 1842. Hunt, 6: 465. 7: 91.
— 1843. Hunt, 8: 84–478.
— 1844. Hunt, 10: 131, 472. 11: 78, 262, 424.
— 1845. Hunt, 12: 284. 13: 266, 564.
— 1846. Hunt, 14: 274, 460. 15: 100, 202, 312.
— 1847. Hunt, 16: 208–604. 17: 115–429.
— 1848. Hunt, 18: 105–425. 19: 105–438.
— 1849. Hunt, 20: 86–566. 21: 111–561.
— 1850. Hunt, 22: 92–570. 23: 117–548.
— 1851. Hunt, 24: 91–598. 25: 99–611.
— 1852. Hunt, 26: 88–600. 27: 87–737.
— 1854–62. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 540.
Bank Stock, Depreciation of. (K. N. McFee) Canad. Mo. 15: 692.
— Fraudulent Transfers of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 201.
— in Boston, Stability of. Hunt, 6: 465.
— Law of Transfer of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 428.
— Liens on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 359.
Bank Surplus as a Guarantee Fund. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 666.
— Taxation of, Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 640.
Bank Suspension in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 411.
Bank Trial, Maryland *vs.* R. J. Turner. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 590.
Banks. Am. Q. 11: 245.
— and Bank Directors. (T. G. Cary) Hunt, 14: 211.
— and Bankers in London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 488.
— and Banking. Niles's Reg. 14: 107. — (W. J. Lawson) Bentley, 28: 84. — (B. Price) Fraser, 75: 187. — So. Q. 26: 220.
— — History of. (J. Knox) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 445.
— — in Illinois. (H. Brown) Hunt, 11: 240.
— and Currency. (C. F. Adams) Hunt, 1: 214. — (A. Gallatin) Am. Q. 8: 441. — (T. H. Benton) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 559. — Republic, 6: 316.
— — Foreign. Am. Alma. 1835: 107.
— — in New England. (N. Hale) No. Am. 22: 467.
— and the Financial Crisis of 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 335.
— and Money. (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 55: 95, 169.
— — Theory of. (C. F. Adams) Hunt, 1: 50, 119.
— and Money-Making. Mo. R. 158: 213.
— and Speculators. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 121.
— Architecture of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 645, 739, 805.
— — in London. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 196.
— as Promoters of Speculation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 657.
— Banking, and Paper Currency. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 4: 245. — Anal. M. 6: 489.
— Clearing-House System. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 929.
— Country, Utility of. Ed. R. 1: 106.
— Currency, and the Usury Laws. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 833.
Banks, Evils of, and the Remedy. Am. Mo. M. 10: 379.
— Fixtures and Appliances in. (G. Sharp) Bank. M. (L.) 12: supp. 1.
— Foreign, and Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 102.
— Government as a Bank. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 188.
— Government Supervision of. (G. Walker) Nation, 27: 329.
— Joint Stock. Westm. 27: 226. — Ed. R. 63: 419.
— — English. (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. 30: 284.
— Liabilities of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 349.
— Liability for Neglect to protest Drafts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 13.
— — on Cashier's Endorsement. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 463.
— National. (R. Morris) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 450. — Am. Q. 14: 493. — (F. J. Kingsbury) New Eng. 31: 621. — (G. Walker) Nation, 27: 361. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 497. — Hunt, 59: 130.
— — and Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 144.
— — and the Currency. (G. Walker) Internat. R. 6: 248.
— — and the Finances. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 518.
— — and the Silver Mania, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 344.
— — and State Banks. (E. W. Keyes) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 122.
— — and their Fiscal Burdens. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 835.
— — and the United States Treasury. (H. W. Richardson) Internat. R. 11: 297.
— — Circulation of. Scrib. 17: 205.
— — Currency of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 394, 457.
— — Decisions regarding. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 198, 289.
— — Government as a Bank. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 188.
— — Government Bank, The. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 373.
— — History of. Bank. M. (L.) 37: 281.
— — Legislation on. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 269.
— — Liens upon Shares in, Decision on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 130.
— — List of, 1863. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 510, 746.
— — — 1865–66. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 209, 529.
— — — 1867. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 17.
— — — 1868. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 871. 23: 97.
— — — 1871. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 177.
— — or a National Bank. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 297.
— — Redemption of Notes of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 193, 401, 461. — (F. W. Lautz) Galaxy, 23: 647.
— — Remarks on. (J. S. Ropes) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 345.
— — Right of Suit. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 304.
— — State Rights over. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 390.
— — Statistics of, 1867. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 514.
— — — 1868. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 513.
— — — 1869. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 505.
— — — 1870. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 497.
— — — 1871. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 497.
— — System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 184. — (F. Bowen) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 769. — (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 674. — (H. McCulloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 971. — (J. Knox) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 189. — Republic, 6: 118. — Nat. Q. 11: 51.
— — — Advantages of. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 681. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 676.
— — — and its Dangers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 753.
— — — Argument on. (C. B. Hall) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 854.
— — — as a Model. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 744.

Banks, National, System of, Defects of. Scrib. 3: 419.
— — — Defense of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 489.
— — — Italian View of. (G. Walker) Nation, 23: 215.
— — — Needed Modifications of. (L. H. Atwater) Scrib. 5: 737.
— — — Origin of. Hist. M. 9: 253.
— — — Perils of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 1.
— — — Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 964.
— — Taxation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 209. 34: 4, 595. 35: 881.
— — — by the States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 820, 888.
— of Canada. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 620, 697. 29: 664.
— — and the Usury Laws. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 289.
— of Circulation. Portfo.(Den.) 13: 417.
— of Connecticut in 1862. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 222.
— of France. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 193, 282.
— of Germany. Hunt, 17: 530.
— of Great Britain. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 693.
— of Issue, Evidence before Parliamentary Committee on. Bank. M. (L.) 35: supp.
— of Italy. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 481.
— of Massachusetts. (I. Chickering) Hunt, 2: 134.
— — in 1853. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 713.
— of the City of New York, 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 530.
— of Ohio. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 295.
— of Paris. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 353.
— of Scotland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 824.
— or no Banks. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 38: 149.
— People's, of Germany. (H. Villard) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 127. — O. & N. 1: 704.
— Popular, of Europe. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 7.
— Provident or Parish. Pamph. 7: 475.
— Responsibility of, for Collaterals. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 892.
— Savings. *See* Savings Banks.
— State. Niles's Reg. 46: 157.
— State-Tamperings with Money and. (H. Spencer) Westm. 69: 210.
— Suffolk System. (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 24: 316, 439. — (J. B. Foster) Hunt, 24: 577. — (J. S. Ropes) Hunt, 24: 700.
— Taxation of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 164, 337. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 241. 22: 1. 30: 428. 32: 456, 769. 35: 489.
— — Burdens of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 472.
— — by States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 512. 35: 836.
— — in Congress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 935. 33: 3.
— — Repeal of, in Congress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 594, 862. 36: 114.
— Tucker's Theory of. New York R. 5: 334.
— War of. (R. H. Patterson) Fortn. 6: 1.
Banks of Earth, Pressure of, and Dimensions of Revetments, Barlow on. (D. P. Woodbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 1.
Bánká, Mineralogy of the Island of. (T. Horsfield) Am. J. Sci. 57: 86.
Banker, Proper Business of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 179.
— What is a, in Law? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 515.
Banker of Ballyfree; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 53: 730.
— of Broadhurst; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 79: 301.
Banker's Daughter. Colburn, 165: 728, 845.
Banker's Daughter. Dub. Univ. 17: 289.
Banker's Daughter. St. James, 5: 51.
Banker's Daughter. Bank. M. (L.) 30: 955, 1030. 31: 9–1068. 32: 22–37. 33: 8–335.
Banker's Story. (L. Wingfield) Victoria, 34: 149.
Banker's Strong Box; a Tale. Bentley, 63: 261, 399.
Banker's Ward. St. James, 18: 307.
Bankers. (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 21: 110.
— and Banking. Once a Week, 10: 65.
Bankers considered as Autocrats. Ev. Sat. 10: 307.
— Convention of, Saratoga, 1879. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 1, 207.
— — Saratoga, 1880. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 64–211.
— — Niagara, 1881. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 1–209.
— Customs of. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 113.
— Eminent, Sketches of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 612.
— for the Poor. (E. Howland) Galaxy, 3: 661.
— Liabilities of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 505.
— — for Collections. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 739.
— List of Foreign. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 88.
— Private, List of, in the U. S., 1855. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 468.
— — — 1860. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 49.
— — — 1865. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 705.
— — — 1868. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 177.
Banking. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 39: 306, 443. — (R. H. I. Palgrave) Fortn. 21: 92. — Hunt, 5: 27. — Dem. R. 10: 384. — Quar. 42: 476. — (J. B. Turner) New Eng. 2: 48. — Westm. 10: 360. 35: 45. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 190. — Niles's Reg. 14: 377.
— Allied Banks of New England. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 1. — Hunt, 5: 261.
— Anatomy and Philosophy of. Hunt. 22: 389.
— Ancient Feudal and Modern. Dem. R. 11: 249.
— and the Bank of the United States. Chr. Exam. 31: 1.
— and Bankruptcy. Hunt, 22: 65, 195, 311.
— and Credit, Notions on. (L. F. M. R. Wolowski) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 17.
— and Currency. (J. N. Cardozo) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 673. — (W. G. Hunt) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 1. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 31: 188. 33: 541. — (J. E. Williams) O. & N. 8: 589. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 737. — Blackw. 49: 550. — Am. Q. 8: 441. — Dub. Univ. 15: 1, 128. 16: 372, 612. — Dem. R. 2: 3. 9: 189, 288. — Penn Mo. 5: 408.
— — and Credit. (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 16: 312.
— — in India, 1860. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 201.
— — Systems of. So. R. n. s. 7: 355.
— and Finance, Notes on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 672.
— and Money. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 37: 307.
— as a Profession. (G. P. Bissell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 924.
— as it ought to be. Dem R. 12: 425.
— Books on, Lists of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 321. 20: 97. — Bank. M. (L.) 11: 709.
— — New, 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 724.
— Commercial. (W. M. Gouge) Hunt, 8: 313.
— — True Principles of. Dem. R. 2: 113.
— Companies of Europe. Anal. M. 14: 433.
— Credit and Currency. Am. Whig R. 10: 513.
— Do Banks increase loanable Capital? (R. Hare) Hunt, 26: 702.
— Easy Lesson in Money and. (E. Atkinson) Atlan. 34: 195.
— Elements of. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 208.
— English Views of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 365.
— False Theories of. Chamb. J. 28: 385.
— Familiar Talk on. (W. E. Gould) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 726.
— for the Poorer Classes. Howitt, 2: 93.
— Foreign Establishments. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 239, 276.
— Free. (M. Tarver) West. J. 4: 211. 12: 153. — De Bow, 12: 610. 13: 127. 14: 28, 151. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 449, 745.
— — Act of Iowa on. Bank. M (N. Y.) 13: 31.
— — and Bonds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 849.
— — Controversy on. (B. Price) Fraser, 77: 102, 455.
— — in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 286.
— — in the Southwest. De Bow, 16: 78.
— — in United States. (W. L. M'Knight) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 300.

Banking, Free, in Wisconsin. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 833.
— Free Trade in. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 58. — Bank. M. (L.) 1: 67. — Tait, 3: 84.
— Gilbart's Practical Treatise on. Hunt, 22: 68. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 6: 33. — Mo. R. 134: 75. 140: 384.
— History of. (W. J. Lawson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 6: 1, 91, 257.
— — and Principles of. (H. D. M'Leod) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 593.
— — Gilbart's, Supplement to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 417.
— — Gouge's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 192.
— — Lawson's. Hunt, 23: 641. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 184, 456. 7: 13, 97.
— — Sketches of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 697.
— in Alabama. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 637.
— in America, Historical Sketch of. (R. Sewell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 620.
— in Australia. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 850.
— in Australasia, Statistics of. (N. Cook) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 48.
— in Belgium. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 458.
— in California. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 761.
— in Canada. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 227.
— in China. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 595.
— in Connecticut. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 97.
— in England. (W. D. Henderson) Macmil. 32: 141. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 107. — Colburn, 37: 318.
— — and in America, compared. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 505.
— — and Scotland. Pamph. 24: 529.
— — Report of Bank Committee, 1819. (Earl of Liverpool) Pamph. 14: 267.
— — System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 279. — Ed. R. 43: 263.
— — — Palgrave on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 373.
— in English Colonies. Bank. M. (L.) 28: 692–1206. 29: 8, 111, 363.
— in Europe, Modern. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 183.
— — on the Continent. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 281.
— — Systems of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 713.
— in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 497. — Bank. M. (L.) 16: 374–677. 17: 193, 282. 24: 589.
— — Controversy on. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 769.
— in Germany. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 369, 837.
— in Great Britain. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 795.
— — Capital employed in. Bank. M. (L.) 37: 361.
— — Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 438.
— — Statistics of. (J. Dun) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 1.
— — Sweden, Denmark, Hamburg. (R. H. I. Palgrave) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 27.
— — System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 691.
— in Holland. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 573.
— in Illinois. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 102.
— in Indiana. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 937.
— — History of. (H. F. Baker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 161.
— in Ireland, State of, 1844. Bank. M. (L.) 1: 121, 285, 335. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 201.
— in Massachusetts. (G. P. Bissell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 673. 8: 861. 9: 848. 10: 769. 12: 722. 15: 860. 17: 754.
— — History of. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 113, 207, 301.
— — — Early. (C. Stetson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 1009.
— — in 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 800.
— — in 1865. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 790.
— — Policy of. (W. H. Foster) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 169.
— — System of. (J. B. Congdon) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 995. — (J. B. Congdon) Hunt, 3: 411.
Banking in Mississippi, and Repudiation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 89.
— in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 85. 9: 716, 961. 10: 858. 12: 615. 13: 609. 14: 639, 673. 15: 637. 17: 737. 18: 809.
— — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 81. 16: 665. 31: 657.
— — System of. (M. Fillmore) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 513. 3: 678. 8: 1, 775, 817. 13: 753. 19: 349, 597. 31: 746.
— in New York City. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 710. 3: 137, 325.
— — Clearing-House. Internat. R. 3: 595.
— in the Olden Time. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 41.
— in Philadelphia. Dem. R. 6: 3, 97, 369.
— in Portugal, Crisis in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 275.
— in Russia. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 620.
— — Hints from. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 103.
— in Scandinavia. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 637.
— in Scotland. (W. Wood) Atlan. 34: 85. — Blackw. 56: 671.
— — History of. Bank. M. (L.) 37: 24, 292.
— in Switzerland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 186. 30: 97.
— in Tennessee. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 81.
— in Turkey, 1860. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 138.
— in United States. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 424. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 113. 15: 81, 169, 359.
— — and in Canada. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 218–833. 22: 6–54.
— — Capital employed in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 932. 9: 646. 10: 791. 12: 647. 15: 768.
— — Circulation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 257.
— — Early. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 1, 753, 849. 32: 353.
— — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 161.
— — in the several States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 637.
— — — History of. (H. F. Baker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 1. 11: 241–417.
— — National System of. *See* Banks, National.
— — System of, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 3.
— Influence of Note Circulation on. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Bank. M. (L.) 37: 637, 832.
— International, and Currency. (D. Wilder) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 550.
— Joint Stock, Philosophy of. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 25: 153.
— Law of, Connecticut Decisions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 200, 263.
— — Decisions of the Supreme Court of Maine. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 6: 454.
— — — in Massachusetts, Digest of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 708–976. 8: 195.
— — — in New York, Digest of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 428, 512, 596.
— — General, Frauds on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 765.
— — in Germany. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 304.
— — in Illinois. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 777.
— — in Massachusetts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 601.
— — — 1851. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 6: 13.
— — in Michigan. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 241.
— — in Missouri. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 753. 14: 811.
— — in New York. Dem. R. 5: 427.
— — — 1849. Bank. M. 4: 25.
— — in Switzerland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 706.
— — Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 496, 690, 849.
— — Recent Decisions in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 403.
— Lawson's History of. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 471.
— Lectures on. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 35: supp. 36: 406–598. 37: 459–757. 38: 193, 304, 386, 487.
— Legislation on. (H. R. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 5: 534.
— — National. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 269.
— Moral Influence of. Bank. M. (L.) 36: 809.

Banking, Organization in. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 20.
— — of a New Bank. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 949.
— Practical Treatise on. (J. W. Gilbart) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 469–737. 6: 36–389.
— Principles of. (N. Bonnefoux) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 103. — (T. Hankey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 688.
— — Change in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 497.
— — General. (J. R. McCulloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 77, 147.
— — Sound. (H. V. Poor) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 841. — Bank M. (N. Y.) 22: 921.
— — True. (W. M. Gouge) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 460. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 329.
— Prize Essay on. (L. Sabine) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 558.
— Provincial. Pamph. 18: 51.
— Reform in. Brit. Q. 45: 356.
— Scotch and English. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 12.
— — in England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 274. 31: 193.
— Stability of, Safeguards of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 417.
— Suffolk System. Hunt, 5: 261. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 65.
— Treatise on. (A. B. Johnson) Bank. M. 3: 733.
— True Functions of. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 753, 829.
— Use and Abuse of. Chr. Exam. 31: 1.
— Utility and Economy of. (T. Hankey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 868.
Banking House; a Tale. Blackw. 54: 576, 719. 55: 50.
Banking Institute. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 453–677.
— in Scotland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 65, 134.
Banking Institutes. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 946.
Banking Institutions, Foreign. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 25. 10: 434, 835.
Banking Securities, Good. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 215.
Banking System. Hunt, 46: 113.
— and Rights of Industry. Quar. 47: 408.
Bankrupt Law. (D. Raymond) West. Law J. 1: 489. — (R. M. Young) West. Law J. 3: 315.
— Abuses of. Am. Law R. 7: 641.
— American. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 28: 439. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 505. Hunt, 5: 360. — (J. Van Cott) Hunt, 4: 22. — No. Am. 7: 25. — Niles's Reg. 19: 403. 21: 243. 40: 157.
— — Act of 1867. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 65.
— — — Repeal of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 22: 124. — Am. Law R. 10: 393.
— — Necessity of a General. Nat. Q. 4: 97.
— — Suggestions as to. Nation, 17: 381.
— — United States Statute of. (J. Lowell) Internat. R. 9: 697.
— and Mercantile Corruption. Fraser. 99: 428.
— English. Pamph. 13: 359. — Westm. 52: 419.
— — Anomalies of. Bank. M. (L.) 13: 609.
— — in 1826. Ann. Reg. 2: 74.
— — New Bill on, 1877–78. Bank. M. (L.) 37: 445. 38: 464.
— — Reform in, 1849. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 322.
Bankrupt Legislation, Urgency of. Fortn. 31: 469.
— in New York, 1819. Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 85.
— Mr. Sergeant's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 21: 382.
— Mr. Stevenson's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 21: 407.
— of the States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 718.
Bankrupts, Rich and Poor. All the Year, 19: 540.
— What shall we do with? (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. 10: 308.
Bankruptcy and Banking. Hunt, 21: 513. 22: 65, 195, 311.
— and Bankrupt Bill. New York R. 7: 440.
— and Bargain-Hunting. (H. Silver) Once a Week, 16: 646.
— and Insolvency. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 60: 193. — Westm. 46: 500.
Bankruptcy, Glimpse of. (J. W. Brown) Hunt, 7: 261.
— in 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 637.
Bankruptcy Court, In the. All the Year, 18: 92, 105, 136.
Bankruptcy Reform. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 289.
— Story of. Dem. R. 13: 286.
See Insolvency.
Banks, Sir Joseph, Memoirs of. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 92.
— Statue of. Penny M. 2: 340.
Banks, Nathaniel P., as a Historian. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 353.
Bankside. All the Year. 43: 276.
Banneker, Benjamin, Negro Astronomer. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 11: 79. — Sharpe, 37: 133. — So. Lit. Mess. 23: 65.
Banner-Bearer of Olaf the Saint; a Poem. (G. Massey) Dub. Univ. 90: 91.
Banners used in the English Army. Retros. 15: 90.
Bannister, Charles. Fraser, 32: 593.
Bannister, John, the Comedian. Blackw. 45: 392. — (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 42: 63. — Mo. R. 148: 309.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 48: 487. 52: 530.
Bannockburn, Battle of. Penny M. 2: 234.
Banquets, Civic. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 12: 195.
— London. Chamb. J. 22: 385.
— Utopian. Nat. R. 9: 100.
Ban-Shee, The; an Irish Tale. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 125.
— of the MacShanes. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 86: 76.
Banting, Doing. Temp. Bar. 19: 117.
Banton, Michael, Will of, 1674. N. E. Reg. 8: 169.
Banvard, John, Account of. Howitt, 2: 145. 3: 211.
— Life on the Mississippi. Liv. Age, 15: 511.
— Panorama of the Mississippi. Liv. Age, 14: 594. 20: 314. — Pcop. J. 7: 26, 281. — Chamb. J. 7: 395.
Banwell Caverns, Visit to. Chamb. J. 19: 74.
Banyan Tree. Penny M. 1: 184.
Banyar, Goldsbrow, Diary of, 1757. M. Am. Hist. 1: 25.
Baobab Tree. (J. R. Jackson) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 321.
Baptism. (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. 6: 685. — (H. T. Anderson) Chr. Q. 4: 403. — (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 4: 198, 367. — (J. S. Sweeney) Chr. Q. 8: 513. — (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 24. 2d s. 6: 28. 2d s. 9: 59, 424. — (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 17: 309. — (H. A. Miles) Chr. Exam. 33: 213. — (J. Porter) Am. Meth. M. 17: 254. 21: 304. — Chr. Obs. 2: 141–521. — (R. P. Smith) Chr. Obs. 75: 3. — (A. Walæus) Mercersb. 10: 426. — Chr. Rem. 16: 191, 406. — Cong. M. 27: 761. 28: 743, 897.
— a consecratory Rite. (I. E. Dwinell) Bib. Sac. 15: 54.
— a positive Law. (S. Dyer) Bapt. Q. 7: 108.
— a Symbol of Commencement of new Life. (H. L. Wayland) Bib. Sac. 15: 744.
— Anabaptist, how administered? Chr. R. 26: 399.
— and the Augsburg Confession. Luth. Q. 11: 262.
— and the Bridal, The. Dub. Univ. 25: 609.
— and Christian Discipleship. Bib. R. 2: 1.
— and Christian Union. (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 8: 433.
— and Church Membership. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 335.
— and the Communion. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. Q. 6: 167.
— and Lord's Supper, Nonconformist Doctrine on. Cong. M. 27: 745.
— — Dr. Pusey on. Chr. Rem. 11: 467.
— and the New Covenant, Taylor's View of. Chr. Obs. 36: 796.
— and Predestination. (H. Martineau) Mercersb. 5: 276.
— and Regeneration. *See* Baptismal Regeneration.
— and Remission. (J. W. Willmarth) Bapt. Q. 11: 296. — (J. E. Farnham) Bapt. Q. 11: 476. — (W. K. Pendleton) Chr. Q. 1: 356.
— and Repentance. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 7: 493.

Baptism and Union with Christ. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 14: 87.
— as a Heathen Rite, Maurer on. (R. B. Anderson) Nation, 33: 238.
— as taught by the German Reformed Church. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 15: 180.
— Beecher on. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 45: 456. — (E. Turney) Chr. R. 14: 217. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 21: 206.
— Burgess on. Chr. R. 3: 84, 196.
— Buried with Christ in. (D. Drummond) Kitto, 4: 394. — (P. Mearns) Kitto, 5: 231.
— by Water, by Fire, and by the Spirit. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 70.
— Carson on. (S. L. Graham) Princ. 19: 34. — Cong. M. 27: 357.
— Carson and Cox on. Spirit Pilg. 5: 539.
— Christian. (H. Martineau) Mercersb. 4: 305, 475. 5: 276.
— Classic. (S. E. Shepard) Am. Q. 3: 54, 358, 466.
— — Dale's. (A. C. Kendrick) Bapt. Q. 3: 129.
— Controversy on, Mozley's Review of. Chr. Obs. 63: 104.
— — Present State of, 1875. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 9: 129.
— Cox on. Cong. M. 7: 529, 662, 717.
— Dale on. (W. H. Whittsitt) Bapt. Q. 11: 175. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 321.
— Dialogue on. (S. S. Wilson) Cong. M. 21: 229.
— Doctrine of. So. R. n. s. 13: 178.
— Ebrard's View of. (G. R. Bliss) Bapt. Q. 3: 257.
— Eclectic Review on. Chr. Obs. 15: 443, 570.
— Effects of. Meth. M. 39: 340.
— Efficacy of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 10: 1.
— Ellison on. Cong. M. 18: 765.
— for the Dead. (I. Chase) Chr. R. 27: 412. — (H. D. Gause) Am. Presb. R. 12: 83. — (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 27: 143. — (S. W. Whitney) Chr. R. 17: 296. — Chr. R. 20: 587. — Cong. M. 18: 540, 614, 679. 27: 103.
— Gotch on. (E. Henderson) Cong. M. 24: 356.
— Heidelberg Catechism on. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 20: 537.
— Henderson on. (F. W. Gotch) Cong. M. 24: 769.
— Household. (W. R. Powers) Am. Presb. R. 14: 422.
— Import of. (E. Turney) Chr. R. 13: 609. 14: 1.
— in the Greek Church. (A. N. Arnold) Bapt. Q. 4: 80.
— in the Holy Spirit. (R. Richardson) Chr. Q. 6: 450.
— Infant. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 340, 590. — (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 159. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 222. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 59. — (M. A. Curtis) Am. Church R. 11: 399. 20: 343. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 3: 231. — (J. S. Sweeney) Chr. Q. 5: 458. — (S. Tracy) Cong. R. 8: 53. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 529. — So. R. n. s. 16: 171. — Meth. M. 43: 671.
— — and Baptismal Regeneration. Chr. R. 26: 33.
— — and Calvinism. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 21: 103.
— — and Christian Nurture. (G. F. Magoun) Bost. R. 6: 590.
— — and Church Membership. (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 19: 5. — (W. H. H. Marsh) Bib. Sac. 29: 665. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 31: 265, 545. — (L. W. Atwater) Princ. 29: 1.
— — and Infant Salvation. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 21: 103.
— — and the Southern Review. So. R. n. s. 15: 140.
— — Apostolical Origin of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 388.
— — Budd on. Chr. Obs. 28: 323.
— — Bushnell on. (I. Chase) Chr. R. 28: 501.
— — Causes of Decline of. (F. Wilson) Chr. R. 22: 271.
— — defended. Am. Meth. M. 6: 387.
— — Difficulties of. (A. N. Arnold) Bapt. Q. 3: 24.
Baptism, Infant, Historical Argument for. (A. B. Koplin) Mercersb. 18: 588.
— — History of. So. R. n. s. 14: 331.
— — in Early Church. Bost. R. 1: 21.
— — an Invention of Man. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 3: 168.
— — Irenæus and. (W. R. Powers) Am. Presb. R. 16: 239.
— — Jerram's Conversations on. Chr. Obs. 18: 601.
— — Justin Martyr's Testimony on. Chr. R. 6: 302.
— — Miller on. So. R. n. s. 15: 221.
— — Neglect of. (J. H. Baird) Princ. 29: 73.
— — of Children of non-professing Parents. (J. Oswald) Evang. R. 10: 347. — (S. S. Schmucke) Evang. R. 11: 389. — Cong. M. 19: 472, 743.
— — Origen on. (I. Chase) Chr. R. 19: 180.
— — Practical View of. (J. C. Rankin) Princ. 33: 680.
— — Report on, to General Association of Connecticut. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 35: 622.
— — Ritual and Spiritual. (A. Fleming) Cong. R. 9: 153.
— — Roots of. (W. W. Patton) Cong. R. 10: 324.
— — Summers on. So. R. n. s. 16: 227.
— — Unity of the Church on. (J. G. Hale) New Eng. 23: 482.
— — Wood's Argument on. (H. J. Ripley) Chr. R. 16: 506.
— — Wood's Letters on. Spirit Pilg. 1: 295.
See Children, Baptized.
— Internal Evidences of Adult. Chr. R. 1: 430.
— Interior Facts of. (J. T. Smith) Bapt. Q. 6: 204.
— Jewish. (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 4: 317, 454. — (C. H. Toy) Bapt. Q. 6: 301.
— — and Household. (W. Barrows) Cong. R. 7: 502.
— Lay. (R. Heber) Quar. 7: 200.
— — Validity of. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 15: 506.
— Letters on. (T. Milner) Cong. M. 25: 469, 535.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 4: 477.
— Mode of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 288. — (J. Tracy) Bib. Sac. 29: 532. — Cong. M. 24: 18–845. — (J. C. Rankine) Princ. 33: 215. — (B. B. Smith) Am. Church R. 14: 487.
— Nature and Effects of. (S. Totten) Am. Church R. 12: 606.
— — and Subjects of. (A. N. Arnold) Bib. Sac. 26: 38. — Cong. M. 25: 229–845. 26: 170, 247.
— Noel on. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 231. — Meth. Q. 10: 454. — (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. 15: 1.
— Nonconformists and. Chr. Obs. 46: 577, 595.
— not Immersion. (J. G. Hale) Cong. R. 8: 155.
— of Fire. (C. Hole) Kitto, 3: 162. — (W. Niblock) Kitto, 4: 135.
— of Heretics in 3d Century. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 527.
— Old Doctrine of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 12: 190.
— Order of. (J. Calvin) Mercersb. 11: 298.
— Outline History of. (A. S. Hale) Chr. Q. 3: 515.
— Presbyterian Theory of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 20: 628.
— Qualifications of Administrator of. (J. M. C. Breaker) Chr. R. 24: 238.
— Re-Baptism. (T. F. Curtis) Chr. R. 11: 186. (K. Brooks) Bapt. Q. 1: 129.
— Scott on. Chr. Obs. 15: 619.
— Scripture View of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 18: 405.
— Spiritual. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 11: 127.
— Spiritual Law of. (S. Bailey) Chr. R. 12: 605.
— Subjects of. (J. C. Rankine) Princ. 33: 446.
— Syriac Word for. (J. Murdock) Bib. Sac. 7: 733.
— Tertullian on. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 5: 75.
— Triangular Fight on. So. R. n. s. 20: 154.
— Wardlaw and Birt on, reviewed. Cong. M. 8: 530.
— Water. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 15: 240.

Baptism, Water, and that of the Spirit. (S. J. Baird) Princ. 36: 484.
— Wolff on. Chr. R. 28: 260.
Baptismal Creed of Early Roman Church. (G. Salmon) Contemp. 33: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 659.
Baptismal Formula. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 21: 93. — Chr. 20: 281.
— in Matthew xxviii. 19, 20. (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 10: 399.
Baptismal Office of the Anglican Church. Cong. 1: 424.
Baptismal Offices. Chr. Obs. 48: 721.
Baptismal Rituals. House. Words, 1: 107.
Baptismal Regeneration. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 5: 147. — (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 33: 425. — (J. Davison) Quar. 15: 476. — (E. F. Giese) Luth. Q. 9: 390. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 373. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 6: 184. 14: 686. — (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 15: 45. — (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 8: 303. — (B. Tyler) New Eng. 2: 397. — (D. Worley) Evang. R. 18: 46. — Am. Church R. 24: 122. — Cong. M. 26: 555, 641, 903. — Ecl. R. 90: 478.
— and Ritualism in American Episcopal Church. Chr. Obs. 72: 326.
— Boyd on. Chr. Obs. 65: 489.
— Elizabethan Divines on. Chr. Rem. 19: 1.
— Faber on. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 14: 599.
— in the English Church, 1850. Brit. Q. 11: 411.
— Robertson on. (A. J. Gordon) Bapt. Q. 3: 405.
— Spurgeon on. Chr. Obs. 64: 568.
— Watts on. Cong. M. 7, 129, 178.
Baptismal Service. Mercersb. 6: 187.
— of Church of England, Old Key to. Chr. Obs. 70: 641.
Baptist *vs.* Catholic. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 16: 383.
Baptist and Pedobaptist Theories of Church Membership. Chr. R. 12: 529.
Baptist Bible Society. Meth. Q. 1: 535.
Baptist Brethren, German, at Ephrata, Pa. (W. T. Wallace) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 814.
Baptist Church, Close Communion of. (D. L. Ogden) New Eng. 13: 562.
— in Connecticut. (R. C. Learned) New Eng. 18: 595.
Baptist Churches, their Mutual Relation. (W. H. H. Marsh) Bapt. Q. 8: 458.
— of America, Polity of. (T. C. Teasdale) New Eng. 2: 39.
— Principles and Practices of. (J. B. Jeter) Chr. R. 22: 245.
Baptist Church Polity. Chr. R. 11: 64.
Baptist Controversy in Denmark. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 278.
Baptist Denomination, Distinctive Features of. (E. B. Underhill) Chr. R. 17: 48.
— Influence of. Chr. R. 3: 333.
Baptist Doctrine and the Pulpit. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. Q. 11: 85.
Baptist Educational Convention. (S. S. Cutting) Bapt. Q. 5: 206.
Baptist General Conference, Division of. Chr. R. 10: 481.
Baptist General Tract Society. Chr. R. 1: 403.
Baptist Historical Society. (H. Malcom) Bapt. Q. 5: 197.
Baptist History, Cramp's. (H. Osgood) Bapt. Q. 3: 329.
— Early. Chr. R. 25: 120.
Baptist Interest in New England States. (R. Babcock) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 57.
— in Middle States. (R. Babcock) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 182.
— in South and West. (J. M. Peck) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 42, 370.
Baptist Ministers in New Hampshire, 1795. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 44.
Baptist Ministry, one hundred Years ago. (J. A. Broadus) Bapt. Q. 9: 1.
Baptist Missionaries in India, 1808. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 440.
Baptist Missionary Report, 1848. Chr. R. 14: 167.
Baptist Missionary Society. (R. Southey) Quar. 1: 109. — Westm. 39: 407.
Baptist Missions, 1792–1842, Cox's History of. Ecl. R. 76: 637.
— Gammell's History of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 70: 57.
— History of. (O. O. Stearns) Chr. R. 14: 556.
Baptist Principles, Progress of. (J. N. Brown) Chr. R. 21: 132, 194. — Dem. R. 37: 160.
Baptist Psalmist. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 9: 448.
Baptist Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of. Chr. R. 25: 79.
Baptist Register. Chr. R. 1: 407.
Baptist Southern Convention. Chr. R. 11: 114.
Baptist Succession. (W. W. Everts) Bapt. Q. 11: 409.
Baptist Translation of the Bible. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 10: 413. — Chr. R. 2: 21.
Baptists and their Sentiments. (E. B. Cross) Chr. R. 11: 1.
— and Disciples, Union of. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 3: 335.
— Early modern, and Pedobaptists. Chr. R. 27: 1.
— Education among, 1776–1876. (H. M. King) Bapt. Q. 10: 445.
— English, 1871. Westm. 96: 425.
— History of English. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 10: 220.
— in America. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 19: 1.
— — 1836. Ecl. R. 63: 480.
— — Cox and Hoby on. Cong. M. 19: 505.
— in American Culture. (W. H. Whittsitt) Bapt. Q. 7: 1.
— in Central New York, Early. Hist. M. 19: 391.
— in Maine, History of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 10: 384.
— in the Middle States. Chr. R. 14: 517.
— in the Mississippi Valley. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 17: 481.
— in Pennsylvania. (H. G. Jones) Hist. M. 14: 76.
— Our Mission as. (J. H. Cuthbert) Bapt. Q. 8: 222.
— Progress of a Century, 1776–1876. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 10: 467.
— Puritan Treatment of. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 277.
— Religious Belief of. Chr. R. 1: 514.
Baptisteries, Ancient. (R. G. Hatfield) Bapt. Q. 3: 349.
Baptized Children. *See* Children, Baptized.
Βαπτίζω, Import and Use of. Chr. R. 18: 194.
— Meaning of. (N. Rounds) Meth. Q. 4: 325. — (H. E. Bindseil) Bib. Sac. 1: 703. — (E. Greenwald) Evang. R. 15: 449.
Bar, American. Dem. R. 28: 195.
— Admission to. (L. L. Delafield) Penn Mo. 7: 960. — (F. L. Wellman) Am. Law R. 15: 295.
— and the Bench. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 56. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 529. — T. G. Shearman) Nation, 5: 71.
— and the Courts, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 222.
— and the Law Schools. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 109.
— and its Logic. Colburn, 11: 74.
— as a Trade. (P. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 593.
— Chances of. Liv. Age, 4: 588.
— Emoluments of, and Judicial Salaries. Liv. Age, 30: 170.
— English. Fraser, 41: 578.
— — and the Inns of Court. Quar. 138: 138.
— — in 1775. Tait, n. s. 11: 574.
— Etiquette of. Tait, n. s. 18: 713.
— History of. West. Law J. 8: 355.
— How to get on at. Fraser, 50: 261.
— in England and France. Brit. Q. 11: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 145. — Cornh. 10: 672.
— Leaders of. (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 21: 218.
— Monopoly of. (J. J. Merriman) St. James, 36: 589
— New England, Fathers of. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 116.

Bar of Ontario in 1800. (D. B. Read) Canad. Mo. 14: 65, 489.
— Profession of. Lond. M. 11: 323.
— Roman. (G. Matile) No. Am 96: 289.
See Law; Legal Profession.
Bar Associations. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 583.
Bar at Mouth of Mississippi River. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 1.
Bars in Rivers and Harbors, Formation of. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 73.
Barante, A. G. P. B de. Liv. Age, 55: 199. — Colburn, 110: 184. — Mo. R. 150: 402.
Barat, Sophia Magdalen. Irish Mo. 8: 558.
— Early Days of. (C. M. Caddell) Irish Mo. 4: 459, 493.
— Life and Work of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 23: 592.
Barba Yorghi, The Greek Pilot. Lond. M. 23: 337.
Barbadoes. (A. Van Cleef) Harper, 54: 385. — Fraser, 94: 257. — Penny M. 8: 329, 347, 354.
— History of. (Sir R. H. Schomburgk) Colburn, 82: 80. — Retros. 14: 226. — Mus. 10: 509.
— How the Wind blows in. Ev. Sat. 9: 426.
— Ligon's History of. Cong. M. 6: 544.
— Outrages in. Ed. R. 42: 479. — Am. Meth. M. 8: 390.
— Rainfall of. (F. A. R. Russell) Nature, 10: 241.
— Riots against Methodists in. Meth. M. 47: 126.
— Temperature of. (R. Lawson) Ed. New Philos. J. 35: 57.
— Vessels to New England from. N. E. Reg. 8: 206.
— Voyage to. (Sir R. H. Schomburgk) Bentley, 22: 30, 286, 443.
Barbara, L. C. Petites Maisons. Dub. Univ. 66: 206.
Barbara Fleming's Fidelity; a Ballad. (M. Howitt) Cornh. 4: 482.
Barbara Frietchie. (J. G. Whittier) Liv. Age, 79: 191.
Barbara S——. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 11: 511.
Barbara's Duty. (C. Chesebro) Atlan. 31: 54.
Barbara's Ghost Story. (Mrs. G. J. Gunthorpe) Colburn, 150: 42–287.
Barbara's Nuptials. House. Words, 9: 488.
Barbara's Outing; a Story. (T. Gift) Galaxy, 21: 641.
Barbarelli, Giorgio, School of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 28: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 362.
Barbarian Eye, The. Fraser, 12: 164.
Barbarian Rambles. Blackw. 67: 281.
Barbarians, The Rights of; a Dialogue. Month, 35: 551.
— and Savages. (N. Tripier) N. Ecl. 6: 394.
Barbarossa. *See* Frederick I., Barbarossa.
Barbary, Western, Hay on, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 429.
Barbary Pirates. Ed. R. 26: 449.
Barbary Powers, American Diplomacy with. Am. Whig R. 13: 27.
Barbary States. Quar. 15: 139. — Anal. M. 7: 105.
— Christian Slavery in. Liv. Age, 42: 51.
— Eaton's Expedition to. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 21: 496.
— a new Source of Trade. (H. A. Buckingham) Hunt, 6: 28.
— Notes from. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 5: 451.
— United States and. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 6: 641.
— Visit to. Good Words, 3: 659.
Barbauld, Anna Letitia. (H. B. Baker) Argosy, 31: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 439. — Cornh. 44: 581. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 579. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 18: 206. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 11: 388.
— Works of. (W. O. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 3: 299. — Quar. 7: 309. — Mo. R. 107: 294. — Mus. 7: 391.
Barbecue in Mississippi. (R. Cleland) Canad. Mo. 13: 500.
Barber, D., Revolutionary Services of. Hist. M. 7: 83.
Barber of Beaulieu. (G. Soane) Bentley, 12: 37.
— of Duncow; a Real Ghost Story. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 3: 174.
— of Northallerton. (D. Meadows) Bentley, 11: 287.
Barber's Supper. Blackw. 42: 116.
Barbers. Chamb. J. 26: 293. 33: 353. — Victoria, 4: 193.
Barbers and Surgeons. Penny M. 13: 87, 91.
Barberini Vase. (J. G. King and C. Marsh) Arch. 8: 307, 316.
Barberry, The. Once a Week, 9: 719.
Barberry; a Story. (J. G. Austin) Galaxy, 21: 246.
Barbets and their Distribution. (P. L. Sclater) Intel. Obs. 12: 241.
Barbier, Henri Auguste. Ev. Sat. 9: 407.
Barcelona. Cornh. 20: 182.
— Exchange of. Penny M. 12: 172.
— From Scotland to. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 25: 27.
— Port and City of. Penny M. 5: 145.
Barckley, R. Felicitie of Man. Retros. 1: 271.
Barclay, Alexander. The Ship of Fools. (F. Hall) Nation, 21: 359.
Barclay, Robert, of Ury. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 11: 524.
— Marrow of. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 12: 387.
Barclay, Perkins & Co's. Brewery. Penny M. 10: 121.
Barclay Compton; or, the Sailor's Return. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 25: 212, 294.
Bard of Iveraln; a Story. (J. Monteath) Tinsley, 28: 166.
Bardello, Tragedy in the Palazzo. N. Ecl. 2: 385.
Bardic Poetry, Old. (W. Barnes) Macmil. 16: 306.
Bardic Triad of Wales. Dub. Univ. 65: 104.
Bardism of the Druidic Period. (A. Vardd) Internat. R. 3: 161.
Bards, Celtic. House. Words. 17: 379.
Barefoote, Walter, Governor of New Hampshire, 1685. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 277.
— Deposition concerning, 1676. N. E. Reg. 5: 358.
Bareith, Princess de, Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 255. Same art. Anal. M. 1: 241. — Ecl. R. 16: 1012.
Barents, Voyages of. Geog. M. 4: 70.
Barère's Memoirs. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 79: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 93. — Ecl. M. 2: 238. — For. Q. 30: 191. — Ecl. R. 81: 151. — Fraser, 47: 408.
Barfreston Church. Penny M. 14: 113.
Barga. (L. Villari) Fraser, 97: 334.
Bargain-Hunters. Chamb. J. 4: 33.
Bargain-Hunting. Chamb. J. 31: 163.
Bargaining. Chamb. J. 43: 401.
Barham, Richard Harris. Bentley, 18: 198. 21: 103. — Fraser, 83: 302. — (J. Hughes) Colburn, 74: 526. 79: 273. — Temp. Bar, 31: 61. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 203.
— Blasphemer's Warning; Lay of St. Romwold. Colburn, 73: 297.
— Brothers of Birchington; a Poem. Colburn, 74: 145.
— House-Warming. Colburn, 68: 346.
— Ingoldsby Legends. Liv. Age, 13: 128. — Brit. Q. 53: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 323.
— Life and Works of. Brit. Q. 53: 391.
— Lord of Thoulouse. Colburn, 70: 321.
— Wedding-Day. Colburn, 70: 465.
Baring, Charles, Bishop of Durham. Cong. 3: 472.
Baring Family of London. (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. 9: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 28. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 214.
Baring-Gould, S. *See* Gould, S. Baring.
Barite Crystals. (G. C. Broadhead) Am. J. Sci. 113: 419.
Bark, Fibrous. (J. R. Jackson) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 407.
Bark "True Love"; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, 11: 31.
Barker, George F. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 693.
Barker, Jacob. Penn Mo. 3: 639.
Barker, John, & Co. Colburn, 169: 69.
Barker, Joshua, and Massachusetts Shipbuilding. N. E. Reg. 24: 297.
Barker, J. T., Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 389.
Barker, T. J., and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 97.
Barking through the Fence. Temp. Bar, 51: 461.
Barlaam and Josaphat, Indian Saints. Month, 41: 137.

Barlass, Wm., Sermons. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 189, 259.
Barling, E., Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 641.
Barlow, Joel. (A. C. Baldwin) New Eng. 32: 413. — (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 26: 68.
— and his Family. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 6: 159.
— Columbiad. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 15: 24. — Portfo. (Den.) 1: 59, 432. 2: 463. — Ecl. R. 11: 403.
— Life and Writings of, with portrait. Anal. M. 4: 130.
— Oration, 4th July, 1787. Carey's Mus. 2: 135.
Barlow, Rebecca. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 37: 69.
Bar-Maids. St. James, 24: 539.
Barmecide Dainties. All the Year, 26: 105.
Barmouth, and its scientific Attractions. (J. Samuelson) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 28.
— Round about. Argosy, 19: 120.
Barnabas, The Epistle of. (K. Wieseler) Am. Presb. R. 20: 625. — Kitto, 32: 66. 33: 103.
— — from the Codex Sinaiticus. Am. Presb. R. 13: 29, 440.
— — Recent Editions of. (J. Donaldson) Theo. R. 16: 113.
Barnaby Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 18: 361.
Barnaby Palms. Blackw. 39: 35.
Barnaby Pass. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 55: 261.
Barnaby Rudge. (C. Dickens) Mus. 42: 81–541. 43: 110–539. 44: 118, 239.
Barnaby Rudge's Raven. Ev. Sat. 9: 542, 742, 749.
Barnabys, The, in America. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 64: 504. 65: 17–528. 66: 17–494. 67: 33–496.
Barnacles. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 11: 102.
— Facts and Fiction of. (J. C. Galton) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 384.
Barnard, Daniel D., Life and Services of, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 7: 521.
Barnard, F. A. P., with portrait. Ecl. M. 86: 376. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 753. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 100.
Barnard, George C., Judge, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 463.
Barnard, George G., Trial of. Am. Law R. 7: 181.
Barnard, Henry, Educational Labors in Connecticut and Rhode Island. Am. J. Educ. 1: 659.
Barnard, John. (S. J. Spaulding) Cong. Q. 4: 376.
Barnard, Joseph, Death of, 1695. N. E. Reg. 9: 156.
Barnard Castle, England. Liv. Age, 142: 701.
Barnes, Albert, with portrait. Ecl. M. 57: 566. — (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 75. — (Z. M. Humphrey) Am. Presb. R. 20: 446. — Liv. Age, 60: 626. — Knick. 34: 189.
— Introduction to Butler's Analogy. Meth. Q. 4: 325.
— Reminiscences of. (R. W. Dickinson) Am. Presb. R. 20: 379.
— Trial for Heresy. (C. Hodge) Princ. 8: 441. — (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 292. — (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 21: 187. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 138.
Barnes, Daniel H. (G. C. Verplanck) Am. J. Educ. 14: 513.
Barnes, William, Dorsetshire Poet. (Chamb. J. 39: 281. — Macmil. 6: 154. — No. Brit. 31: 339. — Chamb. J. 45: 487. 49: 730.
Barneveldt, John of, and De Witt. Ed. R. 76: 443.
— Motley's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 300, 316. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 10: 128. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 48: 831. — Ed. R. 140: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 3. — Nat. Q. 29: 168. — Quar. 137: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 643. — So. R. n. s. 19: 59.
Barnewood Bells; a Poem. (C. Newton) Temp. Bar, 3: 440.
Barney, Commodore Joshua, Life of. Am. Q. 13: 1.
Barney Brady's Goose; a Tale. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 11: 604.
Barney Geoghegan, the Irish Member. Ecl. M. 79: 362, 457.
Barney Moore. Fraser, 4: 253.
Barnicott House, Sketch of. Hogg, 7: 57.
Barnstable, Mass., Church Records. N. E. Reg. 9: 279. 10: 37, 345.
— Settlers of. (D. Hamblen) N. E. Reg. 2: 64–388. 3: 84, 133, 271. 4: 192.
Barnstable County, Mass., Ministers of, to 1842. (E. Pratt) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 58.
Barnum, P. T. Fraser, 51: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 410. — Blackw. 77: 187. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 758.
— and H. Greeley contrasted. (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 58: 245.
— Autobiography. Knick. 45: 235.
— the great American Humbug. Tait, n. s. 22: 73.
— in Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 190, 295.
— Lesson of his Life. Liv. Age, 44: 149.
— Life of. New Q. 4: 180.
Barnwells, The, of South Carolina. Land We Love, 2: 53.
Barnwell Priory, Charter of. Arch. 10: 396.
— Collection of Subsidy. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 386.
Barny O'Reirdon, the Navigator. (S. Lover) Dub. Univ. 1: 17, 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 385.
Baroda. Once a Week, 25: 280.
— Government and Maladministration of. Westm. 104: 126, 391.
Barometer. (J. Lewis) Am. J. Sci. 90: 233. — Penny M. 10: 194.
— Action of, during a Hurricane. (J. Chappellsmith) Am. J. Sci. 73: 18.
— Aneroid. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 59: 249. — Ecl. Engin. 18: 104, 201.
— as an Engineering Instrument. (J. M. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 307, 366.
— Automatic registering and printing. (G. W. Hough) Am. J. Sci. 91: 43.
— for the Coast. Recr. Sci. 2: 98.
— Gas, Heat and Pressure on. (C. Decharme) Ecl. Engin. 25: 515.
— Glycerine, Construction of. Nature, 21: 377.
— History of. (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 20: 169.
— in the Polar Regions. (W. Ferrel) Nature, 4: 226.
— Lines of Equal Pressure. (H. A. Hazen) Am. J. Sci. 121: 361.
— Marine. Ed. R. 9: 419.
— Mirror. Nature, 19: 586.
— Reading the. (R. Fitzroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 313.
— Reduction to Sea-Level. (H. A. Hazen) Am. J. Sci. 121: 453.
— Self-indicating Balance. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 104.
Barometric Anomalies about the Andes. (M. F. Maury) Am. J. Sci. 69: 385.
Barometric Cycles. (B. Stewart) Nature, 23: 237.
Barometric Fluctuations. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 88: 380.
Barometric Gradient, and Velocity of the Wind. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 108: 343. — (W. C. Ley) Nature, 24: 8.
Barometric Pressure, Diurnal Oscillations of. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 19: 366.
— — Cause of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 278.
— in the Tropics, Abnormal Variations of. (F. Chambers) Nature, 23: 88.
— Inequality of. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 14: 314.
— Periodic Oscillations of. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 23: 556.
Barometric Variations. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 14: 572. — (W. H. S. Monck) Nature, 5: 407.
Baron, Michel, French Actor. All the Year, 39: 160.
Baron Fritz; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 45: 104.
Baron Jaulioz; a Poem. (T. Taylor) Once a Week, 1: 109.
Baron of Courtstown, The. Fraser, 12: 629.
Baron of St. Castine; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 29: 332.

Baron von Dullbrainz; a Tale. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 6: 316.
Baron von Pfaffenberg; a Tale. Bentley, 16: 299.
Baron's Coffin; a Tale. (A. Buisson) Belgra. 9: 351.
Baron's Revenge; a Tale. Colburn, 95: 77–183.
Barons' War, in the 13th Century. Mo. R. 163: 491.
Baronial and Monastic Remains, Parkyns on. Ecl. R. 24: 553.
Baronial Housekeeping in the olden Times. Hogg, 6: 68.
Baronies in Abeyance. Antiquary, 3: 231, 304. — (W. D. Pink) Antiquary, 4: 116, 212.
Barrack, Life in a. Cornh. 7: 441.
Barracks, Living in. Chamb. J. 30: 124.
Barrack-Yard, The. Fraser, 36: 588.
Barré, Colonel, and his Times. (H. F. Elliot) Macmil. 35: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 22.
Barrel-making Machinery, Holmes's. Pract. M. 5: 284.
Barren Honor. (G. A. Lawrence) Fraser, 64: 265–732. 65: 75–751.
Barrett, George C., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 449.
Barrett, Dr. John. Dub. Univ. 18: 350.
— Anecdotes of. Lond. M. 5: 53.
— Eccentricities of. Mus. 43: 449.
Barrett, Samuel, Sermon on Death of. (C. A. Bartol) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 69.
Barricades, Results of the Triumph of. Blackw. 36: 209. Same art. Mus. 25: 406.
Barrington, Basil, and his Friends. Westm. 14: 224.
Barrington, D. Antiquities of the Statutes. Retros. 9: 250.
Barrington, J. S., Viscount, Memoir of. Cong. M. 17: 65.
Barrington, Sir Jonah. Irish Sketches. Mo. R. 128: 510. — Dem. R. 33: 325. — Lond. M. 18: 241.
Barrington, Rutland, Actor, with portrait. Victoria, 35: 157.
Barrington, W. W., Viscount, Political Life of. Quar. 14: 505.
Barrister, Experiences of a. Chamb. J. 11: 24–403. 12: 147, 177, 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 267.
— Tales of a. Quar. 79: 61.
Barrister's Clerk. Argosy, 31: 367.
Barrister's Story. Tinsley, 9: 33.
Barritt, Thomas, of Manchester. (T. Gibbons and others) Reliquary, 9: 133. 12: 205. 13: 43.
Barrossa, Battle of. (S. Moggridge) Blackw. 21: 695.
Barrow, Isaac. Quar. 127: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 259.
— Works of. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 6: 165. — (D. A. Wasson) New Eng. 9: 498. — Sharpe, 14: 26.
Barrow, Sir John. Chamb. J. 11: 44.
— Autobiography of. (C. H. Warren) No. Am. 66: 348.
— Excursions to North of Europe, 1830–33. Mo. R. 133: 550.
— Voyages. Quar. 3: 194.
Barrow, John, jr. Tour round Ireland. Dub. Univ. 7: 693.
Barrows. Penny M. 3: 494.
— Ancient British. Nature, 1: 460, 583.
— British. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 18: 429.
— — at Bartlow, Essex. (J. Gage) Arch. 25: 1.
— — — Further Discoveries at. (J. Gage) Arch. 28: 1.
— — — Final Excavations at. (J. G. Rokewoode) Arch. 29: 1.
— — — Roman Remains in. (J. Gage) Arch. 26: 300.
— — at Iffins Wood, near Canterbury. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 30: 57.
— — at Stoney Littleton, Somerset Co. (Sir R. C. Hoare) Arch. 19: 43.
— — at West Kennet, Wiltshire, Long chambered. (J. Thurman) Arch. 38: 405.
— Cornish, Discoveries in. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Antiquary, 2: 77.
— Folk-Lore of. (R. J. King) Once a Week, 14: 693.
Barrows in Cambridgeshire. (R. C. Neville) Arch. 32: 357.
— in South Dorsetshire. (J. Sydenham) Arch. 30: 327.
— in South Wilts. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 35: 480.
— in Wiltshire, Long. (J. Thomson) Arch. 42: 161.
— — Round. (J. Thurnam) Arch. 43: 285.
Barrow-in-Furness, and Sir James Ramsden. Pract. M. 2: 1.
— Iron and Steel Institute at. Pract. M. 4: 262.
Barrows, Lieut. William. Anal. M. 2: 394.
Barry, M. J. G., Duchesse de. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 23: 122. — Fraser, 6: 1.
— Adventures of. (D. Costello) Colburn, 83: 182. 84: 81.
— and Madame Roland. Dem. R. 43: 286.
— and Louis XV. Temp. Bar. 39: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 422.
— Capefigue's. Colburn, 115: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 56.
Barry, Edward M. Art J. 32: 139. — Am. Arch. 7: 83.
Barry, Gerald. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 134.
Barry, James, the Irish Painter. (P. Knight) Ed. R. 16: 293. — Blackw. 8: 277. — Dub. Univ. 20: 274, 443. — Irish Q. 3: 230. — (S. Colvin) Portfo. 4: 150. — (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 47: 205. — Penny M. 7: 65–153. — Colburn, 7: 339. — Ecl. R. 11: 396.
Barry, John, Commodore. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 1.
Barry, Spranger, Actor. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 48: 32. — Dub. Univ. 60: 580.
Barstow, John, with portrait. (A. Caswell) N. E. Reg. 18: 370.
Barth, Christian Gottlob, Character of. Good Words, 4: 264.
Barth, H. (W. L. Gage) Harper, 33: 65. — Liv. Age, 59: 368.
See Africa.
Barthet, Armand. Nouvelles. New Q. 1: 427.
Bartholdi, Auguste, and his Works. (C. de Kay) Scrib. 14: 129.
— Statue of Liberty. Am. Arch. 4: 77. — (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 586.
Bartholomew, E. S. (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 2: 525.
Bartholomew Fair. (A. Smith) Bentley, 12: 390. — Blackw. 14: 259. — Fraser, 2: 431.
— Memoirs of. Brit. Q. 29: 463.
— Morley's Memoir of. Colburn, 115: 181. — Nat. R. 8: 425.
Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of. *See* St. Bartholomew.
Barthomley, Hinchliffe's. Fraser, 57: 620.
Bartleby, the Scrivener. (H. Melville) Putnam, 2: 546, 609.
Bartleman, James, Memoir of. Fraser, 48: 164.
Bartlett, Rev. John. (C. T. Thayer) Chr. Exam. 46: 484.
Bartlett, John Russell, Library of. (H. Rogers) Am. Bibliop. 7: 192.
Bartlett, Josiah, Governor of New Hampshire, 1790. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 278.
Bartlett, William Francis. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 26: 406.
Bartol, C. A., Discourses of. (C. Lowe) Unita. R. 1: 242. — (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 54: 103. — New Eng. 8: 434. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 70: 199.
— Key of the Kingdom. Mo. Rel. M. 22: 1.
— Sermons. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 48: 110. — Unita. R. 15: 451.
Bartolini, Lorenzo, the Sculptor. Colburn, 11: 231.
Barton, B. S., with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 273.
Barton, Bernard, Quaker Poet, with portrait. Hogg, 5: 353. — Knick. 39: 514. — Liv. Age, 61: 195.

Barton, Bernard, Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 23: 529.
— Napoleon and other Poems. Chr. Obs. 23: 293.
— Poems. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 348. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 12: 767. — Mo. R. 93: 267. 98: 185. — Ecl. R. 33: 181, 254. 36: 155, 476. 40: 49. 43: 236, 560. 45: 231. 49: 140. — Lond. M. 2: 194.
— — and Letters. Liv. Age, 24: 113.
Barton, Clara H. (L. P. Brockett) Appleton, 7: 204.
Barton, Elizabeth, the Nun of Kent. Chamb. J. 28: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 107.
Barton, Fanny. *See* Abington, Fanny B.
Bartram, John, and his Garden. (H. Pyle) Harper, 60: 321.
— and H. Marshall, Darlington's Memoirs of. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 70: 210. — Am. J. Sci. 59: 85.
— and Peter Collinson. Am. J. Educ. 28: 872.
Baruch, Ethiopic Book of. (G. H. Schrodde) Luth. Q. 8: 333.
Baryta; its manifold Uses in the Arts. (L. Feuchtwanger) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 356.
Barytone, The great. Chamb. J. 43: 17.
Basalt. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 1: 188, 232.
— Origin of the columnar Structure of. (R. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 109: 206.
Bascom, Henry B. Knick. 34: 308.
Base, The, do call it Convey; a Tale. (R. Thynne) Dub. Univ. 83: 317.
Base-Ball and Cricket. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 167.
Base-Ball Business. Lakeside, 4: 325.
Basedow, Johann Bernhard. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 487.
Basevi, Capt. James Palladio. Nature, 4: 419.
Bashan. (J. L. Porter) Bib. Sac. 13: 789.
— and the Cities of Moab. Chr. Obs. 61: 10. 66: 302. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 220.
— and the Cities of Og. Liv. Age, 62: 70.
— Giant Cities of. (L. J. Fletcher) Univ. Q. 33: 67.
— Historico-Geographical Sketch of. (J. L. Porter) Kitto, 13: 281.
Bashful Gentleman. (M. M. Noah) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 429.
Bashfulness, Miseries of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 465.
Bashi-Bashi-Bazouks. Fraser, 54: 375.
— on the Drina Frontier of Bosnia. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 362.
Basil the Great, St. Chr. R. 20: 263.
— and Baptism. (I. Chase) Chr. R. 23: 568. 24: 102.
— Life and Letters of. No. Am. 90: 356.
— Some Letters of. (J. H. Egar) Am. Church R. 30: 391, 567. 31: 25, 118, 401.
Basil's Faith; a Tale. (A. W. Dubourg) Temp. Bar, 45: 143, 285. Same art. Appleton, 14: 488, 521, 552.
Basilia; a Tale of Modern Athens. Colburn, 25: 432.
Basilica of Santa Petronilla. (S. Wood) Good Words, 15: 732.
— of St. Saturnin. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 8: 101.
Basilicas of Rome, Bunsen on. Ed. R. 85: 143.
Basilides, De Groot's. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 26: 17.
Basilis, A Coin of. (T. Combe) Arch. 18: 344.
Basilisk, The. Belgra. 1: 479.
— The modern. Chamb. J. 33: 91.
Basilisks, physical and moral. (W. W. Newton) Penn Mo. 7: 788.
Basing House, Hampshire. Penny M. 9: 257. — Sharpe, 11: 222.
Basire, Dr. Isaac, Correspondence of. Mo. R. 125: 326.
Baskets and their Materials. Penny M. 11: 445.
Basle to Domo d' Ossola. Galaxy, 12: 848.
Basque Blood. House. Words, 9: 364.
Basque Country, The. Ed. R. 119: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 409. — Penny M. 11: 146.
— and People. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 87: 211.
Basque Country, Glimpse into. Month, 20: 29.
— Language of. Liv. Age, 87: 128.
— Ramble in. Chamb. J. 56: 449.
— Ramble through, 1836–37. Blackw. 52: 200, 379, 498.
— Stephens on. Mo. R. 144: 1.
Basque Customs. Fraser, 97: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 749.
Basque Legends. (T. F. Crane) Internat. R. 6: 386. — (D. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 286.
Basque Literature, Specimens of. Dub. Univ. 86: 732.
Basque Posada, Snow-bound in a. (K. N. Blodgett) Lakeside, 3: 383.
Basques, The. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 22: 646. — (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 15: 394. — All the Year, 23: 534. — Chamb. J. 1: 277, 294.
— and the Kelts. (W. Webster) Anthrop. J. 5: 5.
— Northern Range of. (W. B. Dawkins) Fortn. 22: 323.
— of Spain. Ecl. M. 37: 337.
— Origin of. (W. Webster) Anthrop. J. 2: 150.
— Social Customs of. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 107: 644.
Bas-Relief, An ancient. (J. Millingen and S. Weston) Arch. 19: 70, 99.
Bass, The Fish. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 12: 261.
— Black, Habits of. (S. T. Tisdale) Am. Natural. 5: 361.
— in the Potomac. (W. M. Laffan) Lippinc. 20: 454.
— Striped. (F. Endicott) Scrib. 21: 698.
Bass Rock, The. Hogg, 1: 19. — Penny M. 2: 265. — Sharpe, 23: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 347.
— and its Tenants. Chamb. J. 30: 107.
— History of. Ecl. R. 90: 226.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 83: 13*.
— Trip to. Month, 11: 386.
Bass and Burton Breweries. Lond. Soc. 39: 39.
Bassano, Italy. Fraser, 96: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 491.
Basselin, Oliver, Poetry of. Fraser, 21: 47.
Bassi, Laura M. C., Female Doctor of Philosophy. Chamb. J. 12: 31.
Bassi, Ugo. (E. Carrington) Brit. Q. 73: 12.
Bassompierre's Embassy to England, 1626. Blackw. 5: 275. — Retros. 13: 316. 14: 69. — Mo. R. 91: 28.
Bassos, The; a Tale. (F. S. Cozzens) Putnam, 14: 288.
Bastardy, Adulterine, Law of. Quar. 59: 48.
Bastian, H. C. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 108.
— Brain as an Organ of Mind. Nature, 22: 381.
Bastiat, F. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 14: 411. — Liv. Age, 65: 554.
— Popular Fallacies. Dub. Univ. 34: 640.
— Works of. Ed. R. 149: 355.
Bastille, The. (G. Masson) Once a Week, 17: 688. — Chamb. J. 46: 167, 185.
— Anecdotes of. Ev. Sat. 5: 711.
— Appointment of Sir John Fastolfe as Keeper, 1421. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 44: 112.
— Archives of. Lond. Q. 28: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 57.
— Fall of, Contemporary Narrative of. Fortn. 34: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 160.
— Truth about. Fraser, 93: 162. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 429.
— Women of. Colburn, 130: 433.
Bastnäsite and Tysonite from Colorado. (O. D. Allen and W. J. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 119: 390.
Basutos and the Cape Colony. 19th Cent. 9: 177.
— and Sir Bartle Frere. (W. Fowler) 19th Cent. 9: 547.
Bat, The. Chamb. J. 48: 457.
— Kalong. Penny M. 3: 305.
Bats. Ev. Sat. 10: 151.
— and their Young. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 641.
— Dobson's Catalogue of. Nature, 14: 472. 18: 585.

Bats, Something about. (B. G. Wilder) Hours at Home, 10: 321.
— What are? (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 225. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 523.
— Winged Quadrupeds. (E. Coues) Penn Mo. 6: 341.
Bataks, Journey to the. Ecl. R. 44: 421.
Batalha and Alcobaça, Beckford on Monasteries of. Mo. R. 138: 39.
Batavia, Gillan's Account of. Portfo.(Den.) 23: 46.
— Two Days at. Bentley, 57: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 109.
Batcheller, Tyler. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 6: 125.
Bateman, Laura, and Edith Heraud, Comparative Criticism of. Victoria, 3: 167.
Bateman, T., with portrait. Reliquary, 2: 87. — Chr. Obs. 20: 665. — Ecl. R. 44: 310.
Bateman, Thomas O. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 15: 97.
Bateman Household; a Tale. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 33: 1–233.
Bates, Edward, with portrait. De Bow, 12: 106.
Bates, Isaac C., Memoir of. Am. Whig R. 3: 186. — with portrait, (H. A. Hill) N. E. Reg. 31: 141.
Bates, Joshua. (G. Ticknor) Am. J. Educ. 7: 270.
Bates's Tour, personally conducted. Blackw. 119: 164.
Bath, Eng. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 17: 168. — Once a Week, 13: 122. — Macmil. 10: 477.
— and Cheltenham, Society in. Lond. Soc. 18: 116.
— Cathedral of. All the Year, 34: 222. — Penny M. 2: 268.
— Literary Ramblings about. Cornh. 27: 543, 688. 28: 27.
— Mineral Waters of. (Sir C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 89: 13.
Bath, Va., Historical Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 721.
Bath, Order of the. Retros. 15: 439.
Bath-Chair Man's Story. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 22: 507. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 432.
Bath, Fashionable, of the Olden Time. Cornh. 35: 195.
— Implements for the, found at Urdingen. (G. Witt) Arch. 43: 250.
— The Social. Once a Week, 13: 352.
Baths, Ancient. Chamb. J. 5: 195.
— — in the Island of Lipari. (W. H. Smythe) Arch. 23: 98.
— — Thermal. Dub. Univ. 57: 29.
— — Turkish, etc. Cornh. 3: 375.
— and Bathing-Places, Ancient and modern. Quar. 129: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 385.
— and Wash-Houses. Lond. Q. 7: 182.
— Free, at East Smithfield. Chamb. J. 8: 102.
— — in Cities. (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 2: 228. — (J. Wharton) Penn Mo. 5: 452.
— German. Blackw. 120: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 224.
— of Broussa. (Mrs. Walker) Good Words, 8: 524.
— of Lenk. Penny M. 7: 217.
— of Mont Dor. Blackw. 61: 448.
— of Santa Catarina. Fraser, 80: 635.
— of Silesia. Dub. Univ. 38: 223, 283.
— on the Seine. Hogg, 6: 230.
— Tale of a Tub. Liv. Age, 70: 613.
— Turkish. *See* Turkish Baths.
See Spas.
Bather's Ideal. (E. Myers) Fraser, 102: 276.
Bathing. Penny M. 4: 354.
— abroad and at Home. Liv. Age, 79: 67.
— and Bodies. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 4: 532.
— Hot-Air Baths. Dub. Univ. 82: 224.
— How, when, and where to bathe. (W. Strange) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 296.
— in Winter. Lond. M. 1: 63.
— its Use and Abuse. (Sir A. Clarke) Nat. M. 3: 152.
— Luxurious. Chamb. J. 57: 391.
Bathing, Obstructions to. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 221.
— Russian Vapor Bath. (T. S. Traill) Ed. New Philos. J. 13: 14.
Bathing Dresses, Ladies'. Godey, 83: 43.
Bathometer. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 314.
— The Morse. Ecl. Engin. 3: 37.
Bathurst, Sir Benjamin; a mysterious Crime. Liv. Age, 56: 21. 75: 231.
Bathurst, Henry, Life of. Ecl. R. 67: 555.
Bathybius and the Moners. (E. Haeckel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 641.
— What is? (W. C. Williamson) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 350. Same art. Am. Natural. 3: 651.
Batley and its Shoddy Manufactures. All the Year, 25: 440.
Baton Rouge, Up the Mississippi to. Broadw. 7: 372. — (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 140.
Batrachians, Carboniferous, in Nova Scotia. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 112: 440.
— Development without Metamorphosis. Nature, 15: 491.
Battersea Bridge, Old. (K. S. Macquoid) Art J. 33: 33.
Battery, Ericsson's. (I. Newton) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 73.
— Stevens Iron-clad. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 165.
Battery, Air-tight Galvanic. (C. T. Chester) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 257.
— Bunsen, Manufacture of Carbon Elements for. (J. (Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 37.
— Ground. (A. G. Ballantyne) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 329.
— Moncrieff. Once a Week, 20: 120.
— Platinized Graphite. (C. V. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 110.
— Thermo-electric, Clamond's. Pract. M. 4: 314.
— Voltaic, Chemical Theory of. (J. P. Cooke) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 329, 406. 93: 131. 94: 60.
Batticaloa, India. (J. George) Meth. M. 54: 170.
Battle, and who won it; a Tale. (C. F. Browne) Temp. Bar, 31: 525.
— and Triumph of Dr. Susan. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 27: 338, 467.
— at Sea. All the Year, 23: 565.
— of the Bees; a Poem. Putnam, 8: 164.
— of Bennington; a Poem. (T. D. English) Harper, 21: 325.
— of the Boyne; a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 13: 302.
— of Bunkerloo, The. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 14: 351.
— of the Churches. (J. Martineau) Westm. 54: 441.
— of Dorking. (G. Chesney) Blackw. 109: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 725.
— — London at the Time of. Victoria, 19: 1.
— — made impossible. Macmil. 28: 375.
— — Review of. Ev. Sat. 11: 26, 75.
— of the Eyes. Dub. Univ. 20: 659.
— of Gilboa; a Poem. Good Words, 3: 88.
— of the Kegs; a Ballad of 1778. (F. Hopkinson) Hist M. 3: 233.
— of Lansdowne; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 11: 98.
— of Life. (H. S. Brown) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 221. — Sharpe, 17: 129.
— of Life and Death; a Story. (B. Auerbach) Howitt, 3: 82, 103, 121. Same art. Am. Whig R. 9: 265.
— of the Seas; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, 62: 30.
— of the Standard; a Poem. (W. A. Gibbs) St. James, 36: 225–616. 37: 99, 217, 317.
— of Talavera; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 9: 152.
— of the Twins. Tinsley, 10: 471.
— of von Blannase. (F. A. Parker) Knick. 51: 229.
— of Wilo-Wilo, with Chinese Pirates. Putnam, 8: 302.
— with Time; a Poem. Cornh. 6: 270.
See names of particular battles, as Gettysburg; Waterloo; etc.

Battles, Decisive, of the World. (E. S. Creasy) Ecl. M. 14: 227, 380, 524. 15: 511.
— Creasy's Fifteen decisive. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 10: 56. — Westm. 56: 125.
— Great, in History. (H. Vethake) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 138, 340, 551. 3: 330. — Ecl. M. 26: 471.
— of the Bible. (E. Bayley) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 469.
— Prose of. Chamb. J. 39: 129.
Battle Abbey. (B. R. Parkes) Once a Week, 15: 414. — Penny M. 2: 211.
— Chronicle of. Dub. R. 49: 1.
— Roll of. N. E. Reg. 2: 25.
Battle Array, Ancient and modern. All the Year, 1: 84.
Battle-Field; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Dem. R. 1: 15.
Battle-Fields of 1859. Fraser, 61: 168.
Batuta, Ibn, Travels of. Ecl. R. 49: 524. — Blackw. 49: 597.
Baubie Wishart; a Story. Lippinc. 26: 719.
Baudelaire, Charles. (L. Fountain) Lippinc. 8: 383. — (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 12: 54. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 22: 279. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 24: 500. — (W. Stigand) Belgra. 15: 438. — Ev. Sat. 4: 528.
— Translation of Poe's Poems. Ev. Sat. 11: 503.
Baudoyn, Book of. Blackw. 41: 106.
Bauer, Bruno, and the Universities of Prussia. Prosp. R. 2: 174.
Bauer, Marie-Bernard; a Jewish Convert. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 211.
Bauer, William, Trials of. Once a Week, 7: 221, 247.
Baugniet, Charles. Art J. 19: 42.
Baum the Cornet-Player. (A. Webster, jr.) Scrib. 6: 596.
Baur, F. C. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 64: 1.
— and the Tubingen School of Criticism. Brit. Q. 45: 297. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 1.
— and others, Theories on the Fourth Gospel. Nat. R. 5: 82.
— Writings of. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 43, 83, 301.
Baurmeister's Narrative of Capture of New York, 1776. M. Am. Hist. 1: 33.
Bausset, M. de. Memoirs. Fraser, 47: 413.
Bautain, Abbé. Irish Q. 9: 555.
Bavaria, Catholicism in. Contemp. 14: 495. 17: 261.
— Church Crisis in. Contemp. 19: 120.
— Court of, Vehse's History of. Ed. R. 104: 399.
— Customs of the Haberfeld Treiben. Cornh. 16: 667.
— Headquarters of Beer-Drinking. (A. Ten Broeck) Atlan. 14: 185.
— Highlands of. Appleton, 13: 449, 481, 513, 545.
— — Week in. (A. A. Buckland) Victoria, 36: 60.
— King of. *See* Louis I.
— Lakes of. Bentley, 34: 17.
— Prisons of. Irish Q. 9: 764.
— Productive Forces of. (A. Delmar) Internat. R. 3: 615.
— Summer in. (E. Phipps) Colburn, 55: 380–453. 56: 81–526.
Bawr, Madame, Sketch of. Once a Week, 6: 426.
Baxter, Charles. Art J. 16: 145.
Baxter, Joseph, Journal of, in 1717. N. E. Reg. 21: 45.
— Memoir of. (J. Langdon Sibley) N. E. Reg. 20: 157.
Baxter, Richard. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 32: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 46. — (A. Woodbury) Chr Exam. 66: 157. — (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 70: 181. — Ecl. R. 114: 257. — Meth. M. 30: 481. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 1. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 243. 5: 151, 215. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 35: 36. — Chr. R. 8: 1.
— and Owen. Nat. R. 15: 95.
— and his Times. (J. C. Ryle) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 363.
— End of Controversy. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 12: 348.
— Home of, at Kidderminster. (W. W. Campbell) Harper, 52: 43.
— Orme's Life of. Am. Meth. M. 15: 121. — Ecl. R. 52: 381.
Baxter, Richard. Posing Question. Cong. M. 6: 715.
— Review of religious Opinions of. Chr. Obs. 9: 65, 129.
— Saints' Rest. (J. Woodbridge) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 461.
— Theology of. (G. P. Fisher) Bib. Sac. 9: 135, 300.
Baxter, W. Philological Letters. (G. Sharpe) Arch. 1: 205.
Baxter, Wm. E., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 88: 652.
— Impressions of Europe. Quar. 86: 265.
Bay-Tree, The. Penny M. 3: 313.
Bayard, James A., Biography of. Anal. M. 7: 333.
Bayard, P. du T., Chevalier. (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 48: 478. — (J. G. Wilson) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 333. — — Lond. Soc. 6: 238. — Penny M. 14: 31, 45.
— Memoir of. (R. Southey) Quar. 32: 355. — Mo. R. 118: 175. — Mus. 7: 72. 14: 465. — Ecl. R. 88: 213.
— Sketches of. Am. Mo. M. 5: 81, 161
Bayadères, The. Fraser, 18: 729.
Bayeux Tapestry. (J. Piggot) Antiquary, 4: 15. — Chamb. J. 45: 366. — Hogg, 7: 159. — Liv. Age, 48: 341. — Sharpe, 28: 150.
— Memoir on. (Abbé de la Rue) Arch. 17: 85.
— Observations on. (T. Amyot) Arch. 19: 88, 192. — (H. Gurney) Arch. 18: 359. — (C. Stothard) Arch. 19: 184.
Bayle, Pierre. (F. Sheldon) No. Am. 111: 377.
Bayley, Solomon, Account of pious Negro. Chr. Obs. 33: 275, 328.
Baylies, William, Biography of. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 77.
Bayly, Thomas Haynes, West-End Poet. Fraser, 99: 352. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 550. — Mo. R. 164: 438.
— Life and Poetry of. Chamb. J. 1: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 442.
— Seasonable Ditties. Colburn, 39: 64–403.
Bayne, Peter. Christian Life. (J. A. Macaulay) Meth. Q. 16: 549. — So. Lit. Mess. 23: 321.
— Lessons from my Masters. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 351.
Bayonet, Origin and History of. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 38: 422.
Bayonne, Remains of an ancient Camp near. (S. Baring-Gould) Arch. 34: 399.
— to St. Sebastian. Sharpe, 38: 24.
Bayou Tèche. (E. de Leon) Fraser, 91: 27.
Bayreuth Performances. (A. A. Wheeler) Nation, 23: 148–325. — All the Year, 37: 39.
Bayreuth, Wagner at. Scrib. 12: 361.
See Wagner.
Bazaine, Gen. François Achille. (A. Forbes) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 76.
— Condemnation of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 401.
— Trial of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 17: 287.
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1040.
Bazar, The deserted. Fraser, 36: 88.
Bazaars. Chamb. J. 38: 49.
Bazas, France. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 30: 159.
Beach, E. T. P. Pelayo; an Epic Poem. Ecl. M. 62: 371.
Beach, Sir Michael E. H. B., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 85: 654.
Beach, S. B. Escalala. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 210. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 279.
Beaches, Motions of Shingle. (H. R. Palmer) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 135.
— Raised, and their Origin. (E. Hull) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 90.
— — of Barnstaple Bay. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 338.
Beach-Combers. (J. J. Roche) Galaxy, 21: 648. — Chamb. J. 58: 83.
Beach Men, Stories of. All the Year, 6: 234.
Beachy Head. (W. W. Fenn) St. James, 35: 633.
Beacon, Black Rock, L. I., Description of. (W. H. Swift) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 385.

Beacons, Antiquity and Use of. (J. Ward) Arch. 1: 1.
— Origin of. Penny M. 11: 281.
Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, Earl of. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 14: 190. — (M. Sullivan) Lippinc. 23: 197. — Blackw. 104: 129, 491. — Lond. Soc. 19: 427. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 278. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 31: 410, 491. — (P. M. Potter) Scrib. 22: 262. — ("Shirley," M. Maccoll, and A. Austin) Contemp. 39: 971. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 129. — (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.), 2: 1.
— as a Novelist. Appleton, 25: 354.
— Brandes's Study of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 420. — Internat. R. 9: 42.
— Death of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 32: 331. — Blackw. 129: 674. — Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 1.
— Endymion. Ed. R. 153: 103. — Quar. 151: 115. — Dub. R. 88: 145. — (R. M. Milnes) Fortn. 35: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 617. Same art. Canad. Mo. 19: 205. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 413. (J. MacCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 112. — Appleton, 25: 70. — Fraser, 102: 705. — (M. W. Fuller) Dial (Ch.), 1: 188.
— Florin; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 313.
— French Estimate of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 209.
— French Popularity of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 345.
— Ministry of. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 423.
— — Policy of. Fraser, 97: 135.
— Political Adventures of. Fortn. 29: 477, 691, 867. 30: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 276, 657. 138: 14, 615.
— Political Career of. Brit. Q. 64: 147.
— Two Papers on, by a Whig and a Tory. Contemp. 36: 665.
— Wit and Humor of. (W. S. Sichel) Macmil. 44: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 55. Same art. Appleton, 26: 164: 375.
— Worldly Wisdom of. Ecl. M. 96: 329.
See Disraeli, B.
Beaconsfield, England, A Day at, 1857. Fraser, 56: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 429.
Beads, Ancient Drawings of. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 34: 46.
Bead Manufactory at Venice. Am. J. Sci. 27: 78.
Bead Medicine's Mystery; a Story. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. 25: 473.
Beadles. Lond. Soc. 2: 71.
Beadon, Sir Cecil, Defense of. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 180.
Beagle, Voyage of the. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 65: 194.
— Voyages of, King and Fitzroy's. Ed. R. 69: 467.
Beale, Anne. Gladys the Reaper. Liv. Age, 68: 100.
Beale, Robert. So. M. 17: 602.
Beale, Thurley, Singer, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 425.
Beams and Joists, Wrought-Iron. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 53.
— Bars, etc., Cohesive Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 43, 49.
— Cast-Iron, Experiments on Strength of. (T. J. Cram) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 153.
— Deflection of, under transverse Strains. (W. A. Norton) Ecl. Engin. 3: 70.
— Formula for normal Stress of. (G. F. Swain) Ecl. Engin. 23: 63.
— Iron, Experiments on Wrought. (T. Davies) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 271.
— — Strength and best Forms of. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 202, 261, 325, 378. 14: 26.
— Lattice, Strain upon Diagonals of. (W. T. Doyne) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 224, 294.
— of uniform Resistance. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 16: 199.
— of uniform Strength. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 109.
Beams, Problems on. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 256.
— — on open built. (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 385.
— Strength of. (W. H. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 4, 73. 65: 296. — (B. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 23: 444.
— Theory of continuous. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 39, 122, 171, 249.
Beam Trusses, Economical Construction of. (G. S. Morrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 99–394. 87: 34.
Beaminster, England, Dissenting Church at. Cong. M. 18: 713. 19: 269.
Bean, Col. Ellis P. De Bow, 14: 46.
Bear, The. (W. E. Simmons, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 281.
— Encounter with a. Chamb. J. 30: 365.
— Grizzly. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 178.
— — Adventure with a. Chamb. J. 22: 42.
Bears. (D. Piatt) Galaxy, 11: 363. — All the Year, 4: 390. — House. Words, 7: 577. — Liv. Age, 29: 19.
— and Bear-Hunting. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 11: 591. — (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 121.
— and Wolves, British. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 241.
— History and Habits of. Harper, 2: 546.
— Natural History and geographical Distribution of. (A. L. Adams) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 250.
— Polar. Penny M. 2: 100.
— Tame, in Sweden. (J. Wager) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 479.
Bear-Baiting and Mr. Martin's Bill. Blackw. 17: 600.
Bear-Dancing at Rome. Penny M. 14: 52, 62.
Bear-Hunt, The; a Poem. (A. Lincoln) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 190.
— in the Himalayas. Temp. Bar, 19: 229.
— in Sweden. (A. Gülbrandson) Putnam, 15: 265.
Bear-Hunting. Blackw. 27: 807. 28: 1. — Chamb. J. 39: 62. 51: 131.
— in Canada. Blackw. 32: 260.
— in India. Fraser, 46: 373.
— in Lithuania. Penny M. 6: 27.
— Metaphysics of. (C. Winterfeld) Am. Whig, 2: 171.
— in the South. (J. Gordon) Scrib. 22: 857.
Bear-Skin, The; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 131.
Bear-Steak; a Gastronomic Adventure. Chamb. J. 16: 10.
Bear's Grease, Trip in Search of. Chamb. J. 23: 300.
Bearbrook Archives. (J. P. Quincy) Putnam, 5: 299.
Bear-Valley Coal Basin, and Bear-Mountain Railroad. (T. E. Nichols) Hunt, 14: 141.
Beard, C., Sermons by. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 12: 292.
Beard, Ithamar W., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 242.
Beard, J. R., Sermons. Chr. Exam. 12: 223.
— Nine Lectures on Owenism. Chr. Exam. 28: 255.
Beard, W. H., and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 321.
Beard's Theater of God's Judgment. Blackw. 8: 496.
Beards. (J. Waters) Knick. 35: 352, 445, 495. — (W. Collier) Bentley, 11: 575. — Ev. Sat. 11: 66, 439. — Chamb. J. 38: 308. — Irish Q. 8: 1194. 9: 282. — Once a Week, 16: 189. — Penny M. 3: 367. — Westm. 62: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 304. — (T. Robinson) St. James, 48: 378.
— and the Hair. Temp. Bar, 3: 247.
— and Moustaches. All the Year, 23: 510.
— Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 73: 306.
— of our Fathers. Chamb. J. 27: 369.
— Thoughts on. Blackw. 34: 670.
See Hair.
Bearer of Dispatches in London. (T. S. Fay) Lippinc. 14: 370.
Béarnais Sketch. Once a Week, 15: 569, 611.
Beast, Name and Number of the. (A. Flemming) Cong. R. 7: 31.
— Number of. (J. T. Holly) Am. Church R. 31: 284. — (E. S. Wilson) Am. Church R. 27: 428.

Beasts of Burden. Chamb. J. 40: 302.
Beata; or, What's in a Name? Blackw. 126: 31–657.
Beating the Bounds. Chamb. J. 20: 49. — Am. Arch. 10: 64.
Beatitude in Human Nature. (A. F. Hunt) Cath. World, 27: 533.
Beatitudes, The. (C. Stothard) Cath. World, 30: 713.
Beatrice; a Verse-Drama. Dub. Univ. 66: 533, 671. 67: 110.
Beatrice and Angelo; a Poem. (H. Hogg) Hogg, 11: 21.
Beatrice Boville; or, Pride *versus* Pride. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 49: 641. Same art. Broadw. 5: 1, 155.
Beatrice Cenci. (S. M. B. Piatt) Overland, 7: 68.
Beatrice di Tenda; a Tale. Broadw. 4: 47.
Beatrice's Dream; a Theological Argument. Temp. Bar, 43: 539.
Beatrice's Mirror. (Mrs. A. D. Perkins) O. & N. 1: 493.
Beattie, George. Cornh. 25: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 431. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 514.
Beattie, James. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 29: 405. — Blackw. 128: 17. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 46: 810.
— Bower's Life of. Ecl. R. 1: 172.
— Forbes's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 1, 112. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 171. — Chr. Obs. 6: 389, 466, 473, 513.
— Life and Poetry of. Lond. M. 5: 313.
Beatty, Maj. Erkuries, Diary of, 1786–87. M. Am. Hist. 1: 175–432.
Beatty, Wm., Journal of, 1776–80. Hist. M. 11: 79, 147.
Beau, The; a Tale. (J. H. D. Zschokke) Ecl. M. 40: 238.
Beau Brummell. *See* Brummell.
Beaucaire, Fair at. Sharpe, 24: 264.
Beauchamp; or, the Error. (G. P. R. James) Colburn, 74: 535. 75: 94–420. 76: 69–385. 77: 63–422. 78: 44–299.
Beauchamp & Co.; a Story. (Mrs. H. Martin) Fraser, 104: 84.
Beauchamp's Career. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 22: 249–676. 23: 132–739. 24: 123–869.
Beauchamp Family, of England. Temp. Bar, 17: 332.
Beauchampe. (W. G. Simms) Sharpe, 1: 17–105.
Beauclercs, The, Father and Son. (C. Clarke) Fraser, 72: 565, 692. 73: 104–781. 74: 112, 212, 385.
Beauclerk, Topham. Cornh. 31: 281.
Beaudrot; a Poem. (T. D. English) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 410.
Beaufort, Cardinal, Jewels pledged to, 17 Henry VI. (J. Caley) Arch. 21: 34.
Beaufort, Margaret, Mother of Henry VII., Life of. Dub. R. 8: 130.
Beauharnais, Prince Eugene de, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 60: 323.
Beaulieu, Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 17: 413.
— Tragedy at. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 7: 210.
Beaumanoir, Mareschal de, Monument to. (M. d'Auvergne) Arch. 6: 144.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 84: 122. — (Lady C. C. Jackson) Temp. Bar, 61: 176. — Blackw. 105: 30.
— and his Times. Quar. 135: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 67. — Temp. Bar, 43: 604. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 731. — Bentley, 39: 171, 293. — Brit. Q. 23: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 193. — New Q. 5: 381.
— and Sophie Arnould. Westm. 42: 146. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 271.
— Fifteen Louis-d'Or. Ev. Sat. 7: 129, 181.
— Life of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 155.
— Loménie's Life of. (J. Bonner) Harper, 14: 76. — Ed. R. 104: 453. — Fraser, 49: 330.
— the Merchant. (J. Bigelow) Hours at Home, 11: 160
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, Passage in Life of. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 1: 233.
— Plan to aid the American Colonies. (G. C. Genet) M. Am. Hist. 2: 663.
— Sketch of. Am. Mo. M. 8: 384.
Beaumaris Castle, Anglesey. Penny M. 5: 51.
Beaumont, Christophe de, Archbishop of Paris. (A. G. Knight) Month, 40: 198, 370. 41: 36.
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 27. — (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 33: 302. — (E. P. Whipple) Am. Whig R. 4: 68, 131. — Liv. Age, 14: 385. — Fraser, 22: 189. 41: 321. — Ecl. M. 12: 174. — Temp. Bar, 42: 460.
— — and Cervantes. Fraser, 91: 592.
— — and their Contemporaries. (W. Spalding) Ed. R. 73: 209.
— — Dyce's edition. Ed. R. 86: 42. — Quar. 83: 377.
Beaumont, Joseph, an overlooked Poet. (F. M. Bird) Hours at Home, 11: 560.
— Psyche. Retros. 11: 288. 12: 229.
Beauregard, Gen. G. T. Service in West Tennessee, 1862. (T. Jordan) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 404.
Beausoleil, Baroness de, Sketch of. (S. B.-Gould) Once a Week, 16: 417.
Beauties of Nature. Penny M. 1: 150.
Beauties, Professional. Lond. Soc. 36: 449.
Beautiful, The. (J. G. Whittier) Hogg, 2: 326.
— and the Picturesque. Brit. Q. 8: 498.
— and the Pretty. (F. T. Palgrave) F. Arts Q. 1: 308.
— Function of. (S. W. McDaniel) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 310.
— Love of. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 84: 330. — (J. Swett) Pioneer, 1: 207.
— Natural Philosophy of. Art J. 4: 215.
— Perception of. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 20: 9.
— Plea for. Chamb. J. 16: 161.
— Tyler's Theory of. So. R. n. s. 15: 243.
— Witness of Artists to. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 5: 117, 131.
Beautiful Arts, Claims of. Dem. R. 3: 253.
Beautiful Lucy Parson. Lond. Soc. 2: 223.
Beautiful Miss Johnson. Lond. Soc. 12: 56–355.
Beautiful Miss Roche; a Story. (Mrs. G. W. Godfrey) Temp. Bar, 61: 344, 501. 62: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 403.
Beautiful Perdita, The. St. James, 5: 149.
Beautiful Women. (F. G. Fairfield) Appleton, 16: 328.
Beauty. (F. W. Winthrop) No. Am. 7: 1. — (M. B. Hope) Princ. 21: 251. — Blackw. 5: 564. 14: 672. — (J. B. Atkinson) Good Words, 21: 638. — Hesp. 1: 481. — (T. C. Henley) Peop. J. 11: 353. — Portfo. (Den.) 13: 148, 220.
— Aids to. Cornh. 7: 391, 738.
— Alison on. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 18: 1.
— Alison explained by Jeffrey. Blackw. 13: 385.
— and Art. (W. Barnes) Macmil. 4: 126. — (J. H. Pollen) Month, 3: 42, 359.
— and the Beast. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 4: 990. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. 17: 13.
— and the Beast; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 15: 676. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 801. 4: 1.
— and the Beast; a Story. Sharpe, 52: 180.
— and the Beast; a Story. (F. E. Leupp) Galaxy, 22: 209.
— and a Bracelet. Colburn, 149: 367–634.
— and Duty. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 12: 73.
— and other Conditions of Face. Lond. M. 7: 526.
— and Realism. (E. J. Poynter) Fortn. 15: 709.
— and Ugliness of Person. Cornh. 14: 334.
— and Utility. (W. E. Gladstone) Ecl. M. 86: 291.
— Art in Aid of. St. James, 10: 466.
— Art of. (M. E. Haweis) Ecl. M. 78: 472.
— Art of preserving. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 32: 444.

Beauty, Blackie on. Tait, n. s. 25: 245.
— Divine Love of, in Creation. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 16: 770.
— Evolution of. (F. T. Mott) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 361.
— Female, How to get and keep. (R. Tomes) Harper, 37: 116.
— — Criticism on. Mus. 7: 405.
— Few Words on. Art J. 8: 4.
— Gladstone on Marketable. Liv. Age, 142: 765.
— Greek and Christian Views of. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 37: 474. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 587.
— Hay's new Theory of. Chamb. J. 15: 266.
— Hay's Geometric Principle of. Mo. R. 162: 390.
— Human. (W. M. Fernald) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 264.
— Ideal. Chamb. J. 13: 257, 294.
— in Common Life. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 33: 389.
— in what does it consist? (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 307.
— Jeffrey's Theory of. Westm. 53: 1.
— Moral Uses of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 14: 1.
— Nature of. (H. N. Day) Am. Presb. R. 16: 391.
— New Theory of. Chamb. J. 15: 266.
— of Sounds and Colors. Blackw. 4: 178.
— of the Universe; a Poem. So. R. n. s. 9: 205.
— of Vicq D'Azir. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 51: 440.
— Personal. Dub. Univ. 81: 301.
— — and Moral. Tait, n. s. 23: 402.
— — in different Countries. Penny M. 14: 475.
— Power of; a Syrian Tale. Lond. M. 10: 165. Same art. Mus. 6: 210.
— Principle of, in ancient Sculpture. (J. M. Tracy) Western, 4: 78.
— Real and Ideal. Blackw. 74: 727.
— Reason and, Relations of. (E. Gurney) Mind, 4: 482.
— Religion of. Dial, 1: 17.
— Sense of. (W. M. Reily) Ref. Q. 28: 395.
— transformed. (Mrs. C. L. Hentz) Godey, 21: 194.
Beauty Draught; a Tale. Blackw. 48: 795.
Beauvais. Penny M. 3: 67.
Beaux, The. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 24: 19–259.
Beaver, Capt. Philip, Life of. (R. Southey) Quar. 41: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 268. — Mo. R. 119: 189. — Mus 16: 127.
Beaver, The. (J. D. Godman) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 98, 160, 227. — Chamb. J. 50: 598. — Penny M. 2: 129.
— Early Notices of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 359.
— Fabulous History of. (J. D. Godman) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 227.
Beavers. All the Year, 20: 176. — Liv. Age, 24: 519.
— and Beaver-Meadows in North America. Penny M. 9: 103.
— of Bute. Chamb. J. 55: 95.
Beavis, Richard, Works of. Art J. 29: 97.
Beche-de-Mer, The. Chamb. J. 54: 15.
Becher, Lady. Fraser, 97: 477. — (Miss O'Neill) Eng. Dom. M. 14: 129.
Bechuana Proverbs, Riddles and Tales. Hogg, 9: 139.
Beck, J. T. of Tübingen, his Views of the Bible. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Luth. Q. 1: 111.
Becker, W. A. Gallus. Dub. R. 17: 69.
— Gallus and Charicles. Quar. 79: 336. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 66: 401.
Becket, Thomas à, St. Dub. R. 38: 355. — (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 64: 118. — No. Brit. 6: 456. — Ecl. M. 8: 229. — (W. G. Read) U. S. Cath. M 2: 193. — Ecl. R. 111: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 479.
— and his Biographers. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 10: 321.
— De Vere on. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 23: 848.
— Froude on. (J. Gerard) Month, 32: 1. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 31: 821. 32: 116, 473. 33: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 150, 323. 138: 108, 139. — Dub. R. 82: 292.
— Legend of. Fraser, 20: 389, 560.
Becket, Thomas à, St., Letters relating to. Chr. Rem 3: 444. 5: 559.
— Life of. Dub. R. 3: 313. 48: 253. 62: 60, 458. — Dub. Univ. 56: 661.
— Life and Times of. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 1: 547, 843. 2: 15–669. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 3–540. 135: 32, 723. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 168, 294, 480, 610. 90: 40.
— Literature of. (J. C. Robertson) Contemp. 1: 270.
— Murder of. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 2: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 410. — Quar. 93: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 28.
Beckett's Troth; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Once a Week, 10: 573.
Beckford, William. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 90: 297. — Chamb. J. 31: 93. — Liv. Age, 60: 406.
— and Fonthill. Chamb. J. 2: 101.
— and the Literature of Travel. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 7.
— Conversations with. Colburn, 72: 18–516.
— Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 26: 76.
— Recollections of, with portrait. (C. Redding) Colburn, 71: 143, 302.
— Travels. Quar. 51: 426.
— Vathek. (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 160: 674.
Beckwourth, J. P., Indian Scout. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 13: 455.
Becon, Thomas. (A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 504.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 10: 457.
Becquerel, Antoine César. Nature, 17: 244. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 574.
Bed for Invalids, Arnott's Hydrostatic. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 61.
— Going to. (M. Browne) Ev. Sat. 13: 249.
— — Old Customs in. All the Year, 33: 274.
Beds. All the Year, 17: 41. — Chamb. J. 36: 260.
— and Bedsteads. St. James, 17: 91.
Beddoes, T. L. (K. Hillard) Victoria, 22: 352. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 12: 550. — (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 94: 513. — (T. F. Kelsall) Fortn. 18: 51. — Ecl. M. 24: 446.
— Bride's Tragedy. Blackw. 14: 723. — Lond. M. 7: 169.
— Poems. Liv. Age, 31: 312.
— Stock's Life of. Ecl. R. 13: 491.
Bede, Venerable. Dub. R. 36: 290. — (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 84. — Putnam, 10: 40.
— and his Works. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 93: 36.
— Ecclesiastical History. Chr. Rem. 11: 331. — Ecl. R. 94: 192. — Princ. 42: 401.
Bedell, William, Bp. of Kildare. Dub. R. 15: 415.
— Account of. Chr. Obs. 15: 271, 339, 415.
— Mason's Life of. Ecl. R. 78: 217.
Bedfellows, Some strange. All the Year, 40: 485.
Bedford. Penny M. 8: 181.
Bedford and Bath Springs. (H. H. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 19: 97.
Bedford, John, 4th Duke of, Correspondence of. Ecl. R. 77: 55. 85: 221. — Dub. Univ. 23: 354. — Mo. R. 160: 75. 162: 33.
Bedford Level, The great. Chamb. J. 10: 213. — Liv. Age, 20: 81. — Penny M. 3: 133.
Bedford, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 387.
Bedford Park, London. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 62: 481. — Chamb. J. 58: 839.
Bedouin Arabs. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 10: 228. — Penny M. 3: 227.
— and Wahabys. Ed. R. 52: 72. — Mo. R. 122: 213.
— Lady Blunt's. (F. W. Holland) Unita. R. 12: 431.
— Life among. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 22: 43.
— Notes on. (J. L. Burckhardt) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 711.
— of the Arabian Desert. (R. D. Upton) Fraser, 95: 432.

Bee, The. Hogg, 8: 309, 358.
— Endocranium and Maxillary Suspensorium. (G. Macloskie) Am. Natural. 15: 353.
— Honey. (Mrs. Griffiths) No. Am. 27: 338. — Westm. 7: 362. — Mus. 11: 123. — (J. C. V. Heuvel) Am. J. Sci. 3: 79.
— — and Bee Books. (T. James) Quar. 71: 1. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 354.
— — and Hive. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 14: 163.
— — Bevan's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 3: 385.
— — Cells of, Economy and Symmetry of. (C. Wright) Math. Mo. 2: 304.
— — Sting of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 635.
— — Tongue of. (A. J. Cook) Am. Natural. 14: 271.
— — Tongue and Glands of. (J. Spaulding) Am. Natural. 15: 113.
Bee Culture. Land We Love, 6: 390.
— Modern. (M. Howland) Harper, 61: 777.
— Principles of. (F. W. Vogel) Am. Natural. 5: 17.
Bee-Hives. Chamb. J. 43: 456.
— Temperature of, in Winter. Liv. Age, 13: 11.
— Ventilation of. Liv. Age, 42: 366.
Bee-Hunt, The. Knick. 42: 368.
Bee-Hunting. (R. E. Robinson) Scrib. 21: 201.
— and Bee-Keeping in America. Penny M. 7: 146.
— in Australia. Once a Week, 18: 165.
Bee-Keepers, Hints to. Chamb. J. 54: 301.
Bee-Keeping. (J. Hunter) Good Words, 17: 846. — Eng. Dom. M. 18: 178, 241. 21: 71. 26: 187. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 15: 442. — Penny M. 3: 11.
Bees. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 15: 100. — All the Year, 12: 133, 222. — Chamb. J. 35: 73. 47: 629. — Ev. Sat. 15: 499. — J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 36, 81. — Once a Week, 12: 187. — Putnam, 8: 268.
— Among the Honey-Makers. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 16: 129.
— and the Art of Queen-Making. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 2: 443.
— and Bee-Keeping. Lond. Q. 26: 100.
— and Bee-Hives. Good Words, 1: 292.
— and their Counterfeits. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 1: 165.
— and Flowers, Müller on. Nature, 13: 10.
— and Wild Honey. Chamb. J. 36: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 443.
— and Wasps, Habits of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 9: 408.
— — and Ants. (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 13: 37.
— Beautiful exotic. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 1: 334.
— Brazilian Species of. (H. Müller) Nature, 10: 31.
— Curiosities of. Belgra. 21: 491.
— Economy of Time practiced by. (A. S. Wilson) Good Words, 22: 684.
— Gossip about. Once a Week, 26: 431.
— Home of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 1: 364, 596.
— Huber on. Ed. R. 9: 319. 25: 363. — Mo. R. 82: 494. — Ecl. R. 33: 352.
— in Greek Literature. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 93: 137.
— in the Past and Present. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 14: 600.
— in Russia and Portugal. Penny M. 4: 190.
— Instincts and Habits of. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 6: 94. — (W. Dunbar) Ed. Philos. J. 3: 143. 4: 133.
— Natural History of, Bevan on. Lond. M. 18: 50.
— Observations on, Lubbock's. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 148.
— Parasites of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 2: 195.
— Pastoral. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 18: 13.
— visiting Flowers. (F. Darwin) Nature, 9: 189.
— Why they work in the Dark. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 389.
Bees, Wild. Chamb. J. 55: 735. — (J. Burroughs) Putnam, 16: 41.
— Zierzon's Theory of Sex-Propagation. Once a Week, 19: 373.
Bee and Beatrix. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 119: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 717, 786.
Bee Darrell. Tinsley, 7: 690.
Bee in the Bonnet. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 3: 72.
Bee-Eaters, Wrynecks, Creepers, and Nuthatches. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 57: 342.
Bee-Flies, Larval Habits of. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 15: 438.
Beech Lodge. Bentley, 42: 306.
Beech-Tree, The. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 3: 388.
— History of a. (H. Coultas) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 365.
— of Aldershaw. Fraser, 52: 476.
— Uses of. Penny M. 12: 158, 173.
Beechdale. (M. V. Terhune) Galaxy, 5: 581, 729. 6: 69–634.
Beecher, Catherine Esther. Am. J. Educ. 28: 65.
— Letters on Religion. (A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 515.
— Religious Writings of. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 77: 301.
Beecher, Edward. Conflict of Ages. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 55: 394. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 580. 7: 50.
Beecher, H. W., with portrait. Appleton, 10: 400. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 74: 755. — (C. Cook) Putnam, 11: 504. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 19: 317, 477. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 195, 278.
— and H. W. Bellows, Discussion between. O. & N. 2: 87.
— and his Church. (L. C. Redden) Lakeside, 7: 251.
— as a Preacher. Dem. R. 37: 42.
— as a Social Force. (A. McE. Wylie) Scrib. 4: 751.
— Church of, at Brooklyn. (J. Parton) Atlan. 19: 38.
— Norwood. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 393.
— Political Position of, 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 330.
— Preaching of. (T. Parker) Atlan. 1: 862.
— Sermons of. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 29: 421.
— Theology of. Bost. R. 1: 129, 228.
— Trial of. (E. P. Buffett) Overland, 15: 188.
— — Beechers and the Tiltons. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 29: 299.
Beecher, Lyman. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 30: 697. — (D. E. Snow) Cong. Q. 8: 359. — (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Presb. R. 12: 291. — Bost. R. 5: 531. — Ecl. R. 122: 1. — Nat. M. 1: 6.
— and Martin Luther. Hours at Home, 1: 59.
— Autobiography. (N. Porter) New Eng. 23: 354. — Chr. Exam. 79: 175.
— Letter to Dr. Woods. Spirit Pilg. 5: 493.
— Occasional Sermons. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 481. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 266.
— Recollections of. (C. E. Stowe) Cong. Q. 6: 221.
— Sermon at Litchfield. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 360.
— — at Salem. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 625. 2: 77, 193.
— — at Worcester. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 1: 48.
— Trial for Heresy. Chr. Exam. 19: 116. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 17, 72, 181. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 94–300.
— Views of Theology. Princ. 9: 216, 364.
Beecher Family. Fraser, 46: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 591.
Beecherism and its Tendencies. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 433.
— and Legalism. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 4: 21.
Beechey, F. W. Voyage to Pacific and Behring's Straits. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 45: 57. — Am. Q. 12: 87. — Ed. R. 53: 210. 78: 36. — Blackw. 30: 34. — Mo. R. 124: 601. — Nav. M. 2: 153.
Beechgrove Family. House. Words, 12: 289.

Beef, Exportation of, from the United States. (A. B. Allen) Harper, 61: 93.
— Where it comes from. Lippinc. 24: 573.
Beefsteaks. Once a Week, 13: 461.
Beefsteak Club, of London. Temp. Bar, 38: 399.
Beefsteak Clubs. Ev. Sat. 3: 360.
— Sublime Society of Beefsteaks. Chamb. J. 46: 353.
Beejapòre, Visit to the Ruins of. Bentley, 60: 381.
Beekman, James W. (E. A. Duyckinck) M. Am. Hist. 1: 653.
Beer. (S. G. Young) Galaxy, 23: 62. — Chamb. J. 40: 385.
— and Hops. All the Year, 36: 180.
— and Temperance Problem. (C. Graham) Contemp. 30: 72. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 257.
— — in England. (A. Garfit) Contemp. 23: 590.
— Antiquity of. Penny M. 1: 3.
— Bitter, and Beer in general. Chamb. J. 32: 235.
— Bottled, Who invented? Once a Week, 21: 20.
— Brewing and Public Houses. Quar. 131: 392.
— Drop of good. (H. Lake) Belgra. 19: 62.
— Historical Notes on. Pract. M. 5: 300.
— in Bavaria. Sharpe, 52: 78.
— London Stout. Fraser, 50: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 57.
— Pasteur's Manufacture of. Nature, 6: 418.
See Ale; Lager Beer; Malt Liquors.
Beer Act, 1830. Mo. R. 123: 180.
Beer Bill, 1859, England. Ecl. R. 110: 527.
Beer-Drinking, Headquarters of. (A. Ten Broeck) Atlan. 14: 185.
— in the 16th Century. Penny M. 7: 230.
Beer, Town of, England, Witches, Ghosts, and Smugglers of. Dark Blue, 4: 41.
Beet Sugar. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 48: 17. — Ed. R. 65: 110.
— Crookes on. Nature, 3: 4.
— in France. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 8: 241.
— Manufacture of. (D. L. Childs) No. Am. 48: 415.
— Purification of. (E. Rousseau) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 292.
Beethoven, L. van, with portrait. Appleton, 4: 16. — with portrait, Peop. J. 10: 35. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 630. — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 33: 375. — (Mrs. Ellet) Cath. World, 9: 523, 607, 783. — (G. Hogarth) Colburn, 62: 157. — (R. Lytton) Fortn. 18: 19. — (T. Ross) Bentley, 23: 115. — Argosy, 10: 157. 13: 431. — Bost. Q. 3: 332. — Brit. Q. 55: 27. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 530. — New Dom. 15: 344. — Penny M. 9: 14. — Tait, n. s. 25: 205, 264.
— and his Works; a Study. (E. Dannreuther) Macmil. 34: 193.
— Biographical Sketch of. Tait, n. s. 8: 34.
— Centennial of. (R. L. Collier) O. & N. 3: 367.
— Childhood and Youth of. (A. W. Thayer) Atlan. 1: 847.
— Drama on. (S. Hale) O. & N. 8: 378.
— Gossip about. Ecl. M. 21: 274.
— Letters of. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 2: 357. — (H. J. Warner) Nation, 2: 756.
— Life of. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. 53: 289. — (R. G. White) Am. Whig R. 3: 641. — For. Q. 8: 439. — Westm. 32: 327.
— Lives and Letters of. Ed. R. 138: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 483.
— Loves of. Once a Week, 12: 470.
— Moschele's Life of. Mo. R. 154: 375.
— Music of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 218.
— Sketch of. St. James, 6: 366.
— Sonata Appassionata. (C. W. Chapman) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 61.
— — in F Minor. (A. B. Marx) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 274.
Beethoven, L. van, Symphony of, Third. (C. L. Bernays) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 241.
— — Sixth. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 381.
— — Seventh. (C. W. Chapman) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 37.
— Youth of. Ecl. M. 63: 89.
Beetles. Chamb. J. 49: 292. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 575.
— Blister, Transformations and Habits of. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 12: 213, 282.
— Burying. (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. 1: 307.
— Carpet. (J. A. Lintner) Am. Natural. 12: 536.
— Classification of. (J. L. Leconte) Am. Natural. 8: 385, 452.
— English and Tropical. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 3: 1.
— Goldsmith, Habits of. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 2: 186.
— Hunting Amblychila. (F. H. Snow) Am. Natural. 11: 731.
— Natural History of. Hogg, 8: 56.
— Parasitic. (E. C. Rye) Intel. Obs. 10: 409.
— Stag. Once a Week, 9: 511.
— — Anatomy of. (A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 14.
— Water, Dytiscus. (W. F. Cooper) Recr. Sci. 3: 83.
— Whirligig. (J. Samuelson) Recr. Sci. 2: 305.
Beetle Family, The. Chamb. J. 12: 247.
Beetle-Hunting. Ev. Sat. 6: 526.
Beffroy de Reigny, L. A. Cousin Jacques. All the Year, 45: 232.
Before the Shrine; a Poem. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. 4: 346.
Before Sunrise; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 29: 47.
Bega, Cornelius. Art J. 5: 119, 131.
Bega, Sancta. (C. Camden) St. Paul's, 12: 584.
Begare, Abbey of, Alien Cell of. (N. Carlisle) Arch. 16: 326.
Beggar of Vernon. (R. Harrison) Belgra. 8: 490.
Beggar's Legacy. (J. Engles) Blackw. 77: 231.
Beggar's Soliloquy; a Poem. (G. Meredith) Once a Week, 4: 378.
Beggar's Wallet. (Mrs. Gore) Tait, n. s. 1: 233, 531. 2: 17, 452, 668. 3: 163, 445, 649. 4: 221, 629.
Beggars. (C. A. Collins) Macmil. 5: 210. — (T. Lee) Peop. J. 5: 61. — Blackw. 77: 251. — Fraser, 33: 666.
— Amongst. Once a Week, 30: 720.
— and Almsgivers. Colburn, 85: 301.
— and Beggary. (J. C. Learned) Western, 3: 511, 592.
— and Begging in America. Penny M. 6: 322.
— Chinese. Once a Week, 29: 283.
— Complaint of Decay of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 5: 532.
— in Italy. Once a Week, 4: 23.
— Plague of. Fraser, 37: 395.
Beggars' Opera, Proposed Reform in. Blackw. 3: 575.
Beggary, Few Words about. St. James, 12: 242.
Beggee Jân. Penny M. 4: 70.
Begging, Social Problem of. Chamb. J. 38: 216.
— Trade of. Chamb. J. 32: 333.
See Mendicancy.
Beginning and End. (P. Heyse) Ev. Sat. 7: 111, 149.
Beginning and End of Mrs. Muggeridge's Wedding-Dinner. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 25.
Beginning Life; a Phantasy. Dub. Univ. 92: 351.
Beginning well, Art of. Belgra. 27: 239.
Beguinage of Ghent. Lippinc. 8: 310.
Begumbagh; an Episode of the India Mutiny. Chamb. J. 46: supp. 1.
Behavior in a Crowd. Lond. Soc. 38: 74.
Behemoth and Leviathan in Job. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 5: 75. — Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 263.
Behind the Curtains. Chamb. J. 34: 129.
Behind the Scenes. (T. C. Haliburton) Bentley, 8: 458.
Behind the Scenes. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 7: 197.

Behind the Scenes. Galaxy, 13: 404.
Behind their Fans. (G. Droz) Lippinc. 15: 610.
Behind the Veil; anonymous Novel. Ev. Sat. 11: 246.
Behistun Rock and Inscription. (B. W. Savile) Chr. Obs. 76: 620.
Behmen, Jacob. *See* Boehme, Jacob.
Behn, Mrs. Aphra, and her Novels. Dub. Univ. 47: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 800.
— Dramatic Writings of. Retros. 17: 1.
— England's first Lady Novelist. St. James, 7: 351.
— Works of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 303.
Behnes, William. Cornh. 9: 688.
Behold, it was a Dream; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 36: 503.
Behring's Strait and Polar Basin. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 431.
Being and Nothing. (D. A. Wasson) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 245.
— Principles of real. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 18: 433, 577, 824. 19: 1, 173, 289.
— Purpose of. (R. Roberts) Ex. H. Lec. 18: 53.
"Being built," Shall we say? (F. E. Hall) Scrib. 3: 700.
Beirût, Journey from, to Aleppo. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 5: 1.
— Visit to. Dub. Univ. 62: 222.
— Water-Works at. (J. C. Hurd) Ecl. Engin. 14: 119.
Beke, C. T. Origines Biblicæ. Quar. 52: 496.
Belatucader, Remarks on. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 101.
Belcher, Capt. Edward. Voyage round the World. Ecl. M. 1: 145. — Mo. R. 160: 468.
Belcher, Jonathan, Governor of Massachusetts, 1730. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 441.
— Letters of, 1731–40. N. E. Reg. 19: 128.
Belcher, Joseph. N. E. Reg. 11: 335.
Belcher Family. N. E. Reg. 27: 239.
Belchertown, Mass., Historical Sketches of. (M. Doolittle) N. E. Reg. 2: 177.
Belfast, Me, Longevity in. N. E. Reg. 1: 73.
Belfrage, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 7: 337.
Belfries, English, and Belgian Carillons. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 17: 41.
Belfront Castle; a Tale. Blackw. 55: 334.
Belgian Questions. (J. H. Fyfe) Macmil. 26: 70.
Belgiojoso, Princess, on Italy. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 14: 456.
Belgium. (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 174. — Dub. Univ. 20: 403. — Brit. & For. R. 3: 1. — New Eng. M. 4: 480. 7: 460. — Westm. 32: 357. — Fraser, 2: 604. 73: 795. — Dub. Univ. 17: 535. — Broadw. 8: 264. — Quar. 112: 379.
— and France, Home Colonies in. For. Q. 13: 132.
— — Reunion of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 494.
— and Holland. Ed. R. 56: 412. — For. Q. 5: 222. — Dub. R. 5: 463.
— — Journey in, 1854. Art J. 6: 338.
— — Religious Condition of. (J. J. Tayler) Theo. R. 5: 91.
— and Holy Alliance. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 15: 267.
— and the Holy See. Dub. R. 87: 399. — Month, 40: 103.
— and Western Germany, Mrs. Trollope's. Quar. 52: 203. — Mo. R. 134: 467.
— Art-Rambles in. Art J. 17: 209, 253, 277.
— Banking in. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 459.
— Belgians at Home. (H. T. Armfield) Argosy, 4: 230.
— Catholic Church in. *See* Roman Catholic Church.
— Clerical Party in. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 18: 503.
— Commerce and Manufactures of. Brit. & For. R. 7: 521.
— Commerce of. Brit. Q. 31: 375.
— Commercial Regulations of. Hunt, 8: 373.
— Commercial and Financial History of. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 14: 213.
— Constitutional Monarchy in. (T. J. Bennett) Brit. Q. 73: 56.
Belgium, Constitution of, and the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 56: 171.
— Days in. (A. Opie) Tait, n. s. 7: 177, 293.
— Education in. *See* Education in Belgium.
— Flemings and the Walloons of. (K. Blind) Fraser, 93: 69.
— Flemish Interiors. Dub. R. 41: 230.
— Fortnight in, June and July, 1863. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 68: 335.
— Husbandry in. Chamb. J. 51: 216. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 503.
— in 1848 and 1870. Macmil. 22: 435.
— Independence of, Importance of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 125.
— Industrial and Moral State of. For. Q. 24: 75.
— Kings and great People of. Chamb. J. 25: 279.
— Leopold I., and the Duke of Brabant. Fraser, 48: 116.
— Les braves Belges. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 8: 200.
— Literature of. Am. Ecl. 3: 146.
— Monetary Documents of. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 420, 692, 772.
— Notes on, 1841. (G. W. Hughes) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 73, 154, 224, 298. — Penny M. 8: 322, 336, 351.
— Old Cities of. (J. E. Ritchie) Tinsley, 16: 25.
— Peasantry and Farms of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 76: 679.
— Politics of, 1878. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 30: 191.
— Question of. Blackw. 31: 448.
— Railroads in, 1845. (J. Anderson) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 302.
— Religious and Social Condition of, 1845. Dub. R. 19: 332.
— Religious Future of. Cong. 5: 712.
— Religious Processions in. (A. Storrs) Cath. World, 15: 546.
— Remarks on Holland and. Colburn, 29: 412.
— Revolution of 1830. (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. 54: 141. — For. Q. 6: 497. — Westm. 13: 378. 14: 161. 32: 357. — Mus. 18: 131. — Dub. Univ. 6: 570, 593.
— — White on. Mo. R. 137: 196.
— St. George's Saunter in, 1835. Mo. R. 140: 233.
— Seaside Towns of. Lond. Soc. 30: 47.
— since Revolution of 1830, Trollope on. Mo. R. 158: 437.
— Sketches and Studies from. Fraser, 52: 378, 651. 55: 94.
— State and Prospects of, 1834. Westm. 20: 433.
— Tennent's. Quar. 68: 1. — Mo. R. 154: 561.
— Territorial Dismemberment of. Brit. & For. R. 9: 555.
— Tour in. Dub. Univ. 48: 454.
— Trade and Manufactures of. (A. Jones) Hunt, 6: 409. 13: 327.
— Travels in. New Q. 5: 418.
— Treaty with. Hunt, 14: 564.
— under Leopold I. Lond. Q. 15: 346.
— Vagabondizing in. (M. Talbot) Harper, 17: 323.
— Wayside Pictures through. Bentley, 24: 128–568. 25: 57–624. 26: 35–145.
— Weights and Measures of. Hunt, 16: 303.
Belgrade and Stamboul. Month, 28: 321.
— From, to Constantinople overland. (H. Sandwith) Fraser, 94: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 741.
— From, to Samakov. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 32: 879.
Belgravia, An Echo from. Victoria, 11: 500.
— out of Doors. Cornh. 5: 218.
— Prose Ballads of. Belgra. 1: 80, 336, 462. 2: 110.
Belief and Evidence. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 232.
— and Unbelief. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 7: 345.
— — Barry and Wace on. Quar. 151: 128.
— Conditions of Religious. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 1.
— Courage in. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 74: 383.
— Development of. Westm. 97: 121.

Belief, Ethics of. (W. K. Clifford) Contemp. **29**: 289. — (H. W. Lucas) Month, **31**: 43, 190, 239. — (H. Wace) Contemp. **30**: 42.
— Fixation of. (C. S. Pierce) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 1.
— Fundamental Laws of. (C. F. Thwing) Bib. Sac. **38**: 303.
— Grounds of. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. **111**: 222. — (C. Hudson) Chr. Exam. **40**: 247. — (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. **7**: 19. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, **30**: 452.
— Knowledge and. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, **2**: 309.
— Newman's Theory of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **28**: 680, 792.
— Psychology of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. **23**: 123.
— Responsibility of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. **15**: 392. — So. R. n. s. **9**: 497.
— Steps of, J. F. Clarke's. O. & N. **2**: 355.
— Unity amid Diversities of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. **8**: 594.
See Faith.
Beliefs, Chaos of. Bost. R. **4**: 295.
— extinguished. All the Year, **23**: 558.
— Verification of. (H. Sidgwick) Contemp. **17**: 582.
Believing too much, Safety of. Chr. Disc. **1**: 433.
Belinda's Brother Jack; a Story. (A. de Bubna) Potter Am. Mo. **15**: 251.
Belinda Mason's Romance. (W. Spring) Dub. Univ. **85**: 100.
Belisarius, Life of. (R. M. Johnston) So. R. n. s. **4**: 357. — Mo. R. **119**: 274.
— and Marlborough. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. **42**: 135.
— Was he blind ? Blackw. **61**: 606.
Belknap, Jeremy, Life of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. **44**: 78.
— Papers of. (C. C. Smith) Unita. R. **7**: 604. — (G. W. Greene) Nation, **26**: 310.
Belknap, W. W., Secretary of War, Case of, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 154, 172.
Belknap Genealogy. (W. I. Warren) N. E. Reg. **13**: 17.
Bell, Alexander G., and the Telephone. (E. E. Quimby) Nation, **29**: 279. *See* Telephone.
Bell, Andrew, and James Lancaster. Ecl. R. **81**: 249. — (R. Southey) Quar. **6**: 264.
— and Madras System of Instruction. Am. J. Educ. **10**: 467.
— Life of. Liv. Age, **4**: 145.
— Southey's Life of. Mo. R. **165**: 518.
Bell, Sir Charles. Fraser, **91**: 88. — Quar. **72**: 192.
— Bridgewater Treatise. Mo. R. **132**: 424.
— Essays of. Ecl. M. **2**: 289.
— Letters and Discoveries of. Ed. R. **135**: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, **113**: 451.
— Note concerning. (C. Bell) Fraser, **92**: 129.
— Pichot's Life of. Liv. Age, **63**: 255.
— Study of. (E. Taylor) Good Words, **12**: 309.
Bell, Currer. *See* Brontë, Charlotte.
Bell, Garvin M., with portrait. Hunt, **22**: 377.
Bell, Henry, the Engineer. St. James, **47**: 350.
Bell, Adm. Henry H. (E. A. Pollard) Galaxy, **6**: 598.
Bell, I. L., and Metallurgical Progress, with portrait. Pract. M. **5**: 33.
Bell, John, Address of. Niles's Reg. **48**: 229.
— Speech at Nashville, 1835. Niles's Reg. **48**: 331.
Bell, Samuel, Governor of New Hampshire, 1819. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 15.
Bell, Samuel D., Memoir of. (C. H. Bell) N. E. Reg. **23**: 249.
Bell, Thomas, Obituary of. Nature, **21**: 499.
Bell, Man in the. Portfo.(Den.) **31**: 185.
Bell of the Wanderers. (Miss Sanderson) Cath. World, **12**: 593.
Bells. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **13**: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 658. Same art. Liv. Age, **104**: 753. Same art. N. Ecl. **6**: 441. — (J. H. Sniveley) Appleton, **11**: 43. — (H. Willis) Bentley, **9**: 90. — Argosy, **18**: 458. — Chamb. J. **24**: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 700. — Chamb. J. **28**: 398. — Penny M. **3**: 404.
— and Chimes. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. **11**: 451.
— and Bell-Founders of Nottinghamshire. (W. P. W. Stiff) Reliquary, **13**: 81.
— Archæology of. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Antiquary, **2**: 260, 271. **3**: 13.
— Art in the Belfry. (L. Jewitt) Art J. **25**: 21–171.
— Bell Metal, and Bell Founding. Pract. M. **3**: 84, 207.
— Blessing of. Cong. **6**: 257.
— Change-ringing. Chamb. J. **54**: 731. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 247. — Ev. Sat. **9**: 286.
— Chat on. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, **40**: 450.
— Church. (J. Piggot) Antiquary, **4**: 139. — Chamb. J. **47**: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 108. Same art. Ev. Sat. **5**: 316. — Mo. Rel. M. **6**: 312. **7**: 211. — Quar. **95**: 308. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 155.
— — of Cornwall. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Reliquary, **14**: 8–203. **15**: 9–209. **16**: 35–220. **17**: 105. **18**: 99, 153.
— — of Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, **13**: 1, 97, 171. **14**: 33–225. **15**: 53–241. **16**: 113, 193. **17**: 40, 112. **18**: 109.
— Charles Dickens on. (G. D. Cowan) Belgra. **28**: 380.
— Early, of Massachusetts. (E. H. Goss) N. E. Reg. **28**: 176, 279.
— Gossip about. Cath. World, **2**: 32. — Chamb. J. **42**: 414.
— History of. J. Frankl. Inst. **5**: 107.
— Notes on. Once a Week, **3**: 707.
— of Avignon; a Poem. Cath. World, **1**: 783.
— of Botreaux; a Legend. Blackw. **83**: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, **56**: 436.
— of Lynn; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **17**: 47.
— of Yarrick. Chamb. J. **57**: 217, 233, 250.
— Origin and History of. So. R. n. s. **22**: 367.
— Traditions of. Sharpe, **30**: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. **49**: 127.
— What can be said about. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, **20**: 250, 309.
Bell-Animalcule. (J. Samuelson) Pop. Sci. R. **1**: 145.
Bell-Birds of America. (P. L. Sclater) Intel. Obs. **10**: 401.
Bell Founder; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **30**: 279.
Bell Foundry and Clock Factory. Penny M. **11**: 121.
Bell Metal. All the Year, **24**: 197. — Ev. Sat. **9**: 550.
Bell Ringer, The. Chamb. J. **55**: 7–42.
Bell Tower; a Tale. Putnam, **6**: 123.
— at Westminster Palace. (J. Hunter) Arch. **37**: 23.
Bell Voices. Chamb. J. **19**: 42.
Bella Donna; a Tale. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. **61**: 273–666. **62**: 101–656.
Bellamar, Cave of, Cuba. (F. F. Cavada) Harper, **41**: 826.
Bellamy, George Anne, the Actress. Dub. Univ. **64**: 447, 559.
— and Peg Woffington. Temp. Bar, **52**: 316.
Bellamy, Dr. Joseph, Works of. (J. Woodbridge) Lit. & Theo. R. **2**: 58.
— True Religion. (L. Hart) Chr. Q. Spec. **2**: 397.
Bellarmine, Cardinal. (W. Dubberley) Month, **37**: 1, 153, 305.
— Birthplace of. (F. Goldie) Month, **22**: 36.
Bellay, Joachim de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. **5**: 231.
Belle's Black Coachman; a Tale. Chamb. J. **49**: 744, 761.
Belle's Choice, The. Fraser, **32**: 610.

Belle of Belgravia. (G. W. Garrett) Dub. Univ. 80: 427, 557, 632. 81: 56–583.
Belle of Santa Cruz. Lond. Soc. 36: 30.
Belle Dame sans Merci; a Poem. (R. Bell) St. James, 10: 240.
Belle Prairie, British North America. Temp. Bar, 15: 544.
Belles Demoiselles Plantation. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 7: 739.
Belles of Beechwood; a Tale. (H. L. Nicholson) St. James, 41: 293.
Belles of the Island, The. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 119: 30–435. 120: 51.
Belleau, Remy, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 331.
Bellefontaine Cemetery; a Poem. (E. Stagg) West. J. 10: 143.
Bellerophon. Blackw. 76: 256. — Overland, 2: 91.
Belles Lettres, Thoughts on. West. M. 2: 310.
Bellew, J. C. M., with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 101.
Belli, Giuseppe. (F. E. Trollope) Belgra. 42: 60.
— Sonnets in the Roman Dialect. Fortn. 21: 209.
Belligerent Claims and Neutral Rights. (Earl Airlie) Fortn. 27: 580.
Belligerent Rights, 1865. (H. W. Torrey) Nation, 1: 69.
Belligerents and Neutrals. Nation, 23: 69.
— Maritime Rights of. (W. T. Thornton) Macmil. 7: 231. — Fraser, 64: 375.
Belling the Cat. Tinsley, 13: 336.
Bellingham, Richard. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 16.
— Letters to, 1668–69. N. E. Reg. 7: 186.
— Will of. N. E. Reg. 14: 237.
Bellingham, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 47.
Bellini, G. Westm. 31: 467. — Art J. 10: 65, 97.
— Romance of. (Mrs. Ellet) Cath. World, 6: 408.
Bellmanship, The; a Tale. Blackw. 46: 381.
Bellomont, Richard Coote, Earl of. (J. Colburn) N. E. Reg. 19: 235.
Bellot, J. René. Bentley, 38: 236. — Dub. Univ. 46: 712. Same art. Ecl. M 37: 240. — Liv. Age, 47: 176.
Bellows, Henry W., Discussion with H. W. Beecher. O. & N. 2: 87.
— on the Moral Government of God. New Eng. 6: 249.
— Sermons. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 68: 221.
Bellows Nozzles, Experiments on Form of. (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 339.
Beloit College. (A. L. Chapin) New Eng. 31: 334.
Beloochistan. Blackw. 82: 474.
— and Scinde, Pottinger's. Quar. 15: 85.
— Travels in. Mo. R. 83: 259.
Belsham, Thomas, Memoir of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 15: 69.
— Philosophy of the Mind. Ed. R. 1: 475.
— Translation of Paul's Epistles. Quar. 30: 79.
Belt, Thomas, Naturalist in Nicaragua. Chamb. J. 51: 120. — Nature, 18: 570.
Belting. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 34.
Belting Experience, A. Lond. Soc. 36: 435.
Belting Facts and Figures. (J. Spiers) Pract. M. 4: 153. — (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 173–382. 87: 40–377. 88: 23–382. 89: 26–324. 90: 33–377. 91: 17–317. 92: 36–389. 93: 32, 325. 94: 28–343. 95: 98, 323. 96: 233, 327, 408. 97: 401. 98: 254.
Belting Machinery. (R. Tyler) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 245.
Belts. (A. Morin) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 22.
— Adhesion of. (H. R. Towne) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 89. — (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 414.
— Driving Power of. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 308. 107: 309. — (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 374.
— or Straps, Efficiency of. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 14: 357.
Belts, Theory of Tension of. (L. G. Franck) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 321.
See Driving-Bands.
Belt Dynamometer, Siemens's. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 1.
Beltane, the Druid Festival. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 35: 426.
Belton Estate. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 1: 24–641. 2: 11–651. 3: 12–411. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 1–593. 87: 17–608. 88: 11–112.
Beltrami, J. C., Pilgrimage in Europe and America. Quar. 37: 448.
Belvidere, Countess of. Chamb. J. 6: 324.
Belville, Va., Settlement of, 1785–95. Hesp. 3: 25–431.
Belvoir Castle. Antiquary, 3: 229. — Penny M. 8: 217.
Belzoni, Giovanni. Hogg, 8: 104.
— Discoveries in Egypt. (H. Salt) Quar. 24: 139. — Mo. R. 95: 77.
— Sepulcher of. Lond. M. 12: 609.
— Story of. House. Words, 2: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 104.
Belzoni, Mrs. and Dr. Young Fraser, 9: 629.
Bem, General. Ecl. M. 23: 28.
— First Campaign in Transylvania. Brit. Q. 13: 1.
Bemis's Heights, N. Y., Visit to. Bost. Mo. 1: 505.
Ben; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Putnam, 15: 163.
Ben's Bear. All the Year, 10: 493.
Ben's Beaver. All the Year, 12: 35.
Ben-na-Groich. Blackw. 45: 409.
Ben Nevis and Ben Muich Dhui. Blackw. 62: 149.
Ben Serraq. House. Words, 13: 4.
Benares. Macmil. 3: 58. — Penny M. 14: 401. — (H. M. Alden) Harper, 38: 750. — (F. Vincent, jr.) Scrib. 10: 182.
Bench, Pleasantries of the. Chamb. J. 7: 138, 167.
— and the Bar. Brit. & For. R. 6: 209.
— — of New York, Proctor's. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 12: 91.
See Bar and Bench.
Benchers. Chamb. J. 51: 601.
— of the Inner Temple. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 279.
Bendemann, Edward. Art J. 17: 229.
Bendish, Bridget. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 4: 594.
Benedetti, Count, Diplomatic Career of. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 114: 233.
Benedict, St., of Nursia. Kitto, 29: 72, 293.
— and the Benedictines. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 10: 29. — (P. Schaff) Contin. Mo. 5: 451. — Ed. R. 89: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 433. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 525. 26: 264.
— and the Monasteries. Univ. Q. 8: 221.
Benedict, David, his Life and Labors. (H. C. Graves) Bapt. Q. 10: 99.
Benedict, Erastus C. (G. F. Betts) M. Am. Hist. 6: 78.
Benedict, Sir Julius, A Morning with. (K. Field) Scrib. 13: 480.
Benedict Club. (R. Johns) Bentley, 3: 578.
Benedicta, Mary. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 13: 207.
Benedictine of Mount Etna. (J. Pardoe) Dub. Univ. 22: 469.
Benedictines, The. (M. Kaeder) Cath. World, 31: 243.
— French. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 89: 1.
— in England. Lond. Q. 16: 313.
— of St. Maur. Dub. R. 21: 217.
— Return of, to Scotland. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 24: 131.
Benedictine Monastery on Monte Casino. Dem. R. 38: 56. *See* Monte Casino.
Benediction, The. (O. E. Daggett) Cong. Q. 11: 388.
— Apostolic. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 33: 286.
Benedictional of Athelwold. (J. Gage) Arch. 24: 1.
— of Archbishop Robert. (J. Gage) Arch. 24: 118.

Benedix, R. Ev. Sat. 15: 501.
Benefactor, The. (B. S. Barclay) Godey, 25: 34.
Benefactors. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 417.
— Public. (E. P. Peabody) Hunt, 36: 659.
Beneficence the noblest Aim. (G. B. Ide) Chr. R. 16: 524.
— Oppressiveness of vulgar. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 142: 546.
— Systematic. (P. Bergstresser) Luth. Q. 6: 117. — (J. S. Pendleton) Chr. R. 16: 200.
Benefit of Clergy. (F. W. Rowsell) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 331. — All the Year, 43: 448. — Belgra. 19: 216. — Chamb. J. 44: 244.
Benefit Societies. (Dr. Beard) Peop. J. 3: 250, 327.
— Causes of their Failure. (Dr. Beard) Peop. J. 4: 41, 97.
Beneke and German Pedagogy. Am. J. Educ. 24: 49.
— Psychological and Pedagogical Views of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 50.
Beneventum, Italy, Archiepiscopal Palace at. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 27: 234.
Benevolence. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 13: 137. — (A. Stevens) Am. Meth. M. 18: 287. — Chr. Obs. 23: 465, 529.
— and Modesty. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 751.
— and Pauperism. (A. Lewis) Dark Blue, 2: 205.
— and Selfishness. (J. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 1.
— as an Act of Worship. (H. S. DeForest) Cong. Q. 18: 43.
— Christian. Danv. Q. 3: 483. — Princ. 42: 279.
— Ground and Nature of. (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. 19: 328.
— Church's Philosophy of. Chr. R. 2: 85.
— Disinterested, Genesis of. (P. Friedmann) Mind, 3: 404. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 735.
— Duty of. (L. Withington) Cong. R. 8: 176.
— Motives to active. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 617.
— of the Church. (A. C. Wedekind) Luth. Q. 5: 451.
— Sensational. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 38: 160.
— Systematic. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 1: 13. — (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 3: 27. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 191, 209 — New Eng. 9: 14.
— Theory and Practice of. Pamph. 13: 391. 14: 65. *See* Almsgiving; Philanthropy.
Benevolent Action, First Principles of. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 373.
Benevolent Effort, Hindrances to. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 241.
Benevolent Efforts of the Age. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 113.
Benevolent Institutions of United States. Am. Alma. 1836: 154.
Benevolent Objects, Associations for. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 2: 241.
Benevolent Operations of the Church. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 522.
Benevolent Societies and Agents. Cong. Q. 3: 182. — Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 255.
— Officers and Table of. Am. Q. Reg. 2: 51.
— Responsibility in Management of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 5: 28.
Benevolent Work of the Churches, Financial Aspects of. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 17: 18.
Benezet, Anthony, Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 43.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 28: 367.
Bengal, Agricultural Show in. Chamb. J. 41: 308.
— Annals of. Ed. R. 129: 200.
— Army of. Colburn, 112: 1.
— as a Field of Missions. Hogg, 14: 165.
— Census of, 1872. (H. Beverley) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 69.
— Colebrooke's Remarks on. Ed. R. 10: 27.
— Cooks and Cookery in. All the Year, 28: 348.
— Cyclone Wave in. Nature, 15: 261.
— Deville's Letters on. For. Q. 1: 123.
— Domesday-Book of. (F. W. Rowsell) 19th Cent. 6: 1033.
Bengal, Education in. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 266. 45: 254. — (M. B. Hope) Princ. 15: 333. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 21: 21.
— — Popular. St. James, 5: 483.
— Educational Question in. St. James, 29: 604.
— English Administration in. Lond. Q. 30: 426.
— Famine in, 1770. St. James, 22: 281.
— — 1874. (H. Copinger) Colburn, 155: 93.
— — Sir Cecil Beadon's Defense. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 180.
— Hill Tribes of Chittagong. Chamb. J. 46: 59.
— Large and small Game of, Baldwin's. Dub. Univ. 89: 408.
— History of, Stewart's. Ecl. R. 19: 140.
— Indigo-Planting in, and the Breach-of-Contract Bill, Fraser, 65: 610.
— Magistrate of. All the Year, 22: 87.
— Mutiny in, 1857. Blackw. 82: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 321.
— Peasant Life in. (J. T. Wheeler) Macmil. 42: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 400.
— Planters and Ryots in. Nat. R. 14: 114.
— Rail, Road, and River in. Once a Week, 29: 81.
— Ryot of. Blackw. 113: 147.
— Soonderbuns of. Chamb. J. 43: 45.
— Statistics of Civil Justice in. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 12: 1.
— Timber Trees of. (Capt. Munro) Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 84.
— Village Life in. All the Year, 21: 58.
— Young. Chamb. J. 29: 199. — (W. Knighton) Contemp. 38: 888.
Bengalee in Europe. Dub. Univ. 83: 742.
Bengalese Correspondence. Temp. Bar, 11: 295.
Bengali Historical Novel. (Prof. Cowell) Macmil. 25: 455.
Bengali Life, Realities of. Fraser, 99: 358.
Bengali Play; Nil Darpan. All the Year, 6: 158.
Bengali Will. Good Words, 8: 669. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 600.
Bengel, Johann Albrecht. Lond. Q. 11: 191.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 67: 21.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 41: 724, 780.
— Table-Talk of. Chr. Obs. 41: 591, 661.
Beniden de Berg. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, 49: 26.
Benito, the Horse-Tamer. Chamb. J. 8: 277.
Benito Cereno. Putnam, 6: 353, 459, 633.
Benjamin of Breslau. Bentley, 15: 596.
Benjamin of Tudela. Blackw. 52: 551. — Dub. Univ. 92: 598.
Benjamin, B., and Sons. Colburn, 169: 171.
Benjamin, Park, Poems of. Dem. R. 15: 494. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 76.
Benlow's Books. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 42: 483.
Bennett, George, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 34: 526.
Bennett, J. G., sen. (J. Parton) No. Am. 102: 373. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 25: 169. — with portrait, Dem. R. 31: 409.
— Character of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 394.
— Memoirs of. Dem. R. 36: 106.
— Scintillations of. (P. Peebles) Galaxy, 14: 258.
Bennett, Sir John, Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 66.
Bennett, Mrs., afterwards Lady Heneage Finch. Temp. Bar, 35: 524.
Bennett, Sir Sterndale, Place of, in Music. Fraser, 91: 299.
— Some Recollections of. Fraser, 92: 20.
Bennett, Rev. W., Memoir and Letters of. Cong. M. 6: 1–113.
Bennett, Wm. C., Poems of. Peop. J. 10: 361. — Ecl. R. 93: 563. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 2: 137.

Bennett Family of Ipswich, Mass. (J. M. Bradbury) N. E. Reg. 29: 165.
Bennett Case, Judgment in. Chr. Obs. 72: 543, 561. — Cong. 1: 435. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 9: 389.
Bennett Murder Case. (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 18: 300.
Bennington, Battle of. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 17: 289.
— — Gen. Stark and. (H. W. Herrick) Harper, 55: 511.
Bennington County, Vt., Ministers of. (J. Anderson) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 131.
Benson, Christopher. In Memoriam. St. James, 22: 255.
Benson, Edgworth, Travels and Opinions of. Lond. M. 3: 9, 173.
Benson, Joseph, Character of, with portrait. (J. Bunting) Meth. M. 45: 1.
Benson, Mrs. Sarah. Meth. M. 33: 453.
Benson, Stephen Allen, President of Liberia. (W. Coppinger) Nat. M. 8: 311.
Bent Family, Recollections of. (W. Waldo) Western, 6: 247.
Bentham, Jeremy. (J. Bowring) Howitt, 2: 123. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 27: 352. — (W. Empson) Ed. R. 78: 460. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 289. — (J. Neal) Atlan. 16: 575. — Am. Ecl. 4: 207. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 29: 467. — (J. H. Burton) Westm. 37: 265. — Dem. R. 8: 251. — Mus. 21: 244. — Select J. 1: 82. — Colburn, 10: 68. 35: 42.
— and Benthamese. (J. Plummer) Victoria, 4: 103.
— and Benthamism in Politics and Ethics. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 27: 627.
— and Theory of Legislation. (G. H. Smith) Nat. Q. 3: 51.
— and the Utilitarians. (H. S. Legaré) So. R. 7: 261.
— Bacon and Plato. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 61: 462.
— Book of Fallacies. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 42: 367.
— Brougham, and Law Reform. Westm. 11: 447.
— Character and Writings of. (H. Brougham) Tait, n. s. 5: 483.
— Chrestomathia. Mo. R. 90: 197.
— Deontology. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 21: 1.
— Early Life of. Dem. R. 10: 545.
— Letter to Count Toreno. Mo. R. 99: 386.
— Life and Works of. Mo. R. 158: 73. 160: 128.
— Memoirs of. (J. Bowring) Tait, n. s. 7: 21–697. 8: 26–728. 9: 443.
— on Church of England. Quar. 21: 167. — Mo. R. 88: 52.
— on Codification. (Sir S. Romilly) Ed. R. 29: 217.
— on Judicature, Dumond's. For. R. 5: 153.
— on Usury. *See* Usury.
— Principles of Legislation, Dumond's. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 1.
— Rationale of Evidence. Ed. R. 48: 457.
— Science of Morality. Ed. R. 61: 365. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 254. 12: 246. *See* Utilitarianism.
— Theory of Legislation. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 51: 384.
— Theory of Punishments, Dumont's. Ed. R. 22: 1.
— Works of. Tait, 2: 49. n. s. 3: 607.
Bentinck, Lord George. Blackw. 71: 121. — Irish Q. 2: 75.
— Disraeli's Life of. Colburn, 94: 104. — Dub. Univ. 39: 114. — Ecl. R. 95: 190.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 95: 190. — Blackw. 71: 121.
— Obituary Notice of. Tait, n. s. 15: 715.
Bentley, Richard, and Trinity College. Am. J. Educ. 28: 407.
— Correspondence of. Mo. R. 157: 446.
— Life and Works of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 43: 458. — Ed. R. 51: 321. — Blackw. 28: 437, 644. — Mo. R. 122: 317.
— Monk's Life of. (C. J. Blomfield) Quar. 46: 118. — Ecl. R. 52: 189.
Bentley, Rev. William, Letters of. N. E. Reg. 27: 351.
— Papers of. Hist. M. 18: 339. 22: 245, 364.
Bentley, Rev. William. Washington's Birthday Oration, 1793. Hist. M. 17: 3.
Benton, Thomas H., with portrait. Dem. R. 1: 83. — with portrait, Dem. R. 42: 60. — Land We Love, 5: 119.
— Dinner to, 1835. Niles's Reg. 48: 462.
— Portrait of. Dem. R. 13: 1.
— Thirty Years' View. So. Q. 27: 277.
Benvenuto Cellini; a Tale. Am. Whig R. 14: 163, 208.
Benvolio; a Story. Galaxy, 20: 209.
Benyowski, Count de, Death of. Lond. M. 17: 261.
Benzole. Fraser, 40: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 369.
Beolco, Angelo; and the Commedia dell' Arte. Blackw. 129: 753.
Beothucs. (T. G. B. Lloyd) Anthrop. J. 4: 21. 5: 222.
Beothuc Skulls. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. 5: 230.
Beowulf. Canad. Mo. 2: 83. — House. Words, 17: 459.
Beppo, the Conscript. (T. A. Trollope) Once a Week, 9: 421–701. 10: 21–337.
Beppo's Escape. Chamb. J. 58: 667.
Bequests. *See* Legacies.
Béranger, P. J. de. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Atlan. 1: 469. — (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 12: 454. — (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 18: 418. — (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 7: 390. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 75: 629. — with portrait, Peop. J. 5: 204. — with portrait, Fraser, 11: 300. 40: 531. — Dem. R. 24: 248. — Ecl. M. 14: 269. — For. Q. 12: 28. — Blackw. 83: 102. — Colburn, 6: 305. 8: 305. 43: 471. — Dub. Univ. 51: 437. — House. Words, 16: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 339. — Internat. M. 1: 454. — Nat. R. 5: 411. — N. Ecl. 4: 604. — No. Brit. 27: 498. — Temp. Bar, 49: 463.
— and Burns compared. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 7: 443.
— and his Songs. (W. Dowe) Dub. Univ. 23: 205, 738. — (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 18: 256.
— Autobiography of. Bentley, 43: 209.
— Character of. Lond. M. 22: 173.
— Genius and Influence of. Knick. 2: 171.
— Horace, and Burns: Lyrists. Cornh. 17: 150. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 3.
— Last Songs of. Bentley, 42: 574.
— Life and Writings of. Lond. Q. 20: 74.
— Life of. (T. Sedgwick) No. Am. 29: 123. — Mus. 23: 490, 524.
— Memoir of. Howitt, 3: 196.
— Memoirs of. Bentley, 42: 346.
— Poems of. Lond. M. 10: 593. — Brit. Q. 26: 449.
— Posthumous Memoirs and Songs. Ed. R. 108: 175.
— Songs after. Blackw. 33: 844.
— Songs of. Blackw. 13: 507. 41: 703. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 198. — Quar. 46: 461. — Select J. 2: 135. — So. R. 7: 42. — Tait, 3: 149. — Dub. Univ. 26: 204.
— Songs and Politics of. (E. Clarke) Fraser, 102: 175.
— Story of, and his Songs. Irish Mo. 2: 167.
— Translations from. Dub. Univ. 2: 255. — New Q. 6: 174.
Berber Languages. Prosp. R. 3: 461.
— Hodgson's Memoirs on. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 54.
Berchtesgaden and Salzburg, Day at. Once a Week, 15: 444.
— and the Ziller-Thal. Cornh. 15: 572.
— Visit to Salt-Mines of. St. James, 23: 518.
Berck-sur-Mer. All the Year, 24: 20.
Berdan, D., Memoirs of. Knick. 14: 471.
Berendeens. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 3: 310.
Berengar of Tours, Life of. Chr. Rem. 51: 311.
Berenice; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 333.
Berents and Ubiquity. (J. H. Ebrard) Mercersb. 6: 321.
Berg, Joseph E., Last Words of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 283.

Bergamo, Visit to. (A. Laugel) Nation, **29**: 188.
Bergen. (G. T. Temple) Good Words, **21**: 767.
— Days at. (Mrs. H. H. Jackson) Atlan. **47**: 770.
Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de. (H. Morley) Fraser, **51**: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 287. — House. Words, **14**: 524.
— Satirical Characters. Retros. **1**: 270.
Bergh, Henry, and his Work. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. **17**: 872.
Berghem, Nicholas. Art J. **3**: 306.
Berigonium. All the Year, **32**: 31.
Berith, Hebrew Word, Principal Meaning of. Chr. Obs. **73**: 96, 199.
Berkeley, Elizabeth, Margravine of Anspach. Internat. M. **3**: 303.
Berkeley, George, Bp. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. **5**: 312. — (G. E. Ellis) O. & N. **4**: 591. — (E. E. Beardsley) Am. Church R. **36**: 241. — (M. Oliphant) Blackw. **105**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **100**: 395.
— and his Philosophy. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. **24**: 310.
— and his Works. Chr. R. **26**: 313.
— and Kant. (R. Noel) Contemp. **20**: 72.
— and Positivism. (St.G. Stock) Theo. R. **16**: 342, 437.
— and Rationalism. Bentley, **31**: 294.
— A. C. Fraser on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, **6**: 421.
— Huxley on. (M. D. Conway) Radical, **9**: 176.
— Idealism of. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, **1**: 29. — Blackw. **51**: 812. **53**: 762. — Dub. Univ. **7**: 437, 534. — Evang. R. **21**: 200. — No. Brit. **34**: 452. **53**: 368.
— in America. (D. C. Gilman) Hours at Home, **1**: 115.
— Life and Character of. Am. Church R. **6**: 407.
— — and Philosophy of. Quar. **132**: 85.
— — and Thoughts of. Dub. Univ. **94**: 129.
— — and Writings. (J. McClenahan) Nat. Q. **4**: 121. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. **16**: 505. — (W. G. Sumner) Nation, **13**: 59. — Brit. Q. **26**: 75. — Dub. R. **69**: 180.
— on the Nature of Matter. (T. C. Simon) J. Spec. Philos. **3**: 336.
— Philosophy of. (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. **113**: 449.
— Principle of Knowledge, Krauth's edition. (T. Appel) Mercersb. **21**: 160.
— Real World of. (Prof. Fraser) Macmil. **6**: 192.
— Siris. Retros. **11**: 239.
— Theory of Vision. (J. S. Mill) Westm. **38**: 318. **39**: 491.
— Works of. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. **7**: 1. — Ed. R. **136**: 1. — Lond. Q. **37**: 265.
— — Fraser's edition. Brit. Q. **53**: 482. Same art. Liv. Age, **55**: 257.
Berkeley, Grantley F., and his Novel. Fraser, **14**: 242.
— Assault on Mr. Fraser. Fraser, **15**: 100.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. **70**: 102. — (R. M. Kettle) Colburn, **168**: 429.
— Memoirs of. Temp. Bar, **14**: 111.
— Sandnon Hall. Fraser, **22**: 637.
Berkeleys, The; a political Lesson. Macmil. **11**: 467.
Berkeley, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. **12**: 139.
Berkeley Castle. Antiquary, **3**: 157.
Berkshire Co., Mass., Geology of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **114**: 37–257.
— Jubilee of, 1843. Knick. **24**: 181. — (F. A. Butler) Colburn, **76**: 127.
— — Sequel to. Dem. R. **15**: 400.
— Quartzite and Associated Rocks of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **104**: 362, 450. **105**: 47, 84. **106**: 257.
— Road in. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, **63**: 643.
— Summer in. (G. Merriman) O. & N. **7**: 695.
Berkshire Ministerial Association, Centennial Anniversary. (N. H. Eggleston) Cong. Q. **6**: 142.
Berkshire, England. Quar. **106**: 205.
— Holidays in. (A. B. Reach) Sharpe, **18**: 292.
— Tour through. Temp. Bar, **11**: 52.
Berkshire Lady, The. (T. Hughes) Lippinc. **17**: 458.
Berlin. (W. Wells) Scrib. **1**: 172.
— and Potsdam, Visit to. (H. Bedford) Month, **38**: 373.
— and Vienna. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. **17**: 553.
— Bird's-Eye View, with Key, 1871. Ev. Sat. **11**: 103.
— Club Life in. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. **14**: 43.
— Description of. Howitt, **3**: 236.
— Ecclesiastical Crisis in. (A. Chalmers) Theo. R. **15**: 142.
— Environs of. (J. W. Wall) Galaxy, **2**: 694.
— Holiday at. Bentley, **25**: 43.
— Lette-House of. Victoria, **26**: 334.
— Low Life in. (W. Wells) Scrib. **6**: 288.
— Manners and Mode of living in. Penny M. **6**: 319.
— Museum of, Frescos in. Art J. **5**: 79.
— — Olympia Antiquities in. (E. von Curtius) Internat. R. **4**: 1.
— Notes on. Hogg, **8**: 126.
— Popular Life in. Westm. **51**: 216. Same art. Ecl. M. **17**: 262.
— Princeton Graduate at. (J. M. Hart) Am. J. Educ. **27**: 641.
— Revolution of 1848 in. (T. S. Fay) Galaxy, **16**: 244, 363.
— Salons of. Bentley, **50**: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, **71**: 59.
— Social Life in. Bentley, **46**: 414.
— Three Nights in. Blackw. **50**: 466.
— Three old Legends of. All the Year, **26**: 10.
— University of. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. **18**: 205. — Chr. Exam. **21**: 213.
— — Programme of Lectures. Am. J. Educ. **28**: 921.
— Unter den Linden. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, **11**: 34. — Broadw. **8**: 570. — Lippinc. **7**: 523.
Berlin Academy. Ecl. R. **105**: 160.
Berlin Artillery and Engineers' School. Am. J. Educ. **12**: 351.
Berlin Chronicles, Leaf from. Dub. Univ. **22**: 558.
Berlin Conference of 1857. (W. Nast) Meth. Q. **18**: 427, 538.
Berlin Congress, 1878, and its Results. (M. Maccoll) Gent. M. n. s. **21**: 236.
— England's Policy at. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **3**: 779.
— Peace of. Dub. R. **83**: 479. — Fraser, **98**: 385.
Berlin Theater, Hundred Years of. Ecl. M. **63**: 187.
Berlin Treaty, Fulfillment of. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. **5**: 57.
Berlin Workingmen's Club. Nature, **2**: 429.
Berlioz, Hector. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **14**: 26. — (E. Royall) Harper, **60**: 411. — All the Year, **21**: 495. — Lond. Soc. **39**: 375. — Ecl. M. **15**: 535. — Fraser, **38**: 421. — (C. Adams) Potter Am. Mo. **16**: 132. — Cornh. **44**: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 531. Same art. Liv. Age. **150**: 478.
— Correspondence of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **29**: 145.
— Episode in Life of. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. **41**: 32.
— Life and Passion of. (E. King) Appleton, **24**: 444.
— Memoirs. Ed. R. **133**: 33.
— Symphony of Romeo and Juliet. Fraser, **45**: 527.
Bermondsey, Journal of a Residence in. St. Paul's, **14**: 220, 297.
— Leather at. Pract. M. **4**: 71.
Bermudas. (A. V. Darrell) Godey, **63**: 28. — (M. L. Hoffman) Overland, **7**: 138. — (W. Irving) Knick. **15**: 17. — (C. Rounds) Harper, **48**: 484. — Cong. M. **28**: 649. — Dub. R. **76**: 153. — St. James, **32**: 692. **33**: 20. **46**: 385.
— and the Blockade. Galaxy, **3**: 890.
— Challenger Expedition. Nature, **9**: 369.
— Commerce of. Hunt, **10**: 332.
— Independent Church in. (E. D. Neill) New Eng. **38**: 471.

Bermudas, Observations in. (J. M. Jones) Nature, 6: 262.
— Recollections of. (H. O'Brien) Dub. Univ. 76: 223.
— Reptiles, Fishes, and Leptocardians of. (G. B. Goode) Am. J. Sci. 114: 289.
— Sojourn in. Once a Week, 26: 587.
— Trip to. (S. L. Clemens) Belgra. 34: 183, 345.
— Visit to. Canad. Mo. 11: 392.
— Visit to Walsingham Caves. Argosy, 12: 311.
Bernadotte, King of Sweden. Liv. Age, 2: 609. — Anal. M. 3: 168. — Mus. 6: 41. — Ecl. M. 3: 299. — Chamb. J. 2: 380. — Mus. 40: 277.
— and Charles XIV. For. Q. 25: 282.
— Anecdotes of. Fraser, 31: 206.
Bernard, St., of Clairvaux. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 17: 77. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 30: 1. — (H. W. Thorpe) Evang. R. 6: 330. — Ecl. R. 117: 197.
— and Abelard. (S. Sweetser) Bib. Sac. 17: 43.
— and his Contemporaries. Chr. Rem. 5: 501.
— and his Letters. (R. Colley) Month, 20: 337, 433.
— as a Preacher. (A. Brömel) Bib. Sac. 37: 338.
— Hymn by, A. D. 1150. Cong. Q. 3: 278.
— Life and Times of, Morison's. Chr. Obs. 63: 834. — Dub. R. 54: 211. — (H. Morley) Fortn. 10: 695. — Chr. Rem. 46: 1. — Lond. Q. 20: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 195, 243.
— Thoughts from. (C. Petre) Month, 24: 146.
Bernard of Ventadour, and his Works. Blackw. 39: 523.
Bernard, Charles de. Blackw. 61: 589. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 909. — Dub. Univ. 64: 330. — Fraser, 72: 504.
Bernard, Claude. Nature, 17: 304. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 742.
Bernard, Francis. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 24.
Bernard, John. Retrospections of the Stage. Am. Mo. R. 1: 414.
Bernard Delitiosi and the Inquisition. (T. M. Lindsay) Good Words, 20: 732.
Bernardin de St. Pierre, J. H. (W. Besant) Belgra. 24: 411. — (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 5: 324. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 13: 200.
— Account of. Colburn, 1: 441.
— Neander on. Mo. R. 161: 1.
— Paul and Virginia. Liv. Age, 58: 788.
Bernardine, St., of Siena, Contemporaries of. Month, 27: 261. 28: 129.
Bernardo del Carpio, Old Romances concerning. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 76: 84.
Bernardston, Mass., Helderberg Formation of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 114: 379.
Berne in Winter. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 7: 466. Same art. Broadw. 8: 410.
— Patriotic Celebration. (H. M. Baird) Putnam, 2: 371.
— Tale of. Fraser, 7: 268.
Berners, Juliana, and her "Boke of Venerie." (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 17: 388.
Bernese Jura, Conflict in. (L. M. Hogg) Good Words, 15: 666.
Bernese Oberland, The. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 193.
— Botanizing in. Sharpe, 42: 63.
Bernhardt, Sara. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 95. — (M. G. van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 27: 180.
— in Hernani. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 383.
— in Phèdre. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 399.
Berni, Francisco, Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Trollope) Belgra. 36: 179.
— Orlando Innamorato. Rose's translation. Blackw. 13: 299.
Bernier, F. Travels. Mus. 13: 340. — Retros. 15: 245.
Bernis, François Joachim de, Cardinal. (J. W. Tipping) Colburn, 153: 163.
Berri, Duchess of. For. Q. 19: 245. — Am. Q. 14: 442. — Mus. 23: 625. — Quar. 50: 189. — Mo. R. 132: 301. — Select J. 3: 82.
— Adventures of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Galaxy, 12: 739.
— Dermoncourt's. Dub. Univ. 2: 655.
— in the Cachette of Nantes. Chamb. J. 20: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 748.
— in La Vendée. Tait, 4: 404.
Berrian, Francis, or the Mexican Patriot. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 24: 210.
Berridge, John, and his Correspondence. Cong. M. 24: 597, 867.
— Letters of. Cong. M. 28: 27, 271, 740.
— Works of. Chr. Obs. 39: 120, 300.
Berrien, J. M., and Blair Correspondence. Niles's Reg. 40: 375.
— Dinner to. Niles's Reg. 40: 260.
Berries, Some new. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 22: 267.
Berry, C. F. d'Artois, Duc de. Ev. Sat. 16: 9.
— Lamartine's History of. Chamb. J. 19: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 673.
Berry, Miss Mary. Ecl. M. 28: 138. — Ecl. R. 123: 189. — Liv. Age, 36: 178.
— her Friends and her Times. Brit. Q. 43: 60.
— Journals and Correspondence. Chr. Rem. 51: 128. — Ed. R. 122: 297. — Colburn, 136: 174. — Liv. Age, 87: 437. — Quar. 119: 154.
Berry, Misses, Sketch of. Hogg, 10: 112.
Berryer, P. A. de. Blackw. 42: 126. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 300, 537. — Fraser, 27: 99.
— Autobiographical Recollections. Ed. R. 76: 121.
— Chat with. (F. Johnson) Hours at Home, 8: 248.
— Hour or two with, 1841. Colburn, 62: 228.
Berrytown; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 11: 400, 579, 697. 12: 35.
Bertaut, Jean. Early French Poet. Lond. M. 6: 361.
Bertha's Cross; a Story of the Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 35: 287.
Bertha's Home; a Story. Sharpe, 27: 9. 28: 282.
Bertha's Love; a Story. Fraser, 48: 43, 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 370, 671. Same art. Harper, 7: 506, 643.
Berthalde Reimer's Voice. House. Words, 6: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 566.
Berthe's Wedding-Day; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 40: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 547.
Berthet, Elie. Le Réfractaire. New Q. 1: 423.
— Novels of. Dub. Univ. 60: 399.
Berthollet, the Maître d'Armes; a Sketch. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 49: 170.
Bertie, Charles, Letters of. Retros. 16: 177.
Bertie Bray. (P. Cudlip) St. James, 9: 386, 512. 10: 116, 250, 378.
Bertie Griffiths. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 19: 189.
Bertonelli, Lucia. (E. Ellis) Galaxy, 24: 322.
Bertran de Born, the Troubadour. (F. Hueffer) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 185.
Bérulle, Pierre de, and the French Carmelites. Chr. Obs. 73: 299.
Berwick, Letters relating to the Government of. (R. Porrett) Arch. 30: 160.
Berzelius, Johan J., Account of. J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 343.
— Biographical Sketch of. (H. Rose) Ed. New Philos. J. 53: 189. 54: 1. — (H. Rose) Am. J. Sci. 66: 1, 173, 305. 67: 103.
— Life and Writings of. (P. Louyet) Ed. New Philos. J. 47: 1.
Beside the Rille; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 51: 79.
Beside the Still Waters; a Sermon. (C. Beard) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 133.

Bessarabia, An English Governess in. Victoria, 28: 206.
Bessemer, Henry. Lond. Soc. 36: 11.
— Address before Iron and Steel Institute. Ecl. Engin. 4: 617.
— and Gun Metal. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 85.
— and his Inventions, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 98.
Bessemer Machinery. (A. L. Holley) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 252, 391. 95: 233.
Bessemer Process of making Iron and Steel. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 267–349. 63: 133, 416.
See Iron; Steel.
Bessemer Saloon Steamboat. Ecl. Engin. 8: 211. 13: 78.— Nature, 7: 41. 11: 342.
— Gyroscope Apparatus for. Ecl. Engin. 12: 120.
Bessemer Steel, Manufacture of, in America. (R. W. Hunt) Pract. M. 7: 44.
Bessie and I; a Poem. (E. Coller) Belgra. 20: 53.
Bessie Leigh. Bentley, 54: 1.
Bessie Rane. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 9: 1–401. 10: 1–401.
Bessie's Beginnings. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 1: 249.
Besson, Charles Jean Baptiste, Père. O. & N. 4: 708.
Besson, Hyacinthe. Month, 3: 100.
Bessy Lowry; a Tale of Ulster. Peop. J. 10: 166, 207.
Best, Thomas, Obituary. Chr. Obs. 65: 475.
Best Bat in the School. Lond. M. 23: 113.
Best Fellow in the World. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 8: 235.
Best of Husbands. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 51: 81–424.
Best of Three; or, the Officer's Charger. Fraser, 43: 397.
Betel-Nut-Chewing. Ev. Sat. 7: 741.
Betel-Nut Tree. Penny M. 5: 25.
Beth Gélert; a Ballad. Putnam, 10: 289.
Bethabara. (C. R. Conder) Good Words, 19: 678.
Betham, Matilda, Letters of Coleridge, Southey, and Lamb to. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 98: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 416.
Betham, Sir W., Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 36: 89.
Bethel. Hours at Home, 6: 327, 430.
Bethel; a Poem. (A. J. H. Duganne) Atlan. 10: 345.
Bethel Flag. New Eng. M. 6: 289.
Bethesda and its Miracle. (J. M. Macdonald) Bib. Sac. 27: 108.
Bethlehem. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 29: 95, 121, 190. — Meth. M. 40: 695. — Month, 4: 1.
— and the Bedouins. Colburn, 28: 225.
— and Golgotha; a Poem. (F. Rückert) Mercersb. 9: 246.
— and Mount of Olives. (A. Lamson) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 132.
— Pilgrimage to. Broadw. 7: 542. — Cath. World, 6: 462.
Bethlehem, England, Hospital for the Insane. Westm. 85: 331. — Mo. R. 162: 395. — Liv. Age, 55: 297.
Bethlehem, Pa., as the Seat of Government, 1780. Pennsyl. M. 2: 153.
Bethnal Green, Sight-Seeing in. All the Year, 28: 228.
Bethnal Green Museum. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 18: 458.
Bethune, Alexander, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 12: 455.
— and John. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 486.
— Tales of Scottish Peasantry. Mo. R. 145: 371.
Bethune, George W. Liv. Age, 73: 542.
Bethune, Mrs. George W., Reminiscences of. (Mrs. E. F. Evans) Hours at Home, 10: 492.
Bethune, John, Poems and Life of. Tait, n. s. 8: 603. — Mo. R. 153: 425.
Bethune; a Tale. (J. Scott) St. James, 40: 279.
Beton Building. Ecl. Engin. 1: 824.
Betrothal, An Eastern. (J. P. Brown) Knick. 50: 107.
— by Proxy. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 11: 420.
Betsey Clark; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 124.
Betsinda and her Bun. Cornh. 36: 325.
Betsy Brown. Blackw. 87: 327.
Betsy Lee, a Fo'c's'le Yarn. Macmil. 27: 441. 28: 1. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 527, 559, 585.
Betterton, Thomas, Actor. Cornh. 6: 412. — Temp. Bar, 53: 564.
Bettina, Few Words for. Blackw. 58: 357.
Betting and Bookmaking, Exposition of. Fraser, 96: 75.
— Legislation on. Fraser, 90: 611.
— — Bill of 1874. Dub. Univ. 83: 636.
— on Races. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 465. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 83.
Betting-Offices. Chamb. J. 18: 57.
Bettws-y-coed, At. (W. W. Fenn) Broadw. 1: 124.
Betty, W. H. W., the Young Roscius. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 42: 410. — Chamb. J. 51: 648. — Temp. Bar, 42: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 734. — Tinsley, 15: 415.
Betty, Our Old. Chamb. J. 24: 19.
Between Heaven and Earth; a Tale. Liv. Age, 61: 277.
Between Moor and Main. (H. S. Wilson) Dark Blue, 4: 432.
Between the Lights. Lond. Soc. 7: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 206.
Between two Stools. (C. Hervey) Argosy, 29: 296.
Between two Stools; a Story. (M. E. Fairman) Colburn, 161: 459, 557.
Beuggen, Seminary for Orphan and Destitute Children at. Am. J. Educ. 3: 383.
Beugnot, Count Albert, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 125: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 483.
Beust, F. Ferdinand von, with portrait. Ecl. M. 71: 1535. — (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 14: 139.
— Chat with. Hours at Home, 7: 149.
— Régime of, in Austria. Macmil. 18: 414.
Beverages, Antique Epistle concerning. Am. Mo. M. 10: 539.
Beveridge, William, Bp., Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 24: 201.
Beverley Manor. (M. F. Swann) So. M. 16: 276.
Beverly, Mass., Stone's History of. (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 34: 248.
Bewick, Thomas. (W. P. Garrison) Harper, 57: 514. — Broadw. 2: 384. — Penny M. 10: 260, 268.
— and Art Culture. Am. J. Educ. 26: 727.
— and John, Works of. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 33: 245.
— Life and Works. Blackw. 18: 1. 23: 873. 41: 352. — Brit. Q. 2: 554. — Ecl. M. 7: 266.
— Memoir and Portrait of. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 178.
— Sketch of. St. James, 27: 499.
Bewick, William. Chamb. J. 48: 500.
Bewitched Farm, The. Chamb. J. 42: 497, 523.
Bewitched in Mid-Ocean. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 45: 39.
Bewley, Anthony, Martyrdom of. (C. Elliott) Meth. Q. 23: 626.
Beyle, Henri. (Mrs. D. Holmes) Dub. Univ. 22: 403. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 19: 187. — (T. B. Stork) Penn Mo. 12: 691.
— De l'Amour. Colburn, 5: 423.
— Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 103: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 640. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 28.
— Literary Life of. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 16: 415.
Beyond. (M. B. Wyman) Overland, 7: 166.
Beyond; a Poem. (E. A. Stansbury) Putnam, 12: 664.
Beyond the Breakers. (R. D. Owen) Lippinc. 3: 5–577. 4: 61–633. 5: 74, 198.
Beyond the Grave. (J. E. Schadd) Knick. 44: 146.
Beyond the Portals; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 6: 461.
Beyond Recall; a Story. Belgra. 42: 30.
Beyrout. *See* Beirût.
Beza, Theodore de, as a Translator. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 521. 5: 701.
— Character of. Cong. M. 7: 169.

Beza, Theodore de, Life and Character of. (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 7: 501.
Bézique. (H. Jones) Gent. M. n. s. 4: 169.
— How to play. Once a Week, 20: 216.
Bhagavad Gita, Oriental Philosophy and. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 635. — (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 26: 389. — (B. F. Hosford) Bib. Sac. 16: 788.
Bhats and Charons of Guzrat. Liv. Age, 72: 347.
Bhau Dajee. Nature, 10: 270.
Bhurtpore, Siege of. Blackw. 23: 914. 24: 94.
Bhutan Frontier, The. (T. D. Beighton) Fraser, 99: 1.
Bianca. (W. E. Norris) Belgra. 37: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 787.
Bianca Cappello, Fortunes of. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 26: 65.
Bianconi, Charles. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 337. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 85: 16.
— and what he did for Ireland. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 15: 23, 114.
Biarritz, France. Liv. Age, 52: 168.
— Story of a Season at. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 67.
Bibb, G. M., Speech on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 62.
Bible, The. (G. Bailey) Univ. Q. 33: 23. — (E. H. Hall) Unita. R. 14: 421. — Retros. 11: 197. — Chr. Exam. 33: 151. — (G. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 51: 53. — (W. R. Smith in Encyc. Britannica) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 289.
— a Book of Facts. (D. Oliphant) Cong. R. 7: 231.
— a Key to the Natural World. (A. Alexander) Princ. 1: 101.
— a perfect Book. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 4: 110.
— a Revelation. New Eng. 4: 142.
— a Divine Revelation. (P. Kleinert) Meth. Q. 30: 45.
— a sufficient Revelation. (W. Spaulding) Univ. Q. 11: 5.
— Account of. (R. W. Allen) Am. Meth. M. 21: 199.
— Agricultural Implements of. Hogg, 9: 172.
— always the same. Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 519.
— and Assyrian Discoveries. (J. McSwiney) Month, 20: 11.
— and Assyrian Inscriptions. (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 14: 147.
— and the Catechism. (H. J. Reutenik) Mercersb. 7: 466.
— and the Church. (C. Loyson) Good Words, 16: 30. — Dub. R. 41: 317.
— — Authority of, compared. Dub. R. 37: 450.
— and the Catholic Church. (G. Deshon) Cath. World, 7: 657.
— and Church of England. Ed. R. 117: 498.
— and Civil Government. Am. Whig R. 12: 511. — (E. C. Wines) Meth. Q. 11: 633.
— and the Common People. Kitto, 13: 1.
— and Criticism. (G. L. Cary) Unita. R. 16: 425.
— and Egyptology. (W. Orton, jr.) Bib. R. 4: 203. — (R. S. Poole) Liv. Age, 66: 56. — (P. Schaff) Internat. R. 5: 333.
— and Geology. (A. Essick) Evang. R. 13: 173. — Dem. R. 29: 353. — (D. R. Malone) Chr. Q. 8: 13. — Mo. R. 154: 1.
— — Pye Smith on. Mo. R. 153: 392. *See below*, Bible, Old Test., Genesis; *also*, Geology.
— and its Critics. (S. L. Blake) Cong. Q. 11: 528.
— — Garbett on. Chr. Obs. 61: 696.
— and its Literature. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 334.
— and Josephus. Kitto, 6: 292.
— and the Koran. Chr. Obs. 67: 429.
— and Man. Dub. Univ. 20: 109.
— and modern Infidelity. Cong. R. 8: 524.
— and modern Progress. (J. H. Rigg) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 247.
Bible, The, and moral Necessities of Man. (H. McNeill) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 253.
— and Nature, Analogy of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 61: 321.
— and our Liberties. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 6: 221.
— and the Reformation. Dub. R. 3: 428.
— and the School. (E. de Pressensé) New Eng. 29: 496.
— and Science. (R. Milligan) Chr. Q. 1: 319. — (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 21: 42. — (M. de Serres) Ed. New Philos. J. 38: 239. — (J. E. Smith) Mercersb. 25: 386. — (J. Stoughton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 1. — Am. Church Mo. 3: 133. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 642. — Chr. Obs. 70: 28, 99. — Danv. Q. 4: 187. — Liv. Age, 5: 376. — Chr. Obs. 72: 509.
— — Brunton on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 24: 332.
— and Social Reform. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 345.
— and the State. (W. C. Conant) Bapt. Q. 5: 276.
— and Tradition. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 7: 106.
— and the Working Classes. Hogg, 9: 247.
— Animals of. Hours at Home, 10: 139.
— Anthropomorphism of. Ecl. R. 119: 323.
— Application and Misapplication of. (B. Powell) Kitto, 2: 253.
— Arabic, Eli Smith's. Princ. 28: 732.
— M. Arnold's New Religion of. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 21: 842.
— M. Arnold's Literature and Dogma. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 34: 92. — Blackw. 113: 678. — Westm. 101: 309. *See* Arnold, Matthew.
— as the Rule of Faith. Dub. R. 35: 273.
— as a Text-Book. (C. M. Davis) University Q. 2: 92.
— Authenticity and Inspiration of. Am. Meth. M. 2: 320. — (R. S. Candlish) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 517.
— Authority of. (E. de Pressensé) Cong. 1: 98, 149.
— Baptist Revision of. Danv. Q. 4: 57.
— Baptist Translation of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 10: 413. — Chr. R. 2: 21.
— Bards of. *See below*, Bible, Poetry of.
— Beke's Origines Biblicæ. Quar. 52: 496.
— Bellamy's Translation of. Chr. Obs. 17: 228, 281. — Ecl. R. 28: 1, 130, 280. — Quar. 19: 250, 446. 23: 287.
— Bibliography of. Cong. M. 20: 166, 373, 437.
— Blasphemy against. Dub. R. 40: 200.
— Books of, Real Character of. (W. Goodhugh) Quar. 19: 250, 446. — Chr. Obs. 68: 415.
— Boothroyd's Translation of. Ecl. R. 31: 48. 41: 236. 44: 446. 64: 142.
— Botany of. Theo. Ecl. 2: 81. — Hogg, 8: 253.
— Bunsen's Biblical Researches. Tait, n. s. 28: 103. — Brit. Q. 29: 418.
— Breton Version of. (S. P. Tregelles) Kitto, 39: 95.
— Canon of Sacred Scripture. (T. W. Coit) Am. Church R. 17: 583. — Dub. R. 23: 104. — Gen. Repos. 4: 1. — Kitto, 7: 174. 30: 102.
— — according to St. Cyril. (J. Rickaby) Month, 28: 39.
— — Alexander on. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 327.
— — Catholic Doctrine of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 33: 323.
— — Gaussen on. Chr. Obs. 62: 694.
— — History of. (L. W. Heydenrich) Evang. R. 18: 502.
— — Tridentine. Dub. R. 21: 131.
— Catholic Versions of. Dub. R. 2: 475.
— Chalmers's Daily Readings of. Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 353. — (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 13: 412.
— Christ's Testimony to. Bost. R. 3: 274.
— Chronological Arrangement of, Townsend's. Ecl. R. 61: 371, 460.
— Chronology of. *See* Chronology, Biblical.
— Commentaries on. Kitto, 24: 284.
— — Hints respecting. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 130.

Bible, The, Commentaries on, Modern. (R. S. Poole) Macmil. 13: 143. 14: 196. — Bib. Sac. 7: 379.
— — Notes on. (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. R. 11: 63.
— Commentary on, Hewlett's. Ecl. R. 29: 345.
— — Lange's. (P. Schaff) Princ. 36: 653.
— — Livermore's. Chr. Exam. 31: 127. — (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 37: 252.
— — Olshausen's. Mercersb. 9: 322.
— — Paige's. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 417.
— — Speaker's. Quar. 147: 293. — Chr. Obs. 71: 498–903. 74: 698. 75: 750, 900. — Ed. R. 140: 32.
— Commentators on. (W. L. Alexander) Kitto, 2: 222.
— Comprehensive Study of. Chr. Obs. 38: 224, 282, 344.
— Conciliar Decrees on. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 17: 195.
— Conquest's edition of. Cong. M. 24: 576.
— Criticism of. *See* Biblical Criticism.
— Customs illustrative of. (D. G. Wait) Kitto, 3: 309.
— Daily Use of. Chr. Disc. 2: 19.
— Destiny of. Hogg, 10: 87.
— Dictionaries of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 105: 682. — Quar. 116: 383.
— Dictionary of, Brown's. Bib. R. 3: 364.
— — Calmet's. Am. Mo. R. 3: 87. — Mo. R. 155: 457.
— — Herzog's Encyclopædia. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 7: 580.
— — Kitto's Biblical Cyclopædia. Bib. R. 1: 355. — Ecl. R. 84: 417. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 18: 554.
— — Robinson's. Am. Mo. R. 3: 490.
— — Smith's. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 76: 223. — Chr. Obs. 60: 771. 61: 23. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 623. — Nat. R. 18: 51.
— — — and Kitto's. Ed. R. 121: 42.
— — Winer's. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 1: 297. — (W. Carrick) Kitto, 4: 19. — Bib. R. 6: 666.
— Difficult Passages of, Notes on. (F. A. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 16: 103.
— Difficulties in Reception of. Chr. Obs. 68: 641, 721.
— Discrepancies of, Alleged. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 23: 390.
— Divine and human Elements in Scripture. Chr. Obs. 63: 112. — Lond. Q. 22: 408.
— Divine Authority of. (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 26: 261. — (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 632. — Chr. Obs. 1: 420.
— Divine Origin of. Meth. Q. 37: 667.
— Division of, into Verses. Chr. Rem. 3: 455. 4: 418.
— — in early MSS. of Latin. Chr. Rem. 3: 672.
— Doctrines and Precepts of. (D. Green) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 1.
— Douay or Catholic. (A. B. Rich) Cong. R. 7: 576.
— Double Sense of Scripture. (W. S. Tyler) Am. Presb. R. 15: 214.
— Dramatic Element in. (S. Judd) Atlan. 4: 137.
— Efficacy of. (L. Woods) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 400.
— Eloquence of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 404.
— English. (J. A. Albro) Cong. Q. 12: 33. — (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 86: 263. — (J. S. Hart) Princ. 8: 157. — Chr. R. 3: 34.
— — and new Versions. (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 3: 188.
— — Anderson's Annals of. No. Brit. 5: 132. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 18. — Brit. Q. 3: 438. — Bib. R. 1: 425. 2: 173. — Ecl. R. 83: 82.
— — Authorization of. (R. T. Davidson) Macmil. 44: 436.
— — Authorized Version of. (W. Walford) Cong. M. 20: 355. — Dub. Univ. 48: 345. — Cong. M. 1: 410, 468.
— — — and the American Bible Society. (C. Hodge) Princ. 29: 507.
— — — and the Speaker's Commentary thereon. Brit. Q. 55: 135.
— — — Boothroyd on. Ecl. R. 24: 590. — Portfo. (Den.) 18: 112.
Bible, The, English, Authorized Version of, Chapter Headings in. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 6: 99.
— — — Defects and Monopoly of. Cong. M. 24: 1.
— — — Early Editions of. (E. W. Gilman) Bib. Sac. 16: 56.
— — — in America. Liv. Age, 64: 131.
— — — King James folio editions. Hist. M. 5: app.
— — — State of. Cong. M. 16: 229.
— — — Text of. Chr. Rem. 52: 393.
— — Bishop's Version. Cong. M. 1: 305.
— — Bug Bible, 1551. Ev. Sat. 10: 235.
— — Critical Study of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 11: 201.
— — Geneva Version. Cong. M. 1: 129.
— — History of. Dub. Univ. 66: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 52. — Lond. Q. 32: 265. — Quar. 128: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 1, 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 451.
— — — Westcott's. Chr. Obs. 69: 523.
— — Italic Readings of. Chr. Obs. 40: 752.
— — New Variorum, 1880. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 39: 211.
— — Printing, Errors in. Cong. M. 6: 70, 247. — Tait, n. s. 6: 483.
— — — Monopoly in. Cong. M. 16: 334, 411, 665. — Ecl. R. 57: 509. 58: 161. 73: 216. — Kitto, 24: 211.
— — Revision of. (J. B. Bittenger) Putnam, 15: 668. Pamph. 13: 287. — Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 655. — New Eng. M. 5: 89. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 265. — (G. P. Fisher) Internat. R. 1: 514. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 16: 198. — (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 17: 489. — (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 17: 144. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 7: 535. — (C. W. Hodge) Princ. 43: 36. — (W. G. Humphry) Macmil. 22: 111. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 17: 80. — (A. St. J. Chambré) Univ. Q. 36: 133. — (J. T. Lewis) Am. Church R. 10: 15. — (J. Lillie) Chr. Q. 6: 337. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 11: 238, 261, 281. — (J. H. Means) Cong. Q. 13: 514. — (M. H. Seymour) Chr. Obs. 75: 620. — (L. E. Smith) No. Am. 88: 184. — (G. C. McWhorter) Appleton, 9: 104, 141. — Am. Presb. R. 6: 255. — Brit. Q. 51: 67. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 7: 137. — Chr. Obs. 58: 404. 70: 439. — Chr. Rem. 32: 451. — Am. Church R. 24: 522. 26: 510. — Ecl. R. 108: 303. 111: 553. — Ed. R. 122: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 433. — Kitto, 14: 268. 17: 52. 18: 249. 19: 130, 353. 23: 326. 29: 116. 36: 190, 447. — Lond. Q. 35: 187. — Penn Mo. 6: 718. — Quar. 133: 147. — Westm. 67: 137. — Cong. M. 13: 79–526.
— — — and the American Bible Society. (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 23: 447.
— — — The Coming. (H. Crosby) No. Am. 131: 447.
— — — Convocation of Canterbury on, 1870. (H. F. Jenks) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 409.
— — — Ellicott on. (J. R. Beard) Theo. R. 7: 526.
— — — of Old Testament. (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. 2: 141. — (R. Martineau) Theo. R. 8: 53. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 44.
— — — of New Testament. (H. Alford) Contemp. 8: 321. — (L. Campbell) Contemp. 27: 848. 28: 93, 462. — (T. Dwight) New Eng. 38: 385. — (H. F. Jenks) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 197. — (A. C. Kendrick) Bapt. Q. 5: 129. — So. R. n. s. 19: 253.
— — — — Lightfoot on. Chr. Obs. 72: 786, 829. — Luth. Q. 3: 294.
— — — — Trench on. Princ. 31: 257.
For articles on the revised New Testament after its issue, *see below*, Bible, New Testament.
— — — Plea for. Kitto, 39: 156, 481.
— — — Specimens of amended Version. Cong. M. 14: 76, 138.

Bible, The, English, Supposed Errors in. Kitto, 19: 130.
— — Wickliffe's. (G. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 51: 53. — Kitto, 8: 116. — Peop. J. 6: 71.
— English Translations of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 12: 149. — (J. G. Wilson) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 197. — Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 451. — Chr. Exam. 14: 328. — Bib. Sac. 15: 261. — Ecl. M. 56: 112. — Mus. 43: 373.
— Enigmatical Passages in. (S. Sharpe) Theo. R. 6: 238.
— Ephraim Rescript. Chr. Rem. 44: 273.
— Ethics of. (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 554.
— Ethical System of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 666.
— Everything or Nothing. (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 100.
— Exegesis of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 4: 270.
— — Practical. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 7: 173.
— — Theological. (J. T. Beck) Luth. Q. 2: 31.
— Exploration as verifying. (J. L. Porter) Princ. n. s. 2: 1.
— Exposition of, Aphorisms on. (G. Thomasius) Evang. R. 14: 351.
— — Practical. (G. Thomasius) Luth. Q. 2: 179.
— Facts in Illustration of. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 5: 42–257. 6: 57, 173, 241. 7: 156.
— Facts of, Collyer on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 6: 856.
— Fairbairn's Revelation of Law in. Chr. Obs. 69: 599.
— Fallibility of. Westm. 75: 89.
— Familiar Study of. (J. Hall) Princ. 15: 77.
— Familiarity with. Chr. Exam. 5: 168.
— Figurative Language of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 353. 7: 352. — (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 687. — (E. Robie) Bib. Sac. 13: 314. — (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 48: 390. — Chr. Disc. 5: 178.
— Flowers of. (L. H. Grindon) Dub. Univ. 90: 84.
— for the Last Fifty Years. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 506.
— for Learners. (G. L. Cary) Unita. R. 15: 239.
— for the Pandits. Liv. Age, 68: 236.
— Formal and the Vital in. (I. E. Dwinell) New Eng. 38: 655.
— Foundation of Faith in. Am. Presb. R. 7: 454.
— from God? (B. Grant) Bib. R. 6: 103.
— Genuineness and Authenticity of. Meth. M. 27: 255.
— Geographical Accuracy of. Chr. R. 20: 451.
— Geography of. *See* Biblical Geography.
— German, and M. Luther. Am. Meth. M. 19: 46.
— — Luther's Translation. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 16: 180.
— Gliddon's Criticisms on. (S. Reufs) Chr. Exam. 57: 340.
— Gothic Version by Ulfilas. (D. H. Montgomery) Unita. R. 9: 660. — Danv. Q. 1: 248. — Ecl. R. 87: 315. — (S. Loewe) Kitto, 3: 320. — Lond. Q. 40: 347.
— Harman's Introduction to. (J. Todd) Meth. Q. 40: 72.
— Hebrew. (E. A. Huntington) Am. Presb. R. 20: 541.
— — Airy's Notes on earlier Hebrew Scriptures. Chr. Obs. 76: 263.
— — and its Competitors. (G. W. Henning) Meth. Q. 41: 231.
— — Introduction to the Rabbinic. (C. D. Ginsburg) Kitto, 31: 382.
— — Text of. Dub. Univ. 50: 690.
— — — History of. (W. W. Willett) Am. Meth. M. 21: 164.
— — — Variæ Lectiones of. Kitto, 17: 137. 18: 100.
— Historical and Chronological Trustworthiness of. Chr. Rem. 12: 298.
— Historical Books of, Coincidences in. Chr. Rem. 15: 410.
— Historical Evidence of the Truth of. (H. W. Warren) Meth. Q. 22: 446. — Westm. 74: 33.
Bible, The, Historical Evidence of the Truth of, Rawlinson on. Chr. R. 25: 499. — New Q. 8: 454. — Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 177.
— History of. *See* Biblical History.
— Horne's Introduction to Study of. Bib. R. 3: 305. — Cong. M. 10: 137. — (J. C. Upham) No. Am. 17: 130. — Chr. Obs. 18: 723. — Ecl. R. 29: 21, 182. 35: 75. 36: 557. 60: 478. 84: 183. — Meth. M. 45: 372. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 375.
— How we read. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 12: 328.
— How we should use it. Mo. Rel. M. 34: 193.
— Hussey's new Commented Edition. Colburn, 68: 121.
— Illustrations of. Bib. R. 2: 413. 3: 244. — Cong. M. 22: 26–495.
— — from Bible Lands. (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 36: 534, 647.
— — Martin's. Westm. 20: 452.
— — Oriental. Ecl. R. 61: 361.
— — Pictorial, Early History of. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 60: 738.
— — Roberts's. Mo. R. 136: 433.
— in American History. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 131.
— in the Counting-House. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 25: 390.
— in France, Modern Ignorance of. Chr. Obs. 69: 531.
— in its Catholic Aspects. Dub. R. 56: 1.
— in France. Brit. Q. 41: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 433.
— in the Middle Ages. Lond. Q. 54: 186.
— in Public Schools. (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 2: 187. — (D. Gans) Mercersb. 17: 150. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 430. 10: 219. — (H. Humphrey) Am. Inst. Instruc. 1843: 1. — (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 31: 261. — (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 113. — (O. F. Safford) Univ. Q. 34: 194. — (S. T. Spear) Princ. n. s. 1: 361. — (F. T. Washburn) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 261. — So. R. n. s. 11: 371.
— — Binney on. Cong. 1: 562.
— — of Victoria. Victoria, 18: 445. — Cath. World, 11: 91.
— in Spain, Borrow's. *See* Borrow, George.
— Indiscriminate Reading of. Dub. R. 23: 145.
— Infallibility of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 2: 359.
— Inferential Reasoning from Silence of. Kitto, 4: 277.
— Influence of. Danv. Q. 4: 201.
— — on Intellectual Character. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 169.
— — on the Liberties of our Country. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 4: 59.
— — on Literature. (D. Cortes) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 393, 456. — (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 5: 1.
— — Silent. (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 2: 353.
— Inspiration of. *See* Inspiration.
— inspired and inspiring. (A. A. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 56: 165.
— Intelligent Study of. (H. Alford) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 203.
— Internal Evidence of. Chr. R. 24: 420.
— Interpretation of. (R. G. Jones) Theo. Ecl. 6: 282. — (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 10: 34. — (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 415. — (Prof. Hahn) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 111. — (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 139. 2: 124. 7: 241. — (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 14: 391. — (J. Muenscher) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 92. — No. Brit. 29: 71. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 174. 10: 315. — Mo. R. 163: 280.
— — and Criticism of, by the Tübingen School. Westm. 80: 510.
— — Authority of the Church in. (T. S. Johnston) Mercersb. 14: 401.
— — Brownson on. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 4.
— — Conybeare on. Meth. M. 47: 752.
— — Davidson on. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 315.

Bible, The, Interpretation of, Dobie on Axioms and Laws of. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 174.
— — False. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 14: 633.
— — from Apostolic Age to Origen. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 30: 298. 31: 36.
— — Importance of correct. (S. Sweetser) Bib. Sac. 29: 91.
— — its own Interpreter. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 95. — (T. H. Skinner, jr.) Princ. 32: 389.
— — Jowett on. (H. A. Du Bois) Am. Church R. 14: 332. — Kitto, 27: 98.
— Jewish Doctrine of the Word. (W. G. Nowell) Chr. Exam. 74: 44.
— Knowledge of, in the Middle Ages. Chr. Rem. 8: 287.
— Koran, and Talmud. (G. Weil) Bib. R. 1: 309.
— Lands of. Liv. Age, 15: 539.
— — Customs and Manners of. Chamb. J. 53: 651.
— — Wilson on. Chr. Obs. 47: 482, 546.
See Palestine.
— Language of, Perversion of. (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 2: 98.
— Literary Attractions of. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 89. — (J. Hamilton) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 673. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 168. — Portfo. (Den.) 34: 55.
— Literary History of. Hogg, 1: 107.
— — Townley's Introduction to. Meth. M. 52: 33.
— Lost Books of. (J. W. Davidson) Am. Church R. 29: 56.
— — M'Culloh on. (T. E. Bond, jr.) Meth. Q. 13: 256.
— Manuscripts of, recently discovered. (F. M. Holland) No. Am. 92: 250.
— Many-Sidedness of. (E. Wilton) Good Words, 4: 790, 884.
— Misquotation of. (A. C. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 32: 452. — Bib. R. 3: 268, 429.
— Modern Correctors of. (W. J. Wiseman) Nat. Q. 11: 119.
— Modern Depreciation of. Ecl. R. 96: 49.
— Modern Speculation and. (J. W. M'Lane) Bib. Sac. 18: 338.
— Money of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 28: 238.
— Mysteries of. (W. G. Howard) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 624.
— Names in. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 82.
— — Local, Antiquity of. Cong. 5: 611.
— — Origin and Meaning of. (G. F. Oehler) Theo. Ecl. 4: 463.
— National Obligation to. (R. Bickersteth) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 1.
— Natural History of. Chr. Disc. 3: 49. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 7: 559. — Quar. 114: 42. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 80.
— Naturalism *versus* Inspiration. Brit. Q. 14: 178.
— Neglect of. (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 403.
— New Translation of. (J. A. Bolles) New Eng. M. 5: 89.
— Night Scenes of, Bell's. Chr. Obs. 68: 221.
— not of Man. (R. W. Dickinson) Princ. 20: 206.
— Notes upon. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 1: 5–409.
— of Humanity. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 10: 256.
— Old Testament and New compared. Cong. 2: 321.
— — — Connection of. (Prof. Twesten) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 232. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 39: 116.
— — — — Daubeny on. Chr. Obs. 1: 507.
— — — Dispensations compared. Chr. Obs. 60: 661.
— — — Harmony of. Cong. M. 24: 405.
— — — Properties of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 232.
— — — Relation of. (H. Harbaugh) Am. Presb. R. 15: 33. — (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 16: 48. — Theo. Ecl. 7: 285.
See below Bible, Old Testament; Bible, New Testament.
— only Guide of Life. Chr. Obs. 25: 1, 65.
Bible, The, or Tradition as the Rule of Faith. Chr. Obs. 70: 401.
— Oriental Features of. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 34: 39.
— Origin and Authority of. Cong. M. 17: 97.
— Paragraph. Ed. R. 102: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 513.
— Parallelisms of. Kitto, 6: 179. 8: 184.
— People's Dictionary of. Ecl. R. 93: 423.
— People's Right to. (S. Miller) Princ. 3: 249.
— Perversions of. Fraser, 20: 310.
— P'shito Version. (F. A Gast) Ref. Q. 27: 241.
— Philosophy of. (J. Rowland) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 510.
— Photographic Illustrations for. Dub. Univ. 51: 174.
— Pictures for, Modern. Ecl. R. 112: 180, 261.
— Place of, in a Science of Religion. Brit. Q. 61: 98.
— Poetry of. (J. A. Brown) Evang. R. 16: 283. — Knick. 6: 189. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 323. — (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. 31: 337. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 473. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 201. — Lond. M. 10: 513. — (J. Reade) New Dom. 11: 193, 260. — Brit. Q. 65: 26. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 707. — Nat. R. 9: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 259. — (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 6: 345, 358.
— — Gilfillan on. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 9: 198. — Kitto, 7: 419. — New Eng. 9: 198. — (M. Stuart) No. Am. 73: 238. — Ecl. R. 93: 718. — (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 24: 53.
— — Heilprin's Historical. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 29: 60.
— — Lyrical. (G. H. Hastings) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 323. — (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. 31: 337. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 473. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 201.
— Political Economy of. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 2: 1.
— Polyglott. Kitto, 17: 327.
— — Complutensian, Critical Sources of. (J. Thomson) Bib. R. 3: 186.
— Popular Misapplication of. Good Words, 1: 84.
— Popular Use of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 56: 321.
— Portraits in, Physiognomy of. Cong. 1: 23–275.
— Proper Standard of Character. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 3: 23.
— Protestant Attacks upon. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 789.
— Protestant Versions, Early, and Catholic compared. (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 10: 300.
— Psychology of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 26: 297.
— Punctuation of. Chr. Disc. 1: 113.
— Quotations in. Kitto, 39: 369.
— Radical's Attitude towards. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 1: 449.
— Reading of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 12: 141. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 404. — Brownson, 18: 492.
— Realistic Features of. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 36: 272.
— Relation of, to Human Inquiry. (W. M'Combie) Kitto, 2: 46.
— Republican Tendencies of. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 283. — (J. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 6: 202.
— Reserved Force in. Bost. R. 6: 374.
— Rhetorical Figures of. (W. N. Barber) Univ. Q. 13: 175.
— Right Use of. Chr. R. 9: 127.
— Saur's German, Germantown, 1743. Hist. M. 3: 325.
— Scenes in, Croly's and Gilfillan's. Dub. Univ. 39: 9.
— Science of, Phenomenal. Danv. Q. 4: 339.
— Self-Evidential. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 1.
— Self-Interpretation of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 26: 485.
— Septuagint. (E. W. Grinfield) No. Am. 91: 1. — Kitto, 16: 3. 18: 371.
— — Authority of. Chr. Obs. 9: 200–738. 10: 144–401.

Bible, The, Septuagint, Endorsement of, in New Testament. (H. M. Dean) Bib. Sac. 32: 624.
— — Grinfield's Apology for. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 22: 541.
— — History and Editions of. Chr. Rem. 45: 289.
— — Holmes's Greek. Ecl. R. 3: 85-337. — Chr. Obs. 20: 544-746.
— — Origen's Hexapla. Month, 3: 424.
— — Origin and Structure of. (T. Rubinsohn) Chr. Exam. 54: 165.
— — Text of. Chr. Rem. 38: 292. — Liv. Age, 63: 550.
— Tischendorf's Edition of. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 5: 120.
— Shaksperian Glossary for. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 19: 551.
— Silence of. (G. W. Gardner) Bapt. Q. 2: 303. — No. Brit. 32: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 677. — (J. C. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 139.
— Julia Smith's Translation of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 5: 322.
— Some main Features considered. Chr. Obs. 68: 331.
— Spanish Orientalisms and. (M. P. Lowe) Chr. Exam. 87: 65.
— Spirit of, Higginson on. Prosp. R. 10: 229.
— Spiritual Mind prerequisite to Judgment on. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 25: 82.
— Spiritual Understanding of. (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 1.
— States Bible of Holland. (T. W. Chambers) Ref. Q. 27: 382.
— Stone on genuine and spurious Scripture. Chr. Obs. 6: 41.
— Stuart on the original Languages of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 14: 51.
— Study and Circulation of. (H. Ziegler) Evang. R. 3: 389.
— Study of. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 116. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 119, 169. — (J. R. Keiser) Evang. R. 11: 461.
— — Coghlan on. Mo. R. 163: 137.
— — Franck's Guide to. Meth. M. 36: 506.
— — Horne on. Ecl. R. 105: 172.
— — in 15th Century. (J. Gairdner) Fortn. 1: 710. 2: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 556.
— — in the Original. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 52.
— Studies in, Titcomb's. Chr. Obs. 59: 673.
— Style of, Boyle on. Cong. M. 5: 99.
— Superhuman Origin of, Rogers on. Chr. Obs. 74: 458.
— Supposed Errors in. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 36: 496.
— Swedenborgian Methods of interpreting. (B. Grant) Bib. R. 6: 178.
— Symbols of Prophecy. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 177, 386, 575. 8: 1.
— Syriac MS. of. Chr. Obs. 9: 273, 348.
— Theology and Nature. Bib. R. 2: 416.
— Translation of. (W. Goodhugh) Quar. 23: 287. — Cong. M. 24: 749.
— — into the Languages of Britain. Chr. R. 13: 234.
— — into Eastern Languages. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 136, 418.
— — Rules for. Theo. Repos. 5: 200.
— Translations of, Marsh's History of. Chr. Obs. 12: 112.
— Truth of the Mosaic Records. (S. A. Lee) Nat. M. 7: 346.
— Turkish Version of. Cong. M. 9: 99.
— Typology of, Fairbairn's. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 76. — Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 353. 12: 529.
— — Principles and Limits of. Bib. R. 2: 431.
— Unitarian Version of. Cong. M. 17: 347.
— Unitarian Views on. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 61: 235.
— Unity of. (W. F. Bainbridge) Bapt. Q. 10: 83.
— Use of, in Theology. (A. Duff, jr.) Bib. Sac. 37: 77.
Bible, The, Various Readings and Versions of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 514.
— Vernacular Versions of. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 344.
— — and the Reformation. (F. Vinton) Presb. R. 2: 384.
— Versio Itala. (J. Kenrick) Theo. R. 11: 318. — (F. Köckemann) Month, 12: 68.
— Versions of. Dub. R. 1: 367. — (C. T. Brooks) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 385. — Dub. R. 44: 181.
— View of the Divine Influence in. (E. Lyman) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 591.
— — of Imputation in. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 241.
— Vulgate. (T. Rubinsohn) Chr. R. 18: 237.
— — and Catholic Church. (R. Wahl) Univ. Q. 35: 69.
— — Early History of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 31: 292.
— — Some Account of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 33: 590.
— Noah Webster's Edition of. Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 655.
— What is? (T. Edwards) Scrib. 13: 521. — (E. Janes) New Eng. 35: 114. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 422.
— What we find in. (T. Colani) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 39.
— Whately and Ellicott on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 102: 294.
— Wilbur's Reference. (G. Howe) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 161.
— with Emendations. Ecl. R. 74: 665. 75: 221.
— Witness to Christ a Proof of its Authority. (E. P. Miller) Am. Church R. 31: 14.
— Wonders of. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 1. — (E. W. Reinecke) Mercersb. 25: 73.
— Word-Pictures of, Interpretation of. (W. J. Beecher) Am. Presb. R. 18: 107.
— the Written Word. (O. Stearns) Chr. Exam. 61: 157.
— — and the Incarnate Word. (P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 16: 325.
Bible, Old Testament. (W. R. Smith in Encyc. Brit.) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 289. — (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 14: 289.
— — and Christianity. Brit. Q. 25: 111. — Am. Church R. 24: 256.
— — and Evidence of History. Ecl. R. 125: 193.
— — and the Heathen World. (C. A. Auberlen) Good Words, 4: 710.
— — and the Jewish Church, Robertson on. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 32: 425.
— — and modern Criticism. Meth. Q. 31: 562.
— — Authority of, as a Rule of Duty. (W. J. Beecher) Am. Presb. R. 20: 550.
— — Authorship and Chronology of. (C. E. Grinnell) No. Am. 115: 437.
— — Barnes and Bush on. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 38: 321.
— — Canon of. (T. Edwards) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 69.
— — Characters of, Baring-Gould on Legends of. Chr. Obs. 72: 587.
— — Christ's Testimony to. (T. Doggett) Am. Presb. R. 17: 215.
— — Chronology of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 339. — (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 27: 389. — (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 239.
See Chronology.
— — Citations of, in the New Testament. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Bib. Sac. 11: 568. — (J. T. Gray) Kitto, 2: 197. — (J. J. Van Oosterzee) Theo. Ecl. 4: 45.
— — — in Discourses of Jesus. Chr. R. 24: 368, 543.
— — Commentaries on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 234.
— — Criticism of. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 7: 135. — Nat. R. 17: 261.
— — Davidson's Introduction to. Lond. Q. 19: 285. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 36: 53. — Westm. 78: 40, 511. 80: 220.

Bible, Old Testament, De Wette's Introduction to. No. Brit. 7: 355.
— — De Wette and T. Parker on. Brit. Q. 15: 453.
— — Difficulties in. Prosp. R. 4: 281.
— — Distinctive Character of. Theo. Ecl. 7: 83.
— — Eschatology of. (O. Street) New Eng. 33: 655.
— — Geography and Biography of. Quar. 106: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 771.
— — Girdlestone's Synonyms of. Chr. Obs. 72: 449.
— — Gliddon on Inspiration of. (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. 8: 27.
— — Glory of. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 115.
— — Hävernick's Introduction to. Ecl. R. 79: 164.
— — Hebrew and Greek Scriptures of. Kitto, 8: 251.
— — Historical Books, Recent Commentaries on, 1873. Chr. Obs. 73: 527, 694.
— — Historical Illustrations of. (G. H. Whittemore) Bib. Sac. 31: 159.
— — History of Research concerning Structure of. (A. Duff) Bib. Sac. 37: 729.
— — Injudicious Use of. Chr. Exam. 9: 58.
— — judged by the New. Chr. R. 20: 409.
— — Kalisch's Commentary on. Westm. 70: 550.
— — Keil's Introduction to. Chr. Obs. 71: 185.
— — Kurtz's History of the Old Covenant. Lond. Q. 12: 447. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 28: 173.
— — Letter and Spirit of. Kitto, 6: 156. 7: 146.
— — Maurice on. Ecl. R. 95: 168.
— — Moral Difficulties of. (J. H. M'Ilvaine) Bib. Sac. 34: 672. — Chr. Obs. 77: 283, 527.
— — Newman and Greg on. No. Brit. 16: 119.
— — Noeldeke on. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 109: 602.
— — Palfrey on. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 25: 106.
— — Primeval History of. Quar. 52: 496.
— — Prophecies of, applied in New. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 5: 111.
— — Recollections of the East illustrative of. (Mrs. Postans) Kitto, 2: 101. 4: 46.
— — Religious Ideas of. Cong. Q. 2: 257.
— — Rhetorical Figures of. (E. C. Bissell) Cong. R. 10: 28.
— — Sharpe's Translation. Theo. R. 2: 574.
— — Spirit of. (E. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 16: 174, 305.
— — Structure of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 37: 161.
— — Stuart on. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 40: 69.
— — Supernaturalism of. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 22: 401.
— — Text of. Chr. Obs. 73: 834. — Kitto, 33: 172.
— — — and its Emendations. Kitto, 32: 328.
— — — providentially preserved. Chr. Obs. 71: 428.
— — Theology of. Brit. Q. 16: 444. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 25: 102.
— — Townsend's Arrangement of. Meth. M. 45: 308.
— — Truth of. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 27: 173.
— Pentateuch, Age and Authorship of. (W. L. Alexander) Theo. Ecl. 6: 215.
— — Ainsworth's. Cong. M. 2: 403.
— — and Book of Joshua criticised. Chr. Rem. 45: 225, 484.
— — and Egypt. (A. Sutherland) Meth. Q. 35: 221.
— — and its Anatomists, Birks on. Chr. Obs. 70: 212.
— — and its Assailants, Hamilton on. Chr. Obs. 58: 908. — Ecl. R. 100: 544.
— — Authenticity of. (C. E. Stowe) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 171. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 2: 356, 668. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 542.
— — Authorship of. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 20: 799. 21: 495, 725. — Westm. 84: 498. — (J. Burton) Canad. Mo. 20: 317.
— — Blunt's Review of. Meth. M. 54: 255.
Bible, Pentateuch, Brightwell's Notes on. Ecl. R. 73: 415.
— — Colenso on. (R. Martineau) Theo. R. 16: 507. — (Presbyter Anglicanus) Theo. R. 9: 197. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 23: 286. — (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Presb. R. 12: 308, 444. — (I. Taylor) Theo. Ecl. 2: 1. — Brit. Q. 37: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 315, 413. — Chr. Obs. 62: 922. 63: 184, 586. 72: 248. — Ecl. M. 58: 241. — Ecl. R. 116: 506. Kitto, 30: 257, 385. — Liv. Age, 76: 118. — Nat. R. 16: 1. — Theo. R. 2: 583. — Westm. 79: 7, 388, 503. — Brit. Q. 40: 1. — No. Brit. 38: 36.
— — Commentaries on. Chr. Rem. 52: 265.
— — Contents and Inspiration of. Brownson, 5: 507.
— — Credibility of. Chr. Obs. 64: 517.
— — Genuineness of. (W. H. Green) Princ. n. s. 1: 142. — Univ. Q. 22: 336.
— — Graves on. Chr. Obs. 7: 25.
— — Greek Version of. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 4: 188.
— — Hävernick's Introduction to. Ecl. R. 92: 594.
— — Hengstenberg on. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 13: 75. — Ecl. R. 79: 267.
— — Historical Character of. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 20: 381.
— — Historical Value of. (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 30: 420.
— — Indian Copy of. (A. Holmes) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 59.
— — Indian Roll of. Chr. Obs. 9: 144, 609.
— — Kingsley on. Chr. Obs. 64: 804.
— — Legislation of. (R. Martineau) Theo. R. 9: 474.
— — Mosaic Origin of. (E. W. Hengstenberg) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 416. — Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 458.
— — Palfrey on. Bost. Q. 1: 261.
— — Samaritan. (J. Mills) Kitto, 31: 131. — (T. Walker) Chr. Exam. 28: 147. 29: 63. — (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 681. — (M. Stuart) No. Am. 22: 274. — Kitto, 11: 298 — (B. Pick) Bib. Sac. 33: 265, 533. 34: 79. 35: 76, 309.
— — Science in. (S. Hopkins) New Eng. 36: 58.
— — Smith on. Dub. R. 63: 1.
— — Study of. (R. P. Stebbins) Unita. R. 11: 128, 254. 12: 244, 515.
— — Theory of. Chr. Rem. 31: 309.
— — Transmission of the Books of Moses. Chr. Obs. 65: 707.
— Genesis, and Geology. Blackw. 82: 312. — Chr. Obs. 66: 535. 67: 249, 329, 447. Lond. Q. 48: 52. — No. Brit. 27: 325. — Kitto, 6: 261.
— — Antiquity of. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 33: 37.
— — Author of. (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 23: 601.
— — Bush on. (M. W. Jacobus) Princ. 11: 271.
— — Candlish on. Ecl. R. 77: 566. — Mo. R. 164: 349.
— — Christ in. Am. Church R. 24: 397.
— — Chronology of, Vindication of. Cong. M. 2: 154, 218.
— — Close on. Chr. Obs. 27: 227.
— — Complement of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 24: 265.
— — Date of Ethnological Table in. (A. H. Sayce) Theo. R. 11: 59.
— — Different Computations on the first two Periods in. (E. Bertheau) Kitto, 2: 115.
— — Early Narratives in. (F. Gardiner) Am. Church R. 30: 361.
— — Exegesis of. Kitto, 21: 253.
— — Explanation of some Passages in. (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 8: 58.
— — First Murder and first City. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 37: 263.
— — Genealogies from Adam to the Deluge. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 37: 565.
— — Hedge's Primeval World. So. R. n. s. 8: 459.

Bible, Genesis, Historical Character of. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 10: 74.
— — Kalisch on. No. Brit. 29: 561.
— — Narrative of Creation in. (J. O. Means) Bib. Sac. 12: 83, 323.
— — Notes on. Chr. Obs. 67: 447–927.
— — Numbers of, De Bertheau on. (J. E. Kerschner) Ref. Q. 26: 434.
— — Panoramic Theory of. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. Q. 14: 502.
— — Turner on. (C. F. Cruse) Meth. Q. 5: 391.
— — Works on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 199. *See* Cosmogony; Creation; Geology.
— — Chapter i. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 32: 303. — Univ. Q. 12: 277.
— — — i. and ii., Exposition of. (S. Hopkins) Bib. Sac. 33: 510, 716. 34: 51, 422.
— — — i.–iii. Meth. M. 38: 837.
— — — i.–xi. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 22: 395.
— — — xi. 26, Note on. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 34: 755.
— — — xiv., Remarks on. (F. Tuck) Kitto, 2: 80.
— — — xxv. 1, Observations on. Theo. Repos. 3: 244.
— — — xlix. 10, a disputed Prophecy. (T. K. Cheyne) Theol. R. 12: 300.
— — — xlix. 22–26, Exegesis of. (J. G. Hale) Cong. Q. 17: 506.
— Genesis and Exodus, Alford's Commentary on. Chr. Obs. 73: 124.
— Exodus, Buddicom on. Chr. Obs. 27: 227. 28: 96.
— Leviticus, Bonar on. Princ. 20: 74.
— — Bush's Notes on. Princ. 15: 164.
— — Kalisch's Commentary on. Chr. Obs. 75: 54. — Lond. Q. 38: 194.
— — Chapter xi. 3–7, and Deuteronomy xiv. 6–8. Kitto, 37: 383.
— Numbers, Bush's Notes on. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 173.
— Deuteronomy as the Production of Moses. Kitto, 20: 313.
— — Authorship of. Canad. Mo. 13: 490.
— — Modern Theory of. Chr. Obs. 77: 859.
— — Chapter xxiv., Poem on. Chr. Obs. 4: 18.
— Joshua. Chr. Rem. 45: 225, 484.
— — Colenso on. Bost. R. 3: 190.
— — Introduction to. (K. F. Keil) Kitto, 4: 217. 5: 96.
— — Keil on. (W. H. Green) Princ. 22: 59.
— — Typical Character of Book of. Chr. Obs. 58: 457.
— — Chapter x., Miracle of. Am. Meth. M. 11: 334. — — Chr. R. 15: 595. — Theo. Repos. 1: 103. — Chr. Obs. 75: 780.
— Judges. (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 463.
— Ruth: Scripture Poetry. Portfo. (Den.) 30: 478.
— Chronicles, Date of Books of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 35: 499.
— Ezra and Nehemiah. Meth. M. 28: 533.
— — Esdras and Josephus on. Kitto, 31: 143, 413.
— — Sir I. Newton on. Kitto, 29: 456. 30: 143. — (I. W. Bosanquet) Kitto, 30: 166, 421. 31: 423.
— — Saulcy's Study of. (M. Heilpronn) No. Am. 109: 272.
— Esther. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 365.
— — Remarks on. Kitto, 25: 112.
— Job. (J. Muenscher) Chr. R. 23: 75. — (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 23: 29. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 563. — (E. Rénan) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 350. — (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 14: 1. — Brit. Q. 46: 71. — Ecl. R. 112: 13. 116: 29. — (F. Greeves) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 397. — Kitto, 39: 338. — Lond. Q. 50: 368. 51: 52. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 281.
— — and its Theory of Life. Westm. 60: 417.
— — and Plato's Dialogue on Justice. (H. W. Hoare) Fortn. 24: 625.
Bible, Job, as an Art Composition. (J. G. Herder) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 284.
— — Authorship of. Theo. Repos. 1: 70. — Westm. 72: 567.
— — Barnes on. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 38: 321.
— — Carey's Translation of. (G. C. M'Whorter) Am. Church R 12: 249.
— — Closing Chapters of. (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 12: 410.
— — Common Interpretation of. Chr. Obs. 59: 797.
— — Conant's Translation of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 67: 254.
— — Date of. (E. Renan) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 241. — (T. G. Vaihinger) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 174. — Bib. R. 2: 93.
— — Difficult Passages in. Kitto, 36: 374. 37: 304. 38: 377.
— — Doctrine of Immortality in. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 385.
— — Essays on. (R. Wardlaw) Cong. M. 23: 274–660. 24: 624–838.
— — — Raymond's. (R. L. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 26: 277.
— — Ewald on. Bib. R. 1: 23.
— — Exegesis of. Kitto, 22: 325.
— — Fry's Translation of. Ecl. R. 49: 240.
— — Good on. Ecl. R. 23: 132.
— — Good's Translation of. Chr. Obs. 12: 300.
— — Gospel in. (G. B. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 746.
— — Introduction of. (L. Hirzel) Bib. Sac. 7: 144.
— — Introduction to. Kitto, 39: 338.
— — Kant on Vindication of Job. Bib. R. 6: 566.
— — Literature of. Kitto, 22: 25.
— — New Translation of. Kitto, 27: 361.
— — Noyes's Translation of. New York R. 4: 457. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 26: 40. — (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 4: 309. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 339.
— — Paraphrase from. Dub. Univ. 2: 348.
— — Patriarchal Religion of. (A. Barnes) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 163.
— — Philosophy of. Chr. Rem. 17: 157.
— — Rénan on. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 68: 201.
— — Rénan's Translation of. Nat. R. 15: 27.
— — Revised English Version of. Kitto, 23: 257.
— — Revised Translation of. (J. M. Rodwell) Kitto, 39: 208, 399. 40: 129, 352.
— — Miss Smith's Translation of. Ecl. R. 14: 657, 768.
— — Umbreit's Version. Cong. M. 21: 644.
— — Chapters xxxii.–xxxvii., Authenticity of. (H. Ferguson) Am. Church R. 29: 420.
— — Chapter xxxvi. 14, Original Text of. Theo. Repos. 1: 448.
— — — xxxix. 19–25, Metrical Rendering. Theo. Repos. 1: 219.
— Psalms. (W. M. L. De Wette) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 445. — Chr. Obs. 69: 721, 801.
— — Alexander's Lectures on. Dub. Univ. 89: 666.
— — Alternative Versions of. (W. Lee) Kitto, 38: 1.
— — Burgh's Commentary on. Dub. Univ. 55: 741.
— — Bush's Commentary on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 73.
— — Characteristics of. Chr. Obs. 55: 365, 433, 513. 56: 6, 77, 153.
— — Commentary on, from Old Writers. Chr. Rem. 39: 264.
— — French and Skinner's Translation. Ecl. R. 54: 151.
— — Commentaries on. (N. S. Folsom) Unita. R. 7: 624. Ecl. R. 85: 533.
— — — 1860–71. Chr. Obs. 72: 113.
— — Fry's Translation of. Ecl. R. 32: 342.
— — Hengstenberg and Phillips on. Bib. R. 4: 145.
— — Hibbard on. (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 17: 117.
— — Hupfield on. Ecl. R. 103: 612.

Bible, Psalms, Imprecatory. (J. J. Owen) Bib. Sac. 13: 551. — Am. Presb. R. 9: 575. — Chr. Rem. 19: 110. — Theo. Ecl. 2: 121.
— — — Authorship of. (T. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 52: 244.
— — — in the Light of the United States Civil War. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 19: 165.
— — — Interpretation of. Bib. R. 3: 199.
— — in Worship. New Eng. 4: 312.
— — Jewish Psalter. (E. W. E. Reuss) Univ. Q. 33: 292.
— — Mant's Version of. Ecl. R. 41: 1.
— — Metrical Translations of. Chr. Obs. 17: 510. — New Eng. 4: 72.
— — Moll's Commentary on. Chr. Obs. 73: 170.
— — Neale's Commentary on. (J. H. Hopkins) Am. Church R. 28: 388.
— — New Readings of. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 73: 227.
— — Noyes's Translation of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 473. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 11: 99. — (D. Fosdick) Chr. Exam. 43: 204. — (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 43: 289. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 31.
— — Perowne's Commentary on. Chr. Obs. 64: 765. — Lond. Q. 24: 267.
— — Phillips's Commentary on. Chr. Obs. 72: 894.
— — Position of, in the Plan of the Old Testament. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 39: 256.
— — Recent Criticism of. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 32: 637.
— — Reuss on. Lond. Q. 45: 202.
— — Revision and. (J. DeWitt) Presb. R. 1: 499.
— — Sandys's Paraphrase of. Cong. M. 20: 101, 754.
— — Songs of Degrees. Kitto, 14: 39. 15: 56.
— — Tholuck on the Messianic. Bib. R. 5: 25.
— — Tholuck's Introduction to. Bib. R. 4: 344.
— — Versions of, and Commentary on. Chr. Rem. 33: 473.
— — Walford's Translation of. Cong. M. 21: 297.
— Psalm ii., Exposition of. (S. M. Vail) Meth. Q. 19: 118.
— — — Translation and Exposition of. (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 7: 352.
— — viii., Exposition of. (S. M. Vail) Meth. Q. 20: 640.
— — xvi. (S. M. Vail) Meth. Q. 22: 615.
— — — Interpretation of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 51. — (E. W. Dickinson) Chr. R. 11: 155.
— — xviii. 6–16, real, not figurative. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 91.
— — xix., Paraphrase of. Radical, 4: 134.
— — xxii. (F. G. Hibbard) Meth. Q. 30: 98, 366.
— — xxiii., Tholuck on. Cong. M. 25: 145.
— — xxiv., xlii., cxxiii., Paraphrases of. Chr. Obs. 16: 91.
— — lxviii. Tait, n. s. 28: 77.
— — cvii., New Translation, with Notes. Chr. Obs. 9: 1.
— — cxxvi., illustrated from Livy. Cong. M. 18: 273.
— — cxxxix., Paraphrase of. Radical, 3: 402. — Theo. Repos. 3: 291.
— Proverbs, Pedagogical Value of. (J. A. Bauman) Ref. Q. 28: 7.
— — Chapter xxiii. 26, Exegesis of. (W. H. Evans) Bapt. Q. 6: 93.
— — — xxiii. 29–35. Kitto, 36: 75.
— Ecclesiastes. Nat. R. 14: 150.
— — Author of. Danv. Q. 3: 38.
— — Bridges on. Chr. Obs. 60: 264.
— — Did Solomon write? (E. Riggs) Princ. 24: 79.
— — Hengstenberg on. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 526.
— — Philosophy of. (Prof. Nordheimer) Bib. Repos. 12: 197. — Bib. R. 1: 433.
— — Plan and Structure of the Book. Meth. Q. 9: 173, 417. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 524.
— — Preaching of. (J. A. Goodhue) Chr. R. 19: 434.
Bible, Ecclesiastes, Scope and Plan of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 419.
— — View of Life in. Kitto, 28: 100.
— Song of Solomon. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 5: 578. — (I. Riley) Am. Presb. R. 19: 614. — Chr. Obs. 74: 321. — Kitto, 8: 320.
— — Authorship and Date of. Westm. 101: 342.
— — Character of. (J. Pye Smith) Cong. M. 21: 543.
— — Commentaries on. (W. H. Green) Princ. 26: 1.
— — Divine Authority of. (J. Pye Smith) Cong. M. 20: 413, 784. — (B. Rice) Cong. M. 21: 197. — Cong. M. 13: 232, 294.
— — Exegesis of. Cong. M. 21: 471.
— — Hengstenberg on. (J. Forsyth) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 493.
— — Literature of. Kitto, 21: 1.
— — Nature and Design of. Am. Q. 22: 313.
— — New Reading of its Plot. Am. Presb. R. 19: 145.
— — Sermon on. (Richard of Hampole) Kitto, 39: 394.
— — Specimen of Targum on. Cong. M. 20: 494.
— — Spiritual Sense of. (J. Bennett) Cong. M. 20: 610. 21: 142.
— — translated and annotated. (I. Horner) Meth. Q. 22: 391. — Chr. Rem. 47: 27.
— Prophets. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 56: 374. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 97.
— — Ewald on. Kitto, 10: 329.
— — Noyes's Translation of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 83: 15. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 107: 301.
— — Transpositions in Books of. Bib. R. 1: 153.
— — Williams's Version of. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 38: 70. — (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. 5: 120. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 38: 646.
— Isaiah. (G. V. Smith) Theo. R. 3: 1, 541. — (J. E. Carpenter) Modern R. 2: 1, 225. — Ecl. R. 116: 148.
— — Alexander on. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 46: 48. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 544. — Ecl. R. 91: 584. — Bib. R. 2: 321. 4: 441.
— — and Enoch, Apocryphal Books of. For. Q. 24: 351.
— — Authorship of last Portion. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 30: 521.
— — Exposition of Figures of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 1–633. 3: 60–595. 4: 62, 218, 426. 5: 74, 233, 461. 6: 321, 479. 7: 145–625. 8: 149, 512. 9: 333, 469. 10: 501, 661. 12: 153–663. 13: 149–558.
— — Genuineness of. (E. W. Hengstenberg) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 700. — Princ. 2: 153.
— — Henderson's Translation. Cong. M. 24: 123. — Ecl. R. 73: 285.
— — in Hebrew and English, Stock's. Ecl. R. 2: 495.
— — Jenour's Translation. Ecl. R. 54: 407.
— — — and Jones's Translation. Cong. M. 14: 349.
— — Jewish Commentaries on. Kitto, 6: 346.
— — Later Prophecies of. (S. H. Turner) Am. Church R. 1: 29.
— — New Interpretation of. Theo. Repos. 6: 344.
— — New Translation of Part of. Cong. M. 23: 433.
— — New Works on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 13: 159.
— — Prophecies of. (J. Kitto) Kitto, 4: 356.
— — Recent Commentaries on, 1867–71. Chr. Obs. 72: 607, 674.
— — Reuss and Urwick on. Lond. Q. 48: 153.
— — Two Isaiahs, or one? (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 38: 230, 658.
— — Chapter i. 2, New Translation of. Theo. Repos. 5: 317.
— — — iv., Spiritual Interpretation of. (N. Rounds) Meth. Q. 11: 262.
— — — vi., Critical Notes on. Cong. M. 20: 684.
— — — vii. 14–17, Interpretation of. Chr. Obs. 69: 62.

Bible, Isaiah, Chapter vii. 10–23; viii. 5–19, Observations on. Theo. Repos. 5: 38.
— — — ix. 1, 2, as quoted by Matthew. Theo. Repos. 5: 123.
— — — ix. 1–8, Interpretation of. Chr. Obs. 69: 188.
— — — ix. 6, Explanation of. Theo. Repos. 5: 182.
— — — xviii., New Translation of. Kitto, 31: 273.
— — — xx. Chr. Obs. 49: 145–361.
— — — xxxvi.-xxxix., and Assyrian Discoveries. (A. H. Sayce) Theo. R. 10: 15.
— — — lii. and liii. (J. W. Lindsay) Meth. Q. 20: 92.
— Jeremiah, Text of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 32: 69.
— Ezekiel, Commentaries on. Chr. Obs. 76: 580.
— — Introduction to. (H. A. C. Hävernick) Kitto, 1: 22.
— — Penn on. Ecl. R. 21: 91.
— Daniel. (R. Martineau) Theo. R. 2: 172, 478. — Chr. R. 7: 1. — Ecl. R. 79: 53. — (F. E. Abbot) Radical, 7: 28. — Chr. Rem. 49: 1.
— — and Revelation. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 314, 484. 11: 53.
— — as viewed by Hippolytus, Porphyry, and others. Kitto, 32: 257.
— — Cumming's Lectures on. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 513.
— — Four Great Empires. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 276.
— — Fourth Kingdom. (O. S. Stearns) Bapt. Q. 10: 331.
— — Genuineness of. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 14: 553.
— — Hengstenberg's Vindication of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 4: 48.
— — Introduction to. Am. Presb. R. 1: 32, 208.
— — Nebuchadnezzar's Golden Image. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 475.
— — Newton's Lectures on. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 340.
— — Prophecies of. (B. B. Edwards) New Eng. 1: 231. — Meth. M. 36: 667.
— — Prophecy of the Weeks in. Kitto, 40: 210, 438.
— — Pusey on. Ecl. R. 122: 164. — (J. J. S. Perowne) Contemp. 1: 96. — (F. Parker) Kitto, 35: 345. — Chr. Obs. 65: 128. — Dub. R. 57: 189.
— — Recent Expositions of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 43: 397.
— — Seventy Weeks of. (E. Greenwald) Evang. R. 18: 204.
— — — Stonard on. Ecl. R. 44: 242.
— — Stuart's Commentary on. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 51: 368.—(D. N. Lord) Lord's Theo. J. 3: 352.
— — Times of. Kitto, 13: 435. 14: 364. 15: 157. — Dub. Univ. 25: 612. 27: 497.
— — Chapter vii. 25, xii. 7, the 1260 Years. Chr. Obs. 5: 614, 688. 6: 17–773. 7: 1–481. 8: 541. 9: 257, 688. 10: 6–337. 12: 278. 13: 163. 14: 281, 427, 498. 28: 396. 38: 287.
— — — viii. 9, Little Horn of He-Goat. Chr. Obs. 6: 356, 496. 7: 209, 685. 8: 68.
— — — viii. 13, 14, the 2300 Days. Chr. Obs. 6: 151, 701. 9: 596, 688. 10: 6, 278, 404. 13: 486. 26: 266.
— Minor Prophets, Commentaries on. Chr. Rem. 22: 143. 43: 148.
— — Henderson on. Bib. R. 1: 249.
— Hosea. (W. H. Green) Princ. 31: 74.
— Obadiah, expounded by Caspari. Princ. 24: 226.
— Amos, Analysis of. (E. Wilton) Kitto, 33: 180.
— — Baur's Commentary on. (B. P. Pratten) Kitto, 1: 353.
— Jonah. (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 441. — Kitto, 39: 437.
— — Abbot's Exposition of. Ecl. R. 84: 217.
— — Commentary on. (E. B. Pusey) Theo. Ecl. 3: 182.
— — Essay on. (J. B. Kerschner) Mercersb. 18: 303.
— — Great Fish of, a Shark. Cong. M. 20: 703.
— — How far Historical? Kitto, 36: 110.
— — Natural Characteristics of. So. Q. 22: 505.
Bible, Jonah, Observations on. (J. Foster) Cong. M. 27: 253.
— — Thoughts on. Kitto, 39: 437.
— Micah, Prophecy of Christ in. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 35: 610.
— Nahum. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 5: 551.
— — Prophecy of, concerning Nineveh. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 102.
— Malachi, Jewish Expositions of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 308.
— — New Translation and Exposition of. (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 15: 9, 169.
Bible, New Testament. (W. R. Smith in Encyc. Britannica) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 385. — (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 5: 376. — Quar. 113: 95.
— — American Commentaries on. (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 12: 602.
— — Annotations on. (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 16: 160.
— — Authorship of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 14: 1.
— — Authorship, Use, and Preservation of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 34: 186.
— — Baptist Version of. (G. B. Jewett) Cong. R. 8: 405. 9: 66, 123. — Chr. R. 2: 21.
— — Barnes's Notes on. Bib. R. 4: 212.
— — Biblical Theology of. Lond. Q. 36: 155.
— — Bloomfield's Annotations on. Kitto, 7: 210.
— — Campbell on. Ecl. R. 73: 683.
— — Canon of, in first two Centuries. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 23: 133.
— — — Muratorian. (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. 18: 100. — Lond. Q. 41: 434.
— — Christology of. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 403.
— — Chronological, Townsend's. Cong. M. 10: 84.
— — Citations of, by Apostolic Fathers. (W. Calkins) Bib. Sac. 23: 593.
— — Commentary on. Chr. Rem. 22: 143.
— — — Cobb's. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 24: 277.
— — Cook on. Ecl. R. 35: 310.
— — Criticism on, British. No. Brit. 25: 110.
— — Davidson's Introduction to. Bib. R. 6: 303. — (H. G. Spaulding) Chr. Exam. 85: 196. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 144. — No. Brit. 16: 422. — New Eng. 9: 35. — (J. Kitto) Kitto, 2: 342. 4: 343. 8: 98. — Ecl. R. 89: 81. 91: 187. 95: 537. — Kitto, 8: 98. — Lond. Q. 32: 1. — Theo. R. 5: 373. — Bib. R. 5: 316.
— — Dickinson's Version of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 219.
— — Divine Authority of, Bogue on. Chr. Obs. 1: 112, 320, 733.
— — Dunbar on Interrogative Use of MH and OY in. Bib. R. 2: 310.
— — Ecclesiastical Polity of. Chr. Obs. 71: 622. — (G. B. Smith) Chr. R. 14: 53.
— — Εγὼ εἰμι in. (J. Kenrick) Theo. R. 12: 306.
— — English Hexapla. Ecl. R. 74: 418. — Cong. M. 25: 179. — Mo. R 156: 427.
— — English Version. (C. F. Schaeffer) Bib. Sac. 26: 486.
See Bible, English, Revision of; *also below*, Bible, New Testament, Revised Version.
— — Errors of Lexicons of. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 25: 59.
— — Ethics of. Bib. R. 5: 205.
— — Exegetical and critical Account of. Westm. 90: 36.
— — Forged Fragments of. Chr. Rem. 46: 175.
— — Genealogies of. Mo. Rel. M. 30: 314.
— — Geneva Version of. (F. Fry) Kitto, 33: 279. — Chr. Obs. 36: 229.
— — Georgian Version of. (S. C. Malan) Kitto, 35: 360.
— — Gnostic Testimonies to, De Groot on. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 30: 485.

Bible, New Testament, Grammatical Accuracy of. (J. A. H. Tittmann) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 160.
— — Greek. Chr. Rem. 22: 61. 26: 125. — Bib. R. 4: 38, 173. — Ecl. R. 70: 539. 79: 542.
— — — Alford's. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. 13: 211. — Chr. Obs. 51: 39, 201. — Kitto, 9: 91. — Lond. Q. 1: 473.
— — — American Bible Union's. (G. B. Jewett) Cong. R. 9: 301.
— — — Ancient and modern compared. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 26: 91.
— — — and Anglo-Saxon Version. Chr. Rem. 52: 68.
— — — Beza's. Am. Meth. M. 14: 112. — Chr. Rem. 48: 416.
— — — Bloomfield's. (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 266. — Chr. R. 2: 210. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 22: 170. — Meth. M. 56: 563. — Cong. M. 11: 193.
— — — Codex Alexandrinus. Chr. Rem. 41: 367.
— — — — and Sinaiticus. (W. H. Grun) Princ. 33: 150.
— — — Codex Augiensis, Scrivener's. Kitto, 23: 1.
— — — Codex Sinaiticus. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 35: 108, 161. — (C. A. Hay) Luth. Q. 1: 122. 10: 153. — Brit. Q. 33: 353. 38: 343. — Chr. Rem. 51: 377. — Theo. R. 1: 214. — Evang. R. 20: 71. — Kitto, 31: 1. — Liv. Age, 48: 594. — (C. Tischendorf) Theo. Ecl. 3: 193. — Chr. Rem. 45: 374. — Lond. Q. 21: 238. Same art Ecl. M. 60: 477.
— — — Codex Vaticanus. (T. J. Conant) Bib. Sac. 26: 758. — (O. T. Dobbin) Dub. Univ. 54: 614. — Brit. Q. 47: 345. — Chr. Rem. 54: 405. — Ecl. R. 108: 398. — Ed. R. 112: 256.
— — — — Syriac Gospels and Codex Augiensis. Chr. Rem. 37: 467.
— — — — Tischendorf's. (J. J. Tayler) Theo. R. 4: 362.
— — — — Various Editions of. (T. J. Conant) Bib. Sac. 26: 758.
— — — Critical Editions of. Brit. Q. 18: 41.
— — — Editions of Mai, Beza, Tischendorf. Brit. Q. 28: 315.
— — — Erasmus's. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 5: 527.
— — — Grammar of. Chr. Obs. 48: 182.
— — — Greek of. (G. H. Whittemore) Bapt. Q. 8: 58. — Ed. R. 94: 1. — (D. A. Whedon) Meth. Q. 28: 325, 485.
— — — — Definitive Article in, Sharpe on. Chr. Obs. 1: 438. 2: 363, 419.
— — — — Lexicography of. (E. Robinson) No. Am. 23: 80. — (F. A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 552.
— — — — Style in. (G. J. Plank) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 638.
— — — — Use of the Article in. Theo. Repos. 4: 224, 374, 427.
— — — — Vocabulary of. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 32: 703. 33: 52. 37: 503, 640.
— — — Hansell's. Brit. Q. 40: 308.
— — — Late Editions of. Brit. Q. 24: 183. — Ecl. R. 56: 465.
— — — Literature of. Lond. Q. 19: 492.
— — — Manuscripts of. (A. N. Arnold) Bapt. Q. 1: 445. — (W. H. Burr) Radical, 6: 391.
— — — — and Editions of. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 254.
— — — — Griesbach's Classification of. Chr. Obs. 13: 573.
— — — — Most ancient. (C. Tischendorf) Theo. Ecl. 6: 236.
— — — — Scrivener on. Chr. Obs. 66: 94.
— — — Modern. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 26: 287.
— — — Recension of. Chr. Rem. 3: 17.
— — — Revision of. Brit. Q. 59: 131.
Bible, New Testament, Greek, Robinson's Lexicon of. Ecl. R. 67: 269. — (M. Stuart) No. Am. 72: 261. — Chr. R. 16: 461. — So. Q. 19: 263.
— — — Study of. Am. Meth. M. 9: 415. — Chr. Rem. 15: 259.
— — — Text of. (J. D. Green) No. Am. 15: 460. — (W. Sanday) Contemp. 40: 985. — Bost. R. 4: 258. — Chr. Rem. 51: 377. — Ed. R. 94: 1.
— — — — amended. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 353.
— — — — History of. Chr. R. 13: 545.
— — — — Sources of. Kitto, 12: 367.
— — — Textual Criticism of. Chr. Rem. 43: 385.
— — — Tischendorf's. (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 34: 213. — Bib. R. 6: 221. — (S. P. Tregelles) Kitto, 4: 197. 5: 197.
— — — Tischendorf *vs.* Tregelles. (C. Tischendorf) Kitto, 29: 369.
— — — Tregelles's. Brit. Q. 53: 180. — Chr. Obs. 71: 132.
— — — Webster's and Wilkinson's. Chr. Obs. 62: 25.
— — — Winer's Grammar of. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 339, 397. — Lond. Q. 34: 187.
— — — Wordsworth's. Chr. Obs. 68: 112.
— — Greek Vulgate. Kitto, 10: 116.
— — Griesbach's. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 187. — (J. G. Palfrey and J. Sparks) No. Am. 31: 267. — So. R. 6: 513. — Ecl. R. 72: 484. — Chr. Disc. 3: 321. — Gen. Repos. 1: 89.
— — Hebraisms of. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 9: 21.
— — Hebrew. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 28: 26.
— — — Egyptian Words in. Bib. R. 1: 389.
— — — History of. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 8: 363.
— — Hilgenfeld's Introduction to. (P. H. Wicksteed) Theo. R. 12: 515. 13: 1. — Lond. Q. 44: 308.
— — Historical Books of. (H. Olshausen) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 207.
— — How it came down to us. (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. 21: 611.
— — Hug's Introduction to. Chr. R. 1: 597. — Cong. M. 10: 657.
— — Immer's Hermeneutics of. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 33: 436.
— — Improved Version of, 1808. Quar. 1: 276. — Ecl. R. 9: 24, 236, 329. — Chr. Obs. 8: 634.
— — in the Negro Tongue. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 553.
— — Inspiration of. (S. C. Bartlett) Princ. n. s. 5: 23. — (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 27: 261. *See* Inspiration.
— — Interpretation of. (F. A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 684. — Chr. R. 4: 481.
— — Japanese Translations of. Kitto, 16: 388.
— — Kirchhofer on the History of Canon of. Bib. R. 2: 222.
— — Lange's Commentary on. (P. Schaff) Evang. R. 15: 298.
— — Literary History of. Bib. R. 1: 344. — Brit. Q. 3: 96. — Ecl. R. 83: 39.
— — Literature of. No. Brit. 16: 422.
— — Livermore's Commentary on. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 37: 252.
— — Mahratta Version of. Ecl. R. 51: 266.
— — Marginal Readings of. (C. F. Schaeffer) Bib. Sac. 26: 486.
— — Michaelis's Introduction to. Chr. Obs. 1: 433, 727. 3: 548.
— — Narratives of, Real and ideal. (J. C. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 483.
— — Noyes's Translation of. (H. G. Spaulding) Chr. Exam. 87: 54.
— — Numismatic Illustrations of, Akerman's. Bib. R. 4: 560.

Bible, New Testament, Observations on some Places in. (W. Linwood) Kitto, 40: 23.
— — Old Testament in, Citations of. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Bib. Sac. 11: 568. — Chr. Exam. 5: 53.
— — — Dogmatic Use of. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 26: 133.
— — Olshausen's Commentary on. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 10: 124. — (E. Strong) New Eng. 15: 301. — Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 142.
— — Paige's Commentary on. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 1: 396.
— — Parallelisms of. Kitto, 37: 205.
— — Philosophy of. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 154.
— — Poetry of. Hogg, 6: 298.
— — Politics of. Tait, n. s. 11: 749. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 185.
— — Proverbial Phrases in. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 167.
— — Psychology of. (H. Olshausen) Meth. Q. 19: 254.
— — Punctuation of, Exegetical. (C. F. Schaeffer) Bib. Sac. 25: 593.
— — Recent Commentaries on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 87: 235.
— — Recent Study of, 1855. Fraser, 52: 696.
— — Recent Translation of. Lond. Q. 45: 265.
— — Revised Version, 1881. Ed. R. 154: 157. — (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. 22: 293. — (T. Walrond) Macmil. 44: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 67. — (G. Vance Smith) 19th Cent. 9: 917. — Ecl. M. 97: 223. — (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 38: 553. — (J. J. S. Perowne) Contemp. 40: 150. — Dub. R. 89: 127. — (P. Schaff) No. Am. 132: 427. — (A. Roberts) Fraser, 103: 727. — (W. C. Doane) Am. Church R. 36: 63. — Lond. Q. 56: 471. — (E. McSweeny) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 300. — (H. A. Buttz) Meth. Q. 41: 715. — (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 481. — (J. Gibb) Brit. Q. 74: 128. — (E. M. Geldart) Mod. R. 2: 603. — (M. R. Vincent) Presb. R. 2: 633. — (T. A. Becker) Cath. World, 33: 558. — (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 37: 454.
— — — and the Authorized Version. (T. R. Beck) Ref. Q. 28: 535.
— — — English of. (R. B. Drummond) Mod. R. 2: 732.
— — — Greek Text employed in. Quar. 152: 307.
— — — Plan of. (T. W. Chambers) Presb. R. 2: 449.
— — — Reception of, in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, 33: 68.
— — — Some Advantages of. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 22: 594. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 631.
— — Rhemish. (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 31: 107.
— — Sawyer's Version of. Princ. 31: 50. — (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. 12: 99.
— — Scientific Criticism of. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 57: 94.
— — Serampore Mahratta Version of. Cong. M. 13: 137.
— — Sharpe's Translation of. Prosp. R. 1: 165.
— — Speaker's Commentary on. Quar. 151: 352.
— — Stowe's History of. (E. Abbot) No. Am. 107: 307.
— — Supernatural in. Lond. Q. 44: 377.
— — Synonyms of. (N. White) Univ. Q. 37: 213.
— — — Trench on. Lond. Q. 7: 406. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 514.
— — Syriac. Liv. Age, 32: 88.
— — — and Syrian Churches. Bib. R. 6: 196.
— — Studies in, Aid of Talmud in. Bost. R. 4: 340.
— — Tauchnitz Edition of. Ev. Sat. 8: 443.
— — Textual Criticism of. Chr. Rem. 48: 40.
— — — Tregelles on. (W. Skae) Kitto, 8: 208.
— — Translations of. Chr. Rem. 3: 17.
— — Transmission of the Books of. So. R. n. s. 19: 432. — (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. 21: 611.
— — — Milligan on. Chr. Obs. 74: 622.
— — Turkish. Ecl. R. 44: 326.
Bible, New Testament, Two Religions in. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 3: 11–284. 5: 367.
— — Tyndale's. (J. S. Hart) Princ. 10: 325. — Chr. R. 3: 130. — (J. L. Porter) Good Words, 22: 103.
— — — and Fry's Facsimiles. Kitto, 34: 295.
— — — and Luther's. Ch. Obs. 36: 731.
— — — Dabney's Edition of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 23: 273. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 658.
— — under a new Aspect. (G. Grove) Macmil. 20: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 618.
— — Unity of, Maurice on. (S. Osgood) Unita. R. 11: 581.
— — Usage of the Terms translated Spirit, Soul, and Life. (H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 7: 138.
— — Various Passages illustrated by Transposition. Theo. Repos. 1: 45.
— — Von Gerlach's Commentary. (G. R. Crooks) Meth. Q. 9: 268.
— — Wakefield's Translation of. Chr. Disc. 2: 1.
— — Wycliffe's Version. (H. S. Brown) Good Words, 3: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 579. — Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 226.
— — Words in, Illustrations of. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 3: 316.
— — Writers of, Credibility of. Chr. R. 5: 568.
— Gospels. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) O. & N. 2: 662. — Cong. M. 15: 748. 17: 726. 18: 226, 668, 730. 19: 164–673. 20: 297, 616. 21: 343, 413. — So. R. n. s. 21: 5.
— — Adam's Exposition of. Chr. Obs. 37: 663, 705.
— — Alcott's Conversation on. Chr. Exam. 23: 252.
— — and Acts in Hebrew, London Society's Translation of. Chr. Obs. 16: 161.
— — and modern Criticism. Contemp. 5: 340.
— — Antiquity of. No. Brit. 4: 347.
— — 'Απομνημόνευματα of the Apostles. Chr. Obs. 7: 623.
— — Authenticity of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 4: 57.
— — Authors of. (J. Eastwood) Univ. Q. 33: 171.
— — Barnes on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 149. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 20: 66.
— — Burgon's Plain Commentary on. (W. A. Dod) Am. Church R. 12: 465.
— — Chronology of. (H. C. Vedder) Bapt. Q. 11: 193. — Quar. 130: 497.
— — H. J. Coleridge on. Dub. R. 77: 173.
— — Carci's Translation of. (T. A. Trollope) Brit. Q. 72: 23.
— — Credibility of. Ecl. R. 87: 24.
— — Criticism on, Beneficial Results of. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 76: 374.
— — Date of. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 24: 5. — (C. Tischendorf) Theo. Ecl. 3: 208.
— — — Tischendorf on. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 1: 66.
— — Directions for reading. Chr. R. 3: 443.
— — Evidence in Favor of. Chr. Obs. 26: 321.
— — First three, Godet on. (J. Wright) Theo. R. 8: 512.
— — — Origin of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 577. — (G. T. Ladd) Bib. Sac. 26: 1, 209.
— — Folsom's Translation of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 87: 270. — (R. Metcalf) O. & N. 6: 191.
— — the fourfold Biography. Brit. Q. 35: 108.
— — Genuineness of. (L. J. Livermore) Unita. R. 12: 1. — (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 56: 46. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 179.
— — — and Authenticity of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 3: 29, 287, 431.
— — — Norton on. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 58: 117. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 42: 206. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 22: 321. 36: 145. 43: 148. — (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 265. — Brit. Q. 7: 431. — Chr. R. 3: 53. — Mo. R. 144: 46. — Ecl. R. 87: 423. — Mo. Rel. M. 5: 97, 145. — Prosp. 1: 83.

Bible, Gospels, Genuineness of, Tischendorf's Plea for. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 80: 503.
— — Greek MSS. of, Scrivener's Collation of. Kitto, 11: 346.
— — Harmonizing. (Duke of Manchester) Kitto, 19: 56.
— — Harmony of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 29: 102. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 2: 38–313. 3: 462. — Chr. Exam. 10: 358. — (L. Carpenter) Chr. Exam. 13: 87. — Cong. M. 14: 536, 663. 15: 273. 16: 463, 601. 17: 266. — Kitto, 10: 60. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 28: 393.
— — — Carpenter's. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 22: 43. — Ecl. R. 70: 505.
— — — Chronological. Kitto, 6: 75.
— — — Da Costa's. Evang. R. 6: 563.
— — — Greswell on. Dub. R. 55: 421. — Ecl. R. 57: 1, 299.
— — — Robinson's Greek. Ecl. R. 83: 732.
— — — Strong's. (G. R. Crooks) Meth. Q. 13: 354.
— — — Stroud's new Greek. Chr. Obs. 54: 115. — Meth. Q. 14: 77.
— — — Studies in. (W. H. Settlemyer) Luth. Q. 8: 538.
— — Hegelian Assaults on. (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 8: 503. Same art. Kitto, 36: 124, 283.
— — Hemmingius on. Cong. M. 15: 415.
— — Historical Character of. (C. A. Row) Kitto, 35: 311. 36: 1, 343. 37: 58, 275. 38: 251.
— — Historical Criticism on. Brit. & For. R. 12: 515.
— — How to use. (H. Alford) Theo. Ecl. 2: 235.
— — Huidekoper on. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 12: 661.
— — Inspiration of. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 54: 351. — Kitto, 12: 58. 13: 50. 23: 117.
— — Internal Evidences to Truth of. (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 97: 74.
— — Jesus Christ and. (W. H. Furness) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 342, 423.
— — Kenrick on. Brownson, 6: 409.
— — Literal Truthfulness of. (C. Vince) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 73.
— — Moral Criticism of. Theo. R. 2: 608.
— — Narratives of, Logical Order of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 65: 205.
— — Nast's English Commentary on. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 28: 30.
— — New Version and Vulgate. Brownson, 3: 472.
— — Norton's Translation of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 59: 72.
— — Object of the Writers of. Chr. R. 7: 246.
— — Olshausen's Commentary on. Chr. Obs. 52: 467.
— — Oneness of. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 165.
— — Origin of. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 70: 49. — (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 23: 352, 529. — (James Smith) Kitto, 15: 135.
— — — and Connection of, James Smith on. Kitto, 12: 174.
— — Proofs of Christianity in. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 7: 191. 8: 223.
— — Prophetic Element in. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 28: 990.
— — Question of, in 1851. (C. E. Stowe) Kitto, 36: 124, 283.
— — Rénan on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 179, 210. — (W. Sanday) Theo. R. 15: 116.
— — Ripley's Notes on. Chr. R. 2: 289.
— — Seiss's Lectures on. So. R. n. s. 22: 115.
— — Synoptical Study of, and recent Literature pertaining to it. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 3: 1.
— — Syriac, Dr. Cureton's. (P. N. Laud) Kitto, 22: 140. — (S. P. Tregelles) Kitto, 22: 407. — Ed. R. 110: 168.
— — Textual Criticism of, Results of. (James Smith) Kitto, 15: 323.
Bible, Matthew. Dub. Univ. 72: 363. — Kitto, 28: 269. — (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 133. — So. R. n. s. 22: 90.
— — Commentary on. (U. Zwingli) Mercersb. 4: 55, 453.
— — Conant's Commentary on. Chr. R. 26: 92, 264.
— — Gospel for the Jew. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. 40: 481
— — Introductory Chapters interpolated. Theo. Repos 4: 484.
— — Original Language of. (W. L. Alexander) Kitto, 3: 499. — (S. P. Tregelles) Kitto, 5: 151.
— — Quesnel's Commentary on. Chr. Obs. 69: 261.
— — Revision of authorized Version of. Chr. Obs. 35: 34–283.
— — Structure of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 23: 17, 296. 25: 1.
— — Whedon on. (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 29: 346.
— — Chapters ii. and iii., Commentary on. (H. A. W. Meyer) Bib. Sac. 8: 85.
— — — ii. 23. (J. H. R. Biesenthal) Bib. Sac. 32: 161.
— — — iii. 7–12, Illustration of. Theo. Repos. 1: 396.
— — — v. 29, 30, Explanation of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 1: 170.
— — — vi. 7, "Use not vain repetitions." Theo. Repos. 6: 178.
— — — xi. 2–14. Chr. R. 24: 606.
— — — xiii. and its Interpreters. Ecl. R. 118: 500.
— — — xxiv., Annotations on. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 13: 55. — Theo. Repos. 6: 186.
— — — xxv. 46, Christ's Coming to Judgment. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 31: 389.
— — — xxvi. 50, discussed. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 31: 314.
— — and Mark, Morison's Commentaries on. Chr. Obs. 74: 115.
— Mark. (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 4: 494. — Lond. Q. 23: 514. — Dub. Univ. 73: 154.
— — Alexander on. (E. D. Yeomans) Mercersb. 11: 361.
— — Explanation of some Passages. Theo. Repos. 4: 227.
— — the Gospel for the Romans. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. 43: 325.
— — Last twelve Verses of. Am. Church R. 24: 218. 26: 379.
— — Relation of, to Matthew and Luke. Prosp. R. 6: 60.
— — Chapter iv. 49, 50, Interpretation of. Meth. Q. 10: 81.
— Luke. Dub. Univ. 73: 3. — Am. Church R. 24: 359, 511. — (Z. S. Barstow) Cong. R. 8: 477.
— — Codex Zacynthius. Chr. Rem. 43: 128.
— — Godet's Commentary on. Chr. Obs. 75: 707.
— — Greek Palimpsest of. Dub. Univ. 59: 303.
— — Origin and Purpose of. (H. Constable) Kitto, 29: 380.
— — Preface to. Kitto, 4: 301.
— — Sources of. (A. H. Newman) Bapt. Q. 9: 306.
— — Thomson's Lectures on. Bib. R. 6: 598.
— — Chapter iii. 7, and John ii. 20, Dates of. (J. Pratt) Kitto, 38: 468.
— — — xvii. 20, 21, Exegetical Remarks on. (E. Schaubach) Bib. R. 1: 202.
— — — xxiii. 39–43, Exegesis of. (P. Church) Bapt. Q. 7: 88.
— John. (L. Abbott) Internat. R. 5: 343. — (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 7: 297. — (W. Milligan) Contemp. 6: 101. — (J. H. Godwin) Contemp. 19: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 738. — (E. Rénan) Contemp. 30: 542. — (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 1. — Cong. 4: 365. — So. R. n. s. 22: 404. 23: 65. — Theo. R. 1: 528.
— — and Apocalypse. (W. Milligan) Contemp. 18: 87, 212.
— — and Epistles of John, Ewald on. Nat. R. 17: 125.
— — — New Revision of, 1837. Mo. R. 146: 195.

Bible, John, and Justin Martyr. (J. Drummond) Theo. R. 12: 471. 14: 155.
— — and modern Criticism. (W. Beyschlag) Contemp. 30: 768, 923.
— — Ancient MS. of. (J. Milner) Arch. 16: 17.
— — Attraction of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 3: 52.
— — Authenticity of. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 10: 201.
— — Author not John the Apostle. Westm. 83: 406.
— — Authorship of. Theo. R. 3: 264, 564. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 84: 72. — Ed. R. 145: 1. — (E. Higginson) Theo. R. 5: 189. — (E. Abbot) Unita. R. 13: 142, 237, 490. — Brit. Q. 56: 408. — Dub. Univ. 73: 243, 483. — Chr. Obs. 76: 34, 344, 434. 77: 189. — Mo. Rel. M. 33: 193. 35: 83. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 92: 51. — (A. Edersheim) Fraser, 92: 270.
— — — Abbot on. Penn Mo. 11: 895.
— — Credibility of Christ's Discourses in. (F. Godet) Bapt. Q. 8: 307.
— — Design of. (C. E. Luthardt) Bib. Sac. 30: 1, 237.
— — Eternal Life in. Lond. Q. 49: 358.
— — Exegetical Studies in. (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 19: 699.
— — Genuineness of. (G. P. Fisher) Bib. Sac. 21: 225. — (J. P. Lange and P. Schaff) Princ. 41: 323.
— — Gilly's Romaic Version of. Ecl. R. 91: 554.
— — Introduction to. Chr. R. 12: 192. — Chr. Disc. 3: 326. — (F. A. Tholuck) Kitto, 2: 1.
— — Latest Commentaries on, 1880. Lond. Q. 56: 150.
— — Literary Character of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 91: 373, 802. — (A. Edersheim) Fraser, 91: 764. — (T. L. Hill) Fraser, 91: 666.
— — Maurice on. Ecl. R. 106: 45.
— — Modern Criticism on. Lond. Q. 24: 504.
— — Olshausen and Lange on. Bib. R. 5: 184.
— — the Regula Fidei. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 13: 46.
— — Revised Version of, 1857. Chr. Obs. 57: 532.
— — Revision of. Kitto, 20: 1.
— — E. H. Sears on. (C. C. Everett) O. & N. 6: 584.
— — — C. C. Everett's Criticism of. (E. H. Sears) O. & N. 7: 233.
— — — Theology of the Fourth Gospel and Dr. Sears. Mo. Rel. M. 48: 442.
— — Theories of Baur and others on. Nat. R. 5: 82.
— — Tholuck's Commentary on. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 7: 301. 9: 301. — Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 439. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 319. — Chr. R. 1: 276. — Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 440.
— — Chapter i., Rothe on. Lond. Q. 52: 166.
— — — i. 1. Theo. Repos. 2: 186. 5: 295, 385.
— — — i. 1–18. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 7: 13, 281.
— — — i. 15, Interpretation of. Theo. Repos. 1: 295.
— — — i. 16. (J. C. Yule) Bapt. Q. 5: 79.
— — — i. 18, Syriac Version of. Theo. Repos. 1: 73.
— — — i. 51, Interpretation of. Theo. Repos. 6: 424.
— — — ii. 20, Date of. (J. Pratt) Kitto, 38: 468. 39: 233.
— — — iii. 1–10, illustrated. Theo. Repos. 6: 194.
— — — iii. 13, Illustration of. Theo. Repos. 1: 355.
— — — iv., Interpretation of. Theo. Repos. 6: 419.
— — — vi., Interpretation of. Theo. Repos. 6: 415.
— — — vii. 37, Sermon on. (A. Monod) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 48.
— — — vii. 53–viii., Genuineness of. (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 521.
— — — ix. (A. G. Pease) Mercersb. 24: 74.
— — — xiv. 1, 2, 3. Theo. Repos. 5: 355.
— — — xvi. 23. (Z. S. Barstow) Cong. R. 8: 133.
— — — xvi. 26, 27; viii. 58. Theo. Repos. 4: 345.
— — — xviii. (E. P. Gould) Bapt. Q. 8: 337.
— — — xvii. 9, Observations on. Theo. Repos. 3: 127.
Bible, Acts of the Apostles. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 10: 724. — Ecl. R. 85: 183. — Chr. R. 20: 161.
— — Aim of. (J. R. Oertel) Theo. Ecl. 6: 389.
— — Alexander on. Kitto, 20: 443.
— — Authorship of. Kitto, 7: 406. 25: 296. 28: 166.
— — Baumgarten on. Ecl. R. 99: 154.
— — Baur on. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 401.
— — Bennett's Lectures on. Bib. R. 3: 210.
— — Critical Remarks on. Liv. Age, 56: 563.
— — Hackett's Notes on. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 23: 528. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 10: 129. — Chr. R. 24: 306.
— — Historical Unreliableness of. Westm. 63: 214.
— — how far historical? Nat. R. 10: 392.
— — Illustrations of, from recent Discoveries. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 32: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 685.
— — Origin and Composition of. Chr. Exam 71: 40.
— — Rénan on. Westm. 86: 310.
— — Rénan on the Apostles. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 542.
— — why written. (B. Smith) Univ. Q. 14: 65.
— — Chapter i. 16–22, Illustration of. Theo. Repos. 1: 63.
— — — xiii.–xxviii., Chronological Arrangement. Am. Presb. R. 7: 278.
— — — xvii., Observations on. Theo. Repos. 3: 70.
— — — xx. 28. (E. Abbot) Bib. Sac. 33: 313.
— — — xxvi. 28, 29, Exegesis of. (H. S. Burrage) Bib. Sac. 31: 401.
— Epistles of St. Paul, Belsham's Translation of. (W. Goodhugh) Quar. 30: 79. — Cong. M. 8: 28.
— — Belsham on. Ecl. R. 37: 385, 502.
— — Errors in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 77: 173.
— — Exegesis of difficult Texts. Kitto, 33: 65, 275.
— — Jowett on. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 431. — Chr. Obs. 56: 18. — Quar. 98: 148.
— — Pastoral. Am. Church R. 22: 263, 399, 553.
— — — Introduction to. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 8: 318.
— — — Peculiarities of. (M. J. Cramer) Meth. Q. 36: 458.
— — Taylor's Key to. Chr. Obs. 6: 5–501.
— — to Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans, with Criticisms. Chr. Rem. 31: 445.
— Romans. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 8: 465. — Chr. R. 5: 182. — Ecl. R. 72: 417. 79: 663.
— — Barnes on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 7: 285.
— — Bauer's Theory on. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 27: 306.
— — Colenso on. Lond. Q. 18: 1.
— — Corrections in. Theo. Repos. 4: 211.
— — Notes on. (W. Walford) Bib. R. 1: 382.
— — Revised Version. Theo. Ecl. 2: 143.
— — Revision of. Kitto, 21: 384.
— — Rückert on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 8: 39.
— — Stuart on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 5: 381. — Chr. R. 14: 40. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 388. — (J. P. Cowles) Chr. Q. 4: 661. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 175. — Chr. Obs. 36: 168. — Ecl. R. 59: 289, 464.
— — Talmudic Notes on. (F. Delitzsch) Luth. Q. 11: 477.
— — Whitwell's Translation of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 44: 458.
— — Chapters i.–iii., Notes on. Kitto, 35: 408.
— — Chapter i. 1–17, A Study of. (N. S. Folsom) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 362.
— — — i. 18–23. Chr. R. 25: 105, 268.
— — — v. 1. Lond. Q. 50: 78.
— — — v. 12–14. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 2: 154. — Theo. Repos. 2: 411.
— — — — Paul's Reasoning on. Theo. Repos. 3: 115.
— — — v. 12–21, Forbes on. (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 27: 697. — (J. Forbes) Bib. Sac. 28: 739.
— — — vi. 7. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 10: 166.

Bible, Romans, Chapter vii. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 2: 424.
— — — vii. 7–25. (W. N. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 9: 385.
— — — vii. 14–25. Chr. Obs. 2: 265. 3: 67–264. — (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 11: 558.
— — — viii. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 399.
— — — viii. 18–25. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 363.
— — — — New Version of. Bib. R. 1: 114.
— — — viii. 19–23, Creation or Creature? (A. N. Arnold) Bapt. Q. 1: 143. — (H. N. Day) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 105.
— — — — Exegetical View of. Am. Presb. R. 6: 451.
— — — ix.–xi., with Notes. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 9: 270.
— — — ix. 3. (W. M. Smythe) Chr. R. 19: 383.
— — — ix. 5. (G. V. Smith) Mod. R. 1: 191.
— — — ix. 22–24. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 382.
— — — xii. 11. (R. Collyer) Radical, 1: 6.
— I. and II. Corinthians. No. Brit. 29: 71.
— — Christianity of. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 5: 267. 6: 257.
— — Criticisms on. Chr. Rem. 31: 445.
— — Stanley on. Ecl. R. 109: 113.
— I. Corinthians. Ecl. R. 83: 513.
— — Chapter iv. 20. (W. H. Furness) Radical, 1: 126.
— — — vi. 1–3, Interpretation of. Bib. R. 3: 262.
— — — ix. 15–18, Remarks on. Theo. Repos. 2: 250.
— — — xiii. 9–13. (W. Scott) Meth. Q. 10: 371.
— — — xiv. 34, 35, Speaking or Babbling? Cong. Q. 16: 576.
— — — xv. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 2: 149.
— — — — New Translation of. Theo. Repos. 6: 79.
— — — xv. 22. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 2: 448.
— — — xv. 27. Theo. Repos. 3: 255.
— — — xv. 28, Thoughts on. Bib. R. 3: 147.
— II. Corinthians, Chapter iii. 13–18, Criticism on. Bib. R. 2: 214, 306.
— — — v. 1, etc., Illustration of. Theo. Repos. 6: 428.
— — — v. 10. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 17: 88.
— — — v. 14. (W. S. C. Otis) Bib. Sac. 27: 545.
— Galatians. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 4: 471. — (G. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 5: 285. — Ecl. R. 82: 392. — Lond. Q. 25: 217.
— — Argument of. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 5: 97.
— — Contents of. Chr. R. 26: 577.
— — Renderings of common Version. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 19: 211. 22: 138.
— — Threefold Crucifixion in. Lond. Q. 46: 26.
— — translated. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 13: 5.
— — Chapter iii. 16. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 36: 23.
— — — iii. 20, Criticism on. Theo. Repos. 3: 130.
— — — iv. 21–31. (G. Bush) Princ. 4: 525.
— Ephesians, Commentary on. (D. Bagot) Chr. Obs. 65: 1, 93, 172.
— — Eadie's Commentary on Greek Text of. Ecl. R. 99: 676.
— — Ellicott's Commentary on. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 174.
— — Greek and English, with Commentary. (S. H. Turner) Theo. & Lit J. 9: 172.
— — Hodge's. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 9: 46, 192. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 170.
— — Holy Spirit in. Lond. Q. 47: 31.
— — Revised Version of. Lond. Q. 57: 1.
— — Stier's Commentary on. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 430.
— Philippians. Ecl. R. 81: 633.
— — Lightfoot on. Lond. Q. 31: 189. — Chr. Obs. 70: 363.
— — Chapter ii. 5–11. Bib. R. 2: 248. — Theo. Repos. 2: 141, 219. 3: 257. — (H. L. Baugher) Luth. Q. 8: 119. — Kitto, 37: 401.
— — — iii. 7–21, Criticism on. Theo. Repos. 2: 83.
— Colossians. Ecl. R. 81: 296.
— — Critical Examination of. (P. Mearns) Kitto, 3: 349.
Bible, Colossians, Expositions of. Chr. Obs. 45: 343.
— — Gisborne's Exposition of. Chr. Obs. 15: 524.
— — Hidden Life in. Lond. Q. 47: 365.
— Thessalonians, Jowett on. Kitto, 17: 1.
— I. Thessalonians, Chapter iv. 13–18, Exposition of. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 11: 280.
— — II. Timothy. Meth. Q. 13: 534.
— — Chapter iii. 16. (J. Medway) Cong. M. 21: 491.
— — — — Translation of. (J. P. Smith) Cong. M. 21: 208, 425. — (W. Walford) Cong. M. 21: 356.
— Titus, Chapter ii. 13, Exegesis of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 3: 285.
— Hebrews. (C. C. Everett) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 485.
— — Analysis of. (C. Ayer) Bapt. Q. 4: 448.
— — Authorship and Canonicity of. (J. H. Thayer) Bib. Sac. 24: 681.
— — Authorship of. Ecl. R. 78: 237. — Kitto, 25: 102, 193. 39: 236. — Dub. R. 67: 57. — (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 18: 469. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 8: 29.
— — Canonical Authority of. (J. J. Gurney) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 409.
— — Character and Design of. Chr. Disc. 5: 435.
— — Criticism on. Bib. R. 2: 54.
— — Dale on. Ecl. R. 121: 281. — Theo. R. 2: 305.
— — Delitzsch on. Evang. R. 2: 184. — Meth. Q. 31: 379.
— — Doctrine of last Things in. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 53: 157.
— — Element of Admonition in. Danv. Q. 3: 205.
— — Moulton on. Lond. Q. 54: 446.
— — Paul's Troas Parchment. Cong. R. 8: 569.
— — Philological Questions on. Bib. R. 4: 282.
— — Some Expressions in. Bib. R. 4: 409.
— — Sampson's Commentary on. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 340.
— — Steward on. Lond. Q. 39: 406.
— — Stuart on. (I. Chase) No. Am. 28: 134. — (Dr. Marsh) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 112. — (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 4: 495. 5: 37. 6: 198, 230. — So. R. 3: 308. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 629. 2: 15, 80, 538. — Cong. M. 11: 419, 536. 17: 33.
— — to whom addressed? Kitto, 25: 269.
— — Chapter i. 2, etc. Theo. Repos. 3: 316.
— — — i. 4, Criticism on. Theo. Repos. 3: 112.
— — — ii. 9, Syriac Version of. Theo. Repos. 1: 73.
— — — ii. 16, Illustration of. Theo. Repos. 5: 161.
— — — vi. 4–8. (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 27: 39.
— — — vi. 4–6. (G. Peck) Am. Meth. M. 17: 221.
— — — — Exposition of. Cong. M. 24: 315–602.
— — — vii. 2–22. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 2: 285.
— — — ix. 16, 17. Theo. Repos. 4: 139.
— — — xii. 18–24. (H. M. King) Bapt. Q. 4: 339.
— — — xiii. 10. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 564.
— James, Epistle of. Chr. Obs. 77: 455.
— — Doctrine of. (E. P. Gould) Bib. Sac. 35: 681.
— — Stier's Commentary on. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 430.
— — Chapter ii. 12. (S. Johnson and J. F. Clarke) Radical, 1: 49–342.
— — — v. 14, 15, Exegesis of. Cong. R. 8: 383.
— Peter, Epistles of. Kitto, 26: 257. 27: 255.
— I. Peter, Brown on. (N. Porter) New Eng. 9: 243. — No. Brit. 9: 334. — Ecl. R. 88: 278.
— — Chapters iii. 18–20, and iv. 6. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 10: 221. — Theo. Repos. 3: 444.
— — — v. 8, Illustration of. Theo. Repos. 3: 484.
— II. Peter. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 585.
— — Chapter i. 17–19. Theo. Repos. 3: 247.
— — — iii., Notes on. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 9: 363.
— — — iii. 13. (T. H. Mudge) Meth. Q. 10: 252.
— Epistles of John. Ecl. R. 116: 348.
— I. John: Final Document of Revelation. Lond. Q. 46: 265.
— — Chapter ii. 22, Antichrist in. Chr. Obs. 6: 356, 496.

Bible, I. John, Chapter v. 7, Controversy on. Quar. 26: 324. 33: 65.
— — — — Genuineness of. Am. Church R. 26: 625. — (N. E. Cornwall) Am. Church R. 29: 509. — Theo. Repos. 5: 195.
— II. John, Kuria in. (J. C. M. Laurent) Am. Presb. R. 16: 166.
— Jude, and Assumption of Moses. (J. E. Carpenter) Theo. R. 5: 259.
— — and II. Peter compared. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 11: 114.
— — Authorship of. (E. Arnaud) Chr. R. 23: 329, 484.
— — Introduction to. Chr R. 26: 592.
— — Structure of. Kitto, 29: 310.
— — Verse 9. (T. R. Beck) Ref. Q. 27: 209.
— Revelation. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 8: 146. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 11. — Chr. Exam. 37: 192. — Chr. R. 2: 323. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 8: 345. — (E. Reuss) Luth. Q. 1: 535. Am. Presb. R. 1: 529. — Nat. R. 18: 511.
— — a Dramatic Allegory. (A. C. Rose) Meth. Q. 32: 54.
— — Alford on. Chr. Obs. 62: 517.
— — analyzed and explained. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 68: 325.
— — and Daniel. Kitto, 34: 76. — (W. Webster) 34: 462. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 314, 484. 11: 53.
— — and Gospel of St. John. (W. Milligan) Contemp. 18: 87, 212.
— — and its Exposition. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 25: 230.
— — Anti-Papal and Anti-Pagan Interpretation of. Chr. Rem. 26: 383.
— — Apocalyptic Literature. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 9: 346. — Kitto, 19: 249.
— — — Recent. Kitto, 6: 107.
— — Apocalyptic Reveries, Thom's. Ecl. R. 90: 568.
— — Authenticity and Inspiration of. Chr. Obs. 1: 723.
— — Author of. (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 21: 319, 551. — Chr. Obs. 48: 217, 289, 361.
— — Barnes's Notes on. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 150.
— — Character of. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 570.
— — Commentaries on. Kitto, 26: 15.
— — Composition of. (J. Albee) Chr Exam. 65: 60.
— — Cumming's Lectures on. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 527. — Lond. Q. 13: 407.
— — Cuninghame on Prophecies of. Chr. Obs. 13: 163, 752.
— — Date of. (J. M. Macdonald) Bib. Sac. 26: 457. — Bib. R. 1: 169. 2: 206, 347, 446. Kitto, 30: 452.
— — — Neronic. Kitto, 15: 184, 421.
— — Design and Plan of. Bib. R. 3: 173–384. 4: 95 219.
— — Ebrard on. (W. H. Green) Princ. 26: 276.
— — Eichhorn's Illustrations of. Chr. Disc. 4: 65.
— — Elliott on. (A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 141. 28: 113. Cong. M. 27: 872.
— — Emblems of. Kitto, 28: 120.
— — — Analysis of. Kitto, 18: 344. 19: 386. 21: 120. 22: 359. 23: 137, 348. 24: 71, 345. 25: 143, 384.
— — — Generic Application of. Bost. R. 1: 398.
— — explained. (F. G. Hibbard) Meth. Q. 26: 235.
— — Exposition of. Brownson, 15: 514.
— — Future of God's Kingdom revealed in. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 599.
— — Gascoyne's Theory of Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 352.
— — Greek Text of. (T. J. Conant) Bapt. Q. 4: 129.
— — — Erasmian Codex. (Prof. Herzog) Kitto, 29: 64.
— — Harmony of. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 159.
— — Hengstenberg on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 24: 59. — Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 170.
— — Hooper's Theory of. Ecl. R. 115: 40.
— — Inspiration of. Bib. R. 6: 145.
Bible, Revelation, Interpretation of. Chr. Obs. 45: 11. — Westm. 100: 338.
— — — and Criticism of. Westm. 76: 448.
— — Introduction to Study of. Chr. Obs. 30: 129.
— — Lectures on. Mo. R. 122: 245.
— — Lord's Exposition of. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 585.
— — Martyrdom in. (B. F. Hosford) Bib. Sac. 23: 309.
— — Poetry of. Bib. R. 1: 413. 2: 81, 259.
— — Position and Meaning of. Kitto, 28: 387.
— — Prophecies of. Chr. Obs. 6: 430–706. 7: 481, 688, 757.
— — — Nature of. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 485.
— — Scope of. (T. W. Chambers) Ref. Q. 28: 507.
— — Six Seals of Chapter vi. Chr. Obs. 43: 436, 449, 577. 44: 542, 644.
— — — Scene and Era of. Chr. Obs. 30: 210, 278, 330.
— — Smyth on. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 2: 75.
— — Structure of. Chr. Obs. 46: 65.
— — Stuart on. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 4: 139. — (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 40: 161. — (S. M. Vail) Meth. Q. 7: 5. — (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 272. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 54. — (G. Duffield) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 385. — Ecl. R. 83: 156.
— — Symbols of. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 312.
— — Tilloch on. Ecl. R. 41: 343.
— — Vaughan's Lectures on. Chr. Obs. 63: 916.
— — Whittemore on. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 304. — (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 44: 386.
— — Woodhouse's Translation of. Chr. Obs. 5: 553.
— — Wordsworth's Lectures on. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 423.
— — Chapters ii., iii., Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia, Trench on. Chr. Obs. 62: 132.
— — — — Seven Angels of Seven Churches. (I. Jennings) Bib. Sac. 12: 339.
— — — vi., Exposition of. (S. D. Church) Chr. Q. 8: 397.
— — — xi. 13, Faber's Interpretation of. Chr. Obs. 9: 133, 196.
— — — xvi., Vials. Chr. Obs. 7: 688, 757. 8: 541.
— — — xxi., Vision of the celestial Jerusalem. Bib. R. 2: 30.
Bible, or Christmas Eve; a Tale. Cath. World, 2: 397.
Bibles, Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 58: 449.
— Loftie's Century of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 636.
— Old. Am. Bibliop. 4: 460.
— Photographs for our. Liv. Age, 57: 143.
Bible Class, The Minister's. Theo. Ecl. 1: 271.
Bible Classes. Lond. Q. 19: 204.
— Formation and Arrangement of. Cong. M. 12: 20.
— Manual for. (S. Miller) Princ. 11: 31.
Bible Pictures, Modern. Ecl. R. 112: 180, 261.
Bible Society in 1675. Cong. M. 8: 407.
— American. Chr. Disc. 5: 146. — Chr. R. 1: 299.
— — E. D. Griffin's Speech on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 598.
— — Speeches on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 429, 483.
— — Dr. Spring on. Chr. R. 11: 585.
— Baptist. Meth. Q. 1: 535.
— British and Foreign. Quar. 4: 68. — (R. Southey) Quar. 36: 1. — Pamph. 6: 269. — Chr. Obs. 16: 833. 18: 402. — Lond. Q. 1: 353. — Meth. M. 36: 663. 54: 477.
— — Attack of Trinitarian on. Chr. Obs. 39: 474, 518.
— — Cambridge Auxiliary, 1811. Chr. Obs. 10: 805. 11: 173.
— — Controversy on, 1818. Ecl. R. 27: 201.
— — Henderson's Appeal to. Cong. M. 9: 473.
— — History of. Chr. Obs. 60: 162. — Meth. M. 40: 257.
— — in 1810–14. Ecl. R. 13: 59, 255. 16: 1210. 18: 580. 19: 64.
— — Letter to. (H. Lindsay) No. Am. 4: 187.
— — Milner on Marsh's Objections to. Chr. Obs. 12: 376, 451, 782. 13: 93.

Bible Society, British and Foreign, Norris's Tendency and Proceedings of. Chr. Obs. 13: 37.
— — Owen's History of. Chr. Obs. 15: 717. 20: 25. — Ecl. R. 25: 413.
— — Question of, 1832. Chr. Obs. 32: 141, 206.
— — Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 428.
— — Review of Pamphlets on, 1810. Chr. Obs. 9: 441, 764. 11: 173, 289.
— First Continental. Cong. M. 15: 329.
— of Paris. Chr. Disc. 4: 351.
— Roman Catholic, in London. Meth. M. 36: 898.
Bible Societies. Blackw. 18: 621. — Am. Q. Reg. 2: 29.
— and Missionaries. Mo. R. 124: 1.
— Bishop Hobart's Strictures on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 36, 62, 140.
— Felice's Essay on. Mo. R. 103: 499.
— Influence of, Chalmers on. Ecl. R. 20: 168.
Bible Truth and its Opponents. Ecl. R. 103: 348.
Bible Union, American. Dem. R. 40: 41.
Biblical Anthology. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 594.
Biblical Archæology, Jahn's. Am. Mo. R. 1: 482.
Biblical Blank. (R. M. Patterson) Presb. R. 2: 738.
Biblical Cabinet, Edinburgh. Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 319. — Chr. R. 6: 576. — Ecl. R. 72: 472. 74: 278. 75: 407.
Biblical Chronology. *See* Chronology, Biblical.
Biblical Criticism. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 11: 62. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 10: 651. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 5: 365. — Ed. R. 72: 69. — No. Brit. 9: 182. — (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 1: 201. — Chr. R. 6: 66. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 169. — Ecl. R. 91: 25. — (W. M. Willett) Meth. Q. 3: 34. — Bib. R. 3: 53. — Ed. R. 72: 132.
— Colenso and Davidson on. Quar. 113: 422.
— Davidson on. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 54: 419. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 13: 549. — Ecl. R. 72: 270. 97: 320. — Mo. R. 152: 552. — Kitto, 11: 146. — No. Brit. 19: 423.
— First Lessons in. Kitto, 5: 415. 7: 174.
— German. New York R. 2: 133.
— Is it favorable to Piety? (H. Burgess) Kitto, 4: 111.
— Kenrick's Biblical Essays. Theo. R. 1: 51.
— Methods of. Kitto, 32: 1.
— Modern. (E. A. Washburn) Princ. u. s. 4: 27.
— Nicolas's Etudes de. Theo. R. 2: 21.
— Principles of Textual. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 48: 26.
— Reformers and Destructives in. Brit. Q. 38: 186.
— Right, Duty, and Limits of. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 2: 550.
Biblical Genealogy, Barrett on. Ecl. R. 5: 207. 6: 586, 678.
Biblical Geography. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 5: 79, 770.
— Notes on. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 563.
— Works on. Chr. Obs. 72: 850.
Biblical Hermeneutics. Dub. R. 50: 312.
Biblical History. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 26: 484.
— Illustrations of. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 3: 325.
— Mohammedan Version of. Ev. Sat. 5: 624.
— Neill's Lectures on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 456.
Biblical Knowledge. (E. P. Barrows) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 60. — Meth. Q. 2: 97.
Biblical Legends, Veil's. Chr. Obs. 46: 747.
— of the Mussulmans. Chr. Rem. 11: 435.
Biblical Literature. Brit. Q. 2: 175. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 9: 266. — Meth. Q. 2: 485. — West. M. 2: 204.
— Essays on. (D. Young) Princ. 2: 321.
— in France in Middle Ages. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 81.
— in Scotland. No. Brit. 3: 39.
— Practical Hints for Students of. Meth. Q. 16: 288.
Biblical Literature, Townley's History of. Ecl. R. 36: 385. — Meth. M. 45: 517.
Biblical Monographs. Meth. Q. 29: 422.
Biblical Repertory. (F. Jenks) Chr. Exam. 2: 65.
Biblical Science, Comparative Value of English and German. (C. A. Aiken) Bib. Sac. 11: 67.
— Present State of. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 7: 1.
— Sawyer's Reconstruction of. Bost. R. 2: 635.
Biblical Sketches. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 7: 274. 9: 149.
Biblical Theology. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 4: 334.
Biblical Truth tested and justified. Kitto, 5: 215.
Bibliographical Chronology. Am. Bibliop. 7: 117.
Bibliographical Dictionary, 1804. Ecl. R. 5: 396.
Bibliographical Table Talk. (W. Bradford) Hist. M. 3: 8.
Bibliographie Biographico-Romancière, Petite, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 537.
Bibliography. (S. A. Allibone) Evang. R. 19: 33. — (T. F. Dibdin) No. Am. 2: 46. — (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 3: 291.
— American. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 36: 72.
— as a Science. (R. A. Guild) Lib. J. 1: 67.
— Book-Makers as Book-Lovers. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 5: 673.
— Classical, Moss's Manual of. Ecl. R. 44: 5.
— Class-Room. (A. S. Packard) Lib. J. 2: 66.
— Darling's Cyclop. Bibliographica. Lond. Q. 10: 120.
— of American History. (W. Bradford) Hist. M. 3: 74.
— of English Books. (E. Arber) Lib. J. 1: 224.
— of Mathematics. Dub. R. 21: 1.
— of the U. S. Civil War. Hist. M. 6: 113–342.
— Photo-Bibliography. (H. Stevens) Lib. J. 2: 162.
— Universal, Danjou's Scheme. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 5: 205.
— What is? Am. Bibliop. 5: 84
Bibliomania. Appleton, 3: 350. — Am. Bibliop. 3: 56, 169. — Chamb. J. 36: 251. 58: 85. — Cong M. 4: 8, 69. — Hist. M. 9: 40. — No. Brit. 40: 70. — Sharpe, 35: 24. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 100: 71. — (A. Lang) Internat. R. 7: 267.
— Poetry of. (W. E. A. Axon) Reliquary, 9: 151. Same art. Lib. J. 5: 199.
— Revival of. Am. Bibliop. 6: 8.
Bibliomaniac; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 298.
Bibliophilist, The. (T. Raikes) Bentley, 3: 564.
Bibliotheca Sacra. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 98: 87.
Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, Exhibition of, 1878. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 80.
Bice; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 56: 110.
Bicêtre and La Salpêtrière. All the Year, 43: 373.
Bichat, Life of. (H. Ware) No. Am. 15: 132.
Bichel, Andrew, the Buccaneer of Girls. Knick. 2: 268.
Bickersteth, Edward, with portrait. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 3: 81.
— Birk's Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 51: 842.
— Last Days of. (C. E. Eardley) Liv. Age, 26: 570.
Bickersteth, Edward H. Yesterday, To-Day, and Forever. Chr. Obs. 67: 376. — Nat. Q. 21: 124.
Bickersteth, Robert, Bishop of Ripon. Cong. 3: 605.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 66: 321.
Bicknacre Priory. (J. H. Major) Arch. 11: 255.
Bicycle, The, and riding it. (J. Wilcox) Lippinc. 24: 623. — Chamb. J. 46: 280.
Bicycles. (T. Cradocke) Tinsley, 26: 589.
— Era of. (E. Howland) Harper, 63: 281.
— Natural History of. Belgra. 10: 441.
Bicycling; a Wheel around Boston. (C. E. Pratt) Scrib. 19: 481.
Biddeford, Me., Second Church of. (J. D. Emerson) Cong. Q. 11: 241.
Biddle, Edward. (C. Biddle) Pennsyl. M. 1: 100.
Biddle, James, Capt. U. S. N., with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 429. — Anal. M. 6: 383.

Biddle, Nicholas. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 349. — with portrait, Portfo. (Den.) 2: 279.
— Memoir of. Am. Mo. M. 11: 425.
Biddle, Maj. Thomas, Life of. Ill. M. 1: 549.
Biddy Tibs, who cared for Nobody. (H. Holl) Bentley, 2: 288.
Biddy Whelan's Business. Blackw. 49: 311, 439.
Bidlake, John. Sermons. Chr. Obs. 8: 390. 10: 512.
— The Year; a Poem. Ecl. R. 18: 456.
Bidpai, Fables of. (T. Lewis) Putnam, 12: 74. — Broadw. 8: 425. — Dub. Univ. 78: 601.
— — Transmission of, to Persia. Penny M. 4: 390.
— Story of. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 697.
— Wit and Wisdom of. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 563, 693. 3: 75–313.
Bidwell, Wm. H., with portrait. Ecl. M. 63: 121.
Bierstadt, Albert. (H. T. Tuckerman) Galaxy, 1: 678.
Big Bear of Arkansas. Bentley, 27: 35.
Big Black River, Confederate Expedition to. All the Year, 24: 245.
Big Buck, The. (C. W. Webber) Putnam, 3: 438.
Big Jack Small. (J. W. Gally) Overland, 14: 446.
Bigelow, A. Travels in Malta, etc. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 259. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 228.
Bigelow, Erastus B. (N. Cleaveland) Hunt, 30: 162. — (L. Stephen) Macmil. 7: 126.
— Carpeting, Quilt, and Coach-Lace Machines. Hunt, 14: 155.
Bigelow, Dr. Jacob. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 117: 263.
— Inaugural Address. No. Am. 4: 271.
Bigg, J. Stanyan. Night and Soul. Hogg, 11: 489.
Bigg, John, Hermit of Dinton. (J. Wilkins) Once a Week, 14: 111.
Bigg, John, Will of, 1641. N. E. Reg. 29: 260.
Biggs, William, Captivity of. West. M. 5: 213.
Biglow Papers. *See* Lowell, J. R.
Bigotry. (J. C. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 41.
— in scientific Controversy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 324.
Bigsby, Robert, Poems and Essays of. Mo. R. 159: 545. 160: 551.
Bilderdijk, William. Internat. M. 4: 65. — (W. P. Westervelt) Princ. 34: 104, 286.
Bill of Rights, The. Penny M. 9: 388.
Bill-Posting. Ev. Sat. 11: 191.
Bills and Notes, Law of, Byles on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 713.
Bills of Credit, Nature and Effects of. So. Q. 23: 455.
Bills of Exchange. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 144, 265, 337.
— and Bill of Lading. (G. Eustis) De Bow, 1: 534.
— Damages on protested. Hunt, 5: 265. — Niles's Reg. 30: 127.
— Grace on Sight. (R. H. Marr) De Bow, 7: 356.
— History of. (J. B. Byles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 461.
— in Great Britain, 1828–47. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 143.
— in Louisiana. (S. F. Glenn) De Bow, 1: 153.
— Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 593. 27: 1.
— — German. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 791.
— — in the States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 521, 632, 696.
— — Unification of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 462.
— Story on. Hunt, 9: 69.
Bills of Lading as collateral Security. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 373, 509, 609.
— Conditions in. (W. Parkin) Am. Law R. 14: 431.
— Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 559, 565.
— Uses of. (P. C. Wright) De Bow, 2: 65.
Bills of Sale. Chamb. J. 58: 673.
Billerica, Mass., History of. (F. Kidder) N. E. Reg. 6: 85.
Billet, Pierre. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 19.
Billet at Carrigahinch; a Tale. (J. F. Fuller) Dark Blue, 3: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 98.
— at Cloonbawn. (J. F. Fuller) Dark Blue, 2: 387.
Billiards, Game of. Chamb. J. 29: 374. — Temp. Bar, 30: 377.
— and Billiard Players. Lond. Soc. 13: 375. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 503.
Billiard Player's Experience. Chamb. J. 31: 312.
Billiard Table Manufacture. Pract. M. 4: 312.
Billings, William, Biographical Notice of. Penny M. 4: 114.
Billingsgate. All the Year, 35: 206. — Chamb. J. 16: 189. — Lond. Soc. 10: 520.
Billingsgate Market. Penny M. 13: 439.
Billingsley, William. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 20: 186.
Billington, Mrs. Elizabeth, Actress. Colburn, 54: 345.
Billion, What is a? Pract. M. 7: 335.
Billopp House, Staten Island. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo 6: 241.
Bill-Sticker, The. Chamb. J. 20: 121.
Bill-Sticking. House. Words, 2: 601. — Ev. Sat. 11: 191.
Billy Buttons. (N. Macleod) Ev. Sat. 5: 11.
Billy Malowney's Taste of Love and Glory. Dub. Univ. 35: 692.
Billy's Wife. (H. W. Baker) Overland, 13: 402.
Bi-Metalism. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 39: 750. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 8. — (W. D. Kelley) Penn Mo. 10: 912. — (H. H. Gibbs) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 452. — (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. 4: 546.
— and Finances of India. (J. B. Robertson) Westm. 115: 200.
— and Free Trade. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 36: 108.
— Case against. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 32: 278.
— in Europe. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 850. — (H. White) Nation, 29: 75.
— in Germany. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 196.
— Practical. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 617.
— Walker on. (W. G. Sumner and F. A. Walker) Nation, 26: 94, 113.
Bi-Metalists. (B. F. Nourse) Nation, 29: 41.
— and the Commercial Crisis, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 346.
Bimini; a Poem. (H. Heine) Lakeside, 9: 198.
Binck, Jacob. (G. W. Reid) F. Arts Q. 2: 372.
Binding. *See* Book-Binding.
Bingham, Caleb. (W. B. Fowle) Am. J. Educ. 5: 325.
Binghamton, N. Y., Inebriate Asylum at. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 94: 387. — (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 24: 109. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 22: 385.
Binney, Horace. Am. Law R. 10: 176.
Binney, Thomas. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. 23: 884. — Ecl. R. 113: 113. — Hogg, 6: 353.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 154.
— Memoir of. Cong. 3: 193.
— Sermons. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 6: 401.
Binocular Vision. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 325.
— Phenomena of. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 120: 83.
Biogenesis and Gravitation, Thomson on Laws of. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 4: 368.
Biographer, Duty of a. Dem. R. 28: 254.
Biographers, Hints to. Fraser, 21: 291.
Biographia Dramatica. Blackw. 89: 218.
Biographical Book-Making. Tait, n. s. 18: 164.
Biographical Dictionary, Appleton's. (J. P. Dabney) No. Am. 83: 317.
— of Society of Useful Knowledge. Ed. R. 76: 237. — Mo. R. 158: 481.
— Thomas's. No. Am. 114: 408.
Biographical Literature. (S. Bailey) Chr. R. 21: 552. — Lond. Q. 48: 342.
Biographical Mania, The. Tait, n. s. 21: 16.
Biographical Peculiarities. Lakeside, 2: 138.
Biographical Sketches and Anecdotes. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 397, 674.
— H. Martineau's. Victoria, 12: 472.

Biographical Sketches, Senior's. Liv. Age, 76: 511.
Biographical Studies. Dub. Univ. 65: 352.
Biographie Moderne, 1789–1811. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 713. — Mo. R. 151: 201.
Biographies, Batch of. Fraser, 41: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 224.
— Modern: Whittaker, Treacher, Arnott. Colburn, 35: 556.
— Some recent. (J. F. Hitchman) Belgra. 23: 181.
— Universal. Lond. M. 23: 207.
Biography. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 5: 253. — (E. A. Duyckinck) No. Am. 84: 406. — (W. C. Mills) Am. Church R. 18: 622. — Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 193. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 251. — Fraser, 5: 255. — Blackw. 69: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 293. — Penn Mo. 6: 274.
— and Biographical Dictionaries. Westm. 76: 335.
— Art of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 282.
— at a Discount. (C. A. Collins) Macmil. 10: 158.
— Coleridge's Northern Worthies. Colburn, 95: 177.
— College Rank of distinguished Men. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 15: 467.
— Curiosities of. (F. W. Fairholt) Bentley, 29: 15, 180.
— Christian, Difficulties of. Chr. Obs. 32: 693.
— Ecclesiastical, Wordsworth's. Chr. Obs. 10: 41, 117. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 11: 428.
— gone mad. Blackw. 79: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 65.
— Greybeard's Gossip. Colburn, 80: 38–461. 81: 83–415. 82: 14–329.
— in History. Brit. Q. 18: 484.
— Limits of. New Eng. 25: 218.
— Lodge's Illustrated. Quar. 38: 378.
— Men and Women of the 18th Century, Houssaye's. Dem. R. 30: 444.
— Military, Chesney's. (D. F. Maury) So. M. 15: 533.
— Modern. Blackw. 65: 219.
— New Kind of. (R. Goodbrand) Contemp. 14: 20.
— New School of. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 14: 579.
— of Aunt Jemima. (F. H. Rankin) Bentley, 1: 382.
— of a bad Shilling. Internat. M. 3: 92.
— of great Men. New York R. 10: 348.
— Political. Quar. 143: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 771.
— — and literary. Blackw. 68: 199.
— Religious. Dub. Univ. 52: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 193.
— Representative Men. Once a Week, 2: 26–364. — (I. Scott) Once a Week, 4: 343. — (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 455, 575, 652. 5: 35–693.
— — and Women. Once a Week, 3: 205–651.
— Scottish Ecclesiastical. Lond. Q. 49: 75.
— Sincerity in. Temp. Bar, 62: 329. Same art. Appleton, 26: 276.
— Studies in. Fraser, 100: 255.
— Study and Composition of, Stanfield on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 113.
— Universal. Mo. R. 118: 548. — Mus. 15: 17.
— Walton's Lives. Cong. M. 9: 41.
Biological Nomenclature. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 12: 517.
Biological Research in the United States. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 6: 202.
Biological Sciences and Medicine. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 24: 342. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 795.
Biology. (T. H. Huxley) Ev. Sat. 17: 344.
— Address at Glasgow. (A. R. Wallace) Am. J. Sci. 112: 354.
— Address to the Linnean Society. (G. Bentham) Nature, 4: 92–192.
— and Woman's Rights. (W. Bagehot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 201.
Biology, Animal Development. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 34.
— Animals and Plants. (St.G. Mivart) Contemp. 36: 13.
— as an academical Study. (T. J. Parker) Nature, 24: 543, 573.
— Borderland between Animals and Vegetables. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 33: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 643. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 641.
— Joseph Cook's Lectures on. (G. M. Beard) Bib. Sac. 35: 381. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 9: 69. — (G. S. Hall) Nation, 25: 397. — So. R. n. s. 23: 219.
— for Beginners. (S. H. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 340, 574.
— Forms and Colors of living Creatures. (St.G. Mivart) Contemp. 36: 313.
— Geometry and. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 9: 129.
— Huxley and Martin on. Nature, 12: 530.
— in Schools. (A. Wilson) Fraser, 94: 756.
— Lecture at Edinburgh University. (W. Thomson) Nature, 4: 74, 90.
— Lowest Animals. (C. S. Minot) Internat. R. 8: 646.
— Modern, Some Tendencies of. (A. Wilson) Mod. R. 1: 574.
— Modern Inquiry in. (J. L. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 285.
— Modern Philosophical. (E. Cazelle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 595, 710.
— Nicholson's Introduction to. Nature, 6: 258.
— Organic Unity in Animals and Vegetables. (C. Martins) Meth. Q. 23: 29.
— Principle of Life. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 542.
— Relation of Animal to Vegetable World. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 11: 256.
— Scientific Relation of Sociology to. (J. L. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 425.
— Some Animal Biographies. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 87, 176.
— Spencer on. (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. 107: 377. — (C. Wright) Nation, 2: 724. — Westm. 84: 77.
— Study of. (G. J. Allman) Am. Natural. 8: 34. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 15: 219. — (T. H. Huxley) Am. Natural. 11: 210. — (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 527.
— — and Teaching of. (H. N. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 298.
— Superfluous Developments. (T. S. Cobbold) Nature, 6: 183.
— Teleological Mechanics, Pfluger's. Mind, 3: 264.
See Animals; Life; Natural History.
Bion and Moschus. (J. Davies) Contemp. 17: 349.
— Idyls, translated. Blackw. 35: 871. 41: 435. — Dub. Univ. 1: 163, 192.
— — translated by H. King. Blackw. 110: 577.
— Pastoral Poetry of. Fraser, 12: 541.
— Threnody on Adonis. (A. C. Brackett) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 360.
— — translated. Blackw. 38: 65.
Bioplasm, Influence of Light upon. (A. Downes) Nature, 18: 398.
Bioscope, or Dial of Life. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 373.
Biot, Jean Baptiste. Scientific Gossip. Blackw. 84: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 259. — Ecl. M. 47: 84.
Biran, Maine de. *See* Maine de Biran.
Birboniana, or Italian Antiquaries and Antichità. Blackw. 59: 543, 765.
Birch, Charles Bell, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 14.
Birch, Samuel, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 90: 53.
Birch Tree, The. Penny M. 11: 409.
— Uses of. Penny M. 12: 91, 109.
Birchington, a Health Resort in Kent. Tinsley, 28: 258.
Bird, Rev. C. S. Chr. Rem. 50: 87.

Bird, Edward, the Painter. Chamb. J. 14: 213.
Bird, Henry, Adventures of. Anal. M. 6: 295.
Bird, Robert M. Broker of Bogota. Am. Mo. M. 3: 61.
— Calavar. Am. Mo. M. 4: 172. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 40: 232. — Am. Q. 16: 375. — West. M. 3: 41.
— Hawks of Hawk Hollow. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 43. — Am. Q. 18: 441.
— Nick of the Woods. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 254.
— Robin Day. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 420.
Bird, Thomas, and his Descendants. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 25: 21.
Bird, A pet. (R. Ridgeway) Am. Natural. 3: 309.
Bird Fancies. All the Year, 14: 153.
Bird Lime in Japan. Pract. M. 7: 273.
Bird-Mounting. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 2: 162.
Bird-Nesting Extraordinary. Chamb. J. 44: 625.
Bird of Passage; a Tale. (J. S. Le Fanu) Temp. Bar, 29: 59–350. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 179, 317, 437.
Bird Ramble on the Lincolnshire Coast. Chamb. J. 51: 108.
Bird Shops. (E. E. Sterns) Scrib. 5: 161.
Bird Story. (W. M. F. Round) Lippinc. 22: 82.
Bird Tracks of Nova Scotia. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 1: 169, 234.
Bird World, Moral Sketches from. Chamb. J. 31: 357, 376.
Birds. (Mrs. Child) Hogg, 2: 157. — (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 12: 689. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 19: 105. — — (C. Winterfield) Am. Whig R. 1: 371. 2: 279. — Chamb. J. 29: 175, 407. — Godey, 26: 5. — Land We Love, 6: 325, 403. — No. Brit. 30: 309. — Once a Week, 11: 347. 18: 543.
— Æsthetic Feeling in. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 650.
— Affection in. Chamb. J. 54: 268, 368.
— and Audubon. (H. T. Tuckerman) Meth. Q. 12: 415.
— and Bird-Keeping. Chamb. J. 37: 401. 55: 113.
— and Bird Voices. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 12: 604.
— and Birds. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 15: 354.
— and Fruit. Chamb. J. 56: 715.
— and Insects, Color in. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 18: 835.
— — Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 44: 531.
— and Insect Food. Penny M. 2: 279.
— and Poets, illustrating each other. (C. Winterfield) Am. Whig R. 3: 129. *See* Birds of the Poets.
— and Reptiles, Animals intermediate between. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 237. — (H. O. Forbes) Belgra. 36: 317. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 719.
— Architecture of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 10: 47. — (T. M. Brewer) Scrib. 16: 47, 305. 17: 161. — Cath. World, 5: 349. — Chamb. J. 2: 331. 42: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 475. — Westm. 15: 195. — Mo. R. 125: 566.
— at Home. (M. Titcomb) Harper, 32: 545.
— at Nest-Time. Chamb. J. 26: 175.
— Australian Love Birds. (A. E. Jamrach) Ecl. M. 96: 704.
— Battles of. (M. Thompson) Appleton, 19: 159.
— Beach. (N. C. Brown) Lippinc. 23: 620.
— Bee-Eaters, Wrynecks, Creepers, and Nuthatches. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 57: 342.
— Bird Lore. All the Year, 40: 365.
— Bones of, Discovery of, at Christ Church, Hampshire. (G. Brander and S. Pegge) Arch. 4: 117, 414.
— — of the Head of, Magnus's. Nature, 4: 364.
— Breeding of. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 9: 75.
— Cage. (A. C. Austin) Godey, 39: 71, 201, 442. 40: 213, 262, 412. 41: 229, 274, 361.
— — Winter Management of. (W. Kidd) Recr. Sci. 1: 93.
Birds, Charm of. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 75: 802. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 110. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 7.
— Classification of, Garrod's New. Nature, 9: 290.
— Color and Geographical Distribution in. (R. Ridgway) Am. J. Sci. 104: 454. 105: 39.
— Courtship of. (T. W. Wood) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 113.
— Covering of. (W. Macgillivray) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 253. 4: 123.
— Curious Things about. (F. H. Stauffer) Sharpe, 46: 158.
— Decrease of, in United States. (J. A. Allen) Penn Mo. 7: 931.
— Destruction of, by Wire. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 10: 734.
— Diseases and Injuries in. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 15: 283.
— Domestic Life of. (W. Bruce) Good Words, 2: 335.
— Eastern Snow-Bird. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 15: 518.
— Edible. Sharpe, 35: 11, 178.
— Eyes of. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 2: 505, 570.
— Families of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 230.
— Fatio on Plumage of. Intel. Obs. 10: 377. 11: 172.
— Feathers of. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 57: 385.
— — Anatomy of. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 686.
— Feathered Life. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 8: 168.
— Feathered Minnesingers. Chamb. J. 30: 81.
— Flight of. (E. J. Marey) Am. Natural. 5: 29. — (J. T. Wood) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 265. — All the Year, 13: 366, 450. — Temp. Bar, 3: 564.
— — and Principles involved. (A. C. Campbell) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 440.
— Fossil. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 354.
— — Passerine, from Colorado. (J. A. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 115: 381.
— Friendship of. (G. L. Austin) Appleton, 18: 156, 325.
— Game, and Wild Fowl, Knox's. Ecl. R. 93: 55. — Fraser, 45: 47.
— — Gallinaceous. Penny M. 10: 401, 414.
— — Some American. (M. Thompson) Appleton, 16: 481.
— Garden and Orchard. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 2: 592.
— Geographical Distribution and Migration of. Hogg, 3: 231.
— Geographical Variation in. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 8: 534.
— Golden Oriole and Water Ouzel. Once a Week, 13: 546.
— Gould's. Westm. 35: 137.
— Great Crested Flycatcher. (M. Treat) Am. Natural. 15: 601.
— Habits of. (T. M. Brewer) Am. Natural. 1: 113.
— How I found the Dotterel's Nest. (D. Bruce) Ecl. M. 97: 643.
— Hunting with the Long-Bow. (M. Thompson) Harper, 55: 238.
— Ill-omened. (A. Young) Atlan. 34: 325.
— in the British Museum. Nature, 10: 378.
— in Captivity. Sharpe, 16: 33–330. 17: 120, 249.
— in the Hemlocks. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 17: 672.
— in the Snow; a Story. (L. de la Ramé) Belgra. 40: 460.
— in Winter. Chamb. J. 23: 69. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 76.
— Instincts of. (J. Blackwall) Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 241. — (J. Blackwall) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 354. 17: 68, 139. — (J. Webb) Intel. Obs. 7: 221.
— — in young. (D. A. Spaulding) Nature, 6: 485. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 561.
— Intellectual Powers of. (A. L. Adams) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 276. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 614. — (T. M. Brewer) Atlan. 28: 41. — (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 11: 276.

Birds, Intelligence of. (M. Treat) Lippinc. **24**: 359.
— Key to Heart of. (W. Kidd) Recr. Sci. **1**: 31.
— Kings of the Air. (B. G. Wilder) Scrib. **1**: 239.
— Language of. Hogg, **4**: 334.
— Law among. Chamb. J. **58**: 22.
— Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **10**: 368. — (S. D. Snevets) Potter Am. Mo. **9**: 270.
— — Brehm on. Nature, **5**: 180.
— Little. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, **21**: 557.
— Locomotion of. Nature, **13**: 3.
— Man-of-War Birds, Boobies and Noddies. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, **58**: 65.
— Michelet's L'Oiseau. Colburn, **112**: 127.
— Migrations of. (H. Gätke) Nature, **20**: 97. — (A. Newton) Nature, **10**: 415. **19**: 433. — (T. M. Trippe) Am. Natural. **7**: 389. **8**: 338. — (H. D. Minot) Am. Natural. **15**: 870. — (A. Weissmann) Contemp. **34**: 531. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 673. — Chamb. J. **37**: 236. — Ev. Sat. **10**: 551.
— — and Sojournings of. (S. T. Frost) Harper, **32**: 233.
— — of European. (A. L. Adams) Pop. Sci. R. **4**: 324. Same art. Cath. World, **2**: 57.
— — of inland. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 183.
— — of North American. (J. Bachman) Am. J. Sci. **30**: 81.
— — Palmén on. Nature, **15**: 465.
— — Strange Wanderers. (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, **10**: 111.
— Migratory, Summer. Chamb. J. **52**: 627.
— Minstrelsy of. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. **2**: 18. **3**: 112. **5**: 17.
— Mission of. (T. M. Brewer) Atlan. **23**: 405.
— Mythological. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. **4**: 277.
— Natural History of. Colburn, **50**: 189.
— — Belon's. House. Words, **14**: 7.
— Night. (W. Flagg) Atlan. **4**: 171.
— Notes of. Chamb. J. **40**: 161. — Sharpe, **48**: 80.
— Notes on. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. **6**: 263, 342, 394.
— of Ailsa Craig, Scotland. (R. Gray) Intel. Obs. **4**: 114.
— of America. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **12**: 479. — (S. Hyacinth) Overland, **4**: 38.
— — Familiar. (M. Treat) Harper, **54**: 656, 785.
— — Four. (C. A. Munger) Putnam, **13**: 725.
— — occurring in Europe. (H. Gaetke) Canad. J. n. s. **6**: 459.
— — Water. (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. **8**: 108. *See below*, Birds of North America.
— of Australia. (J. Wilson) No. Brit. **1**: 440. — Chamb. J. **11**: 28.
— of the Beach. Once a Week, **13**: 488.
— of Borneo. Nature, **11**: 407.
— of California. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. **10**: 90.
— — Song. (W. Paton) Overland, **14**: 562.
— of Canada. Canad. J. n. s **6**: 6, 129.
— of the Colorado Valley. (E. Coues) Penn Mo. **10**: 234.
— of Connecticut. (J. H. Linsley) Am. J. Sci. **44**: 249.
— of Egypt, Shelley's. Nature, **7**: 178.
— of Europe, Dresser's. Nature, **11**: 485.
— — Sharpe and Dresser's. Nature, **6**: 390.
— of Germany, Singing. (A. Ashbury) Lakeside, **2**: 272.
— of Gibraltar, Irby's. Nature, **12**: 364.
— of Great Britain. Penny M. **8**: 265–465. — Westm. **33**: 373.
— — and Bird Lovers. Cornh. **32**: 35.
— — compared with American. (D. H. Minot) Am. Natural. **14**: 561.
— — Harting's. Nature, **7**: 101.
— — in the Border Counties. Once a Week, **7**: 81.
— — in Norfolk, Stevenson's. Fraser, **76**: 608.
— — in Northumberland and Durham, Hancock's. Nature, **11**: 281.
Birds of Great Britain, Macgillivray's. No. Brit. **19**: 1. — Tait, n. s. **5**: 45. — Mo. R. **152**: 541.
— — Notes on. Chamb. J. **37**: 280.
— — of the Humber. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, **88**: 324.
— — Protection of. Quar. **151**: 100.
— — Singing. Sharpe, **34**: 176.
— — — and their Nests. Sharpe, **34**: 176.
— — Slaney's Outline of. Penny M. **1**: 258.
— — Smaller. Mo. R. **129**: 85.
— — Yarrell's History of. Ecl. R. **76**: 144. **80**: 23.
— of Illinois, Catalogue of. (H. Pratten) West. J. **11**: 397.
— — Prairie. (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. **7**: 197.
— of India. (H. J. Bruce) Am. Natural. **6**: 460.
— of Ireland. Dub. Univ. **39**: 307.
— of Jamaica, Gosse's. Westm. **47**: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, **14**: 433. — Ecl. R. **86**: 399. — Tait, n. s. **16**: 543.
— of Kerguelen's Land, Coues's. Nature, **14**: 317.
— of Killingworth; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **12**: 680.
— of the Lesser Antilles. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, **4**: 473.
— of the Levant. Chamb. J. **44**: 587.
— of London. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. **7**: 167. — Once a Week, **22**: 247.
— of Massachusetts, Rarer. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. **3**: 505, 568, 631.
— of May. O. & N. **3**: 717.
— of the Months and their Associations. (H. G. Adams) Hogg, **4**: 1–392. **5**: 28–232.
— of the Mountain. Once a Week, **14**: 517.
— of New England. (T. M. Brewer) No. Am. **107**: 290.
— — Notes on a few. (H. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 386.
— of New Guinea, Gould's. Nature, **14**: 208.
— of New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. **4**: 537.
— of New Zealand, Giant. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. **11**: 11.
— of N. E. Africa, Von Heuglin on. Nature, **13**: 289.
— of North America. (J. E. Cabot) Atlan. **1**: 209. — (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. **7**: 602. — Blackw. **19**: 661. **20**: 243. — Mo. R. **127**: 386. — Mus. **21**: 69.
— — Audubon's. Ed. New Philos. J. **10**: 317. **18**: 131. — Mo. R. **138**: 160. *See* Audubon; Ornithology.
— — Coues's. Nature, **8**: 22.
— — Distribution of. (S. F. Baird) Am. J. Sci. **91**: 78–337. — (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. **91**: 249.
— — Habits of. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **15**: 513.
— — Night. (H. W. Herbert) Putnam, **2**: 616.
— of Palestine and Panama. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. **2**: 351.
— of Paradise. (T. H. Partridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 556. — (A. R. Wallace) Harper, **39**: 183. — Appleton, **1**: 239. — Penny M. **2**: 82.
— — New. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, **8**: 305.
— of the Poets. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **6**: 565.
— of the Polar Region. Chamb. J. **52**: 490. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 100.
— of Shetland. Chamb. J. **12**: 181. **51**: 668.
— — Saxby's. Nature, **11**: 81.
— of Sweden, Game. Westm. **88**: 405.
— of the United States. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. **7**: 321.
— — Eastern and Western. (T. M. Trippe) Am. Natural. **5**: 632.
— — in Cumberland, Pennsylvania. (W. M. and S. F. Baird) Am. J. Sci. **46**: 261.
— — of the Mississippi Valley. (J. M. Peck) West. J. **10**: 29.
— — of the North. (P. A. Chadbourne) Putnam, **15**: 636.
— — of White Mountains in Summer. (H. D. Minot) Am. Natural. **10**: 75.
— — Western. (S. C. Clark) Putnam, **4**: 75.

Birds of the United States, Western, Breeding of. (E. Holterhoff, jr.) Am. Natural. 15: 208.
— — Winter. (E. Ingersoll) Appleton, 17: 97.
— of Willamette Valley, Oregon. (O. B. Johnson) Am. Natural. 14: 485, 635.
— Paddle-winged. (McL. Martin) Recr. Sci. 2: 253.
— Pasture and Forest. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 2: 863.
— Petition for. All the Year, 5: 526.
— Phases of Bird-Life. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 343.
— Power of, to remain submerged. (B. R. Morris) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 509.
— Preserving. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 1: 117. — J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 31, 103. *See* Taxidermy.
— Protection of wild. Chamb. J. 50: 820. 52: 321. 53: 65. — All the Year, 29: 509.
— — Act for. Nature, 8: 1.
— Rare. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 17: 427.
— Sea. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 2: 285.
— Sense of Sight in. Putnam, 6: 491.
— Sharp-eyed. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 16: 460.
— Sharpe's Catalogue of. Nature, 16: 541.
— Singing. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 2: 285. — Colburn, 53: 40. 62: 198–476. — Victoria, 11: 57.
— — of the West. (R. Ridgway) Harper, 56: 857.
— The Skua of Shetland Islands. All the Year, 9: 320.
— Some noteworthy. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 14: 715.
— Songs of; a Poem. (A. Webster) Good Words, 22: 550. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 514.
— — and Eccentricities of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 44: 349.
— Structure and Habits of. Ecl. R. 75: 144.
— Talking. Sharpe, 37: 123, 177. — Ecl. M. 96: 704.
— Variations in Habits of. (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. 8: 197.
— Vassar College Museum of. (J. Orton) Am. Natural. 4: 711.
— Vertebræ of recent. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 117: 266.
— visiting Ships at Sea. Chamb. J. 30: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 608.
— Voices of. Ecl. M. 42: 389.
— Waders or Stilted. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 147.
— Warblers. (T. M. Trippe) Am. Natural. 2: 169.
— — Winter. Once a Week, 14: 126.
— Wild, Capture and Shooting of. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 97: 176.
— Wingless. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 1: 41.
— Wings and Tails of. Penny M. 6: 132, 154, 180.
— Winter. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 3: 319.
— Winter Pensioners. Chamb. J. 38: 329.
— with Teeth. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 110: 403. 111: 509. — (O. C. Marsh) Am. Natural. 9: 625. — (H. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 337.
— — of Kansas, Marsh on. Nature, 22: 457.
See names of various Species of Birds, as Canaries; Cuckoo; Eagle; Owl; etc.
Birds' Eggs, Collecting and preserving. (H. J. Bellars) Recr. Sci. 2: 28.
— Instructions for preparing. (W. Wood) Nature, 6: 191.
— Preparation of. (W. Wood) Am. Natural. 6: 281.
— Preservation of. (A. D. Bartlett) Recr. Sci. 2: 57.
Birds' Nests. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 23: 701. — (H. D. Minot) Harper, 55: 90, 256. — Once a Week, 20: 230. — Penny M. 5: 305.
— Do Birds improve in Nest-building? Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 485.
— Edible. Hogg, 4: 51. — Chamb. J. 52: 527. — Penny M. 10: 367.
— Is Nest-Building an Instinct? (B. T. Lowne) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 274.
— Notes on. Hogg, 3: 140.
Birds' Nests, Philosophy of. (A. R. Wallace) Intel. Obs. 11: 413. — Once a Week, 24: 593.
— Variations in Nests of same Species. (T. M. Brewer) Am. Natural. 12: 35.
Birds of Passage; from the Swedish. Cornh. 32: 346.
Birds of Prey; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 1: 5–383. 2: 5–383. 3: 5–442.
Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 126, 385.
Birdsall of Mapleton. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 10: 229.
Birkbeck, M., Oration of. Niles's Reg. 23: 73.
— Some Account of. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 445.
Birkenhead, Expedition to the End of. (A. Smith) Bentley, 20: 635.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 3: 305.
Birkenhead, H. M. S., Wreck of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 204.
— — Poem on. (G. P. R. James) So. Lit. Mess. 24: 207.
Birmingham, England. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 43. — Penny M. 5: 41, 81.
— Arts and Manufactures in. Art J. 18: 223.
— a Century ago. All the Year, 21: 462.
— Few October Days around. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ev. Sat. 12: 148.
— Newdigates of Arbury. (J. Goodwin) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 289.
— Philanthropic Work in. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 17: 352.
— Town Hall of. Penny M. 3: 239.
See Black Country.
Birmingham and Liverpool Railway, Report on, 1835. (J. Locke) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 409.
Birmingham Caucus. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 28: 161.
Birmingham College of Science. Nature, 11: 331.
Birmingham Factories, Day at. Penny M. 13: 465, 501.
Birmingham Liberal Association. (W. Crosskey) Macmil. 35: 299.
— and its Assailants. (H. W. Crosskey) Macmil. 39: 151.
Birmingham Library, Burning of. Lib. J. 4: 19, 56.
— The new. Lib. J. 4: 450.
Birmingham Skepticism. Lond. Q. 36: 310.
Birmingham School Board. (W. Harris) Fortn. 23: 422.
Birney, Gen. David B. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 465.
Birnie, Alexander. Editor's Tragedy. Liv. Age, 73: 390.
Birth of a Child. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 14: 842.
— of Fleance Krüger. (C. Chesebro) Knick. 46: 457, 573.
Births and Deaths, European Registers of. Mo. R. 133: 159.
— — in the Prussian States. Penny M. 6: 395.
— Marriages, and Deaths. Peop. J. 6: 194, 208.
— — — in England. Lond. Q. 27: 38. 32: 379.
— — Registration of. Penny M. 8: 298.
— "Mrs. Meek, of a son." (C. Dickens) House. Words, 2: 505.
— Remarkable. All the Year, 34: 329, 354.
Birthday, The. Colburn, 4: 337.
Birthday; a Poem. Cornh. 19: 711.
Birthday Gifts. Dem. R. 6: 122.
Birthday Thoughts. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 14: 420.
Birthday Treat. Belgra. 27: 375.
Birthdays. St. James, 20: 417.
— Anniversaries of. Hogg, 6: 17.
— Historic. (S. Johnson) Radical, 8: 81.
Birting the Strong. (H. H. Boyesen) Galaxy, 21: 25.
Biscay, Province of. Penny M. 13: 69.
— and the Biscayans. Hogg, 8: 247, 262.
— Bacon's Six Years in. Mo. R. 146: 252.
— Shores of. Blackw. 112: 548.
Biscayans, Among the. (G. L. Catlin) Lippinc. 24: 649.
Bisceliais, Le. Sharpe, 13: 364. 14: 33.
Bisclaveret; a Breton Romance. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 41: 216.
Biscuits, Manufacture of. Penny M. 9: 130.

Biscuits, Manufacture of, at Weovil. Chamb. J. 16: 12.
Bishop, Matthew, Life of. Retros. 16: 42.
Bishop, N. H. Voyage in a Sneak-Box. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 241.
Bishop, Robert Hamilton. Am. Presb. R. 4: 414.
Bishop, A New-Testament. Cong. M. 15: 411.
— Godly Admonition of. (G. W. Hodge) Am. Church R. 32: 325.
— in the New Testament a Teacher. (J. B. Bittinger) Evang. R. 10: 311.
— of a primitive Type. Chamb. J. 23: 161.
— Office of. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 11: 107.
— — Rise of. (G. S. Merriam) New Eng. 26: 466.
— Sermon on the Election of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 32: 62.
— What is a? Fraser, 79: 269.
Bishop, The, and the Knight; a Poem. Cornh. 6: 100.
— astray. Blackw. 129: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 492.
— to be. (P. Thompson) Lakeside, 10: 87.
Bishop's Confessions; a Story. Cornh. 43: 555.
Bishop's Daughter, The. Chr. Obs. 42: 361, 453.
Bishops and Clergy of other Days, Ryle on. Chr. Obs. 69: 52.
— and clerical Subscription. (H. D. Haughton) Fortn. 2: 452.
— and their Incomes. Tait, n. s. 18: 505.
— Elect, Archiepiscopal Confirmation of. Chr. Obs. 70: 50.
— Clergy, and the People. Fraser, 31: 127.
— Curious Facts about. (J. H. Merrick) Am. Church R. 14: 221.
— Duties of. Chr. Obs. 43: 147, 198.
— Election of, in Episcopal Church. (S. C. Thrall) Am. Church R. 27: 219. — (M. Hoffmann) Am. Church R. 28: 235.
— in Parliament, Speech on. (Lord Say and Seale) Cong. M. 18: 281.
— Inherent Rights of. (H. D. Evans) Am. Church Mo. 3: 33, 161.
— Ladies'. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 98.
— Lay Vote in Election of. (W. R. Whittingham) Am. Church R. 11: 88.
— Office and Work of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 29: 618.
— Overseers. (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 1: 117.
— Persecuting. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 37: 433.
— Pioneer or Missionary. (J. F. Spalding) Am. Church R. 29: 1.
— Plea for. Am. Bib. Repos. 13: 1.
— Primitive Mode of electing. Kitto, 25: 165.
— Right of Dissenting Ministers to name. Cong. M. 10: 124.
— Successors of the Apostles. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 11: 621.
See American Episcopate; Episcopacy; Episcopal Church.
Bishops' Transcripts. (J. Amphlett) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 106.
Bishopthorpe, Public Day at. Bentley, 28: 48.
Bismarck, Louisa W., Mother of the Prince. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 21: 485. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 626.
Bismarck, Prince Otto von. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 4: 446. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 40: 648. — (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 4: 159. — (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home, 8: 485. — (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 3: 271. — (F. Kapp) Nation, 1: 711. — (M. Schlesinger) Fortn. 5: 385, 600. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 67: 371. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 354. — All the Year, 25: 127. — Blackw. 120: 448. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 553. — Fortn. 30: 765. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 195. — Lond. Soc. 30: 1. — Penn Mo. 5: 676.
Bismarck, Prince Otto von, and the Catholic Church. (J. Gibb) Contemp. 20: 172. — (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 31: 577. — (J. S. Henderson) Good Words, 14: 283. — Brownson, 22: 259. — Brit. Q. 61: 1. — Ed. R. 139: 360. — Month, 19: 1.
— and European Politics. (W. G. Todd) Month, 20: 352.
— and the Franco-Prussian War. (K. Hillebrand) Internat. R. 6: 425.
— — Peace Negotiations. (C. Kommen) Cath. World, 28: 817.
— and German Unity. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 39: 30.
— and Gortschakoff. Ed. R. 144: 203. — Blackw. 120: 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 667.
— and the Jesuits. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 16: 1.
— and the Pope, 1873. (A. Bierbower) Luth. Q. 3: 513. — (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 290.
— and Protection. (J. E. Curran) Internat. R. 7: 661.
— and the three Emperors. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 16: 474.
— as a Friend of America, and a Statesman. (M. Busch) No. Am. 131: 1, 157.
— at Home. Belgra. 13: 39.
— Busch on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 28: 85. — Penn Mo. 10: 386.
— Character and Career of. Ed. R. 130: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 67.
— Dinner with. Hours at Home, 5: 548.
— Early Life of. (J. S. Henderson) Good Words, 14: 755. — Ev. Sat. 15: 696.
— Every-Day Life of. Ev. Sat. 11: 283.
— Few Words for. (E. Goadby) Macmil. 23: 339.
— Hesekiel's Life of. Lakeside, 4: 68.
— How Things are under. Irish Mo. 2: 86.
— in 1868. Ed. R. 130: 417.
— Letters of. Penn Mo. 10: 60.
— Life and Letters. Quar. 147: 113.
— Literary Faculty of. (F. Hueffer) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 305.
— Political Career of. (H. Villard) No. Am. 108: 165.
— Political Life-Work of. Westm. 112: 444.
— Prussia, and Pan-Teutonism. Quar. 130: 71.
— Prussia of. Gent. M. n. s. 5: 470.
— Public Life of. (J. S. Henderson) Good Words, 15: 387.
— Some Words of. (C. E. Maurice) Contemp. 16: 454.
— Speeches of. Dub. R. 77: 106.
— Statesmanship of. Ev. Sat. 9: 722.
— Talks with. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 233.
Bismarckism. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 631.
— in England. (E. Jenkins) Contemp. 22: 107.
Bismark, Count F. W. von, and his Works. Blackw. 19: 590.
Bison, The. Penny M. 3: 273. 4: 387.
— of North America, and its Extermination. (J. A. Allen) Penn Mo. 7: 214. *See* Buffalo.
Bison-Hunting in India. Fraser, 47: 39.
Bison-Shooting. (M. L. Meason) Broadw. 2: 330.
Bisset, the Animal Trainer. Chamb. J. 10: 22.
Bisset, J. Meth. M. 22: 470.
Bisset's Youth. St. James, 22: 576, 700. 23: 33–601. 24: 177–577. 25: 96, 737.
Bit of Alchemy; a Story of Dr. Dee. Knick. 59: 275.
Bit of Eastern Experience. (M. H. Breck) Overland, 6: 373.
Bit of Nature; a Story. (A. Rhodes) Appleton, 21: 114, 133, 253.
Bit of Preferment. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 71: 67.
Bit of Shore Life. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 44: 200.
Bitche and Verdun, France. All the Year, 24: 389.
Biter bit; a Tale. (J. A. St. J. Blythe) Temp. Bar, 30: 332.

Bitter Fruit; a Dramatic Tale. (A. W. Dubourg) Temp. Bar, 44: 484. 45: 76. Same art. Appleton, 14: 264–359.
Bitter Words; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Internat. M. 5: 457.
Bitterns. (W. E. Endicott) Am. Natural. 3: 169.
Bittle, David F., Life of. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 7: 541.
Bitumen, and its practical Applications. Ecl. Engin. 7: 550.
— Indurated, in the Trap of the Connecticut Valley. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 116: 130.
Bitumens, Chemical and Geological History of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 85: 157.
— Native. (W. O. Crosby) Am. Natural. 13: 229.
Bituminization of Wood. (W. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 36: 118.
Bitzius, A. (J. Gotthels) Eng. Dom. M. 10: 274.
Björnson, B. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 21: 45. — with portrait, Appleton, 11: 104. — with portrait, Scrib. 20: 336.
— Arne. (K. Janson) Dial (Ch.), 2: 140.
— as a Novelist. Brit. Q. 61: 364.
— Dramas. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 116: 109.
Black, Jeremiah S. Letter to Henry Wilson. Galaxy, 11: 257.
— Portrait of. Galaxy, 13: 293.
Black, Joseph. (A. C. Brown) Nature, 18: 346. — Brit. Q. 2: 233.
— Cavendish, Priestley, and Watt. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 105.
— Lectures on Chemistry. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 3: 1. 6: 502.
Black, William, with portrait. Appleton, 12: 257. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 94: 295. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 88: 503. — with portrait, Victoria, 32: 493.
— Madcap Violet. (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 88.
— Novels of. Nat. Q. 41: 190.
Black, William, Journal of, 1744. Pennsyl. M. 1: 117, 233, 404. 2: 40.
Black and Blue. House. Words, 14: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 428.
Black and White House in the Dell. Chamb. J. 39: 105, 116.
Black Bess. (H. P. Spofford) Galaxy, 5: 517.
Black Chamber; a Ghost Story. Dub. Univ. 52: 687.
Black Country of England. Dub. Univ. 58: 114. — Tinsley, 4: 423.
— Peep at. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 41: 309.
— Saturday Night in. Dub. Univ. 58: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 135.
Black Cross, The. Macmil. 14: 61. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 235.
Black Death, The. All the Year, 43: 436. — Cornh. 11: 594. — Penny M. 8: 478.
— and its Place in English History. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 2: 149, 268.
— England before and after. (J. E. T. Rogers) Fortn. 3: 191.
— in New England. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 28.
— Population of England before. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 4: 87.
Black Dwarf, Original of. Anal. M. 11: 332.
Black Exchange; an Attorney's Story. Chamb. J. 39: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 87.
Black Fast, The. Good Words, 13: 371.
Black Forest, The. Month, 13: 523. — Liv. Age, 67: 671.
— and Vicinity, Legends of. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 143: 443, 578. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 27, 189.
— Byways of. Bentley, 44: 307.
— Charities in. Good Words, 4: 25.
— Day in. Bentley, 7: 186.
Black Forest, The, Days in. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 10: 390, 418. 11: 670.
— Home through the Valley of Hell. (D. Costello) Colburn, 85: 210.
— Roe-Shooting in. Cornh. 17: 317.
— Society in. (E. O'Hara) St. James, 9: 174. — Dub. Univ. 76: 230.
— Tour through. Bentley, 29: 523.
Black Friday in New York. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 535. — (W. R. Hooper) Galaxy, 12: 753.
Black Fritz. Sharpe, 3: 4–68.
Black Hawk, Life of. (W. J. Snelling) No. Am. 40: 68. — Am. Q. 15: 426. — New Eng. M. 6: 420. — Hesp. 2: 167.
Black-Hawk War. (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. 51: 107.
— Drake's. Hesp. 1: 327.
Black Head; a Cornish Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 105.
Black Hills of Dakota, Trip to. (L. P. Richardson) Scrib. 13: 748.
— Value of. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 616.
Black Joke; a Legend of Ulster. (F. Browne) Peop. J. 3: 360.
Black Knot. (B. D. Halsted) Am. Natural. 10: 341.
Black-Lead, and Black-Lead Pencils. Penny M. 10: 394.
Black Marble, The. (E. Bögh) Scrib. 7: 432.
Black Mare with a white Star; a Tale. Chamb. J. 45: 417, 441.
Black Mask. Dub. Univ. 7: 508.
Black Mill. All the Year, 6: 304.
Black Monday. Colburn, 89: 160.
— of the Glens. Dub. Univ. 6: 333.
Black Mountain, Usages, Customs, and Superstitions of. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 720. *See* Montenegro.
Black Museum, London. Liv. Age, 135: 501.
Black Panther's Raid. Temp. Bar, 20: 530.
Black Pearl. (V. Sardon) Lippinc. 10: 314.
Black Pocket-Book; a Tale. Internat. M. 2: 89.
Black Point. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 59: 84.
Black Pool. Sharpe, 29: 113.
Black Prophet; a Tale of the Irish Famine. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 27: 600, 739. 28: 75–717.
Black Ram. (J. Y. Akerman) Bentley, 11: 498.
Black Robe; a Novel. (W. Collins) Canad. Mo. 18: 499, 561. 19: 15–588.
Black Rock. (A. La Forge) Scrib. 7: 209.
Black Sea. Bentley, 38: 221.
— Anatolian Shores of. Bentley, 37: 235.
— and the Caspian. Ecl. Engin. 15: 122.
— — Union of. (D. Ker) Geog. M. 3: 11.
— Commerce of. (J. B. Brown) Hunt, 21: 1. — De Bow, 17: 50. — West. J. 14: 24, 92.
— Eastern Shores of. Blackw. 78: 521.
— Russian Commerce in. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 497.
— Russian Shores of, Oliphant's. Liv. Age, 39: 815. — Hogg, 11: 58.
— Trade of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 10: 168.
Black Sea Fleets; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 44: 203.
Black Sea Question, The. Colburn, 148: 1.
Black Sheep; a Tale. (M. V. Terhune) Godey, 62: 47, 145.
Black Sheep; a Tale. (E. Yates) All the Year, 16: 145–553. 17: 1–313. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 277–430.
Black Sheep, A. Fraser, 71: 183.
Black Tarn; a Tale. All the Year, 3: 235, 258, 278. — Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 358. Same art. Harper, 21: 378.
Black Thursday. House. Words, 13: 388.
Blackbird, The. Chamb. J. 9: 56. — (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 2: 238.
Blackbirds. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 20: 376.
— Cow. (T. M. Trippe) Am. Natural. 3: 291.
— Yellow-headed. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 5: 195.

Blackbirds, The; a Comedietta. (J. B. Greenough) Atlan. 39: 31.
Blackburn, Francis, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 24: 470.
Blackburn, Gideon. (J. W. Hall) Am. Presb. R. 1: 549.
Blackburn Independent Academy. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 133.
Blackburn on Strike. All the Year, 40: 516.
Blackburn Sewing Schools, 1863. Temp. Bar, 7: 339.
Blacker, William. Dub. Univ. 17: 628.
Blackfeet Indians. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 18: 37.
— Traditions of. (J. M. Brown) Galaxy, 3: 157.
Blackfriars. All the Year, 26: 541.
— Old. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 19: 115.
Blackfriars Theater. (Miss G. C. Bibb) Western, 1: 87.
Blackhall, Gilbert, Services by. Liv. Age, 10: 206.
Blackheath Subsidences. (T. V. Holmes) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 235.
Blackie, John Stuart, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 87: 404. — Penn Mo. 11: 969.
Blacking Factory, Day and Martin's. Penny M. 11: 509.
Blacklegs, Derivation of Term. Once a Week, 10: 570.
Blackletter Recreations. Dub. Univ. 26: 537.
Blacklock, Thomas. Blackw. 2: 495.
Blacklock Forest. Colburn, 142: 652. 143: 56–655. 144: 182, 523. 145: 56–548. 146: 305–671. 147: 329–705. 148: 100, 235.
Blackmail. All the Year, 30: 247.
Blackmere Hollow. (H. B. Baker) Tinsley, 21: 645.
Blackmore, Richard D., Novels of. Internat. R. 7: 406. — Dub. Univ. 93: 541. — Penn Mo. 11: 619.
Blacksmith's Foundling; a Story. (C. A. White) Peop. J. 8: 63.
Blacksmiths of Holsby. (L. Crow) Once a Week, 10: 113, 154. Same art. Harper, 28: 643.
Blackstone, Sir Wm. (J. Maurice) Knick. 47: 288.
— Commentaries. Am. Mo. R. 3: 430. — Chr. R. 13: 228.
— — Warren's. Blackw. 78: 199.
Blackstone, William, of Boston. (L. M. Sargent) Hist. M. 18: 353.
Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth. Chamb. J. 29: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 231.
— Lectures. Chamb. J. 31: 255.
— Record of a noble Woman. Tait, n. s. 8: 539.
— Sketch of. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 577.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P., Voyage and Survey. Quar. 81: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 151.
Blackwood, Sir Henry. Blackw. 34: 1.
Blackwood, William. (J. Neal) Atlan. 16: 660.
— Death of. Blackw. 36: 571.
Blackwood's Irish Judge. Dub. Univ. 5: 263.
Blackwood's Magazine. (H. Smith) Liv. Age, 33: 215.
— answered. Knick. 38: 205.
— Contributors' Gathering, Aug. 12, 1819. Blackw. 5: 597, 627.
— in America. Blackw. 62: 442.
— *versus* Washington. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 283.
Bladensburg, Md., Dueling Ground at. (F. A. Foster) Harper, 16: 471.
Bladud, King. (S. P. Day) Victoria, 36: 311.
Blagdon Controversy. Chr. Obs. 1: 179.
Blaine, James G., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 169, 174.
Blainville, H. D. de, and Cuvier. Brit. Q. 24: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 417.
Blair, Adam. Blackw. 11: 349, 466.
— Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 28: 320.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 5: 485.
Blair, Francis P., with portrait. Dem. R. 17: 10.
Blair, Hugh. Anal. M. 5: 188.
— Hill's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 6: 1037.
Blair, Robert, Critical Notice of. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 9: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 368.
Blair, Samuel. (A. Alexander) Princ. 9: 536.
Blake, Michael, Bp. of Dromore. Irish Mo. 9: 376–613.
Blake, Robert, Admiral. Chamb. J. 17: 342. — House. Words, 5: 326. — Ecl. R. 96: 407. — (J. Hannay) Quar. 104: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 643. — Sharpe, 15: 319.
Blake, William. (J. C. Carr) Belgra. 29: 366. — (T. M. Clark) O. & N. 7: 67. — (W. A. Cram) Radical, 3: 378. — (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home, 11: 55. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 28: 756. 29: 207. — Art J. 16: 25. — Blackw. 97: 291. — Cornh. 31: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 67. — (C. Hargrove) Mod. R. 2: 565. — (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 62: 52. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 104. — (H. E. Scudder) Scrib. 20: 225. — Ecl. R. 119: 373. — Liv. Age, 59: 848. — Once a Week, 26: 438. — Sharpe, 46: 19. — Westm. 81: 101.
— and Varley, Sketch-Book. (W. B. Scott) Portfo. 2: 103.
— Chat about. (W. Allingham) Hogg, 2: 17.
— Drawings at the Burlington Fine Arts Club. (H. H. Statham) Macmil. 34: 55.
— Genius of. (H. E. Scudder) No. Am. 99: 465.
— Gilchrist's Life of. Colburn, 130: 309. — Liv. Age, 79: 579. — Lond. Q. 31: 265. — Quar. 117: 1.
— Life and Works of. (W. F. Rae) F. Arts Q. 3: 56.
— Pictor Ignotus. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 13: 433.
— Poems. Ecl. M. 84: 372. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 108: 641. — Penn Mo. 7: 843.
— Seer and Painter. Temp. Bar, 17: 95.
— Swinburne on. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 9: 216.
— Works of. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 8: 215.
Blakesmoor in H——shire. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 10: 225.
Blakhal, Father Gilbert, Episodes in Life of. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 16: 374. 17: 33.
Blanc, Jean Joseph Louis. Once a Week, 24: 473. — Westm. 49: 103. — Blackw. 56: 265. — (G. Barmby) Ecl. M. 14: 160.
— and national Workshops of 1848. (C. Barrère) Fraser, 90: 437.
— History of ten Years. For. Q. 32: 61. — Ecl. R. 80: 88.
Blanc, Mont. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 52. — (A. Nicholson) Univ. Q. 5: 197. — (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 8: 17–246. — Nat. M. 8: 168. — Broadw. 7: 432. — Ed. R. 50: 221. — (J. van Rensselaer) Am. J. Sci. 2: 1. — Liv. Age, 31: 84.
— and the Alps. (A. Hichborn) Univ. Q. 5: 179.
— and Geneva. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 309.
— Ascent of. (A. Smith) Blackw. 71: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 391. — (M. Barry) Ed. New Philos. J. 18: 106. — Bentley, 40: 441. — Blackw. 4: 180. — Cornh. 11: 717. — Fraser, 52: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 387. — Am. Meth. M. 8: 386. — Good Words, 1: 521, 529. — (H. H. Jackson) Colburn, 19: 458.
— — Auldjo's. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 50: 221.
— — Beaufoy's. Blackw. 1: 59.
— — by Clark and Sherwill, 1825. Colburn, 16: 434, 590. 17: 289.
— — by Mlle. d'Angeville. (C. Müller) Colburn, 160: 387.
— — First. Mus. 44: 273.
— Bad Weather on. Liv. Age, 60: 810.
— Glaciers of. Colburn, 125: 308, 476. 126: 44.
— How we did. Cornh. 11: 717.
— Monarch of Mountains. (L. Abbott) Harper, 42: 811.
— Poaching on. Fraser, 80: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 268. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 183.
— Sherwill's Visit to. Colburn, 17: 533. 19: 40, 150.
— Sunset on. Cornh. 28: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 432.

Blanc, Mont, Topography of. No. Brit. 42: 137.
— Up and down. (F. Copcutt) Putnam, 12: 385. — Chamb. J. 43: supp.
— without a Guide. Chamb. J 53: 513.
See Alps; Switzerland.
Blanchard, Claude, Journal of Campaign of. Cath. World, 11: 787.
Blanchard, Edward L., with portrait. Victoria, 33: 463.
Blanchard, Joseph, Journal of, 1725. N. E. Reg. 7: 184.
Blanchard, Laman, and his Writings. Colburn, 76: 131.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 5: 191. — (Sir E. L. Bulwer) Liv. Age, 8: 249. — Dub. Univ. 28: 509. — (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 33: 332. — Ecl. R. 83: 692.
— Writings of. Colburn, 73: 428.
Blanchard, Mrs. Margaret B., Obituary Notice of. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 7: 82.
Blanchard, Thomas, the Inventor. (H. Waters) Harper, 63: 254.
Blanchard, William. (D. Meadows) Bentley, 11: 473.
Blanche. (M. B. Edwards) Once a Week, 14. 290, 316.
Blanche; a Poem. (J. D. Frazer) Dub. Univ. 43: 90.
Blanche Blake's Choice; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 28: 790.
Blanche Delamere; a Tale. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 6: 40-597.
Blanche of Bourbon, Death of. Blackw. 6: 485.
Blanche Tréguier; a Story. Macmil. 21: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 691.
Blanchief Abbey, Derbyshire. (H. Kirke) Reliquary, 7: 193.
Bland, Robert, Poems of. Ecl. R. 10: 730.
Bland Papers. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 657.
Blandy, Mary, Trial of. House. Words, 14: 473.
Blank in the Lottery. Bentley, 57: 466, 588. 58: 82.
Blanks and Prizes. (C. G. F. Gore) Tait, n. s. 11: 1-348.
Blank Verse. Cornh. 15: 620.
Blankenberghe, the Belgian Trouville. (F. W. Cherson) St. James, 35: 135.
Blankshire Hounds. House. Words, 8: 508.
Blanqui, Adolphe. Journey in England and Scotland. Lond. M. 11: 564.
Blanqui, L. A., Election of. (Mrs. G. M. Crawford) Nation, 28: 333.
Blarney; a Poem. (J. Tuckey) Temp. Bar, 48: 515.
Blarney and Hypocrisy; a Sketch. Lond. M. 15: 536.
Blasphemy against the Bible. Dub. R. 40: 200.
— against the Holy Ghost. (W. J. Clark) Princ. 18: 376.
— Law of. Lond. M. 19: 360.
— Punishment of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 16: 93.
Blast, Hot, Application of. (T. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 46.
— — in Gas Reverberatory Furnaces. Pract. M. 7: 302.
— — in Manufacture of Cast-Iron. (T. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 127.
— — Use of, in France, 1836. (A. Guenyveau) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 62, 135, 354.
Blast-Blowing by Water. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 189-378. 6: 9, 73, 327.
Blast Furnace, Blowing-in a. Pract. M. 1: 327.
— Chemical Action of. Pract. M. 3: 248.
— Economy of. (F. Prime, jr.) Pract. M. 4: 379. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 11: 271.
— Value of superheated. (Prof. Tunner) Ecl. Engin. 11: 149.
See Iron.
Blast-Furnace Hearths and Linings. (J. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 429.
Blast-Furnace Slag, Utilization of. Pract. M. 7: 248.
Blast-Heating Apparatus. (J. E. Mills) Ecl. Engin. 15: 165.
Blasting of Rocks. (A. Kirk) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 43. — (A. Kirk) Am. Arch. 9: 69. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 221. — J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 62. — Penny M. 12: 66.
— Dangers and Remedies of. Am. J. Sci. 17: 132.
— Method of. (G. Thornton) Ecl. Engin. 21: 77.
— Submarine, 1847. (G. Edwards) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 353. — Hunt, 30: 191. — West. J. 9: 82.
Blasting-Gelatine. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 20: 32.
Blayney, Lord. Journey through Spain. Quar. 14: 112.
Blazon, Noble Science of. Chamb. J. 28: 51.
Bleaching. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 63, 131.
— Apparatus for. (J. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 22, 117.
— Chemical Agents used in. (J. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 155-394. 4: 9, 82.
— Chemical and physical Nature of Stuffs. (J. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 152.
— History of Art of. (J. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 171-338.
— Processes followed in. (J. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 157, 231, 293.
— Theory of. (J. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 381.
Bleaching Powder, Chloride of Lime or. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 318, 375.
Bleak House. (C. Dickens) Harper, 4: 649, 809. 5: 87-791. 6: 93-812. 7: 93-659.
Bleak Wind of March; a Story. (M. C. Harris) Appleton, 26: 562.
Bleau's Atlas, 17th Century. Chamb. J. 15: 374.
Bledsoe, Mary. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 42: 43.
Bleeding Diamond, The. All the Year, 8: 256.
Bleeker, P. Nature, 17: 286.
Blenheim. Penny M. 8: 317.
— Battle of. (H. W. Warren) Meth. Q. 24: 419.
Blennerhassett, H. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 54: 347. — (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 42: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 208. — (W. Wallace) Am. Whig R. 2: 133. — (S. P. Hildreth) Am. Whig R. 7: 368.
— Life of. (M. F. Force) No. Am. 73: 152.
— Story of. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 457.
— Visit to his Island. (A. C. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 289.
Blennerhassetts, Latter Days of the. (M. P. Woodbridge) Lippinc. 23: 239.
Blessed Isles, Literature of. Lond. Soc. 1: 80, 150.
Blessed Life, The. (S. Coley) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 315.
Blessings in Disguise. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 21: 15.
Blessington, Countess of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 81: 257. — with portrait, Fraser, 7: 267. — (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 42: 342. — Dub. Univ. 45: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 86. — Irish Q. 2: 773. — Liv. Age, 4: 227. — Nat. M. 7: 258. — Tait, n. s. 1: 204.
— Book of Beauty for 1838. Mo. R. 145: 39.
— Confessions of an elderly Gentleman. Mo. R. 141: 391.
— Life and Correspondence. Fraser, 51: 467. — New Q. 4: 169. — Ecl. R. 101: 513.
— Lionel Deerhurst. Dub. Univ. 29: 338.
— Lottery of Life. Mo. R. 159: 127.
— Madden's Life of. Liv. Age, 44: 795. 45: 61.
— Memoirs of a Femme-de-chambre. Colburn, 77: 367.
— Novels. Ed. R. 67: 349.
— Recollections of. (P. G. Patmore) Bentley, 26: 162.
— The Repealers. Westm. 19: 446.
— Sketch of. So. Q. 28: 149.
— Tomb of. Bentley, 27: 531. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 126.
Blight, Natural History of. Chamb. J. 11: 90.
Blind; a Poem. (C. F. Bates) Scrib. 2: 400.
Blind, The. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 23: 412. — Nat. R. 10: 75. — Quar. 118: 430.

Blind, The, Alphabets for. Penny M. 7: 111.
— and their Education. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 11: 399.
— and their Limitations. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 13: 147.
— Books for. Nat. M. 8: 540.
— by the Roadside, Appeal for. St. James, 24: 193.
— Education of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 31: 66. — (S. G. Howe) No. Am. 37: 20. — (S. G. Howe) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 1. — New Eng. M. 4: 177. — Mo. R. 132: 275. — Mus. 24: 230. — West. M. 3: 150. — (J. H. Hunter) Canad. Mo. 18: 171.
— Fingers *versus* Eyes. Tinsley, 8: 676.
— Gall on Literature for. Chr. Obs. 35: 175.
— How we treat. Hogg, 15: 131.
— Institutions for. (L. P. Brockett) Nat. M. 10: 33–419.
— — and Instruction for. (L. P. Brockett) Am. J. Educ. 4: 127.
— Instruction of. Penny M. 5: 387.
— Literature for. Mus. 26: 571.
— Massachusetts Asylum for. No. Am. 50: 520. — Chr. Exam. 28: 359.
— Music for. Penny M. 7: 219.
— Musical Instruction to, Campbell's. Cornh. 33: 349.
— Normal Musical School for. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 14: 634.
— Plea for. Chr. Obs. 74: 375.
— Printing for. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 12: 431.
— Sketches of. Irish Q. 9: 63.
— Ways and Works of. Good Words, 2: 313. — Chamb. J. 44: 381. — Ed. R. 99: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 435.
— Writing-Machine for. Chamb. J. 45: 136.
— Writing-Table for. Ev. Sat. 11: 71.
Blind Alick of Stirling. Penny M. 2: 194.
Blind and Deaf Boy, Account of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 20: 462.
Blind Artist. Dem. R. 25: 538.
Blind Authors. St. James, 17: 111.
Blind Beggars. (C. Camden) Good Words, 13: 205, 284.
Blind Boy; a Poem. (T. G. Hake) Scrib. 3: 189.
Blind Fiddler. (V. DeForest) Godey, 26: 2.
Blind Girl of Sorrento, Mastriani's. Tinsley, 17: 474.
Blind Girl's Love. Ecl. M. 11: 259.
Blind Harpist. Chamb. J. 24: 201.
Blind Jacques. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 15: 41.
Blind Kate. All the Year, 31: 548, 568.
Blind Lady and her Neighbors. St. James, 3: 295.
Blind Lovers of Chamouny. (C. Nodier) Ecl. M. 62: 358.
Blind Man, at the Exhibition of 1862. Temp. Bar, 7: 227.
Blind Man's Wreath. House. Words, 9: 51.
Blind Pastor; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 9: 216.
Blind Preacher, Rev. J. Waddell, and the British Spy. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 679.
Blind Rosa. (H. Conscience) Sharpe, 15: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 535.
Blind Student; a Tale. Cath. World, 20: 802.
Blind Tom, the musical Prodigy. All the Year, 8: 126.
Blind Walter; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 349.
Blind Workers and Blind Helpers. Cornh. 9: 603.
Blind Youths, Paris Institution of. Good Words, 21: 763.
Blindness and Deafness. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 15: 412.
— and the Blind. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 519. 9: 6. 10: 30.
— and Idiocy. (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 44: 448.
— Dr. Bull's Sense of Vision. Liv. Age, 63: 701.
— Hydrocyanic Acid for. Chamb. J. 1: 3.
Bliss, H. Robespierre; a Tragedy. Colburn, 102: 171.
Blitzius, A. Stories of Peasant Life. (L. P. Hale) Chr. Exam. 71: 264.
Blizzard of 1836, in the West. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 63.
Blobbs of Wadham. House. Words, 12: 513.
Block, Eugene François de. Art J. 18: 73.
Blocks, Ancient Methods of moving and raising. (J. Bennett) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 303.
Block Books. Once a Week, 9: 481. — Month, 9: 39.
Block Island, R. I. (H. T. Beckwith) Hist. M. 2: 98. — (C. Lanman) Harper, 53: 168.
— Early Settlers of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) N. E. Reg. 13: 37.
Block Printing, Ancient and Modern. Art J. 14: 153.
Blockade. (J. P. Benjamin) De Bow, 1: 499.
— and maritime Capture. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 9: 41.
— How we ran the. (L. M. Palmer) Overland, 2: 47.
— Law of maritime Capture and. Nat. R. 16: 116.
— Running the. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 369.
— Through the. All the Year, 11: 497.
Blockade, the; an Episode of the End of the Empire. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Ecl. M. 70: 123–727. 71: 882.
Blockade Run, My first and last St. James, 8: 346.
Blockade Runner in 1864. Bentley, 63: 638. 64: 80.
Blockader, Life on a. Contin. Mo. 6: 46.
Bloemestries of Haarlem. (J. G. Bertram) Once a Week, 17: 634.
Blois, City of. House. Words, 12: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 547. — Once a Week, 17: 717.
Blomfield, C. J., Bishop of London. Blackw. 93: 731. — Ecl. R. 118: 157. — Liv. Age, 55: 247. 77: 355. — Westm. 42: 160.
— Life and Times of. Dub. R. 54: 1.
— Memoir of. Chr. Rem. 46: 386. — Chr. Obs. 63: 528. 573.
Blonde, Exit the. (D. H. Jacques) Galaxy, 6: 840.
Blondes, Chancel's Book of. Lond. Soc. 16: 522.
— *versus* Brunettes. Temp. Bar, 15: 109.
Blonde Beauty. (L. M. Anderson) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 451.
Blondel Parva; a Tale. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 273–555.
Blondin, M. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 349.
— and his Rope-Walking. (A. Fonblanque, jr.) Once a Week, 5: 12.
Blondins, Mediæval. Chamb. J. 37: 264.
Blood, Brande on the. Ed. R. 22: 178.
— Circulation of. (J. C. Dalton) Galaxy, 8: 667. — (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 460, 644. — Blackw. 84: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 243.
— — Buchanan on. Nature, 11: 184.
— — Discovery of. Chamb. J. 6: 39. 30: 56. — Ed. R. 147: 25. — Fraser, 52: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 910.
— — — Flourens's History of. Quar. 97: 28.
— — — Forerunner of Harvey. All the Year, 43: 533.
— — — History of. (G. J. Fisher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 294.
— Functions of. Chamb. J. 23: 232. — (C. W. Heaton) Intel. Obs. 12: 86.
— Healthy and diseased Properties of. Quar. 48: 375.
— Motive Power of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 631.
— Objections to eating of. Theo. Repos. 3: 212.
— Organisms in. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 20: 50.
— Transfusion of. (G. Lemattre) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 670.
— Wonders and Curiosities of. Blackw. 84: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 16.
Blood of the Sundons. House. Words, 17: 608.
Blood will tell. (O. S. Adams) Lippinc. 6: 398.
Blood-Letting, Origin of. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 1: 76.
— in Fever, Welch on. Mo. R. 95: 244.
Blood-Poisoning, Nature of. Pract. M. 2: 235.
Blood-Prodigies. Chamb. J. 12: 228.
Blood-Relationship. (F. Galton) Nature, 6: 173.
Blood Seedling. (J. Hay) Lippinc. 7: 281.
Bloodless Battle of Brighton. Lond. Soc. 1: 442.
Blood-stained Chapel. (A. M. Birkbeck) Sharpe, 19: 297.
Bloody Brook, Battle of. Knick. 8: 436.

Bloody Parliament of Wilemow. (A. H. Wratislaw) Fraser, 94: 294.
Bloomer Costume. Chamb. J. 16: 280. — Bentley, 30: 640.
Bloomfield, Robert. (R. Donkersley) Nat. M. 12: 523. — (T. Oper) Sharpe, 28: 304.
— Banks of the Wye. Ecl. R. 14: 1103.
— May-Day with the Muses. Blackw. 11: 722.
— Verses on. (B. Barton) Lond. M. 8: 346.
Blooming of the Aloe. Lond. Soc. 20: 132, 345.
Bloomington, Indiana, State University at. (R. Owen) O. & N. 4: 134.
Bloomsbury, Old House in. Victoria, 36: 509.
Bloomsbury Lodgings. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 14: 17, 123.
Blore, Thomas. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 1.
Blossoming of an Aloe. (Mrs. C. Hoey) Chamb. J. 51: 545–821.
Blount, California Pioneer. (W. I. Kip) Overland, 2: 401.
Blount Family, Pedigree of. Colburn, 1: 325.
Blow, Duration of a. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 403.
Blows and Pressure, Relative Values of. Ecl. Engin. 17: 268.
Blowing-Machines. (J. Bennett) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 234.
Blown off Land; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 56: 475.
Blown up; a Poem. (T. D. English) Scrib. 6: 48.
Blown up for Nothing; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 113.
Blowpipe, The. (T. F. Moss) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 284. 36: 104. — Chamb. J. 9: 151.
— Hydro-Oxygen, Improvements in, 1846. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 196.
— Hydrostatic. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 160.
— Modes of increasing the Heat of. (H. Wurtz) Am. J. Sci. 77: 179.
— Self-Acting. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 84.
— Use of. (J. Prideaux) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 161, 266.
— Works on. Nature, 13: 164.
Blowpipe Analysis. Ecl. Engin. 11: 356.
Bloxams and Mayfields. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 30: 6–243.
Bloxham's New Paradise regained. Dub. Univ. 6: 398.
Blücher, Marshal, Life of. Quar. 70: 446. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 552.
— March through France, 1814. All the Year, 24: 420.
Blue, Color of aerial. (G. Harvey) Good Words, 10: 620.
Blue and the Gray; a Tale. (S. M. Allcott) Putnam, 11: 737.
Blue and the Gray; a Poem. (F. M. Finch) Atlan. 20: 369.
Blue and Yellow. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 47: 300.
Blue-Beard. (E. Vizetelly) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 368. — (T. C. Woolsey) Lakeside, 5: 314.
— Origin of Story of. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 23: 136.
— Original. Once a Week, 18: 15.
— rehabilitated; Verses. (W. H. Harrison) Dub. Univ. 90: 728.
Blue-Beard's Ghost. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 28: 413.
Blue-Beard's Keys. Cornh. 23: 192, 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 686. 110: 139.
Blue Blanket, The. Hogg, 7: 178.
Blue Blood and Red. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 87: 641.
Blue Books, Anecdotes from. Ecl. M. 66: 677.
— Romance and Humor of. St. Paul's, 10: 402. 11: 215.
Blue Cabinet; a Christmas Story. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 3: 47.
Blue Chamber; a Tale. All the Year, 31: supp.
Blue-Coat Boys at Supper. St. James, 14: 463.
Blue-Coat Bumbledom. All the Year, 39: 77.
Blue Distance. Temp. Bar, 9: 298.
Blue Dragon, The; a Story of circumstantial Evidence. Blackw. 64: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 481.
Blue Dragoon. Ecl. M. 34: 525.
Blue Eyes, Future Extinction of. Cornh. 7: 781.
Blue Eyes and Golden Hair. (A. Cudlip) Lond. Soc. 34: 259–462.
Blue Friar Pleasantries. Fraser, 15: 223, 382, 571. 16: 151, 357, 637. 17: 62–677. 18: 245. 19: 319. 20: 333. 21: 414. 22: 177.
Blue-Gum, or Fever Tree. (T. S. Sozinskey) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 452. — Chamb. J. 51: 443.
Blue Handkerchief. Contin. Mo. 3: 276.
Blue Jackets and Marines of the Royal Navy. Fraser, 92: 131.
Blue-Laws and Witches in Old England. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 508.
— of Connecticut. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. 2: 475. — Blackw. 107: 477. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 613, 715.
— — Blackwood's Magazine on. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 30: 248.
— — Forgeries of Rev. Samuel Peters. (W. L. Kingsley) Meth. Q. 38: 67.
— of New Haven. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 75.
— of the old States. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 48: 501. — Anal. M. 4: 55. — (J. L. Kingsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 686.
Blue Man, The. Lond. M. 17: 244.
Blue Ridge Mountains in Virginia, Geology of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 109: 14, 93.
Blue Ridge, Tale of the. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 173, 227.
Blue River Bank Robbery. (W. G. Woods) Atlan. 25: 332.
Blue Spinster. (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 16: 318.
Blue-Stocking; a Tale. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 50: 433. 51: 1, 289.
Blue-Stockings. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 580. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 763.
Blue-Water. Cornh. 3: 625.
Blue Wonder. (H. Zschokke) Bentley, 1: 450.
Bluebird, The. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 6: 421.
Bluebottle-Fly; a French Art Student's Story. All the Year, 27: 61–132.
Bluehill, Me., First Settlers of. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 34: 385.
Blues, The. Once a Week, 22: 99.
— a Poem. Am. Mo. M. 9: 147.
— Cure for. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 350.
Blues and Buffs; a Sketch of a contested Election. Fraser, 101: 548, 683, 831. 102: 1.
Blundell, William, a loyal Catholic Cavalier. (T. E. Gibson) Month, 34: 164, 273, 412. 35: 59.
Blunderers. Colburn, 57: 267.
Blundering by Act of Parliament. All the Year, 43: 391.
Blunders, Amusing literary. Ev. Sat. 10: 418.
— Another Book of. Fraser, 21: 461.
— of the remarkably skillful. Colburn, 45: 17.
— Philosophy of. Ev. Sat. 9: 462.
— Professional. Appleton, 14: 717.
— Queer. Chamb. J. 55: 617.
Blunt, John James, Works of. Quar. 104: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 723.
Blunt, Joseph. Formation of the Confederacy. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 460.
Blusterings from Barport. Tinsley, 18: 431.
Blyth, Sir Arthur, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1289, 1386.
Boa Constrictor. Penny M. 1: 289. 3: 393.
Boar, Wild. Penny M. 7: 140.
— Hunting. (G. A. Stockwell) Lippinc. 23: 41. — Penny M. 2: 397.
Boar Hunt. (J. Manning) Overland, 4: 446.
— in Burgundy. St. Paul's, 3: 74.
— in Brittany. Fraser, 34: 416. 35: 655.
Board of Green Cloth. All the Year, 12: 308.
Boards of Management. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 106: 178.
— of Trade, Origin of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 678.

Board-School Babies. All the Year, 39: 494.
Boarding out in New York City. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 21: 43.
Boarding-Houses. All the Year, 30: 515, 560. 31: 59–419.
— abroad. Lippinc. 18: 378.
— American. St. James, 18: 353.
— Eccentricities of. (H. Holme) Canad. Mo. 18: 398, 461.
Boarding-School. Knick. 45: 134.
Boarding-Schools, French and other. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 3: 164.
Boardman, George D., Missionary to Burmah. (J. A. Bolles) No. Am. 40: 376. — Mo. R. 137: 367.
Boasters among us. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 72: 432.
Boats, Metallic. Chamb. J. 26: 254.
— of rude Nations. Penny M. 11: 70.
— Row, and Skating-Boats. Chamb. J. 41: 53.
Boat Clubs, College. (E. F. Blake) University Q. 2: 99.
Boat-Race, Intercollegiate, 1879. Atlan. 44: 333.
Boat-Races, Intercollegiate. (B. W. Dwight) New Eng. 35: 251. — (G. W. Green) New Eng. 35: 548.
— Harvard and Oxford, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 431. — (E. L. Godkin) 9: 187.
— on the Schuylkill. Penn Mo. 10: 548.
— Oxford and Cambridge. Chamb. J. 37: 305.
— University. Chamb. J. 48: 366. — Lond. Soc. 3: 452. 12: 65. — Once a Week, 6: 442.
— — First, 1829. Lond. Soc. 7: 317.
— — of 1860. (G. O. Trevelyan) Macmil. 2: 19.
— — of 1867. (L. Barrett) Overland, 3: 278.
— — of 1871. (R. C. Marsden) Dark Blue, 1: 234.
— — of 1872. Dark Blue, 3: 227.
— Yale and Harvard, 1881. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 33: 6.
— Yankee. Chamb. J. 44: 750.
Boat-Racing. Gent. M. n. s. 2: 173.
— Hygiene of. Nation, 16: 335.
Boat Song; a Poem. (T. Hood) St. James, 3: 257.
Boat Trip from Toronto to Gulf of Mexico. (R. Tyson) Canad. Mo. 17: 397, 489, 602.
Boat Wreck; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 12: 387.
Boating at Commemoration. Lond. Soc. 12: 345.
— down the Alleghany. (J. M. Mulligan) Knick. 45: 561.
— How I was upset. Cornh. 2: 689.
— Oxford and Cambridge Rowing. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 38: 153.
See Canoe.
Boating Life at Oxford. Lond. Soc. 11: 289–541.
Boatman, The. (Lord Lytton) Blackw. 94: 653.
Boatswain's Mate. Nav. M. 1: 517.
Bob, Old, Story of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 7.
Bob Burke's Duel with Ensign Brady. Blackw. 35: 743.
Bob Fletcher; a Poem. (T. Haines) Internat. M. 1: 104.
Bob Kennedy's Canvass. Belgra. 7: 263.
Bob Kennedy's Widow-Hunt. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 12: 104.
Bob Racket's Search for Shoes. (E. Youl) Howitt, 1: 91.
Bob Ruly's Experiences at the Fair; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 453.
Bob Spavins's Bridal. St. James, 17: 55.
Bob White, The Bird. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 39: 505.
Bobbin-making Machine, Fell's. Pract. M. 6: 176.
Bobbin-Net Manufacture. Penny M. 3: 278.
Bobinette Berlops. (L. E. Furniss) Harper, 35: 545.
Bocage, The, and its Poets. Fraser, 21: 46.
Bocarmé Tragedy. (Mrs. Ward) Sharpe, 18: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 38.
Bocher, M. de. Chamb. J. 55: 346.
Boccaccio, Giovanni. (W. W. Fyfe) Sharpe, 19: 332.
— and Petrarch, Friendship of. Macmil. 33: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 372.
Boccaccio, Giovanni. Decameron. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 19: 68.
— — Tales from. Dub. Univ. 89: 526.
— Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Trollope) Belgra. 33: 31.
— Life of. Dem. R. 42: 290. — (A. Gaye) St. James, 45: 282, 363, 452.
— — and Writings of. Lond. M. 15: 145.
— Writings of. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 154.
Bocking, Congregational Church at, History of. Cong. M. 11: 337, 449, 505.
Boddam Lighthouse, Under. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 20.
Boddington, Mrs. Poems. Ed. R. 71: 171. — Ecl. R. 72: 334.
Boddlebak, the Bear-Tamer. Knick. 36: 151.
Bode, Law of; Gaps in the Solar System filled up. (Prof. Kelland) Macmil. 4: 364.
Boden See, Capper's Shores and Cities of. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 33: 56.
Bodenstedt, Fred. M. Penn Mo. 10: 965.
— Songs of Mirza Schaffy. (A. Forestier) Lippinc. 17: 367.
Bodenton, Another Bode for. Lond. M. 9: 71.
Bodiam Castle. Penny M. 13: 196.
Bodily Illness as a mental Stimulant. Cornh. 39: 412.
Bodily Work and Waste. (F. T. Bond) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 303.
Bodin, Jean, and the History of Witchcraft. (H. White) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 327.
Bodleian Letters. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 158.
Bodleian Library, Oxford. Liv. Age, 75: 173. — Lond. Q. 32: 132. — Month, 9: 136. — Penny M. 10: 228.
— Bodley and. (R. J. King) Fraser, 87: 647. — Ev. Sat. 14: 662.
— Future of. (C. Reade) Belgra. 25: 174.
— A Morning in. Dark Blue, 2: 683. — Ev. Sat. 12: 204.
Bodley, Sir Thomas, Life of. Am. Bibliop. 1: 354.
Body, The, and the Character. (H. Holbeach) Ecl. M. 79: 115.
— and Mind. *See* Mind and Body.
— Discipline of. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 8: 375.
— Human, and its Connection with Man, Wilkinson on. Ecl. R. 95: 422.
— — in its spiritual Relations. Am. Church R. 24: 439.
— Moral Value of, to the Soul. (J. C. Crane) Meth. Q. 18: 228.
— not Spirit, the Type in Religion. Chr. Rem. 13: 484.
— to be subordinated to the Spirit. (W. C. Conant) New Eng. 30: 616.
Body-Snatchers. Ev. Sat. 9: 166.
Body-Snatching and Burking. Once a Week, 10: 261.
Boehm, Anthony William, Account of. Chr. Obs. 6: 561.
Boehm, Henry, Reminiscences of. (L. W. Peck) Meth. Q. 26: 386.
Boehm, M. Am. Meth. M. 6: 210.
Boehm, J. P., Papers relating to. Mercersb. 23: 528.
Boehme, Jacob. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 179. — (R. E. Thompson) Unita. R. 2: 243, 447. — Chr. R. 19: 440.
— Death-Bed of. Dub. Univ. 33: 90.
Boerne, Louis. Fraser, 97: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 793.
— and Heine, and ultra-liberal Press of Germany. For. Q. 10: 150. Same art. Select J. 4: 222.
Boers and the Transvaal. (W. F. Butler) Contemp. 39: 220. — (Sir B. Frere) 19th Cent. 9: 211.
— and Zulus. (B. Pine) Contemp. 35: 541.
— at Home. Blackw. 130: 753. — (J. J. Muskett) Ecl. M. 96: 849.
— With the. (Mrs. Hutchinson) Temp. Bar, 57: 319.
Boerland, Birthdays in. All the Year, 46: 437, 538.
Boethius, A. M. T. S. De Consolatione Philosophiæ. Chr. Obs. 67: 708.

Boethius, Hector, Sketch of. Hogg, 7: 13.
Böttger, Johann, Inventor of Dresden China. Chamb. J. 28: 257.
Bog, An upland. (E. Lawless) Belgra. 45: 417.
Bogardus, James, Inventions and Improvements patented by. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 337, 403.
Bogatzky, C. H. von. (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 6: 453.
Bogeys, New and old. Once a Week, 21: 500.
— of the Day. (Earl of Pembroke) Contemp. 25: 789. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 490.
Boggleberry's Wooing. Tinsley, 15: 544.
Bognor and Goodwood. Temp. Bar, 6: 236.
Bogota in 1836–37, Steuart on. Mo. R. 150: 282.
Bogue, David, Bennett's Life of. Ecl. R. 48: 103.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 1, 57.
Bohemia and the Slavonic Nations. For. Q. 20: 21.
— Art-Life in. All the Year, 23: 601.
— Ballads of, Ancient. Westm. 12: 304.
— Few Hours in. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 17: 185.
— Fictions of. Quar. 103: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 93.
— History of the Church in. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 30: 41–601. 31: 35, 91, 201.
— How it became Romanist. Chr. Obs. 71: 91.
— Hungary, and Germany, Gleig's Visit to, 1837. Mo. R. 148: 203.
— Legends of the Giant Mountains of. Colburn, 154: 79–525.
— Letters from the Queen of, to Sir Edward Nicholas. (J. Evans) Arch. 37: 224.
— Literature of. For. Q. 2: 145. — Westm. 116: 372.
— — in 14th Century. (A. W. Ward) Macmil. 38: 40.
— Midsummer-Eve in. Once a Week, 11: 54.
— Precursors of John Huss in. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. 13: 196.
— Protestant Clergy in. Kitto, 30: 282.
— Protestants of. (A. H. Wratislaw) Good Words, 3: 607.
— Question of, 1869. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 246.
— reconquered in 1620–28. Cong. 4: 615.
— Reformation in. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 13: 114. — Bib. R. 1: 123.
— — History of the Counter-. Chr. Rem. 53: 271.
— Sea-Coast of; a vexed Question. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 205.
— Vicissitudes and Literature of. (K. Blind) Nat. Q. 24: 1.
— Walk across. Fraser, 29: 290.
— Whitty's Friends of. Dub. Univ. 50: 101.
Bohemian, A, of the 16th Century. Temp. Bar, 16: 551.
Bohemians; translated from Murger's Scènes de la Bohème. Knick. 41: 12–419. 42: 19–596. 43: 20–485.
— Famous. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 17: 288. 18: 33–546.
— New Theory of. (C. A. Bristed) Knick. 57: 311. Same art. Sharpe, 50: 289.
— Varieties of. Temp. Bar, 49: 101.
Bohemian and Moravian Church. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 29: 357, 557.
Bohemian and Slovak Literature, History of. Westm. 112: 413.
Bohemian Coal Beds, Feistmantel on. Nature, 14: 268.
Bohemian Glass. Nat. M. 3: 489.
Bohemian Embassy to England, Spain, etc., in 1466. Quar. 90: 413.
Bohemian Fortune-Teller. Chamb. J. 30: 369.
Bohemian Schoolmaster. House. Words, 3: 496.
Bohemians and Bohemianism. Cornh. 11: 241. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 535. — Temp. Bar, 8: 551.
Bohemianism in French Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 237.
Bohemianism, Literature of. Westm. 79: 32.
— What is? (G. F. Parsons) Overland, 1: 425.
Bohun, Edmund, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 56: 193.
Bohun, Joanna de, Opening of Coffin of, at Hereford. (J. Merewether) Arch. 32: 60.
Boiardo, M. M. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 19: 353. — (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 69.
— Orlando Innamorato. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 20: 758.
Boileau, N., and Pope. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 10: 830.
Boiler, The Steam. (J. Harrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 89, 161.
— Benson's High-Pressure. (J. J. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 121.
— Field. (F. Wise) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 317.
— for high Pressure with expanded Steam. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 241.
— Harrison Cast-Iron, Description of, 1864. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 38.
— Lancashire, Construction, Equipment, etc., of. (L. E. Fletcher) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 197, 241.
— Mouchot's Solar. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 166.
Boiler Flues, Alarm for Steam. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 217.
— Strength of. (W. C. Unwin) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 171. — Ecl. Engin. 24: 29.
Boiler Iron, Tests of, and Provisions of Steamboat Law. (J. A. Dumont) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 411.
Boiler-Making, Some Points in. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 129.
Boiler Tubes, Destruction of. (J. H. Kidder) Ecl. Engin. 10: 71.
Boilers, Steam. (Z. Colburn) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 361.
— Action of fatty Matter on. (M. A. Mercier) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 259. — (G. Pereyra) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 314.
— Analysis of Reports of Belgic Association. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 310.
— and Chimneys. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 246.
— and Surface Condensers. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 94.
— at Centennial, Tests of stationary. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 105.
— Causes of Injury to. (C. W. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 311.
— Circulation of Water in. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 86.
— Construction of. (B. Goodfellow) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 308.
— — and proper Proportions of. (A. Murray) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 172.
— Corrosion of, by Soot from Smoke. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 305.
— Cylindrical, Strength of. (B. H. Latrobe) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 149. 35: 396. 36: 54, 279. — (T. W. Bakewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 100, 209. 37: 56.
— Cylindrical Spiral. (J. Elder) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 391.
— Dimpfel's Patent, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 390.
— Effect of salt Water in. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 289.
— Effects of Surface Condensers on. (J. Jack) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 169.
— Experiment on Evaporation of a Corliss. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 391.
— Experiments on. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 161, 248.
— — on setting Land. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 193, 259.
— Explosion of. (M. Arago) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 398. 10: 44. — (Z. Colburn) Ecl. Engin. 9: 209. — (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 361. 14: 1, 80, 226. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 73. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 35. — (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 254.

Boilers, Steam, Explosion of. (J. Sewel) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 338, 396. — (E. A. Corbin and H. G. Goodrich) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 395. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 340. — J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 327. 11: 154, 289. 12: 234–374. 13: 12–361. 14: 1–226. 15: 15. 21: 369. 22: 90. 24: 33. 25: 129. 31: 242. 32: 8. 33: 96, 111, 161. 39: 308, 361. 46: 140, 268, 335. 47: 344. 48: 32, 149, 403. 49: 43, 204, 282. 50: 263. 51: 30, 51, 205. 53: 322, 413. 56: 358. 75: 49. 88: 94. — Intel. Obs. 7: 28. — Portfo.(Den.) 19: 47.
— — and of Gunpowder, Energy in. (G. B. Airy) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 244.
— — at Linthorpe Iron Works. (J. Head) Ecl. Engin. 11: 166.
— — at Philadelphia, 1864. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 326, 339, 385.
— — at Westfield, Mass., 1871. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 233.
— — Causes of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 128, 175. — (W. K. Hall) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 296. — (E. Strong) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 289. — (A. Guthrie) West. J. 8: 86.
— — — and Effects of. (F. A. Abel) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 124.
— — — and Prevention of. (A. L. Hayes) Luth. Q. 2: 494.
— — — Guthrie on. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 423.
— — Experimental. (A. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 89, 180, 268.
— — of Locomotives. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 1, 79. 66: 361.
— — of a Locomotive, 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 298.
— — of Locomotive Neversink, 1847. (W. Hamilton) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 331.
— — of Locomotive Richmond, 1844. (W. Hamilton) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 16.
— — on the Great Eastern, 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 277.
— — on Steamboat Medora, 1842. (B. H. Latrobe) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 312. 35: 101. — (C. Reeder) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 280.
— — on Steamboat Mohegan, 1843. (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 400.
— — on Steamboat New England, 1833. J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 55, 126, 289.
— — on Steamship Portsmouth, 1844. (W. Hamilton) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 31.
— — Preventing. (A. C. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 133. — (J. L. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 407. — J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 408. 64: 311. — (W. T. Haycraft) West. J. 5: 252.
— — — Apparatus for. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 55.
— — — Report of Association for, 1863. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 36–393. 76: 23–396. 77: 176–393. 78: 49–393.
— — Report of Experiments, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 1–289. 22: 217, 289, 361. 23: 73.
— — Report on. Ecl. Engin. 2: 577, 585.
— — Theories of. (F. Fischer) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 311.
— Feed-Water to. (I. Hahn) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 404. 93: 320.
— Giffard Injector for. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 391. — J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 325. 86: 54, 124, 194.
— Horse-Power of. J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 187. 92: 91. 94: 91, 377. 96: 396. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 394.
— Improvements in, 1853. (J. Harrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 85.
— Incrustation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 297. 81: 18, 349. — (J. G. Rogers) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 161.
— — and Deposits. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 51.
Boilers, Steam, Incrustation of, Experiments with American Anti-Incrustator. (C. M. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 121.
— — of marine. (P. Jensen) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 79, 145. — (J. R. Napier) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 30.
— — Prevention of. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 222, 255.
— — Report on, 1872. J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 172.
— Locomotive, Principles of. (D. K. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 361. 56: 1.
— — Ramsbottom's Improved. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 6.
— — Strength of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 349. 59: 1, 79.
— Loss of Heat by Radiation from. (J. C. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 233.
— Marine, Design and Construction of. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 335.
— — Improved, 1852. (A. Lamb) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 116.
— Notes on. (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 166–392.
— Perkins's. J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 379.
— Report on Trial of, American Institute, 1871. J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 377.
— Strength of. (T. W. Bakewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 135. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 316. — (J. M. Gray) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 398.
— — of Materials for, Report on, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 73–409. 24: 1, 73. — (C. Huston) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 93.
— Tubular, Facts and Fallacies as to. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 377.
— — Vertical. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 196.
— Water-Tube and Fire-Tube. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 14, 97.
— Wear and Tear of. (F. A. Paget) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 13–217.
— Zinc in, as preventive of Fresh-Water Scale. (B. de Corbigny) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 49.
Boiling to Death as a Punishment. Tait, 2: 105.
Boiling Water; Boiling Springs of Iceland. Westm. 67: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 114.
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant de, French Economist. Westm. 100: 45.
Boissy, Thérese, Marquise de, Reminiscences of. (M. R. D. Smith) Victoria, 22: 1.
Bokee, David A., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 14: 171.
Boker, George H. (B. Taylor) Internat. M. 4: 156.
Bokhara, Burnes's Travels into. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 52: 367. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 459. — Mo. R. 134: 450. — Ecl. R. 60: 204. — Ed. R. 60: 395.
— Description of. Dub. R. 18: 485.
— Round of Life in. (A. Vámbéry) Argosy, 1: 22.
— Russian Mission to. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 36: 106.
— Wolff's Mission to. Chamb. J. 4: 146. — Chr. Obs. 46: 364. — Liv. Age, 6: 373.
Bokhara Victims, Grover's. Ed. R. 82: 132. — Colburn, 74: 130.
Bokhum, H. Stranger's Gift. (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 20: 17.
Bolas Magna, Pilgrimage to. St. James, 29: 298.
Bolckow, H. W. F., Sketch of, with portrait. (T. Fenwick) Pract. M. 1: 81.
Bold Dick Donahue. (J. Manning) Overland, 3: 113.
Bold Stroke; a Tale. Belgra. 32: supp. 57.
Bolderoe's Widow. All the Year, 37: 157.
Boleyn, Anne. *See* Anne Boleyn.
Bolingbroke, Lord. Quar. 149: 1. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 209. 4: 611. — Princ. 9: 349. — Westm. 23: 362. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 783. 9: 25. — Brit. Q. 29: 126. — No. Brit. 26: 185.
— and Pope. (C. Redding) Colburn, 118: 459.

Bolingbroke, Lord, and the Reign of Queen Anne. No. Brit. 39: 120. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 197.
— as a Statesman. Fraser, 67: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 508. — Nat. R. 16: 389.
— Cooke's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 62: 1. — Mo. R. 137: 557.
— in Exile. Quar. 151: 67. — West. M. 4: 8.
— Literary Life of. Quar. 151: 316.
— Macknight's Life of. Ed. R. 118: 404.
— Man and Statesman. Temp. Bar, 50: 73.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 54: 368.
— Writings of. Fraser, 72: 475. — Ecl. M. 66: 92.
Bolingbroke Grinds. (W. Bradwood) Belgra. 27: 130.
Bolivar, Simon. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 28: 203. — Anal. M. 6: 284. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 40: 594.
— and Bolivian Constitution. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 30: 26.
— Political Career of. Colburn, 7: 4.
— Presents to. Niles's Reg. 24: 354.
— Resignation of. Niles's Reg. 28: 221, 280.
Bolivia and Brazil in the Amazon Valley. (G. E. Church) Fortn. 14: 564.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 263.
— Journey in. (A. J. Duffield) St. James, 41: 477.
— Northern, Amazon Outlet of. (G. E. Church) Harper, 44: 499.
Bollandist Acta Sanctorum. (C. Stothart) Cath. World, 27: 756. 28: 81.
Bollandists and their Library. Am. Bibliop. 7: 158.
Bollingbrook, Va., British at. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 85.
Bollman, Justus E., Life of. Nation, 30: 421.
Bologna. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 377.
— and its Campo Santo. St. James, 49: 419.
— Learned Women of. (Mad. Villari) Internat. R. 5: 185, 353.
— University of, in Middle Ages. (F. C. Savigny) Am. J. Educ. 22: 275.
Bolsover Forest. Fraser, 78: 34, 498. 79: 27.
Bolt-forging Machine, Abbe's. Pract. M. 4: 431.
Bolts and Nuts, Tools for threading. Pract. M. 6: 112.
Bolting in Politics. (W. Gladden) Scrib. 20: 906.
Bolton, James, Life and Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 63: 771.
Bolton, Monks of. (R. Collyer) Mod. R. 1: 598.
Bolton Castle, Room in which Mary Queen of Scots was confined. (T. Amyot) Arch. 21: 160.
Bolton, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 52.
Bombardinio in Italy. Fraser, 12: 356.
— on Manners, Fashions, etc. Fraser, 14: 441.
— on Things in general. Fraser, 12: 137.
Bombast in celebrated Writers, Specimens of. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 37: 652.
Bombay. House. Words, 5: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 460.
— and the Parsees. (A. G. Constable) Harper, 42: 66.
— Miss Roberts's Overland Journey to. Mo. R. 154: 305.
— Towers of Silence in. Chamb. J. 56: 775.
Bombay Society, Transactions of, 1819. Ecl. R. 29: 423.
Bon-Bon; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 693.
Bon Gualtier. *See* Aytoun, W. E.; Martin, T.
Bon Harbor, Ky. (R. Triplett) West. J. 2: 86.
Bon Marché. Colburn, 169: 73.
Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson. Blackw. 126: 543. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 735. Liv. Age, 143: 248.
— Letters from Europe. (E. L. Didier) Scrib. 18: 289, 381.
Bonaparte, François Charles, Death of. Colburn, 35: 432.
Bonaparte, Jerome. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 289. — Liv. Age, 49: 273. 66: 259. 70: 507.
— and Court of Westphalia. Quar. 22: 481.
— and his American Wife. Liv. Age, 71: 83.
— the Bonaparte with two Wives. Liv. Age, 68: 571.
Bonaparte, Joseph. Am. Q. 3: 543. — Liv. Age, 4: 285. — Ed. R. 100: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 435.
Bonaparte, Joseph, Du Casse's Memoirs of. Quar. 94: 212.
— in New Jersey. Appleton, 12: 360.
— Sketch of. (H. Berkley) Godey, 30: 184.
Bonaparte, Lucien, and F. von Raumer. Blackw. 41: 21. — Quar. 57: 374.
— Letters of. Penn Mo. 10: 443.
— Life of. Mus. 40: 366.
— Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 57: 374. — Mo. R. 141: 411.
— Poem of Charlemagne. Ecl. R. 22: 226, 364.
Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.
Bonaparte, Pierre, and Victor Noir, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 9: 99, 117.
— Trial of. Am. Law R. 5: 14. — Ev. Sat. 9: 275.
Bonaparte Family. No. Brit. 11: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 598. — Once a Week, 23: 194.
— at Florence. Bentley, 33: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 469.
— Portraits of. Art J. 5: 284.
Bonapartes, The. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 452. — Ev. Sat. 9: 220.
— American. (J. W. Sheahan) Lakeside, 9: 139.
— of Baltimore. (E. S. Didier) Scrib. 10: 1.
— Restoration of, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 554.
— Rise and Fall of. Nat. Q. 40: 1.
Bonapartism. Dub. R. 49: 104.
— Downfall of. Brit. Q. 53: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 129.
— in Italy. Westm. 72: 526. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 214, 341.
Bond and Free; a Tale. House. Words, 13: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 42.
Bonds, United States, Description of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 810.
— — Ownership of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 170.
— — Taxation of. (A. Walker) Hunt, 54: 409.
Bondholders, Who are? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 104.
Bondocani, Il, from Weisser. Fraser, 22: 17.
Bone, Alimentary Substances from. (M. d'Arcet) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 330.
— Composition of. (M. Barrett) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 194.
— its Uses in the Arts. (A. Aikin) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 32.
— Value of. Penny M. 10: 218.
Bone Caves. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 1: 95.
— of Gibraltar, Malta, and Sicily. (A. L. Adams) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 429. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 720.
— of Gower. Chamb. J. 30: 314.
Bone-Cave Inscription, The. Chamb. J. 55: 152.
Bone-Setter's Mystery. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 113.
Bone-Setting, Hood's. (A. Maclaren) Nature, 6: 22.
Bone Trade. Hunt, 6: 193.
Bones, Forms of. (W. C. Minor) No. Am. 86: 153.
— of our Sovereigns. Ecl. M. 44: 306.
Bones and I. (G. J. Whyte Melville) Lond. Soc. 13: 3-541. 14: 160.
Bonfires, Beacons, and Signals. All the Year, 23: 306.
— Derivation of the Word. (E. L. Hervey) Once a Week, 17: 501.
Bonheur, Rosa. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 98. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 72: 499. — Liv. Age, 58: 397.
— and her Work. Chamb. J. 39: 218.
— Morning with. Liv. Age, 63: 124.
Boniface VIII. Brit. & For. R. 13: 415. — Dub. R. 11: 505.
— at Home. All the Year, 33: 342.
— Jubilee of. (W. Dubberley) Month, 24: 1.
Boniface of Savoy. (J. W. Cummings) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 645.
Bonifacio, Corsica, Siege of. Tinsley, 24: 274.
Bonius Islands. Chamb. J. 56: 444.

Bonn, Church Conference at, 1875. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 4: 402. — (G. M. Raymond) Cath. World, 22: 502. — (E. C. Smyth) Cong. Q. 18: 27. — (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 28: 368. — Lond. Q. 46: 57.
— Jubilee at. All the Year, 20: 426.
Bonnat, Léon. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 67.
Bonner, Edmund, Bishop of London. Liv. Age, 47: 750. Mo. R. 158: 357.
Bonnet Carré, Great Crevasse at. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 10: 548.
Bonnets, Straw, Manufacture of. (E. W. Carpenter) Harper, 29: 576.
Bonneval, Count de. All the Year, 35: 159.
Bonneval, Countess de. Liv. Age, 55: 126. 58: 77.
Bonneville, Lake, Outlet of. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 119: 341.
Bonnifield Claim. (H. Humphrey) Overland, 15: 558.
Bonnivard, François, the real Prisoner of Chillon. (L.W. Bacon) Lippinc. 22: 46. — Fraser, 93: 582. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 26.
Bonpland, Amie. Liv. Age, 58: 717.
Bonshiel, The. Lond. Soc. 17: 72. — Chamb. J. 29: 248.
Bonstetten, Carl Victor von, a Swiss Patrician. (A. Venner) Lippinc. 24: 88. — (C. Dempster) Ed. R. 119: 413.
Boobies of West Indies, Night with. Once a Week, 1: 395.
Boodle Romance, The. Tinsley, 15: 664.
Book of Common Prayer. *See* Common Prayer.
— of Gold; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 54: 65.
— of Jashar. *See* Jashar, Book of.
— of Kells. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 49.
— of Life. (E. H. Sears) Chr. Exam. 36: 45.
— of the Season. Fraser, 11: 414.
Books. (A. McLachlan) Canad. Mo. 1: 421.
— About. (O. Thorne) Lakeside, 7: 400. — Irish Mo. 2: 106.
— Abuse of. (C. W. Hatson) So. M. 9: 536.
— Among and within. (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 989, 1087.
— Ancient, Form and Material of. Penny M. 5: 310.
— and Authors. Sharpe, 10: 367.
— and Bookbinding in Syria and Palestine. Art J. 20: 41. 113.
— and Book-Collectors. Dub. Univ. 68: 397.
— and Book-Hunting. Lond. Q. 57: 122.
— and Bookmaking. All the Year, 38: 135.
— and Critics; a Lecture. (M. Pattison) Fortn. 28: 659. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 93. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 159.
— and long Evenings. (I. Taylor) Good Words, 5: 786.
— and Reading. *See* Reading.
— and the reading Public. Liv. Age, 13: 5.
— and their Bindings. Lond. Q. 14: 167.
— and their Buyers. Temp. Bar, 62: 487.
— and their Uses. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 20: 26 — Macmil. 1: 110.
— Anecdotes of. Temp. Bar, 40: 80.
— Antiquarian Club Books. Quar. 82: 309.
— before the Invention of Printing. Chamb. J. 24: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1120.
— Bevy of little. Dub. Univ. 23: 221.
— Blessedness of. Chamb. J. 41: 577.
— Block. *See* Block Books.
— Booksellers, and Bookmakers. Lond. M. 21: 254. — Mus. 13: 282.
— Bookwriters and Bookworms. Sharpe, 8: 15. 9: 72.
— Bundles of. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 6: 173.
— Buying of. Temp. Bar, 62: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 407. Same art. Appleton, 26: 547.
— Cheap Finery in. Am. Bibliop. 7: 265.
— Children's. *See* Children, Books for.
— Choice of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 31: 491. Same art. Appleton, 21: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 259.
Books, Classification of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 114.
— Communion of. Colburn, 167: 61.
— Companionship of. N. Ecl. 1: 203.
— Costly and curious. Dem. R. 13: 473.
— Country, Rambles among. Cornh. 42: 662. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 204.
— Death of. (T. W. Chesebrough) University Q. 2: 284.
— Decoration of, Butsch on. (C. C. Perkins) Lib. J. 3: 341.
— Destroyers of, Early. Hogg, 3: 220.
— Duty on foreign. (C. J. Ingersoll) No. Am. 18: 163. — (C. C. Jewett) Hunt, 14: 452. — For. Q. 9: 212. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 117, 138, 157. — (H. C. Lea) Nation, 4: 195, 239. — Nation, 4: 218, 259. — O. & N. 1: 363.
— Fireside Gossip about. Liv. Age, 38: 17.
— for Children. *See* Children, Books for.
— for the People. Chr. Exam. 35: 86.
— Forming Opinions of. (M. Browne) Argosy, 1: 242. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 261.
— Friendship of, F. D. Maurice on. Penn Mo. 5: 509.
— Holiday. (E. Jerrold) Tinsley, 19: 197.
— How to read. (J. Dennis) Good Words, 22: 393.
— Illustrated. Quar. 74: 168. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 90. — All the Year, 18: 151. — Chamb. J. 38: 135.
— in Germany, Purchase of. (A. Stutzer) Fraser, 93: 569.
— in the Middle Ages. Hogg, 9: 93. — Penny M. 3: 87.
— in the running Brooks. Sharpe, 32: 225. 33: 24.
— Influence of. Dem. R. 38: 556.
— — on Manners. Colburn, 22: 409.
— Insect Enemies to. (H. A. Hagen) Lib. J. 4: 251. — (W. Flint) Lib. J. 4: 376. — Scient. Am. supp. 6: 2200, 2282.
— — Literature concerning. (H. A. Hagen) Lib. J. 4: 373.
— Little, with large Aims. Fraser, 44: 26.
— Makers and Readers of. (H. R. Boss) Lakeside, 4: 304.
— Man among his. Hogg, 2: 369.
— Mediæval. Dub. Univ. 68: 481. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 804.
— Manufacture of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 32: 1.
— Multiplication of, in ancient Times. Cornh. 9: 26.
— My. (J. A. Bolles) New Eng. M. 3: 207. 4: 114, 391, 454. 5: 130, 299, 465. 6: 135. 7: 309. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 652.
— Nisard's Histoire des Livres populaires. Liv. Age, 44: 505.
— of Devotion. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 2: 682.
— Old. (H. M. Dexter) Am. Bibliop. 6: 110. — (G. P. Fisher) Knick. 32: 31.
— — in New York. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 44: 385.
— — My Friend's Library. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 8: 440.
— — Reading of. Lond. M. 3: 128.
— Old Bookshops of London and Paris. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 6: 152.
— on my Table. Fraser, 10: 505. 14: 1.
— Our Life in. Land We Love, 5: 515.
— Papal Index of prohibited. Brit. Q. 14: 133.
— Personality of. Blackw. 118: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 177.
— Providence of God in. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 22: 43.
— Publication of. Am. Alma. 1836: 69.
— Rambles among. Cornh. 42: 662. 43: 410. 44: 278. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 204. 97: 44, 610. Same art. Appleton, 25: 112, 499. 26: 411.
— Rare, and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 485.
— Rarities at Washington. (F. Vinton) Bib. Sac. 31: 97.
— Rise and Progress of. Cath. World, 4: 104.
— Ruskin on. Victoria, 6: 67, 131.
— Seasoned. (N. R. Waters) Radical, 9: 371. 10: 218.

Books, Selections of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 391.
— Sizes of printed. (C. Evans) Lib. J. 1: 58. — (J. B. Huling) Lib. J. 1: 168. — (D. Wight) Lib. J. 5: 177.
— — Designation of. Lib. J. 2: 37.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 1: 106, 139.
— — English standard. Lib. J. 5: 13.
— — Reports on. Lib. J. 1: 178. 3: 19. 4: 199.
— Smallest, in the World. Am. Bibliop. 8: 118.
— Suppressed and censured. Ed. R. 134: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 259.
— Thoughts about. (I. Taylor) Good Words, 5: 942.
— Titles of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 530. — Chamb. J. 1: 221. — Chamb. J. 47: 833. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 332. — Potter Am. Mo. 5: 715.
— — Lettering of. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 5: 315.
— — Thoughts on making. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 5: 133.
— Use of. (I. B. Barker) University Q. 3: 116.
— Uses and Abuses of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 240.
— we read. (J. G. Craighead) Hours at Home, 9: 240.
— which are Books. Am. Whig R. 1: 521.
— Writing of, Propriety of abolishing. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 63: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 347.
— written in Prison. All the Year, 27: 30.
Book Auction in Gotham. Knick. 32: 529.
— Perkins's. Chamb. J. 50: 709.
Book-Auction Catalogues. (A. R. Spofford) Lib. J. 3: 53.
Bookbinder, Day with a. Penny M. 11: 377.
Bookbinding. All the Year, 20: 564. — Chamb. J. 26: 33. — (E. G. Allen) Lib. J. 5: 214. — Art J. 32: 200. — (L. Robinson) Art J. 33: 113. — Penny M. 2: 505.
— Ancient. Art J. 11: 279.
— — and modern. (J. Cundall) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 211.
— — Ornamental. F. Arts Q. 1: 172.
— and decorative Works in stained Leather. Art J. 13: 275.
— Buckram as a Material for. (E. B. Nicholson) Lib. J. 2: 207, 271. 5: 304.
— Domestic. Chamb. J. 28: 79.
— Examples of. Art J. 6: 81, 113.
— for public Libraries. (Sir R. Barry) Lib. J. 2: 203. — (F. P. Hathaway) Lib. J. 4: 248. — (C. Walford) Lib. J. 2: 201.
— History of. Am. Bibliop. 2: 176, 220, 316. — (M. A. Tooke) Art J. 28: 5-77.
— in International Exhibition, 1874. (H. T. Wood) Pract. M. 4: 59.
— Mediæval. Chamb. J. 46: 237.
— — Decorative. Art J. 30: 106.
— Ornamental. Art J. 2: 228.
— — in 16th Century. Pract. M. 1: 48.
— Wood Carving for Book Covers. Art J. 6: 296.
Bookbindings and Gas-Light. Lib. J. 3: 64.
— Deterioration of. (W. Gibbs) Lib. J. 3: 229.
Bookcase, Rotating. Nature, 18: 15.
Book-Club, Fuss in a. Fraser, 38: 629.
Book-Clubs. (J. H. Burton) Blackw. 90: 440. — O. & N. 6: 227.
— and Collectors. Temp. Bar, 40: 80.
— for all Readers. Penny M. 13: 179.
— in the Country. Colburn, 22: 216.
Book-Collecting. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 76: 273.
— Mania of. All the Year, 44: 544.
Book-Collectors. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 7: 308.
— and Book Illustrators. St. James, 36: 101.
— Irish. Dub. Univ. 80: 1.
Bookcraft. So. R. n. s. 7: 436.
Booker, Luke. Springs of Plynlimmon ; a Poem. Mo. R. 134: 121.
Book-Haunted. St. James, 14: 372.
Book-Hawking and popular Literature. Month, 4: 19.
Book-Hoax, The £1,000. (J. Sabin) Am. Bibliop. 7: 34, 59.
Book-Hunter. (J. H. Burton) Blackw. 89: 645. 90: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 67, 387.
— Burton's. Chamb. J. 38: 121.
Book-Hunting in the Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 72: 147.
Booking through, System of. Good Words, 17: 565.
Bookkeeping, Analysis of. (T. Jones) Hunt, 7: 513.
— Double Entry. Hunt, 1: 256.
— Progress of. Dub. R. 19: 433.
See Accounts.
Book-Love. Fraser, 36: 199.
Book Makers as Book Lovers. Broadw. 7: 275. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 342.
Bookmakers for betting at Races. Chamb. J. 45: 177.
Book Making. Lakeside, 2: 432.
— as one of the Fine Arts. Bentley, 3: 465.
— Byways of. (H. S. S. Edwards) Macmil. 34: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 748.
— Mechanics of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 79: 344.
Book Notices, Superficial. (J.W. Nevin)Mercersb. 4: 408.
Book Plates. (M. A. Tooke) Art J. 28: 267.
Book Rovers. Am. Whig R. 14: 250.
Booksellers. Chamb. J. 7: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 260.
— Author. Dem. R. 11: 397.
— Combinations of, and Underselling. Westm. 57: 530.
Bookselling abroad. Chamb. J. 3: 169.
— after the Invention of Printing. Chamb. J. 3: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 390, 471.
— before the Printing-Press. Chamb. J. 3: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 313.
— in England. Chamb. J. 3: 204.
— in the 13th Century. Cornh. 9: 475.
Bookstall, Romance of a. Chamb. J. 45: 625.
Bookstalls. House. Words, 7: 289.
Book Thief, Capture of a. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 5: 48.
Book Thieving and Mutilation. (W. B. Clarke) Lib. J. 4: 249.
— Operations of Dr. Pichler. Ev. Sat. 10: 439.
Book Trade. Mus. 9: 282.
— Makers, Sellers, and Buyers of Books. Fraser, 45: 711.
— German, 1836. Ecl. R. 65: 614.
— in Edinburgh, 1805-20. Tait, n. s. 4: 469.
— in England. (G. P. R. James) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 50.
— in London. Westm. 57: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 188.
— of Germany, History of. (M. H. Meidinger) J. Statis. Soc. 3: 161. Same art. Hunt, 9: 399.
— Roman, under the Empire. (Sir G. Lewis) Fraser, 65: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 345.
Bookworm; a Poem. St. Paul's, 10: 615.
— Gossip of an old. (W. J. Thoms) 19th Cent. 10: 63, 886. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 489.
Bookworm's Dream. Cong. M. 7: 181.
Bookworms. Hogg, 7: 344. — Liv. Age, 139: 381.
Boole, George, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 840.
— Mathematical Works. Brit. Q. 44: 141.
Boomerang. (A. W. Howitt) Nature, 15: 312. — (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1859: 67.
— and its Vagaries. Dub. Univ. 11: 168.
Boone, Daniel. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 19: 577. — (— Wentworth) Meth. Q. 13: 364. — with portrait, West. M. 1: 95. — All the Year, 28: 127. — Colburn, 6: 519. 8: 519. — Hogg, 1: 56.
— Adventures of. Chamb. J. 5: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 93. — Carey's Mus. 2: 321.
— Birthplace of. Potter Am. Mo. 13: 470.
— Grave of. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 13: 402.
— Life of. (J. M. Peck) Sparks's Am. Biog. 13: 3.
— Scene in Life of. West. M. 1: 385.

Boone, Daniel, Sketch of. Ill. M. 1: 202.
Boorde, Andrew, the original Merry Andrew. Fraser, 83: 629. — Chamb. J. 32: 257.
Boos, Martin. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 132. — Am. Meth. M. 19: 302. — Ch. Obs. 27: 517.
Bootan and the Booteras. Once a Week, 12: 205.
Bootblacks. *See* Shoeblacks.
Booth, Barton, Memoir of. Colburn, 54: 355.
— and the Actors of Queen Anne's Days. Temp. Bar, 53: 407.
Booth, Edwin. (L. C. Calhoun) Galaxy, 7: 77. — with portrait, (W. Winter) Harper, 63: 61. — (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 17: 585. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 64.
— Acting of. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 395.
— as Hamlet. Appleton, 14: 657, 689. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 258, 273.
— as Richelieu, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 402, 409. 10: 80, 91.
— in Chicago. Lakeside, 9: 349.
Booth, Junius Brutus. (I. C. Pray) Galaxy, 2: 158. — All the Year, 36: 77.
Booth, David. English Dictionary. Mo. R. 100: 22.
Boothby, Sir B. Fables and Satires. Quar. 3: 43.
Boothby, Mrs. Lætitia, Memoirs of. Colburn, 152: 134.
Boots, Easy. All the Year, 5: 511.
— and Shoes, History of. Chamb. J. 36: 21. — Godey, 45: 70–426. 46: 156.
— — Machinery for sewing. Pract. M. 4: 181.
— Tollemache on. Chamb. J. 39: 302.
Bopeep the Great. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 21: 501.
Borage Burs. (A. Gray) Am. Natural. 10: 1.
Borax, California. Hunt, 56: 191.
— Deposits of, on the Pacific Coast. (H. G. Hanks) Overland, 11: 71.
Borax Lagoons of Tuscany. Chamb. J. 13: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 172.
Borcette, September at. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 2: 205.
Bordeaux. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 13: 158. — All the Year, 43: 323, 395. — Hunt, 18: 376. — Penny M. 8: 492.
— and Arcachon; Vine and Pine. Temp. Bar, 17: 340.
— Antiquities at. (S. Lethieullier) Arch. 1: 75.
— Vineyards of. Blackw. 71: 617.
— Vintage at. Chamb. J. 9: 93.
— Walk in the Landes of. Colburn, 85: 324.
Bordentown and the Bonapartes. (J. B. Gilder) Scrib. 21: 28.
Border Antiquities of England and Scotland, Scott on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 28: 305.
Border Beauty, History of a. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 9: 97.
Border Traditions. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 40.
Border Witch. Lond. Soc. 2: 181.
Bore, Origin of the Term. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 349.
Bores and Prigs. Tinsley, 8: 219.
— of my Acquaintance. Dub. Univ. 3: 285. 6: 185.
Boreen; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 29: 498, 629.
Borgia, Lucretia. (T. F. Crane) Harper, 52: 498. — (Alice King) Argosy, 8: 191. — (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 6: 664. — Ed. R. 142: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 515. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 208.
— Gilbert's Life of. Colburn, 144: 689. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 538.
Borgias, The, Gregorovius's History of. No. Brit. 53: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 259.
Boring for Artesian Wells, New Method of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 369.
— for Minerals, Water, etc. (J. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 68.
— for Oil. (B. White) Atlan. 35: 671.
Boring for Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 24, 86, 174. 2: 34. 3: 37, 427.
— square Holes, Hancock's Machine for. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 289.
Borings and Deep Wells. (G. R. Burnell) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 223, 305.
Boring-Machine. Pract. M. 3: 106.
— Earth. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 129.
— — for Telegraph Poles. (J. Gavey) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 430.
— for Mines. Ecl. Engin. 3: 12.
Borlase, William, a Cornish Genius, Old Haunts and Remains of. Lond. Q. 17: 385.
— St. Aubyn, and Pope. Quar. 139: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 579.
Bormus; a Linus Song. Ecl. M. 97: 648.
Born, Bertran de, the Troubadour. (F. Hueffer) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 185.
Born away from Home. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 23: 533.
Born to be a Poet. St. James, 6: 198.
Born to Sorrow. Sharpe, 44: 113–281. 45: 1–281. 46: 1–169.
Borneil, Giraud de. (M. Davies) Colburn, 157: 467.
Borneo. All the Year, 7: 511. — Brit. Q. 7: 261. — Dub. Univ. 27: 387.
— and Celebes. Quar. 83: 340. — Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 333. — Ecl. R. 87: 567.
— and the Dyaks. Chamb. J. 42: 551.
— and the Indian Archipelago. Ed. R. 84: 147. — Quar. 78: 1. — Ecl. R. 83: 552.
— — Marryatt's. Ecl. R. 88: 51. — Liv. Age, 17: 33.
— and its Populations. Chr. Rem. 15: 20.
— and Japan. Liv. Age, 10: 310.
— Brooke's Residence in. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 9: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 228. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 18: 667. — Chamb. J. 5: 180, 200. — Colburn, 82: 513. *See* Brooke, Sir James.
— Burbidge's Naturalist in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 33: 96.
— English in. For. Q. 37: 63.
— English Adventure in. Dub. Univ. 31: 647.
— Events in, 1848. Dub. R. 24: 295.
— Expedition to. Colburn, 76: 365.
— Life in Forests of. Ed. R. 116: 398.
— Milanows of. (De Crespigny) Anthrop. J. 5: 34.
— Piracy in. (W. F. Gladstone) Contemp. 30: 181. — Dub. Univ. 35: 107.
— St. John's. No. Brit. 37: 198.
— Scenes in. Sharpe, 6: 203, 266.
— Slaughterings in, 1849. Ecl. R. 91: 137.
— Slave-Hunt in. (F. Boyle) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 365.
Bornou. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 29: 508.
Borough, English, Law of. St. James, 15: 443.
— Some Account of a. Chamb. J. 24: 193.
Boroughs, Disfranchisement of. Blackw. 70: 296.
— Grouping of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 5: 257.
— Merewether's History of. Mo. R. 136: 562.
— Pocket, in England. Cornh. 18: 299.
Borough Road Schools, London. Am. J. Educ. 10: 381.
Borrhomeo the Astrologer; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 59: 55.
Borri, F. G., the Charlatan. (W. E. A. Axon) Colburn, 158: 657. — Cornh. 15: 366.
Borrow, George. Ecl. M. 23: 392. — (A. E. Hake) Macmil. 45: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 560. Same art. Appleton, 26: 451. — Peop. J. 11: 144.
— Bible in Spain. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 34: 170. — Ecl. R. 77: 170. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 252, 338. — Chr. R. 11: 516. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 465. — Dub. Univ. 21: 248. — Mo. R. 160: 104. — (R. Ford) Ed. R. 77: 105. — Quar. 71: 169. — Tait, n. s. 10: 75, 161. — U. S. Cath. M. 2: 321.

Borrow, George. Gypsies of Spain. *See* Gypsies.
— Lavengro. Colburn, **91**: 290. — Dub. Univ. **37**: 711. — Fraser, **43**: 272. — Sharpe, **13**: 184, 229. — Tait, n. s. **18**: 270. — Blackw. **69**: 322. — Ecl. R. **93**: 438.
— Real Adventures of. Internat. M. **3**: 183.
— Recollections of. Liv. Age, **150**: 817. **151**: 174.
— Romany Rye. Quar. **101**: 468.
Borrowed Book. House. Words, **7**: 317.
Borrowing and Lending in old Times. Chamb. J. **22**: 15.
— as a social Science. (J. H. Browne) Scrib. **5**: 476.
— Philosophy of, from Punch. Ecl. Mus. **1**: 202.
Borrowing Trouble. All the Year, **25**: 162.
Borthwick Castle. St. James, **16**: 332. — Penny M. **9**: 477.
Borussia, Wreck of the. (W. S. Lecky) Chamb. J. **57**: 485.
Boruwlaski, Joseph, celebrated Dwarf. (C. Hutton) Bentley, **17**: 240.
Bory de St. Vincent, Voyage of, 1801–2. Ed. R. **6**: 121.
Boscobel. House. Words, **17**: 569. — Once a Week, **27**: 496.
Boscobel; a Tale of the Year 1651. (W. H. Ainsworth) Colburn, **2**: 1–447. **150**: 1–391.
Boscobel House, Charles II. at. Penny M. **9**: 193.
Boscobel Tracts; Escape of Charles II. Blackw. **82**: 727. — Westm. **69**: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, **57**: 420. Same art. Ecl. M. **44**: 459.
Bosnia and Bulgaria, Travels in. Ed. R. **144**: 535.
— Austrians in. (A. J. Evans) Macmil. **38**: 495. — (R. H. Lang) Fortn. **32**: 650.
— Herzegovina and Austria. Brit. Q. **68**: 393.
— in 1875. (A. P. Irby) Victoria, **26**: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 643.
— Occupation of. (H. Tuttle) Nation, **27**: 161.
— Peep at. Sharpe, **18**: 334.
— Ride through. Fraser, **92**: 549.
— Short Trip into. House. Words, **3**: 182.
— Trip into. (H. Sandwith) Fraser, **88**: 698.
Bosnian Fugitives, Work among. Good Words, **17**: 638.
Bosom Serpent. (Mrs. C. L. Hentz) Godey, **26**: 141.
Bosphorus, The, Geology of. (G. Washburn) Am. J. Sci. **106**: 186.
— Life on. Bentley, **57**: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. **65**: 82.
— Night on. Chamb. J. **50**: 545.
— Summer on. (J. L. Farley) Belgra. **23**: 312. *See* Kertch.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne. (A. Laugel) Nation, **20**: 221. — Liv. Age, **49**: 101. — Bost. R. **1**: 538.
— and Bourdaloue. (J. J. van Osterzee) Am. Presb. R. **17**: 91.
— — and Massillon. Am. Church R. **20**: 438, 572.
— and Fénelon, Butler's Lives of. (R. Southey) Quar. **10**: 409. — Anal. M. **3**: 200.
— and his Contemporaries. Month. **23**: 108.
— and Leibnitz. (A. de Broglie) Cath. World, **2**: 483.
— as a Persecutor. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. **26**: 22.
— Early Life of. Kitto, **28**: 291. **31**: 17.
— Memoirs of, Abbé Le Dieu's. Ed. R. **107**: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. **43**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **57**: 83. — Lond. Q. **6**: 400. — Chr. Obs. **23**: 69–333. — Chr. Rem. **27**: 88.
Bostaquet, Dumont de, Memoirs of. Ed. R. **121**: 493.
Boston, Mass. (E. H. Derby) Hunt, **23**: 483.
— a Poem. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. **37**: 195.
— the American Athens. (J. G. Kohl) Bentley, **50**: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, **72**: 131.
— Ancient Names in. (J. Farmer) N. E. Reg. **1**: 193.
— and Boston, Eng. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar. **14**: 477.
— and Harvard University. Nature, **21**: 149.
— and Lowell. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **21**: 390.
— Application for a City Charter, 1650. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. **11**: 206.
Boston, Mass., Art Museum. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **58**: 818. — Am. Arch. **8**: 205. — Ev. Sat. **10**: 426.
— Athenæum. (E. Wigglesworth) Am. Q. Reg. **12**: 149. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. **23**: 206. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **4**: 310.
— — Catalogue of. (N. Hale) No. Am. **24**: 477.
— Berkeley St. Congregational Church. Cong. Q. **6**: 33.
— Brattle Square Church, Removal of. Ev. Sat. **11**: 187.
— Jeremiah Bumstead's Diary at, 1722 to 1727. N. E. Reg. **15**: 193, 305.
— Charities of. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. **91**: 149.
— — Public and private. Am. Alma. **1846**: 163. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. **61**: 135.
— Charter for, 1876. (G. Bradford) No. Am. **123**: 1.
— Christ Church. (H. W. French) Potter Am. Mo. **17**: 481.
— Church Affairs in, 1720–30. Hist. M. **21**: 196.
— Churches in. Am. Q. Reg. **7**: 53.
— City Missions. Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 429.
— Commerce of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, **10**: 421.
— Commercial Fixity of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **106**: 1.
— Commercial Growth of. De Bow, **14**: 251.
— Commercial Projects at, 1868. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **106**: 557.
— Commercial Sketch of. (A. Bradford) Hunt, **1**: 124.
— Committee of Correspondence, 1776. N. E. Reg. **34**: 14, 167, 251.
— Congregational Ministers of. Chr. Exam. **1**: 263.
— Diary of Mary Fleet in, 1755–1803. N. E. Reg. **19**: 59.
— during J. Quincy's Mayorship. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **74**: 490.
— East, History of. Dem. R. **43**: 114.
— Educational Benefactions in. Am. J. Educ. **8**: 522. **9**: 606.
— Effects of the Port Bill, 1774. N. E. Reg. **30**: 373.
— Evacuation of, 1776. (E. Taylor) N. E. Reg. **8**: 231.
— Faneuil Hall. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. **7**: 321.
— Fast Day Sermon, 1636. (J. Wheelwright) Hist. M. **11**: 215.
— Fire of 1760. N. E. Reg. **34**: 288.
— — of November, 1872. (J. M. Bugbee) No. Am. **117**: 108. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. **7**: 2. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **15**: 311.
— — — Losses to Literature and Art by. N. E. Reg. **27**: 369.
— First Bank in, 1714. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. **19**: 167.
— First Church, History of. Gen. Repos. **1**: 363.
— First Meeting-House in. N. E. Reg. **14**: 152.
— Grammar Schools. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **61**: 523.
— Green Dragon Tavern. Hist. M. **21**: 28.
— Hanover St. Church. (J. A. Palmer) Cong. Q. **14**: 259.
— High and Latin School Building. Am. Arch. **5**: 107.
— Hollis Street Council, 1842. Dial, **3**: 201.
— in 1687, French Protestant Refugee in. Hist. M. **12**: 294.
— in 1713. Hist. M. **10**: supp. 82, 119.
— in 1782. Hist. M. **6**: 242.
— Items from E. Price's Interleaved Almanac, 1778. N. E. Reg. **19**: 329.
— Jail, Journal of John Leach in, 1775. N. E. Reg. **19**: 255, 313.
— King's Arms Tavern. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. **34**: 41.
— Latin School. Am. J. Educ. **12**: 529. **27**: 65. — Education, **1**: 499.
— La Tour in. Liv. Age, **25**: 219.
— Lawyers of, in olden Time. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Internat. R. **9**: 542.
— Literary and social. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **62**: 381.
— Marriages in, 1701–43. N. E. Reg. **34**: 83–190.

Boston, Mass., Memorial History of. (J. Winsor) Nation, 31: 378. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 1: 152. 2: 239. — (S. Gilbert) Dial (Ch.), 2: 3.
— Ministers of, 1630–1842. (J. C. Odiorne) N. E. Reg. 1: 134, 240, 318.
— Mutual Admiration Society of. Knick. 63: 219.
— Newspapers of, 1704–31, Items from. N. E. Reg. 10: 33.
— Old Corner Bookstore. (N. B. Shurtleff) Ev. Sat. 10: 131.
— Parks for, Proposed. Am. Arch. 1: 194, 215.
— Peace Jubilee, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 491.
— — 1872. O. & N. 6: 207.
— Post-Office. Hunt, 14: 129.
— Printers, Publishers, and Booksellers in, before 1800. (S. G. Drake) Hist. M. 17: 216.
— Printing in, Early History of. (W. L. Stone) Contin. Mo. 4: 257.
— Proceedings of Committee of Safety. N. E. Reg. 30: 380, 441. 31: 31, 290. 32: 44. 33: 23.
— Progress in Population. (J. Chickering) Hunt, 13: 555.
— Progressive Wealth and Commerce of. (L. Shattuck) Hunt, 15: 34.
— Province House. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 882.
— Public Library of. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 3: 278. — (G. S. Hillard) Am. J. Educ. 2: 203. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 567. — (J. Winsor) Scrib. 3: 150. — Am. J. Educ. 7: 253.
— — Fiction Lists. Lib. J. 1: 257, 292.
— — in 1867. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 73.
— — Resignation of Mr. Winsor. Lib. J. 1: 395, 401.
— Public Schools of. (E. Everett) Ecl. M. 60: 68. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 1. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 66: 446.
— — before 1800. (W. B. Fowle) Am. J. Educ. 5: 325.
— Puritan. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 45: 158.
— Records of, 1630–62. N. E. Reg. 2: 76–400. 3: 38, 126, 147. 4: 55–359. 5: 97, 243, 333. 6: 183, 377. 7: 159, 281. 8: 37, 345. 9: 165, 249. 10: 67, 217. 11: 199, 330. 12: 107, 347. 13: 213. 14: 133, 347. 16: 45. 18: 168, 330. 19: 29, 168. 20: 168.
— — of New Brick Church. N. E. Reg. 18: 237, 337. 19: 230, 320.
— Religious Denominations in. (L. Shattuck) Chr. Exam. 42: 460.
— Reminiscences of. (J. S. Boies) N E. Reg. 6: 255.
— School Teachers and Mr. Mann. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 60: 224.
— Sewerage of. Am. Arch. 1: 44. 2: 265–420.
— Shipping of. Hunt, 14: 83.
— Shurtleff's Topographical Description of. O. & N. 3: 603.
— Siege of, 1775–76. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 5: 242. — (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 37: 466. — Hist. M. 8: 326. — Pennsyl. M. 1: 168. — N. E. Reg. 30: 369.
— — Frothingham's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 405. — (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 8: 69.
— — Incidents of. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 546.
— Sketches of early Life in. Appleton, 1: 44–275.
— Streets of, in 1708. Hist. M. 14: 117.
— — in 1732. Hist. M. 17: 33.
— Summer in. Contin. Mo. 3: 40.
— Views of. (E. Everett) Hunt, 2: 180.
— Walk around. Dem. R. 3: 79.
— Water Celebration. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 46: 40.
— Water Works. Am. Alma. 1850: 187. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 828.
— Wayside Relics in and about. (S. A. Drake) Appleton, 9: 460, 495, 719.
— Young Men's Christian Union. (F. W. Clarke) O. & N. 5: 251.
Boston Book. (B. B. Thatcher) Chr. Exam. 19: 314.
Boston Courier, Biography of. Hist. M. 10: 45.
Boston Harbor; Fort Independence. Hist. M. 5: 310.
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 6.
Boston Massacre. All the Year, 27: 349.
Boston Ministers; a Ballad. N. E. Reg. 13: 131. 26: 419.
Boston Portraits in French Setting. (E. Duvergier de Hauranne) Ev. Sat. 1: 85.
Boston Road, The old. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 14: 465.
Boston Tea Party. (F. S. Drake) O. & N. 9: 97. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 145. — Niles's Reg. 33: 75.
Boston Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 15: 527.
Boston, England. (N. Hawthorne) Sharpe, 35: 148. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 166.
— Church and Town of. Penny M. 5: 385.
— and St. Botolph's. Putnam, 14: 424.
— Old and New. (A. Rimmer) Belgra. 43: 44.
— Pilgrimage to. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 9: 88.
— St. Botolph's Church. (E. Trollope) Reliquary, 14: 129, 209. 15: 17.
Boswell, James. Dub. Univ. 49: 359. 74: 313. — (J. Purves) Dub. Univ. 84: 702. — (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 37: 153. — Ed. R. 105: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 521. — Quar. 103: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 593. — (A. Clive) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 68. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 146. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 366. — Sharpe, 14: 48. Temp. Bar, 56: 314.
— Letters of. Bentley, 41: 204. — Chr. Obs. 59: 9. — Chamb. J. 27: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 548. — Fraser, 55: 282. — Liv. Age, 52: 631. — Lond. Q. 8: 501.
— Loves of. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 16: 220.
Bosworth Field. Blackw. 25: 421.
— Battle of. Penny M. 10: 433.
Botanic Gardens. Penny M. 7: 361.
Botanical Excursion. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Am. Natural. 1: 517.
— in North Carolina. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 42: 1.
Botanical Geography. No. Brit. 20: 501.
— Meyer on. For. Q. 20: 201.
Botanical Literature, Notices of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 63: 42.
Botanical Miscellany, Hooker's. Mo. R. 125: 317.
Botanical Museums. Nature, 3: 401. — (W. Carruthers) Nature, 6: 449.
Botanical Nomenclature, Laws of. (A. L. P. P. de Candolle) Am. J. Sci. 96: 63.
Botanical Problems, Cohn's. Nature, 11: 261.
Botanical Professorship, Cambridge. Quar. 19: 434.
Botanical Researches; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 426.
Botanical Writings of Rafinesque. Am. J. Sci. 40: 221.
Botanist, Rambles of a, in California. (J. Muir) O. & N. 5: 767.
— in Europe. (W. G. Farlow) Am. Natural. 8: 1, 112, 295.
Botanizing. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 27: 657.
— at Oakshott Heath. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 4: 266.
Botany. Westm. 51: 356. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 777.
— Address in London, 1866. (A. L. P. P. de Candolle) Am. J. Sci. 92: 230.
— and Botanists. Westm. 58: 385.
— — Scottish. No. Brit. 31: 197.
— and Gardening. Ecl. R. 86: 167.
— — Pleasures of. Ecl. M. 13: 117.
— applied to Arts and Art-Manufacture. (C. Dresser) Art J. 9: 17–340. 10: 37–362.
— as a Branch of Female Education. Victoria, 24: 67.
— Bigelow's Medical. (W. Channing) No. Am. 9: 23.
— British Alpine. No. Brit. 37: 67.

Botany, Brown's Manual of. Nature, 11: 345.
— Classic Flora. (M. A. Lloyd) Galaxy, 18: 115. 19: 801.
— Classification in. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 5: 513.
— Comstock's and Phelps's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 112.
— Cryptogamic Vegetation. Lond. Q. 1: 88.
— Decandolle's. (L. Ray) No. Am. 38: 32.
— Decandolle's Geographical. Ed. R. 104: 490.
— Do Varieties wear out? (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 109: 109.
— Gray's Text-Books on. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 87: 321. — (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 56: 192. 61: 254. — Am. J. Sci. 55: 377.
— Henfrey's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 18: 217.
— Hooker's Primer of. (M. A. Lawson) Nature, 14: 8.
— Hooker's American. Am. J. Sci. 9: 263.
— in America. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 18: 325.
— in Germany. Nature, 17: 158.
— in North America from 1635–1858. (F. Brendel) Am. Natural. 13: 754. 14: 25.
— in the Oxford Natural Science School. Nature, 6: 77.
— in Queensland. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 11: 271.
— in Schools. (M. L. Owen) O. & N. 6: 245.
— in United States in 1879, 1880. (E. E. Bessey) Am. Natural. 14: 862. 15: 947.
— Instruction in. (W. G. Farlow) Am. Natural. 10: 287.
— Keith's. Mo. R. 82: 126.
— Lindley *versus* Hooker. Mo. R. 134: 342.
— Natural Systems of. Westm. 54: 38.
— Nature's Planting. All the Year, 2: 508.
— Nuttall's. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 439. — Am. J. Sci. 13: 99.
— of Antarctic Regions. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 58: 161.
— of Canada. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 165, 276. — (J. M. Buchan) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 281.
— of a Coal Mine. (W. Carruthers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 289.
— of Eastern Kansas. (E. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 100: 29.
— of Great Britain, Hooker's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 2: 292.
— — Native. Hogg, 5: 302, 318. 6: 59–405.
— — Origin of local Floras. (H. Coultas) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 28.
— — Smith's. Ed. R. 6: 79.
— of Illinois. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 3: 5.
— of India, Hooker's. Nature, 12: 3.
— — Oliver's. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 1: 234.
— of Japan. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 78: 187.
— of North America, Gray's. (J. Carey) No. Am. 67: 174.
— of North of France. Ed. R. 7: 101.
— of the Quantocks. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 7: 48.
— of United States. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 13: 100.
— — Gray's. (J. Carey) No. Am. 67: 174. — Chr. Exam. 45: 142.
— — Statistics of Northern Flora. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 72: 204. 73: 62, 369.
— Physiological, Keith's System of. Ecl. R. 27: 259, 313.
— Popular. (A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 2: 276. — Hogg, 8: 27, 171.
— Progress of, during 1869. (G. Bentham) Nature, 2: 91, 110.
— — and State of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 109: 288, 346.
— Ruskin's Proserpina. (A. Gray) Nation, 21: 103.
— Sachs's Text-Book of. (W. R. M'Nab) Nature, 12: 62. — So. R. n. s. 24: 314.
— Smith's Grammar of. Ecl. R. 33: 535.
— Smith's Introduction to. Ed. R. 15: 118.
— Study of. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 631. — Mus. 15: 247. — Mo. R. 129: 422. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 103.
— Systematic Tendencies of. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 254.
Botany, Willdenow's. Ed. R. 11: 73.
See Flora; Flowers; Plants; Trees; Vegetable Anatomy; *also names of separate genera, species, and plants.*
Botany Bay. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R 32: 28. 38: 85.
— Convict's Recollections of. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 25.
— Oxley's Tour in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 34: 422.
Botello, James, Adventure of. (W. S. Mayo) Hogg, 9: 285. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 40.
Both her Boys; a Story. All the Year, 38: 228.
Both Sides of the Shield. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 10: 88.
Botheration of Billy Cormack. Dub. Univ. 16: 539.
Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosick. Fraser, 39: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 197.
Bothwell, J. H., Earl of. Blackw. 2: 30.
— Latter Years of. (R. S. Ellis) Arch. 38: 308.
— Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 30: 389.
— Manuscript of. Colburn, 13: 521.
Bothmer, Baroness von. Cruel as the Grave. Dub. Univ. 79: 44.
Botta, Charles, Histories of. For. R. 1: 490.
Böttger. *See* Boettger.
Botticelli, Sandro. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 14: 155. — (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 33: 120.
— Picture of the Nativity. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 2: 25.
Bottle Hill. *See* Madison, N. J.
Bottle Imp, The. Knick. 56: 273.
Bottle of Hay. House. Words, 9: 69.
Bottle Papers at Sea. Penny M. 13: 494.
Bottle Tit and its Nest. Penny M. 7: 481.
Botts, J. Minor, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 6: 504.
Boucher, François. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 34.
— Incident in Life of; a Poem. St. Paul's, 3: 460.
Bouchor, Maurice, and his Poetry. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 41: 533. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 93.
Boucicault, Dion, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 430.
— Formosa. Once a Week, 21: 107.
Boucicaut, Aristide. Lond. Soc. 35: 378.
Boudinot, Elias, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 23: 265. — (H. B. Stryker) Pennsyl. M. 3: 191.
Bough, Samuel. (A. Fraser) Portfo. 10: 114.
Bought and sold; a Poem. (R. A. Benson) Once a Week, 1: 492.
Bought Bridegroom; a Story of Gold. Dub. Univ. 32: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 84.
Boughton, George H. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 2: 65.
— Divided Attention; Picture by. Portfo. 8: 159.
— Works of. Art J. 25: 41.
Bouguereau, Wm. Adolph. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 42.
Bouilliet, Louis. (E. Reclus) Putnam, 14: 588, 693.
Boulak, Longshore Life at. (Lady Duff-Gordon) Macmil. 15: 365.
Boulanger, Gustave. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 178.
Boulders. *See* Bowlders.
Boulogne. Dub. Univ. 45: 651. — Sharpe, 42: 240.
— Belfry and Cathedral of. (C. A. Mute) Peop. J. 8: 99.
— British Settlement at. Lond. Soc. 17: 52.
— Bubbles from. Colburn, 42: 214.
— Day at. All the Year, 39: 245. — (P. F. Howard) Colburn, 80: 450.
— Education in. Temp. Bar, 21: 38.
— en Route to Paris. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 26: 74.
— Fêtes at. Bentley, 36: 321.
— Fisher-Folk of. (L. A. Chamerovzow) St. James, 34: 474.
— in 18th Century. (J. Hutton) Tinsley, 19: 213.
— Museum at. Penny M. 7: 452, 468.
— Plea for. (A. Smith) Bentley, 20: 529.
— Roman Lighthouse at. Penny M. 13: 12.
— Rue de l'Ecu. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 12: 184.
— Works on. Fraser, 16: 379.
Boulton, Matthew, and J. Watt. Ev. Sat. 1: 175.

Bounce. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 13: 733.
Bound to John Company; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 6: 5-479. 7: 69-513. 8: 117-503. 9: 132-538.
Bound with Paul; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 7: 389.
Boundaries of Empires, Natural. (J. Fitch) Am. J. Sci. 14: 18. 16: 99. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 133. *See also* Centurial Stones.
Boundary Lines, Indefinable. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 62: 63.
Boundary Question, Northeastern. (N. Hale) No. Am. 26: 421. 33: 262. — (C. S. Davis) No. Am. 34: 514. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 43: 413. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 52: 424. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 439. — Westm. 40: 182. — with map, New York R. 8: 196. — with map, (C. Buller) Westm. 34: 202. — with map, (N. Hale) Am. Alma. 1840: 85. — Dem. R. 5: 342. — Ann. Reg. 4: 56. 6: 94. 7: 13. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 331. — Niles's Reg. 34: 356. 42: 461. — with map, Fraser, 22: 346. — Quar. 67: 501. — Bost. Mo. 1: 571. *See also* Ashburton Treaty.
— Northwestern. (B. Alvord) Putnam, 16: 300. — Fraser, 27: 484. — with map, Dub. Univ. 21: 377. — Niles's Reg. 22: 149. — Blackw. 48: 331. *See also* Oregon Question.
Bounties to Soldiers. Republic, 1: 88.
Bounty, Mutineers of the. (R. A. Young) Scrib. 22: 54.
— Mutiny of the. Meth. M. 39: 846.
See Pitcairn's Island.
Bounty Loan. (J. F. Entz) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 545.
Bouquet, Gen. Henry. Olden Time, 1: 200. — (G. H. Fisher) Pennsyl. M. 3: 121.
— Expedition, 1764. Olden Time, 1: 217, 241. — (J. T. Headley) 23: 577.
Bouquet of Roses; a Tale. Sharpe, 44: 97.
Bouquets. All the Year, 12: 9.
Bourbaki, Gen. Leonidas, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 758.
Bourbon. (W. E. Montague) Fraser, 99: 135.
Bourbon, Catherine de. Cornh. 13: 213.
— Love and Marriage of. Cornh. 31: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 310. — Liv. Age, 124: 555.
Bourbon, Charles, Duke of. (J. G. Wilson) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 114.
Bourbon, Constable. Colburn, 124: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 67.
Bourbon, Henri de, Prince de Condé. (S. S. Hungerford) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 336.
Bourbon, Maria Immacolata Aloysia de. (A. Young) Cath. World, 21: 670.
Bourbon, House of. Once a Week, 23: 387.
Bourbons, The. Ed. R. 39: 84.
— and Bonapartes. Month, 22: 319.
— Bones of. All the Year, 12: 332.
— Italy and. Chr. Obs. 68: 431.
— Last fifteen Years of. For Q. 29: 384. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 488.
— of Spain. Ed. R. 21: 175.
— Pedigree of. (W. D. Pink) Antiquary, 4: 286.
— Personal Memoirs of, in Spain. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 484.
— Restoration of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 23: 1. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 306. — Quar. 73: 68. — For. Q. 11: 89.
Bourbon Pretenders. St. James, 4: 486.
See Williams, Eleazar.
Bourbon, Isle of. Liv. Age, 141: 213.
— Commerce of. (C. T. Campbell) Hunt, 17: 63.
Bourbonisms. Tait, 4: 64.
Bourbonnais Railroad, Report of, 1860. (C. Desnoyers) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 1, 73.
Bource, Henri. Art J. 19: 43.
Bourdaloue, Louis, and Bossuet. (J. J. van Osterzee) Am. Presb. R. 17: 91.
Bourdaloue, Louis, Bossuet, and Massillon. Am. Church R. 20: 438, 572.
— and his Contemporaries. Month, 31: 262, 467.
— and Massillon. Ecl. R. 93: 277.
— in Court of Louis XIV. (J. P. Reynolds) Chr. R. 18: 382, 537.
— Life and Sermons. Chr. Rem. 27: 88.
— Sermons of. Bib. R. 1: 450.
— Works. (H. W. Thorpe, A. M.) Evang. R. 4: 204.
Bourdillon, F. W., Poems of. Liv. Age, 138: 636.
Bourdon, Madame, Works of. Month, 1: 266.
Bourgeois Wedding; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 322.
Bourges, an old French City. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 2: 197.
Bourn, Samuel, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 10: 1136.
Bourne, Edward E., Memoir of, with portrait. (E. B. Smith) N. E. Reg. 28: 1.
Bourne, Admiral Nehemiah, Memoir of. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 27: 26.
Bourne, Vincent, and modern Latinists. (T. C. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 45: 243.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 8: 832.
— Writings of. Knick. 24: 367.
Bournemouth. Lond. Soc. 40: 497.
— Eocene Flora of. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 21: 181.
Visit to. Tinsley, 6: 146.
Bourse, Business on the. All the Year, 24: 484.
Boutiques, Chapter about, Codicil to. Fraser, 23: 328.
Boutwell, George S., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 339.
— as Secretary of the Treasury. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 5.
Bow Bells, Within Sound of. Belgra. 26: 60.
Bow Churchyard, Ancient Buildings in. (T. Lott) Arch. 31: 318.
Bow-Street Officer, Episodes in the Life of a. Chamb. J. 56: 409.
Bow-Street Runner, Experiences of a. Chamb. J. 56: 123.
Bowditch, Nathaniel. (A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 35: 1. — (A. Young) Hunt, 1: 33. — Am. Alma. 1836: 288. — Chr. R. 3: 321. — New York R. 4: 308. — Am. Q. Reg. 11: 309.
— Translation of Mécanique Céleste. (B. Peirce) No. Am. 48: 143.
— Writings of, Complete List of. Math. Mo. 2: 57.
Bowdler, John. Poetry. Quar. 21: 112. — Ed. R. 28: 335.
— Select Pieces. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 437.
Bowdoin, James. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 331.
— Memoir of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 152.
Bowdoin College. (G. F. Packard) Scrib. 12: 47. — O. & N. 4: 112.
— History of. (A. S. Packard) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 105.
— May Training at, 1836. (T. B. Read) University Q. 1: 264.
— Patriotic Record of. (J. H. Thompson) Hours at Home, 3: 463.
Bowdoin Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 10: 79.
Bowen, Francis. Lowell Lectures. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 48: 88. — (G. I. Chase) Chr. R. 15: 78.
— Speculative Philosophy. Ecl. M. 5: 215.
Bower, A. Sharpe, 9: 90.
Bower Bird, The Spotted. Internat. M. 1: 386.
Bowers, Col. T S., Life of. (S. Cadwallader) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 360.
Bowery Theater, Accident at, 1851. (F. Copcutt) Knick. 38: 601.
Bowie, James. (Dr. Kilpatrick) De Bow, 13: 378.
Bowie, Colonel, and his Knife. Temp. Bar, 2: 120.
Bowker, Joseph. (H. Hall) Hist. M. 12: 351.
Bowker's Courtship; a Tale. All the Year, 42: 395.
Bowl of Punch in the Captain's Room; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 47: 447.

Bowls, Game of. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 36: 352.
Bowlder and Glacial Scratches at Englewood, N. J. (W. B. Dwight) Am. J. Sci. 91: 10.
— Drift, Western. (E. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 98: 172.
— in the Drift of Amherst, Mass. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 72: 397.
Bowlders. (B. Struder) Am. J. Sci. 36: 325.
— and rolled Stones. Am. J. Sci. 9: 28.
— Scottish. Nature, 6: 477.
Bowles, Caroline. Cornh. 30: 217.
— Poems of. Liv. Age, 11: 230.
— Widow's Tale. Blackw. 11: 286.
Bowles, Major John. N. E. Reg. 2: 192.
Bowles, John, Reflections on the Peace. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 94.
Bowles, Leonard C., Obituary Notice of. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 5: 418.
Bowles the Waiter. All the Year, 28: 270.
Bowles, William L. (S. C. Hall and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 1865: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 216. — (J. A. Heraud) Temp. Bar, 8: 429. — with portrait, Fraser, 13: 300. — Chamb. J. 13: 308.
— Bromhill Parsonage. Blackw. 24: 226.
— Days departed. Blackw. 27: 279.
— Grave of the last Saxon. Blackw. 12: 71.
— Missionary. Blackw. 6: 13.
— Poems of. Quar. 2: 235. 61: 427.
— Spirit of Discovery. Ed. R. 6: 313.
Bowlin, James B., Portrait of. Dem. R. 18: 323.
Bowman, Samuel, Bishop. (J. C. Passmore) Am. Church R. 14: 499.
Bowood, Inmates and Visitors of. Tait, n. s. 8: 26.
Bowring, Sir John. Knick. 2: 358.
— Ancient Poetry of Spain. Ecl. R. 42: 259.
— Matins and Vespers. Chr. Exam. 4: 524. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 407. — Mo. R. 101: 249. — Chr. Obs. 23: 697.
— Memoirs of. Westm. 108: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 515.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 34: 465.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 38: 162.
— Specimens of Russian Poets. Ecl. R. 39: 59. — Lond. M. 3: 316.
Box and Cox, in the Bay of Bengal. Lond. Soc. 14: 385.
Box on the Ears. (J. E. Hartzenbusch) Victoria, 15: 292.
Box with the Iron Clamps. (F. M. Church) Lond. Soc. 13: 422, 515.
Boxall, Sir Wm. (Lord Coleridge) Fortn. 33: 177. — Art J. 32: 83.
Boxer, The. Blackw. 25: 159.
Boxford, Mass. Items from John Cushing's Almanac, 1746. N. E. Reg. 19: 237.
— Taxes in, in 1687. N. E. Reg. 33: 162.
Boxgrave Priory, Matrix of the Seal of. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 27: 375.
Boxhill and its Picnics. All the Year, 41: 205.
Boxiana; or, Sketches of Pugilism. Blackw. 5: 439, 593, 663. 6: 66, 279, 609. 7: 294. 8: 60. 9: 460.
Boxing and Prize Fights. Blackw. 17: 603. 19: 505. 36: 839.
Boxing Match at Wimbledon. Blackw. 2: 669.
Boxing Night at the East End. Once a Week, 24: 45.
Boy in Gray. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 22: 641.
Boy of the Future. Once a Week, 7: 203.
Boy of the Light-House, The; a Poem. Putnam, 8: 40.
Boy on a Hill-Farm. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 22: 310.
Boy Bishop. (J. Bowle) Arch. 9: 39.
Boy Crime and its Cure. Ecl. R. 103: 252.
Boy Laborers, Experiment with. Liv. Age, 19: 165.
Boy Monsters. All the Year, 19: 103.
Boy Poet of Rome, Monument of. Ev. Sat. 11: 287.
Boy Soldiers. (W. W. Knollys) 19th Cent. 6: 1.
Boy's first Fight. Chamb. J. 43: 65.
Boy's Home. (H. King) Once a Week, 15: 215.
Boys. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. 7: 98. — (H. E. Spofford) Galaxy, 6: 835. — All the Year, 14: 37. 39: 442. — Macmil. 23: 432. — N. Ecl. 5: 446.
— Against. Chamb. J. 39: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 85.
— and Girls. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 54: 19.
— British Cubs. Sharpe, 32: 293.
— Clever. House. Words, 18: 514.
— Essay on. Broadw. 8: 189.
— Height and Weight of. (F. Galton) Anthrop. J. 5: 174.
— in Books. Ev. Sat. 11: 330.
— Lesson on. (T. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 10: 705.
— Training of. (S. C. Kendall) Scrib. 3: 723.
— Virtues and Vices of. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 463.
Boys not allowed. (S. Loring) Lakeside, 10: 63.
Boyce, John. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 56: 121.
Boycotted. (W. B. Jones) Contemp. 39: 856. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 209.
Boycotting, Genesis of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 437.
Boyd, A. K. H. Leisure Hours in Town. (W. E. Boies) New Eng. 21: 442.
— Recreations of a Country Parson. (W. E. Boies) New Eng. 19: 882. — Bost. R. 2: 162. — Liv. Age, 69: 116.
Boyd, Henry S. Translations from the Fathers. Ed. R. 24: 58.
Boyd, Dea. William. Cong. Q. 4: 351.
Boyd, Captain; a Hero's Obsequies. Dub. Univ. 57: 453.
Boydell; a Sketch. (F. McLandburgh) Lakeside, 6: 270.
Boydell's Shakspere. Art J. 3: 85. — Blackw. 39: 683. 45: 402.
Boyden, Seth. (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 11: 115.
Boyesen, Hjalmar H. (F. E. Heath) Scrib. 14: 776.
Boyhood and Barbarism. Am. Whig R. 14: 278.
— Bit of our. Fraser, 43: 631.
— Happy. Once a Week, 25: 261.
— of a Dreamer; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 8: 33.
Boyle, John, Table-talk of. Fraser, 23: 574.
Boyle, Mary L. Bridal of Melcha. Dub. Univ. 23: 508.
Boyle, Robert. All the Year, 5: 87. — Brit. Q. 9: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 28. — Dub. Univ. 7: 359.
— his Influence on Science and liberal Ideas. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 14: 60.
Boyle Family. Am. J. Educ. 26: 392.
Boyle, Antiquities of. (J. J. Kelly) Irish Mo. 7: 414, 482, 576. 8: 47, 103.
Boyle Lectures for 1874 and 1875. Cong. 5: 213.
Boylston, Dr. Zabdiel. Hist. M. 1: 140.
— and John. (C. W. Parsons) N. E. Reg. 35: 150.
Boylston Genealogy. (T. B. Wyman) N. E. Reg. 7: 145.
Boyne, The River. Dub. Univ. 29: 341, 764.
— and Blackwater, Wilde on. Dub. Univ. 37: 327.
— Campaign of, 1690. Dub. Univ. 68: 154.
Boyse, Joseph. N. E. Reg. 12: 65.
Boyse, Samuel, Life of. Mus. 38: 209.
Boyton, Charles. Blackw. 34: 171.
Boyton, Capt. Paul, Across the Channel with. St. James, 36: 532.
— An Evening with. (A. McNeill) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 715.
Bozzari, Marco. Colburn, 8: 441.
— Death of. Niles's Reg. 25: 183.
Bozzies. Ecl. M. 29: 382.
Brabant, Duke of, Marriage of. Fraser, 48: 482.
Bracciolini, Poggio, Life of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 42.
Bracelets. (M. G. Watkins) Belgra. 6: 40. — Godey, 78: 155.
Bracelets, The. (S. Warren) Blackw. 31: 39.

Brachiopoda; a Division of Annelida. (E. S. Morse) Am. J. Sci. 100: 100. — (A. Wilson) Colburn, 156: 543.
— Early Stages of. (E. S. Morse) Am. J. Sci. 99: 103.
— of the United States Coast Survey, Dall's. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 4: 238.
Bracken, T., with portrait. Bank. M. (L.) 7: 536.
Bracken Hollow. Harper, 28: 531. — Once a Week, 10: 57, 85.
Brackenridge, Henry H. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 1.
Brackets and Plummer Blocks. Pract. M. 1: 34.
Bracoon, The; a Louisiana Incident. St. James, 9: 471.
Bracton; or, Sub Sigillo. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 8: 1–659. 9: 31–258.
Bradbury, John M., with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 31: 365.
Bradbury, Capt. Thomas, Descendants of. Hist. M. 14: 205.
Bradbury's Visitor. Lond. Soc. 9: 115.
Braddock's Defeat. (Dr. Mayo) Dem. R. 20: 44. — Niles's Reg. 14: 179. — Hist. M. 8: 353.
— Beaujeu Victor at. Hist. M. 7: 265.
— Dr. Franklin on. Olden Time, 1: 89.
— Route to the Monongahela. Olden Time, 2: 465, 539.
— Sparks on. Olden Time, 1: 126.
— Visit to Field of. Olden Time, 1: 186.
— Who killed Gen. Braddock? Hist. M. 11: 141.
Braddon, Miss M. E. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 593. — Liv. Age, 77: 99.
— Aurora Floyd, and Lady Audley's Secret. Chr. Rem. 46: 209.
— Lady Audley's Secret. Cornh. 7: 135.
— The Lady's Mile. Chr. Rem. 52: 184.
— Novels of. Dub. Univ. 75: 436. — No. Brit. 43: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 616.
Braden, Forest of, Ancient Limits of. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 37: 257.
Bradfield Inundation. Chamb. J. 51: 241.
Bradford, Alden, Sketch of. Chr. Exam. 35: 375.
Bradford, Moses. (C. Cutler) Cong. Q. 6: 175.
— Memoir of. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 128.
Bradford, Robert B., with portrait. Dem. R. 42: 324.
Bradford, Gov. William. (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 21: 337.
— Family Bible and Record. N. E. Reg. 1: 275.
— History of New Plymouth, Discovery of the MS. N. E. Reg. 9: 231. 10: 353. 11: 44.
— Letter to John Winthrop, 1631. N. E. Reg. 2: 240.
— Memoir of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 155. — Cong. M. 9: 337, 393.
— Relatives of. (F. Kidder) N. E. Reg. 14: 195.
Bradford, William, Printer. (J. W. Wallace) Hist. M. 7: 201.
— Works printed by, 1686–1717. Hist. M. 3: 171.
Bradford, William, American Artist. Hours at Home, 3: 515.
Bradford Genealogy. (W. Allen) N. E. Reg. 9: 127. — (R. H. Walworth) N. E. Reg. 14: 174. — (G. M. Fessenden) N. E. Reg. 4: 39, 233. — (W. Allen) N. E. Reg. 9: 127. — (N. A. Otis) N. E. Reg. 9: 218.
Bradford, England, and the Worsted Manufacture. (G. Taylor) Pract. M. 2: 274.
— Industries of. Lond. Soc. 35: 69.
— to Brindisi, From. All the Year, 25: 252, 276.
Bradford, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 8: 236. 18: 275, 349. 19: 22.
— Academy at, History of. (J. Merrill) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 70.
Bradgate Park, Residence of Lady Jane Grey. Lond. M. 5: 166.
Bradish, Luther, with portrait. Ecl. M. 60: 111. — Hist. M. 7: 297.
Bradlaugh, Charles, and the Constitution. (S. Amos) Contemp. 40: 424.
— and his Opponents. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 34: 176. Same art. Appleton, 24: 361.
— Protest against his Admission to Parliament. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 8: 177. Same art. Appleton, 24: 359.
Bradley, Amy M., and her Schools. (C. Lowe) O. & N. 1: 775.
Bradley, Charles. Sermons. Chr. Obs. 19: 596. 22: 172.
Bradley, James, Works and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 65: 119.
Bradley, Mary, Deaf and Blind Mute. Canad. J. n. s. 11: 184.
Bradstreet, Anne. Poems. No. Am. 106: 330. — (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 104.
Bradstreet, Col. John, Expedition, 1764. Olden Time, 1: 337.
Bradstreet, Simon. N. E. Reg. 1: 75.
— and Anne, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 8: 313. 9: 113. 13: 203.
— Journal of, 1664–83. N. E. Reg. 8: 325; reprint, 9: 43.
Brady, James T., with portrait. Ecl. M. 74: 243. — Galaxy, 7: 716. — Am. Law R. 3: 779.
Brady's Four Acres of Bog. (F. M'Cabe) Colburn, 147: 29–674. 148: 90–672. 149: 62–684.
Braekeleer, Ferdinand de. Art J. 19: 41.
Braemar, Last Century in. Good Words, 19: 834.
Brag, Game of. Chamb. J. 41: 297.
Bragging. Colburn, 62: 391.
Braham, John. Liv. Age, 49: 206.
Brahe, Tycho. Nature, 15: 405.
Brahmanism. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 23: 548. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 39: 487.
— and Christianity. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 12: 323.
— History and Claims of. (L. P. Brockett) Meth. Q. 21: 638.
— in India. Chr. Rem. 35: 81.
— Land of the Veda. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 13: 67.
— Origin and History of. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 32: 262. *See* Hindus; Vedas.
Brahmanism of New England. Brownson, 20: 421.
Brahmans, Character of. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 2: 79.
Brahmo Somaj, The. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 74: 199. — (G. L. Chaney) O. & N. 5: 679. — (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 15: 67. — (T. J. Scott) Meth. Q. 27: 400. — Brit. Q. 49: 510. — Dub. Univ. 81: 249.
— New Development of. (W. Knighton) Contemp. 40: 570.
— *versus* the new Dispensation. (S. D. Collet) Contemp. 40: 726.
Brahmoism and Electicism. (R. Milman) Good Words, 11: 792.
Braich of Dinas. (T. Pownall) Arch. 3: 303.
Brain, The. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 515.
— and the Mind. (W. James) Nation, 24: 355. — (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 10: 500. — Dub. R. 88: 25. — Lond. Q. 54: 124. 57: 82. — Appleton, 24: 367. — Brit. Q. 40: 440.
— — Calderwood's. (D. Ferrier) Nature, 20: 309.
— and its Uses. Cornh. 5: 409.
— and the Nerves, Recent Works on, 1880. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. 131: 278. — Dub. R. 86: 372.
— and the Soul. (T. Dwight) Internat. R. 8: 493.
— and the Stomach. (U. Parsons) Am. Inst. of Instr. 1840: 113.
— as an Organ of Mind, Bastian on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 6: 120. — (D. Ferrier) Princ. n. s. 4: 98.
— Cells of, Education of. (J. M. Granville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 200.

Brain, The, Cerebral Dynamics. (I. Ray) Atlan. 10: 272.
— Coinages of. (A. Wilson) Belgra. 43: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 166.
— Convolutions of, Ecker on. Nature, 8: 526.
— Diseases of. Ecl. R. 112: 551. — Ed. R. 112: 526. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 532.
— — First Beginnings of. Cornh. 5: 481.
— Functions of. (J. Althaus) 19th Cent. 6: 1021. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 195. — (C. Bernard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 64.
— — Ferrier on. (G. H. Lewes) Nature, 15: 73, 93. — (J. M. Marsters) No. Am. 124: 310. — (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 92.
— — Localization of. (J. Hunt) Anthrop. R. 6: 329. 7: 100, 201.
— Gall's Theory of. Ed. R. 2: 147. — So. R. 1: 134.
— Have we two Brains? Cornh. 31: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 115.
— Human. (H. C. Bastian) Macmil. 13: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 170.
— — Origin and Descent of. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 15: 513.
— in Man and Monkeys, Structure of. (R. Wagner) Am. J. Sci. 84: 188.
— Nature of the invertebrate. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 27.
— New Method with. (D. Ferrier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 183.
— of a Negro of Guinea. Anthrop. R. 6: 279.
— The overworked. Ev. Sat. 10: 395.
— Physics of. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 751.
— Physiology of. (C. Bray) Anthrop. R. 7: 268.
— Quality of. St. Paul's, 10: 644.
— Re-education of the adult. (W. Sharpey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 455.
— Size of, and Size of Body. (H. W. B.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 827.
— — in Men and Women. Cornh. 7: 276.
— Unconscious Action of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 544.
— Vagaries of. Chamb. J. 52: 593.
— Weight Proportions of. (A. Weisbach) Anthrop. R. 7: 92.
— — of Chinese and Pelew Islanders. (C. Clapham) Anthrop J. 7: 89.
Brain-Forcing. (T. C. Allbutt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 217.
Brain-Workers, Need and Methods of Rest for. Hours at Home, 6: 543.
Brainard, David, Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 8: 259. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 135.
— Ministry of. (F. Wayland) Am. Presb. R. 14: 395.
Brainard, J. G. C., Poems of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 217. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 324. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 167.
Brainerd, Thomas. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 16: 77.
Braintree, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 11: 297. 12: 39.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 47.
Brakes. *See* Railway Brakes.
Bramah, Joseph, Memoir of. Colburn, 3: 208.
Bramber and Shoreham, Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 253.
Bramin Secret. N. Ecl. 4: 592.
Bramins and Swells. Galaxy, 13: 761.
Bramble, Matthew. Bentley, 57: 295.
Brambleberries. Fraser, 86: 741. 87: 74–358.
Brambletye House. Antiquary, 3: 97.
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly; a Novel. (C. Lever) Cornh. 15: 642. 16: 1–641. 17: 70–641. 18: 1–385. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 3–785. 97: 211–721. 98: 101–663. 99: 94, 220.
Bramshill House. (W. D.) Antiquary, 3: 313.
Bramwell, Sir George, and the English Bench. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 468.
Branch, Gov. J., Exposition of. Niles's Reg. 41: 5.
Branch of Lilac. (J. L. de la Ramé) Lippinc. 8: 440, 602.
Brand from the Burning. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 22: 239.
Brandan, St. *See* Brendan, St.
Brande, W. T. Encyclopædia. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 180, 313.
— Philosophical Papers. Ed. R. 19: 198.
Brandebourg, Madame de. Bentley, 54: 593. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 227.
Brandenburg, House of, Ranke's. Quar. 86: 337. — Ecl. M. 19: 482.
— White Lady of. Chamb. J. 21: 266.
Branding and Tattooing. Chamb. J. 51: 4. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 205.
Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk. *See* Suffolk.
Brandon, Vt., Frozen Well at. (A. Lloyd) Hours at Home, 10: 376.
Brandon Ghost. (J. McN. Wright) Lippinc. 8: 388.
Brandt, Count Enevold, Narrative of. Chr. Obs. 40: 80.
Brandt, Gen. Heinrich von, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 131: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 792.
Brandt, Sebastian. Ship of Fools. Cornh. 42: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 684.
Brandy and Salt — Homœopathy and Hydropathy. (Sir B. C. Brodie) Quar. 71: 83.
— Cognac, Production of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 428.
— Duties on, at Geneva. Ed. R. 45: 169.
— Manufacture of. Pract. M. 1: 258.
— When and why the Devil invented. Bentley, 2: 518.
Brandywine, Battle of, 1777. (H. M. Jenkins) Lippinc. 30: 329.
— Field of. (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 94.
Branford, Ct., Early Records of, with *fac-simile*. (C. M. Taintor) N. E. Reg. 3: 153.
Branks, Ancient Instrument for Cure of Scolds. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 65. 13: 193.
Brant, Joseph, or Thayendanega, with portrait. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 2: 345. 3: 59. — Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 289, 318, 354.
— Letter to. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 4: 97.
— Passage in History of. (W. L. Stone) Knick. 11: 363.
— Sketch of the Life of. New Dom. 10: 198, 276, 349.
— Stone's Life of. (B. B. Thatcher) Chr. Exam. 26: 137. — New York R. 3: 195. — Chr. R. 3: 537. — Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 1. — Am. Mo. M. 12: 188, 273. — Mo. R. 147: 349. — Mus. 38: 214.
Brantley, William T., Memoir of. Chr. R. 10: 591.
Brantôme, Abbé Pierre de Bourdeille. Cornh. 27: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 433. — Temp. Bar, 59: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 412.
Brantwood; a Lakeside Home. Art J. 33: 321.
Brasbridge, Joseph, Memoir of. Blackw. 16: 428.
Brass. Ecl. Engin. 10: 415.
Brass Monument of 1323 in Pebmarsh Church, Essex, England. (J. Piggot) Reliquary, 9: 193.
Brasses, Monumental, How to copy. (E. G. Draper) Reliquary, 15: 225.
— — in Kent. Antiquary, 1: 100. 2: 39–259.
— — of England and Wales, List of. (J. Jeremiah) Antiquary, 3: 28.
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Abbé E. C., and his Labors. (D. G. Brinton) Lippinc. 1: 79.
Brassey, Thomas. (H. L. Wayland) Bapt. Q. 7: 149. — with portrait, Victoria, 33: 73.
— Life of, Helps's. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 2: 309.
— Sketch of. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 13: 490.
— Voyage of the Sunbeam. Chamb. J. 55: 289.
Brassey, Mrs. Thomas, with portrait. Victoria, 31: 255.

Brassey, Mrs. Thomas. Voyage in the Sunbeam. Canad. Mo. 14: 385. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 33.
Brastow Genealogy. (G. W. Messinger) N. E. Reg. 13: 249.
Bratton, John. Report of Confederate Brigade from May, 1864, to January, 1865. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 547.
Bratton, Martha. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 36: 321.
Braun, Alexander. Nature, 15: 490.
Brave Coucou Driver. House. Words, 16: 264.
Brave Girl of Glenbarr; a Tale. (C. Bede) Belgra. 37: supp. 77.
Brave Lady. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 20: 1-485. 21: 8-377. Same art. Harper, 38: 824. 39: 64-832. 40: 68-711.
Brave Mrs. Lyle. (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 10: 51.
Brave Swiss Boy; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 563-660.
Bray, Anna E., Trelawny of Trelawne. Mo. R. 145: 104.
Bray, Charles, Writings of. Westm. 111: 488.
Bray, Thomas. Am. J. Educ. 27: 239.
Braz Coelho. (W. G. H. Kingston) Colburn, 78: 159.
Brazen Head; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 327.
Brazer, John. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 40: 434.
— Sermons of. (J. Flint) Chr. Exam. 46: 432.
Brazil. Am. Q. 10: 126. — (S. Fowler) No. Am. 68: 314. — Ann. Reg. 1: 199. — Mo. R. 122: 83. — (R. M'Murdy) Am. Meth. M. 21: 185. — Hunt, 53: 337.
— Aborigines of. Penny M. 11: 89.
— Agassiz's Expedition. Nature, 6: 216, 229, 270. — N. Ecl. 1: 492.
— Amazonian Picnic. (Mrs. L. Agassiz) Atlan. 17: 313.
— and the Amazon. Lond. Q. 33: 70.
— and Brazilian Society. Sharpe, 40: 235. 41: 86, 194. 42: 81. Same art. Knick. 63: 523. 64: 17-410.
— and the Brazilians. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 19: 26.
— — Fletcher and Kidder's. Ecl. R. 107: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 31. — Liv. Age, 66: 297. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 85: 533. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 293. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 357. — (R. A. West) Meth. Q. 5: 427.
— and her Emperor. (J. Codman) Galaxy, 21: 822.
— and her People. (M. Field) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 309.
— and La Plata, 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 285.
— — 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 539.
— and United States, State Papers. Niles's Reg. 33: 428.
— Armitage's History of. Mo. R. 140: 217.
— Blockade, 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 126.
— Burton's Explorations in. Anthrop. R. 7: 170.
— Burton's Highlands of. Chamb. J. 46: 313. — Tinsley, 3: 641.
— Civilization of. New Dom. 7: 257.
— Commerce of. (J. W. Hawes) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 524. — Hunt, 12: 159.
— — and Navigation of. Hunt, 19: 321.
— Consulate Fees of. Hunt, 14: 187.
— Crisis in, 1879. (J. C. Rodrigues) Nation, 29: 53.
— Cruise of the Abrolhos. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 2: 85.
— Empire of. (S. Fowler) No. Am. 68: 314. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 257. — De Bow, 24: 1. — Quar. 108: 303.
— — Baril on. Colburn, 125: 85.
— Ewbank's Life in. Colburn, 107: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 412.
— from the Atlantic to the Andes. (H. Eckford) Scrib. 15: 180.
— Future of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 5: 186.
— Gardner's Travels in. Tait, n. s. 14: 214.
— Geological Survey of. (C. F. Hartt) Am. J. Sci. 111: 466.
— German Colony in. Colburn, 89: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 85.
— Gold Mines of. Penny M. 9: 441.
Brazil, Hartt's. (T. S. Hunt) Nation, 11: 370.
— Health Trip to. (T. C. Evans) Harper, 39: 489, 625, 818.
— Henderson's History of. Mo. R. 100: 256.
— How the Ladies live in. Sharpe, 30: 137. — Godey, 58: 493. — Lippinc. 23: 501.
— Independence of. Niles's Reg. 23: 124, 142.
— India-Rubber Trees in. Geog. M. 4: 152, 182, 211.
— Indian Cemetery at Minas. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 9: 205.
— Indian Pottery of. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 5: 259.
— Koster's Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 16: 344. — Mo. R. 87: 122. — Anal. M. 9: 487. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 116. — Portfo.(Den.) 18: 378. — West. R. 4: 65.
— Life in. Ecl. R. 103: 578. — Liv. Age, 79: 604.
— London to Rio Janeiro. (R. F. Burton) Fraser, 72: 492. 73: 79, 496. 74: 159.
— Luccock's Notes on. Ecl. R. 34: 193. — Portfo.(Den.) 26: 406.
— Mansfield's. Fraser, 54: 591. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 1.
— Mawe's Travels in, 1812. Ecl. R. 16: 940. — Ed. R. 20: 305. — Quar. 7: 342. — Anal. M. 4: 353.
— Prince Maximilian's Travels in. Portfo.(Den.) 28: 2.
— Monetary System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 538-752.
— Naturalist in. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 2: 1.
— Observations in. (W. M. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 324.
— Organ Mountains in. Bentley, 8: 24.
— Paraguay and La Plata, Mansfield's Letters from. New Q. 15: 423.
— Penal Settlement of Fernando Noronha. Scrib. 11: 534.
— People of. Chamb. J. 40: 228.
— Physical Geography of. O. & N. 3: 91.
— Race in. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 27: 83.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 26: 75. 28: 166.
— Resources of. (J. Heywood) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 245.
— Royal Family of. Ecl. M. 64: 124.
— Scenes in. Nat. M. 4: 289, 457.
— Slave Life in. Chamb. J. 56: 823.
— Slave Trade of, and Sir J. Hudson. Victoria, 3: 1.
— Slavery in. Once a Week, 13: 372.
— — Extinction of. Anthrop. R. 6: 56.
— Southey's History of. (R. Heber) Quar. 18: 99. — Ecl. R. 12: 788. — Quar. 4: 454. 18: 99. — Mo. R. 87: 267. — Anal. M. 1: 328.
— Tariff of. Hunt, 7: 292.
— Travels in. Quar. 31: 1. — Mo. R. 94: 1. 104: 337. — Mus. 16: 535.
— — in 1815-23. Ecl. R. 40: 385.
— Treaty with, 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 109. 39: 33.
— Vacation Trip to. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 1: 642.
— Vegetation in. (C. F. P. von Martius) Ed. New Philos. J. 9: 35.
— Visit to. (T. Ewbank) Harper, 7: 721. 10: 721. 11: 34.
— — Walsh's Notices of. (S. E. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 11: 150. — Meth. M. 54: 103.
— Waterfalls of, Day among. Argosy, 14: 229.
— Winter in, Recollections of a. (F. W. Longman) Fraser, 85: 612.
See Amazon; Rio de Janeiro; Selva Desert; etc.
Brazilian Bride. Sharpe, 13: 20, 27.
Brazilian Corals and Coral Reefs. (R. Rathbun) Am. Natural. 13: 539.
Brazilian Poetry. Liv. Age, 55: 705.
Brazilian Sandstone Reefs, Hartt on. (R. Rathbun) Am. Natural. 13: 347.
Brazilian Sketches. (E. Treherne) Once a Week, 12: 9, 135, 497. 13: 439.

Brazilians of the Interior. Once a Week, 9: 527.
Breac Moedog, or Shrine of St. Moedoc of Ferns. (Miss Stokes) Arch. 43: 131.
Breach of Promise. Chamb. J. 33: 257. All the Year, 47: 297.
— Romantic. House. Words, 16: 260.
Bread. Quar. 105: 233.
— Adulteration of. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 10: 184.
— Aerated. (A. H. Church) Nature, 19: 174.
— — and fermented. (J. Dauglish) Am. J. Sci. 80: 329.
— Chemical Examination of Bakers'. (C. M. Wetherill) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 386.
— Dainty. All the Year, 24: 344.
— How to eat. 19th Cent. 10: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 688.
— Impurities of. Once a Week, 8: 551.
— in the East. Penny M. 3: 2.
— Making. All the Year, 2: 440.
— — in Spain. Once a Week, 1: 217.
— — New Method of. (J. Liebig) Ev. Sat. 7: 618.
— Nutritive Qualities of. Blackw. 61: 768.
— Real Brown. (A. H. Church) Nature, 18: 229.
— Stale. Once a Week, 1: 177.
— Town and Country. All the Year, 46: 374.
— we eat. (M. Dwight) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 450.
— Wheaten. Penny M. 5: 74.
Bread cast on the Waters. House. Words, 11: 326.
Bread of Life, Sermon by J. W. Nevin. (E. M. Epstein) Ref. Q. 26: 317.
Breadfinder, The. (E. Youl) Howitt, 2: 294–408.
Breadstuffs. De Bow, 21: 428.
— Cost and Demand of. (R. Williams) Hunt, 16: 557.
— Exports of, from the United States. (R. H. Edmonds) Internat. R. 11: 450.
— Production and Export of. (J. Smith) Hunt, 15: 575.
Bread-Fruit Tree. Penny M. 1: 333.
Breakdown, A; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 25: 250.
Breakfast. Temp. Bar, 46: 109.
— and Breakfasting. Godey, 46: 549.
— in Bed. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 6: 333, 492. 7: 69–489. 8: 70–503. 9: 56, 209.
— Something about. Ev. Sat. 3: 219.
Breakfast Table, Chats at. (M. H. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 282.
Breaking a Butterfly. (G. A. Lawrence) Tinsley, 3: 1–592. 4: 12–569. 5: 100.
Breaking Hearts. (M. A. Howe) Knick. 63: 165–507.
Breaking of the Shell; a Tale. Belgra. 16: 183.
Breakneck, Ballad of. (M. C. Pike) Harper, 50: 50.
Breakwater, Delaware, Observations at, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 10.
— Parlby's, Description of. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 145.
Breakwaters, Artificial. (A. G. Findlay) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 8. — Penny M. 5: 222.
Breath, Phenomena of. Ecl. M. 54: 546.
— of Life. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 8: 755.—(W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 180.
Breathing, Lecture on. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 10: 498.
— Philosophy of. (J. S. Schanck) Princ. 37: 135.
— Smoke, etc., Appliances for. (E. M. Shaw) Ecl. Engin. 12: 426.
— under Water. Fleuss's Method. Chamb. J. 57: 193, 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 121.
Breay, J. G., Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 41: 221.
Brébeuf, Father John de. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 13: 512, 623.
Brébeuf Family. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 30: 249.
Breck, Edward. N. E. Reg. 2: 255.
Breck, Samuel, School Reminiscences of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 145.
Breckenridge, Rev. John. (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 585.
Breckenridge, Robert J., Theology of. (D. P. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 16: 763.
Breckenridge, John C., with portrait. Dem. R. 38: 1. — Dem. R. 30: 202.
— Life of. Dem. R. 38: 146.
— Military Operations of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 257, 317, 385.
Brecon Bridge; a Poem. (F. T. Palgrave) Cornh. 22: 98.
Bred in the Bone. (A. Andrews) Bentley, 57: 372, 529, 598. 58: 60–483.
Bred in the Bone. Chamb. J. 47: 417–806.
Brederode, Gerbrand, Poems of. Lond. M. 8: 141.
Breech-Loaders. Cornh. 14: 342. 16: 177. 19: 583.
— and their Inventors. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 17: 325.
— for the British Army. Temp. Bar, 4: 459. 5: 183. 12: 381.
Breeds of British Cattle, Low on. Mo. R. 151: 512.
Breezes, Land and Sea, Height of. (O. T. Sherman) Am. J. Sci. 119: 300.
Brehon Law of Ireland. Dub. R. 68: 385.
— Commission on. Irish Q. 2: 659.
Breitmann in Politics. (C. G. Leland) Lippinc. 3: 275, 373, 498. *See* Leland, C. G.
Bremen. Penny M. 8: 257.
— Lectures at, 1868. Dub. R. 73: 102.
— Water-Works of. Ecl. Engin. 17: 399.
Bremer, Frederika. Liv. Age, 3: 52. — (L. M. Barker) Univ. Q. 2: 168. — Art J. 18: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 199. — Eng. Dom. M. 24: 156, 175. — Sharpe, 50: 134. — Mo. Rel. M. 35: 187.
— and her Swedish Sisters. Ecl. R. 124: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 259.
— Easter Offering. Ecl. R. 92: 46.
— Hawthorne's Visit to. Ev. Sat. 11: 323.
— The Home. Tait, n. s. 10: 449. — Mo. R. 161: 215.
— in Switzerland and Italy. Blackw. 89: 682.
— in United States and Cuba. Victoria, 7: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 675.
— Novels of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 57: 128. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 58: 480. — (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 34: 381. — (H. J. Burton) Chr. Exam. 38: 169. — Ecl. R. 79: 553. — Fraser, 28: 505. — Liv. Age, 20: 529. — (S. Laing) No. Brit. 1: 168. — Dub. R. 17: 351. — Chr. Rem. 8: 13. 17: 18.
— President's Daughters. Tait, n. s. 10: 660. — Mo. R. 162: 224.
— Sketches of Every-Day Life. Mo. R. 163: 189.
— Strife and Peace. Tait, n. s. 11: 141.—Mo. R. 162: 484.
— Summer Journey. Westm. 52: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 472.
— Theology of. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 36: 98.
— Visit to. (M. S. de Vere) Hours at Home, 6: 148.
— — to Cooper's Landing. Godey, 40: 125.
Brendan, Saint. (M. Arnold) Fraser, 62: 133.
— Voyage of. Dub. Univ. 31: 89.
— — a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 89: 471.
Brent, J. F., Portrait of. Dem. R. 22: 241.
Brenton, Albert, Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 17: 208.
Brenton, Sir Jahleel, Memoirs of. Quar. 79: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 289. —Chr. Obs. 47: 166, 226, 293.
Brenton, William, Memoir of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 285.
Brentano, Bettina. For. Q. 34: 304.
Brentano, Clement. Month, 19: 183.
Brentano Miniatures. (C. Ruland) F. Arts Q. 4: 27, 311.
Brereton, History of Family of. (Sir F. Dwarris) Arch. 33: 55.
Brereton Church, Paintings in Window of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 10: 50. — (S. Denne) Arch. 10: 334.
Brescia, Italy; Under the Lemons. Once a Week, 7: 289.

Breslau, Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 86: 21.
Bressant. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 9: 241–680.
Bresse, Sidney, Sketch of, with portrait. Lakeside, 3: 1.
Brest, Naval School at. Lond. Soc. 30: 117.
Bretagne. *See* Brittany.
Breton, Jules. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 2.
Breton Ballads, Translations of. Blackw. 86: 488.
Breton Bible. (S. P. Tregelles) Kitto, 39: 95.
Breton, Cape. *See* Cape Breton.
Breton College under Napoleon. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 8, 73. — Mo. R. 158: 541.
Breton Legends. All the Year, 10: 318. 17: 547.
Breton Life, Peculiarities of. Dub. Univ. 73: 540.
Breton Peasant-Play. Cornh. 37: 76.
Breton Poetry. Dub. R. 4: 105.
Breton Story, Modern. Bentley, 64: 250.
Breton Students, Insurrection of. Quar. 70: 73.
Bretons and Britons. (H. Jones) Once a Week, 9: 12.
— Faith and Poetry of. (M. Barker) Cath. World, 7: 567. 8: 123.
— Habits and Superstitions of. For. Q. 31: 347. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 58.
— Minstrelsy of. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 68: 57.
Bretschneider, K. G. Autobiography. Bib. Sac. 9: 657. 10: 229.
Brett, Edwin John, with portrait. Colburn, 169: 162.
Breviary and Missal. (J. Hall) Princ. 28: 601.
— Famous, at Venice. (Mrs. J. W. Davis) Harper, 60: 343.
— Roman. Blackw. 127: 80.
Brevity, Brief Observations on. Lond. M. 5: 359.
Brewer, Rev. Jehoiada, Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 169.
Brewers' Company, London. Antiquary, 1: 185.
Brewery, Barclay, Perkins, & Co.'s. Penny M. 10: 121.
Brewing in Japan. (R. W. Atkinson) Nature, 18: 521.
— of Malt Liquors. Pamph. 2: 477.
— of Soma; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 29: 473.
Brewster, Abraham, Rt. Hon., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 83: 650.
Brewster, Sir David. Brit. Q. 2: 575. — with portrait, Fraser, 6: 416. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 34: 277. — with portrait, Hogg, 3: 289. — Internat. M. 1: 312. — Liv. Age, 62: 3.
— Life of. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 14: 53.
Brewster, Elder William. (H. M. Dexter) N. E. Reg. 18: 18. — (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 16: 70.
Brian O'Linn. Bentley, 18: 479, 576. 19: 1–541. 20: 1–608. 21: 91–413. 22: 42–623.
Briars and Thorns. (B. Marryat) Bentley, 59: 87–583. 60: 33–632. 61: 44, 179.
Bribery and Corruption. (A. Fonblanque, jr.) Once a Week, 2: 170. — Chamb. J. 18: 183. — (S. C. Buxton) 19th Cent. 8: 824.
— — Commercial. Fraser, 86: 1.
— and its Remedies. Fraser, 74: 741.
— Anti-Bribery Society. Ecl. R. 86: 513.
— at Elections. Westm. 25: 485. 48: 331. 51: 145. — Ecl. R. 88: 335.
— — and the Ballot. Westm. 115: 443.
— Legislative. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 105.
Bric-à-Brac. (S. Whiting) Once a Week, 6: 402.
— Age of Knickknacks. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 18: 197.
— and Lace. Blackw. 119: 59.
— High Prices of. (J. G. Wilson) Art J. 30: 313.
— Hunting. (H. B. Hall) Belgra. 2: 204, 411. 4: 99, 459. 5: 92. 9: 505.
Brice, W., Minister of Henley. Cong. 7: 214.
Brick and Marble of the Middle Ages. Ecl. Engin. 12: 297.
— and Stone, Absorption of Moisture by. (J. C. Draper) Ecl. Engin. 6: 127.
Brick and Stone Buildings, Antiquity of. (J. Essex) Arch. 4: 73.
Bricks, Ancient Persian. (B. Vaughan) No. Am. 4: 328.
— and Brick-Making. Ecl. Engin. 19: 353. — Chamb. J. 57: 428. — Penny M. 12: 262.
— Compressed-Stone. (J. J. Bodmer) Ecl. Engin. 10: 245.
— History of. Ecl. Engin. 24: 77.
— Moulded, Use of. (G. C. Mason) Am. Arch. 1: 131, 141.
— of the Modern Babylon. Lond. M. 13: 69.
— Red, in Architecture. Am. Arch. 8: 245.
— Resistance of, to a crushing Force. (G. S. Green, jr.) Pract. M. 3: 178.
— Roman, compared with modern. (J. Webster) Arch. 2: 184.
— Unburned. (M. Hassenfratz) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 233.
Brick Architecture. Ecl. Engin. 10: 247.
— of the North of Germany. (A. Nesbitt) Arch. 39: 93.
Brick Buildings, Antiquity of, in England. (C. Lyttelton) Arch. 1: 140.
Brick Fields of England. St. James, 28: 621.
Brick-Kiln, Steam. (H. W. Adams) Pract. M. 6: 157. — (H. W. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 161.
Brick Machine. Pract. M. 7: 16.
— Durand's and Marais's. Pract. M. 6: 87.
— Harman's. (H. Howson) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 345.
Brick-Making. Pract. M. 7: 113.
— in Chicago. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 2: 289.
Brick Masonry made impervious to Water. (W. L. Dearborn) Ecl. Engin. 3: 170.
Brick Moon, The. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 24: 451, 603, 679. 25: 215.
Brick Walls, Incrustations on. (W. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 259.
Brickwork, Architectural Treatment of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 57.
— Mediæval. Art J. 7: 101.
— Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 425.
Brickyards, English. Ev. Sat. 10: 599. 11: 23.
Brictric of Bristol; a Poem. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 46: 341.
Bridal, The. Fraser, 65: 212.
— of the Adriatic; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 13: 618.
— of Carriogvarah. Dub. Univ. 13: 405.
— of Galtrim; a Poem. (S. Lover) Once a Week, 2: 76.
— of Manstone Court. (H. Curling) Bentley, 18: 394.
— of Melcha. Dub. Univ. 23: 508.
— of Pennacook; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 15: 233. 16: 537.
— of Triermain. Quar. 9: 480.
Bridal Customs of the Irish. Colburn, 5: 185.
Bridal Poetry. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 9: 55.
Bridal Veil; a Tale. (Mrs. Trail) Canad. Mo. 2: 289.
Bridal Visit, The First. Fraser, 32: 707.
Bride of Bullay; a Tale of the Moselle. Temp. Bar, 54: 103.
— of Eberstein. (H. Thompson) Once a Week, 17: 115. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 847.
— of the Fiord; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 32: 460.
— of Glen Arva; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 53: 474.
— of Lindorf. (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 47: 449.
— of Modern Italy. Lond. M. 9: 357.
— of Monstoirac. Liv. Age, 42: 195.
— of Torrisdell; a Poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 31: 159.
Bride-Catching. (J. F. McLennan) Argosy, 2: 31.
Bride's Pass. (H. Keddie) Liv. Age, 140: 42–783. 141: 117–332. 142: 230–788. 143: 30.
Bride's Reverie. (M. E. Hewitt) Internat. M. 1: 37.
Bride's Tragedy. Sharpe, 7: 71, 145.
Brides, A Book for. All the Year, 26: 197.
— for Sale in Egypt. Liv. Age, 46: 676.
— of London Society, B. C. 48–A. D. 1714. Lond. Soc. 24: 28–506. 26: 455. 28: 356.
Bridegroom of Barna. Blackw. 48: 680.

Bridekirk Font. (H. Howard) Arch. 14: 113.
— Runic Inscription on. (W. Hamper) Arch. 19: 379.
Bridemaid's Story. (R. S. Willis) Cath. World, 11: 232.
Bridgate in the 17th Century. Lond. M. 10: 599.
Bridge across the British Channel. Chamb. J. 29: 325.
— Albert, Cylinders of. (C. Kingsford) Ecl. Engin. 6: 237.
— Blackfriars. J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 19, 385.
— — Report on State of, 1833. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 283, 342.
— Bollman's Iron Suspension Railroad. (H. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 289.
— Boutet. Ecl. Engin. 2: 494.
— Britannia. Ecl. Engin. 19: 256. — J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 300.
— — History and Construction of. (G. Grove) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 299.
— Charing Cross. (H. Hayter) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 237.
— Chelsea Suspension, Construction of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 73.
— Chester, Failure of, 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 149, 217.
— Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Superstructure of. (S. Kneass) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 92.
— Composite, Description of. (S. H. Long) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 202, 258.
— Delaware, 1870. (H. Orr) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 1.
— East River. (W. A. Roebling) Ecl. Engin. 7: 190. 5: 381. — Appleton, 19: 1.
— — Caissons of. (F. Collingwood) Ecl. Engin. 7: 399.
— — in 1867, Report. (J. A. Roebling) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 242, 305.
— Finley's Chain. Portfo. (Den.) 3: 441
— Floating, of Hooghly River. Ecl. Engin. 18: 474.
— Girard Avenue, Philadelphia. (R. Hering and T. C. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 179.
— Hannibal. Ecl. Engin. 5: 306.
— Howe Truss. (C. L. Crandall) Ecl. Engin. 21: 475. — (L. M. Prevost) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 289.
— — Angle-Block of. (J. M. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 306.
— — Wooden. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 21: 281.
— Hudson River Suspension. Ecl. Engin. 2: 623.
— Kansas City. (O. Chanute and G. Morison) Ecl. Engin. 3: 225. — J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 177.
— — Destruction of a Pier of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 404.
— Keokuk and Hamilton, Iowa. J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 47. — (J. S. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 188, 249. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 374.
— London, Report on the New, 1832. (C. Davy) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 205.
— Louisville. Ecl. Engin. 2: 484.
— Menai Straits. Chamb. J. 10: 113.
— — Proposed, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 240. 42: 24, 85. 43: 303.
— — Suspension, Effect of Wind on, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 210. 37: 371.
— Minneapolis Suspension. (T. M. Griffith) Ecl. Engin. 18: 248.
— Mississippi, 1868. J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 311. 87: 27.
— Niagara Suspension. (P. W. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 76–237. — (S. Keefer) Ecl. Engin. 2: 318. — Chamb. J. 41: 758.
— — Condition of, 1860. (J. A. Roebling) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 361.
— of Béton or Concrete, Description of. (M. Lebrun) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 163.
— over the Alleghany River. J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 30.
— over Cumberland River, Tenn. (F. W. Vaughan) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 51.
— over the Ouse, Hydraulic Swing. (Sir W. Armstrong) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 239.
Bridge over the Thames, Railroad. (Mr. Lawford) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 99.
— over the Theiss, and Tubular Foundations. (M. Cezanne) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 1–217.
— Pennsylvania Railroad. (J. M. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 198.
— — Iron Arched. (H. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 181.
— Quincy Railway. (T. C. Clarke) Ecl. Engin. 3: 49.
— Roche-Bernard Suspension. (J. Bennett) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 95, 145, 227.
— St. Charles. Ecl. Engin. 5: 178.
— St. Louis. Ecl. Engin. 1: 46, 1050. — (J. B. Eads) Ecl. Engin. 4: 67.
— Suspension, at Bath. (Lord Western) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 201.
— — Patent for. (S. H. Long) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 325. 32: 175.
— Susquehanna. J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 6, 239.
— Tay. *See* Tay Bridge.
— Thames, Barnett's Scheme for a new. Pract. M. 6: 139.
— Victoria, at Montreal. Chamb. J. 35: 114.
— — Report on. (R. Stephenson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 467.
Bridge of Life; a Poem. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 16: 436.
Bridge of Sighs; a Yachting Story. All the Year, 23: 115–402.
Bridges. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 80.
— Accidents to, in America. (G. L. Vase) Am. Arch. 8: 196, 221.
— — Means of averting. Ecl. Engin. 13: 305.
— American *versus* English. Ecl. Engin. 12: 202.
— and Culverts, Angle of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 290.
— and Ferries. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 412.
— and Roofs, Shreve on. (A. P. Boller) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 229.
— and Tunnels, Centers of. (J. B. McMaster) Ecl. Engin. 13: 385, 481.
— Arch. (W. H. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 22: 33.
— — Calculations of Strains in. (C. Pfeifer) Ecl. Engin. 14: 481.
— Arches for, Formula for proportioning. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 301.
— Camber in. (A. P. Boller) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 289. 82: 15.
— Combination, for Railroads. (J. O. Patterson) Ecl. Engin. 11: 398.
— Construction of. (W. E. Merrill) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 328. — (W. E. Merrill) Ecl. Engin. 3: 89. — (J. W. Murphy) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 145, 241. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 233. 2: 268. — J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 100.
— — considered normally. (J. W. Murphy) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 242.
— — Improvement in. Am. J. Sci. 38: 276.
— — of big. Ecl. Engin. 23: 324.
— — Open Questions in. (F. H. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 10: 61.
— — Principles of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 27.
— Continuous, Theory of. (M. Merriman) Ecl. Engin. 15: 145, 193.
— Cylinders for. Ecl. Engin. 7: 631.
— Erroneous Formula for. (E. A. Harris) Ecl. Engin. 11: 183.
— Floating and Flying. Penny M. 12: 111, 122.
— Foundations of. (T. Page) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 21.
— — Pneumatic. (O. Chanute) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 387. 86: 17, 89.
— Framed, Maximum Stress in. (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 19: 71, 146, 289.
— Historical. Ecl. Engin. 22: 425.

Bridges, Hydraulic Swing. (Sir W. E. Armstrong) Ecl. Engin. 1: 988.
— in alluvial Districts, Railroad. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 168, 233.
— Iron. Quar. 104: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 83. — J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 56.
— — American. (Z. Colburn) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 240.
— — Construction of. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 11: 9.
— Iron Girder, Railroad. J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 156.
— Iron Truss, Merrill on. (C. F. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 316. — J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 107.
— Long's Wooden or Frame. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 231, 380. 10: 252.
— Large Span. Ecl. Engin. 2: 20. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 235. 89: 234.
— Military. (G. R. Gleig) Ed. R. 98: 448. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 18: 423.
— — Our System of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 310.
— Movable. Ecl. Engin. 4: 391.
— of India. Ecl. Engin. 7: 100.
— Proportion of Heads of Eye-Bars. (C. Macdonald) Ecl. Engin. 12: 8.
— Proportions of Pins used in. (C. H. Bender) Ecl. Engin. 10: 28. — (V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 9: 504. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 289.
— Railway. (J. A. Roebling) Ecl. Engin. 2: 78.
— — Calculations for. (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 11: 433.
— — Rapid Corrosion of Iron in. (W. Kent) Pract. M. 5: 265.
— — Strength of Materials for. (G. Buchanan) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 1, 152. 47: 223. 49: 201.
— Road and Railway, Modern Examples of. (T. C. Clarke) Ecl. Engin. 8: 248.
— Rolling and Swing. Ecl. Engin. 4: 514.
— Something about. Sharpe, 39: 121.
— Specifications for. (J. M. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 116.
— Stone, Method of proportioning. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 14.
— Suspension. (C. Bender) Ecl. Engin. 4: 594. — Ecl. Engin. 11: 265. — Mo. R. 129: 516.
— — and Arch Truss. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 152, 361.
— — Cable-Making for. (W. Heldenbrand) Ecl. Engin. 17: 171, 193, 289.
— — Construction of. (M. le Blanc) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 95.
— — — of a rigid. (C. Köpcke) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 316.
— — Deflection of. (H. Cox) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 154.
— — Disturbances of. (Lukin and Conder) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 231.
— — Modern American. (C. Clericetti) Ecl. Engin. 23: 111.
— — Montrose. (J. M. Rendel) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 116.
— — New System of, 1863. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 145.
— Suspension Girder, for Railroads. J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 289, 361.
— Temporary, Art of making. (A. W. Drayson) Art J. 17: 237.
— Town's Improvement. Am. J. Sci. 3: 158.
— Trusses for, Maximum Stresses of. (W. Baldwin) Ecl. Engin. 19: 538.
— Tubular. Liv. Age, 19: 209.
— — Britannia and Conway. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 85: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 193. Same art Liv. Age, 24: 353. — (W. C. Unwin) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 416.
— — Resistance of vertical Plates of. (H. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 217.
— — Stephenson and Fairbairn's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 13: 399.
Bridges, Charles, Obituarys of. Chr. Obs. 69: 471.
Bridges Genealogy. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 8: 232.
Bridget of the Moor. (E. Meteyard) Reliquary, 2: 117.
Bridgeton, Me., Survey of, in 1766. N. E. Reg. 28: 63.
Bridgewater, Duke of. Chamb. J. 1: 407.
— Canal of, and James Brindley. Penny M. 5: 363.
Bridgewater Family. Cornh. 4: 348.
Bridgewater Bequest. Ed. R. 58: 422.
Bridgewater Gallery. Fraser, 44: 210.
Bridgewater, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 149.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 19: 200.
— — of Marriages in. N. E. Reg. 21: 225.
Bridgewater Treatises. Quar. 50: ,. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 211, 548. — Fraser, 8: 65, 258. 12: 415. 16: 719.
— Bell's. Mo. R. 132: 424. — (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 54.
— Buckland's. Dub. Univ. 8: 692. — Fraser, 59: 227. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 518. — Ed. R. 65: 1. — Quar. 56: 31.
— Chalmer's. Mo. R. 131: 387. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 1. — Select J. 3: 50. — Mus. 24: 1.
— Kidd's. Mo. R. 131: 499.
— Roget's. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 20: 137.
— Whewell's. Mo. R. 131: 561.
See names of each of the authors.
Bridging navigable Waters in United States. (G. K. Warren) Ecl. Engin. 22: 296.
Bridgman, Frederick A. (E. Strahan) Harper, 63: 694.
— and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 225.
Bridgman, Laura. (G. S. Hall) Mind, 4: 149. — (S. G. Howe) Am. J. Educ. 4: 383. — (M. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 226. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 52: 467. — Chr. Exam. 28: 359. — Penny M. 14: 222, 230.
— Education of. (S. G. Howe) Mind, 1: 263.
— Life and Education of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 27: 259.
— Vocal Language of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 113.
Bridgnorth, Seal of the Bailiffs of the Liberty of. (F. Townsend) Arch. 15: 380.
Bridlington Priory, Survey of. (J. Caley) Arch. 19: 270.
Brieg, Dorothea Sybilla, Duchess of. House. Words, 2: 581.
Brigadier, The. (I. Tourgeneff) Temp. Bar, 63: 486.
Brigandage, Britons and. Tinsley, 7: 421.
— in Greece, 1869. Cornh. 21: 699.
— in Macedonia. Cornh. 44: 355. Same art. Appleton, 26: 469.
— in Naples. St. James, 5: 266.
— in the Pontifical States. Colburn, 142: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 584.
— in Sicily. Ed. R. 145: 487.
— Italian. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 4-727. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 101: 162. — Blackw. 93: 576.
— — Moens on. Westm. 86: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 340.
— Peep into. Liv. Age, 87: 285.
Brigands. All the Year, 25: 256.
— Brush with. Bentley, 53: 353.
— English. Tinsley, 10: 234.
— Greek. Ev. Sat. 9: 307, 391.
— in Asia Minor, Lady's Encounter with. Cornh. 23: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 357.
— in Italy. All the Year, 15: 91. — Chamb. J. 43: 131. — Ecl. R. 121: 442.
— — Past and present. Once a Week, 8: 357.
— — Three Months with. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 33: 286.
— — Visit to some. Ev. Sat. 6: 626.
— Massacre by, at Marathon, 1870. (C. K. Tuckerman) Harper, 45: 434.
— Mexican. N. Ecl. 5: 282.
— Modern. Penny M. 11: 117, 130, 257.

Brigands of Sicily. (L. Monti) Atlan. 37: 58.
— Pre-Islamitic of Arabia. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 26: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 131, 416.
— Rencontre with. (A. Smith) Bentley, 9: 375.
— Roman. Penny M. 11: 20.
Briggs, George N., Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 10: 443.
Briggs, George W., Discourses of. (C. Robbins) Chr. Exam. 40: 233.
Briggs, J. J. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 17: 49, 75.
Brigham, Charles Henry. Unita. R. 11: 325.
Bright, John. (C. Logan) Galaxy. 6: 115. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 36. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 257. — with portrait, Scrib. 19: 576. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 322. — (W. F. Mallalieu) Meth. Q. 26: 407. — (S. F. Page) Macmil. 25: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 479. — (G. M. Towle) Contin. Mo. 1: 525. — (G. M. Towle) Putnam, 13: 479. — with portrait, (A. Young) Appleton, 7: 12. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 61: 524. — Blackw. 100: 728.
— as an Orator. (N. C. Tyler) Nation, 4: 436, 477.
— at Home. (R. J. Hinton) Galaxy, 5: 288.
— Career of. Once a Week, 24: 31.
— Early Life of. Cong. 7: 107.
— English Radicals and. (G. M. Towle) Atlan. 16: 177.
— painted by himself. Nat. R. 10: 522.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 678.
— Return to the Ministry, 1874. Brit. Q. 59: 159.
— Speeches. Brit. Q. 48: 171. — (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 127: 269. — No. Brit. 49: 484. — Westm. 91: 107. — New Q. 7: 353.
Bright, Jonathan B., with portrait. (T. Hill) N. E. Reg. 35: 117.
Bright Family, Fortunes of. Lond. Soc. 37: 48.
Bright Genealogy, with portrait of T. Bright. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 13: 97.
Bright College Days. Once a Week, 16: 679, 709, 739.
Bright Room of Cranmore. Fraser, 41: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 422.
Brighthelmstone, Battle of, Drawing of. Arch. 24: 292.
Brighton, England. Blackw. 50: 461. — Lond. Soc. 2: 90.
— Aquarium at. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 8: 531.
— a Century ago. Temp. Bar, 36: 170.
— Chain Pier at. Penny M. 2: 454.
— Day with the Brookside Harriers at. Bentley, 43: 48.
— in the Autumn. Colburn, 84: 169.
— in November. Belgra. 10: 176. — Broadw. 5: 472.
— My Journey to. Chamb. J. 55: 313.
— On the Beach at. St. James, 23: 173.
— Pavilion Ball at, 1751. Colburn, 91: 263.
— Reminiscences of. (J. H. Eyre) Belgra. 26: 374. 28: 203.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 61: 163.
— Sketches at. Once a Week, 5: 602, 632, 688. 6: 43.
— Visit to. Lond. M. 16: 460.
Brighton Convention and its Opponents, 1875. Lond. Q. 45: 84.
Brighton Delilah. (G. Dixon) Belgra. 40: supp. 52.
Brighton Ghosts. All the Year, 31: 320.
Brighton Pier; a Poem. Belgra. 1: 460.
Brighton, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 398.
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. Irish Q. 8: 461, 865. — St. James, 22: 595.
— Anecdotes of. Cornh. 35: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 287.
Brilliant Affair; a Tale of the War. (W. C. Elam) Putnam, 12: 483.
Brilliant Being; a Story. All the Year, 38: 372, 395.
Brilliant Keeper. (Mrs. H. Wood) St. James, 3: 359.
Brimham Rocks, England, Account of. (H. Rooke) Arch. 8: 209.
Brinckley, R. C., with portrait. De Bow, 11: 339.
Brindisi to Athens, From. Temp. Bar, 42: 236.
Brindley, James. All the Year, 12: 562. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 238. — J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 1.
— and Duke of Bridgewater's Canal. Penny M. 5: 363.
— and the early Engineers. Lond. Q. 25: 58.
Brines, Chemistry of. (C. A. Goessmann) Am. J. Sci. 94: 77.
Brington and the Washington Family. Once a Week, 6: 446.
Brinley, Francis, Catalogue of his Library, 1713. N. E. Reg. 12: 75.
Brinsly, J. Ludus Literarius. Am. J. Educ. 24: 186.
Brinsmead, John, and Sons. Colburn, 169: 80.
Brion, Fredrika, and Goethe. Once a Week, 11: 358.
Brisbane, Albert. Dem. R. 11: 302.
Brisbane, A Night in. Colburn, 146: 442.
Brisinga. Nature, 16: 249.
Brissons, The. (C. Home) Macmil. 5: 60.
Brissot, Memoirs of. (T. Sedgwick) No. Am. 38: 177. — Mo. R. 148: 416.
Bristed, Charles Astor. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 473, 545.
— Five Years in Trinity. Am. J. Educ. 28: 437.
Bristles. (G. F. Emery) Overland, 10: 280. — Chamb. J. 19: 181.
Bristol, J. B., and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 133.
Bristol, England. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 20: 170. — Gent. M. n. s. 13: 290. — Penny M. 3: 449, 478. — Sharpe, 22: 204.
— Academy of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 68.
— Bishops of. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 19: 177.
— Cathedral at. All the Year, 33: 438. — Penny M. 14: 85.
— Christian Work in. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 18: 316.
— Church of St. Mary Redcliffe at. (G. Pryce) Arch. 35: 279.
— Churches of. Fraser, 71: 203.
— First common Seal of. (J. Dallaway) Arch. 21: 79.
— in the 15th Century. Retros. 16: 449.
— Incendiaries of, 1730. Chamb. J. 34: 378.
— Here and there in. (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. 22: 9.
— Military History of, in the 17th Century. (E. Turnor) Arch. 14: 119.
— Riots in, 1831. All the Year, 17: 606. — Blackw. 31: 465. — Quar. 46: 552.
— — Trial of Magistrates. Blackw. 32: 956.
Bristol University College. Nature, 14: 470.
Bristol, Conn., Copper Mine at. (B. Silliman, jr., and J. S. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 70: 361.
Bristol, R. I., Census of, 1689. N. E. Reg. 34: 404.
— Church Record, 1687–1710. N. E. Reg. 34: 132, 259.
Bristol County, Mass., Ministers of. Am Q. Reg. 12: 135.
Bristow, B. H., and the Whiskey Ring. (H. V. Boynton) No. Am. 123: 280.
Britain after the Romans. Mo. R. 141: 18.
— Cæsar's Campaigns in. Ed. R. 154: 37.
— Centuriation of Roman. (H. C. Coote) Arch. 42: 127.
— Christianity in. (D. Inglis) Princ. 24: 190. — Chr. Rem. 42: 441.
— — Extinction of. Chr. Rem. 1: 98.
— Condition of, from Cæsar to Claudius. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 33: 177.
— Danes and Northmen in. Lond. Q. 3: 216.
— Expedition of Augustus into. (W. H. Black) Arch. 44: 65.
— Geoffrey of Monmouth's History of. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 335. — (C. M. Kirkland) Am. Whig R. 5: 84.
— Greater or Lesser. (J. Vogel) Canad. Mo. 12: 232.
— in the 1st Century, A. D. Dub. Univ. 66: 41–698.
— Legends of Pre-Roman. (T. Gilray) Dub. Univ. 87: 385.

Britain, Primeval Archæology of. (E. A. Freeman) No. Brit. 17: 459.
— Raised Beach of. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 5: 311.
— Roman Carrier in. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 136.
— Romans in. Ed. R. 94: 177.
— Wright's Early Inhabitants of. Tait, n. s. 19: 446.
See Britons; Great Britain.
Britain's Propensity; a Song. Blackw. 67: 389.
Britannia Tubular Bridge. *See* Bridge, Britannia; Bridges, Tubular.
British Admirals and their Biographers. Cornh. 15: 538.
British Agriculture. *See* Agriculture in Great Britain.
British Ambassadors and their Salaries. Mus. 16: 280.
— Sacrifice of, in Asia. For. Q. 34: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 3.
British America. (H. Y. Hind) Hunt, 51: 183, 262. — (Gen. Scammon) Cath. World, 13: 108. — (W. J. Stewart) Macmil. 6: 29. — Mus. 14: 400. 21: 107. — (S. F. Miller) De Bow, 6: 181. — Fraser, 5: 77. — Blackw. 92: 696. 100: 156. 108: 704. 109: 48. — Dub. Univ. 15: 93. — Ed. R. 119: 441. — Liv. Age, 63: 268. — Lond. Q. 23: 23. — Meth. M. 57: 36. — Once a Week, 6: 219.
— Adventures in the Northwest Territory. Colburn, 135: 185.
— Alexander's Explorations in. Hogg, 4: 239.
— and the United States, Boundaries between. Colburn, 124: 1.
— Commerce of. (G. R. Porter) Hunt, 10: 15.
— — with the United States, 1853. Westm. 62: 239.
— Commercial Relations with. (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 12: 225.
— Defenses of. St. James, 3: 217.
— Exploration through. Temp. Bar, 15: 544.
— from Norway to York. (H. M. Robinson) Lippinc. 23: 534.
— Growth of. Blackw. 76: 1.
— Importance of. (H. Y. Hind) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 409.
— in Winter. (W. B. Cheadle) Blackw. 100: 366.
— Indian Population of. (J. H. Lefroy) Am. J. Sci. 66: 189.
— Interior of. Nat. R. 13: 62.
— — Habitable. (J. Hector) Ed. New Philos. J. 71: 263.
— — Physical Features of. (J. Hector) Ed. New Philos. J. 71: 212.
— — New Colony in. Colburn, 121: 100.
— McGregor's. Blackw. 31: 907.
— Politics of. (C. Dunkin) No. Am. 49: 373.
— Progress and Resources of. (H. Y. Hind) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 82.
— Proposed Constitution for. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 11: 406.
— Route to the Pacific through. (H. Verney) Fraser, 79: 643.
— Seaboard of. Colburn, 124: 127.
— Telegraph Expedition through. Appleton, 11: 193–334.
— Trade of. Penny M. 7: 46, 50.
— Voyage with Voyageurs in. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 20: 246.
— Waddington on Route through. Colburn, 144: 1.
— Wheat-Fields of. Liv. Age, 142: 306.
— Who owns? Dem. R. 31: 113, 225.
See Canada; Hudson's Bay Company.
British and Continental Characteristics. No. Brit. 21: 45.
British and Foreign Bible Society, History of. Chr. Obs. 50: 162.
British and Foreign School Society. Am. J. Educ. 10: 371.
British Anti-State Church Association. Ecl. R. 80: 341. 83: 220. 88: 740. 94: 513.
British Anti-State Church Movement. Ecl. R. 92: 99.
British Archæological Association, Meeting at Winchester, 1845. Colburn, 75: 110.
British Archæological Association, Meeting at Warwick, 1847. Colburn, 80: 494.
British Arms and Soldiery, Ancient and modern. Ecl. M. 71: 1052.
British Army. *See* Great Britain, Army.
British Arrogance. Dem. R. 21: 314.
British Association for the Advancement of Science. Fraser, 14: 582. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 361. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 410, 443. — Am. J. Sci. 38: 93. — Liv. Age, 6: 347, 395, 499. — Brit. Q. 46: 354. — Canad. J. n. s. 2: 50. — Dub. Univ. 50: 271. — Lond. Q. 3: 513. — (J. Henry) Princ. 13: 132.
— Address at. (Sir D. Brewster) Am. J. Sci. 10: 305.
— Meetings at York and Oxford, 1831–32. Ed. R. 60: 263.
— — Manchester, 1842. Fraser, 26: 361.
— — Edinburgh, 1850. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 14: 235. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 145.
— — Dublin, 1857. Ecl. M. 43: 50.
— — Oxford, 1860. Chr. Rem. 40: 237.
— — Manchester, 1861. Am. J. Sci. 82: 263. — Fraser, 64: 612. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 74.
— — Cambridge, 1862. Lond. Q. 19: 362. — Ecl. M. 58: 134.
— — Bath, 1864. Sir C. Lyell's Address. Ecl. M. 63: 348.
— — Edinburgh, 1871. Nature, 4: 261–396.
— — Brighton, 1872. Nature, 6: 305–422.
— — Bradford, 1873. Nature, 8: 405–515.
— — Belfast, 1874. Nature, 10: 308–449.
— — Bristol, 1875. Nature, 12: 335–461.
— — Glasgow, 1876. Nature, 14: 170–476.
— — — Address at. (T. Andrews) Ecl. Engin. 15: 451.
— — Plymouth, 1877. Nature, 16: 301–404.
— — Dublin, 1878. Nature, 18: 403–505.
— — Sheffield, 1879. Nature, 20: 383–404.
— — Swansea, 1880. Nature, 22: 181–480.
— — York, 1881. Lond. Q. 57: 412. — Nature, 24: 401–461.
— Report of the Kew Committee, 1869–70. (J. P. Gassiot) Nature, 3: 55.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 12: 408.
British Churches, Ancient. Dub. R. 18: 128.
— Miall on. Ecl. R. 91: 78.
British Colonies. *See* Great Britain, Colonies.
— in America. *See* American Colonies.
British Colonial Empire. De Bow, 6: 310.
British Colonial Politics, 1848. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 67: 1.
British Colonial Trade. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 10: 38. — Am. Whig R. 10: 80.
British Columbia. (Col. Coffin) Canad. Mo. 3: 361. — (T. Evans) Overland, 4: 258. — Colburn, 115: 127. Knick. 52: 331. — Nat. R. 13: 340.
— and Columbia. Quar. 109: 1.
— and the Dominion. Canad. Mo. 10: 369.
— and Vancouver's Island. Fraser, 58: 493. — No. Brit. 35: 61.
— Condition of, 1866. Westm. 86: 429.
— Fishing in. Tinsley, 11: 302.
— From Cariboo to California. (W. F. Butler) Good Words, 19: 136–398.
— Overland Route to, Hind's. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 200.
— Recent Progress in. Colburn, 128: 50.
— Victoria to Winnipeg. (D. M. Gordon) Good Words, 21: 116, 158, 305.
British Commercial Policy. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 12: 538.
British Critics. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 61: 468.
— and Travelers. Dem. R. 14: 335.
— North's Specimens of. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 57: 133–771. 58: 114, 229, 366.
British Criticism. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 27.
British Empire. *See* Great Britain.

British Essayists, The. Penny M. 1: 31.
British Family Histories. (J. Haunay) Quar. 98: 289.
British Guiana. *See* Guiana, British.
British India. *See* India.
British Institution, The. Dub. Univ. 53: 315.
British Labor and Foreign Reciprocity. Blackw. 69: 112.
British Legion, The. Blackw. 42: 169.
British Literature. Anal. M. 2: 314.
British Manufacturing Industries. Nature, 14: 145. 15: 54.
British Matron. (G. C. Clark) Tinsley, 16: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 491.
British Merchant in Trouble. All the Year, 2: 345.
British Merchant Seamen. (W. Dawson), Fraser, 92: 736.
British Museum. Ed. R. 38: 379. — (G. M. Towle) Harper, 46: 198. — (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 23: 73. — (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 5: 388. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 9: 233. — All the Year, 22: 252. 26: 155. — Brit. Q. 6: 79. — Brit. & For. R. 4: 213. — Colburn, 89: 197. — Penny M. 8: 2. — (J. Holmes) Quar. 88: 136. — Quar. 92: 157. 104: 201. 124: 147.
— and National Gallery, 1832. Ecl. R. 96: 517.
— and Provincial Culture. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 2: 125.
— Commission on, 1849. (C. Patmore) Ed. R. 92: 371.
— Description of. Penny M. 1: 13–371. 2: 4.
— Egypt in. Month, 3: 279, 587. 4: 279, 366, 629.
— Egyptian Galleries. Temp. Bar, 4: 227. — Penny M. 4: 57. 7: 436.
— Etruscan Antiquities in. Penny M. 12: 20, 48.
— Farnese Statues at. (H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 3: 203.
— Founders of. Lakeside, 7: 415.
— Greek Inscriptions in. (T. Tyrwhitt) Arch. 3: 230.
— Hidden Treasures of. Chamb. J. 25: 237.
— History of. Penny M. 5: 350–395.
— Late Additions to. Chamb. J. 51: 488.
— Library of. (W. P. Courtney) Fortn. 32: 585. — (J. Holmes) Quar. 88: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 477. — Chamb. J. 26: 382. — (C. Patmore) Ed. R. 92: 371. — Ed. R. 109: 201. — (W. H. Russell) Ed. R. 139: 37. — (J. W. Jones) No. Brit. 15: 171. — Lib. J. 4: 161. — Lond. M. 13: 533. — Nature, 19: 253. 20: 33.
— — in 1851. Sharpe, 14: 77.
— — System of classifying Books in. (R. Garnett) Lib. J. 2: 194.
— Literary Gems of. Nat. M. 3: 54.
— MSS. from Egyptian Monasteries in. Quar. 77: 39.
— New Treasures in. Chamb. J. 52: 537.
— Reading-Room of. Bentley, 32: 527. — (E. L. Blanchard) Peop. J. 6: 43. — Chamb. J. 36: 129. — Penny M. 4: 487.
— — Notes in. Month, 7: 538.
— — Suggestions for improving. (J. Spedding) Fraser, 61: 773.
— — Visit to. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 24.
— Report on, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 46.
— Salaries of Officers in. Nature, 17: 197.
— Sculpture in. Penny M. 2: 337.
— Xanthian Marbles in. Penny M. 13: 412.
British Navy. *See* Great Britain, Navy.
British Officer, Stocqueler's. Dub. Univ. 38: 144.
British Opinions of America. Am. Q. 20: 405.
British or English? (J. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 195.
British Poetry. No. Brit. 36: 412. — Ecl. M. 8: 339, 499.
— at Close of last Century. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 42: 52.
— Modern. (W. M. Rossetti) Macmil. 33: 418. — Ecl. M. 86: 567.
— Past and present Condition of. Fraser, 33: 577, 708. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 164.
British Poets. Ed. Mo. R. 2: 125, 247. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 315. — (R. Southey) Quar. 11: 480. 12: 60. — Anal. M. 14: 111. — (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 7: 505. — Irish Q. 2: 461.
— Campbell's. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 31: 462. — Fraser, 25: 353.
— Child's Edition of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 84: 240.
— Howitt's Homes and Haunts of. Fraser, 35: 210. — Liv. Age, 13: 152.
— Johnson's Lives of. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 38: 153. — Bentley, 36: 445. — Colburn, 103: 18. — Liv. Age, 66: 240.
— Modern. (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 10: 423. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 235, 320.
— Old. (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 10: 33.
— Reed's Lectures on. Liv. Age, 55: 153.
— Victorian. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 5: 357. 6: 49. 7: 101, 463. 8: 100, 160. 9: 167, 426, 585. 10: 609, 679.
See English Poets; Poetry.
British Politics in 1860. Dub. Univ. 55: 634, 734.
British Politicians. Dem. R. 40: 135, 338.
British Popular Vagaries. Fraser, 26: 213.
British Privateers, Story of. (G. E. Patten) Lakeside, 7: 322.
British Pulpit. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 72: 66.
British Quarterly Review, 100th Number of. Brit. Q. 50: 520.
British Race. (J. R. Seeley) Education, 1: 309.
British Regiments, Famous. All the Year, 29: 469, 492, 563. 30: 12–348. — Chamb. J. 54: 23.
British Seaman, has he deteriorated? (T. Brassey) Contemp. 28: 393. — (J. Williamson) Contemp. 28: 748.
British Shipping, Privileges and Liabilities of. Penny M. 12: 6.
British Spinsterhood Abroad. Dub. Univ. 43: 267.
British Spy; a Poem. Dem. R. 33: 117.
British Statesmanship and Policy. (W. R. Greg) No. Brit. 17: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 323.
British Statesmen. West. M. 3: 13, 128, 201.
— Four. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 2: 149.
— Macdiarmod's Lives of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 855, 994.
— Political Morality of. No. Brit. 21: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 253.
British Tourists in the United States. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 6: 508.
Britons, Early. (Dr. Haviland) Arch. 1: 54. — (T. Pownall) Arch. 2: 242.
— and Bretons. (H. Jones) Once a Week, 9: 12.
— Chariots of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 7: 211.
— Conversion of. (T. W. Jenkin) Cong. M. 5: 124.
— J. S. Lysons on. Colburn, 136: 64.
— Ornaments and Weapons of. Once a Week, 7: 556.
— Vestiges of, near Heathersage, Derbyshire. (G. Wilkinson) Reliquary, 1: 159.
— Were they Savages? (W. W. Wilkins) Fortn. 4: 193, 464.
Brittany. Dub. R. 85: 111.
— and the Bretons. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 6: 397, 537. — Temp. Bar, 23: 468.
— and Cornwall, Ancient Affinities of. Brit. Q. 52: 281.
— and the Crown of France. Dark Blue, 4: 577.
— and England. Westm. 29: 352.
— Antiquities and Legends of. Nat. Q. 24: 46.
— Ballads of. Dub. Univ. 81: 361. — Lond. Q. 24: 406.
— Bards of. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 22: 193.
— — Celtic. Tait, n. s. 22: 555.
— Byways of. Sharpe, 27: 123. 28: 191. 29: 21, 233. 30: 18, 289.
— Carnival Time in. All the Year, 20: 201.
— Courting in. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 8: 391.

Brittany, Dolmens and Lines in. (S. P. Oliver) Nature, 6: 9.
— Fair of St. Nicodème in. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 46: 386.
— Gatherings in. Belgra. 9: 331, 525.
— Glimpses of. Dub. Univ. 61: 286.
— History of. For. Q. 27: 142.
— in Song. All the Year, 32: 397.
— Industrial and social Condition of. J. Statis. Soc. 13: 134.
— Its People and Poems. (Mrs. Barker) Cath. World, 8: 398. — (J. Anderdon) Cath. World, 11: 390. — (G. R. Barker) Cath. World, 17: 252, 537. 18: 111.
— Journal in. Blackw. 38: 313.
— Life in. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 41: 853. 42: 30. — Cornh. 40: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 99. Same art. Appleton, 23: 125.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 76: 241.
— Monument to the Thirty Knights. (M. d'Auvergne) Arch. 6: 144.
— Pardons in. House. Words, 9: 221. — Lond. Soc. 23: 509.
— Peasant Wedding in. All the Year, 21: 150.
— Peep at. All the Year, 31: 186.
— People in. Chr. Rem. 11: 130.
— Popular Poetry of. Tait, n. s. 20: 86.
— Repeal of the Union in. Dub. Univ. 32: 190.
— Roughing it in. Chamb. J. 45: 545.
— Rude Stone Monuments of. Chamb. J. 53: 121.
— Salt-Marshes of. Chamb. J. 55: 29.
— Scenes and Legends in. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 208.
— Ten Days in. Lond. Soc. 32: 17. — Cong. 2: 226.
— To Paris by. (T. G. Bonney) Once a Week, 17: 130.
— Two Tales of. Colburn, 166: 421.
— Vacation in. St. James, 26: 580.
— Wanderings in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 51: 205.
— Weld's Vacation in. Ecl. R. 104: 599.
— Wild Sports of. Chamb. J. 53: 42.
Britton, John, Autobiography of. Sharpe, 12: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 366.
Britton, Thomas, the musical Small-Coal Man. Penny M. 10: 70.
Brizeux, Auguste, Life and Works of. Chr. Rem. 45: 1.
— Telen Arvor; Harp of Armorica. St. James, 2: 313.
Broad away. (W. Y. Wells) Pioneer, 4: 26.
Broads of East Anglia. Chamb. J. 56: 141.
— Visit to. Colburn, 42: 19.
Broad Church, The. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 69: 53. — (L. Stephen) Fraser, 81: 311.
— and Universalism. Univ. Q. 19: 362.
— English, and America. (J. I. Forbes) Nation, 1: 88.
— Jowett and. Westm. 72: 41.
— S. Osgood on. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 17: 980.
Broad Church Liberalism. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 59.
Broad Church Movement. Fraser, 97: 353.
Broad Church Party, Position of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 7: 199.
Broad Church Theology. Chr. Obs. 60: 375.
Broad Churchism, Historical Views of. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 10: 277.
Broadsides. Chamb. J. 16: 154.
Broadway. (M. E. Hewitt) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 57, 302.
— bedeviled. Putnam, 9: 282.
— a Poem. (N. G. Shepherd) Harper, 25: 1.
Broca, Paul, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 261. — Nature, 22: 249. — (H. F. C. ten Kake) Nature, 22: 292.
Brock, Isaac, Death of; a Poem. (W. F. Coffin) Canad. Mo. 9: 182.
Brock, the Swimmer. Chamb. J. 4: 45.
Brockhaus Publishing-House. (J. F. Hurst) Hours at Home, 6: 323.
Broderip, William John. In Memoriam. Fraser, 59: 485.
Brodhead, Col. Daniel, Correspondence of. Olden Time, 2: 374.
— Expedition against the Indians, 1779. (O. Edson) M. Am. Hist. 3: 649. — Olden Time, 2: 308.
Brodhead, J. Romeyn. (T. W. Chambers) Scrib. 13: 459.
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 67: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 348. — Nature, 23: 126.
— Autobiography. Fraser, 72: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 329. — No. Brit. 43: 127.
— Life and Works of. Liv. Age, 87: 214.
Broek, Village of. Penny M. 3: 55.
Brogden, William. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 9: 105.
Broglie, Duc de. (F. H. Hill) Fortn. 28: 53.
— Fall of, 1874. Dub. R. 75: 132.
— in America. (J. L. Ferrière) Lippinc. 28: 462.
— Memoir of. Ed. R. 135: 347.
— Narrative of, 1782. M. Am. Hist. 1: 180–374.
— Secret du Roi. (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 347, 382.
Broke Jail. (D. H. Johnson) Atlan. 36: 12.
Broken Bonds. (J. W. Lee) Lakeside, 3: 438.
Broken Bonds; a Tale for Emigrants. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 6: 351.
Broken Bridge; a Story. Chamb. J. 50: 433.
Broken Distaff; a Story. (J. Middlemass) Belgra. 40: supp. 120.
Broken-Hearted; a Poem. (J. Leitch) St. James, 18: 199.
Broken into Fragments. Tinsley, 13: 174.
Broken Lily; a Story. Galaxy, 16: 355.
Broken Memories. Tait, n. s. 24: 17–618.
Broken Mug; a Tale. (H. Zschokke) Temp. Bar, 24: 356.
Broken on the Wheel. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 4: 1.
Broken Reed; a Story. (M. Cross) Victoria, 35: 443. 36: 12–467.
Broken to Harness; a Novel. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 10: 370, 520. 11: 64–501. 12: 50–502. 13: 45, 271.
Broken Trust. (C. L. Young) Once a Week, 25: 331–441.
Broken Wall. St. James, 12: 177.
Brome, Frederick. (G. Busk) Nature, 1: 509.
Bromfield, John. Am. J. Educ. 5: 521.
Bromfield Family. (D. D. Slade) N. E. Reg. 25: 329. 26: 73, 141.
Bromine. (E. Mylius) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 427. 103: 64.
Brongniart, M. Alexandre. (M. Elie de Beaumont) Am. J. Sci. 55: 155.
Bronikowski, O., Novels of. For. Q. 14: 457.
Brontë, Charlotte. (G. Cerny) Cath. World, 3: 834. — (R. W. Gilder) Hours at Home, 11: 183. — (A. B. Harris) Galaxy, 24: 41. — (T. W. Reid) Macmil. 34: 385, 481. 35: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 801. 131: 289, 611. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 699. 88: 83, 192. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 55: 569. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 532. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 36: 723. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 23. — (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 485. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 6: 285. — Blackw. 82: 77. — Brit. Q. 26: 218. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 42: 145. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 136, 165. 25: 159, 214. — Liv. Age, 45: 396. — Nat. M. 13: 548. — Nat. R. 5: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 577. — Putnam, 9: 648. — Ecl. M. 22: 286.
— Birthplace of. (G. M. Craik) Canad. Mo. 9: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 183.
— Gaskell's Life of. Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 113. — Chr. Obs. 57: 487. — Colburn, 110: 317. — Liv. Age, 53: 385, 777. 55: 385. — Tait, n. s. 24: 292.
— Jane Eyre. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 354. — No. Brit. 11: 475. — Westm. 48: 581. — Fraser, 36: 690. — Liv. Age, 17: 481. — Chr. Re n. 15: 396. — Dub. R. 28: 209. — Dub. Univ. 31: 608. — Peop. J. 4: 269. — Tait, n. s. 15: 346.

Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre and Rev. F. W. Robertson. (G. G. Hepburne) Am. Church R. **28**: 252.
— — and Vanity Fair. Quar. **84**: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, **20**: 497.
— Life of. Chr. Rem. **34**: 87. — New Q. **6**: 223. — Ecl. R. **105**: 630. — Westm. **109**: 34.
— The Professor. Dub. Univ. **50**: 88. — Liv. Age, **54**: 680.
— Reminiscences of. Scrib. **2**: 18.
— Shirley. Ed. R. **9**: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, **24**: 481. — Liv. Age, **23**: 535. — Westm. **52**: 418. — Ecl. R. **90**: 739. — Dub. Univ. **34**: 680. — Dub. R. **28**: 209. — Ed. R. **91**: 153.
— Unpublished Letters. Hours at Home, **11**: 101.
— Villette. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, **1**: 535. — (W. W. Kinsley) University Q. **2**: 233. — Ed. R. **97**: 380. — Chr. Rem. **25**: 401. — Ecl. R. **97**: 305. — Westm. **59**: 474. — New Q. **2**: 237. — Liv. Age, **36**: 588.
— Visit to Home of. Mo. Rel. M. **31**: 41.
— — to her School at Brussels. (A. Trafton) Scrib. **3**: 186.
— Writings. (Mrs. M. J. Sweat) No. Am. **85**: 293. — Colburn, **95**: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 417. — Hogg, **13**: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. **35**: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, **45**: 723.
Brontë, Emily, Writings of. Galaxy. **15**: 226.
— Wuthering Heights. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. **7**: 572. — Internat. M. **2**: 315. — Tait, n. s. **15**: 138.
— — and Agnes Gray. Ecl. R. **93**: 222.
— — Authors of. Liv. Age, **29**: 128, 180.
Brontë, Patrick. Appleton, **22**: 129.
Brontë Family. Cornh. **28**: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. **81**: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 307. Same art. Ev. Sat. **15**: 97.
— and their Home. (Mrs. E. P. Evans) Putnam, **16**: 278.
— at their Home, Two Days with. Broadw. **7**: 23.
— Winter's Day at Haworth. (W. H. Cooke) St. James, **21**: 161.
Brontë Sisters. (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, **1**: 155.
— and their Writings. Tait, n. s. **22**: 416.
Bronwen Fair. St. James, **27**: 132.
Bronze. Pract. M. **7**: 114.
— Aera Dionysiana, Vulgaris, or Christiana. (G. Oppert) Arch. **44**: 335.
— Aluminium, for making Instruments. (A. Strange) J. Frankl. Inst. **75**: 414. **76**: 325.
— as an Art Material. (P. L. Simmonds) Art J. **28**: 181.
— Figure-Casting in. Penny M. **13**: 259.
— Imitation of. (M. H. G. de Claubry) J. Frankl. Inst. **20**: 49.
— Phosphor. (C. J. A. Dick) J. Frankl. Inst. **98**: 139.
— Strongest. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. **25**: 126.
Bronze Age. (E. Burnouf) Galaxy, **24**: 628. — (W. M. Blackburn) Dial (Ch.), **2**: 120. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **15**: 433.
— Nilsson on. Anthrop. R. **4**: 85.
Bronze Bracelet found near Altyre. (H. Ellis) Arch. **22**: 285.
Bronze Figure found at Richborough. (S. Weston) Arch. **17**: 176.
Bronze Foundries in France. Ecl. Engin. **1**: 833.
Bronze Implements. (L. Jewitt) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **5**: 275.
— found at Fulbourn, Cambridge, England. (E. D. Clarke) Arch. **19**: 56.
Bronze Object found at Lucera. (R. Garrucci) Arch. **41**: 275.
Bronze Paper-Knife. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, **7**: 121.
Bronze Statues, Casting of. Penny M. **8**: 483.
— How to keep them clean. Ev. Sat. **10**: 270.
Bronze Vases, Ancient. Art J. **2**: 328.
— incrusted in Silver, Christofle's Process. Pract. M. **1**: 358.
Bronze Weapons found on Arreton Down. (A. W. Franks) Arch. **36**: 326.
— Wright on. Anthrop. R. **4**: 72.
Bronzes found at Colchester. (C. Newton) Arch. **31**: 443.
— How made. Nat. M. **2**: 44.
— Mechanical Properties of. (M. Tresca) Ecl. Engin. **12**: 12.
Bronzing Brass Goods, Plaster, etc. J. Frankl. Inst. **2**: 123, 154.
Brooches and Dress-Fastenings, Ancient. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. **18**: 46, 141.
Brook, The; a Poem. Broadw. **1**: 194.
Brook, The; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **87**: 592.
Brook and the Mill; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. **8**: 199.
Brook Farm Community. Dial, **4**: 351.
— Home Life of. Atlan. **42**: 458, 556.
— Plan of. (E. P. Peabody) Dial, **2**: 361.
— Reminiscences of. O. & N. **3**: 175, 425. **4**: 347. **5**: 517.
— Visit to. (G. B. Kirby) Overland, **5**: 9.
Brook Street, Holborn. All the Year, **26**: 78.
Brooke, Henry. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, **162**: 381. — Dub. Univ. **39**: 200. — Internat. M. **5**: 461.
Brooke, Sir James, Rajah of Sarawak. (J. A. St. John) Bentley, **22**: 580. **25**: 71. — (H. St. John) Sharpe, **17**: 228. — Dub. Univ. **35**: 574. — (J. Balestier) Hunt, **18**: 56. — Blackw. **59**: 356. — Colburn, **81**: 474. — House. Words, **18**: 130. — (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. **4**: 347. — Temp. Bar, **24**: 204.
— and Borneo. (G. Reynolds) Atlan **18**: 667.
— and the Pirates. (J. A. St. John) Bentley, **25**: 347.
— Defense of. (J. A. St. John) Bentley, **27**: 286.
— the Knight Adventurer. (I. Scott) Once a Week, **2**: 364.
— Last of the Vikings. (S. Evans) Macmil. **36**: 146, 256.
— Last Days of. Good Words, **10**: 572.
— Life and Work in Borneo. Westm. **62**: 382.
— Life of. St. James, **22**: 723.
— St. John's Life of. Blackw. **127**: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 477.
— Visit to. (P. McQuhae) Bentley, **23**: 65.
See Borneo.
Brooke, Stopford A., with portrait. Dub. Univ. **92**: 299.
Brookfield, Mass., Early History of. N. E. Reg. **35**: 333.
Brookfield Association. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. **12**: 274.
Brooklyn, N. Y., Church of the Pilgrims. (H. H. McFarland) Cong. Q. **13**: 54.
— Clinton Avenue Congregational Church. Cong. Q. **2**: 212.
— Compulsory Education in. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, **60**: 218.
— Council of 1874. (H. H. McFarland) Cong. Q. **16**: 446.
— in 1776. (J. Johnson) Nav. M. **1**: 367, 466, 561.
— Library Association Catalogue. Lib. J. **1**: 330.
— Navy Yard. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, **42**: 1.
— Old, Reminiscences of. (T. F. DeVoe) Hist. M. **12**: 257, 340.
— Packer Collegiate Institute. O. & N. **6**: 115.
Brooks, Charles Shirley. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. **25**: 343. — Ev. Sat. **16**: 549. — (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. **12**: 561. Same art. Ev. Sat. **16**: 602. — with portrait, Once a Week, **27**: 56.
Brooks, Charles Timothy. German Lyrics. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. **55**: 231. — (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. **34**: 232.
Brooks, James G., Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. **5**: 303.
Brooks, John, with portrait. (C. Brooks) N. E. Reg. **19**: 193.
— Biography of. Chr. Exam. **2**: 103. — Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 286.
Brooks, Dr. John, Memoir of. Bost. Mo. **1**: 57.

Brooks, Maria *del Occidente*. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 58: 249.
— and Southey. Internat. M. 1: 67.
— Poems of. Museum, 41: 197. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 541.
Brooks, N. C. Poem, History of the Church. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 76.
Brooks, Peter C. (E. Everett) Hunt, 32: 659. — with portrait, (E. Everett) N. E. Reg. 8: 297. 9: 13.
Brooks, Phillips, as a Preacher. (F. W. Fisk) New Eng. 39: 316.
— on the Influence of Jesus. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 10: 101.
Brooks, Thomas. Art J. 24: 197.
Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass. N. E. Reg. 29: 153.
Brooks Genealogy. (E. Yale) N. E. Reg. 5: 355.
Brooks Islands in the Pacific. (C. W. Brooks) O. & N. 1: 828.
Broomstick, Rhapsody on. (C. Mackay) Peop. J. 1: 344.
Brorsen's Comet. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 79: 158.
Bross, John A., with portrait. Lakeside, 4: 81.
Bross, William, with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 321.
Brother Adam. (H. Parr) Good Words, 13: 613, 685.
Brother against Brother. (M. Reid) Lond. Soc. 22: 458.
Brother Jacob; a Story. Cornh. 10: 1.
Brother of Mercy; a Poem. (J.G.Whittier) Atlan. 13: 279.
Brother's Sin, and a Sister's Love. Victoria, 9: 14–113.
Brother's Trust. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 88: 61.
Brothers, The. (M. M. Duncan) Godey, 23: 273.
Brothers, The. (L. M. Alcott) Atlan. 12: 584.
Brothers, The. (M. Graham) Godey, 58: 209.
Brothers, The. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 4: 73–361.
Brothers, The; an Allegory. Contin. Mo. 4: 367.
Brothers and Lovers. Liv. Age, 119: 784.
— of the Christian Schools. Dub. R. 9: 331.
Brotherhood of the common Lot. (W. M. Metcalfe) Good Words, 19: 51.
— of Locomotive Engineers. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 24: 158, 173.
— of Man. Evang. R. 14: 578.
Brotherhoods. Chamb. J. 46: 261.
— Christian. (C. W. Rankin) Am. Church R. 16: 390.
— European Remedy against. (G. Pollak) Nation, 24: 318.
Brotherless; a Poem. (W. Smith) Cornh. 7: 259.
Brotherton, Discoveries in the Church of. (W. Drake) Arch. 9: 253.
Brou, Votive Church of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 30: 322.
Brough, Lionel, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 369.
Brougham, Henry, Lord. With portrait, Fraser, 4: 609. 18: 461. — Liv. Age, 14: 429. 31: 433. — (A. Alison) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 522. — (S. P. Chase) No. Am. 33: 227. — Mus. 13: 228. 20: 241, 347. — (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 28: 215. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 31: 337. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 386. — (A. R. Macdonough) Harper, 44: 86. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 13: 43, 260. 14: 324. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 143: 108. — (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 23: 421. — (E. I. Sears) Am. J. Educ. 6: 467. — (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 7: 181. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 33: 430. — Am. Law R. 3: 1. — Brit. Q. 32: 1. — Colburn, 100: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 133. — Dub. Univ. 48: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 303. — with portrait, Colburn, 32: 507. — Ed. R. 135: 502. — Ev. Sat. 5: 741. — Internat. M. 1: 306. — Nat. R. 5: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 612. — Putnam, 10: 116. — St. Paul's, 5: 178. — Once a Week, 24: 404.
— and his Calumniators. Dub. Univ. 13: 104.
— and his Contemporaries. Temp. Bar, 34: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 411.
— and the Court of Chancery. Fraser, 4: 301.
Brougham, Henry, Lord, and Law Reform. Quar. 105: 504.
— and Leigh Hunt. (S. R. T. Mayer) Temp. Bar, 47: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 239.
— and Lyndhurst, Campbell's Lives of. Quar. 126: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 643.
— and Mary, Queen of Scots. Bentley, 18: 157.
— and the Press. Fraser, 18: 1.
— and the Prussian Ambassador. Liv. Age, 26: 391.
— as a Judge. Hogg, 7: 341.
— as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 11: 41, 216. — Ecl. M. 31: 337. 32: 21.
— Autobiography. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 557.
— Bridlegoose. Fraser, 9: 501.
— Campbell's Life of. Am. Law R. 4: 253.
— Career and Character of. Fraser, 44: 458. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 388.
— Demosthenes. Fraser, 21: 620.
— Early Life of. Temp. Bar, 32: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 259.
— Eccentricities of. Temp. Bar, 62: 183.
— Historical Sketches. Dub. Univ. 23: 112. — Ecl. R. 79: 501. — Chr. R. 4: 450, 509.
— Inaugural Address, Glasgow, 1825. Ed. R. 42: 241. — Mo. R. 107: 69.
— Innovations of. Fraser, 4: 93.
— Installation Address, University of Edinburgh, 1860. Liv. Age, 66: 67.
— Law Reform. Quar. 38: 241.
— Letter to Sir S. Romilly. Mo. R. 87: 302.
— Life of. Dem. R. 43: 58. — Ed. R. 129: 556.
— — and Career of, McGilchrist on. Chr. Obs. 68: 611.
— — and Times of. Dark Blue, 1: 253.
— Lives of Men of Letters of Time of George III. Brit. Q. 2: 197. — Fraser, 31: 647. 34: 67. — Dub. Univ. 25: 690. — Liv. Age, 6: 539. 10: 9. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 383. 64: 59. — Tait, n. s. 12: 341. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 76: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 23. — Blackw. 59: 615. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 532. — Dub. R 18: 518. — Liv. Age, 5: 504.
— National Education. Quar. 19: 493.
— Natural Theology. *See* Natural Theology.
— Opinions of. Ecl. R. 66: 287.
— Pamphlets, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 299.
— Political Philosophy. Ed. R. 81: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 11.
— Professional and political Life. Westm. 112: 480.
— Speeches. Dub. R. 5: 437. — Ed. R. 107: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 3. — Mo. R. 147: 66. — Tait, n. s. 5: 475, 588. — (W. Forsyth) Ed. R. 107: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 257. — Brit. & For. R. 8: 490. — Mus. 34: 279. — Ecl. R. 68: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1472.
— Statesmen of Time of George III. Ecl. R. 70: 104. — Dub. R. 15: 469.
— Theology. *See* Theology.
— The Times, and Irish Law Courts. Dub. Univ. 33: 478.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 47: 193. — No. Brit. 30: 417.
Brougham, John, Winter's Life of. (G. P. Upton) Dial (Ch.), 1: 260.
Brought to Light; a Tale. (T. Speight) Chamb. J. 43: 417–755.
Broughton, Rhoda. Joan. (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 96.
— Novels of. Temp. Bar, 41: 197.
Broughton, Thomas, Letters of, 1690. Hist. M. 14: 277.
Broughton de Broughton; a Tale. All the Year, 13: 88.
Broughton Castle. Antiquary, 3: 257.
Brousdon, Robert, and Descendants. (R. H. Eddy) N. E. Reg. 35: 361.
Broussa, Baths of. (Mrs. Walker) Good Words, 8: 524.
Brouwer, Adriaan. Lond. Soc. 29: 118.

Browler's Defalcation; a Tale. (A. Webster) Putnam, 15: 286.
Brown, Aaron V., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 140.
Brown, Albert G., with portrait. Dem. R. 25: 457.
Brown, Charles Brockden. (W. H. Prescott) Sparks's Am. Biog. 1: 117. — (G. C. Verplanck) No. Am. 9: 58. — Am. Whig R. 7: 260. — Am. Q. 8: 312. — Retros. 9: 317. — Mo. R. 99: 151. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 321. — (G. B. Smith) Fortn. 30: 399.
— and Washington Irving. Blackw. 6: 554.
— Novels of. West. Mo. R. 1: 483.
Brown, David, Account of, 1763–1812. Chr. Obs. 16: 1, 65.
Brown, Ford Madox. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 81.
— Manchester Frescos. (W. M. Rossetti) Art J. 33: 262.
— Pictures by. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 71: 598.
— Theory of Art by. (W. J. Stillman) Scrib. 4: 157.
— Works of. Art J. 25: 105.
Brown, Francis, Life of. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 133.
Brown, George L. Art J. 32: 211. — Godey, 34: 179.
— and his Paintings. Art J. 29: 370.
Brown, Henry S., Pioneer of Texas. De Bow, 16: 155.
Brown, J. Appleton, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 198.
Brown, J. Baldwin. Sermons. Brit. Q. 31: 454.
Brown, Gen. Jacob, with portrait. Anal. M. 5: 292. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 13: 105.
Brown, Capt. John. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 105. — Liv. Age, 71: 161.
— and Harper's Ferry. (W. E. Forster) Macmil. 1: 306.
— Friends of. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 30: 50.
— in Massachusetts. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 29: 420.
— Invasion of Virginia by. (W. G. Day) So. M. 13: 433.
— Raid on Harper's Ferry. (J. G. Rosengarten) Atlan. 15: 711.
— — Moral of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 17: 1066.
— Three Interviews with. (W. A. Phillips) Atlan. 44: 738.
— Virginia Campaign of. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 35: 16–591. 36: 704.
— Work of. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 4: 449.
See Brown, Owen.
Brown, Dr. John. Horæ Subsecivæ. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 59: 443. — (J. H. Ward) New Eng. 21: 294. — Chamb. J. 35: 276. — Ecl. M. 55: 541. — Ecl. R. 114: 172. — No. Brit. 34: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 686.
— Rab and his Friends. Liv. Age, 60: 166.
Brown, Rev. Dr. John. Expository Discourses. No. Brit. 9: 334.
— Life and Works of. No. Brit. 33: 21.
— Pulpit Expositions. Ecl. R. 93: 33.
— Scheme of Divinity. Brit. Q. 13: 540.
Brown, Sir John, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 34.
Brown, John, the religious Carrier. Blackw. 12: 663.
Brown, John Allan. (B. Stewart) Nature, 21: 112.
Brown, John Carter. Am. J. Educ. 27: 237.
— Library of. (H. Rogers) Am. Bibliop. 7: 91, 228. — (J. C. Stockbridge) Bib. Sac. 33: 293. — Am. Bibliop. 6: 77.
Brown, Mary A., Poems of. Mo. R. 116: 81.
Brown, Nicholas. (W. Gammell) Am. J. Educ. 3: 291.
— Biography of. Hunt, 5: 538.
Brown, Oliver Madox. (P. B. Marston) Scrib. 12: 425.
Brown, Owen. Escape from Harper's Ferry. (R. Keeler) Atlan. 33: 342.
Brown, Richard, "Stumpy," of Woodbridge. Once a Week, 11: 611.
Brown, Robert, Obituary Notice of. Am. J. Sci. 78: 161.
Brown, Samuel. Galileo Galilei; a Tragedy. Hogg, 4: 377. — Ecl. R. 91: 269.
Brown, Dr. Samuel. (D. Masson) Macmil. 12: 74. — No. Brit. 26: 376.
Brown, Dr. Samuel, and his Theories. Brit. Q. 28: 121.
— Lectures and Essays of. Ecl. R. 108: 24. — Chamb. J. 29: 324.
Brown, Simon. (C. Orcutt) N. E. Reg. 3: 374.
Brown, Thomas. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 21: 19. — F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 29: 202. — Lond. M. 23: 229.
— on Cause and Effect. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 583.
— Philosophy of the Mind. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 19: 1. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 480. — So. R. 3: 125. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 141. — Mo. R. 100: 402. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 161. — Ecl. R. 84: 674.
See Browne, Sir Thomas.
Brown, Ulysses M., Field-Marshal Count, Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 44: 738.
Brown, William L. Prize Essay. Mo. R. 82: 172.
— Sermons. Ed. R. 4: 190.
Brown Family, Letters relating to. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 25: 352.
— Studies on. (R. Turnbull) Hours at Home, 1: 469. 2: 62.
Brown Genealogy. (A. W. Brown) N. E. Reg. 6: 232. 9: 219.
Brown Institution, Dublin. Nature, 5: 138.
Brown University, Charter of. (R. A. Guild) Bapt. Q. 9: 165.
— Early Graduates of. (W. G. Goddard) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 356.
— Library of. (R. A. Guild) University Q. 3: 253. — Lib J. 3: 117.
— Library Catalogue. Chr. R. 8: 499. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 58: 227.
— Wayland's Report on Collegiate Education in. Chr. R. 15: 442.
See also Collegiate Education.
Brown of Calaveras. (F. B. Harte) Overland, 4: 284.
Brown of Hangtown. (S. L. Simpson) Overland, 7: 575.
Brown's Christmas Bundle. (W. M. Laffan) Lippinc. 9: 70.
Brown's Lecture Tour. (W. W. Sikes) Contin. Mo. 1: 118.
Brown's Peccadillo. (H. King) Blackw. 119: 502.
Brown Lady; a Tale. (Mrs. C. Hoey) Belgra. 8: 53, 197.
Brown-Paper Parcel. All the Year, 21: 379, 403, 429.
Brown Study; a Poem. (B. Jerrold) Temp. Bar, 3: 244.
Brown Study; a Story. Galaxy, 24: 827.
Browne, Charles F., Artemus Ward. Chamb. J. 42: 357. — Ev. Sat. 3: 457. — (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 21: 144. — (Don C. Seitz) Scrib. 22: 46.
— at Cleveland. (C. C. Ruthrauff) Scrib. 16: 785.
— in London. Ev. Sat. 2: 765.
Browne, Edmund, Letter of, 1676. N. E. Reg. 7: 268.
Browne, Frances, Blind Poetess, Life and Works of. Dub. R. 17: 517. — Mo. R. 165: 575. — Ecl. M. 33: 452. — Chamb. J. 35: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 723.
Browne, Harold, Bishop of Winchester. Cong. 2: 558.
Browne, Sir Thomas. (J. H. Barrett) Am. Whig R 8: 15. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 177. — (B. H. Nadal) Meth. Q. 11: 280. — (L. W. Peck) Meth. Q. 24: 294. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 23: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 579 Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 14. — Blackw. 6: 197, 435. — Brit. Q. 25: 143. — Ecl. R. 124: 81.
— Letters of. Retros. 1: 161.
— on Urn Burial. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 1: 83. — Cong. M. 6: 95.
— Prose of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 581.
— Works of. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Ed. R. 64: 1. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 94: 371. — Cong. M. 5: 151.
— — Wilkin's Edition. Ecl. R. 66: 368. — Quar. 89: 364. — Ecl. M. 25: 1.
Browne, William. Pastorals. Retros. 2: 149.
Brownell, J. (T. Jackson) Meth. M. 46: 1.

Brownell, Thomas C., Bishop. (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. 17: 261.
Browning, Mrs. E. B. (C. B. Conant) Meth. Q. 22: 409. — (M. Couthouy) Lippinc. 21: 747. — (K. Field) Atlan. 8: 368. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 620. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 7: 101. — (Mrs. H. Stevenson) Victoria, 22: 231. — (O. W. Le Vert) N. Ecl. 4: 221. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 43: 127. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 67: 247. — Brit. Q. 34: 350. — Cornh. 29: 469. — Ecl. M. 12: 249. 32: 423. 54: 55. 55: 303. — Ecl. R. 115: 189, 419. — Eng. Dom. M. 25: 74. — Ev. Sat. 16: 510. — Internat. M. 5: 310. — Liv. Age, 70: 489. — So. R. n. s. 23: 34. — Macmil. 4: 402.
— and Christian Poetry. Bost. R. 1: 154.
— and her Contemporaries. (R. H. Horne) St. James, 36: 138. 37: 21.
— and Miss Lowe. Ecl. M. 22: 337.
— and Mrs. Adams. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 130.
— Aurora Leigh. (J. Challen) Nat. Q. 5: 134. — Blackw. 81: 23. — Dub. Univ. 49: 460. — Ecl. M. 56: 74. — Liv. Age, 52: 427. — Nat. R. 4: 239. — Putnam, 9: 28. — Westm. 67: 306. 68: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 10.
— — Taine on. Ev. Sat. 11: 611.
— Casa Guidi Windows. Ecl. R. 94: 306. — Prosp. R. 7: 313.
— Early Poems. Ecl. R. 84: 573.
— Essays on Greek and English Poets. Knick. 62: 212. — Chr. Exam. 75: 24.
— Isabel's Child. (D. E. Snow) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 253.
— Last Poems. (A. Wilson) Macmil. 6: 79. — D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 210. — Dub. Univ. 60: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 274. — No. Brit. 36: 514.
— Letters. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 105.
— — to Author of Orion. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 23: 146–799. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 213, 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 281. 121: 116, 535. 122: 24.
— Poems. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 235. — Brit. Q. 2: 337. — Quar. 66: 374. — (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 38: 206. — (S. F. Adams) Westm. 42: 381. — Dem. R. 15: 72, 142, 370. — (E. A. Duyckinck) Am. Whig R. 1: 38. — (R. C. Pitman) Meth. Q. 6: 54. — Blackw. 56: 621. 60: 488. — Ecl. R. 84: 573. — Liv. Age, 28: 552. — Dub. Univ. 25: 144. — (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 85: 415. — (C. B. Conant) No. Am. 94: 338. — (M. G. Lloyd) Nat. Q. 1: 173. — (I. M. Luyster) Chr. Exam. 72: 65. — Am. Whig R. 14: 462. — Chr. Rem. 20: 346. — Colburn, 107: 369. — Dub. Univ. 60: 157. — Ecl. M. 56: 351. — Ecl. R. 93: 295. — Fraser, 43: 178. — Mus. 41: 195. — Nat. M. 12: 357. — No. Brit. 26: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 27. — Blackw. 87: 490. — Brit. Q. 42: 359. — Chamb. J. 20: 361. — Prosp. R. 1: 445. — Tait, n. s. 11: 720. 23: 14. — Mo. R. 165: 309.
— Recollections of. (R. H. Horne) St. James, 35: 466.
— Seraphim and other Poems. Mo. R. 147: 119.
— Works of. Ed. R. 114: 513.
Browning, Robert. (T. Bayne) St. James, 41: 153. — (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 19: 764. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 93: 322, 416. — (M. D. Conway) Victoria, 2: 298. — (A. N. Macnicoll) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 54. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 67: 240. — (G. B. Smith) Internat. R. 6: 176. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 9: 167. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 6: 533. — Contemp. 4: 1, 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 314, 501. — Lond. Q. 6: 493. 22: 30. — Sharpe, 8: 60, 122. 38: 225.
— Agamemnon. Ed. R. 147: 409.
— and Mrs. E. B., Day with. (E. C. Kinney) Scrib. 1: 185.
— — Poems. Quar. 118: 77.
Browning, Robert, and the Epic of Psychology. Lond. Q. 32: 325.
— and J. R. Lowell. New Eng. 29: 125.
— and Tennyson. Ecl. R. 120: 361.
— Aristophanes's Apology. Lond. Q. 44: 354.
— as a Preacher. (E. D. West) Dark Blue, 2: 171, 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 707.
— Balaustion's Adventure. (M. Browne) Contemp. 18: 284. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 178. — (E. J. Hasell) St. Paul's, 13: 49. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 6: 928. — Ed. R. 135: 221. — (S. Colvin) Fortn. 16: 478. — Lond. Q. 37: 346.
— Bells and Pomegranates. Chr. Rem. 11: 316. — (H. F. Chorley) Peop. J. 2: 38, 104.
— Christmas Eve and Easter Day. Prosp. R. 6: 267. — Liv. Age, 25: 403.
— Dramatic Idyls. (G. Allen) Fortn. 32: 149. — (Mrs. S. Orr) Contemp. 35: 289. — Fraser, 100: 103. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 47: 108.
— Dramatis Personæ. (R. Bell) St. James, 10: 477. — (T. F. Wedmore) Colburn, 133: 186. — Dub. Univ. 64: 573.
— Fifine at the Fair. (C. C. Everett) O. & N. 6: 609. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 2: 285. — Ev. Sat. 14: 283. — Temp. Bar, 37: 315.
— First Poem of. St. James, 28: 485.
— in 1869. Cornh. 19: 249.
— Inn Album. (A. C. Bradley) Macmil. 33: 347. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 22: 49. — (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 402.
— Latest Poetry of, 1870. No. Brit. 51: 97.
— Men and Women. Bentley, 39: 64. — Brit. Q. 23: 151. — Chr. Rem. 31: 267. 34: 361. — Dub. Univ. 47: 673. — Fraser, 53: 105. — Irish Q. 6: 1. — Westm. 65: 290.
— Paracelsus. Colburn, 46: 289. — Chr. Rem. 20: 346.
— Place of, in Literature. (A. Orr) Contemp. 23: 934. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 67.
— Plays and Poems. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 66: 357.
— Poems. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 5: 711. — C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. 77: 51. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 48: 361. — Brit. Q. 49: 435. — Ed. R. 120: 537. — Fraser, 43: 170. — Mo. Rel. M. 7: 568. — Nat. R. 17: 417. — No. Brit. 49: 353. — Peop. J. 9: 113. — Putnam, 7: 372. — St. Paul's, 7: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 155. — No. Brit. 34: 350. — Brit. Q. 6: 490. — — Ecl. M. 18: 453. — Chamb. J. 20: 39. 39: 91. Ecl. R. 90: 203. 117: 436. 120: 62. — Temp. Bar, 26: 316. 27: 170. 28: 33.
— Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 33: 493.
— Red Cotton Nightcap Country. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 17: 116. — (A. Orr) Contemp. 22: 87. — Penn Mo. 4: 657.
— Ring and the Book. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 86: 295. — (J. Thomson) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 682. — (E. J. Cutler) No. Am. 109: 279. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 135. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 11: 331. — (J. A. Symonds and J. R. Mozley) Macmil. 19: 258, 544. — Chamb. J. 46: 473. — Dub. R. 65: 48. — Ed. R. 130: 164. — Ev. Sat. 7: 24, 570. — St. James, 23: 460. — St. Paul's, 7: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 771. — Tinsley, 3: 665.
— Sordello. (E. Dowden) Fraser, 76: 518.
— Strafford; a Tragedy. Ed. R. 65: 132*.
— Wordsworth, and Tennyson. Nat. R. 19: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 3.
— Works of, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 165.
Brownism, and its Founder. Theo. Ecl. 7: 225.
Brownists, Petition of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 13: 259.

Brownlow, John William Spencer, Earl of; a Poem. (G. Massey) Good Words, 8: 373.
Brownlow, William G., and Andrew Johnson. (W. F. G. Shanks) Putnam, 13: 428.
Brownlows, The. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 101: 93–649. 102: 1–738. 103: 42–125.
Brownson, Orestes A. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 23: 366. — Am. Cath. Q. 1: 560.
— Argument for the Romish Church. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 48: 227.
— Articles in Democratic Review. Dem. R. 13: 353.
— Charles Ellwood. Chr. R. 5: 419. — (W. D. Wilson) Chr. Exam. 28: 180.
— Conversion of. Dub. R. 19: 390.
— Development of himself. (R. Smith) Princ. 30: 390.
— Essays and Reviews. New Q. 2: 109.
— Exposition of his Philosophy. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 22: 433. 23: 1, 145.
— — of himself. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 30: 117.
— on the Laboring Classes. Meth. Q. 1: 92.
— Philosophy of. Dub. R. 78: 36.
— Quarterly Review. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 33, 307. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 5: 454.
— — Theological Errors of. Dub. R. 54: 58.
— Religious Views of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 152.
— Views of Christianity, etc. Chr. Exam. 22: 127.
— Writings of. Dial, 1: 22.
Bruce, Archibald. Am. J. Sci. 1: 299.
Bruce, Edgar, Actor, with portrait. Victoria, 35: 421.
Bruce, Lord Edward, Discovery of his Heart at Culross. (Lord Stowell) Arch. 20: 515.
Bruce, James, Ramsay, and Channing, Friendship of. Once a Week, 8: 453.
Bruce, Knight, Lord Justice. Lond. Soc. 11: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 428.
Bruce, Michael. Ode to the Cuckoo. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 14: 791. — Brit. Q. 61: 500.
— Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 297.
Bruce, Robert. Blackw. 61: 297. — Penny M. 5: 62.
— Heart of; a Ballad. Blackw. 56: 15.
— in St. Andrew's Cathedral. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 15: 593.
Bruce, W. Literary Essays. Mo. R. 92: 280.
Bruen, Matthias, Life of. Ecl. R. 56: 33.
Bruges, Louis de. *See* Winchester, Earl of.
Bruges, City of. Penny M. 7: 265, 276.
— from the Belfry Tower. Fraser, 55: 94.
— Residence of Charles II. at. (G. S. Steinman) Arch. 35: 335.
— Weird Story of. (J. Grant) Lond. Soc. 25: 154.
Brullof, Russian Painter, on the Via San Basilio. Lippinc. 15: 113.
Brumidi, Constantine, Obituary of. Am. Arch. 7: 94.
Brummagem Morality. Blackw. 127: 409.
Brummell, George B., Beau. (J. Bonner) Harper, 11: 185. — Bentley. 16: 288. 17: 514. — All the Year, 46: 106. — Temp. Bar, 35: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 797.
— Life of. Dub. R. 17: 92. — Liv. Age, 1: 195, 333. — Tait, n. s. 11: 382.
— Personal Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 43: 244, 263. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 514.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 1: 379.
Brunanburh, Song of. (H. Tennyson) Contemp. 28: 920.
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Fraser, 60: 620. 83: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 818.
Brunel, Sir Marc Isambard. Chamb. J. 15: 38.
— Beamish's Memoir of. Colburn, 125: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 418.
Brunels, The, Father and Son. Quar. 112: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 435.
Brunettes *versus* Blondes. Temp. Bar, 15: 109.
Bruni, Conversion of. All the Year, 44: 488.
Bruno, Giordano. (J. H. Browne) Atlan. 38: 550. — (A. Lang) Macmil. 23: 303. — Fraser, 83: 364. — (J. Cowen) Colburn, 167: 125.
— and Galileo. Quar. 145: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 323. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 111.
— Life and Works of. (C. D. B. Mills) Chr. Exam. 78: 206. — Brit. Q. 9: 540. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 307.
Brunswick and Hanover. For. R. 3: 466.
— Duchy of, Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 15: 447.
Brunswick, House of, in Germany and England. Fraser, 48: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 620.
Brunswick Theater, Accident at, 1828. All the Year, 20: 133. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 216.
Brunton, A. Lectures and Sermons. Mo. R. 90: 188.
Brunton, Mary. Discipline. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 411.
— Emmeline. Blackw. 5: 183. — Mo. R. 91: 174.
Brusa, Trip to. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Nat. M. 11: 106.
Brush, George J., with portrait. (T. R. Lounsbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 117.
Brushes, Manufacture of. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 46: 389.
Brushfield, Thomas. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 16: 209.
Brussels. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 16: 766. — Penny M. 1: 377.
— Bubbles from. Colburn, 42: 499.
— Glimpses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 22: 127.
— Gossip about. House. Words, 2: 42.
— Grave and gay. Temp. Bar, 16: 358.
— Hotel de Ville at. Penny M. 2: 89.
— International Exhibition, 1876. Pract. M. 6: 274.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 25: 314.
— My first Visit to. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 52: 486. 53: 198.
— Sketch of, in 1829. Colburn, 26: 217.
— Talk about. Tinsley, 14: 175.
Brussels Conference, 1874. (H. Ottley) Fraser, 91: 184.
— and Laws of War. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 31: 410.
Bruté, Rt. Rev. S. G., Memoirs of. (R. McSperry) Cath. World, 17: 711.
Brute Madness. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 1: 320.
Brute World. Bentley, 46: 351. Same art. Liv. Age. 63: 387.
Brutus, *pseud.* *See* Owen, D.
Brutus, Marcus Junius. Colburn, 130: 177.
Bruycker, François Antoine de. Art J. 18: 75.
Bruyas, Father. Papers of, 1689–90. M. Am. Hist. 3: 250.
Bruyn. Blandnia. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 39: 28.
Bryan, D. Poetical Address. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 212.
Bryan, Sir Francis. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 26: 446.
Bryansfort Specter. Belgra. 25: 245.
Bryant, John, and his Descendants. (W. B. Lapham) N. E. Reg. 35: 37.
Bryant, John Howard. (A. F. Bridges) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 132.
Bryant, Stephen, and Descendants. N. E. Reg. 24: 315.
Bryant, William Cullen. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 37: 354. — (J. L. T. Phillips) New Eng. 39: 614. — (E. S. Nadal) Macmil. 38: 369. — (H. N. Powers) Scrib. 16: 479. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 6: 477. — (J. G. Wilson) Lakeside, 4: 241. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 49, 70. — with portrait, Dem. R. 10: 290. — New Eng. M. 1: 398. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 106, 329. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 74: 371. — with portrait, Hogg, 4: 81. — with portrait, Internat. M. 4: 588. — Irish Q. 5: 193. — Liv. Age, 61: 387. — Nat. M. 1: 385. — Nat. Q. 37: 354. — Sharpe, 46: 126.
— and his Writings. (R. Palmer) Internat. R. 1: 433.
— as a Man. (H. N. Powers) Lakeside, 8: 133.
— Death of. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 42: 747.

Bryant, William Cullen, Home of, at Cummington, Mass. Appleton, 9: 193.
— — at Roslyn, L. I. (M. J. Lamb) Appleton, 15: 1.
— Homer's Iliad. *See* Homer.
— Longfellow and Tennyson. (G. Smith) Bentley, 64: 61.
— Poem. Death of Schiller. Dem. R. 3: 66.
— — Hymn of the Sea. Chr. Exam. 33: 95.
— — Future Life. Dem. R. 5: 49.
— — The Fountain. Dem. R. 5: 405.
— — The Winds. Dem. R. 6: 269.
— Poems. Chr. Rem. 15: 300. — Chr. R. 24: 391. — Colburn, 99: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 658. — West. M. 1: 84. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 13: 380. — (W. J. Snelling) No. Am. 34: 502. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 55: 500. — (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 22: 59. — (T. A. Turner) De Bow, 9: 577. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 41. — Am. Q. 20: 504. — For. Q. 10: 121. — Dem. R. 6: 273. 16: 185. — Mo. R. 127: 490. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 8. — Mus. 20: 578. 21: 404. — Blackw. 11: 686. 16: 310. 31: 646. — (R. Allyn) Meth. Q. 19: 41.
— Symington's Life of. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.), 1: 186.
— Thirty Poems. Liv. Age, 80: 307.
— Tribute to. Unita. R. 10: 84.
Bryant, Dr. Peter. Fourth of July Ode. Hist. M. 21: 334.
Bryant and May, Matchmakers. Colburn, 169: 276.
Bryant's Station, Ky., Attack on, in 1782. West. Mo. R. 3: 113.
Bryce, James, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 18: 310.
Brydayne, Jacques, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 25: 690.
Brydges, Sir Egerton. Quar. 51: 342. — with portrait, Fraser, 9: 146. — Mus. 7: 27. — with portrait, Am. Bibliop. 3: 59.
— Autobiography. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Ed. R. 59: 439.
— Letter on Byron. Blackw. 17: 137.
— Recollections. Blackw. 17: 505.
— Reply to Edinburgh Review. Fraser, 10: 725.
— Res Literariæ. Lond. M. 3: 207, 311.
Bubble Girl. Fraser, 40: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 29.
Bubbles of Finance. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 465, 558, 625.
Bubbleton Parish. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 11: 365.
Buccaneer, The; a Poem. (R. H. Dana) Harper, 45: 641.
Buccaneer, The; a Tale. Lond. M. 4: 161.
Buccaneer; Henry Morgan. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 19: 20.
— R. de Lussan. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 18: 18. — Cornh. 20: 152.
Buccaneers and Pirates. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 444.
— First and Last of. (W. L. Stone) Lippinc. 4: 559.
— History of. Retros. 9: 327. — Mus. 31: 1.
— of America. (W. L. Stone) Contin. Mo. 3: 703. 4: 175.
— of the Spanish Main. (J. Bonner) Harper, 11: 514.
Buch, Leopold von, Eulogy on. (B. Cotta) Am. J. Sci. 67: 1.
Buchan, Barons of. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 60: 127.
Buchan, Earl of. Essays. Blackw. 3: 515.
Buchan, Mrs. E., and her Followers. Dub. Univ. 81: 617.
Buchan, Peter, Sketch of. Hogg, 4: 180.
Buchanan, Claudius. Meth. M. 40: 656.
— Christian Researches in Asia. Quar. 6: 448.
— Discourses of. Chr. Obs. 10: 248, 310, 363.
— Pearson's Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 16: 509, 579.
Buchanan, Francis. Travels on the Mysore. Ed. R. 13: 82.
Buchanan, George. Kitto, 25: 76. — No. Brit. 46: 47.
— as a Scholar. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 729.
— Franciscan and the Brotherhood. Blackw. 26: 488.
— Irving's Life of. Blackw. 1: 286. — Ecl. R. 7: 383.
— Latin Version of the Psalms. Chr. Rem. 14: 314.
— Life and Works of. Brit. Q. 66: 395.
Buchanan, George, Satires of. Cornh. 16: 625.
— Writings of. Blackw. 3: 251.
Buchanan, James. (H. King) Galaxy, 10: 474. — with portrait, Dem. R. 11: 650. — with portrait, Dem. R. 38: 1.
— Administration of. (P. Godwin) Atlan. 1: 745. — Dem. R. 42: 177.
— First Message of. Dem. R. 41: 26.
— Horton's Life of. Dem. R. 38: 64.
— Washington, Jackson, and. Nat. R. 12: 499.
Buchanan, Robert. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 1: 443. — (G. B. Smith) Contemp. 22: 873. — (A. M. Symington) Good Words, 19: 15. — Tinsley, 10: 89.
— Book of Orne. Unita. R. 14: 177.
— Idyls and Legends of Inverburn. Ecl. R. 122: 30.
— Poems. (R. H. Stoddard) Nation, 2: 22. — Land We Love, 6: 196. — (R. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 556. — St. James, 37: 648.
Buchanan, William. Art J. 16: 131.
Buchanites, The. Chamb. J. 6: 362.
Bucharest. Blackw. 81: 205. — House. Words, 8: 104. — Penny M. 9: 357.
— Life at. Temp. Bar, 51: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 576.
— Trip from, to Constantinople. Nat. M. 6: 172.
Büchner. *See* Buechner.
Buck, Victor, the Bollandist. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 228.
Buck-Shooting on New Year's Day. Lond. Soc. 13: 69.
Bucke, Charles. Julio Romano. Mo. R. 122: 66.
Buckhaven and its Inhabitants. Blackw. 2: 626.
Buckhurst, Lord. (J. Bruce) Arch. 37: 350.
Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of. Dub. Univ. 41: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 517. — Dub. Univ. 54: 77. — Tait, n. s. 27: 277.
— and Cardinal Wolsey. Ecl. M. 78: 119.
— Household Book of. (J. Gage) Arch. 25: 311.
— Papers addressed to James I. Arch. 17: 280.
— Ruin of. Liv. Age, 19: 13.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 146: 389.
Buckingham, Grenville R. P., Duke of. Liv. Age, 73: 195.
Buckingham, James Silk. Liv. Age, 45: 354. — with portrait, Peop. J. 9: 273. — Ecl. M. 35: 278. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 281.
— Autobiography of. Ecl. R. 101: 717. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 628.
— National Evils and Remedies. Ecl. R. 91: 338.
— Travels in the East. Quar. 26: 374. — Westm. 4: 495. — Mo. R. 107: 257. 118: 491. — Mus. 15: 119.
Buckingham, Joseph T. Liv. Age, 69: 447.
— Miscellanies. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 99.
— Personal Memoirs of. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 53: 414.
Buckingham, William Alfred. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 18: 215.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (N. Porter) N. E. Reg. 30: 1.
Buckingham Palace. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 5: 192, 323. — Ecl. M. 11: 196. — Fraser, 1: 379. — Sharpe, 3: 354, 375, 388.
Buckingham Papers. Ed. R. 99: 1. — Quar. 92: 421.
Buckinghamshire, Walk through. Temp. Bar, 15: 242.
Buckland, Francis T. Liv. Age, 148: 447. — (S. Walpole) Macmil. 43: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 634. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 812. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 535.
— Log Book of a Fisherman. Chamb. J. 52: 801.
Buckland, Wm. Bridgewater Treatise. Fraser, 59: 227. — Quar. 56: 31. — Dub. Univ. 8: 692.
— Reliquiæ Diluvianæ. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 415.

Buckle, Henry Thomas. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. **117**: 223. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. **33**: 270. Same art. Appleton, **23**: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 457. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **16**: 270. — Contin. Mo. **2**: 253. — Fraser, **66**: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. **57**: 347. — Fraser, **101**: 361. — Liv. Age, **74**: 160.
— and the Aufklärung. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. **9**: 337.
— and the Economics of Knowledge. (A. W. Benn) Mind, **6**: 231.
— and Sir John Coleridge. (J. D. Coleridge) Fraser, **59**: 635.
— and Count Montalembert. Dub. Univ. **58**: 187.
— and Scottish Christianity. Theo. Ecl. **5**: 501.
— as a Thinker. (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. **11**: 27.
— Death of. Liv. Age, **74**: 383.
— Doctrine as to the Scotch and their History. (D. Masson) Macmil. **4**: 177, 309, 370.
— Draper, and a Science of History. (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. **4**: 529, 610. **5**: 161.
— Huth's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **30**: 350.
— in the East. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Fraser, **68**: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, **78**: 387.
— Life and Writings of. (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. **18**: 150.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (C. Hale) Atlan. **11**: 488.
— Reminiscences of. Sharpe, **48**: 254.
— Scientific Errors of. Blackw. **90**: 582.
Buckler found in the Thames. (J. Gage) Arch. **27**: 298.
Buckley, Frederick. Potter Am. Mo. **14**: 23.
Buckley, William, the wild White Man. Chamb. J. **29**: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, **57**: 292.
Buckminster, Rev. J. and J. S. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **69**: 353. — New Eng. **8**: 30. — (G. Ticknor and A. Norton) Chr. Exam. **47**: 169.
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. **24**: 50.
— Sale of his Library. Gen. Repos. **2**: 392.
— Sermons. Chr. Mo. Spec. **5**: 145. — Chr. Exam. **7**: 43.
Buckram, as a Material for Bookbinding. (E. B. Nicholson) Lib. J. **2**: 207, 271.
Buckstone, John Baldwin, with portrait. Fraser, **14**: 720. — with portrait, Once a Week, **27**: 430.
Bucolic and Canine Recollections. St. James, **18**: 52.
Budd Variation. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. **11**: 244.
Budd, Henry, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. **56**: 194.
Budd, Thomas, Account of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1685. Hist. M. **6**: 265, 304.
Buddha. (F. Adler) Atlan. **37**: 674. — (E. Markwick) Belgra. **28**: 419.
— and Buddhism. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. **13**: 35, 165. — (E. V. Neale) Macmil. **1**: 439.
— and Lao-tzŭ. (L. W. Pilcher) Meth. Q. **36**: 645.
— Bigandet's Life of. (S. Beal) Nation, **30**: 352.
— First Sermon of. (T. W. R. Davids) Fortn. **32**: 899. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 208.
— Origin of the Legend of. (T. W. R. Davids) Theo. R. **15**: 77.
— Preaching of. Dial, **4**: 391.
— Tooth of. (T. Yelverton) Overland, **11**: 434.
Buddhism. (D. M. Balfour) Univ. Q. **31**: 5. — (F. R. Feudge) Galaxy, **16**: 342. — (H. M. Johnson) Meth. Q. **19**: 586. **20**: 68. — New Eng. **3**: 182. — Mo. R. **118**: 577. — Kitto, **32**: 82. **35**: 281. — Lond. Q. **10**: 513.
— Account of Nirvāna. (T. W. R. Davids) Contemp. **29**: 249.
— and the British Government. Lond. Q. **3**: 436.
— and Buddhists. Chr. Rem. **35**: 81.
— and Christianity. (R. A. Armstrong) Theo. R. **7**: 176. — (E. Hungerford) New Eng. **33**: 268. — (W. McDonnell) Canad. Mo. **13**: 393. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. **13**: 509.
Buddhism and its Founder. Dub. Univ. **82**: 206.
— and its Influence. Nat. Q. **13**: 90.
— and its Legends. Intel. Obs. **10**: 421.
— and Jainism. (M. Williams) Appleton, **23**: 366.
— and the New Testament. (J. E. Carpenter) 19th Cent. **8**: 971.
— Brahmanism, and Christianity. (S. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. **1**: 352.
— Development of, in India. (J. W. Edgar) Fortn. **33**: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 131.
— Failure of. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. **30**: 330.
— in Burmah. (S Yoe) Appleton, **25**: 129.
— in India and China. (J. K. Wight) Princ. **31**: 391.
— in Little Tibet. (E. Paske) Anthrop. J. **8**: 195.
— in Tibet. Westm. **81**: 229.
— Light of Asia. *See* Arnold, Edwin.
— Monachism of, Hardy's. Prosp. R. **6**: 473.
— Mythical and historical. Westm. **66**: 296.
— Origin and Progress of. (R. H. Graves) Bapt. Q. **6**: 409. — (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. **10**: 294.
— — and Results of. (L. P. Brockett) Meth. Q. **21**: 219.
— — Tenets and Tendencies of. So. Lit. Mess. **25**: 380, 417.
— Past, present, and future. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. **31**: 1.
— Popular, according to the Chinese Canon. Westm. **109**: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 387.
— Primitive. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. **92**: 257, 407.
— Protestantism of the East. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. **23**: 713.
— Recent Researches on. Ed. R. **115**: 379.
— Recent Works on. (Lord Amberley) Theo. R. **9**: 293.
— Resemblance of, to Roman Catholicism. (L. M. Child) Atlan. **26**: 660.
— Whole Duty of Buddhist Layman. (R. C. Childers) Contemp. **27**: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 60.
Buddhist, The modern. Nature, **2**: 372.
Buddhist ancient Belief concerning God. (T. W. R. Davids) Mod. R. **1**: 219.
Buddhist Birth Stories. (S. Beal) Nation, **32**: 261. — (R. Morris) Contemp. **39**: 728.
Buddhist Devil, Wasanartti. Univ. Q. **31**: 476.
Buddhist Folk-Lore. (B. F. Hartshorne) Fortn. **30**: 214.
Buddhist Maxims. Cornh. **34**: 177.
Buddhist Pilgrims. Brit. Q. **30**: 392.
Buddhist Praying-Machine. Good Words, **8**: 845.
Buddhist Preaching. (H. Alabaster) Good Words, **13**: 830.
Buddhist Schools in Burmah. (P. Hordern) Fraser, **96**: 626. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 692.
Buddhist Scriptures. (J. Alwis) Kitto, **31**: 78.
Buddhist Superstition. So. Lit. Mess. **25**: 257.
Buddicom, R. P., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. **23**: 247.
Bude Haven and the Wreck of the Bencoolen. Once a Week, **8**: 161.
Bude Light. Penny M. **13**: 173.
Budgett, S. (E. Hale, jr.) Hunt, **28**: 184. — Chamb. J. **17**: 188.
— Life of. Mo. Rel. M. **29**: 1.
Buechner, Georg. (L. Vickers) Nation, **32**: 224.
Buechner, Louis. Force and Matter. (A. Bayma) Cath. World, **19**: 433, 637, 823. *See* Force.
Buel, Alexander W., with portrait. Dem. R. **27**: 545.
Buell, Mary. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, **41**: 201.
Buelau, F. Secret Histories and mysterious Men. Dem. R. **27**: 497.
Buelow, Hans G. von, and Wagner. (A. Asbury) Atlan. **29**: 140.
— Recollections of. Scrib. **10**: 700.
Buelow, Henry, Baron von, Life of. Colburn, **73**: 441.
Buena Vista, Battle of. (E. H. Walworth) M. Am. Hist. **3**: 705. — Dem. R. **23**: 227. — (C. P. Kingsbury) Am. Whig R. **8**: 445. — Fraser, **38**: 96. — Liv. Age, **13**: 186, 233. **20**: 474.

Buenos Ayres. House. Words, 3: 378, 425. — Penny M. 13: 177. — Niles's Reg. 28: 47. — Ann. Reg. 5: 244.
— and Banda Oriental. (Mrs. S. P. Jenkins) Am. Whig R. 3: 160.
— and Bolivia, War between. For. Q. 20: 157.
— and Chili. Quar. 35: 114.
— and the Pampas. Am. Q. 8: 249.
— and La Plata, Parish on. Mo. R. 149: 515.
— English and French Intervention. (C. Cushing) Dem. R. 18: 163, 480.
— Government in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 236.
— Letters from, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 288, 361, 430. 15: 188, 202.
— Pampas of. Hogg, 5: 222.
— Shepherd Life in: St. James, 21: 295.
— Tale of the Masorcha Club. Blackw. 62: 47.
— Travels in, Beaumont's. Lond. M. 21: 154.
— Treaty with Great Britain. Niles's Reg. 28: 334. *See* Plate River; Rosas, Gen. J. M. de.
Buerger, Godfried August. (S. S. Conant) Hours at Home, 9: 141.
— and his Translators. Fraser, 57: 549. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 817.
— Biographical Sketch of. Westm. 102: 567.
— Life and Songs of. Tait, n. s. 2: 328, 378.
Buét, Mont, Ascent of. Colburn, 130: 192.
Buffalo, The, and his Fate. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 40. — (J. A. Allen) Penn Mo. 7: 214.
— History of. (W. E. Doyle) Am. Natural. 15: 119.
— Range of. (J. G. Henderson) Am. Natural. 6: 79. *See also* Bison.
Buffalo Bull, Adventure with. Chamb. J. 20: 417.
Buffalo Hunt in Northern Mexico. (L. Wallace) Scrib. 17: 713.
Buffalo Hunting. Broadw. 2: 513. — Tait, n. s. 5: 648.
— in India. Tinsley, 12: 328.
Buffalo Pot-Hunt. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 16: 215.
Buffalo Range. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 38: 147.
Buffalo, City of. Hunt, 16: 596. — Penny M. 6: 85.
— in 1854. De Bow, 16: 490.
— Origin of the Name. Hist. M. 6: 350.
Buffon, G. L. L., Comte de. St. Paul's, 5: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 310. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 587.
— Life and Writings of. Brit. Q. 13: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 1.
Bug Bible, 1551. Ev. Sat. 10: 235.
Bugs, Poisonous, of Miana. Penny M. 6: 310.
Bugeaud, Robert, Marshal of France. (G. B. McClellan) Galaxy, 9: 673.
Bugis, Princess; a Sketch. (N. W. Beckwith) Canad. Mo. 11: 616.
Builders, Primitive. All the Year, 28: 593.
Builders' Combinations in London and Paris. Nat. R. 11: 314.
Building, Ancient, in North America. Penny M. 13: 57.
— Antiquity of, in England. (J. Essex) Arch. 4: 73.
— in Concrete. (W. C. Homersham) Ecl. Engin. 11: 437.
— New Materials and Inventions for. (T. R. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 13: 209.
— of the Bridge; a Chinese Legend. Cornh. 32: 334.
— of St. Sophia; a Poem. (S. B. Gould) Temp. Bar, 21: 34.
— Roman, in England and Italy. Ecl. Engin. 24: 465.
— under Water, Method of. (J. Moffat) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 295.
Buildings, Act for Security and Stability in. Am. Arch. 6: 75.
— Construction of, with reference to Sound. (J. B. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 65: 215, 348. 66: 21.
— How to ascertain the Dates of. (J. A. Repton) Arch. 33: 136.
— Sites of, mysteriously changed. Chamb. J. 58: 251.
Building Acts, Suggestions for Construction of. (A. Stone) Am. Arch. 9: 27.
Building Arts in India. (Gen. Maclagan) Ecl. Engin. 25: 118.
Building Construction. Am. Arch. 5: 196.
Building Materials at Vienna Exhibition. Ecl. Engin. 13: 73.
— Decay and Preservation of. (D. T. Ansted) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 155, 217.
— in the Northwest. Am. Arch. 5: 140.
— in the United States. (D. Stevenson) Ed. New Philos. J. 31: 12.
— Mode of testing. (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 72: 30.
— Permeability of. Am. Arch. 7: 167.
— Porosity of. Am. Arch. 7: 91.
— Preservation of. (F. Kuhlman) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 383.
— Roman. (C. T. Ramage) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 85.
— Some new. Ecl. Engin. 6: 508.
— Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 254. 9: 18.
Building Sites, Selection of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 365. — Am. Arch. 7: 214.
Building Societies. (E. Wrigley) Penn Mo. 7: 497. — Ecl. R. 92: 324.
— and Loan Associations. So. Q. 22: 489.
— Co-operative. Westm. 90: 75.
— in Birmingham. (G. J. Johnson) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 507.
— of Philadelphia. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 11: 477. — (J. I. Doran) Penn Mo. 7: 595. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 26. — (A. B. Burk) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 287. *See* Co-operative Land Movement; Friendly Societies.
Building Stones. Ecl. Engin. 13: 499. — Penny M. 12: 254. — (H. A. Cutting) Am Arch. 10: 217–265.
— American, Experiments upon. (Q. A. Gillmore) Ecl. Engin. 11: 533.
— — and foreign. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 61: 1.
— Decay of. (C. P. Townsley) Ecl. Engin. 14: 535.
— Standing-Heat Qualities of. (H. A. Cutting) Ecl. Engin. 24: 491.
Building Superintendence. Am. Arch. 9: 3–267. 10: 3–263.
Building System for Cities. (L. Blodget) Penn Mo. 8: 285.
Built upon Sand; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 65–328. 10: 1–326. 11: 1.
Buirette, Isaac de, and Sons. (L. Harper) Hunt, 4: 546.
Buitenzorg, Excursion to. Fraser, 50: 111.
Bukowina, The. (E. Kilian) Fraser, 92: 757.
Bulbs and Tubers, Flowering. Eng. Dom. M. 26: 150.
Bulfinch, S. G. Lays of the Gospel. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 38: 315.
— Poems. Am. Mo. M. 4: 13.
Bulford Hall. Colburn, 158: 667. 159: 41.
Bulgaria. Quar. 142: 544. — (V. Chirol) Fortn. 36: 284.
— and the Turkish Border, 1876. Geog. M. 3: 236.
— Bit of. St. James, 20: 289.
— Church in. (G. M. Mackenzie and A. P. Irby) Good Words, 6: 197.
— Industrial Condition of. Pract. M. 5: 37.
— New, 1879. Contemp. 35: 503.
— Prospects of, 1880. Month, 39: 567.
— Rambles in, 1856. (J. O. Noyes) Knick. 48: 1.
— Travels in. Ed. R. 144: 535.
— Von Moltke's Russian Campaigns in, 1828–29. Quar. 95: 250.
Bulgarians. (J. Beddoe) Anthrop. J. 8: 232. — (E. H. Kilian) Fraser, 94: 537. — Colburn, 116: 306. — Knick. 52: 364.
Bulgarian Horrors and Mr. Gladstone. (E. Gaisford) St. James, 39: 100.
Bulgarian Literature. Westm. 110: 374.

Bulgarian Song, Bogies of. (J. Oxenford) Macmil. 34: 547.
— Brigands of. (J. Oxenford) Macmil. 34: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 51.
— Popular. Cornh. 35: 221.
— — and Proverbs. (E. Riggs) Am. Presb. R. 12: 65. 13: 259.
Bulgarian Rayahs. Chamb. J. 46: 804.
Bulkeley, Peter, Life of. (A. M. Fay) N. E. Reg. 31: 153.
— Will of, 1658. N. E. Reg. 10: 169.
Bulkeley Family, Pedigree of. N. E. Reg. 23: 299.
Bull, Ole. Cornh. 6: 514. — Knick. 23: 80. — (E. S Carr) Putnam, 11: 586.
— Episode in Life of. (H. C. Andersen) Bentley, 21: 272.
Bull, William. Chr. Rem. 50: 87. — Ecl. R. 120: 571. — Theo. Ecl. 2: 267.
Bull and the Cow, The, in Mythology. (J. Cowen) Colburn, 165: 1145.
Bull, The Unam Sanctam. Month, 37: 428.
Bulls and Bears. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 2: 825. 3: 70–710. — Chamb. J. 42: 813.
Bulls, Irish. Ev. Sat. 11: 318.
Bull-Baiting. Chr. Obs. 1: 363, 432.
— at Arles. Once a Week, 9: 273.
Bulldozing in 1844. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 146.
Bull-Fight, The. Chamb J. 31: 137. — So. Lit. J. 4: 43.
— and After-Thoughts. Macmil. 23: 249.
— At a. House. Words, 18: 457.
— at Granada in 1880. (N. Clogan) Irish Mo. 9: 491.
— at Madrid. Internat. M. 5: 222. — Lippinc. 25: 90. — (J. B. Waring) Once a Week, 15: 566. — (P. Merimée) New Eng M. 9: 252.
— at Ronda. Internat. M. 4: 631.
— in Lisbon. Knick. 39: 526.
— Mr. Leufkin at a. All the Year, 21: 595.
Bull-Fights in Spain. Blackw. 71: 225. — Cornh. 17: 476.
— — Price on. Fraser, 45: 533.
Bull-Fighter, Juancho the. Blackw. 62: 197.
Bull-Fighting. Bentley, 60: 363.
Bull Run, Battle of. (G. A. Custer) Galaxy, 21: 624, 800. — (J. A. Early) N. Ecl. 4: 726. — (J. A. Early) Hist. M. 18: 103. — (J. E. Johnston) Hist. M. 12: 232.
— and Battle of Wörth. Ev. Sat. 9: 578.
— Before and after the Battle. (G. P. Putnam) Knick. 58: 231.
— Second. (J. W. Ames) Overland, 8: 399.
Bull-Running at Tutbury. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 86.
Bullard, Artemas. Am. Presb. R. 5: 20.
Bullard, Henry A. (V. H. Joy) De Bow, 12: 50.
Buller, Charles. Fraser, 39: 221.
Bullion, Ricardo on high Price of, 1810. Ecl. R 11: 216.
— Value of, determined. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 181.
Bullion Bank, Advantage and Principle of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 440.
— of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 757.
Bullion Committee. (G. Ellis and G. Channing) Quar. 4: 518. 5: 120.
— Report of. Chr. Obs. 9: 653.
Bullion Product of United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 795.
Bullion Question. Pamph. 14: 17, 225. — Quar. 3: 152. — Ed. R. 18: 448.
Bulliondust's Secretary. Once a Week, 30: 499–554.
Bulmer, Agnes, Poem of. Ecl. R. 59: 217.
Bülow. *See* Buelow.
Buloz, François. (A. Laugel) Nation, 24: 100.
Bulstrode, England, Sketch of. Victoria, 9: 493.
Bulwer, E. L. *See* Lytton, E. L, Lord.
Bulwer, John, Writings of. Retros. 16: 205.
Bulwers, The. Lippinc. 10: 237.
Bulwer-Clayton Treaty. Fraser, 54: 121.
Bumboats and Bumboatmen. Chamb. J. 37: 175.
Buns. Chamb. J. 23: 292.
Bunce, Mrs. Frances Ann. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 21: 275.
Bunch of Violets; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 36: 99.
Bunch of Wild Flowers; a Poem. (D. C. Murray) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 714.
Bundle-Wood Work and Workers. Good Words, 20: 781.
Bung Estates. (A. W. Cole) Bentley, 33: 197.
Bungaree, King of the Blacks. All the Year, 1: 77.
Bungener, Louis F. Preacher and the King. Liv. Age, 37: 653. — Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 695.
— Priest and Huguenot. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 640.
Bunglers. (C. Thompson) Galaxy, 4: 423.
Bunhill Fields, Graveyard of. Mo. Rel. M. 29: 137.
Bunjaras, The. Internat. M. 2: 377.
Bunker Hill, Battle of. (H. Dearborn) Hist. M. 8: 267. — with map, (H. Dearborn) Portfo.(Den.) 19: 179. — (E. Everett) Ecl M. 55: 105. — (L. Poyntz) Galaxy, 20: 98. — (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 36: 79. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 34: 302. — (D. Webster) No. Am. 7: 255. — Anal. M. 11: 150, 250.
— a Poem. Dem R. 2: 243.
— Burgoyne's Account of. N E. Reg. 11: 125.
— Centennial Anniversary of. N. E. Reg. 29: 395.
— Documents relating to. Hist. M. 13: 321.
— Doubts concerning. (C. Hudson) Chr. Exam. 40: 247.
— Echoes of. (S. Osgood) Harper, 51: 230.
— Gen. Putnam at. (F. J. Parker) N. E. Reg. 31: 403.
— Reminiscences of. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 12: 113, 225.
— Reply to Dearborn on. (D. Putnam) Portfo.(Den.) 20: 3.
— Swett's Notes on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 465.
— Who commanded at? N. E. Reg. 22: 57.
Bunker Hill Monument. Chr. Exam. 29: 252. — Niles's Reg. 28: 301.
— designed by Greenough. (S. Swett) N. E. Reg. 18: 61.
— Laying of Corner-Stone of. Bost. Mo. 1: 143.
Bunkett's Letter. Temp. Bar, 57: 82.
Bunkum Flagstaff. (L. G. Clarke) Knick. 35: 53, 343, 510. 36: 175, 360. 37: 65, 527.
Bunkumville Chronicle. Knick. 35: 30.
Bunsen, C. C. J., Baron. (C. Cook) Putnam, 12: 365. — (C. H. Dall) Chr. Exam. 85: 145. — (J. O. Dykes) Theo. Ecl. 6: 321. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 231. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 3: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 5. — (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 18: 144. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 5: 440. — Bentley, 50: 284. — Blackw. 104: 285. — Broadw. 8: 45. — Ed. R. 127: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 515.
— and his Critics. Brit. Q. 17: 535.
— and his Wife. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 28: 948. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 731.
— Bibelwerk. *See* Bible.
— Chronology of. (E. Burgess) Bib. Sac. 24: 744.
— Church of the Future. No. Brit. 8: 130. — Ecl. R. 87: 129. — Brit. Q. 6: 509. — For. Q. 37: 50.
— — and universal Liturgy. Prosp. R. 2: 255.
— Correspondence with W. E. Gladstone. Bib. R. 1: 61.
— Egypt. *See* Egypt.
— God in History. Brit. Q. 25: 488.
— Hippolytus and his Age. Brit. Q. 17: 1. — Dub. R. 33: 365. — No. Brit. 19: 85.
— Life and last Book. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 77: 783.
— Memoirs of. Brit. Q. 48: 465. — Chr. Obs. 68: 688, 766. — Chr. Rem. 56: 35. — Contemp. 8: 114. — No. Brit. 48: 429. — Victoria, 11: 346.
— Signs of the Times. No. Brit. 24: 386.

Bunsen, Frances, Baroness, Life and Letters of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 391. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 261.
Bunsen, Heinrich Christian, and d'Azeglio. Temp. Bar, 51: 231.
Bunsen, R. W., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 550. — with portrait, (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 23: 597.
Bunting, Edward, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 29: 64.
Bunting, Jabez, with portrait. Hogg, 2: 81. — Lond. Q. 12: 513. — (R. A. West) Meth. Q. 20: 20.
Bunting, William, Memorials of. Lond. Q. 36: 119.
Bunyan, John. (T. B. Macaulay) Harper, 14: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 297. — (W. M. Punshon) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 447. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 30: 273. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 322. — Ecl. M. 23: 318. — (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. 36: 449. — Cath. World, 6: 535. — Dub. Univ. 37: 435. — Liv. Age, 42: 20. — Nat. M. 6: 97, 205.
— and Bunhill Fields. Fraser, 31: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 107.
— and Dante. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. 16: 337.
— and his Biographers. Chr. R. 4: 394.
— and Puritanism. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 404.
— and Spenser, the Poet and the Dreamer. Meth. Q. 18: 209.
— and Vane. Westm. 17: 103.
— and vernacular English. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 10: 103.
— Cheever on. Chr. Obs. 46: 501.
— Conversion of. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 18: 66.
— Genius and Writings of. Cong. M. 1: 632. 2: 96. — Ecl. R. 95: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 1.
— Holy War. Chr. Exam. 7: 181.
— Ivmey's Reprint of Life of, 1692. Chr. Obs. 32: 805.
— Philip's Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 70: 468. — Mo. R. 148: 183. — Tait, n. s. 6: 273.
— Pilgrim's Progress. (C. Whitehead) Peop. J. 10: 281.
— — Cheever's. Meth. Q. 9: 466.
— — Editions of. (S. D. Alexander) Princ. 31: 232.
— — First Edition of. Cong. 4: 107.
— — An Italian Study of. (R. L. Nettleship) Macmil. 39: 23.
— The Prose Poet. Am. Presb. R. 10: 434.
— Southey's Life of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 54: 450. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 43: 469. — Chr. Obs. 32: 596, 668. — Fraser, 3: 54.
— Traditions of. Macmil. 28: 238. Same art. Liv. Age. 118: 245.
— Writings. (V. R. Hotchkiss) Chr. R. 19: 243. — Ecl. R. 83: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 153.
Buonarroti, M. A. *See* Michael Angelo.
Buoy, Automatic Signal, Courtenay's. Pract. M. 6: 302.
Buoys. Chamb. J. 47: 33.
— Beacons, etc., Construction of. (G. Herbert) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 79.
Burattini, Cassetta de'. Penny M. 14: 108, 114, 142.
Burbadge, Richard, Shaksperian Actor. Temp. Bar, 53: 252.
Burbeck, William. (H. Burbeck) N. E. Reg. 12: 351.
Burbidge, Thomas. Poems. Dub. Univ. 14: 51.
Burchard, Jedediah. (L. Withington) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 228. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 20: 393.
Burchell, Thomas, Missionary in Jamaica. Ecl. R. 90: 159.
Burdell, Dr. Harvey, Murder of. Dub. Univ. 82: 461.
Burder, George, Life of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 463. — Cong. M. 16: 675.
— Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 33: 758.
Burdett, Sir Francis, 1810. Chr. Obs. 9: 252, 463.
Burdett Riots. All the Year, 17: 230.
Burdett-Coutts, Angela G., Baroness, with portrait. Appleton, 6: 281. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 88: 404. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 553, 575. — (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 7: 206.
Bureaucracy in Germany and Austria. (F. v. Schulte) Contemp. 37: 432.
Burgar, John, Memoir of. Meth. M. 43: 321, 361.
Bürger. *See* Buerger.
Burges, Tristram. Am. Q. 17: 359.
Burges, William, Architect, Obituary of. (A. Rotch) Am. Arch. 9: 237.
Burgess, Bishop George. (W. S. Bartlet) Am. Church R. 19: 269. — Am. Church R. 22: 96. — O. & N. 2: 94.
Burgess, John Bagnold, Works of. Art J. 32: 297.
Burgess, Thomas, Harford's Life of. Mo. R. 152: 412. — Chr. Obs. 40: 549. — Ecl. R. 73: 35.
— Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 38: 64, 784.
Burgess, Character of a. Penny M. 1: 34.
Burgh Reform. Ed. R. 30: 503.
Burgher School in Leipsic. Am. J. Educ. 9: 210.
Burghley, W. Cecil, Lord, Memoirs of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 55: 271. — Mo. R. 116: 329. 126: 566.
— Nares's Life of. Colburn, 23: 507. 31: 174.
Burghley House. Antiquary, 3: 301.
Burghley Papers, Haynes's and Murdin's. Retros. 15: 204, 419.
Burg-Keeper's Secret; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 2: 450.
Burglar, Adventure with a. Ev. Sat. 9: 455.
Burglar-Alarm, Electric. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 56.
Burglary at Faustel Eversleigh. Lond. Soc. 10: 193.
— Science of. Cornh. 7: 79.
— Story of a. Chamb. J. 43: 481.
Burgmann's Conversion of S. Duitsch. Retros. 12: 96.
Burgomaster; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 47: 730.
Burgomaster Law in Prussia. Chamb. J. 17: 284.
Burgomaster's Daughter. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 30: 188.
Burgomaster's Family. (E. C. W. van Walrée) Fraser, 85: 169–714. 86: 47–450. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 741, 808. 115: 42–529.
Burgoyne, Gen. Sir John. (G. R. Gleig) Good Words, 12: 849. — Blackw. 113: 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 543.
— Campaign of 1777. (E. H. Walworth) M. Am. Hist. 1: 273. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 2: 22. (W. L. Stone) Harper, 55: 673.
— in a new Light. (W. L. Stone) Galaxy, 5: 78.
— Memoirs of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 22: 250.
— Order Book of. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy, 22: 604.
— Surrender of. Blackw. 63: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 226.
— — Ralph Cross's Journal. Hist. M. 17: 8.
Burgoyne House, Albany. (A. B. Street) Hours at Home, 9: 464.
Burgundian Library at Brussels, Visit to. Fraser, 47: 83.
Burgundy, Among French Friends in. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 101: 392.
— Boar Hunt in. St. Paul's, 3: 74.
Burgundy, Duchess of, Ambassadors to, from Henry VI. (W. J. Thoms) Arch. 40: 451.
— Duke of, Marriage to Princess Margaret. (Sir T. Phillips) Arch. 31: 326.
— Dukes of, Barante's History of. (R. Southey) For. Q. 28: 287. — For. R. 1: 1.
Burial. (R. H. Vickers) Once a Week, 9: 635. — (J. Brazier) Chr. Exam. 31: 137, 281.
— Ancient Graves and their Contents. Nat. Q. 22: 315.
— at Sea; a Poem. (E. A. Blake) Tinsley, 29: 189.
— Burning and, in the East. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 13: 593.
— Day with the Dead. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 6: 326.

Burial, Disposal of the Dead. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 164. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 592.
— Epitaphs and. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 17: 799.
— A few Words on. (G. S. Baker) Fraser, 93: 81.
— Heathen and Christian. House. Words, 1: 43.
— the last Homes. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 27: 100.
— of Edward VI., Accounts for. (C. Ord) Arch. 12: 334.
— of great Persons, Manner of. Arch. 1: 346.
— of Moses; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 47: 462.
— of Père Marquette; a Poem. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 29: 626.
— of Sir John Moore. (T. Johnson) Putnam, 13: 495.
— Ownership of the Dead. (S. B. Ruggles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 322.
— Pagan and Christian Sepulchers. Liv. Age, 86: 481.
— Premature. (G. E. Mackay) Belgra. 35: 95. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 389. — (C. R. Drysdale) Victoria, 9: 320.
— — Hermbstadt on. Colburn, 3: 115.
— — Prevention of. Liv. Age, 13: 357.
— — Rarity of. (W. See) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 526.
— Promiscuous or denominational. Chr. Rem. 4: 624.
— Searching for a Grave in a strange Land. (L. W. Bacon) Lippinc. 16: 48.
— Silent Majority. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 49: 468.
— Simple and sanitary. (S. P. Day) Victoria, 32: 576. 33: 75–272.
— Unquiet Graves. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 19: 121.
— with the Head towards the East. Dub. Univ. 78: 705.
See Cremation.
Burial Customs. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 93: 108.
— and Obitual Lore. (Mrs. A. B. Garrett) Nat. Q. 4: 63.
— in Scotland. Chamb. J. 25: 204.
— Sepulchral Caverns of Egypt. (Col. Straton) Ed. Philos. J. 3: 345.
Burial Eccentricities. Chamb. J. 54: 593.
Burial Grounds. Worc. M. 1: 275.
— and Gravestones. All the Year, 15: 592.
— and Metropolitan Board Act, 1854. Chr. Obs. 54: 267, 515.
See Cemeteries; Churchyards; Graveyards.
Burial Laws. (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 61: 335.
— and Sentiment of Death. Kitto, 18: 329.
— Anglican View of. (G. H. Curteis) Macmil. 37: 505.
— English. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 37: 411.
See below, Burials Bill.
Burial Orders, Strange. All the Year, 41: 235.
Burial Places and Burials. (E. C. Bishop) West. Lit. J. 1: 401.
— Barbarous. Sharpe, 8: 70. 9: 33.
— Intramural. Chr. Obs. 54: 515.
— of London. Blackw. 48: 829.
Burial Practices. Mo. R. 164: 299.
Burial Rites, Jewish. Good Words, 11: 562.
— and Sepulchers. Sharpe, 52: 205.
Burial Service and the Law. Chr. Rem. 48: 81.
Burial Societies, Trading Benefit and. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 90: 541.
Burial Vagaries. Chamb. J. 49: 673. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 564.
Burials. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 34: 97.
— and Burial-Places. (W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 19: 590.
— and Wakes. Penny M. 13: 279, 283.
— in ancient Rome. Am. Arch. 4: 127.
— in Orkney, Ancient. Chamb. J. 58: 15.
— in Russia. Penny M. 4: 243.
Burials Bill of 1850. Ecl. R. 91: 760.
— of 1877. Cong. 6: 234. — Chr. Obs. 77: 388.
— — Last Word on. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 34: 276.
— of 1880. Colburn, 168: 631. 169: 23.
— — Probable Results of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 8: 1018.
Burials Question and Church of England. Cong. 3: 346.
— in England, 1878. Brit. Q. 68: 145.
Buriates; a Siberian Tribe. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 4: 412.
Buried alive. (J. F. Otis) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 338.
Buried alive. All the Year, 8: 107.
Buried alive. Blackw. 10: 262.
Buried alive. Chamb. J. 30: 134.
Buried alive. Ev. Sat. 1: 365.
Buried alive. Month, 4: 606. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 805.
Buried alive, Nearly. Chamb. J. 56: 252.
Buried alone. Argosy, 6: 147–537.
Buried Cities of the Gulf of Lyons. (E. Bowles) Month, 28: 215.
Buried Flower; a Poem. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 64: 108.
Buried in the Deep; a Tale. Chamb. J. 42: 65–115.
Buried Treasure. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 31: 486.
Burke, Sir Bernard, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 88: 16. — Irish Q. 9: 928. — N. E. Reg. 13: 3.
Burke, Edmund. (B. S. Fry) Meth. Q. 18: 100. — (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 4: 101. — (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 27: 298. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 7: 129, 303, 420. 8: 47. — (G. Shepard) Bib. Sac. 31: 507. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 88: 61. — (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 48: 144. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 273. — (W. Hazlitt) Anal. M. 5: 330. — (G. Croly) Blackw. 33: 277, 597. 34: 25, 317. 35: 27, 273, 508. 36: 228, 322. 56: 745. — Dem. R. 27: 305. — Ecl. M. 4: 99. — Anal. M. 3: 31. — Mus. 22: 637. 23: 169. — Dub. R. 34: 68. — Internat. M. 2: 145. — Nat. M. 3: 432. — Penny M. 10: 129. — Portfo.(Den.) 10: 255. — Temp. Bar, 53: 97.
— and Dr. F. Laurence, Correspondence of. Ed. R. 46: 269. — Mo. R. 114: 1.
— and George Washington. Liv. Age, 71: 291.
— and the Revolution. Cath. World, 20: 823.
— Anecdotes of. Dub. Univ. 74: 456.
— as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 10: 1, 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 201.
— as a Prophet. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 48.
— Battle of Minority in House of Commons, March 12, 1771. (R. Palgrave) Macmil. 16: 138. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 227.
— Character of his Eloquence. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 294.
— Classical Scholarship of. Chr. R. 11: 266.
— Cobden's Criticisms on. Dub. Univ. 41: 386.
— Conservatism of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 253.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 2: 587. — Dub. R. 17: 212. — Mo. R. 164: 598. — Ecl. R. 80: 414. — Tait, n. s. 12: 150.
— — with Grattan and others, Unpublished. Irish Mo. 6: 181.
— Country-House at Beaconsfield, Day at. Fraser, 56: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 20, 159.
— Domestic Life and personal Character of. (J. G Macleod) Month, 38: 240.
— Life and Character of. Dem. R. 34. 70.
— — and Genius of. No. Brit. 35: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 192, 354.
— — and Times of. Chr. Rem. 42: 297. — New Q. 10: 38.
— — and Writings of. Ecl. R. 60: 1.
— Macknight's Life of. Dub. Univ. 55: 116, 275. — Colburn, 112: 420.
— Morley on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 29: 244. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 497. — Dub. Univ. 71: 597.
— Original Letter of. Dub. Univ. 1: 561.
— Original Letters of. Colburn, 14: 380, 529. 15: 153.

Burke, Edmund, Prior's Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 34: 457. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 47. — Blackw. 17: 1. — Mo. R. 114: 1. — Quar. 34: 457. — Mus. 6: 259, 430. 9: 541. — Chr. Obs. 26: 281. — Ecl. R. 40: 312. — Portfo.(Den.) 33: 38.
Burke. Edmund, of New Hampshire, with portrait. Dem. R. 20: 73.
Burke, Glendy, with portrait. De Bow, 11: 218.
Burke, John. (J. B. Burke) N. E. Reg. 12: 193.
Burke. John Bernard. *See* Burke, Sir Bernard.
Burke and Wills, Expedition of. Fraser, 66: 726.
Burking, Philosophy of. Fraser, 5: 52.
Burkitt, Rev. T., Memoir of. Cong. M. 17: 253.
Burkitt, William. Meth. M. 28: 289.
Burleigh. *See* Burghley.
Burleigh House. Penny M. 9: 237, 242.
Burlesque. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 39: 86.
— Age of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 8: 256.
— The Founder of. Temp. Bar. 29: 318.
— New and old. St. Paul's, 4: 698.
Burlesque, The. and the Beautiful. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 18: 390.
Burlesque Poetry. No. Brit. 43: 59.
Burlesque Writers of England. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 557.
Burlesques. Cornh. 4: 167.
Burletta, What is a? (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 233.
Burlingame, Anson, with portrait. Ecl. M. 71: 1155.
— as an Orator. (J. G. Blaine) Atlan. 26: 629.
Burlington, Vt., University of Vermont. O. & N. 4: 115.
Burlington House, Home of the Royal Society. Chamb. J. 28: 71.
Burmah. (A. Fytche) Fortn. 31: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 432. — Nat. M. 4: 153. — Hogg, 10: 17.
— and the Burmese. (C. D. Clifford-Lloyd) Dub. Univ. 86: 584. — (S. Yoe) Cornh. 42: 582. — Blackw. 85: 31.
— British, Trade Routes to. (J. Coryton) Geog. M. 2: 153.
— Buddhists and Buddhism in. (S. Yoe) Cornh. 42: 721.
— Christianity in. Prosp. R. 10: 119.
— Empire of, Cox's. Mo. R. 98: 49.
— — Crawford's Embassy to Court of. Colburn, 25: 544.
— Forbes's British. Nature, 20: 3.
— Heroines of, Three. Cornh. 38: 723.
— Imprisoned in. Chamb. J. 35: 105.
— in 1875. (E. Browne) Fraser, 92: 224.
— Letters from. Blackw. 79: 536.
— Mission to. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. 78: 21.
— Missions in, American. Chr. Obs. 59: 473. — Quar. 33: 37.
— — — Judson's. Lond. M. 18: 285.
— — Baptist. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 37. — Mo. Rel. M. 29: 144.
— Past and present. Lond. Q. 50: 284.
— Petroleum in. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 22: 404.
— Political Situation of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 5: 740.
— Population of. (H. Burney) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 335.
— Visit to the King of, 1864. (W. C. Pepys) Colburn, 143: 526, 643.
— War in, 1824–26. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 481. — Colburn, 95: 360. — Meth. M. 50: 174.
— — How we talked about. Bentley, 32: 461.
— — Narrative of. Lond. M. 17: 232.
— — Reminiscence of. Liv. Age, 33: 524.
Burmese, Among the. (P. Hordern) Fraser, 98: 85–758. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 354, 372. 139: 232–734. 140: 375.
— Varnished Ware of. Penny M. 11: 28.
Burmese Ilpon; a Tale. (J. Ross) Fraser, 94: 176.
Burmese Translation of the Bible. Chr. R. 1: 116.
Burnaby, Edwyn S., with portrait. Colburn, 167: 421.
Burnap, George W. Lectures. Chr. Exam. 29: 100. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 33: 187. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 38: 107.
— Sermon on Death of. (E. S. Gannett) Mo Rel. M. 22: 313.
Burnes, Sir Alex. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 246.
Burnet, Bishop Gilbert, and the English Revolution. (G. W. Conder) Ex. H. Lec. 18: 277.
— and Macaulay. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 13: 593.
— History of his own Times. Ecl. R. 40: 481. — (R. Southey) Quar. 29: 165. — Retros. 5: 349. — Lond. M. 7: 291.
— Life, Times, and Works of. Chr. Rem. 47: 319.
Burnet, John, Autobiography of. Art J. 2: 275.
Burnet, John, of Camberwell. Cong. 3: 513.
Burnet, Thomas. Theory of the Earth. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 133.
Burnet, William, Gov. (J. P. Bradley) Pennsyl. M. 3: 308. — Am. Q. Reg. 14: 290.
Burnett, P. H., first Gov. of California, Recollections of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 30: 389.
Burnett, Waldo Irving, Life and Writings of. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 68: 255.
Burney, Charles, Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 49: 97. — Knick. 32: 206. — Mo. R. 130: 19.
Burney, Fanny. *See* Arblay, Madame F. d'.
Burnham, Samuel. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 16: 1.
Burnham and Dorney, Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 696.
Burnham Beeches. Chamb. J. 57: 381.
Burnham Thorpe, the Birthplace of Nelson. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 471.
Burnham Yews Chamb. J. 38: 54.
Burning of the Dead. *See* Cremation.
— of Widows. Blackw. 23: 161. *See also* Suttee; Widows.
— of St. Rosalie. Chamb. J. 34: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 203.
— of Trucklebury; Story of a Home Campaign. Fraser, 22: 431.
— of the World. (C. Vitringa) Kitto, 2: 304.
Burning Forest, The. (L. Schefer) Hogg, 6: 28–70.
Burns, Robert. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 48: 267. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 249. — (J. F. Otis) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 238. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 42: 66. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 543. — Knick. 32: 206. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 1: 16. — Blackw. 46: 256. — Dub. Univ. 25: 66, 289. — Blackw. 111: 140. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 3. — Dub. Univ. 89: 94. — Meth. M. 33: 24. — Penny M. 10: 353, 389.
— and Beranger. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 7: 443.
— and Byron. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 386.
— and Cowper, Lecture on. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 9: 357.
— and George Crabbe. Dub. Univ. 3: 489.
— and Ettrick Shepherd. Blackw. 4: 521.
— and Robert Ferguson. (D. K. Brown) Canad. Mo. 17: 63.
— and his Ancestors. Hogg, 6: 185.
— and his School. (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 16: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 114. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 529.
— and his Works. (J. K. Nixon) St. James, 46: 128.
— and Scotch Song before him. (J. C. Shairp) Atlan. 44: 502.
— and Scott. (B. Frere) Macmil. 26: 168. — Ecl. M. 77: 626.
— Anniversary Poem on. (S. Whiting) Once a Week, 14: 92.
— at Work. (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 593.
— Birthday and Bowl. Once a Week, 6: 286.
— Centenary. Chamb. J. 31: 129, 161.
— Chambers's Life of. Chamb. J. 18: 230.

Burns, Robert, Character of. Knick. 41: 25.
— Correspondence with Clarinda. Appleton, 10: 679. — Mo. R. 163: 144. — Tait, n. s. 10: 749. 11: 29.
— Cunningham's Life of. Fraser, 9: 400.
— Family of. Dub. Univ. 87: 727.
— Festival, 1844. Blackw. 56: 370. — Tait, n. s. 11: 545. — Liv. Age, 60: 740.
— — at Sheffield, 1849. Peop. J. 7: 109.
— Genius and Character of. Mus. 41: 568. — Mo. R. 154: 261.
— German Translation of Poems of. Ev. Sat. 9: 625.
— Haunts of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 6: 385.
— Heroines of. Mus. 35: 211. — Ecl. M. 21: 203.
— Highland Mary, Poem to. Blackw. 67: 309.
— Highland Mary of. Chamb. J. 14: 1.
— Home of. (J. G. Wilson) Lippinc. 1: 657.
— Horace, and Béranger; Lyrists. Cornh. 17: 150. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 3.
— Influence of Scenery on his Poetry. Lond. M. 4: 250.
— Land o'. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 180. — Dub. Univ. 18: 508, 711.
— Life of. Mus. 13: 247. 14: 486. — Blackw. 23: 667.
— — Lockhart's. Lond. M. 20: 161.
— — and Poems of. Dub. Univ. 41: 169. — Mo. R. 135: 87.
— Loves of. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 12: 421.
— New Edition of. Blackw. 1: 261. 2: 65, 201.
— New York and Dundee Statue of. Art J. 33: 71.
— Poem on. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, 61: 321.
— Poetry of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 493.
— Recent Facts concerning. Chamb. J. 52: 193.
— Recollections of. Lond. M. 10: 117.
— Religion of. (J. Kitto) Nat. M. 5: 52.
— Reliques of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 13: 249. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 166, 175. — Ecl. R. 9: 393.
— Some Aspects of. Cornh. 40: 408. Same art. Appleton, 22: 516.
— Sóngs of. Blackw. 46: 256.
— Sorrows of. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 18: 46.
— Tam o' Shanter. Lond. M. 23: 557.
— Tyler's. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 21: 251.
— Unpublished Commonplace Book. Macmil. 39: 448, 560. 40: 32, 124, 250.
— Visit to Birthplace of. Ecl. R. 110: 182.
— Wordsworth's Letter on. Blackw. 2: 65, 201.
— Writings and Loves of. (J. H. Barrett) Nat. Q. 6: 74.
Burns, William, an apostolic Missionary. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 11: 161.
Burns, William C. Theo Ecl. 7: 177.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 70: 601.
Burns and Scalds, Cure of. Penny M. 2: 14.
Burnside, Gen. Ambrose E., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 6.
Burnside Army Bill. (G. Mallery) Nation, 28: 42.
Burnt Njal, Story of. Ed. R. 114: 425. — Macmil. 4: 294.
Burr, Aaron. (W. Dorsheimer) Atlan. 1: 597. — (R. H. Howard) Meth. Q. 18: 383. — (J. A. Leach) University Q. 3: 313. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 49: 155. — Am. Q. 21: 74. 22: 350. — Dem. R. 1: 211. 5: 333. — New York R. 2: 175. — Mus. 36: 218. — Niles's Reg. 23: 279. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 172. — New Eng. M. 8: 294. — Fraser, 57: 363. — (W. Hague) Appleton, 25: 525.
— and Blennerhassett. (W. Wallace) Am. Whig R. 2: 133.
— and Gen. Richard Montgomery. Hist. M. 2: 264.
— Anecdotes of. Hist. M. 2: 233.
— as a Soldier. (S. Youngs) Hist. M. 19: 384.
— Conspiracy of. (B J. Lossing) Harper, 25: 69. — (R. T. Ford) No. Am. 79: 297. — Am. Q 9: 215.
— Davis's Life and Journal of. Mo. R. 148: 570.
— Facts concerning. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 177.
Burr, Aaron, Life and Character of. (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 32: 362.
— Parton's Life of. (F. J. Betts) Am. Church R. 11: 64. — (D. S. Boardman) Am. Church R 11: 564. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 16: 291. — Liv. Age, 57: 302. — So. Lit. Mess. 26: 321.
— Personal Recollections of. (J. Greenwood) Hist. M. 7: 331.
— Trial of. Am. Whig R. 12: 367.
Burr, Rev. Aaron, Sketch of. Cong. M. 8: 105.
Burr, Alexander H., Style of. Art J. 22: 309.
Burr, John, Style of. Art J. 21: 337.
Burr, Theodosia. (J. Parton) Harper, 29: 293.
Burr Seminary, Vt., History of. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 37.
Burridge, Joseph, Diary of. Blackw. 14: 702.
Burritt, Elihu. (R. W. Bailey) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 234. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 201. — Liv. Age, 29: 403. — with portrait, (M. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 239. — (J. Crosfield) Peop. J. 3: 204. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 30: 293. — Chamb. J. 15: 193.
— and Peace Societies. Chr. Obs. 46: 407.
Burroughs, George. (J. Farmer) N. E. Reg. 1: 37.
Burroughs, John. (J. Benton) Scrib. 13: 336.
— Pepacton. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 33: 16.
Burrowes, Peter, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 33: 436.
Burrowes, Thomas H. Am. J. Educ. 6: 107, 555.
Burrowing Animals, Homes of. (M. Titcomb) Harper, 32: 421.
Burrows, Wm., Lieut. U. S. N. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 114.
Burschen Life, Sketches of. Dub. Univ. 28: 54.
Burschenschaft of Germany, Recollections of. Dub. Univ. 29: 112.
Bursting of the Bud. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 39: 355.
Burton, Rev. Asa, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 321.
— Theological System of. (L. Withington) Am. Presb. R. 18: 5.
Burton, Rev. Henry, Memoir of. Cong. M. 3: 409.
Burton, John Hill, Obituary of. Blackw. 130: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 161.
Burton, Robert. Anatomy of Melancholy. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 68: 211. — Blackw. 90: 323. — Cornh. 41: 475. Same art. Appleton, 23: 512.
Burton, Thomas, Diary. Cong. M. 12: 663. — Colburn, 23: 193.
Burton, Warren. Views of Man and Providence. Chr. Exam. 13: 394.
Burton's Loan, Story of. Chamb. J. 51: 99, 122.
Bury, Lady Charlotte, Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 49: 76.
Bury, Richard de. Bost. R 3: 94.
Bury Fair. Antiquary, 1: 160.
Bury St. Edmunds, Abbey Church of. (E. King) Arch. 3: 311.
Busbecq, A. G. de. Penny M. 3: 485. 4: 7-62.
— Among the Turks, 1554. All the Year, 33: 174, 204.
— Life and Letters of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 211.
Busby, Thomas, Mus. Doc. All the Year, 27: 413.
Bush, George. Biblical Notes. Ecl. R. 72: 571.
— Commentaries of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 38: 333.
— Notes on Numbers, 1858. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 173.
— on Millerism. Am. Mo. R. 3: 202.
— on the Resurrection. Chr. R. 10: 325. — (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 38: 178. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 17: 138. — (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 212. — (A. M. Osborn) Meth. Q. 5: 165. — Ecl. R. 83: 404.
— on the Soul. (S. Tyler) Princ. 18: 219.
Bush and Beach. House. Words, 19: 364.
Bush-Life in Queensland. Blackw. 126: 703. 127: 59-768. 128: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 216-621. 145: 20-787. 146: 533, 783. 147: 78, 330.
See Australia.

Bushranging Facts. Bentley, 35: 238.
Bushe, Charles K. Dub. Univ. 18: 80. — Irish Q. 3: 51.
Bushire, Journal of a Voyage to, 1830. Colburn, 110: 193.
Bushman Folk-Lore. Cornh. 34: 443.
Bushnell, Horace. (G. S. Drew) Contemp. 35: 815. — (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 39: 803. 40: 1. — (G. P. Fisher) Internat. R. 10: 13. — Appleton, 24: 277. — (L. H. Atwater) Presb. R. 2: 114. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 31: 136. — (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 5: 313. — (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 7: 287.
— and the Atonement. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. Q. 8: 387.
— Christian Nurture. (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 19: 474. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 5: 613. — (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 43: 435. — New Eng. 6: 121. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 19: 502. — (J. S. Davenport) Am. Church R. 1: 228. — (D. Forbes) Univ. Q. 5: 144.
— Discourse on. (N. Porter) New Eng. 36: 152.
— Discourses. Brit. Q. 14: 437. — (W. W. Lord) Princ. 18: 1. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 259. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 6: 302. — (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 46: 453. 47: 238. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 173.
— Dissertation on Language. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 61.
— Ecclesiastical Conflict about. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 38: 701.
— God in Christ. Kitto, 6: 237. — Prosp. R. 6: 283.
— Nature and the Supernatural. (N. Porter) New Eng. 17: 224. — Brit. Q. 31: 53. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 529.
— on Home Missions. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 252.
— or Orthodoxy and Heresy indicated. Brownson, 6: 495.
— Phi Beta Kappa Oration, 1837. No. Am. 46: 301.
— Reconstructed Theology of. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 213.
— Sermons for the new Life. (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 17: 382. — Am. Presb. R. 9: 94. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 171.
— — on living Subjects. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 32: 95.
— Vicarious Sacrifice. (N. Porter) New Eng. 25: 228. *See* Atonement.
— Writings of. Chr. Obs. 61: 908.
Bushrangers, New So. Wales. Chamb. J. 16: 134, 285.
Bushy Run, Battle of. (F. Parkman) Knick. 38: 153.
Business. (L. Cross) Colburn, 164: 515, 639. 165: 764.
— and Religion. Mo. Rel. M. 19: 157.
— at the present Day. St. Paul's, 1: 425.
— Buzz of. Lond. Soc. 38: 531.
— Davies on Evils of late Hours of. Mo. R. 163: 151.
— Depression of, and its Causes. Penn Mo. 7: 297. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 287.
— — Hewitt's Committee on, 1878. (H. White) Nation, 27: 93.
— Economy and Revival of. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 874.
— Ethics of. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 38: 157.
— Fortunes made in. Lond. Soc. 35: 60–400. 36: 11–343.
— Frauds and Failures. Temp. Bar, 17: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 219.
— Limits to State Control of. (T. M. Cooley) Princ. n. s. 1: 233.
— Man of, Absolute. (L. Cross) Colburn, 166: 591.
— Man of Principle in. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 12: 5.
— Moral End of. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 1: 390.
— Morality in. (T. Lewis) No. Am. 95: 105.
— Noblemen in. Lond. Soc. 33: 214.
— Success in, Elements of. (M. H. Smith) Hunt, 31: 56.
Business Education. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 15: 381.
Business Facilities of New York and London. (G. Gordon) Hunt, 15: 339.
Business Life, End of a. Chr. Exam. 23: 327.
Business Men and Legislation, Relations of. (H. A. Hill) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 148. — (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 1: 440, 449.
— as Legislators. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 290.
— Intellectual Occupations of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 227.
— Manias of. Ev. Sat. 10: 138.
Buss, R. W. Picture of Hogarth at School. Peop. J. 6: 3.
Bussey, Benjamin, Biography of. Hunt, 6: 226.
Bustard, The great. Fraser, 50: 328.
Busy Life and idle Life. Tinsley, 9: 77.
Busybody. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 352, 469.
Busybodies. Tinsley, 5: 452.
But, The universal. Dub. Univ. 83: 58.
Butcher and his Meat. All the Year, 19: 54.
Bute and Norfolk Families. Antiquary, 2: 102.
Butler, Benjamin F., with portrait. Dem. R. 5: 33. — with portrait, Dem. R. 14: 223.
Butler, Gen. Benjamin F., and the Worcester Convention, 1871. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 13: 225. — Ev. Sat. 11: 362.
— as a Republican. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 220.
— at New Orleans. (A. F. Puffer) Atlan. 12: 104.
— — Infamous Woman Order. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 228.
— defended. Land We Love, 6: 136.
— Visit to, and the Army of the James. Fraser, 71: 434.
Butler, Charles. Horæ Juridicæ. (J. F. Dickman) Knick. 32: 479. 33: 95.
— Reminiscences of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 225. — (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 40. — Mo. R. 113: 49. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 272. — Ecl. R. 36: 239.
Butler, E. G. W. (C. Gayarré) So. M. 10: 541, 764.
Butler, Mrs. Fanny Kemble. Journal in America. Quar. 54: 39. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 524. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 41: 109. — Am. Mo. M. 5: 280. — Ed. R. 61: 379.
— Divorce Case. Liv. Age, 20: 350.
— Poems of. Quar. 75: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 104. — Liv. Age, 2: 455. — Dem. R. 15: 507.
— Year of Consolation. Westm. 47: 399. — Liv. Age, 13: 470. — Quar. 81: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 481. — Tait, n. s. 14: 413.
See also Kemble, Fanny.
Butler, Bishop Joseph. (J. Alden) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 317. — Quar. 64: 331. — (G. R. Crooks) Meth. Q. 11: 247. — (J. T. Champlin) Chr. R. 19: 392. — (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, 53: 257.
— Analogy of Religion. Meth. Q. 1: 556. — (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 604.
— — Barnes's Introduction to. Meth. Q. 2: 303.
— — Strength and Weakness of. Westm. 102: 1.
— and his recent Critics. Brit. Q. 38: 97. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 1: 159.
— and his Sermons. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 7: 1.
— and his Teaching. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 15: 233.
— and religious Features of his Time. (A. S. Farrar) Ex. H. Lec. 18: 325.
— and the Zeit-Geist. (M. Arnold) Contemp. 27: 377, 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 67.
— Matthew Arnold on. Brit. Q. 66: 85.
— Bartlett's Life of. Dub. Univ. 13: 471, 619.
— Butleriana. Lond. M. 13: 136, 425. 14: 94. 16: 225, 396.
— Life of. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 64: 331.
— on Evidences. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 22: 903.
— reviewed in Light of modern Thought. Chr. Obs. 71: 681.
— Rogers's Life of. Prosp. R. 10: 524.
— Works of. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 43: 182. — Liv. Age, 1: 691. — Meth. Q. 3: 128. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 9: 199.

Butler, Laurence, Letters from Ohio Valley, 1784–93. M. Am. Hist. 1: 40, 112.
Butler, Gen. Richard, Journal of. Olden Time, 2: 433, 481, 529.
Butler, Samuel. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 176. — No. Brit. 24: 50. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 1.
— Genuine and spurious Remains. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 2: 256.
— Hudibras. (L. C. Allinson) Canad. Mo. 14: 68. — West. Mo. R. 1: 732.
— Poems. Fraser, 53: 342.
— — Bell's Edition. Colburn, 106: 29.
— Sketches from unpublished MSS. Lond. M. 14: 401.
Butler, Col. W., Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 45: 673.
Butler, Rev. Wm. Archer, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 19: 588. 32: 244. 34: 45.
— Remains of. Ed. R. 104: 229.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 53: 613. — Lond. Q. 7: 461. — Ecl. R. 103: 55.
Butler, Gen. William O., with portrait. Dem. R. 23: 329.
Butler Family of Rawcliffe. (T. E. Gibson) Month, 40: 172.
Butler Genealogy. (J. D. Butler) N. E. Reg. 1: 167. — (C. Butler) N. E. Reg. 2: 355. 3: 73, 353.
Butt, Isaac. Dub. Univ. 93: 710.
— Introductory Lecture. Dub. Univ. 9: 597.
Butt, The. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 70: 199–415.
Butter. House. Words, 6: 344.
— and Cream. Brit. Q. 68: 379.
— and Honey in Is. vii. 15. (J. C. Knight) Kitto, 40: 337.
— and Milk. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 27: 380.
— chemically considered. Ev. Sat. 7: 637.
— Heraldic. (J. Dunning) Lond. Soc. 24: 42.
— Making. Penny M. 4: 274.
— — Machine for. Pract. M. 4: 112.
— Sham. Chamb. J. 57: 319.
Buttercups and Ball Bouquets; a Story. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 14: 618.
Butterfly, Cosmopolitan. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 10: 392, 602.
— Curious History of a. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 6: 513.
— The first. Recr. Sci. 1: 283.
— A polymorphic. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 8: 257.
— Trunk of, Structure and Action of. (E. Burgess) Am. Natural. 14: 313.
Butterflies. (C. Hope-Robertson) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 52. — All the Year, 5: 228.
— and Moths. (E. A. Samuels) Scrib. 18: 389.
— Antennæ in. (A. R. Grote) Am. Natural. 8: 519.
— British, Newman's. (W. S. Dallas) Nature, 4: 219.
— Colony of. (A. R. Grote) Am. Natural. 10: 129.
— Gossip on. (S. K. T. Mayer) Victoria, 11: 494.
— Length of Life of. (W. H. Edwards) Am. Natural. 15: 868.
— Mimicry in. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 534.
— Natural History of. Ecl. R. 87: 549.
— of the Sea. Chamb. J. 53: 463. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 382.
— Pupation of. (C. V. Riley) Nature, 20: 594.
— Sex in. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 7: 513.
— — Control of. (M. Treat) Am. Natural. 7: 129.
— Sexual Colors of. (C. Darwin) Nature, 21: 237.
— The Temple of. Lond. M. 14: 495.
— with dissimilar Sexes. (R. Meldola) Nature, 19: 586.
— Wings of, Growth of. (C. H. Robertson) Recr. Sci. 2: 316.
See Moths.
Butterfly Bishop. Bentley, 2: 17.
Buttons. All the Year, 7: 378.—House. Words, 5: 106.
— Coat, Manufacture of. Penny M. 9: 77.
Button-Rose, The. Atlan. 1: 196.
Butzbach, John. (H. Zimmern) Dub. Univ. 91: 337.
Buxton, Mrs. B. H. In Memoriam. Tinsley, 28: 499.
Buxton, Richard. Hogg, 3: 222.
Buxton, Sydney Charles, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 623.
Buxton, Thomas Fowell, with portrait. Hogg, 4: 209.
— Labors against Slavery. (E. Dwight) No. Am. 71: 1.
— Memoir of. Westm. 34: 125. — Quar. 83: 127. — No. Brit. 9: 370. — Liv. Age, 17: 537. — (E. Dwight) No. Am. 70: 331. — Ecl. M. 15: 145. — Ecl. R. 88: 1. — Chr. Obs. 45: 359, 417. 48: 680. — (T. Binney) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 353. — (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 6: 159, 233, 332.
Buxton, Maine. (C. Coffin) Hist. M. 14: 202.
Buy a Broom; a Tale. Blackw. 24: 709.
Buyer of Souls; a Russian Story. Chamb. J. 18: 200.
Buying a Harmonium. Lond. Soc. 1: 61.
— a Horse. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 43: 741.
— and Selling. All the Year, 28: 439.
Buzzard, Swainson's. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 8: 282.
Buzzard's Bay, Naturalist in. (W. D. Gunning) Lippinc. 14: 574.
By and By; a Tale. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 29: 60.
By Cable; a Tale. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 36: supp. 113.
By the Camp Fire. (E. Yette) Lakeside, 3: 464.
By the Camp Fire; a Poem. (I. Cambridge) Good Words, 16: 48.
By Celia's Arbor. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Appleton, 18: 245–491. 19: 11–538.
By the Lake. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 15: 718.
By Night Express. House. Words, 17: 476.
By the Northland Lakes. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 11: 75.
By the Old Fountain; a Story. All the Year, 43: 161, 186.
By Order of the King; a Romance of English History. (V. Hugo) Gent M. n. s. 2: 633. 3: 1–641. 4: 14–668.
By our Hearth. (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 70: 466.
By Proxy. (J. Payn) Belgra. 32: 257, 482. 33: 1–473. 34: 1–356. 35: 104, 366.
By the River; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 12: 70.
By the Riverside. All the Year, 39: 35–349. 40: 392, 516. 41: 15, 541.
By Rule of Thumb. Once a Week, 26: 1–473.
By the Seaside; a Poem. (W. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 5: 379.
By the Waters of Babylon; a Poem. (C. G. Rossetti) Macmil. 14: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 258.
By the Well; a Tale. (J. Kavanagh) Temp. Bar, 23: 76.
Byland Abbey, Yorkshire. Penny M. 5: 353.
Byrd, William. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 107.
— Journal of. (E. Parke) So. M. 12: 21.
Byrom, John, Poetry of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 590.
— Remains of. Bentley, 37: 412. 40: 470. 43: 594. — Ecl. M. 40: 82.
Byron, Ada. Bentley, 33: 69.
Byron, Lord G. G. N. (W. O. B. Peabody) No. Am. 31: 167. — (T. Carlyle) Knick. 21: 199. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 53: 544. Same art. Mus. 19: 411. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 11: 285. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 27: 277. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 5: 98. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 20: 1. — (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. 8: 394, 748. — (M. Arnold) Macmil. 43: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 131. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 430. — Appleton, 25: 413. — (G. Gilfillan) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 409. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 556. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 14: 650. — (J. Paget) Ev. Sat. 13: 117. — (T. Sheldrake) Colburn, 29: 295. — with portrait, Colburn, 3: 1. — Blackw. 106: 24. 107: 123, 267. 112: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 387. — Dub. Univ. 73: 270.

Byron, Lord G. G. N. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 34. 7: 32. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 450. — Anal. M. 4: 68. — Mo. R. 121: 217. — Gen. Repos. 4: 282. — So. R. 5: 463. — Dem. R. 10: 225. — Blackw. 11: 212. 17: 131. — Mus. 5: 187.
— Address to the Ocean. Blackw. 64: 499.
— and Lady Blessington. (J. W. Simmons) So. Lit. J. 3: 414.
— and Burns. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 165. — Portfo.(Den.) 32: 386.
— and Lady Byron. Fraser, 1: 484.
— and Byronana, Editions of. Am. Bibliop. 1: 378.
— and Mr. Chaworth, Duel between. Ev. Sat. 3: 311.
— and M. Casimir Delavigne. For. Q. 4: 471.
— and Countess Guiccioli. (W. Stigand) Belgra. 7: 491.
— and his Contemporaries, Hunt's. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 37: 402. — Blackw. 23: 362. — Mo. R. 115: 300. — Mus. 12: 569. — Colburn, 22: 84. — Lond. M. 21: 211.
— and his Times. (R. Noel) St. Paul's, 13: 555, 618.
— and his Traducers. Am. Mo. M. 8: 491.
— and his Worshipers. Am. Bibliop. 5: 23.
— and Mr. Kennedy. Fraser, 2: 1.
— and Landor. Blackw. 14: 99.
— and Moore. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 38: 27.
— and Pope. *See* Pope and Bowles Controversy.
— and Shelley. (W. A. Coche) So. M. 11: 496. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 48: 568. — Temp. Bar. 34: 30. — Westm. 69: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 580.
— — and Wordsworth. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 206.
— — — Place of, in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 40: 478.
— and Southey. Blackw. 16: 71.
— and Tennyson. Quar. 131: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 1.
— as a dramatic Poet. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 198.
— at Genoa. Blackw. 15: 696.
— at Newstead Abbey. Chamb. J. 38: 220.
— At the Tomb of; a Poem. (C. H. Miller) Lakeside, 9: 246.
— at Work. Chamb. J. 46: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 464.
— Beppo. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 302. — Blackw. 3: 323, 421.
— Lady Blessington's Conversations of. Mo. R. 133: 97.
— Bride of Abydos. Anal. M. 3: 334. — Portfo.(Den.) 11: 319.
— Cain. Ecl. R. 35: 418. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 54. — Fraser, 3: 285.
— Character of. Blackw. 17: 131. (A. Norton) No. Am. 21: 300. — Pamph. 24: 169, 175.
— — and Influence of his Genius. Lond. M. 1: 124.
— — and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 25: 79–281. — Temp. Bar, 25: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 547.
— Characteristics of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 60: 64.
— Childe Harold. (G. Ellis) Quar. 7: 180 — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 16: 172. 19: 215. — (Prof. J. Wilson) Ed. R. 30: 87. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 19: 466. — Ed. R. 27: 277. — Mo. R. 87: 289. — Chr. Obs. 11: 376. — Ecl. R. 15: 630. — Portfo.(Den.) 17: 490.
— — Canto Third. Chr. Obs. 16: 246.
— — Hobhouse on. Ecl. R. 28: 323.
— Combolio. Blackw. 11: 162.
— Conversations at Weimar upon. Fraser, 22: 573.
— Conversations of. Lond. M. 10: 449.
— — Medwin's. Colburn, 11: 407.
— Conversations of an American with. Colburn, 45: 193–203.
— Conversations with. (Lady Blessington) Colburn, 35: 5–489. 37: 214, 308. 38: 305. 39: 33–414. — Blackw. 16: 530, 590, 712. 18: 137. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 289. — Mus. 6: 58. 21: 180, 439. 22: 109, 679, 741. 23: 367, 588.
Byron, Lord G. G. N., Conversations with, on Religion. Mo. R. 122: 475. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 152.
— Correspondence of. Colburn, 13: 107.
— Corsair, The. Chr. Obs. 13: 245. — Colburn, 1: 149. — Ecl. R. 19: 416. — Portfo.(Den.) 12: 33, 271.
— — and Bride of Abydos. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 23: 198.
— — and Lara. (G. Ellis) Quar. 11: 428.
— The Deformed transformed. Lond. M. 9: 315.
— Doge of Venice. Blackw. 9: 93.
— Don Juan. Mo. R. 95: 418. 101: 316. — Fraser, 7: 658. — Blackw. 5: 512. 10: 107. 14: 282. — Ed. Mo. R. 2: 468. — (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 85: 630. — Lond. M. 11: 82. — Portfo.(Den.) 30: 157. — West. R. 2: 1.
— Dramas. (R. Heber) Quar. 27: 476. — Fraser, 10: 699.
— Edinburgh Ladies' Petition, with his Reply. Colburn, 44: 420.
— Elze's. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 218.
— Event in Life of. Ecl. M. 30: 415.
— Fame of; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 95: 224.
— Faults of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 269.
— Finden's Illustrations of. Tait, 2: 128–681.
— French Criticism on. Lond. M. 1: 492.
— from a new Point of View. Ev. Sat. 5: 745.
— Galt's Life of. Mo. R. 123: 240. — Fraser, 2: 347, 533. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 52: 228.
— Giaour. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 299. — Anal. M. 2: 377. — (G. Ellis) Quar. 10: 331. — Chr. Obs. 12: 731.
— Goethe, and M. Arnold. (W. H. White) Contemp. 40: 179. Same art. Appleton, 26: 335.
— Countess Guiccioli's Recollections of. Blackw. 106: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 428.
— Heaven and Earth. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 38: 27. — Blackw. 13: 72, 264. — Mus. 2: 410. — Colburn, 7: 353.
— Hebrew Melodies. Anal. M. 6: 192. — Chr. Obs. 14: 542.
— Home and Grave of. (P. Skelton) Once a Week, 2: 539. — Harper, 21: 606. — (C. Parkhurst) Lakeside, 8: 68.
— Hours of Idleness. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 11: 285. Same art. Anal. M. 3: 469.
— — 1807. Ecl. R. 6: 989.
— in Greece. Westm. 2: 225. — Mo. R. 124: 92. — Temp. Bar, 62: 100.
— — J. Millingen's Reminiscences of. (A. V. Millingen) New Eng. 38: 637.
— in Venice. Once a Week, 19: 287.
— Incident in the Life of. Argosy, 7: 273.
— Italian Haunts of. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 15: 1.
— Journal of. Lond. M. 1: 295.
— Juvenile Poems. Fraser, 6: 183.
— Lament of Tasso. Blackw. 2: 142.
— Lara. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 33.
— Last Days of. Blackw. 18: 137.
— Last Portrait of. Colburn, 16: 243.
— Last Record of. Chamb. J. 46: 198.
— Letter on Pope. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 13: 450.
— — to Galt. Blackw. 18: 400.
— Letters of. Sharpe, 49: 10–291. 50: 14, 70. — Mus. 16: 10. — Westm. 12: 269.
— Letters to. Pamph. 19: 347. — Blackw. 9: 421.
— Life and Poetry of. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 376
— Lost Chapter of History of. (N. L. Dodge) Lippinc. 3: 666.
— Manfred. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 502. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 418. — Blackw. 1: 289. 2: 196. 7: 239. — Mo. R. 83: 300. — St. James, 35: 254.
— Marino Faliero. Ecl. R. 33: 518. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 35: 271. — Mo. R. 95: 41. — Lond. M. 3: 550.

Byron, Lord G. G. N., Married Life of. Temp. Bar, 26: 364. 28: 61.
— Mazeppa. Blackw. 5: 429. — Anal. M. 14: 105. — Mo. R. 89: 309. — Ecl. R. 30: 147.
— Memorial of, Proposed. Fraser, 93: 246.
— Monument to. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 86: 727. — Fraser, 99: 665.
— Moore's Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 31: 167. — Quar. 43: 168. — So. R. 7: 1. — Blackw. 27: 389, 421. — Mo. R. 124: 217. 121: 585. — Mus. 19: 50, 155. — Fraser, 1: 129. 3: 228. — Colburn, 31: 159. — West. Mo. R. 3: 647.
— Moral Characteristics of. (G. W. Blagden) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 291. — (F. Jeffrey) Selec. Ed. R. 1: 289.
— Nichol's Life of. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 31: 344. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 112.
— North American Review on. Lond. M. 14: 224.
— Ode on the Death of. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 21: 520.
— Ode to. Dub. Univ. 6: 697.
— Count D'Orsay's Portrait of. Colburn, 74: 661.
— Papers of. Blackw. 19: 335.
— Personal Character of. Lond. M. 10: 336. — Mus. 5: 522. — Portfo. (Den.) 33: 155, 198.
— Personal Recollections of. Liv. Age, 100: 416.
— Poem on. (G. H. Miles) So. R. n. s. 6: 477.
— — on Rogers. Fraser, 7: 81.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 25: 292.
— Poetical Critique on. Blackw. 11: 456.
— Poetry of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 27: 227. — Anal. M. 8: 252. — Lond. M. 3: 50.
— — Critical Illustrations of. Fraser, 7: 303.
— Prisoner of Chillon; Bonnivard. Fraser, 93: 582.
— Prophecy of Dante. West. R 4: 321.
— Recent Criticism of. (T. S. Perry) Internat. R. 7: 282.
— Recollections of. Lond. M. 10: 117. — Westm. 3: 1.
— Religious Opinions of. New Eng. M. 1: 63, 112.
— Reminiscences of. Blackw. 15: 696.
— Sardanapalus. Blackw. 11: 90. 27: 141. — Portfo. (Den.) 28: 487.
— saved from his Friends. Mus. 6: 325.
— Separation from Lady Byron. Blackw. 17: 134, 450. 27: 823.
— Southey's Letter to. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 349.
Byron, Lord G. G. N. Swim across the Hellespont. Lond. M. 3: 363.
— Tendency of his Poetry. Broadw. 4: 54.
— Tragedies of. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 36: 413. — (J. Everett) No. Am. 13: 227. — Mo. R. 97: 83. — Blackw. 11: 90.
— Two Foscari; Cain. Lond. M. 5: 66.
— Unpublished Story of, and Mary Chaworth. Lippinc. 18: 637.
— vindicated. Fraser, 80: 598.
— Voyage from Leghorn to Greece. (G. H. Browne) Blackw. 35: 56. 37: 392.
— Werner. (W. Maginn) Blackw. 12: 710, 782. — Mo. R. 99: 394. — Ecl. R. 37: 136.
Byron, Lady, and Mrs. Stowe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 24. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 9: 167, 189, 210. — Nation, 9: 208. — (C. Reading) Colburn, 146: 352. — Am. Bibliop. 2: 69. — Argosy, 8: 274. 9: 269. — Eng. Dom. M. 7: 194. — Broadw. 3: 166. — Liv. Age, 104: 625. — Quar. 127: 400. 128: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 486. — St. James, 25: 58, 133. — (H. Martineau) Atlan. 7: 185.
— Character of. Temp. Bar, 27: 334. 28: 61.
— Letter from. Fraser, 1: 356.
— Remarks occasioned by Moore's Life of Byron. Colburn, 28: 374.
— True Story of Life of. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 24: 295. Same art. Macmil. 20: 377.
Byron's Daughter, Lady Lovelace. Argosy, 8: 358.
Byrons of Newstead. All the Year, 5: 282.
Byron, Henry James. (P. Wrey) Lond. Soc. 26: 121.
Byrne, Garret. Chamb. J. 8: 187.
Bythinia, Adventure in. Fraser, 29: 52.
Byzantine Anatolia. Cornh. 27: 409.
Byzantine Churches, and their Modifications for the Greek Ritual. (E. Freshfield) Arch. 44: 383.
Byzantine Empire. Nat. Q. 19: 207. — (W. C. Kinglake) So. M. 17: 201.
— and the Great Company. Cornh. 20: 459.
— Fall of. Chr. Rem. 5: 721. — Lond. Q. 5: 70.
— Finlay's History of. Blackw. 73: 691. — No. Brit. 22: 343.
Byzantine Historians. For. Q. 10: 102. — For. R. 1: 574. — Ed. R. 50: 85. — Mus. 21: 509.

C

Cab and Omnibus Nuisance. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 21: 395.
Cab I got at Tussaud's. Tinsley, 26: 168.
Cab Drivers. Chamb. J. 43: 305.
Cabs. All the Year, 2: 414.
— and Cabmen. Chamb. J. 38: 332.
— — and Cabmen's Rests. Cong. 6: 217.
— London Locomotion; or the Cab-Stand. Colburn, 90: 264.
— of London. Fraser, 43: 307. — St. James, 22: 79, 170, 545. 24: 282.
Cabby and Cocher. (W. Sikes) Galaxy, 22: 109.
Cabman against Marchioness. (S. M. Quincy) Overland, 12: 246.
Cabman's Guide. All the Year, 18: 63.
Cabman's Story. Dem. R. 16: 225.
Cabmen. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 16: 286.
— Duty towards our. Chamb. J. 34: 268.
Caballero, Fernan. (J. H. Ingram) Dub. Univ. 90: 61. — Chamb. J. 31: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 52.
— Estar de Más; a Spanish Enoch Arden. Temp. Bar, 54: 553.
— Gaviota. Fraser, 76: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 643.
— Ladrone; a Tale. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 21: 38.
— Novels of. Ed. R. 114: 99. — (M. B. Edwards) Macmil. 43: 145.
Cabarrus, Therese, Our Lady of Thermidor. St. James, 7: 192.
Cabbage. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 201.
Cabbage-Tree, The. Penny M. 5: 327.
Cabell, Joseph C. (J. H. Pleasants) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 394.
Cabet, the Apostle of Communism. Tait, n. s. 15: 763.
Cabet, Etienne, and the Icarians. (H. King) Lakeside, 6: 288. — Quar. 83: 165.
Cabin at Pharaoh's Ford. (H. King) Overland, 13: 507.

Cabinet Officers in Congress. Nation, 16: 233. — (H. White) Nation, 28: 243. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 107. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. 111: 330.
Cabinet-Making. Cornh. 41: 735. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 191.
Cabinet System, English. (G. Bradford) No. Am. 118: 1.
Cabiri, Faber's Mysteries of the. Chr. Obs. 2: 668, 751.
Cable, George W. The Grandissimes. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 415.
Cable-Making for Suspension Bridges. (W. Hildenbrand) Ecl. Engin. 17: 171, 193, 289.
Cables of Rope and Chain, On Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 90.
— Submarine Telegraph. (F. Jenkin) Ecl. Engin. 1: 683. — Chamb. J. 54: 281, 357, 454.
— — British India. Ecl. Engin. 3: 61.
— — Haps and Mishaps of. Chamb. J. 55: 593.
— — Laying and raising. (S. F. B. Morse) Ecl. Engin. 3: 64.
— — Light. Ecl. Engin. 4: 484.
— — New. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 206.
See Atlantic Telegraph; Telegraph, Submarine.
Cabot, George, Biography of. Hunt, 2: 408.
— Lodge's Life and Letters of. (H. Adams) Nation, 25: 12.
Cabot, John. Voyage to America, 1497. (J. C. Brevoort) Hist. M. 13: 129.
— and Sebastian, Date of their Discovery. (R. H. Major) Arch. 43: 17.
Cabot, Sebastian, Life of. (C. Hayward) Sparks's Am. Biog. 9: 91. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 34: 405. — Westm. 16: 22. — Mo. R. 125: 514. — Penny M. 5: 79.
Cabrera, Miguel, Mexican Artist. Cath. World, 13: 334.
Cabrera, Ramon. Blackw. 60: 293.
Cabul and Afghanistan. Blackw. 51: 676.
— and the Punjab, Barr's. Ecl. R. 80: 44.
— Candahar, and India. (Sir G. W. Cox) Fraser, 102: 408.
— City of. Penny M. 12: 441.
— Elphinstone's Account of. Ecl. R. 23: 457, 556. — Quar. 14: 152. — Mo. R. 83: 1.
— English Captives at. Bentley, 14: 1, 140. 15: 19, 187.
— Eyre's. Blackw. 53: 239.
— Late Ameer of. Temp. Bar, 9: 338.
— Why not colonize? Blackw. 52: 155.
See Afghanistan.
Cacklers. All the Year, 25: 249.
Cactus Family. (J. R. Jackson) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 126. — Chamb. J. 3: 252.
Cad, Genesis of the. Tinsley, 4: 178.
Caddell, Cecilia, Obituary of. Irish Mo. 5: 772.
Caddis-Flies, European. Nature, 22: 314.
Caddis-Worms and their Houses. (E. M. Smee) Intel. Obs. 5: 307.
— and their Metamorphoses. (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 287.
Cade, Jack, Rebellion of. All the Year, 23: 181.
Cadell, Francis, and his Explorations in Australia. Once a Week, 8: 667.
Cadenabbia. (H. D. Jenkins) Lakeside, 3: 207.
Cader Idris, Mount. Broadw. 3: 33.
Cadet of Colobrieres. Liv. Age, 10: 452.
Cadiz. (Prince Löwenstein) Bentley, 24: 63. — (A. Griffiths) Art J. 33: 217. — House. Words, 19: 205. — New Eng. M. 9: 313. — Penny M. 8: 172.
— Boatmen of. Temp. Bar, 48: 28.
— Booty taken at, 1596. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 22: 172.
— during the Siege. Blackw. 40: 389, 685.
— New Academy of Painting at. (Mrs. Charlton) Colburn, 85: 422.
— Statistics of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 337.
Cadmium. (B. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 113.
— Alloys of. (B. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 23. 73: 167.
Cadmon, Cross of. (C. A. De Kay) Scrib. 10: 554.
Cadoudal, George. Liv. Age, 49: 513.
Cæcilians, Early Stages of. Nature, 20: 593.
Cædmon, Genius and Influence of. (Bro. Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 22.
— Observations on the History of. (F. Palgrave) Arch. 24: 341.
— Paraphrase of Scripture History. (H. Ellis) Arch. 24: 329.
Caen, St. Etienne Abbey and Church. Penny M. 9: 313.
Caer-Gwent. Sharpe, 28: 123.
Caerleon, Wales, Antiquities at. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 463.
Caernarvon Castle. Penny M. 3: 207.
Caerphilly Castle. (F. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 14: 376.
Caerwent, Excavations within the Walls of, 1855. (O. Morgan) Arch. 36: 418.
Cæsar; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 48: 603.
Cæsar, Augustus. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 32: 949.
Cæsar, Julius. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 12: 23. — (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 33: 22, 148, 391. — Mo. R. 102: 405. — (Sir H. Holland) Quar. 88: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 168. — (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 32: 551. — Fraser, 76: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 387. — Lond. Q. 24: 364.
— and Cicero. Dub. Univ. 94: 202.
— and Cromwell. (F. M. Holland) University Q. 1: 295.
— Caligula, Claudius, and Nero. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 33: 43.
— Campaigns in Britain. Ed. R. 154: 37. — (H. Owen) Arch. 2: 134, 159.
— in Gaul. Westm. 77: 399.
— Character of. Dub. R. 80: 127.
— — and Career of. Ecl. R. 92: 513.
— Fall of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 347.
— Froude on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 29: 161. — (W. Y. Sellar) Fraser, 100: 315. — Quar. 148: 453.
— Landing in Britain. (G. B. Airy) Arch. 34: 231. — Arch. 39: 277. — (G. B. Airy and T. Lewin) Arch. 39: 303. — (J. Brent) Antiquary, 3: 315. — Penny M. 6: 101.
— — Day of. (Earl Stanhope) Arch. 41: 270.
— — Place of. (Maj. Rennell) Arch. 21: 501.
— Napoleon III. on. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 13: 205. — So. Q. 26: 1. — (C. Merivale) Contemp. 2: 457. 3: 118. — (L. P. Smith) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 43. — (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 24: 559. — Brit. Q. 41: 495. — Chr. Obs. 65: 679. — Cornh. 11: 495. — Dub. R. 59: 1. — Ed. R. 124: 399. — (Napoleon III.) Fraser, 71: 655. — Month, 2: 474.
— Passage over the Thames. (S. Gale) Arch. 1: 183.
— Recent Histories of. (G. F. Holmes) So. R. n. s. 1: 383.
— a Sketch. (J. A. Froude) Ed. R. 150: 498.
— Struggle with Pompey. Chr. Rem. 20: 241.
— Warfare and Writing of. Atlan. 44: 273.
See Rome, Merivale's History of.
Cæsar, Sir Julius, Life of, 1557–1636. Ecl. R. 13: 359.
Cæsars. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 32: 541, 949. 33: 43. 35: 961. 36: 67, 173.
— Deification of. Dub. R. 77: 375.
— De Quincey's. So. Lit. Mess. 29: 277.
— Flavian. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 16: 161.
— Patriot Emperors. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 35: 961. 36: 67, 173.
Cæsar Rowan; a Poem. (T. D. English) Scrib. 2: 300.
Cæsarea Philippi, Christ at. (B. Weiss) Princ. n. s. 3: 97.
Cæsarism. (J. Mazzini) Macmil. 12: 259.
— and Ultramontanism. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 23: 497, 989. — Dub. R. 74: 402.

Cæsarism, French Acceptance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 37.
— Romieu's. Fraser, 42: 495.
Café de la Régence. Fraser, 22: 669. — Mus. 41: 360.
— des Exilés. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 11: 727.
— d'Italia, Romance of. All the Year, 45: 353, 373.
Cafés, Representative. (H. S. Edwards) Once a Week, 1: 223.
Caffraria. Chamb. J. 20: 59.
— British. Brit. Q. 24: 381.
— Kay's Researches in. Meth. M. 56: 789. — (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 39: 371. — Ed. R. 58: 363. — Am. Meth. M. 16: 241.
Caffre. *See* Kafir.
Cagliostro, Count, the Magician. (C. W. Elliott) Internat. M. 5: 452. — (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 8: 19, 132. — (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 5: 302. — All the Year, 34: 281, 293. — Colburn, 123: 185. — Dub. Univ. 52: 431. — Irish Q. 5: 131. — Putnam, 5: 497. — (W. R. Hooper) Galaxy, 16: 497.
— and John Pounds. Sharpe, 10: 142.
— Career of. (W. Axon) Dub. Univ. 78: 326–686. 79: 204–537.
— True History of. Chamb. J. 24: 156. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 981. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 143.
— Vision of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 449. — Blackw. 62: 408.
Cagliostro of the 2d Century. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 6: 551.
Cagots, The. (A. Marks) Once a Week, 12: 162. — All the Year, 41: 416. — Chamb. J. 25: 62. — Colburn, 82: 418. — Ed. R. 87: 491. — House. Words, 12: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 90. — Temp. Bar, 5: 549. — Chamb. J. 55: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 19.
Caillié, Rene. Travels in Africa. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 36: 48.
Cain. (J. P. Widney) Overland, 13: 30.
— after his Crime; a Tale. Cath. World, 19: 698.
— Insanity of. (M. M. Dodge) Scrib. 6: 104.
Caird, John, Sermons of. Ecl. R. 108: 347. — Fraser, 58: 222.
Cairnes, John Elliot. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 24: 149.
— on American and Irish Questions. (G. Walker) Internat. R. 3: 145.
Cairngorm Mountains. Chamb. J. 41: 710. — House. Words, 4: 40.
Cairns, H. MacC., Lord Chancellor. Belgra. 29: 54.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 171.
Cairo, Egypt. Broadw. 7: 226. — House. Words, 3: 332.
— and Damascus. (F. W. Holland) Lippinc. 7: 197.
— and Franciscan Missions of the Nile. Month, 4: 592.
— and the Red Sea. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 6: 233.
— Brides for Sale in. Ecl. M. 38: 213.
— City of Victory. Fraser, 65: 317.
— — of Saladin. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 9: 264.
— Day in. Colburn, 125: 96.
— Donkey Boys. All the Year, 9: 199.
— English Schools in. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 750.
— Evening with the Grand Mufti. (H. T. Cook) Overland, 6: 363.
— Festival of the Prophet at. Chamb. J. 11: 311.
— Frenchman in. Liv. Age, 28: 179
— Homeward bound and outward bound at. Once a Week, 9: 123.
— illustrated. (E. T. and M. E. Rogers) Art J. 32: 17–357.
— Journey from, to Suez. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 14: 141.
— Life in. (Lady Duff-Gordon) Macmil. 11: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 229.
— Magician of. (Lord Nugent) Penny M. 14: 198.
Cairo, Egypt, Merry Men of. House. Words, 5: 602.
— Mosques and Architecture of. Am. Arch. 5: 158, 165.
— Petrified Forest of. Chamb. J. 11: 359.
— Pyramids of. Sharpe, 49: 153.
— Reminiscences of, 1862. Colburn, 126: 202.
— Suburban. (A. Freeland) St. James, 37: 248.
— to Athens. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 86: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 349.
— to Bagdad. (W. P. Fogg) Scrib. 14: 600.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 265. — (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 89: 371.
Cairo, Ill. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 23: 102.
Cairoli Family. (E. Carrington) Westm. 111: 77.
Caissons, Stone. Ecl. Engin. 5: 408.
Cal Culver and the Devil. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 57: 574.
Calabar, View of old. Chamb. J. 51: 526.
Calabash-Tree. Penny M. 3: 415.
Calaber, Quintus. *See* Quintus Smyrnæus.
Calabrella, Baroness. Tempter and the Tempted. Mo. R. 159: 127.
Calabria. Mo. R. 128: 159.
— and Sicily. Ecl. Mus. 1: 393.
— — Strutt's Pedestrian Tour in. Mo. R. 160: 186.
— Greek Songs of. Cornh. 44: 725.
— Red Shirt in. Cornh. 9: 666.
Calais. (S. Warren) Blackw. 42: 621.
— Day in. All the Year, 32: 416.
— Loss of. No. Brit. 45: 441.
— My Adventures at. Blackw. 42: 621.
Calamy, Edmund, Life and Times of. Mo. R. 121: 241.
— Memoirs of. Colburn, 26: 561. — Cong. M. 6: 281.
Calas, Jean. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 7: 378.
— Persecutions of. No. Am. 87: 263.
— Story of. Temp. Bar, 27: 187.
— Tragedy of. Westm. 70: 465. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 612.
Calbot's Rival; a Tale. (J. Hawthorne) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 513.
Calcareous Rock-Formations. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 64: 410.
Calcasieu Prairie, August Day on. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 9: 109.
Calcium Light. Ecl. M. 57: 302.
Calcraft, a Trooper; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 513.
Calculating by Machinery. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 357.
Calculating Boys. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 38: 450.
Calculating Machine. (G. B. Grant) Am. J. Sci. 108: 277. — J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 391.
— Babbage's. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 30: 34. — Ecl. R. 120: 487. — Ed. Philos. J. 7: 274. 8: 122. — Ed. R. 59: 263. — J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 210. — No. Brit. 15: 553.
— Colman's. J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 372.
— Nystrom's. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 262.
Calculation, Helps to. Dub. R. 22: 74.
Calculous Disorders. Ed. R. 17: 155. 32: 418.
— Marcel on. Ecl. R. 27: 270.
Calculus, Differential, Browne on. Westm. 3: 550.
— — La Croix on. Mo. R. 87: 179.
— — Lardner on. Westm. 5: 130.
— Differential and Integral. Atlan. 3: 704.
Calcutta. (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 11: 56. — (N. Macleod) Good Words, 10: 689, 766, 855. — House. Words, 16: 393. — Bentley, 30: 361. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 611.
— and its Vicinity. (T. Carbonnelle) Cath. World, 2: 386.
— Artists and Painters in. Blackw. 11: 561.
— Cathedral of, Painted Window for, 1845. Chr. Obs. 45: 96.
— City of Palaces. (W. L. Stuart) Harper, 34: 299.
— Drainage of. Ecl. Engin. 13: 180.
— Evening in. Once a Week, 1: 235.

Calcutta in olden Time. (J. Hutton) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 229.
— Letters from. Blackw. 11: 429–565. 12: 133. 13: 443. — Anal M. 13: 340, 388. 14: 481.
— Natives of. (J. Allardyce) Good Words, 15: 201, 371, 444.
— Sanitary Improvement in. Nature, 5: 150.
— Six Months in. Temp. Bar, 25: 389, 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 553.
— Twelvemonth in. Chamb. J. 15: 11–200.
— Vital Statistics of. (C. Finch) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 168.
— Voyage to. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 139.
— Year in. Chamb. J. 14: 65–381.
— Zoölogical Gardens at. Nature, 16: 28.
Caldaro, Pilgrimage to. Dub. Univ. 25: 305.
Caldecott, Randolph. (W. E. Henley) Art J. 33: 208. — (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 629.
Calder, James, Scottish Reformer. Tait, n. s. 14: 269.
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Fraser, 55: 455. — Blackw. 46: 715. — (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 33: 474. — Lond. Q. 44: 1. — Month, 9: 348.
— and the Comedy of Superstition. Temp. Bar, 55: 175.
— and his Dramas. Dub. Univ. 44: 353.
— Autos Sacramentales. (M. F. Crane) Cath. World, 21: 32, 213.
— Comedies of. For. R. 5: 419.
— Comedy: Courtesy not Love. Blackw. 17: 641.
— Constant Prince. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 38: 325.
— Dancing-Master. Blackw. 20: 559.
— Devotion to the Cross. Temp. Bar, 55: 175. Same art. Appleton, 21: 424. — Blackw. 18: 83.
— Ferdinand. Liv. Age, 117: 643.
— Goblin Lady. Blackw. 47: 1. — Tait, 4: 182.
— McCarthy's Life of. Dub. R. 81: 94.
— Mistress of Gomez Arias. (Tr. by J. Oxenford) Colburn, 78: 337.
— Outlines from. Fraser, 40: 175.
— Plays. Blackw. 119: 673.
— — McCarthy's Translation. Dub. Univ. 59: 439. — Colburn, 99: 487. — Tait, n. s. 20: 701.
— Purgatory of St. Patrick. (E. J. Hasell) St Paul's, 13: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 292.
— Scarf and the Flower. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 39: 33.
— Steadfast Prince. Blackw. 113: 576.
— Tragedies of Jealousy. Blackw. 120: 229.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 78: 414.
Calderon, Philip H. Art J. 22: 9.
— and the St. John's Wood School. (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 1: 97.
— Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 12.
Calderwood, D. Altare Damascenum, 1623. Cong. M. 8: 263.
Calderwood, Mrs. Journey from Scotland into England, 1756. House. Words, 13: 19.
Caldwell, Charles, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 47: 427.
Caldwell, Merritt. (S. M. Vaill) Meth. Q. 12: 574.
Caldwell Family Papers. Quar. 97: 378.
Caleb and Othniel, Relation between. Kitto, 36: 338.
Caleb's Lark. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 22: 652.
Caleb Stukely; a Tale. (S. Phillips) Blackw. 51: 224, 306, 445. 52: 35, 235, 374. 53: 33, 213, 314.
Caledonia, Chalmers's. Quar. 4: 342.
Caledonia County, Vt., Ministers of. (L. Worcester) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 280.
Caledonian Canal. Blackw. 7: 427.
Caledonian Sketches, 1807, Carr's. Quar. 1: 155. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 297.
Caledonians, Picts, and Scots, Ritson's Annals of. Westm. 16: 145. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 41: 120.
Calendar, Changes of Style in. (S. Bonsall) Pennsyl. M. 2: 394. 3: 65.
— Civil and Ecclesiastical. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 10: 228.
— Japanese and English. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 48.
— The Year and the Day. Chamb. J. 47: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 737.
Calendars, Ancient and modern. (E. S. Dixon) Recr. Sci. 2: 180.
— and Almanacs. Brit. Q. 28: 333. — For. Q. 32: 371. — Ecl. M. 1: 493.
— Notes on sundry. (A. Wilcocks) Pennsyl. M. 3: 202.
— of State Papers. Month, 3: 288, 346, 453.
Calhoun, John C. (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 24: 233. — (J. Parton) No. Am. 101: 379. — with portrait, Dem. R. 2: 65. — with portrait, Dem. R. 12: 93. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 12: 164. — Dem. R. 26: 401. — So. Q. 18: 486. — Land We Love, 6: 397. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 301.
— and Baltimore Convention. Brownson, 1: 257.
— and Democratic Review. Dem. R. 16: 107.
— and Memphis Memorial. (W. Green) Am. Whig R. 7: 15.
— and his Nullification Doctrine. (A. E. Carroll) Liv. Age, 70: 444.
— Charges against, while Secretary of War. Niles's Reg. 31: 292–387. 32: 1.
— Death of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 377.
— Dinner to, 1825. Niles's Reg. 28: 265.
— — 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 94.
— — 1831. Niles's Reg. 40: 171.
— Efforts against General Jackson. Niles's Reg. 41: 141. 43: 79, 90.
— Hammond's Eulogy on. So. Q. 20: 107.
— Letter on Seminole Question. Niles's Reg. 39: 447. 40: 11, 37, 70.
— Life and Speeches of. Brownson, 1: 105.
— on Government. (J. H. Walker) So. Q. 26: 121. — Putnam, 7: 90.
— on Mexican War. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 7: 217.
— Parliamentary Eloquence of. Dem. R. 14: 111.
— Private Life of. (M. Bates) Internat. M. 4: 173.
— Report on incendiary Publications. Niles's Reg. 49: 408.
— Speech on Jackson's Protest. Niles's Reg. 46: 213.
— — on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 155, 221.
— Statue of, by Hiram Powers. Internat. M. 3: 8.
— Summer Home of. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 21: 892.
— Works of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 321.
Caliban, Rénan's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 401. — (B. F. De Costa) Nation, 27: 23.
Caliban; or the Missing Link, Wilson's. Canad. Mo. 2: 573.
Calico-Printer of Jouy. Sharpe, 34: 290.
Calico-Printing. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 45: 5, 117, 213. — J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 50.
— Essay on. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 169–381.
— in France. (F. A. Lovering) Atlan. 22: 591.
— Influence of Science on. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 193.
California. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 9: 1. — (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. 25: 559. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 44: 865. 45: 65, 255. — (R. H. Patterson) Fortn. 34: 325. — (H. J. Raymond) Am. Whig. R. 3: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 208. — (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 47: 130. — Am. Whig R. 9: 331. — Dem. R. 23: 169. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. 55: 179. — (J. M. Harris) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 649. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 538. — (E. G. Meek) Meth. Q. 10: 629. — New Eng. 8: 585. — Ecl. M. 19: 548. — De Bow, 3: 543. — Blackw. 81: 480. — Sharpe, 11: 65.

California, Administration of Justice in. Liv. Age, **25**: 354.
— Admission of, Seward on. So. Lit. Mess. **17**: 130.
— Adventures in, 1849. Blackw. **67**: 34.
— Agricultural Capacity of. (J. R. Browne) Overland, **10**: 297. — De Bow, **18**: 201. — (R. Hale) Hours at Home, **5**: 457.
— Alkaline and Boracic Lakes of. (J. A. Phillips) Pop. Sci. R. **16**: 153. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 632.
— Alps of, In the Heart of. Scrib. **20**: 345.
— American Pioneers of. (J. Warner) Pioneer, **4**: 287.
— and the Californians, Fremont's. U. S. Cath. M. **5**: 258.
— and China. (W. Speer) Princ. **25**: 83.
— and Mexico, from Chinese Sources. Knick. **36**: 201.
— and New Mexico. (E. G. Squier) Am. Whig R. **8**: 503. — Am. J. Sci. **56**: 376.
— and Palestine. (S. Powers) Lakeside, **8**: 158.
— and Panama, Notes of a Journey in. Hogg, **7**: 110–173.
— and Siberia. Quar. **87**: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, **27**: 444.
— Annals of. Ed. R. **107**: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, **57**: 657.
— Art Possibilities in. (J. W. Wilkinson) Overland, **2**: 248.
— Bank of, Failure of, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 144, 160. — Nation, **21**: 149.
— Banking Panic in, 1855. Bank. M. (L.) **15**: 272.
— Count de Beauvoir in. (E. Howland) Lippinc. **13**: 405.
— Big Trees of. Blackw. **99**: 196. — Broadw. **10**: 296. — Liv. Age, **52**: 438.
— Blue Lakes of. (T. W. Brotherton) So. M. **12**: 310.
— Borthwick's Three Years in. Colburn, **112**: 439. — New Q. **6**: 185.
— Canter to. Blackw. **71**: 187.
— Catholic Missions in. (W. I. Kip) Overland, **10**: 152. — Dub. R. **58**: 1. — West. J. **4**: 104.
— — Early. (C. H. Robinson) Cath. World, **32**: 111.
— Character and Climate of. Dem. R. **20**: 556.
— Characteristics and Prospects of, 1858. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. **16**: 142.
— Chinese in. *See* Chinese in California.
— City in, 180,000 Years old. (A. Bowman) Overland, **15**: 34.
— Climate of. (A. P. Peabody) Am. Natural. **4**: 708. — (G. M. Willing) West. J. **10**: 20.
— Coast of Lower. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, **4**: 230. — (J. P. Caldwell) Overland, **5**: 44.
— Coast Range of, Formation of. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. **111**: 297.
— Coast Rangers. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **23**: 1, 306, 593. **24**: 1, 289.
— Commercial Advantages of. Hunt, **19**: 518.
— Commercial and Monetary Interests of. (A. Walker) Overland, **10**: 558. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **28**: 193.
— Commercial Importance of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **3**: 690.
— Commercial Resources of. (T. B. King) Bank M. (N. Y.) **3**: 13.
— Copper Fever in. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. **8**: 197.
— Cotton Experiments in. (J. L. Strong) Overland, **6**: 326.
— Cretaceous Rocks of. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. **94**: 226.
— — Gabb on. (T. A. Conrad) Am. J. Sci. **94**: 376.
— Dairies in. (H. De Groot) Overland, **4**: 355.
— Dangerous Journey in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **24**: 741. **25**: 6.
— Dead Rivers of. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, **1**: 430.
— Desert Basin. (C. J. Fox) Overland, **15**: 9.
— Diluvial Deposits in. (J. Blake) Am. J. Sci. **63**: 385.
California, Discoverers of. (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, **2**: 256.
— Early. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, **8**: 50.
— Early Spanish Settlement of. Appleton, **15**: 105.
— Earthquakes in, during 1856. (J. B. Trask) Am. J. Sci. **73**: 341.
— Education in. *See* Education.
— Educational Society of. Am. J. Educ. **16**: 785.
— Emigrant in. Chamb. J. **56**: 33.
— Farming in. (J. S. Silver) Overland, **1**: 176.
— Finances of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **19**: 208.
— First Overland Trip to. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **21**: 80.
— Flush Times in. (J. G. Baldwin) So. Lit. Mess. **19**: 665.
— Forbes on, 1839. Tait, n. s. **6**: 277. — Mo. R. **148**: 476.
— Gambling-Houses of. Chamb. J. **31**: 341.
— Geological Survey of. (J. D. Whitney) Overland, **8**: 79. — (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. **88**: 256.
— — Whitney's. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. **91**: 231, 351. — (W. H. Brewer) No. Am. **110**: 228.
— German Notices of. Hunt, **22**: 483.
— Geysers of. (H. B. Auchincloss) Contin. Mo. **6**: 280. — (B. P. Avery) Scrib. **6**: 641. — (D. K. Tripp) Lakeside, **10**: 228. — Potter Am. Mo. **12**: 60.
— Glaciers of. (J. Muir) Harper, **51**: 769.
— Gold in. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **75**: 277. — Dem. R. **24**: 1. — Hunt, **24**: 251. — Liv. Age, **20**: 305.
— — Discovery of. (C. Stetson) Hunt, **29**: 166. **31**: 385.
— — — Effect of. Blackw. **69**: 1.
— — — Influence of, on Value of precious Metals. (G. Tucker) Hunt, **24**: 19.
— Gold Fields of. Dem. R. **40**: 29. — Hogg, **3**: 99. — (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. **70**: 72.
— Gold Finding in. Chamb. J. **11**: 61.
— Gold Hunters in, 1850. Brit. Q. **12**: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. **21**: 289.
— Gold Mines of. (H. King) West. J. **4**: 38.
— — History and Geology of. Pioneer, **3**: 311.
— — Voice from the Diggings. Blackw. **70**: 470.
— Gold Washings of. (E. Bryant) Colburn, **85**: 252.
— Hints on a Journey to. (S. C. Woolsey) Scrib. **6**: 25.
— Historical Review to 1875. (J. R. Browne) Overland, **15**: 343.
— History and Resources of, 1848. Ecl. R. **89**: 465.
— in 1848. West. J. **1**: 548. — (C. Walbey) Peop. J. **7**: 125.
— in the last Months of 1849. Hogg, **5**: 323, 343, 398.
— in 1849–50. (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, **11**: 226–539. **12**: 40, 156, 250.
— in 1850. Chamb. J. **14**: 11. — Dub. Univ. **37**: 99.
— in 1851. (Mrs. L. A. C. Clapp) Pioneer, **1**: 41–347. **2**: 23–351. **3**: 80–354. **4**: 22–345.
— In a California Eden. (C. H. Miller) Overland, **14**: 549. **15**: 79–355.
— Indians of. (S. Powers) Atlan. **33**: 313. — Penny M. **3**: 55.
— — Gallinoméros. (S. Powers) Lakeside, **7**: 352, 448.
— — Money of. (L. G. Yates) Am. Natural. **11**: 30.
— Irrigation in. (F. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 79.
— Journey from New Orleans to. Chamb. J. **24**: 337–408.
— Land of one Idea. (S. Powers) Lakeside, **7**: 436.
— Land Titles in. West. J. **4**: 104.
— Lawyers and Preachers of. All the Year, **20**: 463.
— Life in, 1845. Ecl. R. **84**: 438.
— — in 1846. Hunt, **14**: 349.
— — in 1850. Tait, n. s. **18**: 643.
— — on a Ranch in. Chamb. J. **56**: 647.
— Literature and Art in, 1850–75. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, **15**: 533.
— a Lottery. Hogg, **7**: 47.
— Lower. (T. Evans) Overland, **11**: 157. — Pioneer, **2**: 26.

California, Lower, Explorations in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 37: 576, 740. 38: 9.
— — Missions in. (B. Clinch) Month, 17: 454.
— Manufactures in. (H. Robinson) Overland, 2: 280.
— Marryat's. (A H. Guernsey) Harper, 11: 18.
— Mining Camp in. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. 15: 480.
— Mining Curiosities in. Broadw. 8: 419.
— Monetary Regulations of. (A. Walker) No. Am. 105: 677.
— Mountain Lakes of. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 411.
— Mountain Trails in. (W. L. Fawcette) Lakeside, 5: 385.
— My first Christmas in. (T. W. Brotherton) So. M. 11: 716.
— Mysteries of, 1847. (J. S. Bell) Godey, 34: 92, 129.
— Name of. (E. E. Hale) Hist. M. 6: 312.
— — Etymology of. (J. Archbald) Overland, 2: 437.
— — Origin of. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 13: 265.
— Naturalist in. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. 3: 182, 470.
— New El Dorado, 1853. Godey, 47: 101–406.
— New Kind of State Constitution in, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 227, 350.
— The new Nation, 1850. Liv. Age, 28: 535.
— — 1851. Dub. Univ. 37: 99.
— Newspapers of. All the Year, 20: 349.
— Northern. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 47: 908. 48: 35.
— Odd Characters in. (S. Powers) Lakeside, 10: 161.
— Old River-Beds of. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 119: 176.
— Orange Culture in. (T. Evans) Overland, 12: 235. — (J. G. Downey) 12: 560.
— Our Empire on the Pacific. Hunt, 27: 275.
— Overland Journey to. (M. Powell) Liv. Age, 23: 155.
— Overland Route to, Kelly's Excursion. Colburn, 92: 345.
— Past, Present, and Future of. Hunt, 25: 168.
— Pioneer Days of. (H. Robinson) Overland, 8: 457.
— a Poem. (L. H. Sigourney) Pioneer, 3: 23.
— Poetry of. (F. C. Ewer) Pioneer, 1: 19.
— Position and Prospects of. Dem. R. 24: 412.
— Primeval. (C. W. Stoddard) Scrib. 22: 832.
— Queen Elizabeth's. (J. L. Sanborn) Overland, 9: 440.
— Rambles in. Dem. R. 24: 70.
— Ranch in. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 27: 366.
— Resources and Wealth of, 1852–53. De Bow, 15: 237.
— Revolutions of. (D. de Mofras) Pioneer, 2: 260.
— Romish Missions in. Am. Church R. 21: 253.
— Route to. Am. Whig R. 8: 402.
— San Francisco to Sonora. St. James, 16: 54, 237, 337.
— Saxon's Five Years within the Golden Gate. Colburn, 144: 36.
— Scene in. Pioneer, 1: 287.
— Seasons in. Pioneer, 3: 96.
— Sequoia Forests of. (J. Muir) Harper, 57: 813.
— Sheep in. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 4: 141.
— Sheep Farming in. (J. Hayes) Overland, 8: 489.
— Silk Culture in. (H. DeGroot) Overland, 4: 452.
— Six Months in, 1849. (H. DeGroot) Overland, 14: 316.
— Society in. Quar. 151: 40.
— Song-Birds of. (W. Paton) Overland, 14: 562.
— Southern. (A. G. Brackett) Lakeside, 1: 103. — (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 2: 19–361.
— — Botanist in. (J. F. James) Am. Natural. 14: 492.
— Spas of. Lakeside, 6: 164.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 285.
— Summer Tour in. (W. B. Farwell) Pioneer, 4: 352.
— Switzerland of. (S. Powers) Lakeside, 10: 339.
— Territorial Question, Action of Congress on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 221.
— to New Orleans by the Isthmus. Dub. Univ. 55: 485.
— Trade of, for 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 117.
— Trees of. (A. Murray) Ed. New Philos. J. 67: 1. 68: 205.
California, Trip to the Southern Mines, 1854. Pioneer, 2: 279.
— Tropical. (J. Clifford) Overland, 7: 297. 8: 9, 210.
— Tropical Fruits of. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 1: 263.
— University of. (D. C. Gilman) Overland, 9: 564.
— Upper. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 57: 247.
— — Commerce and Resources of. Hunt, 16: 34.
— — Mines of. (L. W. Sloat) Hunt, 16: 365.
— Vegetable Kingdom in. (R. Hale) Hours at Home, 7: 522.
— *versus* Free Trade. Quar. 90: 492.
— Vineyards of. (J. S. Silver) Overland, 1: 307.
— Volcanic Springs in Southern. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 69: 1.
— Wagon Road in. (F. Poe) De Bow, 21: 58.
— Wants and Advantages of. (J. Hayes) Overland, 8: 338.
— Waysides in. (W. P. Gibbons) Overland, 4: 467. 5: 153. 15: 113.
— What she wants. (Mrs. S. A. Downer) Pioneer, 2: 80.
— Wind Storm in Forests of the Yuba. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 55.
— Wine-Making in. (A. Haraszthy) Harper, 29: 22. — (A. Haraszthy) Overland, 7: 489. 8: 34, 105, 393.
— Young Man who went West. (C. S. Kirkland) Lippinc. 19: 83.
See San Francisco.
California, Gulf of, Discolored Waters of. (T. H. Streets) Am. Natural. 12: 85.
California Conjuring Trick. All the Year, 39: 253.
California Family Cat. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 9: 116.
California Gamblers. All the Year, 20: 489.
California Garden, Evening in. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 5: 469.
California Islands, Antiquities of. (W. H. Dall) Overland, 12: 522.
California Missions, Story of. (B. Clinch) Month, 17: 169.
California Ranch. (S. Powers) Atlan. 35: 684.
California Redwoods, In. (S. Powers) Lakeside, 7: 129.
California Seaside. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 8: 459.
Californian abroad. (S. L. Clemens) Overland, 1: 120, 209, 316.
Californians, Sketches of eminent. Pioneer, 2: 332.
Caligula, Vision of; a Poem. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 45: 449.
Caliphate, The. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 96: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 629.
Caliphs, The. (W. Spitta) Western, 5: 291.
Calixtines and the Taborites. Am. Presb. R. 5: 1.
Calixtus, George. (C. M. Mead) Bib. Sac. 22: 315. — Ecl. R. 120: 347.
— and the Pacification of the Church. Chr. Rem. 29: 1.
Call, W. M. W., Poems. Westm. 97: 280.
Calls, Morning, in Paris. Ev. Sat. 9: 125.
Calladon; a Story. (J. Hawthorne) Fraser, 102: 383.
Callanish, Standing Stones of. (W. J. Millar) Nature, 20: 127.
Callao, Bombardment of. Once a Week, 28: 32.
Called Meeting; a Story. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 27: 52.
Callimachus. Hymn to Jupiter, translated. Blackw. 40: 467.
— Hymn to Apollo, translated. Blackw. 42: 744.
— Hymn to Ceres, translated. Blackw. 43: 396.
— Hymn to Diana, translated. Blackw. 44: 52.
Callistus, St., and Hippolytus, Lives of. (J. Morris) Month, 32: 214, 321.
— and his Accuser. Dub. R. 35: 447.
— History of. Month, 8: 1, 181, 285.
Callot, Jacques. Ev. Sat. 3: 673. 8: 376. — St. James, 19: 192.
Callum, Daniel, the Cricket. (C. Bede) Belgra. 39: 202.
Calmuck. *See* Kalmuck.

Calonne, Monsieur de. Fraser, 6: 365.
Caloric. (A. Beatty) West. J. 9: 303, 376.
— Human. Ecl. R. 110: 47.
Caloric Engine. (J. Ericsson) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 416. 18: 48. 58: 352. — J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 123, 365. — (J. H. Bloodgood) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 349. — (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 178, 282, 330. — J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 44. — Pract. M. 6: 339.
— Ericsson's. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 65: 393. — Chamb. J. 36: 231. — Hunt, 27: 19. — West. J. 8: 376.
— — Modification of. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 66: 232.
— Expenditure of Heat in different Forms of. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 68: 161.
Calorimetric Investigations. (R. W. E. Bunsen) Am. J. Sci. 101: 172, 277, 348.
Calpurnia; a Poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 22: 11.
Calrierre, Charlotte de. (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 16: 351.
Calumet Island. House. Words, 15: 55.
Calumnies against the Dead. Blackw. 2: 400.
— against the Living. Blackw. 3: 388.
Calvary of St. Sebastian; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 34: 483.
Calvert, Cecilius, Portrait of. (T. S. Mercer) So. M. 8: 381.
Calvert, George. (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 376. — (J. P. Kennedy) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 369.
— and the Maryland Charter. (B. U. Campbell) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 193.
Calvert, George H. Count Julian. New York R. 6: 448.
Calvert, Leonard, Life of. (G. W. Burnap) Sparks's Am. Biog. 19: 91.
Calvert Family. (E. L. Didier) Lippinc. 6: 531.
Calvin, John. (E. Garbett) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 159. — (G. Reynolds) Chr. Exam. 69: 73. — (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 14: 125. — (O. W. Wight) Univ. Q. 8: 255. — Bib. Sac. 2: 329, 489, 710. — (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 43: 161. — (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 10: 571. — Anal. M. 4: 153. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 325. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 559, 615. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 9: 29. 11: 339. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 239. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 391. 4: 104. — Bost. R. 3: 153–608. — Cong. M. 2: 306. — Ecl. R. 116: 1.
— and Beza, Characters of. Cong. M. 7: 169.
— and Calvinism. (G. S. Abbott) Bib. Sac. 30: 401.
— and the Church of England. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 30: 530.
— and Froude. (J. Young) Contemp. 21: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 746.
— and the Reformation. Lond. Q. 23: 45.
— and Servetus. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 408. — Lond. Q. 49: 100. — Brit. Q. 9: 443.
— Anecdotes of. Cong. M. 1: 423, 689.
— as a Commentator. (F. W. Gotch) Kitto, 3: 222.
— as an Interpreter of Scripture. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 541.
— at Geneva. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 15. — Ecl. R. 91: 521. — Fraser, 93: 758. — Westm. 70: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 323.
— Audin's Life of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 441.
— Dyer's Life of. Dub. R. 29: 30.
— Ethics of. (T. P. Lobstein) Bib. Sac. 37: 1.
— Henry's Life of. (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 529.
— in Church and State. Ed. R. 131: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 515.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 54: 542.
— Life of. Princ. R. 20: 279. — Ecl. R. 91: 521.
— — and Times of. Kitto, 7: 162. — No. Brit. 13: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 577.
— — Bungener's. Colburn, 127: 223.
Calvin, John, Lives of. Quar. 88: 529.
— Love of Christian Union. (W. M. Blackburn) Am. Presb. R. 17: 223.
— Mackenzie and Allen on. Chr. Obs. 16: 434.
— Merle d'Aubigne's Life of. Dub. Univ. 64: 350.
— Opinion of, by first Reformers. Chr. Obs. 2: 141, 275.
— Wife of. Ecl. M. 41: 82.
Calvin, the Cat. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 14: 248.
Calvinism. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 12: 191. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 54: 62. — (H. Heppe) Mercersb. 5: 182.
— and Arminianism, Influence on Civil Liberty. (J. W. McLane) New Eng. 3: 509.
— — Nichols on. Cong. M. 8: 139.
— and the German Reformed Church. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 450.
— and Hopkinsonianism contrasted. Gen. Repos. 3: 324.
— and St. Augustine. Brownson, 20: 289.
— and modern Doubt. Chr. Rem. 45: 25.
— as a Force in History. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 14: 110.
— Bishop of Lincoln's Refutation of. Quar. 6: 191.
— Confutation of. Ecl. R. 29: 56.
— Controversy on. Chr. Disc. 5: 212.
— Ethics of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 19: 1.
— Froude on. Chr. Obs. 71: 407. — So. R. n. s. 9: 970. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 13: 541.
— in the English Reformation. (W. M. Blackburn) Am. Presb. R. 20: 70.
— in New England. (F. P. Tracy) Am. Meth. M. 18: 408.
— in Scotland. Ed. R. 147: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 771.
— Movement to revive. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 16: 171.
— New and old. Am. Meth. M. 13: 222. — (J. M. Williams) New Eng. 40: 615.
— of Church of England. Cong. M. 5: 242.
— Phenomenon of. Bost. R. 3: 566.
— Popular Objections to. Princ. 17: 572.
— Position of. (R. Aikman) Meth. Q. 33: 291.
— Princeton and Andover on. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 22: 161.
— Reasons for. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 18: 324.
— Roman Law and. (J. B. Gregg) New Eng. 39: 447.
— Seabury's Anti-. Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 321, 401.
— Tomline's Refutation of. Chr. Obs. 10: 579. 11: 358–512. — Ecl. R. 14: 688.
— Unauthorized, of English Bible. (J. J. Turton) Meth. Q. 24: 380.
— Williams's Defense of modern. Ecl. R. 15: 486.
Calvinist, Anti-, Fellowes on the. Chr. Obs. 1: 172, 233.
Calvinists, French, in America. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 80: 373.
Calvinistic and Arminian Controversy, Faber on. Chr. Obs. 3: 357.
— Pearson on. Chr. Obs. 1: 787.
Calvinistic Church. (J. S. Barry) Univ. Q. 16: 113.
Calvinistic Controversy, Beresford on. Chr. Obs. 17: 723.
Calvinistic or Reformed Doctrines. (E. D. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 18: 241.
Calvinistic Theology. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 8: 37.
Calypso; a Poem. (E. Fawcett) Putnam, 14: 547.
Camargo, Mademoiselle de. (A. Houssaye) Internat. M. 5: 232.
Camargue, The. Sharpe, 42: 24.
— Holy Maries of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 29: 468.
Cambacères, Prince, Langon's Evenings with. Mo. R. 143: 196.
— Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 58: 406.
Camberwell Beauty, The. (T. Hood) Colburn, 67: 145.
Cambodia. Quar. 30: 251. 116: 283.

Cambodia, Strange Scenes in. (G. d'Abain) Scrib. 8: 355.
See Angkor Wat.
Cambodunum, Site of. (J. Hunter) Arch. 32: 16.
Cambrian and Silurian, History of the Names. (T. S. Hunt) Nature, 6: 15, 34, 53.
Cambrian Superstitions. Westm. 17: 382.
Cambridge, George, 2d Duke of. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 11: 676.
Cambridge, R. C., Life and Poetry of. Lond. M. 5: 433.
Cambridge, Eng., Account of. Penny M. 5: 168, 209.
— Castle of, Coffins and Skeletons found in. (R. Masters) Arch. 8: 63.
— Church of Holy Sepulcher at. (J. Essex) Arch. 6: 163.
— Fitzwilliam Gallery. Colburn, 11: 177.
— in the last Century, Gunning's Reminiscences. Fraser, 52: 153.
— in 1820. Chamb. J. 44: 145.
— Marbles at, Clarke on. Ed. R. 15: 453.
— Round Church at. Penny M. 13: 220.
— revisited. Once a Week, 18: 304.
Cambridge University. Fraser, 41: 617. — Am. J. Educ. 28: 97, 369, 482. — Galaxy, 9: 321. — (C. L. Balch) University Q. 3: 31. 4: 1. — Nature, 21: 125. — Tait, 4: 265. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 178. — Am. Q. Reg. 12: 292, 371. — Pamph. 20: 301. — (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 5: 192. — Mo. R. 97: 306, 315. 104: 15.
— and its Colleges. Contin. Mo. 2: 662.
— and Oxford. (R. G. White) Atlan. 46: 385. — Blackw. 100: 446. — Liv. Age, 72: 14.
— — Athletic Sports at. Dark Blue, 3: 233.
— — Boat-Race between. *See* Boat-Race, University.
— — German Views of. (W. C. Perry) Macmil. 37: 406.
— Characteristics of, in 17th Century. Theo. Ecl. 6: 35.
— Classical Tripos, 1866. (T. Markby) Contemp. 2: 574.
— Commission on, 1852. Ecl. R. 97: 257.
— Controversy on, 1834. Quar. 52: 466.
— Discipline of. Chr. Obs. 17: 435–794.
— during the Puritan Controversies. New Q. 4: 59.
— Dyer's History of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 518.
— Education in. Lond. M. 14: 229, 289.
— Election of Chancellor, 1847. Chr. Rem. 13: 298.
— Everett's On the Cam. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 1: 182. — (S. R. Calthorp) Chr. Exam. 79: 373. — (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 101: 515.
— Expenses of Education at. (W. Emery) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 296.
— Government and System of. (J. Heywood) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 1.
— Life in. Hogg, 13: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 481. — Lond. Soc. 19: 33. — Nat. M. 7: 328. — Westm. 35: 456.
— — according to C. A. Bristed. Fraser, 49: 89.
— Literature of, Recent. Dub. Univ. 52: 667.
— Manuscripts at. Ho. & For. R. 1: 471.
— Modern History at. Fraser, 45: 170, 261.
— Moral Philosophy at. Westm. 101: 430.
— Natural Science at. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 1: 451.
— — in 1875. Nature, 11: 353.
— — in 1876. Nature, 13: 292.
— New Cavendish College. Dub. Univ. 93: 669.
— Philosophical Society, Transactions of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 37: 225.
— Power of Chancellor's Court at. (R. Richardson) Arch. 7: 25.
— Practical Science at. (G. T. Bettany) Nature, 11: 132.
— Prize Poems. Mo. R. 86: 353.
— Problems for Examination, 1801–10. Ecl. R. 13: 281.
— Professors of, Reminiscences of. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 7: 201.
— Reform at, 1855. Westm. 63: 154. — Brit. Q. 32: 204. — Nat. R. 2: 328.
Cambridge University, Report on, 1855–56. Brit. Q. 24: 492.
— Row at, in 1632. Bentley, 4: 249.
— Seven Years at. Lond. M. 17: 441.
— Sports at. Lond. Soc. 5: 375.
— Struggle of a poor Student through. Lond. M. 11: 491.
— Studies. Fraser, 32: 663. — Liv. Age, 27: 289.
— — Sedgwick on. Brit. Q. 12: 360. — Mo. R. 134: 92.
— — Syndicate's Report on. Nature, 13: 415.
— Tatler in. (W. D. Rawlins) Dark Blue, 1: 628.
— Theological Instruction at. Chr. Rem. 3: 514.
— The Union at. (W. Everett) O. & N. 4: 40.
— Wranglers of. Once a Week, 4: 151.
See Oxford and Cambridge.
Cambridge Essays, England, 1855. Ecl. R. 103: 67.
Cambridge, Mass. (C. F. Richardson) Harper, 52: 191.
— Churches and Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 178.
— First Church in. (A. McKenzie) Cong. Q. 15: 384.
— Harvard College. *See* Harvard College.
— Inscriptions in Burial-Ground. N. E. Reg. 2: 213.
— Miscellany of Mathematics, Physics, and Astronomy. Chr. Exam. 32: 273.
— Recollections of. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 25: 221.
— Thirty Years ago. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, 3: 379, 473.
Cambuscan Bold, Story of. Chamb. J 29: 309.
Cambuskenneth Abbey. Once a Week, 15: 293.
Camden, Wm. Britannia. Retros. 9: 207.
Camden, S. C., and its Associations. Knick. 35: 333.
— Battle of, 1780. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 103.
— — Gen. Gates at (J. A Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 5: 241, 425.
— Second Battle of, 1781. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 99.
Camden Society, Character and Influence of. Chr. Rem. 1: 321.
— Publications of. Ecl. R. 71: 327.
Camdentown Baker. Dub. Univ. 12: 68.
Camel, The. Appleton, 2: 34. — Chamb. J. 36: 187. 54: 451. — Once a Week, 16: 495. — Penny M. 2: 116 10: 29.
— Commercial Value of. (W. G. King) Hunt, 30: 660.
— Haunts and Habits of. Chamb. J. 41: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 68.
— Ship of the Desert. Gent M. n. s 6: 59 — (J. W. Palmer) Harper, 15: 577.
Camels, Importation of, to the United States. (G. P. Disosway) Nat. M. 11: 481.
Camelford's Body, What has become of? (C. Reade) Belgra. 29: 316.
Camelon, On the ancient. (J. Walker) Arch. 1: 230.
Cameos. (G. H. Sass) So. M. 13: 449. — Argosy, 11: 109.
— in Barberini Vase. (C. Marsh) Arch. 8: 316.
Cameo-Cutting and Mosaic Work. (C. H. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 250.
Cameo-Engraving. Art J. 6: 20.
Camera, Eye and. (A. Abbott) Harper, 39: 476.
Camera Lucida, New. Nature, 18: 312.
Cameron, Sir Ewen, of Lochiel. Fraser, 26: 671. — Hogg, 4: 52, 68.
Cameron, Col. John, of Fassifern. Dub. Univ. 43: 524.
Cameron, Malcolm, with portrait. New Dom. 19: 93.
Cameronian Ballads. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 7: 482.
Cameronians, The. Blackw. 6: 169, 513, 663. 7: 48–508.
Camille. (Countess de Gasparin) Hours at Home, 6: 422, 506. 7: 49, 172, 268.
Camille Desmoulins. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 17.
Camirus Vase. (C. T. Newton) F. Arts Q. 2: 1.
Camisards, or French Prophets. (E. Calamy) Cong. M. 14: 737. — Quar. 150: 434. — Ed. R. 104: 123.
— Country of. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 11: 641–845.
— Wars of. Ecl. R. 107: 493.
Camma. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 13: 184.

Camoens, Luis de, Adamson's Memoir of. Ecl. R. **32**: 559.
— and his Translators. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **2**: 46.
— Cave of. (Mrs. H. Shuck) So. Lit. Mess. **6**: 822.
— Life and Writings. (R. Southey) Quar. **27**: 1.
— Lusiad. St. James, **17**: 422.
— — Duff's Version, 1880. (J. C. Rodrigues) Nation, **30**: 406.
— Poetry of. Ed. R. **6**: 43. — Mo. R. **97**: 405. **109**: 470.
Camoëns; a dramatic Sketch. (F. Halm) Blackw. **48**: 220.
Camorra, La; an Italian Institution. All the Year, **9**: 93.
Camorristi; a Story of Italy. (Mad. Galletti) Good Words, **22**: 109, 187, 257.
Camp. (P. Mulford) Overland, **6**: 478.
— and Barrack Room. Westm. **46**: 473.
— and the Field; a Tale of the Mexican War. Putnam, **10**: 323.
— at Boulogne. Chamb. J. **22**: 232.
Camps and Bivouacs. (Mrs. Ward) Bentley, **34**: 151.
— and Maneuvers. Bentley, **34**: 359.
— on the River Avon at Clifton. (H. M. Scarth) Arch. **44**: 428.
Camp-Fire Lyrics. (E. Kearsley) Lippinc. **15**: 563, 755. **16**: 304–730.
Camp-Meetings. (M. E. Wright) Meth. Q. **21**: 582. — Chr. Disc. **5**: 170.
— in Prairie Land. Knick. **28**: 302.
— in the West fifty Years ago. (W. C. Howells) Lippinc. **10**: 203.
Camp Notes. Chamb. J. **44**: 177–794. **45**: 110, 364.
Campagna of Rome. Mo. R. **165**: 463.
Campaign, Incidents of. (G. F. Struvé) So. Lit. Mess. **8**: 68.
— of 1799, Dumas's. For. Q. **1**: 98.
— of 1809. Ed. R. **18**: 209.
— of 1813–14. Mo. R. **103**: 47.
— of 1815. Blackw. **4**: 220. — Dub. Univ. **23**: 647.
Campaigns of 1859, 1866, and 1870–71. Fraser, **84**: 251.
— in Europe, from 1796–1870, Adams's Great. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, **26**: 421.
Campaign Songs. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **7**: 207.
— of 1880. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **31**: 284.
Campaigner at Home. Fraser, **69**: 214–705. **70**: 75–725.
Campaigning, Practical. U. S. Serv. M. **1**: 364, 474.
Campaigning Life, Sketches of. Fraser, **50**: 223.
Campan, Mad., Journal anecdotique de. Lond. M. **11**: 77.
Campanella, Tommaso, and his Works. Fraser, **29**: 313.
— and modern Italian Thought. (A. Clerke) Ed. R. **149**: 139.
— Sonnets of. Cornh. **36**: 543. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 707.
Campbell, Alexander. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. **1**: 456.
— Memoirs of. New Eng. **29**: 259.
Campbell, Alicia Kelly, and Princess Charlotte. (L. C. Frampton) Gent. M. n. s. **17**: 275.
Campbell, Archibald. Blackw. **4**: 437. — Anal. M. **13**: 498.
— Shipwreck and Adventures. Quar. **16**: 69.
— Voyage round the World. Mo. R. **83**: 307.
Campbell, Charles. (R. A. Brock) Potter Am. Mo. **7**: 425.
Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde. (A. C. Fraser) Good Words, **18**: 33. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **44**: 424. — Liv. Age, **56**: 757. **79**: 109.
— and the Indian Mutiny. Lond. Q. **56**: 281. — Blackw. **84**: 480.
— Shadwell's Life of. Blackw. **129**: 447. — Ed. R. **154**: 189. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **32**: 353, 375.
Campbell, Donald, Sketches from Highland Tradition. Tait, n. s. **16**: 367, 516, 565.
Campbell, G. J., Duke of Argyll. *See* Argyll, Duke of.
Campbell, John, Lord, Memoirs of. Westm. **115**: 360. — (A. Hayward) Quar. **151**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 514, 591 — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **103**: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 238. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **32**: 222, 244.
— Speeches. Ed. R. **76**: 545.
— Untruthfulness of, as a Historian. Westm. **61**: 446.
Campbell, Rev. John. Ecl. R. **121**: 217. — Chr. Rem. **2**: 313.
— Life and Times of. Tait, n. s. **8**: 654.
— Philip's Life of. Cong. M. **25**: 189. — Mo. R. **156**: 228. — Ecl. R. **74**: 324.
Campbell, John Macleod. Blackw. **122**: 283.
— Memorials of. Ed. R. **147**: 386.
— Sketch of. (N. Macleod) Good Words, **13**: 353.
Campbell, Robert, and his Descendants. (H. F. Douglas) N. E. Reg. **32**: 275.
Campbell, Thomas. (S. C. Hall and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. **18**: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 69. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. **17**: 212. — Peop. J. **11**: 77. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **23**: 289. — with portrait, Fraser, **1**: 714. — Dub. Univ. **33**: 245. — Fraser, **1**: 563. — Fraser, **30**: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. **3**: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, **2**: 579. — Anal. M. **5**: 234. — Art J. **10**: 107. — Bentley, **18**: 17. — Sharpe, **8**: 250. **9**: 50. — Tait, n. s. **1**: 393.
— and his Writings. (E. Lester) St. James, **44**: 156.
— and the Literary Union. Colburn, **100**: 6. — (C. Redding) Ecl. M. **31**: 367.
— Crabbe, and Southey. Tait, n. s. **1**: 161, 393, 668.
— Epistle to Horace Smith. Colburn, **45**: 192.
— Gertrude of Wyoming. (Sir C. E. Grey and Sir W. Scott) Quar. **1**: 241. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **14**: 1. — Ecl. R. **9**: 519. — Portfo. (Den.) **2**: 153.
— Irving on. Internat. M. **1**: 230.
— The Last Man. Colburn, **8**: 272. — Lond. M. **11**: 588.
— Letter to Mohawk Chief, John Brant. Colburn, **4**: 97.
— Letters from the South. Ecl. R. **66**: 409. — Mo. R. **143**: 16.
— Life of. (C. Redding) Colburn, **77**: 332–399. **78**: 81–427. **79**: 51–423. **80**: 66–418. **81**: 46–497. **82**: 173. **83**: 28. **84**: 300–454.
— — and Correspondence of. Am. Whig R. **12**: 405. — No. Brit. **10**: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. **17**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **21**: 244. — Quar. **85**: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, **22**: 385. — Blackw. **65**: 219. — Quar. **57**: 349. — Ecl. R. **89**: 295. — Meth. Q. **11**: 64. — New Eng. **9**: 261. — Tait, n. s. **16**: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. **16**: 299. — Colburn, **85**: 234. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. **9**: 261.
— Memoirs of. No. Brit. **32**: 287.
— Modern Poetry. Brit. Q. **9**: 385.
— Mornings with. Chamb. J. **3**: 81, 98. Same art. Liv. Age, **5**: 49.
— The Parrot. Colburn, **53**: 447.
— Personal Recollections of. Dub. Univ. **25**: 557, 679. Same art. Liv. Age, **6**: 129.
— Pilgrim of Glencoe, and other Poems. Mo. R. **157**: 545.
— Plagiarisms of. Blackw. **22**: 347.
— Pleasures of Hope. Art J. **7**: 256.
— Poems. Chr. Rem. **3**: 655. — Ecl. R. **75**: 712. — Quar. **57**: 349. — (W. Lyall) Canad. Mo. **14**: 187.
— Poetical Genius of. Chr. Rem. **8**: 62.
— Recollections of. Sharpe, **11**: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. **20**: 505.
— Redding's Reminiscences of. Colburn, **117**: 420.
— Reminiscences of. Colburn, **74**: 163–559.
— Ritter Bann. Blackw. **15**: 440. — Colburn, **10**: 324.
— Songs. Lond. M. **15**: 58.
— Theodric. Quar. **31**: 342. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **41**: 271. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **1**: 343. — Blackw. **17**: 102.
— University Scheme. Lond. M. **12**: 36.

Campbell, Z. Age of Gospel Light. New Eng. 9: 544.
Campbell Clan, History of. (G. A. Ellis) Atlan. 27: 559.
Campbell Town Election. Putnam, 6: 67.
Campbellism. (R. W. Landis) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 94, 295. 3: 203.
— and saving Baptism. (J. E. Farnham) Bapt. Q. 11: 477.
— reviewed. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 21: 481.
Campbellites, or Disciples. Penn Mo. 11: 547.
Camping out. (G. Y. Lagden) Belgra. 24: 191. — Gent. M. n. s. 25: 49.
— at Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 16: 104.
Campion, Edmund, Martyr. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 7: 289. — Ed. R. 148: 469. — Liv. Age, 140: 77.
— Contemporary Eulogy on. Month. 16: 116.
— Star-Chamber Proceedings. (J. Bruce) Arch. 30: 64.
Campomanes, Count, Life of. Fraser, 3: 614.
Camulodunum, Situation of. (T. Walford) Arch. 16: 145. — (H. Jenkins) Arch. 29: 243.
Camus, Bishop J. P. Irish Q. 7: 1054.
Can a Life hide itself? (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 605.
Can wrong be right? a Tale. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 1: 11–401. 2: 43–421. 3: 13–417.
Canaan, Wars of. Chr. R. 13: 345.
Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., Documents relating to. N. E. Reg. 12: 122.
Canada. (C. Graham) Fraser, 87: 131. — (C. M. Grout) Scrib. 20: 80–553. — (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 61: 249. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 88. — Blackw. 77: 438–701. — Brit. & For. R. 8: 286. — Blackw. 43: 215, 228. 50: 642. — Fraser, 5: 635. — Dub. Univ. 20: 735. — Chamb. J. 19: 253. — Dub. Univ. 35: 151. — Hogg, 6: 1–321. 7: 200. 9: 37, 321. — Fraser, 47: 183. — Penny M. 7: 25, 33.
— Affairs of, 1830. Fraser, 1: 389.
— — 1839. Westm. 32: 426.
— — 1850. Chr. R. 15: 161.
— Agriculture and Commerce of. Lond. Q. 8: 430.
— Algoma, the North Land. (S. Reid) Canad. Mo. 19: 622.
— and British Columbia. Quar. 109: 1.
— and Colonization, England's best Policy. St. James, 32: 330. 33: 118.
— and Emigration. Dub. Univ. 1: 287. — Lond. M. 10: 577.
— and the Empire. (T. Cross) Canad. Mo. 20: 294.
— and the Far West. Lond. Q. 6: 143.
— and Great Britain. Canad. Mo. 10: 413. — (R. Fisher) Canad. Mo. 15: 543. — (J. Whitman) Canad. Mo. 15: 319.
— and the Great Lakes. Dub. Univ. 38: 159.
— and Indian Tribes. (W. Leggo) Canad. Mo. 18: 139.
— and Ireland. Blackw. 43: 385.
— and Mexico, 1865. Dub. R. 57: 206.
— and New York, Early Trade Contests between. (J. G. Hodgkins) Hist. M. 7: 299.
— and Goldwin Smith. (Sir F. Hincks) Contemp. 40: 825.
— and the United States. (D. B. Lucas) So. R. n. s. 2: 449. — (Sir F. Hincks) No. Am. 130: 338. — (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. 131: 14.
— — Boundary Commission. Colburn, 90: 41. — Geog. M. 1: 282.
— — Commercial Union of. (A. McGown) Canad. Mo. 18: 1.
— and Washington Treaty. (A. Mills) Contemp. 21: 597. — St. James, 32: 12.
— Annexation of, to United States. Dub. Univ. 35: 151. — (J. A. Turner) De Bow, 9: 397. — Republic, 2: 88, 284.
— — Obstacles to. (F. G. Mather) No. Am. 133: 153.
— Art Exhibition, 1880. Canad. Mo. 17: 545.
Canada, as it now is, 1875. Blackw. 118: 44.
— at the Exhibition of 1865. Canad. J. n. s. 2: 32.
— Autumn in. Lond. Soc. 6: 321.
— Azoic Rocks of. (Sir W. E. Logan) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 439.
— Backwoods Life in. All the Year, 12: 190.
— Bank Service in. Chamb. J. 41: 673.
— Banks and the Usury Laws in. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 289.
— Bonnycastle's. Colburn, 78: 460.
— Bouchette's. Am. Q. 11: 412. — Westm. 15: 367.
— British Diplomacy in. (R. G. Haliburton) St. James, 30: 127.
— British Policy in, 1839. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 64: 462.
— Campaign in, 1776, Gen. Irvine's Journal. Hist. M. 6: 115.
— Campaigns in. Quar. 27: 406. — Colburn, 17: 541. 19: 162–248.
— Canals of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 261.
— Census of 1861. (J. Langton) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 1.
— — of 1871. (A. Harvey) Canad. Mo. 1: 97.
— Charlevoix's New France. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 17: 721.
— Christmas in the Canadian Bush. Gent. M. n. s. 8: 81.
— Church System of. Westm. 89: 442.
— — Catholic. (C. Lindsey) No. Am. 125: 557.
— — — Lindsey on. Canad. Mo. 13: 109.
— Civil Government of. Westm. 11: 140.
— Civil Revolution in, 1849. Blackw. 65: 727. 66: 471. 67: 249.
— Clergy Reserves. Am. Church R. 4: 224, 350.
— Colonial Self-Government in. (W. J. Rattray) Canad. Mo. 17: 539.
— Colonialism in. (W. Norris) Canad. Mo. 20: 166.
— — and Sir F. Hincks. (W. Norris) Canad. Mo. 20: 501.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 6: 538.
— — and Resources of. Hunt, 21: 288.
— — — in 1871–72. (J. Young) Canad. Mo. 3: 221.
— — — in 1870–78. (J. Young) Canad. Mo. 13: 186.
— — Growth of. (J. Young) Canad. Mo. 1: 387.
— Commercial and Financial. (J. Young) Canad. Mo. 8: 123.
— Commercial Intercourse with the United States. (C. Lindsey) Canad. Mo. 1: 132. — Canad. Mo. 1: 214.
— Condition and Prospects of, 1852. (S. Hale) No. Am. 74: 261.
— Confederation of. (G. Smith) Canad. Mo. 2: 173. — (A. Herbert) Fortn. 7: 480. — (A. T. Drummond) Canad. Mo. 7: 406. — Colburn, 139: 1. — Westm. 83: 533. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 129. — (F. G. Mather) Atlan. 46: 56.
— — and Defenses of. (S. M. Jarvis) Canad. Mo. 17: 449.
— — Desirability of. Westm. 86: 394.
— — History of. Canad. Mo. 18: 185.
— Conquest of. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 297.
— — Warburton's. Ecl. R. 91: 657. — Ecl. M. 19: 102.
— Corn Trade of. Fraser, 6: 362.
— Cost of Government in. (W. McDonnell) Canad. Mo. 17: 173.
— Courtship in. St. James, 7: 359.
— Crown and the Cabinet in. (Sir F. Hincks) 19th Cent. 4: 423.
— Dark Days and Earthquakes in. Hist. M. 8: 60.
— Days of our Apprenticeship. (M. F. Griffin) St. James, 31: 698.
— Debt of, Public. (A. T. Drummond) Canad. Mo. 10: 461.
— Defense of. Fraser, 84: 135. — Blackw. 91: 228.
— Defenses and Resources of. Liv. Age, 6: 76.

Canada, Difficulties of. (R. Fisher) Canad. Mo. 17: 521.
— Discontents in, Causes of. Tait, n. s. 5: 132, 199, 265.
— Dominion of, New. Fraser, 82: 584.
— — First ten Years of, 1878. (G. Smith) Brit. Q. 67: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 712.
— Drift and Lakes of Western. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 221.
— Durham's Administration of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 63: 223, 457. — Dem. R. 5: 542. — Westm. 28: 502. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 32: 241, 426. — Dub. Univ. 13: 355. — Quar. 64: 255. — (C. Dunkin) No. Am. 49: 373. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 27: 1. — Fraser, 17: 233. — Brit. & For. R. 7: 193. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 79, 130.
— Early British Rule in. (F. Taylor) Canad. Mo. 2: 239.
— Early History of. (J. H. Lanman) No. Am. 46: 409.
— Early Jesuit Missions in. (M. J. Griffin) Canad Mo. 1: 344.
— Election in. Once a Week, 30: 380, 402.
— Emigration to. St. James, 36: 582. — Quar. 23: 373.
— England, and the United States. (C. Mackay) St. James, 31: 723.
— English Captives in. N. E. Reg. 28: 158.
— Excursion to. (H. D. Thoreau) Putnam, 1: 54, 179, 321.
— — 1849. (H. Cooke) Colburn, 87: 358.
— Expedition of 1690. N. E. Reg. 9: 354.
— Farming in. Hogg, 15: 41–438.
— Federation, Annexation, or Independence? (G. C. Cunningham) Canad. Mo. 17: 242.
— Female Servants in the Bush. (Mrs. Traill) Sharpe, 15: 279.
— Female Trials in the Bush. (Mrs. Traill) Sharpe, 15: 22.
— Few Notes on Matters in, 1857. (Viscount Bury) Fraser, 55: 312, 554.
— Financial Situation of, 1880. (J. Hedley) Canad. Mo. 18: 84.
— Fishes of. (A. Rimmer) Gent. M. n.s. 24: 724. 25: 315.
— Following the Halcyon to. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 15: 577.
— Forest Life in. Blackw. 71: 355.
— Forests of. Hogg, 8: 209.
— Fort Vercheres, Defense of. Hist. M. 4: 131.
— Four Kings of. (J. R. Bartlett) M. Am. Hist. 2: 151.
— Free-Grant Lands of. (C. Marshall) Fraser, 83: 46.
— French. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 128, 146.
— — and its People. (A. M. Pope) Cath. World, 33: 696.
— French Government of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 118: 224.
— From Quebec through the St. Lawrence. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 15: 577.
— Future of. (R. Fisher) Canad. Mo. 8: 428. — (J. Hatton) Tinsley, 21: 29. — (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 19: 490. — (W. Clarke) Contemp. 38: 305. — (G. Anderson) Contemp. 38: 396.
— Garneau's History of. Brownson, 10: 444.
— Geographical Names of, History in. (J. Reade) New Dom. 11: 344.
— Geological Areas of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 15: 13, 92.
— Geological Survey of. (S. Fleming) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 238. — Canad. J. n. s. 3: 320. 4: 265. — (A. Geikie) Nature, 10: 144. — (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 73: 305.
— Geology of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 59: 12.
— — Age of the Red Sandrock Formation of. (E. Billings) Am. J. Sci. 83: 100.
— — Dawson's. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 39.
— — Rocks of. (Sir W. E. Logan and J. W. Salter) Am. J. Sci. 64: 224.
— Government of. Dub. R. 3: 113. — Dub. Univ. 11: 326.
Canada, Grievances of, 1835. Westm. 23: 269. — (J. A. Roebuck) Westm. 30: 444.
— Hall's Travels in, 1816–17. Chr. Obs. 18: 95. — Westm. 4: 129.
— Head's Emigrant to. Ed. R. 85: 358.
— Head's Scenes and Incidents in. Westm. 12: 103. — Fraser, 35: 96, 467. — (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 63: 457.
— Heriot's Travels in. Ed. R. 12: 212.
— History of, Chapter of. Macmil. 33: 215.
— — Condition, and Resources of. (H. Murray) De Bow, 13: 109.
— — Miles's. Canad. Mo. 5: 182.
— — Sketches from. (J. Craig) New Dom. 17: 318.
— Home Life in. Chamb. J. 58: 9.
— How long can Great Britain hold? Dub. Univ. 34: 314.
— in the Bodleian. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 370.
— in the last Century. (J. Reade) New Dom. 12: 84.
— in 1825. Westm. 8: 1.
— in 1829. Blackw. 26: 332.
— in 1835. Westm. 23: 269, 519.
— in 1841, Bonnycastle on. Mo. R. 156: 309.
— in 1851. Chamb. J. 16: 402.
— in 1865. Bentley, 58: 111.
— Independence of. Republic, 1: 134. — (Sir F. Hincks) Canad. Mo. 20: 400.
— Industries of. Pract. R. 7: 165.
— Intellectual Progress of. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 7: 465. — (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 18: 628. 19: 2, 108, 219.
— Intrusive Rocks in. (Sir W. E. Logan) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 107.
— Invasion of, 1775. Hist. M. 12: 97.
— Mrs. Jameson on. Ecl. R. 69: 331. — Mo. R. 148: 65.
— Kingston's Western Wanderings. Colburn, 106: 163.
— Kohl's Travels in. Liv. Age, 66: 698. 68: 632.
— Lake Districts of. Canad. Mo. 16: 1. — Colburn, 124: 379.
— Laurentian Rocks of. (Sir W. E. Logan) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 1.
— Life in. (Mrs. Moodie) Internat. M. 5: 471. — Chamb. J. 58: 649.
— — in the Backwoods of. (H. B. King) Atlan. 33: 283, 430. 39: 287.
— — in a Canadian Country Town: Kisawlee. Macmil. 33: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 185.
— — fifty Years ago. (C. Haight) Canad. Mo. 17: 2, 561.
— — Traits of. Tinsley, 27: 573.
— Literature and Education of. Canad. Mo. 17: 593.
— Lower. Colburn. 124: 253.
— — Habitat of. (E. Farrer) Atlan. 48: 771.
— — Political and historical Retrospect. Tait, n. s. 2: 439.
— Loyalty in, a Sentiment or a Principle? (A. Todd) Canad. Mo. 20: 523.
— Mackenzie's Voyages from Montreal. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 141.
— Magrath's Letters from. Dub. Univ. 1: 600.
— Map Literature of. (H. Scaddin) Canad. J. n. s. 15: 23.
— Maritime Industry of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 3: 89.
— Maritime Provinces of. (E. Burritt) Canad. Mo. 11: 590.
— Materials for a Fauna of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 446, 484.
— — for a Literature of. (J. G. Bourinot) New Dom. 7: 193.
— Militia of. Canad. Mo. 5: 185. 17: 293.
— Minerals of, Popular Exposition of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 500. 7: 108. 8: 437.
— Monetary System of. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 41, 118.

Canada, Moose-Hunting in. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 6: 45.
— Murray on, 1839. Mo. R. 151: 1.
— My Route into. Blackw. 63: 328, 425.
— Narrative of a Settler in. Colburn, 34: 335.
— National Development of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo 17: 225.
— New France and her New England Historians. So. R. n. s. 18: 337.
— Niagara District of. Penny M. 12: 17, 52, 85.
— Northwest. St. James, 32: 581. 33: 346.
— — Half-Breed Races of. (A. P. Reid) Anthrop. J. 4: 45.
— Notes on Canadian Matters, 1857. (Viscount Bury) Fraser, 56: 90.
— Ocean to Ocean, Grant's. Canad. Mo. 4: 83.
— Old and New in. Canad. Mo. 7: 1.
— Old Links and new Ties. (S. Robjohns) St. James, 33: 641.
— On the Vermont Boundary. (F. G. Mather) Harper, 49: 335.
— Our Trade with. Hunt, 34: 314.
— Parkman's Old Régime in. (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 175. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 19: 252. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 10: 625. — Canad. Mo. 6: 485. — Penn Mo. 6: 140.
— Pathmasters and Road-Work in. Once a Week, 9: 402.
— Petroleum Springs of. (C. Robb) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 313.
— Physical and Social Condition of, 1861. Westm. 75: 57.
— Physical Geology of. (C. Robb) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 497.
— Pictures from. (W. G. Beers) Scrib. 2: 449.
— Picturesque. Canad. Mo. 20: 653.
— Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, 29: 387, 493.
— Plants of. (W. Saunders) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 219.
— Poem on. (A. W. W. Dale) Cong. 7: 412. — Canad. Mo. 4: 471.
— Political Destiny of. (Goldwin Smith) Fortn. 27: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 1. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 1. Same art. Canad. Mo. 11: 596. — (F. Hincks) 19th Cent. 3: 1074. Same art. Canad. Mo. 12: 56. 15: 170. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 223.
— — Goldwin Smith on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 271.
— Political Future of. (J. Mathews) Canad. Mo. 8: 54, 89, 495.
— Political History, 1840–45, Hincks's. Canad. Mo. 12: 662.
— Political Importance of. Quar. 33: 410.
— Political Parties in, 1880. (W. Norris) Canad. Mo. 19: 614.
— Political Revolution in, 1878. Nation, 27: 256.
— Politics of, 1830. Westm. 13: 45.
— — 1835. Westm. 23: 269.
— — 1837. Quar. 61: 137.
— — 1838. For. Q. 21: 191. — Westm. 26: 469. — Mus. 31: 407.
— — 1845. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 60: 87.
— — 1848. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 67: 1.
— — 1872. Canad. Mo. 2: 270, 366, 544.
— — 1873. Canad. Mo. 3: 57–419. 4: 58–528.
— — 1874. Canad. Mo. 5: 62–526. 6: 54–545.
— — 1875. Canad. Mo. 7: 67–533. 8: 68–533.
— — 1876. Canad. Mo. 9: 69–544. 10: 74–551.
— — 1877. Canad. Mo. 11: 92–662. 12: 83–648.
— — 1878. Canad. Mo. 13: 95–665. 14: 103, 233. — Nation, 27: 111.
— Position and Outlook, 1880. (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 18: 196.
— — and Policy. (L. Doyle) Nat. Q. 3: 103.
— Prerogative of the Crown in. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 18: 385.
— Prince of Wales in, 1860. Liv. Age, 66: 438.
Canada, Prisoners from, 1695. N. E. Reg. 24: 286.
— Prisoners in. N. E. Reg. 6: 87.
— Prospects of the Liberal Party, 1880. Canad. Mo. 19: 429.
— Protest from a Colonist. St. James, 32: 127.
— Provincial Synod of. (J. Bovel) Am. Church R. 14: 436.
— Public Service in. (E. A. Meredith) Canad. Mo. 3: 1.
— Question of. Dem. R. 1: 205. 5: 8. — Quar. 63: 227, 482. — For. Q. 22: 104. — Dub. Univ. 20: 735. — Blackw. 37: 909. — Mus. 32: 497.
— — — in 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 362.
— Raid and Ride in. St. James, 30: 305.
— Railways in. Canad. Mo. 3: 265. — Dub. Univ. 46: 127.
— Reciprocity with. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 74: 168. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 79: 464. — Hunt, 28: 275. 44: 160. — Penn Mo. 5: 529. — Republic, 3: 104, 158.
— Recollections of. (S. D. Huyghue) Bentley, 26: 489, 630. 27: 472.
— Religious Statistics of, 1839. Cong. M. 22: 876.
— Residence in Lower. Colburn, 142: 315–716.
— Resources of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 74: 168.
— Rural Aspects of. Chamb. J. 55: 776.
— Russell's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 1: 86.
— School Histories of. Canad. Mo. 9: 447.
— School System of. Canad. Mo. 4: 517.
— Shipbuilding in. (N. W. Beckwith) Canad. Mo. 3: 457.
— Sketches in. Bentley, 32: 300, 381.
— Society in the Bush. (Mrs. Traill) Sharpe, 12: 129.
— Stray Glimpses in. (F. G. Mather) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 81.
— Sydenham's Administration in. Mo. R. 161: 530.
— Talbot's Five Years in. Westm. 2: 566.
— Tariff of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 378.
— Titles in. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 12: 344.
— Travels in. Chamb. J. 11: 233.
— Treaties concerning. (W. F. Coffin) Canad. Mo. 9: 349.
— Troubles in, 1827. Westm. 8: 1.
— Two Weeks' Sport on the Coulonge River. (G. W. Pierce) Atlan. 32: 267.
— under Lord Dufferin. (W. J. Rattray) Canad. Mo. 14: 733.
— United States and Cuba, Letters from. Fraser, 53: 522.
— Upper, by a Backwoodsman. Blackw. 32: 238.
— — Lieut.-Governor Gore and. Fraser, 47: 627.
— — Sir Francis Head's Government of. Ecl. R. 69: 556.
— — Howison's. Ed. R. 37: 251. — Mo. R. 99: 171. — Blackw. 10: 537.
— — Local History of. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 55–658.
— — Normal Schools of. Am. J. Educ 14: 483.
— — Politics of, 1835. Tait, n. s. 2: 663.
— — Six Years in the Bush; Journal of a Settler in. Tait, n. s. 5: 535.
— War in, 1838. Ecl. R. 67: 214.
— Warburton's Hochelaga and Head's Emigrant. Quar. 78: 510.
— Welfare of. (W. Canniff) Canad. Mo. 20: 89.
— West, Devonian Rocks of. (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 38.
— Whittlings from the West. Hogg, 6: 216–411.
— Wild Fowl of. (A. Rimmer) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 318.
— Wilkie's Sketches in. Tait, n. s. 4: 265.
— Winter and Summer in. (F. Tolfrey) Colburn, 61: 382.
— Winter in. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 3: 722. — Cornh. 5: 204. — (Col. Fletcher) Temp. Bar, 20: 102.
— Winter Sports in. (F. G. Mather) Harper, 58: 391.
— Winter Weather in. Chamb. J. 39: 68.
— With Jonathan in. (J. Hatton) St. James, 41: 202.

Canada, Wonders of, 1768. M. Am. Hist. 1: 243.
— Wood of. (S. D. Huyghue) Bentley, 27: 152.
— Woods and Waters of. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 20: 311. *See* Ontario; Quebec.
Canada Directory, 1857. Canad. J. n. s. 3: 34.
Canada Expedition of 1758, Holt's Journal during. N. E. Reg. 10: 307.
Canada Pacific Railway. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 4: 457. 6: 229. — (M. B. Hewson) Canad. Mo. 16: 359. — (H. Verney) Fraser, 79: 643. — Canad. Mo. 15: 319. 543. — Internat. R. 1: 848.
Canada Thistles. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 6: 721.
Canadian, The French. All the Year, 18: 232.
Canadians, French, of To-day. Chamb. J. 56: 465.
Canadian Almanac. Canad. J. n. s. 3: 509.
Canadian College, Life in a. (J. Nelson) Putnam, 1: 392.
Canadian Culture. (L. A. Jack) Canad. Mo. 14: 454.— (J. E. Wells) Canad. Mo. 8: 459.
Canadian Customs. (J. Smalley) Cath. World, 8: 246.
Canadian Emigrant. Colburn, 11: 500. 13: 160–346.
Canadian Element in the United States. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 581.
Canadian English. (A. C. Geikie) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 344.
Canadian Fisheries Award. (C. Almy, jr., and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 145, 178. — Penn Mo. 11: 716.
Canadian Forest Scenery. (Mrs. C. Trail) Canad. Mo. 6: 48.
Canadian historic Names. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 7: 289.
Canadian Idylls. (W. Kirby) Canad. Mo. 19: 414, 511.
Canadian Indian Treaty of 1874. (F. L. Hunt) Canad. Mo. 9: 173.
Canadian Legislatures, Powers of. (S. J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 16: 519, 561.
Canadian Literature, Curios ties of. (W. J. Anderson) Canad. Mo. 1: 55.
Canadian Longitudes. (E. D. Ashe) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 453.
Canadian Nationalism. (G. A. Mackenzie) Canad. Mo. 12: 594. — (W. Norris) Canad. Mo. 13: 352.
Canadian Nationality. (W. Norris) Canad. Mo. 8: 237. 17: 113. — (B. W. K. Tayler) Canad. Mo. 17: 394.
Canadian Naturalist and Geologist, 1856. (E. Billings) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 164.
Canadian Noms-de-Plume. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 15: 259.
— identified. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 9: 89, 205.
Canadian Outpost, Our Life at. Victoria, 35: 479.
Canadian Parliament. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 2: 59.
— in 1864. (S. J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 1: 64.
— in 1872. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 2: 170.
— in 1873. Canad. Mo. 3: 520.
— Routine of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 11: 279.
Canadian Pioneer, Reminiscences of. (S. Thompson) Canad. Mo. 20: 179–603.
Canadian Pioneers. (J. C. Smalley) Cath. World, 17: 687.
Canadian Poetry. (A. McLauchlan) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 17.
Canadian Politics. Nation, 27: 111.
Canadian Protection vindicated. (D. McCulloch) Fortn. 31: 748.
Canadian Review. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 457.
Canadian Sketch; How I caught my first Salmon. Blackw. 121: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 798.
Canadian Sports. (W. G. Beers) Scrib. 14: 506.
Canadian Timber-Makers, Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 47.
Canal, Ancient, the Nile and Red Sea. Blackw. 56: 182.
— du Midi. Ecl. Engin. 15: 136.
— English, Journey on. House. Words, 18: 289–354.
— Helder, or Great North Holland. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 371. 44: 10.
— Lock, of Exeter. (P. C. de la Garde) Arch. 28: 7.
— Michigan and Illinois. Niles's Reg. 28: 110.
— Soonkesala. (J. H. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 15: 385, 481.
Canal, Union, of Pennsylvania. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 274.
— Welland. (W. H. Merritt) Am. J. Sci. 14: 159. *See* Darien; Erie; Suez; etc.
Canals. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 198. — West. Mo. R. 1: 73.
— and Aqueducts. Quar. 73: 281.
— and Canal Conveyance. (W. O'Brien) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 17, 73.
— and inland Navigation, Improvement of. (J. Robins) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 151.
— and Railroads. Quar. 31: 349. — Niles's Reg. 28: 143. 30: 443.
— — Long on. Portfo. (Den.) 33: 265, 353.
— — of United States, Tanner on, 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 230. — Mo. R. 157: 182.
— Chicago and other. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 4: 92.
— Construction of, 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 73.
— Docking and Excavating, Wood's. Pract. M. 1: 104.
— Grahame on. Fraser, 12: 155.
— in the United States in 1850. West. J. 4: 407.
— London. Penny M. 11: 318, 326, 330.
— Navigation by Steam. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 361. — (W. Cossage) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 73. — (G. E. Harding) Ecl. Engin. 5: 84. — (N. Robson) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 294. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 744, 920.
— of Canada. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 1: 538.
— — Historical Sketch of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 147.
— of India. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 217, 293.
— of New York. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 29: 500. — (M. C. Paterson) No. Am. 14: 230. — J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 66.
— — Commerce of. Hunt, 8: 523. 9: 386. 11: 129. 13: 52. — (D. O. Kellogg) Hunt, 21: 298.
— — Rates of Toll on. (A. C. Flagg) Hunt, 24: 156, 447. — Hunt, 13: 390.
— — Report of, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 87.
— — Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 22: 622.
— — — and Tonnage of. (H. Tracy) Hunt, 14: 543.
— of Ohio, Commerce of. Hunt, 12: 456.
— of Pennsylvania, Reports on, 1846, 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 145. 45: 84.
— — 1847, 1849–50. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 221, 321. 49: 82. 51: 161.
— Progress of Inventions in. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 188, 228, 295.
— Ruin of. Ecl. Engin. 21: 381.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 12: 580.
— Surveys for. (E. F. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 24: 19.
— Traction on. Ecl. Engin. 9: 13.
Canal-Boat. (Mrs. H. B. Stowe) Godey, 23: 167.
— The fast. Chamb. J. 35: 88.
Canal-Boats at high Velocities, Experiments with, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 223.
— Experiments on best Form of. J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 275.
Canal-Lock, Aubois. (W. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 19: 85.
Canal-Locks, 1837. (W. A. Provis) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 218.
— Renwick's Inclined Plane. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 257, 321. 3: 91.
— Ward's Balance. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 91.
Canal-Lock Gates, Strain to which subjected. (P. W. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 396.
Canal Navigation, Resistance in. So. R. 8: 114. *See* Fluids.
Canal Population, Our. (G. Smith) Fortn. 23: 233. — Chamb. J. 55: 257.
Canal Wheel for raising Water, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 93.
Canaletto, or Canale, Antonio, Venetian painter, in London. Colburn, 63: 33.
Canary, Talking. Once a Week, 19: 332.
Canaries, Talk about. (E. Ingersoll) New Dom. 21: 61.

Canaries, Art and Mystery of managing. (J. Forester) Godey, 53: 107.
Canary Islands, Ancient Inhabitants of. (T. Hodgkin) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 372.
— and Azores, Summer Cruise among. (Miss Dabney) Harper, 46: 865.
— Climate of. (L. von Buch) Ed. New Philos. J. 1: 93.
— Natives of. Hogg, 1: 189.
— Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 54: 664.
Cancer, Indian Cure for. Chamb. J. 9: 237.
— Middlesex Hospital Report on. Liv. Age, 56: 30.
Candace, Queen. (J. C. M. Laurent) Am. Presb. R. 14: 261.
Candahar Campaign. *See* Afghanistan, War of, 1879–80.
Candia, Island of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 707.
— Insurrection in, 1866. Bentley, 61: 367. — Colburn, 138: 379.
Candid, The. Blackw. 13: 108, 263.
Candidate from Bull Flat. (P. Mulford) Overland, 4: 89.
Candidating; or, Old Times in the Southwest. (H. W. Pierson) Appleton, 26: 233.
— in the 19th Century. Mo. Rel. M. 19: 396.
Candidature of Mr. Davlish. Belgra. 41: 297.
Candle, Philosophy of a. (G. Molloy) Irish Mo. 4: 529.
Candle Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 41.
— Price's. Colburn, 169: 402.
Candle-Making. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 1: 78.
— Christianity in. No. Brit. 20: 161.
Candles. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 13: 442. — All the Year, 40: 497.
— and Enlightenment. Hogg, 10: 49.
— and Soap, Chemistry of. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 122.
— Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 21: 278.
— Stearic, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 7: 317.
— why they burn blue in Presence of a Ghost. Lond. M. 6: 133.
Candlemas Day; a Mystery. Kitto, 38: 413.
Candler Manuscript, Extracts from. N. E Reg. 4: 179.
Candlesticks of 12th Century from Goodrich Court. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 23: 317.
Candlish, R Smith. Fraser, 23: 509.
Candlish, Robert. (A. M. Symington) Good Words, 22: 134.
Candolle, A. P. de, Life and Labors of. (C. F. P. von Martius) Am. J. Sci. 44: 217. — (G. B. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 42: 217. — (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 85: 1.
Candolles, Ferdinand de. Bentley, 31: 414.
Candy Manufacture. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 10: 318.
Cane, R. Irish Q. 8: 1005.
Canes, Essay on. (J. H. Ingraham) Am. Mo. M. 12: 259. *See* Walking-Sticks.
Canham, Kitty, Strange Story of. (Mrs. A. Tindal) Temp. Bar, 59: 341.
Canina, Luigi. Art J. 9: 31.
Canker and the Cure; a Story. Howitt, 1: 75.
Cannæ, Battle of. (C. R. Kennedy) Temp. Bar, 9: 270.
Cannes. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 310.
— A Winter in. Broadw. 5: 327.
Cannibalism. Liv. Age, 75: 123.
— and Christianity in Fiji. (E. House) Meth. Q. 19: 601.
— Driven to. All the Year, 28: 12.
— in the Cars; a Tale. (S. L. Clemens) Broadw. 1: 189.
— in Galicia. (L. J. Jennings) Once a Week, 4: 324.
— Remains in Shellheaps. (J Wyman) Am. Natural. 8: 403.
Cannibals, Cave, of South Africa. (Bowker, Bleek, and Beddoe) Anthrop. R. 7: 121.
— Cruise after. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 7: 455.
— Fiji. Ev. Sat. 11: 110.
— Six Years among. House. Words, 7: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 615.
Cannibals all; or Slaves without Masters. De Bow, 22: 543.
Canning, Elizabeth, Trial of, 1753. Chamb. J. 18: 108. — Ecl. M. 27: 246. — Blackw. 87: 581.
Canning, George. (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 49: 310. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 90: 76. — (Visc. Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 7: 27. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 169. — For. Q. 8: 391. — Mus. 12: 458. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Mus. 14: 216. — Ann. Reg. 4: 130. — Mus. 20: 615. — Tait, n. s. 13: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 332. — Liv. Age, 10: 355. — Fraser, 60: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 3. — Nat. R. 9: 273.
— and the Anti-Jacobin. Liv. Age, 92: 280. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 413.
— and J. H. Frere, Literary Partnership of. Fraser, 90: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 358.
— — Month at Seaford in 1825 with. (A. G. Stapleton) Macmil. 26: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 691.
— and his Opponents. Lond. M. 18: 78.
— and his Times. Chr. Obs. 59: 816. — No. Brit. 31: 304.
— — Stapleton's. Liv. Age, 63: 366.
— and his Writings. Cornh. 15: 63.
— and Huskisson. Westm. 15: 282.
— and Pitt. Fraser, 60: 513.
— and the Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. Hogg, 7: 161.
— and Wellington. Month, 7: 397.
— as a Man of Letters. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 108: 104.
— Bell's Life of. Colburn, 77: 89. — Dub. Univ. 28: 109. — Tait, n. s. 13: 277.
— Character of. Colburn, 34: 367.
— Death of. Colburn, 20: 269.
— Indian Administration. No. Brit. 37: 222.
— Letters to Earl Camden. Quar. 2: 412.
— Life of. Mo. R. 115: 519.
— Literary Remains of. Ed. R. 108: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 608.
— Dr. Philpott's Letter to. Blackw. 21: 858.
— Policy of. Am. Q. 16: 1.
— Political Life of. Mo. R. 124: 325.
— Speech at Liverpool Dinner. Blackw. 7: 11. — Mo. R. 108: 188.
— — at Re-election. Pamph. 16: 215.
— Speeches of. Mo. R. 116: 285. — Colburn, 22: 355.
Canning, William, the elder, and the younger, of Bristol. Lond. Soc. 5: 332.
Canning River, The, and its Settlers, Western Australia. (J. W. F. Blundell) Colburn, 87: 195.
Cannon, C. J. Works. Brownson, 14: 503.
Cannon, History of. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 25: 593.
— Hotchkiss Revolving. Ecl. Engin. 12: 224.
— Musket, and Rifle. Quar. 90: 445.
— Rifled, in England and France. Ed. R. 119: 480.
— — Modern Tactics and. Ed. R. 109: 514.
— Treadwell's Improvements in. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 91: 97.
See Artillery; Ordnance.
Cannon-Balls, and their striking Velocity. (G. W. Royston-Pigott) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 1.
— Measurement of Velocity of. Ev. Sat. 9: 667.
Cannon-Powder, Modern. Ecl. Engin. 6: 289.
Canoe, Construction of. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 56: 754.
— Cruising, and Outfit. (G. E. Chase) Harper, 61: 395.
— discovered at North Stoke, in Sussex. (T. Phillips) Arch. 26: 257.
Canoes. (C. L. Norton) O. & N. 7: 544.
— How to build and manage. (W. L. Alden) Scrib. 4: 478.
Canoe Convention on Lake George. (C. L. Norton) Canad. Mo. 20: 426.
Canoe Cruise in the Coral Sea. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 5: 571.
Canoe Voyage. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 7: 179.

Canoe Voyage through Maine to Canada. (J. C. Hoyt) Scrib. 14: 488.
Canoe-Voyaging. Macgregor's Rob Roy on the Rivers of Europe. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 33: 569.
— — — in the Baltic. (M. Titcomb) Harper, 35: 430.
— — — in the English Channel. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 36: 718.
— — — on the Jordan. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 41: 49.
— Modern. (R. Tyson) Canad. Mo. 19: 533.
— on the High Mississippi. (A. H. Siegfried) Lippinc. 26: 171, 279.
Canofieno, or Roman Swing. Penny M. 14: 257.
Canon's Clock. House. Words, 18: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 63.
Canon's Daughter, The. (E. About) Canad. Mo. 1: 362.
Canon Law, as the Ground of penitential Discipline. Chr. Rem. 8: 339.
Canons, Historical Sketch of the. Chr. Obs. 66: 913.
— of the Apostles. Bib. Sac. 4: 1.
— of 1640. Chr. Obs. 42: 211.
— of Sardica, and Charge of mutilating MS. (E. S. Ffoulkes) Macmil. 31: 139. — Month, 23: 122.
Cañon, Day up the. (J. F. Bowman) Overland, 7: 528.
Cañons. (A. Geikie) Nature, 1: 435.
Cañon City, Oregon, Romance of. (C. Swift) Lakeside, 7: 461.
Canonbury Tower. (J. Timbs) Once a Week, 17: 26. — Chamb. J. 27: 181.
Canonization of St. Michael de Sanctis, 1862. Dub. R. 52: 45.
— of Saints. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 137.
Canonsleigh, Austin, Canons and Canonesses at. (C. S. Perceval) Arch. 40: 417.
Canopus Stone. (E. J. Davis) Scrib. 6: 414. — Theo. R. 4: 289.
Canossa on the Slope of the Apennines. Cornh. 37: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 504.
Canova, Antonio. (Mrs. E. V. Blake) Nat. Q. 22: 244. — (E. A. Salter) Cath. World, 28: 243. — Dial, 3: 454. — (F. S. John-Brenon) Art J. 32: 105. — Penny M. 9: 364. — Sharpe, 34: 309.
— and British Sculptors. (A. Cunningham) Quar. 34: 110.
— and his Works. Dub. Univ. 23: 469. 24: 162, 289.
— and Napoleon. (G. L. Austin) Galaxy, 19: 310. — Lond. M. 11: 451. — Portfo.(Den.) 33: 406.
— Birthplace of. (George Sand) Howitt, 2: 252.
— Life and Works of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 29: 441. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 372. — Am. Q. 19: 68. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 115. — Anal. M. 15: 506. — Quar. 34: 110. — Dub. Univ. 23: 469. — Mo. R. 109: 449. — Niles's Reg. 23: 276. — Fraser, 20: 370. — Ed. R. 43: 496. — Mus. 2: 223. 9: 97.
— Le Monnier's Memoir of. Cath. World, 1: 598.
— Orpheus and Eurydice of. (H. B. McDonald) Godey, 31: 103.
— Studio of. Colburn, 7: 28.
Canrobert, François C., Marshal. Colburn, 119: 244. — Ecl. M. 34: 31.
Cant. Tait, n. s. 20: 175. — Temp. Bar, 18: 410.
— and Counter Cant. Macmil. 14: 75.
— Bygone. All the Year, 23: 320.
— Progress of; an Etching. Lond. M. 14: 45.
Can't and Can, only for Ladies. Chamb. J. 35: 411.
Cantab, Confessions of a. Blackw. 16: 459, 571.
Cantate Domino, Steiner and Schwing's. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 12: 141, 315.
Cantegrel. Fraser, 52: 469.
Canterbury. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 288. — Penny M. 2: 460. 3: 73. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 48: 813. — (P. Walker) Fraser, 86: 117.
Canterbury, Archbishops of. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 125: 386. — Bentley, 51: 432. 57: 546. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 235. — Quar. 112: 82.
— — Hook's Lives of. Bentley, 49: 205. — Chr. Obs. 61: 100. — Ecl. R. 125: 391. — Dub. R. 53: 275. — Dub. Univ. 87: 363.
— — in the Reformation. Quar. 125: 386.
— — Lives of early. Chr. Rem. 42: 73.
— Cathedral of. All the Year, 33: 348. — (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 20: 718. — (S. Denne) Arch. 10: 37.
— — Evidence of a Lavatory in. (S. Denne) Arch. 11: 108.
— — French Church in. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 7: 253.
— — Tomb of Theobald. (H. Boys) Arch. 15: 291.
— Modern Pilgrimage to. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 524.
— Pilgrimage to. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 20: 435.
Cantillon, R., and Nationality of Political Economy. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 39: 61.
Cantire, Land's End at. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 15: 355.
— Grouse-Shooting in. (W. G. Starbuck) Temp. Bar, 18: 56.
Canton, China. All the Year, 14: 15. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 656. — House. Words, 16: 376. — Hunt, 2: 521.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 47: 441.
— Day in. Chamb. J. 44: 49. — Knick. 44: 356.
— French in. Bentley, 43: 403.
— Hong-Kong, and Macao. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 37: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 51.
— Inside. Cornh. 1: 412.
— Ophthalmic Hospital at. Penny M. 6: 262.
— Street Scenes in. Good Words, 2: 281.
Canton River, China, Burial Inscriptions on French Island in. N. E. Reg. 11: 255.
Canton, Mass., History of English Church at. N. E. Reg. 29: 73.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 48.
— Powder Mill in. N. E. Reg. 31: 272.
Canton, N. Y., St. Lawrence University. (R. Fisk, jr.) O. & N. 4: 129.
Cantor's Daughter; a Tale. (E. Polko) Sharpe, 46: 257.
Cantu, Cesare. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 2: 564.
— Margherita Pusterla. Chr. Rem. 22: 21.
Canvas-Back and Terrapin. (W. M. Laffin) Scrib. 15: 1.
Canvasser's Tale. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 38: 673.
Caoutchouc. Hogg, 7: 263. — House. Words, 19: 403.
— and its Gatherers. Appleton, 14: 1, 33.
— and its industrial Uses. (E. Pavoux) Ecl. Engin. 11: 509.
— History and Properties of. (C. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 123.
— in British India. Geog. M. 3: 31.
— Manufacture of. (E. Pavoux) Ecl. Engin. 14: 369.
— — and Uses of. (E. Pavoux) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 356.
— New Source of, in Burmah. Pract. M. 6: 60.
— Vulcanized. Chamb. J. 8: 5.
See also India-Rubber.
Caoutchouc Tree. Penny M. 7: 337.
Cap-and-Bells. (J. M. Legaré) Harper, 27: 775. 28: 36, 184.
Capacity and Genius. Mo. R. 88: 192.
Cape Ann, Mass. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 51: 465.
Cape Breton, Coal Measures of. (J. P. Lesley) Am. J. Sci. 86: 179.
— Journal of Expedition to, 1745. N. E. Reg. 27: 153.
Cape Coast Castle. Chamb. J. 50: 676. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 585.
Cape Cod. (H. D. Thoreau) Putnam, 5: 632. 6: 59, 157.
— A Dash at. Putnam, 9: 62.
— Discovery of Remains of Ship wrecked in Pilgrim Times. (A. Otis) N. E. Reg. 18: 37.

Cape Cod, Highland Light. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 14: 649.
— on the old Maps. (B. F. De Costa) N. E. Reg. 35: 49.
Cape Cod Harbor. Hunt, 1: 181.
Cape Cod Region and Martha's Vineyard. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 81.
Cape Colony, Eight Days' Ramble in. (G. E. Bulger) Intel. Obs. 11: 246.
— Gallop through. (Capt. Butler) Colburn, 77: 312–457.
— in 1827. Lond. M. 18: 487.
— or the South African Republic. Tait, n s. 20: 275, 342.
Cape Horn in 1704. (W. I. Kip) Overland, 10: 346.
— Navigation of. (M. F. Maury) Am. J. Sci. 26: 54.
Cape-Horn Post-Office. (L. Kip) Overland, 12: 424.
Cape May. (T. A. Richards) Knick. 54: 113.
— in June. Lippinc. 16: 9.
Cape of Good Hope. *See* Good Hope.
Cape St. Vincent, Naval Battle off, 1797. Meth. M. 23: 36.
Cape Verd Islands. Sharpe, 25: 289. — Liv. Age, 2: 673.
— Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 54: 674.
Capel, Monsignore T. J. (F. Barrow) Galaxy, 10: 677. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 169.
Capello, Bianca. Cornh. 22: 580, 598, 711. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 60.
Capen, Nahum, with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 397.
Capen Family Record. N. E. Reg. 2: 80.
Capen Genealogy. (E. F. Everett) N. E. Reg. 20: 246.
Caper, Bishop, and the Methodist Church. De Bow, 26: 173.
Capercailzie: or, Cock of the Woods. Hogg, 10: 400. — (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 104: 320.
— in Northumberland. (W. Topley) Nature, 15: 7.
— in Scotland, Harvie-Brown's. Nature, 20: 550.
Capern, Edward. Poems. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 53: 489.
Capernaum. (C. R. Conder) Good Words, 19: 549.
— Site of. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 12: 263.
Capes, J. M., Conversion of. (W. G. Todd) Month, 20: 473.
Capgrave's Chronicle. Chamb. J. 44: 696.
Capillary Attraction. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 336, 400.
— Laplace on. Quar. 1: 94.
— Nature of. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 147.
— Poisson on. For. Q. 9: 175.
Capillary Wave not hitherto described. (J. Langton) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 96.
Capital, Accumulations of. Quar. 82: 206.
— and Currency. No. Brit. 28: 191.
— and Labor. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 230. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 249, 277. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 7: 526. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 26: 448, 578. 56: 249. — Bost. Q. 3: 209. — Brit. Q. 67: 116. — De Bow, 22: 249. — Dem. R. 25: 385. 33: 193. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 151. — Potter Am. Mo. 9: 229, 313.
— — and Profit. (J. E. T. Rogers) Fraser, 81: 500.
— — and Wages. Republic, 2: 114.
— — Arbitration between. Pract. M. 5: 119.
— — Future of. (G. Potter) Contemp. 16: 437.
— — Union of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 802.
— and its Use. Chamb. J. 36: 209.
— and Population. (G. R. Rickards) De Bow, 21: 217.
— Association of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 1.
— Depreciation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 89.
— Economy of. (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 95: 300.
— Emancipation of. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 31: 133.
— Fixed and floating. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 115.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 429.
— Invisible. Blackw. 98: 701.
— J. S. Mill on. (A. Musgrave) Contemp. 24: 728.
— Organization of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 37.
— Origin, Growth, and Uses of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 147.
Capital, Poverty, and Crime. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 561.
— Protection of. O. & N. 3: 467.
— Ratio of, to Consumption. (F. B. Hawley) Nat. Q. 39: 95.
— Rights of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 8: 592.
— Withdrawal of, from Trade; Failures, 1857–75. (W. M. Grosvenor) Nation, 21: 81.
— Workingman's View of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 85.
— World's Demand for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 51.
Capitals of Europe, Northern. Mo. R. 146: 539.
Capital Farce for Snoole; a Story. (R. M. Jephson) Temp. Bar, 62: 527.
Capital Punishment. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 9: 328. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 20: 395. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 166. — (H. King) St. James, 13: 47. — (E. S. Nadal) No. Am. 116: 138. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 136: 225, 342. 143: 328. — (F. Rowton) Howitt, 2: 218–386. 3: 24–170. — (S. Taylor) Tait, 1: 546. — (E. B. Hall) No. Am. 62: 40. — (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 1: 28. 3: 562. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 4: 563. — (W. Dwight) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 505. — Meth. Q. 6: 462. — Chr. R. 14: 365. — (A. B. Dod) Princ. 14: 307. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 12: 1. 14: 298. — Bib. Sac. 4: 270. — (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 43: 355. — Dem. R. 10: 272. 12: 227, 409. 19: 90. 20: 71, 204, 300. — Ed. R. 35: 314. — Quar. 7: 159. — Carey's Mus. 4: 78, 444, 547. 7: 7, 69. — So. Lit. J. 1: 302. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 71. — Mo. R. 114: 244. — For. Q. 25: 394. — Blackw. 27: 865. 58: 129. — Westm. 17: 52. — Pamph. 3: 115. 8: 281. 12: 287. — Fraser, 2: 666. — N. Ecl. 7: 504. — (F. Rowton) Peop. J. 7: 295–372. — (T. Walker) West. Law J. 2: 267. — (E. Archbold) West. Law J. 5: 421. — (H. Titus) West. Law J. 5: 448. — (W. W. Fosdick) West. Law J. 7: 472. — (G. B. Cheever, S. Hand, and W. Phillips) No. Am. 133: 534. — Bentley, 56: 171. — Colburn, 142: 107. — Cong. M. 1: 412. — Ecl. R. 27: 284. 29: 1. 74: 554. 87: 393. 88: 129. 90: 98, 460. 91: 33, 221. 92: 317. — (J. Simon) Ev. Sat. 8: 673–801. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 14: 298. — Fraser, 69: 753. — Irish Q. 7: 723. — Tait, n. s. 4: 438. — Zoist, 2: 295. 7: 331.
— Abolition of. Westm. 91: 429. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 650.
— and Gen. ix. 6. Kitto, 33: 314. 34: 314.
— and Imprisonment for Life. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 193.
— and the Prerogative of Pardon. Westm. 81: 398.
— and retributive Law. (C. Wiley) Am. Presb. R. 20: 414.
— Anecdotes from the Blue Book. Temp. Bar, 17: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 677.
— Argument against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 213.
— Biblical Argument for. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 6: 341. — Dub. Univ. 75: 414.
— Decrease of. Broadw. 4: 153.
— Dialogue on. Tait, 3: 590.
— Divine Law on. Kitto, 18: 35.
— Dymond on. Temp. Bar, 15: 144.
— Effects of. Cornh. 9: 304.
— Expediency of. Victoria, 2: 481.
— for Forgery. Ed. R. 52: 398. — Cong. M. 1: 373.
— History and Results of, in England. (F. Rowton) Howitt, 2: 345.
— in England. (F. W. Rowsell) Contemp. 28: 628.
— in its moral Aspect. (F. Rowton) Howitt, 3: 24–170.
— in London. (Earl Ferrers) Bentley, 2: 595.
— in the Middle Ages. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 38: 54.
— Lord Nugent on. Mo. R. 153: 342.
— Report of Royal Commission on. Temp. Bar, 17: 47. — (J. F. Stephen) Fraser, 73: 232.

Capital Punishment, Use and Abuse of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 265.
See Criminal Law; Executions; Hanging; Penal Code; Punishment; Scaffold.
Capitalist in Society. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 686.
Capitalists, Trade-Union of. Pract. M. 3: 50.
Capitol Building at Washington. *See* Washington.
Capon Springs, Va. (E. C. Bruce) Harper, 22: 600.
Cappe, Catherine, Memoir of. Chr. Disc. 5: 58. — Mo. R. 100: 391.
Cappe, N. Explication. Chr. Disc. 1: 141.
— Sermons. Chr. Disc. 1: 39.
Capponi, Gino. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 32: 321.
Caprera, Visit to. Bentley, 54: 37.
Capri. Blackw. 97: 72. — Chamb. J. 47: 608. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 742. — Ev. Sat. 14: 461. — Penny M. 3: 276.
— and Capriotes. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 3: 14, 33.
— and its Roman Remains. Ev. Sat. 14: 518.
— Artist's Island. (D. Benson) Lippinc. 23: 17.
— Festa-Day at. Colburn, 103: 449.
— On a Housetop in. (R. McLeod) Lippinc. 18: 310.
— Pæstum, Amalfi. Cornh. 36: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 454.
— Rambles of Three in. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 24: 393.
— Week on. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 740.
Caprice and Destiny. Colburn, 145: 460–648.
Caprices and Ferns; a Story. Galaxy, 18: 49.
Capsicum House for young Ladies. Liv. Age, 13: 477, 504, 571. 14: 30–478.
"Captain," the Turret-Monitor, Loss of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 455. — Fraser, 83: 68. — Gent. M. n. s. 5: 701. — (J. S. Russell) Macmil. 22: 473.
— and the "Monarch." (J. S. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 173.
Captain's Drum; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Atlan. 41: 593.
Captain's last Love. (W. Collins) Belgra. 31: 257.
Captain's Prisoner. House. Words, 6: 469.
Captain's Room. (W. Besant and J. Rice) All the Year, 47: supp. 1.
Captain's Story. Dem. R. 18: 305.
Captain's Story. Galaxy, 2: 725.
Captain Blazon's Preserves; a Tale. (V. Dayrell) Temp. Bar, 3: 421.
Captain Bob's Farewell to his Sword. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Lond. Soc. 7: 379.
Captain Clutterbuck's Champagne. Blackw. 90: 499–645. 91: 35–178.
Captain Cole's Passenger. (J. Payn) Belgra. 38: 169.
Captain Dangerous; a Novel. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 4: 153–441. 5: 9–431. 6: 5–439. 7: 30, 202.
Captain Davis; a Californian Ballad. Knick. 45: 331.
Captain Desmond's Daughter. Chamb. J. 58: 631–693.
Captain Falconer. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 51: 347. 52: 162–306.
Captain Garbas. Knick. 56: 1, 135, 232.
Captain Gaylord's Will. (R. Harper) Harper, 20: 341.
Captain Henderson's Escape; a Story. (A. E. C. Maskell) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 169.
Captain Horsfall's Romance. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 12: 788.
Captain Jack. Bentley, 6: 322.
Captain Jonas Smith; a Story. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 56: 342.
Captain Kidd's Money. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 26: 522.
Captain Lambswool. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 22: 185.
Captain Lloyd's Legacy. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 6: 330.
Captain Luce's Enemy. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 6: 161.
Captain Millicent. (M. A. Dodge) Scrib. 7: 360.
Captain Musters's Widow; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 151.
Captain Norton's Diary. (Mrs. R. Church) Belgra. 11: 325, 449. 12: 119.
Captain Put's Novel; a Story. (S. B. Long) Lippinc. 28: 163.
Captain Spike. (J. F. Cooper) Bentley, 20: 429, 533. 21: 8–596. 22: 68–564. 23: 77–375.
Captain Tinderbox; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 24: 217.
Captain Tom's Fright. Galaxy, 3: 653.
Captain Tremlet's Duel. Liv. Age, 34: 496.
Captain Viviane; an Operetta. Canad. Mo. 11: 183.
Captive; a tragic Scene. (M. G. Lewis) Colburn, 46: 317.
Capture of British Merchantmen at Cohasset, Mass. Hunt, 6: 462.
Captures and Prize Money in the United States Civil War, 1861-65. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 260.
Captured by Confeds. Lond. Soc. 21: 433.
Captured Leprauchan; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 67.
Capuchin, The. Liv. Age, 13: 131.
— of Bruges; a Tale. Cath. World, 2: 237.
— The old, and the young Carmelite. (Bishop Ferrette) O. & N. 10: 194.
Capuchins, Convent of, at Rome. (A. Searle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 673.
Capuchin Convent; a Poem. St. James, 26: 449.
Car, Self-Adjusting Railroad and Street. (J. Pollock) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 17.
Cars and Railways, Improvements in, 1827. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 317.
— Palace. (H. W. Holland and E. L. Godkin) Nation 25: 344.
Car-Coupler, Janney. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 46.
Car Nicobar, Inhabitants of. (W. L. Distant) Anthrop. J. 3: 2.
Caraboo, Princess. Ev. Sat. 1: 712.
Caracas, City of. (H. E. Sanford) Harper, 17: 187. — All the Year, 14: 415. 15: 55.
— Destruction of, by Earthquake, 1812. (A. von Humboldt) Ed. Philos. J. 1: 272.
— Dupons's Residence at. Ed. R. 8: 378.
— Peep at. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 351.
— Semple's Sketch of, 1812. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 682.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, 3: 305.
Caracci, The. (O. F. Adams) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 59.
— Caravaggio, and Monachism. Blackw. 49: 371.
Caraccioli, F., Prince, and Nelson. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 143.
Caraccioli, Galeazzo, and the Italian Reformation, 1556. (A. Roberts) Chr. Obs. 68: 282.
Caracciolo, Enrichetta. Experience as a Nun. (J. Picciotti) Ecl. M. 74: 99.
Carafa, Anna, Mrs. H. R. St. John on the Court of. Victoria, 19: 180.
Caraites. *See* Karaites.
Carat, Meaning of the Term. Penny M 13: 239, 247.
Caravans, Desert. Penny M 7: 197.
— Pilgrim, in the East. (S. Merrill) Internat. R. 5: 639.
Caravansaries. Penny M. 3: 425.
Carbolic Acid, Antidote to. Pract. M. 1: 320.
Carbon and Iron, Compounds of. (A. Guelt) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 335. 396.
— Crystals and Silicon. Ecl. Engin. 22: 385.
— Fusion on. Am. J. Sci. 10: 109.
— of Plants, Source of. Nature, 16: 210.
— Spectrum of. (W. M. Watts) Nature, 23: 197.
Carbons in the Electric Lamp. (H. W. Wiley) Am. J. Sci. 118: 55.
Carbonari, The. Chamb. J. 30: 363. — St. James, 18: 251.
— Last of. (L. Mariotti) Colburn, 69: 106.
— of Italy. Dem. R. 38: 130.
Carbonic Acid as an Anæsthetic. Cornh. 6: 546.
— Does Chloropyll decompose? (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 21: 557.
— Liquefaction and Solidification of. (J. K. Mitchell) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 289.

Carbonic Acid, Physical Properties of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 355.
Carbonic Oxide and Cast-Iron Stoves. (I. Remsen) Am. Arch. 10: 95, 120.
Carboniferous Formation in Massachusetts. (W. O. Crosby and G. H. Barton) Am. J. Sci. 120: 416.
Carboniferous Period, Fern Forests of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 11: 615.
Carbonization of Wood by Steam. (M. Violette) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 279.
Cards, Letter-Envelopes, etc. Liv. Age, 11: 25.
— What is on the? (A. Fonblanque, jr.) Once a Week, 4: 469.
Cards, Playing. Argosy, 27: 306. — Chamb. J. 48: 593.
— Cheating at. All the Year, 5: 331.
— Dice and. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 26: 163.
— Games at. Macmil. 5: 129.
— — for one Player. (W. Pole) Macmil. 31: 242.
— — played by Machinery. Macmil. 33: 241.
— Introduction into England. (R. Gough) Arch. 8: 152.
— Origin and Nomenclature of. (W. Bell) Art J. 13: 249–369.
— Recent Works on. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 30: 180.
— Strange Hands at. All the Year, 37: 77.
Card Games, Obsolete. Once a Week, 10: 362.
Card-Playing, Antiquity of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 8: 134.
— Observations on. (J. Bowle) Arch. 8: 147.
Card-Sharping. (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 4: 597.
Cardan, the Bigamist. Liv. Age, 14: 599.
Cardan, Jerome. Blackw. 75: 633.
— Autobiography. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 460.
— Life of. (H. Southern) Retros. 1: 94.
— — Morley's. Lond. Q. 3: 93.
Cardellac, the Jeweler. Dem. R. 13: 162.
Cardiff Giant and other Frauds. (G. A. Stockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 187.
— Biography of. Lakeside, 6: 128.
— History of the Hoax. (W. A. McKinney) New Eng. 34: 759.
Cardinals and Popes. (C. Pebody) Macmil. 36: 326. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 567.
— English, List of. Dub. R. 76: 258.
— — Lives of. Chr. Rem. 56: 402.
— in Conclave. All the Year, 24: 400.
— New, 1879. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 29: 559.
Cardinalate, The. (Mgr. Seton) Cath. World, 21: 359, 472.
Cardiograph, Modified. Nature, 13: 471.
Cardiograph Trace. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 12: 275.
Cardross Case and the Free Church. Macmil. 2: 293.
Cardwell, E., Military Policy of. Fraser, 82: 537.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 521.
Care of a Pipe. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 7: 414.
Cares of the World, Hancock's. Canad. Mo. 10: 562.
Career of a Capitalist. Atlan. 43: 129.
— of a Wig; a Story. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 28: 484.
Carême, A. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 214.
Carew, Bampfylde-Moore, King of the Beggars. Nation, 13: 420. — Chamb. J. 38: 197.
Carew, Sir Peter. House. Words, 3: 527.
— Life of. (Sir T. Phillips) Arch. 28: 96.
— — and Times of. Liv. Age, 56: 187.
Carew, R. Godfrey of Boulloigne. (T. Roscoe) Retros. 3: 32.
Carew, T. Poems. (G. Robinson) Retros. 6: 224.
Carey, Arthur, Ordination of. Chr. Obs. 43: 532. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 1: 586.
Carey, Henry C., with portrait. (R. W. Griswold) Am. Whig R. 13: 79. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 10: 817.
— Past, Present, and Future. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 44: 161. — Ecl. R. 90: 148.
Carey, Henry C., Political Economy of. (R. W. Griswold) Internat. M. 2: 402.
Carey, Matthew, Biography of. (E. Holden) Hunt, 1: 437. — (M. Carey) New Eng. M. 5: 404, 489. 6: 60, 93, 227. 7: 61. — Am. Alma. 1841: 275.
— Compliment to. Niles's Reg. 20: 345.
— Dinner to, at Lexington, 1828. Niles's Reg. 34: 337.
— Ireland vindicated. Anal. M. 13: 417.
Carey, William. (J. P. Chown) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 125.
— Life and Character of. Ecl. R. 61: 29.
— Marshman and Ward, Life and Times of. Chr. Obs. 59: 408. — Ecl. M. 49: 14.
— Memoir of. Chr. R. 1: 531. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 168. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 578. — Mo. R. 140: 457. — Cong. M. 18: 1, 73, 161. 20: 251, 320. — Ecl. R. 64: 448.
Carey. *See* Cary.
Caribbean Sea. Nature, 22: 242.
— American Dredgings in. (A. Agassiz) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 352.
Caribbees, Ober's Camps in. Nature, 22: 215.
— of Honduras. (T. Meyrick) Month, 13: 97.
Cariboo. (— Wright) Overland, 3: 524.
— Hunting. (C. C. Ward) Scrib. 17: 234.
— — in Canada. (H. Humber) Canad. Mo. 1: 509.
Caricature. Once a Week, 13: 409.
— and Caricaturists. (R. G. White) Harper, 24: 586. — (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 24: 419.
— and Grotesque in Art. (T. Wright) Art J. 15: 5–242. 16: 20–367.
— — in Literature and Art. Quar. 119: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 556.
— and Satires of the 18th Century. Blackw. 64: 543.
— Century of. Liv. Age, 19: 126.
— Classic and mediæval. Dub. Univ. 72: 519.
— English, under the Georges. Dub. Univ. 74: 3.
— French. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 6: 2.
— History illustrated by. (T. Wright) Colburn, 83: 411. — All the Year, 21: 184. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 205. — Ecl. M. 15: 549.
— History of. (J. Parton) Harper, 50: 323–806. 51: 35–796. 52: 25.
— in America. All the Year, 41: 298.
— Limits of. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 3: 55.
— Parisian. Westm. 32: 282.
— Pellegrini's. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 238.
— Statesmen in. Liv. Age, 140: 443.
Caricatures. Westm. 28: 261.
— Political. Quar. 136: 453.
Caricaturists, English. Once a Week, 26: 558.
Carie of Cambridge. Knick. 48: 365.
Carillons. All the Year, 31: 316. — Ev. Sat. 9: 286.
— Belgian, and English Belfries. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 17: 41.
Carillon Machine. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 193.
Caripe, Cavern of. Penny M. 6: 354, 365.
Carisbrook Castle. Penny M. 1: 356.
Carita; a Tale. (M. Oliphant) Cornh. 33: 641. 34: 1–618. 35: 106–738. 36: 1, 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 34–787. 131: 275–802. 132: 238–589. 133: 14–815. 134: 232–548.
Carl Almendinger's Office; a Story. Knick. 59: 342, 457, 546. 60: 9–517. 61: 65–406.
Carlen, E. S. F. Rose of Tistelon. Tait, n. s. 11: 493.
Carleton, William. Dub. Univ. 17: 66.
— Fardorougha. Mo. R. 149: 550.
— Novels. Dub. Univ. 26: 737.
— Traits and Stories. Dub. Univ. 24: 268.
Carleton, Will. Farm Ballads. Chamb. J. 50: 618.
Carlino. (G. Ruffini) Good Words, 11: 1–225. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 472, 780. 105: 239, 301.
Carlisle, George W. F. Howard, Earl of, with portrait. Peop. J. 10: 104. — Tait, n. s. 15: 786.

Carlisle, George W. F. Howard, Earl of, on Pope. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 18: 228, 311.
Carlisle, City of. Penny M. 2: 303.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 14: 41.
— — Horns given to. (W. Cole) Arch. 5: 340.
— Siege of. All the Year, 25: 558.
Carlism in Spain. (J. W. Preston) Scrib. 7: 229.
Carlist Chief, A. All the Year, 39: 413, 438.
Carlists and Christinos, Stephens's Adventures among. Mo. R. 144: 1.
— Country of the. Once a Week, 28: 436.
— in Catalonia. Blackw. 65: 248.
— of Spain. (T. P. Adams) Galaxy, 16: 399.
— Scraps from my Sabretasche. Colburn, 69: 17–295.
Carlo the Absconded. Chamb. J. 32: 346.
Carlo Borromeo, St., Notes on. Colburn, 109: 144.
Carlo Sebastiani, the Aide-de-Camp. Blackw. 47: 497, 650, 739.
Carlos, Don, Son of Philip II. of Spain. Fraser, 84: 26. — Colburn, 5: 231–352.
— and Philip II. Liv. Age, 84: 606. — Ed. R. 127: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 480.
— True Story of. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 41: 546.
Carlos, Don, Spanish Pretender, 1873. Dub. Univ. 81: 537.
Carlotta, Daughter of Louise Maria of Belgium. (J. S. C. Abbott) Galaxy, 7: 395.
Carlovingian Dynasty and the Feudal System. Lond. Q. 25: 32.
Carlovingian Romances. Ed. R. 115: 359. — Fraser, 36: 404.
Carlowitz, Treaty of, 1699. Dub. Univ. 50: 158.
Carlsbad, Invalids at. (H. A. Wise) Harper, 20: 206, 353.
Carlsruhe, Our first and last Winter at. Colburn, 103: 284–441.
Carlyle, Alexander, of Inveresk. Blackw. 88: 734. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 287. — Ecl. R. 113: 174.
— Autobiography. (A. Geikie) New Eng. 23: 83. — Brit. Q. 33: 182. — Chamb. J. 35: 46. — Dub. Univ. 58: 95. — Ed. R. 113: 144. — Nat. R. 12: 230. — No. Brit. 34: 239. — Quar. 148: 255. — Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 539.
Carlyle, J. D., Poems of. Ecl. R. 4: 528.
Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Chamb. J. 58: 135.
Carlyle, Thomas. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 19: 44. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 77: 206. — (H. James) Nation, 1: 20. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 102: 419 — (J. Morley) Fortn. 14: 1. — (G. S. Phillips) Atlan. 1: 185. — (G. Smith) Nation, 23: 184. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 32: 109. — (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 48: 726. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 62: 888. — with portrait, (R. H. Hutton) Good Words, 22: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 749. — Dub. R. 78: 97. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 43: 349. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 742. — Brit. Q. 10: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 285. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 15: 289. — (R. H. Shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 361. — (W. M. Barbour) New Eng. 40: 396. — (G. Putnam) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 438. — (M. F. Sullivan) Dial (Ch.), 1: 225. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 12: 199. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 33: 18. — Peop. J. 10: 239. — Ecl. M. 96: 564. — Lond. Q. 56: 189. — Canad. Mo. 19: 316. — Liv. Age, 148: 692. — Chamb. 57: 663. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 438. — with portrait, Appleton, 6: 465. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 27: 516. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 84: 761. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 275. — Bentley, 40: 538. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 184. — Bentley, 48: 471. — Blackw. 85: 127. — Cornh. 6: 107. — Meth. Q. 9: 119, 217. — with portrait, Fraser, 7: 706. — Ecl. M. 21: 141.
Carlyle, Thomas. (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 22: 199. — Liv. Age. 58: 323. — Gent. M. n. s. 7: 159. — Quar. 132: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 666. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 129.
— and Père Bonhoms. (A. Young) Cath. World, 13: 820.
— and Mrs. Carlyle; a ten Years' Reminiscence. (H. Larkin) Brit. Q. 74: 28. *See* Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
— and T. Chalmers. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 22: 477. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 499.
— and Comte. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 19: 639.
— and Disraeli. Colburn, 147: 118.
— and George Eliot. (G. Sarson) Mod. R. 2: 399. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 32: 201.
— and his Critics. Ecl. R. 114: 25.
— and John Howard. Fraser, 41: 406.
— and Edward Irving. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 20: 303.
— and Macaulay. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 476.
— and Whitman. N. Ecl. 1: 190.
— as a Historian. (G. M. Towle) Penn Mo. 3: 439.
— as a Nicknamer. St. James, 49: 99.
— as a practical Guide. Putnam, 13: 519.
— at Edinburgh. Argosy, 1: 504.
— Chartism. *See* Chartism.
— Conversations with. (W. Knighton) Contemp. 39: 904.
— Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
— Early Life of. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 10: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 289.
— Essays. Brit. Q. 2: 297.
— Ethics of. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 44: 664.
— Heroes and Hero-Worship. (J. H. Barrett) Am. Whig R. 9: 339. — Chr. Rem. 3: 341. — Bib. R. 3: 183. — Mo. R. 155: 1.
— Imitation of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 2: 214.
— Impressions of, in 1848. (R. W. Emerson) Scrib. 22: 89.
— Incident in Life of. (G. S. Bower) Colburn, 169: 238.
— Influence of. (J. K. Foster) Cong. M. 26: 262. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 194, 235. — (J. F. Kirk) Nation, 5: 237.
— — and our present Theology. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 3: 449.
— Latter-Day Pamphlets. No. Brit. 14: 1. — Blackw. 67: 641. — So. Q 18: 313. — Chamb. J. 14: 26. — Chr. Obs. 50: 488. — Ecl. R. 92: 385. — Prosp. R. 6: 212. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 330.
— Laugh of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 48: 463.
— Lectures on Periods of European Culture. (E. Dowden) 19th Cent. 9: 856. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 643.
— Life and Works of. (A. H. Guernsey) Appleton, 15: 754, 780, 805. — Westm. 115: 457.
— Notes on. (T. W. Cameron) Colburn, 157: 201.
— on the Negro Question. Liv. Age, 24: 248, 465.
— on the Sinking of the "Vengeur." Fraser, 20: 76.
— Past and Present. (J. T. Smith) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 317. — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 13: 17. — (M. Richardson) New Eng. 2: 25. — Blackw. 54: 121. — Dial, 4: 96. — Mo. R. 161: 190. — Tait, n. s. 10: 339.
— Philosophy of. (H. O. Newcomb) University Q. 4: 69.
— Political Doctrine of. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 32: 817. Same art Ecl. M. 94: 242.
— Political Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 291.
— Recollections of. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 43: 482. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 307. Same art. Appleton, 25: 510. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 721. — (H. James) Atlan. 47: 593.
— Religious Opinions of. (M. Richardson) Cong. M. 25: 801. — (I. E. Dwinell) Cong. R. 11: 413.
— Religious Sentiments of. (M. Richardson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 382.

Carlyle, Thomas, Reminiscences of, edited by Froude. Quar. 151: 385. — Ed. R. 153: 469. — (A. Lang) Fraser, 103: 515. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 186. — (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 20: 121. — (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 35: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 735. — (Sir H. Taylor) 19th Cent. 9: 1009. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 85. — Ecl. M. 96: 708. — Month, 41: 457. — Am. Cath. Q. 6: 249. — Temp. Bar, 62: 23.
— — Controversy about. Temp. Bar, 62: 516.
— — Froude's Editing of. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 39: 821.
— Sartor Resartus. (J. H. Barrett) Am. Whig R. 9: 121. — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 21: 74. — Dem. R. 23: 139. — Mo. R. 147: 54. — So. Lit. J. 4: 1.
— Shooting Niagara. (R. Parsons) Cath. World, 6: 86.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 7: 81.
— Study of. Contemp. 39: 584. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 361.
— Style of. Sharpe, 28: 66.
— Theories of Education and Life. (M. J. Spalding) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 1.
— Visit to Home of. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 113, 238.
— Works of. (J. Sterling) Westm. 33: 1. — Dub. R. 5: 349. 29: 169. — Ecl. R. 81: 377. — Fraser, 72: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 737. — Quar. 66: 446. — No. Brit. R. 4: 505. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 41: 454. — New York R. 4: 179. — New Eng. 8: 46. — New Q. 5: 203.
— Wylie's Life of. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 39: 792.
Carlyleism. St. Paul's, 1: 292.
Carlyon's Vacation. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 45: 555.
Carlyon's Year. (J. Payn) Once a Week, 17: 1–481.
Carmagnola, Francesco. Bentley, 55: 423.
Carmel, Mt., and Beirût. Month, 4: 236.
— and Surroundings. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 121.
Carmelite Family. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 33: 129.
Carmelites, French, and Pierre de Bérulle. Chr. Obs. 73: 299.
— of Jesi. Chamb. J. 29: 228.
— Père Hyacinthe's Brethren. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 304.
Carmencita's Fortune. (A. Trueba) Dub. Univ. 89: 568.
Carmilla; a Tale. (S. Le Fanu) Dark Blue, 2: 434–701. 3: 59.
Carmina; a Tale. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 2: 385, 481.
Carmina Lusoria. Blackw. 71: 720.
Carmine, Various Preparations of. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 299, 332.
Carnac. *See* Karnak.
Carnarvon, H. H. Molyneux, Earl of, Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 676.
— Resignation of. (T. H. E. Escott) Gent. M. n. s 20: 357.
Carnavalet, Hôtel, Paris. (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 314.
Carnbre Castle, Cornwall. Penny M. 9: 285.
Carné, Count L. de; his Historical Studies. (Count de Champagny) Cath. World, 4: 197.
Carnedd Llewelyn, Ascent of. Sharpe, 44: 37.
Carnelian; Romance of a Sleeping-Car. (E. H. House) Overland, 12: 501. 13: 9.
Carnesecchi Family Corner. All the Year, 3: 15.
Carnival at Brussels. Once a Week, 28: 298.
— at Knight's Cross. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 13: 295.
— at Nice. Liv. Age, 141: 61.
— at Rome. (T. R. Macquoid) Once a Week, 2: 281.
— — in 1860. Liv. Age, 65: 496.
— at Venice. Appleton, 19: 278. — (S. B. Wister) Atlan. 35: 176.
— Curiosities of. Cornh. 25: 214. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 197.
— of Rome; a Story. Atlan. 37: 289, 385.
— Some Thoughts on. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 30. *See also* Kermesse.
Carnival Song, Florentine, 16th Century. (J. A. Symonds) Cornh. 37: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 450.
Carnival of Crime in Connecticut. (S. L. Clemens) Temp. Bar, 47: 189.
Carnivora, Origin of the specialized Teeth of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 13: 171.
Carnivorous Plants. *See* Insectivorous Plants.
Carnot, Gen. L. N. M. Dem. R. 28: 305.
— Arago's Life of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 15: 185. — Ecl. M. 23: 294.
— Defense of. Ed. R. 25: 442.
— Memorial to Louis XVIII. Ed. R. 24: 182.
— Plan for invading England. Fraser, 95: 201.
Carol of Harvest. (W. Whitman) Galaxy, 4: 605.
Carolinas during the Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 144, 231.
— and Georgia, Catholicity in. (A. G. Knight) Month, 36: 345.
Carolina Sports, Elliott's. (T. G. Cary) No. Am. 63: 316.
Caroline Wilhelmina, Queen of George II. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 103: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 579. — Colburn, 130: 44.
— Maids of Honor of. Lond. Soc. 6: 109.
Caroline, Queen of George IV. Ed. R. 67: 1, 556.
— and George IV. (A. Brougham) Ed. R. 68: 191.
— Case of. (F. Wharton) Internat. R. 4: 663. — Quar. 50: 207.
— Trial of. Blackw. 8: 209. — Niles's Reg. 19: 87.
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark. (L. Wraxall) Temp. Bar, 12: 98. — All the Year, 11: 596. — Blackw. 9: 142. — Colburn, 131: 479. — Ecl. M. 63: 287. — Harper, 29: 750. — Sharpe, 2: 274.
— Wraxall's. St. James, 11: 302.
Caroline von Linsingen and William IV. Westm. 114: 356.
Caroline, Steamer, Burning of. Canad. Mo. 3: 289. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 412.
— Seizure of. Mus. 42: 77.
Caroline Islands. Geog. M. 1: 203. — Once a Week, 6: 379.
— People of. (W. T. Pritchard) Anthrop. R. 4: 165.
Carolers; a Poem. (T. Hood) St. James, 3: 65.
Carouse, The; a Song. Dub. Univ. 2: 166.
Carp, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 306. — Penny M. 11: 269.
— Carpiana. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 48: 71.
Carpaccio, Vittore. (W. E. Crothers) Temp. Bar, 61: 395.
Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 25: 664.
Carpenter, Lant, Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 77: 205. — Mo. R. 157: 245. — Chr. Exam. 32: 102.
— Sermons of. Ecl. R. 73: 666. — Prosp. R. 5: 455.
Carpenter, Mary. (E. Simcox) Fortn. 33: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 561. — Lond. Q. 57: 49. — Dub. Univ. 95: 356. — Liv. Age, 134: 305. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 8: 173. 13: 264.
— Personal Recollections of. (F. P. Cobbe) Mod. R. 1: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 414.
— Work of, in India. (H. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 85: 179.
Carpenter, Philip P. Nature, 16: 84.
Carpenter, W. B., with portrait. (D. Duncan) Appleton, 5: 464. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 85: 374.
— and Dr. Mayer. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 5: 143.
— Sketch of. (D. Duncan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 745.
— Views on Phrenology. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist. 4: 480.
Carpenter Genealogy. (A. B. Carpenter) N. E. Reg. 9: 52.
Carpenter, The; a Tale. (W. D. O'Connor) Putnam, 11: 55.
Carpenter's Widow, The. Hogg, 5: 10–84.
Carpenters' Scenes. Belgra. 2: 455.
Carpentry. (M. Mauris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 233.

Carpet, History of the. Sharpe, 28: 269. — Godey, 54: 231.
Carpets. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 363.
Carpet-Bag, The. Chamb. J. 22: 209.
Carpet-Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 12: 329.
Carpet-Manufactory of Baarn, Holland. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 126.
— of Messrs. Requillard, Roussel, and Choqueil. Art J. 2: 121.
Carpet-Weaving. Peop. J. 7: 281.
Carr, Caleb, Governor of Rhode Island, 1695. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 19.
Carr, Dabney, Memoir of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 65.
Carr, Sir John. Northern Tour. Ed. R. 6: 394. 10: 271.
— Spanish Tour. Quar. 7: 408.
Carr, Robert. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 159.
Carr of Carrbrook. St. James, 27: 755.
Carrara, Francesco Novello da. Bentley, 46: 29–392. 47: 277, 544. 48: 347.
Carrascon, Writings of, 1633. Retros. 15: 77.
Carrel, Armand. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 28: 66. — Fraser, 26: 730.
Carriages and their Changes. All the Year, 15: 11.
— Blockade of. Chamb. J. 43: 659.
— Early Use of, in England. (J. H. Markland) Arch. 20: 443.
— in various Times and Countries. Chr. Rem. 7: 198.
— Primitive. Penny M. 6: 275.
— Roads, and Coaches. Quar. 144: 413.
Carriage Friends. (A. B. Haven) Godey, 59: 133-510.
Carriage Horses, Our. All the Year, 15: 112.
Carriage Manufactory of Messrs. Holmes of Derby. Art J. 2: 378.
Carriage People; an Outburst of Envy. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 26: 469.
Carrick, Mary, remarkable Case of Physical Phenomena. (H. A. Willis) Atlan. 22: 129.
Carrie Fane. (M. N. Prescott) Lippinc. 23: 233.
Carrie's Courtship; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 9: 186.
Carrier, Jean Baptiste. (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 15: 507.
Carrier Pigeon; a Poem. (D. Greenwell) Good Words, 3: 120.
Carriers, Common. Hunt, 21: 306.
— Discrimination in Fares by. (W. McAllister, jr.) Am. Law R. 15: 186.
Carrigbeg. (J. F. Bouverie) Dub. Univ. 84: 540.
Carrington, N. T. Dartmoor; a Poem. Quar. 35: 165. — Ecl. R. 43: 431.
— Poems. Ecl. R. 37: 459. — Ed. R. 60: 317. — Fraser, 11: 157.
Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton. Niles's Reg. 33: 79. — (J. C. Carpenter) M. Am. Hist. 2: 101. — (J. M. Finotti) Cath. World, 23: 537. — (S. Jordan) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 401.
Carroll, John. (J. C. Brent) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 341. — (B. U. Campbell) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 32–793. 4: 249–782. 5: 595, 676. 6: 31–592.
Carron, Abbé, Life of. Cath. World, 5: 259.
Carruthers, William A. Cavaliers of Virginia. Am. Mo. M. 4: 385.
Carrying-Trade of the World. (M. N. Mulhall) Contemp. 40: 608. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 846.
Carson, Alexander, and the Romish Controversy. Chr. R. 24: 505.
Carson, Kit. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, 7: 306.
Carstens, A. J. (E. F. S. Pattison) Portfo. 1: 76.
Carte Papers. Dub. R. 71: 49.
Carter, Elizabeth. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 90: 357. — Ev. Sat. 8: 609. — All the Year, 22: 497.
— Life and Poems of. Chr. Obs. 6: 662, 745.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 7: 301.
Carter, James, Obituary of. Art J. 7: 283.
Carter, James G. Am. J. Educ. 5: 407.
Carter, John, the crippled Mouth-Painter. Chamb. J. 54: 241. — (W. J. Dampier) Liv. Age, 28: 422.
Carter, John, the African Lion-Tamer. Colburn, 161: 175.
Carter, Rev. John, Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 617.
Carter, T. T., Canon, Letter to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1877. Chr. Obs. 77: 337, 897.
Carter, William. (J. M. Sturtevant) Cong. Q. 13: 497.
Carter Genealogy. (A. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 17: 51.
Carter Notch, A Day in. (T. W. Higginson) Putnam, 2: 672.
Cartes de Visite. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 10: supp. 57. — Art J. 13: 306.
Cartesian Doubt. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 234.
Carthage. Ed. R. 114: 65.
— Account of the Ruins of. (J. Jackson) Arch. 15: 145.
— and the Carthaginians. Nat. Q. 3: 331.
— and her Remains. (D. A. Whedon) Meth. Q. 22: 429.
— and Phœnicia. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 291.
— and Tunis. (A. Woodbury) Chr. Exam. 86: 279. — Fraser, 70: 109.
— Excavations at. (A. W. Franks) Arch. 38: 203.
— Explorations at. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 22: 766.
— History of. Chr. Rem. 19: 373.
— Punic Inscriptions on the Site of. (H. Gurney) Arch. 30: 111.
— Recent Discoveries at, 1861. Dub. R. 49: 383.
— Remains of. Blackw. 89: 148.
— — Davis on. Chr. Obs. 61: 544.
Carthagena. (M. J. Kelly) Overland, 1: 418.
Carthaginians and Phœnicians. For. Q. 14: 197.
Carthusian Legend; a Poem. St. James, 28: 410.
Cartier, Jacques. (A. Walker) Fraser, 102: 775. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 234. Same art. Canad. Mo. 19: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 102. — Hist. M. 8: 297.
— Voyage of, 1541. Hist. M. 6: 14.
Cartoons, Preston's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 759.
Cartouche, L. D., on the Stage. All the Year, 1: 573. — — Fraser, 20: 447. — Knick. 55: 241. — Blackw. 39: 514.
Cartridges. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 9: 62.
Cartwright, Edmund. House. Words, 7: 440. Mo. R. 162: 214.
Cartwright, John, English Reformer, Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 1: 735.
Cartwright, Thomas, Bishop, Diary of. Tait, n. s. 11: 163.
Cartwright, Peter. Nat. M. 1: 41.—(Cucheval-Clavigny) Meth. Q. 32: 556. 33: 69.
— and Methodism in the Far West. Good Words, 1: 123. — House. Words, 18: 500.
Cartwright, Thomas, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 84: 221.
Cartwright, Wm., Life and Correspondence of. Mo. R. 110: 235.
— Plays and Poems of. Retros. 9: 160.
Carucci, Jacopo. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 117.
Carvalho, S. J., Marquis of Pombal. Temp. Bar, 57: 350.
— and the Society of Jesus. Month, 31: 86.
Carved Work, Wonders in. Chamb. J. 52: 713.
Carver, John. (N. B. Shurtleff) N. E. Reg. 4: 105. — Am. Q. Reg. 15: 20.
Carver's Grant, Report on. Niles's Reg. 27: 407.
Carver's Lesson; a Poem. Cornh. 1: 560.
Carver's Story. Victoria; 18: 26.
Carving a Cocoa-Nut. Cornh. 36: 461.
— and Paneling Machine. Pract. M. 6: 297.
— in Long Melford Church. (C. Ord) Arch. 12: 93.
— Natural. (A. M. Edwards) Am. Natural. 3: 427.
— Notes on. (G. C. Mason) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 459.
— over Chimney-Piece at Speke Hall. (H. J. Himchliffe) Arch. 14: 20.
— Wood, by machinery. Art J. 8: 241.
— — Fret-Sawing and. (J. Wilcox) Harper, 56: 533.

Carvosso, W., Memoir of. Am. Meth. M. 19: 280.
Cary, Alice. Pictures of Country Life. Liv. Age, 63: 23.
— and Phœbe. Penn Mo. 5: 765.
Cary, Henry Francis, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 86: 710.
Cary, Robert, Earl of Monmouth. Bentley, 35: 59.
— an Elizabethan Pepys. Ecl. M. 31: 354.
See also Carey.
Carysfort Lighthouse. Hogg, 8: 95.
Casa Guidi Windows; Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 671.
Casa Wappy; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Fraser, 17: 535.
Casanova, Jacopo. All the Year, 34: 323–423.
— Escape from the Prisons of the Piombi. Cornh. 23: 712. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 156.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 16: 254. — Westm. 7: 400. — Mus. 9: 518. — Mo. R. 144: 266.
— Under the Leads. All the Year, 7: 83.
— Visit to Haller and Voltaire. Colburn, 4: 171–232.
Casas, B. de las. *See* Las Casas.
Casaubon, Isaac. (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. 4: 249. — (J. Kenrick) Theo. R. 12: 372. — (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 23: 537. — (R. Trevett) Am. Church R. 6: 249. — Blackw. 117: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 696. — House. Words, 11: 76. — Temp. Bar, 44: 102.
— Diary of. Quar. 93: 462.
— Life of. Ed. R. 143: 189.
— — Pattison's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 59. — Chr. Obs. 76: 489.
Cascade Mountains. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 107: 167, 259.
Case, William, and his Contemporaries. (E. Barrass) Meth. Q. 38: 448.
Case, Jerome I., with portrait. Lakeside, 4: 161.
Case of Conscience. (E. Clive) Bentley, 18: 455.
— of Conscience; a Story. (E. Williams) Galaxy, 13: 808.
— of George Dedlow. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 18: 1.
— of Hugh Maynard; a Story. (D. Cook) Belgra. 42: 71.
— of Vitrifaction. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 44: 561.
Cases in Indo-European Languages. (J. W. Gibbs) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 109, 415.
Casentino, Three Sanctuaries of. Month, 3: 383.
Cash Credit System. Bank. M. (L.) 4: 348. 6: 17.
Cash or Pedigree. Blackw. 67: 431.
Cashiers, Bonds of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 81.
— Duties and Liabilities of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 161. 24: 371.
— Law of. Am. Law R. 3: 612.
— Power of, Opinion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 721.
— Young, Suggestions to. (L. Sabine) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 417. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 417.
Cashmere. Bentley, 64: 138.
— Brinckman's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 60: 346.
— Floating Gardens of. Penny M. 1: 365.
— Hügel's Travels in. For. Q. 28: 45.
— Ireland's Wall Street to. Knick. 53: 617.
— Royal Wedding-Feast in. (J. F. Elten) Putnam, 13: 319.
— Summer in. Dub. Univ. 89: 117.
— Visit to. Fraser, 88: 98.
Cashmere Goat, The. Penny M. 2: 361.
Cashmere Shawl, Story of a, how made, etc. Ev. Sat. 9: 278. *See* Shawls.
Casino, The. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 80: 254.
Casino, Monte, Benedictine Monastery of. Dem. R. 38: 56. — (W. E. Hall) Fortn. 5: 352, 462.
Casks, Measurement of. Pract. M. 2: 463.
Cask Making. Pract. M. 6: 120.
Casket of Jewels; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 59: 296.
Caspar Hauser. *See* Hauser, C.
Caspian Sea. (H. Wood) Geog. M. 3: 8, 34. — (D. Ker) Geog. M. 3: 11. — Chamb. J. 51: 149.
Caspian Sea and the Aral, Basins of. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 3: 106.
— and the Black Sea. Ecl. Engin. 15: 122.
— Fraser's Adventures on the Shores of. Lond. M. 15: 258. — Mo. R. 110: 185.
— Steppes of. Dub. Univ. 30: 298.
— — Travels in. For. Q. 37: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 116. — Am. Ecl. 3: 230, 490.
Casque and Plume; a Poem. (A. Munby) Temp. Bar, 13: 42.
Cass, Lewis, Portrait of. Dem. R. 16: 315.
— Book on the French. For. Q. 29: 484.
Cassagnac, A. de Granier de. Colburn, 105: 104.
Cassandra in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 12: 375.
— of Lycophron. Dub. Univ. 5: 425.
Cassiterides, The. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 5: 500.
Cassowary, The. Penny M. 2: 376. — (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 12: 516.
Casts from organized Substances. Penny M. 13: 270.
Cast for a Fortune; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 51: 469.
Cast in the Net; a Detective Officer's Story. Chamb. J. 54: 756–803.
Cast in the Wagon. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 3: 145, 201.
Cast Iron. *See* Iron, Cast.
Castaing, Dr. Trial for Poisoning. Chamb. J. 26: 379.
Castalia, Tour through. Penny M. 2: 273.
Castanet, Antiquity of. Once a Week, 8: 609.
Cast Away. Chamb. J. 43: 355.
Cast Away. Fraser, 80: 256.
Cast Away. House. Words, 19: 222.
Castaway; a Novel. (E. Yates) All the Year, 26: 121–601. 27: 1–358.
Castaways, The; a Tale of the Caribbean Sea. Bentley, 61: 159.
Caste in Ceylon. (B. C. Meigs, D. Poor, and W. W. Holland) Bib. Sac. 11: 470.
— Influence of, on Western Europe. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 256.
— System of Hindu. Chr. Obs. 59: 550.
— Theory and Practice of. Ecl. R. 106: 445.
Castes. Chamb. J. 5: 361.
— in India. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 1: 394. — Ed. R. 48: 32.
— — Rise and Development of. (G. T. Dippold) Meth. Q. 37: 626.
— of ancient Egypt. (J. J. Ampère) Bib. Sac. 9: 529.
Castellane, I. Le Brun de, the French Impostor. Chamb. J. 49: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 90.
Castellani Collection. (F. W. Burton) Portfo. 4: 130. — Am. Arch. 4: 151.
Castelar, Emilio, with portrait. Ecl. M. 81: 758. — (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 29: 816. 30: 46.
Castelrovinato. Fraser, 67: 527.
Castiglione, Baldassare. Tinsley, 26: 390.
Castiglione, History of the Family of. (G. Bowyer) Arch. 32: 368.
Castile and Andalusia. Dub. Univ. 43: 30.
— Vintage of. Penny M. 5: 266.
Castilian Poetry. For. R. 1: 44. — Fraser, 3: 355.
Castine, the younger. (J. E. Godfrey) Hist. M. 22: 121.
Castine, Me. (E. E. Evans) Harper, 55: 345.
Castine Debadis, Baron of, Letter of, 1725. N. E. Reg. 14: 139.
Casting in Plaster among the Ancients. (W. W. Story) Internat. R. 7: 508, 642.
Castings, Large. Ecl. Engin. 5: 592.
Castle Combe, Scrope's History of. Quar. 92: 275.
Castle Daly. (A. Keary) Macmil. 29: 281–488. 30: 19–486. 31: 10–484. 32: 11, 110, 205.
Castle Elmere. Blackw. 35: 353.
Castle Goblin, The. Lond M. 2: 247.
Castle Hill, near Land's End. (W. Cotton) Arch. 22: 300.

Castle Hill Church, History of. Cong. M. 13: 113, 169.
Castle Howard, Yorkshire. Penny M. 8: 113.
Castle in the Air, A. (E. Foxton) Contin. Mo. 6: 272.
Castle in Spain; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 4: 295.
Castle Island, Boston Harbor. O. & N. 2: 271.
Castle of Dulness; a Poem in four cantos. Fraser, 21: 517.
Castle of the Isle of Rugen. Blackw. 31: 790.
Castle of Monetier; a Poem. (S. T. Bolton) Once a Week, 10: 14.
Castle of Time; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 24: 362.
Castle Schildheiss. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 84: 283.
Castle Tavern, Boston. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 33: 400.
Castles and Shakspere. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 733.
— in Spain. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 2: 657.
— in Spain; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 39: 601.
— of England. (E. King) Arch. 4: 364. 6: 231.
— of the Taunus. Once a Week, 7: 332, 390, 471.
— of Wales. (D. Barrington) Arch. 1: 278.
Castleacre Priory, Norfolk. Penny M. 9: 409. — Mo. R. 162: 128.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Lord. No. Brit. 10: 215. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 215. — Blackw. 64: 610. — Dub. Univ. 34: 433. — (W. Dennehy) Cath. World, 30: 543. — Quar. 111: 201. — Blackw. 91: 332.
— Alison's Life of. Dub. Univ. 59: 283.
— and Sir C. Stewart. Ed. R. 115: 510.
— Foreign Policy of. For. Q. 8: 33.
— Life of. Dub. R. 25: 429.
— Memoirs and Correspondence of. Ecl. R. 89: 686. — Fraser, 38: 615. — Liv. Age, 38: 322. — Dub. Univ. 32: 563*. 34: 433. — Ed. R. 109: 157. — Quar. 84: 264. — Colburn, 84: 358.
Castor-Oil Candles. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 199.
Castor-Oil Plant. Penny M. 5: 65.
Castra of the Littus Saxonicum. (T. Lewin) Arch. 41: 421.
Castriot, George, Prince of Epirus. Dub. Univ. 57: 365.
Casual Acquaintance. Lond. Soc. 3: 73.
Casual Cogitations. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 15: 178, 308, 625. 16: 58, 196, 324.
Casuistry. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 32: 110. — Blackw. 46: 455. 47: 260.
— Basis of. (J. G. Cazenove) Contemp. 24: 75.
— Chapters on. Month, 8: 75.
— Maurice's Lectures on. Victoria, 12: 172.
— of Journalism. Cornh. 28: 198.
— Political. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 353.
— System of. Chr. Rem. 27: 38.
— Theological and legal. (F. Wharton) Princ. n. s. 1: 216.
Caswell, Alexis, Memoir of, with portrait. (W. Gammell) N. E. Reg. 31: 253.
Cat, The. Month, 43: 439. — Pop. Sci. R. 20: 257.
— Ancient and modern. Chamb. J. 55: 171.
— Mivart on. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 32: 393.
— with nine Lives. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 281.
Cat-o'-Nine-Tails. All the Year, 17: 394.
Cats. (G. J. A. Coulson) N. Ecl. 5: 172.—(J. W. Moses) N. Ecl. 7: 604. — (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 40: 481. — Appleton, 5: 613. — Chamb. J. 45: 225. 49: 177. 52: 430. 57: 646. — Colburn, 56: 502. — Ev. Sat. 5: 538. 12: 127. — House. Words, 15: 369. — Lond. Soc. 21: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 373. — Once a Week, 9: 245.
— Ancient History of. (A. J. C. A. Dureau) Ed. New Philos. J. 7: 309.
— Anecdotes of. O. & N. 7: 462.
— Black. Lond. M. 5: 285.
— Calvin the Cat. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 14: 248.
— Chapter on. Chamb. J. 17: 27. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 372. — Knick. 3: 348.
Cats, Curiosities of. Once a Week, 10: 16.
— Cursory Cogitations concerning. Blackw. 46: 653.
— Extinct, of America. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 14: 833.
— Few Words about. Temp. Bar. 63: 379.
— Modern. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 33: 737.
— of Antiquity. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 33: 556. Same art. Canad. Mo. 5: 438.
— Poetry of. Chamb. J. 28: 401.
Cat-Fish, Pursuit of, under Difficulties. Hogg, 8: 243.
Cat Painter, The. Penny M. 3: 86.
Cat Stories. All the Year, 7: 308.
Cat's-Cradle. (D. M. Craik) Once a Week, 21: 433, 494.
Cat's Grease. House. Words, 16: 453.
Cat's Mount. House. Words, 7: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 331.
Catacazy, Constantine de, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 487, 535.
Catacazy, Mme., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 487.
Catacombs, The. Dub. R. 41: 157. 44: 130. 63: 253.
— Art and Symbolism of. (W. H. Withrow) Canad. Mo. 1: 119.
— Baptismal Inscriptions in. Dub. R. 45: 290.
— Basilica of S. Clemente. Dub. R. 69: 402.
— Children's Graves in. Cath. World, 7: 401.
— Christian Art of. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 16: 372. — Am. Arch. 8: 261.
— Christian Evidences from. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 31: 558.
— Chronology of. (J. S. Northcote) Month, 32: 31.
— Church of. (W. Arthur) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 163. — (C. J. Hemans) Contemp. 3: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 303. — (C. Maitland) Bib. R. 2: 161. — (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 2: 481. — (W. S. Southgate) Am. Church R. 8: 105. — Dub. R. 37: 482. — Nat. M. 1: 344, 449.
— — Maitland's. Dub. R. 21: 427. — Hogg, 3: 156.
— exclusively Christian. (J. S. Northcote) Month, 32: 138.
— in Germany. For. Q. 4: 540.
— Inscriptions in. (J. L. Ferriere) Mercersb. 19: 595.
— Jewish, at Rome. Dub. R. 53: 397.
— Night in. (T. Heaphy) St. James, 1: 196. — Blackw. 4: 19.
— of Chiusi. Dub. Univ. 94: 348.
— of Kief. Penny M. 4: 309.
— of Paris. (C. Landor) Lakeside, 1: 355. — Penny M. 1: 317. — Knick. 12: 443. — Quar. 21: 360. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 539. — Portfo. (Den.) 24: 415. 28: 148. — New Q. 4: 115.
— of Rome. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 7: 248. — (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 4: 275. — (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 88: 590. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 43: 276. — (J. De Lanney) Chr. Q. 6: 220. — (T. Mommsen) Contemp. 17: 161. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 1: 513, 674, 813. 2: 48, 129. — (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 5: 31, 120, 218. — (J. W. Wall) Sharpe, 49: 258. — (J. W. Wall) Knick. 50: 75. — (S. L. Wolmer) Sharpe, 14: 141. — Ecl. M. 24: 240. — (W. I. Kip) Am. Church R. 1: 434. — Chr. Obs. 62: 508. — Chr. Rem. 50: 1. — Dub. R. 65: 393. 82: 33. — Ed. R. 109: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 588. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 118: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 481. — Month, 11: 76. — So. R. n. s. 18: 97. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 593. — (J. W. Bail) Land We Love, 3: 367. — Univ. Q. 24: 190. — Chr. Obs. 69: 817, 903.
— — and their doctrinal Lessons. Theo. Ecl. 5: 43.
— — and primitive Christianity. Cath. World, 24: 371.
— — Night in. Ecl. M. 54: 190.
— — Recent Researches, 1864. Theo. R. 2: 628.

Catacombs of Rome, Visits to. (G. W. Greene) Harper, 10: 577.
— of San Calisto. Art J. 6: 224.
— of the Upper Nile. Chamb. J. 38: 161.
— Paintings in. Dub. R. 4: 96.
— Recent Discoveries in. Dub. R. 55: 501. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 129.
— Rossi's Roma Sotteranea. (J. S. Northcote) Cath. World, 1: 414.
— Studies of the Inscriptions in. (W. H. Withrow) Canad. Mo. 6: 285.
— Withrow on. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 34: 596.
Catalan Rover, Roger de Flor. Cornh. 20: 452.
Catalani, Madame Angelica. Liv. Age, 22: 331.
— Recollections of. (Mrs. West) Bentley, 27: 582.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 5: 110.
Catalepsy. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 433, 834.
— Marvels of. Knick. 8: 501.
— Religious. (S. Comfort) Meth. Q. 19: 218.
Catalogue, Brooklyn Library Association. Lib. J. 1: 330.
— The coming. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 423.
— General, to English Literature. (C. Walford) Lib. J. 2: 188.
— — Report on. Lib. J. 3: 225. 4: 418.
— Model Accession Catalogue. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 315.
— Universal. (J. G. Barnwell) Lib. J. 1: 54. — (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 3: 175. — (B. Cadawalder) Lib. J. 1: 369.
Catalogues, Educational. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Lib. J. 4: 330.
— Inexpensive. Lib. J. 1: 436.
— of Public Libraries, Garnett on. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 452.
— Printed, Economical Suggestions as to. (C. Welch) Lib. J. 4: 439.
— Slip. (H. W. D. Dunlop) Lib. J. 2: 160.
Cataloguing. (J. M. Anderson) Lib. J. 2: 174.
— Abbreviation of Christian Names. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 405. 5: 176.
— Co-operative. Lib. J. 1: 118, 289. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 170. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 1: 328. — (C. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 403. — (G. Depping) Lib. J. 2: 188.
— — College, New York Committee's Report. Lib. J. 1: 434.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 2: 264.
— Discussion on. Lib. J. 2: 259.
— Dr. Hagen's Letter on. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 216.
— How to make Catalogues. Blackw. 101: 606.
— Notes on. (C. Walford) Lib. J. 2: 161.
— of anonymous Books. (H. B. Wheatley) Lib. J. 2: 186.
— Photo-Bibliography. (H. Stevens) Lib. J. 2: 162.
— Rules for alphabetical. (J. A. Hjaltalin) Lib. J. 2: 182.
— — Library Association of United Kingdom. Lib. J. 4: 416.
— Use of Capitals. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 162. *See* Libraries.
Catalonia, Carlists in. Blackw. 65: 248.
— Lions of. Cornh. 20: 182, 363. 21: 663. 26: 70.
Catamarans, Besieged by. Chamb. J. 49: 318.
Catamount Tavern at Bennington, Vt. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 1.
Catania. New Eng. M. 8: 205.
— and Messina. Month. 5: 454.
— Trip to, 1832. Nav. M. 1: 521.
Cataract, Adams on. Quar. 18: 158.
— Causes and Cure of. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 416.
Cataractonium, Roman Station. (J. Cade) Arch. 9: 276.
— Observations on. (J. Cade) Arch. 10: 54.
Catarina in Venice. Fraser, 58: 87, 207, 309.
Catarrh. Liv. Age, 40: 234.
Catastrophe at Versailles. (J. M. Legare) Putnam, 3: 71.
Catastrophism and Evolution. (C. King) Am. Natural. 11: 449.
Catastrophism in Geology, C. King on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 491.
Catawba Indians, Last of. (J. B. O'Neale) Hist. M. 5: 46.
Catching a Butterfly. (C. B. Conant) Overland, 10: 315.
Catching Larks; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 161–202.
Catching a Lion; a Tale. Internat. M. 1: 512.
Catechetical Instruction. (F. W. Kremer) Mercersb. 6: 205.
Catechetical Methods of Instruction. (W. Ross) Am. J. Educ. 9: 367.
Catechisation. (J. R. Dimm) Evang. R. 19: 434. — (T. Lape) Evang. R. 15: 555. — (F. Bartholomew) Luth. Q. 10: 511. — Lond. Q. 49: 425.
— and the Work of the Pastor. (E. Miller) Luth. Q. 5: 201.
— in the Reformed Church. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 13: 191.
Catechising. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 393. — (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 1: 221.
— History of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 21: 59.
— Parochial. Quar. 71: 184.
— Pearson on Duty of. Chr. Obs. 4: 750.
Catechism, Bishop Burgess's. Ecl. R. 46: 318.
— Burgess's Easter. Chr. Obs. 4: 34.
— Church. Cong. 1: 491.
— Congregational. (J. Murdock) New Eng. 2: 180.
— Crossman's. Chr. Obs. 39: 45.
— Geneva. Ecl. R. 27: 1.
— for Churches in France, 1807. Ecl. R. 5: 151.
— Heidelberg. *See* Heidelberg Catechism.
— Noyes's, and its Author. (D. P. Noyes) Cong. Q. 11: 361.
— of Church of England. Cong. M. 23: 473. 27: 215.
— of Dr. Nowell. Chr. Obs. 2: 4–591.
— of King Edward, 1553. Chr. Obs. 1: 10–214.
— on Loyalty, Episcopacy, and Confirmation. Chr. Obs. 4: 76.
— Racovian. (A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 180.
— Roman and Tractarian. Chr. Obs. 59: 129.
— Saying the. Am. J. Educ. 30: 369.
— Schmucker's. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 11: 300.
— Short and easy. Chr. Obs. 43: 502.
— Shorter, Green's Lectures on. (A. Alexander) Princ. 2: 297.
— Westminster. Chr. Exam. 8: 293.
— — History of. Chr. Obs. 46: 385.
Catechisms and Missions. (R. Philip) Cong. M. 27: 189.
— of Luther. (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 1: 67.
— Origin and Characteristic of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 13: 579.
Catechumen, What is a? (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 12: 269.
Catechuminate, The. (J. M. Taylor) Bapt. Q. 8: 412.
Categories, Arrangement of. Blackw. 11: 308.
Caterpillars; My Summer Pets. (M. Treat) Lippinc. 4: 55.
— Preservation of. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 8: 321.
— Venomous. (A. Murray) Nature, 8: 7.
Catgut, Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 408.
— Preparation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 222, 292.
Cathari. *See* Albigenses.
Catharine of Aragon, Queen, Divorce of. Ed. R. 152: 258. — Arch. 18: 77.
— Dixon's History of two Queens. Fraser, 88: 212.
— Facts and Fiction about. Fraser, 79: 40.
— Funeral of. (W. Illingworth) Arch. 16: 22.
Catharine Parr, Queen, Death and Burial-Place of. (T. Nash) Arch. 9: 1.
— Great Seal of. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 5: 232.
Catherine I., Empress of Russia. Temp. Bar, 11: 589. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 31.
Catherine II., Empress of Russia. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 624. — (J. Forfar) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 609. — Ecl. M. 64: 641. — Colburn, 120: 431. — Quar. 146: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 707.

Catherine II., Empress of Russia, and Frederick the Great. Bentley, 64: 307.
— as a Politician. (P. F. Andre) Victoria, 5: 213.
— at Home. Chamb. J. 31: 166.
— Autobiography of. Nat. R. 8: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 467. — Colburn, 115: 218.
— Court of. Temp. Bar, 23: 564. 24: 35.
— Herzen's Memoirs of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 223.
— on the Dnieper. (Véra Goetz) Lippinc. 9: 288.
Catharine, St., of Ricci. (R. Spencer) Cath. World, 18: 420.
Catharine, St., of Siena. Dub. R. 87: 128. — Irish Mo. 3: 1, 67, 127. 8: 328. — Month, 39: 98. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 547.
— at Florence. Month, 3: 54. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 129.
— Public Life of. Month, 2: 398.
Catharine de Bourbon, Sister of Henry IV., Life of. Chr. Rem. 51: 349.
— Love and Marriage of. Cornh. 31: 79.
Catharine Cornaro. (C. Adams) Harper, 57: 617. — Bentley, 56: 623. 57: 80, 138, 280. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 220, 634, 689.
Catharine de Medici. *See* Medici, Catharine de.
Catharine of Würtemburg. Chamb. J. 28: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 228.
Catharine; a Story. Fraser, 19: 604, 694. 20: 98, 224. 21: 106, 200.
Cathedral, The, in America. Am. Church R. 26: 101.
— Visit to a. Chr. Obs. 31: 400–669.
Cathedral, The; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 25: 1.
Cathedrals and Abbeys, Scottish. Quar. 85: 103.
— and Cathedral Reform. Chr. Rem. 29: 332. 30: 174.
— and Cathedral Towns. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 401. 15: 33.
— and Parishes. (J. H. Egar) Am. Church R. 29: 16, 338.
— Cluster of. Lond. Soc. 40: 296.
— English. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 85: 43. — (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 23: 68. — All the Year, 33: 60–541. 34: 77–413. — Art J. 16: 216. — Chr. Obs. 32: 65. — Quar. 118: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 222, 326.
— — Britton's. (R. Southey) Quar. 34: 305. Same art. Mus. 10: 1. — Mo. R. 101: 272. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 23: 450.
— — Southwestern. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 75: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 457.
— French, Few Words about. Sharpe. 44: 195.
— of Europe, Dimensions of. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 82.
— — Religious Influence of, on Americans. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 80: 377.
— of Great Britain. Ecl. R. 21: 378.
— of Mayence, Worms, and Spires. Am. Arch. 6: 180.
— of Metz and Strasburg. Am. Arch. 6: 108.
— of the South Rhineland. (N. H. Chamberlain) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 7.
— Primitive. (F. Granger) Am. Church R. 29: 283.
Cathedral Chapters as adapted to the United States. (S. B. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 709.
Cathedral Commission, The. Lond. Q. 6: 120. — Chr. Obs. 55: 158, 536.
Cathedral Establishments. (W. Sewell) Quar. 58: 197. — Blackw. 34: 677.
Cathedral Life and Reform. Contemp. 2: 488.
Cathedral Reform. Ed. R. 97: 152.
Cathedral Restorations. Brit. Q. 69: 135. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 81, 209, 417.
Cathedral Work. (Canon Westcott) Macmil. 21: 246, 308.
Catherine. *See above*, Catharine.
Cathetometer, New Form of. (W. Grunow) Am. J. Sci. 107: 23
Catholic, The Word, in the New Testament. (G. G. Hepburn) Am. Church R. 31: 458.
Catholic Apostolic Church. (W. W. Andrews) Bib. Sac. 23: 108, 159. — Lond. Q. 34: 67. *See* Irvingism.
Catholics, Old. *See* Old Catholics.
— Three Broad Church,—Döllinger, "Janus," Froschammer. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 14: 311.
See Roman Catholics.
Catholic Charity, Prospects of. Month, 7: 1.
Catholic Church in America, Is there a? (J. B. Torricelli) Chr. Exam. 87: 168.
See Roman Catholic Church.
Catholic Elements in Presbyterianism. (E. D. Morris) Princ. n. s. 1: 99.
Catholic Unity, Reasons for Return to. Cath. World, 11: 542.
Catholicism, Anglo-, not Apostolical. Ecl. R. 78: 385.
— of Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 1.
See Roman Catholicism.
Catholicity. (B. Price) Contemp. 12: 161.
— and Individualism. (W. T. Gibson) Am. Church R. 7: 207.
— and Unity. (J. Young) Good Words, 9: 477–766.
Catigern, Monument of, at Addington. (J. Colebrooke) Arch. 2: 107.
Catiline as a Party Leader. (E. S Beesly) Fortn. 1: 167.
— Conspiracy of. Westm. 17: 145. 21: 89. — (A. Davezac) Dem. R. 9: 144. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) Nat. Q. 8: 272.
Catlin, George. Am. Bibliop. 5: 16. — Nature, 7: 222.
— North American Indians, Origin of the Enterprise. Dem. R. 11: 44. *See also* Indians.
— Residence in Europe. Ecl. R. 88: 357.
Cato, M. Porcius, the elder, Notes on. Colburn, 112: 156.
Cato of Utica. Colburn, 120: 287.
Cato Club. Belgra. 43: supp. 109.
Cato-Street Conspirators. Niles's Reg 18: 276, 283, 289.
Caton, Elizabeth, Mary, and Louise, with portraits. (E. L. Didier) Harper, 61: 480.
Caton, John D., with portrait. Lakeside, 3: 81.
Catoosa County, Ga., Geology of. (A. W. Vogdez) Am. J. Sci. 118: 475.
Catskill Mountains. (W. Irving) Liv. Age, 31: 408. — (T. A. Richards) Harper, 9: 145. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 54: 816. (H. Brace) Harper, 60: 818.
Catskill Mountain Region. (A. Guyot) Am. J. Sci. 119: 429. — Lippinc. 24: 137, 265.
Cattaneo, Carlo. (J. W. Mario) Contemp. 26: 465.
Cattle. Penny M. 10: 273, 281.
— American. (C. L. Flint) Nation, 1: 620. 2: 45, 239.
— and Cattle Market. All the Year, 19: 38, 54.
— Apparatus for supplying with Water, on Railways. Pract. M. 1: 389.
— Low on Breeds of British. Mo. R. 151: 512.
— Perfection in. West. J. 10: 399.
— Slaughtering of, at Smithfield, 1850. House. Words, 1: 325.
— Wild, of Great Britain. Penny M. 7: 441.
— — of Scotland. (E. L. Sturtevant) Am. Natural. 8: 135.
Cattle Drive in British Columbia. Once a Week, 16: 39.
Cattle Drovers. Penny M. 12: 65.
Cattle Herding in the Great West. Liv. Age, 133: 126.
Cattle Plague, The. No. Brit. 43: 487. — Victoria, 5: 541. — (L. S. Beale) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 153.
— in England. Cornh. 13: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 584.
— in Norfolk, England, 1868. (W. Smith) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 395.
— of the 14th Century. (H. Harrod) Arch. 41: 1.
— Texas. (J. S. Gould) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 56.
Cattle Plagues. Once a Week, 13: 436. — Chamb. J. 29: 19.

Cattle Raising in South America. (M. Couty) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 835.
Cattle Ranches in the Far West. (W. B. Grohman) Fortn. 34: 438.
Cattle Show. All the Year, 6: 277.
— in Baker Street. All the Year, 2: 233.
— Scottish. All the Year, 23: 36.
Cattle Shows. Penny M. 11: 52.
Cattle Station, On a. Gent. M. n. s. 26: 55.
Cattle Trade of Scotland with the English Markets. Broadw. 1: 393.
Catullus. (W. Everett) Internat. R. 7: 612. — (H. Nettleship) Fortn. 29: 741. — (C. W. Watson) So. M. 10: 209. — (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 61: 539, 673. 62: 67. — Fraser, 39: 320. 64: 47.
— and his Translators. Brit. Q. 55: 74.
— and Horace. Temp. Bar, 15: 588.
— The Attis. (R. Ellis) Fortn. 13: 430.
— Bristed's Cookesley's. (L. G. Clark) Knick. 34: 165. — (J. Hadley) New Eng. 7: 625.
— Hendecasyllables from. (R. Ellis) Fortn. 11: 79.
— Horæ Catulleanæ. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 61: 374, 501, 695.
— Lamb's Translation of. Blackw. 9: 507. — Mo. R. 97: 1. — Lond. M. 4: 86. — Ecl. R. 35: 522.
— Martin's Translation of. Nat. R. 14: 177. — No. Brit. 36: 204.
— Translations from. (R. Ellis) Fortn. 11: 701.
— Writings of. For. Q. 29: 329. — Blackw. 2: 486.
Caucasian Administration, and the Irish Difficulty. Fraser, 77: 525.
— in Trouble. Fraser, 77: 666.
Caucasus, The. (A. W. Dilke) Fortn. 22: 451. — (F. von Koschkull) Am. J. Sci. 96: 214, 335. — Nat. M. 6: 503. — New Eng. 9: 88.
— Abkhaasian Insurrection, 1866. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 16: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 738.
— and the Black Sea. For. Q. 4: 574.
— and the Land of the Cossacks. Blackw. 65: 129. — Westm. 50: 261.
— and Georgia. Ed. R. 28: 302.
— Captivity of Russian Princesses in. New Q. 7: 27.
— Central. Chamb. J. 46: 715.
— Ditson's Tour to. Dem. R. 26: 164.
— Drinking-Bout in. (F. A. Eaton) Macmil. 28: 80.
— Dumas in. Bentley, 46: 179.
— Egyptian Colony, and Language in. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 3: 178.
— Eternal Fires of Baku. Ecl. M. 57: 169.
— Freshfield's Travels in. Ed. R. 130: 337.
— Inhabitants of. Ecl. R. 99: 347.
— Klaproth's Travels in. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 23: 328.
— Life in. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 2: 353.
— People of, Bodenstedt's. Internat. M. 1: 300.
— Prisoners in. Mus. 10: 431. — Colburn, 162: 650.
— Russian Rule in. Victoria, 28: 463.
— Schamyl, the Prophet-Warrior of. Westm. 61: 480.
— — and the Russians, 1835–53. Brit. Q. 18: 420.
— Spencer's Travels in Western. Mo. R. 147: 12.
— Travels in, 1868. Ed. R. 145: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 771.
— Unwritten Literature of the Mountaineers of. (G. Kennan) Lippinc. 22: 437, 571.
— Visit to Schamyl's Country, 1870. (E. Ransom) Fraser, 87: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 307.
— War in. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. 81: 389. — Blackw. 48: 619. — Liv. Age, 16: 360. — Mus. 41: 169.
— Wilbraham's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 14: 228.
Caucus, The. Fortn. 30: 721.
— and its Consequences. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 4: 695.
Caucus, The, in Congress. Ev. Sat. 10: 338.
— in England, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 141.
— Substitute for. (H. T. Terry) New Eng. 34: 734.
— Trouble with. (D. M. Means) New Eng. 34: 473.
Caucuses, Legalization of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 86.
Caucus System in the United States. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 87: 137.
— and the Republican Party, 1868. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 4.
Caught. Lond. Soc. 33: 355.
Caught at last. Lond. Soc. 10: 80.
Caught by Kuhlborn; a Story. (R. Terry) Galaxy, 18: 484.
Caught by a Thread. Once a Week, 21: 243–593. 22: 15–205.
Caught, Uncaught; a Tale. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 21: 131.
Caulfield, James, Earl of Charlemont. *See* Charlemont.
Caulier, Ferdinand, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 30: 261, 325.
Caulkins, Frances M., Memoir of, with portrait. (H. P. Haven) N. E. Reg. 23: 396.
Cauls, Children's. Dub. Univ. 77: 358.
Caumont, Jacques de. (S. B.-Gould) Once a Week, 6: 612.
Causal Judgment, The. (G. I. Chace) Bapt. Q. 3: 157.
Causality, and the Will, Divine and Human. Chr. Rem. 33: 445.
— in Will and Motion. (R. Noel) Contemp. 23: 380.
— Philosophy of: Hume and Kant. (J. H. Stirling) Princ. n. s. 3: 178.
— Problem of. Brownson, 23: 482.
Causation. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 106: 447. — (T. Harper) Month, 13: 663. — (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 4: 500. — (D. A. Wasson) Unita. R. 9: 11.
— and Development. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 7: 369.
— Mill's Theory of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 78: 82. — Dub. R. 79: 57.
— Uniformity of. Chr. Rem. 41: 271.
Cause and Design. (H. Lawrenny) Fortn. 18: 692.
— and Effect. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 24: 296. — (S. Gilman) No. Am. 12: 395.
— — Brown on. Blackw. 40: 122. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 1: 326.
— — Hume on. Blackw. 43: 190.
— — in connection with Fatalism and Free Agency. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 381.
— — — Reply to the above. (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 174. 4: 217, 467.
— — — — to Dr. Woods. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 5: 153.
— — in Physics. Mo. R. 92: 78.
— — Relation of, Brown on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 583.
— Final, Janet and Newcomb on. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 3: 367.
— The Idea of. (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 3: 615.
— Proximate and Remote. Am. Law R. 4: 201.
Cause worth trying. Blackw. 80: 576.
Causes. (C. E. Grinnell) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 413.
— and Final Causes. (F. B. Palmer) Bapt. Q. 8: 165.
— Final. Fraser, 16: 254.
— Mill on. Dub. R. 79: 57.
— Secondary. (J. M. Kendrick) University Q. 2: 40.
Caux, Marquis de. *See* Patti.
Cavaignac, Gen. Eugéne. Bentley, 24: 609. — Dub. Univ. 32: 659.
— and his Father. Fraser, 38: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 126.
Cavalcanti, Guido. Colburn, 5: 1.
Cavalier and the Puritan; a Tale. (T. Hood) Dub. Univ. 47: 342.
Cavalier's Escape; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) Once a Week, 4: 686.
Cavaliers in America. (E. W. Evans) New Eng. 23: 651

Cavaliers of England, Herbert's. Dem. R. 31: 133.
— Prince Rupert and. (E. Warburton) Bentley, 26: 100.
Cavallier, Jean, and the Camisards. Ed. R. 104: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 65.
Cavalry, American, of the Revolution. (A. G. Brackett) Galaxy, 2: 616.
— History of, Denison's. Canad. Mo. 13: 403.
— Nolan on. Colburn, 100: 473.
— Reforms needed in the English. Temp. Bar. 13: 391.
Cavalry Charges at Sedan, Lessons of. (G. T. Denison) Canad. Mo. 1: 47.
Cavalry Tactics. For. R. 3: 147.
— Present System of. Dub. Univ. 43: 20.
Cavan, County of, Excursion to. Dub. Univ. 2: 391.
— Legends of. All the Year, 40: 326.
— Superstitions of. (L. M'Clintock) Belgra. 37: 90.
Cave Ha, Yorkshire, Exploration of. (T. McK. Hughes) Anthrop. J. 3: 383.
— Mammoth. *See* Mammoth Cave.
— of Bellamar. Ecl. M. 60: 398.
— of the Winds; a Story. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 13: 693, 817. 14: 71, 221.
— Settle, Exploration of. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 1: 628. — Anthrop. J. 1: 60. — Fraser, 93: 197.
Caves and their Occupants. (J. M. Mello) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 369. — Chamb. J. 57: 230.
— Bone, in Bavaria. Nature, 6: 87.
— — of Gibraltar, Malta, and Sicily. (A. L. Adams) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 429.
— in Belgium. Ecl. M. 32: 330.
— in East Indies. (H. Macneil) Arch. 8: 251.
— in Indiana. (H. C. Hovey) Scrib. 19: 875.
— of Adelsberg. Belgra. 21: 449.
— Western. (H. C. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 116: 465. *See* Caverns.
Cave Beetles of Kentucky. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 282.
Cave-Dwellers, Age of, in America. (E. T. Elliott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 488.
— of Nubia. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 37. *See* Troglodytes.
Cave Fauna of Kentucky. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 274.
Cave-Hunting. (W. B. Dawkins) Macmil. 22: 452. 23: 105. 24: 357.
— Dawkins on. (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 20: 42. — Nature, 11: 302.
Cave-Men of Perigord, Crania and Bones of. (P. Broca) Anthrop. R. 6: 408.
Cavendish, Henry. (J. Scoffern) Canad. Mo. 1: 158. — Brit. Q. 2: 243. 14: 257.
— Black, Priestley, and Watt. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 105.
Cavendish, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. *See* Newcastle, Duchess of.
Cavendish, Thomas. Lond. Soc. 4: 311.
Cavendish, William. Lond. Soc. 4: 311.
Cavendish College. (J. L. Brereton) Contemp. 33: 361.
Cavendish Family, of Hardwick. Lond. Soc. 4: 311, 457.
— Manor and. (T. Ruggles) Arch. 11: 50.
Cavern of the Schafloch, Alps. Temp. Bar, 3: 393.
Cavern Exploration in Devonshire, England. (W. Pengelly) Am. J. Sci. 114: 299, 387.
Caverns and their Contents. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 135, 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 398. — (A. Geikie) Good Words, 9: 58.
— in Bombay. (W. Hunter) Arch. 7: 286.
— in Franconia. Temp. Bar, 3: 492.
Caverswell, The Nuns and Ale of. Lond. M. 8: 260.
Cavery River; Scenery of an Indian Stream. Fraser, 92: 785.
Cavour, Count C. B. di. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 271. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 73: 20. — (H. M. Hyndman) Fortn. 28: 219. — (E. C. Mezzrocchi) Nat. Q. 4: 140. — (E. Spenser) St. James, 37: 145, 308, 432. — Bentley, 50: 88. — Chamb. J. 36: 249. — Cornh. 2: 591. 5: 702. — Ecl. M. 50: 258. — Dub. Univ. 60: 624. — Ecl. R. 110: 408. — Ed. R. 114: 269. — Fraser, 97: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 421. — Liv. Age, 70: 144. — Nat. R. 13: 228. — Quar. 110: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 601.
— and Garibaldi, their Characters and Labors. Westm. 75: 172.
— and Lamarmora. Westm. 112: 386.
— Burial of; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 58: 81.
— Last Debate of. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 4: 249.
— Life of. Quar. 148: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 643. — Brit. Q. 34: 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 20. — Westm. 76: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 1, 174.
— Poem on. (H. C. Pennell) Once a Week, 4: 712.
— Public Life of. New Dom. 19: 97.
— Reminiscences of. Colburn, 126: 475.
— Statesmanship of. (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 96: 45.
— Unification of Italy under. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 43: 329.
Caving in. (H. R. Haines) Lakeside, 4: 280.
Cawnpore. Macmil. 12: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 411.
Caxton, William. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 10: 14. — (H. Mott) New Dom. 21: 119. — Dub. Univ. 89: 544, 726. — Penny M. 10: 2.
— and modern Printing Machinery. Pract. M. 7: 76.
— Knight's Biography of. Mo. R. 165: 33.
— Polycronicon. (A. T. Freed) Lakeside, 4: 229.
— Printer and Mercer. All the Year, 38: 316–390.
— Sketch of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Tait, n. s. 18: 127.
Caxton Celebration, 1877. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 27: 359.
— End of. Pract. M. 7: 238.
Caxton Memorial. Art J. 11: 68.
Caxtoniana. (Sir E. L. Bulwer) Blackw. 91: 137–702. 92: 40–658. 93: 30–545. 94: 1–418.
Caxtons; a Novel. (Sir E. L. Bulwer) Blackw. 63: 513, 525, 685. 64: 40–672. 65: 33–637. 66: 48–391.
Cayenne; a penal Colony. Bentley, 48: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 220.
— Prisons of. (J. Munro) Good Words, 19: 746.
Cayla, Comtesse du, Life of. St. James, 23: 445.
Cayla, Pilgrimage to. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 73: 595.
Cayuga Bridge. Knick. 38: 224.
Cayuga Lake. Knick. 36: 536. 37: 412, 487.
— Head Waters of. (G. Smith) Canad. Mo. 4: 123.
Cazotte, Jacques, Prophecy of. (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 6: 234.
Cecco del Orso. (W H. Ainsworth) Colburn, 74: 293.
Cecil, Richard, Life and Works of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 417. — Chr. Obs. 10: 759.
Cecil, Wm. *See* Burghley, Lord.
Cecil; a Story. St. James, 38: 517.
Cecil Danby. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 55: 283.
Cecil's Mistake. Chamb. J. 57: 600, 613.
Cecil's Tryst. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 48: 481–791.
Cécile, Princess, "la belle Turque." Lond. Soc. 21: 211.
Cecilia, St. Harper, 61: 809. — Cath. World, 13: 477.
— Day of, in Rome. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 14: 646.
Cedar and the Palm. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 121.
— White. (C. P. Traill) Canad. Mo. 9: 491.
Cedars of Lebanon. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 153. — Liv. Age, 40: 279. — Penny M. 8: 140. 12: 93. — Putnam, 8: 160.
Cedar Creek, Battle of, Gen. Wright's Report. Hist. M. 16: 279.
— — In the Ranks at. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 1: 534.

Cedar Creek, Battle of, Numbers and Losses at. (W. Allan) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 178.
Cedar Glades. Dem. R. 26: 73, 143.
Cedar Heights. Knick. 38: 20.
Cedar Mountain, Battle of. Cornh. 6: 758.
Cedar Swamp, Night in a. (R. W. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 11: 157.
Cedar Trees. (J. Quick) Colburn, 161: 537.
Cedars, The, Massacre at, 1776. (S. E. Dawson) Canad. Mo. 5: 305.
Celestial Dynamics. (J. R. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 86: 261. 87: 187. 88: 239, 397.
Celestial Map, Bartlett's. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 380.
Celestial Measurings and Weighings. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 5: 489.
Celestial Peas. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. 13: 619.
Celestial Railroad. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 12: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 740.
Celia; a Story. Temp. Bar, 57: 519. 58: 72, 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 547, 596, 654.
Celibacy. (J. T. Bixby) Nation, 6: 190.
— Clerical. Am. Church R. 21: 537.
— Colloquial. Dem. R. 23: 533.
— Hygienic Relations of. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 5: 357.
— in the ancient Church. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 607.
— in the Christian Church. So. R. n. s. 24: 165.
— Sacerdotal. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 105: 645. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 4: 514. — Quar. 127: 514. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 443. — Rel. Cab. 1: 458, 549. — Dub. Univ. 19: 280. — Mo. Rel. M. 12: 24.
— *versus* Marriage. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 65: 228.
Céline's Story. Dub. Univ. 85: 293.
Cells, Blood-Corpuscle-holding. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 66: 375.
— Relations of, to Organization. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 65: 87.
Cell Theory, and some of its Relations. (F. G. Fairfield) Nat. Q. 30: 303.
— Development of. Nat. Q. 22: 135.
Cellerier, J. I. S., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 19: 399, 468, 546.
Cellini, Benvenuto. Cornh. 12: 318. — Sharpe, 36: 40. — Temp. Bar, 43: 310. — Peop. J. 8: 119. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 465.
— Autobiography of. Sharpe, 13: 233. — Brit. Q. 8: 492. — Blackw. 129: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 323.
— Life of. (G. Robinson) Retros. 4: 1. — Ecl. M. 23: 121.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 149: 452.
— Tale of. Am. Whig R. 14: 163, 208.
Cellini Cup. (S. J. Arnold) Bentley, 24: 86–638. 25: 83, 248.
Cellular Tissue, Raspail on. For. R. 2: 273.
Celluloid. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 334. — (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 22: 370.
— What it is and how made. (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 405.
Céloron, B. de. Expedition to the Ohio, 1749. (O. H. Marshall) M. Am. Hist. 2: 129.
— Plate deposited on the Ohio by. Olden Time, 1: 238, 268, 336.
Celsus. (E. Pond) Cong. R. 9: 503. — (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 219, 584.
— and Origen. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 97: 142.
— — Three Letters on. (F. W. Newman and J. A. Froude) Fraser, 97: 548.
— Attack upon Christianity. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. Q. 2: 48, 139.
Celt and Saxon. Irish Q. 1: 153.
— of Wales and the Celt of Ireland. Cornh. 36: 661. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 151.
Celt, The, Physical Characteristics of. (D. Wilson) Anthrop. R. 3: 52.
— Roman, and Saxon, Wright's. Ecl. R. 96: 579.
Celts and the Germans. Ed. R. 108: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 203.
— Britons, and Anglo-Saxons. Ecl. R. 89: 479.
— Eastern Origin of. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 15: 73, 277.
— Economy of. Mo. R. 87: 477.
— Game of. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 35: 184.
— of Gaul and Britain. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 369.
— of Northumbria, Footprints of. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 7: 585.
— or Teutons, Are we? (J. Fiske) Appleton, 2: 243–499. 3: 42, 129.
— Vindication of. Ed. R. 2: 355. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 203.
Celts and other Implements of Bronze. (L. Jewitt) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 275.
— Brass, found in Ireland. (S. Pegge) Arch. 9: 84.
— Conjectures on. (R. P. Knight) Arch. 17: 220.
— discovered in Cornwall. (M. Hitchins) Arch. 15: 118.
— Metal. Arch. 5: 106.
Celtic Anthology and Poetic Remains. Cath. World, 4: 389.
Celtic Antiquities, Higgins on. Ecl. R. 47: 132.
— of Orkney. (F. W. L. Thomas) Arch. 34: 88.
Celtic Art. (T. A. Croal) Art J. 33: 333.
Celtic College, An early. (H. Macmillan) Fraser, 102: 578. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 548.
Celtic Culture. Lond. Q. 45: 25.
Celtic Ethnology. Ho. & For. R. 4: 129.
Celtic Grave-Mounds, Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 159.
Celtic Inheritance, Our. Broadw. 7: 56.
Celtic Language and Dialects. Dub. R. 57: 69.
— Maclean's History of. Mo. R. 152: 336.
Celtic Languages, History of. Blackw. 48: 249. — New York R. 6: 418.
— in British Isles. (E. G. Ravenstein) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 579.
— identified with the Etruscan and Phœnician. Dub. R. 15: 1.
— Prichard on. Ecl. R. 72: 26. — Quar. 57: 80.
Celtic Law. (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 432.
Celtic Legend, A. (H. de la Villemarque) Cath. World, 3: 810.
Celtic Legends and Stories. Dub. Univ. 66: 388, 603.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 69: 84.
Celtic Literature. Dub. Univ. 63: 94.
— and Anglo-Saxon. Dub. Univ. 64: 298.
— Antiquity of. (L. C. Seelye) Putnam, 16: 389. — Broadw. 7: 122.
— Early. Dub. Univ. 58: 351.
— Study of. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 13: 282–538. 14: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 728. 67: 201, 274, 443.
Celtic Manuscripts. Dub. Univ. 70: 399.
Celtic Monuments, Ancient. Dub. Univ. 68: 42.
— in the Channel Islands. (F. C. Lukis) Arch. 35: 232.
— Lambry on. Ecl. R. 2: 788.
Celtic Music. (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. 18: 336.
Celtic Nations, Eastern Origin of. Mo. R. 160: 431.
— Prichard on. Ecl. R. 55: 145.
Celtic Race, Knox on. Anthrop. R. 6: 175.
Celtic Races of Britain. Dub. Univ. 74: 419, 697.
Celtic Relics and Monuments. Dub. Univ. 75: 104.
Celtic Remains discovered at Stancliffe, Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 4: 201.
— discovered near Cambridge. (E. D. Clarke) Arch. 18: 340.
— in Brittany and Cornwall. Brit. Q. 52: 281.

Celtic Researches, Davies's. Ed. R. 4: 386.
Celtic Romance. Dub. Univ. 65: 185.
Celtic Society, Miscellany of. Dub. R. 31: 53.
Celtic Superstitions. Once a Week, 16: 179.
Celtic Surnames in England. All the Year, 32: 412.
Celtic Tenures. Westm. 39: 69.
Celtic Tumuli near Dover, Kent. (C. H. Woodruff) Arch. 45: 53.
— of Dorset, Warne's. Anthrop. R. 5: 85.
Celto-scythic Migrations. Dub. Univ. 39: 277.
Cement, Conversion of Lime into. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 542.
— Coyle's Resinous. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 303.
— Elastic. Penny M. 13: 6.
— Experiments on, at London Exhibition, 1852. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 63.
— for Road-Making. Ecl. Engin. 1: 721.
— Manufacture of, in India. Ecl. Engin. 6: 204.
— Portland. (M. Leblanc) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 25. — (W. Michaelis) Ecl. Engin. 1: 746. — Am. Arch. 6: 142. — (H. Faija) Ecl. Engin. 22: 463. — J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 173.
— — Adulteration of. Ecl. Engin. 23: 27.
— — and how to use it. Ecl. Engin. 10: 349.
— — Architectural Treatment of. (R. Plumbe) Ecl. Engin. 5: 166.
— — Future of. Ecl. Engin. 22: 156.
— — Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 62.
— — Tests of. (I. J. Mann) Ecl. Engin. 17: 17.
— Ransome's New Hydraulic. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 416.
— Roman. (J. I. Hawkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 197.
— Use of Coignet-Béton. (C. K. Graham) Ecl. Engin. 13: 203.
Cements. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 361. 80: 171, 295. — J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 203.
— Ancient, and Rosendale. (A. Beckwith) Ecl. Engin. 8: 205. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 204.
— and artificial Stone. Penny M. 11: 158.
— and Concretes. Pract. M. 7: 106.
— and Glues. (J. Phin) Am. Arch. 9: 237.
— and Metals in Conjunction. Ecl. Engin. 6: 157.
— and Mortars, Set of. Am. Arch. 2: 256.
— Architectural. Ecl. Engin. 19: 498.
— at the Philadelphia Exhibition. (Q. A. Gillmore) Ecl. Engin. 16: 257.
— Bituminous. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 293.
— Calcareous. (J. Frost) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 217, 376. 21: 234. 22: 17. 23: 193, 277.
— Cohesion of. (B. Bevan) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 409.
— Composition of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 509.
— General Rules for the Use of. Am. Arch. 10: 160.
— Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 310. — (G. F. Chantrell) Ecl. Engin. 6: 430.
— Use of. Ecl. Engin. 24: 121.
— Useful Formulæ for. Ecl. Engin. 8: 264.
— Various. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 112.
— Vicat on. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 371.
Cement Tester. Pract. M. 1: 319.
Cementi, Signor, Mender of Crockery, etc. (L. P. Hale) Galaxy, 7: 668.
Cemetery, Adventures in a. Liv. Age, 21: 470.
— at Munich. Once a Week, 9: 442.
— at Stanlake, Oxon. (J. Y. Akerman and S. Stone) Arch. 37: 363.
— of Envermeu, France. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 35: 223.
Cemeteries. (A. D. Gridley) New Eng. 22: 597. — Penny M. 3: 173. 8: 489.
— American. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 494. — All the Year, 6: 226.
— and Catacombs of Paris. (R. Southey) Quar. 21: 360.
— and Churchyards. Quar. 73: 438. — Ecl. M. 2: 449.
Cemeteries and Health. (S. P. Day) Victoria, 35: 7. — (M. G. Robinet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 657. — Ecl. R. 77: 219.
— and Modes of Burial. Nat. Q. 9: 71.
— and Monuments. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 489.
— and Sepulchers of the Departed. (G. Diehl) Evang. R. 6: 124.
— at Naples. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 5: 109.
— Climax of. Fraser, 5: 144.
— Fashion in. So. R. n. s. 22: 326.
— in London. Once a Week, 5: 612.
— in Southern Europe. (E. Johnstone) Once a Week, 7: 314.
— in Towns: Report from Select Committee. Chr. Rem. 4: 624.
— National, United States. (J. F. Russling) Harper, 33: 310. — (C. W. Folsom) Nation, 8: 237.
— of Paris and London. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 30: 10.
— of Roux-Mesnil and of Etran in Normandy. (L'Abbé Cochet) Arch. 39: 117.
— Ornamental. Penny M. 5: 153.
— Public. (J. C. Loudon) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 46–265.
— Reformed. (J. Weidenmann) Am. Arch. 10: 134, 146.
— Rural. (Prof. Johnston) Meth. Q. 4: 35. — Chr. R. 13: 9. — So. Q. 19: 523.
See also Burial-Places; Churchyards; Graveyards.
Cenci, Beatrice. (J. Whittle) Bentley, 22: 105.
Cenci, The, True Tale of. Ed. R. 149: 30.
Cenis, Mont, Passage of; Road, Railroad, and Tunnel. (D. T. Ansted) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 645.
— Passes and Passengers of. Once a Week, 17: 377.
— Tunnel of. (E. G. Buffum) Fortn. 4: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 111. — (W. Forsyth) Ed. R. 122: 123. — Broadw. 7: 471. — (H. de Parville) Ev. Sat. 11: 382. — Cath. World, 1: 60. — Chamb. J. 42: 36, 52. 48: 710. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 62. — Lippinc. 7: 443. — Once a Week, 11: 415. — Pop. Sci. R. 3: 157. — J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 377. — St. James, 13: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 288. — Westm. 81: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 423. — Ev. Sat. 1: 410. — Liv. Age, 107: 553. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 43: 161. — (F. Kossuth) Ecl. Engin. 5: 113–465.
— — Geology of. (D. F. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 357.
— — Opening of. Nature, 4: 415. — with portraits, Ev. Sat. 11: 437.
— — Scientific Use of. Nature, 4: 434.
— — Ventilation of. (C. P. Harris) Ecl. Engin. 11: 530. — (W. Pole) Ecl. Engin. 19: 396.
— — Works and Machinery on, 1864. (T. Sopwith) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 296.
See Tunnels.
Censorious Speech. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 35: 311.
Censure; a Morning Reverie. Cornh. 32: 229.
Census, The, and Free Trade. Blackw. 70: 123.
— Curiosities of. All the Year, 5: 15. — No. Brit. 22: 401.
— Educational, of England and Wales, 1851. Chr. Obs. 54: 687.
— of Great Britain, Method of taking. (E. Wyatt-Edgell) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 71.
— — of 1831. (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 49: 1.
— — of 1841. Quar. 76: 11. — Ed. R. 80: 67. — J. Statis. Soc. 3: 72. 4: 277. 6: 1.
— — — and the Non-sensus. Colburn, 62: 302.
— — — Results of. Ecl. R. 101: 257.
— — of 1851. (E. Cheshire) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 45. — Chr. Rem. 27: 1. — Hunt, 30: 757. 31: 126, 367, 637. 32: 257. 33: 120, 232, 375. — Tait, n. s. 21: 548.
— — — Results of. De Bow, 17: 415. — Hogg, 10: 264.
— — of 1861. Fraser, 70: 443. — J. Statis. Soc. 24: 247, 402. 28: 73, 125.

Census of Great Britain, of 1861, Some Results of. J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 195.
— — of 1871. Chamb. J. 48: 518. — Cornh. 23: 415. — St. James, 28: 500. — Geog. M. 3: 173, 201, 229.
— — — and the Boundaries Question. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Macmil. 28: 166.
— — — Results of. Pract. M. 1: 255.
— — Religious, of 1851. Chr. Obs. 55: 18.
— of the United States, Laws of. (C. F. Johnson) No. Am. 131: 135.
— — Methods of. (J. A. Garfield) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 45. — (C. D. Wright) Internat. R. 9: 405.
— — of 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 120, 319. 21: 345.
— — of 1830. Niles's Reg. 38: 145. 43: 27.
— — of 1840. So. Q. 25: 521. — Dem. R. 5: 77. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 340. — Hunt, 12: 125. — De Bow, 11: 416.
— — of 1850. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 19: 523. — (W. Kirkland) Hunt, 14: 115. — Dem. R. 25: 291. 29: 198. — De Bow, 14: 127. 16: 81. — (W. J. A. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 58: 233. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 3: 16. — Harper, 10: 334. — Chamb. J. 15: 100. — J. Statis. Soc. 15: 64.
— — — Curiosities of. (W. Mitchell) Atlan. 5: 439.
— — of 1860. Princ. 37: 226.
— — — Results of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 241.
— — of 1870. Ed. R. 139: 130.
— — — Imbroglio about. (H. Adams) Nation, 10: 116.
— — — Our National Wealth as revealed by. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 286.
— — — Some Results of. (F. A. Walker) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 71.
— — of 1880. (H. Stone) Lippinc. 22: 108. — (G. Walker) No. Am. 128: 393.
— — — Alleged Frauds in, at the South. (H. Gannett) Internat. R. 10: 439.
— — — Notes on. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 573.
Census Returns. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 566.
Census Tables, Lessons from. Chamb. J. 20: 92.
Census-Taking. Republic, 5: 145.
Centaurs, The. (S. Colvin) Cornh. 38: 284, 409.
Centenarians. St. James, 49: 77.
— Physical Condition of. (Sir G. D. Gibb) Anthrop. J. 2: 78.
Centenarianism. (E. R. Lancaster) Macmil. 24: 466. — Ecl. M. 77: 687. — Chamb. J. 57: 113.
Centennial of 1876, Fruits and Festivals of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 17: 9–649.
— Hundred Years ago. Am. Mo. M. 5: 17–249.
— in London. (J. Bigelow) Galaxy, 15: 671.
Centennial Bells; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 12: 360.
Centennial Discourses. Chr. R. 5: 47.
Centennial Exhibition. *See* Philadelphia.
Centennial Gleanings, 1875. (T. Evans) Overland, 15: 464.
Centennial Memories, 1775–1875. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 250–887. 6: 166.
Centennial Posie. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 6: 157.
Centennial Thought; an Hour with the Fathers. (J. G. Butler) Luth. Q. 6: 510.
Center of Gravity, Formulæ for. (J. W. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 20: 467.
— — Guldin on. (J. B. Cherriman) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 33.
— of a Polygon. (J. W. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 21: 323.
Centlivre, Susanna, and her Plays. Temp. Bar, 51: 247.
— Bold Stroke for a Wife. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 164: 414.
Central America. Dub. Univ. 19: 189. — Am. Q. 11: 212. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 6: 83. — (W. J. A. Bradford) De Bow, 21: 1. — Dem. R. 37: 263. 38: 298. 42: 441. — Dub. Univ. 80: 85.
Central America, Ancient and modern. Dub. Univ. 19: 189.
— and the Administration. Am. Whig R. 13. 276.
— and Mexico, Tempsky's Travels in. New Q. 7: 152.
— and the West Indies, Travels in. Colburn, 118: 86.
— and Yucatan, Ruins of. (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 9: 44.
— Annexation to the United States. Liv. Age, 50: 311.
— Biology of. Nature, 21: 321.
— British Aggression in. Dem. R. 28: 1.
— Commercial and other Characteristics. De Bow, 18: 73.
— Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 2: 522.
— Dunlop's Travels in. Dub. R. 23: 78.
— Gold Fields of. (J. D. Whelpley) Harper, 12: 315.
— Guajiquero Indians. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 19: 602.
— Hunting a Pass. (E. G. Squier) Atlan. 5: 447. 6: 44.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 171.
— Jungle in. Temp. Bar, 22: 458. 23: 66.
— Languages of. (D. G. Brinton) Hist. M. 15: 305.
— — Manuscripts in. (D. G. Brinton) Am. J. Sci. 97: 222.
— Morelet's Travels in. Nature, 5: 159.
— Oddities of. Chamb. J. 12: 13.
— Omoa. (J. V. S. Anthony) Harper, 14: 22.
— Question of. Ed. R. 104: 267. — De Bow, 27: 550. — Fraser, 54: 121.
— Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 5–659.
— Recent Travelers in. Fraser, 58: 425.
— Relations with United States, 1852. Dem. R. 31: 337.
— Reminiscences of. (E. G. Squier) De Bow, 29: 410.
— Republic of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 26: 127.
— Revolutions in. Dem. R. 40: 315.
— Roberts's Voyages and Excursions in. Lond. M. 21: 1.
— Ruins of. Knick. 11: 128. — (D. Charnay) No. Am. 131: 185–519. 132: 41–578. 133: 390.
— — and Antiquities of. Ed. R. 78: 438.
— Ruined Cities of. Art J. 6: 102. — (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 131: 89.
— Secret of the Strait. (G. A. Maack) Harper, 47: 801.
— Silver Mines of. (J. D. Whelpley) Harper, 12: 721.
— Sketches of. Knick. 36: 444. — Canad. Mo. 7: 233–528. 8: 61.
— Squier's Notes on. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 359. — Liv. Age, 31: 104. 49: 59.
— States of. Brit. Q. 13: 173.
— Stephens's Ancient Cities of. Dub. R. 12: 184.
— Stephens's Travels in. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 479. — Ed. R. 75: 397. — Mo. R. 156: 30. — Mus. 43: 257. — New York R. 9: 225. — New Q. 3: 416. — Quar. 69: 52. — Chamb. J. 48: 764.
— Treaty with, 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 172.
— Trip to. (E. Westervelt) Scrib. 15: 609.
— Trollope's Spanish Main. Tait, n. s. 27: 81.
— Unexplored Regions of. (E. G. Squier) Putnam, 12 549. — Hist. M. 4: 65. — Broadw. 8: 250.
— Volcanoes of. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 19: 739.
See Costa Rica; Darien; Mosquito Shore; Nicaragua; Panama; Tehuantepec; Interoceanic Canal.
Central Forces, Prize Essay on. (D. Trowbridge) Math. Mo. 2: 150.
— and disturbing Forces. (D. Trowbridge) Math. Mo. 3: 245.
Central Park, New York City. (C. Cook) Scrib. 6: 523, 673. — (H. S. Conant) Harper, 59: 689.
— Gates of, Designs for, 1865. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 186, 410. 3: 255.
Centralization. (J. Austin) Ed. R. 85: 221. — Dem. R. 26: 289.
— and Self-Government. Ecl. R. 102: 87.
— and Socialism. De Bow, 20: 692.
— in Government. Ed. R. 115: 323.
— in United States Government. (D. D. Field) No. Am. 132: 407.

Centralization of Power. Dem. R. 40: 311.
— Real. Ev. Sat. 10: 506.
— Social Evidences of, 1858. (A. K. Syester) Mercersb. 10: 533.
Centrepole Bill. (G. F. Emery) Overland, 4: 83.
Centrifugal Force. (T. W. Bakewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 111.
— *versus* unbalanced Force. (R. D. Napier) Ecl. Engin. 16: 296.
Centurial Stones, Test of certain. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 44: 225.
Century, A, ends when? Hist. M. 2: 12.
Century Plant; a Tale. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 21: 51.
Century Plants. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. 17: 377.
Century since. Colburn, 160: 645.
Cephalization. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 86: 1. 91: 163. 112: 245. — (J. D. Dana) New Eng. 22: 495.
Cephalonia. Bentley, 47: 173.
Cephalopods. Hogg, 13: 93.
— Gigantic, of the North Atlantic. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 109: 123, 177. 110: 213. 119: 284.
Ceramics. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 425. — (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 11: 941.
Ceramic Art. (F. A. Griesemer) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 300. — All the Year, 33: 421, 443. 34: 11, 38, 62. — Appleton, 10: 464, 496, 559. — So. R. n. s. 14: 305. — St. James, 4: 352.
— and Art Culture. (J. J. Talbot) Penn Mo. 9: 251, 455, 536.
— at the Centennial. Am. Arch. 1: 244-342. — (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 18: 701.
— at Paris Exposition. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 269.
— China Mania. (C. Drew) Dub. Univ. 87: 181. — Chamb. J. 52: 241.
— Decorative Taste in. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 295.
— Greek and Chinese Vases. Lond. Soc. 40: 354.
— in America. (J. J. Young) Atlan. 44: 588.
— of Japan. Dub. R. 78: 374.
— Plates and Dishes. (E. Meteyard) Good Words, 11: 541.
See China; Cloisonné; Porcelain; Pottery.
Cereals, Microscopical Fungi infesting. (W. Barbeck) Am. Natural. 13: 612.
Cerealia, The; a Standing Miracle. (A. Harvey) Good Words, 2: 479.
Cerebral Development, Researches in. (J. Straton) Zoist. 8: 396.
Cerebral Functions, Localization of. Nature, 8: 467. — (H. de Varigny) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 599.
Cerebral Physiology. Anthrop. R. 1: 337.
Cerebration, Changes of Circulation during. (C. S. Minot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 303.
— Unconscious. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 23: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 598. — (E. M. Gallaudet) Penn Mo. 8: 634.
— — Dreams as Illustrations of. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 23: 512. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 726. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 363.
— — Phenomena of. New Dom. 7: 338.
Cerebrum, Functions of, Goltz on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 108, 247. 5: 254.
Cerecloth, Origin of the Word. (J. Ayloffe) Arch. 3: 400.
Ceremonial, Codes of. Lond. Soc. 14: 51. 16: 216.
— of the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 35: 362.
Ceremonial Government, Evolution of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 29: 1-772. 30: 139. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 385-641. 13: 25-292. 14: 17.
— — Spencer on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 97.
Ceremony, International. Blackw. 114: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 101.
Ceremonies. *See* Rites.
Cereopsis of New Holland. Penny M. 5: 367.
Cereus giganteus of California. (G. Engelmann) Am. J. Sci. 64: 335. 67: 231.
Cerevis. Penn Mo. 1: 180, 210.
Cerro Gordo, Battle of. So. Q. 21: 121.
Certainty in Religion. (R. Turnbull) Bapt. Q. 6: 257.
— — Reasonable Basis of. Dub. R. 83: 381.
— — Wainwright on. Chr. Obs. 65: 569.
— Empirical. (J. C. Thompson) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 142.
— in religious Assent. Dub. R. 68: 253. — Fraser, 85: 23.
— Reasonable Basis of. (W. G. Ward) 19th Cent. 3: 531.
— Rule and Motive of. Dub. R. 69: 40.
Ceruse, or White Lead, Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 339.
Ceruso, Giovanni Leonardo. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 269.
Cervantes, Miguel de. (Alice King) Argosy, 7: 117. — Bentley, 24: 626. — Dub. Univ. 68: 123. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 14. — Month, 7: 50.
— and Beaumont and Fletcher. Fraser, 91: 592.
— and his Writings. Am. Mo. M. 7: 342.
— and Lope de Vega. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 11: 228.
— Don Quixote. Blackw. 11: 657. — Cornh. 30: 595. — Westm. 89: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 909. — (R. J. De Cordova) Knick. 38: 189.
— — Duffield's Translation. Blackw. 130: 469.
— — Episodes of. Lond. M. 16: 557. 17: 11.
— — Heine on. Temp. Bar, 48: 235.
— — Jarvis's Translation. Mo. R. 144: 230.
— — Library of. Fraser, 7: 324, 565.
— Drama of. (J. Mew) Gent M. n. s. 23: 446.
— El Buscapié. Dub. R. 26: 137.
— Entremeses. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 451.
— Galatea. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 670.
— Life of. (E. Wigglesworth) No. Am. 38: 277. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 45: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 415. — Mo. R. 134: 383.
— Novels of. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 358. 29: 95.
— Voyage to Parnassus. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 81.
Cesalpino, Andrea. Discovery of Circulation of the Blood. Ed. R. 147: 25.
Cesnola, Louis Palma di, Explorations at Cyprus. (H. Hitchcock) Harper, 45: 188. *See* Cyprus.
— Collection of Antiquities. (W. C. Prince) Harper, 55: 333. — (G. W. Sheldon) Appleton, 17: 150. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 16: 62. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 16: 273. — (E. Shinn) Nation, 16: 374, 390, 436. — (W. H. Goodyear) Nation, 17: 38.
Cesspools, Apparatus for emptying. Pract. M. 3: 205.
Cetaceans, Relations of. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 7: 19.
Cetawayo, Zulu King, on the Zulu War. Macmil. 41: 273.
— Visit to. (M. Magwaza) Macmil. 37: 421. — Temp. Bar, 58: 253.
Cette to Carcassonne, From. Temp. Bar, 4: 532.
Cevennes, Church in the. Good Words, 9: 52.
— Revolt in, 1663. Ed. R. 104: 123. — Quar. 150: 434 — For. Q. 35: 335.
Ceylon. (E. Jackson) Overland, 3: 447. — (L. B. Road) Bentley, 53: 542. — All the Year, 10: 402. 11: 198-418. 12: 342. — Brit. & For. R. 12: 385. — (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 54: 622. — Quar. 14: 1. Dub. Univ. 24: 400. — Tait, n. s. 27: 107. — Meth. M. 38: 295.
— Adventure in. Blackw. 24: 43.
— and the Cingalese. (H. S. Sirr) Dub. Univ. 32: 563, 697. 33: 36-681. 34: 61-555. — (J. E. Tennent) Bentley, 29: 224. — No. Brit. 32: 188.
— — Sirr on. Dub. Univ. 36: 241.
— Backwoods of. (A. Gray) Fortn. 33: 769. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 3.
— Baker's Eight Years in. Blackw. 75: 226. — New Q. 5: 48.

Ceylon, Campbell's Field Sports in. Mo. R. 162: 243.
— Cashiering the King of. Ed. R. 26: 431.
— Christianity in. Dub. R. 25: 71. — Dub. Univ. 37: 557. — Liv. Age, 28: 414. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 155. — Chr. Obs. 77: 437.
— — Tennent's. Dub. R. 30: 410. — Dub. Univ. 37: 557. — Internat. M. 3: 308. — Sharpe, 13: 315.
— Church in. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 633.
— Coffee-Planting in. House. Words, 3: 109.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 16: 339.
— Commercial Statistics of. (J. Capper) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 424.
— Cordiner's Account of. Ed. R. 12: 82. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 636, 692.
— Cosseir and Thebes. (H. Coppinger) Sharpe, 49: 124.
— De Butts's Rambles in. Mo. R. 157: 133.
— Duke of Edinburgh's Visit to. Macmil. 29: 466. — Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 574.
— English in. Dem. R. 28: 409.
— Forbes's Eleven Years in, 1826-37. Mo. R. 152: 1.
— Forests and Pearl Fishery of. Fraser, 62: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 402.
— Gem-Digging in. Once a Week, 21: 383, 402.
— Gleanings from. Victoria, 13: 481. 15: 109.
— History of. Ecl. R. 26: 219.
— — and Description of. Westm. 73: 66.
— Home-Rule in. (W. Digby) Fortn. 24: 241.
— Idolatry of, Hardy on. Mo. R. 154: 369.
— Implements used in. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 328. 6: 2.
— Irrigation Works of. (W. Phillpotts) Ecl. Engin. 11: 303.
— — Tank. (R. Abbay) Nature, 16: 509. — (R. Abbay) Ecl. Engin. 18: 52.
— Language of. *See* Cingalese.
— Mission to, 1813. Ecl. R. 39: 435.
— Mysteries of. Nat. Q. 22: 215. — Quar. 88: 100
— Natural History of. (W. Y. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 129. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 347. — Nat. R. 11: 374. — All the Year, 2: 244, 268, 516. — Meth. M. 39: 842.
— — Habits of Animals of. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 6: 65.
— Note-Book in. Chamb. J. 57: 201.
— People and Resources of. Ecl. R. 90: 183.
— Peraharra, Festival in. House. Words, 3: 252.
— Percival's Account of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 136.
— Pridham's Account of. Dub. R. 26: 273.
— Railways in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 489.
— Rifle and Hound in, S. W. Baker's. Fraser, 51: 16.
— Rodiyas of. (B. F. Hartshorne) Fortn. 26: 671.
— Selkirk's Recollections of. Chr. Obs. 44: 428.
— Sketching in. (A. Nicholl) Dub. Univ. 40: 527, 691.
— South, Wesleyan Mission in. Lond. Q. 20: 113.
— Tambeys of. Chamb. J. 55: 790.
— Tennent's Account of. Brit. Q. 30: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 25. — Chamb. J. 32: 395. — (T. Harlin) Fraser, 61: 627. — Colburn, 118: 176. — Dub. R. 47: 445. — Dub. Univ. 56: 59. — Ed. R. 110: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 552. — New Q. 8: 408.
— A Voice from. Colburn, 86: 467.
— Weaving in. Penny M. 2: 325.
— Weddas of. (B. F. Hartshorne) Fortn. 25: 406.
— Week's Shooting in. Bentley, 44: 551.
— Zoölogy of. Chamb. J. 36: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 265.
Cha'b Arabs. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 82: 43.
Chacornac, Jean. Nature, 8: 512.
Chadwick, Edwin. No. Brit. 13: 40.
Chaff. Once a Week, 19: 402.
Chain Cables, Testing of. (F. A. Paget) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 86, 145, 217.
Chain Towing on the Elbe. Ecl. Engin. 18: 171.
Chairs, Ancient and modern. (F. A. Griesemer) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 142.
— History of. Temp. Bar, 31: 108.
Chaja, or Crested Screamer. Penny M. 5: 511.
Chalcahual; a Tale. Dem. R. 22: 49, 149.
Chalcedon, Summer Days at. (Mrs. Walker) Good Words, 7: 455.
Chaldea, Ethnography of early. (A. H. Sayce) Kitto, 32: 165. 33: 187. 34: 171. 37: 180.
— Layard and the last of the Chaldees. Colburn, 87: 337.
— Loftus's Discoveries in. Bentley, 41: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 373. — Kitto, 19: 372.
— Mignan's Travels in. Ecl. R. 50: 496.
Chaldean Account of Genesis. (J. W. Dawson) Internat. R. 3: 392.
Chaldean Legend of the Flood. (M. Bennett) Dub. Univ. 81: 146, 376. — (A. H. Sayce) Theo. R. 10: 364.
Chaldeans, Magic and Sorcery of. Lond. Q. 45: 1.
Chaldee Language of Daniel and Ezra. Kitto, 26: 373.
* Chaldee MS., Translation of an ancient. (J. Hogg, J. Wilson, and J. G. Lockhart) Blackw. 2: 89.
Chaldee Paraphrases or Targumim. Chr. Obs. 1: 85.
Chalgrave Field, Battle of. (W. W. Cooper) Bentley, 24: 111.
Chalgrove Church, Oxford, Mural Paintings at. (W. Burges) Arch. 38: 431.
Chalices, Remarks on Early English. (O. Morgan) Arch. 42: 405.
Chalk. (T. H. Huxley) Ev. Sat. 6: 421.
— and the English Chalk Cliffs. Temp. Bar, 2: 465.
— and Eocens in England. (J. S. Gardner) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 55.
— Continuity of. (W. Thomson) Nature, 3: 225.
— Lecture on. (W. B. Carpenter) Good Words, 13: 698.
— On a Piece of. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil 18: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1448. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 108.
— Story of a Piece of. Chamb. J. 45: 247. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1094.
Chalk Church, Description of. (C. Clarke) Arch. 11: 317.
— Figures on Porch of. (S. Denne) Arch. 12: 10.
Chalk Cliffs, and their Uses. Temp. Bar, 9: 178.
Chalk Pits at Grays, Essex. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 3: 33.
— of Kent. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 20: 749.
Chalk-Stream Studies. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 58: 323.
Chalkhill, John. Thealma and Clearchus. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 4: 230.
Chalklen, Charles Wm., Obituary of. Westm. 50: 539.
Challenger, H. M. S., and the Valorous, Work of. Nature, 13: 250.
— Collections of. (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 15: 254. 16: 117.
— Cruise of. (J. E. Davis) Geog. M. 1: 183, 225, 286. 2: 38-358. 3: 66, 179. — (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 7: 385. — Nature, 14: 93. 17: 145, 185. — Pop. Sci. R. 20: 50. — Liv. Age, 130: 131. — Lond. Soc. 32: 134.
— in the South Atlantic. Nature, 10: 142.
— In the Wake of. (J. C. Galton) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 1.
— Letters from. (C. W. Thomson) Good Words, 14: 394, 506, 854. 15: 45-814. 16: 489.
— Naturalist on. Chamb. J. 56: 379.
— Notes from. (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 8: 28-400. 12: 315. 14: 14.

* This notable satire appeared in only two hundred copies of the first impression of that number. It was suppressed, and only a few sets of Blackwood have the article. It is reprinted in "Noctes Ambrosianæ," edited by R. S. Mackenzie, N. Y., 1872, v. 1, and Ferrier's ed., Edinb., 1855, v. 4.

Challenger, H. M. S., Results of the Expedition. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. **25**: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 3. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 451.
— Scientific Orders of. Nature, **7**: 191, 252.
— Thomson's Cruise of. (A. Agassiz) Nation, **26**: 278.
— Work of. Nature, **13**: 70.
Challoner, Richard, Bishop. (T. Arnold) Month, **38**: 59.
Chalmers, G. Paul. In Memoriam. (A. H. Japp) Good Words, **19**: 285.
Chalmers, James R. Report of Cavalry Operations, October, 1863. So. Hist. Pap. **8**: 222.
Chalmers, Thomas. (T. Brainard) Am. Presb. R. **1**: 175. — (S. G. Brown) No. Am. **75**: 489. — (J. Cairns) Ex. H. Lec. **20**: 41. — (G. R. Gleig) Quar. **91**: 402. — (J. Leaf) Sharpe, **11**: 271. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **54**: 256. — No. Brit. **7**: 560. Same art. Liv. Age, **14**: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. **14**: 314, 466. — Fraser, **23**: 505. — (A. and J. A. Alexander) Princ. **13**: 30. — Liv. Age, **14**: 214, 380. **30**: 325. — (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **4**: 333. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. **9**: 594. — Blackw. **2**: 131. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **12**: 145. — (P. Frank) Ecl. M. **23**: 256. — Mus. **13**: 732. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. **9**: 594. — Macmil. **10**: 203, 365, 458. — with portrait, Peop. J. **3**: 353. **11**: 231. — Sharpe, **11**: 271. **12**: 311. **14**: 326. — Tait, **2**: 189.
— and Channing. (— Murdock) Am. Presb. R. **2**: 438. — (A. Gordon) Unita. R. **13**: 318.
— and Edward Irving. Mus. **3**: 356. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **2**: 222, 255.
— and Daniel O'Connell. Dem. R. **21**: 124.
— and the Church Establishment Question. Fraser, **17**: 742. **18**: 396.
— as a Political Economist. Blackw. **73**: 598.
— as a Preacher. (S. G. Brown) Am. Bib. Repos. **10**: 374. — Blackw. **2**: 131.
— Astronomical Discourses. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **26**: 205, 354, 466.
— at Elberfeld. Good Words, **1**: 5.
— Bridgewater Treatise. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **20**: 1.—Mus. **24**: 1.—Select J. **3**: [50.—Mo. R. **131**: 378.
— Character and Writings. (W. M. Fernald) Univ. Q. **1**: 178.
— Clerical Life of. Chr. Rem. **22**: 1.
— Commercial Sermons. Blackw. **8**: 178. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **4**: 198.
— Daily Scripture Readings. Chr. R. **13**: 412.
— Discourses of. (J. Brazer) Chr. Disc. **1**: 212.
— Hanna's Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, **24**: 285. **27**: 20. **31**: 165. — Dub. Univ. **35**: 634. **38**: 672. **40**: 67, 350. — Prosp. R. **6**: 411. **7**: 318. — Chr. Obs. **53**: 258. — Ecl. R. **95**: 68. **96**: 293. — Fraser, **46**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 439.
— Inductive Method in Philosophy. New Eng. **8**: 203.
— Lectures on National Churches. Ecl. R. **68**: 1.
— Letter to. Portfo.(Den.) **21**: 446.
— Life of. Ecl. M. **19**: 400. — Tait, n. s. **17**: 7, 127, 490. **18**: 561.
— Memoirs of. No. Brit. **17**: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. **26**: 289. — Ecl. R. **92**: 707. — Quar. **91**: 402. — Univ. Q. **10**: 113.
— on Christian Charity. Ed. Mo. R. **1**: 230.
— on Christian Revelation. Blackw. **1**: 73. — Quar. **17**: 451. — Mo. R. **84**: 68.
— on Ecclesiastical Economy. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. **14**: 562.
— on Economy of large Towns. Blackw. **6**: 18, 177. — Chr. Disc. **4**: 190.
— on Mental and Moral Philosophy. (A. Alexander) Princ. **20**: 529.
— on Natural Theology. *See* Natural Theology.
Chalmers, Thomas, on Political Economy. *See* Political Economy.
— Oratory of. Am. Lit. M. **1**: 300.
— Posthumous Works. (Dr. J. Brown) No. Brit. **8**: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, **17**: 61. — Ecl. R. **87**: 353. **88**: 552. — Bib. R. **4**: 334. **6**: 407. — Tait, n. s. **15**: 707.
— Recollections of. Fraser, **36**: 140.
— Right Moral State of the Community. Fraser, **7**: 603.
— A. J. Scott, and Edward Irving. Nat. R. **15**: 350.
— Sermons. Blackw. **5**: 462. — Anal. M. **16**: 91, 179. — (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Mo. Spec. **7**: 519, 584. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **1**: 631. — Chr. Obs. **18**: 386, 443. **20**: 372, 441. **24**: 436. — Cong. M. **2**: 359, 494. — Ecl. R. **30**: 501. **33**: 92. **40**: 154. — Meth. M. **47**: 110. — Portfo.(Den.) **24**: 465.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. **22**: 376. **23**: 327.
— Theology of. (J. M. Manning) Bib. Sac. **13**: 477.
— Works of. Kitto, **5**: 213. — Dub. Univ. **13**: 241. — Cong. M. **20**: 33. — No. Brit. **26**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **40**: 1.
Chalons and Aldershot, Chapter on. Fraser, **68**: 190.
— Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, **26**: 24.
— Camp at. Bentley, **55**: 201. — Blackw. **85**: 251.
— — and Fête Napoleon. (F. French) Macmil. **10**: 513.
Cham, *pseud.* *See* Noë, A. Comte de.
Chamber of the Bell; a Tale. Fraser, **33**: 530.
Chamber of Refuge. Ecl. M. **17**: 550.
Chamber over the Gate. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **43**: 368.
Chambers in Charlotte Street. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, **14**: 241.
Chamberlain, Joseph, Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. **6**: 193.
Chamberlayne, H., and the Land-Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **29**: 284.
Chamberlayne, Wm. Love's Victory. (G. Robinson) Retros. **1**: 258.
— Pharonnida. (G. Robinson) Retros. **1**: 21.
Chambers, A. B., Sketch of. West. J. **12**: 150.
Chambers, Robert. (J. G. Wilson) Lippinc. **8**: 17. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. **10**: 443. — Ecl. M. **77**: 38.
— Literary Life of. (J. G. Wilson) Appleton, **7**: 485.
— Writings of. Ecl. R. **85**: 588.
Chambers, William and Robert. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **14**: 243. — Dub. Univ. **37**: 177. — Ecl. M. **22**: 410. — Liv. Age, **28**: 592. — Lond. Q. **51**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 387.
— Publications. Liv. Age, **5**: 102.
— Soirée of. Chamb. J. **4**: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, **3**: 710.
Chambers, Sir William, 1726–96, Biography of. Am. Arch. **8**: 260.
Chambers's Encyclopædia, Changes in American Edition. Chamb. J. **51**: 782.
Chambers's Journal, History of. Chamb. J. **49**: 65.
Chamblas, Mme. de. (J. D. Osborne) Appleton, **21**: 289.
Chambly, Canada, An Evening in. (J. G. Smalley) Cath. World, **17**: 765.
— Recollections of. (M. G Smalley) Cath. World, **28**: 102.
Chambly, Fort, on the Richelieu River. (H. Sandham) Scrib. **17**: 129. — Canad. Mo. **4**: 177.
Chambord, Comte de. Fraser, **88**: 764. — Month, **15**: 120.
— and the Pope's Civil Princedom. Dub. R. **75**: 259.
Chambord, Château de. Bentley, **57**: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 755.
Chameleon, The. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. **10**: 321. — (J. R. Greene) Pop. Sci. R. **19**: 97.
— Change of Color in. (H. M. Edwards) Ed. New Philos. J. **17**: 313. — Chamb. J. **54**: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 498. Same art. Liv. Age, **134**: 822. — Once a Week, **1**: 248. — (J. Fitzgerald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 526.

Chameleon, The Florida. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 10: 4.
— Observations on. (O. R. Bacheler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 178.
— Popular Account of. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 24: 309.
Chamfort, S. R. N., Neglected French Author. Fraser, 46: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 315.
— and Rivarol. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 31: 96.
Chamier, Capt. Frederic, Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 52: 508.
— The young Muscovite. Am. Mo. M. 3: 163.
Chamisso, Adalbert von. For. Q. 36: 412.
— Peter Schlemihl. Tait, n. s. 18: 356.
Chamois, The. Hogg, 2: 278. — Penny M. 2: 449.
— Excursion after. Once a Week, 9: 469.
Chamois Hunt, My first and last. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 3: 181.
Chamois-Hunter. (E. Souvestre) Sharpe, 31: 21.
Chamois-Hunting. Fraser, 44: 133. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 481. — Once a Week, 19: 546. — St. James, 6: 188. — Colburn, 28: 527. 29: 57.
— in Bavaria, Boner's. Chamb. J. 19: 300. — Colburn, 98: 166. — New Q. 2: 317.
— with the Emperor of Austria. (W. A. B. Grohman) Lippinc. 24: 459.
Chamounix. (H. Bedford) Month, 26: 25.
— Day at. (J. Wharton) Penn Mo. 4: 867.
— in 1852. Sharpe, 17: 23.
— Travelers' Album at. (A. Smith) Bentley, 10: 576.
— Up, afoot. (B. H. Nadal) Hours at Home, 11: 397.
— Valley of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 522.
Champ d'Asile. Anal. M. 13: 58.
Champ de Mars. Fraser, 31: 639.
Champ des Martyrs. Sharpe, 32: 80, 133.
Champagne Wine. (J. F. Sanderson) Knick. 48: 232. — House. Words, 11: 51. — Hogg, 5: 143. — Lond. Soc. 32: 321.
— Manufacture of. (F. C. L. Wraxall) St. James, 10: 72.
Champagne Wine Districts of France. Penny M. 13: 399.
Champe, J. (A. W. Kercheval) N. Ecl. 6: 227.
Champeaux, Wm. de, and his Times. Chr. Obs. 72: 843.
Champernowne, Capt. Francis, Memoir of. (C. W. Tattle) N. E. Reg. 28: 75, 318, 403.
Champfleury, J. Faience Violin. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 43: 609.
Champion, E. Nat. M. 2: 404, 555.
Championship of England. Penny M. 4: 111.
Champlain, Samuel de. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 433.
— Astrolabe of. (O. H. Marshall) M. Am. Hist. 3: 179.
— — and of Chaucer. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 18: 589.
— Expedition against the Onondagas, 1615. (O. H. Marshall) M. Am. Hist. 1: 1. 2: 470. — M. Am. Hist. 1: 561. — (J. G. Shea) Pennsyl. M. 2: 103.
— Manuscript of. Hist. M. 7: 169.
— Tomb of, Discovery of. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. 11: 100.
Champlain Valley, Archæology of. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 13: 731.
Champollion's and Young's Method of interpreting Hieroglyphics. (R. S. Poole) Arch. 39: 471.
Chance. (E. A. Lawrence) Hours at Home, 11: 522.
— and Average. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 2: 352.
— Foundations of. (J. Venn) Princ. n. s. 2: 471.
— Logic of, in religious Aspects. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 5: 303.
Chances. Curious. Chamb. J. 55: 379.
— of War; a Tale. (A. Whitelock) Irish Mo. 3: 305–665. 4: 21–561. 5: 42, 92.
Chance Acquaintance. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 31: 17–693.
Chance Child. Liv. Age, 109: 373.
Chance World, A. Ecl. R. 111: 405.
Chancel, English square. Mercersb. 12: 547.
— Use of Stone Seats in. (S. Denne) Arch. 10: 298.
Chancellor's Great Seal. Ecl. M. 40 192.
Chancellors, Lord, of England, Campbell's. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 83: 275. — (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 77: 1. — Quar. 82: 39. — Lond. Q. 32: 177. — Tait, n. s. 13: 73, 169. 14: 26, 88. — No. Brit. 5: 100. — Liv. Age, 12: 144. — Fraser, 37: 429. — Ecl. M. 7: 244. — Am. Whig R. 6: 415. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 65: 159. — West. Law J. 5: 312. — Prosp. R. 4: 168.
— since Campbell. Liv. Age, 135: 469.
Chancellor, Vice-, Project of creating a. Ed. R. 21: 103.
Chancellorship, Lord. Brit. & For. R. 2: 248.
Chancellorsville, Va., Battle of. (R. E. Rodes) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 161. — (R. E. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 230. — (J. E. B. Stuart) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 9. — (F. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 545. — (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 4: 410. — (C. W. Russell) So. R. n. s. 2: 461. — (E. A. Perry) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 203.
— Campaign of. (W. Allan) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 462.
— — Dodge's. (F. F. Brown) Dial (Ch.), 2: 39.
— Operations at. (R. E. Colston) So. M. 11: 57.
Chancery and Inns of Court, Antiq. of. Ecl. R. 1: 412.
Chancery Cases. Barbour's Reports. Hunt, 17: 392.
— English. Hunt, 17: 595.
— Sandford's. Hunt, 18: 628.
Chancery, Court of. Ed. R. 39: 246, 432. 41: 410. — Quar. 30: 272. — So. R. 3: 63. — For. Q. 5: 598. — Westm. 1: 141. — Blackw. 14: 202. — Chamb. J. 42: 106.
— — and Religion of Minors. (J. Walton) Month, 15: 48.
— — History of, Parkes's. Lond. M. 21: 246. — Ecl. M. 61: 108.
— — Origin and History of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 303.
— Martyrs of. House. Words, 2: 250, 493.
Chancery Funds, in England. Cornh. 16: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 456.
Chancery Jurisdiction. (J. Story) No. Am. 10: 140.
Chancery Reform, 1852. Ecl. R. 97: 704.
Chancery Suit of Gotobed *versus* Blithers. Chamb. J. 48: 705, 731, 745.
Chandeliers, Improvements in. Pract. M. 6: 218.
Chandler, Charles F., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 833.
Chandler, Johanna, Philanthropy of. Good Words, 7: 537.
Chandler, Rev. Thomas B., Memoir of, with portrait. (A. H. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 27: 227.
Chandler, W. A. Thrice; a Novel. Colburn, 160: 578.
Chandler, Winthrop, Memoir of, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 33: 381.
Chandos, Sir John, Tomb of, at Civaux. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 20: 484.
Chandos Picture; a Poem. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 2: 61.
Chanet; a Tale. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 9: 632.
Chang-How and Anarky; a Tale. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 22: 114.
Changarnier, Gen. Nicolas A. T. Ev. Sat. 9: 614.
Change, Beauty of; a Sermon. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 375.
— for American Notes. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 73: 129.
— for Gold; a Tale. Chamb. J. 22: 18.
— in the Cabinet; a Sketch. Cornh. 20: 412.
— of Heart; a Drama. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 29: 49.
— of Luck; a Tale. (W. Cyples) Chamb. J. 45: 1–242.
— of Views; a Tale. (J. Payn) Belgra. 36: 172.
Changes of Sixty Years. All the Year, 14: 179.
Changeling, A; a Poem. Cornh. 1: 329.
Changeling, The. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 16: 20.
Changing the Venue. Belgra. 8: 513.

Changing World and an unchanging Saviour. Chr. Obs. 45: 1.
Channel. *See* English Channel.
Channel-Fillings in Upper Devonian Shales. (H. S. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 121: 318.
Channel Islands. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 51: 1. — (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 32: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 487. — Colburn, 117: 127. — Dub. R. 81: 284. — Ecl. R. 81: 540. — Sharpe, 37: 20, 78, 137. — Penny M. 6: 329, 377. — Lond. Q. 26: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 67.
— and Land Tenure. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 25: 1.
— and their Legends. Bentley, 53: 322, 430.
— Celtic Monuments in. (F. C. Lukis) Arch. 35: 232.
— Inglis on. Mo. R. 134: 126.
— Letters from. Tait, n. s. 15: 6, 188.
Channing, Walter. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 6: 553.
Channing, William Ellery. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 41: 366. — New Eng. 8: 345. — Am. Q. 16: 1. — Liv. Age, 19: 78. — Dem. R. 9: 115. — (G. Bancroft) Dem. R. 12: 524. — Mus. 16: 265. — (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 45: 259. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 9: 50. — Mass. Q. 1: 423. — (J. Martineau) Westm. 50: 317. — Ecl. M. 15: 289. — Ed. R. 50: 125. — Chr. Exam. 33: 228. — (H. T Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 25. — (A. B. Muzzey) Unita. R. 1: 151. 3: 475. — (E. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 7: 33, 286, 520. 8: 162, 387, 626. — (C. MacCauley) Unita. R. 8: 349. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 13: 339. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 13: 372. — (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 25: 88. — Brit. Q. 8: 295. — Chamb. J. 10: 89. — Liv. Age, 55: 378. — Prosp. R. 4: 391.
— the Abolitionist. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 42: 59.
— and Lucy Aikin. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 2: 377.
— and Chalmers. (— Murdock) Am. Presb. R. 2: 438. — (A. Gordon) Unita. R. 13: 318.
— and Edinburgh Review. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 1.
— and Paley. Nat. R. 6: 397.
— and the Unitarian Movement. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 13. 353.
— as a Philosopher and Theologian. (G. P. Fisher) Internat. R. 7: 73.
— Bunsen on. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 66: 433.
— Centennial of, Literature of. Appleton, 24: 90.
— — Outcome of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 31: 421.
— Christology of. Unita. R. 9: 286, 338.
— Death of. Dem. R. 11: 561.
— Dedication Sermon, New York. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 4: 61.
— Discourse on Burning of the Lexington. Chr. Exam. 28: 68.
— False literary Taste of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 69: 214. — Mus. 35: 46.
— Letter to Mr. Clay. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 480.
— Life of. Dub. R. 25: 406.
— Literary and Political Essays. Fraser, 17: 627. 18: 286.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 88: 432. — Howitt, 3: 374. — Tait, n. s. 15: 432.
— on the Divinity of Humanity. Westm. 10: 98.
— on Milton. Mo. R. 115: 471. — Lond. M. n. s. 20: 607.
— on Napoleon. Mo. R. 115: 442.
— on Revealed Religion. Blackw. 18: 160.
— on Slavery. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 121.
— Perfect Life. O. & N. 7: 93.
— Poems. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 610.
— Relation to Charities and Reforms. (G. L. Chaney) Unita. R. 13: 303.
— Writings of. (L. Withington) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 304. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 14: 54. — Westm. 12: 472.
Channing, Wm. E., 2d, Poems of. Dem. R. 13: 309.
Channing, William F. Municipal Electric Fire Telegraph. Am. J. Sci. 63: 58.
Channing, William H., on the Christian Church and Social Reform. Brownson, 6: 209, 438.
Chanoinesses, About. St. Paul's, 6: 376.
Chanson d'Antioche. (J. G. Sheppard) Fortn. 4: 700.
Chanson de Roland. *See* Roland.
Chansons de Geste, French and English. For. Q. 16: 113. — (C. F. Keary) Fraser, 104: 777.
Chansons, Popular, of France. Dub. Univ. 36: 294.
Chantal, St. Françoise de, and her Children. (E. Bowles) Month, 13: 184–694. — (C. M. Yonge) Hours at Home, 10: 53.
— History of. Dub. R. 61: 125.
Chantemerle, Expedition to. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 29: 599.
Chanticleer. Chamb. J. 48: 794.
Chantilly, Château of. Peop. J. 7: 183.
— 200 Years ago. (T. A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 14: 40.
Chanting in Episcopal Church and its Author. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 18.
— Jebb on. Mo. R. 162: 513.
Chantrey, Sir Francis. Blackw. 7: 1. — Liv. Age, 24: 387. — Art J. 2: 44. — Reliquary, 3: 17.
— and Allan Cunningham. Ecl. Mus. 2: 481. — Fraser, 27: 664.
— Jones's Life of. Internat. M. 1: 413. — Ecl. R 92: 653.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 5: 53.
— Two Woodcocks of All the Year, 26: 442.
Chantry Lands, Purchase of, by London Companies. (H. Ellis) Arch. 31: 385.
Chap-Books, Humorous. Chamb. J. 58: 657.
Chap-Book Literature. Chamb. J. 24: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 469. — Chamb. J. 37: 72.
See Book-Hawking.
Chap-Pictures. Chamb. J. 24: 113.
Chapel, The Word. Month, 9: 102.
— — Use of. Cong. 1: 294.
— of the Palms. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 10: 649.
Chapels. Am. Church R. 32: 447.
— Proprietary, and Church of England. Chr. Rem. 4: 498.
Chapel Choristers. (A. B. Neal) Sharpe, 31: 212.
Chapel Trust Deeds. Cong. M. 22: 570–796.
Chapelizod, Ghost Stories of. Dub. Univ. 37: 85, 427.
— Gossip about. Dub. Univ. 37: 427.
Chapelle and Bachaumont. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 57: 502.
Chapellier, Père. Ev. Sat. 9: 70.
Chaperons, and an Afternoon Tea; a Story. (E. Wanton) Lippinc. 28: 372.
Chapin, Alonzo Bowen. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 11: 448.
Chapin, Edwin H., with portrait. Appleton, 10: 400.
— Address before Richmond Lyceum. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 725.
— as an Orator. Dem. R. 36: 332.
— Crown of Thorns. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 317.
— Lectures. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 388.
Chaplet of Pearls. (C. M. Yonge) Macmil. 17: 39–495. 18: 57–461. 19: 55, 144. Same art. Hours at Home, 6: 162–551. 7: 1–557. 8: 73–336.
Chaplain's Manual. Danv. Q. 3: 568.
Chaplains, Naval, Work of. Chr. Obs. 70: 866, 919. 71: 111.
Chaplaincy in the Army. Danv. Q. 3: 255.
Chaplin, Daniel. Spirit Pilg. 5: 65.
Chapman, Ernest T. (F. Guthrie) Nature, 6: 182.
Chapman, George. Dramatic Works. Cornh. 30: 23. — Lond. Q. 43: 32. — (H. Southern) Retros. 4: 333. 5: 317.

Chapman, George, and others. Eastward Ho! Blackw. 10: 127.
Chapman, Henry C. Evolution of Life. (J. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 17: 145.
Chapman, Jonathan. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 45: 316.
Chapman, Jonathan, "Johnny Appleseed." (W. D. Haley) Harper, 43: 830.
Chapman, John Gadsby. Godey, 33: 117.
Chapman, R. A. Am. Law R. 8: 162.
Chapman, Thomas. Tour in the United States, 1795-96. Hist. M. 15: 357.
Chapped Hands, Hydrochloric Acid for. Pract. M. 2: 220.
Chappows, of the Turkomans. Penny M. 3: 146.
Chapter from the Life of a Secretary. (L. Waldenberg) Victoria, 21: 141.
Chapter of Accidents. Lond. Soc. 30: 385.
Char, The. Penny M. 11: 476.
— and Char-Fishing. Penny M. 9: 158.
Character. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 102: 356. — Irish Mo. 3: 594.
— Æsthetics of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 15: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 551.
— American Ideal of. Liv. Age, 141: 437.
— and Characteristic Men, Writings on. (S. Merrill) New Eng. 22: 36.
— and Condition. (T. T. Stone) Unita. R. 10: 316.
— and its Predicates. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 10: 248.
— as affected by Non-Self-Consciousness. (R. McC. Edgar) Theo. Ecl. 7: 311.
— Bain's Study of. Liv. Age, 72: 351.
— Elements of. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 12: 160.
— Elevated Standard of. West. M. 3: 271.
— essential to Success. West. R. 4: 216.
— First Impressions of. Cong. 4: 52.
— Formation of. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 13: 349. — Chr. R. 3: 497. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 401. — Hesp. 1: 167.
— Greatness of. West. J. 7: 65, 135.
— indicated by Costumes, etc. Mus. 4: 346.
— Infamy of. West. M. 4: 101.
— Intellectual. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 1: 791.
— Manliness of. (C. Robinson) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 540.
— Men of. (A. Mitchell) Putnam, 3: 267.
— Mercantile, True. (J. H. Allen) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 22.
— Method of. (C. A. Bartol) Radical, 8: 206.
— Moral and mental Culture in. (L. A. Eichelberger) Evang. R. 2: 94.
— National, Chenevix on. Ecl. R. 55: 324.
— — Influence of local Causes on. Westm. 72: 67.
— of a young Princess, Mrs. More's Hints towards forming. Chr. Obs. 4: 487, 758. — Ecl. R. 3: 14, 114.
— Personal. Lond. M. 3: 291.
— Physical Influences upon. (J. Scott) Victoria, 27: 116.
— Polarity in; Sex in Mind. (R. Randolph) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 320, 417.
— Right and wrong Side of. Cornh. 4: 58.
— Sketches of. Godey, 20: 93.
— — of modern. (Mrs. C. G. F. Gore) Colburn, 60: 49-470. 61: 16.
— The strong. (J. Clark) Mercersb 5: 313.
— Symmetrical. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 14: 188.
— Weight of. West. J. 9: 353.
See Human Character.
Characters described: Amanda, Theodosia, Eusebia. Chr. Obs. 2: 16-730.
— Dramatic and Romantic, Originals of. Ev. Sat. 10: 114.
— not appreciated. Dub. Univ. 79: 426.
— of living Authors by themselves. Blackw. 10: 69.
— reconsidered. Chamb. J. 12: 59.
Character Doctor; or Homœopathy in Education. Dub. Univ. 93: 18.
Character-Drawing. Liv. Age, 140: 253.
Characteristics. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 54: 351.
— of the Age. (D. Brewster) Good Words, 4: 7.
— of the Nineteenth Century. Fraser, 21: 147. — (J. Adams) So. Lit. J. 2: 161.
Charade. Colburn, 58: 356. 59: 13, 261. 61: 248, 466.
— An acting. Temp. Bar, 28: 223.
— and its Consequences. (J. Payn) Belgra. 40: supp. 71.
Charades. (T. K. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 1: 156. 2: 78. 3: 116. 6: 175. — Colburn, 55: 402.
— and Dumb Crambo. Lond. Soc. 6: 499.
Charcoal, Animal, Uses of. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 80.
Charcoal-Burner of the Creux du Vau. Dub. Univ. 88: 741.
Charcoal-Burners in Connecticut. (M. Russell) Knick. 40: 429.
Charcoal Vacua. Nature, 12: 217.
Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Simeon. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 50.
Chardon Street and Bible Conventions. Dial, 3: 100.
Charge at Balaklava; a Poem. (J. B. Hope) So. Lit. Mess. 21: 444.
— at Valley Maloy; a Poem. (J. T. McKay) Putnam, 14: 435.
Charing-Cross. All the Year, 27: 326. — Hogg, 2: 69.
Charing-Cross Hotel. (G. A. Sala) St. James, 14: 313.
Chariots of the ancient Britons. (S. Pegge) Arch. 7: 211.
— — Fragments of. (Sir R. C. Hoare) Arch. 21: 39.
Charitable Contributions, Divine Method of. Chr. R. 9: 583.
Charitable Endowments of England. Lond. Q. 29: 253.
Charitable Institutions. (H. L. Synnot) Contemp. 26: 487. — Westm. 2: 97.
— and the Church. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 12: 64.
— Essays on Principles of. Mo. R. 142: 574.
— of Genoa. Dub. R. 14: 97.
— of Naples. Dub. R. 15: 29.
Charitable Relief, Clergy and. (C. E. Maurice) Macmil. 36: 168.
Charitable Trusts. Dub. R. 34: 407.
— Administration of. Ed. R. 83: 475.
— Bill in England and Wales on, 1846. Ecl. R. 83: 618.
Charitable Uses, Law of. Chr. Rem. 12: 30.
Charitable Work and Women. Cornh. 30: 417.
Charity, The Word, in English New Testament. Chr. Obs. 36: 466, 648.
Charity. (J. G. Fitch) Fraser, 80: 679.
— Abuse of, Case of. (W. Gilbert) Contemp. 31: 770.
— Aims and Means of. (B. Lambert) Contemp. 23: 462.
— Almsgiving as taught by Cyprian. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 552.
— and Decision. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 14: 200.
— and Misery. Dem. R. 40: 441.
— and Pauperism. (W. G. Howgrave) St. James, 33: 78.
— and Philanthropy. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 4: 434.
— at Home. All the Year, 15: 286.
— Christian, and Political Economy. Dub. R. 81: 361. 82: 89. 83: 13.
— — Method of. (C. F. Barnard) Chr. Exam. 81: 62.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 37: 59.
— J. Edwards on. (T. Edwards) New Eng. 10: 222.
— Indigence and Benevolence. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 6: 575.
— Medical, Extent and Abuses of. Westm. 101: 174.
— — in England, Methods of Administration of. Westm. 101: 464.
— More excellent Way of. (O. Hill) Macmil. 35: 126.
— Noxious and beneficent. Westm. 59: 62.
— of Men of the World. (L. F. Tisistro) Godey, 25: 73.
— Official. (G. Howard) Cath. World, 15: 407.
— Organization of. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 4: 553. — (W. H. Hodge) Penn Mo. 11: 177.
— Ostentatious. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 569.

Charity, Out-Door Parish, in England. Westm. 101: 323.
— Out-Door Relief. Quar. 79: 463.
— Pauperism, and Self-Help. Westm. 103: 107.
— Posthumous, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 17: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 612.
— Private, Liberty of. Once a Week, 8: 397.
— — Osborne on Regulation of. Mo. R. 146: 520.
— Public. Hogg, 1: 369. — (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 110: 327.
— — without Humiliation. Cornh. 6: 44.
— Relief of casual Distress. St. James, 23: 415.
— Science of. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 8: 457.
— Systematic. (L. Bacon) Chr Mo. Spec. 7: 645.
— True and false. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 9: 181.
— Village Homes for Girls. Victoria, 17: 376.
— What is? (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 98.
— Wisdom in. (C. G. Ames) Penn Mo. 8: 48.
— Works of. Dub. R. 41: 123.
See Almsgiving; Beneficence.
Charities, Abuse of. Ed. R. 33: 109. — (H. Brougham) Pamph. 13: 1. — Chr. Obs. 17: 798.
— Ancient and modern. Penny M. 13: 52.
— Bogus, of New York. (R. J. Hinton) O. & N. 11: 477.
— Catholic View of. Irish Q. 9: 227.
— Christianity and. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 11: 571.
— Church, and Private Munificence. (W. H. Lewis) Am. Church R. 16: 94.
— City parochial. (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 41: 469.
— East and West. (Countess Spencer) Fraser, 82: 348, 432.
— Endowed, and Pauperism. (H. G. Robinson) Macmil. 41: 242.
— English. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 53: 473. — (S. G. Grady) St. James, 1: 131.
— European. (K. G. Wells) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 467. — Mo. Rel. M. 17: 73.
— in the Black Forest. Good Words, 4: 25.
— in Soho. (E. L. Linton) Good Words, 14: 364.
— Inspection of, State and volunteer. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 345.
— misapplied. St. Paul's, 8: 222.
— of Boston. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 61: 135.
— of Cities a Draw for Beggars. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 337. 55: 273.
— of Europe. (E. Smith) Theo. R. 3: 49.
— of France. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 4: 270.
— of London in 1861. Ecl. R. 117: 167.
— — Parochial. (W. H. James) Contemp. 33: 67. — (R. H. Hadden) 19th Cent. 9: 324. — Good Words, 20: 602.
— — — Ethics of. Good Words, 20: 573.
— — Unseen. Fraser, 39: 639.
— of Rome. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 22: 266.
— Public. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 17: 1. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 367.
— — and their Abuses. St. James, 33: 665.
— — Supervision of. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 72. — Penn Mo. 11: 649.
— Ragged Homes and Ministering Women. Lond. Q. 14: 416.
— Social. (A. B. Neal) Godey, 58: 433.
— Specimen. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 21: 289.
— State Aid to private. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 29: 127, 255.
— Work of Volunteers in Organization of. (O. Hill) Macmil. 26: 441.
See Begging; Benevolence.
Charity Bazaar. Cornh. 4: 338.
Charity Boy. Hogg, 1: 49.
Charity Electioneering. (C. Trevelyan) Macmil. 29: 171.
Charity Lecture. (G. L. Chaney) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 64.
Charity Organization Society. Macmil. 40: 24.
Charity Schools. Chr. Obs. 3: 541–737.
Charity Schools in England. Westm. 99: 450.
— in France. Lond. M. 21: 14.
Charity School System. Penny M. 6: 349.
Charlecote Hall. Antiquary, 3: 181.
Charlemagne. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 33: 22, 148, 391. — Knick. 32: 219. — Sharpe, 45: 30. — (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 32: 786. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 48: 421.
— and his Times. Nat. Q. 6: 341.
— Character of. Portfo. (Den.) 15: 251.
— James's History of. Ecl. R. 56: 310.
— Legends of. (Earl Stanhope) Fraser, 74: 72.
— Literary Movement in Time of. (A. Ebert) Western, 5: 155.
— Reign of. (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. 81: 113.
— Scholarship of. Brownson, 16: 437.
— Schools of. (J. H. Newman) Am. J. Educ. 24: 44.
— — Mullinger's. (T. Harper) Month, 31: 164.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 424.
— Tomb of. (M. S. Snow) Western, 6: 286.
— Vétault on. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 25: 301.
— Wars in Spain. Retros. 3: 294.
Charlemont, James, Earl of, Hardy's Life of. (Lord Dudley) Quar. 6: 124. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 19: 95. — Dub. Univ. 8: 375, 534, 675. 9: 72. — Ecl. R. 17: 1.
Charles I. Am. Q. 13: 197. — Mus. 13: 438. — Dem. R. 21: 33. — Ed. R. 40: 92. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 42: 325. 48: 138. — Mo. R. 116: 427. — Retros. 8: 1.
— Miss Aikin's Court of. Ecl. R. 58: 461. — Ed. R. 58: 398. — Am. Q. 15: 1. — Westm. 22: 8.
— and his Father. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 24: 696, 904 Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 387, 549.
— and Marquis of Worcester. All the Year, 32: 227. — St. Paul's, 3: 202.
— and Scotch Commissioners. (J. Allen) Ed. R. 69: 104.
— and the Parliament in 1648. (J. Bruce) Arch. 42: 258.
— and the 30th of January. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 268.
— Arrest of the Five Members by. Quar. 108: 499. — Liv. Age, 66: 413.
— Ashburnham's Narrative of. Mo. R. 123: 387. — (J. Allen) Ed. R. 52: 26.
— Attempted Escapes of. Liv. Age, 36: 100.
— Bunch of Letters of. Hogg, 13: 303.
— Court and Times of. (T. Birch) Colburn, 83: 508.
— Daughters of. Liv. Age, 38: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 77.
— Diet and Fare of, when Duke of York. (E. Turnor) Arch. 15: 1.
— Discovery of his Body. Anal. M. 2: 322.
— D'Israeli s Life of. Mo. R. 123: 193. — Westm. 14: 486. — Ecl. R. 48: 97. — Colburn, 23: 437.
— Eikon Basilike. Month, 40: 346.
— — Authorship of. (W. B. Odgers) Mod. R. 1: 617.
— Execution of. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 136.
— Forster on the Reign of. Fraser, 70: 539.
— Gardiner's Personal Government of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 88. 27: 12.
— Great Men of the Reign of. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 47: 207. — Ecl. R. 67: 605.
— How his Head was loosened. All the Year, 11: 253.
— in Search of a Wife. Bentley, 53: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 497.
— in 1646. Liv. Age, 50: 713.
— in Carisbrook Castle. (W. S. Dugdale) Macmil. 33: 116.
— Intended Escape from Carisbrook Castle, 1647–48. All the Year, 32: 12. — Arch. 19: 149
— Intended Spanish Marriage of. (J. Spedding) Fraser, 81: 677.

Charles I., Journey into Spain. Mus. 6: 255.
— Last Days of. Anal. M. 2: 430.
— — Herbert's. Chr. Obs. 13: 365.
— Raumer's Character and Times of. Tait, n. s. 4: 73.
— Reign of. Westm. 112: 101.
— taking Leave of his Children. Godey, 30: 196.
— Trial of. (J. Reade) Canad. Mo. 9: 21. — Liv. Age, 39: 67.
— — and Execution of. (J. Reade) New Dom. 17: 145.
— Unpublished Gold Coin of. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 23.
— Warrant to deliver the Fleet to the French. (G. Duckett) Arch. 17: 110.
— Who was the Executioner of? (D. Cook) Once a Week, 11: 12.
Charles II. Blackw. 82: 727. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 152. — (C. Barker) Retros. 7: 183. — Mus. 4: 193. 5: 427.
— and Catholics. Cath. World, 2: 827.
— and his Son, James Stuart. Cath. World, 2: 577.
— Army Establishment of. Mo. R. 151: 65.
— Concealment at Boscobel. Retros. 14: 47. — Mus. 9: 421.
— Court of. Retros. 13: 167. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 312. — West. M. 3: 248.
— Death of. (T. B. Macaulay) Liv. Age, 20: 183.
— Escape from Worcester. Once a Week, 30: 139. — Westm. 69: 428. — Ecl. M. 44: 459.
See Boscobel Tracts.
— Last Moments of. House. Words, 9: 277.
— Letter to Col. Veel to raise Troops. (W. Veel) Arch. 14: 75.
— Medal struck at his Birth. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 20.
— Morals and Literature of the Restoration. (A. Bisset) Macmil. 6: 35.
— Personal History of. Tait, n. s. 18: 353. — Liv. Age, 31: 183.
— Regalia made for the Coronation of. (R. Cole) Arch. 29: 262.
— Residence at Bruges. (G. S. Steinman) Arch. 35: 335.
— Sayings of. Liv. Age, 30: 39.
— Secret History of. Ho. & For. R. 1: 146.
— Sidney's Diary of Times of. Mo. R. 161: 320.
Charles V., Emperor. (J. F. Kirk) No. Am. 76: 299. — (O. Delapierre) St. James, 13: 433. — Bentley, 24: 460. — Blackw. 82: 40. — Ecl. R. 116: 432. — Ed. R. 101: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 579. — Nat. M. 3: 273. — Liv. Age, 19: 561. — Ecl. M. 16: 229.
— Abdication of. Dub. Univ. 72: 207.
— Age of. Dub. Univ. 36: 429. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1332.
— and Francis I., Mignet's. Fraser, 74: 489. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 22.
— and his Contemporaries. Chr. Obs. 52: 14.
— and the German Protestants. Ecl. M. 69: 117.
— and a Monk. Lond. M. 1: 273.
— Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 75: 331.
— Chief Victories of. Ed. R. 132: 67.
— Cloister Life of. Chamb. J. 18: 359. — Cornh. 19: 482. — Dub. R. 37: 503. — Chr. Rem. 26: 99. — Liv. Age, 35: 529. — Fraser, 43: 367, 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 289, 544. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 93, 233. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 376, 520.
— — Stirling's. Chr. Obs. 53: 234. — (W. C. Robinson) Month, 29: 333. — Dub. Univ. 41: 539. — Cath. World. 5: 671. — Quar. 92: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 481.
— Correspondence of. (W. Bradford) Bentley, 28: 180. — Dub. R. 29: 287.
— Death of. Colburn, 156: 71.
— Last Days of. Colburn, 101: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 488.
Charles V., Emperor, Last Years of. (F. A. Mignet) Bentley, 33: 452, 530, 661. 34: 89, 182, 254.
— Robertson's History of the Reign of. New Q. 6: 77. — Liv. Age, 52: 365.
Charles VIII. of France, Character and Reign of. Temp. Bar, 47: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 43.
Charles IX. of France, Chronicle of Times of. Westm. 13: 495.
Charles X. of France, at Holyrood. (M. H. Toland) Cath. World, 19: 419.
— Coronation of. Colburn, 14: 223.
— Demolition of the Throne of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 43: 114.
Charles II. of Spain; a bewitched King. (J. Bowring) Macmil. 7: 487. — Mo. R. 151: 359.
— Court of. Nat. R. 14: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 51.
Charles XI. of Sweden, Remarkable Vision of. Fraser, 1: 120. — St. James, 15: 70.
Charles XII. of Sweden. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 20: 145. — Colburn, 124: 431. — Tinsley, 24: 290.
— and Max Emanuel. Fraser, 22: 171. — Mus. 39: 369.
— and Peter the Great. (T. Bulgarin) Colburn, 78: 17.
— Death of. Dub. Univ. 63: 564.
Charles XIV. of Sweden, Reminiscences of. Colburn, 72: 53.
Charles XV. of Sweden, Poems of. Cornh. 21: 91.
Charles the Bold. (J. S. Barry) Univ. Q. 21: 329. — (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 18: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 435. — Blackw. 93: 249. — Colburn, 125: 294.
— Kirk's History of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 10: 349. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 76: 240. — (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 109: 596. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 512. — (W. Stigand) Contemp. 9: 576. — Chr. Obs. 64: 249. 70: 625. — Ed. R. 119: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 345, 441. — Liv. Age, 80: 252, 423.
Charles Edward, the Pretender. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 64: 1. — Blackw. 104: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 3. — Colburn, 130: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 131. — Mus. 41: 345.
— Adventures of, in the Hebrides. Colburn, 60: 323.
— Birth of. Mus. 44: 271.
— Ewald's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 389.
— Later Life of. Irish Mo. 3: 675.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 82: 686. — Portfo.(Den.) 27: 23.
— Traditions concerning. (V. P. Griffith) Dub. Univ. 56: 271.
Charles the Good, Count of Flanders. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 35: 86.
Charles of Anjou. Colburn, 120: 417.
Charles of Bourbon and Coriolanus. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 418.
Charles of Orleans. Cornh. 34: 695.
Charles, Mrs. E. Schonberg-Cotta Series. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 27: 164.
Charles, T., Morgan's Life of. Ecl. R. 48: 445.
Charles Ashton. Chr. Disc. 4: 437.
Charles Chesterfield; a Novel. *See* Life of Charles Chesterfield.
Charles Maitland; or the Force of Imagination. (Mrs. M. S. Whitaker) Godey, 56: 402, 498.
Charles O'Malley. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 15: 345–664. 16: 55–709. 17: 118–736. 18: 37–643. Same art. Mus. 41: 125–605. 42: 105–587. 43: 81–532. 44: 110, 217.
Charles Vernon; a Transatlantic Tale. Ed. R. 89: 83.
Charles River, Mass. (J. Trowbridge) Appleton, 18: 193.
Charles River Bridge *versus* Warren Bridge. New York R. 2: 385.
Charleston, S. C. Mus. 21: 139, 220, 351. — (F. Hunt) Hunt, 22: 499.

Charleston, S. C., and Savannah. De Bow, 8: 243. 11: 140. 18: 516.
— and the West. De Bow, 24: 64.
— Climate and Health of. (T. M. Logan) So. Lit. J. 2: 348.
— College of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 303. — De Bow, 22: 505.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 13: 571.
— Description of. (W. G. Simms) Harper, 15: 1.
— Geology of. (F. S. Holmes) Am. J. Sci. 57: 187.
— Grain and Provision Trade of. De Bow, 17: 541.
— Harbor of. De Bow, 26: 698.
— — Improvement of, by Jetties. (Q. A. Gillmore) Ecl. Engin. 19: 193.
— in 1774. Hist. M. 9: 341.
— in the Civil War. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 7: 488.
— — Bombardment of, 1863. Cornh. 10: 99.
— — Confederate Operations before, 1862. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 541.
— — Defense of, July, 1864. (S. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 192.
— — Defenses of, Gillmore on. No. Am. 101: 241.
— — Four Years under Fire at. (W. F. G. Peck) Harper, 31: 358.
— — Life in Fort Wagner. Land We Love, 3: 351.
— — Operations against, 1863. Fraser, 74: 101.
— — — in Dec., 1864. (S. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 261.
— — Siege of. (R. S. Davis) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 169, 273, 462. — Nat. Q. 17: 275.
— — Torpedo Service at. (W. T. Glassel) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 225. — (G. T. Beauregard) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 146.
— Life at. Once a Week, 4: 231.
— Maritime Prosperity of. De Bow, 17: 82.
— Medical History of. So. Lit. J. 4: 493.
— Public Improvements of. (E. Herriott) De Bow, 7: 339, 389.
— Reminiscences of, 1830–32. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 111.
— Resources of. (E. Herriott) De Bow, 3: 516.
— Society of. So. Q. 23: 381.
— Statistics of. De Bow, 9: 307.
— Vendue at, in 1842. (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 7: 119.
Charlestown, Mass., Burning of Ursuline Convent at. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 17: 131. 33: 391.
— Churches and Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 54. 12: 234.
— First Church in. (J. F. Hunnewell) N. E. Reg. 24: 273.
— — Account Books of. (J. F. Hunnewell) N. E. Reg. 34: 97.
— Ministers up to 1840. (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 37.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 20: 109. 23: 187, 279, 435. 24: 7, 131, 273. 25: 62, 147, 339. 26: 49, 153, 249. 27: 140, 275. 28: 120, 448. 29: 67, 291. 30: 178. 31: 78, 214, 325. 32: 61, 169, 287. 33: 205, 342.
— Robert Calley's Diary at, 1699–1765. N. E. Reg. 16: 34, 129.
Charlestown, N. H., Petition for its Protection, 1746. N. E. Reg. 13: 7.
Charlestown, Pa., Historic Sketch of. (I. Anderson) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 26.
Charlesworth, Maria L. Ministry of Life. Lond. Q. 11: 395.
Charley's Stores; an Egyptian Sketch. Dub. Univ. 60: 495.
Charlia; a Tale. Cornh. 31: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 596.
Charlie Carew. (A. Cudlip) Lond. Soc. 10: 292–497.
Charlie Norman; a Tale. (E. Courtenay) Belgra. 14: 475. 15: 101.
Charlotte Caroline Augusta, Princess of Wales. (A. Manning) Liv. Age, 66: 269, 369 — (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Macmil. 5: 441. — Temp. Bar, 62: 375. — Potter Am. Mo. 10: 23. — Quar. 111: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 531.
Charlotte Caroline Augusta, Princess of Wales, and Mrs. Campbell. (L. C. Frampton) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 275.
— and Claremont. Ecl. R. 111: 612. 112: 63.
— Death of. Chr. Obs. 16: 746. 17: 44. — Blackw. 2: 250. 4: 353. 10: 222.
— — Croly's Poem on. Ecl. R. 27: 579.
— — Poem on. Blackw. 3: 5. — Lond. M. 2: 146.
— — Sermons on. Ecl. R. 27: 84, 279.
— Unpublished Letters of. Quar. 134: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 515.
Charlotte Elizabeth of Bavaria. All the Year, 7: 498.
Charlotte Elizabeth (*pseud.*). *See* Tonna, C. E.
Charlotte's Inheritance; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 5: 244–569. 6: 133–601. 7: 128–569.
Charlotte's System; a Story. (Mrs. F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 17: 24.
Charlton House, Kent. Penny M. 14: 265.
Charlton Hunt, The. All the Year, 42: 88. — (I. Fenton) Once a Week, 7: 641.
Charms. Chamb. J. 50: 542.
— and Exorcisms. (A. Wallis) Reliquary, 17: 141.
— Medical Basis of. (E. T. Blake) Dub. Univ. 90: 499.
Charm-Doctor; an Incident of Wales. St. James, 2: 219.
Charmed Cup of Stratford; a Poem. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 59: 308.
Charmed Life; a Sketch. (D. Ker) Canad. Mo. 12: 363.
Charming Fellow; a Tale. (F. E. Trollope) All the Year, 33: 457–553. 34: 1–617. 35: 19–467.
Charnwood, Cistercian Monastery at. House. Words, 15: 390.
Charnwood Forest, Potter's History and Antiquities of. Mo. R. 160: 207.
Charts and Dangers at Sea. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. M. 2: 104.
Charter, The; a Connecticut Tale. Dem. R. 1: 330.
Charter House, The. (G. Turner) Sharpe, 33: 71. — Chamb. J. 34: 35.
— and its Founder. Bentley, 55: 208.
— Chronicles of. Fraser, 35: 340.
— Poor Brothers of. House. Words, 5: 285. 12: 409.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 2: 49.
Charter Oak. (S. Bliss) Hist. M. 1: 2. — (W. T. R. Saffell) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 412.
Chartier, Alain, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 7: 552.
Chartism. Fraser, 37: 579. — Am. Ecl. 1: 41. — Ecl. R. 75: 429.
— at Home and abroad, 1839. Mo. R. 151: 21.
— Carlyle's. Brit. & For. R. 11: 1. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 205. — Brit. & For. R. 12: 303. — Chr. Exam. 29: 119. — Dem. R. 8: 13. — Tait, n. s. 7: 115. — Mo. R. 151: 243.
— in England, 1841. Ecl. R. 75: 429.
— — and English Credit. Dem. R. 8: 179.
— in Monmouthshire. Dub. R. 8: 271.
— Mazzini on. Tait, n. s. 7: 385.
Chartist's Song. Dub. Univ. 17: 248.
Chartists, The. Tait, n. s. 7: 135–811.
— of Britain. Tait, n. s. 15: 295.
— and English Reform. Ecl. R. 87: 620.
— and universal Suffrage. Blackw. 46: 289.
— How to disarm. Blackw. 63: 653.
— Trial of. Tait, n. s. 6: 532, 619.
Chartist Demonstration, April, 1848. Blackw. 63: 780.
Chartist Riots, 1842. Blackw. 52: 410, 642.
Chartley Castle and the Ferrers Family. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 36: 415.
Chartres, Robert, Duke of. Ecl. Mus. 3: 380. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 179.
Chartres, Cathedral of. (E. M. Raymond) Cath. World, 18: 235.
— — Porch of. Penny M. 5: 113.
— Our Lady of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 17: 834.

Chartres, Fort, 1768–81. Hist. M. 8: 257.
Chartreuse, Grande, Monastery of. Penny M. 1: 65.
— and the Waldensian Valleys of Piedmont. (J. L. Davids) Victoria, 2: 143.
— A Night at. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 22: 712.
— Visit to. (G. Mansfield) Cath. World, 18: 118.—Lond. Soc. 36: 271.
Charwoman, The London. Chamb. J. 22: 119.
Charwoman's Story. House. Words, 6: 597.
Chase, Carlton, Bishop of New Hampshire. Am. Church R. 24: 315.
Chase, Irah. Apostolic Constitutions. Am. Church R. 1: 536.—(R. Emerson) Bib. Sac. 5: 296.—(A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 44: 223.—(J. Forsyth) Princ. 21: 42.—Chr. R. 13: 201.
Chase, Jeremiah T., Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 354.
Chase, Philander, Bishop of Ohio. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 6: 24.
— Notable Corruption of the Bible. (J. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 7: 470.
— Reminiscences. (S. Totten) Am. Church R. 1: 395.—Chr. Obs. 41: 499, 738, 793. 42: 483. 43: 133.—Mus. 43: 253.
Chase, Salmon P. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 12: 111.—(E. S. Hamlin) Internat. R. 2: 662.—(C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 330.—Hunt, 63: 261.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 81: 373.—Republic, 1: 297.
— Character of. (S. J. Field) Overland, 11: 305.
— Election to Senate, 1849. Republic, 4: 179.
— First Budget of. Nat. R. 14: 304.
— First Visit to Washington. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 13: 448.
— Home Life of. (D. Lloyd) Atlan. 32: 526.
— Judicial Record of. (J. S. Benson) Harper, 47: 760.
— Memoir of. Mo. Rel. M. 49: 583.
— Official Conduct of. (I. Y. Redcliffe) No. Am. 122: 337.
Chase Genealogy. (J. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 1: 68.
Chase, A; a Tale. (S. F. Cooper) Internat. M. 1: 77.
Chase, The, History and Laws of. (A. E. Cockburn) 19th Cent. 8: 550, 955.
Chase for Love. Tinsley, 11: 699.
— of the Siren; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) Once a Week, 6: 629.
Chased by an Engine; a Conductor's Story. (E. P. Buffett) Lippinc. 21: 754.
Chasles, Michel. (R. Tucker) Nature, 23: 174, 225.—with portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 840.
Chasles, Philarète. Colburn, 104: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 662.—Ecl. R. 112: 615.
Chastelân and Mary Stuart. St. James, 10: 60, 201.
Chastelard, P. de B. de, Story of. (W. G. Simms) Lippinc. 1: 263.
Chastellux, Marquis de. Cath. World, 1: 181.
Chastisement, Divine. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 4: 202.
— Uses of. Princ. 4: 342.
Chastity, Development and Maintenance of. Westm. 114: 419.
Château Courance. (J. V. Sears) Lippinc. 20: 235.
Château de Beaucour; a Ghost Story. Temp. Bar, 19: 37.
Château de Vandyk, Le. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 7: 73.
Château en Espagne. Tinsley, 19: 147.
Château Regnier. Ecl. M. 29: 417.
— a Tale. (M. E. Brooks) Cath. World 14: 520.
Château Life in England. Chamb. J. 13: 1–154. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 92.
Chateaubriand, F. A. de. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 66: 333.—(K. Cook) Lond. Soc. 22: 13. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 343.—(H. T. Tuckerman) Meth. Q. 13: 107.—(A. Laugel) Internat. R. 8: 253, 632.—(A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 226.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 15: 271.—Am. Q. 21: 28.—For. Q. 10: 297.
Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Blackw. 31: 553. 32: 217. 35: 608. 36: 240, 802. 37: 620.—Westm. 50: 568.—Mus. 21: 289. 25: 161. 26: 121.—Ecl. Mus. 2: 465.—Select J. 1: 222.—Liv. Age, 19: 543. 27: 577.—Colburn, 83: 464.—West. Mo. R. 1: 609.—Bentley, 24: 169, 597. 25: 66–533. 26: 70–504.—Chamb. J. 10: 201.—Nat. R. 12: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 433.
— and De Genoude. Fraser, 27: 687.
— and his Times. Colburn, 115: 88.—Temp. Bar, 40: 194, 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 480. 121: 287.
— Autobiography. Blackw. 68: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 49.
— Beauties of Christianity. Anal. M. 2: 114.—(J. Foster) Ecl. R. 18: 55, 191.
— Conversations of. Blackw. 37: 620.
— Criticism of. (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 48: 62.
— Early Life of. Ecl. R. 90: 275.
— Latest Productions of. For. R. 1: 469.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 207.—Sharpe, 7: 235.
— Martyrs. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 883. Same art. Anal. M. 1: 355.
— Memoirs. Blackw. 66: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 283.—Brit. Q. 12: 501.
— Monarchy. Quar. 15: 419.
— Moral and political Study of. Hogg, 6: 198.
— Obituary Notice of. Tait, n. s. 15: 572.
— on the Spanish War. For. Q. 21: 375.
— Recollections of Italy, England, America, etc. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 399.
— Villemain's Life of. Colburn, 112: 453.—No. Brit. 29: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 853.
— Visit to the Tomb of. (L. Forbes) Once a Week, 17: 232.
Chateaubriand's Ducks. (J. E. Cooke) Lippinc. 11: 351.
Châtelaine sans Château. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 365.
Chater, Daniel, and William Galley, Murder of, 1747. House. Words, 18: 547.
Chatham, Earl. *See* Pitt, William.
Chatham Dockyards. House. Words, 3: 552.
Chatham, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 7: 81, 153.
Chatsworth. Lond. Soc. 14: 521.—Penny M. 8: 349.
— and Haddon, Day at. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 29: 231.
— Day at. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 4: 28. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 291.
— Seven Foresters of; an old Ballad. Lond. M. 5: 129.
Chatsworth; an anonymous Novel. Mo. R. 164: 104.
Chattanooga, Battle of, with map. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 5.—(W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 36: 137.
— Campaign of. (O. O. Howard) Atlan. 38: 203.
— Raising the Siege of. (R. L. Kimberley) Lippinc. 18: 211.
Chatterton, Thomas. (R. Edgcumbe) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 564.—Blackw. 107: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 671.—Quar. 150: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 515.—Lond. Q. 41: 402.—Lond. M. 20: 504.—Hogg, 9: 108.—Ecl. M. 39: 351.—Liv. Age, 51: 38. 52: 603.—Internat. M. 2: 289.—Sharpe, 8: 205.
— and his Works. (A. E. Kroeger) Nat. Q. 14: 306.—Mo. R. 159: 1.—New York R. 2: 214.—(Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 4: 214.—Ecl. Mus. 1: 101.
— Death of; a Poem. Tait, n. s. 25: 81.
— Dix's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 67: 529.
— Life of. Lond. M. 9: 631.
— Literary Impostures of. Ecl. M. 16: 489.—Temp. Bar, 17: 132.
— Poems of. Ecl. M. 67: 484.—(H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 121: 234.

Chatterton, Thomas, Story of. (D. Masson) Dub. Univ. **38**: 1, 178, 420. — Appleton, **4**: 246.
— Works. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. **4**: 214.
Chatterton, Lady. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, **28**: 145.
— Home Sketches and Foreign Recollections. Dub. Univ. **18**: 12.
Chatterton; or, the Rowley Romance. Tinsley, **14**: 382.
Chaucer, Geoffrey. (E. Ferrier) Evang. R. **18**: 329. — (Alice King) Argosy, **14**: 192. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, **5**: 107. — (H. D. Thoreau) Dial, **4**: 297. — (J. W. Wall) Knick. **43**: 441. — Dub. Univ. **53**: 272. — Lond. Q. **12**: 285. — Nat. R. **14**: 1. — No. Brit. **10**: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. **17**: 64.
— Age and Writings of. Brit. Q. **3**: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. **8**: 161.
— and his Circle. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, **31**: 695.
— and his Times. (M. P. Case) Bib. Sac. **11**: 394.
— and Shakspere. Quar. **134**: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 195.
— and Spenser. Blackw. **2**: 558.
— Canterbury Tales. Dub. Univ. **74**: 157. — (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. **24**: 518. — Penny M. **14**: 65–497.
— — Bell's Edition of. Bentley, **39**: 252.
— — Gilman's Edition of. Atlan. **45**: 108.
— Characters of. (M. E. Haweis) Dub. Univ. **93**: 26.
— Chronology of Life of. Antiquary, **1**: 80.
— Descriptive Poetry of. (S. A. Brooke) Macmil. **24**: 268. Same art. Liv. Age, **110**: 738.
— Dryden on. (J. Wilson) Blackw. **57**: 617, 771. **58**: 114.
— Early Latin Stories imitated by. (T. Wright) Arch. **32**: 362.
— England of. Chamb. J. **46**: 282, 294.
— Fictitious Lives of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Atlan. **40**: 269, 592.
— Godwin's Life of. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. **3**: 437. — Chr. Obs. **3**: 215.
— His Seal, and a Deed relating to him. (J. Hunter) Arch. **34**: 42.
— House of Fame. Penny M. **1**: 190.
— Knight's Tale; modernized. (R. H. Horne) Temp. Bar, **54**: 196.
— Love Poetry of. Cornh. **35**: 280.
— New Facts in Life of. (E. A. Bond) Fortn. **6**: 28.
— Nicolas's Life of. Mo. R. **163**: 448.
— Poetical Works of. Fraser, **53**: 461. — Westm. **96**: 381. — Temp. Bar, **38**: 308. — Chr. Rem. **32**: 327.
— Position, Life, and Influence of. Westm. R. **86**: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, **111**: 416.
— Portrait Gallery of. Penny M. **10**: 65–495.
— Recent Work at. (F. J. Furnivall) Macmil. **27**: 383.
— Romance of the Rose. Brit. Q. **54**: 359.
— Sources and Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **111**: 155.
— Text of. Ed. R. **132**: 1.
— Times and Poetry of. Knick. **34**: 236.
— To his empty Purse; modernized. (R. H. Horne) Temp. Bar, **52**: 353. **54**: 144.
— Troilus and Cressida. Retros. **12**: 106.
— Works of. Retros. **9**: 172. **14**: 305.
Chaucer-English in the Dales. All the Year, **19**: 305.
Chaucer, Thomas. (A. Hall) Antiquary, **2**: 162.
Chaumette. (A. Regnard) Fortn. **17**: 30.
Chaumonot, Father, Missionary in Canada. Cath. World, **15**: 675.
Chauncey Genealogy. (W. C. Fowler) N. E. Reg. **10**: 251, 323. **11**: 149.
Chauncy, Charles, with portrait. (W. C. Fowler) N. E. Reg. **10**: 105, 251. — Chr. Mo. Spec **5**: 335.
— and President Wheelock. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. **20**: 463.
Chauncy, Charles, Latin Oration of. Cong. Q. **4**: 265.
Chaussey Islands. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, **3**: 389.
Chautauqua. (D. H. Post) Harper, **59**: 350.
— Scientific Conference at. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. **37**: 57.
Chauvin, Monsieur. (A. Daudet) Temp. Bar, **41**: 552.
Chavannes, Hill of Sacrifices at. (F. Troyon) Arch. **35**: 396.
Cheadlewood's Money; a Story. Chamb. J. **57**: 771–823.
Cheap Castle. Chamb. J. **38**: 314, 325.
Cheap Holiday Joys. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. **37**: supp. 16.
Cheap Jack. Chamb. J. **6**: 236.
Cheap Passage Home. All the Year, **8**: 544.
Cheap Rides. Chamb. J. **18**: 376.
Cheap Shops of London. Chamb. J. **56**: 161.
Cheap Transportation, Report on, 1874. Nation, **18**: 294.
Cheating the Nor'-Easter. Belgra. **26**: 139.
Checks. Certified, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **28**: 49.
— — Tax on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **20**: 164.
— Crossed, on Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **31**: 132.
— Effect of Death of Drawer on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **33**: 619.
— Extended Use of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **30**: 271.
— Fraudulent, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **23**: 875, 954.
— Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **22**: 943. **25**: 737. **30**: 887. **35**: 203.
— Raised, Certification of, Opinion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **28**: 959. **29**: 540.
— Rights of Holder of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **31**: 937.
— *versus* Bank-Notes. (H. C. Baird) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **28**: 409.
Check Circulation of London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **29**: 368.
Check to the Queen; a Story. Lippinc. **14**: 112.
Checkley, John, Speech of, on his Trial. Hist. M. **13**: 209.
Checkley Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. **2**: 349.
Cheek. (W. G. Beers) Canad. Mo. **2**: 256.
Cheerful People. Chamb. J. **36**: 275.
Cheerfulness. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, **8**: 168.
— and Religion. Cong. M. **26**: 313.
— and Sobriety. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. **49**: 17.
— in Literature. (C. G. Leland) Knick. **59**: 59–505. **60**: 27–291.
— Inveterate. St. James, **23**: 124.
— of the Old. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **103**: 247.
Cheese. All the Year, **25**: 488.
— American. Penny M. **11**: 98.
— Cheshire. House. Words, **10**: 52.
— Gloucester. Penny M. **4**: 103.
— of Vif. (Marie Aycard) Am. Whig R. **9**: 408.
— Queen's. Ev. Sat. **10**: 478.
Cheese Districts of Italy. Penny M. **13**: 274.
Cheese Factory at Verona, N. Y. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, **19**: 297.
Cheese Factories, Scientific Value of. Nature, **4**: 104.
Cheese Trade. Hunt, **13**: 100, 203.
Cheever, Ezekiel, and his Descendants. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. **33**: 164.
— and the New England Free School. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. **1**: 297.
Cheever, George B. Lectures on Pilgrim's Progress. Meth. Q. **9**: 466.
— Letter to Editor of Christian Examiner. Spirit Pilg. **6**: 703.
— Vituperations of. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. **15**: 171.
— Writings of. Chr. Exam. **41**: 404.
Chef's Beefsteak. (V. W. Johnson) Lippinc. **20**: 596.
Cheke, Sir John, Biography of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. **38**: 98.
Chelmsford, Sir F. Thesiger, Lord. Lond. Soc. **11**: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. **68**: 287.
Chelmsford, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. **11**: 195.
Chelsea Church. Penny M. **1**: 316.

Chelsea Hospital. All the Year, 39: 249. — Penny M. 2: 92. 13: 297. — St. James, 28: 110.
— and its Traditions. Mo. R. 144: 486.
— Veterans of. (G. R. Gleig) Bentley, 5: 614. 6: 51, 450. 8: 400, 476.
Cheltenham in 1826. Lond. M. 16: 60.
— Foolery at. Lond. M. 12: 247.
Chemical Action. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 20: 530.
— of Plants. (A. Vogel) Internat. R. 3: 184.
Chemical Affinity. (J. Murray) Ed. R. 5: 141.
— and Cohesion. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 169, 253.
Chemical Analysis by Spectrum Observations. Nat. Q. 10: 143.
— Correction for Vacuum in. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 116: 265.
— Crookes's. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 4: 81.
— Dittmar on. Nature, 13: 507.
— Fresenius's. Nature, 1: 553.
Chemical and Geological Essays, Hunt's. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 109: 102.
Chemical and Physical Researches, Graham's. (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 15: 153.
Chemical Apparatus. (W. P. Dexter) Am. J. Sci. 96: 51.
Chemical Arts, Development of, 1865–75. (A. W. Hofmann) J. Frankl Inst. 100: 43–423. 101: 64–413. 102: 49–422. 103: 64–414. 104: 41–399. 105: 27, 199, 410. 106: 121, 165, 239.
— — 1869–79. (A. W. Hofmann) J. Frankl. Inst 107: 24.
Chemical Changes, Theory of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 65: 226.
Chemical Classifications. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 57: 399.
Chemical Cleanliness. Chamb. J. 45: 735.
Chemical Compounds, Spectra of. (A. Schuster) Nature, 16: 193.
Chemical Contributions. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 82: 177, 210.
Chemical Denudation and Geological Time, Reade's. Nature, 20: 526.
Chemical Dictionary, Fehling's. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 11: 165.
Chemical Discoveries of 1864–65, Lectures on. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 195–406.
Chemical Dynamics. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 22: 285.
Chemical Elements. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 5: 285. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 600.
— Are they simple Bodies? J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 197.
— Classification of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 67: 387.
— Discovery of. (W. Odling) Pop. Sci. Mo 1: 474.
— Evolution of. (L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 526.
— Nature of. (M. Berthelot) Nature, 9: 231.
Chemical Equilibrium. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 21: 516.
Chemical Equivalents and Atomic Weights. (C. Marignac) Am. J. Sci. 115: 89.
— Arithmetical Relations between. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 84: 387.
Chemical Essays, Irvine's. (J. Murray) Ed. R. 8: 138.
Chemical Examinations. (E. Uricoechea) Am. J. Sci. 69: 243.
Chemical Final Causes. (G. Wilson) Liv. Age, 55: 513.
Chemical Force, Distribution of, in the Spectrum. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 105: 25, 91.
Chemical Industry, Hofmann's Report on. (A. Oppenheim) Nature, 12: 365.
Chemical Laboratories in Prussia. Am. J. Educ. 21: 277.
Chemical Manufactures, Notes on English. (S. Cabot, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 351.
Chemical Mineralogy, Contributions to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 67: 210.
Chemical Nomenclature. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 32: 259.
Chemical Nomenclature, New, 1869. (A. Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 129, 329. 89: 52. 90: 53–282.
Chemical Notation, Basis of. (W. Odling) Nature, 1: 600.
— Systems of. (M. Berthelot) Am. J. Sci. 115: 184.
Chemical Philosophy, Cooke's. Nature, 3: 144.
— Davy's. (T. Young) Quar. 8: 65.
Chemical Reactions, On. (E. Mitscherlich) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 192, 268.
Chemical Research, Methods of. Nature, 14: 12.
Chemical Science, History and Present of. Ed. R. 50: 256.
Chemical Society, Research Fund for. (W. J. Russell) Nature, 13: 461.
Chemical Sources of Light and Heat. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 2: 280.
Chemical Statics of Organized Beings. (J. P. Dumas) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 23–247.
Chemical Studies. (E. Q. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 22: 273.
Chemical Tables according to Theories of modern Chemistry. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 421. 90: 49–415.
Chemical Technology, Wagner's. Nature, 7: 4.
Chemical Theory, Progress of. Nat. Q. 27: 319.
— of Interpenetration. (C. S. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 85: 78.
Chemical Theories. (B. H. Rand) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 84. — Chr. Rem. 2: 249.
Chemical Works, Newcastle, Day at. Penny M. 13: 201.
Chemise, Tale of a. Mus. 6: 134.
Chemist of the Internal Revenue. Chamb. J. 48: 807. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 555.
Chemist's Workshop. (J. Jones) Recr. Sci. 2: 321.
Chemists of the Eighteenth Century. Fraser, 29: 354, 425.
— Quack. (F. W. Clark) O. & N. 2: 584.
Chemistry, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Chemistry.
— Agriculture, and Physiology. Brit. Q. 8: 75.
— Analytical, Contributions to. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 64: 204. — (H. Wurtz) Am. J. Sci. 75: 371. 76: 49, 81, 188.
— — Pink and Webster's. Nature, 9: 278.
See Chemical Analysis.
— and Algebra. (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 17: 284.
— and its traditional Origin. For. Q. 23: 14.
— and Life. No. Brit. 17: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 485.
— and Medicine. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 214.
— and Natural Theology. Brit. Q. 7: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 289.
— and Religion. (A. P. Peabody) Bib. Sac. 22: 440. — (J. B. Sewall) Bost. R. 5: 461. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 15: 403. — Ecl. R. 120: 636.
— Animal. *See* Animal Chemistry.
— Application of. So. Q. 27: 506.
— applied to the Arts. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 246, 321. 80: 102–397. 81: 27, 117.
— applied to Commerce and Manufactures. Hunt, 15: 171.
— Art. Ecl. R. 89: 559.
— Attfield's. Nature, 1: 328.
— Barff's Handbook of. (E. J. Mills) Nature, 1: 80.
— Birth of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 6: 463, 503, 545. 7: 36–492. 8: 56.
— Brande's. Mo. R. 96: 290. — (J. W. Webster) No. Am. 14: 369.
— Cannizzaro's Faraday Lecture. Nature, 6: 143.
— Celestial. (T. S. Hunt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 420. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 9: 411, 429.
— Clements's Organic. Nature, 20: 237.
— Contradictions of. House. Words, 1: 591.
— Contributions to. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 87: 346. 89: 58. 94: 207. 98: 215. 99: 376.

Chemistry, Dana's. (J. Ware) No. Am. **22**: 455.
— Davis's. Quar. **8**: 65.
— Domestic. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. **10**: 113. — Penny M. **7**: 6–94. **9**: 346–490.
— Effect of Discoveries in, on Civilization. (F. Mohr) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 655.
— Experiments in. (S. Piesse) Recr. Sci. **1**: 172.
— — for the Lecture-Table. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. **85**: 415. **86**: 65.
— Fownes's Manual of. Nature, **17**: 24.
— Frankland's Researches in. (J. E. Reynolds) Nature, **17**: 218, 318.
— Future of. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 276.
— Gorham's. (S. L. Dana) No. Am. **9**: 113.
— Hinrichs's Principles of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, **12**: 288. — Nature, **6**: 79.
— History of. (T. Thomson) Ed. R. **50**: 256. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **9**: 213.
— — and Uses of. (C. T. Jackson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1834**: 207.
— Hofmann's Faraday Lecture. Nature, **11**: 411.
— in Manufactures. Penny M. **11**: 91.
— Industrial. (Prof. Abel) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 393. — (Prof. Abel) Pract. M. **7**: 199. — (Dr. Odling) Nature, **9**: 370.
— — Payen's. Nature, **18**: 218.
— Liebig's Letters on. Mo. R. **162**: 376.
— Microscopic. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. **22**: 378.
— Mineral (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, **2**: 304.
— Mitscherlich's Compendium of. (J. C. Booth) J. Frankl. Inst. **21**: 393.
— Modern. Lond. Q. **6**: 48. — Nation, **3**: 145, 245. — (Sir H. Holland) Quar. **83**: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, **18**: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. **15**: 77.
— — Progress and Extent of. Ed. R. **94**: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. **24**: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, **30**: 443.
— Murray's System of, 1806. Ecl. R. **10**: 905.
— Nascent State of. (H. St. C. Deville) J. Frankl. Inst. **89**: 140, 214.
— New, developed from the old. (M. M. P. Muir) Pop. Sci. R. **19**: 111. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 393.
— New Theories in. (F. S. Barff) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **1**: 102–367. **2**: 31.
— of a Candle. House. Words, **1**: 439. Same art. Internat. M. **1**: 292.
— of the Carbon Compounds, Schorlemmer's. Nature, **9**: 458.
— of common Life, Johnston's. Lond. Q. **4**: 425. — West. J. **14**: 196. — Blackw. **78**: 548. — Brit. Q. **21**: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 340. — Colburn, **104**: 167. — Ed. R. **101**: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 11. — Nature, **20**: 25. — New Q. **5**: 40.
— of common Salt. (C. A. Goessmann) Am. J. Sci. **99**: 78.
— of natural Waters. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. **89**: 176. **90**: 43, 193.
— of Plants and Agriculture. Chr. Rem. **5**: 745.
— of Summer. Chamb. J. **9**: 279.
— of Autumn. Chamb. J. **10**: 134.
— of Winter. Chamb. J. **10**: 387.
— of the Stars. Brit. Q. **10**: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. **19**: 171.
— of Vegetation. (A. Gray) No. Am. **60**: 156.
— Old and new. (M. M. P. Muir) Pop. Sci. R. **17**: 24.
— Organic. Chr. Rem. **8**: 299.
— — Armstrong's. Nature, **10**: 333.
— — Liebig's. (H. Colman) No. Am. **53**: 147. — (E. Hale) No. Am. **55**: 462. — (S. Borland) So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 238.
— — Raspail's. Mo. R. **144**: 494.
— Past and present State of, 1855. Dub. R. **38**: 98.
Chemistry, Physiological. (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. **96**: 233, 379. **97**: 20, 258, 393. **98**: 49. — West. J. **6**: 94.
— Pioneers in. No. Brit. **18**: 39.
— Practical. Mo. R. **118**: 189.
— — Clowes's. Nature, **11**: 107.
— — Vernon-Harcourt and Madan's. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, **1**: 50.
— Profession of. Nature, **14**: 125.
— Progress of. For. Q. **23**: 23. — Ho. & For. R. **4**: 433.
— Renwick's and Damas's. New York R. **8**: 183.
— Report, 1832. Niles's Reg. **42**: supp. 1.
— Science *vs.* Art of. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 691.
— Scientific Aims and Achievements of. (A. Kekulé) Nature, **18**: 210.
— Silliman's. (C. U. Shepard) Chr. Q. Spec. **3**: 144. — (W. C. Fowler) No. Am. **34**: 79.
— Solar. *See* Sun.
— State of, 1827. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. **11**: 349. **12**: 1.
— Synthetic. (J. W. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 39.
— Thomson's System of, 1804. (H. Duncan) Ed. R. **4**: 120. — Ecl. R. **1**: 401.
— Thomson *versus* Brande. Blackw. **12**: 40.
— Turner's. Mo. R. **117**: 465. — Meth. Q. **1**: 156.
— Types in. (T. S. Hunt) Canad. J. n. s. **6**: 120.
— — Theory of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. **81**: 256.
— Ure's Dictionary of. Ecl. R. **33**: 345.
— Valentin's. Nature, **7**: 160.
— Watts's Dictionary of. Nature, **6**: 42. — (R. Meldola) Nature, **12**: 327.
— Webster's. (E. Hitchcock) No. Am. **23**: 349. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **4**: 378.
— Wilson's Inorganic. Nature, **7**: 441. *See* Atomic Theory.
Chemnitz and the Council of Trent. (H. E. Jacobs) Evang. R. **21**: 398.
— Redivivus. (H. E. Jacobs) Evang. R. **21**: 553.
Chenango Co., N. Y., Reminiscences of. (S. S. Randall) Hist. M. **22**: 13–333.
Chenevix, Richard, Plays of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **20**: 203.
Cheney Silk Factory, South Manchester, Conn. (E. Howland) Harper, **45**: 836.
Cheneys and the House of Russell. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, **100**: 360. — Liv. Age, **143**: 347.
Chénier, André. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. **12**: 362. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **19**: 380.
— and his Poetry. Once a Week, **6**: 39.
— Malfilâtre, and Gilbert. Once a Week, **15**: 370.
— Poet and Political Martyr. Westm. **98**: 124.
— Prose Writings of. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. **7**: 71.
Chenonceaux Chateau. (E. T. Potter) Harper, **43**: 871.
Chepstow Castle. Am. Mo. M. **2**: 21, 169. — Liv. Age, **147**: 379.
Cherbourg. All the Year, **2**: 147, 180, 195. — Bentley, **59**: 237.
— Breakwater of. Ecl. R. **108**: 289. — Penny M. **11**: 163.
— Royal and imperial Visit to, 1858. Blackw. **84**: 253–606. Same art. Ecl. M. **45**: 514.
— Visit to. Temp. Bar, **15**: 449.
Cherbuliez, Victor. (T. S. Perry) Nation, **13**: 7. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **29**: 247.
— Meta Holdenis. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. **117**: 461.
Cherokee Indians, Among the. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. **27**: 195.
— Case of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **33**: 136. — Am. Q. **11**: 1. — (J. Evarts) Ann. Reg. **5**: 43. **6**: 26. — (S. C. Sewell) Chr. Exam. **9**: 107. — Ann. Reg. **5**: [123. **7**: [364. — So. Lit. J. **1**: 227. — Spirit Pilg. **3**: 141, 492. **4**: 292. — Niles's Reg. **36**: 40, 370. **37**: 189. **38**: 53. **39**: 68, 81, 197. **40**: 67–286. **41**: 174. **42**: 24, 40. **43**: 105, 227, 419.

Cherokee Indians, Drayton's Talk to, 1775. Hist. M. 11: 280.
— Education among. (W. P. Ross) Am. J. Educ. 1: 120.
— Expeditions against, 1776. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 12: 212.
— Institutions of. Anal. M. 12: 36.
— Land of. Dem. R. 28: 320.
— Legislature, 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 189.
— Removal of. Niles's Reg. 27: 363, 404.
Cherokee Mission and Alabama. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 3: 279.
Cherokee Rose, and Hedging at the South. (T. Affleck) De Bow, 5: 82.
Cherokee Schools. Portfo.(Den.) 26: 58.
Cherry, Produce of the. Penny M. 13: 107.
Cherries. All the Year, 7: 401.
Cherry-Girls of Pierre L'Eveque. Tinsley, 11: 527.
Cherry Ripe; a Novel. (H. B. Mathers) Temp. Bar, 49: 1–433. 50: 1–542. 51: 122–433. 52: 117. Same art. Appleton, 17: 162–522. 18: 59–552. 19: 76, 165.
Chersiphron. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 111: 85.
Chertsey, England. Penny M. 9: 397.
— and its famous Characters. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Internat. M. 5: 147.
— Autumn Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 17: 625.
Cherub's Face under a Forage-Cap. Lond. Soc. 40: 14.
Cherubic Forms, Origin of. Kitto, 10: 154.
Cherubic Symbol. (J. B. Melson) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 479.
Cherubim of the Scriptures. Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 368. — Chr. R. 14: 592. — (E. Riehm) Cong. R. 10: 1. — (G. T. Ladd) Bib. Sac. 33: 32. — (J. Crawford) Bib. Sac. 36: 225.
— and their symbolical Meaning. (E. W. Hengstenberg) Theo. Ecl. 5: 268.
— Chariot of, Notes on, Ezekiel i. (E. White) Cong. 4: 604.
— Scriptural Account of. Kitto, 23: 88.
Cherubini. (F. Hiller) Macmil. 32: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 439. — Month, 20: 492.
Cherubinic Wanderer; a Poem. (J. Scheffler) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 31.
Cherubino; a psychological Art Fancy. (V. Lee) Cornh. 44: 218. — Ecl. M. 97: 665.
Cherwell, On the. Chamb. J. 53: 609.
Chesapeake Bay, Early Spanish Explorations in, 1566–73. Hist. M. 3: 268.
— Legend of. (J. P. Kennedy) So. Lit. Mess. 24: 223.
Chesapeake River. (J. H. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 358.
Chesapeake and Delaware Canal. Niles's Reg. 27: 342. 31: 280.
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. Niles's Reg. 25: 173. 28: 218, 364. 31: 136. 34: 325. 40: 206, 333, 359 42: 441. — Portfo.(Den.) 33: 226.
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, Intermediate Section of. (C. Nordhoff) Ev. Sat. 11: 479.
Chesapeake, U. S. Ship, and the Shannon, 1813, Duel of. All the Year, 6: 310. — Anal. M. 2: 129, 521. — Niles's Reg. 18: 171. — Mus. 4: 562.
Cheshire, Customs of ancient. Antiquary, 4: 248.
— Glossary of Words used in. (R. Wilbraham) Arch. 19: 13.
— Songs and Ballads of. St. James, 19: 236.
— Wilds of. St. Paul's, 2: 292.
Chesil Bank. (D. Pidgeon) Once a Week, 4: 91. — Chamb. J. 45: 537.
Chesney, F. R. Dub. Univ. 18: 574.
Chess. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 5: 662. — Cath. World, 10: 683. — Cornh. 7: 589. — Dem. R. 36: 496. — Lippinc. 7: 209. — Quar. 85: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 289. — For. Q. 24: 233. — Anal. M. 4: 273.
Chess and Chess-Players. Lond. M. 12: 97. — (J. White) Canad. Mo. 20: 391. — (S. H. Manchee) Canad. Mo. 20: 645.
— and its Antiquity. (J. Keen) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 215.
— and War. Chamb. J. 24: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 268. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 33.
— Blindfold. Chamb. J. 36: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 283.
— by Telegraph. Liv. Age, 5: 523.
— Chaucer's Game at. (A. Hall) Antiquary, 2: 199.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 17: 186.
— Historical Disquisition on. (D. Barrington) Arch. 9: 14.
— History of. All the Year, 13: 345.
— How Mephisto was caught. Gent. M. n. s. 27: 330.
— in Europe during the 13th Century. Colburn, 4: 316–497. 5: 125–315.
— in our Schools and Colleges. Nat. Q. 17: 47.
— Introduction of, into Europe. (F. Madden) Arch. 24: 203.
— Knights-Errant of. Chamb. J. 23: 98.
— Philidor's Studies of. Lond. M. 12: 566.
— with Napoleon, Game of. Fraser, 31: 143.
— without the Chess-Board. Fraser, 21: 302.
Chess Gossip. Lond. Soc. 8: 521.
Chess King, Deschapelles. Mus. 35: 569.
Chess Knight, Tours of. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 6: 481.
Chess Match, London and Edinburgh. Blackw. 68: 97.
Chessmen, Ancient, discovered in the Isle of Lewis. (F. Madden) Arch. 24: 203.
— European Names of. (F. Douce) Arch. 11: 397.
Chess-Player, The. Museum, 38: 207.
Chess-Players, Mechanical. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 39: 71. *See also* Automaton Chess-Player.
Chesshyre, Sir John. Library of, at Halton. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 4: 35.
Chest, Diseases of, and Auscultation. Quar. 57: 108.
— — Gerhard on. Mo. R. 144: 344.
— Expansion and Development of. (A. Maclaren) Macmil. 3: 35.
— Jeffrey's Statics of the Human. Ecl. Mus. 2: 163. — Mo. R. 162: 294.
Chest Measurement of Recruits. (C. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 5: 101.
Chest of Drawers; a Tale. Internat. M. 4: 73.
Chest with Silver Bands. Knick. 56: 246.
Chester, Earl of, Seal of. (E. King) Arch. 4: 119.
Chester, Joseph Lemuel. Colburn, 168: 626.
Chester Genealogy. (E. Strong) N. E. Reg. 22: 339.
Chester, England. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 16: 350. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 15: 7. — Sharpe, 2: 193.
— and Bangor. Sharpe, 38: 202.
— and the Dee. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 20: 393, 521.
— and its Norman Earls. Hogg, 4: 174.
— Cathedral of. (J. S. Howson) Art J. 30: 328, 353. — Mo. Rel. M. 15: 79. — Penny M. 13: 365. — Antiquary, 4: 305.
— — Communion Table in. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 17: 600, 780, 821.
— — Restored and unrestored. (J. S. Howson) Art J. 31: 65, 134.
— Day at. Chamb. J. 6: 73.
— Old Houses in. Penny M. 5: 121.
— Races at. All the Year, 38: 255.
— Roman Architectural Remains in. (W. Tite) Arch. 40: 285.
— Sketches of. (B. Murphy) Canad. Mo. 14: 514.
— Visit to. Mo. Rel. M. 22: 379.
— Walk within the Walls of. Colburn, 147: 53.
Chester, Pa., Shipbuilding at. (C. Barnard) Harper, 56: 641.
Chesterfield, Philip, 2d Earl of. Temp. Bar, 48: 206.

Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, 4th Earl of. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 86: 52. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 24: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 613. — (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 82: 421. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 44: 7. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 50: 404. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 63: 166. — Ecl. M. 6: 300. — Dem. R. 27: 434. — Bentley, 34: 222. — Blackw. 103: 511. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 579. — (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 621. — Putnam, 10: 339. — Ev. Sat. 13: 519.
— and his Times. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 249.
— Letters to his Son. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 31: 824. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 282. — (Lord Brougham) Quar. 76: 459. — Brit. Q. 10: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 212.
— Was he a Gentleman? Sharpe, 41: 236.
Chesterfield Junior, Advice to his Father. All the Year, 15: 45–522.
Chesterfield Letters of 1873. Lond. Soc. 24: 30–497.
Chesterfield, Battle of, 1266. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 276.
— Church of, and its crooked Spire. Penny M. 4: 111.
Chesterton, George Laval. Autobiography. Ecl. R. 98: 196.
Chestnut Tree. Penny M. 11: 204.
— of Mount Ætna. Nature, 4: 166. — Penny M. 2: 135.
— Uses of. Penny M. 12: 483.
Chetah, or Hunting Leopard. Penny M. 3: 31.
Chetham, Humphrey, of Manchester. Lond. Soc. 6: 466.
— and the Chetham Family. Reliquary, 9: 107, 220. 10: 17.
— and the Manchester Foundations. Brit. Q. 20: 335.
Chetham Library. Blackw. 9: 299.
Chetwyndes, The. House. Words, 19: 341.
Chevalier, N., and his Paintings. (J. Dafforne) Art J. 31: 221.
Chevallier, Jean Baptiste Alphonse. Nature, 21: 132.
Cheverus, John, Cardinal. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 26: 88. — Bost. Mo. 1: 2. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 261.
Cheviot Hills. (J. Geikie) Good Words, 17: 11–550. — Penny M. 5: 141.
— Knapsack and Fishing-Rod on. St. James, 3: 301.
Chevreuse, Marie, Duchesse de. (C. J. Wallis) Dub. Univ. 84: 70. — Knick. 53: 523.
Chevtchenko, Taran, a Russian Poet. All the Year, 38: 220. — (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 22: 537.
Chevy Chase, Ballad of. All the Year, 28: 588.
— Latin Translation of. Blackw. 6: 199. 7: 323.
Chew, Benjamin, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 5: 89.
Chew Family of Pennsylvania. (E. Read) M. Am. Hist. 4: 192.
— Cliveden, the House of, Germantown. Potter Am. Mo. 7: 81.
Chew Tragedy; a Poem. Blackw. 49: 83.
Cheyenne Indians. (W. H. Gardner) Lippinc. 8: 206.
Cheyne, Dr. John, and his Essays. Dub. Univ. 22: 486.
Cheyne, Lord Roland. Lond. M. 8: 418.
Chic. Temp. Bar, 51: 115.
Chicago. (J. W. Shehan) Scrib. 10: 529. — De Bow, 17: 262. — (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 61: 711. — Hunt, 18: 164. — Land We Love, 5: 469.
— Amusements, Arts, and Sciences in, 1872. (J. B. Runnion) Lakeside, 8: 317.
— and its intellectual Resources. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 9: 492.
— and its Railways. (D. C. Brooks) Lakeside, 8: 264.
— Architectural Correspondence, 1876. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 1: 14–318.
— Art in. (G. P. Upton) Lakeside, 4: 402.
— — in 1872. Lakeside, 9: 64.
— — and Music, in February, 1873. Lakeside, 9: 161.
— as a Bookmaking Center. Lakeside, 2: 435.
— as a Port of Entry. (W. A. Croffut) Lakeside, 4: 337.
Chicago, Board of Trade. Lakeside, 3: 406.
— Building Materials for the new. (J. W. Foster) Lakeside, 7: 155.
— Central Music Hall. (L. G. Hallberg) Am. Arch. 6: 174, 199.
— City Hall Investigation. Am. Arch. 6: 44, 51, 62.
— Court House and City Hall. Am. Arch. 5: 9, 74, 185.
— Currency and Banking in. (W. L. Fawcette) Lakeside, 9: 132.
— Custom House. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 9: 183.
— Custom-House Trial. Am. Arch. 5: 154, 193.
— Dearborn Observatory, and J. Y. Scammon. (T. H. Safford) Lakeside, 1: 129.
— Drama in, 1872. Lakeside, 9: 70.
— — in 1873. Lakeside, 9: 165.
— from 1673 to 1725. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. 5: 99.
— Great Fire of 1871. (F. L. Olmsted) Nation, 13: 302. — (M. A. Shorey) O. & N. 5: 17. — (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 452, 476. — Ev. Sat. 11: 401–510.
— — and the Relief Committee. (S. H. Gay) Lakeside, 7: 166.
— — Five Months after. (E. Chamberlin) Lakeside, 7: 314.
— — Libraries lost in. Am. Bibliop. 3: 424.
— — Rebuilding of the City. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 8: 281.
— — Relief after. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 7: 570.
— — Story of. Lakeside, 7: 1–100:

1. *Before the Fire.*
   History, Topography, and Architecture. (J. W. Foster) 1.
   Trade and Commerce. (C. Randolph) 11.
   Æsthetical Development. (J. B Runnion) 18.
2. *Burning of the City.*
   Description of the Fire. (W. S. Walker) 22.
   Flight for Life. (H. R. Hobart) 40.
3. *After the Fire.*
   Burnt-out People — what was done with them. (A. Shuman) 43.
   Among the Ruins. (F. B. Wilkie) 50.
   Reconstruction. (W. A. Croffut) 53.
4. *The Losses.*
   Real and Personal Property. (E. Colbert) 58.
   Commercial and Public Institutions. (F. Gilbert) 64.
   Religious and Educational Institutions. (E. O. Haven) 71.
   Institutions of Art, Science, and Literature. (G. P. Upton) 76.
5. *The Future.*
   What remains. (W. A. Bartlett) 82.
   New Chicago. (J. W. Foster) 83.
   Supplementary.
   The Fires of History. (E Phelps) 86.
   Science of the Northwestern Fires. (E. Colbert) 90.
   Political Economy of the Fire. (D. H. Wheeler) 96.

— — Year after. (A. Shuman) Lakeside, 8: 241.
— — — Board of Trade in 1872. (C. Randolph) Lakeside, 8: 249.
— — — Business in 1872. (E. Colbert) Lakeside, 8: 254.
— — — Effect of the Fire on Real Estate. Lakeside, 8: 260.
— Historical and Commercial Statistics of. West. J. 12: 47.
— House-Raising in. Chamb. J. 35: 49.
— How Unity Church has fared. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 8: 325.
— in 1836. West. Lit. J. 1: 246.
— in 1836. Putnam, 7: 606.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. 19: 325.
— Kinzie House. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 321.
— Land Titles in Cook County. (J. B. Adams) Lakeside, 7: 161.
— Music in, 1872. Lakeside, 9: 65.
— Musical Progress of. (G. P. Upton) Lakeside, 3: 122.
— Name of, Origin of. (W. H. Wells) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 230.

Chicago of the Poet; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, 10: 256.
— of the Thinker. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 10: 258.
— of the Annalist. (A. Shuman) Lakeside, 10: 268.
— of the Visitor. (E. Chamberlin) Lakeside, 10: 272.
— of the Farmer. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 10: 278.
— of the Connoisseur. (H. N. Powers) Lakeside, 10: 281.
— of the Educator. (L. Stone) Lakeside, 10: 285.
— of the Carrier. (D. C. Brooks) Lakeside, 10: 291.
— of the Engineer. (G. Pierce) Lakeside, 10: 298.
— of the Business Man. (J.W. Shehan) Lakeside, 10: 303.
— of the Publicist. (C. C. Bonney) Lakeside, 10: 306.
— of the Reader. (S. Gilbert) Lakeside, 10: 312.
— of the Manufacturer. (D. H. Mason) Lakeside, 10: 315.
— of the Traveler. (H. R. Hobart) Lakeside, 10: 323.
— of the Societist. Lakeside, 10: 326.
— of the Cynic. Lakeside, 10: 332.
— of the Christian. (D. Swing) Lakeside, 10: 335.
— Oil-bearing Limestone of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 101: 420.
— Public High School in. (W. H. Wells) Am. J. Educ. 3: 531.
— Record of Progress, 1872. Lakeside, 8: 399.
— — Current Events, Nov., 1872. Lakeside, 8: 480.
— — — Dec., 1872. Lakeside, 9: 74.
— — — Jan., 1873. Lakeside, 9: 171.
— Sewage System of. Am. Arch. 2: 170.
— Sketch of Fort Dearborn. Hist. M. 6: 108.
— Sketches of. (A. D. Field) Nat. M. 12: 407.
Chicago Academy of Design, Sketch of. (C. Knickerbocker) Lakeside, 7: 176.
Chicago Academy of Science after the Fire. (J. S. Jewell) Lakeside, 7: 174.
— Transactions. Lakeside, 3: 160.
Chicago Convention, 1847. Hunt, 17: 217. — Am. Whig R. 6: 111. — (H. Greeley) De Bow 4: 291.
— and Memphis Convention. De Bow, 4: 122.
— Speech at. (D. D. Field) Dem. R. 21: 189.
Chicago River Tunnel. Lakeside, 1: 114.
Chicago Theological Seminary. (A. S. Kedzie) Cong. Q. 3: 357. — New Eng. 17: 335.
Chicago University. (J. W. Larimore) Lakeside, 9: 148.
Chichagoff, Admiral, Memoirs of. For. Q. 27: 38. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 70.
Chichester Cathedral. Penny M. 13: 473. — Sharpe, 33: 233.
— Statutes, Constitution, and History of. (M. E. C. Walcott) Arch. 45: 143.
Chichester Market-Cross. Penny M. 5: 369. — (R. L. Dabney) So. M. 10: 1. — So. M. 10: 254.
Chickamauga, Battle of. (P. R. Cleburne) Land We Love, 1: 249. — (J. C. Breckinridge) Land We Love, 1: 305. — (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 393. — (R. L. Kimberly) Lippinc. 17: 713. — (W. F. Smith) Galaxy, 20: 641. — So. Hist. Pap. 7: 161. — (W. N. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 10: 1. — (A. Anderson) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 386.
Chickasaw Bayou, Battle of; S. D. Lee's Report. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 49.
Chicken Factories. Chamb. J. 9: 186.
Chickering, Jonas, the Piano-Forte Maker. Liv. Age, 39: 820.
Chicory as a Substitute for Coffee. Tait, n. s. 21: 315.
— Outcry about. Chamb. J. 11: 216.
Chidioc Tichbourne. (G. Eastwick) Godey, 22: 275.
Chief, The; or, the Gael and the Sassenach. (J. Galt) Blackw. 33: 503, 763.
Chief Justices of England, Campbell's Lives of. Ed. R. 93: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 365. — Ed. R. 106: 432. — Fraser, 41: 677. — Chr. R. 15: 427. — So. Q. 18: 157. — Chr. Obs. 50: 848. — Dub. R. 43: 108. — (W. Dowe) No. Am. 74: 72. — Lond. Q. 9: 136.
Chief Justices of the United States. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 421.
— Flanders's. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 81: 346.
— Van Santvoord's. So. Q. 27: 331.
Chiffonier; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 102: 244.
Chiffoniers of Paris. Liv. Age, 40: 577.
Chignons. Ev. Sat. 9: 186.
Chihuahua, Mexico, Geology of. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 98: 378.
Chikagou and Tonika. (R. G. Heyer) Sharpe, 15: 309, 328.
Child, David L. Case of Contempt. Am. Mo. R. 2: 327.
Child, Josiah. Lond. Soc. 7: 256.
Child, Lydia Maria. African Appeal. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 445.
— Biographies. Am. Mo. R. 2: 230, 452.
— Good Wives. Am. Mo. R. 3: 462.
— Letters from New York. Mo. R. 162: 300.
— Letters of. (D. G. Mitchell) Am. Whig R. 1: 60. — Dem. R. 16: 569.
— Philothea. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 77. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 659.
— Progress of Religious Ideas. Putnam, 7: 73.
— Rebels. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 22: 405.
— Works of. (G. Mellen) No. Am. 37: 138.
Child, The, Dr. Ploss on. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 240.
— is Father of the Man. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 133: 289.
— Relation to the Home. (E. D. Cheney) Unita. R. 1: 336.
Child of Bristow; a metrical Legend. Retros. 18: 198.
Child of Fame; a Poem. (M. E. Hewitt) Internat. M. 1: 73.
Child of Nature; a Sketch. Cornh. 9: 487.
Child of the Rhine. Dub. Univ. 28: 572.
Child of the State. (E. Chace) Atlan. 40: 334.
Child's Dream of a Star. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 1: 25.
Child's Play. Cornh. 38: 352. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 28.
Child's Story. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 6: 577.
Child Angel, The. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 677.
Child Beggar; a Poem. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 26: 683.
Child Ghost; a Story of the last Loyalist. Dem. R. 10: 451.
Child Life as seen by the Poets. St. Paul's, 10: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 81.
— for Children. (E. Rossiter) 19th Cent. 10: 567.
Child Murder in China. Westm. 95: 237.
Child Seer. House. Words, 12: 80.
Child Song in Winter. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 7: 19. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 472.
Child-Stealer; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 32: 108.
Child-Stealing. Chamb. J. 39: 311.
Childbirth, Etherization in. (E. Warren) No. Am. 68: 300.
— Statistics of Death after. Victoria, 7: 175.
Childe, E. V. Edward Vernon. Am. Whig R. 8: 317.
Childe Roland; a Poem. (J. L. Uhland) Once a Week, 11: 451.
Childhood. (F. B. Perkins) Atlan. 18: 385. — (M. Dean) Putnam, 14: 450. — Blackw. 12: 139. — Knick. 14: 512. — Broadw. 6: 156. — Good Words, 15: 490.
— an Element in modern Romance. So. R. n. s. 18: 92.
— and Ignorance. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 3: 978.
— and its Reminiscences. Fraser, 37: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 147.
— Christian. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 15: 490.
— Every-Day Wisdom for. (B. Auerbach) Howitt, 3: 13.
— First three Years of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 591.
— Literature of. Westm. 33: 137.
— Religion of. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 3: 317.
— Hibbard on. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 25: 81.
— Sacred Poetry of. Prosp. R. 2: 521.

Childhood, Sorrows of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 65: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 77.
Childless Mother. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 26: 175.
Childless Mother; a Poem. (T. Miller) St. James, 5: 480.
Children. (P. M. Edmondstone) So. M. 14: 356. — (T. Hood) St. James, 1: 189. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Galaxy, 4: 315. — Chamb. J. 39: 177. — Fraser, 26: 543. — St. James, 32: 658.
— Amusements for poor. (M. B. Carret) Unita. R. 7: 406.
— and Childhood. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 3: 34.
— and Children's Stories. Dub. Univ. 27: 453.
— and the Church. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 7: 42. — (L. M. Kuhns) Luth. Q. 1: 520. — (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 29. — (R. Collyer) Unita. R. 13: 60. — (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 3: 576. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 9: 325. — (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 6: 424. — Cong. 2: 513–705. 3: 67.
— — in the Church of England. Chr. Rem. 7: 1.
— and how to guide them. (J. Brown) Good Words, 2: 309.
— and their Sayings. (C. H. Webb) Hours at Home, 8: 167.
— as Performers, Protection of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 507.
— as Prophets. Chamb. J. 16: 145.
— Asylums, Hospitals, etc., for. Brownson, 22: 289.
— Attention to, by Ministers (S. Miller) Princ. 10: 23.
— Baptized, and the Church. (J. Eldridge) New Eng. 9: 372. — (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 1: 169. — (T. F. R. Mercein) Meth. Q. 15: 90. — (L. Grout) Bib. Sac. 28: 262.
— Betrothed. House. Words, 10: 124.
— Books for. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 71: 54. 74: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 1. — (T. W. Higginson) No. Am. 102: 236. — (S. Osgood) Atlan. 16: 724. — (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 15: 525. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 8: 22. 10: 213. — Chr. Exam. 2: 291. 5: 402. — Liv. Age, 1: 296. — (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 33: 495. — Dub. Univ. 27: 453. — Brit. Q. 47: 128. — (M. B. Carret) Unita. R. 1: 354. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 681. 20: 214. — Chr. R. 20: 593. — Lond. Q. 13: 469. — Chr. Rem. 14: 231. — (W. H. Barnes) Meth Q. 17: 381. — (H. A Page) Contemp. 11: 7. — Tait, 4: 284.
— — Cheap. Liv. Age, 138: 296.
— — Cruelty of. (E. W. Winthrop) Radical, 6: 191.
— — Illustrated. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 33: 495.
— — Importance of. Ecl. M. 49: 453. 50: 38.
— — of the last Century. (C. M. Yonge) Macmil. 20: 229, 302, 448. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 56, 261, 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 373, 612. 103: 96.
— — Pernicious. (O. A. Kingsbury) Nat. Q. 39: 136.
— — Pleasure. Dub. Univ. 43: 72.
— carried off by Wolves. Ecl. M. 45: 370.
— Catechetical Teaching of. (F. W. Kurner) Mercersb. 6: 205.
— Charities for, in London. Month, 11: 54.
— Christian Nurture of. (P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 15: 109.
— — Bushnell's. (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 19: 474. *See* Bushnell, Horace.
— — Neglect of. (T. C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 7: 86.
— Clever. Liv. Age, 81: 579.
— Conversion of. (J. McFarlane) Evang. R. 17: 581. — Cong. 2: 730. — Meth. Q. 26: 531.
— — in Sunday School. Princ. 42: 22.
— Cottage Homes for Workhouse. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 11: 173.
— Criminal and destitute. Ecl. R. 99: 385.
— Curious Prayers of. (E. A. Walker) Atlan. 45: 327.
— Dress of. (Mrs. Merrifield) Sharpe, 17: 65.
Children, Education of. (R. Milligan) Chr. Q. 2: 358. — Chamb. J. 58: 513, 533. — Chr. Obs. 10: 622–825.
— — Parental. Cong. M. 1: 586.
— Emigrant. Victoria, 14: 172.
— Emigration Homes for. Cong. 5: 168.
— Employments of. (J. A. Holmes) Scrib. 1: 607. — Chr. Rem. 5: 675. 49: 332.
— — Commission on. Quar. 119: 364.
— — Factory Education Bill, England, 1843. Mo. R. 161: 120.
— Fancies of. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 11: 357.
— French. Blackw. 110: 739. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 259.
— Good Words for. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 4: 482, 584, 663.
— Gossip about. (L. G. Clark) Liv. Age, 26: 34.
— Health and Mortality of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 1.
— — and Recreation for. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 687.
— Home Training of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 15.
— Hospitals for sick. All the Year, 6: 454. — Chamb. J. 31: 273.
— — at Bremen. Good Words, 1: 689.
— How to make them happy. Ecl. M. 45: 401.
— I have met. Chamb. J. 51: 721, 747, 765.
— in the Coal Mines of England. Ecl. R. 76: 201. — Quar. 70: 158. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 316. — Westm. 38: 86.
— in the Country, Pasturing. (J. G. Holland) Hours at Home, 4: 83.
— in English Workhouses. Month, 1: 136.
— in the Factories. Quar. 67: 171.
— — Laws relating to. (E. d'Eichtal) Penn Mo. 3: 493, 552. — Mo. R. 161: 120.
— in Italian and English Design. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 2: 120–192. 3: 61.
— in the New Testament. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 5: 586.
— in the 19th Century. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 195.
— in religious Households. Chr. Obs. 69: 111.
— Inquisitive Disposition of, a Means of Education. (D. March) New Eng. 10: 493.
— Institutions for, in New York, 1877. (W. P. Letchworth) Am. J. Educ. 28: 913.
— Invalid, Strolls with. (D. M. Craik) Once a Week, 16: 384, 503.
— Kindness toward. (L. G. Clark) Knick. 50: 392.
— Little Laborers of New York City. (C. L. Brace) Harper, 47: 321.
— Management of. Hogg, 9: 317.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 161.
— Mental Potentiality of, in different Races. (W. L. Lindsay) Nature, 10: 272.
— Moral Culture of. (Mrs. M. R. Hall) West. J. 14: 435. — Brit. Q. 27: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 145.
— Mortality of. (J. S. Parry) Penn Mo. 2: 275.
— — Forty per cent die before a Year old. Temp. Bar, 8: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 119.
— Neglected. All the Year, 20: 540.
— — Right Beginnings with. Am. J. Educ. 31: 201.
— — Swiss Treatment of. Am. J. Educ. 30: 145.
— of all Work. All the Year, 5: 254.
— of the Black Country. (F. Wagstaff) Good Words, 22: 614.
— of the New Testament. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 5: 589.
— Old-Fashioned Children's Pictures. Liv. Age, 132: 445.
— Other People's. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 21: 157.

Children, Our. Once a Week, 30: 116.
— Our little People. Victoria, 21: 134.
— Outcast, in New York. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 12: 355.
— Pauper. All the Year, 22: 301.
— — and Factory. Mo. R. 154: 486.
— — Boarding-out of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 15: 255.
— — Care of. (C. L. Brace) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 93.
— — Education of. Chr. Rem. 55: 161. — (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 183.
— — Emigration of. (H. M. Blair) Victoria, 23: 259.
— — in Scotland. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 102: 212.
— Plays of. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 82: 731.
— — and Holidays of. (H. Bushnell) Am. J. Educ. 13: 93.
— Playgrounds for poor. (S. E. DeMorgan) Good Words, 8: 727.
— Plea for the little Ones. Victoria, 12: 289.
— Poem on. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 14.
— Preaching to. (J. G. Merrill) New Eng. 40: 247.
— Precocious Cleverness in. Chamb. J. 56: 469.
— Protestant Theology for. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 28: 672.
— Puritan Training of. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 198.
— Religious Development of. Chr. Rem. 5: 665. 6: 42.
— Religious Education of. (E. Bowen) Am. Meth. M. 20: 91. — Westm. 104: 374. — (F. M. Green) Chr. Q. 7: 191. — Chr. Obs. 5: 337. — Cong. M. 2: 278–475.
— — Duty of. (K G. Wells) Unita. R. 14: 42.
— — Forced. (F. Jacox) Temp. Bar, 24: 137.
— Religious Life of. Cong. 3: 341.
— Rights of. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 28: 80. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 9: 503. — (C. Burleigh) Victoria, 23: 106. — Liv. Age, 122: 230. — (P. Siogvolk) Knick. 39: 487.
— Sayings of. Chamb. J. 56: 460.
— Sermon to. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 22: 107.
— Sick. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 19: 140.
— Sigourney's Letters to Mothers. So. R. n. s. 24: 476.
— Smart, what becomes of them? (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 7: 377.
— Street. Good Words, 14: 178.
— — Homeless, in London. Lond. Soc. 13: 496.
— — Woman's Work for. (H. M. Blair) Victoria, 23: 52.
— Teaching the Bible to. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 6: 204.
— Toiling. Chamb. J. 36: 334.
— Training of. (S. J. Baird) Princ. 35: 76. — (F. B. Lockwood) Penn Mo. 9: 334. — Meth. M. 59: 751.
— — Half-and-Half. Once a Week, 9: 357.
— — Murder of the Innocents. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 4: 345.
— Transportation of pauper. Victoria, 23: 343.
— Troubles of. Chamb. J. 54: 13.
— Unbaptized. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 592.
— Village, Cheap Literature for. Macmil. 38: 210.
— Village Homes for. (J. Williams) O. & N. 9: 394.
— Word-Pictures of. Chamb. J. 21: 209.
— Workhouse. (F. Hill) Contemp. 15: 240.
See Babies; Infants; Juvenile Delinquency.
Children's Circus in Paris. Temp. Bar, 14: 242.
Children's Cities. (E. Sheppard) Atlan. 10: 119.
Children's Creed. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 21: 133.
Children's Crusade. *See* Crusade, Children's.
Children's Establishment at Limehouse. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 10: 61.
Children's Labor; a Problem. (E. E. Brown) Atlan. 46: 787.
Children's Night; a Poem. (Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 50: 153.
Children's Parties. All the Year, 19: 186. — Ev. Sat. 9: 182.
Childrenite, Chemical Composition of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 119: 315.
Childs, George W., with portrait. (J. Parton) Ev. Sat. 9: 589.
Childs, Gen. Thomas, Correspondence of. Hist. M. 22: 299, 371.
Chili. Westm. 31: 129. — (S. G. Arnold) No. Am. 73: 277. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 18: 288. — (J. Brigham) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 80. — Niles's Reg. 29: 104. — Macmil. 13: 334. — Penny M. 11: 189. — Putnam, 8: 225.
— Aborigines of. Penny M. 3: 318.
— and Jamaica, Journal between. Fraser, 21: 703. 22: 193. Same art. Mus. 40: 73, 237.
— and La Plata, Miers's Travels in. Lond. M. 16: 119. — Westm. 6: 202. — Mo. R. 110: 365.
— and Peru. Quar. 30: 441. — For. Q. 17: 1. — Mus. 29: 17.
— — in 1879. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 16: 113.
— — Letters from, 1832. New Eng. M. 9: 210.
— and Spain. (J. H. Butler) Nation, 2: 568.
— Apostolic Mission to. Cath. World, 22: 548.
— Araucanians. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 11: 607.
— Astronomical Expedition to. (J. Ferguson) Hunt, 21: 611. — Canad. J. n. s. 2: 195.
— Commerce and Progress of. Hunt, 13: 321.
— Earthquake of April 2, 1851, in. (J. M. Gilliss) Am. J. Sci. 71: 388.
— Exposition of 1875. Penn Mo. 6: 137.
— Finances of, and her Foreign Commerce. De Bow, 17: 511.
— Hall's Journal in. Mo. R. 106: 51.
— Historical Account of. Geog. M. 4: 90.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 273.
— Mining System of. Penny M. 13: 398. — Hunt, 13: 342.
— Molina's Account of. Ed. R. 14: 133.
— Mrs. Graham's Residence in. Mo. R. 106: 189.
— Peru and American Blockades. For. Q. 22: 359.
— Railway Trip in. St. James, 4: 213.
— Residence in, 1817–19. Ecl. R. 42: 406.
— State Papers on. Niles's Reg. 14: 384.
Chiliasm critically examined. (G. Seyffarth) Evang. R. 12: 341.
Chilicothe, Ohio. (A. Mathews) Harper, 63: 855.
Chillingham Cattle. Once a Week, 18: 98.
Chillingworth, William. (T. Tebbets) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 378. — (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 6: 32. 7: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 195. — Chr. Disc. 1: 237. — Chr. Exam. 30: 290. — Retros. 7: 1. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 281.
— Defense of. Chr. Obs. 39: 220.
— Hales, and Falkland: the earlier Latitudinarians. Nat. R. 17: 1.
Chillon, Castle of. Appleton, 7: 348. — Penny M. 5: 60. — Bentley, 5: 30.
— Prisoner of. (Mrs. Raymond) Cath. World, 23: 857. — All the Year, 24: 150.
— — The real. (L. W. Bacon) Lippinc. 22: 46.
See Bonnivard.
Chiltern Hills. (C. Reade) Belgra. 29: 81.
Chiltern Hundreds, Auld Lang Syne in. Lond. Soc. 32: 376.
Chilvers, F., History of. Lond. M. 5: 350.
Chimborazo, Mt., Attempts to ascend, 1802. (J. B. Boussingault) Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 88. 23: 291.
— Whymper's Ascent of. Ecl. M. 96: 541.
Chimenti Pictures. (C. A. Joy) Am. J. Sci. 88: 199.
Chimes, Change-ringing. Chamb. J. 54: 731. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 247.
— Poetry of Steeples. (E. V. Battey) Harper, 52: 180.
See Carillons.

Chimmerley Gap; a Tale. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 8: 228.
Chimneys. (R. Armstrong) Ecl. Engin. 9: 130. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 146.
— Ancient and modern. Am. Arch. 10: 221.
— and Chimney Sweepers. Penny M. 11: 322.
— and Electric Conductors, Tall. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 118.
— and Steam-Boilers. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 246.
— and Towers, Stability of. (C. A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 411.
— Dangerous. Am. Arch. 10: 292.
— Draft in. Ecl. Engin. 4: 65. — J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 1.
— — Causes which produce. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 351.
— Hints on building. (D. Morse) Am. Arch. 4: 173.
— of Steam-Engines, Dimensions of. (H. F. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 438.
— out of Perpendicular, Remedy for. Ev. Sat. 11: 107.
— Pathology of. Chamb. J. 6: 318.
Chimney Caps and Ventilators. (T. Ewbank and J. L. Mott) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 104.
Chimney Corner, The. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 15: 109-732. 16: 100-672. 17: 88-737. 18: 85, 197, 338.
Chimney Flues. Am. Arch. 8: 135.
Chimney Pieces and Chimneys. All the Year, 6: 65.
Chimney Pots. Fraser, 48: 95.
Chimney Shafts, Tall. Art J. 14: 57.
Chimney-Sweeps' Boys, Cruelty to. Pamph. 22: 407. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 32: 309.
Chimney Sweepers, Praise of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 5: 405.
Chimpanzee, The. Penny M. 5: 57.
— Grief in. (A. E. Brown) Am. Natural. 13: 173.
China. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 7: 479. — (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. 41: 65. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 7: 231. — (D. M. Moir) Fraser, 11: 542. — Westm. 40: 123. — Ecl. M. 15: 117, 212, 322. — Chr. R. 4: 118. — (J. Owen) Princ. 11: 147. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 137. — Chamb. J. 14: 169. — Dub. Univ. 15: 579. — House. Words, 3: 325. — No. Brit. 7: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 211. — Penny M. 4: 297-486. 5: 50-485. — Quar. 115: 1.
— Abel's Residence in. Quar. 21: 67. — Mo. R. 88: 113, 364. — Mus. 26: 676. — Ecl. R. 61: 304.
— Across. All the Year, 43: 59.
— Affairs of, 1839. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 65: 537.
— Agriculture in. Chamb. J. 31: 398.
— Lord Amherst's Embassy to, 1818. Portfo.(Den.) 20: 358.
— Ancient, Religion and Worship in. (V. von Strauss) Dub. Univ. 93: 11, 235, 336.
— and British Burmah, Trade Routes to. (J. Coryton) Geog. M. 2: 153.
— and the Chinese. (R. P. Dana) Nation, 8: 357. — Mo. R. 159: 428. — (J. H. Inness) Nat. Q. 37: 1. — (H. S. Sirr) Dub. Univ. 32: 32, 126, 295. — (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 17: 111. — Bentley, 24: 287. — Brit. Q. 16: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 229. — Dub. Univ. 57: 560. — Ecl. M. 19: 278. — Lond. Q. 51: 136. — Westm. 67: 526. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 307.
— — Sirr's. Dub. Univ. 34: 739.
— and Chinese Peace. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 8: 205.
— and the Church. Meth. Q. 10: 592.
— and Great Britain, Commerce of. Brit. Q. 33: 468. — Mo. R. 133: 297.
— — in 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 349, 355.
— — in the new Parliament, 1857. Brit. Q. 25: 510.
— — Intercourse of. For. Q. 34: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 382.
— — Relations of. Ed. R. 98: 98. 105: 517.
China and its foreign Relations. (Sir R. Alcock) Contemp. 38: 1000.
— and its prospective Trade. Dem. R. 18: 382.
— and its Rulers. Nat. M. 3: 481.
— and Japan in 1860. Brit. Q. 31: 466.
— — in 1865. Ecl. R. 122: 175.
— — Bishop Wiley's Visitation of. (J. M. Reid) Meth. Q. 40: 405.
— — Commercial Condition, 1872. Pract. M. 3: 393.
— and Madras, Wathen's Voyage to, 1811-12. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 21: 447.
— and Mongolia, Sosnovski's Expedition to. Geog. M. 3: 243.
— and Russia, 1880. (D. C. Boulger) Fraser, 102: 164.
— and Siberia. Am. Q. 9: 52.
— and surrounding Countries. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 39.
— and the United States, Commerce of. Hunt, 11: 54. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 125.
— — Commercial Relations of. Hunt, 11: 365.
— — Diplomatic Relations before 1857. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 89: 478.
— — Duty of United States to China. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 101.
— — Our "Manifest Destiny" in the East. De Bow, 15: 541.
— — Relations of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. 6: 355.
— — Treaties between. (S. W. Williams) New Eng. 38: 301.
— — Treaty between, Cushing's. Hunt, 14: 93.
— — — of 1868. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 205.
— — — of 1881. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 32: 70.
— and the West. (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 19: 1.
— Armand's Travels in. Geog. M. 4: 28.
— Arsenals and Armaments of. Cornh. 26: 693.
— Arts and Industries of. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 23: 343.
— Atlas Sinensis. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 1: 147.
— Autumn on Lower Yang-Tze. Fortn. 25: 830. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 53.
— Barrow's Travels in, 1804. Ecl. R. 1: 241, 334. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 259.
— British in, 1840. Mo. R. 152: 80.
— Campaigning in, 1859. Cornh. 1: 537.
— Captive in. Chamb. J. 37: 119.
— Captivity in. Penny M. 5: 314.
— Cathay, Travelers in, 13th-15th Centuries. (A. Yule) St. Paul's, 8: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 678.
— Ceremonies in. Chamb. J. 43: 666.
— Christianity in. Quar. 94: 171. — Cong. M. 10: 169-345. — For. Q. 5: 485. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 474. — Liv. Age, 53: 795. — Meth. M. 54: 613. 57: 262.
— — Early. (J. L. Dimon) New Eng. 11: 481.
— — Huc's. Colburn, 110: 1. — Dub. R. 42: 438. 44: 501. — Liv. Age, 59: 157.
— — Kesson's. New Q. 3: 223.
— Chronology of Events, 1831-44. Hunt, 12: 77.
— Civil-Service Examinations in. Cornh. 41: 589.
— Civilization in. (C. K. Adams) Bapt. Q. 4: 412. — All the Year, 3: 319.
— — and Commerce in. Dem. R. 42: 337.
— — and Religion of. Brit. Q. 16: 396.
— Coal Formation of. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 92: 151.
— Commerce of. Chamb. J. 35: 4. — Hunt, 3: 465. 16: 198.
— Commercial Progress in. (J. W. Knox) Putnam, 12: 597. — Dub. Univ. 80: 530.
— Competitive Examinations in. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 111: 62. — All the Year, 12: 445. — Once a Week, 24: 323.

China, Condition of. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. **21**: 397. — (G. Tucker) Dem. R. **22**: 11.
— Consular or Commercial Cities of. Hunt, **21**: 259, 422.
— Costumes, Arts, etc., of. Anal. M. **1**: 412.
— Court of, in 1773. (W. I. Kip) Overland, **13**: 105, 201.
— Cremation in. (H. A. Giles) Cornh. **39**: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, **141**: 309.
— Crime and Criminals in. Cornh. **12**: 235.
— Cruise on the Yang-Tze. St. James, **14**: 229.
— — up the Yang-Tze in 1858–59. Blackw. **89**: 695.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. **23**: 283.
— Currency of. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, **26**: 45. — Bank. M. (L.) **23**: 901. — Hunt, **19**: 319.
— — and Banking of. Bank. M. (L.) **7**: 264. **8**: 151. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **2**: 601.
— Davis on. Ecl. R. **67**: 146. — Mo. R. **155**: 207. — Liv. Age, **33**: 586.
— De Guignes's Journey to Pekin. Ed. R. **14**: 407. — Quar. **2**: 246.
— Democracy of. (W. Speer) Harper, **37**: 839.
— Destiny of. (O. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. **63**: 200.
— Dining with a Mandarin. Ev. Sat. **11**: 551.
— Dinner à la Chinois. Once a Week, **27**: 103.
— Dinners and Morning Calls in. Once a Week, **6**: 417.
— Dobell's Travels in. Westm. **13**: 114.
— Domestic Life in. Temp. Bar, **41**: 49, 235. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, **121**: 436. **122**: 95.
— Early European Intercourse with. Chr. Rem. **5**: 311.
— Education in. Penny M. **7**: 286.
— — Chinamen in School. (M. Lockwood) Potter Am. Mo. **15**: 443.
— — Philosophy and Letters in, W. A. P. Martin on. (S. W. Williams) Nation, **32**: 245.
— Elgin's Mission to. Bentley, **47**: 136. — Blackw. **87**: 255. — Ed. R. **111**: 96. Same art. Ecl. M. **49**: 439.
— Embassy to. Quar. **17**: 464. — Pamph. **15**: 139. — Mo. R. **85**: 1, 113. **119**: 317. — Ed. R. **29**: 433. — Blackw. **9**: 210.
— — Ellis's. Ecl. R. **27**: 23.
— — of 1869. (N. Brooks) Overland, **3**: 559.
— Emperor of; Gutzlaff's Life of Taou-Kwang. Ecl. R. **96**: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. **27**: 51.
— England's Policy in, 1870. (J. B. Robertson) Westm. **93**: 180.
— English in. Liv. Age, **59**: 383. — (H. Martineau) Tait, **1**: 667.
— English Education in. Liv. Age, **2**: 604.
— English Embassies to. Blackw. **89**: 42.
— English Influence in. (C. W. Dilke) Macmil. **34**: 557.
— Englishman in, Cooper's. Cath. World, **14**: 322.
— Ethical Philosophy of. (W. A. P. Martin) Princ. **34**: 193.
— Execution of an Italian in. (E. Everett) No. Am. **40**: 58.
— Exhibition of the English in. Liv. Age, **1**: 462.
— Extraterritoriality in. (Dr. Macgowan) Contin. Mo. **4**: 556.
— Feng-Shui; or, Science in. Cornh. **29**: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 603.
— Feudal. Cornh. **30**: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 65.
— First Families of. Ev. Sat. **10**: 110.
— Food and Cookery in. (A. Young) Appleton, **8**: 291.
— Foreign Policy of, 1868. Westm. **90**: 399.
— Fortune and Abbé Huc on. Quar. **102**: 126.
— Fortune's Residence in. Bentley, **42**: 48. — Chr. Obs. **57**: 676. — Liv. Age, **54**: 341. — New Q. **6**: 297.
— Fortune's Wanderings in. Chamb. J. **7**: 299. — Dub. R. **23**: 59. — Ed. R. **88**: 403.
— Fortune's Yeddo and Peking. Liv. Age, **77**: 186.
— Foundling Hospitals in. Chamb. J. **26**: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, **51**: 316.
China, Free Trade to. Quar. **50**: 430. — Mus. **24**: 555.
— From Cambodia to. Chamb. J. **49**: 793, 805.
— Frontier of, and Altai Mountains. Brit. Q. **8**: 344.
— Funeral Ceremonies in. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, **3**: 21. — All the Year, **30**: 162.
— Future of. (Sir R. Alcock) Macmil. **30**: 435. — (Sir W. H. Medhurst) Contemp. **36**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 67. — (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. **8**: 266.
— Geological Changes in. (A. S. Bickmore) Am. J. Sci. **95**: 209.
— Geological Explorations in. (F. von Richthofen) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 410.
— Col. Gordon's Exploits in, 1863. Cornh. **10**: 625.
— Mrs. Gray's Canton. (S. W. Williams) Nation, **30**: 197.
— Great Wall of. Once a Week, **6**: 668.
— — Gutzlaff's. Am. Q. **17**: 100. — Quar. **51**: 468. — (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. **5**: 591. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Obs. **1**: 330. — Mo. R. **147**: 276. **184**: 225. — Ecl. R. **59**: 369.
— Hindu Nations of. Ed. R. **43**: 373.
— History of. (J. W. Mann) Mercersb. **1**: 548.
— — and Characteristics of. Ecl. M. **12**: 349.
— — Boulger's. (S. W. Williams) Nation. **33**: 335.
— — Chapter on. (G. G. Alexander) Once a Week, **4**: 607.
— — Early. Westm. **34**: 261.
— — Gutzlaff's Sketch of. Tait, n. s. **2**: 44. — Mo. R. **135**: 238.
— — Romance of. (G. G. Alexander) Once a Week, **6**: 51.
— — Study in. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. **31**: 57.
— Hong Kong, Canton, and Macao. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. **37**: 278.
— Huc's Empire of. Chr. Obs. **56**: 43. — Colburn, **102**: 379. — Dub. R. **38**: 134. — Ecl. R. **101**: 309. — Ed. R. **101**: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, **45**: 663. — Fraser, **51**: 409. — Meth. Q. **15**: 614. — Princ. **27**: 687.
— Humane Societies of. (L. Young) Dark Blue, **3**: 467.
— in the 17th Century. Dub. Univ. **65**: 451.
— in 1703–5. U. S. Cath. M. **4**: 586.
— in 1836–38. Mo. R. **146**: 401.
— in 1842. Mo. R. **160**: 272.
— in 1844. Dub. R. **16**: 444.
— in 1852. Dub. Univ. **40**: 318.
— in 1853. (Dr. Ely) De Bow, **14**: 339. — New Q. **2**: 465.
— in 1857. Liv. Age, **56**: 462.
— Indo-, French in. Ed. R. **147**: 52.
— Infanticide in. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, **36**: 309. — Westm. **95**: 237.
— Institutions of. (S. W. Williams) No. Am. **131**: 205.
— Intercourse with. Quar. **4**: 147. — For. Q. **34**: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, **4**: 634.
— Interior of. No. Brit. **27**: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. **42**: 528.
— Interiors in. (T. Yelverton) Overland, **8**: 415.
— Jesuits in. Hours at Home, **9**: 517.
— Jews in. House. Words, **3**: 452.
— S. Johnson on. (G. F. Flanders) Univ. Q. **35**: 59.
— Journal of three Voyages to. Mus. **25**: 257.
— Journey from Canton to Hankow. (A. S. Bickmore) Am. J. Sci. **96**: 1.
— — in Northern. (R. Pumpelly) Galaxy, **8**: 467.
— Kea-King's Will, and He-Chaou's Inaugural, 1821. Niles's Reg. **20**: 185.
— Kidd on. Ecl. R. **75**: 82.
— Ladies' Feet in. All the Year, **30**: 571.
— Laws of. Quar. **3**: 273.
— Letters from Hong Kong and Macao, 1843. (A. R. Ridgway) Colburn, **70**: 153, 353.
— Libraries of. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. **5**: 6, 37.
— Life in. Ecl. R. **106**: 263. — Lond. Soc. **30**: 490.
— Mandarin's Journey across. (W. F. Mayers) Fraser, **76**: 363.

China, Manners and Customs in. Nat. M. 4: 395.—Temp. Bar, 41: 49, 235.—Ev. Sat. 16: 552.
— — Ancient. St. James, 47: 49, 136.
— Manufactures in, Some Products of. (J. Itier) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 281.
— Margary's Journals and Letters. Nature, 14: 229.
— Marriage and Infanticide in. (W. H. Cuming) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 178.
— — of the Emperor. (K. Bismark) Galaxy, 19: 182.—(R. K. Douglas) Cornh. 27: 82.
— Married Life in. All the Year, 31: 42.—Ev. Sat. 15: 627.
— Meadows on. Ecl. R. 104: 550.
— Medhurst's State and Prospects of. Am. Meth. M. 21: 94.
— Mediæval Notices of. Ecl. M. 69: 449.
— Mesmerism, Planchette, and Spiritualism in. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 238.
— Midsummer Ride in South. Cornh. 11: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 64.
— Mining District of. (G. J. Morrison) Ecl. Engin. 20: 424.
— Missionaries in, 1844. Colburn, 90: 1.
— — and British Relations with. (J. F. N. Talmadge) Am. Presb. R. 19: 306.
— — and Mandarins. Macmil. 23: 171.
— Missionary Conference at Shanghai, 1877. Lond. Q. 52: 1.
— Missionary Efforts in. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 79: 158.
— Missionary Voyage to. Mus. 29: 249.
— Mission Fields in. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 20: 48–818.—(I. W. Wiley) Meth. Q. 22: 208.
— Mission Work in. (W. J. Boone) Am. Church R. 31: 256.
— Missions in, Protestant. (E. R. Barrett) Cong. 7: 417. 18: 589.—(S. W. Williams) Presb. R. 2: 33.—Princ. 42: 613.—(D. P. Kidder) Meth. Q. 22: 426.—Meth. Q. 39: 426.
— Mission of, to Christendom. Blackw. 105: 194. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 746.
— Modern, and the Chinese. Temp. Bar, 29: 385.
— Mogès's Souvenirs d'une Ambassade en. Bentley, 47: 483.
— Mohammedanism in. Ed. R. 151: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 515.
— Monastery in. Chamb. J. 31: 323.
— Morality as the Religion of. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 2: 820.
— Morrison's Works on. Mo. R. 150: 1.
— Music of. Lond. M. 1: 159.
— National Life of. Blackw. 75: 593.
— New-Year's Day in. House. Words, 19: 258.—Once a Week, 10: 151.—Ev. Sat. 9: 82.
— Night in the Tombs in. Chamb. J. 45: 113, 132.
— North, Alexander Williamson on. Lond. Q. 35: 301.
— Notes of Travel in. (J. H. Morris) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 161.
— Notes on a Voyage to. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 1–749.
— Notices of, 1834. Meth. M. 57: 435.
— Nummulitic Formation in. (F. von Richthofen) Am. J. Sci. 101: 110.
— Occult Science in. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 3: 160.
— Officials in. All the Year, 45: 54.
— On a River in. Once a Week, 14: 632.
— Opium Smuggling in. Penny M. 9: 89.
— Opium Trade in. Fraser, 20: 572.
— Osborne's British Relations with, 1860. Tait, n. s. 27: 619.
— Overland Route to. Colburn, 143: 1.—Geog. M. 1: 144.
— Overland Journey to India from. Chamb. J. 49: 106.
— Paper-Money and Banking in. Chamb. J. 17: 347.
China, Past and Present, 1858. Westm. 69: 370.
— Past and Future of. Blackw. 75: 54.
— Peking and the Chinese. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 12: 178.
— Penal Code of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 16: 476.—Ecl. R. 12: 942, 1025.—Mo. R. 150: 236.
— People of. Kitto, 22: 272.
— Philosophers and Moralists of. (C. H. Dall) Chr. Exam. 84: 297.
— Physicians in. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 21: 257.
— Police in. Cornh. 3: 154.
— Political Disturbances in. Ed. R. 102: 346.
— Polity of. Portfo.(Den.) 6: 112.
— Population of. (J. Bowring) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 473.—Am. Q. Reg. 14: 356.
— Porcelain Rock of. (F. von Richthofen) Am. J. Sci. 101: 179.
— Posting and Post-Offices in. Cornh. 38: 95.
— Present Condition of, 1870. Fraser, 82: 554. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 16.
— Printing in. Penny M. 7: 350.
— Prisons of. (O. Wermuth) Overland, 11: 314.
— Productions of, Natural and artificial. Ecl. Engin. 3: 349.
— Progress in. (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 8: 369.—Blackw. 93: 44, 133.
— — of Science in. (R. K. Douglas) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 743.
— Quaint Customs in Kwei-Chow. Cornh. 25: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 322. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 79.
— Railway in. Ecl. Engin. 23: 36.
— Rates of Commission and Insurance in. Hunt, 12: 378.
— Relation to Foreign Powers. (Sir R. Alcock) Fortn. 25: 652.—(R. Pumpelly) No. Am. 106: 592.—Fraser, 95: 359.
— — in 1859. Colburn, 117: 379.
— — in 1870. Ed. R. 133: 176.
— Religions of. (S. Andrews) Atlan. 25: 469.—Ecl. R. 112: 583.—Lond. Q. 30: 393.—Once a Week, 6: 125.—Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 141.
— — Johnson on. (S. Beal) Nation, 29: 97.
— — Three Systems of. (R. H. Graves) Bapt. Q. 6: 408.—(W. A. P. Martin) New Eng. 28: 223.
— Reminiscences of a Lady in. Tinsley, 28: 230.
— Renaissance in. (W. A. P. Martin) New Eng. 28: 47.
— Residence in Ningpo. Ecl. M. 2: 553.
— Richthofen's Travels in. (E. Cunningham) Nation, 16: 282, 299, 314.—(R. Pumpelly) Nation, 26: 231, 243.—Nature, 16: 206.
— Father Ripa's Residence at Pekin. Dub. R. 18: 112.
— River Scenes in. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 146, 176.
— Rivers of. (H. B. Guppy) Nature, 22: 486. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 24: 63.
— Roman Catholic Church in. Cath. World, 12: 208.
— — Literature of. Lond. Q. 47: 293.
— — Persecution of. Dub. R. 8: 529.
— Routes to, via Assam. (S. E. Peal) Nature, 20: 583.
— Royal Asiatic Society. Westm. 14: 261.
— Royal Marines in. Bentley, 51: 398.
— Russian Mission to, 1820–21. Ecl. R. 46: 510.—Mo. R. 113: 247.—Mus. 11: 193.
— Science in. (J. Fryer) Nature, 24: 9, 54.—Liv. Age, 149: 633.
— Secret Societies of. Month, 41: 402.
— Service in, 1841–42. Tait, n. s. 11: 664.
— Shops and Signs in. All the Year, 32: 196. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 47.
— Six Months with the Expedition to. Mus. 42: 47.
— Six Weeks in a Tower. Blackw. 91: 715.
— Sketch-Book in. (E. H. Hall) Dark Blue, 1: 765.

China, Sketches in. (J. K. Duer) Knick. 55: 298, 398. — Fraser, 68: 699. — Penny M. 9: 245–358.
— Social Life in. (J. Doolittle) Harper, 31: 429.
— — Doolittle's. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 10: 343.
— — Romance of. Temp. Bar, 59: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 333.
— Socialism in. Chamb. J. 24: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 691.
— Society and Manners of. New Eng. 8: 274.
— Southern, Midsummer Ride in. Cornh. 11: 307.
— Southwestern. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 2: 97.
— Spirit-Writing in. Blackw. 93: 499.
— State and Prospects of. Ecl. R. 68: 271.
— — of Affairs in, 1879. (H. A. Giles) Fortn. 32: 362.
— State Dinner in. Liv. Age, 56: 817.
— Statesmen and State Papers of. Fraser, 83: 328, 503, 613.
— Steam Navigation to. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 246.
— Street Life in. All the Year, 31: 498.
— Tai-Ping Rebellion in. (J. E. Johnson) New Eng. 30: 389. — Blackw. 100: 604, 683. — Chamb. J. 20: 163. — Dub. Univ. 61: 24. — Brit. Q. 18: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 90. — Ecl. M. 63: 469. — Fraser, 71: 135. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 79: 158. — Hogg, 10: 479. — Hunt, 52: 38. — Lond. Q. 20: 304. — (M. S. Culbertson) Princ. 26: 321. — Quar. 112: 500.
— — and England's Policy. Lond. Q. 16: 222.
— — Callery and Yvan's. Liv. Age, 39: 180.
— — in 1850. Ecl. R. 99: 39.
— — in 1851. Colburn, 99: 180.
— — in 1851–52. Blackw. 74: 203.
— — in 1853. Fraser, 48: 596.
— — in 1855. Brit. Q. 22: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 933.
— — in 1857. Tait, n. s. 24: 193.
— — in 1860. Blackw. 117: 638. — Tait, n. s. 27: 499, 562.
— — in 1860–64, Col. Gordon's Chinese Force. Blackw. 101: 165.
— — in 1861. (L. Oliphant) Good Words, 4: 186.
— — in 1863. Cornh. 10: 625.
— — Religious System of. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 27: 305.
— Talk with Mr. Burlingame about. (R. J. Hinton) Galaxy, 6: 613.
— Tariff of Imports and Exports. Hunt, 14: 182.
— Tartar Invasion of. Retros. 17: 313.
— Tea Countries of, Fortune's. Chamb. J. 17: 395.
— Teas and Tea Country of. Colburn, 95: 439.
— Theater in. Cornh. 9: 297.
— — Afternoon at a. Lond. Soc. 31: 501.
— Tientsin Massacre of Jesuit Missionaries, 1870. Victoria, 17: 536. — Nation, 11: 189, 221. — Westm. 95: 404.
— Time Notation in. (E. W. Jones) Good Words, 16: 486.
— To and in. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 6: 155, 233.
— To Pekin and back again. Liv. Age, 64: 53.
— Trade of. Pamph. 14: 515. — Mus. 37: 471. — Hunt, 8: 249. 12: 44. — Quar. 4: 127. — Anal. M. 14: 359. — Westm. 21: 221.
— — Thompson on, 1835. Mo. R. 138: 65.
— — with England. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 3. — Quar. 132: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 579.
— — and Tariff of, 1859. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 305.
— Traveling in. Dub. Univ. 49: 216.
— Travels in. Meth. M. 43: 934. — Quar. 102: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 129. — So. R. 4: 176.
— Voyage to, for opening Intercourse. Mus. 24: 194. — Mo. R. 132: 30.
— — Notes on a, 1848. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 65–705.
China, Voyages to, in olden Time. (W. A. Spear) Pioneer, 1: 201, 276.
— War of 1840–42 with. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 4: 9. — (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 2: 386. — For. Q. 24: 106. 25: 188. 34: 432. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 341. — Quar. 65: 294. — Westm. 40: 123. — Fraser, 27: 108. — Ed. R. 52: 281. — Am. Ecl. 1: 111, 288. — Dem. R. 7: 516. — Blackw. 47: 368, 717, 847. — Ecl. M. 4: 382. — Dub. Univ. 21: 125. — Chr. Exam. 30: 223. — (W. Adams) Chr. Exam. 32: 281. — Chr. Exam. 33: 385. — Fraser, 21: 365. — Ecl. R. 71: 699. — Chamb. J. 7: 155. — Mus. 40: 221. 41: 237. — Tait, n. s. 7: 135. 8: 66–745. 9: 820. 10: 525. — Fraser, 55: 239.
— War of 1857–59. Quar. 107: 85. — (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 90: 125. — Blackw. 87: 430, 535. 89: 373.
— — Battle on the Peiho. Blackw. 86: 647. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 375.
— Warlike Power of, Revival of. (C. A. G. Bridge) Fraser, 99: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 114.
— Western. Ed. R. 127: 357. — Geog. M. 3: 108, 146. — (W. J. Gill) Geog. M. 5: 129.
— — Trade Routes to. Ed. R. 137: 289.
— Williams's Middle Kingdom. Westm. 49: 241. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 67: 265. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 270. — (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 7: 215. — Dem. R. 22: 319.
— Women in, Education and Authorship of. (S. W. Williams) New Eng. 38: 184.
— Works on, 1839. Chr. Obs. 40: 225, 303.
— Written Language of. Chamb. J. 40: 35.
— Yankee in. Potter Am. Mo. 11: 296.
— Yeng-Ping. (E. Wentworth) Nat. M. 13: 255.
— Yun-Nan. Cornh. 34: 193.
See Canton; Pekin; Tea Districts, etc.
China Sea and Japan, United States Expedition to, Perry's. New Q. 5: 376.
— Notes from. Chamb. J. 45: 729.
— Tour in. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 14: 148.
— White's Voyage to. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 47.
China and Glass Ware, How to take Care of. Pract. M. 5: 269.
— Bristol. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 15: 213, 236.
— Chelsea. (L. Jewitt) Art. J. 15: 21, 61.
— Collectors of, Hints to. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 33: 197.
— Dresden. (S. Powers) Nation, 2: 715. — Colburn, 131: 183.
— — Manufacture of. Liv. Age, 134: 372. — Pract. M. 7: 25.
— Flaws in. All the Year, 4: 414.
— Lowestoft. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 15: 129.
— Nantgarw and Swansea. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 20: 219.
— New Hall. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 16: 23.
— Old. (R. H. Cave) Fraser, 92: 501. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 269.
— — and Faience. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 210.
— Piece of. All the Year, 1: 16, 37.
— Pinxton. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 20: 281.
— Plymouth. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 15: 169.
— Rockingham. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 348.
— Willow-Pattern Papers. (C. Malcolm) Belgra. 23: 381. 24: 89.
See Ceramic Art; Porcelain; Sèvres.
China-Clay Industry of Cornwall and Devon. Pop. Sci. R. 17: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 434. — Pract. M. 7: 180.
China Fancying; a Reminiscence of Dresden. Temp. Bar, 53: 545.
China Mania. (C. Drew) Dub. Univ. 87: 181.
China Plate, Story of a. Liv. Age, 25: 209.
Chinaman on Western Countries. Lond. Q. 54: 386.
Chincha Islands. Liv. Age, 40: 213.

Chincha Islands, New Year's Day at. (S. A. Emery) Sharpe, **46**: 307.
Chinchilla, The. Penny M. **6**: 297.
Chinchon, Countess of, Memoir of. Nature, **11**: 383.
Chinese, The. (J. H. Lanman) Am. Whig R. **4**: 392. — Fraser, **19**: 105. **24**: 612. — Quar. **56**: 489. — Ed. Mo. R. **2**: 533, 550. — (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, **8**: 4. — Lakeside, **2**: 203. — (J. Dickinson) Chr. Exam. **65**: 177. — Putnam, **9**: 337. — So. R. n. s. **16**: 288.
— abroad. (G. R. F. Cole) Fraser, **98**: 447. — Ev. Sat. **7**: 460.
— afloat. All the Year, **4**: 116.
— American View of. Nation, **9**: 89.
— and the outer Barbarians. Cornh. **1**: 26.
— Are they a religious People? Lond. Q. **56**: 93.
— as Agriculturists. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, **4**: 526.
— as Colonists. (Sir W. H. Medhurst) 19th Cent. **4**: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 50.
— as they are, Lay on, 1841. Mo. R. **154**: 465.
— at Home and abroad. Blackw. **72**: 98.
— Commercial Enterprise of. (T. Knox) Harper, **57**: 427.
— Facts about. Chamb. J. **1**: 339–356.
— in Australia. All the Year, **14**: 471. — Liv. Age, **57**: 860.
— — and the West. (J. A. Langford) Gent. M. n. s. **17**: 320.
— in California. (S. Andrews) Atlan. **25**: 223. — (A. J. Hanson) Meth. Q. **41**: 28. — (J. Hatton) Belgra. **32**: 221. — (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. **2**: 181. — (A. W. Loomis) Overland, **1**: 360. — (J. A. Palmer, jr.) O. & N. **2**: 692. — (J. S. Silver) Lippinc. **2**: 36. — Lippinc. **11**: 219. — All the Year, **21**: 367. — Blackw. **72**: 98. — Internat. R. **5**: 449. — Chamb. J. **16**: 393. — Liv. Age, **34**: 32. — (W. Speer) Princ. **25**: 83. — Nation, **22**: 241.
— — as Servants. (S. E. Henshaw) Scrib. **12**: 736.
— — Employments of. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, **2**: 231.
— — Women of. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, **2**: 344.
— in Central Asia. Quar. **149**: 463.
— — Boulger on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **29**: 113.
— in San Francisco. (A. P. Peabody) Am. Natural. **4**: 660. — (T. J. Vivian) Scrib. **12**: 862.
— — Quarter of. (R. Keeler) Lakeside, **3**: 347.
— — Temples of. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, **1**: 453.
— in the Straits of Malacca. (W. A. Pickering) Fraser, **94**: 438.
— in the United States. (J. D. Edgar) Canad. Mo. **6**: 389. — (V. B. Denslow) Internat. R. **10**: 51. — (E. A. Hart) New Dom. **20**: 501. — (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. **27**: 404. — (C. W. Wendte) Unita. R. **5**: 510. — (J. Ellis) Presb. R. **1**: 247. — Chamb. J. **58**: 774. — Republic, **7**: 17. — (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, **10**: 276.
— — at Beaver Falls. (A. Rhodes) Lippinc. **19**: 708.
— — Immigration of. (J. T. Bixby) Chr. Exam. **87**: 183. — (A. D. Richardson) Atlan. **24**: 740. — (D. S. Cohen) Penn Mo. **10**: 930. — (H. N. Day) New Eng. **29**: 1. — (M. J. Dee) No. Am. **126**. 506. — (E. Cunningham) Nation, **10**: 9, 139. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 44–309. **11**: 20. — (G. A. Potter) Nat. Q. **41**: 303. — (J. H. Preston) Canad. Mo. **20**: 81. — (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. **20**: 207. — (S. W. Williams) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **10**: 90. — Ev. Sat. **9**: 482. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.), **1**: 233. — (D. Ker) Nat. Q. **39**: 250. — (E. S. Todd) Meth. Q. **38**: 268. — (J. A. Kunkleman) Evang. R. **21**: 77. — (D. N. Utter) Unita. R. **12**: 48. — (E. D. Mansfield) Internat. R. **3**: 833. — (R. Pumpelly) Galaxy, **8**: 22. — (F. B. Thurber) Unita. R. **6**: 547. — (R. Webb) Nation, **28**: 316.
Chinese, The, in the United States, Immigration of, and Political Economy. (D. M. Means) New Eng. **36**: 1.
— — — Bills to prevent. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 130, 145.
— — — Report of Committee. Cath. World, **26**: 700.
— — — Seward on. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, **32**: 134.
— — — Symposium on. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Scrib. **17**: 491. *See* Chinese Labor.
— Intellectual Progress of. Penny M. **5**: 285.
— Keen Faun. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. **8**: 405.
— Morality among. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 270.
— picturesquely considered. (R. Keeler) Lakeside, **3**: 347.
— Twenty Years with. (H. Roundy) Lakeside, **3**: 136.
— What they really think of Europeans. Fraser, **83**: 395.
Chinese Amusements. All the Year, **13**: 12.
Chinese and Persian Customs, 450 B.C. St. James, **47**: 377.
Chinese Ball. Liv. Age, **34**: 236.
Chinese Balls, how made. J. Frankl. Inst. **47**: 130.
Chinese Beggars. Once a Week, **29**: 283.
Chinese Boats. Penny M. **11**: 356.
Chinese Boys, My. (F. V. de G. Stevenson) Lippinc. **27**: 261.
Chinese Calculation. Ev. Sat. **10**: 395.
Chinese Case of Breach of Promise. Dub. Univ. **59**: 36.
Chinese Characteristics. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. **1**: 561. Same art. Cath. World, **2**: 102. — Brit. Q. **33**: 150.
Chinese Classics. (E. Abbot) No. Am. **103**: 549. — (R. D. Hitchcock) Am. Presb. R. **12**: 631. — (R. H. Maclay) Meth. Q. **37**: 305. — Ed. R. **146**: 317.
— Legge's. (A. Van Name) Nation, **11**: 176. — Brit. Q. **45**: 32.
— Readings from. Cong. **4**: 205. **5**: 477.
Chinese Commissioner's European Tour, 1866. Cornh. **21**: 578.
Chinese Companies of San Francisco. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, **1**: 221.
Chinese Coolie Trade. (W. Ashmore) Chr. R. **27**: 211. *See* Coolies.
Chinese Courtship. For. Q. **22**: 390.
— and Poetry. Colburn, **19**: 350.
Chinese Description of the Earth. Liv. Age, **26**: 426.
Chinese Discovery of America; Leland's Fusang. Penn Mo. **6**: 603. *See* America, Discovery of.
Chinese Drama. Quar. **16**: 396. — All the Year, **13**: 29. — (B. K. Douglas) Contemp. **37**: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 349.
Chinese Embassy to Foreign Powers. (T. C. Knox) Harper, **37**: 592. — Nation, **6**: 145.
Chinese Emigration. (E. L. Burlingame) Scrib. **13**: 687. — Chamb. J. **36**: 9.
— and Coolie Trade. Westm. **100**: 75.
— to Peru. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. **1**: 367.
Chinese English. Penny M. **7**: 189.
Chinese Ethics. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, **2**: 191.
Chinese Exhibition. Fraser, **27**: 176.
Chinese Fairy Tale. All the Year, **26**: 567.
Chinese Fans. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, **99**: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, **141**: 696.
Chinese Filial Affection. Cath. World, **9**: 416.
Chinese Fishing-Camp, Funeral in. (E. H. Demeritt) Lippinc. **25**: 621.
Chinese Folk-Lore. All the Year, **44**: 204.
Chinese Game, Wei-ch'i. (H. A. Giles) Temp. Bar, **49**: 45.
Chinese Garden of the 11th Century. Chamb. J. **24**: 140.
Chinese Gordon. (C. C. Chesney) Fraser, **79**: 135.
Chinese Historical Dramas and Romances. Dub. Univ. **4**: 548.
Chinese Holidays. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, **2**: 144.
Chinese Horology. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. **63**: 241.
Chinese Jests. Colburn, **16**: 281–572.

Chinese Jugglers. Dub. Univ. 32: 581.
Chinese Junk, Visit to. Chamb. J. 10: 40.
Chinese Junks. Penny M. 3: 9.
Chinese Labor. (C. W. Brooks) Overland, 3: 407. — (F. H. Norton) Scrib. 2: 61. — (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 8: 79.
— Plea for. (A. S. Richardson) Scrib. 2: 286.
— Skilled. (W. F. G. Shanks) Scrib. 2: 494.
Chinese Laborers. (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 8: 449.
Chinese Lacquer, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 3: 439.
Chinese Language. (S. Powers) Overland, 7: 353. — (J. E. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 30: 62. — Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 219. — Bib. Sac. 5: 751. — Quar. 5: 372. — Mo. R. 159: 371. — Ecl. R. 75: 673.
— and Akkadian. (S. J. Barrows) Unita. R. 15: 310.
— and Literature. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 1.
— Book. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 6: 804. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 108.
— Dictionary of, De Guignes's. Quar. 13: 56.
— Du Ponceau on Nature and Character of. Mo. R. 153: 579.
— Future Place in Philology. (W. Simpson) Macmil. 29: 45. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 757.
— Grammar of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 17: 1.
— Scripture Translation in. (E. C. Lord) Chr. R. 22: 81.
— spoken at Fuh Chau. (M. C. White) Meth. Q. 16: 352.
— Word for "God" in. (E. W. Syle) Am. Church R. 7: 32.
— Words for "God" and "Spirit." Bib. Sac. 35: 732.
Chinese Letters from California. Pioneer, 3: 161.
Chinese Literature. Am. Ecl. 2: 318. 3: 271, 595. — For. Q. 26: 127. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 23. — (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 1: 525. — Chamb. J. 2: 250, 280, 290. — Am. Church R. 23: 410. — Ecl. R. 30: 167. 51: 318. — Ed. R. 129: 303. — Portfo.(Den.) 5: 342, 418, 493. 15: 464. 16: 15, 128.
— in Europe. Quar. 11: 332.
— Juvenile Books in. (S. W. Williams) New Eng. 37: 297.
— Leih-Tsze. Cornh. 30: 44.
— Mirror of the Mind. (A.W. Loomis) Overland, 8: 555.
— Missionáry. Quar. 15: 350.
— A Study in. (H. A. Sawtelle) Bapt. Q. 5: 294.
— Style of Chinese Prose. (W. A. P. Martin) New Eng. 31: 234.
— Translations from. Quar. 13: 408.
— Tsien Ki; a Chinese Novel. Colburn, 143: 603.
Chinese Loess Puzzle. (J. D. Whitney) Am. Natural. 11: 705.
Chinese Love Story. Fraser, 90: 484, 585.
Chinese Mandarins. (E. D. Jones) Good Words, 19: 190.
Chinese Manners. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 524.
Chinese Manufacture, Some Products of. (J. Itier) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 281.
Chinese Medicine. (W. Axon) Dub. Univ. 81: 141. — (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 2: 496.
Chinese Mohammedans. (J. Anderson) Anthrop. J. 1: 147.
Chinese Museum in Boston. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 14: 347.
Chinese Mythology. Am. Ecl. 3: 271.
Chinese New Year's Day in San Francisco. (C. Baldwin) Harper, 62: 70.
Chinese Novel. Mo. R. 161: 215.
— A historical. (S. W. Williams) New Eng. 39: 30.
— Leaf from. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 1: 95. — Broadw. 6: 459.
Chinese Novels and Tales. For. R. 1: 371.
— and Poetry. Quar. 36: 496.
— Davis's. Blackw. 13: 450.
Chinese Officials. Cornh. 3: 25.
Chinese Official Almanac. (M. Harrington) Am. J. Sci. 116: 472.
Chinese Pirates. Cornh. 2: 432.
— Expedition against. Dub. Univ. 35: 521.
Chinese Play in the Haymarket. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 43: supp. 90.
Chinese Poem. Penny M. 3: 358.
Chinese Poetry. (J. Fenton) Colburn, 160: 147, 349. — (W. H. Medhurst) Macmil. 39: 348. — Fraser, 17: 259. — Mus. 15: 366. — Once a Week, 5: 714.
— and Romance. Quar. 41: 85.
Chinese Poisons. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 76: 225.
Chinese Porcelain Seals found in Ireland. Chamb. J. 16: 364.
Chinese Primer. (H. A. Sawtelle) Overland, 6: 177.
Chinese Primers. Chr. Obs. 56: 626.
Chinese Proper Names. All the Year, 33: 187.
Chinese Proverbs. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 10: 82. — Ecl. M. 94: 630. — All the Year, 32: 498. — Chamb. J. 56: 526.
Chinese Romance. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 30: 493.
Chinese Sacred Edict. Anal. M. 13: 333.
Chinese Sign-Board Literature. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 1: 152.
Chinese Slaves adrift. All the Year, 5: 249.
Chinese Smuggling-Boats. Hunt, 10: 161.
Chinese Students in America. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 20: 450.
Chinese Studies. Lond. M. 4: 47.
Chinese Superstitions. All the Year, 32: 64. — Once a Week, 29: 301.
Chinese System of Writing, Du Ponceau's. New York R. 3: 457. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 48: 271. — For. Q. 21: 316.
Chinese Thoughts. All the Year, 14: 159.
Chinese Transcendentalism. (J. E. Johnson) O. & N. 2: 186.
Chinese Transcendentalist. (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 233.
Chinese Triennial Examinations. (R. H. Graves) Overland, 8: 259.
Chinese View of the Outer Barbarian. Once a Week, 4: 440.
Chinese Visiting-Cards. Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
Chinese Wisdom, Tales of. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 202, 245.
Chinese Writing and Printing. Chamb. J. 50: 190. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 728.
Chinese Writings on Natural History. (Schott) Ed. New Philos. J. 34: 153.
Chingford, Old Church and Memorials of. (J. Perry) Antiquary, 3: 273, 287.
Chinook Indians. (P. Kane) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 11.
Chiopyle, Falls of. Lond. M. 6: 48.
Chiozza, War of. (Comte Daru) Am. Whig R. 8: 399, 470.
Chip Dartmouth. (E. Wright) Atlan. 4: 40.
Chips from the Library Table. Dub. Univ. 23: 257, 516.
— from my Studio. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 1: 184-804.
Chipman, John, Declaration of. N. E. Reg. 4: 23, 251. 31: 437.
Chipman Genealogy. (R. M. Chipman) N. E. Reg. 15: 79.
Chippeway, The, and his Copper Mine; a Sketch. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 47: 77.
Chippeway Indians. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 24, 92. — (H. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. 27: 89. — (Mrs. Trail) Sharpe, 7: 114.
Chiriqui, Central America, New Route through. (T. F. Meagher) Harper, 22: 198.
Chiromancy. (A. Enbule-Evans) St. Paul's, 13: 332.
Chironomia. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 5: 546.
Chiselhurst, Residence of Eugénie, 1870, with view. Ev. Sat. 9: 726, 733.

Chishill, England, Congregational Church at. Cong. M. 15: 457.
Chisholm, Caroline. Chamb. J. 18: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 445. — Chamb. J. 20: 241. — Liv. Age, 34: 615.
Chisholm, Duncan, Story of. Chamb. J. 16: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 18.
Chisholm Murder Trial, Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 202.
Chiswick, A Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 14: 161.
— May 20, 1864; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 12: 303.
Chiswick Press, The. Am. Bibliop. 8: 87.
Chittagong, Hill-Tribes of. Chamb. J. 46: 679. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 169.
Chivalric Times, Traits of. Dub. Univ. 72: 313.
Chivalry. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 368. — Ev. Sat. 15: 556. — St. James, 22: 237. — Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 109. — For. Q. 6: 350. — Blackw. 47: 280.
— and the Crusades. Knick. 15: 1.
— and the Laboring Classes. Bost. Q. 4: 183.
— and Romance. For. Q. 6: 349.
— History of. (J. R. Coolidge) No. Am. 89: 383.
— Influence on Literature. So. R. 4: 405.
— Mill's History of. Colburn, 14: 444. — Westm. 5: 59. — Mus. 7: 465. — Mo. R. 107: 383.
— Modern. (H. Blackburn) Victoria, 21: 437.
— Orders of. (J. H. L. Archer) Colburn, 149: 245, 429.
— — Opinions on. (J. H. L. Archer) Colburn, 153: 155.
— Poets of. Am. Mo. M. 5: 434.
— Rise and Decline of, in England. Nat. M. 2: 506.
— Romances of. Sharpe, 5: 11, 45, 119.
— St. Palaye's Memoirs of. Retros. 8: 312.
— Stebbing's History of. Ecl. R. 52: 167.
See Orders.
Chivalries, Customary. Good Words, 5: 385.
Chivers, T. H. Atlanta; a Paul Epic. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 379.
Chlamyphorus truncatus. Penny M. 3: 49.
Chloe. Overland, 6: 188.
Chloride of Silver, Solubility in Water. (J. P. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. 121: 220.
Chloral and other Narcotics. (B. W. Richardson) Contemp. 35: 719. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 491, 646. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 425.
— Few Words on. Once a Week, 21: 305.
Chloral-Eater, Confessions of an English. (G. Stables) Belgra. 26: 179.
Chloral Hydrate, On. (R. F. Fairthorne) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 327.
Chloride, Bromide, etc., Effect of Light on. (H. Vogel) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 122, 182.
— of Calcium for watering Streets, Use of. Pract. M. 6: 348.
— of Lime, or Bleaching Powder. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 318, 375.
Chlorine and its Compounds. (E. Mylins) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 139-422.
— Dissociation of. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 20: 357.
— Improvement in Production of, Weldon's. (R. Gersth) Pract. M. 1: 238, 299, 448.
— Process for utilizing dilute. Pract. M. 3: 247.
Chloroform. (C. C. Bourbaugh) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 323. — (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 738. — (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 55: 240. — Bentley, 34: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 412. — Chamb. J. 8: 393. — House. Words, 3: 151.
— and Anæsthetics, their Action and Use. Westm. 71: 99.
— and Ether. Dub. R. 29: 226.
— Consciousness under. (H. Spencer) Mind, 3: 555. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 694.
Chloroform in Surgery. Cornh. 1: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 720.
— Tests and Purification of. Chamb. J. 13: 280.
— Under. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 15.
— Use of, in Hanging. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 283.
Chlorophyll. (S. H. Vines) Nature, 23: 561.
— Function of. (S. H. Vines) Nature, 21: 85.
— Coloring-Matters from, Kraus's. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 8: 202, 224.
Choate, David. (E. P. Crowell) Cong. Q. 17: 481.
Choate, Rufus. (S. W. McCall) Western, 4: 471. — (C. Brown) No. Am. 96: 194. — (C. A. Stoddard) Hours at Home, 4: 66. — (H. Woodman) Atlan. 6: 79. — (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 26: 26. — with portrait, (E. P. Whipple) Am. Whig R. 5: 63.
— Anecdotes of. Ev. Sat. 11: 71.
— as an Orator. (E. G. Parker) Putnam, 5: 347.
— Example of professional Power. (W. Lamson) Bapt. Q 1: 6.
— Funeral Obsequies of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 48: 362.
— Orations of. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 27: 287.
— Recollections of. (E. P. Whipple) Harper, 57: 875.
— Reminiscences of. (G. W. Minns) Am. Law R. 11: 1.
Choate Genealogy. (J. A. Boutelle) N. E. Reg. 15: 293.
Chocolate, Chapter on Theobroma. St. James, 28: 628.
— Chiapa. (S. Baring-Gould) Once a Week, 9: 400.
— Factory of, at Noisiel, Menier's. Pract. M. 5: 365.
Chocolate Manufactory, Visit to. Chamb. J. 18: 280.
Choctaws, Visit to. Chamb. J. 30: 322.
Choice and Chance, Whitworth's. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 2: 4.
— Power of contrary. (M. P. Squier) New Eng. 18: 307.
Choice Secrets. Internat. M. 5: 546.
Choirs and Chancels, Use of, in South of Europe. (A. Ashpitel and J. H. Parker) Arch. 37: 122, 134.
— and Music, Church. Dub. R. 63: 455. 64: 140.
Choiseul, Duke of. Bentley, 30: 475.
Cholera. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 1: 306. — (T. Markby) Contemp. 10: 114. — (G. Hayward) No. Am. 35: 92. — (G. Perkins) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 148. — (G. D. Strong) Knick. 20: 243. — Am. J. Sci. 25: 174. — Am. Q. 10: 334. — For. Q. 8: 462. — Westm. 15: 457. — Fraser, 4: 613. 40: 702. — New Eng. M. 3: 147. — Liv. Age, 27: 24[illegible] — Mus. 19: 72. 20: 51, 301. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 473. — Ann. Reg. 7: 21. — Quar. 46: 170, 264. — Niles's Reg. 41: 15. — Mo. R. 125: 504. 126: 450. — So. Lit. J. 4: 48. — (J. Mill) Peop. J. 4: 342. — Once a Week, 19: 33. — Nat. Q. 12: 105.
— and the Board of Health. (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 4: 164.
— and Diarrhœa, Ice Treatment of. West. M. 84: 541. 87: 229.
— and its Oriental Sources. Galaxy, 6: 361.
— and Quarantine. Ed. R. 96: 403.
— and Sun-Spots. Nature, 6: 26.
— and Witchcraft in India. Cornh. 16: 409.
— Appearance of, in England, 1832. Tait, 1: 120, 123, 244.
— Asiatic. (A. S. Pigott) Harper, 13: 359.
— at Bilston, 1832. Chr. Obs. 33: 509.
— at Constantinople, How they treat. Once a Week, 25: 545.
— at Seagley, 1832. Chr. Obs. 34: 1.
— Condition of Atmosphere during. (R. D. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 202.
— Contagious Character of. Fraser, 6: 119.
— Copland on. Ecl. R. 55: 260.
— Facts and Opinions about. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 520.
— First Blow against. Ev. Sat. 1: 505.

Cholera, Fungoid Origin of, Lewis on. Nature, 3: 391.
— Gerardin and Gaimard on, 1831–32. Mo. R. 144: 505.
— How to improve a Visit from. Cong. M. 15: 219.
— in Asia. (J. C. Peters) Putnam, 13: 547.
— in Boston. New Eng. M. 4: 19.
— in England in 1849. Chr. Rem. 19: 164.
— in India. All the Year, 14: 423. — Am. Meth. M. 14: 450.
— in London. Liv. Age, 23: 373.
— in Malta. Fraser, 73: 93.
— Influence of Elevation on Fatality of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 155.
— — of impure Water on the Spread of. (H. Whitehead) Macmil. 14: 182.
— Macnamara on. Nature, 4: 302.
— March of. Galaxy, 1: 107.
— Moral Preservatives against. Cong. M. 15: 153.
— not always an Enemy. (D. K. Whittaker) So. Lit. J. 3: 269.
— not contagious. Peop. J. 6: 236.
— Notes on. Lond. Q. 27: 218.
— Origin and Spread of, in a District in Devonshire, 1849. (A. C. McLaren) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 103.
— Pathology of Discovery of. Liv. Age, 89: 422.
— Reese on. Am. Meth. M. 15: 294.
— Spasmodic. Ill. M. 2: 265, 321.
— Track of. Ev. Sat. 11: 278.
— Treatment of. (W. Tempest) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 163. — (S. S. Alison) Peop. J. 6: 254, 289.
— — and Remedy of. Ecl. R. 98: 621.
— True Mission of. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 6: 211.
— — What is? Hogg, 2: 273.
Cholera Camp in India. (Mrs. Charlton) Peop. J. 7: 257.
Cholera Conference, Constantinople, 1866. Quar. 122: 29.
— Vienna, 1875. Pract. M. 5: 128.
Cholera Morbus. (D. Uwins) Colburn, 32: 13.
— at Saratoff. Cong. M. 15: 27, 144.
Cholera-Orphan Schools, 1833. Tait, 3: 688.
Cholera Poison. Chamb. J. 21: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 428.
Cholera Seasons of 1832 and 1834. (C. Dade) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 17.
Chomley Family, Some Passages from the History of. Fraser, 72: 387.
Chopin, F. (A. R. Gere) Atlan. 31: 420. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 28: 377. — Ecl. M. 19: 543. — Bentley, 27: 191.
— and Schubert. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 2: 80.
— Life of. So. R. n. s. 15: 435.
— — and Letters of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 25: 11.
Chops. All the Year, 21: 562.
Choral Service. (W. Staunton) Am. Church R. 19: 238.
Chorister Boys. Tinsley, 28: 83.
Chorley, Henry F. Ev. Sat. 15: 654.
— and his Contemporaries. Temp. Bar, 40: 93.
Chorpenning Claim. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 228.
Choruses, Ancient English. All the Year, 30: 316.
Chota Nagpore, Gospel in. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 2: 35.
Chota Sahib Charlie. (A. S. Harrison) Once a Week, 17: 721, 751.
Choteau Avenue M. E. Church, South. So. R. n. s. 21: 201.
Chouan, Song of. Dub. Univ. 3: 10.
Chouans of Le Maine. Peop. J. 5: 9–45.
Chrisna, the Queen of the Danube. (X. B. Saintine) Liv. Age, 61: 345–593.
Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
Christ of Ausfeldt; a Legend. Cath. World, 10: 774.
Christ Church, London. Penny M. 1: 204, 212.
Christ Church Servitors in 1852. Macmil. 19: 49.
Christ's Hospital, Blue-Coat Boys at Supper. St. James, 14: 463.
— Speech-Day at. Hogg, 10: 390.
— Thirty Years ago. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 2: 483.
— Trollope's History of. Mo. R. 137: 480.
Christen, Raphael, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 208.
Christendom, Ages of, before the Reformation. Brit. Q. 26: 144. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 466.
— and Heathendom. (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 2: 385.
— and Islam, a Turkish Effendi on. Blackw. 127: 1.
— Creed of, Greg on. No. Brit. 16: 119.
— Divisions of, Ffoulkes on. Dub. R. 60: 396. 61: 221.
— Formation of. (T. W. Allies) Month, 30: 227. — Chr. Rem. 50: 266. — Dub. R. 57: 425. — Cath. World, 2: 356.
— History of, Sketches from. Month, 2: 253, 357, 398.
— Iron Age of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 25: 459.
— Reunion of. Month, 7: 139.
— — Manning on. Month, 4: 379. 5: 160.
— Separated. Month, 31: 1.
See Church Union; Church Unity.
Christian, Jonathan. Dub. Univ. 84: 406.
Christian VII., King of Denmark. (L. Wraxall) Temp. Bar, 12: 98.
— and his Queen. Lond. M. 2: 176.
Christian, Active, Hinton's. (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 552.
— and Mohammedan, Curious Conference between. Lond. M. 17: 325.
— Inner Life of, Rauch's. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 9: 435.
— Triumphant. Chr. Obs. 10: 733.
— What constitutes a? (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 26: 80. — (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 22: 420.
— What is it to be a? (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 313.
Christians, Allusion to, in Juvenal's 6th Satire. (Earl Stanhope) Arch. 44: 1.
— Causes of Lukewarmness in. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 1: 13.
— Duty to the World. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 1: 341.
— Early, Festivals of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 35.
— — Persecutions of. (F. Dyer) Cong. R. 9: 36. — (R. Seton) Cath. World, 22: 104.
— — Piety of. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 91.
— — Traits in the Lives of. Chr. R. 8: 50.
See Church, Early; Church History.
— Eastern. (T. J. Lamy) Dub. R. 84: 397. — (W. G. Palgrave) Quar. 127: 1.
— in what Sense called Sons of God. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 289.
— Madness of the Anti-. Brownson, 4: 86.
— Mitchell's Guide of young. (J. Mitchell) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 140.
— Political Duties of. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 1. — Ecl. R. 70: 314.
Christian Aims and Instrumentalities. (J. Whitman) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 164.
Christian Alliance. (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 7: 151.
— Address of. Cong. M. 28: 841.
Christian and Ante-Messianic Dispensations compared. (S. Lee) New Eng. 30: 231.
Christian Antiquities. Princ. 24: 1.
— at Rome. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 28: 325.
— Coleman's. Ecl. R. 76: 283.
— Guericke's Manual of. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 2: 576.
— Henry's. (J. A. Alexander and S. Miller) Princ. 10: 153.
— in the East. Month, 3: 194.
— Smith's Dictionary of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 6: 303.
Christian Apologetics. *See* Apologetics.

Christian Belief and National Life. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. **38**: 737.
Christian Biography. (D. March) New Eng. **7**: 399.
Christian Brethren, Dissensions among. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. **9**: 554.
Christian Bride; a Poem. (T. Aird) Blackw. **37**: 179.
Christian Brothers. House. Words, **1**: 489.
— and their Lesson-Books. Fraser, **89**: 186.
— School for poor Children. Am. J. Educ. **3**: 437.
Christian Catholic Church of Switzerland, Prayers and Vespers of. (G. F. Siegmund) Am. Church R. **33**: 11.
— Eucharistic Office of. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. **33**: 35.
See Old Catholics.
Christian Certainty, Wainwright on. Chr. Obs. **65**: 569.
Christian Character. Chr. Mo. Spec. **4**: 349, 584.
— Adaptation to the Age. Chr. Mo. Spec. **10**: 561.
— and religious Feeling. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. **19**: 401.
— and secular Pursuits. (G. Fisk) Ex. H. Lec. **7**: 365.
— in Redemption of the World. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. **11**: 490.
— Seven Aspects of. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, **15**: 141.
— Symmetry of. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. **7**: 546. — (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. **7**: 68.
— Ware on the Formation of. Spirit Pilg. **5**: 277.
Christian Charity in the Campaign of 1866. Month, **6**: 358.
— Model of. (J. Winthrop, 1630) Am. Q. Reg. **13**: 213.
Christian Circumspection. Chr. R. **6**: 213.
Christian Citizen. Chr. Exam. **26**: 290.
Christian Civilization, Modern. Ecl. M. **47**: 175.
Christian Commission, United States. (L. Moss) Nation, **6**: 272. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. **16**: 258.
— Moss's History of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **6**: 214.
Christian Communion. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. **44**: 296. — Meth. M. **26**: 407. — Cong. **2**: 278.
Christian Comprehensiveness. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. **6**: 81.
Christian Conditions. Fortn. **29**: 228.
Christian Consolations. (H. Bacon) Univ. Q. **5**: 36.
Christian Controversy. (W. R. Waters) Radical, **9**: 181.
Christian Cosmos. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. **23**: 103, 253. **24**: 5, 253.
Christian Courtesy. (W. C. Richards) Chr. R. **19**: 498. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **5**: 57.
Christian Covenant, Pott's Considerations on. Chr. Obs. **3**: 292.
Christian Crown. (J. Savage) Cath. World, **3**: 736.
Christian Denomination. (E. Edmunds) Cong. Q. **2**: 305.
— Fifty Years of. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. **8**: 289.
— in the United States. (S. Clough) Chr. Exam. **4**: 183. — Cong. M. **15**: 217.
— Origin and History of the Sect. (E. H. Sears) Chr. Exam. **57**: 42.
Christian Devotion to Others. Cong. M. **28**: 791.
Christian Disciples. *See* Disciples.
Christian Doctrine. *See* Theology, Doctrinal.
Christian Duty and Doctrine. Meth. Q. **12**: 608.
— Theory of. (J. L. Daveis) Fortn. **12**: 1.
Christian Education. Spirit Pilg. **1**: 561. — Chr. Disc. **1**: 444. — So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 432. — (F. Close) Ex. H. Lec. **9**: 199.
— Babington on. (H. R. Weed) Princ. **4**: 82.
Christian Emperors and Pagan Art. Month, **37**: 172.
Christian Enterprise. (W. A. P. Martin) Princ. **34**: 668.
— Celebration of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. **8**: 459.
Christian Ethics. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. **29**: 153. **30**: 145.
— and Ethics of Christ. Theo. R. **1**: 396.
Christian Ethics and J. S. Mill. Dub. Univ. **54**: 387.
— Lange's. Bib. Sac. **36**: 373.
— Wardlaw's. (N. Porter, jr.) Chr. Q. Spec. **7**: 392. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **19**: 1.
See Christian Morals; Ethics.
Christian Experience. (L. L. Pinkerton) Chr. Q. **2**: 332.
— and Ministerial Success. (E. B. Smith) Chr. R. **21**: 571.
Christian Faith, Confusion in, 1881. (R. B. Welch) Presb. R. **2**: 261.
— Simplicity in, Motte on. Chr. Exam. **4**: 348.
— Stability in. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **11**: 275.
Christian Family and Manners in 2d Century. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, **2**: 180.
Christian Fathers. *See* Fathers.
Christian Fellowship. (I. Errett) Chr. Q. **1**: 22. — (L. Woods and W. S. Plummer) Lit. & Theo. R. **2**: 194. — Prosp. R. **1**: 392.
— Range of. (G. W. Cox) Theo. R. **13**: 499.
Christian Festivals and Pagan Rites. Canad. Mo. **10**: 525.
Christian first Love. Chr. Mo. Spec. **4**: 57, 127.
Christian Fraternity, Sermon on. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, **16**: 50.
Christian Idea of God. (G. Matheson) Brit. Q. **71**: 127.
Christian Imperialism. Month, **35**: 313.
Christian Influence Society, Prize Essays of. Ecl. R. **69**: 125.
Christian Inscriptions in France, Early. Brit. Q. **61**: 125.
— in Gaul. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. **3**: 410.
Christian Institutions, Stanley's. Quar. **152**: 414. — Ed. R. **154**: 295.
Christian Intercourse. Chr. Mo. Spec. **4**: 504. — (J. Arnold) Chr. Q. Spec. **8**: 292.
— in the Early Ages. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. **38**: 108.
Christian Knowledge Society, Biblical Labors of. Chr. Obs. **53**: 547.
Christian Layman. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. **28**: 122.
Christian Liberty. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. **12**: 161. — (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. **6**: 371. — (F. T. Washburn) Unita. R. **4**: 329. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. **43**: 455. — (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. **43**: 529. — So. R. n. s. **23**: 320.
— Butler's Sermon on. Chr. Obs. **11**: 41.
Christian Life. Chr. Q. **7**: 363.
— Bayne's. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **59**: 438. — Chr. R. **20**: 602. — Ecl. R. **103**: 386. — Hogg, **13**: 465.
— Boardman's Higher. (J. J. Abbott) Bib. Sac. **17**: 508.
— Completeness in. (S. Harris) New Eng. **7**: 369.
— Is it feasible in these Days? (W. R. Greg) Contemp. **21**: 680.
— Line of. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. **1**: 383.
— Primitive. (J. H. Means) Cong. R. **10**: 267.
— Reasonableness of. (H. Alford) Good Words, **10**: 108.
— Theories of. (Ray Palmer) New Eng. **3**: 373.
Christian Literature, Dr. Beard's Library of. Bib. R. **6**: 412.
— Early. (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. **18**: 23. — Theo. R. **2**: 543.
— Early History of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **35**: 55, 137.
— Importance of. Am. Q. Reg. **7**: 4.
Christian Living, Plain Words on. (C. J. Vaughan) Good Words, **5**: 72–916.
Christian Ministry. *See* Ministry.
Christian Morals. Westm. **20**: 100. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **2**: 175.
— Fox on. (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. **17**: 283.
— French Society of. Chr. Disc. **5**: 469.
— Sewell's. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. **1**: 183.
— Spaulding's Philosophy of. Ecl. R. **81**: 579.
Christian Mother, Influence of. Chr. R. **3**: 20.
Christian Myths and Pantheism. Chr. Rem. **15**: 353.

Christian Name. (S. Cox) Cong. 2: 147, 210. — (W. K. Pendleton) Chr. Q. 8: 61.
— and Christian Liberty, Lothrop on. Chr. Exam. 34: 110.
— Meaning of. Mo. Rel. 36: 101. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 3: 593.
— only proper Name for Disciples of Christ. (J. Pierce) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 361, 543.
Christian Names. *See* Names, Christian.
Christian Nurture. (P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 15: 109. — (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 10: 421.
— Neglect of. (T. C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 7: 86. *See* Bushnell, H.; Children.
Christian Obligation for the Conversion of the World. Princ. 4: 309.
Christian Observer. Liv. Age, 4: 339. — Chr. Obs. 71: 842.
Christian Opinions, Early, in New Testament. (J. J. Tayler) Theo. R. 9: 1, 161.
Christian Orators, Early, and their Age. Dem. R. 14: 50.
Christian Oratory, Moule's. Liv. Age, 63: 298.
Christian Patriarchate. (R. C. Jenkins) Contemp. 24: 842.
Christian Peace or Christian Union? (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 39: 53.
Christian Perfection. *See* Perfection.
Christian Persuasion, Work of. (A. Mackennal) Cong. 1: 513, 577.
Christian Philosopher. (D. Olmsted) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 149.
Christian Philosophy. (R. Whittingham) Am. Church R. 32: 245.
— Origen, and the Beginning of. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 35: 324, 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 643. 142: 131.
Christian Politics. (E. Stearns) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 540. 10: 421.
— Bates on. Chr. Obs. 5: 482, 621.
Christian Principle, its Influence upon Government. (E. McPherson) Evang. R. 9: 564.
Christian Profession, Nature of. (R. L. Breck) Danv. Q. 1: 230.
Christian Professor, James's. (H. G. Ludlow) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 90. — (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 7: 338.
Christian Prospects of the World to come. Liv. Age, 45: 104.
Christian Prudence. Theo. Repos. 3: 119.
Christian Purity. (L. R. Dunn) Meth. Q. 33: 206.
Christian Religion. *See* Christianity.
Christian Researches, Jowett's. Chr. Obs. 23: 30. 25: 560.
Christian Rites. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 3: 8.
Christian Sacraments. *See* Sacraments.
Christian Schools and Scholars. Kitto, 40: 217.
— — Early. (J. E. McGee) Cath. World, 6: 44.
— and Worship of 2d Century. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 2: 69.
Christian Science, Adams's. Am. Church R. 3: 512.
Christian Society, Genesis of. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Luth. Q. 6: 344.
Christian Societies, Survey of. Chr. Rem. 36: 102.
Christian Standpoint. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 8: 478.
Christian State, Birks's. Ecl. R. 86: 535.
Christian Statesmen. (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 1: 49, 315. 3: 161, 239. 4: 67.
Christian System, T. Robinson on. Chr. Obs. 5: 161, 227.
— Unity of. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 7: 69.
Christian Teacher. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 25: 391.
Christian Tracts. Chr. Disc. 2: 146.
Christian Truth in false Religious Systems. Bost. R. 4: 170.
Christian Union. (J. W. McLane) New Eng. 4: 532. — Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 65, 289. — Dem. R. 12: 563. — (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 4: 132. — (H. Heugh) No. Brit. 1: 412. 2: 565. — (S. Miller) Princ. 8: 11. 20: 104. — Chr. R. 3: 109. 7: 342. — Ecl. R. 81: 664. — (J. H. Raymond) Chr. R. 12: 155, 477. — (B. B. Smith) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 507. — (S. S. Schmucker) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 86, 363. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 40: 56. — (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 16: 24. — (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 140, 311. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 1: 100. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 73. — Cong. M. 22: 445. 27: 829.
— and Liturgical Tendencies, 1859. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 11: 506.
— Basis of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 5: 182. — (Rev. E. Mannering) Cong. M. 22: 345. — (W. H. H. Marsh) Bapt. Q. 7: 293. — Mercersb. 21: 374. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 21: 397.
— Calvin's Love of. (W. M. Blackburn) Am. Presb. R. 17: 223.
— Conference on, Liverpool, Oct. 1, 1845. Cong. M. 28: 773.
— Essays on. No. Brit. 2: 565.
— Letters on. (J. Jordan and T. Biddle) Cong. M. 28: 852.
— Practical Steps of. (W. W. Patton) Cong. Q. 5: 25.
— Problem of. (D. Burt) Cong. Q. 5: 161.
— Suggestions on. (A. S. Thelwall) Cong. M. 28: 810, 847.
See Church Union.
Christian Unity. (T. Richey) Am. Church R. 16: 441.
— and Church Architecture. (W. A. Dod) Mercersb. 9: 561.
— Desire for. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 17: 460.
— Law of. (C. Wordsworth) 19th Cent. 3: 888. *See* Church Unity.
Christian Vagabond. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 4: 50-641. 5: 205-456.
Christian Vigilance. Chr. Obs. 6: 643.
Christian Virtue originates in Redemption. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 28: 548.
— Peculiarities of. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 28: 553.
Christian Warfare. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 1: 102.
Christian Women and English Women. Month, 8: 329.
— of the first three Centuries. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 23: 1.
Christian Work, Voluntary Societies for. (R. Palmer) Cong. Q. 17: 369.
Christian Worship. *See* Worship.
Christian Year, and J. Keble. (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 2: 314.
— and Preaching. (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. 16: 297. *See* Church Year.
Christian Hazell's Married Life. Eng. Dom. M. 22: 1-286. 23: 1-287. 24: 11-238.
Christian Wolf; a true Story, from the German. Portfo. (Den.) 24: 490.
Christiana. (T. Shairp) Belgra. 24: 220.
Christiania, Visit to. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 12: 328, 337.
Christianity. (R. W. Emerson) Radical, 1: 34. — (R. G. Ingersoll and J. S. Black) No. Am. 133: 109. — (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 133: 477. — Lond. Q. 48: 322.
— a civilized Heathenism. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 59.
— a new Influx of Power. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 193.
— a Study for intelligent Men. (H. Colman) Chr. Exam. 1: 21.
— a sufficient Renovator in State. (M. Smith) Cong. Q. 9: 235.

Christianity, a supernatural Revelation. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 31: 348.
— the absolute Religion. (S. N. Callender) Ref. Q. 28: 430.
— Accordance with Nature of Man. Ecl. M. 43: 1.
— adapted to Man. Chr. R. 2: 74. — (M. Hopkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 403.
— Aggressive Spirit of. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 16: 77. — (S. D. Clark) New Eng. 15: 221.
— Aim of, for those who accept it. (R. S. Storrs) Princ. 39: 365.
— Allotropic. Westm. 104: 41.
— Allusions to, by Greek and Roman Writers. (H. T. Tzschirner) Kitto, 10: 257. Same art. Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 203.
— an essential Want of Man. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 573.
— an Organ of political Movement. Ecl. M. 8: 221.
— Ancient. Blackw. 101: 415.
— — Taylor on. Dub. Univ. 15: 479. — Ecl. R. 76: 1. *See* Christianity, Early; Church History.
— and the Age, Vaughan's. Brit. Q. 10: 528. — Prosp. R. 5: 347.
— and Antichristianism. (W. E. Manning) Contemp. 24: 149.
— and Art. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 21: 341.
— and Buddhism. (W. McDonnell) Canad. Mo. 13: 393.
— and Christ. (W. H. Corning) New. Eng. 14: 250.
— — Originality of. Bost. Q. 1: 129.
— and the Church. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 623.
— — identical. Brownson, 14: 327.
— — Schenkel on. Kitto, 39: 423.
— and Civilization. (R. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 305. — (L. H. Shuck) Bapt. Q. 8: 50. — (C. P. Wing) Am. Presb. R. 14: 88.
— and the Clearing-up. (F. A. Henry) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 171, 337.
— and Colleges. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 634.
— and Commerce, Chalmers on. Meth. M. 44: 452.
— and Culture. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 7: 156. — Theo. Ecl. 6: 585. *See* Christianity and Modern Culture.
— and Economical Science. Ecl. R. 107: 415.
— and Epic Poetry. (J. Very) Chr. Exam. 24: 201.
— and Fall of the Roman Empire. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 1.
— and the Formative Arts. Prosp. R. 3: 157.
— and Free Religion. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 7: 122.
— and Free Thought. (G. S. Merriam) Scrib. 14: 820. — (A. Mahan) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 119.
— and Gentilism. Brownson, 17: 1.
— and the Germanic Nations. (A. Michelsen) Luth. Q. 8: 501.
— and Heathenism. (E. Zeller) Contemp. 29: 1027. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 138.
— — Early Conflicts of. Univ. Q. 18: 413. — (J. J. Keane) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 468.
— and Hinduism. Liv. Age, 57: 359.
— and Humanity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 20: 469.
— and Islamism. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 23: 406. — (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. 65: 94. — Dem. R. 36: 375.
— and its Definitions. (W. J. Potter) Radical, 7: 81.
— and Judaism. Bost. R. 2: 175. — Cath. World, 27: 351, 564. — Theo. Repos. 5: 289, 366.
— — and Heathenism. No. Brit. 47: 257.
— — — Döllinger on. Dub. R. 43: 449.
— and Liberty. (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. 28: 321.
— and Mankind, Bunsen on. Kitto, 15: 1.
— and modern Criticism. Bost. R. 1: 261. 2: 382.
— and modern Culture. Canad. Mo. 8: 523.
— and modern Progress. (A. Raleigh) Theo. Ecl. 6: 53.
— and modern Scepticism. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 9: 259.
— and the modern Spirit. Brit. Q. 69: 273.
Christianity and modern Thought. (E. A. Horton) Unita. R. 13: 561. — (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 92: 129.
— and Moral Philosophy. (C. A. Row) Contemp. 11: 392.
— and Morality. (F. Guizot) Hours at Home, 7: 235.
— and Mosaism. (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 274.
— and Natural Religion. (F. Guizot) Theo. Ecl. 2: 165.
— and Nature. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 43: 31.
— and other Religions. Brit. Q. 29: 83.
— and our social Relations. (O. S. Stearns) Chr. R. 13: 572.
— and Paganism. (S. S. Hebberd) Chr. Exam. 86: 125.
— and Patriotism. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 30: 100. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 222. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 600.
— and Philosophy. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 225. — (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 483, 669.
— and Positivism. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 8: 371.
— and Probabilities. Chr. Rem. 14: 39.
— and Pseudo-Christianity. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 82: 133.
— and Religion. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 11: 483. 12: 251.
— and the Roman Empire. Dub. R. 60: 456.
— and Rome before Constantine. (A. Harnack) Princ. n. s. 2: 239.
— — under Diocletian. Chr. Obs. 1: 641.
— and Science. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 330.
— and the Science of Religion. Lond. Q. 55: 376. *See* Science and Religion.
— and Secularism. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 55: 267.
— and Socialism. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 45: 194.
— and Speculative Theology. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 16: 422.
— and the State. (R. Patterson) Cong. R. 10: 209.
— and Theism. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 79: 157.
— and the two Civilizations. Brit. Q. 34: 406.
— and Utilitarianism. (J. L. Davies) Victoria, 1: 142.
— and Ultramontanism. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 24: 494.
— and the World's Progress. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 14: 564.
— Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman. No. Brit. 37: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 289.
— the *a priori* Novum Organum of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 4: 517.
— Apologetic Lectures at Bremen. Lond. Q. 34: 439.
— Apostolic, James Martineau on. Brit. Q. 14: 473.
— Application to Individuals. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 632.
— applied to commercial Life. Portfo.(Den.) 25: 193.
— Arnold's Views on. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 117: 240.
— as affecting our moral Being. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 229.
— as a conserving Power. (W. W. Battershall) Am. Church R. 33: 157.
— as an Organ of political Movement. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 13: 215, 341.
— as an Organization. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 14: 353.
— as Science and as Life. (S. W. Sutton) Univ. Q. 36: 24.
— Assumptions against. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 3: 321.
— Attacks on, by Oxford Clergymen. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 92: 177.
— — Recent. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 8: 544.
— Attitude of, toward Assaults. (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 25: 152.
— the Basis of the Republic. O. & N. 1: 657.
— Beauties of, Chateaubriand on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 883. 18: 55, 191.
— Beginning and Perfection of. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 3: 17, 104.

Christianity, Beginnings of, George P. Fisher on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 26: 434, 653. — (C. J. H. Ropes) New Eng. 37: 385.
— Bible and Historical. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 353.
— Blackwell *versus* O'Keefe. So. R. n. s. 18: 153.
— capable of Self-Defense. (G. N. Boardman) Am. Presb. R. 19: 279.
— Causes that have impeded. (W. Adams) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 401.
— Central Idea of. (W. Kenney) Meth. Q. 17: 84.
— Central Principle of. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 23: 345.
— Central Truth of. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 36: 82.
— Character of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 90: 395.
— Chinese Attack on. (W. Axon) Dub. Univ. 79: 661.
— Christ's Testimony to. Bost. R. 4: 149.
— Comte on. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. R. 6: 399.
— Conception of. (J. J. Swander) Mercersb. 13: 497.
— Conflicts of. (H. Bacon) Univ. Q. 7: 254.
— — Marcy on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 701.
— Conservative Element in. (C. White) Bib. Sac. 9: 540.
— contrasted with other Systems. (R. P. Ambler) Univ. Q. 27: 431.
— Coquerel's Philosophical History of. Ecl. R. 40: 1.
— the Correlate of Humanity. (M. J. Savage) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 97.
— Corruption of, by Paganism. (N. G. Batt) Contemp. 13: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 195. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 7: 203.
— Cosmical Scope of. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 22: 23.
— Credibility of, and Science. Chr. Rem. 44: 333.
— Critical. Chr. Rem. 15: 353.
— Decadence of, an Assumption. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 3: 332.
— Defense of. Ecl. R. 97: 168.
— Democracy of. Bost. Q. 1: 444.
— Diffusion of. For. Q. 37: 494.
— Distastefulness of. (E. D. Smith) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 99.
— Distortions of. All the Year, 24: 78.
— Divine and Human in. (I. E. Dwinell) Bib. Sac. 16: 499.
— Divine in. (E. C. Towne) Radical, 2: 129, 202.
— Durability of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 13: 306.
— Early. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 4: 113. 8: 465. — (W. Milligan) Contemp. 10: 590. 11: 513. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 461, 513. 4: 1, 202.
— — and modern, Philosophical Relations of. (E. A. Washburn) Bib. Sac. 8: 34.
— — and Orientalism. Ho. & For. R. 3: 118.
— — Creed and Heresies of. Westm. 59: 535.
See Christians, Early; Church History.
— Early Conflicts of, Kip's. (M. Van Rensselaer) Am. Church R. 3: 197.
— Early Defenders of. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 2: 267.
— Early Heathen Witnesses of. (E. C. Mitchell) Chr. R. 24: 64.
— Early Progress of. Dub. Univ. 31: 765.
— Early Victory of. Lond. Q. 54: 422.
— Early Writers on. Kitto, 16: 241.
— Earthly Triumphs of. (G. Bush) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 343.
— Eastern. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 35: 313.
— — and Western, of 4th Century. Lond. Q. 57: 24.
— End and Unity of Science. (W. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 573.
— Enemies of. (H. W. Everest) Chr. Q. 8: 170.
— Essence of. (J. F. Clarke) Unita. R. 4: 590. — (C. Ullmann) Mo. Rel. M. 18: 21. — Bib. R. 6: 657.
— — and Form of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 383.
— — Feuerbach on. (C. C. Tiffany) Bib. Sac. 14: 731. — (H. Davis) Chr. Exam. 49: 223.
— — Guizot on. So. R. n. s. 10: 301.
Christianity, Essence of, Meditations on. Chr. Rem. 50: 239.
— Essential. (M. Grew) Radical, 8: 127.
— Essentials of. Chr. Exam. 17: 43.
— Ethics of. Ecl. M. 46: 445.
— — and Influence of. Westm. 57: 182.
— Every-Day. Chr. Obs. 15: 804.
— Evidences of. (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 14: 181. — (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 36: 359. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 17: 155. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 18: 359. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 229. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 4: 401. — (G. B. Cheever) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 436. — (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 126. — (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 20: 307. — (W. B. Sprague) No. Am. 36: 345. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 58: 39. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 216. — New York R. 4: 428. — Blackw. 18: 160. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 466. — Dub. Univ. 6: 231. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 8: 497. — (Prof. Lorimer) Theo. Ecl. 3: 30. — Cong. M. 5: 17, 71. — (W. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 14: 77. — Am. Meth. M. 1: 7. 14: 191. — Chr. Rem. 56: 271. — Meth. M. 43: 897. 44: 760. — (M. B. Hope) Princ. 24: 250. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 473. — West. Mo. R. 3: 427.
— — Augustine's. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 14: 434.
— — Beard's Manual of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 86: 258.
— — Branches of, in true, tactical Order. Chr. Obs. 77: 606.
— — Can they be resisted? Theo. Repos. 3: 364.
— — Chalmers on. Mo. R. 141: 469.
— — Historical. No. Brit. 21: 101.
— — in the 19th Century. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 86: 91.
— — in relation to Scepticism. Westm. 99: 186.
— — Internal. (G. M. Steele) No. Am. 97: 508.
— — — Jenyns on. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 3: 140.
— — Modern. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 18: 152.
— — Modern Aspects of. Lond. Q. 50: 265.
— — New Chapter of. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 23: 304.
— — Norton on. Bost. Q. 2: 86.
— — Popular and critical. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 28: 215.
— — Positive. (S. Leathes) Good Words, 17: 282.
— — Principles laid down by Christ himself. Chr. Obs. 77: 264.
— — Study of. Ed. R. 86: 397. — Chr. Rem. 42: 149.
— — Sumner, Benson, and Faber on. Chr. Obs. 24: 640, 690.
— — Wilson on. Chr. Obs. 29: 613. — Ecl. R. 55: 48.
— — Works on, 1830. Chr. Obs. 30: 761.
See Hopkins, Mark; Lowell Lectures; Theology, Natural.
— examined in a Court of Law. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 459.
— Excellence of. (A. Young) Chr. Exam. 1: 44
— Exclusiveness of. (S. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. 1 340.
— First Conflict with Rome. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 22: 321.
— First Promulgation of. Chr. Obs. 1: 1.
— Folk Lore of. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 641.
— foreshadowed in the Writings of Plato. Dub. Univ. 66: 243, 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 70, 241.
— foretold under Judaism. (E. P. Barrows) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 411.
— Fox's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 30: 124.
— Graetz on Christ and. Lond. Q. 51: 178.
— Gregory's Letters on. Chr. Obs. 11: 577.
— Growth of. Westm. 80: 1.
— Guizot's Meditations on. Ed. R. 121: 553. — Chr. Obs. 67: 46. — Ecl. M. 68: 214. — Month, 5: 299. — (J. J. Herzog) Theo. Ecl. 5: 178.

Christianity, Gurney's Essays on. Chr. Obs. 26: 538. — Ecl. R. 43: 289.
— Historical. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 28: 166.
— Historical Construction of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 205.
— Historical Development of. Am. Presb. R. 5: 596.
— Historical Proofs of. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 6: 399. 7: 35, 191. 8: 51.
— History of. Ed. R. 8: 272.
— — Burnap's Lectures on. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 33: 187.
— — Comte on Philosophy of. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 6: 399.
— — Early. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 34: 53, 186. *See* Christians, Early; Christianity, Primitive.
— — Hinds's. Ecl. R. 49: 285.
— — in first Centuries. (F. Dyer) Chr. Q. 8: 27.
— — Milman's. Brit. & For. R. 12: 336. — Fraser, 21: 632. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 29: 174. — Dub. Univ. 16: 252. — Princ. 14: 237. — Mo. R. 151: 464. — Ecl. R. 72: 166. — Museum, 43: 380.
— — Neander's. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 12: 65.
— — of its Propagation. Mo. R. 84: 140.
— — Taylor's. Ecl. R. 80: 706. *See* Church History.
— Humanitary Aspect of. (J. G. Forman) Univ. Q. 24: 332.
— Impending Conflict of. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 118.
— imperishable. (S. Sprecher) Evang. R. 13: 515.
— Importance of American Freedom to. Chr. R. 1: 193.
— in America. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 493.
— in Asia, Pearson on. Chr. Obs. 7: 370.
— in Conflict with Politics. (J. W. McLane) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 111.
— in Egypt. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 12: 233.
— in the Formation of National Character. (C. F. Le Fevre) Univ. Q. 7: 337.
— in Germany, Influence of Modern Philosophy on. (O. T. Dobbin) Kitto, 2: 281.
— in Harmony with our Faculties. (A. Coquerel) Kitto, 4: 34.
— in the Legal Profession. Chr. R. 23: 415. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 66.
— in the 2d Century. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 409.
— in the 3d Century, and Cyprian. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 259–513.
— Influence of, on civil and religious Liberty. (R. Baird) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 191.
— — Civilizing. (W. Hay) Evang. R. 21: 535.
— — on Civilization. (Mrs. A. W. Little) No. Am. 87: 170. — Meth. Q. 1: 39.
— — on Literature. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 185.
— — on political and social Interests. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 409.
— — on public Morals. Chr. R. 2: 495.
— — on the Roman Colonization. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 35: 65.
— Introduction into America. Am. Church R. 21: 338.
— Is it on the Wane? (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 10: 468. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 9: 45.
— Latin. Lond. Q. 4: 142.
— — and the Germans. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 19: 11.
— — History of. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 36: 249.
— — — Milman's. (N. E. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 61: 288. — Chr. Obs. 54: 592. 57: 827. — Ed. R. 107: 51. — Kitto, 14: 1. — Dub. Univ. 44: 492. — No. Brit. 22: 84. — Quar. 95: 38. — Prosp. R. 10: 307.
— Law as to Libels against. Ed. R. 58: 387.
— — of Progress applied to. (W. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 193.
Christianity, Liberal. (W. H. Lord) Princ. 40: 114.
— — Defense of. (A. Norton) Gen. Repos. 1: 1.
— — in Europe. (W. S. Adamson) Radical, 5: 412.
— — Prophecies of the Hour concerning. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 36: 409.
— Life and Light of Men, Young's. So. R. n. s. 14: 223.
— Maltby's Illustrations of. Chr. Obs. 1: 717.
— Means of promoting. Chr. Disc. 1: 199. — (E. Lord) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 3.
— Milner on Gibbon's Account of. Chr. Obs. 8: 159.
— Modern, Tendencies in. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 21: 602.
— Modern Assailants of. Ecl. R. 99: 329.
— Modern Spirit in. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 18.
— Moral Forces of. (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. 9: 325.
— Muscular. *See* Muscular Christianity.
— Mysteriousness of. (C. Prest) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 313.
— Narrowness of, Alleged. Chr. Exam. 82: 92.
— Naturalness of. (J. W. Steinmitz) Mercersb. 20: 44.
— Nature of. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 5: 245.
— Neo-. Westm. 74: 293.
— The New. (J. J. Keane) Cath. World, 31: 39, 257.
— New Protestant Criticism of. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 88.
— Nicholas's Philosophic Researches on. Dub. R. 32: 1.
— not an original Revelation. Bost. Q. 1: 8.
— not promoted by the Existence of different Denominations. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 460.
— Objections to rational. Chr. Disc. 5: 1.
— Obligations of Literature to. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 79.
— Odd Versions of. Tait, 4: 52.
— of Christ. Dial, 1: 196.
— of the Present and Future. (H. Alford) Good Words, 11: 46.
— Oldest Opposition to, and its Defense. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 18: 605.
— on Trial. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 7: 182. — (B. Franklin) Am. Church R. 36: 161.
— Opposition of World to true. Chr. Obs. 8: 9, 70.
— Organ of political Movement. Ecl. M. 8: 221.
— Organic. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 18: 485. — (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 1: 169.
— Origin of, German Theories of. Dub. R. 45: 404.
— — Gfrörer on. Prosp. R. 4: 435.
— — Havet on. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 16: 379.
— — Hennell on. Dial, 4: 137.
— — Rénan on. Ed. R. 124: 450. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 8, 41.
— — Sheppard's Divine. Ecl. R. 50: 204. *See* Christianity, Beginnings of.
— Original in. (L. B. Mason) Univ. Q. 8: 350.
— Part of the Common Law of England. (A. B. Chapin) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 13.
— Past and Future of. (O. Dewey) Unita. R. 3: 433. — Nat. R. 3: 200.
— Permanence of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 28: 317. — (S. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 5: 662. — (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 22: 223.
— The Permanent in. Am. Presb. R. 10: 353.
— Permanent Principle of. (G. V. Smith) Unita. R. 1: 215.
— Philosophical. Chr. R. 14: 541.
— Philosophical Studies on. Brownson, 10: 332.
— Philosophy of. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 6: 391.
— Plea for Disorganization of. Ecl. R. 124: 439.
— Polytheism, and the first Age of. Chr. Rem. 53: 459.
— Popular, Foxton's. Prosp. R. 5: 477.
— Popular Progress depending on. (S. Harris) New Eng. 5: 433.
— Practical. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 159.
— Practical Character of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 25: 304.

Christianity, Practical Element in. (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 26: 102. — (C. White) Bib. Sac. 9: 355.
— Preparation for. Univ. Q. 29: 422.
— — before Christ. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 27: 4.
— — in the History of the World, a Proof of its Divine Origin. Meth. Q. 9: 429, 542.
— Present State of, 1868. (J. Nilan) Nat. Q. 17: 32.
— — and Hopes of. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 11: 369. 12: 193.
— Primitive. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 63: 313. — Dial, 2: 292. — Meth. M. 54: 683.
— — and Paganism. Meth. M. 51: 22.
— — How shall we find? (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 622.
— — Phases of. (E. E. Du Bois) Chr. Exam. 82: 342.
— — Plea for. Am. Church R. 23: 72.
— — What was? (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 210. *See* Christianity, Early; Church, Early; Church History.
— Principle and Development of. Westm. 62: 195.
— Progress of. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 1: 401.
— — in recent Years, 1836. (S. J. Coggeshall) Am. Meth. M. 20: 65.
— — in United States. (P. Schaff) Princ. n. s. 4: 209.
— — Law of. Bost. Q. 3: 397.
— Progressive Relations of. (L. L. Paine) New Eng. 30: 581.
— Promotion of. (J. H. Rice) Cong. M. 18: 723.
— Providence in the Establishment of. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 12: 14.
— the Readjuster. (J. J. Smyth) Luth. Q. 2: 202.
— Readjustment of. Am. Presb. R. 11: 1.
— Relation of, to the Common Law. (M. B. Anderson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 10: 55.
— — to Law and Government. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 14: 447.
— — to natural Rights. (J. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 15: 603.
— Responsibility of educated Men to. Bost. R. 4: 225.
— Earl Russell and Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe on. Chr. Obs. 73: 938.
— Schenkel on. Kitto, 39: 423.
— Scott's Discourses on. Prosp. R. 4: 559.
— Secret of. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 31: 345.
— Social Influences of. (C. Cushing) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 180. — (W. E. Baxter) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 1. — Cath. World, 5: 44.
— Spirit of. Dub. R. 9: 1.
— Spiritual, Taylor's Lectures on. Cong. M. 24: 873.
— Spiritual Essence of. Am. Church R. 25: 67, 215. 26: 19.
— Spread of. (J. De Normandie) Unita. R. 9: 517.
— standing the Test of Ridicule. Theo. Repos. 2: 417.
— Strauss and. (S. S. Hebbard) Univ. Q. 30: 197.
— Strength of. (E. F. Burr) New Eng. 17: 835.
— supported by Law. Chr. Disc. 2: 368.
— Sure Triumph of. (E. L. Fancher) Meth. Q. 27: 532.
— Test of. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 6: 232.
— the Thing and the Name. Radical, 2: 296.
— Transient and permanent in. Bost. Q. 4: 436.
— — Theodore Parker on. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 31: 98.
— Truth of; a Poem. (L. Withington) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 22.
— — Greenleaf and Strauss on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 63: 382.
— Truths peculiar to. (C. Stovel) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 267.
— Two common Objections to. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 6: 377.
— Two Forms of. Dub. Univ. 95: 230.
— Two Systems of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 306.
— Twofold Symbol of. (P. Dillingham) Unita. R. 11: 469.
Christianity, Uncompromising Character of. (D. Green) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 609.
— a universal Religion. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 29: 272.
— Universality of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 7: 177.
— Vaughan on Corruption of. Cong. M. 18: 753.
— Vital. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 10: 295. — (T. D. Cuyler) New Eng. 3: 600.
— D. Webster's Defense of. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 493.
— What if not true? (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 129.
— What is? (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 36: 82. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 32: 118.
— what every Christian must know. Fraser, 54: 716.
— Whately's Rise and Progress of. Westm. 61: 392.
— Wilberforce's View of. Chr. Obs. 31: 87, 147.
— without Christ. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 40: 77.
— without Judaism, Powell's. Brit. Q. 27: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 356.
— World's Debt to. Good Words, 1: 204.
— Worth of the undisputed Truths of. Chr. Disc. 5: 420.
Christie, W. D., Oratory of. Fraser, 34: 661.
Christie's Auction Room. All the Year, 34: 125.
Christina, Queen of Sweden. Colburn, 116: 286, 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 323. — Ecl. R. 118: 250. — House. Words, 16: 132. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 285. — Liv. Age, 42: 3. — Temp. Bar, 52: 35. — Tinsley, 24: 482. — Colburn, 127: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 357. — St. James, 7: 166.
Christina, Leonora, in the Blue Tower. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 47: 514.
Christina North. (E. M. Archer) Macmil. 25: 81–433. 26: 1–223. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 140–602.
Christine; a Troubadour's Song. (G. H. Miles) Cath. World, 3: 32, 171, 335.
Christine; or, Commonplace People. (J. Robertson) Colburn, 138: 143–431. 139: 53. 140: 115–454. 141: 68–438. 142: 71–733. 143: 101–705. 144: 57.
Christine Niedever. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 8: 474.
Christino War, Sketches of. Blackw. 48: 740. 49: 89. — (C. F. Fynes-Clinton) Bentley, 12: 398, 498.
Christmas, Henry, and his Works. Hogg, 15: 161.
Christmas, Joseph Stibbs, Memoir of. (S. Miller) Princ. 4: 256.
Christmas. (J. Keen) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 401. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 49. — (A. H. Mills) St. James, 21: 187. — (F. P. Palmer) Bentley, 14: 618. — (C. Waddy) Belgra. 16: 326. — Colburn, 57: 447. — Ev. Sat. 9: 858. — Lond. M. 6: 495.
— a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 1: 268.
— a Poem. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 23.
— a Poem. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 39: 287.
— a Poem. (A. D. T. Whitney) Scrib. 3: 304.
— abroad. Sharpe, 40: 309.
— Ancient Customs at. Nat. M. 9: 536.
— and how it was kept. (M. E. C. Walcott) Once a Week, 6: 25.
— and New Year in France and Germany. (F. J. Grund) Godey, 36: 6.
— and the Saturnalia. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 12: 144.
— at the Baron's. (Author of German Home-Life) Lond. Soc. 33: 83.
— at Ferncliff. (F. Travers) Canad. Mo. 18: 640.
— at Home and abroad. Victoria, 22: 97.
— Chronology of. *See* Jarvis's Chronology.
— Customs of the olden Time. Chamb. J. 47: 22.
— — and Associations of. Chamb. J. 53: 806.
— English Hearths and English Hearts. (E. Carrington) Colburn, 60: 538.
— Gipsies' Christmas Gathering. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 96.
— Gossip about. (R. Bell) Bentley, 28: 567.

Christmas has come. (L. Kip) Overland, 4: 72.
— in Barnakerry. Cath. World, 30: 412, 470.
— in the Black Mountain. (A. J. Evans) Macmil. 43: 219, 295, 327.
— in the Breviary. Dub. R. 21: 273.
— in Canada. Belgra. 10: 361.
— in a Caravan. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 32: 475.
— in a Cavalry Regiment. St. Paul's, 3: 478.
— in the Company of John Doe. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 4: 275.
— in the Desert. (M. B. Edwards) Liv. Age, 95: 691.
— in a Dispensary. Lond. Soc. 21: 64.
— in England and elsewhere. Cornh. 13: 16.
— in Germany. Once a Week, 12: 82.
— in Hamburg. Harper, 18: 359.
— in Lodgings. House. Words, 2: 295.
— in the Metropolis. Chamb. J. 18: 409.
— in Norway. Colburn, 64: 261.
— in Old England and New. (E. E. Hale) Galaxy, 5: 47.
— in the olden Time. Chamb. J. 10: 413. 16: 407. — Cornh. 21: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 332.
— in old Puritan Days. All the Year, 25: 101.
— in Prison. Chamb. J. 56: 797.
— in Russia. Fraser, 38: 670.
— in Scotland. (E. S. Roscoe) Belgra. 10: 311.
— in a Signal-Box. (W. Sterne) Sharpe, 44: 315.
— in South America. House. Words, 6: 325.
— in Southern Italy. House. Words, 12: 511.
— in Sweden. (F. Bremer) Peop. J. 1: 219.
— in the 13th Century. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 20: 502.
— in Wales. (W. Sikes) Appleton, 19: 32.
— Keeping. Chamb. J. 46: 823.
— Merry. Cath. World, 12: 463.
— Observance of. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 46: 241. — (C. White) Peop. J. 10: 344.
— Origin of the Celebration of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 628.
— Spirit of. Dub. Univ. 40: 635.
— with the Baron. Cath. World, 4: 446.
— with a Curé. St. James, 41: 656.
— with Grampus. Lond. Soc. 5: 25.
— with our own Poets. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 38: 737.
Christmas Adventure; a Story. St. James, 47: 422.
Christmas Banquet. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 14: 78.
Christmas Bells. Cath. World, 4: 471.
Christmas Books. Dub. Univ. 29: 134. — Fraser, 43: 37.
— and Poems, 1852. Dub. Univ. 41: 112.
— Grumble about. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 35: 111.
Christmas Box. St. James, 6: 51.
Christmas Bride. Liv. Age, 40: 165.
Christmas Cards. All the Year, 44: 108.
Christmas Carillons. (A. C. Ketchum) Harper, 62: 1.
Christmas Carol. (Mrs. Gray) Dub. Univ. 25: 144. — (C. G. Rossetti) Scrib. 3: 278. — (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 36: 708. — (H. Wright) Antiquary, 4: 299.
— for 1862. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 7: 103.
Christmas Carols. (J. V. Blake) O. & N. 8: 698. — (H. Duvar) Canad. Mo. 10: 494. — (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 851. — (J. Haughton) Lakeside, 5: 78. — (E. Sedding) Once a Week, 10: 10. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 349.
Christmas Ceremonies at Rome. Chamb. J. 30: 401.
Christmas Chains. Colburn, 156: 83.
Christmas Charities, Curious. (W. Andrews) Victoria, 36: 443.
Christmas Child; a Poem. (I. Craig) Good Words, 3: 55.
Christmas Club. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 5: 374.
— Our. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 505.
Christmas Customs. Nat. M. 7: 485.
— and Superstitions. Ho. & For. R. 2: 129.
Christmas Decorations. Lond. Soc. 6: 567.
Christmas Diversions given by the Lord of Misrule. (W. Bray) Arch. 18: 313, 333.
Christmas Dream in a Chimney Corner. Month, 2: 89.
Christmas Dreams. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 23: 1. Same art. Mus. 12: 672.
Christmas Eve; a Poem. (Z. N. Krasinski) Cornh. 19: 45.
Christmas Eve; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 33.
Christmas Eve; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 76: 688.
Christmas Eve, or the Angel Guest; a Poem from the Swedish. (Mrs. E. Baker) Temp. Bar, 55: 73.
— Chant of the Breton Peasants on. (H. Glyndon) Putnam, 13: 47.
— in a Coal Pit; a Tale. (R. Jocelyn) Dark Blue, 2: 578.
— in Germany. Broadw. 7: 513.
— in the Smuggler's Cave. Dub. Univ. 54: 643.
— in a Vicarage; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 715.
— Old-Fashioned. (H. S Vince) St. James, 41: 644.
Christmas Eves, Two. Belgra. 4: 327.
Christmas Fires. Sharpe, 17: 15, 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 577.
Christmas Games in the olden Time. Penny M. 7: 492.
Christmas Gift to Rupert. (F. B. Harte) Overland, 6: 88.
Christmas Gifts for Home Manufacture. (M. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 347.
Christmas Gifts; a Tale. (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 546.
Christmas Hearth, Around the. (H. N. Powers) Lakeside, 9: 44.
Christmas Holidays. (W. Payne) Am. Church R. 6: 512. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 219.
Christmas Hymn. (C. E. Brooks) Cath. World, 10: 526.
Christmas Legends, Continental. Colburn, 139: 94.
Christmas Literature. (J. L. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 15: 73. — No. Brit. 8: 378. — All the Year, 44: 82.
Christmas Memory; a Tale. (J. C. Smalley) Cath. World, 16: 502.
Christmas Memories. Good Words, 1: 785.
Christmas Music. Once a Week, 20: 61. 21: 458. 23: 472.
Christmas Party one hundred Years ago. Argosy, 29: 68.
Christmas Peal. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra. 13: 302.
Christmas Pies. Chamb. J. 48: 825.
Christmas Presents, Origin of. (L. W. Heydenreich) Evang. R. 18: 94.
Christmas Raid. (Miss Ramsey) Victoria, 26: 215.
Christmas Recognition; a Tale. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 448.
Christmas Rhymes. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. 17: 139.
Christmas Rose; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 812.
Christmas Roses. (E. F. Mosby) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 17.
Christmas Soirée. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 7: 380.
Christmas Story. (A. B. Haven) Sharpe, 42: 310.
Christmas Story, English. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 18: 479.
Christmas Stories. (C. Dickens) Harper, 6: 400.
Christmas Storms and Sunshine. (C. M. Mills) Howitt, 3: 4.
Christmas Symphony. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 3: 288.
Christmas Tale. Blackw. 81: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 501.
Christmas Tide; a Poem. Cath. World, 20: 443.
Christmas Times at the Temple. Colburn, 4: 10.
Christmas Treat, My. Sharpe, 38: 281.
Christmas Tree. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 2: 49. — Chamb. J. 15: 9.
Christmas Vigil; a Poem. (C. Kendal) St. James, 47: 431.
Christmas Vigil; a Tale. Cath. World, 22: 541.
Christmas Vision; a Poem. Belgra. 1: 349.
Christmas Week at Glasgow. Fraser, 55: 204.
Christmases, Historic. Ev. Sat. 6: 810.
— Miserable. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 16: 341.
— Royal. Chamb. J. 44: 822.

Christocentric Redemption. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 24: 213.
Christocentric Theology. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 28.
Christological View of Faith. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 566.
Christology. *See* Jesus Christ; Messiah.
Christoph of Bavaria. (J. Goddard and C. Weber) St. James, 37: 39.
Christophe, King of Hayti. Blackw. 9: 267. 10: 545.
— Last Days of. Liv. Age, 48: 799.
Christopher, St. (F. Eastwood) Hours at Home, 5: 231.
— Breton Legend of. (M. Barker) Cath. World, 7: 710.
— Legend of. (F. M. Doherty) Good Words, 14: 240. — (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 9: 49. — (D. M. Craik) St. James, 1: 59.
Christopher Grum, Rambles of. Nav. M. 1: 330, 432, 539.
Christopher Kenrick; his Life and Adventures. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 577, 721. 2: 1–703. 3: 92.
Christopher Kroy. (S. J. Prichard) Hours at Home, 8: 64–554. 9: 52–561.
Christopher North. *See* Wilson, John.
Christowell; a Dartmoor Tale. (R. D. Blackmore) Good Words, 22: 1–793.
Christus Sylvæ; a Poem. (F. B. Plimpton) Putnam, 13: 532.
Chromatic Aberration. Galaxy, 4: 829.
Chromatics. Ed. R. 150: 368.
— Modern, Rood's. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 21: 78. — (C. S. Peirce and R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 260.
Chromatypes, Clockwork. (T. Goodchild) Recr. Sci. 1: 175.
Chromium and Aluminium in Steel and Iron. (A. A. Blair) Am. J. Sci 113: 421.
Chromo-Lithography. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 4: 36. — (L. Prang) Nation, 5: 437.—Art J. 11: 367.
Chromosphere and Solar Prominences. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 385.
Chronicle of the Cid. For. Q. 4: 438. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 1: 117.
— of England. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 47: 253.
— of Ethelfled. Sharpe, 15: 15–321.
— of Evesham Abbey. Dub. R. 67: 26.
— of a ragged Rascal. (E. Youl) Howitt, 3: 266, 277, 299.
Chronicles and Characters, R. Lytton on. Ev. Sat. 5: 391.
Chronicles of Carlingford: the Doctor's Family. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 90: 420–689. 91: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 319, 501. 72: 91, 483.
— — Salem Chapel. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 91: 207–758. 92: 110–713. 93: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 595. 73: 115, 313, 524. 74: 80, 299, 458. 75: 50, 242, 482. 76: 51, 243.
— — Perpetual Curate. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 93: 764. 94: 97–715. 95: 49–685. 96: 113, 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 595. 78: 215, 404. 79: 17, 316, 438. 80: 54, 311, 509. 81: 213, 551.
— of Castle Cornet; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 52: 733. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 276.
— of a Country Town. Colburn, 99: 111–466. 100: 107.
— of the Place Vendome. Bentley, 6: 381.
— Old English. Cornh. 15: 154.
Chronograms and Chronophons. Chamb. J. 49: 382.
Chronograph, The. Nature, 23: 59.
— Hipp, and Measurement of small Intervals of Time. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 89.
— Printing. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 92: 99. — (G. W. Hough) Am. J. Sci. 102: 436.
Chronological Table of Geographical Discoveries. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 191.
— of principal Foreign Writers. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 132.
Chronology. Westm. 16: 327.
Chronology, Ancient. (A. B. Chapin) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 656.
— and its Adjuncts. (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 6: 378.
— Antediluvian. (Trans. by S. Chase) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 114.
— Archons of Demosthenes. (F. Parker and E. Hincks) Kitto, 33: 158, 409. 34: 149, 402. 35: 86, 214, 396. 36: 186.
— Biblical. Kitto, 26: 174, 446. 27: 153, 416. — Quar. 105: 382. — (J. Packard) Bib. Sac. 15: 289. — Chr. Obs. 28: 409–813. — Bost. Q. 3: 578. — (G. W. Samson) Bapt. Q. 4: 297, 341. — (J. H. Mengert) Luth. Q. 5: 1, 238.
— — Akers's. (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 16: 448.
— — and Linguistic Science. (H. N. Day) Am. Presb. R. 17: 483.
— — of Genesis, Chap. v. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 30: 323.
— — of the Old Testament. (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 27: 389.
— — — of the Kings of Israel and Judah. (W. J. Beecher) Presb. R. 1: 211.
— — — of the Septuagint. Bost. R. 4: 142.
— — of the New Testament. Kitto, 16: 261.
— — Parker's. (F. Parker) Kitto, 25: 417.
— — Rational View of. Kitto, 34: 107.
— — Russell on. Ecl. R. 59: 442.
— — Sayce's. Dub. Univ. 83: 720.
— — Seyffarth's. Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 312. — Evang. R. 9: 436.
— — Table of. (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 16: 600.
— — Theories of. Kitto, 24: 310.
— — Times of Daniel. Dub. Univ. 27: 497.
— Earliest Epochs of. Ho. & For. R. 1: 420.
— Egyptian. Kitto, 12: 109.
— — and Sacred. Fraser, 60: 42. — (A. B. Chapin) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 193. — Lond. Q. 53: 265. — Westm. 75: 567.
— Egyptian Year. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 14: 644.
— Events in, by Months. Cong. M. 28: 7–862.
— Hale's Analysis of. Ecl. R. 11: 1. 15: 298, 420.
— History of. (E. S. Burns) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 760.
— Improved. Hogg, 1: 305.
— Metonic Cycle and Calippid Period. (F. Parker) Kitto, 34: 402. 35: 86. — (W. Wright) Kitto, 35: 213.
— New Period in. (J. W. French) Am. J. Sci. 100: 172.
— of History. Mo. R. 132: 266.
— of Josephus, Restoration of. Kitto, 5: 60.
— Sacred and profane. (E. Hincks) Kitto, 22: 126.
— Verification of Christian Epochs. Kitto, 21: 369. 22: 103, 168.
Chronometers. Am. J. Sci. 28: 297. 32: 330.
— Compensation Balance. (E. J. Dent) Am. J. Sci. 45: 83.
— Compensation in. (J. B. James) Am. J. Sci. 113: 113.
— Hartnup on Rates of. Nature, 8: 394.
— Magnetic Experiments on. J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 201, 277.
— Plumbago for Oil in. (L. Herbert) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 86.
— Tests of. Nature, 8: 150.
— — Use of. (J. S. Sleeper) Hunt, 16: 89.
Chronoscopes, Electro-Ballistic. (T. T. S. Laidley) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 99.
Chrysalis; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 793, 808.
Chrysanthemum, The. Once a Week, 5: 529.
Chrysanthema from Greek Anthology. (W. M. Harding) 19th Cent. 4: 869.
Chrysostom. (J. Eadie) Kitto, 1: 193. — (Wilder Smith) New Eng. 21: 1. — Brit. Q. 48: 377. — Lond. Q. 56: 105. — Ecl. M. 42: 201. — Ecl. R. 122: 395. — Hours at Home, 4: 348.
— and his Eloquence. (S. Osgood) No. Am. 62: 23.

Chrysostom and Training for the Pulpit. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 1: 84.
— Antiochene Works of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 19: 37.
— Homilies of. Chr. Obs. 25: 408–603. 26: 12–397.
— Life of. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 1: 669.
— — and Times of. Chr. Obs. 72: 660.
— — and Writings of. Ecl. R. 107: 21.
— on Questions of present Day. (J. Gerard) Month, 18: 56.
— Oration on Eutropius. Meth. M. 38: 855.
— Sermons of. Chr. R. 12: 512.
Chub, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 9: 301.
Chubb, Thomas, Remarks on his "Farewell." Theo. Repos. 3: 156, 321.
Chubb Jackson. Belgra. 14: 50.
Chuqunaque Indians of Chacaroun. (J. W. Gairey) Lakeside, 5: 168.
Church, Fred. Edwin. (H. T. Tuckerman) Galaxy, 1: 422.
— and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 688.
— American Landscape Painting. Liv. Age, 62: 817.
— Heart of the Andes. (E. M. Wheelock) Chr. Exam. 68: 267. — Liv. Age, 63: 318.
Church, The. (S. Helffenstein, jr.) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 308. — So. Lit. J. 4: 129. — (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 4: 303. — (C. E. Luthardt) Luth. Q. 3: 43. — (S. Miller) Mercersb. 20: 363. — (D. Peck) Meth. Q. 4: 206. — Fraser, 20: 431. — Niles's Reg. 23: 139. — (S. R. Smith) Univ. Q. 1: 113.
— a Business House. Cong. R. 8: 576.
— a Christian Mystery. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 576.
— Accumulation of Wealth by. So. R. n. s. 11: 417.
— against no Church. Brownson, 2: 137.
— an historical Fact. Brownson, 3: 153.
— an Organism. Brownson, 15: 102.
— and Chapel. (W. H. Woodward) Mod. R. 2: 846.
— and the Chartists. Fraser, 20: 619.
— and the Chase. Cornh. 20: 172.
— and the Churches. (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. 6: 207. — (D. P. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 20: 349.
— — Döllinger on. Brit. Q. 36: 153.
— — McNeile on. Chr. Obs. 67: 824.
— and Civil Law in Scotland and America. (A. T. Innes) Princ. n. s. 1: 24.
— and Civilization. Brownson, 13: 462. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 175. *See* Christianity and Civilization.
— and Crime. (O. A. Burgess) Chr. Q. 5: 330.
— and Education. (P. Bayma) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 1, 241. — So. R. n. s. 15: 37.
— and Empire in Middle Ages. Brit. & For. R. 3: 23.
— — in 13th Century. Dub. R. 17: 487.
— and the Empires. (H. W. Wilberforce) Lond. Q. 43: 344.
— and its Pretensions. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 9: 462, 554.
— and the Landlords. (R. Southey) Quar. 49: 198.
— and the Ministry. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 4: 413. — Ecl. R. 80: 149. — (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 4: 173. — Chr. Obs. 58: 125, 511.
— and Monarchy. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 4: 627.
— and People. (J. Lowell) Chr. Exam. 4: 124.
— and the Republic, Brownson on. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 13: 400. 14: 155.
— and the Revolution. Brownson, 16: 145, 281.
— and the Roman Empire, De Broglie on. Dub. R. 60: 456. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 362. — Ed. R. 111: 422.
— and the Sects. (W. A. Dod) Am. Church R. 14: 635.
— and social Improvement. Theo. Ecl. 2: 246.
— and Society. (H. M. Storrs) Cong. Q. 2: 329. — (H. Willard) Cong. Q. 4: 342.
Church, The, and State. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 34: 308. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 5: 1. 11: 145. — (Dr. Braun) Cath. World, 19: 29. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 207. — (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 321. — (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 498, 695. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 27: 653. — (E. G. Holland) Galaxy, 21: 333. — (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 1: 568. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 69: 231. — (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Q. 4: 95. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 7: 533. — (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 223. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 9: 141. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 500. — (J. M. Sturtevant) Cong. Q. 15: 508 — (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 193, 430. — Brit. & For. R. 9: 433. 13: 316. 16: 263. — Am. Whig R. 9: 551. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 177. — Am. Church R. 1: 246. — Am. Ecl. 4: 233. — Westm. 5: 504. 26: 244. 36: 308. — Mo. R. 127: 151. — Brownson, 11: 514. — Chr. Obs. 72: 174, 265, 340. — Cong. M. 17: 603. 18: 23. 22: 709. — Danv. Q. 1: 498. — Dub. R. 70: 135, 285. 78: 351. — Ecl. R. 54: 1. 69: 365. 75: 470. 77: 605. 79: 345. — Ed. R. 146: 225. — No. Brit. 4: 255. 32: 416. — Prosp. R. 1: 283.
— — Anti-State Church Movement, 1843–51. Ecl. R. 79: 345, 724. 80: 341. 83: 220. 88: 740. 92: 99. 94: 513.
— — Arnold on. Ecl. R. 77: 361.
— — Belsham on. Cong. M. 3: 317.
— — Birks on. Chr. Obs. 69: 690. — (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 7: 1.
— — Chalmers on. Ecl. R. 68: 1.
— — Church above the State. Brownson, 22: 353.
— — Concordia Sacerdoti atque Imperii. (Sir G. Bowyer) Contemp. 37: 347.
— — Conflict between. Dub. R. 83: 174. — Am. Church R. 25: 86.
— — S. T. Coleridge on. Cong. M. 14: 302.
— — Connection of, defended. Dub. Univ. 1: 185.
— — Education by. Ed. R. 92: 94.
— — Gladstone on. Ecl. R. 69: 365. — Quar. 65: 97.
— — Hergenröther on. Dub. R. 81: 308.
— — in 1834. Ecl. R. 59: 168, 402.
— — in England. Dub. R. 17: 236. — (O. Shipley) Contemp. 20: 853. *See* Church of England.
— — in Feudal Times. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 92: 56, 415.
— — in France. (D. Charraud) Unita. R. 9: 214.
— — in Germany. (D. A. Wasson) Unita. R. 5: 1.
— — in Ireland. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 4: 255.
— — in Prussia. For. Q. 25: 138.
— — in the United States. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 3: 445. — (W. Walsh) Cath. World, 20: 615. — Chr. Obs. 33: 573, 637.
— — Lamartine on. Dub. Univ. 23: 367.
— — Montagu's Four Experiments in. Chr. Obs. 65: 833.
— — Noel on. Meth. Q. 9: 322. — Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 153. — (F. L. Hawks) Am. Church R. 2: 212, 213. — Ecl. R. 89: 251. 90: 649. — No. Brit. 10: 350. — Brit. Q. 9: 99. — Peop. J. 7: 137, 165. — Prosp. R. 5: 236.
— — Papists and Dissenters against. Fraser, 13: 521.
— — Question of Progress of. Ecl. R. 77: 605.
— — Readjustment of. (C. J. Ellicott) 19th Cent. 3: 1098.
— — Relation of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 35: 679. — Westm. 90: 151.
— — Romanist View of. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 144.
— — Separation of. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 8: 72. — (A. H. Mackonachie) 19th Cent. 4: 627. — Brownson, 18: 65. — Chr. Obs. 69: 18, 98.
— — Stanley on. Contemp. 15: 274.
— — Theories of. Cong. 7: 174.
— — Thorn on. Cong. M. 20: 789.

Church and State, Three Theories of. (G. H. Curteis) Contemp. 31: 585.
— — Union of, in the Nicene Age. (P. Schaff) Princ. 36: 1.
— — Value of Individuality to. (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 8: 24.
See Ecclesiastical Law; National Establishments of Religion.
— and Theater. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 10: 374.
— and the Workingmen. Kitto, 39: 1.
— and the World. (N. H. Chamberlin) Am. Church R. 19: 353. — (B. W. Noel) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 265.
— — Essays on. Chr. Obs. 66: 641. 67: 767.
— — Shipley's. (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. 5: 754. — Month, 5: 351.
— and Worship, Beauty and Sublimity in. (J. O. Johnson) Ref. Q. 28: 102.
— Anglican and American, Bristed on. Ecl. R. 37: 53. *See* Church of England.
— Annihilation of. Theo. Ecl. 6: 344.
— Apostolic. (S. W. Field) Bapt. Q. 7: 228.
— as an Aid to good Conduct. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 252, 314, 317.
— as a Center of Charities. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 6: 384.
— as defined by the Churches. Bib. R. 1: 204.
— as distinct from the Parish. (Mrs. L. J. K. Gifford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 55.
— as it was and ought to be. Brownson, 5: 327. — (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 6: 418.
— as a Profession. Cornh. 9: 750.
— as a reformatory Agent. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 379.
— Attitude toward critical and scientific Inquiry. (E. A. Walker) New Eng. 19: 323.
— Bannerman on. Chr. Obs. 70: 660.
— Beginnings of. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 16: 375. *See* Christianity, Beginnings of.
— Broad. *See* Broad Church.
— A comprehensive. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 3: 329.
— constituted at Pentecost. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 18: 457.
— Constitution of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 359. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 12: 305. — Brownson, 13: 1. — Chr. Rem. 3: 90.
— — and Characteristics of. (L. Eichelberger) Evang. R. 5: 478.
— Continuity and Discontinuity of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 17: 458.
— Culture and Discipline in. Bost. R. 2: 397.
— Dangers and Duties of. Chr. Obs. 41: 1, 65.
— Definitions of. Month, 10: 183.
— Destinies of. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 82: 1.
— Development in. (F. B. Hornbrooke) Unita. R. 11: 382.
— — on Apostolic Principles. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 2: 151.
— Dictionary of, Hook's. Chr. Obs. 55: 401.
— distinguished from the Kingdom. (E. J. Fisk) Bapt. Q. 8: 270.
— Divine Life in. (T. A. Mills) Am. Presb. R. 10: 37.
— Double Witness of. (D. Peck) Meth. Q. 4: 125.
— — Kip's. So. R. n. s. 10: 226.
— Early, Legacy of. (J. Lord) Cong. R. 7: 65.
— — Life and Practice in. Meth. Q. 39: 20.
— — Miraculous Triumphs of. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 14: 157.
— — Rites and Worship of. (A. Neander) Princ. 4: 9. *See* Christians, Early.
— Essential Being of. (J. J. McElhinney) Am. Church R. 28: 31.
— Established. *See* Church Establishment; Church of England; etc.
— Evolution and Symbolization. Chr. Rem. 27: 492.
— a Fellow-Worker with God. Good Words, 21: 458.
Church, The, Five Theories of. Cong. Q. 6: 41.
— Genesis of. Am. Church R. 26: 353.
— God's Regard for. (S. D. Clark) New Eng. 12: 408.
— — Growth and Petrifaction in. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 22: 5.
— Harris's Witnessing. Chr. R. 3: 282.
— Head of. (G. I. Wood) New Eng. 4: 87. — (W. S. Tyler) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 344. 12: 22.
— — Debate on, at Berne, 1528. Mercersb. 6: 227.
— Historical Development of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 512. 4: 33. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 5: 137.
— the historical Witness. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 9: 131.
— History of. *See* Church History.
— Howe's Prospects of. Meth. Q. 3: 60.
— Human Ordinances in. (S. A. Holman) Luth. Q. 10: 316.
— Idea of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 25: 249, 338.
— Ideal. (J. W. Howe) Chr. Exam. 79: 67. — (C. S. Locke) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 305.
— — Ward's. Quar. 75: 149. — Brit. Q. 1: 37.
— Ideal of a National. Temp. Bar, 40: 42, 404.
— identified, Wilson's. New Eng. 9: 564.
— Identity of. Danv. Q. 1: 673.
— in Danger from Herself, Acaster on. Ecl. R. 50: 465.
— in her Synodical Capacity. (J. Winecaff) Evang. R. 17: 42.
— in History. (G. D. Wolff) Mercersb. 16: 459.
— in Jerusalem, Persecution of. (B. Smith) Univ. Q. 36: 171.
— in a Laodicean State, Is the? Chr. Obs. 66: 44, 125, 201.
— Inefficiency of. Mo. Rel. M. 15: 36, 73.
— Influences, Duties, and Hopes of. (S. Coley) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 273.
— Invisible. (J. M. Hoppin) Cong. Q. 7: 231.
— Laity's Part in the Work of. (J. Caird) Good Words, 4: 526.
— Liberty and. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 24: 438.
— Litton on. No. Brit. 18: 447.
— McIlvaine on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 350.
— Martyr, First Age of. Dub. R. 62: 362.
— Meaning of Ἐκκλησια in the New Testament. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 560.
— Meeting of Extremes in. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 19: 247.
— Message of, to Laboring Men. (C. Kingsley) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 60.
— Millennial. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 615.
— Mission of. (P. Felts) Luth. Q. 7: 100. — (T. J. Barkley) Ref. Q. 27: 414.
— — of Reconciliation. (J. C. Smith) Am. Church R. 32: 1.
— Moral Inertia of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 106: 376.
— Motive Power in. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 389.
— Nature of. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 4: 486, 578.
— — and Object of. Radical, 2: 437.
— — and Office of. Brownson, 1: 243.
— — and Powers of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 12: 125.
— New Testament Idea of. (J. D. Griebel) Chr. Q. 3: 319.
— New Testament Organization of. (J. T. Lewis) Am. Church R. 9: 198.
— No Church, no Reform. Brownson, 1: 175.
— Northern. (W. D. Northend) So. R. n. s. 4: 319.
— of Christ, and of the Apostles. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 7: 403.
— of England. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 33: 481. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 3: 328. — (H. G. Liddell) Macmil. 9: 465. — (B. Price) Contemp. 10: 161. — (L. Stephen) Nation, 5: 277. — Blackw. 94: 116, 225. — Bost. R. 3: 412, 503. — Ed. R. 58: 498. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 172. — Quar. 69: 256. — Westm. 5: 514.

Church of England. (J. Martineau) Westm. 53: 165. — Westm. 21: 362. — Blackw. 4: 341. 19: 36. — New York R. 2: 250. — Ed. R. 44: 490. — Quar. 5: 352. — Mo. R. 115: 353. 129: 207, 284.—Ecl. R. 72: 121.
— — Aggressive Nonconformity. Quar. 147: 48.
— — Allies's Defense of. Chr. Obs. 47: 741.
— — and the Age. (H. Alford) Contemp. 14: 287. — Quar. 129: 39.
— — and America compared. New York R. 8: 285.
— — and Authority. Dub. R. 73: 67.
— — and the Bible. Contemp. 10: 321.
— — and the Burial Question. Cong. 3: 346.
— — and Calvin. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 30: 530.
— — and Christendom, Manning on. Dub. R. 61: 110.
— — and the Church of the Future. Chr. Rem. 15: 56.
— — and Church Unity, 1842. Chr. Rem. 3: 422.
— — and Civil Law. Ed. R. 120: 268.
— — and Bp. Colenso. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 75: 97.
— — and Common Law. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 124.
— — and Congregationalism. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 17: 15.
— — and Decrees of the Apostles. Meth. M. 32: 243.
— — and Dissenters. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. 16: 298. — Ed. R. 137: 196. — Chr. Rem. 17: 285. — Blackw. 16: 395, 548. 17: 20. — Fraser, 9: 127. — Tait, 2: 269. — Chr. Obs. 71: 781, 828.
— — and English Institutions. Chr. Obs. 74: 126.
— — and English Thought. Brit. Q. 37: 457.
— — and German Protestantism. Chr. Rem. 7: 363.
— — and the Greek Church. Cath. World, 2: 429.
— — — Attempt at Union between. Cath. World, 2: 65.
— — and her Bishops. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 114: 538.
— — and her Curates. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 123: 220.
— — and her younger Members. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. 10: 572. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 67.
— — and Industrial Populations. Quar. 145: 328.
— — and its Defenders. Brit. Q. 60: 476.
— — and Liberals. Ed. R. 135: 250. — Fraser, 6: 88.
— — and the Liturgy. Rel. Cab. 1: 1.
— — and Methodism. Meth. M. 33: 103.
— — and Mr. Noel. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 7: 254.
— — and Nonconformists. Nat. Q. 29: 268.
— — and the Old Catholics; Conference at Bonn. (G. M. Raymond) Cath. World, 22: 502.
— — and other Protestant Churches. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 33: 121.
— — and Papacy. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 13: 423.
— — and the People. (G. Potter) Fortn. 17: 176.
— — and Presbyterian Orders. Princ. 26: 377.
— — and Protestantism. Cong. 4: 554.
— — and Puritanism. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 21: 180.
— — and Religious Societies. Chr. Rem. 1: 256.
— — and the Roman Catholic Church. Brit. Q. 43: 282. — Chr. Rem. 20: 200. 54: 158. — Dub. R. 11: 167, 240. 22: 271. — (W. Van Wagenen) Univ. Q. 4: 216. — (E. S. Ffoulkes) Lond. Q. 32: 102.
— — and School Trusts. Chr. Rem. 14: 143.
— — and Schools for all Sects. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 393.
— — and Scotch Church. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 19: 223.
— — and the State. Chr. Rem. 3: 361. 20: 445.
— — — Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Crown. Ed. R. 121: 152.
— — — from 1660–63. Ecl. R. 115: 523.
— — — present and past, 1867. Chr. Rem. 54: 353.
— — and the Privy Council. Fraser, 69: 521.
— — and the Universities. (H. Richards) Fortn. 24: 437.
— — and Voluntary System. (R. Southey) Quar. 53: 175.
— — and who should stop in it. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 5: 482.
— — and the World. Chr. Rem. 53: 110.
— — Anglican Catholics. Cong. M. 25: 49.
Church of England, Anglican Neo-Christianity. Dub. R. 49: 457.
— — Anglican Paddock. Month, 36: 143.
— — Anglican Advance and Defection from Patristic Church. Chr. Rem. 1: 393.
— — Anglican Reunionists. Month, 24: 359.
— — Anglican Sacerdotalism. Month, 9: 249, 416. 10: 41.
— — Anglo-Catholicism, Argyll on. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 20: 783.
— — Antagonistic Systems in. Dub. R. 31: 1.
— — Apostolical Succession in, Haddon on. Chr. Obs. 70: 896.
— — Matthew Arnold and. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 82: 414.
— — as a political and Social Institution. St. James, 23: 590.
— — as a religious Body. (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 6: 769. 7: 197.
— — Attacks on. Blackw. 35: 371, 954.
— — Authority in. (O. Shipley) Fortn. 34: 601.
— — Bennett Case. Ed. R. 136: 270.
— — Bentham on. Quar. 21: 167.
— — Books for parochial Presentation. Chr. Rem. 17: 402.
— — Broad-Churchism in. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 10: 277.
— — Buttresses of; Declarations and Test Acts. Brit. Q. 45: 384.
— — Cathedral Life and Work. Quar. 130: 225.
— — Cathedral Reform. (H. Alford) Contemp. 12: 38, 360.
— — Catholicism of. Chr. Rem. 6: 353.
— — Catholicity of, Growing. Chr. Rem. 7: 163.
— — Christ's Church and Churches. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 11: 27.
— — Church-Rates and Tithes in. Fraser, 9: 379.
— — — and Vestries. Ed. R. 100: 306.
— — Church-Rate Question. Ed. R. 109: 66.
— — Church Union in. (H. Alford) Contemp. 7: 161.
— — cleared from the Charge of Schism. Chr. Rem. 12: 377.
— — Completeness of its objective System. Chr. Rem. 7: 521.
— — Confessional in. Quar. 124: 83. — (Mgr. Capel) Cath. World, 26: 590.
— — Confraternity in. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 14: 101.
— — Congress at Oxford, 1862, Proceedings. Chr. Rem. 44: 441.
— — — at Manchester, 1863. Lond. Q. 21: 300.
— — — at York, 1866. Chr. Rem. 53: 227.
— — — at Southampton, 1870. Lond. Q. 35: 428.
— — — at Leeds, 1872. Cong. 1: 745.
— — — at Bath, 1873. Chr. Obs. 74: 277. — Cong. 2: 742.
— — — at Brighton, 1874. Cong. 3: 753.
— — — at Plymouth, 1876. Cong. 5: 689.
— — — of 1878. Cong. 7: 687.
— — — on Nonconformity. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 2: 632.
— — — Congresses of, Notes on some late. Month, 43: 417.
— — Continuity of. Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 49.
— — Convocation of. Ed. R. 105: 78. — Quar. 75: 464. — Contemp. 1: 250. — Chr. Rem. 7: 466. 24: 342. — Chr. Obs. 52: 762. 53: 8. 57: 447.
— — — and Ritualism. Cong. 4: 374.
— — — Comedy of. *See* Comedy of Convocation.
— — — History of. Brit. Q. 16: 544.
— — — Ingoldsby Letters on. Chr. Obs. 67: 531.
— — — Lathbury on. Chr. Obs. 42: 613, 683.
— — — Notes on. Chr. Obs. 66: 241.
— — — of 1852. Chr. Rem. 25: 140, 458.
— — — of Province of Canterbury, 1861. Chr. Obs. 61: 275.

Church of England, Convocation of, Reform in. Chr. Obs. 77: 737.
— — — What will it do? Chr. Obs. 67: 229.
— — Father Cooper on. Dub. Univ. 24: 631.
— — Corruption of. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 301.
— — Daily Prayers in. Chr. Rem. 17: 335.
— — Dangers of. Chr. Obs. 14: 735. — Cong. M. 12: 481. — Month, 126: 430. — Ecl. R. 91: 626.
— — Defection from, and its Grounds. Chr. Rem. 7: 542.
— — Defects of, and their Remedies. Lond. Q. 19: 508.
— — Discipline of the Clergy of. Chr. Rem. 42: 251.
— — Disestablishment of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 31: 217. — (R. W. Dale) Fortn. 25: 311. — (J. R. Pretyman) Contemp. 35: 77. — (J. H. Rigg) Internat. R. 4: 345. — Ed. R. 135: 366. — Princ. 41: 267. — Quar. 147: 48.
— — — Addresses on, 1876. Brit. Q. 63: 503.
— — — and Disendowment. (H. W. Croskey) Fortn. 27: 834. — (W. D. Henderson) Macmil. 19: 357. — (A. H. Mackonochie) 19th Cent. 1: 686. — Brit. Q. 64: 379. — Cong. 1: 607. — Westm. 101: 1.
— — — Business Aspects of. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 3: 733.
— — — Can Mr. Gladstone save the Church? Cong. 4: 449.
— — — Clerical Advocates of. Cong. 6: 308.
— — — Gradual. (J. Hopgood) Contemp. 23: 966.
— — — Hughes on. Brit. Q. 68: 441.
— — — in Scotland. Cong. 7: 45.
— — — Liberal Statesmen on. Cong. 7: 65.
— — — Liberalism and. (E. Jenkins) Fortn. 29: 889.
— — — Liberation Society for, 1877. Brit. Q. 66: 137.
— — — Present Aspects of, 1877. (R. G. Moses) Bapt. Q. 11: 166.
— — — Probable Results of. Fraser, 95: 758.
— — — Prospect of, in 1877. Cong. 6: 577.
— — — Question of. Tait, n. s. 1: 44-431.
— — — Social Aspects of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 1: 436.
— — — What is? (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 17: 281. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 96: 241.
— — — Dean Stanley's Question. Contemp. 17: 473.
— — — Why Nonconformists desire. (H. Allon) Contemp. 17: 365.
— — — with a Proposal for a really National Church. (A. R. Wallace) Macmil. 27: 498.
— — Divine Guidance of. (W. H. Lyttleton) Contemp. 30: 437. — (G. W. Moberly) Contemp. 30: 725.
— — Divines of 17th Century. (W. Sewell) Quar. 69: 471.
— — Doctrinal Unity of. (J. H. Jellett) Contemp. 6: 488.
— — Doctrine and Discipline of. Dub. R. 28: 233.
— — Doctrines of. Ecl. R. 73: 489.
— — Doubt in, Apology for. (O. Shipley) 19th Cent. 6: 66.
— — Eastward Position in. Chr. Obs. 76: 46.
— — Ecclesiastical Commission, 1866. No. Brit. 44: 180.
— — Ecclesiastical Dilapidations. Chr. Rem. 37: 422.
— — Ecclesiastical Questions of 1864. Brit. Q. 39: 1.
— — Education of the Clergy. Chr. Rem. 29: 192.
— — Emerson on. (S. Eliot) Am. Church R. 10: 197.
— — Endowments in 1830 and 1880. Quar. 151: 502.
— — Episode in the History of. Fraser, 68: 746.
— — Establishment of, Chalmers on. Fraser, 17: 742. 18: 396.
— — — Claims of. Ecl. R. 60: 276.
— — — Letter to Brougham on. Tait, n. s. 1: 368.
— — — Secularity of. Ecl. R. 81: 227.
— — Ethics and Religion. Westm. 100: 424.
— — Evangelical Movement in. Liv. Age, 142: 387.
— — — Early Leaders in. Westm. 111: 446.
— — — Present Position of, 1873. Chr. Obs. 73: 83. — Fraser, 97: 22.
Church of England, Expansion of. Ed. R. 113: 1.
— — Extension in. Ecl. R. 72: 207.
— — — and Church Reform. Fraser, 18: 612.
— — fifty Years ago. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 18.
— — Fiscal Burdens of the Clergy. Chr. Rem. 30: 48.
— — Formularies of. Dub. R. 36: 212.
— — Forster's Defense of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 3: 509.
— — Free Anglican Church. (E. Hatch) Macmil. 18: 450.
— — Free Worship and free Offering. Chr. Rem. 51: 50.
— — Freedom of Opinion necessary in an Established Church in a free Country. Macmil. 21: 369.
— — — of Thought in. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 39: 278.
— — Future of. Fraser, 67: 549. — Temp. Bar, 34: 248.
— — Gains of, 1865. Fraser, 72: 738.
— — Gorham Judgment. Dub. R. 28: 233.
— — Heresy in. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 73: 32.
— — Heterodox Clergy and their Treatment. Westm. 78: 301.
— — High-Church Party in. (R. E. B —) Fraser, 97: 240. — Month, 30: 81.
— — — Claims of, exposed. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 354.
— — High-Church Theory. Dub. R. 23: 497.
— — — of dogmatical Authority. Dub. R. 3: 43.
— — Historical Sketch of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 15: 113.
— — History of. Lond. Q. 51: 84.
— — — Anderson's. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 492.
— — — Fortunes of, 1830-60. Chr. Rem. 39: 80.
— — — in Saxon and Norman Times. Chr. Rem. 37: 120.
— — — — Lingard's. Ecl. R. 86: 78.
— — — in 16th Century, Dodd's. Dub. R. 6: 395.
— — — Sketches of. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 19: 177, 376, 513. 20: 68, 183.
— — History of the Episcopacy. Ed. R. 64: 93.
— — Home Rule in. Dub. Univ. 95: 145.
— — Homilies and Doctrines of. Ecl. R. 73: 489. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 454.
— — Hook's Archbishops of Canterbury. Blackw. 90: 1. *See* Canterbury.
— — in 18th Century. Lond. Q. 53: 24.
— — in 19th Century. Am. Church R. 26: 526.
— — — Uhden on. Ecl. R. 79: 529.
— — in 1811. Chr. Obs. 10: 708, 778.
— — in 1832. Blackw. 31: 181.
— — in 1840. Mo. R. 153: 149.
— — in 1841. Chr. Rem. 2: 10.
— — in 1845. Fraser, 31: 116.
— — in 1851, Census of. Chr. Rem. 27: 378.
— — — Crisis in. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 359.
— — in 1857, Latest Phenomena of Anglicanism. Dub. R. 41: 95.
— — in 1859-61. Chr. Rem. 43: 222.
— — in 1862. Brit. Q. 36: 418.
— — in 1866. Radical, 2: 230.
— — in 1867. Brit. Q. 47: 207.
— — in 1874. Quar. 137: 246.
— — in 1875. Dub. R. 77: 342.
— — in 1877, Crisis in. (T. T. Carter) 19th Cent. 1: 417.
— — in the Army and Navy. Blackw. 103: 251.
— — in American Colonies. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 10: 368.
— — in Canada. Chr. Obs. 70: 451. — Ecl. R. 68: 249.
— — in the Colonies. Cong. M. 27: 770. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 10: 368. — Liv. Age, 4: 534.
— — — Consecration of Bishops in. Chr. Rem. 14: 419.
— — — Episcopate in. Ed. R. 118: 552.
— — — Establishment in. Ecl. R. 80: 317.
— — — in Southern Hemisphere. Chr. Obs. 70: 589.
— — — Is it without Law? Chr. Obs. 69: 362.
— — — Jurisdiction in. Lond. Q. 21: 189.
— — in 17th Century. Am. Church R. 1: 9.

Church of England in Ireland. Cong. M. 24: 77, 400, 402.
— — — its Suppression proposed. Westm. 86: 281.
— — in Jamaica. Chr. Obs. 70: 927.
— — in Rural Districts. (E. Girdlestone) Macmil. 26: 470.
— — in Wales. Ed. R. 97: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 515.
— — in the West Riding. Quar. 145: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 195.
— — Income of Bishops of. Dub. R. 31: 475.
— — Influence in Society. Blackw. 27: 695. — Theo. R. 2: 277.
— — — of T. Arnold on. Bentley, 20: 190.
— — — of Wm. Law in. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 6: 133.
— — — on Theology. Theo. R. 2: 522.
— — Innovations in. Quar. 141: 526.
— — Interest of. Pamph. 19: 477.
— — Intolerance of. Ecl. R. 69: 106.
— — Is it Protestant? Quar. 146: 519.
— — Is it worth preserving? (W.E. Gladstone) Contemp. 26: 193. — Ecl. M. 85: 291. — Liv. Age, 126: 387.
— — Laity in, Few Thoughts on. Contemp. 13: 80.
— — Lambeth and Archbishops. Ecl. M. 74: 93, 189, 327.
— — Latitudinarianism in, 1864. Chr. Rem. 49: 376.
— — Law of, and Church Prospects. Quar. 139: 248.
— — — What is? (J. F. Stephen) Fraser, 71: 225.
— — Law of Primates and Metropolitans. Chr. Rem. 38: 428.
— — Lay Work in. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 8: 397.
— — Learning in. Nat. R. 16: 187.
— — Lectionary of, Revision of. (J. A. Hessey) Contemp. 11: 178.
— — Lectures on, 1840. Ecl. R. 72: 121.
— — Leeds Experiment in Anglicanism. Dub. R. 32: 69.
— — Letters from the Vicarage. Blackw. 16: 548. 17: 20, 167.
— — Liberalism in. (G. Smith) No. Am. 110: 151.
— — Liturgy of. Blackw. 18: 573. — Quar. 50: 509.
— — — and ancient Ritual Books. Chr. Rem. 13: 88.
— — — Reform in. No. Brit. 17: 369.
— — — M'Neile's Lectures on. Cong. M. 24: 30–461.
— — Miall's Motion on Disestablishment. Brit. Q. 54: 187.
— — Miall's Title-Deeds of. Ecl. R. 115: 178.
— — Missions of, and Church Extension. Am. Church R. 2: 107.
— — Monopoly of. Westm. 21: 62.
— — Music in. Chr. Rem. 7: 438.
— — — Choral. Chr. Rem. 13: 329.
— — — Ritual. Chr. Rem. 12: 114.
— — the National Church. Ed. R. 128: 251.
— — — How it became. Chr. Obs. 76: 780.
— — Nationalization of. (E. Maitland) Westm. 102: 200.
— — Nonconformist Essays on. (H. Alford) Contemp. 15: 1.
— — Nonconformist View of. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 12: 500.
— — Nonconformity and. Quar. 130: 432.
— — — and Liberalism in. Westm. 95: 355.
— — Objections to. Dub. Univ. 3: 208.
— — on the Continent. Chr. Obs. 63: 259.
— — Orders in, Estcourt on. (Dr. Ryder) Cath. World, 19: 467, 610. — Month, 18: 456.
— — — Late Works on. Am. Church R. 22: 481.
— — — Lee on. Dub. R. 67: 110.
— — Ordination in. Dub. R. 76: 191.
— — — and Confession. Quar. 144: 539.
— — Ought we to obey the new Court? (O. Shipley) Contemp. 26: 123.
— — Overton's Poetical Portraiture of. Ed. R. 58: 31.
— — Parties in. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 24: 287. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 7: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 67. — (C. A. Row) Kitto, 39: 184. — Brit. Q. 53: 352. — Ed. R. 98: 273.
Church of England, Parties in, and Preachers of. (C. Deshler) Harper, 52: 568.
— — Perry's History of. Ed. R. 115: 577.
— — Peterborough Questions. Cong. M. 4: 364.
— — Plan of a new. Month, 130: 371.
— — Policy of, 1868. Fraser, 78: 411.
— — — Essays on. Chr. Rem. 56: 356.
— — Politics and Prospects of, 1864. Chr. Rem. 49: 204.
— — Political Parties and. Quar. 118: 193.
— — Popular Objections against. Chr. Obs. 2: 209, 341.
— — Position and Prospects of, in 1837. Dub. R. 2: 493.
— — — in 1845. Ecl. R. 81: 346.
— — — in 1866. Chr. Obs. 66: 182.
— — — in 1872. Dub. R. 71: 476.
— — — in 1874. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 25: 224.
— — — in 1876. (T. Hughes) Contemp. 29: 963.
— — Practical Work of. (B. B. Smith) Am. Church R. 10: 534.
— — Present and future. (C. J. Ellicott) 19th Cent. 1: 50.
— — Present Position of, 1863. Fraser, 66: 695.
— — Present State of, 1874. (M. R. Barker) Cath. World, 20: 41.
— — Present Struggles and final Issues. Liv. Age, 1: 401.
— — Principles at Stake. (H. Alford) Contemp. 9: 321, 481.
— — Progress of, 1867. Quar. 124: 225.
— — Property and Government of. Blackw. 28: 794.
— — Propagandism of. Dub. R. 43: 427.
— — Protestantism of. Dub. R. 12: 525.
— — Pulpit of. Kitto, 9: 394.
— — Purchase in. (J. Martineau) 19th Cent. 7: 78.
— — Puritanism and, Arnold's. Ed. R. 133: 399.
— — Pusey on. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 1: 534. — Cath. World, 2: 530. — Dub. R. 58: 188. — Month, 3: 534.
— — Questions affecting. Chr. Rem. 56: 439.
— — Rationalism in. Dub. R. 39: 199.—No. Brit. 33: 217.
— — Recent Movements in, 1867. Fraser, 74: 277.
— — Reform in. Ed. R. 56: 203. — Westm. 27: 99. 30: 257. — Mo. R. 125: 79. 141: 325. — Quar. 48: 542. — Meth. Q. 3: 165. — Blackw. 111: 567. — Chr. Obs. 69: 881. — Cong. M. 19: 173. — Dub. Univ. 1: 401. 5: 243. 28: 366. 34: 111. — Fraser, 7: 346, 476. 11: 247. — Macmil. 30: 121, 334. — Nat. R. 17: 203.
— — — and Dr. Arnold. Chr. Rem. 8: 547.
— — — by Comprehension, 1689 and 1873. (T. W. Jex-Blake) Macmil. 27: 417.
— — — Conference on, 1641. Chr. Obs. 73: 259.
— — — Lord Henley on. (A. Brougham) Ed. R. 56: 203. — Ecl. R. 55: 512. 56: 525.
— — — in 1833. Tait, 2: 242, 385.
— — — in 1845. Prosp. R. 1: 537.
— — — in 1858. (F. H. Dickinson) Am. Church R. 11: 1.
— — — Thoughts and Works on. Chr. Obs. 32: 437, 519, 565. 33: 303–689. 34: 47–229.
— — Reunion Movement in. (F. G. Lee) Contemp. 23: 978. — Dub. R. 54: 279.
— — Revelations of, in 1862. Ecl. R. 117: 84.
— — Revenues of. Blackw. 28: 273. — Ecl. R. 90: 257.
— — Revolution in. Brit. Q. 58: 504.
— — Ritual of. Quar. 72: 124. 137: 542.
— — — Report of Commission, 1867. Chr. Rem. 54: 445.
— — Ritual Conformity. Chr. Rem. 7: 183.
— — Ritualism in. *See* Ritualism.
— — Romanism in. Brit. Q. 40: 102.
— — — Existing Tendencies to. Chr. Rem. 6: 538.
— — — Progress of. (G. Poynder) Chr. Obs. 67: 613.
— — Rubric, Amendment of. Ed. R. 126: 499.
— — — *versus* Usage. Quar. 89: 203.
— — Rubrics and Ritual of. (H.H.Milman) Quar. 72: 232.
— — Rubrical Discipline, Irregularity in. Chr. Rem. 5: 525.

Church of England, Rubrical Question in. Chr. Rem. 9: 476.
— — Secession from. Dub. R. 43: 287.
— — — Hurn on. Cong. M. 14: 169.
— — — in 1843. Blackw. 55: 221. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 4: 259.
— — Services of. Chr. Obs. 74: 851.
— — — Reform of. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 16: 519.
— — Statistics of. Chr. Rem. 13: 273.
— — Subscription to Formularies. Chr. Rem. 48: 350. *See* Subscription.
— — Succession of. (C. Elliott) Am. Meth. M. 19: 121.
— — Synods, Clergy, and Laity of. (R. C. Jenkins) Cong. Q. 15: 28.
— — System of. Dub. R. 12: 222.
— — Theology in. Chr. Rem. 6: 241.
— — — Warner on. Lond. M. 4: 516.
— — Thirty-nine Articles a Test of Heresy. Chr. Rem. 16: 456.
— — — The Anglicani and their 39 Medical Formulæ. Fraser, 84: 695.
See Subscription; Thirty-nine Articles.
— — Thoughts on. (H. Price) Tait, n. s. 4: 294.
— — Tithe Impropriation. Ed. R. 117: 361.
— — Toleration within. Fraser, 63: 483.
— — Treason within. Fraser, 18: 187, 751. 19: 367.
— — Tyacke's Congé d'élire. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 7: 515.
— — under Cromwell. Princ. 39: 629.
— — Unity and Catholicity of. Dub. R. 11: 311.
— — Unreality of its Belief. Dub. R. 21: 461.
— — Vestments of. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 2: 557.
— — — and the Eastward Position. Chr. Obs. 77: 900.
— — — Law of. Chr. Obs. 66: 698. 67: 304.
— — Voluntary System in. Quar. 53: 94.
— — Mr. Voysey and Mr. Purchas. Fraser, 83: 457.
— — Want of Candidates for Holy Orders. Chr. Rem. 7: 335.
— — Whately's Cautions for the Times, 1854. Fraser, 49: 553.
— — Whately's Petition for Legislation on. Dub. R. 15: 277.
— — Which is? Tinsley, 15: 260, 516.
— — Why does it exist? Tait, 4: 92, 121, 200.
Church-of-Englandism, Scotland taxed for. Tait, 1: 235.
Church of France, of Ireland, etc. *See* France, Ireland, etc.
— of the Future. (H. Alford) Contemp. 9: 161. — (C. H. Bromby) Contemp. 19: 155. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 8: 145. — (J. M. Leavitt) Am. Church R. 23: 450. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 1: 433. Bost. Q. 5: 1. — Chr. Rem. 15: 56. — Ecl. R. 87: 129. — Fraser, 99: 626. — Galaxy, 6: 85.
— — Bunsen on. Chr. Obs. 49: 753. — No. Brit. 8: 130. — Prosp. R. 2: 255.
— — Condition of. For. Q. 37: 27.
— — Prosperity of. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 6: 177.
— of God on Earth. Bost. Q. 2: 326.
— of the Holy Sepulcher. (J. Mills) Kitto, 38: 137.
— of the Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 88: 570.
— of the New Age. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 33: 129. 34: 157.
— of the Spirit. (C. A. Bartol) Radical, 2: 385.
— Officers of, Bible on. (A. B. Ely) Cong. Q. 14: 509.
— Origin and Constitution of. Bost. R. 3: 341.
— Original. (N. Bangs) Meth. Q. 3: 550.
— Palmer on. New York R. 10: 100. — (J. Miller) Princ. 17: 215.
— Paul's Idea of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 9: 205.
— Periods of. (J. W. Santee) Ref. Q. 26: 513.
— Perpetuity of. (G. B. Bishop) Princ. 8: 362. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 28: 689.
Church, The, Pillar and Ground of the Truth. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 16: 578.
— Present Position of. (T. M. Clark) Am. Church R. 6: 422. — Cong. M. 21: 33, 241.
— Present Tendencies of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 35: 182.
— Present Work of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 7: 42.
— Priesthood of. Chr. Rem. 3: 529. — Meth. Q. 3: 485.
— Primitive. (A. Neander) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 241. — (J. P. Thompson) Cong. Q. 3: 288.
— — Chapin's. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 1: 390.
— — Colman's. (E. Pond) New Eng. 1: 182.
— — Government of. (G. S. Camp) Am. Presb. R. 14: 245, 408.
— — Hopkins's. (W. Mitchell) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 225.
— — Lord King on. Cong. M. 27: 755.
— Progress in, Fallacies of. Chr. Rem. 49: 108.
— Protestant Theory of Genesis of. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 385.
— Question of. Princ. 41: 546.
— — and German Theology. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 51: 124.
— — European. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 26: 809.
— Questions concerning. (H. Rust) Mercersb. 6: 293, 481. 7: 20.
— Relation of, to human Nature. Mo. Rel. M. 28: 240.
— — to Society. (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 2: 48–660. 3: 45–713. 4: 41–711. 5: 107. — Dub. R. 78: 73.
— Responsibilities of, in Conversion of the World. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Q. Reg. 6: 205.
— Review of Essays on. Chr. Obs. 38: 640.
— Rock of. (C. F. Cruse) Am. Church R. 1: 75, 218.
— Search for. Chr. R. 20: 422.
— Secession, History of. Ecl. R. 81: 695.
— Secularization of. Nation, 11: 39.
— Sermons by Bishop Blomfield. Cong. M. 25: 691, 773.
— Social Life in. Bost. R. 4: 537. — (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 39: 305.
— Social Power of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 60: 398.
— Social Reform and. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 36: 179.
— Sociological Significance of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 10: 693.
— Spirituality of. (A. Fleming) Bib. Sac. 12: 724.
— Stability of. (J. Brubaker) Luth. Q. 11: 200.
— Strange Doings in, long ago. Chamb. J. 40: 291.
— Theories of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 137.
— Theses upon, by Dr. Harnack. Evang. R. 13: 122.
— Thoughts concerning. Univ. Q. 20: 146. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 10: 169, 383.
— Triumph of. Brownson, 17: 51.
— A true, and a valid Ministry. (E. S. Janes) Meth. Q. 29: 325.
— True Mission of. Danv. Q. 3: 311.
— Undeveloped Resources of. (W. B. Sprague) Evang. R. 14: 452.
— Utility of Learning in. Retros. 18: 354.
— *vs.* Church-Member. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 5: 234.
— Visible. (J. M. Hoppin) Cong. Q. 6: 333. — (J. D. Lewis) Fortn. 34: 347.
— — and invisible. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 15: 312. — (H. C. Haithcox) Luth. Q. 11: 503.
— Visibility of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 25: 670.
— Vocation of. Brit. Q. 34: 1.
— Voluntary Principle in. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 514.
— What is it? (D. W. Faunce) Bapt. Q. 10: 165.
— When organized? Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 290.
— without a Bishop. Meth. Q. 5: 120.
— Witness of. (A. L. Stone) Cong. Q. 6: 350.
— Work and Responsibility of. (A. L. Stone) Cong. Q. 6: 190.
— The World in. Am. Church R. 4: 123.
Church, The, among the tall Chimneys. Fraser, 50: 272.

Church of the Cup of cold Water; a Tale. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 29: 697.
— of the Glass of Water. Sharpe, 25: 22.
— of the Vasa d'Agua; a Tale. Internat. M. 1: 400.
Churches and the Church. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 41: 193.
— and Church-Membership. (D. Burt) Cong. Q. 8: 374.
— Battle of. (J. Martineau) Westm. 54: 441.
— Chapter about. (J. B. Varnum) Am. Whig R. 3: 523.
— Dangers and Constitution of. Prosp. R. 5: 431.
— Dead and alive. St. James, 27: 60.
— Decline of. (J. V. Blake) Radical, 1: 625.
— Early, Life and Practice in. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 31: 20.
— Established. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 31: 209.
— — National Aspects of. Brit. Q. 73: 140.
— Evil in. (J. Hall) Princ. n. s. 1: 345.
— Fellowship among, Basis of. (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 33: 337.
— — Promotion of. (E. W. Gilman) Cong. Q. 13: 225.
— in New England, Practices of. Cong. Q. 17: 253.
— Independent, their first Formation. (J. L. Dagg) Bapt. Q. 5: 478.
— Independence and Equality of local. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 6: 147.
— Intercommunion of. (T. W. Aveling) Cong. 6: 437. — Cong. M. 15: 8.
— New; Progress of Dissent. (R. Southey) Quar. 23: 549. 31: 229. — Fraser, 13: 249.
— Numbering of, and their Members. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 135.
— of the three Kingdoms. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 81: 526. — Brit. Q. 12: 217.
— Preservation and thorough Order of. Chr. Rem. 8: 517.
— Right of, to hold Property. Spirit Pilg. 1: 113. 2: 128.
— Primitive and Apostolic. (N. Van Alstine) Luth. Q. 7: 54.
— — Secession of. (J. P. Wilson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 281.
— Schelling on Characteristics of different Christian. Am. Presb. R. 14: 283.
— The Seven. Mus. 18: 142. — Art J. 15: 36–250.
Churches, Ancient, Observations on. (E. Ledwick) Arch. 8: 165.
— — Restoration of. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 3: 8. — (G. Crabbe) Fraser, 97: 449.
— and Cathedrals, Continental. Chr. Rem. 16: 27.
— and Parsonages. (O. E. Day) New Eng. 12: 276.
— Anglican Arrangement of. (W. Patton) Pioneer, 4: 35.
— Anglo-Saxon, Ceremonial of consecrating, etc. (J. Gage) Arch. 25: 235, 275.
— Building of. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 2: 20. — New Eng. 6: 1. — (A. D. Gridley) Hours at Home, 10: 549.
— — by Capitalists. Chr. Rem. 5: 733.
— — Eras in. Hours at Home, 7: 385.
— — Extravagance in. Am. Arch. 5: 34.
— — in the Middle Ages. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 15: 97. — (J. MacAlister) Dial (Ch.), 1: 125.
— — Modern. Am. Arch. 5: 50, 66. — (A. F. Oakey) Am. Arch. 8: 89.
— Chapters on. Sharpe, 11: 288.
— Chat about our. (E. S. Gould) Putnam, 11: 754.
— Consecration of. (F. C. Oakeley) Irish Mo. 2: 65.
— Country, Plan for. (M. J. O'Connor) Cath. World, 7: 135.
— Decoration of recent. (C. Cooke) Scrib. 15: 569.
— Dorset. Antiquary, 4: 273.
— Episcopal Chairs, Stone Seats, etc., in. (C. Clarke) Arch. 11: 317.
— Free and open. (Earl Nelson) St. James, 37: 74.
— Gothic Congregational. (J. A. Clapham) Cong. 7: 202.
— — in New England. (C. D. Warner) Cong. 7: 100.
Churches, How to construct. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 21: 24.
— in France and Switzerland in Time of Charlemagne. (J. H. Parker) Arch. 37: 244.
— in London, Against Demolition of. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. 7: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 52.
— Interior Arrangement of. (C. C. Edgerton) Am. Church R. 30: 26.
— Internal Decoration and Arrangement. Quar. 102: 88.
— of Europe. Art J. 22: 22–375. 23: 14–271. 24: 50–235.
— Open. Theo. R. 2: 103. — Chr. Rem. 24: 81.
— Popish Fittings in. Chr. Obs. 48: 104, 251.
— Responsibility attached to Restoration of. Chr. Rem. 8: 138.
— Round, Origin and Antiquity of. (J. Essex) Arch. 6: 163.
— Rural. New York R. 9: 180.
— What they cost. (J. M. Whiton) Scrib. 13: 404.
See Architecture, Church; Meeting-Houses.
Church Administration. (T. W. Aveling) Cong. 6: 168–433.
Church Architecture. *See* Architecture, Church.
Church Attendance. (J. W. Kimball) New Eng. 21: 537.
— Is it worth while? (C. A. Humphreys) Unita. R. 8: 189.
— Regular. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 4: 110.
Church Authority. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 19: 180.
— and personal Responsibility. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 20: 577.
— Nature and Extent of. Danv. Q. 4: 1.
— Wilberforce on. Brownson, 12: 339. — Chr. Obs. 55: 255. — Dub. R. 37: 450.
Church Bell at Farum; a Danish Poem. (C. Larsen) Lakeside, 8: 182.
Church Calendars. Chr. Rem. 40: 386.
Church Commission and English Cathedrals. Dub. Univ. 14: 3.
Church Courts, Royal Commission on. Fraser, 103: 530.
— Slavery in. Danv. Q. 4: 516.
Church Covenant, English, 1654. Cong. Q. 4: 21.
Church Development. (J. M. Cramp) Bapt. Q. 4: 455.
Church Discipline. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 366. — (S. B. Goodenow) Cong. R. 9: 360. — (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 25: 268. — Chr. R. 9: 416. — (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 10: 362.
— and Business. (T. W. Aveling) Cong. 6: 433.
— Anglican Layman on. Month, 38: 282.
— Imperfect Rights and Obligations as related to. (L. A. Atwater) Princ. 38: 94.
— in Boston, 1646, Case of. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 75.
— Process of. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 256.
Church Economics. Ecl. R. 116: 308.
Church Education Society. Dub. Univ. 23: 628.
Church Efforts to reform the World. (E. Lord) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 443.
Church Endowments, their Origin. Cong. 3: 449.
Church Establishments. Ed. R. 38: 145. — Cong. M. 16: 355. — Westm. 21: 372.
— and Voluntary System. Dub. Univ. 16: 218, 325, 409.
— Dealtry and Wilks on. Chr. Obs. 32: 103.
— National, Works on. Chr. Obs. 38: 653, 763.
— Principles of. Fraser, 14: 131.
— Wardlaw on. Ecl. R. 69: 695.
Church Expansion, Pearson on. Chr. Obs. 54: 391.
Church Extension. (A. J. Kynett) Meth. Q. 32: 268. — Quar. 103: 139.
— Debate on, 1840. Ecl. R. 72: 207.
— Early Methods of. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 53.
— Paul's Method of. (S. McCall) Cong. Q. 3: 249.
Church Fellowship, Duty of. Cong. M. 1: 314.
Church Festivals and their Household Names. Chr. Rem. 24: 385.

Church Finance, Apostolic System of. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 5: 385.
Church Goods, Instructions for the Survey of. (J. Caley) Arch. 18: 298.
— and Chantries of Derbyshire in the 16th Century. (M. E. C. Walcott) Reliquary, 11: 1, 81.
Church Government. (N. Adams) Bib. Sac. 1: 591. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 462. — (J. Porter) Am. Meth. M. 22: 13.
— First. (W. C. Dawson) Chr. Q. 5: 145, 387.
— Hints on. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 23: 472.
— History of Changes in. (E. Pond) New Eng. 13: 295.
— Self-Government in. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 522.
— Society, The, and the Church. (A. D. Stowell) New Eng. 36: 487.
— Turnbull on. Ecl. R. 34: 398.
Church Historians, German. No. Brit. 29: 340.
Church History. Chr. R. 1: 417. — Brit. Q. 2: 72. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 33: 1. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 47. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 433. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 22: 27. — (D. P. Kidder) Meth. Q. 28: 203. — (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 10: 586. — (M. J. Spalding) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 205–341. — Cong. M. 28: 437, 511. — Ecl. R. 122: 426. — Univ. Q. 12: 266.
— Alzog's. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 38: 177. — Meth. Q. 40: 504.
— and the Baptists. Chr. R. 20: 569.
— Anderson's Colonial. Chr. Obs. 49: 615.
— as a Science. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 7: 54.
— Bede's. Ecl. R. 94: 192.
— before the Reformation, Ages of. Brit. Q. 26: 144.
— Döllinger's. Mo. R. 151: 464. 152: 603.
— Early. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 55: 358. — (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 14: 770.
— — Mossman's. Chr. Obs. 74: 258.
— Eusebius's. Ecl. R. 68: 369.
— Fry's. Ecl. R. 43: 37.
— Gieseler's. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 327. — Ecl. R. 80: 402. — Bib. R. 3: 1. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 29: 636.
— Growth and Petrifaction in the Early Church. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 22: 5.
— Guericke's Manual of. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 10: 146.
— Hardwick's. Chr. Obs. 56: 741.
— Hase's. (W. D. Godman) Meth. Q. 15: 457.
— in 2d Century. (J. M. Cramp) Bapt. Q. 7: 24.
— in 2d and 3d Centuries, Kaye on. Chr. Obs. 27: 347.
— in 4th–5th Centuries. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 21: 466.
— in Dark Ages. Brownson, 6: 330.
— in Middle Ages. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 46: 345.
— — Janeway's. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 5: 50.
— — Trench on. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 11: 208. — Dub. R. 82: 447.
— Killen's Ancient. Chr. Obs. 60: 77.
— Kirkton's. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 18: 502.
— Kurtz's. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 6: 287.
— Later, Hagenbach's. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 24: 195.
— Lee's. Dub. Univ. 51: 286.
— Lights and Shadows of. (M. Mahan) Am. Church R. 15: 608.
— Lost Chapter of. Month, 2: 241.
— Manual of. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 10: 146.
— Mayer's. (E. Heiner) Mercersb. 3: 398.
— Method of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 26: 300.
— Milner's. Chr. Disc. 4: 301. — Chr. Obs. 2: 609, 676, 746. 3: 29, 109. 9: 26.
— Modern. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 48: 411.
— Mosheim's. Ecl. R. 19: 217.
— Nature and Worth of the Science. (H. B. Smith) Bib. Sac. 8: 412.
Church History, Neander's. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 4: 386. — Am. Church R. 3: 228. — Chr. R. 1: 565. — (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 472. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 126. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 12: 65. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 108. — (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 43: 427. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 16: 155. — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 58: 265. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 80: 199. — Ecl. R. 55: 460. 76: 376. — No. Brit. 21: 101. — Brit. Q. 12: 305.
— Old and new Writers on. Chr. Rem. 43: 26.
— Original Mode of editing. Blackw. 2: 305.
— Philosophy of. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 12: 193. 13: 193, 361.
— Pictures from early. Good Words, 1: 581, 721, 737.
— Province and Uses of. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 26: 463.
— Relation of Reformed Churches to. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 4: 177.
— Schaff's, of the Apostolic Age. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 12: 237. — (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 476. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 296. — (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 3: 107. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 665. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 12: 369. — (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 10: 586. — Cath. World, 8: 417. — Ecl. R. 100: 399. — (C. A. Aiken) Princ. 39: 392.
— Schmidt's Freedom of Thought and Faith in 1st Century. Prosp. R. 3: 542.
— Scott's, 1530–46. Chr. Obs. 27: 29, 96. 29: 761. — Ecl. R. 45: 536. 49: 331. 51: 433. 56: 512. — Chr. Obs. 31: 753, 800.
— Smith's Tables of. (L. Whiting) No. Am. 92: 318.
— Study of. (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 293.
— — Stanley on. Chr. Obs. 57: 769.
— Theodoret's. Ecl. Mus. 3: 447.
— Transformations in. Tait, n. s. 7: 69.
— Value of. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 19: 48.
— Waddington's. (D. Welsh) Ed. R. 62: 132.
— Welsh's. No. Brit. 3: 444.
— Wilkinson's Review of Milner on. Chr. Obs. 6: 34.
— Yeate's Indian. Ecl. R. 29: 250.
See Christianity, History of.
Church Independency and the State. (A. M. Fairbairn) Brit. Q. 73: 441.
Church Lands, Secularization of. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 7: 580.
Church Lane, St. Giles. Fraser, 37: 257.
Church Law, Administration of. (G. G. Reynolds) Meth. Q. 40: 605.
— Blunt's Book of. Chr. Obs. 77: 299.
Church Life, Requisites of. (J. Gilbert) Cong. 3: 285.
— Type of. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 5: 63.
Church Manual. (D. Wight, jr.) Cong. Q. 7: 163.
Church-Member, Mitchell's. (S. Miller) Princ. 8: 243.
Church-Members, Absent, and what to do with them. (S. B. Goodenow) Cong. Q. 17: 534.
— Faults of, no Excuse for not making a Profession. (E. Kellogg) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 281.
— Litigation among. (S. Tracy) Cong. Q. 12: 211.
Church-Membership, Admission to. Cong. M. 14: 656, 711.
— and Creeds. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 19: 261.
— — as Tests. (K. Twining) New Eng. 32: 670.
— and Meetings. (T. W. Aveling) Cong. 6: 345.
— Entrance into. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 17: 373.
— — Sermon on. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 481.
— Hasty Admissions to. (T. Edwards) Princ. 5: 306.
— Qualifications for. Cong. M. 3: 375.
— What constitutes? (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 325.
See Communion.
Church Missionary Principles. (C. F. Childe) Chr. Obs 76: 401.

Church Missionary Society. Chr. Rem. 5: 52.
— Reports. Chr. Obs. 63: 64: 66: app.
— Review of Pamphlets on, 1818. Chr. Obs. 17: 97, 865.
Church Monopoly. Westm. 21: 62.
Church Music. *See* Music, Church.
Church Observances and religious Life. (J. D. Long) Unita. R. 3: 257.
Church Officers. Spirit Pilg. 4: 186. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 1: 251.
Church Organization. Mo. Rel. M. 12: 301. 19: 13.
— and Government. (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 5: 64, 201.
— Report on, 1865. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 85.
Church Order, Rules of. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 323.
Church Party, Spirit of. Ecl. R. 71: 262.
Church Parties. Liv. Age, 39: 451.
— as Apologists. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 37: 440.
Church Pastoral-Aid Society, Report, etc., 1849. Chr. Obs 49: app.
Church Poetry and Music. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 6: 488.
Church Policy, Essays on. Chr. Obs. 68: 517.
Church Politics, Comparative, 1881. (A. M. Fairbairn) Brit. Q. 74: 399.
Church Polity. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 11. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 5: 342. — Am. Meth. M. 14: 438.
— and Establishments, Dick on. Cong. M. 18: 561.
— in the first Age. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 4: 225.
Church Principles and Life. Ecl. R. 112: 372.
— and Polity: Litton and Barrett. Lond. Q. 2: 459.
— Gladstone on. Chr. Obs. 41: 677. — Ecl. R. 73: 369.
— in Church History. (W. Kirkus) Am. Church R. 32: 41, 135.
Church Property and Trust Deeds. Brit. Q. 39: 357.
— Appropriation of. (T. H. Lister) Ed. R. 60: 483.
— Custody of. (G. W. Hodge) Am. Church R. 31: 42.
— in Canada. (A. N. Bethune) Am. Church R. 7: 41.
— E. Miall on. Lond. Q. 20: 1.
— Questions of, in the South. (E. N. Cobleigh) Meth. Q. 31: 614.
— Taxation of. (A. W. Pitzer) No. Am. 131: 362. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 133: 255. — (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 7: 349, 465. — (E. McChesney) Meth. Q. 36: 243. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 23. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 6: 175. — (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 6: 649. — (H. J. Van Dyke) Cong. 3: 560. — So. R. n. s. 20: 169.
Church Psalmody. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 25. *See also* Hymns and Psalms.
Church Question. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R 2: 58.
Church Questions, Recent Pamphlets on, 1877. Chr. Obs. 77: 504–825.
Church Rates. Ed. R. 66: 295. — (J. Allen) Ed. R. 70: 48. — (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 57: 363. — Quar. 110: 544. — Fraser, 15: 146. — Ecl. R. 65: 290, 375. 66: 109.
— Abolition of. Westm. 70: 30. — Ed. R. 65: 178*.
— and Disraeli, 1861. Ecl. R. 113: 218.
— and Ecclesiastical Commission. Fraser, 11: 457.
— and Scotch Church. Blackw. 41: 682.
— Sir John Coleridge on, 1860. Ecl. R. 111: 89.
— Imprisonment for not paying. Cong. M. 24: 415.
— in 1835. Ecl. R. 62: 519.
— in 1836. Ecl. R. 65: 290, 375.
— in 1837. Ecl. R. 66: 109.
— in 1853. Ecl. R. 98: 80.
— in 1859. Ecl. R. 109: 56, 325.
— Legislation on, and Vestry Contests, 1855. Ecl. R. 101: 348.
— Question of, 1859. Ecl. R. 110: 630.
Church Reform, Riland on. Cong. M. 13: 369, 488, 545.
Church Revenues and Church Rates. Ed. R. 66: 295.
Church Robbery. Blackw. 38: 248.
Church Scandal in Rome in 3d Century. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 3: 307.
Church Schools and Colleges. (S. Eliot) Am. Church R. 12: 66.
Church Service, Forms of. Mercersb. 6: 355.
Church Services. Once a Week, 21: 560.
Church Union. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 16: 481. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 21: 5. — (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 2: 167. — Brit. Q. 47: 478. — Chr. Rem. 3: 621. 51: 156. 52: 155. — No. Brit. 24: 140.
— and the Confessions. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 25: 560.
— and the Old Catholic Movement. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 20: 285.
— Basis for. (T. M. Clark) Am. Church R. 28: 481.
— Bonn Conference, 1875. Lond. Q. 46: 57.
— Essays on. Chr. Rem. 55: 202.
— Movement for. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 1: 111.
— Order of corporate Reunion. (F. G. Lee) 19th Cent. 10: 744.
— Principles of. Prosp. R. 10: 483.
— Reunion of entire Church. Brownson, 19: 1.
— — Döllinger on. Chr. Obs. 73: 241.
— — Leibnitz on. (S. Stead) Contemp. 5: 50, 437.
— — Organic. (J. P. Lacroix) Bib. Sac. 35: 391.
Church Unity. (P. Berry) Mercersb. 4: 322. — (A. C. Coxe and W. Tatlock) Am. Church R. 31: 211. — (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 33: 107. — (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 10: 120. — (T. Kliefoth) Am. Presb. R. 2: 383. — (M. Loy) Evang. R. 8: 1. — (A. D. Mayo) O. & N. 5: 363. — (J. H. Merle d'Aubigné) Cong. M. 27: 576. — (T. F. Scott) Am. Church R. 11: 288. — (H. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 617. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 20: 104. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 99. — Chr. Obs. 74: 801. — Am. Church R. 31: 304. — Ecl. R. 107: 512.
— and Conversion of the World. (J. A. Bolles) Am. Church R. 32: 26.
— and its Doctrines. (J. H. Merle d'Aubigné) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 588. — (J. H. Merle d'Aubigné) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 332.
— and social Amelioration. Brownson, 1: 310.
— Cyprian's View of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 350.
— English. Chr. Rem. 5: 1.
— Movements towards. (F. H. Dickinson) Am. Church R. 7: 59.
— Need of visible. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 611.
— The one Body. (C. M. Parkman) Am. Church R. 29: 102.
— Organic, William E. Knox on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 24: 657.
— Spiritual. (L. Mann) Theo. R. 8: 154.
Church Vestments. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 25: 476.
— Marriott on. Chr. Obs. 70: 178.
— A. P. Stanley on. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 25: 571.
— Surplice or Gown. Chr. Obs. 71: 291.
Church Work in large Cities. (W. Welsh) Am. Church R. 17: 39. — Am. Presb. R. 9: 551.
— Suggestions about. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 6: 440.
Church Year. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 2: 16.
— Conception and Claims of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 8: 456.
— Lessons of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 20: 422.
— Relation of Sermon to. (Dr. Plètt) Evang. R. 18: 169. *See* Christian Year.
Churchill, Charles, the Satirist. Temp. Bar, 47: 493.
— Parson and Poet. (J. F. Hitchman) St. James, 13: 168.
— Poetical Works of. (J. Forster) Ed. R. 81: 46. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 420.
Churchill Genealogy. (F. F. Starr) N. E. Reg. 34: 301.
Churchliness, Characteristics of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 12: 40.

Churchman ascertained, Overton's True. Chr. Obs. 1: 24–440. 2: 562. 3: 421–633. 4: 689.
— Oxford and Evangelical. Brit. Q. 1: 436.
Churchmen guiding modern Thought. (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 35: 219.
Churchwarden's Accounts for Minchenhampton, Gloucestershire, Eng. (J. Bruce) Arch. 35: 409.
— of the Parish of Leverton. (E. Peacock) Arch. 41: 333.
— — of Wing, Bucks. (F. Ouvry) Arch. 36: 219.
Churchyard, Seaside. House. Words, 2: 257.
Churchyards and Epitaphs. Sharpe, 32: 156. 33: 157. 34: 252.
— and Metropolitan Board Act, 1854. Chr. Obs. 54: 267.
— Chapters on. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 15: 467. 16: 317, 468. 17: 28, 345, 437. 20: 610. 22: 33, 206, 341. 23: 55–309. 25: 163–601.
— Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 58: 47.
— of London. Chamb. J. 37: 406. — Westm. 40: 149.
Churchyard Eclogue. (T. Aird) Blackw. 36: 615. 50: 760.
Churchyard Wanderings. Colburn, 5: 84.
Churton, H. Toinette. (R. S. Rust) Meth. Q. 35: 473.
Chute Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 13: 123.
Ciarlatano, Il. Penny M. 14: 145.
Cibaria Memorabilia. Fraser, 15: 371, 434.
Cibber, Colley. (H. A. Huntington) Lippinc. 21: 563. Colburn, 124: 34. — Cornh. 37: 187. — Ev. Sat. 13: 312.
— and his Associates. Temp. Bar, 36: 32.
— and Caio Gabriel. Once a Week, 26: 255.
— and his Descendants. Temp. Bar, 53: 60.
— Apology for his own Life. Blackw. 13: 294. — (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 1: 167.
— Richard the Third. Lond. M. 3: 433.
— *vs.* Shakspere. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 343.
Cicadæ, The. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 426.
— New Species of. (J. K. Lord) Intel. Obs. 8: 428.
— Song of. (F. C. Clark) Am. Natural. 9: 70. — (J. C. Galton) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 353.
Cicada septendecim. Penny M. 6: 87.
Cicely's Christmas. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 6: 753.
Cicero. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 46: 20. — (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 52: 1. 95: 544. — Quar. 150: 337. — Penny M. 7: 261.
— and Clodius. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 5: 421.
— and Demosthenes. Mo. R. 152: 89.
— and his Contemporaries. Lond. Q. 8: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 191.
— and Julius Cæsar. Dub. Univ. 94: 202.
— as a Man of Letters. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 28: 401.
— as an Orator. (G. Shepard) Bib. Sac. 28: 123. — Mo. R. 149: 68. — (E. G. Parker) Chr. Exam. 65: 333.
— as a Politician. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 27: 495.
— Character of. (R. Ornsby) Dub. R. 87: 1.
— De Legibus, Critical Notes on. (W. D. Pearman) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 503.
— De Oratore. (Prof. Billroth) Evang. R. 19: 574.
— Kelsall's Translations of. Ed. R. 22: 127.
— Letters to Atticus. Mo. R. 109: 397.
— Life and Character of. Westm. 64: 353.
— Life of. (E. F. Stewart) Am. Church R. 34: 199.
— — Forsyth's. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 1: 49. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 79: 57. — Chr. Obs. 64: 488. — Lond. Q. 22: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 137. — (H. C. Cameron) Princ. 38: 577. — Quar. 115: 68.
— — Passages in. (C. J. Vaughan) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 275.
— — Trollope's. Blackw. 129: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 643. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 33: 200.
— Lives of, Old and new. (N. Porter) Hours at Home, 1: 346.
Cicero, Negative Character of. Nat. Q. 11: 297.
— on the Immortality of the Soul. (J. N. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 33: 129, 316.
— the Orator, and Antony the Triumvir. Fraser, 32: 314.
— Philosophy of. (B. F. Clark) Penn Mo. 11: 522.
— Proconsulate of. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 32: 187, 458.
— Republic of. (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 6: 370. — (C. Cushing) No Am. 17: 33. — So. R. 4: 136. — Mo. R. 103: 337. — Lond. M. 7: 437.
— — Featherstonaugh's Translation. (H. S. Legaré) So. R. 4: 136.
— — Maio's Discovery of. Ecl. R. 38: 413.
— Thoughts on. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 495.
Cicesbeo, or Customs of Sicily. (W. D. Potter) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 601, 681.
Cid, The. (Prof. de Vericour) Dub. Univ. 56: 596. — St. James, 19: 288.
— Chronicle of. For. R. 4: 438. — Quar. 1: 117.
— — Southey's. Ecl. R. 9: 201.
— Herder's. House. Words, 5: 415.
— Poem of. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 24: 471.
— Sketch of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 533.
— Song of. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 85: 121.
Cider Cellar. Lond. M. 2: 384.
Cider-Making. Penny M. 4: 271.
Cider-Mill, American. Penny M. 6: 194.
Ci-devants. Once a Week, 25: 115.
Cigar, Defense of my. Fraser, 17: 155.
Cigars. All the Year, 13: 35. — Pract. M. 3: 129.
— and Tobacco; a Sketch. New Q. 10: 26.
— from Elsinore; a Romance. St. James, 15: 226.
— Havana. All the Year, 17: 108.
— Manufacture of. Hunt, 6: 193 — Pract. M. 1: 267.
Cigarettes. Chamb. J. 45: 617. — Galaxy, 23: 471.
— Havana. Lond. Soc. 21: 505.
Cilia, Vibrating, Experiments with. (J. Wyman) Am. Natural. 5: 611.
Ciliary Motion. Chamb. J. 5: 382.
Cilicia, Langlois's Travels in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 94: 309. — Colburn, 122: 127.
— Researches in. Colburn, 163: 313.
Cilician Pirates. (W. F. Smith) Cornh. 7: 530.
Cilley, Jonathan, with portrait. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 3: 67.
— Duel with Graves. Dem. R. 1: 493. 10: 482. — New York R. 3: 268.
Cimabue, John and Giotto. (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 574, 654.
Cimarosa, D. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 285.
Cimbri, Ethnography of the. (G. Rawlinson) Anthrop. J. 6: 150.
— Visit to. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 495.
Cinchona Forests of South America. (H. S. Wellcome) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 507.
Cinchona Plant. Chamb. J. 41: 696.
— Culture of. (H. B. Brady) Nature, 8: 555.
— — in India. Ed. R. 118: 507.
Cincinnati, City of. De Bow, 16: 615.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 12: 88.
— Early History of. Ill. M. 2: 459.
— Faience Pottery of. (A. C. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 357.
— 45th Anniversary of Settlement. West. M. 2: 145.
— in 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 262. — West. Mo. R. 1: 61.
— in 1835. West. M. 5: 26.
— in 1850–51. Hunt, 25: 429.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. 20: 229.
— Music Hall. Am. Arch. 1: 300. 3: 145.
— Musical Festival, 1873. (G. P. Upton) Lakeside, 9: 472.
— Porkopolis: Busch's Wanderungen. Colburn, 103: 139.
— Private Picture Collections in. (G. W. Nichols) Galaxy, 10: 511.

Cincinnati, Queen of the West. Fraser, 73: 42.
— Sinton Rostrum. Am. Arch. 1: 121, 297.
— Statistics of. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 219.
— View of, 1816. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 25.
— Walk in, 1829. Knick. 9: 259.
— Woodward High School in. Am. J. Educ. 4: 520.
Cincinnati and Charleston Railroad. West. M. 5: 538.
Cincinnati, Society of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 77: 267.
— List of Pennsylvania Members. Hist. M. 21: 107.
— New England Society. N. E. Reg. 1: 100.
— of New Hampshire, Correspondence with Washington. Hist. M. 19: 116.
Cinderella. Argosy, 22: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 672. — (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 6: 832. — Appleton, 23: 19.
— Our. Chamb. J. 23: 145.
Cinderella; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 17: 750.
Cinderella; a Poem. (F. R. Condor) Dub. Univ. 90: 667.
Cinderella; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 13: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 792.
Cingalese, Translations from. (J. Bowring) Fraser, 48: 349.
Cinnabar City. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 8: 465.
Cinnabar, Deposits of, Genesis of. (S. B. Christy) Am. J. Sci. 117: 453.
— Mines of, at New Almaden, Cal. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 31: 545.
Cinnamon Tree, and its Products. Penny M. 2: 402.
Cinq-Mars and de Thou, Death of. Blackw. 6: 494.
Cinque Ports. All the Year, 37: 35-134.— Sharpe, 2: 225.
— and the Bredenstone at Dover. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 5: 320.
— Chronicles of. (H. Curling) Bentley, 20: 27.
— History and Institutions. St. James, 2: 387.
Cintio, Giambatista G. L'Arbecche. (R. P. Gillis) Blackw. 21: 727.
Ciocci, R. (N. Bangs) Meth. Q. 5: 248.
Cipher; a Novel. (J. G. Austin) Galaxy, 6: 437, 581, 725. 7: 5-607.
Cipher deciphered. Chamb. J. 43: 193.
Ciphers. Chamb. J. 24: 134. 25: 175. — Cornh. 29: 172.
— and Cipher-Writing. All the Year. 35: 508.
— Art of Cipher-Writing. Macmil. 23: 328.
— Curiosities of. (S. B.-Gould) Once a Week, 9: 607.
— deciphered. Chamb. J. 44: 70.
— Mathematical Holocryptic. (P. E. Chase) Math. Mo. 1: 194.
— Secrets exposed. Chamb. J. 20: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 342.
See Cryptograms.
Cipher Telegrams, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 234, 250. 28: 112. — (J. R. G. Hassard) No. Am. 128: 315. — (E. S. Holden) Internat. R. 6: 405.
Circassia. Blackw. 42: 636, 747. — For. Q. 19: 433. — Blackw. 48: 84. 51: 629.—House. Words, 15: 319.
— and the Caucasus. Dem. R. 31: 301.
— and the Circassians. Penny M. 7: 137, 150, 159.
— and Krim Tartary. (J. Barrow) Quar. 59: 362.
— — Spencer's Travels in. Tait, n. s. 4: 605. — Mo. R. 143: 516. 147: 12.
— and Schamyl. Sharpe, 20: 96.
— and the Turks. Nat. Q. 25: 141.
— and the Vixen. Westm. 27: 196.
— Bell's Residence in, 1837-39. Mo. R. 153: 356.
— Campaign in, Recollections of. Univ. M. 34: 516.
— Exodus from, 1864. Once a Week, 11: 302. — Quar. 116: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 420.
— Marigny's Account of. Mo. R. 143: 265.
— Travels in. Blackw. 79: 692. 80: 45.
— Tribes of. Nat. M. 5: 547.
See Caucasus.
Circassians, The. Dub. R. 9: 454. — Dub. Univ. 64: 705.
— Longworth's Year among. Mo. R. 153: 289.
Circassian Chief, Visit to. (H. W. D'Arcy) Colburn, 73: 251-344.
Circassian Lovers; a Story. Peop. J. 4: 233.
Circe. (B. White) Belgra. 3: 108, 240, 303.
Circe; a Story of Paris in 18th Century. Putnam, 7: 284.
Circe; three Acts in the Life of an Artist. (B. White) Belgra. 2: 113-480.
Circle, Quadrature of. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 1. — Chamb. J. 46: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 455.
— Approximate Quadratures of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 45, 105. 109: 409. 111: 379.
Circle of the Regicides; a Drama. (R. H. Horne) Dub. Univ. 92: 50.
Circles, Arcs of, Construction of. (J. K. Whilldin) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 56.
Circourt, Comte de, Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) Fortn. 33: 87.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 154: 466.
Circuit, On. Chamb. J. 26: 97. 48: 145.
Circuit Notes in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 1: 193. 2: 576.
Circular Parts, Napier's Rules of. Math. Mo. 3: 99.
Circular Swindle. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 11: 652.
Circulation in Plants. (F. Howlett) Intel. Obs. 9: 352.
Circulates, Collin's Property of. (J. E. Oliver) Math. Mo. 1: 345.
Circumcision and Baptism. (W. Hull) Evang. R. 19: 395.
— Early Spread of. Chr. Obs. 47: 107.
— of Christ. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 19: 124.
Circumstances and their Victims. Knick. 41: 411.
Circumstantial Evidence. (S. Amos) Westm. 83: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 696. — Appleton, 15: 143, 587. — (J. C. Fowler) Brit. Q. 71: 422. — Cornh. 6: 689. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 142. — Temp. Bar, 1: 91. 2: 131. 6: 579.
— Curious Cases of. (J. F. Mayo) Good Words, 19: 771.
— Dangers of. All the Year, 18: 66.
— Problem in. (S. Warren) Blackw. 51: 553.
— Story of. Blackw. 64: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 481. — Dem. R. 11: 508.
— Value of. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 5: 251.
— Wills on. Chr. Obs. 51: 164.
Circumstantial Evidence; a Story. Eng. Dom. M. 7: 57, 286.
Circumstantial Evidence; a Tale. (Mrs. Burbury) Sharpe, 13: 147.
Circumstantial Puzzle. Lond. Soc. 39: 315.
Circus. Knick. 13: 67.
— Astley Redivivus. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 547.
— In a. All the Year, 24: 540.
— in Scotland. All the Year, 13: 18.
— Juglini's Champion. All the Year, 16: 398.
Circus Life, Town and Country. All the Year, 6: 181.
Cirencester, England. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 20: 390.
Cissbury Camp, Sussex, Excavations in. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 5: 357.
Cistercians, History of the Order in England. Chr. Rem. 54: 1.
Cistercian Abbeys of Yorkshire. (J. Piggot) Fraser, 94: 341.
Cisterns and Tie-Rods, Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 360.
— of Venice. (J. F. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 361.
Citizen, The Christian. (L. Perrin) New Eng. 13: 422.
— Duty of. (A. L. Hayes) Luth. Q. 4: 97.
Citizens, Rights of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 335.
Citizen Schneider; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Eng. Dom. M. 12: 201.
Citizen Soldier, The. Bost. Q. 4: 475.
Citizenship. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 51: 195.

Citizenship, Duty of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 4: 280.
City, The ancient, Coulanges's. Penn Mo. 6: 354.
— and Country. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 327.
— — Life in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 256.
— — Relative Influence on Morality and Health. (J. S. Hough) Penn Mo. 5: 28.
— — Relative Morals of. (W. S. Peirce) Penn Mo. 6: 266.
City of Brass. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 24: 389.
City of the Deceived; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 386.
City of Good-Will; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Scrib. 9: 48.
City of Rocks, Idaho Territory. (J. Murphy) Appleton, 22: 367.
City of Temptation; a dramatic Sketch. Fraser, 18: 694.
Cities, American, Administration of. (S. Sterne) Internat. R. 4: 631.
— — and Towns, Increase of thirty-six principal. (J. Chickering) Hunt, 10: 461.
— — — of 5,000 and less than 10,000 Inhabitants, Increase of. (J. Chickering) Hunt, 11: 38.
— — as Units in our Policy. (W. R. Martin) No. Am. 128: 21.
— — Atlantic and Interior. (R. W. Scott) Hunt, 19: 383.
— — Building of. (L. Kip) Hours at Home, 11: 206.
— — Commerce of. De Bow, 6: 428.
— — Growth of. (B. C. Magie, jr.) Scrib. 15: 418. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 283.
— — — and Decay of. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 300.
— — Progress of. De Bow, 9: 639.
— and the Gospel. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 24: 365.
— Christianity in, Chalmers on. Meth. M. 45: 105.
— Conversion of. (W. Patton) Cong. M. 11: 283.
— Debts of. (C. Hale) Atlan. 38: 661.
— Desolate. Chr. Obs. 64: 845, 891. 65: 42.
— Disease in. (E. B. Dalton) No. Am. 106: 351.
— Duty of the Church in. (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 10: 638.
— Government of. (D. B. Eaton) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 1. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 7: 249.
— — Ideal local Government for London. (J. Hare) Macmil. 7: 441.
— — in Massachusetts. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 33: 169.
— — in New York State, Constitutional Amendment on, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 108.
— — Relations of, to State Governments. (S. Bowles) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 140.
See Municipal Government.
— Great. Putnam, 5: 254.
— — and their public Influence. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 43-599.
— — Decline and Fall of. Fraser, 29: 91, 203.
— — Evils of, and some Remedies. Good Words, 1: 364.
— — Fate of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 43: 903.
— — Mortality of. Cath. World, 5: 422.
— — Religion in the Age of. Prosp. R. 1: 102.
— — Vaughan's Age of. Mo. R. 160: 89.
— Health and Physique in English. (Lord Brabazon) 19th Cent. 10: 80.
— Management of. (I. Butts) Galaxy, 13: 173.
— Moral Economy of large Towns. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 6: 476, 575. 7: 131, 470, 596. 8: 355, 558.
— Municipal Expenditure of Birmingham. (T. Avery) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 78.
— Municipal Extravagance. (D. L. Harris) Penn Mo. 7: 913.
— of Europe. Appleton, 11: 47-720.
— of Refuge. Bentley, 53: 525. — Godey, 62: 229, 319. — Meth. M. 40: 670.
— of the Zuyder Zee, Living and dead. (A. H. Guernsey) Appleton, 16: 150, 246.
— Physiognomy of. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 6: 233.
Cities. Problem of municipal Nuisances. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 585.
— Representative. (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 4: 314, 506. 5: 25-481. 6: 275, 437.
— Sanitary Care, and Utilization of Refuse of. (J. J. Storer) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 48. — (C. A. Leas) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 206.
— Sociological Problems of. (E. Howland) Harper, 62: 122.
City and Country Spring; a Poem. Putnam, 9: 620.
City Aspirations; a Poem. Cath. World, 2: 680.
City Companies, Origin and History of. Brit. Q. 70: 130.
City Cousins. Knick. 64: 141-550.
City Dwellings and City Gardens. (C. T. Browne) Once a Week, 9: 67.
City Life in the United States. Contemp. 40: 710.
— from a new Standpoint. Hogg, 10: 149.
— Mysteries of. Hogg, 3: 357, 391.
City Missions. (W. H. Lewis) Am. Church R. 8: 392. — (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 6: 592. — No. Brit. 24: 165. — Prosp. R. 1: 102.
City Sonnets. Lond. M. 14: 392.
City Young Men. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 326.
Civil Authority, Natural Grounds of. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 33: 720.
Civil Courts and ecclesiastical Tribunes. (R. H. Dana, jr.) Nation, 12: 102.
Civil Discipline. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 296.
Civil Engineers, Education of. (T. C. Clarke) Ecl. Engin. 11: 471. — Nature, 3: 301.
Civil Engineering, Lectures on. (Prof. Millington) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 592.
— What is? (S. E. Warren) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 418. 85: 132.
See Engineering.
Civil Government, Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 37: 209.
Civil Institutes, F. Forti's. For. Q. 30: 397.
Civil Law. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 249. — For. Q. 17: 27.
— and Church Law in America. (H. D. Jenkins) Presb. R. 1: 549.
— New School of. New York R. 5: 270.
— Study of. (L. S. Cushing) No. Am. 11: 407. — For. R. 2: 41. 5: 65.
— Triumphs of. Knick. 50: 448.
Civil Liberty, Progress of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 848. — Dem. R. 21: 419.
Civil List. St. Paul's, 8: 48.
— and Retrenchment. Ed. R. 33: 471.
Civil Policy of America, Draper's. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 407.
Civil Polity of the United States and Christianity. (J. W. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 585.
Civil Procedure in England, Reform of, advocated. 1868. Westm. 90: 313.
Civil Rights, Andrew Johnson on. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 422.
Civil-Rights Bill, 1874. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 180.
Civil Servant, A. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 58.
Civil Service. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 2: 613. — Chamb. J. 26: 103. 27: 217.
— as a Profession. Cornh. 3: 214.
— Competitive Examinations for. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 18. 22: 44. — Nat. R. 1: 351.
— Education for. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 116.
— in England. (F. W. Roswell) Macmil. 29: 1. — (W. B. Scoones) Macmil. 31: 347. — Chamb. J. 55: 401. — Cornh. 19: 341. — Dub. Univ. 46: 409. — Fraser, 91: 720. — Lond. Q. 36: 366
— — and in America. (A. W. Jackson) Unita. R. 16: 197, 331.

Civil Service in England, Cost and Organization of. (H. Mann) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 38.
— — Eaton on. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 30: 46.
— — Examination Scheme. (A. Bain) Contemp. 30: 944.
— — Grievances of. Tait, n. s. 22: 729.
— — History and Constitution of. Westm. 105: 166, 464.
— — Inside the. Chamb. J. 41: 209.
— — Language in. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 152.
— — Playfair Commission, 1875. (A. G. Bowie) St. James, 36: 284. — (T. H. Farrar) Fortn. 23: 714. — (G. W. Brown) Atlan. 43: 580. — (J. Chapman) Westm. 62: 68. — Westm. 63: 450. — Ecl. R. 103: 424.
— — Reform of. No. Brit. 23: 137.
— — — How it was done. (E. O. Graves) Scrib. 14: 242.
— — Statistics of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 103. — (H. Mann) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 407.
— — Writers of. Chamb. J. 56: 72.
— in France. Colburn, 143: 404.
— in India. *See* India.
— in Prussia. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 30: 150, 172.
— in the United States. (J. Bing) Putnam, 12: 233. — (T. A. Jenckes) No. Am. 105: 478. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 365. — (A. Stickney) Scrib. 22: 353, 570, 723. — Internat. R. 8: 546. — (C. W. Storey) Am. Law R. 11: 197. — Republic, 6: 282. — All the Year, 24: 429.
— — Appointing Power. (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. 133: 464.
— — Aspects of. (W. H. Babcock) Putnam, 15: 50.
— — Assassination and the Spoils System. (D. B. Eaton) Princ. n. s. 8: 145.
— — Century of. (L. M. Dorman) Scrib. 15: 395.
— — Chapter in History of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 412.
— — Experience in P. O. Appointments. Scrib. 14: 829.
— — Experiment with. Republic, 4: 329.
— — Power of public Plunder. (J. Parton) No. Am. 133: 43.
— — Recollections of. (A. Delmar) Appleton, 11: 781. 12: 48–714.
— — Reform of. (R. H. Bancroft) Unita. R. 9: 496. — (J. D. Cox) No. Am. 112: 81. — (J. Jay) No. Am. 127: 273. — (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 3: 587. — (G. W. Curtis) Unita. R. 10: 495. — (S. Eliot) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 112. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 33. — (T. T. Gault) Western, 4: 187. 6: 411. — (D. B. Eaton) Lippinc. 27: 580. — (D. B. Eaton) Penn Mo. 12: 241, 881. — (T. Leaming) Penn Mo. 12: 758. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 145. — (A. R. Macdonough) Harper, 40: 546. — (E. Cary) Harper, 60: 898. — (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 109: 443. — (H. W. Bellows) No. Am. 130: 247. — (J. I. Platt) Galaxy, 24: 654. — Ev. Sat. 10: 50. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Penn Mo. 1: 409. — Republic, 2: 3.
— — — and the Administration. (E. Cary) Internat. R. 6: 227.
— — — and Boss-ism. (J. A. Harris) Penn Mo. 12: 524.
— — — Bill for, 1868. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 6: 425.
— — — — 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 308.
— — — Experiment in. (D. B. Eaton) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 54.
— — — in Campaign of 1880. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 31: 56.
— — — Is it constitutional? (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 68.
— — — Objections to. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 329.
— — — Promise of. Scrib. 6: 97.
— — — *vs.* Reformation. (A. W. Tourgée) No. Am. 132: 305.
— — Regulations for, 1872. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 269.
— — Rotation in Office. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 5.
— — Spoils System. (W. Clarke) Contemp. 40: 633.
Civil Service in the United States, Uncle Sam's Treatment of his Servants. (J. Parton) Atlan. 24: 645.
— — Tourgée on. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 132: 546.
— Informer's Relations to. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 215.
— Tests for public Service. Nat. R. 12: 129.
— Von Mohl on. (B. Coxe) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 74.
— Women in. Victoria, 12: 438.
See Competitive Examinations.
Civil-Service Reform. (G. E. Casey) Canad. Mo. 11: 83.
— English Objections to. Nation, 16: 146.
— History and Literature of. Princ. 42: 1.
— What does it mean? Lakeside, 6: 219.
Civil-Service Supply Association. Chamb. J. 55: 81. — Cornh. 28: 45.
Civil Sovereignty in modern States. Dub. R. 77: 39.
Civil War. (T. E. Hook) Colburn, 55: 289.
— in County of Devon. Retros. 12: 179.
— Some Uses of. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 6: 361.
Civil Wars, Great. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 65.
Civiletti, Benedetti. (L. Monti) Harper, 63: 82.
Civility. (S. T. Spear) Hours at Home, 6: 522.
— is never lost. (N. P. Willis) Godey, 25: 112.
Civilization. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 25: 1. — Fraser, 34: 1. — So. Q. 3: 1. 4: 157. — (P. G. Robert) Western, 6: 93. — Lond. M. 13: 207.
— Agency of Intellect in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 93: 519. — (I. Ray) No. Am. 87: 388.
— American. (E. Phelps) Contin. Mo. 6: 102, 121.
— — Ancient. (M. T. B. Browne) Scrib. 5: 724.
— — and European. (Prof. Goodwin) Am. Whig R. 3: 611. 4: 27.
— an organized Brotherhood. (W. C. Gannett) Radical, 10: 84.
— Ancient and modern. (W. Blair) So. M. 8: 209. — Dem. R. 24: 449.
— and the Census. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 77: 21.
— and Christ. N. Ecl. 4: 216.
— and Christianity. (L. H. Shuck) Bapt. Q. 8: 50. — (C. P. Wing) Am. Presb. R. 14: 88.
— and Equality. (W. H. Mallock) Appleton, 26: 526.
— and Faith. Nat. R. 6: 198.
— and its Laws. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 28: 605.
— and Morals. (J. N. Larned) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 549.
— and Noise. (J. Sully) Fortn. 30: 704. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 111.
— and Savageism. (H. H. Bancroft) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 195.
— and Science. (E. Du-Bois Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 257–529.
— and the State. (J. H. Oliver) Mercersb. 15: 485.
— and the Vatican. (R. Caird) Brit. Q. 70: 372.
— as accumulated Force. (L. Dumont) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 602.
— Asiatic. (J. T. Dickinson) Chr. Exam. 67: 1.
— Aspects of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 8: 1.
— Barbarisms of. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 35: 471.
— Birthplace of. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 152.
— Buckle's History of. (J. Bascom) New Eng. 21: 173. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 71: 374. — (H. Lincoln) Bib. Sac. 20: 279. — (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. 17: 103. — New Q. 7: 313. 10: 396. — (T. Mayo) Fraser, 60: 293. — (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 64: 233. — (T. C. Sanders) Fraser, 56: 409. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 113. — Lond. Q. 17: 301. — Blackw. 84: 515. — Brit. Q. 28: 1. — Chr. Obs. 58: 685. 61: 476. Chr. R. 24: 113. — Colburn, 113: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 464. — Dem. R. 43: 267. — Dub. Univ. 51: 12. — Ecl. R. 107: 534. — Ed. R. 107: 465. 114: 183. — Ecl. M. 54: 244. 55: 467. — Nat. R. 6: 198. — (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 36: 411. — Quar. 104: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 668 — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 269. — Westm. 68: 375. 76: 187.

Civilization, Buckle's History of, Fallacies of Theory of. (J. Fiske) Nat. Q. 4: 30.
— by Force. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 30: 353.
— Christianity the Means of. Meth. Q. 1: 39.
— Cost of. (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 445.
— Course of. Dem. R. 6: 208.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 35: 27.
— Diefenbach's History of. Anthrop. J. 3: 196.
— Early Phases of. Westm. 106: 43.
— English. So. R. 8: 462.
— European. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 11: 114.
— Failures of. Temp. Bar, 6: 483.
— Guizot's History of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 19: 409, 871. — Fraser, 21: 582. — Ecl. R. 67: 241. — Chr. R. 8: 535. — Ed. R. 67: 357. — No. Am. 47: 496. — Westm. 31: 306. — Meth. Q. 1: 222. — So. Q. 3: 1. 4: 157. — Mo. R. 143: 115. 144: 139.
— Hellenic Influence in. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 398.
— High. Colburn, 48: 1–299.
— Higher, Phenomena of. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. R. 5: 303.
— Hindrances to. Bost. R. 4: 565.
— History of. Chr. Rem. 35: 330.
— in the 5th Century. Month, 1: 293. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 775.
— in Egypt and Greece, Influence of geographical Position on. (J. B. McMaster) Nat. Q. 34: 29.
— in England. So. R. 8: 462. *See above*, Civilization, Buckle's History of.
— in India, John on. Chr. Obs. 12: 306.
— Inductive Theory of. Am. Whig R. 6: 381.
— Influence of Catholic Prayer on. Brownson, 5: 345.
— — of Catholicism on. (J. Cordner) Chr. Exam. 52: 165.
— — of European and Asiatic. Dem. R. 15: 62.
— — of Geography on. Dem. R. 11: 135.
— — of Germany on. For. Q. 24: 56.
— — of intellectual Action on. (H. R. Cleveland) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 143.
— — on public Health. For. Q. 1: 178.
— MacKinnon's History of. Dub. Univ. 29: 126.
— Modern. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 62. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 165. — (I. Washburne) Univ. Q. 15: 5. — (J. B. Woodruff) Nat. Q. 8: 95.
— — Roman Element in. (J. L. Diman) New Eng. 31: 1. — No. Brit. 44: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 257.
— — a Teutonic Product. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 14: 251.
— — Tendency of. Bost. Q. 1: 200.
— Moral Uses of. (W. Warren) Cong. R. 8: 230.
— Moreton on. Mo. R. 140: 541.
— not Regeneration. (G. W. Briggs) Mo. Rel. M. 17: 297.
— of 19th Century. (W. S. Lilly) Month, 27: 165.
— of Tongataboo. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 82: 488.
— Origin of. (D. Smith) Univ. Q. 14: 27. — (R. Whately) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 1. — De Bow, 25: 653. — Ecl. M. 75: 750.
— — Lubbock on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 13: 492. — (S. Evans) Nature, 3: 362. — Nature, 11: 401.
— Our. Cornh. 27: 671. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 691.
— Philosophy of. Knick. 16: 1.
— Primitive. (S. B. Harper) Cath. World, 22: 626.
— — Different Centers of. (T. H. McLeod) Am. J. Sci. 70: 201.
— — Records of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 16: 273. 17: 150.
— Problems of. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 27: 404. 28: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 607. 81: 98. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 370, 578.
— Progress from Barbarism to. Penny M. 5: 411.
— Progress of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 361. — Bost. Q. 1: 389. — West. M. 3: 351.
— Relations to Property and social Life. (W. S. Grayson) De Bow, 26: 161.
Civilization, Savage Views of. Chamb. J. 9: 406.
— Science and the Arts. (D. March) New Eng. 9: 481.
— struggling with Barbarism. Ecl. R. 84: 643.
— Two Theories of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 16: 20.
— *versus* Barbarism. Dem. R. 37: 239.
— Vestiges of. Meth. Q. 13: 213.
— What is? (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 486. — (W. M. Blackburn) Dial (Ch.), 2: 7. *See* Savage Life.
Civilizing Forces. (J. B. Woodruff) Nat. Q. 10: 33.
Civille, François de. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 4: 431.
— Remarkable Escapes of. Lond. Soc. 13: 362.
Claes, M. Art J. 18: 267.
Claghorn Collection of Prints. Art J. 31: 153.
Claiborne, William, Memoir of. N. E. Reg. 27: 125.
Claims of United States on Denmark. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 456.
— of United States on France. *See* French Spoliations.
— of United States on Naples and Holland. (E. Everett) No. Am. 21: 269.
— on Government. Am. Law R. 1: 653. 10: 81.
Claimant, A 16th-Century. Chamb. J. 52: 616.
— Story of a. (E. S. Roscoe) Belgra. 18: 53.
Claimants, Celebrated, in England. Temp. Bar, 33: 338.
Claimant Imposture, A French. Chamb. J. 49: 209.
Clairon, Hippolyte. Temp. Bar, 53: 233. — Fraser, 48: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 372.
— Incident in the Life of. House. Words, 1: 15.
Clairvaux, Visit to. Penny M. 6: 226, 238.
Clairvoyance, Case of. Fraser, 20: 17.
— Delusions of. (G. M. Beard) Scrib. 18: 433.
— Facts in. (J. Ashburner) Zoist, 6: 96.
— forbidden in the Bible. (G. Sandby) Zoist, 8: 1.
— Gregory on. Chamb. J. 15: 327. — Liv. Age, 30: 63.
— Imposture of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 19: 25.
— Instances of. Chr. Rem. 3: 55.
— of Alexis. Zoist, 2: 477.
— Reality of. (J. Esdaile) Zoist, 7: 213.
Clairvoyant, The. (C. Chesebrough) Knick. 36: 414.
— from the German of Zschokke. Gent. M. n. s. 6: 570, 696. 7: 53.
Clairvoyant's Revelation. (W. Dixon) Once a Week, 16: 165.
Clairvoyants, Conjurers and. Tait, n. s. 27: 229.
Clairwoods, The; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 401.
Clamps-in-the-Wood, Night in. Chamb. J. 42: 419.
Clams. (E. Ingersoll) Appleton, 20: 454. — (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 3: 21.
Clan Maclean, History of. Mo. R. 145: 535.
Clans of the Highlands of Scotland. Ecl. R. 92: 458. — Liv. Age, 28: 306. — Mo. R. 138: 358. 140: 94.
— Old English. Cornh. 44: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 95.
Clan Tartans and Bagpipes. All the Year, 46: 489.
— and Plaids. All the Year, 30: 177.
Clanship and the Highlands. Chamb. J. 48: 140.
— Horrible Instance of Effects of. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 28: 680.
Clap, Thomas. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 605. — (J. L. Kingsley) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 22.
Clap Genealogy. (E. Clapp and W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 15: 225.
Claparède, Edouard René. Nature, 4: 224.
Clapham Sect. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 80: 251. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 193.
Clapp, Mrs. S. F., Sermon on Death of. (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 22: 108.
Clapp, T. Autobiographical Sketches. Brownson, 15: 413.
Claque, La. Ev. Sat. 9: 331.
— in Parisian Theaters. Once a Week, 20: 251. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 102. — Lond. M. 12: 241.

Claqueur System. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 4: 591.
Clara Corsini. Chamb. J. 16: 210.
Clara's Courtship. (M. Seton) Colburn, 162: 471, 585, 712.
Clare, John, Agricultural Laborer and Poet. Lond. M. 1: 7. — (J. Plummer) Liv. Age, 70: 148. — Chamb. J. 42: 470. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 39. — Ecl. R. 122: 101.
— Life and Poems of. Liv. Age, 89: 1.
— Martin's Life of. Colburn, 134: 439.
— Literary Career of. (J. Plummer) St. James, 10: 438.
— Poems. (R. Southey) Quar. 23: 166. — Anal. M. 16: 255. — Mo. R. 91: 296. — Ecl. R. 31: 327. 35: 31.
— Relics of. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 10: 134.
— Rural Muse. Blackw. 38: 231. — Lond. M. 1: 323.
— Shepherd's Calendar and Poems of. Ecl. R. 45: 509.
— Village Minstrel. Mo. R. 97: 256.
— Visit to. Lond. M. 4: 540.
Clare, Lord. Dub. Univ. 30: 671.
Clare Market. All the Year, 27: 275.
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 27: 912. 28: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 707. 130: 643. — Mo. R. 146: 385.
— and his Contemporaries. Ed. R. 96: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 37. — Fraser, 45: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 531.
— Character of. Mo. R. 113: 323.
— — Ellis on. Lond. M. 19: 25.
— Correspondence of. Mo. R. 115: 111.
— Fall of. Ecl. M. 66: 77.
— History of English Rebellion. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 27: 300.
— Lister's Life of. Ed. R. 68: 460. 69: 104. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 62: 505. — Ecl. R. 68: 345. 76: 241.
Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, 4th Earl, Administration of. Ed. R. 93: 208. — Quar. 86: 228.
— In Memoriam. Macmil. 22: 292.
— Policy of, in Ireland, 1847-52. Dub. Univ. 37: 136.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 676.
Clarendon Correspondence. Colburn, 23: 349.
Clarendon Gallery, Lady Theresa Lewis's. Quar. 91: 196. — Bentley, 31: 377.
Clarendon, Wilts, Survey of the Manor and Forest of. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 25: 151.
Clarian's Picture. (E. Spencer) Atlan. 5: 707. 6: 66.
Clarice; a Tale. (E. Trevor) Canad. Mo. 6: 25.
Clark, Abraham. (E. P. Buffett) Pennsyl. M. 1: 445.
Clark, Alvan G., Double Stars discovered by. (S. W. Burnham) Am. J. Sci. 117: 283.
Clark, Davis W., Life of. (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 34: 5.
Clark, George Rogers. (J. Reynolds) Hist. M. 1: 168.
— Expedition of. (W. W. Henry) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 908. 6: 308. 7: 140. — (S. Evans) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 191, 451.
— Life and Times of. West. J. 3: 168, 216.
Clark, H. F., with portrait. Dem. R. 40: 97.
Clark, James G. Song Composer. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 20.
Clark, John A. Glimpses of Old World. Ecl. R. 71: 576.
Clark, Joseph. Art J. 15: 49.
Clark, Joseph S. (E. A. Park) Cong. Q. 4: 1.
Clark, Louis Gaylord. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 48: 587.
— Portrait of. Knick. 34: 1.
Clark, Mrs., Pioneer Mother of the West. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 85.
Clark, Sheldon, and his Benefactions. Am. J. Educ. 28: 887.
— Biography of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 41: 217.
Clark, Thomas. (J. Farmer) N. E. Reg. 1: 35.
Clark, Wm., born 1788, a Cambridge Professor of the last Generation. (C. K. Watson) Macmil. 21: 267.
Clark, W. George. Summer Months in Spain. Internat. M. 1: 261.
Clark, Willis Gaylord. Knick. 18: 74.
Clark, Willis Gaylord, Poems of. Am. Q. 22: 459.
Clarke, Adam. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 51: 117. — Am. Meth. M. 16: 174. — Meth. M. 56: 115.
— as a Preacher. (S. Dunn) Meth. Q. 27: 50.
— Discourses. Meth. M. 51: 673.
— Life and Works of. Chr. Obs. 33: 666, 741, 791. — Cong. M. 15: 641, 737. 17: 735.
— Life of. (R. Southey) Quar. 51: 117. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 454.
— Christian Spectator on. Am. Meth. M. 12: 219.
Clarke, Daniel A., Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 475. — (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos 2d s. 6: 297.
Clarke, Edward D., Life and Remains of. Ed. R. 44: 219. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 109. — Lond. M. 10: 393. — Colburn, 11: 81.
— on Blowpipes and Volcanoes. Ed. R. 32: 430.
— Travels of. Ed. R. 16: 334. 21: 130. 39: 140. — Anal. M. 1: 144. 8: 405. 9: 32. — Mo. R. 86: 415. 87: 34, 171. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 673, 923, 1011. 24: 18, 292. 29: 509. — (R. Southey) Quar. 4: 111. 17: 160. — (R. Heber) Quar. 9: 162.
Clarke, Edward H., M. D. (W. O. White) Unita. R. 9: 62.
Clarke, G. R. American Pioneer. Harper, 22: 784. 23: 52. 28: 302.
Clarke, Henry, Governor of Vienna and Berlin. Dub. Univ. 47: 100.
Clarke, James Freeman. Sermon on the Church. Brownson, 5: 327.
— Steps of Belief. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 289.
Clarke, John, Pioneer Statesman. (C. E. Barrows) Bapt. Q. 6: 483. — (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 10: 180, 257.
Clarke, John S., Comedian. (W. Stuart) Lippinc. 28: 497. — (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750.
Clarke, Joshua V. H. (H. C. van Schaack) Hist. M. 18: 35.
Clarke, Nathaniel, Elegy on. (S. Wigglesworth) N. E. Reg. 4: 89.
Clarke, Samuel, Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 638.
Clarke, Thomas Brooke, Account of. Colburn, 1: 51.
Clarke, Wm. H., Tribute to. (B. Herford) Unita. R. 10: 438.
Clarkson, Thomas. Ecl. R. 85: 1. — (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 289. — with portrait, Howitt, 2: 338.
— and Abolition. Ecl. R. 85: 1.
— Autobiography of. Chr. Obs. 66: 481.
— Obsequies of. (R. Taylor) Peop. J. 2: 219.
Clary, Dexter. (A. L. Chapin) Cong. Q. 18: 357.
Clary's Trial. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 45: 465.
Class-Day at Harvard. Appleton, 10: 113. — Ev. Sat. 9: 434. 11: 18.
Class-Meetings. (R. A. West) Meth. Q. 22: 599.
Classical Authority for modern Trifles. Dub. Univ. 11: 730.
Classical Authors, Recent Editions of. Bib. Sac. 5: 171, 771.
Classical Bibliography. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 677. — Mo. R. 109: 147.
Classical Biography and Mythology, Smith's. Bib. R. 6: 385.
Classical Dictionary, Anthon's. Am. Mo. M. 1: 337. 2: 31.
Classical Education. (D. Cole) Am. J. Educ. 1: 67. — (T. Fowler) Fortn. 9: 95. — (R. Lowe) Am. J. Educ. 27: 871. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 1: 267. — (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 101: 515. — Ed. R. 35: 317. 64: 56. — Chr. R. 5: 336. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 401. — Westm. 53: 393. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 9: 192, 412. — Month, 8: 217, 321. 35: 589.
— Advantages of. (C. Short) No. Am. 112: 229.
— Against. (R. P. Shipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 145.
— and English Public Schools. Westm. 82: 1.
— and Scientific Teaching. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 134. — (F. Wayland, jr.) Nation, 4: 174, 196. — (C. K. Adams) Nation, 38: 487. — (G. Rolleston) Nature, 2: 250.

Classical Education, Common-Sense in. (E. R. Humphreys) Education, 1: 294, 444.
— Defense of. Fraser, 36: 276.
— Erasmus on. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 729.
— Foster's Objection to. Cong. M. 2: 541.
— in German Gymnasia. (H. Wimmer) Bib. Sac. 7: 108.
— of Boys. Chr. Exam. 17: 302.
— of the Day. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 33.
— Pillans on. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 64: 106.
— System of. Dub Univ. 17: 722.
— Temple on. Am. J. Educ. 22: 417.
— Value of. Dub. Univ. 75: 248.
— *versus* Scientific. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 101: 578
— *versus* Utilitarian. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 104: 610.
See Classical Studies.
Classical Instruction. (A. H. Weld) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 163. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 471.
— Elementary. (L. F. Cady) Am. J. Educ. 12: 561.
Classical Learning. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 15: 39. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 125. — (A. Crosby) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 237. — (C. C. Felton) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 299. — Am. Q. 17: 1. — (H. S. Legaré) So. R. 1: 1. — Bost. Mo. 1: 584.
— Advantages of. Cong. M. 12: 523.
— in England. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 54: 269.
— in Subserviency to Theological Studies. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 139. — Knick. 9: 209.
— Prejudice against. (C. H. Lyon) Am. Meth. M. 20: 209.
— Reasons for Decline of. Land We Love, 1: 328.
— Russell on Advantages of. Mo. R. 139: 319.
— Utility of. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 366.
Classical Literature, Browne's History of. New Q. 1: 24. 2: 500. — Westm. 57: 253.
— Fiske's Eschenburg's Manual. Chr. R. 5: 289. — (S. M. Worcester) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 358.
— Oration on. (Sir E. B. Lytton) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 278.
Classical Notes. (W. D. Pearman) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 51.
Classical Poets, Translations of. Prosp. R. 7: 370.
Classical Reader. (W. Channing) No. Am 24: 234.
Classical Romances, Recent. Ed. R. 92: 468.
Classical Schools, Group of American. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 55: 562, 704.
— in New England. (C. Hammond) Am. J. Educ. 16: 403.
Classical School-Books, Arnold's. Fraser, 47: 173.
Classical Study. (J. Mulligan) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 23. — (A. Crosby) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 15. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) N. Ecl. 5: 385.
— Aids to. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 299.
— Bible with. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 724. — (M. Stuart) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 161.
— in America. (W. P. Atkinson) Nation, 1: 205.
— Objects and Methods of. (D. G. Porter) New Eng. 39: 521.
Classical Studies. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 1: 580. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 389. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 57: 184. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 11: 413. — (M. Carey) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 557, 693. 3: 11. 4: 264. 6: 582. — (G. E. Dabney) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 83. — (M. Stuart) Am. Q. Reg. 1: 85. — (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 56. — (T. Lewis) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 581. 6: 106. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 213. — Ed. R. 43: 329. — Am. Q. Reg. 1: 204. — Chr. Exam. 35: 264. — Am. J. Sci. 15: 324. — Carey's Mus. 6: 109, 186. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 221. — Blackw. 1: 567. — Dub. R. 71: 384.
— Advantages of. (R. G. H. Kean) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 479. — Mo. R. 149: 403.
— and Mathematical. Westm. 4: 147. — Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 171. — (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 8: 1.
— at Harvard College. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 54: 35.
Classical Studies, St. Basil on Influence of. Chr. Obs. 32: 338.
— Brooks's Ovid and Christian Education. (H. W. Thorpe) Evang. R. 2: 382. — Mo. R. 165: 121.
— Controversy on. (A. Bain) Contemp. 35: 832. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 631. — Dub. R. 59: 200.
— Historical Development of. (C. S. Parker) Am. J. Educ. 24: 39.
— Importance of. (J. R. Boise) Bapt. Q. 2: 8.
— in India. (M. Müller) Contemp. 18: 141.
— in United States. Chr. R. 20: 365.
— Mathematical and. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 8: 1.
— Radical Reform in. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 34: 795.
— Utility of. (E. S. Gallup) Chr. R. 18: 219.
— Value of. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. 35: 222.
— Worth of. (B. Price) Contemp. 34: 802.
See Classical Education.
Classics, Ancient. Blackw. 116: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 32.
— and Colleges. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Princ. n. s. 2: 67.
— and Mental Discipline. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 18: 190.
— and Romantics. Colburn, 7: 522. — Mus. 3: 190.
— English against. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 707.
— How to teach. (C. Hoole) Am. J. Educ. 17: 267.
— in Translations. Cornh. 16: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 272.
— Influence on Christianity. Chr. Obs. 31: 652. 32: 338.
— Lowe and Huxley on. (I. G. Smith) Contemp. 9: 37.
— MSS. of, Loss and Recovery of. (W. S. Liscomb) Education, 1: 556.
— Necessity of. So. Q. 26: 145.
— Study of. (C. Elliott) Internat. R. 1: 781. — (G. B. Miller) Evang. R. 9: 401. — (C. Pease) Bib. Sac. 9: 507. — (C. Short) Evang. R. 15: 498. — (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 494. — Temp. Bar, 6: 114.
— — Argument against. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 24: 232.
— Translations from the less familiar. Blackw. 7: 614. 8: 311, 458, 678. 9: 192, 385.
— Use of Greek and Roman, in Education. Dub R. 33: 321.
Classics, Christian, as School Text-Books. (L. R. Packard) New Eng. 35: 108.
Classification of Organized Beings. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 31.
— Zoölogical. Intel. Obs. 6: 362.
— — Agassiz on. (L. C. Johnson) So. R. n. s. 4: 465.
— — Principles of. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 4: 293.
Classification of Knowledge. (S. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 31.
Classis of Mercersburg. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 379.
Classmates, My. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 106.
Claude; a Poem. (N. Michell) Colburn, 126: 229–364.
Claude, M., a famous French Policeman. Lond. Soc. 40: 346.
Claude Blouet's Sufferings. (A. Theuriet) O. & N. 1: 185.
Claude Lorraine. Art J. 3: 165.
— The Annunciation. Peop. J. 6: 309.
Claude Radwinter's Mother. Tinsley, 20: 478–600.
Claudia and Pudens, Williams's. Blackw. 65: 487.
Claudian, Translations from. Blackw. 9: 385.
Claudine; a Poem. (N. Michell) Colburn, 124: 422. 125: 80–393.
Claudius and Cynthia, Doom of. (M. Thompson) Scrib. 17: 547.
— Merivale's Account of. (G. M. Lane) No. Am. 101: 228.
Claudius, Matthew, Sketch of. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 425.
— Works of. New York R. 5: 173.

Claver, Peter, Biography of. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 13: 266.
— Sketch of. Victoria, 31: 470.
Claverhouse, John G., Viscount Dundee. *See* Dundee.
Claverhouse of Macaulay and Aytoun. No. Brit. 13: 1.
Claverings, The; a Novel. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 13: 129–641. 14: 85–702. 15: 1–513. Same art. Galaxy, 1: 5–708. 2: 1–741. 3: 76–517. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 658. 89: 89–540. 90: 93–657. 91: 26–614. 92: 73–515.
Clavier, Etienne. Early History of Greece. Quar. 5: 1.
Clay, Henry. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 351. — (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 2: 639. — Dem. R. 7: 99. — (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 25: 52. — (J. Parton) No. Am. 102: 147.
— and Andrew Jackson. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 521, 585.
— and Anti-Masons. Niles's Reg. 41: 260.
— and Lexington Resolutions. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 6: 551.
— and Restrictive System. Dem. R. 12: 302.
— and Texas Question. (T. Lewis) Am. Whig R. 1: 75.
— as an Orator. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 2: 105. — (E. G. Parker) Putnam, 3: 493.
— at Cincinnati. Niles's Reg. 35: 43.
— Charge of Coalition. Ann. Reg. 2: 27. — Niles's Reg. 28: 21–203. 32: 315, 337, 391. 33: 94, 167, 223. 34: 306. 35: 123. 36: 106, 141, 153. 37: 125.
— Death of. Dem. R. 31: 142.
— Dinner to, at Frederick, Md., 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 124.
— — at Lexington, 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 327.
— — — 1825. Niles's Reg. 28: 267.
— — at Natchez, 1830. Niles's Reg. 38: 142.
— — at Philadelphia, 1823. Niles's Reg. 24: 94.
— — at Pittsburg, 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 298.
— — at Washington, D. C., 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 38.
— — at Washington, Pa., 1825. Niles's Reg. 28: 243.
— Duel with John Randolph. Niles's Reg. 30: 115.
— in the Field again! Dem R. 11: 205.
— Journey, 1833. Niles's Reg. 45: 174.
— Last seven Years of. (D. F. Bacon) New Eng. 14: 543.
— Life and Character of. (C. M. Butler) Am. Church R. 5: 377.
— — and Times of. Dub. Univ. 27: 325.
— Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 1: 1. 13: 383. — Anal. M. 15: 1.
— Private Concerns of. Niles's Reg. 34: 295.
— Private Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 48: 248.
— Reflections on the Death of. (W. J. Tuck) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 470.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 253.
— Speech at Cincinnati, Aug. 3, 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 25.
— — at Lewisburg, Pa., 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 60.
— — at Lexington, 1821. Niles's Reg 20: 301.
— — — 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 373.
— — — 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 399.
— — on Appointing and Removing Power. Niles's Reg. 48: 458.
— — on Bank Veto, July 12, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 429.
— — on Me. Boundary, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 399, 459.
— — on Minister to Buenos Ayres. Niles's Reg. 14: 121.
— — on Public Lands, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 57.
— — — 1834. Niles's Reg. 46: 268.
— — on Removal of Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 349.
— — on Tariff, Jan. 11, 1832. Niles's Reg. 41: 385.
— — — Feb. 2, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 2.
— — — Feb. 12, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 411.
— Speeches of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 278.
Clay, John, Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 58: 545.
Clay, Lias. Hogg, 1: 349.
Clays, and their Uses. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, 2: 341.
Clayborne, William. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 101.
Clayton, John, Hugh Trevor. Victoria, 27: 532.
Clayton, Rev. John. Answer of the Christian Observer. Cong. M. 20: 629.
Clayton, John M. Speech on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 109.
Clayton Family, Memorials of. Ecl. R. 125: 413.
Clean Sweep, A. Tinsley, 7: 148.
Cleanliness, Natural Law of. Chamb. J. 10: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 130.
— *versus* Godliness. Chamb. J. 50: 410.
Cleanthes. Hymn to Zeus. (E. Beecher) O. & N. 5: 62. — Broadw. 9: 368. — Cong. M. 26: 901. — Hours at Home, 6: 566.
Clear, Cape. (C. Davis) Month, 43: 476.
Clearing-House of New York. (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 41. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 344, 445. 9: 409. 32: 341. — Internat. R. 3: 395.
— — in 1857–58. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 6.
Clearing-House Associations, Reports of. Bank. M.(N.Y.) 18: 217.
Clearing-House Methods. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 10.
Clearing-House System. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 882. 29: 929. 35: 929.
Clearing-Houses of the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 332.
Clearing of the Glens; a Poem. Blackw. 67: 475.
Cleaveland, John; Royalist, Wit, and Poet. (E Goadby) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 205.
Cleburne, Gen. P. R. (W. F. Douglass) Land We Love, 2: 460.
Cleena; a Poem. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 87: 669.
Cleland Testimonial, Glasgow. Penny M. 5: 147.
Clelia. (A. Mils) Liv. Age, 104: 159–213.
Clemence. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. 79: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 625.
Clemence d'Orville. (C. Detlef) Liv. Age, 103: 608–783.
Clémence Tourelle; a Reminiscence. Victoria, 4: 203.
Clemencia; a Tale of Andalusian Life. Victoria, 18: 97–189.
Clemengis, Nicholas de, Life and Times of. Am. Presb. R. 5: 437.
— Writings of. Am. Presb. R. 5: 617.
Clemens Alexandrinus. *See* Clement of Alexandria.
Clemens Romanus. *See* Clement I.
Clemens, S. L., Mark Twain, with portrait. (G. T. Ferris) Appleton, 12: 15. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 518.
— The Gilded Age. O. & N. 9: 386.
Clement I., Bishop of Rome. (D. W. Simon) Bib. Sac. 22: 353. — (S. W. Whitney) Univ. Q. 29: 24. — Chr. Obs. 1: 689, 761. 2: 1. — Dub. Univ. 90: 245. — Cong. M. 25: 682. — (J. Donaldson) Theo. R. 14: 35. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 6: 93. — Dub. R. 46: 42.
Clement XIII. and XV., Popes, Ravignan's Times of. Dub. R. 39: 109.
Clement XIV. and the Jesuits. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 83: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 590.
Clement of Alexandria. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 10: 129. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 23: 137. — Chr. R. 17: 321. — Kitto, 29: 317.
— Account of. Ecl. R. 62: 307.
— Hortatory Address. (R. Ornsby) Month, 19: 231.
— Hymn to Christ. Cong. M. 24: 458.
— Writings of. Chr. Obs. 69: 34.
Clement; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Galaxy, 1: 210.
Clement's Reward; a Tale. Bentley, 62: 394.
Clement's Trouble; a Tale. Bentley, 61: 397.
Clement Crew; a Tale. All the Year, 12: 522.
Clementina Kinniside; a Tale. (E. L. Linton) Galaxy, 5: 549.
Clementine Homilies. (G. P. Gould) Theo. R. 15: 1.
Clemenza, La, di Tito; a Drama. Colburn, 54: 409.

Cleomenes the Greek. (D. M. Craik) Bentley, **26**: 17.
Cleon. Colburn, **129**: 153.
Cleopatra of Egypt. (H. A. Dick) Dub. Univ. **79**: 229, 317.
— a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. **98**: 254. Same art. Liv. Age, **87**: 86.
— a Poem. (A. Swinburne) Cornh. **14**: 331.
— Ancient encaustic Painting of. Lond. M. **15**: 65.
— Biographical Sketch of. (A. H. Dick) St. James, **19**: 242, 357.
— Character of. Cornh. **24**: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. **77**: 582.
— Death of. Am. Mo. M. **4**: 267.
— in a striking Attitude. Once a Week, **19**: 297.
— Madame Girardin's. Colburn, **82**: 102.
— Shakspere's Character of. Fraser, **40**: 277.
— Stahr's. (H. J. Warner) Nation, **3**: 326. — Liv. Age, **84**: 333.
Cleopatra's Needle. All the Year, **1**: 562. Same art. Liv. Age, **64**: 821. — Am. Arch. **6**: 135. — Chamb. J. **28**: 363. **54**: 225. — Ecl. Engin. **17**: 340. — Internat. M. **4**: 367. — Lond. Soc. **17**: 347.
— and its Workmen. Ecl. Engin. **19**: 263.
— and the Wind Pressure. Nature, **19**: 25.
— Dixon's Plan for removing. Pract. M. **7**: 81.
— Launching of. Pract. M. **7**: 241.
— Proposed Transport to England. Pract. M. **5**: 362.
— Transportation of. (J. Dixon) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 540.
Cleopatra's Needles. Godey, **29**: 129.
Clerc, Alexis. Irish Mo. **8**: 271.
Clerget and his Designs. Art J. **2**: 26.
Clergy and the Courts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 124.
— and Laity. (J. D. Lewis) Fortn. **22**: 782.
— and the People. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **2**: 1. — Ecl. M. **6**: 517.
— and Politics. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **23**: 92.
— and World. (J. V. Campbell) Am. Church R. **9**: 244.
— Attitude of, towards Science. (J. Hannah) Contemp. **6**: 1. **9**: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 608.
— Benefit of. All the Year, **43**: 448.
— Bishop of Oxford, and the Reverend Cabmen of Paris. Fraser, **71**: 558.
— Business Capacity of, and of the Laity. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **40**: 697.
— Duties and Training of. Quar. **111**: 400.
— English. Cornh. **9**: 750.
— — Ineligibility of, to Parliament. (J. E. T. Rogers) Fraser, **75**: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 207.
— — Professional Studies of. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **35**: 1.
— — Submission of. Quar. **148**: 544.
— Etiquette of the Chancel. (G. Z. Gray) Am. Church R. **27**: 244.
— French, Manners and Miseries of. Fraser, **47**: 590.
— Improvement in Condition of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **16**: 394.
— Lawlessness of. Am. Church R. **23**: 291.
— Modern Dogmatism and Modern Thought. (G. R. Wynne) Fortn. **4**: 513.
— Non-Resident. Ed. R. **5**: 301.
— Notions on Church Reform. Westm. **27**: 99.
— of Old, Dr. Doran on. Chamb. J. **45**: 683.
— Patriotism of, in New England. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. **3**: 242.
— Political Conduct of. Fraser, **4**: 641.
— Poverty of the English. All the Year, **4**: 177.
— Priests or Ministers? (J. J. S. Perowne) Contemp. **31**: 54.
— Relation of, to People. (H. H. Milman) Quar. **76**: 316.
— Remarks on. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. **17**: 483.
— Rights of. Niles's Reg. **23**: 230, 291.
— Ruskin's Letters to. Lond. Q. **56**: 132.
Clergy, Secular, in the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. **16**: 308, 331, 349.
— Secular Studies of. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **19**: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 451.
— Shall they vote? (C. Weber) St. James, **33**: 674.
— Should they study Natural Science? (J. C. Koller) Luth. Q. **4**: 597.
— Should they take Part in Politics? Fraser, **15**: 423.
— Sturges on Residence of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **2**: 202.
— Support of. Ed. R. **19**: 360.
— Temporal Influence of. So. Lit. J. **4**: 162.
— Varieties in the Life of English. Temp. Bar, **32**: 229.
— Wisdom in. (C. B. Hadduck) Am. Q. Reg. **2**: 193.
— Word for. Dem. R. **34**: 241.
See Sacerdotal.
Clergy Discipline Bill. Chr. Obs. **47**: 501, 563.
Clergy Relief Bill. Quar. **86**: 40.
Clergyman, The City. Ev. Sat. **11**: 114.
Clergyman's Confession. (W. Collins) Canad. Mo. **8**: 139, 244.
Clergyman's Tale. Chamb. J. **41**: 279.
Clergymen and the Laws of Health. (G. M. Beard) Hours at Home, **7**: 539.
— and Literature. (S. B. James) St. James, **37**: 542.
— as scientific Men. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 252–298.
— Bearing of Arms by. (R. W. Lowrie) Am. Church R. **18**: 585.
— New England. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **1**: 485.
— Salaries of. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, **2**: 362. — (J. T. Lewis) Am. Church R. **10**: 217.
See Ministers.
Clerical Abuses, Durham Case. Ed. R. **37**: 350.
Clerical Changes. (J. H. Nichols) Am. Church R. **2**: 59.
Clerical Characteristics. Chr. Obs. **4**: 468–732.
Clerical Customs. (L. Hart) Chr. Mo. Spec. **7**: 292.
Clerical Discipline. Chr. Disc. **4**: 103.
Clerical Duties. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. **5**: 101.
Clerical Eccentricities. (M. Davies) Belgra. **27**: 364.
Clerical Economics. Chr. Exam. **34**: 202. — Quar. **96**: 117.
Clerical Education. *See* Ministry, Education for.
Clerical Habits of Study. Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 71.
Clerical Life in England. Dub. Univ. **56**: 411.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. **49**: 300.
— Scottish. Ecl. R. **113**: 392.
Clerical Manners and Habits. (S. Gilman) No. Am. **28**: 503. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **9**: 487. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **6**: 377.
Clerical Market. Chamb. J. **46**: 737.
Clerical Obligation, Theory of. (R. Williams) Fortn. **9**: 257.
Clerical Obliquities of Mind. (P. Frost) Fortn. **24**: 259.
Clerical Office, Dignity of. Chr. Exam. **12**: 349.
Clerical Pretensions. Ecl. R. **80**: 373.
Clerical Policy of 19th Century, Von Sybel on. Chr. Obs. **75**: 203.
Clerical Profession. (J. Wright) Theo. R. **4**: 22.
Clerical Reminiscences, Cheshire Co., N. H. Mo. Rel. M. **49**: 49.
Clerical Statistics. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. **13**: 501.
Clericality. Fraser, **96**: 442.
Clerk, Scenes in the Life of a. (J. A. Parker) Hunt, **5**: 530. **6**: 56.
Clerk of the Weather; a Chronicle of Nevelandregenstein. Cornh. **25**: 551.
Clerk's Daughter; a Tale. Belgra. **19**: 341.
Clerks. Chamb. J. **54**: 570.
— at Washington, and their Salaries, 1822. Niles's Reg. **22**: 70.
— Shopmen, and Apprentices, Advice to. Fraser, **12**: 267.
Clerkenwell, Walk round. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. **1**: 769.

Clerkenwell Discovery, 1628. Month, **31**: 220.
Clermont, and Auvergne Mountains. Penny M. **5**: 134.
Clermont Assizes, Fléchier's Chronicle of. Blackw. **63**: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, **16**: 309.
Cleveland, John. Poetical Works. Retros. **12**: 123.
Cleveland, R. J. Voyages. (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. **55**: 144. — Hunt, **8**: 143. — Mo. R. **159**: 290.
Cleveland, England. (R. J. King) Fraser, **91**: 478.
— Nomenclature of. (J. C. Atkinson) Anthrop. J. **3**: 115.
Clevenger, S. Vail, the Sculptor. So. Lit. Mess. **5**: 263. — Dem. R. **14**: 202.
Clever and dull Boys. Ecl. M. **31**: 567.
Clever Men. (T. F. Pearse) St. James, **46**: 159.
Clever Woman of the Family. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **84**: 25–593. **85**: 71, 152.
Cleverness. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Ecl. Mus. **2**: 386.
Cleybornes, The. (Miss Leslie) Godey, **39**: 187–434.
Client in Person; a Tale. Broadw. **1**: 285.
Client's Story. Liv. Age, **1**: 87.
Clifden Confessors, Acts of. (A. Whitelock) Irish Mo. **7**: 598.
Cliff-Dwellers. (E. C. Hardacre) Scrib. **17**: 266.
Cliff-Dwellers of the Far West. (S. B. J. Skertchly) Good Words, **20**: 486.
Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset. Chr. Rem. **10**: 26.
Clifford, Sir Charles, Sketch of, with portrait. Colburn, **165**: 1172, 1256.
Clifford, Nathan, with portrait. Dem. R. **21**: 360.
Clifford, William Kingdon. (F. Pollock) Fortn. **31**: 667. — Liv. Age, **141**: 657. — Fraser, **100**: 685. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 665. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 258. — Nature, **19**: 443. — (J. Fiske) Internat. R. **8**: 80.
— Atheism of. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. **5**: 359.
— Lectures and Essays. Month, **37**: 292. — Ed. R. **151**: 474. — (W. James) Nation, **29**: 312.
Clifford the Astrologer; a Legend of Craven. Blackw. **25**: 1.
Cliffords of Craven; a Tradition. (A. Picken) Fraser, **11**: 275.
Clifton, William, Biography of. Anal. M. **3**: 479.
Clifton, Camps on the River Avon at. (H. M. Scarth) Arch. **44**: 428.
Clifton College School of Nat. Science. Nature, **4**: 329.
Clifton Pebble, A. Belgra. **2**: 355.
Climate and Complexion. (J. M. Buchan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 1.
Climate and social Development. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 322.
— and Time. (H. W. Lucas) Month, **30**: 448.
— — Croll on. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 719. — (W. T. MacGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 810. — (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. **111**: 263. — Nature, **12**: 121. 141.
— — in their geological Relations. (A. Winchell) Internat. R. **3**: 519.
— as influenced by Distribution of Land and Water. (H. Hennessy) Am. J. Sci. **77**: 316.
— Change of. Chamb. J. **20**: 4.
— Changes of. Temp. Bar, **5**: 268. — (C. Dewey) No. Am. **87**: 507. — New Dom. **13**: 214.
— — No Variation during historic Times. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. **16**: 205.
— Sir James Clark on. Ed. R. **76**: 420. Same art. Ecl. Mus. **1**: 484. — Blackw. **28**: 372.
— Curative Influence of. Ecl. R. **53**: 495.
— Hints for Tourists and Invalids on Italian. (F. Boott) Nation, **2**: 330.
— Influence of, on Agricultural Productions. De Bow, **20**: 715.
— — on Animals and Plants. (J. W. Scott) De Bow, **28**: 648.
— — on Character. (M. Tarver) West. J. **14**: 75.
— — on Disease. Mo. R. **122**: 55.
Climate, Influence of, on human Development. (J. W. Scott) De Bow, **28**: 495.
— — on Longevity. (J. McCune Smith) Hunt, **14**: 319, 403.
— — on Mankind. (S. B. Buckley) Penn Mo. **12**: 32.
— — on Plants and Animals. (E. Emmons) Ed. New Philos. J. **56**: 118.
— Influence of Cultivation upon. J. Frankl. Inst. **25**: 422.
— — of Vegetation on. Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 385. — Liv. Age, **29**: 190.
— Investigation of. (T. Stevenson) Nature, **15**: 556.
— of Canada, and the United States. Penny M. **6**: 258.
— of Europe. Chamb. J. **6**: 343.
— of Great Britain. (Lord de Manley) Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 452. — Intel. Obs. **11**: 113.
— of Scotland, Supposed Change of. (A. Buchan) Nature, **11**: 329.
— Secular Changes of. Brit. Q. **64**: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, **131**: 323. — (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. **122**: 437.
Climates for Invalids. (T. M. Coan) Harper, **58**: 583.
— Geological. Quar. **126**: 359.
— of the Northwest. Appleton, **7**: 37.
— Sea and Mountain. (B. Yeo) Fortn. **28**: 195.
Climatic Theory of the Earth. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. **107**: 465.
Climatology. (C. Dewey) No. Am. **91**: 327. — (C. Wright) Chr. Exam. **63**: 384.
— of United States. Dem. R. **11**: 449.
— — Blodget's. Am. J. Sci. **75**: 235. — Canad. J. n. s. **3**: 28.
— — Has it changed? (D. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 665.
Climbing Boys. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **32**: 309.
Climbing Plants. (F. Darwin) Liv. Age, **146**: 560. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 635. — Chamb. J. **18**: 169.
— and Tendrils. Good Words, **13**: 53.
— Darwin's. (A. Gray) Nation, **22**: 12, 30.
Clingman, Thomas L., Speeches of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **25**: 155, 170.
Clinochlore of Achmatowsk. (N. von Kokscharov) Am. J. Sci. **69**: 176.
Clinton, De Witt. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. **79**: 485.
— as a Politician. (J. Bigelow) Harper, **50**: 409, 563.
— Character of. (W. G. Hunt) West. Mo. R. **2**: 56.
— Discourse in New York, 1814. No. Am. **1**: 390.
— Life of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **29**: 496. — Am. Q. **5**: 473. — Chr. R. **6**: 507. — Ann. Reg. **4**: 156.
— Vases presented to. Niles's Reg. **28**: 120.
Clinton, George. (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. **3**: 329. — (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. **7**: 189. — with portrait, M. Am. Hist. **7**: 401.
Clinton, Sir Henry, Dispatch of, 1777. Am. Hist. Rec. **3**: 8.
Clinton, Henry F., Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. **102**: 277.
Cliona of Munster; a Legend. Dub. Univ. **76**: 481.
Clipped Wings. Liv. Age, **112**: 373.
Cliques and Criticism. Temp. Bar, **20**: 321.
Clisson, Castle-Ruin of. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, **9**: 231.
Clive, Mrs. Archer. Fraser, **88**: 348.
— Paul Ferroll. Nat. R. **12**: 489.
— Poems and Novels. (J. Davies) Contemp. **23**: 197.
Clive, Mrs. Catherine, Actress. Dub. Univ. **74**: 541.
Clive, Robert, Lord, Life of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. **70**: 295. Same art. Mus. **38**: 353. — Fraser, **16**: 433.
Clive Weston's Wedding Anniversary; a Tale. (Mrs. Lephron) Canad. Mo. **2**: 97, 193.
Cloak-Cubby and Blue-Room. (E. A. Walker) Scrib. **2**: 625.
Clock, Astrological, in Society of Antiquaries. (W. H. Smyth) Arch. **33**: 8. **34**: 1, 259.
— Astronomical, A new. Nature, **15**: 227. *See* Strasburg Clock.

Clock, Mysterious, Robert's. (A. Moigno) Pract. M. 4: 238.
— New Calendar. Nature, 20: 35.
— of Westminster Palace. Chamb. J. 25: 5.
Clock and Watch Making, Poppe's History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 151, 245, 294.
— and Watch Work. All the Year, 32: 233.
Clock's Romance. Argosy, 31: 138.
Clocks. Chamb. J. 32: 361.
— and Clockwork, Electrical. (H. D. Gardner) Nature, 20: 345.
— and Watches, Curiosities of. Temp. Bar, 20: 55.
— — Quaint and curious. Once a Week, 17: 334.
— Conspiracy of. Chamb. J. 16: 264.
— Earliest Introduction of, into England. (D. Barrington) Arch. 5: 416.
— Historical Account of. Penny M. 3: 187, 195, 220.
— How they keep Time. Chamb. J. 18: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 413.
— Pneumatic. Nature, 22: 227.
— Synchronized. Nature, 19: 55.
See Horology.
Clock-Dials, Self-Luminous. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 51.
Clock-Factory and Bell-Foundry. Penny M. 11: 121.
Clockmaker's Salt-Works at Goza. Penny M. 5: 326.
Clockmaking. Pract. M. 7: 303.
Clog Almanacs. (J. Harland) Reliquary, 5: 121, 205. 7: 173.
— Staffordshire. (J. B. Davis) Arch. 41: 453.
Cloisonné Enamel. (J. J. Young) Harper, 58: 211.
Cloister, Art in the. Irish Q. 6: 707.
Cloncurry, Lord, Fitzpatrick's Life of. New Q. 4: 283.
— and John O'Connell, Memoirs of. Quar. 86: 126.
— Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 34: 475. 38: 413.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 40: 591.
Clonmacnoise, Day at. Irish Mo. 2: 129.
Clonmel Tragedy. Bentley, 48: 173.
Clontarf, Battle of. Fraser, 82: 514.
Clootz, Jean Baptiste. Ev. Sat. 3: 631.
Close, Francis, Dean of Carlisle. Cong. 4: 562.
Close Colony, Iowa. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 62: 764. — (R. Benson) Macmil. 44: 65.
Closer than a Brother; a Story. All the Year, 36: 84, 109.
Closet and the Pulpit. (R. Bailey) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 441.
Clothes. (E. M. Lynch) St. Paul's, 14: 309.
— and Fashion. All the Year, 28: 319.
— Ethics of. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 3: 511.
— Old. All the Year, 11: 40.
— On the Subject of. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 1: 211.
— Some Words on. Once a Week, 12: 132.
— we wear. Godey, 88: 65.
Clothing. Am. Alma. 1830: 131.
Clothing and Dress, Economics of. Godey, 48: 421.
— and its Materials. Pract. M. 7: 152.
— Dyeing, and Calico Printing. Dem. R. 19: 305.
— Medical Aspect of. Lond. M. 1: 451.
— Office of. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 104: 156.
— Proper. (E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 338.
— Relations of Air to. (M. von Pettenkoffer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 654.
Clotilda of Kynast; a Silesian Legend. Lond. M. 10: 531.
Cloud, Col., Passages in Life of. Blackw. 18: 32.
Cloud, Life of a. (J. J. Fox) Recr. Sci. 2: 13.
— New Form of. (A. Poëy) Nature, 4: 489.
— Remarkable. (T. Stevenson) Nature, 12: 487.
Clouds. Chamb. J. 8: 149. — Knick. 35: 125. — Liv. Age, 15: 341. — So. R. n. s. 16: 449. — Temp. Bar, 2: 230.
— Air, atmospheric Meteors, etc., in Art. (Prof. Ansted) Art J. 15: 193.
— and the Atmosphere. (J. Glaisher) Good Words, 8: 110.
— and their Changes. Dub. Univ. 76: 676.
Clouds and the Poor. (J. R. Wise) Fortn. 1: 590. — Cath. World, 2: 213.
— and Sunshine. (M. M. Duncan) Godey, 30: 68, 109.
— Classification of. Nature, 9: 163. — (W. C. Ley) Nature, 21: 207.
— Columnar, Northeast Storms, etc. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 239.
— Highway of. Liv. Age, 108: 305.
— New Classification of. (Prof. Poëy) Nature, 2: 382.
— Night in. Dem. R. 33: 144.
— Nomenclature of. Lond. M. 4: 334.
— Pictures in. Chamb. J. 45: 820.
Clouds and Sunshine. (C. Reade) Bentley, 35: 604. 36: 69, 123, 228.
Cloudburst on the Desert. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 3: 138.
Cloudbursts, Theory of. (J. Chamberlain) Overland, 14: 464.
Cloud Confines; a Poem. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. 17: 14.
Cloud Forms, Outlines of: Electric Cumulus, Anvil Cloud, and Rain-Ball. (S. Barber) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 359. 17: 243.
Cloud Formation in rarefied moist Air. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 127.
Clouded Intellect, The. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 85: 406.
Cloudy Hours in Summer Days. Fraser, 28: 460.
Clough, Arthur Hugh. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 74: 525. — (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 11: 6. — (J. Dowden) Contemp. 12: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 56. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 9: 462. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 105: 434. — (F. T. Palgrave) Fraser, 65: 527. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 36: 409. — (G. H. Sass) So. M. 9: 72. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 10: 589. — Blackw. 92: 586. — Bost. R. 3: 132. — Liv. Age, 76: 391. — Once a Week, 21: 237. — Ecl. M. 73: 719. — Ev. Sat. 8: 507.
— and Matthew Arnold. Liv. Age, 137: 410.
— and Charles Kingsley, Poetry of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 40: 265.
— Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich. Fraser, 39: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 197.
— Dipsychus and Letters of. Macmil. 15: 89.
— Life and Poems. Chr. Rem. 45: 61. — Cornh. 14: 410. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 735. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 259. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 515.
— Poems of. Westm. 92: 363. — (D. Masson) Macmil. 6: 318. — (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 22: 57. — Cornh. 6: 398. — Ecl. R. 115: 27. — Nat. R. 15: 310. — No. Brit. 37: 323.
— Thyrsis; Poem on. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 13: 449.
Clough, Simon. Select Writings. (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 42: 227.
Clough Fionn. (M. Banim) Dub. Univ. 40: 148–639.
Clovelly. Lond. Soc. 10: 302.
Clover, Lewis P., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 260.
Clover, Japan. (H. W. Ravenal) Land We Love, 4: 405.
— White. (Mrs. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 337.
Clown's real Pigling, The. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 9: 397.
Clowns. (W. J. Thoms) Bentley, 3: 617.
— first of Merry Andrews. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 16: 454.
Club, Beefsteak. Lond. Soc. 11: 282.
Clubs. Fraser, 64: 552. — Lond. Soc. 9: 267. 11: 101-461. 20: 154.
— and Clubbists. Blackw. 73: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 354.
— and Club Houses. Chamb. J. 28: 141.
— and Clubmen. (A. Poyntz) Bentley, 14: 453. — All the Year, 16: 283.
— and Co-operation. All the Year, 30: 268.
— Dinners, etc. Quar. 55: 445.
— Ladies'. Tinsley, 4: 368.

Clubs, Literary. (A. H. Rhine) Am. Bibliop. 8: 23.
— Modern French. (G. M. Towle) Galaxy, 5: 247.
— of London. (C. W. Reade) Galaxy, 3: 190. — (D. W. Jobson) No. Am. 81: 1. — (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 20: 238. — (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 6: 30–513. 7: 49. — Blackw. 3: 552. — Mo. R. 115: 223. — Nat. Q. 7: 233. — Nat. R. 4: 295. — (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 9: 712. — New Q. 4: 133. — Mus. 3: 68. — Tinsley, 8: 569. — Colburn, 43: 10. — Once a Week, 2: 526. — Penny M. 6: 137. — Temp. Bar, 51: 189.
— — and their Ends. Temp. Bar, 34: 469. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 410.
— — Timbs on. Fraser, 73: 342.
— — West End. Peop. J. 1: 162.
— of New York. Galaxy, 22: 227.
— of Paris. (G. Barmby) Howitt, 3: 300. — Lond. Soc. 16: 13.
— People's, of New England. O. & N. 5: 373.
— Philosophy of. (S. Dell) So. M. 13: 583.
— Unfashionable. Chamb. J. 17: 369.
— Working-Men's. Temp. Bar, 8: 583.
See Burlesque Societies.
Club Books. Chamb. J. 52: 286.
— Leaves from. Blackw. 91: 309.
Club Chambers for the Married. (A. Wynter) Peop. J. 3: 49.
Club Hotels. Victoria, 19: 555.
Club House, Economy of. Chamb. J. 4: 265, 276.
Club Houses. Lond. M. 19: 289.
Club-House Sobriety. Cornh. 9: 480.
Club Land. (W. B. Ranken) Belgra. 21: 459.
Club Life. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 1: 12. — Chamb. J. 4: 241. 53: 305.
— a Poem. (Earl of Dufferin) Canad. Mo. 9: 360.
— and Society in London. Brit. Q. 43: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 44.
— Family, in England. Temp. Bar, 12: 396. 13: 78.
Club-Root. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 18: 279.
Club Servants. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 25: 201.
Cluny, France, Congregation of. (A. F. Hewitt) Cath. World, 25: 691.
Clunys, Corbeship of. Dub. Univ. 89: 605.
Cluricaun, The; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 63: 625.
Cluster of Lilies. Tinsley, 19: 5, 84.
Clutterbuck, Dr. Henry, with portrait. Peop. J. 10: 245.
Clyde, Lord. *See* Campbell, Sir Colin.
Clyde, River, Adventure on. Chamb. J. 53: 298, 314.
— Deas's. Nature, 15: 99.
— Falls of. Penny M. 1: 253.
— Frith of. Liv. Age, 58: 705.
— Shipbuilding Trade of. Pract. M. 3: 2.
— Steamboat Works on, Day at. Penny M. 12: 377.
Clyffards of Clyff; a Novel. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 42: 401–745.
Clymer, George. (W. Dickenson) M. Am. Hist. 5: 196.
Clytie; a Novel. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 237–613. 11: 1–707. 12: 100–607.
Clytie, The; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 825.
Coaches, Four-in-Hand. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 21: 683.
— History of. All the Year, 38: 521.
— Modern. Godey, 61: 13, 109, 205.
— Notice of. Penny M. 3: 321.
Coach-Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 10: 501.
Coaching. All the Year, 13: 134.
— and Coaches. (W. P. Lennox) Once a Week, 17: 66.
See Stage-Coaching.
Coachmaker, Who was the first? Fraser, 25: 584.
Coachmen, Latter-Day. Chamb. J. 30: 97.
Coal. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 19: 238. — House. Words, 1: 246. — Lond. Q. 42: 121.
— Acid Products of Combustion of. (M. Vincotte) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 180.
Coal, Albert, of New Brunswick. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 89: 267.
— Analysis of some Varieties of. (F. Vaux) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 197.
— — Improved, 1854. (J. H. Alexander and C. Morfit) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 102, 173.
— and Coal Mines. Dub. Univ. 45: 515.
— and Coal-Mining. (H. D. Rogers) Harper, 29: 163. — (D. K. Clark) Pract. M. 1: 196.
— and Coal Plants. (W. C. Williamson) Macmil. 29: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 592. — Nature, 8: 446.
— and Colliery Explosions. (C. De Rance) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 355.
— and Coniferous Wood under Microscope. (J. R. Leifchild) Recr. Sci. 1: 343.
— and Iron. (J. S. Newberry) Ecl. Engin. 4: 611. — (J. Western) Lakeside, 3: 197.
— and Iron Ore in Guerero, Mexico. (N. S. Manross) Am. J. Sci. 89: 309.
— and Iron Trade of Ohio Valley. (C. Whittlesey) Hunt, 16: 450.
— and Petroleum. (H. D. Rogers) Good Words, 4: 374.
— and Smoke. Quar. 119: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 515.
— Anthracite, as a Fuel. (P. W. Sheafer) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 314.
— — for generating Steam, Power of. J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 92.
— — in Locomotives. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 110. — (G. W. Whistler) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 6, 78, 176.
— — in Smelting-Furnaces. (M. Robin) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 264, 341.
— — of Pennsylvania. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 42: 241.
— — Trade in. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 11: 541.
— — Use of. (D. Olmsted) Am. Alma. 1837: 61.
— — When first used. M. Am. Hist. 5: 452.
— as a Reservoir of Power. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 155. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 738.
— Assaying by Blowpipe. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 208.
— Bituminous, Analysis of. (T. O'C. Sloane) Am. J. Sci. 114: 286.
— — Chemical Examination of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 42: 369.
— — Origin of. (C. Whittlesey) Hesp. 1: 111. — (J. W. Foster) Hesp. 2: 204. 3: 199.
— — — Varieties, and special Uses of. (E. B. Andrews) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 58, 133.
— Bradford's Report on. Am. J. Sci. 39: 137.
— Cannel, Formation of. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 73: 212.
— Compressed Slack. (W. W. Smyth) Ecl. Engin. 1: 157.
— Cost and Consumption of. Ed. R. 137: 456. — All the Year, 6: 492.
— Cutting, by Machinery. (J. S. Jeans) Pract. M. 3: 272. — Pract. M. 6: 286. — Ecl. Engin 5: 527.
— Distribution of. Liv. Age, 44: 115.
— Duhamel's Communication on. Ed. R. 9: 67.
— Early Discovery of. (W. J. Buck) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 180.
— Early Use of, in Penn. J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 411.
— Few Words about. Cornh. 26: 460.
— for Illumination, Comparative Value of. (A. Fyfe) Am. J. Sci. 57: 77, 157.
— Formation of. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 15: 618. Same art. So. M. 8: 174. — (W. Nicol) Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 174. — J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 338.
— — Ancient Forests and modern Fuel. Temp. Bar, 4: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 367.
— — Ancient Vegetation. Lond. Q. 17: 414.
— — Geological. Temp. Bar, 4: 277.
— — Theories of. (L. Horner) Ed. New Philos. J. 41: 97.

Coal, Future. (D. Ker) Geog. M. 3: 60.
— Geology of. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 233. — Temp. Bar, 4: 277.
— German. Pract. M. 7: 337.
— History and Destiny of. (G. W. Anderson) Chr. R. 21: 267.
— — of Fossil Fuel. Mo. R. 138: 430.
— in China. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 61: 235.
— in Europe, Production of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 284.
— in the Fire. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 12: 492.
— in Great Britain. (P. Bevan) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 268. — (H. B. Spencer) St. James, 19: 103. — Ev. Sat. 11: 267.
— — Britain's Coal Cellars. St. Paul's, 9: 182.
— — British Diamonds. (R. Hunt) St. James, 1: 223.
— — Commissioners' Report, 1872. Ecl. Engin. 6: 417. — Brit. Q. 56: 66.
— — Exhaustion of. (H. D. Rogers) Good Words, 5: 334. — (L. Lemoran) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 341. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 445. — All the Year, 2: 488. — (A. S. Harvey) Macmil. 26: 375. — (L. Levi) Pract. M. 1: 67.
— in Nebraska. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 95: 326.
— in New York. (A. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 19: 21.
— in Rhode Island. Am. J. Sci. 11: 78.
— in the United States. (E. Crapsey) Scrib. 1: 647.
— — Product of. De Bow, 19: 123.
— — Report on. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 49: 310. *See* Coal Fields.
— in Ships, Spontaneous Combustion of. Pract. M. 6: 280.
— Life of a Block of. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 12: 285-467.
— Mineral, Chemical Composition of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 95.
— Mauch Chunk. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 19: 12.
— Natural Hist. of. (S. Calvin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 610.
— Origin of. (A. Jaquith) Overland, 13: 503.
— — and Uses of. Pract. M. 7: 147.
— — Distribution, and mechanical Efficiency of. (H. D. Rogers) Good Words, 4: 247.
— Phosphorus in. (A. S. McCreath) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 389. — (C. H. Roney) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 56.
— Products from. Chamb. J. 55: 121. — West. J. 13: 186. — (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 277, 332.
— Resinous Nature of. (J. E. Teschmacher) Am. J. Sci. 64: 70.
— Statistics of. (J. MacFarlane) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 255. — Ed. R. 90: 525. — Pract. M. 2: 406.
— Substitutes for. Penny M. 12: 278.
— Supply of. (E. B. Andrews) Internat. R. 1: 458. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 8: 301. — (Sir W. Armstrong) Nature, 7: 270, 291.
— — and Iron Industry. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 10: 401.
— — and reproductive Power of. (Dr. Wilkinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 279.
— — and Waste of. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 4: 317.
— Testing for Water in. (J. B. Britton) Pract. M. 6: 301.
— Washing of. (A. Beckwith) Ecl. Engin. 2: 337.
— What is? Once a Week, 5: 23.
— Why so dear? Ecl. R. 101: 21.
Coal-Basin on Lake of the Woods. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Am. J. Sci. 69: 232.
Coal Companies, and their Growth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 925.
Coal Deposit in Brandon, Vt. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 65: 95.
Coal Dust a dangerous Element in Mining. (H. C. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 122: 18.
— Burning. Ecl. Engin. 1: 750.
Coal Dust, Compressed, as Fuel. Pract. M. 6: 166.
— Utilization of. (E. F. Loiseau) Ecl. Engin. 6: 261. *See also* Coal Waste.
Coal Fever. (C. B. Conant) Hunt, 52: 349.
Coal Field, Alleghany, Ohio and West Virginia Sides of. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 110: 283.
— of Bristol County, and of Rhode Island. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 66: 327.
Coal Fields, American. (H. D. Rogers) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 363.
— and Mines. Hunt, 31: 765.
— — Life and Labor in. Cornh. 5: 343, 426.
— in China, Anthracite and bituminous. (R. C. Taylor) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 51.
— Lesley's Manual of. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 70.
— of East Indian Archipelago. Am. J. Sci. 73: 157.
— of Great Britain. Belgra. 5: 555. — Ed. R. 117: 406. — Chamb. J. 35: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 176. — Nature, 6: 283. — Pract. M. 1: 417. *See above*, Coal in Great Britain.
— of North America and Great Britain. Ed. R. 111: 68.
— of the North Pacific. Ecl. Engin. 2: 478.
— of Ohio Valley. (S. P. Hildreth) Am. J. Sci. 29: 1.
— of Pennsylvania. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 27: 455. — (E. Bowen) Harper, 15: 451. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 10: 331. — (M. C. Lea) Hunt, 13: 67. — (J. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 12: 54.
— — Bear Valley. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 318. — Hunt, 14: 141.
— — Cumberland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 394.
— — First. (M. C. Lea) Hunt, 13: 426.
— — Lackawanna and Wyoming. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 19: 290. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 42: 369. — J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 280.
— — — Visit to. Knick. 15: 102.
— — Produce of, 1820-72. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 721.
— — Region of Schuylkill and Wyoming Valley. Hunt, 14: 539.
— of Russia. Lippinc. 21: 361.
— of South Staffordshire. (F. Burr) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 375. — Once a Week, 6: 148.
— of the United States. Penny M. 7: 227.
— of World, Dimensions of. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 421.
— of Wyoming Ter. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 6: 669.
— of Yorkshire. Chamb. J. 46: 531.
Coal Fire, True Story of. House. Words, 1: 26-90.
Coal Formation of China, Age of. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 92: 151.
Coal Formations of North America. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 78: 21. 80: 63, 367. 82: 15, 193. 83: 206. 85: 375.
— of Nova Scotia. (A. Gesner) J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 399.
— Rocky Mountain, Age of. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 116: 441.
— United States. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 307.
Coal Measures. Chamb. J. 28: 245.
— Exogenous Structures amongst. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 4: 408, 490.
— in the Southeast of England. (J. Prestwick) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 225.
— of Cape Breton. (J. P. Lesley) Am. J. Sci. 86: 179.
— of Indiana. (E. T. Cox) Am. Natural. 5: 547.
— of Iowa. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 95: 331.
— of Ohio and Illinois. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 76: 72.
— Origin of Vegetation of. (J. T. B. Beaumont) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 205.
— Plant Remains in. (L. Lesquereux) Am. Natural. 5: 340.
— Tree Ferns of. (W. Carruthers) Nature, 6: 486.
Coal Mine, Descent into a. Chamb. J. 28: 110.
— Fire in. All the Year, 5: 107. — Liv. Age, 30: 32.
— Hartley, Catastrophe at. Chamb. J. 37: 215.

Coal Mine, Hour in. Chamb. J. **32**: 343.
Coal Mines. Mo. R. **84**: 311. — Penny M. **4**: 120, 161.
— Accidents in. (J. R. Leifchild) Good Words, **3**: 137. — Brit. Q. **25**: 86. — Ecl. R. **100**: 192. — Ed. R. **125**: 549.
— and Colliers. (Lord Ashley) Quar. **70**: 158. Same art. Am. Ecl. **4**: 316. — Appleton, **1**: supp. — Ev. Sat. **10**: 172–240.
— Fire-Damp in. Cornh. **5**: 426.
— — Explosions of. Chamb. J. **19**: 232. **39**: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, **37**: 758. — Nature, **10**: 224. — J. Frankl. Inst. **43**: 347, 427.
— — — and their Cure. (S. Plimsoll) 19th Cent. **8**: 895. — (J. H. Merivale and Col. Shakespear) 19th Cent. **9**: 237.
— — — and the Weather, Connection between. Nature, **5**: 504. — Pract. M. **5**: 188.
— — — Are they preventible? (F. R. Conder) Fraser, **99**: 557.
— — — Causes and Prevention of. (A. H. Green) Pop. Sci. R. **12**: 14. — Nature, **24**: 512.
— — — Plimsoll's Cure for. (W. Galloway) Nature, **23**: 171.
— — — Prevention of. (J. Harrison) Ecl. Engin. **10**: 272. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, **99**: 557. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 200.
— — — Report on Causes of. J. Frankl. Inst. **54**: 323. *See also* Fire-Damp.
— Fires in, Extinction of. Chamb. J. **15**: 399. — J. Frankl. Inst. **48**: 152.
— Gases in. (J. J. Atkinson) Ecl. Engin. **12**: 17.
— Life in. (T. H. Walton) Lippinc. **3**: 517. — Quar. **110**: 329. — Chamb. J. **58**: 577.
— — and Death in. Lond. Q. **5**: 30.
— near Richmond, Va. (A. S. Woolridge) Am. J. Sci. **43**: 1.
— New System of sinking. Ecl. Engin. **16**: 293.
— Northumberland and Durham, 1840. Mo. R. **154**: 136.
— of Alabama. De Bow, **10**: 73.
— of Belgium. (R. C. Taylor) Hunt, **16**: 235, 327.
— of France. Ed. Philos. J. **14**: 252.
— of Sweden. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 240
— of the U. S. (F. M. Lubbren) Intel. Obs. **11**: 34.
— Shafts of. (Sheafer Bros.) J. Frankl. Inst. **84**: 393.
— Temperature of. Ecl. Engin. **2**: 614.
— Ventilation of. (G. G. Andre) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 369. — J. Frankl. Inst. **39**: 366.
— Working and Ventilation of. Ecl. Engin. **2**: 255.
Coal-Miner's Evidence. House. Words, **2**: 245.
Coal-Miners at Home and at Work. (J. R. Leifchild) Good Words, **3**: 213.
— History of Pit Geordie. Once a Week, **17**: 710, 736.
— How to teach and preach to. Liv. Age, **33**: 261.
— in England. Ecl. R. **76**: 201.
— in the North of England. Temp. Bar, **4**: 454.
— — Manners of. Penny M. **5**: 242.
— of Carrick. (A. Geikie) Good Words, **14**: 306.
— of South Wales. All the Year, **34**: 52.
— Plea for. All the Year, **3**: 102.
Coal-Mining. Ecl. Engin. **1**: 23.
— Improvements in. Ecl. Engin. **1**: 501.
— in deep Workings. Ecl. Engin. **3**: 270.
— Perils in. All the Year, **5**: 61. — (P. Bevan) Fortn. **3**: 617. — Ev. Sat. **1**: 212. — Temp. Bar. **1**: 258.
— The Possible in. Ecl. Engin. **11**: 26.
— Relative Safety of Modes of. Ecl. Engin. **3**: 263.
— Sinking the Shaft. Temp. Bar, **5**: 102.
Coal-Mining Districts, In. Temp. Bar, **3**: 132. **4**: 454.
— Life in. Ecl. R. **116**: 80.
Coal-Pit, Adventure in. Chamb. J. **52**: 213.
— and the People in it. Ecl. M. **24**: 249.
— Visit to. All the Year, **19**: 112, 327.
Coal-Pit Accidents. All the Year, **19**: 568.
Coal-Pit Cabin, In the. Chamb. J. **35**: 154.
Coal-Pit Catastrophes and Rescues. Chamb. J. **46**: 298.
Coal Plants, New and interesting. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 462.
Coal Policy of Pennsylvania. Hunt, **13**: 242.
Coal Question, American View of. Pract. M. **2**: 219.
Coal Seam. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. **88**: 194.
Coal Seams, Parallelism of. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 367.—(E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. **108**: 56.
Coal Strike, 1871. (J. B. Hodgkin) Nation, **12**: 254. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 352.
Coal-Tar and its Products. (E. J. Mills) Stud. & Intel. Obs. **5**: 69, 198.
— Coloring Matters from. (M. E. Kopp) J. Frankl. Inst. **72**: 181–409. — Once a Week, **25**: 194.
Coal Trade of England. Westm. **40**: 392. — Ed. R. **51**: 176. — Mo. R. **123**: 443.
— — Statistics of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. **42**: 266.
— of London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **4**: 898.
— of Pennsylvania. Hunt, **4**: 375. — (F. Hunt) Hunt, **8**: 544. — (C. G. Childs) Hunt, **16**: 202, 327. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. **42**: 241. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **3**: 146.
— — Statistics of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. **42**: 124.
— of Schuylkill, Penn. Hunt, **25**: 644.
— of United States. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, **11**: 541. — (J. Blunt) Hunt, **4**: 62. — (F. Hunt) Hunt, **21**: 266. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **9**: 467.
Coal Waste, Utilization of. (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. **94**: 419. — J. Frankl. Inst. **96**: 266, 356. — Pract. M. **2**: 409.
Coal-Whipping. Chamb. J. **19**: 170.
Coals, Comparative Value of. (C. B. Stuart) J. Frankl. Inst. **54**: 217.
— Experiments on various, 1871. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **93**: 392. **94**: 31, 115, 178.
— for the Steam Navy. J. Frankl. Inst. **49**: 52.
— Free and cheap. Ecl. R. **99**: 668.
— in the Pool. All the Year, **35**: 129.
— Japanese, Evaporative Efficiency of. J. Frankl. Inst. **70**: 185.
— Russian. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **97**: 404.
— Skore-Cases in. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. **101**: 256.
Coalbrookdale. (G. Hill) Sharpe, **38**: 17.
Coalition Ministry proposed, Eng., 1840. Ecl. R **72**: 589.
Coast Defense; Iron-plated Forts, etc. Cornh. **17**: 189. **18**: 181.
Coast Defenses and Rifle Corps. No. Brit. **32**: 26.
— Military Discussion on. Blackw. **63**: 362.
— and F. Thurot (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, **97**: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 613.
Coast-Guard, Tales of. Chamb. J. **15**: 369. **16**: 19, 66, 225.
Coast Survey of United States (M. J. Lamb) Harper, **58**: 506. — (C. H. Davis) Am. Alma. **1848**: 65. — (Mr. Ferguson) No. Am. **42**: 75. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. **54**: 446. — (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **121**: 37. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **49**: 229. — Am J. Sci. **55**: 307. **62**: 158. — (J. Henry) Princ. **17**: 321. — Hunt, **21**: 266. — Am. J. Educ. **1**: 103.
— — and Telegraphic Operations. (S. C. Walker) Am. J. Sci. **59**: 151.
— — Costs, Abuses, and Power of, 1858. J. Frankl. Inst. **67**: 63.
— — Measurement of Base Lines in Florida. (F. Rogers) J. Frankl. Inst. **60**: 361.
— — Operations and Results of. Am. J. Sci. **75**: 75, 249.
— — Report on, 1839. (F. R. Hassler) J. Frankl. Inst. **29**: 91.
— — — 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. **45**: 213, 229.
— — — 1848–50. J. Frankl. Inst. **47**: 141, 209. **51**: 359.

Coast Survey of United States, Report on, 1849. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 83, 145, 217.
— — — 1861 and 1862. Am. J. Sci. 87: 95.
Coasting Trade and Internal Commerce. Niles's Reg. 41: supp. 54.
Coastwise. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 26: 440.
Coati, The. Penny M. 6: 6.
— and its Cousins. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 136.
Cob. Chamb. J. 28: 14.
Cobb, David, with portrait. (F. Baylies) N. E. Reg. 18: 5.
Cobb, Howell, with portrait. Dem. R. 25: 266. 41: 131.
Cobb, Joseph B., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 13: 113.
Cobb, T. R. R. (R. K. Porter) Land We Love, 3: 183.
Cobbe, Frances P. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 83: 265.
— Broken Lights. (S. Winkworth) Victoria, 3: 193. — Mo. Rel. M. 32: 283.
Cobbett, William. Blackw. 14: 312. — (H. C. Lodge) Internat. R. 8: 67. — Westm. 23: 450. — with portrait, Fraser, 12: 207, 430. — Mus. 4: 23. — Niles's Reg. 14: 170. — Cornh. 39: 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 323. — Liv. Age, 40: 121. — Ecl. M. 33: 412. — Month, 36: 296. — Ed. R. 149: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 457. — Liv. Age, 41: 61. — Fraser, 76: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 387. — Mo. R. 138: 221.
— Comedies of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 25: 465.
— Letter on Tariff. Niles's Reg. 35: 105.
— Life and Writings of. Tait, n. s. 2: 491, 583.
— on Corn. Westm. 11: 54.
— on Cottage Economy. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 38: 105.
— Political Register. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 386.
— Political Writings. Ecl. M. 67: 410.
— A rural Ride. (G. S. Venables and H. Lushington) Macmil. 1: 40.
Cobbler Keezar's Vision. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 7: 165.
Cobbler of Dort. Bentley, 1: 403.
Cobbs, Bishop Nicholas H. Am. Church R. 20: 543.
Cobden, Richard. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 26: 13. — (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.), 2: 206. — (T. C. B. Fraser) New Dom. 19: 509. — with portrait, Peop. J. 2: 43. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 12: 90. — Brit. Q. 43: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 612. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 61: 395. — St. Paul's, 6: 262. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 129.
— and the Land Question. (R. A. Arnold) Fraser, 76: 79.
— and Peace and War Agitators. Blackw. 66: 581.
— and the Peace Congress. Ecl. R. 97: 589.
— First Pamphlets of. Fortn. 35: 634.
— Grave of. All the Year, 13: 342.
— Mission of. (J. P. Edwards) Howitt, 3: 200. — Lord Hobart) Macmil. 15: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 323.
— Morley's Life of. Blackw. 130: 793.
— Political Writings of. No. Brit. 46: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 649.
— To, and other public Men in Search of Work. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 329.
Cobham, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord, Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 80: 249.
Cobham Hall, Kent. Penny M. 5: 260.
— Summer Day at. (E. L. Blanchard) Peop. J. 6: 90.
Coblow Cataract. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 439.
Cobra de Capello. Bentley, 33: 155.
— Cure for Bite of. Ev. Sat. 9: 242.
— of India. Chamb. J. 53: 822.
Coccium, Situation of. (J. Watson) Arch. 1: 65.
Cochin China. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 18: 140.
— and Cambodia. Quar. 116: 283.
— Barrow's Voyage to. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 1.
— French. Temp. Bar, 14: 38. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 726.
— French in. (H. A. Browne) Fraser, 94: 181.
Cochin China, French in, in 1859. Colburn, 116: 1.
— Language of. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 52: 404.
— Subjugation of. Colburn, 131: 127.
— White's Voyage to. Ed. R. 41: 123. — Mo. R. 106: 337.
Cochineal, Cultivation of. Hogg, 3: 132.
Cochineal Insect, and its Produce. Penny M. 10: 455.
Cochran, Jane, Lady Kilsyth. Once a Week, 17: 402.
Cochran, Dr. John, with portrait. (W. L. C. Biddle) Pennsyl. M. 3: 241.
Cochrane, Alex. Baillie. Young Italy. Bentley, 28: 298. — Quar. 87: 533.
Cochrane, Grisell. Chamb. J. 51: 577.
Cochrane, J. D. Pedestrian Journey to Russia. Quar. 31: 215.
Cochrane, T., Lord. *See* Dundonald, Earl.
Cock, Chapter on the. Knick. 58: 217.
Cock and Anchor, The. Dub. Univ. 26: 607.
Cocks and Hens. Chamb. J. 36: 382.
Cock-Fight, The. (W. L. Tidball) Putnam, 4: 310.
— in Havana. Knick. 45: 40.
Cock-Fighting, Memoir on. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 132.
— Modest Commendation of. Blackw. 22: 587.
— Royal Cockpit. (E. Herbert) Lond. M. 6: 389.
Cockaigne, State Council of. Blackw. 13: 34.
Cockatoo Islands. Chamb. J. 41: 830.
Cockburn, Sir Alexander. Lond. Soc. 11: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 280. — (A. V. Dicey) Internat. R. 10: 397.
— and C. Cushing. (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 12: 635.
Cockburn, Henry, Lord, Journal of. Quar. 148: 255. — (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 140: 259.
— Memorials of his Times. (T. Durfee) Chr. R. 22: 60. — Bentley, 40: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 52. — Brit. Q. 24: 343. — Chamb. J. 25: 394. — Dub. R. 41: 279. — Fraser, 54: 79. — Liv. Age, 50: 260. — New Q. 5: 337. — No. Brit. 26: 228.
Cocked-Hat Gentry. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, 3: 261.
Cocker, Edward. "According to Cocker." All the Year, 23: 590.
— and his Arithmetic. Once a Week, 17: 324.
Cockney, Archæology of the Word. Chamb. J. 3: 225.
— Etymology of the Word. Dub. Univ. 74: 308.
— Meaning of. Sharpe, 5: 102, 126.
— What is a? (C. Waddy) St. James, 33: 124.
Cockney Writers. Lond. M. 3: 69.
Cockney's Rural Sports. Lond. M. 6: 498.
Cockroach, The, on Shipboard. Chamb. J. 10: 14.
— Only a. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 20: 628.
Cockroaches. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 10: 521.
Coca Leaf, The, as a Stimulant. Cornh. 6: 713.
Cocoa. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 2: 497. — Penny M. 2: 119. — Blackw. 75: 86.
— Wanklyn's Treatise on. Pract. M. 4: 234.
Cocoanut and its Uses. (J. R. Jackson) Once a Week, 12: 485.
— Carving a. Cornh. 36: 461.
Cocoanut Day. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 7: 32.
Cocoanut Fiber. Art J. 21: 74.
Cocoanut Palm and its Uses. (C. R. Low) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 214.
Cocoa Plantation in the West Indies. (M. R. S. Ross) Belgra. 26: 230.
Cocoa-Tree, and its Products. Penny M. 3: 116.
— of Solomon. Chamb. J. 17: 405.
Cocquerel, A. *See* Coquerel.
Cod, Cape, Formation of. (W. Upham) Am. Natural. 13: 489, 552.
— Ship Channel across. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 386. 92: 41.
Cod Fishery. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 7: 596. — All the Year, 13: 508.
— in Iceland. Chamb. J. 54: 662.
— in Labrador. Penny M. 4: 67.

Cod Fishery on the Banks. (W.V.Wells) Harper, 22: 456.
— on the Coast of Norway. Penny M. 8: 310, 326.
— Pacific Coast. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 436.
Coddington, William, Governor of Rhode Island, 1640. Am Q. Reg. 15: 25. — N. E. Reg. 28: 13.
Code Napoleon. Walsh Am. R. 2: 359. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 20: 393. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 125. — Niles's Reg. 28: 303.
Codes, and Arrangement of Law. Am. Law R. 5: 1.
— Ancient Ideas in Arrangement of. (Sir H. S. Maine) Fortn. 31: 761.
Codex Sinaiticus, etc. *See* Bible, New Testament, Greek.
Codification. For. Q. 6: 322. — (T. Walker) West. Law J. 1: 433. — (W. Van Hamm) West. Law J. 1: 529. — (H. Brougham) West. Law J. 2: 32.
— Bentham on. Westm. 12: 430. — (H. S. Legaré) So. R. 7: 391. — (Sir S. Romilly) Ed. R. 29: 217.
— in India and England. (J. F. Stephen) Fortn. 18: 644.
— of the Law. Lond. Q. 24: 432.
Codlingbury Races. Chamb. J. 43: 497.
Codman, John. (L. Capen) Chr. Exam. 59: 203. — (J. H. Means) Cong. Q. 2: 1.
— Sermon of. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 33.
— Visit to England. Chr. R. 1: 286. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 20: 265. — Cong. M. 19: 612, 685.
Codrington, Admiral Henry John. (J. L. Laughton) Fraser, 103: 73.
Coeducation of the Sexes. (J. H. Fairchild) Am. J. Educ. 17: 385. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 10: 134. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 349.
— — at Antioch College. Nation, 11: 24.
— — at Michigan Univ. (M. C. Tyler) Nation, 11: 383.
— — in College. (A. C. Brackett) Educ. 1: 156.
See Women, Education of.
Cœlebs in Search of a Bed. Dub. Univ. 27: 624.
Cœlebs in Search of a Mulready Envelope. Lond. Soc. 7: 29.
Cœur, Jaques. Penny M. 11: 75.
Coercion, Policy of. (W. T. Stead) Fortn. 34: 245.
Coeymans, N. Y., Reminiscences of. (J. Munsell) Am. Bibliop. 7: 202.
Coffee. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 2: 126. — Blackw. 75: 86. — House. Words, 5: 562. — Penny M. 1: 49. — (J. von Liebig) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 12.
— and Coffee Trade. Hunt, 27: 39. — (J. Gardner) Hunt, 41: 165.
— and Crumpets; a Poem. Fraser, 15: 316.
— and its Adulteration in New York. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 7: 198.
— and Milk as Diet. (D. A.Caron) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 349.
— as a Beverage. (A. T. Dalson and C. M. Wetherill) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 60, 111.
— Culture of. (J. J. Peatfield) Overland, 13: 323.
— — in Brazil. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 19: 225. — Penny M. 9: 484.
— — in Ceylon. House. Words, 3: 109. — (R. Abbay) Nature, 14: 375.
— — in South Travancore. Fraser, 90: 64.
— Culture and Use of. (M. S. de Vere) Harper, 44: 237.
— Cup of. All the Year, 20: 476.
— — Chemistry of. (J. von Liebig) Ev. Sat. 1: 135.
— History of. (J. Crawford) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 50. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 275.
— — and Cultivation of. Godey, 54: 51.
— How to make a Cup of. Godey, 63: 107. — Sharpe, 44: 259.
— in its Home. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, 2: 319.
— Preparation of, for Use. Penny M. 3: 228.
— Price, Import, and Consumption of. De Bow, 20: 253.
— Production and Consumption of. (J. Gardner) Hunt, 29: 194.
— Properties of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 3: 35.
Coffee, Reduction of Duties on. Ed. R. 41: 488.
— Wanklyn's Treatise on. Pract. M. 4: 234.
See Chicory.
Coffee Diseases, Two. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 161.
Coffee Grounds of Cuba. All the Year, 24: 61.
Coffee-House Movement. Chamb. J. 56: 143.
Coffee-House News. Lond. M. 20: 563.
Coffee-Houses. (J. Humphreys) St. James, 43: 598.
— and their Clubs in 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 106: 107.
— of the Restoration. Tait, n. s. 22: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 500.
Coffee-Leaf Disease of Ceylon. (D. Morris) Nature, 20: 557.
Coffee-Leaf Miner. (B. P. Mann) Am. Natural. 6: 332, 596.
Coffee Palaces. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 18: 678.
— English. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 24: 728.
Coffee Planter in Southern India, Experiences of. Fraser, 99: 703.
Coffee Rooms for the People. (Lady Hope) Good Words, 21: 749, 844.
Coffee Trade. (J. Gardner) West. J. 7: 301. — Hunt, 13: 273. — (J. Gardner) Hunt, 25: 690. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 254. — (J. S. Duke) De Bow, 2: 303.
— in 1850. Hunt, 23: 59, 172, 451.
Coffer-Dam at Turner's Falls. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 317.
— Description of a. Penny M. 5: 273.
— — of portable, 1860. (E. B. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 375. 73: 145. — (T. Stevenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 217.
Coffer-Dams in Connecticut River. (W. H. Burrall) Ecl. Engin. 14: 366.
— Relative Economy of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 166.
— Structures in the Sea without. (D. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 371.
— used on the Thames Embankment. Ecl. Engin. 4: 307.
Coffeyville, Kansas. Chamb. J. 55: 93.
Coffin, James Henry. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 503.
Coffin, Levi. Chamb. J. 55: 321. — Internat. R. 9: 143.
Coffin Family. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 8. 2: 14, 64, 175.
— Name and Armorial Bearings of. (J. C. J. Brown) N. E. Reg. 35: 376.
— Pedigree of. Hist. M. 14: 132.
— Records of. Canad. Mo. 8: 215.
Coffin Genealogy. (N. W. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 2: 336. — N. E. Reg. 24: 149, 305.
Coffins, Material for. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 465.
— of Oak found in Northumberland. (T. W. Snagge) Arch. 44: 8.
Coffin Flowers; a Poem. (A. Young) Cath. World, 21: 589.
Coffin-Maker, The. Colburn, 34: 257.
Cog-Wheels, Teeth of. (E. W. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 7: 86.
Cogers, or Thoughtful Men. All the Year, 19: 231.
Cogitation, Theory of. (E. Zeller) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 33.
Cogitations of Mrs. Clarinda Singleheart. Sharpe, 20: 129–342.
Cogito, ergo sum. (W. G. Davies) Mind, 2: 412. — (S. H. Hodgson and A. Main) Mind, 2: 126.
— Matthew Arnold on. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 1: 568
— Meaning of Existence. (A. Bain) Mind, 2: 259.
Cognition, Psychology of, Jardine on. (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 11: 422.
Cogswell, Joseph G. (J. G. Wilson) Appleton, 7: 19.
Cohasset, Mass., Flint's History of the Church of. Chr. Disc. 4: 121.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 48.
Cohesion and Crushing. Ecl. Engin. 14: 558.
— Gravitation. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 103, 169.
Cohesive Attraction. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 55: 100.

Coif, Order of the. Ed. R. **146**: 435.
Coiffeur, The first, of his Age. Chamb. J. **46**: 193.
Coiffeur of Sevres; a Revolutionary Sketch. Dub. Univ. **24**: 412.
Coignard, Pierre. Liv. Age, **42**: 598.
Coignet-Béton. (C. K. Graham) Ecl. Engin. **13**: 203.
Coil-Machine, Ruhmkorff's. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. **3**: 202.
Coilin, Duc de. Fraser, **32**: 330.
Coin of Basilis, a City in Arcadia. (T. Combe) Arch. **18**: 344.
— of Nerva, Dissertation on a. (G. Ashby) Arch. **3**: 165.
— of Prince Edmund. (S. Pegge) Arch. **4**: 190.
— of Robert, Earl of Gloucester. (J. Colebrooke) Arch. **4**: 132.
Coin-Current. All the Year, **37**: 294.
Coins, American. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **20**: 468.
— — First. Hist. M. **3**: 197.
— — previous to 1792. Hist. M. **1**: 297.
— — Washington Cents. Hist. M. **1**: 302.
— Ancient and modern, Catalogue of. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. **9**: 105, 226.
— and Coinage. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **20**: 326.
— — of the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **10**: 614.
— and Medals. Nat. M. **4**: 18, 1826.
— — Ancient, Walsh on. Mo. R. **114**: 457. — Ecl. R. **47**: 37.
— and Tradesmen's Tokens. Antiquary, **4**: 165, 191.
— Anglo-Saxon, discovered at Hexham. (J. Adamson) Arch: **25**: 279. **26**: 346.
— — minted at Derby. (J. S. Doxey) Reliquary, **15**: 129.
— British, found at High Wycombe. (J. Norris) Arch. **22**: 297.
— — Places where they have been found. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. **33**: 177.
— Cardwell and Akerman on. Quar. **72**: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. **3**: 397.
— Castorland Half-Dollar. (F. B. Hough) Hist. M. **4**: 33.
— Coinage, and Bullion. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **28**: 873.
— Copper, of Vermont. (P. H. White) Hist. M. **13**: 32.
— Cufic, Origin and Use of. (S. Weston) Arch. **18**: 309.
— Curious. Arch. **16**: 272–278.
— discovered in the River Dove near Tutbury. (E. Hawkins) Arch. **24**: 148.
— Eckfeldt and Du Bois on. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **56**: 208.
— Episcopal and monastic. (B. Bartlet) Arch. **5**: 335.
— Foreign Report on. Niles's Reg. **23**: 379.
— found near the Church of S. Mary Hill, London. (G. Griffith) Arch. **4**: 356.
— found in Southern India. (Sir A. Carlisle) Arch. **21**: 1.
— found at Fenwick Castle. (O. S. Brereton) Arch. **5**: 160.
— French. Hunt, **5**: 379.
— Gold, of Charles I. (M. Noble) Arch. **13**: 23.
— Greek. (H. V. Tebbs) Portfo. **6**: 26, 35. — (S. Weston and S. B. Howes) Arch. **16**: 9, 14. — Blackw. **79**: 193. — Ed. R. **104**: 161. — Ev. Sat. **15**: 440.
— Jewish. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. **4**: 328, 442.
— — and Hebrew Palæography. Theo. R. **5**: 244.
— Manual of Gold and Silver. Hunt, **7**: 267.
— Massachusetts Shilling. (W. Kelby) Hist. M. **15**: 115.
— Mickley Collection. Hist. M. **12**: 113.
— Noted, Origin of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **26**: 283.
— of Cymbeline and other British Princes. (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. **3**: 151, 263.
— of Edward I. and II., found at Wyke, Yorkshire. (F. Sharpe and D. H. Haigh) Arch. **28**: 47.
— of Edward III. (S. Pegge) Arch. **3**: 316.
— of England. Penny M. **5**: 275–324.
— — Old. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **28**: 617.
— of Great Britain, Lord Liverpool on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **7**: 265. — Ecl. R. **7**: 214, 312.
Coins of Seleucidæ, Kings of Syria. (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. **1**: 204.
— of William the Conqueror found at Beaworth. (E. Hawkins) Arch. **26**: 1.
— of the World and their Value. Potter Am. Mo. **9**: 145.
— Rare, and their Prices. Cornh. **16**: 576.
— Roman "Consecratio." (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. **1**: 45, 100.
— Roman Family. (F. P. Brewer) University Q. **2**: 218.
— Saxon Pennies found at Sevington, Wilts. (E. Hawkins) Arch. **27**: 301.
— Seyss Automatic Weighing and Sorting Machine for. (S. James) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 97.
— Silver, found at Tutbury, Staffordshire, 1831. Penny M. **3**: 430.
— — of Syracuse. (R. P. Knight) Arch. **19**: 369.
— Small Change. Chamb. J. **30**: 253.
— Tables of. Hunt, **1**: 79, 179, 282.
— Tokens and Abbey Pieces. Antiquary, **4**: 309.
— Weights and Measures. (J. D. Browne) Hunt, **4**: 434. — (J. B. D. De Bow) De Bow, **2**: 281.
Coin Adjusters, Mint. (A. B. Neal) Godey, **45**: 125.
Coin Collecting. (R. S. Poole) Once a Week, **5**: 576. **6**: 326.
Coin Dies, Manufacture of. (J. Newton) Recr. Sci. **2**: 200.
Coin Moulds, Roman. Penny M. **9**: 15.
Coinage. Am. Alma. **1840**: 157.
— British, Condemned. Chamb. J. **34**: 228.
— — Earliest. (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. **2**: 23, 160.
— Chancellor of Exchequer on. (B. Price) Contemp. **12**: 370.
— Coins and Bullion. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **8**: 736, 784, 887. **9**: 220–927. **16**: 840.
— Debasement of. (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 580.
— Decimal. *See* Decimal Coinage.
— Defective State of English Silver. Colburn, **1**: 237.
— English and Foreign. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **27**: 972.
— Frauds in. Chamb. J. **53**: 30.
— Free, and a self-adjusting Ratio. (T. Balch) Penn Mo. **8**: 189.
— French System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **8**: 806.
— German. (G. Bradford) Nation, **22**: 294.
— Gold, Process of. (J. Newton) Recr. Sci. **3**: 234.
— History of. (R. Musket) Bank. M (N. Y.) **26**: 1.
— in Tower of London, 1469. (T. Combe) Arch. **15**: 164.
— International. (C. Meredith) Lippinc. **5**: 85. — (E. Seyd) J. Statis. Soc. **33**: 42. — (J. H. Gibbon) De Bow, **17**: 1. — (R. N. Toppan) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **11**: 82. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **21**: 661. — (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **35**: 339. — Ed. R. **124**: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, **91**: 591. — Hunt, **58**: 63, 139. — Nature, **8**: 229. — St. Paul's, **4**: 306.
— — and British Metallic Currency. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. **31**: 426.
— — Canadian Mint Bill, 1855. J. Frankl. Inst. **60**: 358.
— Loss on, from Abrasion. Bank. M. (L.) **12**: 167. — Chamb. J. **35**: 180. — Penny M. **11**: 335.
— New, of the World. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **28**: 553.
— New Bronze and old Copper. (J. Newton) Recr. Sci. **2**: 41.
— of America, Early Spanish and Portuguese. (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. **2**: 334.
— — First. Hist. M. **1**: 225.
— — History of. (J. H. Hickcox) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **16**: 241, 321.
— of England. (S. Pegge) Arch. **5**: 390. — Chamb. J. **47**: 641.
— — and Monetary Conventions. (H. Goodwin) Liv. Age, **95**: 805.
— — History of. (A. De Morgan) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **10**: 936.
— of Great Britain. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **11**: 453.

Coinage of precious Metals. (J. V. C. Smith) Hunt, 5: 321.
— of United States. (R. Hare) Hunt, 27: 64. — Hunt, 10: 240.
— — 1792–1863. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 554.
— — 1792–1870. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 556.
— — Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 791, 873, 942.
— — — Act of 1873. (H. White) Nation, 25: 343. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 921.
— — Seigniorage on. (W. L. Hodge) West. J. 8: 331.
— — Silver. (F. A. Sawyer) Hunt, 42: 177.
— of United States Mint. Hunt, 37: 52.
— of the World. Hunt, 38: 302.
— Process of. (D. L. Riddell) Hunt, 14: 66.
— — and Statistics of. (D. L. Riddell) De Bow, 3: 528.
— Pyx-Trial of. Chamb. J. 44: 105.
— Regulation of, Lownde's Report. Niles's Reg. 16: 265.
— Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 711.
— Silver. (R. P. Bland and H. V. Poor) No. Am. 127: 117. — (J. S. Moore) No. Am. 124: 289.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 3: 85. 4: 382. 8: 90. 15: 202.
— Theory of. (J. B. Hodgskin) No. Am. 111: 78.
— Unification of. (C. F. McCoy) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 176. — Hunt, 60: 248.
— Uniform. (J. H. Gibbon) Hunt, 31: 63. — (J. A. Tefft) Hunt, 41: 297.
Coincidence, A remarkable. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 628.
Coincidences. Chamb. J. 47: 840.
— and Speculations. Cornh. 26: 679.
— Strange. Bentley, 14: 493.
— a Tale of Facts. Fraser, 36: 655. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 149.
Colpus, The. Penny M. 5: 20.
Colt's Ridge. (A. B. Street) Ecl. M. 20: 255.
Coke, Sir Edward. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 13: 255. — Retros. 8: 105. — Brit. & For. R. 6: 564. — Mus. 5: 496.
— Johnson's Life of. Ecl. 67: 485. — Mo. R. 144: 392.
— Life of. Ed. R. 67: 461.
Coke, Thomas. (C. K. True) No. Am. 90: 181.
— Death of. Am. Meth. M. 1: 36.
— Etheridge's Life of. Lond. Q. 15: 227.
— Journal of Sixth Tour. Meth. M. 21: 313.
— Wesley's Ordination of. (A. Brunson) Meth. Q. 35: 579.
Coke, Anthracite Metallurgical. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 274.
— Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 516.
Cokesbury College, Some Account of. (W. Hamilton) Meth. Q. 19: 173.
Col du Géant, Passage of, from Chamounix, in 1862. Colburn, 127: 436.
Colbert, Jean Baptiste. St. Paul's, 3: 342. — Temp. Bar, 59: 89.
— and Richelieu, France under. Fraser, 75: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 78.
Colburn, Dana Pond. Am. J. Educ. 11: 289.
Colburn, Warren. (T. Edson) Am. J. Educ. 2: 294.
— Arithmetic. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 14: 381.
Colburn, Zerah. New Eng. 5: 342. — Anal. M. 1: 124. — Am. Alma. 1840: 307.
Colburn, Zerah, jr., Obituary of. (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 2: 654.
Colby University Library. (E. W. Hall) Lib. J. 2: 68.
Colchester. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 18: 62.
— Romans at. Quar. 97: 71.
Colchester, Lord, Diary of. Ed. R. 113: 360.
Colchis, and the German Colonies beyond the Caucasus. Westm. 54: 497.
Cold, Artificial Production of. (R. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 396. — (H. Meidinger) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 266, 347, 413. 102: 49, 135. — Liv. Age, 15: 55. — (A. Kirk) Ecl. Engin. 10: 447.
Cold, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 35: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 121.
— Effects of, upon the Human Body. Penny M. 12: 238. — (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 104: 445.
— Nature and Phenomena of. (F. Winslow) Am. Ecl. 2: 113.
— What is a? Chamb. J. 58: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 833. — Potter Am. Mo. 17: 37. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 801.
Colds and Cold Water. Tait, n. s. 17: 705. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 353. — Godey, 50: 503.
— Waves of Heat and Waves of Death. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 180.
Cold Hands. (C. F. Guernsey) Lippinc. 8: 544.
Cold Harbor, Name of. (W. H. Smyth) Arch. 33: 125.
Cold Harbor, Va., Battle of, Gen. Smith's Report. Hist. M. 15: 240.
Cold Snap; a Tale. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 10: 619.
Cold-Water Cure; a Story. Ev. Sat. 10: 119.
Colden, Cadwallader, with portrait. Hist. M. 9: 1.
— Letter to Governor of New York. Hist. M. 12: 226.
— Memoir of. Anal. M. 4: 307.
Coldengame, Curse of. Lond. M. 8: 621.
Coldstream Guards. All the Year, 30: 181.
— MacKinnon on. Colburn, 38: 337.
Cole, Sir Henry, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 321.
— and the Schools of Design. Art J. 4: 103.
— Testimonial to. Nature, 8: 357.
Cole, Jonathan. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 9: 93.
Cole, Thomas. Nat. M. 4: 312. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 77: 302.
— Paintings of. Dem. R. 12: 598. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 351.
Cole, Vicat. Art J. 22: 177.
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas. (F. Hall) Nation, 19: 125. — Ed. R. 136: 461.
Coleman Genealogy. (W. C. Folger) N. E. Reg. 12: 129.
Colenso, J. W. (O. S. Stearns) Chr. R. 28: 464. — Cong. 4: 118. — Theo. R. 4: 34.
— and Church of England. (F. P. Cobbe) Chr. Exam. 83: 1.
— and Gibbon. (W. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 14: 77.
— and Spinoza: the Bishop and the Philosopher. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 7: 241.
— Ciphering of, reciphered. Bost. R. 3: 578.
— Controversy on. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 75: 97.
— Convocation and. Macmil. 8: 249.
— Judgment in Case of. Lond. Q. 24: 492.
— upon Moses and Joshua. Bost. R. 3: 190.
— *vs.* Historical Christianity. (T. Richey) Am. Church R. 15: 90.
— Vindication of. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 4: 85, 205. *See* Bible, Pentateuch.
Coleridge, Hartley. (G. S. Hillard) Liv. Age, 21: 161. — Liv. Age, 29: 235, 555, 605. 30: 337. — Ed. R. 94: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 1. — Ecl. M. 23: 44. — Nat. M. 1: 191. — Bentley, 45: 581. — Tait, n. s. 18: 267. Chamb. J. 16: 327.
— and his Genius. Internat. M. 3: 249.
— and Wordsworth. (J. Dawson, jr.) Macmil. 13: 232.
— as Man, Poet, and Essayist. Fraser, 43: 603. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 145.
— Life and Works of. Ecl. R. 93: 645.
— Lives of Northern Worthies. Prosp. R. 8: 514.
— Memoir of. Colburn, 92: 276.
— — and Poems. Chr. Rem. 22: 102. — Chr. Obs. 51: 529.
— Poems of. Am. Q. 20: 478. — Brit. Q. 15: 293.
— Reminiscences of. Macmil. 13: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 433.
Coleridge, Herbert. (J. D. Coleridge) Macmil. 5: 56.
Coleridge, Sir John, and Mr. Buckle. (J. D. Coleridge) Fraser, 59: 635.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 14: 34. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 509, 588, 685. 2: 3. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 657. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 33: 257. — (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 7: 85. — (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. 40: 299. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 177. — Dub. Univ. 6: 1, 250. — (L. Withington) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 617. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 10: 532. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 20: 143. — Brit. & For. R. 8: 414. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 64. — Am. Q. 19: 1. — with portrait, Hogg, 9: 129, 158. — Bentley, 40: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 394. — Blackw. 110: 552. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 138. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 643. — Canad. Mo. 13: 362. — Nat. M. 1: 289. — Colburn, 42: 55. — No. Brit. 43: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 81, 161.
— Aids to Reflection. New York R. 6: 477. Blackw. 44: 135.
— Ancient Mariner. (G. Garrigues) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 327.
— and American Disciples. (N. Porter) Bib. Sac. 4: 117.
— and his Followers. (W. M. Hetherington) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 407.
— and Opium Eating. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 57: 117.
— and present Theology. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 3: 449.
— and Robert Southey. Ed R. 87: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 310. — Chr. R. 15: 321.
— as a Poet. Am. Presb. R. 4: 80. — Quar. 125: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 515.
— as Poet and Man. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 45: 483.
— as a Thinker. (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. 19: 321.
— Biographia Literaria. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 28: 488. — Mo. R. 88: 124. — Blackw. 2: 1, 285. 3: 653.
— Christabel. Ed. R. 27: 58. — Mo. R. 82: 22.
— Coleridgeiana. Fraser, 11: 50. — Mus. 26: 359.
— Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit. Chr. Obs. 50: 234.
— Cottle's Recollections of. Cong. M. 20: 520. — Chr. Obs. 37: 594, 632. 59: 374. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 66: 137. — Tait, n. s. 4: 341.
— Country of. (M. Collins) Belgra. 12: 197.
— Early Recollections of. Ecl. R. 66: 137.
— Ethical Works of. New York R. 2: 96. — Am. Q. 19: 1. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 33: 257.
— The Friend. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 14: 912.
— Lamb's Last Words on. Colburn, 43: 198.
— Lay Sermon. Ed. R. 27: 444.
— Letters from. Blackw. 10: 243.
— Letters of. West. Lit. J. 1: 198.
— — Recollections, and Conversations of. Tait, n. s. 3: 113. — Mo. R. 139: 87.
— — to Matilda Betham. Fraser, 98: 73.
— — to William Godwin. Macmil. 9: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 275.
— Life of. (J. Gilman) Chr. Obs. 59: 308. — Fraser, 12: 493.
— Literary Character of. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 14: 109.
— Literary Life of. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 28: 488.
— Literary Remains of. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 59: 1. — New York R. 2: 96. 7: 403. — Dub. Univ. 10: 257.
— Personal Memories of. (S. C. and A. F. Hall) Atlan. 15: 213.
— Philosophy of. Fraser, 5: 585.
— — and Theology of. Ecl. R. 93: 1.
— — of Christianity. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 631.
— Plagiarisms of. Blackw. 47: 287.
— a Poetical Sphinx. Victoria, 13: 26.
— Poetical Works of. Blackw. 6: 1. 36: 542. — Westm. 12: 1. — Mus. 25: 560. — Quar. 11: 177. — (R. C. Waterston) No. Am. 39: 437. — (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 52: 1, 156.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Recollections of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 451. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 65: 401.
— Reminiscences of. Fraser, 10: 379. — Chr. Obs. 45: 257.
— Remorse. Chr. Obs. 12: 228.
— Science and Logic. Fraser, 12: 619.
— Sibylline Leaves. Mo. R. 88: 24.
— Sketch of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 515.
— Table Talk. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 53: 79. — Ed. R. 61: 129. — (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 19: 204. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 531. — Mus. 26: 443. — Dub. Univ. 6: 1. — Am. Mo. M. 5: 454. — Mo. R. 137: 250.
— Theology of. Chr. Obs. 59: 634.
— Unpublished Letters of. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. 13: 697. — Chr. Obs. 45: 81–585. — Westm. 93: 341. 94: 1.
— with Socinians and Atheists. Cong. M. 18: 486.
— Works of. (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 6: 489. — Westm. 85: 106.
See Lake Poets.
Coleridge, Sara. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 47: 893. — (P. Q. Keegan) Victoria, 36: 493. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 17: 425. — (H. Reed) Penn Mo. 4: 828.
— Letters of. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 34: 201.
— Memoir and Letters of. Ed. R. 139: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 515.
Coles, Edward, Washburne's Sketch of. (I. N. Arnold) Dial (Ch.), 2: 139. — (O. Johnson) Nation, 33: 495.
Colet, John, Dean of St. Paul's. Am. Church R. 21: 193. — Antiquary, 4: 214. — (W. R. W. Stephens) Good Words, 19: 403. — Chr. Obs. 73: 589.
— and St. Paul's School, London. Am. J. Educ. 16: 657. 28: 729.
Colfax, Schuyler. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 11: 763. — with portrait, Lakeside, 2: 133.
Colic from Lead. (Dr. Christison) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 279.
Coligni, G. de, Admiral. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 31: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 493. — Brit. Q. 61: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 707.
Colima, Evening and Morning in. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 5: 26.
— Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 153.
Colin Clink. Bentley, 5: 427, 537, 648. 6: 96–623. 7: 50, 289, 404. 8: 277–588. 9: 65.
Colin Clout; a Story. Argosy, 32: 371.
Coliseum at Rome. Ecl. Engin. 11: 522. — Penny M. 1: 145.
— and Associations. (J. S. Howson) Hours at Home, 4: 8.
— A Night in. Ev. Sat. 1: 37.
Coliseum in Regent's Park, London. Penny M. 2: 121. — Peop. J. 2: 333.
— Visit to. Lond. M. 23: 104.
Collamer, Jacob, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 9: 202.
Collar of Bronze found in Lochar Moss. (A. Way) Arch. 34: 83.
Collard, Royer, Philosopher and Politician. No. Brit. 39: 1. — Lond. M. 20: 38.
Collateral Securities, Law of. (L. A. Jones) Am. Law R. 14: 465, 689.
Collé, Charles, Journal of. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 37: 80.
Collects, Liturgies, etc., Comparison of. Chr. Rem. 36: 18.
Collected by a Valetudinarian. (Mrs. R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 42: 96.
Collecting Banks, Liability of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 140.
Collecting Manias. (J A. Noble) Victoria, 9: 481.
Collection Paper, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 745. 26: 577, 610.
Collections, Odd. Chamb. J. 48: 612.
Collective Lessons, Specimen Notes of. Am. J. Educ. 10: 575.
Collector of Cawnpore; a Tale. Colburn, 17: 240, 342.
Collector's Mania. All the Year, 5: 572.

Collectors and Collections. (T. F. Dwight) Overland, 5: 139.
Colleen Dhyas. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 33: 464.
Colleen Rue; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Appleton, 20: 73.
College, The. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 10: 376.
— a Sketch in Verse. Blackw. 65: 601.
— and the Church. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 11: 595.
— and New Country. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Presb. R. 14: 460.
— and School. Blackw. 128: 62.
— and University; Pres. Carter's Inaugural. (E. B. Coe) New Eng. 40: 635.
— Entering. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 156.
— Errors of pious Students in. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 4: 230.
— of France, the Sorbonne of 19th Cent. Hogg, 14: 253.
— of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass. Brownson, 6: 372. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 47: 51.
— Preparatory Studies for. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 123.
Colleges. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 5.
— American. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 121: 365. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 614. — (B. Bellows) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 224. — (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 122: 191. — (A. Suydam) University Q. 4: 196. — O. & N. 3: 226.
— — and the American Public. (N. Porter) New Eng. 28: 69–748.
— — — Porter on. (C. Carroll) Nation, 11: 382. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 1: 140. — J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 213, 286.
— — and Christianity. (Dr. Harrington) Meth. Q. 39: 626.
— — and Churchmen. Nat. Q. 13: 316.
— — and German Universities. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 61: 253.
— — and Legislators. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 141.
— — and Seminaries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 17: 294.
— — Annual View of, 1829. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 224.
— — — 1830. Am. Q. Reg. 2: 238.
— — — 1831. Am. Q. Reg. 3: 294.
— — Characteristics of. (C. C. Felton) Am. J. Educ. 9: 112.
— — Consolidation of. (A. Potter) Am. J. Educ. 1: 471.
— — Directory of, 1874. O. & N. 10: 771.
— — Discipline in. (J. McCosh) No. Am. 126: 428.
— — Early History of. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 36: 445.
— — Improvement of, 1871. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 22: 435.
— — Improvements practicable in, 1855. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 174, 269.
— — in American Revolution. (J. T. Headley) Knick. 57: 353.
— — Instruction in. (J. G Clark) University Q. 2: 136.
— — List of Graduates of New York and New Jersey. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 290, 415.
— — List of Graduates of New England, New York, and New Jersey Colleges from 1834; and all other Colleges from their foundation to 1841. (M. Chamberlain) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 137, 276, 446. *See also* Colleges, New England.
— — on the Defensive. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 18: 182.
— — Poverty of. Nation, 8: 207.
— — Reform in. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 83: 47.
— — Relation to Christianity. (J. B. Angell) Luth. Q. 8: 65.
— — Reminiscences of. (C. Benson) Macmil. 2: 218. 3: 264.
— — Student in. (J. Cooper) New Eng. 37: 610.
— — *vs.* American Science. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 467.
— Ancient Athenian. (W. W. Capes) Am. J. Educ. 27: 759.
Colleges and the Business Life. (E. Atkinson) Nation, 29: 57.
— and Classics. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Princ. n. s. 2: 67.
— and Legislation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 279.
— and the Ministry. Ecl. R. 75: 1. — (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 4: 242.
— and Public Schools. (J. R. Dimm) Luth. Q. 9: 41.
— and State Universities. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 32: 453.
— and Universities. Am. J. Educ. 24: 401.
— — History and Organization of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 449, 577, 605.
— — Pencil Sketches of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 30: 92.
— as Landlords. Fraser, 103: 590.
— Atheism in. (J. Bascom) No. Am. 132: 32.
— Athletics in. (G. W. Green) New Eng. 35: 548.
— — Intercollegiate Regattas, Hurdle-Races, etc. (B. W. Dwight) New Eng. 35: 251.
— Beecher's Plea for. Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 219.
— Catholic. Brownson, 15: 209.
— Christian, and Home Missions, Mutual Relations of. (J. E. Roy) Cong. Q. 19: 29.
— — Instruction and Government of. (W. L. Breckenridge) Danv. Q. 4: 473.
— Commercial. *See* Commercial Colleges.
— Compulsory Attendance in. (F. A. P. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 235.
— Congregationalists specially interested in. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 11: 416.
— Conservatism of. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 10: 45.
— Courses of Study at. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 1. — (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 10: 151. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 155.
— Denominational. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 18: 68.
— Endowment of. (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 11: 258.
— English, Incorporation and Endowment of. Chr. Rem. 8: 72.
— — Congregational. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 7: 372.
— — Theological. Ecl. R. 109: 99.
— — Dissenting Theological, 1839. Ecl. R. 71: 1.
— — — Defects of. Ecl. R. 72: 547.
— for the People. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 6: 349.
— Hedge on Reforms in. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 25: 695.
— Improvements in. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 358.
— in 1836. West. M. 5: 220.
— in Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 507.
— Intercollegiate Contests. (J. Smith) New Eng. 34: 518.
— Method of Culture in. (J. L. Diman) New Eng. 28: 724.
— New England, 1837. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 328.
— — 1839. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 70.
— — and the Public. Chr. R. 10: 54.
— — Biography of Graduates. N. E. Reg. 1: 77, 182, 278.
— — List of Graduates of. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 93, 181.
— — Students in, where from, 1855. (I. N. Tarbox) Am. J. Educ. 1: 405.
— of Christian Brothers. (Brother Noah) Nat. Q. 26: 331.
— Pastoral Labor in. (J. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 16.
— People's. Howitt, 1: 85.
— Popular. Westm. 48: 426.
— Queen's College, London. Quar. 86: 364.
— Reform in. (I. Butt) Dub. Univ. 2: 214. — (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 11: 152.
— — Can they reform themselves? Macmil. 25: 461.
— — Wayland on. Am. Whig R. 13: 141.
— Religion in. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 31: 29.
— — Public Prayers in. (F. D. Huntington) Am. J. Educ. 4: 23.
— Religion in relation to. (J. H. Hopkins, Jr.) Am. Church R. 7: 259.

Colleges, Religious Biblical Instruction and Pastoral Supervision in. (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 8: 304.
— Religious Influence of. (J. Crowell) Am. Presb. R. 13: 611.
— Religious Instruction in. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 11: 523. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 23, 75.
— — Method of. (J. McCosh) Princ. 41: 72.
— Remarks on. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 108.
— Sanctified Literature with. (C. Colton) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 212.
— Scholarships in, Intercollegiate. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 5: 366. 6: 115.
— — Open, in American. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 28: 148, 181. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 28: 163, 181, 265.
— Scientific Teaching in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 556.
— Study of Didactics in. (T. Hill) Am. J. Educ. 15: 177.
— Suggestion on the Management of. Bib. R. 2: 311.
— Talk about. Cong. R. 11: 483.
— Value of. (F. W. Conrad) Evang. R. 9: 220.
— Western, Relative Claims of. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. Q. 15: 49.
— Who are the best Scholars? (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 3: 158.
See Universities.
College Alumni and Ministers. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 12: 567.
College Boat-Clubs. (E. F. Blake) University Q. 2: 99.
College Breakfast-Party. (George Eliot) Macmil. 38: 161.
College-bred Men, Obligations of the Country to. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 2: 477.
College Buildings, with plate of Yale College Library. Am. Lit. M. 1: 269.
College Celibacy. Liv. Age, 11: 397.
College Changes. Dub. Univ. 5: 407.
College Characters and Characteristics. (L. M. Jones) University Q. 1: 144.
College Code of Honor. (H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 3: 65.
College Commencements. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 7: 369. 9: 347. 11: 366. — (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 26: 537.
— Admonitions for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 5.
College Conference Papers. Cong. M. 28: 401–881.
College Education. Am. J. Sci. 15: 297. — (A. S. Packard) No. Am. 28: 294. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 178. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 5: 201. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 55: 302. — Dem. R. 20: 129. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 7: 132. — (G. H. Calvert) Lippinc. 3: 377. — (J. B. Helwig) Luth. Q. 5: 569. — (P. A. Chadbourne) Putnam, 14: 335. — (F. S. Chatrard) Cath. World, 25: 814. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 4: 443. — So. Q. 24: 53.
— Æsthetics in. (G. F. Comfort) Meth. Q. 27: 572.
— and Education of Circumstances. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 20.
— and Self-Education. (D. Masson) Am. J. Educ. 4: 262.
— Coercion in. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 8: 44.
— for the People. Chr. Q. 4: 527.
— in Northwest. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 30: 129.
— in United States, Wayland on. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 72: 60. — Chr. R. 15: 442.
— Plan for. Am. J. Educ. 16: 539.
— Plan of University of Rochester. (H. P. Tappan) Chr. R. 16: 126.
— Reforms in. New Eng. 9: 100.
— Tendency of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 168.
— Vital Principle of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 7: 72.
— What is the Use of? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 275.
College Ethics. University Q. 2: 61.
College Examinations. (P. G. Tait) Macmil. 25: 416.
— Audi aliam Partem. (I. Todhunter) Macmil. 26: 60.
College Expenses. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 13: 83. — Chamb. J. 16: 355.
College Expenses, Growing. Chr. Obs. 13: 224–707. 14: 21, 165.
College Fallacies. (J. M. Morris) University Q. 1: 331.
College Fellowships. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 16: 660.
College Friends, My. Blackw. 56: 569, 763. 58: 197. 59: 73. 60: 145, 309.
College Government. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 7: 349.
— by the Students, Experiment in, at Illinois University. (J. N. Gregory) Internat. R. 10: 510.
College Honors. New Eng. M. 2: 107.
College Influence in the West. (C. White) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 383.
College Instruction. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 14: 706.
— and Discipline. Am. Q. 9: 283.
— What is successful? (J. Cooper) New Eng. 36: 725.
College Journalism. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 16: 808.
College Library and the Classes. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 5.
College Life a hundred Years ago. Putnam, 9: 631.
— at Cambridge, England. Westm. 35: 456.
— at Glasgow. Fraser, 53: 505.
— of Maître Nablot. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Ev. Sat. 16: 212–316.
— Qualities needed in. (G. M. Steele) O. & N. 1: 304.
— Reminiscences of. Knick. 35: 248.
College Literary Societies, Value of. (D. H. Chamberlain) University Q. 3: 348.
College Oratory. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 38.
College Rank of distinguished Men. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 15: 467.
College Recollections. (D. L. Ogden) New Eng. 5: 572. — Month, 108: 200.
College Reminiscences. Overland, 6: 229. — (F. Buckland) Temp. Bar, 37: 175.
College Romances. (I. Butt) Dub. Univ. 4: 486. 5: 332. 6: 31, 361. 8: 264, 435. 10: 157, 499.
College Scouts. Belgra. 20: 64.
College Secret Societies. (W. W. Lathrop) University Q. 3: 273.
College Songs. Hours at Home, 8: 141.
College Student. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 17: 428.
College Studies and Government. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 39: 31.
College Theatricals. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 10: 6. — Blackw. 54: 737. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 253. — Liv. Age, 59: 278.
— He playing She. Scrib. 17: 189.
College Youths, Ancient. All the Year, 21: 303.
Collegian's Guide. Ecl. R. 81: 651.
Collegians, The. Lond. M. 15: 60.
Collegiate and Professional Schools, Utility of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 7: 626.
Collegiate and Scholastic Quackery. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 23: 337.
Collegiate System of United States. Chr. R. 7: 466. — So. Lit. Mess. 11: 112.
Collembola and Thysanura, Lubbock on. Nature, 8: 482.
Colles, Abraham, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 23: 688.
Colles, Christopher. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 340.
Collet, Anthelme. Sharpe, 37: 238.
Collier, Arthur, Idealism of. No. Brit. 53: 368.
Collier, Jeremy, and Opponents of the Drama. Blackw. 7: 387.
Collier, J. P., the Old Corrector. Fraser, 61: 176, 722.
— Shaksperian Discovery. Fraser, 61: 53.
See Shakspere.
Collier-Vessels in England. Cornh. 11: 461.
Colliers. *See* Coal-Miners.
Collieries. *See* Coal-Mines.
Colling, Mary, Poetry of. (R. Southey) Quar. 47: 80. — Mo. R. 126: 552.

Collingwood, Cuthbert, Lord. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 47: 385. — Quar. 37: 364. — Mo. R. 115: 285. — Sharpe, 1: 321. — Lond. M. 21: 137.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 49: 547.
Collins, Anthony. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 9: 357.
Collins, Jemima J., afterwards Mrs. Harvey. *See* Old Loves and old Letters.
Collins, John. (M. Collins) Belgra. 16: 443.
Collins, John, Gov. of R. I., 1786. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 162.
Collins, Rev. John, Life of. Meth. Q. 10: 324.
Collins, Mortimer, Life and Writings of. Dub. Univ. 90: 340, 474, 561.
— Who s the Heir? Dub. Univ. 66: 450.
Collins, Wilkie, with portrait. Appleton, 4: 278.
— Antonina. Dub. Univ. 35: 661. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 104.
— as a Novelist. (J. L. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 14: 586.
— Basil. Dub. Univ. 41: 77. — New Q. 2: 94.
— New Magdalen. Canad. Mo. 4: 357.
— — dramatized. Dub. Univ. 82: 371.
— Woman in White. Dub. Univ. 57: 200.
Collins, William. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 46: 810. — Penny M. 8: 205.
— Gray's Opinion of. Lond. M. 4: 13.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 89: 709. — Blackw. 67: 192. — Colburn, 85: 53.
— Poetical Works of. Liv. Age, 57: 72.
— Two Poems of. (E. S Nadal) Scrib. 12: 219.
Collinson, Peter, and J. Bartram. Am. J. Educ. 28: 872.
Collision, The. Dub. Univ. 8: 133.
— at Sea. (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 6: 399.
— of Ships, and Rules of the Sea. Westm. 42: 117. — — (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 543. *See also* Mercantile Law Cases and Ships.
Collyer, Robert. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 48: 819. — (J. C. Ambrose) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 115. — Ev. Sat. 10: 43.
— and Astrology. (J.W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 481.
— Sermons on Nature and Life. (B. W. Dwight) New Eng. 27: 258.
— The Story of a Yorkshire Blacksmith. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 89: 574. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 92.
Colman, Benjamin, with portrait. (W. T. Harris) N. E. Reg. 3: 105, 220. — with portrait, (J. Tracy) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 345.
Colman, George. (T. Hook) Bentley, 1: 7. — Colburn, 49: 58.
— Letter to. Colburn, 11: 554.
— Poetical Vagaries. Quar. 8: 144. 9: 346.
— Random Records. Blackw. 28: 362. — Mo. R. 121: 347.
Colman, George, the Younger. (T. Woodfall) Bentley, 20: 126.
— and George Colman, the Elder. Temp. Bar, 46: 461.
— Ode to. Lond. M. 11: 104.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 51: 491.
Colman, Henry. European Life and Manners. (A. M. Wells) Am. Whig R. 10: 159. — Liv. Age, 29: 568. — Fraser, 40: 259.
— Memorial of. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 481.
— on Agriculture. Chr. Exam. 30: 128. 31: 277. 34: 117.
— Sermons of. Chr. Disc. 2: 382. — (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 15: 330.
Colman Family. Ed. R. 78: 389.
— Peake's Memoirs of. Mus. 43: 49. — Mo. R. 154: 543.
Colney Hatch Asylum. Westm. 48: 119.
Cologne. Penny M. 4: 281. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 16: 615.
— Archbishop of, Papal Conspiracy of. Quar. 63: 88.
— Architecture of. Am. Arch. 6: 158.
— Carnival at, Feb. 3, 1845. Colburn, 74: 254.
Cologne, Cathedral of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 486. — Quar. 78: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 568. — Godey, 37: 292. — Liv. Age, 143: 118. — Chamb. J. 58: 111. — Penny M. 11: 444, 460. — Potter Am. Mo. 13: 387. — Quar. 78: 425.
— — Historical Procession on Completion of. Art J. 33: 270.
— — Mediæval Legend of. Ecl. M. 28: 556.
— Churches of, and their Legends. Chr. Obs. 66: 777.
— Day in. All the Year, 46: 61.
— Hermesian Question at. Dub. R. 8: 117.
— Legend of. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 38: 44.
— Reformation under Archbishop Herman. Chr. Obs. 68: 8–371.
— The Thurnmarket. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 13: 34.
— Zoölogical Gardens at. (E. Legge) Belgra. 23: 353.
Cologne Water, Invention of. Nat. M. 10: 334.
Colomba; a Tale of Corsican Life. (P. Mérimée) Victoria, 16: 289–404. 17: 63–359.
Colombia. Mo. R. 103: 242. 104: 1. 113: 443. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 369.
— 1822–23. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 418.
— 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 179. — Niles's Reg. 28: 46, 221. 29: 124. 30: 271.
— 1826. Niles's Reg. 34: 403. — Ann. Reg. 2: [181.
— 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 183. — Mo. R. 112: 174.
— 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 493. — (C. Cushing) Ann. Reg. 5: 222.
— 1830. (C. Cushing) Ann. Reg. 6: 122.
— and Hayti. Niles's Reg. 28: 158.
— and Mexican Treaty. Niles's Reg. 28: 222.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 22: 230, 247. — (R. C. Anderson) No. Am. 23: 314.
— Convention with, 1825. Niles's Reg. 28: 61.
— Description of. Meth. M. 48: 18.
— Journey into. Dub. Univ. 3: 524.
— President's Message, 1823. Niles's Reg. 24: 269.
— Republic of. West. Mo. R. 2: 537.
— — and external Policy of England. Am. Whig R. 14: 258.
— Travels in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 441. 21: 153. — Ecl. R. 42: 27.
Colonel, The; a Story. (H.W. Lucy) Belgra. 43: supp. 55.
Colonel and Mrs. Chutney; a Tale. All the Year, 14: 186, 210.
Colonel Benyon's Entanglement. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 18: 69, 213.
Colonel Campion's Confession. Colburn, 161: 55.
Colonel Clive's Wife. Tinsley, 9: 433–541. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 40.
Colonel Eph's Shoe-Buckles. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 26: 424.
Colonel Rannoch. Victoria, 7: 12–526. 8: 22–413.
Colonel Van Halen and the Widow. St. James, 12: 476.
Colonel's Love-Chance. Lond. Soc. 6: 48.
Colonel's Sentence; an Algerian Story. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 22: 771.
Colonel's Valentine, and its Fate. Lond. Soc. 7: 139.
Colonel's Venture. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 23: 186.
Colonel's Ward. Sharpe, 46: 33–188.
Colonia Camulodunum. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 36: 119.
Colonial Failure, Confessions of a. Tinsley, 12: 261.
Colonial Policy of the Ancients. Westm. 23: 387. — Am. Ecl. 1: 468.
— of European Powers, Brougham on. Chr. Obs. 2: 618, 688.
— of Great Britain. Quar. 26: 522. — Ed. R. 54: 330. — Anal. M. 7: 508.
Colonial Story; Finding of my Mother. Temp. Bar, 57: 503.
Colonies, American. *See* American Colonies.
— and Colonization, Merivale on. Blackw. 52: 206. — Mo. R. 155: 417.

Colonies, British. *See* Great Britain, Colonies.
Colonization. Ed. R. **91**: 1. — St. James, **46**: 483. — (J. L. Laughlin) Internat. R. **11**: 88.
— African. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **18**: 40. — (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. **35**: 118. **41**: 265. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **63**: 269. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. **2**: 459. **4**: 311. **5**: 145. **6**: 445. — (A. Twining) Chr. Q. Spec. **7**: 503, 521. — (T. Frelinghuysen) Lit. & Theo. R. **1**: 62. — (A. Proudfit) Lit. & Theo. R. **2**: 429. — (B. B. Edwards) Chr. Mo. Spec. **10**: 358. — Am. Q. **4**: 395. **12**: 213. **18**: 245. — So R. **1**: 219. — (E. Hopkins) Princ. **5**: 257, 281. **13**: 266. — Spirit Pilg. **6**: 322, 396, 569. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **5**: 485, 540. **10**: 493. — (B. B. Thatcher) Chr. Exam. **13**: 96, 200, 287. — Am. Mo. R. **2**: 151. **4**: 282. — Niles's Reg. **13**: 164. **15**: supp. 42. **16**: 165, 233. **17**: 201. **23**: 39, 138. **24**: 333. **25**: 175, 381. **26**: 270, 282, 373. **27**: 29. **29**: 329. **47**: 203. — New Eng. M. **2**: 13, 273. — Meth. Q. **12**: 361. — New Eng. **9**: 70. — (A. Alexander) Princ. **16**: 57. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. **12**: 361. — Am. Meth. M. **22**: 387. — Brownson, **19**: 220. — (S. J. Baird) Princ. **34**: 686. — West. R. **1**: 142.
— — Colonists *vs.* the Antislavery Society. Fraser, **2**: 334. **3**: 114.
— — Gurley's Mission. (A. Alexander) Princ. **14**: 266.
— and Allotment System. No. Brit. **3**: 406.
— and Christianity, Howitt on. Tait, n. s. **5**: 527. — Mo. R. **146**: 490.
— and Colonial Reform. Ecl. R. **89**: 755.
— and Emigration. Dub. R. **26**: 316.
— British. Dub. Univ. **53**: 498.
— — Romance of. (M. I. Griffin) St. James, **31**: 464.
— Close of the Era of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **35**: 359.
— Effect on the Parent State. Ox. Prize Ess. **3**: 119.
— European; its Crimes and Improvements. Ecl. R. **68**: 646.
— Freehold Assurance and. Westm. **51**: 408.
— from Great Britain. Blackw. **64**: 66. — Ed. R. **91**: 1. — Brit. & For. R. **6**: 472.
— from Ireland. No. Brit. **8**: 421.
— Grey's Plan of. Fraser, **35**: 736.
— in Algeria. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, **86**: 422.
— New Theory of. Ed. R. **71**: 517.
— of ancient and modern Nations. Am. Ecl. **1**: 468.
— of New Zealand, Ritter on. Mo. R. **158**: 264.
— only Cure for national Distress. Fraser, **27**: 735.
— Principles of. Dub. R. **4**: 67.
— Wakefield's Theory of. Blackw. **65**: 509. — Fraser, **39**: 245.
See also Emigration; Africa; Liberia; Sierra Leone.
Colonization Society. Cong. M. **22**: 789.
— of America. Chr. Obs. **47**: 275, 349. — Am. Meth. M. **15**: 344.
Colonna, Angelo Michele, the Painter. Blackw. **26**: 351. — Mus. **16**: 55.
Colonna, Vittoria. (E. D. Cheney) Chr. Exam. **84**: 22. — (J. M. Olin) Meth. Q. **20**: 606. — (A. C. Ritchie) Galaxy, **3**: 863. — (R. Seton) Cath. World, **23**: 680. — Argosy, **5**: 346. — Colburn, **116**: 37. — Dub. Univ. **51**: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. **43**: 556.
— Homes and Haunts of. (F. E. Trollope) Belgra. **34**: 450.
— Roscoe's Life and Poems of. Victoria, **11**: 273.
Colonna Infame, La; Milan, 1630. Cornh. **16**: 230.
Color. Hogg, **2**: 320.
— and Form, Hay on. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. **78**: 300.
— — Sir G. Wilkinson on. No. Brit. **32**: 126.
— and Music, Analogy between. Contin. Mo. **2**: 535. — (W. F. Barrett) Nature, **1**: 286.
— Constants of. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 641.
— Distinctions of. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, **7**: 81.
Color, Experiments on. (J. W. Strutt) Nature, **3**: 234.
— Geographical Distinctions of. Knick. **10**: 449.
— in Animals. Ev. Sat. **17**: 9. — Chamb. J. **51**: 340. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 470.
— in Birds and Insects. (Lady Verney) Good Words, **18**: 835.
— in Nature. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, **19**: 501.
— — and in Art. Blackw. **76**: 539.
— in Painting. Cornh. **38**: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 287. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 14.
— Influence of, on Radiation. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. **20**: 289.
— — upon Reduction of Light. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. **107**: 200. **109**: 355.
— Laws of. J. Frankl. Inst. **64**: 276.
— Mauve and Magenta. (R. Hunt) St. James, **1**: 43.
— of Air and deep Waters. Am. J. Sci. **26**: 65.
— of the Organic World, Action of Light upon. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 367.
— Organic, Origin and Distribution of. (W. S. Kent) Nature, **18**: 523.
— Perception of, G. S. Hall on. (G. Allen) Mind, **4**: 267.
— Philosophy of. Ed. R. **150**: 368. — Liv. Age, **143**: 643. — Knick. **3**: 218. **13**: 199.
— Science and Æsthetics of. Fraser, **52**: 503.
— Studies of. (G. Turner) Recr. Sci. **1**: 238.
— Uses of. (J. J. Croly) Victoria, **25**: 819.
Color-Blindness. (J. Hogg) Pop. Sci. R. **2**: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. **60**: 95. — (J. G. McKendrick) Mind, **1**: 409. — (W. Pole) Nature, **18**: 676, 700. — (W. Pole) Contemp. **37**: 821. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 100. — Chamb. J. **54**: 152. — Cornh. **1**: 403. — (S. R. Koehler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 91. — Ecl. R. **109**: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. **48**: 513. — House. Words, **8**: 255. **12**: 521. — Ev. Sat. **10**: 539. — Liv. Age, **39**: 797. — (J. Henry) Princ. **17**: 483.
— and Color Vision. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, **4**: 13. — (J. D. Everett) Nature, **21**: 62.
— in Railway Employés. Ed. Engin. **23**: 17.
— Jeffries on. (W. Pole) Nature, **20**: 477. — (T. M. Coan) Nation, **29**: 62.
— Researches on. (G. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. **1**: 146.
— Wilson on. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **24**: 325.
Color Correction of Achromatic Object-Glasses. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 454.
Color-Printing, Novelty in. Chamb. J. **51**: 781.
Color-Sense. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **2**: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 323. — (C. S. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. **113**: 247.
— Development of. (H. T. Finck) Macmil. **41**: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 19.
— in Homeric Poems, Gladstone controverted. (G. Allen) Mind, **3**: 129.
— in Man and Animals, Allen on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **28**: 373. — (J. Sully) Mind, **4**: 415.
Color Studies with the Microscope. (H. S. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. **14**: 126.
Color Theory, Vogel's. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. **112**: 48.
Colors. Chamb. J. **46**: 6.
— and Devices, National. Ecl. M. **64**: 293.
— Meaning of. (M. E. G. Gage) Contin. Mo. **6**: 199.
— Artists'. Art J. **32**: 263.
— — Improvements in. Art J. **32**: 37.
— Contrast of. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 1.
— employed in the Arts, Chemistry of. Art J. **1**: 71-369.
— Enamel, for Porcelain, Glass, etc. J. Frankl. Inst. **5**: 80, 168, 221.
— — Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. **10**: 257, 338.
— for Photographic Painting. Art J. **11**: 242.
— Goethe on. (T. Young) Quar. **10**: 427. — Ed. R. **72**: 99. — (J. Tyndall) Fortn. **33**: 471. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 215, 312.

Colors, Harmony of. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 4: 13, 58, 90. — Art J. 4: 117. — (J. Sully) Mind, 4: 172.
— — and Contrast of. Art J. 6: 285.
— — — Chevreul on. Liv. Age, 43: 141.
— in Art. Nature, 22: 357.
— in Dress, Abuse of. (Mrs. Merrifield) St. James, 1: 289.
— in old Pictures. (S. Laurence) Cornh. 15: 222.
— Loves of; a Poem. (J. H. Clinch) Am. Mo. M. 10: 115.
— Music of. (C. E. S. Smith) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 216. — Once a Week, 21: 578.
— obtained from the Animal Kingdom. Art J. 10: 45.
— of Animals and Plants. (A. Murray) Ed. New Philos. J. 68: 66. — (A. R. Wallace) Macmil. 36: 384, 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 67, 352. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 522. 2: 43. Same art. Am. Natural. 11: 641, 713.
— of Fibers. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 138.
— of the Sea, Causes of. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 4: 203.
— of Spring Flowers. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 309.
— of thin Blowpipe Deposits. (C. H. Koyl) Am. J. Sci. 120: 187.
— of Vegetation. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 7: 65. — Recr. Sci. 2: 222.
— Perception of, in Pictures. Art J. 8: 66.
— Permanent, Bancroft on. (T. Young) Quar. 11: 203.
— Vegetable, used in the Arts. Art J. 10: 70.
— Young's Theory of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 109: 251.
Colorado. (J. A. Church) Galaxy, 1: 292. — (J. W. Barclay) Fortn. 33: 119. — (Earl Dunraven) 19th Cent. 8: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 40. Same art. Appleton, 24: 437. — (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 16: 55. — (A. S. Southworth) Geog. M. 2: 139.
— Adventure of a Digger in. Chamb. J. 51: 365.
— Age of Rocky Mountains in. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 113: 172, 297.
— Alpine Flora. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 6: 734.
— Ancient Pottery. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 10: 449.
— Animals in. (W. H. Brewer) Am. Natural. 5: 220.
— April Days in. (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. 44: 200.
— as a Field for Geological Study. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 112: 16, 85.
— Camping in. Lakeside, 8: 376.
— Cattle Ranches. Harper, 59: 277. — Chamb. J. 57: 55.
— Dark Side of Life in. Fraser, 99: 660. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 820.
— Explorations in. Am. Natural. 11: 73. — (W. H. Rideing) Lippinc. 26: 393.
— — Hayden's. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 161.
— Flowers of. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 40: 401.
— Fox Hills Group of. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 117: 369.
— Glimpse at. (C. E. Aiken) Am. Natural. 7: 13.
— Glimpses of. (L. I. Dupré) Appleton, 9: 368, 399.
— Grub-Stakes and Millions in. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 60: 380.
— Home of the Farmer. Fraser, 98: 622.
— Laramie Group of Southern. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 118: 129.
— Mountains of. (J. W. Foster) Am. Natural. 6: 64.
— New, and Santa Fé Trail, Hayes's. (C. S. Holt) Dial (Ch.), 1: 128.
— Over the Plains to. (A. W. Hoyt) Harper, 35: 1.
— Parks of. Am. J. Sci. 94: 351.
— Pioneers of the Sierra Madre. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. 10: 518.
— Plants of. (I. C. Martindale) Am. Natural. 13: 675.
— Prehistoric Ruins in Southern. (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 666.
— Road in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 38: 677.
Colorado, Round up in. (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 28: 618.
— Ruins in. (W. H. Jackson) Am. Natural. 10: 31.
— San Luis Park. Hunt, 58: 211.
— Saurians of the Dakota Beds of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 12: 71.
— Shepherds of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 60: 193.
— South Park. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. 12: 332.
— Stage Ride to. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 35: 137.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 486.
— Symphony in Yellow and Red. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 36: 666.
— Tellurium Ores of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 108: 25.
— Tertiary Epoch in. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 470.
— To Pike's Peak and Denver. (T. W. Knox) Knick. 58: 115.
— Twin Lakes and Teocalli Mountain. (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. 14: 858.
— Vacation Aspects of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 60: 542.
— Veta Pass and Garland City. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 15: 386.
— Wheeler Expedition. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 52: 793.
— Winter Journey in. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 47: 46. *See* Leadville.
Colorado Beetle. *See* Potato Beetle.
Colorado Desert, Botanizing on. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 14: 787. 15: 24.
— Fossil Shells from. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 13: 141.
— Physical History of. (J. P. Widney) Overland, 10: 44.
Colorado River of the West. (J. C. Ives) Am. J. Sci. 83: 387. — De Bow, 26: 282.
— Cañons of. (E. O. Beaman) Appleton, 11: 481–686. — (J. Clerke) Lippinc. 2: 588. — (J. W. Powell) Scrib. 9: 293–523. 10: 659. — (G. E. Roberts) Intel. Obs. 4: 309. — Once a Week, 23: 184.
— Chasms of. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 2: 359.
— Geological History of. (C. E. Dutton) Nature, 19: 247, 272.
— Scenes along. (L. White) Overland, 9: 360.
— Upper. (A. Geikie) Nature, 15: 337.
Colorado Valley, Great Plateau Region. (H. Gannett) Penn Mo. 7: 852.
— Physical Features of. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 385–670.
— Ruins of. (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 26: 521.
Colored Citizens, Free. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 311.
— Right to vote. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 522.
Colored Member, The. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 13: 293.
Colored Race. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 168. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 130, 239. — (E. H. Sears) Chr. Exam. 41: 33.
— Prejudice against, in America. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 23: 185, 267.
Colored Races, Colonial Policy in the Government of. No. Brit. 44: 388.
— Prejudices against. Mo. R. 165: 227. *See* Negroes.
Colored Rain and Snow. Ev. Sat. 3: 180.
Coloring Matters for Calico Printing, Preparation of. (W. H. De Kurrer) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 327.
— from Coal Tar. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 347. — (M. E. Kopp) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 181–409.
— History of Alizarin and allied. (W. H. Perkin) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 88.
— Qualitative Analysis of vegetable and animal. (H. C. Sorby) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 335, 413. 85: 54, 201, 272.
Colossus of Rhodes. St. James, 14: 310. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 544.
Colosseum. *See* Coliseum.
Colporteurs of Bonn. (J. Mulroy) Cath. World, 22: 90.
Colporteur System. (J. M. Sturtevant) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 214.

Colquhoun, Patrick. Lond. Soc. 8: 461. — with portrait, Colburn, 166: 142.
— on the State of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 7: 119.
Colt, John C., Case of. Dem. R. 11: 651.
Colt, Samuel, with portrait. Dem. R. 38: 1.
Colter's Escape from Blackfeet Indians. Blackw. 3: 45.
Coltness Collections. Quar. 70: 356.
Colton, Caleb C. Lacon. Land We Love, 5: 309. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 129.
Colton, Calvin. Internat. M. 4: 1.
— Four Years in Great Britain. Ecl. R. 65: 53. — Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 614.
— Public Economy. Am. Whig R. 8: 142. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 90.
Colton, Geo. H., Life of. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 7: 229.
— Poems. Am. Whig R. 1: 82, 112, 243. 4: 338, 446. 5: 157, 405. 7: 47. — Dem. R. 11: 496.
— Tecumseh. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 1: 53. — Dem. R. 11: 630.
Colton, Walter. Visit to Constantinople. Am. Q. 20: 351.
Columb, St., and N. W. Coast of Cornwall. (G. F. Jackson) Once a Week, 7: 527.
Columba, St. Dub. Univ. 50: 255. — Good Words, 1: 385, 401.
Columbia, British. *See* British Columbia.
Columbia, District of. *See* District of Columbia.
Columbia, Conn., Early History of. Hist. M. 18: 297.
Columbia, S. C., Burning of. (E. Dill) Land We Love, 4: 361. — (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 33: 363. — (J. McCarter) Harper, 33: 642. — So. Hist. Pap. 7: 156, 185, 249. — (J. P. Carroll) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 202.
Columbia College. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 303. — Appleton, 5: 583.
— Dropsy at. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 33: 286.
— First Century of. Knick. 61: 170.
— Geological Museum of. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 13: 502.
— History of. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 344. — Chr. R. 2: 115.
— Library of. (B. N. Betts) Lib. J. 2: 70. — (W. A. Jones) University Q. 3: 41.
Columbia County, N. Y., Lutheran Church in. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 10: 33.
Columbia River. Blackw. 87: 215. — Mo. R. 126: 496.
— Adventures on. Am. Meth. M. 14: 274.
— and Puget Sound. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 338.
— Cox's Adventures on. Westm. 16: 130.
— First Settlement of. Hunt, 14: 202.
— Missions on. (P. J. De Smet) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 502–739.
— Mouth of. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 8: 71.
— Up. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 8: 146, 229. *See also* Astoria; Shoshone.
Columbian Orator. New Eng. M. 7: 309.
Columbine on Camelback. All the Year, 37: 470.
Columbkill, St., Life of. Cath. World, 5: 664.
Columbus, Christopher. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 21: 398. — Ed. R. 27: 492. — (T. P. Johnston) Blackw. 81: 626. — (A. G. Knight) Month, 28: 168, 257, 389. 29: 29, 137. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 59: 359. — Chamb. J. 31: 44. — Nat. Q. 31: 91. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 38: 721.
— a Dramatic Fragment. St. Paul's, 2: 179.
— a Poem. Cath. World, 5: 525.
— Adventures of; a Poem. Dem. R. 22: 120, 340, 420. 23: 341.
— and Beatrice Enriquez. Hist. M. 5: 225.
— and Captain Cook. Am. Ecl. 2: 536.
— and Discovery of America. (R. H. Major) Am. Bibliop. 2: 329. 3: 9.
— and his Discoveries. (L. Hooker) Canad. Mo. 9: 1.
— at Salamanca. Cath. World, 9: 433.
— Bibliographical Account of Voyages of. Hist. M. 5: 33.
Columbus, Christopher, Examination of Claims of. (M. Maury) Harper, 42: 425, 527.
— Genoa, Home of. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 54: 1.
— Landing of. (G. Gibbs) Hist. M. 2: 161.
— Legend of; a Poem. Portfo.(Den.) 25: 471.
— Letter of. Hist. M. 9: 114.
— — 1493. Hist. M. 8: 289.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 17: 356.
— Life of. (J. B. Duffey) Godey, 49: 37–528.
— — and its Lessons. Chr. Obs. 61: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 359.
— — in Giustiniani Psalter, Turin, 1516. Hist. M. 6: 370.
— — Irving's. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 48: 1. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 28: 103. — Am. Q. 3: 173. 9: 163. — So. R. 2: 1. 7: 214. — Mus. 13: 23. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 569. — Mo. R. 115: 419. 124: 244. — Colburn, 22: 288. — Ecl. R. 47: 224. — Lond. M. 21: 281.
— Life and Voyages of. (A. C. Ramsey) Nation, 7: 417.
— Memorials of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 415. — Mo. R. 105: 72.
— New Documents on. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 24: 265.
— Note on. (J. R. Bartlett) Hist. M. 13: 100.
— Own Account of his first Voyage. Anal. M. 9: 513.
— Sketch of. Once a Week, 10: 699.
— Where are the Remains of? (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. 2: 157.
Columbus, Fernando, Career of. (W. M. Wood) Once a Week, 12: 165.
Columella auris in the Amphibia. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 11: 68.
Columns, Strength of. (E. Hatzel) Ecl. Engin. 17: 257. — Am. Arch. 6: 187.
— Wrought-Iron, Strength of. (G. Bouscaren) Am. Arch. 9: 114.
Colville, Corporal. Lond. M. 7: 132.
Colvine, M., Cumberland Mariner, Legend of. Lond. M. 4: 594.
Comans, or Kipchaks. (H. W. Howorth) Geog. M. 4: 19.
Combs. Chamb. J. 51: 445.
— Manufacture of, at Aberdeen. Chamb. J. 16: 70.
Combat, Judicial. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 88: 1.
— of the Thirty. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 45: 5, 445.
Combe, Andrew, Life and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 25: 458.
Combe, George. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 27: 304.
— and Andrew. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 22.
— Autobiography. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 109.
— Constitution of Man. Brit. & For. R. 12: 142. — Westm. 53: 366. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 417.
— Moral Philosophy. New York R. 1: 218.
— Phrenology. Fraser, 22: 509. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 44: 253.
Combe, John, Poems of. Tait, n. s. 23: 419.
Combe, William, Life and Writings. Dub. Univ. 75: 316. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 611.
Combe, Colonel. Blackw. 77: 536.
Comber, W. T., on National Subsistence. Ed. R. 13: 205.
Combermere, S. S. C., Field-Marshal. Chamb. J. 43: 462. — Fraser, 74: 564. — Lond. Q. 27: 177.
Combermere Abbey. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 15: 514.
Combination and cheap Living. Cornh. 1: 745. 7: 189, 252. — Temp. Bar, 9: 293. 12: 396.
Combination Laws, Repeal of. Blackw. 18: 20, 463.
Combinations. Blackw. 35: 836. — Mo. R. 109: 1.
Combustion. (S. Morey) Am. J. Sci. 25: 146.
— as applied to Steam Boilers. (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 244.
— Chemical Process of. Blackw. 1: 138. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 166.
— in compressed Air. (F. Collingwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 345.

Combustion in rarefied Air. (E. Frankland) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 380. — (E. Frankland) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 159.
— Influence of Pressure on. (L. Cailletet) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 127.
— Influence of Solar Light on. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 74: 317.
— Spontaneous. Blackw. 89: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 728. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 77: 409. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 128.
— Temperature of. (M. Berthollet) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 35.
Come to Grief in the Shires; a Tale. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 18: 549.
Come-outerism. Brownson, 1: 367.
Comedians, American. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750.
Comedy, Athenian. Westm. 65: 188.
— English. Broadw. 2: 380.
— — in 1873. Dub. Univ. 82: 747.
— — New School of. (W. Mackay) Colburn, 147: 222.
— Fitzgerald's Principles of. Colburn, 148: 49.
— French. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 18: 43. — (F. Sarcey) 19th Cent. 6: 182. — Cornh. 40: 56. — Ev. Sat. 11: 37. Same art. Appleton, 22: 146. — Once a Week, 24: 516. — Quar. 29: 414.
— — D'Heylli on. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 29: 211.
— — Vaudeville. Tait, n. s. 4: 621.
— Greek. Westm. 64: 302.
— History of. (J. Mähly) Temp. Bar, 7: 120.
— in a Courtyard. Chamb. J. 7: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 228.
— Italian. For. R. 3: 190. 4: 408.
— — Modern. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 99: 364.
— — Old. Dub. Univ. 63: 67.
— Modern. Fraser, 89: 235.
— New and old. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 18: 199.
— of Convocation. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 6: 554. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 208.
— of an Umbrella. (E. Dale) Canad. Mo. 11: 519.
— of Creation; an Indian Poem. Dub. Univ. 91: 313.
— of Terrors. (J. De Mille) Atlan. 29: 36–716. 30: 62–663.
— Principles of. Tinsley, 6: 86. *See* Drama.
Comedy Writers of the Restoration. Temp. Bar, 57: 539. Same art. Appleton, 23: 109.
Comenius, John Amos. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 257. — Chamb. J. 11: 249.
Comet, Biela's. Intel. Obs. 11: 208. — (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 11: 681.
— Brorsen's. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 79: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 421.
— — Spectrum of. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 117: 373.
— Coggia's. (J. Birmingham) Dub. Univ. 84: 524. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 115: 161.
— Donati's, 1858. (G. P. Bond) Math. Mo. 1: 61, 88. — (J. Williamson) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 486. — Chamb. J. 31: 57. — Ecl. M. 45: 423. 46: 121. — Ed. New Philos. J. 67: 60. — (G. P. Bond) Am. Alma. 1860: 42.
— — Dimensions of. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 79: 79, 383. 82: 54.
— Encke's. (N. Bowditch) No. Am. 14: 26. — (L. F. Wartmann) Am. Meth. M. 21: 113.
— — Observations on. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 103: 81.
— Halley's. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 30: 209. 55: 370. — For. Q. 15: 477. — Ed. R. 61: 82. — Penny M. 4: 360. — Quar. 55: 195.
— In the Trail of a. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 17: 577.
— Journey on a. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 2: 516.
— Lost, and its Meteor-Train. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 139.
— of 1106. Nature, 17: 189.
Comet of 1744, Multiple Tail of. (J. R. Hind) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 58.
— of 1812 and of 1846, Origin of. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 98: 255.
— of 1825, Elements of. (W. Colburn) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 317.
— of 1832. (F. Arago) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 315.
— of 1843. (B. Peirce) Am. Alma. 1844: 94. — Am. J. Sci. 44: 412. — (E. O. Kendall) Am. J. Sci. 45: 188.
— of 1847. (W. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 55: 83.
— of 1858. (J. P. Cherriman) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 57.
— of 1860, Expected great. (G. W. F. Chambers) Recr. Sci. 1: 139.
— of 1861. Am. J. Sci. 82: 252. — Once a Week, 5: 138. — (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 111. — Recr. Sci. 3: 141.
— — Physical Aspects of. (J. M. Gilliss) Am. J. Sci. 82: 305.
— of 1862. Cornh. 6: 550.
— of 1862, Second. Intel. Obs. 2: 198.
— of 1880, Great Southern. (A. M. Clerke) Fraser, 104: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 760. — (B. A. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 119: 396.
— of *b*, 1881. (L. Boss) Am. J. Sci. 122: 140, 303. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 122: 134. — (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 122: 135. — (W. Harkness) Am. J. Sci. 122: 137. — (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 122: 142, 372. — (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 122: 260.
— Winnecke's. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 79: 739. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 413.
Comet of a Season; a Novel. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 1–641. 27: 1–641.
Comets. (S r D. Brewster) No. Brit. 35: 495. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 4: 476, 549. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 10: 149, 179, 226. — (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1853: 69. — (A. N. Skinner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 790. — Appleton, 12: 105. — House. Words, 15: 481. — Ecl. R. 109: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 407. — Chamb. J. 18: 102. 20: 30. 28: 6. 46: 361. 58: 549. — Ecl. M. 31: 563. — Hogg, 12: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 368. — Fraser, 65: 95. — Liv. Age, 71: 139, 207. — Nat. M. 6: 355, 449. — No. Brit. 35: 495. — Penny M. 1: 283, 291. — Quar. 55: 105. — Am. Alma. 1830: 88.
— and Meteors. Appleton, 2: 434, 524. — Ed. R. 140: 393. — Ev. Sat. 4: 780.
— — Connection between. Nature, 7: 468.
— and temporary Stars. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 272.
— and their Orbits. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 17: 339.
— and their Phenomena. Ecl. M. 55: 329.
— Arago on. (J. Farrer) No. Am. 42: 196. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 250, 335.
— as Portents. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 32: 195.
— Astronomy of. Fraser, 50: 47.
— Catalogue of. Am. Alma. 1847: 82.
— — with Orbits. (G. W. F. Chambers) Recr. Sci. 1: 195–321.
— Chemistry of. (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 400.
— Classification of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 54.
— Collision of two. (J. J. Littrow) Am. J. Sci. 24: 346.
— Dangers from. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 44: 698. — Liv. Age, 114: 170.
— Disintegration of. (D. Kirkwood) Nature, 6: 148.
— Distinguishing Features of. (R. V. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 83: 89.
— Dynamical Condition of Head of. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 77: 86.
— Essay on. (D. Milne) Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 343.
— Five. House. Words, 18: 409.

Comets, Forms of. (H. A. E. Faye) Nature, 10: 227–287.
— Guillemin's World of. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 16: 5.
— Lectures on. Gen. Repos. 1: 160.
— List of. (G. Chambers) Intel. Obs. 2: 383. 3: 97, 252. 4: 218, 381. 5: 218, 373. 6: 131, 298, 373. 8: 125–379. 9: 64.
— Milne on. Ecl. R. 50: 286.
— Nature of. Knick. 9: 34.
— New Theory of. New Eng. M. 7: 276.
— News about. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 21: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 618.
— of 1860. (G. F. Chambers) Recr. Sci. 2: 99, 212, 283.
— of 1868. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 79: 158, 739. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 421. 73: 413.
— of 1881. Nature, 24: 197–612.
— of short Period. Chamb. J. 45: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 108.
— Orbits of, Elements of. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 88: 79. — (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 85: 218.
— Origin of. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 116: 165.
— Periodical. All the Year, 27: 388.
— Spectra of. (H. Vogel) Nature, 9: 193.
— Structure and Movements of. (G. F. Chambers) Recr. Sci. 2: 77–197.
— Tails of. (H. M. Parkhurst) Am. J. Sci. 109: 37. — (W. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 38: 35. 40: 59. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 46: 104. — (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 8: 547. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 44. — Cornh. 30: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 247.
— — and Comas. (W. H. C. Bartlett) Am. J. Sci. 79: 62.
— — Formation of. (M. Faye) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 327.
— — Halley on. (B. F. Joslin) Am. J. Sci. 31: 142, 324.
— Tyndall's Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 80: 504. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 83.
— What are they? Ecl. R. 109: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 407.
Cometary Astronomy. Danv. Q. 1: 614.
Cometary Universe. So. R. n. s. 8: 386.
Cometh up as a Flower. (R. Broughton) Dub. Univ. 68: 24–618. 69: 38.
Comfort in its Relations to Physical Culture. (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 10: 123.
Comic, The. Dial, 4: 247.
Comic Alpenstock. Dub. Univ. 30: 371, 560, 710.
Comic and Satirical Literature of Middle Ages. For. Q. 37: 75.
Comic Annuals, 1840. Mo. R. 151: 109.
— 1842, Hood's. Mo. R. 156: 600.
Comic Artist. (T. Westwood) Fraser, 52: 587.
Comic Blackstone. Ecl. M. 1: 207.
Comic Drama, Modern. Blackw. 19: 46.
Comic Dramatists of the Restoration. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 490. — (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 34: 306.
Comic History of England. Ecl. R. 88: 533.
Comic Literature in England. Temp. Bar, 9: 590.
Comic Papers. Sharpe, 40: 260. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 434.
— of Germany. (E. Wilberforce) Once a Week, 14: 402.
Comic Periodicals in U. S. Am. Bibliop. 7: 199, 262.
Comic Writers of England. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 503, 631. 7: 27–823. 8: 38–659.
See Burlesque Writers; Humor.
Comines, Philip de, Memoirs of. (Mrs. B. Hofland) Retros. 7: 14.
Coming Crisis. Dub. Univ. 2: 1.
Coming into a Fortune. All the Year, 8: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 168.
Coming Man. Chamb. J. 15: 216.
Coming Marriage. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 16: 293.
Coming of the Spring; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 2: 224.
Coming One; a Meditation. (W. R. C. Rogers) Kitto, 38: 350.
Coming together. Tinsley, 4: 182.
Commandments of God. (B. F. Bowles) Univ. Q. 36: 480.
— Ten. *See* Decalogue.
Commencement a Century ago. Penn Mo. 2: 315.
Commencements of Colleges, Seminaries, etc. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 347. 11: 366. *See* College Commencements.
Commentaries. *See* Bible, Commentaries.
Commentator, Old. Chamb. J. 28: 209.
Commeragh Mountains, Lakes and Legends of. Dub. Univ. 34: 420, 533.
Commerce. (H. M. Dennison) De Bow, 26: 149. — (G. M. Weston) Hunt, 36: 19. — Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 29. — Westm. 7: 126. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 185.
— Advantages of. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 1: 200.
— Agriculture and Manufactures, Progress of. (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 4: 85.
— American. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 5: 125.
— — Annals of. Hunt, 11: 65–545. 12: 365, 459.
— — Domestic. (S. Shellabarger) Internat. R. 1: 819.
— — Foreign. Hunt, 17: 153. — Niles's Reg. 31: 355.
— — New Fields for. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 4: 475.
— — Openings for. Hunt, 15: 137.
— — Progress of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 2: 368. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 5: 37.
— Ancient, Lindsay's. Ed. R. 143: 420.
— — and modern. Dub. Univ. 28: 391.
— and Agriculture, Subjects of University Instruction. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 502.
— and Christianity. (R. Bickersteth) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 79.
— — Chalmers on. Meth. M. 44: 452.
— and Commercial Biography. (W. Arthur) Hunt, 27: 570.
— and Commercial Character. (P. Hone) Hunt, 4: 129. 10: 65.
— and Finances. De Bow, 15: 196.
— and the Fine Arts. (G. Cook) De Bow, 1: 269.
— and great Cities. Hunt, 13: 245.
— and Manufactures. No. Am. 17: 186. — Westm. 2: 280.
— and Missionary Enterprise. Hunt, 16: 65.
— and Navigation, Academy of, at Trieste. Hunt, 16: 60.
— — Schools of, Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 21: 623.
— — of the United States, 1831. Niles's Reg. 43: 155.
— — — 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 241.
— — — 1845. Hunt, 14: 465.
— and the Navy. (C. A. Washburn) Penn Mo. 8: 808.
— and Protection. (H. Greeley) Hunt, 1: 53, 413. — Dem. R. 6: 249.
— and the Sea, Moral Uses of. (H. Bushnell) Hunt, 14: 60.
— and War. Nation, 11: 185.
— Art and Science applied to. Hunt, 11: 73, 163.
— as a liberal Pursuit. (C. King) Hunt, 2: 1.
— as connected with Civilization. (D. D. Barnard) Hunt, 1: 3.
— as connected with Learning. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 3: 394.
— Bearing of Circumstances on. Westm. 10: 96.
— before the Christian Era. Hunt, 13: 307.
— Benefits and Evils of. Hunt, 24: 147.
— Christianized. (R. T. Jeffrey) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 287.
— Conquests of. (B. G. Smith) Hunt, 32: 706.
— Dignity and Importance of. (J. Hall) De Bow, 4: 1.
— Divine Uses of. (E. L. Magoon) Hunt, 27: 33.
— Dutch. (M. B. Lecompte) Hunt, 5: 437.
— Eastern, Old-Time. (W. L. Fawcette) Atlan. 36: 468.
— Effect of, in abolishing Restrictions on Transfers of Property. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 22: 385.
— English, Early. Lond. Soc. 5: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 57.
— — in Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 116: 426.

Commerce, Equitable: Cost the scientific Limit of Price. (S. P. Andrews) Hunt, 24: 332.
— Evils of. Hunt, 3: 76.
— Foreign and domestic Industry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 316.
— Freedom of. Quar. 24: 281.
— — of belligerent. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 11: 116.
— Geography of. (J. B. Auld) De Bow, 15: 385.
— History of. Westm. 60: 609.
— — Ancient. (J. W. Gilbart) Hunt, 19: 131–467.
— — McPherson's. (G. Ellis) Ed. R. 8: 237.
— in Art, Present State of. Art J. 6: 312.
— in 12th Century. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 174.
— Influence of. (G. R. Russell) Hunt, 24: 531, 681. 25: 39.
— — on Education. (L. Woodbury) Hunt, 10: 456.
— — on Language. (A. R. Ryder) Hunt, 24: 174.
— — on Law. Hunt, 27: 147.
— — on the World. (R. C. Winthrop) Hunt, 14: 122.
— Inter-State, Congress and. (J. D. Potts) Nation, 28: 79.
— — Taxation of. (B. Adams) Internat. R. 10: 428.
— Is it inimical to Art? Art J. 3: 192.
— McCulloch's Dictionary of. Mo. R. 128: 389. — Ecl. R. 56: 209.
— Moral Influence of. (G. Fisk) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 287.
— Moral Limits of beneficial. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 36: 232.
— of Ancient Egypt. (J. W. Gilbart) Hunt, 19: 131, 243.
— of Ancient Rome. (J. W. Gilbart) Hunt, 19: 467.
— of Asia and Oceanica. (A. B. Stout) Overland, 8: 171.
— of Boston. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 10: 421.
— of Canada. Hunt, 6: 538.
— of Ceylon. Hunt, 16: 339.
— of Cuba. Hunt, 7: 319. 9: 337.
— of Europe. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 1: 465.
— — Oddy on. (M. Napier) Ed. R. 8: 128. — Ecl. R. 3: 38, 134.
— of France. Hunt, 8: 438. 18: 497.
— — England and United States, 1827–36. (M. D. L. Rodet) Hunt, 7: 13.
— — in 1849. Hunt, 24: 284.
— of Great Britain. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 266. — Hunt, 8: 131. — (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 94: 269–736. 95: 82–701. 96: 204, 382.
— — Reinhard on State of, 1804. Ecl. R. 1: 291.
— of Italy in the Middle Ages. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 23: 79.
— of Philadelphia. Hunt, 14: 423.
— of Rio de Janeiro, 1836–47. Hunt, 16: 371.
— of St. Louis. Hunt, 15: 162.
— of Straits of Malacca. (J. Balestier) Hunt, 16: 351.
— of Syria. (J. W. Jenks) Hunt, 6: 489.
— of the East. (H. F. Harrington) Hunt, 1: 202.
— of the Lakes. Hunt, 6: 439. 18: 488.
— of the Mississippi. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 9: 154.
— of the Prairies. Hunt, 11: 301.
— of Tyre and Carthage. (J. W. Gilbart) Hunt, 19: 355.
— of United States. (J. Quincy) No. Am. 3: 345. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 9: 365. — (M. Nourse) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 625, 673, 785. — (L. Sabine) No. Am. 57: 293.
— — 1790–1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 350.
— — 1821. Niles's Reg. 22: 51, 74.
— — 1822. Niles's Reg. 24: 60.
— — 1823. Niles's Reg. 27: 124, 142.
— — 1824. Niles's Reg. 28: 282.
— — 1841. Hunt, 7: 481, 558.
— — 1847. Hunt, 19: 87.
— — and the Currency. No. Am. 90: 39. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 689.
— — and Great Britain. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 1. — Fraser, 94: 572.
Commerce of United States and Great Britain, Improvement of. (J. Leavitt) Liv. Age, 102: 195.
— — and West Indies. Quar. 39: 215.
— — Foreign. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 200.
— — from 1842 to 1847. Hunt, 18: 533.
— — Inter-State. *See* Commerce, Inter-State.
— — Pitkin on. Anal. M. 8: 281, 456. — Mo. R. 139: 171.
— — with China. Hunt, 11: 54.
— — with the World. Hunt, 14: 365.
— of West Indies. (J. R. Williams) Hunt, 19: 19.
— of Western Asia, Ancient. (A. Barnes) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 48. 2d s. 3: 300.
— of Western Lakes. Hunt, 15: 348.
— Origin, Progress, and Influences of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 98.
— Physical Conditions and. (R. Edwards) Hunt, 28: 548.
— Power and Influence of. (S. Beaman) Hunt, 23: 632.
— Prejudice against. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 10: 392.
— Principles of. (G. R. Porter) Bank. M. (L.) 11: 461.
— — and Tendencies of modern. (G. P. Marsh) Hunt, 33: 147.
— Professorship of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 6: 110.
— Progress of. (A. H. Ryder) Hunt, 33: 659.
— Protection to. Niles's Reg. 23: 305.
— — 1787. Carey's Mus. 2: 263.
— — 1820. Niles's Reg. 19: 153.
— Restrictions on foreign. Ed. R. 33: 331.
— Rise and Progress of. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 1: 193.
— Romance of. (A. J. Lawson) Lakeside, 9: 351.
— Scheme for rebuilding Southern. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 2.
— Sermon on. (J. T. Hendrick) Hunt, 28: 672.
— Special Schools of, in England. Am. J. Educ. 22: 177.
— — in France. Am. J. Educ. 21: 533.
— Speculations on. (W. W. Wheildon) Hunt, 3: 237.
— Tribunals of. Dub. Univ. 85: 257.
— with Africa. Fraser, 43: 30.
— with Eastern Coast of Africa. Hunt, 16: 29.
— with Japan. (J. Aldrich) Hunt, 1: 208.
See Trade.
Commercial Activity revived. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 843.
Commercial Age. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 7: 225.
Commercial and Financial Policy. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 168, 421.
Commercial and Manufacturing Prosperity. Blackw. 69: 700.
Commercial Associations of France and England. Hunt, 12: 409, 500.
Commercial Banking. (W. M. Gouge) Hunt, 8: 313.
Commercial Change Hours. Hunt, 8: 389.
Commercial Code of Spain. (A. Nash) Hunt, 15: 267, 556. 16: 378. 18: 614. 19: 59, 178, 619. 20: 628. 21: 528. 22: 73, 526. 23: 199, 312.
Commercial Colleges. Hunt, 39: 410.
Commercial Copartnerships. Hunt, 12: 361.
Commercial Crisis. *See* Panics.
Commercial Decline in Spain. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 7: 493.
Commercial Delusions. (J. C. Cotton) Am. Whig R. 2: 341.
Commercial Distress. Ed. R. 27: 373. — Quar. 43: 278.
Commercial Docks. (D. J. Brown) Hunt, 5: 239.
Commercial Embarrassments, 1819. Ed. R. 32: 48.
Commercial Events, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 903.
Commercial Facilities of the American Continent. (A. Whitman) Hunt, 19: 625.
Commercial Failures in Europe and America. De Bow, 24: 183.
— of 1847. Ecl. R. 88: 750.
See Failures.
Commercial Fields, New. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 1: 142.
Commercial Grief. Once a Week, 2: 216.
Commercial Growth of the West. (J. Hall) Hunt, 17: 495.
Commercial Histories. For. Q. 6: 49.

Commercial History of France. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 5: 105. 7: 301.
Commercial Intercourse. Niles's Reg. 14: 111.
— between Atlantic and Pacific. Blackw. 54: 658.
— impeding Revolution. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 9: 321.
— with British Colonies. Hunt, 12: 262.
Commercial Jurisprudence. (G. Eustis) De Bow, 3: 56, 160.
Commercial Law. (J. K. Angell) Hunt, 15: 131.
— Green on. Mo. R. 104: 23.
Commercial Laws of the State. Bank M (N. Y.) 25: 17-911. 26: 261.
Commercial Lawyers. Hunt, 14: 63.
Commercial League of Hanse Towns. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 2: 273.
Commercial Legislation. (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 7: 427.
— American Seamen in foreign Ports. Hunt, 11: 344.
— English. (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 11: 121. 17: 241.
— New York. (J. B. Varnum) Hunt, 21: 25.
— Sketches of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 9: 30, 495. 10: 399, 522.
Commercial Literature. Hunt, 19: 670.
Commercial Marine of Britain and America. (N. W. Beckwith) Canad. Mo. 5: 461.
Commercial Morals. (T. Walker) West. J. 1: 293.—(Dr. Dennison) De Bow, 27: 444.
— in America and England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 24.
— R. Heber Newton on. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 8: 145.
Commercial Paper, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 1-610.
Commercial Papers, British, 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 345.
Commercial Philanthropy. No. Brit. 41: 254.
Commercial Policy, British. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 12: 538. — (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 55: 421. — Dem. R. 17: 137. — Westm. 18: 168.
— — on the Continent. Fraser, 34: 499.
— European, 1843. Blackw. 54: 243, 406, 637.
— of ancient and modern Nations. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 142.
— of England and Germany. Westm. 43: 77.
— Russian. Blackw. 53: 807.
— Spanish, 1843. Blackw. 53: 673.
Commercial Power of Great Britain. Quar. 30: 368. — Westm. 4: 337.
Commercial Practices, Theory and Law in. Dub. Univ. 95: 53.
Commercial Progress of four Centuries. Hunt, 46: 17.
Commercial Reciprocity. (C. C. Haven) Hunt, 10: 354. — Dem. R. 14: 447.
Commercial Reform. Brit. Q. 1: 514. — Dem. R. 18: 214.
Commercial Regulations with China. Hunt, 11: 365.
— with Mexico, 1847. Hunt, 16: 455.
— — during the War. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 15: 250.
Commercial Relations of France and England. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 21: 257.
— of England and Poland. Brit. & For. R. 6: 505.
of Great Britain. Westm. 35: 391.
— of Indian Archipelago. Fraser, 34: 379.
— of United States. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 5: 507.
Commercial Revulsions. Ed. R. 44: 70. — Mus. 9: 412.
Commercial Sermons, Chalmers's. Blackw. 8: 178.—Chr. Mo Spec. 4: 19, 82.
Commercial Spirit of the Age. (Dr. Scott) De Bow, 18: 647.
— — Moral Influence of. (W. A. Scott) Pioneer, 3: 150.
— of the South. (J. Gadsden) De Bow, 2: 119.
Commercial Statistics and a Commercial Code. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 108.
— Foreign. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 795, 863, 944. 12: 17.
— Macgregor's. Ed. R. 82: 204.—Westm. 42: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 341.
Commercial Supremacy. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 113.
— Evils of. (D. R. Hundley) Hunt, 36: 316.
Commercial Suretyship. (N. Merrill) Hunt, 12: 330.
Commercial System of East India Co. Mo. R. 134: 353.
— of France. Ed. R. 50: 48.
— of United States. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 47.
Commercial Tariffs; German Zollverein. Ed. R. 79: 105.
Commercial Terms, Dictionary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 545.
Commercial Traveler. Chamb. J. 53: 813.
Commercial Travelers. (A. L. Stimson) Hunt, 1: 29. — Chamb. J. 43: 319.
Commercial Treaty of England with France, 1880. (J. Slagg) Fortn. 27: 377. — (E. R. Duval) 19th Cent. 8: 99.
— of United States with France, Proposed, 1880. (G. Schwab) Nation, 30: 109.
— — with Spain. Brit. & For. R. 5: 616.
— — with Austria. Brit. & For. R. 8: 95.
Commercial Treaties. Hunt, 9: 540. — Dem. R. 20: 486. — (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 17: 339.
— between England and France, 1877 and 1777. Bank M. (L.) 37: 153.
— between European States, Results of. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 1.
— of Reciprocity. (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 14: 51. — De Bow, 14: 525.
— Policy of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 35: 794.
— a Surrender of Principle. (J. Bird) Fortn. 36: 260.
Commercial Tribunals and Court of Commerce for New York. Hunt, 25: 174.
Commercial Union from a Canadian Point of View. (Sir F. Hincks) Fortn. 35: 618.
Commercial Voyages and Discoveries. (W. S. Mayo) Hunt, 6: 393, 531. 7: 57, 174.
Commines, P. de. *See* Comines.
Commission Rates adopted by the New York Chamber of Commerce. Hunt, 9: 280.
Commissions. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 10: 203.
— Illicit. Westm. 108: 31.
— Patronage of. Westm. 46: 222.
— Purchase of. Quar. 124: 525.
Commissionaires, Corps of. All the Year, 12: 62.—Chamb. J. 55: 600.
— Our. Chamb. J. 38: 28.
Commissioner, or De Lunatico Inquirendo. Dub. Univ. 22: 340.
Commodus, Bust of. (C. Grindriez) Portfo. 7: 148.
Commons and open Spaces, Our. Fraser, 73: 652.
— Enclosure of. (H. Fawcett) Fraser, 81: 185. — Penny M. 14: 347, 355.
— Our common Land. (O. Hill) Macmil. 33: 536.
— Preservation of. Fraser, 84: 293.
Common Law. *See* Law, Common.
Common Prayer, Book of. Brit. Q. 47: 70. — (J. Conington) Contemp. 7: 401. — Blackw. 18: 573.
— Adaptedness of. (W. Payne) Am. Church R. 8: 67. — Quar. 149: 405.
— American. (J. Dowden) Contemp. 21: 119. — Liv. Age, 116: 84.
— — Revision of. (W. R. Huntington) Am. Church R. 34: 11. — (J. Emott) Am. Church R. 35: 37. — (A. C. A. Hall) Am. Church R. 36: 113.
— and 39 Articles. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 17: 218.
— Blakeney on. Chr. Obs. 65: 814. 66: 838.
— Dogmatic Teaching of. Month, 8: 314.
— History and Merits of. Ecl. R. 72: 489.
— Principles and Influences of. Chr. Obs. 77: 93.
— Revision of. Ed. R. 140: 427. — Blackw. 89: 20. — Chr. Rem. 30: 68. 39: 208. 46: 58. 50: 200.
— — and the Act of Uniformity. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 1: 447.
— — in 1661-62. (C. A. Swainson) Chr. Obs. 77: 545, 595.
— — in Church of Ireland. Chr. Obs. 77: 681.

Common Prayer, Book of, Revision of, Literary Aspects of. (J. Dowden) Contemp. 18: 267.
Common Schools. (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 36: 411. — (O. Dewey) No. Am. 24: 156. — (J. Maclean) Princ. 5: 217. — New Eng. M. 3: 194. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 85, 125. — (J. S. Hart) Princ. 38: 25. — Brownson, 15: 70.
— and higher Seminaries. (C. Hammond) New Eng. 6: 313.
— and public Instruction, 1800–70. Am. J. Educ. 24: 225.
— Duties of Female Teachers. (D. Kimball) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 103.
— Female Teachers for. Chr. Exam. 34: 371.
— Importance of. (S. J. May) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 225.
— Improvement of. (S. Farley) Am. Inst. of. Instruc. 1834: 67. — (W. D. Swan) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1848: 125.
— in South Carolina. De Bow, 18: 119.
— in United States. Am. J. Educ. 2: 257, 465. — (B. Peters) Univ. Q. 23: 224. — St. Paul's, 6: 344.
— Influence of Academies and High Schools on. (W. C. Fowler) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 183.
— Management of. (T. Dwight, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 203.
— Means of cultivating a Classic Taste in. (L. B. Lincoln) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 75.
— Obligations of Towns to elevate. (L. B. Lincoln) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 109.
— Obstacles to. (C. Northend) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 64.
— of Connecticut. New York R. 10: 331. — (J. A. Root) New Eng. 4: 522.
— of Massachusetts. Ed. R. 73: 260. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 503. — (R. Rantoul, jr.) No. Am. 47: 274. — (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 52: 148. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 33: 97. 34: 366. — (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 38: 229.
— of New England. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 19: 448.
— of Rhode Island. (N. Porter, jr.) No. Am. 67: 240.
— opposed. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 5: 32.
— Religious Instruction in. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 13: 315.
— Romanism and. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 30: 204.
— Speech on, at Westminster. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 29: 361.
— System of. (S. Eliot) No. Am. 106: 128. — De Bow, 20: 239.
Common-School Education. (R. Rantoul, jr.) No. Am. 47: 273. — (G. S. Hillard and J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 54: 458. — (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 103: 291. — (H. A. Miles) Chr. Exam. 45: 217. — (O. Dewey) No. Am. 9: 167. — (T. Dwight) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 326. — (G. F. Walker) Radical, 6: 462.
— Essentials of, and their Attainment. (R. Putnam) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 55.
See Education; Schools.
Common-School Journal, Mann's. Chr. Exam. 27: 320.
Common-School Library of Massachusetts. Chr. Exam. 30: 263. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 50: 505.
Common Sense. Unita. R. 12: 315. — (E. O. Simpson) University Q. 3: 85. — Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 85. — Ed. Mo. R. 2: 670.
— and moral Sense. (T. Harper) Month, 13: 466.
— Importance of. Am. Meth. M. 10: 168.
— in Men and Poets. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 182.
— Philosophy of. Blackw. 62: 239. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 536.
— What is? (B. W. Carpenter) Contemp. 19: 401.
— Wilson's Prize Essay on. Chr. Obs. 19: 235, 307.
Commoner's Daughter; a Tale. Sharpe, 43: 1–281.
Commonplace; a Tale. (I. G. Meredith) O. & N. 2: 16.
Commonplace, The. Irish Mo. 2: 589.
Commonplace Book, Plan for a. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 3: 353.
Commonplace People. Dub. Univ. 77: 231.
Commons and Charles I., 1642. All the Year, 3: 150.
— Battle of. (H. King) Once a Week, 15: 24.
See House of Commons.
Commonwealths, Growth of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 20: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 451.
— Ideal. (S. W. Lewis) Nat. Q. 38: 1.
— Imaginary. (J. S. Cox) Dem. R. 19: 175.
— Refinement of Ages before and after. Lond. M. 1: 263.
Communal Fête. Chamb. J. 23: 236.
Commune, The, and the Internationale. Quar. 131: 549.
— and the Nation. (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 44.
— and English Working Classes. (T. Wright) Fraser, 84: 62.
— Birth of, 1831–39. (J. H. D. Debar) Internat. R. 6: 141.
— in Paris, 1871. (J. Andrieu) Fortn. 16: 571. — (Gen. Cluseret) Fraser, 86: 782. 87: 360. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 193, 253. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 15: 556. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 116: 90. — Macmil. 24: 384, 487. — (W. J. Linton) Radical, 9: 81. — (J. Mazzini) Contemp. 17: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 112. — (G. Ramsay) Month, 16: 60. — Ed. R. 134: 250, 511. — Fraser, 83: 798. 84: 230. — (Count Orsi) Fraser, 100: 784. — Liv. Age, 143: 811. — Blackw. 110: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 274.
— — and the Assembly. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 377.
— — and Labor Question. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 333.
— — and Martyrs of Arcueil. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 14: 613.
— — Beginning and End of. Cath. World, 14: 127–347.
— — Celebrities of, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 10: 573. 11: 6, 12.
— — Consule Julio, Episode of. Cornh. 24: 175.
— — Days before. (A. G. Knight) Month, 36: 502.
— — defended. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 16: 35.
— — Distinguished Incendiaries of. (A. G. Knight) Month, 37: 228.
— — Du Camp's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 210.
— — Fall of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 16: 129.
— — Hostages to. Month, 15: 286.
— — Interview at Aubervilliers. (Gen. Cluseret) Fraser, 85: 422.
— — Jesuit Martyrs of. Cath. World, 19: 505.
— — Last Days of. (J. B. Marsh) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 234.
— — Military Side of. (Gen. Cluseret) Fortn. 20: 1, 213, 351.
— — Ministry of War under. (L. Seguin) Fortn. 18: 136.
— — Paris after. All the Year, 26: 150, 390.
— — Prisons of. Month, 37: 22.
— — Story of the Hostages. Liv. Age, 112: 174.
— — Suum cuique. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 84: 115.
— — Vandalism of. Ev. Sat. 10: 578.
Communicant, Why are you a? Chr. Disc. 2: 164.
Communication, Cheap and rapid. Penny M. 14: 394.
Communicative Persons. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 4: 410. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 430.
Communion, Close. (S. L. Harkey) Evang. R. 21: 111.
— — Baptist. (D. L. Ogden) New Eng. 13: 562.
— — opposed. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 3: 214.
— Evening. Chr. Obs. 77: 215.
— — Patristic Writers on. Chr. Rem. 40: 191.
— Free. Cong. M. 1: 267, 324.
— in one Kind. Month, 41: 73.
— — Leicester Conference. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 15: 366.
— Mason Hall, etc., on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 476.
— of Churches. Cong. M. 2: 532.
— of Saints. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 4: 590. 5: 326. — (C. A. Hay) Luth. Q. 2: 377. — (N. Macleod) Good Words, 16: 162.

Communion of the Soul with God. (F. T. Washburn) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 97.
— of the unworthy. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 17: 219.
— Open, controverted. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. Q. 1: 216.
— Pope's Posture in. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 20: 273.
— Preparatory Service. (H. Wissler) Mercersb. 18: 563.
— Qualification for. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 7: 225.
— Sacramental. (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 1.
— Strict and mixed. Spirit Pilg. 6: 103.
— Terms of. Ecl. R. 41: 431, 544. — So. R. n. s. 21: 170, 453. — (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 31: 346.
— — Hall on. Ecl. R. 22: 338. — Chr. Obs. 14: 664.
— Uses of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 31: 194.
— Weekly. (J. P. Tustin) Chr. R. 18: 271.
Communion Question. (J. P. Tustin) Chr. R. 16: 210.
— Dissent on. (H. A. Hart) Bapt. Q. 2: 228.
Communion Sermon. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 614.
Communion Table, North Side of. Chr. Obs. 74: 513, 576. *See* Lord's Supper.
Communism. Prosp. R. 4: 351. — (T. B. Browning) Canad. Mo. 13: 478, 577. — (W. W. Crane, jr.) Overland, 14: 232.
— and Commune. (J. A. de Cespedes) Galaxy, 18: 522.
— and Socialism. (J. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 28: 808.
— Christian. Cong. 2: 278.
— Duties of the Rich in reference to. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 14: 578.
— How to deal with. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 37: 533.
— in Russia. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 791.
— in United States. (A. Bierbrower) Lippinc. 20: 501. — (J. Crawford) Ref. Q. 26: 307. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 302.
— Lecture on. (J. L. Davies) Good Words, 13: 84.
— Political. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 6: 26.
— Primitive. (A. G. Sedgwick) Atlan. 42: 337.
— Sources of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 318.
Communisms of the Old World. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 12–557.
Communist and the Railway. (W. M. Grosvenor) Internat. R. 4: 585.
— An English. (J. H. Friswell) Dark Blue, 2: 185.
Communist Convicts in New Caledonia. Month, 27: 312.
Communist's Baby. (J. P. Widney) Overland, 12: 138.
Communists and Capitalists; a Tale. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 22: 485.
— Sentence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 415. *See* Internationals.
Communistic Morality. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 413.
Communistic Societies, Nordhoff on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 26.
Community, Ebenezer, in New York. (P. Godwin) Peop. J. 4: 218.
Community of Property, Apostolic. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 675.
Communities, Equitable Villages in America. (W. Pare) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 127.
— Recent American. (G. Barmby) Peop. J. 3: 196.
— Religious. (S. B. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 235.
— Village. (E. Nasse) Contemp. 19: 739. *See* Brook Farm; Fourierism; Oneida; Shakers; Socialisms.
Comnena, Anna, Grecian Authoress, b. 1083, Sketch of. Colburn, 144: 667.
Como and Il Medeghino. Cornh. 38: 342.
— Day at. (H. Brooke) Macmil. 25: 128.
— Week at. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 18: 137.
Compagnoni's America. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 27: 30.
Companies, Great, and Trading-Houses. Colburn, 169: 69–494.
— How they are floated. All the Year, 14: 58–393.
— London Livery. Brit. Q. 70: 130.
— Public. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 104, 240, 349.
Companions; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 39: 717.
— of Death; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 95.
— of my Solitude. Ecl. R. 94: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 174.
— on the Road. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 123: 755.
Companionship. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 78: 544.
Comparative Anatomy and Physiology. *See* Anatomy; Physiology.
Comparison. (L. G. Janes) Radical, 10: 124.
Compass, Mariner's. (W. Thomson) Good Words, 15: 69. — (B. T. Green) Ecl. Engin. 14: 298, 401. — Chamb. J. 23: 132. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 202. — Quar. 118: 339.
— and Terrestrial Magnetism. (W. Thomson) Good Words, 20: 383, 445.
— Deviation of. (W. Scoresby) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 40, 121.
— Effects of Iron Masts on. (E. W. Creak) Ecl. Engin. 15: 426.
— Errors in. (J. H. Upton) Hunt, 54: 184.
— How to box. (E. H. Swann) Recr. Sci. 2: 165.
— in Iron Ships. Hunt, 48: 53.
— — Adjustment of. (W. Thomson) Nature, 17: 331, 352, 387. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 371. 10: 425, 524.
— — Correction of. (G. B. Airy, etc.) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 53–317.
— in Mining Surveys. (W. Linton) Ecl. Engin. 19: 259.
— Invention of. J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 68. — Am. J. Sci. 40: 242.
— Peaucellier's Compound. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 361.
— Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 404.
Compass Observatory, Charlton. House. Words, 1: 414.
Compass Plant, Polarity of. Am. Natural. 5: 1.
Compensation, Theory of. Fraser, 74: 794.
Compensation Office. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 5: 459. Same art. Broadw. 8: 227.
Compensations, Comfortable Doctrine of. Fraser, 42: 473.
Competition. All the Year. 29: 270.
— and Co-operation. Chamb. J. 15: 122.
— By. Chamb. J. 39: 261.
— Endowed, at the Universities, and its Results. (S. Taylor) Macmil. 29: 378.
— in Trade and Social Economy. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 381.
— Modern. Fraser, 62: 767.
— Principle of. Art J. 3: 105.
Competition-Wallah Extraordinary; Chinese Legend. St. James, 26: 343.
Competitive Examination. (J. D. Cox) No. Am. 112: 81. — Quar. 108: 568.
— and the Civil Service. Quar. 133: 241.
— and Selection thereby. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 86: 67.
Competitive Examinations. Cornh. 4: 692. — Dub. Univ. 51: 584. — Nature, 10: 416.
— Apology for. Fraser, 95: 470.
— for Military and Naval Schools. (W. E. Crosby) Nation, 1: 231. *See* West Point.
— for the Public Service. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 18. 22: 44. 26: 72.
— in China. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 111: 62. — — Macmil. 23: 216.
— in English Schools. Ed. R. 139: 330.
— Mental Overwork and. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 105. *See* Examinations.
Compiègne. (H. King) St. James, 12: 51.
— How they kept House in. Galaxy, 8: 249.
— Retrospect of. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 16: 395, 516.
Complaining Bore, The. Contin. Mo. 3: 496.
Complaint of Katharina Maria Poppelle; a Poem. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 18: 721.

Complaint of Monna Lisa; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 13: 176.
Complaisance. Ev. Sat. 11: 246.
Complexion and Climate. (J. M. Buchan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 1.
— Causes of Variety in. Walsh's R. 2: 128. — (S. S. Smith) Carey's Mus. 6: 30, 181, 273. 7: 195, 247
— Touchstone of. Retros. 12: 336.
— Variety of human. Portfo.(Den) 12: 8–447.
Compliment, Decay of. Once a Week. 28: 387.
Compliments, Academy of. Chamb. J. 36: 362.
Composers, Some Traits of great. (J. Marshall) Macmil. 33: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 810.
Composition, Original. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 109.
— Pleasures of. Ecl. R. 18: 270, 350.
— Teaching of, in Schools. (R. G. Parker) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 181.
Compostella, St. James of, Church of. (R. Barker) Cath. World, 26: 163.
Compound-Interest Curve. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. 25: 385.
Compounds, Atomic Volumes of solid. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 100: 174.
Compressed Air. *See* Air.
Compression of Water, Rule for. (D. MacKain) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 340.
Compromise. (J. Morley) Fortn. 21: 425, 720. 22: 226. —(J. P. Quincy) Unita. R. 10: 134.
— Curiosities of. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 61: 593. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 28.
Compromises. Dem. R. 34: 1.
Compromise Measures. New Eng. 8: 292, 378. — Am. Whig R. 12: 114, 555.
Compton, Samuel, Life of. Chr. Obs. 60: 345.
Compton Friars. (A. Manning) Hours at Home, 9: 253–499. 10: 42–336.
Compulsory Education. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 191.
— in Brooklyn. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 60: 218.
Compulsory Hygiene. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 376.
Compulsory Military Service. (Maj. Knollys) Dark Blue, 2: 672.
Compurgation, Canonical. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 88: 1.
Comrades, The. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 16: 314–692.
Comrie and Environs. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 4: 1, 40, 78, 92.
Comstock Lode. (H. Degroot) Overland, 10: 488.
— New Feature in. (G. P. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 110: 459.
— Underground Temperatures on. (J. A. Church) Am. J. Sci. 117: 289.
Comte, Auguste. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 120: 237. —(G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 385. — Blackw. 53: 397.
— and his Philosophy. (E. A. Lawrence) Hours at Home, 11: 78. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 12: 290, 385.
— and Political Economy. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 579.
— and Positivism. (S. Adams) New Eng. 32: 56, 323. —(W. Whewell) Macmil. 13: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 603. — No. Brit. 21: 247.
— Anthropology of. (J. Kaines) Anthrop. J. 1: 349.
— Definition of Life. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 35: 675.
— Disciples and Critics. Brit. Q. 44: 59.
— Huxley on. (R. Congreve) Fortn. 11: 407.
— Later Speculations of. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 84: 1.
— Life and Philosophy of. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 7: 184. — Liv. Age, 58: 883.
— Mill on. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 6: 385. — (C. Wright) Nation, 2: 20.
— Morning with. (Sir E. Perry) 19th Cent. 2: 621.
— on Christianity. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 6: 399. 8: 371. — Theo. Ecl. 7: 110.
— on International Polity. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 3: 477.
— Pantheism of. (J. W. Jackson) Kitto, 39: 174.
Comte, Auguste, Philosophy of. Chr. Obs. 54: 740, 811. 55: 83. — (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 12: 491. — (E. Saisset) New Eng. 27: 423, 680. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 79: 200. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 102: 275. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 3: 621. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 83: 339. — Dub. Univ. 25: 452. — Meth. Q. 12: 9, 169, 329. — Ed. R. 67: 271. — Am. Presb. R. 6: 311. — Ed. R. 127: 303. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 28: 59. — Westm. 62: 173.
See Positivism; Cosmic Philosophy.
— Recollections of. Chamb. J. 29: 398.
— Religion of. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 137.
— — and Philosophy of. Brit. Q. 19: 297.
— Social Philosophy and Religion of. (E. Caird) Contemp. 35: 193, 520, 648. 36: 66.
Comtism and George Eliot. Lond. Q. 47: 446.
Comunidades, Wars of the. Fraser, 40: 395.
Conan, Michael Edward, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 107.
Conant, Roger. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 2: 233, 329.
Concarneau, At. (J. G. Bertram) Once a Week, 16: 586.
Conceit. Dub. Univ. 89: 343. — Liv. Age, 137: 636.
Concepcion de Arguello; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 29: 603.
Concerning a certain Prodigal. (H. King) Scrib. 15: 636.
Concerning Charlotte; a Tale. Putnam, 15: 38–407.
Concert, A. Cornh. 5: 744.
— for Lancashire; a Tale. Sharpe, 38: 205.
Concerts in Munich. Temp. Bar, 6: 184.
— London, and the Songs sung there. Broadw. 1: 424.
Conchologist at Guernsey and Herne. (J. R. Leifchild) Recr. Sci. 2: 213.
Conchology. Ecl. R. 72: 694.
— British. Fraser, 73: 402.
— Ethnographic Phases of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 377.
— in the United States, History of. Am. J. Sci. 83: 161. *See also* Shells.
Concision as distinct from Circumcision. (J. R. Arnold) New Eng. 4: 333.
Concord, Mass., Annals of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 53.
— Books and Authors at. (H. R. Hudson) Harper, 51: 18.
— Churches and Ministers of. Am Q. Reg. 11: 182.
— Days and Nights in. (H. D. Thoreau) Scrib. 16: 721.
— Fight at, April 19, 1775. (F. Hudson) Harper, 50: 777. — (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 3: 383.
— — Centennial of. (S. M. Brady) Appleton, 13: 523. — N. E. Reg. 29: 380.
— — — Ode at. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 35: 730.
— History of. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 42: 448.
— School of Philosophy at. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 46: 652. — (J. H. Ward) Internat. R. 9: 459. — (X. Clark) Nation, 31: 74, 164. — J. Spec. Philos. 14: 135, 251.
— Transcendentalists of. Fraser, 70: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 83: 99, 178.
Concord, N. H., Reminiscences of. (S. L. Bailey) Lakeside, 8: 354.
Concordance, Englishman's Greek. Chr. Obs. 39: 490.
Concordances of Scriptures. Meth. Q. 7: 451. — (M. W. Jacobus) Princ. 17: 471.
Concordat of 1801. Month, 1: 245.
Concrete and the Abstract. J. Spec. Philos. 5: 1.
Concrete. Ecl. Engin. 5: 275.
— as a Building Material. Am. Arch. 2: 266.
— Fire-Proof. Ecl. Engin. 16: 237.
— in Works of Engineering. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 86.
Concretes. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 361. 80: 171. 82: 295.
— Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 14: 465.
— Observations on. J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 145, 234 26: 17.
— used in Extension of London Docks. (G. Robertson) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 155.

Concrete Building. (A. W. Bromfield) Ecl. Engin. 6: 281. — (W. C. Homersham) Ecl. Engin. 11: 437. — (J. H. Owen) Ecl. Engin. 8: 113.
— in Australia. Am. Arch. 3: 14.
— Failure of. Am. Arch. 4: 174.
Concrete Slab Cottages. Pract. M. 5: 276.
Concrete Towers. (I. Bell) Am. Arch. 8: 126.
Concussion of metallic Balls. Pract. M. 1: 198.
Condé, Prince of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 118.
— Mahon's Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 71: 106.
— Wife of. Chamb. J. 20: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 552.
Condé, Louis de, Duc d'Enghien. *See* Enghien, Duc d'.
Condé, Louise de, a Royal Nun. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 106.
Condé, Princess of, and Henri IV. Cornh. 20: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 33.
— Flight of, from Chantilly to Montrond. Temp. Bar, 50: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 425.
Condé, House of. Fraser, 81: 806. — Quar. 127: 176.
— Duc d'Aumale's Lives of the Princes of. Ed. R. 130: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 257.—Liv. Age, 103: 707.
— Last of. (W. A. Buller) Dem. R. 23: 13. — Once a Week, 5: 485. — Chamb. J. 37: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 418.
Condé's Daughter; a Tale. Blackw. 60: 496.
Condemned Cells. Fraser, 22: 288. 23: 21, 224, 339. 24: 32, 663.
Condemned of Lucerne. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 21: 169.
Condemned Soldier; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 2: 398.
Condemned to Death. House. Words, 14: 75–205.
Condensed Novel; Lothaw. (B. Harte) Ev. Sat. 10: 412.
Conder, Josiah. Ecl. R. 106: 244.
Condillac, and the Principle of Identity. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 440.
Condiments. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 13: 313.
— Physiological Influence of. (Prof. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 701.
Conditioned, Hamilton's Law of the. (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. 99: 402.
Condor, The. Penny M. 2: 183.
— Haunts of, in Peru. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 1: 278.
Condorcet, Jean de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 16, 129.
— Arago's Life of. Quar. 87: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 441.
Condottieri, Modern. Fraser, 37: 16.
Conduct, the Aim of the Bible and Business of the Church. (G. L. Chaney) Unita. R. 14: 316.
— Instructions for. (W. Raleigh) Am. J. Educ. 27: 729.
— Probability as the Guide of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 908. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 579.
Conducting Power of solid and liquid Bodies. (M. E. Becquard) Am. J. Sci. 58: 333.
Cone, Spencer H. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 21: 44.
Cones, Phyllotaxis of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 7: 449.
Conecte, Father Thomas. Penny M. 14: 429.
Conewago, Pa, Old Catholic Church at. Hist. M. 21: 283.
Coney Island. Scrib. 20: 353. — Chamb. J. 56: 14.
Confederacy, The. Am. Whig R. 10: 296.
Confederacies, State, European and American. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 83: 150.
Confederate Bonds. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 253.
Confederate Boy, Diary of. All the Year, 7: 224.
Confederate States and their Constitution. (J. L. M. Curry) Galaxy, 17: 399.
— Army of, Hood's Tennessee Campaign. (W. O. Dodd) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 518.
— — Longstreet's Division. (E. P. Alexander) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 512.
— — of Northern Virginia. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 90–557.
Confederate States, Army of, Northern Virginia, Artillery of. (W. N. Pendleton) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 418.
— — — Infantry of. (C. S. Stringfellow) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 500.
— Battle Flag of. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 10: 506.
— — Origin of. (C. McCarthy) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 497.
— Congress, of. (E. A. Pollard) Galaxy, 6: 749.
— Fallen Heroes of. (A. M. Kelley) So. Hist. Pap 7: 373.
— Financial Position of, 1864. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 934, 1089.
— Flag of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 155.
— Foreign Recognition of. (J. Lyons) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 353.
— Government of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 56.
— Great Seal of. (T. J. Pickett) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 360.
— in 1862–63. Dub. Univ. 63: 214.
— Instructions to James M. Mason, 1861. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 231.
— State Correspondence. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 99–333.
— Treasury of, Last Days of. (M. H. Clark) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 542.
— under Defeat. Dub. Univ. 68: 635.
— War Poetry of. Dub. Univ. 70: 424.
Confederation, Imperial. (R. Fisher) Canad. Mo. 8: 335.
Conference System of New England, Origin of. (A. Cole) Cong. Q. 6: 187.
Conferences, Religious, in Europe, 1869. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 411.
Confessio Amati; a Poem. St. James, 30: 683.
Confession. (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 2: 603. — Chr. Obs. 53: 809. — Chr. Rem. 17: 430.
— and Absolution. (W. Harrison) Chr. Obs. 75: 161. — (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 2: 573. — Dub. Univ. 76: 331. — Lond. Q. 41: 370.
— — and the Real Presence, Boyd on. Chr. Obs. 67: 688.
— Auricular. For. Q. 35: 188. — Ecl. M. 5: 413. — Brownson, 3: 327. — Ecl. R. 71: 668. — Chr. Rem. 37: 212. — Kitto, 10: 407. — Quar. 144: 539. — Tait, n. s. 25: 427.
— — in the Church of England. Chr. Obs. 69: 241. — (O. Shipley) Contemp. 22: 846. — (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 9: 17. — Month, 30: 479. — Quar. 124: 83.
— — Lasteyrie on. Ecl. R. 87: 690.
— — Michelet on. For. Q. 35: 188.
— — Protestant Bishop on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 23: 831.
— — Ridsdale Judgment. Quar. 144: 241.
— — Scientific and medical Aspects of. (G. Cowell) Contemp. 34: 717.
— Denison's Sermon on. Chr. Obs. 73: 739.
— Private. Chr. Obs. 73: 519, 565. — (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 11: 397. — Am. Cath. Q. 5: 666.
— — and indicative Absolution. Chr. Obs. 74: 469.
— — Case of Mr. Poole. Chr. Obs. 59: 251.
— Romish, Protestant, and Scriptural. (F. Springer) Luth. Q. 7: 81.
— Sacramental. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 169.
— Value of, as Evidence. Cornh. 11: 664. — (J. Gallison) No. Am. 10: 418.
See Absolution; Confessional.
Confession of Faith of Northampton Church. Cong. Q. 3: 168.
— Philosophical. (S. Alexander) Princ. 39: 416.
See Creeds.
Confessions and the Confessional Principle. (H. E. Jacobs) Luth. Q. 11: 14.
— and Opinions of Ralph Restless. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 50: 322–473. 51: 20–168.
— of a Candidate. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 52: 329.
— of a Clarionet-Player. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Eng. Dom. M. 11: 265–328. 12: 17–137.
— of a Debutant. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 1: 356.

Confessions of an elderly Gentleman. Bentley, 2: 445.
— of an English Opium-Eater. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 4: 293, 352. — Tait, n. s. 1: 18–797. 2: 3–769. 3: 350. 4: 65, 169. 5: 152–559. 6: 1–804. 7: 32–765. 8: 97.
— of Faith. *See* Creeds.
— of a Green-Tea Drinker. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 317.
— of a Keyhole. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 69: 326. 70: 447.
— of Literature. (J. Gostick) Peop. J. 3: 291.
— of a Medium. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 6: 699.
— of a Patent-Medicine Man. (R. Keeler) Atlan. 26: 641.
— of Paul Gosslett. St. Paul's, 1: 582.
— of a Phœnix. (T. Hood) Colburn, 67: 427.
— of St. Valentine; a Poem. (M. E. Rogers) Once a Week, 4: 207.
— of a young Artist. Putnam, 3: 39.
— of Zephyras; a Poem. (M. Junkin) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 709.
Confessional, The. Dub. R. 45: 203.—U. S. Cath. M. 5: 1.
— and Extra-Confessional. (E. J. Koons) Evang. R. 19: 232.
— Episcopalian. (T. F. Preston) Cath. World, 7: 372.
— Hopkins's History of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 3: 389.
— New. Fraser, 75: 501.
— Protestant Ideas of. Dub. R. 31: 122.
Confidence. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 6: 669.
— and Caution. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 21: 180.
Confidence; a Novel. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 18: 507–849. 19: 65–393.
Confidence Games. Cornh. 8: 250.
Confident Prediction. House. Words, 2: 465.
Confidential; a Tale. Lippinc. 11: 214.
Confidential Agent. (J. Payn) Belgra. 40: 257, 385. 41: 1–385. 42: 1–386. 43: 1, 129.
Confirmation. Cong. 1: 733. — Chr. Obs. 29: 71, 142. — Cong. M. 6: 16.
— and Baptism. (H. Martenson) Mercersb. 5: 303.
— as a Sacrament. (W. J. Barbee) Chr. Q. 2: 433.
— Before and after. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 6: 436.
— Formula for. Mercersb. 6: 554.
— how soon to be administered. (H. Harbaugh) Evang. R. 17: 402.
— in the Reformed Church. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 24: 387.
— of Bishops Elect, Archiepiscopal. Chr. Obs. 70: 50.
— of Converts from Papacy. Am. Church R. 5: 53.
— Smyth against. (W. Johnson) Am. Church R. 2: 325.
Confirmed Bachelor; a Tale. Chamb. J. 49: 701–756.
Confiscated Weeds. (J. Payn) Belgra. 31: 519.
Confiscation, Policy of. (W. C. Church) Galaxy, 3: 28.
Conflict of Ages. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 11: 33.
— Beecher's. Chr. R. 19: 98.
— — and Concord of Ages. Chr. R. 25: 244.
— of modern Thought. Brit. Q. 27: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 89.
Conformity, from Nonconformist Point of View. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 5: 292.
— Obligations of, in Church of England. Theo. R. 5: 401.
— Some new Attempts at. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 387.
Confucianism. (J. K. Wight) Princ. 30: 226.
— and Taonism, Douglas on. (S. W. Williams) Nation, 29: 407.
— practical Agnosticism. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 9: 377.
Confucius. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 9: 537. — Putnam, 4: 146. — (M. Dods) Good Words, 22: 274, 315. — (C. H. Dall) Chr. Exam. 84: 175. — (J. Pyne) Am. Church R. 29: 236. — Ed. R. 129: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 771. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 628.
— and Chinese. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 24: 336.
— and his Influence. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 30: 333.
Confucius, Life and Doctrines of. (I. Tracy) Bib. Sac. 3: 284. — (E. G. Holland) Chr. Exam. 45: 317. — Anal. M. 1: 303, 383. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 507. — (R. H. Graves) Bapt. Q. 6: 425.
— Morality of. (J. W. Wiley) Nat. M. 8: 413.
— Philosophy of. Hogg, 2: 382.
— Works of. Quar. 11: 332.
Congal; a Historical Poem. Dub. Univ. 80: 385.
Congo, Kingdom of, and Roman Catholic Missionaries. (J. L. Wilson) Bib. Sac. 9: 110.
— and Loango, Observations on, in 1790. (G. Maxwell) Ed. Philos. J. 4: 327. 5: 45, 268. 6: 62, 213.
— Burton's Congo-Land. Appleton, 15: 353.
— Livingstone Expedition to. Geog. M. 2: 26.
Congo or Zaire River. (S. Agha) Geog. M. 2: 203. — (W. Brown) Ed. Philos. J. 3: 102, 205.
— Discovery of Course of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 2: 225.
— Expedition to, 1816. (H. Salt) Quar. 18: 335. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 28: 445. — Ecl. R. 28: 518.
— Stanley's Voyage down. Geog. M. 4: 318.
Congregational Catechism. (J. Murdock) New Eng. 2: 180.
Congregational Chapel Extension. Ecl. R. 114: 71.
Congregational Church, Conference System of. (M. M. G. Dana) New Eng. 27: 78.
— Constitution of. Chr. Disc. 2: 257.
— Creed of, Revision of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 413.
— Polity and Theology of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 18: 627.
— Relation of, to other Churches. (I. Tracy) Cong. R. 9: 138.
Congregational Churches, American, in Census of 1870. Cong. Q. 16: 49.
— — Reed and Mattheson's Visit to. Cong. M. 19: 31, 41, 113.
— — Statistics of, 1858. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 77.
— — — 1859. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 97.
— — — 1860. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 3: 73.
— — — 1861. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 4: 73.
— — — 1862. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 5: 57.
— — — 1863. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 6: 61.
— — — 1864. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 7: 61.
— — — 1865. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 8: 57.
— — — 1866. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 9: 57.
— — — 1867. Cong. Q. 10: 54.
— — — 1868. Cong. Q. 11: 81.
— — — 1869. Cong. Q. 12: 84.
— — — 1870. Cong. Q. 13: 105.
— — — 1871. Cong. Q. 14: 113.
— — — 1872. Cong. Q. 15: 101.
— — — 1873. Cong. Q. 16: 97.
— — — 1874. Cong. Q. 17: 97.
— — — 1875. Cong. Q. 18: 97.
— — — 1876. Cong. Q. 19: 97.
— — — 1877. Cong. Q. 20: 81.
— Decaying. Cong. M. 23: 609–738.
— English, Statistics of. Cong. M. 9: 697. 10: 681. 12: 695. 13: 685. 24: 917, 926. — (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 130.
— — Work and Wants of, 1864. Ecl. R. 119: 105.
— Fellowship in. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 33: 62.
— of Massachusetts, Rights of. (E. Pond) Cong. Q. 5: 328. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 57, 113. 2: 128, 370. 3: 539.
— of Portage and Summit Co., O. (J. C. Hart) Cong. Q. 2: 269, 386. 3: 149, 285, 329. 4: 36–332.
— Scottish, Jubilee Memorial of, 1849. Brit. Q. 10: 267.
— Statistics of foreign, 1859. Cong. Q. 2: 302.
— — of all Nations. (H. A. Hazen) Cong. Q. 19: 62.
— Superiority of. (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. 12: 557.
— Welsh, in United States. Cong. Q. 2: 401.

Congregational Conference, Ministerial Membership in. (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. 14: 304.
— National. (A. H. Ross) Cong. R. 10: 425. — (R. B. Thurston) Cong. Q. 12: 392.
Congregational Convention, General, 1852. (H. D. Kitchel) New Eng. 11: 72.
— Massachusetts, 1823. Chr. Disc. 5: 236.
Congregational Council, Ecumenical. (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. 16: 291.
— National. (S. W. S. Dutton and W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 24: 531, 546. — (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 14: 61. — (W. T. Savage) Bost. R. 5: 285. — Cong. Q. 13: 234. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 37: 599. — (G. M. Boynton) New Eng. 39: 215.
— — Doctrinal Basis of. (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 31: 726. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 31: 745. — (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 31: 318.
— — in 1865. Cong. Q. 7: 47.
— — — Action of. Cong. Q. 8: 12.
— — — Official Record. Cong. Q. 7: 238.
— — in 1872 at Oberlin. (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 31: 726.
Congregational Councils. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. 26: 235. — (I. Mather) Cong. Q. 12: 25, 246, 363.
— and Associations. (L. H. Atwater) New Eng. 3: 161. Same art. Cong. M. 28: 476.
— and Congregationalism. (E. Beecher) Bib. Sac. 22: 284.
— Authority of. Cong. Q 2: 53.
— Composition of. (J. Guernsey) Cong. Q. 11: 249.
— Judicial Power of. (E. Washburn) Cong. Q. 11: 491.
— of Advice. Cong. 2: 624.
Congregational County-Union Administration. Cong. 5: 499, 513.
Congregational Dissenters. Westm. 28: 217.
Congregational Deputation to America. (J. Blackburn) Cong. M. 18: 604.
Congregational House. Cong. Q. 15: 77.
Congregational Independency. Brit. Q. 7: 311.
Congregational Institutions, English. Cong. Q. 3: 240.
Congregational Library Association. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 70, 327.
— 10th Annual Report. Cong. Q. 5: 279.
Congregational Literature. (S. D. Clark) Cong. R. 7: 161.
Congregational May Meetings of 1873. Cong. 2: 364.
Congregational Ministers, Connecticut, from 1639 to 1832. Am. Q. Reg. 4: 307.
— Usurpation of Judicial Functions by. (H. P. Arms) Cong. Q. 8: 35.
— who died in 1875. Cong. Q. 18: 418.
— — 1876. Cong. Q. 19: 407.
— — 1877. (H. A. Hazen) Cong. Q. 20: 438.
Congregational Ministry and its Education. Brit. Q. 52: 78.
— Andrews's Sermon on leaving. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 338.
— of the Future. (R. Palmer) New Eng. 15: 366.
— vindicated. Cong. M. 25: 1.
Congregational Nonconformity. Cong. M. 15: 595.
Congregational Ordination. Chr. Exam. 17: 177.
Congregational Polity. (A. B. Ely) Cong. Q. 13: 279. — (M. Hopkins) Cong. Q. 13: 20.
— Divine Origin and Importance of. Ecl. R. 87: 649.
— a Polity of the Spirit. (L. Swain) Cong. Q. 6: 51.
— Relation of, to Church of Future. (T. M. Post) Cong. Q. 15: 16.
— Rise and Progress of. (H. D. Kitchel) Cong. Q. 14: 373.
— Usages and Law. (W. Davis) Bost. R. 5: 321.
Congregational Principles. Ecl. R. 111: 416.
Congregational Reform. Cong. M. 19: 781.
Congregational Singing. (F. A. Adams) New Eng. 7: 55. — (R. T. Robinson) Cong. R. 8: 260. — Chr. Exam. 65: 230. — Cornh. 37: 90.
— How to destroy. (T. DeW. Talmadge) Cong. 2: 37.
Congregational Theological Seminaries, 1868–69. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 11: 279.
— 1870–71. Cong. Q. 13: 307.
— 1875–76. Cong. Q. 18: 315.
— 1876–77. Cong. Q. 19: 300.
Congregational Topic in England, 1864. Ecl. R. 119: 219, 357, 465. 120: 91–667. 121: 104.
Congregational Union of England and Wales. Bib. R. 1: 333. — Cong. M. 14: 94, 373.
— Address of, 1834. Cong. M. 17: 394.
— — 1837. Cong. M. 20: 541.
— — 1838. Cong. M. 21: 393.
— American Address to. Cong. Q. 4: 369.
— American Reports on, 1835. Cong. M. 19: 461.
— and Baptist Union in England, 1836. Ecl. R. 65: 166.
— Correspondence of. Cong. M. 20: 827.
— Meeting at Ipswich in 1873. Cong. 2: 693.
— — in 1876, Finance Debate in. Cong. 5: 664.
— — in 1877. Cong. 6: 686.
— — in 1878. Cong. 7: 326.
— Publications of. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 178.
Congregationalism. (J. P. Dabney) Chr. Exam. 67: 215. — (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 1: 17. — (R. W. Dale) Brit. Q. 73: 1, 265. — (E. Johnson) Cong. Q. 9: 25. — (A. P. Marvin) Cong. Q. 2: 390. — (A. P. Marvin) New Eng. 13: 530. — (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 4: 173. — Cong. 1: 1. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 27: 239.
— Absorption of. (T. Baldwin) Cong. Q. 12: 19.
— adapted to Foreign Missions. (A. L. Thompson) Cong. Q. 2: 28.
— adapted to Home Missions. (I. E. Dwinell) Cong. Q. 1: 341.
— and Christian Union. (W. W. Patton) Cong. Q. 4: 335.
— and Church of Eng. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 17: 15.
— and Councils. (E. Beecher) Bib. Sac. 22: 284.
— and Education. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 38: 412.
— and Presbyterianism. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 3: 438. — Cong. M. 28: 697.
— — Doctrinal Tendencies of. Danv. Q. 1: 1.
— and religious Communion. Brit. Q. 68: 192.
— and Revivals. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 3: 52.
— and Symbolism. (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 15: 661.
— Century of, 1876. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 35: 634.
— Character and Position of. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 41: 427.
— Dangerous Principles in. (A. H. Ross) New Eng. 37: 514.
— defined. Cong. M. 21: 166.
— Dexter's. (W. L. Ropes) No. Am. 101: 573. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 1: 69. — Presb. R. 1: 762.
— Duty of, to Itself. (E. P. Marvin) Bost. R. 5: 521.
— Earliest Development of. (L. W. Bacon) Cong. Q. 6: 276.
— English, Germs of. (A. B. Ely) Cong. R. 11: 440.
— English and American. Brit. Q. 44: 91.
— for America. (E. F. Howe) Cong. Q. 9: 254.
— Forces and Fruits of. Bost. R. 4: 449.
— History of, Hanbury's, to 1660. Ecl. R. 70: 335.
— — Waddington's. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 16: 420.
— Improvements in. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 7: 197.
— in America. (W. W. Patton) Cong. 7: 449, 513.
— in Apostolic Churches. Cong. Q. 9: 148. — (D. P. Noyes) New Eng. 38: 509.
— in E. New York. (J. P. Thompson) Cong. Q. 2: 33.
— in England. (S. F. Williams) Unita. R. 11: 295. — Chr. Rem. 40: 82.
— in 1863–64. Ecl. R. 118: 316. 119: 723.
— in four Epochs. Ecl. R. 117: 263.
— in History and Literature. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 41: 286.
— in Kansas. (R. Cordley) Cong. Q. 18: 367.
— in Massachusetts, 1843. Cong. M. 26: 157.

Congregationalism in Michigan. (J. D. Pierce) Cong. Q. 2: 190.
— in Minnesota. (D. Burt) Cong. Q. 2: 67.
— in New England. (N. Porter) New Eng. 1: 568. Same art. Cong. M. 27: 171. — Am. Q. Reg. 1: 159. 2: 153. — (L. Hart) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 321.
— in New Jersey, Early History of. (W. B. Brown) Cong. Q. 19: 531.
— in Norfolk 200 Years ago. Cong. M. 27: 801, 899.
— in Ohio. (H. Cowles) Cong. Q. 5: 132. — (J. C. Hart) Cong. Q. 5: 248. — (J. C. Hart) New Eng. 13: 607.
— in the West. (H. A. Stimson) New Eng. 39: 124.
— in Western New York. (J. H. Dill) Cong. Q. 1: 151.
— New-fangled. New Eng. 37: 1.
— of Dr. Watts. (J. O. Means) Cong. Q. 6: 10.
— Office of. (H. M. Storrs) Cong. Q. 7: 170.
— Organic Development of. Cong. 2: 325.
— Past and Future of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 39: 96.
— Platforms of. (A. H. Ross) New Eng. 39: 368.
— Position of. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 2: 559.
— Principles of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 8: 85. — (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 41: 230. — Chr. R. 6: 246. — (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 7: 109. — Cong. M. 13: 516, 586, 631.
— Question in. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 31: 346.
— Radical Fallacy of. (L. W. Bacon) Cong. Q. 5: 310.
— Reform in. Cong. Q. 15: 536.
— Savoy Assembly, 1658. Cong. M. 9: 449.
— — Declaration of. Cong. M. 9: 681.
— Situation and Needs of. (T. M. Post) Cong. R. 10: 363.
— Spiritual State of. Brit. Q. 12: 237.
— Spread of. (W. Barrows) Cong. R. 10: 441.
— Vaughan on. Cong. M. 25: 169. — Mo. R. 157: 253. — Ecl. R. 76: 60.
— What it has done. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 18: 537.
Congregationalists, Adherence to evangelical Truth. Cong. M. 26: 857.
— and Presbyterians. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 630. — Cong. Q. 4: 38.
— — in the West. (H. D. Kitchel) Cong. Q. 3: 341.
— Denominational Duties of. (S. Pearson) Cong. 7: 615.
— English. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 217, 693. — Cong. M. 25: 34.
— — Condition of, in 1833. Cong. M. 16: 797.
— — Theological Thought among. (S. F. Williams) Unita. R. 11: 295. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 6: 1.
— Hanbury's Memorials of. Ecl. R. 75: 288.
— in Maryland 200 Years ago. (E. Johnson) Cong. Q. 10: 201.
— Undenominational. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 9: 349.
Congress, The, and the Agapedome; a Tale. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 70: 359.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental Congress.
Congress of Nations. (O. Dewey) Am. Whig R. 5: 341. — No. Brit. 16: 1. — (W. Allen) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 50. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 29: 83. — Meth. Q. 2: 220.
Congress of Peace and Liberty at Lausanne, 1869. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 9: 313, 336.
Congress of Verona, Chateaubriand on. Ed. R. 67: 535. — Mo. R. 146: 579.
Congress of Vienna. *See* Vienna, Congress of.
Congress, United States, Caricature of an early Fracas in. Hist. M. 8: 1.
— A Century of. (J. A. Garfield) Atlan. 40: 49.
— Conduct of Business in. (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. 128: 113.
— Excess of Debate in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 26: 158.
— Glances at. Dem. R. 1: 68.
— Library of. *See* Congressional Library.
— Lobby of, Cause and Cure of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Atlan. 41: 512.
Congress, United States, Lobby of, "Strikers" of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 24: 216.
— Lobbying in. (J. Parton) Atlan. 24: 361.
— Memoirs of, from 1774 to 1833. Am. Alma. 1834: 98.
— — from 1789 to 1843. Am. Alma. 1844: 149.
— Parliamentary Reforms in. Republic, 1: 129.
— Pressure upon. (J. Parton) Atlan. 25: 145.
— Secret Journals of the Old. Am. Q. 1: 129.
— Small Sins of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 24: 517.
— Speech-Making in. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 7: 294.
— *vs.* Constitution. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 4: 67.
— 18th. Dem. R. 42: 191.
— 25th. Dem. R. 5: 347.
— — Extra Session of, 1837. Dem. R. 1: app.
— 28th. (H. Greeley) Am. Whig R. 1: 221.
— 29th. December, 1846. (J. P. Kennedy) Am. Whig R. 4: 543.
— — May, 1846. (C. King) Am Whig R. 5: 433.
— 31st. Dem. R. 28: 289.
— 35th. Dem. R. 42: 365.
— 37th. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 430.
— 40th. Am. J. Educ. 18: 70.
— — 1st Session, Proceedings. Am. J. Educ. 18: 225.
— — 3d Session. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 108: 610.
— 43d, Corruption of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 117: 182.
— 46th, Some noteworthy Facts about, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 160.
See United States.
Congresses and Conferences. All the Year, 37: 342, 364.
— of 1864. Lond. Q. 23: 269.
— of Europe, Great. (F. Martin) Once a Week, 2: 379, 409.
Congressional Burying-Ground. (E. Brooks) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 81. — (G. Waterston) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 652.
Congressional Debates, Benton's. Dem. R. 40: 435.
Congressional Eloquence. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 52: 109.
Congressional Library. (B. P. Poore) Harper, 46: 41. — Republic, 3: 1.
— Building for. Am. Arch. 5: 57, 121. — (J. L. Smithmeyer) Lib. J. 6: 77.
Congressional Oratory. Am. Whig R. 8: 361.
Congressional Reports, Appleton's. Dem. R. 43: 297.
Congressional Rhetoric, Flowers of. Dem. R. 5: 94.
Congreve, Richard, Essays of. Blackw. 116: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 696.
Congreve, William. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 823.
— Works of. (T. B. Macaulay) Mus. 42: 40.
Congreve Rocket, What is a? Chamb. J. 21: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 556.
Conic Sections, Geometrical. Nature, 6: 391.
Conic Section Compasses. (J. P. Frizell) Math. Mo. 1: 262.
Conies; a Sermon out of Church. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 22: 122.
Conington, Prof. John. (T. H. Ward) Macmil. 21: 146.
Coniferæ, Chapter in History of. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 22: 199. 23: 412.
Coniferous Forests of the Sierra Nevada. (J. Muir) Scrib. 22: 710, 921.
Conjurer at Home. (D. Ryan) Belgra. 6: 576.
Conjurer's Call; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 23: 539.
Conjurers and Clairvoyants. Tait, n. s. 27: 229.
— and Spiritualists. Chamb. J. 53: 657, 686.
Conjuring, Secrets of. (H. Hatton) Scrib. 21: 65, 304.
Conkling, Roscoe. (F. W. Whitridge) Internat. R. 11: 375.
— and the New York Senatorship, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 63.
Connaught, Otway's Tour in. Dub. Univ. 14: 123.
— Province of, 1612, Lansdowne MSS. Arch. 27: 124.
Connaught Circuit, History of. (O. J. Burke) Dub. Univ. 84: 470, 592, 727. 85: 90-690. 86: 87, 182, 437.
Connaught Rangers, Adventures of. (Lt. Col. Steevers) Blackw. 61: 457.

Connaught Rangers, Reminiscences of. Dub. Univ 15: 75.
Connecticut. (J. G. E. Learned) New Eng. 10: 161.
— Aboriginal Inhabitants of. (L. Ray) New Eng. 1: 312.
— Academy of Arts and Sciences. (E. C. Herrick) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 23.
— Archives of. (W. S. Porter) N. E. Reg. 3: 167.
— Atlantic Monthly *versus*. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 24: 319.
— Blue Laws of. *See* Blue Laws.
— Civil Liberty in. (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 14: 1.
— Colonial Records of, Trumbull's. (L. Ray) New Eng. 10: 198. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 34.
— — 1735–43. No. Am. 119: 205.
— Colony Rights and State Rights in. Knick. 63: 265.
— Common Schools of. (J. A. Root) New Eng. 4: 522. — New York R. 10: 331. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 4: 657. 5: 114. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 725. 14: 244. 15: 276.
— Constitution of, 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: 30, 65.
— Doctrinal and Ecclesiastical Conflicts in. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 25: 598.
— Documents relating to. N. E. Reg. 23: 21, 169, 455. 24: 124, 324. 25: 72.
— Early Clergy of. Am. Church R. 2: 309.
— Early History of. (J. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 1: 224.
— Education in. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 297.
— Educational Institutions of. Am. J. Educ. 11: 305.
— Episcopal Church in Colony of. (C. J. Hoadly) Am. Church R. 10: 106.
— Founders of, and the Blue Laws. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 30: 248.
— General Association of. (C. Chapin) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 20.
— Geol. Survey of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 33: 151.
— Governor's Message, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 250.
— — 1819. Niles's Reg. 16: 196.
— — 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 293.
— — 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 212.
— — 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 313.
— — 1823. Niles's Reg. 24: 173.
— — 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 189.
— History of, Fenwick's. Anal. M. 4: 49.
— — Hollister's. (T. C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 8: 337.
— — Peters's. New Eng. M. 6: 121.
— — Trumbull's. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 244, 301. — Anal. M. 13: 17. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 8: 72.
— Local Law of. (W. C. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 24: 33, 137.
— Matters in, in 1644. N. E. Reg. 29: 237.
— Newgate Prison of. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 27: 290.
— Peep into. Am. Mo. M. 9: 165.
— Picturesque Views in. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 12: 400.
— Pleiades of. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 15: 187.
— Poets of. (Mrs. L. Phelps) Am. Church R. 17: 98.
— Productive Industry of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 15: 565.
— School Fund of. (J. L. Kingsley and E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 379. — Am. J. Educ. 6: 367.
— School Question in, 1867. (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 26: 671.
— School System of. (D. Olmsted) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 95.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 294.
— Teachers' Association of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 593.
— Valley of the Naugatuck. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 11: 193–491. 12: 11.
Connecticut Ballad of 1769. Hist. M. 2: 4.
Connecticut Bar, Statistics of. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 386.
Connecticut Georgics. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 3: 356.
Connecticut Historical Society. (H. Barnard) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 284.
Connecticut Medical Society. (T. Miner) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 279.
Connecticut River, Formation of Bars in. (T. G. Ellis) Ecl. Engin. 11: 313.
— Fur Trade on, in 17th Century. (S. Judd) N. E. Reg. 11: 217.
— Valley of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 13: 289. — (A. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 22: 205.
— — Glacier of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 102: 233.
— — in the Champlain and Terrace Periods. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 114: 459.
— — Trap Rocks of. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 109: 185.
Connecting-Rods, Taper of. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 31.
Connemara, Adventures in. Once a Week, 10: 614. 11: 51, 93.
— Hints for Vagabonds. Fraser, 59: 452.
— Incursion into. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 25: 359.
— Naturalist's Notes in. (G. S. Brady) Intel. Obs. 9: 334.
— A Scare in. Chamb. J. 55: 361, 377.
Connemara Converts. (H. Billingham) Month, 39: 446.
Connemara Hills. (J. L. Cloud) Harper, 59: 664.
Conner, Henry W., with portrait. De Bow, 10: 578.
Conner, Sheriff, and his Friend Tweed. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 336.
Connoisseur, Speculation of a. Lond. M. 16: 243.
Connolly, John, Imprisonment of, 1776. Olden Time, 2: 105.
Connolly, Richard B., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 405.
Connor McGloghlin; a Tale. Blackw. 23: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 628.
Conolly, Arthur. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 398.
Conolly, T. L., Archbishop of Halifax. Canad. Mo. 10: 254. — Cath. World, 24: 136.
Conquered Prejudice, A. Victoria, 24: 526.
Conquest, Dr. Edition of the Bible. Cong. M. 24: 576.
Conquest and Usurpation. Anal. M. 7: 166.
Conquests. Liv. Age, 13: 109.
Conrad and Walsburga. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 27: 163–487.
Conradin, last of the Hohenstaufens; a Poem. Am. Mo. M. 1: 81.
Consalvi, Cardinal. Month, 1: 535. 2: 126.
— Controversy about. Month, 11: 607.
— Memoirs of. Dub. R. 56: 396. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 377.
Consanguinity and primitive Marriage, Systems of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 209, 226. *See* Marriage.
Conscience, Hendrik. Chamb. J. 27: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 219.
— Tales. Dub. R. 21: 163.
Conscience. (A. I. Hobbs) Chr. Q. 4: 1. — Lond. Q. 44: 91.
— an Infidel Shield. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 16: 448.
— Analysis of. (J. Day) New Eng. 14: 243.
— and the Bible. (R. S. Candlish) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 461.
— and Evolution. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 36: 303.
— and its proper Function. Chr. Obs. 68: 830.
— and Revealed Law. (A. Saxe) Univ. Q. 23: 320.
— and Revelation. Bib. R. 6: 453.
— — Supremacy of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 3: 671.
— as a Witness for Christ. (W. D. Killen) Princ. n.s. 3: 1.
— Christian. (H. Alford) Good Words, 9: 25. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 468.
— contrasted with discursive Reason. (L. M. Dorman) New Eng. 21: 206.
— Development and Growth of. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 6: 138.
— Edson's Letters on. Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 629.
— Education of. Chr. R. 12: 369.
— in Animals. (G. J. Romanes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 80.
— Is it infallible? (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 10: 23.
— Is it primitive? (W. Wilkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 647.
— Liberty of. Irish Mo. 4: 163.

Conscience, Liberty of, Plea for. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 7: 433.
— Maurice on. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 10: 461.
— Moral Faculty and. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 13: 229.— (D. J. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 24: 401.
— Natural and spiritual. Chr. Obs. 42: 389.
— Nature and Sphere of. Ecl. M. 43: 186.
— Place of, in Evolution. (T.W. Fowle) 19th Cent. 4: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 513.
— Preaching should appeal to. Bost. R. 1: 421.
— Relations and Office of. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 24: 150.
— Rights of. Chr. Exam. 13: 69.—(D. Peck) Meth. Q. 3: 5.
— — Mivart on. Dub. R. 79: 1.
— — under the Laws of our Republic. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 16: 721.
— seared. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 2: 90. — (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 6: 168.
— Supremacy of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 12: 299.
— under Revelation and Grace. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 7: 257.
— What is? Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 337, 393.
Conscience Clause, The. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 3: 165. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 1: 577.
Consciousness. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 32: 676.
— and Personality. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 8: 273.
— and Unconsciousness. (G. H. Lewes) Mind, 2: 156.
— Authority and Sphere of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 13: 277.
— Autobiography of; a Sketch. Fraser, 80: 119.
— Central Innervation and. (W. Wundt) Mind, 1: 161.
— Christian, and the Written Word. (O. Stearns) Chr. Exam. 61: 157.
— Definition of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 6: 406.
— Dual. (J. Elliotson) Zoist. 4: 157. — Cornh. 35: 86.
— Facts of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 53, 130, 338. 6: 42, 120, 332. 7: 36.
— in Psychology and Morals, Bouillier's. (A. Main) Mind, 3: 258.
— Inquiry concerning. (I. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 13: 365.
— Interior. (I. E Crosby) Radical, 4: 98.
— Modern Theories of. (T. M. Stewart) Bapt. Q. 7: 354.
— Murphy on Science of. Mo. R. 147: 407.
— Phenomena of divided. Chr. Rem. 3: 55.
— Philosophy of. Blackw. 43: 187, 437, 784. 44: 234, 539. 45: 201, 419.
— Self. *See* Self-Consciousness.
— Source of the Preacher's Power. (E. E. Bliss) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 317.
— under Chloroform. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 694.
— Validity of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 379.
— Veracity of. (W. G. Davies) Mind, 2: 64.
— What is? (J. Bascom) Am. Presb. R. 18: 478.
Conscription in France. Good Words, 4: 733.
Consecration, Christian. Chr. Obs. 75: 429. — So. R. n. s. 21: 363.
Consecration of a Church, Form for. Mercersb. 8: 152.
Conservatism. Am. Whig R. 6: 122, 242. — Brownson, 5: 453.
— American, English View of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 228, 282.
— and Radicalism. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 79: 211.
— and Reform in Religion. Bost. Q. 5: 60.
— Genius of. (Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton) Lippinc. 14: 557.
— in England. Dub. Univ. 59: 755.
— or Revolution. Dub. Univ. 5: 114.
— Philosophy of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 8: 724.
— Progressive. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 17: 88.
— Some Aspects of. Tinsley, 15: 538.
— True. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 12: 267.
Conservative Associations. Blackw. 38: 1. 64: 632.
Conservative Government, Chief Obstacle to. Fraser, 26: 112.
Conservative Men, and the Union Meetings of the North. De Bow, 28: 514.
Conservative Party in England. Fraser, 39: 224.
— Past and Future of. Quar. 152: 369.
— Reorganization of, 1880. Blackw. 127: 804.
— Weakness and Strength of. Fraser, 15: 515, 646.
Conservative Policy in Parliament. Dub. Univ. 1: 378.
Conservative Prospects, 1835. Dub. Univ. 5: 629.
Conservative Registration Committee, Report of. Dub. Univ. 13: 739.
Conservative Union. Blackw. 64: 632.
Conservatives and Liberals, English. Month, 20: 451.
— and Radicals. (A. Abbott) Univ. Q. 14: 150.
— in Parliament, Word to. Dub. Univ. 10: 520.
— in Power. Fraser, 25: 363.
— Who are the true? Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 601.
Conservatory Building, Plan of. Pract. M. 6: 312.
Conservatories and Greenhouses. (M. B. Adams) Am. Arch. 7: 71.
— at Kew, Wanderings through. Fraser, 40: 127.
— Domestic, for Plants. Penny M. 11: 259.
— Loddiges's, Visit to. Chamb. J. 6: 281.
Consistency. (R. Whately) Good Words, 2: 629. — Colburn, 73: 104.
Consolation. (S. E. Henshaw) Overland, 15: 486.
— Christian. (A. St. John Chambre) Univ. Q. 22: 181.
— Peabody on. (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 42: 240.
Consolations from Nature. Fraser, 103: 771. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 248.
Consols, English, Price of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 913.
Conspirator in spite of Myself. Chamb. J. 57: 361–408.
Constable, Archibald. (A. G. Constable) Harper, 48: 501. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 193. — Liv. Age, 121: 242.
— and his Friends. No. Am. 119: 423.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 141: 149.
Constable, Henry. Poems. Irish Q. 9: 953.
Constable, John. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 4: 93, 108, 117.
— and Gainsborough. Art J. 33: 150.
— Life of, Leslie's. Ed. R. 87: 472.
— — and English Landscape. Blackw. 58: 257.
Constable de Bourbon. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 58: 441, 551. 59: 1–551. 60: 91, 203.
— and Sacking of Rome. Fraser, 18: 424.
Constable of the Tower. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 49: 1–567. 50: 1–314. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 365, 515. 53: 98–484. 54: 43–484.
Constabulary, Royal Irish. Tinsley, 4: 525.
Constabulary Officer, Leaves from Notebook of a. Dub. Univ. 88: 439. 89: 621, 718.
Constance, Council of. Irish Mo. 4: 228.
— Treaty of, 1183. (E. Creasy) Dub. Univ. 49: 387.
Constance; a Poem. St. James, 26: 646.
Constance Sherwood; a Tale. (G. Fullerton) Month, 1: 16–463. 2: 1–489. 3: 1–251. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 78–748. 2: 37–759.
Constance Woodburn. (C. M. S. Barnes) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 169.
Constancia de Gonsalvo. Liv. Age, 39: 259.
Constant, Benjamin. (J. H. Browne) Lippinc. 14: 501. — Prosp. R. 1: 356.
— and Mad. Recamier. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 391.
— on Religion. (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 17: 63. — Lond. M. 10: 483.
Constant Couple; a Tale. All the Year, 26: 513.
Constantine the Great. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 20: 778. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 12: 173. — (P. Schaff) Contin. Mo. 6: 161.
— Church Policy of. No. Brit. 52: 1.
— Life of. Chr. R. 4: 201. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 541.

Constantine the Great, Reign of. Dub. R. **42**: 490.
Constantine, Grand Duke of Russia. Colburn, **16**: 194.— Temp. Bar, **8**: 590.
Constantine's Cell. *See* Wetheral Safeguard.
Constantine's Legacy. Chamb. J. **35**: 234, 253.
Constantinople. (A. Archer) Canad. Mo. **11**: 38.—(J. Bryce) Macmil. **37**: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 619.—(F. W. Holland) Lippinc. **9**: 631.—(J. O. Noyes) Knick. **48**: 162.—(W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, **6**: 437.—Brit. Q. **67**: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 579.—Colburn, **10**: 137, 275—Fraser, **21**: 90.—Penny M. **1**: 193, 201. **13**: 448.—Sharpe, **48**: 198, 251, 314.
— Account of Walls of. (J. Dallaway) Arch. **14**: 231.
— Adventures of a Queen's Messenger in. St. James, **10**: 492. **11**: 58, 205.
— An American in. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **16**: 289.
— and the Bosphorus. Hogg, **11**: 176.
— and the Danube. (N. Macleod) Good Words, **7**: 267.
— and Decline of the Ottoman Empire. Blackw. **61**: 685.
— and the Eastern Question. Chr. R. **20**: 240.
— and Environs. Am. Q. **18**: 62.
— and Greek Christianity. (R. Burgess) Ex. H. Lec. **10**: 239.
— Architecture of. Am. Arch. **5**: 180.
— At-Meidan and its Pillars. Penny M. **9**: 1.
— — Huldjo's Visit to, 1833. Mo. R. **137**: 378.
— Bazaars of. All the Year, **2**: 457.
— Can it be defended? All the Year, **37**: 462.
— City of the Sultan. Nat. M. **6**: 193, 361, 457.
— Colton's Visit to. Am. Q. **20**: 351.
— Council of. Ed. R. **126**: 95.
— Day in. Sharpe, **10**: 340.
— Defenses of. Appleton, **17**: 263.
— Dogs of. Chamb. J. **25**: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, **49**: 664.—All the Year, **2**: 256.
— during Conference of 1877. Macmil. **35**: 397.
— during Crimean War. Sharpe, **51**: 69, 124.
— during the Plague. (H. R. Addison) Peop. J. **5**: 331.
— Fall of. St. James, **20**: 19.
— Fête Champêtre in. (Mrs. P. Sinnet) Bentley, **23**: 121.
— Fire at Pera, 1831. Colburn, **32**: 313.
— A Forenoon at. Tait, n. s. **25**: 149.
— Fortifications of. Brit. & For. R. **5**: 600.
— From Pesth to, by the Danube and Black Sea. Colburn, **110**: 379.
— Glance at. Lond. Soc. **39**: 332.
— Glimpses of. (S. Hale) Lippinc. **17**: 539, 668.
— Grand Mosque of. Penny M. **4**: 419.
— Greece, and Russia. St. James, **44**: 24.
— Guardsman in. Bentley, **44**: 145, 269.
— Historians of the Fall of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **31**: 76.
— in Byzantine Times. Chamb. J. **50**: 734
— in 1851. (F. W. Holland) Am. Whig R. **14**: 429.
— in 4th Century. Quar. **78**: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. **10**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **11**: 428.
— in Ramazan, 1852. (J. P. Brown) Knick. **40**: 420.
— Law and Justice in. Chamb. J. **15**: 323.
— Letters from, 1880. Temp. Bar, **58**: 456. **60**: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 756. **95**: 617.
— Lunacy in. All the Year, **2**: 329, 339.
— Madhouses of. (W. Goodell) Atlan. **28**: 527.
— Memorial Church at. Dub. Univ. **52**: 709.
— Old Accounts of. All the Year, **33**: 174, 204, 510.
— Miss Pardoe's. Brit. & For. R. **7**: 86.—Mo. R. **143**: 357.
— Patriarchate of. (A. Hewit) Cath. World, **3**: 1.
— Remembrances of. Argosy, **22**: 213.
— St. Sophia, Church and Mosque of. Ed. R. **121**: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. **65**: 385. Same art. abridged, Cath. World, **1**: 641.—(H. Craig) Lippinc. **20**: 629.
— Saunterings about. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. **13**: 238.
Constantinople, Scenes in. (S. C. Massett) Pioneer, **2**: 120, 140, 207.—Knick. **25**: 305.
— Site of. (G. F. Herrick) Galaxy, **22**: 770.
— Sketches from. (J. P. Brown) Knick. **26**: 133, 307, 419. **28**: 26. **32**: 291.
— Slave-Market of. Chamb. J. **4**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **8**: 328.
— Smith's Month at. Blackw. **67**: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, **26**: 161.
— Stamboul and Suburbs. (W. Knight) Bentley, **53**: 410.
— State Ball in. (E. Fagnani) Scrib. **14**: 148.
— Story of the Plague at. Colburn, **32**: 166.
— Streets of. Penny M. **7**: 401.
— Street Sights in. All the Year, **2**: 279.
— Suburb of Pera. Temp. Bar, **50**: 211.
— Three Weeks at. Chamb. J. **8**: 104, 123.
— Three Years in. Dub. Univ. **25**: 331.
— Trip to. Gent. M. n. s. **8**: 529.
— Valley of the Sweet Waters. All the Year, **2**: 490.—(E. De Leon) Lippinc. **11**: 454.
— Visit to, 1840. (Marchioness of Londonderry) Colburn, **70**: 25–539.
— Visits to. Chamb. J. **51**: 231.
— Von Hammer's. (E. Everett) No. Am. **16**: 203.
— Walsh's Residence in. Ed. R. **64**: 125.—Mo. R. **140**: 506.—Ecl. R. **64**: 346, 385.—So. R. **3**: 225.—Mus. **31**: 74.
— Water-Supply of. (H. A. Homes) Ecl. Engin. **9**: 407.
— Week in. Bentley, **39**: 304.
— White's Three Years in. Blackw. **58**: 688.—Dub. Univ. **25**: 331.
See Pera.
Constantyne, George. Memorial to Thomas, Lord Cromwell. Arch. **23**: 50.
Constanza, Valley of. (Sir R. H. Schomburgk) Liv. Age, **34**: 518.
Constellation Figures, Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. **33**: 416. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 49.
Constipation, Epps on. Ecl R. **102**: 736.
Constitution, Frigate. (J. F. Cooper) Putnam, **1**: 473, 593.—Niles's Reg. **44**: 431.—So. Lit. Mess. **4**: 357.
Constitution Makers, Hints for. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **5**: 132–211.
Constitution-Making. (L. Bacon) New Eng. **33**: 16.
— American and English. Liv. Age, **28**: 190.
Constitutions. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **12**: 290.
— English and United States. (G. Bradford) No. Am. **118**: 1.—West. M. **2**: 11.
— State, Reform of. (H. Reed) No. Am. **121**: 1.
— Written. (W. A. Benton) Am. Church R. **19**: 593.
See names of countries, as United States; Great Britain.
Constitutional Association. Ed. R. **37**: 110.
Constitutional Compromises. Dem. R. **28**: 385.
Constitutional Convention of 1776. (W. H. Egle) Pennsyl. M. **3**: 96–438. **4**: 89, 225, 361.
Constitutional Conventions. (C. C. Beaman, Jr.) No. Am. **104**: 646.
— Jameson on. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **4**: 5.
— Powers of. Penn Mo. **5**: 813.
— Work of. (A. S. Biddle) Penn Mo. **4**: 283.
Constitutional Fallacies and unreformed Abuses. Ecl. R. **89**: 730.
Constitutional Government. Portfo.(Den.) **14**: 450, 556.
Constitutional Governments. Bost. Q. **5**: 27.—Dem. R. **20**: 195.
Constitutional History. (E. Brooks) No. Am. **29**: 265.
Constitutional Law. (W. Dutton) No. Am. **10**: 83.
— a Study in Common Schools. (E. A. Lawrence) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1841**: 180.
— Peters's. (C. S. Davis) No. Am. **46**: 126.
— Pomeroy's. (J. C. Hurd) Nation, **7**: 53.

Constitutional Law, Story's. (E. Everett) No. Am. **38**: 63. — Dem. R. **23**: 444. — Niles's Reg. **29**: 165. **38**: 297.
Constitutional Progress, Burrow's Lectures on. Chr. Obs. **69**: 511.
Constitutional Reform. Dem. R. **29**: 1.
— in New York. Dem. R. **13**: 563.
— in Pennsylvania. Am. Q. **19**: 223.
— in United States. Dem. R. **18**: 243, 403.
— Limits of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **21**: 128.
Construction, Æsthetics of. (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. **1**: 641.
— Materials for. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 609.
— — Mechanical Properties of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. **11**: 97.
— Papers on. (C. E. Dutton) Ecl. Engin. **1**: 305–674.
Consular Establishments. Westm. **54**: 66.
Consular Service of Great Britain. Cornh. **22**: 546.
Consular Story. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **8**: 129, 493.
Consular System. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, **1**: 56. — (J. G. Moore) De Bow, **16**: 12.
— of United States. (W. S. Mayo) Hunt, **6**: 297. **13**: 551. — (C. E. Lester) Hunt, **10**: 447. **12**: 211. **17**: 43. **18**: 60.
Consule Julio; an Episode of the Commune. Cornh. **24**: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, **110**: 718.
Consuls. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **2**: 104.
— in China and elsewhere, Our. (W. D. Howells) Nation, **1**: 551.
— Miltitz on the Duties of. For. Q. **19**: 106.
Consumption. (A. Brigham) Knick. **8**: 1. — Mo. R. **82**: 271. — Chamb. J. **24**: 68.
— and its newest Cure. Month, **38**: 295.
— Andral on. For. Q. **7**: 52.
— Cure of. Mo. R. **123**: 54.
— Hospital at Brompton. Peop. J. **3**: 341.
— — for. Chamb. J. **7**: 246.
— Hygienic Change of Air. Chamb. J. **18**: 6. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 372.
— in the Guards. (W. H. Guy) Fraser, **58**: 80.
— Influence of Climate on. Nature, **16**: 59.
— investigated by Auscultation. Quar. **57**: 199.
— Nature, Causes, and Prevention of. (A. S. Thomson) Colburn, **59**: 108–506.
— Oil-Anointing for. Chamb. J. **19**: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, **37**: 401.
— Pulmonary, in America. (H. I. Bowditch) Atlan. **23**: 51, 177, 315.
— — Robertson on. Mo. R. **145**: 244.
— — Southey on. Ecl. R. **21**: 181.
— Relations of Climate to. (W. J. Burnett) Liv. Age, **35**: 314.
— Successful Treatment of. Chamb. J. **58**: 489.
— Sweetser on. No. Am. **43**: 516.
— Victims of. Knick. **8**: 338.
Contact Resistance, Experiments on. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. **111**: 442.
Contagion. (E. Hale) No. Am. **12**: 174.
— and Fever, 1819. (E. Hale) No. Am. **10**: 386.
— and Quarantine. (Dr. Gooch) Quar. **27**: 524.
— and Sanitary Laws. (S. Smith) Westm. **3**: 134.
— Prevention of. Ed. R. **1**: 237.
Contagious Diseases, Glandular Origin of. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, **16**: 480.
Contagious Diseases Act. Lond. Q. **35**: 128.
— Englishwomen and. (R. D. Webb) Nation, **11**: 40, 136.
— Operation of. (J. Stansfeld) J. Statis. Soc. **39**: 540.
— Results of. (B. Hill) J. Statis. Soc. **33**: 463.
Contagious Fever. Ed. R. **31**: 414.
Contemplative Sentiment, as opposed to Sensation. Blackw. **9**: 393.
Contemporary Criticism; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Fortn. **3**: 330.
Content; new Readings from old Texts. Colburn, **67**: 454.
Content, or not Content. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, **64**: 285.
Continent, European, Bradshaw's Guide in 1852. Chamb. J. **18**: 133.
— British Connections with. For. Q. **19**: 135.
— Englishman on. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. **3**: 597.
— Gossip about, 1847. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. **29**: 541.
— Homes of. Eng. Dom. M. **16**: 16–288. **17**: 16–292.
— in 1854. No. Brit. **22**: 289.
— Jottings on. Hogg, **11**: 380, 470. **12**: 106.
— Journal of a Traveler on. Lond. M. **15**: 33–433.
— Letters from. (J. Galt) Blackw. **16**: 555. **17**: 329.
— Life on, Tales of. Lond. M. **18**: 187.
— Prospects on, 1850. Westm. **54**: 415.
— Revolutions on. Bentley, **50**: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. **54**: 540.
— Seven Years on. Temp. Bar, **21**: 38, 245, 404.
— Tour on. Fraser, **28**: 681. **29**: 449.
— — and its Results. Blackw. **46**: 56.
— Travels on. Lond. M. **18**: 201.
— What it costs to see. Chamb. J. **41**: 252.
See Europe.
Continental Army, Plan for Reorganization of. (M. Gist) Hist. M. **13**: 270.
Continental Bills of Credit, Devices of. M. Am. Hist. **1**: 751.
Continental Congress at Philadelphia, Centennial of. N. E. Reg. **29**: 426.
— before Independence. (J. Ward) M. Am. Hist. **2**: 193.
— Members of First. Am. Alma. **1834**: 97. — Bost. Mo. **1**: 603.
— of 1774. New York R. **4**: 324. — Niles's Reg. **18**: 225.
— Protest against. Hist. M. **10**: 144.
Continental Money. Hist. M. **3**: 71.
— First Issue of. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **33**: 784.
Continental Treasury Board. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **33**: 860, 955. **34**: 117, 273.
Continents, Growth of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **12**: 72.
— Old Age of. (A. Winchell) Lakeside, **1**: 210.
— Origin of. (A. C. Ramsay) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 372.
— Permanence of. (J. S. Gardiner) Pop. Sci. R. **20**: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 58.
Continuity, Grove on. Month, **5**: 635.
— in History, Morals, and Religion. (P. W. Clayden) Theo. R. **4**: 572.
— Law of. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 29.
Contraband of War. Am. Law R. **5**: 247.
Contrabandista. (T. Medwin) Bentley, **8**: 17.
Contrabbandieri, Last of. (L. Mariotti) Colburn, **72**: 150.
Contract, Freedom of. (F. H. Farrer) Fortn. **35**: 44.
Contracts, Doctrine of. Am. Q. **1**: 106. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **3**: 441.
— Government, of England. Westm. **73**: 1.
— — Faith in. (F. O. G. Smith) Hunt, **13**: 19.
— Law of. (A. S. Stearns) No. Am. **17**: 375.
— Moral Law of. (J. Aldrich) Hunt, **1**: 303.
— Obligation of. (J. M. Krum) West. J. **1**: 68, 199. — Niles's Reg. **16**: 269. **21**: 146. — West. Law J. **4**: 254.
— Verplanck's Essay on. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **22**: 253.
Contract System in Public Works. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **20**: 324.
Contraction Hypothesis. (C. E. Dutton) Am. J. Sci. **108**: 113.
Contrast, The. (C. Wolfe) Dub. Univ. **2**: 178.
Contrast, The; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. **16**: 599.
Contrasted Scenes. Lond. M. **10**: 308.

Contrecœur, M. Summons to Ensign Ward, 1754. Olden Time, 1: 83.
Contreras, Battle of. So. Q. 21: 373.
Contributions of the Ungodly for religious Objects. Cong. M. 18: 658.
Controjanni, Greek Robbers, Execution of, 1836. Colburn, 64: 146.
Controversy, Ethics of. Brownson, 10: 262.
— Plague of. Dub. R. 36: 351.
— Religious, Morality of. Kitto, 26: 40.
— Thoughts on. Chr. Disc. 5: 261.
Controversies, Minor, among Christians. (L. Beecher) Cong. M. 15: 585.
Conundrums. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 3: 416.
Convalescence. Liv. Age, 135: 446.
Convalescent, The. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 12: 376.
Convalescent Homes. All the Year, 23: 204.
Convent of the Inquisition. Peop. J. 5: 137.
— of Iona. (E. Pond) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 153.
— of St. Margaret and St. Agnes. Month, 1: 438.
— of San Lazzaro, at Venice. Dub. R. 12: 362.
— Miss Reed's Six Months in a. Chr. Obs. 35: 681, 700. 36: 49. — Dub. R. 1: 313.
— Wilson's Escape from a Portuguese. Chr. Obs. 36: 49, 94.
See also Nunnery.
Convents. Dub. R. 33: 467.
— English, and Conventualities. Colburn, 92: 51.
— — on the Continent. (Abbé Mann) Arch. 13: 251.
— in the U. S. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 19: 362.
— of Great Britain. Dub. Univ. 82: 87. 88: 126. — Fraser, 89: 14.
— — Parliamentary Committee on, 1870. Dub. R. 67: 271.
— Romish, and Protestant Sisterhoods. Chr. Obs. 69: 454.
Convent Belles, Those. All the Year, 21: 445.
Convent Boarding-Schools for young Ladies. Fraser, 89: 778.
— Word for. Fraser, 90: 473.
Convent Education. Month, 21: 352.
Convent Life. (C. E. Robins) Putnam, 12: 575. — Blackw. 105: 607.
— and Work. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 17: 322.
— Behind the Convent Grille. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 33: 530.
— in England. Dub. R. 73: 115.
— in Ireland. Fraser, 80: 431. 81: 381.
— Sister X's. All the Year, 23: 43, 68.
Convent Question, Two Views of. Macmil. 19: 534.
Convention of 1787, North and South in. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 359.
Conventions and Conferences. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 38: 145.
— Danger of. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 36: 453.
— Nominating. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 429. 22: 240.
— Politico-Commercial. Dem. R. 40: 299.
See Constitutional Conventions.
Conventionality. Dub. Univ. 88: 764.
Conventionalities of Life. Lond. Soc. 7: 147.
Conversation. New Eng. M. 3: 491. — (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. 18: 446. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 547. — (A. Helps) Ev. Sat. 9: 115-325. — (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 4: 65. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 678. — (L. Fountain) Putnam, 14: 243. — All the Year, 13: 284. — (E. Hosken) Colburn, 160: 553. — Irish Mo. 2: 633. — Blackw. 102: 555. — Chamb. J. 56: 188. — Ev. Sat. 1: 119. — Liv. Age, 66: 486. 72: 214.
— and Authors. St. James, 49: 258.
— Art of. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 24: 74. — Cornh. 16: 719. 17: 90, 168, 370. — Fraser, 26: 224. — So. R. n. s. 9: 812. — Temp. Bar, 27: 487.
— by Friends in Council. (A. Helps) Ecl. M. 78: 492.
Conversation, Decay of. Chamb. J. 40: 177. — Ecl. M. 60: 438.
— Elements of. Colburn, 46: 17. 47: 418.
— Exaggeration in. Blackw. 100: 672. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 3.
— Gift of the Gab. (W. Maclerie) Tinsley, 18: 271.
— Maxims in. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 49.
— of Authors. Lond. M. 2: 250.
— Possible Revival of. Belgra. 36: 99.
— Professional. Cornh. 11: 489.
— Professional Religious. (J.C. Learned) Radical, 1: 475.
— Reverence for good Words in. Fraser, 97: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 563.
— Rhetoric of. Ecl. M. 51: 364.
— Rules for. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 137.
— Simplicity in. (R. A. Stiles) University Q. 2: 117.
— Talk about Talking. Colburn, 60: 55.
— Truth of Intercourse. Cornh. 39: 585. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 762.
— What it should be. Temp. Bar, 34: 179.
Conversations at Casa Tonti. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 10: 100, 470.
— of our Club. Brownson, 15: 1-425.
Conversational Observances. Lond. Soc. 14: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1233.
Conversazione: Science and Art. Cornh. 6: 269.
Conversion. (A. I. Hobbs) Chr. Q. 4: 481. — (H. E. Jacobs) Evang. R. 18: 536. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 452. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 6: 87, 189. — Mo. Rel. M. 33: 347.
— and Baptism. (H. S. Lobingier) Chr. Q. 8: 263.
— and Regeneration. Cong. 4: 653.
— and religious Experience. (C. S. Gerhard) Mercersb. 21: 444.
— and Repentance. Chr. Disc. 1: 354.
— Bible Records of. Good Words, 1: 65-587.
— Catholic View of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 114.
— Human Responsibility in. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 23: 645.
— in primitive and modern Times. (J. Caird) Good Words, 4: 75.
— Nature of. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 23: 48.
— of the Northern Nations, Merivale on. Chr. Obs. 66: 785, 818.
— of the Thief on the Cross. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 187.
— of the World. Ecl. R. 112: 573. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 3: 161.
— — and Church History. (W. De L. Love) New Eng. 40: 86.
— — Christian Obligation for. Princ. 4: 309.
— — Harris's Theory of. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 1.
— Philosophy of. Cath. World, 4: 459.
— Sudden, Scriptural Argument for. (G. A. Nixdorff) Evang. R. 19: 561.
— Theory of. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 7: 220.
— Tracts on, 1815. Ecl. R. 23: 538.
— Zaccheus, an Example of true. Chr. Disc. 5: 332.
See Regeneration.
Conversion of Property by Purchase. (N. Newmark) Am. Law R. 15: 363.
Conveyancer's Romance. Am Law R. 10: 60.
Conveyancing, English. Ed. R. 35: 190.
— in England, Ancient. (H. Ellis) Arch. 17: 311.
— The Horn as a Charter of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 1.
Conveying and Stealing. (F. Jacox) Temp Bar, 23: 354.
Convict in Australia. Cornh. 4: 229. 10. 722. 13: 489.
Convict's Return; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 55: 118
Convict's Tale. (E. A. Dupuy) Knick. 37: 219.
Convict's Tale. Peop. J. 11: 222.
Convict's Views of penal Discipline. Cornh. 10: 722.
Convicts and Quakers. (J. Service) Good Words, 19: 197, 378, 541.

Convicts, Mary Carpenter on Treatment and Reformation of. (C. F. Barnard) Chr. Exam. 78: 250. — Month, 3: 646. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 412.
— Dialogue concerning. All the Year, 5: 155.
— Discharged. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 8: 622.
— English. (C. Winkworth) Good Words, 6: 446. — Victoria, 5: 1.
— — What should be done with them? Westm. 79: 1.
— Fat. All the Year, 13: 204.
— Female. (O. H. Dutton) Harper, 28: 193.
— — on board Ships. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 311.
— for their Faith. All the Year, 17: 66.
— in Australia, Escape of. Temp. Bar, 14: 50.
— on Norfolk Island, 1843. (Capt. Maconochie) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 1.
— Punishment and Reform of. Cornh. 7: 189. 10: 722.
— Rights of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 9: 495.
— Sketches of. House. Words, 19: 489–596.
Convict Biography. Dub. Univ. 63: 440.
Convict Capitalists. All the Year, 3: 201.
Convict Establishment in Spain. Temp. Bar, 47: 400.
— in Western Australia. Chamb. J. 18: 106.
Convict Life. Chamb. J. 57: 177.
— at Dartmoor. Temp. Bar, 40: 348.
Convict Literature. Chamb. J. 21: 388.
Convict Lunatic Asylum. Cornh. 10: 448.
Convict Management. Brit. Q. 37: 314.
Convict Prison. Chamb. J. 58: 497.
Convict Prisons. Month, 5: 379.
Convict Settlement in India. Good Words, 7: 305.
Convict System, English. Chamb. J. 51: 556. — Lond. Q. 53: 421. — Cornh. 3: 708. 7: 189. 10: 722. 14: 489. — Temp. Bar, 12: 225. — Westm. 109: 407.
— — and Irish. Cornh. 3: 409, 708. 4: 229. 10: 722. — Dub. Univ. 62: 112. — Ed. R. 117: 241. — Temp. Bar, 3: 181.
— — Flaw in. (A. G. Knight) Month, 39: 548.
— — in the Colonies. Bentley, 51: 513.
See Ticket of Leave; Transportation.
Convicted by a Dream. (J. J. Beardsley) Lakeside, 6: 10.
Conviction, Emotion of. (W. Bagehot) Contemp. 17: 32.
Convictions, Ethical Value of. (J. E. Wells) Canad. Mo. 13: 503.
Conviviality. Blackw. 127: 340.
Convivium Templare. Blackw. 115: 568.
Convocation. *See* Church of England, Convocation.
Convulsionists of St. Médard. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 13: 209, 339. — Sharpe, 44: 240. 45: 234. — (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 28: 183.
Conway, Anne, Viscountess. (T. Cooper) Once a Week, 12: 218.
— and Valentine Greatrakes. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 30: 378.
Conway, H. S. Letters to H. Walpole. Fraser, 41: 272, 423, 631. 42: 337.
Conway, M. D. Sacred Anthology. (J. E. Carpenter) Theo. R. 11: 191. — (S. Longfellow) O. & N. 10: 747.
Conway, William A., and Mrs. Piozzi. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 538.
Conway Castle, Account of. Penny M. 13: 157.
Cony, Thomas, Household Book of. (E. Turnor) Arch. 11: 22.
Conybeare, William Daniel, Biographical Notice of. (J. E. Portlock) Am. J. Sci. 77: 63.
Conybeare, W. J. Perversion; the Hard Church Novel. Nat. R. 3: 127.
Coo-ee! House. Words, 17: 232.
Cook, Eliza. Poems. Ecl. M. 17: 24. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 107, 217. — Colburn, 70: 196. 71: 298. 72: 448.
Cook, Captain James. Nature, 19: 334.
— a Hawaiian Divinity. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 8: 197.
Cook, Captain James, Scene of Death of. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 1: 436.
— Statue to. Nature, 20: 7.
Cook, Joseph, with portrait. Ecl. M. 90: 120.
— Monday Lectures. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 7: 546. — Unita. R. 8: 202. — (D. A. Wasson) Unita. R. 9: 11. — (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 364.
— on Biology. New Eng. 37: 100.
— — and Transcendentalism. Bib. Sac. 35: 381.
— on Transcendentalism. (M. S. Phelps) New Eng. 37: 236.
— Spread-Eagle Philosophy. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 128.
— Theolog. Charlatanism. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 132: 287.
Cook, Lemuel, Last Pensioner of the Revolution. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 357.
Cook, A French. (A. Poyntz) Bentley, 11: 606. — Lond. M. 11: 65.
— of Confederate Army. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 18: 560.
Cooks. Chamb. J. 45: 385. — Cornh. 4: 601. — Ev. Sat. 6: 19.
— and Cookery. Dub. Univ. 57: 696.
— Eccentricities of. All the Year, 20: 534. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 714.
Cook County, Ill., Land Titles in. (J. B. Adams) Lakeside, 7: 161.
Cook's Inlet, Alaska. (W. T. Wythe) Overland, 8: 64.
Cooke, Edward William. Art J. 21: 253.
Cooke, George F., the Tragedian. (W. Dunlap) Anal. M. 1: 404, 466. — Mus. 43: 508. — Portfo. (Den.) 9: 532. — Temp. Bar, 50: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 197.
— in New York. (J. E. Cooke) Galaxy, 7: 755.
Cooke, Henry, with portrait. Hogg, 2: 296.
— Life and Times of. Chr. Obs. 72: 17.
Cooke, Rev. John, Redford's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 48: 552 — Cong. M. 10: 1. 57.
Cooke, John Esten. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 9: 226. — So. Lit. Mess. 24: 286.
Cooke, Nicholas, Gov. of R. I., 1775. Am. Q. Reg, 15: 162.
Cooke, Parsons. (J. A. Vinton) Cong. Q. 14: 219.
— Letter to. (I. Parker) Chr. Exam. 5: 277.
Cooke, Philip P. Internat. M. 4: 300. — Knick. 64: 424.
— Florence Vane. (J. Hunt, jr.) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 369.
— Poetry of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 437.
— Recollections of. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 419.
— Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 669.
Cookery. (L. Fountain) Putnam, 14: 374. — (A. Hayward) Quar. 52: 406. — Irish Q. 8: 461, 1103. — Chamb. J. 39: 233. — Quar. 52: 216. — Ed. R. 35: 43.
— American. (P. Blot) Galaxy, 4: 748.
— Ancient and modern. (P. Blot) Galaxy, 2: 215. 4: 863.
— Ancient Roman. Portfo. (Den.) 12: 539.
— and Civilization. Blackw. 60: 238.
— and Confectionery. Mo. R. 96: 389.
— and Cooks. Chamb. J. 29: 361.
— and Culinary Literature. For. Q. 33: 98. — Blackw. 2: 300. 19: 651.
— Art of. (A. J. H. Crespe) Victoria, 25: 719.
— at So. Kensington. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 8: 178.
— Chemistry of the Kitchen. Dub. Univ. 77: 461. — Hogg, 6: 151–350.
— Conservative. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 210.
— Cook in History. (A. Fabie) Lippinc. 1: 91.
— Cook's Oracle. Lond. M. 4: 432. — Appleton, 24: 168.
— Cuisine Bourgeoise of Ancient Rome. (H. C. Coote) Arch. 41: 283.
— Culinary Affairs. Once a Week, 24: 395.
— Curiosities of. Bentley, 33: 209. — Chamb. J. 22: 260.
— Dutch Dishes. Ev. Sat. 11: 607.
— English and French. Mo. R. 113: 34.

Cookery, French. Bentley, 11: 97. — Colburn, 65: 6. — Liv. Age, 1: 49. — Lond. M. 10: 178. — Lond. Soc. 4: 555. 16: 170–552.
— — as a Fine Art. Ev. Sat. 12: 262.
— — Rise and Progress of. All the Year, 20: 225.
— French Cottage. Chamb. J. 15: 364.
— French Kitchens. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 54: 43.
— Good old English. All the Year, 30: 65.
— How we should dine. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 6: 448.
— International School for. Chamb. J. 50: 388.
— The Kitchen. (S. E. Henshaw) Lippinc. 2: 312.
— — and Cellar. Quar. 143: 379. Same art. Liv. Age. 133: 752.
— Learning. All the Year, 33: 366. 41: 40. 43: 156. 44: 89. 45: 14, 79.
— Lessons in. (E. L. Youmans) Nation, 27: 338. — All the Year, 32: 488–611. 35: 420, 471.
— Man who cooks. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 8: 522.
— Manual of, for Days of Fasting. All the Year, 21: 353.
— Modern. So. R. 3: 416.
— — in all its Branches. Fraser, 31: 465.
— New Practice of. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 6: 350.
— Obsolete. House. Words, 11: 21.
— of our Forefathers. (C. Russell) Sharpe, 32: 123.
— Old Chapter in. (E. R. Seymour) Once a Week, 10: 709.
— Philosophy of. Chamb. J. 28: 280.
— Real School of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 25: 192.
— School of. Chamb. J. 44: 817. — Once a Week, 9: 596.
— — German, One Year in. Cornh. 43: 610. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 124. Same art. Appleton, 26: 67.
— Science of good Cheer. St. James, 8: 488.
— Soyer in Crimea. (W. G. Sewall) Harper, 16: 325.
— with the Poor. All the Year, 37: 275–466.
See Pastry; Kitchen.
Cookery Book, Cromwell's. All the Year, 36: 125.
— Sanscrit. Ev. Sat. 16: 690.
— Soyer's Modern Housewife. Fraser, 44: 199.
Cooking Vessels, Improved. Pract. M. 3: 192.
Cookman, G. G. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 7: 97.
Cooley, Timothy Mather. (D. B. Coe) Cong. Q. 2: 272.
Coolie, The. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 13: 131. — (E. Jenkins) Good Words, 12: 45–465.
Coolies, Chinese, Trade in. Tait, n. s. 24: 321.
— Cuba and Emancipation. (T. S. Clingman) De Bow, 22: 414.
— Labor of, and Immigration. Cornh. 16: 74.
— — at the South. (R. A. Johnson) Nation, 1: 264.
— — Eastern. (W. L. Distant) Anthrop. J. 3: 139.
— Traffic in. (D. R. Hundley) Hunt, 36: 570. — (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 8: 449. — (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 27: 296.
— — Chapter on. (E. Holden) Harper, 29: 1.
— — in China. Westm. 100: 75.
Cooling. Am. Arch. 8: 201.
Cooling Earth, Our. (W. Downes) Ecl. M. 97: 275.
Coomans, Joseph. Art J. 18: 302.
Coombs, Leslie, Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 14: 359.
Cooper, Abraham. Art J. 15: 89.
Cooper, Adeline, Sketch of. Good Words, 7: 705.
Cooper, Sir Astley. Blackw. 65: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 246. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 167. — Dem. R. 12: 368. — Dub. Univ. 21: 411. — Quar. 71: 529. — Mo. R. 160: 254.
— and Dr. Abernethy. Lond. Q. 4: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 178.
Cooper, A. A., 3d Earl of Shaftesbury. *See* Shaftesbury.
Cooper, Charles H. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 7: 34.
Cooper, Sir Daniel, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 146.
Cooper, Edward. Letters to an Inquirer after Divine Truth. Chr. Obs. 16: 714.
Cooper, Edward, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 3: 287, 353. 5: 497. 8: 177. 10: 372. 14: 317.
Cooper, James Fenimore. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 8: 625. — (W. R. Griswold) Bentley, 21: 533. — (G. S. Hillard) Atlan. 9: 52. — (K. Cook) Belgra. 18: 379. — with portrait, Appleton, 7: 549. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 356. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 37: 313. — with portrait, Internat. M. 3: 1. — Chamb. J. 17: 3.
— American Sailor Authors. Liv. Age, 48: 560.
— and the Quarterly. Knick. 11: 184.
— and Novels. (G. W. Greene) Am. Church R. 14: 243.
— as a Novelist. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 89: 289.
— Biographical Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 373.
— Bravo. So. R. 8: 382. — Westm. 16: 180. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 147.
— Crater; or Vulcan's Peak. Dem. R. 21: 438.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 31: 87.
— Deerslayer. Bentley, 10: 275.
— England. Fraser, 16: 233. — Quar. 59: 85. — Knick. 11: 184.
— Excursions in Switzerland. Mo. R. 26: 155. — Am. Q. 20: 228.
— Fragments from Diary of. Putnam, 11: 167, 730.
— The Headsman. Am. Mo. M. 2: 194.
— Hiedenmauer. Am. Mo. R. 2: 411. — Tait, 1: 660.
— Home as found. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 169.
— Home of, at Cooperstown, N. Y. (C. Fenimore) Harper, 44: 20.
— Homeward-Bound, and Sequel. Dub. R. 6: 490. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 724. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 47: 448. — New York R. 4: 209. — Mo. R. 146: 417.
— Indian and Ingin. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 276.
— Indians of. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 12: 264.
— Last of the Mohicans. Lond. M. 15: 27. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 87. — Mo. R. 110: 122. — (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 23: 155.
— Lionel Lincoln. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 337.
— Memoir of. (W. R. Griswold) Ecl. M. 11: 430.
— Naval History. Dem. R. 10: 409, 513. — (A. S. Mackenzie) No. Am. 49: 432. — Mus. 37: 449.
— Ned Myers. Mo. R. 162: 550.
— Novels of. (F. Bowen) No. Am 46: 5. — (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 23: 150. — So. R. 5: 207. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 12: 78. — Dem. R. 25: 51. — New York R. 4: 209. — Mus. 9: 57. 18: 561.
— on Secession and State Rights. (C. K. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 6: 79.
— Pathfinder. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 229.
— Pilot. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 6. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 18: 314. — Portfo. (Den.) 31: 132.
— Pioneers. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 23: 193. — Portfo (Den.) 29: 230.
— Portrait of. Dem. R. 15: 1.
— Prairie. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 306.
— Public Honors to Memory of. Internat. M. 4: 456.
— Red Rover. (G. Mellen) No. Am. 27: 139. — Colburn, 22: 69. — Lond. M. 21: 101. — West. Mo. R. 1: 603.
— Reminiscences of. (J. W. Francis) Internat. M. 4: 453.
— Residence in France, etc. Quar. 58: 497.
— Sea Stories of. Dub. Univ. 47: 47.
— The Spy. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 15: 250. — Portfo. (Den.) 27: 90.
— Verses to. (T. C. Latto) Harper, 41: 293.
— *versus* Sir Walter Scott. Fraser, 19: 371.
— Water Witch. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 508.
— Ways of the Hour. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 121. — West. Law J. 8: 1.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 95: 410. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 207. — Am. Q. 17: 407. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 74: 147. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 279.

Cooper, James Fenimore. Wyandotte. Mo. R. 162: 224.
Cooper, Mrs. Mary, Memoirs of. Chr. Disc. 1: 294. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 469.
Cooper, Myles, Life of. Anal. M. 14: 73.
Cooper, Peter, with portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 373. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 385, 402. — with portrait, Dem. R. 42: 1.
Cooper, Samuel. Art J. 2: 293.
— Testimonial to, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 396.
Cooper, Samuel. (F. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 269.
Cooper, Thomas. Chamb. J. 49: 373. — Ecl. M. 62: 214. — Lond. Q. 38: 445. — Howitt, 3: 226, 242.
Cooper, Thomas Sidney, Memoir of. Art J. 1: 336.
Cooper of Thorsund and his Family. Blackw. 22: 692.
Co-operation. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 77: 106. — (R. J. Hinton) O. & N. 11: 69. — (Marquis of Ripon) Month, 36: 369. — Chamb. J. 31: 190. — Hunt, 58: 249. — Victoria, 11: 50, 147.
— and Competition. Victoria, 8: 215.
— Experiments in. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 12: 99, 242.
— in England. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 742. — (J. Samuelson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 113.
— in the Slate Quarries of North Wales. (J. E. Cairnes) Macmil. 11: 181.
— Industrial. Chr. Rem. 27: 457. — Ev. Sat. 11: 578. — Penny M. 1: 327. — Am. Arch. 8: 54. — St. James, 22: 719. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 3: 477. — (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 4: 494. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 521.
— — Forms of. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 8: 240.
— — Leclaire's System of. (S. Taylor) 19th Cent. 8: 370. 9: 802.
— — its Rise and Progress in England, 1864. Westm. 81: 357.
— Plate Locks and Paisley Shawls. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 14: 370.
— Position and Prospects of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 21: 190.
— Progress of. Chamb. J. 29: 70. — Good Words, 5: 660.
— Scottish Loaf Factory. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 13: 60.
— Toad Lane, Rochdale, England. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 13: 203.
— Village Improvement Associations. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 14: 97.
— Wages against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 111.
See Labor; Workingmen.
Co-operative Agricultural Societies. Chamb. J. 46: 97.
Co-operative Agriculture. (A. Church) Contemp. 16: 71.
— Three Experiments in. Fraser, 91: 529.
— at Ralahine. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 12: 341.
— Lawson's. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 20: 245.
Co-operative Apartment Houses. Am. Arch. 9: 88.
Co-operative Associations. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 311.
Co-operative Band; a Story. Howitt, 1: 144, 156.
Co-operative Building. O. & N. 5: 505.
Co-operative Feature of Building Associations. (E. Wrigley) Penn Mo. 7: 497.
Co-operative Community. Chamb. J. 53: 600.
Co-operative Credit Unions, German. (R. T. Ely) Atlan. 47: 207.
Co-operative Distribution. (W. A. Hovey) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 105.
Co-operative Flour-Mill at Leeds. Chamb. J. 22: 401.
Co-operative Housekeeping. Chamb. J. 46: 177.
— Practical Side of. (R. Fisher) 19th Cent. 2: 283. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 517.
Co-operative Land Movement. (E. W. Brabrook) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 327.
Co-operative Life in America. (H. Greeley) Peop. J. 4: 167.
Co-operative Production. (T. Brassey) Contemp. 24: 212. — Republic, 4: 289.
Co-operative Societies. (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 2: 434. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 360. — (E. W. Brabrook) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 185. — (M. Howland) Galaxy, 3: 197. — O. & N. 1: 701. — Quar. 114: 418.
— German. (B. S. Blyth) Once a Week, 10: 457.
— in 1864. Ed. R. 120: 407.
— in England. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 7: 554.
— in Russia. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 7: 287.
— Notes on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 689.
— Trading and Burial, and Post-Office Insurance. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 90: 541.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 32: 305.
See Friendly Societies; Building Societies; Rochdale.
Co-operative Stores. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 106: 150. — Chamb. J. 14: 346. 51: 7. — Cornh. 28: 335.
— Common-Sense and. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 34: 553
— Reply to the Shopkeepers. (J. H. Lawson) 19th Cent. 5: 362.
— Shopkeeper's Rejoinder. (T. Lord) 19th Cent. 5: 733.
Co-operative Trading. Chamb. J. 19: 343.
Co-operative Trouble, Beginning of. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. 26: 269.
Coorg, A Day at. Chamb. J. 20: 94.
Copal, Sources of. (J. R. Jackson) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 356.
— Trade in. Geog. M. 1: 181.
Copartnerships. (D. Lord, jr.) Hunt, 1: 67, 147. — Hunt, 12: 361.
Co-Pastorates, Plea for. Cong. 5: 302.
Coke, Charles West. Art J. 21: 177.
Cope, E. D., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 10.
Copenhagen. (R. Romayne) Knick. 57: 503. — Chamb. J. 13: 169, 177. — Once a Week, 7: 52. 10: 164. — Liv. Age, 14: 130.
— Antiquarian Society of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 63.
— Expedition against. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 168.
— Insured at. Chamb. J. 40: 214.
— Morning in. Argosy, 1: 524.
— Museum at. Chamb. J. 7: 75.
— One Day in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 8: 111, 372.
— Peep at. Lond. Soc. 36: 283.
— Traveler's Hand-Book to. Liv. Age, 39: 625.
— University of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 160.
— Visit to. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 13: 169, 177.
— Voyage to. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 12: 273, 294, 306.
Copepod Crustacean, Variations in. (C. F. Gissler) Am. Natural. 15: 689.
Copernicanism and Pope Paul V. Dub. R. 68: 351.
Copernicus, Nicolaus. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 806. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 17: 201. — Cath. World, 12: 373. — Lond. Q. 5: 99.
— and Astronomy. Chamb. J. 7: 274.
— in Italy. (A. Clerke) Ed. R. 146: 103. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 398.
— Last Days of. Chamb. J. 13: 332. — Nat. M. 1: 464.
Copestake, Hughes, Crampton, & Co. Lond. Soc. 35: 225.
Copleston, Edward, Memoir of. No. Brit. 16: 492. — Fraser, 44: 320. — New Q. 1: 29.
— Remains of. Chr. Obs. 54: 703.
Copley, John Singleton. Liv. Age, 63: 119.
— Portraits by. O. & N. 4: 735.
Copley, John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst. *See* Lyndhurst.
Coppée, François. Poems. Appleton, 23: 231.
Copper and Copper Mines in the U. S. So. Q. 28: 201.
— Bessemer Process in Making of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 514.
— Chemistry of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 99: 153.
— Coating Iron and Steel with. Pract. M. 5: 230.
— Diffusion of, in the Animal Kingdom. (T. H. Norton) Nature, 21: 305.

Copper, Effect of Metals on Conducting Power of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 337.
— Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 10: 329.
— Paragenesis and Derivation of. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 102: 188, 243, 347.
— Uses of, by the Indians. (E. G. Squier) Am. J. Sci. 59: 314.
Copper-bearing Rocks of Lake Superior. (T. B. Brooks and R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 103: 428. — (Sir W. E. Logan) Am. J. Sci. 83: 320. — (R. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 108: 46.
Copper District of Lake Superior. (W. Pettit) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 338.
Copper Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 249.
Copper Implements found at Brockville. (H. Croft) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 334.
Copper Mine at Bristol, Conn. (B. Silliman, jr., and J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 70: 361.
Copper Mines, Ancient, of Isle Royale. (N. H. Winchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 601.
— at Duck Town, Tenn. (M. Twomey) Am. J. Sci. 69: 181.
— of Cornwall, Statistics of. (C. Lemon) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 65.
— of Cuba. Hunt, 11: 143.
— of Lake Superior. Hunt, 15: 105. — (D. Ruggles) Am. J. Sci. 49: 64. — (C. T. Jackson) Am. J. Sci. 49: 81. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 14: 439. — (H. Greeley) Hunt, 19: 559. — (H. R. Schoolcraft) Am. J. Sci. 3: 201. 7: 43. — Niles's Reg. 36: 203.
— — Ancient. (A. D. Hager) Atlan. 15: 308. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 225.
Copper Mining in Cornwall, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 223.
Copper Ore, Statistics of. Hunt, 18: 111.
— Continental Method of assaying. (S. H. Thomas) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 105.
— Reduction of gray. (J. L. Kleinschmidt) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 124, 164, 249.
— Working of. (G. W. Hughes) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 31–261.
Copper Plates, Engraved, Process of hardening. Art J. 10: 356.
Copper Pyrites, Extraction of Gold and Silver from. (M. F. Claudet) Pract. M. 1: 47.
Copper Range of Lake Superior. (C. P. Williams and J. F. Blandy) Am. J. Sci. 84: 112.
Copper Region of United States. (R. E. Clarke) Harper, 6: 433, 577.
Copper Smelting in U. S. Hunt, 11: 290. — (G. Ditson) Hunt, 12: 551. 13: 256. — Am. J. Sci. 58: 336.
Coppersmith, Ancient Work of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 532.
Copper-Tin-Zinc Alloys. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 25: 374, 479.
Copper Tokens, Old. Chamb. J. 51: 363.
Copper-Works, Swansea. Tait, n. s. 22: 149.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 18: 234.
Copperas Mine of Vermont. Penny M. 7: 397.
Coppet, Château of. Blackw. 4: 198, 277.
Coppin, Captain William. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 241.
Coppinger, S. Irish Q. 8: 626.
Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Inscriptions in. N. E. Reg. 2: 391.
Coprolite Works at Abington, Visit to. (G. Sandys) Once a Week, 12: 328.
Coptic Church. Dub. R. 28: 314.
Coptic Language. Princ. 27: 388.
Coptic Papyri and other MSS. brought from the East. (C. W. Goodwin) Arch. 39: 447.
Copying, Devices for. All the Year, 45: 160.
Copying Process, New. (R. H. Ridout) Nature, 21: 155.
Copyright. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 774. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 520. 6: 147. — (E. A. Walker) Nation, 6: 265. — (W. Collins) Internat. R. 8: 609. — (M. Arnold) Fortn. 33: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 513. — Westm. 116: 392. — St. James, 47: 71. — (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 19: 340. — (R. Southey) Quar. 21: 196. — Quar. 69: 186. — Pamph. 2: 169, 343. 18: 523. — (A. Alison) Blackw. 51: 634. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 376. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 181. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 153, 283. — Blackw. 51: 634.
— American. Blackw. 62: 534.
— and Land-Owning. (G. Allen) Fraser, 102: 343.
— and Morality. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 530.
— Drone on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 303. — Internat. R. 6: 699.
— Ethics of. (Grant Allen) Macmil. 43: 153.
— for Artists. (W. H. Hunt) 19th Cent. 5: 418. — (F. Leighton and H. T. Wells) 19th Cent. 6: 968. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 27: 190. — Art J. 6: 25. 10: 53–369. — Westm. 113: 355.
— Foreign. Art J. 2: 94.
— — in Great Britain. Liv. Age, 30: 36, 263.
— in Engravings. Art J. 8: 92.
— in Incidents. Am. Law R. 3: 453.
— in Italy. For. Q. 26: 160. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 370.
— in relation to Libraries and Literature. (A. R. Spofford) Lib. J. 1: 84.
— International. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 48: 257. — (G. M. Wharton) No. Am. 52: 385. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 55: 245. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 67: 161. — (W. G. Simms) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 7, 137. — (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 96. — (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 10: 811. — (E. S. Drone) Scrib. 11: 90. — (A. H. Dymond) Canad. Mo. 1: 289. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 301. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 20: 430. Ed. R. 95: 145. — Blackw. 51: 107. 62: 534. — Westm. 24: 187. — Brit. & For. R. 8: 333. — Am. Q. 21: 214. — Knick. 6: 285. 22: 360. — Dem. R. 2: 289. 12: 115, 209, 609. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 37. 5: 663. 6: 69. — Am. Alma. 1836: 97. — So. Q. 4: 1. — (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 10: 723. — Am. Law R. 9: 1. — (W. T. Howe) West. Law J. 2: 347. — West. Law J. 10: 515. — (W. F. Allen) Lippinc. 25: 102. — O. & N. 7: 732. — Penn Mo. 1: 118. — Am. Bibliop. 3: 495. — Art J. 3: 240. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 386. — Appleton, 7: 441. — Chamb. J. 47: 107. — Dem. R. 33: 97. 42: 454. — Ev. Sat. 7: 742. — Harper, 46: 906. — Internat. M. 4: 303. — Macmil. 40: 151, 161. — Putnam, 9: 85. — Tinsley, 9: 528.
— — American Efforts for. (C. E. Appleton) Fortn. 27: 237.
— — and Congress. (E. L. Didier) Scrib. 20: 132.
— — and Publishers. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 340.
— — and Tariff on Books. Westm. 57: 525.
— — between Gt. Britain and America. Macmil. 20: 89.
— — by Judicial Decision. (A. G. Sedgwick) Atlan. 43: 217.
— — Carey's Letters on. Liv. Age, 40: 112.
— — English Report on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 618.
— — Publisher's View. (C. J. Longman) Fraser, 103: 372.
— Is it perpetual? Am. Law R. 10: 16.
— Justice to Authors. St. James, 36: 64.
— Law of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 415. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 105. — Lond. M. 22: 645. — Am. Alma. 1833: 98. — Niles's Reg. 40: 188, 391. — So. Lit. J. 4: 109, 179, 281.
— — Case of Reade *vs.* Outram. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 545.
— — English, 1837. Ecl. R. 67: 693. — Mo. R. 145: 52.
— — — 1839. Ecl. R. 69: 434.
— — — 1842. Mo. R. 158: 66.

Copyright, Law of, English, Talfourd's Bill. Tait, n. s. 5: 332.
— — — under Queen Anne. Pamph. 10: 493.
— Literary and Musical. (R. Blaine) Fraser, 81: 278.
— of Designs. Art J. 8: 14–283. 12: 14, 63, 283.
— Political Economy of. (W. B. Adams) Fortn. 2: 227.
— Principle of. (T. H. Farrer) Fortn. 30: 836. — (E. Laflear) Canad. Mo. 18: 373.
— Produce of, in England. Am. Alma. 1840: 100.
— Question of. (G. M. Adam) Canad. Mo. 14: 369. — (E. Dicey) Fortn. 25: 126. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 101. — Quar. 69: 186.
— Reply to Mr. Simms. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 193.
— Report of Royal Commission on. Ed. R. 148: 295.
— Right of. (S. I. Prime) Putnam, 11: 635.
— Unreciprocated. Colburn, 93: 122.
— with respect to Abridgments. West. Law J. 5: 97.
Copyrights and Patents. (L. Levi) Princ. n. s. 2: 743.
— Art. Art J. 13: 88, 189.
See Literary Property; Authors, Rights of.
Copyright Commission, Huxley before. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 166.
— H. Spencer and. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 296, 440.
— Tyndall before. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 39.
Coquerel, Athanase Laurent Charles. (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 25: 225. — (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 4: 283, 320, 511. — (A. Reville)Theo. R. 12: 500. — Blackw. 43: 636. — Ev. Sat. 11: 306.
— and Art-Protestantism. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Dark Blue, 1: 755.
— Experimental Christianity. (R. Wheaton) Chr. Exam. 44: 1.
— Life and Work of. (S. W. Bush) Unita. R. 5: 109.
— Sermons of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 40: 321.
Coquetry, Female. West. M. 5: 226, 457.
Coquette's Campaign; a Tale. (L. de la Ramé) Broadw. 5: 97, 289. Same art. Bentley, 48: 407.
Cora; a Poem. (B. D. Hill) Cath. World, 19: 418.
Coral. Art J. 12: 55. — (S. S. Farmer) Nat. M. 9: 32. — Argosy, 10: 491.
— and the Coral Fishery. Penny M. 9: 79.
— Red, Recent Investigations into the Natural History of. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 67.
Corals. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 11: 25. — Chamb. J. 47: 325.
— and Coral Architecture. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 257.
— and Coral Fishing. Broadw. 5: 214.
— and Coral Islands. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 13: 387. — (T. H. Huxley) Good Words, 12: 104. — St. James, 12: 33. 34: 228. — Nat. Q. 28: 207.
— — Blackwood on. Quar. 81: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 151.
— — Brazilian. (R. Rathbun) Am. Natural. 13: 539.
— — Dana's. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 6: 674. — J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 208. — (P. M. Duncan) Nature, 7: 119.
— and Coral Makers. Hogg, 14: 446. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 371.
— and their Polypes. (P. M. Duncan) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 81, 241. 4: 95, 445.
— at the Galapagos Islands. (L. F. Pourtalés) Am. J. Sci. 110: 282.
— Devonian. (E. Billings) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 97.
— dredged in Expedition of the Porcupine. (P. M. Duncan) Nature, 1: 612.
— from the Gulf of California. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 99: 93.
— Living. (W. E. Damon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 737.
— Microscopical. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 14: 689.
— New. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 99: 370.
— New Genus of. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 95: 62.
Corals, Paleozoic Tabulate, Affinities with existing Species. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 103: 187.
— Rate of Growth of. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 110: 34.
— Source of Lime in Growth of. (E. N. Horsford) Am. J. Sci. 64: 251.
Coral Animals, Structure of. Hogg, 7: 80.
Coral Fishery. Hunt, 16: 62.
— at Naples. Pract. M. 3: 138.
— in the Mediterranean. House. Words, 2: 379.
Coral Formations, Consolidation of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 66: 357.
Coral Islands. Chamb. J. 41: 585. — Mus. 2: 394.
— and Islanders, Some. (J. D. Hague) Atlan. 22: 36.
— Formation of. (C. Maclaren) Ed. New Philos. J. 34: 33. — Cornh. 7: 415.
— Subsidence of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 104: 31.
Coral Reefs. Godey, 56: 239. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 59: 357. 62: 25, 165, 329.
— and Islands. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 63: 34, 185, 338. 64: 76.
— Darwin's. Nature, 10: 353. — (J. D. Dana) Nature, 10: 408.
— in the Pacific. (Sir H. Holland) Quar. 81: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 151. — Ed. R. 53: 216.
Coral Rings. Blackw. 74: 360.
Coralie. House. Words, 12: 60.
Coram, Captain Thomas. Penny M. 6: 479.
— and his Hospital. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 44: 11.
Coray, Dr., and the Greek Church. (G. A. Perdicario) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 199.
Corbet, Bishop Richard. Once a Week, 27: 122. — Temp. Bar, 2: 178.
— Poems of. Retros. 12: 299. — Blackw. 10: 80.
Corbould, Edward H., with portrait. Colburn, 166: 653.
Corbridge Altars. (T. Morell) Arch. 5: 182.
Corcoran, Peter, Poetical Remains of. Lond. M. 2: 71.
Corcoran, W. W. Appleton, 11: 9. — So. R. n. s. 11: 157.
Corcumroe Abbey. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 1: 80.
Corda Concordia; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 48: 179.
Cordage, Agave-Fiber. Pract. M. 5: 183.
— Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 24: 391.
— Materials and Manufacture of. Penny M. 8: 494.
— Vegetable Materials for. (J. Mease) Am. J. Sci. 21: 27.
Corday, Charlotte. (M. Forman) Sharpe, 44: 205. — Peop. J. 9: 229. — (A. de Lamartine) Bentley, 21: 570. — (J. Michelet) Knick. 61: 503. — Fraser, 75: 735. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 8. — Chamb. J. 1: 125, 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 560. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 142. — Knick. 32: 304. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 17: 275.
— Execution of. Quar. 73: 236.
Cordelia, Shakspere's. (W. R. Casteli) Ecl. M. 14: 517.
Cordelier of Sisteron. (D. Costello) Ecl. M. 19: 259.
Corder, William, the Murderer. All the Year, 18: 397.
Cordière, La belle, Louise Labé. House. Words, 7: 214.
Cordilleras and the Andes. (G. P. Disosway) Nat. M. 12: 198, 385. 13: 114.
— Brand's Passage of. Mus. 15: 276.
— Heights of. Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 350.
Cordova. (A. Griffiths) Art J. 33: 145. — (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. 28: 334.
— Mosque at. Penny M. 9: 401.
Cordova Colonist, Adventures of. (T. J. Russell) So. M. 11: 90, 155.
Corea. Ed. R. 136: 299. — Geog. M. 4: 148.
— and Loo-Choo, Hall's Voyage to. Ecl. R. 27: 513.
— Glimpse of. (C. A. Bridge) Fortn. 25: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 168.
— Mission of. (A. Kim-Hai-Kim) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 421, 462.

Corea, Oppert's Voyages to. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **30**: 271. — (S. W. Williams) New Eng. **39**: 509.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. **57**: 598.
What shall we do with? (W. Speer) Galaxy, **13**: 303.
Corean Church, Early Days of. (F. Goldie) Month, **24**: 205, 231.
— Modern History of. (F. Goldie) Month, **25**: 281.
Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire. Penny M. **5**: 476.
— Story of. Fraser, **48**: 551.
Corfu, Island of. Bentley, **46**: 493. — (C. K. Tuckerman) Scrib. **4**: 445. — Blackw. **95**: 583. — Penny M. **3**: 394. — Hogg, **12**: 328.
— Jervis's History of. Ed. R. **97**: 41.
— Life and Customs in. Westm. **67**: 216.
— Sketches of. Ecl. R. **61**: 113.
— to Trieste. Sharpe, **50**: 17, 74.
— University of, Lord Guilford and. Colburn, **20**: 17.
Coriat, Tom, jr. [S. Paterson], Travels of. Retros. **12**: 287. *See* Coryat, Tom.
Corinth, Greece, Isthmus of. Ecl. Engin. **2**: 376.
— — Canal across. Am. Arch. **10**: 196.
Corinth, Miss., Battle of. (F. L. Hubbell) Land We Love, **6**: 97.
Coriolanus, C. M., and Charles, Duke of Bourbon. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. **41**: 418. Same art. Ecl. M. **29**: 180.
— Character of. So. Lit. Mess. **2**: 737.
Cork, Richard Boyle, Earl of. Dub. Univ. **54**: 318.
Cork, Countess of. Bentley, **19**: 293.
Cork, and its Citizens. Dub. Univ. **40**: 119.
— Council and Corporation of. Dub. Univ. **6**: 587.
— Etchings from. (Mrs. Hoare) Peop. J. **5**: 163.
— Exhibition at, 1862. Irish Q. **2**: 626.
— Female Industrial Schools in. Sharpe, **16**: 119.
Cork, and the Cork Tree. Penny M. **8**: 210.
Cork-Cutting. Chamb. J. **21**: 29.
Corkran, Alice, Bessie Lang. Dub. Univ. **88**: 791.
Corkran, J. F. An Hour ago; or Time in Dreamland. Dub. Univ. **53**: 300. Same art. Ecl. M. **47**: 388.
Corliss, Geo. H., Presentation of the Rumford Medal to. Ecl. Engin. **2**: 266.
Cormac, The Fortunes of King. Dub. Univ. **69**: 588.
Cormorants. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, **58**: 292.
Cormorant-Fishing. Chamb. J. **41**: 773.
— Chinese Mode of. Penny M. **4**: 76.
Corn. (J. Buckman) Pop. Sci. R. **1**: 9.
— and Bullion. Brit. Q. **3**: 221.
— and Currency. Pamph. **14**: 285. — Westm. **41**: 319.
— and Money. Ed. R. **26**: 135.
— Sir J. Banks on Blight in. Ed. R. **7**: 148.
— Cause of Disease in. Pamph. **6**: 401.
— Cobbett's. Westm. **11**: 54.
— Disease in, Banks on. Ecl. R. **2**: 538.
— Exported, Bounty on. (F. Horner) Ed. R. **5**: 190.
— History of a Sack of. All the Year, **18**: 516, 535, 565.
— Importation, H. Davis on. Fraser, **3**: 727.
— Indian. *See* Indian Corn.
— Price of foreign. Ed. R. **41**: 55.
— Production of. Pract. M. **2**: 394.
— Threshing in the East. Penny M. **10**: 220.
— Use of, in England. Penny M. **2**: 370.
Corns, Pet. St. James, **34**: 274.
Corn-Fields, Gleanings from. Dub. Univ. **44**: 383.
Corn-Husking in America. Penny M. **5**: 376.
Corn Law and a fixed Duty. Blackw. **29**: 645.
— Project of, 1827. Lond. M. **17**: 525.
Corn Laws. (H. Edwards) Quar. **51**: 228. — (E. Elliott) Tait, **3**: 531. n. s. **1**: 228. Blackw. **21**: 169, 274. **22**: 240. **29**: 645. **35**: 792. **44**: 650. **45**: 170. **51**: 537. **52**: 271. **54**: 538. — Brit. & For. R. **2**: 270. **9**: 507. **12**: 462. **16**: 30. — Westm. **3**: 394. **6**: 373. **7**: 169. **9**: 313.
Corn Laws. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **11**: 1. **17**: 510. **18**: 108. **20**: 265, 514. — (W. R. Greg) Westm. **37**: 348. **38**: 494. **41**: 319. **46**: 119. — Pamph. **4**: 131, 177, 489. **8**: 127. **10**: 249. — Ed. R. **24**: 491. **26**: 135. **33**: 155. **41**: 55. — **44**: 319. — Quar. **35**: 269. **37**: 426. **51**: 228. **68**: 131. — Ecl. R. **69**: 79. **74**: 344, 489. **75**: 339. — Mo. R. **95**: 198. **111**: 202. — (T. Lyman) No. Am. **1**: 214. — Niles's Reg. **28**: 251. **33**: 10. — (J. M. Whiton) Hunt, **5**: 519. — Selec. Ed. R. **6**: 211. — Dub. Univ. **13**: 334. **19**: 159. — Colburn, **17**: 349. **92**: 62. — Tait, **3**: 41. — Ecl. R. **69**: 79.
— Action of. Tait, n. s. **8**: 626.
— Advocates and Opposers of. Tait, n. s. **6**: 117, 201, 217.
— Agricultural Petition on. Pamph. **14**: 1.
— and the Bread-Taxry. (E. Elliott) Tait, **4**: 260, 446.
— and Catechism. Colburn, **26**: 330–420.
— and Taxation. Ed. R. **33**: 155.
— Combinations and. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. **5**: 253.
— and Free Trade. (T. C. B. Fraser) New Dom. **19**: 509.
— — Chalmers on. Chr. Obs. **41**: 459.
— Changes required in. Ed. R. **58**: 271.
— Commerce *versus*. Tait, n. s. **6**: 117.
— Debate on, 1842. Westm. **38**: 494.
— Dilemmas on. Blackw. **45**: 170.
— Distress of the Landed Interest. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **18**: 108.
— Effect of. Tait, **4**: 344.
— — on Banking. Bank. M. (L.) **1**: 130.
— Historical Examination of. Tait, n. s. **8**: 610.
— History of. Ecl. R. **74**: 489.
— in 1814. Ecl. R. **20**: 1.
— in 1842. Ecl. R. **75**: 339.
— in Parliament, 1838. Tait, n. s. **5**: 201–541.
— Lord Milton on. Ecl. R. **56**: 436. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **17**: 510.
— Monopoly of Food. Westm. **20**: 378.
— of Athens and Rome. Ed. R. **83**: 351.
— Peel on. Dub. Univ. **19**: 405.
— Platt's History of. Mo. R. **156**: 101.
— Railway Glance at. Fraser, **19**: 254.
— Repeal of the British. Dem. R. **29**: 385.
— Prospect of, 1846. (W. R. Greg) Westm. **46**: 119.
— Salomans on, 1839. Mo. R. **151**: 54.
— Tariff, and Income Tax, 1842. Ecl. R. **75**: 573.
Corn-Law Agitation. (J. W. Croker) Quar. **71**: 244. — Dub. Univ. **13**: 334. — Tait, n. s. **1**: 72, 140, 281. **7**: 135–273. **8**: 67–746.
Corn-Law Conference, Anti-, Manchester, 1841. Ecl. R. **74**: 344.
Corn-Law Deputation to Sir R. Peel. Blackw. **52**: 271.
Corn-Law Hymn. (E. Elliott) Tait, **4**: 110.
Corn-Law League, Anti-. Fraser, **27**: 503. **29**: 364. — Ecl. R. **77**: 461. **81**: 100.
— History and Prospects of, 1844. Ecl. R. **79**: 194.
— Revenge of. Blackw. **52**: 542.
Corn-Law Orators, pro and con. Fraser, **34**: 91.
Corn-Law Policy of Sir R. Peel. Quar. **70**: 265. **81**: 147. — Blackw. **51**: 537.
Corn-Law Question. Blackw. **35**: 792. — Pamph. **17**: 417.
Corn-Law Rhymes. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. **55**: 338. — (E. Elliott) Tait, **2**: 83, 765. *See* Elliott, Ebenezer.
Corn-Law Riots. Blackw. **52**: 410.
Corn Trade. Mo. R. **111**: 1. — Penny M. **14**: 452.
— of Great Britain and the U. S. De Bow, **16**: 411.
— of Northern Europe. Penny M. **8**: 221, 242.
— Tracts on. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. **1**: 67. — Blackw. **20**: 359.
— of United States. (C. Hudson) Hunt, **12**: 421. — (R. Fisher) Am. Whig R. **6**: 430.
— with Hungary. Brit. & For. R. **9**: 126.
See Food; Grain; Wheat.

Cornage, Tenure or Service of. (F. M. Nichols) Arch. 39: 349.
Cornaro, Catherine. *See* Catharine Cornaro.
Cornbury, Lord. (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 13: 71.
— impeached as a Forger. Hist. M. 7: 329.
Corneille, Pierre. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 78: 214. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 75: 757. — Penny M. 10: 369.
— and Dryden. Principles of the Drama. Fraser, 66: 383.
— and French Tragic Drama. Nat. Q. 23: 256.
— and his Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. 71: 158.
— and his Times. Bentley, 32: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 66. — Hogg, 9: 355. — Liv. Age, 34: 193.
— and the literary Society of his Age. Temp. Bar, 45: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 281.
— and Shakspere, Guizot's. Dub. Univ. 40: 187. — Blackw. 72: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 535. — No. Brit. 18: 106.
— Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 647.
Cornelian, An ancient. (J. Hodgson) Arch. 2: 42.
Cornelius the Centurion. Kitto, 33: 46.
Cornelius, Elias, Life of. Am. Q. Reg. 4: 249. 5: 1. — (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 308.
Cornelius, Peter von, German Painter. Art J. 17: 1. — Cath. World, 6: 391. — Hours at Home, 1: 18.
Cornelius, W., Sonnets by. Lond. M. 1: 423, 531.
Cornelius's Memorial. (W. M. Reily) Mercersb. 14: 457.
Cornelius O'Dowd upon Men and Women, etc. (C. J. Lever) Blackw. 95: 172–748. 96: 1–755. 97: 57–556. 98: 24–755. 99: 67–489. 100: 109–713. 101: 54–576. 102: 99–725. 103: 180–748. 104: 97–745. 105: 174–759. 106: 125–720. 107: 237–591. 108: 351–508. 109: 230, 580. 110: 169–728. 111: 364.
Cornell, Ezra, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 79, 119.
— and Cornell University. Am. J. Educ. 24: 447.
Cornell University. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 1: 44. — (J. M. Hart) Scrib. 6: 199. — (R. P. Stebbins) Unita. R. 1: 325. — (T. Hughes) Macmil. 22: 161.
— Co-education at. (A. C. Brackett) Victoria, 31: 218.
— History of. (G. Smith) Canad. Mo. 4: 125.
— Library of. (W. Fiske) Lib. J. 2: 71.
— Recollections of. (T. Hughes and W. D. Rawlins) Ev. Sat. 10: 370, 466.
Corners, Commercial. (W. B. Halhed) 19th Cent. 10: 532.
— Remedies for. (H. White) Nation, 33: 210.
Corner-Stone, A. (C. Cook) Galaxy, 5: 144.
Corney, Bolton, and Isaac Disraeli. Cornh. 40: 687.
Corney Noonan's Courtship. (M. A. Browne) Godey, 21: 180.
Cornish Customs in May. Chamb. J. 56: 260.
Cornish Engine. All the Year, 3: 393.
Cornish Hug. House. Words, 18: 296.
Cornish Language, Expiration of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 278.
— Observations on. (D. Barrington) Arch. 5: 81.
— Vestiges of. (C. M. Ingleby) Once a Week, 14: 193.
Cornish May Song. (E. Boger) Once a Week, 12: 559.
Cornish Miners in America. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 36: 81.
Cornish Vicar, Remembrances of. All the Year, 13: 153.
Cornplanter, Chief of the Seneca Indians. (W. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 31. — Olden Time, 1: 92.
Cornstalk, the Shawanee Chief. (W. H. Foote) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 533. — (M. M. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 5. 583.
Cornu Tribes, Vocabulary of. (W. A. Pechey) Anthrop. J. 1: 143.
Cornwall, Barry. *See* Procter, B. W.
Cornwall. Quar. 102: 289.
— Antiquities of. Quar. 123: 35.
— and the Cornish People. Lond. Q. 19: 1.
— and Derbyshire, Mining Laws of. Penny M. 12: 487.
— and Devon. Ed. R. 93: 71.
Cornwall and Devon, Coast of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 27: 124, 206. — Once a Week, 10: 645, 673.
— Are there Jews in? (M. Müller) Ecl. M. 69: 47.
— Budehaven in. Chamb. J. 54: 449.
— Carnival in. All the Year, 27: 417.
— Church of England in. Chr. Rem. 47: 142.
— Coast of, in 1800. (I. Taylor) Good Words 5: 8. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 371.
— Corners in. Lond. Soc. 12: 502.
— Customs and Traditions of. Brit. Q. 52: 281.
— Daniel Gumb's Rock. All the Year, 15: 206.
— Ethnology and Literature of. Lond. Q. 13: 322.
— Fair Maids of. Chamb. J. 26: 249.
— Fisherfolk of. Lond. Soc. 40: 394.
— Folk-Lore of. Ecl. R. 122: 179.
— in its religious Aspect. Chr. Obs. 75: 195.
— Laboring Classes of. Penny M. 5: 196.
— Legend of. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 14: 88.
— Legends of. Chamb. J. 43: 103. — Dub. Univ. 77: 481.
— Life in, Week's Study of. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 8: 61.
— Mines of, Contracts in. Penny M. 3: 50.
— — and Miners of. Chamb. J. 2: 245. — Lond. Q. 6: 436.
— Mining in, and its Traditions. Good Words, 8: 126.
— More of. (H. Alford) Good Words, 9: 673.
— Naturalist's Rambles in. Intel. Obs. 9: 111.
— North Coast of. (H. Alford) Good Words, 9: 222, 286.
— Old Haunts and Remains of a Cornish Genius, W. Borlase. Lond. Q. 17: 385.
— Pilchard Fishery in. Hunt, 49: 302.
— Rambles in. Fraser, 96: 575.
— Remarkable Rocks in. Penny M. 5: 28.
— St. Columb and N. W. Coast of. (G. F. Jackson) Once a Week, 7: 527.
— Saunter in. (D. C. Macdonald) Appleton, 22: 112.
— Seas of, Rambles by. (R. Noel) Macmil. 34: 334.
— Sepulchral Monuments of. Nature, 7: 337, 378.
— Sketches from. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 63: 801.
— a Tale of the West. Colburn, 16: 393.
— Through. Belgra. 1: 217.
— Tin Mines of. Dub. Univ. 58: 32.
— Who owns? Chamb. J. 34: 183.
Cornwall, N. Y., Circulating Library. Lib. J. 3: 67.
Cornwallis, Caroline Frances. No. Brit. 42: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 270.
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 89: 114. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 543. — Quar. 105: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 392.
— Administration of, in India. Westm. 89: 149.
— Biography of. Westm. 72: 290.
— Correspondence of. Bent. Q. 1: 375. — Ed. R. 109: 387. — Dub. R. 46: 110. — Brit. Q. 30: 1.
— in America. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 67: 31.
— Surrender of. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 63: 323. *See* Yorktown, Va.
Cornwallis House, S. C. (M. P. Thatcher) Scrib. 9: 618.
Coronado, Carolina. Life and Poems. Chr. Exam. 77: 160.
Coronado, Francis Vasquez de. Expedition to Cibola. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 108: 457.
Coronation. Blackw. 9: 337.
— of George IV. Portfo. (Den.) 26: 340. — Niles's Reg. 21: 54.
Coronations. Lond. M. 2: 56.
— Ceremonies connected with. Lond. M. 2: 81.
— English. Penny M. 7: 249.
— of the Queens of England, Planche on. Mo. R. 146: 109.
Coronation Coronal: Imitations of various Poets. Fraser, 4: 375.
Coronation Medals, English, from Edward VI., Till on. Mo. R. 155: 559.
Coronation Oath. Blackw. 24: 1. — Fraser, 8: 100. — Mo. R. 113: 387.

Coroner's Clerk. Bentley, 25: 1–614. 26: 1–617. 27: 49.
Coroner's Inquest; a Tale. Bentley, 41: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 88.
Coroners. (J. R. Phillips) Fraser, 97: 346.
— Duties of. Irish Q. 9: 268.
— Notes on. (T. H. Tyndale) Am. Law R. 11: 480.
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille. (A. H. Bicknell) O. & N. 10: 637. — (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 146. — Portfo. 1: 60.
— and Millet. (J. C. Carr) Contemp. 26: 157.
— Life of. (J. P. Moore) Overland, 15: 468.
Corporal's Story; a Tale. (M. B.) Temp. Bar, 3: 273.
Corporal Punishment. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 575.
— as a moral Discipline. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 37: 199.
— Commission on. Fraser, 13: 645.
— in Schools. (B. Kurtz) Evang. R. 1: 131. — West. Mo. R. 1: 377.
— and Penal Reformation. Fraser, 71: 154.
Corporations. Ed. R. 58: 469. — Dem. R. 9: 107.
— Advantages and Disadvantages of. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 23: 626.
— and Monopolies. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 359.
— Borrowing Power of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 398.
— Decisions relating to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 21, 97, 172.
— for industrial Purposes. (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 521.
— History of. Fraser, 11: 309.
— Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 800.
— Legislative Control over. (C. J. Ingersoll) Dem. R. 5: 99.
— Legislative Policy of Maine. (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 16: 256.
— Municipal, of Scotland. Westm. 24: 156.
— — Origin and Progress of. Westm. 22: 408.
— of New York, Law of. Hunt, 18: 438.
— — Legislative History of. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 23: 610.
— Reform of. Bank M. (N. Y.) 32: 184. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 60, 512. 4: 460. — Westm. 29: 48. — Fraser, 11: 428. — Dub. Univ. 6: 119.
— Unreformed. Cornh. 42: 77.
— Valuation of Property of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 464.
See Joint-Stock Corporations.
Corporation and Test Acts. Cong. 7: 367. — Westm. 9: 1, 373.
Corporation Bill. Fraser, 12: 114.
Corporation Plate and Insignia of Office. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 32: 9–361. 33: 105–365.
Corpulency. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 445. — Cornh. 7: 457. — Westm. 10: 169. — Anal. M. 5: 280.
— Art of unfattening. Liv. Age, 54: 69.
— Banting on. Blackw. 96: 607. — Chamb. J. 41: 268.
— — and Harvey on. Colburn, 131: 116.
— Chambers on. Liv. Age, 27: 301.
— Corsets and. Lond. Soc. 16: 312.
— Ward on. Blackw. 17: 69.
Corpus Christi, Festival of. (J. Cordner) Unita. R. 6: 195.
Corpus MSS. Bentley, 8: 153.
Corpus Missal, and its probable Date. (S. Malone) Dub. R. 88: 333.
Corral, The. Gent. M. n. s. 9: 149.
Correct Card; a Racing Lyric. Temp. Bar, 38: 366.
Correggio, Antonio da. Ecce Homo. Penny M. 7: 177.
— and Leonardo da Vinci. Blackw. 28: 270.
— Magdalen of. Ev. Sat. 9: 375.
Correlation of Physical Forces. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 399. — (W. R. Grove) Cornh. 6: 707. — Brit. Q. 14: 155.
— Does it presuppose conscious Beings? (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 433.
— in its Bearing on Mind. (A. Bain) Macmil. 16: 372.
Correlationists. Do they believe in Self-Movement? (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 289.
Correspondant, Le. Brownson, 13: 121.
Correspondents, Distant. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 5: 282.
— To. Cornh. 7: 801.
See War Correspondents.
Corrie, Daniel, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 48: 19.
Corrigan, Sir Dominic. (E. D. Mapother) Irish Mo. 8: 160.
Corrosion of Metals. (R. Adie) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 274.
— of Plate-Iron. (I. Sherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 80.
Corrupt Practices Bill, 1881. (S. C. Buxton) Contemp. 39: 758.
Corsair's Bride. (W. H. G. Kingston) Bentley, 56: 161, 294.
Corselet, Account of a British Gold. (J. Gage) Arch. 26: 422.
Corsets. Godey, 68: 527.
— and Corpulence. Lond. Soc. 16: 312.
— Use of. Chamb. J. 6: 102. *See* Stays.
Corsica. (R. Nowell) Fraser, 99: 115.
— and Sardinia, Forester's Rambles in. Liv. Age, 58: 778.
— Description and History of. Cornh. 18:
— Fortnight in. Belgra. 4: 87.
— Gregorovius's. Quar. 96: 260.
— in 1867. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 17, 70, 121.
— Traits of Corsican Character. (G. Burdett) Colbur 73: 81–223.
— Vocératrices of. Once a Week 17: 437.
Corsican Highlands, In. (R. Noel) Fraser, 100: 386.
Corso in Carnival Time; a Tale. Knick. 60: 33.
Corson, J. W. Loiterings in Europe. Meth. Q. 8: 613.
Corson, James, Struggles of. Chamb. J. 4: 31.
Cort, Henry. Liv. Age, 52: 667.
Cortez, Fernando, and his Wife. Liv. Age, 71: 51.
— Dispatches of. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 57: 459. — Liv. Age, 4: 236. — Mo. R. 162: 210.
— Letter from. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 127, 190, 280. 19: 18, 108.
— Life and Adventures of. (J. B. Duffey) Godey, 50: 51–534.
— Prescott's Life of. Mo. R. 162: 415.
— Tomb of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World 33: 24.
Cortino, P. de. Sharpe, 37: 153.
Corundum. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 452.
— of North Carolina, Georgia, and Montana. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 106: 180. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 104: 109, 175.
Corunna, Battle of. Penny M. 2: 15.
— Retreat to. (H. Curling) Bentley, 18: 74. 19: 52.
Corvées. (G. A. Rogers) Belgra. 41: 322.
Corvinus, Matthias. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 13: 207.
Corwin, Thomas, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 6: 310. — (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 35: 80.
Corwine, A. H., Sketch of. West. M. 3: 294.
Coryat, Tom. Penny M. 14: 5, 14, 22.
— Crudities. (T. Roscoe) Retros. 6: 206.
— Travels of. (H. T. Wood) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 183. — Retros. 12: 287.
Cosmetor, Peter. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 81.
Cosmetics. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 4: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1132. — Chamb. J. 42: 449. — Hunt, 46: 139.
— Face-Enameling. Chamb. J. 45: 641.
— for the Hair. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 383.
— Hair-Dyes, etc. Cornh. 7: 391, 738.
— Manufacture of. Penny M. 7: 467, 477.
— Painting the Lily. Chamb. J. 37: 124.
Cosmic and Organic Evolution. (L. T. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 672.
Cosmic Emotion. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 2: 411. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 74.

Cosmic Forces. Dub. Univ. 75: 205.
Cosmic Philosophy. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 33: 618. — (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 5: 482. — (B. P. Browne) Meth. Q. 36: 655.
— Fiske's. (M. S. Phelps) New Eng. 34: 530. — (F. Pollock) Fortn. 23: 725. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 12: 267. — (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 120: 200.
Cosmo III. Travels through England in 1669. Lond. M. 4: 156.
Cosmogony. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 24: 130. — Brownson, 20: 29, 204. — Mo. Rel. M. 26: 69–359. — Lond. Q. 32: 358.
— according to the Bible and Science. Brownson, 20: 204.
— Davis's Divine Revelations. Dem. R. 21: 207.
— Mosaic. (J. D. Dana) New Eng. 16: 74. — (S. Hopkins) New Eng. 36: 58.
— — C. W. Goodwin on. (H. A. DuBois) Am. Church R. 14: 306. — New Eng. 19: 541.
— — Relation of, to Science. (C. B. Warring) Penn Mo. 9: 430.
See Bible; Genesis; Creation.
Cosmography, Age of Sun and Earth. Liv. Age, 138: 796.
Cosmology, Biblical. (W. F. Warren) Bib. Sac. 20: 752.
— Hickok's Rational. (O. W. Wight) New Eng. 16: 817. — (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 12: 239. — Princ. 31: 305. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 353.
Cosmoramas, Dioramas, and Panoramas. Penny M. 11: 363.
Cosmos, Humboldt's. (Sir J. W. F. Herschel) Ed. R. 87: 170. — (A. W. Ely) Quar. 77: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 353. — Ecl. R. 95: 720. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 332. — Am. Whig R. 3: 598. — (C. G. Forshey) De Bow, 9: 150, 271. 12: 376. — Liv. Age, 12: 327. — Brit. Q. 3: 320. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 202. *See* Humboldt, A. von.
— Symbolism of. (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 84.
— Tyndall on Origin of. (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 4: 471.
— Views of. So. R. n. s. 9: 561.
Cossack Epic of Demetrius Rigmarolovicz. Fraser, 20: 715.
Cossacks. (C. A. G. Bridge) Geog. M. 5: 113. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 241. — (E. F. Hall) Putnam, 5: 236. — (Dr. Michelsen) Bentley, 55: 211. — (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 30: 233. — Blackw. 46: 345.
— Captured by. Lippinc. 20: 684.
— History and Literature of. For. Q. 26: 266. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 332.
— of the Don. (D. Ker) Galaxy, 23: 406.
— — Amongst. Temp. Bar, 50: 244. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 237.
— of the Ukraine, Krasinski's. Brit. Q. 10: 264. — Tait, n. s. 16: 468.
— Ride with, at Kertch. Cornh. 7: 401.
— Songs, History, and Destiny of. (Prince Howra) Sharpe, 18: 220. — Nat. M. 4: 35.
See Ukraine.
Cost. Counting the. Dub. Univ. 77: 171.
— of Living, 1650–51. N. E. Reg. 7: 189.
Costa Rica and its Railroad. (J. T. Meagher) Overland, 10: 160.
— Geology of. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci 109: 198.
— Holidays in. (T. F. Meagher) Harper, 20: 18, 145, 304.
— Mission to. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 10: 511.
— Sketch of Life in. Temp. Bar, 21: 331.
— Visit to. (W. G. Waller) So. M. 15: 262, 374.
— Wagner's, 1853–54. Colburn, 108: 253. — Liv. Age, 51: 769.
Coste, Pascal, Obituary of. Am. Arch. 8: 185.
Costebelle, P. de, Expedition against Newfoundland, 1705. M. Am. Hist. 1: 107.
Costello, Dudley. Bentley, 58: 543.
— Valley of the Meuse. Dub. Univ. 26: 298.
Costello, Edward, Life of. Mus. 37: 248.
Costello, Louisa Stuart. Gabrielle. Mo. R. 161: 445.
— Redwald; a Tale of Mona. Lond. M. 2: 631.
— Summer among Bocages and Vines. Mo. R. 153: 75.
Coster, Anna V. *See* Vallayer Coster.
Costers and their Donkeys. Chamb. J. 54: 753.
Costermongers' Club. (A. Forbes) Belgra. 10: 355.
Costume. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 30: 139.
— and Character. Cornh. 12: 568.
— Art of. Quar. 79: 372.
— British. Mo. R. 135: 10.
— — Mediæval and modern. Lond. Q. 4: 122.
— Character of. Chamb. J. 9: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 399.
— Curiosities of. (H. Curling) Bentley, 19: 68.
— Development in. (G. H. Darwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 40.
— Eccentricities of. All the Year, 9: 280.
— in all Ages. Godey, 61: 59.
— in 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 102: 186.
— in Sculpture. (F. G. Stephens) Fraser, 75: 382.
— Male, of the Period. Ev. Sat. 10: 498.
— Modern; Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 33: 96.
— National, Brewster's. Am. Mo. M. 11: 503.
— of all Nations. Godey, 40: 67–395. 41: 44–200. 42: 34–353. 43: 155–360. 44: 45–469. 45: 15–518.
— of Englishwomen. (W. Thornbury) Art J. 28: 17–237.
— of the Future. Internat. M. 3: 103.
— of Roman Ladies. Portfo.(Den.) 29: 21.
— of various Epochs. (Prof. Heideloff) Art J. 4: 20, 108, 212.
— Old English. Antiquary, 2: 197.
— Songs and Poems on. Chamb. J. 11: 349.
— Togas and Toggery. (C. Cook) Scrib. 14: 783
— Wigs and Ringlets. Tinsley, 9: 201.
See Dress; Fashions.
Costumes. Antiquary, 3: 219, 243, 303. 4: 51.
— Correct. All the Year, 32: 163.
— Grecian and Albanian. Penny M. 5: 179, 187, 220.
— of various Epochs. Art J. 3: 18, 92, 281.
— Stage, History of. Penny M. 6: 187.
Côte d'Or, Autumn in. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 102: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 114.
— Traditions of. St. James, 3: 105.
— Vineyards of. House. Words, 11: 28.
Cothren, William. History of Woodbury, Conn., with portrait. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 8: 193.
Cotopaxi, Eruptions of. (A. Flores) Nation, 25: 149.
— First Ascent of. (J. Orton) Nature, 7: 449.
Cotswold Games. Cornh. 37: 710.
Cotta, Bernhard von. (R. R. Noel) Nature, 20: 505.
Cottage and Castle; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 64: 566.
Cottage by the River. (T. Wyatt) Blackw. 124: 735. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 803.
Cottage in a Glen; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 78.
Cottages. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 19: 241. — Chamb. J. 46: 615.
— Cost of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 61, 169.
— Model. Godey, 33: 133, 181, 229. 34: 44–307. 35: 95–325.
Cottage Allotments, Pauperism and. Chr. Obs. 32: 574, 842. 33: 91, 222.
Cottage Building in Norway. Ecl. Engin. 6: 591.
Cottage Life in England. Temp. Bar, 7: 55.
— in Scotland; a Tale. Sharpe, 47: 196. 48: 134.
Cottage Property in London. (O. Hill) Fortn. 6: 681.
Cottager's Wife. Chr. Obs. 12: 129, 201, 273.
Cottagers and Cottages. Cornh. 41: 683.
Cotter's Birthday. Dub. Univ. 26: 368.
Cotterill, Thomas, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 24: 529, 597.
Cotteswold Hills. Lond. Soc. 24: 236.
Cottin, Mad. Sophie. (Alice King) Argosy, 18: 103.
— Amelie Mansfield. Quar. 1: 304.

Cottin, Mad. Sophie. Elizabeth. Ed. R. 11: 448.
Cottle, Joseph. Fall of Cambria; a Poem. Ecl. R. 12: 1073.
Cotton, Agnes, her House for Waifs. Good Words, 14: 65.
Cotton, W. J. Richard, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 518.
Cotton, George Edward L., Bishop of Calcutta. Macmil. 15: 102. — Brit. Q. 45: 214. — Chr. Obs. 71: 241.
Cotton, John. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 133.
— and Boston, England, in 1621. N. E. Reg. 28: 125.
— God's Promise to his Plantation. (C. Deane) N. E. Reg. 2: 151, 318.
— in Church and State. (G. E. Ellis) Internat. R. 9: 370.
— Memoirs of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 38: 486. — Am. Q. Reg. 10: 245. — New Eng. 8: 388.
Cotton Genealogy. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 1: 164.
Cotton. (C. P. William) Once a Week, 2: 160. — Chamb. J. 39: 136. — Liv. Age, 68: 546. — Lond. Q. 15: 495. — Niles's Reg. 34: 417. — (S. T. Coit) Hunt, 10: 48.
— Age of. Am. Mo. M. 11: 1.
— American. All the Year, 5: 234.
— — and Indian. Hunt, 17: 325.
— and Civilization of Africa. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 19: 829.
— and Cotton Manufactures. (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 12: 337. — (J. G. Dudley) De Bow, 15: 352.
— — Chronology of. (S. Batchelder) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 355.
— and Cotton Planters. (R. Abbey) De Bow, 3: 1.
— and Cotton Supply. Once a Week, 5: 212, 238.
— and Cotton Trade. (C. F. McCay) Hunt, 19: 594.
— and Currency. Dem. R. 1: 383.
— and Industry, Plea for. (T. Bazley) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 385.
— and its Culture. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 45: 561.
— and its Prospects. De Bow, 11: 307.
— and Negroes. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 29: 136.
— and Protection. Dem. R. 2: 32, 225.
— and Slavery. Hogg, 12: 209.
— and the South. (H. W. Grady) Harper, 63: 719.
— and Specie Payments. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 173.
— and Sugar Cultivation in East Indies. De Bow, 4: 511.
— Annual Reports on, for 1870–72. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 289.
— Atkinson's Report on. Liv. Age, 77: 464.
— Bleaching of. Chamb. J. 11: 66.
— British Competition in Production of. De Bow, 8: 20.
— Brokers in. Hunt, 8: 556.
— Chronology of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 277.
— Consumption of, in Europe. (J. Claiborne) De Bow, 25: 65.
— Crop of United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 378. 23: 619. — De Bow, 17: 538.
— — in 1840. Hunt, 3: 555.
— — in 1857–60. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 571.
— — in 1867–69. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 291.
— — in 1868–70. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 372.
— Cultivation of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 8: 447. — Niles's Reg. 23: 216. — (R. Abbey) De Bow, 2: 133.
— — and Manufacture of. (C. T. James) Hunt, 22: 195, 290.
— — and Supply of. Ho. & For. R. 2: 1.
— — Free or Slave Labor better? (E. Atkinson) Contin. Mo. 1: 247.
— — in America and India. Brit. Q. 9: 354.
— — in Asia. (J. Capper) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 386.
— — Labor in. (J. L. Strong) Overland, 13: 18.
— — Mallet and Gibbs on. Colburn, 126: 1.
— — Origin and Progress of, in America. (J. Rawle) De Bow, 17: 426.
— — Picking, and Cotton Planter's Calendar. Pract. M. 2: 339.
Cotton, Cultivation of, Trade and Manufacture. De Bow, 4: 250.
— Foreign Demand for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 455.
— from 1825 to 1850. (C. F. McCay) De Bow, 10: 206. — (C. F. McCay) Hunt, 23: 595.
— Growing of. Nat. Q. 29: 107.
— Growth and Consumption of. (J. M. Cardoza) De Bow, 21: 153.
— — and Manufacture of. De Bow, 8: 99. — (C. T. James) Hunt, 21: 492. — Temp. Bar, 3: 431.
— — — Profits compared. (C. Colton) Hunt, 15: 276.
— — and Power of. (R. D. Owen) O. & N. 3: 273.
— — Future. (B. F. Nourse) Hunt, 61: 85.
— — Trade, and Manufacture of. De Bow, 15: 217, 470. — (J. G. Dudley) De Bow, 16: 1.
— History of. Chamb. J. 39: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 59.
— in Australia; Visit to Queensland Plantation. (C. D Pringle) Once a Week, 14: 501.
— in Brazil. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 132: 175.
— in California. (J. L. Strong) Overland, 6: 326.
— in Egypt. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 132: 70–449.
— — Gliddon on. Mo. R. 156: 46.
— in India. All the Year, 5: 375. — Ecl. R. 96: 391. — Liv. Age, 52: 244. — Cornh. 6: 654.
— — Culture of. De Bow, 9: 314. — Dub. Univ. 49: 678. — Ed. R. 115: 478.
— — — and Irrigation. Ecl. R. 106: 104.
— — — and Commerce of. (J. F. Royle) Hunt, 25: 307, 423, 582. — (J. F. Royle) West. J. 12: 420. — De Bow, 17: 309.
— — in 1852. Ecl. R. 95: 391. 96: 129.
— — Nature and present Condition of. (J. Rawle) De Bow, 17: 466.
— in Peru. (S. F. Glenn) De Bow, 2: 439. — (A. Andrews) Colburn, 132: 75.
— is King. (M. Butler) West. J. 14: 169, 250, 323. — De Bow, 22: 540. — Liv. Age, 75: 3.
— — Is it? Nat. R. 13: 451.
— — King Cotton and his Gin. Atlan. 40: 188.
— Old and new Times. Chamb. J. 15: 89.
— Price of, Advancing and controlling. (H. Smith) De Bow, 7: 48.
— — How to maintain. (M. H. McGehee) De Bow, 7: 73.
— — Influence of, on Consumption of, 1860–70. (W. B. Forwood) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 366.
— — — on Production of. (W. B. Forwood) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 366.
— Speculations in. Chr. Exam. 31: 32.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 6: 179. 17: 417. — Am. Alma. 1837: 92. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 577. 11: 90.
— Steam and Machinery. (H. Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 161.
— Supply of. All the Year, 6: 256.
— — and Consumption. (J. N. Cardoza) De Bow, 24: 396. — De Bow, 22: 337.
— — Competition of Algeria. (D. D. Deming) De Bow, 24: 193.
— — Old and new Fields. All the Year, 6: 125.
— — Possibilities of. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 133: 230–443. 134: 105.
— — Present and future. De Bow, 22: 197.
— — Problem of. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 680.
— — Question of, 1862. Bank. M. (L.) 22: 690.
— — — 1864. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. 98: 477.
— State and Prospects of. All the Year, 8: 322.
— Varieties of. De Bow, 18: 177.
Cotton Country, Chronicle of a. Cornh. 27: 467.
— Scene in. All the Year, 4: 398.
Cotton Countries. Chamb. J. 35: 172.
Cotton Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 12: 241.
Cotton Famine, 1857. Brit. Q. 26: 416.

Cotton Famine, 1862–64. (J. Holingshead) Good Words, 3: 593. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 125: 216. — Lond. Q. 23: 313. — No. Brit. 39: 235. — Temp. Bar, 9: 380. — Westm. 80: 191. — Bank. M. (L.) 22: 340. — Liv. Age, 70: 438. — Brit. Q. 41: 358.
Cotton Fiber, Action of Silicate and Carbonate of Soda in. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 406.
— Structure of. De Bow, 18: 40.
Cotton Fibers and Fabrics. (Dr. Sacc) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 161.
Cotton Gin. Niles's Reg. 32: 332.—(J. Blunt) Hunt, 21: 633. — (D. Pratt) De Bow, 2: 153.
— Effect of the Invention of. (D. F. Bacon) Hunt, 16: 44.
Cotton Goods, Cost of manufacturing. Hunt, 25: 249, 370.
— Domestics. Hunt, 9: 191.
— Sail-Duck. Niles's Reg. 37: 24.
— Thomson's Sizing of. Nature, 17: 4.
Cotton Gown, History of a. Penny M. 9: 4, 20, 45.
Cotton Industry, Revolution in. De Bow, 22: 387.
Cotton Interest. So. R. n. s. 7: 159.
Cotton Manufacture. Niles's Reg. 35: 139. — (H. A. Miles) No. Am. 52: 31. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 89. — Blackw. 39: 407. 40: 100. — Mus. 11: 340. — Chamb. J. 10: 372. 11: 66, 162.
— and the Ring Frame. (F. H. Silsbee) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 89, 169.
— British. Ed. R. 46: 1. Hunt, 17: 297.
— by its Producers. (S. R. Cockerell) De Bow, 7: 484.
— History of. Mo. R. 105: 394.
— — and Condition of, 1861. Westm. 75: 419.
— — Baines's. Tait, n. s. 2: 235.
— in France. Hunt, 38: 761.
— in Germany. Hunt, 38: 758.
— in Great Britain, 1850. (G. R. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 29.
— in Switzerland. Hunt, 15: 265.
— in United States. De Bow, 8: 272.
— Letter on. (H. Lee) Hunt, 9: 253, 351.
— Life of S. Compton. Chr. Obs. 60: 345.
— of Dacca. Chamb. J. 18: 393.
— Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 311.
— Prospects of. (A. A. Lawrence) Hunt, 21: 628.
— Report on, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 4.
— Statistics of, 1861. J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 119.
Cotton Manufactures. De Bow, 19: 693.
— and Free Trade. Blackw. 68: 123.
— at the South. (C. T. James) De Bow, 8: 307, 462, 556.
— Condition of American. (A. A. Lawrence) Hunt, 22: 26.
— in United States. De Bow, 7: 348.
Cotton Plant. (W. Elliott) De Bow, 20: 571. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 289. — De Bow, 15: 84. — Penny M. 1: 156.
— Accidents and Disease of. (T. Glover) De Bow, 21: 635.
— Diseases of, and the Remedies. (M. H. McGehee) De Bow, 11: 7.
— Insects belonging to. (C. Taylor) Harper, 21: 37.
— Natural History of. (E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 170.
Cotton Planters, Duty of. (M. W. Phillips) De Bow, 7: 410.
— Embarrassments of. De Bow, 1: 434.
Cotton-Planters' Convention. De Bow, 11: 497.
— at Macon. De Bow, 12: 121.
— at Montgomery. (J. G. Gamble) De Bow, 12: 275.
Cotton Planting at Port Hudson. (J. O. Noyes) Putnam, 12: 46.
Cotton Seed. Pract. M. 3: 267.
— Product of the South. (C. Cist) De Bow, 29: 510.
Cotton Spinning. (E. L. Plimpton) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 270, 351.
— Machines and their Inventors. Quar. 107: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 3.
— Science of modern. Pract. M. 3: 32.
Cotton Trade. (E. H. Derby) No. Am. 92: 1. — (C. F. McCay) Hunt, 9: 516. 11: 517. 13: 507. 15: 531. 17: 559. 21: 595. 23: 595. 25: 659. 28: 40. 31: 707. — (C. F. McCay) West. J. 5: 233. 7: 234. 9: 249. 11: 315. — (J. B. Gribble) Hunt, 35: 549. 37: 554. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 4: 201. — (J. B. Gribble) De Bow, 6: 126. — De Bow, 12: 185. — Anal. M. 2: 298. — Niles's Reg. 17: 9. — Ecl. M. 42: 76.
— and Manufacture, and the U. S. Civil War. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 26.
— British. Hunt, 8: 382. 19: 167, 275. — (R. Burn) Hunt, 18: 152, 610.
— Difficulties of. (T. Bazley) Liv. Age, 77: 207.
— in 1857–58. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 394.
— in 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 177.
— of the Southwest. De Bow, 21: 393.
— of the World, 1853. (C. F. McCay) De Bow, 16: 337. 21: 292.
Cotton Trees and Vultures of Jamaica. (W. E. Barrett) Recr. Sci. 3: 193.
Cotton Weaving, and Lancashire Looms. Macmil. 6: 445.
Cotton Wool, British Trade in. Hunt, 16: 111.
Cotton Worm. (L. A. Dodge) Am. Natural. 7: 213. — (D. B. Gorham) De Bow, 3: 535. — (A. R. Grote) Am. Natural. 8: 722. — De Bow, 2: 277. — (J. H. Zimmerman) De Bow, 17: 451.
Cotton Yarn, Exportation of. Blackw. 1: 472.
Cougar, The. Chamb. J. 20: 354.
Cougar Hunting. (J. J. Audubon) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 103.
Coulisses in Paris. Liv. Age, 54: 632.
Coulon, Eugene. Liv. Age, 65: 382.
Coulter, John, Cruise of. Blackw. 62: 323.
Council of Church of England and Rome. Ecl. R. 29: 301, 440, 581.
Councils, Acts of recent Eastern. (J. McSwiney) Month, 28: 336.
— and Synods. Ecl. R. 104: 357.
— Early Christian. Chr. Rem. 34: 457.
— Ecumenical. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 1: 491. — (P. Schaff) New Eng. 22: 654. — Brit. Q. 51: 167.
— — First, A. D. 325. St. James, 26: 48.
— New Field for. (T. T. Munger) Cong. Q. 13: 379.
— of Constance and of the Vatican. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 29: 191.
— Some recent. Month, 37: 584. 38: 130.
See Congregational Councils; *also* Nice, Trent, etc.
Counsel for Prisoners. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 45: 74.
— License of. Westm. 35: 1.
Counsel Mal-à-Propos; a Tale. Fraser, 33: 288.
Counselor, The. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. 15: 503–793.
Count Burkhardt; a Poem. Once a Week, 7: 376.
Count Cagliostro. Fraser, 8: 19, 132.
Count Eberstein; a Poem. (J. L. Uhland) St. James, 33: 91.
Count Horace's Sporting Exploits. Bentley, 43: 176.
Count Monte-Leone; a Tale. (H. De St. Georges) Internat. M. 1: 494. 2: 45–495. 3: 58–489. 4: 42–500.
Count of Arco, Story of. Dub. Univ. 17: 711.
Count Pott's Strategy. (N. P. Willis) Hogg, 1: 250.
Count Pulaski's strange Power. (H. F. French) Atlan. 41: 729.
Count Wala, first Prisoner of Chillon. Bentley, 54: 249.
Count Waldemar. Cornh. 37: 584. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 595.
Count's Daughters. Liv. Age, 124: 294, 342.
Count's Little Daughter; a Poem. (Mrs. R. S. Greenough) Scrib. 3: 129.
Count the Cost. Chr. Obs. 34: 645, 709.
Counterfeit Coin; a Tale. Putnam, 7: 576.

Counterfeit Coin, Forged Notes and Magsmen. Once a Week, 9: 383.
Counterfeit Presentment; a Comedy. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 40: 148, 296, 448.
Counterfeit Presentments. (Mrs. Gore) Bentley, 4: 496.
Counterfeits. (C. H. Spurgeon) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 337.
Counterfeiters, Hunting. (E. Spencer) So. M. 12: 569.
Counterfeiting and Handwriting. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 22.
— as a Profession. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 378.
— in America. Bank. M. (L.) 22: 621, 659.
— of Names and Marks. (C. Edwards) Hunt, 14: 330.
— of Trade Marks. West. Law J. 66: 337.
— Prevention of. Bank. M. (L.) 22: 675. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 893. 9: 705. 10: 798, 921. 11: 129. 13: 131, 693. 14: 702. — Hunt, 29: 72. 35: 731.
— — Seropyan's Plan for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 921. 11: 129–587.
Counter-Syndicate. Chamb. J. 58: 788–836.
Countess. (M. Browne) Ev. Sat. 11: 559.
— Three Scenes in the Life of a. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 37.
Countess Adelcrantz; a Tale. Cornh. 41: 51.
Countess Felicita's Discovery. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 44: 424. 45: 64.
Countess Laura; a Poem. (G. H. Boker) Atlan. 16: 143.
Countess Mélusine; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 1: 331.
Countess Ruby; a Tale. Cornh. 40: 171.
Countess's Lover. All the Year, 15: 379.
Countess's Wedding-Day. Fraser, 49: 387.
Counting by Aid of the Fingers. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 430.
Counting-House Romance. Chamb. J. 49: 129–204.
Counting-House Scene. Dem. R. 28: 223.
Country, Beauties of, Miller's. Mo. R. 142: 259.
— Living in; Sparrowgrass Papers. (F. S. Cozzens) Putnam, 4: 619. 5: 119, 321, 426. 6: 166–629. 7: 166, 295.
— Love of. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 229. *See* Patriotism.
— Our, right or wrong? Brownson, 3: 493. — Am. Whig R. 3: 284.
— Ramble in. Temp. Bar, 6: 173.
— Summer Night in. Temp. Bar, 12: 237.
See titles under Rural *and* Rustic.
Country Annals. (Mrs. M. G. Milward) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 37, 119.
Country Ball in New England. All the Year, 23: 108.
Country Board. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 381.
Country Cousin. All the Year, 32: 115, 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 269.
Country Cousins. Lond. Soc. 4: 112. — St. James, 25: 592.
Country Critic, Thoughts of. Cornh. 30: 717.
Country Curate. Blackw. 18: 529. 19: 4, 137, 529.
Country Delights. (G. J. A. Coulson) N. Ecl. 7: 1.
— Decay of, in England. Temp. Bar. 39: 474.
Country Doctor. Knick. 41: 108–536.
— a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar. 33: 385.
Country Fair. Tinsley, 27: 497.
Country Gentlemen, Hints to. Blackw. 12: 482, 624.
— in England. Cornh. 9: 618.
Country House, In a. (E. Courtenay) Belgra. 18: 495. 19: 39, 517. 20: 454.
— Life in. Cornh. 8: 710.
— on the Rhine. (B. Auerbach) Liv. Age, 99: 490–785. 100: 38–790. 101: 22–787. 102: 18–267.
— Something like a. Blackw. 63: 28.
Country Houses and Country Life. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 57: 295.
Country-House Life. Belgra. 7: 445. — St. James, 25: 488.
Country Lanes in England. Temp. Bar, 14: 484.
Country Life. (I. Taylor) Good Words, 5: 580, 625. — Blackw. 120: 483.
Country Life, Economics of. Cornh. 11: 548.
— for Ladies. Chamb. J. 3: 327.
— incompatible with Literary Labor. So. Lit. J. 4: 297.
— Jesse's Scenes and Tales of. Mo. R. 164: 88.
— Modern, in England. Cornh. 16: 704.
Country Manor-House; a Ghost Story. (Mrs. Harley) Belgra. 28: 368.
Country Minister; a Story. (Mrs. L. J. Hall) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 101, 329, 414.
Country Neighbors, My. Blackw. 54: 431.
Country Overseer. Fraser, 10: 629.
Country Parson. *See* Boyd, A. K. H.
Country Parsons. Cornh. 42: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 429.
Country Pastor, Characteristics of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 53: 269.
Country Post-Office; a Tale. (Mrs. Abely) Sharpe, 32: 58.
Country Quarters. Fraser, 11: 137.
Country Rambles. Chamb. J. 53: 369. — (C. Raymond) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 193.
Country Seat; a Poem. Blackw. 34: 820.
Country Sermon; a Poem. (J. Truman) Liv. Age, 94: 2.
Country Sights and Sounds. (M. H. Hinckley) O. & N. 7: 415. 8: 191, 431, 711. 9: 444, 671.
Country Tavern in Winter. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 27: 159.
Country Towns, Old. (A. Rimmer) Belgra. 40: 333, 434. 41: 76, 216, 303. 42: 36–427. 43: 44, 156.
County Ball, A. Cornh. 4: 218.
County Boards, English. (C. T. D. Acland) Fortn. 35: 93.
County-Court Extension. Westm. 54: 104.
County-Court Practice. Chamb. J. 49: 497.
County Family; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 273–601. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 229–782. 103: 13–230.
County Franchise and Mr. Lowe. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 2: 537.
County Legends. (R. H. Barham) Bentley, 8: 171. 9: 81, 521, 574. 10: 75.
County Palatine. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. 12: 307.
Counties, The; a Poem. Fraser, 16: 589.
— Contesting. (W. Minto) Fraser, 101: 504.
— Lord Lieutenants of, Early History of. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 35: 350.
Coup de Jarnac. Chamb. J. 23: 289, 317.
Coupon Bonds. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 16: 257, 399.
Courage. Chr. Exam. 33: 204.
— Anatomy of. (Prince Pückler Muskau) Bentley, 1: 398.
— and Cowardice. Dub. Univ. 67: 586. 68: 207. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 160.
— and Death. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 25: 103.
— Physical. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 2: 728.
Courbet, Gustave, and his Works. Temp. Bar, 42: 535.
— A Memory of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 21: 631.
Courcelles, E. de. (A. Polenburg) Meth. Q. 23: 92, 311.
Coureur des Bois. (A. T. Howells) Scrib. 12: 108.
Courier, Paul Louis, Life and Writings of. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 27: 188. — Mo. R. 150: 185. — Colburn, 37: 285. — Westm. 85: 451. — Ed. R. 49: 34. — Westm. 11: 9.
Courier's Tale. Chamb. J. 36: 358.
Course of Love; or, The Quarrel and the Reconciliation. Godey, 22: 128.
Coursing. Belgra. 18: 502. 43: 76.
— Waterloo Cup. St. James, 27: 750.
Court, Antoine. Ed. R. 138: 203. — Chr. Obs. 73: 892.
Court of England, Secret History of. Quar. 61: 425.
Courts and Court Journals. (Lady S. O. Morgan) Colburn, 64: 544.
— Ceremony of. Chamb. J. 31: 318.
— of British Queens. (E. B. Lytton) Westm. 29: 281. Same art. Mus. 33: 302.
— of England, Jesse's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 77: 412.

Courts of Europe, Swinburne on. Ed. R. 73: 461. — Mo. R. 154: 494. — Ecl. R. 73: 563. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 68: 145.
Court Festivities, English. Lippinc. 12: 294.
Court, Central Criminal. Westm. 22: 195.
— of Chancery *See* Chancery.
— of Justice, English. Cornh. 4: 195.
— — High. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 9: 62.
— of Session, Reform of. (H. Murray) Ed. R. 9: 462.
Courts, Brown's Northern. Quar. 19: 379.
— County, their Jurisdiction and Benefits. Ecl. R. 89: 336.
— — New. (J. B. Kington) Peop. J. 4: 171, 194.
— Criminal, of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 289.
— Ecclesiastical, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 230.
— Local. Westm. 36: 58.
— — and Independence of the Bar. Fraser, 23: 359.
— of ancient English Common Law. (Sir F. Palgrave) Ed. R. 36: 287.
— of Conciliation. (J. C. Gray, jr.) No. Am. 102: 135.
— of Common Law. Chamb. J. 42: 717.
— of Local Jurisdiction. Mo. R. 124: 167.
— Proposed Removal of. Fraser, 64: 635.
— Removal of Suits from State to Federal. (A. B. Magruder) Am. Law R. 13: 434.
Court Letter-Writer, Complete. Chamb. J. 31: 281.
Court Martial. All the Year, 10: 421, 541.
— Late Case of. Blackw. 67: 269.
— Capt. Evans's Case. Niles's Reg. 24: 360.
— Capt. Heath's Case. Niles's Reg. 13: 415. 14: 29.
— Col. Dawkins's Case. Temp. Bar. 14: 525.
— Com. Porter's Case. Niles's Reg. 28: 370, 390, 402. 29: 90.
— Com. Stewart's Case. Niles's Reg. 28: 409.
— The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 2: 33.
Courts-Martial. Cornh. 5: 682.
— and Cat-o'-nine-Tails. Fraser, 13: 539.
— Farce of. Temp. Bar. 5: 280.
— in the British Army. Temp. Bar, 10: 412.
— Military. Ho. & For. R. 4: 19.
Court Netherleigh; a Story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 31: 1–401. 32: 1–401.
Court Rolls. (J. Amphlett) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 488.
Court Scandal. Belgra. 13: 231.
Court of Darkness; a Poem. Blackw. 24: 481.
Court of Miracles. Dub. Univ. 12: 361.
Courts of Love. (T. Roscoe) Retros. 5: 70. — St. James, 13: 437.
Courtenay, Marie. House. Words, 16: 523.
Courtenay, Sir William, Knight of Malta. Ev. Sat. 3: 658.
Courtesy as a Christian Virtue. Cong. 1: 29. — (W. C. Richards) Chr. R. 19: 498.
— in School Instruction. (G. F. Thayer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 83.
Courthope, W. J. Ludibria Lunæ. Once a Week, 21: 62.
Courtier of Misfortune; a Bonapartist Story. Cornh. 29: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 150, 227.
Courtney, Archbishop, Burial-Place of. (S. Denne) Arch. 10: 261.
Courtship. (S. H. Blanchard) Belgra. 23: 511. — (T. H. Shreve) West. Lit. J. 1: 34. — Knick. 9: 377.
— and Love-Making. Fraser, 25: 144. — Mus. 45: 645.
— and Marriage. Lond. M. 14: 37.
— — among the Portuguese. Tait, 4: 424.
— — in France. Westm. 107: 337.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 56: 158.
— History of. Once a Week, 20: 558.
— in France. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 46: 183.
— in the Time of James I. Blackw. 68: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 558.
— of Susan Bell. (A. Trollope) Harper, 21: 366.
— Old-Time. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 409.
Courtship under Difficulties. (F. Stolle) Blackw. 78: 718. *See* Marriage; Wooing.
Courtyard of the Ours d'Or; a Story. (Mrs. A. I. Ritchie) Cornh. 19: 726. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 49.
Cousin, Germaine, Holy Shepherdess of Pibrach. Cath. World, 7: 753.
Cousin, Jehan. (E. F. S. Pattison) Portfo. 2: 7, 76.
Cousin, Victor. Ed. R. 93: 429. — No. Brit. 46: 162. — Ecl. M. 31: 527. — Ev. Sat. 3: 209.
— and Eclecticism in France. Month, 6: 346, 439.
— Church Review's Defense of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 7: 95.
— Philosophy of. (Mrs. W. Minot) No. Am. 85: 19. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 53: 1. — (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 21: 33. — (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 50: 194. — (F. Beasley) Meth. Q. 2: 637. — (C. C. S. Farrar) De Bow, 5: 58–346. — Brit. Q. 5: 289. — (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 5: 169. — Am. Q. 10: 291. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 310. — For. Q. 1: 358. — Chr. R. 3: 590. 4: 21. — Mo. R. 119: 37. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 5: 333. — Am. Church R. 20: 374. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 28: 331.
— — Brownson on. (F. A. Henry) Am. Church R. 19: 532.
— Psychology of. (J. Day) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 89. — Meth. Q. 1: 336. — (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 9: 38, 358.
— Ste. Beuve's Sketch of. Ev. Sat. 3: 609.
— Works of. Ed. R. 93: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 187. — Dub. Univ. 49: 428. — No. Brit. 25: 349.
Cousin Amy. (R. Hannay) St. James, 20: 384.
Cousin Carl. (C. Bernhard) Colburn, 106: 368–473. 107: 75–192.
Cousin Fanny; a Tale. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 23: 249.
Cousin Felix; a Story. (B. M. Butt) Temp. Bar, 62: 337.
Cousin Geoffrey. (A. La Forge) Overland, 10: 403.
Cousin Harry. (M. Norris) Sharpe, 28: 195.
Cousin Helen; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 606.
Cousin in Need. House. Words, 12: 381.
Cousin Jean. (E. B. Horsbrugh) Colburn, 160: 413.
Cousin John's Property. Blackw. 84: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 195.
Cousin Julian; a Story. St. James, 2: 331.
Cousin Kate. (S. Beauchamp) Tinsley, 24: 1.
Cousin Phillis; a Story. (E. C. Gaskell) Cornh. 8: 619, 688. 9: 51, 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 3–494.
Cousin Tom. Liv. Age, 20: 265.
Cousin Tom and the New Curate; a Sketch. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 18: 113.
Cousins. Liv. Age, 75: 167. — Dub. Univ. 8: 27.
— Marriage of. (G. H. Darwin) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 153, 344.
Coussins, Jonathan. (R. Waddy) Meth. M. 29: 289.
Coulton, D. T. Fortune. New Q. 1: 274.
Coutts, Lady Burdett. *See* Burdett-Coutts.
Coutts, Thomas. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 525.
Coutts & Co.'s Banking House. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 705.
Coutts Family of Edinburgh and Lond. Lond. Soc. 8: 358.
Couture, Thomas, the Painter. Appleton, 18: 349.
— Letters on. Art J. 31: 253.
— on Art. Cath. World, 6: 653.
Covenant, English Church, 1654. Cong. Q. 4: 21.
— of Church at Taunton, Eng., 1654. Cong. M. 22: 441.
— — at Windsor, Conn., 1647. Cong. Q. 4: 168.
— of Greece, Colquhoun on. Cong. M. 1: 694.
— of Salt. Evang. R. 18: 532.
— of Works. Cong. M. 5: 349, 406.
— Old, History of. Ecl. M. 48: 353.
— or Testament, Is the English Bible a? Lond. Q. 8: 453.
— Second Set of Tables of. Dub. Univ. 8: 211.

Covenants, The. (R. B. C. Howell) Chr. R. 19: 590. — Danv. Q. 2: 35.
— Kelly on. Ecl. R. 114: 65.
Covenanter, Perils and Escapes of a. Tait, n. s. 6: 433.
Covenanters, Scottish. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 25: 683. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 46: 103.
— and the Deeds of Montrose. Tait, n. s. 5: 198, 434.
— and Montrose, Napier on. Ecl. R. 70: 1. — Mo. R. 146: 205.
— and the Cameronians. Blackw. 6: 169.
— Charles II. and Argyll. Contemp. 25: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 643. — (W. S. Drysdale) Am. Presb. R. 14: 109.
— Fifty Years' Struggle of. Liv. Age, 67: 108.
— Martyrs, Heroes, and Bards of. Ecl. R. 97: 335.
— Mark Macrabin. Blackw. 6: 513, 663. 7: 48, 297, 374.
— of North of Scotland. Brit. Q. 4: 325.
— Simpson on Traditions of. Mo. R. 163: 121.
Covenanters' Night Hymn. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 65: 244.
Covent Garden, London. All the Year, 28: 461. 29: 54.
— Flower Market of. Once a Week, 28: 566.
— Lease of a Pasture in. Arch. 30: 494.
— Market of. Cornh. 5: 319.
Covent-Garden Theater and the Royal Italian Opera. Macmil. 39: 255.
Coventry, Sophia. Lond. Soc. 5: 353.
— Ancient. Penny M. 13: 129.
— and Wales, Princes of. Antiquary, 2: 89.
— Day at. Tinsley, 3: 376.
— Tapestry in St. Mary's Hall. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 438.
Coventry Mysteries. Mo. R. 110: 1. — Penny M. 11: 365.
Coverdale, Miles. Cong. M. 8: 337, 393, 449. 23: 677.
— Life of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 7: 535. — Chr. Obs. 40: 658, 742, 785.
Coverley, Sir Roger de. Quar. 90: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 385. — Penny M. 12: 1–489.
Covetousness. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 51. — Ecl. R. 64: 189, 248.
— Dick on. (W. Hosmer) Am. Meth. M. 22: 202.
— Harris on. Chr. R. 1: 612.
— Illustrations of. Cong. M. 22: 16, 231, 779.
— in the Christian Church. Cong. M. 19: 633.
Covin's Revenge. Cornh. 38: 445.
Cow, our rural Divinity. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 23: 43.
— with the Iron Tail. House. Words, 2: 145.
Cows, Alderney. (H. D. Inglis) Tait, n. s. 1: 351.
— Jersey. Galaxy, 8: 312.
Cow-Chace; a Poem. (J. Andre) Am. Bibliop. 2: 8, 54.
Cow Hunt; an Irish Tale. Dub. Univ. 42: 695.
Cow-Tree of America. Penny M. 5: 166.
Coward by Profession. Dub. Univ. 1: 123.
Coward College, London. Cong. M. 17: 1, 129.
Cowardice and Courage. Dub. Univ. 67: 586. 68: 207.
Cowed People, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 65: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 313.
Cowes and the Amateur Fleet. Belgra. 15: 74.
Cowles, George, Memoirs of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 278.
Cowles, Samuel H., Memoirs of. (J. Richards) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 1.
Cowley, Abraham. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 2: 201. — Cornh. 34: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 50. — No. Brit. 6: 365. — (J. H. Bassett) Am. Whig R. 6: 29.
— Familiar Letters of. Fraser, 13: 395. 14: 234.
— a Metaphysical Poet. St. James, 23: 209.
— Poems. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 124: 368. — Chr. Rem. 38: 457. — Retros. 15: 351.
Cowley-Wellesley Family. Dub. Univ. 56: 655.
Cowling Castle, Kent. Penny M. 9: 297.
Cowpens, Battle of. Hist. M. 12: 356.
— — a Poem. (T. D. English) Harper, 22: 163.
Cowper, Mary, Lady, Diary of. Fraser, 69: 566. — Tait, n. s. 14: 34.
Cowper, Spencer, Trial of. Blackw. 90: 19. — House. Words, 14: 385.
Cowper, William. (W. H. Barnes) Meth. Q. 28: 580. — (M. M. G. Dana) Hours at Home, 3: 365. — (A. H. Clough) Good Words, 7: 209. — (G. Smith) Canad. Mo. 4: 213. — (G. W. Forrest) Temp. Bar, 59: 212. — Blackw. 109: 763. Same art. Liv Age, 110: 67. — (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 2: 123, 206. — Ecl. M. 76: 365. — Appleton, 24: 175. — Ecl. R. 113: 335. — Ev. Sat. 1: 106. — Knick. 44: 174. — Nat. M. 6: 537. — Nat. R. 1: 31. — No. Brit. 22: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 108. — Liv. Age, 43: 483. — Penny M. 10: 149. — Portfo.(Den.) 16: 392.
— and Lady Austen. Chamb. J. 15: 145.
— and Burns, Lecture on. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 9: 357.
— and his Writings. Nat. Q. 7: 246.
— and Pope. Macmil. 24: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 376.
— and Rousseau. Cornh. 32: 439. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 660. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 323.
— and Shelley. Hogg, 4: 257.
— as a Satirist. Temp. Bar, 36: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 64.
— Bruce's Edition of Works of. Liv. Age, 86: 563. — Ecl. M. 66: 338.
— Cowperiana. Chr. Obs. 17: 585, 790. 18: 226, 363.
— Defense of, against Monthly Review. Colburn, 3: 11.
— Hayley's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 273. — Chr. Obs. 2: 357, 417. 4: 38, 101, 165. 5: 84.
— Insanity of. Liv. Age, 57: 5.
— Letters of, Quar. Review on. Chr. Obs. 24: 508. 25: 23.
— Life and Works of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 1. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 44: 29. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 64. — (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 27: 333. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 2: 233. — (M. P. Braman) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 452. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 568. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 838. — Quar. 16: 117. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 118. — Mus. 23: 481. 29: 7. — Portfo.(Den.) 22: 95. — Quar. 107: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 579.
— Memoir of early Life. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 5: 48.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 24: 313. 63: 265.
— Poems. Fraser, 64: 700. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 259. — St. James, 24: 373.
— — New Aldine Edition. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 3: 337.
— Poetry and Letters of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 449.
— Private Correspondence of. (H. Ware) No. Am. 19: 435. — Chr. Exam. 1: 454. — Quar. 30: 185. — Westm. 2: 48. — Mus. 4: 121. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 407, 465. 6: 638. — Mo. R. 105: 172. — (R. Heber) Quar. 30: 185. — Colburn, 10: 90. — Ecl. R. 39: 193.
— Recent Lives of. (T. Arnold) Ed. R. 63: 337.
— Southey's Life of. Fraser, 14: 69. — Mo. R. 139: 565.
— The Task, Essays on. Chr. Obs. 17: 300, 374. 18: 21, 87, 162.
— Taylor's Life of. Ecl. R. 58: 89. — Fraser, 7: 482. — Meth. M. 56: 342. — Chr. Obs. 33: 225, 286, 662.
— Visit to the Home of. Ecl. M. 15: 423.
Cowper, William, Bishop, Account of. Chr. Obs. 8: 133.
Cowslip-Gathering. Chamb. J. 23: 258.
Cox, David. (J. T. Bunce) Cong. 6: 665, 736. — (B. Champneys) Portfo. 4: 89. — (F. Wedmore) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 330. — Art J. 9: 123.
— Loan Collection, Liverpool. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 7: 9.
— Paintings of. Dub. Univ. 53: 747.
Cox, Francis A. Address at Newton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1835. Chr. R. 1: 15.
— and Hoby's Travels. Chr. R. 1: 455.

Cox, Melville B. (N. Bangs) Am. Meth. M. 16: 1.
Cox, Ross. Adventures to Columbia River. Am. Mo. R. 2: 1.
Cox and Five. Lond. Soc. 7: 304.
Coxe, Arthur C. Apollos; or the Way of God. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 21: 5.
— Essay on the Prot. Episcopal Church. O. & N 7: 311.
Coxe, William, Archdeacon, Life and Works of. Quar. 50: 88. — Select J. 3: 185. — Mus. 24: 168.
Coxsackie, N.Y., Subsidence of Land at. (W. B. Dwight) Am. J. Sci. 91: 12.
Coyote. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 93.
Coyotes, Adventures with, in Central America. Temp. Bar, 23: 66.
Coyote Cañon. (L. Kipe) Overland, 9: 27.
Coyote Hill, Literary Society of. (E. W. Drummond) Lakeside, 5: 453.
Cozy Nook. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 1: 121.
Crab, Embryology of Limulus. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 7: 675.
— Fiddler, Early Larval Stages of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 15: 784.
— Green. (J. G. Wood) Once a Week, 7: 181.
— Horsefoot. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 4: 257.
— Spider. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 1: 29.
— Why does it go sideways? (R. B. Roosevelt) Appleton, 25: 325.
Crabs. Sharpe, 40: 65. — House. Words, 10: 176. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 191. — (A. C. Wheeley) Once a Week, 17: 667. — (A. Wilson) Colburn, 157: 194.
— and Prawns. Chamb. J. 44: 504. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 257.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 58: 501.
— Hermit, Instinct in. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 110: 290.
— Something about. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 3: 261.
— Tree-Climbing. Nat. M. 11: 443.
Crab Fishing. Penny M. 6: 324.
Crab Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 41.
Crabbe, Geo. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 140. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 1. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 216. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 48. — (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 45: 624. — Peop. J. 11: 1. — (F. Laurence) Sharpe, 12: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 64. — (L. Stephen) Ev. Sat. 17: 478. — Ecl. M. 65: 343.
— The Borough. (W. Gifford) Quar. 4: 281. — Chr. Obs. 10: 502. — Ecl. R. 11: 546. — Portfo.(Den.) 4: 451.
— Campbell and Southey. Tait, n. s. 1: 161, 393, 668.
— Life of. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 50: 468. — New Eng. M. 8: 215.
— Life and Poems. Westm. 30: 316. — Nat. R. 8: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 529. — Mo. R. 135: 101. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 39: 135. — New York R. 1: 96. — Ecl. M. 22: 424. — Select J. 4: 1. — Westm. 30: 316. — Meth. Q. 1: 460, 514. — Ed. R. 60: 255. — Ecl. R. 59: 253.
— Poems. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 12: 131. 16: 30. — Mus. 13: 625. 22: 626. 23: 132. 24: 477. 25: 579. — (F. Sheldon) No. Am. 115: 48. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 30: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 403. — Ecl. R. 9: 40. — St. James, 23: 677. — Tait, n. s. 1: 161. — Lond. M. 3: 484.
— Posthumous Tales. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 52: 184.
— Subjects of his Poetry. (F. Jeffrey) Selec. Ed. R. 1: 271.
— Tales of the Hall. Ecl. R. 16: 1240. 31: 114. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 277. 32: 118. — Blackw. 5: 469. — Mo. R. 90: 225. — Chr. Obs. 18: 650. — Ecl. M. 63: 416.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 60: 305.
Crabbed Age and Youth; an Essay. Cornh. 37: 351.
Crabbed Age and Youth; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Putnam, 16: 255.
Crack Shot; from the Russian of Pushkin. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 27: 314.
Cracked Tumbler; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 54: 62.
Cracow. (J. Mazzini) Ecl. M. 10: 424. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 411. — (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 3: 13.
— Fate of. Brit. & For. R. 4: 498.
— in 1845–46. Ed. R. 85: 261.
— Occupation of, by Austria. For. Q. 18: 418. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 653.
— Recent Occurrences in. Brit. & For. R. 10: 575.
— Scenes and Customs in. Dub. Univ. 58: 145.
Cradle and Cross. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 28: 418.
— Carved, of the Queen. (W. G. Rogers) Art J. 2: 241.
Cradle Songs, German. (A. Schwartz) Macmil. 35: 155.
Cradock Family. Hist. M. 1: 41.
— Notes on. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 10: 231.
Cradock Genealogy. (F. Brinley) N. E. Reg. 8: 25. — (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 9: 123.
Cradock Nowell. (R. D. Blackmore) Macmil. 12: 32–473. 13: 36–504. 14: 105–280.
Craft, William and Ellen. Chamb. J. 15: 174.
Crafts, William, Eulogy on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 473.
— Fugitive Writings. So. R. 1: 503.
Crafts and Craftsmen, Mediæval and modern. Ecl. Engin. 15: 410.
Craftsmen's Associations in France. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 95.
Crag-Fast. Chamb. J. 29: 280.
Craig, Isabel, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 53: 403.
Craig, Sir Thomas. Westm. 1: 274. — Blackw. 2: 383.
Craigallan Castle. Tait, n. s. 17: 599, 659. 18: 11–525.
Craigie, Lawrence. Hogg, 10: 487.
Craik, Dinah Muloch. (A. B. Harrison) Overland, 11: 537. — Brit. Q. 44: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 513. — Victoria, 28: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 371. — Colburn, 95: 399.
— Head of the Family. Agatha's Husband. Ed. R. 97: 380.
— Life for a Life. Chr. Rem. 38: 305.
— Novels. No. Brit. 29: 466.
— Olive; a Novel. Chamb. J. 15: 4.
— Riverston. New Q. 7: 62.
Cram. Nature, 9: 501. — (W. S. Jevons) Mind, 2: 193. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 18.
Crammer, Life with a. Chamb. J. 56: 139.
Cramming. Colburn, 169: 267.
Crampton, Sir Philip, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 15: 613.
Crampton's Clinical Lecture. Dub. Univ. 7: 163.
Cranach, Lucas. (F. Schaller) So. M. 12: 78.
Cranberry and its Allies. Once a Week, 9: 232.
— Culture of. Land We Love, 4: 156.
Cranborne Chase, Story of. All the Year, 34: 302. — Lond. M. 17: 309.
Crane, George, Obituary of. (S. W. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 214.
Crane Family. N. E. Reg. 27: 76.
Crane, as a Dish in England. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 171.
— in Britain. Chamb. J. 33: 355.
— Trumpet of. (F. Buckland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 137.
Cranes of Ibycus; Poem from Schiller. Blackw. 18: 302.
— Sandhill and Whooping, Convolution of the Trachea in. (T. S. Roberts) Am. Natural. 14: 108.
Cranfield, Edward. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 163.
Cranford. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 4: 265–588. 5: 55. 6: 390, 413. 7: 108, 277.
— Cage at. (E. C. Gaskell) All the Year, 10: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 17.
Crania, American, Morton's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. 51: 173. — Am. J. Sci. 38: 314.
— Ancient Egyptian. (S. G. Morton) Am. J. Sci. 48: 268.

Crania, Britannica. Anthrop. R. 6: 52.
— Distortions of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 399.
— Measurement of. (J. Wyman) Anthrop. R. 6: 345.
Cranial Forms, Ethnic Significance of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 414.
Cranial Measurements. (L. Tait) Nature, 5: 463.
Craniological Controversy. Blackw. 1: 35, 365. 10: 73.
Craniologist, A. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 54: 227.
Craniologist's Review; Napoleon's Head. Blackw. 3: 146, 298.
— Greek Heads. Blackw. 3: 298.
Craniology. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 124. — Blackw. 10: 73.
— Results of Rage for. Chr. Obs. 14: 726. 15: 22. *See* Phrenology.
Cranioscopy. Anthrop. R. 6: 386. — Portfo.(Den.) 27: 353.
Cranium, Human, Deformations of. (R. Knox) Anthrop. R. 1: 271.
Crank, Properties of the. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 334.
Crank Pins and Journals. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 233.
Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 47: 366. — Penny M. 2: 103. — Am. Meth. M. 6: 14.
— and Anglican Church. (O. W. Wight) Univ. Q. 9: 144.
— and the English Reformation. Lond. Q. 41: 1.
— Character of. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 55: 63. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 48: 106. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 7: 21.
— Family History of. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 32: 46.
— La Bos's Life of. Am. Meth. M. 18: 1.
— Latimer, and Ridley, with portraits. Ecl. M. 51: 131.
— Letter relating to Catherine of Arragon and Anne Boleyn. Arch. 18: 77.
— Life of. Quar. 47: 366. — Ed. R. 54: 312. — Chr. Exam. 30: 115. — Mo. R. 126: 223. — Liv. Age, 2: 116.
— Macaulay on. (W. Peet) Am. Church R. 6: 262.
— Theology of. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 12: 199.
Crannoge found in Drumkeery Lough, Ireland. (R. Harkness) Arch. 39: 483.
Cranston, John and Thomas. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 165.
Cranworth, Lord. Am. Law R. 3: 178.
Crapelet, G. A. Le Combat de trente Bretons. Retros. 16: 353.
Crapoune, Adam de. Chamb. J. 32: 43. — St. James, 47: 205.
Craque-o'-Doom. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 27: 350, 443, 564. 28: 31, 135.
Crashaw, Richard, Poetry of. (H. Southern) Retros. 1: 225. — Chr. Disc. 5: 81. — (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 32: 138. — (J. A. Nolan) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 445.
Crater, Large, in Japan. (J. Milne) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 336.
— of Asosan, Japan. (J. Milne) Ecl. M. 95: 746.
Craters, Formation of. (G. P. Scrope) Am. J. Sci. 73: 346. 74: 217.
Cravat, Art of tying. Chamb. J. 43: 43.
Cravats, Concerning. All the Year, 2: 368.
Craven, Mrs. Augustus. Fleurange, Comparison with Middlemarch. Cath. World, 17: 775.
— A Sister's Story. (M. C. Bishop) 19th Cent. 5: 849. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 739. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 31: 111. — Cath. World, 7: 707. — Dub. R. 63: 39. — Blackw. 104: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 579.
— Veil withdrawn. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 23: 158.
Craven, Countess of. (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, 18: 249.
Craven, W. Discourses. Ed. R. 2: 437.
Craven, Legend of. Blackw. 25: 1.
Cravens of Cravenscroft. St. James, 29: 1–521. 30: 1–629. 31: 1–517. 32: 1–241.
Craven Co., S. C., History of. So. Q. 25: 377.
Crawford, Alexander, Lord. Argo. Dub. Univ. 87: 756.
Crawford, George W., Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 10: 1.
Crawford, John; a Poem. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 4: 422.
Crawford, Thomas. (S. Eliot) Am. Church R. 11: 32. — (G. S. Hillard) Atlan. 2: 64. 24: 40. — Liv. Age, 56: 274.
— and his last Works. Art J. 7: 41.
— Orpheus. (C. Sumner) with plate, Dem. R. 12: 451.
Crawford, William H., Character and Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 262, 273. 5: 361.
— Exposition of, 1831. Niles's Reg. 41: 41, 65.
— Life and Times of. (J. B. Cobb) Am. Whig R. 13: 193, 475.
Crawford's Consistency. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 12: 569.
Crawley, Lt.-Col., Court-Martial Trial of, 1864. Brit. Q. 39: 389.
Crawshaw Sisterhood. (G. Percival) St. James, 37: 551.
Crawshay, Robert, Portrait of. Pract. M. 2: 81.
Crayfish. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 21: 353. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 789.
— Philosophy of. 19th Cent. 8: 622.
Crayons, Preparation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 94.
— Red, How to make. (A. F. Lomet) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 157.
Crayon Papers. (W. Irving) Bentley, 6: 24, 159.
Cream from Milk, Obtaining. (G. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 125.
Creation. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 23: 465. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 268. — (R. Martineau) Theo. R. 5: 1, 224, 334. — (E. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 16: 174. — Bib. R. 1: 89.
— a Series of Supernatural Growths. (T. Lewis) Meth. Q. 25: 207.
— Agassiz on, and Unity of the Race. Princ. 41: 5.
— and Cosmogony. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 123.
— and the Fall of Man. Chr. Disc. 1: 102, 169.
— and the Flood, Colenso's Views on. Theo. R. 1: 161.
— and modern Science. (C. B. Waring) Scrib. 15: 817.
— and Universe, Theories of. (G. Tayler) De Bow, 4: 177.
— Argument from Design. Dub. Univ. 50: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 250.
— Bible Account of. (W. W. Kinsley) University Q. 3: 240.
— Chaldean Account of. (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 24: 490.
— Cuvier and Blainville on. Brit. Q. 24: 365.
— Days of, What are they? (W. D. Strappini) Month, 41: 22.
— de Nihilo. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 34: 401.
— Divine Plan in. Bib. R. 1: 5.
— Epoch of. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 526.
— — Lord's. New Eng. 9: 510. — Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 346.
— Evolution in. (E. S. Wilson) Am. Church R. 27: 182.
— Faith in. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 17: 593.
— Genealogy of. Ecl. M. 55: 21.
— Hequembourg's Plan of. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 477.
— History of, Haeckel's. Internat. R. 3: 537. — Nature, 3: 102.
— in Theology, Philology, and Geology. Kitto, 16: 66.
— Henry James on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 75: 212.
— Laws of — Ultimate Science. (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 219.
— Tayler Lewis on. (J. D. Dana) Bib. Sac. 13: 80, 631. 14: 388, 461. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 271, 445, 529.
— Man's Place in. (C. A. Bartol) Radical, 2: 663.
— Meditations on. (H. Alford) Good Words, 4: 355.
— Miracle of. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ n. s. 1: 830.
— Mosaic Account of. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 13: 743. 14: 61. — (J. D. Dana) New Eng. 16: 74. — (J. C. Fisher) Ed. New Philos. J. 67: 214. — (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 32: 303.

Creation, Mosaic Account of. (E. A. Lawrence) Bib. Sac. 27: 454. — Kitto, 5: 186. — (S. H. Thompson) Meth. Q. 12: 497. — Chr. Obs. 26: 198. 31: 76. 42: 525. — Meth. M. 36: 425.
— — and Geology. (O. Föckler) Meth. Q. 26: 187. — (E. Hitchcock) Cong. M. 19: 82. — (D. C. McLaren) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 346. 12: 133. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 529. 7: 119. 9: 251. — (J. O. Means) Bib. Sac. 12: 83, 323. — New Eng. 9: 510. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 119. 10: 97. — Ecl. M. 77: 542. — Westm. 68: 176. 69: 260.
— — and Heathen Accounts of. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 2: 553. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 1: 77.
— — and Hugh Miller. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 9: 620.
— — Scientific. Am. Presb. R. 7: 129.
— Natural History of. (E. Lankester) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 1. — U. S. Cath. M. 6: 229.
— — Vestiges of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 60: 426. — (A. Gray) No. Am. 62: 465. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 40: 333. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 3: 470. 4: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 564. — Brit. Q. 1: 490. 3: 178. — (A. Sedgwick) Ed. R. 82: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 43. — Blackw. 57: 448. — Westm. 44: 152. 48: 130. — (A. B. Dod) Princ. 17: 505. — Ecl. R. 82: 59. — Fraser, 42: 355. — Am. Whig R. 1: 525. — Liv. Age, 4: 60. — (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 6: 292. — Chr. Obs. 51: 599. — Prosp. R. 1: 49. 2: 33.
— — — and its Reviewers. New Eng. 4: 113.
— — — Author of. Am. Whig R. 3: 168, 383.
— — — A Precursor of. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 56: 526.
— — — Sequel to. Am. J. Sci. 51: 250. — Liv. Age, 8: 442. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 40: 333.
— Natural Theory of. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 8: 193.
— Noyes's Lectures on. (T. D. Howard) Unita. R. 13: 481.
— or Creature in Romans viii. 19–23. (A. N. Arnold) Bapt. Q. 1: 143.
— or Evolution, which? (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 91.
— or Foundation. (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 16: 1, 230.
— Powell's Essay on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 609.
— Record of. (C. Gooch) Kitto, 29: 339.
— Records of, Sumner's. Mo. R. 82: 276.
— Scientific Theories of. Ev. Sat. 11: 282.
— Scriptural Evidences of. Bib. R. 3: 81.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (M. Sanford) Univ. Q. 4: 392.
— Six Days of. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 59: 379. — (W. McCrombie) Kitto, 3: 159. — Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 204. — Brownson, 20: 204. — Good Words, 1: 636. — Meth. Q. 31: 581.
— — T. Lewis's View of. Am. Presb. R. 4: 469.
— Sixth Day of. Bost. R. 3: 68.
— Seventh Day of. (J. W. Colenso and R. Martineau) Theo. R. 10: 175, 599.
— Swedenborg's Theory of. (H. James) No. Am. 105: 89.
— Theory of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 60: 264.
— Typical Forms in. (J. McCosh) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 528.
— — and Special Ends in, McCosh's. New Q. 5: 262. — Ecl. R. 103: 563. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 270. — Dub. Univ. 50: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 250.
— Week of. (W. Clifford) Dub. R. 88: 311. 89: 498.
— Wonders of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 17: 533.
Creations, Natural and spiritual. Theo. Repos. 2: 85.
Creative Forces. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 7: 352.
Creator and Creature. (J. Rickaby) Month, 40: 386, 484. 41: 182, 536. 42: 346.
— Indications of, Whewell's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 364.
— Wisdom of, in Nature and Revelation. Mo. R. 131: 187.
Creature Worship. Month, 40: 219, 528.
Crebillon, the French Æschylus. Fraser, 44: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 167. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 520.
Credit. (J. S. Crawley) No. Am. 90: 322. — Chamb. J. 40: 280.
— and Cash. Tait, n. s. 26: 17.
— and Crises. (B. Price) Fraser, 80: 207.
— as Substitute for Money. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 34: 310.
— Currency, and Banking. Brit. Q. 27: 361.
— — and precious Metals. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 417.
— Recent History of. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 444.
— System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 5.
— Nature and Power of. Bank. M. (L.) 22: 121.
— or ready Money? Chamb. J. 48: 9.
— Principles of. (C. F. Adams) Hunt, 2: 185.
— Public. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 52, 137. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 769.
— — and private. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 241.
Credit Banks, Organization of. (W. T. Thornton) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 210.
Credit Foncier of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 191, 666. 30: 5. 31: 7, 930.
Credit Institutions of Italy. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 775.
Credit Mobilier. Republic, 1: 3, 49. — Mo. Rel. M. 49: 276.
— in Discredit. All the Year, 20: 57.
— in France. Bank. M. (L.) 16: 421, 481, 548. 17: 465. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 1, 446. 13: 43. 18: 137. — Nat. R. 4: 152.
— of America. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 16: 53. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 117: 182. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 68, 128, 160.
Credit System. (S. Colwell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 753. — Dem. R. 2: 167. 3: 195. 5: 147. — Hunt, 42: 684.
— and the Currency. Penn Mo. 4: 822.
Creditors, Preferred. (C. A. Stackpole) Hunt, 7: 273, 527.
Credulity and Crime, Modern Instances of. Dub. Univ. Ecl. M. 34: 267.
— and Scepticism in History. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 131.
— and Versatility. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 287.
— Modern Absurdities of. Chamb. J. 53: 470.
Credulous People. New Eng. M. 8: 285.
Creed and Doctrine. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 99.
— and dogmatic Theology. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 18: 207.
— and Puritanism. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 585.
— Change of. (S. L. Bailey) Lakeside, 7: 244.
— Church's or Crown's, Foulkes on. Dub. R. 64: 269.
— Congregational, General Association, 1827. New Eng. 4: 153.
— Construction of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 584.
— Foundations of, G. H. Lewes on. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 35: 177.
— Hopkins's Primitive. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 20: 342.
— Inconsistency in. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 20: 202.
— Necessity of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 7: 337.
— New and old. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 4: 1, 241. 5: 26.
— of Christendom. (J. Martineau) Westm. 55: 429.
— — Greg on. Prosp. R. 7: 192.
— of the Early Christians. (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. 8: 207.
— of the Future; a Poem. Fraser, 91: 788.
— of a Layman. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 9: 455.
— Safest. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 32: 22.
— to Faith, Change From. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 1.
Creeds. (F. W. Conrad) Evang. R. 18: 351. — (E. W. Gilman) Cong. Q. 4: 179. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 2: 1. — (B. U. Watkins) Chr. Q. 2: 461. — Bost. R. 1: 489.
— Ancient, and Family Covenants. (E. W. Gilman) Cong. Q. 11: 516.
— and the Church. (J. Martineau) Theo. R. 3: 296.

Creeds and Church Membership. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 19: 261.
— and Confessions. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 9: 134.
— — Use and Abuse of. Cong. M. 20: 382.
— and Creed-Subscription. Fraser, 102: 696.
— and Morality. (W. Kirkus) Theo. R. 4: 534.
— Antagonisms of. (P. Schaff) Contemp. 28: 836.
— as Tests of Church Membership. (K. Twining) New Eng. 32: 670.
— — of Fellowship among Christians. (S. Hayward) Cong. Q. 8: 382.
— Catholic, and Authority and Reason. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 18: 206.
— Christian, and their Defenders. Westm. 76: 207.
— — Paraphrase of. Theo. Repos. 1: 136.
— Church. (J. F. Kendall) Am. Presb. R. 16: 605. — (J. Orton) Cong. Q. 5: 206. — (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 29: 538. — (W. W. Woodworth) Cong. Q. 19: 249. — No. Brit. 48: 397.
— Duncan and Miller on. (C. Robinson) Chr. Exam. 2: 364.
— Essential Difference of. (M. G. Darling) Radical, 6: 363.
— Formation of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 4: 265.
— Importance of. Bost. R. 3: 541.
— in Church and Chapel. (G. V. Smith) Contemp. 21: 283, 372.
— in Worship. Theo. R. 8: 237.
— Makers of. (O. A. Burgess) Chr. Q. 6: 62.
— of Christendom, Schaff's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 7: 618. — Mercersb. 24: 470. — So. R. n. s. 23: 448.
— — Second Advent and. (J.A.Brown) Bib. Sac. 24: 629.
— Old, and new Beliefs. Nat. R. 12: 151.
— Old and new. (W. P. Roberts) Good Words, 22: 522. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 8: 526, 787.
— Origin and Use of. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 1: 352.
— Orthodox, Varieties of. Bost. R. 1: 517.
— Panic of. Ecl. R. 113: 480.
— Popular. Chr. Exam. 80: 1.
— Proper Limits of, Blaikie's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 3: 397.
— Relation of, to Christian Life. (J. M. Whiton) Cong. Q. 11: 28.
— Revision of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 413.
— Subscription to, Ethics of. (W. Knight) Contemp. 20: 327. *See* Subscription.
— Swainson on the Nicene and Apostles'. Brit. Q. 28: 74. — Chr. Obs. 75: 728, 808.
— Use of. (J. G. Hall) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 577. *See* Apostles'; Athanasian; Nicene; etc.
Creedmore, Story of. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 22: 258.
Creek Indians, Controversy with. Ann. Reg. 1: 42. 2: 85. 5: [123. — Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 101. 27: 222. 28: 14-412. 32: 89, 108. 36: 231, 257.
— Intruders on. Niles's Reg. 45: 138, 155, 189.
— Mission among. Am. Meth. M. 5: 232.
— Treaty with. Ann. Reg. 7: [94. — Niles's Reg. 28: 63. 14: 26. 30: 175, 254. 42: 116.
Cregan Curse. (W. H. Burdett) Lakeside, 7: 379.
Creichton, Capt. John. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 5: 238.
Crema and the Crucifix. Cornh. 35: 685. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 182.
Cremation. (J. P. Pennefather) Dub. Univ. 83: 592. — (H. Thompson) Contemp. 23: 319, 553. — All the Year, 43: 127. — Appleton, 11: 619. — Dub. R. 79: 37. — Ecl. M. 42: 536. — Pract. M. 5: 64. — (W. Cochran) Victoria, 24: 226.
— and its Alternatives. (G. Bayles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 225.
— and Burial of the Dead. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 37: 455.
— — in the East. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 13: 593.
— and contracted Burials. (R. Pennington) Anthrop. J. 4: 265.
— Chemistry of. Nature, 11: 33.
Cremation, Ethics of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 24: 25.
— Fire-Burial among our Germanic Forefathers. (K. Blind) Fraser, 91: 730.
— in China. Cornh. 39: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 309.
— Merits of. (P. Fraser, jr.) Penn Mo. 5: 414.
— or Burial. (P. H. Holland) Contemp. 23: 477. *See* Urn Burial.
Crémieux, Isaac Adolphe, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 771.
Cremorne to Westminster, From. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 203.
Creole, Case of the. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 11.
Creole, The; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 434.
Creole Fancies. (W. C. Bates) O. & N. 7: 304.
Créqui, Marquise de, Souvenirs de. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 51: 391. — Select J. 4: 215.
Cresap, M., and Logan. (J. E. Cooke) N. Ecl. 6: 169.
Crescembeni, Giovanni Mario. Colburn, 11: 490.
Crescent and Cross, Conflict between. (J. I. Swander) Mercersb. 20: 28.
Cressey Family. (G. B. Blodgette) N. E. Reg. 31: 197.
Cressida. (B. Thomas) Lond. Soc. 33: 1-481.
Cresson, Elliott, and Pro-Slavery Colonization. Chr. Obs. 47: 275.
Cressy, Battle of. Penny M. 2: 326.
— and Agincourt, Visit to Fields of. (H. L. Long) Colburn, 83: 334-478. 84: 97-466. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 362, 478. 16: 189.
— Narratives of. (G. F. Beltz) Arch. 28: 171.
— Poem on. (L. Moseley) Once a Week, 22: 337.
Cretaceous Rocks of England. (P. B. Brodie) Recr. Sci. 2: 297.
Cretans, St. Paul's Character of. Lond. M. 7: 637.
Crete. (E. H. Bunbury) Contemp. 1: 551. — All the Year, 12: 462. — Blackw. 121: 428.
— and the Cretans. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 82: 224.
— Daughter of. Chamb. J. 9: 181.
— Days in. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 20: 533. 21: 326. 22: 221.
— Heart of. Cornh. 22: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 280.
— Insurrection in, 1867. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 3: 275. 4: 54, 76, 318. 5: 337. 7: 10. 8: 48. — (H. J. Warner) Nation, 4: 70. — Ev. Sat. 3: 233. — Fraser, 79: 291. — Hours at Home, 4: 554. — Macmil. 15: 257. — Mo. Rel. M. 39: 379.
— Labyrinth of. Penny M. 5: 278.
— Pashley's Travels in, 1834. Mo. R. 143: 45.
— Travels in. Brit. & For. R. 6: 540.
Crêtinism and Goître. Ecl. R. 104: 278.
Cretins and their Benefactor. Bentley, 31: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 201.
— Hospital for infant. Chamb. J. 9: 296.
— What has been done for. (L. P. Brockit) Atlan. 1: 410.
Cretineau-Joly, Jacques. (J. McSwiney) Month, 25: 205.
Creusot, Le, in France. Chamb. J. 45: 70.
Creuznach and its saline Cure. Lond. Soc. 16: 433.
Crewe, Day at. Chamb. J. 13: 391.
Crewe Hall. Antiquary, 3: 145.
Crichton, James, The Admirable. Bentley, 1: 416. — Colburn, 115: 414. — (J. D. Forbes) Good Words, 5: 67.
Cricket. Lond. Soc. 2: 114-441. 3: 82-530. 18: 422. 21: 319. — St. Paul's, 2: 549.
— as it was and is. Once a Week, 8: 718.
— at Lord's. Belgra. 15: 213.
— Early Forms of. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 39: 450.
— Eton and Harrow at Lord's. (R. Russell) Belgra. 24: 128.
— Fashionable. All the Year, 38: 508.
— History of. Bentley, 36: 171. — Temp. Bar, 6: 273.
— in America. (A. H. Outerbridge) Lippinc. 11: 593.
— in Canada. Canad. Mo. 14: 608.

Cricket in 1839 and 1867. (F. Gale) Once a Week, 17: 226.
— in England. (H. Silver) Once a Week, 5. 179.
— Morale of. Chamb. J. 54: 298.
— on the Goodwins. Chamb. J. 36: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 421.
— Pursuit of, under Difficulties. All the Year, 6: 33.
— Rural. Chamb. J. 57: 401.
— Yorkshire Stories of. Lond. Soc. 31: 411.
Cricket Legislation. Lond. Soc. 6: 72, 136.
Cricketana. (R. Macgregor) Belgra. 42: 84.
Cricketer, Fifty Years a. Lond. Soc. 30: 193-417.
— Reminiscences of a. Lond. Soc. 8: 248.
Cricketers, English, in Canada. Canad. Mo. 4: 38.
Crime, Aids of Science in detecting. Chamb. J. 53: 101.
— and Civilization. (S. Amos) Fortn. 2: 319.
— and Consequence; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 749.
— and Credulity on the Continent. Dub. Univ. 45: 27.
— and Creed, Statistics of. Cong. M. 26: 995.
— and Criminal Law in France. Lond. Q. 8: 92.
— and Criminals. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 4: 97. — (A. Shuman) Lakeside, 6: 316.
— and English Law. Victoria, 32: 68–240.
— and its Consequences. Dub. Univ. 34: 383.
— and its Prevention. Lond. M. 23: 246. — (J. Plummer) Victoria, 3: 432.
— and its Punishment. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 6: 476. 7: 131. — Fraser, 20: 689.
— — Beccaria on. O. & N. 10: 245.
— — in the East. Hours at Home, 10: 23.
— — in France in good old Times. St. James, 32: 681.
— and Remedies. Chamb. J. 19: 177. — Peop. J. 8: 106.
— and its Repression. Penny M. 8: 174.
— and its Treatment. Canad. Mo. 11: 166.
— and Pauperism. (R. Everest) De Bow, 19: 268.
— and Poverty in Cities. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 606.
— and remarkable Trials in Scotland. Blackw. 63: 293, 607.
— and Science. All the Year, 44: 347, 372.
— as affected by good or bad Times. (J. Clay) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 378.
— Automatism and. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 35: 466.
— Capital, and Poverty. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 561.
— Cause and Cure of. (E. C. Wines) Princ. n. s. 1: 784.
— Causes of. (H. Seymour) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 589.
— — and Prevention of. Ed. R. 48: 411.
— — of its Increase. Blackw. 3: 176. 55: 583. 56: 1. — Pamph. 15: 27. 29: 307.
— Characteristics of. Ecl. R. 85: 232.
— Criminals, Punishment. (Lord De Mauley) Macmil. 29: 145.
— Dangerous Classes in large Towns, Frégier on. Mo. R. 155: 486.
— Dear Food and. Ecl. R. 90: 393.
— Detection of. Cornh. 2: 697. — Dub. R. 50: 150.
— Education and. (J. B. Bittinger) Luth. Q. 5: 481. — (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 193. 11: 344. 12: 151, 189. — (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 316. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 86: 512. — (E. C. Tainsh) Am. J. Educ. 11: 77. — Tait, n. s. 25: 29. — Penny M. 4: 206, 222. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 8: 297. — De Bow, 18: 409.
— — at North and South. De Bow, 16: 578.
— — Church-Going, Intemperance and. (J. Clay) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 22.
— English State Trials. Cornh. 6: 351.
— Extenuation of. Cornh. 9: 210.
— First and last. Blackw. 25: 303.
— French Police. Colburn, 131: 372.
— Hints on Increase of. Blackw. 3: 176.
— How to be treated. (Lord Nugent) Peop. J. 3: 233, 302, 362. 4: 62–308. 5: 107.
Crime in the Army. (P. Beaton) Good Words, 11: 595.
— in 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 105: 78–175.
— in England, and its Treatment. Nat. R. 3: 289.
— — in 1857-76. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 423.
— — Pike's History of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 19: 60.
— — Progress and Character of. Ecl. R. 88: 645.
— — Statistics of. Penny M. 5: 359.
— in England, Wales, and Ireland. Dub. R. 41: 142. — Cong. 3: 156, 233, 309.
— — Government Returns of. Dub. R. 28: 330.
— — Judicial Statistics of. (J. T. Hammick) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 375.
— — Statistics of, 1839–43. (W. Russell) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 38.
— — — 1842–44. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 223.
— — — 1854–59. (T. B. L. Baker) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 427.
— in France. Westm. 18: 353. — Am. Alma. 1836: 72. — Mo. R. 132: 23.
— in Great Britain. Am. Alma. 1837: 69.
— — Progress of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 218.
— in large Towns. Tait, n. s. 20: 165.
— in London, Causes of. Tait, n. s. 17: 329.
— — Punishment of. Mo. R. 125: 538.
— in Russia, Statistics of. (T. Michell) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 369.
— in Scotland, how investigated. (W. Chambers) Fortn. 2: 79.
— in the United States, Increase of; its Cause and Cure. (E. W. Hutter) Evang. R. 11: 61.
— Increase and Causes of. Ecl. R. 55: 313.
— — of Material Prosperity and. (J. H. Elliott) Hunt, 61: 239.
— Insanity and. *See* Insanity and Crime.
— Machinery of, in England. Colburn, 40: 487. 41: 77. — Mus. 25: 88.
— Material Prosperity, Moral Agents, and. (J. H. Elliott) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 299.
— Medical Evidence of. Cornh. 7: 338.
— Modern Philanthropy and. Westm. 91: 437.
— Origin of. Ed. R. 35: 342.
— — and Cure of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 18: 55.
— — in Society. (R. L. Dugdale) Atlan. 48: 452, 735.
— Pecuniary, Cruelty of. Liv. Age, 136: 508.
— Philosophy of. (F. G. Fairfield) Appleton, 15: 15.
— — with Illustrations from History. Fraser, 33: 7, 235.
— Police Force, Consolidated, and Prevention of. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 77: 1.
— Prevention of. (E. Hill) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 497. — No. Am. 9: 288. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 86: 512. — (W. C. Woodbridge) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 192.
— — by the State. (W. Crofton) Good Words, 16: 204.
— Progress of. Ecl. M. 10: 249.
— — and Characteristics of. Ecl. R. 85: 95, 232.
— Punishment and Prevention of. Cornh. 7: 189.
— Rationale of. Dem. R. 20: 49.
— Relation of Ignorance to. (R. Rantoul, jr.) No. Am. 47: 311.
— Relations of Women to. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 1, 334, 727.
— Repression of. Irish Q. 7: 529.
— Responsibility of Society for Causes of. (J. B. Bittinger) Princ. 43: 18.
— Suggestions for Repression of. Brit. Q. 52: 57.
— Sources of. (E. C. Wines) Am. Presb. R. 12: 558. — Irish Q. 3: 299.
— Spontaneous and imitative. (E. V. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 656.
— Statistics of. Penny M. 6: 351. — Quar. 137: 526.
— Suppression of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 13: 333.
— Thieves and Thieving. Cornh. 2: 326. 6: 640.
See Detection; Detectives; Convicts; Criminals; Juvenile Delinquency.

Crimes against Life, Increase of. (H. Dutton) New Eng. 2: 346.
— and Trials, Remarkable, in Germany. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 82: 318.
— Celebrated. Chr. Rem. 18: 288.
— — Dumas's. For. Q. 30: 36.
— State, Penalty of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 79: 282.
Crime of Abigail Tempest. (S. A. Weiss) Harper, 52: 490.
Crime-Land Excursion. (A. O. Hall) Galaxy, 7: 91.
Crimea, The, and its Inhabitants. Colburn, 105: 127.
— Baktchi-Sarai and the Tartars of. Bentley, 37: 279.
— Day's Sport in. Temp. Bar, 63: 177–528.
— Five Days on Horseback in. Bentley, 40: 64.
— Garrisons of. Fraser, 50: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 327.
— History of, Romance of. Putnam, 7: 144.
— Journal of a Tour in, 1856. Fraser, 54: 407, 524.
— Letters on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Good Words, 4: 557.
— A Month in. Bentley, 40: 221.
— Mud Volcanoes and Salt Lakes in. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 8: 409.
— Notes from. Blackw. 118: 720. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 218.
— Odessa and. Ed. R. 102: 88.
— Religious Societies in. Chr. Obs. 56: 412.
— Ten Days in, 1862. Macmil. 5: 301.
— Tour in. Blackw. 80: 430.
— Town Life in. Temp. Bar, 63: 477.
— Travels in. Colburn, 103: 253.
— Trip to. Bentley, 41: 67, 190.
Crimean War. (A. W. Kinglake) Cornh. 7: 268. — (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 16: 51. — Bentley, 36: 1, 107, 212. 37: 331. — Blackw. 74: 633, 769. 75: 381. 76: 599, 618. 77: 112–740. 78: 91–617. 79: 232–486. 85: 291, 449. 93: 355. 104: 699. 105: 71. 117: 451. — Brownson, 11: 376. — Colburn, 99: 379. 100: 253–487. 102: 253. — Dem. R. 34: 373. 35: 237, 331. — Dub. Univ. 43: 379. 44: 1, 509, 635. 45: 103, 623, 742. 46: 741. — Ed. R. 100: 264. 101: 261. 141: 522. — Irish Q. 5: 912. 6: 140. — Liv. Age, 48: 440. — Lond. Q. 4: 203. 5: 499. — New Q. 4: 34, 295. 6: 17. — No. Brit. 20: 523. — Pioneer, 3: 291. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 500, 680. 8: 342. 9: 163.
— and its Opponents. Fraser, 52: 479.
— and what is to come of it, 1854. Brit. Q. 20: 248.
— and the Anglican Clergy. (P. Berry) Am. Church R. 8: 379.
— Battle of the Alma. (Gen. F. E. Todleben) Cornh. 10: 282. — Colburn, 127: 468.
— — of Balaklava. Liv. Age, 49: 607.
— — — Episode of. Ev. Sat. 5: 626.
— — of Inkerman. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 36: 14. — Bentley, 38: 141.
— Bazancourt's History of. Colburn, 107: 302. — Dub. Univ. 47: 626. — Fraser, 54: 97. — New Q. 5: 330.
— Campaign in. Bentley, 36: 431.
— — of 1854. Tait, n. s. 21: 432–751. — Quar. 96: 200.
— — — Life at Balaklava in. Liv. Age, 44: 39.
— — — Soldier's View of. Fraser, 51: 32.
— — of 1855. Brit. Q. 22: 347. — Tait, n. s. 22: 45–690.
— — — Results of. Ed. R. 102: 584.
— — on the Danube. Bentley, 34: 555, 575. 35: 160.
— — with the Russian Army. Fraser, 52: 549.
— Cause and Objects of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 94: 522.
— Causes of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 83: 1.
— — and Consequences of. (R. Baird) Putnam, 4: 422, 537.
— Chapter on. Colburn, 103: 317.
— Character of Russia. Colburn, 101: 472.
— Comparative Power of Russia and Allies. Westm. 65: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 485.
Crimean War, Conduct of. Bentley, 37: 318. — Quar. 96: 277.
— Constantinople in, Supply and Defense of. Bentley, 35: 301.
— Czar Nicholas on. (J. A. O'Shea) St. James, 40: 24.
— Diplomacy of. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 81: 477.
— Duberly's Journal kept during. New Q. 5: 146. — Liv. Age, 48: 385.
— Effect of, on Russian Produce. (R. Valpy) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 301.
— Engagement with Cossacks. Cornh. 7: 401.
— England's Part in. Temp. Bar, 52: 396.
— Ensign Pepper's Letters from, 1855. Colburn, 104: 141. 105: 34.
— Ethics and Object of, 1856. Brit. Q. 23: 219.
— Heroic Incidents of. Colburn, 102: 94.
— History of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 81: 458. — Ecl. M. 33: 509.
— — A Scrap of. (D. C. Murray) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 171.
— How shall we deal with, 1855. Dub. Univ. 45: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 694.
— Influence of, on Money Market. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 368.
— Kinglake's History of. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 109: 612. — (E. H. Lacombe) No. Am. 121: 408. — Bentley, 53: 477, 633. 54: 68, 142. — Blackw. 128: 689. — Brit. Q. 61: 421. — Canad. Mo. 7: 458. — Chr. Rem. 46: 447. — Colburn, 127: 364. — Dub. Univ. 61: 259. — Ecl. R. 117: 277. — Ed. R. 117: 307. 128: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 26. — Ed. R. 153: 241. — Fraser, 78: 119. — Lond. Q. 20: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 135, 333. — Ho. & For. R. 2: 398. — No. Brit. 38: 325. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 31: 379. — Nat. R. 16: 298. — Penn Mo. 6: 299. — Quar. 113: 514. — Westm. 79: 601.
— — and his Critics. Chr. Exam. 75: 81.
— Gen. Klapka on. Tait, n. s. 23: 54.
— Management of. Dub. Univ. 46: 116.
— Military History of. No. Brit. 25: 493.
— Month in Camp before Sebastopol. New Q. 4: 190.
— Mortality of British Officers in. (R. T. Jopling) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 54.
— Napier's Baltic Campaign. New Q. 6: 168.
— Object and Occasion of. Tait, n. s. 26: 248.
— Objects of. Quar. 97: 245.
— Oliphant's Trans-Caucasian Campaign. Bentley, 39: 507.
— Origin of. Brit. Q. 21: 540. 22: 201.
— The Peace and its Adversaries, 1856. Colburn, 107: 1.
— Peard's Campaign in the Crimea. New Q. 4: 303.
— Plan of. Dub. Univ. 46: 383.
— Policy of. Bentley, 35: 319.
— Realities of. Dub. Univ. 49: 229.
— Results of. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 62: 73. — Quar. 98: 249.
— Retrospect of, 1854. Fraser, 50: 711.
— Russian Defeats and their Effects on Europe. Fraser, 50: 594.
— Sanitary View of. (M. L. Baudens) Colburn, 113: 415.
— Sebastopol Committee and Vienna Conferences. Ed. R. 102: 274.
— Significance of. No. Brit. 24: 268.
— Staff Officer on. Fraser, 55: 103.
— Story of. Chamb. J. 23: 353–410.
— Lord Stratford and. Temp. Bar, 62: 170, 460. 63: 167–528. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 170. 151: 348.
— Todleben's History of. No. Brit. 41: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 1.
— Turkey and. Fraser, 76: 503.
— Turkish Poems on. House. Words, 12: 155.
— Unexpected Results of. (G. Hooper) Fortn. 2: 310.

Crimean War, Winter in the Crimea. Bentley, **37**: 49.
— Zouaves in. Liv. Age, **45**: 739.
See Sebastopol; Treaty of Paris.
Criminals and the Law. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 106.
— and their Treatment. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, **26**: 56.
— at large. Once a Week, **7**: 569.
— Boys as, Plea for. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, **7**: 279.
See Juvenile Delinquency.
— Casual. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, **11**: 827.
— Dealing with. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **56**: 273. — Hogg, **11**: 441. — Temp. Bar, **27**: 390.
— Education and. (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. **3**: 331.
— Employment of. (G. Odger) Contemp. **15**: 463.
— Felon Literature. Mus. **44**: 539.
— Female. Cornh. **14**: 152.
— — and their Children's Fate. Good Words, **14**: 170.
— French Treatment of. No. Brit. **27**: 45.
— Habitual, Supervision of. (W. Crofton) Good Words, **16**: 433.
— —'Treatment of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **25**: 23.
— Home for discharged young. Ecl. R. **77**: 523.
— Homes, not Prisons, for young. Ecl. R. **85**: 560.
— Imperfect. (F. Jacox) Bentley, **54**: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, **80**: 23.
— Imprisonment and Transportation. Blackw. **55**: 533.
— Juvenile. No. Brit. **10**: 1. *See* Juvenile Delinquency.
— Legal Responsibilities of. Canad. Mo. **18**: 541.
— Our. Belgra. **27**: 482.
— — and our Judiciary. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **20**: 374.
— Professional, What shall be done with? All the Year, **21**: 414.
— Recruits for the Ranks of Crime. (R. Quiddam) St. James, **37**: 580.
— Reformation of. (B. K. Pierce) Meth. Q. **28**: 387. — Cornh. **3**: 409, 708. **4**: 229. **10**: 722.
— Remarkable, in France. Cornh. **12**: 606.
— Transportation of. *See* Transportation.
— Treatment of. (W. G. Eliot) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **8**: 79.
— What is to be done with our? (H. Rogers) Ed. R. **86**: 214.
See Penal Servitude; Convicts; Transportation.
Criminal Case in Russia. Chamb. J. **24**: 116. — (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, **8**: 345.
Criminal Classes. Chamb. J. **31**: 84.
— and the Government. Temp. Bar, **7**: 505.
— Disposal and Control of. St. Paul's, **3**: 599.
— Excursion with. Cornh. **9**: 627.
— Life in. Ed. R. **122**: 337.
— Management of. Ed. R. **100**: 563.
Criminal Court, Central. Westm. **22**: 195.
Criminal Courts of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. **9**: 289.
Criminal Jurisprudence. New Eng. M. **7**: 126. — Pamph. **18**: 67.
— a hundred Years ago. Am. Mo. M. **5**: 249.
— of Ohio. Am. Q. **10**: 29.
— Sampson on. Mo. R. **155**: 517.
— Scottish. (J. Cockburn) Ed. R. **83**: 196.
Criminal Justice, Administration of. (G. C. Barrett) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **2**: 167.
— in England. Westm. **1**: 146.
Criminal Law. Quar. **24**: 195. **47**: 170. — Mo. R. **131**: 302. — Chr. Exam. **8**: 338. — Quar. **22**: 247. **37**: 147. — Ed. R. **54**: 183. — Westm. **7**: 91. — (Judge Porter) So. Q. **3**: 389.
— and Detection of Crime. Cornh. **2**: 697.
— and Executions in old Days. Cornh. **17**: 559.
— and Prison Discipline. Westm. **61**: 409.
— in America and Europe. (F. Wharton) Atlan. **26**: 69.
— in 1819. Ecl. R. **30**: 108.
Criminal Law in England. Quar. **7**: 159. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. **12**: 1. — Mo. R. **96**: 510. **104**: 449. — Ed. R. **19**: 389. **150**: 524. — (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. **7**: 136. — Zoist, **1**: 101. — Pamph. **16**: 1.
— — Code of, Needed. Am. Law R. **7**: 264.
— — — Proposed. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Law R. **13**: 244.
— — Habitual Criminals Bill. (H. Taylor) Fraser, **79**: 661.
— — in 1836. Mo. R. **142**: 299.
— — Miller on, 1822. Ecl. R. **39**: 481.
— — Romilly on. (J. Davison) Quar. **7**: 159.
— — Severity of. Tait, **3**: 269.
— — Stephens's View of. St. James, **11**: 500.
— — temp. Edw. I. (F. M. Nichols) Arch. **40**: 39.
— in Scotland. (J. Craufurd) No. Brit. **4**: 313. — Ed. R. **41**: 450. — Westm. **22**: 92. — Am. Law R. **6**: 427.
— Influence of Christianity on. So. Lit. Mess. **6**: 129.
— of France. Dub. Univ. **79**: 651.
— — and England, 1824. Ecl. R. **39**: 385.
— of the Jews. Liv. Age, **143**: 498–756.
— Origin of. (W. W. Billson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 433.
— Reform in. Ed. R. **121**: 109. — Westm. **21**: 353. — Ecl. R. **69**: 350. **89**: 720. — (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. **2**: 737.
— Some Topics in. (H. W. Torrey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. **1**: 120.
— J. F. Stephen on. Fraser, **69**: 37.
— Wharton's. Internat. R. **1**: 556.
— Mrs. Winsor's Views on. All the Year, **16**: 540.
Criminal Lunatics. Temp. Bar, **1**: 135.
Criminal Procedure. Ed. R. **101**: 532.
— Amer. and English. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. **92**: 297.
— and License of Counsel. Westm. **35**: 1.
— French System of. Ed. R. **17**: 88.
— German and French. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. **94**: 75.
— in England in Murder Cases. Westm. **91**: 76.
— in Scotland and England. (W. Forsyth) Ed. R. **108**: 443.
— Publicity in. Ed. R. **40**: 169.
Criminal Prosecutors, Public and private. Fortn. **1**: 675.
Criminal Returns, Report on. (W. M. Tartt) J. Statis. Soc. **20**: 365.
Criminal Statistics of England and Wales. (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. **2**: 316.
— of Preston, England, 1838. J. Statis. Soc. **2**: 84.
Criminal Trials. Penny M. **1**: 85.
— American. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. **54**: 199.
— Celebrated. Mo. R. **117**: 325, 437.
— French. For. Q. **4**: 139. — Mus. **15**: 211.
— German. For. Q. **8**: 265.
— Modern French. Ed. R. **95**: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. **26**: 247.
— Remarkable. Fraser, **53**: 612. Same art. Ecl. M. **38**: 347.
— Scotch. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. **43**: 438. — Westm. **19**: 332. — Blackw. **63**: 293, 607.
— — Ancient. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. **44**: 438.
— — Burton's. Hogg, **9**: 398.
— — Pitcairn's. Tait, **3**: 511.
Crimson, Blue, Gold. (G. W. Bungay) Putnam, **14**: 711.
Crinoid, New. (G. B. Grinnell) Am. J. Sci. **112**: 81.
Crinoids. (E. Billings) Am. J. Sci. **98**: 69. **99**: 51. **100**: 225.
— Genus Belemnocrinus. (C. Wachsmuth and F. Springer) Am. J. Sci. **113**: 253.
— Palæozoic. (W. Thomson) Nature, **4**: 496. — (F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen) Am. J. Sci. **98**: 23.
— — Structure of. (C. Wachsmuth) Am. J. Sci. **114**: 115, 181.
Crinoline and Whales. Dub. Univ. **52**: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. **46**: 220.
— Who killed? Once a Week, **20**: 369.

Crinoline Manufactory. Once a Week, 10: 124.
Cripplegate Morning Exercises. Cong. M. 28: 889.
Cripples, Munich Asylum for. Dub. Univ. 80: 322.
Cririe, James. Scottish Scenery; a Poem. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 328.
Crisis, The, 1835. Dub. Univ. 5: 459.
— 1841. Dub. Univ. 17: 777. 18: 119.
— 1846. Dub. Univ. 27: 246.
Crisp, Samuel; a condemned Dramatist. All the Year, 31: 103.
Crispin, St.; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 87: 722.
Crispus; a poetic Romance. Gent. M. n. s. 10: 429, 540, 670.
Criterion in Piccadilly. Pract. M. 3: 63.
Critic, Qualifications of the. (S. M. Worcester) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 287.
Critic on the Hearth. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 5: 1003. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 151.
Critics. Bentley, 3: 396.
— and Books. (M. Pattison) Ecl. M. 90: 93.—Liv. Age, 135: 771.
— and Criticism. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 1: 10.—Blackw. 8: 138.
— — of the 19th Century. Dem. R. 15: 153.
— and their Prey. Belgra. 20: 495.
— and Writers. Am. Mo. M. 2: 1.
— British. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 26.—(E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 61: 468.
— Canons for. Sharpe, 46: 9.
— English, and Scottish Lawyers. Ed. R. 105: 219.
— Essay on. Dial, 1: 5.
— Fallibility of. Ev. Sat. 4: 596.
— Small, and amateur Authors. Dem. R. 17: 62.
— *versus* Puffers. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 33: 62.
— Word with some. (J. Morley) Fortn. 32: 577.
Critical Blunders. Chamb. J. 43: 476.
Critical Curiosities. Chamb. J. 48: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 224.
Critical Errors. Chamb. J. 42: 164.
Critical Method. (A. Kuenen) Mod. R. 1: 461, 685.
Critical Review, Review of. Chr. Obs. 1: 250. 2: 41.
Critical Theology, Decline of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 43: 325.
Criticism. (W. D. LeSueur) Canad. Mo. 16: 323.—Blackw. 13: 686. 101: 149.—Knick. 14: 175.—Retros. 1: 313.
— American. (E. S. Gould) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 33.—(W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 15: 241.
— and Cliques. Temp. Bar, 20: 321.
— and Creation. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 38: 246. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 246.
— and Critics. Am. Mo. M. 3: 313.—Temp. Bar, 42: 100.
— Arnold's Essays in. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 101: 206.—(W. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 67. *See* Arnold, Matthew.
— Art and. (T. M. Coan) Lippinc. 13: 355.—(S. Colvin) Appleton, 22: 320.
— as one of the Fine Arts. (W. Hutcheson) St. Paul's, 10: 386.
— Cant of. Fraser, 19: 95.
— — of modern. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 4: 45.
— Christmas Carol of. No. Brit. 8: 378.
— Coleridge and. Am. Whig R. 3: 581.
— Curiosities of. Fraser, 87: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 355.—Gent. M. n. s. 24: 740.—Ecl. M. 97: 420.
— Dallas on the Gay Science. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 74: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 230.—St. Paul's, 4: 739.—Lond. Q. 28: 140.—Bentley, 61: 187.
— Dutch School of, and Dr. Badnam. Quar. 120: 324.
— English, Errors and Abuses of. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 38: 466. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 327.
Criticism, English, German Views of. (T. A. Tellkampf) Am. Whig R. 6: 497.
— Essay on. West. M. 5: 10.
— Ethics of. (H. P. Cutting) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 228.
— False, by true Poets. Chamb. J. 3: 349.
— First Edinburgh Reviewers. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 38: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 643.
— French. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 468.
— General and theatrical. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 37: 727.
— in a Carriage. Sharpe, 38: 225, 287.
— in Religion, Abuse of. Kitto, 38: 48.
— Liberty of, and the Law of Libel. Fraser, 68: 35.
— Literary. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 88.—(S. Dyer) Bapt. Q. 1: 310.—(E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 17: 528.
— — Aims and Methods of. Westm. 80: 468.
— — R. H. Hutton on. Penn Mo. 7: 972.
— — in England. Fraser, 21: 190.
— — in France. Brit. & For. R. 16: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 515.
— Modern. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 2: 262.—Am. Whig R. 1: 617.—Broadw. 4: 243.—Chamb. J. 42: 433.
— Mutual. (J. H. Noyes) Cong. Q. 17: 272
— Need of Caution in. (W. R. C. Rogers) Kitto, 37: 193.
— New. (N. Porter) New Eng. 29: 295.
— of Classes. Temp. Bar, 8: 236.
— on Women. Westm. 32: 454.
— Past and present. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 57: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 820.
— Periodical. Anal. M. 5: 409.—(C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 71.—Ed. R. 38: 349.
— — Ethics of. Brit. Q. 37: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 441.
— Popular. Lond. Q. 4: 179.
— Science of. Bentley, 61: 187.
— Some Hints on. Hogg, 13: 85.
— Spirit of. Hogg, 3: 273.
— Strange. All the Year, 33: 558.
— Textual, Principles of. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 32: 209. *See* Bible.
— Thorough. (E. R. Russell) Belgra. 7: 39.
— Thoughts on, by a Critic. Cornh. 34: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 743.
— True Art of. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 45: 391.
— Two Kinds of. Ev. Sat. 9: 706.
— Verbal. Am. Meth. M. 19: 29.
— What is? Chamb. J. 11: 353.
Crittenden, John J. (E. Quincy) Nation, 15: 320.
Croakers. Fraser, 68: 730. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 192.
Croat and Servian Literature. Westm. 109: 303.
Croatia and Hungary. (E. Fitzmaurice) Macmil. 36: 34.
— and Italy, Letters from. For. Q. 7: 423.
— From Agram to Zara. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 17: 359, 509.
See Jellachlich.
Croats, Bird's-Eye View of. (A. M. Birkbeck) Sharpe, 20: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 346.
Crochet. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 24: 444.
Crockett, Col. David. Fraser, 16: 610.
— Exploits in Texas. Mo. R. 143: 215.
— Reminiscences of. Mo. R. 134: 254.
— Sketches of. Ev. Sat. 11: 515.
Crockford's Club House. Fraser, 17: 538.
— and Crockford. Bentley, 17: 142, 251.
— or Life in the West. Lond. M. 21: 260.
Crocodile and Gavial. Chamb. J. 54: 653.
— in Florida. (W. T. Hornaday) Am. Natural. 9: 498.—(J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 99: 105.
— Is it the Leviathan of Scripture? Penny M. 7: 209.
— Mode of catching. (Dr. Rüppell) Penny M. 1: 89.
Crocodiles. Bentley, 31: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 305.—Ev. Sat. 9: 187.

Crocodiles, Nests of. Once a Week, 22: 275.
Crocodile Battery. House. Words, 7: 540.
Crocodile Pets of Maäbdeh, Egypt. St. James, 24: 324.
Crœsus and Adrastus; a Poem. All the Year, 15: 61.
Croft, Sir James, Memoirs of. Retros. 15: 469.
Croga, Fairy Miller of. Lond. M. 7: 678.
Croghan, Col. George. Portfo.(Den.) 13: 212.
— Journal from Fort Pitt to Vincennes, 1765. Olden Time, 1: 403.
Croker, John Wilson, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 19: 796. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 33: 242. — with portrait, Fraser, 4: 240. — Liv. Age, 55: 182, 317.
— and Montalembert. Fraser, 53: 563.
— as a Quarterly Reviewer. Bentley, 40: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
— Public Career of. Quar. 142: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 195.
Croker, T. Crofton, with portrait. Fraser, 3: 67. — Dub. Univ. 34: 202.
— Fairy Legends. Blackw. 18: 55.
Croly, George. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 1: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 459.
— Angel of the World. Blackw. 8: 20. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 445. — Lond. M. 2: 542.
— Catiline; a Tragedy. Colburn, 4: 470. — Blackw. 11: 698. — Mo. R. 100: 383.
— Gems from the Antique. Blackw. 12: 478.
— Letters. Dem. R. 40: 62–546. 41: 165, 392, 469.
— Marston, or the Soldier and Statesman. Ecl. R. 85: 21.
— Paris. Lond. M. 3: 430, 540.
— Poems. Ecl. R. 51: 525.
— Pride shall have a Fall. Blackw. 15: 343.
— Salathiel. Ecl. R. 48: 27. — Lond. M. 20: 209.
— Writings of. Colburn, 101: 284. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 318.
Cro-Magnon Cave. Once a Week, 25: 326.
Cromartie, Earls of. Ed. R. 147: 1.
— Traditional History of, Miller's. Mo. R. 137: 127.
Crombie, Alexander, a Universalist. Univ. Q. 34: 158.
Crome, John. (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 10 33, 48.
Cromlech at Drewsteignton. Antiquary, 1: 147.
— in the County of Kilkenny. (J. T. Finnegan) Arch. 16: 264.
Cromot du Bourg, Baron, Diary in America, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 4: 205–441.
Cromwell, Henry and Elizabeth, Petition to Charles II. (Mrs. E. Green) Arch. 38: 322.
Cromwell, Oliver. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 21: 408. — Ecl. M. 80: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 771. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 48: 142. — (W. T. Dwight) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 385. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 37: 179. — (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 3: 396. — (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 40: 440. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 12: 1. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 5: 325. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 8: 51. — (J. W. Brown) Am. Church R. 1: 413. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 627. — Westm. 8: 328. 33: 181. — Dem. R. 18: 336. 21: 33, 141. — Mo. R. 95: 1, 126. 117: 474. — (R. Southey) Quar. 25: 279. — Ecl. R. 68: 622. 72: 604. — Bib. R. 1: 38, 139. — Dial, 3: 258, 281. — Penny M. 8: 340.
— and Cæsar. (F. M. Holland) University Q. 1: 295.
— and Charles I. Godey, 44: 141.
— and the Civil Wars. (J. Forster) Ed. R. 103: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 513. — Liv. Age, 51: 193.
— and his Contemporaries. Liv. Age, 29: 241.
— and his Correspondents. Bentley, 41: 371.
— and his Sons, Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 33: 297.
— and the Jews. Ecl. M. 73: 80.
— and Napoleon. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 376.
— and Nonconformist Heroes, Lays and Legends of. Ecl. R. 114: 84.
Cromwell, Oliver, and the Protectorate in Scotland. Hogg, 3: 405.
— and the Revolution. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 30: 51.
— Carlyle's Letters and Speeches of. Dub. R. 21: 65. — Westm. 46: 432. — (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 3: 50. — Liv. Age, 8: 459. — Blackw. 61: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 385. — Ecl. M. 7: 452. — Dub. Univ. 27: 228. — (M. Richardson) New Eng. 4: 211. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 62: 380. — Chamb. J. 5: 3, 23, 130. — Chr. Rem. 11: 243. — (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 4: 505. — Tait, n. s. 13: 38.
— — and Guizot's Life of. Liv. Age, 44: 429.
— Character and Government of. Nat. Q. 14: 244.
— Cornish's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 474.
— Cromwell's Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 19: 811.
— Desecration of his Remains. Chamb. J. 25: 113.
— Diplomacy of. Dub. Univ. 46: 321.
— Embarkation for New England. N. E. Reg. 20: 113.
— Forster's Life of. Ecl. R. 72: 605.
— Funeral and Grave of. Antiquary, 4: 32–302.
— Granddaughter of. Sharpe, 38: 229.
— Guizot's Hist. of. Dub. R. 36: 494. — Ecl. R. 99: 693.
— Head of. Chamb. J. 52: 139.
— Headley's Life of. Dem. R. 23: 333.
— Historical Romance on. Ecl. R. 73: 315.
— Histories and Historians of. Dem. R. 26: 17.
— in Ireland. Dub. R. 71: 49. — Irish Mo. 3: 158–446.
— Lays and Legends of. Ecl. M. 54: 62.
— Letters of. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 25. All the Year, 35: 414.
— — and Speeches of. (T. E. Bond, jr.) Meth. Q. 6: 573. — (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 4: 505. — Ecl. R. 83: 469. — Prosp. R. 2: 119.
— — to his Family. Ecl. Mus. 2: 553.
— Life of. Mus. 41: 329. — Mo. R. 147: 549. — Portfo. (Den.) 28: 99, 193.
— — Merle d'Aubigné's. Am. Lit. M. 1: 172. — Ecl. R. 88: 318. — Liv. Age, 14: 305. — Chamb. J. 8: 97. — Chr. Obs. 49: 265. — Tait, n. s. 14: 459.
— on the Christian Ministry. Cong. M. 25: 301.
— refusing the Crown. Ecl. M. 64: 129.
— Theory of Life of. Ecl. R. 116: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 465.
— Unpublished Letters of. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 36: 631. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 214, 499.
— Vaughan's Protectorate of. Ecl. R. 68: 622.
— What became of? Gent. M. n. s. 26: 553.
Cromwell, Richard. Colburn, 127: 418.
— and his Wife. Penny M. 8: 461–490.
— Guizot's History of. Dub. R. 41: 86. — Fraser, 54: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 448.
— Protectorate of. Dub. Univ. 47: 714.
Cromwell; a Drama. (E. L. Bulwer) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 605.
Cromwell Doolan; or Life in the Army. Dub. Univ. 34: 26.
Cromwellian Christianity. (T.G. Apple) Mercersb. 1: 372.
Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland, Prendergast's. Fraser, 75: 33. *See* Ireland.
Cronstadt and the Russian Fleet. Fraser, 49: 493.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 16: 109.
Crook, Japhet, Case of. Once a Week, 27: 169.
Crook, John. (J. McDonald) Meth. M. 31: 3.
Crooked Life. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 13: 478.
Crooked Usage. (D. Costello) Bentley, 49: 221–660. 50: 64–641. 51: 115–550.
Crooked Ways; a Story. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 28: 606.
Crooker Genealogy. (M. A. Thomas) N. E. Reg. 12: 68.
Crookes, William, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 68.
Crookit Meg; a Story of the Year One. Fraser, 101: 272–721. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 38–545. 146: 13, 67.
Croon by Coul Goppagh. Dub. Univ. 12: 472.
Crops, Chemical Principles of Rotation of. (D. P. Gardner) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 106.

Crops, Effects of good. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 226, 265, 305.
— of Europe. Dem. R. 20: 217.
Croppy's Fingers. Dub. Univ. 31: 228.
Croquet. (L. C. Davis) Galaxy, 4: 413. — (H. Jones) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 81. — Chamb. J. 47: 573. — Godey, 74: 141, 235, 326. — Lond. Soc. 9: 507. — Tinsley, 5: 170. 7: 188.
— American. (A. Erwine) Nation, 3: 113.
— and its Laws, 1866. Ev. Sat. 2: 226.
— History of. Lond.Soc.8: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 338.
— past, present, and to come. Tinsley, 5: 681.
— Science of. (H. Jones) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 225, 389, 497.
Croquet Alphabet. Lond. Soc. 6: 384.
Crosby, Frederick. (G. Stewart, jr.) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 210.
Crosby, Howard, with portrait. Ecl. M. 82: 757.
Crosby Hall, London. Penny M. 1: 385.
— Nonconformist Recollections of. Cong. M. 16: 451.
Crosby Place. Ev. Sat. 13: 438.
Crosland, C. Lydia; a Woman's Book. New Q. 1: 288.
Cross, The. Cath. World, 7: 21.
— a Poem. Cath. World, 13: 14.
— ancient Amer. Symbol. (T. Ewbank) Hist. M. 12: 159.
— and Crescent. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 26: 709.
— Attractions of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 18: 158. — (H. Bacon) Univ. Q. 3: 255. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 500.
— Christ's, or Criss-Cross. (F.C. Lukis) Reliquary, 11: 67.
— Fylfot, or Thor's Hammer. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 27: 369.
— Imperial Byzantine. Antiquary, 1: 177.
— in the Desert; a Tale. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 21: 813.
— in Legend, Poetry, and Art. (M. A. Lloyd) Lippinc. 5: 518. Same art. Broadw. 6: 559.
— in Nature and in Art. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 26: 23–365.
— Moral Influence of. (M. Tucker) Princ. 7: 367.
— of Danzig. Fraser, 32: 20.
— of St. Anthony. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 15: 65.
— on the Snow Mountains. Dub. Univ. 33: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 1.
— Pre-Christian. Ed. R. 131: 222.
— — Symbolism of. (J. T. Short) Meth. Q. 36: 612.
— Punishment of. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 206.
— Reason of. Chr. Obs. 69: 178–539.
— Sign of, in early Church. Dub. R. 30: 113.
— Superscription on. (W.N.Irish) Am.Church R. 28: 193.
— Symbol of. Hist. M. 11: 288.
— Tau, as an Emblem and in Art. (L.Jewitt) Art J. 27: 305.
— through Love. Cath. World, 16: 412, 523.
— Traditions of. (A. Rhodes) Appleton, 6: 741. — All the Year, 45: 114.
— Triumph of. Ecl. R. 124: 211.
— True. Brownson, 17: 96.
— — Malan on. Chr. Obs. 33: 733, 765.
— True Doctrine of. Mo. Rel. M. 14: 61.
— Various Senses explained. (E. W. Hutter) Evang. R. 16: 508.
Crosses of England, Ancient Stone. (A. Rimmer) Art J. 27: 41, 109.
Crosses of Honor, Two. Chamb. J. 56: 433.
Cross Currents; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 599.
Cross Purposes; a Story. (M. Vandergrift) Lippinc. 18: 227.
Cross Purposes; a Story. Chamb. J. 54: 441, 457.
Cross Purposes. Lond. Soc. 16: 150.
Cross Purposes. Lond. Soc. 36: 425.
Cross-Sectioning, Angular. (F. Z. Schellenberg) Ecl. Engin. 15: 44. — (R. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 14: 393.
Crossbill, Change of Plumage in. Intel. Obs. 8: 188.
Crosse, Andrew, Electrician and Poet. Brit. Q. 26: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 129. — Chamb. J. 28: 11. Same art. Liv. Age, 55. 220. — Liv. Age, 54: 346.
Crosse, Andrew, Memorials of. Lond. Q. 9: 365.
Crossed in Love. Lond. Soc. 20: 430, 492.
Crossing the Border. (S. S. Cox) Knick. 38: 504.
Crossing-Sweepers of London. Chamb. J. 17: 305.
Crosskey Boys. (M. T. Mott) Overland, 14: 514. 15: 23.
Crossness, Well-Boring at. Nature, 1: 333.
Croswell, Rev. William. (G. W. Doane) Am. Church R. 4: 591. — (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 7: 98. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. 78: 424.
Crotchets. Fraser, 56: 350.
— and Crotchetiness in the Church. Dub. R. 44: 200.
Crotchety Curate, Diary of. Peop. J. 8: 55–113.
Crotchety Men and their Counterfeits. Mus. 44: 320.
Croton Aqueduct, New York. (W. B. Lawrence) Hunt, 10: 434. — Am. Alma. 1850: 187. — Chamb. J. 1: 19.
— Condition and Finances of. Hunt, 25: 704.
Croton Bug as a Library Pest. (W. Flint) Lib. J. 4: 376.
Croton Water. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 14: 161.
Crouch, Isaac, Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 37: 410.
Crow, The. Chamb. J. 46: 505.
— in Mythology. (W. H. Gardner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 43.
— of Ceylon. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 1: 180.
— of India. Chamb. J. 53: 477.
Crows and Choughs. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 55: 507.
Crow-Boy's Mind. All the Year, 26: 61.
Crow Castle, Bird's-Eye View from. Fraser, 83: 343.
Crow Indians and Neighbors. (P. Koch) Nation, 28: 116.
Crowds, On. Temp. Bar, 7: 185.
— Life in. Dub. Univ. 87: 747.
Crowder's Cove. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 15: 357.
Crowe, Mrs. Catherine. Colburn, 96: 439. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 97.
— Light and Darkness. Tait, n. s. 17: 695.
— Night Side of Nature. Blackw. 68: 265. — Liv. Age, 17: 37. — Chamb. J. 9: 104, 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 289. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 1.
— Novels of. (P. Q. Keegan) Victoria, 33: 35.
Crowe, Eyre. Art J. 16: 205.
Crown, William and John. N. E. Reg. 6: 46.
Crown, Influence of, Rose on. Ed. R. 16: 187.
— Prerogative of, in the Colonies. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 18: 385.
Crown and Dagger; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 42: 216.
Crown of Life; James i. 12. (E. Zeller) Am. Presb. R. 12: 414.
Crowns, About. Chamb. J. 52: 421.
— and Crowned. Potter Am. Mo. 9: 381.
Crown Federalism; The late American Colonies. Dub. Univ. 22: 528.
Crown Jewels. Chamb. J. 44: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 340. — Ecl. M. 74: 231.
— in 3 Edward III. (C. Ord) Arch. 10: 241.
— Strange Dealings with. All the Year, 43: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 374.
Crown Lands. Belgra. 12: 172.
Crown Point, Campaigns against, in 1755-56. (T. Williams) Hist. M. 17: 209.
— Expedition against, 1755; Chandler's Diary. N. E. Reg. 17: 346.
Crowned Women of Lormandie. Hogg, 6: 376, 395, 402.
Crowther, James, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 7: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 511.
Crowther, Samuel, the Negro Bishop. Chr. Obs. 69: 641.
Croyland Abbey, Boundary Stones of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 3: 96. 6: 395. — (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 101.
Crozet Islands, (L. Brine) Geog M. 4: 266.
Crucifix of Baden; a Legend. Cath. World, 5: 480, 672.
Cruden, Alexander. Chamb. J. 37: 47. — Liv. Age, 65: 640. — Penny M. 10: 31.
Cruel Barbara Allen. (D. C. Murray) Belgra. 43: 195.
Cruel Lord; a Poem. (E. Renaud) Scrib. 5: 734.
Cruelty, On. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 93: 523.

Cruelty, Cost of. (H. Bergh) No. Am. **133**: 75.
— on the High Seas. Liv. Age, **56**: 291.
— Scientific. (E. C. Gray) Good Words, **17**: 241.
— to Animals. (A. H. Japp) Good Words, **15**: 531. — (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. **25**: 671. — (J. Hutchinson) Fortn. **26**: 307. — Cornh. **29**: 213. — (A. Chalmers) Am. Meth. M. **9**: 259. — (R. F. Clarke) Month, **25**: 393. — All the Year, **15**: 238. **36**: 326. — Blackw. **107**: 531. — Meth. M. **30**: 547. — Sharpe, **13**: 188. — Lond. M. **6**: 530.
— — Bergh and his Work. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. **17**: 872.
— — Bill to prevent. Nature. **14**: 87, 172.
— — caused by Ignorance. Stud. & Intel. Obs. **4**: 195.
— — Erskine's Speech on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **10**: 1150.
— — in Italy. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **51**: 62.
— — Prevention of. Penn Mo. **12**: 53.
— — — Society for. Mo. R. **150**: 77.
— — Richmond's Sermon on. Chr. Obs. **1**: 449, 502.
— — Sportsmen's. Temp. Bar, **28**: 359.
— — Windham on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **12**: 975. *See* Vivisection.
Cruger, Henry, Diary of. M. Am. Hist. **7**: 358.
Cruger, John, with portrait. (J. A. Dix) M. Am. Hist. **1**: 172.
Cruikshank, George. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, **18**: 231. — (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. **3**: 77. — (R. Sturgis) Scrib. **16**: 161. — (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, **52**: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 677. — with portrait, Appleton, **8**: 235. — Blackw. **14**: 18. — Mus. **5**: 563. — with portrait, Fraser, **8**: 190. — with plates, Westm. **34**: 1. — Art J. **15**: 25. — Blackw. **94**: 217. — Chamb. J. **55**: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 178.
— and English Caricaturists. (W. Thornbury) Art J. **12**: 229.
— Illustrations of Time. Blackw. **21**: 777.
— in Melodrama. St. James, **28**: 645.
— Life in Paris. (G. A. Sala) Atlan. **15**: 54.
— A Life Memory. (G. A. Sala) Gent. M. n. s. **20**: 544.
— Life and Works of. Lond. Q. **40**: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, **119**: 3.
— My Sketch Book. Tait, **4**: 126.
— Worship of Bacchus. Chamb. J. **38**: 298.
Cruise in the Flying Dutchman. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, **5**: 516.
— of the Anti-Torpedo. Chamb. J. **48**: 561, 578, 596.
— of the Aphrodite. Lond. Soc. **10**: 179.
— of the Balboa. (N. Brooks) Scrib. **3**: 526. Same art. Broadw. **8**: 554.
— of the Coya. Blackw. **129**: 768.
— of the Enterprise. Dem. R. **6**: 33.
— of the Frolic. (W. H. G. Kingston) Colburn, **88**: 293.
— of the Heron. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. **19**: 231.
— of the Midge. (M. Scott) Blackw. **35**: 311–899. **36**: 29–642. **37**: 319–893.
— of the Tomtit. House. Words, **12**: 491.
— of the Two Deacons. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, **21**: 194, 334, 480.
— of the Wasp. Chamb. J. **57**: 626–691.
— of the Willing Lass. Bentley, **30**: 603.
— on a Slaver. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, **1**: 398.
Crusade of the Children. Blackw. **62**: 285. — Colburn, **26**: 456. — Once a Week, **22**: 39.
Crusades. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. **24**: 411. **25**: 84, 283. **26**: 65. — (G. A. Lintner) Evang. R. **14**: 116. — (C. Mackay) Nat. M. **5**: 75, 266, 358. — (C. C. Read) Land We Love, **3**: 18. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. **55**: 97. — Nat. M. **4**: 113–533.
— Antioch during. (F. Damiani) Arch. **15**: 234.
— described by Crusaders. Brit. Q. **18**: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, **40**: 251.
Crusades, History of. Ed. Mo. R. **4**: 509. — Blackw. **4**: 303. **59**: 475. — No. Brit. **1**: 114. — For. Q. **5**: 623. **28**: 12. — Ecl. M. **4**: 471. — Anal. M. **3**: 441. — Mo. R. **87**: 519. **97**: 389. **99**: 533. **121**: 65.
— — and Effects of. (D. Moore) Ex. H. Lec. **2**: 237.
— — Michaud's. Chr. R. **19**: 290. — Dub. Univ. **90**: 507. — (Prof. Hamilton) No. Brit. **1**: 114.
— — Mills's. Ecl. R. **31**: 497.
— — Sybel's. For. Q. **28**: 22. Same art. Am. Ecl. **3**: 340. — Liv. Age, **71**: 567.
— Influence of. Hogg, **5**: 251, 280, 360.
— — on Art and Literature. Ox. Prize Ess. **4**: 155.
— — on European Literature. (Mrs. E. F. Ford) New Eng. **35**: 601.
— Last great Dream of. (J. B. Brown) 19th Cent. **10**: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, **151**: 643.
— Philosophy of. (J. A. Mets) Bapt. Q. **8**: 80.
— Sketches of. Am. Mo. M. **1**: 105, 251.
Crusader of Bigorre; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **40**: 108.
Crusaders, The. All the Year, **32**: 445, 508, 588.
— In the Footsteps of. Ecl. R. **120**: 597.
— Joinville's Memoir of St. Louis. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **98**: 419.
— Last of. (S. C. Read) Land We Love, **2**: 196–403.
Crusading Days; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **62**: 282.
Crusenstolpe, Magnus. Dem. R. **9**: 438.
Crusoes, Genuine. Chamb. J. **45**: 773.
— Two German. Chamb. J. **51**: 573.
Crusoe-Life. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **6**: 300, 470, 588.
Crusoeing. All the Year, **46**: 7.
Crustacea, The. Chamb. J. **25**: 189.
— American Phyllopod. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. **98**: 244.
— Choristopoda, Classification of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **64**: 297.
— Classification of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **72**: 14.
— collected by C. F. Hartt, on the Coast of Brazil, 1867. (S. I. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **98**: 388.
— Freshwater, of Norway, Sars's. Nature, **1**: 455.
— Geographical Distribution of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **68**: 314. **69**: 6. **70**: 168, 349.
— Habits of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. **3**: 239.
— in Custody. Once a Week, **27**: 186.
— Life-Histories of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. **9**: 583.
— of English Lakes. (G. S. Brady) Intel. Obs. **12**: 416.
— Stridulating. Nature, **18**: 53.
Crutchley Prior. (T. Speight) Once a Week, **6**: 266.
Cruthers and Johnson, or the Outskirts of Life. Fraser, **2**: 191.
Cry of the Children. (E. B. Barrett) Blackw. **53**: 260.
Crying. Mo. Rel. M. **21**: 59.
Cryptogams. (W. R. McNab) Nature, **4**: 427. — Chamb. J. **24**: 134. — Chamb. J. **25**: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. **36**: 1072.
— Evolution of. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, **24**: 73–606.
Cryptography. Appleton, **7**: 627.
— Art of. Pract. M. **1**: 314.
— in Politics. (J. R. G. Hassard) No. Am. **128**: 315.
Crystal Magic. House. Words, **2**: 284.
Crystal, Rock. *See* Rock Crystal.
Crystals from a Cavern. (J. Sterling) Blackw. **42**: 39. **43**: 354.
— in circularly polarized Light. (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, **6**: 91.
— Lettering Figures of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **63**: 399.
— Measurement of Angles of. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. **92**: 203.
— Morphology of, Maskelyne's. Nature, **11**: 187.
— Stelliform. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. **6**: 1.
Crystal Cup. (A. Stoker) Lond. Soc. **22**: 228.

Crystal Palace at Sydenham. (J. Eagles) Blackw. **76**: 317. — Liv. Age, **29**: 110. — Peop. J. **11**: 264. — Quar. **96**: 305. — Fraser, **48**: 607. Same art. Ecl. M. **31**: 161. — Chamb. J. **15**: 129.
— and its Schools. Pract. M. **5**: 193.
— Geology at. Hogg, **11**: 279.
— Opening of. Liv. Age, **29**: 523.
— Private Hist. of. (W. H. Wills) House. Words, **2**: 385.
— Voltaire in. Blackw. **70**: 142.
— What it is, and what it might be. Westm. **62**: 534. *See also* London, Exhibition of 1851; Sydenham.
Crystal Palace, New York. (P. Godwin) Putnam, **2**: 121.
— Fire in, 1867. Ev. Sat. **3**: 369.
Crystal Palace of Wieliczka. Chamb. J. **22**: 381.
Crystallization. (J. R. Coxe) Portfo. (Den.) **12**: 485.
— of Silver, Gold, and other Metals. (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, **6**: 66.
— of Metals. (T. J. Gregan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 434.
Crystallography, Groth's. Nature, **15**: 372.
— Milne's. Nature, **20**: 73.
— Notes on. (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. **90**: 44, 263. **91**: 406.
Csardas; National Dance of Hungary. (F. Foster) Appleton, **20**: 373.
Ctesias. Tinsley, **8**: 412.
Ctesiphon, Arch of. Colburn, **165**: 1074.
Cuba. (R. B. Kimball) Putnam, **1**: 3. — (H. J. Warner) Nation, **3**: 85. — Am. Q. **7**: 475. — Blackw. **40**: 322. — So. R. **4**: 285. — Appleton, **1**: 616. **2**. 1. — Danv. Q. **1**: 260. — De Bow, **18**: 163. — Lippinc. **1**: 423. **11**: 326. — Once a Week, **29**: 394.
— Abbot's Letters on. (W. Phillips) Chr. Exam. **6**: 259. — (W. Phillips) No Am. **29**: 199. — So. R. **4**: 123.
— Adventures in. (L. Schlesinger) Dem. R. **31**: 209, 352, 553.
— and the Cubans. (H. F. Bond) No. Am. **79**: 109. — Dub. Univ. **37**: 763 — Liv. Age, **25**: 374.
— and the Floridas, 1819. Niles's Reg. **17**: 305.
— and Political Economy. (G. L. Ditson) Hunt, **17**: 265.
— and the Slave States. Colburn, **93**: 218.
— and the South. (S. R. Walker) De Bow, **17**: 519.
— and Spain. Putnam, **15**: 9.
— and the Tripartite Treaty, 1853. So. Q. **25**: 1.
— and the United States. (W. J. Sykes) De Bow, **14**: 63. — (J. S. Thrasher) De Bow, **17**: 43. — Dub. Univ. **37**: 763. — (C. C. Andrews) Atlan. **44**: 81. — Dem. R. **31**: 326, 433. **32**: 36.
— — Annexation of. (A. H. Everett) Scrib. **11**: 876. — (F. O. J. Smyth) Hunt, **40**: 403. — De Bow, **18**: 305. — Dem. R. **43**: 1. — (M. Tarver) West. J. **9**: 295. — Westm. **64**: 180.
— Antiquities of: Caneys of the Dead. (E. W. Balch) M. Am. Hist. **1**: 720.
— Frederika Bremer in. (P. F. André) Victoria, **7**: 1, 97.
— Chinese in. (H. B. Auchincloss) Hunt, **52**: 186.
— Coffee Grounds of. All the Year, **24**: 61.
— Commerce of. Hunt, **7**: 319. **9**: 337. **21**: 34 — Republic, **1**: 325.
— Conquest of (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. **12**: 462.
— Countess Merlin's Letters from the Havana. (J. F. Otis) Godey, **30**: 211.
— Country Life in. All the Year, **28**: 414.
— Currency of. Hunt, **2**: 523.
— — and Commerce of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **35**: 697.
— Glances at. (G. A. F. Van Rhyn) Appleton, **13**: 321, 353, 385.
— History of. Am. Q. **10**: 230.
— Humboldt's. For. Q. **3**: 400. — Mus. **14**: 444. — Ecl. R. **52**: 22.
— Impressions of. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, **32**: 312.
— — in 1870. Mo. Rel. M. **43**: 66–562.
— in 1844. Dem. R. **15**: 475.
Cuba in 1849. Dem. R. **25**: 193.
— in 1854. (Dr. Ely) De Bow, **17**: 219.
— in 1855. Liv. Age, **47**: 811.
— in 1872. Dub. Univ. **82**: 635.
— Independence of. (W. J. Sykes) De Bow, **14**: 417.
— Insurrection in 1868–69. (W. J. Starks) Scrib. **6**: 10. — Nation, **8**: 288. — Ed. R. **138**: 395.
— — Our supposed Sympathy with. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **9**: 24.
— — Tale of. (Capt. Bacon) Belgra. **14**: 82.
— — The Virginius. (J. N. Pomeroy and E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 332.
— — What are the Cubans fighting for? (J. M. Macias) St. James, **35**: 191.
— Invasion of. So. Q. **21**: 1.
— Key to Mexican Gulf. (C. Montgomery) Hunt, **21**: 519.
— Letters from. Knick. **24**: 449, 545. **25**: 1. **26**: 36, 449, 545. — Liv. Age, **22**: 11.
— Letters on. Bost. Mo. **1**: 561, 641.
— Life in. (H. S. Conant) Harper, **43**: 350.
— Literature of. Chamb. J. **32**: 290. — Liv. Age, **64**: 37.
— Lopez's Expedition. Fraser, **12**: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, **26**: 347. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, **9**: 164. — Dem. R. **26**: 97. **29**: 291. — Liv. Age, **26**: 141. **31**: 190, 228, 283.
— Manners and Customs in. West. M. **1**: 330, 412, 501.
— Masquerading in. All the Year, **23**: 461.
— past and present. (A. W. Ely) De Bow, **14**: 93.
— Position, Dimensions, and Population of. (J. C. Reynolds) De Bow, **8**: 313.
— Prison Life in. All the Year, **25**: 222.
— Question of. Dem. R. **35**: 448. — Ev. Sat. **11**: 2. — (W. H. Trescott) So. Q. **25**: 429. — Belgra. **22**: 311. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 264. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **21**: 335.
— Recollections of, 1850. (W. E. Surtees) Colburn, **94**: 208.
— Reminiscences of. So. Lit. Mess. **21**: 567–745.
— Resources and Destiny of. Nat. Q. **14**: 34.
— — and Prospects of. Hogg, **4**: 285.
— — Progress, and Prospects of. Dub. R. **27**: 123.
— Revolution in. (W. W. Nevin) Lippinc. **3**: 339.
— Sketches in. Blackw. **40**: 322.
— Slavery in. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. **23**: 82.
— Spanish Bank of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **36**: 17.
— State and Prospects of, 1856. Lond Q. **7**: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. **39**: 466.
— State of, 1876. (R. B. Minturn) Nation, **22**: 110.
— State of Siege in. All the Year, **25**: 610.
— State Trials in. Dem. R. **30**: 307.
— Sugar-Making in. (H. B. Auchincloss) Harper, **30**: 440.
— Thirty Days in Savannahs of. Hogg, **1**: 104, 115, 131.
— Three Weeks in. Harper, **6**: 161.
— To, and back, Dana's. Liv. Age, **63**: 315.
— Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, **3**: 351. **6**: 81.
— Trip to. (J. W. Howe) Atlan. **3**: 601, 686. **4**: 184–602.
— Truth about. St. James, **35**: 414.
— Turnbull's Travels in, 1837–39. Mo. R. **151**: 449.
— The Volante. All the Year, **15**: 566.
Cuban Ball, and how it ended. Chamb. J. **58**: 445.
Cuban Beggars. All the Year, **27**: 346.
Cuban Convent. All the Year, **27**: 33.
Cuban Pirates. All the Year, **23**: 172.
Cuban Theatricals. All the Year, **24**: 413.
Cuban Wedding All the Year, **27**: 198.
Cube, Anatomy of (W. B. Tegetmeier) Recr. Sci. **1**: 271.
— Forms contained in. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Recr. Sci. **3**: 264.
Cubi's Traductor Español. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **22**: 451.
Cubic Equations, Solution of, by the common Logarithmic Tables. Math. Mo. **2**: 85.

Cuckoo, The. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 6: 516. — Colburn, 62: 475. — Penny M. 8: 124. — St. James, 13: 337.
Cuckoo; a Poem. (C. S. Calverley) Scrib. 5: 365.
Cuckoo and the Nightingale. Cath. World, 3: 543. Chamb. J. 42: 429.
Cuckoo-Bees. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 1: 165.
Cuckoos' Eggs. (A. Newton) Nature, 1: 74, 265.
— Coloring of. (C. Smith) Nature, 1: 242.
Cudworth, James, and New England Toleration. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 10: 312.
— Letter of, 1634. N. E. Reg. 14: 101.
Cudworth, Ralph. Intellectual System. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 27: 289. — (W. P. Seargill) Retros. 6: 49. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 27: 191.
Cufic Coins, Origin, Antiquity, and Use of. (S. Weston) Arch. 18: 309.
Cui Bono? New Eng. M. 4: 31.
Cui Bono? a Tale. (J. Graham) Belgra. 34: supp. 45.
Cuisine Maigre. (T. Medwin) Bentley, 3: 367.
Culdee Monasteries. (W. M. Blackburn) Princ. 39: 1.
Culdees, The. (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 21: 628. — Dub. Univ. 76: 706.
— of Iona, Jamieson's Account of. Ecl. R. 15: 443.
Culinary Art, Origin of. (F. Schultze) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 24.
Culinary Philosophy. So. Lit. J. 1: 209.
Culinary Poisons. Quar. 24: 341. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 276. *See* Cookery.
Cullen, Dr. Wm., Life and Writings of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 55: 461. — Mo. R. 130: 444.
Cullet. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 14: 305.
Culloden; a Poem. (G.W. Thornbury) Dub. Univ. 49: 198.
— Battle of. All the Year, 18: 271. — Ev. Sat. 4: 436.
Culloden Papers. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 14: 283. — Ed. R. 26: 107.
Culprits, Queer. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 5: 91.
Cultivation of Present. (P. Mulford) Overland, 7: 381.
Culture. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 6: 343. — (J. P. Wickersham) Lippinc. 1: 276. — Irish Mo. 3: 631.
— Æsthetical. Victoria, 13: 97.
— Alcott on. Bost. Q. 1: 417.
— American. (H. Hartshorne) Lippinc. 1: 645.
— and Action. N. Ecl. 1: 15.
— and Anarchy, Arnold on. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 24: 5. — Lond. Q. 33: 209. — No. Brit. 50: 190. — Liv. Age, 102: 67.
— and Art. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 13: 362.
— and Christianity. Theo. Ecl. 6: 585.
— and Discipline. (S. H. Emery, jr.) Western, 3: 319.
— — *vs.* Information and Dexterity. (W. T. Harris) Western, 2: 25.
— and Facts. (L. F. Soldan) Western, 2: 623.
— and its Enemies. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 16: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 232. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 97.
— and modern Poetry. Cornh. 34: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 361.
— and practical Life. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 4: 470.
— and Religion. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 1: 409. — (J. L. Spalding) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 389.
— — Shairp on. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 31: 201. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 360.
— and Science. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 22: 545.
— as a Substitute for Christianity. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 40: 773.
— Basis of true. (G. R. W. Scott) Cong. Q. 17: 50.
— Dialogue on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 8: 603.
— Early. (R. W. Bailey) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 14.
— a Failure without Christianity. (J. S. Vandersloot) Ref. Q. 28: 220.
— Force of. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 12: 230.
— in early Ages. (M. P. Case) Bib. Sac. 9: 686.
Culture, Intellectual and moral, in Public Schools. Bost. R. 1: 371.
— Limits of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 2: 421.
— Loose Thoughts on. (J. Burroughs) Sharpe, 41: 96. Same art. Knick. 63: 1.
— Models of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 533.
— Modern. Quar. 137: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 579. — So. R. n. s. 13: 111.
— — and Christianity. Canad. Mo. 8: 523.
— — Youmans on. (J. Fiske) Nation, 5: 45. — (F. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 83: 286.
— Modern Doctrine of. Cornh. 13: 434.
— Organization of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 486.
— Physical and mental, in Common Schools. (G. F. Walker) Radical, 6: 462.
— Physiological Basis of. (N. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 183.
— Plea for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 151. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 29.
— Popular. (J. Morley) Fortn. 26: 632. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 129.
— Primitive, Tylor's. Nature, 4: 117, 138. — (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 33: 213.
— School of. Dub. Univ. 93: 740.
— Scientific. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 513.
— Speculative. (G. Howison) Radical, 1: 459.
— Sweetness and Light. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 212.
— Tendency of. No. Brit. 50: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 67.
Culture-Ghost; or Winthrop's Adventure. (V. Lee) Fraser, 103: 1. Same art. Appleton, 25: 330.
Cultus, Christian. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 6: 573. 7: 116.
Cultus Ventris. (W. C. Conant) New Eng. 30: 616.
Cumæ, City of, and Excavations there. (A. Ashpitel) Arch. 37: 316.
Cumberland, Richard. Colburn, 79: 303–515. 80: 38. — Dem. R. 37: 389. — Temp. Bar, 14: 580. 56: 171.
— Life and Writings of. Anal. M. 4: 368. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 107. — Mus. 7: 273. — Quar. 1: 295.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 3: 414.
— Mudford's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 840.
Cumberland, William, Duke of. Colburn, 146: 55.
Cumberland County, Me., Association of, History of. (J. Weston) Cong. Q. 9: 334.
— Members of the Bar from 1700 to 1838. (J. D. Hopkins) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 274.
Cumberland and Westmoreland. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 6: 445. — Blackw. 83: 344.
— Dalesfolk of. Fraser, 92: 25.
— Border of, Divine Worship on. (J. H. Hollowell) Cong. 7: 539.
— Manners and Customs in. Penny M. 8: 227.
— Photographs; Character Sketches. St. Paul's, 1: 348.
Cumberland, The; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 10: 669.
Cumberland Gap, Mountain Axes near. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 11: 385.
Cumberland Mare's Nest; a Poem. Cornh. 4: 102.
Cumberland Road. Niles's Reg. 30: 160. 48: 191.
— Mr. Clay's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 27: 357.
— Mr. Munroe's Veto on. Niles's Reg. 22: 171.
Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn. Am. J. Educ. 4: 765.
Cumming, John. Liv. Age, 47: 397.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 709.
— Memoir and Confession of Faith. Cong. M. 19: 533.
— Theological Teachings of. Westm. 64: 436.
— Voices of the Night. Kitto, 6: 378.
Cumming, R. G. Hunter's Life in South Africa. Quar. 88: 1. — Ecl R. 92: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 25. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 359. — De Bow, 9: 504. — Blackw. 68: 231. — Colburn, 89: 504. — Internat. M. 1: 218. — Chamb. J. 14: 72. *See* Africa, South.

Cumming, W. F. Notes of a Wanderer. Mo. R. 149: 1.
Cummins, G. D. Movement in the Episcopal Church. So. R. n. s. 14: 443.
Cumnor, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 321.
Cumnor Hall. Lond. Soc. 10: 348.
Cunard Steamship Company. Lond. Soc. 38: 33.
Cuneator, On the Office of. (R. Ruding) Arch. 17: 207.
Cuneiform Evidences of Religion. Lond. Q. 16: 1.
Cuneiform Inscriptions. (G. A. Schmidt) O. & N. 8: 314.
— and Biblical History. (J. Kenrick) Theo. R. 8: 495. — Theo. R. 5: 158.
— at Behistun. (H. Rawlinson) Arch. 34: 73.
— Decipherment of. Kitto, 33: 114. 34: 91. — (O. T. Mason) Bapt. Q. 8: 191. — Month, 3: 94, 203.
— — Gobineau *vs.* Rawlinson on. Fraser, 72: 589.
— described and tested. Kitto, 33: 114. 34: 91.
— Interpretation of. Quar. 147: 430.
Cunliffe-Owen, Sir Philip, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1263.
Cunningham, Allan. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 197. — Brit. Q. 5: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 380. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 176. —with portrait, Fraser, 6: 249. — Bentley, 17: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 68.
— and Sir F. Chantrey. Fraser, 27: 664. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 481.
— Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 37: 93.
— Literature of fifty Years. Fraser, 9: 224.
— Maid of Elvar. Blackw. 31: 981. — Fraser, 5: 659. — Tait, 1: 445.
— Paul Jones. West. Mo. R. 1: 119. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 66.
— Poems and Songs of Scotland. Ed. R. 47: 184. — Ecl. R. 36: 259. — Liv. Age, 13: 467.
— Sir Marmaduke Maxwell. Lond. M. 6: 460.
— Sir Michael Scott. Lond. M. 21: 99.
— Works of. Portfo.(Den.) 28: 503.
Cunningham, J.W. Sancho. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 5: 239.
— Sermons. Chr. Obs. 22: 777. 25: 47.—Ecl. R. 36: 225.
— Velvet Cushion. Quar. 12: 433.
Cunningham, William. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 441.
— Life of. Lond. Q. 37: 400.
Cunningham Lecture. (R. S. Candlish) Lond. Q. 25: 336.
Cunninghame, William. Fraser, 23: 513.
Cup, The; a Fairy Tale. (A. L. A. D. Dudevant) Ecl. M. 66: 305, 481.
Cupid; an Episode in the Career of Prof. MacPelvis. (G. A. Sala) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 257, 385.
— and Death. Lond. M. 16: 70.
— and Mars; a Tale of the Siege of Boston. (H. E. Scudder) Scrib. 11: 322.
— at Sea; a Story. (E. Cuthbert) Tinsley, 22: 95.
— in the Cabinet; a Poem. Blackw. 71: 231.
— Judgment of; a Song. Dub. Univ. 16: 119.
Cupid's Conflict; a Poem. (H. More) Dial, 2: 137.
Cupid's Sport; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 102, 741.
Cupid's Sports. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 20.
Cupboard Papers. All the Year, 28: 539-582. 29: 11-160.
Curacy, Harry Bolton's. Blackw. 69: 180.
Curare, The Poison. Chamb. J. 42: 6. — (M. Girard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 369.
Curate in Charge. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 32: 289, 397, 490. 33: 10, 120, 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 425-783. 128: 103-501.
— of Edenholm. Fraser, 56: 473.
— of St. Matthews. Liv. Age, 144: 89.
— of Suverdsio. (D. M. Moir) Good Words, 4: 325.
— Our new. Fraser, 40: 136.
Curate's Autobiography, A Country. Mo. R. 141: 547.
Curate's good Match. Colburn, 161: 689.
Curate's Holiday; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 11-58.
Curate's last Half-Crown. Lond. Soc. 38: 241.
Curate's Salary Bill. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 13: 25.
Curate's Story. Sharpe, 45: 128.
Curate's Volume of Poems; a Story. Fraser, 31: 82-422, 32: 77-416.
Curate's Wedding Feast. Chamb. J. 25: 54.
Curates. (M. Davies) Belgra. 29: 110.
— British. St. James, 23: 731. — Chamb. J. 28: 231.
— Case of. All the Year, 42: 28.
— of the Church of England. Temp. Bar, 33: 535.
— of Tittlebatington. House. Words, 3: 381.
Curatives, Curious. Chamb. J. 49: 456.
Curci, Father Carlo M. Lond. Q. 57: 281.
— and the Curia. (K. Hillebrand) Nation, 25: 329.
— and the Roman Question. Dub. R. 82: 1.
— Case of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 33: 1, 377.
Cure by ye Touch. St. James, 9: 322.
Cure for Ennui; a Tale. (A. W. Cole) Sharpe, 19: 279.
Cures, Odd. Chamb. J. 52: 14.
— Some popular. All the Year, 42: 250.
Curé of Ars. *See* Ars, Curé of.
Curiosity. (J. Dean) Portfo.(Den.) 6: 431. — Chamb. J. 7: 33.
Curiosities of great Men. Ecl. M. 26: 500.
— of History. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 268, 340.
— of our Parish. Chamb. J. 19: 403.
Curious, if true; a Story. (E. C. Gaskell) Cornh. 1: 208.
Curious Adventures of a Field Cricket. (E. Candèze) Lond. Soc. 33: 48-533.
Curious Couples. (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 19: 750.
Curious History of some misdirected Letters. Lond. Soc. 36: 529.
Curious Page of Family History. House. Words, 4: 246.
Curious Reflections. (F. Jacox) Belgra. 10: 69.
Curl; a Poem. (W. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 4: 492.
Curliana. Blackw. 15: 172.
Curling, Game of. Chamb. J. 3: 120. 55: 3. — Liv. Age, 148: 639. — Penny M. 7: 478. — St. Paul's, 4: 185.
— and Curlers. Dub. Univ. 87: 206.
— A Day's. Fraser, 49: 269.
— Gossip about. Belgra. 34: 99.
Curragh Camp. All the Year, 17: 520.
Curragh Comforts. All the Year, 19: 58.
Curran, John P. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 13: 202. — (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 47: 318. — Chamb. J. 20: 153. — Dub. Univ. 11: 404.
— and his Contemporaries. Blackw. 69: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 415. — Irish Q. 1: 45. — Lond. Q. 8: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 40.
— and Irish Eloquence. (G. Croly) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 187.
— Eloquence at the Bar. West. Law J. 3: 245.
— Letters to Weston. Blackw. 5: 192.
— Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 259. — West. R. 4: 1.
— Oratory of. (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 10: 62.
— Recollections of. Internat. M. 2: 519.
— Speeches of. Quar. 1: 83. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 13: 136. — Mo. R. 82: 391. 87: 74. — Dub. R. 20: 273. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 23: 162.
Currency. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 2: 362. — (G. Wood) Hunt, 4: 317. — (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 6: 65, 164. — (G. Tucker) Hunt, 6: 433. — (J. J. Crocheron) Hunt, 10: 50. — Brit. Q. 7: 168. — Quar. 39: 415. — Westm. 35: 45. 48: 448. — Niles's Reg. 36: 209. — Mo. R. 109: 315. — Lond. M. 23: 197. — Penn Mo. 4: 822.
— and Banking. (R. Sulley) Hunt, 31: 188. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 513. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 737. — Blackw. 49: 550. — Penn Mo. 5: 408. — Westm. 35: 89. — Fraser, 36: 728. — (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 9: 413.
— — American. For. Q. 10: 214.
— — English and American. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 321.
— — in New England, History of. Hunt, 34: 288.

Currency and Banking, B. Price on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 21: 420. — Nation, 22: 79.
— — Systems of. So. R. n. s. 7: 355.
— and Banks. Republic, 6: 316.
— and Capital. No. Brit. 28: 191.
— and Commerce, Relations of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 14: 249.
— — Wheatley on. Ed. R. 3: 231.
— and the Commercial Crisis of 1857. Bent. Q. 1: 106.
— — of 1874. (W. P. Rosland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 572.
— and Credit. (G. A. Butler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 307, 375. — Liv. Age, 15: 427.
— and Finance. (H. Greeley) Am. J. Educ. 18: 632.
— and Government. (H. Middleton) Hunt, 13: 211, 311, 412. — So. Q. 18: 123.
— and History. Brit. Q. 2: 1.
— and Money. (J. Miller) Nat. Q. 36: 353. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 59: 374.
— and Repeal of Bank Restriction. Ed. Mo. R. 2: 92.
— and Resumption. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 14: 128.
— and Specie. (S. Hooper) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 715. — (J. A. Lowell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 953.
— and the State, 1867. (R. H. Patterson) Fortn. 8: 77.
— and Tariff. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 33: 191.
— and Trade. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 87.
— — of the United States. Dem. R. 40: 385.
— Anomalies of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 747.
— as related to Prices. (B. F. Nourse) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 31: 546. — (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 761.
— Bailey on. Westm. 5: 157. — Walsh's Am. R. 2: 243.
— Banking, and Credit. (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 16: 312. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 161, 272.
— Cash Payments, etc. Mo. R. 88: 392.
— Causes of Unsteadiness in. (H. C. Carey) Hunt, 2: 372. 3: 47–482.
— Cheap. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 38: 35.
— Chinese. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 26: 45.
— — Notes on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 713.
— Chronological History of. Westm. 48: 483.
— — to 1847. De Bow, 5: 497.
— Conflict on. (J. A. Garfield) Atlan. 37: 219.
— Contraction of. (E. Atkinson) Nation, 5: 151.
— — Does it destroy Capital? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 850.
— Corn, Cotton, and. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 8: 492.
— depreciated, Evils of. Tait, 2: 461.
— Depreciation of, at a Discount. Tait, 3: 479.
— Difficulties in. Brit. Q. 5: 148.
— Economical and secure. Ed. R. 31: 53. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 41.
— Effect of Variations in. Blackw. 27: 59.
— Effects of War and Speculation on. (J. B. Lloyd) Nat. Q. 5: 270.
— Elastic. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 317.
— Essay on. (J. N. Cardozo) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 673. — Pamph. 17: 501.
— Experience of California in. (H. D. Barrows) Nation, 26: 59.
— Extension Act of Nature, in the recent Gold Discoveries. Blackw. 69: 1.
— Free Paper. Lond. M. 5: 185.
— French and American. (A. Walker) Scrib. 11: 227.
— Gold and Silver. Hunt, 26: 326.
— — D. Wilder, of Boston, on. (B. Price) Fraser, 84: 653.
— — Great City Apostasy on. (B. Price) Macmil. 8: 124.
— Harrowby's Speech on. Quar. 10: 41.
— History of Opinions on. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 17–707.
— Huskisson on Depreciation of. Quar. 4: 414.
— in South Carolina. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 399.
— inconvertible, Advantages of. Bank. M. (L.) 4: 13.
— Inflated. Hunt, 58: 338.
— Inflation of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 350.
— — and Resumption. (J. A. Garfield) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 30: 698.
Currency, Inflation of, and the West, 1868. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 187.
— — Congressional Debate on, 1873–74. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 119: 111.
— — The Debtor Class. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 262.
— — Democratic Inflationists. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 66.
— — in relation to the Money Market. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 124.
— — means what? 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 480.
— — National Schooling in, 1874. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 19: 84.
— — the Prosperity of Austria. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 54.
— — Remedy against. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 19: 100, 394.
— — Scheme for, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 316.
— — Shame of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 400.
— — Veto of, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 278.
— — Vote on, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 214.
— Influence of convertible Paper. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 193.
— Instrument of Exchange. Westm. 1: 174.
— Interest and Production. (J. S. Ropes) Hunt, 22: 404, 516. 23: 519. 24: 181, 707.
— Laws of, in Scotland. (J. W. Gilbart) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 144.
— Legislation on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 593.
— National. Niles's Reg. 14: 409. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 593.
— — Real Estate its Basis. Hunt, 25: 445.
— New Views on. (C. H. Carroll) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 673, 833. — (J. A. Dix) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 513. — (G. D. Lyman) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 593. — (G. Opdyke) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 417. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 409, 481. 20: 673.
— of American Colonies. (S. E. Dawson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 633. — (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 14: 261.
— — in Maryland and Va. (S. F. Streeter) Hist. M. 2: 42.
— — prior to 1739. (L. Neeley) Hunt, 16: 344. — (S. E. Dawson) Canad. Mo. 1: 326.
— of Great Britain. Anal. M. 13: 54, 432.
— — and American. (J. Abbott) Hunt, 26: 681.
— — Bill on. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 301. 12: 71.
— — and its Reform. (R. H. Patterson) Fortn. 6: 837.
— — Laws of. (J. W. Gilbart) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 289.
— — Metallic, and International Coinage. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 426.
— — Parliamentary Proceedings relating to. Lond. M. 14: 413.
— — Periodical Fluctuations in. Bank. M. (L.) 9. 473.
— — State of, 1822. (E. Copleston) Quar. 27: 239.
— of Japan. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 12: 13.
— of New England, and Suffolk Bank System. (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 24: 316, 439.
— of New York, Report on. Niles's Reg. 14: 39.
— of United States. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 43: 574. — (S. D. Ingham) West. J. 7: 91. — (A Oaksmith) So. M. 13: 733. — (G. A. Potter) Galaxy, 2: 708. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 698. — Bost. Q. 2: 298. 3: 80.
— — and Congress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 505. 28: 889.
— — and the Constitution. Dem. R. 41: 1.
— — and National Debt. (S. M. Stillwell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 777.
— — and the National Finances, 1863. (L. S. Homans) Contin. Mo. 4: 419. — Bost. Q. 4: 371.
— — and Europe. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 714.
— — and the Supreme Court. (R. Adams) Internat. R. 6: 635.
— — and the two Parties. Dem. R. 8: 157.
— — Bankruptcy in. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 40: 673.
— — Bill on, 1870. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 37.
— — — and three per cent Certificates. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 10: 86.

Currency of United States, Bill of 1874, does it contract or inflate? (C. E. Bockus) Nation, 19: 68.
— — Cause of its Depreciation, 1864. Nat. Q. 10: 109.
— — Expansion in, and Congress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 409.
— — in 1859. (P. Cooper) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 87.
— — Ingham on. Hunt, 25: 287.
— — Metallic. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 27: 174.
— — National. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 99: 204. — (J. S. Ropes) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 1. — (A. Walker) Internat. R. 1: 213. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 725. — Hunt, 34: 19. 46: 113, 119.
— — — Amendment to Law of. Hunt, 52: 389.
— — — Plan for. (L. Bonnefoux) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 589.
— — — Uniform. (J. J. Knox) Hunt, 48: 28.
— — — Withdrawal of. (A. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 161.
— — National Bank. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 394. — (G. Walker) Internat. R. 6: 248. — Hunt, 58: 256.
— — Needed Modifications of. (L. H. Atwater) Scrib. 5: 737.
— — New. (A. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 831.
— — New Measures with. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 409.
— — New York Chamber of Commerce on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 970.
— — Reform in. (J. S. Ropes) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 521.
— — Reforms in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 649.
— — Report on. Niles's Reg. 38: 126. 41: supp. 41. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 482, 977.
— — Southern. Hunt, 6: 191.
— — State of, 1823. Quar. 27: 239.
— — — 1839. (C. F. Adams) Hunt, 1: 44, 505.
— — Sumner's History of. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 119: 408. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 14: 660. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 267. — Canad. Mo. 6: 572. — O. & N. 10: 242.
— Overstone on. (A. Walker) Hunt, 40: 147. — Ed. R. 107: 248.
— Paper. (J. B. Hodgskin) No. Am. 111: 78.—Niles's Reg. 14: 141, 153.
— — Origin of. Hunt, 7: 354.
— — Theory of State. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Bank. M. (L.) 35: 381.
— — Unlimited, Effect of. (I. Butts) No. Am. 116: 56. *See also* Paper Money.
— Plan for a domestic convertible. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 225.
— Principles of. (B. Price) Fraser, 67: 581. — Fraser, 80: 40. — (B. Price) Fraser, 80: 477.
— Progressive Expansion of. (E. Dwight) Hunt, 25: 147.
— Reform in. Dem. R. 7: 167, 195. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 769.
— Reforms in, Report of New York Chamber of Commerce. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 541.
— Regulation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 886.
— Remarks on. (J. Gallatin) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 625.
— Restoration and Reform of. (J. S. Ropes) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 46.
— Review of Pamphlets on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 687.
— Ricardo and Bollman on. Portfo. (Den.) 22: 135.
— Silver, Restoration of. (W. E. Dubois) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 166. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 303. *See* Bimetallism; Money.
— Sound Views of. (R. B. Minturn) Bank. M. N. Y.) 28: 896.
— Speeches on. (Sir R. Peel) Bank. M. (L.) 1: 177.
— Theories of. (F. Lord) Am. Presb. R. 13: 452.
— — of the Day on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 817.
— Tooke's Theory of. Bank. M. (L.) 6: 81, 197.
— Trade and Tariff. Blackw. 62: 744.
— Uniform. (C. F. McCay) Hunt, 35: 697.
Currency, Value and Regulation of. (A J. Warner) Nat. Q. 41: 60.
— Volume of. Galaxy, 17: 830.
— What is? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 34–353.
— Who shall issue? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 528.
— Working of. Blackw. 25: 135. *See* Money; Specie Payment; Gold; Silver.
Currency Juggle. (J. S. Mill) Tait, 2: 461.
Currency Monopoly, 1848. Prosp. R. 4: 297.
Currency Question. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 33. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 144. 17: 220. 21: 112, 208. — Westm. 41: 579. 48: 448. — Blackw. 27: 591, 792. — Fraser, 4: 686. — (P. B. Marcon) Western, 7: 160.
— Elements of. Bank. M. (L.) 4: 189, 321. 5: 6, 78, 337.
— in Austria. (M. Wirth) Internat. R. 3: 335.
— in England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 295.
— in relation to Debt. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 779.
— Present Phases of, 1877. (H. White) Internat. R. 4: 730.
Current Coins somewhat defaced. Belgra. 29: 544.
Currents at Sea. Blackw. 3: 579.
— Laws of, Colding's. Nature, 5: 71, 90, 112.
— Observations on. (G. H. Mann) Ecl. Engin. 6: 532.
— of Atlantic Coast. (J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 110: 117.
— of the Oceans. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 76: 231.
— — Dynamics of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 77: 169.
— on Earth's Surface. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 11: 100.
Currey, Frederick, Obituary of. Nature, 24: 485.
Currie, James, Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 55: 108. — Mo. R. 124: 416.
Curse, The; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 371.
— Divine, upon the World. Mercersb. 20: 295.
— of Kishoge; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 19: 18.
— of Tyrrell. Tinsley, 10: 415.
— of Wulfheimberg. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 121: 52, 207.
Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer, Office and Title of. (E. Foss) Arch. 36: 23.
Curtis, Benj. R. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 45: 265.
— Memoir of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 405. — Internat. R. 7: 701.
Curtis, George W. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 7: 327. — with portrait, Appleton, 10: 321. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 246. — Colburn, 98: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 801. — Putnam, 9: 384.
— Writings of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 107: 104. — Dem. R. 33: 80.
Curtis, Joseph. Knick. 48: 94.
Curtis, Nathaniel, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 22: 1.
Curtis House, Jamaica Plain. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 162.
Curtius, Ernst, Müller, and Mommsen. (R. P. Keep) Internat. R. 2: 745.
Curve, Involute. (T. Bakewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 99.
Curves, Expansion, Method of drawing. (C. S. Wilcox) Ecl. Engin. 21: 72.
— Experiment of M. Lissajous. (E. C. Pickering) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 55.
— for Railroads, Principles of laying out. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 361.
— — Setting out. (W. Airy) Ecl. Engin. 1: 143.
— — Vignoles on. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 371. 36: 20.
Curwen, Samuel. House. Words, 7: 1, 157.
— Journal and Letters of. Chr. Exam. 33: 259. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 48, 422. — Mo. R. 160: 322.
— Ward's Memoir of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 56: 89.
Curwin Genealogy. (G. R. Curwin) N. E. Reg. 10: 305.
Curzola. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 44: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 59.

Cushing, Caleb and Alexander Cockburn. (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 12: 635.
— Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 10: 403.
— Reminiscences of Spain. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 37: 84.
Cushing, Jonathan. (G. W. Dana) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 113.
Cushing, Thomas. (J. S. Loring) Hist. M. 6: 212.
Cushing, Wm. B., U. S. N., Exploits of. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 49: 256.
Cushing Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 19: 39.
Cushman, Charlotte, with portrait. (G. T. Ferris) Appleton, 11: 353. — (J. D. Stockton) Scrib. 12: 262. — (R. G. White) Nation, 19: 314. — (M. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 30, 47. — All the Year, 41: 102. — Victoria, 32: 468.
— and Rachel. (Mme. de Marguerittes) Sharpe, 15: 13.
— and Macbeth. (G. T. Ferris) Lakeside, 7: 407.
— Reminiscences of. (C. Bede) Belgra. 29: 333.
Cushman, Henry Wyles, with portrait. (G. T. Davis) N. E. Reg. 18: 321.
Custer, Gen. George A. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 22: 362.
— Defeat of. (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 271, 665. — (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 712.
— Last Battle of. (J. J. Talbot) Penn Mo. 8: 679.
— My Life on the Plains. Galaxy, 13: 39–748. 14: 25–751. 15: 164–780. 16: 42, 174, 747.
— Whittaker's Life of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 24: 179.
Custody of Infants. Fraser, 19: 205. — Brit. & For. R. 7: 269.
Custom and Sex. (H. Lawrenny) Fortn. 17: 310.
Customs, Ancient, Blunt on. Ecl. R. 38: 505.
— Curious old. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra. 17: 50.
— Odd, in old Families. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 35: 366.
— past and gone. Temp. Bar, 11: 387.
— Some quaint. Lond. Soc. 37: 316.
— Some undesirable old. All the Year, 32: 580.
— Tenacity of. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 52: 387.
Custom-House, New York, Who is responsible for? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 96.
— Passing the. (H. D. Jenkins) Lakeside, 4: 108.
— Two Hours at. Chamb. J. 30: 333.
Custom-Houses, Colonial. (E. Langton) Fraser, 98: 482.
— Colonial and Indian, and Manchester. (A. Michie) Fraser, 97: 632.
Custom-House Bonds. Niles's Reg. 41: 119.
Custom-House Laws. (H. D. Hyde) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 132.
Custom-House Rules at Havana. Hunt, 11: 87.
Custom-House Sale, A. Chamb. J. 34: 371.
Customs Laws and their Administration, 1877. (H. D. Hyde) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 132.
Customs Revenue System. Am. Law R. 2: 653.
Cut down like Grass. St. James, 23: 215–769.
Cut up; First Attempt at writing a Book. St. James, 18: 347.
Cutcherry Intrigue, A. Fraser, 88: 757.
Cuthbert, St. Fraser, 77: 233.
— History of. Dub. R. 27: 512.
— Life and Legend of. Chr. Rem. 44: 158.
Cutler, Sir John. House. Words, 12: 427.
Cutler, Manasseh, and the Ordinance of 1787. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 122: 229. — (W. F. Poole) N. E. Reg. 27: 161.
— Journal in New York, 1787. Hist. M. 22: 25, 82, 142. — Hours at Home, 7: 455.
Cutler, Samuel, with portrait. (J. M. Gray) N. E. Reg. 35: 213.
Cutlery Works, Sheffield, Day at. Penny M. 13: 161.
Cutt, John. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 165.
Cutting and Boring Machine, Elterich's. Pract. M. 5: 360.
Cutting Wise Teeth. Temp. Bar, 56: 333.
Cuttings, Deep, Construction of. (Prof. Hosking) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 73.
Cuttle-Fish. (L. L. Hartt) Am. Natural. 3: 257. — (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 111. — (A. Wilson) Good Words, 14: 677. — Chamb. J. 53: 645. — Penny M. 3: 324.
— and Nautilus. (H. Woodward) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 1, 241.
— Giant. (W. S. Kent) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 113. — (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 7: 87. — (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 8: 167. 9: 21, 78.
Cutts Genealogy. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 2: 276.
Cuvier, G. (A. De Candolle) Am. J. Sci. 23: 303. — (C. U. Shephard) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 291, 456. — For. Q. 14: 311. 22: 45. — For. R. 5: 342. — Ed. R. 62: 143. — Knick. 3: 17. — Select J. 1: [88. 3: [54. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 1: 1. — Lond. M. 20: 221. — Mus. 26: 209. 28: 477. — Mo. R. 132: 159.
— and Blainville. Brit. Q. 24: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 417.
— as a Naturalist. (C. L. Laurillard) Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 340.
— Eulogy on. (Baron Pasquier) Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 339. 15: 164.
— Lee's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 58: 228.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. 62: 265.
— Obituary Note on. (A. de Candolle) Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 209.
— on the Animal Kingdom. Mo. R. 88: 449.
— Scientific Labors of. Mo. R. 141: 352.
— Theory of the Earth. Ed. R. 22: 454. — So. R. 8: 69. — Anal. M. 4: 206.
Cuvillier-Fleury, Notes on. Colburn, 105: 310.
Cuyamaca Mountains, Animals of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. 8: 14.
— Botany of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. 8: 90.
Cuzco, the City of the Incas. Ecl. M. 38: 451.
Cuyp, A., and his Paintings. (E. Mason) Harper, 61: 61.
— Markham's Journey to. Chamb. J. 25: 261. — Colburn, 106: 441.
Cyanotype Printing. (J. M. Eder) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 469.
Cycads. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 5: 246.
Cycles of the Worlds. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 8: 415.
Cycloid, Note on the. (L. R. Gibbes) Math. Mo. 1: 297.
Cyclometers and other Paradoxers. Nature, 12: 558. 13: 28.
Cyclone at Calcutta, 1864. (L. J. Jennings) Fortn. 2: 424. — Liv. Age, 84: 44.
— Bengal, of 1876. (C. Dambeck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 192. — Geog. M. 4: 198.
— Contribution to History of. Geog. M. 1: 238.
— Escape from a Fijian. Macmil. 42: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 627.
— in the Universe. (J. Mackintosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 209.
— in the West Indies. (G. W. Westerby) Nature, 5: 507.
— Signs of a. All the Year, 34: 247, 449.
— What a Cyclone did. All the Year, 13: 106.
Cyclones. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 8: 329.
— Avoidance of. (J. Rodgers and A. Schoenborn) Am. J. Sci. 73: 205.
— in the Indian Ocean. (C. Meldrum) Nature, 6: 28.
— of the Northern Pacific Ocean. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 74: 21.
— Phenomena of. Ev. Sat. 11: 38.
— Storm Waves of. Nature, 15: 311.
— Tornadoes, and Waterspouts. (W. Ferrell) Am. J. Sci. 122: 33.
See Hurricanes; Tornadoes; Whirlwinds.
Cyclopædia, English, and Universal Information. (D. Masson) Macmil. 5: 357.
— New American. (G. B. Taylor) Chr. R. 23: 596.

Cyclopædias. (G. A. Hudson) Galaxy, 22: 67. — (A. Hunter) St. Paul's, 12: 464.
— History of. Quar. 113: 354.
Cyclopean-Walled Towns. (L. G. Olmstead) Appleton, 5: 161.
Cylinders and Spheres, Resistance of. (V. D. Dery) Ecl. Engin. 14: 152.
— Lamé's Formula for Strength of thick hollow. (G. Lanza) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 329.
Cylindrical Fitting, Standard Sizes in. (G. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 17.
Cylindrical Surfaces for Calendar or other Rolls. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 377.
Cymbaleer's Bride. Dub. Univ. 20: 400.
Cymbeline in a Hindu Play-House. (H. Littledale) Ecl. M. 95: 96.
Cymric Literature in Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 63: 303.
Cymric Studies in Relation to English History. Dub. Univ. 62: 243.
Cymry, Habits and Legends of. Dub. Univ. 64: 464.
— past and present. Victoria, 5: 497.
Cynic, Memoirs of a. St. Paul's, 13: 67–639.
— Modern. Once a Week, 22: 142.
Cynic's Apology. Cornh. 19: 574.
Cynics and Hero-Worshipers. (G. S. Godkin) Argosy, 32: 144.
Cynical Spectators; Gulliver, Candide, Teufelsdröckh. Dub. Univ. 67: 64, 184.
Cynicasterism. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 20: 837.
Cynicism. Temp. Bar, 14: 297. — St. Paul's, 6: 596.
— Modern. Blackw. 102: 62.
— past and present. Ev. Sat. 17: 489.
Cynrowski, Count, Reminiscence of. Ev. Sat. 10: 174.
Cyples, W. Process of Human Experience. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 39: 548.
Cypress in Poetry. St. James, 17: 205.
Cypress Crown; a Tale. Blackw. 7: 156.
Cypress Timber. (M. W. Dickson and A. Brown) Am. J. Sci. 55: 15.
Cyprian, St. (W. A. Benton) Am. Church R. 19: 615.
— and early Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Merscersb. 4: 259–513.
— and his Times. (J. H. Merle d'Aubigné) New Eng. 31: 643.
— Life and Times of. Kitto, 17: 279.
— Nevin on. (A. Varien) Mercersb. 5: 555.
— Shepherd on. Chr. Obs. 54: 308.
— Study of his Life. (J. C. Long) Bapt. Q. 11: 385.
— Tizzani on. Dub. R. 62: 165.
Cyprus, Island of. (L. Cass) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 81. — (J. A. Johnson) Scrib. 3: 177. — (R. H. Lang) Macmil. 38: 325, 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 627. 139: 3. — Blackw. 126: 150. — Geog. M. 5: 201. — Lond. Q. 51: 372.
Cyprus, Island of, Adventure in. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 22: 504.
— Ancient. Quar. 146: 414.
— and its Inhabitants. Dub. Univ. 48: 175–523.
— and Mycenæ. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 5: 112.
— Discoveries at. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 31: 344.
— — Cesnola's. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 39: 476. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 26: 186. — (H. Hitchcock) Harper, 45: 188. — So. R. n. s. 24: 442.
— — — Trials in. (G. W. Sheldon) Appleton, 18: 150.
— — Pottery found in ancient Tombs in. (T. B. Sandwith) Arch. 45: 126.
— — Unknown Graves in. (R. H. Horne) Macmil. 38: 403.
— English Occupation of. Liv. Age, 138: 574.
— Extract from a Letter of Sir Garnet Wolsey's. Macmil. 39: 96.
— Fiasco of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 4: 609.
— Folk Lore of. (W. Axon) Dub. Univ. 80: 25.
— Fortnight in. Temp. Bar, 54: 48.
— Inscriptions from. (I. H. Hall) Scrib. 20: 205.
— Is it worth keeping? (R. H. Lang) Macmil. 40: 441.
— Pilgrimage to, in 1395–96. (J. T. Bent) Fraser, 103: 818. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 126.
— Present and Future of, 1878. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 33: 137.
— Recent Researches in Cilicia, 1878. Colburn, 163: 313.
— Trip to. (W. F. Butler) Good Words, 21: 518, 807.
Cyprus Wine. (P. J. de Beranger) Bentley, 5: 426.
Cyrenaica, Hamilton's North Africa. Colburn, 107: 432.
— Modern. Ed. R. 48: 220.
Cyrenian Marbles. Art J. 14: 20.
Cyrenius, Latin Equivalent of. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 35: 499.
Cyril, St., of Alexandria. Dub. R. 60: 349.
Cyril, Patriarch of Constantinople. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 212. — (A. G. Paspati) Bib. Sac. 23: 452.
Cyril, St., of Jerusalem, Milman on. (M. Mahan) Am. Church R. 14: 575.
— Works of. Dub. R. 7: 1.
Cyril Thornton, Yankee Criticism on. Tait, 4: 97.
Cyrus, Identity of. Kitto, 13: 435. 14: 364. 15: 157.
— Inscriptions of. (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. 37: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 368.
Czar, and the Sceptic; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 55: 66.
Czar Alexander and Czar Mob; a Poem. Fraser, 52: 717.
Czar's Clemency; a Polish Priest's Story. Cornh. 36: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 812.
Czars, Palace and Tombs of. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 8: 125.
Czartoryski, Prince Adam, and Alexander I. of Russia. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 150.
Czermak, Johann Nepomuk. (M. Foster) Nature, 9: 63.
Czerny, George. Cornh. 32: 213. — Penny M. 8: 179.
Czerski, John, in England. Ecl. R. 84: 492.

D

Da Capo; a Tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 36: 641. 37: 1. Same art. Harper, 56: 119, 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 422–736.
Dace, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 11: 153.
— and the Roach. Penny M. 11: 436.
Da Costa, Isaac. (M. G. Hansen) Ref. Q. 28: 27.
Dacotah. *See* Dakota.
Dacre, Lady; Tales of the Peerage. Dub. Univ. 7: 205.
Daddy Dodd; a Tale. All the Year, 14: 566.
Daddy Will. (C. D. Deshler) Harper, 57: 238.
Dafforne, James, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 248.
Daft Days, Tales of. Blackw. 12: 600, 761. 13: 324.
Daggett, David. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 9: 296.
Daguerre, L. J. M., with portrait. Internat. M. 4: 283. — Tait, n. s. 17: 625.

Daguerreotype. Am. J. Sci. **37**: 69. — (W. H. Goode) Am. J. Sci. **40**: 137. — No. Brit. **7**: 248. — For. Q. **23**: 213. — Dem. R. **6**: 444. — (A. Wynter) Peop. J. **2**: 288.
— and Electrotype. Westm. **34**: 434.
— Discovery of. Dem. R. **5**: 517.
— Experiments with Galvanic Light. (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. **43**: 185.
— History of. Mo. R. **150**: 321.
— Practical Description of, 1839. (M. Daguerre) J. Frankl. Inst. **28**: 303.
Daguerreotypes. Godey, **63**: 110, 200, 290.
Daguerreotype Art, Progress and State of, 1844. (M. Claudet) J. Frankl. Inst. **40**: 45, 113.
Daguerreotype Pictures for the Stereoscope. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. **66**: 348.
Daguerreotyping. (J. H. Fitzgibbon) West. J. **6**: 200, 380.
— Natural. Ecl. Mus. **1**: 419.
Dahabiah in Egypt. Fraser, **58**: 266.
Dahcotah. *See* Dakota.
Dahome and Abeokuta. (R. F. Burton) Lond. Q. **23**: 452.
Dahomey and the Dahomans. Chamb. J. **15**: 213. — Tait, n. s. **18**: 300. — Ecl. R. **93**: 459.
— — Forbes's. Liv. Age, **29**: 257. — Fraser, **44**: 233.
— Burton's Mission to. (W. W. Reade) Anthrop. R. **2**: 335.
— Customs of. All the Year, **12**: 414.
— Journal of a Visit to, 1847. (A. R. Ridgway) Colburn, **81**: 187–406.
— King of, at Home. Liv. Age, **79**: 63.
— Mission to. Ecl. M. **64**: 19. — Ecl. R. **120**: 506.
— Trip to. (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. **7**: 37, 165. — Broadw. **10**: 147.
— Wilmot's Visit to King of. Liv. Age, **78**: 147.
Dahra, Caves of. (E. Clive) Bentley, **20**: 209.
Daillé, Pierre. (C. W. Baird) M. Am. Hist. **1**: 91.
Daily Flambeau, Rise and Fall of. Chamb. J. **37**: 353.
Daily Service. (C. W. Homer) Am. Church R. **16**: 106.
Dairy, London, Day at. Penny M. **10**: 297.
Dairies, American. (S. Buckland) Fraser, **75**: 512. — Penny M. **9**: 26.
Dairy-Farming; Butter and Cheese. (E. J. Wickson) Harper, **51**: 813.
Dairyman's Daughter. Blackw. **12**: 748.
Daisy, The. (Mrs. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. **1**: 17.
— Dissecting a. (G. Allen) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 329.
— in India. (J. Montgomery) Lond. M. **7**: 675.
— Pedigree of. Cornh. **44**: 168.
Daisy's Choice. Chamb. J. **46**: 33, 60, 75.
Daisy's Sergeant. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. **6**: 391.
Daisy's Trials. All the Year, **24**: 497–614. Same art. Appleton, **5**: 2–185.
Daisy Hope. House. Words, **12**: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. **37**: 352.
Daisy Miller; a Study. (H. James, jr.) Cornh. **37**: 678. **38**: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, **138**: 27–226.
Dakota Indians, Calendar of, Mallery on. (A. L. Riggs) Nation, **25**: 124.
— Religion of. Am. Presb. R. **9**: 353.
— Who is to blame? (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. **1**: 712.
Dakota Territory; Bad Lands. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. **10**: 207.
— Geology of Northeastern. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 15.
— a Diocese? (J. H. Hopkins) Am. Church R. **34**: 135.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. **18**: 489.
— Wheat Fields of. (C. C. Coffin) Harper, **60**: 529.
Dal Pozzo's Happiness of Italy. Westm. **21**: 118.
Dalby; a Tale. Chamb. J. **33**: 241.
Dale, David. Lond. Soc. **8**: 461.
Dale, Com. Richard, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) **11**: 499.
Dale, Thos. Blackw. **8**: 185. **12**: 61. — Mo. R. **99**: 241.
Dale Abbey, Derbyshire. (S. Fox) Reliquary, **8**: 193.
Dalecarlia, Rambles in. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. **9**: 361, 401.
Dalertes, Sect of. Cong. M. **2**: 483.
Dalesfolk, The. Chamb. J. **55**: 157.
Dalgarno, George, Works of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. **61**: 407.
Dalhousie, Lord. Fraser, **52**: 123.
Dallas, Alexander James. (E. Quincy) Nation, **13**: 179.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) **17**: 181.
Dallas, Alexander R. C., Life of. Chr. Obs. **72**: 98.
Dallas, George M., with portrait. Dem. R. **10**: 158.
— Letter, July 25, 1851. Am. Whig R. **14**: 451.
— Speech on Nullification. Niles's Reg. **43**: supp. 124.
Dallas Galbraith. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **1**: 9–568. **2**: 9, 121, 233.
Dalmatia. Brit. Q. **29**: 57.
— and Montenegro, Wilkinson's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **70**: 369. — Blackw. **65**: 202.
— Day in. Fraser, **36**: 127.
— — with the Voivoda. (E. King) Lippinc. **18**: 477.
Dalmeny, Lady. Spanish Lady's Love. Ed. R. **83**: 339. — Quar. **78**: 323.
Dalou, Jules. Portfo. **8**: 78.
Dalrymple, Sir James and Sir John. (H. H. Lancaster) Ed. R. **143**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 579.
Dalrymples, Story of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **52**: 705.
Dalstone, Sir George, Character of. (J. Taylor) Chr. Obs. **3**: 453.
Dalton, John, with portrait. Pract. M. **6**: 257. — Chamb. J. **3**: 211.
— and Atomic Chemistry. Quar. **96**: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, **44**: 707.
— Life and Discoveries of. Brit. Q. **1**: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, **5**: 115. — Westm. **45**: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. **8**: 56. — Fraser, **50**: 554. — (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. **96**: 43. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. **27**: 465. — Liv. Age, **42**: 520. — Westm. **67**: 270.
Dalton and Batcheller, Pedigree of. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. **27**: 364.
Daltonism, or Color-Blindness. (W. Pole) Macmil. **37**: 821. Same art. El. M. **95**: 100. *See* Color-Blindness.
Daly, Bishop Robert, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. **75**: 171.
Dalzell, Downfall of. Lond. M. **6**: 27.
Damara, South Africa, Story of Annexation of. (F. R. Statham) Fortn. **34**: 617.
Dams, Construction of. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. **88**: 233.
— for Reservoirs. (W. J. McAlpine) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 54.
— High Masonry, Profiles of. (J. B. McMaster) Ecl. Engin. **14**: 259, 289, 385.
Damascus. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. **13**: 145. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **83**: 30. — (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, **4**: 314. — Bentley, **39**: 48. — Blackw. **126**: 387. — Broadw. **7**: 226. — Penny M. **9**: 353.
— Adventure at. (W. H. Bartlett) Sharpe, **7**: 174.
— and Ba'albek, Excursion to. (A. L. Koeppen) Am. Whig R. **8**: 157, 235.
— and Cairo. (F. W. Holland) Lippinc. **7**: 197.
— and Mount Lebanon. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. **7**: 513. — Month, **4**: 481.
— By Diligence to. (J. H. Johnson) Scrib. **14**: 137.
— Castlereagh's Travels to. Dub. Univ. **31**: 331.
— Excursions to Environs of. (J. L. Porter) Bib. Sac. **11**: 329, 433, 649.
— Hadji Caravan from. (E. T. Rogers) Good Words, **7**: 345.
— Massacre of July, 1860, at. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. **70**: 325.
— Memoir of. (J. Abbott) Harper, **7**: 577.

Damascus, Porter's Five Years in. (J. Forsyth, jr.) Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 146.
— Rambles in. Chamb. J. 20: 105.
— Rivers of. Kitto, 11: 245. 12: 45.
— Round about. Liv. Age, 143: 425.
— Sword-Blades and Gun-Barrels from. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 1. — Penny M. 8: 138.
Dame Camberback; a Tale. All the Year, 29: 252.
Dame de Margon. Tinsley, 17: 571.
Dame Martha's Well; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 11: 679.
Dame Pugeley's Well. (J. A. St. John) Sharpe, 20: 101.
Dames' Schools. *See* Schools, Dames'.
Damon and Pythias; a Story. (C. Bernhard) Colburn, 127: 55.
Damon, David, Sermon of. Chr. Disc. 5: 241.
Damp, Cause and Cure of. Ecl. Engin. 25: 476. — Am. Arch. 10: 137.
Dampier, William. All the Year, 35: 327.
— Adventures of. Penny M. 2: 414, 429, 434.
— Voyages of. Retros. 9: 73.
Dan Farthing's only Son. All the Year, 44: 396, 419.
Dana, Daniel. Letter on the Atonement. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 659.
Dana, Francis. (R. H. Dana, jr.) Pennsyl. M. 1: 86.
Dana, James D. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 362.
Dana, Mary S. B., Letters of. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 39: 389.
Dana, Richard Henry. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 11: 546. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 58: 769. — (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 43: 518. — (J. G. Wilson) Scrib. 18: 105. — Colburn, 98: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 762.
— Literary Character of. (W. A. Jones) Am. Whig R. 5: 269.
— Poems and Prose Writings of. (E. P. Whipple) Chr. Exam. 48: 247. — (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 72: 115. — (N. Adams) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 214.
— Poetry of. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 26: 239. — (E. C. Tracy) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 149. — Am. Q. 3: 115. — New Eng. M. 5: 327. — Blackw. 37: 416. — Mus. 26: 463.
— Thoughts on the Soul. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 30: 274.
— Writings of. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 15: 392. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 468. — New Eng. 9: 28. — Knick. 38: 542.
Dana, Richard H., jr. Two Years before the Mast. Chr. Exam. 29: 268. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 52: 56. — Dem. R. 8: 318. — New York R. 7: 535. — Dub. Univ. 47: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 560. — Tait, n. s. 8: 430.
Danby, Thomas Osborne, Earl of, Life of. Ecl. R. 79: 373.
Dance, History of the. Liv. Age, 73: 55.
— National, of Hungary. (F. Foster) Appleton, 20: 373.
— of Death. Blackw. 31: 328. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 33: 55.
— — as a Mystery. Temp. Bar, 12: 292.
— — History of. St. James, 14: 436.
— — in Italian Art. Cornh. 40: 346.
— — Juan de Pedraza's. (D. F. McCarthy) Irish Mo. 4: 326.
— of modern Society. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. Q. 1: 465.
— Physiology of. (Tom Hood) Lond. Soc. 14: 48–367.
Dance-Music. Broadw. 8: 382.
Dances, Characteristic, of the World. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 27: 330.
— French scandalous. Internat. M. 2: 333.
— Old English. Temp. Bar, 14: 145.
Dancers, The. (M. Doyle) Penny M. 12: 310.
Dancing. Once a Week, 20: 449. — Penny M. 5: 1. — Sharpe, 44: 178. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 185.
Dancing, Art of. Mo. R. 118: 23.
— as a Fine Art. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, 17: 70.
— at the Opera. Colburn, 47: 299.
— Ball at the Tuileries. Colburn, 61: 222.
— Description of a good Dancer. Tait, n. s. 6: 129.
— in all Ages. St. James, 4: 68.
— in the East. Penny M. 9: 113.
— Polkaphobia; illustr. by Leech. Bentley, 17: 35.
— Lessons in. Once a Week, 20: 257.
— the Poetry of Motion. Colburn, 47: 21.
— Profanity of. Blackw. 6: 43.
— the Schottische. Godey, 65: 74.
— under three Denominations. Victoria, 23: 392.
— Waltzing, etc. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 512.
See Minuet; Polka; Waltz.
Dancing-Girl of India. Chamb. J. 8: 98.
Dancing-Girls of the East. Anal. M. 1: 49.
Dancing Mania. Penny M. 8: 439, 454.
— of the French Revolution. (A. Sadler) Once a Week, 16: 137.
Dancing-Master, Our old. St. James, 14: 508.
Dancing Procession of Echternach. Month, 28: 90.
D'Ancre, Marshal. Liv. Age, 19: 553.
Dandolo, Arigo, Life of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 101.
Dandy, Ancient; a Tale. Blackw. 52: 590.
— of the present Day. Bentley, 8: 40.
Dandies, The. Chamb. J. 36: 205.
— and the Fashionables. (C. J. Langston) Temp. Bar, 63: 471.
— Notes on. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 10: 240, 288.
Dandyism and Beau Brummell. Bentley, 17: 514.
Dane, John, Autobiography of. N. E. Reg. 8: 147.
Dane Genealogy. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 8: 148.
Danes and Germans, War between. (A. L. Koeppen) Am. Whig R. 8: 453.
— and Norwegians in Great Britain. Dub. R. 32: 184.
— and the Swedes. (Col. Szabo) Colburn, 106: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 22.
— at Home. All the Year, 13: 115.
— in Ireland. Irish Q. 2: 817.
See Denmark.
Danforth, Samuel, Biography of. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 78.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 34: 84–359.
Danforth Genealogy. (W. T. Harris) N. E. Reg. 7: 315.
Dangeau, Marquis, Journal of. Ed. R. 119: 61.
— Memoirs of the Court of France. Colburn, 13: 506.
Danger in the Desert. Liv. Age, 109: 415.
— On the Perception of. Colburn, 65: 331.
Danger-Signal, New. Pract. M. 4: 75.
Dangers of the Country. Blackw. 69. 196, 257. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 1.
Dangerous Classes. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 113.
— and Treatment of. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 33: 455.
— Increase of, in U. S. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 240.
— of London. Brit. Q. 35: 352.
— of New York. (C. L. Brace) Appleton, 3: 211–631. 4: 45–667. 5: 18.
— out West. Chamb. J. 51: 244.
See Criminals.
Dangeville, Mlle., French Actress. All the Year, 41: 185.
D'Angoulême. *See* Angoulême.
Daniel the Prophet. Lond. Q. 43: 292
— Model for young Men. (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 341.
— *versus* Zoroaster. (C. H. Hall) Am. Church R. 16: 355.
Daniel, John M., with portrait. Dem. R. 30: 385.
Daniel, Junius. Land We Love, 5: 97.
Daniel, Luke, and Polperro. (W. Rendle) Temp. Bar, 60: 536.
Daniel, Robert Mackenzie. Tait, n. s. 14: 468.
Daniel, Samuel, Poems of. Retros. 8: 227.
Daniel O'Rourke; an Epic Poem. Blackw. 7: 476. 8: 40, 157. 9: 77, 373. 10: 429.

Daniel Deronda. (George Eliot) Harper, **52**: 425-899. **53**: 109-745.
Daniel Leary; an Irish Tale. (Mrs. Hoare) Peop. J. **4**: 53.
Daniell Family. (M. G. Daniell) N. E. Reg. **28**: 185.
Danielo, Prince of Montenegro, Visit to. (A. Baschet) Sharpe, **30**: 185.
Danish and Norwegian Literature. For. Q. **6**: 48.
Danish and Swedish Poetry. (E. Perhault) Nat. Q. **3**: 133.
Danish Ballads. Fraser, **45**: 649. **51**: 86.
— Old. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. **1**: 685.
Danish Camp, In the. All the Year, **11**: 269, 484.
Danish Claims. Westm. **22**: 439. — Brit. & For. R. **5**: 581. — Westm. **31**: 462.
Danish Drama. For. Q. **8**: 1.
Danish Dressmaker. Chamb. J. **40**: 21.
Danish Exploring Expedition. Hunt, **23**: 406.
Danish Islands, Treaty of U. S. for. Nation, **8**: 248.
Danish Literature. Ecl. R. **122**: 545. — (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 59. — For. Q. **21**: 132. — Liv. Age, **4**: 323. — No. Brit. **38**: 133.
— Survey of. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, **94**: 452. **95**: 40-253.
Danish Poetry; Ingemann. For. R. **2**: 67. — For. Q. **21**: 132.
Danish Popular Tales. (A. Hamilton) Macmil. **8**: 43.
Danish Question, 1850. Am. Whig R. **12**: 324.
Danish Romances. (N. Neville) St. James, **14**: 449.
Danish Sound and Belt-Tolls. (J. F. W. Schlegel) Hunt, **10**: 218, 303. — (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. **84**: 48. — Dem. R. **36**: 426.
Danish Visit to England 100 Years ago. Once a Week, **8**: 497.
Danks, Hart P. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. **12**: 333.
Danluce Castle. Sharpe, **11**: 361.
Dannecker, Recollections of. Art J. **8**: 34.
Dante Alighieri. (R. Atkinson) Contemp. **24**: 420. — (M. Creighton) Macmil. **29**: 554. **30**: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 704. **83**: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, **121**: 771. — (J. M. Finotti) Cath. World, **8**: 213. — (W. W. Fyfe) Sharpe, **19**: 111. — (Alice King) Argosy, **9**: 350. — (L. F. Soldan) Western, **1**: 160, 243. — (F. R. Marvin) Western, **2**: 65. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **1**: 1. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. **8**: 322. — (F. Inglis) No. Am. **37**: 506. — (S. G. Brown) No. Am. **62**: 323. — (R. Wheaton) No. Am. **64**: 97. — (Ugo Foscolo) Ed. R. **29**: 453. — Ed. R. **30**: 317. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. **1**: 64. — For. Q. **33**: 1. — Knick. **18**: 275. — (A. B. Hyde) Meth. Q. **12**: 49. — Westm. **7**: 153. — Mus. **11**: 43. — Mo. R. **113**: 109. — Cornh. **12**: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. **65**: 480. — Ecl. R. **108**: 481. **118**: 461. — Am. Cath. Q. **5**: 715. — Fraser, **57**: 426. — Quar. **126**: 413.
— a Poem. Cornh. **1**: 483.
— and Beatrice. (M. Arnold) Fraser, **67**: 665. — Brit. Q. **19**: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. **31**: 380. — (C. T. Turner) Internat. R. **3**: 94. — Tait, n. s. **12**: 14.
— and Bunyan. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. **16**: 337.
— and his Age. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. **85**: 279. — (P. Dillon) Irish Mo. **9**: 307.
— and his Circle. Lond. Q. **42**: 299.
— and his Commentators. Ho. & For. R. **3**: 574.
— and his Translators. Dub. Univ. **43**: 543. — Westm. **75**: 202.
— and his latest Translators, 1858. (G. H. Calvert) Putnam, **11**: 155. Same art. Broadw. **7**: 232.
— and his Times. Blackw. **13**: 141.
— and Italian Literature. Meth. Q. **16**: 381.
— and Milton. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. **42**: 316. — St. James, **15**: 243.
— — and Æschylus. Tait, n. s. **20**: 513, 577, 641.
— and St. Paul. Univ. Q. **15**: 400.
— Beatrice. Ecl. M. **11**: 231.
Dante Alighieri. Beatrice, and Lady of the Vita Nuova. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **115**: 139.
— — as a Type of Womanhood. (E. V. Scherb) Chr. Exam. **64**: 39.
— Character of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. **81**: 37.
— Commemoration of, in 1865. (H. T. Tuckerman) Nation, **1**: 440. — Lond. Q. **25**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **66**: 1.
— Divine Comedy. (J. A. Smith) Bapt. Q **9**: 322. — Cath. World, **1**: 268. — Chr. Rem. **19**: 187. — Lond. M. **7**: 317, 396. — Nat. M. **7**: 28. — No. Brit. **21**: 451. — St. James, **17**: 45. — Sharpe, **23**: 332. — Same art. Ecl. M. **38**: 567.
— — and New Life. Cornh. **5**: 283.
— — Boyd's. Ed. R. **1**: 307.
— — Carey's Translation of. Ecl. R. **29**: 556.
— — Contemporary Commentary on. Mo. R. **148**: 170.
— — in English, French, and German. Chr. Rem. **33**: 414.
— — in English Terza Rima. Blackw. **101**: 736.
— — Longfellow's Translation of. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. **20**: 188. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, **4**: 369. **5**: 226. — (W. D. Howells) Nation, **4**: 492. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **105**: 124. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **15**: 286.
— — Perez's and Longfellow's. Dub. R. **64**: 398.
— — Mrs. Ramsay's Translation of. Chr. Obs. **63**: 214.
— — Sources of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. **64**: 97.
— — Translations of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **102**: 509.
— — Inferno. (F. M. McAllister) Am. Church R. **29**: 113.
— — — Dayman's Translation. Mo. R. **163**: 43.
— — — Disputed Translations of. Lond. M. **10**: 529.
— — — Canto I. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Cornh. **18**: 38.
— — — Parsons's Translation. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **5**: 269. — Dial, **4**: 285.
— — — Lord Vernon's. Fraser, **79**: 651.
— — — Wright's Translation. Ed. R. **57**: 412. — Mo. R. **130**: 428.
— — Purgatorio. (L. F. Soldan) Western, **2**: 701. **3**: 21.
— — — Butler's Trans. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **31**: 397.
— — — translated. (T. W. Parsons) Cath. World, **12**: 145. **14**: 503. **15**: 730. **16**: 319, 581. **17**: 24, 158, 304. **18**: 166, 299, 587. **19**: 450. **27**: 272, 498. **29**: 289. **30**: 350. **31**: 17, 450.
— — Paradiso. St. Paul's, **8**: 63.
— — — Wright's. Dub. Univ. **16**: 590.
— Early Life of. Dub. Univ. **29**: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. **11**: 231. — Cornh. **32**: 471.
— from the modern Point of View. (S. Osgood) Knick. **58**: 340, 505.
— Home and Haunts of. (T. A. Trollope) Belgra. **32**: 69.
— in Exile. Cornh. **32**: 670.
— Lamennais on. Westm. **86**: 371.
— Life of, Balbo's. New Q. **1**: 164.
— — and Genius of. (P. Schaff) Am. Whig R. **8**: 125.
— Macaulay's Estimate of. Gent. M. n. s. **11**: 255.
— Notes on. Dub. Univ. **63**: 504.
— Rediscovery of his Remains. Cornh. **13**: 665.
— Rossetti's. For. Q. **5**: 419. — For. R. **2**: 175.
— Miss Rossetti's Shadow of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **15**: 28.
— Skull of. (H. Welcker) Anthrop. R. **5**: 56.
— Spirit of. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, **80**: 1.
— Taaffe's Commentary on. Mo. R. **102**: 225.
— Translations from. New Eng. M. **5**: 474.
— Two Studies in. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. **40**: 843.
— Vita Nuova. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. **3**: 62, 202, 330. — Dub. Univ. **29**: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. **11**: 231. — (L. G. Ware) Chr. Exam. **73**: 363. — Fraser, **65**: 580.
— Works and Wanderings of. Fraser, **63**: 299.
Danton, Jacques Georges. Temp. Bar, **32**: 475. — Dem. R. **24**: 401, 523.

Danton, Jacques Georges, and Robespierre. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 6: 65.
— — and Marat. Dem. R. 14: 223.
Dantzic, Dom of. Internat. M. 1: 43.
Danube, The River. (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 324. — C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 16: 191, 246, 337. — Fraser, 22: 560, 684. — Sharpe, 29: 9.
— Along. (E. King) Lippinc. 22: 137.
— and the Black Sea. Dub. R. 3: 198.
— and the Crimea. Fraser, 50: 296.
— and the Euxine; a Poem. Blackw. 64: 608.
— and the Mountains. Chamb. J. 38: 65.
— Cruise on, Mansfield's. Fraser, 47: 190.
— Day on. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 4: 397.
— Delta of. (Sir C. A. Hartley) Ecl. Engin. 11: 257. — (C. A. Hartley) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 161.
— Down. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 45: 652, 817. — (J. Hay) Putnam, 15: 625.
— Engineering on. Ecl. Engin. 13: 276.
— Fishermen of. Chamb. J. 8: 195.
— Foreign Influence on the Banks of. Colburn, 90: 253.
— from Vienna to Constantinople. Fraser, 49: 571.
— in Hungary. Temp. Bar, 6: 61, 244, 348.
— Lower. (E. Hull) Dub. Univ. 83: 257.
— Letters from. Fraser, 37: 403.
— More Light on. Tait, n. s. 8: 425.
— Quin's Steam Voyage down. Ed. R. 62: 109. — (R. Southey) Quar. 54: 469. — Westm. 23: 471. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 427. — Mo. R. 138: 165.
— Races of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 39: 401.
— Reopening of. Dub. Univ. 44: 625.
— Russia and. Colburn, 91: 362.
— Scene on. (H. C. Andersen) Howitt, 1: 209.
— Scenery on. Penny M. 10: 333, 349, 365.
Danubian Days. (E. King) Lippinc. 22: 649.
Danubian Principalities. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 84: 70. — (A. Gielgud) Fortn. 6: 87. — (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 8: 232. — (G. M. Towle) Harper, 52: 473. — Colburn, 101: 127. — Dub. Univ. 49: 1. — Brit. Q. 25: 391. — Ecl. R. 105: 563. — Lond. Q. 10: 213. — Colburn, 109: 294.
Danvers, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 8: 73.
— Centennial Celebration at, 1852. Liv. Age, 34: 85.
— Church Records. N. E. Reg. 11: 131, 316. 12: 245. 13: 55.
— Peabody Institute. Am. J. Educ. 1: 237.
Danville, Ky., Men of. Danv. Q. 4: 151, 274.
Danville Quarterly Review, Origin of. (R. J. Breckinridge) Danv. Q. 2: 140.
Daponte, Lorenzo. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 12: 527. — Dub. Univ. 80: 215.
Dapples; a Poem. (P. H. Hayne) So. R. n. s. 7: 213. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 257.
D'Arblay. *See* Arblay, Madame d'.
Darboy, Archb. of Paris, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 55.
Darby the Swift. (J. A. Wade) Bentley, 1: 541. 2: 68, 464.
Darby Sykes. Dub. Univ. 11: 164.
Dardanelles and Bosphorus, Undercurrent in. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 6: 521.
— and the Suez Canal, Legal Position of. (J. Macdonell) Fraser, 97: 654.
Dardenne, Antoine, the Hermit. West. Mo. R. 1: 569.
Dardistan. Geog. M. 2: 232.
Dargan, Edward S., with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 67.
Darien, Isthmus of. Dub. Univ. 35: 221. 41: 718.
— Map of, 1870. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 43.
— Routes across. Lippinc. 25: 358.
— Scottish Colony of, 1698–1700. Retros. 17: 173.
— Strain's Expedition to. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 10: 433, 600, 745.
— Survey of. (E. Cullen) Hunt, 46: 14.
Darien, Isthmus of, Trip across. Liv. Age, 14: 217.
— Warburton's History of. New Q. 1: 171.
Darien Expedition. Hogg, 4: 350.
Darien Language. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 54.
Darien Ship Canal. (J. C. Bayles) Hunt, 60: 168. — (W. H. Bryan) Overland, 2: 116. — (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 18: 268. — Blackw. 54: 658. — Dem. R. 6: 287, 413. 32: 458. — Ecl. M. 1: 88. 4: 351. — For. Q. 34: 389. — Liv. Age, 27: 193. — Niles's Reg. 28: 152. 31: 72. — Am. Whig R. 12: 441. — (L. Dow) Hours at Home, 10: 349. — (T. W. Osborn) Internat. R. 7: 481. — Bentley, 34: 654. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 553. — Geog. M. 5: 312. — Lond. Q. 2: 172. — Mo. R. 107: 193. — Tait, n. s. 20: 683.
— Congress at Paris, 1879. (A. G. Menocal) No. Am. 129: 288.
— Plan for, 1856. Ecl. R. 105: 443.
— Route of. Putnam, 13: 329. — Chamb. J. 19: 183.
Daring Game. (H. Deas) Overland, 12: 68.
Darius the Mede. Kitto, 21: 449.
— Inscriptions concerning. Dub. Univ. 29: 14.
— Who was? Bib. R. 1: 25. — (I. W. Bosanquet) Kitto, 16: 393.
Dariuses, The two. Kitto, 40: 192.
Darjeeling, India, Sanitarium of. Colburn, 129: 347.
Dark Ages, The. (C. E. Appleton) Contemp. 8: 208.
— Character of. Blackw. 47: 65, 273. Same art. Mus. 3: 393.
— Europe during. Bost. Mo. 1: 465.
— Maitland's History of. Dub. R. 17: 159.
Dark Chamber; a Tale. Chamb. J. 11: 305.
Dark Church in Vienna; a Story. Cornh. 7: 326.
Dark Days of 1780. N. E. Mag. 4: 379.
— in United States, Nov. 1819. Ed. Philos. J. 6: 266.
— in Canada, 1785 and 1814. (H. D. Sewell) Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 221.
Dark Dennis and his Grandson. (R. Rowe) Liv. Age, 133: 437.
Dark House on the Moor. Dub. Univ. 90: 107.
Dark Lady. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 10: 194.
Dark Lady. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Liv. Age, 19: 557.
Dark Night's Work. (E. C. Gaskell) All the Year, 8: 457–553. 9: 1–73.
Dark Pond of Châteaulandrin. (C. M. Caddell) Irish Mo. 4: 303.
Dark Story. Ecl. M. 58: 351.
Dark Suspicion. House. Words, 2: 532.
Dark Wagon; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 67: 71.
Dark Ways. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 11: 545.
Dark Ways; a Story of 1863. Sharpe, 44: 181.
Dark Wood; a Poem. (W. Norris) Fortn. 15: 219.
Darkness, Star of; a Song. Dub. Univ. 2: 41.
Darley, Felix O. C. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 9: 193.
Darley, G. Errors of Ecstasie. Lond. M. 10: 571.
Darling Dorel. *See* Brieg, Dorothea Sybilla, Duchess of.
Darlington, William, Memorial of. Hist. M. 7: 233.
Darliston; a Tale. Sharpe, 47: 113–281. 48: 1–281. 49: 1–281. 50: 1–113.
Darmstadt, Alice Ladies' Society of. Contemp. 21: 138.
— Ducal. Blackw. 94: 576.
— Polytechnic School of. Nature, 5: 368.
Darnley, Contemporary Ballad on Murder of. Fraser, 70: 221.
Darragh, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 47: 566, 682. 48: 15–424.
D'Artagnan, Capt., Memoirs of. Temp. Bar, 56: 42.
Darters, Fish. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 10: 335.
— Food of. (S. A. Forbes) Am. Natural. 14: 697.
Dartington, William. (C. Lanman) Hist. M. 21: 32.
Dartmoor. All the Year, 21: 283. — Lond. Q. 24: 341. Quar. 135: 138.
— Adventure at. Chamb. J. 26: 358.

Dartmoor and the Dart. (P. H. Gosse) Intel. Obs. 3: 318.
— Convict Life at. Temp. Bar, 40: 348.
— Experiences on. Lond. Soc. 11: 516.
— Forest of. (R. J. King) Fortn. 6: 300.
— Military Maneuvers and Convicts at. Temp. Bar, 40: 346.
— Straight across. (H. Waddington) Temp. Bar, 19: 272.
— Tramp through. (M. G. Watkins) Belgra. 21: 269.
— Winter Day on. St. James, 23: 791.
Dartmoor Prison. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 18: 31–457. 19: 141, 209. — Sharpe, 31: 134.
— as it was and as it is. Fraser, 48: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 123. — Liv. Age, 39: 671.
— Reminiscences of Prisoner at. Knick. 23: 146, 356, 517. 24: 457, 519.
Dartmouth, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 20: 336. 21: 265. 22: 66. 30: 56. 34: 198, 406. 35: 32.
Dartmouth College. (D. Henshaw) Hist. M. 4: 299. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 277. — Chr. Obs. 13: 17. — (A. D. Smith) O. & N. 4: 381.
— Alumni of. Am. Q. 4: 45, 112, 327.
— and John Thornton. Cong. Q. 3: 371.
— Biographical Sketch of Graduates. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 379.
— Law Case. (W. Dutton) No. Am. 10: 83. — Am. Law R. 8: 189. *See* Webster's Speeches; Marshall's Decisions.
— Library of. (C. W. Scott) Lib. J. 2: 68.
— Revivals of Religion in. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 177.
Darwen, Congregational Church at. Cong. M. 14: 133.
Darwin, Charles Robert. (A. Gray) Nature, 10: 79. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 475. — (A. Gray) Am. Natural. 8: 473. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 439. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 92: 154. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 347. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 76: 757. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 520. — Penn Mo. 2: 469. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 497.
— and F. Galiani. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 409.
— and Haeckel. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 592.
— Animals and Plants under Domestication. (C. R. Bliss) Cong. R. 9: 453.
— answered. Penn Mo. 6: 368.
— before the French Academy. Nature, 2: 298, 309.
— Critics on. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 18: 443.
— Descent of Man. *See* Man.
— Expression of Emotion in Man and Animals. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 12: 190. — Ed. R. 137: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 3.
— Facts and Fancies of. (D. Brewster) Good Words, 3: 3.
— Hypotheses of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 9: 353, 611. 10: 61, 492.
— on his Travels. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 562.
— Origin of Species. *See* Species.
— Philosophy of Language. (M. Müller) Fraser, 87: 525, 659. 88: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 75, 148, 257.
— Testimonial to, in the Netherlands. Am. Natural, 11: 295.
— Theories of Variation. Westm. 91: 207.
Darwin, Erasmus. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 35: 461. — Temp. Bar, 60: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 720.
— Botanic Garden. Blackw. 5: 153.
— Krause's Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 253. — Nature, 21: 245.
— Life and Writings of. Lond. M. 6: 520. — Portfo. (Den.) 29: 441.
— Memoir of. (T. Thomson) Ed. R. 4: 230.
— Poems of. Ed. R. 2: 491.
— Remarks on Opinions of. Meth. M. 27: 210.
Darwinian Eden. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 7: 159.
Darwinian Idea. Ev. Sat. 10: 414.
Darwinism. (S. Adams) Cong. R. 11: 233, 338. — (L. T. Adams) New Eng. 33: 741. — (G. Axford) O. & N. 6: 655. — (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 26: 496. — (J. B. Drury) Scrib. 10: 348. — (W. H. Furness) Unita. R. 5: 291. — (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 29: 240. — (L. J. Livermore) Unita. R. 3: 237. — (W. H. Penning) Tinsley, 19: 515. — (J. A. Lowell) Chr. Exam. 68: 449. — (W. N. Rice) New Eng. 26: 603. — (F. Smith) Cath. World, 17: 641. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 33: 656. — Am. Church R. 21: 525. — Dub. R. 48: 50. — Ecl. R. 117: 337. — So. R. n. s. 12: 406. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 179. — (C. J. Sprague) Atlan. 18: 415. — (G. M. Kellogg) O. & N. 8: 283.
— Agassiz and. (J. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 692.
— Analogies with Calvinism. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 37: 48.
— and Christianity. (E. O. Haven) Lakeside, 7: 302.
— — Man in. Am. Church R. 24: 288.
— and Design, St. Clair on. Dub. R. 75: 232.
— and Divinity. Fraser, 85: 409. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 188.
— and Language. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 119: 61.
— — Schleicher on. (F. M. Müller) Nature, 1: 256.
— and Morality. (J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 10: 319.
— and National Life. Nature, 1: 183.
— and Religion. Macmil. 24: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 621.
— Application of. (E. Muller) Am. Natural. 5: 271.
— Attitude of working Naturalists towards. (A. Gray) Nation, 17: 258.
— Bateman on. Dub. R. 83: 139. — (J. Fiske) Nation, 27: 367.
— Dangers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 68.
— Deduction from. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 1: 231.
— Ethical Aspect of. (J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 11: 638.
— Fiske's. Nature, 20: 575.
— Frolic in Space. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 8: 446.
— Gray's Darwiniana. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 23: 358. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 190.
— Great Difficulty of. (L. S. Beale) Nature, 5: 63.
— Haeckel's Reply to Virchow. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 28: 320.
— Historic Development of. (G. W. Samson) Bapt. Q. 11: 29.
— in Germany. (C. L. Brace) No. Am. 110: 284. — (C. Wright) Nation, 21: 168. — Anthrop. R. 6: 21.
— — New York Nation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 235.
— in Morals. (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 11: 490. — (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 8: 167.
— Infallibility in. Dub. Univ. 95: 641.
— Last Attack on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 6: 237.
— Last Development of. Lond. Q. 57: 371.
— Missing Links in. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 298.
— Mivart on. Dub. R. 68: 482.
— My Cousin the Gorilla. Tinsley, 8: 395. 9: 135.
— Objections to. (E. Nisbet) Bapt. Q. 7: 69, 204.
— or Evolution. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 496.
— Ridiculous. (W. Streissguth) Luth. Q. 5: 404.
— Science against. (J. Moore) Univ. Q. 35: 186.
— Strictures on. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 2: 21. 3: 208. 4: 101.
— Studies in. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 27: 197.
— Theological Import of. Chr. Obs. 73: 623.
— Triumph of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 124: 90.
— True and False in. (E. von Hartmann) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 244, 392. 12: 138. 13: 139.
— *versus* Philosophy. So. R. n. s. 13: 253.
— What is? (A. Gray) Nation, 18: 348.
See Evolution; Development.

Daschkaw, Catherine Woroutzow, Princess. (W. Robinson) Once a Week, 14: 510. — Tinsley, 14: 624. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 617. — Mo. R. 152: 14.
Dasent, G. W. Annals of an eventful Life. Quar. 128: 546.
— Tales from the Norse. Blackw. 85: 366.
Dash, Countess. (K. Cook) Lond. Soc. 26: 386.
Dashmarton's Legacy. Chamb. J. 53: 425–523.
Dashwood's Drag. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 45: 335, 487.
Date-Palm, The. Chamb. J. 28: 108. 39: 113. — Penny M. 4: 473.
Dates and Dates; a Poem. (R. E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 115: 625.
— Coincidences in. Chamb. J. 53: 761.
— Inaccuracies of Historians as regards. (T. Astle) Arch. 14: 162.
— of Buildings, How to ascertain. (J. A. Repton) Arch. 33: 136.
Datura, or Thorn-Apple. Chamb. J. 11: 335.
Datura Fastuosa; a Botanical Tale. (E. T. W. Hoffmann) Dub. Univ. 13: 707.
Daubeny, Charles. Discourses on various Subjects. Chr. Obs. 5: 26, 94.
D'Aubigné, J. Agrippa. Colburn, 126: 294.
— and Madame Maintenon. Blackw. 67: 174. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 49.
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle. *See* Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.
Daubin's Double; a Story. (F. E. Loop) Galaxy, 17: 245.
Daud Pasha, Governor of Lebanon, with portrait. Ecl. M. 68: 513.
Daudet, Alphonse, the French Dickens (J. L. Heclis) Colburn, 161: 133, 307.
— Kings in Exile. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 419.
— Le Nabob. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 6.
— — translated by Lucy H. Hooper. Penn Mo. 9: 557.
— Numa Roumestan. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 379.
Daughter of Bohemia; a Tale. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 10: 513–801. 11: 14–452.
— of the Dark. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 38: 85.
— of Henry Sage Rittenhouse. Scrib. 22: 498, 770.
— of the Puritans, A. (M. E. Emery) Cath. World, 23: 92.
— of Stanislaus. Chamb. J. 7: 101.
— of the Sun. (F. Caballero) Colburn, 146: 287.
Daughters of the Cross. Am. J. Educ. 26: 721.
— of Eve; Lives of noted Women. Temp. Bar, 1: 483. 2: 241. 3: 200. 4: 85. 5: 414. 8: 415.
— of the Legend of Honor. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. 23: 247.
— of Time; an Eclogue. Dub. Univ. 8: 298.
Dauntless; a Novel. (S. de Kerkadec) St. James, 46: 85–437.
Dauphin, Son of Louis XVI. (N. B. Ely) Dem. R. 25: 11. — Fraser, 19: 192.
Dauphin Importers, Three. Ecl. M. 26: 551.
Dauphine, Heroine of. Once a Week, 16: 685.
Dauphiny. Ed. R. 154: 397.
Davenant, John, Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 57: 124.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 33: 124.
Davenant, Sir Wm. G. (G. Robinson) Retros. 2: 304.
— Works of. Retros. 18: 1.
Davenport, E. L., Recollections of. (H. P. Goddard) Lippinc. 21: 463.
Davenport, John, Letter of, 1639. N. E. Reg. 9: 149.
Davenport, Robert. King John and Matilda. (H. Southern) Retros. 4: 87.
Davenport Brothers. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 11: 35.
— Cabinet-Trick of. Once a Week, 11: 689.
Davenport Family. (B. F. Davenport) N. E. Reg. 33: 25.
Davenport Genealogy. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 9: 146. — (H. Davenport) N. E. Reg. 4: 111, 351.
Davenport Gravel Drift. (S. Fleming) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 247.
Davezac, Maj. Auguste, with portrait. Dem. R. 16: 109.
David, King of Israel. Dem. R. 34: 313. (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 10: 839. 11: 29. — (W. R. Smith) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 13.
— and Goliath. (E. C. Benedict) Hist. M. 15: 289.
— Character of. (E. E. Hale) Mo. Rel. M. 12: 94, 121.
— Early Career of. Kitto, 15: 33. — (D. Macleod) Good Words, 15: 207.
— Fall of. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 15: 377
— Imprecations of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 620.
— Krummacher on. Chr. Obs. 68: 59, 187.
— Lament for Jonathan. Cong. M. 18: 209.
— Literary Character of. (G. M. Bell) Kitto, 4: 335.
— Reign of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 528, 579, 637. 6: 23.
— Relation of his Family to the Messiah. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) Bib. Sac. 11: 306.
— Typical Character of. Kitto, 33: 14.
— Youth of. (J. Kitto) Kitto, 2: 59.
David, Jacques-Louis, French Painter. Liv. Age, 49: 520. 55: 708. — New Q. 4: 490. — Westm. 64: 308. — Bentley, 59: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 728.
David, Pierre-Jean, Sculptor. (T. Karcher) Bentley, 58: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 704. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 795. — Fraser, 27: 151. — Art. J. 32: 281. — Tait, n. s. 1: 168.
— Story of a Statue. Am. Arch. 8: 282.
David, St.; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 466.
David Chantrey; a Novel. (W. G. Wills) Temp. Bar, 13: 5–507. 14: 119–552. 15: 116–557. 16: 117.
David Garth's Night Watch. Liv. Age, 104: 809.
David Gaunt; a Story. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 10: 257, 403. Same art. Sharpe, 36: 286. 37: 26.
David the Harper; a Tale of Wales. (J. Downes) Blackw. 58: 96.
Davidson, Lucretia M. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 51. 9: 94, 399. — Mo. R. 160: 492.
— Life of. (C. M. Sedgwick) Sparks's Am. Biog. 7: 209.
— Remains of. (R. Southey) Quar. 41: 289. Same art. Mus. 16: 108.
Davidson, Lucretia and Margaret. Ecl. M. 34: 261. — Liv. Age, 45: 363.
Davidson, Margaret M. (R. Southey) Quar. 69: 91. — Mo. R. 159: 378. — Ecl. R. 78: 64.
— Poems of. Mus. 44: 324. — Chr. Exam. 31: 269.
Davidson, Thomas, a Scottish Elia. (J. Service) Macmil. 36: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 561. — Blackw. 123: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 682. — Cong. M. 11: 449.
Davie, Wm. Richardson, Life of. (F. M. Hubbard) Sparks's Am. Biog. 25: 3. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 510.
Davies, Rev. C. N., Memoir of. Cong. M. 25: 357.
Davies, John, the Epigrammatist. Retros. 18: 229.
Davies, Sir John, Poems of. Retros. 5: 44.
Davies, J. Llewelyn, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 93: 583.
Davies, Mary, with portrait. Victoria, 35: 506.
Davies, Maurice. Shakspere's Heroines; Poems. Colburn, 154: 716. 155: 8–633.
Davies, Pres. Samuel, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 305.
— Sermons of. Meth. Q. 6: 138.
— Theological Opinions of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 14: 142.
Daviess, Joseph Hamilton. (R. T. Coleman) Harper, 21: 341. — (M. T. Daviess) Land We Love, 6: 293.
Davis, Andrew Jackson, the Poughkeepsie Seer. (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. 43: 452. — Dem. R. 21: 207. — (P. Godwin) Peop. J. 4: 121.
— and his Revelations. Fraser, 37: 127.
Davis, Mrs. Eleanor, with portrait. Bost. Mo. 1: 617.
Davis, Francis, Poetry of. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 569.
Davis, Gustavus F., Memoir of. Chr. R. 2: 384.
Davis, H. W. B. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 159. 7: 117.
Davis, Jefferson. (T. Jordan) Harper, 31: 610. — Blackw. 92: 343. — Land We Love, 6: 179.

Davis, Jefferson, Address of, July 10, 1878. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 162.
— Affair of Honor with Col. W. H. Bissell. (H. King) Lakeside, 6: 43.
— and the Confederacy. (A. H. Guernsey) Appleton, 26: 172.
— and R. E. Lee. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 231.
— and Lincoln. Land We Love, 4: 391.
— and Repudiation. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 4: 207, 352, 390. 5: 478.
— Capture of. (G. W. Lawton) Atlan. 16: 342. — (J. H. Parker) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 91. — (W. T. Walthall) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 97.
— History of the Confederacy. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 33: 10, 35. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 2: 55. — Atlan. 48: 405. — (J. M. Farrar) Contemp. 40: 229.
— Jordan on. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 422.
— Prison Life of. Land We Love, 1: 277. — (M. B. Clarke) Land We Love, 1: 406. — (S. T. Wallis) So. R. n. s. 1: 233.
— Release of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 106.
— Sincerity of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 776.
Davis, John, Navigator. (B. F. De Costa) Nation, 30: 459.
Davis, Joseph Barnard, Obituary of. Nature, 24: 82.
Davis, Matthew L. Liv. Age, 26: 217.
Davis, Samuel, Reminiscences of. Hesp. 2: 22.
Davis, Thomas, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 29: 190.
— Poems. Irish Q. 5: 697.
Davis Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 20: 212, 299. 21: 65.
Davis's Strait, O'Reilly's Voyage to. Quar. 19: 208.
Davos-Platz, in Switzerland. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 769.
— in Winter. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 30: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 426. — (J. A. Symonds) Cornh. 43: 446. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 432.
Davy, Sir Humphry. (S. Brown) No. Brit. 2: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 3. — Temp. Bar, 58: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 483. — (J. Ferguson) Good Words, 20: 102, 185, 304. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 4: 109. — Hogg, 2: 49. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 813. — Am. J. Sci. 17: 217. — Ed. R. 63: 53. — Am. Q. 13: 403. — Meth. Q. 1: 551. — Ecl. M. 4: 56. — Mo. R. 124: 364. — Mus. 16: 303. 29: 413. — Ann. Reg. 4: 204. — Dub. Univ. 7: 611.
— Agricultural Chemistry. Quar. 11: 318. — Ed. R. 22: 251.
— Bakerian Lecture. Ed. R. 9: 390. 12: 394. 14: 483.
— Chemical Philosophy. Quar. 8: 65.
— Consolations in Travel. Mo. R. 121: 391.
— Discoveries of. Mo. R. 113: 315.
— Elements of Chemistry. Anal. M. 1: 423.
— Life and Writings of. Dub. R. 2: 437.
— Memoir of. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 1. — Ed. R. 63: 101. — Tait, n. s. 3: 246.
— on Oxymuriatic Acid. Ed. R. 17: 402.
— on Oxymuriatic Gas. Ed. R. 18: 470.
— on the Earths. Ed. R. 13: 462.
— on Fire Damp. Ed. R. 26: 233.
— Paris's Life of. Colburn, 31: 260. — Ecl. R. 53: 213.
— Remains of. Liv. Age, 59: 842.
— Salmonia. (D. Olmsted) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 133. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 38: 503. — Blackw. 24: 248. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 14. — Mo. R. 116: 537.
Davy, Wm., Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 27: 65.
Davy Jones, jr. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 17: 105, 136.
Davy's Locker; a Tale. All the Year, 35: supp.
Davyum. (S. Kern) Nature, 17: 245.
Daw's Reminiscences. Lond. M. 17: 494.
Dawison, Bogumil. Bentley, 43: 524.
Dawk Bungalow. (G. O. Trevelyan) Fraser, 73: 215, 382.
Dawkins, Colonel, Military Trial of. Temp Bar, 14: 525.
Dawn to Sunset; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 548–708.
Dawson, George. (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. 2: 44. — Brit. Q. 11: 125. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 356. — (G. Barmby) Ecl. M. 17: 382. — (G. Barmby) Peop. J. 7: 85.
Dawson, Lieut. George F., Trial of. Ecl. R. 42: 1.
Dawson, Henry B., with portrait. (J. W. Dean) Hist. M. 14: 257.
Dawson, Henry R., Tribute to. Dub. Univ. 16: 663.
Dawson, John Wm., with portrait. New Dom. 7: 319. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 231.
Dax; a Watering-Place. (R. H. Story) Fraser, 102: 541.
Day, George Edward. Nature, 5: 383.
Day, Jeremiah, Discourse on. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 26: 692. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 51: 426.
— on the Will. *See* Will.
Day, Thomas, Loves of. Once a Week, 9: 23.
Day & Martin's Blacking, Origin of. Hunt, 19: 662.
— Factory of. Penny M. 11: 509.
Day after my Death. (H.D.Traill) Dark Blue, 3: 206–679.
— and Night. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 97: 89.
— — a Poem. (B. Taylor) Galaxy, 1: 360.
— — among the Mountains. Fraser, 25: 216.
— at Cherry Patch. (J. A. Harris) Lippinc. 2: 555.
— by the Sea; a Poem. (T. Hood) St. James, 4: 65.
— Commencement of, by Saxons and Britons. (S. Pegg) Arch. 6: 150.
— in June; a Poem. (J. Pennant) St. James, 48: 419.
— in a Railroad Car. (C. M. Sedgwick) Godey, 25: 51.
— in Kent. Fraser, 3: 17.
— Longest. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 96: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 684.
— of Days; a Tale. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 1: 298.
— of Memories; a Poem. (C. P. Cranch) Galaxy, 15: 758.
— of my Death. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 37: 621.
— of Reckoning. House. Words, 14: 366, 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 742.
— of Surprises; a Tale. (V. Vaughan) Putnam, 12: 607, 652.
— on the Moors. Fraser, 36: 356.
— too late. Tinsley, 9: 290.
— with the Babies; a Tale. (L.D.Nichols) Putnam, 12: 586.
Day's Journey. (L. Claxton) O. & N. 6: 699.
Day's Pleasure. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 26: 107, 223, 341.
Day's Ride; a Life Romance. (C. Lever) All the Year, 3: 441–601.
Days from a Diary. (A. B. Alcott) Dial, 2: 409.
— of Derry. Fraser, 72: 726.
— of Genesis. *See* Creation.
— of the Week. (H. Bradley) Belgra. 41: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 236 — Tait, 1: 625.
— with the Knapsacks. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 2: 405.
Daybreak; a Tale. (M.A.Tincker) Cath.World, 9: 37–721.
Day-Dreaming. (F. Tiffany) O. & N. 4: 645.
Day-Dreams. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 22: 724.
— a Poem. (H R. Hudson) Scrib. 13: 289.
— of a Dawdler. Tinsley, 13: 43–281. 14: 51. 15: 466.
Daylesford; a Story of Oxford Days. Argosy, 29: 219.
Daylight, Physics of. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 6: 253.
Dayton, William L., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 9: 68.
D'Azeglio, Massimo. (H.T.Tuckerman) No.Am.107: 423.
Dazzled, not blinded; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 257, 360.
D. D., Conferring and receiving Title of. Chr. M. Spec. 2: 297.
— in Germany, Getting a. Nation, 20: 343.
De Mortuis. Blackw. 114: 618.
De Mortuis Omnia. (E. L. Linton) Cornh. 30: 96.
De Profundis. Month, 4: 291, 403. 5: 144.
— a Poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 7: 737. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 46.
Deacon's Holocaust. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 12: 420.
Deacons and Diaconate. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 3: 40.
— Appointment of, by early Church. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 120.

Deacons, Duties of. (T. W. Aveling) Cong. 6: 226, 271. — Cong. M. 24: 525.
— Local. Am. Church R. 25: 53.
— Office of. (G. Anderson) Bib. Sac. 30: 29. — (S. L. Blake) Bib. Sac. 27: 759. — Am. Presb. R. 6: 409. Cong. M. 12: 81. — (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 1: 66.
— — and Duties of. (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 281.
— — and Qualifications of. Cong. M. 22: 172, 434, 499.
— — Extension of. Chr. Obs. 74: 610.
— — in Congregational Churches. (T. S. Potwin) Cong. Q. 8: 345.
— Ordination of. (W. W. Patton) Cong. Q. 7: 185.
— Restoration of primitive Diaconate. (J.H.Hopkins, jr.) Am. Church R. 10: 88.
— Scriptural. (G. B. Safford) Cong. Q. 11: 206.
— Term of Office of. Cong. Q. 9: 241.
— Watts on. (Mrs. S. A. Dwight) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 482.
Deaconesses. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 28: 1. — Quar. 108: 342. — Am. Church R. 24: 47. — Sharpe, 44: 145. — Cong. 6: 482. — (A. T. McGill) Presb. R. 1: 268.
— Anglican. (E. M. Sewell) Macmil. 28: 463.
— of early Church. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 4: 133. — Chr. Obs. 62: 194.
— Office of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 193.
— — in Congregational Churches. (J. Anderson) Cong. Q. 16: 10.
— or Sisters. (L. Coleman) Am. Church R. 14: 617. — Ed. R. 87: 430.
— Pastor Fliedner and the Order of. (D. S. Schaff) Mercersb. 22: 193.
— Protestant. (E. M. Sewell) Macmil. 21: 229.
Deaconess Institution of Kaiserwerth. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 2: 121, 143.
Deaconess Life in Germany. Once a Week, 8: 272.
Dead, The, as described by Homer. Liv. Age, 37: 666.
— Burial of. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 31: 137, 281.
— Condition of. (J. Porter) Meth. Q. 10: 112.
— Defamation of. (H. St. John) St. James, 36: 498.
— Dialogues of. Fraser, 6: 728.
— Disposal of. Cornh. 31: 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 522. — O. & N. 4: 752. *See* Burial; Cremation.
— Everything concerning. (E. L. Linton) Cornh. 30: 96.
— forever alive to God. (J. H. Heywood) Unita. R. 13: 449.
— Honors to. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 205.
— Intercourse with. Cong. M. 20: 549.
— Intermediate State of. *See* Intermediate State.
— Letters from. Blackw. 11: 207.
— Message to. Blackw. 24: 353.
— No Preaching to. (N. West) Princ. n. s. 1: 451.
— Prayers for, and the Liturgy. Am. Church R. 20: 207.
— Praying to or for. Chr. Obs. 39: 12.
— Raising, and Materialism. (L. S. Beale) Princ. n. s. 2: 96.
— restored; a Poem. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 8: 48.
— Use of, to the Living. (S. Smith) Westm. 2: 59.
— *versus* the Living. Westm. 37: 201.
Dead alive, The. Fraser, 9: 411.
Dead alive, The. (W. Collins) Canad Mo. 5: 16, 128.
Dead alive; an Inn Story. Fraser, 26: 85.
Dead Baby; a Poem. (W. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 2: 372.
Dead Boxer; a Legend. Dub. Univ. 2: 617.
Dead Bride; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) Once a Week, 6: 461.
Dead Clearing. (W. C. Hoffman) Bentley, 4: 129.
Dead-Head. (E. F. Dawson) Overland, 14: 428.
Dead Heart. (C. Chesebrough) Knick. 36: 268.
Dead in the Sierras. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 8: 91.
Dead-Letter Office, Washington. (L. Bagger) Appleton, 10: 593. — (J. Clifford) Overland, 3: 517.
— Day in. (F. Copcutt) Knick. 55: 179.
Dead Letters. All the Year, 33: 246. — New Eng. M. 2: 55.
Dead Love; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Once a Week, 7: 432.
Dead Man and still; a Drama. (H. C. Merivale) Dub. Univ. 93: 346.
Dead Man of St Anne's Chapel. (O. Ludwig) Blackw. 47: 575.
Dead Man's Bell; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 19.
Dead Man's Hand. (J. Y. Akerman) Bentley, 13: 234.
Dead Man's Isle; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 3: 340.
Dead Man's Message; a Poem. (E. Arnold) Once a Week, 15: 210.
Dead Man's Race; a Poem. (W. G. Blackwood) West. J. 11: 147.
Dead Man's Revenge. Chamb. J. 30: 355, 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 277.
Dead or alive. House. Words, 6: 37.
Dead Pope; a Poem. All the Year, 7: 34.
Dead Sea. (B. B. Edwards) No. Am. 53: 203. — Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 112. — Am. Presb. R. 20: 113. — Nat. M. 6: 495. 7: 20.
— and Bible Lands. Bentley, 34: 273.
— — De Saulcy's. Dub. R. 35: 139.
— and Cities of the Plain. (G. S. Faber) Dub. Univ. 42: 491.
— and the Desert. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 5: 521.
— and Jebel Usdum. All the Year, 11: 467.
— and Jordan. (C. Ritter) Kitto, 7: 334. — (J. P. Durbin) Meth. Q. 9: 633. — No. Brit. 11: 494.
— and Valley of the Jordan. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 5: 397. — (J. D. Sherwood) Am. J. Sci. 48: 1.
— Asphalt of. (L. Lartet) Intel. Obs. 10: 62.
— Characteristics of its Waters. (T. J. and W. Herapath) Ed. New Philos. J. 48: 313.
— Day at. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 67: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 489.
— Jordan, and Jericho. All the Year, 25: 180.
— Journey to. Bentley, 59: 511.
— Lynch's Expedition to. Am. J. Sci. 58: 317. — Liv. Age, 22: 157. — Bib. Sac. 7: 393. — No. Brit. 11: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 1. — (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 5: 764. — (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 547. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 7: 443. — Meth. Q. 9: 633. — Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 288. — Chamb. J. 12: 103. — Hogg, 3: 387, 402. — Sharpe, 10: 65.
— Monastery of. (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 6: 680.
— Recent Explorations of, 1855. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 12: 528.
— Route to, Allen's. Fraser, 53: 311. — Liv. Age, 46: 736.
— Water of. Liv. Age, 31: 307.
Dead Sea Fruit; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 3: 131, 257, 383. 4: 5–383. 5: 5–447. 6: 99–378.
Dead Secret. House. Words, 8: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 276.
Dead Secret. (W. Collins) House. Words, 15: 12–565. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 555, 607, 751. 53: 46–808. 54: 94, 184.
Dead Sorrow's Kin; a Tale. (Mrs. C. Reade) Belgra. 22: 485. 23: 69–451.
Dead Stranger; from the German of Zschokke. Gent. M. n. s. 10: 265–554.
Dead Vashti; a Story. (L. Stockton) Galaxy, 23: 528.
Dead-Watch. Chamb. J. 58: 733.
Deadly Creek. Chamb. J. 51: 516.
Deadly Feud. (R. Lindau) Blackw. 126: 408. Same art. Appleton, 25: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 45.
Deadly Sins, Old Poets on. Cornh. 13: 624.
Deæ Matres. (R. Gough) Arch. 3: 105.
Deaf, but not dumb. (B. St. J. Ackers) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 182.
Deaf, The, Education of. Liv. Age, 140: 125.
— Horace Mann School for. (M. G. Morrison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 84.

Deaf, The, Letter to. (H. Martineau) Tait, n. s. 1: 174. Same art. Mus. 25: 215.
— Utility of Speech to. Chr. Obs. 27: 82.
Deaf and Dumb. (E. M. Gallaudet) Internat. R. 2: 471. — (L. P. Brockett) Nat. M. 11: 27. — Irish Q. 8: 1286. — Knick. 30: 34.
— and L'Abbé de l'Epée. Penny M. 6: 286.
— and visible Speech. (S. F. A. Caulfield) Victoria, 21: 193.
— at Lessons. All the Year, 42: 371.
— College for, at Washington. O. & N. 6: 492. — (A. G. Draper) Scrib. 3: 727. — (E. M. Gallaudet) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 160.
— Education of. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 104: 512. — (F. A. P. Barnard) No. Am. 38: 307. — (H P. Peet) No. Am. 59: 329. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 365. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 521. — (J. R. Burnet) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 269. — (S. E. Hull) Education, 1: 286. — (J. E. Gallagher) Western, 7: 273. — (E. M. Gallaudet) Internat. R. 11: 503. — Am. Whig R. 3: 497. — Quar. 26: 391. 102: 116. — Mo. R. 95: 32. 134: 378. — Anal. M. 15: 419.
— — Dalgarno on. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 61: 407.
— — in Europe and America. (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 17: 435.
— International Convention of Instructors of, at Milan, 1880. (E. M. Gallaudet) Education, 1: 279.
— Gov. Tazewell's Report on. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 134, 201.
— Hartford Institute. (J. M. Wainwright) No. Am. 7: 127.
— in France, Efforts for. (G. E. Day) Am. J. Sci. 30: 301.
— in Great Britain, Census of, 1851. (D. Buxton) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 174.
— in Ireland. Dub. R. 20: 291.
— — Statistics of. (W. R. Wilde) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 69.
— Institutions for. (L. P. Brockett) Nat. M. 9: 385, 487.
— Instruction of. (H. L. Peet) Hours at Home, 6: 237. — (J. E. Zimmerman) Lippinc. 17: 504. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 415. — Chr. Obs. 26: 588, 749. 27: 82. — No. Brit. 6: 331. — Penny M. 1: 27.
— — American and European Systems of. (E. M. Gallaudet) New Eng. 27: 1.
— — at Exeter Institution. Penny M. 4: 21.
— — Gallaudet on. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 87: 517.
— — New York Institution for. Am. J. Educ. 3: 347.
— Religious Ideas of. (H. P. Peet) Bib. Sac. 12: 559.
— Schools for. (F. B. Sanborn) Nation, 4: 249. — Nation, 4: 339.
— Signs in Education of. (J. R. Keep) New Eng. 26: 506.
— teaching, Methods of. (H. F. Jenks) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 125.
— Teaching Articulation to. (J. Lesperance) Canad. Mo. 2: 506. — Cornh. 16: 693. 17: 573. — Chamb. J. 51: 595. — Chr. Obs. 17: 514, 787. 18: 29–846. 24: 226, 487.
— — Belgian Experiment. Ev. Sat. 5: 48.
— Ten Days with. (M. Barrett) Harper, 47: 496.
— Training of. (B. K. Pierce) Meth. Q. 30: 416. *See* Sign-Language.
Deaf and Dumb; a Tale. (T. J. Beach) Godey, 22: 59.
Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Visit to. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 14: 252.
Deaf and Dumb Debate. All the Year, 44: 20.
Deaf, Dumb, and Blind. Liv. Age, 1: 759. — Chr. Obs. 44: 409.
Deaf-Mute, Blind, History of. Cath. World, 1: 326.
Deaf Playmate's Story. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 6: 598.
Deaf Traveler. Penny M. 2: 309–406.
Deafness. Penny M. 14: 151, 155.
— and Blindness. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 15: 412.
Deafness and Blindness, Kitto on. No. Brit. 6: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 49. — Liv. Age, 8: 57. — Westm. 45: 343.
— Artificial Membrane for. Chamb. J. 23: 4.
— Note-. (G. Allen) Mind, 3: 156. — (E. Simcox) Mind, 3: 401.
— Thirty-five Years off Soundings. Lippinc. 21: 236.
Deak, Francis. (J. W. Tipping) Dark Blue, 4: 184.
— Life and Labors of. (K. Blind) Fraser, 93: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 173. — Once a Week, 15: 57.
Deal-Town, Day at. Once a Week, 14: 623.
Dealer in Wisdom. House. Words, 3: 507.
Dean, Amos. Philosophy of human Life. Chr. Exam. 28: 263.
Dean, F. M. Miscellaneous Poems. Dub. Univ. 88: 117.
Dean, John Ward. (W. H. Whitmore) Hist. M. 12: 229.
Dean of Denham. Bentley, 46: 368.
Dean's Meditation; a Story. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 33.
Dean's Watch; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 43: 512. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 571.
Deans and Chapters, English. Ecl. R. 95: 731.
— Rural. Chr. M. 9: 1.
Dean, Forest of. Chamb. J. 41: 556. — Penny M. 6: 215, 218.
— Free Miners of. Penny M. 12: 318.
Deane, Silas. (C. J. Hoadly) Pennsyl. M. 1: 96. — Liv. Age, 49: 105.
— and Arthur Lee, Beaumarchais on. M. Am. Hist. 3: 631.
— Letter to Patrick Henry. Hist. M. 17: 22.
Deane, Thomas. Letter to Joseph Dudley, 1684. N. E. Reg. 13: 237.
Deane Family Records. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 25: 358.
Deane Genealogy. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 9: 93. — (W. R. Deane and J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 3: 375.
Dear Annette. Tinsley, 4: 44.
Dear Davie. All the Year, 25: 379.
Dear Food, and Crime. Ecl. R. 90: 395.
Dear Girl; a Tale. (P. H. Fitzgerald) All the Year, 18: 385–553. 19: 1–210.
Dear Lady Disdain. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 1–649. 15: 88–735. — Galaxy, 19: 147–725. 20: 5–769. 21: 5.
Dearborn, Fort, Chicago, Sketch of. Hist. M. 6: 108.
Dearborn, Henry A. S. Hunt, 28: 60.
Dearborn Genealogy. (E. B. Dearborn) N. E. Reg. 2: 81, 297.
Dearly bought Pleasure. Lond. Soc. 26: 31.
Dearths and Insects in France. Ecl. R. 100: 154.
Deas, Charles. Godey, 33: 250.
Death. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 19: 377.
— Æs triplex. Cornh. 37: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 307.
— and Burial. (J. L. Davies) Good Words, 17: 205.
— and Children. Lond. M. 3: 250.
— and the Doctor. Ecl. M. 36: 1101.
— and Dying in France, Lauvergne on. For. Q. 32: 76.
— and Glory. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 24: 30.
— and its Agencies. (H. Bacon) Univ. Q. 3: 395.
— and its Superstitions. Ecl. M. 96: 396.
— and Immortality; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 89: 645.
— and Life, Christian Doctrine of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 30: 429.
— and Madness. Mus. 23: 59.
— — Sir H. Halford on. (W. Ferguson) Quar. 49: 175.
— and Resurrection, Analogies of. Univ. Q. 20: 67.
— and Sisyphus. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Harper, 32: 641.
— Apparent. All the Year, 22: 109.
— — and Real. Hogg, 3: 307. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 104.
— — — Distinction of. (W. Fraser) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 401.

Death as connected with the Fall. (J. P. Smith) Kitto, 1: 167.
— at the Altar. St. James, 4: 335.
— by Lightning. Cath. World, 1: 833.
— disarmed. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 14: 686.
— Doubts and Immortality. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 379.
— Erroneous Views of. Chr. Exam. 2: 178. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 9: 161.
— Fear of. Cornh. 38: 592. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 152. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 619, 623.
— Forecast Shadow of. (A. Foxcar) Belgra. 22: 30.
— Forms of, in ancient Art. Sharpe, 52: 232.
— Greek Mind in the Presence of. (P. Gardner) Contemp. 31: 144. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 280.
— Imitation of, by Eastern Fakirs. (F. G. Fairfield) Scrib. 21: 249.
— In Articulo Mortis. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 275.
— Is it painful? (E. P. Buffet) Putnam, 15: 311. — Broadw. 7: 424.
— Lightning before. (J. C. Browne) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 150.
— Myths of Sea and River of. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 36: 243.
— of Children under five Years of Age. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 63.
— of Columba; a Poem. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 13: 563.
— of Dominie Quitman. (M. L. Thompson) Atlan. 32: 720.
— of the Duke de M——; a Sketch. (A. Daudet) Temp. Bar, 53: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 653.
— of the Flowers; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Hogg, 9: 344.
— of a Goblin. House. Words, 2: 335.
— of Œnone; a Poem. Once a Week, 4: 14.
— of the old Squire; a Poem. All the Year, 22: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 349.
— of Paris; a Poem. (W. Morris) Ev. Sat. 8: 625.
— of Slavery; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 18: 120.
— of Walter Butler; a Poem. (T. D. English) Harper, 19: 204.
— Pain and. (Grant Allen) Mind, 5: 201.
— Phenomena of. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 73: 580.
— Philosophy of. Nat. Q. 13: 236.
— Physical Phenomena of. Quar. 85: 346. Same art Ecl. M. 19: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 481. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 425. — (T. D. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 394.
— Physiology of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 270.
— Poetical and artistic Conceptions of. Art J. 8: 365.
— Poetry of. Tait, n. s. 22: 157.
— Preparation for. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 1: 330.
— preventible. (K. Thaler) Tait, n. s. 19: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 209.
— Punishment of. *See* Capital Punishment.
— Reid on Philosophy of. Mo. R. 155: 229.
— Relations to Life, in Nature. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 84: 316.
— Repose in, True and false. Chr. Obs. 27: 581, 649.
— Resignation to, False. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 454.
— Riddle of. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 134: 374.
— Sermon on. (E. Finley) Radical, 7: 114.
— Signs of, Fontenelle on. Quar. 85: 346.
— Singular Recovery from. Blackw. 10: 582.
— Sleep and. (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 5: 448.
— Sudden, Blessedness of. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 13: 251.
— The terrible. Once a Week, 30: 292.
— The To-morrow of. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q 35: 300.
— Verses. Am. Whig R. 13: 534.
— What is? (C. J. Ellicott) Contemp. 18: 56. — Ref. Q. 28: 606. — Westm. 56: 168.
Death's Choice; a Poem. (G. Halse) Belgra. 16: 52.
Deaths, Anecdotes of curious. Temp. Bar, 54: 199.
— Singular. Ecl. M. 31: 427.
— from Accident, Violence, etc., Statistics of. (C. Walford) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 444.
Death-Beds, Holy. Cath. World, 10: 206.
Death-Bed Promise. Chamb. J. 37: 323.
Death-Bed Scenes, Warton's. Meth. M. 55: 729.
Death-Bed Secrets; a Poem. (E. Wilberforce) Temp. Bar, 1: 544.
Death Bell; a Tale. (A. Ford) Putnam, 15: 216.
Death Blow; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 19: 245.
Death-Bringer, The. Chamb. J. 31: 355.
Death Cave. (R. M. Bird) Godey, 27: 149.
Death Chant of King Regner Lodbrok. Dub. Univ. 30: 214.
Death Laments of Savages. (Sir G. Grey) Fortn. 13: 82.
Death Rate. Chamb. J. 31: 261.
— as a Test of Sanitary Condition. (N. A. Humphreys) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 437.
— as affected by Migrations. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 324.
— of St Louis. (C. A. Todd) Western, 5: 383.
— Rationale of. (B. F. Underwood) Nat. Q. 36: 135.
Death Scene; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 21: 259.
Death Walk; a Poem. (W. Duthrie) Belgra. 1: 197.
Death Watch worth Reading. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 18.
Death Wish; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 3: 58.
Debating, a Means of educational Discipline. (J. N. McElligott) Am. J. Educ. 1: 495.
Debating Society, Our. All the Year, 43: 85.
— Village. Knick. 45: 156.
Debating Societies. Chamb. J. 9: 107.
— Dangers of. Bentley, 19: 615.
Debby's Début. (L. M. Alcott) Atlan. 12: 160.
Debentures and Deposits, Report on. Niles's Reg. 30: 5.
Debit and Credit. (J. Harwood) Belgra. 20: 503.
De Bode, Baron C. A., Travels of, in Luristan and Arabistan. Ecl. R. 82: 538. — Dub. Univ. 25: 265.
Deborah, Song of. Chr. Exam. 55: 390. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 307. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 70.
— Story of. (J. T. Headley) Hours at Home, 11: 236.
Deborah's Diary. (A. Manning) Sharpe, 11: 129. 12: 207.
De Bow's Southern Review. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 466.
Debt. (E. B. Willson) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 97. — Temp. Bar, 19: 487.
— and Credit. Chamb. J. 21: 385.
— and Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 137.
— and Money, Relations of. (E. Wright) No. Am. 124: 417.
— Arrest for. Brit. & For. R. 5: 64.
— — and Bankruptcy. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 88.
— Being in. All the Year, 11: 463.
— Imprisonment for. Tait, n. s. 23: 243. — Hunt, 4: 72. — (C. F. Daniels) Hunt, 4: 538. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 32: 490. — Am. Alma. 1848: 181. — Westm. 9: 41. 19: 198. 20: 354. 44: 231. — Niles's Reg. 20: 58. 21: 123. 23: 251, 321. 26: 153. — Broadw. 2: 227, 309. — Lond. M. 23: 109. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 317. — Bank. M. (L.) 4: 6. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 713. — Fraser, 9: 645. 17: 171.
— — Have we abolished? (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 307.
— — in England. Temp. Bar, 12: 249, 341.
— Payment of. (C. Carroll) Scrib. 6: 665.
Debts and Constitutional Restrictions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 946.
— and Stocks of the several States. (A. C. Flagg) Am. Alma. 1840: 103.
— Local, and Government Loans. Ed. R. 153: 548.

Debts, Municipal. (C. Hale) Atlan. 38: 661.
— — and other, Blaine on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 356. 32: 359.
— National. *See* National Debts.
— Public, in United States. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 806. — (R. P. Porter) Princ. n. s. 8: 205.
— — injure productive Interests. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 958.
— — Modern. (H. C. Adams) Internat. R. 10: 210.
— — Payment of. (H. C. Adams) Internat. R. 11: 246.
— Small, Act on. Quar. 77: 215.
Debtor and Creditor. Colburn, 62: 17. — Fraser, 17: 545.
— Law of. Westm. 19: 198. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 119, 658. — (F. Brinley) Hunt, 2: 321.
Debtors, Laws concerning. Temp. Bar, 12: 249, 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 69.
— — in Alabama. (J. Bond) Hunt, 6: 155. — (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 15: 580. 16: 57.
— — in Connecticut. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 3: 132.
— — in England. Hunt, 6: 49.
— — in Illinois. (C. Gilman) Hunt, 6: 446.
— — in Iowa. (E. B. Washburn) Hunt, 7: 443.
— — in Louisiana. (F. H. Upton) Hunt, 15: 70, 471. — (W. S. Upton) Hunt, 16: 53, 165, 281. — (L. Eyma) De Bow, 4: 106.
— — in Maine. (F. Brinley) Hunt, 2: 321.
— — in Massachusetts. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 16: 379. — (A. C. Spooner) Hunt, 4: 549.
— — in Michigan. (C. Townsend) Hunt, 17: 274.
— — in Mississippi. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 16: 379. 17: 179.
— — in Missouri. (J. C. Blunt) Hunt, 2: 412. — (C. D. Drake) Hunt, 5: 252. — (C. C. Whittlesey) Hunt, 21: 61.
— — in New Hampshire. (J. C. Moore) Hunt, 3: 63.
— — in N. Jersey. (J. Chetwood) Hunt, 2: 481. 4: 253.
— — in New York. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 4: 74.
— — in Ohio. (C. Bryan) Hunt, 16: 469.
— — in Pennsylvania. (P. P. Morris) Hunt, 4: 448.
— — in Tenn. (H. G. Smith) Hunt, 17: 377. 19: 386.
— — in United States. (D. Webster) No. Am. 11: 197.
— — in Vermont. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 3: 333.
— — in Wisconsin. (E. B. Washburn) Hunt, 6: 256.
Debtor's Experience. Colburn, 40: 322–478.
Decalogue. (F. D. Maurice) Victoria, 8: 277. — (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 21: 351.
— Division of. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 7: 102.
— Permanent Obligation of. Cong. M. 26: 793, 893.
Decamps, Alexander G. F. Arts Q. 5: 299.
De Candolle. *See* Candolle.
Decatur, Commodore Stephen. Duel with Commodore Barron. Niles's Reg. 18: 98.
— Life of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 64: 217. — (A. S. Mackenzie) Sparks's Am. Biog. 21: 3. — Anal. M. 1: 456.
— Operations against Algiers. Anal. M. 7: 113.
Deccan, The. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 34: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 771.
— Hill Forts of. (F. Gell) Good Words, 19: 24, 95.
Deceased Wife's Sister; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 83: 226.
— — a Tale. (S. Mostyn) Temp. Bar, 34: 116–546. 35: 130–363.
— — Bill on Marriage of, Poem on. (Col. Colomb) St. James, 34: 50.
See Marriage.
Deceits, Necessary, and agreeable Surprises. (Mrs. V. E. Howard) Godey, 23: 146.
December. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 361. — (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 1: 552.
Deception, Science of. Fraser, 44: 332.
Deceptions, Heartless. (J. Crosswaithe) Good Words, 4: 518.
Dechamp, Nicholas. Chamb. J. 10: 370.
Dechamps, Cardinal, Writings of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 32: 394.
Decimals, Circulating. (J. W. L. Glaisher) Nature, 19: 208.
Decimal Coinage. Bank. M. (L.) 13: 81, 864. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 189. — Chamb. J. 17: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 270. — Liv. Age, 63: 230. — (J. Bowring) Peop. J. 4: 45. — (J. Bowring) Howitt, 2: 42, 223, 255. — Lond. Q. 8: 373. — Nat. R. 1: 285. — No. Brit. 29: 428.
— and International Coinage. Ed. R. 124: 383.
— Division of. Penny M. 11: 370.
— for Great Britain. (F. J. Minasi) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 243.
— Report on, 1860. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 279.
— vouched by Scripture. Bank. M. (L.) 22: 197.
— Weights and Measures. Chamb. J. 17: 316. — Hogg, 10: 375.
Decimal Currency. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 138, 200, 430.
— Suggestions for. (H. Taylor) Bank. M. (L.) 4: 328.
Decimal Gauge. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 382.
Decimal Measure, Inch and Meter as Unit of. (J. Fernie) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 176.
Decimal System for England, Simple. (Royston-Pigott) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 257.
— in bowing and turning Wheels and Axles. (J. Fernie) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 105.
— of Weights, Measures, and Coins. (L. Levi) Victoria, 2: 349. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 606. 15: 133. — Chamb. J. 17: 316. — De Bow, 16: 445. — Dub. R. 12: 466.
See Metric System; Weights and Measures.
Decision and Charity. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 14: 200.
Declaration of Independence. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 3: 145. — (J. Gregg) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 48. — Niles's Reg. 30: 393. 37: 41. — (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. 6: 1.
— Committee on. Potter Am. Mo. 7: 17.
— in Verse. (W. Young) Dem. R. 15: 191.
— Mahon on. (P. Force) Liv. Age, 44: 387.
— Signers of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 7: 153. 47: 258, 424. — (J. Everett) No. Am. 16: 184. — West. Mo. R. 1: 531. — Portfo. (Den.) 32: 293, 441. 33: 71.
— Signing of. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 658. — (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 754. — (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 12: 289.
— Where it was written. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 341.
— with Letters by Signers. Hist. M. 14: 209.
Decomposing Power of Water at high Temperature. (R. A. Tilghman) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 142.
Decomposition of Salts by hot Steam. (E. Solly) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 426.
Decoration as applied to Architecture. (R. Corbett) Am. Arch. 10: 99.
— of Home Cottages. (H. Cox) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 257.
— of Trinity Church, Boston. (H. Van Brunt) Am. Arch. 5: 164.
— — and Capitol at Albany. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 43: 633.
See Interiors; Ornament.
Decorations. Blackw. 115: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 340.
Decoration Day. (S. E. Henshaw) Overland, 14: 478.
Decorative Art. Art J. 5: 37. — (M. M. Mason) Dial (Ch.), 2: 34. — (A. F. Oakey) Am. Arch. 8: 173. — (E. Randolph, jr.) Month, 43: 401.
— Ancient Egyptian Art. Art J. 16: 303.
— and Architecture in England. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 49: 617, 777. 50: 35.
— for Ladies. All the Year, 45: 59.
— Home Decoration. Eng. Dom. M. 26: 50.
— How to adorn Houses externally. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 31, 75.

Decorative Art, Illustrated. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 295.
— in England. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 49: 617, 777. 50: 35.
— Marine Forms in. (J. C. Beard) Scrib. 21: 809.
— Painted Ceilings. Art J. 4: 79.
— Position and Aims of. (W. Crane) Art J. 33: 227.
— Practical Laws of. (F. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 13: 443.
Decorative Art Society, English. Art J. 30: 51.
— in New York. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 22: 697.
Decorative Arts in Germany, France, and Great Britain, 1843. (C. H. Wilson) Ed. New Philos. J. 35: 259.
Decorative Decorations. Cornh. 42: 590. Same art. Appleton, 25: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 62. — Am. Arch. 8: 284, 296.
Decorative Designing. Art J. 29: 209.
Decorative Painting for our Dwellings. Fraser, 31: 97.
Decorative Stuffs, Ancient. (H. M. Benson) Lippinc. 23: 468.
Decorator, My Work as. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 20: 304, 328.
De Courcy's Ride. (W. H. Babcock) Harper, 61: 109.
Decoys. All the Year, 45: 487.
— and Decoying. Blackw. 130: 745.
Decrees, History of Doctrine of Divine. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 285.
De Cresci; a Poem. Blackw. 51: 242.
Decretals, False. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 41: 354.
Dedham, Mass., Fairbanks House. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 241.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 49.
Dedication of the Temple; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 44: 346.
Dedications. Chamb. J. 47: 211.
— and Prefaces. Liv. Age, 61: 25.
Deduction and Induction in Natural Science. (J. v. Liebig) Cornh. 12: 296.
Dee, Dr. John. Blackw. 51: 626. — Nat. M. 2: 118. — Sharpe, 37: 66, 126.
— and Edward Kelly. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 16: 373. — Colburn, 164: 467.
See Bit of Alchemy.
Dee, Across the. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 27: 292. 28: 43. — (J. S. Howson) Art J. 24: 1–353.
Deeds of the Time of Henry VI. with Seals appended. (W. S. Walford) Arch. 37: 335.
Deepdale Mystery (M. Sullivan) Colburn, 139: 149–399. 140: 21–396. 141: 22–388. 142: 18–524.
Deephaven Cronies. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 36: 316.
Deephaven Excursions. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 38: 277.
Deep-Laid Plot. (I. R. Vernon) Tinsley, 18: 471.
Deep Sea and its Contents. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 7: 593. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 641.
Deep-Sea Climates. (W. Thomson) Nature, 2: 257.
Deep-Sea Dredging and Life in the Deep Sea. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 21: 542–591.
— and Sounding. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 257.
— Cruise of the Knight Errant. (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 22: 405.
Deep-Sea Explorations. (W. P. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 76: 386. — (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 23: 300. — (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 109. — Chamb. J. 52: 281–328. — Ecl. Engin. 4: 201.
— in the Bay of Biscay. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 22: 468.
Deep-Sea Investigation and Apparatus. (J. Y. Buchanan) Ecl. Engin. 24: 401.
Deep-Sea Mud, Dr. Gümbel on. Nature, 3: 16.
Deep-Sea Soundings. (W. P. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 76: 157. — Chamb. J. 45: 25. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 573. — Cornh. 3: 625. 6: 852.
— American. Nature, 5: 324.
— by Wire. Ecl. Engin. 11: 6.
Deep-Sea Soundings for a Cable across the Atlantic. (W. P. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 78: 51.
— Use of the Piezometer in. (J. Y. Buchanan) Ecl. Engin. 18: 61.
See Dredging: Sea.
Deer. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 55: 701. 56: 72, 204.
— American, Habits and Associations of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 17: 606.
— and Deer-Hunting. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 466.
— and Deer Parks. Quar. 125: 366.
— Antlers of. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 8: 348.
— Californian. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 10: 464.
— Domestication of. (A. E. Brown and J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 14: 393.
— Extinct Species of, Remains of an. (J. A. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 111: 47.
— Fallow, Existence of, in England during Pleistocene Times. (V. Brooke) Nature, 11: 210.
— — Geographical Distribution of. (L. H. Jeitteles) Nature, 11: 71. — Nature, 3: 94.
— — Northern Range of, in Europe. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 11: 112.
— Highland. All the Year, 13: 233.
— Horns of extinct. (Dr. Percy) Arch. 7: 158.
— The Mule. (W. J. Hays) Am. Natural. 3: 180.
— of the British Islands. Penny M. 10: 103, 133.
— Red, of Devon. Once a Week, 13: 292.
— Roe, former Existence in England. (J. E. Harting) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 136.
— Senses of. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 3: 28.
— Wild, in Devon. Chamb. J. 37: 348.
Deer Forest. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 12: 155.
— In the; a Day bewitched. Blackw. 128: 221.
Deer Forests and culpable Luxury. (A. H. Beesly) Fortn. 19: 732.
— Scottish. Blackw. 64: 92.
Deerhounds, Scotch. (G. Cupples) Macmil. 12: 343.
Deer-Hunt in a Dug-Out. Chamb. J. 20: 294.
— on the Bouquet. (P. Martindale) Knick. 45: 577.
Deer-Hunting. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Lond. Soc. 8: 242.
— in America. (J. J. Audubon) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 103.
— in the Au Sable. (W. M. Laffan) Scrib. 15: 753.
— in the Black Forest. Cornh. 17: 317.
— in the Highlands. Penny M. 9: 449.
— in Louisiana. (H. J. Peck) De Bow, 5: 220.
— in North America. Penny M. 7: 407.
Deer-Park, English. Chamb. J. 44: 520.
Deer-Stalking, Extraordinary. Once a Week, 1: 313.
— in the Highlands. Penny M. 8: 106, 119.
— Scrope on. Quar. 63: 73. — Ed. R. 71: 98. — Mo. R. 148: 259. — Mus. 39: 78.
— with Margraf of Baden. Dub. Univ. 27: 706.
Deerfield, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. 10: 268.
— Old Indian House in. N. E. Reg. 2: 110.
Defalcations. Dem. R. 5: 468.
— American Railway, 1854. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 494, 601, 729.
Defamation, Law of. Cornh. 14: 174. 15: 36.
Defaulter, The. (T. Hood) Colburn, 67: 117.
Defaulters. (H. S. Brown) Ex. H. Lec. 18: 115.
— of Controversy. Month, 24: 160.
Defender of the Faith, Signification and Origin of. Cath. World, 6: 257. — (A. Luders) Arch. 19: 1.
Defenders, The. Dub. Univ. 25: 242.
Defense, Carnot's Principles of. Mo. R. 91: 89.
— Harbor. (J. G. Barnard) So. Lit. Mess. 11: 25.
— Insular. Quar. 4: 313.
— Lake, and Western Interests. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 11: 83.
— of fortified Places. Ed. R. 38: 467.

Defenses, National. (Maj. Chase) De Bow, 14: 54. — (H. L. Scott) Putnam, 5: 122.
— of Britain. Blackw. 68: 736.
Defenseless State of Great Britain. Quar. 88: 269.
Defensible State of the Country. Fraser, 32: 599.
Defensive Armament of Great Britain. (G. R. Gleig) Ed. R. 96: 194.
Defensive Force. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 1.
Deffand, Madame du, Letters of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 15: 458. 17: 290. — (A. Davezac) Dem. R. 9: 277. — Quar. 146: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 579. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 19: 693. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 5: 498. — Liv. Age, 33: 447. — Ed. R. 110: 495.
Definition in Science and Philosophy. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 4: 230.
Definitions. (D. Wilkie) Am. J. Sci. 30: 28, 266. 31: 88, 236. — (E. C. Benecke) Mind, 6: 530.
Deflection of Solids, Formulæ for. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 85.
De Foe, Daniel. (J. Forster) Ed. R. 82: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 465. — Blackw. 106: 457. — Brit. Q. 27: 85. — Chr. Exam. 71: 340. — Lond. Q. 57: 345. — Cong. M. 13: 1, 57. — Ev. Sat. 10: 335. — Cornh. 23: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 580. — Tait, n. s. 26: 389. — All the Year, 22: 132, 156.
— as a Novelist. Nat. R. 3: 380.
— Captain Singleton; or Through the Dark Continent in 1720. Macmil. 38: 459.
— Chadwick's Life of. Colburn, 117: 115.
— Educational Projects. Am. J. Educ. 26: 417.
— Lee's Life of, and recently discovered Writings. Brit. Q. 50: 483.
— Life of. Penny M. 2: 151.
— — and Times of. Ecl. R. 94: 27.
— — and Writings of. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 50: 397. (C. Barker) Retros. 3: 354. — (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 1. — Ecl. R. 94: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 365. — So. R. 7: 68. — Liv. Age, 29: 49. — Westm. 13: 69. — Mus. 16: 113.
— Novels and Style of. Cornh. 17: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 195. — Dub. Univ. 48: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 513. — Ev. Sat. 5: 453.
— Robinson Crusoe. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 78: 265. — Broadw. 4: 447. 7: 158. — Liv. Age, 63: 610.
— — Authorship of. Lond. Soc. 17: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 366.
— in America. (M. E. Ireland) Scrib. 12: 61.
De Forest, J. B. History of Art. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 10: 181.
De Forest, J. W. The Bloody Chasm. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 376.
— Novels. (C. Gordon) Atlan. 32: 611.
Deformed, The, and their mental Characteristics. Liv. Age, 72: 393.
— and the Stricken. (M. Browne) Good Words, 7: 737. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 655.
Deformity, Fashion in. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 721.
Degeneration. Chamb. J. 58: 321. — Lond. Q. 56: 353. — Ecl. R. 110: 82. — (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 470. — (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 218, 382.
De Geraude, J. M. (E. P. Peabody) No. Am. 92: 391.
Degrees, Honorary, conferred by Colleges. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 5: 93.
De Grey and Ripon, Geo. F. S. R., Earl of, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 463.
De Grey; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 137, 193, 252.
De Grey; a Romance. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 22: 57.
Dehon, Bp. Theodore, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 22: 673, 737.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 22: 353.
Deinhardstein's Picture of Danaë; poetical translation. Blackw. 50: 308.
Deism. Meth. M. 30: 393.
— Horne on. Ed. Mo. R. 2: 661. — Meth. M. 42: 902.
— Modern. Dub. R. 35: 336.
— — Positive Side of. Ecl. R. 107: 253.
Deists, Duties of Christians towards. Ecl. R. 31: 1.
— French. Prosp. R. 2: 48.
— Modern. Lond. Q. 3: 1.
Deity, Existence of. (A. Arrington) Dem. R. 21: 102, 253.
— Our Knowledge of. (G. F. Seiler) Evang. R. 1: 348. *See* God.
Déjazet, Mademoiselle. (E. H. House) Galaxy, 4: 179. — Temp. Bar, 59: 108. — Eng. Dom. M. 9: 350.
De Kalb, Baron. So. Q. 22: 141.
De Kay, James E., Address at New York, 1826. (G. Bradford) No. Am. 23: 204.
De La Beche, Sir Henry, Obituary of. Art J. 7: 156.
— Review of his Life. Fraser, 51: 694. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 505.
Delabussière, Charles; a Hero of the French Revolution. Temp. Bar, 4: 355.
Delacroix, Eugène. F. Arts Q. 3: 80, 265.
— Letters of. (H. James, jr.) Internat. R. 8: 357. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 30: 388.
— Talk with. Peop. J. 5: 26.
Delagoa Bay Arbitration. Colburn, 152: 254. 154: 197.
De Lalain, Jacques. (J. Hatton) Tinsley, 22: 585.
Delamater Genealogy. (R. H. Walworth) N. E. Reg. 14: 41.
Delane, John Thadeus. Macmil. 41: 267.
Delano, Capt. Amasa, Voyages and Travels of. (W. P. Mason) No. Am. 5: 244.
Delany, Mary Granville, Autobiography and Correspondence of. Blackw. 91: 401. — Bentley, 49: 436. — (S. D. Clark) Unita. R. 14: 129. — Liv. Age, 69: 29, 323. — Sharpe, 39: 129, 188. — Dub. Univ. 58: 84. — Chr. Rem. 41: 325. — Fraser, 65: 448. — Westm. 77: 374. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 379.
Delany, Patrick. Dub. Univ. 52: 578. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 178.
Delaplaine's Repository. Anal. M. 8: 193, 380. 10: 483. 13: 89.
De la Pole Family. Antiquary, 1: 139.
— of Hull. Lond. Soc. 5: 256.
De la Rive, Auguste. Nature, 9: 143.
Delaroche, Paul. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 62. — F. Arts Q. 2: 273. — Knick. 62: 433. — Sharpe, 42: 161. — Ecl. M. 40: 283.
Delarue's Manufactory of fancy Stationery. Chamb. J. 6: 33, 57.
Delaunay's Deliverance. Tinsley, 8: 682.
Delavigne, Casimir. Colburn, 10: 105. — Lond. M. 20: 224.
— Comedies of. Blackw. 15: 263. — So. R. 8: 88.
— Vêpres Siciliennes. Colburn, 51: 385-497.
Delaware, Historical Discourse on. (J. R. Snowden) Hist. M. 8: 385.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 303.
Delaware Indians. Olden Time, 1: 311.
Delaware River. Godey, 33: 97.
— Down the. (A. Plumasier) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 81.
— Robert Evelyn, early Explorer of. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 14: 75.
— Swedish Settlements on. Pennsyl. M. 1: 149.
Delaware Water Gap (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 370.
Delaware, U. S. Ship, in 1833. Nav. M. 2: 169.
Delesse, Achille, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 535.
Delhi, Akbar II. and. Blackw. 4: 121.

Delhi and its Edifices. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 699.
— and the Mohammedan Rebellion in India. Colburn, 111: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 487.
— as it is. Fraser, 58: 59.
— Grand Mosque and Imperial Palace of. Bentley, 42: 546.
— Historical Sketch of. Dub. Univ. 50: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 393.
— How we escaped from. (C. T. Le Bas) Fraser, 57: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 528.
— Imperial, and the English Raj. (W. Simpson) Fraser, 95: 285.
— Monarchs of. Ecl. M. 44: 33.
— Observatory at. Penny M. 9: 217.
— Sack of. Cornh. 6: 528.
— — First. House. Words, 16: 276.
— Siege of. House. Words, 18: 56. — Liv. Age, 55: 314. — (R. D. Osborn) No. Am. 107: 594.
— to Cabul, Barr's March from, 1839. Mo. R. 164: 383.
— to Cawnpore. Ecl. M. 44: 505.
— Traveling to, by a Dawk. Liv. Age, 40: 226.
Deliberative Bodies, Procedure of. (A. Bain) Contemp. 38: 773. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 741.
Delicate Health; a Tale. Putnam, 9: 360, 494.
Delicate Intricacies. Lond. M. 6: 72.
Delights of a dirty Man. Dub. Univ. 4: 442.
De Lille, Abbé, Poetry of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 26. 7: 134. 15: 351. — Mo. R. 94: 471.
Deliverer, The; a Poem. (J. Thomson) Fortn. 36: 617.
Deloraine's Holiday. (M. Collins) Belgra. 3: 460.
Delphi. (A. W. Ward) Cornh. 36: 36.
Delsarte, François. (F. A. Durivage) Atlan. 27: 613.
Delsthorpe Sands. (G. M. Fenn) Once a Week, 11: 582.
Delta, *pseud.* *See* Moir, D. M.
Deluge, The. (J. W. De Forest) O. & N. 6: 437. — Am. Meth. M. 18: 231. — (J. Prusoe) Colburn, 167: 203–462.
— Before the. All the Year, 15: 7.
— Cause of geological Change. (D. C. McLaren) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 263.
— Chaldean Account of. (A. H. Sayce) Theo. R. 10: 364. — Ecl. M. 80: 201.
— Colenso's Views on. Theo. R. 1: 161.
— Extent and Character of. Chr. R. 20: 108.
— — and its Memorials. Nat. M. 7: 538. 8: 28.
— Fairholme on. Mo. R. 143: 489.
— Historical and Geological, compared. (E. Hitchcock) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 78. 10: 328. 11: 1.
— Legends of. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 8: 132.
— Maori Traditions of. (H. Eley) Recr. Sci. 2: 195.
— a Miraculous Interposition. Liv. Age, 11: 109.
— Mosaic History of. Cong. M. 15: 18, 77.
— of Noah and Deucalion. (Dr. von Schubert) Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 34.
— Religious Lessons of. (C. W. Shields) Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 440.
— Traditions of, in ancient Nations. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 36: 465.
Deluge at Blissford. House. Words, 7: 80.
Deluges. All the Year, 3: 40.
Delusion, Philosophy of. Bentley, 16: 305.
Delusions, Ancient and modern. Temp. Bar, 13: 231.
— Epidemic. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 15.
— Extraordinary popular. Hogg, 9: 281.
— Horrible. (S. Bywater) Bentley, 24: 29.
— Popular. Ed. R. 80: 203. — Tait, n. s. 25: 599.
— — Mackay on. Mo. R. 156: 493.
— Predominant. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 481. — Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 475.
Delville. All the Year, 34: 445, 467.
Demagogueism. Brownson, 1: 84.
Demagogues, Modern. Am. Presb. R. 1: 406.
Demagogy, Sincere. Atlan. 44: 488.
Demaillet. (C. Read) Fortn. 20: 54.
De Maistre, J., Works of. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 79: 371.
Demand Notes, Objections to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 353.
Demerara. (F. M. Endlich) Am. Natural. 15: 937.
— Insurrection at. Ed. R. 40: 226.
— Overseeing at. Chamb. J. 56: 325, 508.
— Revolt in. Cong. M. 7: 217, 271, 315.
Demeter and Persephone, Myth of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 25: 82, 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 480. 129: 152.
Demetrius, Eustaphieve's. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 7: 258.
Demetrius, the Cadi's Pipe-Bearer. Sharpe, 24: 377.
Demetrius, the Diver. House. Words, 10: 165.
Demetrius, the Impostor. St. Paul's, 10: 258. — Liv. Age, 37: 174.
— Merimée's History of. Dub. R. 35: 492.
Demetrius Galamus. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 58: 596.
Demidoffs and Mining Industry of Ural. Pract. M. 1: 406.
Democracy. Blackw. 41: 71. — Dem. R. 7: 215. 35: 140. — (H. C. Adams) New Eng. 40: 752. — Bost. Q. 1: 33. — Galaxy, 4: 90. — Prosp. R. 1: 208. — Quar. 85: 260.
— American. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 14: 52, 385.
— — and French Republicanism. Dem. R. 34: 272.
— and Foreign Policy. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 4: 910.
— and Liberty. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 374.
— and Monarchy. Quar. 149: 230.
— and Money-Power. Bost. Q. 4: 41.
— and Reform. Bost. Q. 2: 478.
— and Republicanism. Dem. R. 42: 112.
— as a Form of Government. Westm. 88: 479.
— Athenian. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 18: 651.
— Camp's. Dem. R. 10: 122.
— Christian. (E. S. Porter) Hours at Home, 2: 177.
— Dangers of. Westm. 89: 1. Same art. N. Ecl. 2: 133, 256.
— Defects of. Brownson, 22: 235.
— De Tocqueville's Theory of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 302.
— Experience of. Blackw. 39: 655. 40: 293.
— Grote's Theory of. (F. A. Walker) Bib. Sac. 25: 687.
— The Historic. (A. R. McDonough) Nation, 15: 36.
— in America, De Tocqueville's. Dem. R. 2: 337. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 43: 178. — (T. M. Post) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 247. — Chr. Exam. 29: 105. — (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 72: 1. — Quar. 57: 132. — Am. Q. 19: 124. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 304. 10: 541. — New York R. 7: 233. — Blackw. 37: 758. — Dem. R. 1: 91. — Knick. 12: 256. — Dub. Univ. 16: 544. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 31: 85. — Mus. 28: 535. — Blackw. 48: 463. — Am. Mo. M. 12: 377. — Mo. R. 138: 394. 152: 283. — Ecl. R. 72: 1. — Tait, n. s. 7: 506.
— — Poussin's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 52: 529.
— in 1838. Dem. R. 3: 276.
— in England. (S. Amos) Fortn. 1: 228. — (L. J. Hinton) O. & N. 1: 551.
— — in 1880. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 413.
— in Europe. Westm. 109: 1. — (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 2: 115–361. 3: 79, 219.
— — History of. Ed. R. 147: 301.
— — — May's. Fraser, 97: 200. — Quar. 145: 112. — Month, 34: 101.
— — Prince Napoleon and. (K. Blind) Fraser, 100: 504.
— in France, Guizot on. Chr. Obs. 49: 475.
— in United States. (E. Everett) No. Am. 23: 304. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 101: 103. — Bost. Q. 4: 512.
— Natural. (S. Johnson) Radical, 3: 593.
— of Christianity. Bost. Q. 1: 444.
— on its Trial. (H. W. Richardson) Chr. R. 27: 94.
— Partridge on. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 247.

Democracy, Pending Ordeals of. (G. H. Julian) Internat. R. 5: 734.
— Political Economy as a Safeguard of. Westm. 106: 390.
— Progress of. (E. C. Marshall) Dem. R. 30: 289.
— Retrospective and prospective. Dem. R. 36: 437.
— tending to Romanism. (T. Post) Cong. M. 26: 969.
— Travail of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 159.
— *versus* Slavery and Nobility. (L. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 2: 89.
— What is it? Dem. R. 33: 1.
See People.
Democrat and Federalist, The Terms. Niles's Reg. 43: 97.
— American. Bost. Q. 1: 360.
Democrats, Southern, a Word to. Am. Whig R. 10: 190.
Democratic Candidates for President, 1856. Dem. R. 38: 521.
Democratic Deities. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 6: 661.
Democratic Nationality. (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 1: 38.
Democratic Opinion in America. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 101: 550.
Democratic Party. Dem. R. 36: 179. 38: 87. 42: 257. — Gent. M. n. s. 14: 429.
— and the Constitution. Dem. R. 41: 426.
— and the Press. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 398.
— and National Office-Holders. Lippinc. 26: 690.
— and Whig Party. Bost. Q. 3: 238.
— Claims of. Dem. R. 38: 244.
— Duty of. Dem. R. 6: 437.
— Five Campaigns of. Dem. R. 7: 475.
— Future Policy of. Bost. Q. 4: 68.
— Home Policy of. Dem. R. 40: 289.
— judged by its History. (E. A. Storrs) No. Am. 131: 285.
— National Conventions of, History of. Knick. 64: 353.
— Platform of, 1868. Am. J. Ed. 18: 265.
— Policy of. Dem. R. 40: 481. 42: 358.
— Prospects of. Bost. Q. 2: 123.
— Rank and File of. Dem. R. 3: 385.
— Rule of. (A. Cameron) No. Am. 126: 485.
— Southern and Northern, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 360.
— Southern Demand upon, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 458.
— Spirit of. (W. M. Wood) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 671.
— Union of. Dem. R. 33: 84.
Democratic Principle, Progress of. Chr. R. 4: 284. — Dem. R. 1: 1. — Hesp. 3: 213.
— Ultra-, Progress of. Am. Mo. M. 12: 105, 317.
Democritus and Heraclitus. (G. S. Hall) Unita. R. 10: 611.
Demoiselle Anglaise, La; a Story. (C. N. Marston) Dub. Univ. 94: 78.
Demon of the Steppes. Bentley, 24: 338.
— of the Study; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) New Eng. M. 8: 118.
Demon's Game of Chess; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 481.
Demons, Existence and Agency of. Chr. Rem. 44: 22.
— of Derrygonelly. (W. F. Barrett) Dub. Univ. 90: 692.
Demon Chain; a Legend of the Swedish Counts of Piper. Fraser, 48: 170.
Demon Ferry-Boat; a Story of the Thames. Chamb. J. 41: 593.
Demon Ride; a Poem. (J. T. Anthony) Pioneer, 4: 350.
Demon Tower. Colburn, 166: 474.
Demon Wife. Colburn, 135: 244-425. 136: 84.
Demon Worship, Paganism a. Am. Presb. R. 9: 353.
Demon Yager; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 6: 22.
Demonax the Cynic. Ecl. R. 111: 479.
Demoniac, The; a Poem. (T. Aird) Blackw. 28: 812.
Demoniac Ideals in Poetry. Dub. Univ. 63: 29.
Demoniacal Possession. Theo. Repos. 4: 128.
— among the Hindus. Dub. Univ. 31: 315. 37: 52. — (W. Knighton) 19th Cent. 8: 646. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 701.
Demoniacal Possession in Judea and India. Dub. Univ. 32: 262.
— in Morzine. Cornh. 11: 468.
— Dr. Kerner's Narrative. Temp. Bar, 4: 216.
— of the New Testament. (Z. S. Barstow) Bost. R. 6: 426. — (S. Comfort) Meth. Q. 10: 213. — (J. H. A. Ebrard) Meth. Q. 17: 405. — (S. Hopkins) Am. Presb. R. 14: 495. — (J. J. Owen) Bib. Sac. 16: 119. — Kitto, 7: 394.
— — Christ and. (W. Everett) Unita. R. 10: 53.
— — Scriptural Doctrine of. (W. E. Taylor) Kitto, 4: 1.
Demonism and Convulsionism. (H. White) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 251. — (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17. 86, 376.
Demonolatry, Devil-Dancing, and Demoniacal Possession. (R. C. Caldwell) Contemp. 27: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 454.
Demonology. (M. D. Conway) Scrib. 5: 63, 233. — Blackw. 99: 502. — Fraser, 86: 596, 697.
— and Angelology. (Mrs. A. B. Garrett) Nat. Q. 5: 25.
— and Devil Lore, Conway's. (S. J. Barrows) Unita. R. 12: 221. — Nature, 21: 28. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 28: 203. — Nature, 21: 29.
— and Dreams. Ecl. R. 52: 501.
— and Witchcraft. Mo. R. 123: 286. — For. Q. 6: 1. — Fraser, 2: 507.
— A Hunt after Devils. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 38: 540.
— Mediæval. Colburn, 118: 100.
— Modern. Blackw. 97: 192.
— of Hindus, Buddhists, and Chaldeans. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 23: 308.
— of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 64: 203, 243.
See Devil; Magic; Satan; Witchcraft.
Demonopathy, Conventual. Fraser, 57: 376.
Demonstrativeness. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 82: 68.
De Morgan, Augustus. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 263.
De Mortier, a Tale of the French Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 52
Demosthenes. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 30: 426. — Blackw. 122: 570. — Ed. R. 33: 226. 36: 483. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 328. — Westm. 33: 324. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 22: 34. — (H. S. Legaré) New York R. 9: 1. — (E. S. Creasy) Ecl. M. 24: 413. — Hesp. 2: 471. — Nat. R. 12: 99. — Penny M. 7: 445, 453.
— and Cicero. Mo. R. 152: 89.
— and Æschines. Ed. R. 12: 486.
— Archons of. *See* Chronology.
— Brougham's. Fraser, 21: 620. — Ecl. R. 71: 524.
— Eloquence of. Evang. R. 9: 586.
— Kennedy's Translation of. Ecl. R. 75: 182.
— a Model for the Preacher. (D. Steele) Meth. Q. 22: 5.
— Oration on the Crown. Chr. R. 9: 114. — Mo. R. 92: 157.
— Philippics of, Smead's. Chr. R. 17: 346.
— Rhetorical Principles of. (G. Shepard) Bib. Sac. 27: 491.
Dempster, John. (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. 24: 357.
Dene Hollow. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 11: 1-401. — 12: 1-401.
D'Enghien, Duke. *See* Enghien, D'.
Denis; a Story. Blackwood, 130: 491.
Denis and Mountjoy; God and my Right. Fraser, 45: 261.
Denis Duval; a Novel. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 9: 257-641. Same art. Harper, 28: 675, 815. 29: 213, 358.
Denise Blake; a serial Story. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 1-508.
Denison, Maj.-Gen. D. (D. D. Slade) N. E. Reg. 23: 312.
— Abstract of Will of, 1673. N. E. Reg. 8: 23.
Denison, Edward. (B. Orme) Good Words, 13: 133.
— In Memoriam. (J. R. Green) Macmil. 24: 376.
— Letters of. Blackw. 111: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 442.

Denison, Edward, Writings of. No. Am. 114: 426.
Denison, George, Will of, 1693. N. E. Reg. 13: 73.
Denison, George A., Archdeacon of Taunton. Cong. 4: 437.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 26: 315.
Denison Case. (F. D. Maurice) Fraser, 54: 732.
Denman, Thomas, Lord. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 27. — Ecl. M. 34: 42.
— Arnould's Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 74: 177.
— Inaugural Discourse of. Ed. R. 47: 481.
Denmark. All the Year, 11: 85. — (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 36: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 323.
— Ancient Food and Physic in. Once a Week, 9: 91.
— Ancient History and Constitution of. For. Q. 11: 128.
— Ancient Horn from, in York Cathedral. (S. Gale) Arch. 1: 168.
— and the Danes. Broadw. 3: 117. — Dub. Univ. 61: 499.
— and Duchies of Holstein and Schleswig. Fraser, 38: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 52. — Westm. 50: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 526. — Bentley, 55: 245. — Sharpe, 12: 193.
— — in 1864. (C. Redding) Colburn, 131: 209. — Dub. Univ. 63: 344. — Quar. 115: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 79, 164. — Colburn, 130: 493. — Ecl. M. 63: 105.
— — — Gallenga on. Dub. Univ. 64: 341.
— — — Siege of Fredericia. Victoria, 3: 78.
— and Jutland. Bentley, 51: 199.
— and Sweden in 1862. (Mrs. Bushby) Bentley, 53: 589. 54: 57.
— — Travels in. Anal. M. 2: 96.
— Antiquities of, Madsen's. (J. Lubbock) Nature, 1: 15.
— in the early Iron Age. (J. Lubbock) Fortn. 5: 763.
— Boisgelin's Travels in. Anal. M. 2: 89.
— Caroline Matilda, Queen of. Blackw. 9: 142.
— Catteau's. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 287.
— Church of. Colburn, 86: 232.
— Claims of United States on. Bost. Mo. 1: 393.
— Commercial Regulations of. Hunt, 8: 469.
— Domestic Life in. Temp. Bar, 30: 87.
— Drama of. *See* Danish Drama.
— Feldburg's. Blackw. 10: 172.
— Fisheries of. Geog. M. 3: 251.
— History and Literature of. Sharpe, 45: 290. — Knick. 64: 48.
— — Leaf of. Hogg, 3: 395.
— — Legendary. Dub. Univ. 76: 361.
— — Revolution under Struensee. (Sir J. Macintosh) Ed. R. 44: 360. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 96.
— Home Life in. Nat. R. 16: 140.
— in 1851, Laing's History of. Ecl. R. 96: 37.
— Intercourse with Ireland, Ancient. Dub. Univ. 70: 3.
— King of, in England, 1768. Temp. Bar, 7: 427.
— Kohl's Travels in. Westm. 48: 195. — Blackw. 60: 647.
— Laing's Travels in. Dub. R. 14: 277.
— Life in. Ecl. R. 92: 46.
— Literary Education in. (J. C. Brown) Am. Q. 12: 160.
— Literature of. *See* Danish Literature.
— National Character of the Danes. Temp. Bar, 28: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 259.
— National Theater of. Cornh. 30: 297.
— Peasants of. (C. Petersen) Putnam, 16: 318.
— People of, and their Faith. Colburn, 86: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 407.
— Poetry of. *See* Danish Poetry.
— Public Law of. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 27: 285.
— Religion in. Theo. R. 2: 322.
— Russia, Finland, Norway, and the Baltic. Fraser, 49: 214.
Denmark, Schlegel on State of. Mo. R. 146: 184.
— Sketches of Life in. (Mrs. P. Sinnett) Peop. J. 4: 80-274.
— Social and Political State of, 1851. Chr. Obs. 52: 628.
— Society in, Revival of. (C. Petersen) Atlan. 31: 679.
— Sweden and Norway. Am. Q. 14: 308.
— Treaty with. Ann. Reg. 7: [214. — Niles's Reg. 31: 119, 220. 38: 307.
— Winter Pictures of. Ecl. M. 19: 526.
See also Scandinavia.
Dennelle, Dominique Alexandre, Obituary of. Am. Arch. 7: 14.
Dennett, John Richard. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 362.
Dennie, Joseph, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 15: 361. — Penn Mo. 11: 722. — Liv. Age, 27: 168.
Dennis, J., Works of. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 1: 305.
Dennistoun, James, Sketch of. Fraser, 51: 643.
Denny's Intentions; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51: 273-333.
Denominations, Ecclesiastical, American. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 385.
— in New England now and 100 Years ago. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 173.
— of the 19th Century. Ecl. R. 64: 225.
Denominational Christianity. (G. H. Johnston) Ref. Q. 27: 139.
Denominational Schools in England, State Support of. (R. W. Dale) Internat. R. 9: 605. 10: 1.
Denominational Statistics, American. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 409.
Denominationalism, Use and Abuse of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 8: 101.
Denslow Palace. (J. D. Whelpley) Atlan. 2: 208.
Dentistry, Materials used in. O. & N. 10: 35.
Denton, Bailey, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 270.
Denudation, Modern Views of. (E. Hull) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 453.
Denver, James W., with portrait. Dem. R. 43: 93.
Denver, Colorado. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 20: 453.
— Sketch of. Potter Am. Mo. 12: 81.
— Ute Day at. (J. B. McConnell) Lakeside, 5: 421.
Denys, St, of France; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 216.
Deodand. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 46: 476.
Deodorization. Chamb. J. 28: 190.
— Dry-Earth System of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 218.
D'Eon, Chevalier, True History of. (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 5: 585.
Departed, The; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 10: 557.
D'Epinay, Madame. *See* Epinay, Madame d'.
Deposits, Bank, Decisions on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 131, 209.
— Interest on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 822. 24: 665. 31: 108.
— Special, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 257.
— — Liability of Banks for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 453. 24: 849. 30: 53, 85.
— Tax on, Repeal of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 670.
Deposit Banking, Development of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 100.
Depravity, Human. (O. B. Frothingham and T. W. Chambers) No. Am. 126: 466. — (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 17: 100.
— Doctrine of. Chr. Obs. 6: 715.
— Pauline Use of the Word σαρξ. (F. G. Hibbard) Meth. Q. 21: 240.
— Sewall on. Chr. Exam. 2: 285.
— Total and native. (A. W. McClure) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 3. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 53: 402.
— Woods on. (A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 546.
Depreciation and Dislike. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 79: 475.
Depression, Religious. Chr. Obs. 20: 333, 401, 469.

De Quincey, Thomas. (H. M. Alden) Atlan. 12: 345. — Ev. Sat. 9: 82. — (S. A. Allibone) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 374. — (G. B. Cheever) Chr. Exam. 74: 77. — (B. P. Drury) Western, 4: 743. — (H. Giles) Chr. R. 19: 72, 208. — (J. H. Ingram) Internat. R. 4: 647. — (D. Masson) Macmil. 12: 74. — (G. S. Phillips) No. Am. 88: 113. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 15: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 278. — (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 18: 166. — Bentley, 37: 251. — Blackw. 122: 717. — Brit. Q. 66: 415. — Canad. Mo. 13: 359. — Ecl. M. 27: 565. 71: 1192. — Liv. Age, 60: 387. — Lond. Q. 8: 198. 49: 35. — No. Brit. 39: 62. — Peop. J. 8: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 409. — Quar. 110: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 579. — Sharpe, 38: 63, 119. 49: 300.
— and his Writings. (L. W. Spring) Contin. Mo. 5: 650. — Brit. Q. 38: 1. — Hogg, 12: 1. — Nat. Q. 22: 71.
— and Literary Society of Liverpool in 1801. Tait, n. s. 4: 337.
— and Prose-Writing. Brit. Q. 20: 163.
— Autobiographic Sketches. Chr. Rem. 29: 155. — Colburn, 98: 142. — Liv. Age, 57: 918.
— Childhood of. Hogg, 6: 145, 232. 8: 1–337. — Harper, 2: 156, 302. — Tait, n. s. 1: 18. 5: 153.
— Confessions of an Opium-Eater. Tait, n. s. 1: 18–797. 2: 3–769. 3: 350. 4: 65, 169. 5: 152–559. 6: 1–804. 7: 32–765. 8: 97. — (Willard Phillips) No. Am. 18: 90. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 38. — Mo. R. 100: 288. — Mus. 2: 269. — (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 27: 129. — Dub. Univ. 43: 409. — Hogg, 9: 57.
— Humor of. Colburn, 96: 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 64.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 91: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 412. Same art. Harper, 1: 145. — Fraser, 62: 781. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 323, 451. — Penn Mo. 9: 67.
— Miscellanies. Colburn, 101: 338. 105: 87.
— Pathos of. Colburn, 98: 389.
— Some Aspects of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 40: 569.
— Writings of. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 74: 425. — (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 20: 163. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 54: 428. — Dub. Univ. 44: 331. — Ecl. R. 100: 385. — Liv. Age, 35: 442. 66: 151. — Westm. 61: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 445.
Derby, E. G. S. Stanley, 14th Earl of. Ev. Sat. 8: 683. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 33, 35. — St. James, 25: 376.
— Administration of. Fraser, 46: 112.
— Career of. St. James, 25: 145.
— Derbyism. Fraser, 49: 118.
— Ministry of, and Protection. Ed. R. 95: 295.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 170.
— Second Ministry of. Ed. R. 107: 540.
— Three Months of Power of. Fraser, 57: 764.
Derby, E. H. S. Stanley, 15th Earl of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 87: 633.
— and the Liberal Party. Nation, 29: 306.
— at the Foreign Office, 1876–78. (T. W. Reid) Macmil. 40: 180.
See also Stanley, E. H. S., Lord (his previous title).
Derby, Countess of. (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, 18: 54.
Derby, Elias Hasket. Hunt, 36: 147.
Derby, England. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 18: 341. — Penny M. 4: 476.
— Foot-Ball Play at. Penny M. 8: 131.
— Porcelain Works of, Hist. of. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 14: 1.
— St. Alkmund's Church and its oldest Register. (W. Beresford) Reliquary, 10: 193. 11: 109, 135. 12: 9.
Derby Races. (A. Smith) Bentley, 12: 54. — Lond. Soc. 2: 79. — All the Year, 13: 490. — Broadw. 2: 270. — Ev. Sat. 9: 401, 418, 424. — Once a Week, 2: 498. — Chamb. J. 35: 406. 44: 321.
Derby Races, Betting on. Temp. Bar, 21: 187.
— The Dirty. All the Year, 9: 369.
— An expensive Derby. Belgra. 43: 61.
— of 1865. (C. Clarke) Fortn. 1: 277.
— Scenes at. All the Year, 36: 275.
— Visit to. (S. Hale) O. & N. 8: 451.
— Week of. Lond. Soc. 19: 482.
Derbyshire, England, Agriculture and Minerals of, Farey on, 1811. Ecl. R. 16: 826.
— Antiquities discovered in. (H. Rooke) Arch. 12: 327.
— — Bateman's. Tait, n. s. 15: 202.
— Barrows in. (S. Pegge) Arch. 7: 131.
— — Pennington on. Nature, 16: 416.
— Dialect of, Glossary of. (J. Sleigh) Reliquary, 5: 156. 6: 92, 157.
— Four Days in. (J. Fowler) Howitt, 2: 3.
— Peak of. Lond. Soc. 34: 413.
— Peaks and Dales in. Bentley, 55: 319, 430.
— Rambles in. Dub. Univ. 44: 73.
— Rhodes's Peak Scenery. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 29: 530.
— Songs and Ballads of, Jewitt's. St. James, 21: 101.
— Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 134.
Derceto, the Goddess of Ascalon. Kitto, 35: 1.
Derevaragh; a Legend of the great Lake Serpent. Lond. Soc. 24: 250.
Derfflinger, George. Tinsley, 23: 291.
Dermody, Thomas, Raymond's Life of. Ecl. R. 4: 701.
Derrick Van Dam. (J. T. Irving) Knick. 57: 363.
Dervishes, Eastern. (J. P. Brown) Knick. 48: 380. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 172. — Ev. Sat. 5: 214.
— and Hadjis. (A. Vámbéry) Intel. Obs. 7: 243.
— Dancing and howling. Colburn, 22: 152.
— Howling. Liv. Age, 49: 661.
— — Monastery of. Colburn, 22: 451.
— in Syria. (E. T. Rogers) Good Words, 7: 843.
Dervish Life, My. (A. Vámbéry) Good Words, 7: 17.
Dervish Poetry. Brit. Q. 63: 42.
Derwent River, Valley of. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 36: 262. 37: 141.
Derwentwater, James, Earl of. (M. E. Herbert) Temp. Bar, 23: 18. — Sharpe, 12: 101.
Desart, Earl of, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1388.
Desatir, The; an ancient Religious Book. (E. H. Palmer) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 406.
Desauges, Louis William. Art J. 16: 41.
Désaugiers, Marc Antoine, the Predecessor of Béranger. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 45: 465.
Des Autels, Guillaume, early French Poet. Lond. M. 6: 416.
Descartes, René. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 81.
— Discourse on Method. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 22: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 30. — Dub. R. 38: 169.
— Genius and Writings of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 95: 1.
— Historical Position and Philosophical Claims of. Ecl. R. 94: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 39.
— Influence of, on English Speculation. Dub. Univ. 88: 491.
— Meditations. J. Spec. Philos. 4: 16–304. 5: 97.
— Philosophy of. Brownson, 23: 338. — (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 5: 428.
— System of. Penn Mo. 3: 10, 147, 334.
Descents, Law of. Lond. M. 20: 469.
Desclée, Mlle. (C. Barrère) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 223.
Desdemona, Character of. Blackw. 129: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 206.
Deseret and Nauvoo. Nat. M. 4: 481. 5: 343.
Desert, The, and its Adventures. Chamb. J. 12: 17.
— Caravan in. (A. Vámbéry) Argosy, 1: 362.
— Chat about. Ev. Sat. 6: 431.
— Crossing. Blackw. 62: 21.
— Day in. Once a Week, 9: 690.

Desert, The, Forty Days in, Bartlett's. Ecl. R. 89: 313. —Liv. Age, 20: 244.
— In Danger in. All the Year, 25: 450.
— Life in an Oasis. (R. A. Arnold) Belgra. 3: 218.
— Morning in. Ev. Sat. 9: 587.
— of Exodus, Wanderings in. (E. H. Palmer) Good Words, 11: 484–698.
— of Sahara. (J. J. Lalor) Lakeside, 10: 393.
— — Richardson's Travels in. Ecl. R. 87: 274.
— Scenes in. Fraser, 21: 346, 473. 22: 521, 736.
Deserts, Great, of North America. Liv. Age, 66: 726.
Desert-Storm Adventure. Chamb. J. 43: 142.
Deserted; a Tale. (E. Bellamy) Lippinc. 22: 612.
Deserted House. Lond. M. 20: 386. — Chamb. J. 15: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 469.
Deserted House. Harper, 3: 241.
Deserted Mansion. Fraser, 44: 411. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 227.
Deserted Plantation at Hilton Head. (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 5: 308.
Deserted Village. (O. Goldsmith) Harper, 2: 1.
Deserter, The; a Tale. Sharpe, 48: 48.
Deserter, The; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 549, 609. 4: 106.
Deserters from Army and Navy. Chamb. J. 31: 321.
Desfontaines, René L., Life and Writings of. (A. P. Candolle) Am. J. Sci. 27: 201.
Desgenettes, Abbé Dufriche-, his Life and Works. Chr. Rem. 42: 113.
Deshoulières, Mme., and Daughter. Portfo.(Den.) 4: 416.
Design in Nature. (P. A. Chadbourne) Princ. n. s. 1: 272. —(A. Wilson) Good Words, 19: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 660. —(G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 34: 355.
— — Argument from. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 8: 1. — (T. Madge) Theo. R. 6: 581. — (H. Lawrenny) Fortn. 18: 692. — Dub. Univ. 50: 209. — Quar. 127: 134. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 323.
— — Evidences of. Westm. 104: 182.
— — Evolution and the Doctrine of. (W. S. Jevons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 98.
— Law, Force, and. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 3: 463.
Design as applied to Ladies' Work. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 7: 37, 73, 133.
— Schools of. *See* Schools of Design.
Designs for Art Manufacture. Art J. 32: 5–369.
— Original. Art J. 10: 90.
— — as Suggestions to Manufacturers. Art J. 10: 22–328.
Designers, Hints to. (F. Furness) Lippinc. 21: 612.
Designers' Ateliers in Paris. Chamb. J. 27: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 358.
Designing, Art Studies from Nature applied to. Pract. M. 1: 149.
Designing of Machinery, Practical Papers on. Pract. M. 4: 138–414. 5: 92, 241.
Desirable Villa to let; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 26: 298.
Desire and Volition, G. L. Turner on. (T. W. Levin) Mind, 6: 424.
Desired Boon, denied Bane. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 57.
Desmids. Recr. Sci. 2: 205.
— Are they simple Cells? (G. C. Wallich) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 130.
— External Characteristics of. (E. T. Dixon) Recr. Sci. 2: 277.
— What are? (A. M. Edwards) Am. Natural. 3: 313.
Des Moines Valley. (S. R. Curtis) West. J. 10: 187.
Desmond, Old Countess of. Dub. R. 51: 51. — Quar. 92: 329.
Desmond, or the charmed Life. (F. Macarty) Dem. R. 14: 276.
Desmond Plantation. (D. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 482.
Desmoulins, Camille. (A. Laugel) Nation, 21: 132. — Temp. Bar, 32: 486. — Chamb. J. 20: 214. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 562.
Desmoulins, G., and the Bible Historiale. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 81.
Desolata. (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 66: 345.
Desolate; a Sonnet. (P. B. Marston) Cornh. 20: 214.
Desolation of Jerusalem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 111: 83.
Désormais; a Story of Skipton Castle. Bentley, 47: 405.
De Soto, Hernando, Charter of Charles V. to. Hist. M. 5: 42.
— Letter of. Hist. M. 2: 193.
— Will of. Hist. M. 5: 134.
Despair; a Dramatic Monologue. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 10: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 510.
Despard, Col. Edward, Execution of. Dub. Univ. 65: 95.
— Plot of. All the Year, 18: 179.
Desperate Doves; a Story. Tinsley, 27: 292.
Despine, P. Psychologie Naturelle. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 35: 466.
Despondency and Aspiration. (F. Hemans) Blackw. 37: 793.
— a Poem. (M. J. Serrano) Scrib. 4: 424.
— The gray Luik o' Life. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 151.
Desportes, Alexander Francis. Art J. 6: 242, 264.
Desportes, Philippe, early French Poet. Lond. M. 6: 204.
Despotism in Europe, Rise of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 83.
— Panegyric on. Ed. R. 17: 409.
Desprez, Philip C. S., a liberal Country Parson. (J. Owen) Mod. R. 1: 166.
Dessau. *See* Anhalt-Dessau.
Dessert. All the Year, 20: 321.
Desserts, Summer. Sharpe, 44: 24.
De Staël. *See* Staël.
D'Esterre, Duel with O'Connell. Bentley, 33: 538.
Destiny. (T. G. Carey) Hunt, 18: 391.
— a Poem. Dem. R. 35: 366.
— Human. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 22: 196. — (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 28: 615.
— of Léon Grenier; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 20: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 159.
— of the Creature. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 30: 389.
Destroyer and the Deliverer; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 9: 414.
Destruction, New Aids to. Chamb. J. 23: 339.
— New Instruments of. Liv. Age, 2: 664.
— of the World by Fire. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 34: 75.
Detection of Crime, Scientific. (A. McL. Hamilton) Appleton, 15: 825.
Detective; a Tale of the old Walton House. (H. Macaulay) Harper, 41: 696.
— in America. Chamb. J. 36: 195.
Detective Police. Dub. R. 50: 150. — (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 2: 321.
Detectives as they are. Chamb. J. 47: 445.
— English. Quar. 99: 160.
— Experiences with. (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 19: 490.
— Private. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 11: 188.
Detective's Story. Chamb. J. 56: 45, 692.
Detective's Story. Contin. Mo. 4: 474.
Determinants, Treatise on. Math. Mo. 3: 86.
Determinism and Duty. (L. S. Bevington) Mind, 5: 30.
De Ternay, the Chevalier, Memoir of. (S. Everett) N. E. Reg. 27: 404.
Detmold. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 40: 732. 41: 76–697.
Detonating Agents. (Prof. Abel) Nature, 20: 19, 42, 67.
Detonation, Rapidity of. Nature, 8: 534.
Detroit, Early History of. (C. L. Walker) Hist. M. 15: 132.
— House of Correction at. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 5: 315.
— illustrated. Appleton, 8: 85.
— Schools of, Visit to. (J. M. Buchan) Canad. Mo. 8: 483.
— Siege of, 1762. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 22: 437.
— Tunnel at. (E. S. Chesebrough) Ecl. Engin. 7: 362.

De Trop. Dub. Univ. 11: 689.
Deus, Use of the Word in Plautus and Terence. (E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 45: 389.
Deutsch, Emanuel. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 23: 779. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 800.
— and Edinburgh Review. (G. Grove) Macmil. 28: 382.
— Literary Remains of. O. & N. 10: 630. — Internat. R. 2: 419.
— Memoir and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 74: 289.
Deutz, Murders at. Fraser, 58: 411.
Devastation, War-Ship. Ecl. Engin. 8: 488.
— On Board of. Chamb. J. 51: 409.
— Ventilation of. (M. Blank) Ecl. Engin. 11: 220.
Development. Chamb. J. 48: 756. 49: 627. — (G. I. Cowan) Peop. J. 5: 255.
— and Causation. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 7: 369.
— and Evolution. (S. Harris) New Eng. 17: 880.
— and Food. (O. Ule) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 591.
— Byways of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 429, 584.
— Palæontological and embryological. (A. Agassiz) Nature, 22: 425.
— Theory of. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 5: 257.
— — and the Bible. (J. Lillie) Chr. Q. 7: 202. Temp. Bar, 5: 214.
— — Haeckel's. (S. J. Barrows) Unita. R. 6: 281.
— — Modern Physicists on. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 126.
— — of Life. (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. 107: 377.
See Darwinism; Evolution.
De Vere, Sir Aubrey. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 645.
— and Swinburne. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 20: 346.
— Alexander the Great. Dub. R. 75: 412. — Month, 21: 454.
— Greece and Turkey. Internat. M. 1: 255.
— Inisfail; a Poem. Dub. R. 50: 457.
— Irish Odes. Dub. R. 66: 79.
— Julian; a Poem. Ecl. R. 36: 408.
— Legends of Saxon Saints. Month, 37: 219.
— Letter to Sara Coleridge. Cath. World, 20: 577.
— Mary Tudor. (B. D. Hill) Cath. World, 24: 777. — (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 25: 261.
— May Carols. Month, 13: 649.
— Poems. Dub. R. 38: 300. — Ecl. R. 39: 163. — Dub. Univ. 36: 209. — (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 509. — (H. Taylor) Quar. 72: 142. — Temp. Bar, 27: 182.
— St. Thomas of Canterbury; a Poem. Month, 28: 227.
— Song of Faith. Chr. Rem. 5: 92.
— The Waldenses. Chr. Rem. 5: 92.
De Vere, Aubrey T. Infant Bridal, and other Poems. Dub. Univ. 87: 124. — Fraser, 69: 601.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 21: 199.
— Search after Proserpine, etc. Chr. Rem. 7: 373.
Devereux Hall; a Tale. Blackw. 32: 486.
De Verney's Eton Days. Lond. Soc. 15: 513.
Device, The, in Heraldry. Chamb. J 18: 9.
Devil, The. (F. P. Cobbe) Fortn. 16: 180. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 184.
— and all his Works. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 18: 112.
— and Dr. Faustus. Cornh. 14: 687.
— and his Angels. (W. Harlin) Chr. R. 23: 38.
— and Johnny Dixon. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 1: 251.
— Buddhistic. Univ. Q. 31: 476.
— Did Jesus sanction Jewish Belief in? (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 17: 291.
— Histories of. (P. H. Wicksteed) Theo. R. 16: 398.
— History of. Univ. Q. 28: 335.
— — Roskoff's. (P. H. Wicksteed) Theo. R. 8: 30.
— — and Doctrine of. (E. V. Scherb) Chr. Exam. 66: 351.
— in Leipzig. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 79: 360.
— in Manuscript. (A. A. Royce) New Eng. M. 9: 340.
— Modern. (T. Parker) Radical, 2: 525.
Devil, Personal, does he exist? (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 36: 286. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 8: 78.
— — historically considered. Univ. Q. 17: 401.
— — Scott on. Victoria, 23: 562.
— — Theory of (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 71: 157.
— Recent Confession of. Dub. Univ. 2: 470.
— Selling the Soul to. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 33: 310. Same art. Liv. Age. 139: 104.
— Serpent and Eve. Cong. M. 23: 92, 213. — (L. J. Dudley) Unita. R. 10: 24.
See Demonology; Diabolism; Satan.
Devil-Fish, The. Chamb. J. 44: 781. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 336. — Ev. Sat. 9: 414.
— and his Relatives. (W. E. Damon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 345.
— of Jamaica. (R. Hill) Intel. Obs. 2: 167.
See Octopus.
Devil Byron; a Ballad. (E. Elliott) Peop. J. 3: 45.
Devil-Puzzlers. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 4: 178.
Devil-Worship in India. (M. J. Walhouse) Anthrop. J. 5: 408. — (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 5: 543.
Devil-Worshipers. Nat. M. 1: 51.
— of Armenia, Visit to. Fraser, 51: 587. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 240. Same art. Nat. M. 7: 253.
Devil's Arrows, Yorkshire. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 8: 180.
Devil's Boots. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 12: 213.
Devil's Bridge, South Wales. Penny M. 4: 313.
Devil's Diadem; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 390.
Devil's Diary, or Temptations. Fraser, 19: 653. 20: 284.
Devil's Christmas Gift; a Tale. Cath. World, 24: 322.
Devil's Confession; from Cæsarius Heisterbachensis. Fraser, 76: 320.
Devil's Fiddle. Pioneer, 4: 175.
Devil's Frills; a Dutch Water-Cure. Blackw. 54: 225.
Devil's Kitchen. Chamb. J. 42: 689.
Devil's Ladder. Dub. Univ. 25: 658.
Devil's Mark. House. Words, 17: 535.
Devil's Own; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, 63: 82.
Devil's Punch Bowl, Ride to. (C. Mackay) Peop. J. 8: 287.
Devil's Rafter; a Poem. Once a Week, 21: 165.
Devils, Doctrine of. (H. L. Dix) Luth. Q. 8: 550.
— Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. (D. Masson) Fraser, 30: 648.
— — Masson on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 114.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (E. White) Cong. 1: 585, 661.
Deville, Charles Sainte-Claire. Nature, 14: 575. 24: 219.
Devonian System, American. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 85: 309.
— Bearing of, on the Origin of Species. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 102: 410.
Devonshire, Duchess of, Queen of the Whigs. (S. R. T. Mayer) Temp. Bar, 56: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 732. — Eng. Dom. M. 21: 10.
Devonshire. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 5: 587. — Cornh. 9: 743. — Quar. 105: 422.
— and Cornwall. Ed. R. 93: 71. 94: 37.
— — Fortnight on the Coasts of. St. James, 20: 236.
— — illustrated. Blackw. 33: 689.
— — North Coast of. Once a Week, 10: 645, 673.
— — to Scilly Islands. Bentley, 61: 316.
— and Somerset, Walk through. Temp. Bar, 7: 277.
— Mrs. Bray's Letters on. (R. Southey) Quar. 59: 275. — Mo. R. 139: 417.
— Cavern Exploration in. (W. Pengelly) Am. J. Sci. 114: 299, 387.
— Coast of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 27: 124, 206.
— Day's Walk in. Victoria, 5: 421.
— Down into. (J. R. Thompson) Land We Love, 3: 9, 118.
— Festivities and Superstitions of. (Mrs. J. Whittle) Bentley, 21: 301.

Devonshire, Folk-Lore of. (R. J. King) Fraser, 88: 773.
— Four Southern Headlands of. Cornh. 40: 697.
— Lanes of, and their Associations. Cornh. 9: 743.
— North. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 40: 1, 652. 41: 167.
— Rambles in. Fraser, 81: 59, 197. 96: 575.
— Savages of. Lond. Soc. 33: 511.
— South, Week's Angling in. (E. Lethbridge) Once a Week, 10: 473.
— Summer in. Once a Week, 7: 121.
— Worthies of. Fraser, 52: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 156.
Devonshire Combe. Argosy, 31: 381.
Devoted Lives. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 11: 73–769.
Devotion at Church. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 4: 281.
— Books of. Chr. Disc. 1: 449. — Mo. Rel. M. 24: 1.
— Influence of, on the Intellect. Chr. R. 6: 477.
— Rules for habitual. Chr. Disc. 3: 271.
— True Spirit of. (S. R. Andrews) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 41.
Devrient, Louis. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 16: 164.
Devrient, Madame. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 16: 262.
Dew, Thomas, Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 721, 760. 3: 130, 268, 401.
Dew. Chamb. J. 45: 659.
— Does it fall? Hogg, 10: 60.
— Influence of Color on. (J. Brocklesby) Am. J. Sci. 56: 178.
— Theory of. (M. Melloni) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 52.
— Wells on. (T. Young) Quar. 12: 90.
Dew Point, Influence upon Health of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 389. 13: 76.
Dew-Point and Wet-Bulb Hygrometers. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 81.
De Walstein, the Enthusiast. Blackw. 48: 338.
Dewangiri, How we retook. Fraser, 73: 120.
De Wette, Wm. M. L. Canonical Scriptures. No. Brit. 7: 355.
— Life and Character of. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 7: 772.
— on Old Testament. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 35: 303.
— Practical Ethics. Chr. Exam. 33: 252.
— Religion and Theology. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 24: 137. 25: 1. — Chr. R. 6: 537.
— Schleiermacher and Harms. (K. R. Hagenbach) Meth. Q. 21: 403.
Dewey, C. A. Am. Law R. 1: 79, 213.
Dewey, George W., Poems by. Internat. M. 3: 287.
Dewey, Orville, Controversial Writings of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 1. — (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 6: 67.
— Discourses of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 47: 469. — (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 9: 218. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 18: 389. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 31: 382. 41: 452. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 42: 292. — New York R. 3: 443.
— Sermons of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 7: 53.
— Travels in Europe. Chr. R. 2: 64. — Mo. R. 141: 277.
De Wint House at Tappan, N. Y. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 5: 105.
De Witt, John. De Bow, 20: 256.
— Geddes's History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 33: 37.
Dexter, Samuel, Diary of, 1720. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 13: 305. 14: 35, 167, 202.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 72.
Dexterous Wedding: a Chinese Comedy. Once a Week, 18: 232, 254. Same art. N. Ecl. 2: 153.
Dezzenzano. (H. D. Jenkins) Lakeside, 2: 321.
Dhuleep-Singh, Maharajah. (P. Robinson) Scrib. 10: 326.
Diabolism and Witchcraft, Literature of. Westm. 95: 1. *See* Demonology; Devil.
Diacaustics, Notes on. (T. Hill) Math. Mo. 2: 416.
Dial of Ahaz. Kitto, 15: 407. 16: 163.
Dial of Life, or the Bioscope. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 373.
— Pocket, made in 1593. (J. Bruce) Arch. 40: 343.
Dial, The, Emerson's. (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 1: 9.
Dials, Self-Luminous Clock. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 51.
Dialect. Broadw. 6: 424.
Dialects, American. (N. C. Burt) Appleton, 20: 411.
— Development of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 104: 30.
Dialectic and the Principle of Contradiction. (C. L. Michelet) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 319.
— of the Pulpit. (H. W. Wynn) Evang. R. 18: 380.
— Two Kinds of. (L. P. Hickok) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 158.
Dialing, Mathematical Principles of. (G. Eastwood) Math. Mo. 1: 171.
Dialogue on Human Happiness. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 6: 425.
Dialogues of the Dead. Colburn, 5: 140.
Dialogues of the Dead; a Poem. Once a Week, 19: 271–509. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 468.
Dialogues of the Living. Colburn, 41: 63.
Dialogues of Lydney. Month, 11: 474–588. 12: 1–457.
Dialysis, Researches in. (W. Odling) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 181, 253.
Diamagnetic Force. (J. Tyndall) Am. J. Sci. 69: 24.
Diamond, and its Uses. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 49: 297.
— Commercial Value of. Penny M. 13: 214.
— History and Properties of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 18: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 1.
— Notes on. (T. A. Blyth) Recr. Sci. 2: 351.
— of History and Romance. (G. D. Cowan) Tinsley, 20: 251.
— Origin of. Sharpe, 7: 149.
— Pindar's History of. For. R. 5: 52. — Mo. R. 147: 400.
Diamonds. (F. M. Endlich) Am. Natural. 12: 419 — (W. Pole) Macmil. 3: 179. — Chamb. J. 45: 360. — Ecl. M. 89: 466. — No. Brit. 18: 187.
— and Gems. (J. Bonner) Harper, 32: 343.
— and Gold; a Tale of the Far West. (E. C. Fellows) Belgra. 37: 456.
— and Pearls. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 7: 361.
— and Precious Stones. Temp. Bar, 3: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 37. — Ecl. M. 49: 163. 70: 500. — Ed. R. 124: 228. — So. R. u. s. 12: 445.
— Artificial Production of. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 212. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 21: 203. — (W. Crookes) Nature, 21: 260. — Nature, 21: 404. — (J. B. Hannay) Nature, 21: 421. 22: 255. — (J. B. Hannay) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 123. — (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 170. — (F. W. Rudler) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 362. — Belgra. 41: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 699. — Liv. Age, 146: 438.
— Black. (M. F. Maury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 337. — Once a Week, 28: 325.
— Chapter on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 270, 369.
— Chapter on. Colburn, 89: 427.
— Four famous. Appleton, 9: 339.
— Historical. (G. N. Richards) Overland, 3: 221.
— in the Exhibition of 1862. Once a Week, 7: 218.
— in Virginia, Discovery of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 44.
— The Koh-i-noor. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 12: 49. — Liv. Age, 26: 345.
— Natural and artificial. (A. M. Clerke) Fraser, 101: 817. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 148.
— Our great. Galaxy, 6: 32.
— Something about. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 19: 466. — Ev. Sat. 9: 46, 61.
— South African. (T. R. Jones) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 169. — Art J. 23: 117.
— Trade in. Chamb. J. 32: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 419.
— Uses of, in the Arts. Penny M. 13: 246.

Diamond Bracelets; a Story. (C. Colville) Peop. J. 7: 81.
Diamond Bullet. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 10: 320.
Diamond Carriers. Penny M. 11: 100.
Diamond Company. (R. Johns) Bentley, 4: 174.
Diamond Cutting. (A. C. Hamlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 206. — Chamb. J. 18: 199. 44: 689.
— in Amsterdam. Pract. M. 2: 145.
— in New York. Pract. M. 3: 138.
Diamond Digging at Pniel. Chamb. J. 50: 468.
Diamond District of Brazil. Westm. 21: 297. — Mus. 26: 6. — Mo. R. 82: 419.
Diamond Drill, The. Ev. Sat. 11: 119.
Diamond Fields, South African. (A. E. Coleman) Harper, 46: 321. — (R. W. Miller) Scrib. 5: 529. — (W. J. Morton) Scrib. 16: 551, 662. — Argosy, 11: 269. — Chamb. J. 48: 117. 57: 551. — Cornh. 23: 457. — Temp. Bar, 41: 388. — (H. Hall) Ecl. Engin. 4: 59. — (G. F. Harris) Belgra. 13: 224. — Ev. Sat. 10: 251. — All the Year, 25: 617. — (E. B. Biggar) Lippinc. 27: 217. — Cornh. 23: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 490. — Ed. R. 134: 410. — New Dom. 10: 268, 321. 11: 86–341. 12: 25.
— — Dry Diggins in. Once a Week, 29: 430.
— — End of. Once a Week, 27: 172.
— — Geology of. Nature, 3: 2.
— — Lady's Visit to. Dark Blue, 4: 308.
— Life at. (A. B. Ellis) Good Words, 14: 174.
Diamond Island, N. Y., Fight at, 1777. (B. F. DeCostà) N. E. Reg. 26: 147.
Diamond Lens. (F. J. O'Brien) Atlan. 1: 354.
Diamond Maker of Sacramento. (N. Brooks) Overland, 1: 46. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 385.
Diamond Maker of Sacramento; a Tale. Broadw. 7: 70.
Diamond Mines, Ancient, in India. (V. Ball) Nature, 23: 491.
— of Sincura. Hunt, 15: 600.
Diamond Necklace. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 15: 1, 172.
— Case of. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Law R. 13: 463. — Chamb. J. 52: 669.
— Romance of. All the Year, 17: 159.
Diamond Ring; a Story. (E. M. Alford) Tinsley, 28: 327.
Diamond Ring; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 124.
Diamond Ring, Mrs. Fitzpatrick's. Chamb. J. 57: 525.
Diamond Robberies in the Diggings. Chamb. J. 58: 680.
Diamond Washing and Cutting. Chamb. J. 26: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 137.
Diamond Works of Sumbhulpore. Penny M. 7: 447. — (P. Breton) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 46.
Diana. Argosy, 1: 340, 442.
— and the Poets. St. James, 15: 390.
— Hymns to. Lond. M. 11: 365.
— Statue of. Penny M. 4: 4.
— Temple of, at Ephesus. (T. Falconer) Arch. 11: 1. — Penny M. 11: 167.
— — Passage in Pliny on. (J. Windham) Arch. 6: 67.
Diana Gay; a Novel. (P. H. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 3: 475. 4: 106–485. 5: 109–514. 6: 51–544.
Diana of Poitiers. Bentley, 48: 604.
Diana Smith. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 21: 485, 533.
Diana Temple. Tinsley, 11: 345–394.
Diarrhœa, Ice Treatment of. Westm. 84: 541. 87: 229.
Diary of Anne Rodway. House. Words, 14: 1, 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 736.
— of a Colonial Parson. Victoria, 14: 52–442.
— of a Dining-Out Man. Bentley, 9: 280.
— of the Dreamer of Gloucester. Colburn, 115: 107–344. 116: 106, 437. 119: 235–435.
— of a dutiful Son. Quar. 86: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 112.
— of an Invalid. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 428, 489. 4: 114.
Diary of a late Physician. (S. Warren) Blackw. 28: 322, 474, 608. 29: 105, 802. 30: 60, 566. 32: 279, 878. 35: 81. 40: 1, 181. 42: 248.
— of a Lover of Literature. Quar. 4: 153.
— of a Man of Fifty. (H. James, jr.) Harper, 59: 282. — Macmil. 40: 205.
— of Minerva Tattle. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 2: 330.
— of an Oxford Man. Sharpe, 5: 19, 264. 6: 24. 7: 49, 107.
— of Sophia Adelan. Tait, n. s. 11: 141.
Diatoms. Chamb. J. 22: 72.
— Are they simple Cells? (G. C. Wallich) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 130.
— Desmids and. (L. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 1: 505, 587.
— How to examine and prepare. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 1: 7, 69.
— Hunting for. Intel. Obs. 1: 190.
— What are? (T. West) Recr. Sci. 1: 85.
Diatomaceæ, British, Donkin's. Nature, 3: 210.
— Fossil, New Localities of. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 67: 179.
— Movements of. (P. Freeland) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 324. — (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 395.
Diaz, Bernal, Memoir of. Liv. Age, 2: 232.
Diaz, Porfirio, Ruler of Mexico. (F. S. Oswald) Internat. R. 6: 568.
Diaz de Bivar. *See* Cid.
Dibdin, Charles, the Ocean Minstrel. (W. E. Tompkins) St. James, 13: 480. — (J. A. Wade) Bentley, 4: 626.
— and his Songs. Cornh. 17: 578. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 682. — Temp. Bar, 39: 240.
— Sea Songs. Blackw. 26: 370. — Tait, n. s. 9: 551. — Tinsley, 13: 538. — Penny M. 10: 372.
Dibdin, Thomas, Autobiography of. Lond. M. 18: 221. — Mus. 11: 236.
— Library Companion. (I. Disraeli) Quar. 32: 152. — Westm. 3: 88.
— Reminiscences. Mo. R. 113: 348. 139: 505.
— Tour in France and Germany. Blackw. 27: 306.
Dice, The; from the German. Lond. M. 8: 117.
— Playing Cards and. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 26: 163.
Dick, Robert, the Thurso Baker-Naturalist. (A. Geikie) Nature, 19: 189. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 2. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 630. — Argosy, 27: 288. — (A. M. Symington) Good Words, 20: 239. — All the Year, 46: 127.
Dick, Thomas, with portrait. Hogg, 5: 145. — Liv. Age, 61: 131.
— Christian Philosopher. Meth. M. 47: 33. — (D. Olmsted) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 149.
Dick Bequest for Scottish Schools. Chamb. J. 22: 148.
Dick. (W. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 923.
Dick Dafter. (J. Y. Akerman) Bentley, 11: 86.
Dick Dallington. House. Words, 14: 245.
Dick Libby. (G. Jones) Lippinc. 4: 432.
Dick Lyle's Fee. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 3: 526.
Dick Mitchel. Liv. Age, 105: 433.
Dick Netherby; a Story. (L. B. Walford) Good Words, 22: 328–767.
Dick Pastel's Story. (C. D. Warner) Putnam, 3: 632.
Dick Sparrow's Evening Out. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 18: 498.
Dickens, Charles. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 69: 383. — No. Brit. 4: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 601. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 32: 15. — Knick. 34: 443. — Ed. R. 68: 75. — No. Brit. 7: 61. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 380. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 16: 231. — (B. Hill) Lippinc. 6: 288. — (B. Jerrold) N. Ecl. 7: 332. — (D. G. Mitchell) Hours at Home, 11: 363. — (G. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 301. — (G. Stott) Contemp. 10: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 707.

Dickens, Charles. (A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 6: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 297. — Blackw. 77: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 200. — Blackw. 109: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 29. — Ev. Sat. 1: 79. — Fraser, 82: 130. — Liv. Age, 58: 263. — Lond. Q. 35: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 681. — Nat. R. 7: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 643. — (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 15: 357. — with portrait, Peop. J. 1: 8. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 225.
— About England with. Scrib. 20: 494.
— Amateur Theatricals of. Macmil. 23: 206. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 322. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 70.
— American Notes. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 56: 212. — (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 1: 64. — Quar. 71: 502. — Ed. R. 76: 497. — Blackw. 52: 783. — Westm. 39: 146. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 58. — Fraser, 26: 617. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 230. — (T. Hood) Colburn, 66: 396. — (G. W. Putnam) Atlan. 26: 476, 591. — (R. Tomes) Putnam, 11: 112. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 39: 462. — Mo. R. 159: 392. 161: 483.
— — Change for. Quar. 73: 131. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 58: 211.
— and Bulwer; a Contrast. Temp. Bar, 43: 168.
— and Criticism. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 17: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 445. Same art. Ev. Sat 12: 246.
— and Disraeli, Styles of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 10: 253.
— and his Debt of Honor. Land We Love, 5: 414.
— and his Works. Fraser, 21: 381.
— and Thackeray. Dub. R. 68: 315. — Ecl. M. 16: 370. — No. Brit. 15: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 97. — Liv. Age, 21: 224.
— Another Gossip about. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 78.
— as Capt. Bobadill, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 295.
— as Dramatist and Poet. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 61.
— as a Humanizer. (A. Quamoclit) St. James, 45: 281.
— as a Literary Exemplar. (F. A. Walker) University Q. 1: 91.
— as a moral Teacher. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 129.
— as a Moralist. O. & N. 3: 480.
— as a Novelist. Westm. 82: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 42.
— at Home. Ev. Sat. 2: 396. — Gent. M. n. s. 27: 562.
— at Idleburg. Knick. 20: 146.
— Ball given to, in New York. Hist. M. 12: 291.
— Barnaby Rudge, Grip the Raven in. Ev. Sat. 9: 542, 742, 749.
— Battle of Life. Tait, n. s. 14: 55.
— on Bells. (G. D. Cowan) Belgra. 28: 380.
— a Benefactor of Mankind. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 106: 671.
— Bleak House. Ecl. R. 98: 665. — (C. F. Riggs) Putnam, 2: 558. — Dem. R. 33: 276.
— Chimes. Ed. R. 81: 181. — Dub. R. 17: 560. — Ecl. M. 5: 33. — Ecl. R. 81: 70. — Mo. Rel. M. 3: 320.
— Christmas Carol. (L. G. Clark) Knick. 23: 276. — Dub. R. 15: 510.
— David Copperfield. Fraser, 42. 698. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 247. — Prosp. R. 7: 157.
— — and Arthur Pendennis. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 499.
— Death of. Ecl. M. 75: 217. — Ev. Sat. 9: 450.
— — English Magazines on, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 482.
— Dictionary of, Pierce & Wheeler's. Ev. Sat. 11: 258.
— Dogs. Lond. Soc. 4: 48.
— Dombey and Son. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 69: 383.
— Early Life of. Fraser, 85: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 277. — Chamb. J. 49: 17, 40. — Ev. Sat. 12: 60.
— Farewell Banquet to, 1867. Ev. Sat. 4: 705.
— Farewell Reading in London. Ev. Sat. 9: 242, 260.
— Faults as a Novelist. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 77: 409.
— Footprints of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 41: 610.
Dickens, Charles, Forster's Life of. (J R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 42. 16: 28. 18: 175. — (G. B. Merrill) Overland, 8: 443. — (J. H. Stack) Fortn. 17: 117. — Am. Bibliop. 4: 125. — Canad. Mo. 1: 179. 3: 171. 5: 364. — Ecl. M. 78: 237. — Ev. Sat. 14: 608. — Internat. R. 1: 417. — Lakeside, 7: 336. — (F. Sheldon) No. Am. 114: 413. — Quar. 132: 125. — Temp. Bar, 38: 169.
— French Criticism of. Peop. J. 5: 228. — Ev. Sat. 9: 478.
— Genius of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 19: 546. — (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 39: 421. — (G. F. Talbot) Putnam, 5: 263. — N. Ecl. 7: 257. — (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, 29: 554.
— Good Genie of Fiction. St. Paul's, 10: 130.
— Great Expectations. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 40: 327. Dub. Univ. 58: 685. — Ecl. R. 114: 458.
— Hard Times. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 39: 353. — Westm. 62: 604.
— Home of. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 239. Ev. Sat. 9: 228.
— in the Editor's Chair. Gent. M. n. s. 26: 725.
— in France. (W. M. Thackeray) Ev. Sat. 3: 737. — Fraser, 25: 342.
— in London with. (B. E. Martin) Scrib. 21: 649. 22: 32.
— In Memoriam. Cornh. 9: 129. — Macmil. 22: 236. — (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 228.
— in New York. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 482.
— Least known Writings of. Ev. Sat. 9: 471.
— Letters of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 388. — Appleton, 23: 72. — Westm. 113: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 707. — (W. Minto) Fortn. 32: 845. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 3. — (J. G. Macleod) Month, 39: 81. — (M. Browne) Contemp. 37: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 420. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) Internat. R. 8: 271. — Dub. R. 86: 409.
— — from Italy. Ecl. M. 7: 540. 8: 45-519. 9: 109, 190.
— Life of. Chamb. J. 51: 177.
— — and Letters of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 30: 692.
— Manuscripts of. Chamb. J. 54: 710. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 252. — Potter Am. Mo. 10: 156.
— Martin Chuzzlewit. Mo. R. 165: 137. — Nat. R. 13: 134. — Knick. 24: 374.
— Master Humphrey's Clock. Mo. R. 152: 35.
— Memories of. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 26: 235.
— Middle Life of. Chamb. J. 50: 74.
— Moral Service of, to Literature. Ecl. M. 73: 103.
— Mystery of Edwin Drood. (T. Foster) Belgra. 35: 453. — (G. B. Woods) O. & N. 2: 530. — Ev. Sat. 9: 291, 594. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 14: 219.
— Nomenclature of. (W. F. Peacock) Belgra. 20: 267, 393.
— Notes and Correspondence. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 91.
— Old Curiosity Shop, Barnaby Rudge. Chr. Rem. 4: 581.
— Oliver Twist. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 38: 474. — Quar. 64: 83. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 323. 5: 704. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 27: 161. — Dub. Univ. 12: 699. — Mo. R. 148: 29.
— Our Mutual Friend. Ecl. R. 122: 455. — Westm. 85: 582. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 786.
— — MS. Notes for. (K. Field) Scrib. 8: 472.
— Pickwick Papers. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 59: 484. — (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 12: 33. — Westm. 27: 194. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 787. 3: 525. — Mus. 32: 195. — Mo. R. 142: 153. — Ecl. R. 65: 339.
— — and Nicholas Nickleby, Topography of. Scrib. 20: 641.
— — German Translation of. Dub. R. 8: 160.
— — Portrait of Mr. Pickwick. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 12: 165.

Dickens, Charles. Pictures from Italy. Dub. R. 21: 184. — Tait, n. s. 13: 461.
— Place of, in Literature. St. James, 26: 696.
— Poetic Element in Style of. Ev. Sat. 9: 811.
— Readings by. (T. C. De Leon) Land We Love, 4: 421.
— — Kate Field's Pen Photographs of. (E. Rawlinson) Dark Blue, 2: 516. — Ev. Sat. 11: 631.
— — New. (E. Yates) Tinsley, 4: 60.
— Reminiscences of. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 336.
— Remonstrance with. Blackw. 81: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 480.
— Sale of the Effects of. Chamb. J. 47: 502. — Ev. Sat. 9: 557.
— Satire on. (S. Warren) Blackw. 60: 590. Same art. Ecl. M 10: 65.
— Seasonable Words about. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 6: 77.
— Sketches. Mus. 31: 185. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 457. — Mo. R. 139: 350.
— Tale of two Cities. Liv. Age, 64: 366.
— Tales. Ed. R. 68: 75.
— Use of the Bible. Temp. Bar, 27: 225. Same art. Appleton, 2: 265, 294. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 411.
— Verse of. Liv. Age, 136: 237.
— Visit to. (H. C. Andersen) Temp. Bar, 31: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 183. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 874.
— — Andersen's. Bentley, 48: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 692.
— Voice of Christmas Past. (Mrs. Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 42: 187.
— with the News-Venders. Ev. Sat. 9: 318.
— Works of. (H. Dennison) Nat. Q. 1: 91. — Brit. Q. 35: 135. — (J. Cleghorn) No. Brit. 3: 65.
Dickinson, Anna. (I. B. Hooker) Nation, 7: 391.
— and the Critics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 232.
— as Writer and Orator. (J. R. Dennett and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 346, 388.
Dickinson, Austin, and Amherst College. (O. Eastman) Cong. Q. 14: 282.
Dickinson, Daniel S., Portrait of. Dem. R. 19: 83. — with portrait, Dem. R. 40: 1.
— Speech of. Dem. R. 27: 104.
Dickinson, John, in 1774. Hist. M. 10: 288.
Dickinson, Jonathan, and Dickinson Hall. (J. O. Murray) Princ. 43: 93.
Dickinson, Philemon. (W. Dickinson) M. Am. Hist. 7: 420.
Dickinson College. (Prof. Caldwell) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 17.
Dicksee, Thomas F. Art J. 24: 5.
Dicotyledons, Natural Succession of. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 12: 724.
Dictionary, First Specimen of a new. Fraser, 33: 127.
Dictionary Definitions, Logic of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 6: 212.
Dictionary Dreams. All the Year, 5: 549.
Dictionaries, Among. Ecl. M. 97: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 239.
— Form and Arrangement of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 515. 4: 7. — Liv. Age, 61: 489.
— Use of. (D. G. Haskins) O. & N. 1: 755. — (A. Dean) Hours at Home, 5: 493.
See names of languages; also Arts and Sciences, etc.
Did he dream it? (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 4: 251.
Did he take the Prince to ride? (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 21: 603.
Did she love him? (J. Grant) Tinsley, 18: 89–681. 19: 41–677.
Didactic Irish Novelists. Dub. Univ. 26: 737.
Didactics in University of Iowa. (S. N. Fellows) Education, 1: 393.
— Walsh's. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 257.
Didcot Junction, Half an Hour at. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 38: 287.
Diderot, Denis. (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 151, 485, 680. 24: 353, 664. — Knick. 56: 27. — (G. Garrigues) Western, 5: 542.
— and the Encyclopædists, Morley's. Quar. 150: 406.
— and Materialism. (C. W. Parkin) Canad. Mo. 20: 640.
— as an Art Critic. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo 3: 140.
— at St. Petersburg. Fortn. 29: 752. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 732.
— Life of. (T. Carlyle) For. Q. 11: 261. — Quar. 47: 301. — Select J. 1: 192. — (A. Middleton) Dem. R. 20: 227, 329.
— Le Neveu de Rameau. Tinsley, 2: 319.
— Philosophie de. (P. Janet) 19th Cent. 9: 695.
Dido, Planet, Elements of. (C. H. F. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 119: 130.
Didot, Firmin, Sale of Library of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 416.
Didsbury Sermons, by J. D. Geden. Lond. Q. 50: 174.
Didymus of Alexandria. Ecl. M. 54: 14.
Die, black Fellow! Rise, white Fellow! a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 89.
Dies for Coins and Medals. Penny M. 11: 231.
Diego the Heretic; a Tale of the Carlist Rising. Cornh. 25: 48.
Dieppe, France. Argosy, 5: 64. — Penny M. 4: 236. — Liv. Age, 143: 195.
— Excursions in Environs of. Colburn, 54: 465.
Dies Boreales. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 72: 133, 373.
Dies Iræ. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 87: 369. — Am. Church R. 25: 203. — Cath. World, 33: 15. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 106. — (D. Y. Heisler) Ref. Q. 27: 442.
— translated. (J. A. Dix) Scrib. 11: 797. — Irish Mo. 2: 136. — (C. Kent) Month, 22: 273. — (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 7: 39, 261. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 19: 167. — (C. A. Walworth) Cath. World, 17: 221.
— On the Sequence. (A. Schwartz) Macmil. 30: 455, 568.
— with translation. Cong. M. 24: 167.
Dies Iræ; a Tale. (L. Nelson) Galaxy, 2: 433.
Dies natalis Christi; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 48: 178.
Diet. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 16: 324. — (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 303, 456. — Chamb. J. 36: 286. 53: 216. — Penny M. 6: 135–159.
— and Dress. No. Brit. 22: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 75.
— and Dyspepsia. Quar. 65: 315. — Mus. 39: 305.
— and Regimen, Robertson on. Mo. R. 138: 271.
— Chambers's Manual of. Nature, 12: 64.
— Cook or the Doctor. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 331.
— Curiosities of. (N. S. Dodge) Appleton, 9: 12.
— en Masse. (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 11: 34.
— French and English. Lond. M. 23: 347, 433.
— Notes on. Hogg, 1: 7.
— of Charles I. when Duke of York. (E. Turner) Arch. 15: 1.
— Old English. Appleton, 9: 747.
— Old Notions on. Retros. 17: 402.
— Paris's Treatise on. Lond. M. 15: 481.
— Poetry of. Chamb. J. 9: 25.
— What shall we drink? (J. Bell) Lippinc. 7: 428.
Dietaries of Prisoners and others. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 239.
Dietetics. Dem. R. 24: 337. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 193. — Ed. R. 47: 37.
— of old. Chamb. J. 37: 373.
See Food.
Dietetic Charlatanry. New York R. 1: 336.
Diez, Juan Martin, the Empecinado. Blackw. 51: 521, 756. 52: 75. 53: 343.

Diez del Castillo, Bernal. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 536.
Difficult Circumstances of Captain Mannering. Lond. Soc. 14: 358–542.
Difficult Question. Chamb. J. 54: 808, 819.
Difficulty, Pleasures of. (L. O. Pike) Fraser, 69: 618. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 294.
Difficulties, In. All the Year, 18: 92, 105, 136.
— in Parishes. Chr. Exam. 9: 1.
Diffraction, Phenomena of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 65: 327.
— produced by Edges of Moon. (E. C. Pickering) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 264.
Diffraction Experiments. Intel. Obs. 7: 122.
Diffraction Gratings. (J. M. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 108: 33.
Diffraction Spectrum and Wave Lengths. (J. Stuart) Nature, 1: 506.
Diffusion, Loschmidt's Experiments on. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 8: 298.
Digamma, Homeric. Dub. Univ. 16: 469.
Digby, Sir Everard, and James I. (S. R. Gardiner) Fraser, 83: 571.
Digby, Sir Kenelm. Compitum. Dub. R. 25: 463.
— Memoirs. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 696.
Digby, Kenelm H. Evenings on the Thames. Dub. R. 48: 526.
Digby Grand, Autobiography of. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 44: 473, 635. 45: 60–673. 46: 68–660.
Digestion, Chemistry of. (Dr. Marcet) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 404.
— Food and. (A. L. Carroll) Harper, 39: 892.
— of Foods. (Prof. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 308.
— Physiology of. (H. Power) Nature, 2: 238. — (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 600. — Cornh. 4: 75. 7: 141, 542. 8: 35. 9: 219. — Mo. R. 140: 348.
— Sweetser on. No. Am. 46: 538.
— Talk about. (W. J. Conklin) Lakeside, 1: 107.
Digger's Diary. House. Words, 6: 457, 545. 7: 125. 8: 6.
Dighton-Rock Inscription. (C. Rau) M. Am. Hist. 2: 82. 3: 236.
Digital Reduction, Laws of. (J. A. Ryder) Am. Natural. 11: 603.
Dignity. Cornh. 3: 584.
Dijon. Liv. Age, 145: 185. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 353.
Dikes and Levees of Holland and Louisiana. (A. B. Roman) De Bow, 7: 322.
Dilemma, The. Blackw. 117: 541, 688. 118: 1–629. 119: 1–397. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 102–665. 127: 17–749. 128: 80–805. 129: 78–333.
Dilemma, A; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 394, 411.
Dilemma, A; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 81: 312.
Dilettanti, Society of. Chamb. J. 33: 179. — Ed. R. 105: 493.
Diligence, The. Blackw. 55: 692.
Dilke, Sir Charles, and English Republicans. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 13: 725.
— at Home. (M. E. Beedy) Lakeside, 7: 386.
— Greater Britain. (J. D. Butler) Lakeside, 7: 248. — Once a Week, 21: 128.
Dillard, Mrs. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 36: 323.
Dillingham, Edward, Will of, 1666. N. E. Reg. 7: 225.
Dillon, Henry A., Viscount, Poems of. Mo. R. 116: 359.
Dillon's Sermon on Bartholomew's Fair. Fraser, 2: 342.
Dilly, James, and his Table Talk. Once a Week, 26: 286, 331, 396.
Dilston Hall, and the Radcliffes of Derwentwater. St. James, 23: 428.
Diluvian Period. (F. J. Pictet) Am. J. Sci. 81: 345.
Dime Books. (W. Everett) No. Am. 99: 303.
Dimitri Roudine. (I. Tourgénieff) Ev. Sat. 14: 85, 113, 141.
Dimmick, K. H., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 13: 274.
Dimmick, Luther F. (L. Withington) Cong. Q. 2: 370.
Dinah Blake's Revenge; a Tale. (J. V. Noel) Canad. Mo. 1: 201–497. 2: 10.
Dinan. Once a Week, 16: 735.
Dinant and Liege; Fate of two Cities. (J. W. Sheahan) Lakeside, 9: 35.
Dinely, Sir John. Penny M. 10: 356.
Diner-Out of the Old School. Tait, n. s. 19: 234.
Dingelstedt, Franz. Die Amazone. No. Brit. 49: 427.
— Poems. Tait, n. s. 13: 759.
Dingle, Protestant Colony in. Chr. Obs. 47: 235.
Dingley, Thomas, Gent. St. James, 27: 15.
Dining. (H. Schütz-Wilson) Dark Blue, 4: 114. — Chamb. J. 23: 392. — Knick. 56: 485. — All the Year, 4: 465.
— alone. (F. Jacox) Belgra. 14: 378.
— Art of. (P. Blot) Galaxy, 1: 116–741.
— down the River. Cornh. 5: 105.
— out. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 2: 25.—Fraser, 33: 445.
— out and at Home. Belgra. 21: 304.
— with an ancient Roman. All the Year, 20: 104, 127.
— with a Mandarin. (C. F. F. Woods) Belgra. 16: 80.
Dining-Rooms. (E. R. Church) Art J. 31: 285.
Dinner. (P. Blot) Galaxy, 5: 173.—Once a Week, 5: 413.
— At. (J. Harwood) Belgra. 17: 440.
— by Mistake; a Tale. Cath. World, 1: 535.
— First and last. Blackw. 25: 223.
— in London. Temp. Bar, 6: 165.
— Public. Dub. Univ. 94: 91.
— Real and reputed. Blackw. 46: 815.
— Souvenir of a. Chamb. J. 30: 305.
— Time of. Chamb. J. 48: 577.
— Why we eat our. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo 14: 709.
— with the jolly old Boy. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 13: 337.
Dinners. Once a Week, 6: 541.
— and Diners. (F. A. Dixon) Canad. Mo. 15: 645.
— Clubs, etc. (A. Hayward) Quar. 55: 445.
— French. Ev. Sat. 9: 23.
— Home. All the Year, 11: 63.
— in Literature. Cornh. 40: 590. Same art. Appleton, 23: 31.
— in many Places. Lond. Soc. 39: 510.
— Lectures on. Blackw. 19: 195.
— London. (T. Hankey) Macmil. 25: 370. — Ev. Sat. 12: 355.
— Modern and mediæval. (P. Blot) Galaxy, 3: 717.
— Musical. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 38.
— Our. St. Paul's, 10: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 704. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 338.
— à la Russe. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 8: 7. — All the Year, 38: 103. — Fraser, 59: 462.
— Science of. (M. Collins) Belgra. 15: 242.
— sent out. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 23: 54.
— Thoughts upon. Blackw. 71: 734.
— Uncommon. Chamb. J. 40: 367.
Dinner Commissariat. Chamb. J. 29: 55.
Dinner-Givers, Directions to. Dub. Univ. 31: 377.
Dinner-Giving, Art of. Cornh 19: 555. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 763.
Dinner Party, A. (J. Eddy) Atlan. 30: 527.
Dinner Table. Chamb. J. 52: 120.
Dinner Tables and Talkers. Ecl. R. 15: 213.
Dinner Time. Ev. Sat. 11: 407. — Ecl. M. 56: 191.
Dinoceras Mirabile, Restoration of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 122: 31.
Dinornis, The. Chamb. J. 9: 247.
Dinosauria. (H. G. Seeley) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 44.
— American Jurassic. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 119: 253, 395.
Dinotherium, The. Penny M. 6: 195.
Dinter, G. F. Am. J. Educ. 7: 153.

Dinton Church, Saxon Arch and Inscription. (J. Claxton) Arch. 10: 167.
Dioceses, Size of primitive. (W. W. Olssen) Am. Church R. 14: 587.
Diocletian, Abdication of. Dub. Univ. 72: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1332.
Diodate, William, and his Italian Ancestry. (E. E. Salisbury) N. E. Reg. 35: 167.
Diogenes the Cynic. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 209.
Diogenes in America; a Poem. Scrib. 8: 253.
Diognetus, Epistle to. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 9: 175. — Chr. R. 9: 280. — Princ. 25: 44.
Dion. Colburn, 117: 292.
— and the Sibyls; a Classic Christian Novel. (M. G. Keon) Cath. World, 11: 15-733. 12: 31-799. 13: 56.
Dionysius the Areopagite. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 5: 1. — (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 8: 427.
Dionysius the Elder. Colburn, 128: 37.
Dionysius the Younger. Colburn, 145: 664.
Dionysius O'Dogherty, Esq. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 26: 227.
Dionysus, Study of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 26: 752.
Diophantine Analysis. (A. D. Wheeler) Math. Mo. 3: 325.
Dioramas, Cosmoramas, and Panoramas. Penny M. 11: 363.
— Moving. All the Year, 17: 304.
Dips, Spurs, and Angles. (E. W. Carpenter) Overland, 10: 105.
Dipleidoscope, On the. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 341.
Diplomacy. (C. Redding) Colburn, 109: 120.
— Adventures of a roving Diplomatist. (H. Wikof) Colburn, 110: 293.
— American. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 22: 348.
— — Sketch of. (R. H. Dana) Scrib. 20: 616.
— and Cannon-Balls. (E. Tompkins) Putnam, 5: 113.
— and Diplomatic History, Notes on. (H. Ottley) Fraser, 70: 135-781.
— and Diplomatists of England. Fraser, 41: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 193, 315. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 425.
— Ceremony and Forms in. Blackw. 114: 667. 115: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 101, 387.
— eighty Years ago; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 6: 302, 343, 438.
— Embassies and Foreign Courts. Liv. Age, 47: 434.
— English. Blackw. 122: 66.
— French and English. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 8: 154.
— Immorality in. Westm. 64: 37.
— Mock. Once a Week, 9: 133.
— Modern. (J. H. Fyfe) Macmil. 36: 238. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 342. — For. Q. 13: 1. — Mus. 24: 628.
— of the last Century. Fraser, 39: 701.
— of the Sword. Dem. R. 43: 360.
— of the U. S. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 32: 57.
— — from 1783 to 1789. (E. Everett) No. Am. 39: 302.
— — from 1778 to 1814. (C. Cushing) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 1. — (T. Pitkin) No. Am. 24: 92.
— Reform in. Brit. Q. 5: 1.
— Rise and Progress of. Westm. 62: 506.
— — of American. Bost. R. 4: 462.
— Secret. Westm. 21: 484.
Diplomatic and Consular Service Bill, 1868. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, 7: 498.
Diplomatic Doings. Colburn, 73: 153.
Diplomatic History of the United States. So. Q. 25: 432.
Diplomatic Privileges. Blackw. 116: 346.
Diplomatic Reform. Westm. 55: 173.
Diplomatic Service. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 551. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 2: 104. — Nat. R. 12: 300.
— American. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 132. 6: 165. — Nation, 7: 187.
Diplomatic Service, Dress Question of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 267. — Liv. Age, 40: 521.
— English. Chamb. J. 47: 705.
— Sectarian. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 27: 223.
Diplomatist, Diaries of, Sir G. Jackson. Quar. 132: 494.
— Extracts from the Diary and Letters of a. Colburn, 78: 227-455.
Diplomatist's Story. Chamb. J. 42: 761. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 366.
Diplomatists, American. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 209.
— Natural. (A. Mitchell) Putnam, 4: 104.
— Talk about. Once a Week, 18: 296.
— Trained and improvised. Dem. R. 43: 185.
Dipplebury Scandal. St. James, 10: 411. 11: 44, 177.
Dipsomania. (T. Carlisle) St. James, 38: 36. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 10: 209. — Chamb. J. 29: 201.
Diptych. Fraser, 104: 42.
Directors, Powers and Responsibilities of. Hunt, 58: 432.
Directories, Hints for Improvement of. Ecl. M. 20: 318. — Dub. Univ. 35: 494.
Dirge of Alaric; a Poem. Colburn, 7: 64.
Dirges, Folk. Cornh. 36: 196.
Dirt, Sanctity of. (T. E. Bridgett) Contemp. 25: 417.
Dirt-Eaters. So. Lit. J. 4: 9.
Disadvantages of living in a small Community. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 86: 770. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 271.
Disaffection, Rise and Progress of. (R. Southey) Quar. 16: 511.
Disagreeable People. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 66: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 208. — (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 5: 315.
Disagreeable Things, Bearing. Temp. Bar, 54: 338.
Disagreeing, Art of. Ev. Sat. 10: 402.
Disappearance of John Ackland; a Tale. All the Year, 22: 380-475.
— of Robert Fairway. (J. Armstrong, jr.) Overland, 7: 121.
Disappearances. Chamb. J. 45: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1142. — Ev. Sat. 5: 585. — House. Words, 3: 246. 9: 227.
— Mysterious. Atlan. 44: 622. — Chamb. J. 53: 75.
Disappointment and Success, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 61: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 451.
Disasters of Jan Nadeltreiber. (W. Howitt) Fraser, 2: 215.
— of three Days. Fraser, 7: 292.
— of a Wedding Day. Temp. Bar, 19: 543.
Discharge of Gas and Steam from Orifices. (G. Zeuner) Ecl. Engin. 7: 10, 200.
Disciples, Church of, not Evangelical. (J. N. Carmon) Bapt. Q. 9: 188.
— and Baptists, Union of. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 3: 335.
Discipleship; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 9: 112.
Discipline. Chamb. J. 58: 305.
— Aphorisms on. Am. J. Educ. 10: 187.
— Book of, Revised Presb. (C. Hodge) Princ. 30: 692.
— Church. (A. W. Lilly) Luth. Q. 8: 229.
— in Literary Institutions. West. M. 2: 540.
— Mental. (P. G. Hamerton) O. & N. 7: 83.
— Moral and mental. (Z. Richards) Am. J. Educ. 1: 107.
— of Life. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 28: 597.
— of Valerie Gore. Dub. Univ. 66: 580, 651.
— Scholastic. (C. Hoole) Am. J. Educ. 17: 293.
— School. *See* School Discipline.
Disco Bay. (R. Brown) Geog. M. 2: 33.
Discontent. Chr. Disc. 3: 407.
Discontents and Remedies. (E. Hosken) Dub. Univ. 86: 590.
Discontented Journey; a Tale. (Mrs. Montgomery) Cath. World, 29: 592.
Discord in Sound and Color. (E. Gurney) Mind, 4: 22.
Discount, Illustrations of. Fraser, 27: 398.

Discount, Rate of. Blackw. 114: 92.
— — Fluctuations in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 764.
Discounts, Trade. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 702.
Discount Deposit. (C. H. Carroll) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 961.
Discoverer, The. (E. C. Stedman) Radical R. 1: 74.
Discoverers, Fate of. Dub. Univ. 83: 82.
— How the World treats. Blackw. 90: 545.
Discovery, Unexplored Fields of. Dub. Univ. 43: 426.
Discoveries, New and old. Brit. Q. 34: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 381. 56: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 691.
— Singular. Chamb. J. 56: 745.
Discrowned Jingo. Gent. M. n. s. 26: 46.
Discussion an Aid to Faith. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 465.
Disease, Alternation in Intensity of. (A. De Candolle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 569.
— and Health, Geograph. Distribution of. Hogg, 9: 415.
— and Human Body. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 11: 63.
— Camp Cure for. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 14: 192.
— Conservative Design of organic. (A. F. A. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 160.
— Duncan's God in. Hogg, 8: 219.
— Dust and. (J. Tyndall) Fraser, 81: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 556.
— Germ Theory in. (H. C. Bastian) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 310.
— Influence of, on Mind and Body. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 3: 493.
— — of Passions on. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 60.
— Mental Aspects of. (J. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 562.
— Natural Treatment of. Chamb. J. 28: 135.
— Nature and Art in Cure of. Ecl. R. 106: 305.
— — in Cure of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 89: 165.
— of the Body as a mental Stimulant. Cornh. 39: 412. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 71.
— Propagation of, by Shipping. Hunt, 50: 435.
— Reflex Action. (T. L. Brunton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 639.
— Relation of Fermentation to. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 26: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 643.
— Removal of inherited Tendencies to. (J. R. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 433.
— Researches on Life and. Ed. R. 136: 216. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 771.
— Spread of, Tyndall on. Nature, 16: 9.
— Strange mental Faculties in. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 177.
Diseases, Duration of. Penny M. 6: 15.
— Causes and Effects of, Barlow on. Mo. R. 146: 78.
— Endemic and Epidemic. Penny M. 10: 291–346.
— Epidemic, Adams on. Ecl. R. 24: 456.
— — Prevention of. Pamph. 10: 443.
— Feigned. Penny M. 9: 367, 370.
— — and factitious, Gavin on. Mo. R. 162: 157. 163: 525.
— from the Air. (M. Wilson) Carey's Mus. 4: 417.
— Infectious, Compulsory Registration of. (A. Scott) Good Words, 18: 410.
— Instincts of Nature in. Colburn, 6: 153.
— Nomenclature of. Nature, 10: 436.
— of Children, Clark on. Mo. R. 84: 34.
— of modern Life, Richardson on. Nature, 13: 508.
— prevalent at Edinburgh, 1817. Blackw. 1: 394.
— Remittent and intermittent. (J. McCulloch) Am J. Sci. 18: 338.
— Tyndall on Theories of. Nature, 4: 164.
Disease Germs. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 10: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 323.
Disestablishment. *See* Church of England.
Disfranchisement of the Boroughs. Blackw. 70: 296.
Disguised Knight, Legend of. (W. E. A. Axon) Reliquary, 10: 38.
Dish of Lapwings à la Tantale. Lond. Soc. 27: 298.
Dishonored. House. Words, 19: 293.
Disinfectants. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 698, 713. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 510. — Tinsley, 9: 349.
Disinfection. No. Brit. 44: 458.
— and Disinfectants. (W. Eassie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 55.
— Purifying infected Air. Ed. R. 1: 237.
Disinherited; a Mexican Story. St. James, 4: 257–508. 5: 105–516. 6: 100–516.
Disintegration of Empires. No. Brit. 38: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 267, 483.
Disinterment of Human Bodies, Unlawful. Quar. 42: 1.
— of several Kings. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. 38: 455.
Dismal Dobbs; a Theatrical Reminiscence. Dub. Univ. 57: 483.
Dismal Swamp, Virginia. (H. D. Strother) Harper, 13: 441. — (N. B. Webster) Am. Natural. 9: 260. — (A. Hunter) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 1.
— Flora of. (J. W. Chickering, jr.) Am. Natural. 7: 521.
Disney, David T., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 266.
Disorder in Dreamland. Blackw. 115: 204, 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 801. 121: 46–495.
Dispensary, Country, Recollections of. (M. J. Malone) Irish Mo. 6: 72.
Dispensaries, First London. Fraser, 91: 598.
— Self-Supporting. Penny M. 3: 238.
Dispensation, New. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 129.
Dispensations, Patriarchal, Lentical, and Christian. Chr. Obs. 24: 33, 242, 302.
Disputed Identity. House. Words, 12: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 328.
Disputed Wedding-Ring. (N. P. Willis) Godey, 24: 72.
Disraeli, Benjamin. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 10: 30. — (L. J. Jennings) Atlan. 32: 641. — (N. Sheppard) Lakeside, 1: 338. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 604. — with portraits, Appleton, 5: 703. — with portrait, Colburn, 49: 532. — with portrait, Fraser, 7: 602. — Liv. Age, 3: 188. — Fraser, 31: 727. 35: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 230, 410. — Liv. Age, 25: 123. — Blackw. 75: 255. — Brit. Q. 10: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 170. — Dub. Univ. 80: 511. — Lond. Soc. 13: 385. — N. Ecl. 2: 47. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 322. — (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 14: 190. — Colburn, 159: 387–511.
— and Carlyle. Colburn, 147: 118.
— and Dickens, Styles of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 10: 253.
— and the Dukes. St. Paul's, 6: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 493.
— as a Leader and Legislator, 1852. Fraser, 45: 127. — Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 476.
— as a Novelist. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 10: 146. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 187.
— as Statesman and Novelist. (J. M. Bundy) Putnam, 16: 87.
— Character and Career of. Ed. R. 97: 420. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 29: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 579.
— Coningsby. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 1: 545. — Westm. 42: 80. — Fraser, 30: 71. 31: 211. — Chr. Rem. 7: 667. — Colburn, 71: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 45. — Ecl. R. 80: 50. — Tait, n. s. 11: 447.
— Conservative Premier. St. Paul's, 3: 14, 185.
— General Preface. (W. Mackay) Colburn, 147: 720.
— Glasgow Speeches. Ed. R. 139: 271.
— He grows old. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 21: 325.
— Henrietta Temple. Colburn, 49: 136.
— in House of Commons. (J. L. Motley) Colburn, 162: 419.
— The Jew and his Writings. So. R. n. s. 24: 373.

Disraeli, Benjamin. Letters of Runnymede. Fraser, 90: 254.
— Literary and Political Biography of. Ecl. R. 99: 257.
— Literary Character and Works of. Brit. Q. 52: 121.
— Lothair. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 11: 537. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 10: 372. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 81: 790. — Blackw. 107: 773. 108: 129. — Liv. Age, 106: 3, 101. — Chr. Obs. 70: 420. — Dub. R. 67: 156. — Ed. R. 132: 275. — Lond. Q. 35: 162. — Macmil. 22: 142. — No. Brit. 52: 453. — O. & N. 2: 216. — Quar. 129: 63. — Month, 12: 727. — Tinsley, 6: 565.
— — and the Critics. Gent. M. n. s. 5: 291.
— — and its Author. (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 11: 256.
— New Curiosities of Literature. Fraser, 46: 637.
— Novels of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 22: 430. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 675. — Ed. R. 66: 59.
— Political Career of, 1853. Hogg, 10: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 231.
— Political Novels of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 6: 504.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 385.
— Political Study. (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 695.
— Prime Minister of England. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 7: 309. — St. James, 22: 119.
— Religious Creed and Opinions of. Fraser, 78: 363.
— Revolutionary Epic. Am. Mo. M. 3: 267. — Mo. R. 134: 54.
— Schoolboy Days of. Canad. Mo. 12: 154.
— Sybil. (W. R. Greg) Westm. 44: 141. — Brit. Q. 2: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 120.
— Tancred. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 65: 201. — Ed. R. 86: 138. — Bentley, 21: 385. — Chr. Rem. 13: 514. — Colburn, 79: 523. — Dub. Univ. 30: 253.
— Triumph as an Orator, 1855. Tait, n. s. 22: 370.
— Vivian Grey. Lond. M. 15: 207. 17: 472. — (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 689.
— Vindication of the English Constitution. Westm. 31: 533.
— Wondrous Tale of Alroy. Am. Mo. R. 4: 279.
— Young Duke. Westm. 15: 399.
— Young England. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 758.
See also Beaconsfield, B., Earl of.
D'Israeli, Isaac. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 90: 526. — (W. I. Taylor) Bentley, 23: 219. — with portrait, Fraser, 5: 321.
— Amenities of Literature. Am. Ecl. 3: 127. — Tait, n. s. 8: 638. — Ecl. R. 74: 431.
— and Bolton Corney. Cornh. 40: 687.
— Calamities of Authors. (R. Southey) Quar. 8: 93. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 496.
— Charles I. Westm. 14: 486.
— Commentaries. Mo. R. 123: 193. — Westm. 30: 533.
— Curiosities of Literature. Blackw. 13: 162. — Mo. R. 89: 77. 101: 254. — Ecl. R. 28: 587. 61: 202.
See also Literature.
Dissecting-Room, Night in a. Belgra. 37: supp. 122.
Dissent. Cong. M. 4: 147.
— and Church of England. Cong. M. 16: 167, 287.
— — Curteis on. Chr. Obs. 74: 362. — Cong. 1: 502, 553, 618. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 9: 487.
— and Manufactures, Worsley on. Ecl. R. 25: 189.
— Characteristics of. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 6: 115.
— Consistent, and Rev. J. Dodson. Ecl. R. 90: 1.
— Dogmatism of. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 33: 570.
— — Reply to Tulloch. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 33: 825.
— English. (W. H. Herford) Theo. R. 5: 127.
— Evils of, 1827. Ecl. R. 47: 110.
— in 1830. Ecl. R. 53: 415, 464.
— in 1835. Ecl. R. 63: 97, 333.
— in Lancashire in the 18th Century. Cong. 4: 353.
— Letters on. Cong. M. 2: 93–609. 3: 78–535.
Dissent, Oliver's Secret History of. Mo. R. 154: 67.
— Principles of. Fraser, 3: 478.
— Progress of. (R. Southey) Quar. 31: 229.
— Reasons for. Cong. 1: 307.
— Recollections of the old. (R. Halley) Cong. 3: 223, 257, 391. 4: 9–423.
— Scottish, Real and apparent. Ecl. R. 89: 151.
Dissent. *See* Nonconformity.
Dissenters, Acts of Parliament on. Cong. M. 23: 909.
— Admission to Universities. Blackw. 35: 716. — Ecl. R. 61: 241. — Quar. 52: 466.
— Alleged Illiteracy of, 1848. Ecl. R. 87: 257.
— and Matthew Arnold. Cong. 2: 427.
— and the Bishop of London, 1842. Ecl. R. 76: 293.
— and the Coalition Government. Ecl. R. 99: 611.
— and Church of England. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. 16: 298. — Blackw. 16: 395. — Ecl. R. 78: 567. — Tait, n. s. 1: 44–368. — Ecl. R. 55: 97.
— and Popery. Ecl. R. 74: 609.
— and the Papacy. Ecl. R. 92: 739.
— and Lord John Russell. Ecl. R. 71: 345.
— and the Universities. Fraser, 12: 174.
— Assurance Company of. Ecl. R. 69: 520.
— Batch of voluntary. Fraser, 16: 308.
— Bennett's History of. Ecl. R. 69: 438. — Meth. M. 57: 200.
— Biographies of, List of. Cong. M. 13: 22.
— Bogue and Bennett's History of, from 1688 to 1808. Chr. Obs. 10: 92. 12: 583. — Meth. M. 35: 256.
— Claims of, on Government. Cong. M. 19: 239.
— — Thomson on. Mo. R. 139: 513.
— — and Opinions of. Ecl. R. 59: 43.
— Conduct and Duty of, 1845. Ecl. R. 81: 732. 82: 599.
— Congregational. Westm. 28: 217.
— De Foe on, with extracts. Cong. M. 24: 153.
— Duty of, 1837. Ecl. R. 66: 204.
— Electoral Policy of, Results of, 1847. Ecl. R. 86: 354.
— English. Bost. R. 4: 90, 181. — Tait, 2: 269, 385. — (E. Calamy) Cong. M. 15: 265.
— Grievances of. Cong. M. 19: 284.
— — and Policy of, 1849. Ecl. R. 89: 637.
— History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 10: 90. — Ecl. R. 19: 381. 69: 438.
— in Switzerland, Wyss on. Ecl. R. 50: 298.
— Marriage Act for. Ecl. R. 77: 389.
— Marriages of. Ed. R. 35: 62. — Westm. 23: 196. — Cong. M. 15: 487.
— Objections to Ordination among. Theo. Repos. 6: 322.
— of London, Address of, Dec. 11, 1827. Cong. M. 11: 6.
— — Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 9–423.
— Old London. Brit. Q. 48: 59.
— Palmer's Vindication of. Cong. M. 5: 208.
— Parsonolatry of. Tait, n. s. 19: 305, 342.
— Political. Cong. 5: 439.
— Position of, 1838. Ecl. R. 69: 1.
— Protestant. Ed. R. 19: 149. — Mo. R. 113: 473.
— Toulmin's History of. Ecl. R. 24: 127.
— Views of. Cong. M. 18: 53.
Dissenters' Chapels. Cong. M. 16: 65, 257.
— Registration Act for. Ecl. R. 97: 453.
Dissenting Academies in England, Statistics of. Cong. M 14: 799.
Dissenting Agitation, 1847. Ecl R. 86: 488.
Dissenting Churches, History of. Ecl. R. 76: 434.
— Wilson's History of. Ecl. R. 23: 401, 585.
Dissenting Colleges, Defects of. Ecl. R. 72: 547.
Dissenting Collegiate Institutions. Ecl. R. 81: 88.
Dissenting Convention at Manchester. Fraser, 24: 361.
Dissenting Controversy. Cong. M. 22: 107.
Dissenting Endowments. Westm. 24: 92.
Dissenting Meeting-Houses in England and Wales, 1836. Ecl. R. 65: 1.

Dissenting Ministers, Regium Donum to. Ecl. R. 79: 101.
Dissenting Registers. Cong. M. 24: 922.
Dissenting Student, Letters to. Cong. M. 15: 406–752.
Dissenting Theological Colleges. Ecl. R. 71: 1.
Dissevered. (W. A. Kendall) Overland, 9: 175.
Distaff, The; a Tale. Cath. World, 16: 133.
— and Spindle as Insignia of the Female Sex. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 37: 83.
Distance, Can we see? (T. C. Simon) Macmil. 13: 429.
— Measures of, for Military Use. (P. Henrard) Pract. M. 4: 56.
Distillery, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 297.
Distilling, English Patents for, 1827. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 324. 5: 1.
Distilling Apparatus. Pract. M. 3: 306.
Distracted young Preacher. (T. Hardy) Liv. Age, 141: 501–595.
Distress, National, England, 1842. Ecl. R. 76: 214.
— of the Country, Prize Essay on. (S. Laing) Chamb. J. 1: 233, 254, 260.
See England.
Distressed Gentlewoman. Dub. Univ. 92: 679.
Distressed Needlewomen and cheap Prison Labor. Westm. 50: 371.
District of Columbia, Government of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 328. 18: 375. 20: 5. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 18: 407.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 510.
District School; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 1.
Ditmarsh, Land of. (B. Williams) Arch. 37: 371.
Divan, The. Bentley, 15: 105–527.
Di Vasari; a Tale of Florence. (C. Edwards) Blackw. 20: 793.
Diversions of the Echo Club. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 29: 76–710. 30: 76.
Divided; a Story. (L. E. Ward) Belgra. 42: 108.
Divination among the Natives of Natal. (H. Callaway) Anthrop. J. 1: 163.
— by the Rod and by the Arrow. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 5: 436.
— for the Drawing-Room. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 141–550.
— Witchcraft, and Mesmerism. Dub. Univ. 38: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 199. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 198.
See Chiromancy; Geomancy.
Divine and human Agency. (H. Ballou, jr.) Univ. Q. 3: 31. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 36: 310. — (W. Haslam, J. V. O'Conor, D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 37: 379.
Divine Authority. (C. P. Cranch) Unita. R. 12: 465.
Divine Expediency. Good Words, 4: 737.
Divine Government. *See* God, Government of.
Divine Influence. Ecl. R. 47: 481.
— Davies, Biddulph, and Mortimer on. Chr. Obs. 24: 754.
— Doctrine of. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 17: 311.
— not supernaturally imparted. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 18: 50, 230.
Divine Life, Way of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 80: 34.
Divine Myths in India, Origin of. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 24: 306.
Divine Passion. (T. M. Griffith) Meth. Q. 26: 64.
Divine Rule of the Church's Legislation. Am. Church R. 4: 399.
Divine Teaching. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 400.
Divine Things, Knowledge of. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 2: 169.
Diving. Chamb. J. 57: 119. — Liv. Age, 35: 463.
— Fleuss's New Process of. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 21: 62. 22: 32.
— Submarine. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 11: 200. — Cornh. 17: 664. Same art. Ecl M. 71: 1007.
Diving Apparatus. Chamb. J. 46: 56. — (W. H. James) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 306.
Diving Bell. (T. Alden) Am. J. Sci. 22: 325. — Blackw. 17: 336. — Mus. 6: 515.
— Down in a. Ecl. R. 111: 602.
— Experiments with. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 54.
Divining Cup. (P. J. Bailey) Lond. Soc. 2: 561.
Divining Rod. (H. Mayo) Blackw. 61: 368. — (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 374. — (H. White) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 20. — (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 8: 202. — Dem. R. 26: 218, 317. — Am. J. Sci. 3: 102. 11: 201. — Worc. M. 1: 27. — Liv. Age, 13: 105. — All the Year, 17: 391. — Chamb. J. 20: 298. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 581.
Divinity, American New School. Cong. M. 22: 236.
— Law, and Physic. Am. Mo. M. 1: 217.
— of Jesus Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
— revealed and unrevealed. (W. B. Hayden) Mo. Rel. M. 22: 234.
— Study of, Herder's Letters on. Chr. Disc. 2: 233, 417. 3: 1, 81, 171.
Divinity Schools, Danger of. (J. F. Clarke) Nation, 29: 77.
Division of Labor in civil Life. Westm. 12: 125.
Divisibility of Matter. (A. McWhorter) Am. J. Sci. 56: 329.
Divorce. (N. H. Davis) Internat. R. 1: 794. — (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 320. — (S. Lee) Chr. R. 3: 235. — (T. Munnell) Chr. R. 2: 312. — (W. S. Upton) De Bow, 2: 155. — Putnam, 8: 630. — Ed. R. 105: 181.
— a Vinculo. Once a Week, 2: 184–317.
— and Divorce Laws. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 25: 340. — Brownson, 16: 473.
— and Marriage. (M. F. Taylor) So. M. 11: 447. — So. Q. 26: 332. — So. R. n. s. 9: 124.
— and some of its Results. (T. A. Becker) Cath. World, 31: 550.
— and voluntary Separation. Brit. & For. R. 7: 269.
— Bible Doctrine of. (J. Tracy) Bib. Sac. 23: 384.
— Döllinger on. (J. Conington) Contemp. 11: 1.
— Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 37: 27.
— Free, and Free-Love. Ev. Sat. 11: 75.
— History and Doctrine of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 26: 88, 212, 482. 27: 12, 517, 764.
— in Italy, Introduction of. (C. F. Gabba) Am. Church R. 33: 111.
— Indissolubility of Christian Marriage. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 567, 684.
— Law of. Blackw. 26: 756. — Fraser, 1: 427. — Am. Church R. 25: 323, 465.
— — Decisions in. Quar. 25: 229.
— — English, 1856. Westm. 65: 338. — No. Brit. 27: 162. — Fraser, 52: 149. — Westm. 82: 442. — Chamb. J. 28: 302.
— — in California. (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 1: 213.
— — Scottish. Blackw. 2: 176.
— Legislation on, in Connecticut. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 4: 101. — (H. Loomis) New Eng. 25: 436.
— Milton's Doctrine of. Mo. R. 93: 144. — Cong. M. 4: 544.
— Madame Necker on. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 456.
— Question of. (W. H. Phillips) Internat. R. 11: 139.
Divorce Courts, English. No. Brit. 35: 187.
Divorcée Dévote, The. Colburn, 39: 25.
Divorces. U. S. Cath. M. 17: 204.
— in New England. (N. Allen) No. Am. 130: 547.
— — Frequency of. Am. Church R. 20: 214.
— in Pennsylvania, 1813. Portfo. (Den.) 10: 483.
Dix, Dorothea L. (L. J. Bigelow) Galaxy, 3: 668.
Dix, John A., with portrait. Dem. R. 17: 321.
Dix Island, Me., Visit to. (E. R. Church) So. M. 16: 615.
Dix Minutes d'Arrêt. (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 17: 807.
Dixie, In, 1864. Bentley, 63: 638. 64: 80.

Dixie, Seeking. (J. Ransome) So. M. 11: 687.
Dixon, James, Memoir of, with portrait. (R. A. West) Meth. Q. 9: 9. — Lond. Q. 42: 368.
Dixon, John, on America. Meth. Q. 9: 653.
Dixon, William H., with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 542.
— Spiritual Wives. Fraser, 77: 655. — St. Paul's, 2: 66.
— White Conquest. Westm. 105: 42.
Dixon, William Jerrold. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 40: 193.
Doane, Bishop Geo. W. (E. A. Hoffmann) Am. Church R. 12: 434. — (S. Eliot) Am. Church R. 14: 126.
Dobbs his Ferry. A Legend in Verse. (W. A. Butler) Putnam, 11: 20.
Dobell, Sydney. (R. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 56: 80. — (D. M. Craik) Internat. R. 6: 484. — (Alex. Smith) Argosy, 2: 313.
— and his Works. Good Words, 20: 314.
— Balder. Fraser, 50: 59. — Hogg, 11: 89.
— In Memoriam. Good Words, 15: 718.
— Life and Letters of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 11: 557. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 28: 289.
— Poems on the Crimean War. New Q. 5: 421. — Westm. 66: 566. — Nat. R. 3: 442.
Dobschau, Ice Cavern of. (W. B. Lowe) Nature, 20: 151.
Dobson, Austin. Poems. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 6.
— Vignettes in Rhyme. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 330.
Dobson, W. C. T., Technical Notes on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 7: 116.
Doche, Madame, Actress. Colburn, 86: 420.
Dock, Floating, at Nicolaieff. Pract. M. 7: 202.
— Marine Railway. (J. L. Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 73.
Docks, Dry, Plans for. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 3.
— Floating. Pract. M. 7: 233.
— — Stability of. (G. B. Rennie) Ecl. Engin. 1: 635.
— Flotation of Vessels by buoyant. (J. E. Gowen) Ecl. Engin. 4: 229.
— Tubular Floating. Ecl. Engin. 12: 28.
Dock Expansion, West England. Pract. M. 4: 136, 268.
Dock Warrants. (D. Costello) Bentley, 39: 31, 139, 236.
Docking Vessels, New Mode of. Pract. M. 6: 169.
Dockyards, Eng., Mismanagement of. Temp. Bar, 14: 231.
Dockyard Ghost. (R. Johns) Bentley, 3: 285.
Docteur Lavardin. (M. Cross) Liv. Age, 136: 525.
Doctor Abroad. Blackw. 113: 525, 657.
— in Love; a Poem. (A. McFarland) Lakeside, 9: 426.
— The marvellous. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 22: 349.
— of Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 48: 722. 49: 35, 200.
— Paying the. All the Year, 2: 566.
Dr. Aar; a Tale. (K. P. Kereven) Lippinc. 2: 502.
Doctor Barbe-Bleue. Liv. Age, 106: 268.
Dr. Barberon; a French Trial for Murder. Belgra. 39: 420.
Dr. Bartholomew; a Story. St. James, 46: 139.
Doctor Bonomi. Fraser, 76: 601.
Doctor Book's Chronicle; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 49: 362.
Dr. Breen's Practice. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 48: 145–721.
Doctor Campany's Courtship. (M. B. Edwards) Once a Week, 12: 351–443.
Dr. Chillingworth's Prescription. House. Words, 6: 292.
Doctor Dolbie's Experiment. (A. Shackleford) Lakeside, 7: 290.
Dr. Dollopson's Patient. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 335.
Doctor Dubois. House. Words, 11: 429.
Doctor Eisenbart; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 17: 627.
Dr. Figaro's Establishment. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 26: 200.
Dr. Fox's Prescription. Contin. Mo. 5: 717.
Dr. Garrick. (M. E. Braddon) All the Year, 40: supp. 1.
Doctor Garrick. House. Words, 16: 142.
Dr. Gates and the Señoritas; a Tale of Nicaragua. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 42: 48.
Doctor Hawley. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 26: 312, 468.
Doctor Johns. (D. G. Mitchell) Atlan. 15: 141–681. 16: 66–713. 17: 69–707.
Dr. Lorriner. Tinsley, 5: 395.
Doctor Marigold's Prescriptions. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 14: supp. 1.
Doctor Middleton's Daughter. Once a Week, 28: 411–551. 29: 13–478.
Dr. Molke. (I. I. Hayes) Atlan. 20: 43. 21: 36, 198, 485.
Dr. Oliver's Maid. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 22: 148–321.
Doctor Pablo. House. Words, 9: 280.
Dr. Reinhard; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 2: 134.
Dr. Steele's Daughters; a Tale. Sharpe, 38: 11–244.
Doctor Winter's Notions. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) Godey, 21: 220, 373.
Dr. Wortle's School; a Novel. (A. Trollope) Blackw. 127: 545–681. 128: 1–710.
Dr. Wrightson's Enemy. (E. Eden) Liv. Age, 95: 741.
Doctor's Assistant; a Tale. Putnam, 11: 569.
Doctor's Book, An old; Læce Boc. Once a Week, 13: 34.
Doctor's Degree, My. Ecl. M. 6: 330.
Doctor's Dream; a Story. (F. E. Faithful) St. James, 46: 245.
Doctor's Fortune. Lond. Soc. 4: 77.
Doctor's Mixture. All the Year, 24: 1–601. 25: 1–211.
Doctor's Story. (E. Phelps) Knick. 61: 205.
Doctor's Story. Chamb. J. 58: 824.
Doctor's two Christmases. (G. M. Bussey) Peop. J. 7: 29, 46.
Doctor's Wife; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Temp. Bar, 10: 155–455. 11: 5–455. 12: 5–455. 13: 117.
Doctor's Wife. Liv. Age, 63: 422.
Doctors. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 2: 66.
— Ancient. All the Year, 30: 293, 523.
— and Patients, Timbs on. Chamb. J. 50: 180.
— Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 51: 693. 56: 521. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 239.
— Concerning. Chamb. J. 35: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 256.
— Confessions of. Lond. Soc. 25: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 360.
— Liability of. (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 760.
— of Molière's Time. Liv. Age, 78: 448.
— Our, in the Rebellion. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 4: 822.
— Quack, and how they thrive. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 24: 72.
Doctoring under Difficulties. (M. J. Malone) Irish Mo. 7: 383.
Doctrinal Basis, Union. Cong. Q. 5: 254.
Doctrinal Discourses. Chr. Exam. 35: 385.
Doctrinal Divisions in the Church. Am. Presb. R. 7: 638.
Doctrinal Preaching. (S. L. Blake) Cong. R. 11: 452. — Bost. R. 1: 209. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 37: 80. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 38: 107. — (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 1: 37. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 6: 221.
Doctrinal Subscription. *See* Subscription.
Doctrine and Creed. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 99.
— and Dogma. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 11: 562. — Lond. Q. 40: 399.
— and Duty. (E. B Hall) Chr. Exam. 35: 209.
— and Life. Chr. R. 24: 161.
— and Worship, Progressive. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 21: 212.
— Christian, Development of. Dub. R. 22: 325. 23: 373. 64: 28.
— — — in Bible. (J. Milliken) Am. Presb. R. 19: 133.
— — — in N. Testament. (W. Scribner) Princ. 40: 519.
— — — Theory of. Bib. R. 1: 182.
— in Sunday School. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 481.
— Standard of. Chr. Obs. 68: 529.
— Syllabus of. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 16: 298.
See Theology, Doctrinal.
Documents of the Case. (J. B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner) Scrib. 18: 755.

Docwra, Sir Thomas, Grand Prior of St. John's. (F. Duncan) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 102.
Dodd, James William. Sir Benjamin Backbite. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 204.
Dodd, Thomas, Print Collector and Connoisseur. Temp. Bar, 47: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 361.
Dodd, William, Life of. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. 63: 257, 385. — Liv. Age, 50: 552. — (A. Marks) Once a Week, 12: 263.
Doddridge, Philip. (J. Hamilton) No. Brit. 14: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 433. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 77. — Hogg, 9: 309.
— as a Hymn Writer. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 5: 586.
— at Kibworth. Cong. M. 27: 397.
— Correspondence and Diary of. Mo. R. 121: 73. 122: 203. — Chr. Exam. 8: 66. — Cong. M. 13: 89–361.
— Five Hymns. Cong. Q. 4: 23.
— Writings of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 29: 234.
Doddridge's Seminary, History and Character of. Chr. Disc. 1: 249.
Dodds, Joseph, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 630.
Dodge Club. (J. de Mille) Harper, 34: 409, 545, 699. 35: 22–550.
Dodger Family. Chamb. J. 42: 353.
Dodington, G. Bubb, Lord Melcombe. Colburn, 121: 38.
Dodo, The. Penny M. 2: 209. — (A. Wilson) Good Words, 17: 427.
— and its Kindred. Westm. 51: 128. — Blackw. 65: 81. — (H. E. Strickland and A. G. Melville) Am. J. Sci. 57: 52. — Liv. Age, 20: 316.
— Memorials of. Chamb. J. 17: 360.
Dodos; an Ornithological Sketch. Tait, n. s. 1: 79.
Dodsley, Robert. House. Words, 11: 308.
Dodson, I., and Consistent Dissent. Ecl. R. 90: 1.
Doellinger, John Joseph Ignatius. (J. E. Johnson) O. & N. 4: 201. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 52. — (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 39: 605. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 374. — Cath. World, 14: 248. — St. James, 28: 258.
— and Catholicism in Bavaria. Contemp. 17: 261.
— and Munich Congress. Dub. R. 55: 200, 483. 56: 214.
— and the Old Catholic Movement in Germany. Scrib. 22: 365.
— and the Roman Catholic Church. (F. T. Washburn) O. & N. 4: 264. — Brownson, 22: 34.
— Apostasy of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 13: 415.
— Gratry and Hyacinthe. O. & N. 5: 377.
— on the Popes. Dub. R. 70: 363.
Dog, A, and his Doings. (W. F. Butler) Good Words, 18: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 334.
— and his Shadow. (R. E. Francillon) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 1–513. 16: 92–734.
— Anecdotes of. Penny M. 5: 354.
— Life of. Putnam, 2: 542.
Dog, The, and its Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 504.
— a Russian Tale. (I. Tourgénieff) Temp. Bar, 28: 474.
— Blaze's History of. (W. J. Broderip) Quar. 72: 488. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 145. — Ecl. M. 9: 476.
— History of. Ecl. R. 84: 168.
— of Alcibiades. Blackw. 62: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 327.
— of Flanders. (J. de la Ramé) Lippinc. 9: 79.
— without a Tail. (R. E. Francillon) Blackw. 117: 321.
Dog's Universe. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 287. Same art. Appleton, 24: 545.
Dogs. (G. L. Henry) N. Ecl. 7: 291. — Argosy, 19: 281. — (D. Piatt) Lippinc. 6: 265. — Chamb. J. 30: 11. 44: 81. 50: 385. — Colburn, 56: 60. — Ecl. R. 124: 416. — Ev. Sat. 15: 62. — Liv. Age, 24: 539. — Putnam, 9: 288.
Dogs, Advantages of. West. R. 4: 367.
— American Sporting. (W. M. Tileston) Scrib. 13: 768.
— and their Days. All the Year, 35: 374.
— and their Diet. Once a Week, 25: 304.
— Anecdotes of. Blackw. 2: 417, 621. 15: 177. — Liv. Age, 10: 197. — Ecl. M. 8: 495. — Blackw. 45: 475. — Mus. 4: 429. — Chamb. J. 56: 183. — Dub. Univ. 58: 219. — Sharpe, 45: 103.
— — Brown's. Ecl. R. 50: 259.
— as Companions. Broadw. 7: 65.
— Canine Guests. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 4: 27.
— Caninology. Bentley, 16: 431.
— Celebrated. Lond. Soc. 12: 297. 13: 172. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 481. 5: 247.
— Chapter on. Dub. Univ. 58: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 254. — Portfo.(Den.) 25: 1. — Knick. 59: 126.
— Consciousness of. Quar. 133: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 579.
— described and illustrated. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 10: 615.
— Eastern. Chamb. J. 48: 441.
— English. Once a Week, 4: 381.
— Esquimaux. (H. M. Bannister) Am. Natural. 3: 522.
— Human. Colburn, 50: 483.
— Humanity to. Good Words, 2: 486.
— Homes for houseless. Once a Week, 13: 543.
— how they retrace a Journey. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 359.
— Intelligence of. Westm. 86: 413.
— — Do they understand human Speech? (M. Westcott) Recr. Sci. 1: 121.
— Japanese Lap. Once a Week, 25: 434.
— Mad. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 403. — All the Year, 28: 300. — Blackw. 90: 222.
— Migratory. Chamb. J. 50: 791.
— My. Chamb. J. 36: 106. — (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 161: 541.
— Natural History and Origin of. No. Brit. 7: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 17.
— New York. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 29: 550.
— of Constantinople. Chamb. J. 25: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 427.
— of History and Romance. Quar. 109: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 780.
— of Literature. Temp. Bar, 61: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 174.
— of St. Bernard. Once a Week, 7: 363.
— of several of my Acquaintances. Fraser, 24: 578, 702. 25: 304, 390.
— Our Charlie. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 817.
— Our Dog Di. Macmil. 35: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 677.
— Our Pets and Protectors. (W. M. Tileston) Scrib. 16: 95.
— Peninsular. Blackw. 80: 326.
— Pointer; why do they point? All the Year, 22: 390.
— Portraiture of. Once a Week, 17: 170.
— Reasoning in. Penny M. 6: 486.
— Retrievers. Chamb. J. 51: 76.
— Sagacity of. Chamb. J. 53: 126.
— Shaksperian. Once a Week, 27: 161.
— socially considered. (A. Halbert) Putnam, 16: 495. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 166.
— Stories about. Chamb. J. 58: 358.
— Story of Rolf. Chamb. J. 58: 269.
— Traits of; Dog-Talk. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 4: 590.
— we have had. All the Year, 20: 208.
— whom I have met. Cornh. 26: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 109.
— Wild, in Van Diemen's Land. Penny M. 3: 197.
— — and domestic. Penny M. 10: 7, 56, 77.
— — of the Western Ghauts of India. Penny M. 3: 205.

Dog-Breaking. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 84: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 482. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 19.
Dog Hospital of Paris. Bentley, 6: 141.
Dog Show, At a. Chamb. J. 38: 81.
Dog Shows. All the Year, 7: 493.
— and Dog Trials. Lond. Soc. 24: 365.
Dog Sledge, Lake Travel by. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 17: 31.
Dog Star, The. Once a Week, 20: 277.
Dog-Stealers, London. Chamb. J. 56: 463.
Dog-Stealing. Fraser, 30: 322.
Dog-Worshiper, Story of. Fraser. 82: 73.
Dogberry and Verges. Irish Mo. 5: 687, 747.
Doge and his Consort; a Tale of Venice. (E. T. A. Hoffman) Colburn, 163: 669.
Dogged by Sin. Knick. 44: 276.
Dogged in the Streets. Chamb. J. 39: 202.
Dogget, Thomas, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 63: 513.
Dogherty's Courtship. Once a Week, 28: 485–560.
Dogma and Doctrine. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 11: 562.
— and dogmatic Theology. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 23: 919.
— and Liberalism. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 17: 515.
— and Literature, M. Arnold on. Dub. R. 72: 357. *See* Arnold, Matthew.
— Reason, and Morality. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 4: 1013. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 100.
Dogmatic Decay. (E. M. Geldart) Theo. R. 11: 469.
Dogmatic Extremes. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 23: 182.
Dogmatic History, Elements of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 9: 182.
— Utility of. (J. Murdock) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 27, 249.
Dogmatic Principle, The. Dub. R. 53: 458.
Dogmatic Standards. (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. 30: 548. *See* Creeds.
Dogmatics, Christian, Revival of. (J. J. Van Oosterzee) Am. Presb. R. 20: 401.
Dogmatism. (T. M. Coan) Scrib. 4: 682. — (W. K. Pendleton) Chr. Q. 5: 496.
— Vanity of. Retros. 17: 105.
Dog-Violet and Mignonette. (I. R. Vernon) Tinsley, 18: 45.
Dogwood Bitters. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 25: 612.
Doherty, John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 29: 740.
Doherty, M. Legends and Poems. Dub. Univ. 89: 671.
Doings, and Misdoings of Milston. (Florence Marryat) Victoria, 31: 16–481.
— at Stamford Hill. (W. L. Gane) Bentley, 21: 465.
Doineau, Captain. House. Words, 16: 423.
Dolcino, Fra, and his Times. New Q. 2: 229.
— — Mariotti on. Prosp. R. 9: 203.
Dole of Jarl Thorkell. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 22: 10.
Dolet, Etienne. (M. Pattison) Fortn. 35: 35. — (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 43: 273.
Dolgelley and its Attractions. Lond. Soc. 16: 56.
Doll Land; a Christmas Story. Sharpe, 38: 326.
Doll Philosophy. Chamb. J. 58: 721.
Dollar, Origin of the $ Mark. (W. T. R. Saffell) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 271, 407, 500.
— Pursuit of the. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 21: 652.
Dollie and the two Smiths. Blackw. 108: 105.
Döllinger. *See* Doellinger.
Dolly. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 9: 89.
Dolly. (N. Perry) Harper, 40: 37.
Dolly; a Pastoral Tale. (M. R. Godfrey) Temp. Bar, 53: 377.
Dolly; a Story of the London Sans-Souci. (H. L. Williams) Belgra. 24: 337.
Dolly Duster, Diary of. Fraser, 18: 471, 597.
Dolmen Mounds. (S. P. Oliver) Nature, 8: 344.
— in Japan. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 593.
Dolomite Mountains, The. Brit. Q. 40: 333.
— Lady's Visit to. All the Year, 24: 352.
Dolomite Mountains, Sketches among. Good Words, 12: 782.
— Ten Days among. Argosy, 12: 227
— Visit to. (W. D. Reed) Canad. Mo. 14: 257. Same art. Lippinc. 14: 271, 411.
Dolons, The twe Dial, 3: 112.
Dolores; a Poem. (A. C. Ketchum) Harper, 43: 641.
Dom Gueranger and Solesmes. (M. Raymond) Cath. World, 21: 279.
Dome in Pointed Architecture. Ecl. Engin. 5: 522.
— of St. Peters. Am. Arch. 2: 303, 310.
Domes of Stone and Brick. Ecl. Engin. 10: 527.
— Structure of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 305.
Domenech, Abbé, Missionary Adventures in Texas and Mexico. Ecl. R. 108: 164.
Domenichino. Chamb. J. 16: 237. — Penny M. 3: 356.
Domesday Book. Cornh. 8: 600. — Ecl. M. 68: 244.
— Ecclesia and Presbyter in. (S. Denne) Arch. 8: 218.
— New. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 25: 791.
— of Hampshire. Fraser, 73: 368.
Domestic Accomplishments. Chamb. J. 9: 241.
Domestic Affairs, Our. (G. Wurts) Contin. Mo. 6: 241.
Domestic and Social Economies. (S. P. Day) Victoria, 35: 91–488. 36: 144
Domestic and social Life in Mediæval England. Brit. Q. 35: 428.
Domestic Art. (E. Balfour) Good Words, 20: 658. *See* Household Art.
Domestic Arts, Ancient. Knick. 52: 60.
Domestic Constitution. (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 185.
Domestic Economy. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) Godey, 20: 42, 86, 154. — (E. M. King) Victoria, 17: 251. — Penny M. 11: 34. — Victoria, 17: 345.
— for Farmers. De Bow, 18: 731.
— House and Home Papers. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 13: 40–754. 14: 93–689.
— Letter to a young Housekeeper. (C. P. Hawes) Atlan. 16: 535.
— Parlor and Kitchen. Lippinc. 4: 207.
— The Persecuted Woman. (E. Elcourt) Lippinc. 5: 27.
— Science of. (E. M. King) Victoria, 24: 131. *See* Housekeeping; Cookery.
Domestic Education. (Z. Crocker) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 43.
Domestic Experiences. Victoria, 17: 502.
Domestic Grievance. St. James, 2: 229.
Domestic Handicrafts, Interference with. (F. Seebohm) 19th Cent. 3: 370.
Domestic Harmony. Chamb. J. 57: 93.
Domestic Hygiene. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 29: 316.
Domestic Improvidence. Penny M. 2: 271.
Domestic Industry. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 2: 353.
Domestic Life. Ecl. M. 13: 126.
— Past and present. Temp. Bar, 4: 402.
Domestic Management. Godey, 62: 313.
— a neglected Art. Macmil. 12: 494.
Domestic Politics. Eng. Dem. M. 25: 243, 302.
Domestic Portraiture. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 363.
Domestic Romance. Putnam, 15: 675.
Domestic Scenes in Russia, Venables on. Mo. R. 148: 403.
Domestic Servants. (R. R. Bowker) O. & N. 4: 491. — (L. P. Smith) Putnam, 15: 114. — Fraser, 74: 129.
— Chinese as. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 355.
— Doings and Goings on of hired Girls. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 20: 589.
— English, and their Ways. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 20: 758.
— in Hamburgh. (G. A. Jackson) Once a Week, 1: 159.
Domestic Service. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 77: 121. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 257. — (H. Martineau) Westm. 29: 405. — Macmil. 34: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 244. — O. & N. 6: 361. — Tinsley, 10: 700.
— Difficulties of. Victoria, 2: 241.
— for Ladies. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 4: 90.

Domestic Service in the United States. (F. A. Walker) Scrib. 11: 273.
— Mistress and Maid, Relations of. (H. Elrington) Eng. Dom. M. 23: 95, 123.
— Modern. Ed. R. 115: 409.
— Nelly Armstrong; a Story. No. Brit. 20: 179.
— Side of the Maids. (E. L. Linton) Cornh. 29: 298.
— Side of the Mistresses. Cornh. 29: 459.
— Question of. Once a Week, 5: 430.
Domestic Servitude. Knick. 19: 521.
Domestic Taste, Principles of. (E. E. Salisbury) New Eng. 36: 310.
Domestic Worship, Furness on. (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 28: 199.
Domesticated Animals, History of. No. Brit. 5: 1.
Domestication, Darwin's Variation of Animals and Plants under. (A. Gray) Nation, 6: 234.
— of Animals in the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 318.
Domina Fluvia and the Lion. (G.A.Sala) Belgra. 15: 220.
Dominic, St., and the Dominicans. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 11: 247. — Am J. Educ. 24: 375.
— and his Age. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 18: 161.
— and the Inquisition. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 42: 730.
Dominic Pim's Woodcock. N. Ecl. 4: 514.
Dominica Island. (F. M. Endlick) Am. Natural. 14: 761.
— Volcanic Eruption in. Nature, 21: 372.
Dominican, The; a Story of the Plague of Naples. Colburn, 20: 37.
Dominican Artist-Monks. Dub. R. 25: 386.
Dominican Republic of St. Domingo. (S. A. Kendall) Am. Whig R. 9: 235, 368.
Dominican Schools in ancient Ireland. Dub. R. 19: 145.
Dominie's Legacy. Fraser, 1: 318.
Dominie's Sons. Fraser, 82: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 159. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 646, 666, 682.
Dominion and Subordination in Society. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 24: 520.
Dominique; a Sketch from Life. Blackw. 66: 77.
Dominis, Antonio de. Retros. 16: 436.
— Newland's Life of. Dub. R. 47: 97.
Domitian and the Turbot. Blackw. 87: 731.
Don, George, the Forfar Botanist. Hogg, 8: 279.
Don Carlos. *See* Carlos, Don.
Don Esteban. Quar. 33: 205.
Don Esteban; or Memoirs of a Spaniard. Colburn, 13: 513.
Don Giovanni. Lond. Soc. 27: 255. — Dem. R. 20: 36.
— Mozart's. Colburn, 59: 533.
Don Gomez and the Cid; a Song. Dub. Univ. 2: 143.
Don John of Austria. Blackw. 63: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 337.
Don John. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 148: 491, 525, 595. 149: 87, 154.
Don Quixote. (W.H. Prescott) No.Am. 45: 1. — Blackw. 11: 657. — (R. J. De Cordova) Knick. 38: 189.
— and Gil Blas. (C. H. Drew) Penn Mo. 3: 555.
— Extracts from. Ev. Sat. 11: 215.
— Ramble in the Footsteps of. Dub. Univ. 11: 574. *See* Cervantes.
Don Quixote's Library. Fraser, 7: 324, 565. 8: 445.
Don Ricardo; a Spanish Sketch. Cornh. 17: 476.
Don Roderick, Ballad of. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 16: 13. 36: 485.
Don Sebastian: a Romance. Tait, n. s. 23: 473, 518.
Dona Dalrae. Broadway, 10: 264.
Doña Paula; a Tale of Peru. Am. Whig R. 13: 419, 509.
Dona Ramona; a Tale. Cath. World, 16: 122.
Donaldson, John W. New Cratylus. So. Q. 20: 390.
Donati, Giovanni Battista. Nature, 8: 556.
— Comet of. *See* Comet.
Donatist Controversy. (P. Schaff) Princ. 36: 385.
Doncaster, Miller's History and Antiq. of. Ecl. R. 1: 175.
Doncaster, Sports and Saturnalia of. Bentley, 20: 288–622.
— Town and Moor. (J. Wilkins) Once a Week, 15: 258.
Doncaster Race-Course. All the Year, 37: 14.
Doncaster Races. Bentley, 31: 116.
Doncaster St. Leger; a Poem. (F. H. Doyle) Canad. Mo. 4: 19.
Donegal, Ireland, Among the Wilds of. (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 158: 531.
— Down in. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 6: 625.
— Folk-Lore of. Cornh. 35: 172.
— Life in. (F. P. Cobbe) Once a Week, 15: 436.
— Rambles in. Dub. Univ. 52: 415.
— State of. Dub. Univ. 51: 731.
Donegal Bay and Irish Chronicles. Fraser, 76: 741.
Donegal Highlands. Dub. Univ. 41: 528, 701.
Dongan, Thos., Governor of New York Colony. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 9: 767.
Donham, Leonard, Character and Death of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 17: 272.
Doniert's Stone. Antiquary, 2: 13.
Donizetti, Gaëtano. Bentley, 23: 537. — Ecl. M. 14: 279, 563. — Sharpe, 51: 196.
— and Italian Music since Rossini. (P. Scudo) Knick. 57: 136.
Donkey, Sorrows of the. Lond. M. 13: 95.
— Story of a. Chamb. J. 50: 705.
Donkeys. Chamb. J. 42: 540.
— Exhibition of. All the Year, 12: 101.
Donkey Power. Ev. Sat. 4: 52.
Donna è Mobile; a Story. (L. Bigg) Victoria, 36: 373.
Donna Quixote; a Story. (J. McCarthy) Belgra. 37: 257, 478. 38: 1, 225, 478. 39: 1, 226, 479. 40: 1, 129.
Donne, John. (W. Minto) 19th Cent. 7: 845. — Argosy 32: 299.
— first of English Satirists. Temp. Bar, 47: 337.
— the Metaphysician. Temp. Bar, 3: 78.
— Polydoron. Retros. 18: 270.
Donner Emigrant Party. (H. Degroot) Overland, 5: 38.
Donnersmarck, Count Henckel von. Fraser, 36: 677.
Donnington Castle, Berks. (H. Godwin) Arch. 44: 459.
Donnybrook, Lament for; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 61: 331.
Donnybrook Fair. Bentley, 10: 357. — Dub. Univ. 79: 361.
— Historical Sketch of. Dub. Univ. 58: 492.
Donovan the Intoxicator. Fraser, 1: 209.
Doolittle Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 6: 293.
Doom of the Bell; a Tale. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 25: 324.
Doom of the Children; a Poem. (W. O. Bourne) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 201.
Doom of the Griffiths. (E. C. Gaskell) Harper, 16: 220.
Doomed Man, The. Lond. M. 8: 306.
Doomed Ship; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51: 49.
Doomed Skater. Chamb. J. 32: 308.
Doom's Day Camp. All the Year, 29: supp.
Doon, Day on the Banks of. Chamb. J. 2: 129.
Doorstep, The; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 23: 147.
Doorsteps. Chamb. J. 35: 241.
Dora; or Spirit of Lake George. (W. D. Potter) So. Lit. Mess. 11: 13.
Dora, Sister; a Biography. Lond. Q. 57: 49.
Dora d'Istria, *pseud.* *See* Koltzoff-Massalsky, H. G.
Dora's Trial; a Love Story. (W. Thompson) Lippinc. 28: 405.
Doran, Dr. John. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 18: 227.
— Habits and Men. Tait, n. s. 22: 649.
— Life and Writings of. Temp. Bar 52: 460.
— New Pictures and old Panels. Brit. Q. 30: 46.
Dorcas Lindsay; or Bachelor's Writing-Desk. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 48.

Dorchester, England, Church of. Penny M. **14**: 372.
— Roman Amphitheater at. Penny M. **8**: 397.
Dorchester, Mass., Early Settlers of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. **5**: 389, 465.
— Inscriptions in Burial-Ground. N. E. Reg. **2**: 312, 381. **4**: 165, 275. **5**: 89, 255. **6**: 179, 236.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. **8**: 50.
— Records at. N. E. Reg. **16**: 77, 152. **21**: 163, 269, 329. **22**: 48.
Dorchester, S. C., Old Congregational Church at. Am. Q. Reg. **14**: 68.
Doré, P. Gustave. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. **3**: 1, 300. — No. Brit. **47**: 127. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, **17**: 344. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, **3**: 388. — (J. R. Ware) Sharpe, **36**: 296. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **67**: 631. — with portrait, Once a Week, **26**: 454. — Art J. **19**: 51–166. — Belgra. **2**: 75. — (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, **11**: 83. — Ev. Sat. **1**: 60. — Galaxy, **1**: 324. — N. Ecl. **5**: 478.
— and Millais. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. **2**: 482.
— and his latest Works. (L. H. Hooper) Art J. **31**: 185. Same art. Appleton, **12**: 80.
— and Works. St. James, **29**: 353. — Temp. Bar, **16**: 347.
— at Home. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. **3**: 439. Same art. Ev. Sat. **8**: 462.
— at Work. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. **10**: 299. Same art. Am. Bibliop. **5**: 105.
— Bible illustrated. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. **4**: 669.
— Visit to Studio of. Ev. Sat. **4**: 641.
— Wandering Jew. Dub. R. **41**: 183.
— Works of. Brit. Q. **49**: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, **101**: 259.
Doré, Mont, Mineral Springs of. Chamb. J. **56**: 150.
Dorians, Müller's History of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. **8**: 362. — Ed. R. **53**: 121. — For. R. **4**: 322. — Mo. R. **125**: 159. — Am. Mo. M. **1**: 55.
Doris. Lond. Soc. **33**: 522.
Doris Barugh. (K. S. Macquoid) Good Words, **18**: 1–793. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 87–783. **136**: 34–241.
Doris Holt's Valentine. All the Year, **44**: 274, 299.
Dorking, Battle of. *See* Battle of Dorking.
Dornadilla, Dune of. (A. Pope) Arch. **5**: 216.
Dorney and Burnham, Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, **12**: 696.
Dorothea, St., Virgin and Martyr. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. **8**: 81.
Dorothy Fox. (L. Parr) Good Words, **11**: 27–844. Same art. Liv. Age, **104**: 533. **105**: 12, 737. **106**: 218–725. **107**: 145–794.
Dorothy Q.; a Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **27**: 120.
Dorothy in the Garret; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **26**: 188.
Dorpat Review. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. **11**: 594.
Dorr, Thomas W., with portrait. Dem. R. **11**: 201.
D'Orsay, Count, with portrait. Fraser, **10**: 645.
Dorsay, John S., with portrait. Anal. M. **13**: 265.
Dorset. Quar. **111**: 281.
Dorsetshire Dialect, Barnes's Poems in. No. Brit. **31**: 339.
— Queen's English in. Once a Week, **30**: 760.
Dort, Synod of. (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. **7**: 33. — (E H. Sears) Chr. Exam. **62**: 1. — Am. Meth. M. **10**: 436.
— — Articles of. (A. Alexander) Princ. **4**: 239.
— — Opening of. (S. M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. **1**: 322.
Dory; a Story. (C. Gibbon) Good Words, **22**: 56.
Dos Reales. (G. T. Shipley) Overland, **1**: 81. Same art. Broadw. **6**: 433.
Dosia; a Story. (H. Gréville) Temp. Bar, **58**: 477.
Dost, Mohammed, Ameer of Cabul. Mus. **45**: 666. — Temp. Bar, **9**: 338.
— Life and Character of. Fraser, **44**: 539.
Doten, Lizzie, Spiritual Poems of. Temp. Bar, **27**: 464.
Dotterel's Nest, How I found the. (D. Bruce) Macmil. **44**: 347.
Douay and the Fête of Gayaut. Once a Week, **15**: 7.
Douay Diaries. Month, **32**: 451.
Douay Missionaries. Dub. R. **82**: 427.
Double-Bedded Room. Bentley, **4**: 575.
Double Cure. (L. Schücking) N. Ecl. **6**: 315.
Double House. (D. M. Craik) Fraser, **54**: 170.
Double Life of Martin Staples. (C. A. Washburn) Lippinc. **24**: 468.
Double Love; a Tale. (W. Buxton) Sharpe, **50**: 218.
Double Marriage. (C. M. Brame) Cath. World, **6**: 776.
Double People. All the Year, **26**: 103.
Double Stars. Nature, **21**: 53.
Double Veil. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, **5**: 405.
Double Widowhood. Chamb. J. **30**: 316, 329. Same art. Liv. Age, **60**: 433.
Doubles and Quits. Blackw. **104**: 511, 645. **105**: 50–379.
Doubles in Plays. All the Year, **29**: 372.
Doubleday, T. Bubbington; a Tragedy. Blackw. **18**: 119.
Doubleday's Children. (Dr. Cook) All the Year, **37**: 265–553. **38**: 1–544. **39**: 20–227.
Doubt and Unbelief, Modern. (W. S. Balch) Univ. Q. **33**: 338.
— Deliverance from. Univ. Q. **14**: 122.
— Discipline of, in Religion. (J. F. Spalding) Bost. R. **6**: 120.
— Intellectual. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, **3**: 293.
— Modern. (I. Bayne) N. Ecl. **4**: 580.
— — and Christian Belief, Christlieb on. Canad. Mo. **6**: 89. — Chr. Obs. **74**: 537.
Doubt, Philosophic. (L. Stephen) Mind, **5**: 157.
— — Balfour's Defense of. (F. W. Maitland) Mind, **4**: 576.
— Victims of. Month, **5**: 441. Same art. Cath. World, **4**: 550.
Doubts respecting the Battle of Bunker Hill. (C. Hudson) Chr. Exam. **40**: 247.
— respecting Napoleon, Whately's. Anal. M. **14**: 270. — Ed. Mo. R. **1**: 523.
— respecting Archbishop Whately. Dub. Univ. **5**: 528.
Doubting Heart, A. (A. Keary) Macmil. **38**: 82–475. **39**: 32–546. **40**: 68–507. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 804. **138**: 10–653. **139**: 343–497. **140**: 208–663. **141**: 20–730. **142**: 156–686. **143**: 93–539.
Doudan, Ximenes. Fraser, **97**: 569. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **23**: 7. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. **41**: 681. — No. Am. **124**: 126.
— Letters of. Ed. R. **148**: 182. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **26**: 64.
Douglas, David. (T. Somerville) Overland, **7**: 105.
Douglas, Earl of Philadelphia. Lippinc. **3**: 546.
Douglas, Gawain. (A. Wall) Western, **3**: 724.
Douglas, Sir Howard. Blackw. **93**: 561.
Douglas, Lady Jane. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. **51**: 385.
Douglas, Stephen A., Political Career of. (G. W. Curtis) No. Am. **103**: 509.
— Reminiscences of. (J. Howard, jr.) Atlan. **8**: 205
— Southerner's Estimate of. Nat. Q. **40**: 173.
Douglas, Sutherland. (A. C. Twining) Chr. Q. Spec. **4**: 567.
Douglas, William. Art J. **21**: 137.
Douglas Family. N. E. Reg. **28**: 69.
Douglass, David Bates, with portrait. (C. B. Stuart) Ecl. Engin. **6**: 1.
Douglass, Frederick. (M. Howitt) Peop. J. **2**: 302.
— Narrative of. Chamb. J. **5**: 56.
Douhault, Marquis de, Strange Story of. Cornh. **7**: 629. — (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. **15**: 386.
Doune, Castle of. Sharpe, **7**: 193.
D'Outre-Mort; a Tale. (H. E. Prescott) Galaxy, **2**: 516.

Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm. Nature, 19: 529. — (F. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 261.
Dove, The; paraphrase of Poe's Raven. St. James, 1: 235.
Dove in the Eagle's Nest. (C. M. Yonge) Macmil. 12: 1–510. 13: 13, 81.
Dove Dale. Lond. Soc. 16: 38. — Penny M. 3: 108.
Dove's Nest. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 24: 332, 426.
Dover, Capt. Robert. Cotswold Games. Cornh. 37: 710.
Dover, England. (H. Curling) Bentley, 20: 580.
— Day at. All the Year, 43: 369.
— Shakspere's Cliff. Penny M. 11: 290.
— Snargate Street. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 479.
— to Calais. Chamb. J. 50: 232. — Dub. Univ. 80: 628.
Dover and Calais Railway. Chamb. J. 43: 566.
Dover Castle. Penny M. 2: 57.
— Roman Antiquities in. Penny M. 8: 472.
Dover Channel, Tides in, B. C. 55. Arch. 39: 277.
Dover Cliff, Explosion of, 1843. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 270, 325. — (C. W. Pasley) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 28.
Dover Haven, Account of. (J. Thorpe) Arch. 11: 212.
Dover, Straits of. *See* English Channel.
Dover, N. H., Combination of 1640. (A. H. Quint) N. E. Reg. 33: 91.
— Puritanical Land-Grabbers. Hist. M. 18: 84.
— Records. N. E. Reg. 4: 30, 246. 25: 56. 28: 155. 29: 261. 30: 455. 31: 313.
Dovetailing Machine. Pract. M. 5: 109.
Dow, Gerhard. Art J. 33: 102.
Dow, Rich. W., Biog. of. (F. W. Holland) Hunt, 2: 507.
Dow's Flat. (Bret Harte) Overland, 4: 569.
Dowager, The. Tinsley, 13: 56.
Dowager Countess. Liv. Age, 107: 429, 478.
Dowden, Edward, Poems of. Irish Mo. 9: 419.
Down among the dead Men. House. Words, 8: 418.
Down at Dippington. All the Year, 1: 414.
Down at Red Grange. House. Words, 14: 223.
Down East and Out West. (C. Gardner) Lakeside, 2: 339.
Down in a Chine; a Tale. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 2: 261.
Down in Tennessee. (J. R. Gilmore) Contin. Mo. 3: 469.
Down the River. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 16: 468.
Downes, John, Life of. Am. Mo. M. 8: 71.
Downes, Joseph. Mountain Decameron. Quar. 57: 162.
Downing, Ellen M. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 6: 439–661.
Downing, Mrs. Harriet. Satan in Love. Mo. R. 154: 122.
Downing, Helena P. Victoria, 35: 72.
Downs, Solomon U., with portrait. Dem. R. 24: 547.
Downs, The. Once a Week, 10: 640.
Downs Harbor. Westm. 18: 406.
Downshire; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 16: 205.
Downton Castle and the Knights. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 16: 283.
Dowse, Thomas. Am. J. Educ. 3: 284. 9: 355.
— Library of. Hist. M. 1: 7.
Dowton, William. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 41: 318.
Doyle, Sir Francis H., Poems of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 55: 237. — Mo. R. 153: 69. — Dark Blue, 3: 294. — Ecl. M. 68: 551.
Doyle, James, Bishop of Kildare. Dub. Univ. 58: 237. — (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 74: 157. — (J. N. Nylan) Cath. World, 7: 44. — Month, 40: 145.
Doyle, John, Memorials of. Month, 8: 392.
Doyle, Martin, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 15: 374.
D'Oyly, G. Letters to Sir W. Drummond. Quar. 9: 329.
Dracontia, Observations on. (J. B. Deane) Arch. 25: 188.
Dracut, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 276.
Draft in Marine Boilers burning Anthracite Coal. (J. V. Merrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 390.
Draft on the Bank of Spain. Lippinc. 9: 668.
Dragon, Fight with; a Poem. (F. Schiller) Cath. World, 32: 666.
— Natural History of. Chamb. J. 9: 262.
— of Wantley Legend. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 18: 193.
Dragon Rouge, Le. Dub. Univ. 2: 386.
Dragon Flies. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 1: 304.
Dragon Myth, The. Colburn, 154: 541, 673.
Dragon Tree of Teneriffe. (J. R. Jackson) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 150.
Dragon's Head, The. Fraser, 88: 447.
Dragons. Colburn, 68: 449.
— and Dragon-Slayers. Good Words, 11: 274, 348.
— Griffins, and Salamanders. House. Words, 15: 427.
— Sea. Colburn, 69: 38–501.
Dragoons, English, and their Horses. Temp. Bar, 13: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 563.
Drainage. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 297, 301. — Westm. 39: 231. — De Bow, 3: 66, 259.
— and Water Supply. (W. A. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 13: 147–401. — (R. Rawlinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 312.
— — of suburban Houses. (R. Vawser) Ecl. Engin. 22: 366.
— Denton on. Mo. R. 158: 104.
— House. (F. C. Cotton) Ecl. Engin. 16: 113. — (T. M. Reade) Ecl. Engin. 16: 232. — (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 271–283.
— — and Sewage. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Penn Mo. 9: 215.
— — Apparatus for. (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 8: 4.
— — Disposal of. (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 10: 167.
— — Double-Check System. (H. Masters) Ecl. Engin. 21: 471.
— Land. Ecl. Engin. 14: 182. — Quar. 86: 79.
— of the Everglades of Florida. Hunt, 19: 401.
— of the Fens of England. Chamb. J. 23: 278. — Brit. Q. 18: 381. — Penny M. 11: 198.
— of London. Ecl. R. 108: 193. — Fraser, 41: 190.
— — Main Drainage Works. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 56. — Nature, 1: 558.
— of small Towns. Ecl. Engin. 10: 104.
— of Towns. (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 224, 236.
— of a Village. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Harper, 59: 132.
— Philadelphia System. (R. Herring) Ecl. Engin. 18: 429.
— Pneumatic. (D. Esdaile) Good Words, 15: 404. 17: 773.
— — Liernur's System of. Ecl. Engin. 13: 426.
— Sanitary. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 23: 13.
— — of Houses and Town. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 36: 339, 427, 535.
— — Recent Modifications in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 44: 56. — Am. Arch. 6: 27, 36.
Draining. Quar. 86: 43.
— and improving Desert Land. (G. Wilson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 502.
— of Lungern Lake in Unterwalden. Tait, n. s. 4: 289.
— of the Zuiderzee. All the Year, 37: 234.
Drains, Absorption, *versus* Cesspools. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 5: 103.
— and Typhoid Fever. Am. Arch. 4: 43.
— Clean, and improved Mortars. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 246.
— Rivers, and Water Supply. Westm. 54: 368.
— Ventilation and Trapping of. (J. Lovegrove) Ecl. Engin. 1: 731.
Drake, Albert. (E. K. Alden) Cong. Q. 7: 227.
Drake, Sir Francis, Life and Voyages of. Ed. R. 80: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 289. — Dub. Univ. 23: 551. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 70. — (J. B. Brown) Ecl. R. 110: 360.
— and his Familiars; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, 62: 587.
Drake, Joseph Rodman. (J. G Wilson) Harper, 49: 65.
— Grave of. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 21: 705.
— Poems of. Am. Mo. M. 6: 65. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 326. — Dem. R. 14: 202.

Drake, Nathan, Poems of. Mo. R. **93**: 352. **99**: 302. **116**: 14. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **16**: 1141.
Drake, Samuel G., with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. **17**: 197. — with portrait, (W. B. Trask) Potter Am. Mo. **5**: 729.
— Address to New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1858. N. E. Reg. **12**: 97.
Drake Pedigree, of Ashe, Devon. (W. H. H. Rogers) Antiquary, **2**: 237, 282.
Drama, The. (W. H. Pollock) Contemp. **28**: 54. — (Sir C. L. Young) Once a Week, **26**: 318, 348. — Dem. R. **42**: 16. — So. Lit. J. **4**: 289. — Ed. R. **49**: 317. — So. Lit. Mess. **6**: 846. **7**: 181. — Blackw. **11**: 440. **18**: 240. — Brit. & For. R. **2**: 568. — Fraser, **29**: 181.
— About Plays and Players. Appleton, **17**: 174.
— and its Literature. Mo. R. **129**: 461.
— and its Prospects. Fraser, **41**: 69.
— Ancient, and the modern Novel. (K. Cook) Dark Blue, **3**: 709.
— and Music. Blackw. **6**: 430. — Irish Q. **9**: 104.
— and Music Halls. Cornh. **15**: 119.
— Anglo-French. Ed. R. **51**: 225.
— Authors and Managers. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. **37**: 71.
— Bearing on Morals and Religion. Victoria, **25**: 739.
— Behind the Scenes. Tinsley, **10**: 285.
— British. Blackw. **89**: 218. — Mo. R. **150**: 457. **151**: 291. **152**: 347. — Dub. Univ. **28**: 525, 668.
— — Causes of the Decline of. Blackw. **23**: 33. — Mus. **12**: 661.
— — Modern. No. Brit. **29**: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. **46**: 29.
— British Playgoer. Tinsley, **3**: 634.
— Bygone Celebrities. (R. H. Horne) Gent. M. n. s. **6**: 247, 660. **7**: 88, 468.
— Causeries on. (C. Hervey) Colburn, **92**: 484.
— Character and Tendency of. Ecl. R. **90**: 129.
— Church and the Stage. Victoria, **28**: 389.
— Comic, of the Restoration. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. **34**: 306.
— Conventionalities of. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. **85**: 503.
— Decadence of. Tait, **2**: 380.
— Decline of. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. **125**: 235. — (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, **19**: 225. — Chamb. J. **38**: 392. — Tait, n. s. **18**: 600. — Tinsley, **5**: 293.
— Drunken. (O. Logan) Galaxy, **4**: 934.
— Early English. Retros. **16**: 1.
— — and German. (W. J. Thoms) Colburn, **61**: 19.
— English Stage and the Comédie Française. Dub. Univ. **94**: 340.
— First Nights at the Play. Dub. Univ. **90**: 226.
— Footlights of other Days. Tinsley, **10**: 465.
— For and against. (J. Pollock) 19th Cent. **1**: 611.
— French Opinion of. (C. Bonjour) Colburn, **52**: 363.
— German and French. (J. Pollock) Contemp. **21**: 335.
— Girardin on. For. Q. **33**: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. **3**: 33.
— Gods and Galleries. Tinsley, **10**: 592.
— Greek, Ancient. (J. Proudfit) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **1**: 449.
— — and Romantic. Blackw. **59**: 54.
— — Beauties of. So. Lit. Mess. **24**: 58.
— — *versus* French. (L. Tennyson) 19th Cent. **7**: 58.
— Habitué's Note-Book. (C. Hervey) Colburn, **84**: 122–535. **85**: 125–502. **86**: 113–383. **87**: 373–490. **88**: 123–550. **89**: 129–381. **90**: 116–244.
— Hazlitt's Lectures on. (T. N. Talfourd) Ed. R. **34**: 438.
— Hindu. Ed. R. **108**: 253.
— Historical, Revival of. Once a Week, **28**: 170.
— — History and Character of. Westm. **67**: 364.
— History of. Selec. Ed. R. **1**: 139.
— in America. (A. E. Lancaster) Potter Am. Mo. **8**: 23–346. — (E. A. Poe) Am. Whig R. **2**: 117. — Am. Q. **1**: 331. — Dem. R. **40**: 554. — Dub. Univ. **74**: 319. Same art. N. Ecl. **5**: 555. — Lond. M. **16**: 466.
Drama, The, in Colleges. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. **30**: 19. — (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, **10**: 6. *See also* College Theatricals.
— in connection with the Fine Arts. Dub. Univ. **28**: 97.
— in England. Quar. **132**: 1. — Sharpe, **39**: 6–231. **40**: 187, 230, 287. **41**: 18.
— — and France. Macmil. **20**: 70. Same art. Ecl. M. **73**: 87.
— — Dawn of. Nat. Q. **28**: 97.
— — Decline of. Cornh. **8**: 172.
— — — and Fall of. Colburn, **153**: 304.
— — in Times of Elizabeth and James. Cornh. **11**: 604, 706. **12**: 86.
— — in 1853. Quar. **95**: 71.
— — in 1873. Dub. Univ. **82**: 240, 492.
— — Modern. Blackw. **79**: 209. — Dub. R. **2**: 367.
— — Notes on. So. Lit. J. **4**: 533.
— — Old. Retros. **2**: 70. **3**: 97, 142. **11**: 123. — Mo. R. **111**: 365. **109**: 388.
— — State of. Victoria, **28**: 520.
— in France. (Vicomte de Calonne) Macmil. **34**: 176. — Lond. M. 2d s. **5**: 44. — For. R. **4**: 309. — Quar. **51**: 177. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. **34**: 287. — For. Q. **9**: 78. **31**: 140. — Dem. R. **21**: 333.
— — and England. (G. H. Lewes) Cornh. **11**: 33. — New Q. **10**: 127.
— — Classic and romantic. Putnam, **6**: 401.
— — in the 16th Century. Retros. **18**: 396.
— — Modern. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. **1**: 64.
— — Morals of. Pamph. **12**: 49.
— — New Classic. For. Q. **36**: 32.
— — Specimens of. Fraser, **18**: 649.
— — under Louis XIV. (H. M. Trollope) Macmil. **31**: 522.
— in Italy. For. Q. **27**: 1. — (F. Inglis) No. Am. **39**: 329. — Blackw. **18**: 545. **19**: 176. **20**: 164. **21**: 727. **22**: 571. — No. Am. **5**: 182. — (R. Davey) Lippinc. **15**: 90. — (C. M. Phillimore) Macmil. **34**: 319, 324, 535. **36**: 218, 376. **39**: 198.
— in London. Fraser, **71**: 124.
— — Acted. Blackw. **2**: 426, 567, 664. **3**: 77, 207, 329. **4**: 443, 708. **5**: 71, 317. **6**: 51–624. **7**: 182, 307. — Fraser, **38**: 41.
— — French. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. **6**: 228. Same art. Appleton, **22**: 311. — (F. and W. H. Pollock) Dark Blue, **2**: 102.
— — in 1875. Dub. Univ. **85**: 204, 379, 743.
— — in 1876. Dub. Univ. **87**: 108.
— — Recollections of Her Majesty's Theater. (N. D'Arcy) Belgra. **4**: 416.
— in the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Bentley, **38**: 298. — Nat. M. **2**: 221, 367.
— in Paris. Dub. Univ. **64**: 591. — Fraser, **70**: 678. — Westm. **71**: 416.
— — before Molière. Cornh. **26**: 90.
— — Censorship of. Dub. Univ. **68**: 525. **69**: 243.
— in Russia. So. Lit. Mess. **24**: 250.
— in Scotland, Historical Sketch of. Hogg, **8**: 392, 412.
— in Spain. Quar. **25**: 1.
— — Calderon and de Vega. For. Q. **31**: 502.
— — Early. Am. Q. **4**: 308. — Blackw. **17**: 641. **18**: 680.
— — Interludes of the early. Colburn, **5**: 549.
— — Modern. Colburn, **11**: 87–186.
— Inexplicable Dumb-Shows. (D. Cook) Belgra. **39**: 190.
— Influence of. Ox. Prize Ess. **3**: 245. — Blackw. **7**: 387. — Knick. **7**: 7.
— Leg Business. (O. Logan) Galaxy, **4**: 440.
— Legitimate. Victoria, **17**: 461.
— Lyric. For. Q. **12**: 197.
— — past, present, and future. (C. L. Gruneisen) St. James, **36**: 363.
— Manager's Note-Book. Colburn, **51**: 320–485. **52**: 63–323. **53**: 101–530. **54**: 87–457.

Drama, The, Means of regenerating. Colburn, 1: 5.
— Mediæval Theatricals. Knick. 63: 237.
— Meiningen Realism. (W. Archer) St. James, 49: 71.
— Modern. Dial, 4: 307.
— — and Dramatists. Tinsley, 6: 421.
— — Decline of. New Eng. M. 8: 105.
— — Origin and Development of. Nat. Q. 21: 68.
— — Rise and Progress of. (J. W. Wall) Knick. 44: 59.
— Musical, Hogarth on. Mo. R. 146: 533.
— Mysteries and Moralities. (Lady F. P. Verney) Contemp. 25: 595.
— National, Absence of, in 19th Century. (H. P. Hayman) St. James, 46: 315.
— A National Theater. Victoria, 24: 329.
— Neo-Classical, 1858–67. Chr. Rem. 55: 39.
— New Lights from old Plays. (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 167: 337.
— of the Day, 1859. Bent. Q. 1: 550.
— of the Period. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 8: 678.
— Old Dublin Stage. (R. B. Baker) Belgra. 39: 304.
— Past and present. Broadw. 2: 119.
— Players of our Day. Gent. M. n. s. 7: 591, 683, 846. 8: 73–712.
— Principles of; Corneille and Dryden. Fraser, 66: 383.
— Puritans' Opposition to. No. Brit. 25: 1.
— Realism in Plays. (G. S. Bower) Colburn, 169: 10.
— Recent Tragedies. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 37: 321.
— Recollections of John O'Keefe. Colburn, 16: 345. 17: 17–564. 47: 232.
— Records of a Stage Veteran. Colburn, 41: 454.
— Regeneration of. Westm. 37: 71.
— Religious. (W. Binns) Mod. R. 1: 792.
— — of the Middle Ages. (W. H. Withrow) New Dom. 12: 129, 202.
— Review of, 1800–20. Lond. M. 1: 65.
— Revolution in. Cornh. 39: 442.
— Rise and Fall of European. For. Q. 35: 290.
— Romantic. Blackw. 60: 161.
— Schlegel on. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 26: 67. — Quar. 12: 112. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 1. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 12, 115.
— Stage Exaggerations. Victoria, 24: 457.
— State and Prospects of. Ed. R. 57: 281. — Westm. 20: 151. — Blackw. 17: 727. — Mus. 6: 355.
— Thespian Cartes. Tinsley, 18: 71–587.
— under Canvas. Chamb. J. 42: 321.
— under Difficulties. All the Year, 36: 102. — Chamb. J. 26: 289.
— will it revive? St. James, 48: 174.
— without Footlights; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 32: 180.
— Women in. Victoria, 25: 1126.
— Sir C. Young on. Victoria, 18: 552.
See Actors; Burlesque; Comedy; Tragedy; Theater; Stage; Plays.
Dramas, Modern British. Blackw. 14: 421, 723. 18: 119.
— New. Ecl. R. 71: 163.
Dramatic Adaptation. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 19: 499.
Dramatic and Theatrical, Difference of. (F. A. Kemble) Cornh. 8: 733.
Dramatic Art. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 23: 363.
— Fechter's Realism in. (R. G. White) Nation, 10: 364.
— Influence of the Theater on. Lond. M. 1: 146.
— Meiningen Theater. (C. H. Hawkins) Macmil. 35: 482.
— Past and present. Dub. Univ. 73: 511.
— Schlegel's Lectures on. Portfo. (Den.) 17: 477.
Dramatic Art Representation. (W. B. Donne) Dark Blue, 1: 70.
Dramatic Author, Miseries of a. Cornh. 8: 498.
Dramatic Authors, Actors, and Amateurs. Dub. Univ. 38: 407.
— Rights of; the suppressed Comedy. Colburn, 70: 533.
Dramatic Biography, Jones's. Quar. 7: 282.
Dramatic Canons. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 23: 396, 508.
Dramatic Censorship. Chamb. J. 26: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 26. — Chamb. J. 39: 158. 50: 263.
Dramatic Composition. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 126: 40. — Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 167.
Dramatic Critics as Actors. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 28: 60.
Dramatic Criticism, Cant in. Blackw. 19: 197.
— Tieck's. Mo. R. 110: 470. 111: 457. — Mus. 10: 289.
Dramatic Doctors. All the Year, 39: 373.
Dramatic Doings. Dub. Univ. 16: 641. 17: 328, 599. 18: 180. 19: 64.
Dramatic Emancipation. Pamph. 2: 369.
Dramatic Failures. Chamb. J. 41: 263.
Dramatic Fictions. Knick. 9: 587.
Dramatic Illusion, Imperfect. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 12: 599.
Dramatic Literature. Am. Q. 8: 134. — Westm. 18: 31. — So. Q. 16: 377. — Lond. M. 22: 298.
— English, Ward on. (W. B. Donne) Macmil. 33: 314.
— Geoffrey on. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 10: 291.
— in 1869. Colburn, 146: 92.
— Past and present. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 44: 331.
— Select Committee on, 1832. Westm. 18: 31.
Dramatic Poetry. Dub. Univ. 23: 19.
— English, History of. Quar. 46: 477. — Mo. R. 125: 377. — Westm. 31: 51.
— of Age of Elizabeth. Brit. Q. 14: 39.
Dramatic Reform. (T. J. Serle) Colburn, 166: 8. — Victoria, 31: 1.
— Classifying Theaters. (G. H. Lewes) Ed. R. 78: 382.
Dramatic Representations, Music at. All the Year, 26: 369.
Dramatic Sensation, A. (W. P. Wood) Lakeside, 9: 9.
Dramatic Situation and Character. Cornh. 26: 155. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 229.
Dramatic Treasure-Trove. Fraser, 59: 65.
Dramatic Writers of Age of Elizabeth: Ben Jonson. Brit. Q. 25: 285.
— of Ireland. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 45: 39–527. 46: 38–548. 47: 15, 359.
Dramatic Writings, Decline of. Blackw. 9: 279.
Dramatists, Beauties of living. Lond. M. 5: 27.
— Comic, of the Restoration. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 490.
— Early English. Am. Whig R. 14: 285.
— French. (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 763. 9: 76.
— Greek. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 606, 793.
— Lady. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 27.
— Minor Elizabethan. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 20: 692.
— Modern English. Blackw. 14: 421, 723. 18: 119.
— Old English. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 63: 29. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 14. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 656. — Westm. 1: 560. — Blackw. 2: 21, 260, 656. 3: 556. 4: 66. 6: 409.
— Songs from, Bell's. Fraser, 50: 583. — Liv. Age, 42: 579. — Chamb. J. 22: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 255.
— Tales from. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 43–536. 164: 19–414.
Dramatization. Ev. Sat. 9: 835.
— of Novels. (J. N. Porter) Macmil. 40: 244.
Draper, John Wm. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 361. — (W. H. Bidwell) Ecl. M. 85: 759.
— Buckle and a Science of History. (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 4: 529, 610. 5: 161.
— Lecture of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 693.
— Scientific Memoirs. Nature, 19: 26.
— Writings of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 7: 155.
Draper, Lyman C., Sketch of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 249.
Draper's Daughter; a Tale. Dem. R. 15: 163, 285.
Draper's Shops, Late Hours in. Penny M. 13: 102.
Drapery in Memorial Sculpture. Art J. 5: 279.
Draperies, Curtains, and Blinds. Godey, 60: 185, 282, 506.

Draught, Power of. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 199.
Draughting, Mechanical, for Apprentices, Hints on. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 166, 244.
Dravidian Folk-Songs. Cornh. 24: 570.
Drawback on Imports; Treasury Circular. Hunt, 15: 398.
Drawbridge, Applied Forces in a. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 10: 551.
Drawing. (E. Hentschel) Am. J. Educ. 21: 227.
— among the Hindus. (A. Hunter) Art J. 12: 205.
— Graphic Science in Education. (S. E. Warren) Education, 1: 439.
— Industrial. (C. O. Thompson) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 105.
— — Free-Hand. Pract. M. 6: 278.
— Instruction in. (R. Burchett) Am. J. Educ. 22: 57. — (M. A. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 4: 229. — (F. Ravaisson) Am. J. Educ. 2: 419.
— — Elementary. Art J. 8: 273.
— — in Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 21: 658.
— — in France. Am. J. Educ. 21: 497.
— — in Public Schools. (W. T. Brigham) O. & N. 4: 103. — (E. Hentschel) Am. J. Educ. 10: 59. — Am. J. Educ. 22: 251. — O. & N. 2: 631.
— — in Wurtemberg. Am. J. Educ. 21: 347.
— — Rep. of French Commission. Am. J. Educ. 21: 513.
— Lessons in. Godey, 49: 27–502. 50: 45–515. 51: 25, 218, 417. 52: 119, 318, 507. 53: 117, 322, 506. 54: 130, 315, 503. 55: 129, 320.
— Linear. (W. R. Johnson) Am. Inst. Instruc. 1830: 257.
— Pleasures of. Colburn, 6: 385.
— Ruskin's Elements of. Blackw. 87: 32.
— Study of. Am. Arch. 8: 173. — (W. M. R. French) Dial (Ch.), 1: 154.
— — Methods of. (E. J. Poynter) Am. Arch. 7: 11.
Drawings by the Old Masters. (F. T. Palgrave) Portfo. 1: 127.
— Mechanical and Architectural, Art of coloring. Pract. M. 4: 384. 5: 27.
— Modern. (J. L. Roget) Art J. 33: 13.
Drawing-Crayons, Composition of. Penny M. 13: 264.
Drawing-Instruments, Mathematical. Nature, 19: 128.
Drawing-Rooms, Philosophy of. Cornh. 41: 312. Same art. Appleton, 23: 432.
— Thoughts on. Chamb. J. 44: 107.
Drawing-Room Performance. (B. Francis) Belgra. 28: 425.
Drawn at a Venture; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 41: 222, 361, 497.
Drawn Bet; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 58: 359.
Draxy Miller's Dowry. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 4: 86–290. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 17: 237, 296. 18: 20, 66.
Drayton, Michael. Gen. Repos. 4: 74. — (A. M. F. Robinson) Dub. Univ. 94: 56.
— Polyolbion. Retros. 18: 105.
Dread Reckoning. (E. Jerrold) St. James, 36: 205–635.
Dreadful Case; a Story. (W. Jameson) Belgra. 43: 346.
Dreadful Discovery. Lond. Soc. 3: 504. 4: 193–421.
Dreadful Ghost, A. (D. M. Craik) Once a Week, 6: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 553.
Dream, A. (W. D. Howells) Knick. 58: 146. — Dub. Univ. 1: 145. — Mus. 5: 163.
— Curious. Dub. Univ. 81: 130.
— False. Chamb. J. 30: 73.
— from Heaven. Liv. Age, 53: 469.
— of the Cavaliers. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 22: 252.
— of the Dead. Blackw. 86: 358.
— of Egypt; a Poem. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 16: 238.
— of Faiths; a Poem. St. James, 48: 344.
— of Gerontius; a Dramatic Poem. (J. H. Newman) Cath. World, 1: 517, 630.
— of Life. (W. R. Alger) Putnam, 13: 577. Same art. Broadw. 6: 252. — Dub. Univ. 80: 110.
— of Love; a Poem. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 36: 421.
Dream of my Life; a Tale. (W. W. Fenn) Broadw. 2: 541.
— of Pilate's Wife. (C. P. Cranch) Putnam, 14: 409.
— of Ravan; a Hindu Episode. Dub. Univ. 42: 475, 578, 673. 43: 456.
— of Sappho; a Poem. (M. Mackay) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 108.
— Remarkable. Blackw. 19: 736.
— which is not all a Dream. Knick. 61: 491. 62: 10.
Dreams. (E. Fitzgerald) Canad. Mo. 13: 467. — (C. B. Lewis) Galaxy, 24: 95. — Argosy, 25: 190. — Temp. Bar, 58: 503. Same art. Appleton, 23: 549. — Cornh. 29: 720. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 181. — Dub. Univ. 79: 392. 84: 58. — Ecl. R. 122: 516. — Ev. Sat. 16: 691. 17: 438. — Irish Q. 9: 1148. Liv. Age, 140: 314. — Lippinc. 5: 296. — Lond. M. 10: 125. — Once a Week, 7: 543. 22: 544. — Tinsley, 2: 268. — Westm. 30: 424.
— and Apparitions. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 21: 549, 664. 22: 173. *See also* Apparitions.
— and Demonology. Ecl. R. 52: 501.
— and Dreaming. (C. Redding) Colburn, 147: 58. — (Alex. Smith) Argosy, 1: 390.
— and the Making of Dreams. (J. M. Granville) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 730.
— and Omens. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 124: 179. — Blackw. 48: 194. 58: 735. — Dub. Univ. 67: 506.
— and Realities. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 30: 334. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 532.
— and Sleep. (N. S. Shaler) Internat. R. 6: 234. — (J. Cunningham) Macmil. 9: 473.
— — Maury on. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 137: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 579.
— and their Causes. Once a Week, 23: 96.
— and their Interpretation. Good Words, 11: 353.
— and Visions. (J. Cunningham) Macmil. 5: 506.
— as Illustrations of unconscious Cerebration. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 23: 512. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 726. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 363.
— Crimes in. Ev. Sat. 11: 47.
— Divination by. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 141, 327.
— Extraordinary. Once a Week, 9: 623.
— in the Invalides; a Poem. Blackw. 103: 756. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 84.
— in Sleep. Temp. Bar, 7: 500.
— Land of; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 1: 201.
— Laws of. Cornh. 34: 536. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 32.
— Literature of. Bentley, 59: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 701.
— Nature and Uses of. (A. S. Patton) Chr. R. 22: 621.
— Notable. (J. Hatton) Argosy, 5: 462. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 689.
— Phenomena of. Mo. R. 127: 287.
— Psychology of. (J. H. Gulliver) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 204.
— Remarkable; Warnings, etc., in. Howitt. 3: 136–203.
— Scientific Study of. (J. C. Murray) New Dom. 20: 481.
— Seafield on. Temp. Bar, 15: 405.
— Speculation about. (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. 40: 105.
— strangely fulfilled. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 43: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 27.
— Stuff they are made of. Atlan. 46: 402.
— Theory of. Hesp. 3: 229.
— Visions, and Ecstasies. St. Paul's, 14: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 279.
— Warning. Chr. Obs. 41: 405, 480.
Dream Children; a Reverie. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 5: 21.
Dream Fancy, Laws of. Cornh. 34: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 627. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 32.
Dream-Haunted. Chamb. J. 43: 328.
Dream Interpretation, Art of. Dub. Univ. 76: 427.
Dreamland. (E. Arnold) Fraser, 52: 202.
— and Somnambulism. Chamb. J. 58: 484.

Dreamland of Love. Lond. Soc. 31: 50–507.
Dream Life, Thoughts touching. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 68: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 95.
Dream Lore. Lond. Soc. 30: 343.
Dream Madonna. Irish Mo. 7: 150.
Dream Music. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 36: supp. 99.
Dream Painter, The. (J. E. Carpenter) Colburn, 147: 92–655. 148: 58–632.
Dream Revelations. Chamb. J. 3: 314.
Dream Story; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 42: 177. Same art. Scrib. 7: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 173.
Dream Woman; a Mystery. (W. Collins) Temp. Bar, 42: 547. 43: 125.
Dreamer, Confessions of a. All the Year, 24: 569.
Dreamer's Note-Book. Dub. Univ. 19: 612, 763. 23: 488. 24: 40.
Dreamers and Workers. Month, 1: 551.
Dreaming. Chamb. J. 2: 113. — Westm. 2: 123. — (F. W. Holland) Putnam, 15: 238.
— and Sleep. (Sir W. Molesworth) Westm. 30: 424. — (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, 4: 388.
— and Sleep-Walking. Chamb. J. 53: 56. — Cath. World, 3: 418.
— and Waking; a Story. (Mrs. C. A. Mason) Mo. Rel. M. 37: 349, 433.
— Curiosities of. Sharpe, 32: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 123.
— in Italy; a Poem. Cornh. 6: 513.
— Mysteries of. (A. B. Garrett) Hours at Home, 10: 439.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 56: 682.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 30: 424.
— Radestock on. (J. Sully) Mind, 4: 588.
Dreary Court Sky; a Poem. (E. Cave) Cornh. 10: 111.
Dred Scott Case. (N. Hale) Chr. Exam. 63: 65. — (T. Farrar) No. Am. 85: 392. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 15: 345.
Dredging, A Day's. Once a Week, 6: 466.
— Deep-Sea. (L. Agassiz) Am. Natural. 6: 1. — (C. W. Thompson) Am. Natural. 7: 406.
— — Apparatus employed on H. M. S. Porcupine, 1869. (W. L. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 281.
— — by the Porcupine. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 1: 135, 166.
— — in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. (J. F. Whiteaves) Nature, 5: 8.
— in the Gulf of Maine. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 8: 145.
— in Salcombe Bay. Chamb. J. 15: 218. 16: 74.
— Notes from the Challenger. (G. J. Allman) Nature, 12: 555.
— on Ocean Bars. (Q. A. Gillmore) Ecl. Engin. 7: 311.
— Results with Towing-Net, South Coast of Ireland. (Prof. Allman) Nature, 9: 73.
— Shell. (E. S. Morsé) Am. Natural. 3: 269.
Dredging Expeditions. Nature, 5: 343.
— off Spain and Portugal. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 4: 456.
— on the Coast of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 105: 1, 98. 106: 435. 107: 38–498. 109: 411. 110: 36, 196.
Dredging-Ground, A. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 10: 131.
Dredging-Machine. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 239.
— Howard's, 1855. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 1.
Dredging Operations in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. 107: 210.
See Deep-Sea Explorations; Soundings.
Dreepdaily Burghs, How I stood for. Blackw. 62: 259.
Drei Eichen, Pilgrimage to Shrine at. (A. Seymour) Cath. World, 33: 706.
Dresden and Saxony, Letters from, 1837. Tait, n. s. 4: 389, 442.
— Reminiscence of. Temp. Bar, 53: 545.
— Visit to. (H. Bedford) Month, 38: 506.
Dresden China. (S Powers) Nation, 2: 715.
— and its Manufactory at Meissen. Blackw. 122: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 370.
Dress. (L. Fountain) Putnam, 14: 620. — Blackw. 3: 301. 97: 425. — Chamb. J. 37: 395. — Godey, 20: 187. — Lond. Soc. 2: 37, 173. — (J. B. Atkinson) Good Words, 21: 777. Same art. Appleton, 25: 37.
— according to Statute. (F. W. Rowsell) Intel. Obs. 12: 167.
— Æsthetics of. (R. G. White) Harper, 25: 162. — (Mrs. Haweis) Art J. 32: 97–205.
— — Bonnets. Blackw. 57: 242.
— — Cut of a Coat. Blackw. 57: 608.
— — Hats. Blackw. 57: 51.
— — Military Costume. Blackw. 59: 114.
— — Minor Matters. Blackw. 57: 731. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 139.
— American. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 15: 385.
— and Address. Fraser, 20: 189.
— and the Age. Once a Week, 9: 427, 637.
— and Diet. No. Brit. 22: 505.
— and Food 500 Years ago. All the Year, 4: 185.
— and its Critics. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 2: 10.
— and its Eccentricities. Lond. Soc. 12: 283. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 369.
— and its Victims. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 387.
— and Nature. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 9: 626.
— and Women. (E. Benson) N. Ecl. 4: 601.
— Art of. (P. Fitzgerald) Art J. 29: 316, 345. 30: 23, 58. — Quar. 79: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 337. — Ecl. M. 11: 145. — Blackw. 27: 185. — Godey, 54: 538. 57: 324. 60: 230–515.
— as a Fine Art. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 5: 1–211.
— Bondage of. (L. E. Furniss) Appleton, 9: 75.
— Clothes Mania. (J. Parton) Atlan. 23: 531. — Victoria, 25: 876.
— Common Sense in. Lond. Soc. 21: 465.
— Curiosities of Fashion. Lond. Soc. 4: 232.
— Daily Beauty. (R. G. White) Atlan. 4: 397.
— Dandies, Fashion, etc. Fraser, 15: 232.
— Development in. (G. H. Darwin) Macmil. 26: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 802. — Ecl. M. 79: 610. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 348.
— Etymology of Names of Fabrics. All the Year, 30: 202.
— Exercise, and Sleep, Philosophy of. Lond. M. 23: 561.
— External Appearance. Colburn, 6: 381.
— Fashions of. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 47: 148. — Mo. R. 148: 380.
— — How made. Ev. Sat. 5: 175.
— Female. (J. Wilcox) Galaxy, 2: 570. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 42, 71.
— — in 1450–1650. Lond. Soc. 22: 405.
— — in 1857. Westm. 68: 315.
— — Ornaments of. (F. Douce) Arch. 12: 215.
— — Thoughtfulness in. Cornh. 18: 281.
— Fig Leaves and French Dresses. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 18: 504.
— French. Canad. Mo. 4: 438. — Ev. Sat. 13: 242.
— Greek, for Women. Art J. 26: 9.
— Hints to Ladies. (M. E. Haweis) St. Paul's, 12: 42.
— How to dress for £15 a Year. All the Year, 30: 199.
— in Paris. All the Year, 9: 7.
— in relation to Health. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 469. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 182.
— Individuality in. Broadw. 6: 286.
— Men and Coats. Fraser, 24: 268.
— Modern. (C. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 1: 127. — Chamb. J. 58: 117.

Dress, Natural History of. Cornh. 42: 560. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 123.
— of Elizabethan Age. Blackw. 3: 534.
— of Gentlemen. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 22: 63.
— of our Ancestors. Hogg, 8: 173.
— of our Grandmothers. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 113.
— Peacockism in. (J. Hollingshead) Good Words, 2: 198.
— Philosophy of. (W. N. Pendleton) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 199. — Blackw. 53: 230.
— Ruff and its Successors. Ev. Sat. 15: 548.
— Science of. Godey, 56: 22, 114, 235.
— Sensation in. (H. R. St. John) Victoria, 20: 239.
— Sense and Fashion in. Bentley, 63: 292.
— Talk on. (M. R. Oakey) Harper, 62: 589.
— Taste of the Day. Fraser, 56: 604.
— True Principles of. Godey, 54: 325.
— Well-dressed. All the Year, 1: 490.
— Worship of. N. Ecl. 4: 190.
See Bloomerism; Clothing; Costume; Fashions.
Dresses, Dangerous. Once a Week, 11: 719.
Dressed Grave; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 12: 519.
Dresser's Process of Nature-Printing. Art J. 13: 213.
Dresser, On the. Chamb. J. 47: 359.
Dressmaker at Green Harbor. (S. H. Smith) Lippinc. 28: 289.
Dressmakers. Good Words, 12: 62, 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 485, 558.
— and Milliners. All the Year, 10: 36.
Dressmaking, Lessons in. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 142–245. 26: 72.
Drew, Samuel. Hogg, 3: 8. — Meth. M. 57: 602. — Nat. M. 1: 144.
Drift and Alluvium of Ohio and the West. (C. Whittlesey) Am. J. Sci. 55: 205.
— Geology of. Lond. Q. 13: 375.
— of the Western and Southern States. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 92: 343.
— Phenomena of. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 49: 258.
Drift Deposits in the Northwest, U. S. (N. H. Winchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 202–286.
Drift Ice and Currents of North Atlantic. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 48: 373.
Drift Log on the Mississippi. Colburn, 87: 254–485. 88: 33–452.
Drift Phenomena of Labrador. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 91: 30.
— of Southwest Iowa. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 93: 301.
Drifting away; a Tale. All the Year, 32: 220.
Driftings and Dreamings. Dub. Univ. 18: 257.
Driftwood. Galaxy, 5: 645, 782. 6: 129–747. 7: 130–904. 8: 135–851. 9: 129–845. 10: 121–862. 11: 133–877. 12: 112–855. 13: 122–837. 14: 122–852. 15: 125–483. 16: 127–843. 17: 122–840. 18: 121–839. 19: 122–843. 20: 118–846. 21: 126–843. 22: 123–843. 23: 125–842. 24: 123–839.
Driftwood; a Poem. (G. P. Meade) Dub. Univ. 86: 737.
Drill under Difficulties. Chamb. J. 37: 375.
Drill, Diamond. (C. E. Ronaldson) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 352. — (Maj. Beaumont) Ecl. Engin. 12: 44.
— Percussion Rock-. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 50.
Drilling-Machine, Portable Radial. Pract. M. 3: 143.
— Universal. Pract. M. 1: 167.
Drink. Bentley, 14: 129.
— Our national. (B. H. Paul) Nature, 1: 576.
— What we. All the Year, 35: 77.
Drinks and Drinkers, French. Ev. Sat. 11: 511.
— Artificial Cooling of. Penny M. 10: 319.
— Strange. Chamb. J. 47: 392.
Drink Difficulty. (Sir W. Lawson) 19th Cent. 5: 405.
Drinking, In Vino Veritas. St. James, 22: 551.
— Parton's Smoking and. N. Ecl. 4: 365. — Ev. Sat. 7: 669.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 148.
— The Vice and the Disease. Quar. 139: 396.
Drinking Customs in England. All the Year, 11: 437.
Drinking Experiences. Fraser, 13: 727. 14: 273. — Internat. M. 4: 621.
Drinking Fountains, Public. Art J. 12: 113.
— — Iron. Art J. 13: 25.
Drinking-Habit. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 25: 159.
See Intemperance; Drunkenness; Alcoholism; etc.
Drinking Usages in America. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 23: 42.
— of Great Britain and Ireland. Chr. Obs. 39: 677.
Drinking Vessels, Ancient. Antiquary, 4: 258, 284.
Drinkwater House. (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, 57: 49.
Driven overboard; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 715.
Driven to and fro; a Story. (Mrs. L. J. Hall) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 193–375.
Driven to Despair; a Story. (P. Pastnor) Western, 7: 395.
Driver, Wanted a. Chamb. J. 43: 529.
Driver Mike. All the Year, 1: 374.
Driving-Bands, Experiments on Tension of. Pract. M. 1: 106.
Droll Acquaintance; a Story. (C. D. Brewer) Galaxy, 16: 835.
Drôme, Peasant Proprietors of the. Fraser, 70: 529.
Drommel's Inconsistencies. (V. Cherbuliez) Appleton, 23: 497. 24: 1.
Drops. (A. M. Worthington) Nature, 16: 165.
— and Bubbles. Chamb. J. 42: 387.
— Liquid, Forms of. (A. M. Worthington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 544.
Drop-Hammer. Pract. M. 6: 52.
Dropped in Haste; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 87: 675.
Dropping an Acquaintance. Chamb. J. 29: 305.
Dropsies, Blackall on. (T. Young) Quar. 9: 466.
Drought, and its Lessons. Chamb. J. 32: 104.
— at Gaza. Fraser, 54: 244.
— Great, 1844. Blackw. 56: 433.
— Proposed Remedy for. Ev. Sat. 9: 470.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard. Ev. Sat. 2: 189.
Drover's Carpet-Bag. (C. Dartmoor) Am. Whig R. 10: 125.
Drovers, Sketches of. Penny M. 12: 356.
Drowne, Solomon, Biography of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 357.
— Fourth of July Oration, 1800. Hist. M. 17: 228.
Drowned at Sea. Cornh. 3: 341.
Drowned Persons, How to recover. Chamb. J. 7: 383.
— Treatment of. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 269.
Drowning, How to prevent. (H. MacCormac) Nature, 24: 62. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 369.
— Instructions in Case of. Chamb. J. 41: 495.
— Question of Pain in. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 93.
Drowning the Miller; an Ulster Tale. Lond. M. 21: 161.
Drugs, Adulteration of. Westm. 91: 185.
— and Medicines, Importation of. Hunt, 19: 326.
— as an Indulgence. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 18: 551. 19: 188.
— History of. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 2: 81.
Druids, The. Ed. R. 4: 391. — (S. L. Knapp) Knick. 2: 90. — Meth. M. 36: 304.
— and Druidical Remains. Hogg, 3: 366.
— and their Religion. Dub. Univ. 76: 38.
— Bardism of. (A. Vardd) Internat. R. 3: 161.
— Bards and. Ed. R. 118: 40.
— Celtic. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 11: 1. — So. R. 3: 207. 4: 1.
— in Wales. Cong. M. 28: 165, 558, 712.
— Religion of. (E. Ledwich) Arch. 7: 303.
Druid Stones near Shap. Penny M. 9: 91.
Druidical Remains. Penny M. 9: 301–324.

Druidical Remains at Halifax. (J. Watson) Arch. 2: 353.
— at Stanton Drew. Penny M. 5: 115.
— in Cumberland. (H. Rooke) Arch. 10: 105.
— in Derbyshire. (H. Rooke) Arch. 6: 110. 7: 175. 12: 41. — (S. Pegge) Arch 7: 19.
— in Guernsey. (J. Gosselin) Arch. 17: 254.
— on Harborough Rocks. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 206.
— on Stanton Moor. (S. Pegge) Arch. 8: 58.
See Stone Monuments.
Druidical Temple discovered in Jersey. (W. Molesworth and H. S. Conway) Arch. 8: 384, 386.
Druidism. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 86: 513. — (E. D. Morris) Bib. Sac. 11: 456. — (G. Smith) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 53. — (M. F. Tupper) Sharpe, 9: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 320. — (J. J. Jarves) Galaxy, 10: 777.
Drum Weirs on the Marne River. (W. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 17: 253.
Drumkelin Bog, Ireland, House dug out of. (W. Mudge) Arch. 26: 361.
Drummer Ghost. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 24: 1.
Drummers and Fifers. Chamb. J. 53: 628.
Drummond, D. T. K., Withdrawal from the Episcopal Church. Chr. Rem. 5: 295. 6: 94.
Drummond, Henry. Lond. Q. 15: 255.
Drummond, Thomas, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 126: 524.
— Irish Domiciliary Circular. Dub. Univ. 10: 459.
Drummond, Sir William. Academical Questions. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 163.
Drummond, Sir William, of Hawthornden. Ecl. M. 25: 511. — (E. Bowles) Month, 21: 184. — Penny M. 10: 169. — Liv. Age, 122: 259.
— Odin; a Poem. Ecl. R. 26: 77.
— Poetry of. Lond. M. 22: 476. — Retros. 9: 351. — Mo. R. 88: 33.
Drunk in the Streets. (A. Clerc) Liv. Age, 146: 143.
Drunkard, Confessions of a. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 117. Same art. Mus. 1: 134.
Drunkard's Bible; a Tale. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Chamb. J. 21: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 523.
Drunkard's Dream. Dub. Univ. 12: 151.
Drunkard's Wife. (E. Burritt) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 577.
Drunkards, Control and Cure of. (G. R. Wynne) Chr. Obs. 77: 621.
— Rational Treatment of. Macmil. 22: 309.
Drunkenness. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 465. — (J. T. Watkins) Overland, 1: 146.
— Anatomy of. So. R. 5: 226. — Blackw. 23: 481. — Mus. 13: 97.
— and Legislation. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 9: 273.
— Can an Inebriate conquer himself? (F. H. Norton) Putnam, 16: 163.
— How to stop. No. Brit. 22: 455.
— in England, and its Remedies. Brit. Q. 64: 98.
— in Scotland. Tait, n. s. 17: 547.
— not curable by Legislation. Westm. 64: 463.
— Philosophy of. (G. Raymond) Bentley, 14: 34.
— Tree of Knowledge. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 15: 90.
See Alcohol; Intemperance.
Drury, Henry. Arundines Cami. Chr. Rem. 6: 308.
Drury Lane, In and about. Temp. Bar, 16: 540.
Drury Lane Theater: Baddeley's Annual Feast. Temp. Bar, 13: 443.
Drury's Bluff, Battle of. (G. T. Beauregard) Land We Love, 3: 1. — So. M. 10: 288.
Druse Religion, Churchill's Account of. Ecl. R. 98: 444.
Druses. (E. Napier) Sharpe, 17: 141, 201. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 1: 210. — Penny M. 9: 97, 106.
— Among. Blackw. 126: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 288.
— and Assassins. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 30: 350, 410.
Druses and the Maronites. (W. H. Thomson) New Eng. 19: 32. — Cornh. 2: 370. — Dub. R. 18: 43.
— and their Religion. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 81: 69. — Dub. R. 38: 120.
— Creed of, and its Sources. For. Q. 29: 92, 168.
— of Mount Lebanon. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 58: 362. — (M. L. Meason) Once a Week, 3: 119. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 205. — Fraser, 64: 366. — Temp. Bar, 11: 580.
— Story of Caliph Hakem. Ecl. R. 112: 419.
— Visit to. Putnam, 6: 613.
Dry-Earth System of Deodorization. Ecl. Engin. 11: 218.
Dry Rot. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 30: 216.
— in Ships, Causes of. (J. Barron) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 407.
— in Timber. (G. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 2: 114. — (P. Rainey) Am. J. Sci. 34: 169. — Westm. 10: 414. — Pamph. 16: 355. — Quar. 12: 227. 30: 216. — Mo. R. 86: 361. 95: 387.
— Kyan's Patent. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 49: 125.
— McWilliam on. Ecl. R. 28: 71.
— Nature and Cure of. Chr. Obs. 1: 165. — J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 376. 16: 346. 17: 422. 20: 208.
Dry Sticks. All the Year, 18: 496.
Dry Tortugas. (J. B. Holden) Harper, 37: 260.
— Thirty Months in. Galaxy, 7: 282.
Dry Well; a Tale. Chamb. J. 41: 561, 578.
Dryden, John. (J. A. Heraud) Temp. Bar, 7: 77. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 47: 1. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 57: 133, 503. — Victoria, 26: 313-393.
— and Corneille. Fraser, 66: 383.
— and Purcell, Dialogue between. Fraser, 45: 196.
— and his Times, 1630–1700. Westm. 63: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 432.
— and Literature of the Restoration. (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 20: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 537.
— and Pope. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 57: 369. — Blackw. 2: 679.
— and the Restoration. Once a Week, 21: 347-409.
— as a Dramatist. Temp. Bar, 59: 163.
— Bell's Edition of. Colburn, 100: 244.
— Character and Writings of. Ecl. R. 101: 71.
— Dramatic Works of. Dub. Univ. 89: 658. — (H. Southern) Retros. 1: 112.
— Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 107: 186. — Ed. R. 102: 1.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 75: 47.
— — and Works of. Fraser, 50: 157. — Quar. 146: 289. — Liv. Age, 139: 579.
— on Chaucer. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 57: 617, 771.
— Poetical Works. Mus. 13: 162.
— Prose Works. (C. Barker) Retros. 4: 55.
— Relic of. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 416.
— Saintsbury on. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 337.
— Scott's Edition. (H. Hallam) Ed. R. 13: 116. — Anal. M. 2: 148.
— a Vindication. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 72: 160.
Drying of Earth. (J. D. Whitney) Am. Natural. 10: 513.
Drying Process. Chamb. J. 15: 332.
Dualism and Optimism. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 6: 581.
— in Moral Theology, Plea for. (E. Myers) Theo. R. 11: 179.
— Materialism, or Idealism? (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 1: 423.
Duane Papers. Hist. M. 14: 60.
Du Bartas, G. de Salluste, Sylvester's. Fraser, 58: 480.
Dublin. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 11: 54. — Lond. Soc. 26: 521.
— a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 102.
— All Hallow's Priory. (O. J. Burke) Dub. Univ. 81: 547, 661.
— and its Corporation. Ecl. R. 86: 328.
— Art in. Irish Q. 3: 791.

Dublin at Bar of House of Lords. Dub. Univ. 16: 108.
— Book Auctions in. Dub. Univ. 71: 280.
— Castle of. All the Year, 15: 462, 495. 49: 259, 515. 50: 105–610. 51: 248.
— City Constituency of. Dub. Univ. 8: 471.
— City Election. Fraser, 4: 241.
— — 1835. Dub. Univ. 5: 237.
— College Life in. Tait, n. s. 11: 20.
— D'Alton on County and Archbishops of. Mo. R. 147: 17.
— Exhibition of 1853. Irish Q. 3: 785. — Dub. Univ. 41: 655. — Chamb. J. 19: 369, 409.
— — of 1861. Dub. Univ. 58: 1.
— — of 1865. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 72: 403.
— — — Fine Arts in. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 3: 186.
— — — Sculpture in. Temp. Bar, 15: 51.
— German in. Bentley, 54: 95.
— History of, Gilbert's. Colburn, 120: 75. — Dub. R. 47: 1. — Dub. Univ. 47: 320. 54: 370.
— Hospital Reports of. Mo. R. 97: 287.
— Hospitals of. Irish Q. 4: 635, 1161.
— in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 85: 447, 703.
— in 1822. Colburn, 4: 503.
— Independence of. Dub. Univ. 7: 712.
— Kevin Street College. Dub. Univ. 3: 695.
— Life and Manners in. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 196.
— — in, in the last Century. All the Year, 30: 155.
— Lounge in. All the Year, 14: 516.
— Mayor's Nest. Fraser, 24: 735.
— Newspapers of, in 18th Century. (P. Kennedy) Dub. Univ. 80: 121, 241.
— ninety Years ago. Irish Mo. 7: 474.
— Old, Lady Morgan's. Colburn, 14: 57.
— Penny Journal. Dub. Univ. 15: 112.
— Political Satire and Satirists of, forty Years ago. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 685. 14: 202.
— Royal Society of, Account of. Dub. R. 2: 226.
— Sackville Street. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 1: 435.
— St. Martha's Home for Girls. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 9: 57.
— St. Patrick's Cathedral. Penny M. 3: 129.
— Season of 1876. (N. Robinson) Belgra. 29: 182.
— Society of. Dub. Univ. 63: 3.
— — in 1850. (C. P. Mulvany) Canad. Mo. 17: 376.
— Stage in, The old. (R. B. Baker) Belgra. 39: 304.
— — Theater Royal, 1830–51. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 73: 93–428.
— State of Parties in, 1823. Colburn, 6: 553.
— Stock Exchange of. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 37.
— Streets of. Irish Q. 2: 1–701. 3: 17–937.
— Trinity College. (M. Cullinan) Fortn. 14: 429. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Fortn. 14: 703. — (J. P Mahaffy) Macmil. 20: 463. — Dub. R. 4: 281. — Dub. Univ. 51: 623, 752. 52: 106, 228.
— — Celibacy Statute. Dub. Univ. 15: 355.
— — Experimental and Nat. Sciences in. Nature, 3: 361.
— University of. (J. H. MacMahon) Dub. Univ. 87: 444. — Blackw. 26: 153. — Dub. Univ. 7: 342.
— — and Queen Elizabeth. Dub. Univ. 3: 1.
— — and Trinity College. Am. J. Educ. 26: 738.
— — Calendar of. Dub. Univ. 1: 105.
— — Choral Society of. Dub. Univ. 86: 257.
— — Commission of, 1851-53. Dub. Univ. 42: 115.
— — History of, from 1591. (O. J. Burke) Dub. Univ. 82: 51–698.
— — Law School in. Dub. Univ. 1: 93.
— — Reform in. Dub. Univ. 3: 81, 600. — Dub. R. 23: 228.
— What is doing for the People in. (J. Haughton) Peop. J. 2: 232.
Dublin May Morning. All the Year, 13: 421. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 825.
Dublin Review and Dr. Murray. Dub. Univ. 8: 495.
Dublin University Magazine, Past and Future of. Dub. Univ. 41: 1.
Dubois, Edward, Gossip about. Colburn, 81: 83.
Dubois, John. (J. McCaffrey) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 278, 357.
Dubois-Reymond, E., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 360.
Du Bosc, P., Memoir of. Cong. M. 6: 617, 673.
Duc, Joseph Louis. Am. Arch. 5: 49.
Duc de l'Omelette. Bentley, 8: 352.
Ducas, T., Travels of. Quar. 28: 365.
Ducatel, Julius T., Obituary of. Am. J. Sci. 58: 146.
Du Chaillu, Paul, and his Detractors. Liv. Age, 70: 473.
— Facts about. (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 3: 853.
— Travels in Africa. *See* Africa.
Duché, Jacob. (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 2: 58. — Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 97.
Duchesne, Mme., Réligieuse. (B. Murphy) Cath. World. 28: 685.
Duchesne Estate. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 7: 823.
Duchesnois, Catherine Josephine. (C. Hervey) Temp. Bar, 62: 253.
Duchess of Rosemary Lane. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 18: 1–633. 19: 1–679.
Duchess Pepitu; a Miniature Drama. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 9: 1, 62.
Duchess's Pocket-Handkerchief. (C. A. Bristed) Knick. 45: 1.
Ducie of the Dale; a Poem. (A. J. Munley) Once a Week, 8: 475.
Ducks and Geese. Once a Week, 20: 404.
— — My. Chamb. J. 49: 747.
— Canvas-Back. Penny M. 8: 403.
— Eider. All the Year, 20: 162.
— Wild. Penny M. 4: 49, 60. — Chamb. J. 26: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 150.
Duck-Hunting. (W. G. Beers) Canad. Mo. 5: 34.
Duck-Shooting. (W. M. Laffan) Scrib. 15: 1.
— on the Chesapeake. Chamb. J. 20: 138.
Ducking-Stools. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 145. — Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 204.
Duckweeds, Winter State of. (T. D. Biscoe) Am. Natural. 7: 257.
Ducornet, L. C. J. Nat. M. 11: 307.
Ducrow, Andrew. All the Year, 27: 223.
Duddon River, Scenery of. Penny M. 12: 236, 268, 316.
Dudevant, Mad. A. L. A. D. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 27: 767. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 195. — Quar. 143: 423. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 451. — (R. Davey) Lippinc. 18: 244, 372. — (J. W. Howe) Atlan. 8: 513. — (L. Katscher) Internat. R. 7: 39, 125. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 9: 661. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 45. — (M. F. Miller) Nat. Q. 37: 254. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 1: 221. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 38: 444. — Belgra. 5: 136. — Internat. M. 1: 65. — Lond. Soc. 21: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 465. — Irish Q. 8: 54, 389. — Nat. R. 6: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 513. — Liv. Age, 77: 131. — Nat. M. 2: 217. — Blackw. 121: 70. — Bent. Q. 2: 369. — Sharpe, 52: 15. — with portrait, Howitt, 1: 128. — with portrait, Peop. J. 3: 131.
— Ancestors of. Westm. 63: 598.
— and the Empress Eugénie. Ev. Sat. 9: 257.
— and George Eliot. Ecl. M. 88: 111.
— and her Works. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 3: 240, 618.
— at Home. Appleton, 16: 543.
— Césarine Dietrich. Dub. Univ. 79: 550.
— Characteristics of. Dub. Univ. 88: 368.
— Consuelo. Blackw. 116: 72.
— — and Virginia. Tait, n. s. 23: 216.
— Elle et lui. Dub. Univ. 53: 664.
— Genius of. Bentley, 27: 506.
— Gabriel. Mo. R. 152: 190.

Dudevant, Mad. A. L. A. D. Histoire de ma Vie. Dub. Univ. 63: 495. — Liv. Age, 47: 382. — (A. de Valvèdre) St. James, 38: 465, 587.
— La Daniella. Liv. Age, 55: 574.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. 61: 217.
— Malgrétout. Broadw. 6: 479.
— Memoirs of. (G. Ripley) Putnam, 9: 175, 598. — Victoria, 27: 343.
— Monograph of. (J. F. Molloy) Tinsley, 29: 530.
— My private Grief against. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 17: 467.
— Novels of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 37: 156. — (F. D. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 42: 201. — Fraser, 37: 156. — For. Q. 14: 271. 30: 414. 37: 21. — Westm. 38: 487. — Blackw. 64: 580. — Select J. 3: [72. — For. Q. 14: 271. 30: 414. 37: 21.
— on Prince Talleyrand. Dub. Univ. 52: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 38.
— Spiridion. Mo. R. 159: 351.
Dudley, John. Metamorphosis of Sona; a Poem. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 432.
Dudley, John W. W. Letters to Bishop of Llandaff. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 67: 79. — Mus. 41: 512. — Mo. R. 151: 486.
Dudley, Joseph. Am. Q. R g. 15: 302.
Dudley, Paul, Diary of. N. E. Reg. 35: 28.
Dudley, Robert, Earl of. Select J. 2: [274.
— Amy Robsart and Queen Elizabeth. Fraser, 63: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 50, 659.
Dudley, Thomas. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 298.
— Catalogue of his Library, 1653. N. E. Reg. 12: 355.
Dudley Genealogy. (W. Cogswell) N. E. Reg. 1: 71. — (D. Dudley) N. E. Reg. 10: 130, 337.
Dudley, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. 10: 55.
Dudley Castle, Caverns, and Nailers of. Penny M. 12: 83.
Dudley Gallery, London. Victoria, 11: 70.
Dudley Observatory, Albany, N. Y. Am. J. Educ. 2: 593.
— Meridian Instruments of. (B. A. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 73: 404.
Duel, The: a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 641.
— Comedy of. Appleton, 25: 521.
— How to avoid a. Blackw. 43: 371.
— in the Dark. Chamb. J. 44: 807.
— in Herne Wood. (W. Collins) Belgra. 34: 304.
— My first. Belgra. 17: 481.
— of D'Esterre and O'Connell. Bentley, 33: 538. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 392.
— on Boston Common. (A. Young) Overland, 13: 330.
— Remarkable, in 1664. Penny M. 5: 31.
Duels. Chamb. J. 45: 630.
— French. All the Year, 9: 189. — Scrib. 11: 546.
— German University. (J. Hawthorne) Galaxy, 16: 405.
— Instances of. (J. Gordon) Overland, 9: 251.
— Judicial, in Germany. (R. L. Pearsall) Arch. 29: 348.
— Two. Chamb. J. 11: 185.
Dueling. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 8: 97. — (Capt. Medwin) Bentley, 2: 76. — (J. J. Reed) Lippinc. 4: 540. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 37: 401. — (P. H. Cruse) No. Am. 26: 498. — Fraser, 21: 594. — Dem. R. 11: 311, 413. 29: 547. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 353. — (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 20: 542. — Knick. 37: 402. — Ed. R. 75: 422. — Mus. 35: 18. — Pamph. 12: 79. — Am. Q. 22: 1. — All the Year, 7: 212. 20: 469, 500. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 331. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 407. — Cong. M. 5: 460. — Dem. R. 36: 116. — — Ecl. R. 36: 170. — Ev. Sat. 6: 618, 661. 9: 235. — Liv. Age, 37: 39. — Portfo. (Den.) 28: 60. — West. Mo. R. 1: 453.
— Anecdotes of. Bentley, 30: 137, 255, 353. — Ecl. M. 24: 53, 233, 407. — Knick. 62: 525.
— Beauvoir on. Bentley, 57: 183.
Dueling, British Code of. Lond. M. 11: 198. — Portfo. (Den.) 33: 239, 431. — Westm. 4: 20. — Mus. 7: 317. — Chamb. J. 44: 305.
— Code of Honor. (H. Alger) Harper, 15: 516.
— Common Law on. West. Law J. 4: 433.
— Droll Side of. Chamb. J. 56: 763.
— Dunlop's Anti-Duel. Chr. Obs. 43: 564. — Mo. R. 161: 169.
— French, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 44: 529. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 336.
— — Extraordinary. House. Words, 18: 97.
— German. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 40: 470.
— in America. Liv. Age, 15: 467.
— in the 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 103: 465.
— in England. Liv. Age, 28: 545. — House. Words, 15: 596, 614.
— in France and the United States. Tait, n. s. 18: 151.
— in Ireland, Reminiscences of. Ev. Sat. 16: 288.
— in olden Times. Colburn, 122: 476.
— in modern Times. Colburn, 123: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 376.
— in the West Indies. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 1: 496.
— Laws of. Ev. Sat. 17: 383. — Fraser, 71: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 17.
— Millingen on. Ed. R. 76: 422. — Mo. R. 155: 72.
— Philosophy of the Pistol. Putnam, 10: 254.
— Reminiscences of, in Ireland. (M. Corr) Macmil. 29: 304.
— Trial by Battle. Cornh. 22: 715. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 168.
— two hundred and fifty Years ago. (T. Carlyle) Internat. M. 3: 108.
Dueling Ground at Bladensburg, Md. (F. A. Foster) Harper, 16: 471.
Duelist, The. Tait, 3: 355. — Mus. 14: 59.
Duelist's Vow; a Tale. Liv. Age, 4: 178.
Duelists, The. Blackw. 24: 541.
Duer, Col. William. Knick. 40: 95.
Duerer, Albrecht. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 8: 2-182. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 40: 812. — (M. J. Preston) N. Ecl. 7: 427. — Art J. 3: 141, 193. — Blackw. 107: 628. — For. Q. 11: 73. — Select J. 2: [37. — Lond. Q. 34: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 259. — (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 35: 209. — Nat. M. 3: 385. — Penny M. 2: 118. — Portfo. 1: 111. — Quar. 148: 376. — So. R. n. s. 19: 101.
— and the "Fairford Windows." (T. Taylor) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 593.
— at his Easel. (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 171.
— and early Engraving. Colburn, 128: 217.
— Drawings by, in the British Museum. (J. W. C. Carr) Portfo. 6: 92. — (C. M. Hewins) O. & N. 10: 639.
— English Lives of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 10: 92.
— Letters and Journal of. Victoria, 14: 385.
— Life and Works of. Mo. Rel. M. 19: 297.
— Literary Remains of. (C Dempster) Ed. R. 114: 39.
— Manuscripts of. (W. Bell) Art J. 13: 106.
— Married Life of. Howitt, 3: 378.
— — Schefer's. Prosp. R. 5: 280.
— Notes on. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 13: 333.
— Private Life of. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 34: 433.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 9: 401.
— Works of. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 7: 1-122.
Duerrnberg, Salt Mountain of. Liv. Age, 37: 188.
Duesseldorf, Academy of. Hours at Home, 1: 300. — Art J. 7: 13. 32: 65, 304.
Dufame, J. A. S. Ev. Sat. 13: 626.
Duff, Alexander, with portrait. Hogg, 8: 369. — Lond. Q. 54: 93.
— Educational Work of, in Southern India. (G. Smith) Good Words, 19: 307.

Duff, M. E. Grant, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1205, 1258.
Duffers. All the Year, 13: 538.
Dufferin, Fred. Temple Blackwood, Lord, with portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 244. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 86: 142.
— on Ireland. Dub. Univ. 68: 116.
— Yacht Voyage of, to Arctic Seas. Dub. Univ. 50: 723. — Lond. Q. 9: 174. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 33.
Duffy, James, Life of. Am. Bibliop. 3: 437.
Dugong, The, Notes on. Gent. M. n. s. 27: 738.
Duitsch, S., Conversion of. Meth. M. 27: 385.
Du Jardin, Karel. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 133. — Art J. 4: 209, 241.
Duke of Kent's Lodge. (T. C. Haliburton) Bentley, 8: 386.
Duke and the Duchess; a Story. (D. Cook) Belgra. 45: supp. 38.
Duke's Agent. House. Words, 4: 498.
Duke's Answer. (E. D. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 11: 173.
Duke's Children; a Tale. (A. Trollope) All the Year, 43: 361-529. 44: 1-553. 45: 1-241.
Duke's Dilemma; a Chronicle of Niesenstein. Blackw. 74: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 397.
Duke's House; a Sketch. (M. Deane) Dub. Univ. 82: 641.
Duke's Piper; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 376, 392, 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 411.
Duke's Stratagem; a Poem. (J. G. Saxe) Scrib. 7: 331.
Dukes, Ignoble. All the Year, 5: 211.
Dukeries, Among the. All the Year, 41: 84.
Duke's County, Mass., Court Papers. N. E. Reg. 11: 242.
— Ministers of. (A. Gannett) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 492.
Dukesborough Tales, by Philemon Perch. (R. M. Johnson) N. Ecl. 5: 560, 652. 6: 12-689. 7: 39, 415. — So. M. 8: 565, 701. 9: 32. 10: 183-664. 11: 1, 129.
Dukrah the Dwarf. (W. Hauff) Lakeside, 7: 233.
Dulany, Daniel. (J. H. B. Latrobe) Pennsyl. M. 3: 1.
Dulce Domum. (M. E. C. Walcott) Once a Week, 7: 105.
Dulcie's Delusions. Chamb. J. 48: 545-622.
Dulcimer; a Story. Colburn, 153: 515, 639.
Dulcissima! Dilectissima. (R. Ferguson) Liv. Age, 136: 445.
Dull Boys, Plea for. Fraser, 103: 123.
Dull People. Am. Mo. M. 12: 333.
Dullness, Dignity of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 61: 648. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 335.
Dulwich College. Colburn, 6: 67. — Fraser, 87: 109. — St. James, 27: 797.
— Proposed Changes in Constitution. Chr. Rem. 31: 84.
— Story of a Foundation. (J. Goodall) Macmil. 17: 61. 18: 130.
Dulwich Picture Gallery. Bentley, 30: 344. — Chamb. J. 5: 413. — Penny M. 10: 137-289.
Duluth, Minn., Week at. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 25: 605.
Dum spiro, spero; a Poem. Cath. World, 2: 159.
Dumaresq, James. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 320.
Dumaresq Genealogy. (A. T. Perkins) N. E. Reg. 17: 317.
Dumas, Alexandre. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 6: 577. — (W. H. Pollock) 19th Cent. 8: 653. Same art. Appleton, 24: 514. — (A. Hayward) Quar. 131: 189. — (F. R. Marvin) Western, 2: 409. — Ev. Sat. 9: 781. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 73, 83. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 30: 527. — (A. P. Southwick) Galaxy, 10: 691. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 32: 417. — Argosy, 27: 445. — Blackw. 114: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 407. — Chamb. J. 25: 321 Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 87. — Chamb. J 27: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 374. — Chamb. J. 50: 133. — Ev. Sat. 15: 157. — Galaxy. 20: 29. — Lond. Soc. 20: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 97. — Tait, n. s. 23: 99, 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 537. 38: 60.
Dumas, Alexandre, and Goethe. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 17: 292.
— and his Mousquetaire Paper. Hogg, 13: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 349.
— and his Pets. Colburn, 114: 337.
— and his Scotch Pointer. Bentley, 63: 273.
— and Auguste Maquet. Ev. Sat. 10: 214.
— Anecdotes of. Dub. Univ. 72: 603. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 284.
— as a Hero. (H. Ayrault) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 309.
— Autobiography of. Bentley, 32: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 587. — Colburn, 95: 66. — Select J. 4: 58.
— Breakfast with. (J. Bigelow) Scrib. 1: 597.
— Cookery of. All the Year, 29: 488.
— Count of Monte Cristo. Irish Q. 5: 301. — Ecl. M. 39: 33.
— Crimes Célèbres. For. Q. 30: 36.
— Dashing Exploit of, 1830. All the Year, 28: 544.
— Death of. Ev. Sat. 10: 18.
— Dramas of. (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. 48: 383.
— Dramatic Genius of. Knick. 3: 199.
— Entr'Actes. (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 237, 282.
— Histoire de mes Bêtes. Dub. Univ. 71: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 412.
— in his Curricle. Blackw. 55: 347.
— in Italy. Blackw. 53: 551.
— in St. Petersburg. Bentley, 45: 317.
— Memoirs of. Irish Q. 3: 193, 833.
— Le Meneur de Loups. Bentley, 41: 483, 604.
— Modern Republican Tragedy. Fraser, 39: 188.
— Les Morts vont vite. Bentley, 51: 283.
— Novel-Factory of. Appleton, 15: 813.
— on the Rhine. For. Q. 30: 105. — Ecl. M. 1: 90.
— Paris to Cadiz. Westm. 48: 210.
— Plagiarisms of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 305. Irish Q. 8: 54. — Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
— Reminiscence of. (B. Phillips) Galaxy, 12: 503.
— A Supper with. Bentley, 52: 523.
— Theatrical Experiences of. Dub. Univ. 77: 241.
— Three Guardsmen. Blackw. 57: 59.
— Thrush Hunting. Blackw. 55: 150.
— Traveling Impressions. For. Q. 14: 119.
— Un Père prodigue. Bentley, 47: 29.
— Way of Working of. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 11: 554. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 303.
— Writings of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 109. — Brit. Q. 7: 181.
Dumas, Alexandre, the Younger. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 21: 501. — (J. B. Matthews) Internat. R. 10: 530. — (E. Jerrold) Temp. Bar, 51: 392. — Bentley, 41: 347. — Lond. Soc. 25: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 613.
— Diane de Lys, at the Princess's Theater (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 13: 211.
— Princess of Bagdad. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 127.
Dumas, Prof. J. B. A., with portrait. (A. W. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 257.
Dumas, Count Mathieu, Campaigns of, 1799. For. Q. 1: 96.
Dumb Men's Speech; Belgian Experiment. Cornh. 16: 693.
— London Experiment. Cornh. 17: 573.
Dumb Mouths. (J. Clyne) Once a Week, 1: 136.
Dumb Oracle, The. Dub. Univ. 91: 665.
Dumbartonshire, Scotland, Irving's History of. (J. Skeltie) Macmil. 42: 33.
Dumberdene, The. (L. K. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Belgra. 20: 513.
Dumesnil, Mlle., French Actress. All the Year, 41: 400.
Dummer, Jeremy. Letter, May 13, 1720, to Samuel Sewall. N. E. Reg. 2: 146.

Dummer, Shubael, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 241.
Dummer, William. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 306.
Dummer Family. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 35: 254, 321.
Dummer, Fort, Papers relating to. Hist. M. 10: 109, 141, 178.
Dummer School and S. Moody. Am. J. Educ. 28: 785.
Dumont, M., Notice of. For. Q. 5: 317.
Dunasker, Orphans of. Dub. Univ. 10: 636. 11: 54–736.
Dunbar, William, Memoir of. Liv. Age, 1: 382.
— Poetry of. Blackw. 37: 287.
— Thistle and the Rose. (J. G. R. McElroy) Penn Mo. 12: 533.
Dunbarton Castle. Penny M. 10: 36.
Dunblane, Legend of. All the Year, 22: 593, 616.
Dunblane Cathedral; a Poem. (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 16: 23, 91, 750.
Duncan, Adam, Admiral, and his Victory. Colburn, 47: 466.
Duncan, F. J. My intimate Friend. Canad. Mo. 13: 442.
Duncan, James, with portrait. Dem. R. 30: 193.
Duncan, John, the Alford Weaver and Botanist. (W. Jolly) Good Words, 19: 261, 353, 385. — (W. Jolly) Nature, 23: 269. — Nature, 24: 6.
Duncan, Wm., Shipwreck of. Antiquary, 3: 14.
Duncan Rea. (F. Davis) Once a Week, 12: 210.
Dunces in Schools who became Prizemen in Life. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 70.
Dunciad, Need of a new. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 99.
Dunck, Mary, 1670. (C. J. Hoadly) N. E. Reg. 11: 150.
Duncombe, Thomas S., Challenge to Mr. Fraser. Fraser, 10: 494.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 34: 349.
Dundee, John Grahame of Claverhouse, Viscount. Blackw. 88: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 656. — Temp. Bar, 54: 28. — Ed. R. 118: 1.
— Last Days of. Dub. Univ. 19: 479.
Dundee, Anthropol. Conference at. Anthrop. R. 6: 71.
— Bank Robbery in 1788. (J. Myles) Hogg, 6: 373.
— Extracts from Lockit Buik. Antiquary, 3: 15–88.
— Jute and Whale-Oil Trade of. Pract. M. 3: 168.
— Two Days in. Chamb. J. 7: 161.
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, Earl of. Blackw. 87: 176. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 22: 1. — Bent. Q. 2: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 478. — Dub. Univ. 54: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 110. — No. Brit. 34: 84. — Quar. 109: 383.
— Case of. (A Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 606. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 746.
— Chapter in modern Knight-Errantry. (P. Greg) Macmil. 1: 374.
— Elopement to Gretna. St. Paul's, 10: 402.
— in South American Waters. Liv. Age, 60: 619.
Dundreary, Lord. Lond. Soc. 2: 213–473. 3: 371.
Dundrearys, Historical. Temp. Bar, 31: 215.
Dunes and Moving Sands. Nature, 23: 569.
Dunedin, Glance at. Chamb. J. 41: 344.
Dunkerque. House. Words, 7: 357.
Dunlop, William, with portrait. Fraser, 7: 436.
Dunluce Castle. Penny M. 5: 105.
Dunmore Lake, Naming of. N. E. Reg. 7: 253.
Dunmow, England. Dunmow Flitch, 1877. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 56: 373.
Dunning, Chapter on. Am. Mo. M. 4: 378.
Dunning, Scotland, Steeple of. Colburn, 127: 350.
Dunns, Albert Robert. (P. Beaton) Good Words. 10: 470.
Dunoyer, Madame. Bentley, 32: 273.
Duns Scotus as a Theologian and Philosopher. (J. E. Erdmann) Am. Presb. R. 14: 289.
Dunstable Priory, Bedford, Annals of. Chr. Rem. 54: 382.
— in the 13th Century. Cornh. 6: 830.
Dunstable, Mass., Fox's History of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 41: 18.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 395.
Dunstan, St., and his Contemporaries. Chr. Rem. 4: 345.
— Ballad from English History. (J. Payn) Colburn, 106: 485.
— Memorials of. (M. Allies) Cath. World, 29: 797.
Dunster, Henry. (E. Quincy) Nation, 14: 375.
Dunster Family. N. E. Reg. 27: 307.
Dunton, John. House. Words, 9: 338. — Irish Q. 9: 905.
— Life of. Blackw. 6: 24.
Duntroon, Two Pipers of. Good Words, 22: 201.
Dunwich, a drowned City. (H. King) Once a Week, 12: 621.
— Romance of the East Coast. (E. L. Cornish) Fraser, 97: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 380.
Dupanloup, Felix, Bishop of Orleans. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 28: 538. — (C. de Warmont) 19th Cent. 5: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 707. — Month, 35: 436. — Temp. Bar, 55: 391.
— Speech at Malines. Cath. World, 6: 587.
Dupin, André M. J. J. Memoirs. Fraser, 51: 676. — Meth. Q. 16: 33.
Dupleix, Joseph François. Nat. R. 15: 203.
Du Plessis-Mornay. *See* Mornay.
Duplicity of Men. Colburn, 71: 62.
Du Ponceau, Peter S. Address. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 133.
— — at Philadelphia. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 14: 384.
— on Chinese Writing. New York R. 3: 457. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 48: 271. — For. Q. 21: 316.
— on English Phonology. Anal. M. 14: 16.
Dupont, Pierre, Poetry of. All the Year, 4: 31. — Chamb. J. 21: 280.
Dupré, the young Sculptor, Story of. Ev. Sat. 9: 135.
Dupuytren, Death of. Sharpe, 27: 209.
Du Quesne, A., and French Navy of the 17th Century. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 90: 638.
Duquesne, Fort. (Prof. Frost) Godey, 29: 189.
— Capture of. Olden Time, 1: 177, 281.
— Description of. (J. McKenney) Olden Time, 1: 39. *See* Braddock's Defeat.
"Duquesne," Expedition of the. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 3: 370.
Durand, Asher Brown. Godey, 33: 115.
Durand, Sir Henry. (G. Smith) Good Words, 14: 575, 706.
Duration. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 22: 111, 244.
Durbin, John P. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 6: 137.
— Observations in the East. Meth. Q. 4: 460. 6: 114. — (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 2: 446. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 88.
Dürer, A. *See* Duerer.
Durfee, Job. (J. M. Mackie) Am. Whig R. 7: 471.
— Phi Beta Kappa Oration. Chr. Exam. 35: 377.
— Roger Williams in Banishment; a Poem. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 68: 22.
D'Urfey, Thomas. Belgra. 18: 427. — Bentley, 45: 95. — House Words, 11: 186.
Durham, John George, Lord. Fraser, 18: 361. — Tait, 4: 88.
— and the Edinburgh Review. Tait, n. s. 1: 647.
Durham, Cathedral of. All the Year, 33: 60. — Appleton, 10: 527. — Penny M. 2: 196. 4: 276, 305. — Sharpe, 46: 232.
— Deeds of. All the Year, 20: 215.
— Ecclesiastical Controversy in. Cong. M. 13: 650.
— — Clerical Abuses. Ed. R. 37: 350.
— Richardson's History of. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
— Ritual of. Chr. Rem. 44: 158.
— Surtees's History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 39: 360.
— University of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 545.
Durham, N. H., Documentary Hist. of. Hist. M. 18: 292.
— Records. N. E. Reg. 30: 59. 32: 133. 33. 80, 345.

Durolevum, Site of. (C. R. Smith) Arch. **29**: 217.
Dury, John, and Pacification of Church. Chr. Rem. **29**: 1.
Duryee, Chauncy, with portrait. Hunt, **25**: 365.
Düsseldorf. *See* Duesseldorf.
Dusselthal Abbey, Count Von der Recke's Institution of. Chr. Obs. **36**: 246, 304.
Dust. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. **1**: 324, 371.
— and Disease. (J. Tyndall) Fraser, **81**: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 556.— Nature, **1**: 327.— Ev. Sat. **9**: 147.
— and Smoke. (J. Tyndall) Nature, **4**: 124. — Once a Week, **27**: 276.
— as an Explosive. Chamb. J. **56**: 95.
— at Sea. Chamb. J. **41**: 369.
— Atmospheric. (G. Tissaudier) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 344.
— Cosmical. J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 278.
— Fogs and Clouds. (J. Aitken) Nature, **23**: 195. —(J. Aitken) Ecl. Engin. **24**: 308.
— in a Sunbeam. Once a Week, **2**: 50.
— Living. St. James, **26**: 113.
— Zoölogical Aspects of. (A. Wilson) Good Words, **15**: 300.
Dustmen of London. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. **19**: 204. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 599.
Dust-Showers and Red Rain. Chamb. J. **17**: 230.— Nat. M. **1**: 72.
Dust-Yards in London. (C. Camden) Good Words, **20**: 738.
Dutch, The, History of. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. **33**: 463. *See* Holland.
Dutch and Flemish Masters. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. **4**: 474.
Dutch and German Schools. Westm. **34**: 61.
Dutch Anna. Chamb. J. **4**: 310.
Dutch Colonies and Colonial Policy. Brit. & For. R. **12**: 396.
Dutch Commerce. (M. B. Lecompte) Hunt, **5**: 437.
Dutch Dikes and Polders. Chamb. J. **44**: 793.
Dutch Flag in the Northern Seas. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, **20**: 90, 172, 244.
Dutch Fork, Reminiscences of. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, **58**: 220.
Dutch-Gap Canal. (J. W. Ames) Overland, **4**: 30.
Dutch Holidays. All the Year, **16**: 128.
Dutch Houses, Old. Knick. **18**: 150.
Dutch Language, Penn. (P. E. Gibbons) Atlan. **24**: 473.
Dutch Literary Jest, An old. Cornh. **28**: 568.
Dutch Literature. For. Q. **21**: 397. — Ecl. R. **105**: 355.
— Researches in. Fraser, **49**: 185, 349, 578. **50**: 95, 663. Same art. Ecl. M. **32**: 134, 498. **33**: 27.
Dutch Painters, Old. (E. Mason) Harper, **58**: 530.
Dutch Picture. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **39**: 176.
Dutch Poetry. Lond. M. **9**: 300.
Dutch Political Novel, A. (M. Havelaar) No. Brit. **46**: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 348.
Dutch Popular Songs. For. Q. **14**: 163.
Dutch Reformed Synod, Albany. Cong. M. **21**: 621.
Dutch Republic. *See* Netherlands.
Dutch Society of Sciences. Nature, **7**: 464.
Dutch War, The. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **18**: 249.
Dutchess Co., New York, Lutheran Church in. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. **11**: 381.
Dutchman, My Friend the; a Tale. Blackw. **62**: 494.
Duties, British Import. (J. Bowring) Hunt, **5**: 145, 422. — Hunt, **6**: 320.
— Countervailing. (C. Raguet) Hunt, **6**: 9. — (C. C. Whittlesey) Hunt, **9**: 448.
— on Exports. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. **101**: 147.
— on Imports. (G. W. Tucker) Hunt, **4**: 506.
— on foreign Books. (C. C. Jewett) Hunt, **14**: 456.
— on Railroad Iron. (M. Tarver) West. J. **12**: 77.
— Productiveness of low. Tait, n. s. **6**: 134.
Dutton, Samuel W. S. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. **8**: 129.
— Discourse on. New Eng. **26**: 345.
Duty. Chr. Obs. **35**: 393, 585.
Duty; a Tale. Godey, **24**: 266.
— and Beauty. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, **12**: 73.
— and Determinism. (L. S. Bevington) Mind, **5**: 30.
— involving Destiny. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. **7**: 31.
— Reality of; illustrated by Mill's Autobiography. Contemp. **28**: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, **131**: 131.
Duties of Ignorance. Cornh. **39**: 455.
— of Man, Pellico on. Mo. R. **134**: 174.
— to Society. Cornh. **28**: 216.
Duxbury, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. **8**: 151.
Duyckinck, E. A., Memoir of, with portrait. (S. Osgood) N. E. Reg. **33**: 133
Dwarf and the Oak-Tree; a Poem. Blackw. **67**: 411.
Dwarfs. All the Year, **14**: 376. — Colburn, **4**: 49. — Nat. M. **9**: 438.
— and Giants. (W. A. Seaver) Harper, **39**: 202. — Fraser, **54**: 140, 286.
— St. Hilaire on. Ed. New Philos. J. **15**: 142.
— Women in Miniature. (F. G. Baylis) Victoria, **10**: 289.
Dwelling-Houses. (J. Stevenson) Good Words, **14**: 673.
— American. (C. E. Beecher) Harper, **32**: 762.
— Apartment Houses. (P. B. Wight) Putnam, **16**: 306.
— Artisans'. Brit. Q. **51**: 343.
— Choice of. Penny M. **1**: 15.
— City-Leased. Brit. Q. **69**: 301.
— Country, for Town Laborers. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. **22**: 362.
— Effect on Health and Morals of. (C. Gatliff) J. Statis. Soc. **38**: 33.
— English. Westm. **103**: 173.
— for Artisans at Mulhouse. St. James, **22**: 109.
— Improvement Question. Good Words, **15**: 515.
— Modern. (H. H. Holly) Harper, **52**: 855. **53**: 49, 217, 354.
— of London Poor. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, **13**: 458.
— of the Poor. Chamb. J. **43**: 252.
— — and Sanitary Legislation. (G. W. Child) Contemp. **32**: 297.
— Overcrowded, Prevention Act, 1857. Tait, n. s. **24**: 559.
— Sanitary Construction of. (W. H. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. **22**: 177, 281.
— Sanitary and constructive Supervision of. (L. Angell) Ecl. Engin. **25**: 388.
— Workingmen's. O. & N. **4**: 749. *See* Houses.
Dwight, Edmund. (F. Bowen) Am. J. Educ. **4**: 1.
Dwight, Francis. Am. J. Educ. **5**: 803.
Dwight, John Breed. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **4**: 127.
Dwight, John S. German Translations. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **48**: 505. — (G. Bancroft) Chr. Exam. **26**: 360.
Dwight, Sereno S., Sermon of. Chr. Mo. Spec. **8**: 358.
— Hebrew Wife. (W. Marshall) Lit. & Theo. R. **4**: 182.
— on the Death of Christ. (M. Stuart) Chr. Mo. Spec. **9**: 268, 308.
Dwight, Timothy, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. **2**: 269. — with portrait, (J. L. Kingsley) Anal. M. **9**: 265. — (S. Willard) No. Am. **7**: 347. — (W. B. Sprague) Sparks's Am. Biog. **14**: 225.
— as a Teacher. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Educ. **5**: 567.
— Interview with. (E. Everett) O. & N. **7**: 48.
— Life of. (Portfo. (Den.) **18**: 355.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. **3**: 289.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. **29**: 365.
— Theology. (W. B. Sprague) Meth. Q. **7**: 325. — Spirit Pilg. **2**: 248, 308. — Cong. M. **3**: 30, 98.
— Travels. (R. Southey) Quar. **30**: 1. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **4**: 145, 423.
Dwight, Wilder. Liv. Age, **75**: 142.
Dwight, William T. (E. C. Smyth) Cong. Q. **11**: 181.
Dwight Genealogy. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. **35**: 280.
Dwinford, Richard, Bishop of Chichester. Cong. **4**: 23.

Dyaks, The. Chamb. J. 28: 201. Same art. Nat. M. 11: 511.
— Encounter with. Temp. Bar, 23: 499.
Dyce, Alexander. (J. Forster) Fortn. 24: 731.
Dyeing. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 46: 293.
— and Calico Printing. (R. Meldola) Nature, 13: 283.
— in permanent Colors. (B. Abbott) Recr. Sci. 3: 313.
— Mordants used in. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 375. 8: 1.
— Plants used in. Penny M. 12: 71.
— Recent scientific Applications to. Art J. 10: 153.
— Red, Blue, and Yellow, Plants used in. Penny M. 11: 438, 451, 477.
Dye-Works, Glasgow, Day at. Penny M. 13: 289.
— of Boutarel & Co., Clichy-La-Grenne. Pract. M. 1: 363, 410.
Dyer, Eliphalet. (J. H. Trumbull) Pennsyl. M. 3: 174.
Dyer, George. Poetics and Poetry. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 366.
Dyes, Ancient. (J. Keen) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 356.
Dying by Poison. (G. M. Fenn) Belgra. 13: 342.
— Game. Lond. M. 15: 385.
— in a Ditch, Advantages of. (B. M. Ranking) Dark Blue, 1: 685.
Dying Confessions. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 128.
Dying Doytschin: a Poem from the Servian. Dub. Univ. 43: 588.
Dying Gladiator, Statue of. (T. Lyman) O. & N. 2: 718. — Penny M. 2: 10.
Dying Men, Living Words of. (A. S. Miller) Lakeside, 9: 224.
Dykes, Thomas, Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 48: 211, 346.
Dykwynkyn at Work. Belgra. 1: 359.
Dymoke, Sir Henry, Her Majesty's Champion. Once a Week, 12: 593.
Dymond, Jonathan. Essays on Morality. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 83. — (S. J. May) Chr. Exam. 18: 101. — Am. Mo. M. 3: 97.
Dynamics, Clifford's. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 18: 89.
— Speculative. (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 379.
— Vital. (J. B. Russell) Recr. Sci. 3: 339.
— Whewell's Treatise on. Westm. 2: 311.
Dynamical Terms, Use and Abuse of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 438.
Dynamite. Chamb. J. 47: 649. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 108. — Ev. Sat. 9: 763.
— and its Manufacture. Ecl. Engin. 6: 386.
— Experiments with. Ecl. Engin. 1: 611. 7: 505, 511, 585. 9: 179.
— Frozen. (P. Hess) Ecl. Engin. 17: 417.
— Trauzl on. Nature, 14: 367.
Dynamo-Electric Current, New Applications of. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 112.
Dynamo-Electric Machines. (E. J. Houston and E. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 289, 361. 107: 106. *See* Electrical Machine.
Dynamometer at Royal Technological Institute, Stockholm. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 392.
— for measuring Steam or Water Power. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 275.
— The Francis. (S. Webber) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 106.
— Froude's. Nature, 16: 272.
— Improved. (W. P. Tatham) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 321.
— New. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 4: 427.
— Prony's Friction. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 225.
Dyspepsia. Am. Q. 9: 233. — Quar. 65: 315. — So. R. 4: 208. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 248, 308. — Chr. Exam. 9: 236.
— Advantages of Traveling for. Colburn, 58: 260.
— Causes of. (A. Leared) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 75.
— Meditations on. Blackw. 90: 302, 406.
Dyspeptic Man, The. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 71.
Dyspeptic Saints. St. James, 23: 24.
Dyspeptics, Hints to. Ecl. M. 97: 762.

E

Eachard, John. Contempt of the Clergy. Mus. 14: 305.
Eadie, John. Dub. Univ. 88: 276. — Lond. Q. 53: 87.
— Characteristics of. (A. M. Symington) Good Words, 19: 470.
Eagle, The. Penny M. 4: 153, 278.
— Harpy. Penny M. 8: 441.
— — Home of. (F. L. Iswald) Am. Natural. 12: 146.
— of the German Empire. Cornh. 15: 612.
— Washington. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 4: 524.
— White-headed. Penny M. 1: 245.
Eagle Rock; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 20: 202.
Eagle's Nest; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 346.
Eagles. Bentley, 30: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 158.
— and Swans. Once a Week, 22: 165.
— Destruction of. Once a Week, 20: 368.
Eagles, John. Bentley, 46: 594.
Eagleswood Military Academy, Perth Amboy, N. J. Am. J. Educ. 13: 471.
Ear, Anatomy and Function of. (C. A. Todd) Western, 1: 359. — (J. D. Macdonald) Nature, 18: 285.
— and Eye, Human. (D. McAllum) Meth. M. 49: 675.
— and its Mechanism. (J. McKendrick) Good Words, 21: 55, 140.
— Cyon's Researches on. (A. C. Brown) Nature, 18: 633, 657.
— Hygiene of. (J. Hinton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 139.
Ear, Membrana Tympani, Action of. (J. G. McKendrick) Nature, 14: 253.
— My Notion about. (G. W. Bagby) Putnam, 15: 231.
Ears. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 145.
— Chapter on. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 263.
Earlobe, Artificial Enlargement of. (J. P. Harrison) Anthrop. J. 2: 190.
Ear-Trumpets and Voice-Conductors. Penny M. 11: 11.
Earl Eirek's Voyage; a Poem. (W. A. Smith) Once a Week, 11: 545.
Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth, Nicolas on. Mo. R. 158: 31.
Earle, Gilbert. Westm. 2: 556.
Earle, John. Microcosmography. House. Words, 17: 469.
Earl's Daughter. Lond. Soc. 8: 349.
Earl's Dene (R. D. Francillon) Blackw. 106: 515, 746. 107: 1–667. 108: 20–719. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 742. 104: 108–667. 105: 81–625. 106: 19–588. 107: 77–664. 108: 167, 235.
Earlscourt. (Mrs. F. Grahame) Dub. Univ. 77: 503, 641. 78: 21–374.
Early Ages, Non-Historic Times. Quar. 128: 432.
Early English Text Society's Publications. (P. Kennedy) Dub. Univ. 81: 481.
Early Friendship. Bentley, 7: 513.

Early History of William and Louis; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 77: 334.
Early Piety, Sermon on. (J. Abbott) Cong. M. 16: 518 729.
Early Rising. Cath. World, 5: 754. — Liv. Age, 134: 574.
— English *versus* American Habits. Ev. Sat. 11: 575.
— Poetry of. Colburn, 50: 366–490.
— A Word about. Ev. Sat. 10: 547.
Early Workers. All the Year, 36: 591. 37: 539. 38: 106–462.
Earnest Man, Character of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 8: 606.
Earning a Living; a Comedy. Dem.R. 25: 161–553. 26: 50.
Earth, The. All the Year, 12: 469, 486.
— a Magnet. Ecl. M. 71: 1100.
— Age of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 529. — (H. P. Malet) Am. Natural. 11: 286. — (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 4: 38 — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 23: 130. — Cornh. 38: 321. — Dub. Univ. 47: 580. — Liv. Age, 14: 516. — Tait, 4: 165.
— — Geological Evidences of. (D. N. Lord) Theo & Lit. J. 4: 529. 5: 1. — Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 292.
— — Modern Philosophers on. Quar. 142: 202. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 649. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 771.
— — Old. (J. G. Hargreaves) Ecl. R. 111: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 370.
— and the Heavens, Harmony of. (J. Prusol) Colburn, 167: 642.
— and Inhabitants. (S. Haughton) Dub. Univ. 58: 105.
— and Man. (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 47: 96. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 10: 282. — Am. Whig R. 14: 195. — New Eng. 8: 365. — Chr. R. 14: 471. — (E. O'Meara) Canad. Mo. 9: 254. — Westm. 64: 151. — (G. Bischof) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 44.
— — Story of, Dawson's. Canad. Mo. 3: 454.—Internat. R. 1: 413.
— — Unwritten History of. Ecl. M. 58: 169.
— Arago's Theory of. Mo. R. 134: 1.
— as a Habitation of Man. (W. Arnot) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 193.
— as modified by Human Action, Marsh's. Internat. R. 2: 120.
— as occupied and improved by Man. (W. Arnot) Ex. H. Lec. 18: 219.
— before Life. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 513.
— Burnet's Theory of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 133.
— Causes of Difference in Temperature. (A. Humboldt) Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 329.
— Changes in Position of Axis of. (J. Evans) Am. J. Sci. 93: 230.
— Climate of, in Palæozoic Times. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 86: 396.
— Conductibility of. (Prof. Matteucci) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 389.
— Conformation of. (G. W. Hill) Math. Mo. 3: 166.
— considered as a Spheroid of Revolution: Geodetic Formulas. (R. C. Matthewson) Math. Mo. 3: 71.
— Contraction of. (B. Peirce) Ecl. Engin. 4: 625. — (B. Peirce) Nature, 3: 315.
— — Results of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 105: 423. 106: 6, 104, 161.
— Creation and Destiny of. (W. K. Clifford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 268.
— Crust of, Thickness of. (J. H. Pratt) Nature, 4: 28.
— Cuvier's Theory of. So. R. 8: 69. — Ed. R. 22: 454. — Anal. M. 4: 206. — Chr. Obs. 15: 105.
— Day-Dream of. All the Year, 26: 84.
— Density of. Dub. R. 18: 75. — (G. B. Airy) Am. J. Sci. 71: 359.
—Division of, into Zoölogical Regions. (E. Blyth) Nature, 3: 427.
— Does the Earth grow sick? Liv. Age, 103: 798.
Earth, The, Figure of. (J. Herschel) Nature, 20: 33. — (H. Y. Hind) Nature, 10: 165. — (J. Renwick) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 164, 203. — Cornh. 6: 550.
— — Action of Winds in determining. (F. Czerny) Nature, 15: 239.
— — and Size of. (K. M. Friederici) Nature, 18: 557, 602.
— — Biot on. Blackw. 3: 463. — Anal. M. 13: 26.
— — Employment of the Pendulum for determining. (J. Herschel) Nature, 21: 599.
— — Sabine on. Mo. R. 108: 270.
— — True. (J. H. Maedler) Am. J. Sci. 80: 46.
— Formation of. (D. Deshler) West. J. 4: 25.
— — Ancient Views of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 542.
— — Origin of grand Outline Features. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 53: 381. 92: 205, 252.
— — of Crust of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 400.
— Gruithuisen's Theory of the Beginning of. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 5: 65, 97.
— Higgins on. Mo. R. 138: 523.
— History of. (S. Haughton) Ecl. M. 54: 129. — Chr. Obs. 61: 49.
— — Critical Periods in. (J. L. LeConte) Am. Natural. 11: 540. — (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 114: 99.
— Huttonian Theory of. Ed. R. 69: 441.
— — Playfair on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 201. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 337.
— Igneous Action in. Sharpe, 49: 207. 50: 39.
— Internal and external Fire of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 26: 353.
— Internal Fluidity of. (W. Thomson) Nature, 5: 257.
— Internal Heat of. Nature, 12: 545. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 627.
— — Evidences of. (S. Hibbard) Recr. Sci. 1: 253, 325.
— — New Theory of. Liv. Age, 29: 261.
— Interior of. (G. B. Airy) Nature, 18: 41. — (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 289, 453. — (H. Hennessy) Am. J. Sci. 116: 461.
— — Nature of. (D. Forbes) Nature, 3: 296. — (D. Forbes) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 23. — (D. Forbes) Ecl. Engin. 4: 538.
— — Temperature of. For. Q. 8: 303. — Am. J. Sci. 15: 109. — (E. Hitchcock) No. Am. 28: 265. — (L. Cordier) Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 273. 5: 277. 6: 32.
— Knight's Theory of. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 340.
— Land and Water Surface of. Penny M. 10: 107.
— Life of. Belgra. 21: 438.
— Man and his Dwelling-Place. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 59: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 536.
— Man on. Liv. Age, 2: 186.
— Mother Earth's Biography. Nature, 8: 259.
— Movements of. (A. Wilson) St. James, 34: 524.
— New. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 1.
— Nicholson's Life-History of. Nature, 16: 39.
— Orbit of, Curve of Eccentricity of. (R. W. McFarland) Am. J. Sci. 111: 456.
— — Secular Variations. (J. L. Stockwell) Am. J. Sci. 96: 87.
— Our cooling. (W. Downes) Belgra. 44: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 275.
— past and present. Ecl. M. 49: 309.
— Past and Future of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 25: 74. Same art. Canad. Mo. 7: 82. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 182.
— Physical Condition of. (Sir W. Thomson) Am. J. Sci. 112: 339.
— Physical Evolution of. Penn Mo. 7: 364, 417.
— Physical Geography of, when the Sea was young. Cornh. 34: 151, 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 528.
— Physical Theory of. Brit. Q. 9: 473.
— Place in Nature. (J. N. Lockyer) Good Words, 19: 129–842. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 537.

Earth, Pre-Adamite, Harris's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 70: 391. — Brit. Q. 5: 387. — (D. W. Phillips) Chr. R. 14: 402.
— Reclus on. Nature, 7: 421.
— Relations with the Sun. (B. Stewart) Nature, 16: 9, 26, 45.
— Rigidity of. (H. Hennessy) Nature, 5: 288.
— Rotation of, Effects of. Cornh. 7: 140.
— — Foucault's Experiment. Chamb. J. 16: 101.
— — Influence of Geological Changes on Axis of. (G. H. Darwin) Am. J. Sci. 113: 444.
— — New Proof of. Internat. M. 3: 296.
— — Variability of. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 108: 161.
— — Period of, losing Time. Chamb. J. 44: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 245.
— — Physical Demonstration of. (C. J. Allen) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 38–419. — (M. L. Foucault) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 350.
— Rotundity of. Nature, 1: 581. 2: 214.
— Shape and Size of. (M. Merriman) Ecl. Engin. 22: 53, 115, 233.
— Sources of the Materials of the Strata of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 177.
— Structure of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 22: 86.
— Surface of, Formation of. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci, 104: 345, 460. 105: 448.
— — Motions of Fluids and Solids relative to. Math. Mo. 1: 140–397. 2: 89, 339, 374.
— Superficial Temperature of, Changes in. (W. Hopkins) Am. J. Sci. 65: 72, 248, 334.
— Symmes's Theory of. (P. Clark) Atlan. 31: 471.
— Theories of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 266. — Mo. R. 126: 371.
— Viscosity of Mass of. Nature, 19: 292.
— Weighing the. Chamb. J. 23: 219.
See World.
Earth, Edible. J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 155.
— Infusorial, and its Uses. (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 407.
Earth Currents. (W. H. Preece) Nature, 3: 15.
— and the Aurora. (W. H. Preece) Nature, 5: 368.
Earth Waves, Transmission of. (H. L. Abbot) Am. J. Sci. 115: 178.
Earth's worst Tragedy; a Story. Howitt, 1: 260.
Earthbound; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Fraser, 101: 118.
Earthen Pitchers. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 7: 73–714.
Earthenware and Porcelain. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 73–374.
See Pottery; Porcelain; Ceramic Art.
Earthly Ties, and the Social Economy of another Life. Am. Church R. 4: 49.
Earthquake, The; a Tale. Lond. M. 3: 91.
— at Aleppo. Am. Meth. M. 6: 185.
— at Bogota. (S. A. Hurlbut) Am. J. Sci. 100: 408.
— at Calabria and Sicily, 1783. Blackw. 26: 879. — Mus. 16: 97.
— at Caraccas, 1812. Anal. M. 2: 163. — Mus. 18: 121. — Ill. M. 2: 85.
— at Chiana, Architectural Aspects of. (J. T. Clarke) Am. Arch. 10: 47.
— at Lisbon, 1755. Blackw. 88: 195. — N. E. Reg. 8: 289.
— at Mitylene, 1867. Ecl. M. 70: 767.
— at Philippine Islands, 1880. Am. J. Sci. 121: 52.
— at Rhodes. Ecl. M. 60: 65.
— at St. Thomas, Oct. 1867. Month, 8: 379.
— in Algeria. Chamb. J. 44: 200.
— in Chili. Colburn, 34: 469. — Mus. 21: 163.
— — April 2, 1851. (J. M. Gilliss) Am. J. Sci. 71: 388.
— in China. Nature, 4: 145.
— in Connecticut, Aug. 9, 1840. Am. J. Sci. 39: 335.
— in England, Nov. 9, 1852. Colburn, 96: 446.
Earthquake, The, in Honduras, Aug. 1856. (J. V. S. Anthony) Harper, 14: 164.
— in Ischia. (H. J. J. Lavis) Nature, 23: 497.
— in Owen's Valley, 1872. (J. D. Whitney) Overland, 9: 130, 266.
— in Palestine, Jan. 1, 1837. Cong. M. 20: 405.
— in Venezuela. Anal. M. 4: 301.
— — in 1878. (I. Anderson) Lippinc. 22: 774.
— Lands of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 466.
— Night of Horror. Chamb. J. 38: 241.
— of 1727. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 14: 205.
— of 1861, at Mendoza. All the Year, 6: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 667. — Intel. Obs. 5: 85.
— of Oct. 1863, in England. Intel. Obs. 4: 294.
— of Aug. 13, 1868, Great Sea Wave of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 82: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 310.
— of Oct. 20, 1870, in Northeastern America. (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. 101: 47. — (E. Colbert) Lakeside, 4: 372.
— of March 6, 1872, in Germany. (B. K. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 108: 405.
— of Dec. 1874. (D. S. Martin) Am. J. Sci. 110: 191.
— on Coast of Peru, May 9, 1877. Geog. M. 4: 206.
Earthquakes. (W. T. Brigham) Am. Natural. 2: 539. — (J. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 9: 209. — Niles's Reg. 24: 171. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 8: 426. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 23: 676. — (W. S. Symonds) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 204. — (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, 1: 474. — (C. R. Weld) Fraser, 60: 708. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 289. — (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 108: 578. — All the Year, 3: 197. — Chamb. J. 41: 11. — All the Year, 18: 545. — Brit. Q. 13: 384. — Cornh. 18: 43. — Dub. Univ. 55: 493. — Liv. Age, 79: 341. — Portfo.(Den.) 7: 421. 12: 299. — Quar. 126: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 169. — St. Paul's, 3: 467.
— Advent of a Period of. Am. Arch. 10: 20.
— and Buildings. Ecl. Engin. 19: 248, 271.
— and the Earth. (E. B. Smith) So. R n. s. 3: 387.
— and Results. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 9: 499.
— and Volcanoes. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 4: 53, 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 457. — (M Schele de Vere) Putnam, 14: 343. — Blackw. 106: 74. — Brit. Q. 13: 358. — (C. R. Weld) Fraser, 77: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 662. — Liv. Age, 30: 13. — Nat. M. 9: 169. — So. R. n. s. 9: 381.
— — Electric Theory of. Liv. Age, 102: 387.
— — in the Bible. Kitto, 40: 46.
— — Natural History of. (G. Bischof) Ed. New Philos. J. 26: 25, 347.
— Anecdotes of. Colburn, 101: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 134.
— at Agram in 1880–81. (Prof. Szabo) Nature, 23: 530.
— at Fiume during 1870. Nature, 3: 269.
— Causes of. (J. J. Lake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 732. — Quar. 152: 79. — (A. le Plongeon) Ecl. Engin. 6: 537, 577.
— — and Consequences of. Hogg, 3: 188. — Nat. Q. 7: 84.
— Comrie. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 4: 200.
— during 1878. Nature, 20: 378.
— Experiences in. (L. Van Housel) Scrib. 15: 662. — Liv. Age, 58: 42.
— Great, of Old World. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 24: 140.
— in California. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 25: 351.
— — in 1856. (J. B. Trask) Am. J. Sci. 73: 341.
— in England. Once a Week, 21: 336. — Ecl. M. 59: 283.
— in Great Britain, 1608–1839. (D. Milne) Ed. New Philos. J. 31: 92, 259. 32: 106, 362. 33: 372. 34: 85. 35: 137. 36: 72, 362. — Nature, 23: 117.
— in London. Chamb. J. 58: 229.

Earthquakes in Manila, 1879. (W. B. Pauli) Month, 42: 22.
— in New England. (W. T. Brigham) O. & N. 1: 27. — (Prof. Williams) Carey's Mus. 3: 291, 567.
— in New Zealand. Westm. 51: 390.
— in Philippine Islands. (A. B. Meyer) Nature, 11: 194.
— in Sandwich Islands, 1868. Ecl. M. 71: 968.
— in South America, 1868. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 38: 603. — Hunt, 59: 262.
— in Southern Italy. (J. P. Lacaita) Am. J. Sci. 78: 210.
— in W. New York. (C. E. West) Am. J. Sci. 76: 177.
— in Western United States. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 24: 549. — (A. R. Barraud) Lakeside, 6: 144.
— Land of. All the Year, 20: 510.
— Mental Effect of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 257.
— My Experiences of. Dub. Univ. 55: 493. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 212.
— Natural History of. (G. Bischof) Am. J. Sci. 37: 41.
— Notes on. (W. S. Symonds) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 204. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 340.
— Notices of. Am. J. Sci. 90: 362.
— of American Continents. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 24: 461.
— on the West Coast of South America, 1831–35. (M. Hamilton) Ed. New Philos. J. 30: 153.
— Phenomena of. (A. von Humboldt) Ecl. M. 71: 1509. Same art. Lakeside, 1: 44. — (E. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 513. — Ecl. M. 44: 420. 49: 239. 58: 89. — (C. F. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 92: 45.
— Philosophy of. Intel. Obs. 4: 358.
— Recent. (C. G. Rockwood, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 104: 1. 105: 260. 106: 40. 107: 384. 109: 331.
— — American. (C. G. Rockwood, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 112: 25. 115: 21. 117: 158. 119: 295. 121: 198.
— Something about. Bentley, 30: 107.
— Study of, in Switzerland. Nature, 21: 351.
— Theory of. (A. Perrey) Am. J. Sci. 87: 1. — Colburn, 129: 354.
— Theories of. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 1: 516.
— Usefulness of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. Engin. 5: 121. — Chamb. J. 45: 707. — Ev. Sat. 6: 676.
Earthquake-Waves in the Pacific. (R. A. Proctor) Nature, 1: 54.
— Experiments on, at Holyhead. (R. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 45.
— Measurement of. (G. Forbes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 586.
— on the Western Coast of the United States, Dec. 23, 25, 1854. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 71: 37.
Earthwork, Calculation of. (N. B. Putnam) Ecl. Engin. 16: 161. — Ecl. Engin. 15: 358.
— Center of Gravity of. (J. W. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 17: 83.
— Computation of. (E. W. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 15: 225.
— Formulæ for. (J. Warner) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 396. 92: 188.
— Lateral Pressure of. (B. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 25: 333, 353, 492.
— Measuring Cross-Section of. (M. H. Willotte) Ecl. Engin. 24: 153.
— Mechanical Calculation of. (C. Herschell) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 262.
— Vignoles's Lectures on. J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 157.
Earthworm, The. Nature, 17: 18.
Earthworms. Chamb. J. 58: 769.
Earwigs, Plague of. Chamb. J. 45: 281.
Easby Abbey, Yorkshire. Penny M. 5: 313.
East, The. (H. P. Haynes) Godey, 47: 30. — (Countess de Gasparin) Good Words, 3: 399. — (N. Macleod) Good Words, 6: 33–914. 7: 134, 172, 267. — Mus. 44: 490.
— Aiton's Travels in. Blackw. 72: 745.
— and the West. (G. N. Smith) Lakeside, 1: 159. — Dem. R. 22: 401.
— Artisans of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 136.
East, The, Books on, 1840. Mo. R. 152: 360.
— Cairo to Athens. (M. B. Edwards) Ecl. M. 79: 349.
— Carlisle's Diary in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 81: 91.
— Castlereagh's Travels in. Colburn, 80: 363.
— Christians in. (W. G. Palgrave) Quar. 127: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 515. — (T. J. Lamy) Dub. R. 84: 397.
— Cities of Cairo and Damascus. Broadw. 7: 226.
— Clarke's Travels in. Portfo.(Den.) 17: 59.
— Commerce of, Struggles for. De Bow, 22: 604.
— Communications with the far. Fraser, 54: 574. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 156.
— Discovery in, Progress and Results of. Lond. Q. 1: 297.
— Early Travelers in. All the Year, 32: 445, 508, 588. 33: 30–508. 34: 103, 173. — Brit. Q. 17: 128.
— Forbes's Oriental Memoirs. (R. Southey) Quar. 12: 180. — Ecl. R. 20: 405, 440, 631. — Anal. M. 6: 1.
— From Calcutta to Alexandria. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 11: 626.
— Funeral Ceremony in. Chr. Rem. 19: 407.
— Glimpse of. St. James, 19: 42.
— Greek Civilization in. Quar. 149: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 515.
— Lady Herbert's Cradle Lands. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 36: 701.
— History of, Early. (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. 14: 80.
— — Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies. Brit. Q. 49: 349. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 1, 182. — Ed. R. 125: 108. — No. Brit. 44: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 385, 548. *See* Rawlinson.
— Home Life in. (L. Abbott) Harper, 53: 695.
— How I entered and how I left it. Lippinc. 4: 630.
— Hutton's Five Years in. Ecl. R. 87: 83.
— Kinglake's Eöthen; or Travels in. Quar. 75: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 467. — Liv. Age, 3: 726. — Dem. R. 16: 367. — So. Q. 9: 285.
— Languages and Literature of. (C. Wells) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 161.
— Life in. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 294.
— — Cases illustrative of. Liv. Age, 38: 611.
— — Miss Martineau's. Prosp. R. 4: 524. — Tait, n. s. 15: 604. — Colburn, 83: 194. — Chr. Obs. 48: 818.
— — Reminiscences of. Sharpe, 17: 193, 273. 18: 81.
— Low Life in. Sharpe, 46: 294.
— Missions in. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 54.
— Moral and Religious State of. Portfo.(Den.) 28: 329.
— Mummies and Moslems, Warner's. Canad. Mo. 10: 270.
— New Lines of Communication in. Colburn, 106: 379.
— Oriental Acquaintance. Putnam. 7: 415.
— Overland Journey to. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 33–217.
— Passages of Travel in. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 12: 224, 371, 482. 13: 191–772. 14: 32.
— Peeps at. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 10: 22–855.
— Petty Warfare in. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 82: 281.
— Picture of. Knick. 59: 567.
— Poetry of. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 1: 535.
— R. K. Porter's Travels in. Portfo.(Den.) 28: 457.
— Prime's Travels in. Liv. Age, 49: 243.
— Rambles in. Dub. Univ. 33: 561, 739. 35: 169, 309, 615.
— Ramblings in. (H. T. Cook) Lakeside, 1: 362.
— Recollections of. (J. Bowring) Once a Week, 3: 16.
— Religious Imagination in. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 91: 345, 468.
— Religious Life in. Bentley, 36: 195.
— Routes to. Brit. Q. 27: 133.
— Gen. Sherman in. (J. C. Audenried) Harper, 47: 225, 481, 652.
— Sketches of. Knick. 35: 130. — (J. P. Brown) Contin. Mo. 2: 179.
— Spencer's Travels in. Am. Church R. 15: 368.

East, The, Stray Letters from. Colburn, 101: 344. 102: 41–454.
— Tischendorf's Travels in. (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 34.
— Trade with, and the precious Metals. (R. H. Patterson) Contemp. 35: 131.
— Traveler in. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 6: 258, 435, 531. 7: 1–513. 8: 40, 350. 9: 108, 402. 11: 149. 12: 1.
— Travelers in. (F. Walpole) Bentley, 30: 547. — (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 212.
— Traveling in. Month. 3: 240.
— Travels in. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 12: 263, 513, 643. — (M. Stuart) No. Am. 26: 539. — Blackw. 5: 527. — (J. S. Buckingham) Dem. R. 1: 413. 2: 53, 247. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 81: 194. — (H. Southgate) Tait, n. s. 7: 569, 637. — Chr. Rem. 6: 143. 10: 498. — Dub. Univ. 41: 218. — Ecl. R. 86: 553. — Hogg, 11: 177–416. 12: 30–489. — Colburn, 93: 88. — Once a Week, 11: 331.
— — Episodes of. Dub. Univ. 22: 421. 23: 5, 239.
— — of an Ultramontane in. Colburn, 149: 148.
— — Southgate's. Mus. 40: 265, 399.
— under the Caliphs. (W. Spitta) Western, 5: 291.
— Urquhart's Spirit of. Mo. R. 147: 81.
East Basham Hall, Norfolk. Penny M. 14: 245.
East Boston. *See* Boston, East.
East Coast, Romance of. (E. L. Cornish) Fraser, 97: 523.
East-End Entertainment. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 9: 518.
East Granby, Conn., Old Prison at. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 27: 290.
East India College. Ed. R. 27: 511. — Quar. 17: 107. — Pamph. 9: 469.
East India Company. Brit. & For. R. 8: 154. — Am. Ecl. 2: 505. — Quar. 8: 126. — (F. Brinley) Hunt, 4: 297. — Pamph. 1: 185. — Fraser, 1: 260, 457, 655. 2: 222. — (N. Allen) No. Am. 82: 404. — Bentley, 42: 415. — Penny M. 3: 84.
— and Juggernaut. Mo. R. 123: 529.
— Anglo-Indian Lament for. Fraser, 57: 635.
— Bruce's Annals of. Ecl. R. 13: 1.
— Charter of. Quar. 8: 239. — Pamph. 2: 143. — Tait, 3: 253, 650. — Colburn, 28: 276.
— Chinese Question in. Ed. R. 52: 282. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 263.
— Commercial System of. Mo. R. 134: 353.
— Death of. Knick. 52: 615.
— Dissolution of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 431. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 112: 243. — Tait, n. s. 25: 502.
— Ensign of. Hist. M. 11: 235.
— Government of. No. Brit. 18: 526.
— Grant's History of. Ecl. R. 18: 383.
— Hall on Renewal of Charter, 1813. (J. Foster) Ed. R. 17: 385.
— House and Servants of. Cornh. 2: 113.
— Kaye's Administration of. Bentley, 34: 157.
— Museum of. Penny M. 10: 207.
— — History of. Pract. M. 5: 68.
— Palmerston's India Bill. Colburn, 112: 369.
— Postans's Hints to Cadets of. Mo. R. 159: 299.
— Report on. Pamph. 2: 93.
East India Gazetteer, Hamilton's. Ed. R. 25: 220.
East India Monopoly. Ed. R. 19: 229. 20: 471.
East India Question. Blackw. 33: 776.
East India Trade. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 93.
— and Opium Trade. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 4: 9.
East Indies, History of. (J. W. Mann) Mercersb. 2: 13.
— Islands of. (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 15: 14, 243.
— Languages of. (R. Cust) Geog. M. 5: 1, 25.
— Life in. (H. Copinger) Colburn, 158: 122. 159: 36. — New Dom. 14: 340.
— Life in Cantonment. Liv. Age, 44: 489.
— Native States of. Mus. 41: 271.
East Indies. Our manifest Destiny in the East. De Bow, 15: 541.
— Sketches in. (G. J. Oliver) Harper, 11: 324.
See Dutch East Indies; India.
East Lynne. (Mrs. H. Wood) Colburn, 118: 28–428. 119: 89–405. 120: 15–393. 121: 68–401. 122: 31–393. 123: 24.
East-River Bridge. *See* Bridge, East-River.
East-Winds, May. Fraser, 63: 586.
— Threnode to. Fraser, 57: 517.
Eastburn, Bishop Manton, Criticism of. (J. Wayland) Am. Church R. 12: 387.
Eastburn, J. W. Yamoyden. Portfo. (Den.) 24: 456.
Easter. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 41. — Galaxy, 9: 700.
— Calculation of. Penny M. 14: 3.
— Controversies of 2d Century on. (W. Milligan) Contemp. 6: 101.
— Ecclesiastical Computation of. Quar. 18: 496. — House. Words, 19: 325.
— Origin and Celebration of. Colburn, 4: 270.
— Poem on. (A. D. T. Whitney) Scrib. 3: 707.
— Three Lifts and other Customs of. St. James, 24: 130.
Easter Card; a Story. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, 60: 755.
Easter Day. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 624.
— Customs of, Origin of. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 306.
— De Morgan on. Chr. Obs. 45: 41.
— in Russia. Broadw. 10: 243. — (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 3: 681.
— Observance and Custom of. (F. R. Diffenderfer) Mercersb. 21: 259.
Easter Eggs. Ev. Sat. 3: 615. — (M. A. Hoare) Once a Week, 16: 450.
Easter Eve; a Tale. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 42.
Easter Feasts in Poland. Colburn, 70: 592.
Easter Flowers. (S. Osgood) Harper, 27: 189.
Easter Holiday. (J. Payn) Belgra. 36: supp. 40.
Easter Hymns from old Cloisters. (F. Foxcroft) Atlan. 43: 417.
Easter Trip of two Ochlophobists. Blackw. 102: 42, 188.
Easter Island. (J. A. Palmer, jr.) Overland, 2: 551. — Ev. Sat. 9: 250. — Macmil. 21: 449.
— a doomed People. Chamb. J. 46: 633.
— Hieroglyphics of. (J. P. Harrison) Anthrop. J. 3: 370.
Eastern Archipelago. *See* Indian Archipelago.
Eastern Christianity. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 35: 313.
Eastern Church. (E. A. Freeman) Ed. R. 107: 322. — (W. A. McVickar) Am. Church R. 7: 515. 8: 78. — Dub. R. 23: 406.
— Account of. (E. M. Bliss) New Eng. 36: 568.
— and Anglican, Intercommunion of. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 15: 517. 16: 1. — Am. Church R. 21: 236.
— — Obstacles to Union of. Chr. Rem. 47: 455.
— and Archbishop Lycurgus. Chr. Obs. 70: 294.
— and Council of Nice. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 21: 25.
— and divergent Branches. Chr. Rem. 42: 234.
— Divergence from Rome. Chr. Rem. 26: 64.
— History of. Chr. Obs. 54: 40. — Ed. R. 107: 322. — So. R. n. s. 23: 176. 24: 124.
— — Neale's. Dub. R. 24: 487.
— — Stanley's. Chr. Obs. 61: 607. — Ecl. R. 113: 613. — Dub. R. 50: 92. — No. Brit. 35: 82. — (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 15: 1, 169, 337.
— — in 1856. Chr. Rem. 33: 200.
— in Russia, State of, 1814. Ecl. R. 20: 429.
— Missions to. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 6: 527.
— Past and Future of. Nat. R. 13: 27.
— Patterson on. Dub. R. 32: 407.
— School of Alexandria, etc. Chr. Rem. 17: 76.

Eastern Church, Translations of Liturgies. Chr. Rem. **50**: 420.
— Union with. Chr. Obs. **76**: 248.
Eastern Churches. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. **39**: 89. — U. S. Cath. M. **5**: 389.
— and the A. B. C. F. M. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. **14**: 417.
Eastern Colonies, Australia, etc. Dub. Univ. **13**: 88.
Eastern Excavations. Nature, **17**: 397.
Eastern Policy, Our. Fraser, **27**: 108.
Eastern Problem. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. n. s. **1**: 49. — Lond. Q. **14**: 85.
Eastern Prodigies. All the Year, **22**: 125.
Eastern Question. (J. S. C. Abbott) Putnam, **13**: 456. (K. Blind) Macmil. **20**: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. **73**: 48. — (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. **28**: 694. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **124**: 106. — (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, **23**: 359. — (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. **64**: 393. — (J. Robertson) Good Words, **18**: 57. — (R. B. Smith) Contemp. **29**: 147. — All the Year, **40**: 9. — Brit. Q. **11**: 230. — Colburn, **98**: 415. — Dem. R. **33**: 353. — Dub. R. **2**: 509. — Dub. Univ. **87**: 634. — Fraser, **83**: 174. — Lond. Q. **29**: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. **70**: 269, 451, 694. — Mus. **40**: 410. — Tait, n. s. **20**: 421.
— and Eastern Christians. Macmil. **35**: 84, 158.
— and Election of 1880. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **37**: 956.
— and the English. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **29**: 489.
— and European Alliances. Liv. Age, **38**: 304.
— and Future of Russia. Westm. **110**: 469.
— and Prophecy. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. **27**: 360.
— and Workingmen. (G. Potter and G. Howell) Contemp. **28**: 851.
— as respects Syria. No. Brit. **37**: 422.
— Austria, and Germany. Fraser, **96**: 407. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **32**: 453.
— Best Books on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **25**: 284.
— Bjornstjerna on. Mo. R. **153**: 324.
— British Interests in the East. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. **7**: 658.
— Charter of our Policy. (M. Maccoll) Gent. M. n. s. **20**: 414.
— Commercial View of, 1854. Brit. Q. **20**: 509.
— Constantinople and our Road to India. (H. M. Havelock) Fortn. **27**: 119.
— Diplomatic History of. Ed. R. **100**: 1.
— England in. (G. Rawlinson) Princ. n. s. **6**: 1. — Colburn, **143**: 347.
— England and Russia in the East. Ed. R. **142**: 264. — (A. Vámbéry) 19th Cent. **7**: 917.
— English Foreign Policy and. Fraser, **93**: 537.
— European Rule in the East. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. **25**: 130.
— Four Empires. Westm. **68**: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, **55**: 641.
— Fulfilment of the Berlin Treaty. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. **5**: 57.
— Geographical Aspect of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **27**: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, **132**: 369.
— German's View of. Colburn, **101**: 291.
— Hellenic Factor in. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **29**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **132**: 131.
— Historical Sketch of. West. J. **14**: 24, 92.
— Historical Studies of. Tait, n. s. **22**: 111.
— History of, Argyll's. (M. Maccoll) Contemp. **34**: 763.
— how to settle it. St. Paul's, **2**: 403.
— in 1834. Mo. R. **136**: 50.
— in 1835. Mo. R. **137**: 84. **138**: 50.
— in 1836. Mo. R. **140**: 474.
— — and Non-Intervention. Tait, n. s. **3**: 240, 535.
Eastern Question in 1853. Liv. Age, **39**: 504. — Dub. R. **35**: 69. — Ecl. R. **98**: 225. — New Q. **2**: 458.
— in 1854. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. **11**: 221. — Liv. Age, **39**: 237. — Dub. Univ. **43**: 253, 624. Same art. Liv. Age, **41**: 543. — Fraser, **48**: 711. Same art. Liv. Age, **40**: 99. — New Q. **3**: 21, 135. — Tait, n. s. **21**: 234–565.
— — Austria and the Allied Armies. Liv. Age, **42**: 324.
— — England's Share in the Calamities of War. Liv. Age, **41**: 526.
— — Germany and the War. Liv. Age, **43**: 571.
— — Southern Seat of War. Ecl. R. **100**: 271.
— — Turks in Asia. Ecl. R. **12**: 323.
See Crimean War.
— in 1855, Condition of Hungary. Ecl. R. **102**: 479.
— — New Congress of Vienna. Liv. Age, **45**: 45.
— — Religious Aspects of. Univ. Q. **12**: 25.
— — Reconstruction of Poland. Ecl. R. **101**: 220.
— — Significance of the Struggle. No. Brit. **24**: 268. Same art. Liv. Age, **47**: 785.
— in 1856, Danubian Principalities. Ecl. R. **105**: 563.
— in 1857. Dub. Univ. **49**: 1.
— in 1858. New Q. **7**: 269.
— in 1859. New Q. **8**: 106, 221. — Tait, n. s. **26**: 559.
— in 1861. New Q. **10**: 109.
— in 1870, Anglo-Russian Difficulty. (L. Stephen) Nation, **11**: 399.
— — and Prussia. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 400.
— — Spectacular Theory of War. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 416.
— — Turco-Russian Trouble. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 345.
— in 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 5. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **12**: 38.
— — and France. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **13**: 173.
— in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **14**: 285.
— — Pan-Hellenic Dream. (S. Powers) Lippinc. **7**: 28.
— in 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 128. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **21**: 337. — Nation, **21**: 397.
— — England in Egypt. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 352.
— — Is Anglo-Russian Alliance possible? (J. C. Paget) St. James, **36**: 462.
— — Khiva and. (J. C. Paget) St. James, **35**: 527, 590.
— — Mussulman Progress and British Policy. (E. Bell) St. James, **35**: 104.
— in 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 361. **23**: 251. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **23**: 88–324. **24**: 219.
— — and the Berlin Conference. Quar. **143**: 276.
— — and the Government. Quar. **142**: 544.
— — Aspect of. Liv. Age, **131**: 414.
— — English Feeling on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 223.
— — Estimate of Russian Power. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 36.
— — Germany and Russia in. (H. von Holst) Nation, **23**: 226.
— — Montenegro's Importance. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **22**: 380.
— — Prospect of general War in Europe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 288.
— — Religion in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 176.
— — Russian Finances. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 83.
— — Three Emperors' Policy. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. **17**: 51.
— in 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 5. — Westm. **108**: 200.
— — American Opinion on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 260.
— — Balance of Power. Quar. **143**: 526.
— — France and. (A. Laugel) Nation, **24**: 277.
— — Neutrality, — real or pretended? (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **30**: 877.
— — Part of England in. (A. Laugel) Nation, **24**: 289.

Eastern Question in 1877, Plevna Defeat. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 115, 361.
— — Prospect in Turkey. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 275.
— — Relation of England to the War. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **30**: 481.
— — Terms of Peace. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 361.
— — Turco-Russian Complication. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 231.
— — Turkish Navy. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, **24**: 307.
See Turco-Russian War.
— in 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 234. — Ed. R. **147**: 559. — Brit. Q. **67**: 506.
— — Austria in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 194.
— — Agreement of England and Russia. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 398.
— — Anglo-Russian Agreement. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **27**: 6.
— — England and Russia. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 65.
— — European Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 237.
— — What is in Store. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. **31**: 555.
— in 1879, Newest Phases of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **28**: 348.
— in 1880. (A. Laugel) Nation, **31**: 43. — Nat. Q. **40**: 140. — Month, **39**: 126.
— in 1881, English and French Relations to. (J. R. Holland, A. Laugel, and S. Amos) Nation, **33**: 311, 490.
— Irrepressible Conflict in. (T. M. Anderson) Galaxy, **24**: 689.
— Kings of the East in Rev. xvi. 12. Liv. Age, **48**: 65.
— long ago. (S. Robjohns) St. James, **37**: 640.
— Peace of the Dardanelles. Ecl. R. **82**: 324.
— Relations to Europe. Knick. **41**: 479.
— Russian Campaigns of 1853–54 and 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 347.
— Treaties of 1856 and 1867. Ed. R. **133**: 267.
— — and of 1878. Brit. Q. **68**: 465.
— The True. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **24**: 747. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 67.
— Turkey, Egypt, and. Fraser, **93**: 1.
— What has the United States to do with? (P. Godwin) Putnam, **3**: 514.
— Position of the United States in Case of War, 1878. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **26**: 270.
— What is it? St. Paul's, **2**: 274.
See Asia, Central; Egypt; Russia; Turkey; Greece; Crimean War.
Eastern Sketches. *See* Oriental Sketches.
Eastern States, Effect of Western Competition on. (L. Playfair) Fraser, **101**: 747.
— First Impressions of. (J. T. Watkins) Overland, **5**: 352.
— Letters on. (E. and J. Everett) No. Am. **11**: 68.
Eastern Stories. Blackw. **18**: 61.
Eastern Story-Tellers. Lond. M. **20**: 183.
Eastern Stratagem. (N. S. Dodge) Lippinc. **10**: 231.
East Haddam, Land Records. N. E. Reg. **11**: 273, 311. **12**: 42. **13**: 125.
Eastham, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. **6**: 41, 167, 234. **7**: 279, 347.
East Hampton, Long Island. Dem. R. **1**: 297.
— Romance of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, **59**: 219.
Eastlake, Sir C. L. Ed. R. **131**: 392. — F. Arts Q. **4**: 52.
— Literature of the Fine Arts. Blackw. **64**: 753.
Eastman, Mary. Dahcota. Peop. J. **7**: 340.
Eastman Genealogy. (L. R. Eastman) N. E. Reg. **21**: 229.
Easton, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. **12**: 141.
Eastward; a Poem. Broadw. **7**: 463.
Eastward Ho! Lond. Soc. **7**: 370.
Easy-Chairs, Science of. Nature, **18**: 637. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 186.
Easy Methods. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, **102**: 425.
Eaters, Great. All the Year, **23**: 343. Same art. Ev. Sat. **9**: 215.
Eating. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. **25**: 502.
Eating among the Greeks and Romans. So. Lit. Mess. **21**: 713.
— Ancient. Penny M. **4**: 324.
— and Drinking. (A. Flint, jr.) Nation, **3**: 354. — Mus. **7**: 89.
— — Rules for. Lond. M. **12**: 225.
— Art of. (T. W. Storrow) Putnam, **4**: 581. Same art. Broadw. **9**: 518.
— — Chapter on. Fraser, **36**: 610.
— — from the earliest Ages, etc. Broadw. **8**: 519.
— Enjoyment of. Cornh. **8**: 613.
— Gastronomy in all Ages. Colburn, **130**: 451.
— Gossip about. Dub. Univ. **58**: 448.
— How Animals eat. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 224.
— in England. Lond. M. **4**: 246.
— Over- and under-Eating. Cornh. **8**: 35.
— Question of. (W. Browning) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 345.
— Society for the Suppression of. New Eng. M. **2**: 313.
— Why do we eat our Dinner? (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 799.
Eaton, Cyrus, Account of. (J. L. Sibley) Unita. R. **3**: 373.
Eaton, Mrs. M. O'Neill. (S. Hutchins) Internat. R. **8**: 126.
Eaton, Peter, Life of. Chr. Exam. **45**: 314.
Eaton, Gen. William, Life of. (C. C. Felton) Sparks's Am. Biog. **9**: 165. — Anal. M. **5**: 299, 398. — Gen. Repos. **4**: 174.
Eaux Bonnes, Les. Chamb. J. **43**: 779.
Ebba; or the Emigrants in Sweden; a Tale. (E. Marmier) Internat. M. **1**: 345.
Ebel, Johann Wm. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. **84**: 287.
Eben; a true Story. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **55**: 790.
Eben Jackson; a Story. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **1**: 524.
Ebenezer; a Tale. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, **55**: 204, 354, 543.
Eber, J. Seven Years in King's Theater. Mo. R. **117**: 53.
Ebers, Georg. Homo Sum. (F. Carter) New Eng. **38**: 75. — (E. F. Williams) Dial (Ch.), **1**: 28.
Ebert, F. A. Bibliographisches Lexikon. Lond. M. **2**: 41.
Ebionitism and Christianity of Sub-Apostolic Age. (G. P. Fisher) Am. Presb. R. **13**: 529.
Ebon, Atoll of, in Micronesia. (E. T. Doane) Am. J. Sci. **81**: 318.
Ebony and its Varieties. (P. L. Simmonds) Art J. **24**: 66.
Ebrard, J. H. A., and the Church Question. (W. M. Reily) Mercersb. **17**: 5.
Ecce Deus. Chr. Obs. **67**: 585. — Dub. Univ. **70**: 72.
Ecce Homo; a Sketch. Chr. Obs. **67**: 1.
See Jesus Christ.
Eccentrics and Eccentricities. Potter Am. Mo. **12**: 114.
— Modern. Temp. Bar, **16**: 558. **17**: 270–562. **18**: 132. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 105. Same art. Ev. Sat. **1**: 331.
— of the 16th Century. Dub. Univ. **69**: 297.
Eccentric Biography, Curiosities of. (F. W. Fairholt) Bentley, **29**: 15, 180. Same art. Ecl. M. **22**: 278, 401.
Eccentric People. Chamb. J. **54**: 535. Same art. Ev. Sat. **1**: 613.
Eccentric Village; a Story. Peop. J. **8**: 193.
Eccentricity. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, **17**: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, **70**: 216.
— as a Pursuit. (W. E. McCann) Lippinc. **5**: 524.
Eccentricities in a Basket. Cornh. **13**: 345.
Ecclesiastical and Denominational Organization. (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. **7**: 43.
Ecclesiastical Antiquities. Dub. Univ. **31**: 207.
Ecclesiastical Authority *versus* Protestantism. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **35**: 273.
Ecclesiastical Biography, Dr. Wordsworth's Quar. **4**: 93. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **11**: 428.
Ecclesiastical Christendom. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. **51**: 112.

Ecclesiastical Commission and Church Rates. Fraser, 11: 457.
Ecclesiastical Continuity. (C. D. B. Mills) Radical, 2: 481.
Ecclesiastical Councils of early Ages. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 520. *See* Councils.
Ecclesiastical Courts. Westm. 14: 316. — Ecl. R. 71: 197. — (F. W. Rowsell) Macmil. 21: 73. — Tait, n. s. 6: 781.
— Bill on, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 230.
— Seals of; Edw. I. (Sir W. Blackstone) Arch. 3: 414.
Ecclesiastical Denominations, American. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 124, 296.
Ecclesiastical Discipline. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 288, 567. 3: 281.
Ecclesiastical Discoveries of the Puritans. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 1.
Ecclesiastical Economy. Ed. R. 99: 94. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 14: 562.
Ecclesiastical Endowments; Tithe Laws. (R. Southey) Quar. 42: 105.
Ecclesiastical Establishments. Westm. 5: 404. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 15: 431. — Ecl. R. 80: 149.
Ecclesiastical Functions, Nature of. (I E. Graeff) Mercersb. 7: 290.
Ecclesiastical History. *See* Church.
Ecclesiastical Infallibility. (M. Gavin) Month, 43: 109.
Ecclesiastical Jurisprudence and American Civil Law. (H. D. Jenkins) Presb. R. 1: 549.
Ecclesiastical Law. (S. Miller) Princ. 7: 89, 186. — Brit. & For. R. 8: 1.
— Curates and Curacies. Chr. Rem. 4: 293.
— Dilapidations. Chr. Rem. 2: 184.
— Historical Sketch of. Chr. Obs. 63: 854.
— in the United States. Brit. Q. 64: 414.
— Residence of the Clergy. Chr. Rem. 3: 200.
Ecclesiastical Lectures, Hillyard's. Ecl. R. 80: 574.
Ecclesiastical Legislation in New England. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. Q. 1: 81.
Ecclesiastical Legislature. Dub. Univ. 22: 720. 23: 183.
Ecclesiastical Miracles, Newman on. No. Brit. 4: 451.
Ecclesiastical Opinions, Gladstone on. Lond. Q. 43: 382.
Ecclesiastical Organizations and Foreign Missions. (J. Van Vechten) Am. Presb. R. 13: 626.
— of English Dissent. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 9: 497.
Ecclesiastical Polity, Davidson's. (G. E. Day) Bib. Sac. 5: 513.
Ecclesiastical Power. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 31: 203.
Ecclesiastical Prime Ministers. Dem. R. 43: 49.
Ecclesiastical Prudence, Newman on. Dub. R. 77: 273, 500.
Ecclesiastical Question, Facts and Phantasms on the. Fraser, 78: 567.
Ecclesiastical Reform in England. Brit. & For. R. 1: 172. 2: 201. 3: 201.
Ecclesiastical Revenues. (R. Southey) Quar. 29: 524.
Ecclesiastical Standards. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 31: 209.
Ecclesiastical State of the Colonies. Quar. 75: 201.
Ecclesiastical Statistics, 1859. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 220.
— American. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 8: 199. — Cong. Q. 9: 195, 291.
— Hints on. Cong. Q. 9: 174.
— Lessons from. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 4: 293.
Ecclesiastical Symbolism. Temp. Bar, 19: 260.
Ecclesiastical Theses. (L. Bacon) Cong. Q. 5: 211.
Ecclesiastical Tribunals. Gen. Repos. 2: 288.
Ecclesiastical Unity, Principle of. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 10: 265.
Ecclesiasticism, or false Authority. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 19: 364.
Echinoderms and Corals from the Gulf of California. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 99: 93.
— Morphology of. Nature, 19: 406.
— Nursing. Pop. Sci. R. 16: 51.
— Recent Works on. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 8: 103.
Echinoid Fauna of Brazil. (R. Rathbun) Am. J. Sci. 115: 82.
Echinoids. *See* Hedgehogs.
Echo. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 215.
— in two Political Dialogues. Blackw. 3: 55.
Echo Farm, Litchfield, Conn. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 57: 641.
Echo Verses. All the Year, 27: 247.
Echoes, Aerial. (J. Henry) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 189.
— Harmonic. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 8: 319.
— Mountain. Penny M. 14: 55.
Echternach, Dancing Procession of. (Miss Curry) Cath. World, 25: 626.
Eckel, Mrs. L. St. J., Autobiography of. Brownson, 24: 43.
Eckermann and Goethe. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 16: 230, 386. — Dub. Univ. 37: 732. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 454.
Eckley, Sophia May. Minor Chords, and other Poems. Victoria, 12: 276.
Eclectic, The. Knick. 8: 168, 397.
Eclectic Philosophy. Bost. Q. 2: 27.
Eclecticism. (W. Knight) Theo. R. 16: 74.
— and Brahmoism. (R. Milman) Good Words, 11: 792.
— Fragments Philosophiques. Bost. Q. 2: 435.
— Ontology. Bost. Q. 2: 169.
— or the Philosophy of Cousin. Chr. R. 3: 590. 4: 21.
Eclipse of the Moon, February, 1860. (Mrs. Ward) Recr. Sci. 1: 279.
— of the Sun. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 17: 481, 501. — Nature, 18: 353.
— — of Agathocles. (S. Haughton) Nature, 16: 563.
— — of 1806. (J. F. Cooper) Putnam, 14: 352.
— — of May, 1836, Note on. (S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 148.
— — of July 8, 1842. Am. J. Sci. 42: 175. — J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 248.
— — of July 18, 1860. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 16. — Chamb. J. 34: 133, 248, 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 224.
— — — Expedition to Spain. (Prof. Pole) Macmil. 2: 406. — (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 8: 609, 694.
— — of Aug. 17, 1868. Once a Week, 19: 37. — (M. Janssen) Cath. World, 8: 697. — (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1152. — (A. Secchi) Month, 10: 266. — Nature, 1: 536. — Cornh. 23: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 412. — J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 268.
— — — Hindu View of. Chamb. J. 45: 676. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 22.
— — — Our Efforts in. (J. Carpenter) Belgra. 14: 297.
— — — seen in India. All the Year, 21: 250.
— — of 1869. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 103: 264. — (R. S. Franklin) Overland, 6: 519. — (M. Mitchell) Hours at Home, 9: 555. — (Morton, Mayer, Himes, etc.) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 200, 249, 354. 89: 58. — (G. Searle) Cath. World, 10: 106.
— — — Anvil Protuberance of. (W. S. Gilman) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 417.
— — — as seen from Villasmunda. (H. Samuelson) Nature, 3: 310.
— — — at the Mediterranean. Galaxy, 12: 179.
— — — Augusta Expedition. (W. G. Adams) Nature, 3: 249.
— — — Stellar Objects seen during. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 18: 663.

Eclipse of the Sun of Dec. 22, 1870. Cornh. 23: 158. — (E. Colbert) Lakeside, 5: 226. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 3: 221, 321. 4: 230, 248. — (S. Perry) Month, 14: 272. — Ev. Sat. 10: 108, 150. — (E. C. Pickering) O. & N. 3: 634. — (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 82: 724.
— — — as observed at Jerez. (C. A. Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 82.
— — — Expedition to observe. (A. Weld) Month, 14: 109. — (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 37.
— — — — Government and. Nature, 2: 409.
— — — — Spain and. (A. Aguilar) Nature, 3: 69.
— — — Issues of. (J. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 130.
— — — Italian Report on. (J. Brett) Nature, 7: 308.
— — — Lessons of. So. M. 8: 496.
— — — Reports from United States Parties. J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 137.
— — — To Oran to see. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 15: 330.
— — — What we may learn by. St. Paul's, 6: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 551.
— — of December, 1871. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 5: 217, 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 483. — (R. A. Proctor) Good Words, 13: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 227. — (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 136. — (L. Respighi) Nature, 5: 237. — Nature, 4: 197. — (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 23: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 88. — St. Paul's, 9: 280.
— — — Australian Preparations for. (R. L. J. Ellery) Nature, 5: 205, 351.
— — — English Government Expedition. Nature, 5: 163. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 7: 57, 92. — Nature 4: 516. 5: 18.
— — — Observations of. (J. P. Maclear) Nature, 5: 219.
— — of 1872. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 17.
— — of 1874, African. Nature, 10: 59.
— — of 1875. Nature, 11: 201, 452, 490.
— — — Expedition to Siam. (F. E. Lott) Nature, 12: 172.
— — — — Instructions to Observers. Nature, 11: 351.
— — of 1878. (H. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 217. — (J. Degni) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 635. — (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 50. — (C. A. Young) Princ. n. s. 2: 865. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 18: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 557. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 116: 227. — (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 116: 279. — (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 117: 121.
— — — First Fruits of Observations of. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 288. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 289.
— — of 1880. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 32: 171.
— Prediction of the first. (O. Mitchell) Hogg, 8: 200.
Eclipses. (T. H. Safford) Lakeside Mo. 2: 119.
— and Phenomena. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 20: 151.
— Arrangement for observing the Corona. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 97: 413.
— Celestial and terrestrial. Bentley, 58: 364.
— in China. All the Year, 33: 426.
— Great Solar. (C. F. Himes) Evang. R. 21: 134. — (S. Newcomb) Princ. n. s. 2: 848. — Cornh. 18: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1181.
— Historical. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 6: 251.
— Historical Notes on. Dub. Univ. 52: 568.
— Hist. Sketch of. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 12: 628.
— Phenomenon in. (F. Bailey) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 154.
— Polarization of the Corona. (E. C. Pickering) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 58.
Eclipse Camera, Improved. Nature, 1: 313.
Eclipse Photographs. (A. Brothers) Nature, 3: 327, 369.
Eclipse Photography. (A. Brothers) Nature, 4: 327.
Eclipse, the Racer. All the Year, 19: 223. — Ev. Sat. 5: 327.
Eclipse of Faith. Quar. 95: 448. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 11: 277.
Economic Address. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 547.
Economic Contradictions, System of. (P. J. Proudhon) Radical R. 1: 76–721.
Economic Education, Progress in. Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 137.
Economic Law and Land Ownership, Froude on. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 27: 32.
Economic Legislation, Inefficiency of. (E. Atkinson) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 123.
Economic Method. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 31: 301.
Economic Science, Elementary Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 10: 105.
— Notes on. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 96.
Economic Sketches. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 257.
Economy and Trade. (J. Bowring) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 28.
— Bentham's Defense of. Pamph. 9: 1. 10: 281.
— Christian and Civic, Chalmers on. Chr. Obs. 20: 490–707. 22: 39, 105. 23: 627.
— Cobbett's Cottage. Ed. R. 38: 105.
— Compulsory, to cure Pauperism. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 35: 608.
— How to live on a reduced Income. Good Words, 19: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 699.
— in Machine Shops. Pract. M. 6: 74.
— Living in Perspective. (D. M. Craik) Fraser, 74: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 329.
— of the Earth. Dub. R. 1: 1.
— of Life. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 648, 714.
— of Paying twice. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 238.
— Political. *See* Political Economy.
— Popular, Symons on. Mo. R. 153: 405.
— Possibilities of. Galaxy, 1: 719.
— Private. Once a Week, 8: 79.
— Profitable and unprofitable. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 97.
— Public and private. Niles's Reg. 19: 37.
— Secret of. St. James, 22: 537.
— Sermon on. (C. J. Vaughan) Good Words, 12: 778.
— True and false. (C. Walbey) Peop. J. 10: 205.
Economies. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 46: 236.
Ecrivain Public; Sketch of Parisian Life. Fraser, 34: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 41.
Ecstatics of Genius. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 149–351.
Ecuador, Barometrical Measurements in. (W. Reiss and A. Stuebel) Am. J. Sci 102: 267.
Ecumenical Councils. *See* Councils; *also, names of places where held, as* Nice, Trieste, Vatican.
Edda, The. (C. Lottner) Fraser, 64: 190.
— Ethical Ideas of. (K. Blind) Dub. Univ. 91: 392, 520.
— Free Translation from the Icelandic of. (E. Head) Fraser, 72: 370.
— Rhymes from. Dub. Univ. 41: 578.
Eddas, The. Prosp. R. 8: 456. 9: 488.
— Symbolism of. Nat. Q. 12: 67.
See Scandinavian Poetry.
Edda Doctrine, and its Origin. For. Q. 2: 210.
Eddies round the Rectory. (O. Varra) Liv. Age, 57: 37–751. 58: 49, 413.
Eddy, Joshua, with portrait. (Z. Eddy) N. E. Reg. 8: 201.
Eddy, S. Reasons for becoming a Unitarian. (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Disc. 1: 62.
Eddy, Zechariah. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 4: 223.
Eddystone Lighthouse. Fraser, 39: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 460. — Am. Arch. 5: 103, 207. — Chamb. J. 37: 91. — Penny M. 1: 163. — Sharpe, 10: 321.
— Last Days of. All the Year, 43: 82.
— New. Ecl. Engin. 19: 379.
Eden, Wm., Lord Auckland. *See* Auckland.

Eden, Garden of. Bentley, 64: 230. — Sharpe, 17: 11. Same art. Liv Age, 37: 61.
— Expulsion from. Kitto, 39: 331.
— Literality of. (L. Lee) Meth. Q. 29: 338.
— Serpent of. (J. Duns) Bib. Sac. 21: 163.
— Site and Rivers of. Kitto, 39: 363. — Ev. Sat. 9: 763. *See* Ararat and Eden.
Edenic Period of Man. (A. McWhorter) Princ. n. s. 6: 62.
Edes, Edward H. Sermons. Chr. Exam. 41: 297.
Edfou, and its Neighborhood. Chamb. J. 17: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 238.
Edgar, Charter of. (T. Astle) Arch. 10: 232.
Edgar Wayne's Escape. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 114: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 465.
Edge-Tools, Manufacture of. (S. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 198, 226.
Edge-Tools; a Story. Appleton, 24: 97, 193.
Edgerly Genealogy. (N. F. Edgerly) N. E. Reg. 15: 337. — (J. A. Edgerly) N. E. Reg. 34: 282.
Edgcumbes of Edgcumbe and Cothele. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 500.
Edgeworth, H. E. E., Abbé. *See* Firmont, H. E. E. de.
Edgeworth, Maria. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 578. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 464, and app. — Dub. Univ. 33: 795. — Blackw. 1: 519. — (S. C. Hall and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 120. — Bentley, 24: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 488. — Eng. Dom. M. 13: 28. 25: 43. — Irish Q. 1: 548. — Liv. Age, 59: 290. — Sharpe, 50: 326.
— at Edgeworthstown. Ecl. Mus. 1: 162.
— Comic Dramas. Quar. 17: 96. — Mo. R. 83: 315.
— Harrington and Ormond. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 6: 153. — Blackw. 1: 519, 631.
— Harry and Lucy. Lond. M. 14: 49. — Mo. R. 109: 225.
— Helen. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 39: 167. — Quar. 51: 481. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 465, 532. — Am. Mo. M. 3: 193.
— Kennedy. Chr. Rem. 3: 74.
— Leonora. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 206.
— Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 36: 306.
— Life and Letters. Godey, 76: 161.
— — and Writings. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 126: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 451.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 1: 555. — with portrait, Bost. Mo. 1: 539.
— Memories of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 1: 225.
— Patronage. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 22: 416. — (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 10: 301.
— Tales of Fashionable Life. (W. Gifford) Quar. 2: 135. 7: 329. 10: 301. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 14: 375. 20: 100. 28: 390. — Fraser, 6: 541. — Anal. M. 1: 22. 4: 1. — Chr. Obs. 8: 781. 11: 781. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 879. — Ecl. R. 16: 979.
— Works of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 383. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 281.
Edgeworth, Richard L. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 11: 340. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 42: 148. — Quar. 23: 510. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 121. — Mo. R. 92: 387.
— Essays on Professional Education. (J. Davison) Quar. 6: 166.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 32: 359.
Edgeworth, Roger. Dub. R. 84: 73.
Edgeworthstown, Visit to. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 57.
— To, and back. Ecl. R. 111: 380.
— with Memoirs of Maria Edgeworth. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art. J. 1: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 320.
Edict of Nantes, Revocation of. Fraser, 22: 307.
— — Suffering caused by. Meth. M. 35: 60.
Edina. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 21: 1–401. 22: 1–401.
Edinburgh, Duke of. *See* Alfred Ernest Albert, Prince.
Edinburgh. Mo. R. 108: 125. — All the Year, 24: 560. — Fraser, 56: 505.
— after Flodden. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 63: 165.
— and its Associations. (D. S. Stephens) Lakeside, 9: 319.
— and its Surroundings. Galaxy, 12: 91.
— and Glasgow. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 9: 145.
— Art and Landscape in. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 63: 502.
— as a Place of Education. Tait, n. s. 8: 736.
— Cockburn on the best Ways of spoiling the Beauty of. No. Brit. 12: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 25.
— Convivialia in past Times. Chamb. J. 8: 200.
— Decorations of. Blackw. 6: 76.
— Description of. Colburn, 1: 16–137.
— Donaldson's Hospital. Hogg, 5: 103.
— during the General Assembly. Fraser, 54: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 86.
— Election of 1831. Blackw 29: 867.
— Fine Arts in. No. Brit. 16: 89.
— First Glance at. Penny M. 12: 417.
— Gossip about. Ecl. R. 110: 56.
— Grant's Memorials of. Hogg, 6: 34.
— Great Fire of 1824. Blackw. 16: 698.
— Hogmanay and New Year's in. Dub. Univ. 77: 1.
— in 1800. Westm. 66: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 516.
— King's Visit to. Blackw. 12: 253, 306.
— Letters from. (T. Lyman) No. Am. 1: 182, 338.
— Literary and Philosophical Societies of, in 18th Century. Hogg, 8: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 565.
— — 1849. Tait, n. s. 16: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 554.
— Medical Report of. Blackw. 1: 266. 2: 48, 550.
— the modern Athens. Lond. M. 12: 488.
— Monument to Lord Melville. Blackw. 6: 562, 690.
— National Monument of. (A. Alison) Blackw. 5: 377.
— New College. Cunningham Lecture. Lond. Q. 25: 336.
— Notes on. (R. L. Stevenson) Portfo. 9: 80–189.
— Old Stage of. (E. B. Baker) Belgra. 41: 167.
— Picturesque. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 58: 673.
— Public Buildings of. Blackw. 6: 370.
— Ragged School. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 2: 3.
— Rambles in. Fraser, 84: 458.
— Restoration of Parthenon. Blackw. 5: 509. 6: 137.
— Sketches in. (A. S. Gibbs) Canad. Mo. 14: 129.
— Society in, 1848. (G. A. Rogers) Belgra. 37: 423.
— — one hundred and fifty Years ago Sharpe, 25: 124.
— Student Life in. Tait, n. s. 21: 29. — Temp Bar, 3: 513.
— Trinity College Church. Fraser, 56: 650.
— Truman's Visit to, in 1840. Tait, n. s. 8: 393.
— Views of. Fraser, 38: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 114.
Edinburgh Academy. O. & N. 4: 629.
Edinburgh Annuity Tax. Ecl. R. 68: 160.
Edinburgh Castle. Penny M. 2: 145.
— Crown and Scepter in. (R. Kempt) Belgra. 20: 142.
Edinburgh Courant, Feb. 14–19, 1705, reprinted. Antiquary, 2: 296.
Edinburgh Doctors, Old. All the Year, 29: 389.
Edinburgh High School. Penny M. 8: 361.
— History of. Chamb. J. 11: 151.
Edinburgh Jottings. (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. 20: 28.
Edinburgh Literati, Sketches of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 1: 453.
Edinburgh Portraits, Kay's. Mo. R. 144: 363.
Edinburgh Review. (I. T. Brooks) University Q. 4: 9. — Westm. 1: 206, 505. — Anal. M. 14: 40. — Dem. R. 27: 320. — Chr. Obs. 1: 250. 2: 41. — Portfo. (Den.) 7: 323.
— and its Contributors. Ecl. M. 24: 141. — (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 355.
— and the Irish Government. Dub. Univ. 11: 358.
— and the Quarterly Review. Anal. M. 13: 116. — Portfo. (Den.) 13: 59, 263.

Edinburgh Review, Character and Influence of. Westm. 58: 105.
— How it was started. Ev. Sat. 10: 322.
— Jeffrey's Contributions to. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 1: 252. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 529. — Mo. R. 163: 1
— Politics of. Westm. 1: 505. — Blackw. 14: 212. 22: 403.
— Projection of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 5: 221.
— Religion and Patriotism of. Ed. R. 4: 228.
— Review of. Chr. Obs. 4: 758.
— — 1806, 1808. Chr. Obs. 5: 572, 635. 8: 598.
— Rise and Fall of. Blackw. 10: 668.
Edinburgh Reviewers. (T. L. Cuyler) New Eng. 2: 56. — N. Ecl. 7: 156.
— First. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 38: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 643. — Nat. R. 1: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 449.
Edinburgh Sessional School. Blackw. 25: 106.
Edinburgh University. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 328.
— Chair vacant in. Fraser, 45: 624. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 388.
— Reminiscences of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 11: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 572.
— Statement of Facts. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 7: 113.
Edison, Thomas A., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 94: 585.
— and his Inventions. (E. M. Fox) Scrib. 18: 297–840. — Nature, 18: 674.
— and the Electric Light. (F. R. Upton) Scrib. 19: 531. — Nature, 21: 341.
— Dynamometer. (C. F. Brackett and C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 119: 475.
— his System of fast Telegraphy. (E. M. Fox) Scrib. 18: 840.
— A Night with. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 17: 88.
— Paper Carbon Horse-Shoe Lamp. Ecl. Engin. 23: 1.
— Sketch of. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 487.
— Telephonic and Acoustic Inventions of. (G. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 129.
Edith. (F. Copcutt) Knick. 39: 246.
Edith; a Poem. (T. Ashe) Once a Week, 23: 163–470. 24: 34–231.
Edith Dewar. (C. R. Brown) St. James, 33: 384, 463, 590. 34: 33–505. 35: 1–353.
Edith Falconer. (J. M. Wharton) Argosy, 32: 148.
Edith Ludlow. Fraser, 22: 455.
Editor, The. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 8: 113. — St. James, 49: 253.
— at large. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 4: 331, 434.
— Experience of an. Once a Week, 27: 477, 523.
— The First. (A. Gilman) Putnam, 13: 273.
— Recollections of a provincial. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 23: 175.
— Specimen Leaders of a would-be. Fraser, 23: 433.
Editor's Tales. (A. Trollope) Galaxy, 8: 689, 825. 9: 252–611.
Editors and Newspaper Writers of the last Generation. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 65: 169, 595. 66: 32.
— Fallacies about. Knick. 45: 243.
— London. Lond. Soc. 3: 518.
Editorial Profession. (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 11: 210.
Editorial Visit; a Tale. (T. S. Fay) Internat. M. 2: 421.
Edmund, St., of Canterbury, Martyrdom of; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 87: 605. *See* Rich, E.
Edmund, Prince, Coin of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 4: 190.
— Grant of Sicily to. (T. Astle) Arch. 4: 195.
— Seal of. (T. Astle) Arch. 4: 195.
Edmund Ironside and Canute, Battles between. (B. Willis) Arch. 8: 106.
Edmund; a Drama. (G. Smith) Colburn, 140: 230.
Edmund Brook. (E. P. Campbell) Atlan. 22: 450.
Edmundsbury Abbey, Great Bell Tower of. (J. Gage) Arch. 23: 327.
Edom, Desolation of. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 685.
Edrehi, Moses. River Sambatyon. Fraser, 15: 477.
Edson's Mother. (S. C. Woolsey) Scrib. 2: 296.
Educated Classes, in which Party? Fraser, 16: 513.
Educated Men, Character in. Chr. R. 8: 283.
— in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 5.
— Mistakes of. (S. A. Allibone) Evang. R. 15: 375.
Education. (T. Dwight) Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 349. — (L. Minor) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 17. — (G. H. Bode) No. Am. 27: 67. — (S. E. Sewall) No. Am. 30: 323. — (H. N. Hudson) Dem. R. 16: 468. 17: 40. — (Z. Crocker) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 43, 394. — (T. Dwight) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 326. — (G. Tucker) Hunt, 9: 53. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 171, 218. — Dem. R. 25: 149. — Fraser, 75: 691. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 441. — Carey's Mus. 4: 25–310. — Am. Q. 6: 145. — Westm. 1: 43. — So. Lit. J. 1: 50. — Am. Whig R. 12: 87. — (F. Wayland) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 1. — (J. Walker) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 1. — (W. Sullivan) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 1. — (C. Cushing) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 1. — (W. H. Furness) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 1. — (E. White) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 1. — (R. Rantoul, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 1. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 4. — (W. B. Hodgson) Am. J. Educ. 26: 473. — (E. S. Janes) Am. Meth. M. 22: 401. — (W. Johnson) Hesp. 2: 337. — (A. B. Koplin) Ref. Q. 26: 126. — (H. Moore) West. M. 5: 414. — (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 10: 443. — (L. Reuben) Contin. Mo. 1: 592, 662. — (A. Schopenhauer) Education, 1: 138. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 405, 463. — (J. H. Tice) West. J. 1: 540, 614. — Am. Meth. M. 13: 160. — Bost. Q. 3: 137. — Chr. Rem. 4: 490. — Nature, 20: 549. — New Q. 3: 285. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 307. — West. M. 1: 10. 2: 30. 3: 259.
— Address on. (T. Binney) Cong. M. 25: 505. — (R. W. Hamilton) Cong. M. 27: 565.
— Adult. Chamb. J. 44: 120. — Irish Q. 5: 1.
— Aims and Results of. (W. M. Baum) Luth. Q. 1: 384.
— American Side of the Question. (J. Nevins) Cath. World, 30: 515.
— among different European Nations. Ev. Sat. 11: 587.
— among the Jews. (M. J. Raphall) Am. J. Educ. 1: 243. — Bib. R. 5: 70. — St. James, 26: 683.
— Ancient and modern. Temp. Bar, 7: 295.
— and Advancement in Life. (E. Strachey) Good Words, 13: 606.
— and Agriculture. Dem. R. 37: 411, 448.
— and Athletics. (H. H. Almond) Ecl. M. 96: 554.
— and Crime. *See* Crime.
— and Culture of Youth. Lond. Q. 7: 519.
— and Liberal Christianity. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 84: 1.
— and Life. (W. G. Todd) Unita. R. 4: 286.
— — Theories of. (J. L. Spalding) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 1.
— and Literary Institutions, 1832. Am. J. Educ. 27: 289.
— and Morals in England. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 193. 11: 344. 12: 151, 189.
— and Religion in America, Lang on, 1840. Mo. R. 153: 307.
— and religious Sentiment. (C. H. Super) Nat. Q. 37: 289.
— and School. Contemp. 1: 80.
— and Schoolrooms. Mo. R. 163: 570.
— and Science, Liberty of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 107.
— and the State. (G. W. Doane) Am. J. Educ. 15: 5. — (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 27: 99. — Am. J. Educ. 11: 323. 13: 717. 14: 403. — West. J. 6: 309, 356.
— — in England and Ireland. Dub. R. 52: 106.

Education and the State. Relation of the free State to Education. (H. M. King) Bapt. Q. 11: 337.
— and Teachers. (W. E. Channing) Am. J. Educ. 12: 453.
— Aphorisms on. Am. J. Educ. 10: 116. 13: 7.
— — and Suggestions on. Am. J. Educ. 8: 7.
— applicable to emotive Nature. (C. Long) Q. Obs. 3: 248.
— Art. *See* Art Education.
— Art of. (H. Spencer) No. Brit. 21: 137.
— as an Adjustment. (J. M. Long) Western, 4: 765.
— as a Science. (A. Bain) Mind, 2: 1, 294. 3: 304, 451. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 418, 513. 11: 391. 14: 55, 152. — (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 272.
— as it is. Zoist, 1: 351.
— — and ought to be. Zoist, 2: 1.
— at Home and abroad. (S. H. McCollester) Univ. Q. 28: 469.
— at Oxford and Cambridge. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 7: 586. — (R. Lowe) Liv. Age, 96: 131.
— at the Vienna Exhibition. Penn Mo. 7: 814.
— Babbington on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 355.
— Bache's Report on. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 51: 23.
— Basis of. (T. R. Price) N. Ecl. 7: 385.
— Bell and Lancaster's System. (R. Southey) Quar. 6: 264. — Ecl. R. 81: 249.
— Benefactors of. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 202.
— Beneficiary. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 4: 151. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 13: 111.
— Berkeley's Scheme of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 80: 171.
— Best Mode of fixing the Attention of the Young. (W. Burton) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 41.
— Bigelow on. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 102: 592.
— Bombastic Element in. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 34: 162.
— Lord Brougham on. Penny M. 6: 315.
— by Post. (T. M. Lindsay) Good Words, 20: 805. — Temp. Bar, 36: 518.
— Carpenter's Principles of. Mo. R. 95: 249.
— Carter's Letters on. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 185.
— Catholic, Intermediate. Dub. R. 78: 322.
— — Prospects of. Month, 11: 1.
— — Rights of the Church over. Cath. World, 21: 721.
— — Teaching Orders in. Am. J. Educ. 24: 742.
— Catholic College in England. Dub. R. 82: 327.
— Cheap and social. Tait, n. s. 4: 801.
— Church and. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. Q. 10: 19.
— — Relation of. So. R. n. s. 15: 37.
— — and State in. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 9: 381. — Ed. R. 92: 94. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 433.
— — State, and School in. (W. T. Harris) No. Am. 133: 215.
— Classical. *See* Classical Education.
— Clerical. *See* Ministry, Education for.
— Co-. *See* Co-Education of the Sexes.
— Collegiate. *See* College Education.
— Committee, and Abuse of Charities. Ed. R. 31: 497.
— Common School. *See* Common School.
— Comparative Results of. (T. P. Rodman) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 181.
— Compulsory. (D. A. Hawkins) O. & N. 9: 272. — (W. Jack) Macmil. 35: 73. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 191. — (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 14: 103. — (J. Simpson) Peop. J. 5: 17. — Canad. Mo. 20: 174. — Chamb. J. 30: 45. 45: 171. — Chr. Obs. 69: 568. — Penn Mo. 2: 53. — (J. C. Ayrton) Victoria, 16: 271.
— — defended. (D. Campbell) Westm. 92: 550.
— — Laws on. (J. White) Fortn. 25: 897.
— — Primary. (D. Campbell) Fortn. 9: 570. — Westm. 91: 458.
— Congregationalism and. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 38: 412.
Education, Covenant. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 33: 238.
— Crime, and Insanity. Mo. R. 134: 295. *See* Crime.
— Crosby Hall Lectures on, 1848. Ecl. R. 88: 596.
— Cultivation of expressive Faculties. (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 3: 47, 321.
— Dangers in. Month, 6: 385.
— Dangerous Tendency of Innovations and Extremes in. (H. Winslow) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 167.
— Day-School, Advantages and Disadvantages of. (A. Church) Contemp. 15: 225.
— Defects in, Quain on. Nature, 3: 103.
— — in our System of. (R. B. Hubbard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 203.
— Deficiencies in modern Systems of. (J. Frankel) Penn Mo. 5: 672.
— Deflective. Fraser, 83: 718.
— Demands of the Age in. (Z. G. Wilson) Western, 1: 626, 688.
— Denominational. Dub. R. 66: 1.
— — and national. Lond. Q. 33: 265.
— Detached Notes on. Tinsley, 21: 190.
— Didactical, in University of Iowa. (S. N. Fellows) Education, 1: 393.
— Discipline in, Aphorisms on. Am. J. Educ. 10: 187.
— Duties and Rights of Society as to. (W. J. Fox) Howitt, 1: 241.
— — of an Educator. Mo. R. 151: 566.
— — of the Hour. (S. S. Greene) Am. J. Educ. 16: 229.
— Early, Aphorisms on. Am. J. Educ. 13: 79.
— — Hints for Improvement of. Chr. Obs. 18: 518.
— — Methods of. (J. Currie) Am. J. Educ. 9: 229. — (T. U. Young) Am. J. Educ. 13: 155.
— — Moral. Ed. R. 38: 437.
— Elementary. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 181. — (Sir J. Lubbock) Contemp. 28: 78. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 28: 489. — For. Q. 20: 254. — Lond. M. 22: 303, 504.
— — and Catholic Poor Schools. (J. B. Rowe) Month, 28: 1, 225.
— — — in England. (F. Curran) Cath. World, 31: 603.
— — in new Colleges of London. (R. Southey) Quar. 39: 100.
— — Progress of. (W. L. Sargent) J. Statis Soc. 30: 80.
— — Public, in England. (J. A. Picton) Theo. R. 10: 475.
— — Secularism in. Dub. R. 77: 63.
— — Endowed Schools. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. 12: 559.
— Endowment of. (C. E. Appleton) Theo. R. 12: 36.
— Essay on. (Mrs. Day) Good Words, 19: 69. — (O. Goldsmith) Am. J. Educ. 13: 347.
— Essays on, Thomson's. Ecl. M. 41: 49.
— Essential Phases of. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 5: 353.
— Expensiveness of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 746.
— Explanations on. Westm. 55: 454.
— Fallacies in. Ecl. R. 71: 241.
— False Schooling. Tinsley, 11: 237.
— Female. *See* Women, Education of.
— Fénelon's Views on. Am. J. Educ. 13: 477.
— Flight on. (Mrs. White) Colburn, 78: 438.
— for Journalists. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 311.
— for Manufacturing Towns. No. Brit. 24: 1.
— for the Masses. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 275.
— for practical Life. (F. W. Capers) De Bow, 7: 317.
— for the Times. (T. M. Clark) Am. J. Educ. 2: 375.
— for unlearned Professions. (E. Atkinson) Atlan. 45: 742.
— for the upper Classes. Colburn, 52: 109.
— Foreign, Facts as to. Month, 11: 425.
— — for young Republicans. Lippinc. 24: 739.
— Fourfold Culture of Man. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 18: 343.
— Free Schools. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 54. — — (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 20: 789.
— — Success of. (J. D. Philbrick) No. Am. 132: 249.

Education, Friends of. (L. Rosecrans) Cath. World, 22: 758.
— from without and from within. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 18: 5.
— Function of the Thinker in. (H. H. Morgan) Education, 1: 229.
— Gall's Lesson System. (H. A. Boardman) Princ. 5: 113.
— General Means of. (H. Kruesi) Am. J. Educ. 5: 187.
— German Writers on. (G. Baur) Bib. Sac. 12: 1.
— Greek Views of. (Plutarch) Am. J. Educ. 11: 99.
— Pres. Hayes on. (A. D. Mayo) Education, 1: 84.
— Herbart on. (K. Schimdt) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 166.
— Higher. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 13: 115. — (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 402. — (B. W. Dwight) New Eng. 17: 1. — (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 18: 573. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 12: 720. — (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 440. — Cath. World, 13: 281.
— — and Methodism. Lond. Q. 40: 369.
— — and Parliament. (J. E. T. Rogers) Fraser, 104: 68.
— — and the State. (C. K. Adams) New Eng. 37: 362. — (N. S. Burton) Bapt. Q. 8: 481. — (H. G. Robinson) Macmil. 4: 1. — (A. D. White) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 299. — (A. D. White) O. & N. 10: 475. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 6: 275.
— — Catholic. Dub. R. 64: 86. 65: 88, 515.
— — Historical Development of. (E. Kirkpatrick) Am. J. Educ. 24: 453.
— — in United States. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 649. — Galaxy, 11: 369. — Brit. Q. 52: 420.
— — on the Continent. Month, 8: 425.
— — Philosophy the Basis of. (G. Ramieu) Cath. World, 15: 632, 815.
— — Puffing Element in. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 31: 281.
— — Reform in. Internat. R. 3: 289.
— — without God. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 8: 278.
— History of, Movements in, A. D. 174 to 1785. Am. J. Educ. 27: 459.
— — Sketches of. Chamb. J. 8: 372. 11: 22, 249.
— — Thoughts on. (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 332.
— Home. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 91. — (Z. Crocker) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 43. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 46: 443. — No. Am. 48: 380. — Brownson, 15: 523.
— — and School. De Bow, 29: 716. — (W. E. Jeff) Contemp. 3: 220.
— — or Kindergartens. (K. G. Wells) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 334.
— Hook on, 1846. Chr. Obs. 46: 545, 611.
— Household. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 2: 36–345. 3: 23, 90. 4: 36–337. 5: 3, 122, 145.
— Human Nature Basis of. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 60.
— impeded by our Legislators. Nat. Q. 14: 134.
— Importance of. (W. G. Bates) Am. J. Educ. 16: 453.
— in Australia. (J. Allen) Dub. Univ. 82: 572.
— in Austria. Am. J. Educ. 9: 589. 16: 5, 337, 609. 17: 129. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 318, 364.
— — Legislation for. Am. J. Educ. 22: 879.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 33.
— in Baden. Am. J. Educ. 10: 201. 11: 232.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 81.
— in Basle Am. J. Educ. 20: 41.
— in Bavaria. Am. J. Educ. 6: 273, 572. 8: 491, 581.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 97.
— in Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 20: 445. 22: 387.
— — Civil and religious. Dub. R. 8: 373.
— — Decline of popular. (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 385.
— — New Law on. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 30: 481.
— — Question of, 1879. Dub. R. 85: 154. — (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 33: 119.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 607.
Education in Berne. Am. J. Educ. 20: 51.
— in Birmingham, Report on, 1840. J. Statis. Soc. 3: 25.
— in Bristol, England. J. Statis. Soc. 4: 250.
— in Brunswick, Ger., Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 137.
— in California. Am. J. Educ. 16: 625.
— in Canada. Canad. Mo. 11: 339.
— — Popular, in Upper. (J. G. Hodgins) Am. J. Educ. 1: 186.
— in Connecticut, Common School. Am. J. Educ. 28: 163.
— in Denmark. Am. J. Educ. 20: 455. 21: 698.
— in Egypt. (J. C. McCoom) Fraser, 95: 187.
— in England. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 5: 73. — Am. J. Educ. 28: 726. — Broadw. 3: 395.
— — Act of 1870, Results of. Ed. R. 139: 213. — Lond. Q. 35: 452. 39: 429.
— — and in America. Blackw. 102: 111.
— — and Nonconformity, Conder on. Cong. 1: 441.
— — and the State. Chr. Rem. 20: 84.
— — Aristocratic. Westm. 23: 303.
— — at the great Public Schools. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 149.
— — Barbarism in English Schools. (E. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 671.
— — Bill for Factory Children, 1843. Ecl. R. 77: 573, 697.
— — Binney on Question of. Cong. 1: 562.
— — Colleges and Schools in. (S. R. Calthrop) Chr. Exam. 79: 373.
— — Defects of Public. Cornh. 2: 641. 10: 113.
— — Denominational. (J. A. Picton) Macmil. 29: 542.
— — — and Board Schools. Cong. 6: 305.
— — Dissenters' Institutions for. (J. Blackburn) Cong. M. 26: 545.
— — Elementary. (H. G. Taylor) Scrib. 11: 397. — Am. J. Educ. 10: 323. 26: 577.
— — — Act of 1874. (J. A. Picton) Theo. R. 14: 49.
— — Elementary Schools. Am. J. Educ. 24: 659.
— — — in 1875. Am. J. Educ. 26: 625.
— — — in 1879. Dub. R. 85: 417.
— — English Schools and Schoolmasters. Quar. 147: 155.
— — Eton School. Quar. 52: 128. — Westm. 23: 303. — Ed. R. 53: 64. *See* Eton.
— — free from State Control, 1847. Ecl. R. 86: 589.
— — Froude's Attack on. (J. R. Price) So. M. 9: 452.
— — Funds available for. J. Statis. Soc. 30: 557.
— — Government. (J. H. Rigg) Contemp. 31: 322.
— — Home Life and. Am. J. Educ. 26: 369.
— — in 1815, Committee on. (J. H. Monk) Quar. 19: 492.
— — in 1822, Bill for. Ed. R. 35: 214.
— — in 1825, System of. Westm. 4: 147.
— — in 1836. Dub. R. 2: 1.
— — in 1837, Village Schools, Brougham's Bill. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 61: 451.
— — in 1839, Ministerial Plan of. (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. 70: 149, 281.
— — in 1842, Committee of Council on. Ed. R. 75: 105.
— — in 1843, Bill for, Conduct of Dissenters on. Ecl. R. 77: 697.
— — — Government Plan of. Fraser, 27: 620.
— — in 1846, Secular and religious. Prosp. R. 3: 238.
— — in 1851, Rival Projects. Ecl. R. 93: 471.
— — in 1852. Chr. Obs. 52: 398.
— — — German Letters on, Wiese's. Prosp. R. 8: 186.
— — in 1855, Lord John Russell's Bill to promote. Dub. R. 38: 212.
— — in 1858, Commission on. Chr. Rem. 43: 90.
— — in 1861. Ecl. R. 114: 478.
— — — Report of Commissioners. St. James, 2: 459.
— — in 1862, Re-revised Code. Fraser, 65: 347. — Lond. Q. 17: 583. 18: 234. — Quar. 111: 72. — Temp Bar, 4: 75.
— — — — in Practice. (J. Wisker) Fortn. 5: 63.

Education in England in 1870, Ministerial Bill for. Chr. Obs. 70: 619. — Dub. R. 66: 430. 67: 122.
— — — — and the Catholics. (T. W. Allies) Month, 13: 609. — Month, 13: 374.
— — — — Mr. Forster's proposed Amendments. Cong. 2: 385. — Lond. Q. 34: 1.
— — — — Results of. (G. Porter) Month, 16: 121, 322. — (Sir J. K. Shuttleworth) Fortn. 25: 685.
— — in 1872. Controversy on. Cong. 2: 312.
— — — Difficulty about. (F. Seebohm) Contemp. 19: 281.
— — — Working of the Act. Brit. Q. 55: 166.
— — in 1872–73, Report of Committee of Council. (S. A. Steinthal) Theo R. 11: 206.
— — in 1875, Controversy on. Am. J. Educ. 26: 599. — Westm. R. 104: 105.
— — — Public schools' Commission. Chamb. J. 41: 659.
— — in 1876, New Bill for. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 94: 39. — Am. J. Educ. 28: 901. — Dub. R. 81: 147.
— — Liberal. Ed. R. 127: 131.
— — Middle-Class. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 30: 589. — Cong. 2: 155, 221. — Cornh. 10: 409, 549.
— — — and Higher Class. Chr. Obs. 73: 758. — Lond. Q. 31: 1.
— — — and Primary. Cornh. 4: 50.
— — — Experiment in. (M. A. Sewell) Macmil. 25: 243.
— — — in 1857. Chr. Rem. 35: 259.
— — — University of London and. Nat. R. 5: 222.
— — National. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 66: 439, 523. — (G. Canning) Quar. 8: 1. — (T. Hughes) Macmil. 35: 30. — (Mrs. S. Parkman) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 150. — Dub. Univ. 9: 196. 19: 286, 414. — Ecl. R. 97: 129. — Meth. M. 54: 472.
— — — and Established Church. Dub. Univ. 24: 615.
— — — and Government. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 201.
— — — and Government Bill of 1876. Chr. Obs. 76: 520.
— — — and London School Board, 1879. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 32: 530.
— — — Brougham on. Dub. Univ. 14: 619.
— — — from a Denominationalist's Point of View. Macmil. 29: 270.
— — — High Church. Ed. R. 35: 509.
— — — in 1812. Ecl. R. 16: 783.
— — — in 1824. Ecl. R. 41: 97.
— — — in 1833. Ecl. R. 59: 1.
— — — in 1846. Ecl. R. 85: 102–635.
— — — in 1847, Government Plan. Ecl. R. 85: 355.
— — — in 1854. Chr. Obs. 54: 15, 163. — Ecl. R. 100: 482.
— — — in 1856. Chr. Rem. 33: 187.
— — — in 1859. Chr. Obs. 59: 21, 744, 807. 60: 708.
— — — New Plan of. Ed. R. 34: 214.
— — — New Problem in. Macmil. 35: 467.
— — — School Method of. Am. J. Educ. 10: 501.
— — of the Infant Poor. Temp. Bar, 3: 329. — (E. C. Tufnell) Macmil. 32: 350. — Month, 11: 217. — Chr. Rem. 55: 161.
— — — Facts and Fallacies of. (W. R. Browne) Fraser, 98: 197.
— — of the Poor. (Lord Brougham) Pamph. 16: 173, 200. — Ed. R. 9: 61. 17: 58. 19: 1. 21: 207. 30: 486. 32: 89. — Blackw. 7: 419.
— — — in 1812. Ecl. R. 16: 651.
— — of the Working-Classes. Cornh. 14: 283. — Dub. R. 14: 141.
— — Policy of English Government. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 22: 643.
— — Popular. (J. H. Rigg) Am. J. Educ. 26: 561. — Ed. R. 114: 1. — Blackw. 91: 77. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 5: 73. — Dub. R. 50: 60. 62: 131.
— — — and Pauper. Chr. Obs. 61: 374.
— — — Crisis of, 1848. Ecl. R 87: 94.
— — — Resources of. (H. Mann) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 50.
Education in England, Progress of. (F. Peek) Contemp. 35: 862. — Cornh. 1: 608.
— — Public, Expense of. Ed. R. 111: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 481.
— — Public Schools of England. (S. d. Smith) Ed. R. 16: 326. — Ed. R. 51: 65.
— — Public School Types. Lond. Soc. 16: 33.
— in Europe. (S. W. McDaniel) O. & N. 3: 112. — (J. Hall) Princ. 12: 244. — Am. J. Educ. 20: 1.
— — Academic Teaching. (J. McCosh) Liv. Age, 100: 323.
— — in 1840, Report on. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 37.
— — in 1850. Brit. Q. 13: 408.
— — — Popular. Chr. Obs. 54: 252.
— — Mann on. So. Q. 7: 1.
— — Progress of Development in. (H. P. Tappan) Am. J. Educ. 1: 247.
— in Finland. Am. J. Educ. 24: 209.
— in France. (H. L. Jones) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 1. — Quar. 117: 396. — Blackw. 38: 16. 40: 579. — (C. Montalembert) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 592, 693. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 281.
— — and the Church. Chr. Rem. 18: 151.
— — and French Press. Anal. M. 10: 25.
— — Arnold's Report on. Quar. 125: 473.
— — Crisis in, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 313. — (T. A. Finlay) Month, 36: 100.
— — Early Christian. Am. J. Educ. 24: 737.
— — Expenditures for, compared with Germany. (E. Rendu) Am. J. Educ. 2: 337.
— — Ferry Bill, 1880. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 193.
— — Freedom of, under Louis Philippe. (A. C. Knight) Month, 38: 219.
— — German Views of. (E. Renan) Am. J. Educ. 22: 577.
— — German and American. Chr. Rem. 55: 90.
— — Guizot's Ministry of. Am. J. Educ. 20: 253. — Quar. 84: 238.
— — Infant Schools and Asylums. Am. J. Educ. 26: 649.
— — Law of 1849. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 383.
— — — of M. de Falloux. Month, 38: 567.
— — Normal Schools in. Am. J. Educ. 13: 281. 20: 323.
— — of Boys. Chr. Obs. 74: 753.
— — of the Poor. Ed. R. 33: 494.
— — Old and new Pedagogy in. Am. J. Educ. 30: 449.
— — Peep at French Schools. (J. Bonar) Macmil. 44: 199. Same art. Appleton, 26: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 413.
— — Primary and secondary. (C. H. Harding) Lippinc. 20: 69.
— — Public. Am. J. Educ. 6: 293. 9: 381. — (F. Guizot) Am. J. Educ. 11: 254, 357. — Am. J. Educ. 20: 209. 21: 401. 22: 331, 651. — Blackw. 38: 16. — Chamb. J. 50: 664. — Penn Mo. 4: 164.
— — — Secondary. (M. Arnold) Liv. Age, 79: 83.
— — — under Guizot. Quar. 84: 238.
— — — under the new Law, 1851. Dub. R. 31: 89.
— — Reform in, 1880. Penn Mo. 11: 572.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 9: 405.
— — — Secondary Schools for. Am. J. Educ. 24: 64.
— — State. Blackw. 40: 579. — Mus. 31: 26.
— — System of universal. Fraser, 11: 680.
— — University and the Church in. (H. Merivale) Ed. R. 81: 399.
— in Fribourg. Am. J. Educ. 20: 69.
— in Germany. (A. Lamb, jr.) Bib. Sac. 12: 312. — So. R. 4: 86.
— — Cousin on. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 57: 505.
— — Early School Codes of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 426.
— — English Views of. Am. J. Educ. 27: 249.

Education in Germany, French View of. (G. Pouchet) Am. J. Educ. 27: 241.
— — German Schools. (W. C. Perry) Macmil. 36: 155. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 279.
— — — and Universities. (Prof. Zander) Dub. Univ. 67: 451.
— — in free Cities. Am. J. Educ. 15: 333. 20: 731.
— — — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 149.
— — in Gymnasia. (R. P. Keep) New Eng. 35: 145. — Princ. 25: 564.
— — James on, 1835. Mo. R. 138: 569.
— — Primary. Am. J. Educ. 8: 371. 22: 767.
— — — History of. Am. J. Educ. 8: 348.
— — Public. Am. J. Educ. 22: 743.
— — Real Schools. (K.von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 689.
— — Reform in. Tait, n. s. 20: 220.
— — Two German Schools. Fraser, 84: 446.
— — Village School in. (C. M. Martin) Lippinc. 1: 494.
— in Great Britain and Ireland. No. Brit. 29: 482.
— — Elementary. (H. G. Taylor) Scrib. 11: 397.
— — Popular. No. Brit. 16: 285.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 22: 21.
— in Greece, Ancient. Am. J. Educ. 27: 737.
— — Modern. (H. P. Peabody) No. Am 93: 277. — (P. Johannis) Am. J. Educ. 12: 571.
— — — and University of Otho. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 22: 377.
— in Hamburg, Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 149.
— in Hanover, Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 163.
— in Holland. (C. K. Altmann) Fortn. 12: 338. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 595. 14: 495. — (A. Leroy) Am. J. Educ. 14: 64.
— — Middle-Class. Nature, 13: 528.
— — Public Schools and Van der Palm. (N. Bests) Am. J. Educ. 27: 691.
— — Question of. Contemp. 7: 386. 8: 98.
— — Schoolmaster abroad. (M. P. Lindo) Fraser, 83: 55.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 691.
— — in Hull, England. J. Statis. Soc. 4: 156.
— in India, British. Ecl. R. 117: 535.
— — Government. Chr. Obs. 69: 337, 501. — Ecl. R. 102: 227.
— — Missions for. (P. Hordern) Fraser, 97: 207.
— — National. (W. T. Thornton) Cornh. 23: 282.
— — Trevelyan on, 1838. Ecl. R. 70: 393.
— in Ireland. Month, 11: 321. — Brit. Q. 4: 509. — Blackw. 7: 534. 23: 351. 31: 289. — Dub. R. 6: 74. 70: 409. — Irish Q. 8: 300. — Tait, 1: 321. — Dub. Univ. 39: 707. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Month, 16: 169. — Month, 18: 411.
— — Ancient Schools. (B. Hauréan) Am. Presb. R. 13: 652.
— — and the State. Dub. R. 52: 106.
— — Compulsory, Feasibility of. (W. N. Hancock) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 456.
— — Elementary. Am. J. Educ. 11: 133.
— — Experiments in. Dub. Univ. 45: 70.
— — Fall and Rise of. (T. Quigley) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 288.
— — History of. No. Brit. 53: 479.
— — in 1818. Chr. Obs. 16: 701. 17: 26, 165, 589. — Ecl. R. 27: 119.
— — in 1860. Westm. 74: 94.
— — in 1864. Dub. Univ. 63: 603.
— — Intermediate. (W. G. Huband) Fraser, 97: 374.
— — Middle-Class. Month, 9: 105.
— — National. Dub. Univ. 33: 366. 42: 245. — Am. J. Educ. 4: 363. 13: 145. — Brit. Q. 50: 305. — Dub. R. 47: 345. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 210. — Irish Q. 4: 1042.
— — of Gentlemen. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 20: 516.
— — Popular, English Policy for. (J. N. Murray) Am. J. Educ. 24: 673.
Education in Ireland, Primary. Quar. 132: 228. — Fraser, 90: 728. 91: 686. — Lond. Q. 38: 150.
— — Project for. Dub. Univ. 13: 115.
— — Question of. Dub. Univ. 1: 595. 63: 603. 82: 1.
— — School System of. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 14: 88.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 27: 769.
— — State of, 1860. Westm. 74: 94.
— — Statistics of. Dub. Univ. 62: 596.
— — Superior. Am. J. Educ. 24: 825. 26: 737.
— — Whately and. Dub. R. 35: 229.
— in Italy. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 6: 167. — For. Q. 27: 297. — (M. E. Chambers) Victoria, 13: 347–543. — (C. Tommasi-Crudeli) Contemp. 11: 375. — Am. J. Educ. 16: 689. — Mus. 43: 360. — O. & N. 1: 136.
— — Elementary. Macmil. 32: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 223.
— — Female. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 5.
— — History of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 413.
— — in 1863–64. Brit. Q. 39: 145.
— — Progress of. Lond. Q. 26: 367.
— — Public. Am. J. Educ. 20: 145. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 6: 167.
— — — Special Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 21: 777.
— — — Superior. Am. J. Educ. 20: 181.
— in London, 1875. (C. Reed) Am. J. Educ. 26: 609.
— — in Westminster, 1838. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 193, 298, 449.
— in Louisiana. De Bow, 18: 421.
— in Maryland. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 338.
— in Massachusetts. Chr. R. 5: 396. — Ed. R. 73: 486.
— — Board of. (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 38: 229.
— — School Legislation on. Am. J. Educ. 24: 697.
— — — Early. Am. J. Educ. 27: 59.
— — Schools in Roxbury and Charlestown, Early. Am. J. Educ. 28: 127.
— — — Ipswich Grammar. (A. Hammatt) Am. J. Educ. 28: 135.
— — System of. Ed. R. 73: 260.
— in Mecklenburg. Am. J. Educ. 15: 459.
— in the Middle Ages. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 43: 559.
— in Nassau, Special Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 2: 444. 21: 172.
— in New England. (R. Rantoul) No. Am. 47: 297.
— — Early Schools. Am. J. Educ. 27: 105.
— — Genesis of. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 737.
— in New Hampshire. (J. W. Simonds) Am. J. Educ. 28: 353.
— in New York. Anal. M. 13: 452. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 303.
— in New York City, 1867. Nation, 4: 192, 279.
— in North Carolina, Report on. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 47.
— in Norway. (H. Nissen) Am. J. Educ. 8: 295.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 705.
— in the Papal States, 1827. Colburn, 19: 313–433.
— in Paris, Report on superior. J. Statis. Soc. 4: 50.
— in Pendleton, England, 1838. J. Statis. Soc. 2: 65.
— in Pennsylvania, among the Germans. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 5: 395.
— in Periods of War and Peace. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 367.
— in Philadelphia Public Schools. So. Q. 20: 480.
— in Poland. Brit. & For. R. 4: 256.
— in Portugal. Am. J. Educ. 20: 513.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 797.
— in Presbyterian Church. (S. W. Fisher) Am. Presb. R. 13: 63.
— in Prussia. Am. Mo. M. 5: 111. — Colburn, 53: 205. — Am. J. Educ. 17: 435. 20: 333. — Westm. 104: 105. — So. Lit. Mess. 25: 241.
— — and in England, 1875. Westm. 104: 105.
— — and Religion, 1842. Chr. Rem. 3: 385.
— — Cousin on. Mo. R. 134: 60.
— — Expenditure for, compared with France. (E. Rendu) Am. J. Educ. 2: 337.

Education in Prussia, Normal School. Am. J. Educ. 20: 435.
— — Popular, 1862. Westm. 77: 169.
— — Primary. Am. J. Educ. 22: 745.
— — Reforms of Frederick II. Am. J. Educ. 26: 305.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 177.
— — System of. For. Q. 11: 273. — Mus. 24: 261. — (T. Dwight) Lit. & Theo. R. 2. 326.
— in Rhode Island prior to 1800. Am. J. Educ. 27: 705.
— in Roman Catholic Church, Question of. (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 3: 108, 228.
— — Teaching Orders. Am. J. Educ. 30: 705.
— in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 12: 725. 20: 461. — Brit. & For. R. 4: 254. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 59.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 717.
— — System of. Brit. & For. R. 4: 254.
— — University. Am. J. Educ. 20: 499.
— in St. Gall. Am. J. Educ. 20: 105.
— in St. Louis. Am. J. Educ. 1: 348. 30: 621. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 625.
— in Salem, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 27: 97.
— in Sardinia. (V. Botta) Am. J. Educ. 3: 512. 4: 37, 479.
— in Saxe-Altenburg. Am. J. Educ. 20: 567.
— in Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Am. J. Educ. 20: 573.
— in Saxe-Gotha, Common-School Law. Am. J. Educ. 22: 894.
— in Saxe-Meiningen. Am. J. Educ. 20: 605.
— in Saxony. (H. Wimmer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 350. 20: 529.
— — Secondary. Am. J. Educ. 9: 201.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 287.
— — Training of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 13: 523.
— in Schleswig-Holstein. Am. J. Educ. 20: 635.
— in Schwarzburg. Am. J. Educ. 20: 649.
— in Scotland. Cornh. 4: 220. — Am. J. Educ. 22: 267. 36: 641. — All the Year, 14: 349.
— — before the Reformation. Hogg, 4: 124.
— — Bill for. Cong. 1: 193.
— — Elementary. Am. J. Educ. 9: 215.
— — Four Centuries of. (J. Russell) Education, 1: 205.
— — Higher. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 21: 258.
— — National. Blackw. 65: 567. — No. Brit. 12: 482.
— — Parish Schools. Dub. Univ. 69: 553. — Ed. R. 46: 107. — Chamb. J. 8: 136.
— — Popular. No. Brit. 22: 57.
— — Question of. No. Brit. 34: 495.
— — School and University System. Fraser, 78: 333.
— — Schools for Middle Classes. No. Brit. 24: 359.
— — Secondary. (G. G. Ramsay) Fraser, 93: 403, 588. — Blackw. 119: 284. — Ed. R. 143: 511. — Am. J. Educ. 22: 453, 677.
— — Superior. Am. J. Educ. 24: 801. 27: 673.
— in the South. (C. Lowe) O. & N. 1: 775. — (C. G. Fairchild) O. & N. 9: 223. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 7: 424. — (T. M. Logan) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 92. — (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 1, 83, 235. — N. Ecl. 6: 38.
— in South Carolina. (J. Cooper) No. Am. 14: 310.
— — Common School. So. Q. 25: 470.
— in Spain, and Alfonso X. Am. J. Educ. 27: 157.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 799.
— — Superior. Am. J. Educ. 24: 777.
— in Sweden. Am. J. Educ. 22: 697.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 711.
— in Switzerland. Am. J. Educ. 20: 32.
— — Federal Polytechicum at Zurich. Am. J. Educ. 21: 743.
— — in Lucerne. Am. J. Educ. 20: 85.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 735.
— in Turkey. Am. J. Educ. 20: 1. — Fraser, 99: 63. — Chr. R. 18: 342. — (H. Clarke) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 502.
Education in United States. (J. P. Bodfish) Cath. World, 9: 121. — (E. O. Haven) Lakeside, 1: 261. — (N. Webster) Carey's Mus. 12: 41–237. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 9: 240. — Blackw. 4: 546. — Anal. M. 2: 303. 9: 285. — (D. C. Gilman) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 10: 1. — Blackw. 4: 546, 641. — Month, 8: 261. — So. R. n. s. 9: 140.
— — and the Republic. Brownson, 23: 37.
— — Bill in Congress, 1872. (G. F. Hoar) O. & N. 5: 599.
— — Catholic View of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 686.
— — Constitutional Provision for. Am. J. Educ. 17: 81. 24: 713.
— — Department of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 190.
— — Faults in. (T. H. Rearden) Overland, 1: 311.
— — Ideal. (W. T. Harris) Western, 2: 193.
— — in Congress. Nat. Q. 14: 159.
— — in its Relations to the Republic. (J. W. Patterson) Cong. R. 10: 511.
— — in 1776–1876. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 122: 191.
— — in 1796. (W. Winterbotham) Am. J. Educ. 24: 137.
— — in 1800–70. Am. J. Educ. 24: 225.
— — in 1806. (N. Webster) Am. J. Educ. 24: 159.
— — in 1857. Chr. Obs. 57: 222.
— — in 1868. Brit. Q. 48: 429.
— — Mansfield on. So. Q. 27: 451.
— — National. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 193. — Quar. 138: 420.
— — — H Wilson's Scheme of. Cath. World, 13: 1.
— — Outlook of. (P. R. Burchard) Scrib. 4: 97.
— — Popular. Ed. R. 98: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 109. — Chr. Obs. 53: 819. — (R. W. Dale) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 206, 339.
— — — the Genius of American Institutions. (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 41: 635.
— — Problem of, 1868. (J. R. Boise) Bapt. Q. 2: 8.
— — Progress of. Harper, 51: 845.
— — — 1830–80. (B. Sears) Education, 1: 21.
— — School Life in 1760. Am. J. Educ. 28: 157.
— — Schools and Universities, North and South. De Bow, 18: 545.
— — Source of. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 36: 445.
— — Southern View of. (E. S. Joynes) Education, 1: 70.
— — Statistics of, 1840. (G. Tucker) Am. J Educ. 24: 171.
— — — 1855. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 364, 445.
— — System of. (G. W. Williard) Mercersb. 25: 508.
— — — Ought it to be sustained? (D. R. Cady) Cong. Q. 12: 524.
— in Vaud. Am. J. Educ. 20: 129.
— in Virginia. (G. E. Dabney) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 631. 13: 685. — (J. W. Johnston) Nation, 24: 233.
— — Colonial Period. Am. J. Educ. 27: 33.
— in Waldeck. Am. J. Educ. 20: 651.
— in Wales. Westm. 49: 36. — Blackw. 63: 540.
— in the West. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 23: 194. — West. R. 1: 53.
— — Female Teachers. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 7: 593.
— in Wurtemberg. Am. J. Educ. 20: 653. 22: 709.
— — Special. Am. J. Educ. 21: 337.
— Industrial. *See* Industrial Education.
— Infant, Wilderspin on. Chr. Obs. 23: 304. 25: 684.
— Infant School System. (W. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 97.
— Infant Schools, Management of. (M. M. Carll) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 99.
— Influence of. (E. Casselberry) West. J. 1: 253.
— — on Character. (T. Flint) Knick. 2: 401.
— Influence of moral. (R. Rantoul) No. Am. 47: 297.
— International Congress on, Belgium, 1880. (W. T. Harris) Education, 1: 623.
— Italian View of. Lond. M. 4: 180.

Education, Jacotot's Method of. (G. W. Greene) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 175. — For. Q. 5: 655. — Westm. 17: 62.
— Lancaster's Plan of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 9: 177. — (J. Griscom) No. Am. 18: 184. — (R. Southey) Quar. 6: 264.
— Landmarks in. (L. F. Soldan) Western, 2: 1.
— Language in. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 343.
— Laws of. (C. de Montesquieu) Am. J. Educ. 24: 59.
— Learning or Training? (A. P. Marble) Education, 1: 173.
— Legal. *See* Legal Education.
— Leyendecker on. Select J. 3: 189.
— Liberal. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 105: 291. — (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 16: 497. — (F. Oakeley) Dub. R. 65: 246. — Dem. R. 35: 250. — Macmil. 15. 464. — No. Brit. 48: 291.
— — Dispute about. (C A. Bristed) Lippinc. 2: 295, 389.
— — Essays on. (J. Conington) Contemp. 7: 1.
— — in the 19th Century. (W. P. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 1.
— — Methods of. Princ. 42: 622.
— — Necessity of. Brownson, 1: 194.
— — Objects and Claims of. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 23: 393.
— — Recent Discussions on. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 39: 585.
— — Where to find it. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 17: 367. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 466.
— Limits of. (J. Bigelow) Liv. Age, 88: 1.
— Literature of. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 713.
— Love of Excellence an Aim in. (E. Q. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 23: 215.
— Luther on. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 421.
— Man the Subject of. (S. G. Goodrich) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 163. — Am. J. Educ. 22: 559.
— Manchester Scheme of. Tait, n. s. 19: 65.
— Mann's Report on. Liv. Age, 1: 425.
— Martineau on. Am. Whig R. 9: 604.
— Maurice's Lectures on. New Q. 4: 353. — Mo. R. 150: 563.
— Mayhew on. Mo. R. 157: 502.
— Meaning and Objects of. (T. B. Fox) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 181.
— Meditation on. (J. H. Pestalozzi) Am. J. Educ. 6: 169.
— Mental Discipline in. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 105: 629. — (A. G. Merwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 699.
— Method of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 381.
— Method of Academic Culture. (J. L. Diman) New Eng. 28: 724.
— Methods in. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 107: 117.
— Military. *See* Military Education.
— Milton on. Am. J. Educ. 2: 61. — Pamph. 17: 121.
— Mis-Education. (T. Wright) Fraser, 86: 641.
— Modern. (A. P. Boller) Ecl. Engin. 17: 247. — (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 7: 628. — Lond. M. 23: 367.
— — Opportunities and Perils of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 38: 766.
— Modern Ideas of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 625.
— Montaigne on. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 461.
— Moral. (J. Dymond) Am. Meth. M. 18: 219. — (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 43. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 1.
— — and religious. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 26: 163.
— — — with the intellectual. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 11: 209.
— — and spiritual. (E. H. Clarke) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 314.
— — — Early. (R. C. Waterston) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 233.
— — in Public Schools. (G. Howland) Education, 1: 144.
— Moral Problem of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 205.
— Morality and. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 10: 202.
Education, Mother Tongue in. (T. R. Price) So. M. 15: 346, 472.
— Museums as Instruments of. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 1.
— Mutual Duties of Parents and Teachers. (D. P. Page) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 141.
— National. (G. Canning) Quar. 6: 419. — (H. Crosskey) Macmil. 35: 139. — (J. Simpson) Peop. J. 5: 17, 87, 129. — (T. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 31: 398. — Ev. Sat. 9: 858. — New York R. 3: 149. — Dub. Univ. 10: 1. 11: 195. — Brit. & For. R. 3: 564. 10: 50. — Ecl. R. 84: 280. 85: 102, 355, 507. — Quar. 6: 419. 8: 1. — Niles's Reg. 13: 145. 17: 322. — Ed. R. 58: 1. 65: 129. 95: 321. — Westm. 20: 296. — Fraser, 34: 370. — Brit. Q. 34: 218. 48: 431. 49: 207. — Irish Q. 7: passim. — Nat. R. 12: 311. — Penn Mo. 6: 95–327. — Prosp. R. 3: 115. — Republic, 1: 34. — St. James, 5: 90. — Tait, 2: 755.
— — as a National Duty. (M. Müller) Contemp. 27: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 676.
— — Brougham on. Quar. 19: 493. 61: 451. — Blackw. 17: 534.
— — English and Continental. Lond. Q. 55: 314.
— — Hook on. Ecl. R. 84: 280.
— — in England and Ireland. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 65: 245.
— — Struggle for. (J. Morley) Fortn. 20: 143, 303, 411.
— — Unsolved Problems in. (J. G. Fitch) Fortn. 22: 754.
— — *versus* State. Tait, n. s. 4: 714.
— — Works on. Chr. Obs. 38: 266, 378.
— National Aid to. (J. W. Patterson) Education, 1: 413.
— a National Interest. Am. J. Educ. 17: 41. 28: 305.
— National University. (C. W. Eliot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 689.
— Natural Sciences in popular. (A. Gray) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 91.
— Nature and Value of. (J. Lalor) Am. J. Educ. 16: 33.
— Necessity of, in a Republic. (J. P. Wickersham) Lippinc. 1: 57. — (H. Mann) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 261.
— Neighborhood as a Starting-Point in. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 10: 664.
— New. (C. E. Eliot) Atlan. 23: 203, 358. — (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 11: 421.
— New Schoolmaster abroad. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 722.
— New System of. Dub. Univ. 1: 156.
— Newnham on. Chr. Obs. 28: 515, 571.
— Notes on. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 30: 351.
— Objects of. Ev. Sat. 4: 789. — Penny M. 2: 174. — N. Ecl. 1: 74.
— — and Means of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 121: 86. — (F. Wayland) Am. J. Educ. 13: 801.
— Observations on. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 449.
— Obstacles to. (J. M. Garnett) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 725.
— — Faults of Parents. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 436.
— — — of Teachers. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 477.
— — — of Scholars. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 561.
— — — of the Public. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 613.
— of after Life. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 37: 97. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 257.
— of an agricultural People. (S. Nott, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 34.
— of the Blood. Am Mo. M. 9: 1.
— of Boys. Lond. M. 9: 410, 503.
— of the English Aristocracy. Brit. & For. R. 1: 298. Westm. 23: 303.
— of Example, Aphorisms on. Am. J. Educ. 10: 194.
— of the Faculties. (S. J. May) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 87.
— of the Five Senses. (W. H. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 103.

Education of the Future. Once a Week, 22: 456.
— of the Heart. (S. Colfax) Lakeside, 1: 20.
— of the Highways. Chamb. J. 20: 86.
— of the Intellect in English Schools. Am. Ecl. 1: 428.
— — Spencer on. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 316.
— of a Man of Business. Hunt, 15: 381.
— of perceptive Faculties. (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 2: 113, 317.
— of pious Youth. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 371.
— of Scepticus. (H. D. Traill) Dark Blue, 1: 164.
— of Women. *See* Women, Education of.
— of the World. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 1.
— of a young Princess. (W Drummond) Ed. R. 7: 91.
— The Old. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 52.
— outside the Schoolroom. (R. O'Shaughnessy) Irish Mo. 5: 381.
— Over-. (E. H. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 57.
— Paganism in. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 24: 232.
— Philosophical Survey of. (H. Wotton) Am. J. Educ. 15: 131.
— Philosophy of. (S. S. Laurie) Princ. n. s. 6: 115. — West. Mo. R. 3: 393, 449.
— Physical. *See* Physical Education.
— Plea for our dull Boys. Fraser, 103: 123.
— Political. (J. C. Moffatt) Princ. 31: 207.
— — Our. (A. White) Nation, 28: 283, 386.
— Popular. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 7: 228.—(Sir W.Hamilton) Ed. R. 57: 505.—(A. Lewis) Dark Blue, 1: 221. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 78: 377. — Quar. 128: 473. — (M. A. Garvey) Peop. J. 8: 189. — (T. Walker) No. Am. 29: 241. — (O. Dewey) No. Am. 23: 49. 36: 73. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 40: 511. — Am. Q. 20: 315. — For. Q. 20: 147. — Ed. R. 86: 270. — Mass. Q. 1: 198. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 597. — Chr. Rem. 5: 218. — Ecl. R. 87: 94. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 7: 41. — Brit. Q. 2: 143. 6: 257, 528. 7: 41. — So. Quar. 20: 480. — So. Lit. J. 1: 177. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 88. 8: 115. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 50. — Westm. 7: 269. 46: 182. — Blackw. 27: 1. — Ed. R. 41: 508. 43: 242. — Liv. Age, 12: 153. — Mo. R. 113: 103. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 346. 6: 264. — (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 20: 153. — Fraser, 35: 253. 36: 169. — Bost. Q. 2: 393. — Chamb. J. 8: 217. — Cong. M. 28: 128. — Fraser, 70: 582. — Lond. M. 20: 1. 23: 447. — Lond. Q. 12: 462. 16: 503. — (J. C. Moffatt) Princ. 29: 609.
— — and the Clergy. Am. J. Educ. 17: 211.
— — and Government. (E. C. Wines) Bib. Sac. 8: 737.
— — and House of Lords. Fraser, 102: 261.
— — and Liberal. Knick. 9: 209.
— — and Prevention of Crime. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 86: 512.
— — Are the People educated? Chamb. J. 6: 233.
— — as a Safeguard for popular Suffrage. (R. L. Dabney) Princ. n. s. 6: 186.
— — Delusions in. (D. McCauley) De Bow, 1: 528.
— — Development of Character under. Chr. R. 8: 514.
— — Dry Bones of. (M. E. Christie) Fortn. 36: 355. — (Reply by T. S. Dalgleish) Fortn. 36: 513.
— — Hamilton's Essay on. Brit. Q. 2: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 229. — Mus. 7: 327, 492. — Ecl R. 82: 22.
— — High-Church Opinions of. Ed. R. 42: 206.
— — Hook's Letter on. Prosp. R. 2: 428.
— — how obtainable. Prosp. R. 8: 10.
— — in the British Empire. Dub. Univ. 48: 240.
— — in common Things. Am. J. Educ. 10: 93.
— — in England. Brit. Q. 4: 444. — (M. J. Higgins) Ed. R. 114: 1.
— — — Progress of. No. Brit. 16: 537.
— — in Germany and England. Penny M. 9: 417.
— — in Prussia, 1862. Westm. 77: 169.
Education, Popular, Legislative Provision for. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 386, 409.
— — Mechanics' Institutions. Ecl. R. 102: 204.
— — Problem of. (J. H. von Fichte) Am. J. Educ. 28: 59.
— — Societies in Great Britain for. Westm. 89: 421.
— — States' Duties in regard to. De Bow, 20: 143.
— — *versus* Sectarianism. (S. S. Randall) Hours at Home, 11: 5.
— Popular Fallacies in. Ecl. R. 124: 23.
— Practical, English Works on. Chr. Rem. 4: 1.
— — Need and Mode of. Westm. 58: 1.
— — School, 1842. Chr. Rem. 3: 317.
— — with a Liberal. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 55–367.
— Premature Use of Books in. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 315.
— Primary. (G. B. Perry) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 95. — (R. Mulcaster) Am. J. Educ. 24: 179. — Quar. 135: 374.
— — and the Church. (J. Oakley) Contemp. 14: 192.
— — and German Method of teaching Reading and Writing. Macmil. 18: 297.
— — and the Laws of the Universe. St. James, 43: 858.
— — in Boston. Am. J. Educ. 27: 93.
— — in Ontario. (J. Potter) Canad. Mo. 1: 483.
— — National. Chr. Obs. 70: 167, 286.
— — Problem of. (J. M. Gregory) Am. J. Educ. 14: 431. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, 2: 87.
— — to University. (W. T. Harris) Western, 2: 521.
— Professional. *See* Professional Education.
— Professor and Teacher. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 17: 193.
— Progress in. (T. Walker) Good Words, 21: 136.
— — of, in the U. S. and Europe. De Bow, 18: 132.
— Psychology of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 225.
— Public. Am. Mo. M. 5: 111, 329, 409. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 456. — Ed. R. 97: 461. — Am. Mo. M. 6: 1, 295. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 1: 370. — Lond. Q. 1: 189. — Brownson, 14: 375.
— — before the Reformation. (R. Rea) Cath. World, 32: 262, 354.
— — Government Measures for Rich and Poor. Ed. R. 99: 158.
— — Hazlewood School. Ed. R. 41: 315.
— — Lack in System of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 20: 5.
— — Means and Methods of. (D. P. Page) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 107.
— — Shall it be exclusively secular? (C. H. Payne) Meth. Q. 40: 299.
— — Statistical Fallacies. (J. G. Fitch) Fortn. 20: 614.
— Public School. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. 9: 233. — (M. J. Higgins) Ed. R. 120: 147. — (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 27: 163. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 16: 326. — Dub. R. 57: 1. — Tinsley, 16: 420. — Quar. 108: 387.
— — Thoughts of an Outsider. Cornh. 27: 281. 28: 605.
— Purposes of Study. (J. G. Fitch) Victoria, 20: 323.
— Quar. Journal of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 15: 495.
— Question of. (J. Simpson) Peop. J. 4: 15–324. 5: 17–129.
— Racing Season. Once a Week, 5: 607.
— Radical Defect in. (J. R. Herrick) Am. Presb. R. 12: 587.
— Radical System of. Fraser, 24: 584.
— Rational, Plea for. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 28: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 745.
— Real. (W. Jolly) Education, 1: 356, 531.
— Realism and Idealism in. (J M. Long) Western, 6: 196.
— Reform in. (G. F. Walker) Radical, 7: 306. 9: 192. — Dub. Univ. 46: 499.
— — Wyse on, 1836. Mo. R. 142: 381.
— Reforms in. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 304. — (L. Soldan) Western, 5: 274.
— — and Reformers. Penn Mo. 6: 576–793.

Education, Reforms in, in School and College. (W. P. Atkinson) Nation, 4: 359, 380, 399.
— Relation of, to the Well-Being of States. New Eng. 6: 207, 312.
— Religion, and Morality in the State. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 1: 395.
— Religion in. Westm. 99: 111. — Cath. World, 11: 782. — Cong. M. 27: 39.
— — and Public School System. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 32: 201.
— — and Science. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 26: 5.
— — — Harmony of. (S. P. Hill) Chr. R. 11: 57.
— — Philosophy of. Prosp. R. 10: 261.
— Religion in Systems of. Chr. Obs. 11: 424.
— Religious. *See* Religious Education.
— — and moral, Aphorisms on. Am. J. Educ. 10: 166.
— — and secular. (J. Simpson) Peop. J. 4: 157, 227.
— — in Public Schools. (J. Monteith) Cong. 4: 537, 620. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 416. — (J. A. Picton) Fortn. 22: 308.
— — — *vs.* Ethical. (W. Mackintosh) Contemp. 23: 245.
— — or secular? (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 504.
— — State Aid to. Cong. 1: 65.
— Religious Difficulty in. (J. P. Hopps) Theo. R. 5: 277.
— Religious Element in. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 1.
— Renaissance and. (R. H. Quick) Education, 1: 37, 177.
— Restoration of, in 9th Century. Ed. R. 151: 380.
— Richter's Levana. Prosp. R. 5: 317. — Westm. 49: 207.
— Roman Thoughts on. Am. J. Educ. 11: 111.
— Rosenkranz's Pedagogics, Analysis of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 52.
— Schelling's Idea of. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 15: 290.
— School. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 9: 167.
— — College, and University. (J. L. LeConte) Princ. n. s. 5: 177.
— Schools of the Future. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 17: 443.
— Science in. (B. V. B. Dixon) Western, 7: 420.
— Science of. (J. Donaldson) Am. J. Educ. 26: 481. — (W. Fisk) Am. Meth. M. 13: 419. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 205. — (R. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 67, 297. 14: 191. — (A. C. Brackett) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 35.
— — Is there a? (J. M. Gregory) Education, 1: 384.
— Scientific. *See* Scientific Education.
— Secondary, M. Arnold on. Brit. Q. 69: 120.
— Secular. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 34. — Peop. J. 9: 155. — (A. A. E. Taylor) Luth. Q. 10: 55.
— — and compulsory. (I. Washburn, jr.) Univ. Q. 34: 59.
— — and religious. Blackw. 45: 275.
— — and Sects. Westm. 60: 112.
— — in England and United States. (T. W. M. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 278. — Dub. R. 78: 442.
— Secularism in elementary. Dub. R. 77: 63.
— Secularized. (R. L. Dabney) Princ. n. s. 4: 377.
— Sedative Value of. (B. Murphy) Penn Mo. 11: 220.
— Self. (J. T. Brantley) Chr. R. 18: 51. — (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 9: 70. — (J. Brazer) 11: 259. — (R. Usher) Sharpe, 25: 32. — Westm. 64: 73.
— of young Men. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 7: 346.
— Miss Sewell's Principles of. (S. Eliot) Nation, 2: 311.
— Sex in. *See* Co-education; Women, Education of.
— Special. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 199.
— Spencer on. (E. Cary) University Q. 4: 99. — Ecl. R. 114: 155.
— Sphinx Riddles of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 639.
— State. Ed. R. 142: 89. — Chamb. J. 7: 297.
— — a Necessity. (C. S. Bryant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 635.
— — in England, France, Germany. Chr. Rem. 12: 411.
— — Past and Future of. (H. G. Robinson) Macmil. 5: 72.
— State Agency in. Brit. Q. 5: 540.
Education a State Duty. (D. B. Duffield) Am. J. Educ. 3: 81.
— States' Duties in regard to. De Bow, 25: 417.
— Suffrage and. (S. F. McCleary) O. & N. 2: 542.
— Superficial. Am. Church R. 25: 425.
— Supervisors and Assistants in. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 7: 88.
— Systems of, Harmony in. (J. McCosh) Education, 1: 10.
— Tale of ripe Scholar. (F. Parkman) Nation, 9: 558.
— Teaching to read. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 1: 637. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 241.
— Technical. *See* Technical Education.
— that we need. (H. L. Wayland) Bapt. Q. 3: 1. — (W. A. Scott) Pioneer, 4: 359.
— Theological. *See* Theological Education.
— Theory and Practice of. For. Q. 34: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 532.
— Theories of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 165. — (B. R. Hall) Princ. 14: 215.
— Thompson's Day-Dreams of a Schoolmaster. No. Brit. 40: 402.
— Thoughts on. (C. B. Haddock) Bib. Sac. 2: 1. — (J. Henry) Am. J. Educ. 1: 17. — (J. Locke) Am. J. Educ. 11: 461. 13: 548. 14: 305. — (S. Johnson) Am. J. Educ. 13: 359. — (H. Spencer) Am. J. Educ. 11: 485. 13: 372. — Ill. M. 1: 111.
— Tractate on. (J. Milton) Am. J. Educ. 22: 181.
— True. Month, 21: 170.
— Union of manual and mental Labor in. (B. Green) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 189.
— University. *See* University Education.
— University Chairs of, Edinburgh. (S. S. Laurié) Am. J. Educ. 27: 193, 220.
— Universal. (R. Palmer) Internat. R. 1: 58. — (J. C. Young) West. M. 2: 463.
— Use of modern Literatures in. (J. R. Mozley) Contemp. 17: 559.
— Value and Essence of a good. Am. J. Educ. 8: 38.
— What Knowledge is of most Worth? Westm. 72: 1.
— What is? Am. J. Educ. 11: 11. — Penny M. 1: 109.
— Woodbridge's Annals of. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 15: 257.
— Word to the Schoolmaster. Colburn, 62: 172.
— Works on, 1879. (T. M. Coan and B. G. Wilder) Nation, 29: 130.
— — American. So. Q. 25: 57.
See Common Schools; Schools; College Education.
See, also, names of educators, as Pestalozzi; Froebel; etc. *Also, names of specialties, as* Art Education; Industrial Education; Women, Education of; etc.
Educational Associations. Am. J. Educ. 16: 311.
— in Southern States. Am. J. Educ. 16: 353.
— Town, County, and State. Am. J. Educ. 15: 185.
Educational Benefactions in Boston, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 9: 606.
Educational Census of England and Wales, 1851. Chr. Obs. 54: 687.
Educational Charities. Penny M. 6: 420.
Educational Development. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 216.
Educational Endowments. (J. G. Fitch) Fraser, 79: 1.
— Worth of. Macmil. 19: 517.
Educational Exhibition at St. Martin's Hall. Chamb. J. 22: 97.
Educational Facilities. Dem. R. 25: 433.
Educational Fallacies. Ecl. R. 71: 241.
Educational Grant, Conscience Clause. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 3: 165.
Educational Humbug. All the Year, 43: 199.
Educational Ideas, Growth of some great. Pract. M. 2: 12.
Educational Institute of Scotland. Chamb. J. 8: 409.

Educational Institutions, Excursion among. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 29: 120.
— Higher, of New England. (D. Dorchester) Meth. Q. 32: 181, 399.
— — of United States. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 19: 348.
— on the Hudson. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 28: 330.
Educational Land Policy of United States. Am. J. Educ. 17: 65. 28: 929.
Educational Movements, 1851. Westm. 54: 388.
Educational Museum, S. Kensington. Am. J. Educ. 22: 89.
Educational Notions, Some. (E. C. Dawes) University Q. 4: 49.
Educational Periodicals, List of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 383.
Educational Policy of German Reformed Church. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 153.
Educational Society, American. (J. Carnahan) Princ. 1: 344. — (M. Stuart) Princ. 1: 560. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 1: 602.
— — Stuart on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 2: 122.
Educational Societies. (H. Humphrey) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 129. — (R. Babcock, jr.) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 145. — (J. Bates) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 81. — (J. P. Durbin) Am. Q. Reg. 4: 10. — (E. Cornelius) Am. Q. Reg. 4: 153. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 444. — (J. M. Sturtevant) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 462. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 92. — (J. Emerson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 241. — (M. Stuart) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 79, 134. — (Dr. Scudder) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 81. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 301. — Chr. R. 3: 343.
Educational Tests for Voting. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 497. 8: 125.
Educators. Blackw. 98: 742.
— Dead and living. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 27: 272.
— a model Head Master. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 29: 325.
— Some specimen. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 29: 292.
Edward the Confessor, Monument of, at Westminster Abbey. (G. Vertue) Arch. 1: 32.
Edward I., with portrait. (N. H. Morris) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 297.
— Account of opening his Tomb. (J. Ayloffe) Arch. 3: 376.
— as a military Leader. Cornh. 15: 281.
— greatest of all the Plantagenets. Chr. Obs. 61: 302. — Liv. Age, 69: 171.
— Invasion of Scotland by. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 478.
— Parliament of. Penny M. 3: 493.
— Portraiture of. Chr. Obs. 59: 33, 186, 334.
— Roll of Expenses of, at Rhuddlan Castle. (S. Lysons) Arch. 16: 32.
— Rotulus Familiæ. (J. Brand) Arch. 15: 350.
— Wardrobe Account of. (J. Topham) Arch. supp. vol.
— Writs inviting to his Daughter's Wedding. (S. Lysons) Arch. 15: 347.
Edward II., Last Days of Isabella, his Queen. (E. A. Bond) Arch. 35: 453.
— Murder of. Arch. 27: 274.
— Wardrobe Accounts of. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 26: 318.
— Where did he die? (J. T. Bent) Macmil. 41: 393.
Edward III., Age of. Dub. R. 39: 328.
— Coins of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 316.
— Copy of a Harleian MS. on. (T. Amyot) Arch. 22: 204.
— Elegy on the Death of. Arch. 18: 21.
— Foreign Wars of. Mo. R. 160: 213.
— Issue Roll, 1370. Mo. R. 139: 252.
— Life and Times of. Ed. R. 129: 534.
— — Longman's. (E. A. Freemain) Fortn. 11: 586. — Fraser, 79: 511.
— Subsidy Roll of. (J. Topham) Arch. 7: 337.
— Wardrobe Accounts of. (Sir N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 31: 1.
Edward IV., Bruce's History of. Mo. R. 146: 568.
— Burial of. Arch. 1: 348.
— Chapel of, on Wakefield Bridge. Penny M. 8: 496.
Edward IV., History of Part of Reign of. (J. O. Halliwell) Arch. 29: 127.
— Second Invasion of England. (E. Jerningham) Arch. 21: 11.
Edward V. Liv. Age, 45: 208.
Edward VI., Accounts for the Burial of. (C. Ord) Arch. 12: 334.
— and Elizabeth, Church of England and Romanists under. Chr. Rem. 50: 51.
— and Mary. Brit. & For. R. 9: 590.
— — Froude's History of. Dub R. 49: 263.
— — Tytler's History of. Ecl. R. 69: 676. — Ed. R. 70: 446.
— Picture of his Procession to Westminster. (J. Topham) Arch. 8: 406.
See England, History of.
Edward the Black Prince, James's Life of. Mo. R. 141: 85.
Edward, Thomas, the Naturalist. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 54: 697. — Chamb. J. 30: 79. 54: 49. — Ed. R. 146: 118. — Nature, 15: 349. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 594.
— Life of. Blackw. 121: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 698.
— Science under Difficulties. All the Year, 45: 7.
— Scientific Labors of. Liv. Age, 132: 311.
Edward, Fort, in 1779–80. Hist. M. 12: 373.
— Massacre at. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 46: 435.
Edward Lonsdale. Blackw. 39: 80.
Edward Saville. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 1: 155.
Edward Weston. (Mrs. T. A. Davis) Godey, 21: 35.
Edwardes, Herbert. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 27: 400.
Edwards, Bela B. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 77: 219. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 9: 783. — (W. A. Stearns) New Eng. 11: 411.
— Life and Writings of. (J. N. Putnam) Bib. Sac. 10: 672.
— Park's Memoir of. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 19: 233.
Edwards, Charles, Last Words of. Blackw. 14: 396.
— Posthumous Letters of. Blackw. 15: 154. 16: 45, 658. 19: 18.
Edwards, John, Poems of. Ecl. R. 37: 459.
Edwards, Jonathan. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 44: 367. — (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 18: 809. — (O. W. Holmes) Internat. R. 9: 1. — (I. N. Tarbox) Bib. Sac. 26: 243. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 721.
— and the new Divinity. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 30: 585.
— and old Clergy. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 1: 265.
— and the Revivalists. (W. H. Channing) Chr. Exam. 43: 374.
— as a Sermonizer. Chr. R. 10: 32.
— Dismissal from Northampton. (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 11: 333.
— Letters of. Bib. R. 1: 223.
— Life of. (S. Miller) Sparks's Am. Biog. 8: 3. — with portrait, Am. Q. Reg. 8: 287.
— — and Works of. Ecl. R. 60: 181.
— Manuscripts of. Liv. Age, 36: 181.
— Narrative of Revival in New England, 1736. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 548.
— on original Sin. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 567. 10: 16.
— on Revivals. (N. Porter) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 295.
— on the Affections. Chr. Disc. 4: 445.
— on the Trinity. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 38: 147, 333.
— on the Will, Bledsoe's Examination of. (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 5: 337. *See also* Will.
— Original Letter of. Bib. Sac. 1: 579.
— Parish of. (Mrs. M. W. Lawrence) Putnam, 14: 166.
— Philosophy of. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 128: 284.
— Resolution of. (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 14.
— Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 39.
— N. W. Taylor and Theology of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 18: 726.
— Unpublished Writings of. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 10: 19.

Edwards, Jonathan, Works of. Chr. Exam. 32: 396. — Chr. Mo. Spec 3: 298, 357. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 15: 42. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 337.
Edwards, Jonathan, President. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 88: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 219.
— as a Reformer. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. Q. 11: 259.
— on Virtue. Bib. Sac. 10: 705
Edwards, Rev. P., Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 705.
Edwards, Sarah Pierpont. *See* Pierpont, Sarah.
Edwards, Timothy, and his Parishioners. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 13: 256.
Edwards, Wm. Personal Adventures. Liv. Age. 58: 867.
Edwards Family. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 1: 11.
Edwin, John, Actor, Recollections of. Colburn, 53: 400.
Edwin Drood. *See* Mystery of Edwin Drood.
Edwin of Deira; a Poem. (A. Smith) Harper. 23: 665.
Edwy and Edgar. (B. F. Baer) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 51.
Eel, The. Penny M. 11: 37
— Breeding Habits of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 13: 25.
— Skull of, Structure of. (W. K. Parker) Nature, 4: 146.
Eels. Chamb. J. 28: 254. 53: 575. — Quar. 115: 173.
— Chat about. Good Words, 18: 479.
— Notes about. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 8: 332.
— Vinegar. (J. Hogg) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 213.
Eel Culture, Curiosities of. Once a Week, 7: 206.
Effie; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 87: 195.
Effie Gordon. (B. S. Montgomery) Once a Week, 4: 406.
Effie's Dream; a Poem. (R. C. F. Hannay) Dub. Univ. 78: 423.
Efficiency as a proximate End in Morals. (J. T. Punnett) Mind, 6: 350.
Effigies in Brass and Stone. (N. H. Morris) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 32.
Effigies Poetica. Westm. 2: 279.
Effigy, Punishment in. Chamb. J. 51: 126.
Egan, Pierce. Sporting Anecdotes. Lond. M. 2: 155, 268.
Egbert Stanway; a Tale. Cath. World, 13: 377.
Egede, Hans, Apostle of Greenland. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 11: 73. — Cong. M. 4: 1, 57.
Egerton, Lord Francis, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 43.
Egerton, Sir Philip de Malpas Grey. Nature, 23: 579.
Egg, Incubated, Towne on the. Ecl. R. 71: 203.
— What is an? Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 189.
Eggs. Chamb. J. 36: 241. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 555.
— and Duckers. Once a Week, 12: 431.
— and Feathers. Chamb. J. 42: 638.
— Collections of, Methods of labeling. (W. H. Ballou) Am. Natural. 12: 306.
— Composition of. (A. Valenciennes and E. Frémy) Am. J. Sci. 69: 38, 238. 70: 65.
— Culture of. Chamb. J 55: 191.
— Price of, 1314–1850. House. Words, 1: 159.
— Retention and Coloring. (T. H. Potts) Nature, 6: 457.
— Trade in. Penny M. 6: 110.
— — Lucrative. Pract. M. 1: 318.
Egg Development. Month, 13: 79.
Eggleston, Edward. (W. Gladden) Scrib. 6: 561.
— Hoosier Schoolmaster. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 44.
Eglinton, Lord. Dub. Univ. 58: 630.
Eglintoun, Susannah, Countess of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 145.
Egmont, I. F., Comte de Chasot. *See* Chasot.
Egoism. Blackw. 102: 342.
— Suppression of. (A. Barratt and H. Sidgwick) Mind, 2: 167, 411.
Egoity. Radical, 4: 194.
Egotheism the Atheism of To-Day. Mo. Rel. M. 21: 165.
Egotism and its Philosophy. Broadw. 5: 84.
— Literary. Am. Mo. M. 12: 37.
— or Bosom Serpent. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 12: 255.
Egotizing. (E. C. Bissell) Overland, 1: 269.
Egrets, White, at Trenton. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 10: 473.
Egypt. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 1: 71. — (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 31: 787. — (G. J. Chester) Fortn. 25: 580. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 684. — (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 23: 407. — Lond. Q. 52: 286. — Am. J. Sci. 28: 23. — Kitto, 7: 257. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 534. — Westm. 6: 158. — (T. W. Greenwell) St. James, 46: 296.
— About's. Dub. Univ. 74: 192.
— Administrative Machinery of. (F. W. Rowsell) 19th Cent. 10: 641.
— Adventures in. (F. C. Roka) Penny M. 5: 438. 6: 90–222.
— Aggression on. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 2: 149.
— American Influence in. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 32: 77.
— American Trade to. (E. Weiss) De Bow, 20: 221.
— Among the Egyptians. Chamb. J. 42: 635.
— Ancient. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 34: 304, 570, 741. 35: 107, 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 470. 141: 237. — (C. W. Chalklen) Westm. 50: 395. — For. Q. 21: 92. — Ed. R. 83: 204. — Ecl. R. 61: 448.
— — and the Bible. (C. Geikie) Am. Church R. 33: 1. 36: 13.
— — and modern. Ed. R. 18: 435. — (A. B. Chapin) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 393.
— — and Pre-Homeric Greeks. (A. Lang) Fraser, 100: 171.
— — Art of, Oldest. (W. J. Loftie) Macmil. 40: 354.
— — Art and Literature in, 1320 B. C. (J. E. Carpenter) Unita. R. 4: 441.
— — Arts of. Penny M. 5: 237.
— — — and Antiquities of. Ecl. R. 79: 569.
— — — and Sciences of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 6: 1.
— — Burial Customs in. (Col. Streton) Ed. Philos. J. 3: 345.
— — Civilization of. Cath. World, 13: 804. 14: 63.
— — Commerce of. (F. M. Hubbard) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 33.
— — Day in the Life of a Dandy of. Colburn, 84: 1.
— — Dinner in. Fraser, 33: 229.
— — Gentleman at Home in. Appleton, 5: 14–166.
— — Glass and Porcelain of. Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 101.
— — Gliddon's. (A. B. Chapin) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 134. — Mo. R. 162: 275.
— — in its comparative Relations. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 39: 804. 40: 45, 282, 361.
— — Kings of. Westm. 14: 505.
— — Life in, 3000 Years ago. Sharpe, 26: 8.
— — Literature and People of. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 4: 35. — Blackw. 108: 220, 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 401, 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 682. 107: 97.
— — Manners and Customs of. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 31: 39. — Quar. 63: 120. — Ed. R. 68: 315.
— — — Customs, Trades, Arts, and Manufactures of. Westm. 36: 1. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 291.
— — Night with King Pharaoh. Belgra. 9: 196.
— — Nursery Tale of. (J. P. Lesley) Penn Mo. 4: 19.
— — Rawlinson's. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 33: 155, 178.
— — Religion of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 27. — (J. N. Hoare) 19th Cent. 4: 1105. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 33.
— — Romances of. Appleton, 25: 176.
— — Science of. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 334. 13: 41.
— — — and Art of. (R. S. Poole) Am. Arch. 10: 169.
— — State Trial in. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac 26: 577.
— — under the Pharaohs. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 45: 315.
— — — Kenrick's. Brit. Q. 13: 92.
— — Wisdom in. (J. Woodward) Arch. 4: 212.
— — Woman in. Cath. World, 32: 563.

Egypt and the Bible. (A. Sutherland) Meth. Q. 35: 221. — Dub. Univ. 32: 371. — So. R. n. s. 8: 20. — (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 10: 329.
— and the Eastern Question. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 12: 139.
— — and Turkey. Fraser, 93: 1.
— and Germany. (G. von Bunsen) 19th Cent. 2: 167.
— and Great Britain. (S. P. Dinsmore) No. Am. 65: 56.
— — Dealings of. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 25: 157.
— and the Holy Land, Clarke's Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 17: 160.
— and Italy. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 41: 42.
— and its Government. Sharpe, 12: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 201. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 524.
— and a Journey to Palestine. (R. H. Miles) Colburn, 138: 196–489. 139: 200, 447. 142: 188, 346.
— and the Khedive. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 2: 854. — (A. McEwen) 19th Cent. 3: 423.
— — and our Route to India. Blackw. 122: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 677.
— and Mohammed Ali. Am. Q. 16: 212. — Dub. R. 19: 174. — Ed. R. 59: 404. — Mo. R. 154: 329.
— and the Nile, Southworth's. Nature, 13: 43.
— and Nubia, Legh's. Quar. 16: 1. — Mo. R. 84: 337.
— — Berber, and Sennaar. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 28: 59. — Quar. 19: 178.
— and the Suez Canal. Fraser, 61: 134. — (R. M. Milnes) Colburn, 136: 114–486. 137: 114–468.
— and Syria. No. Brit. 29: 149. — Westm. 95: 187.
— and Thebes. Quar. 53: 104.
— Antiquities of. (H. Salt) Quar. 19: 391. — (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 29: 361. — For. Q. 4: 438. 12: 352. 16: 303. — Quar. 43: 112. — Ecl. R. 86: 416. — (W. E. R. Boughton) Arch. 18: 59. — Mus. 45: 668. — (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 18: 258.
— — in British Museum. (S. Birch) Arch. 29: 111. — Month, 3: 279, 587. 4: 279, 366, 629. — (R. S. Poole) Temp. Bar, 4: 227.
— — Museum of, at Leyden. Ed. R. 53: 370.
— — — at Liverpool. Chamb. J. 18: 184.
— — New Discovery in, 1881. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 32: 313.
— — Osborn on. Ecl. R. 86: 416.
— — Religious Tract Society's. Chr. Obs. 41: 355.
— — St. John's Isis. Liv. Age, 35: 609. — Chamb. J. 18: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 337.
— — Seyffarth on. Evang. R. 8: 34, 415. 9: 58.
— — Sharpe's. Liv. Age, 77: 510.
— — Statue of Memnon at Thebes. Quar. 138: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 475.
— — Wathen on. Ecl. R. 70: 569.
— Arab Monuments of. (F. Dillon) 19th Cent. 10: 276.
— At Gates of the East. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 36: 523.
— Baldwin's. (F. Jeffrey and H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 59.
— Bartlett's Nile Boat. Tait, n. s. 17: 60.
— Beaufort's Sepulchers of. Chr. Obs. 61: 711.
— Belzoni's Operations and Discoveries in. (H. Salt) Quar. 24: 139. — Ecl. R. 33: 489. — Lond. M. 3: 85. — Portfo. (Den.) 29: 119.
— Book of the Dead. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 33: 398. — Lond. Q. 43: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 707. — Penny M. 6: 388.
— bound and unbound, 1881. Ed. R. 153: 336.
— Bridal Reception in the Harem of the Queen. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. 16: 379.
— Brides for Sale in. Liv. Age, 46: 676.
— Bunsen's Place of, in History. Ed. R. 83: 391. — Quar. 78: 1. 105: 382. — Brit. Q. 23: 333. — (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 12: 581. — (Dr. Hincks) Dub. Univ. 54: 20. — Dub. Univ. 46: 273. — (O. T. Dobbin) Hogg, 14: 177. — Bib. R. 5: 377.
Egypt, Bunsen's Place of, in History. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Chr. Exam. 83: 305. — Ecl. R. 112: 385. — Lond. Q. 5: 1. — Kitto, 24: 53. — Prosp. R. 2: 1. — Ecl. M. 69: 564.
— Business in. Chamb. J. 28: 28.
— Cailliaud's Travels to Meroé. For. Q. 2: 461.
— Christian Work in. (W. K. Muir) Princ. 40: 547. 41: 53, 360, 511.
— Christianity in. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 12: 233.
— Chronology of. (C. W. Chalklen) Westm. 43: 104. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 38: 197, 462. — (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 96: 111. — Am. Q. 2: 509. — Kitto, 12: 109. — Prosp. R. 6: 193.
— — analyzed, Nolan on. Chr. Obs. 48: 603.
— — and Sacred Chronology. Lond. Q. 53: 265.
— — Place of Homer in. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 24: 1, 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 361, 742.
— Clark's Illustrations of. Bost. R. 4: 273.
— Climate, Agriculture, and Commerce of. J. Statis. Soc. 39: 218.
— Clot-Bey's Observations on. For. Q. 27: 362.
— Coast of. (H. Mitchell) No. Am. 109: 476.
— Commerce of. (J. E. Cooley) Hunt, 7: 416. — (J. W. Jenks) Hunt, 8: 13.
— Consular Service and Society in. (C. Hale) Atlan. 40: 280.
— Cotton-Growing in. (A. Andrew) Colburn, 132: 70.
— Court of the Khedive. (A. Freeland) St. James, 36: 419.
— Courts in, New. Am. Law R. 10: 440.
— Crocodile Pits of Maäbdeh. St. James, 24: 324.
— Denon's Travels in. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 320. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 562.
— Description of. (J. S. Buckingham) Hesp. 2: 299.
— Desert of. Chamb. J. 58: 257.
— Discovery in. Brit. & For. R. 2: 156.
— Dynasties of. Kitto, 15: 75. 19: 305. 20: 345. — (E. Hincks) Kitto, 30: 33. 32: 421. — (J. W. Bosanquet) Kitto, 34: 191.
— Education in. (E. T. and M. E. Rogers) Art J. 32: 341.
— Egg-Ovens in. Penny M. 2: 311. — Tinsley, 6: 395.
— English Expedition to, 1800. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 53.
— Englishwoman in, Mrs. Poole's. Blackw. 57: 286. — Penny M. 13: 300.
— Fellahs of. Ecl. M. 89: 450.
— Financial Position of. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 93: 786. 99: 533.
— Finances of, 1879. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 29: 291.
— — 1880. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 8: 458.
— France and England in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 74.
— French in. Colburn, 135: 1.
— From Cairo to Heliopolis. Nat. M. 9: 105.
— From Cairo to Pyramids. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 9: 73.
— From Cairo to Stamboul with Ismail Pasha. St. James, 35: 506.
— From Thebes to the Pyramids. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 463.
— Future of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 2: 3. — Chr. Obs. 65: 241.
— Gentz's Letters from. Colburn, 98: 184.
— Lady Gordon's Life in, 1863–65. Ed. R. 122: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 529. — Fraser, 72: 580. — Mo. Rel. M. 45: 467.
— Gossip from. Lond. Soc. 14: 508. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 203.
— Henniker's Notes on. Mo. R. 102: 355. Same art. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 407.
— High Life in. Temp. Bar, 6: 404.
— Hints to a Tourist at Grand Cairo. Dub. Univ. 32: 200.
— History of, and Jewish History. (A. B. Chapin) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 337.
— — Brugsch Bey's. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 12: 581.
— — Herodotus's. Ecl. R. 78: 430.

Egypt, History of, Monumental. Westm. 63: 577.
— — Pharaonic Tablets of Memphis. Brit. Q. 41: 170.
— — Sharpe's. Ed. R. 88: 32. — Mo. R. 140: 161. 148: 112. 162: 358.
— — Shepherd Kings. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 158, 219. — Antiquary, 4: 91, 128.
— — since the Christian Era. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 463.
— — Sketch of. Chr. Rem. 19: 373.
— — Sources of ancient. Dub. R. 47: 501.
— — Tablets of the Ptolemaic Period. (S. Birch) Arch. 39: 315.
— — Trojan War and Homer. Blackw. 45: 366.
— — Two Exodes. Brit. Q. 32: 440.
— — under Abbas Pasha. (B. St. John) Sharpe, 14: 71. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 171.
— — under Mehemet Ali, Leaf of. Fortn. 27: 875. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 174. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. 1: 204.
— — under the Pharaohs, Kenrick's. Brit. Q. 13: 92. — Ed. R. 150: 77. — Quar. 147: 430. — Prosp. R. 7: 1.
— — — and under the Khedive, Zincke on. Chr. Obs. 72: 295.
— — under the Romans. Ecl. Mus. 3: 518.
— — Wilson's. Ecl. R. 3: 64, 141.
— Hopes and Recollections of; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 5: 520.
— Houses in. Penny M. 3: 198.
— How I became an Egyptian. Dub. Univ. 46: 610. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 97.
— illustrated. (E. T. and E. Rogers) Art J. 31: 37–356. — Art J. 10: 229.
— in a Caravan in, with Gérome. Lippinc. 13: 279.
— in the Time of Abraham. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 29: 391.
— in 1835. Meth. M. 58: 833.
— in 1850. Sharpe, 10: 217.
— in 1852. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 52: 51.
— in 1858. Colburn, 114: 444.
— in 1864. Once a Week, 11: 179.
— in 1865. Westm. 84: 482.
— in 1878. (J. C. McCoan) Penn Mo. 9: 72.
— in 1879. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 26: 44.
— — Coup d'État in. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 28: 384. — (E. De Leon) Internat. R. 7: 59. — (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 5: 670.
— — Emeute in Cairo. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 28: 199.
— — Deposition of the Khedive. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 29: 73.
— in 1881, Religious Agitation in. (S. Amos and C. I. Barnard) Nation, 33: 411.
— Inside View of. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 29: 25.
— International Tribunals of. (P. H. Morgan) Appleton, 24: 242, 308.
— Israel in. (G. E. Day) New Eng. 16: 65. — Kitto, 34: 1.
— — Despoiling of Egyptians by. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 691.
— — Monumental Testimonies of. (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 319.
— Journal in, 1855–56. (N. W. Senior) Victoria, 1: 60–542. 2: 74–552. 3: 69–555.
— Jurisprudence in. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 51: 308.
— Khedive of, and his Court. (C. Hale) Atlan. 37: 513.
— the Land of Kemi. Blackw. 129: 683. 130: 36–572.
— Language of. (C. Abel) New Eng. 38: 815.
— — Ancient. (R. D. C. Robbins) Am. Bib. Repos 2d s. 11: 137.
— — Demotic Grammar. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 649.
— Sir G. de Lanney's Survey of, 1422. (J. Webb) Arch. 21: 281.
— Legh's Travels in, 1812. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 205.
— Lepsius on. Kitto, 13: 314. — Prosp. R. 9: 449.
— — and Brugsch on. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 655.
Egypt, Letters from. Knick. 28: 385, 487. 30: 50, 316, 500. 31: 132, 236, 422.
— Life in, past and present. Chr. Rem. 16: 62.
— Lord Lindsay's Letters on. Tait, n. s. 5: 655.
— Light's Travels in. (H. Salt) Quar. 19: 178.
— Mariette's Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 64: 89.
— Magic in. Dub. Univ. 12: 568.
— Method of Notation in. Westm. 13: 227.
— Miot's Expedition to. (R. Southey) Quar. 13: 1.
— Modern. Westm. 6: 158. — Quar. 30: 481. — Am. Q. Reg. 6: 50. — For. Q. 7: 307. — Fraser, 21: 319. — Mus. 10: 97. 19: 285. 39: 44. — Penny M. 5: 427. — So. R. n. s. 19: 407.
— — and modern Egyptians. Ed. R. 65: 146.
— — — Lane's. Dub. R. 4: 440. — Quar. 59: 165. — Mus. 31: 193.
— — Manners and Customs of. Ecl. R. 66: 345.
— Mohammedan History of. (E. H. Palmer) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 107–436.
— Monasteries of, MSS. from. Quar. 77: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 289.
— Month in. (W. T. Savage) Cong. R. 8: 140.
— Monuments of. Ecl. R. 88: 69. — Meth. Q. 10: 130. — New Eng. 9: 1. — For. Q. 17: 110. *See above*, Egypt, Antiquities of.
— Mummies of. Am. Q. 18: 170. — Mo. R. 134: 234.
— My Window in. Chamb. J. 33: 97.
— Mythology of. Mo. R. 92: 225. — Fraser, 20: 1, 200, 326.
— New. (C. H. Woodman) Appleton, 18: 543.
— New Régime in, 1881. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 33: 30.
— Nile as a Sanatorium. (F. W. Fairholt) Intel. Obs. 7: 4.
— Nile-Boat Recreations. (A. L. Adams) Colburn, 157: 631. 158: 29, 199.
— Nile-Notes of a Howadji, Curtis's. Nat. M. 4: 24. — Tait, n. s. 18: 470. *See also* Nile.
— Our Protectorate in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 7: 333.
— Palmer's Chronicles of. Dub. R. 51: 25. — Ecl. R. 116: 62.
— Petherick's Travels in. Colburn, 122: 16.
— Plagues of. Danv. Q. 2: 640.
— Progress of, 1870. Bank. M. (L.) 30: 503.
— Pyramids and Temples of. (W. Blackwood) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 104. *See* Pyramids.
— Public Works in, 1858. Colburn, 113: 1.
— Races of ancient. (S. G. Morton) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 305. — (R. Owen) Anthrop. J. 4: 223.
— Ramble from Valetta to Alexandria. Dub. Univ. 32: 68.
— Resources of. Ecl. Engin. 14: 50.
— Royal Family of. (R. L. N. Michel) Macmil. 39: 481.
— St. John's Travels in Valley of the Nile. Mo. R. 134: 197, 279.
— Schlegel's Essay on. For. Q. 22: 167.
— Sketches of Travel in. (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 89: 507. — (J. De Normandie) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 453. 40: 45, 133. — (J. A. St. John) Tait, n. s. 16: 509–779. 17: 17–344. — Dub. Univ. 52: 65–695 — Fraser, 58: 266.
— — Spencer's. Hogg, 5: 317.
— Slavery in. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 95: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 111.
— Southern Gates of. Chamb. J. 15: 378.
— Stephens's Travels in. Hesp. 1: 174.
— Stone Implements in. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthrop. J. 4: 215.
— Stones and Bones from. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 8: 290.
— Superstition in. Blackw. 37: 534.
— Syria, and Turkey, Works on. Chr. Obs. 40: 683, 791.
— Temples and Tombs of. Dub. R. 21: 401.
— Through, to Bombay. (Miss Roberts) Tait, n. s. 8: 235.

Egypt, Tombs of, Language of. Chamb. J. 12: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 256.
— Travel in. (R. W. Allen) Am. Meth. M. 22: 71. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 202–743. — (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 23: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 417.
— Upper. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 26: 153.
— — Visit to, in the hot Season. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 15: 247. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 333.
— Village Life in. (F. W. Fairholt) Intel. Obs. 7: 323.
— — St. John's. New Q. 2: 64. — Ed. R. 59: 404. — Colburn, 96: 367.
— Villagers of. Sharpe, 20: 120.
— Visit to. Lond. M. 2: 563.
— — to Convent of Sittna Damiane. (G. Lansing) Harper, 28: 757.
— Voice from, 1864. (B. W. Saville) Kitto, 35: 273.
— Way to. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 166.
— Western Influence in. No. Brit. 29: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 433.
— Wilson's Travels in. Mo. R. 100: 240.
— Wintering in. (J. L. Farley) Belgra. 20: 69.
Egyptian Anaglyphs, Biblical Illustrations from. Westm. 37: 368.
Egyptian and Assyrian Art. (C. Boutell) Art J. 9: 244.
Egyptian and Mosaic Records, Harmony of. Lond. Q. 53: 265. Same art. Meth. Q. 40: 709.
Egyptian Excavations and Mummies. Nature, 24: 481.
Egyptian Hieroglyphics. *See* Hieroglyphics.
Egyptian Martyr; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 48: 258.
Egyptian Story, A remarkable. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 7: 147.
Egyptians and Turks at Home. (A. Freeland) St. James, 38: 65.
— at Home. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 14: 149.
— Turks, Spaniards, and. Tinsley, 19: 141.
Egyptology. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 27: 180. 28: 397. 29: 771. 30: 775. 32: 185. 34: 537. — Ecl. R. 105: 384. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 28: 715.
— Definite Results of. (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 5: 5.
— Studies in. (F. Gilbert) Dial (Ch.), 1: 103.
Ehrenberg, Christ. G., Sketch of. (F. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 668.
— Travels in North Africa. For. R. 2: 465.
Ehrenbreitstein, Castle of. (W. Pickersgill) Colburn, 120: 444. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 258. — Penny M. 2: 68.
Eider Down. Chamb. J. 36: 76.
Eifel, The; Hints for Vagabonds. Fraser, 58: 160.
— Lava Mountains of. Once a Week, 17: 193, 239.
— Sketcher in. Fraser, 73: 129.
Eight Castles in Spain. (R. B. Coffin) Harper, 35: 350.
Eight-Hour Movement. (S. G. Fisher) Nation, 1: 517. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 615. — (F. J. Kingsbury) Nation, 3: 412. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 6. 14: 333. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 10: 399.
Eight-Hour Question, Solution of. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 2: 149.
Eighteen Christian Centuries, White's. Blackw. 84: 165. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 229.
1801, Remarkable Events in. Chr. Obs. 1: 64.
1812; a Retrospect. Blackw. 64: 190.
1820; a Poem. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 360.
1848, the Year of Reaction. Blackw. 67: 1.
1851. Fraser, 45: 17.
1852, Events in. Colburn, 96: 497.
1865, Review of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 518.
1876, Review of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 24: 562.
1877, Review of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 26: 560.
1878, Review of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 28: 563.
1879, Current Events. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 29: 417–849. 30: 132, 280, 701.
— Review of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 30: 562.
1895. Blackw. 119: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 398, 472.
Eighteen Years alone. (E. C. Hardacre) Scrib. 20: 657.
Eighteenth Brumaire. Dub. Univ. 23: 1.
Eighteenth Century. (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. 84: 477. 85: 330. 86: 741. 89: 307. — (T. E. Kebbel) Cornh. 38: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 515. Same art. Appleton, 21: 19.
— England in. (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 19: 260. — (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 37: 1.
— — Lecky's. Quar. 145: 498.
— Manners and Customs of. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 102: 70–465. 103: 223–465. 104: 49–485.
— Plea for. (W. Stebbing) 19th Cent. 6: 1082. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 67.
— Review of. Temp. Bar, 45: 198.
— Schlosser's History of. For. Q. 31: 24. — Westm. 44: 79 — Ecl. R. 84: 64.
Eikon Basilike, Author of. (W. B. Odgers) Mod. R. 1: 617. *See* Charles I.
Eiley O'Connor. Tinsley, 12: 221.
Eine junge Amerikanerin. (C. DeKay) Scrib. 16: 652.
Einsiedeln, a Swiss Sanctuary. Macmil. 26: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 544.
Εἰς, The Preposition. (W. R. C. Rogers) Kitto, 35: 419.
Eisenberg, Many Tales from. All the Year, 24: 461.
Eisteddfod. (J. Hullah) Good Words, 9: 636. — (B. F. Lewis) Nation, 3: 494.
Ἐκκλησία, Import of the Word. (J. M. C. Breaker) Chr. R. 22: 593. — (R. Jeffery) Chr. Q. 4: 343.
El Buscapie. (M. de Cervantes) Bentley, 24: 199, 295.
El Dorado, Raleigh's original. Chamb. J. 20: 70. — Sharpe, 26: 222.
El Empecinado, Passages in the Career of. Blackw. 51: 521, 756. 52: 75. 53: 343.
El Medinah, Burton's Pilgrimage to. Dub. R. 39: 76.
El Tesoro. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 7: 560.
El Vaquero. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 10: 279.
Elachnave, Early Celtic College at. (H. Macmillan) Fraser, 102: 578.
Elam, Joseph. (W. C. Elam) Penn Mo. 10: 618.
Eland, The. Chamb. J. 31: 183.
— Notes on. (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. 1: 224.
Eland-Hunting. (M. L. Meason) Broadw. 2: 138. — Once a Week, 27: 118.
Elasmobranch Fishes, Balfour on. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 18: 113.
Elasmotherium, The. Nature, 18: 387.
Elastic Tires, Properties of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 503.
Elasticity of Building Materials. Ecl. Engin. 11: 421.
— of Solids, Laws of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 348.
Elba, Island of, 1814. Ecl. R. 21: 301.
— Six Weeks in. Temp. Bar, 42: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 372.
— Visit to. Bentley, 42: 221.
Elba of the Thames; a Story. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 36: 83.
Elbe River, Along the. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 46: 495.
Elberfeld, Germany. (M. Eyre) Victoria, 25: 614.
— Poor-Law Experiment at. (W. W. Edwards) Contemp. 32: 675.
Elbert, Gen. Samuel. (W. G. Simms) Hist. M. 13: 34.
Elbow-Room. All the Year, 31: 292.
Elden Family in Maryland and Kentucky. (B. J. Webb) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 653.
Elder in Love. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 5: 234.
Elder's Death-Bed. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 6: 682. 7: 171.
Elder's Wife. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 5: 747. 6: 87.
Elders (E Zeller) Evang. R. 16: 188.
— Plurality of. (T. S. Potwin) Cong. Q. 6: 38.
— — in primitive Churches. (W. W. Patton) Cong. Q. 5: *277.

Elders, Presiding, Election of. (J. Cummings) Meth. Q. 31: 685. — (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 31: 300.
— — Should they be elected? (W. N. McElroy) Meth. Q 36: 257.
— Rights of. (A. B. Dod) Princ. 15: 313 — (C. Hodge) Princ. 16: 276.
— Ruling. (C. Hodge) Princ. 15: 432.
— — in early New England Churches. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 14: 401.
— — Lay. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 173.
Elder Brother, Inconvenience of an Lond. M. 23: 224.
Elderly Romance, An. Cornh. 40: 549. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 675.
Eldership, The. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 42. — (J. Blanchard) Cong. Q. 5: 306. 6: 9.
— Lay. (R. D. Hitchcock) Am. Presb. R. 17: 253.
— of the New Testament. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 7: 161.
— Presiding. (W. R. Goodwin) Meth. Q. 35: 67.
— Primitive. (E. F. Hatfield) Am. Presb. R. 17: 506.
— Theories of. (T. Smyth) Princ. 32: 185, 449, 702.
Eldon, John Scott, Lord. (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 49: 58. — Cong. M. 28: 45, 292. — Dub. Univ. 24: 301. — Colburn, 11: 17. 74: 270. — Chamb. J. 2: 88. — Tait, n. s. 13: 674. — Fraser, 30: 211.
— and Chances of the Bar. Ed. R. 81: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 433.
— and Edinburgh Review. Blackw. 14: 627.
— and Lord Stowell. (T. N. Talfourd) Quar. 75: 32.
— Attacks on. Blackw. 14: 202, 627. 18: 212.
— Character of. Tait, 1: 684.
— Life of. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 2: 212. — (N. W. Senior) Quar. 74: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 717. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 10: 181. — Brit. Q. 1: 277. — Westm. 42: 456. — Blackw. 56: 245. — Dem. R. 17: 94. — Ecl. R. 80: 718. — Ed. R. 67: 19. — Mo. R. 165: 161. — Tait, n. s. 11: 654. — Lond. M. 18: 477.
— — Public and private. Chr. Rem. 8: 274.
— Phrenological Examination of. (H. G. Atkinson) Zoist. 1: 277.
Eleanor, Queen of Castile, Death of. (J. Hunter) Arch. 29: 167.
Eleanor, Funeral of; a Ballad. Lond. M. 6: 172.
Eleanor Bingley. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 10: 261.
Eleanor Clare's Journal. House. Words, 16: 197–271.
Eleanor Manton. Knick. 47: 64–586. 48: 14–574. 49: 45–567.
Eleanor Vaughan; or, Twice avenged. Ecl. M. 45: 380. 46: 106.
Eleanor's Career. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 15: 463.
Eleanor's Story. (K. Roche) Irish Mo. 6: 1–212.
Eleänore; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 51: 255.
Eleanour; a Tale of Non-Performers. Blackw. 127: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 462.
Eleatic Fragments. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 24: 228.
Eleatic School. (C. D. B. Mills) Radical, 6: 301, 371.
Election of Representatives, Mode of. (H. R. Droop) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 141.
— The Tattleton. Chamb. J. 18: 150.
Elections, Bribery at English. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 15: 14. — (H. George) Overland, 7: 497. — Westm. 25: 485. 48: 331. 51: 78. — Dem. R. 13: 227. — Ecl. R. 90: 335.
— Congressional Control of Federal. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 226.
— Contested, in Great Britain. Dub. R. 7: 36.
— — Law of. Mo. R. 123: 585.
— — Political Dangers from. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 130: 261.
— — Procedure in. (H. L. Dawes) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 56.
— Corrupt, in England. Temp. Bar, 15: 189.
Elections, Corruption at. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 10: 192. — (W. D. Christie) Macmil. 10: 517.
— Cost of, in England. (S. C. Buxton) Fortn. 33: 249. — Chamb. J. 58: 363.
— Critical, in England. Cornh. 18: 601.
— Duty of the Citizen at. Putnam, 8: 533.
— English. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 743.
— — of 1837. Dub. Univ. 10: 243.
— — of 1841. Dub. Univ. 18: 237.
— Frauds in New York. (D. F. Bacon) Am. Whig R. 1: 441, 551.
— Malpractices at (W. M. Torrens) Fraser, 103: 783.
— New York, 1846. Dem. R. 19: 420.
— Old Parliamentary. Chamb. J. 58: 710.
— Statistics of. (A. Frisby) Contemp. 38: 635.
— Supervision of, Democrats and. Nation, 28: 199.
— Theory and Practice of. (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. 5: 262. 6: 24.
— Westminster. House. Words, 14: 361.
— — History of. Temp. Bar, 15: 86.
Election Committees. Quar. 71: 478.
Election Compromises. Westm. 39: 113.
Election Contest in Australia. Cornh. 5: 25.
Election Days, Old, in Ireland. Cornh. 12: 165.
Election Expenses in England. Westm. 78: 62.
Election Laws. (G. W. McCrary) No. Am. 28: 450.
Election Row in New York. (C. A. Bristed) Internat. M. 5: 341.
Election Sermons. (A. Barnes) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 418.
Election Story. Chamb. J. 53: 329, 347.
Election Time in America. All the Year, 5: 67.
Election, Doctrine of. (R. Gilbert) Am. Meth. M. 21: 400. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 273. — (N. Bouton) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 307. 4: 250, 326. — (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 4: 190, 538.
— Erskine on. Ecl. R. 68: 100.
— Fletcher on. Cong. M. 8: 251, 312.
— Hamilton on. Ecl. R. 41: 169.
— Limited, controverted. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 9: 197.
— Lutheran. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 3: 359.
— Perseverance of the Elect. So. R. n. s. 19: 120.
— Preaching. (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. R. 10: 54.
Electioneering. (J. Hannay) Quar. 102: 32. — (J. E. Ritchie) Tinsley, 26: 373. — Lond. M. 15: 362.
Electioneering Experiences. Chamb. J. 42: 657.
Elective Franchise. Dem. R. 22: 97.
Elective Studies in American Colleges. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 22: 435.
Electoral Criminalities, England, 1848. Ecl. R. 88: 335.
Electoral Facts. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 4: 955.
Electoral Reform. (T. Hare) Fortn. 2: 439. 3: 559. — (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. 4: 49.
— Bribery and the Ballot. Westm. 115: 443.
Electoral System, French. Tait, n. s. 4: 729.
Electoral Vote. *See* Presidential Election.
Electra. Blackw. 130: 306.
Electric Animals. Ecl. M. 42: 346.
Electric Apparatus, Dynamo-. Ecl. Engin. 18: 355.
Electric Arc. (E. Thomson and E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 46.
Electric Conduction. (M. Faraday) Am. J. Sci. 71: 368. — J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 392.
— and the Nature of Matter, Faraday on. (R. Laming) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 184.
— of Metals. (J. H. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 51: 230.
— on Telegraph Wires. (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 53: 25.
— Resistance by Fluids to. (E. N. Horsford) Am. J. Sci. 55: 36.
Electric Conductivities, Method of Measuring. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 100: 307.
Electric Convection, Magnetic Effect of. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 115: 30.

Electric Current, Law of Induction upon itself. (J. H. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 61: 17. — (J. W. Strutt) Nature, 6: 64.
— Velocity of. (E. H. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 120: 52.
Electric Currents circulating near the Earth's Surface. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 84: 34.
— Molecular Change by passing through Iron Bars. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 108: 18.
— New Action of the Magnet on. (E. H. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 119: 200.
— Terrestrial. (W. Le R. Broun) Am. J. Sci. 115: 385.
Electric Discharge, Form and Function of. (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 24: 547, 569.
— from circular Disks. (C. J. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 109: 458.
— in Air. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 101: 437.
— in Gases. Nature, 18: 525, 547.
— Method of investigating. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 108: 436.
— of a Leyden Jar, Nature of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 98: 153. 102: 160. 104: 249, 371.
— Tubes for silent. Nature, 9: 244.
— with Chloride of Silver Battery. Nature, 20: 174, 199.
Electric Fishes. (F. W. Clarke) Penn Mo. 6: 808.
— Natural History of. (A. Murray) Ed. New Philos. J. 59: 35, 379. 63: 267.
Electric Girl of La Perrière. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 14: 284. — Sharpe, 51: 14.
Electric Induction. (M. Faraday) Am. J. Sci. 68: 84. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 418. 26: 389. — (P. Volpicelli) Nature, 13: 437, 475.
— Faraday on. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 408. 59: 402.
Electric Light. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 354. — (R. K. Browne) Galaxy, 3: 365. — (J. Jamin) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 403. — (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 93: 129. — Dub. Univ. 94: 385. — (J. Munro) Nature, 16: 422. — (A. Niaudet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 429. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 18: 650. — (J. T. Sprague) Ecl. Engin. 21: 384. — (W. H. Stone) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 25. — (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 20: 165. — (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 31: 197. — (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 553. — (H. Wilde) Nature, 19: 78, 152. — (J. Hopkinson) Nature, 22: 42. — Nature, 24: 6–60. — Am. J. Sci. 119: 141. — Chamb. J. 10: 419. 40: 19, 44, 278. — Chamb. J. 54: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 115. — Cornh. 39: 157, 164. — Ecl. Engin. 17: 15, 277. 18: 146. 20: 70. — Ed. R. 149: 289. — (G. Molloy) Irish Mo. 7: 295. — Liv. Age, 46: 61. — Nature, 19: 230. 20: 39, 85, 190. — (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 584. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 234. — Pract. M. 6: 261, 356. 7: 105.
— Action of, on the iodized Plate. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 87: 207.
— Actual Cost of, 1858. (E. Becquerel) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 204.
— and Gas. (J. T. Sprague) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 187.
— — in Paris. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 21: 282.
— Apparatus for producing. (G. Trouvé) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 44.
— — Siemens's. Nature, 14: 133.
— as applied to Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 99: 294.
— at the Paris Exhibition, 1881. Ecl. Engin. 25: 439.
— Brush System of. (C. F. Brush) Ecl. Engin. 21: 395.
— Candle for. (A. Niaudet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 429.
— Collapse of. (W. H. Stone) Pop. Sci R. 18: 155.
— Dangers incident to. J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 401.
— Development of. Quar. 152: 441.
— Divisibility of. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 371.
— Division and Regulation of. (W. E. Sawyer) Ecl. Engin. 24: 220.
— Economy of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 164.
Electric Light, Edison's. (F. R. Upton) Scrib. 19: 531. — (H. A. Rowland and G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 119: 337. — Nature, 21: 261. — J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 145.
— Experiments with. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 60.
— for Lighthouses. (J. W. McGauley) Intel. Obs. 11: 325. — Nature, 16: 552.
— — and Ships. (E. St. Edme) Ecl. Engin. 1: 119.
— for Ships. Pract. M. 6: 232.
— for Steamships. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 720.
— for Street Lamps. Pract. M. 7: 338, 367.
— History of. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 20: 298.
— in the British Museum. (R. Garnett) Lib. J. 4: 444. — J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 59.
— in Collieries. (W. H. Preece) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 408.
— in 1858. (H. Chapman) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 119.
— in 1867. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 289.
— in 1877. (A. Sartiaux) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 158.
— in 1878. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 421.
— in England. Ecl. Engin. 21: 25.
— in London, on the Clock Tower, Westminster. (M. F. O'Reilly) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 265.
— in Medicine. Chamb. J. 58: 314.
— in Paris. All the Year, 41: 495.
— — Cost of. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 63.
— Incandescent. Nature, 23: 104.
— Influence upon Vegetation. (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 21: 456.
— Invisible Radiation of. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 390.
— Jablochkoff. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 142.
— Lamp for, Carbons in. (H. W. Wiley) Am. J. Sci. 118: 55.
— — New. (E. Thomson and E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 252.
— — with continuous Circuit. (E. Reynier) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 275.
— Memoranda on. (J. K. Whilldin) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 217.
— New Method of. Nature, 8: 372.
— New System of. (E Thomson and E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst 106: 251.
— of the Future. Am. Arch. 4: 164.
— Recent Advances of, 1880. (W. H. Preece) Ecl Engin. 24: 504.
— Regulator for. (M. Serrin) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 415.
— Sawyer's. J. Frankl Inst. 110: 395.
— Scientific Principles involved in. (W. G. Adams) Nature, 23: 580–605. — (W. G. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 279, 364, 445.
— Siemens's. Nature, 5: 172.
— Staite's. J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 263.
— Success of. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 131: 295.
— Vegetation under. Nature, 21: 438.
— Werdermann's. Nature, 19: 16, 37.
Electric Motor. (W. W. Griscom) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 388.
— Griscom's. J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 440.
Electric Power. Ecl. Engin. 25: 371.
Electric Railways. Ecl. Engin. 25: 111. — (A. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 25: 37.
Electric Signaling on English Railroads. (C. E. Pascoe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 581.
Electric Spark, Method of producing Figures by. (E. W. Blake, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 99: 289.
— Physical Properties of the Light of. (D. Alter) Am. J. Sci. 69: 213.
— Study of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 83: 219. 88: 361.
Electric Time Signals, Alleghany System of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 104: 377.
Electrical Appliances, Future of. (J Perry) Nature, 24: 19. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 25: 89.
Electrical Battery. (J. F. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 1: 292.

Electrical Batteries. (E. G. Bartholomew) Ecl. Engin. 8: 58.
Electrical Condition of Gas Flames. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 104: 4.
Electrical Experiment with an insulated Room. (F. C. Webb) Ecl. Engin. 7: 583.
Electrical Excitation, New Source of. (Mrs. E. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 74: 386.
Electrical Fluctuations as a Cause of Disease. Liv. Age, 55: 65.
Electrical Machine. (Dr. Andrews) Nature, 12: 90, 130, 170. — (W. H. Walenn) Ecl. Engin. 10: 442. — (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 34: 163. — Am. J. Sci. 33: 213.
— Dr. Robert Hare's. Am. J. Sci. 32: 272.
— — for continuous Currents, Gramme's. J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 55.
— — for alternating Currents, Gramme's. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 181.
— Holtz's. (J. C. Poggendorff) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 58, 117. — (E. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 207.
— — Modification of. (C. Van Brunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 347.
— — Theory of. (D. S. Stroumbo) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 356.
— Locomotive. Pract. M. 5: 356.
— Magnetic Currents in. Ecl. Engin. 23: 31.
— Peculiar Discharge between Poles of. (A.W.Wright) Am. J. Sci. 99: 381.
— Wilde's. (W. Crookes) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 400. — J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 252.
Electrical Machines. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 24: 253.
— Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 289, 361.
See Electro-Magnetic.
Electrical Measurements. (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 37, 120, 203.
— Absolute System of. (J. P. Cooke) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 138–411.
Electrical Nerves, Social. Nature, 17: 305, 346.
Electrical Novelties. Ev. Sat. 6: 328.
Electrical Phenomena. (E. J. Houston and E. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 270.
— in Rocky Mountains. (F. M. Endlich) Penn Mo. 6: 403.
— in Houses. (E. Loomis and S. St. John) Am. J. Sci. 76: 58.
— Theories of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 55: 230, 343. 56: 45.
— Franklin's, Objections to. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 188, 264.
— Tyndall's Lectures on. Nature, 2: 243.
Electrical Quantities and Resistance. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 129.
Electrical Register and Koenig's Tuning Forks. (L. C. Cooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 199.
Electrical Resistance. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 122: 363.
— Absolute Unit of. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 115: 281, 325, 430.
Electrical Science, De la Rive on. Ed. R. 106: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 153.
Electrical Shadows, Holtz's. Nature, 24: 131.
Electrical Transmission of motive Power. Ecl. Engin. 22: 196.
Electricity. Chamb. J. 56: 107. — Liv. Age, 2: 323.
— Address to the Society of Telegraphic Engineers. (Sir W. Thomson) Nature, 9: 269.
— Analogies with Phenomena of. Nature, 17: 226, 385.
— and the Electric Telegraph. Cornh. 2: 61.
— — Prescott on. Pract. M. 7: 127.
— and Light, Lectures on. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 48–413. 84: 52, 209, 281.
— — Relation between. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 23: 302.
Electricity and Magnetism. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 313. — Brit. Q. 18: 101.
— — Clerk Maxwell's. Nature, 7: 478.
— — Hydrodynamic Analogies to. (G. Forbes) Nature, 24: 361.
— and Thunderstorms. (E. Foote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 689.
— and Water-Drops. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 19: 486.
— Animal. (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 55: 1.
— — Electric Girl of La Perrière. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 14: 284. — Sharpe, 51: 14.
— Applications of, at Paris Exhibition, 1867. Nation, 5: 521. 6: 112.
— — to Horticulture. (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 24: 567.
— applied. Ecl. Engin. 10: 50.
— — in Peace and War. Quar. 144: 138. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 195.
— — to ascertain Longitude. (A. Jones) Hunt, 17: 390.
— — to registering Vibrations. J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 44. 88: 341.
— as a Factor in Happiness. Appleton, 26: 447.
— as a motive Power. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 20: 568. — (W. E. Ayrton) Ecl. Engin. 21: 478. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 630.
— at Work. (T. L. Phipson) Macmil. 6: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 478.
— Atmospheric. Knick. 4: 462. — (H. S. Carhart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 513. — (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1854: 70. 1855: 65. 1856: 55.
— — Effect of Temperature upon. (H. Goldmark) Am. J. Sci. 116: 52.
— — Experiments on. J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 166.
— Cumming's Theory of. (A. Schuster) Nature, 15: 526.
— Dissipation of, in Gases. (D. Boboulieff) Am. J. Sci. 107: 118.
— Dynamic, Faraday on. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 276.
— Earth as a Conductor of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 120: 138.
— Edison's Results in. (C. Lever) St. James, 45: 166.
— Elementary Laws of. (W. S. Harris) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 68, 143.
— Energy of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 513.
— Evolution of the Science, 1842. Chr. Rem. 3: 631.
— Experimental Researches in. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 282, 362. 22: 55. — (W. De la Rue and H. W. Müller) Nature, 22: 149–196.
— Experiments in. (M. Faraday) Am. J. Sci. 59: 188.
— Faraday's Conception of, Modern Development of. (H. Helmholtz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 242.
— Faraday's Experiments in. Quar. 79: 93.
— Faraday's Law of. (H. Helmholtz) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 452.
— Force of the Future. (J. A. Bower) Good Words, 22: 629. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 17: 399.
— Franklin's Discoveries in. (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 7: 101.
— Free. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 53: 334.
— from Steam. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 123.
— Generation of Economy in. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 23: 204.
— Human, Rutter on. Zoist. 12: 80. *See* Electric Girl.
— in Medicine, Adams on. Canad. Mo. 11: 674.
— in Plants. (M. Becquerel) Am. J. Sci. 62: 83. — (E. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 69.
— in Theory and Practice. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 30: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 39, 200. — Ecl. Engin. 15: 531.
— International Exhibition at Paris, 1880. Nature, 24: 39–607.
— Is it Life? (H. Lake) Belgra. 19: 188. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 477. — (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci Mo. 2: 526.
— Leithead on. Ecl. R. 69: 427.

Electricity, Lessons in. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 607. 9: 30–331.
— Measurement of inductive Resistances. J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 261.
— Nature of. (W. H. Preece) Nature, 21: 335. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 22: 298.
— New and economical Sources of. (A. Moigno) Pract. M. 4: 239.
— New Kind of electric Repulsion. (A. Schuster) Nature, 22: 535.
— Noad on. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 20: 118. — Mo. R. 164: 240.
— of Fire in the Earth. (J. R. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 59: 1.
— of mineral Veins. (R. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 129.
— Origin of. Westm 89: 130.
— Phenomena of. Ecl. M. 45: 404.
— Planté's Researches in. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 21: 150.
— Practical Uses of. (C. A. Young) Princ. u. s. 7: 293.
— Production and Transmission of Power by. (G. W. Blodgett) Ecl. Engin. 23: 24.
— Progress of. (E. Laurence) Harper, 39: 548.
— Relation of common and Voltaic. (J. J. Waterston) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 122.
— — with Light. (O. J. Lodge) Ecl. Engin. 24: 299.
— the Source of Light, Heat, etc. (C. E. Townsend) Contin. Mo. 6: 531.
— Sprague's. Nature, 12: 144.
— Static or Franklinic. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 319, 387.
— — Generation of. (G. W. Rains) Am. J. Sci. 49: 93.
— Storage of. Ed. R. 154: 265. — Nature, 24: 105. — (W. Thomson) Nature, 24: 156. — (J. Monro) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 320. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 546. — (E. J. Houston and E. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 388. — J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 68. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 219.
— Terrestrial. Ecl. Engin. 10: 440.
— Thermo-. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 8: 86, 122.
— Uses of. Chamb. J. 55: 669.
— — in War. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 16: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 700.
— Velocity of, New Method of measuring. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 111: 211.
— Voltaic. Chr. Rem. 6: 58.
— — Conducting Powers of Wires for. (C. L. Dresser) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 29.
— What is? Once a Week, 4: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 127. — Ecl. M. 64: 297.
Electrification of an Island. (F. Jenkin) Nature, 2: 12.
Electro-Biology. Chamb. J. 18: 44, 379. — Westm. 55: 312.
— and Mesmerism. Quar. 93: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 707.
— Experiments in. Chamb. J. 15: 81.
— Smee on. Chamb. J. 11: 298.
Electro-Chronograph. (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 58: 231.
Electro-dynamic Induction. (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 38: 209. 41: 117.
— in Liquids. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 411.
Electro-Dynamometer for measuring large Currents. (W. N. Hill) Nature, 21: 327. — (W. N. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 119: 10.
Electro-Heating. (W. L. Burton) Ecl. Engin. 3: 289.
Electrolytic Phenomena. (W. G. Levison) Am. J. Sci. 119: 29.
Electro-Magnets, Armatures for, Thin Iron Plates as. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 11: 361.
— New Kind of. (J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 65: 104, 380.
Electro-magnetic Apparatus. (B. F. Joslin) Am. J. Sci. 21: 86. — (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 35: 252.
Electro-magnetic Engine. (J. P. Joule) Nature, 3: 474.
— New. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 49: 131.
Electro-magnetic Experiments. (G. Moll) Am. J. Sci. 19: 329. — (J. H. Abbot) Am. J. Sci. 40: 104.
Electro-magnetic Induction, Molecular. (D. E. Hughes) Nature, 23: 519. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 14.
Electro-magnetic Machine constructed at Cornell Univ. Workshop. (W. A Anthony) Am. J. Sci. 112: 251.
— Davenport's. Am. J. Sci. 32: 217.
Electro-mag. Machines. (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 34: 125.
— Armatures of. (H. Wilde) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 121.
— New. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 281.
Electro-magnetic Rotations. (G. Gore) Ecl. Engin. 24: 379.
Electro-Magnetism. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 100: 195. — (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 36: 350. — Quar. 35: 237. — Knick. 9: 533. — (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 403. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 409.
— and kindred Sciences. Nat. Q. 6: 284.
— as a moving Power. (R. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 334. — (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 35: 106. — (C. G. Page) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 267.
Electro-Metallurgy. Art J. 21: 335. — (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 114: 169. — (A. W. Wright) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 242. — Chamb. J. 28: 222. — J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 402.
— Gore's. Nature, 16: 263.
— New Process for. Pract. M. 7: 233.
Electro-motive Force of fluid Batteries. Ecl. Engin. 11: 358.
Electro-Motors and Electric Light. (H. Morton) Ecl. Engin. 22: 397, 441.
Electrophysiologica. (C. B. Radcliffe) Nature, 5: 186, 206, 226.
Electro-Plate Factory, Day at. Penny M. 13: 417.
Electro-Plating, Application of Science to. (G. Gore) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 327.
— at Home. Chamb. J. 25: 28, 364.
— Process of. (G. Gore) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 37.
Electro-Printing Block Co. Once a Week, 3: 239.
Electro-Science. Ecl. Engin. 7: 524.
Electrostatics and Magnetism. Nature, 7: 218.
Electrotype, The. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 1: 275. — Liv. Age, 4: 213.
— and Daguerreotype. Westm. 34: 434.
— applied to Art-Manufactures. Art J. 2: 205, 238.
— applied to Printing. (W. Filmer) Overland, 8: 524.
— Domestic. Chamb. J. 33: 150.
— in Operations of the United States Coast Survey. (G. Mathiot) Am. J. Sci. 65: 305.
Elegant Tom Dillar. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 1: 525.
Elegy, Greek. (H. N. Coleridge) Quar. 48: 69.
— in a Country Churchyard. (T. Gray) Harper, 7: 1.
Elegies. Blackw. 118: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 219.
— Heroic. Dub. Univ. 2: 202.
Elements, Are they elementary? (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 463. — (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 18: 592, 625.
— Atomic Volumes of. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 97: 308.
— Chemical. (J. N. Lockyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 600.
— Compound Nature of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 19: 157, 197, 225. — (J. N. Lockyer) Am. J. Sci. 117: 93.
— Evolution of. (M. M. Pattison) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 125.
Elephant, The. Chamb. J. 44: 285. — Colburn, 71: 83–255.
— at Home. All the Year, 2: 129.
— at Oxford Museum. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 6: 183.
— Destruction of an, in Geneva, 1820. Lond. M. 14: 451.
— in Exeter Exchange. Once a Week, 9: 586.
— Raffle for an. Chamb. J. 39: 150.
Elephants. Bentley, 33: 297. — Colburn, 70: 515. 71: 83, 255. — Ev. Sat. 15: 444. — House. Words, 3: 229.
— African. Once a Week, 15: 108.
— Capture of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 20: 455. — Quar. 146: 361. Same art. Appleton, 21: 51. — Penny M. 1: 159, 267. — House. Words, 4: 305.

Elephants, Chapter on. (J. Bowring) St. James, 28: 580.
— Military. Chamb. J. 26: 6.
— Natural History of. Colburn, 74: 371–631.
— Use of, in War. Dub. Univ. 21: 117.
— White. All the Year, 8: 488.
— — Small. Chamb. J. 41: 545.
Elephant-Back in Burmah. Putnam, 8: 43.
Elephant-Hunting in Siam. (G. d'Abain) Scrib. 8: 223.
— in Ceylon. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 8: 758.—Fraser, 33: 561.
— Modes of. Hogg, 2: 266.
Elephant Kraal, The. Gent. M. n. s. 9: 149.—Howitt, 3: 339. — Macmil. 29: 466. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 574.
Elephant-Shooting. (M. L. Meason) Broadw. 2: 424. — Ev. Sat. 8: 198.
Elephant-Stalking in Abyssinia. Ecl. M. 61: 465.
Elephanta Caves. Penny M. 1: 121.
Eleusinian Mysteries. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 37: 847. 38: 121, 412. — Blackw. 73: 185. — (J. Cooper) New Eng. 35: 467. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 519, 661.
— and Bacchic Mysteries. Pamph. 8: 33, 455.
Elevated Railway. *See* Railroad, Elevated.
Elevator, Hydraulic, Fall of, at Grand Hotel, Paris, 1878. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 345.
— Improved portable. Pract. M. 5: 302.
Elevators, Notes on. Am. Arch. 7: 245. 8: 3–160.
Elevator Shafts. Am. Arch. 7: 45–101.
Eleven Hundred Pounds; a Tale. All the Year, 12: 15.
Eleventh Cot. (A. Webster, jr.) Scrib. 2: 607.
Eleventh Hour. (E. Lazarus) Scrib. 16: 242.
Eleventh Hour; a Poem. (C. G. Rossetti) Victoria, 2: 317.
Elf's Ring. Victoria, 3: 508. 4: 26, 129.
Elf King's youngest Daughter. Blackw. 118: 610.
Elfin Exile. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 6.
Elgin, James Bruce, 8th Earl of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 50: 428. — Canad. Mo. 2: 211.
— and Sir Henry Lawrence. Lond. Q. 39: 311.
— In Memoriam. No. Brit. 40: 267.
— Letters and Journals of. Chr. Obs. 73: 599. — Ed. R. 137: 38. — Month, 17: 144.
— Pursuits in Greece. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 355.
Elgin, Thomas, 7th Earl of. Quar. 14: 257.
Elgin Cathedral. Hogg, 7: 223. — Penny M. 4: 26.
Elgin Marbles. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 14: 513. — Lond. M. 5: 153, 445. 8: 24. — Pamph. 8: 431.
Elias, J., Memoir of. Ecl. R. 83: 316.
Elie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L. (A. Geikie) Nature, 11: 41.
Eliezer the Sage and Eliezer the Simple. Blackw. 32: 193.
Elijah the Prophet. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 59. — (W. M. Punshon) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 229.
— and John the Baptist. Kitto, 9: 420. 38: 371.
— at Cherith and Zarephath. Kitto, 26: 1.
— Character and History of. Chr. Obs. 34: 348, 406. 37: 551–754.
— Coming of. (J. Richards) Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 587.
— Lectures on History of. Chr. Obs. 66: 330.
— Sacrifice of, Place of. (C. M. Mead) Bib. Sac. 30: 672.
Elinor Dane. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 6: 320.
Elinor Travis; a Tale. Blackw. 59: 718. 60: 83, 444.
Elinor's Trial. (J. W. Waterbury) Cath. World, 14: 790.
Eliot, Andrew, Letter of, 1775. N. E. Reg. 8: 373.
Eliot, Ann, wife of John the Missionary. Knick. 39: 68.
Eliot, Charles, Obituary of. Gen. Repos. 4: 357.
Eliot, Charles W., with portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 759.
Eliot, George. *See* George Eliot.
Eliot, Jacob, Diary of. Hist. M. 15: 38.
Eliot, Sir John. Ecl. R. 119: 493.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 70: 365.
— — Forster's. Chr. Obs. 65: 212. — Ed. R. 120: 1. — Quar. 117: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 385.
Eliot, John, Apostle to the Indians. (C. K. Dillaway) Unita. R. 12: 182. — Am. J. Educ. 28: 125.
— and the Indians. (M. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 319. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 25.
— Bureau of. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 9: 329.
— Labors among the Indians. Am. Q. Reg. 4: 198.
— Letter of 1664. N. E. Reg. 9: 131.
— Life of. (C. Francis) Sparks's Am. Biog. 5: 1. — (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 21: 119. — Chr. R. 2: 41. — Am. Q. Reg. 10: 243. — Mo. R. 164: 475.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 7: 449.
— Petition, 1675, against selling Indians for Slaves. N. E. Reg. 6: 297.
— Record of Roxbury Church Members. N. E. Reg. 35: 21, 241.
— Tomb of. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 14: 219.
— Wife of. Knick. 39: 68.
Eliot, William G. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 11: 544.
Eliot Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 10: 355.
Elis Fröbom. (E. T. A. Hoffmann) Dub. Univ. 88: 156.
Elisha. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 122.
Elisabetta's Christmas. (H. P. Spofford) Galaxy, 5: 60.
Elisabetta Sirani; a Poem. (R. B. Lytton) Cornh. 3: 500.
Eliza. (H. B. Stowe) Godey, 20: 24.
Eliza Farnham. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 22: 217, 245.
Elizabeth, St., of Hungary. (Mrs. H. C. Conant) Hours at Home, 1: 5, 105. — (J. P. Lacroix) Bib. Sac. 30: 204.
— Montalembert's Life of. Dub. R. 3: 384.
Elizabeth, Queen. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 50: 175. — (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 107. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 48: 289. — Penny M. 8: 76.
— Age of. Dub. R. 81: 29.
— — History and Manners of. Retros. 16: 23.
— — Society in. Brit. Q. 5: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 335.
— Aikin's Court of. Ecl. R. 29: 105. — Mo. R. 87: 225.
— Amour with Sir C. Hatton. Ecl. M. 10: 401.
— and the Continental Protestants. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 28: 57.
— and the Earl of Essex. Ed. R. 98: 134. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 289.
— — Dr. Abbott on. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 7: 107.
— and her Courtiers. Nat. Q. 9: 263.
— and her England. (W. Kirkus) Fortn. 6: 641.
— and her Times. Bentley, 61: 530, 639. — Mo. R. 145: 601.
— and the Huguenots. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 110, 140.
— and Leicester. Liv. Age, 81: 80.
— and Mary Stuart. (J. A. Froude) Temp. Bar, 10: 199. — Blackw. 101: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 259.
— — Private History of. Tait, n. s. 4: 118.
— and the Puritans. Liv. Age, 67: 238.
— and Queen Victoria; a Woman's View. Victoria, 3: 97.
— and the Reformation. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 16: 368. — Chr. Obs. 64: 27, 121.
— Archives of Simancas. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 64: 135.
— as the Princess Elizabeth. Chr. Rem. 6: 372.
— Birthplace of. St. James, 11: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 184.
— Character of. (E. Bohan) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 53. — (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 216. — St. James, 46: 78.
— Collections on the Times of. Quar. 62: 452.
— Court of. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Westm. 29: 281. — Ecl. M. 70: 133.
— Death of. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 143.
— Dudley, and Amy Robsart. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 63: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 50, 659.
— England of. Ed. R. 146: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 579.
— Expeditions of Time of. (A. Woodbury) No. Am. 81: 289.

Elizabeth, Queen, Favorites of. (E. A. Freeman) Quar. 95: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 145. — (C. B. Gibson) Once a Week, 12: 510, 543.
— Fragment on Reign of. (H. T. Buckle) Fraser, 75: 163. 76: 135, 284.
— Froude on First Years of. Nat. R. 18: 230.
— Froude's Hist. of. *See* England, Froude's History of.
— Last Parliaments of. Dub. Univ. 75: 672. — St. James, 16: 154.
— Letters of. All the Year, 35: 563.
— — concerning Marriage with the Duc d'Alençon. Arch. 28: 393.
— Morals of. Fraser, 48: 371, 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 387, 643.
— Papers relating to her proposed Marriage. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 35: 202.
— Parpaglia's Mission to. No. Brit. 52: 366.
— Persecuting Character of. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 159.
— Progresses of. Penny M. 12: 12–473.
— Reign of. Chr. Rem. 47: 383. — Lond. Q. 22: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 405.
— — Philosophy of. Chr. Obs. 35: 475, 543.
— Visit to Sandwich. (H. Curling) Bentley, 15: 202–603.
— Wise Policy of. Ed. R. 2: 482.
— Writings of. Lond. M. 6: 553.
— Youth of. Temp. Bar, 59: 451.
Elizabeth, Queen of Henry VII., Directions for receiving her Corpse. Arch. 32: 126.
Elizabeth, Princess, Marriage of, Expenses of. (W. H. Smyth) Arch. 35: 1.
— — Wardrobe Account for. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 26: 380.
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria, Sketch of. St. James, 7: 66.
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 1596–1662. Tait, n. s. 26: 275. — No. Brit. 31: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 295.
Elizabeth of France. (E. G. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 113.
Elizabeth of Prussia and Victoria of England. Bentley, 62: 260. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 627.
Elizabeth de Valois, Queen of Spain, Freer's. Liv. Age, 53: 366. 54: 247.
Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of Orleans. Temp. Bar, 59: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 35.—Colburn, 134: 90.
Elizabeth Petrovna, Empress of Russia. (J. Forfar) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 598.
— and her Court. Temp. Bar, 53: 494.
Elizabeth; a Poem. Blackw. 118: 730.
Elizabeth; a Story. Galaxy, 21: 176.
Elizabeth Brownrigge; a Tale. Fraser, 6: 67, 131.
Elizabeth Evanshaw; a Novel. Lond. M. 21: 84.
Elizabeth Castle, Jersey. Penny M. 5: 76.
Elizabeth Islands, Visit to. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 5: 313.
Elizabethan Days; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 49: 486.
Elk, North American. Penny M. 9: 239.
Elks. Once a Week, 17: 216.
Elkanah Brewster's Temptation. (C. Nordhoff) Atlan. 4: 710.
Elkhorn Campaign, Van Dorn's Report. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 37.
Elleelah and Kissore. Bentley, 30: 608.
Ellen Campbell. Godey, 22: 161.
Ellen Cavanagh. Tinsley, 20: 81.
Ellen Dean; a Pastoral Story in Verse. St. James, 1: 427.
Ellen Laning. (Mrs. M. H. Parsons) Godey, 24: 304.
Ellen Leicester. Bentley, 41: 626.
Ellen Linn, the Needlewoman. Liv. Age, 27: 40.
Ellen Tranverse; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 89
Ellenborough, Lord. Mus. 44: 171. — Anal. M. 13: 491.
— and Affairs of India. Fraser, 29: 472.
— and Lord Ashley. Fraser, 29: 740.
— and the Whigs. Blackw. 53: 539.
Ellenwood, Henry S. New Eng. M. 4: 433.
Ellery, William, Life of. (E. T. Channing) Sparks's Am. Biog. 6: 87. — (T. W. Higginson) Pennsyl. M. 2: 433.
— Ride to Congress on Horseback, 1777. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 19: 412.
Ellesmere, Earl of. Fraser, 35: 714.
Ellet, Charles, jr. Liv. Age, 74: 239.
Ellet, Mrs. E. F. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 116. — Godey, 34: 61.
Ellice. (I. Tourgénieff) Dub. Univ. 81: 679. 82: 61. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 293.
Ellicott, Charles J., Bishop of Gloucester. Cong. 2: 752.
Ellinthorpe, England, Dissenting Church at. Cong. M. 14: 709.
Elliot, Hugh, Memoirs of. No. Brit. 49: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 514. — Quar. 125: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 707.
Elliot, Comm. Jesse D. Portfo.(Den.) 12: 529.
Elliot, John. Meth. M. 38: 3. — Am. Meth. M. 1: 329.
Elliot, Capt. John, Story of. Bost. Mo. 1: 38, 208, 425.
Elliott, Mrs. Charles. (E. F. Ellet) Godey, 36: 77.
Elliott, Charles B. Travels in Austria, Russia, and Turkey. Fraser, 18: 708.
Elliott, Charles L., American Painter. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 2: 652. — (C. E. Lester) Harper, 38: 42. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 71: 1409.
Elliott, Charlotte. Chr. Obs. 71: 941.
— Hymns. Bost. R. 2: 156.
Elliott, Ebenezer. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 573. — (J. Watkins) Bentley, 28: 416. — House. Words, 1: 310. — Nat. M. 3: 214. — Hogg, 5: 23. — Tait, n. s. 17: 69. — with portrait, Howitt, 1: 184.
— Corn-Law Rhymes. Tait, 2: 137.
— Last Days of. (J. Watkins) Peop. J. 10: 147.
— Obituary of. Westm. 52: 495.
— Poems of. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 55: 338. 60: 67. — Ecl. M. 20: 68. — Blackw. 13: 321. 35: 815. — Liv. Age, 26: 59. — (W. J. Fox) Westm. 30: 187 — Mus. 25: 359. — Westm. 53: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 263. — Ecl. R. 37: 342. — Dub. Univ. 89: 148.
Elliott, Edward, Bishop. Chr. Obs. 75: 787.
Elliott, Henry V., Bateman's Life of. Chr. Obs. 68: 800.
— Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 65: 303.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 66: 288.
Elliott, Stephen. (J. A. Hamilton) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 476.
— Address of. Anal. M. 8: 154. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 368.
Elliott, Stephen, Bishop. Am. Church R. 20: 45.
Elliott, Gen. Stephen. N. Ecl. 6: 211. — Land We Love, 4: 453.
Elliott, Wm. Carolina Sports. So. Q. 12: 67. — (T. G. Cary) No. Am. 63: 316.
Ellipse and Hyperbola, Properties of Curvature in. (C. Wright) Math. Mo. 2: 198.
— Rules for Circumference of. (T. W. Bakewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 369.
Ellipses, Construction of. (J. H. Gill) Ecl. Engin. 13: 518.
Ellipsoids, Attractions of homogeneous. Ed. R. 17: 480.
Elliptic Functions. (C. W. Merrifield) Nature, 15: 252.
Ellis, Alex. John. Sermons. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 6: 134.
Ellis, Clement. Discourses. Cong. M. 6: 210.
Ellis, Henry. Historical Letters. Mo. R. 113: 220. — Ed. R. 41: 427. 46: 195.
Ellis, H. W., the Liberian Blacksmith. Liv. Age, 37: 445.
Ellis, James. (E. Parmer) So. M. 10: 32.
Ellis, R. L. (G. Grote) Contemp. 20: 56.
Ellis, Mrs. Sarah. Godey, 45: 453.
— Sons of the Soil; a Poem. Tait, n. s. 7: 147.
— Temper and Temperament. Ecl. R. 85: 625.
— Wives of England. Ecl. R. 77: 694. — Tait, n. s. 10: 264.
— Women of England. Dub. Univ. 13: 419.

Ellis, William, Educationalist, with portrait. (W. Jolly) Good Words, 22: 543.
Ellis, Sir Wm. C., on Insanity. Dub. Univ. 12: 459.
Ellis Correspondence. Mo. R. 118: 354.
Elliston, Robt. Wm., Manager of Drury Lane Theater. Lond. M. 1: 609. — Temp. Bar, 48: 315.
— Ellistoniana. (W. T. Moncrieff) Colburn, 67: 22–532. 68: 99–529. 69: 129–557.
Ellora. *See* Elora.
Ellsworth, Col. Ephraim E. (J. Hay) Atlan. 8: 119.
— and his Zouaves. Chamb. J. 42: 469.
Ellsworth, Oliver, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 185. — with portrait, Am. Lit. M. 1: 195.
— Biography of. Anal. M. 3: 382.
— Speech of, 1788. Carey's Mus. 3: 334.
Ellwood, Thomas, Life of. Retros. 13: 109. — Mus. 8: 309. — (J. G. Whittier) Liv. Age, 15: 193. — Liv. Age, 126: 695. — Tait, n. s. 22: 445.
Elm, Switzerland, Landslip at. (W. Pole) Fortn. 36: 730. Same art. Am. Arch. 10: 302.
Elm-Tree. Penny M. 11: 60.
— a Poem. (J. C. Yule) Canad. Mo. 5: 400.
— and its Insect Enemies. Intel. Obs. 2: 191.
— Uses of. Penny M. 13: 54.
Elms of Old Trinity. (H. T. Tuckerman) Scrib. 2: 517.
Elmer, Jonathan. (L. Q. C. Elmer) Pennsyl. M. 1: 443.
Elocution. (Prof. Caldwell) Meth. Q. 4: 503. — (D. Fosdick, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 109.
— Barber's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 368.
— Best Method of teaching, in Schools. (T. D. P. Stone) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 125.
— Porter's Analysis of. (G. Howe) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 363. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 333.
— Principles of. (O. Dewey) No. Am. 29: 38.
— Pulpit. (A. F. T. Monod) Princ. 15: 192. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 49.
Elohim, Interpretation of the Word. (G. B. Kidd) Kitto, 2: 332.
— and Jehovah in Genesis. (W. Aikman) Meth. Q. 37: 610.
Elopement; Wakefield case. Blackw. 21: 552.
— an Adventure in Old Castile. Blackw. 52: 312.
Elopement, The; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 716. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 209.
Eloquence. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 9: 586. — (J. Dempster) Am. Meth. M. 18: 110. — (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 2: 385. — (A. M. Judson) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 535. — (H. Colman) New Eng. M. 2: 374. — Am. Q. 21: 287. — Fraser, 21: 255, 659. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 165. — Blackw. 7: 644.
— American. Dem. R. 34: 40. — West. R. 2: 106.
— Ancient. (W. G. Howard) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 703. 7: 68. — Mo. R. 149: 68.
— — and modern. (W. G. Howard) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 169. — Blackw. 68: 645. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 193.
— and eloquent Men. New Eng. M. 2: 374.
— and good Sense. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 25: 255.
— and Oratory. Dub. Univ. 62: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 344.
— at the Bar; Grattan and Curran. West. Law J. 3: 241.
— British. Chr. R. 18: 481 — (G. Shepard) Bib. Sac. 29: 22.
— — Parliamentary. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 375, 492. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 35.
— Forensic. Knick. 20: 530.
— Maury on. Am. Meth. M. 15: 224.
— of the Camp. Dub. Univ. 30: 646.
— of Debate. New Eng. M. 7: 105.
— of the French Bar. For. R. 4: 1.
— of the Romans. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 30: 259.
— Parliamentary. Westm. 99: 36.
Eloquence, Popular. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 735.
— Principles of. Univ. Q. 20: 26.
— Pulpit. *See* Pulpit.
— Silent. (L. J. B. Case) Univ. Q. 5: 358.
— Species of. (J. O'Connell) Meth. Q. 8: 514.
— Study of, in Theological Seminaries. Dub. R. 39: 433.
Elora, India, Caves of, in 1850. Bentley, 52: 240.
— Seely's Wonders of. Ecl. R. 43: 49.
Elphinstone, Mountstuart, In Memoriam. (J. W. Kaye) Once a Week, 1: 502. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 165.
Elsie; a Story. (K. M. Grey) Irish Mo. 8: 405.
Elsie's Child; a Poem. Putnam, 8: 240.
Elssler, Fanny, and the Tarantula. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 700.
— in London, Paris, and Havana. Fraser, 28: 713. 29: 78, 144, 274.
Elstob, Elizabeth. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 50: 18c–304. 51: 26–251.
Elten, K. van, and his Paintings. Art J. 29: 340.
Eltham, Churchwardens' Accounts of. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 34: 51.
— Visit to Old Hall at. Once a Week, 3: 401. — Penny M. 1: 263.
Elton, Charles A. Brothers; a Monody. Lond. M. 2: 310.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 12: 1124. — Blackw. 38: 731. — Mus. 28: 262.
— Translations of the Classic Poets. Quar. 13: 151.
— Translation of Hesiod. Blackw. 32: 165, 505, 807.
Eluen; a Poem. (W. Black) Once a Week, 12: 704.
Elves, The; a Poem. (R. L. Gerhart) Mercersb. 19: 278.
Elwes, John, the Miser. Dub. Univ. 73: 679. — Penny M. 9: 49, 62, 66.
— Topham's Life of. Retros. 9: 141.
Elwyn, John, Will of. Am. Law R. 10: 604.
Ely, Alfred. (C. Hammond) Cong. Q. 9: 137.
Ely, John, Posthumous Works of. Ecl. R. 87: 719.
Ely, Smith, jr., with portrait. Dem. R. 43: 122.
Ely Cathedral. All the Year, 34: 413. — Penny M. 3: 245.
— Prior's Chapel at. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 14: 105.
— — Mosaic in. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 151.
— Removal of Remains of Brithnoth. (J. Bentham) Arch. 2: 364.
Ely, Dean of. *See* Peacock, Geo.
Elyot, Sir Thomas. Am. J. Educ. 16: 483.
Elysée, Ems, and Claremont. Fraser, 40: 573.
Emancipation. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 14: 838.
— Channing on, 1841. Mo. R. 154: 251.
— Effects of, 1823. Chr. Obs. 23: 684, 760. — Colburn, 26: 467.
— examined. De Bow, 21: 265.
— in French Colonies. Westm. 22: 520.
— in Jamaica. (C. S. Renshaw) New Eng. 6: 557.
— in Kentucky. (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 582.
— in Trinidad, Burnley on, 1842. Mo. R. 157: 311.
— in West Indies. (R. W. Emerson) Prosp. R. 1: 159. — (F. W. Newman) Radical, 2: 193, 507. — (G. W. Perkins) New Eng. 2: 560. — (W. Ware) Chr. Exam. 33: 382. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 440. — Ecl. R. 68: 450, 532. — So. Q. 23: 422.
— — Results of. (H. Bleby) Meth. Q. 20: 33, 201. — Ecl. R. 73: 471. 87: 197.
— Lincoln's Proclamation of. (A. C. Twining) New Eng. 24: 178. — (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 130: 163.
— — Nullity of. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 131: 128.
— — Validity of. (A. A. Ferris) No. Am. 131: 551.
— Practical Effects of. De Bow, 18: 474, 591.
— Results of. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 21: 783. — (J. R. Sparkman) Land We Love, 4: 16.
— — in French and English Colonies. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 20: 100.
— Root of the Matter. (H. W. Bucher) Liv. Age, 74: 423.

Emancipation, Who will be harmed by? Univ. Q. 19: 329.
See Serfs, Slavery.
Emanuel Hospital, London. Antiquary, 4: 153, 177.
Embalming, Ancient Modes of. Liv. Age, 134: 447.
— Art of. Hogg, 3: 142.
— Egyptian Mode of. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 20.
— of Jacob, illustrated from Herodotus. Cong. M. 19: 152.
Embankment across Valley of the Brent. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 226.
Embankments and Excavations, Calculating Cubic Contents of. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 1, 80, 146.
— and Reservoirs. Ecl. Engin. 13: 491.
— Mensuration and Cost of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 21, 381. 32: 164, 236.
— Railroad Cuttings and. (O. Byrne) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 145, 229.
Embarking for the Colonies. Fraser, 15: 339.
Embassies and Foreign Courts. Ecl. R. 102: 555.
— to Eastern Asia. (J. Brown) No. Am. 47: 395.
Emblems. Blackw. 115: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 726. — Retros. 9: 122.
— National. (H. K. W. Wilcox) Harper, 47: 171.
Embroidered Handkerchief; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 23.
Embroidery, An old Spanish. (E. Stowe) Art J. 33: 374.
— Art. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 62: 693.
— Art of. Godey, 47: 67.
— by Machinery. (G. Wallis) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 181, 273, 337.
— Ecclesiastical. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 17: 357.
— for Home Decoration. (M. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 214, 363, 458. 17: 76–557.
— Swiss. Pract. M. 5: 281.
Embryology, Comparative, Sketch of. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 14: 96–871.
— Foster and Balfour's. Nature, 11: 126.
Embryonic Law in Plants and Animals. Am. Natural. 9: 257.
Emerald, The. (A. C. Hamlin) Lippinc. 11: 688.
Emeralds and Beryls. (J. H. Snively) Appleton, 7: 48.
— Researches on. Nature, 8: 254.
Emerald Beetles. (T. F. Crane) Galaxy, 1: 689.
Emerald Mines of Muzo. Ecl. Engin. 6: 506.
Emerald Studs; a Tale. Blackw. 62: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 561.
Emergencies. Chamb. J. 54: 703.
Emerson, George B. Am. J. Educ. 5: 417. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 16: 59.
— Reminiscences of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 257.
Emerson, John, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 244.
Emerson, Luther O. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 139.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. (R. Buchanan) Broadw. 2: 223. — (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 21: 254, 543 — (D. M. Colton) Contin. Mo. 1: 49. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 97. — (J. O'Connor) Cath. World, 27: 90. — (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 34: 357. — Dub. R. 26: 152. — No. Brit. 47: 319. — Westm. 33: 345. — Blackw. 62: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 97. — (F. H. Underwood) No. Am. 130: 479. — (B. Herford) Dial (Ch.), 2: 114. — (E. P. Whipple) Harper, 52: 417. — (N. P. Willis) Liv. Age, 24: 457. — (P. Godwin) Peop. J. 4: 305.
— Address, July, 1838. Bost. Q. 1: 500.
— — on Forefathers' Day, 1870. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 30: 175.
— and his Writings. (G. Barmby) Howitt, 2: 315. — Chr. R. 26: 640.
— and History. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 249.
— and Landor. Liv. Age, 52: 371.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, and the Pantheists. (H. Heming) New Dom. 8: 65.
— and Spencer and Martineau. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 84: 257.
— and Transcendentalism. Am. Whig R. 1: 233. *See* Transcendentalism.
— Conduct of Life. (N. Porter) New Eng. 19: 496. — Ecl. R. 116: 365. — Liv. Age, 68: 240. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 70: 149.
— Culture. Fraser, 78: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 358.
— English Traits. *See* England.
— Essays. Dem. R. 16: 589. — Ecl. M. 18: 546. — Liv. Age, 4: 139. 23: 344. — (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 30: 253. — Ecl. R. 76: 667. — Bost. Q. 4: 391. — Bib. R. 1: 148. — Prosp. R. 1: 232. — Tait, n. s. 8: 666. — Mo. R. 156: 274.
— Homes and Haunts of. (F. B. Sanborn) Scrib. 17: 496.
— Lectures at Manchester. Howitt, 2: 370.
— — and Writings of. Fraser, 75: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 581. — Ev. Sat. 3: 680. 4: 381. — Chr. R. 15: 249.
— Letters and Social Aims. Internat. R. 3: 249.
— Philosophy of. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 33: 396.
— Poems. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 4: 430. — Am. Whig R. 6: 197. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 42: 255. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 292. — Brownson, 4: 262. — Dem. R. 1: 319. — Chr. Rem. 15: 300.
— Prose Works. Cath. World, 11: 202.
— Representative Men. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 48: 314. — Ecl. R. 95: 568. — Brit. Q. 11: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 1. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 70: 520. — (D. March) New Eng. 8: 186.
— Residence of. Art J. 32: 55.
— Society and Solitude. Fraser, 82: 1. — Liv. Age, 105: 161.
— Writings. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 38: 87. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 13: 539.
Emerson, William, the Hurworth Mathematician. Sharpe, 36: 254.
Emery, John, Actor, Recollections of. Colburn, 53: 530.
Emery. (J. Lawrence Smith) Am. J. Sci. 59: 53, 354. Same art. Ed. New Philos. J. 50: 318. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 472. — Chamb. J. 21: 382.
— Mine of, Chester, Mass. (C. T. Jackson) Am. J. Sci. 89: 87. — (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 92: 83.
Emery and Corundum Wheels. (A. H. Bateman) Ecl. Engin. 18: 502.
Emery Grinder, Improved universal. Pract. M. 6: 175.
Emigrant, The. Cath. World, 11: 800. — (J. Russell) West. M. 3: 67.
— Adventures of an. Mo. R. 161: 402, 549.
— Gentleman-. Chamb. J. 51: 650. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 515.
Emigrant's Daughter; a Poem. (D. Greenwell) Good Words, 2: 447.
Emigrant's Guide. Anal. M. 10: 52.
Emigrant's Story. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 49: 609.
Emigrant's Tale. Dub. Univ. 8: 38.
Emigrant's Voyage to Canada. Blackw. 10: 455.
Emigrants, The. (G. Neiritz) Peop. J. 9: 82–229.
— a Story of the Backwoods. Chamb. J. 11: 387.
— Advice to. Penny M. 1: 158.
— Allegiance of. (J. T. Morse, jr.) No. Am. 106: 612.
— Church Work among. (J. V. Campbell) Am. Church R. 11: 233.
— Entrappers. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 23: 141.
— Warning to. Chamb. J. 50: 644.
Emigrant Family in Australia. Ecl. R. 89: 699.
Emigrant Lassie; a Poem. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 15: 823.
Emigrant Ship, Aboard an. All the Year, 7: 111.
— Trip in. Chamb. J. 1: 228, 262, 302.

Emigrant Ship Washington. Chamb. J. 16: 27.
Emigrant Ships. Irish Q. 4: 430.
— Scenes in. Liv. Age, 26: 492.
Emigrant Train, Day with. (J. Applegate) Overland, 1: 127.
Emigration. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 38: 37. — (A. Helps) Good Words, 11: 360. — (E. Jenkins) Victoria, 15: 12. — (C. E. Norton) Fortn. 12: 189. — (W. Robinson) Geog. M. 1: 151. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 3: 211. 6: 211. — (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 157. — Ed. R. 45: 49. 47: 204. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 493. — Westm. 3: 449. 6: 342. 35: 131. 40: 53. — Blackw. 15: 433. 20: 470. 21: 377. 23: 191, 615. — Dub. Univ. 21: 506. — Knick. 16: 470. — Anal. M. 11: 361. — Mo. R. 112: 113. 129: 478. — Mus. 45: 594. — (T. H. Yeoman) Peop. J. 3: 193. — (J. C. Bryne) Peop. J. 5: 115. 7: 375. — Ill. M. 1: 417. 2: 115. — Lond. M. 18: 263. — Sharpe, 16: 352. — West. M. 5: 743.
— American View of. (A. B. Mason) Fortn. 22: 273.
— and Canadas. Fraser, 16: 683. — Lond. M. 10: 577.
— and Gold. Blackw. 74: 117. — Fraser, 46: 127.
— and Industrial Training. Ed. R. 92: 491.
— and Lutheran Church. (S. Aughey) Luth. Q. 8: 382.
— and Polit. Economy. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 77: 611.
— and Poor Laws. Lond. M. 20: 227.
— and Public Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 763.
— and the Sexes. Tait, n. s. 25: 509. 26: 626.
— Causes of. (E. Spiess) Luth. Q. 5: 363.
— Decline of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 340, 578.
— Distribution and Importance of. Ecl. R. 93: 179.
— Doyle's Hints on. Penny M. 1: 261.
— from England. Victoria, 22: 277.
— from Europe to America. (R. Everest) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 49. — Cath. World, 25: 433.
— from Great Britain. Liv. Age, 31: 284–519.
— — 1838. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 155.
— — to 1843–44. Hunt, 14: 293.
— — to the Colonies. (W. M. Torrens) 19th Cent. 9: 536. — Dub. R. 22: 388. 26: 316.
— — — Bounty System and its Frauds. Fraser, 28: 426.
— German. Liv. Age, 11: 201.
— — to America. (J. D. Angell) No. Am. 82: 248.
— in 1847. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 351.
— in its Effects on the British Islands. No. Brit. 18: 259.
— in the 17th Century. Retros. 17: 44.
— in the 19th Century. Ho. & For. R. 3: 472.
— in the West Indies. Liv. Age, 75: 130.
— Irish. (H. Giles) Chr Exam. 52: 361.
— Letters from Canada. Quar. 54: 413.
— Limits of. (F. Wharton) No. Am. 87: 66.
— National. Mus. 44: 449.
— Notes on. (F. Whitehead) St. James, 32: 360.
— of Protestants from Ireland. Dub. Univ. 1: 471.
— or Manufactures. (W. R. Greg) Westm. 40: 101.
— Question of general. Colburn, 83: 523.
— Rationale of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 117.
— Report on, 1826. (R. Southey) Quar. 37: 539. — Ecl. R. 46: 229.
— Restraints on. Ed. R. 39: 315.
— Results and future Policy of. (J. E. Mathews) De Bow, 13: 455.
— Lord Selkirk on. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 7: 185.
— Spirit of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 259.
— to Africa and Hayti. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 191.
— to Canada. Quar. 23: 373. — Dub. Univ. 1: 287.
— to Cape of Good Hope. Blackw. 5: 523. 6: 78.
— to the United States. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 25: 501. — Fraser, 16: 562. — Ed. R. 100: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 99.
— — as influenced by the War. Nat. Q. 9: 369.
— — Castle Garden, N. Y. (L. Bagger) Harper, 42: 547.
Emigration to the United States, Utopian. Chamb. J. 23: 1.
— — Western. O. & N. 2: 754.
— The Why and How. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 5: 345. *See* Immigration.
Emilie de Coigny. (R. B. Kimball) Internat. M. 5: 444.
Emillianne, G. d', Life and Works of. Cong. M. 4: 375.
Emily; a Poem. (F. Soule) Pioneer, 2: 158.
Emily Orford. Fraser, 48: 98–659.
Emlyn, Thomas, Character of. Chr. Disc. 1: 26.
Emma; Fragment of a Story. (C. Brontë) Cornh. 1: 487. Same art. Harper, 20: 825.
Emma Mine Co. and R. C. Schenck. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 5.
— Case of J. W. Park. Nation, 22: 345.
— True History of. Nation, 17: 402.
Emmaus, Journey to. (A. Watson) Good Words, 22: 777.
Emmaus Orphan House, Middletown, Penn. (C. J. Ehrehart) Evang. R. 12: 574.
Emmerich, Anne C., Visions of. Dub. R. 5: 407.
— Youth of. Month, 18: 87.
Emmet, Robert. So. R. n. s. 20: 370. — Liv. Age, 58: 30.
— and Arthur Aylmer. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 23: 470, 551. 24: 15.
— Insurrection of. All the Year, 17: 537. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 772.
— — Discovery of. Dub. Univ. 1: 541.
Emmett, Thomas A., Biography of. Ann. Reg. 4: 139.
— Madden's Life of. Dub. Univ. 28: 681.
Emmons, Nathanael. (J. W. Harding) Cong. Q. 3: 225. — with portrait (A. R. Baker) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 113. — (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 1: 110. — Chr. Exam. 33: 169.
— Park's Life of. Bost. R. 2: 38. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 19: 709.
— Sermon of. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 5: 625.
— Theology of. (E. Smalley) Bib. Sac. 7: 254, 479.
— Theory of Divine Agency. (A. Bullard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 352.
— Works of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 314. — (A. and J. A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 529. — Chr. R. 7: 520. 8: 7.
Emmons, Richard. The Fredoniad. West. Mo. R. 2: 176.
Emory, John, Memoir of. Meth. Q. 2: 62.
Emotion. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 301.
— Cosmic. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 2: 411.
— in primitive Man. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 331.
— Infectious Expressions of. Once a Week, 28: 407.
— Nature of. (G. F. Blandford) Fortn. 12: 103. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 274.
— Physical Effects of, on the Heart. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 14: 699.
— Voluntary. (P. Spence) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 444.
Emotions, Brain-Work and. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 420.
— Expression of, Darwin on. Ed. R. 137: 492. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 434. — Canad. Mo. 3: 166. *See* Darwin.
— Language and. (C. Walstein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 190.
— McCosh on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 30: 196.
— New Theory of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 103.
— Psychology of. Brit. Q. 70: 27.
Emotional Culture. Fraser, 29: 528.
Empedocles. No. Brit. 45: 420.
Emperor and the Pope; a Poem. (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words, 8: 261.
Emperor's Eye; a Tale. (A. Towner) Putnam, 13: 563.
Emperor's Night Adventure. (L. Pardoe) Sharpe, 10: 7. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 425.
Empire, L', c'est la Paix; Zouave Story. Cornh. 22: 297.
Empires, Disintegration of. No. Brit. 38: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 267, 483.
— Dissolution of. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 32: 236.
Empiric, Two Events in Life of a. Fraser, 31: 482.

Empiricism and Common Logic. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 17.
Employers and Employed. (H. Martineau) Westm. 29: 405. 57: 61.
— and Working Classes. (R. H. Patterson) Brit. Q. 72: 1.
Employment Wanted. Belgra. 25: 81.
Employments and Health. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 197, 283. 7: 232.
— Division of. Penny M. 14: 246.
Empress Giulia's Abdication. Temp. Bar, 4: 496.
Empress of Spinetta. (P. Heyse) Appleton, 14: 392.
Em's first and last Lodger. Fraser, 74: 456.
Empty House. Colburn, 162: 177.
Ems and its Neighborhood. Bentley, 46: 249.
— Peep at. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 12: 649.
— Summer Visitors to. Chamb. J. 56: 401.
Emulation. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 89. — New Eng. M. 2: 107. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 65. — (N. Lord) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 393. — (A. Caswell) No. Am. 43: 496. — Chr. Obs. 13: 81–706.
— in Schools. (L. Withington) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 131.
— Means of Stimulation without. (J. L. Parkhurst) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 131.
Enamel and Enameling. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 47: 489.
— of the Heart. (J. D. Smith) Knick. 30: 145.
Enamels by Charles Lepec. Pract. M. 1: 261.
— Celebrated, and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 688.
Enamel Mosaics, Modern Venetian. Cornh. 19: 459.
Enameled Cooking Vessels. Pract. M. 6: 350.
Enameling, Face. Ev. Sat. 6: 522.
— of Dial-Plates. Penny M. 7: 434.
— on Metal. Pract. M. 6: 60.
— on precious Metals in India. (A. Hunter) Art J. 28: 89.
Enchanted Bridle; a Legendary Ballad. Blackw. 128: 436.
Enchanted Cave; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 13: 614.
Enchanted Domain; a Poem. Blackw. 35: 666.
Enchanted Hare of the Ardennes. Bentley, 41: 54.
Enchanted Island. (W. Irving) Bentley, 6: 274. — (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 920.
Enchanted Isles. (H. Melville) Putnam, 3: 311, 345, 460.
Enchanted Mule. (R. G. White) Putnam, 2: 147.
Enchanted Throne. (J. Everett) No. Am. 12: 365.
Enchantress, The; or Notes from Kit Kelson's Log. Ecl. M. 70: 712.
Enchantress of Syracuse; a Poem. (T. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 33: 312.
Encke, Johann Franz. (W. T. Lynn) Good Words, 8: 197. — (R. A. Proctor) Nature, 1: 479. — Am. J. Sci. 93: 10.
Encumbered Estate. House. Words, 16: 84.
Encumbered Estates Court. Chamb. J. 30: 249.
Encyclical of Pius IX., 1865, Text and Commentary. Dub. R. 56: 441, 560. — (T. Harper) Month, 37: 356.
Encyclopædia Americana. Am. Mo. R. 2: 132. 4: 322. — No. Am. 34: 262.
— Britannica. Blackw. 1: 180.
— — 7th Edition. Quar. 70: 44. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 577.
— — 8th Edition. Westm. 78: 394.
— — 9th Edition. Nature, 11: 343. 12: 308. — (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 13: 221. 14: 390.
— Chambers's. Month, 9: 82.
— Edinburgh. Blackw. 1: 186.
— London. Mo. R. 112: 348.
— Metropolitana. Mo. R. 89: 187.
— New American. Liv. Age, 57: 551.
Encyclopædias. Am. Q. 6: 331.
— History of. Quar. 113: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 387.
End of the Banquet. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 112: 626.
— of Fordyce Brothers. House. Words, 18: 73.
End of a Month; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Dark Blue, 1: 217.
— of the World. All the Year, 2: 270.
Endicott, John, with portrait. (C. M. Endicott). N. E. Reg. 1: 201.
Endicott Rock. (P. Carrigain) N. E. Reg. 1: 311.
Endicott Genealogy. (C. M. Endicott) N. E. Reg. 1: 335.
Endicott Pear-Tree. (C. M. Endicott) N. E. Reg. 2: 402.
Endless Punishment, Did the Jews believe in? Univ. Q. 35: 359, 483. *See* Eternal Punishment.
Endor, Apparition at. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 8: 321. — (E. C. Jones) New Eng. 14: 75.
Endorsement of Notes. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 475.
— Liability of Endorsers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 975.
Endosmosis, Experiments on. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 177. 22: 27.
Endowment of Research. Nature, 8: 157–377.
— — Essays on. Dub. Univ. 88: 122.
— — in Birmingham. Nature, 23: 304.
— — Local. Nature, 21: 487.
— of Romanism. Brit. Q. 8: 472.
Endowments. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 11: 377. — (C. Neate) Macmil. 22: 387.
— and the State. Cong. 3: 107.
— Effect of. Westm. 22: 119.
— Religious. (F. W. Newman) Theo. R. 12: 335. — (G. Sharswood) Princ. 25: 545.
Endurance, Sermon on. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 52: 204.
Energy. (B. Stewart) Nature, 1: 647. 2: 78, 183, 270. — (W. Thomson) No. Brit. 40: 337. — Good Words, 3: 601.
— and Force. (G. Allen) Canad. Mo. 10: 20. — (W. K. Clifford) Nature, 22: 122.
— Availability of. (W. D. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 244.
— Conservation of, Stewart's. Nature, 9: 198. *See* Conservation; Forces.
— Dissipation of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 11: 454. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 701.
— — Kinetic Theory of. (W. Thomson) Nature, 9: 441.
— in Life, Importance of. Fraser, 62: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 193.
— in Nature, Sources of. (Sir W. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 376.
— Theory of. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 109.
— What is? (B. Stewart) Ecl. Engin 3: 380.
Energies, Dissipated. Victoria, 16: 193.
— Specific, Dependence of Quality on. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 5: 1.
Enfans trouvés, Les. Colburn, 48: 71.
Enfantin and St.-Simon. (E. S. Howse) Theo. R. 9: 39.
Engadine Pass. (H. Bedford) Month, 30: 162. — (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 16: 639.
— Overlooking the. Argosy, 16: 118.
— Romance of. Lond. Soc. 37: supp. 42.
— Upper. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 25: 340.
Engaged. Tinsley, 7: 303.
Engaged Man; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 497–587. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 554–650.
Engagements. Ev. Sat. 3: 668.
— Long. Ev. Sat. 9: 77.
Engedi, Cave of. Chr. Obs. 72: 280.
Engelbert of Nassau, and his Tomb. Penny M. 6: 353.
Enghien, Duc d'. Chamb. J. 16: 276. — Colburn, 1: 513. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 125.
— Murder of. For. R. 5: 250. — Bentley, 16: 19. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 739.
Engine for producing Motive Power, 1851. (E. Dunn) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 228.
Engineer's Adventure. Chamb. J. 41: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 504.

Engineers and Public Health. (W. Donaldson) Ecl. Engin. 19: 183.
— Early, and James Brindley. Lond. Q. 25: 58.
— Education of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 17. — Macmil. 23: 423.
— in India. Ecl. Engin. 21: 285.
— Institute of Mechanical, Address, 1856. (J. Whitworth) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 257.
— Lives of. Brit. Q. 35: 263.
— — Smiles's. Lond. Q. 27: 427. — Ecl. M. 56: 323, 464. — Fraser, 65: 519.
— Locomotive, Brotherhood of. (H. Adams) Nation, 24: 158, 173.
— of Britain. Ed. R. 150: 437.
— Professional Training of. Ecl. Engin, 9: 148. — (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 1, 145.
— Royal. No. Brit. 50: 1.
— Status of. (G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 18: 173.
Engineering, Æsthetics of. (R. Gerner) Ecl. Engin. 20: 472.
— Amateur. Hunt, 53: 80.
— American; Locomotives. (M. Passavant) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 145, 221. 50: 231, 294.
— among the Alps. Penny M. 13: 407, 410.
— Ancient, Features of. (G. Burnham) Am. Arch. 6: 46.
— — and modern. Chamb. J. 26: 109.
— and Architecture, Studies in. Ecl. Engin. 20: 85.
— and Art. (C. H. Driver) Ecl. Engin. 20: 484.
— and Engineers. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 34: 142.
— as a Profession. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 15: 555.
— at the Crystal Palace. Pract. M. 1: 75.
— Civil, Scope, Aim, and Professorship of. (S. E. Warren) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 134.
— — Vignoles's Lectures on. J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 79, 157, 243. 35: 25–371. 36: 20–390. 37: 8.
— Egyptian and modern. Ecl. Engin. 4: 158.
— French, before the War. Ecl. Engin. 4: 211.
— Hydraulic. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 289, 361. 74: 13–361. 75: 1, 217, 303. 76: 217, 289, 361. 77: 1. 79: 81–289. 81: 145.
— in India, Peculiarities of. (J. G. Medley) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 375.
— Metallic Constructions. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 1, 73.
— Notes on. (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 17: 452.
— of the Period, 1870. (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 382. 91: 45.
— Origin and Development of. (Sir J. Hawkshaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 33.
— Pioneer, Dobson's. Pract. M. 7: 64.
— Progress in. (G. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 2: 150. — (T. Wrightson) Ecl. Engin. 12: 113. — Pract. M. 2: 464.
— — in last fifty Years. (W. H. Barlow) Ecl. Engin. 22: 328.
— — in 1880. (L. F. Harcourt) Ecl. Engin 22: 7.
— Public Works in the United States. (M. Malézieux) Ecl. Engin. 20: 394.
— Record of, in 1877. Ecl. Engin. 18: 225.
— Subaqueous. Pract. M. 4: 272.
— Weisbach's. (P. E. Dove) Nature, 16: 81.
— Works in. Ecl. Engin. 16: 177.
Engineering Apprentices, Principles of Shop Manipulation for. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 305, 379. 97: 31–392. 98: 25–415. 99: 59, 132.
Engineering Archæology. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 299.
Engineering Geology. (W. H. Penning) Ecl. Engin. 20: 473. 21: 40.
Engineering Precedents, Isherwood on. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 284.
Engineering Science, History of. (Sir J. Hawkshaw) Ecl. Engin. 13: 456.
Engineering Science, Progress of. Quar. 114: 289.
Engineering Structures, Factor of Safety in. (R. H. Buel) Ecl. Engin. 11: 56.
England, John. (W. G. Read) Rel. Cab. 1: 361
England, Richard. Once a Week, 27: 7, 39, 53.
England, Abbeys and Castles of. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 20: 434.
— Admirals of. Cornh. 38: 36.
— Admiralty in, 1870. Ed. R. 133: 122.
— Æsthetical Condition of. Dub. Univ. 26: 420.
— Agriculture of. *See* Agriculture.
— America in. (C. Logan) Galaxy, 3: 105.
— — Slidell's. Am. Mo. M. 7: 195.
— American View of. (W. H. Pollock) Macmil. 39: 299.
— American's Impressions of. (H. White) Fortn. 24: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 548.
— Ancient. Chamb. J. 21: 373.
— Ancient Fortifications in. (J. Watson) Arch. 5: 87.
— Ancient Streets and Homesteads of. Chamb. J. 54: 780.
— and America. Ecl. R. 82: 427. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 20. — Mo. R. 132: 574. — Am. Q. 15: 240. Blackw. 16: 474. — Mus. 6: 13. 13: 738.
— — and France. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 77: 118. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 3: 442. — Liv. Age, 88: 545.
— — Dispositions of, 1820. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 395. Same art. Anal. M. 16: 302, 355.
— — — American Feeling towards England. Blackw. 63: 780. — (E. Dicey) Fortn. 11: 704.
— — — English Feeling towards America, 1865. (E. Dicey) Nation, 1: 336.
— — Future of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 461.
— — in 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 805.
— — Relation of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 34: 147.
— — Social Relations of. Quar. 142: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 707.
— and Christendom, Manning on. Ecl. R. 125: 459.
— and Continent. No. Brit. 21: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 547.
— and the English, American Impressions of. Chr. Rem. 47: 165.
— — Bulwer's. Am. Mo. M. 2: 73. — Colburn, 39: 206.
— — by a Chinaman. Chamb. J. 23: 153.
— and France. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 25: 534. — (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 169.
— — Customs and Manners in. Liv. Age, 114: 579.
— and Greek Question, 1879. (J. Rea) Brit. Q. 70: 177.
— and Italy, Mme. Craven on. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 29: 245.
— — and Germany, 1851. Brit. Q. 13: 190.
— and the Papacy, 1851. Brit. Q. 13: 234.
— and Russia and Turkey in the Past. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 160: 379, 523.
— and Scotland, Crowns of, Relations of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 7: 697.
— — Scenes in. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 20: 529.
— — Travels in, Blanqui's. Westm. 4: 32.
— and United States. New York R. 10: 375. — New Eng. 6: 281. — Liv. Age, 47: 570.
— — Address of John to Jonathan, Boston, Oct. 11, 1870. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 23: 81.
— — Commercial Relations of. (W. C. Miller) Tinsley, 26: 116.
— — Mutual Interests of. Penny M. 10: 152.
— — Relationship of. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. 127: 179. *See also* Great Britain.
— and Wales, Kohl's. Liv. Age, 3: 314.
— — Mackintosh's Scenery of. Nature, 1: 306.
— — Turner's Illustr. of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 67: 663.
— and Yankee Land. Fraser, 32: 485. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 372.
— Antiquarianism in. Ed. R. 86: 307.

England, Antiquity of Building in. (J. Essex) Arch. 4: 73.
— Antiquities of. (J. H. Norden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 859, 937. 6: 57, 217.
— — Barrow opened in Yorkshire, 1864. (J. B. Davis) Reliquary, 6: 1, 185.
— — Cemetery at King's Newton. (J. J. Briggs and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 9: 1, 6.
— — discovered in Cornwall. (P. Rashleigh) Arch. 9: 187.
— — — at Blandford St. Mary, Dorset. (T. Rackett) Arch. 25: 576.
— — — near Chilgrove, Sussex. (L. V. Harcourt) Arch. 31: 312.
— — — at Mentmore, Bucks. (F. Ouvry) Arch. 35: 379.
— — — in Gloucestershire. (T. Mutlow) Arch. 7: 379.
— — — in Lancashire. (W. Hutchinson) Arch. 9: 211.
— — — in Quantock Hills. (C. J. Harford) Arch. 14: 94.
— — — at Sandwich, Kent. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 30: 132.
— — — in Ehenside Tarn, Cumberland. (R. D. Darbishire) Arch. 44: 272.
— — — in Somersetshire. (C. J. Harford) Arch. 14: 90.
— — — in Yorkshire. (J. M. N. Colls) Arch. 31: 299.
— — Eccleston's. Ecl. R. 86: 316.
— — Grave at Grimthorpe, Yorkshire. (J. R. Mortimer) Reliquary, 9: 180.
— — Museum of National. Quar. 37: 485.
— — National. Art J. 6: 121.
— — Prehistoric. Brit. Q. 50: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 385.
— — Roman, around Faversham, Kent. (G. Bedo) Reliquary, 13: 141.
— — — at Barrow-upon-Soar, Leicestershire. (J. Thompson) Reliquary, 13: 17.
— — Roman City of Uriconium. Once a Week, 2: 39.
— — Roman Monuments. Canad. J. n. s. 14: 543.
— — Roman Station at Wilderspool. (J. Kendrick) Reliquary, 10: 88. 11: 43.
— — Roman Vestiges near Wetton, Staffordshire. Reliquary, 5: 217.
— — Roman Villa at Walesby, Lincolnshire. (W. B. Philpot) Reliquary, 2: 49.
— — Thor's Cave, Derbyshire. (S. Carrington) Reliquary, 6: 201.
— — Traces of Danes and Norwegians in. Chamb. J. 17: 286.
— — Tumulus near Fimber, Yorkshire. (J. R. and B. Mortimer) Reliquary, 9: 65.
— Aristocracy of. (W. E. H. Lecky) No. Am. 126: 62. — Colburn, 41: 1.
— — and Nobility of. Colburn, 128: 183.
— — Illustrious Families, Drummond's. Quar. 72: 165.
— — Nobility and Gentry. (R. G. White) Atlan. 44: 370.
— — Old Nobility. Nat. R. 6: 360.
— — Ruling Class in. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 18: 321.
— Army of. *See* Great Britain, Army.
— Art in. *See* Art in England.
— as it is, 1851. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 93: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 342.
— — Johnston's. Dub. Univ. 37: 351.
— as seen by an Italian. Dub. Univ. 79: 290.
— as seen by Voltaire. (J. Parton) No. Am. 100: 347.
— Australian's Impressions of. Cornh. 13: 110.
— Bar of, and Inns of Court. Blackw. 79: 61. — Quar. 138: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 707.
— — Kingsdowne's Recollections of. Ed. R. 129: 40.
— — Sketches of. Colburn, 31: 1–426. 32: 129.
— Best's Cosmopolite in. Mo. R. 149: 61.
— Biographical History of, Noble's. Ecl. R. 6: 707.
— Bye-Lanes and Downs of. Bentley, 24: 541. 25: 38–603. 26: 57–572. 27: 73.
England, Campbell's Visit to, 1775. Ed. R. 110: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 673.
— Canterbury to London. (H. Curling) Bentley, 23: 111, 266.
— Cathedrals of. Quar. 118: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 222, 326.
— Census. *See* Census; Great Britain, Population.
— Chance lors of. *See* Chancellors.
— Changes in, in half a Century. Am. Church R. 24: 108.
— Chartism in. *See* Chartism.
— Church of. *See* Church of England.
— Churches of. Contemp. 14: 125.
— — and People of England. Brit. Q. 12: 217.
— — Free. Brit. Q. 35: 206.
— Civil Service of. *See* Civil Service; Great Britain.
— Civilization in. De Bow, 27: 403. *See* Civilization.
— Clergy of, and A. Trollope. Contemp. 2: 240.
— Colonies of. *See* Great Britain.
— Commerce of. *See* Great Britain.
— Commonplaces on. Cornh. 8: 83.
— Conflict between Land and Water in. Chamb. J. 22: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 205.
— J. F. Cooper's. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 59: 327. — Knick. 11: 184.
— Counties of, Formation of. Ho. & For. R. 3: 550. — Chamb. J. 41: 29.
— — Legends and Traditions. All the Year, 31: 445–542.
— — Names of. (H. Bradley) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 712.
— — Richardson's Table-Book on. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199.
— — Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 12–277.
— Country-House Life in. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 11: 176.
— Country Lanes in. Temp. Bar, 14: 484.
— Country Life in. (A. D. Gridley) New Eng. 25: 1. — (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 28: 275. — (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 2: 526. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 319. — (B. Murray) Galaxy, 17: 679. — Colburn, 5: 305–436. — No. Brit. 40: 1.
— — Ancient Country Gentlemen. Fraser, 7: 633.
— — and Country Folk. Bost. R. 2: 284.
— — Modern. Cornh. 16: 704.
— Court Festivities in. Lippinc. 12: 294.
— Coxe's Impressions of. Am. Church R. 10: 392.
— Crime in. *See* Crime.
— Culture in, Ancient. Dub. Univ. 71: 603.
— Customs of, Old. Penny M. 11: 49–305.
— Decline of. (S. J. Bayard) Contin. Mo. 5: 48.
— — Ledru Rollin on. Fraser, 42: 74. — Dem. R. 28: 229. — Dub. R. 29: 271.
— Decline of the National Spirit in. Temp. Bar, 44: 167.
— Deer Parks of. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 12: 189.
— Defenses of. *See* Great Britain.
— Democracy in. (S. Amos) Fortn. 1: 228. — (L. J. Hinton) O. & N. 1: 551. — Colburn, 41: 409.
— — in 1880. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 413.
— Dewey's Old World and New. Tait, n. s. 3: 673.
— Dickens's Localities in. Scrib. 20: 494.
— Distress in Manufacturing Districts, in 1862. (J. H. Thom) Mo. Rel. M. 29: 78.
— — National. Ecl. R. 76: 214.
— — Owen's Plan for relieving. Ed. R. 32: 453.
— — Public. Blackw. 19: 429.
— Domestic Life in, Progress of. Peop. J. 7: 146.
— Down the Thames in a Birch-Bark Canoe. (J. S. Whitman) Harper, 62: 211.
— Easter in. (H. James, jr) Lippinc. 20: 50.
— Ecclesiastical Events. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 135–555. 11: 157–436. 12: 146, 436. 13: 119, 302, 566.
— Ecclesiastical History of. So. Q. 12: 170.
— — Ancient Churches of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 569.
— — Conversion of, to Christianity. Blackw. 102: 702.
— — Cost of Mediæval Church. Fortn. 33: 848.

England, Ecclesiastical History of, Early. Brownson, **18**: 188. — Chr. Rem. **32**: 64. — Dub. R. **18**: 128. —Lond. Q. **53**: 71.
— — — Ancient, British Church discontinuous with the Anglo-Saxon. Chr. Rem. **3**: 47.
— — Sects of the Commonwealth. Brit. Q. **66**: 326.
— — Stoughton's. Brit. Q. **45**: 477. **52**: 304. — Chr. Obs. **70**: 351. **74**: 488. — Ecl. R. **125**: 266.
— — Tractarian, Romish and Rationalizing Developments of last Half-Century. (E. B. Elliott) Chr. Obs. **67**: 316–971. **68**: 376, 945.
— Electoral Statistics of, 1832–58. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. **20**: 169–314. **22**: 101, 297.
— Emancipation in. (S. D. Collett) Atlan. **8**: 742.
— Emerson's English Traits. (N. Porter) New Eng. **14**: 573. — Lond. Q. **7**: 381. — New Q. **5**: 449. — Dub. Univ. **48**: 569. — Putnam, **8**: 407. — Westm. **66**: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. **39**: 503.
— English or British? (J. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. **22**: 195.
— Espriella's Letters from. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **11**: 370.
— Esquiros's L'Angleterre. Bentley, **46**: 383.
— Ethnology of. (G. Allen) Fortn. **34**: 472.
— Extracts from Diary of a Diplomatist in. Colburn, **78**: 227–455.
— Feudal Tenures in. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. **13**: 89.
— Field Sports of. Bent. Q. **2**: 267.
— Finances of. *See* Great Britain.
— First Eight Days in. (Judge Carleton) Dem. R. **16**: 175.
— Foreign Relations of. *See* Great Britain.
— Foreigners' Opinion of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. **15**: 51. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **5**: 318.
— Forgotten Worthies of. Westm. **58**: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. **27**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 131.
— French Clergy in. U. S. Cath. M. **5**: 156.
— French Judgments of. Ed. R. **103**: 558.
— Frenchman's Impressions of, a Century ago. (H. Alford) Good Words, **7**: 121.
— Fresh Fields and Pastures new. Liv. Age, **58**: 329.
— Future of. Liv. Age, **134**: 767. — (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. **20**: 442. *See* Great Britain.
— Future Bulwarks of. Cornh. **2**: 493. **5**: 550.
— Game Laws of. Colburn, **42**: 417. *See* Game Laws.
— German's Impressions of. Quar. **46**: 518.
— Governing Families of. Brit. Q. **42**: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. **65**: 641.
— Greatness of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **34**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 131.
— Hawthorne's Our Old Home. Blackw. **94**: 610. — Liv. Age, **79**: 243, 344. **81**: 99. — Lond. Soc. **6**: 405.
— Heart of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, **24**: 115.
— Hereditary Republic of. (Marquis of Blandford) No. Am. **133**: 447.
— History of, *in general*: —
— — Apocryphal. Dub. R. **24**: 143.
— — Bonnechose's. Colburn, **112**: 303.
— — Capgrave's Chronicle of. Dub. Univ. **53**: 551.
— — — Gleanings from. Colburn, **116**: 344.
— — Catholic, McCabe's. Ecl. R. **86**: 200. **90**: 683. — Dub. R. **22**: 92. **27**: 128.
— — Characteristics of. Quar. **123**: 144.
— — Child's. (C. Dickens) House. Words, **2**: 409–524. **3**: 19–616. **4**: 117–570. **5**: 89–613. **6**: 93–524. **7**: 45–597. **8**: 69–360.
— — Civil. Am. Q. Reg. **4**: 22.
— — Comic. Ecl. R. **84**: 533.
— — Ellis's Letters illustrative of. Ed. R. **41**: 427. **46**: 195. — Mo. R. **113**: 220.
— — Falsification of. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. **10**: 625.
— — for Children, Neale's. Chr. Obs. **51**: 88.
— — Georgiana; or Royal Anecdotes illustrative of. Colburn, **1**: 252–544. **2**: 38–528.
England, History of, *in general*: Government, from Henry the Eighth's Reign to 1865. Ed. R. **122**, 257.
— — Green's. Dub. R. **77**: 308. — (B. Herford) Dial (Ch.), **1**: 105. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **31**: 174, 188.
— — Green's Short. (H. Adams) No. Am. **121**: 216. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **27**: 227. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. **10**: 452. — (J. Rowley) Fraser, **92**: 395, 710. — Dub. R. **77**: 308. — Quar. **141**: 385.
— — Invasions in. Dub. Univ. **55**: 708.
— — Keightley's. Dub. Univ. **11**: 183.
— — Knight's Pictorial. Ecl. R. **69**: 542. **74**: 53.
— — Lecky's. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. **91**: 513.
— — Letters on. Fraser, **3**: 163.
— — Lingard's. Ed. R. **42**: 1. — (H. Hallam) Ed. R. **53**: 1. — Westm. **7**: 87. — Blackw. **19**: 313. — Mo. R. **89**: 293. **90**: 43. **108**: 1. **112**: 159. **118**: 389. **143**: 290. — Ecl. R. **34**: 1. **45**: 237. — Dub. R. **12**: 295. **41**: 1. — Rel. Cab. **1**: 471, 561.
— — Mackintosh's. (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. **11**: 337. —Mo. R. **122**: 546. **125**: 187. — Westm. **21**: 399. —Ecl. R. **57**: 97.
— — New Sources of. Quar. **130**: 373.
— — New Way of writing. Lond. Q. **50**: 302.
— — Pauli's. Fraser, **54**: 665. — Westm. **61**: 602.
— — Periods of Transition in. Am. Church R. **26**: 172.
— — Pictorial. Ed. R. **74**: 430. — (Dr. McVicker) Meth. Q. **7**: 485. — Ecl. R. **67**: 579. **69**: 542. **74**: 53. **84**: 205.
— — Raumer's Political. Ecl. R. **65**: 151.
— — Records as a Source of. Month, **3**: 173.
— — Revolutions in, Vaughan's. (E. A. Freeman) Ed. R. **112**: 136. — Dub. Univ. **58**: 540. — Fraser, **69**: 199. — Ecl. M. **61**: 469. — Ecl. R. **73**: 249.
— — — Vol. I., Race. Dub. Univ. **54**: 730. — Ecl. M. **50**: 86. — Blackw. **86**: 537. — Fraser, **61**: 485. — Ecl. M. **50**: 214.
— — — Vol. II., Religion. Blackw. **90**: 166. — Brit. Q. **34**: 65. — Ecl. M. **54**: 289. **55**: 98.
— — — Vol. III., Government. Brit. Q. **39**: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. **62**: 144.
— — Scheme for Manual of. Dub. R. **57**: 173.
— — State Papers and Calendars. Chr. Rem. **47**: 72.
— — Storms in. (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. **39**: 405.
— — Turner's. Ecl. R. **45**: 237.
— — Tytler's. Mus. **38**: 179, 259.
— History of, *Early*: —
— — Dub. Univ. **1**: 663. — No. Brit. **21**: 375. — Quar. **147**: 511.
— — Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Blackw. **91**: 629.
— — before the Norman Conquest. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. **110**: 349.
— — Chroniclers of. Cornh. **15**: 154. — Chr. Rem. **37**: 1.
— — — English Chronicle. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. **24**: 543.
— — — Froissart's Chronicle. Mo. R. **160**: 1.
— — — Raymond's Metrical History. Mo. R. **158**: 57.
— — Colonization of Northumbria. Ho. & For. R. **4**: 577.
— — Danes and Norwegians in. Dub. R. **32**: 184.
— — Julius Cæsar's Landing-Place in. (Major Rennell) Arch. **21**: 501. *See* Cæsar.
— — History of Kings of East Angles, 792–855. (T. Amyot) Arch. **19**: 302.
— — Monastic Historians of. Dub. R. **37**: 273.
— — Mythical and Romantic Elements in. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **4**: 641.
— — Norse Element in. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. **1**: 241.
— — Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland, Ferguson's. Colburn, **108**: 165.
— — Norway and, in the 11th Century. (G. N. Dasent) No. Brit. **42**: 357.

England, History of, *Early:* Pearson's Early and Middle Ages. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **9:** 397.
— — Pictures of. (J. Ayloffe) Arch. **3:** 239.
— — Races of Men in. (H. Coppée) Evang. R. **13:** 93.
— — Saxons in. Ed. R. **89:** 151. — Lond. Q. **12:** 355.
— — The Shire and the Gá. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. **41:** 452.
— — Teutonic Tribes in. Ecl. M. **48:** 76, 170.
— — Yeatman's. Dub. Univ. **86:** 753.
— History of, *Norman Conquest:* —
— — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. **18:** 461. — Mus. **18:** 290. — Quar. **74:** 281. Same art. Liv. Age, **3:** 131. — For. Q. **6:** 283. — Lond. Q. **48:** 1.
— — and Archæological Research. (G. Rolleston) Nature, **1:** 661.
— — as exhibited in Domesday Book. Cornh. **8:** 600.
— — Freeman's History of. (G. W. Cox) Fortn. **13:** 318. — Brit. Q. **52:** 1. — (W. Hunt) Contemp. **9:** 405. — Chr. Rem. **55:** 296. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, **10:** 45. **14:** 341. **23:** 331. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **105:** 640. — Ed. R. **130:** 186. — Lond. Q. **34:** 355. — Quar. **123:** 144. Same art. Liv. Age, **94:** 451. — (H. Coppée) Internat. R. **2:** 433.
— — Maclise's Designs of. Dub. Univ. **53:** 712.
— — Palgrave's History of. Brit. Q. **26:** 1. — Ed. R. **95:** 153. **109:** 486. **121:** 1. — Internat. M. **4:** 169.
— — Thierry's History of. Quar. **74:** 281. — Ecl. R. **44:** 385.
— History of, *11th to 15th Centuries:* —
— — Barons' War, 13th Century, Blaauw on. Mo. R. **163:** 491.
— — Cobbe's Norman Kings of. Victoria, **14:** 184.
— — Foreign Wars in Reign of Edward III. Mo. R. **160:** 213.
— — Invasion of, by Edward IV. (E. Jerningham) Arch. **21:** 11.
— — Middle Ages in. Nat. R. **11:** 348. Same art. Liv. Age, **67:** 400.
— — Pre-Reformation Period. No. Brit. **29:** 48.
— — Troubles of the Lancasterian Kings. (J. S. Stone) Canad. Mo. **20:** 593.
— — under the House of Lancaster, Brougham's. Dub. Univ. **58:** 535.
— — Wars under Edward I. Cornh. **15:** 281.
— History of, *16th Century:* —
— — Froude's. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. **80:** 90. — (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, **1:** 591. — (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. **26:** 72. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, **11:** 289, 577. **12:** 60, 356, 474. — (R. Nugent) Contemp. **4:** 437. — (N. Porter) Hours at Home, **3:** 426. — Dub. R. **44:** 445. **49:** 263. — Dub. Univ. **51:** 669. **57:** 289. — Ecl. M. **54:** 358. — Ed. R. **108:** 206. **119:** 243. — Chr. Obs. **57:** 401. **58:** 631, 723. **60:** 539, 601. **64:** 27, 121. **67:** 201, 277. — New Q. **5:** 312. **7:** 143. **9:** 210. — No. Brit. **26:** 72. — Princ. **41:** 248. — Westm. **66:** 113.
— — — Vols. I., II. Colburn, **107:** 446. Same art. Liv Age, **50:** 769. — Colburn, **110:** 235. Same art. Ecl. M. **42:** 85. — Colburn, **113:** 34. — No. Brit. **26:** 72. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. **10:** 16. — Ecl. M. **54:** 358. — Liv. Age, **59:** 163. — Fraser, **54:** 31. — Sharpe, **40:** 177. — Nat. R. **3:** 107.
— — — Vols. III., IV., Henry VIII. Brit. Q. **28:** 265. Same art. Liv. Age, **60:** 75. — Fraser, **58:** 15. — Lond. Q. **16:** 473.
— — — Vols. V., VI., Edward VI. and Mary. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. **2:** 276. — Ecl. M. **57:** 50, 200. — Fraser, **62:** 1. — Liv. Age, **67:** 22. — Dub. Univ. **57:** 289. Same art. Liv. Age, **69:** 174. — Lond. Q. **18:** 318. — Nat. R. **11:** 165. Same art. Ecl. M. **51:** 145.
England, History of, *16th Century:* Froude's, Vols. VII., VIII., Elizabeth. Brit. Q. **45:** 1. — Chr. Obs. **67:** 201, 277. — (N. H. Chamberlain) Am. Church R. **19:** 281. — Am. Church R. **20:** 113. — Ed. R. **124:** 476. Same art. Liv. Age, **91:** 515. — Ed. R. **131:** 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **74:** 515. Same art. Liv. Age, **104:** 451. — Ho. & For. R. **4:** 191. — Liv. Age, **70:** 347. — Quar. **114:** 510. Same art. Liv. Age, **79:** 387. — Quar. **128:** 506. — Victoria, **2:** 174. — Dub. R. **55:** 97. — Ecl. R. **119:** 140. — (Prof. Kingsley) Macmil. **9:** 211. Same art. Liv. Age, **80:** 270. — Victoria, **2:** 174.
— — — Edinburgh Review and. Fraser, **58:** 359.
— — Letters in Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary. Quar. **65:** 52.
— — Rebellion of 1569. Mo. R. **153:** 1.
— — Somerset's Administ., 1547–49. Chr. Rem. **42:** 1.
— — State Papers, 1542–96. Retros. **15.** 204, 419.
— — under Edward VI. and Mary, Tytler on. Mo. R. **149:** 116.
— — under Elizabeth. Ed. R. **146:** 199.
— — under Plantagenets and Tudors (after Froude). Sharpe, **31:** 253.
— — under the Tudors. Nat. Q. **23:** 228.
— — under Henry VII. Ed. R. **117:** 378. — No. Brit. **31:** 287.
— — under Henry VIII. Lond. Q. **2:** 501. — Fraser, **77:** 466.
— — — Social Condition of. Westm. **95:** 92.
— History of, 1600–60: —
— — Bisset's Omitted Chapters of. Chr. Obs. **65:** 502.
— — Civil War, 1640–53. Dem. R. **21:** 33, 141. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. **1:** 250. — (W. Dowe) No. Am. **76:** 334. — (J. Webb) Arch. **37:** 189. — Liv. Age, **59:** 851.
— — — and grand Remonstrance, 1641. Ed. R. **112:** 460.
— — — and Oliver Cromwell. (J. Forster) Ed. R. **103:** 1.
— — — Cary's. Ecl. R. **75:** 167.
— — — Cattermole's History of. Mo. R. **154:** 90.
— — — Causes of, Guizot on. Quar. **99:** 105.
— — — History and Literature of. St. James, **20:** 218, 351, 473.
— — — Illustrations of. Mo. R. **157:** 25.
— — — Memorials of, Bell's Edition. Colburn, **86:** 171.
— — — Outbreak of. Westm. **70:** 519.
— — — Sanford's Studies of. Dub. Univ. **53:** 288.
— — — — and Mr. Forster on. Nat. R. **7:** 382.
— — — State Papers on, 1639–41. Ed. R. **137:** 182.
— — — Studies of. Fraser, **58:** 618.
— — Commonwealth. Ed. R. **55:** 305. — Am. Q. **13:** 485. — Westm. **8:** 328. — Mus. **12:** 55. — Mo. R. **110:** 146. **114:** 287. **117:** 474.
— — — Burton's Diary. Colburn, **23:** 193.
— — — Godwin's Hist. of Commonwealth. Colburn, **10:** 570. **25:** 119. — Ecl. R. **40:** 193. — Lond. M. **10:** 57.
— — — Great Seals in, 1648–60. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. **30:** 77.
— — — Green's Hist. of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **29:** 210.
— — — Kemble's. Hogg, **3:** 45.
— — — Legislation of. Quar. **145:** 449.
— — — not a Republic. (J. H. Morris) Potter Am. Mo. **7:** 247.
— — — Palgrave's Hist. of. (H. Hallam) Ed. R. **55:** 305.
— — — Republicans of. Westm. **96:** 106. **99:** 146.
— — Gardiner's History of James I. Ed. R. **143:** 101. — Fraser, **69:** 419.
— — Gardiner's History, 1628–37. Ed. R. **148:** 379.
— — Guizot's Revolution of 1640–88. Ecl. R. **91:** 615. — Ed. R. **92:** 220. — Westm. **22:** 488.
— — Ranke's. Dub. R. **75:** 308. **78:** 332. — Brit. Q. **61:** 514. — Ed. R. **144:** 52.
— — under the Stuarts. (A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. **2:** 64.

England, History of, 1660–1714: —
— — Annalists of the Restoration. Dub. Univ. 35: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 556.
— — Counter Revolution under Charles II. and James II. Ecl. R. 84: 726.
— — Macaulay's. (A. Alison) Blackw. 65: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 295. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 46: 253. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 2: 1. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 60: 373. — (L. E. Smith) Chr. R. 21: 356. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 48. — Bentley, 39: 206. — Brit. Q. 9: 1. — Chamb. J. 10: 425. 25: 40. — Chr. Obs. 50: 50. 56: 594. 61: 345. — Chr. Rem. 31: 377. — Dub. R. 26: 390. 40: 156. — Dub. Univ. 47: 149. — Ecl. M. 53: 208, 365. — Ecl. R. 89: 1. 103: 77, 119. 113: 365. — (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 90: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 441. — Ed. R. 105: 142. — (Sir J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 114: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 606. — Fraser, 39: 1. 53: 147. — Liv. Age, 48: 405. 69: 249, 302. — Lond. Q. 6: 205. — Nat. R. 2: 357. 13: 86. — New Q. 5: 9. 10: 177. — No. Am. 68: 511. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 10: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 49. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 28: 286. — Prosp. R. 5: 133. — Putnam, 7: 255. — Quar. 84: 549. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 481. — Tait, n. s. 16: 84. 23: 45, 70. — So. Q. 15: 374. — Brownson, 6: 274. — Princ. 22: 101. — Ecl. M. 16: 405, 500. — Dem. R. 24: 205. — Liv. Age, 20: 298, 408. — Mass. Q. 2: 326.
— — — Blemishes in. No. Brit. 25: 77.
— — Revolution of 1688. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 67: 415. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 8: 51. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 44: 205. — Quar. 51: 493. — For. R. 3: 489. — Westm. 21: 399. — Mus. 14: 280. — Dem. R. 21: 301. — For. Q. 33: 321. — Am. Q. 12: 153. — Mus. 25: 118. — Ecl. R. 80: 593. — Ecl. M. 10: 145.
— — — and the Anti-Catholic Faction. Dub. R. 41: 383.
— — — and Bishop Burnet. (G. W. Conder) Ex. H. Lec. 18: 277.
— — — Conspiracy of an Oligarchy. Dub. R. 41: 26.
— — — French Histories of. For. Q. 3: 76. — For. R. 3: 489.
— — — Guizot's History of. Dub. R. 28: 277. — Westm. 22: 488. — Ed. R. 92: 115. — Ecl. R. 91: 615.
— — — Mackintosh's History of. Dub. R. 53: 247. — Ed. R. 61: 265. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 51: 493. — Mo. R. 138: 183.
— — — Sequel of. Dub. R. 43: 1.
— — — Ward on. (J. Allen) Ed. R. 67: 415.
— History of, *18th Century*: —
— — Blackw. 57: 353. — Ed. R. 148: 81.
— — Adolphus's. Ed. R. 1: 317.
— — Burnet's, of his Time. (R. Southey) Quar. 29: 165.
— — Cabinet Changes, 1754–1841. Westm. 37: 171.
— — Court of, 1688–1760. Ecl. Mus. 1: 397. 2: 290.
— — Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 103: 195–511. 104: 1–676. 105: 1–665. 106: 140.
— — in 1738. Chr. Obs. 62: 217.
— — Lecky's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 26: 261, 279. — (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 9: 479. — (C. C. Smith) Unita. R. 9: 643. — Quar. 145: 498. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 451.
— — Mahon's. Quar. 57: 330. 63: 151. — Ecl. R. 82: 551. 95: 342. 100: 450. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 75: 125. — Ed. R. 64: 232. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 80: 236. — Chr. Obs. 70: 673. — Fraser, 45: 494. — Liv. Age, 32: 246. — Mo. R. 143: 290. 148: 136. — New Q. 1: 17. — No. Brit. 28: 1.
England, History of, *18th Century*: Memoirs illustrative of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 25: 168.
— — Political Parties in, under Queen Anne. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 38: 1.
— — Rebellion of 1715. Mus. 10: 193.
— — — of 1745. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 515. — Ecl. M. 8: 307. — Dem. R. 22: 433. — Liv. Age, 6: 11. — Mo. R. 98: 36. — Retros. 11: 220. — Ecl. R. 82: 686. — Portfo. (Den.) 27: 23.
— — Reign of Queen Anne. Ed. R. 132: 519.
— — — Burton's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 215, 238. — Fraser, 101: 337.
— — — Historians of. Blackw. 115: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 385.
— — Reign of George III. Chr. Rem. 47: 121.
— — — England at his Accession. Lond. Q. 15: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 462.
— — — Massey's. Colburn, 114: 85. — Dub. Univ. 53: 192. — Fraser, 51: 127. — Liv. Age, 59: 518. 66: 451. — New Q. 7: 229.
— — — Phillimore's. Liv. Age, 78: 157.
— — — Pictorial. Mo. R. 156: 392.
— — Union of England and Scotland. No. Brit. 21: 69.
— History of, *19th Century*: —
— — (T. Bacon) New Eng. 25: 618. — Ed. R. 103: 305.
— — Administration of, 1783–1830. Chr. Rem. 48: 128.
— — — 1815–30. Bentley, 31: 320.
— — Court of, during Regency, 1811–20. Ed. R. 108: 299.
— — — Buckingham's Memoirs of. New Q. 5: 325.
— — in 1760–1860. (G. M. Towle) New Eng. 21: 457.
— — in 1816–46. Quar. 91: 161.
— — in 1830–41. Am. Ecl. 4: 124.
— — McCarthy's. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 29: 650.
— — Martineau's. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 81: 78. — Ecl. R. 21: 443. — Brit. Q. 11: 359.
— — Parties in England, 1760–1860. (G. M. Towle) New Eng. 23: 627.
— — Roebuck on Whig Ministry of 1830. Fraser, 45: 245.
— — under seven Administrations. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 27: 60. — So. Q. 8: 480. — (W. Empson) Ed. R. 65: 196. — Mo. R. 143: 127.
— — Walpole's, from 1815. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 29: 294. — Ed. R. 149: 168.
— — Walsh's Contemporary History. Mo. R. 139: 340.
— Home Life in. (A. Esquiros) Lond. Q. 18: 461. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 13: 772. — Ecl. M. 57: 39, 263. — So. R. n. s. 15: 68.
— — before the Norman Conquest. (G. Harris) Canad. Mo. 13: 630.
— — Comforts of. (F. Kottenkamp) Bentley, 3: 167.
— — described in Danish Literature. Temp. Bar, 26: 85.
— — Domestic Festivities. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 630.
— — French Views of. Once a Week, 25: 382.
— — in Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Art J. 4: 92, 247, 310. 5: 4, 168, 245. 6: 17–297.
— — in 1645. Chamb. J. 4: 313.
— — Modern, Malot's. St. James, 5: 500.
— — Old Houses and Households. Brit. Q. 14: 369.
— — Phases of old. Dub. Univ. 69: 681.
— Impressions in. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 6: 525. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 329.
— in Age of Chaucer. Chamb. J. 46: 282, 294.
— in Age of Spenser. (A. Kerr) Western, 5: 535.
— in Middle Ages. Nat. R. 11: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 289.
— — Distribution of Wealth in. (J. E. T. Rogers) Macmil. 13: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 555.
— in the Olden Time. (G. Daniel) Bentley, 8: 441, 545. 9: 17–593. 10: 33–589. — All the Year, 2: 562. — Art J. 11: 18. — Bentley, 5: 98. — Chamb. J. 43: 28. — (J. H. Gurney) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 135.

England in 14th Century, Religion and Morals in. Chr. Obs. 76: 822.
— in Time of Elizabeth. Ed. R. 146: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 579.
— — People for whom Shakspere wrote. (C. D. Warren) Atlan. 43: 729. 44: 44.
— — Thornbury's Shakspere's England. Colburn, 107: 323. *See* Shakspere.
— in 18th Century. Appleton, 19: 260. — (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 37: 1.
— — Letters and the Public in. (W. H. Browne) Nation, 33: 416.
— — Manners and Customs. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 105: 78–490. 106: 107–321. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 187. — Temp. Bar, 34: 225.
— in 1745 and 1842. Liv. Age, 5: 70.
— in 1766, State of. Cong. 5: 406.
— in 1776. Liv. Age, 37: 178, 549.
— in 1782. Chamb. J. 50: 521.
— in 19th Century, Walpole on. (G. B. Smith) Fraser, 98: 713.
— — Social and Political Life in 1825. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 62: 113.
— in 1835, Raumer's. Dub. R. 1: 131. — Mo. R. 140: 1.
— in 1840. Mus. 41: 321.
— in 1851. (F. Bremer) Sharpe, 15: 119–351. — Chr. Rem. 20: 400.
— in June. Galaxy, 11: 447.
— Incidents in. (J. P. Anthony) Pioneer, 4: 141–335.
— Income Tax and Tariff of 1842. Dub. Univ. 20: 364.
— Institutions of. Quar. 120: 536.
— Inundation of Land in. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 3: 187.
— Invasion of. Cornh. 25: 21.
— — French Schemes for. Month, 7: 148, 359. — Dub. Univ. 52: 100. — House. Words, 19: 337. — Sharpe, 13: 33.
— — Mr. Jolly Green on. Colburn, 82: 258.
— — Napoleon's Projected, 1803–5. Temp. Bar, 35: 346. — Colburn, 127: 237.
— — Possible, 1859. Quar. 126: 245. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 515.
— — Precautions against, 1586. (Sir W. Musgrave) Arch. 13: 100.
— Invasion Panic of 1871 and its Lessons. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 24: 1.
— Invasion Panics. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 113: 473. — Cornh. 1: 135. — Once a Week, 27: 205.
— Islands of. Penny M. 10: 398–420.
— Journey in. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 8: 560.
— Judges of. Quar. 119: 326. — Brit. Q. 42: 33. — Tait, n. s. 16: 163.
— — Foss's. Tait, n. s. 25: 118.
— Judicial Policy of. (A. V. Dicey) Macmil. 29: 473.
— King of Saxony's Sketches of. Tait, n. s. 13: 301.
— Laboring Class, and Families. Tait, n. s. 25: 72, 166.
— — Condition of. (T. Wright) Fraser, 84: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 84.
— — — in 1833. Colburn, 38: 46.
— — How do they live? Tait, n. s. 6: 13.
— Lake Country of. (J. R. Thompson) Land We Love, 4: 307. — Art J. 3: 132. — Dub. Univ. 30: 33. — Brit. Q. 41: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 129. — Tinsley, 1: 178.
— — and Poets. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 6: 365.
— — and their Genii. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 62: 7, 161, 339.
— — and Wordsworth. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 28: 30.
— — Descriptive Tours of. Penny M. 6: 241, 289.
— — Notabilities of. (H. Martineau) Harper, 7: 541.
— — Papers on. (L. Cross) Colburn, 163: 172–655.
— — Society of. (T. DeQuincey) Tait, n.s. 7: 34, 346, 525.
England, Land System of. *See* Land.
— Landed Gentry of. Cornh. 9: 618.
— Land-Owners in. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 10: 710.
— Landscape in, Constable and. Blackw. 58: 257.
— Larcher's Les Anglais, Londres, etc. Tinsley, 2: 385.
— Law of, and Moral Theology. Dub. R. 35: 172.
— — Criminal. Ed. R. 19: 389. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 10.
— — Curiosities of English Courts. (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 13: 465-717.
— — Early. Once a Week, 7: 318.
— — Inns of Court and of Chancery. Ed. R. 134: 483.
— — Property and the Poor-Laws. Colburn, 31: 150.
— — Statutes at large. Nat. R. 12: 69.
— — Supreme Court and Law Reform. Am. LawR. 8: 256.
— — System and Administration of. Ed. R. 45: 458.
— Ledru-Rollin on. Brit. Q. 12: 262.
— Lester's Glory and Shame of. Mo. R. 157: 72.
— Letters from. (R. G. White) Atlan. 46: 685.
— — on. (De St. Foix) Colburn, 4: 164–573. 5: 145–552.
— Life in, Habits of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 86.
— Loyalty in, 1876. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 21: 83.
— Malo's Panorama. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 18: 223.
— Manners in. (R. G. White) Atlan. 44: 774. — Blackw. 5: 38.
— — and Habits in 16th Century. Hogg, 7: 411.
— — and Customs in 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 102: 70–465. 103: 223–465. 104: 49–485.
— — by a Frenchman. Fraser, 1: 479.
— — Illustrations of. Select J. 3: 58.
— — Morals and Poetry of. (C. C. Felton and F. Bowen) No. Am. 59: 1.
— — Progress of. West. J. 3: 107.
— — Some Faults of. Blackw. 5: 38.
— Manufactures of. (J. Hatton) Tinsley, 24: 415. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 742.
— — American Competition with. (J. Hatton) Tinsley, 24: 381.
— — Districts of, Head's Tour in. Tait, n. s. 3: 401.
— Middle Class in. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 13: 153.
— Mission of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 4: 560.
— Modern, Familiar Letters on. (K. Hillebrand) 19th Cent. 6: 615.
— Montalembert on. Irish Q. 8: 1381. — Brownson, 13: 225.
— Moorland Village in. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 61: 1.
— Music in. Cornh. 18: 344.
— Name of, Origin of. Fraser, 56: 114.
— — Why called Logris. (E. L. Hervey) Once a Week, 15: 428.
— Names of Places in. Dub. Univ. 75: 377. — Hogg, 1: 383. 2: 46–390. 4: 284, 350, 376. 5: 94–374. 6: 127–327. 7: 15–366.
— — of Rivers in. All the Year, 10: 306.
— Navy of. *See* Great Britain.
— New-Englanders and the old Home. Quar. 115: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 339.
— Nicander Nucius in, 1545. Chr. Rem. 3: 522.
— Niemeyer's Travels in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 311.
— Nobility of. *See above*, England, Aristocracy of.
— Northern, First Week in. (Mrs. E. C. Walton) Harper, 57: 229.
— Notes on the Road in. Am. Whig R. 3: 145.
— Observations in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 83: 503. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 18, 131.
— of To-Day. (H. D. Traill; J. Morley) Fortn. 33: 130.
— Old Boroughs in. Cornh. 18: 299.
— Old Shrines and Pilgrimages in. Cornh. 20: 81.
— Old Streets and Houses. Scrib. 14: 637.
— On Foot from Oxford to London. St. James, 25: 23.
— On the South Coast. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 31: 278.
— Passavant's Tour in, 1831. Mo. R. 140: 465.
— Parliament of. *See* Great Britain.

England, Pauperism in. Lond. Q. 37: 118.
— — Outside Glimpses of English Poverty. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 12: 36.
See Poor-Laws.
— Past and present State of. (R. Southey) Quar. 32: 160.
— Peasant of. All the Year, 21: 132.
— Peasantry of. Bost. R. 2: 406.
— — Condition of. (R. Southey) Quar. 41: 240.
— — during Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Arch. 30: 205. — Chamb. J. 3: 180.
— — of the South of. Fraser, 87: 542, 679. 88: 57.
— Pecchio's Observations on. Quar. 48: 222. — For. Q. 11: 171. — Colburn, 37: 13.
— Peerage of. (E. C. G. Murray) Galaxy, 23: 293.
— — Nicolas on. Quar. 103: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 705.
— Photographs of, by an American. (S. R. Fiske) Harper, 36: 654. 37: 111, 253, 415.
— Pictet's Travels in. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 287.
— Pilgrimages to English Shrines. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 1: 21–120. 2: 21–349. 3: 133, 287. 4: 84–307. — Quar. 133: 1.
— Political Memoirs, 1795–1840. Dub. Univ. 58: 672.
— Politics of. *See* Great Britain.
— Popular Progress in. Ed. R. 93: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 342.
— Population of: Census of 1881. Cornh. 43: 468.
— — Increase of. (R. P. Williams) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 462. *See* Census; Great Britain.
— Position and Prospects of. *See* Great Britain.
— Post-Office of. *See* Great Britain.
— Princesses of, Mary A. E. Green's. Lond. Q. 5: 334.
— Prison Discipline in. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 74: 232.
— — An English Jail. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 18: 279.
— — Two Hours in Gaol. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 14: 178, 246.
— Protection and Free Trade in. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 104: 604. *See* Free Trade.
— Public Monuments of. Brit. & For. R. 8: 59.
— Queens of, Chapter from Chronicles of. (C. F. Gore) Tait, n. s. 5: 707.
— — Doran's. New Q. 4: 454.
— — Historical Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 5: 257. 7: 111.
— — Strickland's. Colburn, 64: 389.
— Radical Leaders of, Hinton's. Canad. Mo. 9: 280.
— Reformation in. *See* Reformation in England.
— Religion in. Westm. 61: 72.
— — Herford's. (D. Swing) Dial (Ch.), 1: 3.
— Religions in, Census of. (J. G. Hubbard) 19th Cent. 9: 131.
— Religious and Ecclesiastical Condition of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 147. 5: 126.
— Religious Bodies in, Statistics of. (H. Mann) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 141.
— Religious Life in. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 40: 284.
— — Spiritual Destitution of. Westm. 71: 146.
— — Tayler's Retrospect. (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 13: 201.
— Religious Thought in. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 5: 190. 6: 32. — Contemp. 24: 453.
— Religious Worship in. Ecl. R. 99: 475.
— Republicanism in. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 12: 30. — Lakeside, 8: 233.
— Roman Civilization in, Alleged Permanence of. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 22: 211.
— Rubichon's. Quar. 23: 174.
— Rural. (R. G. White) Atlan. 44: 241. — Ed. R. 150: 253.
— — 1500–50. St. Paul's, 5: 327.
— Rural Life in, Anecdotes of. Appleton, 24: 473, 570.
— — Howitt's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 51: 457. — New York R. 6: 170. — Tait, n. s. 15: 62.
England, Rural Population of, Physique of. (C. Merivale) Contemp. 10: 255.
— Rural Walk in. (T. E. Kebbel) Fraser, 102: 686.
— Russian Opinions on. Liv. Age, 55: 507.
— Scenes in Central. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 6: 409. 7: 325.
— Science in, and in France. (M. Chevenix) Ed. R. 34: 383.
— Seaside Resorts in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 63: 484.
— Shrines of, and their Devotees. Chamb. J. 31: 61.
— Sketches in. Am. Mo. M. 4: 225, 299.
— Skies of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 44: 107.
— Slidell's. Am. Q. 19: 207.
— Social and Artistic, in Hogarth's Time. (G. A. Sala) Cornh. 1: 177–716. 2: 97–438.
— Social and Literary Sketches of, 1783–85. Cornh. 17: 610.
— Social Condition of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 65: 461. — Chamb. J. 14: 129.
— — under Henry VIII. Westm. 95: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 387.
— Social Dangers of. Westm. 103: 65.
— Social History of. Colburn, 108: 473.
— Social Legislation under the Tudors. Lond. Q. 17: 117.
— Social Life in, Mediæval. Liv. Age, 73: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 289, 513.
— — from 13th to 16th Centuries. Fraser, 56: 222.
— Social System of. (B. Murphy) So M. 17: 665.
— Social Tendencies of, 1852. Westm. 58: 110.
— Society in. Chr. Exam. 13: 1. — Nation, 28: 245. — Tait, 1: 399.
— — British Cubs. Sharpe, 32: 293.
— — Fashionable. Am. Q. 1: 222.
— — — in the Time of Byron. Tinsley, 9: 298.
— — in France and. So. R. 6: 379. — Mo. R. 125: 204. — Westm. 15: 221.
— — — Miss Berry's. Quar. 75: 48
— — in 1773. Temp. Bar, 37: 240.
— — Lester's Glory and Shame of. Dem. R. 12: 1.
— — near London. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 5: 756.
— — under Elizabeth. Temp. Bar, 14: 540.
— — under James I. Brit. Q. 7: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 103.
— — Villari on, 1862. Victoria, 1: 97.
— — West Country Exclusives. Tait, n. s. 1: 598. 2: 335, 390, 602.
— South Coast Saunterings. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 38: 24, 175, 449. 39: 330. 40: 359, 523. 41: 339, 499. 47: 843. 48: 73, 183.
— Squire of Old. Colburn, 41: 285.
— — Holtzendorff on. (J. Davies) Contemp. 34: 524.
— State and Scientific Morality. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 19: 498, 647.
— Stately Homes of. (S. C. Hall; L. Jewitt) Art J. 29: 24.
— Statesmen of the 18th Century. Chr. Rem. 37: 253.
— Statistics of, Moral and Educational. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 193. 11: 343. 12: 151, 189.
— Summer between the four Seas. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 10: 303, 427.
— Sunday in. Lippinc. 24: 434.
— — and London Churches. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 7: 483.
— Taine's Notes on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 14: 58. — Quar. 133: 199.
— Taurus Centaurus. (R. G. White) Atlan. 46: 249.
— Three Excursions in. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 346.
— Tour through all. Art J. 13: 7.
— Towns in, Municipal Institutions of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 97.
— Transformations of South Coast. Once a Week, 8: 221.
— Travels in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 242, 346.
— Travelers in, Foreign. (R. Southey) Quar. 15: 537.
— Traveling in. Quar. 116: 212.

England, Traveling in, by Railway. Hunt, 49: 203. — (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 33: 7.
— — in olden Times. Temp. Bar, 33: 320.
— — Modern. Mus. 22: 534.
— Turtle's Travels in. Dem. R. 36: 366.
— Louis Viardot in. Colburn, 105: 185.
— Vignettes in. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 23: 407.
— Village Life in. Bentley, 52: 593. — No. Brit. 17: 71.
— Visit to, in 1775. Ed. R. 110: 322.
— Wages in. (T. Brassey) Internat. R. 3: 577.
— Walks in. Quar. 152: 141.
— Wey's. Blackw. 75: 37.
— What strikes an American in. (Mrs. W. Kirkland) Bentley, 26: 49.
— Wheaton's Travels in. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam 9: 304.
— White's Walk to Land's End. Colburn, 105: 71.
— Yeomanry of. Colburn, 48: 425.
— Young, and the political Future. (J. Morley) Fortn. 7: 491. — Brit. Q. 12: 169.
— — George Sydney Smythe's Historic Fancies. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 61: 231.
Englewood Mystery. Scrib. 10: 488.
English or British? (T. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 195.
English, The, abroad. (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. 56: 17.
— French Libels on. Colburn, 39: 401.
— French Opinions and Descriptions of. For. Q. 36: 474. — Westm. 85: 390.
— Germans, and French. Brit. Q. 13: 331.
— in their Continental Homestead. (Bro. Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 385.
— My Countrymen. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 13: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 784.
— of the 19th Century. Fraser, 42: 1.
— on Continent. For. Q. 32: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 447. *See* English People.
English Acquaintance, My. Blackw. 63: 94.
English Adventure, Records of early. Ed. R. 152: 379.
English Agriculture. *See* Agriculture of England.
English Ancestors, Our. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 26: 405. — (Lady Verney) Good Words, 14: 127.
English Authors. Mus. 32: 74.
— in Florence, 1855. Scrib. 4: 616.
English Ballads, Early. Temp. Bar, 57: 493. *See* Ballads.
English Ballad-Singers. Colburn, 5: 212.
English Capital, Employment of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 326.
English Cathedral Establishments. Blackw. 34: 677. — Quar. 58: 108.
English Channel, Communication across. Ecl. Engin. 7: 244.
— Crossing the. Chamb. J. 50: 232. 47: 423. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 510. 8: 86.
— — Improved Service in. (M. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 5: 37.
— — Ships for. (A. Strangs) Ecl. Engin. 8: 417.
— Depth of. Once a Week, 19: 339.
— Railway across, Projected. Nature, 1: 160, 303, 631. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 29. — J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 295.
— Tunnel under. (W. Topley) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 394. — (F. C. Danvers) Ecl. Engin. 14: 216. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 172. 5: 574. 11: 53, 375. 13: 541. — Ev. Sat. 8: 208. — Nature, 10: 181. — All the Year, 22: 173. — Chamb. J. 53: 521.
— — and Bridge across. Good Words, 22: 210.
— — Proposed Floating. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 159.
— Winter Gale in. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 5: 320.
— Yacht-Cruise in. Temp. Bar, 15: 444.
English Character. Dem. R. 32: 236.
— and American compared. Portfo. (Den.) 7: 337.
— and Scotch and Irish. Blackw. 26: 818.
— Formation of. (J. Bardsley) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 349.
— in English Art. Quar. 147: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 3.
English Characteristics. Western, 3: 84.
— and Scotch. Chr. Rem. 14: 290.
English Charity. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 53: 473.
English Classics. Nat. Q. 40: 41.
English Composition. Penn Mo. 7: 224, 313. — Mo. R. 159: 115.
English Corporations and Endowments. Ed. R. 58: 469.
English Crazes, Two. (W. D. Rawlins) Penn Mo. 11: 117.
English Criticism, Errors and Abuses of. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 38: 466. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 327.
— German Views of. (T. A. Tellkampf) Am. Whig R. 6: 497.
English Diction. (W. M. Scott) Princ. 22: 88.
English Dissenting Academies. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 195.
English Drama, Censorship of. Colburn, 70: 345.
— Early. Retros. 2: 70. 3: 97, 142. 16: 1.
— — and German. (W. J. Thoms) Colburn, 61: 19.
English Dramatic Poetry. Quar. 46: 477.
English Dramatists of the Restoration. (T. B. Macaulay) Mus. 42: 31.
English Economy. Penny M. 6: 5.
English Families, Vicissitudes of. Ecl. M. 59: 85.
English Flower-Garden. Quar. 149: 331.
English Gentleman's own Profession. All the Year, 19: 444, 492.
English Gentlewomen of 17th Cent. Dub. Univ. 88: 71.
English Girls at Home. (I. Reaney) Cong. 7: 19.
— in Society. (I. Reaney) Cong. 7: 88.
English Grammar. *See* English Language.
English Historical Society. Brit. & For. R. 7: 167.
English Home, An old. Lippinc. 26: 163.
English Humorists, Thackeray's. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 437. — Liv. Age, 38: 292.
English Industry, History and Prospects of. (R. Southey) Quar. 34: 45.
English Intellect in Victoria's Reign. Nat. Q. 23: 106.
English Interior in the 17th Century. Liv. Age, 113: 67.
English Kitchen. (J. Sanderson) Godey, 28: 281.
English Language. (E. Emerson) Mercersb. 12: 216. — (E. B. Humphreys) Nat. Q. 1: 401. — (R. G. White) Galaxy, 3: 62. — (J. W. Lindsay) Meth. Q. 21: 254. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 766. — Meth. Q. 4: 543. — Knick. 15: 89, 212. — No. Brit. 13: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 232. — Chr. R. 19: 529. — Lond. Q. 28: 269. — Meth. M. 51: 743. — (J. S. Hart) Princ. 40: 1.
— against the Classics. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 707.
— and American English. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 156. Same art. Appleton, 26: 315.
— and Literature. Am. J. Educ. 16: 555.
— — Early. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 307, 373.
— — Origin and History of. Chr. Rem. 48: 194.
— — Study of. (W. Calkins) University Q. 1: 127.
— Anecdotes of. Penny M. 4: 19.
— as spoken and written. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 31: 689. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 94.
— as spoken in England. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 374.
— as spoken at Radha Bazar. All the Year, 46: 343.
— as a universal One. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 11: 324. — Dem. R. 35: 306.
— Bad. (H. Estridge) Sharpe, 36: 207.
— Changes in. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 160.
— Claims of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 145. — Tait, n. s. 22: 385.
— Composition of. Chamb. J. 24: 275. *See* English Composition.
— Curiosities of. (G. L. Craik) Dub. Univ. 50: 114, 437. 51: 225, 693.
— defiled. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 175.
— Derivation of. (W. Drake) Arch. 9: 332.
— — Tooke on. Ecl. R. 3: 245, 353.
— De Vere's Studies in. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 104: 631.

English Language, Dialects of. Am. Ecl. 3: 566. — Quar. 55: 354. — Good Words, 8: 557. *See* Cheshire; etc.
— Dictionaries of. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 8: 493. — Ed. R. 128: 48. — Quar. 135: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 643. — Chr. R. 25: 384. — Lond. Q. 11: 71.
— — and the Language. (A. Roane) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 168.
— — Denunciation of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 7: 655.
— — Trench on. Ed. R. 109: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 489.
— Dictionary of, Johnson's, Boucher's Supplement to. Ecl. R. 5: 303. 6: 994.
— — — Latham's Edition. No. Brit. 41: 285.
— — Philological Society's. Dub. Univ. 93: 393.
— — Pytches's. Ecl. R. 9: 81.
— — Richardson's. Mo. R. 146: 514.
— — Walker's. Liv. Age, 58: 16.
— — Webster's. Ecl. R. 5: 82. 7: 469. — Dem. R. 37: 189, 497. 38: 541. *See* Webster, Noah.
— — — Edition of 1859. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 11: 264.
— — — — of 1864. (J. S. Hart) Princ. 37: 374. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 125–268.
— — — — of 1879. (W. Cook) Nation, 29: 99.
— — Worcester's. (C. S. Lyman) New Eng. 18: 412. *See* Worcester, Jos. E.
— — — and Webster's. (A. Roane) De Bow, 28: 566. — So. R. n. s. 6: 34.
— Disguised Verbal Roots in. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 173.
— Dutchman's Difficulty with. Good Words, 4: 867. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 73.
— Early. (J. W. Hales) Macmil. 16: 128.
— Elizabethan Formation of. So. R. n. s. 11: 393.
— Errata. (G. H. Calvert) Lippinc. 6: 527.
— Ethnological Origin of. Westm. 86: 340.
— Etymology of. (H. Coleridge) Macmil. 1: 347.
— — Minute. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 5: 284.
— — Talbot's. Quar. 81: 500.
— — Wedgwood's. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 115: 423.
— Fine English, Samples of. Cornh. 3: 205.
— Foreigners'. Chamb. J. 54: 561.
— Grammar of. (H. Corson) Canad. Mo. 2: 68. — (S. Hale) Chr. Exam. 52: 335. — (A. Ingraham) University Q. 4: 228. — (J. H. Nutting) No. Am. 89: 245. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 14: 368. — (R. G. White) Galaxy, 7: 100. — New Eng. M. 9: 336.
— — and Composition. (J. G. R. McElroy) Penn Mo. 11: 882.
— — Auxiliaries in. Am. Mo. M. 6: 374.
— — Bailey's. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 145.
— — Barrett's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 310.
— — Becker's Philosophical. (N. Porter) Bib. Sac. 12: 661.
— — Booth's. Ecl. R. 66: 393.
— — Brown's. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 100.
— — Common System. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 220, 249, 283.
— — Conjugations in. Am. J. Educ. 3: 101.
— — Elementary. Ecl. R. 73: 693.
— — Fowler's. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 73: 310.
— — Greene's. (E. S. Gallup) No. Am. 107: 337.
— — Mätzner's. (H. Morley) Fortn. 9: 110.
— — Methods of teaching. (W. H. Wells) Am. J. Educ. 15: 145.
— — Murray's. Ecl. R. 2: 673.
— — Points in. Lond. Q. 10: 358.
— — Teaching of. (R. G. Parker) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 111.
— — Webber's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 271.
— Grammars of. Lond Q. 42: 147.
English Language. Guesses and Queries. (N. S. Dodge) Lippinc. 5: 545, 627.
— Hall's Modern. (F. A. March) Nation, 18: 158.
— Harrison's History of. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 22: 321. — (D. R. Goodwin) Bib. Sac. 8 715.
— History of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 92: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 285.
— — Early. (E. Moore) No. Am. 65: 31.
— — Periods in, Terminology of. (T. R. Lounsbury) New Eng. 35: 77.
— — Shepherd's. (F. A. March) Nation, 19: 366. — (S. S. Haldeman) So. M. 16: 96.
— How to write. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 10: 79.
— Icelandic Illustrations of. Quar. 139: 434.
— Idioms and Provincialisms of. Am. Whig R. 9: 251.
— in America. (M. H. Buckham) No. Am. 91: 507. — Chamb. J. 25: 249. 50: 801. 52: 609. — (A. de Fonblanque) Tinsley, 29: 330. — Penny M. 7: 278. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 110.
— — Pronunciation of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 21: 521.
— in Canada. (A. C. Geikie) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 344.
— in Paris. (E. G. Buffum) Galaxy, 4: 45.
— in Society and in School. (M. H. Buckham) Am. J. Educ. 14: 343.
— Inroads upon. Blackw. 102: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 218.
— Japanning the. (C. Kinney) Galaxy, 16: 188.
— Latham on. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 74: 1. — Ecl. R. 75: 519.
— Lewis's Outlines of. (S. Willard) No. Am. 23: 109.
— Lexicography of. (I. Dole) Am. J. Educ. 3: 161. — (N. Porter) Bib. Sac. 20: 78. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 45: 186. — Quar. 54: 295. — Gen. Repos. 4: 150. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 93.
— Lexicon of, Metropolitan. Fraser, 4: 41.
— Literary and vernacular. Lond. Q. 15: 1.
— Lost Beauties of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 629.
— Lost Preterites. Blackw. 106: 257.
— Marsh's Lectures on. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 69: 1. — Liv. Age. 65: 776. 71: 560. — Nat. R 14: 348.
— Modern. Ed. R. 140: 143. — (E. A. Freeman) Bent. Q. 2: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 389.
— Modern Corruptions of. St. James, 30: 201.
— Nares's Glossary of. Penny M. 4: 191.
— Nature and Destiny of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 177.
— New Slang in. All the Year, 10: 179.
— Observations on. (J. Bossard) Mercersb. 9: 539. — Am. Meth. M. 16: 381.
— Odell on. Ecl. R. 5: 131.
— Origin of. (G. W. Cox) Fortn. 6: 407. — (W. Drake) Arch. 5: 306, 379.
— — and History of. (G. P. Marsh) Cornh. 7: 138.
— — Weisse on. (F. A. March) Nation, 28: 153. — Internat. R. 6: 334.
— Orthoepy of. Am. Q. 4: 191.
— Orthography of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 96: 565. — Am. Q. 22: 172. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 544.
— Our Mother Tongue. Lond. Q. 22: 429.
— Our spoken. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 30: 526.
— past and present, Trench on. Chr. Obs. 55: 664. — Fraser, 52: 340.
— Philology of. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 2: 350.
— — Earle's. (J. Hadley) Nation, 14: 155.
— — Richardson's. Mo. R. 82: 81.
— Phonology of. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 432.
— Du Ponceau on. Anal. M. 14: 16.
— Place of, in Education. (J. Crompton) Victoria, 7: 533.
— — in higher Education. (A. B. Stark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 81.
— Plain English. All the Year, 20: 205.

English Language, Portuguese Guide to. All the Year, 23: 348.
— Present State of. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 6: 97.
— Pronunciation of. (F. Hall) Nation, 22: 94. — (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. 98: 342. — (R. G. White) Galaxy, 20: 110, 547.
— — and Spelling of. (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 19: 913.
— — Early. (J. Hadley) No. Am. 110: 420.
— Purity of. (F. Hall) No. Am. 119: 308.
— Queen's English. Ed. R. 120: 39. — Ecl. M. 63: 406. — (H. Alford) Good Words, 4: 191, 428, 756. 8: 21. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 367.
— — Alford on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 103: 563. — Chr. Obs. 64: 613.
— — Plea for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 340.
— — *vs.* Dean's English. (H.C.Cameron) Princ. 39: 558.
— Rambles over the Realms of Verbs and Substantives. (W. Swinton) Putnam, 4: 472, 602.
— Rational and irrational. (F. E. Hall) 19th Cent. 8: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 526.
— Remarks on. (W. Blair) Land We Love, 4: 114.
— Revolutions in. No. Brit. 50: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 515.
— Saxon Element in. House. Words, 18: 89.
— Spelling of. *See* Spelling.
— Structure of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 70: 221. — Blackw. 45: 455.
— — Mulligan on. Ecl. R. 99: 13.
— Study of. (H. N. Day) Am. J. Educ. 16: 641. — (D. Huntington) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 83. — (G. F. Holmes) N. Ecl. 7: 400. — Liv. Age, 65: 218. — Macmil. 15: 520.
— — in Common Schools. (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 18: 429.
— — in Germany. (H. M. Kennedy) Lippinc. 24: 491.
— — in Schools. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 17: 75.
— — Method of. (E. Ferrier) Luth. Q. 1: 57.
— Synonyms of. Quar. 35: 403. — Fraser, 44: 256. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 196. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 270.
— Teaching of. (E. A. Abbott) Macmil. 18: 33. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 655. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 596. — (A. Bain) Fortn. 12: 200. Same art. Appleton, 2: 49, 85, 115. — (A. B. Stark) Education, 1: 492. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 97: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 115.
— Technical and slang Terms. (G. Wakeman) Putnam, 15: 294.
— Teutonic, and its Debasers. (H. Thurston) Month, 32: 358. 33: 301.
— Trench's Select Glossary of. Liv. Age, 62: 747.
— True Means of Education. (P. R. Shipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 145.
— Two Tongues. (W. Mitchell) Atlan. 6: 667.
— White's Every-Day. (F. Hall) Nation, 31: 275.
— Words of. Chamb. J. 44: 737, 758.
— — Trench's Study of. New Eng. 10: 438.
— — White on. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. 112: 469. — New Eng. 30: 305. — Atlan. 46: 427. — O. & N. 3: 223. *See* Words.
English Law, Story of. Chamb. J. 26: 18.
English Lecturers in America. (W. C. Brownell) Galaxy, 20: 62.
English Letters, Four Centuries of. (Sir H. Taylor) 19th Cent. 10: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 131. — (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 1: 129.
English Liberals and Continental. Fraser, 101: 222.
English Literary Men, Reminiscences of. Dem. R. 14: 492.
English Literati. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 744.
English Literature. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 49: 317. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 190. — For. Q. 15: 347. 18: 392. 24: 174. — Ed. R. 64: 269. — Westm. 25: 234. — U. S. Cath. M. 6: 13. — West. M. 1: 289.
— and Anglicanism in 1841. Chr. Rem. 1: 432.
— and French Literature. Ed. R. 35: 158.
— and Reformation. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 14: 508.
— Angus's Handbook of. Chr. Obs. 65: 927. 67: 952.
— Brief Notes on. (J. G. Cazenove) Am. Church R. 19: 302.
— Characteristics of. (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 329.
— Chateaubriand on. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Ed. R. 64: 506. — Dem. R. 26: 113.
— Classical. Nat. Q. 40: 41.
— — Use of. (H. G. Robinson) Macmil. 2: 425.
— Contemporary, 1851. Westm. 57: 247, 625.
— Early. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 40: 430. — New York R. 2: 431. — Colburn, 35: 115–243. — Kitto, 40: 1. — Westm. 96: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 195.
— — and later. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 10: 19.
— — Anglo-Saxon Bookmen. House. Words, 17: 498.
— — before Chaucer, Morley's. Brit. Q. 40: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 200.
— — Beowulf. House. Words, 17: 459.
— — Havelok the Dane. House. Words, 17: 543.
— — Hippisley on. Mo. R. 144: 97.
— — Marsh on. (E. Schuyler) New Eng. 22: 172.
— — Prose Writers. Am. Mo. R. 1: 24. — (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 11: 1.
— — Study of. (J. Alden) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 423.
— — Three Interests in. (D. Masson) Contemp. 21: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 323.
— Early English Texts. Ed. R. 125: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 707.
— Early English religious Writings. Chr. Rem. 55: 113.
— Early English Treatises. Kitto, 40: 1.
— Early Writers and Speakers. Colburn, 13: 49.
— Elizabethan. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 18: 275. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 170.
— — Characteristics of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 19: 144.
— — Pastoral Writers of. Tait, n. s. 22: 577.
— German Influence in. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 40: 129.
— Gothic Renaissance in. No. Brit. 43: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 241.
— Guide to. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 2: 843. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 142.
— History of, Craik's. (E. Schuyler) No. Am. 98: 576.
— — Morley's. Canad. Mo. 4: 455. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 29: 337.
— — Scoones's Four Centuries of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 241.
— — Taine's. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 30: 628. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 105. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 31: 542. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 14: 10 — (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 486. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 15: 1. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 20: 693. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 61. — Dub. R. 74: 39. — Ed. R. 121: 252. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 44, 146. — Fraser, 85: 370. — Westm. 81: 473. 83: 1.
— — Yonge's. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 14: 308.
— in 17th and 18th Centuries. Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 81.
— in 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 102: 70. — Temp. Bar, 3: 402.
— — Twickenham and. Fraser, 61: 124–834. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 283, 330.
— in 19th Century. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 35: 165. — Hogg, 9: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 137.
— — 1815–40. (S. Walpole) Appleton, 21: 137, 214.
— — under Victoria. (J. McCarthy) Appleton, 21: 498.
— in Germany. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 84: 311.

English Literature, Influence of the Reformation upon. Lond. Q. 4: 289.
— Italian Influence on. Fraser, 60: 697. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 23: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 131.
— Modern. Fraser, 60: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 84.
— Modern Prose. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 25: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 707.
— Monkish. Lond. Q. 1: 393.
— Musæ Britannicæ. Ed. R. 123: 365.
— Notes on. Cornh. 22: 437, 595, 700.
— of the Restoration. Dryden. Brit. Q. 20: 1.
— Outlook of. (J. M. Hoppin) Putnam, 15: 649.
— Personalities of the Augustan Age. Blackw. 10: 312.
— Recent Works on. (E. Ferrier) Luth. Q. 2: 435.
— Reed's Lectures on. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 81: 252. — Liv. Age, 46: 559.
— Rise and Progress of. Am. Cath. Q. 4: 456.
— Sir Walter Scott and the Romantic Reaction. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 33: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 298.
— Scottish Influence on. (D. Masson) No. Brit. 17: 283, Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 1.
— Study of. (R. P. Dunn) Bib. Sac. 23: 235. — (T. R. Lounsbury) New Eng. 29: 572.
See English Poets.
English Loyalty, Liberal's View of. (E. Faithful) O. & N. 7: 567.
English Lutheran Church in New York City, History of. (G. P. Ockershausen) Luth. Q. 7: 269.
English Maiden's Love; a Poem. Cath. World, 2: 27.
English Maiden's Love; a Tale. (G. A. Salter) Cath. World, 18: 694.
English Mail-Coach; or the Glory of Motion. Blackw. 66: 485, 741.
English Manners. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 105.
English Metrical Romances. (J. W. Hales) Fraser, 92: 285. — (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 37: 374.
— Ellis's Specimens. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 7: 387.
English Monasteries, Dissolution of. Ho. & For. R. 4: 165.
English Moral Songs and Poems, Earlier. Blackw. 44: 453. 45: 303.
English National Airs, Chappell's Collection of. Dub. R. 11: 263.
English Navigators, Early. Westm. 58: 32.
English Newspapers and Printing of 17th Century. Nat. Q. 16: 234. *See* Newspapers.
English Opera. Colburn, 45: 478.
English People, Forefathers of. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 1: 514.
— Green's History of. Nature, 11: 164. *See* England.
— of To-Day. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 32: 491.
— Origin of. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 21: 415, 509. 22: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 67–771. — Anthrop. R. 7: 279.
— — Pike on. Anthrop. R. 5: 49.
— Origin and Political Life of. (M. B. Anderson) Chr. R. 15: 28.
— Who are they? Fraser, 5: 98.
English Photographs. Tinsley, 2: 101–656. 3: 88–654.
English Physique. (F. N. Broome) Macmil. 22: 128.
— and American. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. 129: 588.
English Plagiarism. Chr. Exam. 37: 423.
English-plated Americans. Ev. Sat. 11: 43.
English Poetry. Knick. 27: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 397, 557. 2: 101. — Ed. R. 42: 47. — Fraser, 7: 198.
— Ancient. Retros. 17: 144, 209.
— at the Close of last Century. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 42: 52.
— Campbell's Specimens of. Blackw. 4: 696. 5: 217. — Mo. R. 90: 393. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 26: 181. — Fraser, 25: 353. — Anal. M. 14: 111.
English Poetry, Century of. (A. C. Swinburne) Ecl. M. 95: 641.
— Chapters on. Tait, n. s. 8: 303–681.
— Cycle of. Temp. Bar, 38: 217–451. 39: 201, 457. 40: 169, 478.
— Descriptive. Blackw. 45: 573.
— — from Anne to Victoria. (E. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 5: 298.
— Early. Brit. Q. 6: 333. — New York R. 7: 366. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 456. — Retros. 15: 147. — Dub. Univ. 47: 611. — No. Brit. 36: 412.
— Elizabethan. Brit. Q. 42: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 465.
— Ellis's Specimens of. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 42: 31. — Ed. R. 4: 151.
— from Dryden to Cowper. Quar. 112: 146.
— from Queen Anne. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 27: 1. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 180.
— Fugitive Songs and Lyrics. Ed. R. 140: 355. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 515.
— Gems of. Hogg, 4: 193. 5: 321.
— Growth of. Quar. 110: 435.
— Hazlitt's Lectures on. Blackw. 2: 556, 679. 3: 71.
— Lanier's Science of. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 31: 310.
— Latest Songs of Chivalry. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 43: 12.
— Lyrical. Cornh. 29: 698. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 195.
— Modern. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 206. — Irish Q. 1: 351. — Dub. Univ. 64: 386.
— of the 19th Century. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 50: 488. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 55: 200.
— of 1849–53. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 77: 1.
— of 1851. Fraser, 43: 492.
— of 1853. Dub. Univ. 42: 253.
— of 1874. Dub. Univ. 84: 181.
— Old. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 110: 444. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 321.
— Pastoral. Knick. 30: 67.
— Present State of, 1873. St. James, 33: 261. — Quar. 135: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 385.
— Rural. Cornh. 25: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 756.
— Shelley and Dialect Schools in. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 8: 331.
— Southey's Specimens of. Ed. R. 11: 31.
— Stockdale's Lectures on. Ed. R. 12: 62.
— Thoughts upon. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 327, 509.
— under the Stuarts. Chr. Rem. 53: 328.
— Vers de Société. (C. Dempster) No. Brit. 47: 47.
— Versification in. Lond. M. 7: 29–661. 10: 29. — Mo. R. 114: 14.
— *vs.* Cardinal Wiseman. (J. H. L. Hunt) Fraser, 60: 747.
English Poets and Poetry. (E. P. Whipple) Am. Whig R. 2: 30.
— Bell's Biography of. Fraser, 23: 402.
— between Milton and Cowper. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 9: 221.
— Chalmers's. (R. Southey) Quar. 11: 480. 12: 60.
— Contemporary. (E. C. Stedman) No. Am. 103: 221.
— Criticism on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 220.
— Descriptive, of last Century. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 1: 397.
— Early, Study of. (W. J. Walter) Godey, 21: 31.
— Elizabethan, Minor. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 22: 26. — Lond. Q. 19: 43.
— Evenings with the younger. Dub. Univ. 28: 383.
— — with the later. Dub. Univ. 29: 573.
— Gossip with some old. (C. Ollier) Bentley, 1: 98.
— Hazlitt's Lectures on. Quar. 19: 424.
— Howitt's Homes and Haunts of. Tait, n. s. 14: 190.

English Poets, Johnson's Lives of. (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 72. — Liv. Age, 138: 86.
— Laureate. *See* Poets Laureate.
— Living, 1861. Dub. R. 49: 503.
— Minor. St. James, 24: 839.
— — in 1850. Chr. Rem. 20: 346.
— Modern. Quar. 126: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 579.
— — Forman's. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 278.
— Modern Female. (H. N. Coleridge) Quar. 66: 374. — Mus. 41: 41.
— New. Ed. R. 104: 337. — Putnam, 6: 225.
— Notes on. (A. C. Swinburne) Ecl. M. 96: 156.
— of the Melbourne Ministry. Westm. 29: 193.
— Preachers, and Politicians. Ecl. M. 9: 281.
— Victorian. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 5: 357. 6: 49. 7: 101, 463. 8: 100, 160. 9: 167, 426, 585. 10: 609, 679.
— — Stedman's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 754. — Canad. Mo. 9: 250.
— Ward's. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 439. 32: 209. — (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.), 1: 84, 258.
See British Poets.
English Political Poems, temp. Henry VI. and Edward IV. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 29: 318.
English Political Satires. (J. Hannay) Quar. 101: 394.
English Political Songs and Satires. Retros. 18: 48.
— — 1199–1327. Mo. R. 151: 322.
English Politico-Commercial Companies. Dem.R. 17: 403.
English Preachers, Amer. Accounts of. Chr. Rem. 14: 178.
English Precursors of Newton. Liv. Age, 147: 131.
English Prefixes derived from the Greek. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 56: 206.
English Press. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 29: 544. — (N. Rowe) Contin. Mo. 5: 100, 139, 564. 6: 36, 135.
English Pride. Sharpe, 43: 318.
English Romanist Martyrs, 17th Century. (J. Morris) Month, 12: 478.
English Satire in 19th Cent. (E. Myers) Fraser, 104: 753.
English Scholars of 17th Century. (B. B. Thacher) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 1.
English Science. Brit. & For. R. 1: 134.
English Society Journals. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 30: 660.
English Songs. (W. Maginn) Blackw. 17: 480.
— and Ballads, Old. Am. Ecl. 1: 499.
English Sonnets, Treasury of. Ecl. M. 94: 499.
English Stage, Fitzgerald on. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 423.
— Present State of. Temp. Bar, 33: 456.
English Statesmanship, Phases of. Nat. Q. 11: 96.
English Statesmen in Undress. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 27: 549.
English Studies, Influence and Method of. (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 13: 325.
English Thought in 18th Century, Leslie Stephen on. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 29: 410. — (M. Pattison) Fortn. 27: 342.
— in 19th Century. (Prof. Winchester) Meth. Q. 41: 246.
English Trade and foreign Competition. Quar. 152: 271.
English Tragedy. Ed. R. 38: 177.
English Traits. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 23: 520.
— Emerson's. *See* England.
English Travelers. (E. Wigglesworth) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 270.
— in America. Dem. R. 6: 255.
English Views. So. Lit. J. 1: 415.
English Volunteer; a Tale of Carlist War. Peop. J. 4: 276.
English Women. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 23: 675.
— at Home. Bost. R. 2: 525. 3: 25.
English Work and Workers compared with French. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 5: 728, 874.
Englishmen as a natural Curiosity. Lippinc. 2: 441.
Englishmen, Eccentric. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 10: 155.
— Foreigners' Portraits of. House. Words, 1: 601.
Englishmen, Manners of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 42: 223.
— Old, painted by themselves. Month, 8: 599.
Engraving. (C. T. Hinckley) Sharpe, 30: 296. 31: 18.
— (C. F. Partington) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 327. 2: 8–336. 3: 15. — No. Brit. 6: 141. — (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 49: 118.
— Ancient and modern. For. Q. 26: 312. 27: 40.
— and Burnet's Cartoons. Blackw. 45: 382.
— and multiplying Prints, New Method of. Art J. 16: 26.
— Art of. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 59: 109, 205. — (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 4: 398. — Ecl. M. 53: 260.
— by Light and Electricity. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 130.
— Dürer and early. Colburn, 128: 217.
— The Engraver. (W. J. Linton) Scrib. 16: 237.
— Golden Age of. (F. Keppel) Harper, 57: 321.
— History of. Cornh. 16: 295.
— Improvements in, 1858. (W. H. F. Talbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 193.
— in Aquatinta. (C. F. Partington) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 310, 336.
— in Mezzotinto. (C. F. Partington) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 201.
— Ivory or Dürertype. (H. Dircks) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 137.
— on Metal. (J. Sartain) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 245.
— on Steel. All the Year, 16: 372.
— — Improvements in, 1829, Warren on. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 166.
— on Wood. *See* Wood Engraving.
— Origin and early History of. Ecl. R. 46: 363.
— State of, 1825. Ecl. R. 42: 519.
— Substitutes for. Art J. 18: 87.
Engraving Plates for Typographic Presses, New System of, 1873. (J. L. Ringwalt) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 39.
Engravings, Ancient Portfolio of. (W. B. Scott) Fraser, 99: 256, 289.
— Collection of. Chr. Rem. 8: 506.
— Thomas Dodd's Collection of. Temp. Bar, 47: 322.
— Old, Cleaning and Restoration of. Art J. 4: 332.
— Rare, and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 295.
Enharmonic of the Ancients. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 429. 17: 260, 522.
Enharmonic Organ. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 56.
See also Music, Perfect Intonation in.
Enigma, An. (A. de Fonblanque) Belgra. 45: supp. 103.
Enigma, An. Colburn, 63: 286.
Enigmas. Victoria, 32: 210. — All the Year, 37: 318.
— of Life. *See* Greg, W. R.
Enjoyment, Duty of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 640.
Enlightenment and Religion. (D. van Pelt) Ref. Q. 28: 85.
Ennius, Poems of. Chr. Rem. 38: 489.
Ennui. Colburn, 5: 574. — Am. Q. 9: 33.
— Cure for. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 391.
Enoch, Book of. (M. J. Cramer) Meth. Q. 29: 424. — (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 35: 163. — For. Q. 24: 351. — Fraser, 8: 511.
— and Apocrypha. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 35: 163, 339.
— Works on. Chr. Obs. 29: 417, 496.
Enoch Reade. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 35: 257.
Enough at Christmas. (W. B. Jerrold) Belgra. 1: 291.
Ense, Varnhagen von, Autobiog. of. Liv. Age, 14: 413.
— Memoirs of. Westm. 32: 60. — (T. Carlyle) For. Q. 26: 241.
Ensign O'Donoghue's first Love. Fraser, 4: 79.
Ensign Rollynge's Christmas Guard in the Jungle. Lond. Soc. 21: 75.
Ensor, George, Independent Man. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 289, 380.
Entail and Primogeniture. Dem. R. 25: 17. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 27: 172. — Mo. R. 163: 535.
— English Law of. Blackw. 64: 1. — All the Year, 44: 539, 558.
— French Law of. Ed. R. 40: 350.

Entail, Scotch Law of. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 7: 441. — Ed. R. 43: 442.
Entails of Land. Quar. 83: 178.
Entertaining, Art of. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 247–298. 19: 22–132. 20: 9.
Entertainment made easy. All the Year, 44: 130.
Entertainments of the past Winter, 1842. Dial, 3: 45.
— Out-of-Door. All the Year, 42: 447, 463.
Enthusiasm. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 321. 27: 292.
— Influence of, on Happiness. (M. de Staël) West. J. 7: 138.
— Natural Hist. of. Ecl. R. 49: 469. — West. M. 2: 521.
— — Taylor's. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 418. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 256, 330. — Mo. R. 119: 159.
— Nature and Conditions of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 16: 5.
— of Genius. (J. H. Hartzell) Univ. Q. 22: 93.
— Religious, Nott's Sermons on. Chr. Obs. 4: 553, 619.
— *versus* Impediment. (H. Lake) Belgra. 17: 122.
Enthusiasm; or the Young Pastor. (Mrs. J. Thayer) Godey, 23: 109, 157.
Enthusiast, The; an Autobiography. (J. R. Brown) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 261.
Enticed; a Poem. (W. C. Wilkinson) Putnam, 14: 154.
Entomologist in the South. All the Year, 11: 440.
Entomology. Westm. 50: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 1. — Mo. R. 84: 268. 109: 241. — Dub. Univ. 1: 318. — (W. S. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 147.
— Address before American Association. (J. L. LeConte) Am. Natural. 9: 481.
— Anniversary Address. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 3: 435.
— Australian. Colburn, 162: 195.
— Economic. (J. L. LeConte) Am. Natural. 7: 710. — Nature, 6: 197.
— Every-Day. Chamb. J. 8: 118, 183, 220.
— in America. Nature, 1: 379. 17: 229. 19: 309.
— Indian, Atkinson's. (R. McLachlan) Nature, 21: 173.
— Kirby and Spence on. Ecl. R. 23: 572. 28: 116. 104: 382.
— Modern. (S. H. Scudder) Nature, 22: 550.
— of Massachusetts. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 54: 73.
— of United States. (J. G. Morris) Am. J. Sci. 51: 17.
— Progress and Prospects of. For. Q. 15: 195. *See also* Insects.
Entomostraca, Fresh-Water. (C. L. Herrick) Am. Natural. 13: 620.
— Method of collecting. (G. S. Brady) Nature, 8: 68.
Entozoa, Migration of. (A. Pouchet) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 372.
— Natural History of. Intel. Obs. 6: 190.
— New Researches in. (T. S. Cobbold) Nature, 6: 278.
— Vegetables, Fruit, and Water as Sources of Intestinal Worms. (T. S. Cobbold) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 163.
Entozoon from the Eel. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 6: 449.
Entr'acte. Lond. Soc. 39: 248.
Entrapped. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 17: 531.
Entwisle, Joseph. Meth. Q. 11: 305.
Envelopes, Commercial. Chamb. J. 32: 280.
Envy and Scandal. Knick. 33: 527.
Enyed, Transylvania, Sack of, 1849. Colburn, 92: 97.
Eocenes of England, how deposited? (J. S. Gardner) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 282.
Eocene Flora in the Arctic Regions. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 20: 10.
— of Bournemouth. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 21: 181.
Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier, Ambassador of doubtful Sex. St. James, 30: 41. — Lond. Soc. 40: 528.
— and the Will of Peter the Great. (O. C. D. Ross) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 159.
Eothen. *See* East, The.
Eozöon Canadense. (W. B. Carpenter) Intel. Obs. 7: 278. — (L. S. Burbank) Am. Natural. 5: 535. — (W. B. Carpenter and J. W. Dawson) Nature, 20: 328.
— New Specimens of. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 96: 245.
Eozöon Question, Möbius on. Nature, 20: 272, 297. — (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 117: 196.
— Reply to Dawson on. (K. Möbius) Am. J. Sci. 118: 177.
Epaminondas of Thebes. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 34.
— and Gustavus Adolphus. Ecl. M. 27: 106.
Ephesus. Art J. 14: 172.
— Church at. (J. M. Bellew) Art J. 16: 10.
— Council of, A. D. 431. (H. A. Miles) Chr. Exam. 54: 49.
— Cyprus, and Mycenæ, Excavations at. (J. B. Taylor) No. Am. 126: 111.
— Letter from. Am. Arch. 6: 118.
— of the Church History. (J. Young) O. & N. 6: 538. — Broadw. 10: 547.
— Pagan and Christian. Dub. Univ. 74: 377.
— Robber Synod of, A. D. 449. Month, 23: 239.
— Temple of Diana at. Arch. 11: 1. — Westm. 79: 310. — Penny M. 11: 167.
— Topography of. (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 31: 279.
— Visit to. (J. L. Porter) Good Words, 22: 781, 822.
— Wood's Discoveries at. (F. A. Paley) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 460. — Am. Arch. 2: 26. — Brit. Q. 65: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 387. — Ed. R. 145: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 626. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 223.
Ephod, Robe of the. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 6: 114.
Ephphatha; a Poem. (H. E. Warner) Scrib. 10: 168.
Ephrata, Penn., Brethren of. (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 4: 458.
Epic and the Romantic, The. Lond. M. 16: 309.
— Our earliest. (A. Gilman) Lakeside, 5: 306.
— of Hades. Dub. Univ. 87: 627.
— of the Lion. (V. Hugo) Blackw. 123: 703.
Epics, Recent. Quar. 90: 333.
Epic Composition, Art of. Blackw. 42: 737.
Epic Poetry, National. (W. A. Stevens) Bib. Sac. 28: 613.
— of India. Ho. & For. R. 4: 512.
— Philosophy of. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. 107: 501.
Epicene Gender on the Stage. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 85: 248.
Epicier, The. Westm. 31: 355.
Epictetus. Colburn, 118: 296. — (C. P. Hawes) Radical, 2: 33.
— Higginson's. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 102: 599.
— Works of. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 1: 502.
Epicure's Christmas Story. (W. Maynard) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 227.
Epicurean Philosophy. Am. Q. 1: 357. — (C. A. Aiken) Princ. 39: 196.
Epicurean Theory of Life. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 361.
Epicurean Tour. Belgra. 35: 154.
Epicureanism, Ancient and modern. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 84: 606. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 771.
— True. New Eng. M. 3: 353.
Epicurus. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 17: 33.
— and Epicureans. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 71: 1.
— and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 16: 209.
— Guyau's Ethical System of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 4: 582.
Epidemics. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 91: 438. — (J. Fayrer) Nature, 21: 229. — House. Words, 13: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 181. — Westm. 52: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 455.
— affecting Vegetation. No. Brit. 38: 366.
— Ancient and modern. Nat. Q. 17: 247.

Epidemics and their Causes; Cholera. Nat. Q. 12: 105.
— British. Brit. Q. 43: 29.
— Cause of. Mus. 44: 373.
— — and Prevention of. (A. N. Bell) Harper, 15: 194.
— Great. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 10: 35.
— History of. Cornh. 11: 591.
— in Ireland. Dub. R. 41: 76.
— Mental. Fraser, 65: 490.
— of the Middle Ages. Blackw. 75: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 83. — Chamb. J. 12: 132. 32: 375.
See Black Death.
— Origin of, Forster on. Ecl. R. 50: 132.
— — and Distribution of. Pop. Sci. R. 4: 593. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 420. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 297.
— Propagation and Prevention of. Month, 11: 436.
— Sun-Spots and. (E. W. Cushing) Internat. Q. 8: 417.
Epidemic Monomania. (I. Ray) Chr. Exam. 50: 457.
Epigram, The. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 6: 74. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 663, 718.
Epigrams. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 21: 465. — (M. Collins) Belgra. 14: 498. — (W. Mathews) Lakeside, 3: 129. — (C. A. Ward) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 235. — Blackw. 93: 750. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 3. — Chamb. J. 39: 404. — Colburn, 5: 35. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 84. — No. Brit. 42: 42. — Quar. 117: 204.
— Ancient and modern. Liv. Age, 76: 516.
— and Epigrammatists. Ecl. M. 35: 542.
— Essay on. (M. W. Hazletine) Cath. World, 15: 467.
— German. Lond. M. 9: 237, 297, 517.
— Gossip on. Sharpe, 10: 283.
— Greek, translated. Temp. Bar, 41: 493.
— a lost literary Art. All the Year, 25: 34.
— Some modern. Ev. Sat. 11: 95.
Epigrammatists and Epigrams. (J. Davies) Contemp. 14: 616.
Epilepsy, Cooke's History of. Mo. R. 103: 407.
Epileptics, Treatment of, in France. (S. I. Lesley) O. & N. 4: 502.
Epilogues. All the Year, 32: 80.
Epimanes. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 235.
Epinay, Mme. d', Memoirs of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 31: 44. Same art. Anal. M. 13: 326. — Mo. R. 88: 515.
Epiphany. (W. P. Lunt) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 83. — (J. A. Shea) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 29. — Cath. World, 12: 557.
— in Provence. Once a Week, 21: 512.
— the Supreme. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 25: 211.
Epirus, Notes of Travel in. (W.V. Chirol) Fortn. 35: 302.
— South, Among the Albanians of. Blackw. 129: 304.
Episcopacy. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 1: 390, 545, 586. — (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 2: 143. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 2: 309, 440. — (A. V. Griswold) Am. Church R. 13: 69. 23: 53.
— and the Apostolic Succession. Chr. Rem. 5: 341. — — Cong. M. 22: 189.
— and Congregationalism. Cong. M. 21: 529.
— anti-republican and unevangelical. (A. D. Eddy) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 315.
— as a Bond of Unity. (J.W. Nevin) Mercersb. 21: 406.
— Brittan on. (S. Miller) Princ. 5: 333.
— Claims of, examined. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 25: 190.
— Clementine Comment. Am. Church R. 23: 53.
— Colton's Reasons for. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 591. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 390. — Chr. R. 1: 552. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 453.
— from 1829 to 1850. Am. Church R. 4: 22.
— High Church. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 129.
— President Hopkins on. (M. A. Curtis) Am. Church R. 12: 48, 263.
— in the Apostolic Constitutions. Am. Church R. 24: 489.
— in 1844. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 3: 140.
— in 1st Cent., Evidence for. Chr. Obs. 2: 709. 3: 1, 129.
Episcopacy in Massachusetts. (N. Porter) New Eng. 2: 619.
— in the Primitive Church. Am. Church R. 29: 388. — Chr. Q. 4: 78.
— in the Rough. All the Year, 4: 470.
— in Scotland. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 5: 66.
— its Claim to Divine Right examined. Ecl. R. 82: 621.
— its Harmony with Cyprian. (A. Varien) Mercersb. 5: 555.
— New Theory of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 573.
— Origin of. Am. Presb. R. 3: 28.
— — and Growth of. (R. D. Hitchcock) Am. Presb. R. 16: 133.
— Primitive and English. Ecl. R. 65: 305.
— Schisms of. Ecl. R. 114: 633.
— Scotch, 1866. Chr. Obs. 66: 946
— Sparks on. Brownson, 1: 386.
— tested by Scripture. (S. Miller) Princ. 7: 239. — (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 1.
— Unity in. (A. J. Gordon) Bost. R. 5: 389.
— with reference to modern Popular Societies. Pamph. 16: 421.
— Wyatt and Sparks on. Chr. Disc. 2: 287.
See Bishops.
Episcopal Amenities a Century ago. Once a Week, 22: 229.
Episcopal Catholicism. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 5: 247.
Episcopal Chairs. (C. Clarke) Arch. 11: 317.
Episcopal Church. (A. Barnes) New Eng. 3: 333.
— African Mission of. (H. R. Scott) Am. Church R. 30: 304.
— American, in Continental Europe. Am. Church R. 20: 96.
— and Church of England. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 10: 481. — (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 11: 624
— and Church of Rome. (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 19: 63.
— and the Denominations. (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 13: 220.
— and the Freedmen, 1865. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 1: 742.
— and the Times. (T. M. Clark) Am. Church R. 5: 75.
— and Unitarianism. (N. H. Chamberlain) Am. Church R. 18: 566.
— and John Wesley. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 22: 41.
— Chanting in, and its Author. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 18.
— Congregationalism in. (J. F. Spalding) Am. Church R. 28: 261.
— Congress of, 1875. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 22: 473.
— — 1877. (G. Leeds) Am. Church R. 30: 284.
— — Utility of. (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 27: 56.
— Constitution and Canons of. Am. Church R. 23: 15.
— Crisis in, 1871. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 13: 222.
— Differences in. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 34: 1.
— Dioceses of, Division of. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 368, 414.
— Doctrine of. (G. Burgess) Bib. Sac. 20: 856.
— Extension of, in the West. (C. B. Stout) Am. Church R. 9: 98.
— Evangelical Party in. (A. Barnes) New Eng. 2: 113.
— Hawks's History of. Am. Q. 19: 254.
— High Church and Arminian Principles. (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 720.
— High Low Church. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 16: 517.
— History of. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 28: 130.
— identified with the Primitive, Wilson on. (I. M. Ely) New Eng. 9: 564.
— in American Colonies. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 6: 591. — (S. M. Hopkins) Am. Presb. R. 9: 1. — Chr. Rem. 8: 149. 12: 184.
— — Clergy of. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 6: 591.
— — in 1776. Cong. Q. 2: 311.
See American Episcopate.

Episcopal Church in Canada. (W. Q. Ketchum) Am. Church R. 28: 59.
— in Connecticut Colony. (C. J. Hoadly) Am. Church R. 10: 106.
— in Connecticut, Beardsley's History. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 18: 43. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 25: 283. — Chr. Obs. 67: 354.
— in England and America. New York R. 8: 285.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 1: 385, 400.
— in Kentucky. (J. A. Merrick) Am. Church R. 10: 116.
— in Maryland. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 7: 302, 595. 8: 264. — (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 13: 82. — Hist. M. 13: 151.
— in Massachusetts Colony. Am. Church R. 26: 1.
— in New England. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 25: 454. — (T. C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 2: 405.
— in New Hampshire. Hist. M. 17: 353.
— — Position and Wants of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 16: 612.
— in N. Y. City, Early Hist. of. Am. Church R. 20: 507.
— in No. Carolina. (F. L. Hawks) Am. Church R. 3: 300.
— — Early Hist. of. (J. Buxton) Am. Church R. 28: 445.
— in Pennsylvania. (F. L. Hawks) Am. Church R. 3: 276. — (E. Evans) Hist. M. 19: 380.
— in Scotland, Constitution of. Chr. Obs. 45: 599.
— — Review of. Chr. Obs. 44: 224, 469.
— — Works on. Chr. Obs. 46: 231.
— in the United States, Adaptedness to the People. (A. B. Carter) Am. Church R. 7: 399. — Chr. Obs. 70: 343. — O. & N. 10: 593.
— — and in Canada. Am. Church R. 30: 106.
— — and Nation. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 28: 620.
— — Baptismal Regeneration and Ritualism in. Chr. Obs. 72: 326.
— — Characteristics of. (G. W. Ridgely) Am. Church R. 31: 291.
— — Coxe on. O. & N. 7: 311.
— — General Convention of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 8: 461. 20: 465. — Cath. World, 32: 289.
— — — in 1785. (J. F. Howe) Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 387.
— — — in 1853. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 6: 234. — (J. H. Hobart) Am. Church R. 6: 567.
— — — in 1856. (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 9: 561.
— — — in 1859. (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. 12: 629.
— — — in 1862. (W. C. Doane) Am. Church R. 15: 104.
— — — in 1865. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 452. — (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. 18: 86.
— — — in 1871. Am. Church R. 23: 122. — O. & N. 4: 460. — (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 14: 506.
— — — in 1874. (C.W. Andrews) Am. Church R. 27: 33.
— — — in 1877. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 29: 446. — (G. Leeds) Am. Church R. 30: 284. — (P. Girard) Cath. World, 26: 395.
— — — in 1880. (J. H. Hopkins) Am. Church R. 33: 65.
— — — Journals of. Am. Church R. 11: 642. 12: 139–648. 13: 138–659.
— — History of. Chr. Rem. 7: 317.
— — How governed. (H. Burgwin) Am. Church R. 35: 111.
— — in 1859–62. Chr. Rem. 45: 162.
— — Law of, Hoffman's. (J. H. Hopkins) Am. Church R. 3: 533.
— — Bishop Potter's Pastoral Letter, 1866. New Eng. 25: 377.
— — Remarks on. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 24: 26.
— — Service Book of. Chr. Rem. 45: 162.
— — Wilberforce on. Chr. Obs. 45: 418.
— in Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 282. — Chr. Obs. 45: 705, 792. — (J. C. McCabe) Am. Church R. 6: 119, 272, 436. 7: 113. 8: 125, 587. — (B. W. Morris) Am. Church R. 14: 75, 448. 15: 210, 585.
Episcopal Church, Increase of Efficiency in. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 9: 415.
— Notes of. (G. F. Cushman) Am. Church R. 5: 253.
— Organization of. Am. Church R. 20: 257.
— Parties in. (T. M. Clark) Am. Church R. 5: 219. 9: 161. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 597.
— Penal Law of. (J. V. Campbell) Am. Church R. 7: 530.
— A Policy for. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 29: 529.
— Position and Duty of. New York R. 1: 419.
— Question of the Day in, 1855. (P. Berry) Mercersb. 7: 361.
— Relation to other Churches. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 33: 239. — (A. C. Coxe) New Eng. 33: 722.
— Religion in. (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. 7: 71.
— Schisms in. Chr. Rem. 7: 298.
— Status of. Am. Church R. 21: 117.
— Stranger in. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 143.
— Toleration in. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 30: 450.
Episcopal Churches, Protestant non-established. Chr. Obs. 70: 343–927.
— Union of. Cath. World, 22: 502.
Episcopal Clergy. (T. C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 12: 126.
Episcopal Controversy, Smyth on. Chr. Exam. 35: 257.
Episcopal Missions and Bishop Southgate. (N. Porter) New Eng. 3: 244.
Episcopal Ordination and the English Reformation. (J. H. Drumm) Am. Church R. 26: 268, 321.
— Need of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 367.
Episcopal Revenues. Ecl. R. 94: 480.
Episcopal Rings of Investiture. (O. Morgan) Arch. 36: 392.
Episcopal Visitations. Chr. Rem. 1: 38, 271. 2: 18.
— Ancient Mode of proceeding in. Chr. Rem. 3: 562.
— History of, in England. Chr. Rem. 3: 112.
Episcopate, The primitive. Ecl. R. 86: 47.
— Tractarian and Ritualistic View of. Month, 34: 1, 246.
— viewed as a Center of Unity. (P. Berry) Mercersb. 8: 297.
— Yale on. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 19: 437.
Episcopius, Simon. (E. de Courcelles) Meth. Q. 23: 612.
— Calder's Memoirs of. Am. Meth. M. 19: 75. — Ecl. R. 65: 549.
Episode in the Life of Charles Mordaunt. (H. Kingsley) Lond. Soc. 21: 1. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 103.
— in the Life of a Strong-minded Woman. (M. Neil) Lippinc. 12: 398.
— of Fiddletown. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 6: 433–696.
— of Fort Desolation. (J. Clifford) Overland, 6: 207.
— of the little Widow. (M. McConnell) Lakeside, 10: 116.
— of Reign of Terror. (H. Balzac) Dub. Univ. 85: 185.
Episodes in the Life of a Musician. (M. Betham-Edwards) Fraser, 87: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 652.
Epistles throughout the Year, McCarthy on. Month, 4: 196.
Epistolæ obscurorum Virorum. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 53: 180. — Fraser, 59: 114.
Epistolary Courtesies. All the Year, 30: 136.
Epitaph, A curious. Temp. Bar, 27: 234.
— Vicissitudes of an. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 11: 67.
Epitaphs. (J. B. Hagany) Nat. M. 7: 352. — Chamb. J. 46: 124. — Chr. Obs. 69: 609. — House. Words, 17: 372. — Lond. M. 4: 274.
— Ancient and modern. Chamb. J. 37: 141.
— and Burial. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 17: 799.
— and Churchyards. Sharpe, 32: 156. 33: 157. 34: 252.
— and Elegiac Inscriptions. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 206.
— and Graveyards. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 14: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 229. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 213.
— Christian. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 272, 351. 12: 1.
— Churchyard Wanderings. Colburn, 5: 84.

Epitaphs, Curious. Chamb. J. 55: 570. 57: 666. — Hist. M. 5: 372.
— English. Tait, n. s. 26: 399.
— A few. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 187.
— French and English. (F. P. Cobbe) Temp. Bar, 22: 349. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 271.
— Graveyard Literature. (W. N. Granger) Overland, 6: 134.
— Old. Dub. Univ. 55: 580.
— Pagan. (S. Northcote) Month, 14: 185.
— Traders'. Chamb. J. 50: 377.
— Writing their own. Chamb. J. 49: 229.
Epizoötic, The American. All the Year, 29: 105.
Epochs, Three great, 1830, 1840, 1850. Fraser, 22: 534, 645.
Eppelein von Gailingen. Cornh. 41: 452.
Epping Forest. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 30: 628. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 707.
— History of. Ev. Sat. 11: 247.
— Ivy Leaves from the Hermitage in. Fraser, 97: 127–799. 98: 130–796.
— Rescue of. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 34: 45.
Epping Hunt, Origin of. Tait, n. s. 17: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 159.
Epsom, At. All the Year, 22: 273.
Epsom Downs. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 94.
Epsom Races. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 346. — House. Words, 3: 241.
Epsom Salts. Penny M. 9: 223.
— and Epsom Sports. (J. Wilkins) Once a Week, 14: 526.
Epworth Disturbances and the Wesley Family. Chr. Obs. 41: 482.
Equador, Halinski's Travels in. Bentley, 51: 371.
Equality. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 29: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 67. — Atlan. 45: 19.
— and Civilization. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 40: 651.
— at Home. St. Paul's, 1: 318.
— Human, an Absurdity. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 24: 526.
Equation of Payments. (C. C. Gordon) Hunt, 6: 212. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 263.
Equations, Earnshaw's Differential. Nature, 5: 199.
— Numerical. (A. Vallas) Math. Mo. 3: 10.
— — of Third Degree. (J. C. Porter) Math. Mo. 3: 198.
— Reduction of. (J. B. Cherriman) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 286.
— Solution of. (J. Borden) Math. Mo. 1: 373.
Equestrians, Lady, Hints to. St. James, 1: 348.
Equestrian Manager, Recollections of. Chamb. J. 57: 49–826.
Equigraphic Projections of the Globe. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 9: 429.
Equilibrium, Law of, in the Lever. (T. Strong) Math. Mo. 3: 283.
Equilibrium and Minimum, Relation between the States of. (J. Patterson) Math. Mo. 1: 12, 38.
— of pulverulent Bodies. (J. Boussin) Ecl. Engin. 25: 107.
Equipages of the present Day. Colburn, 61: 95.
Equitable Adjustment Jurisdiction, Origin of. Quar. 32: 92.
Equitable Villages in America. (W. Pare) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 127.
Equity Courts, State of. Quar. 65: 272.
Equity Jurisdiction. West. Law J. 3: 49.
Equity Jurisprudence. (P. W. Chandler) West. Law J. 2: 1.
— Story's. Brit. & For. R. 14: 154. — Mo. R. 161: 466.
Equity Reform, Probate Courts. Westm. 53: 100.
Equivalents, Law of. (E. Payson) Nat. Q. 25: 29.
Eras, Explanation of certain ancient and modern. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 194.
Erard, Pierre, Piano-Maker. House. Words, 12: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 523. — Ecl. M. 37: 125.
Erard, Sebastian and Pierre, Pianos. Colburn, 169: 273.
Erasmus, Desiderius. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 106: . Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 643. — (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 49: 80. — (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 37. — (J. H. Wynne) Month, 18: 348. — Cornh. 12: 116. — Ecl. R. 100: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 28. — Fraser, 93: 32, 178.
— and Greek Text of the Apocalypse. (Prof. Herzog) Kitto, 29: 64.
— and his Influence. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 20: 311.
— and Luther. (B. Sadtler) Luth. Q. 5: 547.
— and Sir Thomas More. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 19: 532, 594. — Sharpe, 14: 233.
— and the Reformation. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 7: 331. — (H. Rogers) Good Words, 9: 162, 227.
— as a Satirist. Cornh. 16: 610. — No. Brit. 32: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 707.
— Character of. Brit. Q. 61: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 451.
— — and Literary Influence. (W. C. Wilkinson) Chr. R. 23: 169.
— — and Writings. Temp. Bar, 38: 23.
— Colloquies of. Chr. Obs. 77: 373. — Dub. Univ. 89: 662. — Ecl. R. 116: 187. — Hogg, 1: 53.
— — Translations. Dub. Univ. 42: 545. 43: 283, 684. 47: 435.
— Days of. Fraser, 11: 559.
— Early Years of. (J. Hamilton) Macmil. 11: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 54.
— in England. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 5: 163. — (J. Hamilton) Macmil. 12: 397. — Penny M. 7: 59–119.
— Letters of. (H. Southern) Retros. 5: 249.
— Life of. So. R. 3: 77. — Mo. R. 108: 329. — (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 19: 106. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 1: 267. — West. Mo. R. 2: 550.
— — Butler's. Chr. Obs. 26: 429.
— — Drummond's. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 10: 405.
— — Passages from. Nat. R. 16: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 531.
— Praise of Folly. (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 20: 502.
— Story of. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 9: 122.
— Youth of. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 4: 331.
Erastianism *versus* Ecclesiasticism. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 30: 142.
Erastus and Excommunication. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 18: 527.
Erauso, Catalina de, Life of. Mus. 42: 241.
Erbach, Count E. von, and Luther. Nat. M. 3: 81.
Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. (C. A. Bristed) Lippinc. 1: 325. — with portraits, Appleton, 4: 79. — Ev. Sat. 9: 779. — with portraits, Ev. Sat. 9: 846. — Lond. Soc. 25: 490. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 716.
— Conscript. Colburn, 135: 57.
— Double Literary Career. (H. Villard) Hours at Home, 9: 389.
— Novels of. Dub. R. 68: 138. — Dub. Univ. 74: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 683. — Ed. R. 123: 225. — Month, 5: 196.
Erema; or, My Father's Sin. (R. D. Blackmore) Cornh. 34: 513, 738. 35: 1–617. 36: 101, 257, 495. Same art. Harper, 54: 49–879. 55: 51–885.
Ereré, Brazil. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 352.
Erfurt and Tilsit. Bentley, 55: 53.
Ergot. (W. Carruthers) Am. Natural. 9: 450.
Eric Waldershorn. House. Words, 13: 590. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 302.
Eric's Funeral; a Poem. (M. Sangster) Harper, 51: 15.
Erica. (E. von Ingersleben) Liv. Age, 135: 495–799. 136: 14–785. 137: 35–286.
Ericksons, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 51: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 79.

Ericsson, Capt. John. (W. C. Church) Scrib. 17: 835. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 56: 566.
— Caloric Ship. (A. Maverick) Putnam, 1: 102.
— his "Destroyer" and her Gun. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 21: 689.
— Inventions of. (E. Sargent) Atlan. 10: 68.
— Propeller of. Nav. M. 2: 581.
Erie Canal. (J. G. Stevens) Scrib. 15: 117. — Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 395. — Penny M. 8: 262.
— Enlargement of. (J. B. Jervis) Hunt, 12: 432.
— Future of. (J. B. Jervis) Internat. R. 5: 379.
— Life on. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 48: 1.
— List of Places on. Hunt, 8: 570.
— Opening of. Niles's Reg. 25: 103.
— Origin of. (B. H. Wright) Hist. M. 15: 323.
— — Trade and Tonnage of. (H. S. Dexter) Hunt, 9: 148.
— Steam on. Hunt, 39: 531.
Erie, Fort, Assault on, 1814. Mus. 43: 427.
— Attack on. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 97.
— Sortie from, 1814. (G. W. Holley) M. Am. Hist. 6: 401.
Erie, Lake, Battle of. Anal. M. 3: 252.
— — Sketches of Officers in. (U. Parsons) N. E. Reg. 17: 17.
— — Speech at Celebration of, 1858. (U. Parsons) N. E. Reg. 13: 171.
— Commerce of. Am. Whig R. 2: 189.
— South Shore of. (J. P. Kirtland) Am. J. Sci. 63: 215.
Erie Railroad. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 85.
— and English Stock. Am. Law R. 6: 230.
— Campaigns in 1868, and New York Stock Exchange. Fraser, 79: 569.
— in 1835. (B. Wright) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 358, 423.
— in 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 186–380.
— in 1846, Report of Committee on. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 217, 289.
— Lawsuit of. (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 13: 376.
— Raid of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 112: 241.
— Row of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Am. Law R. 3: 41. — No. Am. 108: 305.
— Swindle of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 432.
— War of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 109: 30.
Erie Tribe of Indians, Destruction of. Olden Time, 1: 225.
Erigena, John Scotus. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 46: 22.
— and Universalism. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 133.
— Philosophy and Doctrines of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 7: 90.
Erin, Transfer of. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 28: 163, 291, 423. 29: 81, 185.
Erinnys. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 88: 122.
Eriphanis; a Poem. Once a Week, 11: 659.
Erkaempft. (J. Ring) Colburn, 155: 302.
Ermengarde; a Legend of the Rhine. Tait, n. s. 18: 339.
Erna; a Story. Argosy, 32: 289.
Erne, The winding Banks of. Fraser, 78: 195.
Ernest; or, Political Regeneration. Quar. 65: 153.
Ernest the Seeker. Dial, 1: 48, 233.
Ernest Steiner; a Tale of the ideal and real. (J. L. Swift) Dem. R. 13: 38.
Ernest's Trance; a Poem. (S. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 59: 52.
Ernesti, J. Aug. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 750.
Ernestine. (E. Wetherald) Godey, 22: 34.
Ernst of Edelsheim; a Poem. (J. Hay) Scrib. 4: 650.
Erôs Athanatos. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 555.
Erosion. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 112: 192.
Erostratus. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 467.
Erotion; a Tale of Ancient Greece. Dub. Univ. 30: 453.
Errand to the Iron Works; from Schiller's Fridolin. Temp. Bar, 53: 426.
Erris and Tyrawly, Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 18: 289.
Error, Attractions of. (J. Richardson) Chr. Obs. 75: 401.
— Conscientious, Moral Quality of. (J. W. Yeomans) Mercersb. 7: 273.
Error, Constitutional Predisposition to. Cong. M. 24: 89.
— Genesis of. (T. A. Finlay) Month, 39: 51. 40: 93.
— Human Liability to. (G. N. Abbott) Mercersb. 22: 258.
Errors, Common. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 137, 317. 10: 31, 223, 386. 11: 45.
— concerning Animals and Plants. Chamb. J. 54: 110.
— from false Associations. Penny M. 4: 371.
— of Speech. All the Year, 32: 460.
— of the Times, Bishop Brownell's. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 2: 143.
— Typographical. (J. J. Belcher) Harper, 32: 228. — Ev. Sat. 10: 331.
— Venerable. Chamb. J. 52: 122.
Erskine, John, of Edinburgh. Cong. M. 1: 449, 505, 560.
Erskine, Thomas, Lord. Blackw. 2: 86. — Mus. 4: 137. — Fraser, 7: 178. — Pamph. 23: 413. — Blackw. 122: 283.
— Armata. Mo. R. 82: 297. 83: 359.
— Defender of the Whigs. Pamph. 15: 287.
— Dinner to. Blackw. 6: 615.
— Evidences of revealed Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 299.
— Letters of. Ed. R. 147: 386. — Canad. Mo. 13: 680.
— Speeches. Ed. R. 16: 102. 19: 339. — Lakeside, 5: 83.
— Story of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 353.
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlethan. (W. C. Smith) Theo. R. 12: 353.
— Character of. Contemp. 14: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 174.
— Life and Theology of. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 36: 149.
Erzeroum. (R. Curzon) Nat. M. 13: 1.
Escape, The. (L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 20: 264.
Escapes, Remarkable. (J. R. Thompson) Scrib. 1: 129.
Escarpacio, St., Bones of. Internat. M. 4: 483.
Eschatological Studies. (J. A. Reubelt) Bib. Sac. 27: 647.
Eschatology; Cumming's Great Tribulation. Tait, n. s. 26: 655.
— A new. Scrib. 8: 331.
— of O. T. Apocrypha. (E. C. Bissell) Bib. Sac. 36: 320.
— Olshausen's. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 635.
Eschenbach. *See* Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Escobedo, General, Interview with. Galaxy, 4: 322.
— Murder of. Cornh. 18: 551. — Harper, 38: 238.
Escurial, The. Am. Arch. 4: 64. — Chamb. J. 49: 755.
— Vicissitudes of. Cornh. 26: 610. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 60. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 641. — Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 808.
Escutcheons and Shields. (J. A. Repton) Arch. 16: 194.
Esdraelon, Plain of. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 11.
Esdras, First Book of. (E. C. Bissell) Bib. Sac. 34: 209.
Eskimo. *See* Esquimaux.
Esmé's Visit; a Tale. Bentley, 61: 503.
Esmée. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 23: 186–416.
Esmeralda. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 80.
Esnecca, The Word. (J. Topham) Arch. 6: 116.
España, Count de. Mus. 41: 211.
Espartero, Baldomero. For. Q. 32: 247. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 33: 128. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 507. — Mus. 41: 56.
Esperanza; an Incident at Spa. Chamb. J. 50: 177.
Espinasse, Madame l', Letters of. Anal. M. 5: 31.
Esprit, Physiology of. (C. Barrère) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 441.
Esquimaux, The. Cath. World, 1: 708. — Cornh. 20: 52. — Anal. M. 14: 63. — Ev. Sat. 8: 174. — Quar. 142: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 515.
— and Indians of British America. Month, 4: 357, 493. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 557.
— and Loncheux. Hist. M. 8: 165.
— At Home with. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 29: 432.
— Industrial Arts of. (R. King) Ed. New Philos. J. 42: 112. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 161.

Esquimaux, The, Intellectual Character of. (R. King) Ed. New Philos. J. 38: 306.
— John Sackeouse. Blackw. 4: 656.
— Life with. (W. P. Snow) Harper, 28: 721.
— — Hall's. Dub. Univ. 66: 322. — Month. 4: 357. — Temp. Bar, 16: 144.
— Manners and Customs of. (I. I. Hayes) Hist. M. 1: 5.
— Migrations of. (J. Rae) Anthrop. J. 7: 125.
— Mode of Life of. (A. Woodbury) No. Am. 84: 95.
— of Greenland. (A. Bordier) Nature, 18: 16.
— Physical Character of. (R. King) Ed. New Philos. J. 36: 296.
— Social Life among. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 12: 1. — Chamb. J. 58: 625.
— Tales and Traditions of, Rink's. Nature, 13: 103.
— Traditions of. Chamb. J. 36: 216–365. 53: 134.
— With Schwatka among. (W. H. Gilder) Scrib. 22: 76.
Esquire, Title of. Anal. M. 2: 259.
Essay, An, considered as tentative. Ecl. R. 124: 288.
— without End. Cornh. 1: 248.
Essays and Essay Writing. Galaxy, 1: 677.
— by a Virginian. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 45.
— by an Invalid. Dub. Univ. 23: 373.
— Hints for. (A. Helps) Good Words, 13: 11, 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 363.
— on French Themes, 1853. Chr. Rem. 40: 130.
Essays and Reviews. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 69: 351. — (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 109: 248. — Liv. Age, 68: 643. — Brit. Q. 33: 1. — Chr. Rem. 40: 327. 41: 439. 44: 68. — Dub. R. 49: 457. — Dub. Univ. 55: 643. 57: 385, 513. — Ed. R. 113: 461. — Fraser, 62: 228. — Kitto, 27: 77. — Lond. Q. 14: 512. — No. Brit. 33: 217. — (H. A. Dubois) Am. Church R. 14: 275.
— in the Church Convocation. Dub. R. 50: 242.
— Judgment of Privy Council on. Quar. 115: 530.
— Letter to the Editor. Macmil. 4: 41.
— Note on. (J. O. Halliwell) St. James, 1: 61.
— Replies to. No. Brit. 36: 273.
Essay Writing. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 14: 319. — (T. Dwight) Carey's Mus. 5: 69. — Macmil. 11: 321.
— and Essay Writers in France. New Q. 10: 194.
— and the Press. (J. T. Nesbit) De Bow, 5: 303.
Essayist, Advice to a young. Lond. M. 9: 501.
Essayists. Cornh. 44: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 610. Same art. Appleton, 26: 411.
— British, Literary Reform effected by. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 84: 502.
— English. (C. C. Clarke) Ev. Sat. 12: 536.
— Old and new. No. Brit. 37: 132. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 260.
Essenes. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 47: 105, 463, 639. — (W. Hall) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 162. — Kitto, 10: 176.
— Traditions of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 96: 146.
Essenism and Christianity. (R. Wahl) Unita. R. 11: 595.
Essex, Robert, 2d Earl of, Defense of Gorges for betraying. (J. Bruce) Arch. 33: 241.
— Rebellion of. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 43.
Essex, Wm., 3d Earl of, Letters from his Army, 1642. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 35: 310.
Essex, Devereux Earls of. Dub. Univ. 41: 583. — Ed. R. 98: 132.
Essex Co., England, revisited. Once a Week, 11: 515.
— Forest of. Cornh. 9: 350.
Essex Co., Mass., Ministers of, to 1834. (J. B. Felt) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 246.
North Association of, History of. (S. J. Spalding) Cong. Q. 6: 161, 245.
Essex Co., Vermont, Ministers of. (J. Glines) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 448.
Essex, U. S. Ship, Cruise of. (R. Tomes) Harper, 19: 289. — (C. E. Lester) Harper, 26: 397.
Essex-Street, Strand. All the Year, 26: 397.
Established Church Society. Dub. Univ. 7: 704.
Established Churches. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 31: 209.
Estancia, Life in an. House. Words, 2: 190–233.
Estates of Endowments. (T. Hare) Fortn. 13: 309.
Estates, Proceedings in Rhode Island, in early Times, in settling. (G. A. Brayton) N. E. Reg. 12: 303.
Estatica of Youghal. Chr. Obs. 43: 442, 461.
Estelle. Bentley, 60: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 589.
Estelle Russell. Macmil. 19: 188–480. 20: 43–537. 21: 51–324.
Estephania de Gautelines; a Tale of the Middle Ages. Lond. M. 4: 379.
Esther Hammond's Wedding-Day. House. Words, 4: 425.
Esther the Jewess; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 345, 409.
Esther Lee's Holiday. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 8: 7.
Esther Wynn's Love-Letters. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 3: 164.
Esthonia, History and Condition of. Ecl. R. 75: 272.
Esthonians, Customs among. Penny M. 9: 437.
— Domestic Economy of. Penny M. 10: 403.
Estienne, Henri, and Family, Printers, and Classical Learning in France. Quar. 117: 323.
Estimate of Human Beings. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 67: 540. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 209.
Estrées, Gabrielle d'. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Bentley, 35: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 345.
— and Henry IV. Temp. Bar, 48: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 62.
— Capefigue on. Colburn, 123: 347.
Etching. (G. L. Austin) Galaxy, 18: 639, 768. — (P. G. Hamerton) Art J. 18: 293. — (C. F. Partington) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 65. — (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 32: 129–199. — F. Arts Q. 4: 145. — J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 412.
— and Etchers. (W. S. Baker) Penn Mo. 6: 110.
— — P. G. Hamerton's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 22: 131. — So. R. n. s. 21: 74.
— in France, Modern. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. 2: 69.
— Lalanne on. (J. MacAlister) Dial (Ch.), 1: 86.
— Masters of. (F. Wedmore) Macmil. 30: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 211. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 19, 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 215.
— Modern, Examples of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 3: 1–161. 4: 1–177.
— of Steel Plates. (W. Cooke) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 250.
— Philosophy of. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 11: 579. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 696.
— Recent Improvements in the Process of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 1: 188.
— Ruskin on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 5: 25.
Etchings by the great Masters. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 9: 15–188. 10: 87–199.
— from Pictures by contemporary Artists. Portfo. 9: 17–177. 10: 1–193.
— Italian. Dub. Univ. 30: 81.
— Painters'. Portfo. 10: 41–187.
— Seymour Haden's. (F. T. Palgrave) F. Arts Q. 5: 119. — (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. 20: 586.
— Unger's. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 3: 37.
— with a Chisel. (H. Greenough) Dem. R. 18: 118.
Etching-Club, Etched Thoughts by. Blackw. 56: 153.
— Illustrated Deserted Village. Blackw. 51: 122.
— Illustrated Thomson's Seasons. Blackw. 52: 674.
Etching-Ground for Engravers. (E. Turrell) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 83.
Eternal Life and eternal Death. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 23: 617.
— in the Gospel of St. John. Lond. Q. 49: 358.

Eternal Punishment. (L. G. M. Miller) Luth. Q. 9: 1. — (G. Porter) Month, 33: 358. — (C. H. Robertson) Kitto, 39: 56. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 25: 205. 27: 40. — (A. Wolfe) Kitto, 39: 299. — Kitto, 40: 152. — Chr. Obs. 54: 433. — Nat. R. 16: 88. — (C. Long) Bib. Sac. 17: 111. — Meth. M. 25: 402. — Theo. R. 1: 559.
— and Evil. Kitto, 40: 152.
— and Immortality. Kitto, 36: 433.
— and Universalism. (H. N. Oxenham) Contemp. 27: 222–724. — Chr. Rem. 45: 433.
— and the Word *Eternal*. Chr. Rem. 27: 200. *See* Αἰών.
— Barnes on. Univ. Q. 9: 377.
— Belief in, essential to Ordination. (D. Merriman) Cong. Q. 15: 225.
— Christ's Testimony on. (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 617.
— Doctrine of. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 11: 72. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 67: 98.
— Farrar's Eternal Hope. Bib. Sac. 35: 779. — (C. G. Thompson) St. James, 42: 514. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 25: 600.
— — Papers on, by seventeen Writers. Contemp. 32: 153, 338, 545.
— — Reply to Critics. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 32: 569.
— — Sequel to Discussion. (F. Peck) Contemp. 32: 694.
— Grounds of, considered. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 29: 182. 31: 306. 32: 458.
— in Church of England. Contemp. 19: 573.
— in Old and New Testaments. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 23: 281.
— Is it endless? (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 35: 353.
— Matthew xxv. 46. (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 20: 42.
— Mosheim's Thoughts on. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 12: 69.
— Oxenham on. Canad. Mo. 8: 548.
— Preaching. Chr. R. 25: 576.
— a Result of Character. New Eng. 9: 186.
— Unreasonableness of. (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 30: 215.
— Untrue. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 13: 329.
See also Future Punishment.
Eternity, Metaphysical Idea of. (C. M. Mead) New Eng. 34: 222.
— realized. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 73.
Ethel Marchmont. (A. J. Graham) Canad. Mo. 17: 125.
Etheldreda, St., and the Anglicans. (W. S. L.) Month, 21: 77.
Ether. (C. Brooke) Nature, 3: 109.
— and Chloroform. Dub. R. 29: 226.
— Discovery of. (Sir J. Paget) 19th Cent. 6: 1119. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 219. — Peop. J. 25: 318.
— Hypothesis relative to luminous. (M. H. Fizeau) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 422.
— Physics of. (W. B. Taylor) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 405. 102: 61, 284. — (S. T. Preston) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 278.
— Theory of a nervous. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 379.
Ether-Drinking and Extra-Alcoholic Intoxication. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 440. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 31.
Ethereal Cusses. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 84: 665.
Etheridge, Sir George. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 43: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 259.
— Comedies of. (R. Bell) Fortn. 3: 298.
Etheric Force, Identity with induced Electricity. (Houston and Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 270.
Etheridge, John Wesley, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 71: 864.
Etherification, Observations on. (T. Graham) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 103.
Etherization, Discovery of. (J. H. Abbott) Atlan. 21: 718. — All the Year, 20: 298. — Chamb. J. 7: 140, 398.
Etherization, Discovery of, and Etherton Cottage. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) Godey, 46: 206.
— — Dr. Jackson's Claims to. (J. L. Lord and H. C. Lord) Liv. Age, 17: 491. — (J. H. Abbott) Liv. Age, 17: 565.
— — Dr. Morton's Claims to. (R. H. Dana, jr.) Liv. Age, 16: 529.
— in Childbirth. (E. Warren) No. Am. 68: 300.
— Painless Operations in Surgery, by the Use of. No. Brit. 7: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 481.
See Anæsthetics.
Ethical and Social Studies, Cobbe's. Ecl. M. 65: 323. *See* Cobbe.
Ethical Element in our earlier Literature. (T. W. Hunt) Presb. R. 2: 530.
Ethical Ideas, Origin of. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 8: 375.
Ethical Law and Social Order. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 12: 624.
Ethical Philosophy. (A. J. Balfour) Mind, 3: 67. — New Eng. M. 4: 208, 290. — Princ. 5: 33. — Am. Q. 12: 133. — Mo. R. 123: 213.
— of Plato. Am. Church R. 22: 175.
Ethical Prolegomena. (S. Talbott) Bapt. Q. 11: 257.
Ethical Questions, Cogan's. Mo. R. 89: 130.
Ethical Revival, Necessity of. Cong. 7: 1. — (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 39: 686.
Ethical Science. Am. Mo. R. 2: 50.
— Jouffroy's. Brownson, 2: 53. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 28: 137.
— Present Study of. (D. Peabody) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 247.
Ethical Studies, Bradley on. Dub. Univ. 88: 239.
Ethical System of the Bible. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 666.
Ethics. Danv. Q. 2: 595.
— Ancient and modern. (Z. G. Wilson) Western, 1: 109.
— and Christianity. Lond. Q. 11: 492. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 445.
— — British and Continental. No. Brit. 14: 289.
— and Evolution. (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 36: 175. — (F. Pollock) Mind, 1: 334. — (W. Knight) 19th Cent. 4: 432.
— and Politics. (A. Barrett) Mind, 2: 453.
— and Psychogony. (A. Barrett) Mind, 3: 277.
— and Psychology. (F. A. Adams) Am. Presb R. 18: 535.
— and Theism. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 86: 101.
— and Unity of Nature. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 39: 186, 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 579. 149: 67.
— Aristotle's Nicomachean. (F. Pollock) Mind, 6: 433.
— as a Science. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 10: 1.
— Atheistic Methodism. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 7: 161.
— Bradley's Ethical Studies. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 1: 544.
— Brown's Lectures on. Tait, n. s. 13: 699.
— Butler's. (W. H. S. Monck) Mind, 3: 369.
— Chinese. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 2: 191. — (W. A. P. Martin) Princ. 34: 193.
— Christian. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 29: 153. 30: 145. — Brownson, 3: 137. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 392. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 7: 61.
— — and moral Theories. Theo. Ecl. 5: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 67.
— — Culman's Theory. (J. P. Lacroix) Bib. Sac. 30: 361.
— — Gregory's. So. R. n. s. 21: 420.
— — Lange on. Bib. Sac. 36: 373.
— — Wardlaw on. Cong. M. 17: 285. — Ecl. R. 59: 21.
— Elements of. Chr. Rem. 10: 332.
— First Principles in. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 4: 106.
— Forcing Truths and Duties into Antagonism. (F. A. Noble) New Eng. 39: 675.
— Foundation of moral Obligation. (J. H. Jones) New Eng. 24: 276. — (M. Grosvenor) New Eng. 31: 469.

Ethics; God and Immortality. (F. W. Newman and M. G. Grey) Theo. R. 16: 1, 208.
— Grecian and Christian. (A. Neander) Bib. Sac. 10: 476, 789.
— — in their Golden Age. (Prof. Wuttke) Meth. Q. 30: 573.
— Grote on moral Ideals. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 2: 239.
— Hartmann's New System of Pessimistic. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 102.
— Illogical. (H. W. Everest) Chr. Q. 7: 175.
— Jouffroy's; Channing's Translation. Dial, 1: 99.
— Kant's. (J. Edmunds) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 27–289.
— J. S. Mill on. (J. B. Thayer) No. Am. 100: 259.
— Modern. Month, 11: 259.
— A moral Argument. (J. P. Coyle) Princ. n. s. 7: 175.
— Natural. (M. J. Savage) No. Am. 133: 228. — Radical R. 1: 781.
— — Simeox's Essay on. (R. Adamson) Mind, 2: 552.
— The New. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 10: 408. — (Prof. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 38: 631.
— of Art. Brit. Q. 10: 441.
— of Christendom. Westm. 57: 182.
— of civil Government. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 37: 209.
— of Evolution. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 40: 430.
— of Jesus Christ. (J. L. Stoddard) Radical R. 1: 661.
— of Life. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 126: 404.
— of Religion. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 28: 35. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 335.
— of revealed Theology. Brit. Q. 26: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 1.
— of Sentiment and Science. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 7: 186.
— of Sincerity. (J. C. Granberry) Meth. Q. 40: 625.
— of Taste. (J. J. Jarves) Art J. 27: 293.
— of Trade. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 33: 242.
— of Utilitarianism. (W. Haslam) Nat. Q. 39: 335.
— Political, Lieber's Manual of. Ecl. R. 72: 401.
— Pre-Platonic. (Prof. Wuttke) Meth. Q. 29: 505.
— Professional, and legal Practice. Princ. 43: 286.
— Pure and applied. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 52: 188.
— Radical Question of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 20: 269. — Liv. Age, 114: 451.
— Recent English Thought on. (G. F. Magoun) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 198.
— Recent Views on. (M. J. Savage) Unita. R. 13: 203.
— Reforms in public. (J. Hayes) Overland, 13: 417.
— Religion, and the Church. Westm. 100: 424.
— R. Rothe's Theologische Ethik. (C. C. Tiffany) Bib. Sac. 17: 241.
— Scientific, Vindication of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 324.
— Sidgwick's Methods of. (A. Bain) Mind, 1: 179. — (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 122: 446. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 162, 180.—(L. Stephen) Fraser, 91: 306.
— Some Views in. (T. F. Brownell) Radical R. 1: 707.
— Spencer's Data of. (A. Bain) Mind, 4: 561. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 210. — (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 37: 64. — (H. Wace) Contemp. 38: 254. — (A. W. Gundry) Canad. Mo. 16: 646. — (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 13: 43. — (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 5: 216. — (A. W. Benn) Mind, 5: 489. — (H. Spencer) Mind, 6: 82. — (W. James) Nation, 29: 178. — (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 4: 607. — (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 28: 165.
— Study of. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 34: 236, 346.
— Theoretical. Brit. Q. 6: 407.
— What Morality have we left? No. Am. 132: 497.
See Intuition, Moral; Morals; Utilitarianism.
Ethilwald, Bishop of Dunwich, Seal of. (H. Gurney) Arch. 20: 479.
Ethiopia, Geography of. Ed. R. 41: 181.
— Gold Mines of. (S. Birch) Arch. 34: 357.
Ethiopia, Harris's Highlands of. (A. C. Dick) No. Brit. 1: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 433. — Ed. R. 80: 43. — Tait, n. s. 11: 182, 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 366. — Westm. 41: 183. — Chr. R. 9: 396. — Ecl. R. 79: 289. — Blackw. 55: 269. — Fraser, 29: 442. — Ecl. M. 2: 183.
— Journey to. Ecl. R. 36: 193.
— Travels in, Hoskins's. Ed. R. 62: 45.—Am. Q. 18: 423.
— Waddington's Visit to. Quar. 27: 215.
Ethiopian Church. (J. A. Reubelt) Mercersb. 11: 590.
Ethiopian Manuscript in Astor Library. (L. Lund) Am. Church R. 36: 189.
Ethiopian Nights' Entertainments. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 4: 205.
Ethiopians, Origin of, and the Apocryphal Books of Isaiah and Enoch. For. Q. 24: 351.
Ethiopic Literature. Dub. R. 51: 133.
Ethiopic Liturgies and Hymns. (J. M. Rodwell) Kitto, 31: 337. 32: 108, 363.
Ethiopic Prayers. (J. M. Rodwell) Kitto, 33: 361. 35: 301. 36: 321.
Ethna's Dowry. Irish Mo. 2: 328, 402.
Ethnical Scriptures. Dial, 4: 59, 205, 402.
Ethnography. *See* Races.
Ethnological Inquiries. (R. Knox) Anthrop. R. 1: 246.
Ethnological Society, Transactions of. Dem. R. 17: 50.
Ethnological Societies of London and Paris. For. Q. 32: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 419.
Ethnologists, Battle of the. Temp. Bar, 5: 214. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 331.
Ethnology. Chr. Rem. 7: 15. — New Q. 4: 147.
— American School of. Lond. Q. 3: 68.
— and Anthropology. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. R. 6: 394.
— and Phrenology an Aid to the Biographer. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 2: 126.
— — Jackson's. Anthrop. R. 1: 118.
— and Religion. Dub. Univ. 45: 721.
— and Revelation. Brit. Q. 22: 1.
— and Spiritualism. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 5: 343.
— English, and English Genius. (W. Larminie) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 233.
— Finnic. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 21: 180.
— Indo-Chinese and Oceanic Races. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 23: 199–271.
— North American. (W. L. Distant) Nature, 21: 247.
— Methods and Results of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 1: 257.
— Progress of. (Dr. Hodgkin) Ed. New Philos. J. 36: 118.
— — Bartlett's. (G. W. Schenk) Mercersb. 1: 127.
— Unity of Mankind. Brit. Q. 10: 408.
— Linguistic Science and. (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 26: 30.
— Relations to History. (J. C. Prichard) Ed. Philos. J. 43: 307.
See Man; Races.
Ethramonia. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 5: 553.
Etienne. (E. About) So. M. 12: 63–340.
Etienne-du-Mont, St., Parish of, in Paris. Dub. R. 12: 419.
Etiquette. Chamb. J. 39: 211. — Colburn, 54: 21. — Hogg, 2: 161.
— J. Q. Adams's Letter on. Niles's Reg. 21: 327.
— Ancient Guides to. All the Year, 19: 284.
— and Manners, Codes of. Quar. 59: 395.
— and Precedence. Cong. 2: 20, 91.
— Blunders in Behavior corrected. Godey, 60: 30–413.
— Chit-Chat about. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 16: 533.
— Codes of. Chamb. J. 1: 235.
— Company Manners. Tinsley, 12: 286. — Liv. Age, 42: 126.
— Dinner-Table. Once a Week, 19: 73.
— Drawing-Room Tactics. Lippinc. 10: 464.
— Few Words on. Godey, 33: 87.

Etiquette, French. All the Year, 11: 616. — Belgra. 5: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 175.
— Gentlewomen's, 1662. House. Words, 12: 18.
— Hints on. Colburn, 82: 360. — Mo. R. 139: 390.
— How to be a Gentleman. Colburn, 11: 462.
— Legal. Cornh. 8: 105.
— Medical. Cornh. 8: 154.
— Moral Influence of. Lond. M. 6: 456.
— Professional. Cornh. 8: 101, 154.
— Rules of, in 1679. Retros. 16: 375.
— Social. All the Year, 46: 473.
— — of New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 34.
— Unsettled Points of. Lippinc. 11: 344.
See Manners.
Etna, Mount. (J. H. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 52: 157. — Mo. R. 93: 511. — (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 73. — Broadw. 4: 230. — Nature, 20: 544.
— Ascent of. (S. L. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 26: 1. — (W. R. Harris) Colburn, 86: 341. — Chamb. J. 7: 188. — Ecl. M. 41: 133. — Liv. Age, 39: 632. — Penny M. 2: 357, 365. — Sharpe, 10: 177.
— Astronomical Observations on. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 120: 33.
— Eruption of, in 1832. Penny M. 2: 302. — (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 447. — Nature, 10: 522. — (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 20: 158, 198.
— Excursion on. (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 63: 178.
— How I did not ascend. Sharpe, 40: 210.
— in Eruption, 1864. Cornh. 12: 178.
— Observatory on. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 19: 557.
— Rodwell's. Nature, 19: 480.
— Twenty-four Hours on. Bentley, 47: 287.
— Visit to. St. James, 17: 292.
— Winter Visit to. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 9: 125, 268.
— Wintering on. (S. P. Langley) Atlan. 46: 38.
Eton College. (E. Jesse) Bentley, 7: 587. — (G. C. Lewis) Ed. R. 51: 65. — (E. S. Nadal) Harper, 53: 519. — (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, 18: 206. — All the Year, 36: 229. — Blackw. 95: 707. — Blackw. 119: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 259. — Brit. Q. 47: 34. — Ed. R. 113: 387. 146: 489. — Macmil. 3: 292. 15: 353. — Penny M. 2: 441. — Prosp. R. 4: 338.
— and Education in England. Quar. 52: 128.
— and its Celebrities. (E. R. Creasy) Bentley, 28: 92.
— and Oxford, Our Sons at. Fraser, 100: 831.
— and Westminster. (G. C. Lewis) Ed. R. 53: 64.
— Annals of. Chamb. J. 43: 348.
— Matthew Arnold and the great Public Schools. (D. Masson) Macmil. 10: 175.
— as it is. Victoria, 4: 9, 228.
— Colleges *versus* Oppidans. Cornh. 24: 688.
— Criticism of. Cornh. 3: 257. 10: 113.
— Days at, De Verney's. Lond. Soc. 15: 513.
— Football at. Lond. Soc. 5: 216.
— History, Condition, and Influence of. Westm. 75: 477.
— in 1845. (J. D. Lewis) Macmil. 32: 42, 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 666.
— Lyte's History of. (G. Smith) Nation, 22: 231.
— Parliamentary Report on. Cornh. 10: 113.
— Rambles about. (A. Rimmer) Belgra. 43: 325, 423. 44: 63–446.
— Recent Troubles at, 1876. (R. P. Keep) New Eng. 35: 314.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 64: 63. 65: 79.
— Reform at. (W. E. Jelf) Contemp. 3: 556. — Nat. R. 18: 114.
— revisited, August, 1836. Colburn, 48: 155.
— Scenes and Men at. Bentley, 16: 36, 181, 434.
— Science at. Nature, 24: 287.
— sixty Years since. Chamb. J. 43: 545, 569.
— Something about. Lippinc. 10: 454.
Eton College, Studies and Management at, 1834. Mo. R. 133: 212.
— Tutorial System at. (J. Walford) Month, 12: 443.
— Visit to. Fraser, 56: 296.
Eton Tradition, The. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 29: 43.
Etonian, The. Quar. 25: 95. — Mo. R. 100: 157.
Etonians, Eminent. Fraser, 42: 296.
Etoniana, Ancient and modern. Blackw. 97: 209–471.
Étretat, a French Watering-Place. Temp. Bar, 18: 457.
— Wintering and Bathing Season at. (J. Banks) Argosy, 1: 165, 315. 2: 243.
Etruria, Ancient. Nat. Q. 18: 144.
— Antiquities of. Lit. & Theo. J. 2: 133. — Quar. 54: 429. 76: 38.
— Architectural Monuments of. Westm. 41: 145.
— Betham's Celtica. Blackw. 57: 474. — Dub. R. 15: 1.
— Dennis's Cities and Cemeteries of. Chr. Obs. 50: 539. — Ed. R. 90: 107. — Brit. Q. 9: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 507. — Dub. Univ. 33: 281. — Lit. & Theo. J. 2: 133.
— History of, Gray's. Fraser, 34: 505, 676. — No. Brit. 3: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 196. — Month, 162: 152. — Dub. Univ. 24: 527. — So. Q. 7: 211, 261.
— History and Antiquities of. Ed. R. 50: 372.
— Literature and Antiquities of, Betham on. Mo. R. 160: 95.
— Peep at ancient. Fraser, 87: 500.
— Sepulchers of. Ecl. Mus. 1: 213. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 81. — Ed. R. 73: 121.
— — Mrs. Gray's. Dub. R. 13: 485. — Quar. 67: 375.
— Unburied. (W. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 8: 113.
Etruscans, Ancient. (J. Tyne) Nat. Q. 32: 315. — Cornh. 19: 600.
Etruscan Cities and their Ruins. Ecl. M. 59: 496.
Etruscan Interpretation. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 95: 302, 540. — (I. Taylor) Fraser, 95: 537.
Etruscan Jewelry. Once a Week, 8: 218.
Etruscan Researches, Taylor's. Internat. R. 1: 704.
Etruscan Translations. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 94: 104.
Etruscan Vase, The. Recr. Sci. 1: 129.
Etruscan Vases, Ancient, Composition of. (Prof. Hausmann) Ed. Philos. J. 12: 360. 13: 45.
— found at Canino. Arch. 23: 131.
Ettingshausen, Andreas von. Nature, 18: 197.
Ettrick Forest. Sharpe, 15: 165.
Etty, William, Painter. (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 6: 431. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 88–180. — (T. W. Newton) Sharpe, 11: 76. — Temp. Bar, 55: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 757.
— Autobiography of. Art J. 1: 13, 37, 99.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. 45: 509. — Ecl. R. 101: 658. — Westm. 64: 615.
— — Gilchrist's. Fraser, 52: 232. — New Q. 4: 165.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 13: 261.
— Technical Notes on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 7: 105.
— Works of. Art J. 2: 161. — Ecl. R. 90: 324.
Etymological Notes. Dub. Univ. 51: 552.
Etymological Remarks and Derivatives. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 624.
Etymology. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 225–369. — Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 55. — So. R. 5: 337. 6: app.
— and Criticism. (N. Webster) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 311.
— English. (B. W. Dwight) Bib. Sac. 19: 274, 801.
— — Wedgwood on. (E. Schuyler) Bib. Sac. 19: 726.
— Few curious Derivatives. (H. Coppée) Lippinc. 3: 521.
— Local. All the Year, 3: 390.
— Science of. (B. W. Dwight) Bib. Sac. 15: 401.
— Speculations in. Colburn, 1: 221–339. 2: 226–523.
Etymologies, Eccentric. Ecl. M. 65: 87.
Etzler, J. A. Paradise [to be] Regained. Dem. R. 13: 451.
'Εν, the Preposition. (W. R. C. Rogers) Kitto, 34: 183.
Eu, Castle of. (T. F. Wedmore) Once a Week, 15: 193.

Eucalyptus in the Future. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 662.
— in the Roman Campagna. (H. N. Draper) Chamb. J. 58: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 376.
— Products of Trees of the Genus. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 9: 241.
Eucharist. *See* Lord's Supper.
Euclid and his modern Rivals. Nature, 20: 240.
— Forty-Seventh Proposition of. (J. M. Richardson) Math. Mo. 2: 45.
— Horsley's Edition of. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 4: 257.
— Peyrard's Edition of. Dub. R. 11: 330.
— simplified, Morell's. Nature, 13: 202.
See Geometry.
Eudoxia; a Picture of the 5th Century. Month, 8: 33-606. 9: 47-543.
Eugene, Prince of Savoy. Ed. R. 116: 504.—Mus. 42: 364.
— Marlborough, Frederick, and Napoleon. Blackw. 61: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 489.
— Memoirs of. (J. Mill) Ed. R. 17: 39.—Fraser, 23: 187.—Colburn, 114: 379.
Eugene, François, Life of. (J. G. Wilson) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 532.
Eugene Aram; a Tragedy. (E. B. Lytton) Colburn, 38: 401.
Eugene Pickering. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 34: 397, 513.
Eugenia, Strange Story of. Chamb. J. 58: 330, 345.
Eugénie, Empress. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 22: 247.—(J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 9: 512.—St. James, 5: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 331.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 46: 437.—with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 685.
— and the French Artists. Ev. Sat. 9: 534.
— and George Sand. Ev. Sat. 9: 257. 11: 367.
— and Maids of Honor, with engraving. Ecl. M. 49: 121.
— at Chiselhurst. Ev. Sat. 10: 415.
— Peep into Boudoir of. Ev. Sat. 9: 190.
— sketched by Napoleon III. Fraser, 90: 420.
Euharmonic Organ. (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 59: 68, 199.—(E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 8: 278.—(S. A. Eliot) Liv. Age, 26: 473.
Eulenstein, Charles, the Jew's-Harp Performer. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 74. Same art. Select J. 4: [17.—Penny M. 7: 363.
Euler, and his Discoveries. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 15: 161.
— Letters of. Am. Q. 14: 255.
Eulœus, or Pasitigris. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 82: 165.
Eunice Rookley. (E. Leslie) Godey, 27: 113-278.
Euphemia; a Story. (A. Levy) Victoria, 36: 129, 200.
Euphemisms. Liv. Age, 74: 215.—Chamb. J. 31: 403.
Euphranor; a Dialogue on Youth. (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 51: 75.
Euphrates, Expedition to the. Colburn, 89: 122-144. 144: 347.—Ed. R. 92: 436.—Dub. Univ. 36: 379.—Westm. 53: 332.
— Steam Navigation on. Brit. & For. R. 6: 235.
Euphrates Valley Railway. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 33: 406.—Colburn, 149: 611. 150: 34, 112.—Dub. Univ. 51: 239.—Ecl. Engin. 6: 35. 8: 494.—Pract. M. 1: 177.
Euphrates Valley Route. (M. Davies) Colburn, 150: 381. 151: 201.—(W. P. Andrew) Ecl. Engin. 22: 474.
— From India by. (W. B. Keer) Fraser, 90: 424.
Euphrosyne; a Story. Galaxy, 20: 800.
Euphrosyne; a Tale of the New World. Chamb. J. 24: 136, 148.
Euphrosyne and Melidore. (O. Digby) Lond. M. 1: 501.
Euphuism; Works of John Lilly. Quar. 109: 350.
Eureka; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 19.
Euripides. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 96.
— Alcestis. Mo. R. 144: 416.
— — poetical trans. (M. J. Chapman) Blackw. 44: 408.
— — Woolsey's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 42: 369.
Euripides and the Greek Drama. (L. S. Blackie) For. Q. 24: 229.—Chr. Rem. 20: 1.—Westm. 97: 1.
— Bacchæ; Tyrrell's Revision. (R. C. Jebb) Dark Blue, 1: 651.
— Badham's. Quar. 89: 196.
— Burges's. Quar. 3: 167.
— Characteristics of. Month, 5: 385.
— Cyclops of; poetical translation. Blackw. 32: 652.
— Elmsley's Heraclidæ. Quar. 9: 348.
— Hecuba. Lond. M. 23: 469.
— — Porson's. (P. Elmsley) Ed. R. 19: 64.
— — translated. (A. de Vere) Cath. World, 25: 353, 550.
— Helena. Blackw. 122: 420.
— in modern English. (E. J. Hasell) St. Paul's, 12: 680.
— Iphigenia in Aulis. Blackw. 92: 94.
— — in Tauris. Blackw. 92: 462.
— Markland's. (P. Elmsley) Quar. 7: 441.
— Medea; translated. (A. de Vere) Cath. World, 25: 638.
— — Translation from. Lond. M. 8: 611.
— Monk's Hippolytus. Quar. 8: 215.
— Orestes, Translation of a Scene from. Lond. M. 8: 503.
— Phaëthon. Fraser, 45: 448.
— Sea Studies. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 91: 541. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 24.
— Song from. Fraser, 79: 79.
— Tragedies and Fragments of. For. R. 5: 235.
— Troades of. Westm. 13: 375.
— Vindication of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 19: 1.
Euroclydon; a Tale. (F. Copcutt) Putnam, 13: 683. Same art. Broadw. 6: 513.
Europe. New Eng. M. 3: 177.—(F. C. Gray) No. Am. 15: 177.
— Agriculture in, Colman's. Brownson, 6: 132.
— American Travelers in. Ecl. M. 31: 460.
— and America. Am. Q. 9: 398.
— — Beltrami's. Lond. M. 20: 157.
— — Chevalier and Cooper on. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 58: 497.
— — Gurowski's. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 63: 231.
— — in 1864. Brit. Q. 39: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 257.
— and Asia, Unexplored Parts of. Nature, 24: 312.
— and the East, Prime's Travels in. Liv. Age, 49: 243.
— — Travels in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 81: 194.
— and France, 1859. Brit. Q. 29: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 515.—Bent. Q. 2: 1.
— and Peace, 1875. Brit. Q. 61: 168.
— Armies of, 1856. Putnam, 6: 196-569.
— Autumn Ramble in. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 38: 956. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 149.
— Autumn Wanderings in. Liv. Age, 149: 117.
— Balance of Power in. Ed. R. 1: 345. 9: 253.—Selec. Ed. R. 5: 1.—Ev. Sat. 9: 578.
— — Elements of. Fraser, 73: 192.
— — in 1853. Bentley, 34: 208.
— — in 1854. Westm. 61: 537.
— — in 1878. (T. D. Woolsey) Princ. n. s. 2: 717.
— Bartol's Pictures of. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 59: 427.
— Baxter's Impressions of. Quar. 86: 492.
— Boundary Map of. Dub. Univ. 45: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 725.
— British and Continental Characteristics. Liv. Age, 42: 547.
— By-Ways of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 495, 680.
— Central, High and low Life in. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 13: 7.
— Christian Nations of, Present and Future of. Cath. World, 13: 452.
— Cities of. Appleton, 11: 47-720.
— Coblentz *via* Rotterdam. Victoria, 9: 547.
— Concert of, 1880. Fortn. 34: 200.

Europe, Cooper's Recollections of. Am. Mo. M. 12: 75. — Mo. R. 142: 321.
— Courts of, Swinburne's. Mus. 42: 160.
— Despotism in, Rise of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 610.
— Dewey's Old World and New. West. Lit. J. 1: 272.
— Drift of, Christian and social. (J. P. Thompson) Princ. n. s. 1: 733.
— Early Settlement of. (C. W. Hutson) So. M. 13: 183–513.
— East and South of. Blackw. 53: 101. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 267.
— Eastern, and British Policy. Liv. Age, 25: 337.
— — Peoples and Prospects of. Chamb. J. 22: 24, 44.
— — Western Civilization in. Liv. Age, 115: 259. *See* Eastern Question.
— Emigration from, to the U. S. Ed. R. 100: 236.
— Encyclicals of a Traveler. (H. Hunt) Atlan. 27: 758. 28: 215, 340.
— Ethnology of. Blackw. 76: 165.
— — Primeval Inhabitants. St. James, 10: 501.
— Farming and Peasantry on the Continent. Blackw. 107: 23.
— Federative Policy of. Mus. 13: 524.
— Fighting Power of. Temp. Bar, 12: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 161. — (H. M. Hozier) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 58.
— Fiske's Travels in. Am. Meth. Mo. 20: 449. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 468.
— Four Weeks on the Continent. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 259.
— Fuller's Sparks from a Locomotive. Liv. Age, 63: 508.
— Future of, Political. Brit. Q. 53: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 641. — Cath. World, 13: 76.
— — foretold in History. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 2: 329.
— Future Destinies of. Mo. R. 117: 336.
— General View of the States of. West. J. 5: 308.
— Governments of Continental. Tait, n. s. 19: 193–705.
— Great Fairs of. (R. H. Horne) Harper, 46: 376.
— Grain Market of. (R. Fisher) Am. Whig R. 5: 642.
— The grand Tour. Dub. Univ. 62: 311, 645.
— Greeley's Travels in. New Q. 1: 366.
— Historical Geography of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 256. — (W. M. Blackburn) Dial (Ch.), 2: 61.
— History of, Alison's, 1789–1815. — (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 76: 1. — (W. R. Greg) Westm. 41: 388. — Blackw. 48: 64. 50: 419. 52: 419. 79: 404. — Dub. Univ. 36: 631. — (J. Kennard) Chr. Exam. 38: 1. — (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 1: 151. — (A. McVicker) Meth. Q. 3: 350. — So. Q. 5: 259. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 15: 250. — Chr. R. 8: 77, 249. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 136, 281. — Chr. Obs. 53: 524. — Mus. 39: 334. 44: 58. — Mo. R. 136: 281. 158: 420. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 1. — Liv. Age, 2: 370. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 561.
— — — 1815–1852. Ed. R. 97: 269. 111: 119. — Brit. Q. 29: 346. — Fraser, 53: 597. — Dub. Univ. 1: 619. 14: 275. 43: 635. 46: 1. 53: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 316. — Dub. Univ. 79: 404. — Dub. R. 33: 408. — Bentley, 43: 465. — No. Brit. 27: 277. — Blackw. 87: 441. 100: 475. — (J. K. Kendrick) Chr. R. 22: 110. — Chr. Rem. 27: 174. — Tait, 3: 496. — Ecl. R. 97: 279. 100: 58. — Fraser, 54: 154. 60: 211, 603. 62: 660. — Irish Q. 5: 633. 7: 552. 8: 213. — New Q. 2: 34. 4: 249. 5: 224.
— — Campaign of 1815. Ed. R. 117: 147.
— — Fyfe's Modern. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 32: 76.
— — in the Dark Ages. Bost. Mo. 1: 465.
— — in the Middle Ages. Fraser, 11: 28.
— — — Hallam's. Ecl. R. 30: 517.
— — Ottoman Rule in. Ecl. M. 74: 409.
Europe, History of, Revolutions in, 1789–1848, Springer's. (E. D. Cheny) Chr. Exam. 83: 157.
— — since the Accession of Louis Philippe. Ecl. M. 7: 323. — For. Q. 36: 437. — Liv. Age, 4: 191.
— — since the Peace of Utrecht. Westm. 4: 178.
— — Swedish Invasion of Germany, 1614-30, Negotiations on. (B. Moses) New Eng. 33: 421.
— Humphrey's Travels in. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 468.
— Intellectual Development of. Westm. 83: 94.
— Internal Improvements in, 1842. (L. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 1–217.
— Internal Relations of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 82: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 323.
— Karamsin's Travels. Ed. R. 3: 321.
— Laing's Notes of a Traveler, 1841. Tait, n. s. 9: 169. — Blackw. 68: 671. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 479.
— Later Stone Age in. (E. Clodd) Mod. R. 1: 489.
— Letters from. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 441–763.
— Liberalism in. New Eng. 8: 329.
— Liberties of the People of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 613.
— Life in. Hogg, 5: 113–360. 6: 9–317.
— — and Manners in, Colman's. Colburn, 87: 10.
— Literature of South of, Hallam's. Colburn, 49: 436. Same art. Mus. 39: 315.
— long ago. Dem. R. 5: 61.
— Manners and Customs of. So. R. n. s. 20: 116.
— Map of. Once a Week, 28: 533.
— — New, 1860. (E. About) Liv. Age, 65: 724.
— Maritime Powers of. Pract. M. 2: 463.
— Matters and Things in. (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 7: 459, 607. 8: 122.
— Military Topography of. (H. Vethake) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 145, 284.
— Modern. Mo. R. 118: 197.
— Morals of, Lecky's History of. Quar. 128: 49. *See* Morals.
— Museums of. (T. M. Brewer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 472.
— Navies of. Ed. R. 147: 495.
— North of, Barrow's Excursions in. Ed. R. 59: 372.
— — Hurton's Winter Pictures from. Tait, n. s. 17: 37, 88, 154.
— — Notes from. Pract. M. 1: 72–292. 2: 258.
— — Pictures of. De Bow, 26: 286.
— — Tracings in. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 12: 273–407. 13: 4–177.
— Notes for Travelers in. (A. Abbott) Harper, 39: 244.
— — of Travel in. (J. R. Thompson) So. Lit. Mess. 21: 303–630. 22: 416.
— Old, Religion and Ethnology of. Brit. Q. 10: 99.
— Pankapog to Pesth. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 39: 19. 41: 596.
— Past and present State of. Walsh's Am. R. 4: 354.
— Political and social Outlook, 1878. Am. Cath. Q. 4: 193.
— Political Changes in, 1847–76. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 27: 694. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 323.
— Political Management in. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 427.
— Politics of, Forces in. (G. E. Pond) Galaxy, 24: 229.
— — in 1814. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 23: 1.
— — in 1823. (E. Robinson) No. Am. 17: 340.
— — in 1825. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 21: 141.
— — in 1828. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 215.
— — in 1830. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 30: 399.
— — in 1831. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 245.
— — in 1832. Fraser, 4: 25.
— — in 1834. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 40: 269.
— — in 1844. Mus. 44: 356.
— — in 1847. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 3: 17.
— — in 1848. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 473. — Brit. Q. 8: 516. — Ed. R. 88: 514. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 577. — Am. Lit. M. 2: 320. — So. Q. 16: 277. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 129, 193, 313.

Europe, Politics of, in 1849. Chr. R. 14: 505.
— — in 1852. Dem. R. 31: 592. 32: 481. — Westm. 57: 442.
— — in 1854. No. Brit. 22: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 131.
— — — and in 1878. Month, 32: 129.
— — in 1855. Fraser, 52: 330.
— — in 1856, Kossuth's Speech on. Liv. Age, 44: 131.
— — — Peace and its political Duties. No. Brit. 25: 257.
— — in 1857. Dub. Univ. 49: 246.
— — in 1859. Ecl. R. 110: 264.
— — in 1860. Brit. Q. 33: 509. — Dub. Univ. 56: 123–577. — No. Brit. 32: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 367. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 7: 100.
— — — Sicilian Game. No. Brit. 33: 549.
— — in 1861. Dub. Univ. 57: 248–750. 58: 119–753.
— — in 1864. Nat. R. 18: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 366. — No. Brit. 39: 538.
— — in 1865. Brit. Q. 42: 385.
— — in 1866. Lond. Q. 27: 125. — Dub. R. 74: 267. — Ed. R. 124: 275.
— — in 1868. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 385. — Macmil. 19: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 323.
— — in 1871. Brit. Q. 53: 516. — Dub. Univ. 77: 322.
— — in 1873. Brownson, 22: 111.
— — in 1875. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 24: 1. — Brit. Q. 61: 168. — Dub. R. 77: 189.
— — — Armed Peace. Quar. 141: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 513.
— — — Congress of St. Petersburg. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 20: 21.
— — in 1877, General View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 117.
— — in 1878, from a French Standpoint. (E. Pressensé) Internat. R. 5: 607.
— — in 1880. Blackw. 127: 518.
— — — Outlook of. Contemp. 37: 691.
— — Secret of. St. James, 33: 677.
— — since the Congress of Vienna. Dem. R. 1: 123.
— Population, Comparative, of States of. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 146.
— — of larger Towns of. J. Statis. Soc. 38: 379.
— Prehistoric. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 23: 309.
— — and Man. Lond. Q. 56: 408.
— — Fragment of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 400.
— Progress of, in principal Countries. (F. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 593.
— — and Retrogression in. Dub. Univ. 37: 67.
— — of Opinions in. West. Mo. R. 3: 266.
— Prospects of. Liv. Age, 29: 359.
— — of the popular Cause in. Ecl. R. 89: 375.
— — of Reform in. (E. Everett) No. Am 33: 154.
— Pulse of, 1816. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 28: 338.
— Race for Empire in. So. R. n. s. 15: 1.
— Rationalism in, Lecky's. (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 81: 171. *See* Rationalism.
— Religious Movements in. (A. Ewing) Contemp. 19: 752.
— Religious Outlook in, 1881. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 132.
— Republican Movement in. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 17: 668. 18: 1, 166, 325. — (E. Castelar) Harper, 45: 47–849. 47: 282–915. 49: 716, 814. 50: 97–867. 51: 420, 699.
— Republicanism in, Difficulties of. (E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. 2: 371.
— Revolutions in. Blackw. 71: 242.
— Royal Families of. Liv. Age, 56: 769.
— Scots Traveler in, in 1609. Blackw. 124: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 359.
— Miss Sedgwick's Letters from. Tait, n. s. 8: 590.
Europe, General Sherman in. (J. C. Audenried) Harper, 47: 225, 481, 652.
— Sight-Seeing in. Am. Mo. M. 4: 157.
— Silliman's Visit to, 1851. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 12: 24.
— Sketches of Travel in. (J. Eldredge) New Eng. 12: 457.
— Slavonian. Republic, 6: 27.
— Socialism in. (A. Bierbower) O. & N. 8: 525.
— Southern, Debts and Tariffs of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 9: 207.
— — Spirit of Change in. (J. H. Skene) Colburn, 86: 288–445. 87: 34–305. 88: 468.
— — Symonds's Sketches of. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 31: 189. — (J. MacAlister) Dial (Ch.), 1: 25.
— Stamboul to Pesth. Bentley, 40: 331.
— Statesmen of. Colburn, 73: 1–441.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 538.
— Stowe's Sunny Memories of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 79: 423. — Liv. Age, 42: 370, 457. 43: 40.
— B. Taylor's Travels in. De Bow, 27: 648.
— Tendencies in. Am. Q. 22: 257.
— Thrones of, the Farm of the Coburgs. Dem. R. 43: 217.
— Tour in. (S. J. Lippincott) Bentley, 35: 198–563. 36: 33–463.
— Travel in. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 53: 239. — Dub. Univ. 75: 508.
— — Art of. Nat. R. 17: 103.
— — Bartol's Essays on. (H. W. Bellows) No. Am. 82: 33.
— — Expense of. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 22: 445. — Contin. Mo. 3: 730.
— — — Tour of Europe for $181 in Currency. (R. Keeler) Atlan. 26: 92.
— — in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 64: 91.
— Travels in. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 92: 529.
— Turkish Invasions of, 1670–83. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 29: 635.
— United States of; a Lecture. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 23: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 535.
— — Seeley on. Ev. Sat. 10: 314. — O. & N. 3: 260.
— Vale and City. Colburn, 146: 44–651. 147: 77–689.
— Visit to; Things generally overlooked. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 21: 130.
— Wallace's Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in. (H. Binney) Putnam, 6: 267.
— Western, Celtic Traditions of. Rel. Cab. 1: 58–241.
Europe's Angels; a Tale. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 533.
European Americanized. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 35: 75.
Europeans, Chinese Opinions of. Fraser, 83: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 615.
Europeans, The. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 42: 52–404.
European Finance and American Securities, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 428.
European Monarchy, Cass on. Dem. R. 30: 456.
European Nationalities and Races. (K. Blind) Nat. Q. 23: 1.
European People, Progress and Retrogression of. Dub. Univ. 37: 67.
Eurydice, H. M. S., Loss of; a Poem. (F. T. Palgrave) Contemp. 32: 257.
Eusebius Pamphili. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 18: 84. — (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 25: 169.
— Armenian Translation of. Kitto, 11: 263. 12: 317.
— as a Historian. (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 15: 79.
— Ecclesiastical History. Ecl. R. 68: 369.
— Historical Credit of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 18: 291.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 33: 523.
— Recovery of a lost Work of. Liv. Age, 71: 571.
— The Star of Bethlehem. (Syriac text, ed. by W. Wright) Kitto, 37: 117. 38: 150.
Eustace the Monk. Fraser, 15: 75.
Eustace the Negro. Chamb. J. 4: 332.

Eustace de Ribaumont; a Ballad. Lond. M. 6: 325.
Eustace, John C., Vindication of, from Hobhouse's Charges. Lond. M. 1: 532.
Eustace Diamonds. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 16: 1–668. 17: 90–705. 18: 89–723. Same art. Galaxy, 12: 395–804. 13: 61–787. 14: 49–798.
Eustathius as a Reformer. (A. Neander) Kitto, 4: 101.
Eustis, William, Governor, Letter of, 1776, with Notes. N. E. Reg. 23: 205.
Eustis Family. (H. L. Eustis) N. E. Reg. 32: 204.
Euston Square in the Dog-Days. Hogg, 14: 271.
Euthanasia. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 7: 221. Same art. Canad. Mo. 2: 461. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 90.
— Natural. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 617.
Euthanasia; a Poem. (C. F. Alexander) Dub. Univ. 40: 478.
Euthanasia; a Poem. (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, 3: 472.
Eutrapelia; illustrative of Barrow on Wit. Colburn, 108: 362–460. 109: 176–451. 110: 78–424.
Eutychian Churches. (J. A. Reubelt) Mercersb. 11: 585.
Eutychian Controversy about Heresies. (R. Mochler) Month, 25: 318. 26: 87.
Euxine, Etchings from the. Fraser, 50: 28, 296.
Eva D'Alton's Revenge. (R. W. MacDonnell) Tinsley, 29: 366.
Evading the Law. All the Year, 38: 155.
Evalla. (W. B. Bateman) Colburn, 113: 438. 115: 232, 352. 116: 93–468. 117: 83–474.
Evan Harrington. (G. Meredith) Once a Week, 2: 133–399. 3: 1–421.
Evangelical Alliance. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 5: 102. — (J. H. Raymond) Chr. R. 12: 155, 477. — (J. Forsythe) Princ. 18: 568. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 7: 151. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 10: 309. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 18: 353. — (J. McCosh) Princ. 42: 455. — Bib. R. 1: 300. — Brownson, 23: 93. — Internat. R. 1: 140, 574. — Lond. Q. 43: 265.
— and the American War, 1863. New Eng. 22: 288.
— and Dr. Whately. Brit. Q. 3: 525.
— in 1845, Proposed. Ecl. R. 83: 487.
— — and Fellowship with Slaveholders. Ecl. R. 84: 747.
— in 1846, Proposed. Chr. Obs. 46: 29, 105, 244.
— — — Whately on. Chr. Obs. 46: 173.
— — Publications on, 1846. Chr. Obs. 46: 439, 494.
— in 1857, at Berlin. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 318.
— in 1861, at Geneva. Mo. Rel. M. 27: 110, 151.
— in 1867, Report to. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 16: 555.
— in 1873, at New York. (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 19: 68. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 21: 399. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 4: 233. — Canad. Mo. 4: 452, 548. — Mo. Rel. M. 50: 465, 475.
— in 1879, at Basle. Lond. Q. 53: 152. — (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 40: 257.
Evangelical Character. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 11: 447.
Evangelical Clergy, English. Macmil. 3: 113.
— and Baptismal Regeneration. Ecl. R. 90: 478.
Evangelical Doctrines, Tripartite Nature of Man in relation to. Kitto, 39: 65.
Evangelical Drawing-Rooms. Tinsley, 9: 111.
Evangelical Faith. (E. C. Smyth) Bib. Sac. 17: 494.
Evangelical Homiletics. Meth. Q. 7: 63.
Evangelical Knowledge Society. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 597.
Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States. (J. A. Brown) Bib. Sac. 25: 435.
Evangelical Movement, History of. (W. E. H. Lecky) 19th Cent. 6: 280. — (W. E. Gladstone) Brit. Q. 70: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 387.
Evangelical Preachers. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 24: 265.
Evangelical Preaching. Ed. R. 64: 428.
Evangelical Religious Principles. Chr. Obs. 18: 169.
Evangelical Review. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 1.
Evangelical Sects. (R. Southey) Quar. 4: 480.
Evangelical Succession. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 67: 500.
Evangelical Voluntary Church Association. Ecl. R. 71: 365. 74: 1.
Evangelicalism. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 23: 747.
Evangeline, Story of, in Prose. (M. Walsh) Cath. World, 22: 604.
Evangelism, Modern. (J. A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 7: 400.
— of the 18th Century. Am. Presb. R. 9: 476.
Evangelist, Work of an. (E. Greenwald) Evang. R. 2: 84.
Evangelists. (E. Pond) New Eng. 2: 297. — (C. Colton) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 292, 337.
— in our Churches. (J. M. Chamberlin) Cong. Q. 8: 354. — (M. K. Cross) Cong. R. 10: 566. — (S. D. Cochran) Cong. R. 11: 253.
— — Utility of. (W. Mitchell) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 494.
— Office and Work of. (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 8: 99.
Evangelists, The, Symbols of, as a Key to the Gospels. Ho. & For. R. 1: 195.
Evangelization, Home. Ecl. R. 112: 413, 514.
— — Methods of. (W. G. Blaikie) Princ. n. s. 2: 169.
— Modes of. (J. K. Wight) Princ. 36: 395.
— Popular. (C. L. Woodworth) Bost. R. 6: 477. — (A. J. Pierson) Presb. R. 1: 446.
— Primitive, and its Lessons. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 18: 942.
Evangelizing England, Plans for. Cong. M. 21: 665.
Evans, Augusta J. *See* Wilson, Mrs. A. J.
Evans, Rev. B., Memoir of. Cong. M. 6: 169, 225.
Evans, Christmas, of Wales. Ecl. R. 114: 385.
— and Welsh Preaching. Theo. Ecl. 1: 147.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 85: 339.
— Sketch of. (A. Mursell) Good Words, 4: 411. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 114.
Evans, Sir De Lacy. Dem. R. 35: 222. — Ev. Sat. 9: 110.
Evans, Fred., the Shaker Elder. Ev. Sat. 11: 295.
Evans, George, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 6: 19.
Evans, John. (E. D. Neill) N. E. Reg. 26: 421. — (C. T. Jackson) Am. J. Sci. 82: 311.
Evans, Sebastian, Poetry of. St. James, 37: 52.
Evans, R. W., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 31: 29.
Evaporating Sugar, Kneller's Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 163.
Evaporation and Distillation, Apparatus for. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 1.
— and Percolation. (C. Greaves) Ecl. Engin. 16: 48.
— on the Tulare Lakes, Cal. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 71: 365.
— Rain, etc., Cause of. (G. A. Rowell) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 340.
— Researches on. (Prof. Marcet) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 278.
— Where does the Water come from? (G. M. Kellogg) Lakeside, 1: 135.
Evarts, Jeremiah. Am. Q. Reg. 4: 73. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 599. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 20.
Evarts, William M., with portrait. Ecl. M. 86: 248.
Eve, Temptation of. Cong. M. 23: 92, 213.
— Why a Rib? Recr. Sci. 2: 151.
Eve, Sarah, Journal of, 1772–73. Pennsyl. M. 5: 19, 191.
Eve of a Journey. House. Words, 8: 173.
— of the Flood; a Poem. (S. Clarkson) Hogg, 15: 206.
— of St. Andrew. Bentley, 15: 235.
— of St. Bartholomew; a Tale. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 2: 297, 377.
— of St. John: a Masque for Music. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 57: 446.
— of St. Silvester; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 31: 781.
Eveleen O'Connor; a Story. Cornh. 8: 488.
Eveleigh, John, Sermons of. Quar. 7: 293.
Eveline's Visitant; a Ghost Story. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 1: 351.

Evelyn, John. Sharpe, 12: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 222
— and Samuel Pepys. Blackw. 76: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 291.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 110: 242.
— a Lover of Trees. All the Year, 24: 294.
— Memoirs of. (R. Southey) Quar. 19: 1. Same art. Anal. M. 13: 92. — Mo. R. 91: 113, 269. — Ecl. R. 32: 137, 582.
— Miscellaneous Writings. Colburn, 16: 43–267.
— Original Letter of. Lond. M. 10: 589.
— Writings of. Mo. R. 108: 298. — Quar. 9: 45.
Evelyn, Robert, Explorer of the Delaware. (E. D. Niell) Hist. M. 14: 75.
Evelyn Family. Am. J. Educ. 26: 369.
Evelyn Vaughan; a Tale. (A. Clyde) Sharpe, 44: 304.
Evenheart, Lawrence, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 590.
Even-Song. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 25: 349.
Evening; an Ode. Blackw. 24: 37.
— Hymn to. Dub. Univ. 1: 498.
— in Furness Abbey. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 26: 540.
— with a Spiritualist. Lippinc. 16: 557.
— with my Uncle. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 11: 139.
Evenings at a Friend's. (S. E. Farley) Godey, 23: 281.
— at Home. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 151.
— at Sea. Blackw. 62: 96, 547. 63: 33.
— in New England. U. S. Lit. Mess. 1: 275.
Evening Hexameters. (H. Alford) Good Words, 4: 416.
Evening Shadows; a Poem. Putnam, 14: 38.
Evening Walk; a Poem. Blackw. 51: 653.
Evening Walks in the City. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 720.
Events that never happened. Chamb. J. 56: 91.
Everard, Edward C., Comedian. Blackw. 4: 51.
Everett, Alexander H. Dem. R. 21: 395. — with portrait, Dem. R. 10: 460.
— Essays of. Dem. R. 18: 126. — So. Q. 10: 329.
— Obituary of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 44: 155.
Everett, Edward. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 15: 342. — (G. W. Searle) Nat. Q. 10: 293. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 47: 279. — with portrait, Hist. M. 9: 73. — Am. J. Educ. 7: 325. — New Eng. M. 5: 185.
— Address at Williams College. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 426.
— — before Mechanics' Association. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 61.
— — Fourth of July, 1833. New Eng. M. 5: 143.
— Birthplace of. Appleton, 9: 719.
— Character of. No. Am. 100: 560.
— College Life of. (E. Everett) O. & N. 4: 18, 194.
— Dinner to, at Nashville, 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 14.
— Mount Vernon Papers. All the Year, 4: 138.
— Oration at Charlestown, June 17, 1850. So. Q. 18: 251.
— Orations and Speeches. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 659. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 44: 138. — (L. Withington) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 534. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 417. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 71: 445. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 293. — New Eng. 9: 44. — So. Q. 19: 456.
— Phi Beta Kappa Address. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 16: 1.
— Plymouth Oration. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 311.
— Public Life of. Am. Whig R. 12: 484.
Everett, John, Life and Actions of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 237.
Everett, Thomas Chivers, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 72: 101.
Everett Genealogy. (E. F. Everett) N. E. Reg. 14: 215.
Evergreen Beauty. (H. S. Hurst) Contin. Mo. 4: 227.
Eversley, Charles S. L. Mus. 44: 317.
Everstone. Am. Whig R. 12: 47, 152.
Every-Day Adventures. (A. Halliday) Lond. Soc. 14: 97–530.
Everything is good for Something. Chamb. J. 32: 116.
Evesham, Abbey of. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 5: 304. — Penny M. 11: 404.
Evesham, Chronicle of. Dub. R. 67: 26.
— Reading-Desk in. (E. Rudge) Arch. 17: 273.
— Seal of. (W. Hamper) Arch. 19: 66.
Eviction, An. Chamb. J. 52: 554.
— and what came of it; a Story. Chamb. J. 57: 282–345.
— at Ballyhack; a Sketch. Tinsley, 27: 324.
Evidence. Chamb. J. 36: 289.
— Bentham's Rationale of Judicial. Westm. 9: 198. 10: 367. — Ed. R. 48: 457. — So. R. 5: 381.
— Circumstantial. *See* Circumstantial Evidence.
— Confessions in. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 10: 418.
— Historical, as affected by Time. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 16: 189.
— — Religious, and Scientific. Fraser, 84: 512.
— How to estimate. Cornh. 8: 438.
— Laws of. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 92: 515. — Mass. Q. 2: 39.
— — Stephen's Digest of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 26: 383.
— of the Senses, Fallacious. Dub. R. 3: 525.
— of Testimony. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 14.
— Rules of, and the New York Bar Association. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 256.
— Scottish Law of. Ed. R. 57: 96.
Evil. (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 29: 510. — Chr. Exam. 33: 197. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 47: 227.
— and eternal Punishment. Kitto, 40: 152.
— and God, Young on. Ecl. R. 104: 177.
— Catholic and Pantheistic View of. (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 29: 54.
— Existence of, consistent with God's Goodness. Am. Presb. R. 8: 192.
— — and moral Utility of. Westm. 83: 195.
— The greatest. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 282.
— made subservient to Good. Chr. R. 25: 433.
— Ministry of. (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 35: 32.
— Moral. Lond. Q. 52: 361.
— — Smith and Williams on. Chr. Obs. 5: 172.
— Nature of, James on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 59: 116.
— often a Stimulant to Good. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 312.
— Origin of. Theo. Repos. 1: 443.
— — and the Fall. (Dr. Rinck) Meth. Q. 13: 568.
— Problem of. (E. Naville) Theo. Ecl. 6: 430. — So. R. n. s. 9: 745.
— Theories of. Am. Whig R. 14: 516. — (J. M. Clark) Am. Church R. 32: 354.
— — of the End of. Lond. Q. 44: 171.
— Uses of. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 3: 167.
— Utilization of. (J. S. Blakie) Good Words, 20: 770.
"Evil is wrought by want of thought." House. Words, 1: 580.
Evils, Satan the Source of. (H. L. Dox) Luth. Q. 8: 566.
Evil Eye. Cornh. 39: 184. Same art. Appleton, 21: 247.
Evil Eye; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 7: 560.
Evil May-Day. Fraser, 98: 381, 537.
Evil Thursday, on Record in Venice. All the Year, 17: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 462.
Evolution. (J. W. Draper) Unita. R. 8: 536. — (J. Tyndall) Ev. Sat. 17: 319. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 24: 1.
— a Poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 41: 565.
— American Zoölogists and. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 1, 181.
— and the After-Life. (R. O. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 46.
— and Apparition of Animal Forms. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 1: 262.
— and Automatism. (C. Elam) Contemp. 28: 537, 725. 29: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 640. 88: 166, 342.
— and Christian Doctrine of the Fall. (F. D. Hoskins) Am. Church R. 36: 25.

Evolution and Conscience. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 36: 303.
— and the Doctrine of Design. (W. S. Jevons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 98.
— and Ethical Philosophy. (W. Knight) 19th Cent. 4: 432.
— and Ethics. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 31: 123. — (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 36: 175. — Brit. Q. 68: 30.
— and Faith. Dub. R. 69: 1.
— and Female Education. (S.T. Preston) Nature, 22: 485.
— and Geological Time. (G. Allen) Gent. n. s. 25: 563.
— and Huxley. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 37: 289.
— and Immortality. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 34: 22.
— and Intellect. (St. G. Mivart) Brit. Q. 74: 298.
— and Involution. (W. H. Butterfield) Western, 5: 190. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 29: 269.
— and its Consequences. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 3: 222–461. — (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 19: 168.
— and Materialism. (O. A. Rounds) Univ. Q. 36: 400. — (J. LeConte) Princ. n. s. 7: 149.
— and Mind. (C. B. Radcliffe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 359.
— and Natural Selection. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 165: 1246.
— and the Origin of Life. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 713.
— and Pantheism. (St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 33: 81.
— and the physical Forces. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 166: 1, 115.
— and Positivism. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 27: 853. 28: 89. — (M. Pattison) Fortn. 28: 285.
— and the Problem of Life. (E. Montgomery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 455–677.
— and Providence. (N. H. Fisher) Mercersb. 24: 427.
— and Religion. (S. R. Calthrop) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 193. — (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 9: 561.
— — of Future. (A. Swanwick) Contemp. 28: 110.
— and Species. (J. H. McIlvaine) Presb. R. 1: 611.
— and Spiritualism. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 165: 1081.
— and Theism. (M. J. Savage) Mod. R. 2: 468.
— and Theology. (A. Gray) Nation, 18: 44. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 128: 647. — Radical, 9: 375. — (J. Robinson) Brit. Q. 72: 78.
— and Thought, Spencer and Lewes on. (T. H. Green) Contemp. 31: 25.
— and Vegetable Kingdom. (W. Carruthers) Contemp. 29: 397.
— and Volition. (W. Haslam) Nat. Q. 37: 127.
— and Zoölogical Formulation. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 10: 465.
— as affecting the Earth's Crust. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 129, 202.
— Atheism, and Theology. Lond. Q. 49: 322.
— Bathybius and the Moners. (E. Haeckel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 641.
— Bibliography of Theory of. (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 113.
— Büchner's Force and Matter. (A. Bayma) Cath. World, 19: 433, 637, 823. 20: 73, 175, 405.
— by the Spirit. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 10: 512.
— Catastrophism and. (C. King) Am. Natural. 11: 449.
— Consciousness in. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 6: 560.
— Contemporary. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 22: 595. 23: 345, 599. 24: 360, 772.
— Co troversy of Haeckel and Virchow. (C. Elam) Contemp. 33: 540.
— controverted. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 3: 325.
— Cosmic and organic. (L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 672.
— Critical Periods in the Earth's History and their Relation to. (J. LeConte) Am. Natural. 11: 540. — (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 114: 99.
Evolution, Critics of. (J. S. Lippincott) Am. Natural. 14: 319, 398.
— Criticisms corrected. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 795. 18: 101.
— Darwin's Theory of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 90: 474. — (A. Weld) Month, 15: 71. — (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 496. *See* Darwinism.
— Development *vs.* Creation. (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 2: 257.
— Development Hypothesis. (J. McCosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 86.
— Doctrine of. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 5: 545. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 110.
— Draper on. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 26: 774. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 175.
— Earth's physical. (C. E. Dutton) Penn Mo. 7: 364, 417.
— Ethical Method of. (D. McG. Means) Mind, 5: 396.
— Ethics of. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 40: 430.
— — Postulates of. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 11: 42.
— — Savage on. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 15: 44.
— Evidence of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 207, 285.
— Facts and Logic of. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 31: 177.
— Fallacies of. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. 32: 492. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 101. — Ed. R. 150: 219. — Meth. Q. 31: 753.
— Formula of. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 23: 80.
— from mechanical Force. (L. P. Hickok) Princ. n. s. 1: 567.
— Genesis, Geology, and. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 324.
— Geographical. (A. Geikie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 548, 593.
— Geography and. (R. Strachey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 192.
— Gospel of. (C Elam) Contemp. 37: 713. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 1.
— Haeckel's Anthropogenie. (R. R. Wright) Canad. J. n. s. 15: 231.
— Huxley's Lectures on. Nature, 23: 203, 227. — (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 24: 616. — (A. M. Kirsch) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 644.
— Hypothesis of. (H. C. Bastian) Contemp. 23: 528, 703. — (J. L. Cabell) So. R. n. s. 3: 408. — (E. D. Cope) Lippinc. 6: 29, 173, 310. — Nature, 8: 509.
— in the Netherlands. Am. Natural. 11: 295.
— in Religion. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 12: 230.
— Involution before. (M. H. Slosson) Chr. Q. 8: 331.
— Logic of. (E. F. X. McSweeny) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 551.
— Martineau on. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 20: 141.
— Mathematician's View of. (W. H. L. Russell) Macmil. 41: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 115.
— Mathematics in. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 202.
— Métaphysics of, Spencer on. (L. Adams) New Eng. 34: 419.
— Missing Links. (H. S. Fagan) St. James, 43: 764.
— Mivart's Contemporary. (C.W. Ernst) Unita. R. 7: 15.
— Modern Doctrine of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 14: 166, 260.
— Monboddo and Darwin. (A. Weld) Month, 15: 440.
— New Aspects of. Dub. Univ. 94: 236.
— of Beauty. (F. T. Mott) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 361.
— of Ceremonial Government. *See* Ceremonial.
— of Chemical Elements. (L. T. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 256.
— of Genera and Species. (J. W. Dawson) Canad. Mo. 2: 154.
— of Life, Chapman's. (J. Fiske) Nation, 16: 168. — (J. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 17: 145.
— of living Things, Heterogeneous. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 2: 170, 193, 219.

Evolution of Man. (H. A. Du Bois) Am. Church R. 17: 169, 337, 505.
— — and Stone Age. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 34: 70.
— — Haeckel on. (E. Coues) Nation, 29: 429.
— of Morality. (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 11: 490.
— of Structure in Seedlings. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 104: 392.
— of Thought, A Law of. (J. LeConte) Princ. n. s. 8: 373.
— Old and new, Darwin's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 20: 141.
— Opinions of. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 5: 91.
— or Creation, which? (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 91.
— or Teleology, What to believe in Science? (T. R. R. Stebbing) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 315.
— Organic, Scientific Evidence of. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. 36: 739.
— Permanence of Type and. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 33: 92.
— Philosophy of. (J. P. Bland) Unita. R. 3: 576. — (S. H. Carpenter) Bapt. Q. 9: 149.
— — Spencer's. (E. L. Youmans) No. Am. 129: 389. — (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 20.
— Physical and Dialectic. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 40: 865.
— Place of, in Philosophy. Am. Church R. 25: 409.
— — of Conscience in. (T. W. Fowle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 513.
— — of Will in. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. 5: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 577.
— Progress and Poverty. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 19: 287.
— — of Discovery of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 218.
— Psychology of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 117: 251.
— Reasonableness of. (A. Wilson) Mod. R. 2: 368.
— Saltatory, Provisional Hypothesis of. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 11: 35.
— Science and Theology. (W. Binns) Mod. R. 1: 245.
— Shall it be atheistic? (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 9: 179.
— Speculation on. (A. J. Balfour) Fortn. 28: 698.
— Spectroscope and. (F.W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 320.
— Spirit of. (J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 16: 457.
— Theory of. (E. Haeckel) Nature, 16: 492. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 289. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 91: 528. — (G. Iles) New Dom. 21: 408. — (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 24: 256.
— — and the Argument from Design. Cong. 4: 728.
— — and the Soul. Dub. Univ. 93: 1.
— — Current. (S. N. Callender) Ref. Q. 28: 434.
— — Great Men and. (W. James) Atlan. 46: 441. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 47: 75.
— — in Germany. (L. Dumont) Nature, 7: 352, 433. 8: 37.
— — in its application to Practice. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 1: 52.
— — Modern Philosophy and. (L. Adams) New Eng. 34: 329.
— — Relation to Christianity and rational Truth. (L. Curtis) New Eng. 39: 653.
— Theories of, and Theology. (J. S. Stahr) Mercersb. 19: 439.
— — Modern. (G. W. Samson) Bapt. Q. 10: 490. 11: 24, 148.
— Three Hypotheses of History of Nature. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 43.
— Threshold of. (Maj. Wallich) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 143.
— Virchow on. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 4: 809. — (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 266.
— Winchell on. (T. Gill) Nation, 19: 105.
See Apes; Darwinism; Development; Man; Species, Origin of; etc.
Evolutionism and Christianity. (J. B. Tyler) New Eng. 30: 464.
— and Positivism. Am. Cath. Q. 2: 598.
— respecting Man, and the Bible. (J. T. Duffield) Princ. n. s. 1: 150.
— *versus* Theism. (B. A. Smith) New Eng. 33: 75.
Evolutionists, English. (W. Myall) Internat. R. 11: 51.
Evora, Portugal, Antiquities at. Penny M. 4: 217, 233.
Ewald, G. H. Aug. von. (A. Duff) Bib. Sac. 33: 194. — Brit. Q. 57: 151.
Ewan McGabhar. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 6: 450.
Ewell, Gen. R. S. Strength of his Division, 1862. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 301.
Ewing, Bp. Alex. Ed. R. 147: 386. — Liv. Age, 137: 131.
Ewing, Greville. Ecl. R. 79: 681. — Cong. M. 26: 926. — with portrait, Cong. M. 8: 1.
— Sermon on Death of. Ecl. R. 74: 623.
Ewing, John. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 214.
Ewing, Samuel, Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 443.
Ewing, Thos. New Eng. M. 8: 382. — Ev. Sat. 11: 515.
Exaggeration, and Matter-of-Fact People. Lond. M. 7: 8.
Exaggerations. Chamb. J. 58: 617.
Exalted Horn, An. (H. Schütz-Wilson) Dark Blue, 1: 434.
Examinations, Competitive. *See* Competitive.
— Good and Evil of. (A. Barry) 19th Cent. 3: 647.
— Evils of. (A. R. Grant) 19th Cent. 8: 715.
— Latham on. (C. P. Mason) Brit. Q. 72: 362.
— School. (J. Bascom) Western, 6: 497.
— University. (T. Fowler) Fortn. 25: 418.
— Use and Abuse of. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 9: 379.
Examination Papers in Schools. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 11: 552.
Examination System. (W. S. Jevons) Mind, 2: 193. — (W. Brown) Atlan. 45: 594.
— at Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 28: 609.
— at Universities. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. 23: 835.
Examiner, The. Ecl. M. 27: 230.
Example better than Precept. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 39.
— Power of. (J. B. Gough) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 431.
Excavations and Embankments, Calculations of. (W. M. Gillespie) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 372. — (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 1, 80, 146. — (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 21, 381. 32: 232. — (G. A. Simonson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 1.
— at Cissbury and Highdown. (A. H. L. Fox) Arch. 42: 53.
— at the Madeleine at Bernay. (Abbé Cochet) Arch. 38: 66.
— in a Cemetery at Frilford, Berks. (G. Rolleston) Arch. 42: 417.
— in Quicksand. (W. J. McAlpine) Ecl. Engin. 1: 8.
Excellence, Love of, in Education. (E. Q. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 23: 215.
— Price of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 631.
Excellency and Accidency. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 19: 325.
Excellent Offer. (M. Blake) Bentley, 2: 340.
Excellent Opportunity; a Tale. House. Words, 1: 421. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 249.
Exchange. (J. R. McCulloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 602, 836.
— and Production. (J. B. Howe) Bank. M.(N.Y.) 32: 609.
— Artificial Agents of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 289, 347.
— Bills of, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 5–281. 10: 18. 11: 50–765.
— — — English. (H. Brougham) Bank. M.(N.Y.) 9: 253.
— Equalization of. Niles's Reg. 15: 25. 16: 289.
— Foster on. Ed. R. 9: 111.
— Instrument of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 1: 171.
— on England, Mystery of. Hunt, 34: 702.
— Principles of. (J. R. McCulloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 284.

Exchange, Rate of. Niles's Reg. 23: 293, 356, 374.
Exchange no Robbery. Lond. Soc. 27: 268.
Exchange of Pulpits. (A. J. Weddell) Evang. R. 21: 224.
Exchange Alley, Anatomy of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 151.
Exchange Tables. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 360.
Exchanges between England and the Continent. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 50.
— Foreign. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 274.
— — Effect of Gold Supplies on. (F. Jourdan) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 38.
Exchequer Bills and our War Finance. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 123.
Excise, Meaning of. Niles's Reg. 20: 210.
Excise Laws. (H. Smyth) Macmil. 27: 61.
Exclusivism in Religion. Am. Presb. R. 5: 551. 6: 1.
Excommunication. (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 5: 1.
— Methodist Theory of. Ecl. R. 97: 227.
— of Animals and Vermin. (H. White) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 210.
— of noxious Animals by the Catholic Church. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 2: 763.
— Papal; a Dialogue. Macmil. 2: 68.
— — Bull of Pius IX. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 10: 71.
Excursion to the Limbos. (M. W. Savage) Dub. Univ. 42: 570, 666. 43: 155.
Excursion to Port Arthur. Fraser, 26: 281.
Excursions for practical People. St. James, 1: 99.
— of To-Day. (C. C. Hopley) St. James, 32: 635.
Excursion Train. Cornh. 4: 727.
Excuses. Chamb. J. 50: 657.
Execution in Spain. (P. Merimée) New Eng. M. 9: 410.
Executions in England. Mus. 20: 567.
— for Murder in England and Wales, 1800-75. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 463.
— Public. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 104. — Niles's Reg. 48: 213.
— — in Manchester. (W. E. A. Axon) Reliquary, 9: 209.
Executioner, The. Blackw. 31: 306, 483.
Executioners, Seven Generations of; Sanson Family. Colburn, 127: 253.
Executor, The. Blackw. 89: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 707.
Executorship, Laws of. Dub. Univ. 11: 555.
Exegesis of difficult Texts. Kitto, 33: 65, 275. 34: 344. 35: 335. 36: 107. 37: 137. 38: 87. 40: 349.
— Practical. (A. Neander) Mercersb. 3: 152.
Exercise. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 232.
— and Health. Cornh. 9: 227.
— Insufficient, by young Women. Penny M. 2: 77.
— Philosophy of. (R. K. Philp) Peop. J. 5: 76.
See Gymnastics; Physical Education.
Exeter, England. All the Year, 21: 257.
— in English History. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 28: 468. Same art. Nature, 8: 289.
— sixty Years ago. All the Year, 14: 319.
Exeter Cathedral. Mo. R. 114: 497. — Penny M. 3: 157.
— Ancient Constitution of. (J. Jones) Arch. 18: 385.
— Saxon MS. in. (J. J. Conybeare) Arch. 17: 180.
Exeter College. Ed. R. 152: 344.
Exeter, N. H., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 16: 258.
— Documentary History of. Hist. M 17: 367. 18: 6.
— Early Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 25: 59.
— Phillips Academy. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 55: 562. — (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. 87: 119.
— Riot in 1734. Hist. M. 14: 190.
Exeter Hall, London, Recollections of. Fraser, 19: 23.
Exhibitions, French. Hogg, 6: 372.
— Industrial. Buildings for. Pract. M. 1: 157.
— — of the Past. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 375.
— International. (T. C. Archer) Penn Mo. 7: 343. — (L. Levi) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 249.
Exhibitions, International, and technical Instruction. Am. J. Educ. 21: 29. 22: 225.
— — Arrangement of great. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 21: 336.
— — from 1851 to 1874. Pract. M. 4: 448.
— — Lessons from. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 383.
See London; Paris; Philadelphia; Vienna.
— of Paintings. Blackw. 54: 188.
Exhibition Season, Memorabilia of. Fraser, 44: 129.
Ex Humo; a Poem. (B. F. Proctor) Cath. World, 1: 33.
Exile; a Poem. Broadw. 5: 222.
Exile, The; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 1: 72-379. 2: 57-409.
Exile of Louisiana. Bentley, 13: 612.
Exmoor. (Lady Barker) Macmil. 42: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 53. — Lond. Soc. 12: 144.
— Wanderings on. Fraser, 56: 489.
— Wild Sport on. Belgra. 21: 395.
Exmoor Courtship, The. Blackw. 4: 530.
Exmouth, Lord Admiral. Quar. 55: 129. — Mus. 28: 217. — Chamb. J. 4: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 339. — Tait, n. s. 3: 133. — Mo. R. 138: 147.
— Life of. Penny M. 2: 123. Quar. 55: 129.
Exodus of Israelites. Danv. Q. 3: 181. — Ecl. R. 121: 176.
— Brugsch on. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 32: 135.
— on Monuments of Egypt. (W. Osburn) Kitto, 25: 257.
— Route of. Kitto, 25: 1.
See Bible; Israel.
Exodus of Negroes from the South to Kansas. (H. King) Scrib. 20: 211.
Exodi of the Jews and Greeks. Fraser, 14: 461.
Exogamy and Endogamy. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 27: 884.
Exorcism, Ancient Formula of, translated. (G. Dodds) Reliquary, 10: 129.
— Specimens of. (A. Wallis) Reliquary, 17: 141.
Exotic Forage Plants, Spontaneous Growth of, in France. Nature, 6: 263.
Expansion of isolated Steam, and total Heat of Steam. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 360.
— of solid Bodies by Heat. (H. Kopp) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 63.
— of Substances on Solidification. (R. Mallet) Ecl. Engin. 13: 521.
Expansion Table, Mechanical. (J. H. Warner) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 4.
Expatriation. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 158: 215.
— Right of. (S. Dutcher) Am. Law R. 11: 447. — De Bow, 27: 387.
Expediency, Doctrine of. (F. Wayland) Bib. Sac. 1843: 301. — (J. Whitman) Chr. Exam. 22: 13. — (D. Peabody) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 410.
Expeditions in War. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 530.
Expensive Journey. Lond. Soc. 11: 35.
Experience. Irish Mo. 4: 595.
— An. All the Year, 22: 257, 280.
— Human, Four new Philosophical Terms in. (W. Cyples) Mind, 5: 390.
— Lewes's Account of. (T. H. Green) Contemp. 32: 751.
— Lewes's Postulates of. (A. Bain) Mind, 1: 146.
— Postulates of. (R. Noel) Mind, 1: 427.
— Process of, Cyples on. (J. Sully) Mind, 5: 273.
Experience of an Heiress. Tinsley, 12: 169.
Experiences of the A. C. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 9: 170.
— of Richard Taylor, Esq. Tait, n. s. 1: 380, 540. 2: 180, 253, 791.
Experiment in Mesmerism; a Story. Temp. Bar, 60: 338.
Experiments. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 26: 542.
— Trustworthiness of. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 611, 751.
Experts, Testimony of. (E. Washburn) Am. Law R. 1: 45. — Am. Law R. 5: 227, 428.
Expiation. Tinsley, 20: 517.
Expiation; a Tale. Blackw. 28: 628.
Ex-Pirate. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 2: 351.

Explicit and implicit Thought. Dub. R. 65: 421.
Explorers, Early English. Nat. R. 2: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 65.
— Lost. All the Year, 27: 342, 376.
Exploring Adventure. House. Words, 1: 418.
Exploring Expedition, Wilkes's United States. (N. Hale) No. Am. 45: 369. — (J. R. Poinsett) No. Am. 56: 257. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 61: 54. — Ed. R. 83: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 352. — So. Q. 8: 1, 265. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 587. 3: 68, 698. 4: 566. — — Westm. 44: 469. — Am. J. Sci. 44: 393. — Hunt, 12: 444. — Liv. Age, 4: 579, 692. 5: 59. — Brit. Q. 17: 627. — Nav. M. 2: 64. — (T. R. Peale) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 244, 305.
— Scientific Results of. (A. Gray and C. C. Felton) No. Am. 63: 211.
Explosion at Erith. (L. Moore) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 164.
— of Dover Cliff, 1843. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 270, 325. — (C. W. Pasley) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 28.
— of Fire Damp. (J. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 156.
— of Gun on board the Princeton, 1844. (W. Hamilton) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 206.
— of Telegraph Steamer, 1843. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 133.
— Phenomena of. Ecl. Engin. 25: 159.
Explosions, Accidental. (F. A. Abel) Nature, 11: 436, 477, 498.
— and explosive Compounds. Liv. Age, 3: 43. 5: 222. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 92.
— from combustible Dust. (L. W. Peck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 159.
— in Coal-Mines. *See* Coal-Mines.
— of Niter. (U. A. Boyden) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 32.
— of Steam-Boilers. *See* Boilers.
Explosive Agents. (F. A. Abel) Ecl. Engin. 2: 524.
— applied to industrial Processes. (F. A. Abel) Ecl. Engin. 7: 124. 9: 332.
— Development of Force from. Ecl. Engin. 10: 506.
— History of. (F. A. Abel) Nature, 2: 326.
— New. Ecl. Engin. 1: 153. — (F. Papillon) Pract. M. 2: 296, 327.
— Safety in Manufacture and Storage of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 369.
Explosive Compounds. Ecl. Engin. 5: 172.
Explosive Gases, warning Apparatus. Pract. M. 6: 136.
Explosive Gelatine. Ecl. Engin. 24: 160.
Explosive Substances, Trade in. Pract. M. 4: 304.
Explosives applied to warlike Purposes. Nature, 1: 656. 2: 49.
— Cotton Powder or Tonite. Ecl. Engin. 19: 321.
— High, Transportation of. Ecl. Engin. 17: 300.
— Modern. (C. A. Joy) Nation, 22: 42.
— Modern blasting. Ecl. Engin. 18: 561.
— New. Chamb. J. 55: 247. *See* Dynamite; etc.
Export Trade of U. S. (F. H. Morse) Internat. R. 6: 39.
Exports of Breadstuffs from United States. (R. H. Edmonds) Internat. R. 11: 540.
— of United States for fifty-one Years. Hunt, 9: 85.
— and Imports of United States, 1825, 1830, 1835, 1840. Hunt, 7: 193.
Express Agent's Story. (W. S. Walker) Lakeside, 5: 29.
Express Business, History of. (A. S. Stimson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 289.
Express Companies; an American Enterprise. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 51: 314.
— Liability of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 346.
Express System of United States. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 110: 116.
Expression. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 6: 572.
— Anatomists and Artists. (H. Lawreny) St. Paul's, 12: 222.
— Anatomy and Philosophy of. Chr. Rem. 8: 130. — Liv. Age, 1: 289.
Expression, Darwin on. (T. Gill) Nation, 16: 357. *See* Darwin.
— of Emotions. (H. Calderwood) Internat. R. 6: 195.
— Unconscious comic. (H. Jennings) Once a Week, 24: 527.
Expressions. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 9: 171.
Extemporaneous Preaching. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 131. — (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 19: 297.
Extemporaneous Speaking. (M. Laboulaye) Cong. 2: 543, 596. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 7.
— Reflex Effects of. (D. Macgregor) Mind, 6: 546.
Extension and Space, Distinction between. (F. E. Abbott) No. Am. 99: 64.
Extenuating Circumstances. Cornh. 9: 210.
Extradition. (T. M. Cooley) Internat. R. 3: 433. — (S. Amos) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 117. — Westm. 89: 110.
— between States. (I. T. Hoague) Am. Law R. 13: 181. — Nat. Q. 40: 128. — (I. T. Hoague) Nation, 28: 98.
— Difficulty about, 1876. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 23: 101.
— Law of. (I. T. Hoague) Nation, 28: 250.
— of Criminals. (E. S. Roscoe) Fraser, 94: 163. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 25. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 23: 133.
Extradition Treaty with England, 1876. (E. L. Godkin). Nation, 22: 331.
Extraordinary Red Book. (D. Webster) No. Am. 4: 107.
Extravagance, Microscopic. Liv. Age, 133: 378.
— Popular. (C. A. Bristed) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 435.
Extravagant Shepherd; an Anti-Romance. Retros. 7: 291.
Extreme Unction. Princ. 37: 188.
Extremes. (J. N. Willan) Belgra. 22: 298.
— Law of the Mean and of the. (G. W. Hosmer) Unita. R. 3: 113.
Extremes meet, Philosophy of. Colburn, 87: 239.
Eye and Ear, Human. (D. McAllum) Meth. M. 49: 675.
— and Vision. Ev. Sat. 6: 686.
— Circulation in. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 80: 264, 385.
— Curiosities of Vision. (T. E. Clark) Hours at Home, 10: 344.
— Education of. (W. C. Woodbridge) Am. Mo. M. 12: 65, 134.
— Expression of. (C. A. Collins) Macmil. 14: 357. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 168.
— The Human. (H. C. Rose) Once a Week, 13: 180. — (D. B. St. J. Roosa) Hours at Home, 8: 264.
— — and Cysticercus. Sharpe, 11: 157.
— — Diseases of. Mo. R. 94: 483.
— — — Adams on. (T. Young) Quar. 11: 347. — Quar. 18: 158.
— — — Saunders on, 1811. Ecl. R. 16: 898.
— Hygiene of. Penn Mo. 6: 188.
— Illusions of. (Sir D. Brewster) Good Words, 3: 498. — (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 138, 210.
— Interior of. (J. Burnstein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 684.
— Minute Nerve of. (Dr. Mann) Ev. Sat. 8: 339.
— Myope. Bentley, 62: 592.
— of the Cod-Fish. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 1: 199.
— of Insects and Crustacea. (H. Fripp) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 12.
— of the Ox and its Structure. (E. B. Truman) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 220.
— Optical Defects of. (A. M. Rosebrugh) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 1.
— Structure and Powers of. (D. Brewster) Good Words, 3: 170.
— Ware on. Ecl. R. 2: 755.
See below Eyesight; *also* Sight; Vision.
Eyes and Eye-Glasses. (R. H. Horne) Fraser, 94: 698. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 257.
— and no Eyes. Once a Week, 25: 485, 511.
— and School-Books. (H. Cohn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 54.
— Artificial. Once a Week, 20: 545.

Eyes, Artificial Pupil for. Mo. R. 94: 423.
— Chapter on. Chamb. J. 30: 378.
— Color of. St. James, 28: 59.
— Conservative Use of. (G.A. Bethune) Bib. Sac. 12: 385.
— Economy of. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 401.
— Faceted, Mode of Action of. (S. Exner) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 337.
— Hints on Use of. (S. M. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 700.
— — to Students on Use of. (E. Reynolds) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 518.
— How to care for. (H.W.Williams) Atlan. 27: 62–636.
— Old, and Spectacles. (S. M. Burnett) Scrib. 13: 782.
— Plea for. Chamb. J. 29: 357.
— Reynolds on Use of. Mo. R. 158: 297.
— Take Care of your. Godey, 50: 513. 51: 238.
— Windows of the Soul. (T. Ballantyne) Once a Week, 11: 344.
Eye and Ear Impressions. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Dark Blue, 1: 582.
Eye and Ear Infirmary. New Eng. M. 8: 129.
Eye-Memory. All the Year, 19: 545. — (C. G. Leland) J. Fr. kl. Inst. 109: 327, 391.
Eye-Glasses, Sorrows and Solaces of. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. Mo. 20: 84.
Eyesight, Economy of. Chamb. J. 31: 327.
— Effects of Study on. (W. McLean) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 74.
— Helmholtz and Carter on. Ed. R. 154: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 451.
— injured by glaring white Paper and Print. Nation, 29: 207, 239.
— Use and Abuse of. (S. H. Clark) Meth. Q. 21: 104.
Eyesores. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 17.
Eylau and Friedland, Campaign of, 1807. Temp. Bar, 40: 528.
Eyrbyggja Saga, The. Cornh. 41: 712.
Eyre, E. J., the South Australian Explorer. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 12: 501. 13: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 481.
Eyre Hall, Va. (F. Fielding) Land We Love, 3: 504.
Eytinge, S. Cartoons of most famous Characters of Dickens. Ev. Sat. 9: 227–865.
Ezekiel, Last Vision of. Chr. Obs. 45: 721, 783.
— Vision of. (H. A. C. Hävernick) Bib. Sac. 5: 434, 700. — (M. S. Terry) Meth. Q. 31: 260.
Ezra the Scribe, his Life and Work. (C. H. Toy) Bapt. Q. 9: 339.
Ezzelino da Romano, the Cruel. Am. Whig R. 8: 53.

F

Faber, Cecilia Bohl da. *See* Caballero, F.
Faber, Fred. Wm. Theo. R. 6: 559. — Blackw. 106: 693.
— and modern ascetic Divinity. Dub. R. 36: 194.
— as a Writer. Month, 11: 154.
— Catholic Hymns. Dub. R. 27: 163.
— Creator and the Creature. Dub. R. 43: 235.
— Life and Letters of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 10: 145. — (W. Scribner) Princ. 43: 515. — Dub. R. 65: 109. — Liv. Age, 104: 133.
— Poetry of. No. Brit. 1: 146. — Temp. Bar. 27: 184.
— Princeton Rev. on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 14: 400.
— Sir Lancelot; a Poem. Dub. R. 18: 320.
— Work of, in the Church. Dub. R. 66: 95.
Faber, George Stanley. Chr. Rem. 29: 310.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 81: 436.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 16: 375.
Fable, Origin and History of. Cornh. 2: 677.
— of the Bees, Mandeville's. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 87: 713.
Fables. (W. A. Jones) Godey, 44: 181.
— Æsop illustrated. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 73: 13–563. 74: 70–642. 75: 68–345.
— and Fabulists. (F. C. Woodworth) Knick. 35: 421.
— and Facts. (H. B. Spencer) St. James, 20: 377.
— and their Sequels. (S. L. Clemens) Belgra. 35: 326.
— for Old and Young. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 14: 721, 750.
— from Yriarte; translated. Blackw. 46: 202.
— in different Countries. Penny M. 4: 286.
— Migration of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 14: 572.
— Notes on. Penny M. 4: 262.
— of Bidpai. Dub. Univ. 78: 601.
— The old. Colburn, 4: 373.
— Romantic, and popular Superstitions. Fraser, 45: 215. — Nat. M. 1: 32.
Fabliaux of France. Dub. Univ. 74: 637.
Fabrics, Textile, of India. Art J. 19: 82.
Fabulists; Æsop, Phædrus, and Fontaine. Fraser, 17: 188, 447.
Fabulous, The, in History. Ecl. M. 46: 512.
Fabulous Animals. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 123: 354.
Face, Brutish Affinities of the Human. Colburn, 132: 35.
— Transformation of the British. (G. A. Simcox) Art. J. 26: 21–345.
— in the Glass. (J. E. Penrhyn) Atlan. 22: 320–663.
Face to Face with ——. Lond. Soc. 24: 526.
Faces, A Word about. Ev. Sat. 11: 186.
— in the Crowd. Temp. Bar, 14: 530.
Facetiæ. No. Brit. 46: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 100.
— of the War. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 6: 320.
Facetious, Hints to Authors on the. Blackw. 39: 166.
Facial Angle. (R. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 587.
Facial Anomalies. (K. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 73.
Facing a Woman. (T. C. Haliburton) Bentley, 8: 503.
Fact and Fiction. Blackw. 20: 681. — Mus. 4: 64.
— What is a? (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 46: 676.
Facts in Figures. Quar. 86: 437.
— not Fiction. (S. A. Downer) Pioneer, 3: 332.
— Science and. Western, 2: 235.
Factions. Dem. R. 36: 70.
Faction Fights in Parliament. Bent. Q. 1: 343.
Factory Act, The new. (W. C. Taylor) Fraser, 99: 55.
— and Workshop Act, 1876. Westm. 107: 36, 462.
Factory Bill, English, 1833. Tait, 3: 250–672. — Westm. 18: 380.
— — 1834. Tait, 4: 114.
— — 1845. Fraser, 29: 617.
Factory Children, Physical Requirements of. (C. Roberts) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 681.
Factory Labor, Influence on Health. Mo. R. 132: 78.
Factory Legislation, English. (J. T. Platt) New Eng. 38: 224.
Factory Life; Mary Barton. Brit. Q. 9: 117.
— and Management. (R. Baker) Pract. M. 3: 340.
— in Lancashire. Chamb. J. 52: 545.
— in New England. Knick. 30: 511.
— Influence of, on Health. (A. G. Malcolm) J. Stat. Soc. 19: 170.
Factory Movement, Hist. of English. Tait, n. s. 24: 699.

Factory Operatives. (H. A. Miles) No. Am. 52: 31. — Blackw. 33: 419. — Westm. 18: 380.
Factory Populations and Robert Owen. (R. D. Owen) Am. J. Educ. 26: 403.
— Modes of improving. (E. Akroyd) Am. J. Educ. 8: 305.
Factory Schools. Irish Q. 4: 1042. 5: 79.
— at Vauxhall. Quar. 92: 1.
Factory System. (Lord Ashley) Quar. 57: 396. — Fraser, 7: 707. — Westm. 26: 174. 47: 251. — Blackw. 33: 419. 40: 100.
— of England. Dub. Univ. 22: 435. — Tait, n. s. 2: 251.
— and Factory Legislation. Brit. Q. 1: 117.
— Ten Hours' Bill. Fraser, 7: 377.
— Wing on Evils of, 1837. Mo. R. 142: 330.
Factory Town, Study of a New England. Atlan. 43: 689.
Factory Village, New England, People of. Atlan. 46: 460.
Factory Women. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 2: 131. — (S. Smiles) Peop. J. 2: 258. 3: 52, 143.
Factories and Workshops. Pract. M. 7: 178.
— Employment of Children in. Chr. Rem. 5: 675.
— — of Mothers in. (W. C. Taylor) Fortn. 23: 664.
— Order and Cleanliness in. Pract. M. 7: 175.
— Ten-Hour System in. (W. Gray) O. & N. 3: 629.
Factories Education Bill. Ecl. R. 77: 573.
Faculties claimed for Man, Questions concerning. (C. S. Peirce) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 103, 140.
— Play of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 167: 262.
Fadlallah. Chamb. J. 16: 114.
Faed, Thomas. Art J. 23: 1, 237.
Fagging in Public Schools. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 244. — Fraser, 40: 292. — Lond. M. 22: 633. — Tinsley, 9: 410.
Fags and Fagging. Lond. Soc. 4: 350.
Faience, Dutch. (W. Sikes) Harper, 57: 15.
— French. (C. W. Elliott) Art J. 29: 273.
Faience Violin, The. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 43: 609.
Failures, Mercantile. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 334. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 429.
— and Improvement in Business. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 365.
— and their Causes. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 591. — Hunt, 15: 260.
— and their Indications. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 847.
— Destruction of Capital by. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 416.
— from 1857 to 1875. Nation, 21: 81.
— in 1847. Ecl. R. 86: 750.
— Increase of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 103.
— Our. Fraser, 58: 505.
— Statistics of, 1876. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 175.
Fain, A. J. F., Baron, Manuscript of, 1814. Colburn, 8: 360.
Faint Heart never won fair Lady. (D. Costello) Bentley, 43: 5–551. 44: 95–637. 45: 64, 189.
Fair, James, the Silver-King. Chamb. J. 55: 205.
Fair at Keady. (A. Smith) Macmil. 2: 179.
Fairs and Markets of Europe, Great. (R. H. Horne) St. Paul's, 12: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 268. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 436.
— and Pilgrimages in India and Russia. (G. Smith) Good Words, 14: 58, 192.
— Great, of Europe. (R. H. Horne) Harper, 46: 376.
— in Russia. Bank. M. (L.) 18: 778, 885.
— Street, of 18th Cent. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 102: 478.
Fair Barbarian. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 21: 561, 665, 841.
Fair Compensation. (A. F. Webster) Atlan. 38: 342.
Fair Face; a Tale. (C. Chesebrough) Putnam, 11: 723.
Fair Face in the Yellow Chariot. Lond. Soc. 32: 1.
Fair Gurtha; a Tale. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 47: 414.
Fair Humanities of old Religion. (L. Cross) Colburn, 169: 225.
Fair Inez. (T. Hood) Lond. M. 7: 96.
Fair Man of dark Fortune. All the Year, 6: 153.
Fair Margaret, the Belle of Ashgate. (L. Parr) Lippinc. 9: 379.
Fair May of Mayfair. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 35: 385.
Fair One with Velvet Mask. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 16: 175.
Fair Patriot of the Revolution. (D. Murdoch) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 33–435. 8: 41–441. 9: 41–441.
Fair Rosamond; a Poem. (E. R. B. Lytton) Once a Week, 4: 293.
Fair Stowaway. Chamb. J. 55: 713.
Fair to see. (L. M. W. Lockhart) Blackw. 109: 74–740. 110: 1–531.
Fair Unknown; a Yachting Tale. Bentley, 60: 221.
Fairbairn, Sir Andrew. Lond. Soc. 35: 415. — Colburn, 168: 508.
Fairbairn, Sir Peter. Lond. Soc. 35: 406.
Fairbairn, Sir Thomas. Lond. Soc. 35: 405.
Fairbairn, Sir William, with portrait. Pract. M. 4: 241. — Lond. Soc. 35: 402. — Nature, 15: 370.
Fairbairns, The, Story of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 417.
Fairbanks, Erastus. (C. L. Goodell) Cong. Q. 9: 1.
Fairbanks, George, Will of, 1650. N. E. Reg. 7: 303.
Fairchild, Lucius, with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 65.
Fairer than a Fairy. (J. Grant) Tinsley, 14: 84–601.
Fairfax, Sarah, of Va. (C. C. Harrison) Scrib. 12: 301.
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord. (C. C. Harrison) Scrib. 18: 715. — (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 176.
— at Colchester. (C. R. Markham) Fortn. 26: 374.
— Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 10: 305.
Fairfax Correspondence. Colburn, 84: 336. — Dub. Univ. 33: 63. — Fraser, 38: 573. — Ecl. R. 89: 99.
Fairfax Manuscripts. Bentley, 24: 498.
Fairfield, John, Portrait of. Dem. R. 18: 163.
Fairfield, Sumner L., Poems of. Am. Mo. R. 2: 235. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 326.
Fairfield County, Ct., Minerals of. (G. J. Brush and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 116: 33, 114. 117: 359. 118: 45.
Fairhaven, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 141.
Fairholt, Frederick W. Art J. 18: 179. — (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 7: 40.
Fairland, Lord, Secret of; a Tale Cornh. 33: 709.
Fairman, James, Works of. Art J. 32: 229.
Fairmount Park. *See* Philadelphia.
Fairy Alice; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 64: 551.
Fairy and the Ghost. (F. R. Stockton) Lippinc. 5: 33.
Fairy Fenella; a Story. Colburn, 152: 1–313. 153: 107–685. 154: 106–319.
Fairies. (W. Dowe) Sharpe, 17: 329. — Irish Q. 8: 885. — Knick. 36: 430.
— Deils, and Witches. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 23: 509.
— in New England. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 3: 278.
— of England. Knick. 40: 484.
— Origin of. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 28: 209.
— Where they hide. (I. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 14: 151.
— Who were they? Cornh. 43: 335.
Fairy Folk, The. Chamb. J. 52: 574.
Fairy Island. (C. F. Woolson) Putnam, 16: 62.
Fairy Ladder; a Poem. Once a Week, 19: 250.
Fairy Land. (J. G. Wood) St. James, 9: 167. — Dub. Univ. 76: 590.
— Great Fair of. Dub. Univ. 47: 740.
— Key to. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 61.
— of Science. Cornh. 5: 36.
Fairy Legends, Hindu. Ed. R. 128: 350.
Fairy Literature. Hogg, 15: 288.
Fairy Lore in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 59: 239. 63: 640. 64: 203, 243. 90: 70, 193. — Colburn, 122: 329.
— of Savages. (J. A. Farrar) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 673.
Fairy Man and Lady of the Rock. (C. Bede) Belgra. 34: 59.
Fairy Mythology. Am. Mo. M. 9: 478. — Westm. 19: 74. 45: 454.

Fairy Mythology of England. Fraser, 10: 51. — (W. C. Stafford) Peop. J. 4: 215.
— of Europe. Ecl. R. 106: 557.
Fairy Pipes. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 74.
Fairy Plays. (E. Rose) Fraser, 94: 285.
Fairy Prince, A. Tinsley, 11: 501.
Fairy Queen. Chamb. J. 15: 19.
Fairy Reaper. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 312.
Fairy Serenade. Dub. Univ. 34: 591.
Fairy Shoe. Dub. Univ. 13: 38.
Fairy Superstitions in Donegal. Dub. Univ. 94: 101, 214.
Fairy Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 77.
— Egyptian, oldest in the World. Macmil. 31: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 101.
Fairy Tales, Diffusion of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 48: 310.
— Few Words on. Putnam, 10: 58.
— in Verse. (A. J. Carden) Colburn, 169: 282, 370, 535.
— Myths and. St. Paul's, 9: 143.
— Planché's Translation of Countess d'Aulnoy's. House. Words, 11: 509.
— Popular Legends and. Nat. R. 5: 396.
— Sicilian. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fraser, 93: 423.
— Tartar. (J. P. Lesley) O. & N. 1: 460.
Faith. (O. A. Burgess) Chr. Q. 8: 480. — (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 8: 75. — (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 2: 511. — (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 8: 500. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 7: 246. — Chr. Obs. 12: 1. — Cong. M. 23: 11, 97. — Mo. Rel. M. 47: 580. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 109. — (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 437.
— a mental Discipline. (H. T. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 315.
— a normal Activity of the Soul. (G. N. Abbott) Mercersb. 19: 581.
— a Source of Knowledge. (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 35: 403.
— Accountability of Men for their. (A. T. Bledsoe) Princ. 18: 53.
— Aids to. Brit. Q. 35: 453. — Quar. 112: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 399, 435.
— and Evidences. (J. L. Davies) Good Words, 16: 812.
— and Feeling. (M. Loy) Luth. Q. 3: 1.
— and good Works, Beresford's. Chr. Obs. 13: 645.
— and its Objects. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 22: 618.
— and Knowledge. Broadw. 8: 149. — (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 11: 556. — (H. Matson) University Q. 2: 34. — (W. Silsbee) O. & N. 2: 447
— and Life, Connection of. Chr. Rem. 501 437.
— and Politics. Nat. R. 12: 432.
— and Reason. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 8: 80 — Am. Church R. 21: 184. — Danv. Q. 2: 1. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 61: 412. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 70: 204. — Princ. 32: 648.
— — Claims and Conflicts of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 90: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 289. — Westm. 56: 64.
— — Harmony of. Brownson, 18: 117.
— and right Living. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 2: 585.
— and Salvation. (W. J. Barbee) Chr. Q. 3: 192.
— and Science. (S. B. Kieffer) Mercersb. 22: 510. — Liv. Age, 141: 376. — (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. 85: 61.
— — and Nescience. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 15: 394.
— — Comte's Positive Philosophy. Meth. Q. 12: 9, 169.
— and Skepticism. Westm. 52: 379.
— — as motive Powers. (J. W. Armstrong) Meth. Q. 34: 374.
— and Theology. (E. A. Horton) O. & N. 2: 579.
— and Unbelief, Fields of Conflict. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 40: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 433.
— and Utilitarianism. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 6: 209.
— and Verification. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 4: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 410. Same art Sup. Pop Sci. Mo. 4: 1.
Faith and Virtue. Good Words, 21: 170.
— and Works. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 21: 322. — Chr. R. 1: 511. — (J. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 7: 322.
— — Importance and Connection of. (E. B. Webb) Evang. R. 21: 1.
— Appeal of. (J. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 22: 169.
— as opposed to Sense. Cong. M. 18: 335.
— as a Principle of Action. Chr. Disc. 1: 114.
— Assurance of. (M. Chemnitz) Luth. Q. 1: 280.
— Authority in Matters of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 145.
— Authority of. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 26: 268. — (G. B. Stevens) New Eng. 40: 432.
— Basis of, Conder on. Cong. 7: 348.
— the Basis of Science and Religion. (J. M. Sterrett) Bib. Sac. 31: 74.
— Bases of, Miall's. Prosp. R. 9: 183.
— Criteria of. Am. Church R. 22: 417.
— Decay of, Goldwin Smith on. (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 10: 252.
— Decline of, in Europe, Political Effect of. (J. W. Draper) Princ. n. s. 3: 78.
— Defense of, Gladstone's. Westm. 99: 367.
— Doctrines of Paul and James. (A. Neander) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 189.
— Dogmatic, Garbett on. Chr. Obs. 68: 1.
— Doubt, and Reason. (W. B. Clarke) New Eng. 22: 79.
— Dove's Logic of. Ecl. R. 105: 68.
— Eclipse of, Rogers's. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 13: 169. — Chr. R. 18: 59. — Liv. Age, 45: 3. — Prosp. R. 8: 393. — Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 279. — Brownson, 10: 417.
— — and its Author's Defense. Prosp. R. 10: 195.
— — Rogers's Defense of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 350.
— Erskine and Carlile on. Ecl. R. 37: 327.
— Erskine's Essay on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 141, 192. — Chr. Obs. 23: 502. — Meth. M. 51: 531.
— the everlasting Bond. (I. Merceir) Meth. Q. 18: 356.
— exemplified in Life of Moses. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 458.
— False and true Definitions of. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 28: 249.
— Foundation of a living. (J. I. T. Coolidge) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 289.
— Foundations of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 17: 1.
— From Doubt to. (R. W. Dale) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 119.
— Froude's Nemesis of. Tait, n. s. 16: 376, 421.
— Future of. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 31: 707.
— — Mallock's. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 27: 417.
— Genesis of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 32: 433, 577.
— Gladstone on. Am. Church R. 26: 126.
— Godwin on. Ecl. R. 116: 208.
— Gospel, Continuity of. Chr. Exam. 80: 145.
— Guarantees to. (S. A. Repass) Luth. Q. 8: 218.
— Historical and saving. Chr. Obs. 48: 1.
— Impossibilities of Unbelief. Am. Cath. Q. 6: 709.
— in Christ. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 3: 239.
— — and Faith in Doctrine. (J. McCosh) Mercersb. 19: 414.
— in Definition and Relations. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 9: 337.
— in God and his Word. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 644.
— — Sermon on. (R. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 25: 93. — (J. Weiss) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 561.
— Influence of, on the Intellect. (C. B. Boynton) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 391.
— Intrepid. Chr. R. 10: 591.
— Justification by. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 4: 5. 5: 5. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 41: 272. — Meth. M. 33: 11.
— — Whittaker's Sermons on. Chr. Obs. 26: 152.
— Justifying, Nature and Effects of. Dub. R. 63: 317.

Faith, Knowledge, and Feeling in their mutual Relations. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 421.
— Lay Sermon on. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 20: 178.
— A living. (G. S. Merriam) Canad. Mo. 11: 222.
— Modern Thought and ancient. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 5: 394.
— Nature of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 206.
— — and Effects of, O'Brien on. Chr. Obs. 36: 285.
— — and Efficacy of. (N. Van Alstine) Evang. R. 20: 194.
— no Element in Evidences of Christianity. (A. Bierbower) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 244.
— Normal and abnormal. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 20: 346.
— not possible without the Church. Brownson, 3: 1.
— Object and Confirmation of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 25: 635.
— of Abraham and of Christians, identical. Chr. Obs. 33: 262, 339.
— of Christ. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 15: 448.
— of Old Testament Believers. Chr. Obs. 18: 1–495.
— of Reason. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 13: 30.
— One, in many Forms; a Poem. (M. A. Jevons) Ecl. M. 97: 756.
— or Faithfulness? (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 37: 26.
— Order of. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 15: 76.
— Orthodox, and modern Error. Bost. R. 1: 313.
— perfected by Works. (J. E. Rankin) Cong. R. 9: 449.
— Perversion of. (W. J. Barbee) Chr. Q. 4: 180.
— Phases and Eclipse of, Newman's. Prosp. R. 6: 359. 9: 534. — Brit. Q. 19: 525.
— Place and Prerogative of. (R. B. Welch) Am. Presb. R. 20: 509.
— Popular. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 1: 381.
— Practical Influence of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 591.
— Province and Functions of. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 59: 157.
— Radical Religious. (H. James) Radical, 2: 84.
— Realm of. (G. I. Chace) Bapt. Q. 5: 42.
— Reasonable. (F. Peek) Contemp. 29: 660.
— Reasonableness of. (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 7: 260.
— Religious, Harmony of the intuitional and logical Elements in. Prosp. R. 7: 472.
— repenting and Faith resolving. (C. J. Vaughan) Good Words, 7: 756.
— Repose of. Bost. R. 1: 273.
— requisite to Christian Fellowship. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 366.
— Requisitions of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 85: 237.
— Reverence and Freedom. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 97.
— Rogers's Reason and. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 177.
— Rule of. Meth. Q. 3: 250.
— — Peck on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 14: 598. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 2: 304.
— Saving, Chamberlayne on. (D. D. D. Buck) Meth. Q. 33: 609. — (J. Noon) Meth. Q. 34: 97.
— Scientific Basis of. (J. J. Murphy) Dub. Univ. 83: 249.
— Sliding Scale of. (J. Pike) Bost. R. 5: 213.
— a Source of Knowledge. Bost. R. 4: 38.
— Thoughts in Aid of. Westm. 74: 168.
— Translation of. N. Ecl. 6: 416.
— True Meaning of the Word. (F. Guizot) Kitto, 12: 430.
— Unity of. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 24: 85.
— Use and Abuse of Reason in. Chr. Obs. 26: 65, 121.
— *versus* Philosophy. (P. Bayne) Theo. Ecl. 2: 224.
— Victory of. (J. Challen) Chr. Q. 5: 236.
— Vital. Dub. Univ. 71: 243.
— What is? Chr. Disc. 1: 4.
— What it is, and how it comes. (E. G. Evelyn) Good Words, 7: 194.
See Belief; Certainty.
Faithful and true. Lond. Soc. 8: 41–254. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 607, 678. 66: 83.
Faithful Fido; a Story. (J. Hutton) Tinsley, 28: 454.
Faithful Margaret. House. Words, 10: 12. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 272.
Faithful to the last. (W. W. Fenn) Tinsley, 20: 96.
Faithfull, Emily, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 93: 173.
Faithless Sally Brown. (T. Hood) Lond. M. 5: 202.
Falashas, The. (S. Morais) Penn Mo. 11: 323.
Falco of the Rock, etc. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 21: 70.
Falcon, The; a Poem. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 1: 81.
Falcon Family, The. Dub. Univ. 27: 58.
Falcons, Game, of New England. (W. Wood) Am. Natural. 5: 80. 8: 266. 10: 132.
Falcon's Flight; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 6: 169–288. 7: 1–66.
Falconberg. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 16: 496–824. 17: 20–816.
Falconer's Bride; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 523.
Falconry. (W. Wood) Am. Natural. 4: 74. — Once a Week, 9: 45. 26: 130.
— in America. (W. Paton) Overland, 14: 356.
— in the British Isles. Quar. 139: 169.
— in the Valley of the Indus. Colburn, 97: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 273.
— Modern. Cornh. 11: 619. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 493.
— Revival of. (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 179.
Faliero, Marino. (Prof. de Vericour) Dub. Univ. 55: 461.
Faliscan Inscriptions. (R. Garrucci) Arch. 43: 43, 259.
Falk, Adalbert, Author of the Falk Laws. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 56.
Falk, John. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 2: 560.
Falk Laws. Chr. Q. 7: 449. — (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 12: 552.
— English. (F. W. Roswell) Macmil. 33: 179.
— Philosophy of. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 672.
— A Victim of. Lond. Q. 53: 335.
— What are? (J. B. Paton) Fortn. 21: 674.
Falkland, Lucius Carey, Viscount. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 1: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 34. — (Reply by Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 29: 925. — Colburn, 125: 161.
— and his modern Critics. Liv. Age, 135: 131.
— Chillingworth, and Hales; the earlier Latitudinarians. Nat. R. 17: 1.
Falkland, Lady. Chr. Rem. 10: 26. — Meth. M. 35: 517.
— Journal of. Dub. Univ. 50: 360.
Falkland Islands. (R. Greenlow) Hunt, 6: 105. — (Capt. Sullivan) Colburn, 86: 17. — (C. W. Thomson) Good Words, 18: 120.
— Mackinnon's Account of, 1838. Mo. R. 152: 272.
— Picnic at, 1864. (T. Gift) St. James, 34: 239. 35: 24.
— Wild Sports of. (Capt. Mackinnon) Colburn, 87: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 337.
Falkland Palace, Fifeshire. Penny M. 12: 361.
Fall of Adam, and the Penalty of the Law. (S. M. Merrill) Meth. Q. 27: 249.
— and the present Human Mind. Cong. M. 12: 301.
— Cosmical Effects of. (D. R. Goodwin) Penn Mo. 4: 171.
— Relation to the Fall of the Race. Princ. 42: 239.
Fall of the Angels; a Poem. (R. G. Haliburton) St. James, 30: 206.
Fall of Eve. (M. M. Turner) Lakeside, 9: 401.
Fall of the House of Usher. (E. A. Poe) Bentley, 8: 158.
Fall of Katharia; a Tale. Sharpe, 45: 255.
Fall of Man. (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 30: 838. — Chr. Obs. 35: 65, 137.
— and Evolution. (F. D. Hoskins) Am. Church R. 36: 25.
— and its Import. (D. F. Bundle) Mercersb. 20: 376.
— and its Transmission. (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 30: 838.
— and Redemption, Arminian View of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 21: 647.

Fall of Man, Effects of, upon the Creation. (B. S. Taylor) Meth. Q. 22: 289. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 12: 505.
— — Fallen Man in an unfallen World. (E. C. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 2: 275.
— Psychologico-Moral. (K. H. Sack) Mercersb. 16: 413.
— Scenes in Eden not a Fall. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 24: 75.
— Temptation in Eden. Bost. R. 4: 282.
See Sin, The First.
Fall of Maubila; a Poem. (T. D. English) Harper, 19: 786.
Fall of Murray; a Tale. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 2: 157, 225.
Fall of the Yburg. (H. Thompson) Once a Week, 14: 416.
Fall River, Mass. Hunt, 17: 303.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 142.
Falls of the Bounding Deer; a Tale. (A. B. Street) Internat. M. 5: 49.
— of Teycandama; a Poem. (A. Foublanque) Temp. Bar, 34: 113.
Fallacies, Antithetic. (F. H. Hill) Fortn. 28: 395.
— Bentham's Book of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 42: 367.
— Chapter on. (S. S. Cox) Knick. 30: 302.
— Fashionable. Dub. Univ. 54: 117.
— of Faith. All the Year, 3: 540.
— of the Fallacies. Dub. Univ. 34: 640.
— of the Learned. All the Year, 45: 186.
— Old, become new Facts. (H. L. Harrison) Peop. J. 6: 117, 131.
— Popular. (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. 96: 87. — (W. Landels) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 79.
Fallen among Flunkeys. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 5: 505.
Fallen among Thieves; a Story. Galaxy, 23: 809.
Fallen among Thieves; a Story. House. Words, 13: 413.
Fallen Fortunes; a Novel. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 53: 1-675. Same art. Appleton, 15: 36-811. 16: 64-559.
Fallen Leaves. (W. Collins) Canad. Mo. 15: 130-633. 16: 63-602. 17: 47, 150, 253.
Fallen Star. Lond. M. 11: 22.
Falling Bodies, Force of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 130.
— Law of. (T. Sherwin) Math. Mo. 2: 166.
— Theory of. (T. W. Bakewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 34.
Falling from Grace. Cong. M. 24: 315-602.
Falling in Love. Cornh. 3: 41. 42: 471.
Falling of a Mill at Oldham, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 289.
Fallmerayer, J. P., Works of. (H. Warner) No. Am. 99: 281.
Falmouth, Me., Burning of, 1775. (W. Goold) N. E. Reg. 27: 256. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 543.
False Colors. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Broadw. 1: 46-560. 2: 9, 528.
False Decretals, The. Month, 7: 78.
False Distinctions. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 642. — Mus. 5: 182.
False Friends and true. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 207.
False Ground and firm. Fraser, 67: 797. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 28.
False Love. (A. Cambridge) Once a Week, 17: 475.
False Medium. Blackw. 34: 440.
False Position, or the Undercurrent. Knick. 37: 320.
False Pride. (M. W. Hale) Godey, 22: 7
False Start; a moral Comedy. Blackw. 130: 331. — Ecl. M. 97: 698.
False Steps and wrong Roads. Temp. Bar, 6: 539.
False Telegram, The. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 147.
Falsehoods, Conventional. (O'D. T. Hill) St. James, 12: 349.
Falstaff, Sir John, Character of. Fraser, 46: 403.
Falstaff, Dramatic Character of. Lond. M. 1: 194. — (J. G. Keily) Overland, 13: 352.
Falstaff, Dramatic Character of, Historical Element in. (J. Gairdner) Fortn. 19: 333. *See* Shakspere.
Falstaff's Wake; a Dramatic Scene. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 63: 222.
Fame and its Accessories. Dem. R. 20: 431.
— and Monuments. Lond. M. 8: 37.
— and Popularity. (J. R. Lowell) Ev. Sat. 10: 166.
— Influence of, on Genius. Blackw. 3: 701.
— Literary. Brit. Q. 10: 75.
— Posthumous. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 191.
Familiar Epistle from a Parent to a Child. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 5: 219.
Familiar Sayings. Canad. Mo. 13: 532.
Familiar Spirit. (M. Hosmer) Overland, 10: 142.
— Account of a. Anal. M. 4: 313.
Familiarity, Effects of. Knick. 11: 305. — (T. H. Shreve) Hesp. 1: 149.
Familist's Hymn. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 1: 172.
Family, The. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 20: 401.
— as influenced by Christianity. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 5: 473.
— as related to the Church. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 10: 360.
— as related to the State. (E. McPherson) Evang. R. 11: 43.
— at Entenbruch. Radical, 7: 51, 128.
— at Fenhouse. All the Year, 4: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 784.
— Christian and pagan. Brownson, 24: 469.
— the domestic Constitution. Chr. R. 24: 46.
— Evolution of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 129, 257.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 453.
— of the cold Feet; an Irish Tale. Tait, 1: 535.
— of the Rue de Sèvres. (A. A. Harwood) Godey, 24: 207.
— typical of the State. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 7: 507.
Families, Extinction of. (Watson and Galton) Anthrop. J. 4: 138.
— Luck in. Lond. Soc. 13: 529. 15: 23.
— Noble, Vicissitudes of. Quar. 107: 324.
— Old. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 129.
— Rise of great English, Burke's. Dub. Univ. 81: 457.
— Vicissitudes of, Burke's. Dub. R. 47: 111.
Family Affections, Decay of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 291.
Family Antiquity, The Sentiment of. Blackw. 44: 403.
Family Associations, United Service. (G. Barmby) Howitt, 1: 344.
Family Circle, how preserved? Dem. R. 43: 243.
Family Colors; a Tale. Bentley, 61: 419.
Family Diamonds; a Story. Chamb. J. 58: 377, 393, 407.
Family Features, Persistency of. Chamb. J. 4: 1.
Family Feud; a Tale. (G. Kinkel) Blackw. 68: 174.
Family Gamp; a Story. (S. Gibney) Tinsley, 28: 419.
Family Ghost. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 26: 367.
Family History. Blackw. 80: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 368.
— and Genealogical History. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 530.
— Ups and Downs of. Dub. Univ. 58: 459.
Family History, A. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 12: 531-701. 13: 1, 29.
Family Histories, British. Dub. Univ. 61: 324. — Quar. 98: 289.
See Genealogy.
Family Institutions. Chamb. J. 25: 145.
Family Paper. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 317.
Family Party in the Piazza of St. Peter. (T. A. Trollope) Belgra. 31: 210, 333, 437.
Family Picture. (A. B. Longstreet) So. M. 8: 155.
Family Portraits. Lond. M. 20: 67, 242, 591.
Family Prayers. Chr. Disc. 4: 1.
— Manuals of. (H. Alford) Contemp. 10: 196.
— Review of Short Readings for. Chr. Obs. 48: 189.

Family Register, Form of. N. E. Reg. 1: 67.
Family Religion. Cong. M. 5: 237, 289.
Family Resemblances. Hogg, 7: 65. 10: 90.
Family Scapegrace; a Story. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 35: 1–262.
Family Worship. (A. B. Muzzey) Chr. Exam. 61: 182. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 20: 57.
Famine and Pestilence in Egypt, 1200 A. D. Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 657.
— and Poor-Laws. Pamph. 8: 157.
— in Bengal, 1866. No. Brit. 46: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 746.
— — 1874. Chr. Obs. 75: 667. — (H. Copinger) Colburn, 155: 93.
— in the East. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 13: 249.
— in Ireland, 1847. Dem. R. 20: 424. — (O. C. Gardiner) Am. Whig R. 6: 455, 663.
— — Lessons from. Blackw. 61: 515.
— in Orissa. Fraser, 76: 373.
— in Persia, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 563.
— in Samaria; a Poem. Cong. M. 27: 729.
— Political Economy of. No. Brit. 7: 247.
— Sketch of a. (Mrs. Hoare) Howitt, 1: 233.
Famines and Sun-Spots. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 693. — (J. N. Lockyer and W. W. Hunter) 19th Cent. 2: 583. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 128.
— in India. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 2: 73, 136. — Westm. 109: 139.
— — and Sun-Spots. Geog. M. 4: 311.
— — in 1877. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 209.
— of the World. (C. Walford) J. Statis. Soc. 41: 433. 42: 79.
— — Walford on. Nation, 28: 15.
Famous Excommunication; a Peruvian Tale. Temp. Bar. 47: 550.
Famous Quire of Earndale; a Sketch. Cornh. 12: 99.
Famous Victory; a Story. (F. Mac Veagh) Dial (Ch.), 1: 33.
Fan, The. (M. Mauris) Scrib. 14: 589. — Chamb. J. 42: 329.
— and Associations. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 29: 263.
— Art History of. Penn Mo. 3: 359.
Fans. (Mrs. C. A. White) Godey, 45: 11. 49: 230. — Lond. Soc. 18: 79. — (A. M. Benedict) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 319.
— Amongst the. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. R. 1: 43.
— Chinese. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 548. Same art. Appleton, 21: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 696.
— Exhibition of, at S. Kensington. All the Year, 24: 66.
— Japanese. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 6: 616.
— where they come from. Godey, 58: 205, 301, 401.
Fanariotes of Constantinople. Lond. M. 10: 561.
Fanatical Guides. Am. Q. 8: 227.
Fanaticism. Ed. R. 59: 30. — Mo. R. 133: 73. — Ecl. R. 61: 1. — West. M. 3: 2. 4: 339. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 118. — (S. Eells) West. Lit. J. 1: 217.
— and Natural Historian of Enthusiasm. Fraser, 9: 159.
— Conspiracy of. Dem. R. 26: 385.
— Modern. Cong. M. 14: 293. — Chr. Obs. 31: 109.
— Page in the History of. Fraser, 37: 312, 441, 549.
— I. Taylor on. Cong. M. 17: 539.
Fanchette, the Goat of Boulainvilliers. Chamb. J. 54: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 467.
Fancourt, Miss, Extraordinary Cure of. Chr. Obs. 30: 708, 775. 31: 154.
Fancy and the Sense of Beauty. (W. M. Reily) Ref. Q. 28: 417.
— Wit, and Common Sense; a Poem. (F. Rückert) Mercersb. 9: 444.
Fancies of Spray and Petal; a Poem. (E. Fawcett) Atlan. 36: 47.
Fancies on Foot-Paths. (E. L. Blanchard) Peop. J. 5: 272.
Fancy Fair, A. Chamb. J. 34: 116.
— at Mopetown. All the Year, 27: 153.
Fancy Sketch. Contin. Mo. 3: 482.
Fancy-Work, Novelties in. (M. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 363, 458, 524. 17: 76–557.
Fane, Julian. (G. H. Sass) So. M. 11: 412.
Faneuil, Peter. Am. J. Educ. 9: 603.
— Letter of, 1739. N. E. Reg. 4: 260.
Fanning, Edmund. Voyages round the World, 1792–1832. Mo. R. 134: 137.
Fanning Islands, Natural History of. (T. H. Streets) Am. Natural. 11: 65.
Fanny Bentley; a Tale. Peop. J. 9: 305, 330.
Fanny Fairfield; a Tale. Blackw. 39: 198, 391, 497.
Fanny Fern. *See* Parton, Sarah P. W.
Fanny Forester. *See* Judson, Emily C.
Fanny Graham's Dreams. Fraser, 40: 444, 546, 645.
Fanny Lincoln; or the Village Amanuensis. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 24: 289.
Fanny Waite; a Story. New Eng. M. 6: 293.
Fanny Winthrop's Treat. (E. A. Walker) Scrib. 4: 24.
Fanö, Island of, in the North Sea. (Mrs. Bushby) Bentley, 48: 588.
Fanshawe, Ann Harrison, Lady. Temp. Bar, 3: 200. — (J. Hutton) Belgra. 35: 204.
— Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 50: 75.
Fantasia Improvisation. Cornh. 27: 447.
Fantasy of Hades; a Poem. (G. Bloede) Western, 5: 367.
Fantasy Piece. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 179.
Fanti Land. Once a Week, 29: 160–314.
Fantis and Ashantis, Future of. (G. A. Henty) Geog. M. 1: 148.
Far from the madding Crowd; a Tale. (T. Hardy) Cornh. 29: 1–641. 30: 1–617. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 288–687. 83: 56–715. 84: 72, 200. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 113–225. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 299–597. 121: 19–536. 122: 165–659. 123: 38–790. 124: 49, 99.
Faraday, Michael. (A. de La Rive) Am. J. Sci. 95: 145. — (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 355. — (J. H. Gladstone) Nature, 1: 401. — (J. Lovering) O. & N. 1: 47. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 3: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 61. — (J. Tyndall) Ecl. M. 75: 230, 353. — with portrait, Fraser, 13, 224. — All the Year, 19: 399. — Brit. Q. 47: 434. — Am. Church R. 23: 104. — Ecl. M. 28: 120. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 70: 514. — Ev. Sat. 14: 175. — Fraser, 81: 326. — Lond. Q. 34: 265. — Nature, 8: 397. — (I. Scott) Once a Week, 3: 205. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 436. — with portrait, Pract. M. 6: 352. — St. James, 20: 501. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 68. — St. Paul's, 6: 292. — Victoria, 14: 331.
— and his Philosophy. Good Words, 12: 121.
— as a Discoverer. (J. S. Russell) Macmil. 18: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 67. — (J. Tyndall) Am. J. Sci. 96: 34, 180.
— as a Man. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 436. — Ev. Sat. 9: 92.
— Discoveries in Light and Magnetism. Ecl. M. 11: 353.
— Experiments in Electricity. Quar. 79: 49.
— Helmholtz on. Nature, 3: 51.
— Life of. (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 6: 411. — Ed. R. 132: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 707. — Westm. 96: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 278.
— Religious Character of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 32: 311.
— the Scientist and Christian. (P. M. Biklé) Luth. Q. 5: 420.
Faraday Lecture. (H. Helmholtz) Nature, 23: 535.
Farallon Islands, California (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 617. — (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 15: 54.

Farces, Fashionable. Contemp. 30: 1041.
Farcy, George, Poet and Scientist. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 30: 266.
Fardorougha, the Miser. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 9: 212–521 10: 671. 11: 95, 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 1–363.
Farewell; a Song. Dub. Univ. 5: 183.
Farewell Valentine. Lond. Soc. 7: 181.
Farina, Jean Maria, and his Eau de Cologne. Chamb. J. 15: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 465.
Farinelli, the Singer. All the Year, 7: 21.
Farish, Wm., Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 37: 611, 674, 737.
Faristan and Fatima; a Poem. (E. A. Bowring) Once a Week, 3: 377.
Farjeon, B. L., with portrait. Victoria, 32: 81.
— Bread and Cheese and Kisses. Dub. Univ. 80: 694.
— Joshua Marvel. Dub. Univ. 78: 348.
— London's Heart. Victoria, 20: 552.
Farleigh Castle, Legend of; a Poem. Bentley, 63: 619.
Farm and College. All the Year, 20: 414.
— How to treat a. Pract. M. 7: 332.
— of four Acres. Chamb. J. 32: 3.
— of Muiceron; a Tale. (W. M. Storrs) Cath. World, 18: 171–734. — Cath. World, 19: 39, 187, 308.
— of two Acres, Our. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 37, 44, 96.
— Stephens's Book of. Blackw. 57: 298. 69: 588. — Quar. 84: 389.
— to the Shop. Lippinc. 25: 68.
Farms and Farmers, English. Once a Week, 11: 580. — Cornh. 41: 337.
— Great, of the West. Atlan. 45: 33.
Farm Implements, Mechanical Engineering applied to. (H. Howson) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 339, 401. 61: 41–401. 62: 45, 197.
Farm Laborer, Life of a. Cornh. 9: 178. 10: 609.
Farm Laborers and Cow Plots. (H. Evershed) Fortn. 20: 79.
Farm Laborers, Strike of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 18: 76. *See* Agricultural Laborers,
Farm Life; Boy on a Hill-Farm. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 22: 310.
— Glimpses of New England. (R. E. Robinson) Scrib. 16: 510.
— — of Western. (M. Thompson) Scrib. 16: 676.
— in New York, Picturesque Aspects of. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 17: 41.
Farm Overseers and their Servants. Blackw. 3: 83.
Farm Produce in America, Depredators on. Penny M. 7: 195.
Farm School at Redhill. Chamb. J. 25: 407.
— of Glasnevin. Chamb. J. 28: 252.
Farm School System of Europe. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 1.
Farm Servants and their Earnings. Chamb. J. 47: 660.
Farm Villages. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 13: 756.
Farmer, Hugh, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 1: 139.
Farmer, John, with portrait. (W. Cogswell) N. E. Reg. 1: 9.
— Biography of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 229. — Am. Alma. 1836: 291.
— Letters of. N. E. Reg. 1: 33.
Farmer Family, Arms of. N. E. Reg. 1: 360.
— Genealogy of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 1: 21.
Farmer's Theorem discussed. (F. E. Stimpson) Am. J. Sci. 100: 372.
— Stimpson on. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 100: 377.
Farmer at Home. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 90: 135.
Farmer Basset's Romance. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 13: 484–609.
Farmer Hill's Diary. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 18: 397.
Farmer Tubbs's Revenge. All the Year, 46: 349.
Farmer's Encyclopædia. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 356.
Farmer's Guide, Stephen's. New Eng. 9: 553.
Farmer's Wife at St. Fiacre. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 45: supp. 65.
Farmers. Cornh. 8: 164.
— and the Liberal Party. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 31: 435.
— and Railroads. (E. Stanwood) O. & N. 8: 335.
— English. Land We Love, 1: 100, 209.
— — Great. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 7: 413, 558. 8: 70.
— — Plight of, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 212.
— Power of. (R. Jefferies) Fortn. 21: 808.
— Satyrs and sylvan Boys. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 16: 224.
— Tenant, Increasing Difficulties of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 18: 309.
Farmers' Movement. *See* Grangers.
Farmhouse Dirge; a Poem. (A. Austin) Contemp. 34: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 381.
Farming. Dem. R. 29: 217.
— by Steam. All the Year, 1: 66. 11: 67. — Chamb. J. 21: 4.
— Co-operative, Lawson's. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 20: 245. — (W. H. Roberts) Fortn. 36: 195.
— Fortunatus Agricola. St. James, 49: 173.
— French and English. Dub. Univ. 91: 661.
— Future of. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 88: 687.
— Greeley's What I know about. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 13: 108.
— in France. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 58: 449.
— in Holland. Pract. M. 4: 260.
— in Kansas, Picturesque Aspects of. (H. King) Scrib. 19: 132.
— in Los Angeles, Skilled. (J. Hayes) Overland, 7: 448.
— in Pajaro Valley. (J. Hayes) Overland, 5: 345.
— Neapolitan Systems of. Brit. & For. R. 9: 507.
— Old Authors on. Sharpe, 38: 30, 91, 262.
— on Thirteen Acres. Cornh. 11: 548.
— past and present. Chamb. J. 4: 19.
— Sanitary. Ecl. R. 99: 310.
— Smith's Productive. Ecl. Mus. 3: 53. *See* Agriculture.
Farmington, Conn., Old Meeting-House at. (N. Porter) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 510.
— Records. N. E. Reg. 11: 323. 12: 34, 147, 327. 13: 57.
Farmsley House. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 5: 68.
Farnam, Henry, and Farnam Hall, Yale College. Am. J. Educ. 28: 895.
Farne Islands. (E. Greatorex) Reliquary, 13: 23. — Penny M. 10: 199.
Farnese; Alexander, Prince of Parma. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 33: 266.
— Sketch of. (J. G. Wilson) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 520.
Farnham Castle. Penny M. 4: 444.
Farnsworth, Seth. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 131.
Farnum, Alexander, Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 92.
Farnum Preparatory School, N. J. Am. J. Educ. 3: 397.
Faro-Gambling. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 12: 57.
Faro-Table; transl. from Hoffmann. Dem. R. 16: 555.
Faroe Islands. (R. Southey) Quar. 4: 333. — Penny M. 1: 210. — Ecl. R. 11: 450.
— and Shetland, Fowling in. Chamb. J. 10: 180.
— Fortnight in. No. Brit. 40: 287.
— Holiday in. Once a Week, 30: 454–656.
— Saga of. Blackw. 106: 618, 701.
— Visit to. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 24: 129–282.
— Zoölogy of. (R. v. Willemoes-Suhm) Nature, 7: 105.
Farquhar, George. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 38.
Farr, Jonathan. (A. Hall) Chr. Exam. 39: 379.
— Plain Letters. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 12: 32.
Farragut, David G., Admiral, with portrait. (R. B. Irwin) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 5.
— and New Orleans. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 12: 669, 817.

Farragut, David G., Admiral, and D. Porter, and U. S. Navy. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 124: 185.
— in Mobile Bay. Scrib. 13: 539.
— — August Morning with. (J. C. Kinney) Scrib. 22: 199.
— Life of. (J. C. Palfrey) Nation, 30: 13.
— Monument to, in New York. (R. W. Gilder) Scrib. 22: 161. — (M. G. v. Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 10: 119.
Farrar, F. W. Eternal Hope. *See* Eternal Punishment.
— Life of Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
— St. Paul. *See* Paul.
— Seekers after God. Chr. Obs. 69: 197.
Farrar, John. (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 55: 121.
Farrar, Joseph. N. E. Reg. 3: 185, 211.
Farrar, Timo., with portrait. (S. Lee) N. E. Reg. 29: 225.
Farrar Genealogy. (T. Farrar) N. E. Reg. 6: 313.
Farren, Elizabeth, the Actress. Dub. Univ. 65: 68, 202.
Farren, William, an English actor. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 213. — (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 41: 80.
Farthings of Queen Anne. Penny M. 9: 436.
Fascination. All the Year, 30: 103.
— and the Evil Eye. All the Year, 35: 41.
— Personal. St. Paul's, 6: 489.
Fascinum, or Evil Eye, represented on a Bas-Relief. (J. Millingen and S. Weston) Arch. 19: 70, 99.
Fashion. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 68. — (C. H. Gregory) Am. Lit. M. 1: 184. — (J. K. Paulding) Dem. R. 2: 265. — New Eng. M. 4: 345. — Mus. 2: 472. 15: 538. — Sharpe, 38: 247.
— Amateur of. St. James, 5: 489.
— and its Follies. Temp. Bar, 43: 531.
— and Manners. (H. Spencer) Westm. 61: 357.
— and Popularity. Godey, 54: 249.
— and Taste. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 1: 153.
— Change of. Am. Mo. M. 11: 503.
— Chatterings on. St. James, 22: 668.
— Crumpled Rose-Leaves. Chamb. J. 45: 497.
— Cycles of. Chamb. J. 40: 187.
— Domain of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 695.
— Empire of. Tait, n. s. 1: 54.
— Examination of young Pretender to. Lond. M. 12: 46.
— Fancy and. Blackw. 123: 412.
— Follies of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 310.
— Fools of. All the Year, 38: 62.
— Freaks of. Dub. Univ. 59: 633. — Victoria, 11: 222.
— Frenzies of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 177.
— Frolics of. Temp. Bar, 35: 91.
— in Deformity. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 721.
— in Dress. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 47: 148. — All the Year, 28: 319.
— — Curiosities in. Lond. Soc. 4: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 357.
— in Religion. (E. Strong) New Eng. 11: 171.
— in a Village. (H. S. Totten) Godey, 30: 205.
— Paint, Powder, Patches. Cornh. 7: 738. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 206.
— Philosophy of. Colburn, 7: 238. — So. Lit. Mess. 23: 226.
— Poets of. Irish Q. 3: 626.
— Tyranny of. Cornh. 38: 83.
— the uglifying Process. Ev. Sat. 9: 77.
— Votary of. (Mrs. A. J. Hippisley) Peop. J. 5: 328.
— Word about. Victoria, 14: 400.
Fashions. All the Year, 4: 125. — Dem. R. 34: 210. — Lond. M. 12: 585. 13: 88.
— and their Follies. Hogg, 14: 152.
— Follies in. Chamb. J. 53: 33.
— Foolish. All the Year, 20: 65.
— Generations of. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 9: 749.
— in Dress. Mo. R. 148: 380. — So. Lit. J. 4: 525.
— in Physic. Mus. 8: 11.
— of the Future. All the Year, 35: 180.
Fashions, Old. Once a Week, 30: 735.
— Rationale of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 418.
— Where they come from. Ev. Sat. 9: 779. *See* Dress.
Fashionable and unfashionable New England Wife; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 290.
Fashionable Crazes. Dub. Univ. 94: 206.
Fashionable Forger. House. Words, 4: 178.
Fashionable Hospitality. St. James, 16: 202.
Fashionable Life in England. Am. Q. 1: 222. — Mus. 22: 349.
Fashionable Marriage. Argosy, 32: 55.
Fashionable Monthlies. (D. G. Mitchell) New Eng. 2: 96.
Fashionable Mother. Knick. 9: 386.
Fashionable Society in United States. Liv. Age, 31: 273.
Fashionable Vagaries. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 417.
Fast and firm. Lond. Soc. 8: 547.
Fast and loose. Lond. Soc. 10: 459.
Fast-Day at Foxden, (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 13: 676.
Fast Friends. (F. W. Currey) Dub. Univ. 88: 543.
Fast Friends; a Tale. (F. Harrison) St. James, 35: 640.
Fast Run and a double Kill. Lond. Soc. 7: 71.
Fasti; Calendars of Church of Christ. Chr. Rem. 40: 386.
Fasti Hellenici, Clinton's. Westm. 5: 269.
Fastidious Man, The. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 147, 230.
Fastidiousness, Miseries of. (T. H. Shreve) Hesp. 3: 41.
Fasting. Bost. R. 3: 262. — Cong. M. 2: 528. — Irish Q. 9: 1028.
— Cases of long. Ev. Sat. 9: 13.
— Christian View of. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 15: 113.
— Duty of. (T. A. Morris) Meth. Q. 9: 205.
— Nature, Obligations and Ends of. Chr. Obs. 2: 74.
— Philosophy of. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 348.
Fasting Communion. Chr. Obs. 75: 410.
Fasting Girls. All the Year, 22: 442.
Fastolf, Sir J. Sharpe, 1: 123.
— Appointment as Keeper of the Bastille, 1421. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 44: 112.
— Inventory of Effects of. (T. Amyot) Arch. 21: 232.
Fat People. All the Year, 12: 352.
Fata Morgana, in the Bay of Reggio. Penny M. 2: 351.
Fatal Abduction; a Poem. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 36: 537.
Fatal Accidents, how preventible. Ed. R. 94: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 1.
Fatal Bride; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 31: 15.
Fatal Curiosity; a Tale. (J. Payn) Belgra. 34: supp. 94.
Fatal Fortune; a Tale. (W. Collins) All the Year, 33: 13, 37.
Fatal Inheritance. (Mrs. S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 30: 558, 661. 31: 69–408.
Fatal Jewels. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 9: 557.
Fatal Letter. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 27: 521.
Fatal Marriage of Bill the Soundser. (W. L. Tiffany) Contin. Mo. 1: 395.
Fatal Mark. (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 15: 501.
Fatal Passion; a Dramatic Sketch. (W. E. Channing) Dial, 4: 364.
Fatal Picture; a Story. (H. C. Appleby) St. James, 46: 69.
Fatal Presentiments. Fraser, 3: 34. — Liv. Age, 24: 536.
Fatal Unction; a Coronation Tragedy. Blackw. 10: 53.
Fatal Zero; Diary kept at Homburg. All the Year, 21: 19–356.
Fatalism and Free Will. (M. A. Castle) Zoist, 13: 70.
— not Evangelism. Am. Church R. 8: 207.
— Statistical Variety of. Lond. Q. 12: 1.
— Servian popular Tale on. House. Words, 11: 167.
Fatalist, The. (I. Tourgénieff) O. & N. 9: 565.
Fate in the Religion of the Ancients. Dub. R. 4: 32.
Fate and a Heart; a Poem. Cornh. 2: 287.
Fate Ferguston. Galaxy, 3: 87.

Fate of the Fairleighs; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 384.
— of Fauriel. (D. Costello) Bentley, 49: 112.
— of Genius; a Poem. (R. St. Chelt) Hogg, 8: 316.
— of the Heather Belle. Tinsley, 8: 401.
— of Hutchinson Wemble. (S. L. Simpson) Overland, 14: 532.
— of John Wortley. (G. Grant) Tinsley, 18: 153.
— of Lady Grale. Colburn, 138: 472.
— of the O'Learys. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Dub. Univ. 17: 76.
— of two Cities, Liege and Dinant. (J. W. Sheahan) Lakeside, 9: 35.
— of a Water Lily; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 82: 35.
Fate's Choice; a Story. (C. B. Lewis) Galaxy, 21: 493.
Fates, The. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 265.
Fates of a Family. (C. H. M. Bridge) Colburn, 168: 490.
Fated to be free. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 16: 33–825. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 369, 728. 125: 160–660. 126: 165, 744.
Fatello, Sigismund. Blackw. 64: 714.
Father and Son. House. Words, 1: 213.
Father Gabriel. House. Words, 2: 67, 85.
Father Mériel's Bell. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 25: 179.
Father of the Regiment; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) Once a Week, 5: 70.
Father Oswald; a Catholic Story. Ed. R. 77: 482.
Father Prout's Inaugurative Ode. (F. Mahoney) Cornh. 1: 75.
— Last Book. Dub. Univ. 30: 442.
Father Stilling's Sunset. (J. H. Jung-Stilling) Colburn, 157: 594, 793. 158: 79–319.
Father Tolo's Umbrella; a Story. (L. W. Champney) Galaxy, 22: 61.
Father Tom and the Pope; or a Night at the Vatican. (J. F. Murray; also attributed to S. Ferguson, and to F. Mahoney) Blackw. 43: 607.
Father Tudkin's Malediction. Blackw. 51: 248.
Father's Revenge. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 23: 175.
Father's Story. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 26: 497.
Fathers of the Church. Knick. 39: 205, 493.
— and early Christians. (F. J. Sharr) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 117.
— Ante-Nicene. Am. Church R. 21: 228.
— — Boyd's Translation of. (T. Moore) Ed. R. 24: 58.
— — Difficulties of. Dub. R. 18: 331.
— of the Desert. Brownson, 10: 379.
— Value of. (T. W. Coit) Am. Church R. 4: 497.
Fathers and Sons. (T. E. Hook) Colburn, 58: 1–441. 59: 1–289. 60: 1–425. 61: 1–417. 62: 1–429 63: 142–417.
Fatherless Daughter; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 452.
Fatma Zaida's Koran. Ev. Sat. 9: 193.
Faucher Léon. Belgra. 5: 194.
— Letters and Speeches of. Ed. R. 128: 191.
— Memoir of. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 133.
Fauconberg, Lord, Embassy to Italy, 1669. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 37: 158.
Faulder, Richard, Legend of. Lond. M. 3: 29, 166, 255.
Faulkner, Arthur Brooke, Letters to Lord Brougham. Mo. R. 142: 514.
Faulkner, Charles J., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 207.
Faults on both Sides. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 71: 390.
Fault-Finding. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 76.
Fauna. *See* Animals.
Fauntleroy, Henry, Trial and Execution of. All the Year, 16: 470.
Fauntleroy Verrian's Fate. (H. E. Prescott) Knick. 57: 57–465.
Faussett Collection of Antiquities. Chamb. J. 30: 148, 169. — Art J. 6: 227.
Faust of Wittenberg and Fust of Mentz. Internat. M. 5: 172.
Faust; a Story. (I. Tourgênieff) Galaxy, 13: 621, 734.
Faust; Dramatic and Legendary. (J. Oxenford) Belgra. 1: 88.
— From, to Pickwick. (M. Browne) Contemp. 38: 162.
— Goethe's and Marlowe's. (C. Grant) Contemp. 40: 1.
— Legend of. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 34: 268. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 351.
— Myth of. (E. G. Holland) Appleton, 14: 80.
— on the Stage. All the Year, 43: 39.
— The Supernatural in Art. (V. Lee) Cornh. 42: 212. *See* Goethe.
Fausts, The two. Dem. R. 13: 315.
Faustus, Dr. (E. H. Malcolm) Sharpe, 45: 155.
— and the Devil. Cornh. 14: 687.
— German popular Legend of. (J. A. L. Robinson) Atlan. 2: 551.
— how he became a Dancer. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 35: 403.
— Legend of. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 33: 310.
Favart, Mons. and Madame. All the Year, 37: 412.
Favell, S., Memoir of. Cong. M. 13: 392, 561.
Faversham Church. Antiquary, 3: 42, 64, 183.
Favette and Thargelie. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 51: 333.
Favorite of the Harem. (Mrs. Leonowens) Atlan. 30: 335.
Favorites, Royal. St. James, 6: 330, 485. 7: 81–476. 8: 79, 183.
Favorite Haunts and rural Studies. Fraser, 35: 29.
Favras, Marquis de. Bentley, 30: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 330.
Favre, J., with portrait. Appleton, 2: 212. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 611, 621.
Favre, P., first Disciple of Loyola. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 20: 62.
Favre, Pierre Antoine, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 417.
Fawcett, Edgar. Fantasy and Passion. Canad. Mo. 14: 760.
Fawcett, Henry. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 50: 352.
— and Mrs. Henry. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 11: 74.
Fawcett, John, Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 28: 240. — Ecl. R. 30: 93. — Cong. M. 5: 1.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 16: 790.
Fawcett, John, Actor, Recollections of. Colburn, 53: 101.
Fawkes, Guy. (J. Mew) St. James, 41: 567.
— Recollections of. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 51: 316.
Fawn of Sertorius. Ecl. R. 85: 155.
Fay, Theodore S. Countess Ida. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 51: 434.
— Norman Leslie. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 54.
Fayal, Portuguese and. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 6: 526.
Fazy, James, and the Politics of Geneva. Cornh. 13: 409.
Fear and Joy, Scientific Aspects of. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 159: 67.
— as a Christian Motive. Bost. R. 1: 165.
Fearful Responsibility; a Story. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. 22: 276–390. Same art. Canad. Mo. 20: 59, 134.
Feast and a Battle, Old Story of a. Fraser, 91: 642.
— of Belshazzar; a Poem. (E. Arnold) Liv. Age, 103: 93.
— of Fools. (F. Douce) Arch. 15: 225.
— of Harvest; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 20: 616.
— of the Ingathering. Chamb. J. 20: 324.
— of the Roofs. Liv. Age, 132: 180.
— of St. Partridge at Park Hall. Belgra. 1: 103.
— of Tabernacles. Chr. Obs. 63: 79.
Feasts. Chamb. J. 10: 361.
— and Festivals. (Mrs. White) Godey, 46: 430. *See* Festival Days.
Feast-Day Literature in Mexico. Cath. World, 12: 786.
Feats of Endurance. Chamb. J. 54: 806.
Feathers. Cornh. 39: 712.
— and their Uses. Chamb. J. 39: 127. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 128.
— Nature and Uses of. Penny M. 10: 357, 363.
— Ostrich. Lond. Soc. 35: 186.

Feathers; Pleased with a Feather. (G. Allen) Cornh. 39: 712. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 366.
— Symmetry in. (G. A. Lewis) Am. Natural. 5: 675.
Feather-Stars (Comatulæ), Recent and fossil. (P. H. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 193.
Feathered Fossil, A. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 2: 313.
Featherstonhaugh, Charles F., Memoirs and Remains of. Lond. M. 9: 133.
Feathertop; a moralized Legend. (N. Hawthorne) Internat. M. 5: 182, 333.
Febiger, Christian. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 6: 188.
February. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 79.
— Extra Day in. (T. Smith) Good Words, 4: 292.
February Post-Bag; a French Tale. Cornh. 21: 204.
Fechner's Psychophysical Law. (J. Ward) Mind, 1: 452.
Fechter, Charles A. (K. Field) Atlan. 26: 285.— (G. B. Woods) O. & N. 1: 514. — Cornh. 8: 172. — Galaxy, 9: 554.
— as an Actor. Ev. Sat. 10: 138.
— as Hamlet. (K. Field) Atlan. 26: 558. — (R. G. White) Nation, 10: 118. — Ev. Sat. 9: 274, 289. — O. & N. 3: 359. — St. James, 2: 371.
— — and Othello. Blackw. 90: 744. — Fraser, 64: 772.
— Realism in Dramatic Art. (R. G. White) Nation, 10: 364.
Federal and State Decisions, Conflict between. (W. B. Hornblower) Am. Law R. 14: 211.
Federal Constitution. So. R. 2: 432.
Federal Convention of 1787, Anecdotes of. Liv. Age, 25: 557.
Federal Finances. Dem. R. 26: 193.
Federal Government. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 556.
— Defects and Remedy of. Carey's Mus. 1: 269.
— Freeman's History of. Nat. R. 17: 339.
— Gillett's. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 242.
— Letters on. (T. Coxe) Carey's Mus. 2: 300, 387.
— Theory of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 54: 212.
Federal Procession in Philadelphia, July 4, 1788. Carey's Mus. 4: 57.
Federal Recruit, Adventures of. All the Year, 10: 512.
Federalism and Home Rule. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 22: 204.
— in New England, 1800–15. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 26: 11.
— in Spain. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 264.
— Present Tasks of, 1864. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 250.
Federalist, The. Brownson, 21: 385. — Carey's Mus. 2: 441, 523. — Mo. R. 111: 516.
— and the Constitution. (W. A. Cocke) So. M. 8: 77.
— Authorship of disputed Numbers of. Hist. M. 8: 305.
— Dawson's Edition of. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 98: 586.
— Life and Character of John Jay. (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 6: 336.
— No. 63, Jay's original Draft. Hist. M. 11: 257.
Federalist Party, Destruction of. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 113.
Federalists, Address to. Carey's Mus. 2: 381.
Federative Policy of Europe. Quar. 38: 172.
Federative System of the United States. (B. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 761.
Feed my Lambs; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 5: 663.
Feed-Water Heater, Berryman's. Pract. M. 2: 123.
Fees, Gossip about. Chamb. J. 56: 411.
See also Tips; Backsheesh.
Feejee. *See* Fiji.
Feeling and Energy. (W. S. Duncan) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 464.
— and Sentiment. New Eng. M. 2: 24.
— and Thought, Distinctions in. (R. Flint) Mind, 2: 112.
— as related to Faith. (M. Loy) Luth. Q. 3: 1.
— Faith, and Knowledge in their mutual Relations. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 421.
— of Effort, James on. (W. M. Salter) Unita. R. 16: 544.
Feeling, Religious, Smyth on. (S. Harris) New Eng. 37: 72.
Feelings. Ev. Sat. 4: 60.
— and the Intellect. Brit. Q. 70: 27.
— and the Will. (A. Bain) Fortn. 3: 575.
— Comicalities of. Bentley, 11: 51.
— Psychology of. Brit. Q. 70: 27.
— Survival of. (G. F. Magoun) Luth. Q. 11: 354.
Feet. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 240.
— Distortion of, in China. Chamb. J. 57: 191.
— of Insects. (L. L. Clarke) Intel. Obs. 2: 393. 3: 167, 350.
— of Mammalia, Effect of Impacts and Strains on. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 15: 542.
Feet-Washing. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 1: 434.
Felbiger, Johann Ignaz von. Am. J. Educ. 9: 600.
Feigning-Face. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 93: 279.
Felicia Crompton. All the Year, 8: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 355.
Félicie Mordaunt's World. (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 1: 439.
Felicita. Blackw. 86: 189, 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 76, 165.
Felipa. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 17: 702.
Felix, Eliza Rachel. *See* Rachel.
Felix, Father, at Notre Dame. (W. C. Wilkinson) Putnam, 15: 177. — Chr. R. 43: 67.
Felix Binocular; a Legal Sketch. Fraser, 3: 472.
Felixston, An August in. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 51: 259.
Fellenberg, Emanuel, Character and Works of. West. M. 1: 176, 368.
— his Institution at Hofwyl. (W. C. Woodbridge) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 625. 2: 358. — Ed. R. 31: 150. 32: 488. — Mo. R. 94: 195. — Am. J. Educ. 3: 591.
— Pestalozzi, and Wehrli. (W. de Fellenberg) Am. J. Educ. 10: 81. 21: 765.
— Schools and Plans of. Chr. Obs. 30: 150–481.
Feller, F. X. de. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 39: 574.
Feller, Mme., Sketch of. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) Godey, 21: 134.
Fellowes, Robert, Poems of. Chr. Obs. 5: 755.
Fellowes, W. D. Historical Sketches. Mo. R. 117: 14.
Fellowship, Christian. (G. W. Cox) Theo. R. 13: 499.
— Church. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 33: 62.
— denied by Galesburg Declaration. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 7: 595.
Fellowships and national Culture. (S. Colvin) Macmil. 34: 136.
— Idle. (H. Sidgwick) Contemp. 27: 679.
— Oxford; Strike, but hear. Macmil. 25: 300.
Felltham, Owen. Resolves. Retros. 10: 343. — Cong. M. 6: 375.
— Works of. Am. Mo. R. 1: 451.
Fels, Egon. Titania. O. & N. 7: 744.
Felspars and their Derivatives. (T. Smyth) Ecl. Engin. 16: 509.
Felt, Joseph Barlow. (C. W. Upham) Hist. M. 17: 107.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (J. B. F. Osgood) N. E. Reg. 24: 1.
Feltham Reformatory. Chamb. J. 44: 734.
Felting Power, Discovery of Cause of. (P. A. Browne) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 205.
Felton, Cornelius Conway. Am. J. Educ. 10: 265.
— Agamemnon. *See* Æschylus.
— Greek Reader. New York R. 8: 261.
— Homer. Am. Mo. R. 4: 93. — Am. Q. 14: 143.
Female Artists. Chamb. J. 33: 137. — Nat. Q. 22: 1.
Female Authors. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 359, 620, 850. — (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 72: 151.
Female Beauty, English *vs.* French Ideas of. St. James, 48: 269. *See* Beauty.
Female Character. Knick. 6: 204, 381. — Fraser, 7: 591.
— Formation and Excellence of. (J. Hawes) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 27.

Female Characters of Goethe and Shakspere. No. Brit. 8: 265.
— of modern Poetry. Blackw. 37: 815. 38: 128.
— of Scripture. (F. Hemans) Blackw. 33: 593, 804. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 1.
— of Shakspere. Blackw. 33: 124, 391, 539.
Female Convicts, Treatment of. (M. Carpenter) Fraser, 67: 31.
Female Convict Prisons. Victoria, 31: 331.
Female Criminals, American. Nat. Q. 11: 268.
— Remarkable. Dub. Univ. 29: 51.
Female Deacons. *See* Deaconesses.
Female Education. *See* Women, Education of.
Female Fanaticism in Scotland. Dub. Univ. 30: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 123.
Female Felons. Chamb. J. 38: 310.
Female Freemasonry. Once a Week, 19: 105.
Female Friendships. Ecl. M. 42: 404.
— Skakspere's Delineations of. Penny M. 10: 109.
Female Funambulist. Sharpe, 37: 71.
Female Genius, Plea for. Lond. M. 10: 53, 184.
Female Heroism. Chamb. J. 10: 108.
Female Immorality, Causes and Remedies of. Ecl. M. 17: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 385. — Westm. 53: 448, 516.
Female Kinship and maternal Filiation. (E. Reclus) Radical R. 1: 205.
Female Life in Jail. Chr. Rem. 44: 365.
Female Literature. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 26: 403. — (M. de Staël) Anal. M. 1: 313.
Female Nail-Makers at Birmingham. Chamb. J. 52: 799.
Female Novelists. (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 14: 484.
Female Penitentiaries. Quar. 83: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 433.
Female Philanthropists, Group of. Lond. Q. 57: 49.
Female Poetry. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 377.
Female Poets, Evenings with some. Am. Whig R. 14: 217, 418.
— of America. Dem. R. 24: 232. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) No. Am. 68: 413.
— of England. (C. L. Balfour) Peop. J. 10: 265.
Female Portraits. Dub. Univ. 13: 156, 278, 633.
Female Preaching. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 291.
Female Professionals. Chamb. J. 54: 65.
Female Prose Writers of America. So. Q. 21: 114. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 249, 381.
Female Religious of America. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 19: 362.
Female Revenge; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 171.
Female Rule; or Scenes in New York. Godey, 26: 184.
Female Sovereigns, Mrs. Jameson's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 441.
Female Teachers in Common Schools, Duties of. (D. Kimball) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 103. — (E. Jarvis) Chr. Exam. 34: 371.
Female Uhlan, an Episode. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 27: 465.
Females, an offensive Word. Ev. Sat. 3: 61.
Feminine Feud. Colburn, 164: 574.
Feminine Perfections; or the unreasonable Bachelor. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 35: 15.
Feminine Philanthropy. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 5: 181.
Fen Country of England. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 8: 302. — Chamb. J. 22: 321.
— Drainage of. Chamb. J. 23: 278.
— Miller and Skertchly on. Nature, 18: 514.
— of the Past and of To-Day. Chamb. J. 58: 145, 279.
Fens and their Fickleness. Once a Week, 6: 654.
— Origin and Improvement of. Brit. Q. 18: 381.
Fences, New England. (R. E. Robinson) Scrib. 19: 502.
Fencing, Parisian. All the Year, 23: 330. — Ev. Sat. 9: 199.
Feneberg, John Michael, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 29: 445.
Feneberg, John Michael, Sketch of. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 132.
Fénelon, Bertrand de S. de la Mothe. Diplomatic Correspondence. Ed. R. 69: 365. — For. Q. 22: 276.
Fénelon, Archb. François de S. de la Mothe. (J. W. Cummins) Cath. World, 11: 613. — Chr. Disc. 4: 421. — (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 6: 1. — Ecl. M. 75: 526. — Mo. Rel. M. 28: 172.
— and Bossuet, Butler's Lives of. Quar. 10: 409.
— and his Connection with America. (C. D. Bradlee) N. E. Reg. 16: 344. — (J. G. Shea) N. E. Reg. 17: 246.
— and his educational Views. Am. J. Educ. 13: 477.
— and Toleration. (C. L. Loos) Chr. Q. 5: 365, 513.
— Anecdotes of. (W. J. Walter) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 65, 141.
— Character and Writings of. (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 25: 165.
— De Bausset's Life of. Chr. Obs. 9: 687.
— Letters of. Chr. Obs. 77: 705.
— Missionary Sermon of. Chr. Obs. 26: 513, 577.
Fenestration, Scientific. Am. Arch. 9: 52.
Fenestrelle, Walk up. (H. F. Amedroz) Once a Week, 2: 48.
Feng-Shui in China. Cornh. 29: 337.
Fenians, The. All the Year, 14: 300.
— Ancient. (L. C. Seelye) Scrib. 1: 517.
— — and Fenian Literature. Cornh. 13: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 361.
— in England, Ireland, and America. Tinsley, 1: 700.
— in Ireland. All the Year, 17: 342–520.
— Ireland for the Irish. (An American Fenian) Tinsley, 1: 607. — (F. P. Cobbe) Tinsley, 2: 39.
— Irish Conspiracy, 1867. Tinsley, 2: 143.
— Night with. Chamb. J. 44: 347.
— of Ballybogmucky. (F. P. Cobbe) Ev. Sat. 1: 30.
— on Trial. All the Year, 17: 582.
Fenian Alarm. Blackw. 103: 308.
Fenian Assassinations. Colburn, 142: 107.
Fenian Brothers. All the Year, 11: 391.
Fenian Conspiracies. (C. Redding) Colburn, 142: 208.
Fenian Convicts. Dub. Univ. 83: 633.
Fenian Invasion of Canada, 1870. (C. H. Tuttle) O. & N. 2: 208. — Temp. Bar, 18: 177.
Fenian Question, 1866. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 270.
Fenian Rising in Ireland, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 213.
Fenian Song-Writing. Chamb. J. 50: 168.
Fenianism. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 168. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 137: 86. — (J. H. Stack) Macmil. 13: 506. — Blackw. 103: 222. — Contemp. 19: 301, 624. — Dub. Univ. 67: 116, 464.
— An American Opinion of. Dub. Univ. 78: 492.
— and English Democracy. Quar. 122: 237.
— and the Irish Church. (J. Godkin) Fortn. 9: 191.
— as a Swindle. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 347.
— British Confederation and. Hunt, 54: 301.
— in America. Bentley, 63: 129. — Blackw. 101: 590. — Dub. Univ. 71: 115.
— in 1868. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 5.
— My Connection with. (G. Cluseret) Fraser, 86: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 271. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 353.
— Why is it? (P. Giraud) Putnam, 11: 543.
Fenland. *See* Fen Country.
Fenning, Eliza, condemned on Circumstantial Evidence. All the Year, 18: 66.
— Trial of. Blackw. 89: 236.
Fenton, Elijah. House. Words, 11: 43.
Fenton, Lavinia, the Actress. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 8: 651. — Dub. Univ. 74: 310.
Fenton Grammar School, Recollections of. Belgra. 23: 33.
— Sketch of. Canad. Mo. 5: 353, 446.

Fenton's Quest; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 11: 133–389. 12: 5–389. 13: 68–485. 14: 99–225.
Fenwick, Benedict J., Bishop. Brownson, 3: 518.
Fenwick, Lady A. A., Reinterment of Remains of. Hist. M. 19: 151.
Fenwick, Sir John. (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 3: 256.
Ferdinand II. and the Elector Frederick. Month, 9: 176.
— and Wallenstein. (R. Cardwell) Month, 28: 24, 144.
Ferdinand V. and Isabella, Prescott's. (R. Ford) Quar. 64: 1. — (P. de Gayangos) Ed. R. 68: 376. — (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 46: 203. — (F.W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 24: 99. — (J. Pickering) New York R. 2: 308. — (R. W. Hamilton) Brit. Q. 1: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 145. — Mus. 36: 451. — Dem. R. 2: 160. — Dub. R. 13: 308. — (P. Fredet) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 449. — Mo. R. 145: 295.
Ferdinand VII. of Spain. Colburn, 39: 324.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 39: 355.
Ferdinand, King of Naples. Penny M. 1: 102. — Colburn, 120: 245.
Féreol, Martin. St. Paul's, 4: 452. — Ev. Sat. 8: 137.
Ferghana. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 3: 124, 149.
Ferguson, Sir Adam. Chamb. J. 23: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 554.
— Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 125: 49.
Ferguson, Robert, the Plotter. Blackw. 71: 703. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 439.
Ferguson, Samuel. Lays of the Western Gael, etc. Dub. R. 56: 302. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 466.
Ferguson, Major William. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 217.
Fergusson, Robert, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 173.
Ferland, Abbé J. B. A., with portrait. Hist. M. 9: 201.
Fermentation. (C. Graham) Nature, 15: 213, 249.
— and Disease. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 129. — (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 26: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 643.
— and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 542.
— and Putrefaction. (W. Thomson) Nature, 7: 61, 78.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 50: 711.
— Pasteur on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 709.
— Schützenberger on. Dub. Univ. 88: 124.
Ferments, Means of distinguishing. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 129.
Fernando; a Tale. (Lady Herbert) Cath. World, 28: 828.
Fernando Noronha, Penal Settlement of. Scrib. 11: 534.
— Challenger Expedition to. Nature, 9: 388.
Fernando Po and the Slave Trade. Quar. 26: 51.
Ferns. (Mrs. L. A. Millington) O. & N. 8: 694. — (J. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 2: 517. — Chamb. J. 51: 541. — Hogg, 4: 360. — Lond. Q. 19: 91. — Once a Week, 19: 131.
— and Liverworts. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 329.
— and their Allies. Colburn, 107: 235.
— and their Portraits. Quar. 101: 57.
— and Wild Oats. (J. Neall) Overland, 8: 238.
— British. Westm. 46: 415. — Peop. J. 6: 260. — Ecl. R. 102: 658.
— Collecting. All the Year, 18: 39.
— Few Pet. Ev. Sat. 14: 683.
— Few Words about. Canad. Mo. 7: 163.
— in their Homes. Dub. Univ. 77: 438.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 11: 38.
— of Great Britain and Ireland. New Q. 4: 462.
— Pet. All the Year, 30: 90.
— Physiology of. (H. Goode) Reliquary, 1: 34.
— Preservative Power of. Pract. M. 7: 280.
— Recent Studies among. Belgra. 15: 249.
— Smith on. Nature, 14: 286.
— Summer Study of. Good Words, 1: 321–423.
— Superstitions concerning. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 39.
Fern Devilry. St. James, 24: 514.
Fern Forests of Carboniferous Period. Sharpe, 43: 190.
Fernery, A Fairy. (B. Medhurst) Victoria, 19: 420.
— How to make a. Once a Week, 6: 240.
Fernley Lecture for 1878. Lond. Q. 51: 265.
Fernyhurst Court. Good Words, 11: 297–801. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 207–588. 108: 43.
Feroe Islands. *See* Faroe Islands.
Ferrar, Nicholas. (G. A. Ellis) Atlan. 28: 176.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 16: 481.
Ferrara, Andrea. Cornh. 12: 189.
Ferrara, Vincent. Am. Presb. R. 9: 46.
Ferrara to Genoa, Men and Manners on the Way from. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 2: 205.
Ferrara Marshes reclaimed. Pract. M. 3: 153.
Ferrari, Guadenzio, Painter, Life of. Colburn, 79: 80.
Ferrers, Earl, Execution of, 1760. All the Year, 27: 175. — Temp. Bar, 53: 316.
Ferrets, Human. Ev. Sat. 10: 191.
Ferrier, James Frederick. Blackw. 101: 280.
— Philosophical Life of. (A. C. Fraser) Macmil. 17: 193.
— Philosophical Works. Ed. R. 126: 71.
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone. Novels. Ed. R. 74: 498. — Temp. Bar, 54: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 693.
— The Inheritance. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 129.
Ferris, H. W. Poems. Dub. Univ. 89: 542.
Ferro-Manganese. Ecl. Engin. 3: 620.
Ferronays Family. *See* La Ferronays Family.
Ferrucci, Francesco. Colburn, 168: 1.
Ferrucci, Rosa, Letters of. Cath. World, 7: 364, 543.
— Life and Letters of. Dub. R. 53: 111. — Irish Mo. 8: 340.
Ferry, Orris Sanford. (J. A. Hamilton) Cong. Q. 19: 219.
Ferry of Carnoet. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 138: 211.
Ferry Laws in France. Month, 36: 417.
Ferries and Bridges. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 412.
— Steam, for wide Rivers. Pract. M. 6: 110.
Fersen, Jean Axel de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 128, 142.
— and Marie Antoinette. Temp. Bar, 55: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 367.
Fertility and Sterility. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 2: 21.
Fertilization, Darwin on. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 15: 329.
— Darwin on Cross- and Self-. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 113: 125.
— of Calamintha nepeta. (W. Trelease) Am. Natural. 15: 11.
— of certain Labiatæ. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 10: 92.
— of Clitoria and Centrosema. (W. Trelease) Am. Natural. 13: 688.
— of Flowers by Insects. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 7: 680. — (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 696. — (H. Müller) Nature, 8: 187, 205, 433. 9: 44, 164. 10: 129. 11: 32, 110, 169. 12: 50, 190, 444. 13: 210, 289. 14: 173.
— — Darwin on. (T. Meehan) Penn Mo. 8: 463.
— of Land by Warping. Penny M. 13: 221.
— of papilionaceous Flowers. (T. H. Farrer) Nature, 6: 478, 498. 10: 169.
— of Salvia splendens by Birds. (W. Trelease) Am. Natural. 15: 265.
— of wild Pansy. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 8: 49.
— of winter-flowering Plants. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 1: 11.
— Self-, of Plants. Nature, 14: 475.
Fertilizers, Morfit on Pure. Nation, 16: 420.
— Phosphatic, Morfit's. Pract. M. 1: 70.
— used by Indians and early Colonists. (G. B. Good) Am. Natural. 14: 473.
Fessen-Penny, The. Once a Week, 22: 392.
Fessenden, Thos. G. (N. Hawthorne) Am. Mo. M. 11: 30.
Fessenden, William Pitt, with portrait. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 25: 105.
Festa of Madonna della Vita. Once a Week, 16: 434.

Festiniog Railway. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 18: 593. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 216, 548. — J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 314, 361. 88: 425.
— as a Type. Ecl. Engin. 8: 305.
Festival upon the Neva; a Tale. Internat. M. 3: 357.
Festival Days of the Church. Mercersb. 10: 251.
Festival Seasons, Prayers for. Mercersb. 8: 415.
Festivals and Holidays. Chamb. J. 11: 220.
— of ancient Christians. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 35.
— of Church of England, Marsden on. Chr. Obs. 48: 107.
— Public Illuminations of the Ancients. Colburn, 2: 325.
Festive Demoralization. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 481.
Festivities, Ancient. Fraser, 47: 673.
Fête Dieu. Lond. M. 7: 94.
Fête of the Eagles, Paris, 1852. Colburn, 95: 243.
Fêtes of Italy. Fraser, 20: 348.
Fetish, Tried by. All the Year, 43: 356.
Fetishes. All the Year, 11: 569.
Fetish Worship. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 158.
Fetishism. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 10: 199.
— and Max Müller. (A. Lang) Mind, 4: 453.
— at Home and abroad. (D. Bowen) Radical, 1: 247.
— in Animals. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 17: 168.
— Is it a primitive Form of Religion? (M. Müller) Macmil. 38: 110, 196.
— Philosophy of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 15: 193.
Fetishist's Poem to his God. (W. P. Lancaster) Temp. Bar, 29: 347.
Fetters and Lures. (E. Roland) Galaxy, 11: 867.
Feudal Armies of France and England. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 62.
Feudal Epic; La Chanson d'Antioche. (J. G. Sheppard) Fortn. 4: 700.
Feudal Laws, Reform of. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 9: 664.
Feudal Property, Decay of, in France and England. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 27: 460.
Feudal System and the Carlovingian Dynasty. Lond. Q. 25: 32.
— of Middle Ages. Dem. R. 27: 457.
Feudalism and Chivalry. Nat. Q. 7: 265.
— in America. (J. Q. Moore) De Bow, 28: 615.
— of the 19th Century. Blackw. 65: 713.
Feuillancourt, near St. Germain-en-Laye. (A. T. Wilbur) Liv. Age, 39: 496.
Feuillet, Octave. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 20: 519. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 30: 102. — Ev. Sat. 16: 710.
— Plays. (J. B. Matthews) Internat. R. 11: 428.
Feuilleton, A. Blackw. 87: 629.
Feuilletonists of France. Dub. Univ. 22: 701.
Feval, Paul, Novels of. Colburn, 109: 170. — Dub. Univ. 63: 226.
Fever. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 15: 197.
— Contagious. Ed. R. 31: 414. — Mo. R. 87: 88. 96: 50.
— Continued. Westm. 12: 195.
— Epidemic. Ecl. R. 41: 254, 537.
— Infectious. Ed. R. 1: 245.
— Intermittent, of New England. (E. Hale) No. Am. 47: 161.
— of 1795. Knick. 13: 52, 135.
— Smith and Stoker on. Westm. 12: 494.
— Typhus. Mo. R. 85: 63.
— — and Typhoid. Dub. Univ. 79: 184.
— Walcheren, Davis on. Ecl. R. 13: 118.
— West India. Chamb. J. 55: 716.
— Yellow. Mo. R. 85: 142.
— — at Barcelona. Mo. R. 100: 503.
— — at New York, 1803. Dem. R. 8: 373.
— — in U. S. (A. S. Pigott) Harper, 13: 784. 15: 61.
Fever Factories. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 143.
Fever Hospital. All the Year, 13: 16.
Fever Infection, Curiosities of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 561.
Fever Poisons. Liv. Age, 54: 355.
Fever-Tree. (T. S. Sozinskey) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 452.
Few, William, with portrait. (C. C. Jones, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 7: 340.
Few Letters. (E. C. Hewitt) Lippinc. 20: 111.
Few Spiritual Manifestations revealed to Mr. Jolly Green. Colburn, 98: 127.
Few Tickets from the Matrimonial Lottery. Temp. Bar, 19: 138.
Fezensac, R. E. P. J. de M., Duke of, Military Memoirs of. Colburn, 129: 428.
— Recollections of the Grand Army. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 127: 213.
Ffennell, R. A. B. (H. C. Potter) Am. Church R. 29: 130.
Ffoulkes, T., Answer to. (H. I. D. Ryder) Month, 12: 123.
— Case of. Month, 10: 201. 23: 122.
Fiammetta and Boccaccio. Lond. M. 1: 622.
Fiat Faciendum. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 1: 229.
Fibers of India, Undeveloped. (G. Bidie) Good Words, 4: 656.
Fichte, John Gottlieb. Chamb. J. 3: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 162. — Liv. Age, 30: 193. — Evang. R. 13: 386.
— Adamson's Study of. (A. Seth) Mind, 6: 586.
— and his Philosophy. (A. E. Kroeger) Nat. Q. 15: 113.
— and Kant, Relations between. (R. C. Ware) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 145.
— Life and Correspondence of. For. Q. 36: 108. — Select J. 2: [244.
— — and Works of. (C. D. B. Mills) Chr. Exam. 81: 16.
— on the Nature of the Scholar. Dub. Univ. 62: 60.
— Science of Knowledge; translated by A. E. Kroeger. J. Spec. Philos. 1: 23, 79, 137. 3: 1–289.
— Sun-clear Statement of the new Philosophy. J. Spec. Philos. 2: 1, 65, 129.
Fiction. (S. E. Pearre) Chr. Q. 3: 110. — Mo. R. 164: 358. — Irish Q. 6: 94. — So. R. n. s. 10: 445.
— American. (J. Pollock) Ev. Sat. 15: 284. — (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 23: 753. — Liv. Age, 2: 643.
— American Heroine in. (A. Macdonell) Macmil. 32: 544. Same art Liv. Age, 127: 313.
— and Fact. Dub. Univ. 50: 191.
— and History. Once a Week, 18: 106.
— and Reality. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 345.
— and the Stage. (L. Cross) Colburn, 167: 225, 366.
— Art and Religion in Works of. (Mrs. J. L. Jones) Nat. Q. 36: 249. 37: 50.
— as an Art, its History and Progress. Westm. 60: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 356.
— as an Educator. Blackw. 108: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 706. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 307.
— as a Vehicle of Truth. (J. Abbott) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 25.
— Catholic. Dub. R. 83: 439.
— Chinese. Mo. R. 161: 215.
— Church. Ecl. R. 114: 105.
— Didactic, in 1842. Chr. Rem. 3: 74, 145.
— during the Middle Ages. Chr. Rem. 6: 465.
— Ethical and dogmatic. Nat. R. 12: 211.
— Fair and foul. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. 7: 941. 8: 195, 394, 748. 10: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 129, 441, 586. 96: 70. 97: 785.
— for Children. Quar. 122: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 579.
— Forms of publishing. Tinsley, 10: 411.
— Freedom in the Use of. (M. A. Bean) Lib. J. 4: 341.
— French; the lowest Deep. Nat. R. 11: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 451. *See* French Novels.
— — German. Brit. & For. R. 5: 442.
— Glut in the Market. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 3: 453.
— History in. Dub. R. 45: 328.

Fiction, History of, Dunlop's. Quar. 13: 384.—(W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 24: 38.—Brit. & For. R. 11: 224.
— Imaginative Literature. No. Brit. 33: 165.
— in Public Libraries. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 1: 48.—(W. Kite) Lib. J. 1: 277.—(P. Cowell) Lib. J. 2: 152.—(C. F. Adams, jr.) Lib. J. 4: 330.—(S. S. Green) Lib. J. 4: 345.—(J. F. Clarke) Lib. J. 4: 355.—(T. W. Higginson) Lib. J. 4: 357.—(W. P. Atkinson) Lib. J. 4: 359.—(M. Chamberlain) Lib. J. 4: 362.—(J. M. Hubbard) Internat. R. 10: 168.
— — Classification of. (A. P. Massey) Lib. J. 6: 7.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 2: 255.
— — — at Manchester. Lib. J. 4: 411.
— — Hubbard on. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 33: 370.
— — in Boston. (J. M. Hubbard) Lib. J. 6: 11.—Lib. J. 6: 204, 223.
— in two Aspects. Chamb. J. 56: 513.
— Is a rude or refined Age more favorable to the Production of Works of? Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 131.
— Justifiable. (P. Mulford) Overland, 11: 39.
— Literature of. Brit. Q. 2: 527.—(A. Davezac) Dem. R. 16: 268.—(H. T. Tuckerman) Appleton, 6: 319, 455, 511.
— Masson's British. (D. C. Brooks) No. Am. 92: 465.
— Modern. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 342.—So. Q. 15: 41.
— — Ideals in. Putnam, 10: 90.
— — Melancholy Heroines of. Cornh. 11: 630.
— — Philanthropic Aims of. (J. A. Cram) Univ. Q. 2: 70.
— — Seventh Commandment in. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 2: 373.
— — Sociological. (J. Pratt) De Bow, 29: 334.
— — Thackeray and. Lond. Q. 22: 375.
— Modern French. (F. Asheton) Lippinc. 13: 237.
— Modern Schools of. Prosp. 10: 460.
— Moral, Advantages of. West. R. 4: 96.
— Morality of. Hesp. 1: 295.—(J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 879.
— The new. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 37: 247. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 688. Same art. Appleton, 23: 345.
— New School of philosophical. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 28: 837.
— Noble School of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 21.
— Penny. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 9: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 412.
— Philosophy of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 32: 1.—(F. Burditt) Westm. 29: 73.
— Polar Opposites in. Dub. Univ. 94: 437.
— Polemical. Prosp. R. 7: 404.
— Problem of Suffering in. Once a Week, 23: 52.
— Profligacy in. (A. K. Fiske) No. Am. 131: 79.
— Prose, and its Varieties. Westm. 30: 477.
— Reality of. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 75: 176.
— Recent English. (W. C. Brownell) Galaxy, 22: 624.
— Recent German, 1858. Westm. 70: 488.
— Religious. Chr. Rem. 33: 124.
— Responsibility of Writers of. (H. S. Burrage) Univ. Q. 1: 109.
— Sectional. (C. H. Jones) Appleton, 24: 563.
— Spirit of. All the Year, 18: 118.
— Stock Incidents in. Once a Week, 5: 182.
— Tendency of Works of. (C. Walby) Peop. J. 7: 199.
— Theory of. Tinsley, 13: 88.
— Uses of. Fraser, 72: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 183.—Ecl. M. 68: 32.—Tinsley, 6: 180.
— — and Abuses of. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. 16: 230.
— Value of. (W. Besant) Belgra. 16: 48.
— Welsh. Mo. R. 160: 431. 163: 64.
— Works of. (J. Aldis) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 165.
— World of. Liv. Age, 133: 667.
— Youth as depicted in modern. Liv. Age, 90: 323.
See also Novels.

Fictions, Bohemian. Quar. 103: 328.
— Force of. Fraser, 43: 286.
— Modern. Irish Q. 6: 766.
— of the Future. Dub. R. 70: 76.
Fictitious Letter; a Story. (E. Ingersoll) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 159.
Ficulea, Old. (F. Carton) Once a Week, 4: 26.
Fiddler of Marseilles. Bentley, 12: 262.
— of the Rhine; a Tale. (H. Augu) Bentley, 64: 190.
Fiddlers. All the Year, 40: 32.
Fidelia; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 11: 666.
Field, Cyrus W., with portrait Dem. R. 42: 241.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 67: 501.
Field, David Dudley. Hist. M. 11: 351.
Field, Edwin Wilkins. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 50.
Field, Kate, as a Lecturer. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 371.
Field, Pindar. (G. Hardy) Cong. Q. 18: 493.
Field, Thomas W., Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 145.
Field Family of N. Jersey. (O. Field) N. E. Reg. 30: 406.
Field Genealogy. (O. Field) N. E. Reg. 17: 108.—N. E. Reg. 22: 166.
Field of the Cloth of Gold. Hogg, 7: 122.
Field Day. All the Year, 6: 61.
Field-faring Women. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 92: 382.
Field Flowers; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 48: 674.
Field Gardens for Laborers. Chamb. J. 46: 788.
Field Inspector, On Duty with. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 3: 265.
Field Lane, Reminiscence of. Chamb. J. 29: 231.
Field Sports. (D. G. Mitchell) No. Am. 55: 343.—Dub. Univ. 18: 226.—Mo. R. 153: 20.
— and Vivisection. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 21: 618. Same art. Canad. Mo. 5: 543.
— British. Sharpe, 23: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 553.—Ed. R. 74: 68.—Mus. 44: 73.—Bent. Q. 2: 267.
— Controversy on. Fortn. 14: 674.
— in Africa, India, and at Home. Colburn, 112: 343.
— in Madras. Fraser, 95: 43.
— in Minnesota. (C. A. Zimmerman) Scrib. 18: 826.
— in North of Europe, Lloyd's. Blackw. 27: 807. 28: 1.
— Influence of, on Character. Lond. Soc. 22: 126.
— Lawfulness of. Chr. Obs. 4: 284–737.
— Morality of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 12: 353.—(A. Trollope) Fortn. 12: 616.—(H. Taylor) Fortn. 13: 63.
— Poetry of. Chamb. J. 26: 362.
— Season of. Colburn, 42: 417.
Fielding, Henry. Quar. 98: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 705.—(C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 556.—(F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 19: 73–337.—Ev. Sat. 16: 625.
— and Thackeray. No. Brit. 24: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 57.
— Grave of. Once a Week, 10: 559.
— Life and Works of. Bentley, 39: 154.—(E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 68: 41.—Mus. 5: 121.—(F. Keightley) Fraser, 57: 1, 205, 762.
— Newspapers of. Chamb. J. 34: 142.
— Novels of. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 35: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 3.
— Our first great Novelist. (G. B. Smith) Macmil. 30: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 643.
— Sterne, and Smollett. Portfo. (Den.) 6: 412.
— Tom Jones. Blackw. 87: 331.
— Works of. Internat. M. 5: 71.
Fielding, Robert, at the Old Bailey. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 30: 396.
Fields, James T. Nat. M. 7: 462.—(R. Collyer) Dial (Ch.), 2: 203.
— Memoir of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 514.
— Recollections of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 48: 253.
— Yesterdays with Authors. Chamb. J. 49: 343.

Fiery Colliery of Fiennes. (K. E. Prescott) Harper, 27: 613.
Fiery Furnace, A. (C. Dewees) Lippinc. 18: 426.
Fieschi, G., Conspiracy of. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 56: 339. — All the Year, 17: 322. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 499.
— Morey, and Pepin, Execution of. Bentley, 29: 418.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da. *See* Angelico, Fra.
Fiesole, Theater Spence at. Temp. Bar, 13: 258.
Fievée, J. Letters on England. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 86.
Fife, Kingdom of. (T. Hutchinson) Fraser, 97: 93.
Fife Gypsies, Anecdotes of. Blackw. 2: 282, 523. 3: 14, 393.
Fifæana. Blackw. 10: 60.
Fifine; a Story of Malines. (K. S. Macquoid) Macmil. 22: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 431, 492.
Fifine and her Ménage. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 24: 119.
Fifteen Puzzle, The. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 30.
— Clew to. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 30: 326.
Fifteen Years at the Galleys. Chamb. J. 39: 6. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 316.
Fifteenth Amendment; Revocation of Ratifications. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, 10: 84.
Fifth-Monarchy Man, What is a? Ecl. R. 125: 163.
Fifth of November, Celebration of. St. James, 25: 271.
Fifty Brides; a Tale. Cornh. 19: 469.
Fifty-two Wriothesley Place. House. Words, 11: 36.
Fifty Years hence. (G. J. A. Coulson) N. Ecl. 6: 467.
Fig and Fig-Tree. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 10: 112.
Fight for the Belt. Blackw. 87: 753.
— for a Locomotive. Lond. Soc. 21: 259.
— of the Falls. (G. T. Curtis) New Eng. M. 9: 181.
— Sea; a Poem. (S. J. Stone) Once a Week, 11: 687.
Fighting, by a Gentleman of the Fancy. Lond. M. 1: 519, 640.
— by Machinery. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 22: 675.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 544.
Fighting Eighty-eighth Regiment. Blackw. 61: 457.
Fighting Fitzgerald; a Tale. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 29: 701.
Figueras, Estanislas. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 17: 303. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 608.
Figurative Language. Chr. Disc. 5: 178. — (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 68: 390.
— Ancient. For. Q. 23: 62.
— Laws of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 352.
— — Objections to. Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 613.
— of Scripture. (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 687.
Figure, The, Study of. Art J. 11: 277.
Figure-Casting in Bronze. Penny M. 13: 259.
Figure-Making with Bundles of Wood. Once a Week, 26: 113.
Figures, Facts about. Once a Week, 28: 249.
Figures of Speech. (H. W. Frost) Galaxy, 24: 204.
Fiji Islands. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. M. 1: 57. — Ed. R. 136: 429. — Lond. Q. 57: 323. — Fraser, 90: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 342. — Liv. Age, 121: 510–635.
— and the Fijians. Ecl. R. 108: 520. — Knick. 53: 267. — Lond. Q. 11: 524. — No. Brit. 30: 44. — Liv. Age, 60: 430.
— and the Labor Trade. (Earl of Pembroke) Temp. Bar, 36: 22.
— At Home in. Appleton, 26: 71.
— Cannibalism and Christianity in. (E. House) Meth. Q. 19: 601.
— Cannibals of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 7: 455.
— Colony at. Colburn, 154: 590. 155: 7–265.
— Consulate among. (W. T. Pritchard) Overland, 2: 325.
— Day at Loma Loma. (G. de Robeck) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 363.
Fiji Islands, First Impressions of. (C. F. G. Cumming) Good Words, 22: 600, 669.
— Miss Gordon Cumming on. Nature, 24: 281. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 33: 318.
— in 1868–70. Fraser, 82: 631. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 82.
— Love in. (T. M. Coan) Putnam, 16: 30, 129, 408.
— Mission to. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 255.
— Newspaper in. (T. F. O'Donnell) Belgra. 17: 465.
— past and present. (F. W. Chesson) St. James, 35: 552.
— Rejection of, by Great Britain. Lond. Q. 20: 35.
— Seemann's. (A. A. Fraser) Anthrop. R. 1: 355.
— Sketch from. Sharpe, 46: 147.
— Trade in. (E. A. Rockwell) Overland, 2: 240.
— Vacation Tour in. (J. Gorrie) Contemp. 38: 486.
— What has been done on. Good Words, 1: 337–408.
Fijian Cyclone, Escape from. Ecl. M. 95: 51.
Fijian Pottery. (Miss G. Cumming) Art J. 33: 362.
Filaria in a Horse's Eye. (C. A. Gee) Am. J. Sci. 39: 278.
Files and Filing. (J. Rose) Pract. M. 7: 36.
Filey and its Fishermen. (M. E. C. Walcott) Once a Week, 6: 353.
Filey Bay identified as Portus Felix, or Sinus Salutaris. (J. Walker) Arch. 25: 127.
Filial Duty. (W. E. Channing) Am. J. Educ. 28: 820.
Filibusters in Nicaragua. Blackw. 79: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 129. — Dub. R. 43: 355. — Putnam, 9: 425.
Filibusterism. (Judge Lott) Pioneer, 1: 30.
See Miranda; Nicaragua.
Filicarja, Vincenzo da, Works of. Retros. 10: 314.
Filioque Controversy. Chr. Rem. 48. 468. *See* Holy Ghost.
Fillan, St.; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 332.
Fillmore, John. (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 11: 61.
Fillmore, Millard, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 8: 341.
— Address to Buffalo Hist. Society. Hist. M. 6: 297.
— Life of, with portrait. (G. W. Hosmer) N. E. Reg. 31: 1.
Fillmore Family Genealogy. (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 11: 61, 141.
Film of Gossamer; a Story. (E. M. Clerke) Fraser, 104: 235.
Filters, Charcoal. Once a Week, 14: 358.
— — and Water. (A. T. Partington) Pract. M. 5: 28.
Filtering Apparatus, Automatic. (H. W. Wiley) Am. J. Sci. 105: 350.
— Hydrometric, Teller's. Pract. M. 5: 238.
— of H. de Fonvielle. (F. Arago) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 206. 27: 350.
Filtration, Ancient Methods of. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 495.
— and Media. (J. Dahlke) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 222.
— by Sand. (W. R. Nichols) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 436.
— — and Charcoal. (H. M. Witt) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 257.
— Hot, Apparatus for. (H. C. Bolton) Pract. M. 5: 337.
— Rapid, Apparatus for. (E. W. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 106: 214.
— through spongy Iron. Ecl. Engin. 24: 72.
See Water, Filtration of.
Final Cause. (G. Burke) Overland, 6: 469.
— in Nature. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 34: 355.
— Porter on. (M. M. Cohn) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 324.
— Taylor's Natural Evidences of. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 342.
Final Causes. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 253. — (G. Henslow) Mod. R. 2: 44.
— Doctrine of. No. Brit. 7: 1.
— W. J. Irons on. Fraser, 16: 254.
— Janet on. (J. Sully) Mind, 2: 244.
— Philosophy of. (J. McL. Smith) Nat. Q. 41: 40.
— Problem of. (P. Janet) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 370.
— Theistic Argument from. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 1: 165.

Finality, Dialogue on. Cornh. 18: 473. — (G. I. Cowan) Peop. J. 5: 358.
Finance. Ed. R. 33: 55. — West. M. 2: 410.
— American. (S. Bonnefoux) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 904, 945.
— — and European. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 760.
— and Banking. (J. E. Williams) O. & N. 8: 589.
— and Currency. (H. Greeley) Am. J. Educ. 18: 632.
— and Economy, Wharton School of. (F. Rogers) Penn Mo. 12: 354.
— Apostolic Principles of. Ecl. R. 112: 522.
— Black Friday. (W. R. Hooper) Galaxy, 12: 753.
— Bubbles in. All the Year, 14: 56–368.
— Changes in Value of Money, 1833. Colburn, 38: 179.
— Free-Trade. Blackw. 67: 513.
— German and French, Effects of the War on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 129.
— Gladstone on. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 11: 101.
— Government Loan on accumulative Bonds. (Sir H. Barron) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 375.
— President Grant on. Penn Mo. 6: 63.
— Human Nature in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 272.
— National Appropriations and Misappropriations. (J. A. Garfield) No. Am. 128: 572.
— Plan of. (A. J. Willard) Am. Whig. R. 9: 193. — Ed. R. 10: 72. — Pamph. 1: 255.
— Patterson's Science of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 937.
— Principles of. (S. Colwell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 781, 849.
— Public. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 164.
— — Schemes of. Nation, 21: 243, 275, 292.
— Substance and Shadow in. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 128: 74.
Finances, Administration of. (G. Bradford) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 46.
— Government. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 169.
— Loans of the Future. (F. N. Newcome) St. James, 39: 24, 129, 242.
— Morgan's Comparative View of. Ed. R. 4: 75.
— National. (A. Walker) Hunt, 52: 22. — Nat. Q. 24: 110.
— — Elements of. (E. N. Boynton) Nat. Q. 38: 328.
— — with legal Tender. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 52: 271.
— of Cities. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 630.
— of Paris, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 281, 315.
— of States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 619, 726, 793. 9: 754. 10: 583.
Finance Companies, Fraudulent, in London. Temp. Bar, 17: 381, 473.
Financial Affairs, 1877. (B. Price) Contemp. 29: 778.
— of Europe. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 950.
Financial Basis of Society. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q 23: 88.
Financial Condition of Europe under War. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 575.
Financial Crisis. *See* Panic.
Financial Difficulty; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 1: 188.
Financial Education. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 249.
Financial Engineering. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 888. 30: 189, 353.
Financial Expansions, Theory of. (J. S. Crawley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 334.
Financial Heresies. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 43: 317.
Financial History of England. No. Brit. 7: 337.
— of Europe, 1860–62. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 630.
— — in 1848. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 545.
— — in 1853. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 695, 770.
— — in 1860. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 673.
— — in 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 481.
— — in 1875. Bank. M. (Lond.) 36: 272.
Financial Law, International. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 448, 632.
— System of. Dem. R. 5: 324.
Financial Operation, My. Chamb. J. 43: 385.
Financial Operations, Capefigue's History of. Bentley, 40: 567. 43: 246.
— of London. Temp. Bar, 11: 491.
Financial Policy, Talk about. Penn Mo. 7: 128.
— of England and United States. (G. Bradford) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 128.
Financial Pressure in New York. Bank M. (N.Y.) 8: 579.
Financial Problems. (C. J. Hutchins) Overland, 14: 524.
Financial Projects and Calculations. Fraser, 43: 476.
Financial Propositions, Pebier's. Mo. R. 144: 402.
Financial Prospects, 1849. Ed. R. 89: 518.
Financial Reform. No. Brit. 9: 269. — Blackw. 30: 457. — Westm. 12: 394. — Quar. 42: 505. — Mo. R. 121: 544. — Ecl. R. 89: 273.
Financial Troubles, Remedy for. (T. T. Gantt) Western, 4: 604.
Financier, Memoir of a; G. I. Ouvrard. (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 29: 1.
Financiers, Ignorance, Usurpations, and Frauds of. (L. Spooner) Radical R. 1: 141.
— Noted. Ecl. M. 70: 579.
Finati, Life and Adventures of. Mo. R. 123: 510.
Findelkind; a Child's Story. (L. de la Ramé) Belgra. 42: 320. Same art. Lippinc. 26: 438.
Findern, Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 185.
Finding his Level. (J. Payn) Belgra. 31: 344.
Finding the Leak. (A. B. Neal) Sharpe, 38: 72.
Finding one's Occupation gone. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 62: 378.
Finding out, On. Dub. Univ. 58: 71.
Fine Art. (T. G. Appleton) O. & N. 7: 633.
Fine Arts. (W. Channing) No. Am. 3: 194. — (F. Dexter) No. Am. 26: 208. — So. R. 4: 70. 7: 121. — For. Q. 5: 256. — Blackw. 6: 89, 276. 15: 566. 29: 214. 30: 655. 50: 585. — Colburn, 61: 273. Am. Mo. M. 4: 242.
— Administrative Economy of. Ecl. R. 74: 241.
— among the Anglo-Saxons. Penny M. 13: 25.
— among the Jews. (J. S. Memes) Kitto, 3: 50.
— and Death. Sharpe, 47: 291.
— and Religion and Morals. Dub. Univ. 85: 385.
— as Educators. Knick. 64: 102.
— Catholicism and Protestantism in relation to. Ecl. R. 107: 1.
— Characteristics of artistic Movements. (G. A Simcox) Portfo. 6: 103.
— Claims of the Beautiful in. Dem. R. 3: 253.
— Culture of. (J. R. Fisher) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 842.
— Eastlake's Literature of. Blackw. 64: 753.
— Exposition of, in Paris, 1855. Lond. Q. 5: 230.
— Glance at. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 1: 146.
— Ignoramus on. (H. Coleridge) Blackw. 29: 214, 508. 30: 655.
— Imitation in, De Quincey on. Mo. R. 141: 563.
— in America. (J. H. Mifflin) Knick. 2: 30. — (F. R. Hofland) Knick. 14: 39. — Blackw. 16: 129. — (D. Clapp) Chr. Exam. 39: 314. — So. Q. 15: 333. — Am. Mo. M. 5: 312, 391.
— in Captivity; French Robberies, in 1789–1813. Macmil. 25: 137.
— in the Crystal Palace, 1854. Brit. Q. 20: 301.
— in the Colonies. Ecl. R. 90: 423.
— in Edinburgh No. Brit. 16: 89.
— in Florence. Quar. 66: 313.
— in France. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 689.
— — in the 14th Century. Dub. Univ. 74: 243.
— — in the Middle Ages. For. Q. 22: 356.
— — in 1855. Ecl. R. 103: 219.
— in Great Britain, Report of Select Committee on. Blackw. 50: 585.
— in Italy. Ecl. R. 114: 410.

Fine Arts in Italy, in the Middle Ages. For. Q. 7: 92.
— — — Restoration of. For. Q. 22: 1.
— in New York. O. & N. 3: 355.
— Influence of. (W. Dunlap) Am. Mo. M. 7: 113.
— — on the moral Sensibilities. (J. N. Danforth) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 109.
— Institution for. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 153.
— Intellectual and moral Relations of. So. Lit. J. 4: 481.
— Landscape Painting among. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 197.
— Lawrence's Address on. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 41, 81.
— Lecture on. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 19: 743.
— Lectures on. Blackw. 14: 18. 15: 219. 54: 691.
— Legends of the Monastic Orders as represented in. Blackw. 69: 305.
— Moral Influence of. (E. Otheman) Am. Meth. M. 17: 318.
— Nature, Necessity, and Offices of. (G. L. Taylor) Meth. Q. 34: 231.
— Origin of. Blackw. 44: 124.
— of Society. (L. Fountain) Putnam, 14: 113–620.
— Over-Production in. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 7: 34.
— Patronage of. Tait, 2: 799.
— Philosophy of. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 103: 346.
— Progress of, in the United States. Harper, 52: 691.
— Proper Sphere and Sources of Excellence of. (G. McClelland) New Eng. 18: 605.
— Rise, Progress, and Influence of. (A. S. Waugh) West. J. 1: 309–672.
— Science of. (F. W. J. Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 152.
See Arts; Painting; Sculpture; etc.
Fingal's Cave. Penny M. 1: 236.
Finger and Thumb, Human. Belgra. 8: 220
Finger of Fate, The. (W. S. Gilbert) Ev. Sat. 11: 562.
Fingers and Toes. (B. G. Wilder) Hours at Home, 11: 241–537.
— Index- and Ring-, Relative Lengths of the. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 16: 444.
Finger-Nails. Chamb. J. 41: 148.
Finger-Rings. *See* Rings.
Finishing School; a Poem. Harper, 17: 433.
Finite and the Infinite. (F. A. Henry) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 193, 289. — (N. J. Gates) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 73. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 9: 101.
Finland. (W. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 11: 387.
— and the Finlanders. Colburn, 103: 379.
— and Lapland. Dub. R. 46: 269.
— Day's March through. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 20: 116.
— Epic Poem of. (W. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 11: 677, 778.
— Fortnight in. Colburn, 100: 423.
— Gulf of. Colburn, 101: 112.
— Literature and Language of. Ecl. R. 102: 385. *See* Kalevala.
— Mythology of. Fraser, 55: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 354. — House. Words, 17: 353.
— North, Western Frontier of, 1855. Fraser, 53: 379.
— Poetry of. House. Words, 9: 583.
— Runes of. Westm. 7: 317.
— Russia, Norway, and the Baltic. Fraser, 49: 214.
— Russian Conquest of, in 1808–9. Liv. Age, 42: 511.
— Summer Tour in. (A. Delmar) Appleton, 10: 653–819. 11: 11–497.
Finlay, John, and his Poetry. Blackw. 2: 186.
Finley, Francis, Death of. Chr. Obs. 2: 125, 190.
Finney, Charles Grandison. (H. Mead) Cong. Q. 19: 1. — Lond. Q. 47: 339.
— Ministerial Test. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 2: 600.
— on Revivals of Religion. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 667.
— Preaching of. (W. C. Wilkinson) Cong. 4: 725.
— Sermon on a new Heart. Princ. 4: 278.
— Sermons. (A. B. Dod) Princ. 7: 482.
Finney, Charles Grandison, Theology of. (G. Duffield) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 212, 412. — (C. Hodge and M. B. Hope) Princ. 19: 237. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 161. — (J. J. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 38. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 33: 381. 34: 708.
Finnic Ethnology. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 21: 179.
Finnish Nationality and Literature. Chamb. J. 22: 388.
Fiorella; a Waif. Tinsley, 9: 656. 10: 103–223.
Fioretti di San Francesco d'Assisi. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 15: 1.
Firdausi, Persian Poet. (E. H. Palmer) Argosy, 4: 62. — Am. Whig R. 9: 54. — Mo. R. 93: 449.
Fire and Frost, Geological Work of. Intel. Obs. 8: 9.
— and its Extinction, Altitude of Buildings in reference to. Pract. M. 4: 134.
— and Snow; a Tale. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 8: 87.
— and then Rain. All the Year, 26: 539.
— at Grantley Mills. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 8: 346.
— at London Bridge, 1861. Once a Week, 5: 40.
— Chemistry of. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 7: 249.
— Deaths by. Once a Week, 5: 63.
— Early History of. (N. Joly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 17.
— from Heaven; a Tale. (E. B. Cobb) Galaxy, 13: 114.
— in the Backwoods. Fraser, 40: 42.
— in Cotton Ships. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 182.
— in Tooley Street, Another. Chamb. J. 43: 58.
— in the Woods. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 512.
— in the Woods; a Tale. (S. F. Cooper) Internat. M. 1: 95.
— Loss of Vessels by. Hogg, 8: 404.
— Means of procuring. Penny M. 3: 284.
— Protection against. Am. J. Sci. 20: 96. 25: 291.
— — Bird's. Nation, 17: 132.
— Weapons for Combat with. (C. W. Wyckoff) Putnam, 15: 226.
Fires and Fire Departments. (J. M. Bugbee) No. Am. 117: 108.
— and Fire Insurance, and Firemen. (A. Wynter) Quar. 96: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 1.
— and how to deal with them. Temp. Bar, 3: 48.
— and Incendiarism. Lond. M. 12: 545.
— and their Causes. Chamb. J. 54: 772. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 653.
— and Rain-Storms. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 206.
— Chicago and Prairie, Justin McCarthy on. (K. Field) Ev. Sat. 11: 594.
— Extinction of, and Hydrants. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 81–289.
— — by Steam. (A. Moigno) Pract. M. 4: 236.
— Fire Underwriters' Responsibility for. Am. Arch. 10: 41.
— Great. All the Year, 5: 380.
— — Record of. Am. Arch. 6: 151.
— in America. Chamb. J. 55: 166.
— in American Cities. (A. P. Peabody) Internat. R. 1: 17.
— in commercial Cities. (R. Hare) Hunt, 26: 709.
— in Factories. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 355.
— — at Lowell. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 268.
— in London. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 283. 7: 255. — Penny M. 7: 387.
— — and Fire Brigades. Temp. Bar, 20: 135.
— — and New York. (D. Hale, jr.) Hunt, 35: 289.
— — in 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 341.
— — in 1833–65. J. Statis. Soc. 33: 144.
— in Russia. Penny M. 4: 146.
— in Theaters, Provision against. (E. M. Shaw) Pract. M. 2: 84.
— Methods of preventing. (J. W. Boswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 166, 303.
— of 1871 in the Northwest. (I. A. Lapham) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 413. 94: 46.
— of the Paris Opera House. Pract. M. 3: 8.

Fires on board Steam Vessels. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 289.
— on Shipboard, Extinguishing. Pract. M. 5: 150.
— Prevention and Extinction of. Penny M. 9: 269, 277. — (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 261.
— Statistics of. Chamb. J. 23: 73.
Fire-Alarm Telegraph of New York City, 1870. J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 345, 413.
Fire-Arms; Breech-Loaders and their Inventors. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 17: 325.
— Cannon, Musket, and Rifle. Quar. 90: 445.
— Chesney on. Colburn, 94: 173.
— Gatling System of. Pract. M. 1: 344.
— History of Hand. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 22: 59.
— — of military. Ecl. Engin. 3: 639.
— Maynard's. (W. N. Jeffers) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 339.
— Modern. Ecl. Engin. 3: 463, 494.
— of the olden Time. Once a Week, 6: 558.
— Rifled. Ecl. M. 53: 556.
— — Elongated Projectiles. J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 375.
— Small. Dub. Univ. 51: 506. 53: 159.
— Visit to Scott's Factory. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 18: 239.
Firebell, The. Chamb. J. 40: 311.
Fire-Boat, New Orleans. Pract. M. 6: 73.
Fire-Bricks. (J. Dunnachie) Ecl. Engin. 16: 6.
— Dinas's. Pract. M. 4: 315.
— Notes on. (G. F. Grover) Ecl. Engin. 6: 6.
Fire Brigade, London. All the Year, 14: 126. — House. Words, 1: 145. — Pract. M. 7: 174.
Fire-Clay and other refractory Materials. (G. J. Snelus) Ecl. Engin. 13: 497.
Fire-Clay Goods, Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 60.
— — in Scotland. Ecl. Engin. 9: 353.
Fire-Damp. Chamb. J. 56: 29.
— and its Victims. Cornh. 5: 426.
— and Safety Lamps. Dub. Univ. 50: 185, 345. — Liv. Age, 4: 283.
— Composition of. (T. Graham) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 64.
— Explosion of. (J. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 156.
— of Coal Mines. Ed. R. 26: 233. — (E. Turner) Am. J. Sci. 37: 201. *See* Coal Mines.
Fire-Doomed Cities. Ecl. M. 55: 128.
Fire-Engine, Steam, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 54.
Fire-Engines, Hose, etc., 1827. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 281.
Fire-Escape, Buttkereit's. Pract. M. 1: 205.
Fire-Escapes and Elevators. J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 408.
— — Franklin Institute on. Am. Arch. 10: 312.
Fire-Fiend, The. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 8: 647.
Fireflies and their Phenomena. (Mrs. V. O. King) Am. Natural. 12: 662.
Fire Island, A Night at. Chamb. J. 45: 823.
Fire-Kings and Fire-Eaters. Chamb. J. 53: 732.
Fireman, New York, Life of a. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 55: 659.
Firemen, American Volunteer. All the Year, 4: 537.
Fireman's Defense, Aldini's. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 141.
Fireman's Respirator. Pract. M. 5: 86. — (Capt. Shaw) Ecl. Engin. 12: 426.
— Experiments with a. (J. Tyndall) Pract. M. 4: 308.
Fireplace, History of the. Chamb. J. 3: 274.
— Open. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 4: 116–210. — Am. Arch. 5: 35–187. 6: 50–183. 7: 19–257. — Quar. 96: 145.
Fireplaces, and how to make them good. Pract. M. 7: 168.
— and the Use of Fuel. Westm. 91: 399.
— Edwards on. Nature, 1: 624.
— History of. Niles's Reg. 17: 207. — Liv. Age, 5: 545.
Fire-Proof Building in Vienna. (H. A. Hill) Am. Arch. 7: 57.
— Ventilating. Am. Arch. 7: 233–282. 8: 18–238.
Fire-Proof Buildings. (J. S. Baldwin) Nation, 4: 298. — (E. M. Shaw) Pract. M. 1: 25. — Ecl. Engin. 17: 439. — Ev. Sat. 14: 88.
— Mullet on. Ev. Sat. 11: 463.
Fire-Proof Construction. (N. H. Hutton) Am. Arch. 1: 43, 111. — (T. H. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 295. — (P. B. Wight) Ecl. Engin. 1: 1017. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 515, 533. 11: 74. — J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 153. — (L. Hornblower) Ecl. Engin. 10: 33.
Fire-Proof Homes and Forest Economies. Am. Arch. 9: 149.
Fire-Proof Library, Description of. (J. Travers) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 337.
Fire-Proof Materials, Tests of. Am. Arch. 10: 265.
Fire-Proofing Fabrics and Wood. Pract. M. 6: 74.
Fireside Chat. (H. M. Rathbone) Peop. J. 11: 138–258.
Fireside Essay. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 129.
Fireside Fancies. Dub. Univ. 42: 635.
Fireside Horrors for Christmas. Dub. Univ. 30: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 180.
Fireside Reminiscences. Knick. 36: 436.
Fireside Story told by a Poker. Belgra. 1: 83.
Fire-Tank, Self-Acting. Pract. M. 2: 220.
Fireworks. All the Year, 33: 84.
— a Story. (A. T. Howells) Galaxy, 14: 398.
— Art of making, at little Cost. Pract. M. 5: 95.
— in their chemical and mechanical Relations. Pract. M. 5: 295.
See Pyrotechnics.
Fire-Worshipers, Persian. Hogg, 7: 21.
— Temple of, at Baku. Internat. M. 5: 160.
See Parsees.
Firm of Ah-Why & Co. Chamb. J. 58: 137.
Firmament, in Gen. i. (C. B. Warring) Bib. Sac. 36: 459.
Firmilian; a spasmodic Tragedy. (W. E. Aytoun) Colburn, 102: 140.
Firmin, Giles. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 20: 47. 25: 52.
Firmin, Thomas, Life of. Retros. 12: 165.
Firmont, A. E. E. de, Abbé Edgeworth, and Louis XVI. St. James, 27: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 547.
— Memoir of. Mo. R. 82: 135.
Firozpur, Irrigation Works at. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 3: 58.
First of April; a Story. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 7: 173.
First Atlantic Telegraph; a Tale. (E. Spencer) Atlan. 7: 170.
First Attempt. Lond. Soc. 4: 205.
First Baby. (Mrs. S. A. Downer) Pioneer, 4: 326.
First-Born as a Title of Jesus Christ. Kitto, 27: 17.
First Brick. Knick. 37: 127.
First Cause, Attributes of. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 36: 3.
First Fan; a Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 39: 659.
First-Fiddles and Top-Sawyers. Temp. Bar, 2: 404.
First Friendship. Fraser, 66: 1–679. 67: 17–290.
First Love; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 29: 24.
First Meet of the Season. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 72: 300–453.
First Morning of 1860; a Poem. Cornh. 1: 122.
First Mrs. Petersham. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 59: 361.
First Picture. Chamb. J. 33: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 223.
First Principles. Dial, 2: 273.
First Recordership. (J. Payn) Belgra. 36: 77.
First Ship in the Niger; a Poem. (W. R. Russell) Internat. M. 3: 128.
First Time I saw her. Lond. Soc. 4: 1–255.
First Time of Asking. Lond. M. 22: 231.
First Violin; a Novel. Temp. Bar, 52: 1–433. 53: 1–433. 54: 1–433.
First Vow; a Tale. (W. R. Barker) Cath. World, 28: 368.
Firth, Mark, with portrait, and Notes on Sheffield. Pract. M. 6: 289.

Firth, Notes on the. (W. E. Henley) Macmil. 32: 563.
Fisgrave, Anthony. Midas; on Taste, Genius, Art, etc. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 1100.
Fish, Hamilton, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 266. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 78: 632.
Fish, Preserved, Biography of. Hunt, 15: 582. — Bank. M. 1: 133.
Fish and Oysters. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 43.
— as Food. Chamb. J. 51: 653. — Liv. Age, 39: 569. — Penny M. 7: 175, 183, 191.
— — and Physic. (J. M. Granville) Good Words, 22: 676.
— Cooking of. All the Year, 20: 54. — Eng. Dom. M. 15: 294.
— Fresh. All the Year, 5: 260.
— — Trade of Boston. Hunt, 11: 288.
— out of Water. All the Year, 16: 104.
— used as Food in America. Penny M. 10: 135.
— Value as Food. All the Year, 35: 211, 357.
— When in Season, and why. Chamb. J. 15: 414.
Fishes. Ev. Sat. 13: 126. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 229.
— Air or Swimming Bladder of. (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 378.
— Amphibious. (E. Sauvage) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 546.
— and Fishermen. (Dr. A. W. Ely) De Bow, 15: 143.
— and Fish Ponds. Chamb. J. 40: 324. — De Bow, 25: 442.
— and Fisheries of the Pacific Coast. (W. N. Lockington) Am. Natural. 13: 684.
— Animal Heat of. Nature, 21: 156.
— Armored. (H. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 1.
— Blind. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural 6: 6. — Chamb. J. 53: 326.
— — of the Mammoth Cave. (F. W. Putnam) Nature, 6: 246, 415. — (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 67: 258.
— Boccius on Management of Fresh-Water. Mo. R. 156: 556.
— Character of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 92.
— Clever. (F. Francis) Fraser, 86: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 309. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 520.
— — Edible, and otherwise. Galaxy, 17: 816.
— Death of, in the Bay of Fundy. (A. L. Adams) Am. Natural. 2: 337.
— distinguished by their Action. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 8: 263.
— Distribution of Fresh-Water. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 11: 607.
— Eel-Pout. (W. Wood) Am. Natural. 3: 17.
— Electric. (F. W. Clarke) Penn Mo. 6: 808. — (A. Murray) Ed. New Philos. J. 59: 35, 379. 63: 267.
— Electric Organ in. Cornh. 6: 711.
— Etheostomoids. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 6: 109.
— Eye-like Spots in. (H. J. Bell) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 221.
— Flat. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 9: 38. — Chamb. J. 56: 76.
— Food, Propagation of. Good Words, 21: 771.
— Food of the Herring and Salmon. Blackw. 44: 175.
— Fossil. *See* Fossil Fishes.
— from California. (L. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 66: 380.
— from the Tennessee River. (L. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 67: 297, 353.
— Game, of Northern United States. Bost. R. 3: 389.
— Ganoid, in Queensland. (A. Günther) Nature, 4: 406, 428.
— Geographical Distribution and Migration of. Hogg, 4: 347.
— Growth of. Once a Week, 8: 678. — Penny M. 11: 55.
— Günther on Study of. (T. Gill) Nation, 33: 120.
— Habits of. Intel. Obs. 10: 99.
— Heads of. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 19: 149.
— Heraldry of, Moule on. Mo. R. 158: 332.
— How they breathe. (J. C. Galton) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 341.
Fishes, How they live and grow. Fraser, 68: 619.
— in the British Museum, Günther's Catalogue of. Nature, 3: 342.
— in the Tropics, Instincts of. St. James, 3: 349.
— Irregularities of Structure in. (J. Couch) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 328.
— Last of the Scombers. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 47: 257.
— Limits of the Class. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 7: 71.
— Management and History of. Mus. 44: 266.
— Marine, Food of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 5: 397.
— Migrations of. (F. Heincke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 212. — Penny M. 1: 243. — West. Mo. R. 3: 625.
— — Strange Wanderers. (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 10: 533.
— Mud-Loving. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 4: 385.
— Musical. All the Year, 47: 208.
— Natural History of. (D. H. Storer) Am. J. Sci. 36: 337. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 133.
— Nest-Building. (C. Strange) Once a Week, 1: 145.
— Nests of. Chamb. J. 8: 387.
— New Species of, from the Bermuda Islands. (G. B. Goode) Am. J. Sci. 108: 123.
— Notes on a few River. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 2: 8.
— Ocean. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 40: 21.
— Odd. All the Year, 2: 516. — House. Words, 15: 43.
— — and curious Waters. All the Year, 44: 494.
— Odd Forms among. (S. Tenney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 525.
— of America. (C. Lanman) Am. Whig R. 6: 490, 561. — (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 682.
— of Canada. (A. Rimmer) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 724. 25: 315.
— of the Coast of California. (W. N. Lockington) Am. Natural. 13: 299.
— of Connecticut. (J. H. Linsley) Am. J. Sci. 47: 55.
— of Eastern Seas. All the Year, 14: 101.
— of Great Britain, Yarrell's History of. Ecl. R. 66: 598. — Mo. R. 141: 120. — Quar. 58: 334.
— of Guiana, Schomburgk's Natural History of. Mo. R. 156: 433.
— of India and Burmah, Fresh-Water. (A. Günther) Nature, 9: 159.
— of Massachusetts. (J. H. Blake) Am. Natural. 4: 513.
— of New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 4: 717.
— — Fresh-Water. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 4: 99. 8: 326.
— of Ohio River. (C. S. Rafinesque) West. R. 1: 305, 368. 2: 49–355. 3: 165–244.
— of the Pacific, Garrett's. Nature, 9: 120.
— of Pacific Slope of North America. Am. J. Sci. 69: 71, 215.
— of Palestine. (A. Günther) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 409.
— of South Carolina, Holbrook's. (T. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 87: 89.
— of United States, Notices of 50 Species of East Coast. (G. B. Goode and T. H. Bean) Am. J. Sci. 117: 39.
— Pelagic. West. M. 5: 523, 581.
— Pike, Salmon, Silurus, and Herring. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 48: 467.
— Poisonous. All the Year, 25: 366.
— the real Lords of Creation. Colburn, 84: 330.
— Respiration of. Ed. R. 15: 374.
— Rumination in. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 11: 190.
— Scales of. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 12: 246.
— Showers of. Liv. Age, 52: 186.
— Silk-Producing. Penny M. 9: 47.
— Some Facts about. (W. S. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 472.
— Some odd. Chamb. J. 54: 78.
— Something about. (J. V. C. Smith) Harper, 34: 286.
— Song of. (J. C. Galton) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 313.
— Sporting. Chamb. J. 13: 289.

Fishes, Strange. Dub. Univ. 80: 329.
— Systematic Relations of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 5: 579.
— Tails of. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 17: 286.
— Tame. Recr. Sci. 1: 14.
— Thoughts of. All the Year, 25: 535.
— Traces of a Voice in. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 11: 147.
— Two new Species. (G. B. Goode and T. H. Bean) Am. J. Sci. 114: 470.
— Viviparous, of the Pacific. (W. Farwell) Pioneer, 1: 45.
— Voracity of. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 7: 332.
— Walking. All the Year, 24: 32.
Fish Culture. (C. G. Atkins) Am. Natural. 1: 296. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 537. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 8: 71. — All the Year, 36: 159. — Chamb. J. 51: 85. — Cornh. 5: 195. — Ecl. M. 40: 211. — Dub. Univ. 40: 619. 62: 354. — Fraser, 72: 105. Liv. Age, 44: 24. — Lond. Q. 20: 454. — Lond. Soc. 2: 123.
— Collecting Salmon Spawn in Maine. Harper, 49: 29.
— in America. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 37: 721.
— in Europe. Intel. Obs. 9: 85, 209.
— in France. (A. Blackwell) Once a Week, 4: 427.
— in Switzerland. Harper, 24: 721.
— in the U. S. Nature, 23: 532. — Pract. M. 1: 236.
— — on McCloud River. (W. M. Turner) Overland, 14: 79.
— — Trout. (A. S. Collins) Am. Natural. 4: 601.
— — Work of U. S. Fish Commission. (W. C. Wyckoff) Harper, 49: 213.—(G. B. Goode) Nature, 22: 597.
— Progress of. Chamb. J. 29: 372.
See Aquarium Car; Trout; Salmon; Herring; etc.
Fish-Dealers, Ancient. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 47: 548.
Fish Dinners. House. Words, 3: 421.
Fish Eaters. All the Year, 24: 608.
Fish Exhibition in the Zoölogical Gardens. Hogg, 10: 7.
Fish Farm. (E. Dexter) Am. Natural. 3: 202.
Fish Farms of the World. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 14: 609.
Fish Hawks and Falcons. (H. W. Herbert) Putnam, 2: 35.
— The Osprey. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 2: 192.
Fish Hooks. Penny M. 12: 175.
— how made. Ev. Sat. 1: 528.
Fish Manure. Chamb. J. 23: 147.
Fish Markets and Fish Ponds. Quar. 69: 228.
Fish Poisoning in the West Indies. Penny M. 6: 370.
Fish Ponds and Fish Breeding. Once a Week, 9: 654.
— and Fishing-Boats. Blackw. 79: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 385.
— Domestic. Penny M. 14: 486.
Fish Remains, Beds of, in Western New York. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 92: 70.
Fish Skins, Uses of. Pract. M. 7: 187.
Fish Soup. All the Year, 35: 353.
Fish Stories, Traditional. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 3: 407.
Fish Tattle. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 46: 83.
Fish World at Home. Ecl. M. 57: 387.
Fisher, Alex. M., with portrait. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 1: 457. — (J. L. Kingsley) Am. J. Sci. 5: 367. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 389, 432.
Fisher, Miss Clara. Mus. 2: 335.
Fisher, Jabez P. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 127.
Fisher, John, Bishop of Rochester, Death of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 25: 61
Fisher, Jonathan, of Blue Island, Me. (W. R. Deane) Hist. M. 14: 273.
Fisher, The, and Charon; a Poem. Putnam, 8: 493.
Fisher, King. Chamb. J. 41: 101.
Fisher Girl of Newhaven. Sharpe, 19: 240.
Fisher Life, Round of. Good Words, 8: 673.
Fisher's Ghost. House. Words, 7: 6.
Fisher's Hill, Fight at. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 5: 426.
Fishers, The; a Poem. (C. Sangster) Canad. Mo. 8: 222.
Fisher, Fort, Capture of. (H. C. Lockwood) Atlan. 27: 622, 684.
— Ironsides at. Lippinc. 21: 315.
— Naval Battles at, 1864. (K. Kelvin) Hist. M. 22: 368.
— Powder-Boat Explosion at. Galaxy, 9: 77.
— Terry's Expedition against. O. & N. 11: 290.
— Victory at. (J. W. Ames) Overland, 9: 323.
Fisheries. Penny M. 14: 397.
— and Sea Fish. Quar. 122: 310.
— Cod, Herring, Mackerel. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 57: 58.
— Cornish Pilchard. (J. Quick) Fraser, 95: 219.
— Danish. Geog. M. 3: 251.
— Dominion of Seas and. (D. F. Parker) Hunt, 29: 275, 420.
— Dutch. Once a Week, 18: 410, 434.
— Exhibitions of, Recent foreign, and their Lessons. (J. G. Bertram) Macmil. 16: 406.
— — Exposition of Arcachon, 1866. Fraser, 74: 297.
— Facts and Figures about. (J. G. Bertram) Fortn. 4: 745.
— French Claims to, on Coast of Newfoundland. (J. Whitman) Fraser, 93: 22.
— Herring. Chamb. J. 26: 23. *See* Herring.
— International Conference on. All the Year, 16: 493.
— Lloyd's Report on, 1825. Niles's Reg. 29: 377.
— of British America. Chamb. J. 42: 45. — (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 18: 170, 232.
— of the British Channel. Tait, n. s. 1: 125.
— of California. (C. J. W. Russell) Hunt, 36: 573. 37: 186.
— of Great Britain. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 9: 265. — Blackw. 118: 441. — Mo. R. 90: 353. — Penny M. 6: 43-465.
— — Deep-Sea. Fraser, 75: 618. — Once a Week, 8: 442. — Westm. 78: 316.
— — Sea-Fish, Fishermen, and. Fraser, 71: 507.
— of Ireland. Colburn, 106: 37. — Dub. R. 3: 133. — Dub. Univ. 31: 771. — Nature, 12: 392. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 72: 473.
— of New England. Nature, 10: 201.
— of North America. Blackw. 123: 287.
— — River. Putnam, 6: 149.
— — Sabine's. Fraser, 48: 587.
— of the Pacific. Chamb. J. 38: 249.
— of Scotland. Blackw. 79: 328. — Hogg, 4: 26. — Quar. 69: 419.
— of Shetland. Blackw. 10: 728.
— of United States. (E. Hale, jr.) Hunt, 26: 19-416. — Hunt, 29: 147. — (L. Sabine) No. Am. 62: 350. — De Bow, 16: 531. — Nature, 19: 429.
— — President Adams on. Niles's Reg. 23: 25.
— — and British American. Tait, n. s. 19: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 236.
— — — Question of, 1879. (C. Almy, jr.) Nation, 29: 219. — (C. Lindsey) Canad. Mo. 1: 5. — Liv. Age, 35: 42, 90.
— — — American Diplomacy on. Fraser, 48: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 167.
— — — Anglo-American Association on. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 232.
— — — Award on. (C. Almy, jr., and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 145, 178. — (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. 128: 1.
— — Internal. O. & N. 3: 750.
— — Northeastern. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 11: 166. — Am. Law R. 5: 389.
— — What of our? (J. G. Scammon) Cath. World, 12: 735.
— Sea. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 1: 430. — Dub. Univ. 38: 509.
— — and Salmon. Chamb. J. 55: 134.

Fisheries, White and Shell. Chamb. J. 26: 44.
See names of kinds of fish, as Cod, Herring, Salmon, etc.
Fisherman, The; a Poem. (J. W. v. Goethe) Dub. Univ. 40: 581.
— of Lake Sunapee. Once a Week, 9: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 588.
— of St. Auge. St. Paul's, 75: 600, 666. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 40.
— Scottish. (H. Miller) No. Brit. 1: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 291. — Blackw. 51: 296. — Quar. 69: 419.
Fisherman's Budget. Blackw. 9: 249, 378.
Fisherman's Daughter; a Tale. (Mrs. A. J. Hippisley) Peop. J. 6: 233, 249.
Fisherman's Daughter. Victoria, 5: 481. 6: 56–299.
Fisherman's Grievances. Chamb. J. 58: 652.
Fisherman's Home, Brighton. Once a Week, 9: 347.
Fishermen. Chamb. J. 7: 53.
— of Boulogne. Once a Week, 19: 14.
Fisher-Wife's Dream; a Poem. (R. Steggall) Colburn, 168: 515.
Fishguard, How the French fared at. Chamb. J. 33: 17.
Fishing. St. Paul's, 2: 330.
— and Fish, Ancient. Fraser, 43: 249.
— and Fishers. (Prof. Leebody) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 45.
— and Fishing Literature. Blackw. 127: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 165.
— at the West. Putnam, 2: 433.
— Chalk-Stream Studies. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 58: 323.
— Deep-Sea, Holdsworth's. Nature, 11: 421.
— A few Days'. Belgra. 17: 492.
— Flat-Fish Trawling off the Wight. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 21: 235.
— A French Isaac Walton. Gent. M. n. s. 5: 15.
— Fly-Fisher in Winter Quarters. Cornh. 27: 436.
— Fly-Fishing. Blackw. 5: 123, 281. 7: 137. — Fraser, 42: 136. — Bentley, 13: 257.
— — Dick's. Nature, 8: 220.
— — in Brittany. Colburn, 157: 301.
— — Scenes and Recollections of. Blackw. 35: 775.
— Girl's Attempt at. (J. M. Tocs) Canad. Mo. 18: 476.
— in North America. Penny M. 6: 193, 209.
— in Norway. (Sir C. Taylor) Fortn. 2: 443.
— in the Tropics. Chamb. J. 51: 161.
— in Virginia Waters. (J. C. Carpenter) Lippinc. 28: 529.
— in Wales, Trout and Salmon, Hansard on. Mo. R. 135: 467.
— Legislation on. No. Brit. 43: 167.
— Literature of. Ecl. R. 98: 15. 99: 21.
— Piscatory Reflections. Knick. 48: 149.
— Spring-Tide; or the Angler and his Friends. Bentley, 20: 552. 21: 333. 26: 255, 600. 27: 246.
— Trawls and Trawlers. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra. 18: 97.
See Angling; Trawling; *also names of varieties of fish, as* Salmon, Trout, etc.
Fishing-Banks, New York Harbor, Excursion to. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 7: 152.
Fishing-Excursion in County Galway. Fraser, 12: 437.
Fishing-Tour in Scotland. (A. Kinnear) Belgra. 27: 358.
Fishing-Tourist, Hallock's. Canad. Mo. 4: 273.
Fishing-Grounds, Happy. All the Year, 2: 113.
Fishmongers' Company. Penny M. 3: 57.
Fisk, James, jr., Use of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 21.
Fisk, Pliny, Bond's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 50: 169.
Fisk, Saml. (B. Hart) New Eng. 25: 75. — Cong. Q. 8: 1.
Fisk, Wilbur. Am. J. Educ. 6: 297.
— Eulogy on. (D. D. Whedon) Am. Meth. M. 21: 384.
— Life of. Meth. Q. 2: 579. — Chr. R. 7: 400.
Fiske, John. Cosmic Philosophy. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 33: 618.
— Myths and Myth-Makers. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 17: 209.
Fiske, John. Unseen World. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 23: 214.
Fiske, Nathan W. New Eng. 8: 67.
Fit of Jealousy; a Story. Cornh. 5: 438.
Fitch, Asa. (E. P. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 116.
Fitch, Ebenezer. (C. Durfee) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 353.
Fitch, Eleazer T., as a Preacher. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 30: 215.
— on the Nature of Sin. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 4: 77.
— Sermon of. Am. Mo. R. 9: 390.
Fitch, James. (D. M. Leonard) N. E. Reg. 2: 269.
Fitch, James Mason. (C. W. Torrey) Cong. Q. 10: 141.
Fitch, John. (N. Webster) Internat. M. 1: 68.
— Life of. (C. Whittlesey) Sparks's Am. Biog. 16. 83.
Fitchburg, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 55.
Fitchett, J. King Alfred. (J. T. Gordon) No. Brit. 2: 390.
Fitful Fever in four Stages. (S. J. MacKenna) St. James, 41: 213, 300.
Fitts and Fitz Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 22: 70, 161.
Fitzadam, Ismael. (K. R. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 4: 400.
Fitz Adam's Story; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 19: 17.
Fitz-Boodle's Confessions. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 25: 707. 26: 43, 395. 27: 76–465
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward. Temp. Bar, 61: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 242.
— Moore's Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 46: 213. Same art. Mus. 19: 693. — (R. L. Sheil) Ed. R. 54: 114. — Westm. 16: 110. — Blackw. 30: 631. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 50. — Mo. R. 126: 46.
Fitzgerald, Lady Elizabeth. House. Words, 17: 343.
Fitzgerald, George Robert. Dub. Univ. 16: 1–370. — Cornh. 41: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 326.
Fitzgerald, Hardress, Adventure of. Mus. 40: 104.
Fitzgerald, James, Earl of Desmond, Secret History of. Dub. R. 50: 499. 51: 1.
Fitzgerald, William, Bp. of Cork. Dub. Univ. 49: 416.
Fitzhenry, Mrs. Mary, the Actress. Dub. Univ. 62: 324.
Fitzherbert, Mary. Liv. Age, 49: 275.
— An Evening with. St. James, 5: 285.
— Marriage with the Prince of Wales. Dub. R. 40: 252.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 103: 591. — Dub. Univ. 47: 481.
Fitz-James, Bishop, and the Lord Chief Justice, Relationship between. (E. Foss) Arch. 35: 305.
Fitz-James and the Widow; a Story. Galaxy, 24: 640.
Fitz-Osbert, William. Penny M. 14: 365.
Fitzpatrick, James, Fenian. All the Year, 17: 488.
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of Bishop Doyle. (J. N. Nylan) Cath. World, 7: 44.
Fitz-Roy, Robert, Sketch of. Good Words, 7: 406.
Fitzroy, Thaddeus T. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 201.
Fitz-Roys in New York. (T. B. Myers) Hist. M. 17: 309.
Fitz-Simeon, Itinerary of, 1322. Retros. 16: 232.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas. (H. Flanders) Pennsyl. M. 2: 306.
Fitzwilliam, Fanny. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 42: 320.
Five Brothers' five Fixes. Chamb. J. 45: 283–339.
Five Cobblers of Brescia. All the Year, 32: 324.
Five Hundred Pounds' Reward. Tinsley, 8: 52.
Five Hundred Years ago. All the Year, 4: 53, 185.
Five Incumbents. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 65: 498. 66: 95–507.
Five Miles on a Keel. (J. K. Goodrich) Overland, 15: 516.
Five Minutes too late; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 107.
Five Months in an ancient Irish City; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 38: 49.
Five Nations, Character of. (F. Post) Olden Time, 1: 134.
— Laws, Customs, etc., of. (C. Colden) Olden Time, 1: 297. *See also* Iroquois.
Five Points, New York. Nat. M. 2: 169, 267, 376.
Five Scenes. (W. S. Landor) Fraser, 43: 59.

Five Sisters Court at Christmas-Tide. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 15: 22.
Fixed Period; a Novel. Blackw. 130: 413–681.
Flaccus, Poems by. Knick. 15: 61, 119, 472. 18: 27, 384. 20: 42, 117.
Flacius Illyricus and his Times. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 14: 481.
Flag, United States. (C. H. Woodman) Appleton, 15: 19. — Bost. R. 4: 581. — Hist. M. 9: 113.
— — Origin of. (J. C. Conybeare) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 89.
— — Preble's History of. (J.C. Palfrey) Nation, 31: 446.
Flags. Good Words, 21: 194.
— National, of England. (C. Boutell) Art J. 11: 249–373. 13: 49.
— Three historic. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 28: 17.
Flag of Distress; a Story of the South Sea. (M. Reid) Chamb. J. 52: 497–818.
Flag Code at Sea. All the Year, 36: 463.
Flagellants, Pilgrimage of. Blackw. 72: 596.
Flagellation; Considering one's self horsewhipped. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 72: 273.
Flagellum Parliamentarium. Lond. M. 18: 115.
Flagg, A. C., with portrait. Dem. R. 36: 91.
Flagg, George W. Godey, 33: 253.
Flagstaffe, Francis, Passages in Life of. Blackw. 23: 273.
Flamborough Head. (M. G. Watkins) Once a Week, 14: 427.
— identified as Ocellum Promontorium. (J. Walker) Arch. 25: 127.
Flame, Cause of Light of. (W. Stein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 696. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 296.
— Diathermancy of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 7: 149. — (W. M. Williams) Nature, 6: 506.
— Electrical Properties of. (H. Buff) Am. J. Sci. 64: 88.
— New sensitive singing. (W. E. Geyer) Am. J. Sci. 103: 340.
— Sensitive, New Form of. (P. Barry) Nature, 5: 30.
Flames, Luminous. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 97: 218.
— Sounding and sensitive. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 11: 6, 45. — (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 260, 346.
— Temperatures of. (B. Silliman and H. Wurtz) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 337.
— Theory of illuminating. (K. Heumann) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 419.
Flame Reactions. (Prof. Bunsen) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 330. 85: 49–405.
Flamel, Nicholas, Alchemist. Colburn, 164: 109.
Flamenca, Story of. (F. Hueffer) Macmil. 36: 211.
Flamingo, The. Penny M. 3: 224.
Flaminia. (A. De Bar) Cath. World, 7: 795. 8: 76.
Flaminio, Marc Antonio, and the suppressed Reformation in Italy. Chr. Obs. 46: 532.
Flamsteed, John. (J. M. J. Fletcher) Reliquary, 14: 149. 15: 34. — Quar. 55: 96, 568.
— Biographical Memoir of. (F. Baily) Ed. New Philos. J. 20: 131.
— Life and Observations of. Ed. R. 62: 359.
Flanders by the Sea. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 21: 108.
— Freaks in. All the Year, 19: 417.
— Free Cities of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 39: 112.
— History of the Courts of. For. Q. 35: 269.
— Journey to. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 181.
— Tour in. Fraser, 27: 166.
Flanders Family. N. E. Reg. 27: 170.
Flandrin, Hippolyte. Month, 2: 426. — (F. Wedmore) Macmil. 26: 304. — F. Arts Q. 4: 115, 284. — (T. F. Wedmore) Contemp. 4: 488.
Flats. *See* Apartment Houses.
Flats and Sharps. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 36: 151.
Flath Innis; a Poem. (G. Moultrie) Once a Week, 16: 34.
Flattery. (L. Fountain) Putnam, 14: 113. — Broadw. 6: 189. — Chr. Obs. 5: 217, 280.
Flattery, Innocence of. Temp. Bar, 27: 244.
Flaubert, Gustave. (W. P. Morris) Lippinc. 6: 439. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 575.
Flavel, John. Treatise on keeping the Heart. Retros. 7: 251.
Flavia. (A. L. A. D. Dudevant) Ecl. M. 68: 101–422.
Flaws in great Characters. Chamb. J. 23: 286.
Flax. (J. Titus) Hunt, 49: 102, 179.
— and Flax Cotton. Fraser, 44: 550.
— and its Machinery. Pract. M. 1: 249.
— and Linen Trade. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 438.
— Culture of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 213. — West. J. 11: 241.
— Fortunes of. Chamb. J. 38: 288.
— New Zealand. (J. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 10: 18. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 584.
— Preparation of. West. J. 6: 77.
Flax Cotton. Liv. Age, 27: 615.
Flax-Mill, Leeds, Day at. Penny M. 12: 501.
Flax Movement. Ecl. R. 94: 729.
Flaxman, John. (A. G. Atkinson) Good Words, 22: 740.
— as a Designer. (G. F. Teniswood) Art J. 24: 189–278.
— Career of. Liv. Age, 37: 538, 620.
— Memorials of. (G. F. Teniswood) Art J. 19: 101–241. 20: 1–241.
Flea and the Professor. (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 5: 759.
Fleas. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 12: 350. — Broadw. 7: 332.
— Educated. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 11: 7.
— Varieties of. (C. Taylor) Harper, 19: 178.
Flechère, J. W. de la. *See* Fletcher, J. W.
Fléchier, Esprit, Works of. Ecl. R. 98: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 543.
— Chronicles of Clermont Assizes. Blackw. 63: 47.
Flecknoe's Enigmas. Retros. 5: 266.
Fleeing from Fate. (Mrs. Parr) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 727.
Fleet of the Future. (J. Scott Russell) Ecl. Engin. 3: 147.
Fleets and Navies. Blackw. 85: 643. 86: 324, 758. 87: 226.
— *versus* Forts. Dem. R. 13: 577.
Fleet Parsons and Marriages. Cornh. 15: 555.
Fleet-Street. All the Year, 27: 127.
— Fine Day in. Fraser, 29: 68.
Fleet-Street Biography. Lond. M. 9: 417.
Fleet-Street Taverns. All the Year, 26: 349.
— Dr. Johnson and. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 305.
Fleetwood, Serjeant, Itinerarium ad Windsor. (J. Bruce) Arch. 37: 350.
Fleetwood, School of Musketry at. Lond. Soc. 5: 81.
Fleming, John, Works of. Ecl. R. 107: 118.
Fleming, Marjory; Pet Marjorie. (J. Brown) No. Brit. 30: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 465. — Liv. Age, 80: 177.
Fleming, Wm., Metaphysical Works of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 56: 657.
Flemings, Defeat of, before Calais in 1436. (B. Williams) Arch. 33: 129.
Flemings and the Walloons of Belgium. (K. Blind) Fraser, 93: 69.
Flemish Fair. All the Year, 32: 468.
Flemish Institutions and Art. (H. Bellingham) Month, 30: 55.
Flemish Interiors. Dub. R. 41: 230.
Flemish Language. Penny M. 1: 273, 282.
Flemish Market. All the Year, 28: 582.
Flemish Painters, Early. Ecl. R. 106: 393.
— Old. (E. Mason) Harper, 57: 190, 807. 58: 401.
Flemish popular Traditions. Ecl. R. 83: 353.
Flemish Town, Old. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 3: 463.
Flesh Color. All the Year, 44: 160. Same art. Appleton, 23: 268.

Flesh-Worm Disease. Once a Week, 14: 385.
Fletcher, Andrew. Poetical Works. Retros. 4: 100.
Fletcher, Calvin, with portrait. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 23: 377.
Fletcher, Mrs. Eliza D. Chamb. J. 52: 443.
Fletcher, Giles. New York R. 2: 431.
Fletcher, John, and F. Beaumont. Temp. Bar, 42: 460.
— Life and Works of. Brit. Q. 5: 50.
Fletcher, John Wm., of Madeley. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 328.
— Anecdotes of. Meth. M. 48: 605.
— Benson's Life of. Chr. Obs. 4: 349. — Ecl. R. 1: 407.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 22: 193. New York R. 1: 76.
— Works. Am. Meth. M. 15: 406.
Fletcher, Joseph, Life and Writings of. Bib. R. 2: 130.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 26: 701. — Ecl. R. 84: 660.
Fletcher, Phineas. Purple Island. Retros. 2: 341.
Fletcher, Richard. Am. Law R. 4: 183.
Fletcher, Rev. Richard, Memoir of. Cong. M. 15: 705.
Fletcher, Samuel, Sketch of. Good Words, 5: 570.
Fletcher Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 22: 389.
Fleur-de-Lys. House. Words, 18: 438.
Fleur-de-Lys; a Tale. (L. de la Ramé) Broadw. 6: 1.
Fleur-de-Lys; a Story of the Franco-Prussian War. Cornh. 24: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 310, 334.
Fleur-de-Lys and the two Viscounts. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 48: 227.
Fleur de Sillery. (J. De Legare) Knick. 44: 390, 494.
Fleurange. (Mrs. R. Craven) Cath. World, 14: 651, 813. 15: 60–734. 16: 18–737.
Fleuriste, La; an o'er-true Tale. Fraser, 32: 268.
Fleury, André Hercule, Cardinal. Colburn, 128: 291.
Fleury, A. J. Bénard, and French Stage. Mo. R. 155: 43.
Flibustier, The; a German Tale. Dub. Univ. 2: 179.
Fliedner, T., and the Order of Deaconesses. (D. S. Schaff) Mercersb. 22: 193.
— Institution of, at Kaiserswerth. Am. J. Educ. 3: 487.
Flies. *See after* Fly.
Flight, Natural and artificial. (J. B. Pettigrew) Fraser, 103: 227.
— in the Dark; a Tale. Chamb. J. 42: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 227.
— of Diomed. (W. C. Bryant) Galaxy, 7: 88.
— of Lady-Birds. Dub. Univ. 36: 77.
Flinder, M. Voyage to Terra Australis. Quar. 12: 1.
Flint, Austin, jr., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 103.
Flint, Jacob. Historical Discourses. Chr. Disc. 4: 121.
Flint, James. (J.W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 58: 443.
— Character of. (G. W. Briggs) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 213.
— Lectures to Young. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 36: 319.
Flint, Micah P. Poems. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 245.
Flint, Timothy. Journey from Cincinnati to Boston. Knick. 2: 242.
— Lectures. Am. Mo. R. 3: 261.
— Mississippi Valley. So. R. 2: 192. — Quar. 48: 201. — Mus. 22: 218. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 133. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 460. — (J. Flint) No. Am. 23: 355.
— Shoshonee Valley. West. Mo. R. 2: 137, 420.
Flint, Ancient Family of. (H. Wright) Once a Week, 14: 719.
Flint Genealogy. (J. L. Bass) N. E. Reg. 14: 58.
Flint. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 5: 490.
— Age of; Chippers of Flint. Cornh. 41: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 599.
— Uses, in the Arts. Art J. 6: 197.
— What is? Once a Week, 5: 372.
Flints and their Evidence. Lond. Q. 37: 150.
— of the upper Chalk. (J. R. Leifchild) Recr. Sci. 1: 113.
— Worked, of Persigny le Grand. (J. Evans) Arch. 40: 381.
Flint Chips. (A. Weld) Month, 12: 736. 13: 129, 583.
Flint Flakes of Devon and Cornwall, Date of. (S. Bate) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 759.
Flint Implements. (C. C. King) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 342.
— Evans on. Lond. Q. 40: 80.
— from the Drift of Richmond, Va. (C. M. Wallace) Am. J. Sci. 111: 195.
— from Egypt. (A. J. J. Brown) Anthrop. J. 7: 396.
— in Beds of Gravel, etc. (J. Evans) Arch. 38: 280.
— in the Drift. (J. Evans) Arch. 39: 57.
See Stone Implements.
Flint Implement Station. (C. C. King) Anthrop. J. 2: 365.
Flint Jack, *alias* Edward Simpson. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 8: 65. — Chamb. J. 16: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 134. — All the Year, 17: 259. — Internat. M. 5: 74.
Flint Scalping-Knives in New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 12: 368. 13: 270.
Flint Tools of North Devon. Intel. Obs. 8: 350.
Flint Weapons, True and false. (N. Whitley) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 30.
Flirt's Failures; a Story. All the Year, 40: 86.
Flirts and Flirtation. Chamb. J. 56: 572. — Temp. Bar, 26: 58.
— and their Ways. (R. E. Dembrey) Lippinc. 13: 629.
— Didactic. Liv. Age, 140: 574.
— Male. Tinsley, 1: 352. — Liv. Age, 74: 163.
Flirtation. Colburn, 50: 53.
— and Fox-Chasing. (N. P. Willis) Godey, 25: 224.
— Philosophy of. Fraser, 23: 53. Same art. Mus. 42: 340.
— Theory of. Cornh. 14: 192. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 210.
Flirtations of Captain Cavendish. Lond. Soc. 8: 1.
Flirting. (L. M. Anderson) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 379.
— an even Game. (A. Gould) Lakeside, 9: 311.
Flitch of Bacon. (W. H. Ainsworth) Colburn, 97: 3-395. 98: 1. 100: 379. 101: 1.
Flitters, Tatters, and the Counselor. (M. Laffan) Lippinc. 23: 50.
Flittermouse Well. Chamb. J. 52: 779, 796.
Floating Beacon. Blackw. 10: 270.
Floating Bodies, Equilibrium of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 514.
Floating Islands. Chamb. J. 13: 237.
— and Gardens. Penny M. 12: 326.
Floating Martyr; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 9: 600.
Flockhart, R., the Street Preacher. Tait, n. s. 25: 470.
Flodden Field. (W. J. Walter) Godey, 20: 220. — All the Year, 24: 221.
— Legend of. Fraser, 32: 469.
Floe; a Poem. (M. Seton) Colburn, 161: 347.
Flogging, Punishment of. (J. R. Phillips) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 355.
— and Impressment of Seamen. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 489.
— Chapter on. Mus. 25: 171.
— in the Army. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 6: 604. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 78. — Fraser, 13: 539, 645.
— — and Navy. Tait, n.s. 1: 316, 573, 635. 3: 675. 4: 385.
— Napier's Experience in. Tait, n. s. 4: 462.
— Napier on Military Law and. Mo. R. 143: 380.
Flood, Henry, Letters of. Mo. R. 97: 187. — Dub. Univ. 7: 652, 880.
— Life of. Dub. R. 13: 100.
— Public Career of. (G. L. Phillips) No. Am. 116: 44.
Flood of 1859 and its Lessons. Chamb. J. 32: 81.
— of Years; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Scrib. 12: 560.
Floods. Once a Week, 5: 520.
— of Morayshire, 1829. Westm. 13: 350.
— Prevention of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 65. 24: 131. — (U. A. Forbes) Macmil. 43: 321.
Floors and Floor Coverings. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 363.
— Fire-Proof. Ecl. Engin. 6: 353.
— Lime, Mexican Method of making hard. (T. G. Ellis) Pract. M. 2: 155. — (T. G. Ellis) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 339.

Floors of Paris, Pottery and Iron. (G. R. Burnell) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 55.
Floor Cloth, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 11: 392. — Penny M. 11: 337. *See also* Carpets.
Flooring Boards. Am. Arch. 8: 271.
Flor, Roger de; the Catalan Rover. Cornh. 20: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 17.
Flora. *See* Botany.
Floral Games. Tinsley, 15: 139.
Floral Gems. (C. Sarbiewski) Temp. Bar, 34: 346.
Floreal, The; May. Fraser, 45: 501.
Floreal; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 52: 153.
Floreen's golden Hair; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 9: 180.
Florence, Thomas B, with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 173.
Florence, William J., with portrait. Colburn, 167: 297.
Florence. Galaxy, 14: 529. — (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 54: 849. — Quar. 152: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 643. — (C. Gearcy) Victoria, 35: 18–266. — (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 325.
— Ancient Portraits in Gallery of. New Eng. M. 9: 239.
— and the Medici. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 28: 827. 29: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 67. 137: 3. — Penny M. 13: 210.
— architecturally and historically. Harper, 8: 744.
— as it was, and as it is. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 27: 133, 166, 197.
— At. Temp. Bar, 4: 122.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 4: 180.
— Celebrities of, Mrs. Oliphant's. Lond. Q. 48: 29.
— Christmas Eve at. (C. H. M. Bridge) Colburn, 168: 229.
— Church of St. Mary of the Flower. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 42: 564, 657.
— the City of Lilies. Temp. Bar, 37: 471.
— Council of. (P. Anderson) Month, 36: 66. — Dub. R. 58: 496.
— Description of. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 229.
— Designs of the old Masters at. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 10: 16.
— Early Artists of. Art J. 10: 289, 328.
— English Authors in. (K. Field) Atlan. 14: 660.
— — in 1855. Scrib. 4: 616.
— Fine Arts in. Quar. 66: 313.
— Gallery of the Ponte Vecchio. Broadw. 7: 19. — O. & N. 2: 57.
— Gossip from, 1853. Colburn, 99: 442.
— History of, Capponi's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 121: 450.
— — Napier's. Ed. R. 86: 465.
— — Trollope's. (O. Browning) Fortn. 4: 70. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 81: 332. — Victoria, 5: 268, 324.
— — Villani's. Quar. 9: 444.
— Horseback Ride from Calais to, 1839. Mo. R. 157: 456.
— in 1858. Temp. Bar, 21: 404.
— in Time of Dante. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 85: 279.
— Journey to. (N. Hawthorne) Ev. Sat. 11: 438.
— Life in. Scrib. 20: 283.
— Mosaics of. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 194. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 3: 476. — (J. L. Motley) Atlan. 1: 12, 129.
— New Capital of Italy. Ecl. M. 65: 90.
— Notes on. Fraser, 74: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 83.
— Orphanage at. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 37: 334.
— Painters of the second Period. Art J. 11: 33.
— Protestant Cemetery at. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 47: 507. — Liv. Age, 147: 124.
— Reminiscences of. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 11: 95.
— Republic of. Ed. R. 143: 474.
— Revolution in. All the Year, 1: 221.
— Romance of. (T. A. Trollope) Ev. Sat. 8: 257.
— Romola and. Ev. Sat. 17: 149.
— St. Pancras in. All the Year, 23: 368.
Florence, Schools in. (F. H. Muller) Macmil. 44: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 341. Same art. Appleton, 26: 507.
— Seventeenth-Century Chronicle of. (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 29: 97.
— Siege of, 1529–60. Cornh. 31: 316. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 46.
— Studios in. Once a Week, 9: 721. 10: 388.
— A Tale of. Dub. Univ. 49: 689.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 75. — (W. Hague) Knick. 20: 295.
— Walks in. Macmil. 29: 206. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 357.
— Week in. Blackw. 86: 583.
Florence Athern's Trial; a Tale. (M. Meline) Cath. World, 7: 213.
Florence O'Brien. Tait, n. s. 3: 46–361.
Florentine Arithmetician. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 24: 806.
Florentine Bridal Chamber. (J. Cartwright) Portfo. 9: 21.
Florentine Experiment. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 46: 502.
Florentine Family of 15th Century. *See* Strozzi.
Flores Poetici. Blackw. 8: 395.
Florescence, Nature of. (E. Sommel) Pop. Sci Mo. 8: 471.
Floretta; or the first Love of Henry IV. (H. Zschokke) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 149.
Florian's William Tell. Quar. 2: 338.
Floriculture. *See* Flowers; Gardening.
Florida. (E. King) Scrib. 9: 1. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 13: 62. — (J. Gadsden) No. Am. 26: 478. — Am. Q. 2: 214. — So. R. 6: 410. — Anal. M. 14: 203. — De Bow, 4: 244. — (E. R. Fairbanks) De Bow, 5: 9. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 7: 297. — De Bow, 10: 404. — Portfo. (Den.) 25: 99. — (J. P. Little) Lippinc. 5: 420. 8: 487.
— Agency of the Gulf Stream in the Formation of. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 73: 46.
— Among the Alligators. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. 13: 220.
— and Carolina, 1688. Hist. M. 3: 298.
— Bow-Shots on the St. John's. (M. Thompson) Appleton, 15: 328.
— Canal across. (R. Fairbanks) De Bow, 14: 123.
— Cession of. Pamph. 15: 261. — Niles's Reg. 16: 314.
— Climate, Soil, and Productions of. De Bow, 11: 409.
— Conquest of, Irving's. Mo. R. 138: 284. — Am. Mo. M. 5: 319.
— Day's Sport in East. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. 12: 663.
— Diary of a Campaign in, 1837–38. (E. Backus) Hist. M. 10: 279.
— Early Settlement of. (J. B. Allston) So. M. 11: 113.
— East. Niles's Reg. 13: 189. — (H. Whiting) Am. J. Sci. 35: 47. — Knick. 23: 45.
— — Lands of. So. Q. 26: 304.
— Election Frauds, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 286.
— English Sportsman in. Appleton, 13: 257, 296, 334.
— Expedition of Narvaez to. Hist. M. 11: 24. 12: 109–347.
— Expedition to, 1864. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 150.
— Fairbanks's History of. (J. F. Meline) Nation, 12: 438.
— First Colonists of. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 20: 503.
— Flora of Southern. (F. Brendel) Am. Natural. 8: 449.
— Geology of. (E. A. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 121: 292.
— Glance at. (K. N. Doggett) Lakeside, 2: 223.
— Gulf Stream off, Anomalies in. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 77: 206.
— How to go to, and where to stay. (J. P. Little) Lippinc. 6: 605.
— Huguenots in. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 12: 225, 536.
— in 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 353, 404. 21: 135, 149.
— the Key of the Gulf. De Bow, 21: 283.
— Lakes of. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 26: 265.
— Land of Flowers. (A. Plumassier) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 401.
— Laws of 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 89.

Florida, Legislature of, 1822. Niles's Reg. 23: 23.
— Life in. Knick. 8: 150, 276, 552.
— — Phase of. (M. Treat) Lippinc. 25: 460.
— Maroons of. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q 20: 554.
— Medical Topography of. (E. T. Gaillard) De Bow, 19: 255. 20: 315.
— Memorial of Alonzo Vasquez on. Hist. M. 4: 257.
— Military Command in, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 121.
— Mission in, Rogel's Acct. of, 1569–70. Hist. M. 5: 327.
— Physical Features of. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 67: 407.
— Plantation in, Our. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 43: 641.
— Position, Resources, and Destiny of. De Bow, 14: 312.
— Rambles in. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 3: 281–455.
— Romantic History of. (G. R. Fairbanks) De Bow, 24: 245, 274, 376.
— Shell Mounds of, Wyman on. Nature, 14: 531.
— Seizure of, 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 46.
— Six Weeks in. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 41: 655.
— Soil and Products of. West. J. 6: 178.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 306.
— Treaty. Niles's Reg. 22: 120.
— Truth about. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 27: 508.
— Vengeance of Gourgues. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 14: 530.
— War in. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 54: 1. — Niles's Reg. 14: 33, 79, 98.
See Ocklawaha.
Florida Keys. Putnam, 8: 561.
— and Southern Coast, Geology of. (M. Tuomey) Am. J. Sci. 61: 390.
— Flora and Fauna of. (L. F. de Pourtalès) Am. Natural. 11: 137.
Florida Pirate. Blackw. 9: 516.
Florida Reef, Along the. (J. B. Holder) Harper, 42: 355–820. 43: 26, 187.
— Origin of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 85: 197.
— Out on. (J. Wilder) Atlan. 22: 176.
Florida Reefs and Keys. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. 13: 484.
— Solidification of the Rocks of. (E. N. Horsford) Am. J. Sci. 64: 245.
— Wrecks on. Hunt, 6: 349.
— — in 1846. Hunt, 19: 427.
— — in 1847. Hunt, 18: 552.
Florio; a little Tragedy. Blackw. 130: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 486.
Flossy Venner. (A. A. Farmer) Canad. Mo. 8: 413.
Flotow, Friederich von, and Wagner. Ev. Sat. 9: 535.
Flotsam and Jetsam. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 21: 7, 186, 313. — Chamb. J. 37: 296.
Flounders, Development of. (A. Agassiz) Am. Natural. 10: 705.
Flour and Wheat, Export of, 1843. Hunt, 9: 91.
— — Prices of, from 1839 to 1846. Hunt, 15: 214.
— Price of, in New York, 1823–45. Hunt, 13: 290.
— Prices of, for the last twenty Years. Hunt, 19: 547.
Flour-Mill, Aubin's. Pract. M. 6: 6.
Flour-Mill Explosions. (S. Macadam) Ecl. Engin. 9: 364. — Pract. M. 1: 464.
Flourishing. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 6: 117.
Flow of Solids. (H. Tresca) Ecl. Engin. 19: 326. 20: 15. — (H. Tresca) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 263, 326, 396.
— — through Apertures. J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 271.
Flower, Edward F., with portrait. Victoria, 31: 67.
Flower in a dark Place. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 10: 408.
— of Berney; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 42: 334.
— of Liberty; a Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 8: 550.
— of Love lies bleeding; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 7: 545.
— of the Ruins. (F. Caballero) Colburn, 146: 168.
Flower of Souvenance. (W. J. Walter) Godey, 22: 157.
Flowers. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 40: 13. — Cath. World, 13: 305. — Chamb. J. 55: 566. — Once a Week, 18: 141. — West. M. 2: 435.
— and Birds in Poetry. Canad. Mo. 6: 78.
— and Exotics at Sydenham. Chamb. J. 22: 211.
— and foreign Flower-Fashions. Lond. Soc. 7: 489. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 189.
— and Insects. (G. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 113.
— — Geological Antiquity of. (J. E. Taylor) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 36.
— — Relation between. (H. Müller) Nature, 15: 178.
— and old Customs. St. James, 25: 533.
— and their unbidden Guests, Kerner's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 19: 214. — Chamb. J. 56: 289.
— Arrangement of. Lond. Soc. 1: 11, 251. 2: 30, 314. 3: 62–552. — Contin. Mo. 2: 444.
— Artificial. *See* Artificial Flowers.
— Artificial Fecundation of. (C. G. Page) West. J. 11: 408.
— as religious Emblems. Cath. World, 9: 541.
— Ceremonial Use of. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 4: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 131. — (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 7: 808.
— Colors of. Chamb. J. 31: 17.
— Cultivation of. (M. Howland) O. & N. 8: 435. — (P. Henderson) Scrib. 22: 219. — All the Year, 28: 112. — Lond. Q. 24: 50.
— Darwin's Different Forms of. Nature, 17: 445.
— Decoration with. Art J. 30: 345.
— Economic Uses of. (P. L. Simonds) Pract. M. 7: 299.
— Facts and Fables about. Chamb. J. 22: 117.
— Feast of. (L. Jewitt) Belgra. 8: 567.
— Fertilization of. (T. C. Gentry) Am. Natural. 9: 263. — (T. Meehan) Penn Mo. 7: 834.
— — by Insects. (E. Muller) Am. Natural. 5: 271. — (H. Müller) Nature, 15: 317, 473. 16: 507. — (W. Ogle) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 160.
— — Contrivances for Cross-Fertilization. (J. E. Todd) Am. Natural. 13: 1.
See Fertilization.
— for a Child's Grave. Irish Mo. 8: 545, 601, 649.
— for the Poor. (I. E. Clarke) Good Words, 2: 551. — (M. Stanley) Macmil. 27: 525.
— Fruits and Trees, Freaks upon. Liv. Age, 20: 178.
— Gossip about. All the Year, 7: 414.
— Home. Chamb. J. 53: 241.
— How to dissect. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 142.
— in Churches. Chr. Rem. 14: 115.
— in London. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 56: 188.
— in Paris. Lond. Soc. 18: 129. — Ev. Sat. 9: 551.
— in the Snow; a Story. (C. F. Woolson) Galaxy, 17: 76.
— Language of. So. Lit. Mess, 7: 385.
— Legends of. (S. Wohl) Good Words, 14: 489, 543.
— Life of. Brit. Q. 34: 95.
— May, near London. (C. A. White) St. James, 10: 191.
— Means of Protection in. Nature, 15: 237.
— Microscope among. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 530.
— Odors of. (B. Abbott) Recr. Sci. 1: 340. — Contin. Mo. 6: 469.
— of the Affections. Dub. Univ. 42: 276.
— of the Bible. (L. H. Grindon) Dub. Univ. 90: 84.
— of February. Dub. Univ. 41: 184.
— of early Spring. (J. W. Chickering, jr.) Am. Natural. 3: 128.
— of New England. (C. J. Sprague) Putnam, 3: 535.
— of St. Chad; a Tale. Sharpe, 30: 196.
— Origin of. (G. Allen) Cornh. 37: 534. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 151.
— Peculiarities of. Hogg, 6: 144.
— Poetry of. Colburn, 5: 401.
— Poisonous. House. Words, 14: 234.

Flowers, Preservation of. Penny M. 14: 262.
— Procession of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 10: 649.
— Romance of. Hours at Home, 1: 266.
— Sacred. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 41: 731, 891. 42: 87. — Quar. 114: 210.
— Sea-Side. Cath. World, 4: 621.
— Spring, of Colorado. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 5: 65.
— — of New England. (C. J. Sprague) Putnam, 5: 398.
— Talk about. (M. Morgan) Canad. Mo. 20: 459.
— Use of. Chamb. J. 58: 383.
— Utility to, of their Beauty. (E. Fry) Contemp. 36: 574. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 151.
— Wild, Associations of. (H. G. Adams) Hogg, 1: 278.
— — and Insects. (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 10: 402, 422.
— — Cultivation of. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 356.
— — of January and Feb. (H. G. Adams) Hogg, 2: 413.
— — of March. Temp. Bar, 28: 510.
— — of July. (H. G. Adams) Hogg, 1: 361.
— — of September. (H. G. Adams) Hogg, 2: 61.
— — of October. (H. G. Adams) Hogg. 2: 152.
— Worship of. Chamb. J. 8: 165.
Flower-Bells. House. Words, 8: 196.
Flower-Farming in South of France. Cornh. 10: 427.
Flower Garden. (T. James) Quar. 70: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 241.
— English. Quar. 149: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 771.
— near the Alps. St. James, 28: 584.
Flower Markets of Paris, Three. Fraser, 39: 259.
Flower Mission. (M. B. Carret) Unita. R. 1: 456. — Chamb. J. 53: 678.—(Miss Stanley) Macmil. 29: 564.
— Boston. (E. Gray) Harper, 48: 787.
Flower Missions and Missions of Flowers. (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 19: 646.
Flower-Painter, First; a Legend of Sicyon. Fraser, 33: 72.
Flower-Show at West End. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 9: 515.
Flower-Shows, Workingmen's. (C. Barnard) O. & N. 5: 507.
Flower-Spirit; a Faëry Tale. Lond. M. 8: 131.
Flower Story. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 40: 542.
Flowering Sunday. Belgra. 16: 65.
Floy, James. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 24: 111.
Floyd, William. (F. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 1: 429.
Fluctuations of Markets, Rationale of. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 398.
Flues, Collapse of. (C. R. Roelker) Ecl. Engin. 24: 208.
Fluids, Elastic, Expansion of. (E. W. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 59: 334. — J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 339.
— — Flow of. (J. E. Hendricks) Am. J. Sci. 65: 378. — (E. W. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 66: 80.
— — — through Orifices. (E. W Blake) Am. J. Sci. 55: 78. 62: 186.
— Ellipsoid Revolution of. (T. Craig) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 500.
— Flow of, through Nozzles. (R. D. Napier) Ecl. Engin. 15: 240.
— Friction of. (W. Froude) Ecl. Engin. 2: 480.
— — Resistance of. (G. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 271.
— in Minerals. Hogg, 2: 113.
— Motion of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 21: 343.
— — Mathematical Theory of. (T. Craig) Ecl. Engin. 20: 113–506. 21: 146–486.
— Pressure Regulator for, Casement's. Pract. M. 3: 459.
— Resistance of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 431, 546. — (L. R. Gibbes) Am. J. Sci. 27: 135. — (A. Bourne) Am. J. Sci. 28: 231. — (E. W. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 29: 274. 30: 359. — (G. W. Keely) Am. J. Sci. 30: 164. — So. R. 8: 114.
— — to a Ship's Motion. Ecl. Engin. 13: 438.
— Upward Forces of. (F. Pascalis) Am. J. Sci. 11: 110. — (E. C. Genet) Am. J. Sci. 12: 94, 310. — (T. P. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 13: 79.
Fluids, Upward Forces of, Genet on. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 41. 3: 33. 4: 104, 170.
— Viscous Motion of. (T. Craig) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 217.
Flukes. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 1: 24.
Flunkey. Chamb. J. 15: 92.
Flunkeyism, Intellectual. (T. H. S. Escots) Temp. Bar, 17: 539.
Fluorescence. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 140, 426. — Nature, 18: 107.
— and Phosphorescence. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 270.
— — shown by Photography. (M. N. de St. Victor) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 50.
Fluorescent Relations of Anthracene and Chrysogen. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 269.
Fluorine. (E. Mylius) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 71, 212.
Flush Times in Alabama and Mississippi. (J. G. Baldwin) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 433, 558, 746. 19: 10–599.
Flushing, Fast in. Tinsley, 4: 410.
Flute, The. Penny M. 9: 170.
Fluxions, Dealtry's. Quar. 5: 340. — Ed. R. 27: 87. — Ecl. R. 13: 390.
— Theory of. (E. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 14: 330.
Fly, Abyssinian, or Tsaltzala. Colburn, 142: 444.
— Blow, Structure of. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 28.
— House. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 476.— (C. Taylor) Harper, 18: 729.
— — Development of. (M. H. Robson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 618.
— Viviparous. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 7: 193.
Flies. All the Year, 8: 6. — Blackw. 24: 832.
— Antennæ of. (Mrs. L. L. Clarke) Recr. Sci. 2: 134.
— Chapter on. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 2: 586, 638. — (J. P. Anthony) Pioneer, 2: 348.
— Heads of. (Mrs. L. L. Clarke) Recr. Sci. 2: 95.
— in Amber. (R. Hunt) Sharpe, 17: 157, 301. 18: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 140.
— Metamorphosis of. (A. Weissman) Am. Natural. 8: 603, 661, 713.
— Structure and Habits of. (L.M. Peterselia) Scrib. 1: 621.
Fly-Bees. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 1: 165.
Fly-Fishing. *See* Fishing.
Flying. All the Year, 19: 281, 300.
— and Flying-Machines. Cornh. 24: 438. Same art Ecl. M. 78: 11.
— Flight and its Imitation. (F. W. Brearey) Pop. Sci. R 18: 395.
— Mechanics of. (L. Kargl) Ecl. Engin. 4: 346, 530.
— Mechanism of Flight. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 686.
— Modes of. Penny M. 2: 11.
— Notes on. Temp. Bar, 3: 564.
— Researches on. (J. Murie) Nature, 4: 516.
Flying Artist. House. Words, 3: 557.
Flying Bridge. House. Words, 5: 466.
Flying Dutchman. Ev. Sat. 11: 343.
Flying Fish, Movements of. Nature, 18: 373. — (C. O. Whitman) Am. Natural. 14: 641.
Flying Island; a Legend of New England. Colburn, 45: 38.
Flying-Machines. (F. W. Brearey) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 1. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 1: 324. — (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 453. — Chamb. J. 9: 300. 51: 590.
— and Birds. So. R. n. s. 8: 78.
— and Penaud's Artificial Bird. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 193.
— First Principles of Aerial Transit. (F. H. Wenham) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 111.
See also Aerostation; Balloons.
Flying Men, Race of. So. R. n. s. 10: 272.
Flying Post; a Tale from the Danish. Temp. Bar, 44: 59.

Fly-Wheels, Deviating Forces of. (A. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 349.
— Strength of. (O. Kruger) Ecl. Engin. 8: 171.
Fly-Wheel Bob; a Tale. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 24: 198.
Foe in the Household. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 23: 323–686. 24: 26–722.
Foerster, Friedrich. (E. V. Valentine) So. M. 14: 144.
Foerster, Wm. Philosophical Discourses. (C. W. Ernst) Radical R. 1: 361.
Fog. (W. H. Stone) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 27.
— London. (J. V. Blake) Am. Natural. 5: 76.
— — Observations in. Hogg, 15: 53.
Fogs. All the Year, 28: 175. — Nature, 21: 355. — Colburn, 162: 55.
— Clouds, and Dust. (J. Aitken) Nature, 23: 195.
— Dry. Chamb. J. 9: 307.
Fog-Signals. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 17: 456. — Chamb. J. 40: 269.
— American. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 37.
— at Sea. Chamb. J. 50: 453.
— by Land and Sea. Cornh. 21: 477.
— Investigations on. (W. B. Tayler) No. Am. 122: 403. — (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 275.
Fog-Signaling. (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 24: 819. 25: 148. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 541, 685.
Fogie Club, Prospectus of. Blackw. 59: 621.
Foley, John Henry. Irish Mo. 9: 165, 221.
Foley, Richard, Sketch of. Once a Week, 21: 448.
Folger, Walter. (W. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 59: 313.
Folger Genealogy. (W. C. Folger) N. E. Reg. 16: 269.
Folger Surname. (G. Woods) N. E. Reg. 9: 308.
Folia sibyllina. Dub. Univ. 1: 139, 317.
Foliage, Various Tints of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 4: 341.
Folingsby's Pond. (J. T. Headley) Hours at Home, 9: 352, 427.
Folios, In Praise of. So. Lit. J. 4: 59.
Folk Books of France. Dub. Univ. 66: 516. 67: 243.
— of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 67: 532.
Folk Dirges. Cornh. 36: 196.
Folk Lore. Colburn, 89: 162. — Ecl. R. 113: 637. — Month, 8: 370. — So. R. n. s. 13: 153.
— Comparative. (J. A. Farrar) Cornh. 33: 41.
— Contributions to. Ecl. R. 124: 461.
— Cornish. Ecl. R. 122: 179.
— in Aubrey's Miscellanies. (T. T. Wilkinson) Reliquary, 10: 147.
— Lip-Lore of our Forefathers. (S. Wilson) Victoria, 12: 507.
— of British Plants. (J. Mason) Dub. Univ. 82: 313–668. 83: 63, 179.
— of Christianity. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 641.
— of a Country Parson. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 2: 72.
— of Cyprus. (W. Axon) Dub. Univ. 80: 25.
— of Devonshire. (R. J. King) Fraser, 88: 773.
— of Donegal. (L. McClintock) Dub. Univ. 88: 607. 89: 241. — Cornh. 35: 172.
— of Esthonia. Dub. Univ. 70: 704.
— of Europe. Dub. Univ. 71: 317.
— of far-off Lands. (H. S. Fagan) Belgra. 22: 285.
— of Germany. Dub. Univ. 72: 347.
— of the Hindus. Dub. Univ. 71: 455.
— of Hungary. Dub. Univ. 70: 141, 575.
— of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 68: 699. 69: 3, 347, 639.
— — Poetic. (W. Barry) St. Paul's, 12: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 707. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 471.
— of Italy. Dub. Univ. 72: 705. 73: 184.
— of the Mongols. Dub. Univ. 73: 591.
— of the North American Indians. Ecl. M. 71: 1460.
— of the Northern Counties. Bentley, 61: 169.
— of Norway. (P. Toft) Overland, 9: 419.
— of Russia. Quar. 136: 235. — St. James. 30: 357.
Folk Lore of Scotland. Ecl. R 113: 506.
— — of the West Highlands. Dub. Univ. 69: 182. — Chamb. J. 56: 501.
— of the Sclavonic Races. Dub. Univ. 70: 123, 473, 710.
— of Servia. Good Words, 13: 579–822.
— of Sicily. All the Year, 36: 582.
— of Southern Negroes. (W. Owens) Lippinc. 20: 748.
— — Uncle Remus. (T. F. Crane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 824.
— of Ulster. Dub. Univ. 89: 747.
— of various Races. Chr. Rem. 54: 33.—Lond. Q. 31: 45.
— Oriental. Dub. Univ. 74: 120.
— Origin and Meaning of. Temp. Bar, 6: 549. 7: 438.
— Origins of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 27: 145.
— Sicilian. (T. F. Crane) Lippinc. 18: 433.
— Some Representative. Dub. Univ. 77: 8.
— Study of. Liv. Age, 94: 707.
See Water-Tales.
Folk Lullabies. (E. Carrington) Fraser, 103: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 405. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 16: 252.
Folk Songs. (J. V. Blake) Putnam, 16: 441.
— Armenian. Fraser, 93: 283.
— Dravidian. Cornh. 24: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 672.
— English. (J. V. Blake) Atlan. 31: 129.
— of Sicily. Cornh. 35: 443.
— of Southern India. (J. Avery) New Eng. 32: 507.
Follen, Charles. Inaugural Discourse. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 11: 373. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 104.
— Discourse on. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 28: 68.
— Life and Character of. Dial, 3: 343.
— — and Writings of. Dem. R. 7: 466. — (W. Ware) Chr. Exam. 28: 87. — (W. H. Channing) Chr. Exam. 33: 33.
Follen, Mrs. E. L. Gammer Grethel. Chr. Exam. 28: 267.
Follett, Sir William. (S. Warren) Blackw. 59: 1. — Fraser, 32: 165. — Dub. Univ. 20: 117.
Follette; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 30: 201–753. 31: 65, 172.
Folly, Sketches of. Colburn, 41: 181.
Follies of the Wise. (W. C. Russell) Temp. Bar, 44: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 186.
Following up the Track; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 569–667.
Folquet de Marseille, Bishop. Colburn, 157: 357.
Folsom, Nathaniel. (C. H. Bell) Pennsyl. M. 2: 436.
Folsom Family. (N. S. Folsom) N. E. Reg. 30: 207.
Fonblanque, Albany, his Place in English Journalism. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 89: 635.—Ev. Sat. 13: 550.
Font, Ancient, at Bridekirk. (C. Lyttelton) Arch. 2: 131. — (H. Howard) Arch. 14: 113.
— at Burnham Deepdale. (S. Pegge) Arch. 10: 177.
— in South Kilvington Church. (R. D. Waddilove) Arch. 16: 341.
— in Thorpe Salvin Church. (R. Holden and F. Douce) Arch. 12: 207.
Fonts, Ancient, Letters on. (S. Carte) Arch. 10: 208.
— Observations on. (S. Denne) Arch. 11: 108. — (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 183.
— Specimens of, from different Churches. (J. A. Repton) Arch. 16: 335.
Fontain, James. Story of a French Refugee. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 260.
Fontainebleau. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 17: 241, 382. — (A. L. Bassett) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 149. — Bentley, 56: 499. — Lond. Soc. 38: 224.
— Chateau and Forest of. (A. Ladley) Harper, 44: 30.
— Forest of. Bentley, 56: 303. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 342. — Westm. 86: 445.
— From. Belgra. 33: 92.
— Old; a Poem. St. James, 28: 658.
— Palace of. Colburn, 105: 462. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 145. — Liv. Age, 21: 113.

Fontainebleau, Scene at. Chamb. J. 15: 137.
— under Louis XIII. and Napoleon I. Colburn, 106: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 481.
Fontainebleau; a Poem. (B. R. Parkes) Good Words, 5: 224.
Fontenaye, Battle of, A. D. 841. (Sir E. Creasy) Temp. Bar, 30: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 643.
Fontenoy, Battle of, Irish Brigade in. Fraser, 86: 732.
Fonthill Abbey. Dub. Univ. 76: 196. — Lond. M. 6: 405.
— Day at. Colburn, 6: 368–403.
Foochow. Penny M. 12: 108.
— Street Scene in. All the Year, 47: 129.
Food. Victoria, 16: 386. — Chamb. J. 52: 268. — Irish Q. 8: 1103. — (T. Robinson) St. James, 49: 128. — Tait, n. s. 20: 659.
— Adulterations of. *See* Adulterations.
— and Animal Force. (J. Broughton) Intel. Obs. 9: 432.
— and Development. (O. Ule) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 591.
— and Dietetics, Pavy's. Nature, 10: 60.
— and Drink. Blackw. 83: 325–515. — Liv. Age, 57: 323, 674, 850.
— — in Shakspere's Time. House. Words, 17: 304.
— and Fasting. Chamb. J. 57: 545.
— and Feeding. (Sir H. Thompson) 19th Cent. 5: 971. 6: 99. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 377–620. Same art. Month, 36: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 243, 337.
— and Health. Cornh. 9: 224.
— and its Effects, Drewry on. Dub. Univ. 88: 248.
— and its Preparation. Nat. Q. 14: 84.
— and Medicine, Frauds in. Ecl. M. 42: 81.
— and Numbers of animated Nature. Blackw. 38: 109.
— Animal. *See* Animal Food.
— Animals killed or dying of Disease as. Cornh. 7: 414.
— Articles of. (R. Whately) Good Words, 3: 30.
— Consumption of, in United Kingdom. Ed. R. 99: 581.
— Cosmopolite Bill of Fare. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 653.
— Curiosities of. (F. S. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 721. 15: 30.
— — of Fashion in. Lond. Soc. 11: 334. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 472.
— Curious Ways of getting. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 770.
— Dependence of Life upon. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 2: 56, 102, 138.
— Deficiency of, Howard on. Mo. R. 151: 44.
— Development of human. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 8: 138.
— Dietary Schools. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 590.
— Digestibility of. (C. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 308.
— Digestion and. (A. L. Carroll) Harper, 39: 892.
— Dinner Question. Bentley, 45: 166.
— Economical. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 21: 18, 123.
— Economizers of. Chamb. J. 48: 503.
— Excess and Want of. Cornh. 8: 35.
— Fat and lean. Irish Q. 8: 865.
— Follies in. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 299.
— French. Blackw. 111: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 800.
— Fruits and Vegetables as. (A. J. H. Crespi) Tinsley, 19: 179.
— Functions of. (G. Allen) Belgra. 38: 31.
— Future Supply of Great Britain. (R. Wilkes) Canad. Mo. 18: 113.
— Good. (E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 14.
— Grisenthwaite on. Mo. R. 147: 340.
— Hassall on. Nature, 13: 345.
— History of. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 433.
Food; how to eat Bread. (L. S. Bevington) 19th Cent. 10: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 688.
— how to take it. Cornh. 4: 281.
— in all Ages and Countries. Nat. M. 4: 147.
— John Bull at Feed. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 26: 748.
— Liebig's Chemistry of. Dub. R. 25: 179. — Chamb. J. 8: 293.
— Liebig's Theory of. Cornh. 6: 547.
— Man and his. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 11: 139.
— Metamorphoses of. All the Year, 5: 6.
— Modern Bill of Fare. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 41: 606.
— Monopoly of. Westm. 20: 378.
— Nature and Composition of. (L. Playfair) Good Words, 6: 24, 156.
— — and Influence of. (E. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 441.
— Nutritive Salts of. (C. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 405.
— Nutritive Value of different Sorts of. (J. Liebig) Ev. Sat. 7: 137–537.
— of the agricultural Laborer. (R. S. Skirving) Good Words, 8: 387.
— of Australian Aborigines. Bentley, 51: 544.
— of great Men. (W. G. Murray) Belgra. 26: 397.
— of the Irish. (W. R. Wilde) Dub. Univ. 43: 127, 317.
— of London. Chamb. J. 25: 201. — Ecl. R. 103: 518.
— of Man, in relation to his muscular Power. No. Brit. 45: 321.
— of oceanic Animals. (C. C. Wallich) Nature, 1: 241.
— of the People. (H. Chester) Macmil. 18: 476. 19: 13. — (B. Shaw) Contemp. 7: 174.
— Physiological Influence of Condiments. (Prof. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 701.
— Pleasures of the Table. Bentley, 45: 40.
— Preservation of. Westm. 48: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 355. — (J. T. Brondgeest) Westm. 50: 276.
— Prices of. *See* Prices.
— Queer Dishes. (A. Stradling) Chamb. J. 58: 731, 748.
— Ramble through the Market. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. 17: 268.
— Reform in. Chamb. J. 57: 359.
— Smith on. Nature, 8: 301.
— Some Talk about. Fraser, 55: 474. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 204.
— Sugar in, Importance of. Cornh. 7: 141.
— Supply of large Capitals. Penny M. 6: 1–30.
— Supplies of, American. Chamb. J. 56: 438.
— — Foreign. (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 38: 143.
— Temperance in. (E. Hitchcock) Meth. M. 59: 660.
— Theory of human. Ecl. R. 99: 274.
— Theories of. (G. H. Lewes) Blackw. 88: 676.
— Things we have eaten. (J. F. Hardy) Fraser, 89: 787. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 238.
— Use and Abuse of. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 212.
— Vegetable, in the United States. De Bow, 20: 263.
— — best for Man. (N. Kingsford) Westm. 102: 500.
— What is? Cornh. 3: 460.
— What it does. Cornh. 4: 75.
— What shall we eat? (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 22: 665.
— What will our Grandsons eat? All the Year, 8: 224.
Fool, and his Money. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 68: 52.
— of Five Forks. (Bret Harte) Liv. Age, 123: 416.
— of 19th Cent. (H. Zschokke) Dem. R. 11: 289, 387.
Fool's Errand. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 6: 25.
Fool's Mosaic. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 16: 269.
Fools. Liv. Age, 65: 195.
— and Fooling. Chamb. J. 39: 121.
— Efforts toward a Museum of. Putnam, 9: 260.
— Feast of. (F. Douce) Arch. 15: 225.
— of Shakspere. (J. N. Hetherington) Cornh. 40: 722.
— Professional. Liv. Age, 145: 702.
Foolish Girl; a Story. (N. Perry) Galaxy, 16: 507.
Foolometers, Construction of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 299.
Foot and Leg, The human. Blackw. 5: 532.

Foot, The, Hints regarding. Chamb. J. 58: 565.
Foot Coverings. Penny M. 7: 172, 180, 188.
Foot Structures of the Ungulates, Origin of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 15: 269.
Foot's Resolution. Hayne's Speech. Niles's Reg. 37: 415. 38: 10.
— Webster's Speech. Niles's Reg. 37: 435. 38: 25, supp. — (A. H. Everett) Ann. Reg. 5: 62. *See also* Webster and Hayne.
Foot, Solomon. (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 3: 238.
Foote, Andrew Hull, Admiral. (L. W. Bacon) Hours at Home, 1: 83. — Nation, 19: 353.
Foote, Sir Edw. James. Vindication of Conduct in 1799. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 464.
Foote, Henry S., Portrait of. Dem. R. 29: 195.
Foote, Maria, Countess of Harrington. Eng. Dom. M. 5: 70.
Foote, Samuel. (J. Forster) Quar. 95: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 387. — Dub. Univ. 69: 465. — Temp. Bar, 45: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 303.
— and Farce-Writers. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 303.
— as a dramatic Writer. Blackw. 9: 39.
— Letters of. Lond. M. 3: 202.
— Memoirs of. Bentley, 1: 298.
Foote, W. H. Sketches of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 8.
Foote Genealogy. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 9: 272.
Football. Chamb. J. 41: 173. 52: 734.
— at Eton and Harrow. Lond. Soc. 5: 246.
— at Rugby. Lond. Soc. 5: 246. 12: 565. — Ev. Sat. 9: 98.
Football Gossip, Old. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 34: 473.
Football Play, Wirksworth; an old Ballad. (J. S. Doxey) Reliquary, 9: 93.
Footlights. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 16: 22. Ev. Sat. 3: 144.
Footmarks, Fossil. With plates (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 47: 292, 390. 48: 61. — (J. Deane) Am. J. Sci. 46: 73. 47: 381, 399. 48: 158. 49: 79. 53: 74. — (A. T. King) Am J. Sci. 48: 343. — (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 11: 406. — Chamb. J. 8: 329. 31: 28. — Ed. R. 110: 109.
— — in New England, Hitchcock on. No. Brit. 32: 247. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 28.
— — — in Connecticut Valley. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 86: 46.
— — in Pennsylv. (W. D. Moore) Am. J. Sci. 105: 292.
— — in Kansas. (B. F. Mudge) Am. J. Sci. 91: 174.
— — in Carboniferous Rocks. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 105: 16.
— — in Coal Strata. (C. Lyell) Am J. Sci. 52: 25.
— of Birds. Knick. 7: 578.
Foot-Notes from Sand. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 4: 297.
Footpads. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 27: 401.
Footprints in the Sand; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 29: 694.
— in the Snow; a New-Year's Story. (C. A. Munger) Knick. 47: 144.
— of the Creator, Miller's. No. Brit. 12: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 145.
— on the Sea-Shore. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 1: 190.
For an Album; a Poem. (W. Motherwell) Scrib. 10: 707.
For and against; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 3: 334.
For Better, for Worse; a Tale. (C. Chesebrough) Harper, 26: 501, 647, 747.
For Better, for Worse; a Tale. (S. J. Waterbury) Cath. World, 17: 257.
For Better, for Worse; a Tale. (L. Wood) Tinsley, 23: 96.
For Better, for Worse; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 1: 1–496. 2: 62–520. 3: 92, 215.
For Billy's Sake; a Christmas Story. (R. C. Myers) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 73.
For Cupid dead; a Poem. (L. C. Moulton) Scrib. 9: 393.
For Father's Sake; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 20: 27.
For his Country; a Tale of the U. S. Civil War. Dub. Univ. 82: 72–703.
For the King; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 34: 15.
For King and Country; a Tale. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 5: 102–492.
For Ladies only; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 20: 542.
For the last Time. (Dudu Fletcher) Atlan. 37: 521.
For Life. St. James, 27: 1–707. 28: 33 161, 263.
For Life; a Tale. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 6: 329.
For Life or Death; a Tale. All the Year, 12: 497.
For Life or Death; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 715.
For Pastime. (L. C. Moulton) Scrib. 7: 34.
For Percival; a Novel. (M. Veley) Cornh. 36: 359, 615, 740. 37: 106–738. 38: 1–733. Same art. Lippinc. 20: 416, 546, 665. 21: 26–576. 22: 57–666.
For Pity's Sake. Liv. Age, 129: 694–817. 130: 82.
For Sale, a thoroughbred Nag, unbroken. Lond. Soc. 32: 66.
For Substance of Doctrine, The Phrase. (N. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 17: 381.
For the Year. (A. Thomas) Galaxy, 6: 97.
Foraminifera, Anatomy and Physiology of. (W. C. Williamson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 171.
— and Protozoa. Westm. 78: 171.
— from the St. Lawrence. (G. M. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 101: 204.
— Life in the Depths. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 157: 562.
— Microscopic Geology. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 145.
— Schlicht's. (H. B. Brady) Nature, 1: 477.
Foray of Con O'Donnell. Dub. Univ. 29: 488.
Forbes, Archibald. Chamb. J. 50: 597.—(K. Field) Scrib. 21: 297. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 95: 632.
— and his Canadian Experiences. (G. W. Field) Canad. Mo. 17: 511.
Forbes, David. Nature, 15: 139.
Forbes, Duncan. No. Brit. 7: 92. — Ed. R. 26: 107.
Forbes, Edward, the Naturalist. Bentley, 51: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 166. — Brit. Q. 34: 293. — Fraser, 51: 39. — Lond. Q. 17: 138. — (W. J. Hamilton) Am. J. Sci. 70: 375. — Ecl. R. 101: 385. — St. James, 4: 321. *See* Glaciers.
Forbes, James, Oriental Memoirs. Ecl. R. 20: 405,440,631.
Forbes, James David. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 16: 369.
— and his Biographers (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 22: 484.
— and his glacial Explorations. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 811.
— Life and Letters of. Pract. M. 3: 146.
— Travels through the Alps. No. Brit. 1: 527. *See* Alps.
Forbes, Gen. John, Death of. Olden Time, 1: 189.
Forbes, Lady, Story of. Chamb. J. 52: 785.
Forbidden Fruit; a Novel. Dub. Univ. 78: 498, 614. 79: 10–378.
Forbidden Fruit. House. Words, 14: 436.
Forbin, C. de. Voyage dans le Levant. Quar. 23: 83.
Force, Peter. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 1. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 92: 364. — (G. W. Greene) M. Am. Hist. 2: 221.
— and his Library. Hist. M. 9: 335.
— Historical Tracts. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 274. — (T. W. White) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 574.
— National Calendar. Am. Mo. R. 2: 71.
Force. Cornh. 4: 409. — (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 7: 873. — (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 45. — (P. G. Tait) Nature, 14: 459. — (P. G. Tait) Ecl. Engin. 15: 446. — (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 266, 331. — (De V. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 351. — (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 16: 28.
— and Energy. (C. Brooke) Nature, 6: 122. — (C. Brooke) Ecl. Engin. 7: 260. — (R. H. Smith) Nature, 19: 194, 217, 242.

Force and Matter. All the Year, 16: 35. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 393. — Ev. Sat. 2: 157.
— — Büchner on. Anthrop. R. 3: 22.
— — B. Jones on. (D. D. Heath) Contemp. 11: 321.
— and Mind, Bain on. Contemp. 8: 57.
— and Nature, Winslow's. So. R. n. s. 7: 484.
— as a Power in Nature. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 166: 231.
— behind Nature. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 1: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 323. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 614.
— Correlation of, in its Bearing on Mind. (A. Bain) Macmil. 16: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 131.
— Energy, and Will. (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 3: 933.
— Indestructibility of. Macmil. 6: 337.
— Law, and Design. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 3: 463.
— Measurement of. (R. Moore) Ecl. Engin. 16: 335.
— Mechanical, Evolution from. (L. P. Hickok) Princ. n. s. 1: 567.
— Momentum and *Vis viva*. (De V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 18: 33, 241, 467.
— Motion, Inertia, and. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 109, 194.
— Nature of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 68: 237.
— Newton on. (P. T. Main) Nature, 15: 8.
— not the Equivalent of Personality. (G. E. Watson) Univ. Q. 34: 439.
— Observations on. (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 2: 64.
— or God. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 424.
— Origin of. (Sir J. W. F. Herschel) Fortn. 1: 435.
— Persistence of. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 38: 1.
— a Phantom. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 17: 302, 321, 340.
— Phasis of. Nat. R. 4: 359.
— Psychic, Crooke's Experiments on. (P. H. Vanderweyde) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 423. — (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 211.
— Spatial Quale. (J. E. Cabot) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 199.
— Transformation of. (M. Foster) Nature, 1: 53.
— Transmission by Belts and Pulleys. J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 17.
— Tyndall's Lecture on. (E. W. Blake) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 87.
— Vital. *See* Vital Force.
See Energy.
Forces. (T. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 79: 185.
— Composition and Resolution of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 354. — (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 121.
— Conservation of. (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 80: 32.
— — Correlation, and Origin of. (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 32: 5, 414.
— Correlation of. (S. H. Dickson) Lippinc. 1: 306, 371. — Brit. Q. 14: 155. — Galaxy, 2: 424. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 399. — (H. C. Sorby) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 97. — (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 78: 305. — (J. L. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 156.
— — Grove on. (J. C. Clerk-Maxwell) Nature, 10: 302.
— Crystalline and molecular. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 257.
— Initiatory. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 156.
— Interaction of natural. (H. L. F. Helmholtz) Am. J. Sci. 74: 189.
— Permanence of material. (C. Mills) No. Am. 129: 604.
— Proof of Parallelogram of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 357.
— Wasted. (W. H. Wahl) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 289.
See Physical Forces.
Force Bill, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 284. — (J N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 286.
Forced Marches. (J. W. DeForest) Galaxy, 5: 708.
Forced Marriage; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 251.
Forced Recruit at Solferino; a Poem. (E. B. Browning) Cornh. 2: 419.
Forced Sale. Blackw. 57: 99.
Ford, John. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 656. — Am. Whig R. 14: 285. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 16: 42.
— Dramatic Works. (W. Gifford) Quar. 6: 462. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 18: 275. — Mo. R. 113: 497.
— Witch of Edmonton. Blackw. 6: 409.
Ford, Richard, In Memoriam. Fraser, 58: 422.
Forde, Samuel. Dub. Univ. 25: 338.
Fords of Jordan, 1859; a Poem. Cornh. 12: 629.
Foregone Conclusion. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 34: 1–641.
Foreign Affairs. New Eng. 1: 451.
— British, in 1850. Blackw. 68: 319.
Foreign Competition and British Agriculture. Fraser, 43: 236.
Foreign Debt of U. S. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 520.
Foreign Invaders. All the Year, 25: 133.
Foreign Loans. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 316.
Foreign Prince, The. Fraser, 42: 400.
Foreign Scenery and Manners. Blackw. 1: 251–582.
Foreign Trade no Cure for hard Times. Atlan. 44: 472.
Foreigner, Intelligent. All the Year, 38: 245.
Foreigners, These. (J. Kirkland) Lakeside, 2: 56, 249.
Foreknowledge, Bromley on. Meth. M. 43: 345.
— and Free Will. So. R. n. s. 15: 91.
— Limitations of. (J. P. Lacroix) Bib. Sac. 32: 137.
Forensic Ethics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 56.
Forensic Imputation. Kitto, 40: 160.
Forest, Cuisine in. (H. Vizetelly) Once a Week, 16: 624.
— Law of. (C. S. Maine) Macmil. 38: 58.
— of Arden; a Tale. (H. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 11: 188.
— of the Dartmoors. Fraser, 56: 242.
— of Dean, Rambles in. Once a Week, 1: 167.
Forests. (M. de Vere) Hours at Home, 3: 398.
— American. (I. James) Lippinc. 1: 596.
— — Dangers to. (L. L. Dame) Education, 1: 593.
— — Destruction of. (T. Evans) Overland, 6: 224. — (J. W. Dawson) Ed. New Philos. J. 42: 259.
— — Recreation and Solitude. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 40: 10.
— Ancient, and modern Fuel. Ecl. M. 55: 367.
— and Fruit-Culture. (J. S. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 194.
— Climatic Influence of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 385.
— Destruction of. Pract. M. 7: 217. — Canad. Mo. 16: 136.
— — Effects of, on Lakes and Streams. Penny M. 11: 502.
— — in Canada. (N. W. Beckwith) Canad. Mo. 1: 527.
— Foes and Friends of. Chamb. J. 51: 8.
— Great, of Antiquity and the present Time. Colburn, 91: 378.
— Influence of, on Climate. Intel. Obs. 7: 448. — (F. Ebener) So. M. 9: 356.
— — on the Rainfall. Chamb. J. 25: 52. — (J. B. Boussingault) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 85.
— Management of. Ed. R. 142: 359.
— Moisture in. Ecl. Engin. 9: 248.
— Necessity of cultivating. Ed. New Philos. J. 36: 236.
— of Nevada. (C. S. Sargent) Am. J. Sci. 117: 417.
— of North America, Edible Productions of. Penny M. 9: 495.
— Preservation of. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 128: 35. — Appleton, 16: 470.
— Tropical. Chamb. J. 48: 206.
— Use of. Chamb. J. 38: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 502. — Chamb. J. 53: 590. — (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 176.
See Timber.
Forest and Game Laws. Westm. 45: 405.
— Martineau's. Ecl. R. 84: 230.
Forest Chase. Belgra. 19: 503.

Forest Clearing by Steam. Pract. M. 4: 315.
Forest Culture, English. Brit. Q. 38: 81.
— in Alpine Ravines. (M. J. Cleve) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 830.
— in Germany. Ev. Sat. 3: 589.
Forest Dreams. Dub. Univ. 27: 643.
Forest Economies and Fire-Proof Homes. Am. Arch. 9: 149.
Forest Geography. (A. Gray) Nature, 19: 327.
— and Archæology. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 116: 85, 183.
Forest King; a Christmas Carol. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 34: 252.
Forest Lands of Maine. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 58: 299.
Forest Laws. Chamb. J. 43: 259.
— Charter of Exemption from. Arch. 15: 209.
Forest Life; a Tale. Fraser, 73: 632.
Forest Life and Forest Trees. Blackw. 70: 669. — De Bow, 12: 296.
— in the West. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 510.
Forest Music; a Poem. (A. Beaufain) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 211.
Forest Notes in France. Cornh. 33: 545.
Forest Recollections. (C. Lanman) Lippinc. 2: 516.
Forest Scenes in America. Westm. 12: 103.
Forest Trees. Dub. Univ. 46: 236.
— in America. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 399. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 44: 334. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 273.
— Management of. Penny M. 11: 373.
— of Britain. Quar. 96: 431.
Forest Wonders. Sharpe, 41: 8.
Forest World, Subjects of. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 481.
Forester, Fanny. *See* Judson, Mrs. E. C.
Forester, Frank. *See* Herbert, H. W.
Foresti, E. F. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 4: 525. — Liv. Age, 59: 366.
Forestry. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Nation, 33: 432. — (T. Meehan) Penn Mo. 8: 141. — Republic, 3: 97.
— European and American. Penn Mo. 7: 431, 527, 727.
— in its economical Bearings. Nature, 7: 118.
— in France. Ecl. Engin. 23: 186.
— in the United States. Am. Arch. 10: 74. — (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 28: 87.
— Schools of. (J. C. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 18: 468. — (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 33: 370.
— — European. (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 311.
— Work of 10th Census on. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 48: 682.
Forestalling. Chamb. J. 36: 49.
Forewarning, The; a Tale. Colburn, 31: 529.
Forfarshire, History of. Ed. R. 120: 309.
Forge, The. Atlan. 16: 586, 684.
Forged and altered Paper. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 279.
Forged Bank-Notes. Fraser, 22: 482.
Forged Checks, Recovery on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 385.
Forger's Bride; a Tale. (R. Terry) Lippinc. 5: 325.
Forgers, Distinguished. (A. Marks) Once a Week, 16: 35.
— History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 512.
Forgers, The. Blackw. 9: 572.
Forgers, The; a Dramatic Poem. (J. B. White) So. Lit. J. 4: 118–409.
Forgery. Hunt, 43: 306. — Mus. 36: 108.
— and its Punishment. Fraser, 11: 301.
— Capital Punishment for. Ed. R. 52: 398. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 293. — Cong. M. 1: 373.
— History and Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. 21: 560.
— Increase of. Ed. R. 31: 203.
— of Bank Notes, Prevention of. Bank. M. (L.) 1: 295.
— of United States Notes. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 207.
— Prevention of. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 355, 412.
— Punishment of. Eq. Mo. R. 1: 260.
— Romance of modern State Trials. Blackw. 69: 461, 605.
Forgeries, Bank-Note. House. Words, 1: 555, 615.
— Ecclesiastical, Shepherd on. Quar. 93: 83.
Forgeries, Great Bank. Bank. M. (L.) 33: 781, 889.
— Literary. Harper, 41: 772, 923.—Portfo.(Den.)16: 244.
— — Pascal Forgeries in the French Academy. Penn Mo. 1: 151, 191.
— Printed. House Words, 5: 374, 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 477.
— Roman. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 532.
Forget-me-not; a Christmas Story. (G. zu Putlitz) Lippinc. 1: 39.
Forget-me-not; a Story. (E. Noble) Colburn, 163: 481.
Forget-me-not; a Tale. Cath. World, 6: 639.
Forget-me-not, The; a Tale. Hogg, 1: 69.
Forget-me-not Flower. Peop. J. 10: 57.
Forgetfulness. (R. Verdon) Mind, 2: 437. — Liv. Age, 136: 62.
Forgiven at last. Temp. Bar, 19: 390.
Forgiveness. (L. R. Page) Univ. Q. 2: 341. — (W. Spaulding) Univ. Q. 23: 330.
— and Law, Bushnell's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 457. — (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 32: 179. — (J. B. Thomas) Bapt. Q. 10: 214. — Lond. Q. 43: 411.
— Christian. (A. Dean) Am. Presb. R. 16: 533.
— of Sins. (C. H. Brigham) O. & N. 4: 570.
— — Clarke on. (G. M. Porter) New Eng. 11: 24.
— — Doctrine of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 15: 22.
— or Justification, Hist. of Doctrine of. Chr. R. 20: 536.
— Salvation, Punishment. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 36: 387.
Forgotten Crime, A. Argosy, 30: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 419.
Forgotten Lives; a Tale. (Mrs. Notley) Eng. Dom. M. 16: 1–285. 17: 1–288. 18: 11–294. 19: 15–295.
Forgotten Shrine. (F. M. Ryan) Irish Mo. 7: 369, 437.
Forgotten Sin. (E. E. Hamilton) Colburn, 155: 659. 156: 31.
Forgotten Valentine. Lond. Soc. 11: 120.
Forks, Use of. Penny M. 1: 79, 139.
Form and Color, Wilkinson on. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 32: 126.
— Coincidence of. Fraser, 39: 660.
— in Nature, as revealing God. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 36: 1.
— Matters of. Once a Week, 18: 212.
— Pleasure of visual. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 780.
Forms, Diplomatic. Blackw. 115: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 387.
— Doctrine of. Mo. Rel. M. 18: 50.
Form-Sickness. All the Year, 15: 41.
Formalism charged against the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 43: 391.
Forman, Samuel S., Autobiography of. Hist. M. 16: 321.
Forman, Capt., Lords Brougham and Russell. Fraser, 6: 680.
Formosa. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. M. 1: 292. — (J. Morrison) Geog. M. 4: 260, 293, 319. — St. Paul's, 5: 75. — Cornh. 30: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 730. — Colburn, 144: 226. — Ev. Sat. 17: 487.
— and the Japanese. All the Year, 33: 463.
— Excursion in. (C. Bridge) Fortn. 26: 214. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 816.
Formosa; a Satire. Temp. Bar, 5: 32.
Formularies, Interpretation of the English. Chr. Obs. 74: 448.
Fornarina, La. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 33: 608.
Fornovo, Battle of. Cornh. 37: 290.
Forrest, Edwin. (L. Barrett) Galaxy, 24: 526. — with portrait (A. E. Lancaster) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 161. — Am. Bibliop. 4: 634. — Knick. 11: 85.
— Alger's Life of. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 25: 124.
— in England. Dem. R. 16: 385. 19: 186.
— Oration of. Dem. R. 3: 51.
— Reminiscences of. Potter Am. Mo. 12: 369.
Forrest, N. B. Land We Love, 1: 268.

Forrest, N. B., and his Campaigns. (J. B. Chalmers) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 451.
— Operations against W. Sooy Smith, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 9.
Forrester, A. H. Bentley, 19: 99.
Forrester's Lodger. Argosy, 31: 186.
Forrestt & Son's Boat-Building Yards. Colburn, 169: 498.
Forsaken: a Sonnet. (P. B. Marston) Cornh. 20: 355.
Forsaken, The. Fraser, 27: 571.
Forster, Anthony. Chr. Disc. 3: 280.
Forster, George, Life and Misfortunes of. Westm. 66: 360.
Forster, John. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 313.
— Early Life and Friendships of. (R. H. Horne) Temp. Bar, 46: 491. Same art. Appleton, 15: 467, 500.
— Essays. Liv. Age, 58: 692.
Forster, J. G., Letters of. Mo. R. 120: 221.
Forster, Maria, Story of. Sharpe, 12: 327.
Forster, Wm., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 370.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 26: 249.
Förster. *See* Foerster.
Forsthaus in the Solling. Fraser, 25: 264.
Forsyth, John, with portrait. Dem. R. 2: 273.
Forsyth, J. H. Memoir and Sermons. Chr. Obs. 49: 708.
Forsyth, J. S. The Natural and Medical Dieteticon. Lond. M. 12: 225.
Forsyth, Robert. Autobiography. Tait, n. s. 13: 359.
Fort Edward, Fort George, etc. *See* Edward, George, etc.
Fort, Oldest, in the United States. O. & N. 2: 271.
Forts in the U. S. (F. Morton) Once a Week, 4: 604.
— and Iron Shields. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 363.
— Hill, of Sussex, Character and Origin of. (A. H. L. Fox) Arch. 42: 27.
Fort George Island, Florida. (J. E. Dodge) Scrib. 14: 652.
Fortescue Family. Ed. R. 145: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 707.
Fortification. Westm. 21: 480. — Niles's Reg. 20: 263, 285.
— and Sieges. Am. Q. 13: 337.
— Bordwine's System of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 21: 480.
— Fergusson on. Dub. Univ. 34: 243.
— Modern. Ed. R. 102: 202.
— of the Western Country. (N. Webster) Carey's Mus. 6: 27, 136. 7: 323.
— Permanent. Quar. 127: 212.
— — and Field. Chamb. J. 45: 492, 500.
— President's Message on, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 87.
— Report on, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 153.
— Systems of. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 34–328.
— Use of Iron in. (J. G. Barnard) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 25.
Fortifications, Ancient, in England. (J. Watson) Arch. 5: 87.
— — of Scotland. (J. Anderson) Arch. 5: 241. 6: 87. — (R. Riddell) Arch. 10: 99.
— in England. St. Paul's, 1: 438.
— in Hampshire. (F. Grose) Arch. 5: 237.
— Vitrified, in Galloway. (R. Riddell) Arch. 10: 147.
Fortified Cities. Nat. Q. 24: 86.
Fortresses. Blackw. 110: 584.
— Ancient and modern. Blackw. 75: 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 239.
— of ancient Greece. (W. Hamilton) Arch. 15: 315.
Fortunata's Pocket. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. 11: 542.
Fortunate Man. Sharpe, 12: 141, 203.
Fortunate Shop. Chamb. J. 24: 209.
Fortune and Misfortune. Dub. Univ. 48: 234.
— coming Single-Handed. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 62: 290.
— in a Name; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 533, 547.
— of France; or the Hôtel de Cluny. (D. Costello) Colburn, 74: 551. 75: 80.
Fortunes and Misfortunes of Co. C. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 17: 528.
Fortunes, Great. Chamb. J. 50: 302.
— made in Business. Lond. Soc. 37: 74–481. 38: 33, 446. 39: 39, 171, 569. 40: 233, 433.
— of Ahmed. (J. W. Morris) Putnam, 16: 502.
— of Bertram Oakley. (J. B. Harwood) Chamb. J. 58: 1–830.
— of Glencore. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 46: 164–700. 47: 141–649. 48: 98–690. 49: 55–399. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 32. 48: 80, 687. 49: 538, 791. 50: 220. 51: 349, 784. 52: 415, 539, 806. 53: 269, 352.
— of Jessy and Margaret Trevor. (Mrs. Crawford) Sharpe, 39: 39. 40: 57.
— of Nara; a Japanese Story. All the Year, 38: 437.
— of the Reverend Caleb Ellison. House. Words, 3: 533.
— of the Scattergood Family. (A. Smith) Bentley, 15: 1–535. 16: 1–617. 17: 89, 201.
Fortune-Hunting. (W. H. Whitmore) Galaxy, 4: 658.
— Extraordinary. Blackw. 71: 685.
Fortune Seekers and Makers; a Tale. (A. Sargeant) Chamb. J. 9: 131.
Fortune-Teller. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) Godey, 25: 61.
— an American Story. (F. E. Wadleigh) Argosy, 31: 469.
— Parisian. (W. E. McCann) Putnam, 14: 106.
Fortune-Telling. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 6: 375. — Dub. Univ. 11: 730. — Colburn, 6: 336. 8: 337. *See* Palmistry; Chiromancy.
Fortuny, Mariano. (A. Brewster) O. & N. 11: 357.
Forty Days in the Desert. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 46: 383.
Forty-Seven Rônins; a Japanese Tale. (A. B. Mitford) Fortn. 13: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 349.
Foscolo, Ugo. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 91: 213.
— and English Hospitality. Fraser, 31: 401.
— and his Age. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 78: 87.
— and his Times. For. Q. 9: 312.
— Life and Writings of. Westm. 55: 237.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 238.
— Pecchio's Life of. Colburn, 34: 153.
— Ricciarda. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 22: 571.
— Works of. For. R. 2: 410.
Fossils; Among the stone Lillies. (G. M. Kellogg) Lakeside, 6: 242.
— and their Teachings. Temp. Bar, 3: 363.
— British, and what they teach. Ecl. R. 101: 680.
— Devonian, of N. Y. (C. Barrois) Am. J. Sci. 121: 44.
— from the Cincinnati Group of Ohio. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 103: 423.
— from Kennedy Channel. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 90: 31.
— from the Laurentian Rocks of Canada. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 94: 367.
— from Lower Potsdam Rocks at Troy, N. Y. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 106: 134.
— from Potsdam Sandstone of Wisconsin. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 87: 226.
— in Illinois Geological Reports. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 107: 189–580.
— Mantell's Petrifactions. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 63: 407.
— New Carboniferous. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 75: 258.
— New Vertebrate. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 114: 249.
— of New York. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 55: 243.
— of the Wappinger Valley, N. Y. (W. B. Dwight) Am. J. Sci. 117: 389.
— Paleozoic, New Species of. (E. Billings) Am. J. Sci. 103: 352.
— Post-Pliocene, in a Cave. (C. M. Wheatley) Am. J. Sci. 101: 235.
— — of Sankoty Head. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 110: 364.

Fossils, Primordial, from Newfoundland. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. 116: 224.
— — New Species of. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 103: 419. 115: 124.
— — of Rensselaer County, N. Y. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 105: 211. 109: 204.
— — of Troy, N. Y. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 111: 369.
— Silurian, from Ohio. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 104: 274.
— — Lower. (F. Prime, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 115: 261.
Fossil Birds, Cretaceous and Tertiary. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 99: 205.
— from New Zealand. (G. A. Mantell) Am. J. Sci. 57: 28.
— from Solenhofen. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 2: 313.
— Geologist's Aviary. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 157: 340.
— Tertiary and Post-Tertiary. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 104: 256.
Fossil Bones. Ed. R. 6: 324. — Quar. 27: 459. — Mus. 1: 229. — (E. Hitchcock, jr.) No. Am. 97: 451.
— Cuvier on. Ed. R. 18: 214.
— found in Vermont. (Z. Thompson) Am. J. Sci. 59: 256.
— from the Red Sandstone of the Connecticut River Valley. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 70: 394.
— from Tennessee. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 59: 56.
— — and Texas. (W. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 51: 244.
Fossil Butterflies, Scudder's. Nature, 13: 222.
Fossil Corals from North Carolina. (E. Emmons) Am. J. Sci. 72: 389.
Fossil Crustaceans in Upper Devonian Rocks of Ohio. (R. P. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. 119: 33.
Fossil Elk of Ireland. Penny M. 4: 299.
Fossil-Finder of Lyme-Regis. Chamb. J. 28: 382.
Fossil Fishes. Am. J. Sci. 30: 33. — Ed. R. 37: 47.
— Agassiz on. Quar. 55: 433.
— American. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 84: 73.
— and fossil Footmarks. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 71: 96.
— of the Sandstone of Connecticut. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 72: 357.
— of Scotland. (R. H. Traquair) Nature, 21: 428.
Fossil Footmarks. *See* Footmarks.
Fossil Forest in the Tertiary of California. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 101: 266.
Fossil Fruits of Brandon, Vt. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 82: 355.
Fossil Horses in America. (O. C. Marsh) Am. Natural. 8: 288.
Fossil Infusoria. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 46: 137.
— Recent. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 48: 321.
Fossil Insects from the Carboniferous Formation in Illinois. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 87: 34.
— — — in Indiana. (S. I. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 101: 44.
— of America. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 1: 625.
Fossil Mammals. (O. C. Marsh) Am Natural. 7: 146. — (F. V. Greene) Am. J. Sci. 66: 16.
— from the Tertiary Formation. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 102: 35, 120.
— — New. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 104: 122, 202. 107: 531. 109: 239. 112: 401.
— — New Equine. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 107: 247.
— of Australia. Nature, 5: 503.
— of North America. (J. P. Lesley) O. & N. 1: 563.
— — Leidy on. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 2: 119, 232.
— of the Genus Coryphodon. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 111: 425.
— of the Order Brontotherida. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 107: 81. 111: 335.
— of the Order Dinocerata. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 105: 117, 293.
— — Existence or not of Horns in. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 111: 401.
— — Observations on. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 106: 300.
Fossil Mammals of the Order Dinocerata, Principal Characters of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 111: 163.
— of the Order Tillodontia. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 111: 249.
Fossil Organic Remains. (J. E. Doornik) Am. J. Sci. 15: 90.
Fossil Osteography, Zoölogy, and Geology. For. Q. 25: 318.
Fossil Oysters, Coquand's. (J. W. Flower) Nature, 2: 22.
Fossil Piano, A. (A. Blackwell) Once a Week, 4: 451.
Fossil Plant. (E. W. Binney) Nature, 18: 555.
Fossil Plants. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 47: 20. — Am. J. Sci. 31: 28. — Putnam, 6: 26.
— and their Lessons. Chamb. J. 38: 244.
— Arctic. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 22: 341.
— Carboniferous, of France. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 16: 138.
— Cryptogamous. (W. R. McNab) Nature, 7: 207.
— and Glacial Periods. (J. W. Dawson) Nature, 16: 67.
— in the Lower Silurian. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sc., 107: 31.
— — in Ohio. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 108: 110.
— of Vancouver Island. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 78: 85.
— of Great Britain. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 18: 35.
— of North America. (L. Lesquereux) Penn Mo. 6: 591, 642. — Geog. M. 3: 152.
— of recent Formations. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 77: 359.
Fossil Reptiles from the Cretaceous Formation. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 101: 447.
— New Sub-order of Pterosauria. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 111: 507.
— New Tertiary. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 104: 298.
— of New Jersey. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural 1: 23. 3: 84.
— of Nova Scotia. (Sir C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 66: 33.
Fossil Serpents from the Tertiary of Wyoming. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 101: 322.
Fossil Shell; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 34: 219.
Fossil Sparrow-like Bird. Nature, 18: 204.
Fossil Spider from the Coal Measures of Illinois. (O. Harger) Am. J. Sci. 107: 219.
Fossil Sponges from the Lower Silurian. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 94: 88.
Fossil Vegetables. Am. J. Sci. 25: 108. — (J. E. Teschemacher) Am. J. Sci. 53: 86.
Fossil Woods from British Columbia. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 107: 47.
Fossiliferous Strata, American. (T. A. Conrad) Am. J. Sci. 97: 358.
Foster, Balthazar. Colburn, 167: 638.
Foster, Birket. Art J. 23: 157.
— and his Works. Art J. 29: 193.
Foster, Charles. Three Heavenly Witnesses. Chr. Obs. 67: 941.
Foster, John. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 1. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 62: 141. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 4. — Ecl. M. 33: 337. — (G. M. Miller) Nat. M. 10: 127. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 42: 82. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 7: 308. — (H. Bacon) Univ. Q. 4: 128. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 437. — (A. McWhorter) New Eng. 5: 259. — Brit. Q. 4: 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 97. — (I. Taylor) No. Brit. 5: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 507. — Tait, n. s. 12: 727. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 225. — Chamb. J. 10: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 21. — Ecl. M. 33: 246. — Liv. Age, 59: 45. — Sharpe, 3: 398, 413.
— and his Reviewers. (D. W. Phillips) Chr. R. 14: 35, 178.
— and Robert Hall. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 4: 197.
— as an Essayist. (W. E. Screven) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 439.
— Contributions to Eclectic Review. Ecl. R. 79: 584.

Foster, John. Essays. Chr. Obs. 5: 40–186. — Ecl. R. 2: 801, 930.
— Introduction to Doddridge. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 411.
— Lectures. (I. Taylor) No. Brit. 2: 87. — Ecl. R. 80: 309.
— Letter on endless Punishment. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 6: 391.
— Life and Correspondence of. Bib. R. 2: 268. — Dub. Univ. 28: 491. — Ecl. R. 84: 346. — Prosp. R. 2: 441. — Fraser, 34: 127, 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 33. — So. Q. 11: 321.
— on Missions. (L. Griggs) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 400. — Ed. Mo. R. 2: 345. — Blackw. 5: 453.
— on Popular Ignorance. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 353. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 33.
— Writings of. Fraser, 30: 684.
— Sermon on Death of. Ecl. R. 79: 223.
Foster, John and William, of Queensbury. Lond. Soc. 37: 75.
Foster, Luke, Sermons of. Ecl. R. 75: 567.
Foster, P. Le Neve. Nature, 19: 385.
Foster, Stephen C. Liv. Age, 80: 333.
— and Negro Minstrelsy. (R. P. Nevin) Atlan. 20: 608.
— Sketch of. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 28.
Foster, Thomas, Family of. N. E. Reg. 26: 394.
Foster Family of Charlestown, Mass. N. E. Reg. 25: 67.
Foster Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 1: 352. 20: 227, 308.
— and Forster Geneal. (E. J. Forster) N. E. Reg. 30: 83.
Foster-Child. Bentley, 2: 37.
Fothergill, Jessie. Wellfields. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 135.
Fotheringay, England. (J. Jeans) Dark Blue, 3: 727. — Penny M. 7: 393.
— Day at. (R. J. King) Fraser, 90: 284.
Foucault, the Academician. Putnam, 8: 416.
Fouché, Joseph, Memoirs of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 288. — Mo. R. 105: 500. 106: 467. — Mus. 7: 204.
Foudras, T. L. A., Marquis le Chevalier d'Estagnol. New Q. 2: 417.
Foul Play. (C. Reade; D. Boucicault) Ev. Sat. 5: 1–129.
Foulke, Samuel. Journal, 1762–64. Pennsyl. M. 5: 60.
Found and lost. Atlan. 5: 391.
Found and lost; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 349.
Found at Sea; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 56: 104.
Found by the Fairies; a Nursery Tale from Shakspere. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 717.
Found dead; a Tale. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 561–804.
Found drowned. (A. T. Freed) Lakeside, 1: 375.
Found drowned; a Tale. (R. A. Arnold) Once a Week, 13: 14–98.
Found drowned; a Tale. All the Year, 15: 321.
Found faithful; a Story. Potter Am. Mo. 14: 25, 121.
Found in the Snow. (H. Mar) Tinsley, 21: 430.
Found out; a Tale. Sharpe, 39: 225.
Found wanting. Knick. 63: 330, 401, 494. 64: 68–536.
Foundations. (J. Gaudand) Ecl. Engin. 18: 68, 113. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 40.
— in compressible Soils. (F. Baumann) Am. Arch. 7: 140.
— in Concrete, Brickwork, and Stonework. Ecl. Engin. 8: 336.
— of Albany Capitol. (W. J. McAlpin) Ecl. Engin. 21: 388.
— on Sand. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 361.
— Pneumatic. (A. Heimercheidt) Ecl. Engin. 22: 151.
— — Frictional Resistances of. (A. Schmoll) Ecl. Engin. 20: 119.
— Pressure on. Ecl. Engin. 7: 58. 18: 274.
— under Water. (G. Jordan) Ecl. Engin. 10: 360. — (A. Mitchell) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 393.
Founded on Fact. House. Words, 9: 4.
Founders of Globe City; a Tale. (J. O. Culver) Putnam, 12: 562, 672.
Founding in Brass, Copper, and Bronze. (E. Tuck) Ecl. Engin. 25: 304.
Foundling. (Mrs. J. Thayer) Godey, 20: 202.
Foundlings. Ho. & For. R. 3: 497.
— and Infanticide. Once a Week, 13: 332.
— of Paris. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 18: 659.
Foundling Hospital. Chamb. J. 47: 14.
— at Moscow. Once a Week, 10: 330.
— in London. (N. E. Dodge) Lippinc. 3: 293. — (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 7: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 314.
Foundling Hospitals. Ecl. R. 73: 421. — Am. Church R. 24: 596. — Penny M. 14: 345.
— in China. Chamb. J. 26: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 316.
— in Italy. (Lady Amberley) Macmil. 30: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 442.
Fountain of Youth, Search after; Romance of 16th Cent. St. Paul's, 4: 32, 198, 299.
Fountain of Youth; a Poem. Blackw. 129: 720.
Fountain Violet; a Story. All the Year, 39: 84, 106.
Fountains. Penny M. 4: 246. Pract. M. 7: 229.
— Drinking. *See* Drinking Fountains.
Fouqué. *See* La Motte Fouqué, F. de.
Fouquet, J., and the Brentano Miniatures. (C. Ruland) F. Arts Q. 4: 27, 311.
Fouquet, Nicolas, the Magnificent. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 13: 467. — Bentley, 53: 147. — Sharpe, 45: 179. — Colburn, 125: 227.
Four Bells of Chartres; a Tale. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 50: 48.
Four Days with Sanna. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 48: 39.
"411." (A. La Forge) Overland, 13: 79.
Four-Leaved Clover. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 8: 213, 294.
Four Meetings. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 15: 44.
Four Sisters; a Story. Chamb. J. 25: 358, 374, 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 347.
Four Suits; a Poem. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra. 1: 463.
Four Tombstones. (J. B. Holmes) Lakeside, 5: 395.
Fourcroy, Anthony Francis. Anal. M. 2: 328.
Fourfold Alibi; a Story. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 15: 823.
Fourfold Dream. House. Words, 17: 467.
Fourier, Charles. (A. J. Booth) Fortn. 18: 530, 673. — Ev. Sat. 13: 638, 649. 14: 23, 44. — Tait, n. s. 15: 700.
— and his Philosophy. (H. Doherty) Peop. J. 3: 262. — Chr. Rem. 5: 15.
Fourier, Joseph. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 45: 204.
— Arago's Eulogy on. No. Brit. 4: 380.
Fourierism. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 37: 57. — (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 5: 545. — Dial, 4: 473. — Prosp. R. 4: 366. — (A. Brisbane) Bost. Q. 4: 494. 5: 183.
— and the Church. Brownson, 6: 91.
— and Communism. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 3: 345.
— and similar Schemes. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 2: 52.
— and the Socialists. Dial, 3: 86.
— W. H. Channing on. Brownson, 6: 438.
Fournais, Jacob, the oldest Man. Ev. Sat. 11: 226.
Fourrière, The. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) Fraser, 88: 226.
Fourteen Stars, The. Victoria, 18: 381.
Fourteenth of the Month; a Memorable Day. Temp. Bar, 16: 395.
Fourth Commandment. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 3: 529.
Fourth Dimension, What is? (C. H. Hinton) Dub. Univ. 96: 15.
Fourth of July. Penn Mo. 6: 510. — Ev. Sat. 9: 434, 441.
— Celebration at Dozeyvale. Godey, 57: 17, 115, 223.
— in America. Cong. M. 22: 427.
— Thoughts for. (L. R. Hamersly) Godey, 27: 41.
Fourth Waits. (F. D. Millet) Atlan. 38: 578.
Fowle, William Bentley. Am. J. Educ. 10: 597.

Fowle, William Bentley, Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 23: 109.
Fowler, Absalom, with portrait. De Bow, 11: 674.
Fowler, Isaac V., Portrait of. Dem. R. 38: 173.
Fowler, John, and the Steam Plow, with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 257.
Fowler Genealogy. (H. N. Otis) N. E. Reg. 7: 131. — (J. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 11: 247.
Fowling; a Poem. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 13: 69.
— in Faro and Shetland. Liv. Age, 19: 580.
Fox, Sir Charles, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 129.
Fox, Charles James. Blackw. 116: 511. — Liv. Age, 2: 483. 41: 339. — Month, 6: 33, 141.
— and George III. Quar. 105: 463.
— and Pitt. Blackw. 3: 456. Same art. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 84. — Quar. 97: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 705. — Ecl. R. 83: 595.
— as an Orator. (G. Shepard) Bib. Sac. 34: 447.
— at St. Anne's Hill. Liv. Age, 56: 619.
— Character of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 14: 353. — (J. H. Frere) Quar. 2: 375. — Ecl. R. 8: 800. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 1113.
— Correspondence with Wakefield. Quar. 9: 313. — Anal. M. 4: 89.
— Day with. Liv. Age, 38: 250.
— Early History of. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 62: 419. — Appleton, 25: 17.
— Episode of. All the Year, 18: 173.
— History of James II. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 900. 10: 638.
— — French translation of. Ed. R. 15: 190.
— — Heywood's Vindication of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 18: 325. — Ecl. R. 14: 1041.
— — Rose's Observations on. Quar. 2: 243. — Ecl. R. 10: 638.
— Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 5: 721, 787. 6: 60–826.
— Political Career of. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 77: 373.
— Russell's Memorials of. Ed. R. 99: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 289. — Ed. R. 107: 134. — Chr. Obs. 59: 685. — Fraser, 47: 714. 56: 698. 75: 395. — Liv. Age, 44: 286. 61: 318. — Colburn, 103: 291. 111: 157. — Bentley, 46: 285. — Ecl. R. 98: 563.
— Trevelyan's Life of. Ed. R. 152: 540. — Westm. 115: 71. — Blackw. 129: 151. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 31: 412, 428. — (H. C. Lodge) Internat. R. 10: 274. — Ecl. M. 96: 78.
— Trotter's Memoirs of. (J. H. Frere) Quar. 6: 518.
Fox, George. Ecl. R. 113: 225.
— an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 361.
— and the early Quakers. (J. R. Anderson) Nat M. 5: 322. — (N. Fox) Bapt. Q. 11: 433. — (W. R. G. Mellen) Canad. Mo. 19: 400. — (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 1: 577.
— Character and Experiences of. Westm. 57: 599.
— Life of. Westm. 47: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 1. — Retros. 11: 1. — Ecl. R. 86: 649. — Chr. Obs. 52: 454, 522.
— Principles and Influence of. (J. Lord) Bost. R. 6: 19.
Fox, George Croker. Poems. Dub. R. 7: 484.
Fox, George Townshend. Sermons. Chr. Obs. 67: 676.
Fox, Henry Watson, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 50: 779.
— Posthumous Fragment by. Chr. Obs. 52: 297.
Fox, Thomas B., Obituary Notice of. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 6: 325.
Fox, William J. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 5: 22. — (J. Bowring) Theo. R. 3: 413. — with portrait (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 3: 69.
— Reminiscences of. (J. H. Osborne) Univ. Q. 29: 293.
— Writings of. Ecl. R. 92: 158.
— Sermons. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 11: 168. — (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 17: 15, 283.
Fox, The. (J. Burroughs) Putnam, 16: 371. — Sharpe, 51: 47.
— Chapter on. Knick. 64: 515.
— Flying, City of. Once a Week, 5: 639.
— and Fox-Hunters. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 23: 749.
Foxes and Fox-Hunting. (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 8: 423.
— Fur-Bearing. (J. K. Lord) Intel. Obs. 12: 354.
— North American. So. Q. 13: 403.
Fox Chase in Old England. Knick. 12: 133.
Fox-Hunter, Recollections of a. Belgra. 16: 55, 472.
Fox-Hunters; a Poem. (G. H. Barnes) Scrib. 3: 385.
Fox-Hunting. Quar. 107: 422. — Once a Week, 17: 551.
— at Home. (F. A. Eaton) Macmil. 19: 115.
— at Pytchley. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 11: 291.
— in England. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 47: 216. — (G. E. Waring) Atlan. 33: 15. — Broadw. 1: 234.
— in France. Tait, n. s. 2: 680.
— in Ireland. Temp. Bar, 16: 97.
— in New England. (R. E. Robinson) Scrib. 15: 293.
— on the Mountains of Scotland. Chamb. J. 54: 473.
— Trollope's Defense of. (H. Taylor) Fortn. 13: 63.
— White Day and a red Fox. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 16: 188.
Foxe, John, his Book of Martyrs. Lond. Q. 50: 409.
Foxton, F. J., Froude, and Newman. Ecl. R. 92: 257.
Foxvilles of Foxville; a Tale. (J. Milner) Cath. World, 14: 604.
Foy Family. Tinsley, 14: 507.
Fra Aloysius. (E. Lazarus) Lippinc. 17: 183.
Fra Angelico. *See* Angelico.
Fra Angelico; a Tale. (E. Polko) Argosy, 16: 462.
Fra Giacomo; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 16: 391.
Fractions, Nature and Use of. Penny M. 1: 285.
Fragments from a young Wife's Diary. Liv. Age, 34: 610.
— of a broken Life. Tinsley, 6: 470.
— of a Continental Tour. Dub. Univ. 2: 289, 548.
— of an old Romanza. Dub. Univ. 64: 47.
Fragonard, Jean-Honoré. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 4: 2. — Art J. 5: 189.
Framingham, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 270.
Framley Parsonage; a Novel. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 1: 1-691. 2: 34–650. 3: 48–473.
France. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 21: 841. — Bentley, 1: 508. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 17, 492. — New Eng. M. 3: 316. — Hogg, 7: 273. — Liv. Age, 32: 612. — Mus. 41: 533.
— Administration of the Seine, 1789–1815. Chr. Rem. 56: 96.
— Africa in; or the Beard and Pipe. Colburn, 72: 142.
— Aggressions against Spain. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 325. — Pamph. 22: 521.
— Agricultural Population of, 1852. Westm. 57: 230.
— American Colony in. (G. A. Townsend) Galaxy, 1: 387.
— American Life in. (M. L. Putnam) Atlan. 27: 92–715. 28: 276.
— Ancient, Coulange's Political Institutions of. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 120: 455.
— and Argentine and Oriental Republics. New York R. 6: 74.
— and Austria, 1859. Colburn, 115: 366.
— — and Italy, 1859. Ed. R. 109: 558. — Ecl. R. 109: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 547.
— and the East, 1841. Ed. R. 72: 529.
— and England. For. Q. 26: 234. — Fraser, 2: 469.
— — Alliances of. Westm. 63: 1.
— — Characteristics of. No. Brit. 21: 45.
— — Comparative Sketches of. Ecl. R. 88: 323.

France and England, Comparative Skill and Industry of. (M. Chevenix) Ed. R. 32: 340.
— — Customs and Manners in. Quar. 133: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 579.
— — Earl of Portland's Mission, 1698. Blackw. 80: 104.
— — Germany, and Russia. Liv. Age, 42: 376.
— — in the 17th Century. Blackw. 48: 259.
— — in 1781. (I. Taylor) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 1.
— — in 19th Century. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 77: 118.
— — in 1811. Walsh's R. 1: 101, 297.
— — in 1812. Walsh's R. 3: 161.
— — in 1830. Blackw. 28: 699.
— — in 1840. Blackw. 49: 457. — Mo. R. 154: 173.
— — in 1848. Quar. 83: 135.
— — in 1852. No. Brit. 18: 302.
— — in 1870. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 14: 581.
— — Political Prospects, 1848. Quar. 83: 250.
— — Relations of. Nat. R. 7: 280.
— — Russia, and Turkey, 1857. Westm. 68: 415.
— — Social and historical, 1858. Brit. Q. 29: 215.
— — Social Character of. Mo. R. 117: 24.
— — State of Science in. (M. Chevenix) Ed. R. 34: 383.
— and Europe. For. Q. 27: 419.
— — in 1859. Bent. Q. 2: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 515.
— and Free Trade. All the Year, 2: 466.
— and Germany. Blackw. 117: 765. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 196.
— — and England, 1870. Ed. R. 132: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 515.
— — Strength of, compared. (A. V. Fircks) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 112.
— and her Organization. Mo. R. 163: 226.
— and Ireland, Sympathy of. Tinsley, 7: 266.
— — Trade between. Dub. Univ. 57: 208.
— and Italy, 1862. Brit. Q. 36: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 145.
— — Condition of, 1863. Ecl. M. 60: 125.
— — First Impressions of. (N. Hawthorne) Good Words, 12: 25–830.
— — Pedestrian Tour through. Mo. R. 133: 115.
— — Wilson's Records of a Route through. Mo. R. 137: 518.
— and Mexico, 1867. (C. S. F. Weld) Radical, 3: 193.
— and Morocco. Liv. Age, 2: 277.
— and Napoleon III. Westm. 78: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 20.
— and the Œcumenical Council of 1869. Brit. Q. 49: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 641.
— and Paris, in 1820, 1830, and 1840. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 62: 389, 569. 63: 184.
— and Prussia, 1867. Colburn, 141: 1.
— — and Germany, 1869. St. Paul's, 3: 147.
— — in 1874. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 16: 618.
— — Old Scores. All the Year, 24: 231.
— and Russia, 1804. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 43.
— and Savoy and Switzerland. Ed. R. 111: 533.
— and Scotland. No. Brit. 24: 289.
— — Michel on. No. Brit. 37: 369.
— and Spain, Proscribed Races of. Ed. R. 87: 491.
— and Syria. Mus. 40: 185.
— and the United States. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 2: 101.
— — in 1811. Walsh's Am. R. 1: 1. 2: 189.
— — in 1835. Niles's Reg. 47: 334. 48: 13, 22.
— — in 1836. Niles's Reg. 49: 346.
— — in 1842. Ed. R. 75: 1.
— — in 1866. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 3: 442. Same art. Liv. Age. 88: 545.
— — Proposed Treaty between, 1879. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 10: 772.
France, Antiquities of. Penny M. 9: 204.
— Armament of, compared with England. Dub. Univ. 56: 387.
— Army of. (E. Laboulaye) O. & N. 2: 516.
— — British Troops in. Colburn, 103: 370.
— — Conscription for. (G. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 216.
— — Cost of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 1. — Cornh. 7: 310.
— — The French Soldier, 1861. Colburn, 122: 239.
— — History of. Colburn, 123: 367, 487. 124: 112, 240.
— — in 1734. Fraser, 78: 249.
— — in 1852. Tait, n. s. 19: 157.
— — in 1860. Colburn, 118: 379.
— — in 1867. Month, 7: 253.
— — in 1875. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 21: 167. — Fraser, 91: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 39.
— — in 1877. Blackw. 121: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 291.
— — Organization of. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 66.
— — Promotion and Discipline in. Month, 6: 493. 7: 12.
— — Subsistence of. (B. E. Martin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 143.
— — Trochu on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 263.
— Arts and Manufactures in. For. Q. 3: 359.
— At the Land's End of. Cornh. 32: 540.
— Autumn in Western. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 92: 632. 93: 51–514.
— Bank of. *See* Bank of France.
— Bains-de-Mer. Tinsley, 1: 221.
— Bayonne to Fuenterrabia. (L. G. F. March) Bentley, 28: 640. 29: 88, 213.
— Bench and Bar in. (G. Merrill) Am. Law R. 11: 672.
— Best's Four Years in. Lond. M. 16: 91.
— Lady Blessington's Idler in. Mo. R. 155: 407.
— Bulwer's France and the French. Colburn, 46: 213. — Tait, n. s. 3: 208.
— By Rail through. (S. L. Clemens) Overland, 1: 18.
— Castles of. Once a Week, 8: 557, 585.
— Celebrities of. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 47: 833. — Brit. Q. 20: 220. — Westm. 77: 461.
— Champagne Districts of. Penny M. 13: 399.
— Château of, and its Dependencies. (Mrs. C. Cook) Putnam, 15: 606.
— Châteaux of, Old. Colburn, 112. 291.
— Children in. Liv. Age, 112: 259.
— Church of. (E. Laboulaye) Am. Presb. R. 9: 259. — (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Nation, 9: 288. — (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 118: 498. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 265. — Westm. 7: 67.
— — and Education. Chr. Rem. 10: 356.
— — and the Revolution, Pressensé on. Chr. Obs. 69: 857, 897.
— — and the Papacy in 1682. Dub. R. 65: 328.
— — during the Revolution. Chr. Obs. 76: 97, 205.
— — Jervis's History of. Chr. Obs. 73: 9. — Dub. R. 72: 259. 74: 100, 362. — Quar. 135: 40.
— — Liberties of. (Dr. Cunningham) No. Brit. 13: 447. — Westm. 12: 213. — Princ. 35: 21.
— — Present State of, 1856. Chr. Rem. 32: 423.
— — — 1879. (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. 6: 1093.
— — Reform in. Am. Church R. 32: 161.
— — Reformed. *See below*, France, Reformed Church of.
— Church and School in, 1879. Dub. R. 84: 493.
— Church and State in. (D. Charraud) Unita. R. 9: 214.
— — since 1798. Brit. Q. 42: 178.
— — Perrens on. Chr. Obs. 74: 570.
— Churches of, Lutheran, Methodist, and Free. Cong. 5: 103.
— — Three Weeks among. (H. Alford) Good Words, 6: 688.
— — Vandalism and Restoration. Chr. Rem. 3: 188.

France, Claim against, for Spoliations. (E. Everett) No. Am. 22: 136. — Hunt, 12: 115. — Am. Q. 10: 156. 17: 431. — Dem. R. 14: 133. — Niles's Reg. 32: 45. 34: 371. — (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 205. — (C. M. Gibbins) Galaxy, 17: 620. — Am. Q. 17: 431. — (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 6: 39. — (E. Everett) Ann. Reg. 5: 26. — (W. C. Rives) Ann. Reg. 8: 22. — (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 15: 366. — Niles's Reg. 26: 203.
— Claret and Burgundy Districts of. Penny M. 13: 450.
— Clergy of. No. Brit. 36: 433.
— — Manners and Miseries of. Fraser, 47: 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 67.
— Clerical Question in. Nat. Q. 40: 253.
— Colonial Duties and German League. For. Q. 22: 299.
— Colonial Enterprise of. Pract. M. 5: 220.
— Colonies of, in Africa. No. Brit. 49: 125.
— — Cost of maintaining. Tait, n. s. 1: 287.
— — French Schemes of, 1838. Tait, n. s. 4: 233.
— Commercial and Industrial Reform in, 1860. Colburn, 118: 253.
— Commercial Capabilities of. Penny M. 8: 60.
— Commercial History of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 5: 105. 7: 301.
— Commercial Policy of. (T. L. Dunvell) Hunt, 17: 19. — For. Q. 14: 172. — Ed. R. 50: 48.
— Commercial Relations of, with England. Ed. R. 111: 277. — Tait, n. s. 21: 1.
— Commercial System of. (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 50: 48. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 124.
— Commercial Treaty with, 1860. Dub. Univ. 56: 3.
— Commerce of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 534. — — Putnam, 11: 746. — De Bow, 18: 366. — Hunt, 7: 229. 8: 131, 438. 13: 26.
— — 1830–48. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 289.
— — 1844. Hunt, 16: 476, 547.
— — 1846. Hunt, 18: 497.
— — 1848. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 22: 259.
— — 1849. Hunt, 24: 284.
— — with Great Britain. Dub. R. 6: 357.
— — with the U. S. (J. S. Moore) No. Am. 126: 421.
— Communism in, 1877. No. Am. 125: 529. *See* Commune in Paris.
— Constituent Assembly of. Quar. 28: 271.
— Constitution of. Mo. R. 109: 512.
— — 1848. Westm. 50: 282.
— Constitutions of. Mo. R. 90: 449. — So. Q. 16: 502.
— — Modern. (E. C. G. Murray) Lippinc. 16: 179.
— Constit. Government in. (C. J. Wallis) Macmil. 27: 212.
— Constitutionalists in. Quar. 102: 1.
— Corps Legislatif of. Once a Week, 20: 211.
— Country Towns and Inns of. (J. Marvel) Bentley, 23: 11, 143.
— Court of. Ed. R. 44: 413.
— — Extravagance of. Galaxy, 2: 257.
— — in 1830. Cath. World, 18: 403.
— — Manners and Morals of. Brit. & For. R. 2: 397.
— Court Life in Old. (Mrs. Elliot) Canad. Mo. 4: 75. — All the Year, 30: 343.
— Court of the Tuileries. N. Ecl. 2: 196.
— Courts of Justice in. All the Year, 21: 604.
— Craftsmen's Associations in. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 95.
— Crime and Criminal Law in. Lond. Q. 8: 92. — Cornh. 12: 604. — Westm. 18: 353.
— Criminal Court in, Day in. (J. Pardoe) Sharpe, 16: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 298.
— Criminal Jurisprudence in. Ed. R. 75: 359.
— Criminal Justice in. Dub. Univ. 79: 651.
— Criminal Trials in. For. Q. 4: 139. — Mus. 15: 211.
— — Modern. Ecl. M. 26: 247.
France, Crown Matrimonial of. Dub. Univ. 41: 269. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 283.
— Death and Dying in. For. Q. 32: 42.
— Decline of. Colburn, 89: 452.
— Democracy in, Guizot's. Ed. R. 89: 554. — Tait, n. s. 16: 73. — So. Q. 15: 14.
— — Adams on. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 314.
— — during the Middle Ages. No. Am. 119: 185.
— Democratic Movement in, 1869. (K. Blind) Lippinc. 4: 449.
— — American Influence on. (J. McCarthy) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 636.
— Dick Moon in, Wey's. St. James, 4: 326.
— Dress in. Blackw. 112: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 549.
— Drives from a French Farm. (P. G. Hamerton) Atlan. 25: 656. 26: 23.
— Dynastic Fusion in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 12: 430.
— Ecclesiastical Power in. For. R. 5: 461.
— Education in. *See* Education.
— Elective System in. Brit. & For. R. 2: 496.
— — in 1837. Tait, n. s. 4: 729.
— Encouragement of Art in. Niles's Reg. 20: 399.
— English in. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 7: 250.
— English Journalism in. St. James, 7: 230.
— Etiquette in. Belgra. 5: 538.
— Experience in. Lond. Soc. 36: 61.
— Family Life and Manners in. (K. Hillebrand) Appleton, 82: 120.
— Fashionable Life in. Bentley, 42: 466.
— — two hundred Years ago. Fraser, 30: 294.
— Financial Example of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 365.
— Financial History of Reign of Louis Philippe. (M. S. Dumon) Hunt, 28: 659. 29: 19.
— Finance in. For. Q. 7: 388. — Mo. R. 89: 449. — Ecl. M. 77: 746. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 679. — (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 11: 253. — Ho. & For. R. 2: 374.
— — History of the French Assignats. Chamb. J. 41: 817. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 441.
— — in 1853. Bank. M. (L.) 13: 196.
— — in 1854. (L. Faucher) Bank. M. (L.) 15: 82.
— — in 1863. Ho. & For. R. 2: 374.
— — in 1866, compared with England. (G. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 323.
— — in 1871. Bank. M. (L.) 31: 1049. — Blackw. 110: 215. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 707. — Ev. Sat. 11: 74.
— — — German War Indemnity. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 14. — Bank. M. (L.) 31: 975. 34: 888.
— — — — How paid. (L. Wolowski) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 769, 857. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 510.
— — — — Results of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 93.
— — in 1875. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 945.
— — Problems in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 361.
— Five Months in a Pine Forest in. Bentley, 51: 78.
— Flower-Farms in Southern. Cornh. 10: 427.
— Food in. Blackw. 111: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 800. — Liv. Age, 54: 34.
— Four Years in. Colburn, 17: 268. — Lond. M. 16: 91.
— From London Bridge to Cabourg. Fraser, 89: 61.
— From Cabourg to St. Malo. Fraser, 89: 210.
— From Paris to Marley; the new Hyperion. Lippinc. 12: 9–625. 13: 9–649. 14: 9–649.
— Frontiers of. Colburn, 141: 253.
— Future of. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 14: 615. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 129.
— — Renan on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 238.
— Glimpse of. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 8: 591, 661.

France, Government of, Genius and Disposition of. Quar. 3: 320. — Chr. Obs. 9: 570.
— — in 1809, Walsh's Letter on. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 16: 1.
— — in 1824, Stability of. Ed. R. 40: 517.
— — Instability of any possible. Ev. Sat. 11: 122.
— Government and social Organization of. Ecl. R. 79: 249.
— Head's Fagot of French Sticks. Chamb. J. 17: 54.
— Heine's Letters from, 1840–44. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 83: 287.
— Highlanders of. (H. S. Fagan) Good Words, 8: 97.
— Historians of. Blackw. 30: 230, 731.
— — Modern. Ecl. M. 54: 119.
— Historical Inquiry in. Ed. R. 73: 44.
— Histories of. (H. Harrise) No. Am. 96: 239.
— — Modern. Ed. R. 79: 1. — Westm. 6: 62. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 36: 273. — Blackw. 30: 230.
— — by modern Frenchmen. Brit. Q. 14: 405.
— History of, *General and Early*: —
— — Crowe and Guizot on. Westm. 19: 283.
— — Early. Dub. Univ. 72: 99.
— — Godwin's. Chr. R. 25: 589. — (F. Williams) Meth. Q. 21: 127. — Nat. Q. 1: 30.
— — Great Monarchs of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 401.
— — Guizot's. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 123: 145. — Brit. Q. 65: 165. — Ed. R. 140: 201.
— — Kitchin's, to the Year 1453. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 268. 26: 215. — No. Am. 119: 442.
— — Martin's. Ed. R. 106: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 172.
— — Michelet's. Bentley, 41: 529. 42: 101. 43: 566. — Brit. & For. R. 13: 415. — Blackw. 49: 141. 52: 386, 530. — For. Q. 25: 420. — (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 79: 1. — Prosp. R. 1: 228.
— — Monteil's. Mo. R. 158: 516.
— — Philosophy of. Tait, 4: 341.
— — Pictures from. Dub. Univ. 73: 396.
— — Pleasant Passages from. Dub. Univ. 72: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1220.
— — Ranken's. (H. Hallam) Ed. R. 6: 209.
— — Restoration and Revolution compared. Fraser, 35: 418.
— — Revolutions of. Westm. 15: 406. — (A. Featherman) De Bow, 29: 673.
— — — Abortiveness of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 20: 41.
— — — Republics, National Assemblies, etc. Fraser, 37: 615.
— — Sismondi's. Ed. R. 35: 488.
— — Stephen's Lectures on. (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 5: 88. — So. Q. 22: 443. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 247. — Ecl. R. 95: 301. — Fraser, 45: 170, 261. — Brit. Q. 15: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 515. — Chr. Obs. 52: 308. 53: 176. — Dub. Univ. 39: 570. — New Q. 1: 14.
— — Struggles of the 16th Century. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 30: 145.
— — Thierry's. Ecl. R. 49: 431.
— — under the Merovingians and Carlovingians. Chr. Rem. 9: 66. 32: 1. 33: 380.
— — under the Bourbons. Chr. Rem. 54: 187.
— — under the Roman Emperors. Dub. Univ. 73: 33.
— — Wars in, 1327–77. Mo. R. 160: 213.
— History of, *18th Century*: —
— — The ancient Régime. Westm. 66: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 129. — (H. Taine) Contemp. 31: 538. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 450. — Dub. Univ. 48: 442. — Ed. R. 104: 531.
— — — Influence of. Chr. Rem. 48: 255.
— — — Last Days of. Month, 40: 497.
— — — Life under. (H. Taine) Galaxy, 21: 234.
France, History of, *18th Century*: The ancient Régime, Taine on. (M. Allies) Cath. World, 30: 170. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 25: 370. — (J. C. Morrison) Macmil. 33: 470. — Quar. 141: 386.
— — — Tocqueville on. Dub. R. 80: 111. — (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 17: 394.
— — Decline of the Monarchy. Westm. 99: 70.
— — Lacretelle's. Quar. 11: 138. 28: 271. — Ecl. R. 22: 101, 240.
— — Paris before the Outbreak. (H. Taine) Contemp. 32: 234.
— — Regency of the Duke of Orleans, 1715. Temp. Bar, 39: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 233.
— — Reign of Louis XV. Ed. R. 90: 77. — Ecl. M. 74: 225.
— — — Miss Pardoe's. Bib. R. 5: 253.
— — under Richelieu and Colbert, J. H. Bridges's. Fraser, 75: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 78.
— History of, *Revolution of* 1789: —
— — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 16: 35. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 105. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 1. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 110. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 122. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 1. — (J. A. Murray) Ed. R. 3: 486. — Ed. R. 4: 99. 5: 421. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 6: 137. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 120. — Ed. R. 14: 211. — Mo. R. 107: 445. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 609. — Quar. 26: 229. — Am. Q. 1: 189. — Irish Q. 9: 1. — (M. Allies) Cath. World, 30: 675. — Chr. Rem. 16: 165.
— — Alison's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 363. — Blackw. 42: 715. 46: 272. — Mus. 2: 61. 32: 305. 37: 41. — Dub. Univ. 1: 619. 8: 230, 505. 10: 600. 11: 582. 14: 275. 20: 583. — (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 1: 341. — Tait, 3: 496. — Mo. R. 136: 281. 158: 420. *See* Europe, History of, Alison's.
— — and the ancient Régime. (H. von Sybel) Contemp. 36: 432.
— — and Catholic Doctrine. Dub. R. 55: 253. 56: 279.
— — and Catholic Reform. (C. Loyson) Am. Church R. 35: 21.
— — and its Causes, Sybel on. Chr. Obs. 68: 456, 672, 784. 70: 770.
— — and Empire. Dem. R. 20: 407.
— — and Literature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 30: 120.
— — and Religion. (Mrs. M. R. Butler) Chr. Q. 2: 381.
— — Anecdotes of. Chr. Obs. 8: 701.
— — Babeuf's Conspiracy. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 45: 167.
— — Bailly's Memoirs. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 6: 137.
— — Barante's Histoire de la Convention of 1792. Colburn, 92: 402.
— — Blanc's. Ed. R. 118: 101. — Westm. 80: 147. — Colburn, 111: 369.
— — Bright Tints of. Liv. Age, 39: 687.
— — Carlyle's. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 24: 345. — Ed. R. 71: 411. — Fraser, 16: 85. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 27: 17. — Bost. Q. 1: 407. — Mus. 40: 385. — Dub. R. 5: 349. — Mo. R. 143: 543.
— — Carrichon's Narrative. Blackw. 112: 361.
— — Causes of. (Lord Mahon) Quar. 49: 152. — Ecl. R. 57: 361. — Putnam, 8: 471.
— — Church and, Pressensé on. Chr. Obs. 69: 857, 897.
— — Close of. Irish Q. 9: 1092.
— — Com. of Public Safety. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 67: 481.
— — Condorcet's Memoirs on. Portfo. (Den.) 33: 33.
— — Constituent Assembly of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 28: 271. — Liv. Age, 40: 283.
— — Count Miot de Melito and. Nat. R. 8: 112.
— — Croker's Essays on. New Q. 7: 3.
— — Mrs. Elliott's Narrative of. Chamb. J. 31: 307.
— — Episode of. (H. Schütz-Wilson) Dark Blue, 2: 738.
— — Feast of the Supreme Being, 1794. (A. Adam) Liv. Age, 142: 470.

France, History of, *Revolution of* 1789: France before and since. Fraser, 54: 363.
— — Goddesses of Reign of Terror. (O. S. Leland) Knick. 56: 113.
— — Historians of. Brit. Q. 10: 168.
— — Historical Data of. Westm. 38: 193.
— — History of. Ed. R. 128: 289.
— — in a Country Town. (J. R. Green) Contemp. 7: 416.
— — Incident of. Chamb. J. 52: 331. — Hogg, 6: 286.
— — Invasion of France in 1792. Colburn, 134: 369.
— — Jacobin Club. (G. Bliss, jr.) No. Am. 82: 128.
— — Jacobin View of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 33: 497.
— — Lamartine's History of Girondists. Ed. R. 87: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 289. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 66: 288. — (K. Armstrong) Am. Whig R. 7: 358. — Ecl. M. 13: 219. — Fraser, 36: 253. — Ecl. R. 87: 291, 486. — So. Q. 16: 53. — Liv. Age, 18: 577. *See* Girondists.
— — Lessons of. Quar. 135: 265. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 307, 322.
— — Lives of Revolutionists. (R. Southey) Quar. 7: 412.
— — Mallet du Pan's Memoirs and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 95: 481.
— — Miguet's History of. Ecl. R. 44: 231.
— — National Assembly. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 15: 606.
— — National Convention. For. Q. 13: 35. Same art. Selec. J. 4: 36. Same art. Mus. 24: 644.
— — Parliamentary History of. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 27: 233.
— — Philosophy of. (P. Janet) Penn Mo. 3: 171–448.
— — Principles of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 39: 944.
— — Quinet on. Lond. Q. 28: 88. — Ecl. M. 69: 296.
— — Reign of Terror. (Sir E. B. Lytton) For. Q. 29: 275. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 285. — Fraser, 65: 733. 66: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 483. 57: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 171, 483. — Colburn, 126: 379. 131: 343.
— — — and its secret Police. Quar. 133: 43.
— — — Imprisonment during. Blackw. 30: 920.
— — — Incident of. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 22: 260.
— — Religious Origin of. Dub. R. 37: 98.
— — Saturnalia of a Republic. Colburn, 129: 253.
— — Saint-Pierre and D'Argenson, Precursors of. Westm. 85: 39.
— — Scenes and Characters from. (A. de Lamartine) Howitt, 3: 99–313.
— — Madame de Staël on. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 30: 275. — (A. Ritchie) No. Am. 8: 26. — Mo. R. 88: 1, 138. — Mus. 18: 37. — Ecl. R. 29: 201, 316, 488.
— — States General. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 15: 314.
— — Sybel's History of. St. Paul's, 2: 202.
— — Taine on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 27: 44. 33: 198, 218. — (J. Durand) Penn Mo. 12: 851. — Cath. World, 30: 675.
— — Thiers's History of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 76: 521. — Am. Whig R. 1: 341. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 341. — Mo. R. 116: 44.
— — Tocqueville on. (J. C. Fernald) No. Am. 93: 391. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 281.
— — 10th of August, 1792. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 55: 323.
— — Tribunal of, 1789–93. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 73: 375.
— — Van Laun on. Canad. Mo. 15: 126.
— History of, *since the Revolution, in general*: —
— — France during the last fifty Years, 1800–50. (A. Wheaton) Chr. R. 17: 425.
— — Guizot's Memoirs of his own Time. Brit. Q. 28: 149. *See* Guizot.
— — Last 100 Years of French History. (A. Gallenga) Contemp. 30: 661.
France, History of, *since the Revolution, in general*: Ninety Years' Agony, 1787–1877. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 31: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 131. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 193.
— — Ninety Years of Probation. (M. L. A. Dessaulles) Nat. Q. 38: 295.
— — Progress since the Revolution. Ed. R. 133: 1.
— — Ups and Downs of Bonapartes and Bourbons. (J. Amory) Atlan. 27: 287.
— History of, *under Napoleon I.*: —
— — Anal. M. 8: 69.
— — Consulate and Empire, Thiers's. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 74: 280. — Ed. R. 107: 358. 108: 32. 112: 237. 114: 486. — Westm. 49: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 193. — For. Q. 35: 109. — (D. Lardner) Am. Whig R. 1: 300, 455. — Quar. 76: 521. — Liv. Age, 5: 257, 614. — Fraser, 31: 505. — Dub. Univ. 25: 493. — Chr. Rem. 10: 105. — Ecl. R. 83: 1. — No. Brit. 33: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 289, 451. — (A. V. Kirman) Fraser, 45: 603. — Liv. Age, 71: 40. — Tait, n. s. 12: 310, 566. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 614.
— — Secret. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 275. *See* Napoleon I.
— History of, 1815–29, *the Restoration*: —
— — Fall of the First Empire. Liv. Age, 110: 800.
— — from 1815 to Restoration of Louis XVIII. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 106.
— — Hundred Days. (G. B. Russell) Atlan. 1: 641, 836.
— — — Lamartine on. Quar. 90: 543.
— — Restoration of Bourbons, Capefigue's. Quar. 73: 68.
— — — Lamartine's. Fraser, 44: 355. — Ecl. R. 94: 385. — Liv. Age, 30: 567, 600. 35: 577.
— — — Marcellus's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 97: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 196.
— History of, *Revolution of* 1830: —
— — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 48: 234. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 52: 1. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 374. — Quar. 43: 215. 45: 167. 46: 313. — For. Q. 6: 473. 10: 420, 514. 13: 35. 29: 275. 36: 371. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 13: 475. — Westm. 15: 406. 38: 193. — Am. Q. 1: 189. — (A. H. Everett) New Eng. M. 1: 190. — Fraser, 2: 233. 25: 470. 26: 142. — (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 5: 328, 380. — Dem. R. 2: 323. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 54. — So. Q. 5: 1. — Dub. Univ. 1: 619. 2: 65. 20: 583. — Blackw. 28: 542. 33: 889. 36: 209. 63: 393. 64: 595. — Brit. & For. R. 4: 294. — Colburn, 29: 284.
— — and Lafayette. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 48: 523. — Ed. R. 56: 481.
— — and Parliamentary Reform. (A. Alison) Blackw. 29: 36–919. 30: 17–600. 31: 103. 32: 931.
— — Louis Blanc's. (H. Smales) Am. Whig R 8: 90. — Liv. Age, 17: 155.
— — Bonnellier's Memorial. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 55: 416.
— — Mignet's. Westm. 5: 385.
— — Military Events of. Quar. 44: 226.
— — Narratives of. Fraser, 2: 673.
— — Naval War of. Blackw. 64: 595.
— — Polignac's Three Days. Quar. 48: 234.
— History of, 1830–48, *Louis Philippe*: —
— — Dem. R. 22: 545. — Ecl. R. 76: 335. — Dub. Univ. 50: 513.
— — Constitutional Charter, Aug. 1830. Ann. Reg. 6: 169.
— — Constitutional Monarchy of 1830. (Lord R. Lytton) Contemp. 24: 856. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 531.
— — Convention of July 13, 1841. For. Q. 28: 206.
— — from 1830–40, Louis Blanc's. For. Q. 32: 61. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 522. — (H. Smales) Am. Whig R. 8: 90. — Ecl. R. 80: 88.

France, History of, 1830–48, *Louis Philippe:* Hillebrand's. (J. M. Hart) Nation, **26**: 101.
— — Last Campaign of Legitimacy, 1834. Tait, **4**: 404.
— History of, *Revolution of* 1848: —
— — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **67**: 194. — Ed. R. **88**: 225. **89**: 554. — Quar. **82**: 541. **83**: 250. — No. Brit. **9**: 1. — Westm. **49**: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. **14**: 109. — Blackw. **63**: 395, 638, 767. **64**: 31–687. **65**: 1–529. **66**: 219. — (J. M. Mackie) Am. Whig R. **9**: 299, 358. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. **6**: 431. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. **7**: 153. — Brownson, **5**: 380. — Dem. R. **22**: 289. — Brit. Q. **7**: 496. — Liv. Age, **17**: 141–463. — (W. Arthur) Ex. H. Lec. **4**: 231. — (Countess de Bury) No. Am. **87**: 184. — (W. H. Hurlbut) No. Am. **80**: 273. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. **51**: 1. — (W. Paul) No. Brit. **9**: 1. — (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, **23**: 325, 422. — Chr. Rem. **16**: 202. — Colburn, **92**: 316. — Dub. Univ. **31**: 523. **51**: 50. — Ecl. R. **107**: 101. — Fraser, **38**: 461. — Lond. Q. **17**: 477. **19**: 393. — New Q. **6**: 339. — Sharpe, **8**: 168. — (P. B. St. John) Tait, n. s. **15**: 266–523. — Tait, n. s. **15**: 686, 730, 840. **17**: 299, 414.
— — Louis Blanc's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 107.
— — — and national Workshops. (C. Barrère) Fraser, **90**: 437.
— — Capefigue on. Colburn, **88**: 114–229.
— — Cassagnac's Fall of the Monarchy of July. Colburn, **113**: 58.
— — Causes and Consequences of. Fraser, **37**: 371. — Tait, n. s. **15**: 207.
— — Different Views on. Brit. Q. **13**: 408.
— — Episodes of. So. Lit. Mess. **29**: 297.
— — Fall of the Throne of the Barricades. Blackw. **63**: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, **17**: 262.
— — Garnier-Pages's. Bentley, **50**: 49.
— — Lamartine's. Ed. R. **91**: 228. — Colburn, **86**: 484. **93**: 48.
— — Lord Normanby's Year of Revolution. Colburn, **112**: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. **43**: 402. — Fraser, **56**: 724. — Liv. Age, **56**: 204. — New Q. **7**: 52.
— — Order restored. Fraser, **40**: 605.
— — Paris in. Colburn, **82**: 474. **89**: 324.
— — Press of. Ecl. R. **89**: 451.
— — Provisional Government. Quar. **87**: 502. — Colburn, **113**: 236.
— — Public Men of. Brit. Q. **7**: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. **14**: 145.
— — Retrospect of the Year. Dub. Univ. **33**: 134.
— — Reybaud's Jérome Paturot. Quar. **83**: 516.
— — Three Epochs of. Fraser, **32**: 91, 478.
— — Triumph of the Barricades, Results of. Blackw. **36**: 209.
— History of, *Republic*, 1848–51: —
— — Westm. **50**: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. **15**: 483. — Brownson, **8**: 363. — Ed. R. **87**: 565. **88**: 225. — So. Q. **14**: 197. — Dem. R. **23**: 61. — Dub. R. **27**: 91. — (J. Saunders) Peop. J. **5**: 143–274.
— — Difficulties of the Republic. Ed. R. **92**: 504.
— — in 1848. Blackw. **64**: 51.
— — in 1849. Blackw. **65**: 275.
— — Inauguration of 1849. Dub. Univ. **33**: 265.
— — Model Republic. Colburn, **82**: 502.
— — Prospects of the Legitimists. Colburn, **88**: 220.
— — Republic in the King's Coaches. Quar. **88**: 416. — Liv. Age, **29**: 596.
— — Republican First Fruits, 1848. Blackw. **64**: 687.
— — Sentiments and Symbols of. Blackw. **63**: 767.
— History of, *Coup-d'Etat and Second Empire*, 1851–70:
— — Coup-d'Etat of Dec. 2, 1851. (A. Irwin) No. Am. **110**: 377. — Westm. **58**: 622. — Ecl. R. **95**: 100. — (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, **45**: 110.
— — — Reminiscence of. Cornh. **20**: 555.
France, History of, *Coup-d'Etat and Second Empire*, 1851–70: Downfall of the Republic. Colburn, **85**: 122.
— — History of Imperialism, 1870. Fraser, **82**: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, **108**: 223.
— — Idées Napoleoniennes; the Second Empire. Westm. **78**: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. **58**: 211.
— — Internal Policy of Napoleon III. Westm. **77**: 472. **78**: 433.
— — Plébiscite, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 284.
— — Re-establishment of Napoleon Dynasty. Theo. & Lit. J. **5**: 513.
— — Second Empire. (H. W. Hemans) No. Am. **111**: 402. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, **17**: 606. — (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. **2**: 490 — Bentley, **56**: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. **62**: 420. — Lakeside, **5**: 359. — Fraser, **46**: 704. — Dub. Univ. **60**: 498. — Westm. **70**: 301.
— — — Fortunes of. St. Paul's, **5**: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 46.
— — — Recent History of. Temp. Bar, **63**: 55.
— — — Secret Papers of, 1850–70. Fraser, **91**: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 724. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 308.
— — 10 Years of Imperialism, 1851–61. Lond. Q. **19**: 426.
— History of, *Franco-Prussian War*: —
— — (R. S. Dewey) Nation, **12**: 58. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 288. **12**: 20. — Quar. **129**: 293. — (W. R. Greg) Contemp. **16**: 142. — (F. Kapp) Nation, **12**: 88. — (J. Mazzini) Contemp. **17**: 1. — (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, **7**: 442. — (F. Schaller) So. M. **11**: 230, 257. — (E. Scherer) Lippinc. **8**: 113. — All the Year, **24**: 251–582. — Blackw. **108**: 362–657. **109**: 131–696. **118**: 507. — Brit. Q. **52**: 480. **53**: 190, 458. — Dub. Univ. **76**: 646. — Fraser, **82**: 385, 519, 653. — Lond. Soc. **18**: 321–513. — Macmil. **22**: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 558. Same art. N. Ecl. **7**: 538. — Nat. Q. **21**: 365. — Hunt, **63**: 125. — So. R. n. s. **9**: 460. — Ev. Sat. **9**: 707.
— — Alsace and Lorraine. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 232. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **11**: 253.
— — American Surgeon in. (R. S. Dewey) Nation, **11**: 327.
— — and American Finance. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **11**: 84.
— — and Bismarck. (K. Hillebrand) Internat. R. **6**: 425.
— — and Europe. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. **15**: 648. — Ed. R. **132**: 555.
— — and general Culture. (A. Helps) Contemp. **15**: 440, 588. **16**: 44–571.
— — and the U.S. Civil War. (A. Badeau) Fraser, **82**: 793.
— — and the Wars of 1859 and 1866. Fraser, **84**: 251.
— — Battles of Speichern, Gorze, and Gravelotte. Colburn, **148**: 204.
— — Campaign of August, 1870. Ed. R. **132**: 480.
— — Campaign on the Loire. Dub. Univ. **81**: 631, 689.
— — — Secret History of. Ecl. M. **77**: 612.
— — — Souvenirs of. (G. Monod) Macmil. **24**: 69, 134.
— — Carlyle on. Ev. Sat. **9**: 834.
— — Catastrophe in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 148.
— — Cause of, True. (C. A. Eggert) Putnam, **16**: 450.
— — Causes of. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. **114**: 233. — (H. von Holst) New Eng. **30**: 56. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 68. — (F. Lieber) Nation, **11**: 420. — (J. Morley) Fortn. **14**: 367. — Dark Blue, **1**: 97. — Nat. Q. **22**: 118. — Fraser, **82**: 266. — Westm. **95**: 160.
— — Chronological Table of Events. Ev. Sat. **10**: 359.
— — Decoration of the Iron Cross. Ev. Sat. **9**: 612.
— — Effects of, on England. Colburn, **147**: 483.
— — — on Finance. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 129.
— — — on France. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **14**: 289.
— — — on other Nations. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 217.
— — England and. (J. Morley) Fortn. **14**: 479.

France, History of, *Franco-Prussian War:* England's Aid to the Sick and Wounded. Good Words, **12**: 34.
— — English Aspect of. St. Paul's, **6**: 562.
— — English Neutrality in. Nation, **11**: 68.
— — English Sympathy with. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 52.
— — Episode of. (F. M. F. Skene) Temp. Bar, **32**: 270.
— — European Suspension of Specie Payments. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **11**: 100.
— — Expenses of. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 293.
— — Feeling in Germany at Close of. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 203.
— — Freedom of belligerent Commerce. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **11**: 116.
— — French Clergy during. Cath. World, **25**: 247.
— — French Notables of. Ecl. M. **76**: 87.
— — French Opposition to. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 100.
— — Gambetta and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 36.
— — German and French Armies. Quar. **129**: 415.
— — German Peace Festival, in London, 1871. Good Words, **12**: 489.
— — Gravelotte revisited. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, **88**: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, **119**: 620.
— — Hospital Experiences in. Canad. Mo. **3**: 100.
— — Indemnity. *See* France, Finances of.
— — In the Field with the Prussians, 1870. All the Year, **25**: 104, 157, 205.
— — Industrial and financial Effects of. Lippinc. **6**: 663.
— — — Why not more disastrous? Nation, **11**: 185.
— — Invasion of France. Quar. **130**: 122.
— — Lazareth for the Wounded at Metz. (F. Lees) Good Words, **14**: 500.
— — Lessons of. (E. Ferrier) Luth. Q. **2**: 15. — Temp. Bar, **32**: 54.
— — Lights and Shadows of. (W. Wells) Scrib. **2**: 128.
— — Mansion-House Relief Fund in Paris. (G. Moore) Good Words, **12**: 403.
— — Meaning of Prussian Triumph. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **15**: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 465.
— — Military Humiliation of France. Ev. Sat. **9**: 754.
— — Military Resources of the Belligerents, Chesney on. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, **11**: 239.
— — Month with the Belligerents. Fraser, **82**: 483.
— — Moral of. (A. Walker) Lippinc. **7**: 321.
— — My Adventures in. Chamb. J. **51**: 641, 668.
— — Neutrals and Contraband. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 165.
— — Notes on. (D. H. Mahan) Nation, **11**: 167–256.
— — Paris after. Temp. Bar, **32**: 91.
— — Personal Adventures in. Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 34.
— — Personal Reminiscences of. (Earl of Dunraven) Dark Blue, **2**: 549, 715.
— — Pictures from. Temp. Bar. **30**: 270, 400, 534.
— — Politics of. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. **15**: 167.
— — Political Lessons of. Quar. **130**: 256. — Liv. Age, **108**: 579.
— — Preparations for, in 1870. Blackw. **118**: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 3.
— — Principles and Issues of. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. **15**: 348. Same art. N. Ecl. **7**: 702.
— — Prussians at Versailles. (R. W. Curtis) Nation, **11**: 294.
— — Prussian Losses. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 169.
— — Racial Aspects of. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. J. **1**: 1, 30.
— — Reminiscences from Versailles. Ev. Sat. **12**: 93.
— — Results of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 137.
— — Retrospect of. Blackw. **109**: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 604.
— — Rhine as a Boundary. Colburn, **147**: 611.
— — Scenes in. All the Year, **25**: 104–399.
— — Second Stage of, 1871. Ev. Sat. **10**: 74.
France, History of, *Franco-Prussian War:* Siege of Metz. (J. L. Hance) Nation, **12**: 104, 176.
— — — of Paris. *See* Paris.
— — Sketches of. Ecl. M. **76**: 87. — Lond. Soc. **18**: 321, 450, 513.
— — Soldier's Story of Sedan. Temp. Bar, **33**: 247.
— — Story of. Cornh. **22**: 566.
— — Studies of. Ed. R. **133**: 545.
— — Surrender of Paris. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 69.
— — Terms of Peace. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 164. — (F. Kapp) Nation, **12**: 141, 215.—Quar. **129**: 540.
— — — compared with 1815. (J. Bigelow) Scrib. **1**: 290.
— — Three Days with Franc-Tireurs. Lond. Soc. **19**: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 437.
— — Transfer of Power in Europe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 117.
— — Triumph at Berlin, 1871. Liv. Age, **110**: 747. — Good Words, **12**: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, **110**: 757.
— — Two Days before Paris. (J. de Liefde) Good Words, **12**: 682, 741.
— — Victim of Paris and Versailles. Macmil. **24**: 384, 487. Same art. Liv. Age, **111**: 222, 346.
— — Week in Paris after the Peace. Cornh. **23**: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 698.
— — Will 1792 be repeated? (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 184.
— — With the American Ambulance Corps at Paris. (R. Keeler) Lippinc. **12**: 84.
— — Why was Prussia victorious? Blackw. **108**: 657. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 211.
— History of, 1870–1881: —
— — Assembly and the Commune. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 377.
— — Chances for Third Empire. Once a Week, **28**: 101.
— — Commune. *See* Commune in Paris.
— — Crisis of 1870. (C. G. Greene, jr.) Nat. Q. **20**: 339. — (B. de Bury) Nation, **10**: 37, 55.
— — Du Noyer on a new Restoration. Colburn, **134**: 175.
— — Dissolution of Waddington Ministry, 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **30**: 39.
— — Fall of the Empire. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 149. — Dub. R. **67**: 479. — Lond. Q. **35**: 21.
— — Government of national Defense. Month, **21**: 43. — Fraser, **83**: 529. — (F. Guizot) Macmil. **23**: 177.
— — International Ignorance of France. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, **11**: 216.
— — Marshalate, May, 1873–Oct. 1877. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. **2**: 647. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 600. — Dub. R. **73**: 462.
— — New Régime in, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 97.
— — Republic, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 272. — Ev. Sat. **9**: 643.
— — — begun, 1879. (Mrs. G. M. Crawford) Nation, **28**: 134.
— — — proclaimed in Paris. Putnam, **16**: 553.
— — Republican Burden. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 43.
— — Republican Rising in Paris, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 193.
— — Revolution of September, 1870. (H. Rochefort) Fortn. **22**: 216.
— — — of the Commune. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **15**: 536. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 397.
— — Six Months of Prefecture under Gambetta. Fraser, **86**: 651.
— — Third French Republic. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. **22**: 605.
— — — and Second German Empire. Quar. **130**: 351.
— — — how it was made. Month, **20**: 193.
— — — Year One of. (F. M. Whitehurst) Belgra. **13**: 345.
— Holidays in Eastern. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, **98**: 362–737. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 172–666.

France, Home Life in. Blackw. 110: 622, 739. 111: 30–519. 112: 154. 114: 23. 123: 53, 328. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 298, 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 559. 137: 236. 139: 152. 140: 46. — (J. Durand) Atlan. 48: 164. — Chr. Obs. 74: 332. — Fraser, 86: 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 55. — House. Words, 9: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 236. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 26: 759.
— Horses in. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 53: 646.
— — and Studs in. Bentley, 53: 85.
— — Sporting in. (C. J. Apperley) Colburn, 58: 17–503. 59: 46. 60: 16–474.
— Ideal and religious. Ecl. R. 117: 295.
— Imperial. (G. M. Towle) Galaxy, 3: 180. — Bentley, 57: 250.
— — Imperial and Republican Diplomacy in, 1866–70. Dub. R. 70: 103.
— — Imperial Policy of. Colburn, 117: 244.
— in the Dikes. Temp. Bar, 60: 507.
— in the 17th Century. (J. Morley) Fortn. 7: 1. — Brit. & For. R. 13: 206.
— in 1715, adrift. Belgra. 9: 321.
— in 1811. Walsh's Am. R. 1: 259.
— in 1815. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 24: 505. — Ed. R. 25: 501.
— in 1815–20, Williams on Events in. Chr. Obs. 19: 521.
— in 1816, Financial Situation of. Pamph. 7: 225.
— in 1820. Ed. R. 34: 1.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 227.
— — Men, Measures, and Manners in. Lond. M. 11: 157. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 363, 441.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 335.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 223, 243. — Ed. R. 49: 34.
— in 1829–30, Lady Morgan's. Am. Q. 9: 1. — Fraser, 3: 73. — Quar. 17: 260. — Mo. R. 84: 113, 225. 123: 159.
— in 1830. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 5: 251, 285, 307. — (W. C. Rives) Ann. Reg. 6: 293.
— — Political Condition and Prospects of. (B. Hall) Quar. 43: 215.
— in 1831. (W. C. Rives) Ann. Reg. 7: 178.
— in 1832. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 8: 210. — Westm. 17: 211.
— in 1833. Blackw. 34: 95. — (A. Alison) Blackw. 34: 641, 902.
— in 1834. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 52: 262.
— in 1838, Equality and Centralization in. Dub. R. 5: 310.
— — Political and social Condition of. Westm. 25: 137.
— in 1840. Blackw. 48: 522.
— in 1848. Dub. Univ. 33: 134.
— — Signs of the Times. Fraser, 37: 457.
— in 1849, Opinion and Parties in. Brit. Q. 9: 272.
— in January, 1852. (W. R. Greg) No. Brit. 16: 559.
— in 1852, State and Prospects of. Fraser, 45: 352.
— in 1853. Dub. Univ. 42: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 545.
— — Larochejaquelein's. Blackw. 74: 245.
— in 1855. De Bow, 19: 440. — Fraser, 52: 594.
— in 1856. Nat. R. 2: 123.
— in 1858. No. Brit. 29: 289. — Liv. Age, 58: 549.
— — Few Words on Affairs of. Fraser, 56: 157.
— in 1859. Bent. Q. 1: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 473.
— in 1861. Bentley, 28: 172.
— in 1865. (A. Gurney) Fortn. 1: 721.
— in 1868. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 325.
— in 1870; a Poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 15: 86.
— in 1871, American Relief to. O. & N. 7: 114.
— — Condition of. (K. Blind) Fortn. 12: 651.
— — Phase of Affairs in. Ev. Sat. 10: 386.
— — Provisional Government and the French Nation. Ev. Sat. 10: 50.
France in 1871, Rejuvenescent. Dark Blue, 1: 190, 352.
— in 1872. Westm. 98: 414.
— in 1873. Dub. Univ. 82: 513.
— in 1879, Politics and Literature in. (E. de Pressensé) Internat. R. 7: 113.
— — First Impressions of the new Republic. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 31: 353.
— in 1880. (A. Talandier) Internat. R. 8: 150. 9: 438.
— — Clerical Question. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 303. — (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. 8: 119.
— — New Persecution in. Month, 39: 106.
— — Will the Republic last? (J. Lamber) Scrib. 20: 522. — Am. Cath. Q. 6: 164.
— in 1881. (H. Bellingham) Month, 43: 375.
— — Constitutional Tendencies in. (I. N. Ford) Internat. R. 10: 468.
— — Is the Revolution over? (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 31: 149.
— — The Republic. (G. Merrill) Harper, 62: 573. — (C. J. Wallis) Brit. Q. 74: 144.
— Industrial Experience since 1827. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 216.
— Industry and Commerce in. Dub. Univ. 51: 360.
— — Brabazon's Report on. Pract. M. 1: 226, 284.
— Industries and Artisans of. Dub. Univ. 56: 34–718. 57: 230–605. 58: 74, 322.
— Infidelity in, Modern. Liv. Age, 36: 439.
— Institute of. Quar. 93: 315.
— Internal State of, Faber's. Quar. 6: 235.
— Jesuits in. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 2: 589.
— — in 1880. (E. de Pressensé) Internat. R. 9: 499. — (L. W. E. Rauwenhoff) Mod. R. 1: 559.
— Jurisprudence of, Ancient, Curiosities of. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 34: 98.
— King, Church, Nobles, and Sinecures in. (H. Taine) Galaxy, 21: 91.
— La belle France. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 35: 497, 606.
— La Délivrande. (F. G. Wheatcroft) Contemp. 12: 525.
— Land in. Quar. 128: 81.
— — cultivated by Owners. (G. W. Norman) J Statis. Soc. 36: 362.
— — Division of, Gimel on. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 34: 8.
— Landes of. Hogg, 6: 391.
— — Life in. Liv. Age, 94: 622.
— Law of Succession in. Ed. R. 40: 350. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 20: 312.
— Legitimacy in, 1849. Blackw. 65: 590.
— Letters from. Mus. 41: 63, 200. — Am. Mo. M. 6: 105. — (Miss Raymond) Cath. World, 23: 464–787. 24: 108–760. 25: 56–377.
— Life in. Fraser, 69: 435, 575, 739. — Once a Week, 2: 92–237.
— — Glimpses of. (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, 5: 155.
— — Minor Aspects of. Chamb. J. 33: 273.
— Life and Thought in, 1879. (G. Monod) Contemp. 35: 923. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 683
— Literary Institutions of. (R. Baird) Am. Q. 9: 238,
— Literary Ladies of. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 3: 17.
— Literary Statistics of. Bentley, 23: 456.
— Little Tour in. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 41: 67.
— Living in. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 15: 351. — Mo. R. 120: 523.
— Loitering about a Château in. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 4: 743.
— Loiterings in, 1844. Chamb. J. 2: 273–412. 3: 91, 236.
— Love in. Liv. Age, 46: 175.
— Manners in. Blackw. 111: 441. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 300.
— — and Customs of, Early. For. R. 2: 127.
— — and Dress in, 1828. West. Mo. R. 3: 33.
— — and Politics in. New Eng. M. 4: 276.

France, Manufactures of. (M. D. L. Rodet) Hunt, 12: 19. — For. Q. 27: 162.
— Map of. Penny M. 8: 270.
— Marriage in. Liv. Age, 118: 259. — Lond. Soc. 8: 294.
— — Courtship and. Westm. 107: 337.
— Material Interests in. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 213.
— Military Conscription in. Ed. R. 13: 427.
— Military Institutions of. Ed. R. 126: 269.
— Military Life under the Empire. Mo. R. 151: 399.
— Military Matters in. Dub. Univ. 54: 515.
— Military Power of. (Sir G. Wolseley) 19th Cent. 3: 1. — (F. J. Lippitt) O. & N. 7: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 259.
— Military System of. Walsh's Am. R. 3: 121. — Brit. Q. 21: 467.
— — and Military Schools of. Am. J. Educ. 12: 7.
— — in 1851. Tait, n. s. 18: 1.
— Mining Resources of, 1841–52. (H. R. Lack) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 345.
— — 1844. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 281.
— Modern, Journalism, Literature, and Society in. Brit. Q. 39: 191.
— — Treitschke on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 12: 402.
— Monetary Results in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 313.
— Money Standard in. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 687.
— Montlosier's. Quar. 27: 146.
— Moral Condition of. (E. de Pressensé) Internat. R. 1: 647. — Bentley, 51: 55.
— Moral and religious Condition of. Blackw. 48: 252.
— Morals and Jurisprudence in. Anal. M. 12: 135.
— — and Manners in. Appleton, 1: 114, 245, 277.
— Morality in. (E. de Pressensé) Internat. R. 6: 54.
— Lady Morgan's. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 17: 260. — Portfo. (Den.) 19: 59.
— Morning Call on. (R. C. Bacon) Belgra. 13: 97.
— Municipal Institutions of, Ancient. For. Q. 8: 140.
— Murdoch's Family Tour in. Tait, n. s. 13: 451.
— Music and Manners in, Chorley's. Tait, n. s. 8: 506.
— Mystery of. Chamb. J. 11: 385.
— National Assemblies of. (J. Ward) Bentley, 23: 615. 24: 69.
— National Guard and Lafayette. Temp. Bar, 39: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 800.
— National Guards of. Brit. & For R. 2: 299.
— Natural Boundaries of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 133.
— Navy of. Blackw. 85: 643. 94: 697. — Ed. R. 98: 240.
— — and of England. Ed. R. 118: 166.
— — and Prince de Joinville. For. Q. 33: 271.
— — in 17th Century. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 90: 638.
— — in 1853. Fraser, 48: 1, 205.
— — in 1861. Dub. Univ. 57: 490.
— — in 1865. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 36.
— — Iron-Clad Squadron of. (H. Raymond) Canad J. n. s. 9: 186.
— Newspapers and Newspaper Writers of. Fraser, 33: 674. — Bentley, 40: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 64.
— Newspaper Press in. Brit. Q. 3: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 372. — Quar. 65: 422. — Colburn, 130: 244.
— — Political. (C. J. Wallis) Dub. Univ. 89: 289.
— Observations in. All the Year, 30: 4–393.
— Old-Time. (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 16: 347, 405, 492.
— On the Road. All the Year, 45: 152–278. 46: 31–271.
— or Belgium, What could we have done for? Fortn. 23: 763.
— Pagan Element in. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 1: 203.
— Paganism in Paris. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. 7: 256.
— Palaces of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 5: 319, 596, 739.
— — Pilgrimages to. Colburn, 106: 337–458. 107: 46–478. 108: 111.
— Pariahs of. Colburn, 82: 355.
— Parliamentary Institutions in. No. Brit. 35: 31.
France, Parliaments of. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Law R. 12: 262.
— Parties in. Brit. & For. R. 3: 167.
— Passports, Gentlemen! Lippinc. 11: 227.
— past and present. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 42: 429.
— Patriotic Songs of. Quar. 130: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 791.
— Peasant Life in. Westm. 90: 216. 109: 393. — All the Year, 46: 31–271.
— Peasants of, Bonnemère's History of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 121: 202.
— Physical-Force Era in. Westm. 36: 151.
— Plumptre's Narrative of Residence in, 1802–5. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 478.
— Police of. Ev. Sat. 3: 149.
— Police System of. Bentley, 52: 167.
— Political and criminal Trials in. Mo. R 115: 457.
— Political and social, Laugel on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 25: 244.
— Political Future of. (A. Talandier) Internat. R. 6: 21.
— Political History of, since the Restoration. Quar. 43: 564.
— Political Preachers of, in the 16th Century. For. Q. 37: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 441.
— Political Press in. Brit. & For. R. 4: 110. — (C. J. Wallis) Dub. Univ. 89: 289.
— Politics of. Dub. Univ. 35: 532. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 126.
— — and Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 52: 165.
— — Decentralization in. No. Brit. 51: 415.
— — Duveyrier's Political Views. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 83: 453.
— — Factions in, History of. Anal. M. 9: 213.
— — in 1829, Change of the Ministry. Westm. 11: 494.
— — in 1835. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 61: 216.
— — in 1836, Ministerial Changes. Brit. & For. R. 3: 551.
— — in 1837; Elections. Brit. & For. R. 6: 371, 712.
— — in 1839; Elections. Blackw. 45: 431.
— — — Parties and Prospects. Fraser, 19: 502.
— — in 1840; Cabinet Policy. (M. Guizot) Mus. 41: 265.
— — in 1841; Chamber of Deputies. Colburn, 61: 508.
— — — Hour or two with Berryer. Colburn, 62: 228.
— — in 1851; Ministerial Crisis. Fraser, 44: 572.
— — in 1852, Questions and Parties in. Westm. 57: 227.
— — — Romier's Le Spectre rouge. Colburn, 92: 67.
— — in 1853. Westm. 59: 451.
— — in 1857. New Q. 6: 455. — Westm. 68: 79.
— — in 1860; Election. (W. Forsyth) Blackw. 88: 107.
— — in 1861. Dub. Univ. 57: 721.
— — in 1863; Elections. Dub. R. 53: 191.
— — in 1867; Franco-Prussian Alliance. Colburn, 141: 1243.
— — in 1868; Visit to the Corps Legislatif. (T. Johnson) Harper, 37: 379.
— — — Corps Legislatif and its Leaders. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 6: 9. Same art. Broadw. 1: 72–446.
— — in 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 126.
— — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 360.
— — — French Leaders. (M. C. Putnam) Scrib. 2: 366.
— — — Will the Miracle of 1792 repeat itself? (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 184.
— — in 1871. (L. Veer) Fraser, 84: 525.
— — — Condition of. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 83: 541.
— — — Crisis in. Fraser, 83: 257.
— — — National Assembly at Versailles. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 15: 581
— — — Peasantry the Voters in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 85.
— — — Why so conservative? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 301.
— — in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 401.
— — — Crisis in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 424.

France, Politics of, in 1873. (E. Michaud) Contemp. 22: 957. — Westm. 100: 173.
— — — and Napoleon III. (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 15: 481.
— — — The Assembly. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 6: 717.
— — — Crisis in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 364.
— — in 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 165. — Temp. Bar, 43: 110.
— — — Crisis in. Dub. R. 75: 132.
— — — Republic and the Suffrage. Fortn. 16: 28.
— — in 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 141.
— — — Republican Victory. Dub. R 79: 198.
— — in 1877, Assembly and Army. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 22.
— — — Crisis in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 25: 577. — Cong. 6: 623.
— — — Electoral Issue in. (A. Laugel and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 38, 281.
— — — Outlook in. (R. L. Stanton) Princ. n. s. 2: 541.
— — — Republic and the Marshal. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 28: 747.
— — — Republican Victory in. Dub. R. 79: 198.
— — in 1878, Senatorial Election. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 266.
— — in 1879. (A. Talandier) Internat. R. 7: 391.
— — — Clerical Forces in. (Mrs. G. M. Crawford) Nation, 28: 368.
— — — Ferry Persecution. Month, 37: 134.
— — — Some Aspects of the Republic. Blackw. 125: 551. Same art. Appleton, 21: 546.
— — in 1881. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 251.
— The Poor in. (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 5: 320.
— Population and Trade in. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 49: 393, 503, 605. 50: 40–632. 51: 104.
— — Census of 1856. Ed. R. 105: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 612.
— — — of 1872. Ed. R. 140: 383.
— — compared with Great Britain. (C. M. Willich) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 297.
— — Dangers and Decay of. J. Statis. Soc. 30: 343.
— — On Statistics of. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 254.
— Postal Service in, Curiosities of. Bentley, 61: 592.
— Present and Future of. (Mme. Dudevant) Dub. Univ. 88: 224.
— Press of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 31. — All the Year, 19: 127. — Brit. Q. 38: 126. — Colburn, 61: 371.
— — to the Death of Mazarin. Cornh. 27: 703. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 195.
— — Reigns of Louis XIV. and XV. Cornh. 28: 411. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 387.
— — Reign of Louis XVI. Cornh. 29: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 662.
— — Newspapers under the Revolution. Cornh. 29: 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 579.
— — History of, 1789–1860. Ecl. R. 112: 624.
— — "Petite." Lond. Soc. 13: 212.
— — State of. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 404.
See France, Newspaper Press.
— Prizes of Virtue in. (J. Kavanagh) Peop. J. 2: 285.
— Productive and commercial Powers of. For. Q. 1: 472.
— Progress of. De Bow, 15: 90.
— — Scientific and geographical. Ecl. M. 55: 223.
— — towards Liberty. Dub. Univ. 55: 131.
— Progress of Historical Inquiry in. (Sir F. Palgrave) Ed. R. 73: 84.
— Progressive Wealth of. Mo. R. 114: 47.
— Protestant Churches in. Cong. 3: 305.
— Protestant Clergy in, Education of. (F. G. Wheatcroft) Contemp. 9: 98.
— Protestant Martyr of. Temp. Bar, 27: 187.
France, Protestant Synod of. Blackw. 113: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 257.
— Protestantism in. (R. Burgess) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 475. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 20: 594. — (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 67: 445. — (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 3: 498. — (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 10: 272. — (C. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 37: 289. — Blackw. 39: 113, 462. 47: 763. — Mus. 28: 505. — Fraser, 18: 563. — Am. Meth. M. 18: 185. — Brit. Q. 36: 338. — Cong. 7: 233. — Ecl. R. 113: 416. — Lond. M. 2: 521. — Lond. Q. 4: 448. — (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 5: 165.
— — Battle of Creed and Freedom. Brit. Q. 57: 430.
— — in 1874. (E. Coquerel) Theo. R. 11: 370.
— — Memoirs of. No. Brit. 19: 175.
— — Plea for. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 39: 501.
— — Puritans of France. Prosp. R. 9: 72.
— — Restoration of. Fraser, 88: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 699.
— — Revival of. Ecl. R. 86: 570.
— Provincial Assemblies of. Nat. R. 18: 381.
— Provincial Ball in. Lond. Soc. 16: 455.
— Provincial Towns of. (A. A. Bartlett) O. & N. 7: 323.
— Provinces of, Tours in. Quar. 65: 76.
— Public Charities in. Westm. 12: 449.
— Public Meetings in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 546. — Once a Week, 20: 35.
— Public Works of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 695. — (G. R. Burnell) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 1, 73.
— Pulpit of. (A. Schwartz) Contemp. 28: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 259.
— — Modern. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 67: 71, 409.
— Queens of, of Spanish Origin. Colburn, 117: 233.
— Races of. Westm. 97: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 195.
— Reformed Church of. (E. Coquerel) Theo. R. 9: 536. — (D. Charruaud) Unita. R. 15: 531. 16: 44, 417. — (F. G. Wheatcroft) Contemp. 7: 368. — Am. Presb. R. 15: 424. — Cong. 5: 27. — Lond. Q. 42: 182, 265. — No. Brit. 14: 122.
— — General Synod of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 23, 56.
— — — in 1872. (E. B. Otheman) Meth. Q. 39: 660. 40: 455.
— — — Revival of. Chr. Obs. 72: 728.
— — in 1866. Brit. Q. 43: 479.
— — in 1880. (D. Charruaud) Mod. R. 1: 125.
— Religion in. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 10: 272. — Quar. 83: 199. — Ecl. R. 80: 535. — Cong. M. 23: 851.
— — after War of 1870–71. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 10: 115.
— — and Politics. (J. Milsand) Contemp. 26: 25.
— — Catholicism and Protestantism. (A. Coquerel) Chr. Exam. 45: 363. — Blackw. 44: 524.
— — Christianity in France. (C. Colton) Knick. 7: 358.
— — — Philosophical. Prosp. R. 4: 105.
— — — Present Condition of. (L. Vitet) Cath. World, 6: 275, 360.
— — Gospel in. (B. W. Noel) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 1.
— — Guizot on. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 28: 368.
— — in 1802. Meth. M. 26: 66.
— — in 1848. Quar. 83: 199.
— — New Movement in, 1878. (J. E. Butler) Contemp. 34: 781.
— Religious and political Centralization in. Lond. Q. 17: 1. — Ecl. M. 54: 455.
— Religious and social Condition of. Dub. R. 16: 1, 261.
— Religious Ceremonies and Churches in. Chr. Rem. 46: 420.
— Religious Condition of, in 1865. (R. Burgess) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 205.
— — in 1873. (E. Michaud) Contemp. 23: 303.
— — in 1877. (E. de Pressensé) Princ. n. s. 1: 633.
— Religious Controversy in. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 76: 299.

France, Religious Liberty in. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 429. — Blackw. 40: 772. — Ed. R. 16: 413. — Dub. Univ. 12: 64. — Am. Meth. M. 18: 464. — Brownson, 14: 389.
— Religious Parties in. (J. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 47: 32.
— Religious Policy of Second Empire. Cath. World, 18: 793.
— Religious Prospects in. Lond. Q. 27: 261.
— Religious Struggles in 16th Century. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 30: 145.
— Religious Wars of. Blackw. 68: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 458. — Quar. 126: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 129.
— Renaissance in. (W. Lamoroux) Scrib. 11: 387.
— — Chapter on. (E. F. S. Pattison) Contemp. 30: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 643.
— Republican Life in. Colburn, 89: 94.
— Republican Movement in. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 18: 1.
— Republicanism in, History of. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 22: 471.
— — Is a Republic possible in? (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 22: 1.
— Rivers of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 98.
— — Three. Chamb. J. 16: 81.
— Royal Family of, Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 28: 464.
— Royal Favorites of. (C. Louandre) Ecl. M. 80: 144.
— Royal Marriage in. Dem. R. 22: 256.
— Rural Economy of. Ed. R. 103: 82.
— Rural Life in. Chr. Obs. 76: 294.
— Salic Law in. Liv. Age, 48: 23.
— Scenes, Customs, and Characters in. (J. Durand) Galaxy, 14: 741. 15: 30.
— Science in. Ed. R. 15: 1. — Am. Ecl. 1: 544.
— Scot in. Blackw. 92: 543.
— Scotch in. Ed. R. 118: 230.
— Scrope's Geology and Extinct Volcanoes of. Fraser, 58: 190.
— Sea-Bathing in. (H. Jones) Once a Week, 5: 546.
— Sketch in, 1865. Month, 2: 440.
— Social, literary, and political. Fraser, 11: 59.
— Social and political Life in. (A. Orr) Contemp. 29: 448.
— Social Life in. Irish Q. 3: 497. 4: 72. — Chamb. J. 13: 273, 305, 394.
— Social Reform in. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 22: 754. — (F. Ramière) Cath. World, 17: 348.
— Socialism in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 277. — No. Brit. 9: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 4. — Colburn, 86: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 545.
— — Chenu's Les Conspirateurs. Colburn, 88: 539.
— Socialist Party in, 1849. No. Brit. 10: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 333.
— Socialists of. Blackw. 56: 588.
— — and Red Republicans. Am. Whig R. 10: 401. *See also* Socialists.
— Society and Education in. Quar. 67: 394. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 515.
— — and English Society. (H. Brougham) Quar. 75: 485. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 265.
— — and Salons before the Revolution. Blackw. 128: 498.
— — before 1789, Tocqueville's. New Q. 5: 369.
— — before 1848. Chr. Rem. 16: 202.
— — during the Regency. Irish Q. 4: 328.
— — in the 18th Century Lond. Soc. 22: 206.
— — La grande Dame de. (Lady A. Cadogan) Macmil. 36: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 54.
— — Mediæval. St. James, 22: 417.
— — Modern. St. James, 4: 326.
— — Respectable Poverty in. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 27: 276.
France, Society in, Sketches of. Tinsley, 15: 228–361.
— — State of. Mus. 42: 215.
— — under the Directory. Ed. R. 105: 205.
— Somerville's Letters on. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 50.
— South of, Cooke's. Mo. R. 136: 27.
— — Johnson's Travels in. New Q. 6: 328.
— — Martin Summer in. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 383–820.
— — Rambles in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 58: 193, 337.
— — Sketches of Manners in. Lond. M. 17: 19, 145.
— — in Winter. (W. F. Rae) Macmil. 15: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 159.
— — Town Life in. Fraser, 72: 644.
— Southwestern, Small Farmers in. (W. Webster) Fortn. 35: 206.
— State Papers of. (J. P. Byrne) Macmil. 24: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 468.
— Statistics of. Mo. R. 129: 325.
— — in 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 547.
— — Moral and intellectual. Ed R. 69: 49.
— — Report on, 1867. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 49.
— Struggle for naval and colonial Power. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 12: 626.
— Summer Loiterings in. Chamb. J. 1: 17–247.
— Summer Pictures in. (H. M. Field) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 30.
— Superstitions of Western. Blackw. 71: 55.
— Tariff in, and Duke of Harcourt. (H. Wikoff) Dem. R. 24: 110.
— — History of. Westm. 62: 564.
— Taste in. (F. T. Palgrave) Fraser, 55: 583.
— Taxation in. Ed. R. 131: 370.
— Travel in. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 76: 397. — (J. Hutton) Belgra. 21: 179. — De Bow, 20: 375. — Chr. Rem. 10: 61.
— Travels in, 1814–15. Anal. M. 9: 467.
— — 1818. Blackw. 4: 594.
— Trip to, 1853. Hogg, 10: 256.
— Mme. Tussaud's Reminiscences of. Mo. R. 146: 244.
— Unity of. (W. Stigand) Contemp. 16: 321.
— Universal Suffrage in. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 10: 357.
— Vacation Tourist in. Temp. Bar, 20: 179.
— Village Life in. Chamb. J. 25: 140, 157. — Once a Week, 8: 543.
— Visit to, in 1834. (T. G. Appleton) O. & N. 9: 675.
— Visit to Bluebeard's Castle. Temp. Bar, 9: 486.
— Watering-Places of. Bentley, 42: 148.
— Wayside Pictures in. Bentley, 24: 128–568. 25: 57–624. 26: 35–145.
— Woman in, Kavanagh's. Quar. 88: 352. — So Q 20: 433. *See* Kavanagh, Julia.
— Women of. Colburn, 134: 54. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 297. — Dark Blue, 2: 213.
— — and Literature. Internat. M. 1: 193.
— — and the Salons. Colburn, 104: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 694.
— — Condition of. (J. Boucherett) Contemp. 5: 98.
— — Decadence of. Blackw. 130: 429 Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 671. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 831. Same art. Appleton, 26: 514.
— — of the Past. (A. Kinloch) Victoria, 34: 53.
— — under the Empire. Temp. Bar, 17: 320. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 240.
— Working-Classes of. (J. Kavanagh) Peop. J. 2: 139.
— — Literature of. (J. Kavanagh) Peop. J. 3: 46.
— Yankee on the Throne of. Lippinc. 6: 487.
— Young. (H. Frederic) Appleton, 26: 555.
— — One or two Habits of. Liv. Age, 45: 658.
— — Thoughts on. Hogg, 5: 49.
Frances and Fanny; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 704, 748.

Frances Kendrick, Mistress of Calcot House. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 141: 553-669.
Francesca, Lady; a Legend of Sorrento. Fraser, 28: 362.
Francesca, Pietro della, Italian Painter. Cornh. 31: 167.
Francesca; a Song. Dub. Univ. 7: 408.
Francesca Evelyn; a Story. (E. F. Mosby) Western, 6: 328, 453. 7: 55, 146, 239.
Francesco da Bologna, Who was? (A. Panizzi) F. Arts Q. 1: 372. 2: 181.
Franchise, Elective. Dem. R. 22: 97.
— in England. (A. Fonblanque, jr.) Once a Week, 2: 335. — No. Brit. 30: 228.
— — County. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 31: 365. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 2: 537. 3: 196.
— — Extension of. (H. Price) Tait, n. s. 3: 668. — (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 123: 263. — Contemp. 3: 435.
— — The Laborers and the Vote. (J. Arde and G. Potter) 19th Cent. 3: 48.
— — The new. (R. Ellerton) Fortn. 1: 602.
Francia, José G. R. de, Dictator of Paraguay. (T. Carlyle) For. Q. 31: 544. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 75. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 445. — Mo. R. 113: 374. — Mus. 20: 387. 26: 579. — (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Colburn, 43: 331. 44: 189. — Hesp. 3: 484. — Chamb. J. 8: 17. — Quar 63: 342. — Lond. M. 19: 11.
— Robertson's Reign of Terror of. Mo. R. 148: 241.
Francis I. and Charles V., Mignet's. Fraser, 74: 489. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 22.
— and the Countess of Chateaubriand. (O. Delepierre) St. James, 15: 98.
— and his Times. Brit. Q. 11: 441.
— and Louis XII., Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 151.
— Court and Reign of. Temp. Bar, 48: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 96.
— Interview of, with Henry VIII. (J. Caley) Arch. 21: 175.
— Life and Times of. Mo. R. 119: 565. — Liv. Age, 23: 577. 27: 49.
Francis II., Frederick William III., and Alexander I., Meeting of. (J. Clifford) Overland, 6: 446.
Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria, with portrait. Ecl. M. 57: 279, 511.
— Coronation of, at Pesth, 1867. Cornh. 16: 212.
Francis, St., of Assisi. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 86: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 348. — (S. Farrington) O. & N. 2: 159. — (M. G. Gage) Chr. Exam. 78: 47. — (W. Stigand) Belgra. 10: 75. — Good Words, 18: 418, 449. — Broadw. 6: 541. — Dub. Univ. 59: 434, 562. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 495.
— and the Ecstatics. Chr. Rem. 3: 55.
— and the Franciscans. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 11: 238. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 393.
— and his Time. (C. K. Adams) New Eng. 29: 371.
— Pilgrimage to the Sanctuaries of. Belgra. 18: 206.
— Preaching to the Birds. Ev. Sat. 9: 364.
— Sketch of. So. R. n. s. 24: 291.
— Three Canticles of. Month, 31: 179.
Francis de Sales, St. (L. W. Bacon) Macmil. 38: 385. — (C. Teebay) Month, 17: 201.
Francis, Ebenezer. (R. M. Mason) Hunt, 40: 436.
Francis, John Wakefield. (S. L. Knapp) New Eng. M. 7: 210. — Liv. Age, 68: 689.
— Memoir of. Hist. M. 5: 97.
— Obituary Notice of. Knick. 57: 430.
— Recollections of (J. E. Cooke) Hours at Home, 2: 559.
— Writings of. So. Q. 19: 226.
Francis, Sir Philip. Blackw. 103: 150.
— and Pope Ganganelli in 1772. Liv. Age, 56: 625.
— Memoir of. Ed. R. 127: 166. — Anal. M. 13: 493.
— More about Junius. (A. Hayward) Fraser, 76: 794.
Francisca da Rimini. Dub. Univ. 13: 78.
Franciscan Friars. Dub. Univ. 69: 434, 562.
— Convent of. Blackw. 50: 288.
— Migration from Bruges to Winchester, 1794. Month, 33: 430.
Franciscan Missions on the Nile. Cath. World, 3: 768.
Franciscan Monasteries, Meehan's. Dub. Univ. 82: 249.
Franck, Augustus Hermann. Meth. M 33: 350. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 441.
— Life of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 2: 408. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 19: 277. — Am. Meth. M. 11: 288.
Franck, Richard. Northern Memoirs. Retros. 8: 170.
Franck, Sebastian. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 11: 163.
Franckenberg, Cardinal de. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 34: 305.
Franconia, Scene in. Fraser, 40: 310.
Franconia Case. (D. Foster) Am. Law R. 11: 625.
Franconian Switzerland. Temp. Bar, 3: 492.
Frank Fairlegh. (F. E. Smedley) Sharpe, 2: 3. 6: 165.
Frank Hamilton; or, Confessions of an only Son. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 25: 124. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 145.
Frank Marshall. Blackw. 109: 145, 315.
Franks and the Gauls. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 11: 247.
— and their Metropolitan. Kitto, 22: 241. 23: 296.
— History of. For. Q. 17: 139.
Frankenstein, The new. Fraser, 17: 21.
Frankfort-on-the-Main. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 12: 333. — Fraser, 62: 409. — Penny M. 9: 225.
— Modern. Fraser, 38: 334.
— Statistics of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 318.
Frankincense and Coffee Mountains. Chamb. J. 37: 378. — Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 12.
— and Myrrh. All the Year, 34: 541. — Penny M. 13: 71.
Franking Privilege. Penn Mo. 2: 266. — St. James, 5: 43.
Frankland, Sir C. H. (A. Young) Appleton, 10: 273.
Frankland, Edward, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 838.
Frankland the Barrister; a Tale. Liv. Age, 6: 27.
Franklin, Benjamin. (J. Abbott) Harper, 4: 145, 289. — (T. Hughes) Contemp. 35: 581. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 298. — (A. Norton) No. Am. 7: 289. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 593. — Carey's Mus. 8: 12. — (C. C. Smith) Unita. R. 3: 41. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 62: 367. — Lond. Q. 23: 483. — Argosy, 32: 123.
— and Madame Helvetius. Howitt, 3: 322.
— and Science of the 18th Century. (J. W. Draper) Harper, 61: 265.
— Autobiography of. Sharpe, 13: 133. — (S. A. Green) Atlan. 27: 207.
— Bigelow's Life of. Ed. R. 151: 321. — Internat. R. 2: 692.
— Character of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 83: 402.
— Charles Thompson and Mrs. Logan. (W. Willis) Hist. M. 14: 280.
— Correspondence of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 275. — Mus. 6: 359. — Mo. R. 83: 18, 133. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 27: 433. — Portfo. (Den.) 22: 313. — Colburn, 38: 457.
— Death and Funeral of. (W. J. Bruce) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 13.
— Discoveries in Electricity. (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 7: 101.
— Education, and educational Work of. Am. J. Educ. 27: 401. 28: 809.
— English Views of. (T. Hughes) Lippinc. 24: 108.
— Familiar Letters. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 37: 249. — Mo. R. 132: 239. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 124. — Liv. Age, 25: 79.
— Family and Friends of. Liv. Age, 61: 110.
— Last Love-Episode of. Once a Week, 14: 653. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 34.
— Letter of. Hist. M. 2: 163. — N. E. Reg. 27: 246.

Franklin, Benjamin, Letters of, Unpublished. Lond. M. 12: 606.
— Life and Works of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 59: 446. — Anal. M. 12: 462. — with portrait, Anal. M. 11: 449. — Mo. R. 88: 409. — with facsimile of handwriting, Anal. M. 9: 353.
— Manuscripts of. (J. S. Loring) Hist. M. 3: 9. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 293, 349, 411.
— Memoirs of. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 441.
— Parton's Life of. Lond. Q. 23: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 289.
— Personal Recollections of. (R Carr) Hist. M. 14: 59.
— Religious Opinions of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 700.
— Remarks proposing Prayers in Congress. Niles's Reg. 15: 108.
— Return from France in 1785. Hist. M. 10: 213.
— Supposed Author of the "Parable on Persecution." Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 51.
— What made? (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 66: 265.
— Works of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 327. — Ecl. R. 78: 19.
Franklin, Lady Eleanor Ann. (H. St. John) Victoria, 25: 1076.
Franklin, Sir John, with portrait. Hogg, 5: 289. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 31: 283. — (W. Dowe) Putnam, 1: 629. — (Sir J. Richardson) Liv. Age, 53: 769.
— and Arctic Regions. (M. F. Force) No. Am. 71: 168. — Ecl. M. 19: 414. 20: 60. — Liv. Age, 24: 275, 279.
— and his Men, Last of. St. James, 47: 405. — Liv. Age, 43: 311.
— and the Northwest Passage. Brit. Q. 11: 102.
— Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 404.
— End of an Epic. Sharpe, 30: 242.
— Esquimaux Reports on. Geog. M. 5: 82.
— Fate of. Bentley, 36: 580. — Ecl. R. 111: 113. — Good Words, 1: 113, 137, 148. — Liv. Age, 43: 78. 63: 414.
— — and the Voyage of the Fox. Fraser, 61: 221.
— Grave of. Internat. M. 5: 30.
— Last Voyage of. (S. Osborn) Once a Week, 1: 338, 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 25.
— Phase of the Mystery of. Once a Week, 2: 13.
— Rae's Report on. House. Words, 11: 12. — Liv. Age, 53: 89.
— Search for. Fraser, 43: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 420. — Fraser, 44: 502. — Liv. Age, 31: 291. — (C. F. Dunbar) Chr. Exam. 68: 430. — (A. Petermann) Liv. Age, 40: 161. — (S. Osborn) Once a Week, 1: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 114. — (A. Woodbury) No. Am. 80: 307. — Harper, 2: 588. — Liv. Age, 37: 451. 39: 131. — Quar. 92: 386. — Cornh. 1: 96. — Colburn, 90: 372. 93: 193–483. 112: 288. — Ecl. M. 29: 307. — De Bow, 13: 1.
— — The final, 1858. Colburn, 112: 288.
— — McCormick's Expedition. Fraser, 49: 633.
— — Penny's Voyage. Liv. Age, 35: 30.
— — Snow's Voyage of the Albert. Colburn, 91: 234.
— — Thirty Years of. Chamb. J. 58: 129.
— — Track of. Colburn, 90: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 112.
See Arctic Voyages.
Franklin Genealogy. (W. Bache and J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 11: 17.
Franklin, Mass., Ministers of Am. Q. Reg. 8: 51.
Franklin, Tenn., Battle of. (H. Judd) Lakeside, 11: 81.
Franklin County, Me., Juridical Statistics of. (A. Reddington) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 293.
Franklin County, Vt., Ministers of. (P Kingsley) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 352.
Franklin and Marshall College. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 5: 395.
— Dedication of. Mercersb. 8: 436.
Franklin Bacon's Republic; Diary of an Inventor. Cornh. 27: 562.
Franklin Institute, Exh. of 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 5.
— 10th Exhibition, 1840, Address before. (F. Fraley) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 308.
— 12th Exhibition, 1842, Address. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 379.
— 13th Exhibition, 1843, Address, Report, etc. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 394.
— — Address. (R. M. Patterson) J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 36.
— 14th Exhibition, 1844, Address. (J. Wiegand) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 372.
— — Address. (F. Fraley) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 34.
— 15th Exhibition, 1845, Address. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 15.
— 16th Exh., 1846, Address, etc. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 392.
— 17th Exhibition, 1847, Address. (J. R. Chandler) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 327.
— 18th Exhibition, 1848, Address. (J. R. Ingersoll) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 435.
— 19th Exhibition, 1849, Address. (J. K. Kane) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 65.
— 23d Exhibition, 1853, Address. (G. Harding) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 417.
— List of Members, 1876. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 73.
— — 1877. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 73.
— Report, 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 3.
— Rise and Progress of. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 66, 129.
Franklin Society of Paris. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 3.
Franklin's Confession. (A. Thomas) Belgra. 19: 377.
Franklinite. *See* Zinc.
Franz the great Tragedian. Blackw. 64: 345.
Franz and Victorine. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 6: 542.
Fraser, James, Death of. Fraser, 24: 628.
— *versus* Berkeley, for Assault. Fraser, 15: 100.
Fraser, James, Bishop of Manchester, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 95: 452. — Cong. 2: 435.
Fraser, J. B. Journey in Persia. Dub. Univ. 13: 26. — Ed. R. 43: 87. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 5: 202.
Fraser, William, Murder of, Delhi, 1835. Blackw. 123: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 440.
Fraser's Magazine. Ecl. M. 26: 238.
— fifty Years ago. Fraser, 99: 790.
— Past and Future of. (J. Tulloch) Fraser, 100: 1.
Fraternity. (C. E. Maurice) Contemp. 18: 407.
Fratricide; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Once a Week, 6: 215.
Fratricide's Death; a Poem. Am. Mo. M. 6: 389.
Frau Trüdchen's Dream. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 4: 43.
Frau Sommer's Pleasure-Trip. (E. E. Evans) Lippinc. 16: 191.
Fraud in Subscriptions to Stock. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 14: 177.
Frauds, Commercial. Irish Q. 9: 193.
— Legislative Protection against. Chamb. J. 17: 408.
— Modern. Dub. R. 31: 589.
— on Bankers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 161.
— on national Flags. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 1.
— on N. Y. & N. H. R. R. Co. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 385, 414.
— on Railroad Companies. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 81. 10: 97.
— on Union Bank, London. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 283, 396.
— Pious. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 4: 285.
— Statute of. (F. Brinley) Hunt, 21: 502.
See Imposture.
Fraudulent Piety. Temp. Bar, 14: 194.
Fraudulent Transfers of Stock. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 448.
Frauenlob. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 11: 328.
Fräulein. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 17: 885.
Frauenhofer, Joseph von. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 739. — J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 96.
Frauenhofer's Lines, Discovery of. Ed. Philos. J. 9: 296. 10: 26.
— Note on Theoretical Explanation of. (H. Hartshorne) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 38.

Fraysinous, Abbé de, Sketch of. Lond. M. **20**: 34.
Frazer, John F. Penn Mo. **3**: 678.
Freak of Fortune; a Story. Argosy, **31**: 313.
— of Nature. Tinsley, **21**: 654.
Freaks upon Flowers, Fruits, and Trees. Chamb. J. **10**: 309.
Fréchette, Louis. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, **32**: 550.
Fred; a Tale of Japan. Blackw. **124**: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 283.
Fred, and Maria, and Me. (E. Prentiss) Hours at Home, **1**: 30, 130.
Fred's Folly. Tinsley, **7**: 514.
Fred Redestone's Escapade; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **34**: 370.
Fred Shirley's May-Day. Sharpe, **11**: 261.
Fred Trover's little Iron-Clads. (J. T. Trowbridge) Scrib. **6**: 479.
Freddy's Aunt. All the Year, **17**: 211.
Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Princess of Prussia. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **20**: 255. — Portfo.(Den.) **8**: 233.
Fredericia, Denmark, Siege of, 1864. Victoria, **3**: 78.
Frederick I., Barbarossa. Fraser, **64**: 217. **84**: 334. — (A. E. Kroeger) Western, **4**: 25, 119, 302. — Colburn, **122**: 417.
— Legend of. Cornh. **21**: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 656.
Frederick II., Emperor of the Romans. Colburn, **118**: 446. — Nat. R. **16**: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. **59**: 346. — No. Brit. **45**: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. **68**: 521.
Frederick I. of Prussia. For. Q. **16**: 26.
Frederick II. of Prussia. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **40**: 1–864. **41**: 35–869. **42**: 41–874. — (A. Bissett) Bentley, **28**: 636. — (R. Cardwell) Month, **30**: 299. — (T. Carlyle) Cornh. **6**: 107. — (A. E. Kroeger) Western, **6**: 125, 213. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **26**: 287. — (W. Darby) Am. Whig R. **2**: 292. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. **75**: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, **19**: 97. — Am. Q. **11**: 309. — For. Q. **14**: 245. — Westm. **17**: 118. **38**: 58. — Mus. **20**: 402. **28**: 135. **42**: 493. — Ed. R. **7**: 218. — Mo. R. **127**: 122. — Fraser, **23**: 559. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **54**: 421. — Ecl. M. **38**: 187, 543. — Penny M. **8**: 292.
— Advice from the Throne. Mo. R. **101**: 489. **102**: 549.
— and Catherine II. Bentley, **46**: 307.
— and the Emperor Frederick II. Quar. **134**: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 160.
— and Fleury. Colburn, **55**: 215.
— and his School Reforms. Am. J. Educ. **26**: 305.
— and his Times. Ecl. R. **75**: 311. **77**: 630.
— and the Miller. Dub. Univ. **75**: 101.
— and Pietro delle Vigne. Colburn, **4**: 455.
— and Voltaire. Colburn, **116**: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, **63**: 259. — Knick. **55**: 522.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. R. **3**: 121.
— Campbell's History of. Colburn, **63**: 516. — Dub. R. **12**: 493. — Mo. R. **157**: 122. **160**: 390.
— Carlyle's History of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **25**: 523. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. **66**: 78. — Ed. R. **110**: 376. — Quar. **105**: 275. **118**: 225. — Westm. R. **71**: 174. — No. Brit. **30**: 22. — (H. H Lancaster) No. Brit. **43**: 79. — (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, **58**: 631. — Fraser, **69**: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. **62**: 321. — Fraser, **72**: 778. — (O. Tiffany) No. Am. **88**: 503. — Blackw. **98**: 38. — Brit. Q. **29**: 239. — Chamb. J. **31**: 51, 73. — Colburn, **114**: 253. — Dub. R. **47**: 132. **51**: 404. — Dub. Univ. **53**: 12. **60**: 110. — Ecl. R. **115**: 409, 703. **122**: 299 — Nat. R. **7**: 247. Same art. Ecl. M. **46**: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, **59**: 403. — Tait, n. s. **25**: 743. **26**: 41. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, **29**: 151.
— Character of. Hogg, **15**: 241, 428. Same art. Ecl. M. **26**: 68.
— Confessions of. Ho. & For. R. **2**: 152.
— Court and Times. Ecl. R. **77**: 630.
Frederick II. of Prussia, Kapp's History of. (H. von Holst) Nation, **13**: 106.
— Last Days of. Quar. **82**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **16**: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. **13**: 329.
— Life of. New Q. **7**: 298.
— Mornings of. Hogg, **7**: 28–69.
— Mundt's. (J. L. T. Preston) Land We Love, **4**: 8.
— Raumer's History of. Mo. R. **142**: 591.
— Sketch of. Hogg, **8**: 340.
— Thiebault's Memoirs. Colburn, **121**: 364.
— White Lady of Brandenburg. Chamb. J. **21**: 266. Same art. Liv. Age, **42**: 28.
— Youth of. House. Words, **18**: 398.
Frederick William I., of Prussia. Temp. Bar, **7**: 589.
Frederick William III., of Prussia. For. Q. **36**: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, **2**: 625. Same art. Ecl M. **7**: 334. — Ecl. M. **34**: 278.
— Domestic Life of. Chr. Obs. **45**: 542, 615.
— on Education. Chr. Obs. **44**: 336.
— Religious Life of. Chr. Rem. **8**: 113.
— Religious Opinions of. Chr. Obs. **44**: 307.
Frederick William IV., of Prussia. Am. Whig R. **7**: 79. *See also* William I., Emperor of Germany.
Frederick William, Crown Prince of Germany, with portrait. Ev. Sat. **9**: 599.
— Marriage with Princess Royal of England. Ecl. M. **43**: 563.
Frederick I., King of Italy. Nat. R. **12**: 45.
Frederick VII., of Denmark. Liv. Age, **79**: 572.
Frederick, Prince of Wales, Sketch of. Colburn, **127**: 39. — (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 466.
Frederick Augustus, Prince, Loves of. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. **13**: 252.
Frederic Hohenstauffen. (A. E. Kroeger) Western, **5**: 413.
Fredericksburg, Va., in the War. (R. R. Howison) So. M. **16**: supp. 9.
— Battle of. (B. G. Humphreys) Land We Love, **3**: 443. — (J. Longstreet) So. M. **14**: supp. 41.
— — Episode of. (J. W. Ames) Overland, **3**: 432.
— — General Humphreys at. Hist. M. **15**: 353.
— — Sixth Army Corps at. (Gen. Sedgwick) Hist. M. **21**: 102.
— — Stonewall Jackson at. (J. A. Early) Hist. M. **18**: 32.
Fredericksburg; a Poem. (D. A. Casserly) Putnam, **11**: 45.
Free Agency. Chr. Exam. **35**: 198. — (L. Hedge) No. Am. **13**: 384. — (C. Hodge) Princ. **29**: 101.
— and human Liberty. (S. Helfenstein, jr.) Mercersb. **2**: 141.
Free Church of Christendom, Cooper on. Ecl. R. **96**: 585.
— and free Government. (E. Washburn) Cong. Q. **2**: 313.
— in the free American State. (J. W. Kramer) Am. Church R. **29**: 258, 321.
Free-Church System. (J. A. Bolles) Am. Church R. **13**: 484.
Free Churches. (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. **8**: 520. **9**: 375. — (E. A. Hoffmann) Am. Church R. **8**: 352. — (J. H. Hopkins, jr.) Am. Church R. **9**: 252, 581. **10**: 88. — (J. M. Whiton) Cong. R. **9**: 551. — (H. Southgate) Am Church R. **13**: 118, 284.
Free Cities of Flanders. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **39**: 112.
— of Germany, Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. **22**: 731.
Free Discussion, Right of. Am. Bib. Repos. **9**: 368.
Free Inquiry. (C. Bois) Cong. **2**: 675, 718.
Free Institutions, Grimke on. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **69**: 440.
— Permanence of. (C. Dewey) Am. Bib. Repos. **8**: 193.
Free Labor in British West Indies. (C. L. Brace) Atlan. **9**: 273.

Free Labor in Puerto Rico. Westm. **22**: 123.
Free Love. Westm. **89**: 456. — Liv. Age, **46**: 815.
— and free Divorce. Ev. Sat. **11**: 75.
Free Negro Population. Anal. M. **13**: 276. — Niles's Reg. **24**: 31. **31**: 343.
Free Religion. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **10**: 195. — (J. Weiss) Radical, **8**: 441.
— and the Free State. (S. Johnson) Radical, **6**: 265.
— in the West. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. **28**: 389.
Free Religionists. Cath. World, **26**: 145.
Free Schools, Early, in New England. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. **1**: 297.
Free Society, Problem of. So. Lit. Mess. **26**: 401. **27**: 1, 81.
Free Societies, Failure of. So. Lit. Mess. **21**: 129.
Free-Soil Movement, 1848–49. Mass. Q. **2**: 105.
Free-Soil Party, 1848–49. Am. Whig R. **8**: 193.
— Appeal to. Dem. R. **23**: 399.
Free Soup, Educational Influences of. (R. Connor) Nation, **22**: 155.
Free-Thinker, Death-Bed of a modern. Chr. Obs. **4**: 645. **10**: 696.
— The; a Tale. Blackw. **55**: 593. — Liv. Age, **1**: 145.
Free Thinkers and free Schools. (R. Patterson) Cong. R. **10**: 105.
— English. Theo. R. **1**: 491.
Free Thinking and plain Speaking, Stephen on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, **26**: 79.
— History and Tendencies of. Quar. **116**: 59.
Free-Thinking Christian's Magazine. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, **6**: 476.
Free Thought, Education and. (G. F. Magoun) Scrib. **10**: 450.
— Farrar on. Chr. Obs. **63**: 488. — Lond. Q. **21**: 127.
— in England. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. **5**: 577.
— in Geography. (W. S. Smith) Cong. R. **9**: 371.
— in Religion. Temp. Bar, **37**: 107–534.
— Practical View of. (G. Hague) Canad. Mo. **10**: 37.
Free Trade. (A. Beatty) West. J. **2**: 121. — (F. Lieber) De Bow, **15**: 53. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **40**: 122. — (S. G. Arnold) Hunt, **4**: 227. — (H. Greeley) Hunt, **4**: 425. **5**: 166. — (C. C. Haven) Hunt, **6**: 220. — (L. Woodbury) Hunt, **8**: 407. — (J. B. Fisher) Hunt, **9**: 161. — Hunt, **10**: 399, 522. **11**: 27. — (S. Beman) Hunt, **24**: 53. — Am. Q. **10**: 444. — Dem. R. **7**: 341. **9**: 329. **14**: 391, 447. **28**: 97. — Ed. R. **33**: 331. **78**: 1. **90**: 133. — Am. Whig R. **5**: 201. **13**: 233, 329, 443. — Niles's Reg. **28**: 186. **29**: 289. **41**: 135, 156. — Fraser, **5**: 577. **8**: 103, 222, 604. **9**: 356. — (J. Galt) Fraser, **6**: 593. **7**: 106. — Quar. **86**: 148. — For. Q. **9**: 261. **10**: 68. **11**: 140. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **12**: 138. **18**: 366. **19**: 269. **22**: 226. **40**: 1. — Blackw. **17**: 551. **19**: 474. **21**: 1. **24**: 370. **27**: 553. **44**: 317. **55**: 259, 385. **67**: 94, 222, 447. **70**: 106, 448, 629. — Pamph. **17**: 457. — Mus. **21**: 412. — Carey's Mus. **6**: 133. — Colburn, **92**: 62. — Mo. R. **163**: 368. — So. Q. **25**: 115.
— and the Census. Blackw. **70**: 123.
— and Cotton Manufactures. Blackw. **68**: 123.
— and Currency Reform. Dub. Univ. **29**: 785.
— and direct Taxes. De Bow, **22**: 645.
— and Elections of 1852 in England. Ed. R. **96**: 526.
— and Fair Trade. (W. F. Ecroyd and T. P. Whittaker) 19th Cent. **10**: 588, 606. — (S. C. Buxton) Contemp. **40**: 959.
— and France. All the Year, **2**: 466.
— and the Granges. Republic, **1**: 513.
— and Industry of the People. Blackw. **68**: 106.
— and low Duties. De Bow. **26**: 447.
— and the Poor Law incompatible. Dub. Univ. **35**: 270.
Free Trade and Protection. (H. Bushnell) Scrib. **2**: 266. — Brit. Q. **69**: 369. — (G. Bacon) Hunt, **22**: 635. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, **22**: 406. **23**: 79. **24**: 569. **25**: 322. **40**: 529. **41**: 228. — (E. P. Smith) Hunt, **26**: 31. **27**: 51, 178. — (H. C. Baird) Hunt, **41**: 63, 697. — West. J. **7**: 152. — (J. T. Champlin) Bapt. Q. **7**: 407. — (J. Hatton) Tinsley, **24**: 526. — (G. Manigault) Canad. Mo. **5**: 214.
— — Fawcett on. Brit. Q. **69**: 369.
— and Reciprocity. (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. **22**: 310. — (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. **5**: 992. — (B. Price) Contemp. **13**: 321. — (C. H. Thompson) Fraser, **97**: 89.
— — and foreign Competition. Westm. **112**: 1.
— and Retaliation. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. **78**: 1.
— at its Zenith, 1849. Blackw. **66**: 756.
— Atkinson on. (G. Walker) No. Am. **105**: 280.
— Attack upon, 1881. (W. Summers) Brit. Q. **74**: 417.
— Autumn Politics, 1851. Blackw. **70**: 607.
— Bastiat on. Ed. R. **149**: 355. *See* Bastiat.
— British and American Reciprocity. (D. R. James) Hunt, **23**: 410.
— British Policy. Am. Whig R. **12**: 518, 633.
— Byles's Sophisms of. Dub. R. **32**: 343.
— Congress on, at Brussels, 1847. Howitt, **2**: 239.
— Downward Tendencies under. Blackw. **70**: 106.
— Economy of paying twice over. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **20**: 238.
— Economic Fallacies. (Sir A. Musgrave) Contemp. **29**: 310.
— Experiences of. Blackw. **69**: 748.
— Experiment of. Blackw. **70**: 488.
— Farmer's Question as to. Penn Mo. **4**: 421.
— from an American Standpoint. (A. J. Leffingwell) Contemp. **38**: 55.
— in Banking. Bank. M. (L.) **1**: 67.
— in England, 1841. Ecl. R. **74**: 95.
— in France, 1846. Ecl. R. **85**: 68.
— in Great Britain, History of. (G. Walker) No. Am. **95**: 463.
— Is it a Mistake after all? (F. Watt) St. James, **49**: 139.
— Isolated. (E. Sullivan and Duke of Manchester) 19th Cent. **10**: 161.
— The let-alone Principle. (W. Elder) Penn Mo. **1**: 79.
— Onward Tendencies, 1851. Blackw. **69**: 564.
— Plea for. (A. Arnold) Princ. n. s. **3**: 649.
— Policy of England and its Results. (H. C. Carey) Am. Whig R. **9**: 34.
— Railways, and Growth of Commerce. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **7**: 367.
— Real Obstacles to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **29**: 338.
— Reciprocity the true. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. **5**: 638.
— Recollections of. (J. Bowring) Howitt, **1**: 31–324. **2**: 123, 362, 376. **3**: 55.
— Story of. Fraser, **43**: 716.
— To the Shopkeepers of Great Britain. Blackw. **70**: 629.
— Trade Rivalry of Nations. Tinsley, **5**: 384.
— with France, Prospects of, 1846. Ecl. R. **83**: 440.
— What constitutes real. Am. Whig R. **12**: 127–353.
— Workman's View of fair Trade. (G. Potter) 19th Cent. **10**: 430.
See also Protection; Tariff.
Free-Trade Finance. Blackw. **67**: 513.
Free-Trade Ministry, Latter Days of. Blackw. **69**: 491.
Free-Trade Principles and Taxation. (F. Romilly) Fraser, **101**: 314.
Free-Trader, The penitent; a Poem. Blackw. **67**: 585.
Free Will. (J. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. **16**: 138.
— and Authority. (S. Johnson) Radical, **2**: 116.
— and Christianity. Westm. **105**: 424.
— and modern Science. Month, **33**: 243.

Free Will and Necessity. (W. M. Fernald) Univ. Q. 19: 157. — (A. E. Kroeger) Radical, 2: 22.
— and Responsibility. (R. Noel) Theo. R. 13: 366.
— Empirical Theory of. (G. A. Simcox) Mind, 4: 469.
— Genesis of the Doctrine of. Westm. 96: 68.
— Scientific Aspect of. (A. J. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 745.
See Will, Freedom of.
Free-Will Baptists and Elder Randall. (P. Richardson) Chr. Rem. 23: 372.
Freedman's Story. (W. Parker) Atlan. 17: 152, 276.
Freedmen at the South. (C. Gayarré) No. Am. 125: 472. — (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 5: 116. — (T. H. Pearne) Meth. Q. 37: 462. — (F. B. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 2: 730.
— and free Labor in the South. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 344.
— and the new Administration, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 144.
— at Fortress Monroe. (E. L. Pierce) Atlan. 8: 626.
— at Port Royal. (E. L. Pierce) Atlan. 12: 291.
— Church and. (W. C. Williams) Am. Church R. 27: 559.
— Condition of. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 116: 150.
— Education of. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 38: 43. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 49: 457.
— — and Civilization of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 101: 528.
— Life on the Sea Islands. (C. L. Forten) Atlan. 13: 587, 666. — (W. C. Gannett) No. Am. 101: 1.
— Puritanism and. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 63.
— Sketches of. (H. G. Spalding) Contin. Mo. 4: 188.
— Southern Labor Problem. N. Ecl. 3: 257.
Freedmen's Bureau. (S. Andrews) O. & N. 1: 200, 373. — Am. J. Educ. 18: 125.
— O. O. Howard and. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 633.
Freedmen's Savings-Bank. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 936. 36: 14. — O. & N. 2: 245.
— Story of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 20: 253, 289.
Freedom. (Max Müller) Contemp. 36: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 1.
— and Authority. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 17: 42.
— Christian. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 3: 602.
— Civil and religious. Brownson, 21: 257.
— Crisis of, 1848. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 46: 1.
— Human. (J. W. Nevin) Am. Whig R. 7: 406.
— in the Truth. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 25: 560.
— Individual. (J. P. Blanchard) Radical, 4: 39.
— Intellectual. Zoist, 2: 431.
— Moral, Determinism and. (P. Janet) Contemp. 32: 445.
— Moral and political. (H. W. Bellows) Hunt, 2: 365.
— of Choice. (J. Miley) Meth. Q. 41: 434.
— of Opinion. Am. Whig R. 9: 551.
— of the Press. *See* Liberty of the Press.
— Political, Has it receded? Fraser, 60: 631.
— Religious. *See* Religious Freedom.
— Social Restraints on. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 18: 702.
— What is? Tait, n. s. 22: 15.
Freedom Wheeler's Controversy with Providence. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 40: 65.
Freehold Assurance and Colonization. Westm. 51: 408.
Freehold Land Movement, 1849. Ecl. R. 91: 95.
— Rationale of. Ecl. R. 98: 499.
Freehold Land Societies. Chamb. J. 20: 377.
Freeman, Constant, Services of. M. Am. Hist. 2: 349.
Freeman, Edward Augustus, and Froude. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 13: 387, 403.
— Few Words to. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 5: 618. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 800.
— Historical Essays. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 30: 331. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 176.
Freeman, Edward Augustus, Historical Prejudices of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 118: 176.
Freeman, James. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 19: 383.
— and King's Chapel, 1782–87. (H. W. Foote) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 505.
— Sermons. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 6: 273.
Freeman, James E. Godey, 33: 213.
Freeman, John, Family of. (J. Paine) N. E. Reg. 20: 59, 353.
Freemantle Divorce. Tinsley, 15: 65.
Freemasonry. (S. B. Harper) Cath. World, 22: 145. — (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 577. — Cath. World, 32: 610. — (E. F. Willoughby) Macmil. 38: 125. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 255. — Chamb. J. 43: 581. — Month, 25: 90. — West. R. 1: 74. — Mo. R. 149: 433.
— and the Eleusinian Mysteries. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 519, 661. — Am. Q. 12: 57.
— Anti-. Am. Q. 7: 162. — Niles's Reg. 41: 83, 166.
— — Excitement in 1826–28. West. Mo. R. 3: 169.
— Arcana of. Fraser, 8: 568.
— Historical Pretensions of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 8: 587.
— in England, Halliwell's Early Hist. of. Mo. R. 163: 437.
— Italian Documents of. (J. A. Campbell) Cath. World, 20: 721.
— Monomania, and Witchcraft. Ecl. R. 63: 30.
— Origin of. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 5. — (T. Pownall) Arch. 9: 110. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 617.
— — and religious Aspect of. Chr. Rem. 14: 1.
— Papal Allocution on. Dub. R. 58: 137.
— Recent Italian. Month, 21: 121.
— Reid on. Mo. R. 135: 529.
— What is the Good of? All the Year, 16: 14.
See Knights of Malta.
Freetown, Mass., Burial Inscriptions. N. E. Reg. 8: 285. 10: 53.
Freezing of Plants and Animals. (F. Mohr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 96.
— of Vegetables. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 63: 84, 195.
Freezing Mixtures. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 142.
Freia-Holda, the Teutonic Goddess of Love. Cornh. 25: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 802.
Freiberg, Saxony, Silver Mines of. St. James, 10: 48.
— School of Mines. Am. J. Educ. 9: 167.
Freiburg in Breisgau. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 12: 666. — Penny M. 3: 177.
Freight Competition of 1876. Ecl. Engin. 16: 351.
Freight of the Jacobina. Fraser, 49: 54.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand. (W. Barker) Am. Whig R. 10: 361. — Prosp. R. 4: 34.
— and German minor Poets. Nat. Q. 22: 341.
— in England. (W. Howitt) Liv. Age, 12: 598. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 330.
— Life and Lays of. (K. Blind) Fraser, 93: 659.
— Memoir of. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 336.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 21: 29. — For. Q. 34: 352. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 653. — Lond. Q. 12: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 182. — Tait, n. s. 12: 205.
Fréjus. Am. Arch. 8: 198.
Frelinghuysen, Theo., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 1: 99.
— Speech on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 80.
Fremont, John Charles. Ecl. R. 104: 486. — Liv. Age, 26: 207.
— Expeditions of. Dem. R. 17: 68. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 52. — Am. J. Sci. 53: 192. — Ecl. R. 83: 739.
— Geography of California. So. Q. 16: 82.
French, J. S. Elkswatawa. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 589.
French and Gordon Families. (C. Sotheran) Antiquary, 4: 129.
French, The, at Home. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 13: 447. — Once a Week, 30: 687.

French, The, described by themselves. For. Q. 25: 337.
— Germans, and English. Brit. Q. 13: 331.
— in Algiers. Mus. 24: 656. — For. Q. 13: 74. — Blackw. 50: 183.
— in England. (J. Humphreys) St. James, 48: 458.
— in Russia, 1812. Quar. 8: 445. 12: 466.
— Pictures of. Mo. R. 152: 292.
French Academy. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 743.
— Prizes of. Nature, 12: 177. 13: 195.
French Actors and Actresses. (C. Hervey) Colburn, 83: 527.
— Old. All the Year, 38: 173, 413. 39: 160, 489. 40: 183, 541.
French Actresses, Line of. Temp. Bar, 39: 369.
French Æsthetics. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 1: 279.
French Aggressions in the Pacific. For. Q. 34: 166. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 265.
French Almanacs. Colburn, 81: 456. 90: 283.
— for 1852. Colburn, 93: 330.
— for 1853. Colburn, 96: 323.
— for 1854. Colburn, 99: 312.
— for 1867. Bentley, 60: 597.
— for 1868. Bentley, 62: 598.
French and English Gaiety. Bentley, 4: 512.
French and English Industry compared. Ed. R. 32: 340.
French and English Pictures. Cornh. 40: 92.
French and English Propagandism. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 577.
French and German Belles-Lettres. Blackw. 37: 513.
French and German national Characteristics. (C. G. Greene, jr.) Nat. Q. 22: 270.
French and Indian War, 1758. N. E. Reg. 16: 217. — New Eng. M. 8: 170.
French and Italian Nobility. Dub. Univ. 54: 720.
French Anti-Socialist Publications. Colburn, 86: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 545.
French April Fool Day. Fraser, 25: 457.
French Arabs. St. James, 27: 531.
French Aristocracy at Home. Bentley, 60: 82.
French Arms Investigation. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 212.
French Artists of To-Day. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 2–178.
French Artisan during the Revolution. Blackw. 28: 951.
French Assize Courts. Chamb. J. 41: 786.
French Association for Advancement of Science. Nature, 5: 357. 9: 497. 12: 423. 14: 357, 379.
French Authors and the Academy in 1861. Dub. Univ. 57: 641.
— of 1847. Fraser, 35: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 363.
French Authoresses of the 17th Century. Bentley, 31: 565, 705. 32: 273.
French Bar, Eloquence of. For. R. 5: 56.
French Barrack-Yard. All the Year, 17: 367.
French Benedictines. Ed. R. 89: 1.
French Bibliomania. Am. Bibliop. 7: 234.
French Bournemouth. Temp. Bar, 57: 50.
French Brigands; Les Chauffeurs. All the Year, 27: 253.
French Building Laws. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 9: 51.
French Carlists and Prince Polignac. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 3: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 396.
French Catholic Universities. Dub. R. 78: 185.
French Celebrities, portraits of. Brit. Q. 20: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 91.
French Charity Schools. Lond. M. 21: 14.
French Character. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 5: 256. — Blackw. 26: 309.
French Charter, 1830. Niles's Reg. 29: 112.
French Château and its Dependencies. Broadw. 5: 184.
— Few Days in. Chamb. J. 3: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 329.
French Children. (M. de Witt) Macmil. 25: 103, 295.
French Clergy, Movements of, 1862. No. Brit. 36: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 364.
French Comedy. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 18: 43. — (T. Sarcey) 19th Cent. 6: 182. — Quar. 29: 414. — Westm. 31: 69. — Cornh. 40: 56.
— after Molière's Day. Dub. Univ. 75: 123.
— and Comedians in. Bentley, 47: 368.
French Comic Romances. Westm. 31: 69.
French Conquerors and Colonists. Blackw. 65: 20.
French Cooking. *See* Cooking.
French Country-House, Day in. Chamb. J. 24: 121.
French Critics and Yankee Foibles. Dem. R. 22: 171.
French Criticism of the English; the Vengeur Affair. Fraser, 21: 332.
— of English Writers. For. Q. 30: 1.
French Detective. All the Year, 3: 331, 355, 521.
— Autobiography of a. Chamb. J. 38: 284.
French Detective Story. All the Year, 39: 368.
French Dinners. Liv. Age, 136: 317.
French Diplomacy. Brit. & For. R. 2: 232.
French Drama. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 21: 335. — Lond. M. 5: 44. — Putnam, 6: 401.
— in 16th Century. Retros. 18: 396.
— in 1875. Quar. 139: 138.
— Modern. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 64.
— Portraits of French Players. Colburn, 20: 545. 25: 327, 415. 28: 271. 29: 66.
— Tendencies of. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 27: 383.
French Dramatists and Actors. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 43: 594, 652.
French Economists. Westm. 43: 1.
French Emigrants. Niles's Reg. 14: 393.
French Epicurism. Mo. R. 116: 493.
French Female Celebrities. Ecl. M. 29: 167.
French Fever. (T. C. de Leon) Lippinc. 4: 384.
French Fisher-Folk. Chamb. J. 54: 701.
French Flower-Farms. Chamb. J. 34: 221.
French Flower-Girl. House. Words, 4: 10.
French Forts, Early, in Mississippi Valley, U. S. Serv. M. 1: 356.
French Friends, Group of. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 339. 11: 70.
French Gaming-Houses. Westm. 11: 303.
French Governess. Victoria, 28: 500.
French Hero; a Tale. (L. Wraxall) St. James, 14: 490.
French Humorists. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 15: 641.
French Hill, Westchester Co., N. Y. (W. J. Cumming) M. Am. Hist. 5: 442.
French Ideas of Democracy and Community. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 277.
French Industries and Artisans. Dub. Univ. 55: 629.
— Some queer. Chamb. J. 56: 279.
French Institute, Transactions of, 1813–14. No. Am. 2: 51.
French Institution for Experimental Sciences. Nature, 7: 485.
French Intellectual Life. (K. Hillebrand) Appleton, 26: 326.
French Island, Six Months on. Once a Week, 6: 697, 718.
French Journals and Journalists. Fraser, 43: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 511.
French Journalist, Biography of a. Internat. M. 3: 239.
French Judicature, Modern. Dem. R. 11: 1.
French Ladies, La grande Dame de l'ancien Régime. (A. L. Cadogan) Macmil. 36: 494.
French Lake, The Mediterranean as a. Quar. 75: 532. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 361.
French Language. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 54: 168. — Blackw. 111: 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 601.
— Ancient Pronunciation of. (J. Bowle) Arch. 6: 76.
— Grammar of, Brachet's. (E. B. Cox) No. Am. 111: 230.
— in England. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 51: 285.
— Littré's Dictionary of. (F. Bôcher) Nation, 21: 11.
— Origin and Progress of. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 32: 277. — For. Q. 23: 339.

French Language, Picking up, in France. Temp. Bar, 8: 484.
— Translations into, Specimens of. Chr. Rem. 44: 1.
French Literary Journals. For. Q. 36: 70.
French Literature. (T. W. Storrow) Knick. 26: 1. — Am. Q. 1: 530. — For. Q. 9: 345. 11: 181. — Blackw. 18: 715. 26: 205. — Quar. 8: 287. — Mo. R. 82: 522. — Select J. 2: 1. — Mo. R. 113: 488. — Dem. R. 42: 388. — West. Mo. R. 3: 25. — Irish Q. 3: 193, 833.
— Ancient. Quar. 120: 283.
— and History, Villemain's Recollec. of. Ed. R. 102: 62.
— and Pulpit. (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 45: 413.
— before the Revolution. Bost. R. 2: 240.
— Classics of, Sainte-Beuve on. Ev. Sat. 9: 337.
— Bohemianism in. (E. Caro) Canad. Mo. 1: 72.
— Current, 1880. (E. de Pressensé) Internat. R. 8: 56.
— Demoralizing, Poitou's Work on. Colburn, 111: 289.
— Early. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 38: 358.
— English Influence on. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 86: 412.
— Hawker's. Ed. R. 107: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 610.
— History of, Nisard's. Fraser, 75: 435.
— — Schmidt's. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 119: 89.
— — Van Laun's. Radical R. 1: 592. — Lond. Q. 49: 375. — Penn Mo. 8: 715.
— in 1871. Lond. Q. 38: 60.
— in 1873. (G. Masson) Ev. Sat. 16: 152.
— Light, 1550–1700. Dub. Univ. 63: 243.
— Mediæval. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 128: 212.
— Modern. New Eng. 6: 590. — Ecl. R. 72: 534. — Gen. Repos. 3: 89. — Brit. Q. 13: 561. — Ed. R. 101: 92. — Bost. Q. 5: 230.
— — Classics of. (A. Alison) Blackw. 41: 715. 43: 33.
— — Reynolds on. Mo. R. 149: 457.
— of the Reformation. (D. d'Istria) Internat. R. 3: 799.
— of the 16th and 17th Centuries. Westm. 25: 514.
— of the 18th Century. Blackw. 46: 1, 321.
— — Vinet on. Ecl. R. 100: 553.
— Recent. (F. Bôcher) Nat. Q. 3: 88. — Lond. Q. 21: 161.
— Republican. Fraser, 38: 136.
— Retrospect of. Ecl. R. 1: 149, 228, 308. 3: 237, 315. 4: 847.
— Revolutionary. Quar. 89: 491.
— since the Revolution of 1848. Bentley, 24: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 114.
— Thirty Years of. Lond. Q. 5: 431.
— under First Empire. (D. d'Istria) Internat. R. 2: 513.
— under the Restoration. Brit. Q. 19: 233.
— under the Empire. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 83: 476.
— Wits of the Revolution. Nat. R. 17: 38.
French Littérateurs, Personal Sketches of. (A. Venner) Lippinc. 22: 335.
French Marriage Code. Temp. Bar, 36: 279.
French Memoirs. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 20: 362.
— Collections of. Quar. 69: 281.
— from 1700. Brit. Q. 17: 441.
— from 1789. Fraser, 47: 401. 48: 418. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 360.
— Old. Brit. Q. 16: 102.
— Recent. Fraser, 57: 673.
French Metrical Romances. For. Q. 17: 97.
French Modern Philosophy. Brit. Q. 2: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 217.
French Moralists. Am. Whig R. 2: 498.
French Morals and French Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 647.
French Nation, Appeal to. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 15: 522.
French National Workshops, 1848. No. Brit. 9: 213. 10: 261. — Quar. 87: 118.
French Naval Romances. For. Q. 21: 422.
French Novel, An unpublished. (Mad. d'Arbouville) Blackw. 62: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 122.
— Passages from an unpublished. Fraser, 34: 664.
French Novels. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 56: 65. — Belgra. 3: 68. — For. Q. 10: 474. — So. R. 7: 319. — Mus. 29: 47. — Westm. 25: 300. — Ed. R. 34: 372. — For. R. 2: 196. — Blackw. 61: 589. 66: 607. — Colburn, 153: 589. — Blackw. 126: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 67.
— and French Life. (H. de Lagardie) Macmil. 35: 386. Same art. Ecl. M 88: 587.
— and Novelists. Dub. Univ. 36: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 305.
— — Anti-Clerical. Ed. R. 120: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 236.
— Better Aspects of. Brit. Q. 33: 81.
— Lowest Deep in. Nat. R. 11: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 451.
— Modern. (F. Asheton) Lippinc. 13: 237.
— Recent, 1878. Colburn, 162: 307.
French Novelists. Am. Whig R. 3: 239. — Am. Q. 20: 395. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 74. — Ed. R. 57: 330. — Select J. 3: 1.
— Minor. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 21: 219.
— Modern. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 20: 379.
French Officers who served in the American Revolution. M. Am. Hist. 3: 364.
French Official Life. Ed. R. 44: 156.
French Opera. Am. Q. 11: 30. — Fraser, 5: 731.
French Oratorians; Nicholas Malebranche. (G. Masson) Kitto, 39: 265.
— Richard Simon. (G. Masson) Kitto, 37: 249.
French Orators and Oratory. (A. Hayward) Quar. 64: 411. — Mus. 38: 129.
French Painters, Day with. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 16: 5.
— of the 17th Century. (B. Murphy) Penn Mo. 11: 453.
French Parties and English Sympathies. Month, 31: 129.
French Pawnbroking, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 51: 732.
French Peasant Songs. Cornh. 33: 596.
French Peasantry. Chamb. J. 21: 225.
French Pedlers in Italy. Liv. Age, 24: 257.
French Peerage, Ancient and modern. Fraser, 8: 413.
French People, Character of. Blackw. 26: 309.
— described by themselves. Mo. R. 164: 13.
French Philosophers of 19th Century. For. Q. 3: 185.
French Philosophy, Modern. Brit. & For. R. 2: 130. — Ecl. M. 6: 217.
French Play in London. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 6: 228.
French Plays. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 20: 372.
French Players and Playhouses. Blackw. 61: 177.
French Poetry. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 3: 251. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 407.
— and Translation. For. Q. 31: 82.
— Contemporary. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 95: 589.
— Early. (Mrs. T. Robinson) Putnam, 2: 361. — (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 78: 214.
— — Besant's. (E. B. Cox) No. Am. 108: 663.
— in English. (W. M. Hardinge) 19th Cent. 9: 812.
— Minor. Retros. 8: 257. 10: 198.
— Modern. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) No. Am. 44: 361.
— — with translations. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 8: 577.
French Poets. Colburn, 6: 305–467.
— Early. Lond. M. 1: 241.
— Minor. Tait, n. s. 10: 21.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 42: 704. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 205.
— — Minor. Dub. R. 89: 377.
— — Specimens of. Tait, n. s. 10: 131.
— Neglected; Du Bartas. Fraser, 26: 312.
— of 19th Century. Blackw. 13: 517. — Mo. R. 113: 237.
— Recent. (C. Mendès) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 478, 563.

French Poets, Trio of. Once a Week, 15: 370.
French Police. For. Q. 29: 59. — Westm. 10: 507. — Colburn, 131: 372.
— before 1789. Chamb. J. 13: 252.
— System of. Bentley, 52: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 248.
French, Popular Chansons of. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 36: 294.
French Preachers. (A. Schwartz) Contemp. 28: 587.
French Preaching. (R. Baird) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 332.
French Pretensions. Lond. M. 6: 293.
French Priests and Bishop of Oxford. Chr. Rem. 50: 149.
French Prohibition System. For. Q. 6: 393.
French Protestant Academies. Good Words, 9: 574.
French Public School. Chamb. J. 47: 672.
French Railway Literature. Hogg, 13: 437.
French Renaissance, Châteaux of. (E. F. S. Pattison) Contemp. 30: 579.
French Reporting. Westm. 20: 371.
French Roadside Tales. Lond. M. 11: 189.
French Romance. (E. Everett) No. Am. 22: 136. — (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 15: 366. — New York R. 4: 441. — Fraser, 27: 184. — Mus. 8: 209. — Ed. R. 40: 158. Mo. R. 116: 1. — Select J. 1: 125.
— Modern. Dub. R. 9: 353.
French Romancers on England. For. Q. 32: 226.
French Romances. Fraser, 27: 184.
— and American Morals. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 2: 143.
— of the 13th Century. Brit. Q. 26: 119.
French Romantic Literature, Decline of. Fraser, 53: 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 505.
French Saloon; a Tale. Broadw. 5: 317.
French Sergeant, Adventures of, in the Wars, 1805–23. Lond. M. 15: 500.
French Soldier at Inkermann; a Tale. (Mrs. T. S. Fay) Putnam, 14: 201.
French Songs, Popular. Chamb. J. 1: 38–365.
— Select Committee on. All the Year, 6: 448, 561.
French Spectacles. All the Year, 41: 369.
French Stage. Macmil. 21: 400. — Penny M. 14: 271–278. — Ev. Sat. 9: 214.
— Eccentricities of. Temp. Bar, 41: 263.
— English History and Character of. For. Q. 31: 140.
— of To-Day. (E. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 704.
— Old. All the Year, 41: 185, 400. 42: 160, 390.
French Theater. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 437. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 19: 22.
— before Molière. Dub. Univ. 70: 243.
— Green Room of. Colburn, 4: 309.
— Minor. For. Q. 9: 447.
French Theaters. Quar. 17: 441.
French Theatricals. All the Year, 42: 570.
— 1850. Dub. Univ. 35: 769.
French Titles. Chamb. J. 35: 305.
French Tragedy. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 827. — Quar. 29: 25.
— before Corneille. (G. Saintsbury) Fraser, 100: 456.
French Tragic Drama; Corneille. Nat. Q. 23: 256.
French Travelers in the West, Early. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 48: 63.
French Trial, A. All the Year, 19: 535.
— A late. Fraser, 33: 621.
French Tribunals of Commerce. Am. Law R. 10: 68.
French University Writers. Fraser, 29: 127.
French Verse-Writers, 1830–77. Cornh. 36: 278.
French Versions of Chaucer and Gay. Lond. Q. 10: 110.
French Village, Rustication in a. Chamb. J. 17: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 573.
French War in Spain. Ed. R. 25: 63.
French War Letters. N. E. Reg. 4: 27.
French Widow, Autobiog. of a young. Fraser, 38: 59, 169.
French Wolf, A. All the Year, 7: 280.
French Woman, A charming. Fraser, 37: 509. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 401.
French Women, Literary. All the Year, 9: 489.
— under the Second Empire. Temp. Bar, 17: 320.
See France, Women in.
French Words and Phrases. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 16: 472.
French Work, English Eyes on. All the Year, 19: 560.
— and Workers, judged by English Workingmen. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 9: 467.
French Workmen's Congress. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 29: 662.
French Yeoman. Chamb. J. 47: 785.
Frenchmen in London. All the Year, 27: 270.
— The slaughtered. (P. Asperge) Galaxy, 5: 472.
Frenchtown, Mich., Massacre at, 1812. (T. P. Dudley) Hist. M. 19: 28.
Freneau, Philip. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 570.
Frère, E., and Sympathetic Art in France. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 43: 801.
Frere, John Hookham. (J. Davies) Contemp. 19: 512. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 19: 270. — Fraser, 85: 491.
— and George Canning, Literary Partnership of. Fraser, 90: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 358.
— Month at Seaford in 1825 with. (A. G. Stapleton) Macmil. 26: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 691.
— Life and Writings. Quar. 132: 26. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 515.
— Poems. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 107: 136.
— Works of. Ed. R. 135: 472.
Freres, The; a Novel. (Mrs. Alexander) Temp. Bar, 63: 115–540. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 361–656. 149: 41–595. 150: 20–625. 151: 39–805.
Fresco discovered at Preston, Sussex. (C. Townshend) Arch. 23: 309.
— Doings in. Fraser, 25: 669.
Frescos by German Students at Rome. Lond. M. 2: 149.
— of the new Houses of Parliament. Art J. 2: 16.
Fresco Painting. Quar. 74: 447. — Art J. 3: 108. — (A. Farley) Penn Mo. 12: 304. — Quar. 104: 277.
— in modern Times. Ed. R. 123: 1.
— Modern, Process of. Art J. 32: 345.
— of Italy. Blackw. 88: 458.
— on Room Walls. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 236.
— Practice of. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 57, 126, 185.
Fresh-Water Cure; a Tale. (N. W. Racey) Canad. Mo. 16: 242.
Fresh-Water Sketches. (L. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 5: 334.
Freydank's Poems. Brit. & For. R. 3: 23.
Freytag, Gustav. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 144, 218.
— Debit and Credit. Brit. Q. 27: 152. — Blackw. 83: 57. — Hogg, 15: 401.
— Ingo and Ingraban. (W. W. Newell) O. & N. 7: 610.
— Lost Manuscript. No. Brit. 43: 323.
— Novels. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 119: 476. 120: 444.
Freytag, Georg Wm. F. Arabic Lexicon. (H. P. Goodrich) No. Am. 48: 461.
Friar Gerund, the famous Preacher. Retros. 7: 239.
Friar Jerome's beautiful Book; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 14: 195.
Friar of St. Albans; a Tale. (J. G. Gervans) Sharpe, 41: 273.
Friar Pedro's Ride. (Bret Harte) Overland, 2: 375.
Friars and Scholars in Paris, 1230. (G. L. B. Wildig) Macmil. 30: 511. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 304.
— in England. Chr. Rem. 52: 324.
— — Black, or Friar-Preachers. (C. F. R. Palmer) Reliquary, 17: 33, 130. 18: 17, 71, 161. 19: 37.
— of Berwick; a Poetical Tale. Dub. Univ. 13: 369.
Friction. Ecl. Engin. 4: 179.

Friction, and Bodies in Motion. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 138–285.
— and Pressure. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 67: 252.
— Anti-Friction Composition. Pract. M. 5: 333.
— at high Velocities. (D. Galton) Nature, 20: 292, 316. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 245.
— at low Speeds. Ecl. Engin. 17: 124.
— between Air and Water. (R. von Lang) Ecl. Engin. 15: 181.
— between a Cord and Pulley. (I. O. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 19: 395.
— Experiments on. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 217.
— Free. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 138.
— Laws of. (A. S. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 113: 353.
— Morin's Experiments on. (J. F. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 412.
— of Journals at low Speeds. (A. S. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 115: 192.
— — Coefficients of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 289.
— of Screw-Propellers. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 338.
— of Solids. (G. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 289, 388. 9: 1, 73.
— One of the Laws of. (A. S. Kimball) Ecl. Engin. 17: 86.
— Rolling. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 14: 42.
— — and Dragging. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 57.
— Sliding, on an inclined Plane. (A. S. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 111: 181. — (A. S. Kimball) Ecl. Engin. 14: 497.
— upon Railroads. (M. Ward) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 46.
Friction Brake as a Dynamometer. Ecl. Engin. 19: 277.
Friction Clutches for Rolling-Mills. Ecl. Engin. 7: 508.
Frictional Resistances of pneumatic Foundations. (A. Schmoll) Ecl. Engin. 20: 119.
Frida and her Poet. (P. H. Hayne) So. M. 12: 661.
Friedland, Battle of; 1807. Temp. Bar, 40: 542.
Friend Barton's Concern. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. 18: 334.
Friend Eli's Daughter. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 10: 99. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 21: 17, 74. Same art. Sharpe, 37: 244.
Friend Fritz. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Eng. Dom. M. 10: 8–330. 11: 11–207.
Friend in Need; an Extravaganza, after Sterne. (T. Hood) Colburn, 61: 389–520.
Friend in Need is a Friend indeed. (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 47: 41.
Friend of the Hero. Blackw. 120: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 359.
— of my Youth. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 27: 169.
Friend's Burial; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 32: 64.
Friends, Essay on. Cong. 2: 735.
— and Friendship. Colburn, 7: 321.
— Quarrels of. Macmil. 18: 353.
Friends; a Duet. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 47: 86–836. 48: 98.
Friends; a Duet in a minor Key. Lond. Soc. 39: 580.
Friends; a Story. Victoria, 35: 276.
Friends at Court. Irish Mo. 7: 561, 651.
Friends in Council, Helps's. Brit. Q. 6: 134. — Fraser, 40: 636.
— — abroad. Fraser, 52: 607. 53: 1, 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 129, 232.
— — Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 60: 334.
"Friends of the Foreigner" seventy Years ago. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 4: 327.
Friends, Society of. *See* Quakers.
Friendly Islands, Affinity of the Language with Hebrew. (G. H. Glass) Arch. 8: 81.
— Mariner's Account of. Portfo.(Den) 23: 61.
Friendly Lead, A. All the Year, 2: 472.
Friendly Societies. (E. W. Brabrook) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 185. — Ed. R. 138: 94. — Quar. 138: 206. — (W. Webster) Good Words, 5: 258. — (J. Randall) Fortn. 34: 188. — Chamb. J. 19: 199. 32: 355. — Hogg, 15: 265.
— Antiquity of. Penny M. 11: 279.
— History, Functions, and Prospects of. (W. W. Edwards) Contemp. 29: 187.
— Improved. Penny M. 11: 387.
— Legislation on, Principles of. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 90: 269.
— Statistics of. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 42.
Friendship. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 83: 104. — Knick. 61: 149. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 735. — Tinsley, 13: 454. — Victoria, 17: 544.
— Æsthetics of. So. R. n. s. 8: 50.
— Amicitiæ Shaksperianæ. Tait, n. s. 16: 696, 796.
— an Idyll. St. James, 27: 473.
— Blossomings from a sheltering Tree. (E. Spencer) Hours at Home, 11: 403.
— Debate on. Knick. 34: 27.
— Ethics of. Cornh. 10: 299.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 753.
— of Books, Maurice's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 285.
— Our best Friend. Colburn, 63: 39.
— Some Aspects of. Blackw. 119: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 214.
— Thoughts about. Victoria, 23: 232, 379.
Friendship's Triumph; a Tale. (W. Reade) Sharpe, 38: 318.
Friendships of the great Men of Literature. Westm. 78: 140.
— of Men and Women. (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 14: 278.
— — Pure. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 361.
— Women's. Ev. Sat. 1: 582.
Fries, Elias Magnus. Nature, 17: 343.
Friesland, Ancient Laws and Constitution of. Ed. R. 32: 1.
— Language and Literature of. For. Q. 3: 602. — Westm. 12: 186.
— — Oera Linda Book. Cornh. 34: 181.
Friesland Cap, Strange Origin of. (J. de Liefde) Good Words, 2: 665.
Frietchie, Barbara; Refutation of Whittier's Myth. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 435.
Frighted with false Fire. (D. C. Murray) Belgra. 33: 54.
Frightened to Death. (M. Horner) Lippinc. 8: 62.
Frippery; a Tale. Putnam, 9: 464.
Frisbie, Levi. Inaugural Address. (A. Norton) No. Am. 6: 224.
— Writings of. Chr. Disc. 5: 276.
'Frisco. Fraser, 98: 679.
Friswell, J. Hain, and G. A. Sala. Ev. Sat. 11: 210, 571.
Frithiof the Bold, Story of; (transl. by W. Morris) Dark Blue, 1: 42, 176.
Fritz, George. Ecl. Engin. 9: 445.
Frobisher, Martin, with portrait. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 3: 9.
— Instructions to. (H. Ellis) Arch. 18: 287.
Froebel, Friedrich, with portrait. Am. J. Educ. 30: 641.
— and the Kindergarten System. Am. J. Educ. 28: 33. — (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 157.
— Educational Views of. (B. von Marenholtz-Bülow) Am. J. Educ. 30: 81, 323, 673.
— Individuality and Personality in his System. (E. P. Peabody) Education, 1: 616.
Frog and Toad Families. Chamb. J. 13: 277.
— Common. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 8: 470, 510. 9: 10–406. — Chamb. J. 52: 106.
— Green Tree. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 1: 49.
— Horned. (F. Buckland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 676.
Frogs. All the Year, 32: 369. — Ev. Sat. 17: 238. — House. Words, 14: 25.

Frogs and their Allies. Sharpe, 27: 14.
— and Snails. Once a Week, 20: 185.
— Bull-, of America. Penny M. 5: 319.
— Chapter on. Knick. 57: 484.
— Coagulation in Blood of. Nature, 6: 447.
— Edible. (S. Hibberd) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 449.
— — of France. Chamb. J. 34: 71.
— Formation of. (W. M. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 44: 40.
— Pseudis, the paradoxical. (S. W. Garman) Am. Natural. 11: 587.
Froissart, Jean, and his Chronicles. Hogg, 3: 414. — Penny M. 11: 9–493.
— and his Times. Am. Q. 13: 261.
— Chronicles of. Ecl. R. 70: 515. — Fraser, 88: 37. — Mo. R. 160: 1. — Westm. 4: 1. — Dem. R. 13: 499.
— — Johnes's Translation. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 5: 347. — Ecl. R. 6: 749, 1003.
— Love Story of. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 56: 194.
Frolic in Space; a Darwinian Forecast. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 8: 446.
From the Altar to the Bar; a Tale. Dark Blue, 3: 86–342.
From Belfry to Porch. (L. Kip) Overland, 6: 399.
From the Chapel Roof; a Tale. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 38: 322.
From Colchis back to Argos. (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, 12: 343, 453, 546. 13: 56, 146.
From a Convent; a Poem. (N. Perry) Galaxy, 20: 26.
From the Country; Carl Wrensler's Report. Radical, 5: 321–499. 6: 57, 211.
From Dreams to Wishing; a Story. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 30: 75–450. 31: 82.
From the Earth to the Moon. (J. Verne) St. James, 32: 67–663. 33: 50. 34: 1.
From Fable to Fact. (C. M. Ingleby) Fortn. 1: 733.
From First to Last. House. Words, 19: 457–527. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 713.
From Generation to Generation. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 27: 691. 28: 9.
From Generation to Generation. Temp. Bar, 2: 101.
From India; a Poem. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 82: 505.
From an Island; a Tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 18: 610, 739. 19: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 756, 804. 101: 44.
From May till November. (M. Durfee) Godey, 64: 467, 563. 65: 55–369.
From May to Martinmas. (Mrs. W. H. Palmer) Galaxy, 5: 455.
From San Francisco to Sonora; a Tale. St. James, 16: 54, 237, 337.
From Sea to Sea; a Poem. (J. Miller) Scrib. 3: 95.
From Thistle Patch to Cincinnati. (J. B. L. Soule) Lakeside, 2: 309.
From the Trent Gallery. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 36: 13.
From the Wings; a Novel. (B. H. Buxton) Tinsley, 26: 1–533. 27: 1–437.
From the Wisp; a Story. Tinsley, 6: 348.
From Year to Year; a Poem. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 7: 385.
Fromentin, Eugène. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 2: 533.
— Gonse's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 462.
— Montefiore's Etchings after. Portfo. 9: 32.
F'rona; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 44: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 788.
Fronde, The, and Cardinal de Retz. Temp. Bar, 38: 524.
— Days of. Blackw. 58: 596.
— History of. Mo. R. 113: 430.
— — St. Aulaire's. Mo. R. 164: 273.
— Wars of. Bentley, 21: 213.
Frontenac, Count, and New France, Parkman's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 25: 259. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 9: 210. — Canad. Mo. 12: 541.
Frontiers. Chamb. J. 36: 385.
Frontier Folk. (G. Booth) Internat. R. 9: 29.
Frontier Land, Campion's. Chamb. J. 56: 421.
Frontier Law. Chamb. J. 49: 305.
Frontier Life, Webber's. Dem. R. 22: 324.
Frontier Outrages in America. Chamb. J. 50: 513.
Frontier Warfare, Trait of. West. M. 5: 139.
Fronto, M. C., the Orator. So. Q. 22: 365.
Froschammer, Julius, a Forerunner of Old Catholicism. Cong. 5: 34.
Frost, Charles. (U. Parsons) N. E. Reg. 3: 249.
Frost, Richard, Memoir of. Cong. M. 8: 505.
Frost Genealogy. (U. Parsons) N. E. Reg. 5: 165.
Frost. Ecl. R. 109: 476.
— Action on earthy Material. (W. C. Kerr) Am. J. Sci. 121: 345.
— and Fire, Geological Work of. Intel. Obs. 8: 9.
— Effect on Plants. (J. Lindley) Am. J. Sci. 39: 18.
— of 1814. All the Year, 17: 299.
Frosts, Hard. All the Year, 4: 396.
— on the Thames. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 4: 180.
Frothingham, Ebenezer. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 449, 505.
Frothingham, Nathaniel L. Sermon on All Saints Day. Chr. Exam. 29: 385.
— Sermons. (C. Robbins) Chr. Exam. 53: 258.
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks. (E. C. Stedman) Galaxy, 22: 478.
— Transcendentalism of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 23: 528.
— Visions of Future. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 12: 227.
Froude, James Anthony. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 14: 293. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 632. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 206. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 540. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 399.
— and Mr. Amos, on Tudor Legislation. Nat. R. 9: 423.
— and Calvinism. (J. Young) Contemp. 21: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 746. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 13: 541.
— and E. A. Freeman. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 13: 387, 403. — Month, 36: 138.
— and Ireland. Brit. Q. 57: 481.
— and the Saturday Review. Ev. Sat. 9: 178.
— as a Biographer. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 39: 821. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 159.
— Essay on Progress. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 7: 351.
— Historical Method of. (J. L. Spalding) No. Am. 130: 280.
— History of England. *See* England, History.
— Is he a Historian? (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 113.
— Last Words on. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 35: 214.
— Nemesis of Faith. Chr. Obs. 50: 16. — Fraser, 39: 545. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 47: 93.
— Philosophical Novels of. Prosp. R. 5: 163.
— Short Studies on great Subjects. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 215. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 84: 237.
Froude, Richard H., Remains of. Dub. R. 6: 416. — U. S. Cath. M. 2: 1.
Froude, William. Nature, 20: 148, 169.
Froufrou, Authors of the Play. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 26: 711.
Frozen and thawed. House. Words, 8: 533.
Frozen Deep; a Dramatic Story. (W. Collins) Temp. Bar, 42: 1, 145, 289.
Frozen Harbor. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 15: 281.
Frozen Truth. (J. W. Gally) Overland, 15: 320.
Frozen Well in Brandon, Vt. Cornh. 7: 279.
Fructidor; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 52: 412.
Frugal Marriage; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 3: 140.
Fruit. Chamb. J. 45: 353. — Ev. Sat. 6: 493.
— and Fruit-Trees of America. (A. C. Baldwin) New Eng. 4: 229.
— Dish of, for Dessert. All the Year, 20: 367.
— from Plates and Dishes; a Story. Howitt, 3: 20–76.

Fruits and Flowers; a Summer Symposium. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 38: 127.
— — of the East. Chamb. J. 36: 85.
— and Seeds. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 35: 426. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 156, 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 756.
— Classification of. (W. R. McNab) Nature, 4: 475.
— — Dickson's. Nature, 4: 347.
— — Improved. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 495.
— Curious Forms of. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 7: 525.
— Dried, of the Levant. Penny M. 13: 359.
— — of Malaga. Penny M. 13: 374.
— Flowers, and Farming, Beecher's. Liv. Age, 63: 295.
— of England, Wild. Chamb. J. 18: 203, 298.
— — Garden. Chamb. J. 19: 312.
— of the United States. (W. Flagg) No. Am. 96: 407.
— Origin of. (Grant Allen) Cornh. 38: 174. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 597.
— Preservation of. Penny M. 8: 382.
— Success with small. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 19: 9–803.
— Tropical. (W. T. Brigham) Am. Natural. 2: 183, 307, 405. — Chamb. J. 19: 55.
Fruit Culture. Land We Love, 1: 299.
— and Forests. (J. S. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 194.
— for the South. De Bow, 12: 535, 664. 18: 327.
— Use of. Am. Alma. 1830: 121.
Fruit Drying. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 16: 206.
Fruit Farming and Fruit Trade. Chamb. J. 56: 247.
Fruit Ripening, Chemistry of. (A. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 460.
Fry, Caroline, Literary Remains of. Hogg, 4: 107.
Fry, Elizabeth. (F. D. Huntington) Hours at Home, 1: 534. — Chamb. J. 11: 202. — with portrait, Peop. J. 5: 260. — Meth. Q. 11: 226.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 14: 183, 199.
— — and Labors of. No. Brit. 9: 252. — Quar. 82: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 492. — (J. Hall) Princ. 20: 31. — Prosp. R. 4: 77.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 48: 262. — Howitt, 3: 61. — Ed. R. 150: 41. — Ecl. R. 87: 521. — Liv. Age, 17: 21.
— on the State of Ireland. Mo. R. 115: 22.
— Verses on. Knick. 44: 570.
Frye Genealogy. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 8: 226.
Fualdès, M., Assassination of. (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 15: 239. All the Year, 9: 549.
Fuchs, Johann Nepomuk von, Biography of. (F. von Kobell) Am. J. Sci. 73: 95, 225.
Fuchsia, Story of the. House. Words, 8: 196.
Fucino, Lake, Drainage of. Ecl. Engin. 18: 433. — (T. Bacon) Atlan. 19: 465. — Liv. Age, 144: 493.
Fudge Papers. (D. G. Mitchell) Knick. 39: 48–448. 40: 56–512. 41: 1–529. 42: 274, 567. 43: 123–452. 44: 50–460.
Fudges in England. Westm. 24: 79. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 443. — Dub. Univ. 6: 297.
— in Paris. Blackw. 3: 129.
Fuegians, The. Chamb. J. 4: 12. — Colburn, 57: 77.
Fuehrich, Joseph. Art J. 17: 201.
Fuel. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 4: 509. — (E. North) Am. J. Sci. 11: 66. — (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 10: 235. 16: 438. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 8: 441. — (C. W. Siemens) Pract. M. 2: 380.
— and its Use. (H. Fritz) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 156.
— Artificial. (E. F. Loiseau) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 111. — (E. F. Loiseau) Pract. M. 3: 292. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 81.
— — Manufacture of. (E. F. Loiseau) Ecl. Engin. 19: 544. 23: 41. — Pract. M. 4: 156.
— — — in Europe. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 145.
— — Value of. (J. Wormald) Ecl. Engin. 10: 320.
Fuel, Casement's Method of burning. Pract. M. 3: 338.
— Coal Oil for. Chamb. J. 46: 441.
— Combustion of, in Boilers. (H. Geary) Ecl. Engin. 18: 265.
— — of different Kinds of. (I. L. Bell) Nature, 19: 175.
— Compressed Coal-Dust. Pract. M. 6: 166.
— Consumption of, in France and England. Penny M. 5: 462.
— Domestic Economy of. (D. Galton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 193–297.
— Dust as. Ecl. Engin. 3: 647.
— Economizer of. Pract. M. 1: 238.
— Economy of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 65. — (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 23: 318. — (L. Shoest) Ecl. Engin. 15: 228, 346. — Pract. M. 5: 358. 7: 150. — Westm. 91: 399.
— — for Steam. (A. Brunel) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 336.
— Fossil, History of. Mo. R. 138: 430.
— Heat evolved and lost. (M. Bull) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 257, 281, 360. 3: 47. 5: 273.
— Lecture on. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 9: 458.
— Liquid. Ecl. Engin. 1: 548.
— — or concentrated. (J. H. Selwyn) Ecl. Engin. 3: 593.
— of the Future. All the Year, 39: 448.
— Patent. Ecl. Engin. 6: 160.
— Petroleum as. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 210.
— Pulverized. (C. E. Dutton) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 377. 92: 17. 94: 337.
— Sulphides as. (J. Hollway) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 180.
— Use of, in reheating Furnaces. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 15: 464.
— Use and Abuse of, in Cooking. Pract M. 6: 22.
— Value of different Kinds of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 21.
— Water as. (W. C. Conant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 653.
— Wet, Combustion of. (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 80: 243.
— — Furnaces for burning. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 12: 81, 123.
— — in Gas Furnaces. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 14: 468.
Fuel-Gas and Strong-Water Gas System. (H. Wurtz) Ecl. Engin. 23: 376.
Fugger Family. Penny M. 3: 269.
Fugitive Slave Law. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 8: 169. — New Eng. 8: 378, 615. — Brownson, 8: 383. — Am. Whig R. 13: 383. — Dem. R. 28: 352. — Ecl. R. 93: 661. — West. Law J. 8: 57. — Prosp. R. 7: 424.
— Oberlin-Wellington Rescue. New Eng. 17: 687.
Fugitive Slaves. Dem. R. 27: 57.
Fugitives from Justice, Surrender of. (T. M. Cooley) Princ. n. s. 3: 156.
Fugue in Canon Form. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 19: 111.
Fuji-Yama, Mt. *See* Fusiyama.
Fulda, Monastery of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 301.
Fulfilment. (C. R. Moor) Univ. Q. 31: 152.
— the true Method of Reform in Religion. (F. W. Clayden) Unita. R. 14: 385.
Fulham Lawn; a Tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 22: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 529. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 506, 522, 538.
Full Heart, few Words. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 602.
Full Measure. (M Young) Tinsley, 16: 207.
Fuller, Andrew, Character of. (J. D. Knowles) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 110. — Ecl. M. 41: 326.
— Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 27: 181. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 18: 547.
— — and Writings of. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 17: 161.
— Morris's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 23: 478.
— Works of. Cong. M. 7: 642. — Ecl. R. 41: 505.
Fuller, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, Countess.
Fuller, Thomas. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 25: 28. — Chr. Obs. 4: 453. — Lond. Q. 52: 80. — Penny M. 14: 135–178.

Fuller, Thomas. Andronicus. Retros. 15: 396.
— Bailey's Life of. Chr. Obs. 75: 100.
— Good Thoughts. Cong. M. 7: 434.
— Holy and profane States. Retros. 3: 50.—Mus. 31: 328.
— Life and Writings of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 74: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 1. Same art. Mus. 45: 582.
— Prose of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 373.
— Writings of. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 25: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 323. — Retros. 15: 396.
Fuller, William, the Plotter. House. Words, 18: 64.
Fuller Genealogy. (A. B. Fuller) N. E. Reg. 13: 351.
Fullerton, Georgiana. Ellen Middleton. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 1: 545. — Ed. R. 80: 199. — Chr. Rem. 8: 81.
— Grantley Manor. Brownson, 5: 482. — Tait, n. s. 14: 584.
— Lady Bird. Chr. Rem. 25: 401.
— Novels. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 12: 546. — Dub. R. 23: 178.
Fullness of Time. (J. B. Brown) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 27. — (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 13: 433.
Fulminating Powders, Experiments on. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 130, 201.
Fulton, Robert. (C. D. Drake) Hesp. 2: 283. — Anal. M. 5: 394. 10: 177. — (J. Renwick) Sparks's Am. Biog. 10: 3. — Quar. 19: 347. — Mus. 33: 340. — Niles's Reg. 13: 51. 33: 15. — Tait, n. s. 27: 215.
— and submarine Gunnery. (R. Fulton) Scrib. 22: 563.
— Anecdote of. (A. Michaux) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 37.
— First Voyage of. Hunt, 15: 468.
Fulwood, Christopher. Reliquary, 1: 89.
Fun, The Age of. Chamb. J. 7: 73.
Fundholders, Poor Folks as. Chamb. J. 58: 49.
Funding the National Debt, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 150.
— Bill for. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 10: 267.
— — and Rate of Interest. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 273.
Funding System. (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 39: 1. 47: 59. — Quar. 31: 311. — Carey's Mus. 6: 93.
Funds, Public, and Stocks. Blackw. 4: 55, 287.
Fundy, Bay of, Expedition to. (C. P. Mattocks) Univ. Q. 4: 236.
— Ice Drifts and Tides of. (H. Y. Hind) Canad. Mo. 8: 189.
Funeral at Sea. Fraser, 40: 188.
— of Time; a Poem. (H. B. Hirst) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 525.
— Roman. Macmil. 30: 429.
Funerals. Blackw. 44: 469. — Knick. 10: 229.
— and Funeral Expenses. Quar. 73: 441.
— — Reform in. Ev. Sat. 10: 427, 455.
— and Graveyards, Fashion in. So. R. n. s. 22: 326.
— Expense of. Penny M. 13: 94.
— Garlands at. Antiquary, 3: 207. — (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 5.
— Viennese. Chamb. J. 32: 87.
— Village, in Naples. House. Words, 5: 19.
— Whimsical. Chamb. J. 56: 363.
Funeral and sepulchral Honors. Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 1.
Funeral Ceremonies and Usages. Penny M. 13: 45. *See* Burial Rites.
Funeral Charges in England in the 16th Century. N. E. Reg. 11: 279.
Funeral Customs. Hogg, 1: 13, 27.
— Aboriginal, in the United States. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 197.
Funeral Expenses of the Bishop of Winchester, 1618. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. 44: 393.
Funeral Farces. All the Year, 37: 105.
Funeral Follies. O. & N. 1: 474.
Funeral Fashions. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 46. 89.
Funeral Orations. Chr. R. 7: 124.
Funeral Rites in China. Ev. Sat. 15: 61.
— in the East. Chr. Rem. 19: 407. — Meth. M. 55: 264. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 279. *See* Burial.
Funeral Sermons, Researches among. N. E. Reg. 7: 241, 305. 8: 29, 179, 363. 9: 69, 173, 355. 10: 29. 12: 151. 15: 288. 18: 288, 345. 19: 159, 245. 20: 315.
Funeral Services, Form of. Mercersb. 7: 462.
Fungi. (B. Halsted) Scrib. 10: 710. — (E. C. Wright) Putnam, 14: 431. — All the Year, 1: 341, 437. — Chamb. J. 4: 244. 21: 347. 52: 365. — Sharpe, 6: 185.
— Alternation of Generations in. (M. C. Cooke) Nature, 5: 108.
— and their Uses. (D. Esdaile) Good Words, 19: 565.
— Badham and Hussey on. Ecl. R. 92: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 49.
— British. (M. Plues) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 322.
— — Cooke's. Nature, 4: 321. 11: 462.
— Chignon Fungus. (T. Fox) Am. Natural. 1: 379.
— Collecting and preserving. (F. T. Brocas) Recr. Sci. 1: 65.
— Coloring-Matters in. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 5: 298.
— Common Molds. (B. D. Halstead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 398.
— Edible. (R. M. Copeland) Atlan. 31: 223. — Ed. R. 127: 333. — (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 2: 518.
— Folk-Lore of. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 112.
— Growth and History of. (R. Denkin) Recr. Sci. 2: 189.
— Hybernation of. (M. J. Berkeley) Intel. Obs. 1: 288.
— Hysterium and Allies. (J. S. Billings) Am. Natural. 5: 626.
— Life of. Sharpe, 28: 101, 235.
— Microscopic. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 20–469. — All the Year, 15: 318.
— — infesting Cereals. (W. Barbeck) Am. Natural. 13: 612.
— — Study of. (J. S. Billings) Am. Natural. 5: 323.
— Notes on. (M. J. Berkeley) Intel. Obs. 7: 45, 163, 349. 8: 183, 9: 93, 401. 10: 32.
— of North Germany. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 9: 200.
— of Plains of India. (M. J. Berkeley) Intel. Obs. 12: 18.
— Parasitic. (E. Sidney) West. J. 6: 218.
— — Structure of. (R. Denkin) Recr. Sci. 2: 334.
— Polymorphic. (M. C. Cooke) Am. Natural. 5: 400. — (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 25.
— Roumeguère's. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 2: 185.
— Smaller. (J. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 2: 561, 623. *See also* Mushrooms.
Fungus Disease of India, Lewis on. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 15: 21. — (M. J. Berkeley) Intel. Obs. 2: 248.
Fuqueer's Curse. House. Words, 3: 310.
Fur and Feather Auction Sales. All the Year, 34: 515.
Furs. (A. Forbes) Belgra. 14: 60.
— American; how trapped and traded. Ecl. M. 66: 445.
— and the Fur-Trade. Appleton, 4: 749.
— and their Wearers. (J. H. Partridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 143.
— Dressing of. Penny M. 14: 390.
— for the Ladies; how obtained. Godey, 50: 105–489.
— Hudson's Bay Company. No. Brit. 50: 159.
— Where they come from. Sharpe, 27: 20.
Fur-Hunters of the Far West. Chamb. J. 25: 338. — Ecl. R. 102: 665. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 406.
Fur-Trade, American. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 3: 185.
— and Fur-Bearing Animals. Am. J. Sci. 25: 311.
— Canada. Ed. R. 1: 142.
— Northwest. (W. Sturgis) Hunt, 14: 532.
— Russian. Pract. M. 1: 332.
— Statistics of. (H. Murray) Hunt, 3: 252.
Fur-Trade Co., American, History of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 2: 305, 365. 3: 29.
Fur-Trader. (J. C. Smalley) Cath. World, 18: 412, 502.

Fur-Traders and Trappers. Liv. Age, **143**: 764.
Fur-Trading with the Indians. Penny M. **6**: 303.
Füred, Hungary. Temp. Bar, **59**: 385.
Furel, William, Life of. (J.W. Alexander) Princ. **5**: 145.
Furnaces and Furnace Materials. Am. Arch. **7**: 56.
— Blast. (G. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. **37**: 118.
— — and Pig Iron, Construction of. (J. G. Beckton) J. Frankl. Inst. **81**: 37.
— — Arrangement of Materials in. (S. H. Blackwell) J. Frankl. Inst. **55**: 188, 243.
— — Caustic Lime in. J. Frankl. Inst. **51**: 255, 327.
— — Theory of. (Bunsen and Playfair) J. Frankl. Inst. **48**: 136.
See Iron.
— Burning Wet Fuel, Efficiency of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. **98**: 397. **99**: 49, 120.
— Construction and Management of. (M. C. Fairbairn) Ecl. Engin. **11**: 349.
— Gas. (C. Schinz) J. Frankl. Inst. **61**: 269, 326.
— — Patent Blast, 1860. (J. J. Griffin) J. Frankl. Inst. **70**: 97, 181.
— — Regenerative. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. **74**: 243.
— Melting. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. **108**: 48.
— Pernot, Description of. (M. Armengaud) J. Frankl. Inst. **100**: 89, 180.
— Supply of Air to. Ecl. Engin. **16**: 205.
Furnace Bars, Rotary. Pract. M. **5**: 164.
Furness, William H. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. **3**: 180.
Furniture. (C. Cook) Scrib. **10**: 169. **11**: 342–809. **12**: 168–796. **13**: 86–816. **14**: 1. — (P. G. Hamerton) Macmil. **8**: 138. — All the Year, **35**: 59.
— and Decoration. Pract. M. **7**: 243.
— Art-Fever. Tinsley, **12**: 648.
Furnishing, Art of. Cornh. **31**: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 48. — Lond. Soc. **7**: 500. — (E. M. Hiestand) Potter Am. Mo. **16**: 525.
— Books on. Fraser, **59**: 95.
— Chapters on a Chair. Tinsley, **7**: 78–222.
— Decoration of, in Renaissance. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **54**: 633.
— Decorative. Art J. **30**: 12.
— — Exhibition of, at Gore House. Art J. **5**: 237.
— Elizabethan and Later English. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **56**: 18.
— English. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, **11**: 90.
— Fashion of. Cornh. **9**: 337.
— French. Canad. Mo. **5**: 78.
— Good and bad. All the Year, **28**: 42.
— Gothic. (Prof. Heideloff) Art J. **4**: 49.—Art J. **19**: 25.
— History of. Chamb. J. **12**: 396.
— Household. Once a Week, **29**: 269. — (G. T. Robinson) Art J. **33**: 23–369.
— Household Taste, Eastlake's. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. **11**: 375.
— How to furnish Houses. Eng. Dom. M. **25**: 120–287. **26**: 8–132.
— in solid Wood, Manufacture of. Pract. M. **2**: 355.
— Mediæval. (P. Spofford) Harper, **53**: 809.
— of our Forefathers. Sharpe, **33**: 85.
— Original Designs for. (C. Heideloff) Art J. **3**: 25.
— Tables and Chairs. Victoria, **27**: 236.
Fürstenruhe. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. **14**: 748, 821. **15**: 23, 99.
Fuses of Projectiles. Pract. M. **2**: 409.
Fuseli, Henry. (S. Colvin) Portfo. **4**: 50. — Blackw. **23**: 572.
— Knowles's Life of. Colburn, **31**: 432.—Ecl. R. **53**: 396.
— Lectures at Royal Academy. Blackw. **54**: 691.
Fusi-Yama, Mt., Japan. Colburn, **153**: 475.
— Pilgrimage to. (C. F. G. Cumming) Gent. M. n. s. **27**: 481.
Fuss and Feathers. Temp. Bar, **17**: 192.
Fust, Sir H. J., Judgment in Case of Gorham *versus* Bishop of Exeter. Chr. Obs. **49**: 809. **50**: 698.
Fust, John, and the Invention of Printing. Internat. M. **5**: 172.
Future, The. No. Brit. **9**: 472. — So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 150. — Mus. **28**: 364.
— as it was. (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, **5**: 48.
— Fictions of. Dub. R. **70**: 76.
Future Generations, Claim on the Present. (W. Sullivan) Chr. Exam. **1**: 427.
Future Judgment and Retribution. (G. B. Cheever) Bib. Sac. **8**: 471.
Future Life. (G. Bailey) Univ. Q. **34**: 78. — (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. **35**: 300. — (J. Bayma) Cath. World, **25**: 494. — (P. Felts) Luth. Q. **6**: 62. — (C. S. Gerhard) Mercersb. **25**: 192. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. **3**: 152. — (J. W. Willmarth) Bapt. Q. **4**: 198. — So. R. n. s. **20**: 459.
— Ancient and modern Belief in. (H. Giles) Nat. Q. **8**: 358.
— and future Punishment, H. W. Beecher on. (H. R. Nye) Univ. Q. **35**: 83.
— and the Soul. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **1**: 623, 832. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 237, 309.
— — Symposium on. 19th Cent. **2**: 329, 497. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 499. **2**: 20.
— Apostolic Doctrine of. So. R. n. s. **24**: 404.
— Bakewell on. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **49**: 37.
— The Bible and. (J. Boyden) Univ. Q. **24**: 397.
— Chaldæo-Assyrian Doctrine of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. **36**: 318.
— confirmed by Nature and Science. (G. W. Quimby) Univ. Q. **8**: 381.
— Daniel *versus* Zoroaster. (C. H. Hall) Am. Church R. **16**: 355.
— Degrees of Happiness in. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **14**: 129.
— Destiny of Man in. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **27**: 145.
— Druidical Doctrine of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. **62**: 88.
— Egyptian Doctrine of. (W. R. Alger) Univ. Q. **13**: 136.
— Figuier on. O. & N. **6**: 462. — Temp. Bar, **35**: 104.
— Great Future. Hours at Home, **7**: 344.
— Hebrew Doctrine of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. **60**: 1.
— History of Doctrine of. (W.T. Clarke) Univ. Q. **21**: 72.
— — Alger's. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. **70**: 1.
— Hudson on. (J. Strong) Meth. Q. **18**: 404.
— in Brahmanism and Buddhism. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. **86**: 435.
— Inductive Argument for. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. **22**: 36.
— Life after Death. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. **10**: 438.
— Life in Death. (W. Walford) Bib. R. **2**: 19.
— — Natural Evidence for. (W. Walford) Bib. R. **2**: 108.
— of the Good. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. **1**: 350.
— of Man and Brute. (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. **67**: 157.
— Personal Identity in. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. **11**: 407.
— Physical Theory of, Taylor's. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. **71**: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, **87**: 385. — Ecl. R. **64**: 85. — (W. A. Stearns) Am. Bib. Repos. **8**: 494. — Fraser, **14**: 407.
— Positive Creed on. (F. B. Lockwood) Penn Mo. **9**: 177.
— Practical Value of Belief in. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. **86**: 158.
— Progressive Knowledge of. Mo. Rel. M. **28**: 19.
— Rabbinical Doctrine of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. **60**: 189.
— Spiritual Theory of. (J. Service) Contemp. **17**: 127.
— What can we know of? Canad. Mo. **13**: 626.

Future Life, What shall we be in? (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 17: 167. 18: 67.
Future Punishment. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 598. — (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 1. — Brit. Q. 7: 105. — Chr. Exam. 8: 392. — Am. Church R. 2: 359. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 505. — (W. S. Edwards) Meth. Q. 32: 546. — (G. P. Fisher, J. M. Whiton, and W. S. Tyler) New Eng. 37: 169, 311. — (T. Meritt) Am. Meth. M. 6: 201. — (G. S. Mott) Princ. 43: 532. — (G. Salmon) Contemp. 32: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 689. — (A. Woodbury) Unita. R. 9: 673. — (S. Whiting) Meth. Q. 19: 414, 614. — Am. Meth. M. 3: 112. — Bentley, 18: 183. — Bost. R. 1: 113. — Brit. Q. 68: 107. — Brownson, 19: 85.
— and future Life, H. W. Beecher on. (H. R. Nye) Univ. Q. 35: 83.
— and Rationalism. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 8: 161.
— and Reward, Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 86: 385.
— Christ on Duration of. (C. Kent) Bib. Sac. 35: 290.
— Cudworth's MS. on. (C. Kenny) Theo. R. 15: 267.
— Dobney on. Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 395. — Ecl. R. 82: 153.
— Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 85: 39.
— Duration of. (E. P. Gould) Bib. Sac. 37: 221.
— Everlasting. Dub. R. 88: 117.
— — Decline of Faith in. (A. S. Chesebrough) New Eng. 39: 308*.
— — Pusey on. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 38: 1025.
— Foster on. (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. 2: 359. — (F. Wayland) Am. Presb. R. 14: 61.
— in the Old Testament. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 35: 514.
— of Infants, *not* Calvinism. (L. Beecher) Spirit Pilg. 1: 42, 78, 149
— Probation after Death. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 10: 330. — (J. E. Roy) New Eng. 29: 400.
— — and the New Testament. (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 38: 460.
— Result of Character. (S. Harris) New Eng. 9: 186.
— Symposium on. Contemp. 32: 153–182.
— Verdict of Reason on. (S. Cobb) Univ. Q. 23: 151.
See Annihilation; Eternal Punishment; Retribution; Hell.
Future State. (G. Grote) Contemp. 18: 133. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 250. — (C. Follen) Chr. Exam. 7: 390. 8: 115, 265. — (J. M. Hoppin) Bib. Sac. 15: 381. — (C. G. Lyttleton) Contemp. 21: 915. — Liv. Age, 110: 664. — (J. M. C. Breaker) Chr. R. 22: 1. — Univ. Q. 9: 160. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 10: 29. — (T. S. Lothrop) Univ. Q. 30: 207.
— Analogy between the Present and. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 4: 113.
— Analogies of, in Nature. (A. Traver) Evang. R. 18: 249.
Future State, Ancient Idea of. (A. Yerrington) Hogg, 1: 171. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 686.
— and Science. (B. Stewart) Princ. n. s. 2: 399. 3: 537.
— Antepasts of. Chr. Obs. 46: 513.
— Apocalyptic Doctrine of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 57: 1.
— Buddhistic Idea of. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 32: 428.
— Clark and Mattison on. (C. T. Moss) Meth. Q. 27: 236.
— Doctrine of, in the Epistle to the Hebrews. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 53: 157.
— Doctrine of Rewards and Punishments. Bib. R. 5: 352.
— Effect of present Conduct on. (H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 2: 39, 251.
— Egyptian Doctrine of. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 25: 69.
— Harpings upon Hades. (C. A. Alexander) Knick. 42: 465.
— Homeric Ideas of. (J. Proudfit) Bib. Sac. 15: 753.
— Hudson's Doctrine of. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 592.
— Life after Death. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 9: 506. 10: 438.
— Mythology of. Tait, n. s. 21: 100, 129, 198.
— Opinions of Contemporaries of the Evangelists on. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 91: 100.
— Paul's Doctrine of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 54: 202.
— Peter's Doctrine of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 55: 217.
— Philosophy of, Dick's. West. Mo. R. 3: 596.
— Physical Speculations on. (W. James) Nation, 20: 366. — Brit. Q. 64: 35. — Lond. Q. 45: 49.
— Place of the Departed. (Mrs. H. A. Bingham) Univ. Q. 24: 477. — (N. H. Griffin) Bib. Sac. 13: 153.
— Progressive Revelation of. Chr. Obs. 74: 161.
— proved from Light of Nature. Theo. Repos. 1: 236. 2: 22. 3: 219.
— Purgatory, Heaven, and Hell. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 22: 731.
— Scriptural Doctrine of. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 15: 625.
— J. P. Thompson on. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 70: 169.
— The unseen Universe. Brit. Q. 64: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 195
— Vedic Doctrine of. (W. D. Whitney) Bib. Sac. 16: 404.
— Whately on. Mercersb 8: 384. — Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 640. 9: 1.
See Hades; Immortality; Intermediate State.
Future Years, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 63: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 475.
Futurity, Prying into. Once a Week, 21: 580.
Fyster, J. S., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 26: 415.

G

Gabb, William M. Nature, 18: 285.
Gaboon, Late Explorations in. (H. von Koppenfels) Am. Natural. 15: 447.
Gabriel Conroy. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 11: 16–840. 12: 29–512.
Gabriel's Appointment. (M. E. Edwards) Argosy, 23: 1–401. 24: 1–401.
Gabriel's Marriage. (W. Collins) House. Words, 7: 149, 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 557.
Gabrielle. (C. Reybaud) Colburn, 134: 183–476.
Gabrielle, or the Sisters. Fraser, 43: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 132.
Gabrielle de Belle Isle; a Tale. Blackw. 51: 609.
Gabrielle de Bergerac. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 24: 55, 231, 352.
Gabrielle, La belle, and Henry IV. Temp. Bar, 48: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 221.
Gabrielle of Wurzburg. (Lady Hardy) Tinsley, 6: 24.
Gabriello and Adriana; a Dramatic Sketch. (B. W. Procter) St. James, 38: 143.
Gachet, Gassett, Gushee Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 1: 344.
Gadsden, Christopher. (G. S. Hillard) Pennsyl. M. 3: 186.
— Letter of, 1766. Hist. M. 5: 260.

Gadsden, Christopher E. Discourse on Pinckney. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 222.
— Life and Character of. (C. Wallace) Am. Church R. 5: 577.
Gael, Early Vestiges of the. Dub. Univ. 65: 466.
— and Sassenach. Blackw. 33: 505, 763.
Gaels, Celts, and Kymri. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 33: 81.
Gaelic and Norse Popular Tales. (D. Masson) Macmil. 3: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 387.
Gaelic Culture, Old. Westm. 108: 127.
Gaelic Dictionary. Blackw. 1: 256.
Gaelic Nuisance. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 689. 55: 129.
Gaelic Revival. (T. F. Galwey) Western, 5: 45.
Gaelic Stories, Old. Dub. Univ. 64: 680.
Gaffney, James. Irish Mo. 4: 172.
Gaillon, Normandy, Reform School at. (R. Hall) Am. J. Educ. 3: 744.
Gaines, Maj.-Gen. Edmund P., with portrait. Dem. R. 22: 549.
Gaines, Mrs. M. S., Case of. So. Q. 25: 273.
— — Romance of. (H. M. Jenkins) Putnam, 12: 201.
Gains, Institutions of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 385. *See* Savings-Banks.
Gainsborough, Humphrey. Cong. 7: 214.
Gainsborough, Thomas. (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 324. 6: 425. — Dub. Univ. 48: 607. — (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 169, 178. — Lond. Q. 7: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 539.
— and Constable. Art J. 33: 150.
— Eccentricities of. (R. H. Hoare) Peop. J. 6: 106.
— in green Lanes. (G. W. Thornbury) Art J. 11: 65.
— Fulcher's Life of. Liv. Age, 50: 754.
— Life of. New Q. 5: 413.
Gajani, G., and the Roman Republic. (J. P. Thompson) Putnam, 13: 595.
Gala Days. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 11: 629. 12: 17.
Galanti Show. Bentley, 13: 63, 151, 453.
Galapagos Islands. Nature, 6: 352.
— Cruise through. (E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. 31: 579.
— Trip to, 1850. (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 1: 97.
Galatea, Cruise in the, in 1867. Once a Week, 14: 370. — Dub. Univ. 73: 72.
Galdos, B. Perez. Doña Perfecta. (D. Hanning) Temp. Bar, 58: 326.
Gale, James, the blind Inventor. (B. G. Johns) Good Words, 10: 466.
Gale, William. Art J. 21: 373.
Gale Genealogy. (G. Gale) N. E. Reg. 18: 189.
Gale in the Channel. (C. J. Peterson) Hogg, 5: 333.
— of June, 1841. Blackw. 50: 72.
— of August. (J. Pettingal) Arch. 2: 60.
Gales and Hurricanes in Western Atlantic. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 31: 115.
— in the Atlantic, Maury on. Canad. J. n. s. 2: 280.
— of November and December, 1865. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 9: 198.
Galena, Ill., Lead-Mining at. Harper, 32: 681.
Galera. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 611.
Gales and Seaton, Charge against, 1823. Niles's Reg. 23: 333, 358.
— Register of Debates. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 224.
Galesburg Declaration, Theses on, Krauth's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 7: 595.
Galesburg, Ill., Lombard University. O. & N. 4: 271.
Galgano; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Putnam, 1: 512.
Galiani, Ferdinand. (E. Howland) Atlan. 31: 299.
— and Darwin. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 409.
— Letters. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 230.
Galilee. (C. R. Conder) Good Words, 19: 635.
— in Time of Christ. (S. Merritt) Bib. Sac. 31: 29, 235.
Galilee, Sea of. (W. C. Prime) Hours at Home, 1: 438. — (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 256.
Galilei, Galileo. (O. Delapurne) St. James, 13: 64. — (L. Hunt) Lond. M. 3: 62. — (A. King) Argosy, 11: 29. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 8: 321, 433. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 51: 423. — Colburn, 131: 50. — Ecl. M. 60: 463. — Ed. R. 80: 164. — Mo. Rel. M. 10: 337. — Penny M. 2: 63.
— and Application of Mathematics to Physics. (W. Jack) Nature, 21: 40, 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 727.
— and G. Bruno. Quar. 145: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 323. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 111. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 1: 145.
— and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 12: 207.
— and the Inquisition, Gebler on. (S. Taylor) Nature, 14: 226. — (Prof. Reusch) Contemp. 38: 665. — Dub. R. 5: 72.
— and Milton. (R. Owen) Fraser, 79: 678.
— and Papal Infallibility. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 49: 417. — (S. Taylor) Macmil. 29: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 187.
— and the Pontifical Congregations. Dub. R. 69: 140.
— Brown's Tragedy of. Tait, n. s. 17: 106.
— Case of. Dub. R. 57: 376. 58: 260.
— Contemporaries and Predecessors of. New York R. 9: 444.
— Dream of. Godey, 24: 44.
— History of. Month, 7: 262, 348. 8: 247, 359.
— Life of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 14.
— Martyrdom of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 199, 303.
— Persecution of. Lond. M. 19: 112.
— Private Life of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 1: 529. — Lakeside, 5: 179.
— Trial of. (A. Mézières) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 385.
— Tuscan Memorial to. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 8: 329.
— Was he tortured? (S. Taylor) Nature, 17: 299.
Galisteo Creek, New Mexico, Geology of. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 118: 471.
Galitzin. *See* Gallitzin.
Gall, François J., and G. Spurzheim. (R. Gordon) Ed. R. 25: 227.
— Some Particulars about. Zoist, 2: 455.
Gallagher, Wm. D., Poems of. Am. Mo. M. 8: 89.
— Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 452.
Gallait, Louis. Art J. 18: 101.
Galland, Pierre V., Life of. Am. Arch. 8: 233.
Gallantry, Modern. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 134: 164. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 453.
Gallatin, Albert. (H. C. Lodge) Internat. R. 7: 250. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 44: 513. — (C. C. Smith) Unita. R. 12: 303. — with portrait, Dem. R. 12: 641. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 773. — Liv. Age, 23: 324.
— Adams's Life of. Nation, 29: 128, 144.
— Writings of. M. Am. Hist. 3: 697.
Gallaudet, Thomas H. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 417. — (J. Harrington) Chr. Exam. 53: 105. — (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 87: 517.
— and Deaf-Mute Instruction. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 415.
— Discourses of. Chr. Obs. 17: 456.
— Sermons. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 27.
Gallery of Apelles. Colburn, 4: 1. 5: 111–193.
Gallery Training-Lessons. (D. Stow) Am. J. Educ. 9: 413.
Galleys, Ancient War. (L. C. Allison) Canad. Mo. 14: 574.
— Fifteen Years in. Chamb. J. 39: 6.
— French, in the 17th Century. House. Words, 17: 562. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 216.
— Huguenots at. Quar. 120: 39.
Galley Life of France. Ecl. M. 23: 539.
Galley Slave; a Poem. (H. Abbey) Galaxy, 10: 520.
Galley Slaves. Penny M. 14: 134.

Gallic Antiquities. Colburn, 54: 273.
Gallican Church. *See* France, Church of.
Gallicanism and Infallibility. (J. A. Dorner) Contemp. 17: 591.
— and Ultramontanism. Brownson, 23: 313.
— True Origin of. (J. A. Keogh) Cath. World, 10: 527.
Gallinaceana; Peacocks, Guinea Fowls. Fraser, 49: 101, 275.
Gallison, John, Character of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 12: 489.
— Memoir of. Chr. Disc. 3: 15.
Gallitzin, Princess Amelia. Cath. World, 13: 367. — Cornh. 24: 553. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 609.
Gallitzin, Demetrius A. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 88: 349.
— and Catholic Settlements in Pennsylvania. Cath. World, 2: 145. — Cath. World, 1: 306.
Gallium, a new Metal. (R. Meldola) Nature, 12: 481. — Pract. M. 7: 366.
Gallop for Life. House. Words, 3: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 205.
Galloping Dick. All the Year, 29: 324.
Galloway, Ancient Lordship of. (R. Riddell) Arch. 9: 49.
— Thrieve Castle. Fraser, 43: 152.
Gallows Literature. Am. Bibliop. 5: 91.
Gallus, Caius Cornelius, Paraphrases from. Ev. Sat. 9: 101.
Gallwey, T. Lays of Killarney Lakes. Dub. Univ. 77: 599.
Galongoon, Volcano of. Penny M. 6: 431.
Galt, Sir Alex. T., with portrait. New Dom. 19: 188.
Galt, John, with portrait. Fraser, 2: 555. — Bentley, 18: 285.
— Annals of the Parish. Blackw. 9: 203. 10: 665. 11: 741. — Portfo. (Den.) 27: 52.
— Autobiography. Ecl. R. 58: 343. — Mo. R. 132: 249. — Westm. 16: 321. 17: 182.
— Ayrshire Legatees. Blackw. 11: 742.
— The Earthquake. Blackw. 8: 450.
— The Entail. Blackw. 13: 77.
— Lawrie Todd. Fraser, 1: 236. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 31: 380. — Westm. 12: 405.
— Life in Pennsylvania. Quar. 26: 364.
— Literary Life of. Mo. R. 135: 368.
— Novels. Dub. Univ. 89: 495.
— Southennan. Westm. 13: 345.
— Tragedies. Quar. 11: 33.
— Voyages and Travels. Quar. 7: 297. — Ed. R. 23: 40.
Galtees, May-Time on. (J. M. Crotlie) Cath. World, 33: 208.
Galvanic Battery. (G. W. Hough) Am. J. Sci. 98: 182. — (S. P. Sharples) Am. J. Sci. 101: 247.
— Cheap. Pract. M. 5: 131.
— Daniell's, Constant Form of. (W. Thomson) Nature, 3: 350.
— Economical Constant. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 63: 257.
— Smee's. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 3: 346.
— Some Forms of. (S. B. Sharples) Ecl. Engin. 5: 189.
Galvanic Batteries. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 3: 20. — (H. Highton) Ecl. Engin. 8: 215. — (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 36: 137.
— Jablochkoff's. Pract. M. 7: 247.
— of four Elements. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 289.
— Simplification in. Pract. M 6: 255.
Galvanic Circuit, Electro-motive Force and Resistance of. (H. Haug) Am. J. Sci. 92: 381. 93: 43.
Galvanic Current, Conduction and Distribution of. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 61: 192.
— in Telegraph Wires, Velocity of. (B. A. Gould, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 61: 67, 153.
— Vibrations of Trevelyan's Bars by. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 59: 105.
Galvanic Deflagrator. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 4: 201. 5: 94, 357. 7: 347. 8: 99.
Galvanic Electricity, Conduction of, through moist Air. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 52: 204.
Galvanic Light, Polarization of. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 57: 375.
Galvanic Results. (W. Sturgeon) Am. J. Sci. 39: 28.
Galvanism, Aldini on. Ed. R. 3: 194.
— New Theory of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 1: 413. 3: 105.
Galvanometer for powerful Currents. (C. F. Brackett) Am. J. Sci. 121: 395.
— New Form of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 102: 118.
— New Form of Lantern. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 103: 414. — (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 110: 207. — (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 111: 111. — (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 421. — (G. F. Barker) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 431.
— New Absolute. (M. D. C. Hodges) Am. J. Sci. 117: 475.
Galway. (D'Arcy W. Thompson) Macmil. 12: 411. — Irish Q. 1: 268.
— the City of the Tribes. Once a Week, 5: 389.
— The Claddagh and its People. Temp. Bar, 10: 266.
Galway Judgment, The. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 18: 39.
Gama, Vasco da. Month, 12: 176.
Gamahes, or painted Stones. Chamb. J. 42: 488.
Gambetta, Léon. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 15: 725. — (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 5: 223. 20: 523.—Fraser, 104: 28. — Ecl. M. 97: 345. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 76: 502. — Ev. Sat. 13: 586. — Gent. M. n. s. 14: 559.
— and the French Elections, 1881. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. 40: 616.
— and Thiers. (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 278.
— Six Months of Prefecture under. Fraser, 86: 651.
— Von der Goltz on. (H. von Holst) Nation, 25: 87, 102.
— What he is doing for France. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 36.
Gambia, Royalty on the. (H. V. Huntley) Bentley, 25: 589.
— Up the. Chamb. J. 16: 273.
Gambier on Moral Evidence. Ed. R. 12: 202. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 422.
Gamble, Thomas, with portrait. Anal. M. 13: 413.
Gambler's Life in last Century. All the Year, 18: 324.
Gambler's Luck; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 7: 302.
Gamblers. Godey, 20: 225.
Gambling. (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 45, 83. — (G. I. Cowan) Peop. J. 6: 244. — Chamb. J. 28: 369.
— among the Utah Indians. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 351.
— Anatomy of. Fraser, 16: 9, 368, 748. 17: 269, 538.
— at Homburg. (E. G. Buffum) Galaxy, 3: 493. — All the Year, 2: 517. — Broadw. 5: 54. — Cornh. 12: 221.
— Betting, Lotteries, etc. Chamb. J. 18: 353.
— Card-Sharping. (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 4: 597.
— Chapter on. Colburn, 94: 56. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 337.
— Chinese. Ev. Sat. 13: 636.
— Faro. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 12: 57.
— Gaming-Table. (W. A. Seaver) Harper, 41: 130.
— in the 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 103: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 13.
— in London. Fraser, 8: 191.
— Paris Bourse. Colburn, 62: 105.
— Paris Gambling-Houses. (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, 3: 303. — Broadw. 9: 528.
— Roulette, Trente et Quarante, etc. Ev. Sat. 9: 58.
— Spas of Germany. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 45: 1.

Gambling, Superstitions of. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 219. — Cornh. 25: 704. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 105. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 680.
Gambling-Hell, Chinese. (E. H. Hall) Lippinc. 4: 59.
Gambling-House, Fashionable. Bentley, 15: 532.
Gambling-Houses and Gamesters. Bentley, 18: 333, 489, 593. 19: 44–397. 20: 288–622.
— French. Westm. 11: 303.
— in Germany. Dub. Univ. 77: 466. — St. James, 4: 441.
— of New York. St. James, 20: 252.
Gambling Speculations. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 19.
Gamboge. Penny M. 9: 315.
Gambold, John. Meth. M. 37: 3.
— Works of. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 21: 137.
Gambrel Roof; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 33: 141.
Game, and Game Laws in England. Ed. R. 134: 390. — Quar. 122: 136.
— and its Cooking. All the Year, 20: 559.
— Autumn, on the Prairies. (J. Cooke) Scrib. 4: 697.
— Cost of a Battue. All the Year, 3: 484.
— Gallinaceous Game-Birds. Penny M. 10: 401, 414.
— in England. Cornh. 42: 294.
— of North America. (H. W. Herbert) Dem. R. 18: 17–282. — Am. Whig R. 10: 461.
— of South Africa, Drummond's. Nature, 12: 182.
— Proprietor of, Troubles of a. Lond. M. 17: 152.
— Water-Fowl of the West. (M. A. Howell, jr.) Harper, 49: 790.
Game of Bowls. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 36: 352.
— of the Celts. Belgra. 35: 184.
— of Checkers; a Comedy. Canad. Mo. 2: 534.
— of Chess; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 233.
— of Ecarté; a Story. All the Year, 17: 44.
— of Hazard; a Story. (S. Wilson) Belgra. 42: 97.
— of Knur and Spell. (J. Holland) Reliquary, 6: 233.
— of Pall Mall. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 36: 70.
— of Quintain. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 38: 313.
— of twenty Questions. Liv. Age, 25: 40.
Games. Chamb. J. 41: 796.
— and Amusements, Domestic, of the Middle Ages. Art J. 11: 9, 79.
— and Play in the Classical Period. Cornh. 20: 285.
— Development of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 131.
— Capt. Dover's Cotswold. Cornh. 37: 710.
— Drawing-Room. Chamb. J. 49: 241.
— Evolution of. Liv. Age, 141: 572.
— Garden. Chamb. J. 40: 251. — House. Words, 7: 538. — Lond. Soc. 5: 473.
— History of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 31: 735. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 225.
— of the Ancients. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 13: 197. — Ecl. M. 28: 40.
— on Horseback. Chamb. J. 53: 492.
— Shakspere's. Belgra. 22: 482.
Game Book, Leaves from. (W. H. Maxwell) Dub. Univ. 3: 563.
Game Food of America. (W. Minot) Internat. R. 9: 136.
Game Laws. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 31: 295. 39: 43. 43: 248. 49: 55. — (W. Empson) Ed. R. 54: 277. — Ed. R. 134: 390. — Quar. 122: 136. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 240. — Blackw. 22: 643. 60: 754. — Westm. 5: 1. 45: 405. — Mo. R. 85: 74, 171. — Niles's Reg. 21: 92. — Pamph. 9: 171. 10: 19. 11: 325. — Ecl. R. 81: 463. — Tait, 3: 632.
— and Committee of 1872. (A. H. Beesly) Fortn. 19: 352.
— and Game Preserving. Westm. 114: 131.
— and our Food Supply. Fraser, 88: 135.
— and Poaching in England. Cornh. 16: 346.
— Evils of. Howitt, 3: 226.
— History and Effects of. Mo. R. 165: 284.
— of Scotland. Blackw. 66: 63.
Game-Law Committee. (A. H. Beesly) Fortn. 21: 385.
Game-Law Tactics. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 50–322.
Game-Keeper's Natural History. All the Year, 1: 473.
Gamester, Confessions of a. Chr. Obs. 27: 282.
Gamesters and Gaming. Colburn, 10: 256.
— in Europe. Westm. 80: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 305.
Gamin de Paris. Once a Week, 15: 660.
— A London. Temp. Bar, 20: 257.
Gamut in major and minor Modes. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 175, 232, 347.
Gandler's Annuity; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 11: 447.
Ganganelli, Cardinal, and Carlini. Colburn, 28: 318.
Ganges, Madame de. Sharpe, 38: 57.
Ganges River. All the Year, 22: 392.
— Fair on. All the Year, 5: 523.
— Scenes on. Penny M. 11: 165.
Ganges Canal. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 81: 531.
Gannett, Observations on the. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 329.
Gannett, Deborah. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 562. 3: 79.
Gannett, Ezra S. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 4: 385.
— and his Contemporaries. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 502, 552.
— Memoir of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 488.
Gano, John, Memoirs of. Hist. M. 5: 330.
Ganoid Fish from Queensland. (A. Günther) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 257.
Gansvort, Wessel, the Reformer. (M. G. Hanson) Ref. Q. 28: 246.
Gaol. *See* Jail.
Gaol Chaplain; a Novel. Bentley, 13: 508, 568. 14: 94–572. 15: 39–522. 16: 173–615. 17: 45–565. 18: 95–563. 19: 58.
Gap of Barnesmore; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 32: 219.
Garbett, James, Bampton Lectures of. Chr. Obs. 43: 350.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 48: 53. — Chr. Rem. 8: 1.
Garcia, Madame. Bentley, 24: 35.
Garcin de Tassy, J. H., Life and Works of. (J. v. Döllinger) Contemp. 35: 385.
Garde, Roger. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 35: 343.
Garden, Sir Robert W., with portrait. Colburn, 168: 412.
Garden, The. New Eng. M. 9: 81.
— and Neighborhood. (L. Cross) Colburn, 164: 181, 391.
— and Spring. Colburn, 152: 139–286.
— Bits of. (Miss Maling) Good Words, 4: 589.
— Flower. (T. James) Quar. 70: 196.
— McIntosh's Book of. Blackw. 73: 129.
— The Manse. Mo. R. 140: 206.
— My Town-Garden. Chamb. J. 42: 417.
— of Flowers. Chamb. J. 29: 402.
— of Nutmeg-Trees. House. Words, 4: 147.
— of Plants at Paris, History of. Blackw. 13: 121. 14: 577. Same art. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 190, 274, 353.
— on the Hill. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 12: 364.
Gardens. (J. Emmet) Peop. J. 8: 21. — Chamb. J. 10: 221.
— Ancient. Appleton, 2: 384, supp.
— and Gardeners, Tiny. Once a Week, 17: 38.
— by Gas-Light. All the Year, 24: 487, 519.
— Fashions in. (E. C. G.) Lippinc. 18: 257.
— Hints on planning and planting. Lond. Soc. 12: 324, 530.
— Hornby Mills, Gossip about. (H. Kingsley) Argosy, 1: 394.
— in March. Lond. Soc. 13: 236.
— Kew. Quar. 90: 34. — Fraser, 40: 127. — (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 6: 177.
— Market. House. Words, 7: 400.
— Modern French. Appleton, 3: 364, supp.
— of ancient America. Appleton, 3: 504, supp.
— of the Greeks. Chamb J. 41: 541.
— of North America. All the Year, 41: 270.

Gardens of Old Rome. Chamb. J. 25: 284.
— of our Forefathers. Sharpe, 36: 238.
— Paris. (R. M. Copeland) Nation, 10: 44.
— Town. Chamb. J. 37: 188.
— Wild. (M. G. Watkins) Belgra. 20: 240.
Garden Favorites. Chamb. J. 3: 162.
Garden Gate; a Poem. (C. Mackay) Internat. M. 1: 29.
Garden Parties. All the Year, 38: 533.
Garden Reverie; a Poem. (P. B. Marston) Cornh. 23: 221.
Garden Whimsies. Chamb. J. 8: 357.
Gardener and the Manor. (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 4: 457.
Gardeners, Education of. Blackw. 35: 691.
Gardener Bird. Liv. Age, 137: 189.
Gardening. Lond. Soc. 32: 163. — (C. Fraser) De Bow, 25: 56. — Quar. 89: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 303. — Cornh. 26: 424. — Sharpe, 2: 149.
— at Lille. All the Year, 27: 537.
— Chapter on. (A. Davezac) Dem. R. 12: 121.
— Color on Lawns. Broadw. 8: 289.
— Elizabethan. Fraser, 70: 179.
— English and French Mode compared. Westm. 86: 445.
— Landscape. *See* Landscape Gardening.
— My Garden. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 9: 540.
— — Smee's. Nature, 6: 186.
— Old-Fashioned. (Mrs. Paul) 19th Cent. 7: 128.
— Old Practice of. Retros. 18: 40.
— Ornamental. (W. Ely) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 354.
— Pleasures of. Penny M. 6: 326.
— Popular Taste in. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 31: 60.
— Progress of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 7: 113.
— Revolution in. Lond. Soc. 20: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 367.
— Window. All the Year, 36: 545. — Lond. Soc. 31: 377. — (Mrs. J. W. Loudon) Peop. J. 4: 176, 231.
— Winter. Lond. Soc. 34: 370.
Gardiner, Allen F. Journey to the Zulu Country. Fraser, 14: 332.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 57: 517.
Gardiner, H. W. (W. Walford) Cong. M. 24: 225.
Gardiner, Col. James. Penny M. 13: 353.
Gardiner, Margaret. *See* Blessington, Countess.
Gardiner, Sylvester. (E. B. Carpenter) O. & N. 10: 285.
Gardiner, William, the Botanist. Chamb. J. 7: 248.
Gardiner, William. Music of Nature. (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 25: 23. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 345. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 10: 346. — New York R. 3: 44. — Mo. R. 128: 495.
Gardiner, Maine, Lyceum of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 361.
Gardner, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 56.
Garfield, James Abram. (R. Shindler) 19th Cent. 10: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 544. — Atlan. 46: 258. — (C. E. Fitch) Internat. R. 9: 447.
— and the Bosses, Feb., 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 124.
— and Credit Mobilier. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 467.
— and the De Golyer Contract. Nation, 31: 5.
— Assassination of. Canad. Mo. 20: 538, 554. — (L. H. Atwater) Presb. R. 2: 775. — (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 48: 395.
— — Lesson of. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 683.
— Biographies of. (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.), 1: 81.
— Death of. (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 20: 607. — Nation, 33: 228.
— — in London. (J. Hawthorne) Nation, 33: 289.
— England and America over the Grave of. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 40: 673.
— Surgical Treatment of. (W. A. Hammond, J. Ashhurst, jr., J. M. Sims, and J. T. Hodgen) No. Am. 133: 578.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 92: 15. — Argosy, 2: 207, 269, 349. — Chamb. J. 26: 215, 233, 246. 32: 243. — (J. B. Torricelli) Chr. Exam. 70: 108. — Cornh. 2: 591. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 6. — with portrait, Dem. R. 31: 193. — Liv. Age, 63: 223. 67: 48, 126. 68: 55.
— a Poem. (G. Massey) Good Words, 1: 665. 3: 625.
— Adventure in Search of. (J. Harwood) Once a Week, 4: 209.
— and Cavour. Westm. 75: 172.
— and the Italian Crisis, 1859. Ecl. R. 110: 503.
— and the Italian Volunteers. Westm. 72: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 89.
— and Païez. Am. Whig R. 13: 173.
— and Sicilian Revolution. (A. Saffi) Macmil. 2: 235.
— at Varegnano. Once a Week, 7: 386.
— Career of. Dub. Univ. 63: 483.
— Clelia. O. & N. 2: 735.
— Conscience-Stricken. (A. Dumas) Ev. Sat. 2: 235.
— Glimpses of. (L. Parks, jr.) Atlan. 7: 465.
— Headquarters of, Week at, 1866. Sharpe, 45: 68.
— Hero of 1860. St. James, 1: 329.
— in Calabria. Cornh. 9: 666.
— in England. Dub. R. 55: 132.
— in France. (J. W. Mario) Fraser, 96: 452, 602, 720. — Month, 16: 261.
— in Naples, 1860. Cornh. 10: 33. 11: 365.
— in Palermo, 1860. Cornh. 9: 537.
— Last Attempt of. All the Year, 8: 211, 235.
— Last Campaign of. Cornh. 17: 111.
— Life and Times of. Colburn, 119: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 181. — Liv. Age, 62: 763.
— Love-Episode in Life of. Ev. Sat. 3: 172.
— On the Rock with. Chamb. J. 35: 401.
— Position of, in 1867. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 5: 378.
— Resignation of, 1859. Tait, n. s. 26: 743
— Retirement of, 1861. Macmil. 3: 160.
— Retreat from Rome. Good Words, 8: 493, 518.
— Rule of the Monk. Ev. Sat. 9: 222.
— Sketch of. (A. A. Knox) Once a Week, 1: 24.
— To; a Sonnet. (J. S. Blackie) Fraser, 100: 142.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 52: 264.
— Wife of. (L. Leslie) Lakeside, 3: 460.
Garibaldian Faith; a Poem. (M. Brotherton) Temp. Bar, 12: 352.
Garland, Fort, Colorado. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 5: 520.
Garland City, Colorado. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 15: 386.
Garlands and their Uses. (Mrs. White) Sharpe, 11: 137.
Garlandine and the Tutor; a Legend of the Rhine. Dub. Univ. 31: 513.
Garnaut Hall; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 15: 182.
Garnet's Straw, The Imposture of. Penny M. 4: 244.
Garnets from the Trap-Rocks of New Haven. (E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 114: 215.
Garnett, Henry, Life and Martyrdom of. Month, 34: 202.
Garnett, Gen. Robert S., Escape of. (C. Whittlesey) O. & N. 8: 302.
Garnier, Anthony. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 396.
Garnier, Robert, early French Poet. Lond. M. 7: 41, 162.
Garnier-Pagès, Louis A., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 683.
Garnkirk and Glasgow Railroad, 1835. (G. Martin) Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 48.
Garo Hill Tribes. (H. H. G. Austen) Anthrop. 2: 391.
Garonne River, Engineering Works on. (J. Bennett) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 23, 73.
Garpike, Development of. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 19: 100.
— Old and young. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 1, 186.
Garraway's. Chamb. J. 43: 629.
Garrets, Essay on. New Eng. M. 4: 399.
Garrettson, F. Am. Meth. M. 11: 93. 12: 341.

Garrick, David. (J. Winsor) Atlan. 22: 79. — All the Year, 19: 346. — Belgra. 5: 99. — Chamb. J. 45: 294. — Chamb. J. 57: 364. Same art. Littell, 146: 63. — (R. B. S. Knowles) Dub. Univ. 95: 207. — Quar. 125: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 451. — Temp. Bar, 52: 70. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 336. — Dub. Univ. 70: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 219.
— and Acting. Anal. M. 5: 65.
— and his Contemporaries. Colburn, 32: 273.
— and Mrs. Siddons, Theatrical Farewells of. Ev. Sat. 4: 161.
— and the Shakspere Jubilee. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 10: 104.
— and his Wife. Ecl. M. 45: 139.
— as Actor and Manager. Temp. Bar, 11: 336.
— as Hamlet. (Lord R. Lytton) Fortn. 15: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 67, 236.
— Correspondence of. Mo. R. 126: 167. 127: 321.
— Delivery of a Passage of Shakspere. Colburn, 4: 551.
— Farewell to the Stage. All the Year, 18: 87.
— Letters of. Lond. M. 2: 647. 3: 202. — Colburn, 34: 196.
— Life of. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. 65: 243, 396, 603. 66: 553. 67: 85, 274, 384. 68: 434, 560, 678. 69: 65, 212, 573. 70: 84, 213, 339. — So. R. n. s. 7: 31.
— Mulberry-Tree of. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 10: 571.
— New Facts regarding. Colburn, 34: 568.
— Recollections of. Westm. 17: 67. — Blackw. 18: 488. — Mus. 8: 78.
— Rivals and Associates of. Temp. Bar, 54: 86.
— Villa of, Hampton Court. Antiquary, 1: 32.
Garrick for this Night only; a Story. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 27: 114.
Garrick, Mrs. David. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 10: 622.
Garrick Club Theatrical Portraits. (J.W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 42: 643. 43: 223, 393. — (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 561.
Garrison, William Lloyd. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 12: 423. — (L. M. Child) Atlan. 44: 234. — (T. W. Higginson) Internat. R. 9: 143. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 129: 141. — Nation, 28: 382. — with portrait (M. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 141–185. — (W. Dorling) Mod. R. 1: 355.
— and the Liberator. (F. J. Garrison) Mod. R. 1: 645.
— Relation to Abolitionism. (D. Dorchester) Meth. Q. 41: 270, 474.
Garrison Family of Massachusetts. (W. P. Garrison) N. E. Reg. 30: 418.
Garrod, Alfred Henry. Nature, 20: 613.
Garroting, Moral Philosophy of. Fraser, 67: 258.
— Science of. Cornh. 7: 79.
Garsoppa, Falls of, India. (M. J. Walhouse) Fraser, 97: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 493.
Garter, Order of. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 7: 65. — Gent. M. n. s. 9: 645. — Once a Week, 26: 523. — Quar. 68: 413.
— Beltz's Memorials of. Mo. R. 156: 178.
— Institution of. (Sir N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 31: 1.
— Stall-Plates of. (T. W. King) Arch. 31: 164.
Garth. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 51: 100–871. 52: 100–846. 53: 65–911. 54: 112–735. 55: 123.
Gary Magnetic Motor. (E. M. Bacon) Harper, 58: 601.
Gas and Electricity as heating Agents. (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 23: 326, 351. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 24: 477.
— — in Paris. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 21: 282.
— — Light and Energy of. (J. T. Sprague) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 187.
— as Fuel. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature, 18: 34. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 19: 39. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 450.
— Carburetted. Once a Week, 5: 329.
— Carburation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 193.
Gas, Coal. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 92: 133. — (T. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 127. — Anal. M. 8: 90. — Once a Week, 27: 470.
— — Air in. Ecl. Engin. 2: 306.
— — Distillation from. Pract. M. 2: 314.
— — Engineering of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 217, 415. 110: 233.
— — Experiments on Carburation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 414.
— — Heating Power of. (W. Wallace) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 194.
— — Illuminating Power of. (W. E. A. Aikin) Am. J. Sci 77: 82. — (T. N. Kirkham) Ecl. Engin. 1: 652. — (S. Macadam) Pract. M. 2: 27.
— — Improvement and new Uses of. Nat. Q. 4: 303.
— — Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 70.
— — Power and Purity of. (A. V. Harcourt) Ecl. Engin. 15: 361.
— — Sulphurous Impurity in. (A. V. Harcourt) Nature, 6: 7.
— Effect of mixing Air with. (B. Silliman and H. Wurtz) Am. J. Sci. 98: 40.
— First Use of, in London. All the Year, 18: 349. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 532.
— Flow of, through Pipes. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 42, 121.
— for economic Purposes, Combustion of. (Dr. Letheby) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 205, 242, 331.
— for Light and Heat. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 25: 321.
— from Boghead Coal. (A. Fyfe) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 347, 399.
— History of. Penny M. 3: 373–492.
— — and Statistics of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 54.
— Igniting Point of. (E. Frankland) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 90.
— Illuminating, from Cork. Pract. M. 5: 348.
— — History of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 398.
— — London's Supply of. Brit. Q. 69: 1. — (H. Chubb) J. Statis Soc. 39: 350.
— — Manufacture of. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 26: 14. — J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 352.
— — — from Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 52.
— — Preparation of, 1827. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 361. 5: 13.
— — Reduction of Light due to Carbonic Acid in. (F. E. Stimpson) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 54.
— Manufacture of. (W. E. Simmons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 478.
— — in 1854. (T. I. Dimsdale) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 25.
— Measurement of, and Meters, National Standards for. (G. Glover) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 117, 180, 261.
— New Hydrocarbon. Nature, 7: 329.
— obtained from Petroleum Naphtha. (H. H. Edgerton) Am. J. Sci. 101: 408.
— Photometric Power of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 100: 379.
— Resin and Water. (A. Fife) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 271–411.
— Substitutes for Coal in. (H. Gore) Ecl. Engin. 9: 321.
— Supply for heating and illuminating Purposes. (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 24: 153.
— — from Works without Gasholder. (M. Servier) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 188.
— *versus* Electricity. (W. H. Preece) Nature, 19: 261. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 20: 310.
— Water, in Narbonne from 1855–65. (A. Oppenheim) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 123.
— Wood, Experiments on Value of. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 126.
Gas Analysis, New Apparatus for. (C. W. Hinman) Am. J. Sci. 108: 182.
— — Orsat's. Pract. M. 6: 232.
— New Processes in proximate. (H. Wurtz) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 146, 218, 286.

Gas Blowpipe, Clarke on. Quar. 23: 466.
Gas Buoys. Am. Arch. 5: 31.
Gas Burners, Ventilation of. Am. Arch. 7: 138, 223.
Gas Burning and its Consequences. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 26: 734.
Gas Cooking Apparatus. Pract. M. 4: 111.
Gas Engine, Otto's. Ecl. Engin. 18: 66.
Gas Engines. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 18. 109: 340. — (F. J. Bramwell) Am. Arch. 10: 291.
— at the Paris Exhibition. (M. Armengaud, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 20: 148.
— Furnace of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 424.
Gas Flames, Electrical Condition of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 104: 4.
Gas Furnace, Heat-Restoring. Ecl. Engin. 5: 341.
Gas-Heating Furnace. (C. Schintz) Ecl. Engin. 1: 328.
Gas Holder, New. (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 17: 253.
— Collapsed, Novel Method of repairing. Pract. M. 6: 5.
Gas Light, Accum's Treatise on, 1815. Ecl. R. 24: 61.
— Inventors and Improvers of. Chamb. J. 15: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 351.
— Intensity of, and the Volume consumed. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 99: 17.
Gas Lights. Ed. R. 13: 477. — Am. J. Sci. 3: 170. — Westm. 11: 290.
Gas Lighting. (W. Wallace) Ecl. Engin. 20: 318. — All the Year, 6: 55.
— Automatic. Pract. M. 7: 338, 367.
— by Electricity. Nature, 17: 495.
— Chemistry of. (Dr. Letheby) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 37.
— Early History of. Once a Week, 27: 360.
— History of. Lond. M. 19: 502.
Gas Meters. Chamb. J. 52: 543.
— Glycerine in. Pract. M. 1: 104.
Gas Monopolies. Nat. Q. 10: 278.
Gas Pipes, Copper for. Pract. M. 3: 360.
Gas Poisons of our Dwellings. Once a Week, 13: 433.
Gas Retorts, Charging and discharging. Pract. M. 1: 213.
Gas Stock. (J. Trowbridge) Internat. R. 6: 133.
Gas Stove, and Manufacture of Water. (C. P. Smyth) Ecl. Engin. 2: 351.
Gas Well in New York. (H. Wurtz) Am. J. Sci. 99: 336.
Gas Works, Day at. Penny M. 11: 81.
— Engineering of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 242, 324. 101: 113, 297. 102: 32–335. 105: 415.
— of Philadelphia. (C. M. Wetherill) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 35.
— — Report on, 1841. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 231.
— — — 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 289.
— — — 1852. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 385. 55: 207.
— — — 1853. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 235.
— — — 1856. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 309.
— — — 1857. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 228.
— — — 1860. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 13.
— Stokers of. All the Year, 17: 271.
Gases, Absorption of. (S. Wroblewski) Nature. 21: 192.
— — by Water. (G. W. Baird) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 61.
— accompanying Meteorites. (J. W. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 110: 206.
— Avogadro's Law of mechanical Theory of. (A. Neumann) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 353.
— Chemistry of. (J. Jones) Recr. Sci. 3: 231.
— Condensation of. (J. Jamin and A. Bertrand) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 405.
— Density of. (M. V. Regnault) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 356.
— Diffusion of, in relation to social Life. Fraser, 65: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 335.
— — through absorbing Substances. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 14: 24.
— evolved from Iron Furnaces. (Bunsen and Playfair) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 268, 338, 387. 48: 24, 136, 218.
Gases, Flow through Tubes. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 24: 370.
— from Blast Furnaces, Application of Waste. (D. Mushet) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 324, 421. 52: 271. — (H. L. Damrel) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 277. — (Bunsen and Playfair) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 218. — (P. Budd) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 396.
— from meteoric Iron. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 109: 294, 459. 110: 44. 111: 253. 112: 165.
— Heat Conduction in. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 302.
— in relation to Health. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 20: 366.
— Inflammable, Brande on. Ed. R. 34: 431.
— Kinetic Theory of. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 16: 242.
— Liquefaction of. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 616. 13: 78. — Nature, 17: 177, 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 121. — Sharpe, 7: 243. — J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 187.
— Measurement of, in Analysis. (Williamson and Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 400.
— Molecular Mobility of. (T. Graham) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 191.
— Occlusion of. Intel. Obs. 11: 452.
— Sounds produced by Combustion of, in Tubes. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 404.
— Subjugation of. Ecl. Engin. 18: 251.
— Ultra-Gaseous State of Matter. Ecl. Engin. 20: 303.
— Viscosity of, at high Exhaustions. (W. Crookes) Nature, 23: 421, 443.
Gascon O'Driscol. (T. Ferguson) Blackw. 123: 545.
Gascon Stories. (J. Durand) Galaxy, 11: 861. — 15: 815.
Gaseous and liquid States, Van der Waals on. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 10: 477.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (E. Dicey) Nation, 1: 716. — Cornh. 13: 12. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 90. — (M. Barton) Ed. R. 89: 402. — Brit. Q. 9: 117. — (M. Barton) Prosp. R. 5: 36.
— Novels of. (P. Q. Keegan) Victoria. 33: 35. — (W. Minto) Fortn. 30: 353. — Cornh. 29: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 787. Macmil. 13: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 23. — Colburn, 105: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 259. — Ev. Sat. 16: 233.
— Recantation. Liv. Age, 54: 721.
— Ruth. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 535. — Liv. Age, 36: 543. — No. Brit. 19: 151. — Tait, n. s. 20: 217. — Westm. 59: 474.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 45: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 237.
Gaspar the Pirate. Dub. Univ. 18: 451, 581, 725. 19: 56–661.
Gaspar Mendez, Story of. (C. Crowe) Internat. M. 5: 362.
Gaspard de Besse. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 8: 181.
Gasparin, Agénor E., Count de. Ev. Sat. 11: 23.
— Liberal Principles of. (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 95: 437.
— Schools of Doubt and of Faith. Chr. Obs. 55: 173.
Gasparin, Mme. V. B. de. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 2: 170.
— Near and heavenly Horizons. Lond. Q. 18: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 304.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 64: 337.
Gasparo Bandollo; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 33: 650.
Gass, Patrick, Voyages and Travels of. Quar. 1: 293. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 105.
Gassion, Jean de. Fraser, 32: 141.
Gassiot, J. P. Nature, 16: 399.
Gastaldi, Bartolomeo. Nature, 19: 275.
Gastein, Austria, Valley of. (H. Hunt) Atlan. 27: 27.
— as a Watering-Place. Once a Week, 27: 32.
— Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 82: 316.
Gastein Papers. Argosy, 15: 51–442.
Gaston, Jane. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 40: 183.
Gaston, the little Wolf. House. Words, 16: 28.

Gaston Phœbus; or Forest of Sauve Terre. Peop. J. 7: 11–62.
Gastronome, Reveries of a. Fraser, 37: 388.
Gastronomical Dialogue. (J. Popham) Galaxy, 22: 187.
Gastronomy. St. James, 31: 570, 731. — Hogg, 2: 129.— Blackw. 23: 581. — For. Q. 1: 171. — So. R. 3: 416.
— and Civilization. Fraser, 44: 591.
— and Gastronomers. (A. Hayward) Quar. 54: 117.
— Chapter on. Colburn, 59: 196.
— Classics of the Table. Fraser, 29: 604. 30: 48, 269, 427. 31: 223, 355.
— Moorish. (G. D. Cowan) Tinsley, 25: 224.
— of the Romans. Am. Q. 2: 422.
— Recollections à la Fourchette. Blackw. 130: 106.
Gates, Gen. Horatio. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 289. —Portfo.(Den.) 2: 385.
— at Camden, S. C., 1780. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 5: 241, 425.
— Letter of. Hist. M. 4: 9.
— Letters, June–August, 1780. M. Am. Hist. 5: 281.
— Memoir of. (I. T. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 21: 252.
— Orders to, 1780. M. Am. Hist. 5: 310.
— Southern Campaign. (T. Pinckney) Hist. M. 10: 244.
Gateway of the Oceans. Internat. M. 2: 124.
Gathering of the West. (J. Galt) Blackw. 12: 306.
Gatherings from an Artist's Portfolio. (J. E. Freeman) Appleton, 15: 12–657.
Gatling, Richard J., and Gatling Gun. (C. H. Foster) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 321.
Gatling Gun. Once a Week, 26: 28.
Gatling System of Fire-Arms. Pract. M. 1: 344.
Gaubil, Anthony. Month, 42: 428.
Gaucho, The. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 2: 178.
Gauchos, The; a Tale of the Pampas. Colburn, 40: 137.
Gaudentio di Lucca, Memoirs of. Retros. 4: 316.
Gauges for Wire and Sheet Metals. (C. Holtzapffel) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 116, 204. — (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 407.
— Report on Standard Wire. J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 103.
— Steam and Water Pressure. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 289.
Gauge Pipe for measuring a Flow of Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 402.
Gauging of Water by triangular Notches. (J. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 91. 75: 369.
Gauging and measuring Implements. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 172.
Gaul, Christian Inscriptions in. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. 3: 410.
— Old, Memorabilia of. Dub. Univ. 73: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 426.
Gauls and the Franks. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 11: 247.
— and Germans under the Romans. Dub. Univ. 77: 601.
— Belloquet on the Origin of. Anthrop. R. 7: 245.
— History of. For. Q. 10: 138. — Blackw. 56: 466.
Gaule, John. Distractions, or the Holy Madnesse. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 4: 223.
Gauntlett, Henry, Sermons and Life of. Chr.Obs. 35: 180.
Gauntry, Heirs of. Fraser, 42: 95, 175, 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 357, 498. 29: 208.
Gaur, India, Ruins and Inscriptions of. Liv. Age, 140: 505.
Gaures in Persia. Chr. Obs. 29: 607, 677, 755.
Gauss, Carl Friedrich. (R. Tucker) Nature, 15: 533.
Gaussin, Mlle., French Actress. All the Year, 42: 160.
Gautama. *See* Buddha.
Gautier, Mademoiselle. House. Words, 16: 55.
— Strange Confessions of. Blackw. 42: 444.
Gautier, Théophile. (H. James, Jr.) No. Am. 116: 310.— (E. Jerrold) Dark Blue, 4: 277.— with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 403, 413. — (A. Lang) Dark Blue, 1: 26. — Temp. Bar, 58: 58. Same art. Appleton, 23: 239.— (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 429.
Gautier, Théophile. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 32: 385. Same art. Appleton, 22: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 108. — Cornh. 27: 151. — Ev. Sat. 14: 229. — Dub. Univ. 92: 70.
— Chanson de Roland. (E. B. Cox) No. Am. 118: 194.
— Character of. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 119: 416.
— a literary Artist. (E. Benson) Atlan. 21: 664.
— Memorial Verses on. (A.C.Swinburne) Ev. Sat. 14: 55.
— Spirite; a Fantasy. Canad. Mo. 12: 544.
Gavarni, Paul Chevalier. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 6: 2. — (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 5: 56. — Belgra. 1: 416. — Ev. Sat. 14: 70. 15: 278.
Gavazzi, A., Father. (J. B. Thompson) Scrib. 21: 274.
— *vs.* See of St. Peter. (A. J. Faust) Cath. World, 16: 55.
Gaveston, Piers, Death of. Penny M. 3: 363.
Gavial, New Species of. (O.C.Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 100: 97.
Gavotte. Dub. Univ. 94: 51.
Gay, Delphine. *See* Girardin, D. G.
Gay, John. Beggar's Opera. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 290. — (J. B. Matthews) Harper, 60: 501.
Gay Genealogy. (F. L. Gay) N. E. Reg. 33: 45.
Gayer Family. N. E. Reg. 31: 297.
Gayferos and Melisendra. Ev. Sat. 5: 78.
Gaza and Jerusalem. (W. T. Savage) Cong R. 9: 164.
— Three Months at. Blackw. 62: 334.
Gazelle, The Home of. Chamb. J. 38: 281.
Gazet, Father. Pia Hilaria. Month, 12: 279.
Gazetteer, Lippincott's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 30: 438.
Gazul, Clara, Plays of. Lond. M. 12: 401.
Gearing, Laying out. (S.W.Robinson) Ecl.Engin. 19: 312.
Gears, Teeth of internal. (A. K. Mansfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 17.
Gebri. *See* Gaures.
Geddes, Alexander, Good's Life of. Ed. R. 3: 374.
Geddington Cross. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 9: 152.
Geese. Cornh. 8: 203.
Geffrard, Fabre, the Haytien President. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 3: 523.
Gehenna. (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 17: 56. — (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 23: 424.
Geibel, E. (J. B. Angell) Bib. Sac. 12: 770.
Geissler, Heinrich. Nature, 19: 372.
Geist's Grave; a Poem. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 35: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 331.
Geistertodenglocke, Die; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 59: 473.
Gelatine as a Food-Preserver. (A. H. Church) Nature, 18: 546.
— Applications to Art. Art J. 23: 27.
Gelhausen, Legend of. Fraser, 33: 143.
Gellert, Christian F., Life of. Ecl. R. 2: 721. — Chr. Obs. 4: 417, 479.
— Story of a Hymn. Hours at Home. 2: 88, 159.
— Tales and Fables. Dub. Univ. 13: 44.
Gellert; a Story. (Mrs. J. Melville) Overland, 6: 496.
Gellius, Aulus, and his Contemporaries. Cornh. 37: 316.
Gems, Ancient engraved. (S. F.Corkran) Nat. Q. 25: 265.
— — and modern. (L. G. Robinson) Art J. 33: 165.
— and Gem-Digging in Ceylon. Once a Week, 21: 383, 402.
— and Jewels. Chamb. J. 35: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 63.
— and Pearls. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 21: 764.
— and Reptiles. (Mrs. Seba Smith) Godey, 22: 79.
— Antique. (C. D. Badham) Fraser, 54: 421, 560.—Art J. 13: 53. — Chamb. J. 35: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 552. — Dub. Univ. 84: 513. — Ed. R. 124: 511.
— — Poniatowski's Collection. Brit. & For. R. 13: 66.
— Artificial, Manufacture of. Penny M. 7: 450.
— Australian. Pract. M. 5: 291.
— brought from Babylon by A. Lockett. (J. Landseer) Arch. 18: 371.
— Chapter on. (W. H. Strobridge) Harper, 42: 223.

Gems, Commercial Value of. Hunt, 3: 504.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 37: 169.
— Engraved, Rare, and their Prices. Cornh. 17: 572.
— King Collection. Harper, 59: 532.
— Practical Remarks on. (C. A. Lee) Am. J. Sci. 38: 61.
— Secrets of. Chamb. J. 24: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 593.
— Useful Application of. Penny M. 11: 474.
See Precious Stones.
Gemmation, Phenomena of. (T. H. Huxley) Am. J. Sci. 78: 206.
Gena. (S. Tytler) Ev. Sat. 14: 59.
Genealogical Dictionary, Circular for. (E. Armstrong) N. E. Reg. 4: 76.
Genealogical Investigations, Reasons for. N.E.Reg. 1: 147.
Genealogy. (J. Amphlett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 583. — N. E. Reg. 1: 334. — Retros. 17: 387.
— American. (C. Sotheran) Am. Bibliop. 7: 46.
— Nomenclature for Relationship. (L. Shattuck) N. E. Reg. 1: 355.
— Origin of Families. Colburn, 138: 290.
— Scottish, Works on. Colburn, 155: 195.
See Pedigrees.
Genealogies. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 83: 52.
— American. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 82: 469. — (C. H. Hill) No. Am. 97: 36.
— — List of. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 11: 354. 12: 6. 13: 6. 18: 242.
Genera, Origin of, Cope on. Nature, 5: 21.
General and Mrs. Delormo. House. Words, 9: 449.
General Bounce. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 49: 31–657. 50: 31–651.
General Grant, Shipwreck of the. (H. D. Jarvis) Harper, 38: 535.
General Ogle; a Character. (W. Elder) Putnam, 1: 661.
General's Cousin. Tinsley, 13: 93.
General's Nephew. Chamb. J. 29: 321.
Generals, British, of the Peninsular War. Lond. Q. 6: 32.
— Celebrated. Blackw. 61: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 253.
— Great, Sketches of. (J. G. Wilson) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 520. 5: 114, 333, 532.
General Assembly, At the. Fraser, 94: 53.
General Association of Connecticut, History of. (C. Chapin) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 20.
— of Massachusetts, History of. (T. Snell) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 166.
General Average; a Poem. (W. A. Butler) Harper, 43: 1.
General Harcourt; a Tale. Fraser, 14: 531.
General Trader. Lond. M. 17: 92.
Generation, Spontaneous. *See* Spontaneous.
Generic Images. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. 6: 157. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 532.
Genesee Country, Gen. Sullivan's Expedition to, 1779. Hist. M. 6: 233, 273.
Genesee Falls, Verses on. (H. J. Brent) Knick. 45: 38.
Genesis and Geology. *See* Geology.
— Chaldean Account of. (J. W. Dawson) Internat. R. 3: 392.
— of Earth and Man, Poole on. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 26: 123.
— of Things. (A. B. Alcott) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 165.
— Science and Laws of. Temp. Bar, 41: 175.
Genet, Edmond C. Knick. 35: 283. — Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 49. — Liv. Age, 72: 729. — Hist. M. 10: 329.
— Exploits of, in U. S. (J. Parton) Atlan. 31: 385.
— Selections from Papers of. Hist. M. 12: 154.
Genetic Cycle in organic Nature. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 515.
Geneva, Switzerland. (R. Keeler) Harper, 45: 867. — New Eng. M. 8: 348. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 112. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 4: 37.
— a Poem. Blackw. 17: 385.
Geneva and Chillon, Switzerland. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 11: 493.
— and France, Letters from. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 19.
— and Mont Blanc. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 309.
— and the Socinians. Cong. M. 8: 195.
— before Calvin. Dub. Univ. 64: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 326.
— Catholic Church in. Cath. World, 13: 847.
— Catholicism in. Dub. R. 57: 352.
— — restored in. Dub. R. 58: 325.
— Chronicles of. Lond. Q. 9: 190.
— Church of. Chr. Disc. 3: 215.
— Concerning the Use of Fagots at. (L. W. Bacon) Scrib. 16: 116.
— Description of. (W. Walther) Colburn, 3: 224.
— in History. Brit. Q. 42: 48.
— Jubilee at, August, 1835. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 20: 106.
— Memories and Martyrs of. Ecl M. 71: 925.
— Modern History of. Cornh. 13: 409.
— past and present. Chr. Obs. 72: 696.
— Protestantism in. Blackw. 51: 162.
— Recent Events at. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 11: 225.
— Recollections of. (J. Kavanagh) Mon'h, 1: 25.
— Religious Instruction at. Chr. Exam. 2: 271.
— Republic of, Earlier Heroes of. Dub. Univ. 61: 568. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 508.
— School of Theology at. Chr. R. 12: 321. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 273.
— See of St. Francis of Sales. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 18: 249.
— Thourel's History of. Brit. & For. R. 6: 122.
— Three Months in, 1871–72. Once a Week. 27: 73.
— Unitarian Persecutions at. (M. Bruen) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 86.
Geneva Congress of Arbitration. O. & N. 6: 126. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 529. — (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 137: 264.
— American Case at. Fraser, 85: 381.
— Award of. Quar. 132: 535. — Am. Law R. 7: 193, 348.
— — Balance of. (W. G. Low) Internat. R. 10: 436.
— — Distribution of the Money. (U. H. Crocker) Nation, 17: 271. — Am. Law R. 8: 13.
— — — Bill for, 1876. (A. G. Sedgwick and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 53.
— — Sir Alexander Cockburn's Dissent. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 245.
— Results of Decision at. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 15: 377.
— South America in. Radical, 3: 558.
— Treaty of Washington. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 332.
— Uses of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 133.
— Verdict of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 180.
Geneva Controversy, Review of, 1824. Chr. Obs. 26: 693, 756.
Geneva Lake, and its Associations. (Mrs. S. S. Robbins) Hours at Home, 1: 164.
— and Mediterranean Sea, Color of. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 2: 489.
Genéviève, Saint. House. Words, 15: 558.
— a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 102.
Genius. (J. B. Brown) Atlan. 13: 137. — (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 12: 283. — (E. W. Wiltbank) Godey, 47: 165. — Chamb. J. 52: 17. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 337. 2: 297.
— and Industry in their Results. (J. C. Hope) De Bow, 29: 269.
— and Labor, Examples of. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 20: 173.
— and Method. Temp. Bar, 61: 364.
— and the Public. Fraser, 18: 379.

Genius and Vanity. Cornh. 35: 670. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 52.
— at the Hammer. Belgra. 34: 434.
— Barriers against. Mo. R. 131: 569.
— Before. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 5: 421.
— Diversity of. Blackw. 6: 674.
— Early Maturity of. (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 14: 634.
— Encomiums on unsanctified. (R. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 113.
— English. (W. Larminie) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 233.
— Enthusiasm of. (J. H. Hartzell) Univ. Q. 22: 93.
— exempt from ordinary Laws. (E. Helfenstein) Godey, 28: 98.
— Genesis of. (G. Allen) Atlan. 47: 371.
— Hereditary and scientific. (F. Galton) Fortn. 19: 345. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 65.
— — Galton on. Ed. R. 132: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 668. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 1: 501.
— Individual and national. Blackw. 6: 375.
— Individuality of. Ev. Sat. 10: 66.
— Infirmities of. Am. Q. 15: 214. — Quar. 50: 34. — Mo. R. 131: 347. — West. M. 2: 603.
— — Madden's. Tait, 4: 49.
— Influence of Love and Fame on. Blackw. 3: 701.
— Insanity of. St. James, 23: 378.
— Instinct of. Chamb. J. 7: 360.
— Marks of. All the Year, 6: 281.
— Men of, Characteristics of. Prosp. R. 3: 231.
— — Marriages among. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home. 10: 34.
— — wanting Judgment. (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 13: 673.
— Obligations of. Chr. Obs. 29: 485, 543.
— of Men and Women. Blackw. 16: 387.
— Original. Blackw. 1: 347.
— Penalty of. (S. A. Wyllie) Argosy, 19: 363.
— Plea for. So. R. n. s. 9: 628.
— Sources of. Ill. M. 2: 300.
— Study of Works of. New York R. 1: 161.
— Tale of a modern. Lond. M. 19: 433.
— Talent, Science, and Learning. Tait, 4: 483.
— — and Tact. (J. T. Powers) Nat. Q. 6: 43.
— Triumphs of. Peop. J. 8: 235.
— What it is. Temp. Bar, 46: 68. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 671. — Canad. Mo. 18: 637.
Genius in Love, A. Lond. Soc. 15: 333.
Genius of America; a Poem. Putnam, 8: 121.
Genius of the Library. New Eng. M. 7: 193.
General outflanked. (A. Robbins) Overland, 8: 28.
Genlis, Madame de. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 34: 421. — (H. M. Walters) Nat. Q. 33: 273. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 196. — (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 591. — Westm. 6: 134. — Blackw. 27: 481. — Mo. R. 105: 475. 107: 487. 109: 256. — Anal. M. 1: 93. 14: 311. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 307. 3: 251. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 312, 343, 375. — Portfo. (Den.) 25: 19. — Tinsley, 6: 320. — Temp. Bar, 53: 28.
— and Madame de Staël. Chamb. J. 15: 221. — Internat. M. 3: 392.
— Character of. Lond. M. 22: 76.
— Memoirs of. Colburn, 14: 78. — Fraser, 47: 401. — Portfo. (Den.) 34: 280.
— Zuma. Portfo. (Den.) 25: 215.
Gennesaret; a Poem. Cornh. 14: 747.
Genoa. Godey, 45: 80. — Penny M. 8: 281. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 571. — (G. F. S. de Casali) Hunt, 19: 375.
— and the Genoese. (W. Colton) Knick. 13: 337, 393.
— Bank of St. George. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 42: 392.
— Charitable Institutions of. Dub. R. 14: 97.
— Day in. (W. H. Russell) Bentley, 33: 111.
— From Feder's to Le Fontane Amorose. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 15: 489.
Genoa, Glimpses of. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 14: 301. — (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 19: 359.
— Home of Columbus. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 54: 1.
— School for young Ladies in. Fraser, 77: 521.
— under two Aspects. Chamb. J. 22: 273.
Genora, or the Grave-Robber, a Poem. Mus. 42: 538.
Genre Painters, Dutch. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 8: 209, 245.
Gent, Thomas, of York, Printer. Penny M. 10: 142.
— Poems. Blackw. 8: 448. — Lond. M. 3: 427.
Genteel Establishment. House. Words, 4: 560.
Genteel Pigeons. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 52: 321.
Gentile, A, Life of. Dub. R. 31: 365.
Gentiles, Admission of, to the Church. (C. W. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 2: 371.
— Calling of. Chr. Obs. 7: 80–769.
Gentility. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 22: 267.
— and Vulgarity. (J. Poole) Colburn, 70: 130.
Gentle Belle, A. (F. C. Fisher) Godey, 98: 33–523.
Gentle Euphemia. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 4: 692.
Gentle Fire-Eater. (C. Gordon) Atlan. 41: 43.
Gentle Giantess. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 529.
Gentle Reader. Chamb. J. 29: 401.
Gentleman, The American. Am. Meth. M. 21: 84.
— Character of, Lieber's. So. Q. 23: 53.
— English. Cong. 2: 464.
— from Reno. (N. Brooks) Overland, 1: 379.
— from Siskiyou. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 9: 463.
— Grand old Name of. (J. R. Vernon) Contemp. 11: 561. — N. Ecl. 5: 403.
— High-Toned Southern. (J. W. De Forest) Nation, 6: 206.
— in a red Coat, Experiences of. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 9: 399.
— Look of a. Lond. M. 3: 39.
— of La Porte; a Story. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 42: 50.
— of an Old School. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 21: 546.
— of the Old School. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 397.
— Shakspere's Delineation of. Temp. Bar, 23: 104.
— True. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 5: 481.
— What is a? Colburn, 56: 449. — Tait, n. s. 11: 417.
— Who is a? (J. D. Champlin) N. E. Reg. 34: 154.
Gentleman's Magazine. Putnam, 10: 355.
Gentleman's Shawl. Putnam, 7: 301.
Gentleman Beggar. House. Words, 1: 510.
Gentleman Dick. (W. M. Laffan) Lippinc. 15: 220.
Gentleman Hanse. (J. Neall) Overland, 11: 149, 242.
Gentlemen, Educated. (W. M. Pomeroy) University Q. 2: 262.
— Gentilhomme and. (G. Colmache) Lippinc. 17: 81.
— in History. Liv. Age, 38: 418.
— past and present. Dub. Univ. 65: 3.
Gentlewoman of the last Century. Chamb. J. 20: 225.
Gentlewomen in Difficulties. Good Words, 20: 69.
Gentry and Peerage. Westm. 27: 95*.
Gentz, Friedrich von, Diaries of. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 117: 42. — Nat. R. 14: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 3.
Genzano and Frascati. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 13: 737.
— Infiorata of. Argosy, 1: 39.
Geodes of Illinois. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 5: 698.
Geodesy. Nature, 19: 505. — (J. Herschel) Nature, 21: 604. — All the Year, 36: 136. — (L. B. Francolur) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 309, 369. 32: 15–289.
Geodetic Operations in Algeria. (M. Cornu) Nature, 7: 450.
Geoffrey Luttrell's Narrative. All the Year, 26: 524–616. 27: 18, 42.
Geoffrey of Monmouth's History of the Britons. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 335.
Geoffrey the Lollard; a Historical Romance. (F. Eastwood) Hours at Home, 1: 305, 396, 495. 2: 22–304.

Geoffrin, Madame. (A. Laugel) Nation, 22: 77.
— Correspondence with King of Poland. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 21: 548.
Geographical and Statistical Science. Meth. Q. 13: 249.
Geographical Congress, International. Nature, 10: 267.
Geographical Curiosities. Nature, 15: 233.
Geographical Exhibition, International. Nature, 12: 257, 278, 293.
— Curiosities of. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 328.
Geographical Evolution. (A. Geikie) Nature, 19: 490. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 548, 593.
Geographical Explorations west of the 100th Meridian. (G. M. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 107: 388.
Geographical Morality. Dem. R. 28: 413.
Geographical Notices. (D. C. Gilman) Am. J. Sci. 75: 305. 76: 86, 219, 370. 77: 53, 227, 368. 78: 89, 411. 79: 82, 221, 400. 80: 217, 391. 81: 51. 83: 259. 84: 87, 356. 85: 223. 87: 75. 94: 377. 97: 98, 377.
Geographical Society, Royal. Quar. 46: 55. — Ed. R. 28: 174. 29: 70.
Geographical Society of London, Formation of. Ed. New Philos. J. 9: 152.
Geography. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 111.
— Ancient, Bunbury's History of. Nature, 22: 333.
— and Evolution. (R. Strachey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 192.
— and History, Connection between. (G. S. Hillard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 269.
— and the Universities. (G. Butler) Contemp. 35: 671.
— Anniversary Address. (Sir R. I. Murchison) Am. J. Sci. 95: 14.
— Beginnings of Geographical Science. (G. A. Jackson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 236.
— Bible, Works on. Chr. Obs. 72: 850.
— Geikie's Physical. Nature, 16: 158.
— Goodrich's. Am. Q. 12: 126. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 349.
— Grecian and Roman. (S. Willard) No. Am. 29: 479.
— Hale's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 460.
— Historical. (F. de Rougemont) Bib. Sac. 11: 217.
— — of 17th Century. Month, 29: 475. 30: 339. 31: 152, 306, 457. 32: 307.
— Humboldt and Ritter on. (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 18: 277.
— Malte-Brun's. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 102.
— Modern. (N. Hale) No. Am. 7: 39. — Dub. Univ. 1: 679.
— — Scientific. (H. J. Klein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 713.
— Morse's. (N. Hale) No. Am. 16: 176. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 664.
— Murray's Encyclopædia of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 307, 353.
— National and International. Nature, 24: 577.
— Northern. So. R. n. s. 5: 229.
— of Ancient Asia. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 53: 306.
— of the 19th Century. Chamb. J. 28: 291.
— Old Book of. House. Words, 9: 75, 228.
— Our Geographical Sponsors. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 5: 212.
— Our Globe in 1868. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. 2: 157. 3: 400.
— Physical. *See* Physical Geography.
— Pinkerton's. Ed. R. 3: 67. 10: 154.
— Place of, in Physical Science. (R. Strachey) Fortn. 24: 536. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 552.
— Progress of. De Bow, 17: 569. — Penny M. 6: 278.
— Recent Researches in, 1860. Ed. R. 112: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 171, 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 549.
— — in 1864. No. Brit. 39: 357. — So. R. n. s. 5: 275.
— — in 1880. (C. P. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 171.
— — in the U. S. Am. J. Sci. 103: 321.
— Scientific and Artistic. Brit. Q. 15: 373.
— Smith's Dictionary of. (G. M. Lane) Bib. Sac. 15: 202.
Geography, Study of. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 81.
— Teaching of. (J. G. Carter) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 53. — Am. J. Educ. 9: 623.
— — Best Method of. (W. C. Woodbridge) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 209. — (W. B. Fowle) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 219.
— Woodbridge's. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 493.
Geological and Mineralogical Papers. Gen. Repos. 2: 327.
Geological Calculus. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 1: 505.
Geological Changes, Influence of, on the Earth's Axis. (G. H. Darwin) Am. J. Sci. 113: 444.
— Influence of, on the Earth's Rotation. (Sir W. Thomson) Nature, 9: 345.
Geological Continuity. (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 269.
Geological Evidence of the Deity. (T. Archer) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 181.
Geological History. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 29: 284.
— American. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 72: 305.
— Missing Chapters of. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 6: 12.
— of the Earth. (Prof. Esmark) Ed. New Philos. J. 2: 107.
Geological Inquiry, Importance of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 484.
Geological Inquiries, McClelland's. No. Am. 46: 533.
Geological Knot, Attempt to untie. Brit. Q. 27: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 187.
Geological Map, How to make a. (H. B. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 26.
— of the World. (J. Marcou) Am. Natural. 7: 345.
Geological Maps, On coloring. (W. Whewell) Nature, 24: 14.
Geological Odors. Chamb. J. 31: 126.
Geological Observation; Survey of Great Britain. Brit. Q. 14: 455.
Geological Phenomena in the Solar System. (L. Saemann) Am. J. Sci. 83: 36.
Geological Problems, Solution of. (W. H. Barton) Overland, 12: 526.
Geological Record. Nature, 13: 322.
Geological Results of the Earth's Contraction by Cooling. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 53: 176.
Geological Science and deceased Geologists. Lond. Q. 7: 71.
— Phases of. (J. R. Loomis) Chr. R. 16: 114.
— Progress of. Ed. R. 52: 43.
Geological Section, How to make a. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 386.
Geological Society, Address of the President. (J. Prestwich) Nature, 5: 431–490. — (J. Evans) Nature, 13: 354, 377.
— Transactions of. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 19: 207. 28: 174. 29: 70. — Quar. 34: 507. — Mo. R. 84: 86.
Geological Speculations. Dub. Univ. 29: 447.
Geological Strata, Occurrence and Age of. Westm. 64: 565.
Geological Studies. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 84: 321.
Geological Survey, Story of the. Chamb. J. 36: 356.
Geological Surveys. (A. Williams, jr.) Overland, 12: 261. — (F. Alger) Chr. Exam. 24: 363. — Am. J. Sci. 40: 126. — Dub. Univ. 46: 679. — (A. R. Leeds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 226.
— American. (A. Geikie) Nature, 12: 265. 13: 1. — (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 121: 270.
— of the Territories, 1872. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 106: 194.
— Utility of, by Government. (J. P. Lesley) Penn Mo. 5: 199.
Geological Theory in Great Britain, 1870. Ed. R. 131: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 643.
Geological Theories. Chr. Obs. 56: 161.
Geological Time. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 17: 509. — No. Brit. 50: 406.
— and Evolution. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 563.

Geological Time, Chain of Life in. Ecl. M. **96**: 200.
— Grasp of. (A. Winchell) Lakeside, **1**: 369.
— Measurement of. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, **1**: 399, 452.
Geological Works, French. Nature, **10**: 100.
Geologist, Personal Recollections of a. Temp. Bar, **4**: 473.
Geologists, American. First Meeting. Am. J. Sci. **39**: 189.
— Second Meeting. Am. J. Sci. **41**: 158.
— — Prof. Hitchcock's Address. Am. J. Sci. **41**: 232. — Westm. **38**: 40.
— Third Meeting. Am. J. Sci. **43**: 146.
— — Prof. Silliman's Address. Am. J. Sci. **43**: 216.
— Fourth Meeting. Am. J. Sci. **45**: 135, 310.
— Fifth Meeting. Am. J. Sci. **47**: 94.
— — Prof. Rogers's Address. Am. J. Sci. **47**: 137.
Geologists, Discoveries of modern. Fraser, **5**: 552. **6**: 54, 278. **7**: 139, 578.
Geology. (L. Lincklaen) Putnam, **5**: 449. — (G. W. Featherstonhaugh) No. Am. **32**: 471. — So. R. **6**: 284. — Am. Q. **6**: 73. **7**: 361. — Dub. Univ. **45**: 679.
— Address at Montreal, 1864. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. **88**: 231.
— Age of the Laramie Group. (H. M. Bannister) Am. J. Sci. **117**: 243.
— and Agriculture. (H. Woodward) Nature, **1**: 46. — No. Brit. **16**: 390.
— — Burat's. Nature, **10**: 458.
— and Anthropology, Ramsay on. Anthrop. R. **1**: 484.
— and Astronomy, Testimony of. So. Lit. Mess. **21**: 257.
— and the Bible. (J. T. Dutton) Nat. M. **10**: 515. — (W. Fishbough) Univ. Q. **2**: 349. — (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. **1**: 363. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. **5**: 588. — (D. R. Malone) Chr. Q. **8**: 13. — (D. Wortman) Am. Presb. R. **14**: 613. — Am. Ecl. **2**: 87. — (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. **5**: 198. — (M. B. Hope) Princ. **13**: 368. — (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. **29**: 335. — Mo. R. **126**: 133. — (J. J. Dana) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **2**: 296. — Ecl. R. **71**: 426. — Am. J. Sci. **25**: 26. — Chr. R. **15**: 380. — Am. Bib. Repos. **7**: 210. — (E. Hitchcock) Am. Bib. Repos. **5**: 439. **6**: 261. **7**: 448. **9**: 78. **10**: 328. **11**: 1. — (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. **6**: 46. — (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. **12**: 1. — (J. L. Kingsley) Am. J. Sci. **30**: 114. — Lit. & Theo. R. **1**: 120. — Knick. **7**: 441. — Chr. Obs. **28**: 235–750. **29**: 91, 160. **34**: 369, 479. **37**: 308, 446. **70**: 502. — Cong. M. **20**: 496–706. — Dub. R. **16**: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. **3**: 185. — Dub. Univ. **75**: 477, 550. — Ecl. R. **49**: 39. — Hogg, **1**: 220. — Theo. & Lit. J. **8**: 108. **9**: 215. **10**: 350, 696. **11**: 694. **12**: 133. **13**: 76. — U. S. Cath. M. **4**: 431. **5**: 306.
— — Malloy on. Dub. R. **66**: 403.
— — H. Miller on. Theo. & Lit. J. **7**: 119. **10**: 97.
— — J. P. Smith's Lectures on. Cong. M. **23**: 292, 299, 613. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. **5**: 588. **6**: 1. — Ecl. R. **71**: 426.
— — Young on. Cong. M. **22**: 121, 243.
— and Chemistry. So. Q. **3**: 182.
— and the Development Theory. Dub. Univ. **39**: 81.
— and the Fall. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. **14**: 373.
— and Genesis. (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. **8**: 243. — Blackw. **82**: 312. — Am. Church R. **23**: 343. — Kitto, **6**: 261. — No. Brit. **27**: 325. *See* Bible; Genesis; Creation.
— and History. (G. Allen) Fraser, **101**: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 228. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 495.
— and Man. (E. C. Bolles) Univ. Q. **21**: 413.
— and Mineralogy. Dub. Univ. **54**: 455.
— — Buckland on. Ed. R. **65**: 1.
— and Mosaic Records. (S. Comfort) Nat. M. **5**: 540. — (O. Föckler) Meth. Q. **26**: 187. — (E. Hitchcock) Cong. M. **19**: 82. — (H. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. **9**: 377. — (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. **19**: 138. — Brit. Q. **54**: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. **77**: 542. — Westm. **68**: 176.
Geology and Mosaic Records, Higgins on. Chr. Obs. **32**: 742.
— — Penn on. Ecl. R. **37**: 37.
— and Natural History. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **61**: 181.
— and Natural Religion. (E. Hitchcock) Am. Bib. Repos. **5**: 113. — Quar. **56**: 31. — Mo. R. **141**: 330. — Ecl. R. **65**: 23.
— and Palæontology. Pop. Sci. R. **2**: 272. Same art. Ecl. M. **59**: 343.
— and the Picturesque. Art J. **7**: 275.
— and Protestantism. Dub. R. **44**: 375.
— and Theology. (C. H. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. **24**: 363. — Chr. Obs. **59**: 516.
— — Analogies between. (B. F. Hosford) Bib. Sac. **15**: 300.
— — Hugh Miller's. Kitto, **22**: 413.
— — Relations of. So. Q. **21**: 48.
— and Zoölogy. For. Q. **25**: 171.
— Animals and Plants in relation to Time. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **37**: 99.
— Ansted's Practical. Month, **4**: 199.
— Archaic Ages. (W. Downes) Belgra. **42**: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 722.
— as revealed to Agriculture. (F. P. Lesley) Penn Mo. **12**: 140.
— Atheisms of. Ecl. R. **107**: 61. Same art. Ecl. M. **43**: 545.
— Bakewell's. New York R. **5**: 457. — Mo. R. **82**: 164. **94**: 657.
— Breislak's. Ed. R. **27**: 144.
— Brown's. Am. Mo. R. **3**: 46.
— Buckland's. Chr. R. **2**: 552. — Quar. **29**: 138. — Mus. **29**: 77.
— Campbell's Circular Notes. Nature, **13**: 481.
— Changes caused by the Deluge. (D. C. McLaren) Theo. & Lit. J. **12**: 263.
— Chemical Study of. (D. Forbes) Pop. Sci. R. **7**: 248.
— Conversations on. Mo. R. **117**: 221. — (J. Tomlinson) Peop. J. **7**: 103–354.
— Dana's Manual of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. **8**: 49. — (A. Gray) No. Am. **97**: 372. — (J. Johnston) Meth. Q. **25**: 378.
— Darwin's. (J. W. Judd) Nature, **15**: 289.
— Daubrée's Experimental. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 386.
— De la Beche's. Am. Mo. R. **2**: 19.
— Discussion of sundry Objections to. (J. B. Perry) Cong. Q. **12**: 217.
— Doctrine of Uniformity in. (H. W. Crosskey) Mod. R. **1**: 336.
— Dynamical. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. **105**: 264.
— Earth Sculpture. (A. Geikie) Nature, **9**: 50, 89, 110.
— Engineering. (W. H. Penning) Ecl. Engin. **20**: 473. **21**: 40.
— Evolution of the Science, 1842. Chr. Rem. **3**: 161.
— Facts and Inferences of. (G. W. Montgomery) Univ. Q. **2**: 1.
— Few Words on. (M. Norris) Godey, **46**: 19.
— Field, Penning's. Nature, **14**: 471
— First Chapter of the Geological Period. (D. Forbes) Pop. Sci. R. **11**: 349. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 32.
— for Beginners. Ecl. R. **77**: 558.
— Future of. Westm. **58**: 67.
— Geikie's Story of a Boulder. Canad. J. n. s. **3**: 493.
— Green's. Nature, **13**: 505.
— Greenough's. Ed. R. **33**: 80. — Ed. Mo. R. **4**: 557. — Mo. R. **90**: 376.
— Harvard School of. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. **10**: 29.
— Hayden's Essays on. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. **12**: 134.
— Hints to Students in. (P. A. Brown) So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 162, 300.

Geology, History of. Cong. M. 19: 352–565.
— Hitchcock's. (S. L. Dana) No. Am. 52: 103.
— Hitchcock's Religion of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 353. — (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 53: 51. — Ecl. R. 75: 216. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 576. — Ecl. R. 95: 468. — Kitto, 9: 281. — Prosp. R. 7: 458.
— Hudson River Age of the Taconic Schists. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 117: 375. 118: 61.
— Human Period in. Chamb. J. 58: 593.
— Hunt's Essays on. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 109: 102.
— Huttonian and Neptunian Systems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 337.
— Igneous Rocks and Volcanoes. (T. S. Hunt) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 201.
— Importance of Surveying in. (B. S. Lyman) Ecl. Engin. 11: 334.
— in 1851. Dub. Univ. 38: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 172.
— Introduction to the Study of. Dub. Univ. 2: 167.
— Intrusive Rocks of Montreal. (T. S. Hunt) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 426.
— Ireland and Spain formerly connected by Land. St. James, 5: 409.
— Is the Science true? Am. Presb. R. 1: 83.
— Jukes's Manual of. Nature, 5: 170.
— Lecture on. (A. Geikie) Nature, 7: 164, 183.
— Lyell's Elements of. Ed. R. 69: 406.
— — Student's Edition. (J. B. Perry) Bib. Sac. 29: 479.
— Lyell's Principles of. (T. McK. Hughes) Nature, 5: 165, 466. — (Sir H. de la Beche) Quar. 48: 411. — (W. Whewell) Quar. 47: 103. 53: 406. — Quar. 89: 213. — Mo. R. 123: 38. 127: 352. — Mus. 18: 13, 107. — (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 107: 465.
— Mantell's Wonders of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 39: 1.
— Middle Age of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 12: 212.
— Miller's Cruise of the Betsey. Fraser, 58: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 437.
— Miller's Footprints of the Creator. No. Brit. 12: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 145. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit 12: 443. — (F. Close) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 239.
— Miller's Testimony of the Rocks. Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 229. — Canad. J. n. s. 2: 201. — Chr. Obs. 58: 14, 547. — Chr. R. 22: 449. — Brit. Q. 26: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 271. — Liv. Age, 54: 65. — Tait, n. s. 24: 261, 354.
— Modern Schools of. Quar. 125: 188.
— Murchison's Discoveries in. Ed. R. 112: 87.
— Murchison's Siluria. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 21: 505. — Quar. 64: 102. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 68: 394. — (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 69: 371.
— Museum of practical. (R. Hunt) St. James, 3: 3. — (Sir R. I. Murchison) Am. J. Sci. 72: 232. — Chamb. J. 26: 9. — Fraser, 43: 618. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 478. — Am. J. Educ. 6: 239. — Penny M. 12: 319.
— New Museum of. Nature, 13: 227.
— not atheistical. Chr. Obs. 39: 210.
— Objections to modern. Chr. Obs. 39: 152, 199.
— Ocean, Geology of the Drift. Ecl. M. 50: 56, 163.
— of the Alps. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 103: 1.
— of Amazon River. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 8: 673.
— of America. (T. A. Conrad) Am. J. Sci. 35: 237. — Ed. R. 30: 374. — Westm. 38: 76. — Anal. M. 13: 322. — (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 81: 392. — West. J. 13: 256. — (H. D. Rogers) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 224, 319, 363.
— — Catlin's. (T. R. Jones) Nature, 2: 371.
— — Emmons on. Am. J. Sci. 69: 397.
— — Hayden's. Nature, 4: 24.
— — Marcou's. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 76: 323.
— — Pioneers in. (G. W. Clinton) Hist. M. 19: 21.
— — Plan of Development in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 72: 335.
Geology of Andes of Ecuador. (J. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 97: 242.
— of Appalachians. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 5: 178.
— of the Arctic Regions. (C. E. de Rance) Nature, 11: 447–508.
— of Bosphorus. (G. Washburn) Am. J. Sci. 106: 186.
— of Brazil. (C. F. Hartt) Am. J. Sci. 111: 466.
— of the Burlington Limestone. (W. H. Niles and C. Wachsmuth) Am. J. Sci. 92: 95.
— of California. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 88: 256.
— — of San Francisco County. Pioneer, 1: 225.
— — Whitney's. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 91: 231, 351.
— of Canada, 1853–56. (S. Fleming) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 238. — Canad. J. n. s. 3: 320. 4: 265.
— — of Belleville. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 41.
— — of Ontario. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 580.
— — of S. W. Ontario. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 96: 355.
— — Physical. (C. Robb) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 497.
— — Quebec Group of Rocks. (Sir W. E. Logan) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 40.
— of China and Japan. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 91: 145. — (A. S. Bickmore) Am. J. Sci. 95: 209. — (Baron F. von Richthofen) Am. J. Sci. 100: 410.
— of Connecticut; Chloritic Formation of the New Haven Region. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 111: 119.
— of Costa Rica. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 109: 198.
— of N. E. Dakota. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 93: 15.
— of the Deluge. Ed. R. 39: 196.
— of the Drift. Lond. Q. 13: 375.
— of England. Ed. R. 29: 311. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 20: 91.
— — Cretaceous Rocks of. (P. B. Brodie) Recr. Sci. 2: 293.
— — Excursion to Cotswold Hills. (J. R. Leifchild) Recr. Sci. 2: 88.
— — Origin of our Scenery. (H. B. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 57.
— — Rambles in Montgomeryshire. (J. R. Leifchild) Recr. Sci. 3: 185.
— — Scene in Isle of Wight. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 126.
— — Silurian, Cambrian, and Laurentian Systems. Brit. Q. 48: 125.
— — Silurian, Devonian, and Carboniferous Rocks in the London Era. (R. Etheridge) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 279.
— — Woodward's. Nature, 14: 556.
— of France, Scrope's. (C. Lyell) Quar. 36: 437.
— — Excursions of Geological Society for 1878. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 12: 771.
— of Great Britain. Brit. Q. 14: 455.
— of the Green Mountains. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 103: 179, 250.
— of the Gulf of Mexico. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 102: 391. — (E. W. Hilgard) Am. Natural. 5: 514.
— of Henry Mts., Gilbert's Report. Am. J. Sci. 119: 17.
— of the Hudson's Bay Territories. (A. K. Isbister) Am. J. Sci. 71: 313.
— of Illinois, Upper. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 34: 134.
— of Indiana. Nature, 8: 228.
— of Iowa, Hall and Whitney's Report on. Am. J. Sci. 77: 103.
— — Southwestern. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 94: 23.
— of Jesso, Japan. Penn Mo. 7: 30.
— of Kansas. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 94: 32. — (G. C. Swallow) Am. J. Sci. 76: 182.
— — Carboniferous and Cretaceous Rocks. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 89: 157.
— — Lower Cretaceous. (F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 77: 219.
— — Triassic. (F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 77: 31.

Geology of Kentucky, Owen on. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 138.
— of Lower Louisiana. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 97: 77.
— Reconnoissance of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 98: 331.
— of Massachusetts. (C. T. Jackson) No. Am. 42: 422. — (C. B. Adams) No. Am. 56: 435. — (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 1: 106. 22: 1. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 36: 363.
— of Michigan. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 73.
— of the Mississippi Delta. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 101: 238, 356, 425.
— of Missouri. (H. King) West. J. 8: 228.
— — Researches in. (M. M. Manghas) West. J. 9: 382.
— — Survey of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 3: 12, 76.
— of Narragansett Bay. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 518, 611, 751.
— of New England, Eastern. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 100: 83.
— of New York. New York R. 4: 71. 5: 477. 8: 103. — (G. E. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 31: 241. 35: 86. — Am. J. Sci. 36: 1. 39: 95. 40: 73. 42: 227. 46: 143. 48: 296. 51: 43. 53: 57, 164.
— of Nova Scotia, Dawson's. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 39.
— of the older Rocks. (Sir R. I. Murchison) Am. J. Sci. 83: 1.
— of Oregon. (T. Condon) Overland, 3: 355.
— of Oxford, Phillips's. Nature, 5: 145.
— of Palestine. (A. Geikie) Nature, 1: 509.
— of Pennsylvania; Ancient Sea. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 55, 133.
— — Foundation Stones. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 337, 412.
— — Survey of 1873. (J. P. Lesley) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 194.
— of Russia. Quar. 77: 348.
— — Murchison's. Brit. Q. 6: 289. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 5: 179. — Am. J. Sci. 53: 153.
— of Santa Domingo. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 101: 252.
— of Scotland. Ed. R. 38: 413.
— — Changes in recent Times. No. Brit. 36: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 1.
— — Clydesdale and Arran. No. Brit. 32: 273.
— — Geikie's Map of. Nature, 14: 567.
— — Recent Discoveries in. No. Brit. 35: 125.
— of Spanish Peninsula, Bibliog. of. Pract. M. 5: 163.
— of Texas, Western. (W. P. Jenney) Am. J. Sci. 107: 25.
— — and of Chihuahua, Mexico. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 98: 378.
— of the United States; Brown Hematite Deposits of the Great Valley. (F. Prime, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 109: 433.
— — Chart of. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 112: 286.
— — Colorado Plateau Province as a Field for. (G. N. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 112: 16, 85.
— — Country north of the Colorado. (J. W. Powell) Am. J. Sci. 105: 456.
— — Cretaceous Strata of. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 74: 72.
— — Marcou's Geological Map. Am. J. Sci. 67: 199. — (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 72: 383.
— — of Eastern Margins of the Rocky Mountains. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 95: 322.
— — of Eastern Uintah Mountains. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 111: 191.
— — of the 40th Parallel, King's. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 117: 296.
— — — Paleozoic Subdivisions in. (C. King) Am. J. Sci. 111: 475.
— — of the Great Lakes. (J. S. Newberry) Am. Natural. 4: 193.
— — of the Lake Superior Land District. (J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 67: 11.
Geology of the United States, of Missouri and Red River Country, Featherstonhaugh's Report on, 1835. J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 109, 184.
— — of Missouri and Yellowstone Rivers. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 81: 229.
— — of North. States. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. 11: 225.
— — of Southwest. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 104: 265.
— — of Western States. (J. Hall) Am. J Sci. 42: 51.
— of Utah Mining Districts. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 103: 195.
— of Vermont. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 96: 222.
— — and Berkshire. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 114: 37, 257.
— — Western. (J. B. Perry) Am. J. Sci. 97: 341.
— of Virginia, in the Blue Ridge. (W. M. Fontaine) Am J. Sci. 109: 14, 93.
— — Great Conglomerate on New River. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 107: 459, 573.
— of Wisconsin, etc., Owen's. Am. J. Sci. 66: 86.
— of Western Wyoming. (T. B. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 106: 426.
— Old Red Sandstone of Western Europe. (A. Geikie) Nature, 17: 471.
— Opinions of Voltaire and Laplace on. (P. M. Duncan) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 310.
— Past and future Work of. (J. Prestwich) Nature, 11: 290, 315.
— Philosophy of modern. (G. Bugg) Chr. Obs. 28: 367.
— Physical. (S. Haughton) Nature, 18: 266.
— Physiographic and Dynamical. (R. Owen) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 270.
— Popular. (C. Kingsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 613. — (J. Mitchinson) Contemp. 4: 37.
— — and Artistic. (E. Forbes) Dub. Univ. 42: 338.
— Post-Tertiary. (A. H. Green) Nature, 9: 318, 339.
— Pre-Adamite World. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 522.
— Present State of, 1851. Dub. Univ. 38: 639.
— Principles of. Am. J. Sci. 21: 1. — Mus. 20: 597.
— Progress of modern. Lond. Q. 26: 157. — Quar. 106: 138.
— Puzzles of. Ecl. M. 42: 25.
— Recent Advances in. (J. W. Foster) Am. Natural. 4: 449.
— Recent Discoveries in. (R. Patterson) Am. Presb. R. 18: 215. — Am. Ecl. 1: 386.
— Recent Theories in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 256.
— Recent Works on, 1838. Ecl. R. 67: 301.
— Religion of. (J. J. Dana) Bib. Sac. 10: 505. — (C. H. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 17: 673. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 8: 329.
— Religious Aspect of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 16: 273.
— Scottish School of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 5: 37, 52.
— Sedimentary Rocks. (T. S. Hunt) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 355.
— Siluria. Hogg, 13: 57.
— Silurian Beach. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 11: 460.
— Silurian System. (T. A. Conrad) Am. J. Sci. 38: 86. — Ed. R. 73: 1.
— Skepticism in. Ed. R. 147: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 707.
— Study of. (S. L. Metcalf) Knick. 3: 225.
— Suggestions on. Cong. M. 20: 765.
— Systematic, King's. (H. Adams) Nation, 28: 73.
— Systems of. (T. C. Gray) No. Am. 8: 396.
— Taconic System. (J. D. Dana) Am. Natural. 6: 197.
— Three Climates of. (C. B. Warring) Penn Mo. 11: 377, 470, 554.
— Three great Problems of. (S. H. Janes) Canad. Mo. 12: 500.
— Town. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 13: 18–443.
— Treatise on, in Encyclopædia Brit. Chr. Rem. 4: 233.
— Ure's System of. Mo. R. 118: 591.
— Van Rensselaer's Lectures on. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 287.
— *versus* Development. Fraser, 42: 355.

Geology, Volcanic. New York R. 3: 20.
— Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. Brit. Q. 5: 358.
— Werner on Veins. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 18: 80.
— What is under the Plow. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. 13: 478.
See Earth; Creation.
Geomancy, Divination by. Colburn, 138: 115.
Geometric Tracery. Art J. 3: 86.
Geometrical Instincts. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 2: 218.
Geometrical Puzzles. (F. R. J. Hervey) Once a Week, 16: 64, 111.
Geometrical Teaching. Nature, 23: 415.
Geometry. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 155.
— Algebraic, System of. Westm. 3: 280.
— Analytical. (A. B. Dod) Princ. 13: 523.
— Ancient, Methods of. So. R. n. s. 10: 40.
— and Algebra. (F. J. Grund) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 183.
— and Biology. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 9: 129.
— and the Calculus. So. R. 1: 107.
— Axioms of. (J. P. N. Land) Mind, 3: 551. — (H. Helmholtz) Mind, 1: 301. 3: 212.
— — Origin and Meaning of. (H. Helmholtz) Ecl. Engin. 15: 501.
— Burchett's Practical Plane. Nature, 13: 223.
— Descriptive, of one Plane. Math. Mo. 3: 133.
— Elementary Practical. (J. M. Wilson) Nature, 4: 387.
— Fundamental Definitions and Propositions of. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 21: 293.
— Helmholtz on. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 4: 481.
— Hypotheses at the Bases of. (B. Riemann) Nature, 8: 14, 36.
— Imaginary, and Truth of Axioms. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 22: 192.
— Improvements needed in. So. R. n. s. 6: 373.
— Leslie's Elements of. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 20: 79. — Ecl. R. 11: 193. — Quar. 4: 25.
— Morell's. Nature, 3: 323.
— The new. Nature, 13: 102.
— New Works on. Nature, 6: 118.
— of Position applied to Surveying. (J. B McMaster) Ecl. Engin. 18: 9, 177.
— Pre-Euclidian. Nature, 3: 483.
— Problems relating to Curves. (J. W. Martin) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 331.
— Second Book in. (T. Hill) Math. Mo. 1: 252, 283, 409. 2: 102, 140, 320.
— Smith's Blanchet's Legendre. So. R. n. s. 12: 95.
— Teaching and Study of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 286. — (Dr. Hirst) Nature, 5: 401.
— Uses of. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 32: 498.
— Walker's Elements of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 30: 389.
— Watson's Descriptive. Nature, 11: 265.
— without Axioms. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 13: 503. 20: 424.
Georama, The. Lond. M. 20: 501.
George I. of England. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 323. Same art. Harper, 21: 395.
— and Aphroessa Island. Once a Week, 15: 38.
— Early Days of; Lady Cowper's Diary. Fraser, 69: 566.
George II. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 550. Same art. Harper, 21: 525.
— Court of. (N. S. Dodge) Am. Whig R. 8: 561.
— — Costume and Characters of. (A. Strickland) Colburn, 74: 218.
— Era of. Quar. 128: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 579.
— his Queen, and Frederick, Prince of Wales. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 466.
— Last ten Years of. Mo. R. 98: 1.
— Life and Times of. Blackw. 64: 327. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 296. — Liv. Age, 11: 393.
George II., Memoirs of Reign of, Hervey's. Quar. 82: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 173. — Ed. R. 88: 488. — Ecl. R. 88: 184. — Temp. Bar, 54: 173. — Fraser, 37: 665.
— Reign of. Blackw. 61: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 456. — Ed. R. 37: 1.
— Times of. Blackw. 62: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 17.
— Walpole's Memoirs of. Colburn, 4: 357.
George III. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 67. Same art. Harper, 21: 671. — Blackw. 6: 574. 101: 699.
— and Catholic Question. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 46: 163.
— and Fox. Quar. 105: 463.
— and George IV., Public Characters of Reigns of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 68: 191. 69: 1. 70: 90.
— — Reigns of. Mus. 18: 385. 33: 452, 577. — Mo. R. 147: 366.
— and his Times. Art J. 15: 209.
— and Pitt, Letters of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 36: 285.
— and the Regency, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 48: 84.
— Anecdotes of. Anal. M. 15: 497. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 632.
— Belsham's Reign of. Ed. R. 2: 177.
— Buckingham's Memoirs of. New Q. 2: 157. 4: 287.
— Character of. Quar. 122: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 457. — Liv. Age, 92: 480.
— Correspondence of, with Bishop Hurd. Bentley, 26: 325, 510.
— Court of. So. R. n. s. 16: 349.
— — and Cabinets of. Quar. 92: 421. — Ecl. R. 102: 72.
— Death of. Lond. M. 1: 329.
— Earlier Years of the Reign of. Fraser, 45: 485.
— Early Administrations of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 80: 526. — Ed. R. 126: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 771.
— Family of, with portraits. (K. M. Rowland) Harper, 61: 511.
— First Decade of Reign of. Quar. 90: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 337.
— Insanity of. (H. Butterworth) Atlan. 37: 534. — (I. Ray) Liv. Age, 46: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 172. — Liv. Age, 73: 335.
— Knight's Pictorial History of Reign of. Ecl. R. 78: 134. 84: 205.
— Letters to Lord North. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 105: 357. — Liv. Age, 47: 672.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 125: 1.
— Massey's History of. Ecl. R. 101: 577.
— Men of Letters of Reign of. *See* Brougham's Lives.
— Mental Grandeur of his Reign. (A. Alison) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 517.
— Observations on. Meth. M. 43: 299.
— Opposition under. Canad. Mo. 5: 265. — So. R. n. s. 15: 349.
— Phillimore's Reign of. Ed. R. 118: 523. — Ecl. R. 120: 46.
— Private Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 23: 350. 24: 121.
— Rae's Reign of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 397.
— Recovery from Illness, 1788. (J. Humphreys) Colburn, 157: 781.
— Reign of. Chr. Obs. 6: 19–800. 7: 161, 226, 440. 8: 22.
— Rose's Memoirs of Times of. Chr. Obs. 60: 132.
— Secret Service under. Liv. Age, 130: 635.
— Social Era of. Blackw. 102: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 140.
— Statesmen of Time of, Brougham's. Mo. R. 162: 441.
— Statue at Windsor. Penny M. 1: 337.
— Times of. So. R. n. s. 18: 275.
— Two Attempts to assassinate. All the Year, 17: 113.

George III., Walpole's Memoirs of Reign of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 27: 178. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 493. — Dub. Univ. 25: 227. — Tait, n. s. 12: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 415. — Blackw. 57: 353. — Blackw. 58: 713. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 121. — Ecl. R. 109: 239. — Liv. Age, 60: 613. 61: 375.
George IV. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 341. Same art. Harper, 21: 823.
— and Queen Caroline. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 67: 1, 556. 68: 191.
— and William IV.; Greville Journals. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 22: 798. — Brit. Q. 61: 150. — Ed. R. 140: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 3. — Liv. Age, 123: 730. *See* Greville Memoirs.
— Character of. Westm. 14: 103. — Mus. 18: 385.
— Coronation of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 54. — (W. Abbot) Knick. 23: 138. — (E. Herbert) Lond. M. 4: 184. — Bentley, 4: 65. — Blackw. 9: 337. — Meth. M. 44: 917. — Portfo. (Den.) 26: 340.
— Croly's Life and Times of. Am. Q. 9: 314. — So. R. 7: 251. — Ecl. R. 52: 477. — Mus. 42: 349.
— Court of. Bentley, 45: 479. — Ecl. M. 51: 518.
— — Memoirs of. Dub. R. 46: 252. — Ed. R. 110: 60.
— — Secret History of. Colburn, 79: 14–465. 80: 161–432. 81: 58–425.
— Death of. Fraser, 1: 758.
— Diary of Times of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 61: 150.
— Fashion and Frivolity under. Temp. Bar, 63: 197.
— Fitzgerald's Life of. Westm. 116: 70. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 51.
— Loves of. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 14: 449.
— Obituary of. Ann. Reg. 6: 269.
— Times of. Mo. R. 145: 235.
— — Brougham's Review of. Fraser, 18: 1.
— Visit to Scotland of, 1822. Blackw. 12: 253, 268.
— Was he married to Mrs. Fitzherbert? Ecl. M. 38: 111.
— When he was King. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 39: 512. 40: 80–453. 41: 1, 153.
— Wilkins's Drama of Statue of. Tait, 3: 369.
Georges, The four. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 1–385. Same art. Harper, 21: 395–823.
— Era of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 53: 448.
— Thackeray's. Chamb. J. 26: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 205.
George, St., Patron Saint of England. Liv. Age, 77: 579.
— a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 576.
— and the Dragon, Legend of. Chr. Rem. 45: 316. — (Mrs. Bushby) Bentley, 63: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 823. — Colburn, 146: 227. — House. Words, 14: 258.
George, Enos, Bishop. Am. Meth. M. 12: 5.
George, Ernest. Etchings of the Loire. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 60.
George, Kara or Czerni, of Servia. Cornh. 32: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 461.
George's little Girl. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Atlan. 43: 619.
George, Fort, History of. (B. F. DeCosta) Am. Bibliop. 3: *passim* 9: 36.
George, Lake. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 59: 321. — (T. A. Richards) Harper, 7: 161. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 119, 135. — Putnam, 10: 145.
— a Poem. (M. B. Morse) Cath. World, 32: 272.
— and Lake Champlain. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 321.
— College Camp at. (R. R. Bowker) Scrib. 17: 617.
George Bedillion, Knight. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 19: 155, 289.
George Bulcombe; a Novel. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 49.
George Canterbury's Will. (Mrs. H. Wood) Tinsley, 4: 193–489. 5: 35–617. 6: 65–458.
George Eliot. (C. K. Paul) Harper, 62: 912. — (E. Simcox) 19th Cent. 9: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 791. — Lond. Q. 57: 154. — (E. Dowden) Contemp. 20: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 562. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 100. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 456. — Blackw. 129: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 433. — (G. B. Smith) St. Paul's, 12: 592. — (F. Maguire, jr.) Internat. R. 7: 17. — Liv. Age, 58: 274. 148: 318. — Ecl. M. 96: 353. — (M. F. Sullivan) Dial (Ch.), 1: 181. — (A. E. Johns) So. M. 14: 65. — Tinsley, 3: 565. — Victoria, 31: 56.
— Adam Bede. Ed. R. 110: 223. — Blackw. 85: 490. — Westm. 71: 486. — Dub. R. 47: 33.
— — and recent Novels. Bent. Q. 1: 433.
— and Carlyle. (J. Bryce) Nation, 32: 201.
— and Comtism. Lond. Q. 47: 446.
— and George H. Lewes. Galaxy, 7: 801.
— and George Sand. Ecl. M. 88: 111.
— and Hawthorne. No. Brit. 33: 165.
— and her Novels. Ev. Sat. 10: 186.
— Art of. Penn Mo. 10: 579.
— as a Novelist. Westm. 110: 105. — (S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 3: 332.
— as a Poet. (M. Browne) Contemp. 8: 387. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 79. — (G. A. Simcox) Ev. Sat. 16: 667.
— Catholic View of. Month, 42: 272.
— Critical Study of. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 43: 152. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 731. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 443.
— Daniel Deronda. Ed. R. 144: 442. — (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 38: 684. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 124: 31. — (S. Colvin) Fortn. 26: 601. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 230, 245. — Brit. Q. 64: 472. — Ecl. M. 87: 657. — (R. R. Bowker) Internat. R. 4: 68. — (O. G. Garrison) Western, 3: 603. — Potter Am. Mo. 8: 75. — (J. Picciotto) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 593. — Canad. Mo. 9: 250, 343. 10: 362. — (A. S. Richardson) Victoria, 28: 227.
— — Deronda's Mother. Temp. Bar, 49: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 751.
— — Mordecai; a Protest against the Critics by a Jew. (J. Jacobs) Macmil. 36: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 112.
— Early Life of. Liv Age, 148: 381.
— Felix Holt. Blackw. 100: 94. — Ed. R. 124: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 432. — (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 103: 557. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 3: 127. — Westm. 86: 200. — Contemp. 3: 51. — Ecl. R. 124: 34. — Chamb. J. 43: 508.
— — and Romola. Chr. Rem. 52: 445.
— First Romance of. (R. E. Francillon) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 411.
— Genius of. Dub. R. 88: 371. — (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 13: 205.
— Ideal Ethics of. Liv. Age, 142: 123.
— in Derbyshire. Lond. Soc. 27: 311, 439. 28: 20.
— Later Manner of. Canad. Mo. 11: 261.
— Legend of Jubal. Macmil. 22: 1.
— Life and Writings of. (W. F. Rae) Internat. R. 10: 447, 497.
— Middlemarch. Quar. 134: 336. — Ed. R. 137: 246. — (S. Colvin) Fortn. 19: 142. — Blackw. 112: 727. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 215. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 16: 60, 76. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 116: 432. — Brit. Q. 57: 407. — Lond. Q. 40: 99. — Canad. Mo. 3: 549. — (H. G. Spaulding) O. & N. 7: 352. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 373.
— — and Daniel Deronda. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 29: 348.
— — and Fleurange, Comparison between. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 17: 775.

George Eliot. Mill on the Floss. Westm. 74: 24. — Macmil. 3: 441. — Blackw. 87: 611. — Dub. Univ. 57: 192.
— Moral Influence of. Contemp. 39: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 651.
— Novels. Quar. 108: 469. — (J. Morley) Macmil. 14: 272. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 488. — (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 18: 479.—(I. M. Luyster) Chr. Exam. 70: 227. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 8: 685. — (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 45: 197. — Nat. R. 11: 191. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 522.
— Poems. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 119: 484.
— Religion of. Dub. R. 89: 433.
— Religious Influence of. (J. E. Carpenter) Unita. R. 3: 357.
— Romola. Blackw. 116: 72. — Westm. 80: 344. — Land We Love, 1: 134.
— Silas Marner and Holmes's Elsie Venner. Macmil. 4: 305.
— Spanish Gypsy. Ed. R. 128: 525. — Westm. 90: 183. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 107: 620. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 7: 12. — (J. Morley) Macmil. 18: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1276.—Blackw. 103: 760. — Brit. Q. 48: 503. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 78: 468. — St. James, 22: 478. — St. Paul's, 2: 583. — Lond. Q. 31: 160. — (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 4: 383. — Ev. Sat. 6: 1.
— Theophrastus Such. Ed. R. 150: 557. — (G. Allen) Fortn. 32: 144. — Westm. 112: 185.—(G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 28: 422.—Fraser, 100: 103.—Canad. Mo. 16: 333. — (R. W. Boodle) Unita. R. 12: 292.
— Village Life according to. (T. E. Kebbel) Fraser, 103: 263. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 608.
— Works of. (E. L. Wentworth) Nat. Q. 1: 455. — (J. R. Haskins) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 260, 334. — Brit. Q. 45: 141.
George Karr pays his Debts. Lond. Soc. 18: 327.
George Lovelace's Temptation. Belgra. 23: 229.
George Sand. *See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
George Silverman's Explanation. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 19: 180–396. Same art. Atlan. 21: 118–277.
George Venn and the Ghost. Lond Soc. 8: 560.
Georgel, Abbé. Ed. R. 30: 425.
Georges-Weimer, Marguerite. (C. Hervey) Temp. Bar, 62: 253.
Georgetown, Guiana, Congregational Church at. (J. Ketley) Cong. M. 23: 1, 166, 835.
Georgetown College, D. C. (D.A.Casserly) Scrib. 20: 665.
Georgia. De Bow, 10: 65, 243, 375.
— and her Resources. De Bow, 8: 39.
— Caruther's Historical Address. So. Q. 3: 537.
— Centers of primitive Manufacture in. (C. C. Jones, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 5: 346.
— Cherokee Controversy. (S. E. Sewell) Chr. Exam. 9: 107. — Ann. Reg. 6: 91. — So. R. 2: 541. — Niles's Reg. 32: 89, 108. 37: 40. 40: 244.
— Church's Historical Address. So. Q. 8: 421.
— Duties and Destiny of. So. Q. 8: 42.
— Early History of, with map. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 26: 260.
— Governor's Message, 1817. Niles's Reg. 13: 216.
— — 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: 357.
— — 1819. Niles's Reg. 17: 221.
— — 1820. Niles's Reg. 19: 213.
— — 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 181.
— — 1822. Niles's Reg. 23: 203.
— — 1823. Niles's Reg. 25: 201.
— — 1825. Niles's Reg. 28: 238, 315.
— — 1826. Niles's Reg. 29: 200.
— — 1827. Niles's Reg. 33: 220.
— — 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 221.
— — 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 205.
Georgia, Governor's Message, 1830. Niles's Reg. 40: 27.
— — 1831. Niles's Reg. 41: 313.
— — 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 206.
— — 1834. Niles's Reg. 47: 205.
— Habersham's Expedition, 1782. Hist. M. 4: 129.
— Historical Sketches of. Knick. 32: 140, 339.
— Historical Society. So. Q. 3: 40. — (W. B. Stevens) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 344.
— — Collections of. Chr. Exam. 29: 113.
— Illustrated. So. Q. 18: 24.
— Journey to. (F. K. Butler) Bentley, 12: 1, 113.
— Miss Kemble's. Liv. Age, 78: 25.
— Legislature of, 1825. Niles's Reg. 28: 271, 347.
— Life and Scenery in. Knick. 34: 113.
— Mineral Resources of. De Bow, 24: 58.
— Natural History in its Relation to. De Bow, 16: 354.
— Pedagogue in. (H. Hodges) Putnam, 5: 187.
— Pine Forests of. Hunt, 43: 445.
— Public Works of. (A. Norton) No. Am. 23: 211. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 466.
— Scenes. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 287. 6: 572, 775. 10: 260.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 311.
— Stevens's History of. So. Q. 13: 470. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 67: 291.
— Travels in. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 385.
Georgia Plantation. (D. C. Barrow, jr.) Scrib. 20: 830.
Georgia in Turkey. Cornh. 28: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 220. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 210.
— and Caucasus, Klaproth's Travels in, 1807–8. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 23: 328.
See Transcaucasia.
Georgie's Wooer; a Tale. All the Year, 40: 451–544. 41: 20–93.
Georgie Lisle. (E. Lysaght) Dub. Univ. 83: 16, 141, 266.
Gerald Fitzgerald. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 51: 1–643. 52: 3–651. 53: 31–676. 54: 102.
Geraldin; a Play. Am. Whig R. 13: 312.
Geraldine; a Poem. Colburn, 11: 42.
Geraldine; a Tale of Conscience. Dub. R. 6: 480.
Geraldine Fitzmaurice. Fraser, 35: 360.
Geraldine of Desmond. Colburn, 26: 80.
Geraldine, Surrey's. *See* Fitzgerald, Lady E.
Geramb, Ferdinand. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1831. Colburn, 52: 351.
Gerando, Auguste de. (M. L. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 58: 1, 165, 402.
Gerar and its Philistine Inhabitants. Kitto, 25: 309.
Gerard, Balthazar. Bentley, 29: 404.
Gerard, Jules, the Lion-Killer of Algeria. Colburn, 101: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 273.
— and Munchausen. Internat. M. 4: 587.
— Sporting Exploits of. Ecl. M. 37: 103.
Gerbet, l'Abbé. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve)Cath.World, 3: 308.
Gerhard, Paul. (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 2: 282.
Géricault, Théodore. Art J. 3: 117.
Germs. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 13: 252, 268. — (J. Tyndall) Am. Natural. 10: 347.
— Tyndall on. Am. J. Sci. 111: 305.
Germ Theory. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 4: 458. — Nature, 15: 446. — Chamb. J. 53: 145. 54: 717.
— Atmospheric. Nature, 1: 351.
— and Spontaneous Generation. Contemp. 29: 901. Same art Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 109.
— in Disease. (H. C. Bastian) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 310.
Germain, Lord George. Hist. M. 8: 162.
Germain, Sophie. (I. Scott) Liv. Age, 67: 378.
German in America. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 51: 350.
— in England. For. Q. 29: 370.
— Life of a speculative. Blackw. 45: 837.
German's Daughter; a Tale. So. Lit. R. 6: 737.
Germans, Ancient, History of. For. Q. 7: 145.
— and Celts. Ed. R. 108: 166.

Germans and Gauls under the Romans. Dub. Univ. 77: 601.
— and their Literature. Dem. R. 24: 44.
— Emigration of, to America. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 1. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 13: 1.
— French, and English. Brit. Q. 13: 331.
— from a Roman Point of View. St. James, 27: 742.
— in New York City. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 19: 555.
— in Pennsylvania. (G. F. Baer) Mercersb. 23: 248.
— in the United States. (F. K. Levan) Mercersb. 17: 523. — (G. Schwab) Nation, 30: 310. — (E. Spiess) Luth. Q. 5: 355.
— Life of, 1859. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 11: 536.
— State and Prospects of. (H. Bokum) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 89.
— Trials of early. Hist. M. 4: 100.
— in the West. (J. J. Lalor) Atlan. 32: 459.
— Origin of. Mo. R. 165: 151.
— Political Rights of. For. Q. 36: 90.
— Primeval. Cath. World, 23: 47.
German Almanacs for 1855. Bentley, 37: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 531.
— 1867. Bentley, 61: 94.
— 1868. Bentley, 63: 33.
German-American Romances. Blackw. 57: 251, 331, 561.
German Amusements. Liv. Age, 71: 28.
German Anthology. Dub. R. 19: 312.
— 12th–13th Centuries. Ecl. R. 43: 308.
German Astronomers. (N. Bowditch) No. Am. 10: 260.
German Atheism and French Socialism. Hogg, 2: 241, 264.
German Ballads. (M. von Bothmer) Dub. Univ. 83: 522. — Dub. Univ. 18: 19.
— Boyd's Book of. Dub. Univ. 31: 305.
German Baths and Play-Houses. (F. M. Whitehurst) Belgra. 15: 319.
German Biblical Criticism. New York R. 2: 133.
German Boarding-School, Life in a. Fraser, 92: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 116.
German Boys and Men. (M. Pyne) Lippinc. 25: 730.
German Brothers; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 11: 646.
German Carbonarist, Biography of a. (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 28: 58.
German-Catholic Church. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 83: 100. — Prosp. R. 1: 498. — Brit. Q. 3: 149.
German-Catholic Movement. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 42: 55.
German Church of the United States and Germany. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 7: 136.
German Cities, Lingerings in. (H. Bedford) Month, 38: 18–506. 39: 31.
German Comic Papers. (J. Duboc) Internat. R. 4: 191.
German Comic Romances, Early. For. Q. 20: 287.
German Constancy. Ecl. M. 76: 115.
German Cotillon. (G. D. Budd) Galaxy, 4: 145.
German Criminal Trials. Mus. 20: 203.
German Dialect-Poets. (W.W. Crane) Appleton, 24: 136.
German Drama. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 21: 335. — Colburn, 4: 145.
— and Early English. (W. J. Thoms) Colburn, 61: 19.
German Dueling. Mus. 25: 84.
German Epics and English Hexameters. Dub. Univ. 44: 55.
German Epigrams. Lond. M. 9: 237, 364, 599.
German Fatherland, What is? (W. Wells) Hours at Home, 3: 469.
— Where is? Chamb. J. 15: 305.
German Forest, Hunting in. (J. Whittle) Bentley, 27: 404.
German Forest Village. Chamb. J. 57: 248.
German Gastronomy. Chamb. J. 32: 417.
German Genius and Taste. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 42: 409.
German Genius, Characteristics of. (J. Stirling) For. Q. 29: 309. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 416.
German Gibbet. Lond. M. 20: 353.
German Governesses. Victoria, 28: 430.
German Handicraftsmen. (B. S. Blyth) Once a Week, 11: 202.
German Hartz. (J. M. Hoppin) Knick. 35: 189.
German Headsman, Autobiography of. Blackw. 63: 148.
German Imperial Bank. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 262.
German Inn in the 16th Century. Penny M. 14: 495.
German Jubilee. Once a Week, 15: 427.
German Ladies, Biographies of. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 73: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 305.
German Landlady. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 26: 441.
German Language. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 164.—West. M. 1: 305.
— Dictionary of Flügel and Sporschil. No. Am. 50: 279.
— Grammar of, Noehden's. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 1: 141.
— — Westphal's. (J. Hadley) No. Am. 112: 441.
— in Lutheran Institutions. (J. D. Severinghaus) Luth. Q. 3: 228.
— Modern, Rückert's History of. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 103. 24: 195.
— Study of. Chr. R. 1: 263. 6: 446.—Am. Mo. R. 3: 508.
— — in America. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 87: 1.
— — in German Schools. (R. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 11: 155, 400. 12: 460.
— — Method of. (E. A. Walker) Univ. Q. 1: 221.
— — Plea for. (J. W. Nevin) Evang. R. 15: 515.
German Legion, Beamish's History of. Mo. R. 145: 507.
German Legions, The King's. Blackw. 43: 739.
German Literary Celebrities, Recollections of. Westm. 72: 164.
German Literature. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 46: 304. — (C. Beck) No. Am. 43: 163. — (A. B. Chapin) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 13. — (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 11: 373. — (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 27: 214. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 198. — Am. Q. 2: 171. 3: 150. 4: 157. — Ed. R. 63: 232. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 1. — For. Q. 16: 1. 20: 121. 23: 117. 30: 158. — Chr. R. 4: 370. 5: 533. 6: 269. — So. Q. 11: 90. — Dem. R. 24: 44. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 299. — Mo. R. 112: 43. 114: 261. 116: 199. 119: 81. — Brit. Q. 8: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 306. — Blackw. 45: 247. 50: 143. — Dial, 1: 315. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 280. — Liv. Age, 55: 381. — Chr. R. 6: 269.
— Belles-Lettres, Recent, 1835. Quar. 53: 215. — Mus. 26: 539.
— Contemporary. Westm. 57: 323, 677.
— from 1848 to 1852. New Q. 1: 96.
— Glance at recent. Brit. Q. 20: 86
— Hosmer's History of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 11: 248, 576.
— Humorous and Satirical Writers. Ecl. R. 82: 287, 446.
— in America, Early. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 25: 371.
— Influence of English on. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 84: 311.
— Lady Novelists of. No. Brit. 7: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 577.
— Links in. Tinsley, 12: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 286.
— Mediæval; W. von Eschenbach. Nat. Q. 16: 136.
— — *versus* Vaticanism. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 8: 167.
— Menzel on. Blackw. 50: 143. — Ed. R. 63: 442. — Ecl. R. 65: 396, 503, 614. 66: 217, 443, 554. 73: 510.
— of 14th and 15th Centuries. (T. Carlyle) For. Q. 8: 347.
— Old Story Books. *See* German Story Books.
— Popular and traditionary. Colburn, 4: 289.
— Present State of. Am. Mo. M. 8: 1.
— Prussian Influence on. Brit. Q. 56: 179.
— Recent, 1856. (E. J. Young) Chr. Exam. 61: 197.
— Religious. For. Q. 21: 247.

German Literature; School of Irony. Blackw. 38: 376.
— — of Tragedy. Blackw. 18: 286.
— Songs of the Liberation War, 1813. Tait, n. s. 7: 409.
— Bayard Taylor on. Penn Mo. 11: 441.
— Traits and Tendencies of. Blackw. 50: 43.
— Translations from. (G. P. Marsh) Am. Whig R. 2: 256. — (F. Cunningham) Chr. Exam. 38: 402. — Blackw. 3: 416.
— Zander's Lectures on. Dub. Univ. 1: 335.
See German Novelists; German Poets; German Prose-Writers.
German Love. Fraser, 55: 396.
German Love: a Tale. (M. Müller) Canad. Mo. 6: 100, 198.
German Love Songs. Liv. Age, 57: 305.
German Metaphysics. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 14: 119. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 122.
German Mystery. Bentley, 58: 518.
— A real. Temp. Bar, 3: 69.
German Mythology, Grimm's. For. Q. 21: 360.
German Naturalists and Physicians, Meeting at Innsbruck. (A. Geikie) Nature, 1: 22.
— — Association of. (A. Oppenheim) Nature, 13: 32, 56.
German Neology. (H. Bokum) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 509.
German Novelists. Mo. R. 111: 136. 113: 157. — Mus. 10: 29. — Ecl. M. 80: 599.
German Novels. Ecl. R. 84: 465.
— and Novelists. (E. V. Blake) Nat. Q. 35: 83, 284. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Penn Mo. 2: 17.
German Ocean, Bed of. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. 12: 113.
German Opera. Fraser, 24: 69. 26: 121.
German Pastor's Experiences, Dr Buchsel's. Cong. 2: 229.
German Peace Jubilee, 1871. Fraser, 83: 724.
German Peace Festival in London, 1871. Good Words, 12: 489.
German Peasant Romance. Cornh. 32: 597.
German Periodicals. (W. Menzel) Am. Ecl. 2: 269.
German Philosophers, Early. (M. Schele de Vere) Chr. R. 24: 137.
— of the Soul. (R. H. Whitelock) Westm. 52: 111.
German Philosophy. Fraser, 15: 716. — Ecl. R. 66: 443.
— and Christian Theology. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 2: 297.
— and Political Life. Lond. Q. 35: 287.
— and Schopenhauer's Pessimism. (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 1: 492.
— and Theology, Müller's. No. Brit. 12: 411.
— Modern. Bent. Q. 1: 413.
— Results of. Brit. Q. 7: 404.
— Sketch of. (H. B. Smith) Bib. Sac. 2: 260.
See Philosophy.
German Plays and Actors. For. Q. 32: 197.
German Playwrights. (T. Carlyle) For. R. 3: 94.
German Poetry. (K. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 164. — (J. M. Mackie) No. Am. 58: 79. — (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 53: 151. — Am. Q. 7: 436. 10: 194. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 226. — Fraser, 4: 167, 540. 5: 280. — Irish Q. 8: 626. — Colburn, 113: 231. — Westm. 70: 293.
— Early. Brit. Q. 11: 371.
— Lyrical. Ed. R. 56: 37. — Tait, n. s. 11: 364. 13: 94.
— — Specimens of; (translated by J. H. Merivale) Colburn, 58: 126–328. 59: 118.
— Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
— — Specimens of. Tait, n. s. 5: 704.
— Survey of, Taylor's. Lond. M. 22: 188.
German Poets, Living Political. Ecl. M. 1: 275. 2: 64.
— Minor; Freiligrath. Nat. Q. 22: 341.
— Modern, Specimens of. Tait, n. s. 10: 131.
— Recent, 1848. Prosp. R. 4: 34.
German Polite Literature. Ecl. R. 66: 554.
German Political Opinions. Brit. & For. R. 10: 25.
German Political Squibs and Crotchets. For. Q. 35: 429.
German Popular Prophecies. Blackw. 67: 560. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 465.
German Preachers and Preaching in this Century. Lond. Q. 54: 303.
German Prince (Pückler Muskau), Tour of. For. Q. 9: 290. 17: 253. — Ed. R. 54: 384. — Fraser, 5: 533. — Am. Q. 12: 139. — Westm. 16: 225. — Mo. R. 126: 579. 127: 503. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 231.
German Professors. Cornh. 10: 342.
German Prose Classics. Blackw. 29: 9, 133.
German Prose Writers. (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 19: 41. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 67: 464. — (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 44: 263. — Dub. R. 11: 134.
German Protestantentag, The twelfth. (J. R. Hanne) Mod. R. 1: 639.
German Protestantism. Brit. Q. 13: 432.
German Proverbs. Penny M. 14: 398.
German Pulpit. Mo. R. 121: 139.
German Quarrels and Unities. Fraser, 43: 137.
German Question, Bülow-Cummerow on. Fraser, 41: 90.
German Rationalism. (F. Cunningham) Chr. Exam. 10: 346. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 27: 221. — Chr. R. 5: 243. — Am. Ecl. 2: 545.
— in its early Indications. (O. T. Dobbin) Kitto, 1: 126.
— in recent Developments. (O. T. Dobbin) Kitto, 1: 257.
German Reformed Church. (E. V. Gerhart) Bib. Sac. 20: 1. — (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 14: 232.
— and Calvinism. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 450.
— Dogmatics of. (J. H. A. Ebrard) Mercersb. 9: 249. 10: 58.
— Faith, etc., of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 14: 249.
— Growth and Mission of. (G. W. Williard) Mercersb. 5: 600.
— Introduction to Hist. of. (L. Meyer) Mercersb. 2: 203.
— Origin, Doctrines, etc. (H. Rust) Mercersb. 6: 487. 7: 20.
— Proposed Liturgy. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 11: 48.
— Relation to Calvinism and Lutheranism. (H. Heppe) Mercersb. 5: 181.
— Synod of, at Frederick. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 11: 1.
— — General, 1869. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 17: 156.
— — — 1875. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 22: 435.
— — — 1878. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 25: 329.
— Theology of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q 27: 624.
— Why Reformed? (J. H. Sykes) Mercersb. 19: 563.
German Requisitions. Belgra. 20: 535.
German Romance. (C. W. Hutson) So. R. n. s. 3: 75.
German Romances, Chivalrous. Dub. Univ. 2: 23.
German Romanticists; Wilhelm Hauff. Brit. Q. 14: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 145.
German Silver Wedding. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 32: 69.
German Singers and English Audiences. Colburn, 100: 312.
German Socialism. (W. Brown) Atlan. 44: 521. — No. Brit. 11: 406.
— in the 16th Century. All the Year, 44: 32.
German Socialists and the Reichstag, 1880. (J. W. Bell) Canad. Mo. 19: 37.
German Society, Recent Changes in. Temp. Bar, 10: 86.
German Soldier. Ecl. M. 60: 162.
German Spion, Views from. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 38: 412.
German Stage, Glance at. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 687.
German Story Books, Old. Brit. Q. 17: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 531. — Chamb. J. 24: 316
German Student's Tale. Bentley, 9: 516.
German Students at the Beginning of this Century. Temp. Bar, 36: 52.
— Character of. Dem. R. 10: 238. — Westm. 31: 159.
— Duels of. (J. Galt) Blackw. 16: 557. — (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 3: 369, 439. — Mus. 44: 173. — Tait, n. s. 8: 685.
German Student-Life. (J. Galt) Blackw. 17: 329. — (A. H. Baynes) Fraser, 104: 630. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 749. — (W. Howitt) Ecl. M. 14: 386. — (C. C. Tiffany) Penn Mo. 1: 41–210.

German Student-Life and Travel. (E. A. Walker) University Q. 1: 29.
— Howitt's. Dem. R. 10: 238.—Ecl. R. 74: 683.—(W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 56: 300.—Mo. R. 156: 371.—Howitt, 3: 264, 280.
— Lights and Shadows of. Dub. Univ. 32: 245, 421.
— Sketches of. (E. Lloyd) Colburn, 104: 433.
German Tables d'Hôte. Temp. Bar, 18: 196.
German Tales. Brit. Q. 6: 189.
German Theology. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 18: 559.—(G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 32: 319.—Westm. 44: 407.—Mo. R. 114: 322. 116: 305. 117: 447.
— and Philos., Influence of. (F. Tholuck) Bib. R. 3: 95.
— Influence of Moral Philosophy on. (O. T. Dobbin) Kitto, 2: 281.
— Reaction in, 1854. (E. J. Young) Chr. Exam. 58: 317. 59: 317.
German Tourists. Westm. 22: 510.—Mo. R. 120: 336.
German Tragedy, Modern. (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 565.
German Translation of Pickwick Papers. Dub. R. 8: 160.
German Tribes, Arnold's Settlements of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 123: 151.
German Turnfest. (G. P. Upton) Lakeside, 2: 239.
German Unity. Liv. Age, 24: 145.
German Universities. *See* Germany, Universities of.
German Views of English Criticism. Am. Whig R. 6: 497.
German Watering-Places. Quar. 50: 308. Same art. Select J. 4: [67. Same art. Mus. 24: 575.
German Wit; Heinrich Heine. Westm. 65: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 513.
German Workman. Liv. Age, 34: 457.
German Zollverein. Ed. R. 79: 105.—(F. J. Grund) No. Am. 58: 55.
— and French Colonial Duties. For. Q. 22: 299.
and Hanse Towns. (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 14: 159, 227. 15: 225.
— Principles of. Ed. R. 75: 515.
Germania Orchestra, Old. (J. Bunting) Scrib. 11: 98.
Germanic and Latin Races. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 19: 5.
Germanic Confederation. Brit. Q. 38: 223.—Brit. & For. R. 4: 169.
— and Austria. Quar. 84: 425.
— Formation of. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 113: 374.
Germanic Diet. Nat. R. 18: 503.
Germanic Languages. *See* Teutonic Languages.
Germanic Mythology. (K. Blind) Contemp. 23: 621. *See* Mythology.
Germanic Nations and Christianity. (A. Michelsen) Luth. Q. 8: 501.
Germanic Races, Advent of, into Europe. (D. Wilson) Ed. New Philos. J. 58: 33.
Germanic States. Quar. 83: 451.
Germanicus; a Song. St. James, 28: 497.
Germantown, Pa., Battle of. (A. C. Lambdin) Pennsyl. M. 1: 368.
— Battle-Ground of. Godey, 29: 241.
— Settlement of. (S. W. Pennypacker) Pennsyl. M. 4: 1.
Germany. New Eng. M. 4: 97.—Mo. R. 111: 352. 119: 575.
— American Family in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 27: 160, 306.
— and Austria, 1849. Quar. 84: 185.
— — 1863. Ho. & For. R. 3: 35.
— — Alliance of, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 269.—(E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 32: 785.
— — and Russia, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 307.
— and Commercial Treaty of Berlin. Hunt, 11: 491.
— and Denmark, 1864. Colburn, 130: 493.
— and Egypt. (G. von Bunsen) 19th Cent. 2: 167.
— and England, Early Intercourse between. Westm. 75: 403.
Germany and France. Blackw. 117: 765. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 196.
— — and England, 1870. Ed. R. 132: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 515.
— — and Prussia, 1870. Dark Blue, 1: 97.
— — and Russia, 1853. No. Brit. 19: 519.
— — as Military Powers. (F. J. Lippitt) O. & N. 7: 491.—(A. v. Fircks) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 112.
— — England and Russia. Liv. Age, 42: 376.
— — French Designs. (K. Blind) Fortn. 15: 53.
— — National Characteristics of. (C. G. Greene, jr.) Nat. Q. 22: 270.
— and the Germans. Quar. 58: 297.—Mo. R. 140: 111.
— and Greece, and the Scandinavian Powers. Fraser, 49: 718.
— and Holland. (M. de Beaufort) 19th Cent. 3: 402.
— and Italy, Net Results of 1848. (W. R. Greg) No. Brit. 15: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 512.
— — and England, 1851. Brit. Q. 13: 190.
— — Latest Books on, 1850. Fraser, 42: 446.
— and the King of Prussia, Radowitz on. Quar. 88: 172.
— and its Parliament, 1848. Blackw. 64: 515.
— and Prussia. (G. R. Pauli) Fraser, 83: 207.
— and the Revolution. Pamph. 15: 497.
— and Russia. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 30: 510.
— — 1872. Dark Blue, 3: 544.
— — and France, 1869. St. Paul's, 3: 147.
— — Slade's Travels in, 1838–39. Mo. R. 152: 311.
— and the War, 1859. Colburn, 116: 253.
— Bohemia, and Hungary. Dub. Univ. 14: 33.
— Book Trade of. Ecl. R. 65: 614.—(H. Meidinger) Hunt, 9: 399.
— Bureaucracy in. (F. von Schulte) Contemp. 37: 432.
— Madame de Bury's. Ecl. R. 82: 562.
— Charities of. (W. Wells) Scrib. 3: 408.
— Church and Theology of, during 19th Century. Nat. R. 18: 191.
— — Ecclesiastical Crisis in, 1854. (J. Mueller) Chr. Exam. 58: 198.
— — Ecclesiastical Subjection in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 313.
— — Evangelical Church Diet. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 1.
— — Dr. Nevin and the German Church. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 636.
See German Reformed Church; Old Catholics; Roman Catholics; etc.
— Church and State in. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 7: 433.—(D. A. Wasson) Unita. R. 5: 1.—Cath. World. 17: 513.
— — — 1875. (N. C. Schaeffer) Mercersb. 22: 341.
— — — New Relations of. (J. B. Paton) Fortn. 23: 169.
— Church History of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 22: 347.
— Cities of, and German Citizenship. Westm. 55: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 283.
— Coinage of. (G. Bradford) Nation, 22: 294.
— Commerce with. (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 14: 227.
— Conflict of Faith and Infidelity in. (F. L. Nagler) Meth. Q. 41: 128.
— Constitutional. Contemp. 20: 839.
— Constitutional Prospects of. Ecl. M. 78: 629.
— Conversion to Christianity. (G. Lechler) Mercersb. 25: 352.—Chr. R. 10: 544.
— Courts of. Brit. Q. 24: 71.
— Crumbs from the Rhineland. (A. Gray) Lippinc. 10: 9.
— Dwarf Cities of. (H. W. Brewer) Art J. 33: 257.
— Dwight's Travels in. Am. Q. 6: 189.—(J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 29: 389.
— Eating in. (W. L. T. Price) So. M. 9: 460.
— Ecclesiastical Press in, before the Reformation. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 32: 650.
— Economic Revolution in, 1879. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 29: 91.

Germany, Effect of Receipt of French Indemnity, 1873. Bank. M. (L.) 33: 789, 1065.
— Empire of, 1848. Ed. R. 88: 238. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 22. — Ecl. M. 15: 375.
— — 1851. Ed. R. 91: 584. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 417.
— — Eagle of. Cornh. 15: 612.
— — New, 1871. Ed. R. 133: 459. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 12: 22. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 11: 707. — (J. D. Severinghaus) Luth. Q. 1: 413. — (H. v. Sybel) Fortn. 15: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 257. — Brit. Q. 44: 503. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 1. — (H. Tuttle) Harper, 63: 591. — Ecl. M. 76: 243.
— — — and Panslavism. (F. H. O'Donnell) Dark Blue, 1: 549.
— English Opinions on. For. Q. 34: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 399.
— Ethnology of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 7: 211.
— — Latham and Grimm on. Nat. R. 4: 106.
— Folk-Life in By-Ways of. (W. Wells) Scrib. 5: 590.
— Fortresses of. Colburn, 105: 1.
— Future of. Brit. Q. 40: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 482.
— Getting Home to England from. Argosy, 10: 194.
— Getting Married in. Atlan. 47: 36.
— Half-Culture in. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 38: 199.
— Hawkins on. Mo. R. 146: 352.
— Heine on. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 55: 1. — Westm. 23: 291.
— Hints on Residence in. Hogg, 13: 103.
— History of. For. Q. 15: 388.
— — Ancient. (S. V. Mays) Mercersb. 15: 228. — Ecl. R. 106: 159.
— — Annals for 1835. Blackw. 37: 386.
— — Brunswick Revolution. For. Q. 7: 184.
— — Civil and military. Mo. R. 84: 347.
— — Chronicles of, Pertz's. For. R. 2: 326.
— — Chronicles of Teutonic Knights. Ed. R. 108: 197.
— — Court in the 18th Century. Chamb. J. 25: 87.
— — from Congress of Rastadt to Battle of Jena. (S. Austin) Ed. R. 86: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 368.
— — from Huss to Luther, Lindner's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 123: 165.
— — from 1760 to 1814. (S. Austin) Fraser, 51: 196.
— — Gleanings from Archives of. Ed. R. 116: 178.
— — Hanseatic League. For. Q. 7: 130.
— — Lewis's. Canad. Mo. 6: 569.
— — Liberation War in. For Q. 34: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 369.
— — Military, of the 16th Century. For. Q. 14: 31.
— — Negotiations on Swedish Invasion, 1614–30. (B. Moses) New Eng. 33: 421.
— — Peasant War in the 16th Century. Westm. 50: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 541.
— — Revolution of 1848. Blackw. 64: 373. 66: 206, 424. — (J. M. Mackie) Am. Whig R. 8: 345. — Mass. Q. 2: 137.
— — Romans in. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 37.
— — since Peace of Frankfort to 1879. Ed. R. 150: 301.
— — Vehse's German Courts. Ed. R. 104: 399.
— — Venedey's. Colburn, 109: 102.
— — War of Independence. Brit. & For. R. 14: 411.
— — Wars in, Reminiscences of. For. Q. 34: 265.
— Histories of, Recent. (F. Kapp) Nation, 31: 424.
— Hodgskin's Travels in. Blackw. 6: 536.
— Home Life in. Fraser, 91: 40–774. 92: 195, 616, 774. 93: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 478, 703. 85: 92–472. 86: 176, 349, 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 431, 629. 125: 55–628. 126: 112–613. — (H. von Holst) Nation, 24: 101. — So. R. n. s. 15: 362.
— — Brace's. Dem. R. 33: 49. — Liv. Age, 39: 656.
Germany, Home Life in, in the 15th Century. Liv. Age, 143: 74–301.
— Imperial Federalism in. (F. von Holtzendorff) Internat. R. 5: 82, 247.
— in 15th Century, Recent Works on. (A. Thijon) Dub. R. 89: 106.
— in 16th Century. For. Q. 7: 337. — Mus. 19: 267.
— in 1799–1800. Liv. Age, 70: 547.
— in 19th Century, Treitschke on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 29: 131.
— in 1814–15, Distress in. Chr. Obs. 13: 122, 205. 14: 191.
— in 1830. (J. Q Adams) Ann. Reg. 6: 137.
— in 1831, Strang on. Mo. R. 140: 549.
— in 1832. Tait, 1: 689.
— in 1848. Blackw. 64: 373.
— in 1849. No. Brit. 10: 240.
— in 1868. Ed. R. 128: 237.
— in 1870, during the Franco-Prussian War. Temp. Bar, 30: 270, 400.
— in 1880. (F. Kapp) Nation, 31: 217.
— Industry in, 1874. (F. Springmühl) Pract. M. 4: 240.
— Influence of, on Civilization. For. Q. 24: 56.
— Intimate Life of a Noble Family in. Atlan. 46: 349, 496, 638.
— Jacobs's View of. Mo. R. 101: 360.
— Jurisprudence of, in the Middle Ages. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 121: 210.
— — in 1834. Westm. 22: 131.
— — in 1848. No. Brit. 10: 130.
— Kulturkampf in, History of. Dub. R. 86: 327. 87: 360.
— Kyffhäuser, Legends of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 614.
— Law in. No. Am. 119: 490.
— Legislation in. Am. Law R. 10: 270.
— Letters from. Dub. Univ. 22: 336, 743. — For. R. 4: 292. — Mus. 16: 33.
— — 1799. (S. T. Coleridge) Colburn, 45: 211–302.
— Letters on, 1818. Blackw. 3: 24.
— Liberalism in, 1871, Prospects of. (K. Hillebrand) Fortn. 16: 387.
— Liberty in. (L. A. Montefiore) 19th Cent. 4: 222, 735. 5: 264.
— Libraries and Librarians of. (G. F. Arnold) Lib. J. 5: 131.
— Life in. Dub. Univ. 49: 347. — Ecl. M. 41: 38.
— — and in Poland. Hogg, 15: 401.
— — before 1815. Cornh. 13: 675.
— — Howitt on. Ecl. R. 77: 327. — Tait, n. s. 10: 32. — Mo. R. 160: 61.
— — in a North German Château. (Countess von Lauenbrück) St. James, 18: 76–461. 19: 52–422. 20: 27–446.
— — Literary. Chamb. J. 30: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 949.
— — Natural History of. Westm. 66: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 449.
— — Rural and domestic. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 563.
— — Sketches of. Liv. Age, 13: 241.
— Life and Literature in. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 35: 422.
— — and Manners in, Mayhew on. Chr. Obs. 64: 361.
— — and Society in, 1600–1800. Westm. 77: 358.
— Living in. (F. Tiffany) O. & N. 5: 718.
— — Cost of. Nation, 28: 99.
— Love in. Fraser, 55: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 51.
— Manufactures of, and English Corn Laws. Mus. 35: 505.
— Metaphysical Studies in. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 226.
— Military Future of. (C. C. Chesney) Macmil. 32: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 652.
— Military Resources of, 1855. Colburn, 104: 1–379.
— Military Spirit of, 1871. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 27: 433.
— Military System of. Tait, n. s. 18: 1.

Germany, Mineral Waters of. Fraser, 44: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 257.
— Miners of. (R. A. Smith) Good Words, 12: 137.
— Minor States of. Colburn, 141: 370.
— Month's Holiday in. (A. Harrison) Lippinc. 2: 175.
— Music and Manners in, Chorley's. Tait, n. s. 8: 506.
— National Assembly of. Bentley, 24: 329.
— Naval Power of, Growth of. Ed. R. 144: 1.
— Neale's Travels in. Mo. R. 88: 337.
— New Hyperion. (E. Strahan) Lippinc. 12: 9–625. 13: 9–649. 14: 9–649.
— New Year's Eve in. Sharpe, 25: 141.
— Newspapers in. (O. L. Misch) Lakeside, 9: 207. — Cornh. 7: 748. — N. Ecl. 7: 302. — For. Q. 33: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 167.
— Nihilism and Pessimism in. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. 3: 1120. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 248.
— North, Account of. Lond. M. 14: 501.
— — and South, contrasted. (W. H. Riehl) Cornh. 9: 566.
— — Notes from. Lond. M. 13: 336, 407.—Fraser, 11: 507.
— Paparchy and Nationality. Brit. Q. 61: 1.
— Parliaments of, Chat about. (W. Wells) Scrib. 9: 652.
— Parliamentary Leaders of. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 300.
— past and future. Fraser, 51: 331.
— — and present. Ed. R. 152: 503.
— Patriotic Songs of. Quar. 129: 485.
— Peasants of North. (M. Porter) Penn Mo. 10: 126.
— Peasant Customs of South. Ev. Sat. 17: 432.
— Peasant Life in. Westm. 66: 51.
— Peasant Proverbs of Northern. Chamb. J. 24: 170.
— Penal Jurisprudence in. (N.W. Senior) Ed. R. 82: 318.
— Periodical Literature in. Lond. M. 17: 1.
— Political Prisoner in Revolution of 1848. House. Words, 14: 75–205.
— Political Rights of People of. For. Q. 36: 168.
— Politics in. (H. Tuttle) Fortn. 27: 676.
— — in 1849. Dub. R. 26: 481. — Ed. R. 89: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 577.
— — in 1850; Menace of War. Ed. R. 93: 186.
— — in 1863; Struggle for Federative Reform. Fraser, 68: 549.
— — in 1864; Projected Reforms. Brit. Q. 40: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 482.
— — in 1866. Colburn, 137: 322.
— — — New Germany. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 14: 481. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 484. — Ed. R. 128: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 539.
— — in 1867. (F. Kapp) Nation, 4: 92.
— — in 1870; Reconstruction of Germany. (W. C. Cartwright) Fraser, 74: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 668. Same art. Appleton, 22: 118. — No. Brit. 50: 253. — Westm. 97: 324.
— — — Stein on. Westm. 111: 329.
— — in 1879. (H. Tuttle) Fortn. 32: 329.
— — — Reaction in. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 28: 381.
— Popular Lectures in. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 7: 581. — Broadw. 8: 481.
— Press in, and the Government. Month, 24: 410.
— Protestant Pulpit in. (A. Schwartz) Contemp. 24: 397.
— Protestant Union in. (J. Gibb) Contemp. 12: 413.
— Protestantism in. (T. Moore) Ed. R. 54: 238. — Brit. Q. 13: 432. — Dub. R. 19: 401. — No. Brit. 20: 423. — Prosp. R. 1: 263.
— — in 1847. Prosp. R. 3: 254.
— — in 1855. Brit. Q. 23: 412.
— — in 1877. Cong. 6: 321, 467.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 21: 53.
— Religion in. (F. A. Tholuck) Bib. Sac. 4: 236. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 514. — Ecl. R. 66: 217. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 96. 3: 57. — (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 19: 41. — Am. Meth. M. 12: 312. — Theo. R. 2: 218.
Germany, Religion in, and Theological Scholarship. (C. R. Gregory) Unita. R. 10: 73.
— — History and present State of, 1857. Lond. Q. 9: 390,
— — in 1830. Cong. M. 13: 337.
— — Reawakening of Christian Life in. No. Brit. 16: 279.
— Religious and Political State of, 1848. (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. 43: 394.
— Religious Condition of, 1879. (F. von Schulte) Contemp. 35: 773.
— Religious Life in. Chr. Obs. 70: 570.
— Religious Movement in, 1846. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 83: 100. — Fraser, 33: 694.
— — 1870–72. Ed. R. 137: 529. — Ecl. M. 77: 111. — (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 18: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 694.
— Religious Opinion in. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 346.
— Religious Parties in. Lond. M. 3: 299.
— Religious Persecution in. Brit. & For. R. 7: 457.
— Religious Prospects of, 1856. (E. J. Young) Chr. Exam. 60: 30.
— Religious Worship in. (C. S. Park) Bib. Sac. 14: 784.
— Reminiscences of, 1813. Blackw. 48: 746. — Mus. 41: 217.
— Rhine and the Danube. Once a Week, 28: 315.
— Semple's Tour in. Ed. R. 22: 434.
— Mrs. Shelley's Rambles in. Tait, n. s. 11: 729.
— Short Time in. (W. Maynard) Once a Week, 17: 590, 645.
— Sketches of Travel in. (J. S. Blackie) Dark Blue, 2: 91, 193, 320.
— Social Democracy in. (J. Huber) Internat. R. 5: 793. — (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 16: 44. — (W. Brown) Nation, 29: 221.
— Social Life in. Mo. R. 151: 413.
— — Changes of. (S. Austin) Ed. R. 77: 138. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 146.
— Socialism in. *See* German Socialism.
— Society in. Quar. 23: 434.
— — forty Years since. (Lady Duff-Gordon) Macmil. 36: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 740.
— Sources of Discontent in. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 38: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 497.
— Southern. For. Q. 1: 435.
— — Frontiers of. Month, 5: 66.
— — Notes in, 1866. Fraser, 76: 238.
— — Pleasant Customs in. All the Year, 32: 540.
— — Sights in. (A. Paynter) Howitt, 1: 149–359. 2: 53, 154, 173.
— — Village Life in. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 29: 324.
— Southwestern, 1870. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 85.
— Spas of. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 22: 200. — Tait, n. s. 4: 598.
— — Gambling. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 45: 1.
— Madame de Staël on. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 22: 198.—(R. Heber) Quar. 10: 355.—Ecl. R. 19: 1.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 553.
— Strength and Weakness of, 1860. Westm. 74: 134.
— Summer Excursion in. Chamb. J. 9: 97, 225, 281. 10: 57, 92, 136.
— Summer in. Tait, n. s. 4: 589.
— Teutoburger Forest. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 40.
— Theological Journals of. Bib. Sac. 34: 767.
— Tour in. Ed. R. 41: 78. — Quar. 31: 174. — Blackw. 6: 535. — Mus. 5: 316. — Temp. Bar, 18: 259.
— Travels in. Broadw. 8: 312.
— Ultra-Liberal Press of. For. Q. 10: 150.
— United Republics of. Dem. R. 31: 44.
— Unity of. (D. T. Strauss) O. & N. 2: 604. — Ev. Sat. 9: 610.
— — Bismarck and. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 39: 30.
— — German View of. (K. Blind) Nat. Q. 24: 326.

Germany, Universities of. (F. Bôcher) Atlan. 7: 257. — (W. C. Perry) Macmil. 37: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 544. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 244. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 9. 7: 52. — (R. Baird) Am. Q. 10: 341. 11: 128. — (G. H. Bode) No. Am. 27: 317. — (F. C. von Savigny) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 635. — (J. L. Kingsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 634. — Westm. 24: 102. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 102. — Select J. 4: 71. — Ed. R. 59: 211. — (H. Wimmer) Bib. Sac. 7: 360. — Dub. Univ. 46: 82. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 476. — Evang. R. 9: 129. — Univ. Q. 35: 348.
— — Academic Liberty in. (H. Helmholtz) Nature, 18: 50, 78.
— — American Student in. (N. Porter) Mercersb. 12: 97. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 15: 574.
— — and others. (E. P. Evans) Nation, 7: 212.
— — Decline of. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Macmil. 142: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 319. — (G. S. Hall) Nation, 31: 302.
— — Getting a D. D. in. Nation, 20: 343.
— — Hart on. (C. Carroll) Nation, 19: 400.
— — How they work at. (S. Powers) Nation, 2: 695.
— — Library Management in. (E.W. Hall) Lib. J. 2: 75.
— — Life in. (J. M. Hart) Putnam, 12: 496. — Broadw. 5: 114.
— — Student Societies in. Am. J. Educ. 7: 160.
— University Education in. Liv. Age, 104: 3.
— University Town in. Putnam, 8: 70.
— Vacation Ramble in. (H. Bedford) Month, 22: 410. 23: 36–409. 24: 17–147.
— Village Life in. Hogg, 7: 17–197. 9: 298, 408.
— Wayside Pictures through. Bentley, 24: 128–568. 25: 57–624. 26: 35–145.
— Weber's. Blackw. 48: 119.
— Workingman of. Penn Mo. 1: 380.
— Young. Fraser, 49: 81.
See Black Forest; Prussia; Rhine; etc.
Germelshausen; a Tale. (F. Gerstaecker) Month, 12: 75, 188. Same art. Harper, 53: 529.
Germination and Vegetation, Influence of organic and inorganic Bodies upon. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 93: 197.
Gérome, Jean Léon. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 82. — Art J. 29: 26. 30: 279. — Galaxy, 1: 681.
— In a Caravan with. Lippinc. 13: 279, 532.
Gerontius, Dream of. (J. H. Newman) Month, 2: 415, 532.
Geronymo, the Moorish Martyr. (A. M. H. Watts) Once a Week, 11: 425.
Gerry, Elbridge, Life of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 28: 37. — Am. Q. 3: 469.
Gerrymander. Am. Law R. 6: 283,
— History of the. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 504. 2: 69.
Gersau, Switzerland; a Liliputian Republic. (A. Gautier) Liv. Age, 107: 579.
Gerson, John. Am. Presb. R. 7: 242.
Gerstaecker, Friedrich, with portrait. Appleton, 8: 180.
— Autobiography of. So. M. 8: 166.
Gertru, or the Maid of Charleston. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 52.
Gertrude, St., Thoughts on. (A. de Vere) Month, 3: 221. Same art. Cath. World. 2: 405.
Gertrude; a Novel. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 513. 11: 178.
Gertrude Bohun. Fraser, 41: 307.
Gertrude de Chanzane. (E. de Pressensé) Dub. Univ. 86: 21, 202.
Gertrude Erle. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 17: 319.
Gertrude Hoffman; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 417.
Gerty's Necklace. (F. Locker) Blackw. 110: 738.
Gesang Verein, Reminiscences of. Once a Week, 13: 288.
Gesenius, F. H. W., and Nordheimer. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 361.
Gesenius, F. H. W. Doctrine of the Accents and Makkeph. (J. T. M. Falkenau) Bib. Sac. 7: 650.
Gesner, Conrad, Life of. Fraser, 47: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 366.
— and his Works. Anal. M. 13: 459. 14: 8.
Gesner, John M. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 741.
Gesta Romanorum. Fraser, 40: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 407. — O. & N. 6: 531. 713.
Gestation, Unusual Modes of. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 77: 5.
Gesticulation. Tinsley, 10: 656.
— Italian. Dub. R. 3: 1.
Gesture, Philosophy of. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 621. 11: 38.
Gestures, Oriental. Once a Week, 22: 301.
Gesture Language. Chamb. J. 42: 678. — Intel. Obs. 7: 451.
— of South Italy. Chamb. J. 48: 209. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 407.
Gethsemane, Agony of. (L. Mayer) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 294.
Getting on. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 353.
— in the World. (M. Harland) Godey, 82: 135–419.
— in the World. Temp. Bar, 44: 474.
Gettysburg, Battle of. (E. P. Alexander) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 235. — (R. H. Anderson) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 49. — (R. I. Ewell) So. M. 12: 683. — (W. S. Hancock) Galaxy, 22: 821. — (A. P. Hill) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 222. — (O. O. Howard) Atlan. 38: 48. — Blackw. 94: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 291. — (R. E. Lee) So. M. 11: 205. — (J. Longstreet) So. M. 14: supp. 49. — (R. E. Rodes) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 135. — (J. B. Robertson, W. W. White, H. L. Benning, and J. B. Kershaw) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 161. — Land We Love, 2: 39. — So. R. n. s. 5: 419. — (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 97. 7: 280. — (W. C. Oates) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 172. — (L. McLaws) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 64.
— — and Gen. Meade. (C. Devens) Hist. M. 22: 16.
— — Bates on. (W. Allan) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 365.
— — Causes of Lee's Defeat. (J. A. Early, A. L. Long, F. Lee, W. Allan, and W. H. Taylor) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 49. — (E. P. Alexander, C. M. Wilcox, A. L. Long, and W. H. Taylor) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 97. — (J. B. Hood and H. Heth) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 145. — (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 241. — (J. H. Lane and J. B. Walton) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 38. — (L. P. d'Orleans and I. Sheibert) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 88.
— — Confederate Reports. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 41–515.
— — Episode of. Cath. World, 33: 449.
— — Field of. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 16: 616.
— — — Later Rambles over. (M. Jacobs) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 66, 158.
— — Four Days at. (J. Y. Foster) Harper, 28: 381.
— — Garnett's Brigade at. (C. S. Peyton) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 215.
— — Heth's Report. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 258.
— — How it was lost. So. R. n. s. 23: 423.
— — Johnston's Report. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 254.
— — Lee at. (J D. Imboden) Galaxy, 11: 507.
— — Lee's Strength and Losses at. (W. Allan) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 34.
— — Letter on. (E. P. Alexander) So Hist. Pap. 5: 201.
— — Notes on. (W. Swinton) Hours at Home, 3: 88.
— — Operations at. (F. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 162.
— — — after. (J. E. B. Stuart) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 66.
— — Relative Numbers at. (Count de Paris) So. Hist. Pap, 6: 10. — (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 12.
— — Reply to Longstreet's second Paper. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 270.
— — Report on. (W. N. Pendleton) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 194.

Gettysburg, Battle of, Secret History of. (E. A. Palfrey) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 521.
— — G. H. Steuart's Brigade at. So. Hist. Pap. 2: 105. — (R. H. McKim) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 291.
— — Story of. (W. Baird) So. M. 12: 654.
— — Strength of both Armies at. (L. P. d'Orleans) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 204. — (W. H. Taylor) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 239.
— Campaign of. (R. E. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 33.
— — and Battle. (J. Longstreet) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 54, 258.
— — Pleasanton's Report. Hist. M. 17: 36.
— — Report on. (J. A. Early) So. M. 11: 311, 385.
— College Hospital in. Land We Love, 2: 290.
— National Cemetery of. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 2: 181.
— Pennsylvania College. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 2: 539. 16: 103.
— Theological Seminary. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 5: 413, 515.
— — History of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 6: 525.
— — Necrology of. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 7: 43.
Gévaudan, Wild Beast of. House. Words, 18: 544. — Ev. Sat. 3: 820. — (J. Grant) Argosy, 4: 54.
Geysers, Action of. Westm. 67: 207.
— and how they are explained. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 407.
— of California. (H. B. Auchincloss) Contin. Mo. 6: 280. — (B. P. Avery) Scrib. 6: 641. — (G. L. Goodale) Am. Natural. 1: 337. — (J. F. Manning) Lippinc. 6: 633. — Potter Am. Mo. 12: 60.
— of Iceland. St. James, 5: 334.
— — Visit to. Ev. Sat. 5: 487.
— of New Zealand. (J. Martin) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 366.
— — Visit to. (C. Bunbury) Fraser, 99: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 812. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 356.
— of Yellowstone and Firehole Rivers. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 103: 105, 161. — (A. Geikie) Macmil. 44: 421. Same art. Appleton, 26: 538.
Gheel, At. (M. G. Brodie) Good Words, 18: 493.
— City of the Simple. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 24: 698.
— Insane Colony at. (Dr. Isaacs) Cath. World, 7: 824. — All the Year, 20: 277. — Knick. 55: 267. — Once a Week, 20: 167. — St. Paul's, 4: 79.
— Village of. Chamb. J. 29: 273.
Ghent. House. Words, 14: 20.
— Ancient Beguinage of. (A. Nampon) Cath. World, 1: 514. — Lond. Soc. 27: 220. — Lippinc. 8: 310.
— Economic Experiment in. (J.G. Fitch) Macmil. 29: 429.
— Treaty of. Niles's Reg. 22: 198–327. 23: 7, 22, 246.
Ghetto of Rome. Fraser, 42: 651. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 393. — Bentley, 64: 486.
— Story of. Bentley, 44: 79.
Ghika, Helen, Princess Dora d'Istria. *See* Koltzoff-Massalsky, H. G.
Ghilzies, Residence among, 1839–40. (Maj. Lynch) Dub. Univ. 24: 326–686.
Ghincoteague Island, Va. (H. Pyle) Scrib. 13: 737.
Ghirlandaja, Il; a Legend of Florence. Fraser, 30: 190.
Ghost, The; a Tale. Putnam, 7: 20.
— and Bone-Setter. Dub. Univ. 11: 50.
— as a modern Convenience. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 54.
— at Laburnam Villa. Belgra. 12: 213.
— at Mansfield. (A. S. Deas) So. M. 11: 666.
— at the Rath; a Story. All the Year, 15: 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 110.
— I met on Waterloo Bridge. Once a Week, 13: 301.
— in the Cap'n Brown House. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 26: 654.
— in the Green Park. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 9: 309.
— in the Library of Winterbury Cathedral. Cath. World, 1: 679.
Ghost, The, in the Snow. Once a Week, 30: 127–238.
— in a State Room. Galaxy, 6: 172.
— of Aldrum Hall. Argosy, 30: 434.
— of Art. House. Words, 1: 385.
— of Barbarossa. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 27: 453.
— of Botathen. All the Year, 17: 501.
— of Gashleigh Court. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 9: 522.
— of Hamlet, Character of. Fraser, 32: 350.
— of the late Mr. James Barber. (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 1: 87.
— of the Lime-Kiln; a Tale. Cath. World, 12: 838.
— of little Jacques. (A. M. Hoyt) Atlan. 11: 213. Same art. Sharpe, 40: 198.
— of a Love Story. House. Words, 8: 559.
— of Lyntwold Hall. Victoria, 15: 503.
— of Mont-Fleuri. Chamb. J. 39: 327.
— of Morcar's Tower. Blackw. 126: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 349.
— of the Oratory; a Poem. Blackw. 18: 433.
— of Pit Pond. House. Words, 10: 170.
— of Rummelsberg. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 10: 16.
— of St. Peter's. (D. Costello) Bentley, 45: 11.
— of a Story. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 21: 458.
— of Ten Broek Van der Heyden. Lippinc. 6: 345.
— of the Wesley Family. All the Year, 28: 198.
— on the River; a Tale. St. James, 15: 456.
— or Grizzly? Lond. Soc. 21: 511.
— Scientific Observation on. (J.A. Wilson) Belgra. 36: 45.
— that appeared to Mrs. Wharton. House. Words, 2: 139.
— with the Golden Casket. Lond. M. 4: 129.
— who made himself useful. (E. Spencer) Scrib. 5: 571.
Ghost's Adventure; a Story. Western, 6: 81, 165.
Ghost's Summons. (A. Buisson) Belgra. 4: 359.
Ghosts. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. 13: 342. — (E. W. Nall) So. M. 9: 601. — Lond. M. 9: 253.
— and Apparitions, Anecdotes of. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 11: 103.
— and Fairies, Gossip about. Dub. Univ. 62: 691.
— and Ghost Seeing. (F. W. Clarke) O. & N. 6: 284.
— and Ghost Seers. (Dr. Sam. Brown) No. Brit. 9: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 490. — New Eng. M. 4: 386.
— — German. Dub. Univ. 17: 33, 217.
— and Ghost Stories. Dub. Univ. 72: 394.
— and Goblins, Notes on. Cornh. 27: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 730. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 627. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 452.
— and Sorceresses in India. Chamb. J. 20: 185.
— Books concerning. (A. Smith) Bentley, 25: 91.
— Crowe's Night-Side of Nature. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 1.
— Do they appear? (C. E. Gast) Mercersb. 19: 294.
— Eatable. All the Year, 10: 181.
— everywhere. Chamb. J. 41: 401.
— Fact or Fancy? (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 15: 554.
— Haunted and Haunters. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Harper, 22: 365.
— Impersonation of. Lond. M. 9: 368, 461. 10: 65.
— in Australia. Chamb. J. 39: 363.
— in Court. All the Year, 15: 428.
— inconsistent with Reason. New Eng. M. 2: 8.
— Invisible. House. Words, 16: 157.
— Latest Thing in. Once a Week, 6: 99.
— Modern. Bentley, 43: 32.
— — Experience with. Potter Am. Mo. 17: 542.
— Natural. All the Year, 22: 305.
— New Discoveries in. Internat. M. 5: 387.
— of Darkdene. (H. S. Wilson) St. James, 41: 627.
— of the Day. Dub. Univ. 62: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 61.
— of Glenlussa. Belgra. 9: 121.
— of our old Cemetery. Mo. Rel. M. 32: 85.

Ghosts of the Old and New School. Nat. R. 7: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 362, 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 483. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 653.
— of the Season. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 9: 456.
— on the Stage at Hoxton. Temp. Bar, 8: 503.
— Patient. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 9: 361.
— Plea for Old Bogey. Sharpe, 37: 217.
— present and past. (F. J. S. Edgcombe) Fraser, 80: 649.
— Real, and Second Sight. Blackw. 61: 541. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 529.
— Remarks on. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 131.
— that I see; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 169, 241, 289.
— Three. (R. Terry) Galaxy, 12: 195.
— Trade in. Tinsley, 27: 67.
Ghosts' Debate; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 214.
Ghost Chamber, Night in a. Belgra. 19: 377.
Ghost Club, The. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 153.
Ghost Dead-Bell; a Story. Dub. Univ. 59: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 210.
Ghost Gossips. Bentley, 9: 462, 622.
Ghost Illusion, Prof. Pepper's. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 418.
Ghost Lover. Chamb. J. 23: 225, 245.
Ghost Play. Chamb. J. 27: 303.
Ghost Raiser. House. Words, 5: 83.
Ghost Riders. (C. F. Hoffmann) Bentley, 4: 471.
Ghost Seeing. (F. H. Hedge) No. Am. 133: 286.
Ghost Seer of Prevorst. For. Q. 22: 265.
Ghost Story. (D. M. Craik) Liv. Age, 45: 275. — (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 162: 522. — House. Words, 11: 170 — Sharpe, 40: 254. (A. E. Wetherald) Canad. Mo. 19: 499. — Tait, 3: 79.
— An authentic. Dub. Univ. 82: 609.
— A Hampshire. Gent. M. n. s. 9: 547, 666.
— My Grandfather's. Belgra. 17: 113.
— of Normandy. Internat. M. 4: 512.
— of the Revolution. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 14: 261.
— Pyrenean. (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 9: 297.
— True. Sharpe, 12: 245.
— What it did. Belgra. 13: 466.
Ghost Stories. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 411, 529, 627. — Blackw. 20: 192. — Mus. 4: 225. — All the Year, 25: 77. — Atlan. 43: 286.
— of Chapelizod. Dub. Univ. 37: 85, 427. Same art. Harper, 2: 499.
— Russian. Ecl. M. 79: 463. — Ev. Sat. 13: 191.
— Scenes for. (J. Hatton) Colburn, 166: 240.
— unveiled. Chamb. J. 55: 602. 56: 167. 58: 171, 277.
Ghost Talk. All the Year, 19: 159.
Ghostcraft, Chapters on. Dub. Univ. 19: 1.
Ghostly Business. Ecl. M. 59: 306.
Ghostly Drummer of Tedworth. All the Year, 26: 462.
Ghostly Night at Ballyslaughter; a Tale. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 31: 227.
Ghostly Quarters. All the Year, 5: 427.
Ghostly Rental. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 12: 664.
Ghostly Warning. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 18: 760.
Ghoul, The. Belgra. 33: 342.
Ghouls and Vampires. Ev. Sat. 11: 30.
Ghuznee, Fall of. (J. Cave-Brown) Good Words, 13: 629.
— Siege of. Cornh. 41: 201.
Giacomo da Valencia; or the Student of Bologna. Blackw. 62: 359.
Giannetto. (M. E. Majendie) Blackw. 117: 1, 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 534–793. 126: 35.
Gianni, Lapo. Early Italian Poet. Lond. M. 8: 643.
Giannone. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 92: 738.
Giant. Irish; O'Donoghue of the Glenns. Tait, 1: 665.
— Wilmington. Once a Week, 30: 209.
Giant Yéous. (Geo. Sand) O. & N. 8: 645.
Giant's Sword; a Poem. (C. H. Waring) Belgra. 3: 32.
Giants. Nat. M. 9: 438. — Lakeside, 3: 363. — Once a Week, 29: 500. — (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 335. — Tinsley, 7: 517.
— Adventures with. Chamb. J. 19: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 149.
— Ancient and modern. Dub. Univ. 66: 193.
— and Dwarfs. (W. A. Seaver) Harper, 39: 202. — Fraser, 54: 140, 286.
— — among Animals. Temp. Bar, 1: 533. 3: 363.
— — St. Hilaire on. Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 142.
— — and Fairies. Galaxy, 1: 26.
— and Sons of God; Gen. vi. 1–5. Kitto, 40: 123.
— Ogres, and Cyclops. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 43: 170.
— their own Killers. All the Year, 3: 477.
Giants' Causeway, Architect's Acct. of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 266.
— Visit to. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 153.—Broadw. 2: 510.
Giant Cities of Bashan. (L. J. Fletcher) Univ. Q. 33: 67. — Hours at Home, 2: 284.
Giant Despair. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 301.
Gibbes, Mary Anna. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 59: 224.
Gibbon, Edward. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 41: 99. — (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, 53: 449. — Nat. R. 2: 1. — N. E. Reg. 29: 233. — Chr. R. 13: 34. — Dem. R. 20: 521.
— and his Biographers. Dub. R. 24: 381.
— and his Protestant Editors. Dub. R. 8: 189.
— and Voltaire. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 19: 11. — Colburn, 58: 558. — Hogg, 5: 211.
— Autobiography. Blackw. 130: 229.—St. Paul's, 3: 570.
— Guizot's Edition of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 50: 273. Same art. Mus. 24: 526.
— Inedited Letter of. Fraser, 43: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 178. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 126.
— Infidelity of. (L. Withington) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 38.
— Life and Writings of. Fraser, 46: 438. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 417.
— Literary Culture of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 577.
— Love Passage of. Cornh. 44: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 453.
— Loves of. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 12: 223.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. M. 68: 496.
— Milman's Edition of. Quar. 62: 360.
— Milman's Life of. Ecl. R. 70: 142.
— Miscellaneous Works. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 12: 369. — Ecl. R. 23: 1, 180. — Portfo.(Den.) 23: 361.
— on Number of Early Christians. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. 7: 351.
— Views of the Church examined. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 16: 93.
— Was he an Infidel? (J. M. Macdonald) Bib. Sac. 25: 536.
— Works of. Quar. 12: 368. — Anal. M. 6: 89.
Gibbons, Archbp., and Dr. Stearns. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 84.
Gibbons, Grinling. Chamb. J. 47: 330.
— Carvings of. Art J. 8: 85.
Gibbs, Josiah W., Discourse on. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 19: 605.
Gibbs, W. A. Battle of the Standard. (B. M. Ranking) Dub. Univ. 90: 757.
Gibeah; Lesson for the Times. Bost. R. 1: 505.
Gibraltar. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 55: 76.—All the Year, 24: 564. — (A. Griffiths) Art J. 33: 341. — Bentley, 30: 411. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 72. — House. Words, 19: 42. — Lond. Q. 22: 337. — Penny M. 3: 19. — Sharpe, 47: 251. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1113.
— and Spain. Brit. Q. 36: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 108.
— Bartlett's. Chamb. J. 15: 43.
— Description and History of. Westm. 78: 370.
— Fortress or Colony? (T. H. S. Escott) Macmil. 36: 472.
— Legend of. Blackw. 70: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 506.
— Letters from. Dub. Univ. 16: 625.
— Mediterranean Stairs. Colburn, 87: 47.

Gibraltar, Reminiscences of. Colburn, **169**: 339, 519.
— St. Michael's Cave. Once a Week, **12**: 555.
— Scamper over Tarec's Mount. St. James, **28**: 541.
— Town and Fortifications of. Nat. M. **12**: 404.
— Urquhart's Pillars of Hercules. (R. Ford) Quar. **86**: 415.
Gibraltar Current. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, **4**: 468.
Gibson, John, Sculptor, with portrait. Art J. **1**: 139. — with portrait (E. Walford) Once a Week, **14**: 218. — Ev. Sat. **1**: 230. — Cornh. **17**: 540.
— Anecdote of. St. James, **29**: 310.
— Designs of. Art J. **5**: 63.
— Life of. Ed. R. **131**: 392. — Nation, **10**: 273.
— Recollections of. Ev. Sat. **5**: 686.
— Tinted Venus. Cornh. **6**: 279.
— Works of. Art J. **13**: 204.
Gibson, J. B., Chief Justice, Sketch of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. **8**: 94.
Gibson, John Ward, Narrative of. Liv. Age, **22**: 241.
Gibson, Wm., Poems of. Dem. R. **42**: 307.
Giddings, Joshua R. Republic, **4**: 322.
Giddings, Salmon. (J. C. Roy) New Eng. **33**: 513.
Gideon Brown; a Story of the Covenant. All the Year, **23**: 372, 396.
Giersfeld and Bourtanger Moor. (F. Schaller) So. M. **13**: 1.
Giesecke, Sir Charles Lewis. Dub. Univ. **3**: 161, 296. **7**: 494.
Gieseler, J. C. L. (Dr. Redepenning) Kitto, **16**: 365.
Giffard Injector, Theory of. Ecl. Engin. **10**: 182.
Gifford, R. S., and his Paintings. Art J. **29**: 310.
Gifford, William. Bentley, **40**: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. **39**: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, **50**: 507.
— Life of. Mus. **12**: 429, 544.
Gift of Ægir; a Danish Romance. (A. Oehlenschlager) St. James, **15**: 489.
Gifts, The. (W. Pickersgill) Colburn, **112**: 74–175.
Gifts, The; an Arab Paraphrase. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, **5**: 161.
Gifts. Dial, **4**: 93.
— Gossip about. All the Year, **37**: 9.
Gift Books and Annuals, 1852. So. Q. **21**: 176.
Gift Horses. Chamb. J. **40**: 412.
Gigi's; a Roman Art School. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. **27**: 1.
Gil Blas and Don Quixote. (C. H. Drew) Penn Mo. **3**: 555.
— and Archbp. of Granada. (F. Jacox) Colburn, **132**: 405.
— Llorente's Observations on. Mo. R. **102**: 535.
— Who wrote? (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **25**: 278. — (H. Van Laun) Gent. M. n. s. **26**: 213. — Blackw. **55**: 698. — Anal. M. **2**: 165.
Gil Garay. (J. W. Palmer) Galaxy, **2**: 365.
Gilbart, James William, with portrait. Hunt, **19**: 68. — with portrait, Bank. M. (L.) **2**: 7. **23**: 652. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **14**: 851.
Gilbert, Eliphalet W. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. **2**: 353.
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, Last Letters of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. **13**: 197.
— Plea for a London Academy. Arch. **21**: 506.
Gilbert, Sir John. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. **2**: 49. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. **11**: 436.
— Technical Notes on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. **7**: 13.
Gilbert, Mrs. Ann Taylor, of Ongar, Autobiography of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **20**: 332.
Gilbert, N. J. L., Malfilâtre, and Chénier. Once a Week, **15**: 370.
Gilbert, Sir Walter, and Indian Army. Bentley, **33**: 627.
Gilbert, William. (H. A. Page) Contemp. **12**: 437.
— Hurricane. Retros. **10**: 160.
Gilbert, William Schwenck. (P. Wrey) Lond. Soc. **27**: 13. — (K. Field) Scrib. **18**: 751.
Gilbert, William Schwenck, as a Dramatist. (W. D. Adams) Belgra. **45**: 438. — (W. Archer) St. James, **49**: 287.
— The Bab Ballads. Chamb. J. **46**: 539.
— Wicked World. Dark Blue, **4**: 707. — Once a Week, **28**: 117.
Gilbert Genealogy. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. **4**: 223, 339.
Gilbert Gurney. (T. Hook) Colburn, **41**: 273. **44**: 153.
Gilbert Rugge. Fraser, **69**: 551, 670. **70**: 20–165. **71**: 43–702. **72**: 36–761. **73**: 27.
Gilbert Singleby. Bentley, **59**: 146.
Gilds. *See* Guilds.
Gildas, Historical Passage in. (S. Pegge) Arch. **5**: 272.
Gilded Youth. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. **24**: 283.
Gilder, Richard W. The New Day; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. **3**: 410.
Gilding. J. Frankl. Inst. **4**: 268, 339, 388. **5**: 33–234.
— Silvering, and Tinning. J. Frankl. Inst. **1**: 246, 306. **2**: 60.
— Thread and Fiber. Art J. **8**: 337.
Gile, Samuel, Biography of. Am. Q. Reg. **10**: 217.
Gilead, Land of, Oliphant's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **32**: 336.
Giles Chawbacon. Bentley, **10**: 609.
Giles, Ernest; his Travels across the Australian Desert. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. **21**: 190.
Gilfillan, George. (L. Cross) Colburn, **163**: 441. — Ecl. M. **13**: 276. — Liv. Age, **61**: 579. — Colburn, **96**: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 534.
— Bards of the Bible. Ecl. R. **93**: 718. — New Eng. **9**: 198. — Kitto, **7**: 419. — (M. Stuart) No. Am. **73**: 238.
— Gallery of Literary Portraits. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. **12**: 724, 756. — Ecl. R. **91**: 174. — Ecl. M. **20**: 124. — Dub. Univ. **27**: 652. — (R. H. Bacon) Am. Whig R. **5**: 386. — Brit. Q. **11**: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. **20**: 124.
Gilfillan, Robert, Songs and Poems of. Ecl. R. **94**: 567.
Gill, Edmund, Works of. Art J. **26**: 41.
Gill, John, Theology of. (D. T. Fisk) Bib. Sac. **14**: 343.
Gill, Michael Henry. Irish Mo. **7**: 223.
Gill, Thomas H., an unknown Hymn-Writer. (F. M. Bird) Hours at Home, **6**: 374.
Gill Genealogy. N. E. Reg. **33**: 339.
Gillam, Elizabeth. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, **54**: 339.
Gillet, Helen, Story of. Colburn, **40**: 51.
Gillett, Ezra H., Plagiarism of. (C. E. Grinnell) No. Am. **101**: 213.
Gillies, John. History of the World. Ed. R. **11**: 40.
Gillies, Robert P. German Stories. Blackw. **20**: 844.
— Memoirs of a literary Veteran. Dub. Univ. **37**: 590. — Ecl. R. **96**: 175.
Gillmore, Parker. Hunter's Adventures in the West. Chamb. J. **48**: 98.
Gillmore, Gen. Quincy A., with portrait. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 1.
Gillott, Joseph, and Steel-Pen Trade. Pract. M. **1**: 322.
Gillotype Engraving Process. J. Frankl. Inst. **110**: 136.
Gillray, James. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. **23**: 166.
— Caricatures of. Retros. **17**: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. **30**: 129.
Gilman, Daniel Coit, with portrait. Ecl. M. **85**: 119.
Gilman, John Taylor. Ann. Reg. **4**: 182.
Gilman, Samuel, Sermons of. Chr. Disc. **4**: 33.
Gilmer, Thomas W., Address of. So. Lit. Mess. **3**: 97.
Gilmour's Ward; a Story. Eng. Dom. M. **1**: 1–174.
Gilpin, Bernard, Life of. Chr. Obs. **8**: 210–409.
Gilpin, Charles, with portrait. Peop. J. **8**: 301.
Gilpin, Henry D., with portrait. Dem. R. **8**: 512.
Gilpin, Joshua Rowley. Chr. Obs. **10**: 605, 669.
Gilpin, William, Church and School of. Penny M. **4**: 92.
Gilson, Helen L. (P. M. Clapp) O. & N. **5**: 457, 560.

Gilt and Gingerbread; or Tom Fool's Day in the City. Fraser, 50: 618.
Gimmal Ring, Remarks on a. (R. Smith) Arch. 14: 7.
Ginevra; a Story. (C. Owen) Galaxy, 13: 256.
Ginevra da Siena. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 99: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 3.
Ginger, Cultivation of. Penny M. 9: 247.
Ginx's Baby. (E. G. Martin) Nation, 12: 203.
Gioberti, Vincenzo. (J. B. Torricelli) Chr. Exam. 71: 237. — Dub. Univ. 50: 460. — No. Brit. 11: 369. — Brownson, 7: 409. — Prosp. R. 3: 423.
— Philosophy of. Brownson, 21: 129, 293.
Giorgione. *See* Barbarelli, G.
Giotto and Cimabue. (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 574, 654.
— Gospel of Labor. (S. Colvin) Macmil. 35: 448.
Gipsy, The, and the Dupe. Fraser, 22: 577.
— of Debretzin. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 488.
— of Sardis. Colburn, 44: 299. 45: 10.
Gipsies. Blackw. 99: 565. — Chamb. J. 36: 265. 57: 737. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 55: 72. — Am. J. Sci. 24: 342. — Mo. R. 84: 412. — Anal. M. 10: 492. — Dem. R. 11: 58. — (J. O. Noyes) Knick. 51: 551. 52: 10. — Sharpe, 7: 169. — Univ. Q. 16: 393. — Chr. Obs. 8: 769. 9: 278.
— Adventures of. Blackw. 7: 48–374.
— At the Court of the King of. All the Year, 6: 69.
— at Rome. Penny M. 14: 297.
— Attila and Zend-Cæli. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 13: 441.
— Border. Once a Week, 6: 431.
— Christmas Gathering. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 96.
— Customs and Habits of, Hoyland on. Ecl. R. 26: 579.
— Gitanos and their Ways. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 13: 497.
— Glimpses of. All the Year, 21: 536.
— History of. All the Year, 15: 224. — Ecl. R. 123: 128.
— — and Character of. Nat. Q. 28: 162.
— Hungarian. Nat. M. 4: 305. — Sharpe, 18: 377.
— in Egypt. (A. von Kremer) Anthrop. R. 2: 262.
— in England. (V. S. Morwood) Victoria, 9: 291–499. 10: 40. 12: 202–414. 14: 71. — Meth. M. 51: 242. — Quar. 101: 468.
— in Europe. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 13: 104, 344. — Penny M. 7: 17, 114.
— Language and Customs of. Dub. Univ. 70: 38.
— of Art. (H. Murger) Sharpe, 48: 316. 49: 217. Same art. Knick. 41: 12–419. 42: 19–596. 43: 20–485.
— of the Danube. Chamb. J. 25: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 731.
— of Fife, Anecdotes of. Blackw. 2: 282, 523. 3: 14, 393.
— of Hesse-Darmstadt. Blackw. 2: 407.
— of Scotland. (Sir W. Scott) Blackw. 1: 43, 154, 615. — Sharpe, 13: 321.
— of Spain. Ed. R. 74: 24. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 102. — Dub. Univ. 21: 248. — Brit. & For. R. 13: 367. — Blackw. 50: 352. — U. S. Cath. M. 2: 257.
— — Borrow's. Mus. 43: 321. 44: 476. — Ed. R. 74: 45. — Mo R. 155: 107. — U. S. Cath. M. 2: 257.
— — — and Bible in Spain. Dub. Univ. 21: 248.
— of Switzerland. Nat. M. 11: 152.
— Origin of. Hogg, 4: 183. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 540.
— — and Character of. So. R. n.s. 13: 85.
— — and Destiny of. Dub. Univ. 76: 315.
— — and History of. Temp. Bar, 47: 65.
— — and Wanderings of. (A. Clarke) Ed. R. 148: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 515.
— — Charnock's. Anthrop. R. 4: 89.
— Ottoman. Chamb. J. 55: 225.
— Petty Romany. (J. Lucas) 19th Cent. 8: 578.
— Russian. (C. G. Leland) Macmil. 41: 43, 117. Same art. Appleton, 23: 156.
Gipsies, Simson's History of. (C. S. Wyman) Nation, 3: 107. — Cath. World, 3: 702. — Bentley, 59: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 539. — Bentley, 63: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 743.
— Transformation of. Once a Week, 11: 498.
— Wallachian. House. Words, 8: 139.
See Bohemians; Zigeuner.
Gipsy Ball. Ev. Sat. 13: 691.
Gipsy Concert at Moscow. All the Year, 11: 156.
Gipsy Dialect, Smart on. (F. Hall) Nation, 20: 116.
Gipsy Journal. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 9: 701, 745.
Gipsy Lady; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 130, 269, 409.
Gipsy Language. (W. Marsden and J. Bryant) Arch. 7: 382, 387.
Gipsy Life in Europe. (W. Wells) Hours at Home, 2: 146.
Gipsy King. House. Words, 19: 89.
Giraffe, The. Hogg, 6: 129. — Penny M. 1: 187, 308.
— Horns of. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 2: 12.
Giraffes at the Zoölogical Gardens. Penny M. 5: 233.
Giraldo, the Hermit. Hogg, 7: 72–152.
Giraldus Cambrensis. Ed. R. 8: 399. — Dub. Univ. 35: 1, 192, 383.
— and his Adversaries. Dub. R. 28: 141.
— Life of. (T. R. Lounsbury) New Eng. 37: 717. 38: 50. 39: 70.
Girard, Jacques. Trials of a French Journalist. Cornh. 32: 691.
Girard, Stephen. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 17. — Godey, 34: 273. — Hogg, 7: 206. — House. Words, 17: 618. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 237.
— and Girard College. (J. Parton) No. Am. 100: 70.
— Biography of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 4: 359. — Ann. Reg. 7: [387. — New Eng. M. 2: 149. 3: 59.
— Will of. Niles's Reg. 41: 347, 368, 390. 45: 123. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 493.
— — and Webster's Plea. (H. Humphrey) New Eng. 3: 89.
Girard College. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 51: 23. — (E. C. Wines) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 85. — New York R. 6: 369. — Am. Q. 13: 143. — Meth. Q. 1: 165. — Brownson, 6: 162. — Niles's Reg. 44: 349. — (T. U. Walter) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 354.
— and its Founder. Am J. Educ. 27: 593. — Nat. Q. 8: 81.
— Laying of Corner-Stone. (N. Biddle) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 150, 228.
— Report, 1838–39. (T. U. Walter) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 27. 27: 167.
Girardet, Edward Henry, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 208.
Girardin, Delphine Gay de. Loud. Soc. 21: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 220. — Ev. Sat. 12: 685. — Irish Q. 8: 807. — For. Q. 32: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 545.
— Lady Tartuffe. Blackw. 73: 430.
— Novels of. St. James, 46: 37.
— School for Journalists. For. Q. 25: 113.
Girardin, Emile de. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 18: 742. — (V. Vaughan) Galaxy, 6: 678. — (W. Welles) Hours at Home, 8: 389. — Irish Q. 8: 807. — Dem. R. 25: 497. — Blackw. 56: 237.
— Cours de Littérature. Dub. Univ. 23: 589.
Girardin, St. Marc. Colburn, 105: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1093.
Girders and Trusses, Depth of straight. (E. Alder) Ecl. Engin. 16: 42.
— and Draw Spans, Continuous. (A. J. Du Bois) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 17, 105.
— and Suspension Chains, Combining. (P. W. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 301, 361.
— Comparative Strength of trussed and plain. (J. McClure and E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 361.
— Compound or trussed Cast-Iron Beams, or. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst 58: 227, 300.

Girders, Construction of Wrought-Iron Lattice. (T. Cargill) J. Frankl. Inst. **76**: 1–375. **77**: 11, 73.
— Continuous. (C. Bender) Ecl. Engin. **15**: 289, 563. — (M. Merriman) Ecl. Engin. **15**: 461. — (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 323. — (M. S. Hudgins) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 553. — (F. E. Kidder) Ecl. Engin. **25**: 49.
— Economic Angles in parallel Open-Work. J. Frankl. Inst. **73**: 297. **74**: 21, 81.
— Economic Construction of. J. Frankl. Inst. **74**: 82–153.
— Effect of Impact on Wrought-Iron. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. **79**: 16.
— Lattice. J. Frankl. Inst. **72**: 15.
— Loads on. Ecl. Engin. **7**: 30. — (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. **7**: 301.
— Minimum Material in a trussed. (W. Bouton) J. Frankl. Inst. **80**: 73.
— Moments and Reactions of. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. **99**: 206, 255.
— Railroad, Dynamical Deflection and Strain of. (H. Cox) J. Frankl. Inst. **47**: 73, 145.
— Riveted Plate. (T. Cooper) Ecl. Engin. **17**: 209.
— Strength of Cast-Iron. J. Frankl. Inst. **41**: 192. — (J. G. Lynde) J. Frankl. Inst. **69**: 261.
— Trussed. (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. **78**: 230, 306, 375. **79**: 97, 308. **80**: 1. — (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. **79**: 164.
— Use of rolled. Ecl. Engin. **12**: 234.
— Vibratory Action on Strain of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. **77**: 301.
Girder Work, Uniform Stress in. (C. Reilly) J. Frankl. Inst. **80**: 83.
Girl and Grandfather. Temp. Bar, **60**: 470.
— at Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. **10**: 285.
— from the Lake; a Story. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. **9**: 395–627.
— from the Workhouse. All the Year, **8**: 132.
— of the Period. Once a Week, **28**: 234.
Girls. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. **14**: 365.
— American, Health of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **9**: 722.
— Beautiful. All the Year, **14**: 60.
— Education of. *See* Women, Education of.
— English. All the Year, **39**: 557.—Good Words, **2**: 533.
— — Special Work of. (I. Reaney) Cong. **7**: 156–288.
— Go-ahead. Belgra. **17**: 347.
— Nice. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. **5**: 63.
— of the Period, Two. Macmil. **19**: 323.
— Plea for. (J. J. Talbot) Penn Mo. **8**: 902.
— reared in English Workhouses. Month, **1**: 136.
— rescued from the Workhouse. (I. de Liefde) Good Words, **7**: 692.
— What they can do. Chamb. J. **58**: 161.
— What shall we do with our? Irish Mo. **6**: 501.
— Young Working. (Mrs. C. Marten) Irish Mo. **7**: 469. *See* Industrial Schools.
Girls' Brothers. Temp. Bar, **27**: 169.
Girls' Sketching-Camp. (O. T. Miller) Harper, **63**: 522.
Girlhood, Ideal, in modern Romance. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. **64**: 365.
Girolamo detto il Fiorentino; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Atlan. **39**: 554.
Girondists. (T. A. Bent) Potter Am. Mo. **6**: 422.
— Lamartine's History of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. **66**: 288. — (K. Armstrong) Am. Whig R. **7**: 358. — Ed. R. **87**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **16**: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. **13**: 219. — Fraser **36**: 253. — So. Q. **16**: 53. — Liv. Age, **18**: 577. — Ecl. R. **87**: 291, 486. — Dem. R. **34**: 419. *See* France, Revolution.
Girton College. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, **91**: 561. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 112. — (E. Shirreff) Fortn. **20**: 87. — (E. Minturn) Nation, **22**: 58.
— and Newnham College. Good Words, **22**: 319.
Girton College and Smith College. Nation, **22**: 112.
Gisborne, Thomas. Essays. Ecl. R. **37**: 217.
— Poems and Sermons. Chr. Obs. **3**: 34, 220, 298. **8**: 657.
Gislain, Edward. (W. C. Robinson) Month, **25**: 265.
Gisquet, M. Memoirs. Dub. Univ. **21**: 568. — Ecl. Mus. **2**: 334. — Fraser, **23**: 584.
Giulietta. (W. W. Story) Blackw. **96**: 241.
Giulio; a Tale. Colburn, **13**: 119.
Giulio Romano. (C. Van Vinkbooms) Lond. M. **4**: 418.
Giuseppe; a Corsican Story. Month, **7**: 414, 495.
Giuseppe Recca. Fraser, **19**: 80.
Giusti, Giuseppe. Cornh. **8**: 466. — (F. E. Trollope) Belgra. **41**: 89.
— and his Times. No. Brit. **41**: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 367.
— Life, Letters, and Poems of. Chr. Rem. **43**: 257. — Brit. Q. **17**: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, **37**: 195.
— Satires. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **115**: 31.
Give me some Work; a Tale. Colburn, **161**: 13, 150.
Given unsought. Lond. Soc. **25**: 524.
Giving, Munificence in. Am. Church R. **24**: 96.
— Systematic. Chr. Obs. **62**: 269. *See* Beneficence; Benevolence.
Glacial Action about Penobscot Bay. (J. De Laski) Am. J. Sci. **87**: 335.
— in N. E. Anatolia. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, **6**: 536.
— on the Green Mountain Summits. (E. Hungerford) Am. J. Sci. **95**: 1.
— on Mount Katahdin. (J. De Laski) Am. J. Sci. **103**: 27.
Glacial and Champlain Eras in New England. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **105**: 198.
Glacial Drift, Andrews on. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 241.
— beneath the Bed of Lake Michigan. (E. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 75.
— in Canada, etc. (H. Y. Hind) Canad. J. n. s. **9**: 253.
— of North London. (H. Walker) Nature, **8**: 287.
— Superposition of, upon residuary Clays. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. **118**: 301.
Glacial Epoch, Effect on the Distribution of Insects in North America. (A. R. Grote) Am. J. Sci. **110**: 335.
— The Last, Drayson's. Nature, **8**: 301.
Glacial Features of Green Bay. (N. H. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. **112**: 15.
Glacial Formations at Glen Roy, Scotland. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **13**: 723.
Glacial Marks on the Pacific and Atlantic Coasts compared. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. **11**: 674.
Glacial Motion, Theory of. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, **3**: 309.
Glacial Origin of certain Lakes. (A. C. Ramsay) Am. J. Sci. **85**: 324.
Glacial Period. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **13**: 224. — All the Year, **36**: 113. — Sharpe, **48**: 307.
— Cause and Influence of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. **28**: 307.
— in America. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **14**: 86.
— in Eastern North America. (G. F. Wright) Am. J. Sci. **121**: 120.
— in Northeast Anatolia. Nature, **5**: 444.
— Man and. (T. Belt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 61. *See* Ice Age.
Glacial Phenomena. No. Brit. **31**: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. **48**: 344.
— in Maine. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **19**: 211, 281.
— in the Vicinity of New York City. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. **114**: 88.
— in Yellowstone Park. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Natural. **15**: 203.
— of the Maumee Valley. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. **101**: 339.
— Recurrence of. (A. C. Ramsay) Nature, **5**: 64.

Glacial Theory. (L. Agassiz) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 217. 35: 1. — Chamb. J. 14: 147. — (J. D. Forbes) Am. J. Sci. 46: 172. — (M. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 53: 313. — Ed. R. 75: 49. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 1. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 383. — (R. Chambers) Ecl. M. 21: 485.
— of Count Rumford. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 415.
— of Professor Agassiz. Am. J. Sci. 42: 346.
Glacial Theories. (G. L. Vose) No. Am. 96: 1. — Quar. 114: 76.
Glacier and the Shore. Chamb. J. 49: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 625.
— Greenland. (I. I. Hayes) Harper, 44: 204.
— The Tchingel. Chamb. J. 6: 93.
Glaciers. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 31: 90. — Brit. Q. 32: 341. — Chamb. J. 51: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 365. — Dub. R. 49: 40. — Hogg, 1: 62. — Knick. 63: 43. — (J. D. Forbes) Good Words, 3: 342, 404.
— Active, in United States. (C. King) Atlan. 27: 371.
— Agency of, in the Erosion of Valleys. (W. H. Niles) Am. J. Sci. 116: 366.
— Ancient, in Auvergne. (W. S. Symonds) Nature, 14: 179.
— — of Rocky Mountains. (A. Geikie) Am. Natural. 15: 1.
— — of the Sierra Nevada. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 110: 126.
— — Welsh. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 84: 192.
— and Glacial Action in California. (J. Muir) Overland, 12: 393, 489. 13: 67–530. 14: 64.
— and Glacier Theories. Nat. R. 9: 1. — Westm. 67: 418.
— and Guides. Once a Week, 2: 509.
— and Ice. (W. F. Barrett) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 41.
— and Icebergs of Scotland, Ancient. No. Brit. 39: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 277.
— and their Phenomena. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 28: 35.
— Damming of Streams during Melting of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 111: 178.
— Descent of. (H. Moseley) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 211.
— — Moseley on. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 70: 335.
— External Appearance of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 13: 56.
— Forbes on. Mo. R. 162: 11.
— — and his Biographers. (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 22: 484. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 746.
— Formation of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 12: 568.
— Garden of. Liv. Age, 14: 373.
— Geikie on. O. & N. 10: 506.
— Hassler Glacier in Straits of Magellan. (E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. 30: 472.
— in Central France. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 13: 31.
— in Mohawk Valley. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 85: 243.
— in White Mountains. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 1: 260. — (G. L. Vose) Am. Natural. 2: 281. — (L. Agassiz) Am. Natural. 4: 550. — (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 93: 42.
— Internal Structure and Progression of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 12: 751.
— Leading Phenomena of. (J. D. Forbes) Ed. New Philos. J. 35: 221. 36: 217.
— Motion of. (J. Aitken) Nature, 7: 287.
— — Cause of. (J. L. Thompson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 412.
— — Moseley on. (W. Mathews) Am. J. Sci. 103: 99.
— Night among. Chamb. J. 40: 257. 42: 174.
— of Alaska. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 94: 96.
— of the Alps. (J. de Charpentier) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 104. — (C. Dewey) Chr. R. 28: 296. — (J. D. Forbes) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 338. 34: 1, 133. — (J. F. Hugi) Ed. New Philos. J. 10: 332. 11: 74. — Ed. R. 80: 135. 113: 221. — Dub. Univ. 48: 549. — Fraser, 62: 793. — (G. Molloy) Irish Mo. 5: 541. — Penny M. 13: 15.
— — Chamonix. (C. Martins) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 54.
— — Destruction of Val de Bagne, 1818. Blackw. 4: 87.
Glaciers of the Alps, Downward Progress of. (E. Collomb) Ed. New Philos. J. 47: 104.
— — Ramsay's. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 51.
— — Tyndall's. Liv. Age, 66: 619. 67: 280.
— of Brazil. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 2: 510.
— of California, Living. (J. Muir) Harper, 51: 769.
— of Connecticut River Valley. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 102: 233.
— of Great Britain. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 1: 227.
— of New England. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 102: 324.
— of Norway. Dub. Univ. 43: 509. — No. Brit. 21: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 147. — Hogg, 11: 147. — (H. M. Baird) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 458.
— — Forbes's. Fraser, 49: 426.
— of the Sierras. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 105: 325.
— of Virginia. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 106: 371.
— on Mts. of Pacific Slope. (C. King) Am. J. Sci. 101: 157.
— Polar. (C. C. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 702. 9: 178.
— Recent and extinct. (W. S. Symonds) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 169.
— Retreat of European. (C. Dufour) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 317.
— Science on. Sharpe, 9: 236.
— Striæ on Mount Monadnock. (G. A. Wheelock) Am. Natural. 7: 466.
— Veined Structure of. (E. Whymper) Nature, 1: 266.
— Week among. (H. A. Grant) Am. J. Sci. 46: 281. — Ecl. M. 3: 109.
Glacier Meadows of the Sierra. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 478.
Gladiator of Ravenna, Halm's. Fraser, 55: 329.
Gladiatorial Games, Christianity in Suppression of. (J. Eastwood) Univ. Q. 35: 284.
Gladness, Grave of. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 1: 530.
— of Nature. (G. I. Cowan) Peop. J. 5: 289.
Gladstone, William Ewart. Liv. Age, 12: 126. — (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 15: 97. — (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 15: 630. — (J. McCarthy) New Ecl. 4: 257. — (N. Sheppard) Lakeside, 1: 274. — (G. M. Towle) Putnam, 13: 287. — Blackw. 97: 240, 261. — with portrait (A. Young) Appleton, 7: 141. — Dub. Univ. 81: 281. — Ev. Sat. 7: 243. — Ecl. M. 28: 498. 35: 256. 95: 246. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 66: 254. — Internat. R. 5: 588. — Nat. R. 11: 219. — (H. Dunckley) Fortn. 33: 26. — Liv. Age, 144: 387. — (C. H. Hill) Internat. R. 8: 337. — Scrib. 21: 125.
— Administration of, 1868–73. Brit. Q. 58: 189. — Westm. 91: 360. 99: 208. 102: 299.
— — Men of. Gent. M. n. s. 12: 205.
— Ancestors of. (J. Veitch) Fraser, 101: 805.
— and the Anglican Establishment. Cong. 4: 449.
— and the Bulgarian Horrors. (E. Gaisford) St. James, 39: 100.
— and Cabinet in Council, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 451, 456.
— and his Chapter of Autobiography. Macmil. 19: 273.
— and the Heroic Ages. Nat. Q. 20: 141.
— and the Irish Farmers. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 11: 242.
— and the Nation, 1880. Brit. Q. 71: 171.
— and our Empire. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 2: 292.
— Apology. Quar. 126: 121. — St. James, 23: 433.
— as a Man of Letters. Fraser, 100: 657. Same art. Appleton, 23: 40.
— at Edinburgh, 1860. Ecl. R. 112: 48.
— Character of. Canad. Mo. 10: 452.
— Church Principles. Ecl. R. 73: 369.
— Durham Letter of. Month, 22: 257.
— Eleventh Budget. Blackw. 129: 640.
— Ethics of Gladstonianism. Blackw. 130: 634.
— Fall of Government of, 1874. Dub. R. 74: 450. — Brit. Q. 59: 470. — Cong. 4: 65. — Month, 18: 411.
— Financial Statements of, 1860–63. Brit. Q. 39: 291.
— Gleanings of past Years. Internat. R. 7: 98.
— in the Canvass of 1879. Nation, 30: 7.

Gladstone, William Ewart, in Scotland, 1869, Speeches of. Quar. 149: 251.
— — 1880. Fraser, 101: 103.
— Juventus Mundi. Chr. Obs. 69: 755. — Ev. Sat. 8: 289. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 9: 254.
— Latest Discovery of. Month, 25: 137.
— Ministerial Embarrassments of, 1881. Quar. 151: 535.
— Ministry of, in 1881. Gent. M. n. s. 25: 725.
— New financial Policy of. Macmil. 14: 130.
— on Church and State. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 69: 231. — Quar. 65: 97.
— on Strauss and modern Thought. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 253.
— on Vaticanism. Dub. R. 76: 170–516. — (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 22: 478. 23: 67, 161.
— — External Aspects of the Controversy. Month, 23: 1.
— — Has Father Newman confuted? (W. Nevin) Macmil. 31: 420.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 34: 653.
— Pilgrimage of. Blackw. 127: 124.
— Poem by, on Death of an Infant. Good Words, 12: 365.
— Policy of, and the new Equilibrium. (R. A. Earle) Fortn. 30: 568.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 393.
— Political Sketch of. Hogg, 10: 83.
— Religious Inconsistencies of. Westm. 99: 367.
— Retirement from the Liberal Leadership, 1875. Brit. Q. 61: 478. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 20: 109.
— Return to Office, 1880. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 533.
— Smith's Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 309.
— Statesmanship of. Brit. Q. 50: 175.
— Stump Ministry of; its first Session. Blackw. 128: 515.
— Two Studies of. Contemp. 36: 398.
— Unpopularity of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 190.
Gladstone Family, Fortunes of. Lond. Soc. 37: 385.
Gladys the Lost; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 5: 511.
Glamis, Mystery of. All the Year, 46: 229.
Glammis Castle, Visit to. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 121.
Glamorgan, Descent of Lordship of. Antiquary, 2: 102.
Glamour; a Tale. (Countess von Bothmer) Belgra. 8: 357, 545.
Glanvil, Joseph, Pyrrhonism of. Retros. 17: 105.
Glapthorne, Henry, Plays of. Retros. 10: 122.
Glarus, Glimpse of. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 17: 563.
Glasgow. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 8: 558. — Penny M. 4: 377, 425.
— Ancient. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 525.
— Bank of, Failure of, 1878. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 331, 389. — Bank. M. (L.) 38: 917. — Brit. Q. 70: 157. — Fortn. 30: 882.
— Bank Frauds in. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 769.
— Broomielaw Bridge. Penny M. 6: 373.
— Christmas Week at. Fraser, 55: 204.
— City Bank of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 606.
— Clubs of. Bentley, 38: 566. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 253. — Chamb. J. 24: 406.
— College Life at. Fraser, 53: 505.
— Dinner in. Blackw. 14: 459.
— down the Water. Fraser, 54: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 16.
— Drainage System of. Ecl. Engin. 19: 112.
— Geological Exhibition in. (J. Mayer) Nature, 7: 128.
— in the 18th Century. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 15: 166–347. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 163, 353, 451.
— in 1851. Dub. Univ. 38: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 85.
— Industrial. Chamb. J. 14: 83, 99, 121.
— past, present, and future. Tait, n. s. 14: 104.
— Rambles around. Blackw. 83: 467.
— Residence in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 222.
— Royal Exchange. Penny M. 6: 361.
— Science Lectures in. (J. Mayer) Nature, 11: 233.
— Social Habits at, in last Century. Penny M. 4: 439.
Glasgow, Social Science in, 1860. Tait, n. s. 27: 537.
— Trongate and Buchanan Street. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 16: 338.
— — to Argyle Street. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 16: 489.
— University of. Quar. 14: 162.
— — Library of. (R. B. Spears) Lib. J. 2: 176.
— — — Management of. Blackw. 2: 421.
— — Physical Science in. (J. T. Bottomley) Nature, 6: 29.
— — Rectorship of. Blackw. 13: 93.
— Visit to. All the Year, 26: 277.
— — in May, 1852. Art J. 4: 201.
— Vital Statistics of. (R. Cowan) J. Statis. Soc. 3: 257.
Glass, Capt. George. Chamb. J. 55: 56.
Glass, Francis. Washingtonii Vita. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 52. — (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 43: 28. 44: 270. — Knick. 8: 473.
Glass. All the Year, 27: 201. — Chamb. J. 3: 231. 41: 841. — Ev. Sat. 9: 254.
— Action of Sunlight on. (T. Gaffield) Am. J. Sci. 94: 244, 316.
— American. Niles's Reg. 16: 308.
— Ancient. Art J. 24: 3. — Antiquary, 4: 75, 152, 199.
— Art Work in. Dub. Univ. 95: 72.
— as a Material for Construction. Am. Arch. 7: 286.
— Bending, Blowing, and Cutting of. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 92–361.
— Berkshire Crystal. (H. Brown) Hours at Home, 11: 524.
— Colored, Making of. Ev. Sat. 9: 126.
— Crystalline, Nature of. (C. M. Wetherill) Am. J. Sci. 91: 16.
— Decomposed, Crystallization and Polarization of. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 306.
— Early Christian. (A. W. Franks) F. Arts Q. 2: 378. — Kitto, 34: 253.
— Flint-Glass Factory. Penny M. 10: 81.
— for decorative Purposes, Manufacture of. (H. J. Powell) Am. Arch. 10: 19.
— Harcourt's Researches on. Nature, 4: 351.
— Hardened or tempered. Pract. M. 5: 135. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 511.
— Historical Account of. Penny M. 3: 178.
— in all Ages. (C. Montague) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 33.
— Manufacture of. (H. N. Finn) Am. J. Sci. 16: 112. — Carey's Mus. 6: 119. — (D. Jarvis) Hunt, 27: 383–749. 28: 119, 379, 513. — (F. Pellatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 271. — (W. Chaffers) Art J. 18: 25–278. — Chamb. J. 52: 478. — Sharpe, 4: 148, 170, 188.
— — Ancient and mediæval. Cornh. 16: 580.
— — and Porcelain Manufactures by ancient Egyptians. Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 101. — Liv. Age, 5: 527.
— — Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 11: 309. — Ecl. R. 90: 289.
— — in Bohemia. (M. L. P. Debette) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 109, 183, 273.
— — in India. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 391.
— — of Crown and Sheet. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 205, 275.
— — of Filigree, Flint, and Crown. (G. Boutems) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 268, 346, 408. 42: 342.
— — of polished Sheet. (R. Pilkington) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 126.
— of Bohemia. Internat. M. 4: 291.
— Optical Constants of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 115: 269.
— Origin and History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 103.
— Painted, in Household Decoration. (C. A. Cole) Harper, 59: 655.
— — in House of Lords. Dub. Univ. 29: 131.
— Plate. Chamb. J. 58: 807. — Peop. J. 11: 173. — House. Words, 2: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 552.
— — Machinery for Manufacture of. (G. H. Daglish) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 397.

Glass, Prince Rupert's Drops. (W. Leighton, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 315.
— Refractive and dispersive Powers of. For. Q. 1: 424.
— Silvering and Gilding of. (J. Liebig) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 318.
— — Art of. Chamb. J. 15: 63.
— — Process for. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 248.
— Soluble. (J. N. von Fuchs) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 121, 194, 265. — (C. A. Joy) Ecl. Engin. 3: 496.
— -- Production of. Pract. M. 7: 336.
— Stained. (C. S. Wayne) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 331. — Art J. 11: 38. — (A. H. Miller) Art. J. 33: 69. — Chamb. J. 56: 519.
— Strength of various Kinds of. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 311.
— Toughened. (P. F. Nursey) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 457. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 185. — Ecl. Engin. 13: 416.
— — French Experiments on. Pract. M. 5: 294.
— — Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 371. 103: 45. — Pract. M. 6: 292.
— — Roger de la Bastie's. Pract. M. 5: 340.
— Venetian. Antiquary, 4: 75.
— — Ancient and modern. Cornh. 19: 459.
— — and Enamel Mosaics. Ev. Sat. 7: 601.
— — Modern. Art J. 18: 257.
— — Revival of. Art J. 32: 58.
Glass-Blowing, Art of. (M. Lafonde) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 254, 327.
— as a Fine Art. (L. Abbott) Harper, 42: 337.
— for little Folks. (L. E. Chollet) Harper, 38: 742.
Glass-Collectors, Hints to. (A. Nesbit) Art J. 33: 337.
Glass-Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 13: 249.
Glass Globes and Cylinders, Resistance of. (Fairbairn and Tate) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 63.
Glass Hatchet; a Story. Victoria, 12: 334.
Glass Houses, Moral. St. Paul's, 1: 220.
Glass-Painting. (L. C. Boistiniere) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 516. — Art J. 21: 231. — J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 276, 429.
— Ancient. (R. Masters) Arch. 8: 321.
— Art of. Godey, 54: 491. 55: 11, 107.
— in England. (N. D. Levett) Dub. Univ. 95: 361.
— Modern. Ed. R 125: 154.
— Styles and Art of. Chr. Rem. 15: 1.
— Treatise on. Tait, n. s. 13: 127.
Glass-Rope Hyalonema. (W. Thomson) Intel. Obs. 11: 81.
Glass-Staining. (Prof. Schubarth) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 181.
Glass Threads, Imperfect Elasticity of. (W. H. Goode) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 367.
Glass Ware, How to take Care of. Pract. M. 5: 269.
Glass Wares, Imported. Niles's Reg. 16: 403.
Glass Windows, Did the Jews use? Kitto, 21: 59.
Glass Work. (A. A. Du Bois) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 241.
Glass-Works, Falcon, London. Hogg, 13: 15.
— of Murano. Am. Arch. 5: 127.
— Regenerating Gas Furnaces for. Pract. M. 6: 71.
Glassford, James. Lyrical Translations. Ed. R. 60: 353. 84: 102.
Glastonbury, British and English. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 42: 456.
— in Church History. Dub. R. 63: 86.
— Legend of, A. D. 62. Cath. World, 7: 517.
— Pilgrimage to. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 616.
Glastonbury Abbey. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. 66: 483, 631. 67: 24–643. 68: 321. 69: 87, 691. 70: 309. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 662. 3: 150. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 577. — Am. J. Educ. 26: 273.
— Ancient Cup belonging to. (J. Milner) Arch. 11: 411.
Glastonbury Thorn, Old Diary of a Journey to. (G. Smith) Reliquary, 15: 45–201. 16: 19.
Glaucus. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 257.
Gleaner, Periodical Essays, edited by Nathan Drake. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 1141.
Gleichen Legend. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 8: 16, 110.
Gleig, George, Bishop. Blackw. 125: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 170.
— Sermons of, 1793–1803. Chr. Obs. 2: 480.
Gleig, George Robert, with portrait. Fraser, 10: 282.
— Chronicles of Waltham. Westm. 24: 124. 31: 444.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 49: 220.
Glen, Alexander, Home of. Good Words, 15: 675.
Glenbervie, Lord. Translation of Forteguerri's Ricciardetto. Lond. M. 5: 429.
Glencairn; a Dramatic Story. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 721, 738, 755.
Glen-Cluany, Through. (J. Leitch) St. James, 19: 309.
Glencoe; a Historical Ballad. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 9: 511.
Glencoe; a Poem. (W. Leighton) St. James, 25: 706.
Glencoe, Massacre of. Blackw. 86: 1.
— Twenty-six Hours at. Cornh. 23: 586. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 97.
— Widow of. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 62: 700.
Glendaloch, Hist. and Antiquities of. Dub. Univ. 78: 231.
Glendearg Cottage. (Miss Christmas) Bib. R. 3: 273.
Glendowr, Owen, History of. Retros. 13: 30.
— True Story of. (W. Sikes) Appleton, 18: 51.
Glenelg, Through. (J. Leitch) St. James, 19: 32.
Glen Fruin, Raid of. Fraser, 76: 783.
Glengariff. Penny M. 8: 25.
Glengoldy. (H. Hardy) So. M. 12: 234–413.
Glen Morrison, Through. (J. Leitch) St. James, 19: 445.
Glen Roy, Parallel Roads of. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 375. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 309.
— Up. Cornh. 36: 701.
Glenshiel, Through. (J. Leitch) St. James, 19: 158.
Glimmer's Picture Dream. (J. F. Bowman) Overland, 7: 399.
Glimmerings. Dial, 1: 379.
Glimpses and Mysteries. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 17: 357, 632. 18: 90–627.
— in the Mountains. Dub. Univ. 23: 409.
— of the Future. Blackw. 112: 282.
— of Ghost-Land. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 12: 227.
— of the Gifted; a Legend of Venice. Fraser, 29: 418.
Globe, Equigraphic Projections of. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 9: 429.
— Lenox. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 3: 529.
— Nancy. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 6: 183.
— of Euphrosynus Ulpius, 1542. Hist. M. 6: 203. — (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 3: 17.
Globes, Use of, in Teaching. (A. Fleming) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 163.
Glorvina. (J. S. Knowles) Bentley, 1: 614. 2: 304.
Glory and Misfortune. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 141: 49, 196.
— Chapter on. New Eng. M. 7: 199.
— National. Blackw. 116: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 215.
— of God, Hope of. (R. Candlish) Good Words, 22: 251.
Gloucester, Robert, Duke of, Seal belonging to. (J. Milles) Arch. 7: 69.
— Coin of. (J. Colebrooke) Arch. 4: 132.
Gloucester, Duchess of. Liv. Age, 54: 380.
Gloucester and Cirencester. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 20: 390.
— Bishops of. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 19: 376.
— Cathedral of. All the Year, 33: 541. — Penny M. 14: 153.
— — Picture of Last Judgment in. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 370.
— Corpse of one of the Abbots of. (J. Cooke) Arch. 9: 10.
— Visit to. All the Year, 2: 51.

Gloucester, Mass. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 51: 465. — (G. H. Proctor) Lippinc. 1: 497.
Gloucestershire, Achievements of, Samuel Lysons on. Colburn, 123: 111.
— Chain of ancient Fortresses in. (T. J. L. Baker) Arch. 19: 161.
Gloves. All the Year, 9: 425. — Ev. Sat. 11: 238.
— Chapter on. Chamb. J. 26: 392.
— Hand's-Breadth about. Hogg, 7: 239.
— History of. All the Year, 43: 329. — Chamb. J. 34: 398.
— Manufacture of. Penny M. 12: 94, 101.
Glover, John. Art J. 2: 216.
Glover, Josse, Sketch of. N. E. Reg. 30: 26.
Glover, Julia Betterton. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 437. — (T. I. Grinsted) Bentley, 41: 210.
Glover, Richard. Political Memoirs. Ed. R. 22: 475.
Glow-Worm, The. (P. M. Duncan) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 225. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 3: 578. — Hogg, 8: 183.
— Light-emitting Apparatus of. (H. Fripp) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 314.
Glück, Christopher W., and Haydn. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 7: 535. 8: 221.
— and his Music. Temp. Bar, 26: 29.
— in Paris. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 23: 50. — Dem. R. 19: 106.
— Iphigenia in Taurus. (J. Hullah) Fortn. 5: 212.
Glucose and Grape Sugar. (W. H. Wiley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 251.
Glue, Marine. Penny M. 14: 330.
— — Jeffery's. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 197. 37: 417. 38: 432. 40: 276.
Glutton, The. Penny M. 6: 17.
— Confessions of an English. Blackw. 13: 86.
— Passages in the Life of a. Dem. R. 32: 11.
Glycerine and oily Acids, Constitution of. (J. C. Booth) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 365.
— Economical Applications of. (H. Wurtz) Am. J. Sci. 76: 195.
— Use and Abuse of. (C. A. Joy) Ecl. Engin. 2: 582.
Glyn, Isabella. Ev. Sat. 10: 67.
Gneisenau, Count N. von. Bentley, 57: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 510.
Gnome, The. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 52.
Gnostics, The, and their Remains. Chr. Rem. 50: 459.
— Philosophy of. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 353. 6: 253.
Gnostic Heresies of 1st and 2d Cent. Chr. Obs. 75: 438.
Gnostic Testimonies to New Testament, De Groot on. (H. M. Harmon) Meth. Q. 30: 485.
Gnosticism. (E. Harwood) Am. Church R. 10: 259. — (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 10: 543. — (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 101. — Art J. 17: 41. — Dub. R. 76: 56. — Meth. M. 53: 325.
— Analysis of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 520.
— History of. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 24: 112. — For. Q. 5: 569. — Ecl. R. 54: 373.
— outlined. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 1: 35.
Gnu, The. Penny M. 6: 433.
Goal of Spring; a Poem. (J. F. Colman) Atlan. 3
Goat, Angora. (J. Hayes) Overland, 5: 416.
— Asiatic. De Bow, 24: 191.
— Shawl, in Europe and Australia. Penny M. 7: 266.
Goats, Milch. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 119.
Goatherd of Lorraine. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 184-296. 16: 19-74. — Liv. Age, 42: 260.
Goatsuckers, North American. (D. Scott) Am. Natural. 7: 669.
Gobelin Tapestry Manufactory. Once a Week, 14: 471.
G bemouchian Ideal of Government. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 4: 189.
Gobi, Desert of. Colburn, 133: 218.
Gobineau, Comte de. Les Pléiades. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 22: 293.
Goblet, The; a Poem. (A. Brackett) Scrib. 16: 659.
Goblin of the Ice. (I. I. Hayes) Scrib. 1: 246.
Goblins. Blackw. 14: 639. — House. Words, 9: 170, 409.
Goblin Miner at Fiery Creek. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 160: 442.
Goby, The Long-Jawed. (W. N. Lockington) Am. Natural. 11: 474.
Goby-Hunting. (P. H. Gosse) Good Words, 2: 384.
God, a moral Governor. (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 624.
— Administration of, Confidence in. (R. W. Landes) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 347.
— Agency and Government of. (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 123. 12: 410.
— — Dr. Emmons's Theory. (A. Bullard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 352.
— — in material Phenomena. (J. Cummings) Meth. Q. 11: 9.
— — in the material Universe. Chr. Exam. 18: 314.
— — in the Production of Matter. (G. J. Chase) Bib. Sac. 5: 342.
— and Creation. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 8: 202.
— and Man, United Agencies of. Mercersb. 4: 145.
— and Nature. (H. Goodwin) 19th Century, 7: 503. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 27. — (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 11: 482. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 694.
— — and Man. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 27: 263.
— — Ulrici on. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 33: 623.
— and the physical Forces. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 39: 642.
— and Revelation. (S. Tyler) Princ. 34: 1.
— Anger of, compatible with his Love. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 34: 221.
— Arrangements of. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 6: 177.
— Attributes of. Meth. M. 28: 20.
— — Drew on. Ecl. R. 39: 289.
— — exhibited in Grecian Poetry. (Tayler Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 81.
— — Macculloch on. Ecl. R. 67: 37.
— Being of. (E. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 65: 239. — (M. P. Squier) Am. Presb. R. 15: 357.
— — and Sovereignty of. (J. Nicols) Am. Meth. M. 17: 73.
— — Arguments for. Ecl. R. 123: 423.
— — demonstrated. (G. F. Cox) Am. Meth. M. 20: 134.
— Being acquainted with. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 14: 581.
— Belief in. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 15: 550.
— — Truths consequent upon. (A. B. Muzzey) Unita. R. 11: 401.
— Blessing of his Presence. (A. Watson) Good Words, 22: 33.
— Chinese Word for. (E. W. Lyle) Am. Church R. 7: 32. — Bib. Sac. 35: 732. — Kitto, 13: 411.
— Christian Doctrine of. (E. V. Gerhart) Bib. Sac. 37: 686.
— Christian Idea of. (G. Matheson) Brit. Q. 71: 127.
— Concept of, as the Ground of Progress. (G. T. Ladd) Bib. Sac. 35: 619.
— — Difficulties of. (G. T. Ladd) Bib. Sac. 34: 593.
— — History and. (G. T. Ladd) Bib. Sac. 37: 593.
— — Origin of. (G. T. Ladd) Bib. Sac. 34: 1.
— — Plato's. (S. J. Douglass) New Eng. 28: 539.
— Conceptions of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 308.
— — Are they reliable? Chr. R. 25: 539.
— Decrees of. (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 19: 400.
— The Divine Man. Mo. Rel. M. 21: 249, 347.
— Doctrine concerning. (S. D. Simonds) Meth. Q. 25: 412.
— Duty, and Immortality. (F. W. Newman) Theo R. 16: 1. — (T. G. Grey) Theo. R. 16: 208.
— Eternal Purposes of, consistent with Man's free Agency. (J. W. Ward) Bib. Sac. 4: 77.

God, Eternity of; a Poem from the German. Mass. Q. 2: 183.
— Ethical Nature of. (Dr. Dorner) Bib. Sac. 36: 212.
— Existence of. (D. P. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 13: 388. — (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 92, 229, 643. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 414, 586.—(L. P. Hickok) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 5: 273. 6: 350. — Quar. 16: 39. — Brownson, 9: 141.
— — and natural Attributes of. (G. I. Chace) Bib. Sac. 7: 326.
— — argued from final Causes. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 1: 165.
— — Arguments for. Bib. R. 3: 330.
— — Brown and Sumner on. Chr. Obs. 16: 101, 175.
— — Gillespie's Necessary. Ecl. R. 82: 720.
— — known to Reason. (M. Gavin) Month, 32: 153.
— — Nature of the Argument for. (E. Hutchinson) Chr. R. 22: 325.
— — Proof of. (J. Alden) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 421.
— — — from Nature. (M. Hopkins) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 299.
— — Proofs of. (J. S. Maginnis) Bib. Sac. 8: 699.
— False Notions respecting. (R. W. Dickenson) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 49.
— Fatherhood of. (C. C. Everett) O. & N. 1: 52. — (H. L. Mansel) Good Words, 8: 131. — (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 13: 198. — Ecl. R. 123: 148. — Theo. R. 2: 551.
— Felicity of. (L. Withington) Am. Presb. R. 19: 518.
— Forbearance of, an Occasion of Sinning. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 382.
— Foreknowledge of. Am. Meth. M. 21: 39. — Meth. M. 39: 410.
— — Bromley on. Meth. M. 43: 345.
— Forgiveness of, Conditions of. (F. Jenks) Chr. Exam. 3: 379.
— Freedom of. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 257.
— Glory of, in concealing. (E.C.Butler) Unita.R.14: 359.
— Goodness of, Equity of. Bost. R. 4: 525.
— — Is God good? (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 48: 532.
— Government of. (P. Bergstresser) Evang. R. 21: 377.
— — and Grace, Williams on. Ecl. R. 19: 28, 329.
— — and Man. (G. W. Logan) Chr. Q. 7: 227.
— — Bledsoe's Theodicy. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 14: 263. — So. R. n. s. 9: 166, 437.
— — Checks and Counterchecks of. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 2: 589.
— — General Principles of. Kitto, 40: 385.
— — Illustrations of. (D. Grosvenor) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 80.
— — McCosh on. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 8: 402. — Brit. Q. 11: 500. — Dub. Univ. 36: 470. — Meth. Q. 12: 458. — (A. T. Bledsoe) Meth. Q. 34: 458. — No. Brit. 13: 509. — Hogg, 14: 77.
— — Mercy in. (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 13: 243.
— — Method of. (R. E. Pattison) Chr. R. 17: 183. — Kitto, 14: 349.
— — Principles of. Kitto, 40: 385.
— — Smith on. Ecl. R. 28: 336, 539.
— Grace of. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 15: 221.
— Gratitude to. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 557.
— Hebrew Ideas of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 45: 27.
— Holiness of. (S. Lavington) Cong. M. 19: 603.
— Idea of. (C. A. Bartol) Radical, 3: 273. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 18: 416. — (R. W. Dickenson) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 541. — So. R. n. s. 15: 253. 16: 249.
— — and the Bible. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 473.
— — and Human Knowledge. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 463.
— — and the Truths of Christianity. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 5: 407.
— — as a Law of religious Development. (J. Miley) Meth. Q. 25: 5.
— — Man's innate. (F. Bowen) Bib. Sac. 33: 740.
God, Image of. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 22: 55.
— in History. (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 35.
— — and in Science. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 14: 133.
— — Bunsen's. (C. H. Dall) Chr. Exam. 85: 24.
— in Humanity. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 6: 401, 518.
— in the Indo-European Mythology. (J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 36: 274. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 222.
— in Nature. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 6: 54, 156. — (J. Martineau) Theo. R. 9: 373. — (A. M. Mayer) Evang. R. 17: 123. — (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 11: 83. — (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 25: 426.
— — Revelation of. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 450.
— — Special Interpositions of. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 11: 776.
— in Psychology. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 6: 75.
— in Science. (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 199.
— in the World. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 36: 511.
— Incomprehensibility of. (J. R. Keiser) Evang. R. 8: 153.
— Indifference to common Goodness of. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 1: 433.
— Indiscriminate Proposals of Mercy of. (R. L. Dabney) Princ. n. s. 2: 33.
— Indwelling. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 5: 357.
— Infinity of. (S. Cobb) Univ. Q. 22: 28.
— — developed by the Incarnation of Christ. (E. G. Sears) Chr. R. 14: 23.
— Inspiration from, true Doctrine of. (E. T. Fitch) Bib. Sac. 12: 217.
— Is He cognizable by Reason? (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 32: 442.
— Is He unknowable? (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. 20: 616.
— is Love. (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 571.
— Justice of. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d. s. 4: 586. — Chr. Disc. 5: 188. — (F. Schleiermacher) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 157.
— — as a Theme for the Preacher. (A. H. Coolidge) New Eng. 21: 74.
— Kingdom of. (J. Drummond) Theo. R. 4: 318.
— Knowledge of. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 22: 656,841. — (N. Macleod) Good Words, 15: 245. — (Mrs. Montgomery) Cath. World, 23: 128–565. — Bost. Q. 4: 308. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 32: 648.
— — Can He be known? (C. Hodge) Princ. 36: 122.
— — from Nature and Revelation. Danv. Q. 1: 140.
— — Gratry on. Brownson, 12: 1, 281.
— — Philosophy and. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 13: 1.
— — Validity of our. (O. Dewey) O. & N. 2: 199.
— Known and Unknown in the Nature of. (O. Dewey) Unita. R. 1: 201.
— known only by Faith. (G. Duffield) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 79.
— Law and Justice of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 6: 160.
— Living on. (L. Withington) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 98.
— Love of. (H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 3: 246.
— Man's Dependence on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 227.
— Man's Enmity to. (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 42: 181.
— manifested in Christ. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 549.
— Mercy of, Despair of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 620.
— Mercies of. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 134.
— Moral Attributes of. (G. I. Chace) Bib. Sac. 7: 686.
— Moral Government of. (S. D. Cochrane) Bib. Sac. 11: 254. — (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 6: 249.
— — and Man's Freedom. (B. F. Cocker) Princ. n. s. 3: 54.
— — N. W. Taylor on. (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 17: 903. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 31: 489.
— Name of the Lord. (J. M. Johnson) Am. Presb. R. 15: 465.
— — and Idea of. (J. W. Howe) Chr. Exam. 78: 198.

God, Name of, Doctrine of. (J. B. Walker) Cong. R. 10: 343.
— — The Name Jehovah. Am. Presb. R. 6: 86.
— — — considered as a memorial Name. (A. McWhorter) Bib. Sac. 14: 98.
— — — McWhorter on. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 62: 295.
— — Shaddai. Bib. R. 5: 301.
— — Theology of the lost Word. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 27: 528.
— Names of, in Hebrew Scriptures. (E. Lord) Am. Presb. R. 16: 268.
— — and Titles of. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 31: 136.
— National Conceptions of. Westm. 60: 289.
— Nature of. Kitto, 28: 141, 351.
— — Melancthon on. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R 12: 11.
See Anthropomorphism.
— Necessary Existence of. Kitto, 14: 332.
— Obligation to worship. Brownson, 2: 137.
— of Humanity. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 10: 241.
— of Israel. (D. Brown) Radical, 3: 79.
— — a History. (J. Jacobs) 19th Cent. 6: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 166.
— of the Living. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 11: 20.
— Omnipresence of. Am. Meth. M. 13: 45.
— Oneness of, in Revelation and Nature. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 16: 836.
— Only-Begotten of, in John i. 18. (J. Drummond) Theo. R. 8: 468.
— or Force? (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 424.
— Personal. (H. C. DeLong) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 513.
— — Evidences suggestive of a. (G. E. Watson) Univ. Q. 35: 428.
— Personality of. (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. 24: 321. — (H. Lotze) New Eng. 40: 173. — (W. T. Harris) No. Am. 131: 241. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 14: 311. — (C. Henry) Radical, 7: 230. — Mo. Rel. M. 36: 26.
— Power of, seen in the Phenomena of Life. (A. Potter) Peop. J. 5: 301.
— Prayer to, and Immutability of. (H. Jones) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 565.
— Prescience of, and Providence. (Q. Whitney) Univ. Q. 34: 322.
— Presence of. (S. E. Coues) Chr. Exam. 24: 171.
— — in Nature and the Soul. Dial, 1: 58.
— — Sense of. Liv. Age, 24: 139.
— Providence of. (B. W. Dwight) Bib. Sac. 21: 584. — (E. H. Sears) Chr. Exam. 68: 21.
— — and physical Laws. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 12: 179.
— Providential and perceptive Will of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 337, 445.
— Providential Government of. (G. J. Baird) Princ. 30: 319.
— Purpose of, in the Reconciliation of All. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 3: 79.
— Revelations of. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 37: 55.
— Search for. (S. Johnson) Radical, 7: 257.
— Self-Existence of. (C. B. Rice) Cong. R. 8: 222.
— Son of; Meaning of the Phrase. Gen. Repos. 2: 241. 3: 46, 233.
— Sovereignty of. (L. A. Fox) Luth. Q. 10: 484. — (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 12: 410. — (J. W. Twiss) Univ. Q. 16: 86.
— — Analogies to illustrate. (W. S. Tyler) Cong. M. 21: 601, 686, 757.
— — and Use of Means. Danv. Q. 1: 164.
— — in the Gospel. (C. Chase) Am. Church R. 12: 424.
— — in Salvation of Sinners. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 115.
— — Payne on. Bib. R. 4: 322. — Cong. M. 20: 309.
— Space a Proof of Existence of. Am. Meth. M. 9: 3.
— Suffering of. (R. G. Vermilye) Bost. R. 5: 1.
God, Supreme, in the Indo-European Mythology. (J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 36: 274.
— the Supreme Disposer and Moral Governor. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 21: 838.
— Symbolic Conceptions of. (C. P. Cranch) Unita. R. 9: 241.
— Trusting in. Chr. Obs. 11: 631.
— Truth of. (E. P. Marvin) Cong. R. 8: 105.
— the ultimate End of all Things. Princ. 4: 94.
— Unchangeableness of. (I. A. Dorner) Bib. Sac. 36: 27, 210.
— Unity of, in Heathendom. (J. Rickaby) Month, 17: 58. — Irish Mo 5: 315.
— Universality of the Providence of. Kitto, 6: 422.
— the Unknowable. Chr. Obs. 77: 848.
— — and the Knowable. (J. P. Hopps) Theo. R. 12: 218.
— Unveiling of. (C. T. Canfield) Unita. R. 14: 60.
— Veracity and Rectitude of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 283.
— Ways of; Element of Time in interpreting. Princ. 42: 87.
— — the Abyss of Darkness. So. R. n. s. 10: 14.
— Will of. (G. Bush) Meth. Q. 19: 288.
— — done on Earth. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 13: 624.
— with Man. (J. May) O. & N. 4: 665.
— without Passions. (J. Woodbridge) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 42.
— Word of. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 54: 277.
— — Limitations of. (T. Vickers) Radical, 7: 201.
— Works of. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 1: 420. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 337.
— Yahveh and the other Gods. (A. Kuenen) Theo. R. 13: 329.
God is our Aid; a Christmas Tale. Cath. World, 14: 364.
God of the Poor; a Poem. (W. Morris) Fortn. 10: 139.
God save the Queen, Who wrote? Chamb. J. 44: 775.
God's Acre. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 266.
Godlike Love. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 430.
Gods of Old; a Poem. (W. Wallace) Am. Whig R. 2: 27.
Gods, Underground. (W. Stigand) Belgra. 8: 483.
Godard, Grand. All the Year, 5: 126.
Goddesses of Liberty in French Revolution. Colburn, 143: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1258.
Goderich, Lord, and Wellington Administrations. Westm. 116: 293.
Godfather, The. Godey, 21: 203.
Godfather's Picture-Book. (H. C. Andersen) Ev. Sat. 6: 695.
Godfrey, Sir E. Bentley, 41: 296.
Godfrey Family; or Questions of the Day. (M. A. Stay) Cath. World, 4: 30–750. 5: 34.
Godfrey's White Queen. Blackw. 126: 129, 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 152, 205.
Godiva, Lady, at Home. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 33: 625.
Godkin, Edward L. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 7: 869.
Godliness, Mystery of. (E. Henderson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 1.
Godman, John D. (Dr. Lindsley) No. Am. 40: 87.
Godolphin, Mrs., Evelyn's Life of. Quar. 81: 351. — Chr. Obs. 47: 680. — Belgra. 30: 216. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 43: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 398. — Liv. Age, 14: 181.
Godoy, Manuel de. Westm. 25: 28. — Mo. R. 139: 325.
Godsey, Susan C., Remarkable Case of Sleeping. Ev. Sat. 9: 731.
Godwin and Harold, Earls. No. Brit. 52: 28.
Godwin, George, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 182.
Godwin, Parke. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 7: 230.
Godwin, William. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 278. — (E. Quincy) No. Am. 123: 221. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 26: 444. — with portrait, Fraser, 10: 463. — (G. F. Deane) Am. Whig R. 8: 259. — Lond. M. 2: 163.

Godwin, William, and Shelley. (Sir L. Stephen) Cornh. 39: 281. Same art. Appleton, 21: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 67.
— and Mary Wollstonecraft. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 79.
— Character and Works of. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 129.
— Cloudesley. Blackw. 27: 711.
— Fleetwood. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 6: 182.
— Fragment of a Romance. Colburn, 37: 32.
— Friends and Contemporaries of. Temp. Bar, 46: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 599.
— Letters from Coleridge to. Macmil. 9: 524.
— Life and Character of. Westm. 106: 365.
— — and Writings of. Temp. Bar, 46: 325.
— Mandeville. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 7: 92. — Quar. 18: 176. — Blackw. 2: 268, 402.
— Notes on. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 12: 724.
— Novels. Fraser, 2: 38.
— Thoughts on Man. Chr. Exam. 11: 263. — Mo. R. 124: 515. — Fraser, 3: 569.
— Transfusion; a Novel. Mo. R. 137: 240.
— Writings and Opinions of. (G. B. Smith) St. James, 41: 391, 497.
Godwyn's Ordeal. (Mrs. J. K. Spender) Eng. Dom. M. 24: 1–281. 25: 20–291.
Goel, The. (J. Fenton) Theo. R. 15: 495.
Goelet, Capt. Francis, Journal of, 1746–50. N. E. Reg. 24: 50.
Goergey, A., and Hungary. Ecl. R. 97: 1. — New Q. 1: 329.
Goerres, John J. Cath. World, 6: 497. — Dub. R. 6: 31.
Goethe, Elizabeth, Mother of the Poet. Appleton, 7: 692. — (J. W. Scherer) Fraser, 90: 399. — (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. 24: 547.
— Letters of. (Mrs. E. Clarke) Fraser, 104: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 246.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, with portrait. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 5: 206. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 4: 217. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 303. — (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 8: 187. — (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 282. — (T. Carlyle) For. Q. 10: 1. 12: 81. 14: 131. 16: 328. — Brit. & For. R. 14: 78. — Blackw. 16: 369. 46: 476, 597. 47: 31, 607. 56: 54, 417. 57: 165. — Dem. R. 10: 581. 19: 443. 20: 14. 24: 66. — Westm. 1: 370. — Ed. R. 26: 304. 28: 83. — (A. E. Kroeger) Radical, 2: 273, 332. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 81. — So. Q. 11: 441. — For. R. 2: 1. — Blackw. 112: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 3. — Dial, 2: 1. — Ecl. R. 104: 447. — Ev. Sat. 14: 1. — Ed. R. 106: 194. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 769. — Liv. Age, 61: 181. Tait, 1: 314.
— and Bettina. (C. White) Nat. Q. 41: 74.
— — Few Words for Bettina. Blackw. 58: 357.
— and Dumas. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 17: 292.
— and Eckermann. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 16: 230, 386. — Dub. Univ. 37: 732.
— and Fredrika Brion. Once a Week, 11: 358.
— and Germans. Blackw. 45: 247.
— and German Fiction. (F. G. Fairfield) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 303.
— and his Contemporaries. Westm. 24: 197. — Dub. Univ. 8: 350.
— and his Critics. Fraser, 36: 481.
— and F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Bentley, 49: 68. — Ev. Sat. 9: 247. 17: 365. — Temp. Bar, 42: 165.
— and J. S. Mill, contrasted. Westm. 102: 38.
— and Minna Herzlieb. (A. Hamilton) Contemp. 27: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 554.
— and Religion. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 6: 76.
— and Schiller. Land We Love, 5: 170.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, and Schiller, Characteristics of. Dub. Univ. 87: 684.
— — Dwight's. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 48: 505. — (G. Bancroft) Chr. Exam. 26: 360.
— — Friendship of. (W. H. Wynn) New Eng. 32: 718.
— — Poems. Bost. Q. 2: 187.
— — Weimar under. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 29: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 550.
— and Shakspere, Female Characters of. No. Brit. 8: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 1. — (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 16: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 605.
— and Suleika. Western, 1: 621.
— and Washington. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 60: 317.
— and Werther. Liv. Age, 43: 334. — Nat. R. 1: 197.
— Aphorisms of. Am. Mo. 7: 448.
— as a Man of Science. Westm. 58: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 460.
— Ausgewählte Prosa, Hart's. Dub. Univ. 89: 147.
— Autobiographical Sketches. Lond. M. 7: 68.
— Caro's Philosophy of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 6: 49, 442. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 693.
— Character and moral Influence of. Ed. R. 106: 194.
— Characteristics of. Nat. R. 2: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 1.
— — Mrs. Austin's. Ed. R. 57: 371. — Mo. R. 131: 307. — Mus. 23: 500.
— Conversations with. Colburn, 91: 256. — Bost. Q. 3: 20. — Westm. 50: 555. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 460. — For. Q. 18: 1.
— — with Eckermann. Dub. Univ. 37: 732.
— — with Müller. Radical, 8: 111–403.
— Cornelia, the Sister of. (P. F. André) Victoria, 6: 97.
— Correspondence with a Child. Dial, 2: 313. — Tait, n. s. 9: 157. — Mo. R. 144: 386.
— Correspondence with the Duke of Saxe Weimar. Nat. R. 18: 1.
— Death of. Colburn, 34: 507.
— — Poem on. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 50: 333.
— Dedication prefixed to his Poems. Lond. M. 9: 186.
— Dissertation on. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 12: 329.
— Early Youth of. (F. Schaller) So. M. 14: 253.
— Edinburgh Review on. Blackw. 4: 211.
— Egmont. (D. P. Noyes) Am. Whig R. 1: 183.
— Elective Affinities. Walsh's R. 3: 51.
— Falk's Character of. Colburn, 38: 302.
— Faust. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 7: 236. — Canad. Mo. 9: 123. — (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 48, 225, 401. — Dub. Univ. 64: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 97. — For. Q. 25: 90. — Blackw. 7: 235. — Quar. 34: 136. — Westm. 25: 266. — Lond. M. 2: 125. — O. & N. 4: 471. — (J. S. Hittel) Pioneer, 3: 204. — So. Lit. J. 4: 264.
— — and the Devil. Fraser, 23: 269, 464.
— — and its English Critics. Lond. Q. 55: 118.
— — and Margaret. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 37.
— — and minor Poems. Dub. Univ. 7: 278.
— — Anster's Translation. Ed. R. 62: 36. — Dub. Univ. 6: 97.
— — Blackie's Translation. St. James, 48: 98.
— — — and Syme's Translation. Fraser, 10: 88.
— — Brooks's Translation. (Mrs. C. R. Corson) New Eng. 22: 1. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 63: 1.
— — English Translations. Cornh. 26: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 412.
— — Facts and Fancies about. (H. S. Wilson) Mod. R. 1: 771. 2: 148.
— — for English Readers. (E. J. Hasell) St. Paul's, 11: 694. 12: 403.
— — Gower's. Lond. M. 16: 164.
— — Hayward's Translation. Fraser, 7: 532. — Ed. R. 57: 107.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust in the German Puppet Shows. Fraser, 37: 32.
— — Klingemann's. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 13: 649.
— — Letters on. (H. C. Brockmeyer) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 178. 2: 114.
— — Martin's Translation. No. Brit. 44: 95.
— — Poetical Translations. Blackw. 47: 223.
— — Sacred Poetry of. Dub. R. 9: 477.
— — Second Part of. (W. H. Goodyear) Lippinc. 19: 223. — (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 65. 11: 113. — Dub. Univ. 2: 361. 64: 537. — For. Q. 12: 81. — Fraser, 68: 497.
— — set to Music. All the Year, 9: 439.
— — Survey of. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 3: 278.
— — Taylor's Translation. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 12: 201. — Broadw. 8: 159.
— — Translations from. (J. A. Harris) Penn Mo. 12: 765, 837.
— — Translations of. Westm. 25: 366.
— Female Characters of. No. Brit. 8: 265.
— Fragments by. Fraser, 6: 383.
— Funeral of; a Poem, translated. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 11: 471.
— Genius and Influence of. (H. Merivale) Ed. R. 92: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 365.
— — and Works of. Dub. Univ. 60: 671. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 295.
— Goetz von Berlichingen. Blackw. 16: 369.
— Gossip about, in Frankfort. Liv. Age, 143: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 190.
— Grimm on. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 25: 199.
— Helena. (T. Carlyle) For. R. 1: 429.
— — translated by T. Martin. Fraser, 57: 63.
— Hermann and Dorothea. Fraser, 41: 33.
— — translated. Dem. R. 23: 261, 355, 450.
— House of, at Frankfort. (A. S. Gibbs) Scrib. 11: 113.
— in his old Age. Liv. Age, 132: 482.
— Influence on modern Thought. (J. A. Chase) Western, 7: 509.
— Iphigenia; translated. Dub. Univ. 23: 303. — Dem. R. 24: 460. 25: 68, 358.
— Lewes's Life and Works of. (J. B. Angell) Chr. R. 21: 412. — Bentley, 39: 96. — Chr. Obs. 74: 247. — Brit. Q. 23: 468. — Dem. R. 37: 157. — Fraser, 52: 639. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 200. — Liv. Age, 48: 91. — Putnam, 7: 192. — New Q. 5: 11. — Westm. 65: 273.
— Life and Writings of. (Mrs. L. Phelps) Am. Church R. 16: 505.
— Maxims and Reflections from. Fraser, 93: 338. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 117.
— Memoirs of. Colburn, 5: 521. 10: 473.
— Menzel's View of. Dial, 1: 340.
— Moral Tendency of his Writings. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 180.
— Mother of. *See* Goethe, Elizabeth.
— Native Place of. Dem. R. 35: 132.
— Novelle; translated. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 6: 383.
— on Art and Antiquity. Lond. M. 1: 523.
— on Hamlet. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 28: 308.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 68: 712.
— Poems and Ballads. (A. H. Clough) Fraser, 59: 710. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 53. — Bentley, 45: 401. — Blackw. 56: 54, 417. — Lond. Q. 12: 121.
— Posthumous Works. Select J. 3: [16. — Dub. Univ. 2: 361.
— Prometheus. Dub. Univ. 36: 520.
— Recent Works on, 1881. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 32: 408.
— Recollections of. For. Q. 32: 182.
— Relation of, to Christianity. Nat. M. 1: 468.
— Religion of. (A. Schwartz) Macmil. 29: 128.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, E. Scherer on. Quar. 145: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 451.
— Scientific Biography of, Faiore's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 38: 107.
— Social Romances. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 120, 215. — J. Spec. Philos. 4: 145, 268.
— Sorrows of Werther; translated. Western, 5: 345.
— — French Criticism on. Lond. M. 1: 49.
— — Originals of. (C. E. Meetkerke) Temp. Bar, 47: 244. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 172.
— Story of the Snake. J. Spec. Philos. 5: 219.
— The Tale; translated. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 6: 257.
— Tasso. Chamb. J. 16: 87. — Fraser, 13: 526. — Blackw. 58: 87. — Mo. R. 114: 182.
— — Scenes and Passages from. Colburn, 40: 1.
— Theory of Colors. Ed. R. 72: 99. — Quar. 10: 427. — (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 33: 471. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 215, 312.
— Visit to, in Weimar. Hours at Home, 1: 145.
— Visit to the Home of. Colburn, 104: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 39.
— Weimar under Schiller and Goethe. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 29: 271.
— Wilhelm Meister. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 101: 281. — Blackw. 15: 619. — So. R. 3: 353. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 42: 409. — Lond. M. 10: 189, 291. — (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. 16: 273, 448. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 431.
— Words of Wisdom from. Blackw. 130: 785.
— Works and Influence of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 227.
— Youth of. (Mrs. E. M. Mitchell) Western, 2: 347. — Sharpe, 8: 155, 237.
Göttingen in 1824. Putnam, 8: 595.
— Letters from. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 135, 271.
— Trip of the "Dilettanti" to. Bentley, 29: 293.
— University of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 412.
— — King and Professors. (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. 3: 648.
— — Princeton Graduate at. (J. M. Hart) Am. J. Educ. 27: 625.
Goffe and Whalley, the Regicides. Worc. M. 1: 208. *See* Regicides.
Gog and Magog. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 48: 178. — Art J. 8: 351. — Ev. Sat. 3: 729. — Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 163.
— Query concerning. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 6: 203.
— Remarks on. (S. Weston) Arch. 18: 263.
Gog, Magog, & Co. (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 681.
Gogol, Nikolai W., Russian Author. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 357, 491. — Brit. Q. 47: 327.
Go, Going, Gone. Fraser, 23: 15.
Going about in the World. Lond. Soc. 36: 204.
Going an Errand. Lippinc. 5: 95.
Going for a Song. House. Words, 18: 569.
Going, Gone. (J. P. Anthony) Pioneer, 3: 24.
Going Home. Tinsley, 4: 260.
Going in; a Tale. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 1: 693.
Going into Business; a Tale. All the Year, 13: 378–428.
Going on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 65: 715. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 498.
Going out of Alessandro Pozzone. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 36: 211.
Going out of Town. Colburn, 57: 305.
Going South. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 37: 25.
Going to the Bad. St. James, 26: 289.
Going to the Cattle-Show. Lond. Soc. 6: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 382.
Going to the Dogs. Cornh. 8: 358.
Going to the Shows. Bentley, 39: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 179.
Going with the Tide; a Poem. St. James, 17: 384.
Goître and Crêtinism. Ecl. R. 104: 278.
Gokah, Falls of. Bentley, 53: 206.
Golconda, Picnic at. Once a Week, 28: 12.

Golconda, Tombs of the Kings of. Once a Week, 30: 698.
Gold. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 281, 368. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 743. 3: 279. — Colburn, 91: 436. — House. Words, 4: 77. — Once a Week, 21: 515.
— Accumulation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 276.
— alloyed with Rhodium. Am. J. Sci. 11: 298.
— an Incumbrance on Commerce. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 101.
— and Bread, and Something more. Once a Week, 9: 454.
— and Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 525.
— and Dross; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 1: 64.
— and Emigration. Fraser, 46: 127.
— and the Exchanges. (F. Jourdan) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 105.
— and Gems, Treatment of. Internat. M. 5: 524.
— and Glitter. (W. Duthie) Belgra. 10: 461.
— and Gold Seekers. (H. M. Villiers) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 139.
— and Paper. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 571.
— and Silver. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 191.
— — and Free Trade. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 329.
— — and Jewelry Manufactures. Pract. M. 4: 386.
— — as Money. (A. W. Paine) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 289.
— — as Standards of Value. (L. Spooner) Radical R. 1: 751.
— — compared. Hunt, 49: 89.
— — Consumption of, in the Arts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 169.
— — Earliest Uses of. Ed. New Philos. J. 13: 136.
— — from Copper Pyrites. (M. F. Claudet) Pract. M. 1: 47.
— — Future of. (C. F. McCoy) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 785.
— — in China. Dub. Univ. 2: 42.
— — Mines of. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 21: 30.
— — — in Mexico. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 439. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 14: 431.
— — Mining of, in Russia. (T. W. Knox) Overland, 4: 345.
— — Movements of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 60.
— — Production of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 127. 16: 134. 18: 409. 23: 241. 27: 161, 710.
— — — and Use of. (A. W. Paine) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 457.
— — produced in America, 1492–1848. West. J. 11: 96.
— — — from 1492. De Bow, 17: 131.
— — Relative Values of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 475.
— — Scarcity of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 47.
— — sent from America to Europe, 1492–1848. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 523. — (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 11.
— — Statistics of increased Production of, 1852. Bank. M. (L.) 12: 284.
— — Supply and relative Value of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 183.
— — Uses of, in the Arts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 665.
— — Value of, in different Places. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 423.
— — Where do they go? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 303.
— Gold and Silver Bullion and Coins. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 383. 18: 973.
— Gold and Silver Coins, Manual of. Hunt, 7: 267.
— Gold and Silver Money of the West and of the East. Brit. Q. 41: 444.
— Gold and Silver Placers of the United States and British America. Colburn, 142: 612.
— and social Politics. (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 94: 499.
— and Trade. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 758.
— Artificial Crystals of. (A. H. Chester) Am. J. Sci. 116: 29.
— as an Art Material. (P. L. Simmonds) Art J. 27: 7, 37.
— as a Standard of Value. (M. Chevalier) Bank. M. (L.) 18: 108.
Gold as the Standard of Value. Bank. M. (L.) 2: 320.
— — at Hamburg. Bank. M. (L.) 16: 757.
— Aureus; or, Vindication of a Sovereign. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 681, 775, 838.
— Chemistry and Mineralogy of. (T. L. Phipson) Macmil. 8: 469.
— City of. (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 96: 367.
— Contracts in, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 648.
— Controversy on, 1863. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 729.
— Curious Facts relating to. Bank. M. (L.) 12: 302. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 174.
— Daily Price of, in New York, 1862–63. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 578.
— — 1862–69. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 633.
— Depreciation of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 507. — (W. S. Jevons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 6. — (G. Walker) No. Am. 89: 340. — Bank. M. (L.) 23: 812, 837. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 916. 15: 276. — Westm. 81: 88.
— — Chevalier on. (A. Walker) Hunt, 41: 147. — Ed. R. 112: 1. — Tait, n. s. 27: 599.
— — Effect of Reduction in intrinsic Value of. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 533.
— — Probable, 1857. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 859, 955.
— — Results of. Cornh. 9: 97.
— Discoveries of. Quar. 91: 504.
— — in Australia and California. No. Brit. 21: 531.
— — in California, Effect of. Blackw. 69: 1. — Brit. Q. 17: 546. — Nat. R. 17: 447. — No. Brit. 42: 300. — (E. A. Meredith) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 430. — (G. Tucker) Hunt, 24: 19.
— in the 19th Century. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 367.
— in South Africa. Bank. M. (L.) 28: 1041.
— Diving for, 1849. (H. Degroot) Overland, 13: 273.
— Divisibility of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 74. — Penny M. 7: 402.
— Emigration and. Blackw. 74: 117.
— Essay towards a Solution of the Question. (J. E. Cairnes) Fraser, 60: 267.
— Export of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 273. 33: 749.
— Fixed Price of. Bank. M. (L.) 7: 475, 608.
— Fluctuations in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 281, 342, 430. 33: 792.
— for commercial Nations. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 883.
— Free Trade in. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 434.
— Future Value of. (P. Greg) Fraser, 59: 730. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 114. — (E. de Laveleye) 19th Cent. 10: 455.
— Great Gold Conspiracy, 1864. (J. Bonner) Harper, 40: 746.
— Great Gold Flurry, 1869. (J. A. Peters) Putnam, 15: 587. — Westm. 94: 411. 95: 589.
— History and Fluctuations of. (A. von Humboldt) Am. Ecl. 2: 514.
— in all Ages. De Bow, 29: 739.
— in ancient Times. Dub. Univ. 56: 236.
— in Australia. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 6: 16. — Ed. R. 117: 82. — Colburn, 93: 353. — Quar. 107: 1.
— — as affecting industrial Progress. (H. S. Chapman) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 424.
— — Digging for. Colburn, 96: 76.
— — Discovery of. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 565–691. 12: 407.
— — — Local Effects of. J. Statis. Soc. 24: 198.
— in California, 1849–50. (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, 11: 226–539. 12: 40, 156, 250. — So. Q. 21: 301.
— — First. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 313.
— — in deep Placers of the Yuba, Nevada Co. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 90: 1.
— — in the Foot-Hills of the Sierra Nevada. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 95: 92.
See California.

Gold in Great Britain. Art J. 22: 200. — Colburn, 100: 14, 355.
— in India. (E. B. Eastwick) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 96.
— in its natural Sources. Lond. Q. 8: 50. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 355.
— in Metallic Sulphides. (A. Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 128.
— — in Nova Scotia. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 82: 395. — All the Year, 18: 60. — Chamb. J. 38: 319.
— in Scotland. Chamb. J. 18: 60. — Hogg, 10: 305.
— Influence of. Blackw. 76: 576, 672.
— Influx of, 1879. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 249.
— — Effects upon Trade, 1852. Quar. 90: 492.
— Is it appreciating? 1876. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 593.
— Language and. (A. H. Louis) O. & N. 7: 407.
— Lectures on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 353. — Chamb. J. 19: 7.
— Mechanical and Chemical Treatment of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. J. Sci. 87: 401.
— Mineral History and Separation of. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 79, 168, 196.
— Mosaic. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 139.
— Natural and Civil History of. Blackw. 71: 517.
— New Supplies of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 315, 381.
— past, present, and future. New Q. 2: 143.
— Philosopher's Stone. (W. E. Hagen) Am. Natural. 11: 32.
— Plethora of, Decade of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 921.
— Praise of. Tait, 1: 325.
— Premium on, Advance in, 1874. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 657.
— — Government Interference with. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 5: 336.
— Process for extracting. (Jackson and Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 24.
— Prospective Value of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 193.
— Purification of. (M. Boussingault) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 181.
— Question of, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 284.
— — and Prices in Germany. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 18: 554.
— Refining of. (L. A. Garnett) Hunt, 56: 301.
— Relative Value of. De Bow, 18: 376.
— Rise in Value of, 1878. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 842.
— Supply of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 75: 277.
— — from California, 1849. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 129.
— — — 1851. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 692.
— — Effects of the Increase of. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 21: 103. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 2: 141. 4: 1.
— — — on Currency. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 361, 669.
— — — on Prices. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 696.
— — — Social and economical. (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 2: 186.
— Value of. O. & N. 9: 266.
— — Present and prospective. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 24: 275.
— Working in. Fraser, 64: 439.
See Specie.
Gold Bluffs, Auriferous Gravel Deposit of. (A. W. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 107: 379.
Gold Chain Manufactory, Visit to. (J. R. Mills) Putnam, 2: 46.
Gold Coast. Ed. R. 138: 569.
— People of. (W. F. Daniell) Ed. New Philos. J. 52: 289. 53: 120, 333.
Gold Coast of California and Oregon. (S. Johnson) Overland, 2: 534.
Gold Coins, Hatchett on. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 3: 452.
— Report on, 1823. Niles's Reg. 23: 391.
— Table of. Hunt, 1: 448.
Cold Coinage. Ecl. Engin. 5: 393.
— Abrasion of. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 878.
— for Twenty-four Years. J. Statis. Soc. 35: 376.
Gold Contracts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 418.
Gold Currency, how diminished in Weight. Tait, n. s. 5: 744.
Gold-Digger's Story; a Poem. (G. Fullerton) Temp. Bar, 28: 349.
Gold-Digging in Australia. (J. Manning) Overland, 3: 264.
— in the Time of Queen Elizabeth. (W. N. Sainsbury) Once a Week, 15: 607.
Gold-Digging Mania. (T. De Quincey) Liv. Age, 36: 597.
Gold-Diggings in Australia. Chamb. J. 19: 39.
— in British Columbia. Chamb. J. 30: 182, 197.
— in Otago, New Zealand. Colburn, 124: 219.
Gold-Dredging on the Clutha. Chamb. J. 56: 365.
Gold Egg; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 15: 528.
Gold Elsie. (E. John) Broadw. 8: 327–488. 9: 1–345.
Gold Fever, 1849. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 38: 205.
— at South Wales. Chamb. J. 31: 289.
— in Australia. Chamb. J. 17: 282.
Gold Districts. Am. Q. 11: 66.
Gold Fields and Gold Miners. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 953. — Ed. R. 117: 82.
— of California and Oregon. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 70: 72.
— of New Zealand. Blackw. 105: 298.
— of Nova Scotia. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 13: 576.
— of South Africa. Colburn, 143: 489.
— with the Gilt off. Chamb. J. 34: 343.
Gold-Finder; a Poem. Blackw. 71: 607.
Gold Fish. Godey, 50: 119.
— Death among. Recr. Sci. 1: 51.
Gold-Gravel Ranges. (M. Thomson) Overland, 11: 393.
Gold Hair; a Poem. (R. Browning) Atlan. 13: 596.
Gold Herb, The. Once a Week, 19: 334.
Gold-Hunting. House. Words, 13: 448–472.
— in California. (E. G. Squier) Am. Whig R. 9: 84.
— on Queen Charlotte's Island. (W. M. Turner) Overland, 14: 167.
Gold Lake Fever. (T. W. Brotherton) So. M. 13: 564, 641.
Gold Loan Contracts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 938.
Gold Mania in U. S., 1848. (P. Godwin) Peop. J. 7: 39, 57.
Gold Mine in England, Discovery of. Bank. M. (L.) 12: 291, 677.
— near Fredericksburg, Va. (M. F. Maury) Am. J. Sci. 32: 325.
Gold Mines. No. Brit. 14: 452.
— and Gold Laws. West. M. 2: 617.
— and Prices in England. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 19: 769.
— and Silver Mines, New. (R. H. Patterson) Brit. Q. 71: 31.
— of Australia, Westgarth's. New Q. 6: 409.
— of California. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 23: 19.
— of Ethiopia. (S. Birch) Arch. 34: 357.
— of Ireland. Penny M. 13: 426.
— of Georgia. (W. Phillips) Am. J. Sci. 24: 1.
— of Nevada. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 203.
— of North Carolina. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 9: 5. — (E. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 16: 1. — (C. E. Rothe) Am. J. Sci. 13: 201. — (F. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 32: 103. — Am. Alma. 1841: 211. — Hunt, 11: 63.
— of Russia. (A. P. Molitor) Overland, 15: 71. — Hunt, 12: 347.
— of Scotland. Chamb. J. 11: 358.
— of Siberia. Hunt, 12: 554.
— — and California. Quar. 87: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 444.
— of Virginia. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 32: 98.
— Southern. (J. Peck) Am. J. Sci. 23: 1. — Niles's Reg. 40: 205.
Gold-Mining. (T. Evans) Overland, 4: 496.
— as an Investment. St. James, 48: 428.

Gold-Mining; Curiosities of the Pay Streak. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 7: 475.
— in California. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 20: 598. — Hunt, 27: 445.
— in England. Chamb. J. 21: 49.
— in Georgia. Harper, 59: 506.
Gold-Mining District of Grass Valley, Cal. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 94: 236.
Gold Movement in Congress, 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 761.
Gold Note Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 161.
Gold Nuggets and Gold Dust, Origin of. (A. Murray) Ecl. Engin. 3: 249.
Gold Pen, History of. De Bow, 9: 332.
Gold-Producing Apparatus, Tellier's. Pract. M. 4: 245.
Gold Product. De Bow, 18: 241. — Bank. M. (L.) 19: 367.
— Effect of increased. Bank. M. (L.) 22: 616, 685.
— in 1860. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 749.
— of the Pacific. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 802.
— of the World. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 865. 18: 1. — Westm. 81: 88. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 865.
Gold Quartz, Treatment of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 33.
Gold Question, Essay towards a Solution of. (J. E. Cairnes) Fraser, 61: 38.
Gold Region, Hand of God in. New Eng. 8: 80.
Gold Room in New York. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 413, 535. — (K. Cornwallis) Internat. R. 2: 173.
— — Last Field-Day in. Fraser, 81: 107.
Gold Sands of Pacific Coast. (M. Thomson) Overland, 10: 393.
Gold-Seekers of Sacramento. Hogg, 4: 104, 124.
Gold-Worshipers. Chamb. J. 15: 340.
Golden Age; a Poem. Blackw. 72: 521.
— Heathen Views on, and the Bible. Princ. 42: 360.
Golden Arrow; a Story. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 12: 235.
Golden Bee; a Poem. (M. Bentham-Edwards) Good Words, 15: 312.
Golden Bee; a Poem. All the Year, 3: 108.
Golden Calf. (F. A. Cox) Kitto, 4: 73.
Golden Dreams; a Christmas Story. (A. Fabre) Lippinc. 3: 112.
Golden Fleece. (G. Hodder) Bentley, 24: 323.
— Grillparzer's. Blackw. 24: 155. — (N. L. Frothingham) No. Am. 16: 283.
Golden Furrows; a Poem. (G. Turner) Belgra. 11: 84.
Golden Gate; a Poem. (W. H. Rhodes) Pioneer, 3: 299.
Golden Gate Park. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 573.
Golden Guillotine; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 41: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 361.
Golden Hind, Passengers of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 1: 126.
Golden Ingot. Knick. 52: 176.
Golden Legend, as treated by various Writers. Dub. Univ. 39: 547.
Golden Legends; a Poem. (R. H. Barham) Bentley, 3: 494. 5: 289. 6: 88. 8: 602. 13: 95.
Golden Lion of Granpere. (A. Trollope) Harper, 44: 420–881. 45: 84–546.
Golden Mesh. Appleton, 21: 402.
Golden Peninsula; a Vision. Fraser, 39: 155.
Golden Pillar; a Fable. Chr. Obs. 5: 221.
Golden Sorrow; a Novel. (Mrs. C. Hoey) Chamb. J. 49: 1–326.
Golden Wedding; a Poem. (H. R. Hudson) Harper, 48: 66.
— a Poem. (W. MacIlwaine) Dub. Univ. 88: 272.
— of Longwood; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 33: 13
— Poems for. (R. H. Stoddard, G. H. Boker, and B. Taylor) Lippinc. 3: 33.
Golden Words; a Poem. (A. A. Procter) Good Words, 4: 74.
Goldie, Thomas, Rise and Downfall of. Hogg, 3: 313.
Golding, Arthur, Ovid, and Turner. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 32: 329.
Golding, Richard. Art J. 19: 6.
Goldoni, Carlo. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 40: 601. — Cornh. 14: 726. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 202. — Temp. Bar, 57: 220.
— and Life in Italy 125 Years since. St. Paul's, 4: 482.
— and his Plays. Once a Week, 10: 721.
— and his Theatrical Works. Anal. M. 7: 265.
— Autobiography. Blackw. 130: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 259.
— Comedies. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 410.
Goldsmid, Sir Isaac L. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 375, 449. 20: 220.
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind, at Exeter Hall, 1856. Art J. 8: 28.
— Career of. Victoria, 31: 340.
Goldsmith, Oliver. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Ed. R. 88: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 345. — (T. B. Macaulay) Harper, 14: 633. — (T. B. Macaulay) Liv. Age, 53: 513. — (G. M. Towle) Harper, 48: 681. — (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 48: 260. — (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 11: 459. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 45: 91. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 267. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 18. — Am. Whig R. 10: 498. — No. Brit. 9: 187. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 577. — Meth. Q. 9: 351. — Am. Q. 21: 460. — New York R. 1: 280. — Mus. 6: 1. 31: 126. — Blackw. 67: 137, 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 87, 184. — Dub. Univ. 7: 30. — Fraser, 15: 387. — Ecl. R. 65: 114. 110: 597. — Art J. 16: 305, 326. — Bentley, 24: 193. — Chamb. J. 9: 343. — Penny M. 11: 25. — Portfo.(Den.) 6: 210.
— and his Biographers. Dub. Univ. 32: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 145. — (F. Laurence) Sharpe, 11: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 337.
— and Johnson. De Bow, 28: 504.
— and La Bruyère. (W. C. Russell) Argosy, 5: 263.
— Centenary of. (W. J. Fitzpatrick) Dub. Univ. 83: 438.
— Deserted Village. Belgra. 30: 98. — Portfo.(Den.) 12: 315.
— — illustrated by Etching Club. Blackw. 51: 122.
— — Visit to. Mo. Rel. M. 27: 221.
— Early Haunts of. (J. J. Kelly) Irish Mo. 7: 194.
— Forster's Life of. Colburn, 83: 98. — Quar. 95: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 1. — Brit. Q. 8: 1.
— Fortune and Friends of. Nat. M. 9: 209, 416.
— Grave of. Colburn, 124: 426.
— in Boswell's Johnson. (W. N. Nelson) So. M. 8: 140.
— Irving's Life of. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 70: 265. — Chr. Obs. 51: 469.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 27: 473.
— — and Poetry of. Lond. M. 5: 105.
— Macaulay on. Dub. R. 43: 82.
— Personality of. (R. B. S Knowles) Dub. Univ. 88: 352.
— Poetry of. Art J. 3: 120. — (R H. Dana) No. Am. 8: 309.
— Prior's Life of. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 65: 204. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 45: 91. — Mo. R. 142: 163. — Colburn, 49: 282. — Ecl. R. 65: 114. 66: 27. — Quar. 57: 273. — Tait, n. s. 4: 238. 5: 163.
— Vicar of Wakefield. Blackw. 53: 771. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 4: 248.
Goldsmith's Work of M. Morel. Art J. 2: 289.
Goldsmiths, Marks of. Art J. 7: 269.
— Mediæval. Chamb. J. 48: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 488.
Goldsmith's Hall, London. Penny M. 3: 17.
Goldstücker, Theodor Nature, 5: 400.
Goldwell, Thomas, Bishop of St. Asaph. (T. F. Knox) Month, 26: 53, 129.

Golf. Lond. Soc. 4: 165. — Chamb. J. 39: 29. — Fraser, 50: 204.
— Game and the Player. Cornh. 15: 490.
— Links of St. Mungo. Macmil. 8: 404.
— New Game for Ladies. (W.W. Tulloch) Belgra. 8: 78.
— Royal Game of. Chamb. J. 32: 92. 54: 705.
Golf Stories. Belgra. 32: 346.
Golf Tournament. Chamb. J. 30: 156. — Once a Week, 9: 694.
Goliath; a Story. (D. Lowry) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 213.
Golovin, Ivan. (J. J. Ryan) Putnam, 2: 182.
Goltz, G. F. Christian Dogmatics. Bib Sac. 31: 378, 576.
Gomes, Joam B. Tragedy, the new Castro. Blackw. 23: 601.
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules. (E. Reclus) Atlan. 41: 180.
Gonda. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 13: 452.
Gondola, The. Penny M. 3: 159.
Gondomar, Count of, and the Spanish Marriage. Lond. Soc. 40: 122.
Gonds and Bygas of the Eastern Sathpuras. Ev. Sat. 13: 629.
Gone, Gone, Gone. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 64: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 384.
Gone to Jail. All the Year, 7: 487.
Gongs, Chinese, Composition of. J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 135.
— Manufacture of. (G. W. Yapp) Ecl. Engin. 17: 206. — Pract. M. 7: 148.
Gongora, Luis de, Life and Times of. Dub. R. 54: 95.
Gonsalvo of Cordova. (J. P. C. de Florian) So. Lit. Mess. 21: 212–729.
Gonzaga Family of Italy. (A. Tacchella) Atlan. 40: 197.
Gooch, Sir Daniel. Colburn, 165: 1390.
Good, John Mason. Book of Nature. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 407. — Mo. R. 111: 70.
— Life of. Spirit Pilg. 3: 196. — Mus. 15: 359. — Ecl. R. 47: 537. — Chr. Obs. 27: 170, 193.
Good and Evil; an Essay. (F. Eberty) Macmil. 4: 357, 456.
— — Triumph of the Good. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 30: 81. — Good Words, 21: 265.
— for Evil. (J. F. Bouverie) Dub. Univ. 85: 407.
— Way to do. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 21: 306.
Good Caliph of Bagdad. All the Year, 3: 32.
Good Cheer. (S. Menzies) Fraser, 104: 762.
— Science of. St. James, 9: 47, 195.
Good Deacon's Dream. (T. Tuttle) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 303.
Good Fight, A. (C. Reade) Once a Week, 1: 11–273.
Good for Nothing. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 10: 361. — (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 63: 1–685. 64: 18–690.
Good-for-Nothing, The. (E. Mayhew) Bentley, 4: 94.
Good Hope, Cape of. Chr. Exam. 17: 388. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 22: 203. — Quar. 25: 453. — Bentley, 29: 607. — Brit. & For. R. 4: 343. — Mo. R. 103: 296. — (H. W. Tyler) 19th Cent. 4: 1121.
— and British Caffraria. Brit. Q. 24: 381.
— and the Kafirs. Ed. R. 62: 455. — Bentley, 30: 241–587. 31: 33. — House. Words. 3: 30.
— and South Africa. Quar. 108: 120.
— British Capture of, 1806. (C. Smith) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 97.
— British Government of. Colburn, 22: 165.
— Climate at. (W. J. Black) Geog. M. 5: 121.
— Emigration to. Blackw. 5: 523. 6: 78.
— The rebel Boers. Colburn, 85: 74.
— Recollections of. Bentley, 29: 549. — Sharpe, 18: 313, 367.
— Sketches of. Bentley, 30: 184. — Blackw. 71: 289.
— Visit to Table Mt. (J. A. Maitland) St. James, 18: 61. *See* Africa, South: Table Mountain.
Good Intentions. Colburn, 66: 346.
Good Investment. (W. J. Flagg) Harper, 44: 45–894. 45: 95, 231.
Good-Looking People, Are we a? (R. Tomes) Putnam, 1: 308.
Good Looks; historically considered. Cornh. 14: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 560.
Good Match. (A. E. T. Watson) Lond. Soc. 24: 49.
Good Men, Sins of, why recorded in the Scriptures. (W. B. Sprague) Hours at Home, 1: 223.
Good Morning's Work; a Story. Tinsley, 6: 99.
Good Night; a Poem. (F. Greenwood) Cornh. 7: 131.
Good old Cause, The. Dub. Univ. 2: 241.
Good old Time, and our own. Cath. World, 8: 380.
Good old Times. Colburn, 6: 428.
Good old Times; 14th Century. Peop. J. 5: 241, 257.
Good Sense and Eloquence. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 25: 255.
Good Sir Walter; a Family Portrait. Lond. M. 22: 460.
Good Stories of Man and other Animals. (C. Reade) Belgra. 29: 437. 30: 1–385. 31: 1–433. 32: 53–453.
Good Taste. Ev. Sat. 9: 195.
Good Templars. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 155: 508. — Cong. 2: 616. — Chamb. J. 54: 167.
Good Time coming. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 388. — Dem. R. 26: 151.
Good Wife; a Norwegian Story. Contin. Mo. 1: 290.
Good Works. Cong. M. 1: 148.
— Merit of. Cath. World, 7: 125.
Goodale, Elaine and Dora, Two Infant Phenomenons. (J. Payn) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 611.
Goodall, Fred. B. Art J. 2: 213.
Good-bye, Sweetheart; a Novel. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 32: 433. 33: 1–433. 34: 1–431. 35: 1–557. Same art. Appleton, 6: 101–733.
Goode, F. Missionary Sermon. Chr. Obs. 39: 722, 791.
Goode, W. Rule of Faith. Ecl. R. 76: 361.
Goodell, Abner C. Address at Salem, 1875. N. E. Reg. 29: 341.
Goodell, William, with portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 114. — (I. Bird) Hours at Home, 5: 377.
Goodenough, James Graham, Commodore. (J. Morseby) Macmil. 33: 177. — Dub. Univ. 88: 486. — Geog. M. 3: 271. — (A. M. Symington) Good Words, 18: 638. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 178.
Goodhue, Jonathan, Life of. Hunt, 21: 40.
Goodier, Benjamin, Memoir of. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 2: 329.
Goodman, Richard, Residence of. (W. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 442.
Goodrich, Chauncey A. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 18: 328.
Goodrich, Samuel G. Liv. Age, 65: 619. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 7: 736.
— Poems. Internat. M. 2: 153.
Goodrich, William M., Organ-Builder. New Eng. M. 6: 25.
Goodwin, Daniel, and his Descendants. Hist. M. 14: 191.
Goodwin, Hersey B. (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 21: 273.
Goodwin, Harvey, Bishop of Carlisle. Cong. 5: 239.
— Hulsean Lectures for 1855. Chr. Obs. 56: 250, 374.
Goodwin, John. (D. A. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 357. 29: 485. — Cong. M. 5: 533.
Goodwin, Robert M., Trial of, for Manslaughter. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 11: 114.
Goodwin, Thomas, Works of. Ecl. R. 123: 472.
Goodwood. All the Year, 36: 469.
— and Bognor. Temp. Bar, 6: 236.
— as it was, and is. Once a Week, 13: 213.
Goodwood Races, Trip to. (J. A. Dickson) Lippinc. 28: 72.
Goodyear, Charles. (J. Parton) No. Am. 101: 65.
— Discourse on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 18: 774.
Gookin, Gen. Daniel, of Cambridge. N. E. Reg. 3: 123. — (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 4: 185.

Gookin, Gen. Daniel, of Cambridge. History of New England. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 13: 347.
Gookin, Daniel, of Sherborn. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 4: 79.
Gookin Genealogy. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 1: 345. 2: 167. 4: 79.
Goolbie; a Tale. (H. Chesen) St. James, 38: 398.
Goold, Serjeant. Colburn, 10: 121.
Goose, The. Chamb. J. 41: 445.
— Barnacle. (G. N. Lawrence) Am. Natural. 5: 10.
Goose Clubs. Broadw. 1: 281.
Goose Girl; a Poem. (E. Keary) Ev. Sat. 8: 479.
Goose Quills and Steel Pens. Tait, 3: 280.
Gooseberries, in North of England. Penny M. 3: 314.
— Wild. (A. Gray) Am. Natural. 10: 270.
Goose Tree Myth. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 565.
Gopher, Prairie. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 9: 147.
Gorbaczewski, John. Ed. R. 132: 363.
Gordon, Alexander, Antiquary. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 9. 15: 122.
Gordon, Alexander, Trial and Execution of. Bentley, 64: 469, 551.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. C. G., Chinese Campaign under. Fraser, 79: 135.
Gordon, Lady Duff, and her Works. (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Macmil. 20: 457. — (E. C. Gray) Good Words, 16: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 71.
— Letters from Egypt. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 412.
— Short Memoir by her Daughter. Macmil. 30: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 338.
Gordon, Lady Jean. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 486.
Gordon, Sir James A., the last of Nelson's Captains. Macmil. 19: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 480.
Gordon, Sir J. Watson. Art J. 2: 373.
Gordon, Patrick. Lond. Q. 14: 494. — Blackw. 89: 485.
— Career in Russia. Ecl. M. 26: 145.
— Diary of. Ed. R. 104: 24. — Quar. 90: 314. — Fraser, 44: 397.
Gordon, P. L., Personal Memoirs of. Mo. R. 122: 489.
Gordon, Robt. Sermons. Ecl. R. 43: 253. — Hogg, 11: 509.
Gordon, William, Historian of American Revolution. Hist. M. 6: 41.
Gordon and French Families. (C. Sotheran) Antiquary, 4: 129.
Gordon Graham. (J. A. Crofts) Colburn, 158: 342, 455.
Gordon of Brackley; Ancient Scottish Ballad. Lond. M. 9: 355.
Gordon Riots. (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 161–197. — Dub. R. 72: 381. 73: 50.
— and Newgate. All the Year, 27: 421.
Gore, Catherine Frances, with portrait. Colburn, 49: 434.
— Banker's Wife. Tait, n. s. 10: 702.
— Fair of May Fair. Westm. 17: 468. Same art. Select J. 1: [118. — Tait, 1: 389.
— Greville; or a Season in Paris. Tait, n. s. 8: 186.
— Jerningham. Tait, n. s. 3: 526.
— Pin Money. Westm. 15: 433.
— Polish Tales. Tait, 3: 234.
— Preferment. Tait, n. s. 7: 41.
— Women as they are. (T. H. Lister) Ed. R. 51: 444.
— Works of. Colburn, 95: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 545.
Gore, Francis, and Upper Canada. Fraser, 47: 627.
Goredale. Penny M. 2: 189.
Gore House. Colburn, 86: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 145.
Goree, an African Fairhaven. Lippinc. 18: 414.
Gorgeana, Early Records of. N. E. Reg. 35. 42.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, Defense on Charge of betraying the Earl of Essex. (J. Bruce) Arch. 33: 241.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, and Popham, Colonial Schemes of. (J. W. Thornton) Cong. Q. 5: 143.
Gorges, Ferdinando, jr., Plagiarism of. No. Am. 106: 319.
Gorges Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 15: 18. — N. E. Reg. 29: 44.
Gorgias in California. (M. Kellogg) Overland, 1: 534.
Gorham, George C. Bentley, 27: 612.
— *versus* Bishop of Exeter, 1850. Brit. Q. 11: 411. — Ecl. R. 91: 626. — Ed. R. 92: 263.
— — Judgment in Case of. Dub. R. 28: 233.
Gorhambury, From Gray's Inn to. Once a Week, 7: 276.
Gorilla, The. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 315. — (K. Prosper) Recr. Sci. 3: 105. — (L. J. Sanford) Am. J. Sci. 83: 48. — All the Year, 1: 112. 5: 237. — Ev. Sat. 4: 68. — Good Words, 2: 464.
— and other Apes. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 413.
— as I found him. (W. W. Reade) Belgra. 3: 230. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 498.
— and his Country. Colburn, 122: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 524.
— Brain of. (G. D. Thane) Nature, 15: 142.
— Du Chaillu on. No. Brit. 35: 219. — Temp. Bar. 3: 482.
— Habits of. (W. W. Reade) Am. Natural. 1: 177.
— Limbs of, Owen's. Anthrop. R. 1: 149.
— our nearest Relative. All the Year, 1: 112. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 57.
Gorillas and Cannibals. Chamb. J. 35: 394.
Gorilla Country, Africa and the. Ecl. R. 113: 578.
Gormandizing, Memorials of. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 23: 710.
Gormandizing School of Eloquence. Blackw. 14: 73, 497.
Gornlay, Queen of Ireland. (C. Scott) Dub. Univ. 82: 475.
Gort, Charles Vercker, Viscount, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 19: 336.
Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander. (A. C. J. Gustafson) Atlan. 44: 213. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 24: 721. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 21: 23. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 64: 393. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 41.
— and Bismarck. Blackw. 120: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 667. — Ed. R. 144: 203.
Gorton, Samuel. (C. Deane) N. E. Reg. 4: 201.
— Life of. (J. M. Mackie) Sparks's Am. Biog. 15: 317.
Goshen, Journey through the Land of. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 14: 141, 455. 15: 214.
Goslar, Day's Wandering in. Once a Week, 17: 598, 616.
Gosnold and Pring, 1602–3. (B. F. De Costa) N. E. Reg. 32: 76.
Gospel, The. (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 7: 39.
— a Gift to the Imagination. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 10: 158.
— a new Creation. Chr. Disc. 4: 225.—Chr. Exam. 1: 257.
— a Remedy for Sin. (G. W. S.) Univ. Q. 20: 298.
— a Sword. (H. R. Nye) Univ. Q. 25: 195.
— a Witness to all Nations. (J. Richards) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 558.
— and the Age. Chr. Rem. 8: 265.
— better than the Law to sustain Public Integrity. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 38: 537.
— for all the World. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 37: 342.
— the Friend to Liberty. (S. H. Cowles) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 10.
— Glorying in. Chr. Disc. 5: 250.
— Human Character exhibited in. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 281.
— in Old Testament. (F. W. C. Umbreit) Evang. R. 1: 39.
— Influence of, in liberalizing the Mind. (M. Hopkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 419.
— Intelligent Adherence to. (D. C. Haynes) Chr. R. 11: 398.
— of the Age. Bib. R. 4: 503.
— of the Kingdom. (H. W. Brown) Radical, 2: 529.
— of Travelers. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 18: 663.
— or Fiction. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 25: 258.
— Preaching of. (B. Kurtz) Evang. R. 1: 524.

Gospel, The; Relations to Civil Law. (P. Cooke) Princ. 15: 110.
— Why Mankind neglect. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 453.
Gospel History. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 20: 592.
— Formation of. Month, 6: 289.
— Outlines of. Dub. R. 55: 421.
Gospel Narratives, Eclectic Use of. (J. A. Pictou) Mod. R. 2: 172.
Gosport Navy Yard, Abandonment of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 10: 109.
Gossip. Tinsley, 11: 103.
— among the Infernals. Dub. Univ. 23: 245.
— and Gossiping. Fraser, 100: 90.
— Land of. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 1: 236.
— Literature of. St. James, 1: 110.
— of Gold Hill. (W. W. Macomber) Overland, 10: 209.
— of History. Cornh. 35: 325.
— on Rivers. (S. S. Cox) Knick. 37: 343.
— Royal and Noble. Cornh. 36: 185.
Gossips, Some recent. Dub. Univ. 81: 497.
Gossiping. New Eng. M. 6: 459.
Gossner, John E., the Scholar and Teacher. Good Words, 1: 177, 282.
Gosson, Stephen. Cong. 1: 592.
Gotama. *See* Buddha.
Goths. Hogg, 1: 90.
— and their Language. Danv. Q. 1: 134.
— at Ravenna. Brit. Q. 56: 297.
Gotha Almanac. Chamb. J. 13: 14.
Gotha Canal. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 57.
Gotham, Drolleries of. Dub. Univ. 86: 488.
— Men of. Sharpe, 40: 147.
Gothenburg and Sweden, 1879. (A. M. Symington) Good Words, 21: 317.
— Licensing System of. Macmil. 28: 522. — (C. C. Andrews) Internat. R. 8: 402.
— Reformed Public Houses. (M. W. Moggridge) Macmil. 38: 467.
Gothic Architecture. *See* Architecture.
Gothic Art and Architecture. Brit. Q. 10: 46. 52: 451.
Gothic Language. *See* Mœso-Gothic.
Gothic Laws of Spain. Ed. R. 31: 94.
Gothic Ornaments of the Duomo, etc. of Pisa. (A. Taylor) Arch. 20: 537.
Gothic Revival. (G. Mansfield) Cath. World, 25: 639.
— Eastlake's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 14: 275. — Dub. R. 70: 440.
See also Architecture.
Gottfried von Strassburg. Hymn to the Virgin. Cath. World, 13: 240.
Gottfried's Success. (R. Dana) Harper, 44: 575.
Gotthelf, J. Tales. Westm. 48: 202.
Göttingen. *See* Goettingen.
Gottschalk, Louis M., Diary of. (C. S. Holt) Dial (Ch.), 2: 141.
Gouf, F. de la Boullaye le, Travels of. Retros. 17: 78.
Gouges, Madame de. All the Year, 43: 305.
Gough, Lord, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 36: 192.
Gough, John B. Chamb. J. 5: 375. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 177.
Goujon, Jehan. (E. F. S. Pattison) Portfo. 2: 22.
Gould, Benj. Apthorp. Uranometria Argentina. Am. J. Sci. 119: 376.
Gould, Hannah F. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 115. — New Eng. M. 4: 309.
— and Mrs. Sigourney. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 430.
— Poems of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 320. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 75.
Gould, John, F. R. S., Obituary of. Nature, 23: 365.
Gould, John W., Obituary of. Knick. 13: 34.
Gould, Mary. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 39: 249.
Gould, S. Baring, with portrait. Appleton, 4: 673.
— Works of. Lond. Q. 40: 44.
Gounod, Charles François, with portrait. Appleton, 11: 394. — (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 319. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 456. — Galaxy, 7: 425.
— Gallia. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 30: 71.
Gourgaud, Gen. Narrative of Campaign of 1815. (M. M. Scott) Blackw. 4: 220.
Gourgues, Dominique de. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 21: 701.
Gourmands and Gormandizing. All the Year, 20: 270.
Gournay, M. de J., Demoiselle de. House. Words, 4: 534.
Gout, The. All the Year, 11: 583. — Chamb. J. 42: 463.
— and Stone, Causes of. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 32.
— Eau Médicinale in. Quar. 3: 368.
— Good Quality of. All the Year, 1: 102.
— Honor of. Retros. 11: 35.
— Praise of. Lond. M. 10: 91.
— Scudamore's Treatise on. Mo. R. 84: 293.
Gouty-Stem Tree. (J. R. Jackson) Student, 1: 401.
Governess; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 93.
Governess System, Modern. Fraser, 30: 571.
Governesses. (M. Calverley) Good Words, 19: 390. — Peop. J. 5: 247.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 267.
— Home for. Victoria, 7: 64.
— Social Position of. Fraser, 37: 411.
Governesses' Benevolent Institution. St. James, 4: 501. — Peop. J. 5: 135.
Government. (E. Lucas) Month, 32: 198, 436. 33: 150. — Dub. Univ. 35: 682.
— Administrative Reform. Colburn, 107: 127.
— Allegiance to. Univ. Q. 19: 258.
— American Governments. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 11: 517.
— and the Church. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 353.
— and Class Legislation. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 20: 25.
— and Constitutional Law. (B. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 587.
— and Currency. (H. Middleton) Hunt, 13: 311, 412.
— — Middleton's. So. Q. 18: 123.
— and Equality. (Earl of Desart) Dark Blue, 3: 127.
— and Legislation, Ancient and modern. De Bow, 29: 721.
— and Popular Education. (E. C. Wines) Bib. Sac. 8: 737.
— and Religion. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 3: 305. — So. R. n. s. 11: 371.
— as a Branch of Popular Education. (J. Story) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 234.
— Best. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 72: 313.
— by a Liberty Boy. Dub. Univ. 35: 682.
— Calhoun's Disquisition on. So. Q. 23: 333.
— Calhoun's Theory of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 473.
— Ceremonial, Evolution of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 29: 1–772.
— Some Checks and Balances in. (T. M. Cooley) Internat. R. 3: 317.
— Civil. (W. A. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 25: 321.
— — and the Bible. . Am. Whig R. 12: 511.
— — Divine Origin and Supremacy of. Danv. Q. 4: 327.
— — Elements of. Dub. Univ. 11: 637.
— — Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 37: 209.
— — Intrinsic End of. Dub. R. 53: 66.
— Conservative. Blackw. 37: 431.
— Cost of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 629.
— Dialogue on the best Form of. Chr. Rem. 46: 286.
— Divine. *See* God, Government of.
— Double. Dub. Univ. 51: 460.
— Duties of the State. Fraser, 85: 737.
— Excessive. (H. Robinson) Overland, 7: 433.
— Federal. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 54: 212.
— — Freeman on. (T. Chase) No. Am. 101: 612.
— Forms of. Ed. R 136: 83.
— — Sir G. C. Lewis on. Ed. R. 118: 138.

Government from above and from below. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 82: 121.
— Functions of. (T. D. Huxley) Fortn. 16: 525. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 16: 627.
— Gobemouchian Ideal of. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 4: 189.
— Helps's Thoughts on. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 561. — (E. D. J. Wilson) Dark Blue, 2: 640.
— How to build a Nation. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 28: 19.
— Human, a Divine Institution. (B. Hart) New Eng. 3: 525.
— Hurlbut's Essays on. Dem. R. 17: 189.
— Influence of Climates upon. So. R. n. s. 9: 409.
— Laissez-faire. Fraser, 81: 72.
— Lecture on. (B. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 208.
— Lieber on Civil Liberty and Self-. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 14: 329. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 713. — So. Q. 25: 300.
— Local, among different Nations. (Sir C. W. Dilke) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 313.
— — Cost of, in England. (P. G. Craigie) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 262.
— — in United States and abroad. (R. P. Porter) Princ. n. s. 4: 172.
— — Parish Law. Brit. Q. 48: 415.
— Local Self-, and Centralization. Ecl. R. 94: 354.
— Ministerial Responsibility. Westm. 66: 188.
— Monarchy and Democracy. Knick. 64: 338, 385.
— a moral Power. (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 65, 214.
— Municipal. Dem. R. 24: 481.
— — City Clerks. Once a Week, 13: 107, 119.
— Ocane on. West. R. 1: 17.
— of our great Cities. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 312.
— of Dependencies, Lewis on. Blackw. 51: 213. — Ed. R. 83: 512. — Mo. R. 156: 168.
— Origin and Design of. (T. Paine) Carey's Mus. 1: 20, 99.
— — and Foundations of. Am. Whig R. 2: 327, 437. 3: 273. — Dem. R. 13: 129, 241, 353.
— — and Functions of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 7: 530.
— Pacificators. Dub. Univ. 10: 217.
— Paternal. (S. Blackstone) St. Paul's, 12: 718.
— Philosophy of. Sharpe, 25: 303, 333. 26: 14–278.
— Progress of Personal Rule. (H. Duncley) 19th Cent. 4: 785.
— Popular. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 529. 29: 516.
— — Popular Knowledge necessary to. (J. C. Bruce) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 292.
— Popular Fallacies on Functions of. Westm. 107: 305.
— Premier and President. Fraser, 86: 391.
— Proper Functions of. Temp. Bar, 7: 419, 505.
— Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 81: 286.
— Relation of State and Municipal. (S. Bowles) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 140.
— Religious Base of. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 6: 42.
— Representative. (H. W. Warren) Am. Whig R. 7: 280.
— — Republican. (J. G. Jones) Victoria, 21: 385.
— Republican Form of, Advantages of. (H. Flanders) No. Am. 89: 99.
— Responsible. (V. B. Denslow) Internat. R. 4: 230.
— Right of, over Human Life. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 3: 562.
— Science in. (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 290.
— Science of. (S. G. Fisher) Am. Mo. M. 12: 201.
— — Retrogression in. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 110: 398.
— Self-, Progress of. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 205.
— Source of, Authority of. Dub. R. 56: 279.
— Sphere and Duties of. (J. Chapman) Westm. 62: 473.
Government, Thoughts upon. (A. Helps) Macmil. 26: 27, 219, 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 37, 296, 664. 80: 461.
— Tract on. (R. B. Rhett) So. Q. 25: 486.
— Three Experiments in. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 1.
— True Functions of. (J. McKrum) De Bow, 4: 95.
— True Theory of. (A. P. Upshur) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 401.
— Yeaman's Study of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 403.
See Despotism; Liberty; Representative Government; State, The; etc.
Governments, Arbitrary, Policy and Fate of. Ed. R. 39: 281. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 342. — Mus. 4: 385.
— Federative, Power and Stability of. Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 239.
— Rights of. Dub. R. 50: 397.
— Strong. St. James, 24: 410.
— Subversion of ancient. Quar. 45: 450.
Government Contracts. Am. Law R. 4: 1.
Government Loans. Am. Law R. 3: 218.
Governor Fox; a Tale. Liv. Age, 5: 227.
Governor's Island, N.Y., Garrison Life at. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 21: 593.
Governors and Legislators, Compensation of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 55.
Governor, Steam-Engine, and Governor-Valve, Patent. Pract. M. 2: 160.
Governors, Engine. (J. Haug) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 83. — (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 185, 387. 109: 266.
— Isochronous. (A. K. Mansfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 233.
Gow, Neil, with portrait. Hogg, 8: 289. — Liv. Age, 61: 707.
Gowans, Wm. (S. S. Purple) Am. Bibliop. 3: 5. 4: 127.
Gower, John. Retros. 16: 103.
— and his Works. Brit. Q. 27: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 163.
— Confessio Amantis. Fraser, 59: 571.
Gower, Scotland. (D. T. Evans) Colburn, 66: 362.
Gower, Lord Leveson, Poems and Translations. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 52: 231.
Gowrie, Earl of, Conspiracy of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 33: 143. — Nat. R. 3: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 321.
— Trial and Death of, 1584. (J. Bruce) Arch. 33: 143.
— — Documents relating to. (J. Bruce) Arch. 34: 190.
Goya, F. J. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 10: 67–99.
Goza, Clockmaker's Salt-Works at. Penny M. 5: 326.
— Remains of the Giant's Tower at. (W. H. Smyth) Arch. 22: 294.
Gozlan, Leon, Writings of. Dub. Univ. 63: 673.
Gozon, Dieudonné de. (W. J. Walter) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 645.
Gozzi, Carlo, A Venetian of the 18th Century. (H. M. Benson) Lippinc. 20: 347.
— Turandot; a Dramatic Fable. Blackw. 33: 371.
Grab Collection, The great. Chamb. J. 23: 18.
Grabbe, C. Cinderella. Blackw. 41: 668.
Gracchi, The. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 31: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 229. — Westm. 18: 43.
Gracchus, Caius. So. Q. 20: 62.
Grace and Arminianism. (J. C. Rankin) Princ. 28: 38.
— — Princeton Review on. Meth. Q. 16: 257.
— and Nature. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 22: 297. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 19: 485.
— Doctrine of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 289.
— Doctrines of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 117.
— Father Mazella's Treatise on. (A. F. Hunt) Cath. World, 28: 131.
— Hogg on the Economy of. Cong. M. 10: 607.
— of God, Man's Dependence on. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 76.

Grace on Drafts at Sight. (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 19: 399.
Grace at Meals. Chr. Obs. 2: 469, 593. 16: 142.
Grace before Meat. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 469.
Grace Allen. All the Year, 26: 98. — Ev. Sat. 11: 502.
Grace Dawson. Appleton, 1: 106.
Grace Dorrien. Tait, n. s. 23: 37–340.
Grace Kennedy; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 337, 443, 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 119, 293, 541.
Grace Owen's Engagement. (R. E. Francillon) Blackw. 103: 651. 104: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 44, 291.
Grace Selwode. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 25: 50–578.
Grace Seymour's Mission; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 18: 668, 806.
Graces, The; a Poem. Blackw. 33: 527.
Gracian, Balthasar. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 27: 328.
Gradgrind, Mr., typically considered. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 613.
Graduates and Undergraduates. Colburn, 63: 212–449. 64: 17–491. 65: 49–240.
— of New England and New York Colleges. *See* Colleges.
Græca Majora, Dalzel's. Ed. R. 2: 211.
— Popkin's Dalzel's. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 23: 142.
Græfe, A. v., of Berlin. (W. H. Milburn) Harper, 47: 595.
Graefenberg. Putnam, 9: 244.
Graefrath, Hofrath of. Liv. Age, 49: 371.
Graf de Tropp. Fraser, 27: 195.
Graffiti, or Wall Scribblings. Liv. Age, 148: 758.
Grafting, Consequences and Effects of. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 141.
Grafton, Joseph, Life of. Chr. R. 14: 245.
Grafton, Mass., Council at, 1744. Cong. Q. 4: 247.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 57.
Graham, Andrew. Dub. Univ. 13: 96.
Graham, Sir James. Westm. 41: 319. — Blackw. 93: 436. — Hogg, 5: 225.
— on Coin and Currency. Westm. 41: 319.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 136.
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, and the Covenanters. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Nat. Q. 10: 259.
— and Lord Macaulay. Blackw. 88: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 656.
— Macaulay and Aytoun on. No. Brit. 13: 1.
— Napier's Memorials of. Liv. Age, 63: 290.
Graham, Marie. Three Months near Rome. Ed. R. 35: 140. — Mo. R. 94: 173. — Lond. M. 2: 306.
Graham, Mary Jane. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 381.
Graham, Miss Stirling. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 65.
Graham, Thomas, Lord Lynedoch. Ed. R. 152: 303. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 31: 361.
Graham, Thomas, Master of the Mint. (J. Bryce) Macmil. 22: 183. — (A. W. Williamson) Nature, 1: 20.
— Memoir of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 101: 115.
Graham, Clan of, Ireland. (W. Scott) Dub. Univ. 1: 325.
Graham's Island. Sharpe, 5: 240.
Grahame, James. Blackw. 1: 596.
— British Georgics. Chr. Obs. 5: 437. 9: 628. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 16: 213. — (R. Southey) Quar. 3: 456. — Ecl. R. 4: 792. 12: 769.
Grain, Harvesting and Storing of. Pract. M. 5: 229, 276.
— Proclamation of Elizabeth on Scarcity of. (F. Douce) Arch. 14: 27.
Grain and Flour Trade. De Bow, 4: 159.
Grain-Binder Attachment to Harvesters. Pract. M. 2: 209.
Grain Crop of 1855. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 169.
Grain Elevators, Cleaners, and Driers. (A. P. Boller) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 1, 73.
Grain Fields of Russia and America. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 39: 318.
Grain Market, Home and Foreign. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 33.
Grain Worms. Penny M. 2: 301, 334.
Grained for Life. Ev. Sat. 11: 586.
Grainger, Richard. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 401.
Grammar. (G. Brown) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 137.
— and Language. Lond. Q. 12: 387.
— Bopp's Comparative. (L. and R. L. Tafel) Bib. Sac. 18: 771.
— Comparative. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 111: 199.
— Criticism and Logic, Smith's. Mo. R. 107: 61.
— gone mad. Ev. Sat. 2: 643.
— of Dionysius, the Thracian; translated. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 326.
— of the New Testament Dialect. Chr. Obs. 48: 182.
— Outlines of Universal. Mo. R. 83: 84.
— Problem of. (H. M. Mason) Western, 2: 352.
— Wilson's Essay on. Anal. M. 11: 177.
See English Language; French Language; etc.
Grammar Schools. Pamph. 13: 261. 16: 337. 19: 88.
— Endowed, of England. Am. J. Educ. 28: 737.
— — Clerical Masterships of. Cong. 1: 169.
— — of Ireland. Am. J. Educ. 15: 721.
— English. (J. Sutherland) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 155–438.
— — Smaller. Brit. Q. 38: 51.
— Irish. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 36: 137.
— Original, of New England. Am. J. Educ. 16: 105.
Grammarless Tongue. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 7: 267.
Gramme Machine. (M. F. O'Reilly) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 265.
Grammont, Count de, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 487, 496.
— Memoirs; Bohn's Edition. Fraser, 34: 603.
Grampians, Excursion into the. Nature, 10: 90.
Grana Weal, Fragments from Hist. of. Dub. Univ. 3: 194.
Granada. (A. Griffiths) Art J. 33: 17, 49. — Bentley, 5: 264.
— and the Alhambra. (G. B. Cheever) Knick. 19: 120, 197, 329. — (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. 27: 425.
— Irving's Conquest of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 29: 293. — Quar. 43: 55. — Am. Mo. R. 5: 190. — Mo. R. 119: 430.
Granary of the West. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 16: 363.
Granby; a Novel. Mo. R. 109: 97. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 43: 395.
Grand-Assize Cause. Ecl. M. 46: 555.
Grand Duchess, The. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 4: 303.
Grand Jury. Chamb. J. 41: 305. — All the Year, 5: 574.
Grand Juries. Westm. 19: 88.
— Functions of. West. Law J. 3: 210.
Grand Jury Laws and County Public Works. Dub. Univ. 27: 346.
Grand Manan Island. (E. Abbott) Harper, 56: 541. — (B. F. De Costa) Hours at Home, 11: 224.
Grand Pré, Nova Scotia; Scene of Evangeline. (G. Mackenzie) Canad. Mo. 16: 337.
Grand Traverse Bay. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 28: 321.
Grand Trunk R. R. (M. B. Hewson) Canad. Mo. 8: 276.
Grande Chartreuse. *See* Chartreuse, Grande.
Grands Jours d'Auvergne. Quar. 81: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 250. — Blackw. 63: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 309.
Grandfather and I. Chamb. J. 42: 609.
Grandfather's Musings. Chamb. J. 42: 193.
Grandfather's Story. (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 28: 16.
Grandfather's Story. House. Words, 6: 593.
Grandfathers and Grandchildren. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 50: 632.
Grandier, Urban; a French Record of 17th Century. St. Paul's, 3: 326.
Grandissimes, The. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 19: 97–841. 20: 24–812.
Grandmother, The. (H. C. Andersen) Temp. Bar, 32: 370.
Grandmother Prentice. (P. Mulford) Overland, 12: 449.
Grandmother's Apology; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Once a Week, 1: 41.
Grandmother's Story. (C. B. Conant) Overland, 5: 475.
Grandmothers, Chapter on. Dub. Univ. 23: 248.

Grandmothers, In Praise of. Macmil. 4: 323.
— Plea for our. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 23: 421.
Grandson of Candide. (H. D. Traill) Dark Blue, 2: 560.
Grange, Lady, Story of. Chamb. J. 5: 145. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 449.
— — New Light on. Blackw. 66: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 59.
Grange Garden. (H. Kingsley) St. James, 36: 337–561. 37: 61–561. 38: 93–449.
Granges of the Patrons of Husbandry. (Mrs. P. Swalm) O. & N. 8: 96.
— and Farmers' Clubs in America. Cornh. 28: 556.
— and Free Trade. Republic, 1: 513.
— and the Potter Law. Internat. R. 3: 665.
Granger Movement in Western States. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 120: 394. — (W. C. Flagg) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 100. — Nation, 16: 329. — (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 16: 381. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 68, 156. 18: 55. 19: 36. — (M. Howland) Lippinc. 12: 338.
— Agricultural Exposition of Corporate Law. Nation, 17: 140.
— and the Railroads. (C F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 16: 249. — (E. F. Adams) Nation, 19: 121, 234. — (F. R. Leland) Nation, 20: 189.
— — Potter Law. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 231.
— — Rates of Transportation. Nation, 17: 36.
— — Right to confiscate. (A G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 199.
— — Watered-Stock Hallucination. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 17: 237. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 285.
— Collapse of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 57.
— Decisions of the Supreme Court. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 19: 282. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 53. — Nation, 24: 143.
— Granger Theory applied to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 37.
Grangerism and retrospective Legislation. (F. Wharton) Internat. R. 3: 50.
Granier, Paul. Ev. Sat. 9: 731.
Granite. (M. G. Watkins) Once a Week, 15: 539.
— New Hampshire, and its Contact Phenomena. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 121: 21.
— Sonorous, and Sand-Hills. Penny M. 12: 135.
— Use of. (G. Wilkinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 265.
Granitic Rocks. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 101: 82, 182. 103: 115.
Granny Latham's Revenge; a Story. Cornh. 14: 313.
Granny's Vagabond Acquaintance. Tinsley, 15: 31.
Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan. (W. Wilson) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 539. — (A. Norton) No. Am. 60: 126. — No. Brit 1: 99. — Liv. Age, 1: 412. 2: 550. — Ecl. M. 2: 161. — Mus. 37: 144. — Blackw. 3: 187.
— and her Contemporaries. Fraser, 29: 411.
— Letters from the Mountains. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 6: 1064.
— Memoirs of. (J. T. Gordon) No. Brit. 1: 99. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 165. — Chr. Obs. 44: 472, 550, 614. — Tait, n. s. 11: 174. — Ecl. R. 80: 173.
Grant, Asahel, and the Nestorians. (J. L. Dimon) New Eng. 11: 440.
Grant, Baldric, the Polytechnist. Chamb. J. 6: 155.
Grant, Charles, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 24: 69, 133.
— Prize Poem of. Chr. Obs. 4: 225.
— Restoration of Learning; a Poem. Ecl. R. 1: 378.
Grant, Francis, with portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 771. — Am. Arch. 4: 157.
Grant, Sir Hope. Blackw. 117: 638.
Grant, James. Great Metropolis. Ecl. R. 65: 558. — Fraser, 14: 710. — (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 44: 461. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 309.
— Paris and its People. Fraser, 28: 702.
— Random Recollections. Ecl. R. 68: 292.
Grant, L. K., Ninfa. Chr. Rem. 14: 123.
Grant, Maria M., Novels of. (G. B. Smith) St. James, 40: 165.
Grant, Robert. Bench and the Bar. Ecl. R. 66: 627.
Grant, Robert Edmond. Nature, 10: 355.
Grant, Thomas, Bishop of Southark. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 7: 89.
— Obituary of. (J. Virtue) Month, 13: 24.
Grant, Ulysses S. (E. A. Duyckinck) Putnam, 11: 114. — U. S. Serv. M. 1: 561. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 511. — Fraser, 79: 602. — Hours at Home, 3: 176.
— Administration of. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 126: 262. — Internat. R. 4: 145.
— and his Cabinet, 1869. (F. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 359.
— and his Campaigns. (R. B. Irwin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 252.
— and Horace Greeley. Nat. Q. 25: 105, 369.
— and Horatio Seymour, as Presidential Candidates. Once a Week, 19: 211.
— and strong Government. (J. S. Black) No. Am. 130: 417.
— and Washington. (G. B. Loring) O. & N. 5: 337.
— as a Soldier and Civilian. — (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Soc. 5: 227.
— Badeau's Life of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 32: 461. — Appleton, 26: 138.
— Civil and Military Administration of. (C. P. Kingsbury) Nat. Q. 35: 213.
— Coming Administration of, 1869. Chr. Exam 86: 30.
— Grantism *vs.* Cæsarism. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 29: 256.
— Indian Policy of. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 37: 409.
— Intellectual Character of. (A. Badeau) Atlan. 23: 625. — Dub. Univ. 81: 177.
— Military Life of. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 129: 230.
— on the Battle-Field. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 210.
— on Finances. Penn Mo. 6: 63.
— Political Career of. (W. P. Garrison and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 127.
— Political Education of, abroad. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 130.
— Presidential Message, 1876. (L. Rosecrans) Cath. World, 22: 707.
— Presidential Policy of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 111: 29. 119: 33.
— Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 68. 35: 210.
— Rehabilitation of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 258.
— Revival of the Grant Boom. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 236.
— Round the World with. Quar. 150: 205.
— Speech at Des Moines, 1875. (L. Rosecrans) Cath. World, 22: 433.
— Third Term for. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 133: 370. — Penn Mo. 11: 318.
— — and the Machine. (H. White) Nation, 30: 320.
— — Specific Argument against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 342.
— — What it would mean. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 412.
See United States Politics, Election of 1880.
Grant, William James. Art J. 16: 233.
Grant, W. J., Visit to Farm of. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 525.
Grant Family Memorials. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 21: 173.
Grant-Duff, M. E. Miscellanies. (G. Walker) Nation, 28: 270.
Grant-Highlanders, Mutiny of. Chamb. J. 27: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 317.
Granvelle, Cardinal. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 36: 472.
Granville, Dr. Augusto Bozzi, Autobiography of. Chamb. J. 52: 26. — Lond. Q. 44: 141.
Granville, G. L. G., Earl, Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 166.

Granville, John Carteret, Earl. Colburn, **129**: 39.
Granville de Vigne; a Novel. (L. de la Ramé) Colburn, **121**: 15–471. **122**: 100–463. **123**: 82–443. **124**: 74–472. **125**: 49–437. **126**: 93–453. **127**: 79–446. **128**: 79–239.
Grape, The, and the Star; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **63**: 338.
— from a Thorn; a Novel. (J. Payn) Cornh. **43**: 1–741. **44**: 1–741.
Grape Blight. Chamb. J. **19**: 124.
Grape Culture. (J. M. Merrick, jr.) No. Am. **100**: 522. **109**: 155. — Land We Love, **2**: 355. — (H. W. Ravenal) Land We Love, **4**: 208.
Grape Cure at Durkheim. Liv. Age, **175**: 475.
Grape Disease. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. **6**: 532, 622.
— The Phylloxera. (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 1.
Grape Vines, Pruning and Training of. West. J. **10**: 256. — (H. W. Ravenal) Land We Love, **3**: 167.
Grapes, Wine, and Vinegar. Fraser, **93**: 613.
See Vine; Wine.
Grapes and Thorns; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, **17**: 362–792. **18**: 10–772. **19**: 68–671.
Graphs, Glyphs, and Typos. Chamb. J. **43**: 85.
Graphics. (G. L. Vose) Ecl. Engin. **12**: 529.
Graphic Arts. So. R. n. s. **21**: 74.
Graphic Method in Experimental Sciences. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **29**: 238.
— of studying Physical Laws. (E. C. Pickering) J. Frankl. Inst. **91**: 272.
Graphical Statics, General Method in. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin **18**: 22–385.
— Internal Stress in. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. **19**: 1–234.
— New Constructions in. (H. D. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. **16**: 1–481. **17**: 1, 97.
— New Method of. (A. J. Dubois) Ecl. Engin. **12**: 161–385.
Graphotype, The. Art J. **21**: 313. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, **16**: 181. — (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. **5**: 207. — F. Arts Q. **4**: 231.
Graptolites. (W. Carruthers) Intel. Obs. **11**: 283, 365.
— Nicholson on. Nature, **5**: 418.
Grasmere, Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. **6**: 93, 569, 804.
Grasp of a withered Hand; an Irish Story. Lond. Soc. **38**: 407.
Grass. (J. Buckman) Pop. Sci. R. **1**: 186.
— of the Field. Once a Week, **9**: 160.
Grasses. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. **5**: 616.
— and Wild Flowers. Galaxy, **5**: 690.
— Instructions on. Hogg, **7**: 259, 362.
Grass-Cloth of China. Chamb. J. **16**: 214.
Grasshoppers, Songs of. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. **2**: 113.
Grasshopper Plague. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, **24**: 370.
Grass Valley, Cal., Gold-Mining District of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **94**: 236.
Gratitude. Temp. Bar, **8**: 37.
Gratry, Auguste J. S., Abbé. O. & N. **5**: 377.
— Souvenirs. Month, **21**: 483.
Grattan, Henry. Blackw. **46**: 392, 529. — Dub. Univ. **7**: 229. **87**: 225.
— Eloquence at the Bar. West. Law J. **3**: 241.
— Life and Speeches of. Portfo.(Den.) **29**: 275.
— — and Times of. Dub. Univ. **14**: 429. — Mo. R. **149**: 575. — Dub. R. **15**: 200.
— Miscellaneous Works of. Mo. R. **99**: 359.
— Speeches of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **17**: 204. — Ecl. R. **36**: 1. — Ed. R. **38**: 44. — Mo. R. **98**: 113. — Mus. **1**: 204.
Grattan, Thomas Colley. Dub. Univ. **42**: 658. — with portrait, Colburn, **32**: 77.
— Heiress of Bruges. Westm. **14**: 146.
— High-Ways and By-Ways. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **2**: 121. — Lond. M. **18**: 448.
Gratton, J., Quaker Preacher. (S. T. Hall) Reliquary, **1**: 21.
Grattoni, Severino, with portrait. Ev. Sat. **11**: 437.
Gratuities to Servants in England. All the Year, **6**: 200, 349. — Once a Week, **27**: 401. *See* Tips.
Graunt on the Bills of Mortality, 1665. Cong. M. **8**: 541.
Grave at Spitzbergen; a Poem. (C. F. Alexander) Dub. Univ. **52**: 744.
Grave by the Lake. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **15**: 561.
Graves, Ancient, of California. (P. Schumacher) Overland, **13**: 297.
— and Epitaphs. House. Words, **6**: 105.
— and Goblins. New Eng. M. **8**: 438.
— Noted. (E. Wilberforce) Once a Week, **7**: 302.
— Two. Fraser, **34**: 13.
Grave-Digger's Daughter, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. **14**: 438.
Grave Mounds of Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Intel. Obs. **12**: 180–459.
Grave Robbing and Dissection. (T. S. Sozinsky) Penn Mo. **10**: 206.
Gravelotte revisited. Fraser, **88**: 418.
Gravelotte, Battle of, Winn's. Colburn, **148**: 204.
Graves, A. P. Songs of Killarney. (G. B. Smith) Fraser, **88**: 201. — (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, **32**: 735. — Once a Week, **29**: 226.
Graves, Dean, Writings of. Dub. Univ. **17**: 634.
Graves, Dr., Murder of. House. Words, **12**: 524.
Graves, Richard, Life and Writings of. Fraser, **24**: 76. — Chr. Obs. **41**: 106.
Graves, Robert J., with portrait. Dub. Univ. **19**: 260.
Gravesande, C. N. S. van 'S. Etchings. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. **4**: 135.
Graveyard in the Hills; a Poem. Dub. Univ. **50**: 78.
— Meditation in a. Temp. Bar, **13**: 552.
Graveyards. (G. Waterston) So. Lit. Mess. **9**: 652. — Knick. **7**: 373. — Dem. R. **14**: 410.
— Chadwick's Report on Interment in Towns, 1844. Mo. R. **163**: 324.
— Gatherings from. Westm. **37**: 201.
— Pestiferous Effects of. Westm. **40**: 149.
— Unlawful Disinterment in. (R. Goode) Quar. **42**: 1.
— Walker on London. Mo. R. **151**: 161.
See also Churchyards.
Graveyard Idyl. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. **26**: 484.
Graveyard Mansion. Pioneer, **4**: 269.
Gravitation. (H. F. Walling) Am. J. Sci. **90**: 254.
— Denison's New Theory of. Mo. R. **163**: 355.
— Force of. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. **70**: 25, 193.
— from Surface of Earth to Center. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. **52**: 205.
— Law of. (J. T. Duffield) Evang. R. **17**: 236. — (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. **14**: 589.
— Vince on. Ed. R. **13**: 101. — Ecl. R. **6**: 663.
Gravity, Acceleration of, at Tokio, Japan. (T. C. Mendenhall) Am. J. Sci. **120**: 124.
— and Magnetic Inclination. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. **90**: 166.
— and Magnetism, Numerical Relations of. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. **89**: 312.
— Determination of the Force of, in Japan. (T. C. Mendenhall) Am. J. Sci. **121**: 99.
— Energy of. Ecl. Engin. **9**: 159.
— Influence of, on Magnetic Declination. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. **90**: 83.
— Specific. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. **1**: 42, 99, 157.
Gray, Asa. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 491. — with portrait, Ecl. M. **94**: 250.
— and Scientific and Religious Beliefs. Presb. R. **1**: 586.
— Botany. So. Q. **15**: 444.
Gray, David. Cornh. **9**: 164.

Gray, David, Poems of. Dub. Univ. **88**: 303. — Ed. R. **115**: 567. — Chamb. J. **38**: 75. — Liv. Age, **75**: 88. — Ecl. R. **116**: 19.
Gray, Elisha. (G. B. Prescott) Pop Sci. Mo. **14**: 523.
Gray, Francis C. Phi Beta Kappa Address, 1816. No. Am. **3**: 289.
— Phi Beta Kappa Poem. No. Am. **52**: 262.
Gray, Frederick T. Addresses. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **54**: 90.
— Sermon on Death of. (E. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. **13**: 219.
Gray, Mrs. James. Dub. Univ. **25**: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, **5**: 198. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. **29**: 360. Same art. Ecl. M. **11**: 47.
— Remains of. Dub. Univ. **25**: 318, 397, 547. **26**: 211, 393, 683. **27**: 201.
Gray, John C. Phi Beta Kappa Oration. No. Am. **13**: 478.
Gray, John Edward. Nature, **11**: 368.
Gray, Bishop Robert, Life of. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. **13**: 70. — Westm. **106**: 80. — Chr. Obs. **76**: 7.
Gray, Stephen, a First Electrician. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. **27**: 460.
Gray, Thomas. (E. Jesse) Bentley, **23**: 133. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. **46**: 810. — Am. Whig R. **14**: 30. — Blackw. **75**: 242.
— and Literature of 18th Century. Temp. Bar, **3**: 402.
— and his School. (Sir J. Stephen) Cornh. **40**: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 259.
— and Wordsworth. Quar. **141**: 104.
— Correspondence with W. Mason. Prosp. R. **10**: 369. — Chr. Rem. **27**: 413.
— Elegy in a Country Churchyard. (J. D. Howard) No. Am. **96**: 312. — Art J. **6**: 72.
— — Blackwood Strictures on. So. Lit. Mess. **20**: 345.
— — Scene of. (E. Jesse) Tait, n. s. **14**: 709.
— — Stoke Poges and. St. James, **21**: 214.
— Footprints of. (R. de Peverll) Once a Week, **14**: 630.
— Grave of. Chamb. J. **3**: 410.
— Letter to Count Algarotti. Blackw. **4**: 38.
— Letters of. All the Year, **35**: 228.
— Life and Works of. Quar. **11**: 304. **94**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **31**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **40**: 579. — Fraser, **25**: 541.
— Poems of; Mitford's Edition. Brit. & For. R. **6**: 397. — Temp. Bar, **40**: 176.
— Retrospective Criticism. (C. Redding) Colburn, **135**: 432.
— Side-Light on his "Bard." (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. **23**: 721.
— Tomb of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. **7**: 296.
— Works of. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Westm. **27**: 1*.
Gray, Rev. Thomas. (F Parkman) Chr. Exam. **43**: 248.
— Sermons of. Chr. Disc. **4**: 391
Gray, Thomas, Author of Railway System. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. **2**: 58.
Gray, William, Biography of. Hunt, **2**: 409.
Gray, William, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. **46**: 129, 193.
Gray and Coytmore Family Genealogy. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. **34**: 253.
Gray's Sketches from the Antique. Dub. Univ. **23**: 663.
Gray, Me., Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. **10**: 164.
Gray Champion. New Eng. M. **8**: 20.
Gray Collection of Engravings at Harvard College. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **10**: 30.
Gray Eyes. (E. W. Thompson) Lippinc. **11**: 86.
Gray Jockey. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, **32**: 504.
Gray's Inn Road, Cup of Tea in. (J. G. Harwood) St. James, **40**: 556.
Gray's Peak, Colorado, Ascent of. (E. T. Mallet, jr.) Scrib. **4**: 576. — (R. W. Raymond) Overland, **5**: 512.
Gray Woman; a Story. All the Year, **4**: 300, 321, 347. Same art. Liv. Age, **68**: 486, 561.
Grayling, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, **16**: 372.
Grayling, The, Haunts of. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. **28**: 268.
— Michigan. (T. Norris) Scrib. **19**: 17.
Grayrue Hall. (E. Spencer) So. M. **12**: 1, 129.
Grayrigg Grange. House. Words, **15**: 579.
Grayson, A. J., Life of. (Bret Harte) Overland, **4**: 168.
Grayson Griffith; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 605.
Great, The, en Déshabillé. Temp. Bar, **63**: 353.
Great Air-Engine. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **12**: 701.
Great Ascidian. (W. W. Lord) So. M. **12**: 556.
Great Ball and a great Bear. (B. White) Belgra. **4**: 276.
Great Britain, Agricultural Statistics of. (J. Caird) J. Statis. Soc. **31**: 127, 222. **32**: 61.
— Agriculture of; Exhaustion of Soil. Quar. **134**: 152.
— — Rural Economy. Ed. R. **103**: 82. — Blackw. **77**: 65. *See* Agriculture.
— Antiquities of, Primeval. (E. A. Freeman) No. Brit. **17**: 459. *See* Archæology; Britain; England, Antiquities.
— Army of. (Sir J. Adye) 19th Cent. **6**: 344. — Blackw. **35**: 405. **60**: 129. **101**: 133–444. **109**: 389. — Dub. Univ. **47**: 489. — Fortn. **6**: 435. — Tait, n. s. **24**: 651. — Irish Q. **5**: 590.
— — Administration of. Cornh. **19**: 309. — Quar. **129**: 244, 509. — St. Paul's, **3**: 552. — Mo. R. **146**: 266.
— — — and the Control Department. Macmil. **23**: 161.
— — — and Government Policy. Quar. **131**: 522.
— — and the Crown. Quar. **146**: 232.
— — and its Officers. No. Brit. **12**: 499.
— — and the Maneuvers of 1872. Temp. Bar, **37**: 213.
— — and the People. Fraser, **38**: 211, 635. **39**: 298. — (J. Holms) 19th Cent. **3**: 97, 355.
— — and War Office. (G. F. Crawford) Belgra. **11**: 466.
— — as it is and as it should be. St. Paul's, **1**: 600. — Tait, n. s. **2**: 355.
— — Autumn Maneuvers. (G. R. Gleig) Fraser, **86**: 533.
— — Barrack Accommodation. Dub. Univ. **51**: 210.
— — The British Soldier. Colburn, **121**: 127.
— — British Troops in the Service of France. Colburn, **103**: 370.
— — Campaigns of 1793–94. Dub. Univ. **43**: 115.
— — Career of the 52d Regiment. Chr. Rem. **54**: 239.
— — Control in. (D. Lysons) Blackw. **116**: 466.
— — Crime in. (P. Beaton) Good Words, **11**: 595.
— — Clothing Depot. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. **20**: 479. — Temp. Bar, **18**: 251.
— — Cost of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. **27**: 1. — Cornh. **7**: 310.
— — Cruel Punishments in. Cornh. **15**: 499.
— — Defects in. Temp. Bar, **13**: 292.
— — The Dragoons and their Horses. Temp. Bar, **13**: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 563.
— — Education in. Fraser, **33**: 719. — Good Words, **4**: 391.
— — England and her Soldiers. Chamb. J. **31**: 393.
— — Eng. and French Armaments. Dub. Univ. **56**: 387.
— — English Troops in the East. Fraser, **73**: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 19.
— — Enlisting in. (J. Greenwood) Hours at Home, **7**: 480. — All the Year, **15**: 306. — Cornh. **10**: 207.
— — — Act on. Blackw. **108**: 1.
— — — Limitation of. Blackw. **106**: 279.
— — Esprit de Corps of. Chamb. J. **45**: 801.
— — Estimates for. Dub. Univ. **59**: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. **56**: 267.
— — First Rank in. Chamb. J. **26**: 257.
— — Flogging in. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **6**: 604. — All the Year, **43**: 272.
— — French Officer in. All the Year, **16**: 6.
— — Froberg's Regiment. Colburn, **23**: 525.
— — German View of. Fortn. **32**: 611.
— — Grenadier Guards. Ed. R. **140**: 462.

Great Britain, Army of, Health of. Ed. R. **108**: 136. — Nat. R. **17**: 323. — Westm. **71**: 52.
— — How to make it popular. St. Paul's, **7**: 366.
— — Improved Condition of. Hogg, **8**: 73.
— — in 1864, Strength of. No. Brit. **39**: 259.
— — in 1869. Ed. R. **133**: 207.
— — in 1876. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **22**: 76.
— — in India. All the Year, **41**: 59, 129.
— — Interior Economy of a Regiment. (C. J. Stone) Belgra. **16**: 465.
— — Life in. Cornh. **7**: 441. — Dub. Univ. **34**: 26.
— — — in Royal Military Academy. Lond. Soc. **35**: 561.
— — — of the Rank and File. Chamb. J. **46**: 328.
— — Long and short Service. (Sir G. Wolseley) 19th Cent. **9**: 558. — (H. O. A. Foster) 19th Cent. **9**: 905.
— — "Militär-Wochenblatt" on. Macmil. **44**: 294.
— — Military Impotence of. (A. Kirchhammer) 19th Cent. **9**: 577.
— — Militia of. Irish Q. **5**: 349.
— — — Campaign with. Lond. Soc. **18**: 33.
— — Mobilization of. All the Year, **28**: 494. **40**: 295. — Blackw. **119**: 131. **120**: 509. — Colburn, **158**: 558. — Fraser, **93**: 261.
— — Mode of increasing the Regular. Ed. R. **9**: 171.
— — Moral Aspects of. Lond. Q. **23**: 356.
— — Mortality in. (W. A. Guy) Fraser, **57**: 487.
— — National Training to Arms. (Sir H. Havelock) Fortn. **25**: 430.
— — New Royal Warrants. Fraser, **85**: 261.
— — Organization of. Blackw. **105**: 152. — Westm. **95**: 485. **96**: 137. — Macmil. **22**: 401.
— — — Autumn Maneuvers and. Macmil. **25**: 71.
— — Our Defenses. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. **15**: 167.
— — Our future. Fraser, **92**: 1.
— — Our National Insurance. Macmil. **20**: 170.
— — past and present. Dub. Univ. **71**: 629.
— — Popular Names and singular Mottoes of British Regiments. Lond. Soc. **34**: 555.
— — Private Soldier as he is. St. Paul's, **2**: 92.
— — Promotion in. Colburn, **101**: 489.
— — — and Retirement. (A. D. Hayter) Fortn. **27**: 410. — Blackw. **120**: 601.
— — — by Purchase in. Colburn, **90**: 279. **104**: 83. — Dub. Univ. **50**: 489. — No. Brit. **23**: 521. — Quar. **124**: 525. — Temp. Bar, **11**: 197.
— — Raw Recruits in. Once a Week, **8**: 244.
— — Recruiting for. (Sir W. Crofton) Contemp. **27**: 460. — (F. H. Noott) Macmil. **11**: 81. — Once a Week, **16**: 696.
— — — Are good Recruits worth paying for? (W. T. M. Torrens) Gent. M. n. s. **15**: 450.
— — — Difficulty of. (C. H. Malan) Fortn. **5**: 406. — All the Year, **14**: 464.
— — — in 1875. Ed. R. **143**: 36.
— — Reform of. Ed. R. **153**: 184. — Blackw. **128**: 553. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **4**: 415. — (Sir C. Trevelyan) St. Paul's, **4**: 176. — Blackw. **119**: 103. — Cornh. **18**: 671. **19**: 309. — Ed. R. **101**: 537. — Macmil. **35**: 496. — Nat. R. **5**: 257. — New Q. **7**: 89. — St. Paul's, **4**: 95. — Temp. Bar, **1**: 103.
— — — and Parliament. St. Paul's, **2**: 451.
— — — Government Scheme of. Fraser, **83**: 469.
— — — Limited Enlistment. No. Brit. **9**: 509.
— — — Needed. Temp. Bar, **12**: 484.
— — — Political Consequences of. Fraser, **89**: 795.
— — Reformers of, Hints to. St. Paul's, **7**: 488.
— — Refutation of Aspersions on. Blackw. **35**: 405.
— — Regimental Distinctions, Traditions, and Anecdotes. (W. W. Knollys) Gent. M. n. s. **19**: 225.
— — Regimental System in. Fraser, **51**: 485.
— — Regulation of. (J. L. Seton) Colburn, **149**: 75–314.
Great Britain, Army of, Reorganization of. (G. R. Gleig) Fraser, **85**: 597. — (M. L. Meason) Dub. R. **89**: 86. — (C. E. Trevelyan) Good Words, **12**: 72. — (R. Williams) Internat. R. **6**: 518. — Fraser, **77**: 545.
— — Romance of the Ranks. (M. E. C. Walcott) Once a Week, **3**: 576.
— — Short Service and its Supporters. Blackw. **129**: 591.
— — Social Aspects of. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, **14**: 490.
— — Social, Moral, and Intellectual Condition of. Westm. **45**: 1.
— — Volunteer Establishment. Colburn, **119**: 379. — Once a Week, **3**: 81.
— — — and National Defense. Quar. **112**: 110.
— — — Crisis in. Broadw. **1**: 78.
— — Twenty-one Years of. (R. Lloyd-Lindsay) 19th Cent. **10**: 206.
— — Why is it unpopular? St. Paul's, **7**: 240.
See also below, Great Britain, Military System of.
— Art in. *See* Art in Great Britain.
— as a naval Power. (R. S. Robinson) 19th Cent. **7**: 389.
— Ayton's and Daniell's Voyage round. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **27**: 330, 419.
— Cabinets and Statesmen of. No. Brit. **24**: 183.
— — Chronological Table of. Westm. **37**: 171.
— Christianity in, Early. Lond Q. **29**: 1.
— Churches in, Early. (J. D. Baldwin) Bib. Sac. **32**: 650. *See* Britain.
— Civil Service. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. **13**: 616. — Hunt, **60**: 210. — Lond. Q. **27**: 328. **36**: 366.
— — Statistics of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. **11**: 103. *See* Civil Service.
— Climate of. (A. Buchan) Good Words, **6**: 458. — (Lord de Mauley) Gent. M. n. s. **18**: 452. — Intel. Obs. **11**: 113.
— Colonial Distinctions. Fraser, **90**: 316.
— Colonial Empire of. De Bow, **6**: 310.
— Colonial Governor, What is a? (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. **4**: 1053.
— Colonial Legislation. Ecl. R. **65**: 188, 356. — Gent. M. n. s. **24**: 59.
— Colonial Neglect and foreign Propitiation. Blackw. **46**: 752. Same art. Mus. **38**: 34.
— Colonial Office and South Africa. Ecl. R **86**: 728.
— Colonial Policy of. (P. S. Hamilton) St. James, **32**: 701. — Ed. R. **131**: 98. — (A. Mills) Contemp. **11**: 216. — Portfo. (Den.) **18**: 66. — St. James, **30**: 501.
— — Earl Grey on. Dub. Univ. **41**: 758.
— — in the Government of Colored Races. No. Brit. **44**: 388.
— Colonial Politics, 1848. (L. Sabine) No. Am. **67**: 1.
— Colonial Reform Party. Colburn, **88**: 211.
— Colonial Reforms, 1853. Ecl. R. **98**: 458.
— Colonial System of. Knick. **53**: 113.
— Colonial Trade. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, **10**: 38. — Am. Whig R. **10**: 80.
— Colonial Undertaking. Blackw. **20**: 304.
— Colonies of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, **81**: 1. **82**: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, **104**: 413. — Blackw. **23**: 891. **25**: 633. **27**: 223, 455. **29**: 186, 454. **30**: 774. **34**: 231, 611. — Brit. Q. **10**: 463. — Dub. Univ. **13**: 389. **64**: 483. **84**: 657. — (J. A. Froude) Princ. n. s. **1**: 885. — (A. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. **35**: 107. — (H. C. Richards) St. James, **44**: 276. — (E. D. J. Wilson) Dark Blue, **1**: 770. — Bentley, **32**: 487, 633. — Fraser, **6**: 437. **65**: 551. **68**: 454. **93**: 269. — (G. Baden-Powell) Fraser, **97**: 1. — No. Brit. **19**: 345. **36**: 535. — Quar. **114**: 125. — St. James, **40**: 693. **41**: 87. — Westm. **105**: 295.
— — Administration of. Ed. R. **98**: 62.
— — — Lord Grey's. Fraser, **47**: 485.
— — Aid from, in War Time. Westm. **113**: 1.

Great Britain, Colonies of, and Colonists. (W. H. G. Kingston) Colburn, 85: 354.
— — and Emigration. Hogg, 2: 51.
— — Church Government in. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 1: 311. 5: 489. — (H. Cotterill) Contemp. 2: 166. — (R. Gray) Contemp. 3: 283.
— — Colonist's Thoughts about. Dub. Univ. 86: 623.
— — Commercial Progress of. (E. T. Blakely) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 34.
— — — 1827–46. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 349.
— — Confederation of. St. James, 41: 191.
— — Constitutions for. Colburn, 86: 335. 88: 376.
— — — and Defenses of. No. Brit. 33: 83.
— — Crisis in, 1831. Fraser, 3: 125.
— — Custom-Houses in. (E. Langton) Fraser, 98: 482.
— — Debate on. St. James, 30: 389.
— — Dilke's Travels in. Ed. R. 129: 455.
— — Dismemberment, or a united Empire? St. James, 30: 279.
— — Discontent in. Blackw. 26: 332.
— — Ecclesiastical State of. Quar. 75: 201.
— — Emigrant Colonies. Tait, n. s. 1: 401.
— — Emigration to. Victoria, 8: 268. — Blackw. 52: 206. — Mus. 37: 201. — Fraser, 28: 426.
— — Englishmen in their Dealing with Subject Races. Ev. Sat. 9: 674.
— — Expenditure on. Westm. 24: 1.
— — Expense of. Tait, n. s. 5: 473.
— — Fate of. Fraser, 2: 226.
— — Future of. Colburn, 148: 246.
— — Greater and Lesser Britain. (Sir J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 1: 809.
— — Home. Quar. 41: 522.
— — How shall we retain? (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 5: 935.
— — How not to retain. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 6: 170.
— — in the West. Fraser, 4: 436.
— — in West Indies. Lond. Q. 17: 540.
— — Letters on. (J. McQueen) Blackw. 23: 891. 25: 633. 27: 223.
— — Martin's History of. Dub. Univ. 3: 647. — Mo. R. 133: 402. 135: 250. 136: 63. 137: 166. 138: 593.
— — Military Defense of. Ed. R. 115: 104.
— — Misgovernment of. Blackw. 44: 624.
— — Penal. *See* Penal Colonies.
— — Question of, 1870. (H. Merivale) Fortn. 13: 152.
— — — Voice from the Colonies on. Fraser, 79: 202.
— — the "Pariahs of the Empire." St. James, 34: 305.
— — Parliaments in. Cornh. 18: 484.
— — Political Relation to England. (J. Chapman) Westm. 58: 398. — Westm. 93: 1.
— — Press of. Colburn, 11: 442.
— — Protection of. Ed. R. 84: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 585.
— — Reform in. Fraser, 41: 366. — Ecl. R. 83: 576. — Tait, 2: 714.
— — Representative Government in. (A. Mills) 19th Cent. 8: 237.
— — Roebuck on. Fraser, 39: 624.
— — Goldwin Smith on. Dub. Univ. 59: 259.
— — Shall we retain? Ed. R. 93: 475.
— — Value of. Ed. R. 42: 271. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 137. — (R. Lowe) Fortn. 28: 618.
— Commerce of ancient. (J. Galt) Fraser, 4: 403.
— — Exports, 1840–53. (R. Valpy) J Statis. Soc. 18: 160.
— — Growing Preponderance of Imports over Exports. (S. Bourne) J. Statis Soc. 40: 19, 645.
— — History of. Quar. 134: 204.
— — in 1810. Quar. 3: 50.
— — in 1820. Niles's Reg. 19: 353.
— — in 1835. Colburn, 44: 137.
— — in 1843. Hunt, 8: 131.
Great Britain, Commerce of; New Markets for British Products. (G. Baden-Powell) 19th Cent. 10: 43.
— — Progress of, 1855–75. (S. Bourne) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 215.
— — — 1856–77. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 41: 187.
— Commercial Decline of. Tinsley, 24: 256.
— Commercial Power of. Westm. 4: 337. — Mo. R. 107: 239. — Quar. 30: 368.
— Commercial Relations with France. Ed. R. 111: 277.
— — with Poland. Brit. & For. R. 6: 505.
— — with the United States. (H. Colman) Hunt, 6: 458. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 7: 72.
— Commercial Supremacy of. (A. J. Mundella) J. Statis. Soc. 41: 87.
— Constitution of. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 1: 1, 313. 2: 103, 595. 3: 657. 4: 257. 6: 513, 807. 7: 708. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 61: 1. — Chr. Rem. 4: 182.
— — and the Crown. Ed. R. 148: 262. — Quar. 145: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 515.
— — Appeal for the old. Blackw. 33: 358.
— — Creasy on. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 55. — Dub. Univ. 50: 19. — New Q. 3: 68.
— — Dangers of. Ed. R. 27: 245. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 60.
— — Defense of. Pamph. 10: 333.
— — D'Israeli's Vindication of. Westm. 31: 533.
— — Euthanasy of. Tait, 4: 40.
— — Fall of. Blackw. 32: 55. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 514.
— — Freeman's Growth of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 15: 169, 188.
— — History of. Ed. R. 150: 1.
— — — Brodie's. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 40: 92.
— — — Erskine's. New Q. 10: 288.
— — — Hallam's. (R. Southey) Quar. 37: 194. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 48: 96. — Am. Q. 3: 26. — Mo. R. 114: 331. — Ecl. R. 49: 92.
— — — May's. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 97: 216. — Dub. Univ. 58: 542. — Ed. R. 115: 211. — Liv. Age, 69: 90.
— — — Stubbs's. (H. Adams) No. Am. 119: 233. 123: 161. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 152. 23: 123. 28: 233.
— — Letters on. Pamph. 12: 143, 405.
— — Original Elements of. Lond. Q. 48: 265.
— — Our Venetian. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 7: 261.
— — Prospects of the new. Blackw. 32: 343.
— — Reform in, 1854. (J. Chapman) Westm. 61: 1.
— — — Proposed. Fraser, 88: 600.
— — Earl Russell on. Ecl. R. 121: 425.
— — since George III. Brit. Q. 38: 29. 42: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 137.
— — Smith on. (Earl of Desart) Dark Blue, 3: 256.
— — Structure and Theory of. Chr. Rem. 55: 397.
— Convict System of. *See* Convicts.
— Court of, and St. James Palace. Dub. Univ. 79: 581.
— Court of Queen Victoria. Contemp. 26: 1.
— Dangers of, External. Blackw. 69: 198.
— — Internal. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 1. — Blackw. 69: 257.
— Defense of. (J. A. St. John) Bentley, 23: 89. — (G. Baden-Powell) Fraser, 98: 1.
— — against herself. (E. Goadby) Macmil. 23: 408.
— — Austrian View of. (Baron von Scholl) Macmil. 27: 77.
— — Best Means of. Hogg, 9: 261.
— — Harcourt on. (Major Knollys) Dark Blue, 3: 43.
— — MSS. on. (S. Ayscough) Arch. 13: 169.
— — Means of military. Macmil. 15: 394.
— — Recollections of an old Volunteer. Colburn, 82: 219.
— Defenses of. Macmil. 22: 396. — No. Brit. 39: 250.
— — Coast. No. Brit. 32: 26.
— — Home. Macmil. 15: 277.

Great Britain, Defenses of, Military. Westm. 74: 465.
— — National. Ed. R. 98: 405. — Fraser, 60: 643. — Lond. Q. 15: 553. — Once a Week, 24: 121. — Quar. 130: 1.
— — or a Standing Army. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 15: 167.
— — Proposed. Fraser, 62: 218.
— — Second Line of. Once a Week, 3: 544, 600.
— — the Silver Streak. (Adm. Lord Dunsany) 19th Cent. 9: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 753.
— Defenseless State of, Head's. Quar. 88: 269. — Blackw. 68: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 145. — Dub. Univ. 37: 116.
— Defensible Strength of. Fraser, 32: 599, 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 139.
— Defensive Armament of. Ed. R. 96: 194.
— Dependence of, on United States. Dem. R. 19: 3.
— Diplomatic and Consular Services of. Macmil. 5: 218. — Ed. R. 139: 68. — Colburn, 37: 418. — Cornh. 22: 546. — Quar. 105: 74.
— Early Mythology and Poetry of. Hogg, 12: 273.
— Effacement of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 15: 145.
— Empire of. (W. Arthur) Hogg, 1: 260. — Mo. R. 109: 402. 131: 98. — Quar. 43: 262. — Blackw. 35: 405.
— — and Humanity. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 33: 288.
— — Cause of Overthrow at Work. Blackw. 59: 692.
— — Future of. Westm. 94: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 387.
— — Imperial Confederation. (R. Fisher) Canad. Mo. 15: 543. — (E. Jenkins) Contemp. 16: 165. 17: 60. — (J. Whitman) Canad. Mo. 15: 319. — Fraser, 84: 109, 249. — Westm. 111: 299. 112: 46,313. — (W. J. Smith) Fraser, 84: 384.
— — Imperial Policy of. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 1: 37. — Westm. 111: 421.
— — Imperial Question. Fraser, 84: 403.
— — in the East, Bjornstjerna on. Mo. R 153: 324.
— — in India. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 48: 1.
— — Integration of. (E. Burritt) Canad. Mo. 12: 124.
— — Integrity of. (Lord Blachford) 19th Cent. 2: 355.
— — Mr. Lowe and Lord Blachford on. (J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 3: 617.
— — McCulloch's. (S. Colwell) Princ. 13: 416.
— — Moral and Political State of. Fraser, 3: 223.
— — or no Empire? Fraser, 86: 667.
— — Pebrer's Resources of. Ecl. R. 58: 22.
— — Policy of Aggrandizement. (Goldwin Smith) Fortn. 28: 303.
— — Prospects of. Dub. Univ. 13: 1.
— — Rise of the modern. Quar. 146: 331.
— Ethnology of. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 14: 511.
— Financial Condition of, in 1816. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 354.
— — in 1834. (R. M. Martin) Colburn, 39: 288, 446. 40: 61–334.
— — in 1878, Accumulation of Capital. (R. Giffen and W. Newmarch) Bank. M. (L) 38: 187, 574. Same art. Statis. Soc. J. 41: 1.
— — in 1880. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 538.
— Financial Depression in, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 344.
— — and the Ten Per Cent, 1866. Fraser, 74: 229. Same art Ecl. M. 67: 465.
— Finances of. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 11: 253. — Blackw. 31: 598. — Ed. R. 25: 541. — Victoria, 3: 385.
— — and of France. (G. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 323.
— — and Sinking Fund. Brit. & For. R. 12: 95. — Pamph. 2: 203.
— — Britannia's Head for Figures. All the Year, 11: 557.
— — Budget of 1842. Ed. R. 75: 187.
— — — of 1848. Blackw. 63: 383.
— — — of 1859. (L. Levi) Fraser, 61: 434.
Great Britain, Finances of; Budget of 1867, and the National Debt. (Lord Hobart) Fortn. 7: 615.
— — Coinage of. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 4: 16.
— — Committee on, 1829. Quar. 41: 492.
— — Currency. Irish Q. 6: 148.
— — — Laws of. (J. W. Gilbart) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 289.
— — Expenditures. Broadw. 4: 209.
— — Funding System. Ed. R. 39: 1.
— — Gladstone's Financial Statements, 1853–63. Ho. & For. R. 4: 1.
— — History of, Doubleday's. No. Brit. 7: 337.
— — in 1832. Blackw. 31: 598.
— — in 1842–61. Chr. Rem. 45: 328.
— — in 1854. (L. Faucher) Bank. M. (L.) 15: 15.
— — Is she spending her Capital? (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 107.
— — Loans by Italian Merchants to, 13th and 14th Centuries. (E. A. Bond) Arch. 28: 207.
— — — raised by Pitt, 1793–1801. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 104, 242.
— — Money Market in England. (G. Bradford) No. Am. 119: 331.
— — of a reformed Parliament, 1832. Blackw. 29: 968.
— — past and present. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 34: 281.
— — Perils of the System. Temp. Bar, 50: 497.
— — Pitt and his Successors. Blackw. 34: 179.
— — Progress of Expenditures, 1800–60. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 55.
— — Prospects in 1849. Ed. R. 89: 518.
— — Public Accounts. (F. W. Rowsell) Contemp. 26: 447.
— — Questions for reformed Parliament, 1868. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 8: 711.
— — Reform in, 1848. Ecl. R. 89: 273. — No. Brit. 9: 269.
— — — in 1859. Ecl. R. 111: 196.
— — Revenue of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 258.
— — Right Use of Surplus. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 26: 545.
— — Thirty Years' Expenses. Chamb. J. 41: 134.
— — under the Grey Ministry. Blackw. 31: 598.
— — Ways and Means of. Once a Week, 20: 477, 497.
— — Wellington on. Blackw. 32: 375.
— — Whig and Tory. Blackw. 46: 494.
— Foreign Policy of. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 4: 393. — (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 67: 254. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 631. — For. Q. 8: 33, 391. — Ed. R. 13: 186. 68: 262. — Mus. 35: 297. 40: 161. — Liv. Age, 48: 116, 444, 508. — Nat. R. 17: 465. — No. Brit. 19: 45. — Westm. 20: 323. 61: 190.
— — and Foreign Commerce. Blackw. 39: 49, 145.
— — and Home Prospects, 1841. Fraser, 23: 235.
— — Austrian Views of. Colburn, 94: 253.
— — Lord Beaumont on. Quar. 85: 225.
— — Cost of. Fraser, 100: 564.
— — in the East and West. Mus. 41: 311.
— — in Europe. Fraser, 63: 135.
— — in 1806–7. Ed. R. 21: 219.
— — in 1817. Ed. R. 28: 106.
— — in 1836. Mo. R. 141: 129.
— — in 1840. Ed. R. 71: 545.
— — in 1857. Nat. R. 4: 441.
— — in 1859. Liv. Age, 61: 620.
— — in 1860–61. Dub. R. 49: 416.
— — in 1864. Brit. Q. 40: 382. — No. Brit. 40: 507. — Quar. 115: 481.
— — in 1875, in the Mediterranean. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 37: 375.
— — in 1878. Canad. Mo. 14: 740.
— — Palmerston and. No. Brit. 34: 255.
— — Peace Agitators. Quar. 85: 452.

Great Britain, Foreign Policy of; Politico-Commercial Policy, Lord Bateman on. Pract. M. 7: 278.
— — Principle and no-Principle in. Nat. R. 13: 241.
— — with France and Spain. Colburn, 42: 482.
— Foreign Relations of. Dub. Univ. 16: 591. 17: 501. — Ed. R. 124: 275. — Fraser, 100: 851.
— — and Irish Policy. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 35: 229.
— — Christianity in. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 38: 221.
— — Continental Connections. For. Q. 19: 135.
— — in 1839. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 68: 495.
— — in 1864. No. Brit. 39: 538. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 234.
— — in 1867. (J. Morley) Fortn. 7: 621.
— — in 1877. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 28: 25.
— — — Plain View of. (S. Laing) Fortn. 29: 335.
— — Place among the Nations. Macmil. 23: 358. — St. Paul's, 1: 275. — Westm. 71: 535.
— — — Future. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 71: 719.
— — Spanish and Venetian Diplomacy of, 1603–25. (S. R. Gairdner) Fortn. 3: 344.
— — War Panic of, 1870. St. James, 27: 270.
— — with the Continent. For. Q. 19: 135. — Liv. Age, 42: 376. — Quar. 53: 229.
— — — in 1840. Blackw. 49: 97.
— — — in 1841. Blackw. 50: 449. — Mus. 43: 474.
— — — in 1846. Fraser, 29: 112.
— — — in 1857. Westm. 68: 415.
— — — in 1870. Ed. R. 132: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 515.
— — with France. Mo. R. 128: 100. — Mus. 40: 228. — Nat. R. 7: 280.
— — — in 1821. Quar. 25: 534.
— — — in 1830. Blackw. 28: 699.
— — — in 1833. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 13: 240.
— — — in 1848. Quar. 83: 250.
— — — in 1870. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 14: 581.
— — — under Napoleon III. (L. Blanc) Lakeside, 1: 37. — (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 2: 595.
— — with Italy. Brit. Q. 14: 488, — Dub. Univ. 40: 85. — Once a Week, 10: 556.
— — with Germany, Early. Westm. 75: 403.
— — with Portugal. (F. W. Chesson) St. James, 34: 492.
— — with Russia. (J. C. Hodgson) St. James, 45: 239.
— — — in the East. Quar. 138: 568. — (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 38: 23.
— — — in 1878. Dub. R. 82: 465.
— — — Resources of England and Russia. Month, 33: 224.
— — with Spain, 1525. Dub. Univ. 82: 753.
— — with Turkey. (R. Congreve) Fortn. 26: 517.
— — — 1856–76. (G. Washburn) Internat. R. 6: 659. 7: 306.
— — — and the War, 1877. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 29: 153.
See Eastern Question.
— — with United States. (H. Flanders) Lippinc. 4: 109.
— — — Antagonism between. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 4: 571. — (N. Sheppard) Lakeside, 9: 98.
— — — — Causes of. Fraser, 87: 293.
— — — Consequences of War between. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 444.
— — — Controversies between. De Bow, 20: 365.
— — — Hurrah for a War. Dem. R. 9: 411.
— — — in 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 266.
— — — in 1828. (E. Everett) No. Am. 27: 479.
— — — in 1841. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 412.
— — — in 1842. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 381.
— — — in 1860–70. Canad. Mo. 1: 453.
— — — in 1865. Dub. Univ. 66: 709.
— — — — Danger of War. (G. Smith) Macmil. 11: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 219.
Great Britain, Foreign Relations of, with the United States; Practical Annexation of the United States. Dem. R. 19: 1. 29: 302.
— — — Treaty of 1815. Colburn, 3: 266.
— Future of. (W. H. Daniels) Lakeside, 3: 442.
— — Croly on. Dub. Univ. 12: 611.
— — Economic. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 328.
— — Greg's Rocks ahead. (A. Arnold and C. G. Lyttleton) Contemp. 24: 627. — (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 22: 581. — (W. R. Greg) Fortn. 22: 817.
— — Political, Montalembert on. Quar. 98: 534. — Dub. R. 40: 441. — Colburn, 106: 266.
— — Present and. Mus. 39: 377.
— — Speculations on. Blackw. 79: 726. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 289.
— Future Attitude of. Fraser, 71: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 167.
— Future Corn Supply of. (R. Wilkes) Canad. Mo. 18: 113.
— Geological Elevation of. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 12: 13.
— Geological Depressions of. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 14: 498.
— Gold Rocks of. Colburn, 100: 14.
— Government of, Administrative Economy of. (F. W. Rowsell) Contemp. 22: 808.
— — Administrative Reform in. Brit. Q. 22: 145.
— — and its Functions. Temp. Bar, 7: 419. 13: 81.
— — Cabinet and its Functions. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 1: 295.
— — — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 636.
— — Crown and the Army. Quar. 146: 232.
— — Distribution of Representation in. Westm. 97: 469.
— — Extension of Franchise. Contemp. 3: 435. — Ed. R. 123: 263.
— — Features of English Monarchy. Tait, n. s. 5: 747.
— — Fischel on. Colburn, 125: 111.
— — How is Work of Nation done? Macmil. 24: 410.
— — Millar's View of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 154.
— — The Monarchy. Quar. 148: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 771.
— — Pay of Ministers of the Crown. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 102.
— — Popular Liberty in. (J. H. Morris) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 336.
— — Reconstitution of. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 16: 499.
— — Representative. (F. Guizot) Sharpe, 12: 135.
— — Republicanism in. Fraser, 83: 751. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 202.
— — Revolutionary Tendency in. (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. 108: 221.
— — Revolution of 19th Century. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 22: 242, 347, 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 470, 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 579. 107: 67, 387.
— — Queen and a United Empire. St. James, 33: 309.
— — Reform in War Departments. Ed. R. 100: 534.
— — Representative Reform in. Ed. R. 106: 254.
— — Royal Prerogative. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 52: 130.
— — Russell on. Mo. R. 97: 146.
— — Spirit of. Westm. 1: 146.
— Historical Manuscripts Commission. (J. Piggot, jr.) Fraser, 85: 696. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 22.
— History of. (W. J Walter) Rel. Cab. 1: 537.
— — Administrations of. Blackw. 71: 320.
— — Ancient. Ecl. R. 34: 322, 463.
— — Belsham's. Ed. R. 6: 421. — Ecl. R. 2: 641.
— — Danes and Norwegians in. Dub. R. 32: 184.
— — Origin of the Inhabitants of. (S. Greatheed) Arch. 16: 95.
— — Wade's Chronology of. Ecl. R. 71: 227.
See Britain; Britons; England.
— in 1748. Sharpe, 22: 43.

Great Britain in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 207.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 307.
— in 1828. Ann. Reg. 3: 153.
— in 1829. Colburn, 26: 570. 28: 183.
— in 1832. Blackw. 31: 569.
— in 1833. For. Q. 12: 334.
— Income Tax of, Contributions to. Colburn, 65: 359.
— — Reform in. Blackw. 73: 246.
See Income Tax.
— Industrial Condition of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 673.
— Laws of, Sta'e of. Quar. 21: 398.
— — Statute, History of. (W. Tayler) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 143.
— Legal Reform in, Progress of. Ed. R. 111: 189.
— Life in, Effects of Emigration on. No. Brit. 18: 259.
— — Defects of. No. Brit. 47: 497.
— — Domestic Manners. Fraser, 5: 598, 690. 6: 105, 250.
— — Improvements in Food, Clothing, and Lodging. Penny M. 5: 507.
— — Occupations of the People. Penny M. 13: 366.
— — Society in. West. M. 3: 185.
— — State of the Rural Population. Colburn, 43: 281.
— Maritime Supremacy of. Mus. 15: 481.
— Middle Classes in. (S. H. Perkins) Chr. Exam. 48: 266.
— Military Comparison of, with France. Temp. Bar, 32: 54.
— Military Education in. Am. J. Educ. 14: 523.
— Military Establishment of. Liv. Age, 17: 547.
— Military Force of. Quar. 25: 67.
— Military Panics in, and their Remedy. (C. C. Chesney) Macmil. 23: 449.
— Military Policy of. Blackw. 20: 214, 573.
— Military Position of. Fortn. 24: 108.
— Military Power of, in 1854 and 1878. (Sir G. Wolseley) 19th Cent. 3: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 195.
— — 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 163.
— Military Requirements of. (G. I. Wolseley) Macmil. 23: 524.
— Military Spirit of. Once a Week, 1: 442.
— Military System of. Colburn, 153: 406. — Tinsley, 5: 459.
— — and the National Debt. Fraser, 92: 364.
— — Can England bear the Cost of a great War? Fraser, 97: 537.
— — Defects and Organization of. Westm. 69: 530.
— Militia of. *See* Great Britain, Army of.
— Mining Industries of, 1856. (R. Hunt) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 201, 311.
— National Debt of. Ed. Mo. R. 3: 226. — Brit. & For. R. 12: 95. — Ed. R. 3: 468. 24: 294. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 556. 4: 121. 16: 81. — Chamb. J. 34: 164. — Tait, n. s. 3: 293.
— — and Stock Exchange. Blackw. 66: 655.
— — and Taxation. Prosp. R. 4: 239.
— — before the Revolution. St. Paul's. 4: 84.
— — Debate on, 1853. Bank. M. (L.) 13: 305.
— — Heathfield on. Blackw. 6: 441.
— — Plans for paying. Chamb. J. 17: 52.
— — — for reducing. Ed. R. 46: 390. 47: 59. — Pamph. 9: 415. 15: 577. 16: 481. 17: 45. 18: 305. 20: 499. 21: 365. — Blackw. 6: 441. 23: 341.
— National Income of. Contemp. 8: 86.
— Naval Defenses of. Blackw. 101: 1, 199.
— Naval Power of. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 12: 94. — Ed. R. 147: 495.
— — and Colonies. Sharpe, 38: 143.
— — and Military. (F. B. Head) Bentley, 28: 653.
— — and Policy of. (T. Brassey) Contemp. 27: 791.
— Navy of. (H. Kingsley) Lond. Soc. 24: 417. — Ed. R. 10: 1. — (E. J. Reed) Macmil. 23: 1. — (R. Willett) Arch. 11: 154. — (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 22: 513. — Blackw. 21: 737. 55: 462. 94: 697.
Great Britain, Navy of. Blackw. 109: 357. — Canad. Mo. 13: 240. — Chamb. J. 21: 217. — Cornh. 3: 119. 4: 715. — Ed. R. 118: 166. — Fraser, 19: 348. 91: 608. — Liv. Age, 1: 78. — Niles's Reg. 13: 203. — Penny M. 8: 70.
— — Admirals of. Cornh. 15: 538.
— — as it was. Chamb. J. 54: 161.
— — Blue Jackets and Marines of. Fraser, 92: 131.
— — Chaplains and Religion in. Chr. Rem. 33: 227. — (W. Dawson) Contemp. 12: 92.
— — Complete List of. (W. Latham) Arch. 13: 27.
— — Condition of, 1848. Fraser, 38: 548.
— — — and Prospects of, 1865. Fraser, 71: 61.
— — — and Defects of, 1874. Westm. 102: 70. — Fraser, 94: 403.
— — Cost of. Quar. 142: 290.
— — Decay of. Blackw. 35: 675.
— — Discipline in. Lond. Soc. 36: 242. — Fraser, 95: 269.
— — Dupin on. Mo. R. 86: 502.
— — Early Account of. Arch. 12: 217. — Mo. R. 130: 240.
— — Education in. (J. G. Goodenough) Fraser, 83: 606.
— — Efficiency of. Quar. 126: 207.
— — Fleet of the future. Blackw. 95: 267.
— — Flogging in. Ed. R. 47: 403. *See* Flogging.
— — Future of. (R. Main) Fortn. 2: 738.
— — History of. Penny M. 7: 115–340.
— — — Brenton's. Colburn, 47: 492.
— — — 1793–1802. Ecl. R. 36: 512.
— — — 1812–59. Ecl. R. 110: 420.
— — in Time of Elizabeth. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 33: 191.
— — in Time of James I. (J. Brand) Arch. 15: 53.
— — in 1824, Penrose on. Chr. Obs. 25: 360, 441.
— — in 1865. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 36.
— — in 1871. Ecl. Engin. 4: 370.
— — Internal Economy of. Lond. Soc. 35: 257.
— — Iron-clad. Chamb. J. 46: 709, 729. — Cornh. 23: 55. — Temp. Bar, 1: 232.
— — Men and Manners in. Cornh. 14: 462.
— — Mismanagement of. Quar. 129: 392.
— — — Continued. Quar. 131: 440.
— — Monitors in. Chamb. J. 49: 170.
— — New Frigates in. Fraser, 95: 158.
— — Naval Brigades. Lond. Soc. 36: 417.
— — Nicolas on. Blackw. 62: 82.
— — Notes on. Fraser, 92: 674.
— — The One-legged Lieutenant. Bentley, 59: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 171.
— — Organization in. Ed. R. 113: 282.
— — past and present. Brit. Q. 40: 126.
— — Personnel of. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 36: 349.
— — Progress of. Dub. Univ. 48: 159.
— — Reconstruction of. Cornh. 4: 715. 5: 550. 23: 55.
— — Reform in. Cornh. 3: 90.
— — Reorganization of. Temp. Bar, 13: 535.
— — Requirements of. Brit. Q. 60: 368.
— — Screw Ships in. Chamb. J. 31: 229.
— — Social History of. Cornh. 12: 374.
— — Steam Warfare. Brit. Q. 30: 56.
— — Training of Officers. Blackw. 96: 20.
— — Training Ship. Lond. Soc. 6: 336.
— Parliament of. *See* Parliament.
— Parliamentary Government in. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 23: 1, 165. — Ed. R. 125: 578.
— — and Representation. No. Brit. 28: 437.
— — Earl Grey on. Ed. R. 108: 271.
— — Origin of. (E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. 3: 721.
— Ordnance Survey. Bent. Q. 2: 335.
— Parties in. (G M. Towle) Galaxy, 1: 416.
— — Faction Fights of. Bent. Q. 1: 343.
— — Liberal Party and its Leaders. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 20: 287.
— — Struggles of. Dub. R. 44: 336.

Great Britain, Parties in; Toryism and its Leaders. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 687.
— — Whig Party, Lord Holland's Memoirs of. Quar. 91: 217. 94: 384.
— Peerage of. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 14: 443.
— Policy of, Amicable and amiable in. Westm. 28: 247.
— — Conservative, Future of. St. James, 24: 22.
— — Past and Future of. Quar. 127: 538.
— — General. Fraser, 30: 491.
— Politics of, County. St. James, 22: 33.
— — Critical Elections. Cornh. 18: 601.
— — Electioneering in England. Once a Week, 19: 90.
— — — Great Westminster Canvass. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 31: 732.
— — in 1806. Ed. R. 8: 90.
— — in 1807, Danger of Country. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 1.
— — — Review of. Chr. Obs. 6: 109.
— — in 1809. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 15: 451. — Quar. 2: 443.
— — in 1811, Montgaillard's. Gen. Repos. 2: 104.
— — in 1816; Distresses of the Country. Ed. R. 26: 255.
— — in 1817; Popular Disaffection. Quar. 16: 511.
— — in 1818. Ed. R 30: 181.
— — — Edinburgh Review on. Blackw. 3: 715.
— — in 1819, and Ireland in 1833. Dub. Univ. 1: 436.
— — — State of the Country. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 32: 293.
— — in 1820–32; Radicals and Reformers. Tait, 3: 198–599.
— — in 1820. (R. Southey) Quar. 22: 492.
— — in 1825. Colburn, 16: 491.
— — in 1826. Westm. 6: 249. — Colburn, 23: 180.
— — in 1827. Colburn, 22: 193.
— — — The Ministry. Ed. R. 46: 415.
— — in 1828; Emancipation Bill. Colburn, 25: 300.
— — in 1829; Court and Cabinet. Blackw. 26: 696.
— — — Internal Policy. Quar. 42: 229.
— — — Progress of Reform. Colburn, 31: 385–541.
— — — State of Country. (R. Southey) Quar. 39: 475.
— — — What will follow Reform Bill? Colburn, 32: 97.
— — in 1830–40. Mus. 38: 237.
— — — Political Retrospect of. Westm. 37: 394. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 124.
— — in 1830–32. Brit. Q. 15: 390.
— — in 1830. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 5: 419. — Mo. R. 121: 492.
— — — The Election and the Ministry. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 52: 261.
— — — The Ministry and the Parties. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 51: 564.
— — — Moral and Political State of the Country. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 44: 261.
— — — Political Anticipations. Blackw. 28: 719.
— — — Reform Act. Prosp. R. 8: 219.
— — — State of the Nation. Niles's Reg. 39: 453.
— — — Whig Ministry. Ed. R. 95: 517.
— — in 1831. (R. Rush) Ann. Reg. 6: 235. — Mo. R. 123: 424.
— — — Reform. Ecl. R. 53: 446.
— — in 1832. Blackw. 31: 425. — (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 8: 196. — (R. Southey) Quar. 46: 274. — Ed. R. 53: 232. — (Lord Campbell) Fraser, 65: 213.
— — — Progress of Misgovernment. (R. Southey) Quar. 46: 544.
— — in 1832–48, Reform Question. (W. N. Molesworth) Fortn. 7: 389.
— — in 1832, Irish Reform Bill. Tait, 1: 503, 633, 768.
— — — Reform Bill of. Tait, 1: 17–781. 2: 496.
— — — — Results of. Ecl. R. 55: 471.
— — — — Working of. Tait, 2: 496.
— — — Reform Ministry and the People. Tait, 2: 1.
— — — Scottish Reform Bill. Tait, 1: 107–633.
— — in 1833. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 50: 218. — Blackw. 33: 115.
Great Britain, Politics of, in 1833; Reform Bill. Dub. Univ. 1: 1.
— — — — and Irish Election Laws. Dub. Univ. 12: 110.
— — — — First Fruits of. Mo. R. 132: 178.
— — — — Stages of the Revolution. Mus. 21: 258, 278.
— — — Reform Ministry and Parliament. Quar. 50: 218. — Dub. Univ. 2: 465.
— — in 1834. Blackw. 35: 883.
— — — Popular Reform Movement. Tait, 4: 325.
— — — Scenes in the House of Lords. Colburn, 41: 190.
— — in 1835. Blackw. 37: 431. — Mo. R. 136: 385.
— — — State and Tendency of. Brit. & For. R. 2: 673.
— — — State of Parties. Ed. R. 61: 242. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 62: 185. — Westm. 30: 1.
— — — Von Raumer's. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 445. — For. Q. 17: 209. — Ecl. R. 65: 151. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 507. — Fraser, 13: 631. — Ed. R. 63: 198. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 56: 580.
— — in 1836; Parliamentary Session. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 57: 230.
— — in 1837; Parties and the Ministry. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 28: 1. — Ecl. R. 67: 97. — Ed. R. 64: 537. — (W. Empson) Ed. R. 65: 265*.
— — in 1838; Review of National Position. Ecl. R. 68: 692.
— — in 1839. Ecl. R. 69: 714.
— — — Conduct of the Ministry. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 65: 283.
— — — Household and the Ministry. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 64: 232.
— — in 1840; Review of the Year. Fraser, 22: 752.
— — — State of Parties. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Ed. R. 70: 245. — (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. 71: 275, 493.
— — in 1841. Blackw. 49: 406, 507. 50: 1, 83, 228. — For. Q. 28: 469.
— — — Budget and the Dissolution. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 68: 239.
— — — Grounds and Objects of Budget. Ed. R. 73: 502.
— — — Old and new Ministry. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 68: 494.
— — in 1842. Blackw. 51: 130, 141, 398. 52: 143, 271. — Brit. & For. R. 14: 191.
— — — State of Parties. Ed. R. 74: 506. 76: 241.
— — in 1843. Blackw. 53: 1.
— — — Perils of the Nation. Mo. R. 161: 350.
— — — Policy of Ministers. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 72: 553.
— — — State of Parties. Ed. R. 78: 517.
— — in 1844. Fraser, 30: 119. — (A. Dunlop) No. Brit. 1: 223.
— — — Legislation of the Year. Westm. 42: 318.
— — — State of Parties. (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. 80: 474. — Chr. Rem. 7: 667.
— — in 1845; Legislation of the Year. Westm. 45: 345.
— — — Ministerial Policy. Fraser, 32: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 169.
— — — National Crisis. Ecl. R. 83: 116.
— — — State of Country. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 3: 212.
— — in 1846. Fraser, 34: 118.
— — — Cabinet Mysteries. Fraser, 33: 121.
— — — Ministerial Measures. Blackw. 59: 373.
— — — New Ministry. Brit. Q. 4: 259.
— — in 1847, Crisis of. Ecl. R. 85: 758.
— — — Late and present Administrations. Ecl. R. 86: 1.
— — — Parliamentary Prospects. Quar. 81: 541. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 6, 111.
— — in 1848. Blackw. 64: 261.
— — — Ministerial Measures. Quar. 82: 261.
— — — State of Parties. Ed. R. 87: 138.
— — in 1849. Blackw. 65: 357.
— — — Political Anticipations. Westm. 51: 93.
— — — State of the Nation. Westm. 52: 81.
— — — — of Parties. No. Brit. 10: 501.

Great Britain, Politics of, in 1850; Ministerial Measures. Blackw. 67: 377.
— — in 1851. Blackw. 70: 607.
— — — Reforms since 1800. Brit. Q. 14: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
— — in 1852; Government and Elections. Fraser, 46: 112.
— — — Fall of the Derby Ministry. Ed. R. 97: 240.
— — — House of Commons. Quar. 95: 1.
— — — Old and new Ministries. Quar. 90: 567.
— — — State of Parties. No. Brit. 17: 559. — Fraser, 45: 225.
— — in 1853; Government and Country. Fraser, 47: 235.
— — — New Cabinet. Liv. Age, 38: 788.
— — — — Personnel of. Fraser, 47: 332.
— — in 1854; England at War. Fraser, 49: 369.
— — — Reform Bill and the War. Fraser, 49: 487.
— — in 1855; Government, the Aristocracy, and the Country. Fraser, 51: 354.
— — — Foreign Policy. Brit. Q. 21: 182.
— — — Political Crisis. Fraser, 51: 715.
— — — Sketches of Parliament. Sharpe, 31: 123, 179.
— — — War Committee, the Ministry, and the Conference. Fraser, 51: 476.
— — in 1856; Anti-Palmerston Confederacy. (C. Redding) Colburn, 109: 417.
— — — Foreign Policy and the next Campaign. Nat. R. 2: 213.
— — — Parliament and the Opposition. (C. Redding) Colburn, 108: 158. 109: 322.
— — — Secret of the Session. Colburn, 108: 37.
— — in 1857. Fraser, 55: 364.
— — — Elections. Fraser, 55: 486.
— — — Recess of Parliament. Colburn, 109: 243.
— — — The Session. Colburn, 110: 489.
— — in 1858; New Ministry. Fraser, 57: 511.
— — — State of Parties. No. Brit. 29: 257.
— — in 1859–65; Parliamentary Proceedings. Brit. Q. 42: 157.
— — in 1859. Bent. Q. 1: 1, 343.
— — — Domestic and foreign. (D. Masson) Macmil. 1: 1. — Fraser, 59: 629.
— — — Elections and the War, 1857 and 1859. Fraser, 59: 757.
— — — Foreign Policy. Dub. Univ. 54: 166.
— — — New Administration. Fraser, 60: 122.
— — — Reform Bill. No. Brit. 30: 228. — Tait, M. 26: 1, 121, 685.
— — — — The Borough Question, the Franchise. Brit. Q. 29: 237, 531.
— — in 1860. Bent. Q. 2: 303. — Dub. Univ. 55: 634, 734.
— — — Reform Bill. Dub. Univ. 55: 597.
— — — — and its Results. Nat. R. 10: 421.
— — — Two Budgets. (W. A. Porter) Macmil. 2: 416.
— — in 1862. Dub. Univ. 60: 380.
— — — Conservative Reaction. Ho. & For. R. 1: 26.
— — in 1864; House of Commons. Quar. 116: 245.
— — — Party Prospects. Brit. Q. 39: 201.
— — — Political Temper of the Nation. (B. Price) Fraser, 69: 135.
— — in 1865. (C. Redding) Colburn, 133: 487. — Dub. Univ. 66: 112, 228, 351.
— — — The Elections. Quar. 118: 280.
— — in 1866; last and present Ministries. Fraser, 74: 243.
— — — New Parliament. Brit. Q. 43: 187.
— — — New Reform Bill. Brit. Q. 44: 182. 45: 222. — Dub. Univ. 67: 597. — (E. Dicey) Nation, 2: 424.
— — — — and the Government. Fraser, 73: 477.
— — — — and the Parties. No. Brit. 44: 213.
— — — — Why we want a. Fraser, 74: 545.
— — — Policy and Prospects of the Government. Fraser, 73: 1.
— — — State of Parties. Ed. R. 125: 269.
Great Britain, Politics of, in 1867; Catholic and Party. Dub. R. 60: 382.
— — — Conservative Surrender. Quar. 123: 533.
— — — Conservative Transformation. Fraser, 76: 654.
— — — Ministerial Prospects. Fraser, 75: 131.
— — — — and Reform. Fraser, 75: 415.
— — — Radicals, New School of. Quar. 124: 477.
— — — Parliament of 1867 and Sequel. Ed. R. 126. 540.
— — — Reform Bill. (C. Redding) Colburn, 141: 205. — St. Paul's, 1: 8, 148. — Dub. Univ. 70: 166.
— — — — and Revolution. Galaxy, 2: 16.
— — — — and the State of Parties. Brit. Q. 46: 180.
— — — — Aspects of. No. Brit. 47: 205.
— — in 1868–74; Gladstone Administration. Brit. Q. 58: 189.
— — in 1868. (L. Stephen) No. Am. 107: 543. — Brit. Q. 48: 240.
— — — The Elections. No. Brit. 49: 484.
— — — — of 1868 and 1874. (J. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 193.
— — — Old Parties and new Policy. (J. Morley) Fortn. 10: 320.
— — — Parliament, Amenities of. St. James, 22: 749.
— — — Party Prospects. No. Brit. 38: 234.
— — — Politics of young England. Fraser, 77: 71, 333.
— — in 1869; Political Survey. St. James, 23: 865. 24: 266.
— — — Repentance of Tory Party. No. Brit. 51: 478.
— — in 1870; Home Policy. No. Brit. 52: 182.
— — — Home Politics, Grant's. Fraser, 82: 403.
— — in 1871; Liberal Triumvirate. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 35.
— — — Political and Ecclesiastical Situation. Lond. Q. 37: 176.
— — — Position of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 16: 544.
— — — The Session. Brit. Q. 54: 485.
— — in 1872. Quar. 133: 558. — Fraser, 85: 1.
— — in 1874. Dub. Univ. 83: 347.
— — — Fall of Gladstone. Dub. R. 74: 450.
— — — Liberal Party. Quar. 136: 251, 566.
— — — The new Parliament. Brit. Q. 59: 470.
— — — Party Politics. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 90: 1.
— — — Radical Programme. Quar. 135: 539.
— — — Tory Administration and its Whig Admirers. Brit. Q. 60: 171.
— — — Turn of the Tide; what does it mean? Fraser, 89: 269.
— — in 1875; Conservative Government. Quar. 139: 550.
— — — Conservative Reaction. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 21: 297.
— — — Liberal Programme, Next Page of. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 22: 405.
— — in 1876–78; Parliamentary Debates. Quar. 147: 264. — Ed. R. 149: 244.
— — in 1876; Parliament and Public Moneys. Quar. 141: 224.
— — in 1877; Political Agitation. (E. Gaisford) St. James, 40: 332.
— — — Reform Bill, A new. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 28: 437.
— — — — of the Future. (T. Hare) Fortn. 29: 75.
— — in 1878; Home and Foreign Affairs. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 150–902.
— — — Liberal Party and Foreign Politics. Quar. 144: 555.
— — — Liberal Party Caucus. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 141.
— — — Meeting of Parliament. Quar. 145: 257.
— — in 1878–79; Parliamentary Debates. Ed. R. 150: 281.
— — in 1879; Chances for a long Conservative Régime. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 30: 787.
— — — The Country and the Government. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 6: 201.

Great Britain, Politics of, in 1879; Government and its Critics. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 5: 386.
— — — Her Majesty's next Ministers. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 548.
— — — Home and Foreign Affairs. Fortn. 31: 152–963. 32: 155–913.
— — — Liberal Prospects. Nation, 28: 280.
— — — Opposition Leaders. Nation, 29: 171.
— — — State of public Business. Fraser, 100: 276.
— — in 1880. Brit. Q. 71: 437.
— — — Docility of an Imperial Parliament. (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. 7: 557.
— — — The Election. Fraser, 101: 421, 504, 571. 102: 397, 417. — Blackw. 127: 530. — Westm. 113: 479.
— — — — and its Results. Brit. Q. 72: 171.
— — — — Conservative Collapse. (J. Morley) Fortn. 33: 607.
— — — — Conservative Defeat. Quar. 149: 549.
— — — — Conservative View of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 7: 905, 1057. — (A. Austin) Fortn. 33: 834.
— — — — Cost of. (W. P. Courtney) Fortn. 35: 467.
— — — — in the Counties. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 33: 720.
— — — — Lessons of. (W. Chamberlain) Internat. R. 8: 666.
— — — — Liberal Majority. (J. R. Thursfield) Macmil. 42: 69.
— — — — Nonconformist's View of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 7: 628.
— — — — Reign of Bunkum. Blackw. 127: 666.
— — — Has Conservatism increased since the Reform Bill? (A. Frisby) Fortn. 36: 718.
— — — Ministerial Progress. Blackw. 128: 256.
— — — The new Ministry. Blackw. 127: 788.
— — — — and its Work, 1880. Fraser, 102: 135.
— — — Reform Bill. (H. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 7: 443.
— — — Parties, and the Distribution of Seats. (W. A. Hunter) Fortn. 34: 58.
— — — Reform of County Constituencies. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. 34: 458.
— — in 1881. Blackw. 129: 412. — Fraser, 103: 136, 411, 553. 104: 132-800.
— — — Conservative Tactics. Fraser, 103: 822.
— — — Next Leap in the Dark. (Earl Fortescue) 19th Cent. 9: 517.
— — — Revolutionary Party. Quar. 151: 285.
— — — State of Parties. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 9: 491.
— — Interference of the Crown in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 414.
— — On the English Hustings. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. 6: 389.
— — Parliamentary Candidates. Tait, 1: 515, 651.
— — Policy, and Land Tenure in, L. Blanc's Criticism on. Westm. 88: 381.
— — Reform Question from 1848 to 1866. (W. N. Molesworth) Fortn. 7: 733.
— — Tory Leadership, after Beaconsfield. (J. Bryce) Nation, 32: 366.
— Poor-Laws, etc. *See* Poor.
— Population of. Quar. 53: 56. — (J. Strang) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 129.
— — and Wealth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 218.
— — Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Lond. Q. 10: 188. 27: 38. 32: 379.
— — Census of. *See* Census of Great Britain.
— — compared with France. (C. M. Willich) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 297.
— — in 1822. Niles's Reg. 23: 105.
— — in past Epochs. Westm. 61: 323.
— — Movement of. (J. Angus) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 117.
— — of English Cities, temp. Edw. III. (T. Amyot) Arch. 20: 524.
— — past and present. St. James, 2: 21.
Great Britain, Population of, Vital Statistics of. Ecl. R. 109: 406. — All the Year, 15: 582. — Quar. 145: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 385.
— Position and Prospects of. Am. Ecl. 1: 479. — Blackw. 26: 464. 55: 103. — Ed. R. 36: 374. 58: 151. — Mus. 15: 47, 454.
— Post-Office System of. Lond. Q. 5: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1022.
— — Reform in, Results of. Ed. R. 120: 58.
— Premiers of. Month, 4: 221, 331. 5: 28, 265, 487. 6: 33–512. 7: 222, 397, 503.
— Progress of. Quar. 32: 160. — Westm. 40: 425. — West. J. 6: 236, 290. — Ecl. R. 98: 521. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 141: 430.
— Prosperity of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 15: 40.
— Public Records of. Penny M. 10: 308.
— — Calendars of State Papers. Month, 3: 288, 346, 453.
— — National Archives. Lond. Q. 26: 44.
— Public Registry in. Ed. R. 51: 159.
— Religious Condition of. Lond. Q. 5: 179.
— — British Churches and British People, Miall's. Prosp. R. 6: 230.
— Religious Equality and Theories of Comprehension. Brit. Q. 69: 92.
— Religious Statistics, 1851. Chr. Rem. 27: 378.
— Resources of. Dub. R. 36: 165. — (J. Yeats) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 367. — (T. H. Farrer) Fortn. 29: 384. — Quar. 12: 398.
— — Chalmers on. Ecl. R. 8: 575.
— Revolution in, Prophesied. Dem. R. 16: 112. — (A. Pember) Lippinc. 5: 279. — (G. M. Towle) Putnam, 11: 197.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 567.
— — Land-Tax, 1636–1856. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 241.
— — Notes on. Penny M. 1: 26–374. 2: 111, 115.
— — State and Defects of. Ed. R. 61: 154.
— Survey of, Cadastral. Ed. R. 118: 378.
— — Domesday Book of 1873. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 393.
— — Geological. (F. von Hauer) Ed. New Philos. J. 48: 227.
— — Hydrogeological. (J. Lucas) Nature, 18: 494.
— — Hydrological. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 20.
— — of East Coast. (G. W. Manby) Colburn, 2: 1–306.
— — Ordnance. Bent. Q. 2: 335. — Penny M. 13: 389, 402.
— — — State of, 1876. Geog. M. 3: 192.
— Taxation in. Ed. R. 111: 236. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 728. — Colburn, 44: 485. 46: 493.
— — Local. Ed. R. 85: 53.
— — Tait's Letter on Poor-Laws, Corn-Laws, etc. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 4: 56.
— Travels in, Colton's. West. M. 4: 254.
— — Crumbs of Travel. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 38: 696.
— — Baron d'Haussez's. Ed. R. 58: 151.—Quar. 50: 142.
— — Dupin's. Mo. R. 95: 490.
— — Journal of. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 209.
— — Stewart's Sketches of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 134.
See England; Scotland; Ireland; Wales.
Great Carrack, The, Capture of. (W. R. Drake) Arch. 33: 209. — Chamb. J. 23: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 300.
Great Cat and Dog Question. House. Words, 1: 172.
Great Circumbendibus. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 6: 559.
Great Cotwyn, Rotten Borough of. Victoria, 35: 179.
Great Deadwood Mystery. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 17: 177.
Great Doctor. (A. Cary) Atlan. 18: 12, 174.
Great Dribbleton Cricket Match. Lond. Soc. 20: 1.

Great Eastern, Steamship. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 205. — Chamb. J. 22: 313. 26: 56. 32: 188. — Liv. Age, 45: 763. — Quar. 98: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 675. — Tait, n. s. 25: 679. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 249. — Liv. Age, 53: 637. — Am. Alma. 1860: 194.
— Details of. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 386.
— Equinoctial Trip on. All the Year, 6: 204.
— Explosion on, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 277.
— Fortunes and Misfortunes of. Chamb. J. 41: 167.
— Schooling of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 248.
— Trials of. (E. J. Reed) Once a Week, 1: 264.
Great Eastern Photographs. Temp. Bar, 18: 424.
Great Expectations. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 4: 169–553. 5: 1–433.
Great Grandfathers, Customs of. All the Year, 20: 281.
Great Grandmothers. Lond. Soc. 36: 489.
Great Griefs as a Medicine to less. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 388.
Great Hoggarty Diamond. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 24: 324–717.
Great Lawsuit; Man *versus* Men; Woman *versus* Women, Dial, 4: 1.
Great Liverpool, Loss of, Feb., 1846. Colburn, 76: 493.
Great Malvern Priory, Refectory of. (G. Blose) Arch. 30: 514.
Great Man, The. (A. P. Selby) Lakeside, 1: 302.
— What is a? (T. Purnell) St. James, 4: 39.
Great Men. (D. G. Ingraham) Radical, 4: 34.
— Great Thoughts, and the Environment. (W. James) Atlan. 46: 441.
— — Replies. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 47: 75. — (Grant Allen) Atlan. 47: 371.
— Influence of. (J. W. McLane) New Eng. 11: 247.
— Mission of. So. R. n. s. 9: 643.
— of America. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 212.
— Personal Aspect of. (E. O. Haven) Lakeside, 4: 340.
Great Order of the Cave. (F. C. Ewer) Pioneer, 3: 193.
Great Orme's Head Mountain. Antiquary, 4: 307.
Great People. Colburn, 48: 319.
Great Prize. Lond. Soc. 6: 200.
Great Revolution in Pitcairn. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 43: 295.
Great Salt Lake. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 675. — All the Year, 5: 509. — Chamb. J. 19: 362.
— Ancient Outlet of. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 115: 256. — (A. C. Peale) Am. J. Sci. 115: 439.
— and the Mormons. Ecl. R. 96: 669.
See Mormons.
Great Scar Limestone. Chamb. J. 30: 293.
Great Staffordshire Tragedy. Tinsley, 6: 231.
Great Strike at Errickdale. (M. L. Emery) Cath. World, 24: 843.
Great Tey, Tenures, Customs, etc., of the Manor of. (T. Astle) Arch. 12: 25.
Great Tragedian. Blackw. 64: 345.
Great Unbenefited. (E. S. Lintott) St. James, 46: 432.
Great Unknown. (F. Hardman) Blackw. 40: 673.
— a Jest from the German. Blackw. 68: 698.
Great Unloaded. Blackw. 125: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 181.
Great Western Jungle. Colburn, 51: 58–338. 52: 58. 53: 31–325.
Great Yarmouth; Semi-Dutch Town. (E. Meteyard) Good Words, 12: 381.
Greatness, Disadvantages of. (I. A. Safford) Western, 4: 567.
— in Men. (F. L. Dingley) University Q. 4: 55.
— Scholar's Ideal of. (J. W. Ward) University Q. 1: 287.
— True. So. R. n. s. 19: 205.
Greatrakes Family, Notes on. (S. Hayman) Reliquary, 4: 81, 220. 5: 94. 9: 162.
Greatshakes, Valentine. Penny M. 10: 421.
Greaves, James P. Dial, 3: 247.
Grebes, Natural History of. Penny M. 6: 212.
Greece. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 5: 1. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 398. — For. Q. 3: 197. — Liv. Age, 1: 76. — Quar. 124: 199.
— Acarnania. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 97: 180.
— Adventures of an English Officer in, 1826. Colburn, 17: 172–201.
— — of a Foreigner in. Lond. M. 15: 462. 16: 40–531. 17: 73.
— Ancient. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 7: 178, 286. — Hogg, 8: 389.
— — Abbott's Hellenica. (L. Dyer) Nation, 30: 476.
— — and modern. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 441.
— — — Felton's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 4: 185.
— — and Rome, Children's Plays in. Cornh. 20: 285.
— — City Life in. (G. O. Trevelyan) Macmil. 13: 407.
— — colonized from India, Pococke on. Ecl. R. 96: 159.
— — Constitutional History of. Brit. Q. 1: 413. — (H. S. Legaré) New York R. 7: 1. — Ecl. M. 5: 478.
— — Early Days of. (T. Chase) No. Am. 87: 481.
— — Female Society in. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Quar. 22: 163. — (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 32: 647. 34: 700. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 106, 153.
— — Field Sports of. Quar. 118: 468.
— — Fortresses of. (W. Hamilton) Arch. 15: 315.
— — Generals of. (W. Dowe) No. Am. 76: 31.
— — History and Literature of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 129.
— — Kinship in. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 4: 569, 682.
— — Monuments of. Art J. 3: 130, 187, 228. — Internat. M. 5: 4.
— — Philosophic Schools of. Nat. M. 1: 16.
— — Philosophy and Religion of. Chr. R. 2: 515.
— — Phœnicians in. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 34: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 175.
— — Politics of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 18: 390. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 17.
— — Private Life of. Quar. 79: 335.
— — Progress in Government of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 9: 113.
— — Public Economy of. (A. Harkness) Bib. Sac. 15: 179. *See* Athens.
— — Religion of. (J. T. Champlin) Chr. R. 10: 530.
— — — and Laws of, Coulanges's. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 18: 204.
— — Science of. (G. L. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 344. 9: 41.
— — Struggle of, for Union. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 89: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 707.
— and Civilization. (G. Allen) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 398.
— and England; a Poem. (E. W. Gosse) Temp. Bar, 50: 104.
— and the Greek Kingdom. Ed. R. 103: 386.
— and the Greek Question, 1850. Brit. Q. 12: 111.
— — 1879. (J. Rae) Brit. Q. 70: 177.
— and the Greeks. Lond. Q. 20: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 277. — (W. J. Stillman) Fortn. 34: 556.
— — in 1858. Sharpe, 28: 134.
— and Greek Museums. (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 14: 65.
— and her Claims, 1881. Blackw. 129: 539.
— and Ionian Islands Mure's. Westm. 19: 493. — Quar. 70: 129. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 433. — Mo. R. 157: 371.
— and Italy, Sketches in. Bost. R. 3: 477.
— and Rome, Domestic Life in. Mo. R. 132: 520.
— and Russia. Westm. 1: 453.
— — and Turkey. Fraser, 49: 718.
— and the Treaty of Berlin. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 1121.

Greece and Turkey. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 2: 393. 6: 159. — Select J. 2: [198. — Mo. R. 131: 51. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 281.
— — De Vere's. Ecl. R. 92: 283. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 255.
— — in 1881. (E. Lenormand) Contemp. 39: 637.
— Anderson's Tour in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 34: 1. — Spirit of Pilg. 4: 311.
— Antiquities of. Lakeside, 9: 254. — So. Q. 11: 273.
— — Modern Writers on. (G. W. Leyburn) Internat. R. 2: 317, 430.
— Archæology in, Progress of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 31: 168.
— at the Congress of Berlin. (G. J. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 30: 271.
— at the Time of Peloponnesian War. Fraser, 24: 127.
— Attic Historians and Col. Mure. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 6: 69.
— Bankruptcy of. Blackw. 54: 345. 55: 785.
— Chateaubriand's Travels in, 1806–7. Ecl. R. 15: 12.
— Claims of. (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 705.
— Cochrane's Wanderings in. Mo. R. 143: 548.
— Commerce of. (F. Strong) Hunt, 7: 109.
— Confederation of, Report on. Pamph. 22: 551. 23: 37.
— Constantinople, and Russia. St. James, 44: 24.
— Constitution of Macedonia, Mitford's. Blackw. 5: 443.
— Country Life in. Lond. Soc. 33: 514.
— Crowe's Greek and the Turk. Liv. Age, 39: 24.
— Dodwell's Tour through. Mo. R. 92: 256, 337.
— Ecclesiastical Independence of. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 17: 594.
— Egypt and Holy Land, Clarke's Travels in. (R. Heber) Quar. 9: 162. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 18, 292.
— Lord Elgin's Pursuits in. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 355.
— Emigration to. Penny M. 2: 239, 247.
— English Scholar in. Fraser, 58: 285.
— Ethics of. (A. Neander) Bib. Sac. 10: 476, 789.
— Excursions in. Month, 34: 67.
— Fiedler's Tour through. For. Q. 26: 337.
— First Philosophers of. For. Q. 30: 61.
— From Rome to Athens. (C. D. Cobham) Good Words, 16: 334, 407.
— Garston on, 1842. Mo. R. 158: 219.
— Sir William Gell's. Ed. R. 38: 314.
— George I., New King of. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 77: 41.
— Giffard's Tour in. Quar. 59: 217.
— Hartley's Researches in. Meth. M. 55: 113.
— Hellas. (J. M. Hoppin) Putnam, 12: 313.
— — and Civilization. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 156.
— Hellenic Factor in Eastern Problem. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 29: 1.
— Hellenic Nationality and the East. (K. Blind) Putnam, 14: 562.
— Hellenic Studies. (C. T. Newton) Macmil. 40: 424.
— Hill's Essays on the State of. Mo. R. 91: 357.
— Histories of. Ecl. R. 53: 435.
— History of. Am. Mo. R. 4: 449.
— — Clavier's. Quar. 5: 1.
— — Cox's. (F. Allen) No. Am. 119: 208. — (C. Kenny) Theo. R. 12: 424. — Brit. Q. 61: 43. — Ed. R. 141: 242.
— — Curtius's. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 31: 533. — (J. Hadley) Nation, 12: 240. — (L. R. Packard) Nation, 19: 333.
— — — and Grote's. Lond. Q. 28: 1. — (L. R. Packard) New Eng 34: 123.
— — during the Macedonian Period. (E. A. Freeman) No. Brit. 21: 425.
— — Finlay's. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 72: 403. — Ed. R. 148: 232.
Greece, History of, Grote's. (E. A. Freeman) No. Brit. 25: 141. — (N. E. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 62: 55. — (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 78: 150. — (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 84: 343. — Ed. R. 91: 118. 94: 204. — (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 98: 425. — Ed. R. 105: 305. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 46: 381. — Blackw. 62: 129. — (J. T. Champlin) Chr. R. 16: 481. — (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 48: 292. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 14: 54. — Bentley, 39: 533, 637. — Brit. Q. 13: 289. — Dub. Univ. 28: 200. 35: 753. 45: 477. — Ecl. R. 84: 257. 86: 289. — Internat. M. 1: 15. — New Q. 5: 437. — Lond. Q. 7: 51. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 29: 50. — Putnam, 8: 179. — Quar. 78: 113. 86: 384. 88: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 398. — Quar. 99: 60. — Tait, n. s. 13: 375.
— — History of Athenian Democracy. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 18: 651.
— — Insurrection of 1854. Colburn, 102: 238.
— — Later. Brit. Q. 68: 162.
— — Mitford's. Quar. 25: 154. — (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 12: 478. — Mo. R. 92: 1, 156. — Lond. M. 12: 193.
— — Place of, in providential Order of the World. (W. E. Gladstone) Ecl. M. 66: 137.
— — — Gladstone on. Month, 4: 70.
— — Revolution of 1821–28. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 254. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 29: 138. — Am. Q. 3: 190. 5: 99. — Fraser, 7: 191. — Blackw. 12: 467. — with map, Blackw. 20: 543, 716, 824. — (T De Quincey) Blackw. 33: 476. — Quar. 28: 475. — Mo. R. 105: 184. — Pamph. 21: 167, 189. 22: 199. 23: 207. 24: 415. — Mus. 3: 500. 18: 166, 221. — (G. W. Leyburn) So. M. 13: 284. 14: 385. — Blackw. 76: 119. — Brit. Q. 66: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 377. — Chr. Rem. 48: 231. — Portfo. (Den.) 31: 147.
— — — Adventure during. Blackw. 52: 668.
— — — and European Diplomacy. For. Q. 5: 271. — Mus. 16: 193.
— — — and Turkish Revolution. Dub. Univ. 8: 196.
— — — Causes and Outbreak of. Month, 29: 86–435.
— — — Finlay's History of. Ed. R. 117: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 771.
— — — Historical Sketch of. West. Mo. R. 2: 446, 496.
— — Revolutions of 1862. (H.M.Baird) Meth. Q. 23: 227.
— — — Fall of King Otho. Blackw. 94: 586.
— — Thirlwall's. So. Q. 11: 273. — Ecl. R. 69: 98. — Ecl. R. 82: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 163. — Ed. R. 62: 83.
— — under the Romans, Finlay's. Blackw. 56: 524. — Fraser, 30: 450.
— Holland's Travels in. Portfo. (Den.) 15: 310.
— Hughes's Travels in. Colburn, 29: 201–316.
— in 1801–6. Anal. M. 15: 44.
— in 1821–22. Pamph. 23: 97.
— in 1822, French and British Agents in. Niles's Reg. 23: 49.
— in 1823. Niles's Reg. 25: 298.
— in 1823–24. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 1, 41. — Mo. R. 104: 280. 106: 300.
— in 1825. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 204. — Ann. Reg. 1: 263. — Mo. R. 109. 10. — Mus. 8: 289. — Ecl. R. 43: 193.
— — Bulwer's. Lond. M. 14: 1.
— — G. Pecchio's. Colburn, 14: 291–409.
— in 1826. Ecl. R. 44: 97.
— in 1827. Niles's Reg. 33: 7, 45.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 403.
— in 1830. Mo. R. 122: 375. — Niles's Reg. 38: 159.
— in 1831. Mo. R. 124: 92.
— in 1842, Condition of. (G. Sumner) Dem. R. 8: 204. — Mus. 13: 51.
— in 1843–44, Lord Nugent's. Quar. 78: 297.
— in 1848, Political Condition and Prospects of. Mass. Q. 1: 63.

Greece in 1862. Brit. Q. 37: 191.
— in 1879. (T. Davidson) Internat. R. 6: 597.
— — Question of, and England. (J. Rea) Brit. Q. 70: 177.
— — — Notes from Epirus. Blackw. 127: 110.
— in 1880. (A. Lowrey) Meth. Q. 40: 681.
— In Quarantine at Syra. Cornh. 13: 173.
— Independence of, Revival of. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 4: 377, 932.
— Islands and Shores of. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 17: 594.
— — Cruising about. Tait, n. s. 9: 402.
— Journal in. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 16: 191–337.
— Journey in, 1822. Lond. M. 23: 481.
— Leake's Researches in. Ed. R. 24: 353.—Quar. 11: 458.
— Legal Oratory of. Quar. 29: 313.
— Legends and early Hist of. (G. Grote) Westm. 39: 285.
— Letters from. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 763.
— — 1822. Niles's Reg. 23: 14.
— Life at Rhodes. Victoria, 4: 299. 5: 14.
— Litigation in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. M. 12: 395. 13: 272.
— Massacre at Scio. Mus. 23: 621.
— Massacre in, 1870. Blackw. 108: 240.
— Mediæval and modern. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 18: 78.
— — and Trebizond, Finlay's. Fraser, 51: 291.
— Milnes's Tour in. Mo. R. 133: 1.
— Modern. (A. N. Arnold) Bapt. Q. 5: 20. — (E. H. Bunbury) Contemp. 1: 50. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 62: 429. — (E. M. Geldart) Mod. R. 2: 26. — (H. Sandwith) Brit. Q. 71: 53. — Westm. 20: 274. — Blackw. 43: 469, 620. 52: 120. 67: 526. 76: 403. — Quar. 23: 325. — Mo. R. 124: 460. — (A. L. Koeppen) De Bow, 13: 134, 217. — Ecl. R. 75: 627. — Fraser, 21: 649. 22: 81. — Chr. Obs. 72: 625. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 90.
— — a Poem. (Mrs. F. Hemans) Portfo. (Den.) 25: 288.
— — and the Greeks. Westm. 79: 183.
— — and its Islands. Temp. Bar, 42: 238.
— — Civilization in. Blackw. 4: 513.
— — Customs of. (H. M. Baird) Putnam, 3: 135.
— — during the last thirty Years. No. Brit. 38: 134.
— — Final Deliverance of. (C. P. Castanis) Knick. 14: 295.
— — Finlay's History of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 31: 728. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 575.
— — Hist. of, 1833–54. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 6: 435.
— — Language and Literature of. No. Brit. 20: 135.
— — F. Lenormant on. Colburn, 136: 127.
— — Political and Intellectual Life in. (N. Kasasis) Contemp. 36: 164.
— — Popular Songs of. Colburn, 11: 139.
— — Popular Superstition of. Fraser, 11: 218.
— — Sketches of. Blackw. 43: 469, 620, 816.
— — Social Condition of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) No. Am. 97: 533.
— — Songs and Legends of. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 27: 96.
— — Webster's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 25: 342.
— Mure's Tour in. Ed. R. 75: 492. — Quar. 70: 129.
— Notes in. Month, 25: 16.
— Notes of Travel in. Dub. Univ. 39: 316, 518, 758.
— Orators of. Ed. R. 145: 333. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 374.
— Over Ilium and Ida. (W. J. Armstrong) Atlan. 33: 173.
— Panegyrical Oratory of. Quar. 27: 362.
— Peloponnesus in March. Contin. Mo. 2: 74.
— People and Kingdom of. (E. A. Freeman) Ed. R. 103: 386.
— Political Condition of, 1868. (L. R. Packard) Nation, 6: 33.
— — 1881. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 33: 313.
— Position and Future of. (C. K. Tuckerman) Lippinc. 9: 679.
— Pouqueville's Travels in, 1798–1801. Ecl. R. 4: 756–943.
Greece, Prehistoric. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 31: 306.
— Prehistoric Archæology in. (G. Finlay) Am. J. Sci. 100: 251.
— Progress of. (R. C. Jebb) Macmil. 39: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 195. — Hunt, 57: 317.
— Question of, 1827. Am. Q. 1: 254. — Quar. 35: 221. — Westm. 6: 113. — Colburn, 23: 113.
— — in 1830. Quar. 43: 495.
— — — and Quarterly Review. Fraser, 2: 484.
— — in 1850. Ecl. R. 92: 230. — Brit. Q. 12: 111.
— Rambles and Studies in, Mahaffy's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 24: 238.
— Relations with America. Dem. R. 32: 119.
— Religion in, in 1830. Ecl. R. 54: 46.
— — in 1857. Westm. 67: 228.
— Resurrection of 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 24.
— Rural Life and Scenery in. Month, 33: 448.
— Russian Policy in. For. Q. 16: 361.
— Scene and Adventure in, An old. Dub. Univ. 62: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 126.
— Senior's Journal in. Ed. R. 110: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 139. — Nat. R. 9: 316.
— Seven Sages of, and their Sayings. Ecl. M. 14: 85.
— Sketches in. Dub. R. 29: 1.
— Sketches of Travel in. (J. A. St. John) Tait, n. s. 16: 509–779. 17: 17–344.
— Social State of. (L. R. Packard) Nation, 8: 89.
— Spirit of Change in Southern Europe. (J. H. Skene) Colburn, 87: 34, 162.
— the spoilt Child of Europe. (R. W. Hanbury) 19th Cent. 6: 928.
— Statistics of. (D. Bikelas) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 265.
— Theism and Ethics of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 92: 584, 641.
— Travels in. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 6: 258, 435, 531. 7: 1, 163. 8: 350. 9: 108, 402. 11: 149. 12: 1. — Am. Mo. M. 12: 178. — Broadw. 4: 383. — Quar. 126: 479.
— Visit to. (J. H. Browne) Blackw. 35: 56, 392.
— War Sketches in. Lond. M. 19: 553.
— Wars of, and their Causes. Cornh. 17: 462.
— Wyse's Excursion in the Peloponnesus. Ecl. M. 66: 177.
— Wyse's Journal in. Dub. Univ. 66: 693.
See Byzantine Empire; Hellenism.
Greeks, The. (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 248.
— Ancient, Social Life among. Cornh. 42: 601. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 50. Same art. Appleton, 25: 28.
— — and modern. Meth. M. 56: 97.
— and Romans, Life of, Guhl and Koner's. Internat. R. 3: 99.
— — Private Life of. Quar. 79: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 112. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 600.
— — Virtues and Manners of, compared with modern Nations. Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 185.
— and Turks, 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 207. 22: 389.
— — 1822. Niles's Reg. 23: 111, 215.
— — 1825. Niles's Reg. 28: 219.
— — 1853. Quar. 94: 509.
— — Wayfaring Sketches among. Dub. Univ. 30: 241.
— Anthropology of. Anthrop. R. 6: 154.
— Dalzel's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 34: 121. — Quar. 26: 243.
— Egypt and Pre-Homeric. (A. Lang) Fraser, 100: 171.
— Humanity of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 33: 355.
— in Turkey, and England. Cornh. 18: 718.
— Ionian Origin of. (T. Chase) No. Am. 87: 481.
— Modern, Nationality of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 9: 402.
— — Observ. on. (L. R. Packard) New Eng. 26: 656.
— — Tuckerman on. (L. R. Packard) Nation, 15: 429.
— Monotheism among. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 30: 171. — (E. Zeller) Contemp. 4: 359.
— Religion of. (E. L. Magoon) Chr. R. 21: 425.

Greeks, The, Religion and Philosophy of. (A. C. Hendrick) Chr. R. 15: 95.
— — illustrated by Greek Descriptions. (C. T. Newton) 19th Cent. 3: 1033. 4: 303.
— — De Quincey and. (S. A. Bean) Chr. Exam. 80: 154.
— — Primitive. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 20: 5.
Greek People, Character, Condition, and Prospects of. (J. S. Blackie) Westm. 62: 345.
Greek Race, Political Condition and Prospects of. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 22: 22.
Greek Alphabet. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 347.
— Sophocles on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 257.
Greek and Albanian Costumes. Penny M. 5: 179–220.
Greek and Roman Antiquities, Smith's Dictionary of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 70: 424.
Greek Anthology. New York R. 5: 49.
— Chrysanthema gathered from. (W. M. Hardinge) 19th Cent. 4: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 554.
— Bland's. Quar. 10: 139. — Anal. M. 3: 265.
— Merivale's. (H. A. Coleridge) Quar. 49: 349.
— Translations from. Ed. R. 9: 319. — (W. Hay) Blackw. 33: 865. 34: 115–961. 37: 652. 38: 142–642. 39: 128–793. 40: 274, 557. 41: 238, 622.
Greek Article. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 277.
— Doctrine of. Quar. 2: 174.
— — Middleton's. Ecl. R. 8: 671, 767, 869.
— in the New Testament, Middleton on. Chr. Obs. 9: 155–308.
— — Definitive, Sharpe on. Chr. Obs. 1: 438. 2: 363, 419.
Greek Authoresses. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 55: 182.
Greek Authors, Ancient. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 301.
Greek Banquets. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 56: 350.
Greek Beauty and modern Art. (F. W. Cornish) Fortn. 20: 326. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 612.
Greek Church. (E. Laurence) Harper, 45: 405. — (J. M. Manning) Bib. Sac. 15: 501. — Blackw. 79: 304. — Chr. R. 26: 202. — Chr. Rem. 18: 114. — Am. Church R. 22: 280. — (D. d'Istria) Am. Church R. 34: 59. 35: 85. — Dub. R. 23: 406. — (J. T. Lamy) Dub. R. 87: 22. — Ecl. R. 100: 513. 107: 301. — Nat. M. 7: 448. — Nat. Q. 20: 53. — (J. A. Keogh) Cath. World, 10: 758.
— and Russian. Chr. R. 20: 519. — Dub. R. 23: 406.
— History of. So. R. n. s. 23: 176. 24: 124.
— in 1855. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 59: 57.
— in London. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 6: 152.
— in its Relation to the Latin. (R. B. Welch) Meth. Q. 25: 325, 510.
— in relation to the Protestant. (R. B. Welch) Meth. Q. 26: 496. 27: 369.
— in Russia, Pinkerton's State of. Chr. Obs. 13: 378.
— — State of, 1814. Ecl. R. 20: 429.
— Modern, Theology of. (A. N. Arnold) Bib. Sac. 21: 816.
— Orthodox. (D. d'Istria) Internat. R. 1: 528.
— Recent Apologies for. Lond. Q. 5: 124.
— Stourdza on. (A. N. Arnold) Chr. R. 28: 31.
— Union with. (G. W. Kitchin) Contemp. 6: 186.
See Eastern Church; Russia, Church of.
Greek Civilization in the East. Quar. 149: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 515.
Greek Coins. (S. Weston; S. B. Howes) Arch. 16: 9, 14.
Greek Comedy; Aristophanes. Fraser, 15: 285. 18: 127, 317. 19: 639. 20: 379. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 3: 70.
— Meander. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 16: 1.
Greek Composition. (J. Hadley) No. Am. 111: 211.
Greek Courts of Justice. Westm. 7: 227. — Quar. 33: 332.
Greek Culture, Influence of. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 30: 144.
Greek Democracy. Westm. 96: 342.
Greek Dinners. (F. A. Paley) Fraser, 103: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 493. Same art. Appleton, 25: 320.
Greek Drama. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 552. — (J. Proudfit) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 449. — Blackw. 30: 350. — Penny M. 8: 188–223.
— and Romantic Drama. Blackw. 59: 54.
— Beauties of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 58.
— Musical and Religious Importance of. For. Q. 24: 248.
Greek Dramatic Poets. Quar. 44: 389. — (C. Minnigedore) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 606, 793. 9: 96. — Dub. Univ. 44: 606. — Nat. M. 8: 443.
— Spirit of. Colburn, 35: 211.
Greek Elegy. (H. N. Coleridge) Quar. 48: 69. 49: 349.
— and Epitaph. Dub. Univ. 9: 407.
Greek Epigrams; translated. Temp. Bar, 41: 493.
Greek Epitaphs and Inscriptions. (H. C. Lea) Knick. 22: 97.
Greek Fire. (E. C. Boynton) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 50. — Chamb. J. 40: 260.
— Ancient and modern History of. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 332.
— and Gunpowder. Blackw. 59: 749.
— of the Middle Ages. Mus. 2: 1.
Greek Fool, The. Blackw. 116: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 597.
Greek Gardens. Chamb. J. 41: 541. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 322.
Greek Girl. Blackw. 120: 600.
Greek Humanists, Nature and Law. Westm. 113: 385.
Greek Hymn. Cornh. 33: 661.
Greek Hymns and Meters. Chr. Rem. 37: 280.
Greek Idyls. (D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 63: 317.
Greek Imagination, Characteristics of. Dub. Univ. 62: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 247.
Greek Inscription from Athens. (D. Wray) Arch. 2: 216.
Greek Inscriptions. (C. T. Newton) Contemp. 29: 70.
Greek Interiors. Fraser, 32: 253.
Greek Lady's Narrative. (H. Aidé) Lond. Soc. 27: 452.
Greek Language. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 259.
— Acquisition of. Knick. 8: 249.
— and Dialects. (P. Buttman) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 692.
— and Hebrew, Affinities of. (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 25: 430.
— and Sanscrit, Comparative Accentual System of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 680.
— at the Universities. Quar. 134: 457.
— Conjunctions in. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 37: 112.
— Correlatives in. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 34: 337.
— Decline and Corruption of. Quar. 23: 136.
— Grammar of, Buttmann's. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 18: 99. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 480.
— — Jelf's. (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 95: 317.
— — Kuhner's. (Prof. Harrison) Meth. Q. 4: 627.
— in Palestine. (Prof. Hug) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 530.
— Modern. (J. E. Boise) Bib. Sac. 17: 634. — Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 283. — (S. G. Howe) Am. J. Educ. 2: 193.
— — and its Poetry. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 12: 5.
— of New Testament. (G. H. Whittemore) Bapt. Q. 8: 58.
— — Stuart's Grammar of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 72 — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 2: 144. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 233.
— — Style of. (Prof. Planck) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 638.
— — Winer's Grammar of. (J. L. Kingsley) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 425. — Bapt. Q. 3: 241.
— — Words in, from Hebrew and Aramæan. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 33: 52.
— — — from the Latin. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 32: 703.
See also Bible, New Testament.
— Prepositions in, Harrison on. (J. A. Broadus) Chr. R. 24: 78. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 30: 661.
— — in compound Words. (Prof. Tittmann) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 45.

Greek Language, Pronunciation of. (E. S. Dixwell) No. Am. 80: 49. — (L. R. Packard) New Eng. 30: 24. — (N. P. Seymour) Cong. R. 11: 215. — For. Q. 13: 60. — (J. Brazer) No. Am. 9: 92. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 10: 272. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 421. — Anal. M. 14: 88.
— — Blackie on. Ecl. R. 100: 659.
— Shall we give up? (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 31: 290.
— Study of. (R. Croke) Am. J. Educ. 28: 372. — (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 690. — West. R. 4: 225. — Blackw. 109: 182.
— — as a Means of Education. (J. B. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 28: 485.
— Teaching. (T. Dwight) Meth. Q. 26: 90.
— — Experiment in reading at Sight. (A. C. Merriam) Education, 1: 160.
— — Method of. (T. Lewis) Am. J. Educ. 1: 285, 480.
— Verbs in, and in Latin. (W. D. Whitney) Bib. Sac. 7: 654.
Greek Legends and early History. (G. Grote) Westm. 39: 285.
Greek Lexicography. (J. R. Fishlake) Quar. 51: 144. Same art. Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 556. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 24: 142. — (F. A. Adams) No. Am. 64: 373. — (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 1: 613. — Quar. 22: 302. 75: 157. — Westm. 1: 383. 13: 86. 14: 311. — Meth. Q. 7: 240. — Chr. R. 10: 71. — (C. J. Bloomfield) Quar. 22: 302.
— and English. (J. R. Fishlake) Quar. 75: 293.
Greek Lexicon, Donnegan's. Am. Mo. R. 3: 37.
— Hincks's. Westm. 14: 311.
— Jones's, 1823. Ecl. R. 39: 114. — Westm. 1: 383.
— of New Testament, Robinson's. Chr. Exam. 22: 124. — Chr. R. 2: 136. — Ecl. R. 67: 269. — (M. Stuart) No. Am. 72: 261. — (H. J. Ripley) Chr. R. 16: 461. — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 3: 247.
— Pickering's. (S. H. Taylor) Bib. Sac. 4: 196. — (F. A. Adams) No. Am. 64: 373. — Chr. Exam. 42: 137.
— Schrevelius's. (S. Willard) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 21. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 24: 142.
— Sophocles's. O. & N. 2: 731.
— Stephens's Thesaurus. (C. J. Blomfield) Quar. 22: 302. 24: 376.
Greek Literature. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 5: 763. — Am. Meth. M. 22: 271. — Blackw. 116: 365. — Bentley, 30: 502. — Ecl. R. 73: 51. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 39. — Dem. R. 35: 73, 162.
— and Language. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 42: 94. — Knick. 2: 42. — New Eng. 9: 161. — Prosp. R. 6: 332.
— and Roman, Study of. (C. Siedhof) Bib. Sac. 5: 23.
— Bees in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 93: 137.
— History of. So. R. 6: 32, 385.
— in England. Am. J. Educ. 24: 433.
— in Scotland. Westm. 16: 90.
— Modern. (A. Negris) No. Am. 29: 340. — (T. A. L. V. I. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 337. — For. Q. 1: 238. — Mo. R. 114: 429. — Ecl. R. 102: 701. — (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 6: 324.
— Müller's. Ecl. R. 73: 51. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 39.
— Müller and Donaldson's History of. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 59: 357. — Bent. Q. 2: 543.
— Mure's History of. Ed. R. 92: 398. — Brit. Q. 16: 418. — Ecl. R. 91: 737. 97: 663. — Nat. R. 6: 69. 7: 516. — Quar. 87: 434. — New Q. 2: 360. 6: 294. — Tait, n. s. 17: 388. — Westm. 68: 568.
— — and the Attic Historians. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 6: 69.
— — Principal Classical Writers. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 255.
— Quarterly Review on. Westm. 3: 223. 4: 233.
— Study of. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Q. Reg. 4: 273. 5: 33, 218.
— Translations from. Blackw. 37: 652.
Greek Literature, Translations from, German and English. For. Q. 33: 248.
— Written, Origin of. (F. A. Paley) Fraser, 101: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 30.
Greek MS. on Papyrus. (T. Young) Arch. 19: 156.
Greek Marriage Festival. Penny M. 1: 70.
Greek Meters and English Scholarship. (J. S. Blackie) For. Q. 23: 241.
Greek Mind in Presence of Death. (P. Gardner) Contemp. 31: 144. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 280. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 265.
Greek Monasteries of Mount Athos. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 33: 163.
Greek Names in Shakspere. Cornh. 33: 203.
Greek Novels. Temp. Bar, 1: 407, 565. 2: 357.
Greek Odes. (C. Minnigedore) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 741. 14: 184.
Greek Orators. Ed. R. 36: 82. — (H. Nettleship) Macmil. 35: 40.
Greek Painters. (A. S. Murray) Contemp. 24: 468.
Greek Philosophy, Place of Socrates in. Westm. 114: 19.
— of Taste. *See* Æsthetics.
See also Philosophy.
Greek Physiognomists. Month, 8: 277, 470.
Greek Play at Harvard. *See* Sophocles, Œdipus.
Greek Poetry, No Love in. Internat. M. 2: 123.
— History of. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 50: 488.
— Lyrical. (H. N. Coleridge) Quar. 49: 349. — Westm. 98: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 195.
— Metrical Principles of. Ecl. R. 67: 395.
— Modern Lyrical. (E. N. Edmonds) Macmil. 44: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 482.
— Modern Popular. Knick. 18: 1.
— Pastoral. Dub. Univ. 10: 78.
— Popular. Westm. 2: 149.
— Romaic. Colburn, 38: 316.
Greek Poets. All the Year, 24: 232.
— and Poetry. Dem. R. 34: 164.
— Classical. Am. Mo. R. 1: 15.
— Gnomic. No. Brit. 49: 49.
— Idyllic. No. Brit. 48: 469.
— Lyric, Nine. (M. J. Walhouse) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 433.
— — Pindar. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 203.
— Minor. Fraser, 2: 53.
— Pastoral. Fraser, 12: 222, 394, 541. 13: 92, 600.
— Translations from. Chr. Rem. 52: 429.
Greek Press, Greswell's Early Parisian. Ecl. R. 58: 416. — Select J. 4: [1.
Greek Reader, Jacob's. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 18: 280. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 33. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 158.
— Felton's. Chr. Exam. 29: 382.
Greek Remains in Africa. Blackw. 124: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 111.
Greek Rhythm and Meters. For. Q. 23: 241.
Greek Robbers. Chamb. J. 40: 171.
Greek Romance. St. Paul's, 4: 611.
Greek Romances. For. Q. 5: 108.
— Early. Blackw. 54: 109. 55: 33.
— Early Christian. (S. B. Gould) Contemp. 30: 858.
Greek Scene, An old. Dub. Univ. 62: 423.
Greek Slave, Powers's; a Poem. Internat. M. 2: 88.
Greek Song, A. Dub. Univ. 1: 126.
Greek Songs. Ecl. R. 43: 308.
— of Calabria. Cornh. 44: 725.
Greek Spirit in modern Literature. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 29: 552.
Greek Studies, Priority of. (Dr. Fisher) No. Am. 11: 209.
Greek Summer Scene, Ancient. Dub. Univ. 66: 94.
Greek Syntax, Farrar's. (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 107: 315.
— Goodwin's. (J. Hadley) No. Am. 102: 301.

Greek Thought and modern Problems. (G. S. Bower) Mod. R. 2: 765.
— Early. Westm. 113: 17.
Greek Tragedy. For. Q. 19: 446. — Blackw. 1: 39–593. — (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 47: 145. — Ed. R. 47: 418. — Month, 4: 8, 292, 574. 5: 385.
— Beauties of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 129, 193.
— Choruses of. (H. W. Herbert) Dem. R. 10: 25–598.
— Moral Element of. So. M. 17: 225.
— Thoughts on. Am. Presb. R. 6: 28.
Greek Tragic Drama. Lond. M. 7: 625.
— Æschylus. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 7: 1.
— Sophocles. (E. R. Humphreys) Nat. Q. 2: 129. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 13: 137.
Greek Vases, Painted. Mo. R. 109: 266.
Greek Waters, Cruise in. St. James, 47: 39.
— Few Months in. (J. Milner) Once a Week, 16: 132, 364.
Greek Wedding. Colburn, 23: 86.
Greek Wisdom. Dub. Univ. 93: 531. 94: 71–443.
Greeley, Horace. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 46: 734. — (G. E. Baker) Republic, 1: 193. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 49. — (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 86: 474. — (J. C. Dent) Once a Week, 27: 188. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 74: 496. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 80: 113. — Chamb. J. 23: 212. — Nat. Q. 26: 153. — Penn Mo. 4: 50. — Putnam, 6: 76. 11: 638.
— and his white Hat. All the Year, 28: 510.
— and P. T. Barnum contrasted. (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 58: 245.
— as Candidate for Presidency. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 598. — O. & N. 6: 253.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 362.
— Hints toward Reforms. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 257.
— in 1872. (T. O. Howe) Republic, 2: 41.
— Life and Times of, Ingersoll's. Lakeside, 9: 506.
— Life of. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 417.
— Memoir of. Mo. Rel. M. 49: 72, 117.
— Recollections of. (T. Weed) Galaxy, 15: 372.
Green, Ashbell, Address of. Princ. 7: 529.
— Life of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 21: 563.
— Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 307.
Green, Duff, and Horne, Correspondence of. Niles's Reg. 37: 103, 105, 125.
Green, Ezra. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 29: 170.
Green, John, Will of, 1658. N. E. Reg. 5: 248.
Green, John, and Public Library, Worcester, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 13: 606.
Green, Martin. Meth. M. 26: 3.
Green, Samuel. (J. S. Ropes) Cong. Q. 8: 225.
Green, Thomas Hill, as a Critic. (R. Hodgson, jr.) Contemp. 38: 898. — (Reply by T. H. Green) Contemp. 39: 109. — (Answer by H. Spencer) Contemp. 39: 305.
Green, Wm. Guide to Lakes of England. Blackw. 12: 84.
Green Genealogy. (S. A. Green) N. E. Reg. 15: 105.
Green Bay, Wisconsin, Early History of. (A. Grignon) Hist. M. 1: 324.
— Fluctuations of Water-Level at. (C. Whittlesey) Am. J. Sci. 77: 305.
— Glacial Features of. (N. H. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 102: 15.
Green-Beard and Slyboots. House. Words, 17: 400.
Green Cloth; a Tale. Putnam, 9: 530.
Green-Corn Dance of the Creek Indians. (J. H. Payne) Contin. Mo. 1: 17.
Green Garments. Chamb. J. 13: 25.
Green-Hand; a short Yarn. (G. Cupples) Blackw. 64: 743. 65: 314. 66: 183–723. 67: 76–701. 68: 48, 291, 433.
Green Light. All the Year, 6: 424.
Green Mantle. Lond. Soc. 8: 385.
Green Mountains, Vt., Age of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 119: 191.
— Geology of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 103: 179, 250.
— Summits of, Glacial Action on. (E. Hungerford) Am. J. Sci. 95: 1.
— Supposed Change of Level in. (W. K. Scott) Am. J. Sci. 88: 243. *See also* Vermont.
Green Ring and the Gold Ring. House. Words, 9: 272.
Green-Room. (E. Herbert) Lond. M. 5: 236.
— Modern. (J. Knight) Belgra. 32: 91.
Green Pastures and Piccadilly. (W. Black) Canad. Mo. 11: 411, 457, 569. 12: 1–612. 13: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 378–816. 133: 43–766. 134: 44–807. 135: 39–752.
Green Tea; a Tale. All the Year, 22: 501–572.
Green-Turtle Cay. Chamb. J. 44: 303.
Greenaway, John. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 32: 55.
Greenbacks. (H. Holt) Nation, 5: 338.
— and the Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 173.
— and Communism. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 248.
— French. Chamb. J. 41: 817.
— Future of. (H. White) Nation, 28: 62.
— in Court. (S. G. Fisher) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 761.
— Redemption of. (J. K. Fisher) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 23: 35. *See* Legal Tenders.
Greenback Currency. (E. G. Spaulding) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 30: 438.
Greenback Issues, Powers of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 671.
Greenback Party and its Friends, 1878. (H. White) Nation, 27: 64.
Greenbackers. *See* National Party.
— of the 18th Century. (E. Stanwood) Nation, 27: 126.
Greene, Mrs. Catharine. (Mrs. C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 749.
Greene, David. (R. Anderson) Cong. Q. 8: 325.
Greene, George W. Historical Studies. Chr. R. 15: 255.
Greene, Gen. Nathaniel. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 106: 689. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 391. — (G. W. Greene) Pennsyl. M. 2: 84.
— Anecdote of. Godey, 21: 161.
— Bancroft on. Hist. M. 11: 124. — (G. W. Greene) Hist. M. 12: 78, 131.
— Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 12: 323, 450. — (G. W. Greene) Sparks's Am. Biog. 20: 5. — (W. P. Mason) No. Am. 10: 183. — (E. Brooks) No. Am. 15: 416. — (M. Carey) Carey's Mus. 7: 39, 210. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 113: 441.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (C. C. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 32: 373. — West. R. 1: 270.
— Oration on. (W. Hillhouse) Carey's Mus. 2: 387.
— Papers of. Hist. M. 13: 24, 160.
— Retreat from Carolina. (J. T. Headley) Am. Lit. M. 1: 21.
— Southern Campaign, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 7: 431.
— vindicated. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 105: 332.
Greene, Nath., of Boston, with portrait. Dem. R. 21: 456.
— Tales from the German. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 46: 156.
Greene, Robert. Temp. Bar, 16: 551.
— Novels of. Dub. Univ. 47: 197.
Greene Genealogy. (W. Phillips) N. E. Reg. 4: 75.
Greenhouses, Domestic. Godey, 20: 155.
Greenhow, Mrs.; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 30: 529.
Greenland. (W. Pengelly) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 267. — St. James, 25: 658.
— Adventures of eight Sailors in. Meth. M. 29: 123.
— Ancient and modern. Quar. 18: 480.
— and Arctic Voyages. Mo. R. 88: 62.
— and its Inhabitants. Cornh. 20: 52.
— Colonization of. Penny M. 7: 385.
— Crantz's History of. Mo. R. 93: 259.

Greenland, Danish, Rink's. Dub. Univ. 90: 377. — Nature, 17: 57.
— Danish Races in. (Dr. Laing) No. Brit. 4: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 1.
— Days and Nights in. (D. Walker) Good Words, 3: 69.
— Early Settlement of. Am. Church R. 21: 338.
— East, Notes on. (A. Pansch) Fraser, 85: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 619.
— Egede's Description of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 30: 185.
— Esquimaux of, Traditions of. Chamb. J. 36: 216–365.
— Föhn of. (N. Hoffmeyer) Geog. M. 4: 225. — Nature, 16: 294.
— Glacier in. (I. I. Hayes) Harper, 44: 204.
— Graah's Expedition to, 1828. Mo. R. 144: 13.
— Historical Memorials of. Dub. R. 27: 35.
— The Land of Desolation. Chamb. J. 49: 390.
— Life in. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 431. — Liv. Age, 102: 436. — Geog. M. 3: 206–291.
— Lost Colonies of. Westm. 27: 139*.
— Montgomery's Poem. Ecl. R. 30: 210.
— Old Norse Colonies of. (I. I. Hayes) Harper, 44: 65.
— Physical Geography of. (W. P. Alcott) Univ. Q. 2: 304. 3: 76.
— Researches in. (E. Whymper) Nature, 7: 8.
— Scoresby's Voyage to, 1822. Ecl. R. 38: 148.
— Statistics of. Geog. M. 3: 177.
Greenlanders, Manners of. Meth. M. 42: 133.
Greenland, N. H., Contributions to History of. N. E. Reg. 22: 451.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 28: 251, 415. 29: 300.
Greenock, Dour Souters o'. (F. Brown) Peop. J. 7: 99.
Greenough, Horatio. Knick. 7: 343. — (G. H. Calvert) Putnam, 1: 317.
— Chanting Cherubs. (S. F. Cooper) Putnam, 15: 241.
— Statuary of. (G. S. Hillard) New Eng. M. 8: 41.
Greenough, Mrs. S. D. Treason at Home; a Novel. O. & N. 7: 349.
Greenough Genealogy. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 167.
Green Sand. (P. B. Brodie) Recr. Sci. 3: 197.
Greenstead, Essex, Church at. Penny M. 13: 17.
Greenway Court, Residence of Sir Wm. Fairfax. Putnam, 9: 561.
Greenwell, Dora, Religious Writings of. (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 97: 387.
Greenwich, England. Penny M. 1: 97.
— Ancient Palace of. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 35: 386.
— and Greenwich Men. (J. H. Reynolds) Bentley, 7: 279.
— Wet Easter at. St. Paul's, 10: 596.
Greenwich Fair. Bentley, 11: 511.
Greenwich Hospital. (E. Herbert) Lond. M. 4: 527. — Chamb. J. 42: 571. 46: 572. 49: 398. — Cornh. 12: 631.
— Painted Hall in. Penny M. 7: 1.
Greenwich Naval College. (Com. Usborne) St. James, 38: 21.
Greenwich Observatory. (J. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 267. — (G. Forbes) Good Words, 13: 792, 855. — Chamb. J. 3: 18. 42: 791. — Ed. R. 91: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 433. — House. Words, 1: 200–222. — Nature, 4: 103. — Penny M. 2: 308.
— Night at. Cornh. 7: 381.
Greenwich Park, Birthplace of Queen Elizabeth. St. James, 11: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 184.
Greenwich School forty Years ago, 1874. Fraser, 90: 246.
Greenwich Time. Blackw. 63: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 220. — Chamb. J. 44: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 84.
Greenwood, F. W. P. Essay on the Lord's Supper. Chr. Exam. 4: 79.
Greenwood, F. W. P., Frothingham's Sermon on. Chr. Exam. 35: 131.
— History of King's Chapel. Am. Mo. R. 3: 497.
— Life and Writings of. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 36: 227. — (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 41: 392.
— Sermons of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 19: 383. 29: 96. — (W. Ware) Chr. Exam. 30: 126, 271. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 34: 84.
— Sketch of his Life. Mo. Rel. M. 4: 193.
Greenwood Cemetery. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 7: 359.
Greenwood Shrift; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 42: 208.
Greg, Samuel, Sketch of. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 18: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 185.
Greg, Wm. R. Creed of Christendom. Ecl. R. 94: 410. — Brit. Q. 14: 178.
— Enigmas of Life. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 16: 371, 386. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 20: 150. — Blackw. 113: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 53. — Victoria, 20: 439. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 626.
— Political Essays. (W. Smith) Contemp. 20: 211.
Gregariousness in Cattle and Men. (F. Galton) Macmil. 23: 353.
Gregg, Fort, Defense of. (J. H. Lane) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 19. 9: 102. — (N. Bartlett) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 82. — (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 18. 9: 168. — (N. H. Harris) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 475.
Gregory I., Pope. (G. F. Goddard) Contemp. 13: 422.
Gregory VII., Pope. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am 61: 20. — (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 81: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 417. — Dub. Univ. 20: 161, 299. — Ecl. R. 74: 288. — (H. M. Johnson) Meth. Q. 5: 504. — (R. Cardwell) Month, 23: 93, 347, 427. — (Count de Montalembert) Month, 24: 370, 502. 25: 104, 235, 379. — (J. Voigt) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 129. — Brownson, 24: 122, 203. — (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 14: 604. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 14: 285. — Chr. Rem. 1: 241. — Fraser, 74: 649. — New Dom. 20: 97.
— a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 89: 709.
— and his Age. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 513.
— and Henry IV. Ecl. R. 95: 360.
— and Sylvester II. Dub. R. 6: 289.
— at Canossa, 8th Centenary of. Dub. R. 83: 107.
— Career of. (S. H. Stackpole) Bapt. Q. 9: 75.
— Dialogues of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 18: 321.
— Life of, Bowden's. Ecl. R. 74: 288.
— — Greisley's. Ecl. R. 56: 369.
— Pastoral of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 68.
— Voigt's Character of. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 256.
Gregory XVI. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 445.
— and Pius VIII. Quar. 105: 92.
— Horæ Gregorianæ. Dub. Univ. 30: 224.
— Recollections of. Westm. 70: 85.
Gregory of Nazianzen. Westm. 56: 101. — Kitto, 9: 33. — Princ. 39: 73.
— and Asceticism. Cong. M. 23: 510.
— Ullmann on. Chr. Obs. 51: 635.
Gregory, Patriarch, of Constantinople, Return of. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 13: 452.
Gregory, Robert, Canon of St. Paul's. Cong. 5: 361.
Gregory, Sir W. H., Governor of Ceylon, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 88: 146.
Gregory Family. N. E. Reg. 23: 304.
Gregory Greedy, Life and Opinions of. Dub. Univ. 4: 328.
Gregory Hipkins the Unlucky. Blackw. 35: 981.
Gregory's Song. Hogg, 1: 24, 36.
Greig, John. Peop. J. 9: 107.
Greig, Sir Samuel, Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 44: 156.
Grellet, Stephen, the Quaker Evangelist. Lond. Q. 18: 156. — Chr. Obs. 62: 483. — Ecl. R. 118: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 291.

Grenoble. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 21: 47.
Grenville, Lord Geo. N. Portugal; a Poem. Quar. 7: 151.
— Duke of Portland, and Percival. Month, 7: 124.
Grenville, Sir R., and the Revenge. (R. Lendall) Geog. M. 5: 233.
Grenvilles, The; Government by Families. (G. S. Venables) Macmil. 1: 338. — Nat. R. 14: 375.
Grenville Act. Fraser, 16: 650. 17: 521.
Grenville Papers. Ecl. R. 96: 196. 97: 210. — Fraser, 45: 485.
— and Junius. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 19: 475.
Gresham, Sir John. Lond. Soc. 2: 385. 5: 449.
Gresham, Sir Richard. Lond. Soc. 2: 385.
Gresham, Sir Thomas, Burgon's Life of. Ecl. R. 71: 537. — Mo. R. 150: 259.
Gresham College. Nature, 11: 2.
Gresley, Wm. Tales. Chr. Rem. 4: 58, 661.
Gresset, Jean B. L., Writings of. Dub. Univ. 61: 399.
Gretna. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 218.
— Past and Present of. (R. Edgar) Good Words, 17: 834.
Gretna Green. Belgra. 21: 368. — House. Words, 5: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 560.
Gretti, Béowulf. (C. S. Smith) New Eng. 40: 49.
Greuze, Jean-Baptiste. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 114. — (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 85.
Grevavoe Elopement. Colburn, 123: 172–434. 124: 103, 231.
Grève, Place de. Chamb. J. 26: 113.
Grewelthorpe Feud; a Story. Temp. Bar, 62: 37.
Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs, 1818–37. (J. L. Patterson) Month, 24: 181, 282. — (A. G. Stapleton) Macmil. 31: 151, 203. — (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 22: 798. — Appleton, 13: 113, 141. — Ed. R. 140: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 3. — Am. Law R 10: 39. — Brit. Q. 61: 150. — Canad. Mo. 7: 226. — Chr. Obs. 75: 122. — Penn Mo. 6: 211. — Quar. 138: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 515. — Liv. Age, 123: 730. — Fraser, 90: 777. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 173. — New Q. 1: 109. — Temp. Bar, 43: 215, 499.
— and other Memoirs. Westm. 103: 385.
— compared with Memoirs of Saint Simon. (M. Walsh) Cath. World, 21: 266.
Gréville, H. Sketches of Russian Life. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 4: 408.
Greville's Wife. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 1–321. 13: 1–129.
Grey, Earl. Dub. Univ. 4: 291. — Liv. Age, 6: 514.
— Administration of. Fraser, 11: 113.—Colburn, 32: 154.
— and Earl Spencer. (Lord J. Russell) Ed. R. 83: 240.
— Colonial Administration. Fraser, 47: 485.
— Correspondence on Reform Act, 1832. Fraser, 76: 347.
— — with William IV. Ed. R. 125: 517.
— Dinner to. Fraser, 10: 480.
— Fall of. Blackw. 36: 246. — Mus. 25: 344.
— Ministry of. Tait, 3: 71.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 466.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 826.
Grey, Lady Jane. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 42: 97. — Am. Cath. Q. 1: 680. — (D. Hume) Ecl. M. 19: 558. — Colburn, 128: 164. — Sharpe, 52: 153. — Penny M. 2: 55. — (C. White) Peop. J. 10: 59.
— and her Times. Mus. 2: 362.
— Life at Bradgate Park. Lond. M. 5: 166.
Grey, The. (J. Lie) Liv. Age, 142: 418.
Grey Cottage. (Mrs. Claxton) Argosy, 29: 138.
Grey Friars, Letter of Filiation among. (C. Ord) Arch. 11: 85.
Grey Mullet, The. Penny M. 11: 369.
Grey Wolf and the Doctor; an Indian Sketch. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 45: 185.
Grey Woman; a Tale. All the Year, 4: 300, 321, 347.
Greyfriars, the Blue-Coat School. All the Year, 26: 590.
Greyson, R. E. H., Correspondence of. Ecl. R. 106: 271.
Greystone Hall. Ecl. M. 40: 86. — Liv. Age, 51: 685.
Greytown and adjacent Country. (S. P. Oliver) Nature, 4: 206.
— Destruction of. Dem. R. 34: 281.
Gridley, Maj.-Gen. Richard. Univ. Q. 33: 314.
Grierson, Gen. Benjamin H. (G. M. McConnel) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 424.
Griesbach, John J., Accuracy of. Gen. Repos. 1: 89.
— Rothe's Memoir of. Colburn, 2: 132.
Griffin, Bartholomew. (S. Lanier) Internat. R. 6: 284.
Griffin, Clement, old Mathematician. Liv. Age, 17: 589.
Griffin, Cyrus. (C. F. Taylor) Pennsyl. M. 3: 317.
Griffin, Edward D. Convention Sermon. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 541.
— Memoirs of, with portrait. (A. Nash) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 365.
— Memoirs and Sermons. (J. Woodbridge) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 221. — Chr. R. 4: 356. — (S. Miller) Princ. R. 11: 404.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (S. H. Cox) Am. Presb. R. 6: 587.
— Preaching of. (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 623.
— Remains of. (R. Palmer) Chr. Q. 3: 651. — Am. Q. 10: 475. — So. R. 8: 326. — Blackw. 32: 91. — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 11: 270. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 19. — Mus. 21: 189. — (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 34: 119.
Griffin, Gerald. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 78: 346. — Dub. Univ. 89: 534.
— and Works. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 11: 398, 667.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. 23: 157. — Mo. R. 162: 540. — Dub. R. 15: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 2: 89.
— Works of. Dub. R. 16: 281. — Brownson, 16: 342.
Griffin, John, Memoir of. Cong. M. 17: 501. 24: 569. — Ecl. R. 73: 155.
Griffin, Kirtland. (Z. Paddock) Nat. M. 12: 532.
Griffin Genealogy. (G. Chandler) N. E. Reg. 13: 108.
Griffin, La Salle's Ship, Construction and first Voyage of, 1679. Hunt, 7: 252.
Griffins. House. Words, 15: 427.
— in Switzerland. Colburn, 93: 228–313.
Griffith, Charles. Port Philip. Dub. Univ. 25: 173.
Griffith, Sir Richard, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 83: 432. — (E. Hull) Nature, 18: 627.
Griffith, Walter S. (H. H. McFarland) Cong. Q. 16: 215.
Griffith Gaunt. (C. Reade) Argosy, 1: 1–453. 2: 1–409. Same art. Atlan. 16: 641. 17: 100–751. 18: 94–606.
Griffith's Double; a Tale. (C. Hoey) All the Year, 35: 217–567. 36: 19, 500.
Griffiths, J. Travels. (M. Napier) Ed. R. 8: 35.
Griffiths, Joseph, Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 337.
Griffone. (W. F. P. Napier) Bentley, 3: 601. 4: 74.
Grigg, John, with portrait. Hunt, 25: 28. 49: 249. — with portrait, De Bow, 13: 201.
Grigg, Wm., with portrait. De Bow, 10: 348.
Grigglebone Heir; a Poem. (C. Wilson) Dub. Univ. 45: 219.
Grignon, Agricultural School at. Am. J. Educ. 21: 564.
Grillparzer, Franz. Fraser, 46: 213.
— Ancestress. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 247.
— Golden Fleece. (N. L. Frothingham) No. Am. 16: 283. — (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 24: 155.
— King Ottakar. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 22: 300.
— Sappho. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 21: 404. — Mo. R. 94: 253.
Grimaldi, Joseph. Bentley, 19: 160. — Mo. R. 145: 499.
— Genius of Pantomime. Temp. Bar, 55: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 497.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 50: 375.
Grimes, James W. (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 123: 186.

Grimke, Fred., on Free Institutions. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 69: 440.
Grimke, Thos. S., Address of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 208.
— Discourses of. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 10: 192.
— Letter on Public Affairs, 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 56.
— Sketch of. West. M. 2: 613.
Grimm, Frederick Melchior, Baron. Colburn, 1: 147.
— Correspondence. (J. H. Merivale) Quar. 9: 89. 10: 57. 11: 399.
Grimm, Hermann. Invincible Powers. O. & N. 1: 249.
Grimm, Jacob, Autobiography of. Ecl. M. 5: 171.
— Correspondence of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 263. 23: 292. — Quar. 9: 89. 10: 57. 11: 399. — Anal. M. 2: 359.
— Memoirs of. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 27, 196.
Grimm, Jacob and William. (G. J. Adler) No. Am. 100: 390. — Chr. Exam. 77: 232.
— German popular Stories. Lond. M. 7: 91. — All the Year, 20: 187.
Grimm's Ghost. Colburn, 4: 63–398. 5: 537. 7: 38–365. 8: 105–355. 10: 111–369. 11: 12–562.
Grimm's Law. (F. A. March) No. Am. 125: 177. — (Lord Neaves) Blackw. 102: 735. — (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 15: 309.—(W. D. Whitney) Nation, 25: 75.
Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von. The adventurous Simplicissimus. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 41.
Grimston, Edward, Portrait of. Arch. 40: 451.
— Will of. Arch. 45: 124.
Grinding Wheel. Pract. M. 5: 307.
Grindstone, How to use a. Pract. M. 3: 173.
Grinfield, Thomas, Poems of. Ecl. R. 22: 273.
Gringe Family. House. Words, 19: 52.
Gringore, Pierre, Satires of. Retros. 17: 198.
Grinnell Land, Who discovered? No. Am. 78: 254.
Griper Greg. House. Words, 7: 301.
Gripis-Spa, from the Elder Edda. Fraser, 89: 227.
Griscom, John. Am. J. Educ. 8: 325.
— Tour in Europe. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 18: 178.
Griselda. Chamb. J. 6: 152.
Griselda; a Drama. Dub. Univ. 16: 440.
Griselda, the Clerk's Tale; Remade from Chaucer. Blackw. 41: 655.
Griselda; a Study at the Princess's Theater. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 22: 246.
Grisette, The. Putnam, 10: 208.
Grisi, Giulia. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 5: 218. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 242.
Grisquet, M., Prefect of Police, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 155: 277.
Griswold, Alex. V, Bishop. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 39: 248. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 3: 227.
Griswold, Chester A., So. Lit. Mess. 4: 310.
Griswold, Rufus W. Knick. 36: 162.
— Female Poets of America. (M. E. Montegut) Internat. M. 3: 452.
Griswold, Fort, Groton, Conn., Massacre of. (C. B. Todd) M. Am. Hist. 7: 161.
Grit. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 15: 407.
Grizzly Papers. Overland, 6: 92–563.
Groac'h, The. (E. Souvestre) So. M. 8: 460.
Gröben Goblin. All the Year, 25: 141.
Grondet, Madame. Liv. Age, 43: 235.
Gronow, Capt. Rees H., last of the Dandies. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 25: 745.
— Recollections of. Chamb. J. 38: 182. 40: 115.
— Reminiscences of. St. James, 5. 393.
Grooves. (G. Stott) Belgra. 8: 136.
Grosseteste, Robert. Meth. M. 58: 345.
— Letters. Chr. Rem. 52: 88. — Month, 39: 591.
Grossi, Tommaso. I Lombardi alla prima Crocieta. For. R. 1: 238.
Grossi, Tommaso. Marco Visconti. For. Q 15: 139. — Chr. Rem. 10: 461.
Grosvenor Gallery. (A. D. Atkinson) Portfo. 8: 97. — (S. Colvin) Fortn. 27: 820. — (H. H. Statham) Macmil. 36: 112. — (O. Wilde) Dub. Univ. 90: 118. — Dub. Univ. 94: 66. — Am. Arch. 6: 29, 92.
Grote, George. (J. Davies) Contemp. 22: 393. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 370. — (J. Owen) Theo. R. 10: 503. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 6: 85. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 95: 377. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 442. — Chamb. J. 50: 437. — Ed. R. 138: 218. — Lond. Q. 42: 393. — Quar. 135: 98.
— as a Historian. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 91.
— Death of. Ev. Sat. 11: 42.
— Personal Life of. Chr. Obs. 73: 633. — Westm. 100: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 451.
— Recollections of. (L. A. Tollemache) Macmil. 27: 489. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 509.
— Reminiscences of. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 44: 770.
Grote, Mrs. George. Eng. Dom. M. 16: 120, 176. — Victoria, 32: 379.
Grotesque in Things sorrowful. Lond. Soc. 1: 425.
Grotesque Design, as exhibited in Art. Art J. 14: 89.
Grotius, Hugo. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 28: 460.
— and his Times. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 42: 1.
— and the Source of International Law. Ed. R. 112: 386.
— Anecdotes of. Meth. M. 48: 249.
— Defense of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 36: 616.
— Life of. So. R. 1: 457. — Mo. R. 112: 337.
— on War and Peace, Whewell's. Fraser, 49: 479.
Groton, Conn., Attack on, 1781. N. E. Reg. 10: 127. *See also* Griswold, Fort.
Groton, Mass., Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 21: 212.
— Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 10: 186, 243.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 259.
— Petition, 1655. N. E. Reg. 14: 48.
Grotta Ferrata. Art J. 7: 199.
— Fair at. St. James, 44: 416.
Grotto of Han. All the Year, 26: 473.
Grottos and Groves. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 12: 323.
— Legends connected with. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 78: 217.
— of the Nahr-El-Kelb. (J. Robertson) Good Words, 16: 769.
Grouchy, Marshal. Anal. M. 13: 473. 15: 24.
Ground and lofty Tumbling. House. Words, 19: 121.
Ground-Air, Hygienic Relations of. (M. von Pettenkoffer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 280.
Ground Swell; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 12: 631.
Grouse. Quar. 118: 1.
— American. Penny M. 10: 186. — (C. E. Whitehead) Scrib. 14: 417.
— of Europe. Penny M. 4: 321, 329.
— Sand. All the Year, 10: 78.
— What has become of them? Chamb. J. 29: 86.
Grouse Drive. Chamb. J. 48: 494.
Grouse Driving. Blackw. 113: 328.
Grouse Hunting, Two Days of. Once a Week, 11: 143.
Grouse Shooting. (A. Forbes) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 305. — (J. Searle) Lippinc. 4: 272. — Bentley, 4: 271. — Broadw. 2: 471.
— in Cantyre. (W. G. Starbuck) Temp. Bar, 18: 56.
— in Galloway. (R. Somers, jr.) Lippinc. 14: 483.
— in Scotland. Temp. Bar, 15: 219. 18: 56.
Groux, Charles C. A. de. Art J. 18: 266.
Grove, W. R., with portrait. Appleton, 3: 324.
Grove's Calendar of Nature. Dub. Univ. 34: 217.
Groves, A. N. Indian Missions. Lond. Q 8: 329.
Groves of Blarney Antiquary, 1: 199.
Groweth down like a Toadstool; a Tale. (L. Broughton) St. James, 39: 1–293. 40: 81, 184.

Growing old. Cornh. 5: 495. — (D. M. Craik) Chamb. J. 28: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 321. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 61: 787. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 88: 262. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 524.
— Art of not. (A. H. Currier) Bost. R. 6: 355.
— gracefully. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) Peop. J. 11: 211.
Growth. Univ. Q. 20: 393.
— a Necessity. (T. B Thayer) Univ. Q. 23: 101.
— and Progress. (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 25: 261.
— Correlated. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 7: 257.
Grubb, Thomas. Nature, 18: 570.
Grube, Adolph Edouard, Obituary of. Nature, 22: 435.
Grumbler, Thoughts of a. Am. Q. 22: 415. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 23: 208.
Grumbling, Pleasures of. (A. B. Reach) Colburn, 74: 49.
Grün, Anastasius. Fraser, 46: 213. — Tait, n. s. 21: 257.
Grund, Francis J. The Americans. (C. Sumner) No. Am. 46: 106. — (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 24: 296.
Grundtvig, N. F. S. Ev. Sat. 13: 460.
Grundy, Felix, with portrait. Dem. R. 3: 161.
Grundy, Rev. T., Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 281.
Grundy, Mrs. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl. 6: 335.
Gryll Grange. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 61: 447, 611, 757. 62: 47–705.
Guacho's Victim. Chamb. J. 48: 823.
Guaco or Snake-Plant. Chamb. J. 16: 343.
— Account of. (G. Bellamy) Meth. M. 44: 901.
— Virtues of. Meth. M. 41: 41.
Guadaloupe. Penny M. 12: 221.
Guadalupe, Cal., Fauna of. (S. Watson) Am. Natural. 10: 221.
Guadalupe, Our Lady of. Cath. World, 13: 189.
Gualberto's Victory; a Poem. Cath. World, 13: 96.
Guanajuato, In and under. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 4: 430.
Guano. (C. Colby) De Bow, 19: 219. — Chamb. J. 1: 135, 383. — House. Words, 6: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 199. — Chamb. J. 6: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 173. — (J. R. Blake) Land We Love, 2: 261. — Nat. M. 3: 553.
— and the Guano Trade. (E. R. Boyle) Hunt, 34: 430.
— Analysis of. (J. Davy) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 313.
— Colombian. (C. Morfit) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 325.
— Discovery of. Liv. Age, 1: 197.
— Experiments in Formation of. (J. Davy) Ed. New Philos. J. 38: 226.
— from Yorkshire Coast. Liv. Age, 3: 72.
— History and Uses of. De Bow, 16: 459.
— in the Cane-Field. De Bow, 17: 213.
— Peruvian, Early Hist. of. Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 409.
— Rock, from the Islands of the Caribbean Sea. (W. J. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 74: 177.
— South American and African. (J. Davy) Ed. New Philos. J. 36: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 344.
— under the Microscope. Recr. Sci. 2: 63.
Guano Islands. Chamb. J. 35: 17.
— Phosphatic of the Pacific Ocean. (J. D. Hague) Am. J. Sci. 84: 224.
Guano Trade. Hunt, 11: 287, 381.
Guaranty and Suretyship. Hunt, 1: 418.
Guards' Ball. Lond. Soc. 4: 184.
Guard-Room Gossip. St. James, 25: 564.
Guardian Angel. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 19: 1–641. 20: 1–641.
Guardsmen, The three. Blackw. 57: 59.
Guarini, J. B., Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Trollope) Belgra. 37: 190.
Guatemala. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 26: 127. — (E. Steele) Overland, 4: 252.
— Backwoods of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 536.
— Brief Hist. of. (J. J. Peatfield) Overland, 14: 159, 215.
— Dunn on. Ecl. R. 49: 230.
Guatemala, Montgomery's Journey to, 1838. Mo. R. 152: 170.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 14: 578. 15: 63.
Guattari Atmospheric Telegraph. Nature, 2: 257.
Gubmuh. Lond. Soc. 25: 332.
Gude Conceit o' Oursel's. House. Words, 17: 260.
Gudin, Theodore, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 300.
Gudrun, Poem of. (F. Carter) New Eng. 34: 253.
Gudrun the Trusty. (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 7: 93.
Guelph in Upper Canada, with plate. Fraser, 2: 456.
Guerero, Mexico, Coal and Iron Ore in. (N. S. Manross) Am. J. Sci. 89: 309.
Guerilla, The. Fraser, 36: 546, 719. 37: 224.
Guerilla Chief of Erlau. Sharpe, 18: 26.
Guérin, Eugénie de. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 7: 784. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 66. — (G. Cerny) Cath. World, 3: 834. — (J. C. Colquhoun) Contemp. 4: 218. — (W. Forsyth) Ed. R. 120: 249. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 752. — Ecl. R. 123: 443. — Liv. Age, 80: 291. — Lond. Q. 26: 191. — Month, 5: 73, 319. — Nat. R. 12: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 3.
— and Maurice de. Cath. World, 1: 214. — Month, 1: 506. — (R. P. Dunn) Princ. 37: 544.
— — Home of. (M. A. Carey) Cath. World, 3: 411.
— Character of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 45.
— Journal and Letters. Chr. Rem. 47: 1. — Liv. Age, 75: 422. — (M. Trebutien) Victoria, 6: 289. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 3: 206. — Liv. Age, 85: 141.
— Letters from Paris. (M. A. Carey) Cath. World, 3: 474.
— A Philistine's Opinion of. Victoria, 8: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 67.
Guérin, Maurice de. (M. Arnold) Fraser, 67: 47. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 4: 187. — (V. Vaughan) Galaxy, 3: 790. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 685.
— Character of (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 153.
— Journal of. (J. H. Senter) Chr. Exam. 82: 328.
— Journal, Letters, and Poems of. Chr. Rem. 47: 1.
Guernsey and Jersey, Ecclesiastical Affairs of. (H. Ellis) Arch. 31: 385.
— — Inglis on. Mo. R. 134: 126.
— and Sark. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 574.
— Duncan's History of. Mo. R. 156: 201.
— Educational Movement in. Victoria, 17: 271.
— in Midwinter. Tinsley, 2: 200.
— Out Marketing in. Temp. Bar, 20: 120.
— Reception of Queen Victoria at. (Mrs. White) Sharpe, 49: 145.
— State and Prospects of. Dub. Univ. 28: 624, 703.
— Visit to L'Ancresse. Once a Week, 11: 398.
See Channel Islands.
Guerrazzi, Francesco D. Autobiography. Ecl. R. 90: 22.
Guerre, Martin. All the Year, 18: 20.
— Case of. (E. Ashby) Lippinc. 9: 163. — Month, 14: 412.
— Imposture of. Tinsley, 10: 213.
Guerry, Abbé de, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 55.
Guesclin, Bertrand du, and his Times. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 2: 284.
Guess; a Tale. All the Year, 18: 209.
Guest for the Night. House. Words, 6: 175.
Guest of Glenstrae; a Highland Story. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 4: 152.
Guest that won't go. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 56: 518.
Guest's Confession. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 30: 385, 566.
Guest's Story. House. Words, 6: 602.
Guests; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. 14: 559.
Guette, Catherine de la, Sketch of. Once a Week, 14: 660, 688, 714. 15: 6.
Guggenbühl, Dr., and the Hospital of the Abenberg. Hogg, 2: 373.
Guiana, British. Chamb. J. 55: 233, 384
— — Alone in the Forest. Argosy, 5: 24.
— — and its Missionaries. Hogg, 1: 378.

Guiana, British, Dalton's History of. Colburn, 103: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 783. — Ecl. R. 101: 708.
— — In the Wilds of. (M. Flint) Temp. Bar, 58: 182.
— — Indian Picture-Writing in. (C. B. Brown) Anthrop. J. 2: 254.
— — Naturalist's El Dorado. All the Year, 44: 295.
— — Population of. (Earl Grey) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 228.
— — Schomburgk on, 1840. Mo. R. 154: 395.
— — Tribes of. (W. Harper) Anthrop. J. 6: 324.
— Cayenne and French. Colburn, 137: 1.
— Dutch. (W. G. Palgrave) Fortn. 24: 801. 25: 194, 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 154–726. 129: 409.
— Natives of. (R. Schomburgk) Ed. New Philos. J. 41: 361. — Penny M. 6: 486.
Guicciardini, Francesco. Personal and Political Records. Quar. 131: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 579.
— Unpublished Writings of. Ed. R. 130: 1.
Guiccioli, Countess. Galaxy, 8: 558.
Guiche, Count de, Scenes in Life of. Fraser, 32: 647.
Guides, Talk about. (M. S. Cummins) Atlan. 13: 649.
Guide-Book, Early Roman. (J. Kempe) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 597.
Guide-Books. Ed. R. 138: 483.
— Old and new. Temp. Bar, 5: 542.
Guido and Julius, Tholuck's. (F. W. Kremer) Mercersb. 8: 198.
Guido the Witless. Lond. M. 2: 369.
Guignet, Adrien. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 5: 142.
Guild of Literature and Art. Chamb. J. 15: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 401.
Guilds, Ancient, in England. (R. Cardwell) Month, 16: 107. — (H. Pidgeon) Reliquary, 3: 61.
— — and new Friendly and Trade Societies. (J. M. Ludlow) Fortn. 12: 390. — (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 21: 553, 737.
— Brentano's History of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 11: 354.
— English. (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. 39: 278. — Ed. R. 134: 342.
— of the Church. Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 334.
— of London. All the Year, 36: 511, 532. — Fraser, 99: 395. — Temp. Bar, 15: 293. — Westm. 108: 1. *See* Companies.
Guild Clerk's Tale. House. Words, 2: 437.
Guildhall, Riches at. Chamb. J. 24: 355. Same art. Ecl. M 37: 423.
Guilford, Lord, North's Life of. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 2: 238. — Dub. Univ. 10: 185.
Guilford, Nathan. (W. T. Coggeshall) Am. J. Educ. 8: 289.
Guilford, Ct., History of. (T. Ruggles) Hist. M. 15: 225.
Guilford, Vt., Congregational Church at. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 8: 283.
Guillaume Dupuytren. Hogg, 1: 265.
Guillotin, Dr. J. I. Chamb. J. 1: 218.
— and the Sanson Family. All the Year, 36: 6.
Guillotine, The. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 73: 235. — Ev. Sat. 9: 102, 286.
— Execution by. (J. A. Renshaw) Land We Love, 4: 132.
— Revelations of. Colburn, 128: 253.
Guillotined, How it feels to be. (L. Favour) Lakeside, 6: 59.
Guilty and not guilty; a Novel. (M. S. Schwartz) St. James, 47: 1–325. 48: 42–434. 49: 1–432.
Guilty or not guilty? All the Year, 6: 344.
Guilty or not guilty? (S. B.-Gould) St. James, 17: 484.
Guilty or not guilty? St. James, 19: 453.
Guilty or not guilty? Sharpe, 26: 373.
Guilty Thought; a Tale. Chamb. J. 32: 151, 168.
Guimard, Marie Madeleine. Temp. Bar, 52: 523.
Guinea, Fashions in. (Mrs. B. Hartley) Harper, 37: 160.
— Indian Tribes of. Chamb. J. 46: 173.
— Mission of. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 135.
Guinea, Northern, Superstitions of. (J. L. Wilson) Princ. 27: 600.
Guinea-Coast Smugglers. Chamb. J. 38: 340.
Guinea Men. Chamb. J. 26: 343.
Guinea Pigs. Chamb. J. 29: 278.
Guinea Trade. (R. Postans) Bentley, 19: 118.
Guinea Traders. Chamb. J. 20: 269.
Guinea, the Coin, Origin of. Ev. Sat. 9: 299.
Guineas an Incumbrance on Commerce. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 101.
Guinea Box; a Story. (J. Payn) Cornh. 41: 699. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 101.
Guion, Johanna Mary, Lady, Brooke's Life of. Ecl. R. 6: 615.
Guipuzcoan Dances, Ancient. For. R. 2: 334. 4: 198.
Guiraud, Alexandre. Les Machabées. Lond. M. 6: 341.
Guise, Henri, Duc de. Lond. Soc. 28: 399.
— Assassination of. Ecl. M. 31: 127.
Guise, Dukes and Cardinals of. Lond. Q. 1: 442. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 508.
Guise, House of. Blackw. 68: 1, 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 105.
Guise, Social Palace at. (E. Howland) Harper, 44: 701.
Guitar, The. Penny M. 9: 390, 394.
Guizot, François P. G. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 87: 184. — (A. Coquerel) O. & N. 11: 46. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 19: 248. — Lippinc. 7: 110. — (J. Ward) Bentley, 23: 435. — Brit. Q. 7: 125. — Fraser, 27: 145. — Blackw. 42: 760. 56: 786. — Ecl. M. 11: 15. 83: 606. — Liv. Age, 4: 99. — Dub. Univ. 29: 243, 265. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 543. — (S. B. Treat) Am. Ecl. 2: 231. — with portrait, Appleton, 11: 769. — Ev. Sat. 17: 440. — Lond. Q. 44: 62. — with portrait, (D. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 29: 129.
— and English Revolution. Fraser, 41: 340.
— and the French Revolution, 1830. Colburn, 82: 395.
— and Milton. Blackw. 43: 303.
— and the Papacy. No. Brit. 36: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 504.
— and Right of Search. For. Q. 35: 114.
— and the Spectator. Macmil. 23: 347.
— at Val Richer. Fortn. 29: 121.
— Character and Works of. (R. W. Lubienski) Overland, 13: 410.
— Commission Historique, and English Record Commission. For. Q. 17: 197.
— Essays and Lectures in History. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 82: 381.
— Life of. Mo. R. 164: 561. — Temp. Bar, 42: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 749.
— Meditations on Christianity. (M. Vilet) Cath. World, 7: 338, 464. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 25: 485.
— Memoirs of his own Time. (J. Wilson) Fortn. 8: 257. — Quar. 124: 116. — Bentley, 43: 501. — Bent. Q. 2: 69. — Brit. Q. 28: 149. — Chr. Obs. 59: 221. — Colburn, 114: 470. — Lond. Q. 12: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 334. — Ed. R. 108: 408. — Fraser, 57: 673. — No. Brit. 31: 1.
— Ministry of Public Instruction. Quar. 84: 238. — Am. J. Educ. 11: 254, 357.
— on Democracy in France. Blackw. 48: 522.
— on Modern History. For. Q. 16: 407. — Ed R. 82: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 495.
— on Washington. (E Everett) No. Am. 51: 69. — Dub. Univ. 17: 295.
— on Washington and Monk. Liv. Age, 28: 186.
— Personal and Political Life of. Quar. 94: 122. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 1.
— Private Life of. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 39: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 104. — Appleton, 24: 460. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 451, 471. 31: 6.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 3: 262.

Guizot, François P. G. Soirée at Monsieur Guizot's. Colburn, 60: 441.
Guizot, Mme. E. C. P., Life and Writings. Sharpe, 4: 153, 168, 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 162.
Gully of Bluemansdyke. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 23.
Gulf of Mexico and its Commerce. (M. Tarver) West. J. 7: 219.
— Basin of. (J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 121: 288.
— Commercial Advantages of. (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 7: 510.
— Connection of, with Atlantic Ocean. De Bow, 20: 492.
— Later Tertiary Map of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 122: 58.
Gulf Service, Sketch of. Knick. 38: 112.
Gulf States and the Amazon. De Bow, 18: 364.
Gulf Stream. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 80: 313. — (W. B. Carpenter) Good Words, 14: 17, 98. — (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 2: 334. — (A. K. Johnston) Ed. New Philos. J. 73: 57. — (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 417. — (R. Russell) Ed. New Philos. J. 65: 70. — (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 32: 349. — (M. Mohawk) Knick. 11: 415. — Chamb. J. 24: 228. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 553.
— Agency of, in the Formation of Florida. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 73: 46.
— and Currents of the Sea. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 393. — (M. F. Maury) Am. J. Sci. 47: 161.
— Anomalies in. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 77: 206.
— Currents of. Nav. M. 2: 243.
— Dredging of. (W. Huggins) Nature, 4: 87.
— Dredging Excursion in. (Mrs. E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. 24: 507, 571.
— Explorations of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 79: 199.
— Is it a Myth? St. Paul's, 4: 729. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 544.
— New Theory of. (T. B. Maury) Harper, 41: 63. — Liv. Age, 6: 439.
— Observations on. Ed. Philos. J. 4: 76.
— The real. (I. I. Hayes) Galaxy, 13: 13.
— Recent Soundings in. (H. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 93: 69.
— Rocks and other Dredgings from. (S. P. Sharples) Am. J. Sci. 101: 168.
— Sources of. (J. E. Nagle) So. M. 11: 73.
Gulf Trade. (W. Phillips) De Bow, 12: 399.
Gulf-Weed. (M. P. Merrifield) Nature, 18: 708.
Gulf-Weed; a Poem. (H. H. Brownell) Ev. Sat. 11: 119.
Gull, Sir Wm. W. (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 31: 385.
Gulls. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 57: 585.
Gum, Sources and Uses of. Penny M. 13: 150.
Gum Arabic in the Soudan. Pract. M. 1: 291.
Gum Euphorbium. (J. Collins) Pract. M. 4: 107.
Gums and Resins of Commerce. (P. L. Simmonds) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 122–388.
— — Vegetable. Art J. 10: 365.
Gumb, Daniel. Penny M. 5: 178.
Gummer's Fortune. (J. B. Hopkins) Once a Week, 26: 174–394.
Gun, Armstrong, and some Rivals. Lond. Soc. 1: 407.
— Explosion of, on the Thunderer. Ecl. Engin. 20: 355.
— An oval. Chamb. J. 22: 202.
— Palliser's big. All the Year, 13: 571.
— Whitworth. Ecl. Engin. 2: 506.
Guns, American. Internat. M. 5: 33.
— and Armor. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 6: 513. — (W. Dawson) Fraser, 87: 257. — Ecl. Engin. 16: 562. 25: 113. — Chamb. J. 53: 296. — (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 396.
— and Gunnery. New Q. 1: 238. 7: 248.
— and Projectiles. Intel. Obs. 5: 113.
— and Steel. (J. Whitworth) Pract. M. 3: 358.
— — Whitworth's. Pract. M. 4: 199.
Guns, Armstrong and Whitworth. Dub. Univ. 63: 544.
— Brass, in the Armory at Richmond. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 694.
— Bronze. Ecl. Engin. 3: 343.
— Construction of. (C. E. Dutton) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 271, 333. — (C. E. Dutton) Pract. M. 3: 390.
— Great. Nature, 16: 25.
— Heavy, at Sea. Ecl. Engin. 8: 373.
— Report on large Wrought-Iron. (W. M. Crane) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 326.
— Rifled. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 4: 444.
— Sporting Breech-Loader, and its Origin. (C. Waddy) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 429.
— Story of the. Chamb. 41: 299.
— — Sir E. Tennent's. Fraser, 69: 639, 773.
— Story of the big. All the Year, 11: 18.
— Story of the seven-inch. Ecl. Engin. 7: 495.
— Strong. All the Year, 3: 545.
— Trial of, at Woolwich. Ecl. Engin. 21: 349.
— *versus* Turrets. Ecl. Engin. 3: 135.
— Woolwich. Nature, 22: 293.
Gunboats and Iron-Clads, Revolution in the Construction of. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 92: 385.
— Spanish. Ecl. Engin. 2: 113.
Gun Carriage, Moncrieff's. Ecl. Engin. 15: 375.
Gun Carriages, Floating. Chamb. J. 48: 587. — (Sir W. G. Armstrong) Ecl. Engin. 1: 712.
— Rival. Ecl. Engin. 3: 487, 507.
Gun-Cotton. (T. T. S. Laidley) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 345. — Am. J. Sci. 53: 102–295. — Chamb. J. 42: 117. — J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 425. 43: 282. — Sharpe, 3: 199.
— and Gunpowder. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 10: 341.
— Application of. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 141.
— as an explosive Agent. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 37, 109.
— Chemical History and Application of. (Prof. Abel) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 37, 133, 189.
— Explosion of, at Stowmarket. Nature, 4: 309.
— for Small-Arms. J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 239.
— History of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 434.
— How made. Ev. Sat. 4: 551.
— Improvements in. (S. J. Mackie) Ecl. Engin. 9: 260. — J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 35.
— War Department Report on. Ecl. Engin. 6: 479.
Gun-Cotton Water-Shells. Nature, 12: 314.
Gun Factory, Scott's, Visit to. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 18: 239.
Gungrog, Wales, Reminiscences connected with old Oak Paneling at. Colburn, 132: 328.
Gunilda, Coffin Plate and History of. (G. F. Beltz) Arch. 25: 398.
Gunn, Wm. Alphonsus. Sermons and Letters. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 1145.
Gunnar; a Norse Romance. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 32: 13–681.
Gunnar and his sons, Story of. Fraser, 46: 644.
Gunnery, Greener on Science of, 1841. Mo. R. 156: 279.
— Hydraulic. Pract. M. 2: 144.
— Recent Experiments in. Nature, 21: 437.
— Long and straight Shots. Cornh. 1: 505.
— Theory and Practice of. Mus. 2: 530.
See Artillery; Ordnance.
Gunning. All the Year, 11: 585.
Gunning, The beautiful Misses, 1751. Cornh. 16: 418. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 578.
Gunning, Sophia, Lady Coventry. Lond. Soc. 5: 353.
Gunpowder. Chamb. J. 32: 197. — Ecl. Engin. 4: 604, 626. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 284. — House. Words, 4: 457. — Liv. Age, 4: 279. — Quar. 125: 106.
— and Alchemy. House. Words, 1: 135.
— and Detonating Matches. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 105, 202.
— and Greek Fire. Blackw. 59: 719.

Gunpowder and Gun-Cotton. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 10: 341. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 306.
— and its Effect on Civilization. Westm. 67: 392.
— and its Manufacture. New Q. 4: 151.
— and modern Artillery. Fraser, 82: 218.
— and modern Warfare. Dub. R. 85: 364.
— and other Explosives. (R. Wagner) Ecl. Engin. 7: 69.
— and Thermo-Chemical Theories. (M. Castan) Ecl. Engin. 12: 232.
— Early Use in English Army. (J. Hunter) Arch. 32: 379.
— Experiments on, 1843–44. (A. Mordecai) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 300.
— Explosive Force of. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 86: 241.
— Extraordinary, 1865. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 342.
— Improved Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 16: 305.
— Large and small Grain. (J. P. Morgan) Ecl. Engin. 16: 274.
— Laws for Dealers in. Hunt, 15: 92.
— Manufacture of. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 26: 527. — Godey, 62: 493. — Lond. Soc. 4: 66 — Quar. 103: 218.
— — and Conveyance of. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 40. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 717.
— — and Storage of. Westm. 94: 387.
— — during the Siege of Paris. Ecl. Engin. 6: 373.
— — of Pebble Powder. (J. P. Morgan) Ecl. Engin. 12: 452, 549.
— — Schultz's. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 18: 374.
— — without Water. Pract. M. 7: 372. — Ecl. Engin. 18: 437.
— Modern History of. Ecl. Engin. 21: 202.
— Patent Cotton. Ecl. Engin. 12: 305, 446.
— Pressure of. (W. E. Woodbridge) Am. J. Sci. 72: 153.
— Quickness in. (J. Shaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 282.
— Recent Researches in. Ecl. Engin. 4: 299.
— Smokeless. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 61.
— Strength of American. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 63, 127.
— Substitutes for. (F. A. Abel) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 271. — (E. C. Boynton) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 611.
— Transport and Storage of. Chamb. J. 52: 200.
— White. (M. Pohl) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 193, 281. 73: 200. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 8: 142. — Ev. Sat. 7: 538.
Gunpowder Plot. (J. Lancaster) Meth. M. 40: 752. — (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 193. — Penny M. 8: 420.
— Discovery of. Arch. 12: 200*.
— Father Gerard's Narrative of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 16: 176.
— Letters illustrative of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 28: 420.
— — of Winter and Lord Mounteagle. (D. Jardine) Arch. 29: 80, 96.
See Fawkes, Guy.
Gunshot Wounds. Chamb. J. 37: 287.
— Paré's Experiments in curing. Fraser, 51: 342.
Gunther, C. G., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 156.
Gup-Travels in India. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 19: 75, 395. 20: 463. 21: 66–466.
Gurley, R. R. Colonization Mission of, to England. (A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 266.
Gurnall, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 13: 281.
Gurnard Group of Fish. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 46: 452.
Gurnel Duke's first Valentine. Lond. Soc. 15: 161, 241.
Gurney, A. Song of early Summer. New Q. 6: 82.
Gurney, Gen. Francis. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 230.
Gurney, Grisell, Memoir of. N. E. Reg. 22: 43.
Gurney, Joseph John, Memoir of, with portrait. Howitt, 1: 86. — Ecl. R. 100: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 367. — Chr. Obs. 55: 305. — Liv. Age, 42: 227. — Chr. Obs. 47: 119, 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 193.
Gurney Family of Norwich. Lond. Soc. 10: 254.
Gurney, or two Fortunes. (D. Costello) Bentley, 46: 98–580. 47: 161–599. 48: 71, 207, 272.
Gurney Papers. (T. Hook) Colburn, 49: 9–457. 50: 1–443. 51: 1–433. 52: 1–433. 53: 1. 54: 1–289.
Gurowski, Count. (R. Carter) Atlan. 18: 625.
Gurtha; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 129–197.
Gustavus Adolphus. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 48. — (B. Moses) New Eng. 33: 421. — (R. C. Trench) Hours at Home, 2: 110, 221. — Colburn, 126: 438. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 342.
— and Wallenstein. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 42: 577.
— Gfrœrer's History of. Dub. R. 30: 69.
— Holling's Life of. Ecl. R. 68: 444.
Gustavus Adolphus Society. Kitto, 32: 19.
Gustavus III., of Sweden, and the Counter Revolution. Fraser, 78: 391.
— and the Illuminati. Chr. Obs. 74: 25.
Gustavus III. of Sweden; a Story. Dark Blue, 4: 127–511.
Gustavus IV., of Sweden, Last Years of Reign of. (R. Heber) Quar. 8: 302.
Gutenberg, J. (T. L. De Vinne) Scrib. 12: 73. — Ecl. M. 73: 114.
Gutenberg Jubilee in Germany. For. Q. 25: 446.
Guthrie, M., Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 26: 166.
Guthrie, Thomas. (J. B. Green) Unita. R. 4: 578. 5: 364. — Hogg, 3: 401. — with portrait, (J. Fraser) New Dom. 11: 223.
— Autobiography of. Canad. Mo. 11: 242. — Chr. Obs. 75: 573. — Cong. 3: 15. — Blackw. 115: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 740.
— Eloquence and Power of. Ecl. R. 109: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 51.
— Reminiscences of. Good Words, 14: 281.
Gutta Percha. (T. Oxley) Am. J. Sci. 55: 438. — (E. N. Kent) Am. J. Sci. 56: 246. — Liv. Age, 14: 402. — Hunt, 23: 241. — Chamb. J. 8: 39.
— and Caoutchouc, Decay of. (W. A. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 128, 190.
— Manufacture of. West. J. 12: 85.
Gutters, Road. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 311, 377.
Gutzkow, Carl. (A. Ashbury) Lakeside, 4: 122.
Gutzlaff, Charles, Missionary to China. Hogg, 7: 302. — Internat. M. 1: 317.
Guy Deverell. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 65: 36–661. 66: 67.
Guy Faux. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 477.
Guy Fawkes. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 7: 1–545. 8: 1–529. 9: 1–551. 10: 1–529.
Guy Neville's Ghost. (P. Greg) Blackw. 97: 342.
Guy Villiers. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 47: 630.
Guy's Cliff, Warwick. Penny M. 9: 443, 454.
Guy's Hospital, Statistics of Patients treated, 1854–61. (J. C. Steele) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 374.
Guy, Thos., Founder of Guy's Hospital. Penny M. 3: 286.
Guyaquil in 1833. Nav. M. 1: 227.
Guyon, Madame J. M. B. de la Mothe. Brit. Q. 17: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 707. — Ecl. M. 75: 526. — Mo. Rel. M. 27: 158.
— and her religious Views. Chr. R. 3: 449.
— Life and Writings of. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 8: 325. — (N. M. Williams) Chr. R. 16: 51. — (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 608. — (S. Harris) New Eng. 6: 165. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 43: 317. — Chr. Obs. 54: 829. 61: 509, 641. — Ecl. R. 102: 437.
Guyon, Gen. Richard D. Ecl. R. 103: 178.
Guyot, Arnold Henry. Earth and Man. So. Q. 19: 420.
Guzla. House. Words, 12: 545.
Guzman de Alfarache, the Spanish Rogue. Retros. 5: 189.
— and the Gusto Picaresco. Cornh. 35: 24.
Guzrab, Bhats and Charons of. Liv. Age, 72: 347.
Gwalior, or Gualior. Penny M. 13: 113.
Gweedore, Donegal. Dub. Univ. 41: 9.
Gwendoline's Harvest. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 47: 1–278.

Gwyne, H. Poems. Mo. R. 105: 251.
Gwynne, Nell. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Internat. M. 3: 9. — Tait, n. s. 22: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 419.
— and the Sayings of Charles II. Liv. Age, 34: 397.
— and Lord Rochester's Poems. Ecl. M. 26: 512. — Liv. Age, 34: 28.
— as an Actress. Temp. Bar, 53: 559.
— Letter of. Blackw. 3: 547.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 54: 87.
Gwynne, T. School for Dreamers. New Q. 2: 241.
— Life and Death of Silas Barnstarke. New Q. 2: 515.
Gyles, John, Minister of Henley. Cong. 7: 214.
Gyles, Thomas. (J. A. Vinton) N. E. Reg. 21: 352.
Gymnasium, German. (R. P. Keep) New Eng. 35: 145. — (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 564.
— and English Public School. Meth. Q. 15: 509.
— or a University. (C. V. Mays) Mercersb. 19: 32.
Gymnastics. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 7: 283. — (A. A. Livermore) No. Am. 81: 51. — Am. Q. 3: 126. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 20: 129. — Westm. 3: 277. — Knick. 62: 1. — Lond. M. 11: 590.
— and Acrobatism. Chamb. J. 53: 697.
— Age of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 129.
— for Schools. (J. J. Putnam) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 110.
Gymnastics, German, in London. (E. A. Bendall) Dark Blue, 3: 79.
— Hygiene of. St. James, 21: 172.
— Influence of, in Germany. Lond. M. 1: 140.
— National Systems of Bodily Exercise. (A. Maclaren) Macmil. 7: 277.
— New. (D. Lewis) Am. J. Educ. 11: 531. 12: 665.
— Old Greek Athletics. (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 36: 61.
See Athletics; Physical Education; Health.
Gynæceum of the Place Bleue; a Story. (E. Jerrold) Tinsley, 29: 521.
Gypsies. *See* Gipsies.
Gypsum, Sources and Uses of. Penny M. 13: 58.
Gyroscope. (J. G. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 3: 537. 4: 529. 5: 299. — (B. H. Rand) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 213. — (E. S. Snell) Am. J. Educ. 2: 701. — (R. Stewart) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 122. — (E. G. Wood) Recr. Sci. 1: 33.
— Applications of. Ecl. Engin. 12: 360.
— Magneto-Electric. Nature, 21: 593.
— Problem of. (J. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 21.
— Theory of. (C. J. Allen) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 394. 62: 63. — (T. G. Ellis) Math. Mo. 3: 209.

H

Haafner, M. I., Voyages of. Quar. 7: 120.
Haarlem, Festival at, in honor of Coster. Lond. M. 8: 272.
— Organ at. Penny M. 3: 385.
Haarlem Lake, Draining of. (Prof. Downing) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 227. — (H. C. Bosscha) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 291, 361. 63: 15.
Haas, F. H. de. Art J. 30: 185.
Habakkuk, Prayer of, Chap. iii. (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 21: 73.
Habberton, John. Helen's Babies. Chamb. J. 54: 556.
Habeas Corpus. Ecl. R. 70: 325.
— and Personal Liberty. Knick. 64: 206, 289.
— New Act, 1858. Dub. R. 45: 388.
— *versus* Martial Law. (J. Parker) No. Am. 93: 471.
Haberfeld Treiben, in Upper Bavaria. Cornh. 16: 667.
Haberzettel, M., Obituary of. Art J. 5: 264.
Habington, Wm. (D. A. Casserly) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 614.
— Castara. Retros. 12: 274.
— Poems. (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 32: 132.
Habit. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 7: 190. — (J B. Gough) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 49.
— and Discipline, Review of Thoughts on. Chr. Obs. 44: 435.
— and Intelligence, Murphy on. (G. Allen) Mind, 4: 274.
— Law of. (J. Weiss) Radical, 7: 12.
— Power of. Colburn, 6: 326.
Habits. (J. Stretton) Argosy, 3: 336.
— and Resolutions. Tait, n. s. 24: 488.
— Physical, as related to the Will. (H. Calderwood) Princ. n. s. 6: 145.
Habitations, Improper. Penny M. 11: 397.
— of Man in all Ages. (M. Viollet-le-Duc) Am. Arch. 1: 68–122.
Habitué's Note-Book, The. (C. Hervey) Colburn, 84: 122–535. 85: 125–502. 86: 113–383. 87: 373–490. 88: 123–550. 89: 129–381. 90: 116–244.
Habrecht, Isaac. Tinsley, 20: 160.
Hachette, Jeanne, the Maid of Beauvais. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 209.
Hacienda, Description of a. (W. R. Turnbull) Overland, 7: 514.
Hack, The Park. All the Year, 16: 205.
Hack Horse that would n't go. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 159.
Hacke, N. P., Memoir of. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 25: 579.
Hackett, Horatio B. (H. S. Burrage) Bapt. Q. 10: 403.
Hackett, James H., Souvenirs of. Galaxy, 14: 550.
Hackett, Wm. H. Y., Memoir of, with portrait. (F. W. Hackett) N. E. Reg. 33: 1.
Hackfall, Alum Springs at. Penny M. 4: 133.
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm. Moment of Fortune. Liv. Age, 58: 767.
— Secret Agent. Blackw. 76: 525.
— Tag und Nacht. Bentley, 47: 251.
— Writings of. Sharpe, 26: 97.
Hackney Theological Seminary. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 67.
Hackney Coaches. Lond. M. 12: 555.
— and Cabs of London. Chamb. J. 3: 407.
Haconby, History of. Cornh. 40: 707.
Had and would. All the Year, 22: 255.
Had she but known. Lond. Soc. 29: 514.
Had she but known; a Story. (T. Gift) Galaxy, 14: 330.
Had we a celestial Visitant? (A. Shackleford) Lakeside, 7: 483.
Haddo, Lord, 5th Earl of Aberdeen. Chr. Obs. 67: 637.
Haddock, Charles Brickett, with portrait. Internat. M. 2: 1.
Haddock, The, and John Doree. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 8.
Haddon Hall, Derbyshire. Antiquary, 3: 85. — Penny M. 3: 263.
— Chapel at. Reliquary, 12: 1.
Haden, Seymour, Etchings of. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. 20: 586.
Hades. (D. F. Brendle) Mercersb. 24: 544. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 69: 293.
— and Sheol. (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 25: 125.
— Fantasy of; a Poem. (G. Bloede) Western, 5: 367.

Hades, Harpings upon. (C. A. Alexander) Knick. 42: 465. Same art. Sharpe, 48: 235.
— Heaven and Hell. Kitto, 10: 35, 483. 11: 56, 413.
— Jewish and Assyrian. (J. Fenton) Theo. R. 13: 299.
Hadleigh, Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 15: 331.
Hadleigh Castle. Ev. Sat. 2: 307.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 15: 166.
Hadley, James, Memorial of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 32: 35.
Hadley, Mass., Attack on, in 1675. N. E. Reg. 28: 379.
— Hopkins School at. (S. Judd) Am. J. Educ. 27: 145.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 270.
Hadrian's Villa. Am. Arch. 5: 44.
Haeckel, Ernst, and Darwin. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 592.
— and Virchow. (C. Elam) Contemp. 33: 540.
— Evolution Theories. (G. W. Samson) Bapt. Q. 11: 37.
— Gastræa Theory. (A. Agassiz) Am. Nat. 10: 73.
Hafed, Prince of Persia, a new Evangelist. St. James, 38: 615.
Háfiz, the Persian Poet. (Prof. Cowell) Macmil. 30: 251. —(E. H. Palmer) Argosy, 3: 110. — Fraser, 50: 288. 63: 228.
Hagada, Grünbaum on. (S. J. Barrows) Unita. R. 9: 219.
Hagar and Ishmael. Nat. M. 9: 236.
— Life of. (S. A. Brooke) Good Words, 21: 388.
Hagar in our Wilderness, A. (J. E. Hood) Lakeside, 2: 111.
Haggart, David. House. Words, 17: 186.
Hagiocracy in Israel, Ewald on. (F. R. Conder) Theo. R. 12: 70.
Hague, The. Penny M. 14: 433.
— Court Ball at. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 5: 443.
— Idler in. Fraser, 61: 238.
Hahn, Aug., on Interpretation. Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 111.
Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida. Internat. M. 4: 17. — (J. J. Lalor) Cath. World. 31: 308. — (M. H. Allies) Irish Mo. 9: 246.
— Conversion of. Dub. R. 33: 46.
— Letters of. For. Q. 30: 381.
— Novels of. (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 4: 481. — For. Q. 36: 292. — Westm. 46: 547.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 42: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 265. — (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 79: 157.
Hahnemann, Samuel C. F., with portrait. Hogg, 7: 225. — Liv. Age, 61: 323.
— and Homœopathy. Ed. R. 50: 504. *See* Homœopathy.
Haidinger, Wilhelm von. Nature, 3: 450.
Hail and Hailstorms, Formation of. (M. de la Rive) Ed. New Philos. J. 21: 280. — (M. de la Rive) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 201, 280.
— — in the Spray of the Yosemite Fall. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 110: 161.
— Origin of. (F. Mohr) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 35.
— Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100.
— — Objections to Espy's. (G. Hutchison) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 80.
Hailstones, Raindrops, and Snowflakes. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 17: 207. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 522.
Hail Storm at New York, 1st of July, 1853. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 117: 35.
— of June 20, 1870. (H. C. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 100: 403.
Hail Storms, Phenomena and Causes of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 18: 1. — 20: 373. — (D. Olmsted) Ed. New Philos. J. 9: 244. — Bentley, 49: 536. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 359.
Hail Columbia! History of the Song. Nat. M. 9: 88.
— Origin of. Hist. M. 5: 280.
Haileybury School, Speech-Day at. Penn. Mo. 4: 100.
Haines Genealogy. (A. M. Haines) N. E. Reg. 23: 148, 430.
Hair, Human. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 16: 498. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 48. 3: 264–374. — Godey, 50: 31–500. — House. Words, 9: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 42. — Irish. Q. 7: 834. 9: 282, 1021. — Ev. Sat. 14: 520. — Quar. 92: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 429.
— and Beards. Temp. Bar, 3: 247.
— — fashioned by Politics. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 7: 300.
— and Hair-Dyeing. Ev. Sat. 3: 432.
— and Head-Dresses, Fashions in. Fraser, 82: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 282.
— Artists in. Chamb. J. 44: 657.
— Artists' Notes on. Art J. 9: 194.
— as a Race-Character. (Pruner-Bey) Anthrop. R. 2: 1.
— Capillary Freaks. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 19: 66.
— Color of. (A. Dalzell) Liv. Age, 39: 410.
— Coloring Matters in. (H. C. Sorby) Anthrop. J. 8: 2.
— Cosmetics for. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 383.
— Dark, Prevalence in England. (J. Beddoe) Anthrop. R. 1: 310.
— False. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 53: 537. — Chamb. J. 36: 65.
— Golden. Chamb. J. 42: 408.
— Growth, Structure and Life of. (Dr. Bidder) Ed. New Philos. J. 31: 165.
— Harvest of. Chamb. J. 30: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 355.
— How the Feelings affect. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 158.
— How to promote, preserve, and keep luxuriant. Godey, 59: 34–337.
— Long, Sermons against. N. E. Reg. 1: 369.
— Long and short. All the Year, 22: 137.
— Loss of. (G. Allen) Fortn. 31: 778.
— Modes of dressing, among Roman Ladies. Blackw. 4: 169.
— of Oceanic Races. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. J. 2: 95.
— Real and false. Chamb. J. 46: 465.
— Red. Bentley, 29: 532. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 314.
— Rowland on. New Q. 3: 81.
— Trade in. Lond. Soc. 15: 547. — Ev. Sat. 8: 40.
— Treatment of. Dub. Univ. 81: 394.
Hair-Brushing, Rotary. Chamb. J. 40: 343.
Hair Chains. Atlan. 8: 534.
Hair-Cutting in the East. (F. R. Feudge) Scrib. 8: 714.
Hairdressers. Ev. Sat. 2: 614.
Hairdressing. All the Year, 31: 253.
— Fashions in. Ev. Sat. 11: 359.
Hair-Dyeing. Ev. Sat. 1: 675.
— Danger of. Ev. Sat. 10: 83.
Hair Work. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 283, 342.
— Art of ornamental. Godey, 58: 123–551.
Hairbreadth 'Scapes; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 12: 42.
Hake, Thomas G. Poems. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. 19: 537. — Colburn, 148: 454. 152: 205.
Hake, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 11: 320.
Hakem the Slave. Blackw. 58: 560.
Hakem, Caliph, Divinity of the Druses. Ecl. M. 52: 10.
Hakem-B'emr-Allah, Story of. Ecl. R. 112: 419.
Hakluyt, Richard. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 33: 283.
— Western Planting. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 25: 229.
Hakluyt Society Publications. Brit. Q. 16: 48.
Hakodadi. Chamb. J. 25: 294.
Hakon Jarl; a Poem. (A. Oehlenschlager) St. James, 15: 332.
Halcyon Days. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 14: 675.
Haldane, Robert and J. A. (A. Geikie) New Eng. 19: 269. — (W. Landels) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 109. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 24: 677. — Quar. 98: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 316. — Ecl. R. 96: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 306. — Chr. R. 18: 283.

Haldeman, Samuel S. (C. H. Hart) Penn Mo. 12: 584.
— on Latin Pronunciation. Brownson, 8: 411.
Hale, David, Memoir and Writings of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 48: 282. — Liv. Age, 20: 373. — New Eng. 8: 129.
Hale, Edward Everett. In his Name. (R. Metcalf) Unita. R. 1: 346.
— Our new Crusade, Replies to Critics on. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 11: 389.
— Sermons. Unita. R. 12: 546.
Hale, John, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 247.
Hale, Sir Matthew. (D. Watson) Meth. M. 43: 881. — with portrait, Am. Q. Reg. 10: 113. — (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 531. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 384. — Ecl. R. 2: 588. — Chr. Obs. 5: 563, 589.
— Williams's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 62: 185.
Hale, Capt. Nathan. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 60: 53. — Liv. Age, 76: 430, 477. — Knick. 11: 54. — Putnam, 7: 476.
Hale, Sarah J. Godey, 41: 326.
— Works of. Am. Mo. R. 4: 239.
Hale, Thomas, of Newbury, Mass., English Origin of. (R. S. Hale) N. E. Reg. 35: 367.
— Memoir of. (R. S. Hale) N. E. Reg. 31: 83.
Haleakala, Crater of, Island of Maui. (W. D. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 99: 43.
Halen, Juan van. Am. Q. 8: 409.
— Narrative of. Chamb. J. 6: 82, 104.
Hales, John. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 5: 190.
— Falkland, Chillingworth; the earlier Latitudinarians. Nat. R. 17: 1.
Half a Lifetime ago. House. Words, 12: 229–276.
Half a Million of Money; a Tale. (A. B. Edward) All the Year, 13: 289–601. 14: 1–520.
Half an Hour in a Servant's Registry Office. Lond. Soc. 12: 85.
Half and Half. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 10: 86.
Half-Breed Races of Northwestern Canada. (A. P. Reid) Anthrop. J. 4: 45.
Half-Brothers; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 52: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 12.
Half-Caste; an old Governess's Tale. Liv. Age, 31: 554.
Half-Century Progress. Am. Church R. 4: 60.
Half-Forgotten Claimant. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 34: 91.
Half-Holidays. Cornh. 9: 555.
Half-Life and Half a Life. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. 13: 157.
Half out of the World. Month, 1: 51.
Half the Penalty. (C. Hervey) Tinsley, 16: 47.
Half-Tide Rock. Chamb. J. 56: 669.
Half-Way. (G. Barrow) Atlan. 26: 205, 347.
Half-Witted Guttorm. (K. Janson) Scrib. 17: 866.
Halford, Sir Henry. Essays. (W. Ferguson) Quar. 49: 175.
— Essays and Orations. Mo. R. 125: 285.
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler. Bentley, 14: 81. — Irish Q. 6: 2, 17.
— The Attaché; or Sam Slick in England. Mo. R. 161: 475. 165: 558.
— The Clockmaker. Mo. R. 153: 497.
— Hildreth, and the North American Review. Am. Church R. 4: 523.
— Letter Bag of the Great Western. Mo. R. 151: 306.
— Old Judge, or Life in a Colony. Fraser, 35: 141, 308, 429. 36: 76–576. — Hogg, 3: 3, 29.
— Sam Slick's wise Saws. New Q. 2: 391.
Halibut, The. All the Year, 14: 142.
Halicarnassus, Discoveries at. Ed. R. 116: 461.
— in the British Museum. Nat. R. 7: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 184. 323.
— Mausoleum of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 15: 472.
Haliens in America. Putnam, 9: 1.
Halifax, George Savile, First Marquis of, and his Maxim "In medio tutissimus ibis." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 53: 211.
— Character of. (T. B. Macaulay) Liv. Age, 20: 347.
Halifax, Nova Scotia. (J. Whitman) Canad. Mo. 15: 421. — Penny M. 3: 100.
— Massachusetts Soldiers at, in 1759. N. E. Reg. 28: 413.
— Temperature at. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 26.
Hall, A. Oakey. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 119: 359. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 404.
Hall, Capt. Basil, Autobiography of. Quar. 47: 139.
— Fragments and Voyages. Mus. 19: 175.
— Journal in Chili, Peru, and Mexico. Ed. R. 40: 31. — Lond. M. 10: 229.
— Letter from. Blackw. 41: 31.
— Patchwork. Quar. 68: 312. — Ed. R. 73: 41.
— Schloss Hainfeld. Blackw. 40: 842. 41: 31. — Quar. 57: 110. — So. Lit. J. 4: 374.
— Sketches of Sea Life. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 45: 145.
— Travels in America. (E. Everett) No. Am. 29: 522. — Quar. 39: 345. 41: 417. — Westm. 11: 416. — (H. S. Legaré) So. R. 4: 321. — Mo. R. 117: 503. — Mus. 16: 233.
— Voyages. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 26: 514. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 475. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 209. — Mo. R. 125: 59. 127: 592. 134: 133.
— — and Travels. Fraser, 8: 593.
Hall, Capt. Charles F., among the Esquimaux. Temp. Bar, 16: 144.
Hall, Edward Brooks, Memorial of. Chr. Exam. 80: 385.
Hall, Lieut. Francis. Travels in America. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 9: 135.
Hall, Frank, Works of. Art J. 28: 9.
Hall, Gordon, Bardwell's Memoir of. Mo. R. 134: 440.
— Letter of. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 18.
— Recollections of. (E. Porter) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 209, 220.
Hall, James, Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 5: 9.
Hall, John, Memoir of. Cong. M. 22: 413.
Hall, Joseph, Bishop. Chr. Obs. 8: 609, 681, 745.
— Jones's Memoirs of. Cong. M. 9: 130, 206. — Chr. Obs. 27: 544, 610, 675. — Ecl. R. 48: 362.
— Reminiscences of. Chr. Obs. 38: 354–542.
— Wordsworth's Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 72: 379.
Hall, Nathaniel, Sermon on Death of. (G. W. Briggs) Unita. R. 4: 602.
Hall, Robert. (Dr. Hamilton) No. Brit. 4: 54. — (J. Morgan) St. James, 37: 600. — (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, 53: 321. — Ecl. M. 31: 273. — Nat. M. 2: 131. — Meth. M. 54: 327.
— and John Foster. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 4: 234.
— Character and Writings of. Ecl. M. 7: 1. — Ecl. R. 79: 169. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 384. — (W. B. Sprague) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 202. — (G. Shepard) Am. Q. Obs. 3: 67. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 10: 64. — Meth. Q. 4: 516. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 437. — So. Q. 12: 51. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 15: 1. — Select J. 2: 62. 3: [43. — Mo. R. 131: 360.
— Life and Works of. Ecl. R 57: 189, 487. — Chr. Obs. 33: 95. — Tait, 2: 773.
— Remarks on. Cong. M. 14: 416.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 43: 291.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 3: 182.
— Sketches of Sermons by. Chr. Obs. 31: 128–385.
— Works of. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 48: 100. — Ecl. R. 55: 189, 397. — Cong. M. 16: 609. — Am. Meth. M. 14: 413.
Hall, Samuel Read. Am. J. Educ. 5: 373.
Hall, Mrs. Samuel C. Godey, 45: 134. — with portrait, Fraser, 13: 718. — Dub. Univ. 16: 146.
— Can Wrong be Right? Dub. Univ. 59: 628.

Hall, Mrs. Samuel C. Lights and Shadows of Irish Life. Dub. Univ. 12: 218.
— Memoir of. Colburn, 53: 559.
— Tales of Woman's Trials. Dub. Univ. 7: 205. — Mo. R. 136: 244.
Hallam, Arthur H. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 6: 694.
— Remains of, in Verse and Prose. No. Brit. 14: 486. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 556. — Liv. Age, 76: 459. 79: 218.
Hallam, Henry. Liv. Age, 60: 707. 65: 83.
— as a Historian (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 92: 163.
— Middle Ages. So. Q. 27: 46.
— Works of. Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 247.—Dub. R. 40: 392.
Hallberg-Broich. Bentley, 53: 248.
Halle, City of, and its History. (E. C. Smyth) Hours at Home, 1: 490.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 100: 515. — (E. A. Duyckinck) Putnam, 11: 231. — (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 39: 718. — (H. C. Alexander) Hours at Home, 6: 367. — with portrait, Internat. M. 3: 433. — with portrait, (J. G. Wilson) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 217. — All the Year, 19: 496. — Nat. M. 1: 481. — New Eng. M. 1: 153. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 242.
— and Abbie Flanner. (J. M. Kerr) Western, 5: 466.
— Poems. Ecl. M. 72: 248. — West. Lit. J. 1: 122. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 326. — Am. Q. 21: 399. — Knick. 26: 553. — U. S. Lit. Mess. 6: 8.
— Reminiscences of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Lippinc. 1: 208. — (B. Taylor) No. Am. 125: 60.
— Was he a Catholic? (L. T. Bennett) Putnam, 11: 264.
Halleck, Gen. Henry Wager, Recollections of, in 1847–49. (S. H. Willey) Overland, 9: 9.
Haller, Albrecht von. Nature, 17: 223.
— Visit to. (J. J. Casanova) Colburn, 4: 171–232.
Halley, James. Mus. 45: 598. — Mo. R. 157: 245.
Halley, Robert, Memoir of. Cong. 5: 641.
Halley's Mount. Nature, 21: 303.
Halliday, Andrew, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 388.
Hallock, Jeremiah, Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 529.
Hallock, Moses, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 287.
Hallowed Ground; a Poem. (G. Pauline) Blackw. 45: 595. — Dub. Univ. 17: 526.
Halloween; or Christie's Fate. (M. G. Adams) Scrib. 3: 26. *See* All Hallow Eve.
Hallow-Eve Spell. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 10: 225.
Hallowell, Me., and its Library. (S. L. Boardman) N. E. Reg. 34: 293.
Hallucination, Story of a. Galaxy, 23: 218.
Hallucinations. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 546. — Chamb. J. 49: 324. — Once a Week, 6: 262. — Ev. Sat. 12: 631.
— and Illusions. Brit. Q. 36: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 41, 151.
— and Visions. Fraser, 60: 625. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 119.
— of the Senses. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. 30: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 698. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 259.
— Phantom Limbs. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 8: 563.
Hallum, Bishop, Monumental Brass to. (R. Pearsall) Arch. 30: 430.
Halm, Fred. Camoens; translated. Blackw. 48: 220.
— Son of the Wilderness. So. Q. 21: 426.
Halos. (S. D. W. Bloodgood) Am. J. Sci. 20: 297. — (M. Griffith) Am. J. Sci. 38: 22.
— Explanation of. Penny M. 14: 431.
Halpine, Charles G. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam. 4: 213.
Hals, Franz, Unger's Etchings after. (W. B. Scott) Portfo. 5: 167.
Halsewell, East Indiaman, Wreck of the. All the Year, 17: 347.
Halswelle, K. Art J. 31: 101.
Halt before Rome. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 539.
Halves. (J. Payn) All the Year, 34: 265–601. 35: 1–193.
Halywell Priory, Warwickshire. (W. Hamper) Arch. 19: 75. — (N. Carlisle) Arch. 16: 326.
Ham Family, Dover, N. H. N. E. Reg. 26: 388.
Ham House in the Days of the Cabal. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 34: 392.
Hamann, Johann George. (J. M. Hoppin) Bib. Sac. 17: 313. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 247.
Hamburg. Penny M. 8: 97. 11: 237.
— Alster Bassin. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 12: 35.
— and the great Conflagration, with maps. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 38: 437.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 23: 177.
— Christmas in. Harper, 18: 359.
— Domestic Servants in. (G. A. Jackson) Once a Week, 1: 159.
— during the War. Chamb. J. 47: 813.
— English Reformed Church at. Cong. M. 16: 129.
— French Occupation of, 1810. Once a Week, 24: 263.
— Great Fire at. Penny M. 11: 270.
— Letter from. Blackw. 11: 67.
— Lloyds Transactions at. Colburn, 1: 41.
— Rauhe Haus of. Chamb. J. 4: 141.
— Semple's Tour, 1813. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 170.
— Steam Trip to. Bentley, 1: 509.
Hamburg Merchant in his Country House; translated. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 15: 177.
Hamden Hill, Antiquities found at. (Sir R. C. Hoare) Arch. 21: 39.
Hamel, the Obeah Man. Lond. M. 18: 182.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. (H. N. Powers) O. & N. 8: 196.
— and his Works. Internat. R. 3: 775.
— as an Art Critic. (E. Benson) Atlan. 16: 325.
— as an Artist. So. R. n. s. 21: 74.
Hamilton, Alexander. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 16: 625. — (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 5: 631. — (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 28: 120. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 86: 368. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 71. — (F. L. Hawkes) New York R. 8: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 425. — Am. Q. 15: 311. — Dem. R. 11: 142. Chr. Exam. 29: 243. — Walsh's R. 1: 201. 2: 1.
— and Jefferson. Liv. Age, 81: 613.
— compared with Wm. Pitt. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 9.
— Genius and Character of. (J. G. Baldwin) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 371.
— Last Hours of. Hist. M. 6: 176.
— Life and Genius of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 251.
— — and Works of. So. R. n. s. 6: 1.
— Public Career of. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 113.
Hamilton, Andrew, of Pennsylvania. (J. F. Fisher) Hist. M. 14: 49.
Hamilton, Lady Ann, Hour with. Bentley, 24: 591.
Hamilton, Eliza M., Poems of. Dub. Univ. 12: 237.
Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth. (T. Wyatt) Godey, 45: 502. — Eng. Dom. M. 13: 270.
— Cottagers of Glenburnie. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 12: 401.
— Essays of. Anal. M. 5: 122. — Ecl. R. 20: 17.
— Letters of. Chr. Obs. 5: 694.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 110.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 27: 497. — Chr. Disc. 2: 122.
— Questions. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam 6: 287.
Hamilton, Lady Emma. Blackw. 87: 417.
Hamilton, Col. Henry, Narrative of, 1779 M. Am. Hist. 1: 186.
Hamilton, James. Theo. Ecl. 7: 177. — So. Lit. Mess. 26: 53.
— Arnot's Life of. Lond. Q. 35: 390.
— as a Theologian. Theo. Ecl. 6: 117.
Hamilton, John C. Correspondence with W. B. Reed. Hist. M. 10: supp. 177.

Hamilton, Luther. Nine Unitarian Lectures. Chr. Exam. 13: 284.
Hamilton, Patrick, Lorimer's Life of. Chr. Obs. 57: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 257.
Hamilton, Philip, Duel and Death of. Hist. M. 12: 193.
Hamilton, Richard W., Life of. Ecl. R. 91: 455.
— Memoir of. Cong. 1: 15.
— Nugæ Literariæ. Ecl. R. 75: 91.
— Sermons of. Ecl. R. 58: 430. 83: 280.
Hamilton, Thomas. Cyril Thornton. So. R. 8: 43. — Tait, 4: 97.
— Death of. Blackw. 53: 280.
— Translation of Antar. Mo. R. 94: 277.
— Travels in America. *See* America.
Hamilton, Sir William. (S. C. Collins) Nat. Q. 30: 33. — (H. James) Putnam, 2: 470. — (F. L. Patton) Hours at Home, 10: 251. — with portrait, Hogg, 8: 401. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 466. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 43: 278. — Blackw. 86: 494. — Ecl. M. 29: 98. — Cong. R. 11: 185. — (S. Tyler) Princ. 31: 635.
— and his Logical Reforms. (T. DeQuincey) Hogg, 9: 273, 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 32, 523.
— and Mansel on Religious Thought. (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 26: 442.
— and Mill, Philosophy of. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 25: 501.
— and Dr. Thomas Reid. No. Brit. 10: 144.
— Calderwood and Mill on Philosophy of. Dub. R. 57: 474.
— Discussions. (G. J. Chace) Chr. R. 19: 39. — So. Q. 24: 289.
— Doctrines of. Westm. 78: 83.
— Fragments of Philosophy. Ed. New Philos. J. 34: 74.
— Jones's Critique of Philosophy of. (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 17: 601. — (J. Haven) Nation, 1: 345.
— Lectures. Chr. R. 25: 1. 26: 466. — Ecl. R. 109: 466. — No. Brit. 30: 532. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 439.
— Life of. St. Paul's, 4: 685. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 222.
— — and Metaphysics of. No. Brit. 27: 418. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 264.
— Memoir of. No. Brit. 50: 475.
— Metaphysics. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 18: 167. — (Dr. McCosh) Dub. Univ. 54: 152.
— Mill's Examination of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 23: 79. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 79: 301. — (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 15: 126. — (C. Wright) Nation, 1: 278. — Ecl. R. 122: 378. — Ed. R. 124: 120. — Lond. Q. 25: 410. — No. Brit. 43: 1. — Westm. 85: 1.
— on Perception. So. R. n. s. 13: 463.
— Philosophy of. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 18: 94. — Brit. Q. 16: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 70. — Meth. Q. 17: 177. — (S. Tyler) Princ. 27: 553. — Prosp. R. 9: 340. — So. Lit. Mess. 29: 1.
— Remains of. Meth. Q. 17: 9.
— H. Spencer on. (T. S. Baynes) Contemp. 21: 796.
— Veitch's Memoir of. Ed. R. 131: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 593. — Lond. Q. 33: 1.
— Was he a Berkeleian? (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 6: 218.
Hamilton, Wm. G. Parliamentary Logic. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 15: 163.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan. Am. J. Sci. 92: 293. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 19: 94. — No. Brit. 45: 37.
Hamiltons, The; an Australian Story. (H. M. Davidson) Chamb. J. 55: 563–675.
Hamilton, Nev., Scenes in. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 2: 273.
Hamilton College Library. (C. Huntington) Lib. J. 2: 71.
Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution. (J. H. Raymond) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 309.
Hamiltonian System of Instruction. Westm. 10: 284. — Brit. Q. 2: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 229. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 44: 47. — Penn Mo. 6: 636.
Hamlet. (E. F. Mosby) So. M. 9: 348.
— Belleforest's. House. Words, 16: 545.
— Byron and Shelley on Character of. Colburn, 29: 327.
— Character of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 106: 629. — Blackw. 2: 504. 24: 585. 37: 236. — Fraser, 14: 1. — So. R. 3: 380. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 24: 61. — New Eng. M. 5: 458. — Anal. M. 5: 68. — (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 7: 94, 121.
— Difficulty about. Fraser, 99: 394.
— a fat Man. (C. Edwards) Contin. Mo. 1: 571.
— A Greek. Fraser, 102: 511.
— Fechter's Rendition of. (K. Field) Atlan. 26: 558. — (R. G. White) Nation, 10: 118. — St. James, 2: 371. — Ev. Sat. 9: 274, 289. — O. & N. 3: 359.
— Feigned Madness of. Blackw. 46: 449.
— Ghost of. Fraser, 32: 350.
— Life and Philosophy of. Sharpe, 19: 233.
— Loneliness of. (E. Ferrier) Evang. R. 21: 210.
— The lost. Colburn, 152: 279.
— Maiming of. (A. C. Botkin) Lakeside, 9: 444.
— Myth of. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 10: 170.
— The new. Tinsley, 15: 676.
— A Northern. (E. Rose) Fraser, 95: 609.
— of Saxo Grammaticus. House. Words, 16: 372.
— — and of Shakspere. Colburn, 152: 279.
— Retzsch's Outlines of. For. Q. 2: 697.
— Symptoms of a Mind diseased. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 68: 93.
— Theology of. (J. E. Rankin) Bost. R. 6: 519.
— Voltaire on. St. Paul's, 9: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 791.
— the younger, Case of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 9: 535.
Hamlets of the Stage. (A. Sage) Atlan. 23: 665. 24: 188. *See also* Shakspere.
Hamley, E. B. Lady Lee's Widowhood. Liv. Age, 43: 122.
Hamline, Leonidas L., with portrait. Meth. Q. 8: 325.
— Life and Works of. (D. P. Kidder) Meth. Q. 41: 1.
Hammer for light Forgings, Steam. (R. Peacock) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 325.
Hammers and Percussion. (A. Rigg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 11.
Hammerfest, Norway. All the Year, 12: 232.
Hammersmith Ghost, Autobiography of. Fraser, 18: 338.
Hammock, Pocket. Nature, 16: 209.
Hammond, Benjamin, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 30: 28.
Hammond, Charles, with portrait. Am. J. Educ. 30: 17.
Hammond, Jas. H. Eulogy on Calhoun. So. Q. 20: 107.
Hammond, Col. M. C., Memoir of. De Bow, 24: 338.
Hammond's Luck. Lond. Soc. 13: 193.
Hammonds' Ugly Duckling. (J. Darrell) Argosy, 31: 267.
Hampden, John. Nat. M. 3: 97.
— and his Times. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 54: 505. Same art. Select J. 1: 1. — (R. Southey) Quar. 47: 457. — Westm. 16: 496. — Mus. 20: 427. — Am. Q. 13: 187. — Mo. R. 127: 168. 129: 439.
— Notes on. (Mrs. A. Tindal) Once a Week, 8: 64.
— Nugent's Memorials of.—Colburn, 34: 121.
Hampden, Renn Dickson, Bishop. Theo. R. 8: 360.
— and Anglicanism. Dub. R. 69: 66.
— and the See of Hereford. Chr. Rem. 15: 213, 448. — Ecl. R. 87: 221.
— Memorials of. Chr. Obs. 71: 331.
Hampden Controversy. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 8: 534. — Fraser, 37: 105. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 1: 246.
Hampden House and Church. Penny M. 8: 485.
Hampdens, The. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 8: 211–449.
Hampole, R. de. Account of his Stimulus Conscientio. (J. B. Yates) Arch. 19: 314.

Hampshire, Eng., Church and Parish of Christ Church. Colburn, 1: 143–422. — Penny M. 13: 281.
— Domesday of. Fraser, 73: 368.
— Legends of. All the Year, 31: 445–542.
— Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 60.
— Tropical Forests of. Nature, 15: 229, 258, 279.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 15: 391.
Hampshire County, Mass., Military Defense of, 1743. N. E. Reg. 13: 21.
— Ministers of, to 1838. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 379.
Hampstead and Highgate. St. James, 28: 413.
— Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 169.
Hampstead Heath. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 31: 200, 266. 32: 30, 195. 33: 101. — (H. King) Once a Week, 16: 304. — (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 49: 28. — House. Words, 4: 15. — Lond. Soc. 37: 477.
— Preservation of. All the Year, 17: 198, 417.
Hampton, N. H., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 11: 77.
Hampton, Va., Normal and Agricultural Institute at. (H. W. Ludlow) Harper, 47: 672. — (M. F. Armstrong) Nation, 16: 131.
Hampton Beach Rambles. (J. W. Chickering, jr.) Am. Natural 5: 356.
Hampton Court. Penny M. 3: 25. 10: 377, 425.
— Few Hours at. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 48: 764.
— Past and Present of. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 34: 172, 479.
— Pictures at. Lond. M. 7: 616.
— Portraits from. (G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 245. — Colburn, 17: 272–316.
Hampton Roads, Battle of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 305.
Hananda, the Miracle Worker. Fraser, 86: 244.
Hanbury, Benj., Historical Memoirs. Ecl. R. 70: 335.
Hanbury, Daniel. Nature, 11: 428.
Hanbury, Wm. A Churchman's Charity. Gent. M. n. s. 3: 553.
Hancock, Albany. Nature, 9: 43.
Hancock, John. (C. F. Adams) Pennsyl. M. 1: 73.
— Biography of. (G. Mountfort) Hunt, 3: 520.
— House of, at Boston. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 11: 692.
— Letter of, 1775. N. E. Reg. 19: 135.
— Letter to his Wife, 1777. N. E. Reg. 12: 106.
— Reminiscences of. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 8: 187.
Hancock, Thomas. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 1: 354.
Hancock, Winfield S. (M. W. Fuller) Dial (Ch.), 1: 101.
— Civil Record of. So. R. n. s. 9: 906.
— Nomination of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 4.
Hancock Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 9: 353.
Hancock Secret. (E. L. Linton) Ev. Sat. 11: 598.
Hancock Co., Mass., proposed, 1775. N. E. Reg. 14: 240.
Hancomb, Catherine, Strange Story of. (D. Butler) Once a Week, 7: 442.
Hand, The Human. (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 54. — (B. G. Wilder) Am. J. Sci. 94: 44. — All the Year, 10: 345. 35: 124.
— Artificial Description of. J Frankl. Inst. 40: 57.
— Bell's Treatise on. Hogg, 1: 129. — Mo. R. 132: 424.
— Chiromancy. (A. Eubule-Evans) St. Paul's, 13: 332.
— Left. All the Year, 23: 609.
— phrenologically considered. Hogg, 2: 253.
— Psychonomy of, Beamish's. Anthrop. R. 3: 346.
— Right and Left. Penny M. 4: 405.
— an unruly Member. (B. G. Wilder) Am. Natural. 1: 414, 482, 631.
Hands Blackw. 98: 171. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 208. — Macmil. 12: 72.
— and Gloves. Fraser, 36: 290.
Hand and Soul. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. 14: 692.
Hand in Hand; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 12: 525.
Hand of Ethelberta; a Novel. (T. Hardy) Cornh. 32: 1–733. 33: 1–609.
Hand to Hand; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 9: 382.
Hand-Organs. Sharpe, 43: 147.
— Nuisance of. Fraser, 56: 719.
Hand-Shaking. All the Year, 23: 466. — Dem. R. 34: 346.
— Philosophy of. Tait, 1: 212.
Handel, Geo. Frederick. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 10: 503. 11: 60. — (H. H. Stratham) Fortn. 33: 53. — Tait, n. s. 24: 403, 472. — House. Words, 15: 588. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 41: 138. — Brit. Q. 36: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 601. — Ecl. R. 105: 616. — Penny M. 2: 72. — Lond. Soc. 2: 60.
— Genius of. St. James, 13: 305.
— Haydn and Mozart. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 43: 78.
— Messiah. (J. S. Dwight) Dem. R. 12: 264. — (G. A. Macfarren) Am. Whig R. 9: 135.
— — Autograph of. (J. Bennett) Macmil. 18: 328. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 289.
— Schœlcher's Life of. (G. F. Chorley) Ed. R. 106: 227. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 433. — Fraser, 56: 253.
Handel Festival. All the Year, 32: 244.
Handel and Haydn Festival, 1871, Reminiscence of. Ev. Sat. 10: 522.
Handerson, Worcester, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 42.
Handkerchief. Cath. World, 15: 849. — Ev. Sat. 12: 73.
Handley Cross; or the Spa Hunt. Quar. 71: 392. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 129.
Handsome; a Tale. Chamb. J. 49: 769–827.
Handsome Housekeeper; a Story. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 19: 404.
Handsome John Gatsimer. (A. Cary) Harper, 40: 848.
Handwriting. All the Year, 26: 127. — Ev. Sat. 11: 143. — Cath. World, 2: 695.
— and Counterfeiting. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 22.
— as a Clew to Character. Ev. Sat. 11: 378.
— A mere Question of. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 133: 35.
— Peculiarities of. Appleton, 8: 545.
— Thoughts on. (R. C. Sands) Knick. 12: 318.
Handy Andy. (S. Lover) Bentley, 1: 20–373. 5: 89–479.
Hanging, Going to see a. Fraser, 22: 150.
— in America. (E. C. Stedman) Putnam, 13: 225.
— past and present. Tait, n. s. 10: 233.
— Pleas against. Ev. Sat. 10: 459.
— Revivals after. Chamb. J. 43: 187.
— Story of One who was hanged. (J. McCormick) Overland, 2: 518.
— Thoughts on. Tait, n. s. 8: 314.
— Use of Chloroform in. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 283.
Hankinson, Thomas E., Works of Chr. Obs. 45: 627.
Hanmer, Sir John. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 10: 386.
Hanmer, Sir Thomas, Life and Correspondence of. Mo. R. 146: 427.
Hanna's Town, Destruction of, by Indians, 1782. Olden Time, 2: 354.
Hannagan, Edward A., Portrait of. Dem. R. 18: 403.
Hannah, J. (S. Gates) Meth. M. 26: 193.
Hannah. (D. M. Craik) St. Paul's, 7: 444–527. 8: 33–580. 9: 87–314. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 674, 737. 109: 97–677. 110: 91–654. 111: 108–532.
Hannah Dawston's Child. (L. L. Pleasants) Atlan. 45: 362.
Hannah Hervey. (T. Flint) Knick. 7: 251.
Hannah Jane; a Poem. (D. R. Locke) Harper, 43: 709.
Hannah Thurston. Contin. Mo. 5: 456.
Hannay, James. Temp. Bar, 38: 89. 49: 234.
Hannibal. Blackw. 57: 752.
— and Napoleon. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 421. — Hogg, 8: 327.
— Did he use Gunpowder? Fraser, 21: 608.
— in Italy; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 12: 393.
— Invasion of Italy. Westm. 14: 42.
— on the Alps; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 12: 231.

Hannibal, Passage of the Alps by. Ed. R. 43: 163. — Ecl. R. 52: 157.
— — a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 137.
— Why he did not march on Rome. (F. G. Ireland) Penn Mo. 5: 579.
Hanover. (E. Quincy) Nation, 3: 92.
— and Netherlands, Importance of. For. R. 2: 166.
— Commercial Treaty. Hunt, 5: 177. 16: 611. 19: 411.
— Constitution of. For. Q. 20: 378.
— Coup-d'Etat in. Brit. & For. R. 6: 269. — Fraser, 52: 443.
— Court of. (O. Meding) Contemp. 39: 646. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 343.
— Ghost of a City. (R. Tomes) Putnam, 2: 633.
— History of. Westm. 28: 198.
— House of. Mo. R. 110: 384.
— King of, and Stade Tolls. Ed. R. 74: 359.
— Life in. (D. Costello) Bentley, 12: 625. 13: 26, 447.
— Village Life in. (W. Nordhoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 467.
— Visit to. (H. Bedford) Month, 38: 18.
Hanover, N. H., Dartmouth College. *See* Dartmouth College.
Hanover Sq. Rooms. (F. W. Fairholt) St. James, 2: 283.
Hans Bendix; a Poem. Blackw. 10: 264.
Hans Brenzel, the Smuggler. (W. H. G. Kingston) Bentley, 19: 455.
Hans Ernst Mitterkamp; an Autobiography. Colburn, 113: 45–470. 114: 73–462. 115: 212–464. 116: 111–459. 117: 203–467.
Hans Heiling's Rocks; from Körner. Blackw. 8: 625.
Hans Memling's Love. Tinsley, 23: 481, 586.
Hans Michel. Bentley, 25: 21.
Hans Phaall; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 565.
Hans Preller; a Legend of the Rhine Falls. (W. Alexis) Blackw. 128: 176.
Hans Sachs and the Master Song. Cornh. 40: 475.
Hans Schnaps' Spy-Glass; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 33: 394. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 454.
Hans Vogel; a Poetic Episode of the Franco-Prussian War. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 219.
Hanse Towns. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 99.
Hanseatic League, History of. For. Q. 7: 130.
Hanseatic Merchants in London. Fraser, 47: 699.
Hanserd Knollys Society, Works of. Ecl. R. 103: 274.
Hansteen, Christopher. Nature, 8: 349.
Hanway, Jonas, and first Umbrella. Ev. Sat. 11: 151, 165.
Hanwell Lunatic Asylum. Chamb. J. 44: 471. — Hogg, 8: 129–361.
— Recollections of. Hogg, 9: 8–237.
Hanworth. Fraser, 58: 1–676. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 599–925. 60: 105, 212.
Happiness. Blackw. 5: 155. — (H. W. Hall) Unita. R. 14: 505. — Irish Mo. 3: 179. — Chr. Obs. 34: 193.
— and Health. Chamb. J. 28: 337.
— Best Means of promoting general. (J. Sewall, jr.) New Eng. 38: 1.
— Connection between Piety and. Chr. R. 5: 354.
— dependent on Ourselves. New Eng. M. 6: 449.
— Dialogue on. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 6: 425. Same art. Appleton, 22: 355. — Liv. Age, 143: 38.
— in different Gradations of Society. Anal. M. 16: 151.
— Infidel's View of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 20: 12.
— the Object of God in Creation. Chr. R. 2: 161.
— or Welfare? (F. Pollock) Mind, 2: 269.
— Sources of. Mo. R. 131: 85.
— the summum Bonum. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 6: 62.
— True, Sermon on. (D. Clapp) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 313.
— Trust in God the Foundation of. Mo. Rel. M. 1: 370.
Happy, Art of being. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 115. — Am. Mc. R. 2: 169. — (M. A. Fairman) Godey, 20: 215. — (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 35: 295.
Happy, though married. Chamb. J. 55: 779.
Happy Dream; a Story. (S. Gibney) Tinsley, 29: 566.
Happy Family. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 28: 345.
Happy Hunting-Ground. (P. O. Sullivan) Harper, 61: 324.
Happy Island. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 59: 209.
Happy Jack. All the Year, 22: 228.
Happy Land; a Poem. St. James, 40: 499.
Happy Man, Passages in Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 836.
Hapsburg, Court of; a Poem. Fraser, 37: 232.
— House of. All the Year, 31: 126. — Month, 34: 43. — Nat. Q. 8: 128.
— — Episode in History of. (A. Hay) Belgra. 11: 359. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 366.
Hara-Kiri, Execution by, in Japan. (A. B. Mitford) Cornh. 20: 549. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 89.
Haran and Serug, Assyria, Excursion to. Colburn, 162: 62.
Harbaugh, Henry. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 15: 165. — (C. G. Leland) Knick. 59: 287.
— Poems of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 12: 157.
Harbaugh's Harfe. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 281.
Harberton, Viscountess, with portrait. Victoria, 36: 81.
Harbor of New York, Deposit of Silt in. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 161.
Harbor Defense. (J. G. Barnard) So. Lit. Mess. 11: 25.
Harbors of North America. (D. Stevenson) Hunt, 2: 309.
— Improvement of. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 21.
— — New Method of, 1876. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 153. *See* Rivers and Harbors.
Harcourt's V'line Mango. (S. A. Shields) Lippinc. 28: 84.
Hard and sharp Steeplechase; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 38: 35.
Hard Road to travel. All the Year, 20: 235.
Hard Struggle. (W. Marston) Liv. Age, 57: 213.
Hard Swearing on a Church Steeple. (T. W. Lane) Putnam, 5: 41.
Hard Times. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 9: 141–597.
— and cheap Labor. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 23: 474.
— Causes and Cure of. (G. W. Burnap) Hunt, 8: 493.
— Did Government cause? Penn Mo. 8: 338.
Hard up. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 4: 50.
Hardcastle Crags. (R. M. Kettle) Colburn, 168: 260.
Hardenberg, Friedrich von, called Novalis. Lond. Q. 17: 325.
— and the Blue Flower. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 36: 689.
— Life and Writings of. Dub. R. 3: 277.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 146: 396.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 54: 358. — (T. Carlyle) For. R. 4: 97. — Westm. 13: 170.
Hardin, Col. John. (M. T. Walworth) Hist. M. 15: 233.
— Death at Buena Vista. (Gen. Guinnipp) Hist. M. 16: 299.
Harding, Chester, Artist. (S. Bowles) Atlan. 19: 484. — (O. Tiffany) Lippinc. 13: 65.
Harding, James D. Art J. 16: 39.
Harding, John. Arch. 1: 87.
Hardinge, Lord Henry. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 23: 1. — Bentley, 32: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 497.
Hardwick, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 57.
Hardwick Hall. Antiquary, 3: 217.
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, Lord, Life and Times of. Blackw. 63: 463. — Ecl. R. 87: 744. — Westm. 49: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 1.
Hardwicke Reformatory School. Am. J. Educ. 3: 789.
Hardy, Frederick D., Works of. Art J. 27: 73.
Hardy, Gathorne, Polit. Portrait of. St. James, 24: 678.
Hardy, Thomas. Pair of blue Eyes. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 365.
— Novels of. Brit. Q. 73: 342.
Hardyng's Chronicle, Extracts from MS. Copy of. (H. Ellis) Arch. 16: 139.
Hare, Augustus J. C. Memorials of a quiet Life. Chr. Obs. 72: 902.

Hare, Mrs. Augustus J. C. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 10: 98.
Hare, Augustus Wm. Sermons. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 59: 33. — Chr. Obs. 38: 452, 525.
— and J. C. Guesses at Truth. (J. Morley) Fortn. 7: 116. — Blackw. 63: 701.
Hare, Julius Charles. (J. H. Rigg) Meth. Q. 16: 169, 329. — Quar. 97: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 895.
— and the English Review. Ecl. R. 89: 657.
— Sermons of Faith. Prosp. R. 3: 396.
Hare, Robert. Compound Blowpipe. Am. J. Sci. 2: 281. 3: 87.
— Notice of. Am. J. Sci. 76: 100.
Hare Family. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 287.
Hare, The, and the Rabbit. Penny M. 10: 417.
— Does it chew the Cud? Kitto, 37: 383.
— New Species of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. 3: 113.
Harem, An African. Cornh. 23: 726. Same art. Ecl. R. 77: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 181. — Ev. Sat. 11: 143.
— of the Pasha of Widdin. Fraser, 18: 679.
— of Said Pacha, Visit to. Once a Week, 7: 387.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 5: 65.
— Visits to. Blackw. 15: 199. 16: 17. 18: 657. — Mus. 4: 481. 5: 337. 8: 193.
See Seraglio.
Harems of the East. Penny M. 7: 484.
Harem Life. (E. De Leon) Harper, 46: 364. — Appleton, 3: 197, 226. — Bentley, 43: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 943. — Chamb. J. 43: 365.
— Emeline Lott on. (J. G. Maline) Cath. World, 7: 407.
Harford, J. S., Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 66: 489.
Harkaway Sketches. (J. Mills) Bentley, 8: 33, 337.
Harker and Blind. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 4: 302.
Harkness, Robert. Nature, 18: 628.
Harlakenden Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 14: 319. 15: 327.
Harland, John. (J. Croston) Reliquary, 9: 81.
— Reminiscences of. (T. Hunt) Reliquary, 14: 28.
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, Mrs. M. V.
Harleian Dairy System. Mo. R. 121: 56.
Harlem Plains, Battle of. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 351. 6: 260.
Harlequin Fairy Morgana. All the Year, 12: 40.
Harlequin, History of. Temp. Bar, 43: 202.
Harlequinade, A. Chamb. J. 26: 340.
Harley, John, the Veteran. Mo. R. 145: 82.
Harley Patent. (Mrs. W. H. Palmer) Galaxy, 3: 742.
Harley's Inheritance. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, 20: 548.
Harlow, George Henry. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 6: 94.
Harlow Genealogy. (T. P. Adams) N. E. Reg. 14: 227.
Harmens, Jacob. *See* Arminius.
Harmless old Gentleman; a Tale. Putnam, 6: 276.
Harmon, D. W. Travels in W. Caledonia. Quar. 26: 409.
Harmonic and Basic Lines. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 28.
Harmonies, Elementary Spectral. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 288. 105: 20.
Harmonists, The. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 17: 529.
— and George Rapp. (D. E. Nevin) Scrib. 17: 703.
Harmonious Discords; a Dramatic Proverb. (H. St. Maur) Once a Week, 28: 424.
Harmonious Effects. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 3: 374.
Harmonograph, A new; Induction Balance. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 132.
Harmony, Demode's New System of. For. Q. 3: 506.
— Haunts of. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 16: 265, 294.
— Imperfections of modern. (S. A. Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 508.
— in Art. Art J. 17: 65, 114.
— Physics and Physiology of. Westm. 104: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 195.
Harmony Night at our Histrionic Club. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 26: 425.
Harms, Louis, of Hermannsburg. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 17: 285.
— and his Work. Good Words, 1: 673–778.
— Schleiermacher, and De Wette. (Dr. Hagenbach) Meth. Q. 21: 403.
Harnett, Cornelius, Seat of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 641.
Harneyhow's Hummock. (J. G. Austin) Lippinc. 3: 608.
Harold the Dauntless, Poem of. Blackw. 1: 76.
Harold II. and Earl Godwin. No. Brit. 52: 28.
— Tomb of, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 190.
Harold of Norway. Quar. 135: 164.
Harold Rivers; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 773–818.
Harold Skimpole. Bentley, 54: 48.
Harold Vaughan's Wooing. (M. Henly) Colburn, 157: 569.
Haroun-al-Raschid. Temp. Bar, 61: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 802. — Appleton, 25: 346.
— and Saracenic Civilization. Putnam, 8: 337.
— Modern. House. Words, 2: 617.
— Story of. Colburn, 135: 54.
Harper, Elizabeth. Godey, 45: 45.
Harper, John, Life of. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 480.
Harper, S. B. Bertrand. Fraser, 16: 190.
Harper and Brothers, Publishing-House of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 629. — Liv. Age, 31: 27.
Harper's Monthly and Weekly. Putnam, 9: 293.
Harper's Weekly, an uncivil Journal. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 14: 721.
Harper's Ferry and old Captain Brown. (W. E. Forster) Macmil. 1: 306.
— Invasion of. (W. G. Day) So. M. 13: 433. — Once a Week, 1: 484.
— — Moral of, 1859. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 17: 1066.
Harpocrates; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 15: 662.
Harpooner, Shipwreck of. Meth. M. 40: 362.
Harpsichord, The. Chamb. J. 24: 257.
Harriers, Day with the. St. James, 16: 251.
Harrietta, or the rash Reply. Liv. Age, 30: 300.
Harring, Harro, Sketch of. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 15: 337, 462, 561.
Harrington, James, and his Oceana. Temp. Bar, 24: 407.
Harrington, Jonathan, with portrait. (E. H. Goss) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 513.
Harrington, William, Martyrdom of. (J. Morris) Month, 20: 411.
Harrington Grange. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 34: 180, 256, 312. 35: 30, 88, 134.
Harris, C. Fiske, Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 152.
Harris, Elizabeth, of Roxbury, Letters to, from England, 1654 and 1662. N. E. Reg. 5: 307.
Harris, James, Earl of Malmesbury, Diaries and Corresp. of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 74: 508. 75: 403.
Harris, Joel Chandler. Uncle Remus, etc. (T. F. Crane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 824.
Harris, John. Great Commission. Chr. R. 7: 379. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 187.
— Man primeval. Ecl. R. 90: 612.
— Pre-Adamite Earth. Ecl. R. 85: 137. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 70: 391. — (D. W. Phillips) Chr. R. 14: 402. — Brit. Q. 5: 387. — So. Q. 21: 48.
— Union. Ecl. R. 68: 303.
Harris, Thomas Lake, and Community of Salem-on-Erie. Ev. Sat. 11: 142.
— Spiritual Poems of. Temp. Bar, 27: 454.
Harris, Thaddeus William. Horticultural Discourse. Am. Mo. R. 3: 152.
Harris, William, Memoir of. Cong. M. 13: 110, 165.
Harris, William T., with portrait. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 625.
Harrisburg, Pa. (J. W. Howe) O. & N. 2: 62.
Harrisburg Presbytery, Fathers of. Am. Presb. R. 9: 319.

Harrison, Gessner, Memorial of. So. R. n. s. 13: 334.
Harrison, William, Strange Story of. Chamb. J. 48: 174.
Harrison, Wm. H., with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 13: 305.
— and Governor Shelby. Niles's Reg. 14: 185.
— Campaigns of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 27: 145.
— Discourses on the Death of. Chr. Exam. 30: 359.
— Historical Discourse of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 51: 46.
— Life of. West. M. 3: 82, 113, 222.
— Narrative of. West. Mo. R. 1: 542.
Harrison, Wm. H. Notes and Reminiscences. Dub. Univ. 91: 537, 698. 92: 56–705.
Harroldstone Tower; a Tale. Colburn, 138: 211, 313.
Harrow, Rambles round. (A. Rimmer) Belgra. 45: 96–472.
Harrow School. Blackw. 94: 457. 96: 219.
— Football at. Lond. Soc. 5: 246.
— Monitorial System of. Liv. Age, 41: 367.
— Recollections of. (F. Trench) Temp. Bar, 28: 467.
Harrowgate. (H. Curling) Bentley, 17: 445.
Harry; a Story. (B. Webber) Tinsley, 26: 60.
Harry; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 605.
Harry Bolton's Curacy. Blackw. 69: 180.
Harry Coverdale's Courtship. (F. E. Smedley) Sharpe, 18: 1–340. 19: 17–321. 20: 1–321. 21: 1–369. 22: 35–365. 23: 115.
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. (A. Trollope) Liv. Age, 120: 203–621.
Harry Lorrequer, Confessions of. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 9: 145–402. 10: 582, 737. 11: 222, 753. 12: 97–592. 13: 133–677. 14: 23–509. 15: 21–159. 23: 757.
Harry Martin's Wife. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 30: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 554.
Harry Richmond, Adventures of. (G. Meredith) Cornh. 22: 257–641. 23: 99–641. 24: 102–604.
Harry Smith's Courtship. (Mrs. W. B. Hodgson) Peop. J. 4: 209.
Harry Sumner's Revenge. Sharpe, 5: 150. 8: 214.
Hart, Charles, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 171.
Hart, Emanuel B., with portrait. Dem. R. 40: 520.
Hart, John S. Am. J. Educ. 5: 91.
Hart, Luther. (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 476.
Hart, Nancy. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 37: 201.
Harte, F. Bret. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 6: 158. — Belgra. 45: 232. — (E. S. Forman) O. & N. 4: 712. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 25, 42, 91. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 16: 109. — Chamb. J. 48: 324. — Potter Am. Mo. 17: 306. — Ecl. M. 76: 752. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 80: 371. — Ev. Sat. 15: 358. — Temp. Bar, 39: 257.
— London Spectator on. Ev. Sat. 10: 486.
— Luck of Roaring Camp. Am. Bibliop. 3: 54. — Blackw. 110: 422.
— Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 12: 42. — Galaxy, 12: 635.
— Writings of. (E. S. Nadal) No. Am. 124: 81.
Hartebeest, Hunting the. (M. L. Meason) Broadw. 2: 495.
Hartford, Conn. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. 13: 1.
— Building in. Am. Arch. 1: 339.
— Charter Oak at. *See* Charter Oak.
— Dutch House of Good Hope. N. E. Reg. 6: 368.
— Female Seminary and its Founder. Am. J. Educ. 28: 65.
— Grammar School at. Am. J. Educ. 28: 185.
— High School at. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 22: 339. 28: 225.
— Hopkins Bequest at. Am. J. Educ. 28: 185.
— in the olden Time, Stuart's. Knick. 42: 259.
— New Capitol. Am. Arch. 5: 17–206.
— Orphan Asylum Building. Am. Arch. 4: 174.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 12: 173, 196, 331. 13: 48–343. 20: 234. 22: 192. 23: 42.
— Trinity College. (W. C. Brocklesby) Scrib. 11: 601.
Hartford, Conn., Trinity College, New Buildings of. Am. Arch. 2: 225.
Hartford Convention. (S. E. Baldwin) New Eng. 37: 145. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 25: 217. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 208. — Am. Q. 15: 167. — New Eng. M. 6: 181. — Niles's Reg. 26: 219. 38: 20. 39: 434.
Hartford Wits. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 15: 187.
Hartington, S. C. Cavendish, Marquis of, Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 312.
Hartley, Col. Thomas, Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 109.
Hartley Colliery Calamity, 1862. (T. Sopwith) St. James, 3: 401. *See also* Coal Mines.
Hartmann, E. von. Philosophy of the Unconscious. (L. Dumont) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 152–311. — New Eng. 37: 15.
Hartmann, Richard. Lond. Soc. 35: 493.
Hartt, Charles F. Nature, 18: 174. — (R. Rathbun) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 231.
Hartwell House. (J. Wilkins) Once a Week, 14: 304. — Hogg, 4: 33.
— Smyth's Ædes Hartwellianæ. Colburn, 94: 40.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 22: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 19.
Hartwick Seminary, Hist. of. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 8: 592.
Hartz Mountains. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 268. — (J. M. Hoppin) Knick. 35: 189. — (H. Blackburn) Lond. Soc. 24: 213. Same art. Harper, 47: 67.
— In the Heart of. (M. Mitchell) Harper, 56: 684.
— Mining in. St. James, 13: 202.
— Reminiscences of. Canad. Mo. 8: 425.
— Stroll in. Lond. Soc. 37: 568.
— Village Ball in. (G. H. Putnam) Scrib. 4: 755.
Harvard, John. Am. J. Educ. 5: 523.
— and Harvard University. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 172.
Harvard University. (H. E. Scudder) Scrib. 12: 337. — (G Bancroft) No. Am. 33: 216. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 38: 381. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am 52: 338. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 60: 38. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 503. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 45: 342. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 263. — (A. Bradford) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 329. — (E. S. Drone) Appleton, 11: 807. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 17: 93. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 108. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 323, 359. 4: 373. — Appleton, 3: 253. — Am. J. Educ. 9: 129. 27: 129. — O. & N. 4: 117.
— and Boston. Nature, 21: 149.
— and Yale Universities. (G. M. Towle) Fortn. 8: 398.
— Censures on, 1672. N. E. Reg. 35: 121.
— Class-Day at. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 12: 242. — Appleton, 10: 113.
— Classical Studies in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 54: 35.
— Course of Study in. O. & N. 5: 109. 6: 108.
— Divinity School. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 6–124. Mo. Rel. M. 38: 161. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 10: 129. — (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 10: 136.
— — Future of. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. 48: 377.
— Eliot's History of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 99, 503. — (J. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 7: 140.
— Examinations for Women at. (C. F. Dunbar) Penn Mo. 9: 284. — (C. J. Stillé) Penn Mo. 9: 93. — (S. B. Wister) Penn Mo. 8: 944. — Nation, 26: 133, 183. — O. & N. 8: 371.
— Experience with Elective Studies. Nation, 17: 70.
— Graduates of. N. E. Reg. 4: 175, 354.
— — from Salem. (J. P. Dabney) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 185. — (J. P. Dabney) N. E. Reg. 5: 47, 153.
— — Longevity of. (J. P. Dabney) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 403. 14: 377.
— — Loyalist. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 167.
— — Memoirs of. (J. Farmer) N. E. Reg. 1: 34.
— — Sibley's. (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 8: 501.

Harvard University, Greek Professor in. No. Am. 1: 127.
— Gymnastic Exercises at. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 115.
— Hedge on Reforms in. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 25: 695.
— in the 17th Century. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 117: 141.
— in 1781. Hist. M. 1: 34.
— in 1786–87. (H. Adams) No. Am. 114: 110.
— Law School at. (C. Follen) No. Am. 36: 395.
— Letter to the President of, 1849. No. Am. 68: app.
— Library of. (C. A. Cutter) No. Am. 107: 568.
— — Catalogue of. (C. A. Cutter) No. Am. 108: 96.
— — Glance into Sumner Alcove. (K. V. Smith) Scrib. 17: 732.
— Medfield Contribution to. N. E. Reg. 10: 49.
— Medical College at. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. 4: 284.
— Memorial Biographies. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 103: 498.
— Memorial Hall. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 2: 477.
— — and Yale Memorial Building. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 34.
— — Building of. N. E. Reg. 35: 360.
— Museum of Compar. Zoölogy. Am. J. Educ. 9: 613.
— Natural History Education at. Nature, 6: 394.
— New Liturgy in. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 11: 604.
— Observatory at. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 8: 205. — Nature, 15: 201.
— Old. Pioneer, 3: 300.
— Origin of Unitarianism in. Spirit Pilg. 2: 469.
— Patriotic Record of. (I. C. Ropes) Hours at Home, 2: 272.
— Peirce's History of. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 15: 311. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 301. — Mus. 43: 470. — Mo. R. 156: 92.
— Presidency of, 1868. (J. Fiske) Nation, 7: 547.
— Quincy's History of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 30: 56. — (J. L. Kingsley) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 177, 384. 7: 175. — (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 89, 253.
— Recent original scientific Work at. (J. R. W. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 482.
— Recollections of. (T. Hughes and W. D. Rawlins) Ev. Sat. 10: 286, 466.
— Reform in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 209, 247, 281. 3: 12–205. — O. & N. 1: 74.
— Religion in. Radical, 3: 157.
— Religious and theological Interests of, 1845. Mo. Rel. M. 2: 289.
— Sectarianism of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 39: 261.
— Theological School of. Chr. Exam. 83: 220.
— Voluntary System at. Chr. Exam. 30: 140.
— Who was the first President of? (T. Farrar) N. E. Reg. 9: 269.
Harvard Lectureship at Cambridge, England. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 457.
Harvest. (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 68: 307. — Cornh. 12: 358.
Harvest of Gold. Liv. Age, 33: 608.
Harvesting, Wet-Weather. Pract. M. 4: 257.
Harvest-Home; a Poem. (F. Tennyson) Fraser, 48: 632.
Harvest-Homes, Old. All the Year, 18: 164.
Harvey, Christopher. Cong. 4: 660.
Harvey, George, Historic Painter. Brit. Q. 4: 251.
Harvey, Joseph. Inquiry. (J. H. Linsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 551.
Harvey, William. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 29: 167. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 385. — Art J. 18: 89. — Nature, 17: 417.
— and his Times. Month, 21: 466.
— and Vivisection. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 26: 1.
— on the Circulation of the Blood. Ed. R. 147: 25.
Harvey, William, Tercentenary of. Nature, 18: 145. — (B.W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 455.
Harvey Genealogy. (F. M. Hubbard) N. E. Reg. 12: 313.
Hasheesh. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 482. — Chamb. J. 10: 341. — Nat. R. 6: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 449.
— Amateur Assassin with. (W.L.Cowles) Belgra. 31: 353.
— and Opium. Dub. Univ. 95: 493.
— Apocalypse of. Putnam, 8: 625.
— Effects of. (M. S. de Luca) Intel. Obs. 2: 346.
— Experiences of. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 2: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 172.
— Vision of. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 3: 402.
Hasheesh Dream. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 7: 141.
Hasheesh-Eater. Putnam, 8: 233.
— Confessions of a French. Once a Week, 18: 349.
Haslam, P. Meth. M. 28: 3.
Hasli-thal. (H. Bedford) Month, 26: 407.
Hassam Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 24: 414.
Hassler Scientific Expedition, 1871–72. O. & N. 6: 747.
Hastings, Lady Elizabeth, Sketch of. Meth. M. 28: 145.
Hastings, Frank A., Memoir of. Blackw. 58: 496.
Hastings, Lady Flora, Poems of. Ecl. R. 73: 572. — Tait, n. s. 8: 129.
Hastings, Selina, Countess. *See* Huntingdon.
Hastings, Walter, Descendants of. (L. N. H. Buckminster) N. E. Reg. 21: 350.
Hastings, Warren. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 74: 160. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 409. — Blackw. 34: 326. 49: 423, 638. — Dub. Univ. 18: 619, 693. — Anal. M. 13: 207. — (T. B. Macaulay) Mus. 44: 9. — Mus. 42: 197, 502. — Bentley, 10: 627. — Ecl. M. 34: 537.
— Chapter in Life of. Chr. Obs. 76: 569.
— Essay on the Effect of Moral Causes on the Prosperity of Nations. Fraser, 28: 667.
— Gleig's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 154: 165, 386.
— Life of. Penny M. 10: 387.
— — and Impeachment of. Liv. Age, 93: 67, 131.
Hastings Genealogy. (P. Stackhouse) N. E. Reg. 13: 134.
Hastings, Town of. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 30: 254, 301.
— and St. Leonards. Lond. Soc. 3: 128.
— Old. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 20: 319.
Hastings, Battle of. (G. B. Airy) Arch. 34: 231. — Blackw. 5: 259. Penny M. 10: 17.
— — Field of. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 13: 383.
Hastings, Castle of, and Chapel of Virgin Mary. Penny M. 3: 375.
Hasty Pudding; a Poem. (J. Barlow) Harper, 13: 145.
Hats. (H. Jennings) Once a Week, 25: 321, 424. — Chamb. J. 32: 204. 36: 34. 56: 350.
— Æsthetics of Dress. Blackw. 57: 51.
— Manufacture of. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 22: 428.
— Old. Chamb. J. 49: 580.
Hat Factory. Penny M. 10: 41.
Hatch Genealogy. (J. M. Hatch) N. E. Reg. 14: 197.
Hatfield, R. G., Death of. Am. Arch. 5: 65.
Hatfield, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 272.
— Bridge-Opening at, 1807. (J. Lyman) Hist. M. 12: 289.
Hatfield House. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 351. — Antiquary, 4: 151, 201. — Quar. 141: 1.
Hathaway Strange. Lippinc. 7: 49, 147.
Hatherley, Lord. (W. P. Wood) Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 763.
Hatherton, Lord. (C. Redding), Colburn, 128: 176.
Hatim Tai; an Arabian Tale. Colburn, 22: 341.
Hating. N. Ecl. 5: 524.
Hatters, Worshipful Company of. Chamb. J. 45: 721.
Hatton, Sir Christopher. Bentley, 21: 79.
Hatton, Joseph, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 187.
Hatton Family, Correspondence of. Ed. R. 150: 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 515.
Hatton Garden Spoon. Liv. Age, 43: 559, 597.

Hauch, Carsten, and his latest Poem. No. Brit. 47: 94.
Hauff, Wilhelm, German Romanticist. Brit. Q. 14: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 145.
— Works of. So. Q. 7: 197.
Haug, Martin. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 7: 378, 495.
Hauk, Minnie, with portrait. Victoria, 34: 94.
Haunted and the Haunters. (E. B. Lord Lytton) Blackw. 86: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 389.
Haunted Bank of Hamburg. Chamb. J. 36: 228.
Haunted Baronet; a Novel. (J. S. Le Fanu) Belgra. 12: 69–453. 13: 102.
Haunted Cask; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 369.
Haunted Closet. (S. A. Weiss) Scrib. 3: 708.
Haunted Enghenio. Blackw. 111: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 349.
Haunted Garden; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 24: 257.
Haunted Grange. Dub. Univ. 2: 693.
Haunted Hamlet; a Dramatic Sketch. (C. Osborne) Temp. Bar, 20: 400.
Haunted Hilderton. All the Year, 15: 498.
Haunted Hof; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 3: 169–386.
Haunted Hotel; a Mystery of Venice. (W. Collins) Belgra. 35: 385. 36: 107, 360. 37: 110. Same art. Canad. Mo. 14: 1–657.
Haunted House, Story of a. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 26: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 568.
Haunted House. (H. Parr) Liv. Age, 54; 361, 419, 453.
Haunted House, All the Year, 2: supp.
Haunted House. Knick. 59: 38.
Haunted House. Lond. M. 6: 63.
Haunted House. (G. Macdonald) Scrib. 7: 272.
Haunted House at Willington. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 289.
— in Charnwood Forest. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 135.
— in Mexico. (W. Browne) Once a Week, 8: 141.
— in Westminster. (J. S. Le Fanu) Belgra. 16: 261.
— Narrative of. Dub. Univ. 60: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 54.
— near Hampstead. Bentley, 47: 37.
Haunted Houses. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 7: 161.
Haunted King and the loaded Dice. Putnam, 7: 177.
Haunted Life; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 2: 413.
Haunted Lighthouse. (C. S. Corfield) Belgra. 28: 406.
Haunted Lives. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 71: 564, 669. 72: 63–686.
Haunted Lodging-House. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 28: 127.
Haunted London. All the Year, 1: 20, 92.
Haunted Man. Chamb. J. 25: 268.
Haunted Manor-House of Paddington. (C. Ollier) Bentley, 10: 519.
Haunted Mine. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 12: 480.
Haunted Mines. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 2: 48.
Haunted Oven. (W. L. Blackley) St. James, 41: 619.
Haunted People. Chamb. J. 9: 385.
Haunted Precinct. All the Year, 42: 153.
Haunted Race. Sharpe, 39: 113.
Haunted Rock. (C. F. F. Woods) Belgra. 13: 325.
— of Santa Barbara. (V. F. Russell) Overland, 11: 425.
Haunted Shanty. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 8: 57.
Haunted Ships, Legends of. Lond. M. 4: 499.
Haunted Spring; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 4: 500, 535.
Haunted Valley. (N. Brooks) Overland, 1: 254.
Haunted Valley. (A. G. Bierce) Overland, 7: 88.
Haunts of the Student; a Poem. (M. Junkin) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 596.
Hauran, Egypt. Colburn, 120: 253.
Hauser, Kaspar. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 14: 394, 499. — Mus. 16: 367. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 225. — Chamb. J. 56: 454. — Colburn, 120: 484. — Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 134. — Penny M. 3: 47, 50, 58. 9: 398, 406. — Liv. Age, 119: 315. — Ecl. R. 58: 58. — Howitt, 1: 257, 273, 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 505.
— Murder of. (J. H. Browne) Overland, 13: 425.
Hauser, Kaspar, Sketch of. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 16: 575.
— Lord Stanhope on. Mo. R. 140: 534.
— Who was? (G. N. Lieber) Atlan. 7: 62.
Hausmann, Baron, at Home. Lakeside, 10: 169.
Hausset, Mme. du. Lond. M. 11: 434. — Westm. 5: 249.
Hautcœur, Noble House of. Chamb. J. 19: 105.
Hautefort, Mme. de, and Contemporaries. Nat. R. 3: 317.
Haüy, Réné-Just. Am. J. Sci. 8: 362.
Haüy, Valentin. (L. P. Brockett) Am. J. Educ. 3: 477.
Havana. All the Year, 15: 84–524. — Chamb. J. 48: 49.
— Adventure in. Blackw. 9: 305.
— American Boarding-House in. Once a Week, 5: 569.
— Calle del Obispo. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 14: 331.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 24: 187.
— Commercial Formalities of. (C. Tyng) Hunt, 17: 480.
— Glimpse of. (E. E. Ford) Galaxy, 17: 662.
— Holy Week of 1869 in. (M. E. Tregent) Cath. World, 11: 58, 212.
— How they live in. (R. G. White) Putnam, 1: 185, 288. — Broadw. 7: 186, 212.
— Letters from. Galaxy, 9: 239, 346, 475.
— Madame Merlin's History of. So. Q. 7: 153.
— Meteorology in. Nature, 8: 294.
— Shops and Shopmen of. Hunt, 18: 451.
— Sketches in. (H. P. Leland) Knick. 45: 392, 488, 611.
— Street Scenes in. (F. H. Taylor) Harper, 58: 682.
Havana Cigars. All the Year, 17: 108.
Havana Cigaritos. All the Year, 16: 272.
Havel River, Prussia. (A. Venner) Harper, 56: 847.
Havelock, Sir Henry, with portrait. Ecl. M. 44: 219, 242. — Brit. Q. 32: 122. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 107. — Dub. Univ. 51: 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 452. — Ecl. R. 107: 371. 112: 192. — Good Words, 1: 369. — Nat. M. 12: 509. — Tait, n. s. 25: 185, 233. — Liv. Age, 65: 801.
— in Afghanistan. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 26: 260.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 60: 521. — Tait, n. s. 27: 292.
Havelok the Dane. House. Words, 17: 543.
Haven, Alice B. Godey, 68: 50.
Haven, Erastus O., with portrait. (D. C. Brooks) Lakeside, 3: 325.
Haven, Nathaniel Appleton. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 27: 154. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 5: 70.
Haven't Time; a Tale. Cath. World, 3: 92.
Havergal, Frances Ridley. (P. Anton) Fraser, 102: 479. — Lond. Q. 57: 49.
Haverhill North Parish, History of. (D. Oliphant) Cong. Q. 8: 333.
Having Law on one's Side. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 290.
Having too much and too little to do. Lond. Soc. 3: supp. 55.
Hâvre de Grace. Penny M. 8: 81.
— Conflagration of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 5: 157.
Hawaiian Islands. (T. M. Coan) Scrib. 2: 561. — (F. Poe) De Bow, 24: 347. — Appleton, 14: 97, 129. — (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 112: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 317, 420. — De Bow, 13: 457. — Putnam, 5: 241.
— Among. (A. M. Manning) Overland, 4: 214.
— and Captain Cook. Once a Week, 13: 567.
— Anderson's. (A. P. Peabody) Bost. R. 5: 244.
— Miss Bird's. Nature, 11: 322.
— Civilization in. (G. B. Merrill) Overland, 1: 69. — Broadw. 10: 529.
— Cruise to. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 5: 261.
— Ellis's Tour through. Ecl. R. 43: 456. — Chr. Obs. 26: 291.
— Feast in. (J. T. Meagher) Overland, 2: 434.
— in 1870. (W. Pepys) Colburn, 154: 27.
— Lady's Trip to. (A. M. Manning) Overland, 3: 84.
— Lava Land. (A. M. Manning) Overland, 3: 489.

Hawaiian Islands, Life in. (Lieut. Bleecker) Putnam, 2: 17.
— Missionary Interference at. Am. Presb. R. 14: 227.
— Missionary Work in. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 31: 494. — (T. M. Coan) Nation, 12: 452.
— Jubilee of, 1870. Chr. Obs. 71: 320.
— Peopling of. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 29: 170.
— Reciprocity Treaty. Penn Mo. 6: 425.
— Ride through Kauai. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 4: 293.
— Volcanic Disturbances of, 1868. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 97: 89.
— Volcanic Eruption at. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 72: 240.
— Volcanic Eruptions in, 1859. (M. Hopkins) Once a Week, 1: 479. *See* Kilauea and Mauna Loa. *See* Honolulu; Sandwich Islands.
Hawaii-Nei. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 47: 382, 544.
Hawaiian Divinity, Capt. Cook as a. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 8: 197.
Hawaiian Fun Beams. (E. Corwin) Overland, 9: 314.
Hawaiians, a doomed People. Ecl. M. 61: 250.
Hawarden Castle. Hogg, 4: 117.
Hawels. H. Reginald, with portrait. (T. Hopkins) Dub. Univ. 90: 396.
— Sermons of. Dub. Univ. 89: 276.
Hawes, Joel, as a Preacher. (E. A. Lawrence) Cong. R. 10: 541.
— Lectures to young Men. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 474. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 47.
— Tribute to the Pilgrims. (J. Leavitt) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 358. — Chr. Exam. 10: 297.
Hawise; a Poem. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 62: 189.
Hawk, Pigeon. (W. Wood) Am. Natural. 7: 340.
— Red-Tailed. (W. Wood) Am. Natural. 3: 393.
Hawks and modern Falconry. Cornh. 11: 619.
— Nesting of. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 8: 596.
Hawker, Robert S., Life of. Dub. Univ. 87: 611.
Hawkes, Mrs., Memoir of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 11: 239.
Hawking. Tait, n. s. 8: 805.
— at Loo. Colburn, 91: 157.
— Historical Account of. Penny M. 3: 391–475.
Hawkins, Dexter A., with portrait. Am. J. Educ. 31: 129.
Hawkins, Sir John. Lond. Soc. 5: 527. — (W. H. Smyth) Arch. 33: 195.
Hawkins, Lætitia M. Anecdotes and Sketches. Lond. M. 7: 261. — Portfo.(Den.) 30: 209.
Hawks, Francis L. (E. A. Duyckinck) Putnam, 11: 100. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 19: 1. — Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 16.
Hawkshaw, Sir John, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 65.
Hawkstone; a Religious Novel. Dub. R. 19: 129.
— on Oxfordism. Brownson, 3: 24.
Hawkwood, Sir John. All the Year, 35: 80. — Bentley, 54: 284.
Hawley, Gideon. Am. J. Educ. 11: 94.
Hawley, Joseph. Memorial to Conn. General Assembly, 1725. N. E. Reg. 10: 311.
Hawley, Gen. Joseph R., with portrait. Ecl. M. 87: 762.
Haworth, Yorkshire, Hills about. Temp. Bar, 19: 428.
— Visit to. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 41.
— Winter Day at. Chamb. J. 45: 124.
Haworth Churchyard, April, 1855. Fraser, 51: 527.
Haworth's. (F. H. Burnett) Macmil. 38: 417. 39: 1–498. 40: 14–459.
Hawthorn, The. (W. Hincks) Howitt, 1: 301. — Penny M. 11: 449.
Hawthorne, Alice. *See* Winner, Septimius.
Hawthorne, Julian. Autobiography. Dub. Univ. 96: 53.
— Idolatry. Scrib. 9: 385. — Ecl. M. 83: 755.
— Writings of. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 90: 236.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. (C. W. Webber) Am. Whig R. 4: 296. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 5: 56. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 25: 182. — (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 45: 59. — Dem. R. 16: 376. — (W. H. Barnes) Meth. Q. 26: 51. — (K. Cook) Belgra. 19: 72. — (E. Dicey) Macmil. 19: 241. — (C. Kendal) Sharpe, 41: 29. — (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 11: 799. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 32: 231. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 26: 717. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 45: 683. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Lippinc. 5: 498. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Liv. Age, 81: 518. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 344. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 5: 614. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 405. — Internat. M. 3: 156. — Blackw. 94: 610. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 15. — Colburn, 94: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 17. — Colburn, 98: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 481. — Cornh. 23: 321, 444, 566. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 195. — Dub. Univ. 46: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 996. — Ev. Sat. 6: 458. — Liv. Age, 65: 707. — Nat. M. 2: 17. — Nat. R. 11: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 217. — No. Brit. 49: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 67. — Once a Week, 18: 563. — (W. B. Rands) St. Paul's, 8: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 174. — Tait, n. s. 22: 33. 23: 756.
— among his Friends. (G. H. Holden) Harper, 63: 260.
— and Brook Farm. (M. D. Conway) Ev. Sat. 7: 10.
— and George Eliot. No. Brit. 33: 165.
— and Julian. (E. P. Peabody) Western, 1: 352.
— and E. A. Poe. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 6: 742.
— Blithedale Romance. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 227. — Brownson, 9: 561. — Colburn, 95: 334. — Liv. Age, 34: 327. — New Q. 1: 413. — Westm. 58: 592.
— Character of. (G. W. Curtis) No. Am. 99: 539.
— Day in the Haunts of. Overland, 4: 516.
— English Note-Books. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 11: 59. — (G. S. Hillard) Atlan. 26: 257.
— French and Italian Journals. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 14: 172. — St. Paul's, 9: 311.
— Genius of. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 30. — (E. P. Peabody) Atlan. 22: 359. — (A. Trollope) No. Am. 129: 203.
— House of seven Gables. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 227. — Knick. 37: 455.
— in Undress. Argosy, 13: 109.
— Life and Writings of. Lond. Q. 37: 48.
— Marble Faun. (Mrs. M. T. Gale) New Eng. 19: 860. — (H. Reed) Western. 5: 265. — (E. W. Robbins) New Eng. 18: 441. — (W. L. Alden) Scrib. 2: 493.
— Old Manse at Concord. (A. B. Harris) Appleton, 8: 300.
— Passages from Note-Books of. Atlan. 17: 1–725. 18: 40–682. 20: 15.
— Romance of Monte Beni. Westm. 73: 624.
— Scarlet Letter. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 71: 135. — Liv. Age, 25: 203. — Brownson, 7: 528. — Internat. M. 1: 102. — Ev. Sat. 11: 390.
— Septimius Felton. (T. H. Higginson) Scrib. 5: 100. — (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 30: 452. — Ev. Sat. 11: 630. 13: 179.
— Supernatural in. (D. Libby) Overland, 2. 138.
— Tales and Miscellanies contributed to the Democratic Review, viz.: —
— — Artist of the Beautiful. 14: 605.
— — Birds and Bird Voices. 12: 604.
— — Book of Autographs, 15: 454.
— — Celestial Railroad. 12: 515.
— — Chippings with a Chisel. 3: 18.
— — Christmas Banquet. 14: 78.
— — Dartmoor Prison. 18: 31–457.
— — Egotism; or Bosom Serpent. 12: 255.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Tales and Miscellanies contributed to the Democratic Review, viz: —
— — Fire Worship. 13: 627.
— — Intelligence Office. 14: 269.
— — New Adam and Eve. 12: 146.
— — P.'s Correspondence. 16: 337.
— — Procession of Life. 12: 360.
— — Province House. 2: 129, 360. 3: 321. 5: 61.
— — Roger Mulvin's Funeral. 13: 186.
— — Select Party. 15: 33.
— — Two Widows. 13: 85.
— — Writings of Aubépine. 15: 545.
— Transformation. Dub. Univ. 55: 679.
— Visit to Frederika Bremer. Ev. Sat. 11: 323.
— Writings of. (C. A. Cummings) Chr. Exam. 78: 89. — (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 8: 272. — (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 3: 489. — So. R. n. s. 7: 328.
Hawthorne, Mrs. Nathaniel, Tribute to. Ev. Sat. 10: 287.
Hay, John. Scrib. 7: 736.
— Pike County Ballads. Ecl. M. 77: 485.
Hay, M. C. Hidden Perils. Canad. Mo. 10: 179.
Hay Fever, Binz on. Nature, 10: 26.
Hayden Geological Survey. Republic, 6: 149.
Haydn, Francis Joseph. (J. S. Dwight) Dem. R. 14: 17. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 152. — Godey, 45: 337. — Tait, n. s. 25: 719.
— and C. Glück. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 7: 535. 8: 221.
— and Mozart, Lives of. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 321. — Quar. 18: 73. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 43: 78.
— Apprenticeship of. Dem. R. 19: 193, 298.
— First Lessons in Music and Love. (E. F. Ellet) Cath. World, 10: 267. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 28.
— First Love of. Argosy, 12: 75.
— Life of. West. R. 4: 32.
— Struggle and Triumph of. (E. F. Ellet) Cath. World, 10: 326.
— Two Periods in Life of. (E. F. Ellet) Godey, 29: 213.
— Two Scenes in the Life of. Month, 22: 90.
— Youth of; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 40: 179.
Haydock, Dr. Richard, the Sleeping Preacher. Chamb. J. 49: 99.
Haydon, Benjamin Robert. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 53: 651. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 78: 535. — (E. V. Rippingille) Bentley, 20: 212. — Blackw. 74: 519. — Ecl. M 30: 382. — Lond. Q. 46: 400.
— and Leigh Hunt. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 34: 349.
— and Wilkie. Fraser, 36: 53.
— Autobiography of. Fraser, 48: 307.
— Character and Brain of. Zoist, 12: 40.
— Correspondence and Table Talk; with a Memoir. Ed. R. 144: 33.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 10: 277.
— Life of. Art J. 5: 187. — Chr. Rem. 26: 323. — Ed. R. 98: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 3. — Liv. Age, 38: 421. — New Q. 2: 441.
— Paintings by. Blackw. 10: 680.
— Picture of; Chairing the Members. Lond. M. 22: 507.
— — Christ's Agony in the Garden. Lond. M. 3: 537.
— — Christ's Entry into Jerusalem. Lond. M. 1: 581.
— — Napoleon musing. Fraser, 50: 154.
— Reform Banquet. Fraser, 9: 792.
— Taylor's Life of. Ecl. R. 98: 338. — Dub. Univ. 42: 405. — Liv. Age, 38: 550. — Quar. 93: 558.
Hayes, Catherine, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 36: 584.
Hayes, Rutherford B., Administration of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 144. — (T. Bacon) Atlan. 47: 391.
— and the Republican Party, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 264.
— Southern Policy of, 1877. Internat. R. 4: 686.
— Two Years of Presidency of. (W. H. Allen) Atlan. 44: 190.
Hayes Family. N. E. Reg. 27: 79.
Hayley, William, Life and Writings of. (R. Southey) Quar. 31: 263. — Blackw. 14: 303. — Mo. R. 103: 367. 105: 1. — Lond. M. 10: 502.
— Memoirs of. Colburn, 6: 147. 8: 147.
— Triumphs of Music. Ed. R. 6: 56. — Ecl. R. 1: 81.
Haym, R. Die romantische Schule. O. & N. 5: 730.
Haymarket Theater. All the Year, 44: 230.
Haynau, Gen. J. J., Outrage upon. Colburn, 90: 241.
Hayne, Arthur P. (J. G. M. Ramsey) Land We Love, 2: 391.
Hayne, Col. Isaac. Hist. M. 12: 76. — So. R. 1: 70.
Hayne, Paul H., with portrait. Ecl. M. 89: 247.
— Legends and Lyrics. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 10: 377.
— Poetry of. (S. Lanier) So. M. 16: 40. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 122.
Hayne, Robert Y. Letter on the Tariff, 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 184, 199.
— Life and Speeches. So. Q. 8: 496. — So. R. n. s. 8: 275.
— Nullification Ordinance. Niles's Reg. 43: 219.
— Nullification Proclamation. Niles's Reg. 43: 308.
— Speech at Charleston, July 5, 1830. Niles's Reg. 38: 376.
— — on the Tariff of 1832. Niles's Reg. 41: 396.
— Speeches on Foot's Resolution. Niles's Reg. 37: 415. 38: 105.
Haynes, James. Conscience; or the Bridal Night. Lond. M. 3: 436.
Haynes, Gov. John, Will of, 1646. N. E. Reg. 16: 167.
Haynes, Lemuel. (J. J. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 429. — Am. Q. 9: 324.
Haynes Family. (A. M. Haines) N. E. Reg. 32: 310.
— Papers relating to. N. E. Reg. 24: 422. 25: 185.
Haynes Genealogy. (G. C. Haynes) N. E. Reg. 9: 349.
Hays, Gen. Alexander. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 266.
Hayti. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 12: 112. 28: 150. — Anal. M. 9: 403. — Blackw. 4: 130. — Niles's Reg. 25: 50, 397. — All the Year, 2: 444. 7: 438. — Broadw. 3: 305. — Chr. Obs. 7: 641, 704, 772. 8: 20, 81. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 361.
— and the Dominican Republic. Am. Whig R. 14: 144.
— and the Haytians. (W. H. Pearson) Putnam, 3: 53. — Broadw. 7: 454. — De Bow, 16: 32.
— Candler on. Ecl. R. 76: 104. — Mo. R. 158: 531.
— Christophe, late Emperor of. Blackw. 10: 545.
— Coronation of Faustin I., 1852. Ecl. M. 26: 556.
— Emigration to. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 145. — Niles's Reg. 27: 30.
— Franklin on State of, 1828. Ecl. R. 47: 97.
— French Works on. Pamph. 13: 165.
— Harvey's Sketches of. Mo. R. 114: 365. — Ecl. R. 45: 564.
— Has Freedom proved a Failure in? (M. Bird) Meth. Q. 22: 561.
— History and Literature of. Niles's Reg. 19: 197.
— in 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 263.
— in 1825. Ed. R. 41: 497.
— in 1830. Mo. R. 122: 160.
— Independence of. Niles's Reg. 22: 391.
— Indian Race of. (J. A. Van Heusel) Am. J. Sci. 85: 171.
— King of; from the German. Lond. M. 8: 517.
— Life in. Knick. 18: 300, 489. 19: 34–453. 20: 63–209.
— Negro Rule in. Nat. Q. 14: 359.
— Past and present State of. Quar. 21: 430.
— Proverbs of. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 51: 130–583.
— Rainsford's Account of. Ed. R. 8: 52. — Ecl. R. 3: 405.
— Recent Revolutions in. For. Q. 33: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 125.
— Researches in, Ritter's. For. Q. 20: 73. Same art. Mus. 32: 333.
— Settlement of. (J. Weiss) O. & N. 3: 672.

Hayti, Statistics of. Niles's Reg. 28: 403.
— Zoölogy of. (D. F. Weinland) Am. J. Sci. 76: 210. *See* Santo Domingo.
Hayward, A. Essays. Fortn. 19: 398.
Hayward, Charles, Biography of. (C. S. Wheeler) Chr. Exam. 27: 114.
Haywood, William H., Portrait of. Dem. R. 18: 243.
Hazael. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 10: 158.
Hazara, Campaign in, 1668. Colburn, 145: 224.
Hazard, R. G., Sketch of, with portrait. Appleton, 3: 72.
— Writings of. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 109: 367.
Hazard; a Tale. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 6: 465.
Haze and Dust. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 1: 339.
Hazel, Uses of. Penny M. 13: 131.
Hazeley Mill. (L. Crow) Once a Week, 15: 85.
Hazen Family. (H. A. Hazen) N. E. Reg. 33: 229.
Hazing in College. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 17: 331.
Hazlewood School. Lond. M. 23: 367.
Hazlitt, William. (G. F. Deane) Am. Whig R. 5: 98. — Blackw. 17: 361. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 31: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 259. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 25: 664. — (L. Cross) Colburn, 166: 284. — Bentley, 37: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 381.
— and Jeffrey. Blackw. 3: 303.
— and his School. Anal. M. 12: 201.
— and the Press. Am. Q. 20: 265.
— as a Critic. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 82. — Tait, n. s. 4: 650.
— Characters of Shakspere. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 472. — Quar. 18: 485. — Mo. R. 92: 153.
— Conversations of Northcote. Mo. R. 123: 275.
— cross-questioned. Blackw. 3: 550.
— in Switzerland; a Conversation. Fraser, 19: 278.
— Lectures on Age of Elizabeth. Mo. R. 93: 59.
— — on the Drama. Ed. R. 34: 438.
— — on English Poetry. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 8: 276. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 2: 556, 679. 3: 71. — Quar. 19: 424.
— Liber Amoris. Temp. Bar, 61: 330.
— Literary Remains. Ed. R. 64: 395. — Dub. Univ. 8: 406. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 667.
— Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. Lond. M. 1: 185.
— Love Affair of, and Liber Amoris. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 5: 361.
— Loves of. Belgra. 11: 427.
— New Pygmalion. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 303.
— on public Characters. Ed. Mo. R. 3: 297. — Quar. 22: 158.
— Plain Speaker. Mo. R. 110: 113. — Mus. 9: 154.
— Political Essays. Mo. R. 93: 250.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 29: 469. — (F. G. Patmore) Liv. Age, 4: 459.
— Round Table. Quar. 17: 154.
— Spirit of the Age. Mo. R. 107: 1. — Blackw. 17: 361. — Lond. M. 12: 182.
— Table Talk. (Sir F. Palgrave) Quar. 26: 103. — Blackw. 12: 157. — Mo. R. 101: 55. — Lond. M. 3: 545. 7: 689. — Portfo. (Den.) 27: 274.
— Writings of. Tait, n. s. 3: 501, 713, 758.
— Winterslow. Am. Whig R. 14: 138.
He heeded not. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 4: 226.
He is not far. (J. Weiss) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 177.
He knew he was right. (A. Trollope) Ecl. M. 71: 1421. 72: 55–721. 73: 61–728. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 449–577.
He or She; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 21: 129.
He, She, and It; a Tale. (E. Tawcett) Lippinc. 7: 409. Same art. Broadw. 7: 528.
He that will not when he may. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 41: 1–433. 42: 1–436. 43: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 276–786. 144: 13–787. 145: 294. 146: 212, 274.
He will come to-morrow. Blackw. 44: 441.
He would be a Soldier! (R. M. Jepson) Lond. Soc. 29: 246–526. 30: 65.
Head, Francis B., and Colonial Office. Westm. 32: 426.
— Canada. Dub. Univ. 13: 501.
— Defenseless State of Great Britain. Quar. 88: 269. — Blackw. 68: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 145.
— The Emigrant. Dub. R. 21: 494. — Quar. 78: 510. — Ed. R. 85: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 449. — So. Q. 13: 187. — Liv. Age, 11: 517.
— Journey across Pampas. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 114.
— Journeys in South America. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 14.
— Narrative. Quar. 63: 457. — Ecl. R. 69: 556.
— Works of. Westm. 29: 461. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 54.
Head, Sir George. Home Tours. (R. Southey) Quar. 59: 314. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 59: 519. — Mo. R. 144: 521.
— Forest Scenes in Canada. Westm. 12: 103. — (R. Southey) Quar. 42: 80.
Head, H. S., Sermons of. Ecl. R. 72: 526.
Head, Hits on the. Once a Week, 25: 475.
— of Bran; a Poem. (G. Meredith) Once a Week, 2: 131.
— of the Church. (W. S. Tyler) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 344. 12: 22.
— of Hercules; a Story. (J. M. Floyd) Galaxy, 23: 52.
Heads of the People. Westm. 33: 162.
Head-Dress, Female, in England. (J. A. Repton) Arch. 27: 29.
— Ladies' Head-Gear. (F. W. Fairholt) St. James, 3: 457.
Head-Dresses. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 92. — Ev. Sat. 13: 272, 533. — St. Paul's, 11: 204, 319.
— and Hair, Fashions in. (J. A. Repton) Arch. 24: 168. — Fraser, 82: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 569.
Headless Ghost. (H. W. Chetwynd) Tinsley, 27: 424.
Headley, J. T. Cromwell. Dem. R. 23: 333.
— Histories of. Meth. Q. 8: 84.
— Letters from Italy. (H. T. Tuckerman) Dem. R. 17: 203. — So. Q. 10: 85.
— Napoleon and his Marshals. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 174. — (W. T. Bacon) New Eng. 4: 364. — (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 3: 537. 4: 86.
— Sacred Mountains. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 606.
— Washington and his Generals. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 5: 517, 638. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 316.
— Writings of. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 5: 402. 6: 482. — Meth. Q. 8: 84.
Headsman, The; a Tale of Doom. Blackw. 27: 190.
— of Strasburgh. (J. Pardoe) Ecl. M. 47: 117.
Headsmen, Hereditary. All the Year, 8: 37.
— of France. (E. About) Sharpe, 48: 190. — Knick. 57: 604.
Headstrong Phrenologist. (H. Mayhew) Bentley, 25: 148.
Heady, Morrison, a blind Poet. (J. R. Anagnos) Unita. R. 15: 425.
Healing by Royal Touch. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 219.
Healing Art, Varieties of. Chamb. J. 53: 585.
— St. John Long's Discoveries in. Mo. R. 121: 356.
Health. (L. H. Sigourney) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 476. 7: 123. — Chamb. J. 38: 260. — Cornh. 3: 332.
— and Beauty. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 30–574. — Godey, 34: 215.
— and Civilization. (F. Bacon) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 58.
— and Disease. New Eng. 9: 223.
— — Geographical Distribution of. Hogg, 9: 415.
— and Education. (E. S. Turner) Penn Mo. 10: 194. — Temp. Bar, 4: 47.
— — Kingsley on. Chamb. J. 51: 571.
— and Heat. Ecl. M. 97: 511.
— and Learning. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 162. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 398.

Health and Longevity, Thackrah on. Penny M. 1: 170. — Blackw. 23: 96. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 11: 195.
— and Morals, Effects of Trades on. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 78.
— — Public. Quar. 66: 115.
— and Recreation. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 330, 687.
— and Social Life of Young America. Am. Presb. R. 4: 658.
— at Home. (B. W. Richardson) Good Words, 21: 64–848. 22: 50, 753, 817. Same art. Appleton, 23: 311, 521. 24: 114, 376.
— Brigham on. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 129. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 333. — Mo. R. 140: 397.
— By-Ways to. (W. W. Fenn) Tinsley, 18: 185. 19: 155.
— Characteristics of natural. Colburn, 5: 254.
— City of. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 12: 523, 542. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 14: 31.
— Combe on. (D. Smith) Am. Meth. M. 22: 83.
— Committee on; what it can do. Chamb. J. 15: 135.
— Criterion of. Tait, n. s. 9: 61.
— Dress in relation to. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 469. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 182.
— Effect of Arts, Trades, etc., on. Meth. M. 56: 353.
— — of Railways on. Cornh. 6: 480.
— — of Trades on. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 412.
— for Cities. (P. E. Church) Galaxy, 3: 837.
— Gospel of Hygiene. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 232.
— Granville's Catechism of. Quar. 47: 394.
— Guardian of. Colburn, 1: 130–334.
— in France, Care of public. Ecl. R. 87: 440.
— in Japan. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 280.
— in Town and Country. All the Year, 30: 388.
— Influence of Civilization on. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 12: 140. — For. Q. 1: 178.
— — of Dress, Exercise, and Sleep on. Lond. M. 23: 561.
— — of Employments on. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 197, 283.
— — of Factory Life on. (A. G. Malcolm) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 170.
— — of the Imagination on. Colburn, 6: 53.
— — of Mechanical Employments on. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 241.
— — of Occupation on. Ed. New Philos. J. 57: 165. — Chamb. J. 26: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 255.
— — of Religion on. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 19: 302.
— Injury of popular Works on. (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 439.
— Insurance on. (G. W. Savage) Hunt, 19: 601.
— Laws of. (T. Bond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 198. — So. Lit. J. 2: 453.
— Lay Sermon on. (J. Brown) Good Words, 2: 493.
— Light and Scenery as affecting. (A. Smith) Good Words, 2: 237.
— Little Health of Ladies. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 31: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 302. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 355.
— Maintenance of Cong. R. 9: 557.
— Mass. Board of, Report of, 1871. No. Am. 113: 214.
— — — 1874. No. Am. 119: 447.
— Moral and social Aspects of. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 28: 562. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 129. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 141.
— Mussey on. Radical, 5: 76.
— National. (B. W. Richardson) Good Words, 17: 386–851. — Ecl. R. 98: 393.
— — Preservation of. (E. D. J. Wilson) Dark Blue, 2: 327.
— Neglect of the Conditions of. Chr. Rem. 40: 104.
— Neglected. Fraser, 50: 238.
Health of Americans and Europeans. (S. G. Young) Galaxy, 14: 630.
— of the Army. *See* Military Hygiene.
— of Body and Mind. (W. F. Wilkinson) Good Words, 7: 48, 114, 181.
— of different Races, Vital Statistics of. (E. Jarvis) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 229.
— of Europe and America. Knick. 4: 272.
— of European Soldiers in India. (J. Bird) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 384.
— of Literary Men. (S. Forry) Meth. Q. 4: 605. — (W. Channing) No. Am. 8: 176.—Am. Q. Reg. 3: 1, 138.
— of London. Fraser, 36: 505. — Westm. 49: 224.
— of Ministers. Chr. Disc. 3: 138.
— of Seamen and Soldiers. (T. G. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 1.
— of Soldiers in different Climates. (E. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 193.
— — Means of maintaining. (E. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 33.
— of Teachers and Pupils. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Educ. 2: 398.
— of Towns. Ecl. R. 77: 219.
— — Commission on. Chamb. J. 3: 41.
— — Improvements in. Chamb. J. 6: 91.
— Open Air and. (P. Niemeyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 216.
— Philosophy of good. (E. Spencer) Scrib. 2: 589.
— Preservation of. Lond. M. 19: 228.
— — in Schools. (W. Wood) Hesp. 3: 341.
— Public. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 23: 254. — O. & N. 8: 228.
— — and Christian Duty. Cong. 3: 686.
— — as affected by the Seasons. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 133.
— — Bill on. Fraser, 38: 444. — Hogg, 2: 105.
— — Conference of Boards of, 1874. Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 210.
— — in America. Nature, 6: 158.
— — in its Connection with Internal Improvements. De Bow, 26: 407.
— — Method of investigating. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 40.
— — Noxious Occupations and. Hogg, 14: 405.
— — Responsibility of Government for. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 28: 1.
— — Science of. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 41: 119.
— — Standard of, for England. (E. H. Greenhow) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 253.
— Question of. Sharpe, 46: 65.
— Relation of Food to. Cornh. 4: 281. 7: 414.
— Respiration and. (J. Hutchinson) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 193.
— Sanitary Condition of Laboring Population. Tait, n. s. 9: 649.
— Sanitary Inquiries and Legislation, 1840. Tait, n. s. 8: 705.
— Science of. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 14: 44. — Lond. Q. 50: 392.
— Student Life and. (E. Hitchcock) New Eng. 36: 405.
— through Education. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 288.
— Training in relation to. Cornh. 9: 219. 15: 92.
— Unhealthy Employments. (W. Jones) Colburn, 106: 166.
— United States National Board of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 44: 732. — Nation, 29: 123.
— Village Sanitary Work. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 14: 176.
See Contagious Diseases; Diet; Dress; Ventilation; Physical Education; Women, Health of; etc.
Health Convention, 1838. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 47: 381.

Health Laws and their Administration. (E. Harris) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 176.
Health Resorts. (T. M. Coan) Harper, 58: 583.
Health-Seekers, Hints for; Sea or Mountain? (B. Yeo) Fortn. 28: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 469.
Healths, Drinking, Great Evil of. Retros. 12: 322.
Healthy Habitations. (W. Eassie) Ecl. Engin. 15: 436.
Healthy House, Bardwell's. Nature, 9: 60.
Heaping Coals of Fire. All the Year, 24: 532.
Heard, Jared M., Memorial of. (E H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 31: 273.
Hearing, Gough on. Ed. R. 2: 192.
— in Animals. (W. Houghton) Good Words, 5: 710.
— in Insects and Birds. (R. M. Lachlan) Nature, 15: 254, 292.
— in lower Animals. (W.W. Stoddart) Intel. Obs. 3: 398.
— Note-Deafness. Liv. Age, 137: 353.
— Preservation of. (S Seyton) Harper, 60: 614.
— Sense of. (J. P. Pennefather) Dub. Univ. 85: 733. *See also* Deafness.
Hearne, Thomas. Blackw. 81: 537.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. 73: 331.
Hearnshaw, J. (R. Reece) Meth. M. 33: 249.
Hearses, Question of Ownership of. (N. Carlisle) Arch. 16: 279.
Heart and the Brain. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 1: 66. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 623.
— and Hearth; a Poem. (T. B. Read) Atlan. 19: 545.
— and the Key; a Tale. Bentley, 10: 377.
— and Sphygmograph. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 9: 327.
— and State. Temp. Bar, 14: 540. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 551.
— Effect of, on muscular Functions. (J. B. Hodgskin) Scrib. 4: 358.
— Enamel of. (J. D. Smith) Knick. 30: 145.
— Foul Air and Disease of. (C. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2:183.
— Hardness of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 617.
— Human. (I. Ashe) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 306.
— — Laboring Force of. (S. Haughton) Nature, 1: 255. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 2: 229.
— The New. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 241.
— of John Middleton. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 2: 325.
— of New England. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 29: 34.
— Purity of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 225.
— Structure of; Errors attributed to Aristotle. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 21: 1.
Heart's Problem. (C. Gibbon) Belgra. 45: 109–486.
Hearts; or, England a hundred Years ago. Colburn, 164: 33–421.
— and Hands. (S. Chilton) Overland, 15: 547. — (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 12: 530–808.
— are Trumps. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 23: 38.
— Buried. All the Year, 27: 149.
— Burial of, Separate. Ev. Sat. 12: 132.
— Errant; a Story. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 161–356. 2: 19–246.
— in Mortmain. Prosp. R. 6: 494.
— of Oak. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 6: 352, 419, 507. 7: 61. — Knick. 38: 397, 515.
— — and Stone; a Poem. (H. Morford) Galaxy, 2: 23.
— of Oak Society. Chamb. J. 55: 155.
— *vs.* Diamonds. (C. Chester) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 97–441.
— win; or, Miss Rutherford's Fortune. Sharpe, 47: 1–190.
Heartbreak Cameo. (L. W. Champney) Galaxy, 23: 111.
Heartbreak Hill; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 31: 337.
Heart History of a heartless Woman. (S. P. King) Knick. 54: 174–577.
Heart Room and House Room. (F. Tiffany) O. & N. 2: 430.
Heart Sacrifice. (A. Beaufain) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 55.
Heart Struggle; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 4: 137, 195.
Hearth, The. Chamb. J. 35: 371.
— of the polished Stone Age. Nature, 3: 224. — (E. Perrault) Am. Natural. 5: 88.
— of Scrivelsby Court. (E. Carrington) Bentley, 5: 62.
Hearthrug Farces. (A. Muir) Lond. Soc. 39: 274, 458. 40: 1.
Heat. Am. J. Sci. 10: 79. — Chamb. J. 19: 36. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 8: 24, 139. — Hogg, 3: 278.
— Absorption and Radiation of. (H. Debus) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 351, 498.
— and Electricity. Mo. R. 122: 535.
— and Health. Ecl. M. 97: 511.
— and Light. (S. Morey) Am. J. Sci. 2: 118.
— and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 400.
— and Light, Chemical Sources of. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 2: 280.
— and living Matter. (H. C. Bastian) Contemp. 24: 516.
— and Moisture, Leslie on. (J. Murray) Ed. R. 24: 339.
— and not Light a motive Power; or, Experiments with Radiometers. (H. A. Cunnington) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 128.
— and Steam. Ecl. Engin. 7: 432.
— and Vapor. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 21: 304.
— and Ventilation. Am. Arch. 3: 155, 164.
— and Water. Ecl. Engin. 11: 459.
— and Work. All the Year, 14: 29.
— Application in Arts, etc. (E. Péclet) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 164.
— as a Mode of Locomotion. Ev. Sat. 11: 186.
— as a Mode of Motion. (J. Tyndall) Ed. R. 119: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 387. — Brit. Q. 38: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 55.
— — Tyndall on. (W. C. Wilson) Meth. Q. 25: 49.
— Cause of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 4: 142.
— Change of Color produced by. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 115.
— Chemical Affinity. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 253.
— Combustion and Fuel. West. J. 8: 393.
— — of Coal Gas to produce. (J. Wallace) Ecl. Engin. 14: 417.
— Communicating, by Steam. (C. Potts) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 395.
— Conduction of, in Gases. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 302.
— Dependence of Life on. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 132, 159, 198.
— Detection of. (L. C. Cooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 343. 97: 408.
— developed by Collision. (Prof. Tresca) Nature, 10: 400.
— Dissipation of Energy. (Lord Rayleigh) Ecl. Engin. 12: 519.
— Distribution of, in the Spectrum. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 104: 161.
— — over the Earth. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 94: 68. — (S. Forry) Am. J. Sci. 47: 18, 221. — (A. Humboldt) Ed. Philos. J. 3: 1, 256. 4: 23, 262. 5: 28.
— Dynamical Theory of. Ed. R. 119: 2. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 129. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 105: 186. — No. Brit. 40: 40.
— — History of. (P. Poinier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 206, 330.
— Early History of the Science of. (G F. Rodwell) Ecl. Engin. 2: 207.
— Economic Production of. (J.W. McGauley) Intel. Obs. 2: 398.
— Effect of Compression on. Ed. R. 9: 19.
— evolved from Atmospheric Air. (J. Gorrie) Am. J. Sci. 60: 39, 214.
— Excessive, of Summer of 1825. Am. J. Sci. 10: 296.
— Expenditure of, in the Hot-Air Engine. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 66: 218, 351. 68: 161.
— Experiment in. Ev. Sat. 11: 583.
— Fourier on. For. Q. 8: 303.

Heat from different Kinds of Fuel. (M. Bull) J Frankl. Inst. 1: 257, 360. 3: 47. 5: 273.
— given to a permanent Gas, Effects of. (M. J. Bourget) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 173.
— in the Blast Furnace. Ecl. Engin. 3: 364.
— in Equilibrium, Mathematical Theory of. (S. Newcomb) Math. Mo. 2: 346.
— in its Relation to Construction. Ecl. Engin. 11: 413. — Am. Arch. 10: 7.
— in the Sun's Rays. (E. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 72: 377, 382.
— in Vacuo on Metals, Action of. (T. A. Edison) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 333.
— Is Heat Motion? All the Year, 13: 534.
— Lardner on. Dub. Univ. 1: 563.
— Latent. (A. Beatty) West. J. 9: 232.
— — of Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 189.
— Leslie on Nature and Propagation of, 1804. Ecl. R. 3: 181, 294.
— lost by Apparatus. (M. Bull) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 281, 360. 3: 47. 5: 273.
— Maxwell on. (B. Stewart) Nature, 5: 319.
— Mechanical Action of. (W. J. M. Rankine) Am. J. Sci. 68: 64.
— Mechanical Equivalent of. J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 116. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 203. — (J. Violle) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 357.
— Mechanical Theory of. (D. K. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 163. — (A. R. Wolff) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 34. — Ecl. Engin. 15: 276. 17: 158. — (A. R. Wolff) Ecl. Engin. 24: 11.
— — applied to the Steam Engine. (R. Clausius) Am. J. Sci. 72: 180, 364. 73: 25.
— — McCulloch on. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 158.
— Melloni's Researches in Radiant. (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1850: 64.
— Molecular, of similar Compounds. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 108: 340.
— Morbid Effects of. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 497.
— Motion and Political Economy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 329.
— Motion in. (M. T. Brigham) No. Am. 97: 402.
— Nature of, Leslie on. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 7: 63.
— New Theory of. (J. Abbott) Harper, 39: 322.
— New Theories and Facts of. Intel. Obs. 3: 367.
— of the Globe a constant Quantity. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 205.
— of the Interior of the Earth. (E. Hitchcock) No. Am. 28: 265. — Am. J. Sci. 15: 109. — For. Q. 8: 303.
— of the Seasons. Hunt, 6: 454.
— of Stars, measured. (T. A. Edison) Am. J. Sci. 117: 52.
— of the Sun. (P. M. Bikle) Luth. Q. 7: 71.
— — applied to industrial Purposes. Pract. M. 6: 174.
— Origin of Solar and Sidereal. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 115: 291.
— Physical Causes of principal Phenomena of. (J. Barton) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 186.
— Principle of. (A. Beatty) West. J. 9: 303, 376.
— produced in the Body. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 104: 445.
— Radiant. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 7: 273.
— — Action on Gaseous Matter. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 297. — (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 33.
— — Researches on. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 200.
— — Relations of, to Chemical Constitution, Color, and Texture. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 4: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 801.
— — transmitted by Flames. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 113.
— — transmitted by incandescent spherical Bodies. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 451.
— — transmitted by inclined incandescent Radiators. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 225.
Heat, Radiant, Tyndall's Researches on. (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 7: 66.
— Radiation of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 153. — (R. J. McClure) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 351, 407.
— Recent Inquiries in. So. R. n. s. 7: 401.
— Count Rumford on. Ed. R. 4: 399.
— Solar. *See* Sun, Heat of.
— Thermal Energy. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 12: 517. 13: 114.
— — from the Sun. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 14: 1-193.
— Theory of. (E. W. Morley) Bib. Sac. 24: 652.
— Transmission of. (M. Melloni) Am. J. Sci. 27: 228.
— Tyndall on. Blackw. 94: 679.
— Use of Flame Heat in Chemical Laboratory. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 100: 341.
Heat Cure. Chamb. J. 58: 518.
Heat Engines, Limit of Efficiency of. (J. F. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 145, 217, 289. — (W. A. Anthony) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 831.
Heat Motion, Means for converting into Work. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 17: 202.
Heat Spectra. (B. Stewart) Nature, 3: 276.
Heated Bodies, Law in Cooling of. (M. Bull) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 360.
Heath, George, and his Poetry. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 171.
Heath, J. E. Lecture before Richmond Lyceum. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 705.
Heath, Robt. Clarastella. (H. Southern) Retros. 2: 227.
Heathen and the Old Testament. (C. A. Auberlen) Good Words, 4: 710.
— Character and Prospects of. Spirit Pilg. 2: 481.
— Difficulties of converting. (C. R. Jericho) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 69.
— Future State of. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 22: 31.
— inexcusable for their Idolatry. (J. K. Wight) Princ. 32: 427.
— Salvability of. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 3: 411.
— Teaching of Science to. (R. Anderson) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 24. — (C. Hamlin) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 518.
Heathen Chinee. (Bret Harte) Ev. Sat. 10: 404.
— in the South. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 117.
Heathen Nations, Primitive Traditions of. Fraser, 21: 507.
Heathen Religions, Comparative Theology of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 62: 183.
Heathen Worship, Elements of Truth in. (S. Hart) Am. Church R. 29: 223.
Heathendom and Revelation. (H. A. Braun) Cath. World, 33: 10.
Heathenism and Christianity. (E. Zeller) Contemp. 29: 1027. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 158. — Brownson, 9: 1.
— — Conflict of. (J. J. Keane) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 468.
— and Judaism, Döllinger on. Ho. & For. R. 1: 450.
— Christian Truth in. Bost. R. 4: 170.
— Downfall of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 57: 29.
— Early History of (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 37: 321.
— Nature and moral Influence of. (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 80, 246.
— when Christ appeared. Dub. R. 61: 81, 441.
Heather, Amongst the. Cornh. 34: 465.
— a Native of the United States. (E. S. Rand, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 83: 22.
Heather-Bells. Once a Week; 11: 110.
Heatherly Hall; a Tale. St. James, 15: 180.
Heathland, Burning of. (R. M. Kettle) Colburn, 168: 589.
Heating and Ventilation. (A. C. Stimers) Ecl. Engin. 1: 313. — Am. Arch. 8: 231.
— by Radiation. (L. W. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 213.
Heating Agents, Gas and Electricity. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 24: 477.

Heats of Elastic Fluids. (M. V. Regnault) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 26.
Heaven and the Universe. (J.P.Lange) Mercersb. 6: 136.
— Buddhist. (S. S. Hebberd) Western, 3: 383.
— Christian Idea of. (J. H. Phipps) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 397.
— Faber on the Locality of. (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 27: 269.
— Figuier's Theory of. Ecl. M. 78: 723.
— Hades, and Hell. Kitto, 10: 35, 483. 11: 56, 413.
— Latest Glance at. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 265.
— Meditations on. Good Words, 1: 9–317.
— of Christianity. (T. A. Finley) Month, 35: 185.
— Real and ideal. (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 17: 417.
— Recent Works on. Lond. Q. 21: 328.
— Recognition of Friends in. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 18: 222. — (T. Appel) Mercersb. 4: 92.
— under a local Aspect. (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 18: 232.
— Will the Earth be? Bost. R. 6: 204.
Heavenly Citizenship. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 5: 61.
Heavenly Symbol of Human Knowledge. (S. Hibberd) 2: 1.
Heavenly Vision. (S. Nott) Am. Q. Reg. 6: 263.
Heavens, The. (J. Richardson, jr.) Chr. Exam. 33: 194.
— Architecture of. Chr. R. 6: 595.—Ecl. R. 94: 47.
— — Nichol's. Mo. R. 144: 118.
— God's Glory in. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 1: 23–729.
— Mechanism of, Mrs. Somerville's. Quar. 47: 537. — Ed. R. 55: 1. — Me. R. 127: 133.
— Mysteries of. Colburn, 165: 1173. 166: 24, 167.
— Starry. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 20: 451.
— What fills the Star-Depths? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 432.
Heavysege, C. Poetry of. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 10: 127. — (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 10: 250. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. 16: 412.
Hebdomadary of Mr. Snooks, the Grocer. Colburn, 11: 436.
Hebe. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 19: 173.
Hebe's Jumbles. (A. R. Annan) Scrib. 4: 465.
Hebel, Johann Peter, German Poet. (H. Harbaugh) Hours at Home, 3: 553. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. 9: 430.
Heber, Reginald, Bishop, Hymns of. Blackw. 22: 617.
— Indian Journal. Quar. 37: 100. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 48: 312. — Am. Q. 4: 115.
— Life of. Fraser, 2: 121. — Ed. R. 52: 431. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 227. — Quar. 43: 366. — Mo. R. 122: 517. — Chr. Obs. 27: 1. 29: 569. 30: 453. 525, 589.
— Palestine and other Poems. Am. Q. 4: 271. — Ecl. R. 17: 128. — Chr. Rem. 2: 153. — Chr. Obs. 8: 725.
— Sermons of. (F.W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 7: 212. — So. R. 4: 241. — Chr. Obs. 15: 584. 30: 102.
— The Whippiad; a Satirical Poem. Blackw. 54: 100.
Hébert, Antoine A. E. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 50.
Hebich, Samuel, Life of. Chr. Obs. 76: 139.
Hebraistics. Blackw. 50: 609.
Hebrew, Origin of the Name. (S. W. Barnum) Cong. Q. 6: 200.
Hebrew and Roman Learning, Genius of. (P. B. Spear) Bib. Sac. 11: 527.
Hebrew Article. (Profs. Stuart and Nordheimer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 404.
Hebrew Concordance, Englishman's. Ecl. R. 82: 305.
— Fürst's. Ecl. R. 71: 533.
— Nordheimer's. Princ. 11: 305. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 571. — (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 467.
Hebrew Criticism. (J. Nicholson) Kitto, 1: 160.
Hebrew Ethics in Evidence of Date of Hebrew Documents. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 39: 629.
Hebrew Idyls. (M. J. Chapman) Fraser, 12: 642. 13: 121-440. 14: 18.
Hebrew Inscriptions in the Crimea. Chr. Obs. 69: 356.
Hebrew Ladies at their Toilet. (A. J. Schwartz) St. Paul's, 14: 286.
Hebrew Language. Ecl. R. 112: 439. — Ecl. M. 52: 51.
— Accents and Makkeph of, Gesenius's Doctrine of. (J. T. M. Falkenau) Bib. Sac. 7: 650.
— Affinity to Languages of Sandwich and Friendly Islands. Arch. 8: 81.
— and Greek, Affinity of. (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 25: 430.
— and Literature. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 9: 442. — (S. H. Turner) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 491.
— Chrestomathy of, Stuart's. Princ. 1: 294.
— Forms in, Confusion of some. (E. Biley) Kitto, 38: 172.
— Grammar and Grammarians of. Ecl. R. 78: 597.
— — and Lexicography. (G. H. Whittemore) Bib. Sac. 29: 547.
— — Bush's. Am. Meth. M. 21: 461. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 341.
— — — and Palfrey's. Chr. R. 1: 49.
— — Ewald's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 568.
— — Gesenius's. Chr. Exam. 27: 277. — Chr. R. 4: 419.
— — — Extracts from. Cong. M. 15: 22–612.
— — Nordheimer's. (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 438. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 196. — Meth. Q. 1: 485. — So. Q. 20: 390. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 587.
— — Seixas's. Chr. Exam. 15: 65. 18: 160.
— — Stuart's. (S. Willard) No. Am. 13: 473. — So. R. 5: 1. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 12. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 196. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 260.
— — Willard's. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 5: 63.
— Idiomatic Usages of Plural in. (W. L. Alexander) Kitto, 1: 279.
— Importance of, for studying Scripture. Cong. M. 25: 85.
— in the Time of Jerome. (F. Bosworth) Kitto, 3: 283.
— Lexicography of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 448. — (J. Nordheimer) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 482.
— Lexicon of, Gesenius's. Chr. Exam. 1: 122.
— — Gibbs's. Am. Mo. R. 1: 12. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 269.
— — Robinson's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 9: 88.
— — Roy's. (M. Stuart) No. Am. 46: 487. — Chr. R. 3: 124.
— — Winer's. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 6: 347.
— Origin of. (C. A. Rassam) Bentley 64: 57, 230.
— Philology of. (F. Dehtzsch) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 190.
— — and Lexicography of. (F. H. W. Gesenius) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 1.
— — History of. (F. Barham) Fortn. 3: 566.
— — Sketch of. Cong. M. 11: 29.
— Sharp on Syntax and Pronunciation of. Chr. Obs. 3: 415, 525.
— Spirit and Characteristics of. (B. Mamon) Univ. Q. 36: 36.
— Study of. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 113. — (M. Stuart) Am. Q. Reg. 1: 193. 7: 63. — (R. Martineau) Theo. R. 1: 574 — Kitto, 12: 138. — (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 28: 131.
— — in England. (F. Bosworth) Chr. R. 11: 485. 12: 109.
— — — Early. Kitto, 6: 1.
— — Wilson's Introduction to. Gen. Repos. 4: 249.
— Syntax of, Nordheimer's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 13: 250.
— Tenses of. Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 131. — (D. H. Wier) Kitto, 4: 308. 6: 484. — (J. G. Murphy) Kitto, 5: 194. 7: 216. — (S. Lee) Kitto, 6: 193. 7: 469. — (A. B Rich) Bib. Sac. 31: 115. — Kitto, 13: 111.
— Translation from, Emotional Element in. (T. Lewis) Meth. Q. 22: 85. 23: 55, 382. 24: 57.
— Use of Negative Particles in. (C. M. Mead) Bib. Sac. 31: 487.
— Value of Study of, for a Minister. (E. J. Young) Unita. R. 11: 479.

Hebrew Language, Vowel Points in. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 236. — Gen. Repos. 4: 257.
— Words in, Orthography of. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 24: 87.
Hebrew Legends. Chamb. J. 38: 212, 232.
Hebrew Literature. (R. Martineau) Theo. R. 16: 157. — Ecl. R. 85: 733. — Kitto, 10: 424.
— Characteristics of. (C. Morris) Unita. R. 12: 412.
— Etheridge on. Lond. Q. 7: 119.
— Recent. Kitto, 12: 307.
Hebrew MSS. in British Museum, Almanzi Collection. (W. Wright) Kitto, 37: 354.
— Inscriptions in Ancient Karaite. Chr. Obs. 69: 505.
Hebrew Monarchy, History of. Brit. Q. 8: 26.
Hebrew Music, Ancient. Dub. Univ. 41: 675. 42: 21. — Mo. R. 157: 474.
Hebrew Mythology. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 26: 12, 28.
Hebrew Poetry. (J. Albee) Chr. Exam. 64: 74. — Ecl. R. 115: 136. — (J. Reade) New Dom. 11: 193, 260. — (P. Schaff) Internat. R. 2: 187. — (G. H. A. von Ewald) Kitto, 1: 94, 295. — (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 12: 387. — New Eng. M. 1: 97. — Ecl. R. 115: 136. — Evang. R. 14: 390.
— Heilprin's Historical. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 29: 60. 31: 63.
— Lowth's Translations of. (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. 31: 337.
— Noyes's Translations of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 473. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 201. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 83: 175.
— of the Middle Ages. Kitto, 5: 373.
— Spirit of. Chr. Obs. 62: 337.
— Studies in. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 5: 58.
Hebrew Princes. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 133, 237. 25: 80.
Hebrew Psalter. Ecl. R. 82: 678.
Hebrew Tales, Hurwitz's. Quar. 35: 86.
Hebrides, Among the. St. Paul's, 10: 52, 603.
— Around Mull. (M. S. Cummins) Atlan. 16: 11, 167.
— Colonsay and Oronsay. (W. W. Campbell) Harper, 47: 524.
— Day in. Dub. Univ. 32: 467.
— Gregory's History of. Tait, n. s. 3: 574.
— Long Island, or Outer. (J. Geikie) Good Words, 20: 18, 234, 523.
— Rambling in. (A. Smith) Temp. Bar, 4: 481.
— Romance of. (A. E. Barr) Harper, 61: 676.
— Rough Sketches from. Chamb. J. 53: 717, 785.
— Week in. Dub. Univ. 30: 576. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 30: 49, 67.
Hebron, Ride from, to Petra. Bentley, 60: 140.
Hecker, Isaac T., and the Order of St. Paul. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 78: 1.
— Sermon of, 1869. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 10: 289.
Heckewelder, John. Am. J. Sci. 31: 60.
Hecla, Mount. Penny M. 2: 495.
— Ascent of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 18: 596. — Chamb. J. 44: 407.
— Description of. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 17: 657.
— Eruption of, in 1845. Dub. R. 25: 1.
— Lavas of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 19: 280.
Hector and Andromache, Parting of. Penny M. 1: 306.
Hector Garret of Otter. Fraser, 58: 583, 706. Same art. Liv. Age. 60: 42, 149.
Hedding, Elijah. (S. W. Bush) No. Am. 82: 349. — (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 13: 9. — with portrait, Meth. Q. 8: 1.
— Life and Times of. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 15: 589.
Hedge, Frederic H. Discourse. (G. S. Hillard) Chr. Exam. 17: 169.
Hedge-Popping. Chamb. J. 40: 286.
Hedged with Thorns. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 225–287. 15: 1–292. 16: 13.
Hedgehog, The. Chamb. J. 28: 41.
Hedgehogs of Brazil. (R. Rathbun) Am. J. Sci. 115: 82.
Hedonical Calculus of greatest possible Happiness. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Mind, 4: 394.
Hedonism and Ultimate Good. (T. H. Green) Mind, 2: 266. — (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 2: 27.
— and Utilitarianism. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 271.
Hedwige, Queen of Poland, History of. Dub. R. 55: 311. — Cath. World, 1: 145.
Hedwige, Saint. Cath. World, 26: 108.
Hedwige; a Tale. Colburn, 168: 595.
Heels. Ev. Sat. 11: 431.
Heeren, A. H. L. Historical Researches. Ed. R. 59: 87. — (T. Walker) No. Am. 28: 186. — Ecl. R. 68: 609. — So. Q. 3: 199. 5: 156.
— Polity and Commerce of Antiquity. For. Q. 5: 141.
— Rise and Progress of Political Theories. For. Q. 20: 340.
Hegel, George W. F. (T. C. Simon) Contemp. 13: 47, 398. — (A. Seth) Mind, 6: 513. — Nat. Q. 18: 108.
— Analysis of, J. E. Cabot's Article on. (A. C. Brackett) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 38.
— and his Critics. (G. S. Hall) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 93.
— and Pantheism. Am. Church R. 21: 382.
— and Schelling, G. H. Lewes on. (J. S. Henderson) Contemp. 20: 529.
— as a Politician. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 14: 262.
— as a Publicist. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 258.
— Classic Art. J. Spec. Philos. 12: 145, 277.
— Dialectic Method of. (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 184.
— Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 234.
— First Principle. J. Spec. Philos. 3: 344.
— Paul Janet on. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 250.
— Life of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 561. — Select J. 1: [46.
— Logic Question in his System. (Prof. Trendelenburg) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 349. 6: 82, 163, 350.
— on the Absolute Religion. J. Spec. Philos. 15: 9, 132.
— Phenomenology of Mind. J. Spec. Philos. 2: 94–229. 3: 166, 257. — (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 53.
— Philosophic Method of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 35.
— Philosophy of Art (C. Bénard) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 36–220. 3: 31–317.
— — of History. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 1.
— — of Religion. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 57.
— Psychology. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 7: 17.
— Relation with his Contemporaries. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 399.
— Romantic Art. J. Spec. Philos. 12: 403. 13: 113.
— Science of Absolute Spirit. (G. S. Hall) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (July) 44.
— of Rights, Morals, and Religion. J. Spec. Philos. 4: 38, 155.
— Secret of. (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. 80: 196.
— — Stirling's. (H. James) No. Am. 102: 264. — Anthrop. R. 4: 34. — Ecl. R. 121: 557.
— Symbolic Art. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 337. 12: 18.
— Trendelenburg as an Opponent of. (A. Vera) J. Spec. Philos. 7: 26.
Hegelian Assaults on the Four Gospels. (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 8: 503.
Hegelian Christianity. (J. W. Chadwick) O. & N. 3: 93.
Hegelian Contributions to English Philosophy. (T. M. Lindsay) Mind, 2: 476.
Hegelianism and Psychology. (R. B. Haldane) Mind, 3: 568.
Hegira, New. Am. Church R. 2: 264.
Heidelberg. Lond. Soc. 35: 394.
— and its Castle. (E. Roberts) Appleton, 20: 495.

Heidelberg at Fair Time. Once a Week, 4: 128.
— Castle of. Penny M. 4: 157.
— — and its great Tun. Penny M. 5: 421.
— A German University Town. Argosy, 3: 264, 390.
— Hints from. Hogg, 14: 285, 393, 463.
— Illuminations at. Once a Week, 4: 696.
— On the Terrace at. (W. H. Pollock) Macmil. 27: 168.
— Tea-Party at. Chamb. J. 24: 49.
Heidelberg Catechism. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 155. —(P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 12: 369.
— and the Bible. (H. J. Reutenik) Mercersb. 7: 466.
— and Heidelberg Church System. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 9: 83.
— and Dr. Nevin. (J. W. Proudfit) Princ. 24: 91.
— and Ursinus. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 497.
— Dalton on. (F. K. Levan) Mercersb. 20: 573.
— English Versions. (H. Parry) Mercersb. 13: 71.
— Formation and Introduction of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 11: 47.
— History and Genius of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 23: 88.
— Literature of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 12: 601.
Heidelberg University. Fraser, 20: 171.
— Student Life in. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 3: 369, 439. — Lond. Soc. 26: 434. — Dub. Univ. 27: 173.
Heiden. Lond. Soc. 12: 330.
Height and Weight. (E. Lankester) Nature, 2: 230.
Heimskringla; Laing's Transl. Tait, n. s. 11: 281, 369.
Heine, Heinrich. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 8: 233. — (C. Grant) Contemp. 38: 372. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 13: 174. — (A. Parker) Lippinc. 26: 604. — (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 17: 23. — (A. H. Japp) Brit. Q. 74: 265. — (K. Hillard) Victoria, 22: 501. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 10: 187. — (J. K. Hosmer) Western, 4: 667. — (W. H. Hurlbut) No. Am. 69: 216. — Fraser, 26: 733. 74: 588. — (J. D. Lester) Fortn. 12: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 180. — Blackw. 122: 74. — Cornh. 7: 247. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 51. — Dub. Univ. 54: 590. — Eng. Dom. M. 11: 17, 83. — Ev. Sat. 8: 417. — Putnam, 6: 475. — Sharpe, 16: 291, 362.
— and his Works. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 13: 56.
— Grave of. Ev. Sat. 16: 128.
— Last Days of. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 15: 246. — Colburn, 117: 363.
— Last Poems and Thoughts. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 13: 257.
— Last Years of. Putnam, 8: 517.
— Life and Works of. (H. G. Hewlett) Fraser, 94: 600. —(E. B. Shuldham) Temp. Bar, 29: 210.
— R. Lytton on. Ev. Sat. 9: 211.
— on Religion and Politics. (L. A. Montefiore) Fortn. 28: 325.
— Poem from the German of. (F. E. Weatherly) Dark Blue, 1: 486.
— Poems of. No. Brit. 32: 389.
— Prose Works of. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 506.
— Translations from. (T. Martin) Blackw. 121: 504. 122: 501, 628. 123: 81–599.
— Wit and Writings of. Westm. 65: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 513.
— Works and Times of. Tait, n. s. 18: 618, 679. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 481.
— Writings of. Ed. R. 104: 192.
Heinsii Poemata. Retros. 1: 48.
Heintz, Wilhelm, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 245.
Heir at Law; a Tale. Chamb. J. 22: 81, 100, 121.
— of Crossley Hall. Sharpe, 25: 46.
— of Hardington. House. Words, 18: 412.
— of Mondolfo. (M. W. Shelley) Appleton, 17: 12.
— of Roseton. (C. Bissell) Contin. Mo. 1: 210.
— of the World; a Tale. (C. Chesebrough) Sharpe, 51: 113. Same art. Knick. 50: 13.
Heirs-Claimant, Celebrated English. Temp. Bar, 33: 338. *See* Claimants.
— of the Bodley Estate. (H. E. Scudder) Appleton, 14: 644–741.
— of Gauntry. *See* Gauntry.
— of Randolph Abbey. Dub. Univ. 39: 98–733. 40: 92. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 375, 477.
Heiress; a Tale. (A. Strickland) Chamb. J. 1: 21.
— and her Friends; a Tale. Blackw. 51: 64.
— in Jeopardy. Lond. M. 8: 43.
— of Aveuing Abbey. Bentley, 59: 382.
— of Ballybrena; a Yachtsman's Tale. Bentley, 60: 111.
— of Elkington. Lond. Soc. 3: 343, 431.
— of Moato; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 19: 493.
— of Red Dog. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 37: 321.
— of Warlow Castle. Lond. Soc. 39: 417.
Heiresses. Bentley, 43: 231, 365.
Heirlooms. Chamb. J. 42: 801.
Held asunder. Lond. Soc. 7: 560.
Helderberg Mts., N. Y. (V. Colvin) Harper, 39: 652.
Helen. (A. Leslie) Tinsley, 19: 669.
Helen at the Loom. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 32: 698.
Helen and Cassandra; a Poem. (A. B. Richards) Once a Week, 14: 454.
Helen Churchill's Lover. Belgra. 40: 96.
Helen Crocket; a Tale. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 14: 430.
Helen Gordon; a Story. (S. Symonds) Peop. J. 10: 348.
Helen Lee. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 27: 405, 454.
Helen Lyndsey. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Sharpe, 17: 27. 18: 68.
Helen of Troy. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 16: 39. — Cornh. 31: 444.
Helen's Dower. Eng. Dom. M. 4: 18–288. 5: 1–289. 6: 1–118.
Helena, Empress, Country and Religion of. Kitto, 23: 96.
Helena, Lady Harrogate; a Novel. (J. B. Harwood) Chamb. J. 55: 1–547.
Helena Mathewson. House. Words, 16: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 599.
Helena's Troubles; a Tale. Sharpe, 52: 145.
Heliand; a Religious Poem of the 9th Century. (J. Gibb) Fraser, 102: 658. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 679.
— and Ancient Teutonic Rhythmic Gospel Harmony. For. Q. 7: 371.
Helices and Helicoidal Surfaces. (J. M. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 231.
Helicoidal Surface of a Screw Propeller. (J. H. Warner) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 153.
Helicon in hot Weather. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 2: 310.
Heligoland, Island of. (A. Brassey) Macmil. 37: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 58. — (M. Mitchell) Harper, 57: 68. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 14: 311. — Bentley, 53: 580. — Fraser, 37: 543. — (Mrs. P. Sinnett) Peop. J. 4: 3. — House. Words, 12: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 203.
— a Liliput Province. (W. W. Reade) Atlan. 20: 247.
— Visit to. (Mrs. Forrester) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 196.
Heliodorus. Ethiopics. (J. D. Lester) Fortn. 10: 510. — Blackw. 53: 109.
— Romances of. Dub. Univ. 80: 603.
Heliography. (J. Carbutt) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 249. — Art J. 22: 325, 357. — Penny M. 8: 186.
— and Signaling. (A. S. Wynne) Ecl. Engin. 23: 479.
Heliopolis, Temple of. (W. J. Shaw) Overland, 14: 439.
Heliostatic Star-Disks, Phenomena developed by. (G. W. R. Pigott) Nature, 24: 514.
Heliotrope in Geodetic Surveys, Use of. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 416.
Heliotype Process. (L. T. Cragin) O. & N. 8: 376. — (W. H. Harrison) Nature, 4: 85.
— or Photochemic Printing. St. James, 28: 611.
Hell. Ecl. R. 124: 509.

Hell and the Divine Veracity. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. 28: 843.
— and Science. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 27: 321.
— Belief in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 627.
— Descent of Christ into. *See* Jesus Christ.
— the Hebrew Sheol. (S. Wieting) Meth. Q. 16: 281.
— Japanese and Watts's. Theo. R. 11: 247.
— New View of. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 291.
— Dr. Pusey on. Month, 43: 550.
See Eternal Punishment; Future Punishment; Hades.
Hell-Gate, East River, N.Y. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 875, 894.
— Unbarring of. (J. E. Richardson) Scrib. 3: 33.
Hellas; a Poem. (E. B. Lytton) St. James, 1: 23.
Hellenes, Romans, and Israelites. Chr. R. 16: 96.
Hellenic Kingdom and Greek Nation, Finlay on. Mo. R. 141: 530.
Hellenic Thought and Modern Problems. (G. S. Bower) Mod. R. 2: 765.
Hellenism, Old and new. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. R. n. s. 8: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 259.
— Strauss and. Nat. R. 4: 181.
Hellenist, The Word, in Acts xi. 20. Kitto, 19: 111.
Helme, B. H., Sketch of. Land We Love, 3: 163.
Helmet, The. (B. Thomas) Victoria, 33: 420–467. 34: 1, 114. 35: 33.
— Bronze, found at Ribchester. (S. Weston) Arch. 13: 223.
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 15: 389. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 231.
Helminths, Growth and Migrations of. (M. Cornu) Nature, 7: 265.
Helmsley Hall. Liv. Age, 8: 565.
Heloise. Fraser, 67: 29.
Helper, Hinton Rowan. Nojoque. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 485.
Helps, Arthur. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 14: 323. — (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 14: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 305. — (J. Hullah) Macmil. 31: 550. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 76. — Bentley, 38: 462. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 257. — Broadw. 6: 94. — Colburn, 156: 460. — O. & N. 2: 620.
— as an Essayist. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 25: 200. Same art. Canad. Mo. 1: 171. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 422.
— Essays. Blackw. 70: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 502. — Chamb. J. 17: 84.
— Oulita, the Serf. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 57: 528.
— Style of. Good Words, 16: 247.
— Works of. Colburn, 94: 401. — No. Brit. 18: 471.
Helsingland, and its Superstitions. Antiquary, 4: 314.
Helston Furry-Day. Belgra. 14: 409.
Helter-Skelter Papers. Contin. Mo. 2: 175.
Helvetic and Rhætian Confederacies. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 556.
Helvetic Society of Natural Sciences. Nature, 7: 8.
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 205. — (H. B. Baker) Argosy, 28: 189. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 126. — Blackw. 64: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 272. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 241. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 611, 722. — Chr. R. 2: 356. — Am. Q. 1: 153. 21: 257. — Dub. Univ. 10: 123. — Ecl. M. 29: 327. — Eng. Dom. M. 26: 104. — Godey, 54: 420. — Hours at Home, 4: 25.
— and the Picturesque School. Fraser, 21: 127.
— and her Writings. (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 44: 425.
— Chorley's Memorials of. Mo. R. 141: 179.
— Genius and Character of. Am. Mo. M. 9: 228.
— Hymns for Childhood. Dub. Univ. 3: 203.
— Life and Works of. Chr. Obs. 40: 355. — Dub. R. 2: 245. — West. M. 4: 159.
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea. Modern Greece; a Poem. Portfo. (Den.) 25: 288.
— Palace of Maremma. Colburn, 41: 17.
— Patriotic Lays of Italy. Colburn, 40: 444.
— Poetry of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 24: 443. — (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 6: 35. 19: 328. — Chr. Exam. 27: 370. — New York R. 1: 199. — No. Am. 44: 265. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 50: 32. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 380. — (L. J. Park) Chr. Exam. 3: 403. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 373. — Quar. 24: 130. — Mo. R. 102: 177, 425. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 401.
— — Religious Character of. Chr. R. 5: 23. — Godey, 21: 165.
— Remains of. Ecl. R. 64: 31.
— Songs for Evening Music. Colburn, 40: 290.
— Stanzas on the Death of, with portrait. (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 44: 286.
— Thoughts during Sickness. Colburn, 43: 328.
Heminburgh, Sir Walter de, Chronicle of. Ecl. R. 96: 334.
Hemling, Hans, Triptych of. Month, 5: 530.
Hemlock Hollow. (H. Roosevelt) Lakeside, 4: 206.
Hemlocks, The; a Poem. Cath. World, 12: 643.
Hemp, Cultivation of. Penny M. 2: 319. — (J. T. Cleveland) West. J. 1: 439
— — and Preparation of. (E. F. Pittman) West. J. 5: 185, 220.
— History and Uses of. (R. Deakin) Recr. Sci. 1: 293. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 500.
— Western. Hunt, 9: 98.
Hemp and Flax Machine. Niles's Reg. 22: 77.
Hemp-growing Region of the U. S. De Bow, 24: 56.
Hemphill, Freida. Irish Q. 7: 385.
Hempstead, Stephen, Life of. Ill. M. 2: 122.
Henchmen. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 399.
Hens, Inscrutable Ways of. (E. L. Bangs) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 22.
Hen Fever. *See* Poultry Mania.
Hende, William. Voyages and Travels. Ed. R. 32: 111.
Henderson, Alexander. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 12: 481. — Blackw. 16: 1.
Henderson, James, and James Hinton. (C. J. Vaughan) Good Words, 19: 784.
Henderson and Nashville Railroad. West. J. 8: 17.
Hendrik, Hans, Arctic Traveler. Geog. M. 5: 28, 57. — Liv. Age, 139: 570. — (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 21: 88, 269.
Hendrik's Prophecy; a Poem. Putnam, 8: 459.
Hengist and Horsa. (T. Wright) Colburn, 80: 208.
Hengstenberg and German Protestantism. (A. J. Schem) Meth. Q. 22: 108.
Henley, John, Oratory of. Retros. 14: 206. — Mus. 10: 500.
Henley, Robert, Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 763.
Hennebon; a Poem. (W. Black) St. James, 17: 170.
Hennepin, Louis, Father. Travels in America. Dem. R. 5: 190, 381. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 48: 70. 49: 258. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 1: 253.
— never in Albany. Hist. M. 10: 268.
Henotheism. (M. Müller) Contemp. 33: 707.
Henrie, Captain Dan. Adventure with the Wolves. Dem. R. 24: 33.
Henrietta and Vulcan. (D. M. Colton) Contin. Mo. 3: 421.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 29: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 603. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 110. — (A. King) Argosy, 16: 351. — Sharpe, 1: 58, 66. — Liv. Age, 54: 285. — (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 25. — (F. P. Cobbe) St. James, 43: 606.
Henriette d'Angleterre, Madame. Cornh. 25: 290.
Henry I., Remains of, in Reading Abbey. (R. Nares) Arch. 18: 272.

Henry II.; a Historical Drama. Dub. Univ. 23: 19. — Mo. R. 162: 145.
— and Adrian IV. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 657.
— Midnight Ride with. Fraser, 80: 58.
Henry III., Letters illustrative of the Reign of. Chr. Rem. 52: 88.
Henry IV., and Philip III. Ed. R. 154: 224.
— Examination of his Tomb. (I. H. Spry) Arch. 26: 440.
Henry V., Castle of, at Rouen. (E. Turner) Arch. 7: 232.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 69: 193.
— Towle's Hist. of. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 103: 595.
— Tyler's Memoirs of. Dub. R. 7: 356. — Mo. R. 146: 568. — Ecl. R. 69: 193.
— Youth of. (A. C. Ewald) Cornh. 43: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 501.
Henry VI., Entertainment of, at Bury St. Edmund's. (C. Ord) Arch. 15: 65.
— Proceedings of the Court and Nobility in 1454. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 29: 305.
— Three Petitions to. (S. Lysons) Arch. 16: 3.
— Verses by. Lond. M. 9: 638.
Henry VII., Bacon's History of. Fraser, 59: 697.
— Letters and Papers of his Reign. Chr. Rem. 51: 275.
— Marriage of his Daughter Mary. Arch. 18: 33.
— Memorials of. Ed. R. 121: 201. — No. Brit. 31: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 67.
Henry VIII. All the Year, 20: 498.
— Age of Morton, Wolsey, and More. Dub. R. 40: 1.
— and Anne Boleyn. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 55: 723. — Ecl. M. 52: 131.
— and Catherine of Aragon. Month, 37: 146.
— — Proposed Monument to. (W. Illingworth) Arch. 16: 80.
— and Francis I., Interview of. (J. Caley) Arch. 21: 175.
— — — Picture of. (J. Ayloffe) Arch. 3: 185.
— and the Reformation. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 16: 355.
— Audin's History of. Dub. R. 24: 427.
— Character and Conduct of. Chr. Rem. 42: 346.
— Court of. Mo. R. 110: 195.
— Divorce Question, and Dissolution of Monasteries. Chr. Rem. 38: 46.
— Entry into Lincoln, 1541. (F. Madden) Arch. 23: 334.
— Foreign Policy of. Ecl. M. 67: 744.
— Froude's Apology for. Dub. R. 41: 307. — (R. H. Parkinson) Internat. R. 10: 116. — Westm. 70: 275. *See* England, History of, Froude's.
— Giustinian's Court of. Brit. Q. 21: 442. — (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 51: 441. — Liv. Age, 44: 301.
— History of. Mo. R. 112: 1.
— Holbein's Portraits of his Queens. (J. G. Nichols and G. Scharf) Arch. 40: 71.
— Letter and Indenture of. (F. Stone) Arch. 16: 181.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 66: 250.
— Love Letters to Anne Boleyn. Pamph. 21: 325. 22: 113.
— Old Writers on the Life of. Chr. Rem. 49: 124.
— Picture of, in Windsor Castle. (J. Topham) Arch. 6: 179.
— Privy Purse Expenses. Lond. M. 19: 92.
— Regulations of his Household. (O. S. Brereton) Arch. 3: 154.
— Reign of. Liv. Age, 77: 545. — Ecl. M. 45: 46.
— Social Condition of England under. Westm. 95: 92.
— Songs and Ballads by. (W. Chappell) Arch. 41: 371.
— State MS. of Reign of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 36: 14.
— State Papers, and Divorce Case. Chr. Rem. 55: 239.
— — of the Reign of. Fraser, 77: 466. — Quar. 143: 1.
— Suit of Armor for. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 22: 106.
— Turner's History of the Reign of. Lond. M. 17: 215.
— Treason under. Ev. Sat. 9: 39.
— Tytler's Life of. Ecl. R. 66: 250.
— Wardrobe Account of. (J. Caley) Arch. 9: 243.
Henry III., of France. Tait, n. s. 26: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 65.
Henry IV., of France. Bentley, 3: 511. — Fraser, 35: 553. — Penny M. 8: 467. — Tait, n. s. 27: 167.
— and his Plan for a perpetual Peace. (S. R. Van Campen) Ecl. M. 82: 483.
— and la belle Gabrielle. Temp. Bar, 48: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 796.
— and the Princess of Condé. Cornh. 20: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 33.
— Chambrier's Grand Design of. Ed. R. 6: 162.
— Days of. Temp. Bar, 44: 454.
— Letters of. For. Q. 29: 38.
— Life of. Blackw. 62: 371. — Mus. 6: 202. — Mo. R. 104: 309.
— Poirson's History of. Dub. R. 44: 1.
— Works and Life of. Quar. 148: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 451.
Henry V., of France. Month, 15: 120.
Henry VI., Emperor of Germany. (A. E. Kroeger) Western, 4: 426.
Henry, Prince of Portugal, the Navigator. Ed. R. 128: 200. — Geog. M. 4: 157.
Henry, Prince of Wales. (J. Grant) Tinsley, 19: 608.
— Wardrobe Account of. (W. Bray) Arch. 11: 88.
Henry, A. and S., & Co., Commercial House of. Hunt, 19: 63. — Lond. Soc. 38: 446.
Henry, Alexander. Hunt, 34: 36.
Henry, Caleb S. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 94: 525.
— Dr. Oldham at Greystones. (R. T. S. Lowell) Am. Church R. 13: 211.
Henry, Charles Napier. Art J. 33: 225.
Henry, Joseph. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 26: 320. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 84: 376. — Am. J. Sci. 115: 462. — (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 257. — Nature, 18: 143. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 741.
— and Faraday. (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 76.
— Death of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 365.
Henry, Matthew. Spirit Pilg. 3: 237. — (W. B. Sprague) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 280. — Am. Meth. M. 17: 1.
— and Philip, Sketches of. Cong. M. 7: 225, 282.
— as a Commentator. (W. L. Alexander) Kitto, 2: 222.
Henry, Patrick. (W. W. Henry) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 8. — (W. W. Henry) Pennsyl. M. 1: 78. — (W. B. Sprague) Evang. R. 20: 611. — Portfo. (Den.) 16: 460.
— and the Com. of Safety. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 350. 26: 27.
— and Thomas Jefferson. Hist. M. 12: 90.
— and the Revolution. (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 27: 135.
— Character of. (W. W. Henry) Hist. M. 12: 368. 22: 272, 346.
— Historic Doubts concerning. (E. A. Pollard) Galaxy, 10: 327.
— Life of. Meth. Q. 1: 122. — (A. H. Everett) Sparks's Am. Biog. 11: 209. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 6: 293. — (E. L. Magoon) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 505 — Anal. M. 6: 376. 10: 441.
— Reminiscences of. (A. Alexander) Liv. Age, 26: 205. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 366.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 5: 413, 564.
Henry, Philip. Meth. M. 35: 481.
— and Matthew, on Baptism. Chr. Obs. 46: 577, 595.
Henry, Samuel, Biography of. Hunt, 2: 183.
Henry, Thomas C., Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 113.
Henry, Dr. Walter. Recollections of a Staff Surgeon. Quar. 67: 453.
Henry, W. S. Campaign Sketches. So. Q. 18: 427.
Henry Clay, Steamboat, Burning of, 1852. Knick. 40: 342.
Henry Mountains, Geology of. Nature, 21: 177.
Henry Norman and Mary Neville. (J. C. McCabe) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 579.

Henryson, Robert, Poems of. St. James, 24: 60. — No. Brit. 44: 154.
Henshaw, Fred. Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 274.
Henshaw, J. P. K., Bishop, Life and Character of. (T. Atkinson) Am. Church R. 5: 397.
Henshaw, Joshua. (A. H. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 22: 105.
Henslow, John Stephens. (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 159.
Hentzner, Paul. Travels. (H. Southern) Retros. 1: 16.
Henwood, William Jory. (G. T. Bettany) Nature, 12: 293.
Hepburn, Sir John. Sharpe, 15: 266.
Hephæstion, Gaisford's. Ed. R. 17: 381.
Hephzibah Guiness. (S.W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 21: 425–738.
Heptarchy, Tale of the. Fraser, 18: 179.
Her Chance; a Tale. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 11: 317.
Her dearest Foe; a Novel. (A. F. Hector) Temp. Bar, 44: 252–539. 45: 115–541. 46: 117–545. 47: 119–555. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 129–694. 86: 56–704. 87: 43–462. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 808. 127: 36–672. 128: 35–652.
Her Face. House. Words, 18: 258.
Her Father's Daughter; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 585, 602.
Her first Appearance. House. Words, 19: 29.
Her first Appearance; a Story. Temp. Bar, 57: 36.
Her first Appearance. (D. Cook) Belgra. 26: 243.
Her George. (C. M. A. Winslow) Lakeside, 4: 113.
Her Grace, the Drummer's Daughter. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 2: 532, 656.
Her imperial Guest. (J. Payn) Harper, 52: 48.
Her last Appearance. (D. Cook) Liv. Age, 100: 289.
Her Master; a Tale. (Mrs. C. Reade) Belgra. 21: 464. 22: 69.
Her Oath; a Story. (P. B. Marston) Galaxy, 24: 603.
Her Secret. Broadw. 6: 462, 500. 7: 1–549.
Her Sphere; a Poem. (E. A. Allen) Scrib. 4: 218.
Her Story. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 10: 678.
Her winning Ways. Colburn, 143: 267–631. 144: 75–645. 145: 74–692. 147: 439, 575. 148: 175–598. 149: 94–711.
Herakles and Hulas; a Poem. (F. B. J. Money) St. James, 38: 610.
Herald, With an old. All the Year, 31: 440.
Heralds and Coats of Arms. All the Year, 41: 488.
— Half-Hours with. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 156–335. 9: 17–87.
Heralds' College and Visitations. N. E. Reg. 2: 342.
— as a Source of Revenue. Macmil. 142: 346.
Heraldic Arms of England. Penny M. 4: 148.
Heraldic Devices of Richard II. and his Queen. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 29: 32.
Heraldic Reform. St. James, 16: 442.
Heraldry. N. E. Reg. 1: 225.
— and Pedigree. Westm. 60: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 3.
— Blazonry and Mottoes in 19th Cent. Tait, n. s. 9: 227.
— Burke's General Armory. Mo. R. 161: 16.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. R. 82: 175.
— English. Art J. 19: 252.
— in America. (W. H. Whitmore) Galaxy, 2: 184. — (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 12: 289. 13: 165.
— in New England. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 18: 268. —(W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 100: 186.
— Manuals of. Ed. R. 121: 328.
— may have Meaning. Art J. 8: 279.
— Odd Coats of Arms. All the Year, 12: 115.
— Old Notions on. Retros. 17: 119.
— of Fish, Moule on. Mo. R. 158: 332.
— Origin and Influence of. Nat. Q. 16: 160.
— past and present. St. James, 13: 92.
— Reform in. Dub. Univ. 78: 679.
— Religious Aspect of. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 32: 757.
— Royal Armory of England. Art J. 19: 113, 149, 221. 20: 21–269.
Heraldry, Science of. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 431.
— Scrope and Grosvenor Roll. Quar. 56: 1.
— Some Uses of. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 32: 524.
— Surnames and Arms. Cornh. 6: 82.
— What is? (W. Partridge) Art J. 6: 3–133. *See* Blazon.
Herat and Afghanistan. Blackw. 95: 462.
— and the Persian War. Westm. 67: 173.
— to Ourenbourg, Journey from. Blackw. 51: 691.
Heraud, Edith, and Laura Bateman, Comparison of. Victoria, 3: 167.
Herbs and Herbalists, Spanish. Temp. Bar, 45: 487.
— and Signatures. Chamb. J. 48: 743.
— Superstitions in. Chamb. J. 33: 201.
— Truth about. Chamb. J. 31: 36.
Herbal, Henry's American. Anal. M. 7: 248.
Herbaria, National. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 7: 243.
Herbarium Cases. (C. C. Parry) Am. Natural. 8: 471.
Herbart, John Fred., and Education. Am. J. Educ. 28: 45.
Herbert, Lord Edward, of Cherbury. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 6: 468. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 564. — Blackw. 129: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 3.— (J. A. Picton) Mod. R. 2: 623.
— Life of. Retros. 7: 317.
Herbert, Geo. (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 7: 290. — Bost. R. 3: 236. — Knick. 42: 145. — Dub. Univ. 8: 572. — Sharpe, 47: 88. — Temp. Bar, 2: 475.
— and contemporary Religious Poets. Brit. Q. 19: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 199.
— and his Times. Liv. Age, 74: 339.
— and Keble. Brit. Q. 46: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 195.
— as a Lover of Nature. St. Paul's, 13: 514.
— Life and Character of. Chr. Obs. 10: 469, 533.
— — Times, and Poems of. Chr. Rem. 44: 103.
— Memoir of. Cong. 4: 214.
— Poems of. Art J. 8: 76. — Retros. 3: 215.
— The Temple. Cong. M. 6: 153.
Herbert, Henry W. Internat. M. 3: 289.
Herbert, Sidney, first Baron Herbert of Lea. Fraser, 65: 198.
— Memorial of. All the Year, 6: 102. — St. James, 3: 213.
Herbert, Sir Thomas, Travels of. Retros. 18: 332.
Herbert, Thomas Martin. (J. Matheson) Cong. 7: 33.
Herbert, Wm. Attila, King of the Huns. Ed. R. 66: 261. — Mo. R. 145: 392.
— Miscellaneous Poetry. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 9: 211.
Herberts of Elfdale. (C. Crowe) Once a Week, 3: 449–505.
Herbert Freer's Perplexities. Lond. Soc. 4: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 174.
Herbert Lacy; a Novel. Lond. M. 21: 238.
Herbert Newton. (E. E. Darley) Godey, 23: 56.
Herbert Orton; a Novel. (J. R. Musick) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 261–422. 11: 17–361.
Herborizing, Hints on. (A. H. Curtiss) Am. Natural. 6: 257.
Herculaneum and Pompeii. (R. Freebairn) Meth. M. 34: 273.
— Can it be excavated? (R. A. McLeod) Atlan. 40: 641.
— Destruction of. Cornh. 17: 286.
— Half-Hour at. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 2: 429.
— How destroyed. (E. Beulé) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 232.
— Manuscripts from. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 296.
— Papyrus discovered at. (H. G. Bennett) Arch. 15: 114.
— Papyri of. Ed. R. 116: 318.
— Ruins of. (T. Young) Quar. 3: 1. — Ed. R. 16: 368.
Hercules. Blackw. 115: 545.
Hercules Adamant. (C. Reade) Dark Blue, 4: 79.

Herder, Johann Gottfried. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 20: 138. — (K. Hillebrand) No. Am. 115: 104, 235. 116: 389. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 195. — (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Evang. R. 13: 472. — Lond. M. 7: 373. — Dub. R. 14: 505. — Liv. Age, 54: 119.
— as Theologian. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 9: 179, 437.
— Letters on Study of Divinity. Chr. Disc. 2: 233, 417. 3: 1, 81, 171.
— Marsh's Life and Translation of. Chr. Exam. 18: 167.
— Opinions and Services of. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 19: 172.
— Works of. For. Q. 37: 281. — (F. Carter) Nation, 26: 360.
Herdsman, The. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 7: 235.
— of La Camargue. St. James, 3: 445. 4: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 32, 124.
Here and there. Fraser, 22: 43.
Hereafter. (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 69: 418.
Hereditaries, Wisdom of the. Ecl. R. 90: 626.
Hereditary Ability. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 23: 285.
Hereditary Foes; a Tale. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. 9: 360.
Hereditary Genius, Galton on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 11: 721. — Fraser, 82: 251.
Hereditary Judges of England. (F. Galton) Macmil. 19: 424.
Hereditary Honors; a Tale. Colburn, 34: 433.
Hereditary Improvement. (F. Galton) Fraser, 87: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 296.
Hereditary Influence, Animal and Human. Westm. 66: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 1.
Hereditary Misfortune in Families. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 533.
Hereditary Rank. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 209.
Hereditary Rulers. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 10: 217.
Hereditary Talent. Chamb. J. 47: 118.
— and Character. (F. Galton) Macmil. 12: 157, 318.
Hereditary Traits. Cornh. 37: 411. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 26.
Hereditary Transmission of Habits. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 21: 295, 779, 867. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 451. 117: 240. — (G. G. Francis) Anthrop. J. 2: 3.
Heredity. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 356. — (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 405.
— and Education. (G. Bâtchelor) Unita. R. 14: 37.
— Haeckel's New Theory of. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 14: 235.
— in Nervous Diseases. (E. Dupuy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 332.
— in Twins. (F. Galton) Anthrop. J. 5: 324.
— Law of Likeness. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 44.
— Laws of, Physical and moral. Brit. Q. 29: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 140.
— Mental. (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 9: 397.
— Moral, Law of. (S. Meredith) Good Words, 18: 601.
— Phenomena of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 55–170.
— Ribot on. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 11: 503.
— Theory of. (F. Galton) Anthrop. J. 5: 329. — Contemp. 27: 80.
— Typical Laws of. (F. Galton) Nature, 15: 492–532.
Hereford. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 17: 605.
— Bishops of, Episcopal Rings of. (J. Merewether) Arch. 31: 249.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 14: 1.
— — Merewether on Condition of, 1842. Mo. R. 161: 162.
— See and Cathedral of. Antiquary, 4: 209–293.
Herefordshire; Annals of a Border County. Fraser, 83: 84.
— History of. Quar. 148: 143.
Heremore-Brandon; a Tale. (S. G. Brownson) Cath. World, 8: 522, 663, 784. 9: 63, 188.
Hereot, Antoine, early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 37.
Heresy. Chamb. J. 44: 724.
— and Heretics. Penn Mo. 3: 612.
— Is it possible? (T. M. Clark) Am Church R. 3: 578.
— Progress in. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 20: 163.
— A Trial for, in 1620 (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 30: 327. 31: 78.
— What is a Heretic? (L. M. Dorman) New Eng. 23: 324.
Heresies, how regarded by the early Church. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 429.
— Newly found Treatise against all. Dub. R. 33: 365.
— of the Working Classes. Westm. 77: 60.
Heretic, The; a Tale from the Russian. Blackw. 55: 133.
Heretics, Early. (J. H. Allen) Mod. R. 2: 688. — Ecl. R. 85: 576.
Hereward, the Saxon, Last Adventures of. (T. Wright) Colburn, 74: 402.
Hergest, Red Book of. St. Paul's, 3: 308.
Hering, George Edwards, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 83.
Heriot, George. Dub. Univ. 28: 68. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 65. — Penny M. 8: 100. — Lond. Soc. 6: 167.
— and his Hospital. Chamb. J. 4: 218.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 11: 9.
Heritage, Physical and moral. Brit. Q. 29: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 140.
Herkomer, Hubert, Works of. (J. Dafforne) Art J. 32: 109.
Hermann, Père. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 808.
Hermanstadt to Bucharest, Journey from. (C. R. O'Donnell) Fraser, 2: 16.
Hermas, Shepherd of. Dub. R. 51: 133.
Hermes Scythicus, Jamieson's. (T. Young) Quar. 14: 96.
Hermes Trismegistus. (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 6: 487. — (G. Masson) Kitto, 38: 22.
Hermeneutics and Homiletics, Relative Value of, to the Preacher. (S. M. Vail) Meth. Q. 26: 38, 371.
— Fairbairn's Manual of. Evang. R. 10: 301.
— Origen's. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 31: 209.
— Sacred. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 25: 5.
— — Davidson's. Cong. M. 26: 581.
— Seiler's. Cong. M. 18: 359.
Hermesian Doctrine. Dub. R. 8: 117. — Chr. Rem. 9: 54.
Hermetic Philosophy. Ecl. R. 105: 201.
Hermia; a Tale. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 35: 433.
Hermione. Tinsley, 1: 689. 2: 50.
Hermione, Story of the. Chamb. J. 39: 45.
Hermippus Redivivus. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 17: 143.
Hermit, The; a Tale of East Rock, New Haven, Conn. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 246.
— Hymns of a. Mus. 38: 232, 300, 480.
— of Bath. (A. Elder) Bentley, 14: 344.
— of St. Paul's. (R Postans) Bentley, 33: 586.
— of Utica. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 35: 203.
— wanted. Chamb. J. 45: 590.
Hermit's Year; a Tale. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 20: 473.
Hermits and Anchoritism. Hogg, 1: 33.
— Ancient. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 82: 469.
— and Recluses of the Middle Ages. (E. T. Cutts) Art J. 12: 17. 13: 97.
— Chapter on. Chamb. J. 50: 445.
— Saints of the Desert. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 29.
See Bigg, John.
Hermit Bob; a Tale. All the Year, 14: 233.
Hermit Crabs; how they get Possession of their Shells. (A. Agassiz) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 183.
Hermit Island. House. Words, 7: 88.
Hermit Mouse; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 11: 69.
Hermon, Mount, and its Neighborhood. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 181.
— Excursion to Summit of. (J. L. Porter) Bib. Sac. 11: 41.

Herndon, Wm. L., and the Amazon. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 3: 272.
Herne the Hunter. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 84: 487.
Herne Bay in Winter. Sharpe, 29: 66.
Herne's Oak, Windsor. Penny M. 11: 156.
Hernia, Munroe on. (Dr. Reeve) Ed. R. 3: 136.
— Radical Cure of. (H. Chase) J Frankl. Inst. 25: 95.
Hero. (G. M. Craik) Hours at Home, 10: 197–522. 11: 16–501.
Hero and Leander. Fraser, 56: 480. — Knick. 32: 197. Blackw. 41: 267.
— Notes on the Story of. Lond. Soc 6: 560.
Hero's Reward. (L. de L. Ramé) Belgra. 39: 42.
Hero and Maiden; a Poem. (E. Bradley) Hogg, 15: 358.
— and Valet. Bentley, 47: 621.
— in spite of Himself. Irish Mo. 2: 308.
— or Heroine. (A. M. King) Cath. World, 10: 232–497.
Hero Harold. (M. B. Smedley) Good Words, 9: 160, 256.
Heroes. (W. Arthur) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 289. — Tinsley, 1: 421.
— Ancient and modern. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 34, 407. 41: 147, 418. 42: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 106, 481.
— and Hero Worship, Carlyle on. Tait, n. s. 8: 379. — Mus. 43: 375.
— — and the Heroic in History. Chr. Rem. 6: 121, 451.
— and Heroism. Knick. 45: 551.
— and Valets. Cornh. 35: 46.
— God's, and the World's. (J. H. Gurney) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 327.
— of an Hour. Sharpe, 25: 238.
— Popular. Chamb. J. 40: 264.
— Spiritual. Meth. Q. 9: 217.
Hero Worship. (C. J. Lever) Blackw. 97: 696. — Chamb. J. 12: 129.
— Domestic. Colburn, 119: 475.
— Effects of. Hogg, 8: 143.
— in the Streets. Once a Week, 18: 204.
— of recent Historians. Ecl. R. 110: 105.
— Rise of. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 158: 551
Herod the Great. Bost. R. 4: 15.
— When was he made King of Judea? (W. S. Hooper) Meth. Q. 39: 546.
Herods, Five. (F. Trench) Chr. Obs. 65: 299.
Herodias; a Poem. (F. H. Doyle) Temp. Bar, 2: 50.
Herodotus. No. Brit. 20: 389.
— and Commentators. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 15: 282.
— Illustrations of. Blackw. 78: 685.
— Larcher on. Ecl. R. 50: 32.
— Niebuhr's Geography of. Westm. 13: 335.
— Oxford Editions of. Quar. 2: 343.
— Philosophy of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 51: 1.
— Rawlinson's. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 18: 77. — Blackw. 85: 195. — Brit. Q. 28: 446. — Dub. R. 49: 348. — Ed. R. 111: 32. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 33: 261.
— Taylor's. Westm. 11: 181. — Ecl. R. 50: 23.
— Theology of. (R. B. Richardson) New Eng. 38: 549.
— Wheeler's Geography of. Ecl. R. 101: 556.
Heroic Ages and Mr. Gladstone. Nat. Q. 20: 141.
— of the North. For. Q. 35: 74.
Heroic Elegies. Dub. Univ. 2: 202.
Heroine; a Story. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 10: 79.
— and Mock-Hero in the Days of the Fronde. Fraser, 28: 485, 526.
— of Ostend. Fraser, 29: 439.
— of To-Day. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 50: 271.
— of To-Day. Contin. Mo. 3: 543.
Heroines in modern Novels. Cornh. 11: 630.
Heroine Worship. Bentley, 39: 630.
Heroism. (C. Kingsley) Cornh. 27: 29. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 347.
Heroism of La Petite Marie; a Story. (B. L. Macdonell) Canad. Mo. 18: 309.
Heron, Sir Hugh, Story of. Lond. M. 8: 285.
Herons. All the Year, 10: 114, 136.
— and Bitterns. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 14: 322.
— Night. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 12: 27.
Ερωτάω and Αἰτέω, Signification of. (E. Abbot) No. Am. 114: 171.
Herpetology, Holbrook's North American. (D. H. Storer) No. Am. 49: 145.
— Schreiber's European. Nature, 11: 271.
See Serpents; Reptiles.
Herr Budingen's Life Dream. Tinsley, 18: 388.
Herrera, Fernando de, el Divino. Tait, 3: 33.
Herrick, Edward C. (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 21: 820.
Herrick, Robert. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 35: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 349. — Cornh. 32: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 285. — Ev. Sat. 8: 378. — House. Words, 16: 322.
— and his Vicarage. Fraser, 47: 103.
— Life and Poems of. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 84: 484.
— Poems of. Retros. 5: 156. — Quar. 4: 165. — Temp. Bar, 1: 166.
Herries, John Charles, Public Life of. Ed. R. 153: 390.
Herring, The. (W. N. Maccartney) Intel. Obs. 5: 368, — Chamb. J. 19: 324. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 23: 607. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 433. — Penny M. 6: 45, 51.
— Movements of. Nature, 11: 151.
— Natural History of. Chamb. J. 40: 29. — Nature, 14: 352.
— the poor Man's Fish. Gent. M. n. s. 2: 84.
Herrings, Among the. Chamb. J. 28: 225.
— and Herring-Fishing. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 304.
— and English Herring Fisheries. Westm. 82: 377.
Herring Fishery. All the Year, 10: 65. — Penny M. 2: 54.
— of Holland. Ed. New Philos. J. 65: 50.
— of Lochfyne. (J. G. Bertram) Macmil. 10: 341. — Once a Week, 20: 37.
— Scotch. Ev. Sat. 10: 573.
— with the Herring Fleet. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 702.
Herring-Fishing. Chamb. J. 6: 143.
Herring Harvest. Chamb. J. 26: 23. — Cornh. 4: 440.
Herschel, Caroline. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 22: 281. — (I. Scott) Once a Week, 3: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 378. — (T. W. Webb) Nature, 13: 361. — (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 736. 9: 58. — So. R. n. s. 20: 324. — Temp. Bar, 46: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 816. — Victoria, 17: 264. 27: 125.
Herschel, Sir John F. W., with portrait. Appleton, 6: 141. — with portrait, Hogg, 8: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 492. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 593. — Ecl. M. 77: 497. — Liv. Age, 61: 515. — Nature, 4: 69.
— as a Theorist in Astronomy. St. Paul's, 8: 326.
— Complete Catalogue of Writings of. Math. Mo. 3: 220.
— Observations at Cape of Good Hope. No. Brit. 8: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 577. — Am. J. Sci. 55: 86. — Quar. 85: 1. — Ed. R. 88: 104.
— Outlines of Astronomy. (B. A. Gould, jr.) Chr. Exam. 47: 268. — Ed. R. 58: 164. — Ecl. R. 90: 576.
— Study of Natural Philosophy. Quar. 45: 374.
Herschel, Sir William. Liv. Age, 2: 125. — Niles's Reg. 23: 154. — For. Q. 31: 438. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 556. — Chamb. J. 1: 391.
— and Caroline. Quar 141: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 643.
— and his Discoveries. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 25: 231.

Herschel, Sir William, as a Music Master. (E. Polko) Temp. Bar, 32: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 211.
— Holden's Life of. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 23: 429, 453.
— Laplace, and James Watt. Chr. Rem. 35: 38.
— Memoir of. (Baron Fourier) Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 1. — Ed. Philos. J. 8: 209.
— on the new Planets. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 426.
Herschels, Story of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 209.
— and the Star Depths. Cornh. 24: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 323.
Herstmonceaux Castle. *See* Hurstmonceaux.
Hertford, Marquises of. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 13: 191.
Hertzen, Alexander; Russian Revolutionist. (W. R. S. Ralston) Temp. Bar, 29: 44.
Hervé Riel; a Poem. (R. Browning) Cornh. 23: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 546.
Herver Court. (A. Arnold) Once a Week, 16: 289–589.
Hervey, Lord Arthur, Bishop of Bath and Wells. Cong. 5: 626.
Hervey, James. Cong. M. 5: 421.
— Letters. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 14: 1020.
Hervey, John, Lord. Temp. Bar, 54: 173.
— Memoirs of the Reign of George II. Quar. 82: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 337. — Ed. R. 88: 488. — Ecl. R. 88: 184. — Fraser, 37: 665.
Herwegh, George. Poems. For. Q. 31: 58.
Herz, Henrietta. Penn Mo. 2: 550
Herzegovina and Austria. Brit. Q. 68: 393.
— Insurgents of, Lady's Visit to, 1876. Cornh. 34: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 436. — Ecl. M. 87: 328.
— Question of. Internat. R. 3: 1.
Herzog's Encyclopedia. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 7: 580.
Hesiod. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 23: 348. — Dub. Univ. 93: 97, 153.
— Elton's Translation of. Blackw. 32: 165, 505, 807. — Ed. R. 15: 109.
— Life and Writings of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 47: 1.
Hesiodic Legends. Chr. Rem. 17: 265.
Hesperus, Hymn to. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 25: 162.
Hess, Heinrich Maria. Art J. 17: 97. — Hours at Home, 1: 517.
Hesse, Charles, Prince of, Autobiography of. Ed. R. 123: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 195.
Hesse, Customs of the Reformed Church of. (E. W. Reinecke) Mercersb. 17: 635.
— Our Country House in. All the Year, 40: 272.
Hessians of the American Revolution. (C. Goepp) Nation, 1: 721. — Hist. M. 10: 7.
— — in Philadelphia. Pennsyl. M. 1: 40.
Hessian Church in 16th Century. (H. Heppe) Mercersb. 5: 199.
Hessian Fly and its Parasites. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. 41: 153.
Hester Benfield. Blackw. 81: 339.
Hester Somerset; a Novel. (N. Michell) Colburn, 88: 50–504. 89: 86–462. 90: 52–449. 91: 207–333. 92: 86–466. 93: 66–478. 94: 167–423. 95: 89–306.
Hester's History; a Story. All the Year, 20: 265–577.
Hetch-Hetchy Valley. (J. Muir) Overland, 11: 42.
Heterogenesis, Practical Notes on. (W. H. Dallinger) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 338.
Heteropathy, Aversion, Sympathy. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 11: 1.
Heterophemy. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 20: 691.
Hetty. (H. Kingsley) Once a Week, 20: 111–387. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 381–498.
Heubner, Heinrich L. Bib. R. 6: 317.
Heugh, Hugh. Ecl. R. 84: 697. 92: 309.
— Life of. Kitto, 6: 410. — No. Brit. 14: 68.
— — McGill's. Hogg, 6: 25.
Heung-Noo in their Relations with China. Anthrop. J. 3: 401. — (A. Wylie) Anthrop. J. 5: 41.
Hever Castle. Antiquary, 3: 121.
— and Village. Penny M. 7: 284.
Hewit, Dr. H. S., Tribute to. Brownson, 22: 545.
Hewitson, William C. Nature, 18: 196.
Hewlett, J. T., Sketch of. Colburn, 79: 399.
Hewley, Sir J., and Lady, Memoir of. Cong. M. 22: 545.
Hewley, Lady, Charities of, Controversy on. Cong. M. 12: 607. 15: 72. 17: 484, 744. 19: 205. 25: 934. 26: 26–566.
Hexameter Verse. (A. H. Clough) Putnam, 2: 138.
— English. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 121. — Fraser, 36: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 172. — Fraser, 39: 342. 42: 62. — Blackw. 60: 19, 327, 477. — Ed. R. 35: 422. — Chr. Rem. 51: 190. — Macmil. 5: 487. — No. Brit. 19: 129. — Tait, n. s. 21: 219. *See also* Longfellow, H., Evangeline.
— and German Epics. Dub. Univ. 44: 55.
— Recent. (S. H. Needles) Penn Mo. 9: 145.
Hexham, Northumberland. Penny M. 9: 452.
Hey, Wm., Pearson's Life of. Chr. Obs. 22: 504.
Heylin, P. Voyage to France. (E. Taylor) Retros. 3: 22.
Heyne, Christian Gottlob. Am. J. Educ. 28: 867. — Liv. Age, 65: 93. — Sharpe, 31: 6, 64.
— Life of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 2: 201. — (T. Carlyle) For. R. 2: 437. — Liv. Age, 28: 577.
Heyse, Paul. Novellen. Westm. 70: 502.
Heywood, Charles. Nat. M. 3: 337.
Heywood, John, Dramatic Works of. Cornh. 30: 676.
Heywood, John H. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 11: 435.
Heywood, Oliver, Catalogue of his Library. Cong. M. 17: 337.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 513.
— Puritan Relatives of. Cong. M. 19: 69.
Heywood, Thomas, Plays of. Retros. 11: 123.
Hezekiah, King. Chr. Obs. 70: 832.
Hialmar Jarl; a Poem. (W. W. Young) Putnam, 15: 242.
Hiawatha, New Legends of. Once a Week, 21: 315.
Hibernation of Animals. (I. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 9: 75. — (S. Woodruff) Am. J. Sci. 24: 363. — Penny. M. 3: 499.
Hibernian Ballads, Scraps of. Dub. Univ. 13: 752.
Hibernian Nights' Entertainment. Dub. Univ. 5: 58–705. 6: 50–641. 7: 97–379.
Hibernian Society's Report, 1807. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 6: 1096.
Hibernicisms in Philosophy. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 19: 145. Same art. Canad. Mo. 1: 164.
Hick, S., Everett's Life of. Meth. M. 57: 521.
Hickett's Hollow. (L. R. Fairfax) Scrib. 20: 758.
Hickey, Wm. [Martin Doyle], with portrait. Dub. Univ. 15: 374.
Hickok, L. P., Philosophy of. (J. H. Seelye) Bib. Sac. 16: 253.
Hicks, Elias, and the Hicksite Quakers. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 51: 321.
Hicks, George E. Art J. 24: 97.
Hicks, Thomas, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 166.
Hicks-Beach, Sir Michael. Dub. Univ. 85: 654.
Hid in a Turf-Rick. (T. P. Battersby) Lond. Soc. 36: 337.
Hidden, Samuel. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 66.
Hidden Box; a Tale of the Covenanters. Chamb. J. 54: 769.
Hidden Treasure. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 20: 299, 397.
Hieroglyphs, Essay on. (G. Ebers) Penn Mo. 2: 360.
Hieroglyphical Alphabet, Champollion on. Quar. 28: 188. — Ecl. R. 40: 330. 45: 124.
Hieroglyphics, Egyptian. (E. Everett) No. Am. 32: 95. — (A. B. Chapin) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 29. — Am. Q. 1: 438. 9: 339. — For. Q. 4: 438. 25: 1. 28: 263. — Fraser. 9: 620. — Westm. 4: 40. — Blackw. 24: 313. 44: 105. — Ed. R. 45: 95, 528. 57: 461. 64: 82. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 98, 197. — Mo. R. 104: 507. 107: 175. 119: 550. 165: 95.

Hieroglyphics, Egyptian. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 39. — Brit. Q. 12: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 352. — Chamb. J. 28: 83. — Meth. M. 53: 28. — (C. W. Wall) Dub. Univ. 9: 61, 234.
— — Young and Champollion's Method of interpreting. (R. S. Poole) Arch. 39: 471.
— — Demotic Grammar of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 649.
— of Easter Island. (J. P. Harrison) Anthrop. J. 3: 370.
— Papyrus Prisse. O. & N. 3: 559.
— Sharpe's Vocabulary of. Mo. R. 144: 530.
— Wilkinson on. Fraser, 2: 329.
Hieroglyphic and Cuneiform Interpretation. Quar. 147: 430.
Hieroglyphic Inscriptions. (S. Birch) Arch. 35: 116.
Hieroglyphic Literature. Ecl. R. 38: 481.
Hieroglyphic Tablets in Easter Island. (J. P. Harrison) Nature, 10: 399.
Hieronymians. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 622.
Hieronymus Pop and the Baby; a Story. (S. Bonner) Harper, 61: 20.
Hiffernan, Paul. Irish Q. 6: 487.
Higgins, Matthew James. Cornh. 18: 507.
Higginson, Francis. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 6: 105.
Higginson, John, Elegy on. (N. Noyes) N. E. Reg. 7: 237.
Higginson, Nathaniel. (J. Farmer) N. E. Reg. 1: 34.
Higginson, Thomas W., with portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 631.
— Malbone. Ev. Sat. 8: 529.
High-Church Literature for the People. Lond. Q. 18: 124.
High-Church Revival. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 18–466.
High-Church Theory, Position of, 1847. Dub. R. 23: 497.
High Cross, by Bonn. Dub. Univ. 13: 537.
High-heeled Shoe. (A. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 121.
High Horse, Riding the. Temp. Bar, 15: 348.
High Life in the last Century. Blackw. 55: 164.
High Peak, Derbyshire, England, Archæology of. (W. Bennett) Reliquary, 1: 94.
High School, Public. Am. J. Educ. 3: 185.
— Supervision of, English View of. (S. S. Laurie) Education, 1: 247.
See Boston; Chicago; Cincinnati; Hartford; etc.
High-School Policy of Massachusetts. (W. Barrows) New Eng. 16: 854.
High-School System in Ontario. Canad. Mo. 3: 35.
High Steeple of St. Chrysostom's. (E. W. Olney) Appleton, 20: 501.
High Tide of December. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 17: 47. Same art. Sharpe, 52: 281.
High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 79: 575.
High Treason. *See* Treason.
Highbury Barn, Something about. Tinsley, 26: 74.
Highbury College, England. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 130.
Higher than the Church. (W. von Hillern) Tinsley, 20: 425.
Higher Law. Dem. R. 27: 508. — New Eng. 8: 378. — Brownson, 8: 81.
— Doctrine of. (J. Day) New Eng. 11: 161.
Highest House in Wathendale. House. Words, 3: 389.
High-flown Sentiment. Chamb. J. 45: 568.
Highgate and Hampstead. St. James, 28: 413.
— Memories of. Lond. Soc. 35: 308.
Highgate Church. Penny M. 1: 81.
Highlands after the Rebellion of '45. Blackw. 2: 155.
— and the Clans, Browne's History of. Mo. R. 138: 358.
— and Hebrides; Glimpses from Oban. Macmil. 6: 421.
— Clans of. Ecl. R. 92: 458.
— Destitution in. Blackw. 62: 630.
— — and Irish Emigration. Quar. 90: 163.
— Folk Lore of. Dub. Univ. 69: 182.
— Gate of. Lond. Soc. 40: 30.
— In. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 82: 609.
Highlands, In the Heart of. Cornh. 43: 90.
— Month in. Dub. Univ. 26: 463.
— Notes of a Trip in. Chamb. J. 41: 654.
— of Aberdeenshire. Chamb. J. 22: 161.
— Plants on Summits of. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 8: 311.
— Puritanism in. Quar. 89: 307.
— Sunday in. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 22: 235.
— Three Days' Walk in. Lond. M. 15: 542.
— Through. Broadw. 3: 84.
— Tour in. Mo. R. 93: 390.
— Up. Once a Week, 17: 477.
— Wandering Characters in. Once a Week, 21: 215.
— West. No. Brit. 39: 134.
— — Story-Hunting in. (C. Bede) Belgra. 31: 275.
— Wild Sports and Natural History of. Blackw. 60: 389. — Chamb. J. 6: 220.
— Word on. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 10: 193.
Highland Census, Recollections of. Chamb. J. 58: 75.
Highland Character. Fraser, 3: 489.
Highland Chief, one hundred Years ago. Dub. Univ. 30: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 145.
Highland Flora; a Poem. Good Words, 3: 389.
Highland Hut, At a. (J. S. S. Glennie) Fraser, 90: 518.
Highland Keeper. Chamb. J. 55: 105.
Highland Parish in last Century. Chamb. J. 53: 337.
— Reminiscences of. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 4: 71–833.
Highland Pipers. Chamb. J. 2: 86.
Highland Rambles, Lauder's. Dub. Univ. 9: 651.
Highland Regiments, Stewart's Sketches of. Blackw. 11: 387.
Highland Roads and Canals. Chamb. J. 40: 197.
Highland Sergeant. Fraser, 16: 294.
Highland Society, Transactions of. Ed. R. 4: 63.
Highland Sport. Quar. 77: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 297.
Highland Story-Telling. Chamb. J. 34: 407.
Highland Student. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 8: 663.
Highlander of the last Age. Chamb. J. 8: 241.
Highlanders at Home and abroad. Good Words, 1: 468.
— at Well of Cawnpore; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 51: 209.
— Celtic Manners of. Mo. R. 124: 345.
— of France. (H. S Fagan) Good Words, 8: 97.
— of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 9: 710.
— Origin and History of, Skene's. Ed. R. 66: 416. — Mo. R. 142: 498.
— Superstitions of, Mrs. Grant on. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 18: 480. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 160.
Highways and By-Ways. Ed. R. 38: 454. — Lond. M. 11: 189.
— Famous, of the World. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 1.
— History of. Ed. R. 119: 340.
— National. (S. G. Fisher) Nation, 1: 424, 616. 2: 8.
— of England. (Viscount Midleton) 19th Cent. 10: 555.
Highwaymen. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 11: 666.
— Ancient and modern. Dub. Univ. 66: 146.
— Anecdotes of. Fraser, 31: 612.
— Hints for a History of. Fraser, 9: 279.
— Irish. Putnam, 10: 253.
— Lives and Exploits of. Dub. R. 4: 335.
— String of. All the Year, 17: 512.
Hilary; a Poem. (L Larcom) Atlan. 12: 159.
Hilary St. Ives. (W. H. Ainsworth) Colburn, 144: 123–611. 145: 1–707.
Hilda d'Ehrenburg. Fraser, 41: 435.
Hilda's little Hood. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 11: 417.
Hildebrand. *See* Gregory VII., Pope.
Hildebrand, *pseud.* *See* Van Beets.
Hildegard. (D. Macleod) Knick. 40: 245.
Hildesheim Treasure. (F. Lenormant) Pract. M. 1: 59.
— Visit to. (H. Bedford) Month, 38: 189.

Hildreth, Samuel T. (C. S. Wheeler) Chr. Exam. 27: 122.
Hildreth Genealogy. (R. Hildreth) N. E. Reg. 11: 7.
Hilgenfeld's Introduction to New Testament. (P. H. Wicksteed) Theo. R. 12: 515. 13: 1.
Hill, Alonzo, Sermon on. (J. Allen) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 41.
Hill, Gen. Ambrose P., Sketch of. Land We Love, 2: 287.
Hill, Benson Earle. Recollections of an Artillery Officer. Mo. R. 141: 45.
Hill, David Octavus. Art J. 2: 309. 21: 317.
Hill, Sir John, Actor and Quack. House. Words, 18: 44. — Temp. Bar, 35: 261.
Hill, Matthew Davenport, Memoir of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 421.
Hill, Sir Richard, Sidney's Life of. Ecl. R. 71: 58. — Chr. Obs. 39: 548.
Hill, Roger, Letters by and to, 1690 and 1699. N. E. Reg. 5: 367.
Hill, Sir Rowland, and cheap Postage. Lond. Q. 56: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 515. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 32: 138. — Ecl. R. 79: 459. — West. M. 4: 115.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. 26: 47. — No. Brit. 3: 290. — Sharpe, 1: 137. — Tait, n. s. 12: 380.
Hill, Rev. Rowland. (J. M. Freeman) Meth. Q. 23: 250. — (H. Martineau) Liv. Age, 70: 22. — Mus. 26: 410. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 516. — Nat. M. 4: 437. — Chr. Obs. 34: 561.
Hill, Thomas, Author of the Mirror of Fashion, with portrait. Bentley, 9: 87. — with portrait, Fraser, 10: 172.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 80: 137.
Hill, William, Life and Times of. Am. Presb. R. 2: 41.
Hill Genealogy. (U. Parsons) N. E. Reg. 12: 139, 258.
Hill, Up the. Cath. World, 25: 45, 236.
Hill Farm. (R. J. King) Fraser, 76: 42.
Hill Hall, Essex. Penny M. 14: 277.
Hill Tribes of N. Aracan. (R. F. St. A. St. John) Anthrop. J. 2: 233.
Hillern, Wilhelmine von. Lippinc. 11: 115.
Hilles, Richard, Commonplace Book of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 58: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 963.
Hillhouse, Augustus L. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 557.
Hillhouse, James. Am. J. Educ. 6: 325.
Hillhouse, James A. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 329.
— Dramas and Discourses of. Chr. Exam. 27: 285. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 50: 231.
— Hadad. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 22: 13. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 2: 301. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 96.
— Judgment. Chr. Disc. 3: 209. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 466.
— Life and Character of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 238.
— — and Works of. (H. T. Tuckerman) New Eng. 16: 705.
— Percy's Masque. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 11: 384.
Hillingford, Robert A. Art J. 23: 213.
Hilloa, our Fancy. Dub. Univ. 3: 25.
Hills, Joseph, Will of, 1687. N. E. Reg. 8: 311.
Hills, Richard, Will of, 1639. N. E. Reg. 2: 218.
Hillsborough, N. C., Historical Sketch of. (H. E. Colton) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 161.
Hillyars and Burtons. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 9: 1–449. 10: 17–442. 11: 40–435.
Hilton, William, Descendants of. (J. T. Hassam) N. E. Reg. 31: 179.
Himalaya Mountains. (C. F. G. Cumming) Good Words, 11: 133. — (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 4: 113, 173. — (Baron von Richthofen) Geog. M. 5: 183. — (A. Wilson) Blackw. 116: 127–703. 117: 69–600. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 172–803. 126: 283. — Dub. Univ. 43: 670. — Quar. 17: 403. 22: 415. 24: 102. — Westm. 37: 294. — Mo. R. 95: 225, 409.
Himalaya Mountains; Ascent of Mt. Tonglo. (G. E. Bulger) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 350.
— Bear Hunt in. Temp. Bar, 19: 229.
— Climate and Vegetation of. (T. Thomson) Ed. New Philos. J. 52: 309.
— Convalescent Establishment in. Penny M. 3: 14.
— Englishwoman among. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 53: 839.
— Fraser on. Ecl. R. 33: 68.
— Gerard's Account of Koonawur in. Mo. R. 156: 403.
— Heights of Peaks of. (Hodgson and Herbert) Ed. Philos. J. 9: 312. — (W. Lloyd) Ed. Philos. J. 10: 18.
— Dr. Hooker's Journals in. Ed. R. 103: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 129. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 9: 604. — Liv. Age, 41: 162.
— Hunting in. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 92: 239.
— Lloyd's Tours in. Tait, n. s. 7: 227. — Mo. R. 151: 421.
— Mountaineering in. Blackw. 119: 429.
— Niti Pass. Penny M. 8: 267.
— Passage of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 22: 415.
— Road Construction in. (J. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 10: 500.
— Scientific Notes in. (A. Schuster) Nature, 13: 393.
— Sketches of. Chamb. J. 56: 85.
— Thomson's Western. Colburn, 96: 151.
— Travels in, and Description of. Brit. Q. 39: 120. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 273.
— Trip in. Liv. Age, 66: 244.
— Wanderings in. Chamb. J. 52: 663.
— White's Views and Tours among. Tait, n. s. 5: 115.
Himalayan Provinces, Travels in. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 61: 96.
Hinba, Visit to. Cornh. 41: 171.
Hinchbrook. (J. C. Jeaffreson) Fraser, 51: 224–653. 52: 67–412.
Hinchcliff. Tinsley, 9: 534.
Hinchingbroke Hall. Antiquary, 3: 169.
Hinckley, Thomas. Verses on Death of his Wife. N. E. Reg. 1: 92.
Hinckley Genealogy. (G. W. Messinger) N. E. Reg. 13: 208.
Hincks, Sir Francis, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 88: 534.
— Case of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 341, 431.
Hincks, John, Sermons of. Chr. Exam. 12: 344.
Hindoos. *See* Hindus.
Hindostan. Brit. & For. R. 2: 186. — Mo. R. 95: 17.
— Bacon's. Ecl. R. 65: 447. — Tait, n. s. 4: 397.
— Chatfield's Historical Review of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 1073.
— Daniell's Oriental Scenery. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 2: 472.
— Hours in. Bentley, 9: 567. 10: 121–247. 11: 56–589. 12: 178–188. 13: 36–472.
— in 1839. Mo. R. 150: 26.
— Marriage in. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 29: 286.
— Modern History of. (A. Murray) Ed. R. 5: 288.
— Mogul Dynasty in. Penny M. 8: 237–398.
— My Heathen at Home. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 18: 728.
— Newspapers of. Internat. M. 3: 24.
— Religion of. Theo. Repos. 6: 408. — Colburn, 96: 222.
— Scenes and Characteristics of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 55: 174.
— Tour through. Mo. R. 105: 164.
— Travels in. Mo. R. 154: 418.
— Voyaging in. Fraser, 19: 359. 20: 42.
Hinds, Samuel. Three Temples of the One God. Chr. Obs. 50: 35.
Hindus, The. (J. T. Dickinson) Chr. Exam. 64: 173.
— Algebra and Arithmetic of. Ed. R. 21: 365. 29: 141.
— Ancient Civilization of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 3: 1.
— Eight Years among. (W. McMillan) Evang. R. 21: 443.
— Folk Lore of. Dub. Univ. 71: 455.
— Geometry, Drawing, and Color among. Ecl. Engin. 12: 256.

Hindus, The, Laws and Customs of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 1: 290.
— — of Menu. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 1: 510.
— Marriage among. Anal. M. 14: 124.
— Memoirs of four Christian. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 91.
— Mysteries of Kanoba, or the Mesmeric Waren. Dub. Univ. 35: 17, 447.
— Mythology of. Mo. R. 128: 175.
— New Religion wanted for. (R. H. Elliot) Fraser, 84: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 360.
— Old and new Times for. Once a Week, 9: 8.
— Origin of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 10: 296.
— Philosophy of the ancient. Mass. Q. 1: 401. — (T. Parsons) No. Am. 9: 38.
— Practical Religion of. (A. D. Rowe) Luth. Q. 10: 432.
— Religion and Character of. Ed. R. 29: 377.
— Sacred Books of. (J. B. Feuling) Chr. Exam. 85: 311. — (D. Wilson) No. Brit. 1: 366.
— Theater of. Mo. R. 136: 104.
— Theory of Demoniacal Possession among. Dub. Univ. 31: 315. 37: 52.
— Vindication of. Chr. Obs. 7: 104. — Ecl. R. 7: 252.
— Ward and Dubois on. Ecl. R. 31: 562.
— Waren; or Oracular Afflatus of. Dub. Univ. 33: 307. 34: 647.
— Wilson's Theater of. Ecl. R. 48: 328.
— Hindu Astronomy, History of. Westm. 2: 274.
Hindu-Chinese Nations. Ed. R. 43: 373.
Hindu Chronology. Mo. R. 105: 10.
Hindu Civil Servants. All the Year, 22: 372.
Hindu Civilization. (M. F. Morris) Nat. Q. 8: 211.
Hindu Customs. Chamb. J. 54: 88.
— Loss of Caste. Ev. Sat. 10: 566.
Hindu Doctrine of Immortality. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 2: 267.
Hindu Drama. (E. Everett) No. Am. 26: 111. — Blackw. 34: 715. 35: 122. — Westm. 54: 1. — Ed. R. 22: 400. — Quar. 45: 39. — (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 11: 212.
— History and Character of. Westm. 67: 364.
Hindu Eclecticism. (R. C. Bose) Meth. Q. 41: 605.
Hindu Emigrants. Chamb. J. 28: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 431.
Hindu English, Specimens of. Chamb. J. 55: 174. *See* Indo-Anglian.
Hindu Epic Poetry, the Mahâbhârata. Westm. 89: 380.
Hindu Fairy Legends. Ecl. M. 72: 137.
Hindu Festival of the Pongol. Cornh. 17: 349.
Hindu Funeral. Chamb. J. 16: 157.
Hindu Gods. Hogg, 5: 372.
Hindu Horoscopes. (A. Allardyce) Good Words, 18: 312.
Hindu Households. (W. Knighton) Fortn. 35: 767. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 227.
Hindu Idolatry and Christianity. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 252.
Hindu Infanticide. Quar. 6: 210. — Anal. M. 6: 439. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 331.
Hindu Law. Mo. R. 109: 63.
Hindu Legend. All the Year, 23: 79.
Hindu Literature. (F. Hall) Nation, 26: 344.
Hindu Mathematics, Early. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 334.
Hindu Medical Missions. Brit. Q. 6: 356.
Hindu Medicine. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 19: 449.
Hindu Mendicants. Chamb. J. 53: 311.
— Hindu Mythology and its Influence. Nat. Q. 20: 1.
— — Dowson's Guide to. Nation, 29: 295.
— Hindu Pantheon. Ed. R. 17: 311. — Hogg, 5: 347.
Hindu Philosophical Systems. Chr. Obs. 64: 543.
Hindu Philosophy. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 86: 435. — (D. C. Scudder) Bib. Sac. 18: 535, 673.
Hindu Philosophy and the Bhagavad-Gita. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 26: 389.
— Origin and Sequence of the various Systems. Westm. 78: 464.
Hindu Prejudices. (L. E. Rees) St. James, 14: 377.
Hindu Prince and Skeptic, Meditations of. Cornh. 36: 357.
Hindu Religion, Heterodoxies of. Westm. 78: 457.
Hindu Religious Sects, Tenets of. Chr. Obs. 19: 807.
Hindu Society and English Rule. Westm. 108: 289.
Hindu Theism. Anal. M. 15: 129.
— The new. (R. H. Elliot) Fraser, 85: 360.
Hindu Theology as taught by Rammohun Roy. No. Am. 6: 386.
Hindu Widows. Lond. M. 19: 541.
— Burning of. Blackw. 23: 161. — Quar. 89: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 356. — Mus. 12: 409.
Hindu Women, Rights of. Lond. Q. 56: 393.
Hinduism, Buddhism, and Islam. Nature, 17: 239.
— and Christianity. Ecl. R. 105: 515. — Liv. Age, 57: 359.
— Hardwick and Williams on. Chr. Obs. 58: 334.
— Inspired Writings of. Westm. 81: 144.
— Sacred Traditions of. (E. Burgess) Bib. Sac. 15: 844.
Hingham, Mass., First Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 2: 250.
— — from Norfolk County, England N. E. Reg. 15: 25.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 152.
— Witchcraft at. N. E. Reg. 5: 263.
Hinton, James. (J. F. Payne) Mind, 1: 247.
— and his father. (G. Peard) Contemp. 32: 259. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 182.
— and his Philosophy. (C. R. Upton) Theo. R. 15: 572.
— as a religious Thinker. (H. H. Ellis) Mod. R. 2: 661.
— Pantheism of. (W. H. Gillespie) Kitto, 38: 90.
Hinton, Rev. James, Memoir of. Cong. M. 10: 146.
Hints. (L. Hough) Once a Week, 17: 265.
— from high Places. Dub. Univ. 1: 694. 2: 265. 3: 52. 4: 15. 9: 616.
— from Hygea. Fraser, 41: 295.
— of Nature. Chamb. J. 28: 33.
— of Spring; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 14: 249.
Hipparchus and Ptolemy, Discoveries of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 17: 134.
Hippo, Visit to the See of St. Augustine. Good Words, 21: 669.
Hippocrates, Notes on. Colburn, 111: 406.
Hippolytus, St., and his Age, Bunsen's. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 18: 425. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 450. — Chr. Rem. 25: 213. — Ecl. R. 97: 385. 100: 690. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 353. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 78: 1. — Ed. R. 97: 1. — Kitto, 10: 461. — No. Brit. 19: 85. — Prosp. R. 9: 118.
— and the Church of Rome, Wordsworth on. Chr. Obs. 53: 758.
— to Artemis. Fraser, 79: 39.
— Writings of. Chr. Obs. 69: 119.
Hippophagy and Onophagy. Temp. Bar, 19: 31.
Hippophagy, Mr., Spavinger's Speech on. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 13: 466.
Hippopotamus, The. Chamb. J. 14: 166.
— and her Baby. (F. Buckland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 85.
— Is it the Behemoth of Scripture? Penny M. 7: 209.
— Mode of killing. (Dr. Rüppell) Penny M. 1: 68.
Hippothanasia; or the Last of Tails. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 1: 319.
Hirell. (J. Saunders) St. James, 22: 89–606. 23: 65–823. 24: 97.
Hiring a Servant. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 24: 166.
His at last. Once a Week, 29: 319–559.
His Best; a Story. Atlan. 46: 624.
His Brother Philip. (F. Lewees) Lippinc. 27: 606.
His Brother's Keeper. Chamb. J. 58: 168, 184.

His Brother's Keeper; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 413, 554. 31: 74–408.
His Christmas Rose. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 77.
His Country Cousin. (C. S. Wayne) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 449. 16: 49.
His Double. Appleton, 16: 385, 499.
His Excellency, Old Ugly. (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 21: 619.
His Father's Son; a Story. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 21: 685.
His great Deed; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 22: 343.
His Honor's Daughter. (O.M.Ellsworth) Putnam, 16: 71.
His Inheritance. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 14: 432–808. 15: 57–790. 16: 80–384.
His Irish Cousins. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 27: 794.
His little Serene Highness. (F. Reuter) Liv. Age, 116: 20–784.
His little Sweetheart. (A. Fraser) Tinsley, 26: 125.
His little Ways. All the Year, 23: 19.
His long-lost Brother. (A. de Fonblanque) Tinsley, 29: 192.
His new Birth. (J. C. Ver Planck) Lippinc. 24: 312.
His own Detective; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 394.
His own Executor; a Novel. Chamb. J. 50: 417–537.
His Patagonian Wife. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 6: 67.
His second Inheritance. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 27: 213–548. 28: 117, 258.
His two Loves. (B. Dunphy) Tinsley, 19: 234.
His two Wives. (M. C. Ames) Ev. Sat. 16: 309–421.
His Wife's nearest Relation. Lippinc. 25: 204.
His young Lordship. (D. M. Craik) Ev. Sat. 2: 488.
Hiss, The, and its History. Lippinc. 22: 781.
Hissar and Kulab. (N. Mayef) Geog. M. 3: 326.
— Expedition to. (P. Lerch) Geog. M. 2: 334.
Hissing. Chamb. J. 51: 214.
— in Theaters. All the Year, 28: 468.
Histology, Lesson in comparative. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 12: 339.
— Rutherford's Practical. Nature, 12: 433.
Historians, Ancient and modern. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 338. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 47: 331. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 380.
— Early Greek. Mo. R. 165: 307.
— French. Mo. R. 164: 273.
— Italian. Mo. R. 157: 408.
— Latin. Mo. R. 165: 478.
Historic Doubts relative to Archbishop Whately. Dub. Univ. 5: 528.
— relative to Napoleon. *See* Whately, R.
— relative to the Battle of Bunker Hill. (C. Hudson) Chr. Exam. 40: 247.
Historic Fancies, Smythe's. Fraser, 30: 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 2: 328. — Colburn, 71: 527.
Historic Houses of America. Appleton, 11: 65–784. 12: 1-705.
Historic Phrases. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 35: 48.
Historic Speculations. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 606.
Historic Spirit, Nature and Influence of. (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 11: 345.
Historic Tableaux. Dub. Univ. 23: 1.
Historical Art in England. (F. T. Palgrave) Fraser, 63: 773.
Historical Authenticity. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 132, 176.
Historical Class-Book, Sullivan's. Chr. Exam. 16: 68.
Historical Collections, Recent. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 266.
Historical Committee of the American Philosophical Society. Anal. M. 13: 243.
Historical Composition. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 29: 293. — (M. B. Hope) Princ. 12: 550. — Hogg, 6: 33.
— Principles of. Portfo.(Den.) 23: 339. 24: 40.
Historical Contrast; a Poem. Cornh. 9: 133.
Historical Credibility. Dub. Univ. 92: 164, 324.
Historical Documents, Use of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 16: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 159.
Historical Drama, Pennie and Collier on. Fraser, 5: 670.
Historical Faith. Chr. Mo Spec. 9: 404.
Historical Fiction. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 5: 126. — Dub. R. 45: 328. *See also* Historical Romance.
Historical Inquiry, Progress of, in France. (Sir F. Palgrave) Ed. R. 73: 84.
Historical Literature, State of British and Continental. For. Q. 25: 49.
Historical Method, Weak Side of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 24: 217.
Historical Manuscript Commission. Chamb. J. 52: 251. — (J. Piggot, jr.) Fraser, 85: 696. 88: 714. 91: 348. 97: 288.
Historical Mystery, An. Cornh. 8: 720.
Historical Personages illustrated in Kensington Museum. St. James, 5: 509. 6: 74.
Historical Portraits. Lond. M. 22: 63.
Historical Prediction. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. 9: 295.
Historical Proof, Taylor on. Mo. R. 115: 321.
Historical Publications in Italy. Brit. & For. R. 11: 591.
Historical Reading, Course of. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 7: 5, 113.
Historical Register, New England, History of. (A. H. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 30: 184.
Historical Researches; Camden Society Publications. Fraser, 22: 445. 25: 50, 690.
Historical Revelations, Recent, 1858. Dub. Univ. 51: 530.
Historical Romance. Quar. 35: 518. — Fraser, 5: 6, 207. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 45: 34. — Blackw. 58: 341.
— in Italy. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 46: 325.
— Picturesque Style of. Blackw. 33: 621.
Historical Science in France. Brit. & For. R. 16: 72.
Historical Sight-Seeing. (A.Strickland) Sharpe, 11: 103.
Historical Societies, Fireproof Buildings for. Hist. M. 6: 329.
— in the United States. Hist. M. 14: 97.
See names of States; also, English.
Historical Study at Oxford.(E.A.Freeman)Bent.Q.1: 282.
Historical Studies. Am. Church R. 4: 9.
Historical Tableaux; Conquests. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 49.
— — Serfdom. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 209.
— — Tutelage. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 81.
Historical Tale of the 16th Century. Fraser, 24: 25.
Historical Writing, Progress of English. Selec.Ed.R.3: 33.
History. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 12: 344. — Am. Q. 5: 85. — Univ.Q. 1: 164. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 47: 331. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 380. Same art. Mus. 13: 581. — (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 2: 413. 7: 585. — Ecl. R. 113: 166.
— Aim of. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 29: 212.
— Ancient. (G. F. Yates) Am. Lit. M. 1: 365.
— — Manuals of. Ed. R. 132: 154.
— — McLennan's Studies in. (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 15: 133.
— — Niebuhr's. Fraser, 46: 672.
— — Rawlinson's Ancient Monarchies of the East. Brit. Q. 49: 349.
— — Rawlinson's Herodotus. Brit. Q. 28: 446.
— Ancient and modern. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 28: 312. — (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 75.
— — Contrasts of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 90: 388, 570, 749. 91: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 666. 84: 227, 329, 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 195, 617. 124: 151. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 403.
— and Art. Art J. 14: 87.
— — Varieties of. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 124: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 451.
— and Casuistry. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 2: 505.
— and Fiction. Once a Week, 13: 106.

History and its scientific Pretensions. (W. T. Thornton) Macmil. 8: 25.
— and Geology. (G. Allen) Fraser, 101: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 228.
— and Physical Geography. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 5: 29.
— and Politics. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 40: 289, 369, 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 707. 143: 23–748. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 175.
— and Religion. Nat. R. 4: 394. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 158.
— and Science, God in. (L.H.Steiner) Mercersb. 14: 133.
— Art of writing. Brit. Q. 23: 297. — Chamb. J. 12: 145. — Liv. Age, 48: 243.
— Arts considered as Tidemarks of. Liv. Age, 128: 131.
— as expounded by the Supreme Court. Putnam, 9: 538.
— as a Science. Cornh. 3: 666. 4: 25.
— Buckle's Treatment of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 74: 61.
— by modern Frenchmen. Brit. Q. 14: 405.
— By-Ways of. Bentley, 39: 165. — Blackw. 62: 347.
— Canons of the Credibility of. Chr. Rem. 31: 27.
— Causes of. (W. B. Brown) New Eng. 22: 157.
— Christian Conception of. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 16: 62.
— — Blunt's. Chr. Obs. 67: 175.
— Constitutional. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 29: 265.
— Cosmical Unity in. (A. Bierbower) Nat. Q. 29: 207.
— Curious Repetitions in. (G. A. Leakin) Hours at Home, 9: 509.
— Cycles of. (W. W. Andrews) Cong. R. 7: 521.
— Difficulty of verifying. Chamb. J. 56: 503.
— Dignity of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 417.
— Epochs of. Penn Mo. 6: 218.
— Embroidery of. (G. E. Pond) Galaxy, 24: 71.
— False Views of. So. Q. 22: 23.
— Forces in. (F. A. Henry) Princ. n. s. 7: 1.
— French Schools of. For. Q. 8: 326.
— Gain of. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 2: 16.
— God in. (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 35. — (J. Martineau) O. & N. 7: 269. — Hours at Home, 5: 225. — Brit. Q. 25: 494.
— Gossip of. Cornh. 35: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 526.
— Grace's Outlines of. Brownson, 6: 277.
— Hints upon. Blackw. 47: 65, 273. — Fraser, 36: 588. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 92.
— How it is sometimes written. (A. H. Wratislaw) Fraser, 92: 519. — Month, 14: 87.
— How Literature may illustrate. (D. Masson) Macmil. 24: 200.
— Humbugs of. Once a Week, 21: 30.
— illustrated by Caricature. Ecl. M. 15: 549.
— Impostures of. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 369.
— in Germany Heeren's Works. Ecl. R. 68: 609.
— in the Year 3000. Cath. World, 7: 130.
— its Demand and Supply. Dem. R. 27: 262.
— Key to, Miss Peabody's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 39: 200.
— Knowledge of. (Z. G. Willson) Western, 1: 626.
— Law of National Development. (O. W. Wight) No. Am. 88: 387.
— Laws of. (J. Fiske) Fortn. 10: 277. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 109: 197. — (F. H. Hedge) No. Am. 111: 311.
— Materials for. Mus. 22: 229.
— Modern. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 80: 73.
— — Arnold's Lectures on. Chr. Rem. 5: 542. — Fraser, 26: 631. 33: 596. — Blackw. 53: 141. — Am. Whig R. 10: 248. — (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 76: 357. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 435. — Mo. R. 159: 67.
— — Half-Year of. Lond. Q. 36: 187.
— — Study of. (A. P. Stanley) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 347.
History, Modern Art and Science of. Westm. 38: 337.
— Modern Study of. Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 271.
— Mysteries of. Blackw. 68: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 145.
— New Lamps of. (W. Swinton) Galaxy, 10: 97.
— New School of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 14: 549.
— Notes by a Reader of. Fraser, 26: 553.
— of 16th and 17th Centuries, Raumer's. Quar. 54: 78. — Mo. R. 136: 548.
— of 18th Century, Schlosser's. Ecl. M. 10: 38. — Westm. 44: 79.
— of 19th Century, Gervinus on. Tait, n. s. 20: 384.
— of our own Times. Ecl. M. 9: 165.
— — McCarthy's. Quar. 151: 156. — Month, 41: 205. — (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 32: 491.
— — 1860–1870; an eventful Decade. (J. C. Holbrook) Cong. R. 11: 147.
— of the World foretold in Genesis. Kitto, 27: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 79.
— Our Place in, 1866. (J. Seelye) Bib. Sac. 23: 211.
— Partisanship in. (E. D. Sanborn) Bib. Sac. 16: 603.
— Patriarchal Theory of. Colburn, 159: 409.
— Pearls and Mock Pearls of. (A. Hayward) Quar. 109: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 643.
— Philosophy of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 93: 519. — (C. S. Henry) Putnam, 11: 407. — (J. H. MacMahon) Dub. Univ. 85: 497. — (H. C. Murphy) No. Am. 39: 30. — Meth. Q. 2: 383. — Blackw. 56: 786. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 177. — Mo. R. 83: 149. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 1. — Chr. R. 24: 528. — Cornh. 9: 292.
— — Attempted. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 33: 672. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 579.
— — Buckle's. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. 17: 103. — (J. S. S. Glennie) Fraser, 87: 482.
— — Flint's. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 338.
— — Hegel's. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 340. — Nat. R. 7: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 1.
— — Miller on. Ecl. R. 41: 139.
— — Natural. Westm. 103: 329.
— — Goldwin Smith on. No. Brit. 37: 1.
— — Theories of. (H. Giles) No. Am. 95: 163.
— — Vico's. (J. D. Howard) Nat. Q. 9: 245.
— Plain, Plea for. (J. Gerard) Month, 32: 1.
— Plan in. (E. A. Lawrence) Princ. 43: 555.
— Primeval. Prosp. R. 2: 243.
— — Researches in. Quar. 52: 264.
— Problem of. (E. A. Lawrence) Am. Presb. R. 19: 478.
— Progress of. Walsh's R. 3: 1.
— Reading of. (S. L. Graham) Princ. 19: 211.
— Recent Revelations in. Dub. Univ. 51: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 346.
— Recent Studies in. Lond. Q. 41: 117.
— Relations of, to practical Life. (S. Howell) Education, 1: 255.
— Religion in. (K. I. Nitzsch) Theo. Ecl. 1: 127.
— Religious Aspect of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 12: 548.
— repeats itself. Chamb. J. 56: 173.
— Romance of English, Neele's. Lond. M. 19: 464.
— Sacred, Study of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 14: 421. — Westm. 115: 138.
— Science, and Dogma. Dub. Univ. 93: 188.
— Science of. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 1: 102. — (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 2: 321. — (A. O. Wright) Cong. R. 9: 438. — For. Q. 32: 325. — Brownson, 7: 1. — (C. C. S. Farrar) De Bow, 5: 58–445. — Fraser, 65: 651.
— — Buckle and Draper on. (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 4: 529, 610. 5: 161.
— — Froude on. (J. Morley) Fortn. 8: 226.

History, Science of, in France. Brit. & For. R. 16: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 161.
— Scientific Treatment of. (J. M. Buchan) Canad. Mo. 13: 366.
— Sifting of Evidence in. (G. H. Lewes) Cornh. 8: 113.
— Sources of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 38: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 311.
— — The Sphinx; Discourse on the Impotence of. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 64: 54.
— Study of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 247. — (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 35: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 577. — (G. Smith) Atlan. 25: 44. — (T. Wemyss) Cong. M. 27: 892. — (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 144, 187. — (R. W. Hanford) Peop. J. 8: 61. — New Dom. 9: 198, 263.
— — Arnold on. So. Q. 10: 128.
— — at Oxford. (E. A. Freeman) Bent. Q. 1: 282.
— — in College. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 22: 251.
— — Charles Kingsley on. Westm. 75: 305.
— — Methods of Historical Investigation. (H. Worsley) Dub. R. 88: 269.
— — Province and Methods of. Nat. R. 14: 224.
— — Goldwin Smith on. Westm. 76: 293.
— — True Method of. (A. Dean) University Q. 2: 310.
— Teaching, Aphorisms on. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 101.
— — Theory of. Chr. Rem. 9: 317.
— Theories of. Ecl. R. 118: 434. — Cornh. 6: 401.
— Thoughts on. Fraser, 2: 413.
— Truth of. Mo. R. 120: 110.
— Unity of. (E. A. Freeman) Appleton, 8: 178.
— Universal. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 457, 569. — (J. W. Mann) Mercersb. 1: 444, 539. 2: 12.
— — the earliest Ages. Fraser, 10: 210.
— — Glimpses of. (A. D. White) New Eng. 15: 398.
— — Idea of. (I. Kant) Lond. M. 10: 385.
— — Smith's. Brit. Q. 46: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 141, 341.
— — Von Rotteck's. Ecl. R. 76: 121.
— Use of. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 125.
— — and Meaning of. Westm. 62: 420.
— Uses of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 10: 77.
— — to the Preacher. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 22: 420.
— *via* Poetry. Chamb. J. 46: 282, 294.
— Writing of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 156.
— — and Stuart Rule in England. (J. Rowley) Fraser, 99: 42.
— — and Teaching of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 40: 289, 369, 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 707. 143: 23–748.
— — for the People. Hogg, 2: 400.
History of an Adventurer. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 187.
— of a Bachelor; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 44: 47.
— of a Cosmopolite. (D. McLeod) Putnam, 4: 325.
— of a Household. (D. M. Craik) Sharpe, 9: 129, 198. 10: 42.
— of Mr. Miranda. (D. Costello) Bentley, 45: 225–628.
— of Oakley Common. Tait, n. s. 17: 336, 400, 631.
— of an Epitaph. (G. H. Jessop) Overland, 13: 444.
— of a Radical. Colburn, 48: 273–447. 49: 33–361.
Histories, American Common-School. (M. Wilson) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 517. — (Reply to the above) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 764.
— Providential and prophetical. Ed. R. 50: 287.
Histrionic Metempsychosis. (J. Winsor) Galaxy, 6: 549.
Hitchcock, Samuel Johnson. Knick. 29: 14.
Hitchcock, Saml. Austin. (C. M. Hyde) Cong. Q. 16: 517.
Hitchcock, William, Prairie Scout. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 34: 273.
Hittites, a forgotten Race in Asia Minor. (A. H. Sayce) Fraser, 102: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 736.
Hoang-Ho River, Double Delta of. (S. Mossman) Geog. M. 5: 92, 152.
Hoar, Samuel. Putnam, 8: 645.
Hoar, Samuel, Character of. Mo. Rel. M. 17: 6.
Hoare, Charles J., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 22: 223.
Hoare, R. C. Giraldus Cambrensis. Ed. R. 8: 399.
Hoaxes. Chamb. J. 56: 203.
— Celebrated. Chamb. J. 50: 486.
— Scientific. (A. De Morgan) Macmil. 1: 218.
Hoaxing, Art of, from the Italian. Blackw. 12: 589. 13: 222, 400. 14: 43.
Hoaxing Histories. Fraser, 25: 636. 26: 134, 271, 566.
Hobart, Bp. J. H., and Reviewers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 79.
— Consecration Sermon. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 142.
— Memoir and Sermons on. Chr. Obs. 31: 356.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 26: 26, 617.
Hobart, Peter, Lines on Death of, 1678. (B. Thompson) N. E. Reg. 14: 141.
Hobbes, Thomas. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 7: 185. — Westm. 87: 344.
— English Works of. Chr. Exam. 29: 320.
— Life and Writings of. Brit. Q. 6: 155.
— Summary of the Views of. Penn Mo. 2: 606.
— Works of. Chr. Rem. 12: 84.
Hobbs Genealogy. (G. Hobbs) N. E. Reg. 9: 255.
Hobbies. (T. De W. Talmage) Hours at Home, 8: 131. — Chamb. J. 57: 443.
— and Hobby-Riders. Am. Bibliop. 4: 540. — Cath. World, 23: 413. — (T. F. Dwight) Overland, 7: 259.
Hobby-Horses. All the Year, 14: 163.
— Chapter on. Tait, n. s. 19: 431.
Hobby-Riders. (Mrs. H. V. Reed) Lakeside, 2: 187.
Hobhouse, Sir John Cam, with portrait. Fraser, 13: 568. — Ed. R. 133: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 515. — Colburn, 145: 479.
— Charges against Eustace. Lond. M. 1: 532.
Hobson's Choice. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 169–393.
Hochelaga. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 237. — Blackw. 60: 464. — Dem. R. 19: 255. — Liv. Age, 11: 379.
Hoche-Lazare, the Invader of Ireland. Bentley, 63: 595.
Hodge, Charles. (F. L. Patton) Presb. R. 2: 349.
— and New Eng. Theology. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 30: 371.
— Lecture in Theolog. Sem., Nov. 7, 1828. Princ. 1: 75.
— Life of. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 40: 222. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 31: 381.
Hodge and his Masters, Jefferies's. Chamb. J. 57: 630.
Hodgson, J. E. (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 2: 17.
Hodgson, Francis. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 28: 72.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 10: 947.
Hodgson, Shadworth, on Free-Will. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 87: 268.
Hodson, Maj. Wm. S. R. Ed. R. 109: 545.—(T. Hughes) Fraser, 59: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 292.
Hofer, Andreas. Colburn, 132: 118, 246.
— Hist. of, and Transactions in the Tyrol. Quar. 17: 347.
— Monument to. Penny M. 6: 57.
Hoffman, A. H., of Fallersleben. Appleton, 11: 654.
Hoffman, C. Colden, Fox's Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 68: 48.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno. Poems. (D. J. M. Loop) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 97.
Hoffman, E. T. A. Kreisler. (V. Lee) Fraser, 98: 767.
— Works of. (Sir W. Scott) For. Q. 1: 60. — Blackw. 16: 55.
Hoffman, Sarah, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 22: 605.
— Tales of the Manor. Portfo. (Den.) 29: 411.
Hofwyl, Fellenberg's Institution at. Am. J. Educ. 3: 591.
— in 1820–23. (R. D. Owen) Am. J. Educ. 26: 359.
— My Student Life at. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 15: 550.
— Visit to. Penny M. 2: 389.
Hog, The. Penny M. 10: 237.
Hogs, About. (D. Piatt) Lippinc. 5: 439.
Hog Business of the West. De Bow, 12: 67.

Hog-Hunting in the Deccan Jungle. (M. L. Meason) Broadw. 2: 41.
Hogan, John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 35: 72. — Art J. 2: 376. — Irish Mo. 2: 383. — Irish Q. 8: 493.
Hogarth, George. Musical History. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 7: 533.
Hogarth, Jane, and her Lodger. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 4: 10.
Hogarth, William. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 146. — (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 7: 197. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 149. — (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 106: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 707. — (H. P. Palmer) Tinsley, 28: 433. — (G. A. Sala) Cornh. 1: 177-716. 2: 97-438. — Ecl. M. 68: 440. — Ecl. R. 125: 253. — Portfo.(Den.) 13: 71.
— and his Pictures. (S. Brown) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 321.
— and his Works. Penny M. 3: 121-481. 4: 12-209.
— and Landseer. Art J. 31: 302, 325, 361.
— and Lichtenburg. For. Q. 16: 279.
— as a Historian. (W. J. Morgan) St. James, 44: 206.
— Bewick and Green. (H. Coleridge) Blackw. 30: 655.
— Genius of. Anal. M. 5: 150.
— Harlot's Progress. Lond. M. 2: 279.
— Illustrations of. Mo. R. 82: 145.
— in London Streets. (G. W. Thornbury) Art J. 11: 1.
— Paintings of. (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 6: 258.
— Rake's Progress. Lond. M. 2: 388.
— Tomb of, at Chiswick. Art J. 3: 148. — (C. A. Collins) Macmil. 1: 489.
Hoge, James. (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 36: 89.
Hogg, James. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 662. — Anal. M. 11: 414. — Mo. R. 128: 82. — with portrait, Fraser, 5: 97. — Fraser, 1: 291. 20: 414. — Portfo.(Den.) 26: 191. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 696. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 321.
— Altrive Tales. Fraser, 5: 482.
— Birthplace of. Tait, n. s. 14: 507.
— Dinner to. Fraser, 5: 114.
— First Visit to Jerusalem. Westm. 24: 31.
— Jacobite Relics of Scotland. Ed. R. 34: 148.
— Lay Sermons. Fraser, 10: 1.
— Letter to his Reviewer. Blackw. 8: 67.
— Letters to. Blackw. 2: 501, 654.
— Mador of the Moor. Ecl. R. 25: 174.
— Memoirs and Tales. Mo. R. 128: 82. — Blackw. 10: 43. — Mus. 21: 97.
— Mountain. Mo. R. 95: 428.
— Pilgrims of the Sun. Anal. M. 6: 36. — Ecl. R. 21: 280.
— Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 724.
— Queen Hynde. Mo. R. 106: 368.
— Queen's Wake. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 103. — Anal. M. 3: 104. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 157. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 497.
— Recollections of. Mus. 37: 438.
— Reminiscences of. (J. Morrison) Tait, n. s. 10: 569, 626.
— Shepherd's Calendar. Blackw. 5: 75, 210. 15: 655.
— Some Particulars relative to. Colburn, 46: 194-446.
— Strange Secret. Blackw. 23: 822.
— Tales. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 9: 1. — Mo. R. 93: 263. — Blackw. 7: 148.
— Three Perils of Women. Blackw. 14: 427.
— Visit to. Am. Mo. M. 3: 85.
— Winter Evening Tales. Lond. M. 1: 666.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 123: 335.
Hogg, Robert. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 3: 182.
Hogg, Thomas, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 23: 1.
Hohenlohe, Prince, Miracles of. Cong. M. 6: 240.
Hohenstauffens, Raumer's History of the. For. Q. 3: 559.
Hohenzollerns, The. (W. A. Nichols) Cong. R. 11: 389.
Hoisting Apparatus. Ecl. Engin. 2: 25.
Hokeday, Memoir on. (S. Denne) Arch. 7: 244.
Holbach, Baron. System of Nature. (J. Morley) Fortn. 28: 258.
Holbeach, Henry. (H. Duthus) Contemp. 12: 398.
Holbein, Hans. (G. Kinkel) F. Arts Q. 5: 223. — Art J. 19: 55. — Ed. R. 125: 410. — Penny M. 8: 436. — Portfo. 9: 1. — Westm. 8: 244.
— and his Time. (L. Hinchman) Western, 6: 361, 473.
— and Sir Joshua Reynolds. Cornh. 1: 322.
— at his Easel. (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 364.
— Contemporaries and Successors of. (J. G. Nichols and G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 19.
— Dance of Death. (F. Douce) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 211. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 3: 265.
— in National Portrait Exhibition. (A. Woltmann) Fortn. 6: 151.
— Madonna. (S. R. Koehler) O. & N. 5: 491.
— New Materials about. Ev. Sat. 11: 295.
— Pictures in the Earl of Radnor's Collection. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 44: 435.
— Portraits of the Royal Family of England. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 40: 71.
— Will of. (W. H. Black; A. W. Franks) Arch. 39: 1, 272.
Holberg, Ludvig. No. Brit. 50: 440. — (P. Toft) Fraser, 84: 69.
— Peter Paars. Dub. Univ. 8: 178.
Holborn Races. All the Year, 25: 12.
Holbrook, Josiah. Am. J. Educ. 8: 229.
Holcombe, Wm. H. Writings. (D. K. Whittaker) N. Ecl. 7: 61.
Holcroft, Sir Thomas. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 389.
Holcroft, Thomas, Actor and Author. Eng. Dom. M. 16: 133. — Temp. Bar, 54: 469.
— Tales. Ed. R. 9: 101.
— Travels of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 84.
Holden, Horace. Narrative of Shipwreck. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 206.
Holden, Isaac, Woolcomber. Lond. Soc. 35: 153.
Holden, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 58.
Hole, Richard, Memoir of. Blackw. 5: 65.
Holford, Margaret. Margaret of Anjou. Ecl. R. 24: 73.
— Wallace. Ecl. R. 12: 1103.
— Warbeck of Wolfstein. Mo. R. 94: 235.
Holiday, B. Marriage of the Arts. Retros. 8: 304.
Holiday in West of England. (S. F. Hopkins) Galaxy, 19: 775.
— Peculiar. Liv. Age, 134: 437.
— True Value of a. Potter Am. Mo. 15: 386.
Holidays. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 84: 334. — Dem. R. 34: 56.
— and Recreation. Cornh. 16: 315.
— Christmas. (W. Payne) Am. Church R. 6: 512.
— for Children. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 218. — (H. Bushnell) Am. J. Educ. 13: 93.
— Hints for. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 20: 1, 255, 397.
— History of. (G. C. McWhorter) Harper, 32: 164, 358.
— National. Chr. Rem. 6: 413.
— — Manners's Plea for. Chr. Obs. 43: 170.
— Rhapsody for August. Cornh. 2: 242.
— Summer. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 8: 547.
— Whither shall I go? (E. Gaisford) St. James, 38: 635.
See Half-Holidays; Holy Days.
Holiday Notes. Dub. Univ. 76: 389.
Holiday Ports. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 24: 251.
Holiday Reminiscence. Dub. Univ. 72: 330.
Holiday Romance. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 19: 156-396.
Holiday Sketch. St. James, 19: 111.
Holiday Time, Close of, with Thoughts on Pulpits. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 68: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 55.
Holiday Travel-Books. Fraser, 100: 397.

Holiday Trip to Gravesend and Rochester. Fraser, 31: 534.
Holiness. (J. O. A. Clark) Meth. Q. 37: 505. — (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 11: 505.
— and Sin, Nature of. So. R. n. s. 9: 845.
— Biblical Conception of. Lond. Q. 52: 54.
— of Redeemed, legal not gracious. Am. Presb. R. 1: 275.
Holkham Hall. Bentley, 5: 524.
Holland, Catherine, Autobiography of. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 29: 153.
Holland, E. G. Reviews and Essays. Brownson, 7: 135.
Holland, Sir Henry. Nature, 9: 8.
— Medical Notes and Reflections. Quar. 65: 315.
— Recollections of. Brit. Q. 55: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 641. —Chr. Obs. 72: 866. —(A. Hayward) Quar. 132: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 643. — Canad. Mo. 1: 282.
— Travels in Greece. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 353. — Quar. 23: 325. — Ed. R. 25: 455.
Holland, Lord Henry R. V. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 73: 560. Same art. Mus. 43: 59. — Mus. 41: 529.
— Foreign Reminiscences. Quar. 88: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 385. — Ed. R. 93: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 25. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 385. — Blackw. 69: 234. — Ecl. R. 93: 335. — Fraser, 43: 220. — Liv. Age, 28: 453. — Dem. R. 28: 401. — So. Q. 20: 133. — Internat. M. 2: 465.
— House of, at Kensington. Quar. 135: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 515. — House. Words, 9: 8, 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 222. — Penny M. 11: 4. — Chamb. J. 50: 817. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 595. — Nation, 17: 408.
— — and its Inhabitants. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 35: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 245.
— — Romance of. (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 18: 333.
— Memoirs. Dub. R. 37: 1. — Mo. R. 155: 80.
Holland, James. Ev. Sat. 9: 195.
Holland, John. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 15: 145.
Holland, Josiah G. (M. Walsingham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 449. — (A. J. H. Duganne) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 455. — Canad. Mo. 20: 556.
— Writings of. (R. T. S. Lowell) No. Am. 95: 81.
Holland, Samuel, and the State Quarries of North Wales. Pract. M. 3: 81.
Holland. (H. Bedford) Month, 28: 448. — (R. T. Pritchett) Good Words, 21: 22–373. — (R. P. Spiers) Am. Arch. 10: 88. — (J. H. Browne) Harper, 44: 165, 349. — (M. Talbot) Harper, 24: 446. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 23: 44–448. 24: 43–477. — Bentley, 26: 360. — Dub. Univ. 21: 224. — House. Words, 16: 398–501. 17: 93–526.
— Agricultural Colonies for Poor in. Good Words, 4: 347.
— and Belgium. Dub. R. 5: 463.
— — Affairs of. Colburn, 29: 412.
— — Religious Condition of. (J. J. Tayler) Theo. R. 5: 91.
— and Germany. (M. de Beaufort) 19th Cent. 3: 402.
— and its People. Appleton, 25: 55.
— and Netherlands. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 513.
— Arminians in. Meth. M. 36: 23.
— Banking in. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 573.
— Louis Bonaparte on Government of. Ecl. R. 32: 67. — Mo. R. 94: 225.
— Carr's Tour in, 1806. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 6: 953.
— Church of. (A. Réville) Chr. Exam. 70: 91. 71: 116.
— — Forms of. (J. Forsyth) Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 478.
— Cities of the Zuyder Zee. (A. H. Guernsey) Appleton, 16: 150, 246.
— Commerce of. Penny M. 8: 372.
— — and Industry of. Tait, n. s. 13: 661.
— — Rise and Fall of. Ed. R. 51: 418.
— Court of, under Louis Bonaparte. Mo. R. 100: 483.
— Davies's Hist. of, 10th–18th Centuries. Mo. R. 157: 555.
Holland, Defenses of. (C. L. Graneisen) St. James, 37: 401.
— Dikes and Canals of. Penny M. 13: 43.
— Diplomacy of, and Indian Piracy. Ed. R. 96: 54.
— Draining in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 9: 714. 10: 52.
— Dutch and their dead Cities. Blackw. 118: 527. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 610.
— Dutch at Home. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 12: 66. 14: 583.
— Dutch Conquest of. (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 22: 220.
— Dutch Farming. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 195.
— Dutchman at Home. Ecl. M. 76: 747. 77: 228.
— Fighting the Enemy in. Once a Week, 19: 399–460.
— Grave Remonstrance with some English Travelers in. Argosy, 1: 347.
— in 1672. (C. Bryant) Month, 25: 484.
— Industry and Drainage of. Ed. R. 86: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 241.
— Inundations in. (J. De Liefde) Good Words, 2: 632.
— — in 1825. Lond. M. 21: 362. — Penny M. 10: 437, 447.
— Land of Windmills and Steeples. Colburn, 166: 409.
— Language and Literature of. For. Q. 4: 36.
— Liberal Christianity in. (J. Fretwell) Unita. R. 5: 197.
— Life in. Lond. Soc. 19: 330, 538.
— Literature of, during the 19th Century. (A. Schwartz) Macmil. 33: 155, 267.
— Living Poets of. Westm. 10: 36.
— Motley's Rise of Dutch Republic. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 83: 182. — Evang. R. 8: 143. — (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. 61: 99. — Liv. Age, 49: 175. 57: 1018. — No. Brit. 25: 376. — Westm. 65: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 449.
— Motley's United. Blackw. 89: 555. — Ed. R. 113: 182. — (G. Ripley) Harper, 22: 639.
— My Tour in. Cornh. 6: 616.
— Negotiations with, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 89.
— Old Catholic Church of. O. & N. 6: 627.
— Pauper Colonies of. Lond. M. 22: 440.
— Pictures from. (R. T. Pritchett) Good Words, 22: 678.
— Pictures in. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 30: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 689.
— Political Reformation in. No. Brit. 23: 422.
— Protestantism in, 1877. Cong. 6: 176.
— Prussian Campaign in, 1787. Ed. R. 142: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 259.
— Religion and Education in, 1831. Ecl. R. 64: 169–481.
— Religious Condition of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 5: 19.
— Republic of. (W. P. Riddell) De Bow, 12: 280.
— Rural Industry and Drainage in. Ed. R. 86: 419.
— Scenes in. Knick. 18: 237.
— Scotchman in. Cornh. 8: 539.
— Sketches of. (A. Paynter) Peop. J. 2: 190, 278, 339.
— South. Mo. R. 126: 69.
— Ten Hours in. (P. Mulford) Overland, 11: 412.
— Theology in. Fraser, 67: 358.
— — Current. (P. H. Wicksteed) Theo. R. 11: 264.
— — Modern. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 31: 250. — (P. H. Wicksteed) Unita. R. 4: 217. 5: 215.
— — past and present. Theo. R. 1: 255.
— — Roman Catholic mystic. Chr. Rem. 25: 328.
See Netherlands.
Holland House. *See* Holland, Lord H. R. V., House of.
Holley, Horace, Memoir of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 27: 403. — West. Mo. R. 2: 212.
Hollinshead, John, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 166.
Hollis, Thomas. N. E. Reg. 2: 265.
— Memoir of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 7: 64. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 581.
Hollis, N. H. (S. T. Worcester) N. E. Reg. 27: 377.
— in the Revolution. N. E. Reg. 28: 52. 146, 216. 30: 288. 31: 23, 169.
— Ministers' Association. (A. W. Burnham) Cong. Q. 10: 186.

Holly, The. Penny M. 8: 4.
— and Ivy. Dub. Univ. 46: 635.
— Chapter on. (J. R. Jackson) Once a Week, 16: 19.
Holly Cottage. Fraser, 34: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 491.
Holly-Tree, The. (B. L. Green) Hogg, 5: 172.
Holly-Tree Inn. (C. Dickens and others) House. Words, 12: supp.
Holly Wreaths and Rose Chains. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 46: 623.
Holman, Lieut. James, the blind Traveler, with portrait. Peop. J 4: 213.
— Voyage round the World. Fraser, 11: 653. — Mo. R. 134: 23. 136: 169. 137: 26. 138: 507.
Holmby House; a Novel. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 59: 1–679. 60: 24–685. 61: 64, 204, 338. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 9, 93, 229. 62: 172–344. 63: 148–658. 64: 94–735.
Holmes, Abiel. American Annals. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 29: 428. — (R. Southey) Quar. 2: 309.
— Obituary Notice of. Am. Alma. 1836: 316.
Holmes, David. Letter on Unitarianism. Chr. Disc. 5: 54.
Holmes, Mrs. D. Poems. Dub. Univ. 23: 343.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. (K. Cook) Belgra. 20: 222. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 624, 642. — (F. H. Underwood) Scrib. 18: 117. — with portrait, Appleton, 12: 545. — (R. Palmer) Internat. R. 8: 501. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 80: 632. — Bost. R. 2: 583. — Ev. Sat. 14: 466. — Irish Q. 5: 193. — Nat. M. 3: 502.
— and his Writings. Dub. Univ. 84: 376.
— as a Humorist. Brit. Q. 52: 324.
— Astræa. Knick. 37: 142.
— Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Chamb. J. 31: 59. — Liv. Age, 60: 630.
— Breakfast to, 1880. Atlan. 45: supp.
— Britain and America. Canad. J. n. s. 3: 365.
— Elsie Venner. Bost. R. 1: 384. — Dub. Univ. 59: 401. — Nat. R. 13: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 435.
— — and Silas Marner. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 4: 305.
— Guardian Angel. Ev. Sat. 4: 728.
— Poems of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 275. — (J. G. Whittier) Knick. 26: 570. — Liv. Age, 20: 516. — Knick. 61: 189.
— Prize Dissertations. (E. Hale) No. Am. 47: 161.
— Urania. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 64: 208.
— Verses on. (G. H. Clark) Knick. 47: 336.
— Writings of. Colburn, 99: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 532. — So. R. n. s. 13: 26.
Holmes, Robert, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 31: 122.
Holmfirth Flood, Visit to the Scene of. Chamb. J. 17: 353.
Holst, Theodore Maria von, the Painter. Peop. J. 3: 101.
Holstein and Schleswig Question. Fraser, 38: 49. *See* Denmark.
Holt, John S. (C. W. Hutson) N. Ecl. 6: 88.
Holt, Joseph. Dub. Univ. 12: 72. — Mo. R. 145: 325.
Holt, Joseph, of Wilton, N. H. Journal in 1758. N. E. Reg. 10: 307.
Holton, Samuel, Biography of. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 79.
Holwood Hill, Recent Discoveries at. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 22: 336.
Holy Alliance. (E. Robinson) No. Am. 17: 340. — For. Q. 8: 49, 427. — Ed. R. 38: 241. 39: 467. 40: 414. — Niles's Reg. 20: 313. 24: 365.
— and Edinburgh Review. Blackw. 15: 317
— Declaration of England against. Pamph. 18: 1.
— Designs of. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 355.
— Moore's Fables for. Blackw. 13: 574. — Westm. 1: 18.
— The New, 1864 Ecl. R. 120: 328.
Holy Cave of Manresa. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 26: 821.
Holy Days, National, and the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 14: 481. *See* Festival Days; Holidays.
Holy Fair. St. James, 24: 742.
Holy Ghost, Scriptural Usage of the Phrase. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 30: 289. *See* Holy Spirit.
Holy Grail, The. (E. Spencer) Hours at Home, 14: 489. — Cath. World, 8: 137. — Ev. Sat. 10: 418.
— Legend of. Tinsley, 6: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 432.
— Myths of, and the German Grail-Saga. Once a Week, 24: 145, 190.
— Sangreal. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 4: 454.
Holy Homes. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 23: 1. 26: 193.
Holy Ireland; a Story. (G. Griffin) Irish Mo. 6: 573, 611.
Holy Isle, Legend of the. St. James, 29: 601.
Holy Land. *See* Palestine.
Holy Orders, How to enter. (H. Hayman) St. James, 38: 189.
— Indelibility of. Ed. R. 89: 148.
Holy Places. Quar. 93: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 494.
Holy Roman Empire, Bryce's. No. Brit. 42: 183. — Penn Mo. 8: 785.
— Influence of a historical Idea. Macmil. 11: 155.
Holy Rood, Poem of. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 30: 31.
Holy Sepulcher. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 334.
— Church of. (W. H. Bartlett) Sharpe, 6: 81.
— Genuineness of. (T. Lewin) Arch. 41: 116.
— True Site of. (L. J. Fletcher) Univ. Q. 31: 438.
Holy Spirit, The. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 19: 266. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 410.
— and the Church. Danv. Q. 2: 472.
— and an efficient Ministry. Cong. M. 26: 710.
— and Mediation of Christ. Cong. M. 14: 412, 599, 721.
— and the natural World. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 13: 265.
— Arthur's Tongue of Fire. Lond. Q. 6: 383.
— Author of human Advancement. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 280.
— Bampton Lectures on. Lond. Q. 32: 160.
— Baptism of. (W. Crosbie) Cong. 2: 648. — (D. C. Eddy) Bapt. Q. 5: 335.
— Blasphemy against. (G. W. Clark) Bapt. Q. 2: 445. — (W. J. Clark) Princ. 18: 376. — Cong. M. 11: 142.
— Communion with. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 345.
— Dependence of the Church upon. (F. W. Conrad) Evang. R. 17: 461.
— Doctrine of. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 52: 384. — (G. R. Leavitt) Cong. Q. 11: 392. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 81: 217.
— Faber on. Ecl. R. 20: 50.
— — and Hall on. Chr. Obs. 12: 523.
— False Faith in regard to. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 14: 67.
— Gift of. (J. Beaty, jr.) Chr. Q. 3: 501.
— Hare's Mission of the Comforter. Bib. R. 3: 41.
— in Conversion. (A. I. Hobbs) Chr. Q. 7: 23.
— in Regeneration. (S. Williston) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 493. — (L. P. Hickok) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 301. — (E. Lyman) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 591. — Chr. R. 11: 510.
— in troublous Times. Bost. R. 1: 338.
— Influence of. (D. N. Sheldon) Unita. R. 2: 413. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 633.
— Liturgical Invocation of. Chr. Rem. 49: 475.
— Methods of. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 10: 17.
— New Testament Doctrine of. Danv. Q. 4: 167. — (A. S. Chesebrough) New Eng. 37: 462.
— Office and Mission of. (A. G. Pease) Mercersb. 23: 430, 558.
— — Simeon on. Chr. Obs. 32: 40, 205.
— — Stowell on. Brit. Q. 10: 357.
— Operation of. Quar. 31: 111.
— Personality of. (W. C. Child) Chr. R. 17: 515. — Bost. R. 3: 437.
— — and Divinity of. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 14: 464.
— Presence in the Word. (J. G. Warren) Chr. R. 17: 213.

Holy Spirit, The, Procession of. Am. Church R. 21: 244.
— Promise of. (E. E. Mason) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 67.
— Romanist Doctrine of. Lond. Q. 40: 162.
— Sin against. (J. Bate) Meth. Q. 18: 290. — (H. N. Burton) Bost. R. 5: 371.
— Thoughts on, Hewlett's. Bib. R. 2: 387.
— Union of, with Church. (T. W. Jenkyn) Bib. R. 3: 28.
— Unity of. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 78: 26.
— Use and Meaning of the Phrase. (H. Ware) Chr. Disc. 1: 260.
— Witness of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 10: 296. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 65. — Am. Meth. M. 19: 457.
— — J. Wesley on. Am. Meth. M. 18: 241.
— Work of. (W. C. Child) Chr. R. 19: 408. — Bib. R. 2: 401. 6: 577. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 595. — Cong. M. 10: 350, 418, 470.
Holy Thursday at Court of Austria. (W. I. Kip) Overland, 2: 164.
Holy Week. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 200.
— at Rome. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 9: 20, 158, 317. — (N. Wiseman) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 46–235.
— in Rome; a Poem. (Com. Gibson) Cath. World, 29: 284.
— Office of. Dub. R. 24: 1.
— Wiseman on Ceremonies of. Mo. R. 149: 375.
Holyoake, Geo. J., and Atheism. Tait, n. s. 22: 700.
Holyoke, Dr. Edmund Augustus. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 79.
Holyrood, Bothwell's Attempt on. Blackw. 2: 30.
Holyrood House. Penny M. 1: 188.
Holyrood Palace. (B. H. Young) Land We Love, 4: 30.
Homburg and Gambling Spas. Lond. Soc. 2: 492.
— and Wiesbaden, Gambling Sketches from. Lond. Soc. 9: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 147.
— Day at. All the Year, 44: 352.
— Gambling at. Cornh. 12: 221. — (E. G. Buffum) Galaxy, 3: 493. — All the Year, 2: 517. — (J. Kirkland) Putnam, 12: 129.
— in November, 1871. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 19: 55.
— Tale of. Chamb. J. 51: 657. 55: 393.
— To, and back for a Shilling. Ecl. M. 65: 442.
— Week in the Bergstrasse. Lippinc. 8: 354.
Home, Daniel D., the Spiritual Medium. All the Year, 9: 133. — Cornh. 2: 211. — Chamb. J. 31: 243. — Galaxy, 19: 86. — No. Brit. 39: 174. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 173, 291.
Home, Henry. *See* Kames, Lord.
Home, John, Author of Douglas. Colburn, 57: 289. 58: 164. — Dub. Univ. 71: 657. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 165.
— Life and Works. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 36: 167.
Home. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 93. — (T. Westwood) Fraser, 51: 289.
— a Poem. (D. Greenwell) Cornh. 8: 357.
— Æsthetics of. Nat. Q. 30: 155.
— and the Age. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 1.
— and its Economies. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 21: 927.
— and Politics. (L. M. Child) Hogg, 3: 34.
— Anglo-Saxon. Ecl. R. 117: 72.
— At, and Homeless. St. James, 22: 689.
— An Englishman's. Dub. Univ. 5: 267.
— Healthy Discipline of. (T. H. Yeoman) Peop. J. 7: 204–259.
— Institution and Constitution of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 205.
— made attractive. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 624.
— made unhealthy. (H. Martineau) Harper, 1: 601.
— New England. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 341.
— of the hundred blind Men. House. Words, 4: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 161.
— of the Past. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 25: 122.
— of the present Day. Belgra. 24: 226.
— of the two Widows. (O. F. Adams) Lippinc. 23: 597.
— of Woodruffe the Gardener. House. Words, 1: 518–569.
Home or Hospital. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 419.
— Restraints of. (C. J. Vaughan) Good Words, 8: 310.
— without Hands. Belgra. 34: 221.
Home, sweet Home. Tinsley, 9: 142–642. 10: 38–649. 11: 49–632. 12: 36–518. — Sharpe, 29: 92–236.
Homes, Artistic. Temp. Bar, 43: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 758. — (H. Cox) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 142, 257.
— Associated, for the Middle Classes. (M. Gillies) Howitt, 1: 171, 270. 2: 39.
— Attractive. (M. H. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 53.
— Democratic. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 128.
— English Workingmen's. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 13: 348.
— for the People. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 6: 370. — (C. E. Illsley) Western, 4: 448, 527.
— Hand-made. (H. Reid) St. James, 47: 284.
— of America. Art J. 29: 260. 30: 20–295.
— of the London Poor. Chamb. J. 53: 230.
— of other Days in England. Chamb. J. 49: 358.
— Organized. (W. F. Channing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 733.
— Planning and Adornment of. (C. E. Illsley) Western, 3: 215, 255.
Home Colonies in Belgium and France. For. Q. 13: 132.
Home Comforts and Amusements. (E. C. Guild) Unita. R. 8: 526.
Home Decoration and Holiday Gifts. (M. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 459.
Home Education, Taylor on. Westm. 34: 496. — Ecl. R. 67: 653.
Home Evangelization. (A. S. Chesebrough) Cong. Q. 8: 160. — (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 3: 301.
— in Connecticut. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 998.
Home Feeling. (H. Harbaugh) Hours at Home, 1: 409. 2: 56.
Home Harvest. (J. C. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 283.
Home Influences. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 341.
Home Intercourse. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 290.
Home League. (C. C. Haven) Hunt, 8: 64. — Dem. R. 9: 539.
Home Life. Westm. 103: 173.
— Brown on. Ecl. R. 124: 47.
— during Election Time. (E. Crump) Tinsley, 27: 48.
— Ware on. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 10.
Home Missionary Society. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 513.
Home Missionaries of New England, First. (J. H. Means) Cong. Q. 10: 167.
Home Missions. Princ. 4: 72. — Theo. R. 1: 136, 293.
— Address on. (T. Stratten) Cong. M. 24: 813.
— and Christian Colleges, Mutual Relations of. (J. E. Roy) Cong. Q. 19: 29.
— Appeal and Plan for. Cong. M. 22: 677. 23: 39, 177.
— Co-operation in. New Eng. 17: 1016.
— 50 Years of, in Illinois. (J. E. Roy) New Eng. 35: 561.
— in early Times. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 53.
— in England. Lond. Q. 24: 27.
— Lutheran. (M. Officer) Evang. R. 17: 257. — (J. C. Kauffman) Luth. Q. 6: 415.
— — in the U. S. (D. M. Henkel) Evang. R 21: 377.
— of the Episcopal Church. Am. Church R. 22: 83. — (J. H. Egar) Am. Church R. 12: 398.
— Scottish. No. Brit. 30: 202.
— What they have done for Illinois. (J. E. Roy) Cong. R. 9: 401.
See Evangelization.
Home Rule. Westm. 100: 362.
— Common Sense of. (J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. 7: 406. — (D. J. Wilson and J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. 7: 567.
— Fallacies concerning. (J. O'C. Power) Fortn. 32: 224.
— from a Saxon Standpoint. (J. Spalding) Colburn, 154: 432.
— in Ireland. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 17: 16.
— Ireland's Experiences of. Fraser, 85: 206.
— in several Countries. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 33: 644.

Home Rule, Suggestion as to. 19th Cent. 6: 89.
Home-Rule Candidates; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 26: 669, 742. 27. 16, 210.
Home-Rule Experiment in Ceylon. (W. Digby) Fortn. 24: 241.
Homesick; a Poem. (E. Letherbrow) Cornh. 7: 601.
Home Side of a Scientific Mind. Dub. Univ. 91: 105-454.
Homesickness. Penny M. 9: 447. — Ev. Sat. 1: 179.
Homespun Songs. (R.G. Haliburton) Blackw. 113: 610.
Home Trade preferable to Foreign. (C. C. Haven) Hunt, 8: 343.
Home Travel; Devonshire. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 5: 587.
— Westmoreland and Cumberland. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 6: 445.
Homeless Gentlemen, Our. Chamb. J. 33: 140.
Homely Heroine; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 282.
Homely Man. (C. A. Washburn) Pioneer, 4: 291.
Homer. (A. S. Packard) No. Am. 37: 340. — Fraser, 32: 572. — Blackw. 42: 734. — Quar. 101: 80. — (R. D. Windes) So. M. 12: 50. — Mo. R. 148: 317.
— Achilles's Reply to Envoys of Agamemnon. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 23: 841. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 687.
— a Favorite of Time. (J. G. Herder) Blackw. 42: 702.
— Age of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 38: 405. 39: 314, 524. — (F. A. Paley) Macmil. 39: 411.
— Ambrosian Codex of. Lond. M. 3: 273.
— and Epic Poetry. Knick. 8: 14.
— and Homeridæ. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 50: 411-747.
— and Old Testament. (J. B. Hague) Bapt. Q. 6: 443.
— and recent Critics. (A. Lang) Fortn. 23: 575.
— and Troy. (T. B. Browne) Contemp. 12: 481.
— Andromache; Daughters of Priam. Blackw. 117: 305.
— Antiquity of the Homeric Poems. (H. Hayman) Contemp. 12: 50.
— as a Study. (R. W. Bailey) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 109.
— Bas Relief of Apotheosis of. Lond. M. 3: 81.
— Batrachomyomachia; translated. (F. T. Price) Blackw. 43: 202. Another translation, Blackw. 43: 631. — Lond. M. 4: 269, 388.
— Bryant's Translation. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 25: 118. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Hours at Home, 11: 485.
— Character of Achilles. Westm. 102: 327.
— Contradictions in. Brit. & For. R. 9: 662.
— Critics and Translators of. No. Brit. 36: 345.
— Dante and Michael Angelo. Blackw. 57: 1.
— Derby and Arnold on. (L. R. Packard) New Eng. 25: 47.
— Epithets of Movement in. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 463.
— Geddes on the Homeric Problem. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 34: 442.
— Gladstone's Juventus Mundi. Macmil. 21: 28. — No. Brit. 51: 1.
— Gladstone's Studies in. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 7: 40. — Bent. Q. 1: 33. — Blackw. 84: 126. — Colburn, 114: 300. — Ecl. R. 109: 449. — Ed. R. 108: 502. — No. Brit. 29: 25. — So. R. n. s. 21: 160. — (B. Zincke) Fraser, 59: 50, 192.
— Heyne's. (W. Maginn) Ed. R. 2: 308.
— Historic Credibility of. (G. W. Cox) Fortn. 7: 567.
— — Gladstone on. (G. W. Cox) Fortn. 12: 241.
— Historical Value of the Iliad and Odyssey. Chr. Rem. 36: 331.
— Hymn to Aphrodite. Blackw. 51: 579.
— — to Hermes; translated. (E. Kenealy) Dub. Univ. 29: 296.
— — to Pan; translated. Lond. M. 5: 161.
— Hymns of; translated. Blackw. 31: 319, 742. 32: 33. 51: 579. 52: 139, 154.
Homer. The Iliad. (C. C. Harris) University Q. 4: 209. — Blackw. 50: 618. — Westm. 43: 331. — (Translated by J. A. Martling) Western, 1: 617-746. 2: 20-212.
— — Brandreth's Translation. Chr. Rem. 12: 398.
— — Bryant's Translation. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 7: 425. — (C. T. Lewis) No. Am. 112: 328. — (J. B. Thayer) O. & N. 2: 259. — (M. W. Hazeltine) Cath. World: 15: 381. — Putnam, 15: 366.
— — Characters of. Am. Mo. M. 6: 161, 310.
— — Derby's Translation. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 101: 303. — (F. A. Rudd) Cath. World, 8: 740. — Blackw. 97: 439. — Dub. Univ. 65: 152. — Ed. R. 121: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 401. — Ecl. R. 121: 89. — Nat. Q. 11: 205. — Quar. 117: 93.
— — — and Bryant's. So. R. n. s. 8: 39.
— — English and German Versions. Chr. Rem. 51: 190.
— — Felton's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 93. — Am. Q. 14: 143.
— — in English Ballad-Meter. Tinsley, 7: 597.
— — in English Hexameters; Book 1. (J. F. W. Herschel) Cornh. 5: 590.
— — — Book 1. Blackw. 59: 610.
— — — Book XXIV. Blackw. 59: 259.
— — — Dart's. (W. Whewell) Macmil. 5: 487.
— — in English Trochaics; Book XXII. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 45: 634.
— — Legal Merits of. Blackw. 48: 355.
— — Munford's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 63: 149. — (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 350. — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 41: 205. — So. Q. 10: 1.
— — New Hexameter Translation of. (W. Whewell) Macmil. 6: 297.
— — Penn's. Mus. 1: 374.
— — Poetical Merit of. Am. Q. 9: 235.
— — Structure of. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 35: 22, 382.
— — Translations. Fraser, 78: 518. — Lond. Q. 43: 363.
— — Williams's Translation. Ecl. R. 4: 1007.
— Iris of, and Bow of Genesis. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 32: 140.
— Lachmann's Essays on. Quar. 81: 381.
— Men and Women of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 1.
— Mineralogy of. Portfo. (Den.) 11: 409.
— Morality of. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. 107: 501.
— Mythology of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 6: 746.
— — and Religion of; a Reply to Mr. Gladstone. (G. W. Cox) Fraser, 100: 798.
— Odyssey. Quar. 147: 533.
— — Authorship of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 88: 575.
— — Bryant's. (J. B. Thayer) O. & N. 6: 339.
— — Du Cane's. Blackw. 129: 368.
— — Hayman's. Brit. Q. 58: 414.
— — New Version of. Ed. R. 51: 463.
— — Text of. Chr. Rem. 52: 47.
— — Translations of. Blackw. 91: 345.
— — — Worsley's. Ed. R. 117: 353.
— Ossian, Chaucer: (H. D. Thoreau) Dial, 4: 290.
— Parting of Hector and Andromache. (G. Smith) Canad. Mo. 4: 109.
— Penelope and other Women of. Cornh. 32: 52.
— Philosophy of. Am. Ecl. 2: 146.
— Place of, in History. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 24: 1, 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 361, 742. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 129, 471.
— Plains of Troy. Quar. 66: 355.
— Poems of. So. R. n. s. 23: 69. — Am. Q. 2: 307. — (S. North) New Eng. 3: 216. — Westm. 46: 381. — Quar. 43: 121. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 698.
— — Age of. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 36: 249, 359.
— — Authorship of. Ed. R. 133: 358.
— — Characteristics of. (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 34: 546.
— — Dialogue on. Lond. M. 4: 481.
— — Origin of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 44: 121.

Homer, Poems of, Origin and Character of. (G. W. Cox) Fortn. 9: 419.
— — Problem of. (J. S. Blackie and W. D. Geddes) Contemp. 38: 281, 518.
— Pope's MS. Notes on Tickell's. (J. Conington) Fraser, 62: 260.
— Priam and Hecuba, Translation from. Macmil. 2: 383.
— Prize Dissertation on. Blackw. 14: 343.
— Purer religious Ideas of, Origin of. (F. Koester) Am. Presb. R. 14: 56.
— Reading of, in School. (J. G. R. McElroy) Penn Mo. 8: 762.
— Ruskin on ancient and modern Poets. Fraser, 53: 648.
— Dr. Schliemann on. (W. H. Mason) Macmil. 34: 448.
— Shield of Achilles. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 23: 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 110. Same art. Canad. Mo. 5: 249.
— Site of Homeric Troy. (H. Schliemann) Arch. 45: 29.
— Slicing of Hector. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 4: 752.
— Sotheby's. Blackw. 29: 668, 829. 30: 93, 847. 31: 145. 35: 1, 153. — Mo. R. 122: 222. — (D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 51: 463.
— Study of. (J. R. Boise) Bib. Sac. 4: 323.
— Theology of. Ecl. M. 44: 399.
— Translation of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 337. — Fraser, 65: 769. — (H. Southern) Retros. 3: 167. — Westm. 77: 150.
— — Arnold on. Fraser, 63: 703. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 94: 108.
— — Newman on. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 94: 541.
— Translators of. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 32: 357, 619. — (J. S. Blackie) Macmil. 4: 268. — Brit. Q. 41: 290. — Dub. Univ. 59: 643. 60: 28. — Nat. R. 11: 283. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 797. — Lond. Q. 9: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 342. — (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 350.
— Trojan War. Blackw. 45: 366.
— Williams's. (W. Mure) Ed. R. 77: 44.
— Prof. Wilson on. Blackw. 82: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 238.
— Women of. (H. G. Spaulding) Chr. Exam. 68: 1. — (J. W. Stearns) No. Am. 91: 301.
— Words for Soul in. (C. F. Keary) Mind, 6: 471.
— Writings of. Penny M. 7: 133, 141.
Homer, William Bradford. (E. Holt) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 177. — (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 33: 111. — Chr. R. 7: 364.
Homer, Winslow, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 225.
Homer, N. Y., Congregational Church in. (J. C. Holbrook) Cong. Q. 9: 246.
Homeric Age. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 4: 317.
— Life in. Temp. Bar, 60: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 180.
Homeric Ballads; translated. (W. Maginn) Fraser, 17: 1–506. 18: 71–489. 22: 383. 25: 521. 26: 61, 439.
Homeric Characters, in and out of Homer. Quar. 102: 204.
Homeric Controversy. Quar. 87: 235.
Homeric Life. Fraser, 44: 76.
Homeric Problems, New Solutions of. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 35: 22, 382. 36: 249.
Homeric Question. (T. Chase) No. Am. 71: 387. — (W. A. Stevens) Bib. Sac. 28: 627. — (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 14: 681. — Quar. 125: 440.
— New Theory of. (W. D. Geddes) Contemp. 26: 234.
— New View of. (A. S. Murray) Contemp. 23: 218.
Homeric Studies. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 416.
Homerology. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 27: 632, 803. 28: 282.
Homerton Academy. Cong. M. 8: 133, 187.
— Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 3: 257.
Homestead, Memories of the; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 7: 295.
Homestead Bill. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 627.
Homestead Exemption Act of N. H. Hunt, 25: 197.
Homicidal Monomania. Liv. Age, 36: 87.
Homicide. Chamb. J. 42: 582. — (C. C. Carroll) West. Law J. 4: 289.
— in Self-Defense. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 14: 545.
— Law of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 72: 178.
— Memoirs of a. Fraser, 13: 428.
Homiletics. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 5: 301. — Evang. R. 7: 181. — (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 338.
— and Hermeneutics, Relative Value of, to the Preacher. (S. M. Vail) Meth. Q. 26: 38, 371.
— and Pulpit Eloquence. Meth. Q. 1: 283.
— Distinctive Nature of, and Reasons for Cultivation. (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. 14: 384.
— Evangelical. Meth. Q. 7: 63.
— Kidder's. (F. G. Hibbard) Meth. Q. 24: 641.
— Porter's, English Edition of. (G. Payne) Cong. M. 19: 739.
Homilies, English Metrical. Dub. Univ. 60: 305.
Homines apud Inferos. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 55.
Homme qui crie, L'. (F. A. Dixon) Canad. Mo. 15: 92.
Homœopathic Miracle. Tait, n. s. 19: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 554.
Homœopathist, Confessions of a. Tait, n. s. 13: 185.
Homœopathy. (Sir B. C. Brodie) Fraser, 64: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 157. — Quar. 71: 46. — Knick. 4: 177. — Ed. R. 50: 504. — Select J. 3: [68. — Chr. Exam. 32: 245. — Penny M. 3: 115. — (K. Thaler) Tait, n. s. 18: 732. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 517. — Mo. R. 139: 526. 158: 226.
— and Allopathy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 335, 439.
— and Animal Magnetism. Mo. R. 146: 471.
— and Orthodoxy. Putnam, 2: 639.
— examined. So. Q. 28: 177.
— Hahnemann on. (D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 50: 504. — Ecl. R. 95: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 105.
— Principles, Theory, and Practice of. Tait, n. s. 13: 391.
Homoplasy and Mimicry. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 5: 12.
Honduras, Gulf of, Islands in. Dem. R. 31: 544.
Hone, Wm. Antiquary, 2: 295. — Once a Week, 25: 290.
— Verses to. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 12: 16.
Honest Farmer. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: 457.
Honest Farmer; a Poem. Fraser, 96: 748.
Honest John Vane. (J. W. DeForest) Atlan. 32: 66–574.
Honest Miller; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 20: 40.
Honest Penny; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 233, 250.
Honesty. Lond. M. 7: 151.
— Common, as an indispensable Part of the Christian Religion. Ev. Sat. 11: 258.
— National. (L. E. Chittenden) Putnam, 11: 625.
— Nature and Uses of. Penny M. 9: 31.
Honey, Wild. Chamb. J. 36: 408.
Honeymoon, The. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 8: 426.
— Occultation of. (L. Stockton) Lippinc. 27: 74.
Honeymooning. Tinsley, 26: 395.
Hong-Kong, China. Penny M. 11: 500. — Mus. 42: 360.
— Canton, and Macao. Cornh. 37: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 51.
— With Opium to. All the Year, 15: 537.
Honolulu, Feast of Lanterns in. (Lieut. Bleecker) Putnam, 1: 558.
Honolulu Newspaper. Chamb. J. 23: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 549.
Honolulu Society. Overland, 1: 561.
Honor among Thieves. Chamb. J. 19: 373.
— Law of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 26: 731. — Fraser, 71: 316.
— Sense of. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 167.
Honors divided. (M Farrow) Tinsley, 16: 57–637. 17: 1–643.
Hon. Alice Brand's Correspondence. Tinsley, 1: 110–749.

Honorable Gentlemen; a Tale. Bentley, 62: 205, 302.
Honoria. Tinsley, 14: 432.
Honorius, Pope. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 38: 69.
— Orthodoxy of. Dub. R. 64: 173.
— Renouf on. Dub. R. 63: 200. 66: 372. — (F. Bottalla) Dub. R. 69: 361. 71: 85. 72: 137.
Hood, Thomas, with cuts. (F. Burditt) Westm. 29: 119. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 659. — (T. H S. Escott) Belgra. 32: 337. — (J. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 69: 415. — (H. Giles) Atlan. 6: 513. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 540. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 218. — (G. Massey) Hogg, 13: 320. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 169. Same art. Nat. M. 7: 133. — (D. Masson) Macmil. 2: 315. — (S. R. T. Mayer) Victoria, 8: 385-481. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 7: 463. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 100. — Dub. Univ. 81: 99. — St. James, 20: 455. — Hogg, 2: 269. — Liv. Age, 5: 310. 6: 64, 116. 42: 409. 61: 3. 114: 225. — Lond. Q. 21: 90. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 600. — (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 77.
— Bridge of Sighs. Liv. Age, 1: 198.
— Charge of Plagiarism against. (G. T. Lowth) Temp. Bar, 36: 273.
— Comic Annual, 1839. Mo. R. 148: 359.
— — 1842. Mo. R. 156: 600.
— Elm-Tree. Colburn, 66: 1.
— Etching moralized. Colburn, 67: 1.
— The Forge. Colburn, 68: 289.
— Genius of. (F. W. Shelton) Am. Whig R. 3: 481. — (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 36: 131.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 337.
— Haunted Horse. Liv. Age, 2: 472.
— Hood's Own. Tait, n. s. 13: 738.
— Last Laugh with. Chamb. J. 34: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 783.
— Letters of. All the Year, 35: 279.
— Life and Writings of. Quar. 114: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 361. — (J. Fraser) Westm. 95: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 451.
— Memorial to. Nat. M. 5: 397.
— Memorials of. Brit. Q. 46: 323. — Dub. R. 49: 300. — Liv. Age, 66: 380
— More Hullabaloo. Colburn, 66: 145.
— National Tales. Mo. R. 112: 431. — Lond. M. 17: 454.
— Poetry of. Chamb. J. 22: 103. — Chr. Obs. 63: 677. — Chr. Rem. 11: 316. — Dub. R. 20: 386. — Ed. R. 83: 375. — Knick. 30: 349. — Westm. 31: 119. — Dub. Univ. 27: 563. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 8: 289. — Mo. R. 114: 253. — Ecl. R. 83: 285.
— Recollections of. Brit. Q. 46: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 96, 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 323.
— Rhymes for the Times. Colburn, 59: 528. 60: 83-392.
— Sad Side of the Humorist's Life. Ecl. R. 114: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 220.
— Tale of a Trumpet. Colburn, 62: 120. 63: 157.
— Tylney Hall. Tait, n. s. 1: 751. — Mo. R. 135: 555.
— Up the Rhine. Mo. R. 151: 109.
— Whims and Oddities. Blackw. 21: 45. — Mus. 10: 298. — Lond. M. 16: 496. 19: 537.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 76: 126.
Hood, Mount, and the Sierra Sandia, Ascents of. Bentley, 62: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 368.
— First Ascent of. Liv. Age, 43: 321.
Hoodlum Band; a Condensed Novel. (Bret Harte) Temp. Bar, 52: 87. Same art. Godey, 96: 33.
Hooft, Pieter C., the Dutch Milton. Cornh. 35: 596. — Fraser, 49: 349.
Hook, James. Percy Mallory. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 121.
Hook, James Clarke. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 2: 181.
Hook, Theodore Edward. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 34: 193. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 105. — (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Atlan. 15: 477. — Bentley, 10: 320. — with portrait, Colburn, 63: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 399. — with portrait, Fraser, 9: 436. 24: 518. — Quar. 72: 29. — Dub. Univ. 33: 81. — Westm. 28: 169. — Liv. Age, 35: 469. — Chamb. J. 5: 91. — Ecl. M 27: 258.
— Anecdotes of. Mus. 43: 356. 44: 93.
— Barham's Life of. Colburn, 85: 66.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 80: 461.
— Maxwell. Westm. 15: 155.
— Peregrine Bunce. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 72: 53.
— Sayings and Doings. Blackw. 15: 334. 17: 221. — Lond. M. 11: 379. 21: 381.
Hook, Walter Farquhar, Dean of Chichester. Cong. 4: 321.
— Call to Union answered. Fraser, 19: 1.
— Life and Letters. Quar. 148: 33.
— Sermons. Ecl. R. 76: 502.
Hooke, Robert. Ed. R. 152: 1.
Hooker, Herman, with portrait. Internat. M. 5: 442.
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton. (A. Gray) Nature, 16: 537. — with portrait, Pract. M. 7: 225. — with portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 237.
Hooker, Richard. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 14: 26. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 22: 674. — Ecl. R. 116: 277. — No. Brit. 26: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 328. — Sharpe, 13: 282.
— Ecclesiastical Polity. Cong. M. 13: 645.
— Quaintness of. Atlan. 37: 727.
— Visit to Parish of. Chr. Obs. 20: 615.
Hooker, Saml., Biog. of. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 230.
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 91: 1.
Hoole, Charles. Am. J. Educ. 17: 191.
Hoops and Farthingales. Godey, 62: 109.
Hoop-Skirts; Female Cooperage. Putnam, 10: 123.
Hooper, John, Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 113.
Hooper, Lucy, Poetical Remains of. Dem. R. 11: 90.
Hooper, Robert. (J H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 22: 283.
Hooper, Stephen. (S. L. Knapp) Bost. Mo. 1: 135.
Hooper, William. Letters. Hist. M. 14: 87.
Hoopoe, The. Penny M. 5: 33.
Hoosac Tunnel. (R. Connor) Nation, 21: 114. — (W. Gladden) Scrib. 1: 143. — Nature, 9: 170. — J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 145.
— Ventilation of. (T. Doane) Ecl. Engin. 16: 359.
Hooton, Charles. Poems. Colburn, 75: 285, 402. 76: 141, 359, 480. 77: 29-482.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 79: 397.
Hops. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 13: 645. — Chamb. J. 40: 333. — House. Words, 6: 109.
— Among. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 10: 432.
— and Beer. All the Year, 36: 180.
— Cultivation of. (L. J. Jennings) Once a Week, 7: 109. — Penny M. 4: 452. — Ed. R. 116: 491.
— of Surrey. (L. Crow) Once a Week, 17: 370.
Hop Garden; a Kentish Sketch. Dub. Univ. 42: 173.
Hop Gardens, English. All the Year, 22: 102.
— of Kent. (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 20: 788.
Hop-Pickers, Three Weeks with. Fraser, 96: 635. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 789.
Hop-Picking. (M. Deane) Lippinc. 16: 630.
Hop-Raising in Kent. (I. Kentish) Once a Week, 5: 492.
Hop Trade in New England Hunt, 14: 395.
Hope, James, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 42: 780.
Hope, Thomas. Anastasius. (W. Gifford) Quar. 24: 511. — (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 160: 674. — Blackw. 10: 200, 312. — Lond. M. 1: 76. — Portfo.(Den.) 23: 433. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 271. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 92. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 423. — Mo. R. 91: 1, 131.
— Origin and Prospects of Man. Mo. R. 125: 390.
Hope Rashleigh; a Tale. All the Year, 14: 65.

Hope Scott, J. R., Newman's Memorial to. (J. H. Coleridge) Month, 19: 274.
Hope. Argosy, 11: 429. — Chr. Obs. 12: 78.
Hope deferred at Sea. All the Year, 23: 446.
Hope for our Country. (C. P. Sheldon) Chr. R. 18: 372.
Hopes and Fears; a Novel. (C. Yonge) Liv. Age, 64: 77–467. 65: 140, 412, 671. 66: 31, 301. 67: 644, 707, 772. 68: 3–259.
Hopeful Tackett. (R. Wolcott) Contin. Mo. 2: 262.
Hopeless Attachment. (T. M. Osborne) O. & N. 8: 169.
Hôpital, Michel de l'. *See* L'Hôpital.
Hopkins, Albert. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 32: 350.
Hopkins, Edward, and the Hopkins Bequest. Am. J. Educ. 28: 177.
Hopkins, Ezekiel, Bishop, Works of. Ecl. R. 13: 97.
— — Pratt's Edition. Chr. Obs. 9: 498.
Hopkins, George W., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 506.
Hopkins, John B., with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 230.
Hopkins, John Henry, Bp. of Vt. Am. Church R. 25: 260.
— Writings of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 20: 342.
Hopkins, Johns. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 17: 152.
Hopkins, Mark, with portrait. Ecl. M. 42: 568. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 89: 634. — Am. J. Educ. 11: 219.
— Address at Mount Holyoke Seminary. (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 30: 340.
— Lowell Lectures. (N. Porter) New Eng. 4: 401. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 216. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 18: 359.
Hopkins, Samuel. (L. Whiting) Cong. Q. 6: 1. — Nat. M. 1: 554.
— Character of. (J. H. Jones) University Q. 3: 95.
— Park's Memoir of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 10: 448.
— Theology of. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 19: 633.
— Works of. (E Beecher) Bib. Sac. 10: 63.
Hopkins, Stephen. (B. F. DeCosta) N. E. Reg. 33: 300.
Hopkins Genealogy. (S. Judd) N. E. Reg. 5: 43.
Hopkinsianism and Presbyterian Church in America. (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 18: 193.
— before Hopkins. Am. Presb. R. 20: 110.
— Letter from Roger Sherman on. Am. Presb. R. 19: 680.
— Sketch of. Chr. Exam. 33: 169.
Hopkinson, Francis, with portrait. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 2: 314.
Hopkinson, Joseph, Biog. of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 7: 397.
Hopkinton, Mass., Ecclesiastical Council at, Sept. 19, 1735. Cong. Q. 5: 342.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 14: 155, 209.
Hopley, Mrs., Memoir of. Cong. M. 14: 325.
Hopper, C. Meth. M. 25: 395.
Hoppner, John, and Sir Thomas Lawrence. Chamb. J. 35: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 35.
Horace. (M. Seton) Colburn, 165: 813, 1369. — (G. Watson) So. M. 9: 57. — (J. Etheredge) Peop. J. 10: 270. — Lond. Soc. 17: 183.
— and Catullus. Temp. Bar, 15: 588.
— — Love Songs of. (R.W. Buchanan) St. James, 9: 343.
— and his Translators. Brit. Q. 51: 37. — (J. Hannay) Quar. 104: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 301.
— and his Works. Brit. Q. 18: 202.
— and Juvenal. (J. W. Ball) Land We Love, 3: 462.
— — as Satirists. Knick. 33: 485. 34: 37.
— and Tasso. Ed. R. 92: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 170.
— and Virgil, Translators of. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 25: 721. 26: 309, 732. 27: 35.
— Art of Conduct. Cornh. 34: 23.
— Burns, and Béranger. Cornh. 17: 150. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 3.
— Conington's Translation. Nat. R. 17: 26. — Liv. Age, 77: 362.
— Failure of the Translators of. Blackw. 13: 542.
Horace, Life and Writings of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 62: 287. Same art. Mus. 35: 30.
— Lincoln's. Chr. R. 16: 408.
— Love Songs of. (W. E. Aytoun) Dub. Univ. 34: 221.
— Lyrics of. Blackw. 116: 498. 118: 112, 336.
— Lytton's Translation. Quar. 127: 478. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) N. Ecl. 6: 471.
— Martin's Translations. Ed. R. 133: 530. — Fraser, 61: 675. — Nat. R. 11: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 323.
— New Translations of. Fraser, 42: 672.
— Ode 1., Lib. 1., translated. Fraser, 40: 317.
— Odes of. Fraser, 13: 739. 14: 87–739. — Prosp. R. 9: 272.
— — and Epodes of, Sewell's. Ed. R. 93: 91.
— — and recent Translators. Lond. Q. 42: 1.
— — Newman's Translation. Colburn, 98: 339. — Ecl. R. 97: 695.
— — Thornton's Translation. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 27: 166.
— — translated. Dub. Univ. 23: 528.
— Penn's Moral Odes of. Mo. R. 82: 357.
— Poet of Middle-aged Men. Fraser, 74: 309.
— Rambling Remarks on. Fraser, 31: 39, 253, 561.
— Satires of. (S. Hart) Am. Church R. 30: 435.
— Satire 1., Lib. 1., transl. by T. Martin. Fraser, 75: 496.
— Satire IX., transl. by T. Martin. Fraser, 78: 214.
— Sewell's. Dub. Univ. 37: 241. — Ed. R. 94: 47.
— Translations from. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 5: 334. — Dub. Univ. 1: 433, 653. — Gen. Repos. 1: 129.
— Translations of. Blackw. 94: 184.
— — Recent, 1868. Chr. Rem. 56: 19.
— Two Philosophies of. Cornh. 32: 64.
— Vernal Odes of. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 144.
— Way's Translation. Dub. Univ. 88: 494.
— without his Toga; Poetical Epistles. (E. Heron) Temp. Bar, 38: 431. 39: 34, 196. 41: 43, 194.
— Works and Times of. Chr. Rem. 18: 267.
— Wrangham's Translations. Ecl. R. 34: 502. — Blackw. 7: 369. — Lond. M. 5: 277.
Horace; a Novel. (M. Seton) Colburn, 164: 65–687. 165: 813–1369. 166: 90.
Horace at Cambridge; a Poem. (A. D. Hammond) Dub. Univ. 85: 479.
Horace Carew; a Tale. Sharpe, 45: 295. 46: 12–247.
Horace Draper; a Tale. (J. T. W. Bacot) Colburn, 158: 181–699. 159: 101–444.
Horace Saltoun; a Novel. Cornh. 3: 229, 299, 433.
Horæ Academicæ. Dub. Univ. 2: 211.
Horæ Apocalypticæ, Elliott's. Chr. Obs. 65: 184.
Horæ Cantabrigienses. Blackw. 3: 548. 4: 63. 6: 47. 7: 292. 8: 123, 373. 10: 552. 15: 42.
Horæ Catnachianæ. Fraser, 19: 407.
Horæ Danicæ. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 7: 73. 8: 290, 646. 9: 43.
Horæ Dramaticæ. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 56: 482.
Horæ Evangelicæ, Birk's. Chr. Obs. 53: 450.
Horæ Gallicæ. Fraser, 1: 79.
Horæ Germanicæ. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 121–525. 7: 235–545. 8: 45, 384, 543. 9: 481. 11: 38. 12: 218. 13: 3, 649. 14: 377 16: 194, 312, 369. 17: 299, 417, 673. 19: 404. 21: 214, 464. 22: 300. 24: 155.
Horæ Gregorianæ. Dub. Univ. 30: 224.
Horæ Hispanicæ. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 481. 7: 259. 8: 360.
Horæ Italicæ. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 18: 545. 19: 173. 20: 164. 21: 727. 22: 571.
Horæ Lutetianæ. Fraser, 12: 551.
Horæ Nicotianæ. (R. P. Gillies) 5: 47, 205.
Horæ Offleanæ. Bentley, 9: 272, 413.
Horæ Sinicæ. (D. M. Moir) Fraser, 11: 542. 17: 259.

Horaks, Tent-Life with. (G. Kennan) Putnam, 13: 18.
Horatian Lyrics. Blackw. 112: 484. 115: 299.
Horburg, the Swedish Painter; translated. (G.P. Marsh) Am. Ecl. 1: 313.
Horites, The. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 510.
Hormuz, Island of. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. M. 1: 12.
Horn, Count van. Chamb. J. 7: 169.
Horn, Rauhen-Haus at. Am. J. Educ. 3: 603.
Horn and Tortoise-Shell. (A. Aikin) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 256.
Horn, The, as a Charter of Conveyance. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 1.
Horns belonging to different Families, etc. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 13.
— given by Henry I. to Carlisle Cathedral. (W. Cole) Arch. 5: 340.
— Vision of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 11: 29.
Hornby Castle. Lond. Soc. 37: 168.
Horne, Bp. George, Life of. (N. E. Cornwall) Am. Church R. 1: 591. — (H. J. Rose) Contemp. 4: 525.
Horne, Richard Henry. Cosmo de' Medici. Dub. Univ. 86: 504. — Mo. R. 143: 133.
— Criticisms on Contemporaries. Tinsley, 7: 626.
— New Spirit of the Age. Westm. 41: 357. — Dem. R. 15: 49. — So. Q. 7: 312. 15: 41. — So. Lit. Mess. 11: 55.
— Poetry of. (W. W. Tullock) St. James, 38: 370.
Horne, Thomas H. Introduction to the Scriptures. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 17: 130.
— — Davidson's Edition. Chr. Obs. 57: 302, 382.
Horne, William. Fraser, 33: 7.
Horneman, Fred. Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 130.
Horner, Francis. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 78: 174. — (J. L. Lincoln) Chr. R. 19: 361.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 41: 159.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 77: 506. — Mo. R. 160: 531.
— Memoirs and Correspondence. (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. 78: 261. — Quar. 72: 108. — Tait, n. s. 10: 296. — Blackw. 1: 1. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 536.
Horner, Leonard. Macmil. 10: 319.
Hornet of New South Wales, Instinct of. (J. McGarvie) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 184.
Hornet, Ship, Shipping-List of the, 1813. N. E. Reg. 28: 392.
Hornswoggled, a Western Plant. Lond. Soc. 39: 265.
Horologium, Roman, found in Italy. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 172.
Horologia of Ancients. (B. Bell; R. Gale) Arch. 6: 133.
Horology. All the Year, 21: 487. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 625. — Chamb. J. 41: 807.
— Curiosities in Horological Reckoning. (W. F. Mappin) Internat. R. 11: 179.
Horrocks, Jeremiah, the Astronomer. Ed. R. 152: 1. — Argosy, 18: 379. — Nature, 8: 117, 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 179. — Dub. Univ. 83: 709.
— Memorial to. Nature, 11: 31.
— Memoirs of, Whatton's. Pract. M. 5: 159.
Horror; a true Tale. Blackw. 89: 64.
Horror in the House. Chamb. J. 34: 177, 198.
Horse, The. De Bow, 18: 619.
— Action of. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 10: 39.
— Age of, Judging. Penny M. 1: 147.
— Anatomy of, Steele's. Nature, 15: 310.
— and Man. (A. A. Knox) Once a Week, 1: 114.
— and Owner. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 22: 426, 635.
— and his Rider. Fraser, 63: 114.
— Clarendon on. Dub. Univ. 21: 186.
— Eclipse, The Racer. All the Year, 19: 223.
— Equine History. (J. J. Nicholls) Victoria, 28: 305.
— Foot of, Miles on. Quar. 78: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 305.
Horse, The, Fossil, from the Tertiary of Nebraska. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 96: 374.
— Sir Francis Head on. Chamb. J. 35: 19.
— How he is cheated and abused. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 27: 346.
— in Geology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 258.
— in the Malayan Archipelago. Penny M. 7: 312.
— in modern Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 277.
— in Motion. (T. A. Dodge) Dial (Ch.), 2: 288.
— Locomotion of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 129.
— Necessary Food for. (M. Bixio) Ecl. Engin. 19: 245.
— Question of Ribs in. (T. M. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 214.
— Rarey's Method of taming. Chamb. J. 29: 261.
— Saddle-. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 15: 84.
— Something about. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 13: 751.
— Thoroughbred. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 15: 157.
— — English and Arabian. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 8: 411.
— Tractive Power of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 79.
— Wild, Species of. Penny M. 14: 414.
Horses. (C. J. Lever) Blackw. 98: 679. — Chamb. J. 42: 502.
— American, Anecdotes of. Penny M. 9: 19.
— and Horse-Copers. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 11: 453.
— and Horse-Dealing. Tinsley, 8: 277.
— and Horsiness. Temp. Bar, 14: 443.
— and Riding, Nevile on. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 26: 420.
— and their Feet. (Sir G. W. Cox) Fraser, 102: 784. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 468.
— and Treatment of. (M Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 289.
— Anecdotes of. Bentley, 31: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 249.
— Arabian. (Abd-el Kader) House. Words, 7: 190. — (R. D. Upton) Fraser, 94: 375. — Chamb. J. 41: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 291.
— Bits and Bearing-Reins. Blackw. 117: 742.
— Bitting of. Penny M. 5: 159.
— Breeding of. Ed. R. 138: 426.
— Breeds and Races of. All the Year, 11: 319.
— British. Penny M. 10: 225.
— Classes and Breeds of. (D. Low) Ed. New Philos. J. 40: 179.
— English. Ed. R. 120: 114.
— — and Eastern. (Sir F. H. Doyle) Fortn. 35: 572, 704.
— English Thoroughbreds and their Victories. Once a Week, 17: 275.
— in the East, and Treatment. Penny M. 11: 447, 454.
— Introduction into N. Am. Colonies. Hist. M. 5: 353.
— Ladies' Hacks and Hunters. Tinsley, 1: 470.
— Performing. Chamb. J. 35: 300.
— Polydactyle. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 117: 499.
— Real. All the Year, 26: 510.
— Roman and Neapolitan. Penny M. 14: 374.
— Smith on. Mo. R. 155: 378.
— Something about. Scrib. 14: 195.
— Thoroughbred. (H. Comstock) Internat. R. 7: 197.
— — at School. All the Year, 43: 442.
— Vital Statistics of Cavalry. (T. G. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 251.
— Wild, and Kangaroos. Gent. M. n. s. 26: 440.
Horse Armor. *See* Armor.
Horse-Breaking in the Bush. Chamb. J. 58: 426.
— in the 19th Century. Macmil. 3: 131.
Horse-Car Manners. Ev. Sat. 10: 523, 595.
Horse-Dealer; a Tale of Denmark. (C. Winther) Blackw. 64. 232.
Horse-Dealing, Extraordinary. All the Year, 19: 252.
— Screws. Colburn, 62: 453.

Horseflesh as Food. (P. Blot) Galaxy, 3: 280. — Blackw. 103: 547. — Ev. Sat. 5: 681. 11: 487. — House. Words, 13: 313. — Temp. Bar, 19: 31. *See* Hippophagy.
Horse Food. Penny M. 5: 94.
Horse-Growers, Our great. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 7: 413.
Horse-Guards, Tape at the. All the Year, 6: 568.
Horse-Keeping and Horse-Dealing. Cornh. 3: 614.
Horsemanship. (F. Rogers) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 263. — New Eng. M. 9: 160. — Blackw. 105: 106. — Mo. R. 149: 201.
— Hints to Ladies on. Godey, 37: 45–361. 64: 246.
— Riding, Remarks about. Godey, 66: 252.
— Saddling and Bitting. Fraser, 79: 808.
See Equestrians.
Horse Nails by Machinery. Pract. M. 1: 12.
Horse Pictures, Pair of. All the Year, 19: 270.
Horse-Power, Nominal. (J. M. Gray) Ecl. Engin. 7: 96.
— of Steam Engines. (E. Brown) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 187.
— of Steam Boilers. J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 187. 92: 91. 94: 91, 377. 96: 396.
Horse Question. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 673.
Horse-Racing. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 49: 381. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 293. — All the Year, 37: 14, 152. — St. Paul's, 2: 34.
— Among the Tipsters. All the Year, 28: 156.
— and Gambling. (L. H. Curzon) Contemp. 30: 376.
— and Training Stables. All the Year, 24: 509, 540, 611.
— at Ballyskelter. All the Year, 24: 465.
— Bets on. Chamb. J. 38: 45.
— Betting on. Chamb. J. 45: 449. — (R. A. Proctor) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 83.
— — Bookmakers for. Chamb. J. 45: 177. — All the Year, 20: 13.
— The English Turf. Broadw. 3: 75. — Fraser, 68: 806.
— Frauds in. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Am. Law R. 12: 430.
— Grand Prize of Paris. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 8: 324.
— in France. Chamb. J. 52: 91. — (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 26: 321, 452.
— in India. All the Year, 15: 247. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 405.
— Modern. Ed. R. 151: 411.
— Over the Hills to the Races. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 45: 260.
— Present Condition and Prospects of. St. Paul's, 1: 60.
— Royal Family as Racers. All the Year, 36: 154.
— Running Turf in America. (H. Busbey) Harper, 41: 91, 245.
— Turf Ethics in 1868. Broadw. 1: 375.
See Derby, etc.
Horse-Railroads, American. All the Year, 5: 40. *See* Tramways.
Horseshoes. Art J. 21: 352. — Chamb. J. 43: 159. 46: 73. — Penny M. 8: 21.
— Antiquity of. (J. Milles) Arch. 3: 35.
— Chapter on. Ev. Sat. 7: 219.
— History and Antiquity of. (L. Jewitt) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 411.
— India-Rubber. Pract. M. 4: 431.
— on Church Doors. Belgra. 4: 32.
Horse-Shoeing. Liv. Age, 21: 411.
— among the Ancients. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 39.
Horse Show at Islington. Belgra. 18: 63.
Horse Shows. Once a Week, 13: 133.
Horse Taming. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 22: 615. — Brit. Q. 28: 547. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 80. — House. Words, 18: 82, 428.
— and Mr. Rarey. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 570. Chamb. J. 29: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 694.
Horse Trappings found at Westhall. (H. Harrod) Arch. 36: 454.
Horse-Wedding in Wales. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 34: 406.
Horsley, Samuel. Controversy with Dr. Priestley. Gen. Repos. 1: 26, 229. 2: 7, 257. 3: 13, 250. — (J. W. Daniel) Good Words, 15: 825.
— Sermons. Quar. 3: 398. 9: 30. — Ed. R. 17: 455. — Mo. R. 84: 82. — Anal. M. 4: 268. — Chr. Obs. 9: 557, 618.
Horsman, Edward, Speeches of. Chr. Obs. 50: 174.
Hortense, Princess, in Retirement. Colburn, 19: 341.
Hortense, Queen. Bentley, 56: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 80. — Colburn, 123: 358. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 584. — Liv. Age, 72: 329, 725. — For. Q. 21: 284.
— and Napoleon III. Bentley, 58: 101. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 330.
Hortensius, Orator. (E. G. Parker) Chr. Exam. 64: 325.
Horticultural School for Women. O. & N. 3: 117.
Horticultural Society, Royal. (N. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 523.
Horticulture. (C. Barnard) O. & N. 5: 650, 772. 6: 243, 499. — (L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 21: 179. — Am. Q. 21: 364. — Ed. R. 34: 357.
— Address on. (Z. C. Lee) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 758.
— for the South. De Bow, 20: 214.
— in New England. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 47: 423.
— Lindley's Theory of. Ecl. R. 73: 276.
— Possibilities of. (S. B. Parsons) Harper, 62: 515.
— Rise and Progress of. Quar. 24: 400.
— Scientific. Nature, 18: 562.
See Gardening.
Hosack, David. (J. W. Francis) Hist. M. 4: 161.
Hosea Biglow's Speech in March Meeting; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 17: 636.
Hosein, Death of. Good Words, 17: 695.
Hosford, Benjamin Franklin. Cong. R. 7: 390.
Hosiery, Statistics of. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 359.
Hosmer, Geo. W. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 16: 154.
Hosmer, Harriet. (L. M. Child) Liv. Age, 56: 697. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 245. — Victoria, 32: 380.
Hospes Civitatis. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 12: 584.
Hospice for the Dying. Irish Mo. 8: 200.
Hospices of Paris. (W. Burnet) Good Words, 15: 858.
Hospital at Ratcliffe, Mrs. Heckford's. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 15: 307.
— before Metz. (F. Lees) Good Words, 14: 322.
— Bethlehem. House. Words, 16: 121.
— Bournemouth Sanatorium. Victoria, 8: 426.
— Day with Out-Patients. (T. Fox) Good Words, 7: 232.
— for Children. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 6: 252.
— — Visit to. Fraser, 49: 62.
— for Incurables at Putney. Cornh. 17: 735.
— for Infant Crétins. Chamb. J. 9: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 174.
— Founding a. Am. Church R. 33: 167.
— Great Northern. (E. L. Linton) Good Words, 12: 794.
— in Paris, Life in. Hogg, 13: 284.
— Inner Life of. Cornh. 5: 462.
— London, Day in. All the Year, 29: 437. — House. Words, 2: 457.
— — Night in. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 39: 31.
— of St. Thomas. Nature, 3: 201, 503. — Ev. Sat. 11: 80.
— Royal, at Kilmainham. Dub. Univ. 7: 222.
— St. Katharine's. Fraser, 75: 65.
— Visitor's Hour. All the Year, 43: 350.
Hospitals. (S. A. Rabourg) Cath. World, 8: 42.
— and Homes for Convalescents. (F. Arnold) Good Words, 15: 659.
— and the Poor. Fraser, 93: 715.
— Benefits of. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 12.
— Charity. Victoria, 5: 429.

Hospitals, Construction of. (T. B. Curtis) No. Am. 123: 233. — Nature, 1: 277.
— — New French System of. Am. Arch. 10: 62.
— Convalescent. All the Year, 44: 325.
— Cottage. Month, 9: 209. — (H. C. Burdett) Am. Arch. 8: 305.
— for Children, English. Cornh. 19: 235.
— for the Sick, Origin of. Blackw. 1: 130.
— Free, System of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 481.
— History of. House. Words, 12: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 325.
— How to make them more useful. (W. F. Clarke) Contemp. 35: 91.
— Indian Barracks and. Fraser, 69: 691.
— Military, a Century ago. Fraser, 51: 399.
— Florence Nightingale's Notes on. (C. A. Cummings) Chr. Exam 77: 286.
— Nurses and Doctors in. (W. Moxon) Contemp. 37: 872.
— of Edinburgh and the Hospital System. Hogg, 12: 44.
— of London. Dub. Univ. 77: 584. — Chamb. J. 50: 422. — Fraser, 90: 179, 670. — (W. Gilbert) Contemp. 31: 770.
— of Paris. Cath. World, 18: 124.
— Pre-Christian. Westm. 108: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 451.
— Provincial, Defects of. Cornh. 12: 555.
— Relation to Pauperism. (W. G. Wylie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 738.
— Rich, and poor Homes. (W. T. M. Torrens) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 292.
— State, Condition of. (E. Hart) Fortn. 3: 217.
— Tent. (J. F. Jenkins) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 270.
— Torts of. (E. B. Callender) Am. Law R. 15: 640.
— Use and Abuse of. (W. F. Clark) Macmil. 25: 448. 28: 341.
— Ventilation of. Fraser, 92: 577.
— Village. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 348.
See Guy's Hospital.
Hospital Administration, Honorary Element in. (R. B. Rawlings) Fraser, 104: 57.
Hospital Life. Chamb. J. 29: 297.
— in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 57: 171.
Hospital Mistletoe. (J. Hatton) Belgra. 13: 289.
Hospital Nurse. Fraser, 51: 96.
Hospital Nurses, as they are and ought to be. Fraser, 37: 539.
Hospital Nursing. (H. C. Burdett) Fraser, 102: 112.
— Volunteer. (E. Garrett) Macmil. 15: 494.
Hospital Out-Patients. All the Year, 46: 223.
Hospital Outlines; Poems. (W. E. Henley) Cornh. 32: 120.
Hospital Reform. (H. C. Burdett) Fraser, 103: 501.
Hospital Reminiscences in Germany. (R. S. Dewey) Nation, 12: 415.
Hospital Sketches. All the Year, 44: 516.
Hospital Student. House. Words, 15: 536.
Hospital Training School, St. Thomas's. (F. Nightingale) Good Words, 9: 360.
Hospital Transport in War. (B. Hill) Contemp. 16: 600.
Hospital Visiting. Chamb. J. 46: 513.
Hospitality. (M. B. Carret) Unita. R. 5: 528. — All the Year, 12: 91. Macmil. 23: 242.
— Fashionable. Dub. Univ. 75: 703.
— Modern. (Mrs. P. W. B. Carothers) Godey, 47: 120.
Hostages to Fortune; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 25: 5–437. 26: 5–437. 27: 5–437. 28: 86.
Hostelry of thirteen hung Men. Bentley, 63: 606.
Hostess of the Raven. All the Year, 34: 234, 256.
— A very charming. (J. B. Hopkins) Belgra. 9: 58.
Hot Cross Buns. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 16: 468.
Hot Springs in the Pyrenees. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 8: 439. *See* Geysers.
Hot-Water Cure. Colburn, 66: 439.
Hotel of the Future. (M. A. Dodge) Scrib. 11: 108.
— The great American. (R. Keeler) Lippinc. 10: 295.
— Western, Forty Days in a. (J. M. Mackie) Putnam, 4: 622.
Hotel Chaos at Metz, 1870. All the Year, 24: 582.
Hôtel des Invalides. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 8: 115. — Penny M. 13: 265.
Hotels. (G. de M. Soares) Tinsley, 28: 447. — Chamb. J. 39: 345. — No. Brit. 24: 505.
— American. Putnam, 15: 23.
— and Food in America. Temp. Bar, 2: 345.
— Big. Chamb. J. 42: 759.
— English. Ev. Sat. 5: 691.
— — and Foreign. Chamb. J. 8: 153.
— Grand, Philosophy of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 20: 137.
— Large, Question of. Chamb. J. 21: 152.
— Mammoth, Hints on. Temp. Bar, 9: 198.
— Modern. (Mrs. A. M. Plunkett) Scrib. 6: 486.
— Reform in. Chamb. J. 42: 481.
— San Francisco. (W. M. Laffan) Overland, 5: 176.
— Six European. (W. Sikes) Appleton, 16: 14.
Hotel Bills, Batch of. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 28.
— Pleasures of. Macmil. 23: 159.
Hotel Life, English. Ev. Sat. 13: 318.
Hottentot, Skeleton of. (J. Wyman) Anthrop. R. 3: 330.
Hottentot Race. (M. J. A. R. Smit) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 147. — Penny M. 2: 69.
— and Caffres. Westm. 26: 93. Same art. Mus. 31: 234.
Houdin, Robert, Conjurer. (O. Logan) Harper, 55: 817.
— Confidences d'un Prestidigitateur. Bentley, 45: 412.
— Life of. Westm. 72: 91.
— Memoirs of. So. Lit. Mess. 29: 401.
Houet, Madame, Sketch of. Once a Week, 6: 524.
Hough, John, Bishop, Wilmot's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 526.
Houghton, Douglass, Memoir of. Am. J. Sci. 55: 217.
Houghton, John. House. Words, 14: 453.
Houghton, R. M., Lord. *See* Milnes, R. M.
Hougoumont. Penny M. 4: 229.
Hounds and Horses at Rome. Blackw. 62: 485.
Hounslow Heath, Highwaymen of. All the Year, 21: 39.
Hour before Dawn. (M. F. Curtis) Atlan. 2: 778.
— in Janet Rye's Life; a Tale. Sharpe, 40: 1.
— of Prayer. Fraser, 51: 592.
— of Rain. Lippinc. 21: 491.
Hour-Glasses and Water-Clocks. All the Year, 30: 591.
Hour Rule in House of Representatives. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 2: 696.
Hours in a Country Library. Sharpe, 50: 80.
— of the Day, Use of. Belgra. 24: 290.
— of Solitude; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 12: 695.
— on Loch Etive. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 14: 151.
Housatonic, U. S. Ship, Wreck of. Once a Week, 25: 151.
House across the Street; a Tale. All the Year, 40: 371, 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 691.
House and Home. Once a Week, 30: 468.
House and its three Tenants. Dub. Univ. 32: 76, 161.
House, Anecdote about an old. Fraser, 33: 434.
House, Blaswick. Bentley, 48: 371, 479, 595. 49: 196–623.
House by the Churchyard. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 58: 387, 515, 643. 59: 5–655. 60: 38-660. 61: 151.
House divided against itself; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 56: 586, 688. 57: 15.
House dug out of Bog at Drumkelin. (W. Mudge) Arch 26: 361.
— Englishman's new. All the Year, 39: 5.
House in the Jungle; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 425–470.
House in Piccadilly. Lond. Soc. 1: 127–435.
House in St. John's Wood. St. James, 28: 225.
House in the Terrain. Bentley, 16: 425.

House of Cards. Tinsley, 2: 165–642. 3: 47–682. 4: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 548–812. 99: 33–602. 100: 17–559.
House of Charity, Soho Square, London. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 20: 35.
House of Commons. (J. Morley) Fortn. 32: 186.— Chamb. J. 56: 301. — (W. H. Rideing) Lippinc. 27: 453. — Ecl. M. 28: 336. 30: 232. — Quar. 95: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 174.
— Afternoon Glance at. Chamb. J. 30: 154.
— Business of. (E. H. K. Hugessen) Macmil. 38: 289. — Ed. R. 133: 57.
— Dining Arrangements of. Pract. M. 1: 351.
— Exclusion of Clergy from. (J. E. T. Rogers) Fraser, 75: 769.
— Field Night in. (F. Wayland) Atlan. 8: 663.
— from the Ladies' Gallery. Cornh. 8: 429.
— Future of. (O. Hill) Fortn. 28: 631.
— High Pressure at. All the Year, 40: 128.
— History of. Quar. 77: 192. — Westm. 22: 163. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 109. — Brit. Q. 1: 472. — Ecl. R. 78: 444. 80: 650.
— Ill-Manners in. Temp. Bar, 5: 464.
— In the Gallery of. Chamb. J. 45: 737.
— Inside the. Blackw. 121: 25.
— Large Number in. Westm. 27: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 468.
— List of Members, 1806–7. Chr. Obs. 5: app.
— — 1818, 1820. Chr. Obs. 17: 849. 19: 869.
— My Night in. Chamb. J. 27: 97.
— New House for. Art J. 4: 64. — (H. W. Lucy) Fraser, 103: 325. — Westm. 22: 163.
— Personalities of. Colburn, 162: 419, 516, 675. 163: 53–637. 164: 25–572.
— Personnel and Oratory of. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 90: 504.
— Procedure in, Reform of. Gent. M. n. s. 27: 107.
— Public Business in. (H. C. Raikes) 19th Cent. 6: 769.
— Random Recollections of. Mo. R. 138: 487.
— Religious Instinct of. Westm. 114: 437.
— Sketches in. Lond. Soc. 16: 112–367.
— Speaker of. Chamb. J. 55: 580.
— — Qualifications for. Blackw. 3: 141.
— Strangers in. Blackw. 108: 478.
— Townsend's History of. Mo. R. 161: 207.
— Ventilation of. Chamb. J. 48: 241.
House of Correction, An American. (E. P. Edwards) St. Paul's, 13: 419.
House of Entertainment. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 42: 305, 438.
House of Fernberg. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 25: 258.
House of Lords. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 16: 491. — Fraser, 95: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 797. — (F. W. Rowsell) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 93. — (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 22: 274. — Ed. R. 60: 24. — Westm. 24: 47. — Lond. Soc. 17: 76, 129. — (S. F. Page) Macmil. 25: 493. — (J. E. T. Rogers) No. Am. 131: 44.
— American in. (F. Wayland, jr.) Atlan. 12: 137.
— and House of Commons. Mus. 20: 197, 370.
— and its Leaders. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 10: 432. — St. James, 25: 449.
— before Committee and after, 1869. St. James, 24: 603.
— Business of. (Lord Zouche) 19th Cent. 5: 612.
— Decay and Condition of, 1878. Westm. 110: 1.
— Defense of. Month, 43: 277.
— Forty Years of. (F. Bowen-Graves) Fortn. 19: 89, 231.
— Functions of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 75: 785.
— in 1509. St. James, 34: 25, 177.
— in 1511. St. James, 34: 248.
— in 1514–15. St. James, 34: 338.
— Night with. Ecl. M. 33: 363.
— Pillars of the State. Blackw. 128: 271.
House of Lords, Position and Practice of. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 17: 1. — (Lord Houghton) Canad. Mo. 1: 270.
— Question of. (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. 12: 270.
— Random Recollections of, 1830–36. Mo. R. 140: 22.
— Reform of. Ed. R. 64: 232.
— Ups and Downs in. Cornh. 3: 534.
— Use of. Dub. Univ. 6: 71.
— What is the? Nat. R. 11: 110.
House of McVicker. (M. L. Thompson) Atlan. 44: 453.
House of one's own. Chamb. J. 39: 337.
House of Pennypacker & Son. (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. 6: 293.
House of Representatives, Rules and Customs of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 26: 225, 239.
House of seven Chimneys. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 56: 441, 551. 57: 1–551. 58: 1, 189, 315.
House of the Sun. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 9: 454.
House of Uncommons, Inquiry into the System of Blockheads, etc. Fraser, 22: 695.
House of Yorke; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 13: 15–746. 14: 16–738. 15: 18, 150, 295.
House on the Hill. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 10: 259.
House opposite; a Story. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 3: 212.
House that Jack built. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 10: 555.
House that Jack built. (L. S. Houghton) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 153.
House that Jack built. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 16: 212, 336, 507.
— Jewish Origin of the Story. Cong. M. 14: 28.
House that Susan built. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 17: 441.
House to let. (C. Dickens and others) House. Words, 18: supp.
Houses and Homes. (W. T. Gairdner) Good Words, 3: 411.
— and Households, Old English. Brit. Q. 14: 369.
— and Modes of Living 500 Years ago. All the Year, 4: 53.
— and their Memories. Once a Week, 24: 361.
— Architecture of. Ecl. Engin. 25: 133. — (J. J. Stevenson) Am. Arch. 8: 15.
— Construction of. Tait, n. s. 27: 428. — (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 11: 333.
— — Health and Comfort in. (J. W. Hayward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 69.
— — Improper. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 49.
— — Improvements in. Ecl. Engin. 15: 172.
— — in America. Putnam, 10: 107.
— — Mistakes in. Am. Arch. 5: 111.
— — Technical Education in. Nature, 5: 157.
— Country, Hints for Builders of. (C. Vaux) Harper, 11: 763.
— Damp. Ecl. Engin. 17: 57.
— Decoration of. Cornh. 42: 61.
— — Hints on. (W. Morris) Am. Arch. 8: 15.
— — Taste in. Penny M. 5: 482.
See Decoration.
— Drainage of. (F. C. Cotton) Ecl. Engin. 16: 113. — (T. M. Reade) Ecl. Engin. 16: 232.
— English, in the Middle Ages. House. Words, 4: 121.
— — of the olden Time. Chamb. J. 18: 381.
— Furnishing. (J. B. Atkinson) Good Words, 21: 452.
— Healthy. (W. Eassie) Ecl. Engin. 15: 436.
— House Accommodation of England and Wales. (R. H. I. Palgrave) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 411.
— How I built myself a House. Chamb. J. 42: 161.
— How to make and live in. Blackw. 59: 759. 60: 349. 61: 727.
— in different Countries. Chamb. J. 38: 84.
— in Flats, Parisian. Ecl. Engin. 14: 209.
— moving, in America. Penny M. 6: 67. 11: 284.
— Moving Brick. (C. S. Close) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 178.
— of the Poor in Towns. Cornh. 30: 74.

Houses of Refuge, England. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 17: 32.
— of Workingmen. Tait, n. s. 27: 594.
— Old. Am. Mo. M. 10: 336. — Cornh. 13: 611.
— Our. Galaxy, 1: 196.
— Painting. Am. Arch. 10: 194.
— Physiognomy of. Chamb. J. 53: 331.
— Relation of Air to. (M. von Pettenkoffer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 196.
— Suburban. St. Paul's, 7: 516.
— Timber, Old English. Penny M. 13: 89.
— Varieties of. Chamb. J. 10: 226.
— Walls of. Once a Week, 20: 4.
— Warming and ventilating. (C. Sylvester) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 311, 379. *See* Air; Ventilation; etc.
— Wholesome, Liddle's. Pract. M. 1: 153.
— Wooden, Building of. Penny M. 6: 437. *See* Dwellings.
Housebreaking, Science of. Cornh. 7: 79.
House Fly, Proboscis of. (G. Macloskie) Am. Natural. 14: 153. *See* Fly.
Household and the Ministry, 1839. Quar. 64: 232.
Household of Sir T. More. (A. Manning) Sharpe, 13: 99. 14: 157. Same art. Harper, 2: 616, 818. 3: 42–757.
Households and Homes. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 75–299.
Household Art. (E. Balfour) Good Words, 20: 658. Same art. Appleton, 22: 556. *See* Art.
Household Book of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham. (J. Gage) Arch. 25: 311.
— of James V. of Scotland. (H. Ellis) Arch. 22: 1.
— of a Lady in 17th Century. (J. Webb) Arch. 37: 189.
— of the Lestranges of Hunstanton. (D. Gurney) Arch. 25: 411.
— of Thomas Cony. (E. Turnor) Arch. 11: 22.
Household Consecration. (W. Warren) Cong. R. 9: 475.
Household Dangers, Some common. Chamb. J. 56: 753.
Household Duties. (P. Landriot) Cath. World, 7: 700.
Household Economy, School Lessons in. (Mrs. W. Shaen) Good Words, 12: 771.
Household Education, Miss Martineau's. (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 46: 443.
Household Ornaments, Old. All the Year, 25: 416.
Household Scenery. Liv. Age, 35: 305.
Household Servants. Fraser, 8: 701.
Household Skeletons. (L. Kip) Putnam, 5: 384.
Household Taste. Penn Mo. 3: 667. — (E. E. Salisbury) New Eng. 36: 310.
— Eastlake's. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 11: 375.
Householders in Danger from Populace. Westm. 16: 217.
House-Hunting. (E. A. Helps) Good Words, 10: 764. — All the Year, 16: 84. — St. Paul's, 6: 592.
— Experiences in France. Dub. Univ 60: 93.
Housekeepers, Hints to. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 278. 13: 30–343.
— Troubles and Adventures of. Chamb. J. 20: 89.
Housekeeping. Cornh. 29: 69 Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 121.
— Co-operative. (R. Fisher) 19th Cent. 2: 283. — (E. M. King) Contemp. 23: 66. — (Z. F. Pierce) Atlan. 22: 513, 682. 23: 29, 161, 286.
— English and American. Ev. Sat. 7: 107.
— Future of. (J. V. Seart) Atlan. 48: 331.
— Hints on. Cath. World, 10: 610.
— How Housekeepers can save the most Time. (M. Blake) Scrib. 15: 554-858.
— Ingenious Aids to. Lond. Soc. 14: 414.
— Middle-Class. Tinsley, 1: 734.
— Model. Land We Love, 5: 52.
— Old English, 1685-1761. Lond. Soc. 8: 226.
— The Order of a Nobleman's Household. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 13: 315.
House-Marks of Ditmarshers and Angeln. (B. Williams) Arch. 37: 371.
Housewives, Fine Ladies and good. Once a Week, 20: 30.
— Hint to. (C. Strange) Once a Week, 5: 663.
— Mountain, of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 472.
Housman, Robert. (A. Alexander) Princ. 18: 400.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 41: 221.
Houssaye, Arsene. Sketches and Essays. Blackw. 69: 716.
— Men and Women of the 18th Century. So. Q. 22: 63.
Houston, John Alexander. Art J. 21: 69.
Houston, Sam. (W. H. Rhodes) Pioneer, 4: 162. — Niles's Reg. 35: 139. 36: 171, 179.
— and his Republic. Am. Whig R. 5: 566.
— Assault on Mr. Stanberry. Ann. Reg. 7: 117. — Niles's Reg. 42: 128, 259.
— Fraud imputed to. Niles's Reg. 42: 376.
— Portrait of. Dem. R. 20: 99.
Houston, Mrs. Hesperos. Liv. Age, 25: 84.
Houvald, E. von. The Light-Tower. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 13: 3.
Houx, Jean le, Poetry of. Fraser, 21: 51.
Hovey, Charles Edward. Am. J. Educ. 8: 94.
How Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 4: 63.
How Algy won the Bet. Lond. Soc. 14: 1.
How Bella kept Faith with her Lover. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 23.
How Bill was mistaken. (J. W. Gally) Overland, 13: 357.
How Brooke became a Fellow-Craftsman. Lond. Soc. 40: 507.
How Captain Ascott floored the Ghost. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. 40: 207.
How Charlie Blake went in for the Heiress. Lond. Soc. 5: 385.
How Croquet first came to Holcroft. Lond. Soc. 2: 289.
How Frank Thornton was cured. (C. Lever) Blackw. 104: 186.
How George Howard was cured. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 18: 40.
How Ham was cured. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 15: 492.
How he married her. Tinsley, 11: 108.
How he was cured. (W. C. Russell) Temp. Bar, 45: 500.
How he won her. (L. Broughton) St. James, 38: 601.
How I became an Egyptian. Dub. Univ. 46: 610.
How I became a Pagan. (C. A. Halbert) Lippinc. 5: 443.
How I became a Yeoman. Blackw. 60: 358.
How I came to be married. Putnam, 6: 572.
How I came to be a Manager. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 28: 567.
How I came to be a Sloven. Blackw. 62: 658.
How I came to like Diamonds. Putnam, 6: 40.
How I caught my first Salmon. Blackw. 121: 728.
How I caught my first Trout. (J. H. Keene) Belgra. 39: supp. 66.
How I courted Lulu. Putnam, 7: 347.
How I discounted my Bill. All the Year, 13: 557.
How I fell among Thieves. Blackw. 127: 100.
How I fought my first Duel. Belgra. 29: 68.
How I gained a Wife and fell into a Fortune. Lond. Soc. 2: 414, 543.
How I got cured of Consumption. (W. J. Tate) Dub. Univ. 76: 200.
How I got my Cork Legs. St. James, 12: 222.
How I got the Pirate's Treasure. (J. J. Robbins) Overland, 7: 183.
How I got rich against my Will. Lakeside, 2: 333.
How I heard my own Will read. Belgra. 1: 469.
How I killed a Caribou. Fraser, 58: 470.
How I live, and with whom. Putnam, 3: 320.
How I lost the County. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 22: 220.
How I lost my Uncle's Property. St. James, 11: 212.
How I married to escape being hanged. Dub. Univ. 40: 676.

How I met my Fate. (W. A. Thompson) Lippinc. 5: 507.
How I quitted Naples. Cornh. 2: 192.
How I sailed the Flying Scud. (G. Mackenzie) Canad. Mo. 10: 516.
How I set about paying my Debts. Lond. Soc. 11: 385.
How I shot my first Snipe. Belgra. 27: 533.
How I spent my Holiday in Town. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 36: 357.
How I stood for the Dreepdaily Burghs. Blackw. 62: 259.
How I stood for the Hallamshire Boroughs. Lond. Soc. 14: 398.
How I was rusticated from Cambridge. Temp. Bar, 35: 112. Same art. Canad. Mo. 1: 471.
How I was tracked by Trappers. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 49: 521.
How I went to the Bar, and after. Lond. Soc. 17: 497.
How I went to Court. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 23: 294.
How I went to the Levee. Macmil. 34: 254. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 496.
How I went to Sea. House. Words, 6: 49.
How I won Polly and a Postmastership. (T. Hood) Belgra. 1: 324.
How I won a Wife. (F. Reuter) Liv. Age, 128: 17.
How I wronged my Friend. Belgra. 3: 49.
How I wrote a Novel. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 28: 360.
How it happened. (C. Perry) Lakeside, 9: 288.
How it happened. (E. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 16: 396.
How it happened. (N. Rosaro) Liv. Age, 132: 560.
How it happened; a Tale. All the Year, 25: 67.
How Jack Breeze missed being a Pasha. (H. George) Overland, 6: 164.
How Jack Harris became an Æsthetic. (J. H. McCarthy) Belgra. 41: 61.
How Jack Hastings sold his Mine. (Mrs. F. F. Victor) Lakeside, 5: 204.
How John was drilled. Blackw. 114: 265.
How Kate discovered America. Lond. Soc. 9: 393.
How Kendrick married Juliet Eustis. (F. E. Wadleigh) Argosy, 32: 280.
How Lady Louisa Moor amused herself. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 15: 571.
How Lida disposed of her Lovers. (M. McConnell) Lakeside, 6: 354.
How Lisa loved the King. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. 105: 513. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 635.
How Love lived in Flowers. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 161: 185.
How Meo Varalla won his first Love. Temp. Bar, 33: 470.
How Mother did it. (J. R. Hadermann) Lippinc. 8: 335.
How Mr. Biffles was garroted. Putnam, 9: 414.
How Mr. Blewstring got chiseled out of fifty Pounds. Temp. Bar, 25: 40.
How Mr. Frye would have preached it. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 19: 198.
How Mr. Penlake exercised a Proctor. (C. Reade) Belgra. 22: 420.
How Mr. Storm met his Destiny. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 13: 547.
How Mr. Winter won and lost his Seat for Goldborough. Lond. Soc. 17: 531.
How my Debts were paid. Belgra. 2: 182.
How my Eyes were opened. Liv. Age, 58: 998.
How one Woman kept her Husband. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 3: 467.
How our Polly was won; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 89: 741.
How Roessels Gulch panned out. (M. McConnell) Lakeside, 10: 17.
How Robinson lost his Fellowship. Chamb. J. 48: 273, 299.
How Russians meet Death. (I. Tourgénieff) Temp. Bar, 48: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 175.
How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 29: 349.
How Sharp Snaffles got his Capital and his Wife. (W. G. Simms) Harper, 41: 667.
How she found out. (R. T. Cooke) Galaxy, 20: 497.
How she kept her Vow. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Lippinc. 26: 594.
How Sir Courtney de Vere was Water-bewitched. (W. Jones) Colburn, 144: 300.
How Snooks got out of it. Lond. Soc. 38: 145.
How Steenwykerwold was saved. (P. T. Hogan) Cath. World, 26: 547.
How that Cup slipped. Harper, 59: 589.
How the Balance came out at all. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 19: 120.
How the Bank came to Grief. All the Year, 13: 102–485.
How the C. Family got their Estate. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 52: 209.
How the Captain came in. (R. C. Myers) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 69.
How the Course of true Love really did run smooth. Lond. Soc. 17: 114.
How the first Cutter was swamped, etc. Sharpe, 50: 131.
How the "Gadfly" failed. Belgra 17: 54.
How the Howe Family rose and fell. (A. Clyde) Sharpe, 44: 131.
How the New York and London Petroleum Company was floated. Dub. Univ. 81: 321.
How the old Horse won the Bet. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 38: 44.
How the old Love fared. House. Words, 15: 607.
How the Prussians invaded Brighton. Lond. Soc. 19: 453.
How the Rev. Mr. Chasuble made a Sensation. (E. Chamberlin) Lakeside, 3: 450.
How the Ship came in. (R. Grahame) Galaxy, 14: 448.
How the Spirits tormented me. (R. Frothingham) Galaxy, 4: 994.
How the Storm came; a Poem. Scrib. 2: 605.
How the Uhlans took Mousseux-les-Caves. Cornh. 22: 566.
How the Widow crossed the Line. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 18: 717.
How the Wrong was done, etc. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 41: 134.
How to get married. Belgra. 6: 531.
How to grow young again. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 6: 331.
How to sell a Clock. Peop. J. 8: 259.
How Uncle Gabe saved the Levee. (W. L. Murfree) Scrib. 16: 848.
How Violet got a Beau. Lond. Soc. 14: 229.
How we celebrated Scott's Centenary. Lond. Soc. 20: 275.
How we floated the Bank. All the Year, 12: 493.
How we got away from Naples. Fraser, 100: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 73.
How we got married. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 17.
How we live now. (A. Thomas) Eng. Dom. M. 25: 9–298. 26: 74–234.
How we lost a Treasure. Lond. Soc. 39: 28.
How we lost our Minister. House. Words, 14: 236.
How we met. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 13: 197.
How we stood for Muddleton. (R. B. Wormald) St. James, 13: 320.
How we took a Farm, and the Results. (R. D. Gibney) Temp. Bar, 28: 489.
Howard, Bezaleel. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 22: 157.
Howard, Geo. W. F., Earl of Carlisle. *See* Carlisle.
Howard, H., Earl of Northampton. *See* Northampton.
Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey. *See* Surrey.

Howard, John, the Philanthropist. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 193, 241. — (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 48: 252. — Ecl. R. 90: 541. — Nat. M. 4: 69. — Penny M. 7: 212. — Sharpe, 10: 248.
— as a Statist. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 1.
— Brown's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 39: 414.
— Dixon's Life of. Blackw. 67: 50. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 338. — Liv. Age, 23: 171.
— Life of. New Eng. M. 5: 332. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 95. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 393. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 255. — Mo. R. 105: 422.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 24: 363, 423. 50: 400.
— True Place of, in History. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 430.
Howard, John Eager, with portrait. (E. Read) M. Am. Hist. 7: 276.
Howard, Leonard, Letters of. Retros. 15: 1.
Howard, Maj.-Gen. Oliver O. Hours at Home, 1: 565.
— and Freedmen's Bureau. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 633.
Howard, Philip, Earl of Arundel, and his Wife. Liv. Age, 54: 741.
— Life of. Dub. R. 43: 273.
— Writings of. Lond. M. 8: 605.
Howard, Gen. T. A., with portrait. Dem. R. 20: 233.
Howard, Lord William. A Border Chieftain's Tower. Colburn, 108: 357.
Howard's Son; a Tale. All the Year, 18: 258, 282.
Howards of Maryland. (E. Read) M. Am. Hist. 3: 239.
Howden Church, Yorkshire. Penny M 5: 132.
Howe, Elias, jr., and the Sewing-Machine, with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 321.
Howe, John. Chr. R. 4: 518. — Ecl. R. 118: 512. — Lond. Q. 21: 355. — Meth. M. 36: 321. — with portrait, Cong. M. 16: 1.
— and his Contemporaries. Am. Presb. R. 4: 1.
— and Times of the Puritans. (R. Machray) Ex. H. Lec. 18: 247.
— Blessedness of the Righteous opened. (L. Withington) Cong. R. 7: 559.
— Life and Works of. Chr. R. 4: 518. — Mus. 11: 289. — Ecl. R. 88: 385.
— Rogers's Life of. Cong. M. 19: 693. — Ecl. R. 63: 353.
— Works of. (S. Miller) Princ. 3: 177. — Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 538. — (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 20: 191.
Howe, Joseph. (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 7: 377, 497. 8: 20, 115.
— Sketch of. (M. J. Griffin) St. James, 32: 485.
Howe, Julia Ward. Passion Flowers. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Q. 26: 180. — Knick. 43: 353.
Howe, N. Century Sermon. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 93.
Howe, Gen. R., and Gen. C. Gadsen, Duel between, 1777. Hist. M. 4: 265.
Howe, Richard, Earl, Admiral. (R. Southey) Quar. 62: 1.
— Barrow's Life of. Ed. R. 67: 320. — Dub. Univ. 17: 693. — Mo. R. 145: 193. — Ecl. R. 67: 178.
Howe, Samuel, Life and Character of. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 5: 185.
Howe, Dr. Samuel G. Ev. Sat. 10: 546. — Am. J. Educ. 11: 389.
— Tribute to. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 5: 191. — (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 37: 464.
Howe, Sen. T. O. Attack on the Administration. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 222.
Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Contin. Mo. 1: 422. — Sharpe, 14: 88.
— Visit to. (S. North) Knick. 37: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 276, 480.
Howe's Masquerade. (N. Hawthorne) Hesp. 1: 234.
Howel, J., Welsh Poet. (S. Wilson) Victoria, 10: 490.
Howells, William Dean, with portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 376.
— Dr. Breen's Practice. (H. A. Huntington) Dial (Ch.), 2: 214.
Howells, William Dean. Counterfeit Presentment. Penn Mo. 9: 400.
— Fearful Responsibility. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 85.
— Foregone Conclusion. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 120: 207.
— Novels. (Mrs. S. Orr) Contemp. 37: 741. — Liv. Age, 145: 599. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 49.
— Undiscovered Country. (B. Adams) Internat. R. 9: 149. — (C. P. Wooley) Dial (Ch.), 1: 52.
Howitt, Mary. Godey, 45: 320.
— Early Poems of. Ecl. R. 85: 283.
Howitt, Richard. Reliquary, 10: 209. 11: 17–141.
Howitt, William. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 11: 560. — Dub. Univ. 55: 469.
— and Mary. Knick. 39: 514. — Liv. Age, 135: 504.
— Book of the Seasons. Westm. 14: 456.
— German Experiences. Ecl. R. 80: 556.
— Homes and Haunts of British Poets. Am. Whig R. 6: 516. — Fraser, 35: 210. — Liv. Age, 13: 152.
— Pantika. Tait, n. s. 2: 290.
— Rural Life in England. Ecl. R. 68: 410.
— Student's Life in Germany. Chr. Exam. 32: 71. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 56: 330. — Ecl. R. 77: 327. — Dem. R. 10: 238.
— Visits to remarkable Places. Chr Exam. 30: 174. — Fraser, 23: 725. — Ecl. R. 71: 551. 75: 193. — Mo. R. 151: 232. 157: 113.
Howland, John, Stone's Life of. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 62: 200.
— and Providence Schools. Am. J. Educ. 27: 713.
Howland Will Case. Am. Law R. 4: 625.
Howleys, Last of the. Ecl M. 34: 125.
Howling Dervishes. Chamb. J. 25: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 362.
Howqua, the Senior Hong Merchant. Hunt, 10: 459.
Hoxton Academy and Chapel. Cong. M. 8: 524, 581.
Hoyle, Charles. Exodus; a Poem. Ed. R. 11: 362.
Hoyt, Ralph, Poems of. So. Q. 16: 224.
— Sketches of Life and Landscape. (E. E. Beardsley) Am. Church R. 1: 274.
Hrolf Krake. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 10: 585.
Hu Hirwan's Ghost. (S. Williams) Overland, 2: 83.
Hubbard, Henry, with portrait. Dem. R. 9: 182.
Huber, Francis, Life and Writings of. (A. P. De Candolle) Am. J. Sci. 23: 117. — For. Q. 10: 561. — Select J. 2: [121. — (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 486. — (A. P. De Candolle) Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 283.
Huber, V. A., Life of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 32: 445.
Hübner's Ramble round the World. Quar. 143: 238. — Liv. Age, 132: 771.
Hudibras, Imitations of. Retros. 3: 317.
— Selections from. (S. Butler) Penny M. 13: 9–484. 14: 20–273.
Hudson, George, the Railroad King. Ev. Sat. 12: 74. — Fraser, 36: 215. — Hunt, 29: 36.
— and English Railways. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 746.
— Career of. Tait, n. s. 16: 319.
Hudson, Henry, the Navigator. (G. M. Asher) Macmil. 14: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 397. — Liv. Age, 69: 70. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 2: 740.
— Fate of. Ill. M. 2: 41.
— Life of. (H. R Cleveland) Sparks's Am. Biog. 10: 187.
Hudson, Henry N. *See* Shakspere.
Hudson and Mohawk Railroad. (S. D. W. Bloodgood) Am. J. Sci. 21: 141.
Hudson River and its early Names. (S. F. Cooper) M. Am. Hist. 4: 401.
— Country Home on. (J. M. Winchell) Galaxy, 24: 84.
— from the Wilderness to the Sea. Art J. 12: 5–365. 13: 21–361.

Hudson River; illustrated. (T. A. Richards) Knick. 54: 225, 353. 55: 1, 129. — (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 20: 481.
— Romance of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 52: 633, 822. 53: 32.
— Running the Rapids of the Upper. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 21: 857.
— Scenes and Stories of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 80, 401. 8: 14, 105.
— Up the. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 499.
— Who discovered? (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 8: 129.
— Winter Sunrise on. (C. T. Brooks) O. & N. 7: 700.
Hudson River Railroad. (J. B. Jervis) Hunt, 22: 278.
Hudson's Bay. Blackw. 63: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 19. — Mo. R. 87: 66. — Once a Week, 20: 541.
— and its Furs. Chamb. J. 33: 293.
Hudson's Bay Company. (W. Forsyth) Good Words, 10: 358, 394. — (H. M. Robinson) Harper, 59: 18. — Chamb. J. 10: 242. — Dem. R. 12: 345. — Dub. Univ. 51: 430. — House. Words, 8: 449, 471. — Liv. Age, 53: 156. 56: 120. — No. Brit. 50: 159. — Westm. 88: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 323.
— Arctic Expedition of. Liv. Age, 15: 568.
— Career of. (J. Bryce) Canad. Mo. 5: 273.
— Discoveries of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 73: 113.
— History and Dissolution of. Cornh. 22: 159.
— Life in Fort of. Chamb. J. 56: 705.
Hudson's Bay Service, Life in. Liv. Age, 18: 1.
Hudson's Bay Territory. Ed. R. 109: 122. — Liv. Age, 23: 583.
— Dog-Sledges in, A Day with. (H. M. Robinson) Lippinc. 23: 265.
— Geology of. (A. K. Isbister) Am. J. Sci. 71: 313.
See Rupert's Land.
Huegel, Baron Charles. Nature, 2: 356.
Huel Rose; a Tale. Blackw. 24: 737.
Huet, Peter Daniel, Bishop, Life of. Quar. 4: 103. — Chr. Obs. 11: 33. — Ecl. R. 11: 481.
— Life and Opinions of. Quar. 97: 291.
Huggins, John. Autobiography. Lond. M. 3: 375.
Hugh, St., Bishop of Lincoln. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 13: 381. — (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 81: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 685.
— Credibility of the Story of. Chamb. J. 15: 111.
— Protestant Life of. (T. E. Bridgett) Dub. R. 86: 355.
— Story of. (J. Walton) Month, 17: 398. 18: 122.
Hugh Granger's Wooings; a Story. (E. Read) Galaxy, 17: 789. 18: 75, 210.
Hugh Hamilton's Wife; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 34.
Hugh Melton. (K. King) Belgra. 26: 261–545. 27: 117.
Hugh Oatcake. Colburn, 89: 164.
Hugh's Vendetta. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 9: 1–101.
Hughes, Arthur. (W. M. Rossetti) Portfo. 1: 113.
Hughes, George. Cong. 2: 464.
Hughes, Abp. John. Brownson, 23: 78. — Knick. 63: 434.
— and N.Y. Riots. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 15: 435.
Hughes, Joseph. Ecl. R. 62: 31. — Cong. 18: 329, 393.
Hughes, Thomas, with portrait. Appleton, 9: 144. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 609. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 95: 759.
— Tom Brown's School Days at Rugby. Brownson, 17: 462. — Chr. Obs. 58: 491. — Dub. Univ. 50: 653. — Ecl. R. 107: 422. — Ed. R. 107: 172. — New Q. 6: 389.
Hugo, Victor. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 4: 204. — (K. Cook) Lond. Soc. 22: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 324. — (C. A. Cummings) Chr. Exam. 76: 301. — (E. F. Morley) Western, 4: 323. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 5: 773, 955. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 36: 167. — (A. Laugel) Internat. R. 11: 283, 391. — (S. Smiles) Howitt, 3: 368. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 138: 81.
Hugo, Victor. (E. F. Wheeler) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 529. — Appleton, 1: 11. — Argosy, 20: 185. — Blackw. 100: 744. — Blackw. 122: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 399. — Brit. Q. 67: 340. — Chamb. J. 40: 185. — Colburn, 168: 356. — Ev. Sat. 2: 303. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 625. — with portrait, Peop. J. 8: 275. — Fraser, 67: 372. — Temp. Bar, 9: 576. 50: 367. 59: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 241. — Westm. 31: 389. — Fraser, 26: 740. — Fraser, 33: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 508.
— and the Constables. (C. Hugo) Putnam, 14: 29.
— and his Writings. Westm. 63: 424.
— and Romanticism. Temp. Bar, 42: 317.
— and Sainte-Beuve. Nat. Q. 20: 32.
— L'Âne. (A. Laugel) Nation, 31: 407.
— L'Année terrible. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 14: 393. — (S. Colvin) Macmil. 26: 326. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 18: 243. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 396. — Dark Blue, 4: 26. — Lond. Soc. 24: 139. — St. Paul's, 12: 431.
— as a Dramatist. (J. B. Mathews) Scrib 22: 688.
— as a Novelist. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 453.
— at the Age of thirty-two. Tait, n. s. 1: 310.
— at Home. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 22: 639. — (S. P. Oliver) Gent. M. n. s. 4: 713. — Ev. Sat. 7: 165, 217. — Once a Week, 19: 563.
— Career of. Once a Week, 20: 1.
— Les Contemplations. Colburn, 108: 213.
— Development of Genius of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 7, 41.
— Dramas. (C. Barrére) Macmil. 30: 281. — (F. K. Butler) No. Am. 43: 133. — Am. Q. 19: 167. — Westm. 34: 287. — Select J. 3: [57. — For. Q. 6: 455. 8: 196. 17: 417. 31: 193. — Dem. R. 13: 378.
— Dramatist, Novelist, Poet. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 188.
— Les Enfants. Dub. Univ. 60: 430.
— Evening at the House of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 204. — (G. C. Fisher) Galaxy, 24: 200. — Tait, n. s. 15: 234.
— Genius and Writings of. (A. R. Spofford) No. Am. 81: 324.
— Hernani. Am Mo. M. 9: 41.
— — First Performance of. Ev. Sat. 11: 151.
— Histoire d'un Crime. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 382, 26: 389.
— Home of. (G. Cluseret) Galaxy, 1: 133.
— Hunchback of Notre Dame. Fraser, 12: 89.
— in Exile. (T. L. L. Teeling) Irish Mo. 8: 191.
— Last Days of a Condemned. Mo. R. 152: 252.
— Latest Poems. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 181.
— Legend of the Ages. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 131. — Dub. Univ. 55: 221, 320. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 509. 50: 65.
— Letters on the Rhine. Quar. 71: 315. — Fraser, 27: 411.
— Life and Writings of. Westm. 80: 483.
— Literature of. Ecl. M. 57: 489.
— Lucrezia Borgia. Am. Mo. M. 8: 163.
— Lyrics of. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 83: 476. — Fraser, 32: 358. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 24: 433.
— Man who laughs. (J. Burroughs) Nation, 9: 509. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 12: 73. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 129. — Fraser, 80: 798. — Macmil. 20: 163. — St. Paul's, 4: 466.
— Memoirs of. Colburn, 128: 474.
— Les Misérables. (Mrs. C. R. Corson) New Eng. 23: 454. — Blackw. 92: 172. — Bost. R. 3: 52. — Brit. Q. 37: 121. — Cornh. 6: 704. — Ecl. M. 58: 195. — Ecl. R. 116: 451. — Ed. R. 117: 208. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 392. — Quar. 112: 271. — St. James, 4: 217. — Temp. Bar, 6: 572. — Westm. 79: 77.

Hugo, Victor, New Volumes by, 1881. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 36: 40.
— Ninety-three. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 18: 238. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 21: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 624. — Blackw. 115: 750.
— Les Orientales. Lond. M. 23: 240.
— Le Pape. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 415.
— Poems and Novels. For. Q. 4: 205.
— Poetry of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 22: 175. — Brit. Q. 32: 71.
— Religions and Religion. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 33: 761.
— Romances. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 30: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 432. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 311.
— To; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 1: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 66.
— Toilers of the Sea. Ecl. R. 123: 386. — Ev. Sat. 1: 500. — Fortn. 5: 30. — Fraser, 73: 735. — Ecl. M. 67: 77.
— Two Visits to. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 19: 184.
— Writings of. Mo. R. 149: 167.
Hugo, Madame Victor. St. James, 23: 189.
Hugo the Bastard. (R. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 18: 395.
Hugo van Geest; a Tale of the Netherlands. Hours at Home, 4: 58.
Huguenot, Little. House. Words, 17: 80.
— Origin of the Word. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 184.
— Story of a. Ecl. R. 124: 447.
Huguenots. (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 26: 328, 451. — (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 4: 383. — Ecl. M. 16: 21. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 41: 801. — (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 15: 55. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 177. — Blackw. 74: 1. — Dub. Univ. 44: 98. — N. E. Reg. 1: 332. — Prosp. R. 9: 72.
— and Queen Elizabeth. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 110, 140.
— Annals of. Ed. R. 124: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 523.
— at the Galleys. Quar. 120: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 600. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 643.
— Browning's History of, 1598–1838. Mo. R. 149: 446.
— Coligny. Brit. Q. 61: 297.
— Early. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 335.
— History of. Chr. Rem. 55: 345. — Liv. Age, 20: 145.
— — Weiss's. Ed. R. 99: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 483. — Ecl. R. 99: 655. — Blackw. 74: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 451.
— in America. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 1: 151, 298, 461. — Chr. Obs. 44: 463. — Knick. 53: 234.
— — and in France. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 36: 74.
— in the Calaisis. All the Year, 45: 303, 379.
— in England. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 6: 32.
— in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, 15: 88.
— Last of. (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 17: 247.
— Modern. (J. M. Bruce) Lippinc. 17: 694.
— of Geneva. Colburn, 128: 111.
— of New Rochelle. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 3: 1.
— of New York City. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 2: 193.
— of Staten Island. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 1: 683.
— of Virginia. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 3: 348.
— Persecution of, under Louis XV. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 640.
— Peyrat's History of. Chr. Obs. 54: 29.
— Rise of, Baird's. (E. B. Otheman) Meth. Q. 41: 108. — Liv. Age, 149: 451.
— Smiles's. Dub. Univ. 89: 279.
— Stories of. Nat. M. 4: 345.
— Sufferings of. Meth. M. 28: 437.
— Tale of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 734.
Huguenots, Traits and Stories of. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 8: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 373.
— Wycliffe and. Blackw. 88: 231.
Huguenot Captain. Blackw. 38: 790. 39: 17. Same art. Mus. 28: 281, 351.
Huguenot Family. (C. M. Sedgwick) Godey, 25: 144, 189.
— Story of a. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 18: 99, 265.
Huguenot Maiden. (J. E. Jackson) Fraser, 61: 433.
Huitramannaland, Position of. Hist. M. 9: 364.
Huldah the Help. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 1: 189.
Hulee, Travels of a Philosopher in the famous Empire of. Fraser, 83: 703.
Hulks, on Board the. Chamb. J. 41: 419.
Hull, Hezekiah, Obituary of. (D. L. Ogden) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 556.
Hull, Capt. Isaac, Biography of. Anal. M. 1: 226.
— Court of Inquiry. Niles's Reg. 23: 187, 227.
Hull, Robert, Life of. Select J. 3: [43.
Hull, William, Conduct at Detroit in 1812. (S. C. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 9: 41. — (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 11: 13, 167.
— Life and Services of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 319.
— Residence of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 561.
Hull, England, Description of. Penny M. 3: 353.
— Frost's History of. Retros. 15: 194.
Hull, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 12: 207.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 27: 360. 31: 76.
Hullah, John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 95: 323.
Hulls, Jonathan, Inventor of the Steamboat. Chamb. J. 52: 341.
Human Ability and Divine Grace. Chr. Disc. 5: 256.
Human Automatism, Doctrine of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 25: 397, 940.
Human Body, Structure and Functions of. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 160: 566.
— and its Connection with Man, Wilkinson's. Ecl. R. 95: 422.
Human Bodies, Unlawful Disinterment of. (R. Gooch) Quar. 42: 1.
Human Bones found filled with Lead. (J. Worth) Arch. 4: 69.
Human Caloric, Marvels of. Ecl. M. 48: 71.
Human Character, Æsthetics of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 15: 505.
— Curious Researches into. Chamb. J. 55: 181.
— Future of. Ev. Sat. 4: 619.
— Science of. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 40: 934.
Human Countenance, Expression of Emotions in. (H. Calderwood) Internat. R. 6: 195.
Human Curiosities. Chamb. J. 56: 262.
Human Destiny in America. (R. W. Haskins) Knick. 30: 399.
— New Hypothesis of. (W. Bridges) Howitt, 1: 162.
Human Depravity, Restraint upon. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 172. *See* Conflict of Ages.
Human Entomology. Hogg, 9: 158.
Human Evolution, Problem in. (G. Allen) Fortn. 31: 778.
Human Excellence, Three Ideals of. (F. D. Conder) Dub. Univ. 93: 257.
Human Faculties, Culture of. (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 388.
Human Figure, The Beautiful in. Art J. 6: 150.
Human Footprints in Limestone. (D. D. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 43: 14.
Human Form Divine. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 16–336.
Human Frailty, Origin and Purpose of. (M. H. Doolittle) Radical, 3: 468.
Human Government a Divine Institution. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 3: 525.
Human History, Divine Footsteps in. Chr. Obs. 62: 750.
Human Improvement. Chr. R. 2: 102.

Human Influence, Sphere of. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 45: 424.
Human Instrumentality in God's Work. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 11: 418.
Human Intellect. *See* Intellect.
Human Jaw from the Cave of La Naulette. (C. C. Blake) Anthrop. R. 5: 294.
— from Suffolk. (R. H. Collyer) Anthrop. R. 5: 221.
Human Justice, or Government a moral Power. (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 65.
Human Knowledge. *See* Knowledge.
Human Life and Practical Ethics, De Wette's. Chr. R. 7: 600.
— Duration of. Dub. Univ. 66: 53.
— Picture of, from Greek of Cebes. Mo. Rel. M. 9: 13.
— Plea for. All the Year, 2: 506.
— Right of Government over. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 3: 562.
Human Nature. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 522. — So. R. n. s. 8: 1.
— as Authority in religious Doctrines. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 18: 29.
— Is it religious? (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 26: 377.
— Mystical Phenomena of. (S. Osgood) O. & N. 7: 602.
— our Knowledge of it. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 522.
— Philosophy of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 45: 460.
— Physiological Aspects of. So. R. n. s. 15: 312.
— Problems in. Ecl. R. 119: 277. — Ecl. M. 62: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 170.
— Study of. (H. W. Bucher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 327.
Human Occupations compared. Knick. 12: 433, 475.
Human Perfectibility. Fraser, 1: 147.
Human Progress. Westm. 52: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 1.
— Law of. (W. W. Lord) Princ. 18: 1.
— Survey of. Chamb. J. 36: 200.
— Theory of. Brit. Q. 14: 1. — Kitto, 7: 126. — Ecl. R. 93: 389.
Human Race. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 20: 347.
— Common Origin of. (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 105.
— Destiny of. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 4: 181.
— Development of, Geiger on. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 278.
— Diversity of Species in. (C. Hodge) Princ. 34: 435.
— Plurality of, Pouchet's. Anthrop R. 3: 120.
— Statistics of. (D. Wight) Cong. Q. 6: 197.
— Unity of. (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 56. — (W. N. Barber) Univ. Q. 12: 290. — (A. de Quatrefages) Theo. Ecl. 3: 49. — (F. D. Stem) Mercersb. 3: 129. — (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. 17: 68.
— — Agassiz on. Princ. 41: 5.
— — disproved by the Hebrew Bible. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 29: 129.
— — Testimony of Geology to. Nat. R. 10: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 1.
— When did it begin? (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 10: 677, 736. — (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 7: 196.
See Man.
Human Remains found in County Down. (Countess of Moira) Arch. 7: 90.
— from the Holy Land. (C. C. Blake) Anthrop. J. 2: 53.
— from Iceland. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 2: 342.
— from Moulin-Quignon. (A. Tylor) Anthrop. R. 1: 166.
— from Palmyra. (C. C. Blake) Anthrop. J. 1: 312.
— from the Rock Tombs in Malta. (J. Thurman) Arch. 40: 489.
Human Rights and modern Philosophy. Am. Whig R. 2: 327, 437.
— Hurlbut's Essays on. So. Q. 14: 131.
— *versus* Divine Rights. Dem. R. 24: 291.
Human Sacrifice, A. Cornh. 34: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 35.
Human Sacrifices. Once a Week, 30: 42.
— among the Romans. (H. G. Liddell) Arch. 40: 242.
Human Skin. (I. Ashe) Ecl. M. 59: 317.
Human Species, and its Races. (H. Schaafhausen) Anthrop. R. 7: 366.
— Growth of. Hogg, 12: 62.
— Quatrefages on. (W. L. Distant) Nature, 20: 429. — (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 31: 212.
Human Vegetation. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 6: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 160.
Humane Society, Mass. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, 19: 627.
Humanists, The. Brownson, 16: 38.
— Italian, and the Popes. Ed. R. 136: 114.
Humanitarian Effort, Relation of Christianity to. (L. P. Brockett) Meth. Q. 18: 452.
Humanitarianism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 68.
Humanity and Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 20: 469.
— Bodichon on. Anthrop. R. 3: 287.
— Destiny of. (Lady Wilde) Dub. Univ. 89: 627.
— Development of. Bost. Q. 2: 449.
— Doctrine of. (L. P. Leroux) Fortn. 17: 324.
— Future of, on Earth. (E. D. Morris) Presb. R. 1: 319.
— Idea of, Consummation of. (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 731.
— Laurent's History of. Penn Mo. 6: 362.
— Leroux on. Bost. Q. 5: 257.
— Normal. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 14: 528.
— progressing to Perfection. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 17: 532.
— Religion of. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 10: 241, 321, 401.
Humber Tunnel. Ecl. Engin. 9: 360.
Humbleys; or the New-Comers. Hogg, 6: 312, 328.
Humboldt, Alexander von. (L. Agassiz) Liv. Age, 61: 643. 103: 47. — (J. W. Foster) Lakeside, 2: 39. — (J. H. Friswell) Recr. Sci. 1: 15, 55. — (H. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 99: 1. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 41: 133. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 48: 33. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 240. — Bentley, 45: 620. — Blackw 58: 541. — Ecl. M. 15: 133. — Nature, 8: 238. — Univ. Q. 17: 23.
— American Researches. (J. Leslie) Ed. R. 16: 223. — Ed. R. 19: 164. — (J. Leslie) Ed. R. 24: 133. — Quar. 15: 440.
— and William. (D. H. Montgomery) Radical, 6: 405.
— as a representative Man. (R. Harris) University Q. 2: 46.
— Asiatic Discoveries. Dub. Univ. 1: 549.
— Aspects of Nature. No. Brit. 12: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 587. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 374.
— Astronomical Labors. Ed. R. 27: 99.
— at the Court of Berlin. (R. M. Milnes) Fraser, 62: 592. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 753.
— at Home. (B. Taylor) Ecl. M. 40: 388.
— Biographical Tableaux of. Sharpe, 23: 58–234. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 473. 38: 87, 206.
— Career of. Good Words, 1: 209.
— Correspondence with Varnhagen von Ense. Ed. R. 112: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 426. — Ecl. M. 51: 230.
— Cosmos. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 202. — (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 18: 277. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Ed. R. 87: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 385. — Brit. Q. 3: 320. — Liv. Age, 12: 327. — (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 48: 53. — Quar. 77: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 353. — Fraser, 37: 208 — (C. G. Forshey) De Bow, 9: 150, 271. — (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 12: 370. — (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 20: 414 — (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 94: 49. — Am. Whig R. 3: 598. — Ecl. R. 95: 215, 720. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 433. — Ecl. R. 108: 427. — (S. Tyler) Princ. 24: 382. — Tait, n. s. 13: 123.

Humboldt, Alexander von. Cosmos and Sidereal Astronomy. Quar. 94: 49.
— Cuba. Mus. 14: 444.
— Eulogy on. (L. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 78: 96.
— Geological Investigations. (F. Hermann) Ed. New Philos. J. 32: 205.
— An Hour with. Liv. Age, 15: 151. — (B. Taylor) Liv. Age, 52: 400.
— In Memoriam. Fraser, 60: 15.
— in Politics. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 9: 634.
— Letters of. Ecl. R. 112: 139. — Liv. Age, 65: 437.
— Obituary Notice of. Am. J. Sci. 78: 164.
— Personal Narrative. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 14: 368. 18: 135. 21: 320. 25: 365. — Ed. R. 16: 223. 25: 86. — Mo. R. 88: 234. 90: 14. 100: 264. 104: 225. — Dub. Univ. 1: 107. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 262. — Anal. M. 13: 501. — (J. Leslie) Ed. R. 25: 86.
— Pilgrimage to Grave of. (C. Burgin) Lippinc. 2: 59.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 1: 273.
— Tableau Physique. Ed. R. 16: 223.
— Travels of. Ecl. R. 44: 288, 522.
— — in Ural and Altai Mountains. For. Q. 20: 402.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, 24: 450.
— Works of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 1.
Humboldt, William von. Quar. 124: 504. — Liv. Age, 17: 542.
— as a Comparative Philologist. (G. J. Adler) Nat. Q. 11: 228.
— Letter to a female Friend. Liv. Age, 24: 43.
— Works of. For. Q. 28: 334.
Humboldt Valley. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 4: 27.
Humbug. Once a Week, 24: 570.
— Essay on. Fraser, 52: 30.
— March of. Fraser, 4: 85.
— Philosophy of. Bentley, 6: 599.
— Proposals for a Dictionary of. Colburn, 67: 190.
Humbugiana. (D. McCauley) De Bow, 1: 444. — Hogg, 13: 224.
Humbugs in New York. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 380.
Hume, David. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 105: 665. Same art Liv. Age, 102: 29. — Quar. 149: 287. — (J. Hunt) Am. Presb. R. 18: 544. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 11: 79.
— Alleged Plagiarisms from Thomas Aquinas. Blackw. 3: 653.
— and his Influence on History. (E. Lake) Quar. 73: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 161.
— and Huxley. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 396.
— and Kant; Philosophy of Causality. (J. H. Stirling) Princ. n. s. 3: 178.
— and the Skeptical Philosophy. Ecl. R. 84: 317.
— Argument against Miracles. Blackw. 46: 91.
— Burton's Memoirs of. (E. Lake) Quar. 78: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 249.
— Character of. Anal. M. 1: 377.
— History of England. Ed. R. 40: 92. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 537
— Huxley's Life of. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 4: 270. — — (J. Veitch) Nature, 19: 453.
— Kant's Reply to. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 113.
— Letter of Dr. Horne to Adam Smith on. Meth. M 28: 67.
— Letters of. Mus. 44: 441. — Mo. R. 157: 107.
— Life and Correspondence of. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 7: 539. — (W. Empson) Ed. R. 85: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 499. — Dub. Univ. 27: 356, 576. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 80, 258. — Westm. 46: 144. — Chr. Rem. 13: 62. — Tait, n. s. 13: 137, 205.
— Martin, and Canning. Blackw. 11: 230.
— Philosophical Works. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 57: 421. — Brownson, 12: 445. — So. R. n. s. 11: 92, 309.
— Philosophy of. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 494. — Brownson, 23: 482. — Chr. R. 20: 219.
Hume, David, Philosophy of, Huxley's Exposition of. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 4: 421.
— Private Correspondence of. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 127. — Mo. R. 97: 347.
— Ritchie's Life of. Chr. Obs. 7: 646. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 1.
— Voltaire and Rousseau. (J. Murdock) New Eng. 1: 169.
Hume, Joseph, Life of. Dem. R. 35: 291. — Peop. J. 4: 37. — Liv. Age, 45: 83.
Hume, Mary C. Poems. Ecl. M. 58: 343.
Humility. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 63. — Dub. Univ. 93: 222.
— the Basis of moral Greatness. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 13: 611.
Humite of Monte Somma. (A. Scacchi) Am. J. Sci. 64: 175.
Humming-Bird of the California Water-Falls. (J. Muir) Scrib. 15: 545.
Humming-Birds. (J. H. Partridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 277. — (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 773. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 3. — Appleton, 1: 487. — (S. A. Hubbard) Harper, 63: 25. — (J. V. Cheney) Scrib. 22: 760. — Fraser, 65: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 253. — Knick. 62: 317. — Sharpe, 41: 121. — Penny M. 4: 135.
— Origin of. Dub. Univ. 23: 534.
— Something about. (M. Russell) Hours at Home, 9: 536.
Humming-Bird Hawk-Moth. (Mrs. Ward) Intel. Obs. 9: 39.
Humor. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 39: 7. — Cornh. 33: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 234.
— American. (S. S. Cox) Harper, 50: 690, 847. — Brit. Q. 52: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 1. — Cornh. 13: 28. — No. Brit. 33: 461. — Ecl. M. 33: 137. 35: 267. — All the Year, 6: 190. — Bentley, 27: 137, 415, 504.
— — Slicks, Downings, and Crocketts. Westm. 32: 137.
— — Traits of. Irish Q. 2: 171.
See also Humor, Yankee.
— among Monarchs. Temp. Bar, 36: 489.
— and its Sphere. (E. H. Gillette) Hours at Home, 5: 145.
— and Wit. (S. Cox) Victoria, 23: 123.
— Boston Wit and. (W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 1: 552.
— Facetiæ. No. Brit. 46: 381.
— Feminine. Victoria, 17: 368.
— German, Specimens of. Bentley, 57: 310.
— Legislative. (S. S. Cox) Harper, 51: 713. 52: 119, 271.
— Modern Puritan. Cong. 1: 280.
— of various Nations. (F. P. Cobbe) Victoria, 1: 193.
— Rustic. (C. A. H. Crosse) Once a Week, 12: 459.
— Scottish. No. Brit. 35: 480. — Once a Week, 24: 546.
— Sense of. Ev. Sat. 11: 239.
— Waifs from Field, Camp, and Garrison. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 6: 303.
— Yankee. Quar. 122: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 673. — (G. Massey) Ev. Sat. 3: 330.
See Absurdity; Comic; Jesters; Jokes; Wit and Humor.
Humors of the North. Fraser, 15: 20–591. 19: 50. 22: 658.
Humorist, The. Colburn, 49: 78.
— Character of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 29: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 533.
Humorist's Life, Sad Side of. Ecl. R. 114: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 220.
Humorists, American. Cornh. 13: 28. — (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 102: 586.
— Dickens and Thackeray. Ecl. M. 16: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 224.
— English, of 18th Century. Prosp. R. 9: 468.
— Modern, 1860. Dub. R. 48: 107.
— Recent; Aytoun, Peacock, Prout. No. Brit. 45: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 131.

Humorists, Thackeray's English. Colburn, 98: 262. — Internat. M. 4: 24.
Humorous Man. Lond. M. 3: 505.
Humphrey, David, History of the Propagation Society. Am. Church R 4: 433, 622. 5: 108–615.
Humphrey Grainger's Losses; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 9: 39.
Humphrey, Heman. Nat. M. 2: 113.
— Letter of. Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 31.
— Pastoral Sermon. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 428.
Humphreys, Gen. Benjamin G. N. Ecl. 5: 179.
Humphreys, Charles. (A. A. Humphreys) Pennsyl. M. 1: 83.
Humphreys, Col. David. Embassy to Algiers, 1793. Hist. M. 4: 262, 296, 359.
— Monument to. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 367.
— on Agriculture. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 98.
— Poems of. Carey's Mus. 1: 230. 3: 273.
Humphreys, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 22: 1.
Hunchback, The. (A. Sullivan) Putnam, 2: 79.
Hunchback; a Pennsylvania Story. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 745. 8: 330, 677.
Hunchback of Strasburg. Chamb. J. 17: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 168.
Hunchback Cashier. Colburn, 156: 189–548. 157: 107.
Hundred Years ago [1781]. (W. Dennehy) Cath. World, 33: 736.
Hunebedden in Drenthe. (D. Lubach) Anthrop. J. 6: 158.
Hung and unhung. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 14: 705.
Hungarian Address, 1866. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 2: 327.
Hungarian Books. Fraser, 41: 477.
Hungarian Crown, Adventures of. Once a Week, 17: 57.
Hungarian Dervish. All the Year, 13: 66.
Hungarian Military Sketches. Blackw. 69: 89.
Hungarian Nation. Brownson, 8: 492.
Hungarian Political Romance. Ecl. R. 91: 408.
Hungarian Popular Songs. (C. G. Leland) Internat. M. 5: 332.
Hungarian Sketches, Jokai's. Fraser, 51: 192.
Hungarian Tale. All the Year, 19: 487.—Lond. M. 23: 78.
Hungarian Traveler in England. For. Q. 20: 179.
Hungarian Types and Austrian Pictures. (E. King) Lippinc. 23: 137, 277.
Hungarians, The. Chamb. J. 12: 6. — Hogg, 4: 83.
— Among. Argosy, 32: 265.
Hungary. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 10: 8. 12: 205. — Am. Whig R. 14: 127. — Fraser, 65: 698. — Prosp. R. 5: 369.
— along the Danube. Temp. Bar, 6: 61, 244, 348.
— and Austria, 1849 Brownson, 9: 195. — Ed. R. 90: 230. Same art. Liv. Age. 22: 433. — Blackw. 65: 614, 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 548. 22: 103. — Westm. 51: 419. — Ecl. R. 90: 364.
— — in 1861. Fraser, 64: 517. — (B. Price) Fraser, 65: 384. — Colburn, 122: 492. — Dub. R. 50: 349.
— and British Policy. Brit. Q. 11: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 337.
— and Croatia. (E. Fitzmaurice) Macmil. 36: 34.
— and England. Ecl. R. 91: 49.
— and her Institutions in 1839–40, Pardoe on. Mo. R. 153: 457.
— and the Hungarians. Hogg, 2: 168.
— — in 1849. Ecl. M. 22: 43.
— and Kossuth. (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 12: 262. — Ecl. R. 100: 363. — Brit. Q. 14: 544.
— and the Lower Danube. (E. Hull) Dub. Univ. 83: 257.
— and Roumania since 1848. (K. Blind) No. Am. 109: 176.
— and Slavonic Movement. (J. M. Mackie) Am. Whig R. 8: 611.
— and Transylvania, Commerce of. (G. F. S. de Cassali) Hunt, 21: 191.
— — Abuses in. For. R. 5: 223.
Hungary and Transylvania, Paget's. Dub. R. 8: 89. — Mo. R. 151: 141.
— Austria and the Government of. Westm. 73: 457.
— Austrian. Cath. World, 32: 33.
— Bif-steck à l'Anglaise. Temp. Bar, 59: 179.
— Bright's Travels in. Ed. R. 31: 214.
— British Blue-Book on, 1852. Tait, n. s. 19: 37.
— City of Füred. Temp. Bar, 59: 385.
— Constitutional Crisis in. No. Brit. 52: 493.
— Coronation of Francis Joseph, 1867. Cornh. 16: 212.
— Country Life in, before the Elections. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 5: 705.
— Day at Adelsberg. (F. P. Cobbe) Victoria, 2: 202.
— Election in. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 6: 129.
— Electoral Laws of. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 5: 1.
— German Books on. Ed. R. 91: 496.
— Gerando and the Struggle in. (M. L. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 58: 1, 165, 402.
— Glimpses of Magyar Land. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 13: 376.
— Goth and Hun, 1848. Tait, n. s. 18: 495.
— History of. House. Words, 4: 249, 281.
— in 1849. (L. Pardoe) Sharpe, 10: 91. — Brit. Q 10: 548.
— in 1851. (C. L. Brace) Bentley, 31: 516, 652. — Irish Q. 2: 563.
— in 1852. De Bow, 13: 433.
— in 1855. Ecl. R. 102: 479.
— in 1878. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 27: 394. — (A Laugel) Nation, 27: 252.
— Life in. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 9: 305.
— — and Literature in. Brit. Q. 11: 514.
— — Romance of. Ecl. R. 91: 408.
— Literature of. Mo. R. 113: 132.
— — and Prospects of. Nat. Q. 14: 108.
— Magyar Rural Life. (J. D. Fenton) Victoria, 7: 320.
— Marmont's Tour in. Blackw. 42: 405.
— Mineral Wealth of, 1871. Pract. M. 1: 449.
— Mines and Mining of. Pract. M. 2: 234. 3: 98.
— National Manners in. Penny M. 7: 199.
— Non-Intervention in. Brit. Q. 15: 253.
— Pardoe's City of the Magyar. Tait, n. s. 8: 60.
— past and present. (J. McClenahan) Nat. Q. 1: 316.
— Peasant Life in. (R. K. Tertzky) Howitt, 1: 50. 2: 22, 34. — Nat. R. 9: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 24. — (R. K. Tertzky) Peop. J. 6: 37.
— Political Relations of, 1842. Dub. Univ. 19: 781.
— Presburg and Pesth. Temp. Bar, 55: 339.
— Present State of. Hogg, 7: 373, 392.
— Protestantism in. (D. D. Demarest) Princ. 28: 208.
— Pulszky's Tales and Traditions of. Ed. R. 94: 127. — Ecl. R. 94: 18.
— Question of, 1849. Fraser, 39: 687.
— Races and Resources of. Lond. Q. 48: 67.
— Religious Oppression in. (C. L. Brace) No. Am. 87: 343.
— Revolt and War in, 1848–49. Tait, n. s. 15: 732. 16: 483, 601. 17: 510. — Brownson, 8: 29, 164. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 75: 424. — Ed. R. 97: 119. — Brit. Q. 13: 1. — Dem. R. 31: 505. — Ecl. R. 91: 750. 92: 641.
— — and Arthur Görgey. Ecl. R. 97: 1.
— — and Kossuth. Ecl. R. 94: 748.
— — Campaigns in, 1848 and 1849. Quar. 92: 354.
— — Captive of Peterwaradein. Sharpe, 13: 176.
— — History of. Fraser, 44: 488, 695. 45: 94–687.
— — Narrative of. Bentley, 28: 194.
— — What next? Brit. Q. 10: 548.
— Russians in, 1849. Fraser, 40: 219.
— Statistics of. J. Statis. Soc. 39: 734.
— Tokay Districts of. Penny M. 13: 478.
— Unitarianism in. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 12: 427.
— Von Beck's Personal Adventures in. Liv. Age, 28: 77.

Hungary, War of the Races in, 1849. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 78. 72: 205. — (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 48: 44.
— Works on. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 500. 17: 505.
— Year in. Colburn, 17: 442.
See Magyars.
Hunger and Thirst, Phenomena of. Blackw. 83: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 416.
Hungerford, Agnes, Inventory of her Goods, 1523. (J. G. Nichols and J. E. Jackson) Arch. 38: 353.
Hungerford Market. Penny M. 1: 169.
Hungry Heart. (J. W. De Forest) Lippinc. 6: 189.
Hunt, Alfred W., Technical Notes on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 7: 155.
Hunt, F. K. Fourth Estate. No. Brit. 13: 86.
Hunt, Henry, Will of, 1662. N. E. Reg. 9: 33.
Hunt, John, Missionary among the Cannibals. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 145.
Hunt, Leigh. (W. H. Barnes) Meth. Q. 20: 245. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 13: 655. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 368. — Am. Whig R. 4: 17. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 9: 384. — Anal. M. 4: 73. — with portrait, Fraser, 9: 643. — (J. Savage) Dem. R. 27: 426. — (C. N. Gregory) Western, 7: 365. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 17. — (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 97: 155. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 473. — with portrait, (M. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 268. — Bentley, 38: 96. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 701. — Blackw. 2: 38. — Broadw. 4: 307. — Cornh. 1: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 421. — Liv. Age, 63: 213. — No. Brit. 33: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 68. 29.
— and his Family. Appleton, 22: 135.
— and Lord Brougham. (S. R. T. Mayer) Temp. Bar, 47: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 239.
— and B. R. Haydon. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 34: 349.
— and Charles Ollier. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 35: 387.
— and Southwood Smith. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 35: 76.
— Art of Love. Blackw. 12: 775.
— as a Poet. (A. T. Kent) Fortn. 36: 224. — Ecl. M. 97: 550.
— Autobiography. No. Brit. 14: 143. — Chamb. J. 14: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 247. — Dub. Univ. 36: 268. — Am. Whig R. 13: 34. — Ecl. R. 92: 409. — Internat. M. 1: 35, 130. — Sharpe, 12: 121. — Tait, n. s. 17: 563.
— Bacchus in Tuscany. Blackw. 18: 155.
— Book for a Corner. Hogg, 3: 108.
— Correspondence. Chamb. J. 37: 266.
— Descent of Liberty. Anal. M. 6: 113.
— Feast of the Poets. Anal. M. 4: 243.
— Foliage; Poems. Portfo. (Den.) 21: 394. — Blackw. 6: 70. — Quar. 18: 324. — Ecl. R. 28: 484.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 81: 84.
— Hero and Leander, and Bacchus and Ariadne. Lond. M 2: 45.
— Imagination and Fancy. Brit. Q. 1: 563. — Ecl. M. 5: 500. — Dub. Univ. 25: 649.
— Legend of Florence. Blackw. 47: 303.
— Letters to. Blackw. 2: 414. 3: 196.
— Literary Life of. All the Year, 7: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 585.
— Literary Pocket-Book. Blackw. 6: 235. 10: 574.
— Men, Women, and Books. Dub. Univ. 30: 386. — Liv. Age, 14: 188.
— on the Italian Poets. For. Q. 36: 333.
— on the Pension List. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 118.
— Personal Reminiscences of. Ev. Sat. 9: 50.
Hunt, Leigh, Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 619. — Colburn, 37: 297. — Liv. Age, 66: 125. — Tait, 2: 630. — Macmil. 6: 238.
— Reminiscences of. Dub. Univ. 58: 610.
— Round Table. Anal. M. 7: 278.
— Sketches. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 6: 300.
— Songs and Chorus of the Flowers. Colburn, 47: 17.
— Story of Rimini. Blackw. 2: 194. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 272. — Quar. 14: 473. — (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 26: 476.
— Stories of Italian Poets. Liv. Age, 8: 481.
— The Town. Dub. Univ. 32: 669.
— Ultra Crepidasius. Blackw. 15: 86.
— Wallace and Fawdon. Colburn, 89: 269.
— Wit and Humor. Liv. Age, 12: 97. — Westm. 48: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 344. — Ecl. M. 12: 456. — Dub. Univ. 29: 74. — Fraser, 34: 735.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 1: 342.
Hunt, Memucan, with portrait. De Bow, 13: 416.
Hunt, Robert. Panthea. Hogg, 4: 307.
— Poetry of Science. No. Brit. 13: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 289. — Ecl. R. 90: 36. — Fraser, 39: 378.
Hunt, Thomas Sterry. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 486.
— Address of. (J. D. Dana) Nature, 5: 329.
Hunt, Washington, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 9: 522.
Hunt, Wm. Henry, Water-Color Painter. Fraser, 72: 525.
Hunt, Wm. Holman. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 2: 33. — with portrait, Appleton, 11: 656. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 85: 632.
— Finding of Christ in the Temple. (F. T. Palgrave) Fraser, 61: 643. — Macmil. 2: 34.
— Isabel. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 9: 648.
— The Shadow of Death. Cong. 3: 29.
— Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 45.
Hunt, William Morris, with portrait. (M. R. Oakey) Harper, 61: 161 — (S. W. Whitman) Internat. R. 8: 389. — Lippinc. 11: 111.
— and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 116.
— Exhibition of his Pictures. Am. Arch. 6: 173.
— Influence of, on Painting. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Am. Arch. 7: 59.
— Records of. (H. C. Angell) Atlan. 45: 559, 630, 753. 46: 75.
— Talks on Art. (J. F. Weir) New Eng. 37: 160. — Portfo. 9: 79.
— Teaching of. (F. D. Millet) Atlan. 46: 189.
Hunt for a Publisher. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 143: 683. 144: 44.
— for Smugglers. (P. Mulford) Atlan. 31: 202.
— with Yankton Sioux. (T. E. Leeds) Galaxy, 16: 552.
Hunted down. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 3: 397, 422.
Hunter, John, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 25: 372.
— Life and Genius of. Dub. R. 2: 277.
— Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 312.
Hunter, Mrs. John, Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 421.
Hunter, R. M T., Correspondence with. Dem. R. 29: 77.
Hunter, Wm. Travels. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 207.
Hunter's School of Arts and Industrial School at Madras. Art J. 5: 280, 310.
Hunterian Museum. House. Words, 2: 277. — Once a Week, 3: 623.
Hunter's Wife; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 403.
Hunters, Ancient. Am. Mo. M. 7: 245.
— Mighty. Chamb. J. 45: 107.
Hunting. Chamb. J. 49: 587. — Gent. M. n. s. 2: 57. — Lond. M. 7: 245. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 45.
— a Dragon. (E. Spencer) So. M. 9: 163.
— Ancient, of Great Britain. (S. Pegge) Arch. 10: 156.
— and Hunters. Fraser, 62: 613.
— Artifices employed by rude Nations in. Penny M. 14: 206, 218.
— Beckford's Thoughts on. Retros. 13: 230.

Hunting; The Chase in Africa. (Gen. Daumas) Sharpe, 17: 361.
— Chassaing's Chasses au Lion. Bentley, 58: 145.
— Clergymen addicted to. Cornh. 20: 172.
— Coursing in England. Broadw. 2: 1.
— Expedients in. Chamb. J. 41: 270.
— in Cashmere. (J. F. Elten) Putnam, 13: 436.
— in England. Eng. Dom. M 11: 210, 272.
— in the Field. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 20: 99.
— in France. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 21: 192. — (W. P. Lennox) Once a Week, 16: 44.
— in the Himalaya. Liv. Age, 66: 626.
— Literature and Philosophy of. Ecl. R. 99: 718.
— in the Midlands. Lond. Soc. 21: 34.
— Meet in the Campagna. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 573.
— of Badlowe; a Dramatic Tale. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 74.
— Torch-Hunt in Tennessee. Putnam, 10: 231.
— under the Cypress. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 14: 94.
— Wild Deer. (T. Carlisle) St. James, 33: 426.
— with the Nizam's Cheetahs. (D. Sassoon) St. James, 43: 904.
See Trapping; Wild Sports. *Also names of different animals, as* Bison; Eland; Elephant, etc.
Hunting Tour in 1864–65. St. James, 12: 467. 13: 37.
Hunting Tours, Apperley's. Mo. R. 136: 359.
Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of, Life and Times of. Chr. Exam. 29: 274. — Liv. Age, 55: 283. — Mo. R. 150: 373. — Ecl. R. 70: 609. Same art. Mus. 38: 167.—Chr. Obs. 57: 691.
Huntington, Daniel. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 11: 374. — Godey, 33: 68.
Huntington, Frederick D. Sermons. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 14: 429. — (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 18: 190.
— Withdrawal from Monthly Religious Magazine. Mo. Rel. M. 20: 361.
Huntington, Jedediah V. Alban. Am. Whig R. 14: 488.
— Lady Alice. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 70: 225. — Liv. Age, 21: 409. — (S. H. Turner) Am. Church R. 2: 505. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 529.
Huntington, Joshua, Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 449.
Huntington, Leverett, Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 293.
Huntington, Samuel. (A. H. Clapp) Cong. Q. 6: 317.
Huntington, Mrs. Susan. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 309.
Huntington, Thomas. (F. S. Pease) N. E. Reg. 10: 283.
Huntington, Wm., Life and Works of. (R. Southey) Quar. 24: 462.
Huntington Genealogy. (F. S. Pease) N. E. Reg. 1: 343. — (J. Huntington) N. E. Reg. 5: 163. — (S. H. Conger) N. E. Reg. 8: 186.
Huntington Peerage. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 191.
Hunyadi, Count, Hero of Hungary. Dub. Univ. 57: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 382.
Hurculanensia. Ed. R. 16: 368.
Hurd, Nathaniel, with portrait. New. Eng. M. 3: 1.
Hurd, Bp. Rich., and Contemporaries. No. Brit. 34: 375.
— Correspondence with George III. Bentley, 26: 325, 510.
— Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, 66: 711. — Chr. Obs. 61: 260. — Chr. Rem. 40: 262.
Hurdis, John, Poems of. Retros. 1: 57.
Hurdwaar, India. Hogg, 2: 356.
— Holy Fair of. Cornh. 12: 609.
Hurlbut, Martin L., Memoir of. (S. A. H.) Chr. Exam. 35: 41.
Hurlbut, William Henry. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 7: 30.
Hurley House, Berks. Penny M. 7: 60.
Hurlingham Park. All the Year, 43: 179. — Broadw. 5: 81.
Huron Indians and their Head-Form. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 113.
— — Wilson on. Nature, 6: 264.
Huron Indians, Conversion of. (A. J. Thébaud) Month, 40: 379. 41: 60. 42: 379. 43: 337. — Chr. Rem. 55: 277.
— Language of. Hist. M. 2: 197.
— Last of. (W. H. Withrow) Canad. Mo. 2: 409.
Huron, Lake, Botany of. (J. Gibson and J. Macoun) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 467.
Hurricane. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 10.
— at Antigua. *See* Antigua.
— at Shelbyville, Tenn., 1830. (J. H. Kain) Am. J. Sci. 31: 252.
— in New England, Sept. 1815. (N. Darling) Am. J. Sci. 42: 243.
— of 8th of April, 1838. (J. Floyd) Am. J. Sci. 36: 71.
— of Sept. 1853, in the Atlantic. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 68: 1, 176.
— of May, 1862, in England. (E. J. Lowe) Intel. Obs. 1: 439.
— Ride in a, through the Sugar Canes. (R. Hardy) Fraser, 41: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 127.
— Typhoon, and Tornado. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 283. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 216.
Hurricanes. All the Year, 23: 437. — Chamb. J. 42: 519. — (W. C. Redfield) Nav. M. 1: 302.
— and Storms of the United States and West Indies. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 25: 114. 51: 1–333.
— Courses of. Am. J. Sci. 35: 201.
See Cyclones.
Hurry and Leisure, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 60: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 787.
Hurst Castle, Day at. Blackw. 15: 35.
Hurstmonceaux Castle. Dub. Univ. 78: 220. — Penny M. 14: 217.
— a Poem. St. James, 35: 100.
Hurston Hall; a Tale. Cath. World, 10: 449.
Hurter, Frederick, Historian. (J. Martinof) Cath. World, 3: 115.
Husband and Wife, Rights and Liabilities of. Ed. R. 105: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 486.
Husband and Wife; a Tale. Chamb. J. 32: 327, 340.
Husband, Wife, Child. (A. P. Putnam) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 62.
Husband's Complaint. Lond. M. 22: 43.
Husband's Friend; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 334.
Husband Lover. Dub. Univ. 20: 556, 717.
Husbands and Wives, Young. Temp. Bar, 26: 498.
— Apology for. Chamb. J. 18: 385.
Husbandry, Ancient Roman. Ecl. R. 106: 453.
— System of, for the South. (H. W. Ravenel)De Bow, 28: 106.
Husbandry Implements, Improved. De Bow, 6: 131.
See Agriculture.
Hush! (Mrs. Gore) Bentley, 14: 65.
Hushed up. (A. de Fonblanque) Lond. Soc. 33: 273.
Huskisson, William. Complete Letter-Writer. Blackw. 24: 107.
— Death of, and approaching Parliament. Fraser, 2: 251.
— Speech on Free Trade. Blackw. 19: 474.
— — on Shipping Interest. Blackw. 22: 1, 135.
Husks. (M.V. Terhune) Godey, 66: 29–546. 67: 52, 159.
Husks that the Swine did eat. (S. H. Cox) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 112.
Huss, John. (A. H. Wratislaw) Kitto, 40: 97, 329.
— and his Writings. Am. Presb. R. 5: 228.
— and the Hussites. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 409.
— and the Ultramontanes. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. 19: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 427.
— Attempt to canonize. Month. 15: 425. — (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 4: 339.
— Life and Letters of. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 65: 265.

Huss, John, Life and Times of. (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. 3: 220. — (J. J. Smyth) Evang. R. 18: 473.
— Precursors of, in Bohemia. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. 13: 196.
— Publication of his Works in Bohemian. (A. H. Wratislaw) Kitto, 40: 97, 329. — (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. 10: 530.
— Sermons of. (E. H. Gillett) New Eng. 23: 610.
— Story of. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 7: 21. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 341.
— Trial and Execution of. (E.H.Gillett) Harper, 17: 637.
Huss Festival at Prague. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 10: 839.
Hussar, Origin of the Word. Ev. Sat. 11: 415.
Hut, The. (H. J. Brent) Knick. 49: 1–598. 50: 62–372.
Hutcheson, Francis, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 427.
Hutchings, Wm. (J. Williamson) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 241.
Hutchinson, Anne. (E. Lawrence) Hist. M. 11: 151.
— Life of. (G. E. Ellis) Sparks's Am. Biog. 16: 169.
Hutchinson, Col. John, Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 13: 1. — Ecl. R. 5: 16. — Internat. M. 4: 239.
Hutchinson, Lucy. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 32: 95.
Hutchinson, Thomas, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 1: 297.
Hutchinson Family of Musicians, with cut. (M. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 225.
— in Grasmere. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 2: 1.
Hutchinson Genealogy. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 22: 236. — (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 19: 13. — N. E. Reg. 20: 355. 27: 81.
Huth, Nicolas's History of Earldom of. Mo. R. 158: 31.
Hutten, Ulrich von. (J.Parkman) Chr. Exam. 75: 339.— Ecl. R. 108: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 89. — Ecl. R. 118: 191. — Nat. M. 13: 243.
— and his Times. Fraser, 40: 207.
— as a Satirist. Cornh. 16: 613.
— Life and Writings of. Lond. Q. 28: 65.
— Strauss's Life and Times of. Chr. Obs. 74: 892. — Colburn, 112: 204. — Nat. R. 6: 280.
Hutton, Charles, Life and Writings of. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 265.
— Mathematical Tracts. Ed. R. 22: 88. — Quar. 9: 400.
Hutton, James, Moravian Missionary. Tait, n. s. 24: 367.
— and James Henderson. (C. J. Vaughan) Good Words, 19: 784.
Hutton, Richard H., as Critic and Theologian. (S. D. Collet) Contemp. 16: 634.
Hutton, Samuel. Reliquary, 11: 215.
Hutton, Wm., Life of. Ecl. R. 26: 440. — Mo. R. 82: 202.—Dem. R. 14: 498.—Penny M. 5: 445–499.
Huxley, Thomas Henry. (E. Haeckel) Nature, 9: 257. — (E. Haeckel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 739. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 11: 407. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 243. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 188.
— Address at the Harvey Tricentenary. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 396.
— Agnosticism in his Life of Hume. (J. McCosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 478.
— American Lectures of. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 709.
— and Evolution. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 37: 289.
— and Hume. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 396.
— Critiques and Addresses. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 372.
— Exposition of Hume's Philosophy. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 4: 421.
— Hypothesis of. (Lord Blachford) Contemp. 26: 614.
— in New York. (J. W. Dawson) Internat. R. 4: 34.
— Lay Sermons. (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. R. 11: 270. — Nature, 3: 22.
— Lectures of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 192.
— Writings of. (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Presb. R. 20: 302. — (C. S. Minot) Internat. R. 11: 527.
Huxleyism. (W. T. Thornton) Contemp. 20: 666.
Huysman, Cornelius. Art J. 3: 79.
Hyas the Athenian. Fraser, 38: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 203.
Hyacinth; a Story. Temp. Bar, 36: 69.
Hyacinth, The. (W. Hincks) Howitt, 1: 245.
Hyacinthe, Father. *See* Loyson, C.
Hyacinthine Locks. (J. E. Tennent) St. James, 3: 439.
Hyæna, The. House. Words, 6: 373.
Hyæna-Den, near Wells, England. (W. Boyd) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 377.
Hyatt, John. Sermons. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 14: 640.
Hybrid Races of Animals and Men. De Bow, 19: 535.
Hybridity in Animals. (S. G. Morton) Am. J. Sci. 53: 39, 303.
— Phenomena of. Anthrop. R. 2: 164.
Hybridizing. West. J. 11: 337.
Hyde, Alvan, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 1. —(C. Yale) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 544.
Hyde Park, past and present. Peop. J. 11: 176.
— Summer Day in. Once a Week, 13: 113.
— Walk in. Temp. Bar, 49: 222.
Hyde Park Preachings. All the Year, 5: 117.
Hyder Ali; Indian Prince. Penny M. 8: 409. — Mo. R. 159: 364.
Hyder Saibe; an Indian Tale. Colburn, 41: 476.
Hyderabad, Visit to. Once a Week, 27: 386.
Hydra, Island of. Penny M. 3: 322.
Hydra Tuba. (A. Ramsay) Recr. Sci. 2: 54.
Hydræ, Ancient and modern. (R. Denkin) Recr. Sci. 3: 3.
Hydraulic Brake, Henderson's. Pract. M. 5: 298.
Hydraulic Bucket Engine. (P. Westmacott) Ecl. Engin. 4: 80.
Hydraulic Buffers. (H. Clerk) Ecl. Engin. 1: 984. 2: 168.
Hydraulic Contrivances of India. Ecl. Engin. 11: 228
Hydraulic Double Float. (H. L. Abbot) Ecl. Engin. 13: 330.
Hydraulic Engines, High-Pressure. (A. Rigg) Ecl. Engin. 9: 346.
Hydraulic Experiments at Roorkee. (A. Cunningham) Ecl. Engin. 14: 542. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 209.
Hydraulic Forging. (J. O. Butler) Ecl. Engin. 15: 553. — Pract. M. 6: 340.
Hydraulic Gunnery. Ecl. Engin. 9: 374.
Hydraulic Joints. Ecl. Engin. 2: 202.
Hydraulic Machine Tools. Pract. M. 3: 130.
Hydraulic Modules. Ecl. Engin. 12: 40.
Hydraulic Motor. Pract. M. 5: 234.
Hydraulic Power, Accumulated. Ecl. Engin. 1: 778, 924.
Hydraulic Presses, Cylinders for. Ecl. Engin. 3: 67.
Hydraulic Ram, Montgolfier. (W. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 186.
— Notes on. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 133, 404.
— Report on Birkinbine's. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 353.
— — on Gatchell's, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 428.
Hydraulic Valves. Ecl. Engin. 11: 410.
Hydraulic Works at Algiers, 1840. (M. Poriel) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 177.
Hydraulics as a Branch of Engineering. (G. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 56, 125.
— as an exact Science. (H. Heineman) Ecl. Engin. 6: 198.
— Experiments in. Ecl. Engin. 14: 310.
— New Principles of. (L.d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 73.
— of great Rivers. Ecl. Engin. 11: 210. *See* Rivers.
— Our Knowledge of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 408.
— Solution of a Problem in. (C. Herschell) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 105, 181.
Hydric Sulphide, New Mode of manipulating. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 113: 427.
Hydrocephalus, Yeats on, 1815. Ecl. R. 22: 250.
Hydro-Dynamometer. (M. de Perrodil) Ecl. Engin. 17: 481.

Hydrogen. (A. Oppenheim) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 426. 101: 64, 117, 209.
— and Air, Liquefaction and Solidification of. (W. N. Hartley) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 155.
— and its Substitutes for the Lime-Light. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 209.
— Liquefaction of. (M. L. Cailletet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 128. — (R. Pictet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 191.
— — and Solidification of. (R. Pictet) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 334.
— Peroxide of. (A. Oppenheim) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 212, 262.
— Relation to Palladium. (T. Graham) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 256.
— Relations to Water. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci 67: 194.
Hydrogen Flame, Phenomena with. (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 5: 482.
Hydrogen Gas. Niles's Reg. 20: 412.
Hydrogenium. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 233.
Hydro-Geological Surveys. (B. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 16: 84.
Hydrographic Office at Washington. (L. Bagger) Appleton, 13: 592.
Hydrography. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 513.
— Advances in, 1857. Chr. Rem. 34: 213.
— Smyth's Mediterranean. Fraser, 49: 674.
Hydroids. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 17.
— of the Gulf Stream. Nature, 18: 326.
Hydro-Incubation. Nature, 18: 542.
Hydrometers. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 11: 115.
— Valuation of Solutions by Means of. (C. R. A. Wright) Pract. M. 1: 239.
Hydronamic Formulæ. Ecl. Engin. 9: 318.
Hydropathy, or the Water Cure. (E. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 149. — (W. P. Atkinson) Chr. Exam. 45: 33. — Liv. Age, 3: 19. — Mo. R. 158: 238. — Tait, n. s. 9: 379.
— Gully on. Tait, n. s. 13: 742.
— in France and Italy. St. James, 35: 517.
— Life in a Tub. Irish Q. 8: 589.
— My Escape from. Lond. Soc. 11: 481.
Hydrophobia. (H. W. Acland) Contemp. 31: 378. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 338. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 11: 165. — Nature, 17: 117, 139. — Chamb. J. 10: 81. — Westm. 2: 324. — Niles's Reg. 16: 363. — Mo. R. 122: 449. — Carey's Mus. 1: 128. 8: 68, 100. — Liv. Age, 20: 463.
— and its Phenomena. Blackw. 90: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 317.
— and Rabies. (Sir T. Watson) 19th Cent. 2: 717. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 220.
— Dogs and their Madness. Ev. Sat. 17: 45, 99.
— Facts relating to. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 23: 143.
— Remedies for. All the Year, 29: 17.
— Superstitions of. (C. P. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 174.
Hydrostatic Bed for Invalids. (Dr. Arnott) Penny M. 1: 214.
Hydrostatic Trough. (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 289.
Hydrozoa, New Order of. (G. J. Allman) Nature, 10: 251.
Hyene, M. de, Duel of. Liv. Age, 58: 115.
Hyères. Dub. Univ. 81: 25, 261.
— Wintering in. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 41: 41.
Hygeia, the City of Health. Chamb. J. 54: 33.
Hygiene and Parkes's Museum. (G. V. Poore) Good Words, 20: 553.
— and Public Health. Am. Arch. 6: 115, 130, 163.
— — Buck on. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 29: 260.
— Doctoring begins at Home. Liv. Age, 46: 777.
— Domestic. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 29: 316.
Hygiene, Dunglison's Elements of. Mo. R. 140: 65.
— Gospel of. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 232.
— in higher Education of Women. (A. H. Bennett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 519.
— Literature of. (F. Bacon) Nation, 8: 392.
— Modern and Mediæval. Lond. Q. 1: 131.
— of Air and Water. Nature, 7: 318.
— of the Seasons. (A. Donné) Canad. Mo. 4: 153.
— of Water. Nat. Q. 40: 67.
See Military Hygiene.
Hygienic Change of Air. Chamb. J. 18: 6.
Hygienic Precepts. All the Year, 36: 224.
Hygrometer, The. Penny M. 10: 246.
— Condensing. Nature, 17: 14.
Hygrometric Observations, On. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 221, 361. 17: 81.
Hylas. (H. Hayman) Contemp. 7: 277.
Hylas; a Poem. (J. Mew) Belgra. 13: 35.
Hylas; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 1: 42.
Hymenoptera; Our six-footed Rivals. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 196, 349.
Hymn, Anglo-German. (W. C. Dessler) Mercersb. 11: 422. — (F. Hartman) Mercersb. 11: 424.
— Anglo-Latin. (St. Bernard) Mercersb. 11: 304. — (St. Bonaventura) Mercersb. 11: 305.
— Cœlestis Urbs Jerusalem. (C. Kent) Month, 23: 447.
— of Cleanthes. Broadw. 8: 368.
— of the Cross. (St. Bonaventura) Mercersb. 10: 480.
— of the Dunkers. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 39: 529.
— of Prudentius. (R. Ornsby) Month, 18: 377.
— of St. Teresa. (D. F. McCarthy) Month, 18: 235.
— to Apollo. (J. Mew) Once a Week, 16: 407.
— What is a? Ecl. R. 123: 62.
Hymns. (W. O. White) Unita. R. 3: 275. — Am. Meth. M. 14: 72. — Ecl. R. 117: 241. — Prosp. R. 3: 70.
— Alteration of. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 72: 352. — Cong. 4: 59.
— and Hymnals, Mediæval and modern. Chr. Rem. 46: 105.
— and Hymn Books. (J. C. Jones) Theo. R. 11: 295. — Chr. Rem. 18: 302. — Lond. Q. 16: 189.
— and Hymn-Singing. (W. C. Wood) Cong. Q. 16: 588. — Chr. Obs. 74: 99, 196.
— and Hymn Tunes for Congregational Worship. Fraser, 62: 299.
— and Hymn-Writers. Liv. Age, 57: 981. — Chr. Obs. 61: 588.
— — German. (C. B. Pearson) Contemp. 5: 471.
— and Psalms. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 2: 12, 76.
— and Songs of the Church, Wither's. Liv. Age, 52: 440.
— Anglo-German. (P. Gerhardt) Mercersb. 11: 415.
— Beard's Collection of. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 24: 90.
— Biography of certain. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 609.
— by a Hermit. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 47: 80–526.
— Christian Psalmist. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 59.
— Church Hymnal. (J. G. Freese) Am. Church R. 32: 376.
— Early Christian Songs. No. Brit. 27: 194. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 475.
— Evangelical Hymnal. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 40: 257.
— for Children. Chr. Rem. 3: 435.
— for Public Worship. Chr. Rem. 5: 39. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 47: 204.
— from Compilers' Hands. (R. T. S. Lowell) Am. Church R. 14: 34.
— from the German. (J. H. Good) Mercersb. 1: 508.
— — Miss Cox's. Dub. R. 12: 279.
— Irish Church Hymnal. Dub. Univ. 84: 641.
— Lyra Innocentium. Prosp. R. 2: 521.

Hymns, Makers and Menders of. Am. Presb. R. 6: 605.
— Mediæval. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. 68: 497. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 804. — Bost. R. 3: 361.
— Methodist. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 4: 165. 8: 602. 9: 662. — Am. Meth. M. 14: 178.
— — and C. Wesley. (J. G. Hale) Bost. R. 5: 296.
— — Revised. Meth. Q. 39: 522.
— Nature and Offices of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 268.
— Negro. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 685.
— Nonconformist Poetry. Bib. R. 4: 372.
— of the Church. (H. Harbaugh) Am. Presb. R. 14: 266.
— of the English Nonconformists. (I. A. Bird) Liv. Age, 97: 387.
— of the Populace. Blackw. 101: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 3.
— of Primitive Church. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 1.
— of the Reformation. Liv. Age, 89: 742.
— Origin of. (A. P. Putnam) Unita. R. 1: 224.
— Sentimentalism in. (F. M. Bird) Am. Church R. 30: 216.
— to the Gods. (A. Pike) Blackw. 45: 819.
— to the Virgin, Early English. Month, 18: 471.
— Text of. (F. M. Bird) Nation, 3: 117.
— Tinkering of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 3: 65.
— Unreality in. Am. Church R. 26: 367.
— Village. (R. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 34.
— West Boston Society's Collection. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 1: 41.
— Willard's Regular. Chr. Exam. 1: 224.
— Wither's Hallelujah. Liv. Age, 58: 316.
See also Psalmody.
Hymn Book, Congregational. Cong. M. 20: 711, 787.
— Methodist. Am. Meth. M. 12: 143. — Meth. Q. 30: 433. — (J. M. Buckley) Meth. Q. 36: 309. — Meth. M. 54: 822.
— — New. Lond. Q. 45: 356. — Meth. Q. 31: 522.
— of Ministerium of Pennsylvania. (A. J. Weddel) Evang. R. 17: 210.
Hymn Books. Chr. Disc. 3: 360. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 13: 163. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 422.
— Church. Contemp. 1: 434.
— English Lutheran. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 11: 175, 401.
— New. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 40: 29.
Hymn-Singing. (J. S. Curwen, jr.) Cong. 3: 209.
Hymn Tunes and Graveyards. Am. Mo. M. 8: 530.
— Old and new. (J. S. Curwen, jr.) Cong. 4: 415, 478.
Hymnal, Church. (J. G. Freese) Am. Church R. 32: 376.
— What it should be. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 3: 155.
Hymnody, Ancient. (J. Challen) Chr. Q. 1: 477.
— Latin. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 28: 10–499.
— of Episcopal Church. (J. S. Kidney) Am. Church R. 18: 193.
Hymnography, Greek, Examples of. Chr. Rem. 55: 323.
Hymnology. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 16: 186. 17: 134. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 7: 422. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 6: 488. — Ecl. R. 102: 535. — Quar. 111: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 451. — Liv. Age, 50: 129. — (H. A. Hill) Bib. Sac. 24: 318.
— Æthiopic. (Transl. by J. M. Rodwell) Kitto, 36: 321.
— Ancient. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 3: 259.
— and Psalmody. Ecl. R. 61: 399.
— Biblical and Classical. Chr. R. 21: 283.
— Brief History of. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 31: 443.
— Catholic. Dub. R. 26: 300.
— Church Song. Cath. World, 20: 404.
— Early Reformed. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 27: 504.
Hymnology, Eccentricities of; Early Moravian Hymn Books. Kitto, 33: 249.
— English. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 7: 422, 563. 8: 237. — (R. P. Dunn) Princ. 30: 52.
— — History and Prospects of. (J. M. Neale) Chr. Rem. 18: 302. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 241.
— — Old. Chr. Obs. 40: 524, 587.
— — since the Reformation. (E. T. Palgrave) Good Words, 10: supp. 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 195.
— English Lutheran. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 11: 175, 401.
— Freaks of. Galaxy, 24: 662.
— German. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 69: 234, 402. — (C. B. Pearson) Contemp. 5: 471. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 308, 590. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 12: 228. — Dub. Univ. 52: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 67. — Liv. Age, 47: 349. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 22: 574.
— — and English. Chr. Obs. 59: 704, 834.
— — Miss Cox's. Dub. R. 12: 279.
— — Deutsches Gesangbuch and the Church. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 12: 165.
— — New German Hymn Book, 1850. Evang. R. 1: 590.
— — Two Centuries of. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 4: 539.
— — Winkworth's Lyra Germanica. Evang. R. 8: 591.
— History of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 8: 549.
— Methodist. (F. M. Bird) Bib. Sac. 21: 127, 284.
— of the Abyssinian Church. (J. M. Rodwell) Kitto, 38: 388.
— of the Church of England. Chr. Rem. 7: 85.
— Plymouth Collection. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 14: 92.
— Sabbath Hymn Book. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 21: 49. — (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 17: 35.
— Unchurchly. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 12: 141.
— Voice of Christian Song. Tait, n. s. 25: 431.
— Wesleyan. Lond. Q. 56: 436.
Hypæthral Question. Am. Arch. 5: 194, 202. 6: 3–199.
Hypæthral Temple, Restoration of. Am. Arch. 5: 11, 22.
Hypatia; a Novel. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 45: 1–700. 46: 31–687. 47: 62–417.
Hypatia; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 5: 746.
Hypatia of Alexandria. (M. Lloyd) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 116. — Colburn, 127: 153. — Mo. Rel. M. 6: 555. 7: 31.
Hyperbola and Ellipse, Properties of Curvature in. (C. Wright) Math. Mo. 2: 198.
Hyperbole, Social. Blackw. 100: 672.
Hyperbolic Wheels. (L. G. Franck) Ecl. Engin. 13: 536.
Hyperides, New Fragments of. (Schaefer) Meth. Q. 13: 58.
Hypnotics. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 8: 289.
Hypnotism. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 18: 492. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 573. — (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 8: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 241. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 621. — (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 245.
— Artificial. (R. Heidenhain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 362.
— in Animals. (J. Czermak) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 618. 4: 75. — (F. C. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 211.
— Recent Researches on. (G. S. Hall) Mind, 6: 98.
— Studies on. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 323.
Hypochondria, Hints on. Colburn, 41: 212.
Hypochondriac, The. Colburn, 57: 193.
— Cure of a. (Mrs. Seba Smith) Godey, 20: 55.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 6: 249, 352.
Hypochondriacs. Colburn, 5: 470.
Hypochondriasis and Hysteria. For. Q. 12: 110. Same art. Mus. 23: 349.
Hypocrisy. Colburn, 11: 301.

Hypothesis, Place of, in Reasoning. (G. Hall) New Eng. 14: 481.
— Use of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 20: 778. — (J. Venn) Mind, 3: 43.
Hyrax of Syria. (C. H. Middleton) Intel. Obs. 4: 134. — Penny M. 4: 353.
Hyrcanian Sea, Note on. (H. Wood) Nature, 12: 51.
Hyssop of Scripture. (J. F. Royle) Kitto, 4: 257.
Hysteria and Demonism. (C. Richel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 86, 376.
— and Devotion. All the Year, 2: 31.
— on Parnassus. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 26: 485.
Hysterics. (R. Ludlam) Lakeside, 7: 358.
Hythe. All the Year, 37: 35.

I

I and my Chimney. Putnam, 7: 269.
I do not love you; a Story. Cornh. 27: 330.
I dream of thee; a Poem. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 86: 532.
I Fiorelli Italiani. Dub. Univ. 7: 24–650. 11: 601.
I never liked Lewis. (B. Jerrold) Lond. Soc. 18: 464.
I owe you Nothing, Sir. Fraser, 36: 36.
I publish the Banns of Marriage. (J. Doran) Liv. Age, 64: 623.
I remember. (P. J. Bailey) Lond. Soc. 4: 222.
Iago, Acting of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 48: 203.
— and motiveless Malignity. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 136: 165.
— A stage. Cornh. 33: 91.
Iambic Verse, Trisyllabic Feet in. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 9: 426.
Ianthe's Wedding. (R. Jocelyn) St. James, 49: 40.
Iatronicus. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl. 7: 135.
Ibernium, Identification of the Site of. (C. Warne) Arch. 39: 85.
Ibex, The. Penny M. 5: 156.
Ibex-Hunting. Chamb. J. 50: 685.
Ibis-Shooting in Louisiana. Chamb. J. 20: 6.
Ibn Batuta, Travels of. (B. Taylor) Contin. Mo. 1: 273. — House. Words, 11: 61.
Ibn Zafer, Solwân. Ecl. R. 97: 73.
Ibrahim Pasha, with portrait. Peop. J. 1: 337.
— in Syria, 1831. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 77: 348.
Ibsen, Henrick, the Norwegian Satirist. (E. W. Gosse) Fortn. 19: 74. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 133. — (W. Archer) St. James, 48: 27, 104.
Icarus; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 6: 457.
Ice. All the Year, 20: 180. — Ev. Sat. 11: 347. — De Bow, 19: 709. — House. Words, 3: 481.
— American, How it first went to England. Ev. Sat. 10: 445.
— Anchor, Notes on. (T. C. Keefer) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 173.
— and Ice-Houses. Carey's Mus. 12: 175.
— Arctic, Dall's Observations on. (N. H. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 121: 358.
— Artificial. Chamb. J. 8: 52. — Nat. M. 13: 414. — Pract. M. 7: 271. *See* Ice-Making.
— at high Temperatures. (T. Carnelley) Am. J. Sci. 121: 385. — (T. Carnelley) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 128.
— Causes of Holes that occur in. (J. Ferguson) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 278.
— Commercial History of. (F. H. Forbes) Scrib. 10: 462.
— Contraction and Expansion of. (J. H. Dumble) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 418.
— Cutting, on Lake Huron. (M. Coldwell) Canad. Mo. 7: 135.
— Expansive Power of. Am. J. Sci. 9: 136.
— Dissolution of Field. (C. Whittlesey) Am. J. Sci. 79: 111.
— Formation of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 3: 179.
— — of Bottom. (E. Edlund) Intel. Obs. 6: 405.
Ice, Ground. Penny M. 11: 311.
— in Kennebec River. (F. Gardiner) Am. J. Sci. 90: 20.
— Magic Palace of, in Russia. (S. F. Cooper) Putnam, 15: 160.
— Making, and Ice-Machines. (W. N. Hartley) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 270. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 20: 194. — (W. N. Hartley) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 270. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 373. — Chamb. J. 30: 4. 57: 439. — Pract. M. 7: 262.
— — by Steam. (J. Phin) Putnam, 16: 226.
— — in Bengal. Penny M. 6: 197.
— — in the Tropics. (T. A. Wise) Nature, 5: 189.
— — Machines for. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 104. 78: 109, 176. 101: 266, 347, 413. 102: 49, 135. 107: 73. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 911.
— — — Pictet's. Nature, 13: 432.
— — Theory of. (M. Ledoux) Ecl. Engin. 21: 89, 177, 314.
— Mechanical Properties of. (W. Matthews, jr.) Nature, 1: 534.
— Melting and Regelation of. (J. T. Bottomley) Nature, 5: 185. — (J. Aitken) Nature, 6: 396.
— of our Northern Lakes, Sudden Disappearance of. (J. G. Totten) Am. J. Sci. 78: 359.
— on Inland Waters, Solution of. (B. F. Harrison) Am. J. Sci. 85: 49.
— Phenomena of. (J. H. Dumble) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 414. — (J. H. Dumble) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 50.
— — in the Lake District. (J. C. Ward) Nature, 11: 309.
— Physics of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 399.
— Polar. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 20: 573.
— — and Tropical. Sharpe, 30: 233.
— Preservation of. (H. Meidinger) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 136. — Ev. Sat. 11: 91.
— Rifts of, in the Rocks of Mt. McClellan, Col. (E. L. Berthoud) Am. J. Sci. 111: 108.
— Subterranean. Fraser, 71: 784.
— under low Pressures, Experiments on. (T. Carnelley) Nature, 23: 340.
— Wenham Lake. Fraser, 47: 110.
Ice Age. (L. Agassiz) Am. Ecl. 3: 307, 512. 4: 1. — (J. A. W. Oliver) Tinsley, 29: 436. — (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 11: 348. — (C. E. Dutton) Penn Mo. 6: 286. — (L. P. Gratacap) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 319. 14: 90. — (H. B. Norton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 833.
— Causes of Cold in. (J. S. Newberry) Pop Sci. Mo. 9: 280.
— Climate and Time. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 234.
— Evidences of. (H. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 104.
— Geikie's. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 641.
— Glacial Epochs. Quar. 148: 223.
— in Switzerland. (A. Geikie) Nature, 2: 310. *See* Glacial Theory; Glaciers.
Ice Amusements. Penny M. 8: 468.
Ice Boat, Construction of. (A. C. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 85, 279.

Ice Boat, Description of, 1856. (H. Howson) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 283.
— How to build. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 22: 658.
— Possible Velocity of. (Z. B. Tower) Ecl. Engin. 21: 514.
Ice-Boat Problem. (Z. B. Tower) Ecl. Engin. 22: 83.
Ice-Boating in Canada. Chamb. J. 57: 668.
— on the Hudson. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 22: 528. — Ev. Sat. 10: 199.
Ice-Breaker, Townsend's. Hunt, 5: 444.
Ice Cave in Russia. Hogg, 6: 176.
Ice Caves. Chamb. J. 12: 169.
— Nature's. Liv. Age, 23: 253.
— of the Alps. Mus. 2: 399.
— of Annecy. (C. F. Browne) Good Words, 7: 740.
— of Washington Territory. (R. W. Raymond) Overland, 3: 421.
Ice Cavern in the Justisthal. (H. King) Once a Week, 11: 639.
Ice Culture. Chamb. J. 41: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 17.
Ice Drift and Currents of North Atlantic. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 48: 373.
Ice Harvest, American. Chamb. J. 52: 36.
Ice Hero, Hans Hendrik. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 21: 88, 269.
Ice Houses, Chinese. Godey, 50: 242.
Ice Mountain in Hampshire County, Va. (C. B. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 45: 78.
Ice Rinks. Am. Arch. 1: 205.
Ice Sheet, Thickness at any Latitude. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 122: 264.
Ice Storm, An. Once a Week, 8: 349.
Ice Trade. Chamb. J. 41: 99. — Hunt, 33: 169.
— American. Chamb. J. 11: 93.
— of United States. Hunt, 11: 377. — (N. J. Wyeth) Am. Alma. 1849: 175. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 406.
Iced Water. Cornh. 7: 545.
Icebergs. Ecl. R. 114: 595.
— After, with a Painter, Noble's. Ecl. M. 55: 94. — Liv. Age, 71: 472.
— and Boulders. (J. Rae) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 180.
— and Floating Islets. Hogg, 4: 374.
— Observations on. (T. A. Latta) Ed. Philos. J. 3: 237.
Iceberg Theory of Drift. (P. Dobson) Am. J. Sci. 46: 169.
Iceland. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 3: 334. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. 30: 175. — (Sir D. Wedderburn) 19th Cent. 8: 218. — Chamb. J. 52: 741. — Dub. Univ. 84: 349. — Ecl. R. 115: 114.
— Age of Igneous Rocks of. (J. Geikie) Nature, 24: 605.
— and its Phenomena. Lond. Q. 19: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 14.
— and Faroe Island, Visit to. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 24: 129–282.
— and its Geysers. St. James, 5: 334.
— and the Icelanders. Chr. Rem. 24: 255. — New Eng. M. 1: 311.
— and its Explorers. Ed. R. 143: 222.
— and its physical Curiosities. Brit. Q. 33: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 216, 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 421.
— and Spitzbergen, Yacht Voyage to, Lord Dufferin's. Quar. 102: 438. — Lond. Q. 9: 174. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 33.
— Annals of. (W. Fiske) Nation, 30: 63.
— Barrow's Visit to. Quar. 54: 355. — Mo. R. 136: 533.
— Boiling Springs of. Westm. 67: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 114.
— Burton's Ultima Thule. Nature, 12: 509.
— Californian in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 26: 145–448.
— Cataract at Fossvöllum. Penny M. 7: 449.
— Caverns and Banditti in. Penny M. 7: 409.
Iceland, Celebration in, 1874. (C. W. Field) St. James, 34: 559.
— Change of Faith in. Quar. 111: 115.
— Early Bishops of. Chr. Rem. 56: 311.
— Eruption of Mt. Hecla in 1845. Dub. R. 25: 1.
— Eruptive Phenomena of. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 402.
— Flora of. (W. L. Lindsay) Ed. New Philos. J. 71: 64.
— Forbes on. Dub. R. 50: 1. — Ecl. R. 113: 527. — Ed. R. 113: 532.
— Geysers of. Penny M. 2: 473.
— Henderson's. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 75. — Quar. 19: 291. — Anal. M. 14: 456. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 212. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 28: 21, 174, 253. — Cong. M. 1: 369, 431.
— Hooker's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 562.
— Impressions of. (J. Bryce) Cornh. 29: 553. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 750. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 33. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 652.
— In. (E. J. Oswald) Good Words, 17: 472, 543, 632.
— in the Year 1000. Fraser, 46: 643.
— in the Year 1100. Ed. R. 114: 425.
— Journey into. (S. B. Gould) Good Words, 8: 87.
— King of. Colburn, 126: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 340.
— Legendary Lore of. Westm. 86: 122.
— Literary Societies of. For. Q. 9: 41.
— Mackenzie's Travels in. Ed. R. 19: 416. — (R. Southey) Quar. 7: 43.
— Millenary of. Nature, 10: 279.
— Modern; Autobiography of Jòn Jònsonn. Fraser, 95: 1. Same art Liv. Age, 132: 407.
— Moors of. (D. Ker) Appleton, 19: 38.
— Notes from. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 20: 532.
— Old; the Burnt Njal. Brit. Q. 34: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 11, 167.
— Ida Pfeiffer's Visit to. Dub. R. 33: 336.
— Physico-Geographical Sketch of. Westm. 52: 264.
— Sulphur in. Dub. Univ. 84: 397.
— Summer in. Chamb. J. 46: 27.
— To. (Mrs. Blackburn) Good Words, 20: 429–622.
— Vatna Jokull, On the. (W. L. Watts) Fraser, 90: 693. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 175.
— Visit to, 1857. (J. W. Bushby) Colburn, 112: 429. 113: 118–344.
— Vital Statistics of. (P. A. Schleisner) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 1.
— Volcanoes of. Nature, 16: 105.
— What I saw in. Ecl. M. 55: 518.
Icelanders. Penny M. 2: 442, 452.
Icelandic Dictionary, Cleasby and Vigfusson's. (J. Bryce) Nation, 18: 399. — Ed. R. 140: 228.
Icelandic Legends. Dub. Univ. 64: 65.
Icelandic Letter; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 673, 721.
Icelandic Literature. Nat. Q. 21: 256. 28: 61.
— Ancient. Am. Church R. 24: 274.
— Egill's Saga; translated. (E. Burritt) Am. Ecl. 1: 488. — Cornh. 40: 21.
— Frithiof the Bold; translated. (W. Morris) Dark Blue, 1: 42, 176.
— Historical; translated. (G. P. Marsh) Am. Ecl. 1: 446. 2: 131.
Icelandic Lore and Scenery. Dub. Univ. 62: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 97.
Icelandic Religious Song. Dub. Univ. 77: 354.
Icelandic Sagas. (Earl Dufferin) Canad. Mo. 1: 550. — Lond. Q. 36: 35.
— and Scenes. Dub. Univ. 62: 459.
Ichabod; a Poem. Colburn, 169: 148.
Ichabod; a Story. Dub. Univ. 94: 257–660.
Ichaboe, the Guano Island. Chamb. J. 43: 493.
Ichneumon, The. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 379. — Hogg, 2: 108. — Penny M. 2: 503.

Ichneumon, The, a Pet in India. Chamb. J. 16: 223.
Ichneumon Flies and their Larvæ. Once a Week, 6: 494.
Ichthyology. *See* Fishes.
Ichthyosaurus, Complete Specimen of. Ev. Sat. 10: 407.
Icon Basilike. *See* Eikon.
Iconium, Account of. Cong. M. 16: 399.
Iconoclast of Sensibility. (T. G. Appleton) O. & N. 7: 691.
Icononzo, Natural Bridges of. Penny M. 2: 364.
Ida Conway; a Tale. Fraser, 62: 285–735. 63: 70–730. 64: 71, 219.
Idaho and Montana, Travels in. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 5: 118, 269.
— Rough Times in. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 5: 280.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 492.
Idalia. (L. de la Ramé) Colburn, 133: 310–450. 134: 63–445. 135: 75–453. 136: 69–457. 137: 63–447. 138: 97–446. 139: 113, 189.
Idas; an Extravaganza. Blackw. 117: 32.
Idea within and without itself. (A. Vera) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 289. — (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 138.
Ideas. (A. Vera) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 107. — Fraser, 103: 117.
— as Essence and Force. (A. Vera) J. Spec Philos. 8: 228.
— Association of. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 577.
— English Doctrine of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 461.
— Natural Hist. of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 167: 406.
— Old Quarrel about. Cath. World, 5: 145.
— Origin of. (W. S. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 436.
— — Degerando on. (M. Napier) Ed. R. 5: 318.
— Platonic Doctrine of. Cornh. 12: 452. — (C. W. Guernsey) New Eng. 34: 705.
— Progress of. Chr. Q. 8: 364.
Ideals. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 54: 575.
— of Every-Day Life. Dial, 1: 307, 446.
— Three extreme. Quar. 144: 380.
Ideal Characters. (E. Burritt) Canad. Mo. 15: 145.
Ideal Houses; an Essay. Cornh. 1: 475.
Ideal Knowledge. Cornh. 6: 64.
Ideal Love. Colburn, 73: 265.
Idealism and Berkeley. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 1: 29. — Blackw. 51: 812. 53: 762.
— and Realism. (H. Lotze) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 4.
— Berkeley's. No. Brit. 34: 452.
— Critical, in France. (P. Janet) Contemp. 36: 212.
— Ferrier's Demonstrative. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 29: 258.
— in Life. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 13: 414.
— Introduction to. (F. W. J. Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 159.
— Kant's Refutation of. (H. Sidgwick and E. Caird) Mind, 5: 111.
— Materialism, or Dualism? (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 1: 423.
— of Berkeley and Collier. No. Brit. 53: 368.
Idealist, Dreamings of. Lond. M. 22: 122.
Idealists, The; a Socratic Dialogue. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 3: 258.
Ideality *versus* Reality. (J. B. Marshall) Hesp. 1: 300.
Identification; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 52: 80.
Identity, Cherished. St. James, 26: 638.
— Condillac and. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 440.
— Necessary Truths and. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 733.
— of Man after Death. (A. Coquerel) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 158.
— of Persons. Penny M. 11: 101.
— Question of. (F. P. Powers) Lakeside, 6: 155.
Identities, Personal. Blackw. 94: 733.
Ideville, Henri de. Diplomatic Journal in Italy. Quar. 133: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 771.
Idiocy. (H. G. Atkinson) Zoist, 2: 163.
— and Blindness. (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 44: 448.
— and Insanity in Denmark. (J. R. Hubertz) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 244.
Idiocy, Causes and Prevention of. (C. Sumner) Mass. Q. 1: 308, 509.
— in Massachusetts. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 367.
— Treatment of. No. Brit. 49: 73.
Idiomatic Iterations. Belgra. 24: 157.
Idiot; a Russian Tale. (I. Tourgénieff) Temp. Bar, 29: 249.
Idiots. (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 7: 313. 9: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 218. — Dem. R. 21: 227.
— Asylums for. Ed. R. 122: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 385.
— and Imbeciles, Management of. No. Brit. 39: 120. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 187.
— Education of. Appleton, 3: 182. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 65. — Chamb. J. 8: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 423. — Chamb. J. 8: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 79.
— — at Bicêtre. Chamb. J. 7: 20, 71, 105. — Westm. 49: 70. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 369.
— Election of. Once a Week, 19: 128.
— Favored. Chamb. J. 35: 302.
— Happy. All the Year, 11: 564.
— Influence of Music on. Chamb. J. 26: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 310.
— Institution for, in Berlin. (E. H. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 51: 360.
— Institutions for. (L. P. Brockett) Nat. M. 9: 289.
— Instruction of. (L. P. Brockett) Am. J. Educ. 1: 593.
— Schools for, in France. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 7: 455.
— Treatment of, in France. (S. I. Lesley) O. & N. 4: 502.
— — and Training of. (E. Seguin) Am. J. Educ. 2: 145.
— What has been done for. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. 1: 410.
Idiot Asylum at Syracuse, N. Y. Am. J. Educ. 4: 417.
Idiot Boy's Sunbeam. (C. M. McLachlan) Hogg, 2: 163.
Idiot Colony at Chaterham. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 271.
Idle Lake, The. All the Year, 27: 180.
Idleness, Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 79.
— Plea for. Putnam, 10: 360.
— Praise of. Once a Week, 18: 93.
Idler, Passages in the Life of an. Fraser, 2: 582. 3: 305. 4: 143. 6: 689.
Idlers. Chamb. J. 53: 449.
— Apology for. Cornh. 36: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 433.
Idlewild. *See* Willis, N. P.
Idling away Existence. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 721.
Idol of an Hour; a Story. (M. Collins) Tinsley, 27: 33.
Idols. Ev. Sat. 5: 622.
— of Moab. Cong. 2: 410.
— Worship of. Cong. M. 1: 22.
Idolatry. (J. V. Blake) Radical, 8: 396. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 273.
— and Fetich-Worship. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 158.
— better than Atheism. Univ. Q. 19: 283.
— Heathen inexcusable for. (J. K. Wight) Princ. 32: 427.
— in India, British Patronage of. Cong. M. 20: 341. 22: 418. — Ecl. R. 66: 233.
— in modern Society. Cornh. 19: 689.
— Modern. Ecl. R. 125: 424.
— of Ceylon, Hardy on British Government and. Mo. R. 154: 369.
— Swan's Poem on. Ecl. R. 45: 439.
See Worship.
Idumea, and its present Inhabitants. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 247, 393.
Idyl of the Plague; a Poem. St. James, 47: 367.
Idyl of Red Gulch. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 569.
Idyl of the White Ranche; a California Sketch. (I. D. Hardy) Tinsley, 28: 135.

If, Logic of. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 264.
If I were a Voice. (C. Mackay) Internat. M. 1: 17.
Iffley Church. Penny M. 14: 332.
Ightham, Mote in. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 14: 399, 445.
Ignatieff, Gen. Dub. R. 81: 69.
Ignatius of Theophorus. Chr. Obs. 2: 65–581.
Ignatius, St. Am. Church R. 21: 563.
— and Christ's Person. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 4: 497.
— and his Times. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 21: 378.
— Claim to Inspiration. Chr. Obs. 40: 392, 476, 596.
— Cureton's Corpus Ignatianum. Chr. Obs. 49: 681.
— Cureton's Vindicæ Ignatianæ. Bib. R. 1: 443.
— Epistles of. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 25: 337. — (J. Murdock) New Eng. 7: 501. — New York R. 1: 367. — Kitto, 5: 339. — Brit. Q. 24: 422. — Dub. R. 44: 412. 73: 349. — Ed. R. 90: 155. — Quar. 88: 69. — (C. F. Thwing) Meth. Q. 40: 31.
— — Literary History of. Bib. R. 1: 15.
— — Syriac Version of. (C. F. Cruse) Am. Church R. 1: 566. — (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. 2: 194. — Bib. R. 1: 98.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 393.
— Meditations of. Brownson, 19: 360.
— Testimony of, to Christianity. Brit. Q. 63: 341.
Ignatius, Father, Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 727.
"Ignatius, Father," a religious Impostor. Temp. Bar, 15: 139.
Ignatius Loyola. *See* Loyola.
Ignis Fatuus, Observations on. (L. Blesson) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 408. — (J. Mitchell) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 73.
Ignoble Conduct of a Nobleman. House. Words, 8: 477.
Ignorance, Chapter on. Knick. 7: 50.
— Duties of. Cornh. 39: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 244.
— Foster on Popular. Ecl. R. 32: 205.
— Guide to. Tinsley, 27: 259.
— of Man. Nat. R. 14: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 305.
Ignorant Folk. All the Year, 47: 302.
Iguanodon, Fossil. Penny M. 2: 27.
Ileen-ny-shiefre. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 52: 308.
Ilenovar; a Poem. (W. G. Simms) So. Lit. J. 4: 314.
Ilfracombe. Lond. Soc. 12: 25.
Ilg, Albert. Dream of Poliphilus. Ev. Sat. 13: 542.
Iliad. *See* Homer.
Iliad of Sandy Bar. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 479.
Ilka on the Hill-Top. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 19: 120.
Ilkley, England. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 48: 642, 819.
Ill-Conducting Conductor. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 29: 243.
Ill-Humorist; or our Recantation. Colburn, 71: 1.
Ill-Will; an Acting Charade. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 50: 92.
Illegitimacy, Statistics of. (W. G. Lumley) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 219.
— — in London. (W. Acton) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 491.
Illinois. (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. 51: 92. — (S. C. Clarke) Atlan. 7: 579.
— and Missouri. (E. Hollister) Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 20.
— and her Resources. Hunt, 5: 427.
— and the West. (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 26: 17.
— Birkbeck's Letters from. (W. T. Spooner) No. Am. 8: 347. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 1. — Ed. R. 30: 120. — Quar. 19: 54.
— Coal Measures of. (R. P. Stevens) Am J. Sci. 76: 72.
— Conquest of. (B. B. Minor) De Bow, 4: 366, 450.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 15: 93.
— — 1870. (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, 4: 277.
— Description of. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) Contin. Mo. 3: 513.
— Early American Settlements in. (J. M. Peck) West. M. 1: 73.
Illinois in Spring-Time. (C. M. Kirkland) Atlan. 2: 475.
— Internal Navigation of. (Ed. Coles) Ill. M. 1: 19.
— Irish Settlements in. (W. J. Onahan) Cath. World, 33: 157.
— Life in. Once a Week, 4: 399.
— Military Bounty Lands in. West. M. 5: 334.
— Notes on. West. M. 1: 185.
— — in 1830. Ill. M. 1: 55–542. 2: 8–488.
— State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 149.
— Statistical View of. (J. L. Peyton) De Bow, 19: 247, 405.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 316.
— Travelers' Directory for. (S. M. Bowman) Meth. Q. 3: 402.
— Vegetation of. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 9: 385.
— What Home Missions have done for. (J. E. Roy) Cong. R. 9: 401.
Illinois College, History of. Am. J. Educ. 1: 225.
Illness, Pleasures of. All the Year, 14: 560.
Illouscha; a Shadow of Russian Life. (Smirnov) Temp. Bar, 61: 58.
Illuminati, Secret Order of. Dub. Univ. 81: 67.
Illuminated Books. Internat. M. 1: 69.
Illuminated Latin Psalter. (E. A. Bond) F. Arts Q. 1: 77.
Illuminated Manuscripts. Chamb. J. 41: 294.
— of the Middle Ages. Brit. Q. 9: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 585.
Illuminating Manuscripts, Art of. Penny M. 8: 28–148.
Illumination in a Missal. (F. Douce) Arch. 12: 200.
— Missal Painting. Dub. Univ. 68: 363. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 303.
Illumination and the Electric Light. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 93: 129.
— and Water Supply of London. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 94: 45.
— Artificial. (E. Frankland) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 30.
— Influence on Air of. (A. Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 266.
— with Mineral Oils. (J. C. Booth and T. H. Garrett) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 373.
Illusions. Irish Q. 7: 860. — Irish Mo. 4: 441.
— and Hallucinations. Brit. Q. 36: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 41, 151.
— Historical. (J. Reade) New Dom. 13: 337.
— Philosophical and other. Brit. Q. 42: 79.
— Sully on. (J. Burns-Gibson) Mind, 6: 413. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 24: 185.
Illustrated Books. Lond. Q. 11: 474. — Quar. 74: 168. — St. James, 9: 23. — Am. Bibliop. 3: 169, 322, 378. 4: 70. — Dub. Univ. 37: 537.
— Children's. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 33: 495.
Illustration, Art of, Phases of. (W. Meynell) Art J. 33: 85.
— in Literature. Blackw. 110: 754. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 67. — Westm. 51: 92.
— Power of. Chr. R. 9: 357.
Illustrations of Irish Pride. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 46: 352.
Illustrative Imagery. (H. Bacon) Univ. Q. 2: 175.
Illustrious Dr. Mathéus; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 32: 205–491. 33: 36, 205.
Illyria. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 15: 612. 16: 46.
— and its Emperors. Brit. Q. 64: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 67.
— Sketches of. (G. R. Gleig) Colburn, 56: 234. 57: 17.
Illyrians, past and present. Fraser, 93: 170.
Illyrian Literature. (G. F. Comfort) Meth. Q. 23: 74.
Illyrian Poetry. Mo. R. 114: 375. — For. Q. 2: 662.
Ilted Smith; a Story of the Middle Classes. Tait, n. s. 21: 38–712.
Image of the Norman Knight. Fraser, 34: 42.

Images, Generic, and Automatic Representation, Galton on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 4: 551. — 19th Cent. 6: 137. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 532.
— in Churches, Use of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 491.
— Veneration of. Brownson, 7: 39.
Image Worship in the Church, Early. Chr. Obs. 77: 30.
— History of. Ecl. R. 86: 720.
Imagery, Mental, Galton on Statistics of. (A. Bain) Mind, 5: 564.
Imaginary Conversation, An. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 13: 358.
Imaginary Conversations. (W. S. Landor) Fraser, 52: 560. 53: 443.
Imaginary Quantities, Buëe on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 12: 306.
— Geometrical Interpretation of. (M. Argand) Ecl. Engin. 24: 16–313.
— Woodhouse on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 407.
Imagination. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 48. — (E. Coues) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 455. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 226.
— and Fact. Am. Whig R. 14: 392.
— and Fancy, Hunt's. Dub. Univ. 25: 649. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 500.
— and Language. (M. C. Putnam) Putnam, 11: 301.
— as a national Characteristic. St. Paul's, 4: 61.
— as the plastic Principle of Nature, Frohschammer on. (D. W. Simon) Mind, 2: 398.
— Cultivation of. (G. J. Goschen) Liv. Age, 141: 620. — Dem. R. 22: 33.
— Force of. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 201.
— Functions and Culture of. Brit. Q. 46: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 257.
— in the Preacher. New Eng. 3: 548.
— in Science, Tyndall on. Stud. & Intel. Obs 5: 423.
— Influence of, on Health. Colburn, 6: 53.
— Influence of Natural Scenery on. (H. P. Haynes) Godey, 47: 149, 224.
— Nature and Value of. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 11: 503.
— Observation and. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 18: 511.
— Ode to. (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 3: 353.
— Phenomena of. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 31: 62. — Appleton, 21: 159.
— — of diseased. Lond. M. 1: 250.
— Pleasures of. (Mrs. J. G. Brooks) Hogg, 9: 21.
— Practical Uses of. (T. C. Finlayson) Cong. 7: 385.
— Training of. (E. Davies) Contemp. 12: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 131.
— Use and Abuse of. (J. McCosh) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 377.
— — — in Philosophy. Chr. R. 10: 511.
— — in Science. (M. M. P. Muir) Colburn, 166: 614.
— Vagaries of. Chamb. J. 16: 220. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 638.
— Writers on. Colburn, 6: 259.
Imaginative Literature. No. Brit. 33: 165. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 237.
Imbecile and Idiotic, Education of. No. Brit. 39: 120. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 187.
— Improved Treatment of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 553.
See Idiots.
Imitation and Plagiarism. Cong. M. 6: 245.
Imitation Monk; a Poem. So. R. n. s. 10: 461.
Imitation of Jesus Christ. *See* Kempis, Thomas à.
Imitations, Literary. Putnam, 8: 113.
Immaculate Conception. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 22: 380.
— Dogma of. (H. B. Smith) Meth. Q. 15: 275.
— Laborde on. Chr. Obs. 55: 316.
— Little Office of. (E. Waterton) Month, 33: 96.
Immaturity; Discourse on Veal. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 64: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 643.
Immeritus Redivivus; a Romanesque. Sharpe, 17: 1–160.
Immermann, Karl. New Münchausen. For. Q. 31: 1.
Immigrant, The. (J. Sill) Godey, 25: 180, 217.
— in Canada. (T. White) Canad. Mo. 2: 2.
Immigrant's Progress. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 14: 577.
Immigrants, Protection to. Republic, 1: 577.
Immigration. (F. Kapp) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 1. — (T. White) Canad. Mo. 1: 193. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 173. — De Bow, 18: 699.
— Evils and Dangers of. (W. Barrows) New Eng. 13: 262.
— Juvenile Pauper. Canad. Mo. 12: 292.
— Labor, and Prices. (H. Clarke) Bank. M. (L.) 13: 731.
— Philosophy of. (W. Brown) Canad. Mo. 15: 696. — (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 9: 399.
— to the United States. (E. Jarvis) Atlan. 29: 454. — (W. J. Mann) Mercersb. 2: 620. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 40: 457. — (O. C. Gardiner) Am. Whig R. 6: 455, 633. 7: 419. — Niles's Reg. 14: 380. 18: 157. — De Bow, 5: 243. 21: 574.
— — German. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 1.
— — in 1790–1832. (L. Schade) Hunt, 33: 509.
See Emigration.
Immorality in Authorship. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 6: 289.
Immortal or Mortal? (S. M. Shute) Bapt. Q. 10: 205.
Immortal Life. (J. Walcott) Overland, 8: 190.
Immortals by Accident. Dub. Univ. 59: 582.
Immortality. (W. Bement) New Eng. 11: 362. — (E. Buckingham) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 330. — (S. W. McDaniel) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 193. — (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 9: 506. 10: 438. — (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 20: 17. — (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 123. — (C. C. Everett) O. & N. 4: 313. — (E. Finley) Radical, 7: 385. — (W. H. Furness) Unita. R. 9: 549. — (E. Garbett) Chr. Obs. 77: 673, 768, 840. — (F. A. Henry) Am. Church R. 28: 410. — (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 5: 385. — (H. K. Jones) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 27. — (G. S. Morris) Bib. Sac. 33: 695. — (A. B. Muzzey) Unita. R. 5: 605. — (E. Payson) Scrib. 14: 187. — (G. Smith) Canad. Mo. 9: 408. — J. Spec. Philos. 4: 97. — Brit. Q. 56: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 515. — Cong. M. 3: 18, 132. 28: 36. — Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 411. — (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 3: 365. — Dem. R. 22: 59, 124, 225. — Danv. Q. 1: 115. 2: 282. — Univ. Q. 16: 382.
— and Annihilation. Bost. R. 1: 445.
— and Astronomy. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 10: 5.
— and Christianity. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 719.
— and Evolution. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 34: 22. — (J. E. Wells) Canad. Mo. 10: 291.
— and Immateriality. Fraser, 13: 694.
— and modern Thought. (J. Owen) Theo. R. 7: 410.
— and Mortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 673.
— and Religion. Theo. R. 12: 488.
— and Science. (J. W Chadwick) Unita. R. 4: 554. — (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 535. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 26.
— Argument from Analogy. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 20: 237.
— Arguments for. (E. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 40: 349.
— — from Nature and from Scripture. (T. M. Post) New Eng. 14: 115, 161.
— as indicated by Science. (A. B. Blackwell) Unita. R. 7: 514.
— Belief in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 20: 27, 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 67, 707.
— — Ancient Hebrew. (S. Tuska) Bib. Sac. 17: 787.
— Christ and the Doctrine of. (G. Matheson) Princ. n. s. 4: 144.

Immortality; Does Psyche fly out of the Window? (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 40: 643.
— Eternal Punishment and. Kitto, 36: 433.
— Hindu Doctrine of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 2: 267.
— Hinton's Doctrines of. Ecl. R. 90: 338.
— Hints of, in moral Nature of Man. (Z. H. Howe) Univ. Q. 19: 148.
— Idea of. (C. O. Whitman) Radical, 9: 53.
— Implicit Promise of; a Poem. Macmil. 23: 66.
— in Light of Science. (W. J. Potter) Radical, 8: 313.
— Indestructibility of Force an Argument for. (E. C. Bolles) Univ. Q. 23: 213.
— Life and Death; the Sanctions of the Law of Love. Lond. Q. 51: 265.
— Moral Argument for. (E. Thomson) Meth. Q. 20: 5.
— Natural. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 6: 29.
— Natural Evidences of. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 556. — (T. M. Post) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 294.
— New Phases of the Argument for. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 2: 100.
— New Testament Views of, Alger on. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 69.
— of good Deeds. Bost. R. 1: 579.
— of the moral Powers. (C. Follen) Chr. Exam. 8: 265.
— Perowne on. Chr. Obs. 69: 416.
— Philosophical Argument for. Cong. M. 2: 30, 77.
— Physical Speculations on. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 12: 406.
— Plato's Views on. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 73. — (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 37: 389.
— — and Paul's. (W. K. Pendleton) Chr. Q. 6: 373.
— Practical Aspects of. Theo. R. 7: 200.
— Proof of. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 31: 410.
— Proofs of. (C. F. Goeschel) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 65, 177, 372. — J. Spec. Philos. 7: (July) 89.
— Rational Grounds for. (L. Curtis) New Eng. 36: 647.
— Thoughts on. (I. Dolman) Radical, 9: 205. — Knick. 22: 395.
Imogen, in Shakspere and in Sculpture. Fraser, 70: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 472.
Imogen in Wales; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 56: 480.
Impartiality. Irish Mo. 5: 266.
Impeachment. Chamb. J. 45: 213.
— of Andrew Johnson. *See* Johnson, Andrew.
Imperfections of Others. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 8: 454.
Imperial Administration. (Earl of Carnarvon) Fortn. 30: 751.
Imperial Federation. (J. Vogel) Canad. Mo. 12: 232.
Imperial Hospitalities. Chamb. J. 34: 33.
Imperial Life, Curiosities of; Autobiography of Catherine II. Nat. R. 8: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 494.
Imperial Pardon, An. Belgra. 37: 170.
Imperial Review, An. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 26: 526.
Imperialism. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 30: 453. — Fraser, 55: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 1. — Tait, n. s. 23: 321.
— and Constitutionalism in Rome, France, and England. Chr. Rem. 32: 265.
— and Socialism. (F. Seebohm) 19th Cent. 7: 726.
— End of French. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 431.
— in America. Galaxy, 8: 656.
Imperium et Libertas. Westm. 113: 91.
Impertinent Curiosity, or curious Impertinence. Lond. M. 17: 25.
Implements in Drift, New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 7: 204.
Impoliteness as a national Institution. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 15: 181.
Imports in Massachusetts, Petitions against, 1668. N. E. Reg. 9: 81.
— of New York. Hunt, 14: 274.
— of Sugars, Molasses, etc., 1790–1844. Hunt, 14: 291.
— of United States from 1833 to 1842. Hunt, 8: 173.
— — 1845. Hunt, 14: 574.
Impossibilities. Colburn, 45: 475.
Impossible Story. An. (B. Taylor) Scrib. 16: 131.
Impost; a stupendous Deception. (S. Beaman) Dem. R. 27: 439.
Imposts and Burdens. (A. Strayler) Belgra. 13: 429.
— Chaptal on. Anal. M. 15: 321, 400.
Impostors. All the Year, 19: 615.
— Eminent. St. James, 7: 265.
— Some noted. Dub. Univ. 82: 14.
— Two, of the 18th Century. Cornh. 39: 568.
Imposture and Credulity. Dub. Univ. 67: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 834, 994.
Impostures. Blackw. 51: 51. — Mus. 44: 346.
— Extraordinary. Chamb. J. 19: 37. — (R. Lewin) Lippinc. 5: 217.
— Literary. (D. Fosdick) Am. Bib. R. 11: 39.
Impresario, The enterprising. Once a Week, 16: 521–743.
Impressions et Souvenirs. (A. L. A. Dudevant) Dub. Univ. 87: 70.
Impressions on Alluvial Clay in Hadley, Mass. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 69: 391.
Impressment of Seamen. Pamph. 24: 383, 463. — Ed. R. 41: 154. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 489. — Blackw. 20: 745. — Pamph. 14: 381. 23: 225. — Tait, 4: 374.
Imprisonment and Transportation. Blackw. 55: 533.
— for Debt. *See* Debt.
Imprisonments, Short, Results of. Nat. R. 8: 64.
Improvement, Duty of continual. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 2: 412.
— of Time, Foster on. (D. E. Snow) Bost. R. 5: 51.
Improvements, Modern. Am. Whig R. 8: 581.
— of my Time. Chamb. J. 32: 129.
Improvisatore and the Heeler. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. 2: 670.
Improvisatrice, The. Ecl. M. 45: 217.
Improvvisatori. Penny M. 8: 145.
Impudence, Modern. (H T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 65: 419.
Imputation, Doctrine of. (R. W. Landis) Danv. Q. 1: 390, 553. 2: 58, 248, 514. — (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 297, 497. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 2: 425. — Princ. 11: 553. — So. Q. 4: 255. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 89.
— Forensic. Kitto, 40: 160.
— Rationale of. (E. Cutler) Cong. R. 7: 1.
In the Abbot's Seat; a Story. Argosy, 29: 466.
In the Apple Orchard; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 23: 335.
In Aunt Mely's Cabin. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 21: 245.
In the back Street. (I. G. Meredith) Galaxy, 15: 115.
In the Barn; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 580.
In a Box. Galaxy, 8: 536.
In the Brook. (S. C. Woolsey) Scrib. 3: 567.
In the Camp. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 6: 422.
In Captivity; a Poem. (C. D. Cameron) Cornh. 13: 639.
In a Cellar. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 3: 151.
In Charge of Treasure. Chamb. J. 42: 410.
In Clover. (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 18: 239.
In the Cloister Gallery. Broadw. 8: 210.
In a Corner of Bohemia. (M. Collins) Tinsley, 24: 565. 25: 74, 165.
In the Cradle of the Deep. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 11: 310.
In Danger. Chamb. J. 51: 145–201.
In the Dark. (T. Gift) Galaxy, 17: 671.
In the Dark. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. 10: 549.
In the Dead of Night. Argosy, 17: 1–401. 18: 1–401.
In Doubt. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 13: 280.
In the Dusk at Düsseldorf. Lond. Soc. 33: 472.
In the Enemy's Lines. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 4: 700.
In Exile; a Poem. (C. H. Miller) Lakeside, 9: 360.

In Exile; a Story. (M. H. Foote) Atlan. **48**: 184.
In Extremis; a Poem. (E. Renaud) Putnam, **15**: 445.
In Extremis; a Poem. Broadw. **6**: 187.
In the Family. Tinsley, **5**: 81.
In 15. Colburn, **153**: 532.
In the Five-Acre Field. (K. Roche) Irish Mo. **5**: 723.
In the Garden; a Poem. (H. McE. Kimball) Scrib. **4**: 168.
In the Garden. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. **94**: 244.
In the Garden. (W. W. Story) Blackw. **96**: 447.
In the Gloaming (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Temp. Bar, **22**: 180.
In the Gold Avenue. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, **52**: 75.
In a Gondola; a Poem. (A. Paracelsus) Cornh. **14**: 564.
In the gray Goth. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. **20**: 559.
In great Waters. Belgra. **15**: 229.
In the Greenwood. Cath. World, **11**: 589.
In the green Woods. (C. Owen) Canad. Mo. **11**: 269.
In the Heart of the Earth. Lond. Soc. **16**: 50.
In the Heart of a Hill. (J. Payn) Harper, **44**: 123.
In the Himalayas; a Story. Canad. Mo. **18**: 126.
In Honor bound. (C. Chesebrough) Harper, **48**: 717.
In the House of a Friend. (Mrs. Notley) Eng. Dom. M. **20**: 1–284. **21**: 1–287. **22**: 10–293. **23**: 12–295.
In the House of Mæcenas; an imaginary Conversation. (G. S. Smythe) Temp. Bar, **34**: 186.
In the Interests of Science. (R. H. D. Barham) Temp. Bar, **40**: 186.
In Jeopardy. All the Year, **15**: 65.
In the Land of the Eisteddfod. Cornh. **8**: 478.
In Life and in Death. (A. L. Walker) Blackw. **105**: 183.
In the Lion's Den. Bentley, **57**: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 748.
In Loco Parentis. Temp. Bar, **2**: 557.
In Lodgings at Knightsbridge. Temp. Bar, **16**: 272–567. Same art. Liv. Age, **88**: 823, 903.
In Love with a Shadow. (T. A. Janvier) Lippinc. **6**: 518.
In the Midnight. (Lady Wilde) Dub. Univ. **89**: 44.
In the Mist; a Story. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, **32**: 306.
In a Month. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. **2**: 167.
In my Mind's Eye, Horatio! Belgra. **9**: 511.
In my Study Chair. Blackw. **118**: 273. **119**: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 641.
In my Youth. Temp. Bar, **5**: 391.
In November; a Poem. (C. Gibbon) Temp. Bar, **6**: 558.
In a Nutshell. (F. E. Wadleigh) Potter Am. Mo. **13**: 33, 105, 185.
In Occupation. Chamb. J. **43**: 337, 361.
In the Orangery. Lond. Soc. **33**: 130.
In the Organ-Room. Tinsley, **7**: 390.
In Paradise. Galaxy, **14**: 248.
In Pastures green. (C. Gibbon) Gent. M. n. s. **17**: 129.
In Peril, Alongside. Sharpe, **47**: 143.
In Pursuit; a Story. St. James, **10**: 179.
In queer Company. Belgra. **22**: 339.
In Quest. (J. C. Freund) Dark Blue, **3**: 732.
In Quest of a Nest. (T. Carlisle) St. James, **37**: 257.
In Request rather. Belgra. **8**: 41.
In Richmond Park. Fraser, **54**: 511.
In Richmond Park; a Poem. (Earl of Southesk) Gent. M. n. s. **17**: 31.
In the Ring. All the Year, **13**: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, **84**: 417.
In the Rue Froide. Liv. Age, **123**: 529, 694.
In Search for a Soul. (A. Gray) Lippinc. **27**: 463.
In Search of the Picturesque. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **45**: 161.
In Search of a Place. Knick. **42**: 441.
In Search of a Tea-Cup. Temp. Bar, **36**: 216.
In September: a Poem. (A. Paracelsus) Dark Blue, **2**: 64.
In the Shadow of Death. (J. Poole) Canad. Mo. **18**: 420.
In the Shadow of the Scaffold; a Story. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, **29**: 222.
In the Sierras. (L. H. Foote) Overland, **7**: 324.
In Sight of the Mountains. (H. N. Duff) St. James, **39**: 715.
In Sir Rupert's Room. Ev. Sat. **11**: 634.
In Snow. Fraser, **99**: 134.
In a Stereoscope. (L. Walter) Sharpe, **40**: 83.
In a Studio. (W. W. Story) Blackw. **117**: 481, 713. **118**: 301, 674. **120**. 21. Same art. Liv. Age, **126**: 241–412. **127**: 88. **128**: 112, 215.
In the Sunshine. (T. Storm) Canad. Mo. **1**: 152.
In Sutton Woods; a Poem. (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, **3** : 46.
In the Temple Gardens. Temp. Bar, **2**: 276.
In that State of Life. All the Year, **24**: 18–481.
In this World; a Novel. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. **91**: 80–680. **92**: 33–569.
In a Transport. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, **11**: 272.
In a Trumpet. (I. F. Hopkins) Scrib. **9**: 244.
In Trust. (J. Ingelow) Fraser, **103**: 145–711. **104**: 1–683. Same art. Liv. Age, **150**: 332–790. **151**: 19–217.
In the Tunnel. (Bret Harte) Overland, **2**: 284.
In the Twilight. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, **4**: 599.
In the Valley of Shadows. (H. E. Warner) Scrib. **2**: 650.
In War-Time; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **10**: 235.
In the West. Fraser, **64**: 123.
In the whole wide World; a Story. (L. C. Moulton) Galaxy, **14**: 238.
In the Woods; a Poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. **14**: 179.
In the wrong Place. Dub Univ. **95**: 29.
In Xto. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, **4**: 238.
Inability, Doctrine of, Modern Explanations of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. **26**: 217.
Inanimate Objects, Against. Chamb. J. **43**: 657.
Inca and his Bride. Blackw. **63**: 750.
Incas, History, Laws, Customs, and Language of the. Westm. **90**: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. **71**: 1293, 1490.
— Last of. Bost. Mo. **1**: 458.
Incapables. (J. F. Watkins) Overland, **2**: 524.
Incapacities, Four, Some Consequences of. (C. S. Peirce) J. Spec. Philos. **2**: 140, 193.
Incarnation, The. *See* Jesus Christ, Incarnation of.
Incendiarism; its Cause and Cure. Fraser, **30**: 243.
Incendiary, The; Attorney's Reminiscences. Chamb. J. **17**: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. **26**: 538.
Incest, Levitical Law of. (J. Sturtevant) Am Bib. Repos. 2d s. **8**: 423.
Inch, Ancient Standard of the British. (J. Taylor; H. Hennessy; J. Yates) J. Frankl. Inst. **72**: 298–348.
— Sacred Character of the British. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **3**: 16.
Inchbald, Elizabeth. Temp. Bar, **1**: 483. **55**: 460.
— Memoirs of. (J. Boaden) Tait, **3**: 753. — (F. A. Durivage) No. Am. **37**: 445. — Mo. R. **131**: 476. — Fraser, **8**: 536. — Eng. Dom. M. **26**: 244, 294.
Inchiquin the Jesuit's Letters. Quar. **10**: 494. — Portfo. (Den.) **5**: 300, 385. **13**: 123. **14**: 150, 254.
Incidents of real Life. Fraser, **34**: 42.
Incledon, Charles Benjamin, Actor, Recollections of. Colburn, **53**: 216.
Inclined Plane, Motion on an. (T. Sherwin) Math. Mo. **3**: 206.
— of J. Renwick. J. Frankl. Inst. **2**: 257, 321.
Inclined Planes. J. Frankl. Inst. **7**: 426. **9**: 49, 54, 248.
— for Mountain Roads. (E. M. Rogers) Ecl. Engin. **24**: 56.
Inclosure Commission of England. (J. W. Tottie) J. Statis. Soc. **25**: 297.
Incombustible Men. Chamb. J. **12**: 45.
Income, Definitions of the Word. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. **28**: 242.
Incomes, Small; how to better them. St. James, **35**: 211.
Income Tax. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. **37**: 543. — Fraser, **47**: 157. — Bank. M. (L.) **22**: 785. **23**: 8, 68.
— and Congress. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **32**: 678.

Income Tax and new Tariff. Dub. Univ. 20: 364.
— and Property Tax. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 1. — Ed. R. 57: 143.
— — Reconstruction of. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 155.
— and Silver Agitators. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 162.
— Communism of a discriminating. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 130: 236.
— History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 870.
— how it should be collected. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 452.
— How may it be supplanted? Fraser, 69: 507.
— How to abolish. (L. Bradley) Contemp. 38: 101.
— in Great Britain. Bank. M. (L.) 34: 373. — Ed. R. 97: 530.
— — and the Plans for its Reform. Fraser, 65: 403. — Westm. 77: 97.
— — in 1845. Tait, n. s. 12: 134, 270.
— — in 1857. Tait, n. s. 24: 2, 65.
— in the United States and England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 287.
— Principles of. (James Booth) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 455.
— Renewal of. Blackw. 68: 611.
— Suggestions on. (J. R. McCulloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 279.
— Undiscriminating. (W. L. Sargant) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 339.
— — Objections to. (W. L. Sargant) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 213.
— why not applied to Ireland. Dub. R. 13: 155.
— Word or two about. Fraser, 47: 157.
Income-Tax Grievances. Dub. Univ. 57: 460.
Incompatible. (A. W. H. Howard) Lippinc. 4: 614.
Incompatibility of Temper. (A. B. Haven) Godey, 64: 50–474.
Inconsideration, On. Chr. Obs. 38: 73.
Inconsistency. Cornh. 4: 58.
Inconsolable Society, Some Account of the. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 50: 400.
Incubation, Artificial, Bucknell on, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 450.
Incumbent of Bagshot. Belgra. 10: 185.
Incumbered Estates Court. All the Year, 5: 569, 593. — Dub. Univ. 36: 311.
Incorporation. Dem. R. 9: 105.
Incurables. Chamb. J. 51: 389.
Incurable Hospital at Putney. Cornh. 17: 735.
Indecent Publications. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 14: 150.
Independence. Irish Mo. 5: 136.
— American. (I. N. Danforth) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 502.
— Celebration of our national. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 306.
— of Mind. Chr. Obs. 14: 155.
— of Thought. (E. P. Ely) Princ. 5: 358.
— Thoughts on. West. J. 7: 340.
Independence, Mo. (W. Gilpin) West. J. 11: 31.
Independent Ku-Klux, An; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 13: 480.
Independent Ministers in England, List of. Cong. M. 14: 804. 15: 192.
Independent Opinion, An. (J. Payn) Belgra. 38: 434.
Independent Voter's Place in Politics. (C. C. Nott) Nation. 20: 308.
Independents, The, Hanbury's Memorials of. Cong. M. 25: 547, 617. — Ecl. R. 75: 288.
— Present Position of, in British Empire. Cong. M. 25: 923.
Independency, Fletcher's History of. Bib. R. 6: 519.
— in Scotland. Cong. M. 2: 23–781. 4: 22.
Index, Making an. Lond. Soc. 35: 470.
— of Papers on Mathematical and Physical Science. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 70: 341.
Index to Periodical Literature, Poole's. (W. S. Biscoe) Lib. J. 1: 279. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 4: 159. — Lib. J. 1: 116. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 267.
— — Committee's Reports. Lib. J. 1: 181–365. 2: 16.
— — Committee's 6th Report. Lib. J. 3: 57.
— — Continuation of. (J. B. Bailey) Lib. J. 4: 187.
— — Discussion at London Conference. Lib. J. 2: 266.
— — in England. (R. Harrison) Lib. J. 3: 59, 119, 189. — (H. O. Coxe) Lib. J. 3: 59, 155.
— — Plan of. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 3: 109.
— — Report at Oxford Conference. Lib. J. 3: 299.
— — Report on, 1881. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 6: 132.
— — Symposium on. (S. B. Noyes) Lib. J. 3: 141. (J. Winsor) 143. (F. B. Perkins) 143. (J. L. Whitney) 144. (J. Schwartz) 145. (W. I. Fletcher) 147. (C. A. Cutter) 148. (W. F. Poole) 178.
— to Subjects, Universal. (J. A. Cross) Lib. J. 2: 191.
Index Expurgatorius. Dub. Univ. 10: 725. — Brit. Q. 14: 133. — Nat. R. 15: 48.
Index Librorum Prohibitorum. Brit. Q. 14: 133.
Index Rerum. *See* Commonplace-Book.
Indexes, Allibone's Excerpts on Need of. Lib. J. 4: 451.
— Blank-Book. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 5: 318.
— Libraries, and Cyclopædias. (A. Hunter) St. Paul's, 12: 464.
— Subject, to Transactions of learned Societies. (R. Garnett) Lib. J. 4: 111.
— to Books. Hist. M. 10: 71.
— to Periodicals. Lib. J. 1: 359.
Index Society. Lib. J. 3: 24–370. 4: 54.
— and its Field. (H. B. Wheatley) Lib. J. 3: 105.
Indexing, Co-operative. Lib. J. 1: 113, 226.
— An Evitandum in. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 2: 178.
— Rules of the Index Society for. (H. B. Wheatley) Lib. J. 3: 228.
— Some Points of. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 4: 243.
India. (C. Redding) Colburn, 111: 243. — (E. Thomson) Meth. Q. 27: 165. — Blackw. 38: 803. — Am. Q. 18: 20. — (J. C. Lowrie) Princ. 10: 219. — Ed. R. 15: 327. 16: 128. — Select J. 1: [50. — Mo. R. 122: 191.
— Aborigines of. (D. C. Scudder) Bib. Sac. 17: 709.
— — of East. (J. Briggs) Ed. New Philos. J. 51: 331.
— Administration of Justice in. (J. H. Nelson) Fortn. 34: 300.
— Adventures in. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 32: 12. — Dub. Univ. 61: 564.
— Agriculture in. Blackw. 113: 147.
— Alexander's Travels to India and England. Lond. M. 18: 212.
— Alps of. (M. Ellis) Good Words, 8: 550. — Fraser, 93: 652.
— Ancient. Chr. R. 24: 458. — Nat. R. 4: 334.
— — and Mediæval. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 81: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 563.
— — Arrian on. Penny M. 1: 354.
— — Connection with, in past Times. Chamb. J. 8: 81.
— — Geography of. (F. M. Müller) Nature, 4: 381.
— — Literature of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 843.
— — Philosophy in. Lond. Q. 47: 81.
— — Relations with Greece and Rome. (W. H. Green) Princ. 38: 394.
— — Spier's Life in. New Q. 6: 48.
— and British Colonial Empire, 1880. (W. T. Thornton) Westm. 113: 181, 504. 114: 193, 489. 115: 239, 527. 116: 119, 479.
— and China. Knick. 4: 109.
— — Communication between. Colburn, 151: 302.
— and England. Fraser, 8: 593.
— and Europe, 1865. Colburn, 134: 127.
— and the Hindus. De Bow, 10: 269.
— and its Palaces. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 295. 5: 699.
— and Lancashire. (R R. Jackson) Fortn. 25: 877.

India and her Neighbors, Andrew's. Colburn, 163: 470.
— and Russia. Quar. 147: 229.
— and Silver Coinage in U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y) 34: 198.
— Anglo-Indian Life. Mo. R. 145: 174.
— Anglo-Indian Photographs. Belgra. 32: supp. 79. — Blackw. 121: 541. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 565.
— Annexation of Mysore. (J. Morley) Fortn. 6: 257.
— Anomalies in. (U. R. Burke) Dub. Univ. 90: 257–654.
— Archæological Survey of. Geog. M. 1: 200.
— Army of. (G. R. Gleig) Ed. R. 97: 183. — (M. L. Meason) Fraser, 93: 614. — (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 39: 158. — Blackw. 21: 563. — All the Year, 41: 59, 129. — Fraser, 56: 164. 73: 466. — No. Brit. 29: 211. — (G. I. Wolseley) No. Am. 127: 132.
— — Defects in. Mo. R. 112: 274.
— — Indian Troops in Europe. (J. L. Vaughan) Contemp. 32: 665.
— — Origin and State of. Quar. 18: 385. — Blackw. 21: 563.
— — Sanitary State of. Quar. 116: 413. — (J. Bird) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 384. — J. Statis. Soc. 3: 113. 4: 137.
— — Vital Statistics of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 100. 14: 109.
— Arts and Manufactures of. (J. F. Boyle) Am. J. Sci. 64: 160. — Chamb. J. 20: 45.
— Arts in. Art J. 3: 149.—(J. J. Young) Lippinc. 26: 532.
— Astronomy of. Ed. R. 10: 455.
— Ball's Jungle Life in. Nature, 21: 373.
— Banking and Currency in, 1860. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 201.
— Banking Institutions of, 1847. Bank. M. (L.) 6: 333. 7: 9–536.
— Barracks and Hospitals in. Fraser, 69: 691.
— Barthelemy's Voyage to. Ed. R. 15: 363.
— Bevan's Thirty Years in, 1808–38. Mo. R. 149: 192.
— Bible in. (J. Makepeace) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 399.
— — in South. Lond. Q. 17: 182.
— Bleeding to Death of, by the English. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 8: 157.
— Books on, 1839. Chr. Obs. 40: 225, 303.
— — Recent, 1857. Dub. Univ. 50: 468.
— British. (W. Arthur) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 1. — (D. M. Balfour) Univ. Q. 28: 40.—(C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 1: 85. — (Col. Pelly) Fortn. 2: 31. — (J. W. Wiley) Nat. M. 10: 227, 315, 425. — Ecl. M. 16: 251. — Ecl. R. 71: 304. — So. Q. 3: 199. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 70: 157. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 48: 1. — Chr. R. 25: 53. — Dub. Univ. 32: 607. — New Q. 1: 343. 2: 39, 347.
— — Administration of Justice in. Ed. R. 73: 425. — Nat. R. 18: 136. — New Q. 6: 240. 8: 543. — For. Q. 13: 406.
— — and China. Hunt, 8: 249.
— — and Christianity, 1840. Mo. R. 152: 240.
— — Colonization and Commerce of. Westm. 11: 326.
— — from a French View. Once a Week, 8: 403.
— — Government of. Westm. 19: 107. 57: 358. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 151. — (W. Adam) De Bow, 9: 1, 129, 276. — Pamph. 24: 287. — Ed. R. 53: 438. 76: 171. 84: 452. — Ecl. M. 12: 326. — Brit. Q. 17: 481. — Colburn, 153: 500. — (C. Walker) Fraser, 81: 248. 82: 458. — (W. W. Hunter) Cornh. 41: 21, 152. — New Q. 2: 175. — Quar. 92: 46.
— — — and the House of Commons. Brit. Q. 28: 199.
— — — and Interests of Great Britain. Westm. 57: 357.
— — — concerning John's Indian Affairs. (R. H. Elliot) Fraser, 84: 214, 492. 85: 193.
— — — Functions of. 88: 207.
— — — Future. Ecl. R. 107: 443.
— — — how to treat India. Fraser, 99: 107.
— — — how it is governed, 1852. Fraser, 46: 713.
— — — in 1853. Ecl. R. 98: 100.
— — — — New Bill for. No. Brit. 19: 552.
India, British, Government of, in 1858. New Q. 7: 73.
— — — — Letter on the proposed Council of Eight, 1858. Fraser, 57: 371.
— — — in 1869–70. Administration of Berar. Ed. R. 137: 225.
— — — in 1876. Westm. 106: 309.
— — — in 1879. Dub. R. 84: 454.
— — — — Simple Way out of the Difficulty. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 32: 24.
— — — Liabilities and Resources of. Westm. 72: 112.
— — — Principles of. Nat. R. 6: 1.
— — — under Lord Auckland and Lord Ellenborough. Bentley, 30: 628.
— — — under three Administrations, 1844–62. Brit. Q. 48: 350.
— — Government of Ava. Cornh. 40: 213.
— — Grievances of. Dark Blue, 3: 325.
— — Her Majesty's Vassals in. (F. Goldie) Month, 23: 314.
— — History of. Ecl. R. 82: 1. — Westm. 69: 180.
— — — Martin's. Ecl R. 71: 219.
— — — Mill's. Ecl. R. 31: 97, 218. — Ed. R. 31: 1. — Mo. R. 95: 337. 96: 154.
— — — Thornton's. (W. Robertson) No. Brit. 2: 324.— Chr. Obs. 57: 662, 753. — Mo. R. 156: 239.
— — — Wilson's. For. Q. 35: 34.
— — in 1825. Blackw. 17: 574, 701. 18: 183, 303, 401. — Mo. R. 129: 1.
— — in 1838. Mo. R. 151: 77.
— — in 1840, Condition of. Ecl. R. 71: 304. — Ed. R. 71: 327. — Mus. 40: 145.
— — in 1844. Fraser, 30: 743.
— — in 1853. New Q. 2: 475. 3: 28.
— — Indian Heroes and Indian Reform. New Q. 8: 22.
— — Industrial Resources of. Quar. 113: 289.
— — Invasion of. Blackw. 22: 267. — Mus. 16: 80.
— — Law and Constitution of. Westm. 17: 75.
— — Peasants of. House. Words, 4: 389.
— — Policy of, and Governor-General. For. Q. 37: 212.
— — Political History of. Blackw. 20: 689.
— — Political Prospects in. For. Q. 36: 486.
— — Shops and Shopping in. (E. Roberts) Hunt, 25: 314.
— — Sketches of. Mus. 2: 128.
— — Society in. Mus. 23: 260.
See Canning; Dalhousie; Lawrence; etc.
— British Conquests in, St. John's History of. Ecl. R. 96: 595.
— British Empire in. (Sir H. B. Edwardes) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 1. — (L. J. Trotter) Contemp. 15: 113.
— — Course of. Dem. R. 40: 177.
— — Garcin de Tassy on. (J. von Döllinger) Contemp. 35: 385.
— — Stability of. (S. J. Owen) Contemp. 31: 494.
— British Officer arraigned for preaching in, 1857. Liv. Age, 55: 555.
— British Policy in. Westm. 84: 185.
— British Power in. Dem. R. 40: 401. — For. Q. 36: 261.
— — Huber on Rise and Progress of. Ecl. R. 68: 125.
— British Rule in. Dub. Univ. 43: 493. — Lond. Q. 1: 233. — Quar. 104: 224. — St. Paul's, 2: 347.
— — Benefits of. Westm. 78: 112.
— — Character of. Westm. 90: 1.
— — Failure of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 29: 155, 204.
— Building and Materials in. Ecl. Engin. 19: 240.
— Building Arts in. (Gen. Maclagan) Ecl. Engin. 25: 118.
— Bundelkund Province. Tait, n. s. 14: 682.
— Burmese Empire. Am. Q. 7: 136.
— Burmese War. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 481. — Mo. R. 112: 195. — Mus. 10: 353. 11: 97.
— — Week of Camp Life in. Fraser, 87: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 171. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 45.
— Campaign against Hindu Fanatics, 1863. Cornh. 9: 357.

India, Canning's Administration of. Ed. R. 117: 444. — No. Brit. 37: 222.
— Mary Carpenter's Work in. (H. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 85: 179.
— Castes and Clans in. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 27: 97.
— — and Creeds of. Blackw. 85: 308.
— — and Occupations of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 1: 394.
— — and Tribes of. Penny M. 12: 9–429.
— Catholicism in. Dub. R. 26: 179.
— Caunter's Scenes in, 1836 Mo. R. 138: 344.
— Central Provinces of. Ed. R. 135: 196.
— — Forest Life in. Chamb. J. 49: 214.
— — Highlands of, Forsyth's. (M. T. Sale) Nature, 6: 99.
— — Malcolm on, 1824. Ecl. R. 40: 115.
— Character of the People of. Anal. M. 15: 89. 16: 288.
— Child Life in. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 1: 625.
— Christian Conversions in. Bent. Q. 1: 183.
— Christianity in. (H. Beveridge) Theo. R. 6: 465. — (J. B. Heard) Dub. Univ. 53: 515, 643. — (E. Hoole) Am. Meth. M. 14: 361. — Blackw. 85: 462. — Chr. Obs. 7: 257. 12: 127–545. — Chr. Disc. 5: 295. — (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 1: 301. — Mo. R. 105: 94. — Liv. Age, 3: 420. — Contemp. 1: 123. — Dub. Univ. 52: 643. — Ecl. R. 7: 154, 336, 440. 8: 627. — Fraser, 96: 306. — (A. Duff) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 77. — Kitto, 8: 203. — Lond. Q. 10: 1. — Meth. M. 35: 543. 36: 460, 848. — No. Brit. 13: 583. — (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 27: 283.
— — Can India be Christianized? Fraser, 96: 762.
— — Cunningham on, 1808. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 1115.
— — Dubois on, 1823. Ecl. R. 38: 289, 438. — Meth. M. 46: 673.
— — — Reply to. Ecl. R. 40: 61.
— — Duty of Great Britain to Christianize. Chr. Obs. 11: 261, 353.
— — Cunningham on. Chr. Obs. 7: 248.
— — Hough on. Chr. Obs. 61: 418.
— — Our Religious Policy in. (A.C.Lyall) Fortn. 17: 387.
— — Works on. Chr. Obs. 48: 534.
See below, India, Missions in.
— A Christmas in. Fraser, 89: 150. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 757.
— Church in. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 35: 446.
— — Ancient. Chr. Exam. 2: 149, 313.
— — Disestablishment and Disendowment in. Cong. 3: 646.
— Episcopate in, and Church Missionary Society. Chr. Rem. 36: 64.
— — Heber on. Quar. 35: 445.
— — in 1865. Chr. Obs. 65: 433.
— Civil Service in. (A. J. Balfour) Fortn. 28: 244. — (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 5: 1038. — (L. Playfair) Fortn. 28: 115. — (W. B. Scoones) Macmil. 30: 365. — Tinsley, 29: 230. — Blackw. 79: 456. 89: 115, 261. — Fraser, 74: 427. 88: 433, 552. 89: 293.
— — and its Examinations. Lond. Q. 30: 153. — (L. Griffin) Fortn. 23: 522.
— — and Public Schools. (H. Mann) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 150.
— — as a Profession. Macmil. 4: 257.
— — Prospects of. Fraser, 54: 270.
— Civilizing, Buchanan's Memoir on. Chr. Obs. 5: 308.
— Classical Studies in. (M. Müller) Contemp. 18: 141.
— Climate and Government of. Cornh. 6: 241.
— Cockburn's Prize Dissertation on. Ed. R. 6: 462.
— Colonization in. No. Brit. 30: 441.
— Commerce of. Dub. Univ. 52: 142. — Ed. R. 10: 334. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 93.
— — and Government of. Quar. 9: 218.—Ecl. R. 17: 453.
— — European, Macpherson's. Quar. 8: 114.
— — External. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 107.
India, Commerce of, Freedom of, and Settlement in India. Ed. R. 48: 336.
— — Mediterranean. (R. Park) Hunt, 6: 201.
— Commercial Wrongs and Claims of. Ed. R. 72: 340.
— Conjurer of. All the Year, 13: 57.
— Conquest of Scinde. Ed. R. 79: 476.
— Conversion of. Bent. Q. 1: 183.
— Cotton Culture in. Ed. R. 115: 478. — Dub. Univ. 49: 678.
— Cotton Supply of. Ecl. R. 95: 391. 96: 129.
— Craufurd's Researches in. Mo. R. 91: 383.
— Currency of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 853. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 505.
— — and Exchange with. (I. T. Smith) Westm. 115: 506. — (J. B. Robertson) Westm. 114: 459.
— — Losses from the single Standard. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 425.
— Customs of, Some bad old. All the Year, 35: 269, 295.
— Daily Mail-Route to. Colburn, 142: 505.
— Dalhousie's Administration in. Blackw. 80: 233. — Ed. R. 117: 1. — New Q. 5: 470. 6: 103. — Fraser, 52: 123.
— Dangers in. Macmil. 15: 412.
— Dangerous Glory of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 90: 448.
— Daniell's Oriental Scenery. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 472.
— Davidson's Travels in. Blackw. 55: 321.
— Dawk Traveling in. Penny M. 12: 156.
— Detective in. Chamb. J. 25: 49.
— Defense of. (A. Fraser) Fraser, 75: 557.
— My Indian Diary. Colburn, 67: 99–481. 68: 81–480.
— Dilemma in, July, 1880. (H. Grey) Contemp. 38: 25.
— Domestic Life in. Mo. R. 132: 1. — Belgra. 28: 100, 535.
— Drama in; Cymbeline in a Hindu Playhouse. (H. Littledale) Macmil. 42: 65. — Liv. Age, 145: 695.
— Duties of England to. Fraser, 64: 674.
— Early Traveling Experiences in. (F. Hall) Lippinc. 15: 338.
— East India Company. *See* East India Company.
— Eastern, Martin on. Mo. R. 145: 469. 146: 508.
— Eastern Peninsula of. Ed. R. 22: 331.
— Economic Position of. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 94: 457.
— Education in. Westm. 48: 281. — Ecl. R. 70: 393. — Chamb. J. 30: 131.
— — and Society in. Temp. Bar, 11: 295.
— — Blackey at School. Fraser, 55: 679.
— — Female. (M. Cursetjee) Victoria, 11: 185.
— — Government. Chr. Obs. 69: 337, 501.
— — in 1838, Trevelyan on. Ecl. R. 70: 393.
— — National. (W. T. Thornton) Cornh. 23: 282.
— — New Measure for. Lond. Q. 3: 159.
— Educational Institutions of East India Company. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 103, 236.
— Educational Wants of. Chr. Obs 60: 494, 574.
— Ellenborough's Administration. (A. J. Arbuthnot) Contemp. 24: 374. — Brit. Q. 60: 68. — Ed. R. 141: 31.
— Ellenborough's Policy in. For. Q. 34: 479.
— Emigration to. Chamb. J. 43: 394.
— Employment of Capital in. (U. R. Burke) Dub. Univ. 91: 93.
— Engineers in. Fraser, 98: 559. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 285.
— Engineering in. Ecl. Engin. 6: 47. 9: 501.
— Engineering Works in. Ecl. Engin. 16: 177.
— England's Position in, 1873. (J. Routledge) Macmil. 27: 529.
— — 1875. Westm. 103: 346.
— English in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 58: 568. — (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 16: 100. — Bentley, 42: 331. — Chamb. J. 7: 118. — Dub. Univ. 83: 611. — Once a Week, 6: 484. — For. Q. 6: 148. — Westm. 4: 261.
— Englishwomen in. (M. Townsend) Victoria, 1: 69.
— Entomology of. (R. McLachlan) Nature, 21: 173.

India, Epic Poetry of. Ho. & For. R. 4: 512. — Westm. 50: 34.
— European in. Chamb. J. 52: 371.
— European Adventurers in. Ed. R. 134: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 515.
— European Writers on. (J. Avery) New Eng. 35: 431.
— Evidence Act for. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 19: 51.
— Exchange Difficulty with. Westm. 114: 173.
— Expectations of. (W. Harris) Fraser, 93: 442.
— Fall of the Sikh Empire. No. Brit. 11: 618.
— Famine in. (G. W. Forest) Good Words, 18: 778. — All the Year, 6: 519. — Argosy, 2: 469.
— — and Debt in. (W. G. Pedder) 19th Cent. 2: 177.
— — and the Press. (A. Colvin) Fortn. 21: 484.
— — Experiences of. Cornh. 36: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 746.
— — in 1866. No. Brit. 46: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 746. 69: 69.
— — in 1868-69. Ev. Sat. 10: 418.
— — in 1874. Fraser, 90: 293.
— — in 1876-77. Geog. M. 4: 286. — (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 209. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 29: 204. — (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 37: 227.
— — — Commission on. Nature, 22: 553. — Blackw. 128: 726.
— — Orissa. (H. S. Fagan) Contemp. 4: 73.
— — Prevention of. Fraser, 75: 358.
— Famines in. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 2: 603. — Ed. R. 146: 68. — (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 2: 73, 136. — Lond. Q. 49: 297. — Westm. 109: 139.
— — and Floods in. Macmil. 37: 236.
— — Browne on. Dub. Univ. 89: 787.
— Ferrier's Travels in. Ed. R. 105: 266.
— Festival of the Pongol. Cornh. 17: 349.
— Financial Difficulties of. (J. Dacosta) Westm. 107: 196.
— Finances of. Fraser, 60: 534. 82: 31. 101: 24.
— — and Bimetallism. (J. B. Robertson) Westm. 115: 200.
— — and Trade of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 449.
— — Bankruptcy in. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 4: 585. 5: 443.
— — Budgets of, Deficits in. Fraser, 99: 667.
— — in 1853. (J. Chapman) Westm. 60: 177.
— — in 1855. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 549.
— — in 1856. Bank. M. (L.) 16: 472.
— — in 1859. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 145. — Brit. Q. 30: 465. — (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 455.
— — in 1871, Deficit in. Fraser, 83: 14.
— — in 1873, and House of Commons. (L. Griffin) Fortn. 20: 488.
— — in 1876. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 25: 514.
— — in 1879. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 33. — (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 5: 97. — (G. Chesney) Fortn. 31: 842. — (H. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 5: 193. — Blackw. 128: 124.
— — in 1880. (R. Strachey) 19th Cent. 7: 1078. — (S. Laing) 19th Cent. 7: 1065. — (R. Osborn) Contemp. 38: 270.
— — New Departure in. (H. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 6: 639.
— — Proposed Loans, 1879. (H. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 5: 872.
— — Revenue System of. Ed. R. 55: 79.
— — Solvency and Resources of. Fraser, 98: 778.
— — Statistics of Revenue and Taxation in. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 223.
— First Glimpse of. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 31: 242.
— Food in. Chamb. J. 51: 323.
— — Has India Food for its People? (H. J. S. Cotton) Fortn. 28: 863.
— for the Indians. St. James, 22: 145.
— Forbes's Oriental Memoirs, 1768-85. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 405, 440, 631.
— French in. Ed. R. 127: 537.
India, French Writers on. Colburn, 112: 60.
— Frontier of Northwestern. Brit. Q. 67: 385. — Cornh. 20: 539. — Geog. M. 5: 4.
— — Defenders of our. Cornh. 20: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 147.
— — Pass of Alexander from Central Asia to. Colburn, 153: 317.
— — Scientific. (Sir H. Norman) Fortn. 31: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 435.
— Frontier Policy. Blackw. 122: 220.
— Frontier Wars of. No. Brit. 16: 230.
— Further, and S. W. China. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 2: 97.
— Future of. (E. Perry) 19th Cent. 4: 1083. — (H. Taylor) Contemp. 39: 464.
— Gang-Robbers of. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 14: 321, 344.
— Gangetic Provinces of. Blackw. 76: 133.
— Geographical Configuration of. (H. and R. de Schlagintweit) Am. J. Sci. 84: 101.
— Geology of. Nature, 20: 191.
— — and Ethnology of. Ed. R. 141: 330.
— Goddard's March across. Bentley, 52: 378, 516.
— Gold in. (E. B. Eastwick) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 96.
— Gond and Byga People. Cornh. 26: 595.
— Graham's Residence in. Quar. 8: 406.
— Grass Widowers in. Chamb. J. 35: 145.
— Great-Shoe Question. All the Year, 7: 381.
— Handicrafts in. Chamb. J. 15: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 141.
— Health, Industry, and Education in. O. & N. 10: 517.
— Bishop Heber's Journal in. Am. Q. 4: 115. — Quar. 37: 100. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 48: 312. — Mus. 12: 490, 588. — Ecl. R. 47: 289, 406.
— Heroes of. Westm. 70: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 20.
— Hervey's Ten Years in. Fraser, 42: 479.
— Hill Regions of, English Stations in. J. Statis. Soc. 44: 528.
— Hill Scandals. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 1: 166.
— Hill Tribes in. No. Brit. 38: 362. — Dub. Univ. 93: 143.
— History of, Allen's. (W. Barrows) New Eng. 15: 39.
— — Ancient and recent. Chr. Obs. 67: 389.
— — Elliot's and Wheeler's. No. Am. 106: 340.
— — Elphinstone's. Quar. 68: 377. — Mo. R. 155: 33.
— — — and Wilson's. Dub. Univ. 25: 631.
— — Erskine's. New Q. 3: 467.
— — Taylor's Popular. Ecl. R. 77: 425.
See India, British, History of.
— Hodson of Hodson's Horse. (T. Hughes) Fraser, 59: 127.
— Hoffmeister's Letters from. Westm. 48: 181.
— Holy Day at Hurdevar. Cornh. 12: 609.
— Housekeeping in. All the Year, 8: 491.
— How to see. All the Year, 25: 420.
— Hügel's Travels in Kashmir and Punjab. No. Brit. 2: 444.
— Human Sacrifice in. All the Year, 35: 272, 297. — Blackw. 52: 177.
— — and Infanticide in. Ed. R. 119: 389.
— Hunter on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 108: 655.
— Hunting Adventures in. (G. Cumming) Scrib. 3: 305.
— Impoverishment of, not proven. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 867.
— in 1825. Blackw. 17: 574, 701. 18: 183, 303, 401.
— in 1835. Mo. R. 136: 516.
— in 1838. Mo. R. 148: 1.
— in 1839. Quar. 63: 369.
— in 1856. (N. Allen) No. Am. 82: 404. — Tait, n. s. 23: 311.
— in 1858. Tait, n. s. 25: 371. — Brit. Q. 27: 202. — (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 30: 452. — Ed. R. 107: 1.
— in 1860. No. Brit. 34: 1.
— in 1863. Fraser, 68: 1.

India in 1880, Temple's. Quar. 152: 50.
— in cold Weather. Chamb. J. 58: 686.
— in hot Weather. Chamb. J. 58: 828.
— in the Rains. Chamb. J. 58: 790.
— Influence of, on English Opinion. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 82.
— Intemperance in. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 6: 69.
— Invasions of, from Central Asia. Month, 35: 593.
— Iron-making Districts of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 43.
— Irrigation in. *See* Irrigation.
— Islands of, History and Languages of. Ed. R. 23: 151.
— — Trade of. Ed. R. 29: 35.
— Island-Temples of. (J. M. Church) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 275.
— Jacquemont's Letters from. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 304. 46: 270. — For. Q. 12: 107. — Mo. R. 135: 350.
— Jesuit Missions in. Dub. R. 32: 386.
— Journal in. Sharpe, 32: 174.
— — of Embassy to Asia, 1827. Quar. 41: 27. — Westm. 12: 332. — Mus. 15: 260.
— Journey from Marseilles to. Temp. Bar, 25: 389.
— — to Bombay. Tait, n. s. 8: 235.
— Judges of, British and native. Ed. R. 130: 539.
— Kaye and Marshman on. Dub. Univ. 54: 334.
— Kaye's Lives of Officers in. Fraser, 76: 587. — Dub. Univ. 70: 466. — Lond. Q. 30: 60.
— Laing's England's Mission in the East. Fraser, 67: 528.
— Lord Lake's Campaign in, 1804. All the Year, 28: 422.
— Land in. Blackw. 95: 597. — (L. J. Trotter) Brit. Q. 74: 109.
— — Sale of waste, and Redemption of Land Tax. Fraser, 67: 1.
— Land Revenue of. Fraser, 70: 37.
— — and the Village System. Colburn, 111: 379.
— Land Tenure in. New Q. 6: 361. — Westm. 89: 197.
— — Agrarian Distress and Discontent. Quar. 147: 376.
— Land of the Veda. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 13: 49. — (J. W. Waugh) Meth. Q. 33: 230.
— Languages of, and Roman Alphabet. Liv. Age, 64: 286.
— Lord Lauderdale on Affairs of, 1809. Ed. R. 15: 235.
— Law in, and for. Westm. 77: 1.
— Laws of. Lond. Q. 50: 24.
— Sir Geo. Lawrence's 43 Years in. Chamb. J. 51: 485.
— Lord Lawrence's Administration in. Ed. R. 131: 305. — Brit. Q. 56: 487. — No. Brit. 32: 345.
— Leaf-wearing Tribe of. (M. J. Walhouse) Anthrop. J. 4: 369.
— Letters from, Eden's. Temp. Bar, 29: 458. 30: 28–515. 31: 349.
— Letters on. (G. A. Trevelyan) Macmil. 8: 80–421. 9: 16–482. 10: 1.
— Life in. Fraser, 79: 341, 585, 721. 80: 67, 326, 704. 81: 456. — Ecl. M. 14: 263.
— — in Cantonment. Chamb. J. 22: 413.
— — Tales of. Colburn, 20: 771.
— Literature of. Knick. 61: 477. — No. Brit. 25: 207.
— — Flowers of Anglo-Indian. (H. T. White) St. James, 42: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 438.
See Rig-Veda; Sanscrit.
— Little Games in. Lond. Soc. 32: 218.
— Little War with the Naikras, 1868. Cornh. 18: 626.
— Loafers in. All the Year, 22: 178.
— Looshai Country and Annexation. (W. F. B. Laurie) Dark Blue, 3: 187.
— Lord Lytton's Administration in. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 36: 553.
— Madras Disturbance, 1810. Quar. 5: 138.
— Magistrate's Life in. Lond. Soc. 9: 145, 257.
— — Recollections of. Colburn, 162: 503–641. 163: 23–160. 164: 51–625. 165: 744–1394. 166: 110–434.
India, Malcolm's. Ed. R. 20: 38. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 40: 279. — Quar. 29: 382. — Mo. R. 103: 1, 113. 111: 167.
— Manners and Customs of. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 9: 36. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 362.
— March in. Fraser, 12: 664.
— Massie on Continental. Mo. R. 151: 169.
— Lord Mayo's Administration in. Ed. R. 143: 387.
— — and the Umballa Durbar. Blackw. 107: 61.
— — Assassination of. (R. H. Elliot) Fraser, 85: 395.
— Measurement of Meridian in. Ed. R. 87: 392.
— Memoirs of Mohammed Baber. Westm. 8: 475. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 46: 39. — Mo. R. 112: 254.
— Meteorology of, Blanford's. Nature, 11: 145.
— — of the Famine. (A. Buchan) Nature, 16: 425.
— Migratory Tribes of Central. (E. Balfour) Ed. New Philos. J. 35: 29.
— Military Indophobia. Once a Week, 22: 72.
— Military Revolt in. Nat. R. 5: 440.
— Military Situation in, 1865. Fraser, 72: 710. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 318.
— Mineral Resources of. (W. T. Blanford) Ecl. Engin. 9: 270.
— Ministerial Misrepresentations of. (R. D. Mangles) Ed. R. 77: 261.
— Lord Minto in. Ed. R. 151: 228.
— Missionary Health-Officer in. (F. Nightingale) Good Words, 20: 492, 565, 635.
— Missionary Impediments in. Chr. Obs. 45: 65.
— Missionary Sketches in North. Chr. Obs. 58: 843.
— Missionary Stations in South. Chr. Obs. 47: 385.
— Missionary Work in. (R. D. Osborn) Theo. R. 4: 65.
— Missions in. (D. O. Allen) New Eng. 19: 365. — Meth. Q. 29: 30. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 12: 151. — Quar. 138: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 515. Blackw. 105: 94. — Ecl. M. 72: 401. — (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 20: 48–818. — Chr. Obs. 55: 597, 721. 73: 54.
— — and Hindu Philosophy. Kitto, 28: 324.
— — and Wm. Taylor. (J. T. Gracey) Meth. Q. 37: 251.
— — Are they a Failure? (J. E. Scott) Meth. Q. 41: 424.
— — Baptist. Ecl. R. 42: 482.
— — Claims of. Chr. Obs. 67: 457.
— — Deputation of A. B. C. F. M. to. Am. Presb. R. 5: 266.
— — Duff's Educational Work in. (G. Smith) Good Words, 19: 307.
— — German. Colburn, 103: 433.
— — in 1808. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 441.
— — Letters from first Missionaries. Chr. Obs. 9: 329–733. 10: 1, 65.
— — Martyn and Groves. Lond. Q. 8: 329.
— — Methodist. (J. E. Scott) Meth. Q. 36: 79. — Meth. M. 46: 451.
— — Native Ministry in. Lond. Q. 30: 1.
— — of Lutheran Church. (A. D. Rowe) Luth. Q. 9: 362.
— — Pearson on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 11: 124.
— — Protestant. (B. H. Badley) Meth. Q. 36: 678. — (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 15: 690.
— — Unitarian. (C. H. A. Dall) Unita. R. 4: 611. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 11: 443. — Chr. Exam. 63: 36.
— — Waring on, 1807. Chr. Obs. 7: 45, 123, 396.
— — Wilberforce on, 1813. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 526.
— Mistaken Ideas of. Chamb. J. 53: 423.
— Modern. Bentley, 31: 465.
— — Maurice's. (A. Hamilton) Ed. R. 5: 288.
— — Wylie's. Ecl. R. 77: 538.
— Mohammedan Revival in. Cornh. 24: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 660.
— Monsoon in. Chamb. J. 53: 749.
— Mornington's Administration in. Prosp. R. 3: 320.

India, Mountains of. (T. W. Saunders) Nature, 21: 96.
— Mundy's Sketches. Penny M. 1: 135.
— Mutiny in, 1857–58. Quar. 102: 534. 103: 253. — Westm. 112: 358. — Ed. R. 106: 544. 124: 299. 133: 90. — (J. H. Jones) New Eng. 17: 357. — (E. I. Sears) No. Am. 86: 487. — Blackw. 82: 372–643. 83: 94–719. 84: 24–700. 88: 172. 89: 501. 115: 102 — (G. S. Jones) Cornh. 11: 88. — Chr. Exam. 64: 107. — Chr. Obs. 58: 86, 322. 59: 50. — Colburn, 111: 66. — Chr. Rem. 35: 362. — Cornh. 7: 42. — Dub. Univ. 50: 236–742. 73: 666. — Ecl. R. 106: 524. 108: 332. — Fraser, 57: 544. 58: 245, 730. — Tait, n. s. 24: 502–697. — Liv. Age, 54: 684. 55: 186, 437. — Lond. Q. 9: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 59. — Nat. M. 12: 145. — New Q. 6: 463. — No. Brit. 27: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 449. — (J. C. Lowrie) Princ. 30: 27. — (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 57.
— — Anglo-Indian View of. Fraser, 57: 269, 473.
— — Causes of. Bentley, 43: 60.
— — — and Consequences of. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 13: 410.
— — Crisis of. Lond. Q. 9: 530. — Dub. Univ. 65: 56.
— — Extent of. Fraser, 57: 358.
— — Horrors of. Tait, n. s. 25: 126, 186.
— — How we escaped from Delhi. (C. J. Le Bas) Fraser, 57: 184.
— — India in Mourning. Fraser, 56: 737.
— — Kaye's History of. Fraser, 70: 757. 83: 232. — Chr. Obs. 76: 411.
— — Last Picture of. Chamb. J. 33: 302. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 737.
— — Life during, Aspects of. Good Words, 1: 250–394.
— — Malleson's History of. (F. Hall) Nation, 28: 218.
— — Men of. Fraser, 57: 686.
— — My Escape from Futtehghur. (G. S. Jones) Cornh. 11: 88.
— — Noble Deed in. Chamb. J. 56: 758.
— — Perils in. House. Words, 19: 174.
— — Recollection of, 1857–58. Liv. Age, 137: 311.
— — Ride for Life in. Blackw. 123: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 441.
— — Russell's Diary in. Tait, n. s. 27: 152.
— — Two Marches in. Dub. Univ. 62: 350.
— — Village System and. Fraser, 58: 609.
See Lucknow.
— Mutinies in. Fraser, 56: 238, 627.
— Myths of. Ecl. M. 71: 1304.
— Narrow-Gauge Railways in. Ecl. Engin. 7: 493.
— Nations of, and their Manners. Ed. R. 98: 33.
— Natives of. (Lord Northbrook) Fraser, 102: 721.
— Native Armies of. (Lt. Gen. Sir J. Adye) 19th Cent. 7: 685.
— Native Industry of. Chamb. J. 37: 333.
— Native Life in. (M. Bennet) Dub. Univ. 81: 601. — Mo. R. 127: 233. — Mus. 21: 38.
— Native Press in. Am. Q. 5: 203.
— Native Prince of, and his British Ally. (J. Hutton) St. James, 30: 470.
— — in London. Good Words, 12: 421.
— Native Princes of. Ed. R. 144: 169. — Portfo. 7: 38, 137.
— — and East India Company. Brit. & For. R. 8: 154.
— — and Proclamation of British Empire. Quar. 145: 418.
— — British Treatment of. Westm. 79: 115.
— — Despotism of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 88: 289.
— — Legal and Political Relations to England. Westm. 69: 453.
— — protected. (Sir D. Wedderburn) 19th Cent. 4: 151.
— Navy of, History of. Ed. R. 148: 343.
— — Survey of. For. Q. 35: 454.
India, New Constitution for, 1881. (R. H. Elliot) Fraser, 103: 166.
— News from; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 50: 292.
— Newspaper of. Temp. Bar, 6: 502.
— Night of Adventure in. (F. Hall) Lippinc. 16: 748.
— Night Mail-Train in. Fraser, 54: 680. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 404.
— Non-Regulation Provinces of. Fraser, 65: 285.
— Lord Northbrook and Lord Lytton, 1880. Brit. Q. 72: 442.
— Northern; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 33: 523.
— — Abode of Snow in. Blackw. 117: 69–508. 118: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 172–803. 126: 283.
— — Canals of. (G. C. S. Moncrieff) Good Words, 8: 807.
— — Conolly's Journey to. Ed. R. 60: 54.
— — Days in. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 11: 16–426.
— — Tribes of. (T. Farquhar) Good Words, 13: 495.
— Notes of an Indian Journey. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 25: 894. 26: 44–785.
— Notes on. (J. Routledge) Macmil. 32: 223, 374, 457. — Dub. Univ. 51: 320. — Chamb. J. 48: 820.
— Notes on the Affairs of, 1850. Dub. Univ. 34: 592, 700.
— Notes on the Way in. (J. Caird) 19th Cent. 6: 119–705.
— Note-Book in, Stray Leaves from. St. James, 19: 296. 20: 166.
— Opium Revenue of. Fraser, 66: 399.
— Oude, English Usurpation of. For. Q. 23: 93.
— — Right of Occupancy in. Fraser, 72: 77.
— Overland Journey to. Mo. R. 123: 226. — Blackw. 57: 204.
— — Conolly's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 52: 38.
— Paganism in, Decline of. (J. B. Heard) Dub. Univ. 53: 131.
— Pageant in. Chamb. J. 25: 385.
— Pamphlets on. Chr. Exam. 1: 239.
— Pantheism in. Lond. Q. 47: 309.
— Paper Materials from. Pract. M. 7: 266.
— Past and Present of. Chamb. J. 27: 355.
— Past and Future of. (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 26: 593.
— Peasants of. Westm. 110: 135.
— Penal Code for. Westm. 29: 393.
— People of. (F. Nightingale) 19th Cent. 4: 193.
— — and Administration of. Westm. 109: 355.
— — and Governments. (J McGreggor) Ecl. M. 30: 219.
— Peoples of. (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 15: 737, 769, 801.
— Periodical Literature in. Dark Blue, 4: 63. — Bentley, 1: 534. — Am. Q. Reg. 7: 40.
— Physical Features and Inhabitants of. Lond. Q. 9: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 74.
— Pictures of. Chamb. J. 44: 45.
— Pilgrim in. Bentley, 28: 520.
— Plagues of. Chamb. J. 37: 145.
— Police of. Once a Week, 29: 475.
— Police Court in. Once a Week, 30: 631.
— Political and social. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 26: 857.
— Political Agents in. No. Brit. 7: 420.
— Political History of, Malcolm's. Ecl. R. 13: 473.
— Poor of. (C. Grant) 19th Cent. 2: 868.
— Poor Whites of. (A. Arbuthnot) Macmil. 30: 554.
— Popular Poetry of. Nat. M. 8: 39.
— Portraits of my Helps in. Lond. Soc. 39: 53.
— Portuguese in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) New Eng. 24: 461.
— Prices of Food in. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 289.
— Prince of Wales in. Appleton, 18: 1. — Lond. Q. 45: 422.
— Prison in, Ten Years in. All the Year, 23: 544.
— Proffered Salvation of England, 1847. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 228, 274, 329.
— Progress of. Ed. R. 119: 95.
— — Facts of. (M. Williams) Contemp. 32: 29, 417.
— — Social and religious. Lond. Q. 31: 349.

India, Public Affairs of. (C. Redding) Colburn, 111: 116.
— Public Works in. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 121. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 684. — Brit. Q. 65: 391. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 412. — No. Brit. 50: 226. — Westm. 102: 439. — Fraser, 66: 77. *See above*, India, Engineering in.
— The Punjab. Ed. R. 89: 184.
— — Administration of, 1859. Brit. Q. 29: 433. — New Q. 3: 429.
— — War of. Quar. 78: 175.
— — Year on, Edwardes's. Dub. Univ. 37: 411.
— Question of. Blackw. 33: 776.
— — Progress of. Fraser, 47: 473.
— — What is the Indian Question? Fraser, 48: 234. 50: 454.
— Races of, Elliot's. Nature, 2: 43.
— Railway to. (V. L. Cameron) Ecl. Engin. 25: 410.
— — Best Route for. (B. Houghton) Ecl. Engin. 23: 97.
— — Fiction and Fact. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 32: 702.
— — Russian Ideas upon. Colburn, 152: 183.
— — Suez and Euphrates Routes to. Quar. 102: 354.
— Railways in. All the Year, 10: 564. 11: 31. — Bentley, 62: 499. — Cornh. 20: 68. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 126. 3: 510. — Ed. R. 149: 104. — For. Q. 35: 382. 36: 306. — Hunt, 61: 159. — No. Brit. 49: 313. — Pract. M. 2: 177. — Quar. 125: 48. — Westm. 92: 1. — Fraser, 37: 414.
— Railway Traveling in. All the Year, 36: 219.
— Rainfall in. Nature, 17: 273.
— — and Sun-Spots. Nature, 16: 171.
— — in South. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 16: 333.
— Rambles in the Tropics. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 197: 302.
— Religion in. Cong. M. 11: 39, 90. — Meth. M. 30: 351. — Bib. R. 5: 449.
— Religion of a Province in. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 17: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 673.
— Religions of. Blackw. 82: 743.
— — and China. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 134. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 39: 487.
— — and Government of. Ecl. R. 109: 125.
— — Johnson's. O. & N. 6: 731.
— Religious Fairs in. (W. Knighton) 19th Cent. 9: 838.
— Religious Future of. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 15: 67.
— Religious Revival in. Cong. 3: 733.
— Religious Situation in. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 18: 151.
— Religious State of, 1852. (H. R. Hoisington) Bib. Sac. 9: 237.
— Religious Tendencies of. Dub. R. 65: 261.
— Religious Thought in, Progress of. (M. Williams) Contemp. 33: 242. 34: 19. 35: 843.
— Reminiscences of. (J. C. Watt) So. M. 15: 592. — Bentley, 43: 475. — Victoria, 2: 533. 3: 427, 552. 4: 170. 5: 465.
— Reminiscences of an Officer in. Chamb. J. 57: 569, 583.
— Resources of. Westm. 79: 396.
— — Royle on. Tait, n. s. 8: 199. — Mo. R. 153: 333.
— Revenues of. Quar. 130: 93.
— Rickard on. Ecl. R. 48: 260.
— Rivers of. Penny M. 3: 399.
— Robbers in. Chamb. J. 58: 309.
— Rock-cut Temples in. Ed. R. 122: 371.
— — Fergusson's. Liv. Age, 81: 89.
— — of Elephanta in Bombay. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 137.
— Roof of the World. Blackw. 128: 462. Same art. Appleton, 24: 503. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 664.
— Rousselet's. Scrib. 11: 65. — Westm. 105: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 451.
— Route to. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 1: 665.
— — Allen's New. Ecl. R. 102: 454.
India, Route to, by Euphrates Valley. (W. B. Keer) Fraser, 90: 424. — Ecl. R. 105: 320. — Pract. M. 1: 177. — (W. P. Andrew) Ecl. Engin. 22: 474.
— — Constantinople and. (H. M. Havelock) Fortn. 27: 119.
— — Herat and. Westm. 67: 173.
— — Isthmian. Nature, 1: 110.
— — through Egypt. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 30: 1.
— Routes to, Proposed. (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 83: 133.
— Russia on the Way to. Nat. Q. 4: 105. — (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 3: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 259.
— The Ryot. Chamb. J. 29: 132.
— Sir Salar Jung and the Berars. (G. A. Henty) Tinsley, 18: 617.
— Sanchi Tope at Bhopaul. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 300.
— Santal Rebellion of 1855. Cornh. 18: 231.
— Savage Life in. (W. Knighton) Contemp. 39: 403.
— Scenery of a Stream in. Fraser, 92: 785.
— Scenes and Characteristics of. Ecl. R. 62: 414.
— — in the Mofussil. Select J. 1: 293. 2: 76, 188.
— Scotch. Princ. 17: 61.
— Scraps from. (J. Hutton) Tinsley, 19: 428.
— Self-Government in. Brit. Q. 38: 421.
— Seven Years of an Officer's Life in. Bentley, 42: 379, 530, 581.
— Servants in. All the Year, 9: 416. — Chamb. J. 33: 366.
— Service in. Ecl. M. 71: 1019.
— Siege of Bhurtpore. Blackw. 23: 445, 914.
— Silver Question in. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 198, 293.
— Six Months in. Fraser, 53: 92, 198.
— Sketches from the Ganges. Colburn, 29: 217, 549.
— Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 90: 747.
— Sketches of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 41: 31. — Colburn, 11: 56. 13: 29. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 337. — Lippinc. 17: 37–409.
— Skinner's Adventures in. Select J. 1: [7. — Mo. R. 141: 309.
— Slavery in, 1840. Mo. R. 152: 419, 523.
— Sleeman's Recollections of an Indian Official. For. Q. 34: 369.
— Social and Political Aspects of. (A. Phillips) Internat. R. 2: 454.
— Social Scandals in. Cornh. 14: 422.
— Society in. Bentley, 31: 242. — Mo. R. 133: 186. — Colburn, 22: 224. 23: 336. — Ed. R. 48: 32. — Once a Week, 28: 563.
— — Exaggerations as to. Temp. Bar, 11: 409.
— — Progress of. Tait, n. s. 4: 765.
— Some Suggestions for. (S. A. Ali) 19th Cent. 7: 963.
— Something to be done in. All the Year, 10: 103.
— Southern Sketches from. Fraser, 90: 64.
— Sporting in. Bentley, 63: 527. — Chamb. J. 2: 97, 299.
— — Shakspear's Wild Sports of. Liv. Age, 66: 155.
— — Sketches of. Colburn, 25: 409. 26: 231.
— — Tennant's Recreations in. Ed. R. 4: 303.
— Statesmen of. Ed. R. 102: 147.
— Steam Communication with. Penny M. 11: 225, 235. — Ed. R. 60: 445. 147: 104. — Tait, n. s. 5: 571. 6: 293. *See* India, Railway to.
— Subjugation of, to England, Providential Design in. Chr. Obs. 7: 568, 639, 702. 8: 83, 220.
— Subsidiary System in. (J. Hutton) Contemp. 6: 172.
— Superstition in. (C. H. A. Dall) Unita. R. 9: 452.
— Suppression of Public Discussion in. Pamph. 24: 33.
— Surveys in. (F. C. Danvers) Ecl. Engin. 17: 547. — Geog. M. 3: 330.
— — Marine. Geog. M. 1: 133.
— — — in 1874–76. Geog. M. 4: 99.
— — Statistical. Geog. M. 3: 240.

India, Surveys in, Topographical. Once a Week, **20**: 343.
— — Trigonometrical. Ecl. Engin. **3**: 299. **13**: 367. — Nature, **12**: 72.
— Sutlej, Campaign of. Blackw. **59**: 625. — No. Brit. **5**: 246.
— Tartar Conquests in. Ecl. R. **100**: 528.
— Taxation in. Quar. **149**: 486. — (S. Chunder-Dutt) Fraser, **94**: 302. — Westm. **94**: 25.
— Taxation of Englishmen in. Ed. R. **47**: 134.
— Telegraph to. Hunt, **49**: 281.
— Tennant's Effects of British Government on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **11**: 247.
— Textile Fabrics of. Once a Week, **16**: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, **93**: 712.
— Textile Products compared with Russian. Ed. R. **102**: 40.
— — and Costumes. Ed. R. **126**: 125.
— Theism in. Dub. R. **66**: 313. — (S. D. Collet) Contemp. **13**: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, **104**: 771.
— — New Theistic Movement in. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. **12**: 323.
— Three Months' March in, 1833. Mo. R. **154**: 36.
— Tod's Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. **15**: 143. Same art. Select J. **1**: [97. — Am. Q. **10**: 356. — Quar. **48**: 1. — Mo. R. **120**: 393.
— Torture in. Ed. R. **103**: 153. — Liv. Age, **48**: 109.
— Tour through Spiti. Chr. Rem. **49**: 357.
— Trade of. *See* India, Commerce of.
— Trades-Unionism in. (W. Traut) Fortn. **32**: 261.
— Travels in. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, **19**: 75, 395. **20**: 463. **21**: 66–466. — Colburn, **157**: 211–458.
— — Sketches of. (J. W. Massie) Tait, n. s. **7**: 335.
— — 27 Years of. Tait, n. s. **24**: 100–737. **25**: 24–525.
— Traveling in. Dub. Univ. **26**: 563.
— Tree and Serpent Worship in, Fergusson's. Anthrop. R. **7**: 217.
— Trevelyan on. Lond. Q. **23**: 169.
— Uncovenanted Service. Fraser, **103**: 461.
— Universities in. Dub. Univ. **87**: 494.
— An unhappy Valley. Bentley, **63**: 62.
— Up among the Pandies. Bentley, **44**: 448. **45**: 33–611.
— Up-Country Fair in Behar. Bentley, **60**: 514.
— Upper, Davidson's Travels in. Mo. R. **162**: 459.
— Lord Valentia's Travels to, 1802–6. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **10**: 689, 811, 915.
— Value of, to England. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. **3**: 227. Quar. **120**: 198.
— Vellore Massacre, 1806. Colburn, **111**: 489.
— Vernacular Press in. (R. Lethbridge) Contemp. **37**: 459.
— Views in. (Capt. Lyon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 614.
— Von Orlich's Travels in. Ecl. R. **82**: 272.
— Voyage Home from. Lond. Soc. **39**: supp. 89.
— Voyage to Calcutta. Portfo.(Den.) **30**: 139.
— Wahabeeism in. Westm. **97**: 359.
— Wanderings in. House. Words, **16**: 457–505. **17**: 12–254.
— War in, 1839. Tait, n. s. **6**: 518.
— in 1851. Westm. **55**: 49.
— Warfare in, Romance of. No. Brit. **12**: 193.
— Water in, Storage and Distribution of. (G. Gordon) Ecl. Engin. **6**: 422. **10**: 176, 212.
— Water Arrival in. (F. Nightingale) Good Words, **19**: 493.
— Wealth of, Development of. (T. Hare) Macmil. **3**: 417.
— Wellesley's Administration. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **63**: 537. — Ed. R. **148**: 1.
— Wellesley's Dispatches from. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **66**: 151.
— West Coast of, Along. Fraser, **91**: 616.
India, Western, Random Sketches of. Tait, n. s. **6**: 28.
— Why keep? (Grant Allen) Contemp. **38**: 544.
— Widow-Burning in. Blackw. **23**: 161. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **25**: 427. — Quar. **89**: 258. Same art. Ecl. M. **25**: 45.
— Wilberforce on moral and religious Instruction in. Pamph. **3**: 43.
— Wilks's Southern Sketches of. Quar. **6**: 103. **18**: 47.
— Witch-Murders in. Cornh. **16**: 409.
— Women of. Lond. Q. **16**: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. **53**: 241. — Brit. Q. **63**: 77.
— Work in. Good Words, **12**: 811.
— Wrongs of, Past. Chr. Obs. **67**: 294.
— Year in. Dub. Univ. **53**: 47.
— Yesterday and To-Day in. All the Year, **10**: 184.
See Assam; Bengal; Cashmere; *and other names of sections of the country. Also,* Hindostan; Mahrattas; East India Company; Ganges; etc.
India House, New, London. Cornh. **16**: 356. *See* East India Company.
India Institute, Proposed. Fraser, **91**: 493.
India Museum, Whitehall. All the Year, **22**: 209. — Once a Week, **17**: 246.
India-Rubber. House. Words, **7**: 29. — Penny M. **1**: 242.
— History and Properties of. (C. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. **9**: 123.
— Litigation on. Hunt, **34**: 319.
— Manufacture of. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. **29**: 250. — All the Year, **7**: 141. — Once a Week, **9**: 51.
— Uses of, in the Arts, 1854. Art J. **6**: 341.
— Visit to Macintosh's Factory. Liv. Age, **25**: 279.
— Vulcanized. Chamb. J. **8**: 5. Same art. Liv. Age, **14**: 397.
India-Rubber Industries. (T. Bolas) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 802.
India-Rubber Shoes, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. **28**: 165.
— for Horses. Pract. M. **4**: 431.
India-Rubber Tires *versus* Iron. Ecl. Engin. **5**: 402.
India-Rubber Trees in Brazil. Geog. M. **4**: 152, 182, 211.
India-Rubber Web, Manufacture of. (F. Peale) J. Frankl. Inst. **23**: 109.
See Caoutchouc; Gutta-Percha.
Indian Archipelago. (T. Dalton) Hunt, **42**: 183. — All the Year, **19**: 513. — Quar. **11**: 483. **28**: 111. — Ecl. R. **105**: 269. — Am. J. Sci. **56**: 157. — New Q. **2**: 267. — Dub. Univ. **41**: 315.
— and the Inhabitants. Ed. New Philos. J. **44**: 348.
— Bickmore's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **8**: 298. — Chamb. J. **46**: 188.
— Borneo, etc., Heath's. Ecl. R. **83**: 552. **88**: 671.
— Coal-Fields of. Am. J. Sci. **73**: 157.
— Commercial Relations of. Fraser, **34**: 379.
— Crawfurd's History of. Ecl. R. **34**: 228.
— Dutch and English in. Tait, n. s. **16**: 1.
— Piracy in. Ed. R. **88**: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, **18**: 308.
— St. John's History of. Ecl. R. **97**: 677.
— Straits Settlements. (W. A. Gliddon) De Bow, **12**: 362, 465.
— Trade and Piracy of. (W. A. Gliddon) Hunt, **24**: 562. **25**: 49.
— Tribes of. (N. W. Beckwith) Canad. Mo. **10**: 406.
Indian Impudence. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, **48**: 189.
Indian Magistrate, Recollections of. Colburn, **164**: 51–625.
Indian Ocean, Countries and Languages of. For. Q. **14**: 369.
Indian, The old. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 199.
— The Red. Fraser, **29**: 655.
Indian's Tale, An. Lond. M. **10**: 139.
Indians of America. (L. Cass) No. Am. **22**: 53. **26**: 357. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. **19**: 463. — (L. Bliss) No. Am. **44**: 301. — No. Am. **47**: 134. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **49**: 277.

Indians of America. (P. Lindsley) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 1. — (G. Copway) Am. Whig R. 9: 631. — (R. M. Caufland) Carey's Mus. 5: 17. — Am. Q. 3: 395. — Mus. 5: 20. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 191, 333. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 292. — De Bow, 5: 272. 6: 100. — Brownson, 8: 118. — Mo. R. 107: 25$_{6}$ 143: 279. 147: 349. — Niles's Reg. 15: 185, 420. 50: 61. — Quar. 31: 76. — (Sir T. B. Head) Quar. 65: 384. — Chr. R. 1: 369. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 513. — (J. S. Brisbin) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 291. — (A. H. Hill, jr.) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 142. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 40: 793. — (J. Loughborough) West. J. 1: 598. — Chr. Obs. 22: 54, 81. — Colburn, 52: 119-350. — Ecl. R. 50: 116. 67: 704. — Galaxy, 19: 76. — Liv. Age, 139: 434. — Penny M. 4: 38, 53. — So. Q. 24: 59.

— Adventures among. Lond. M 20: 548.

— Affairs of. Niles's Reg. 16: 405. 32: 318. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 513. — Dem. R. 18: 333. — Dub. Univ. 34: 593, 700.

— American Autochthon. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 10: 329.

— and the Army. (J. D Cox) Nation, 30: 291.

— and Aztecs, Arts among. (T. Ewbank) Internat. M. 4: 307.

— and their Champions. (F. Gilbert) Dial (Ch.), 2: 12.

— and the Puritans. Am. Church R. 3: 208, 559.

— — Did Pilgrims wrong? (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 129.

— and the Trappers. Colburn, 85: 437.

— Anecdotes of. Colburn, 11: 276.

— Antiquity of. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 10: 65.

— Antiquities of. *See* American Antiquities.

— Aptitude of, for Agriculture. (J. Heywood) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 456.

— Apache-Shooting, Camp Grant Massacre, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 171, 339.

— Arizona Chiefs. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 8: 201.

— Bibliography of, Field's. (J. Anderson) Nation, 17: 341.

— Biography of. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 33: 407. 34: 429. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 472. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 66. 3: 63. — (W. J. Snelling) Chr. Exam. 13: 386. — Dem. R. 12: 401. — Spirit Pilg. 6: 41.

— Boquet's Expedition against. (J. T. Headley) 23: 577.

— Brush with. Once a Week, 30: 736, 762.

— Captivity among, Hunter's. Lond. M. 15: 317. — Mo. R. 102: 243, 368.

— Catlin's. Ed. R. 74: 415. — (H. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. 54: 283. — (H. R. Schoolcraft) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 96. — Quar. 65: 209. — Westm. 37: 122. — New York R. 10: 419. — So. Lit. Mess. 11: 202. — Dub. Univ. 19: 371. — Mo. R. 156: 318. — Mus. 43: 495. 44: 46. — Tait, n. s. 8: 792. 9: 106.

— Character of. So. Lit. J. 1: 101. 2: 13. — Anal. M. 3: 145.

— Characteristics of. (S. G. Morton) Ed. New Philos. J. 38: 141.

— Chiefs of Six Nations in Boston, 1777. Hist. M. 3: 102.

— Children among. (H. W. Elliott) Harper, 57: 829.

— Christian. Niles's Reg. 24: 380.

— Citizenship of. (F. A. Walker) Internat. R. 1: 305. — Ev. Sat. 11: 627.

— Civilization of. (J. Gibbon) Penn Mo. 5: 300. — Ed. R. 8: 442. — Niles's Reg. 17: 345. 22: 231. 26: 91. 30: 22, 273. — (C. C. Andrews) No. Am. 90: 57. — Nation, 28: 31.

— — Hammerer's Plan for, 1765. N. E. Reg. 11: 292.

— Clay's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 48: 84.

— Condition of. (V. Colger) Putnam, 14: 367, 474. — Ecl. R. 52: 77.

— — in 1860. Westm. 74: 333.

Indians, Conflicts and Adventures with. West. R. 1: 46-353. 2: 120-369. 3: 362. 4: 235, 305.

— Cooper's. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 12: 264.

— Cranial Type of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 406.

— — Prevailing. (D. Wilson) Ed. New Philos. J. 64: 1.

— Customs of. (T. Parkman) No. Am. 101: 28.

— — Curious. (W. J. Hoffman) Am. Natural. 13: 6.

— Depopulation of. Anal. M. 7: 318.

— Education of. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 61: 627.

— — at Hampton and Carlyle. (H. W. Ludlow) Harper, 62: 659.

— Eloquence of. (W. Tracy) Appleton, 6: 543. — (C. Atwater) M. Am. Hist. 5: 211.

— Escape from. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 2: 463.

— Ethnography of Tribes on Northwest Coast. (J. Scouler) Ed. New Philos. J. 41. 168.

— Ethnologic Studies among. (M. M. Meline) Cath. World, 33: 255.

— Ethnology of America. (G. A. Mabile) Am. J. Educ. 17: 425. — Dem. R. 11: 603. 28: 429 — (E. G. Squier) Am. Whig R. 9: 385.

— — of N. W. America. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 18: 165.

— Expedition of Pennsylvania Frontiersmen against, in 1782. Hist. M. 21: 207.

— Extermination or Civilization of. Republic, 2: 308.

— Extinct Tribes of. Hist. M. 7: 175.

— Folk-Lore of. Ecl. M. 71: 1460.

— Future of. St. James, 47: 280.

— Genius of, Instances of. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 319.

— Geographical Distribution of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 110: 33.

— Harmer's Expedition against, 1790. West. R. 2: 179.

— Heckewelder's History of. West. R. 1: 65. — Portfo. (Den.) 22: 248.

— History of. (C. C. Felton and J. Sparks) No. Am. 47: 134. — (N. Hale) No. Am 9: 155.

— — Scrap of. (J R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 17: 38.

— Homes of. Galaxy, 21: 513.

— Hostilities with, 1867. (G. E. Pond) Nation, 4: 51.

— — in 1877; the Nez Percés. (G. Mallery) Nation, 25: 20, 69.

— — in 1878; Bannock War. (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 51.

— Howard's Treaties with. O. & N. 6: 620.

— Hybridity and Absorption of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 432.

— Identity of Andastes, Minquos, Susquehannas, and Conestogues. Hist. M. 2: 294.

— Idolatry of. (D. G. Brinton) Hist. M. 9: 298.

— Indian's Views of Affairs of. No. Am. 128: 412. Same art. Canad. Mo. 15: 615.

— Indios Bravos of British Honduras. Liv. Age, 34: 513.

— Ingenuity of; the Tepiti. (T. Ewbank) Hist. M. 11: 145. — J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 124.

— Intercourse with. Ill. M. 1: 352-509.

— Irving's Sketches of American. 1833. Mo. R. 138: 74.

— Mrs. Jackson's Century of Dishonor. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 32: 152.

— Kane's Wanderings among. Liv. Age, 61: 289.

— Knowledge of, essential to their Safety. Ecl. R. 80: 224.

— Languages of. (L. Cass) No. Am. 26: 377. — (H. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. 45: 34. — (E. Jones) Am. Q. 3: 391. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 9: 179. — Anal. M. 13: 250. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 262. 6: 40. — Carey's Mus. 5: 22, 142. — (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 20: 309. — (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 304.

— — Adjectives of Color in. (A. S. Gatschet) Am. Natural. 13: 475.

— — Lord's Prayer in Mikasuke. Hist. M. 10: 288.

— — of Norumbega. (J. H. Trumbull) Hist. M. 17: 239.

— — of Oregon Territory. (R. G. Latham) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 157.

Indians, Languages of, of Pacific States. (A. S. Gatschet) M. Am. Hist. 1: 145.
— — of Santa Cruz, Vocab. of. Hist. M. 7: 220. 9: 147.
— — Specimen of Montagnais. Hist. M. 7: 268.
— — Vocabulary of. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 308.
— — — of the Kah-we-yah and Kah-so-wah. (J. H. Riley) Hist. M. 13: 238.
See Huron; Iroquois; Mohawk; *and other names of tribes.*
— La Salle's Account of. M. Am. Hist. 2: 238.
— Laws for. (S. Martin) Penn Mo. 11: 808.
— Legal Position of. (G. F. Canfield) Am. Law R. 15: 21.
— Life of, Glimpses of. Appleton, 4: 117–685.
— McKenney's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 481. — For. Q. 37: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 1. — Chamb. J. 7: 26.
— President Madison's Talk with. Niles's Reg. 28: 175.
— Management of. Nat. Q. 40: 27.
— Manners and Customs of. (E. Palmer) Am. Natural. 12: 308. — West. Mo. R. 1: 139–325. — (W. Wells) West. R. 2: 45, 110, 160.
— Massacre of the Conestogoe by the Paxton Boys. Hist. M. 9: 203.
— Massacres by, in Massachusetts, 1703–46. (L. M. Bottwood) N. E. Reg. 9: 161.
— Means of Subsistence of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 109: 391.
— Mismanagement of. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 520.
— Mission to, by Friends of Pennsylvania, 1773. Hist. M. 17: 103.
— — Zeisberger's. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 97, 188.
— Missions to. O. & N. 7: 119.
— — and Schools for. Am. J. Educ. 27: 17.
— — Catholic. (P. J. De Smet) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 113, 288. — (A. Thébaud) Month, 30: 145. 31: 27. 33: 480. 35: 352. 36: 168, 524. 37: 228. 38: 551. 39: 531. 40: 379. 41: 60. 42: 379. 43: 337.
— — — in Michigan and Wisconsin. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 404.
— — Moravian. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 11.
— — Shecomeko. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 60.
— Mythology of. (J. Anderson) Nation, 7: 72. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 107: 636.
— — Legend of Chata-Muskokee Tribes. (D. G. Brinton) Hist. M. 17: 128.
— — of Dakotas. (J. Anderson) Nation, 11: 61.
— Natural History of. (S. Forry) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 29.
— New Negotiations with. Hunt, 53: 299.
— Nights in an Indian Lodge. Am. Mo. M. 5: 62, 146.
— Numeral Systems of. Hist. M. 9: 249.
— of Arizona, New Mexico, etc. (E. Palmer) Am. Natural. 11: 735.
— of Brit. America. (J. H. Lefroy) Am. J. Sci. 66: 189.
— — and the Esquimaux. Cath. World, 3: 557.
— — and N. W. Coast. (A. C. Anderson) Hist. M. 7: 73.
— of California. (E. E. Chever) Am. Natural. 4: 129. — (S. Powers) Overland, 8: 325, 425, 530. 9: 155, 305, 498. 10: 322, 535. 11: 105. 12: 21, 412, 530. 13: 542. 14: 297. — Colburn, 100: 179.
— — Gallinoméros. (S. Powers) Lakeside, 7: 352, 448.
— of Canada. (S. W. McDaniel) O. & N. 2: 377.
— of Connecticut. (L. Ray) New Eng. 1: 312.
— — of Housatonic Valley. (E. W. B. Canning) M. Am. Hist. 2: 734.
— of Long Island. Knick. 32: 237.
— of Maine, Bashaba and the Tarratines. (J. E. Godfrey) Hist. M. 13: 98.
— of New England. (L. Sabine) Chr. Exam. 52: 96.
— — Memoir of. Bost. Mo. 1: 449, 525, 609.
— — Number in 1726. N. E. Reg. 20: 7.
Indians of North Carolina. (F. Kidder) Hist. M. 1: 161.
— of Oregon. (F. F Victor) Overland, 7: 344, 425.
— of the Pacific Coast. (J. D. Edgar) Canad. Mo. 6: 93. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 121: 442. — (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 36.
— — Bancroft's. Ed. R. 144: 283. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 451. — (J. Anderson) Nation, 21: 182, 199, 421. — Overland, 13: 551. 14: 482, 580. 15: 108, 590. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 120: 34. — So. R. n. s. 20: 63. — Westm. 103: 416.
— of Red River of the North. (P. Kane) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 128.
— of Soreto. (A. Raimondy) Anthrop. R. 1: 33.
— of South America. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 198.
— of Stadacona and Hochelaga. Hist. M. 9: 144.
— of To-Day. Chamb. J. 49: 721.
— of United States. Bost. R. 2: 517. — De Bow, 17: 68.
— — Past, Present, and Future of. De Bow, 16: 143.
— of the Upper Missouri, De Smet's. Month, 5: 322.
— of Vermont, Relics of. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 5: 12.
— of Ysleta. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 17: 422.
— Origin of. (G. S. Jones) Penn Mo. 5: 358. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 13: 54. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 9: 356. — Dem. R. 11: 603. — (F. Smith) De Bow, 3: 565. — (B. S. Barton) Portfo.(Den.) 7: 507. — Portfo.(Den.) 13: 231, 519. 14: 7. 15: 458. 16: 1. — Bost. Mo. 1: 419. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 588.
— Outbreaks of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 19: 85.
— Past and Present of. Am. Whig R. 1: 502.
— Penhallow Papers on. N. E. Reg. 32: 21.
— Plants used by. (E. Palmer) Am. Natural. 12: 593, 646.
— Poetry of. (J. S. Brisbin) Harper. 57: 104.
— Quaker Labors in behalf of. Ecl. R. 81: 685.
— Question of. (E. Coues) Penn Mo. 10: 180. — (J. D. Cox) Internat. R. 6: 617. — (F. H. Head) Overland. 4: 105. — (N. A. Miles) No. Am. 128: 304. — (S. E. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 9: 107. — (F. A. Walker) No. Am. 116: 329. — (F. A. Walker) Penn Mo. 5: 828. — Nation, 10: 389. — (E. Butler) Cath. World, 26: 195.
— — and the Church. (J. M. Linn) Presb. R. 1: 677.
— — in 1857. (S. P. Riggs) New Eng. 15: 250.
— — in 1867. (A. L. Riggs) Nation, 5: 356.
— — in 1868. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 544.
— — in 1871, in Arizona. Ev. Sat. 11: 342.
— — in 1872. (J. N. Trask) O. & N. 8: 232.
— — in 1876. (L. H. Morgan) Nation, 23: 40.
— — — Custer Tragedy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 21.
— — in 1878. (L. H. Morgan) Nation, 27: 332.
— — — Otis on. (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 13.
— — in 1881. (C Schurz) No. Am. 133: 1.
— — — Schurz on. (G. F. Canfield) Nation, 32: 457.
— Religion of. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 11: 103. — Anal. M. 16: 34. — So. R. 2: 305.
— Removal of. (L. Cass) No. Am. 30: 62. — (J. Evarts) No. Am. 31: 396. — Dem R. 14: 169. — So. R. 2: 541. — Niles's Reg. 27: 363.
— Rights of. West. R. 4: 293.
— — to the Soil. Fraser, 29: 671.
— Schools for. Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 91.
— Schoolcraft on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 77: 245. — Canad J. n. s. 3: 437.
— Secret Societies of. (D. J. Macgowan) Hist. M. 10: 139.
— Sepulchral Pits in Canada. (E. W. Bawtree) Ed. New Philos. J. 45: 86.
— Shell Money of. (R. E. C. Stearns) Overland, 11: 335.
— Siege of Fort Atkinson. Harper, 15: 638.
— Sign Language of. (I. J. Cooper) West. J. 7: 430. — (F. W. Prewitt) West. J. 5: 176. — Chr. Obs. 24: 615. — Hist. M. 10: 86.

Indians, Sketches of. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 45: 185. 46: 201. 47: 77.
— Slavery among. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 333.
— Social Life among. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 12: 1.
— Southern, Jones's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 237.
— Speech and Mental Capacity of. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 255.
— Stories of. All the Year, 23: 156–394.
— Sullivan's Expedition against the Five Nations. (N. Davis) Hist. M. 13: 198.
— Superstitions of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 103: 1.— De Bow, 16: 128.
— — Belief in inferior Spirits. (J. A. Van Henvel) Am. Presb. R. 12: 111.
— Tales of. Portfo.(Den.) 19: 227, 304.
— Theology of. Nat. Q. 7: 22.
— Trade with. Niles's Reg 18: 140. 22: 249.
— Treatment of. (L. Cass) No. Am. 24: 365.—(E. Howland) Harper, 56: 768.—Cornh. 20: 313.—(L. E. Dudley) Scrib. 10: 484.
— — Systems of Canada and United States. (G. Mallery) Nation, 25: 147.
— Tribes east of the Mississippi. Olden Time, 1: 386.
— — of 35th Parallel. (J. W. Palmer) Harper, 17: 448.
— United States Policy with. (R. J. Hinton) Nation, 2: 102, 134.—(R. Patterson) Overland, 11: 201.—(T. S. Williamson) Am. Presb. R. 13: 587.—No. Am. 99: 449.—Bost. Q. 2: 229.—Dem. R. 14: 169.—(H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 19: 775.
— — and Religious Liberty. (P. Girard) Cath. World. 26: 90.
— — President Grant's. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 37: 409.—(C. Lowe) O. & N. 3: 497.
— — Proposed. (H. F. Bond) Unita. R. 7: 639.
— — Transfer of the Indian Bureau. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 7.—(J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 100.
— Uprising of, in Minnesota in 1862. St. James, 6: 231.
— Villages of. Penny M. 13: 109.—(W. G. Simms) So. Lit. J. 3: 343.
— Virtues of. (H. M. Robinson) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 272.
— Voice from. Dub. Univ. 93: 549.
— Wanderings among. (P. Kane) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 186.—No. Brit. 31: 72.
— War with, Lord Dunmore's. Olden Time, 2: 8, 37.
— — of 1675, Letter and Diary of Noah Wright. (S. W. Williams) N. E. Reg. 2: 207.
— — of 1776. (D. L. Swain) Hist. M. 12: 273.
— Wars with, in New England. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 12: 1, 161. 15: 33, 149, 257.
— — Papers on. N. E. Reg. 3: 23, 163. 8: 239.
— War Paint and Medicine-Bags. All the Year, 2: 421.
— west of the Mississippi. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 241.
— What to do with. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 8: 139.—Cath. World, 6: 403.
See also names of tribes, as Chippeway; Dakota; Delaware; etc.
Indian Axes from West Virginia. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 12: 478.
Indian Battle Rock, Story of. (A. W. Chase) Overland, 14: 179.
Indian Bible, Eliot's. Am. Bibliop. 2: 6, 60.
Indian Captives; a Tale. (H. King) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 22.
Indian Captives in 1688 and 1694. N. E. Reg. 18: 165, 166.
Indian Children put to Service, 1676. N. E. Reg. 8: 271.
Indian Churches on Nantucket. (S. D. Hosmer) Cong. Q. 7: 31.
Indian Corn. (J. B. D. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 465.—Hogg, 9: 311.
— Composition of. (W. O. Atwater) Am. J. Sci. 98: 352.
— Fame of. De Bow, 4: 237.
Indian Corn for Food, Elihu Burritt's Receipts for. Chr. Obs. 46: 539.
— in Milk. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 34: 62–249.
— Insects destructive of. (C. Taylor) Harper, 23: 316.
Indian Council, The Black Robe at. (P. J. De Smet) Month, 10: 278.
— Grand, at Okmulgee. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 24: 371.
— Last, on the Genesee. (D. Gray) Scrib. 14: 338.
Indian Country, Letters from. Knick. 20: 1.
— Passports through. Niles's Reg. 34: 110.
Indian Eloquence. Knick. 7: 385.
Indian Feats of Legerdemain. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 657.
Indian Graves in Chester County, Pennsylvania. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 13: 294.
Indian Lands in Georgia. Niles's Reg. 26: 139, 275.
Indian Legend, An. Canad. Mo. 13: 201.
Indian Legends. (W. Elder) No. Am. 112: 1.
Indian Meal. Fraser, 39: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 265.
Indian Method of making Fire. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 111.
Indian Myths. (D. G. Brinton) Hist. M. 12: 3.
Indian Names. Olden Time, 1: 325.
— Beauty of. So. Lit. Mess 7: 477.
— in Virginia. (J. H. Trumbull) Hist. M. 17: 47.
— of American States. Chamb. J. 55: 663.
— of the Months. (S. Judd) N. E. Reg. 10: 166.
— on the Androscoggin. Hist. M. 8: 237.
Indian Narrative, Tanner's. Am. Q. 8: 108.
Indian Netsinkers. (C. Rau) Am. Natural. 7: 139.
Indian Picture-Writing. Fraser, 65: 332.
Indian Pipestone, Trip to the Quarry. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 2: 644.
Indian Pottery of Brazil. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 5: 259.
— of the Salt-Springs, Ill. (G. E. Sellers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 573.
Indian Relics near Brockville. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 329.
Indian Remains in Canada. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 511.
Indian Reservation, Visit to an. Once a Week, 9: 176.
Indian Reservations, Factory System for. (L. H. Morgan) Nation, 23: 58.
Indian Sachems and Queen Anne. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 462.
Indian Scepter, Ancient. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 10: 673.
Indian Shell-Heaps in Maine. (J. Wyman) Am. Natural. 1: 561.
Indian Sports. Mus. 26: 640.
Indian Stone Implements. (J. J. H. Gregory) Am. Natural. 4: 483.
Indian Stone Tubes and Tobacco-Pipes. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 14: 154.
Indian Summer. Dem. R. 3: 153.—Am. J. Sci. 27: 140.—(L. Foot) Am. J. Sci. 30: 8.—(J. E. Willet) Am. J. Sci. 94: 340.
— Poetry and Philosophy of. (T. B. Maury) Harper, 48: 89.
Indian Tale, An. Godey, 56: 45.
Indian Tales and Legends, Schoolcraft's. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 49: 354.
Indian Territory. (T. R. Jenness) Atlan. 43: 444.—(M. W. Reynolds) Lakeside, 4: 260.
Indian Tradition of the Creation of Nantucket Island. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 357.
— The Man made of Ashes. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 204.
Indian Traditions. (D. Zeisberger) Olden Time, 1: 271.
Indian Treaty, 1752. N. E. Reg. 20: 32.
— at Fort Stanwix, 1768. Olden Time, 1: 399.
— — 1784. Olden Time, 2: 404.
Indian Treaty Scene. Am. Mo. M. 7: 465.

Indian Trust Bonds, Opinion of J. Cleaveland on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 883.
Indian Workshop for Arrow Heads. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 11: 489.
Indiana. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 401, 463. — De Bow, 1: 512.
— Archæological Explorations in. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 9: 410.
— Capitol Bill. Am. Arch. 2: 98.
— Central, Pioneer Settlers of. (J. Coburn) Hist. M. 22: 201.
— a Century ago. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 161, 289.
— Coal Measures of. (E. T. Cox) Am. Natural. 5: 547.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 13: 85.
— Geology and Mineralogy of. (W. B. Stilson) Am. J. Sci. 1: 131.
— Hoosiers at Home. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 23: 441.
— Public Debt of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 164.
— Resources and Prospects of. De Bow, 7: 246.
— State Debts of. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 21: 147.
— State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 765.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 324.
Indiana Bond Fraud, 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 77.
Indictments. Chamb. J. 29: 36.
Indicator Diagrams, Steam. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 91–220. 52: 285, 348. — (G. H. Babcock) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 193. *See* Steam.
Indies, Raynal's History of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 28: 705.
Indigestion. (T. E. Clark) Galaxy, 6: 694. — Ecl. R. 45: 97, 265, 405.
— and Insanity. Ecl. R. 48: 310.
— as a Cause of Nervous Depression. (T. C. Brunton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 226, 374.
— Phillips on. Mo. R. 103: 167.
Indigo. House. Words, 17: 436. — (J. C. Booth) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 161, 224, 296.
— All about. (T. Smith) Good Words, 3: 43.
— and Indigo Trade. Hunt, 13: 227.
— and its artificial Production. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 24: 227. — (H. E. Roscoe) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 295.
— A blue Mutiny, 1861. Fraser, 63: 98.
— Manner of manufacturing. (C. H. Weston) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 233, 311.
— Manufacture of, in United States. (W. Partridge) Am J. Sci. 18: 237. — J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 193.
Indigo Planters and Plantations. Penny M. 12: 178.
Indigo-Planting in Bengal. Fraser, 65: 610. — Brit. Q. 37: 245.
Indiscretion in the Life of an Heiress. (T. H. Hardy) Liv. Age, 139: 11, 76.
Indiscriminate Acquaintances. Chamb. J. 53: 680, 692.
Individual, The, and the Crowd. Fraser, 63: 593.
Individualism. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 7: 447. — (H. H. Weld) Am. Church R. 29: 186. — (W. Kirkus) Am. Church R. 34: 221.
— Growth of. (E. McPherson) Evang. R. 8: 533.
— in German Churches. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 20: 302.
— Principle of. Chr. R. 13: 519.
— Theory of Political. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 22: 133.
Individuality. (H. Blackburn) Victoria, 22: 61. — (T. Pearson) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 87. — (M. F. Taylor) So. M. 11: 572. — (N. N. Withington) Radical, 2: 705.
— and associated Character. (T. F. Risk) West. J. 5: 157.
— Sermon on. (S. A. Brooke) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 425.
Indo-Anglian Poet, An. (J. Payn) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 49.
Indo-China, Mouhot's Travels in. Colburn, 133: 253.
Indo-Chinese and Oceanic Races. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 23: 199–271.
Indo-English Correspondence. Chamb. J. 47: 551.
Indo-European Languages. (B. W. Dwight) Bib. Sac. 14: 753. 15: 97. 16: 673. 17: 266, 817. — Quar. 50: 169.
— Coptic Element in. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 282, 403.
— Groups and Characteristics. (R. G. Latham) Ed. New Philos. J. 47: 293.
Indo-Europeans. *See* Aryans.
Indo-Germanic Natural Religion. (M. Besser) Bib. Sac. 34: 167.
Indo-Mediterranean Railway. (V. L. Cameron) Macmil. 40: 414.
Indo-Syrian Church. (J. Forsyth) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 420.
Induction and Deduction in Natural Science. (J. von Liebig) Cornh. 12: 296.
— Basis of. (J. Lachelier) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 307, 337. 11: 1.
— Nature and Validity of. (H. N. Day) Am. Presb. R. 15: 50.
— Philosophy of. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. 14: 431.
Induction, Electrical, Phenomena of. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 59.
Induction Apparatus, Ritchie's Rhumkorff's. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 64.
Induction-Currents Balance. (D. E. Hughes) Nature, 20: 77.
Induction Tube of W. Siemens. (B. C. Brodie) Nature, 9: 308.
Inductive Inference, Philosophy of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 20: 457.
Inductive Method in Theology. (J. G. Roberts) New Eng. 40: 741.
Inductive Philosophy, Powell on the Spirit of. Chr. Obs. 55: 522. — Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 593.
Inductive Reasoning, Ground of Confidence in. (G. F. Wright) New Eng. 30: 601.
Inductive Sciences, American Discoveries in. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 6: 22.
— History of. Ed. R. 66: 58.
— Whewell's. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Quar. 68: 177. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 333, 409.
— Whewell's Philosophy of. Ecl. R. 73: 625.
Inductive System of Philosophy. Chr. R. 5: 194. — Mass. Q. 1: 168. — Ed. R. 74: 140. — Quar. 45: 374. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. J. Sci. 55: 33.
Indulgence of 1672. (J. B. Marsh) Cong. 1: 460.
Indulgences. (J. O'F. Pope) Month, 42: 394.
— Infallible. All the Year, 23: 366.
Indus, Burnes's Voyage on the. Mo. R. 134: 450.
— Trade and Navigation of. Mo. R. 144: 106.
— Up the. Chamb. J. 17: 81.
Industrial Affairs, Rectifications in. (W. R. Greg) Fortn. 30: 200.
Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation. (J. D. Weeks) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 10: 194.
Industrial Art. Pract. M. 6: 103.
— Austrian. (B. Wirth) Art J. 33: 268.
— Education in. (W. Smith) Penn Mo. 6: 492. — (J. J. Talbot) Penn Mo. 10: 745.
— — in the United States. (E. S. Drone) Internat. R. 2: 636.
— Rustic Theory of. Ecl. Engin. 17: 121.
— State of. (C. L. Eastlake) Ecl. Engin. 17: 29.
— Study of. (J. Ruskin) Pract. M. 2: 378.
Industrial Classes, Distribution of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 9: 47.
— of Europe. Brit. Q. 23: 387.
Industrial College, Prince Albert's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 17: 520.
Industrial Competition, International. (J. Wharton) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 49. — Penn Mo. 1: 476. 2: 28.
Industrial Co-operation. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 3: 477.

Industrial Correspondence from Paris, 1874. (F. Moigno) Pract. M. 4: 317. 5: 31.
— from Vienna, 1874. (E. Leonhardt) Pract. M. 4: 320.
Industrial Crisis, Character of, 1877. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 26: 122.
Industrial Depression, Causes of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 206. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 19.
Industrial Education. (J. Hayes) Overland, 12: 338. — (J. S. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 218. — Brit. Q. 16: 133. — No. Brit. 24: 1. — (S. P. Thompson) Contemp. 38: 472. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 26, 202. — Dub. Univ. 42: 295. — Penn Mo. 6: 414. — Unita. R 1: 263. 2: 191.
Industrial Exchanges, Barhydt's. So. R. 15: 460.
Industrial Exhibitions. All the Year, 12: 535. 24: 320. — on a small Scale. Chamb. J. 41: 506.
Industrial Growth. (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 953.
Industrial History of Nations. Brit. Q. 4: 179.
— of the United States. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 10: 307.
Industrial Migrations. Chamb. J. 57: 791.
Industrial Pathology. Chamb. J. 22: 355.
Industrial Reconstruction. (E. Atkinson) Internat. R. 5: 530.
Industrial Reform. Dem. R. 23: 513.
Industrial Relationships. Dub. Univ. 94: 1.
Industrial Scholarships, Whitworth's. Pract. M. 3: 322.
Industrial School, Annals of an. (Dr. Goodwin) Macmil. 2: 13.
Industrial Schools. (W. B. McMurrich) Canad. Mo. 2: 424. — Peop. J. 2: 192, 213, 262. 3: 86. — (J. Williams) O. & N. 7: 624. — De Bow, 18: 265.
— and Home Office. (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. 10: 913.
— for Girls, Lancaster, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 16: 652.
— for poor Children. Fraser, 40: 437.
— Italian. Victoria, 11: 481.
— Plan of. (W. Petty) Am. J. Educ. 22: 199.
— — London, 1647. (W. Petty) Am. J. Educ. 11: 197.
Industrial Science, Neglect of. Westm. 52: 81.
— Syme on. Dub. Univ. 89: 403.
Industrial Stories. Chamb. J. 50: 108.
Industrial Training, The French on. Chamb. J. 16: 79.
Industrial University, Proposed. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 30: 414.
Industry, Aids and Obstructions to. Victoria, 4: 1.
— and Agriculture. Penn Mo. 7: 61.
— and Civilization, Diversified. (D. H. Mason) Lakeside, 11: 75.
— and Idleness. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 24: 1.
— and its Reward in Great Britain and Ireland. Westm. 37: 216.
— and Skill of France and England compared. Ed. R. 32: 340.
— Application of Science to. Ecl. Engin. 4: 38.
— Domestic. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 2: 353.
— English. (R. Southey) Quar. 34: 45.
— in United States. Anal. M. 14: 84.
— Instincts of. (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 425.
— Migration of Centers of Industrial Energy. (L. Courtney) Fortn. 30: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 323.
— Native. All the Year, 32: 436.
— New Principle of. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 4: 494.
— of Nations, Eisdell on. Ecl. R. 70: 346.
— of the People. Blackw. 68: 106.
— Organization of unremunerative. (E. Simcox) Fraser, 98: 609. Same art. Sup Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 156.
— Partnerships of. St. James, 22: 719.
— Products of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 9: 136, 220.
— Progress of Human. Ecl. Mus. 1: 289.
— Revolutions in. (W. H. Perkin) Lond. Soc. 37: 231.
— Rights of. Mo. R. 127: 1.
Industry, Three Triumphs of. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. 6: 500.
— Two Decades of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 40: 818.
Industries, English National. Nature, 6: 97.
— Influence of, on the United States. (J. L. Stevens) Internat. R. 11: 580.
Inebriates, Classified and Clarified. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 23: 477.
Inebriate Asylum, Binghamton, N. Y. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 24: 109. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 94: 387. — Putnam, 14: 17.
Inebriate Asylums. (D. Dalrymple) Macmil. 26: 110. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 22: 385.
Inedited Fragment, An. Fraser, 51: 45.
Inelegant Extracts. All the Year, 26: 175.
Inertia. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 45. — J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 5.
— and Gravitation. (J. D. Whelpley) Ecl. Engin. 5: 496, 605.
— and Momentum. (J. D. Whelpley) Ecl. Engin. 6: 81.
— Formulæ for. (J. W. Davis) Ecl. Engin 21: 17.
— Moment of. (R. Briggs and L. D'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 73.
— Motion, and Force. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 109, 194.
— of Surfaces, Moment of. (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 91.
Inevitable Baby. St. James, 23: 113.
Inez de Castro of Portugal. (R. Davey) Galaxy, 24: 305.
Inez, Sor Juana de la Cruz. Cath. World, 13: 47
Infallibility and Religious Truth. (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. 18: 1.
— Catholic and Protestant Claims to. (J. Martineau) Westm. 25: 425.
— Extent of the Church's. Dub. R. 56: 41. — (M. Gavin) Month, 43: 109.
— Papal. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 12: 612. — (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 289. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 13: 577. — Brownson, 22: 322. 24: 105. — Am. Church R. 22: 105. — Dub. R. 57: 121. 83: 153, 463. — (Prof. Reinkens) Mercersb. 20: 117.
— — and Civil Allegiance. (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 9: 204.
— — and Gallicanism. (J. A. Dorner) Contemp. 17: 591.
— — and the German Bishops. (By a Catholic Priest) Mercersb. 20: 213.
— — Difficulties of. Month, 13: 115.
— — Dogma of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 2: 392. — (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 21: 181.
— — Fables about. (M. Gavin) Month, 43: 179.
— — Galileo and. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 49: 417.
— — Latin Text of the Decree, 1870. Mercersb. 20: 191.
— — — and Translation. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 1: 585.
— — L. Maimbourg on. (E. H. Baverstock) Contemp. 25: 663.
— — Necessity of. (D. Gans) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 67.
— — Popular Objections to. Cath. World, 14: 597.
— — Refuted. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 8: 37.
— — Reply to Archbishop of Munich. (I. von Döllinger) Mercersb. 20: 199.
— — The True and the False. Mercersb. 22: 313.
— Protestant. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 2: 161.
Infallible Church, or Book. (D. Walk) Chr. Q. 1: 38.
Infallible; a Story. Chamb. J. 53: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 276.
Infancy, Notes on. (F. H. Champneys) Mind, 6: 104.
— Perez on. (R Flint) Mind, 3: 546. — (J. Sully) Mind, 5: 385. 6: 281.
— Sanitary Aspects of. Ecl. R. 133: 537.
Infant, Biographical Sketch of an. (C. Darwin) Mind, 2: 285. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 345.
Infants, Character of. (F. Pond) Bib. Sac. 9: 746.

Infants, Church Membership of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 9: 445, 481. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 30: 347.
— — Logic of. (B. H. Nadal) Meth. Q. 31: 48.
— Church Relation of. (F. G. Hibbard) Meth. Q. 20: 297.
— Communion of. Chr. R. 13: 334.
— Custody of, in Divorce Cases. Brit. & For. R. 7: 269. — Fraser, 19: 205.
— Damnation of, Dr. Beecher on. (F. Jenks) Chr. Exam. 4: 431. 5: 229, 310.
— Limbo of. St. James, 1: 373.
— Moral Condition of. (C. Brooks) Meth. Q. 24: 552. — (F. G. Hibbard) Meth. Q. 19: 632.
— Mortality of. Temp. Bar, 8: 513.
— Parental and Infantile Culture. (E. Seguin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 37.
— Reflection on. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 6: 492.
— Salvation of. (N. S. Strassburger) Mercersb. 12: 385. — (A. Tobey) Bib. Sac. 18: 383. — (H. C. Townley) Chr. R. 28: 416. — Am. Church R. 26: 519. — Ecl. R. 36: 216.
— — Relation of Atonement to. Bost. R. 4: 321.
— — Suffering and. So. R. n. s. 9: 1, 249. 16: 67. *See* Children.
Infant Baptism. *See* Baptism.
Infant Labor. (Lord Ashley) Quar. 67: 171.
Infant Schools. Chr. Rem. 4: 362. — (J. Simpson) Peop. J. 5: 87, 129.
— Management of. (M. M. Carll) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 99.
— Wilderspin on. Penny M. 1: 210.
Infant School System of Education. (W. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 97.
Infanticide. Dub. R. 45: 54.
— amongst Poor of England. (E. Dicey) Nation, 1: 270.
— in China. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 36: 309.
— in India. Ed. R. 119: 389.
— — Moor on. Ecl. R. 15: 331.
— — Suppression of. Fraser 49: 288.
— in the Sandwich Islands. Meth. M. 49: 306.
— Punishment of. (C. A. Fyffe) 19th Cent. 1: 583.
Infatuation; a Tale of the Times. Godey, 22: 150.
Infection and Putrefaction, Relation of the Atmosphere to. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 686.
— Spread of. Chamb. J. 52: 732.
Inference, Intuition and. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 3: 339, 468.
Infernal Divinities, Ancient and modern. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 1.
Infernal Machines. Appleton, 23: 560.
Infernal Marriage. (B. Disraeli) Colburn, 41: 293. 42: 144.
Infernal Spirits, Scripture Doctrine of. (E. White) Cong. 1: 585, 661.
Inferno of Dante and St. Patrick's Purgatory. (F. Vinton) Bib. Sac. 30: 275. *See* Dante.
Infidels, Credulity of. Meth. M. 28: 495.
— Prosecution of. Westm. 2: 1. — Chr. Disc. 3: 202. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 16: 91.
— Right of, to testify as Witnesses. Chr. R. 1: 479. — (J. A. Bolles) Chr. Exam. 25: 157. — (W. M. Holland) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 438.
Infidel Philosophy, Modern. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 133.
Infidel Publications. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 17: 332.
Infidelity. (W. C. Fowler) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 469. — Chr. R. 2: 271. — (F. M. Holland) Radical, 2: 732. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 30: 64.
— a Sign of the Times. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 275.
— and Christianity, Conflict of. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. Q. 20: 309.
— and Faith in Germany. (F. L. Nagler) Meth. Q. 41: 128.
Infidelity and the Restoration of Belief. Westm. 58: 173.
— and Superstition. Chr. R. 3: 134.
— — Riddle's Natural History of. Chr. Obs. 53: 400.
— Aspects, Causes, and Agencies of. (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 620.
— Causes of. Chr. Obs. 19: 800. — Ecl. R. 98: 432.
— Christlieb on. So. R. n. s. 16: 1.
— Course of. Chr. Obs. 64: 1.
— Dangers of. Chr. Disc. 3: 332.
— Demands of, satisfied by Christianity. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 13: 272.
— Errors in Reasoning of. (S. Harris) New Eng. 12: 341.
— Essence and End of. Chr. R. 20: 548.
— Foundations of. Mercersb. 16: 435.
— in France, Modern. Liv. Age, 36: 439. — Chr. Obs. 53: 46.
— in the United States. Spirit Pilg. 6: 204.
— Irving on. Cong. M. 9: 307.
— Marvelousness of. (M. C. Taylor) Good Words, 13: 235.
— Masquerade of. (W. W. Lord) Am. Church R. 6: 398.
— Modern, Archbishop of Canterbury on. Colburn, 167: 561.
— — Characteristics of. Chr. Exam. 17: 23. — Chr. R. 6: 191.
— — Forms of. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 335, 446.
— Nelson on. (A. D. Eddy) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 89.
— The new, 1853. (N. Porter) New Eng. 11: 277.
— of the 19th Century. No. Brit. 15: 35.
— of the Times. Chr. Obs. 22: 92.
— or Atheism. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 16: 221.
— Pearson on. Chr. R. 19: 258. — Ecl. R. 98: 740. — (A. Gosman) Princ. 26: 349.
— Popular, Hooker's. New York R. 2: 483.
— — in London. Kitto, 34: 320. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 2: 277.
— portrayed. Am. Meth. M. 19: 86.
— Principles of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 20: 5.
— Progress of. (R. Southey) Quar. 28: 493. — Month, 22: 68.
— Reign of. (T. Dwight) Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 75.
— Self-Contradictions of. (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 6: 101.
— Thomson's Sermons on. Ecl. R. 37: 551.
— Ultimate Grounds of. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 14: 193.
— *versus* Christianity. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 75: 1.
— Weakness of. (I. S. Spencer) Hours at Home, 1: 73.
— What constitutes? Spirit Pilg. 3: 1, 447.
Infinite and Finite. (W. M. Bicknell) Unita. R. 6: 499.
— in Philosophy. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 101.
— Perception of. (C. C. Clarke) Month, 42: 93, 216.
— Philosophy of. No. Brit. 22: 113. — Ecl. R. 114: 431.
Infinity, Idea of, Physical and Metaphysical. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 75: 1.
— Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 451.
Infiorato of Genzano, The. Cath. World, 2: 608.
Infirmaries, Metropolitan, for the Pauper Sick. (E. Hart) Fortn. 4: 459.
Infirmity, Argument of. (R. Owen) Fraser, 76: 531.
Inflation. *See* Currency; Inflation.
Inflexible, The Iron-clad. Nature, 16: 201, 221. 17: 137.
— and her Armament. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 60.
— Dangers and Warnings of. (Sir R. S. Robinson) 19th Cent. 3: 278.
Influence. Chamb. J. 15: 7.
— Methods of, Sermon on. (E. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 1.
— of Surroundings. Dub. Univ. 78: 73.
— Sphere of Human. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 45: 424.

Influences, Unrecognized. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 16: 285.
Informer, The. (J. Nugent) Dem. R. 14: 386.
Informer; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 56: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 673.
Infusoria as Parasites. (W. S. Kent) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 293.
— Balbiani on Reproduction of. Intel. Obs. 1: 463.
— Ciliate, Our Knowledge of. (G. J. Allman) Nature, 12: 136, 155, 175.
— Experiments on the Formation of. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 84: 79.
— Haeckel on. Nature, 9: 247.
— History of, Pritchard's. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 368.
— in Dust Showers and Blood-Rain. (C. G. Ehrenberg) Am. J. Sci. 61: 372.
— Molecular Origin of. (J. H. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 51.
— Origin of. Intel. Obs. 2: 320.
— Preservation of. (J. Bovell) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 341.
— Pritchard's History of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 368.
Infusorial Circuit of Generations. (T. C. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 102: 20, 88.
Infusorial Earth and its Uses. (W. H. Wahl) Pract. M. 7: 49. — (W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 407.
Infusorial Life, Conditions of. Intel. Obs. 1: 85.
— Developmental Hist. of. (J. Hogg) Intel. Obs. 10: 356.
Ingelow, Jean. Tinsley, 3: 385. — St. Paul's, 10: 632. — (E. M. Converse) Hours at Home, 9: 39. — with portrait, Appleton, 8: 681. — Ecl. M. 82: 503.
— Poems. (T. Bayne) St. James, 38: 179. — Land We Love, 6: 91. — Cath. World, 24: 419. — Liv. Age, 80: 181. — (F. L. Max) Canad. Mo. 17: 13, 141.
— Story of Doom. (H. P. Spofford) Galaxy, 4: 562.
Ingemann, Bernhard S. Chamb. J. 30: 250.
— Masaniello; a Tragedy. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 9: 43.
— Poetry. For. R. 2: 67. — For. Q. 21: 132.
Ingenious Wobbler. Lond. Soc. 7: 289.
Ingenuity, Impromptu. Chamb. J. 57: 699.
— Misapplied. Penny M. 14: 306.
— Perverted. Chamb. J. 56: 369. — All the Year, 7: 534.
— Some Instances of. Am. Arch. 10: 22.
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, with portrait. Dem. R. 6: 339. 16: 221.
— Discourse. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 157. 22: 212.
Ingersoll, Jonathan, Obituary of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 111.
Ingersoll, Joseph R., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 8: 101.
— Address. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 165.
Ingersollism, Historic Glances at. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 27: 602.
Ingham, S. D. Letter to the President, 1831. Niles's Reg. 40: 411.
— Speech of. Niles's Reg. 40: 319, 346, 374.
Ingleborough within. Chamb. J. 29: 341.
Inglesby, William H. Masonic Address. So. Q. 3: 244.
Ingleside Chit-Chat. Knick. 36: 339. 37: 120.
Ingleside Reminiscences. Knick. 36: 520.
Inglis, Sir Robert. Fraser, 34: 647. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 77.
Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 65: 515, 610.
— Speech on Catholic Question. Blackw. 24: 811.
Ingoldsby, Thomas. *See* Barham, R. H.
Ingraham, Edward D., with portrait. Dem. R. 25: 77.
Ingraham, J. H. Burton. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 561.
— Captain Kyd. Hesp. 3: 85.
— Lafitte, the Pirate. West. Lit. J. 1: 262. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 593.
Ingratitude of the Republic. Harper, 61: 118.
Ingres, Jean D. (T. F. Wedmore) Macmil. 24: 52. — (T. F. Wedmore) Contemp. 5: 458. — (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 16: 221.
Inhabitants of a Country Town. (M. R. Mitford) Colburn, 39: 152–278. 40: 223. Same art. Select J. 3: 101, 230.
Inhabitants, The; a Tale. Blackw. 15: 659.
Inhabited Well. Blackw. 14: 93.
Inheritance. (C. Darwin) Nature, 24: 257. — (C. Darwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 663.
Inheritance, The. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Lakeside, 11: 169.
Inheritance in France, Law of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 15: 218.
Inheritor and Economist; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 33: 638.
Inhumanity, Revival of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 19: 667.
Iniquities at Rome. Chr. Obs. 44: 513, 577.
— of the Times. Chr. Obs. 22: 393, 461, 537.
Injectors. (P. H. Rosenkranz) Ecl. Engin. 8: 71.
Injin Joe; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 43: 601.
Injustice, Borderland of. Chamb. J. 20: 113.
Ink, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 12: 120.
— Natural. Ev. Sat. 10: 463.
Inks, Gold and Silver, How to make. Pract. M. 5: 275.
— Writing, Chemistry of. (J. Underwood) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 894, 962.
Inkerman, Battle of. Blackw. 117: 451.—Ed. R. 141: 522.
— and its Lessons. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 36: 14.
— French Soldier at. Broadw. 6: 82.
— Kinglake on. Chr. Obs. 75: 420.
Inland Navigation. Niles's Reg. 13: 125.
— English. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 95: 422.
— of New York. (H. S. Dexter) Hunt, 9: 148.
— of Pennsylvania. Niles's Reg. 21: 229.
Inland Sea, No. Africa. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 27: 236.
Inland Seas, Physical Conditions of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 22: 372.
Inland Transport. Ed. R. 56: 99.
Inman, William, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 177.
Inn of Wolfswald. (C. F. Hoffman) Bentley, 4: 49.
— Very queer. Lond. Soc. 38: 513.
Inns. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Appleton, 18: 132. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 1: 612. — Chamb. J. 9: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 404. — Chamb. J. 41: 145.
— Continental. Chamb. J. 6: 189.
— Evenings at. Colburn, 114: 294.
— Law of. Chamb. J. 46: 89.
— Old and new. All the Year, 15: 559.
— Thoughts on. Colburn, 74: 305.
— Three strange old. Lond. Soc. 39: 563.
Inns of Court. All the Year, 7: 198. — Blackw. 79: 61. — Chamb. J. 56: 538. — Penny M. 4: 249. — Mo. R. 140: 167.
— and Barristers. Chamb. J. 38: 78.
— and Chancery. Sharpe, 11: 12. — Ecl. R. 1: 412.
— The little. All the Year, 20: 472.
Inner and Middle Temple, Arms of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 9: 127.
Inner Life, Tides of. (F. P. Cobbe) Mod. R. 1: 183.
Inner Mission of Germany. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 26.
Innermost Room. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 101: 338.
Innes Tragedy. Chamb. J. 16: 143.
Innesmurray, Island of. Once a Week, 9: 195.
— Pilgrimage to. Irish Mo. 5: 433.
Innocence and Crime. House. Words, 1: 431.
— State of. Kitto, 16: 56.
Innocent III., Pope. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 7: 339. — New Dom. 20: 387.
Innocent IV., Pope. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 7: 667.
Innocent, Metropolitan of Moscow. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 29: 402.
Innocent; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 117: 172–790. 118: 164–786.
Innocents, Chapter on. Fraser, 67: 333.
Innocent Avenger. (P. Benjamin) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 671.

Innovations and Novelties. Hogg, 7: 193.
Innovators, Plea for. (J. R. Boise) Lakeside, 2: 91.
Innuendo, Beauties of. Lond. M. 10: 348.
Inquisition, The. Princ. 21: 174. — (R. Southey) Quar. 6: 313. — Mo. R. 91: 396. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 191. — Niles's Reg. 21: 329. — (P. Fredet) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 449. — (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 254. — Am. Church R. 26: 552. — Dub. R. 60: 53. — Liv. Age, 46: 822. — Meth. M. 59: 679.
— and Jesuits. (J. Watkins) Colburn, 2: 301.
— Anecdotes of. Blackw. 1: 250.
— Dominic and. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 42: 730.
— History of. Dub. R. 28: 421.
— — Lavallée's. Ecl. R. 11: 209.
— — Rule's. (G. T. Fisher) Nation, 18: 413. — Dub. Univ. 72: 697. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 236.
— in England. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 63: 385.
— in Italy. Meth. M. 39: 695.
— Last Ash of. All the Year, 21: 101.
— Letters on. (Count de Maistre) Rel. Cat. 1: 23–274.
— Roman. Dub. R. 5: 72. — Galaxy, 9: 646. 10: 356.
— Serafino de Carcel's Narrative, 1680. House. Words, 19: 243.
— Spanish. Cong. 5: 462. — Dub. Univ. 84: 335. — Meth. M. 39: 660.
— — and the Holy See. Dub. R. 61: 163.
— — History of. West. Mo. R. 2: 27.
— — — Llorente's. Chr. Obs. 27: 152. — Ecl. R. 31: 462. — Portfo.(Den.) 34: 388.
— — Modern. Colburn, 10: 522.
— unmasked. Ecl. R. 27: 236, 347. — Portfo.(Den.) 25: 310.
— Van Halen's Escape from. Colburn, 20: 282.
— Venetian, Records of. Cornh. 23: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 286.
Inquisitiveness. Am. Mo. M. 11: 276.
Insane, The. St. James, 27: 383.
— Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 43: 51.
— Catholic poor. Month, 19: 401.
— Confinement of. Am. Law R. 3: 193.
— Government Supervision of. (E. Van de Warker) Penn Mo. 10: 254.
— Hist. of Ameliorations in Treatment of. Westm. 85: 331.
— Humane Treatment of. Westm. 67: 284.
— in the United States, Table of. Hunt, 8: 290, 460.
— Inside Bedlam. Tinsley, 3: 456.
— Legislation for. (D. H. Tuke) Contemp. 30: 743.
— Maniacs and Madhouses of Paris. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 21: 761.
— Mortality of Lunatics. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 17.
— Poor, Duty of States towards. (J. B. Chapin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 60.
— Punishability of. (W. A. Hammond) Internat. R. 11: 440.
— Rooted Sorrows. (J. C. Browne) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 456.
— Strange Letter of a Lunatic. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 2: 526.
— Tame Lunatics. (W. H. Lewis) Belgra. 9: 109.
— Treatment of. Quar. 74: 224, 416. — (L. P. Brockett) Nat. M. 11: 517. 12: 25. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 7: 207. — Belgra. 10: 206, 467. — (W. A. Hammond) Internat. R. 8: 225. — Tait, n. s. 6: 746. — Westm. 18: 129. 37: 305. 43: 86.
— — Conolly on. Ecl. R. 105: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 450. — New Q. 5: 398.
— — in England. Temp. Bar, 5: 528.
— — in Massachusetts. (S. G. Howe) No. Am. 56: 171.
— — Moral. (E. Hopkins) Fraser, 95: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 425.
— — Non-Restraint in. Ed. R. 131: 418.
Insane Asylum, Afternoon in a. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 21: 327.
— at Morningside. Hogg, 10: 316. 11: 78, 323.
Insane Asylum at Worcester. Chr. Exam. 26: 248.
— Bethlehem. Liv. Age, 55: 297.
— Bicêtre. Chamb. J. 7: 20, 71, 105.
— Blackwell's Island. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 32: 273.
— Colney Hatch. Westm. 48: 119.
— Eastern. Sharpe, 18: 110.
— for Convicts. Cornh. 10: 448.
— Hanwell. (H. Martineau) Tait, n. s. 1: 305.
— in Palermo. House. Words, 2: 151.
— near York, Tuke on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 23: 189.
— North Wales. Hogg, 5: 249.
Insane Asylums. (A. Wynter) Quar. 101: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 492. — Westm. 43: 162. 47: 119. 49: 70. — Ed. R. 28: 432. — Liv. Age, 13: 586. — Mo. R. 119: 173. — (L. P. Brockett) Nat. M. 11: 315. — Chamb. J. 58: 385. — (E. M. Lawney) Penn Mo. 10: 431. — (G. B. Massey) Penn Mo. 10: 835. — (I. Ray) Penn Mo. 11: 22. — Penny M. 10: 22.
— American. (I. Ray) No. Am. 79: 66.
— and Treatment of Insane. Tait, n. s. 6: 746.
— Bedlams of Stamboul. (W. Goodell) Atlan. 28: 527.
— Despotism in. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 132: 263.
— English. Temp. Bar, 5: 528. — (C. Reade) Ev. Sat. 9: 123.
— — County. (F. Scott) Fortn. 32: 114.
— — in 1815, Reports on. Ecl. R. 23: 293.
— — in 1816. Pamph. 6: 227.
— for the Poor. No. Brit. 3: 387.
— French. Month, 8: 148.
— — Iniquitous. Cornh. 19: 699.
— Life in. Lond. Q. 3: 457. — Ecl. M. 34: 291.
— Management of. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 21: 588. 22: 227. — (E. Van de Warker) Penn Mo. 8: 618.
— Middle-Class. Month, 2: 342.
See Gheel.
Insanity. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 13: 373. — (A. Brigham) No. Am. 44: 91. — (W. Rush) Knick. 7: 33. — Ed. R. 2: 160. — Quar. 24: 169. 42: 350. — Mo. R. 118: 102. — Mus. 14: 359 — Dem. R. 34: 146. — Colburn, 57: 364.
— among Slaves. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 349.
— and Crime. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 159. — (W. Hooker) New Eng. 14: 32. — (D. M. Means) New Eng. 35: 323. — Intel. Obs. 5: 131. — Temp. Bar, 1: 135
— and Eccentricity. (T. Mayo) Liv. Age, 70: 216.
— and Idiocy in Denmark. (J. R. Hubertz) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 244.
— and Indigestion. Ecl. R. 48: 310.
— and Law. (H. Maudsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 77.
— and Madhouses. (D. Uwins) Quar. 15: 387. — Mus. 37: 514.
— and modern Civilization. (H. P. Stearns) Scrib. 17: 582.
— and modern Life. (D. H. Tuke) Macmil. 37: 130. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 178.
— and Phrenology. (C. C. Blake) Anthrop. R. 1: 476.
— and Physical States. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 39: 1.
— and Sex. (J. Thurnam) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 310.
— and Usefulness. (H. Butterworth) Hours at Home, 6: 414.
— Art of making Madmen. (Dr. Fossati) Zoist, 5: 34.
— as a Defense in Criminal Cases. (D. B. Ogden) Am. Law R. 11: 661. — (E. B. Hill) Am. Law R. 15: 598, 717. — Fraser, 27: 444. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 60: 1. — So. Lit. J. 1: 148. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 667. — (I. Edwards) Am. Whig R. 8: 269. — Dub. Univ. 21: 626. — Westm. 39: 457. — Brit. & For. R. 15: 152. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 230. — Blackw. 68: 548. — (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 137.

Insanity as a Defense in Murder Trials. Dub. R. 46: 58.
— Broadmoor and our Criminal Lunatics. (D. H. Tuke) Macmil. 38: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 215.
— Burrows on. Ecl. R. 32: 128.
— Causes of. (E. Jarvis) No. Am. 89: 316.
— — and Treatment of. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 196.
— Conolly on. Ecl. R. 53: 149.
— Contagious Madness. Victoria, 13: 429. — Ev. Sat. 11: 31.
— Criminal. (G. J. Davey) Zoist, 1: 253.
— Different Forms of. Zoist, 1: 397.
— Disease, and Religion. Lond. Q. 8: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 145.
— Effects of unnoticed. Dub. Univ. 6: 666.
— Extent of. (G. M. Beard) Dub. Univ. 79: 689.
— First Beginnings of. Cornh. 5: 481.
— Gooch on. (W. Fergusson) Quar. 41: 162.
— Hastam, Arnold, and Others on. (T. Young) Quar. 2: 155.
— Hereditary. (J. Ray) No. Am. 109: 1.
— Hill on the Cure of. Ecl. R. 21: 39.
— Humanity and. (M. Du Camp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 218.
— in Europe, Statistics of. For. Q. 20: 39.
— in France. (J. Carne) Colburn, 50: 15–455. 51: 13. 53: 60. — Colburn, 56: 550.
— in Massachusetts. (S. G. Howe) No. Am. 56: 171. — (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 33: 338.
— — Statistics of. (I. Ray) No. Am. 82: 78.
— in the United States. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 178.
— Increase of. No. Brit. 50: 123. — (J. M. Granville) 19th Cent. 5: 523.
— Incubation of. Ecl. R. 114: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 225.
— Inquiries relative to. (D. Uwins) Quar. 24: 169.
— Invariable Test of. Mo. Rel. M. 32: 331.
— Juries, Judges, and. (H. Maudsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 440.
— Law of. Am. Law R. 4: 236.
— — Case of Nottidge *versus* Ripley. Fraser, 40: 363.
— Legal Aspects of. Cornh. 5: 220.
— Legal Tests of. Cornh. 12: 426.
— Legislation on. No. Brit. 36: 453.
— Medical Jurisprudence of. (A. L. Soule) No. Am. 79: 327.
— — Ray on. Mo. R. 150: 147.
— Mental Epidemics. Dub. R. 10: 348.
— Metaphysics of. (J. M. Wilcox) Am. Cath. Q 3: 43.
— Moral. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 29: 345.
— — and Legal. Fraser, 51: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 116.
— — Ray on. (H. F. Buswell) Nation, 12: 322.
— Munro on. Zoist, 9: 32.
— Nature of. (T. L. Wright) Dem. R. 27: 447.
— Pathology of. (G. J. Davey) Zoist, 1: 111.
— Phenomena of. Pamph. 15: 99.
— Philosophy of. Fraser, 25: 553.
— Ray on. (H. F. Buswell) Nation, 16: 272.
— Recollections of a restored Lunatic. (S. W. Newell) Scrib. 6: 354.
— Reid on. Anal. M. 10: 61. — Ecl. R. 24: 183.
— relieved by Musical Exercises. Ecl. R. 85: 206.
— Scottish Lunacy Commission. No. Brit. 27: 106.
— Shakspere's Delineations of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 2: 758.
— Society *versus*. (W. A. Hammond) Putnam, 16: 326.
— Spurzheim on. Mo. R. 88: 186.
— Statistics of. Penny M. 6: 351.
— — in London, 1840. J. Statis. Soc. 3: 143.
— — of Bethlem Hospital, 1843. Mo. R. 162: 395.
— — of Insane Poor of Great Britain. J. Statis. Soc. 30: 158, 336.
Insanity, Tendency of misdirected Education to. (E. Jarvis) Am. J. Educ. 4: 591.
— Treatment of. (C. D. Robinson) Scrib. 12: 634.
— under English Law. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 8: 116.
— Various Forms of. (G. M. Beard) Putnam, 12: 513.
— Who is sane? (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 114: 189.
— Winslow's Lettsomian Lectures on. Chr. Obs. 56: 229.
— Wood and Burnett on. Zoist, 10: 103.
Inscription at Ancyra. (W. M. W. Call) Fortn. 6: 200.
— Bilingual, from a Vase at Venice. (T. J. Pettigrew) Arch. 31: 275.
— on ancient Pillar from Alexandria. (G. Costard) Arch. 7: 1.
— on an Olla in Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. (H. C. Cooke) Arch. 43: 56.
— on Rock in North America. (M. Lort and C. Vallancey) Arch. 8: 290, 302.
Inscriptions, Ancient and Bible. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 9: 623.
— — Deciphering of. Fraser, 67: 121.
— — One Primeval Language. Liv. Age, 36: 82.
— Babylonian and Assyrian. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 78: 441.
— Brazilian Rock. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 5: 139.
— Christian and Jewish. Ed. R. 120: 217.
— Greek Christian. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 37: 977.
— in Ancient Gaul, Christian. Chr. Obs. 71: 421. — Brit. Q. 61: 125. — (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. 3: 410.
— Latin. Quar. 78: 61.
— Latin Christian (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 39: 91.
— Moabite. (A. L. Rawson) Nation, 19: 397.
— on Leaves of Lead, in the British Museum. (W. de G. Birch) Arch. 44: 123.
— Pagan, and Christian Cemeteries. Month, 14: 20.
— Persian and Assyrian. Quar. 79: 413.
Insect, Life of an. Chamb. J. 13: 92.
Insects. (W. M. Williams) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 526. — Liv. Age, 50: 303. — Mus. 21: 212. — Mo. R. 128: 317. — Sharpe, 6: 220. 7: 195. 9: 133. 10: 149, 271. — West. M. 1: 97, 275.
— Acute Senses of. (W. M. Williams) Belgra. 44: 75. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 43.
— Ancestry of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 8: 249.
— and Flowers. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 113.
— and Plants, Relations between. (J. Lubbock) Fortn. 27: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 278.
— and their Allies. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 1: 73.
— Appetite of. Once a Week, 4: 300.
— at Home, Wood's. Nature, 5: 65.
— at the Zoo. Chamb. J. 58: 644.
— Australian, Recollections of. Colburn, 162: 195.
— Bristle-Tails and Spring-Tails. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 5: 91.
— British. Mo. R. 120: 407.
— — Staveley's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 4: 22.
— Center of Gravity in. (F. Plateau) Nature, 5: 297.
— Civilization among. Ev. Sat. 15: 641. — Ecl. M. 82: 86.
— Conservatism in. Ecl. M. 96: 267.
— Cucuio, or Fire Beetle. (G. A. Perkins) Am. Natural. 2: 422.
— Devonian, Relation to existing Types. (S. H. Scudder) Am. J. Sci. 121: 111.
— Diptera of the Amberfauna. (H. Loew) Am. J. Sci. 87: 305.
— Distribution of Plants by. (F. B. White) Am. Natural. 7: 268.
— Edible. Chamb. J. 41: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 197.
— Effect of the Glacial Epoch on the Distribution of. (A. R. Grote) Am. J. Sci. 110: 335.
— Eggs of, Structure and Beauty of. (J. Hogg) Intel. Obs. 12: 321.

Insects, Embryogeny of, Discoveries in. (H. Fripp) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 119.
— Enemies of Books. Scient. Am. supp. 6: 2200, 2282. — (H. A. Hagen) Lib. J. 4: 251.
— Enemies we import. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 620.
— English, Natural History of. Retros. 15: 230.
— Evolution of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 577.
— Experiments in killing, with Pyrethreum roseum. (W. L. Carpenter) Am. Nat. 13: 176.
— Farmer's Friends and Foes. Quar. 124: 445.
— Feet of. (L. L. Clarke) Intel. Obs. 2: 393.
— Fertilizations of Flowers by. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 1: 254, 403. — (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 7: 680.
— Field and Forest. (E. A. Samuels) Scrib. 18: 496.
— Fossil. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 6: 665.
— found in Mrs. Coate's Bath. (J. G. Wood) Dark Blue, 1: 693.
— Generation of. Chamb. J. 25: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 83.
— Geological Antiquity of. (J. E. Taylor) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 36.
— Habits of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 195. — So. Lit. J. 2: 409. — (M. Schele de Vere) Scrib. 3: 54.
— Highland. (E. C. Rye) Intel. Obs. 10: 124.
— History of. Ed. R. 37: 122. — Mo. R. 121: 370. — Mus. 1: 261.
— Homes of. Chamb. J. 41: 407.
— Household Pests. (C. Taylor) Harper, 22: 30.
— in Disguise. (T. W. Wood) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 81.
— inhabiting Salt Water. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 101: 100.
— Injurious. (H. Shimer) Am. Natural. 3: 91. — (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 7: 524.
— injurious to the Elm. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 2: 28. — (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 2: 191.
— injurious to the Turnip Crops. (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 1.
— Instinct in. (G. Pouchet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 12–149.
— Language of. Penn Mo. 9: 296.
— Life and Intelligence of. Tait, n. s. 12: 400.
— Locomotion of. (C. A. Burgin) Lippinc. 8: 299. — Broadw. 8: 322.
— mentioned in Plays of Shakspere, Natural History of. Mo. R. 146: 599.
— Metamorphosis of. (P. M. Duncan) Nature, 7: 30, 50. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 2: 329. — Chamb. J. 57: 155.
— Michelet's L'Insecte. Colburn, 112: 127.
— Mimicry in the Colors of. (H. A. Hagen) Nature, 7: 113. Same art. Am. Natural. 6: 388.
— Mold as a Destroyer of. (C. G. Siewers) Am. Natural. 13: 681.
— Muscular Strength of. Chamb. J. 50: 222.
— Nature's Limiting of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 8: 270.
— Neuter. (P. Wolf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 470.
— A notable Congress. (C. Taylor) Harper, 25: 732.
— Obnoxious, Destruction of, by Fungoid Growths. (A. N. Prentiss) Am. Natural. 14: 575, 630.
— of Commerce. Ecl. M. 33: 322.
— of England. Retros. 15: 230.
— of the Months. (H. G. Adams) Hogg, 9: 65–299.
— of Natal. (Dr. Mann) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 130.
— Origin and Metamorphoses of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 7: 446, 487. 8: 31–207.
— — Lubbock on. Nature, 5: 27.
— — Wallace on. Nature, 5: 350.
— Our little Friends. All the Year, 11: 562.
— Parasitic. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 4: 82.
Insects, Phosphorescent, Metamorphoses of. (Mrs. V. O. King) Am. Natural. 12: 354.
— Sense-Organs of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 11: 418.
— Sensibility and Intelligence of. Blackw. 43: 589.
— Smallest known. (J. D. Cox) Am. Natural. 12: 445.
— Some noxious. (J.G.Wood) Good Words, 21: 414, 448.
— Spiracles in. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 8: 531.
— Strange Wanderers. (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 11: 8.
— Tenacity of Life in. Chamb. J. 17: 121.
— Transformations of. Mo. R. 123: 16.
— under the Bark. (J. G. Wood) Dark Blue, 1: 294.
— Unwelcome Guests of. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 37: 467.
— Use of the Antennæ in. (L. Trouvelot) Am. Natural. 11: 193.
— used as Food. Penny M. 14: 191.
— Variety in, Swinton on. Nature, 22: 579.
— Vision and Sleep of. (R. Hill) Intel. Obs. 1: 102.
— Warfare of. Once a Week, 6: 373.
— Wings of. Chamb. J. 17: 309.
— — Nature's Painting. (T. W. Wood) Recr. Sci. 2: 33.
Insect Architecture. Ecl. R. 52: 37. Same art. Mus. 16: 515.
Insect Foes. Nature, 15: 84. 16: 104.
Insect Larva, Microscopic Anatomy of. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 605.
Insect Life, Effect of high Temperature on. (E. C. Rye) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 180.
— Episodes of. Fraser, 43: 381, 663. 44: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 153, 213. 31: 209. — Ecl. R. 91: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 261. — Hogg, 2: 342. — Tait, n. s. 16: 62.
— in Winter. (S. F. Cooper) Putnam, 15: 424. — Broadw. 7: 570.
Insect Miscellanies. Mus. 20: 247. — Mo. R. 126: 309.
Insect Powder. (W. Saunders) Am. Natural. 13: 572.
Insect World. De Bow, 25: 430.
Insecticides. Pract. M. 1: 399.
Insectivorous Plants. (F. Darwin) Nature, 17: 222. — (A. Gray) Nation, 18: 216, 232. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 804. — (E. Hopkins) Contemp. 35: 37.
— Darwin's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 12: 206, 228. — (A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30.
Inside a Stage Coach; a Tale. (Miss Saunders) Cath. World, 6: 412.
Inside Passenger. Sharpe, 29: 57.
Insignificant, Importance of the. Chamb. J. 10: 86.
Insincerity, Fatal Effects of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 606.
Insolvency amongst Merchants. (L. McKnight) De Bow, 16: 311.
— and Bankruptcy. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 60: 193.
— and the National Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 85.
— Financial Losses by. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 94.
— Laws of Russia on. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 419.
— Legislation upon. Canad. Mo. 2: 419.
— Morality of. Hunt, 8: 294.
— Preferences in. Hunt, 7: 352.
Inspiration. (J. May) Radical, 3: 692. — (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 15: 293. — (D. Gans) Mercersb. 15: 367. — (F. H. Hedge, E. A. Washburn, C. Giles, J. P. Newman, J. Gibbons, and J. Fiske) No. Am. 127: 304. — (J. Lillie) Chr. Q. 6: 42. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 17, 364. — Kitto, 5: 437. 7: 315. — (F. A. D. Tholuck) Kitto, 13: 331. 31: 353. — (R. A. Redford) Brit. Q. 72: 99. Same art. Luth. Q. 10: 592. — (J. Torrey) Bib. Sac. 15: 314. — (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 25: 302. — (F. T. Washburn) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 215. — (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 10: 51. — No. Brit. 27: 215. — (A. A. Hodge and B. B. Warfield) Presb. R. 2: 225. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 29: 660. — Theo. Repos. 2: 295.

Inspiration and Historic Element in Scriptures. (J. Bascom) Am. Presb. R. 19: 90.
— and Naturalism. Brit. Q. 14: 178.
— and Revelation. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 24: 593. 29: 427, 640. 30: 305. — (M. J. De Long) Univ. Q. 36: 186. — (J. May) Radical, 5: 107. — Kitto, 37: 167.
— — Morell on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 41: 489.
— Catholic Doctrine of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 33: 523.
— Church of England on. Brit. Q. 39: 415.
— Critical Theories of. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 2: 550.
— T. F. Curtis on. (H. G. Spaulding) Chr. Exam. 83: 294.
— Discrepancy not incompatible with. Kitto, 13: 71.
— Doctrine of. (B. Grant) Bib. R. 6: 289. — Brit. Q. 14: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 335.
— — and Theory of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 265.
— Extent of. (E. P. Gould) Bib. Sac. 35: 326.
— Henderson on. Cong. M. 21: 107. — Ecl. R. 65: 97.
— Internal Evidences of. (T. Raffles) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 285.
— Lee on. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 15: 29. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 44, 188.
— Limitation of. Kitto, 38: 104.
— Nature and Extent of. Chr. Exam. 8: 362. — Kitto, 34: 257.
— — and Proof of. Am. Church. R. 26: 452, 481.
— of the Apostles. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 189. — (Dr. Steudel) Chr. R. 26: 69, 215. 27: 67.
— of the Bible. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 32: 204. — (L. Woods) Chr. R. 9: 1. — (M. Stone) Chr. R. 12: 219. — (E. H. Sears) Chr. Exam. 35: 340. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 402, 474, 624. 2: 9–289. 3: 369, 420. — (E. Turner) Univ. Q. 6: 382. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 5: 343. — Kitto, 5: 437. — (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 22: 285. — (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 1: 207. — (J. Bennett) Cong. M. 21: 24, 82. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 18: 256. — (D. Gans) Mercersb. 15: 367. — (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 27: 325. 28: 5, 165. — (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 25: 302. — New Eng. 36: 694. — (A. H. Kremer) Ref. Q. 26: 562. — (J. Pye Smith) Cong. M. 20: 694. — (Dr. Tholuck) Kitto, 31: 353. — (W. Walford) Cong. M. 21: 39. — (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 5: 54. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 9: 1. Same art. Kitto, 17: 371. — Bost. R. 3: 190. 4: 429. — Chr. Obs. 70: 81. — Chr. Rem. 44: 333. — Kitto, 36: 274. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 609. 10: 1–529. — Westm. 66: 206.
— — and Infallibility. Brownson, 5: 198, 273. — Kitto, 14: 141.
— — Aphorisms on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 37: 10.
— — Curtis on. (L. Moss) Bapt. Q. 2: 83.
— — Dyer on. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. 7: 515.
— — Dynamical Theory of. Chr. Rem. 31: 1.
— — Extracts on. Kitto, 34: 257.
— — Gaussen on. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 32: 319. — Mo. R. 158: 1. — Ecl. R. 75: 365.
— — Tayler Lewis on Divine Human, in Scriptures. (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 18: 125.
— — Partial. Chr. Obs. 68: 485.
— — Plenary. (J. Hascall) Am. Meth. M. 20: 156 — (A. H. Kremer) Ref. Q. 26: 562. — Meth. Q. 5: 594. — (T. Lewis) Meth. Q. 30: 110. — Chr. Obs. 70: 384.
— — Rothe on. (E. Janes) New Eng. 30: 694. 31: 272, 423.
— — Theories of. Am. Presb. R. 13: 312.
— — — Current. Lond. Q. 10: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 295.
— — Verbal. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 29: 427. — (W. R. C. Rogers) Kitto, 35: 184.
— of the Evangelists. Kitto, 23: 117.
— of Moses. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 27, 123.
Inspiration of the Prophets. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 115.
— Physiology of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 36: 310.
— Problem of. (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 19: 809.
— Queries concerning. Theo. Repos. 1: 453.
— Theory of, from Scripture. Kitto, 37: 322.
— Theories of. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 3: 492.
— — Recent. No. Brit. 18: 138.
— — Subjective. (C. Elliott) Princ. n. s. 8: 192.
— Thornwell on. Chr. R. 22: 403.
— under a mediating View. (H. M. Whitney) Cong. R. 10: 453.
— Walworth's Gentle Skeptic. Brownson, 20: 312.
— What is? Chr. Obs. 61: 253.
— Woods on. (A. Alexander) Princ. 3: 3. — Ecl. R. 56: 156.
Inspired Lobbyist. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 30: 676.
Installation of Pastors. (H. E. Barnes) Cong. Q. 20: 604.
— Relation of, to the Pastorate. (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. Q. 10: 340.
Instinct. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 28: 654. — (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 3: 436. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 4: 321. — Westm. 48: 352. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 345. — Liv. Age, 17: 595. — (L. A. Jones) Atlan. 5: 513. — (G. H. Lewes) Nature, 7: 437. — (D. A. Spaulding) Nature, 6: 485. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 699.
— and Acquisition. (D. A. Spaulding) Nature, 12: 507. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 310. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 12: 553. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 449.
— and Intellect. (G. Harris) Anthrop. J. 3: 73. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 63: 91. — Knick. 22: 404, 507.
— and Intelligence. (W. K Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 585. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 653. — (E. O. Haven) Lakeside, 7: 231. — (M. Condereau) Anthrop. R. 6: 399. — Ecl. R. 98: 649. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 180. — West. M. 4: 333.
See also Intellect; Intelligence.
— and Mind. (W. Sutton) Mo. 33: 281, 391. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 26: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 750.
— and Reason. (F. C. Clark) Am. Natural. 13: 96. — (C. S. Henry) Hours at Home, 10: 406. — (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 25: 763. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 387. — Zoist, 2: 143.
— — distinguished. Chr. Obs. 50: 79.
— — Jarrold on. Ecl. R. 66: 402.
— — Smee on. Chamb. J. 14: 276.
— and Training. Broadw. 5: 466.
— Anecdote of. Belgra. 41: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 116.
— Brute Reason. (J. Le M. Bishop) Mind, 5: 402, 575.
— Chadbourne on. (L. H. Morgan) Nation, 14: 291. — (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 115: 225.
— Couch on. Chamb. J. 9: 6.
— Curiosities of. Dub. Univ. 46: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 918.
— Demoralized. (M. Benton) Putnam, 11: 521. — Liv. Age, 116: 504.
— How Animals get Home. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 19: 90.
— Kemp on. Dub. R. 38: 113.
— Nature of. (S. Fish) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 74.
— Observations on young Animals. (D. A. Spalding) Macmil. 27: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 553.
— of the Hornet of New South Wales. (J. McGarvie) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 184.
— Perception and, in the lower Animals. Nature, 7: 377, 409.
— — and Reasoning Power of Animals. (Dr. Paladilhe) Nature, 8: 284.
— Question of. Nature, 8: 77.
— Reason and Imagination. (C. W. Eimi) Dem. R. 15: 408.

Instinct, Survival of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 88.
— Vagaries of. Dub. Univ. 81: 90
— What is? Ecl. M. 60: 374.
Instincts. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 8. 473.
— of Birds. (J. Blackwall) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 354. 17: 68, 139.
— of certain Fishes in the Tropics. St. James, 3: 349.
— Origin of certain. (C. Darwin) Nature, 7: 417.
Instinctive Action, Definition of. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 114.
Institutions. All the Year, 25: 391.
— and Men at Home and abroad. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 570.
— Christian. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 201.
— Maine's Early History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 225. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 23: 305.
Instruction, Division of Labor in. (T. Cushing, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 19.
— Elementary Methods of. (J. H. Pestalozzi) Am. J. Educ. 7: 673.
— General Methods of. (T. Morrison) Am. J. Educ. 9: 294.
— Hamiltonian System of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 44: 47. — Westm. 10: 284. — Brit. Q. 2: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 229.
— in Schools and Colleges. So. Q. 22: 460.
— Inductive System of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 241.
— Jacotot's System of. *See* Education.
— Popular Elementary. For. Q. 20: 254.
— Subjects and Means of, Aphorisms. Am. J. Educ. 10: 141.
Insulating Stand. (M. E. Mascart) Nature, 18: 44.
Insult and Injury. Once a Week, 18: 260.
Insults. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 148.
Insurance, Accident. Victoria, 5: 359.
— against Railway Accidents. Chamb. J. 14: 227.
— and Assurance. All the Year, 13: 437.
— Deposit. Bank. M. (L.) 3: 330.
— Fidelity. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 590. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 419.
— Fire. Penny M. 8: 2.
— — and Fires. Quar. 96: 1.
— — Historical and Statistical Account of. (C. Walford) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 347.
— — Hist. and Law of. (W. W. Campbell) Hunt, 2: 239.
— — New York Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 57.
— — New York Report on, 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 49.
— — Origin and Nature of. (G. W. Savage) Hunt, 4: 159, 238.
— — Past and Present of. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 35: 135.
— — Progress of, in Great Britain. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 135.
— Fraud on Underwriters. (J. Bergen) Hunt, 2: 288.
— Frauds with Policies of. Bank. M. (L.) 3: 261.
— General Expenditure Assurance Company. Victoria, 31: 457.
— Good, bad, and indifferent. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 14: 385.
— Guarantee. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 89. — Bank. M. (L.) 10: 293.
— Historical Notes on. Antiquary, 2: 209.
— Life. Ecl. R. 109: 37. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 64: 284. — (S. Raleigh) No. Brit. 12: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 326. — Ed. R. 45: 482. — Westm. 9: 384. — Quar. 35: 1, 609. 64: 157. — Bank. M. 1: 704. 3: 46, 398. — (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 2: 222. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 97: 301. — (S. Newcomb) Internat. R. 2: 353. — Dub. Univ. 35: 182. 83: 385. — (S. Homans) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 159. — De Bow, 21: 299. — (J. B. Collins) Hunt, 26: 196. 63: 119. — (J. H. Van Amringe) Galaxy, 15: 249, 396, 527. 23: 686, 803. — New Q. 1: 246. — Once a Week, 28: 339. — Tait, n. s. 15: 191–414. 16: 326.
Insurance, Life, Advantages of. (Rev. Dr. Cook) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 370.
— — and Annuities. (M. A. Quetelet) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 541. — (J. F. Entz) Hunt, 16: 48, 445.
— — and Banking. (J. S. Homans) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 49.
— — and Savings Banks. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 25: 670
— — and Sociology. Lakeside, 9: 168.
— — Annals and Anecdotes of. Quar. 106: 58. — Hogg, 10: 168.
— — and vital Statistics. (W. Hardwicke) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 298.
— — as an Investment. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 782. — Bank. M. (L.) 16: 273.
— — at the South. (J. Nott) De Bow, 3: 358.
— — Burt on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 291.
— — Cases in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 63.
— — Climate and Longevity. (J. M. Smith) Hunt, 74: 319.
— — Companies for. Quar. 128: 18.
— — Condition of, 1871. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 54, 105.
— — dangerous. Bank. M. (L.) 12: 443, 499.
— — Decisions in English Courts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 721.
— — Does it insure? (T. M. Coan) Harper, 62: 273. — (Reply by S. H. Tyng, jr.) Harper, 62: 754.
— — Exposition of. (J. Wilcox) Scrib. 13: 646.
— — Failures of Companies. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 24: 157.
— — — Causes of. Westm. 92: 532.
— — for Laborers. (J. Y. Stratton) Victoria, 20: 148.
— — for the Poor. (E. Wright) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 147.
— — History and Romance of. Tait, n. s. 20: 456.
— — in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 214. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 276.
— — in the United States (S. Homans) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 447. — (T. R. Smith) Hunt, 8: 109. 237.
— — Institutions for. Lond. Q. 13: 134.
— — — New. Colburn, 105: 25.
— — Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 461.
— — — Proposed Alteration in. Bank. M (L.) 10: 181.
— — Methods of. (S. Homans) No. Am. 124: 254.
— — Modern Basis of. (T. Wehle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 625.
— — Mortality of Baltimore, with reference to. (C. F. McCay) Fraser, 22: 35.
— — Mutual. Hunt, 11: 340. — (D. R. Jaques) Hunt, 16: 152.
— — Mutual Advantage of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 619.
— — National Bureau of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 306.
— — Necessity of Legislation on. Dub. R 8: 49.
— — Nether Side of. (J. Wilcox) Scrib. 14: 382.
— — Origin and History of. (T. Wehle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 482.
— — Policies of, Valuation of. (C F. McKay) Hunt, 42: 435, 558. 43: 43–692. 44: 58, 184.
— — Practical Business of. (T. Wehle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 732.
— — Premiums of. (C. F. McCay) Hunt, 18: 49.
— — — and Policies of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 138.
— — Principles of. Dub. Univ. 40: 614. — (H. G. Tuckett) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 181. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 119. 11: 833. 13: 810. 20: 132.
— — Regulation of. (E. Wright) Hunt, 27: 541.
— — Romance of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 19: 661.
— — Surrender of Policies of. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 646.
— — The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 35: 182.
— — Value of Annuities. Dub. R. 11: 104.
— — What is wrong in? (C. T. Lewis) Internat. R. 4: 312.

Insurance, Life, Wrecking of Companies. (J. Wilcox) Internat. R. 9: 83.
— Life and Health. Ecl. R. 111: 568.
— Marine. (Z. Cook, jr.) Hunt. 8: 169 — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 2: 1. — (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 1: 496. — (J. Balch) Hunt, 1: 491. — (W. Barnes) Hunt, 53: 102. — Hunt, 53: 271–426. 54: 52–188. — Penny M. 12: 15.
— — General Average. Ho. & For. R. 1: 335.
— — in England, 1833. Tait, 2: 323.
— — Profits of. (J. Balch) Hunt, 4: 444. — (Z. Cook, jr.) Hunt, 5: 63.
— — Progress of, in England. (E. S. Roscoe) Fraser, 96: 707.
— — Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 64.
— — Warrantees on Policies. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 2: 26.
— Mutual, and individual Liability. (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 13: 512.
— National. (W. L. Blackley) 19th Cent. 4: 834.
— — Bismarck's Scheme of. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 610.
— — Compulsory. (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 6: 893.
— — Few more Words on. (Earl of Carnarvon) 19th Cent. 8: 384.
— — House of Lords and. (W. L. Blackley) 19th Cent. 8: 107.
— Phillips on. (Judge Story) No. Am. 20: 47.
— State Aid and Control in. (H. S. Tremenheere) 19th Cent. 8: 275. — (H. S. Tremenheere) Fortn. 36: 701.
— Tale of. Chamb. J. 55: 280.
— Theory and Practice of. Hogg, 8: 161, 241. 9: 65–299.
— Theory of Probabilities. (S. Newcomb) Math. Mo. 3: 343.
Insurance Company, Dissenters', 1839. Ecl. R. 69: 520.
Insurance Companies in United States, 1869. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 474.
— Profit and Loss of. Tait, n. s. 23: 502–745.
— Quackery of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 359.
Insurance Decisions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 390.
Insurance Investments. (A. Page) Fortn. 32: 732.
Insurance Offices, British, 1850. Tait, n. s. 17: 455–645.
Insurance Policies, Waiver and Estoppel in. (H. G. Wood) Am. Law R. 15: 763.
Insurance Quackery and its Organs. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 6: 317.
Insurance Society for Congregational Ministers. Cong. M. 17: 763.
Insurers, Attempt to defraud. Hunt, 4: 180.
— Liability to pay Contributions. (Z. Cook, jr.) Hunt, 4: 440.
Insurrection in Jamaica, 1865. Nation, 1: 678.
— in Tupac Amaru. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 20: 283.
Insurrectionists, Rights of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196.
Integrating Machine. (J. Thomson) Ecl. Engin. 15: 301.
Integration, Method of. (J. F. Encke) Math. Mo. 2: 276.
Intellect, Human. (A. Schopenhauer) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 243, 316. — Ecl. M. 73: 322.
— — and Cruelty. (G. Stott) Belgra. 9: 127.
— — and Evolution. (St. G. Mivart) Brit. Q. 74: 298.
— — and Feelings, Theology of. Ecl. R. 121: 205, 293.
— — and Instinct. (G. Harris) Anthrop. J. 3: 73.
— — Development of. (T. H. Shreve) West. Lit. J. 1: 192.
— — Differences of French and English. Victoria, 8: 416.
— — Education of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 315.
— — in Music. (C. H. Brittan) Western, 5: 174.
— — Legacies of. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 5: 632.
— — Mackay's Progress of. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 75: 1. — Brit. Q. 12: 443. — Chr. Obs. 55: 614. — Westm. 54: 353.
Intellect, Human, Porter on. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 27: 68. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 8: 671, 767. — (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 108: 280. — (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 28: 114. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 8: 211.
— — Sanctified. Hogg, 2: 65.
— — Senses and, Bain on. Fraser, 53: 212.
— — Subaltern Rank of. (J. S. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 28: 458.
— — Town and Country as Producers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 600.
— — viewed physiologically. (A. Bain) Fortn. 3: 735.
— of Animals. Lond. Soc. 15: 43. — Nature, 19: 496, 519. 20: 21. — (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 20: 122.
— — and Human. (W. James) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 236.
Intellectual Action, Influence of, on Civilization. (H. R. Cleveland) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 143.
Intellectual and Moral Culture. (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 38: 57. — (E. Bartlett) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 31.
Intellectual and Moral Powers, Connection between. Chr. Obs. 13: 133.
Intellectual Centers. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 721.
Intellectual Conception. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 17: 424.
Intellectual Dependence of Man on God. (W. B. Hackett) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 584.
Intellectual Development of Europe, Draper's. Am. Presb. R. 12: 615. — Anthrop. R. 3: 29. — Westm. R. 83: 94. *See* Europe.
Intellectual Differences in the Human Race. (H. Lindsley) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 616.
Intellectual Diffidence. Chr. Obs. 9: 414.
Intellectual Education in Harmony with Moral and Physical. (J. Bates) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 1.
Intellectual Endowments. (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 8: 291.
Intellectual Faculties, according to Phrenology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 63: 715.
— Development of. (J. G. Carter) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 53.
Intellectual Improvement, Influence of moral on. (H. B. Hooker) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 39.
Intellectual Life. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 7: 321.
— Drawbacks of. Liv. Age, 138: 701.
Intellectual Men, Infelicities of. Dem. R. 19: 378, 465.
Intellectual Operations and Organic Action. Quar. 45: 341.
Intellectual Outlook of the Age. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 31: 145.
Intellectual Philosophy. (D. Barlow) Chr. Exam. 14: 291. — Mo. R. 118: 446. — Knick. 7: 553. — West. M. 4: 127.
— Adaptation of, to Instruction. (A. R. Baker) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 261.
— History of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 29: 67.
— Morell's. Tait, n. s. 14: 697.
— Young's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 66: 272. — Ed. R. 61: 52.
Intellectual Powers, Abercrombie on. (L. Leonard) No. Am. 36: 488.
Intellectual Self-Culture. West. J. 10: 435. 11: 60–297.
Intellectual Solace. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 7: 587.
Intellectual Tendencies and Training. (D. Tucker) Canad. Mo. 19: 161.
— in America, Certain. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 371.
Intellectual Wild Oats. Fraser, 89: 602.
Intelligence and Scholarship, Relations of. (H. S. Huntington) Univ. Q. 4: 181.
— Evolution of. Nat. Q. 25: 209.
— of the People. Dem. R. 8: 36.
— Popularization of. (E. Franklin) Mercersb. 8: 441.
— Relation of, to Instinct. (M. Condereau) Anthrop. R. 6: 399.
— — to the Piety and Efficiency of the Church. (T. F. R. Mercein) Meth. Q. 13: 123.

Intelligence requisite to the Prosperity of a Nation. (E. H. Chapin) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 725.
— Taine on. (W. James) Nation, 15: 139. — (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 14: 121. — (G. C. Robertson) Nature, 4: 64. — Chr. Obs. 71: 891.
Intelligence Office. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 14: 269.
Intemperance. (Sir W. Lawson) 19th Cent. 5: 405. — (F. Peek) Contemp. 29: 28. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 331. — Chr. Disc. 1: 55. 4: 235. — Princ. 13: 267, 471. — Meth. Q. 2: 91. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Disc. 5: 446. — Chr. Exam. 5: 209. — (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 236. — (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 12: 243. — (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 14: 24. — (A. Dutton) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 587, 645.
— Address on. (T. Flint) West. Mo. R. 2: 79.
— Analogy of Slavery and, before the Law. (H. M. Whitney) New Eng. 39: 374.
— and Intolerance. Blackw. 102: 208.
— and Licensing Laws. Ed. R. 150: 133.
— and Poverty. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 39: 206.
— Birmingham Plan of regulating. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 1.
— Bradford's Address. Chr. Exam. 3: 291.
— British Beer-Shop. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 38: 699.
— Causes and Cures of. Nat. R. 10: 107.
— Church of England's Duty. Chr. Obs. 73: 775.
— Drink Problem. (F. L. Oswald) Internat. R. 9: 670.
— Drunkenness, Abstinence, Restraint. Ed. R. 137: 398.
— Early Methodists on. Hist. M. 10: 314.
— Effect on National Prosperity and Wages. (T. P. Whittaker) Macmil. 33: 147.
— Effects of Legislative Restrictions on. Penny M. 4: 231.
— — on the Brain. Good Words, 7: 395.
— — on Character. (G. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 379.
— Experiences of a Dipsomaniac. Tinsley, 3: 321.
— Habitual Drunkenness. (J. C. Bucknill) Contemp. 29: 431.
— Laws respecting. Chr. Disc. 2: 207.
— Legal Regulation of. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 19: 478.
— Municipal Public Houses. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 147.
— National Vice of England. (R. G. White) Atl. 46: 544.
— of ancient Literature. Am. Mo. M. 7: 259, 597.
— Over-Stimulation in Women. (F. H. Daly) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 111.
— Palfrey's Discourse. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 184.
— Physiology of. Internat. M. 3: 98.
— Place and Power of Abstinence. (J. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 291.
— Political Economy of. (J. A. Bolles) Am. Q. Obs. 3: 5.
— Regulation of. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 25: 631.
— Sullivan and Ware on. Am. Mo. R. 2: 45.
— Swedish Laws on. Hogg, 3: 416. — (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 26: 691.
— Vice of. (H. H. W. Hibshman) Ref. Q. 27: 476.
— A Woman's Question. Victoria, 13: 41.
See Alcoholism; Liquor; etc.
Intemperate, The. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 274.
— Plea for. Meth. Q. 2: 91.
— Rest for. Month, 9: 533.
— Retreat for. Chr. Disc. 5: 121.
Intensity, Gospel of. (H. Quilter) Macmil. 42: 391. 43: 80.
Intercepted Letters; a Tale of the Bivouac. Blackw. 63: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 211.
Intercession; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 12: 509.
Interchange of Commodities. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 180.
Intercollegiate Emulation. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 16: 130.
Intercolonial Railway. Canad. Mo. 11: 105.
Intercommunication, Results of Celerity of. (H. L. Wayland) New Eng. 16: 790.
Intercourse, Facilities of. Mo. R. 111: 225.
— Means of, seventy Years ago. Penny M. 9: 43.
Interest among the Romans. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 717.
— and cheap Currency. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 38: 35.
— at one per cent. (B. Price) Contemp. 29: 778. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 75.
— Computation of. (C. C. Gordon) Hunt, 5: 540. — (W. Palmer) Hunt, 6: 46. — (R. M. Bartlett) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 929.
— — Law for. Hunt, 27: 169.
— — New Method of. (G. R. Perkins) Am. J. Sci. 47: 51.
— — Short Method of. (H. B. Auchincloss) Hunt, 36: 196.
— Exchange and Stock-Jobbing. (D. McCauley) De Bow, 1: 369.
— History and Future of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 36: 640.
— Laws of Missouri on. (M. Tarver) West. J. 12: 229.
— of a Shilling; a Tale. Chamb. J. 43: 824.
— on Deposits, Payment of. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 17: 269.
— — Views on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 339.
— on Money. (D. Fosdick) Hunt, 22: 272, 492. 23: 52, 508. — Dub. R. 73: 323. — West. J. 5: 288.
— Pure. (A. Delmar) Nation, 1: 82.
— Rate of. (W. S. Hodge) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 271, 337. — (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 97: 589, 706. — Hunt, 2: 379. — Pamph. 8: 531. — Blackw. 98: 73. *See also* Usury.
— — Fluctuations in. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 431.
— — — in Banks of England, France, and Germany. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 161, 285, 369.
— — Future. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 319. 33: 665, 925.
— — Principles of. (R. Baxter) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 277.
— — Prospective, in U. S. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 12: 287.
— — What fixes? Hunt, 54: 423. — (E. Atkinson) Internat. R. 11: 22.
— Theory of. Am. Q. 22: 177.
Interiors in New York. Art J. 29: 329, 361. 31: 46, 141.
Interior Decoration, Studies in. Am. Arch. 2: 59–204.
Interior Department, U. S., 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 169.
Interior or hidden Life. Dial, 4: 373.
Interlinear Translations; Hamiltonian System. Penn Mo. 6: 636.
Intermarriage among Royal Families. Cornh. 7: 374.
— Bugbear of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 481.
See Cousins; Marriage.
Intermediate Place. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 5: 464.
Intermediate State. (J. M. Baltzly) Luth. Q. 1: 268. — (W. R. Bagnall) Meth. Q. 12: 240. — (G. W. Clarke) Chr. R. 27: 239. — (C. J. Ehrehart) Evang. R. 20: 161. — (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 25: 125. — (J. H. P. Frost) Mercersb. 17: 20. — (J. P. Smeltzer) Luth. Q. 3: 267. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 241. — Chr. R. 20: 381. — Bost. R. 4: 66. — Kitto, 37: 92.
— Blakeman on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 527.
— Is it probationary? (J. E. Roy) New Eng. 29: 400.
— Scripture on. Kitto, 37: 92.
— — Luke xvi. 19–31. Chr. Obs. 15: 763.
Interment. *See* Burial.
Intermezzo. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 45: 32.
Internal Commerce of the West. (J. R. Williams) Hunt, 19: 19.
Internal Duties, Laws to abolish. Niles's Reg. 13: 316.
Internal Improvements. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 24: 1. — (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. 51: 130. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 51: 331. — (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 13: 259. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 2: 86. — (J. J. Albert) De Bow, 12: 402. — Am. Q. 8: 282. — New York R. 6: 301. — So. R. 2: 470.

Internal Improvements. Am. Whig R. 5: 544. 6: 111. — So. Q. 9: 243. — So. Lit. Mess. 11: 83, 188. — Dem. R. 18: 295. 21: 189. 22: 483. — Ann. Reg. 5: 191. 6: 68. 7: 159. — Niles's Reg. 13: 283. 15: 135, supp. 38. 31: 114. 38: 271-405. 39: 243, 253. 40: 146, 151, 225. 44: 153. — De Bow, 14: 78. — (L. Sherwood) De Bow, 19: 81.
— at the West. (M. Tarver) De Bow, 7: 403.
— Barbour's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 25: 393.
— Clay's Speeches on. Niles's Reg. 15: 140. 27: 357.
— Effect of, on the Growth of Cities. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 13: 259. — (J. A. Wright) Hunt, 16: 263.
— in New York. (A. C. Flagg) Hunt, 24: 35, 156, 447. 25: 281-694.
— in North Carolina. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 12: 16.
— in South Carolina. (J. L. Sullivan) No. Am. 13: 143.
— Jefferson's Letter on. Niles's Reg. 37: 79.
— Madison on. Niles's Reg. 21: 145.
— Munroe on. Niles's Reg. 22: 362, 391.
— Pennsylvania Convention, 1825. Niles's Reg. 29: 59.
— Pennsylvania Report, 1828. Niles's Reg. 34: 38.
— Power of Congress over. Dem. R. 28: 148.
— — of the Government on. So. Q. 27: 87.
— Report on, 1825. Niles's Reg. 28: 89, 110, 191.
— — 1831. Niles's Reg. 40: 207.
See also Roads and Canals.
Internal Intercourse in British Islands. Fraser, 10: 294.
Internal Policy. (R. Southey) Quar. 42: 228.
Internal Revenue; how to raise it. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 11: 223.
— Law of 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 609.
— Wells's Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 857.
Internal-Revenue Amendment Bill. (J. Kirkland) Nation, 27: 40.
Internal Trade of United States. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 8: 321, 447. 9: 31.
— on the Mississippi River and New York Canals. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 24: 159.
Internal Transportation. Dem. R. 27: 147.
International Affair. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 32: 173, 313.
International Arbitration. *See* Arbitration.
International Working-Men's Association. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 14: 517. — (J. Mazzini) Contemp. 20: 155, 567. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 694. — (C. F. Dunbar) O. & N. 5: 311. — Broadw. 8: 451. — Dub. R. 69: 447. — Ev. Sat. 11: 626. — Fraser, 92: 72, 181, 300. — Lippinc. 8: 466. — Quar. 131: 549.
— and Manchester School. (Lord Hobart) Fortn. 17: 191.
— History of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 12. — (G. Howell) 19th Cent. 4: 19.
International Carrying-Trade. (F. H. Morse) Internat. R. 6: 532.
International Christianity. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 38: 221.
International Coinage. *See* Coinage, International.
International Communication by Language. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 1: 721.
International Copyright. *See* Copyright.
International Courts, Private. Am. Law R. 6: 393.
International Courtesy; Mr. Bancroft's Oration. Nat. Q. 12: 250.
International Courtesies in Time of War. (W. L. Duff) Dark Blue, 2: 237.
International Episode; a Tale. (H. James, jr.) Cornh. 38: 687. 39: 61.
International Exchanges. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 90.
International Exhibitions. (T. C. Archer) Penn Mo. 7: 343.
International Industrial Competition. (J. Wharton) Penn Mo. 1: 476. 2: 28.
International Law. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 2: 641. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 10: 90. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 339. — (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 77: 303. — Ed. R. 112: 386. 115: 258. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 44: 16. — (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 60: 310. — Westm. 47: 349. — Brit. & For. R. 9: 144. — Dem. R. 21: 23. — Mus. 37: 289. — Hunt, 12: 255. — So. M. 16: 289.
— Association for Reform of. (J. B. Miles) Internat. R. 2: 32.
— Bluntschli's. Am. Law R. 3: 397.
— Code of. (D. D. Field) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 188.
— — Feasibility of. (E. Washburn) Internat. R. 4: 537.
— — Private. Am. Law R. 2: 599.
— Codification of. Am. Law R. 9: 181.
— Commentaries on. Ed. R. 144: 352.
— Conference on, at Oxford. Colburn, 167: 513.
— Conferences at the Hague, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 241.
— Grotius on War and Peace. Fraser, 49: 479. — Knick. 62: 150.
— Hautefeuille on some Questions of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 21: 140.
— Importance of. So. Q. 28: 1.
— Makers and Breakers of. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 36: 611.
— Prescription in. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 11: 253.
— Proposed Changes in, 1875. (R. H. Dana, jr.) Nation, 20: 167. — (W. E. Hall) Contemp. 26: 735.
— Progress of. (J. B. Angell) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 40.
— Provisions of, concerning War. (J. Parker) No. Am. 95: 1.
— Reaction in 1875. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 20: 309.
— Recent Aspects of, 1856. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 14: 560.
— Recent Developments in, 1870. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 11: 398. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) No. Am. 103: 466.
— Relations of separate States to General Justice. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 23: 133.
— Some Points of. Am. Law R. 7: 21.
— Study of. Chr. R. 26: 128.
— Study in the Reform of. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 33: 51.
— Trent and San Jacinto. Hunt, 46: 1.
— The Virginius. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 332, 348.
— What is the Use of? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 368.
— Wheaton on. (J. T. Morse, jr.) No. Am. 103: 626. — (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 104: 309.
— Woolsey on. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 100: 253.
International Literary Congress, 1878, Characteristics of. (W. D Bishop) Nation, 27: 52.
International Monetary Conference. (H. White) Nation, 26: 398.
International Morality. (Marquis of Ripon) Month, 35: 157.
International Policy. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 5: 636.
— Comte on. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 3: 477.
International Prejudices. Cornh. 34: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 318.
International Relations. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 2: 471.
International Rights of Peace and War. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 190.
Interoceanic Communication, American. (J. E. Noursc) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 97-377. 93: 305. 95: 89. — De Bow, 19: 493.
Interoceanic Ship Canal, American. Am. Whig R. 12: 441. — Ecl. R. 91: 711. — (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 29: 71. — (T. W. Osborn) Internat. R. 7: 481. — Nature, 20: 59. — (F. De Lesseps) No. Am. 130: 1. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 121.
— and F. De Lesseps. (D. Ammen) No. Am. 130: 130.

Interoceanic Ship Canal and Monroe Doctrine. No. Am. 130: 499.
— Route for. (C. De Fourcy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 380. *See* Atlantic Ocean and Pacific; Atrato; Darien; Nicaragua; Tehuantepec.
Interoceanic Ship-Railway. (J. B. Eads) No. Am. 132: 223.
— Tehuantepec and. (J. A. Dillon) Harper, 63: 905.
Interpolation, Formulæ for. (W. Ferrel) Math. Mo. 3: 377.
Interpretation, Biblical. Chr. R. 5: 211, 321. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 17: 409.
— Diversity of. (J. A. Clark) Chr. R. 22: 196.
— History of. (H. Rood) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 169.
— Modern German Writers on. (A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 9.
— Principles of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 9.
— Schools and Systems of. Princ. 27: 226.
— Strauss's Mythical. Chr. R. 10: 411.
Interpreter, The. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 55: 1–663. 56: 47–675. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 689, 791. 53: 738, 781. 54: 19, 227, 475. 55: 36–745. 56: 473.
Interrogatives, English. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. Q. Reg. 5: 170.
Interstate Extradition. Nat. Q. 40: 128.
Intervention. Liv. Age, 14: 284.
— British, in foreign Struggles. No. Brit. 38: 490.
— Historical Review of. Dem. R. 30: 52.
— International. Liv. Age, 32: 37.
— Material and moral. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 11: 114.
— Monroe Doctrine on. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 82: 478.
— of the United States. Dem. R. 30: 401, 554.
Interviewing. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 66.
— Extraordinary. All the Year, 40: 305.
Intolerance. (J. P. Quincy) Unita. R. 13: 546. — Peop. J. 9: 96.
— among the Ancients. Westm. 24: 135.
— Clarke's History of. Ecl. R. 33: 79. 37: 450.
— Mallock's Plea for. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 38: 339.
— Religious, in Massachusetts. (B. F. Bronson) Bapt. Q. 6: 147, 280.
— — Principle of. Lond. Q. 4: 377.
— Thoughts on. Meth. M. 35: 657.
— Wyvill on. Quar. 2: 301.
Intonation, Just. Nature, 15: 159. *See* Music.
Intoxicating Liquors, History of. Dub. Univ. 14: 586. *See* Liquors.
Intoxication, Arts of. (W. I. Gill) Meth. Q. 31: 414.
Intra-Mercurial Observations. Nature, 14: 534.
Intra-Mercurial Planet Question. Nature, 20: 597.
Introspection, Illusions of. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 1.
Introversion; or Magical Readings of the Inner Man. (W. Cutter) Godey, 21: 10.
Intuition and Induction. (J. Fenton) Colburn, 159: 215.
— and Inference. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 3: 339, 468.
— Moral, *versus* Utilitarianism. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 217.
— Tendency of Thought to. (G. N. Abbott) Mercersb. 24: 273.
Intuitions, Dynamical Theory of. (N. Smyth) New Eng. 37: 353.
— McCosh on. (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. 21: 267. — (C. Wright) Nation, 1: 627. — Dub. Univ. 56: 80.
— Relation of, to Thought and Theology. (J. Bascom) Am. Presb. R. 15: 272.
Intuitional and Speaking Exercises. Am. J. Educ. 12: 411.
Intuitional Religion. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 1: 400.
Intuitional Teaching. Am. J. Educ. 31: 177.
Intuitionalism and the Limits of Religious Thought. No. Brit. 30: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 312.
— Sidgwick on. (H. Calderwood) Mind, 1: 197.
Intuitive Ideas. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 23: 1.
Intuitive Morals. Chr. Obs. 56: 477.
Inundation, Middle Level, 1863. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 240.
— of Pesth. Fraser, 38: 395, 503, 642.
Inundations of the Theiss. (G. Pollok) Nation, 28: 244.
Inutilities, On the Usefulness of. Colburn, 64: 235.
Invalid, Essays by an. Dub. Univ. 23: 573. Same art. Ecl. M. 2: 414.
— Privileges of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 632.
Invalid's Dinner Table. Once a Week, 13: 176.
Invalids and Invalidism. Tait, n. s. 11: 131.
— Winter Resorts for. All the Year, 33: 270.
Invalid Dinner Tables. Chamb. J. 45: 429.
Invalidism. (C. H. Butterworth) Victoria, 17: 129.
— Ordered South. (R. L. Stevenson) Macmil. 30: 68.
Invasion, The; a Tale. Cath. World, 8: 18–746.
Invention and Patent Laws, Philosophy of. Fraser, 67: 504.
— Future of. (W. H. Babcock) Atlan. 44: 137.
— in France. All the Year, 39: 197.
— Misdirected Effort in. (W. A. Ayres) Ecl. Engin. 17: 509.
— Pioneers of. Dub. Univ. 66: 296.
Inventions, Accidental. (J. Coryton) Macmil. 4: 75.
— Age of Discovery. (M. Tarver) West. J. 3: 141.
— American. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 23: 228.
— and Discoveries, Opposition to. (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 463.
— and Manufactures of United States. Hunt, 10: 557.
— Anticipated. All the Year, 24: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 122.
— History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 278.
— — Beckmann's. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 153, 190. — Quar. 14: 405.
— Crude and curious. (E. H. Knight) Atlan. 39: 517, 645. 40: 22–689. 41: 19–426.
— Influence on Credulity. (J. T. Trowbridge) Nation, 27: 396.
— Minor. Sharpe, 22: 217.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 34: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 193.
— of the Century. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 274.
— Progress of Mechanical. Ed. R. 89: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 322.
— Protection for. Nature, 11: 141, 191.
— What are we going to make? (E. Wright) Atlan. 2: 90.
— Where are we to stop? Tait, n. s. 22: 343.
— Marquis of Worcester's Century of. Chamb. J. 55: 277. — J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 313, 374. — Liv. Age, 38: 283. — Quar. 32: 397.
Inventor, Money Value of an. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 457.
— The Poor. All the Year, 33: 485.
Inventor's Revenge; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 739.
Inventors and Inventions. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 44: 853. — All the Year, 2: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 193.
— Disappointments of. Penny M. 1: 19.
— Rights of. Liv. Age, 28: 95.
Inventory of Goods, 1523. (J. G. Nichols and J. E. Jackson) Arch. 38: 353.
— — 1577. (F. W. Fairholt) Arch. 40: 311.
Inverawe and Ticonderoga. (A. P. Stanley) Fraser, 102: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 740. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 350.
Inverness Character Fair. (A. Forbes) Gent. M. n.s. 12: 317.
Inverquoich, Village of. (John Bull, jr.) Macmil. 7: 447.
Invertebrate Animals, Huxley's Anatomy of. Nature, 16: 517.
— Nature of Brain of. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 712.
Invertebrate Palæontology in United States in 1879. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 14: 250.
Investiture, Ancient Symbol of. (R. Riddell) Arch. 11: 45.
Investments. Chamb. J. 18: 267. 51: 637.

Investments for the Working Classes. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 95: 405.
— How to invest safely. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 97: 114.
— Speculative. Blackw. 120: 293.
Invisible, Perception of. (G. F. Rodwell) Macmil. 30: 342. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 259.
Invisible Eye; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 31: 47.
Invited and Declining. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 4: 326.
Invocation. (W. A. Kendall) Overland, 12: 411.
Involuntary Excursion. All the Year, 44: 155.
Involution and Evolution. (W. H. Butterfield) Western, 5: 190.
— before Evolution. (M. H. Slosson) Chr. Q. 8: 331.
Inward and the Outward. (F.A.Henry) New Eng. 36: 24.
Inward Light of Quakerism. Am. Presb. R. 9: 411.
Io, the Maiden who was in Love. Dub. Univ. 90: 222.
Io Shell and its Habits. (J.Lewis) Am. Natural. 10: 321.
Iodide, Ammonio-Argentic. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 115: 379.
Iodine. (E. Mylius) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 68.
— Sir H. Davy on. Ed. R. 23: 486.
— Discovery and Uses of. Penny M. 7: 479.
Iona. (G. D. Campbell) Good Words, 10: 535, 614, 708. — F. Arts.Q. 4: 418. — Month, 15: 144. — Penny M. 1: 324.
— and Staffa. Sharpe, 49: 208.
— as it was and is. Hogg, 6: 140.
Ionian Anthology. Mo. R. 134: 37.
Ionian Islands. Colburn, 128: 91. — Westm. 38: 413. — Mo. R. 83: 225. 102: 138. — Quar. 29: 86. — (A. U. Arnold) Chr. R. 14: 625.
— Administration of. Quar. 91: 315.
— and Malta, Davy on. Mo. R. 159: 232.
— and their Government. Fraser, 46: 593.
— Antiquarian Researches in. (J. Lee) Arch. 33: 36.
— Holland's Travels in. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 353.
— in 1848. Colburn, 85: 416.
— in 1849. Colburn, 86: 105.
— Jervis's History of. Ed. R. 97: 41. — Colburn, 127: 457.
— Napier on. Westm. 30: 295.
— Physical Geography of. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 458. 3: 44.
Ionians, Primitive History of. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 395, 559.
Ionian Name, Early History of. (E. von Curtius) Internat. R. 3: 499.
Iowa, State of. De Bow, 15: 509.
— Climate of. (T. S. Parvin) Am. J. Sci. 73: 360.
— Coal-Measures of. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 95: 331.
— Drift Formations in Northeastern. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 115: 339.
— Drift Phenomena of Southwestern. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 93: 301.
— Growth of. (E. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 631.
— Lakes of. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 2: 143.
— Missionary Excursion in. (A. Ravoux) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 19–84.
— Resources of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 2: 375.
— State Bank of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 945.
— State Teachers' Association of. Am. J. Educ. 16: 745.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 330.
— University of, Didactics in. (S. N. Fellows) Education, 1: 393.
— — Library of. (A. N. Currier) Lib. J. 2: 73.
— — Scientific Instruction at. Nature, 2: 382.
Iowa College. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 32: 438. — (G F. Magoun) O. & N. 4: 759.
Iphigenia at Tauris; translated from Goethe. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 2, 65.
Iphis; a Masque. (M Collins) Dub. Univ. 68: 191.
Iphis and Anaxarette; a Poem. (M. C. F. Münster) Once a Week, 4: 98.
Ipsie. (H. A. Berton) O. & N. 8: 35.
Ipswich, Mass., Early Families of. N. E. Reg. 2: 174.
— Female Seminary. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 368.
— Grammar School. (A. Hammett) N. E. Reg. 6: 64, 159.
— Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 7: 77.
— Physicians of. (A. Hammett) N. E. Reg. 4: 11.
— Subscription for Gen. Daniel Denison, 1648. N. E. Reg. 2: 50.
— Week at. All the Year, 1: 533.
Iran and Turan. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 6: 121, 286.
Ireland, William Henry. Cornh. 39: 577.
— Literary Impostures of. Sharpe, 8: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 416.
— Shakspere Forgeries. All the Year, 26: 205. — Fraser, 62: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 643. — Ev. Sat. 11: 319.
Ireland. (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. 51: 187. — (W. Sampson) No. Am. 24: 321. — (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 6: 457. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 500. — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 18: 579. — Am. Lit. M. 1: 77, 145. — Ed. R. 57: 248. — Brit. & For. R. 6: 338. — Mus. 1: 289. — Blackw. 15: 269. 33: 66–563. 36: 747. 37: 210. — Fraser, 41: 250. 70: 663. 74: 1. — (R. Bickersteth) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 225. — (W. Sewell) Quar. 76: 247. — Brownson, 17: 446. — Dub. Univ. 2: 433. — Nat. R. 18: 403. — Quar. 83: 584.
— Act of Union with, compared with that with Scotland. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 36: 168.
— Adventure in. Chamb. J. 52: 540.
— Adventures in North of. Blackw. 40: 459.
— Affairs of, English Notions of. Dub. Univ. 22: 120.
— Agricultural and Commercial Condition of, 1849. Dub. Univ. 34: 371.
— Agricultural Education in. Am. J. Educ. 8: 567.
— Agricultural Improvement in, 1841. Dub. R. 10: 489.
— Agricultural Statistics of, 1847. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 583.
— — 1848. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 579.
— Agriculture of. Dub. Univ. 83: 641.
— — and waste Lands in. Brit. & For. R. 9: 619.
— — Baldwin on. Nature, 10: 203.
— All-Hallow Eve in. Colburn, 4: 254.
— Ancient, O'Curry's. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 20: 506.
— Ancient Life in. Dub. Univ. 62: 194.
— and Absenteeism. Dub. R. 2: 199. — Westm. 8: 70. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 237. 19: 516. — Westm. 23: 411. — Quar. 33: 455. — Ed. R. 43: 54. — (H. L. Japhson) 19th Cent. 7: 871. — Dub. Univ. 35: 277.
— and England. (J. Morley) Fortn. 35: 407. — Colburn, 10: 481. — (G. A. Brodrick) Macmil. 24: 32.
— — Federal Union between, 1841. Mo. R. 165: 441. — Am. Ecl. 2: 25.
— — in 1880. Fraser, 101: 73.
— — in 1881, and the Gladstone Government. (H. O. Arnold-Foster) No. Am. 133: 560.
— and France, Trade between. Dub. Univ. 57: 208.
— and her Calumniators. Dub. R. 2: 409.
— and her Need. Dark Blue, 2: 665.
— and her Queen. Once a Week, 5: 343.
— and her Rulers. Dub. Univ. 18: 631. 22: 612.
— — 1829–42. Tait, n. s. 11: 743.
— — 1829–44. Dub. R. 17: 1. — Mo. R. 162: 365.
— and the Holy Alliance. Dem. R. 31: 1.
— and the Irish. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 205. — Fraser, 9: 586, 654.
— — O'Connell's. Dub. Univ. 21: 352, 459.
— and Irishmen. Dem. R. 35: 42.
— and Italy. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 24: 303.

Ireland and Daniel O'Connell. Dub. R. 78: 472.
— and the Quarterly Review. Dub. Univ. 26: 242.
— and the Repeal Question. Fraser, 9: 253.
— and Scotland. (J. Godkin) Fortn. 9: 319.
— and Spain once connected by Land. St. James, 5: 409.
— and Union of Trades. Fraser, 4: 626.
— Angler in, 1833. Mo. R. 135: 560.
— Antiquities of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 3: 355. 7: 164. — Dub. R. 50: 122. — Dub. Univ. 3: 316. 35: 300. 57: 339. — Fraser, 49: 112.
— — Towers and Temples. (J. Godkin) Fortn. 9: 106.
— Apocryphal. Dub. Univ. 23: 143.
— Appellate Court for. Dub. Univ. 83: 496.
— Art and Artists in. Irish Q. 1: 106. — Colburn, 7: 385.
— as it was, is, and ought to be, Martin's. Dub. Univ. 3: 583.
— as a Military Nation. Tait, 4: 212.
— Atrocities in, An American Statesman on. Blackw. 127: 271.
— Autumnal Night's Dream in. Blackw. 22: 685.
— Banking in, Gilbart's History of. Mo. R. 140: 384.
— Bar of. Colburn, 98: 407.
— — as it was and is. Dub. Univ. 1: 45.
— — Curran's Sketches of. Dub. Univ. 46: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 879.
— — Recollections of. Chamb. J. 55: 200.
— — Sketches of. Colburn, 5: 97–481. 6: 1. 7: 124–481. 8: 1–393. 10: 121. 14: 393–497. 17: 1. 19: 105. 20: 165–401. 23: 17. 25: 128–217. — Mus. 2: 180.
— Barlow's. Mo. R. 82: 52.
— Barrington's Memoirs. Blackw. 34: 573. 35: 204, 386. — Colburn, 29: 189. 38: 12. — Dub. Univ. 2: 509.
— Barrow's Tour round, 1835. Mo. R. 140: 421.
— before Christianity. Cath. World, 2: 541.
— Beggars in. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 77: 391. — Tait, n. s. 6: 476. — Penny M. 6: 477. — (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 16: 51. — Mo. R. 145: 211.
— Bench of. Dub. Univ. 1: 118.
— Bird's Nests in. Month, 5: 551.
— Bogs of. (R. H. Horne) Peop. J. 6: 134.
— Botany of. Dub. Univ. 8: 223.
— Boycotted. (W. B. Jones) Contemp. 39: 856. — (Reply by J. O'Leary) Contemp. 40: 127. — (Answer by W. B. Jones) Contemp. 40: 246. — (The answer examined by J. O'Leary) Contemp. 40: 479.
— Boycotting in. Ecl. M. 97: 209.
— Bridal Customs in. Colburn, 5: 185.
— British Interests in. Blackw. 127: 256.
— E. Burke on Affairs of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 135.
— Cain Patraic. (W. Dennehy) Cath. World, 30: 785.
— Capabilities of. Dub. Univ. 9: 46.
— Carr's Stranger in. Ed. R. 10: 40. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 4: 869, 976.
— Catholic. Fraser, 84: 776.
— — in A. D. 600. Dub. R. 20: 461.
— Catholics of. Ed. R. 31: 246. — Blackw. 17: 255.
— — and the Bible. Blackw. 16: 491.
— — and Mr. Croly. Fraser, 10: 711.
— — and the New Reformation. Blackw. 26: 84. — Quar. 91: 37. — Ecl. R. 94: 657.
— — Letters of a Catholic Clergyman in, to a Friend in Rome. Blackw. 31: 19.
— — Parnell's Apology for. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 10: 299.
— — Penal Laws against. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 13: 77. — Pamph. 20: 185, 431. 21: 97.
— Catholic Church in. Dub. Univ. 4: 312. 7: 75. — (W. Sewell) Quar. 67: 117. — Dub. R. 10: 184, 518. 11: 196.
— — and British Liberalism. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 30: 26.
— — Question of. Blackw. 24: 409. 27: 173. — (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 535. — Brit. & For. R. 3: 262.
Ireland, Catholic Church in, Sydney Smith on. Liv. Age, 5: 352.
— — Statistics of. Dub. Univ. 11: 510.
— — Ultramontane Policy in. Dub. Univ. 84: 117. — Gent. M. n. s. 15: 172.
— Catholic Clergy of. (T. H. Lister) Ed. R. 60: 483 — (W. Sewell) Quar. 67: 541.
— — and Elections. Blackw. 20: 505.
— — Education of. Dub. Univ. 84: 562.
— — Payment of. Ed. R. 74: 474.
— Catholic Education in, and English Tories. (P. Gerard) Cath. World, 27: 829.
— Catholic Emancipation in. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 104.
— Catholic Laity in. Fraser, 86: 491.
— Catholic Rule in 1641–48. Ed. R. 151: 437.
— Celt of, and of Wales. Cornh. 36: 661.
— Celtic MSS. and their Contents. Dub. Univ. 70: 399.
— Census of. Dub. Univ. 23: 521.
— — Historic Notes on. Dub. Univ. 38: 552.
— — in 1841. (Capt. Larcom) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 323.
— — in 1851. Irish Q. 6: 814.
— — in 1861. Fraser, 64: 300. — Dub. Univ. 58: 377.
— — in 1871. Fraser, 93: 458.
— Chancery Amendment in. Dub. Univ. 50: 569.
— Chief Justices of. (O. J. Burke) Dub. Univ. 89: 481, 579. 90: 622.
— Christianity in, Introduction of. Dub. Univ. 76: 321, 437.
— Church of. (C. G. Greene, jr.) Nat. Q. 19: 155. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. 2: 82. — Brit. Q. 41: 259. — St. Paul's, 1: 206, 675. — Dub. R. 14: 178. — Dub. Univ. 26: 346, 379, 713. 82: 498. — Ed. R. 123: 454. — Fraser, 11: 491. 70: 1.
— — Ancient. (J. D. Baldwin) Bib. Sac. 32: 650. — (M. W. Bondy) Cath. World, 11: 472. — (F. H. O'Donnell) Month, 30: 34. — (W. Dowe) Cath. World, 29: 412. — (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 28: 21. — Cath. World, 7: 764. 8: 340. — Dub. R. 65: 1. — Dub. Univ. 17: 405. 77: 450. — Fortn. 4: 16. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 189. — Quar. 119: 472. — (J. E. McGee) Cath. World, 5: 828.
— — — Celtic. Ecl. R. 83: 295.
— — — Moran's. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 7: 356.
— — — Usages of. Chr. Rem. 48: 1.
— — Abolition Bill. Dub. Univ. 6: 125.
— — Address to Protestants of. Dub. Univ. 4: 219.
— — and the Appropriation Clause. Dub. Univ. 7: 471.
— — and the Land Question. Fraser, 76: 221.
— — and Fenianism. (J. Godkin) Fortn. 9: 191.
— — and the Irish Difficulty. Chr. Obs. 68: 849, 932.
— — and Irish Methodism, 1849. Ecl. R. 91: 63.
— — and the Land. (W. Hamilton) Princ. 40: 398.
— — Commission on, and Coronation Oath. Dub. Univ. 4: 121.
— — Convocation of. Dub. Univ. 59: 148.
— — Disestablishment of. (W. M. Brady) Contemp. 12: 1. — (J. Godkin) Fortn. 2: 280. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 8: 399. — (C. P. Reichel) Contemp. 15: 180. — (W. G. Todd) Month, 12: 421. — Chr. Rem. 56: 110. — Dub. R. 63: 72. — Westm. 86: 281. — Fraser, 86: 135.
— — — Act of 1869. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 9: 239. — No. Brit. 50: 568.
— — — before Parliament. Dub. Univ 62: 229.
— — — Bill for. Fraser, 80: 257.
— — — Effects of. Lond. Q. 52: 24.
— — — Four Years' Experience of. Chr. Obs. 75: 25, 113, 215.
— — — Results of. Brit. Q. 56: 195.
— — Efforts for Education in. Ed. R. 43: 197. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 469.

Ireland, Church of, Established. Colburn, 142: 694. — Irish Q. 7: 243. — Cong. 1: 607. — Dub. R. 51: 308. — (W. M. Brady) Contemp. 9: 1, 432. — (G. Ensor) Tait, n. s. 3: 222. — (W. C. Magee) Contemp. 7: 429. — (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. 7: 54, 586. — (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 9: 558. — Blackw. 25: 616. — Brit. Q. 49: 459. — Colburn, 32: 65. — Dub. R. 56: 107. — Dub. Univ. 2: 403. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 436. — Irish Q. 6: 600. — Nat. R. 16: 269. — No. Brit. 45: 344.
— — Exactions of. Cong. M. 18: 739.
— — General Synod of. Chr. Obs. 71: 533.
— — Hist. of. Dub. R. 51: 379. — Dub. Univ. 68: 231.
— — — from 11th to 17th Century. Dub. Univ. 77: 211.
— — — Mant's. Dub. Univ. 15: 243, 427.
— — in the 16th Century. Fraser, 78: 675.
— — in the Time of Queen Elizabeth. (W. M. Brady) Fraser, 76: 426. — Ed. R. 129: 419.
— — in 1825. Quar. 31: 492.
— — in 1835. (T. H. Lister) Ed. R. 61: 490.
— — Incipient Plunder of. Blackw. 33: 651.
— — Letter to the King. Blackw. 33: 723.
— — The Ministry and. Fraser, 79: 113.
— — Baptist Noel on. Ecl. R. 82: 312.
— — Politics and History of. (J. C. MacDonnell) Contemp. 3: 392.
— — Position and Claims of. Dub. Univ. 61: 619.
— — Proselytizing of R. Catholics by. Chr. Rem. 5: 640.
— — Pulpit Jurisdiction of. Dub. Univ. 9: 501.
— — Question of. Westm. 31: 228. — Blackw. 33: 651, 723. — Pamph. 9: 350. — Dub. Univ. 5: 493. — (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 535. — Brit. Q. 47: 487. — Colburn, 144: 567. — St. Paul's, 4: 285.
— — — in 1868. Dub. Univ. 72: 473.
— — — Parliamentary Doings on. Dub. Univ. 4: 473.
— — Reconstruction of. Lond. Q. 33: 397. — Chr. Obs. 70: 331, 886. — Fraser, 77: 19. — Quar. 127: 493.
— — Reform of, 1833. Tait, 2: 825. 3: 131–671. — Dub. Univ. 28: 366.
— — Reformers and Foes of. Dub. Univ. 63: 363.
— — the Source of Social Disaffection. Ecl. R. 84: 239.
— — State Provision for Clergy of, 1844. Dub. R. 16: 186.
— — Temporal Power of. Westm. 89: 65.
— — Troubles from, 1833. Tait, 2: 388.
— Church and State in, Noel on. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 4: 255. — Brit. Q. 2: 543.
— Churches of, Godkin on. (T. D. McGee) Cath. World, 7: 200.
— — Miall's Policy in. Irish Q. 6: 864.
— — Restitution of. (R. F. Farrell) Cath. World, 33: 577.
— Church Education in. Dub. Univ. 15: 556.
— Church History of. Chr. Rem. 50: 311. — Dub. R. 51: 379. — Irish Q. 2: 196.
— Church Property of. Month, 8: 46.
— Church System of. Westm. 89: 442.
— Church Temporalities in. Fraser, 73: 16.
— Civil Affairs of, 1826. Ed. R. 43: 461.
— Civil Service in. Irish Q. 6: 416.
— Civil Wars in. Mo. R. 127: 202.
— — Taylor's. Fraser, 8: 385.
— Civilization in. (T. Moore) Tait, n. s. 2: 349.
— — Heathen and Mediæval. Meth. Q. 13: 404.
— Clarendon's Administration in, 1847–52. Ed. R. 93: 208. — Dub. Univ. 37: 136.
— Clarendon's Defense of Affair at Dolly's Brae. Quar. 86: 480.
— Clergy of, Education of. Dub. Univ. 52: 358.
— — Meetings for. Blackw. 39: 156.
— — State of. Dub. Univ. 10: 727.
— Clerical Life in. Dub. Univ. 49: 300.
— — Craig's. Colburn, 156: 337.
Ireland, Climate of. Nature, 1: 630.
— Coast of, Round. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 10: 49–245.
— Cockney's Journey to. Lond. M. 17: 289.
— Coercion Bill, 1833. Blackw. 35: 434. — Tait, 2: 837. 3: 401, 545, 548.
— Colloquies on recent Measures, 1829. Blackw. 25: 752.
— Colonization of. Dub. Univ. 75: 618.
— — Plan of. Liv. Age, 13: 305, 405.
— Colonization from. No. Brit. 8: 421.
— Conciliation of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 36: 1.
— Conquest of, by the Anglo-Normans. Fraser, 13: 269. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 43: 724.
— Conservatives of; what are they about? Dub. Univ. 11: 746.
— Convent Life in. Fraser, 80: 431.
— Conversion and Persecution in. Dub. Univ. 40: 244.
— Convict System of. Cornh. 3: 409.
— Cotton's Voyage to. Blackw. 6: 284.
— Country Festivals in, 1800. Dub. Univ. 62: 581.
— Crime in. Belgra. 22: 49. — Dub. Univ. 14: 251.
— — Government Dealing with. Quar. 128: 560.
— — Lord Roden's Committee on. Ed. R. 70: 503.
— Cromwell's Invasion of. Dub. R. 71: 49. — Irish Mo. 3: 158–446.
— Cromwellian Settlement of. (H. S. Fagan) Fortn. 5: 758. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 240. — Dub. R. 58: 107. 59: 433. — Ed. R. 122: 518. — Lond. Q. 36: 409. — Month, 3: 394.
— — Prendergast on. Chr. Obs. 70: 904. — Fraser, 75: 33.
— Curates of. Colburn, 39: 65.
— Curran on, 1818. Mo. R. 87: 250.
— Dancing in, 1800. Dub. Univ. 62: 429.
— Danes and Norwegians in. Irish Q. 2: 817. — Dub. Univ. 70: 1. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 768.
— Darbyism and Lay-Preaching in. Ecl. R. 120: 315.
— Day or two in. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 273.
— Depopulation of. Dub. R. 13: 512.
— The Devil in. Lond. M. 9: 453.
— Difficulty of, 1849. Westm. 50: 436.
— Disturbances in. Pamph. 24: 97.
— — in 1833. Fraser, 7: 232, 458.
— — Local, 1830–34. Dub. R. 1: 28.
— Dominican Schools in Ancient. Dub. R. 19: 145.
— Dublin Exhibition, 1853. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 19: 369, 409.
— — in 1865. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 72: 403.
— Dufferin's Inquiry into State of. Dub. Univ. 68: 116.
— Early Buildings in. Dub. Univ. 71: 106, 328.
— Early Hist. of. Romantic Stories from. Howitt, 2: 301.
— Early Industrial Arts of. (M. Havesty) Cath. World, 3: 549, 780.
— Early Institutions of. Dub. Univ. 86: 129.
— Early Manuscripts of. Hogg, 4: 294.
— Early Scholars of. (H. Harrisse) No. Am. 94: 125.
— Economic Case of. Dub. Univ. 31: 408.
— Education in, Intermediate. Irish Mo. 6: 107.
— — — Working of the Act, 1880. (P. O'Reilly) Month, 39: 193.
— — National Schools. (H. Bellingham) Month, 40: 187.
— Emancipation in; what has it done? Colburn, 26: 497.
— — and Repeal. Irish Mo. 3: 515.
— Emigration to. Chamb. J. 19: 308.
— Emigration from. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 52: 361 — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 8: 38.
— — and Tenant Right. Ho. & For. R. 4: 339.
— — to England. Chamb. J. 10: 261.
— Endowed Grammar Schools of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 721. — Irish Q. 4: 473.
— England's Policy towards. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 1: 582. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 347. — Dub. Univ. 25: 505.

Ireland, England's Treatment of. Brit. Q. 44: 1.
— English in, Froude's. Ed. R. 137: 122. — (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 22: 171. — (J. E. Cairnes) Canad. Mo. 6: 270. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 16: 355. 19: 59, 75. — (W. E. H. Lecky) Macmil. 27: 246. 30: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 387. — Brit. Q. 57: 481. — Chr. Obs. 73: 182. 74: 407. — Dub. R. 72: 421. — Dub. Univ. 81: 79. — Ed. R. 139: 468. — Internat. R. 2: 117. — Quar. 134: 169.
— English Mismanagement in. (J. S. Mill) Liv. Age, 96: 771.
— English Notions of. Dub. Univ. 22: 120. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 46.
— English Oppression of. (E. I. Sears) No. Am. 86: 120.
— English Rule in. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 12: 358. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 24: 799. — Dub. Univ. 76: 83.
— English System in. Dem. R. 30: 97.
— English Theories and Irish Facts. Dub. Univ. 6: 683.
— English Tourists in. Dub. R. 3: 401.
— Epidemic Disease in. Dub. R. 41: 76.
— Epidemic Fever in, 1817-19. Ecl. R. 41: 254, 537.
— Epidemics of the Famine in. Dub. Univ. 40: 653.
— Episcopal Charges in. Chr. Obs. 43: 614, 694.
— Estate in, Description of an. Dub. Univ. 80: 516.
— Ethnology of. (R. G. Latham) Dub. Univ. 50: 396. 51: 90, 293. 54: 185.
— Evils of. Blackw. 40: 495, 812.
— — and their Remedies. For. Q. 37: 105. — Ed. R. 49: 300. — Dub. Univ. 26: 61. — Quar. 38: 53.
— Excursion in. (H. S. Fagan) Belgra. 21: 87.
— — in 1849. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 89.
— Faction in, and English Parties. Fraser, 99: 159.
— Factions, Parsons, and Landlords in. Dub. R. 27: 468.
— Familiar Epistles from. Fraser, 40: 459, 554. 42: 319. 46: 151. 47: 297. 53: 38.
— Famine in, 1847. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 181. — (Mrs. Hoare) Howitt, 1: 233. — Dem. R. 20: 424. — Brit. Q. 5: 504. — (O. C. Gardiner) Am. Whig R. 6: 455, 633. 7: 419. — Ed. R. 87: 229. — Quar. 82: 261. — Dub. Univ. 29: 501. — Fraser, 35: 491.
— — Tale of, Carleton's. Ecl. R. 85: 495.
— — Three Days of the Famine at Schull. (R. C. Trench) Fraser, 36: 1.
— Famines in. (W. Dennehy) Cath. World, 31: 669.
— Farmer's Sunday Morning in. Month, 5: 628.
— Federal Movement in. Fraser, 82: 754.
— Federalism and Home Rule. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 22: 204.
— — Butt on. Ed. R. 133: 501.
— Fenians and Fenian Literature, Ancient. Cornh. 13: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 361. — (L. C. Seelye) Scrib. 1: 517.
— Fifty Years' Residence in. (J. Hamilton) Macmil. 24: 144, 225. 25: 66, 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 367.
— Financial Grievance of. Ed. R. 142: 307.
— Fisheries of. Dub. R. 3: 133. 11: 356. 24: 98. 37: 287. — Dub. Univ. 31: 771. — Irish Q. 6: 183, 400. — Quar. 72: 473.
— — Salmon. Quar. 91: 352.
— Fishing Village in. (J. L. Clonel) Harper, 60: 682.
— Five Years in. Blackw. 51: 474.
— Folk Lore of. *See* Folk Lore.
— for the British. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 9: 89.
— for the Irish. Tinsley, 1: 607. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 195. — Liv. Age, 95: 771.
— for Tourists. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 24: 76, 177.
— Forbes's Travels in, 1852. New Q. 2: 373.
— Forests of. Dub. Univ. 9: 666.
— Fortnight in, in Lent, 1863. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 67: 670.
Ireland, Fortnight in Kerry. Fraser, 81: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 15.
— Franchise in, 1880. (C. Dawson) Fortn. 33: 281.
— Francis's Speech on the War of 1805. Ed. R. 7: 478.
— French in, 1798. All the Year, 18: 34.
— French Tourist in. Dub. Univ. 73: 78.
— French Views of. Dub. Univ. 58: 269.
— from 1645 to 1649. For. Q. 34: 2.
— from 1800 to 1880. (C. G. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 9: 397.
— from 1840 to 1880. (W. B. Jones) Macmil. 41: 505.
— from Swift to O'Connell. (G. L. Phillips) No. Am. 116: 44.
— Mrs. Fry's Account of. Mo. R. 115: 22.
— Gamble's View of, 1813. Ecl. R. 18: 229.
— Geology of, Hull's. Nature, 18: 354.
— George IV.'s Visit to. Blackw. 10: 224, 319, 447.
— Giraldus Cambrensis on. Dub. R. 28: 141. — Dub. Univ. 35: 1, 192, 383.
— Glance at, 1867. Bentley, 61: 246.
— Glimpse of. (G Butler) Cath. World, 19: 408, 526. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 738.
— Gold Mines of. Penny M. 13: 426.
— Gossip about. All the Year, 20: 465.
— Government of. Blackw. 20: 527.
— — and the Conciliatory System. Fraser, 14: 257.
— — how governed in 16th Century. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 71: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 611.
— — How should it be governed? Blackw. 25: 40.
— — How is it to be governed? Dub. Univ. 4: 353.
— — Whig. Dub. Univ. 1: 456.
— Grant's Impressions of. Tait, n. s. 11: 766.
— Grattan's Speeches on. Portfo.(Den.) 29: 275.
— Grievances of; Debates, 1843. Dub. Univ. 22: 177.
— — Greatest. Howitt, 3: 8.
— — Group of. Bentley, 62: 281.
— — Morison on. (J. Morley) Fortn. 10: 234.
— — What does she want? St. Paul's, 5: 286.
— Half a Day in. Bentley, 33: 669.
— Hall's Scenes, etc., in. Mo. R. 153: 551. 162: 171.
— Harvest Homes in. Dub. Univ. 62: 679.
— Head's Fortnight in. Dub. R. 34: 1. — Dub. Univ. 40: 735. — Irish Q. 2: 829. — New Q. 2: 60. — Tait, n. s. 2: 28.
— History of, Ancient Notices of. Dub. Univ. 75: 591.
— — and Antiquities of. Dub. R. 23: 469.
— — and Irish Character. Fraser, 64: 644.
— — and Grievances of. Ecl. R. 79: 601.
— — Annals of, by the Four Masters. Dub. R. 24: 164. — Dub. Univ. 31: 359, 571. — Lond. Q. 20: 54. — Quar. 93: 1.
— — Athlone and Aughrim, 1692. Cath. World, 5: 119.
— — By-Ways of. Dub. Univ. 10: 205-704. 11: 87, 510, 629. 12: 183-686. 13: 69, 206, 322.
— — Chapter of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 533. — Dub. Univ. 46: 719. 47: 55.
— — Chronicle of. St. James, 26: 433. — Dub. Univ. 70: 352.
— — Early Notes on. Month, 8: 570.
— — Gordon's. (M. Napier) Ed. R. 10: 116. — Ecl. R. 4: 1022.
— — Henderson on. Mo. R 86: 388.
— — Insurrection of 1803. Dub. Univ. 1: 541. Same art. Mus. 31: 111. — Fraser, 14: 546.
— — Insurrections and Anathemas. Dub. Univ. 13: 69.
— — Legendary. Dub. Univ. 75: 462.
— — Materials for. Dub. R. 18: 205. — Dub. Univ. 58: 661.
— — Milesian Conquest of. Dub. Univ. 89: 673. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 49.
— — Military. Dub. R 19: 281.
— — Moore's. Westm. 23: 169. — Dub. Univ. 5: 613.

Ireland, History of, O'Driscol's. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 46: 433. — Mo. R. 113: 527. — Ecl. R. 47: 1.
— — Original Population of. Mus. 1: 409.
— — Plowden's. Ed. R. 5: 152.
— — Rebellion of 1641. Arch. 1: 96, 100. — Dub. R. 21: 65.
— — — and 1690. Chr. Rem. 4: 24.
— — Rebellion of 1798. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 196, 263. — Mo. R. 116: 57. Same art. Mus. 13: 351. — Cath. World, 3: 122.
— — — Letter on Cruelty of Rebels. Meth. M. 22: 20.
— — Rebellion of 1848. Blackw. 64: 475. — Tait, n. s. 15: 560.
— — Records of. Irish Q. 1: 588.
— — Savage's Revolutionary. Dem. R. 38: 551.
— — 700 Years ago. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 82: 135.
— — Smiles's. Ecl. R. 80: 205.
— — Theiner's Materials of. Dub. R. 56: 372.
— — Wars in, Lord Castlehaven's Memoirs of. (W. Walsh) Cath. World, 22: 78.
— Hoare, Owenson, and Dudley on. Chr. Obs. 7: 182–319.
— Home Rule for. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 19: 54. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 17: 16. — Dub. Univ. 82: 257, 507. — Fraser, 84: 1. — Lond. Q. 42: 314.
— — Agitation on. Dub. Univ. 83: 466.
— — Conference on. Fraser, 89: 1.
— — Debate of 1874. Dub. Univ. 84: 244.
— — Experiences of. Fraser, 85: 206.
— — Fallacies in. (J. O'C. Power) Fortn. 32: 224.
— — from a Saxon Standpoint. (J. Spalding) Colburn, 154: 432.
— — in the 18th Century. Quar. 136: 498.
— — in 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 313.
— — in 1880. (A. Frisby) Contemp. 38: 786.
— — Movement for. (A. M. Sullivan) Cath. World, 23: 500, 623.
— Home-Rulers in. Galaxy, 21: 164.
— — at Home. (R. Bagwell) Dub. Univ. 91: 207.
— — in Parliament. (R. Bagwell) Dub. Univ. 90: 364.
— How is the Law to be enforced in? (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 36: 539.
— How Strafford governed, 1632–41. Irish Mo. 4: 205–506.
— Human Remains found in. (R. Pococke) Arch. 2: 32.
— Hunting in Ancient. Bentley, 44: 502.
— Ignorance and Apathy of. Chr. Obs. 38: 363.
— Illustrations of the State of. Ed. R. 58: 86.
— Improvement in Eng. Notions of. Dub. Univ. 35: 502.
— Improvement of. Ecl. R. 90: 759.
— in the Reign of Elizabeth. Dub. Univ. 32: 587.
— — of James I. Dub. R. 72: 1.
— in 1779. (W. Dennehy) Cath. World, 30: 36.
— in 1782. (W. Dennehy) Cath. World, 30: 240.
— in 1787. Chamb. J. 8: 158. — Dub. Univ. 21: 728. 22: 655. 27: 543.
— — MacGlashan on. Howitt, 2: 203.
— in 1790. Chamb. J. 43: 584.
— in 19th, and Scotland in 16th, Cent. Tait, 2: 83, 685.
— in 1808. (T. R. Matthews) Ed. R. 12: 336.
— — Newenham on. Ed. R. 14: 151.
— in 1813. Ed. R. 21: 340.
— in 1815 and in 1861. (S. C. Hall) St. James, 2: 235.
— in 1817. Ed. R. 29: 114.
— in 1818, Curwen on. Ecl. R. 29: 43.
— in 1820. Blackw. 7: 637. 8: 190.
— in 1822. Blackw. 12: 153. — Ed. R. 37: 60. — Mo. R. 100: 43.
— — Steven on. Ecl. R. 35: 159.
— in 1823. Blackw. 14: 534. 15: 1, 269.
— — O'Driscol on. Ecl. R. 37: 193.
— in 1824. Blackw. 13: 362. 15: 269.
— in 1825. Ed. R. 41: 357. — Lond. M. 12: 379.
— in 1826. Westm. 7: 1.
Ireland in 1827. Blackw. 22: 18.
— in 1828. Blackw. 24: 453, 550, 752. 25: 72, 193, 401. — Lond. M. 22: 318.
— in 1829. Blackw. 25: 401.
— in 1830. Colburn, 29: 580. — (Lady S. O. Morgan) Colburn, 28: 105.
— in 1831. Quar. 46: 410. — Blackw. 29: 467.
— — and the Reform Bill. Blackw. 30: 52.
— — Political Aspect of. Colburn, 31: 242.
— in 1833, and England in 1819. Dub. Univ. 1: 436.
— — Last Petition of the Irish People. Colburn, 37: 265.
— — Parliamentary Report on State of. Tait, 3: 1.
— — Repeal Question. Dub. Univ. 3: 713.
— in 1834. Fraser, 11: 193, 342. Same art. Mus. 26: 142.
— — Inglis's. Dub. Univ. 5: 1. — Mo. R. 135: 506.
— in 1835, Kennedy on. Mo. R. 138: 119.
— in 1836. Ecl. R. 64: 353. — (W. Sewell) Quar. 56: 219. — Fraser, 13: 181. — Dub. R. 1: 281.
— — Pacata Hibernia. Dub. R. 1: 474.
— in 1837. Blackw. 42: 429. — Dub. R. 3: 15.
— in 1838, Rambles in. Mo. R. 149: 125.
— — Tranquillity in. Blackw. 44: 795.
— in 1840, Registration Bill. Blackw. 48: 135.
— in 1842, Recent Pamphlets on. Dub. Univ. 19: 137.
— in 1843. Dub. R. 15: 148, 317.
— in 1844. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 79: 189.
— in 1845. Quar. 76: 247.
— in 1846. Quar. 79: 238.—Blackw. 59: 572.—(J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 6: 509. — Prosp. R. 3: 1.
— in 1847. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 90. — (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 6: 509. — Quar. 82: 266. — (W. Lovett) Howitt, 1: 220. 2: 339.
— — Measures for. Dub. R. 22: 230.
See above, Ireland, Famine in, 1847.
— — Lord Roden's Letter on. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 1: 48.
— — State of. Quar. 79: 238.
— in 1848. Quar. 83: 584. — Blackw. 64: 480. — (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 45: 111. — (A. Nicholson) Howitt, 3: 111, 335. — Dub. Univ. 32: 228.
— — Commissions in. Dub. Univ. 31: 389.
— — Crisis in. (Sir C. E. Trevelyan) Ed. R. 87: 229.
— — Miseries of, and their Remedies. Blackw. 64: 658. — (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 6: 263.
— — State Prosecutions, 1848. Dub. Univ. 31: 785.
— in 1849, Point of Hope in. Chr. Obs. 49: app.
— — Relief of Distress in. Ed. R. 89: 221.
— in 1850. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 15: 314.
— — Impediments to Prosperity. Dub. R. 28: 399.
— in 1851. Dub. Univ. 37: 285. 38: 107.—Irish Q. 1: 579.
— in 1852. (A. M. Hall) Sharpe, 16: 248, 309. — Dub. Univ. 40: 369.
— in 1853. Westm. 59: 35.
— in 1856. Quar. 102: 59.
— in 1859. New Q. 8: 91. — Dub. Univ. 53: 212.
— in 1860. Dub. Univ. 56: 131. — Brit. Q. 32: 271.
— in 1861. Dub. Univ. 58: 503.
— in 1862. Dub. Univ. 61: 238.
— — Mulgrave's Speech on State of. (T. Hamilton) Ed. R. 66: 450.
— in 1864. Dub. Univ. 64: 110. — Fraser, 70: 663. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 310.
— in 1865. Dub. Univ. 65: 363
— in 1867. Dub. Univ. 69: 231. — Fraser, 76: 117. — Fortn. 4: 284.—Dub. R. 60: 482.—No. Brit. 48: 243.
— in 1868. Dub. Univ. 72: 112. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 9: 131. — Quar. 125: 254.
— in 1869. Quar. 127: 270.
— — and the new Ministry. Dub. R. 64: 203.
— — Situation in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 557.
— in 1870. So. R. n. s. 8: 187.
— in 1872. Dub. Univ. 81: 631, 689.

Ireland in 1873. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 21: 503. Same art. Canad. Mo. 3: 116.
— — Address in Answer to Father Burke. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 87: 1.
— in 1874, Visit to. (W. M. Wyse) Cath. World, 21: 765.
— in 1877. (C. H. Woodman) Appleton, 19: 326.
— in 1878. (J. W. Kavanagh) Cath. World, 26: 721.
— in 1879. (E. S. Robertson) Contemp. 36: 451.
— — Demands of. (H. F. Neville) Dub. R. 85: 137.
— in 1880. Ed. R. 151: 99. — (N. Hancock) Fortn. 33: 1. — (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 8: 341. — (J. McCarthy, C. O'Brien, and Lord Lifford) 19th Cent. 8: 861. — (H. Innes) Dub. Univ. 95: 77, 236. — Chamb. J. 57: 705. — Dub. Univ. 95: 670.
— — Distress in. Month, 40: 411. — Dub. R. 86: 464.
— — and its Origin. Blackw. 128: 244.
— — Forgotten Aspects of Irish Question. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 37: 300. Same art. Appleton, 23: 363.
— — Irish Party in House of Commons. Nation, 30: 56.
— — Parnell's Mission to America. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 23.
— — Poverty and National Distress in. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 610.
— in 1881. (M. MacColl, J. A. Farrer, and Lord Monteagle) Contemp. 39: 129. — (F. Seebohm, E. D. J. Wilson, and Lord De Vesci) 19th Cent. 9: 19. — (J. A. Farrar and S. C. Buxton) Contemp. 39: 249, 288. — (J. H. Tuke, Lord Monteagle, and H. A. Blake) 19th Cent. 9: 358. — (L. Courtney) Internat. R. 10: 72, 243. — (W. M. Barbour) New Eng. 40: 214. — Ed. R. 153: 274. — Am. Cath. Q. 6: 316. — St. James, 49: 301. — (J. P. Ryan) Cath. World, 33: 836.
— — and the Government. Blackw. 129: 238.
— — English Panic in regard to. (J. Murdoch) Penn Mo. 12: 192.
— — Last Chapter of Irish History. (G. C. Brodrick) Fraser, 103: 100.
— — Parnell's Arrest. (G. D Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 746.
— — Truth about. Quar. 151: 242.
— Independence of. Dem. R. 42: 271. — Westm. 89: 344.
— Industrial Condition of. (J. N. Murphy) Dub. Univ. 75: 445. — (T. Quigley) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 67.
— — in 1853. Dub. Univ. 42: 753.
— Industrial Exhibition of, 1853. Dub. Univ. 44: 283.
— Industrial Museum of. Dub. Univ. 42: 230.
— Industrial Resources of. Dub. R. 17: 133. — Dub. Univ. 24: 175. — (G. P. Bevan) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 675.
— Industry and Benefactors of. Dub. Univ. 33: 118.
— Injured. Blackw. 56: 701.
— Insanity of Party in. Dub. Univ. 7: 378.
— Intercepted Letters from. Blackw. 31: 19.
— An Irish Utopia. (A. Church) Contemp. 16: 71.
— Irish Writers on. Lond. M. 15: 519.
— Is it irreconcilable? 1870. Dub. R. 66: 451.
— Island of Saints, Rodenberg's. Cath. World, 14: 335. — Colburn, 120: 121.
— Jacobins of. (J. W. Flanegan) 19th Cent. 10: 785.
— Jacobite Wars of. Dub. Univ. 67: 699.
— Judicial and Criminal Statistics of. Dub. Univ. 79: 101.
— Judicial Establishment of. (M. Savage) Fortn. 4: 129.
— Judges of. (G. Fottrell) Fortn. 23: 408.
— Justice for, Cheap. Dub. Univ. 37: 638.
— Justice in, 1837. Tait, n. s. 4: 781.
— Justice to, 1836. Blackw. 40: 812. 42: 828. — Fraser, 13: 719. 14: 45.
— — 1881. Dub. R. 88: 165.
— Kinahan's Geology of. Nature, 19: 382.
— Kohl on, 1843. Mo. R. 163: 32.
— Laboring Classes of, Measures for employing, 1839. Dub. R. 6: 466
— Land in, Agitation on, 1879. 19th Cent. 6: 953. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 358.
Ireland, Land in, Agrarian Outrages in 1847. No. Brit. 7: 505.
— — Bill of 1869–70, Gladstone's. (H. D. Hutton) Fortn. 13: 377. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 13: 487. — Dub. R. 67: 178. — St. James, 25: 721. — St. Paul's, 5: 620. — Fraser, 85: 296.
— — — Bright Clauses in. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 31: 608.
— — — Working of, 1873. Fraser, 89: 537.
— — Bill of 1881. (A. G. Rickey and Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 35: 543. — (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 9: 880. — (W. B. Jones) Macmil. 44: 126. — (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 508. — Dub. R. 89: 220. — (Earl of Derby) 19th Cent. 10: 473. — Blackw. 129: 803. 130: 405.
— — — and the Duke of Argyll. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 9: 1044.
— — — and English Land Question. Westm. 116: 273.
— — — Emigration and Waste-Land Clauses. (C. O'Brien) Fortn. 35: 757.
— — — Irish Conservative's View. (A. Traill) Fortn. 35: 741.
— — Commission on. Dub. Univ. 25: 471, 618.
— — Confiscation and Compensation. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 10: 107.
— — Home Rule Policy on, 1874. Dub. Univ. 84: 104.
— — How the System breeds Disaffection. Fraser, 77: 259.
— — How to nationalize. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 38: 716.
— — Land League and its Work. (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. 38: 981. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 243. — Irish Q. 1: 25, 246. 4: 103.
— — Legislation on. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 35: 18.
— — Owners of, 1881. (T. K. Brown) Penn Mo. 12: 367, 416.
— — Question of, in 1848. Dub. R. 25: 284.
— — — in 1851. Chamb. J. 16: 88. — Irish Q. 1: 97–716. 9: 584.
— — — in 1853. Dub. Univ. 41: 122.
— — — in 1864. (J. Godkin) Fortn. 1: 385.
— — — in 1865. Dub. R. 57: 453.
— — — in 1868. Lond. Q. 30: 351.
— — — in 1869. Ed. R. 131: 256. — Westm. 93: 89, 408. — Brit. Q. 51: 1. — Fraser, 81: 121. — (E. Strachey and J. Hamilton) Macmil. 21: 170, 279. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 266. — Mo. 12: 86.
— — — in 1873. Dub. Univ. 83: 513.
— — — in 1875. (H. de F. Montgomery) Macmil. 32: 33.
— — — in 1876. (W. B. Jones) Fraser, 94: 250.
— — — in 1880. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 102: 828. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Appleton, 25: 135. — (L. M. Moffatt) Canad. Mo. 18: 654. — (P. J. Flattely) Cath. World, 31: 433. — (H. C. Adams) New Eng. 40: 68. — (J. McCarthy) Internat. R. 10: 261. — (C. S. Parnell) No. Am. 133: 388. — (P. Fitzgerald) 19th Cent. 7: 493. — (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 9: 709, 1026. — (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 101: 378.
— — — in 1881. Brit. Q. 73: 418. — Westm. 115: 104. — Quar. 151: 535. — (J. Curran) Canad Mo 17: 178.
— — — Literature of, 1869. No. Brit. 51: 173.
— — — J. S. Mill on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 205.
— — — Pacification of, 1868. Dub. Univ. 71: 713.
— — Reform in. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 101: 378. — Brit. Q. 72: 123.
— — Rents, Improvements and Landlords. (M. O'Brien) Fortn. 34: 409.
— — Tenure of. Brit. Q. 51: 1. — No. Brit. 51: 435. — (M. Longfield) Fortn. 34: 137. — Westm. 93: 89. — Ecl. R. 82: 99. — Dub. R. 24: 349. — (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 51. — Tait, n. s. 23: 221. — Ho. & For. R. 2: 346.

Ireland, Land in, Tenure of, Lord Dufferin on. Dub. Univ. 70: 112.
— — — English Tenures. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 12: 626.
— — — History of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 10: 641. *See* Ireland, Tenant Right in.
— Landlords in. Dub. Univ. 28: 443. 30: 481.
— — and Mr. Froude. (P. Fitzgerald) 19th Cent. 3: 1087.
— — and Repealers. Dub. Univ. 21: 156.
— — and Tenants. Blackw. 55: 638.
— — — in 1852. Dub. Univ. 39: 133.
— — — in 1869. Dub. R. 65: 443. 66: 165.
— — — in 1880. Ed. R. 154: 274.
— Law and Lawyers of. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 13: 348.
— — of Tithes in. Dub. Univ. 5: 79.
— Law Courts and Lord Brougham. Dub. Univ. 33: 478.
— Laws of, Ancient. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 13: 635. — Dub. Univ. 67: 3. 75: 161. — Cath. World, 2: 129. 30: 785. — (D. Fitzgerald) Fraser, 97: 458.
— — Brehon. Dub. R. 68: 385.
— Lecky on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 122.
— Legislation for. (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 8: 677.
— Letter on, 1813. Chr. Obs. 12: 356.
— Letters from. (J. Carne) Colburn, 51: 160, 449. 52: 100, 315. 54: 14. 55: 33, 404. 56: 121. 57: 230. 58: 224.
— Liberal Interest in. Dub. Univ. 12: 249.
— Liberal Party in. Dub. R. 52: 279.
— Liberty in. Brownson, 6: 58.
— Life in. St. Paul's, 6: 200.
— — Anecdotes of. (B. Murphy) So. M. 14: 243.
— — Novels descriptive of. Ed. R. 52: 410.
— — Old. Dub. Univ. 52: 438. 77: 361.
— — Realities of, Trench's. Quar. 126: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 579. — Ed. R. 129: 102. — Fraser, 79: 80. — Chr. Obs. 69: 433.
— — Sketches of. Quar. 81: 417. — Once a Week, 27: 423–547. 28: 60–452.
— Little. Good Words, 20: 857.
— Loan Fund of. Chamb. J. 34: 219.
— Locke on Recovery of. Ecl. R. 102: 38.
— Lone Woman in. (Mrs. J. G. Cloud) Harper, 47: 863.
— Lord Chancellors of, 1187–1870. (O. J. Burke) Dub. Univ. 75: 646. 76: 54–635. 77: 31–662. 78: 61–635. 79: 28–613. 80: 38–665. 81: 35.
— — Lives of. Ed. R. 134: 44. — Quar. 130: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 643.
— — — O'Flanagan's. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 13: 228.
— Lord-Lieutenant of. What is Use of? Fraser, 12: 475.
— Lords-Lieutenant of. (S. O. Morgan) Colburn, 25: 105.
— Macaulay's Treatment of. Dub. R. 40: 156.
— Mackenzie's Travels in. Walsh's R. 4: 284.
— Madden's Revelations of. Dub. Univ. 31: 1, 382.
— Madden's United Irishmen. Dub. Univ. 20: 485. 22: 685. 28: 536.—Ecl. R. 76: 400. — Tait, n. s. 9: 578.
— Manufactures of. Peop. J. 7: 271.
— — in 1852. Irish Q. 3: 785.
— — Revival of. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 668.
— Martin's Ireland before and after the Union. Tait, n. s. 15: 413.
— Martyrs of, O'Reilly's Memorials of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 8: 838.
— Medical Charities of. Brit. & For. R. 8: 557. — Dub. Univ. 20: 88.
— Members of Parliament from, in 1852. Dub. Univ. 39: 769.
— Memorandums in, 1852. Lond Q. 1: 68.
— Military Trials in. Dub. Univ. 68: 107. Same art Ecl. M. 67: 437
— Misery of, Causes of. Ed. R. 41: 356. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 6: 334.
Ireland, Miseries and Beauties of, 1838. Dub. R. 4: 407.
— Misgovernment of. Brit. & For. R. 4: 517.
— Missions to, in the early Ages. (R. Anderson) Bib. Sac. 25: 346.
— Modern Usages of, classically illustrated. Dub. Univ. 10: 449.
— Moral State of, in 1833. Dub. Univ. 1: 349.
— Mount Mettray and the Blackwater. (J. Ryan) Cath. World, 30: 389.
— Municipal Corporation Bill. Blackw. 41: 813.
— Municipal Government. Westm. 48: 82.
— Municipal Reform. Dub. Univ. 15: 599.
— Music of, Ancient. Dub. Univ. 17: 1. 90: 754.
— — — Petrie's. Fraser, 58: 111.
— My Expedition to. (G. Montagu) Dub. Univ. 44: 310.
— Names of Places in. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 79: 780.
— National Library for. Dub. Univ. 29: 80.
— National Manuscripts of, Fac-Similes of. (C. A. Cole) Cath. World, 20: 102, 213.
— Native and Saxon, O'Connell's Memoir of. Mo. R. 160: 480.
— Natural History in, Progress of. Dub. Univ. 10: 87.
— Needs of, and their Remedies. (H. M. Hyndman) Fortn. 33: 208.
— New. Month, 8: 154.
— New Nostrum for. Blackw. 129: 655.
— New Year's Eve in. Ev. Sat. 9: 98.
— Nooks and Corners of. St. James, 42: 307.
— North of, Peep at. (G. W. Beers) Lippinc. 27: 321. — Once a Week, 27: 95.
— of the Irish. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 21: 252.
— Ogham Pillar Stones in. (H. M. Westropp) Anthrop. J. 2: 201.
— Old. Belgra. 25: 126.
— — and young. Dub. Univ. 21: 65.
— Orange and Ribbon in. All the Year, 15: 513.
— Orange Conspiracy, 1835. Tait, n. s. 2: 569.
— Orange Lodges in. Blackw. 39: 209. — Quar. 86: 228.
— Orangeism in, History and Character of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 79.
— Orangemen of. Dub. Univ. 35: 254. *See also* Orange.
— Ordnance Memoir on, 1844. Dub. R. 16: 501. — Dub. Univ. 23: 494.
— Orators of, Curran. Lond. Q. 8: 473.
— Our Watering-Place in. Bentley, 63: 503.
— Paddiana. Quar. 81: 417.
— Pagan State of. Dub. Univ. 76: 139.
— Parliament of. (W. M. Brady) Contemp. 10: 263, 357.
— — Last Days of. (S. W. Young) Canad. Mo. 16: 10.
— Parties in, Orange and Green Penn Mo. 2: 464.
— Past and Future of. Dub. Univ. 81: 531.
— Peasant Proprietorship in. (M. O'Brien) Fortn. 34: 579. — (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 8: 182. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 163. — Month, 40: 442.
— Peasantry of. Quar. 68: 337. — Anal. M. 5: 265. — Select J. 2: [48. — Dub. Univ. 2: 509. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 207. — So. R. n. s. 15: 117. — Tait, 1: 151.
— — Education of. Blackw. 15: 495.
— — Mrs. Hall's Stories of. Dub. Univ. 14: 477.
— — Sketches of. Quar. 68: 336. — Mus. 44: 153.
— — Traits of. Ed. R. 96: 384.
— Peat-Fuel of. Penny M. 13: 414.
— Peerage of. Once a Week, 13: 369.
— Penal Laws of. Dub. Univ. 10: 205, 339.
— Perraud on. Ho. & For. R. 1: 289.
— Pictures of. (J. H Browne) Harper, 42: 496. — Tait, n. s 3: 141.
— Picturesque and romantic, 1838. Tait, n. s. 4: 684.
— Pilgrimages in, 1850. House. Words, 2: 29.
— Miss Plumptre's Residence in. Quar. 16: 337.

Ireland, Plymouth Brethren and Lay Preaching in. Lond. Q. 27: 1.
— Policy for. Fraser, 88: 273.
— Policy in, English. Fraser, 87: 778.
— — Gladstone's, 1869. Dub. R. 64: 452.
— — in 18th Century. (J. Morley) Fortn. 17: 196.
— — Last Instalment of, 1870. — (J. L. Whittle) Fraser, 83: 273.
— — of the Disraeli Administration, and its Results, 1868. (W. O'C. Morris) Fraser, 78: 143.
— — of the Whigs. Brit. & For. R. 10: 246.
— — Peel's. Dub. Univ. 26: 253.
— — wanted. Dub. R. 56: 423. 58: 485.
— Politics in; an Election in the Forties. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 30: 176, 287.
— — in 1822–23. Blackw. 14: 534. 15: 1.
— — in 1829. Blackw. 26: 934.
— — in 1831; Elections. Colburn, 32: 1.
— — in 1832; Reform Bill. Tait, 1: 503, 633, 768.
— — in 1833. Dub. Univ. 2: 602.
— — in 1838. Dub. R. 5: 116.
— — in 1847; Relief Measures. Fraser, 35: 370. — Dub. Univ. 29: 656.
— — in 1848. Blackw. 63: 113.
— — in 1849; Spirit of recent Legislation. Dub. R. 27: 345.
— — in 1850. Dub. R. 29: 96.
— — in 1868; Case of, before Parliament. Dub. R. 62: 498.
— — — Debates on. St. James, 22: 365.
— — in 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Na ion, 8: 390.
— — in 1870; the Irish Caldron. Quar. 128: 251.
— — in 1871, in Parliament. Brit. Q. 54: 485.
— — in 1873; at Election Time. Fraser, 88: 158.
— — in 1874; the Elections. Fraser, 89: 389. 92: 233.
— — in 1879. (T. Quigley) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 415. — (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 6: 1068.
— — Irish Churchman's View of. (J. J. Murphy) Contemp. 10: 53.
— — Irish Proceedings. Colburn, 23: 289–385.
— — Old Election Days. Cornh. 12: 165.
— Poor of. Pamph. 29: 457. — Quar. 46: 390.
— — Condition of, 1828. Lond. M. 20: 177.
— — — in 1835. Ecl. R. 63: 144.
— — Perils of. Dub. Univ. 1: 73. Same art. Mus. 23: 49.
— — Self-supporting Institutions for. Penny M. 8: 171.
— — State of. Dub. Univ. 7: 349.
— Poor Laws of. Brit. & For. R. 4: 1. — No. Brit. 12: 21. — (W. Empson) Ed. R. 59: 227. — (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 84: 267. — Blackw. 27: 748. 33: 811. — Mo. R. 121: 309. — Dub. Univ. 31: 537. 35: 137. 57: 709. 58: 60. — Irish Q. 1: 700. 7: 88.
— — and the Times, 1846. Dub. Univ. 33: 221, 401.
— — Bill of 1836. Dub. R. 2: 51.
— — Bill of 1849. Dub. Univ. 10: 69.
— — Peel on Confiscation. Dub. Univ. 33: 508.
See also Poor Laws.
— Popery in. *See* Ireland, Catholic Church in.
— Popular Superstitions of. Dub. Univ. 33: 541, 707.
— Pothien-Still-Wake. Colburn, 5: 442.
— Poverty in. Quar. 55: 50.
— — and National Distress. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 610.
— — Romance of. Chamb. J. 8: 171.
— Presbyterians in. (J. Godkin) Fortn. 3: 89.
— Presbyterian Church in. (C. Porter) Dub. Univ. 84: 205. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 717.
— — Endowed. Ecl. R. 83: 385.
— — in 1830. Cong. M. 14: 1.
— Press of. (T. F. O'Donnell) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 223.
— — National. (P. H. Bagenal) Temp. Bar, 60: 326.
— Priests in. Fraser, 7: 251.
Ireland, Priests in, in Politics. Fraser, 81: 491. — Dub. R. 71: 103, 257. 72: 119. — Fraser, 81: 44. — Westm. 68: 340.
— — Provision for. Cong. M. 27: 1.
— — Sketches of. Colburn, 23: 259–515.
— Prison System of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 1: 659.
— Prisons of. Dub. Univ. 85: 641.
— Proprietorship in. Dub. Univ. 32: 356.
— Proselytism in. Irish Q. 8: 144, 709, 1345.
— Prosperity in, Statistics of. Dub. Univ. 52: 712.
— Protestants of. Fraser, 15: 49.
— — Dialogue between Head and Heart. Dub. Univ. 2: 586.
— — Duties of. Dub. Univ. 26: 114, 601.
— — Emigration of. Dub. Univ. 1: 471. 4: 1.
— — Lord Mulgrave and. Dub. R. 4: 246.
— — Peel's Policy toward. Dub. Univ. 26: 253.
— Protestant Affairs of, 1832. Blackw. 31: 77.
— Protestant Assoc. and Catholics in. Dub. R. 1: 499.
— Protestant Clergy of. Blackw. 43: 805.
— Protestant Deputation from. Blackw. 37: 210.
— Protestant Missions in. (H. Bellingham) Month, 37: 258.
— Protestant Movements in, 1834. Dub. Univ. 4: 333.
— — in 1837. Dub. Univ. 9: 1.
— Protestant Proselytism in. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 32: 621.
— Protestantism in. Ecl. R. 85: 322.
— Provision Trade of, 1866. Fraser, 74: 674.
— Quakerism in. (R Bagwell) Temp. Bar, 61: 384.
— Queen's Colleges in. Dub. R. 72: 77. — Dub. Univ. 39: 707. — Am. J. Educ. 9: 579. — Lond. Q. 3: 373.
— Queen's County. Dub. Univ. 44: 256–649.
— Question of. (M. H. Seymour) Contemp. 5: 502.
— — by a Continental Observer. Contemp. 40: 756.
— Question of Questions. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 251.
— Race Question in. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 7: 54.
— Railroads in. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 63: 1. Same art. Mus. 35: 451. — Dub. Univ. 13: 376. 19: 124. — (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 413.
— — and Canals in. Brit. & For. R. 8: 245.
— — Commission on. Ed. R. 69: 156.
— — Extension of. Dub. Univ. 82: 129.
— — in 1836. Dub. R. 1: 221.
— — in 1838. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 257.
— — in 1839. Dub. R. 6: 207.
— Rambles in. St. James, 47: 266. 48: 55.
— Recent Pamphlets on. Dub. Univ. 18: 765. 19: 137.
— Recollections of. Dub. Univ. 84: 253.
— Records of. Dub. Univ. 29: 312. — Dub. R. 52: 318.
— Redistribution of Seats in. Fraser, 90: 122.
— Regium Donum in. Ecl. R. 80: 1.
— Religious History of, Godkin's. Dub. Univ. 82: 251.
— Religious Revival in, 1860. Univ. Q. 19: 5.
— Religious State of, Report of Hibernian Society on, 1807. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 6: 1096.
— Religious Struggle in. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 720. — (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 31: 83.
— Religious Superstitions of. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 35: 243.
— Repeal Agitation in. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 75: 222. — (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. 51: 187. — Dem. R. 13: 115. — Ed. R. 79: 98. — Quar. 46: 410. 72: 300. 75: 119. 76: 133. — Brit. & For. R. 15: 406. 16: 616. — Brownson, 2: 398. — Westm 40: 50. — Blackw. 34: 573. 35: 204. 386. 38: 715. 54: 264, 679. 55: 518. — Dub. Univ. 21: 759. 22: 106, 240. 23: 119, 394. 24: 431. — Fraser, 3: 1. 9: 253. — Am. Ecl. 2: 25. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 369. — Ecl. M. 3: 415. — Pamph. 6: 421.
— Representatives of. Dub. Univ. 29: 386.
— a Reproach to England. Blackw. 128: 775.

Ireland, Resources and Commerce of. (E. Williams) Hunt, 7: 160. — Dub. Univ. 2: 433, 665. — Brit. Q. 2: 353.
— Retribution due to. Dub. R. 5: 496.
— Revolution in, The true. (J. E. McGee) Cath. World, 25: 551.
— Revolutions in, Political and natural. Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 324.
— Rinuccini's Nunciature in. Dub. R. 16: 519.
— Rise and Fall of Irish Nation. Tait, 3: 711.
— Rivers of. Dub. Univ. 26: 315, 430. 27: 31, 280, 427. 28: 25, 399, 601. 29: 175, 341, 764. 30: 717. 31: 626, 697. 34: 665. 38: 233. 42: 208, 323, 391. 45: 707. 46: 621, 685.
— — Spenser on. (P. W. Joyce) Fraser, 97: 315.
— Roman Intercourse with. Anthrop. R. 4: 180, 366.
— Round Towers of. (T. Harmer) Arch. 9: 268. — Dub. R. 19: 1. — Dub. Univ. 3: 375. 25: 379. 77: 560. — (T. Moore) Ed. R. 59: 143. — Quar. 76: 354. — Irish Mo. 7: 533.
— Royal Constabulary of. Tinsley, 4: 525.
— Run around. St. Paul's, 7: 131.
— Rural Affairs of. Mo. R. 120: 359.
— Rural Life in. Dub. Univ. 75: 234.
— Scenes in. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 24: 384, 591. — (Mrs. C. Lilly) Cath. World, 28: 261, 530. 29: 202. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 113.
— Scenery of. Art J. 5: 198.
— — and other Things Irish. Blackw. 31: 379.
— — and Society of. Dub. Univ. 8: 112, 315.
— Schoolmaster and Priest in. Fraser, 87: 385.
— Science and Art in. Nature, 13: 309, 349, 370.
— Seditious Literature of. Dub. Univ. 31: 159.
— Senior's Journals in. Ed. R. 128: 324. — Dub. R. 64: 1.
— Serpents, Absence of, from. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 160.
— Shadow Land of. St. James, 10: 320.
— Shamrockiana. Cornh. 20: 666. 21: 48, 167, 299.
— Simplicius on. Blackw. 7: 637.
— Sins and Hopes of. Fraser, 41: 721.
— Sketches in. Tait, n. s. 6: 475, 685. 7: 606. — (G. B. Whannel) Tait, n. s. 12: 418, 497, 554. — Peop. J. 4: 199, 256, 319.
— — on Highways in. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 42: 190, 432. 43: 17, 207. 44: 81, 216. 45: 182. — Blackw. 25: 466, 565, 771. 26: 72, 201. Same art. Mus. 14: 530. 15: 181, 233.
— Small Farmers of. (S. O'Grady) Fortn. 33: 568. — Liv. Age, 145: 407.
— Goldwin Smith on. Brit. Q. 35: 87.
— Social Condition of. Dub. Univ. 27: 633. — Chr. Rem. 8: 456.
— — Gamble on. (J. Foster) Ed. R. 18: 229.
— Social Disorganization in. Dub. Univ. 27: 121.
— Social Life in, Ancient. Dub. Univ. 81: 121, 241.
— Social, Political, Religious. Dub. Univ. 14: 107, 210. — Ed. R. 119: 279.
— Social Progress of. Ed. R. 106: 99.
— Social Science and sunny Scenes in. Bentley, 51: 162.
— Social State of. (W. B. Jones) Macmil. 42: 227.
— Society in. Dub. Univ. 8: 658.
— — and Manners in the North of. Anal. M. 14: 354.
— — in the last Century. (E. Wilson) Lippinc. 20: 183.
— Soldier's Life in. Lond. M. 17: 191.
— South of. Colburn, 129: 174, 309.
— — Lady Chatterton's Rambles in. Dub. Univ. 14: 97.
— — Legends and Traditions. Blackw. 18: 55.
— — Letters from, 1881. Irish Mo. 9: 430, 480.
— Southwest Coast of. Bentley. 30: 204.
— Sporting in. Dub. R. 10: 382.
— Sportsman in. Dub. Univ. 16: 23.
— State Labor in. Brit. & For. R. 7: 128.
Ireland, State Papers of, 1509–73. Dub. Univ. 56: 435.
— State Trials in. Ecl. M. 1: 391, 452. 2: 72, 226.
— — in 1844. Dub. R. 16: 373. 17: 198.
— — in 1848. Dub. Univ. 25: 11. 32: 599. — No. Brit. 9: 541.
— Statistical and Political, Wakefield on. Ecl. R 17: 229.
— Statistical Survey of. Dub. Univ. 6: 313.
— Statistics of, 1855. Dub. Univ. 45: 243.
— — Mason's. Quar. 13: 76.
— Sufferings of. (W. N. Pendleton) So. R. n. s. 2: 3. — Fraser, 83: 378.
— — and their Remedy. (H. Snow) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 543. — Blackw. 64: 658.
— — Relief of, 1849. Ed. R. 89: 221.
— Sugar Culture in. (J. Sproule) Dub. Univ. 83: 129.
— Sullivan's New. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 29.
— Survey of, 1655. Irish Q. 2: 217.
— Survival of. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 104.
— Tales of. Mo. R. 135: 75.
— Taxation in. Irish Q. 3: 883. 9: 1114.
— — Why exempted from Income Tax. Dub. R. 13: 155.
— Temperance Movement in, 1840. Dub. R. 8: 448.
— Tenant Compensation in, 1866. Ed. R. 125: 187.
— Tenant Right in. Dub. Univ. 53: 242.
— — in 1851. Dub. Univ. 37: 159.
— — in 1854. Fraser, 49: 234.
— — in 1866. Westm. 86: 1.
— — in 1879. Fraser, 100: 351.
— Terrorism in, 1877. Dub. Univ. 89: 390.
— Thuggee in, 1862. All the Year, 7: 374.
— Tithes in, 1832. Tait, 1: 94.
— — the Cause of Discontent, 1834. Tait, 4: 119, 386.
— — Question of, 1836. Ed. R. 63: 156 — Niles's Reg. 37: 61.
— Topography of. Dub. Univ. 37: 327.
— Tour in. All the Year, 1: 210.
— — An old. (W. Walsh) Cath. World, 21: 497.
— — in Connaught. Fraser, 20: 728.
— Tours, in 1848–49. Quar. 85: 491.
— Townsend's Tour through. Blackw. 11: 291.
— Tracts on, 1822. Mo. R. 98: 57.
— Traveling in. Chamb. J. 14: 157.
— — Progress of. Dub. Univ. 41: 472.
— — Reminiscences of. Blackw. 19: 267.
— Turn through Gaelic, 1872. (J. F. Campbell) Fraser, 88: 50.
— Twaddling Tourists of. Dub. Univ. 24: 504, 740.
— Two ancient Works of Art in. (Miss Stokes) Arch. 43: 131.
— Two Aspects of. House. Words, 4: 6, 27.
— Two Tourists in. Fraser, 80: 178.
— — Third Tourist in. Fraser, 80: 575.
— Ulster and its People. Fraser, 94: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 159.
— under Lord Clarendon, 1847–52. Dub. Univ. 39: 237, 373.
— under Lord Mulgrave. Brit. & For. R. 4: 517. — Dub. Univ. 9: 577. — Ed. R. 66: 220.
— under Lord Normanby, 1838. Dub. Univ. 13: 520.
— under ordinary Law. Blackw. 129: 269.
— under the Triple Alliance, 1839. Blackw. 45: 212, 341.
— under the Whigs. Ecl. R. 88: 613.
— Union in, Experiences of. Dub. Univ. 33: 774.
— — Repeal of. Colburn, 83: 347.
— Universities in. Irish Q. 1: 222.
— — and English Universities. Dub. R. 1: 68.
— — Attempts at Legislation on. Fraser, 87: 514.
— — Bill of 1873. Cong. 2: 247. — Dub. R. 72: 448.
— — Bill of 1879. Quar. 148: 289.
— — Proposed Roman Catholic University. Fraser, 84: 481. — (J. L. Whittle) Fraser, 77: 433.

Ireland, Universities in, Question of. (H. D. Hutton) Fortn. 16: 748. — (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 6: 322. — Fraser, 85: 55. — Nation, 29: 108.
— — Reform in. Dub. Univ. 80: 455.
— University Education in. Contemp. 2: 435. — (J. E. Cairnes) Theo. R. 3: 116. — Ed. R. 135: 166. — Brit. Q. 70: 463. — Ho. & For. R. 2: 32.
— — and the Ministerial Crisis, 1873. Westm. 99: 529. — Quar. 134: 255.
— — Secularization of. Fraser, 81: 408.
— Viceroys of. Dub. Univ. 53: 361. — Dub. R. 58: 36.
— — Gilbert's History of. Dub. Univ. 66: 466.
— Viceroyalty in. Irish Q. 1: 134.
— vindicated, Carey's. Anal. M. 13: 417.
— Volcanoes in. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 6: 174.
— Wakefield's. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 20: 346.
— — Misrepresentations of. Colburn, 2: 101.
— Wanderings in North of. Dub. Univ. 56: 259-678.
— Wants of. (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 683.
— — in 1841. Dub. R. 10: 218.
— Waste Lands in. Dub. R. 39: 290.
— — Clearances and Improvements of. Westm. 50: 163.
— Watering Places of. Broadw. 1: 196.
— Weddings and Wakes in. Dub. Univ. 88: 292.
— West of, Excursions in. Tait, n. s. 10: 654.
— — Letters from. Tait, n. s. 13: 651, 792.
— — — 1865. Month, 2: 557.
— — Rambles in. Dub. Univ. 41: 79, 492.
— — Wanderings in. Tait, n. s. 2: 726.
— What Bianconi did for. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 15: 23, 114.
— What is to be done for? Fraser, 27: 235.
— What Nature has done for. Chamb. J. 6: 261.
— What shall we do for? Quar. 124: 255.
— What will become of? Blackw. 21: 61.
— Why is it as it is? Blackw. 22: 237. — (W. B. Jones) Macmil. 43: 125.
— Why it has been misgoverned. Internat. R. 11: 185.
— Wicklow Country. (H. S. Fagan) Contemp. 5: 362.
— Wild. (B. Dombavand) Lippinc. 7: 345, 502, 599. 8: 135-343.
— Wiseman's Tour in, 1858. Dub. R. 46: 499.
— Wits and Worthies of. Dub. Univ. 81: 697.
— Woes and Wants of. Dub. Univ. 75: 568.
— Women of. Dub. Univ. 13: 591. — Hogg, 4: 344.
— Works on. Blackw. 15: 544.
— Wrongs of, and English Remedies. St. James, 22: 246.
— — Economic. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 713.
— — Proposed Remedies of. (J. H. Stack) Fortn. 8: 621.
— Yeomanry of. Tait, 1: 437.
— Young. (P. J. Smyth) Fortn. 34: 696.
— — and the Ireland of To-Day. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 33: 39.
— — and John Mitchell. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 593.
— — and O'Connell. Month, 41: 123.
— — The Felon's Track. Dem. R. 26: 133.
— — Poetry of. No. Brit. 35: 415.
See Killarney, *and other local names.*
Ireland's Mission. (W. M. Brady) Cath. World, 11: 193.
Ireland's Worthies; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 87: 532.
Irish, The Ancient. (D. Fitzgerald) Fraser, 92: 97.
— Anderson's Historical Sketches of. Ecl. R. 48: 343.
— at Home and abroad. Ed. R. 127: 502.
— Character of. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 20: 104. — Dub. Univ. 20: 422.
— — Sketches of. Ecl. R. 53: 520.
— Characteristics of. (N. F. Davin) Dark Blue, 1: 732. — Lond. Soc. 39: 123. — Chr. Rem. 26: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 3.
— Customs and Superstitions of. Anal. M. 3: 456.
— Dewar on. Ecl. R. 16: 1195.
— Food of. (W. R. Wilde) Dub. Univ. 43: 127, 317.
Irish, The, in England. (J. O'C. Power) Fortn. 33: 410.
— in the U. S. (J. A. Froude) No. Am. 129: 519. — (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. 52: 191. — (Mrs. J. Sadlier) Cath. World, 6: 765. — All the Year, 21: 510. — Brownson, 12: 538. — Colburn, 125: 71. — Dub. R. 3: 452.
— — and Scotch. (D. E. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 239.
— — Colonies of. (S. Byrne) Cath. World, 32: 346.
— — — in Illinois. (W. J. Onahan) Cath. World, 33: 157.
— — Maguire's. (J. Morley) Fortn. 9: 220. — Chr. Obs. 68: 561.
— in England. Dub. R. 41: 470.
— in Spain. Dub. Univ. 48: 281.
— Native. Lond. M. 22: 236.
— on Continent in early Middle Ages. Chr. Rem. 43: 467.
— Sketches of. Fraser, 4: 100.
— Stories about Paddy. Tait, 3: 54.
— Thebaud on the Irish Race. Brownson, 22: 488.
— Writers on. Dub. Univ. 1: 31. Same art. Mus. 23: 35.
Irish Academy Museum. Chamb. J. 29: 163.
Irish Acquaintance, Conversations with. Chamb. J. 13: 91-251. 14: 251-396.
Irish Adventurer; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 77: 264.
Irish Agent, With an. All the Year, 41: 344.
Irish All-Souls Night. (C. Clive) St. James, 1: 40.
Irish and Highland Fictions, Identity of. Dub. Univ. 72: 585.
Irish Archæological Publications. Dub. Univ. 52: 629.
Irish Archæological Society. Dub. Univ. 17: 647.
Irish Archæology. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 88: 641.
Irish Army List of James II. Dub. R. 49: 190.
Irish Art. Dub. Univ. 52: 197.
— Ancient. (L. Jewitt) Art J 28: 133, 177. 29: 174-366.
— at the Royal Academy. Dub. Univ. 84: 225.
Irish Assizes, Notable. All the Year, 19: 595.
Irish Ballads. Dub. Univ. 30: 127. 61: 442. — Dub. R. 19: 373. — Blackw. 84: 462. — Liv. Age, 47: 798.
— Modern Street. (A. M. Williams) Nation, 6: 135. — Liv. Age, 112: 308.
— Popular. Bentley, 14: 549.
Irish Ballad-Singers. Liv. Age, 32: 481.
Irish Bards, Four. Dub. Univ. 50: 143.
Irish Bardic Poetry. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 31: 791.
Irish Biography, Webb's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 58.
Irish Book, Word about. Fraser, 2: 312.
Irish Books and Manuscripts, Old. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 332.
Irish Brigade in the Service of France, 1698-1791. Fraser, 86: 732. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 216. — Dub. R. 73: 145. — (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 12: 313.
Irish Bulls. Chamb. J. 56: 702. — Chamb. J. 43: 539. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 273.
— Edgeworth's Essay on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 398.
Irish Chartered Schools, Abuses of. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 295.
Irish Chieftains. Dub. Univ. 81: 158.
— Home Life of. Dub. Univ. 53: 460.
— Inauguration of. Dub. Univ. 56: 529.
— "They were a great people, sir." (W. F. Butler) Contemp. 40: 93.
Irish Children's first Communion; a Poem. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 192, 254. 337.
Irish Cloak. Penny M. 11: 401-497.
Irish College at Paris. (R. F. Farrell) Cath. World, 33: 404.
Irish Constabulary, Royal. Chamb. J. 44: 667.
Irish Constituency. Dub. Univ. 5: 369.
Irish Convict Prisons at Smithfield. (M. Carpenter) Once a Week, 6: 11, 176, 664.
Irish Convicts' Progress. All the Year, 8: 31.
Irish Corporation Reform Bill. Dub. Univ. 7: 412.

Irish Cottagers. Mo. R. 122: 505.
Irish Countess, Secret History of an. Dub. Univ. 12: 503.
Irish Country Dance, Visit to an. Once a Week, 27: 213.
Irish Court; a Tale. Belgra. 20: 46.
Irish Courts of Quarter Sessions. Ed. R. 52: 478.
Irish Courting, Old-fashioned. Liv. Age, 15: 462.
Irish Discontent, past and present. Dub. Univ. 79: 343.
Irish Doctor, Experiences of an. Chamb. J. 56: 588.
Irish Domesday Book. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 26: 364.
Irish Donation to New England, 1676. (C. Deane) N. E. Reg. 2: 245, 398.
Irish Election in Time of the Forties. Dub. Univ. 30: 176, 287.
Irish Eloquence. Mo. R. 90: 337.
— and Curran. (G Croly) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 187.
Irish Emigrant Society. Niles's Reg. 14: 211.
Irish Evidence, McCulloch's. Blackw. 19: 55.
Irish Fair, Run through an. Once a Week, 27: 251.
Irish Fairy Lore and Demonology. Dub. Univ. 64: 640. 64: 203, 243. — Quar. 32: 197.
Irish Farmer's Sunday Morning; a Poem. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 7: 96.
Irish Female Writers. Dub. Univ. 3: 431.
Irish Folk-Books of the last Century. Dub. Univ. 67: 532. Same art. Cath. World. 3: 679.
Irish Folk-Lore, Beasts, Birds, and Insects in. (L. McClintock) Belgra. 40: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 78.
Irish Fools, Sketches of. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 40: 9.
Irish Forty-Shilling Freeholders. Blackw. 22: 53. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 525.
Irish Garland. Blackw. 33: 87.
Irish Garrison Tale. Dub. Univ. 38: 49.
Irish Girl; a Tale. (C. M. Sedgwick) Dem. R. 10: 129.
Irish Grievance Debates. Dub. Univ. 22: 177.
Irish Heart, An. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 17: 217.
Irish Hedge-Poets. (N. Williams) Cath. World, 25: 406.
Irish Hedge-School. Dub. Univ. 60: 600.
Irish Heiress; a Miniature Comedy. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 9: 236, 289.
Irish Highwayman. All the Year, 29: 133.
Irish Historical Literature. Irish Q. 1: 192, 409.
Irish Humor and Pathos. Westm. 32: 405.
Irish Idiosyncrasies. Argosy, 20: 137.
Irish Idyll. Belgra. 38: 199.
Irish Ignis Fatuus. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 6: 322.
Irish Iliad, An. Tinsley, 27: 517.
Irish Laborers. Westm 22: 65.
Irish Language. Portfo.(Den.) 12: 409, 480. 13: 333, 528.
— Ancient. Dub. Univ. 3: 535.
— — Alphabet of. (C. Vallancey) Arch. 7: 276.
— and Literature. Dub. R. 16: 463.
— Dictionary of, Vallancey's Prospectus of an. Ed. R. 2: 116.
Irish Law Students, Calamities of. Lond. M. 14: 553.
Irish Lawyers and Statesmen of a bygone Generation. Macmil. 11: 190.
— and Witnesses. Liv. Age, 34: 589.
Irish League. Dub. Univ. 32: 115.
Irish Legends. All the Year, 42: 473, 583.
— of the 1st Century. Dub. Univ. 72: 243.
Irish Linen Manufacture. Dub. Univ. 85: 624.
Irish Literature. Irish Q. 4: 241. — No. Brit. 24: 117.
— Ancient. Lond. Q. 34: 94.
— Ancient Historical. Dub. R. 50: 475.
— Curiosities of. Dub. Univ. 9: 341, 546.
— Historical Sketch of. Dub. Univ. 78: 1.
— Miscellany of the Celtic Society. Dub. R. 31: 53.
— Past and Present of, 1837. Dub. Univ. 9: 365.
Irish Lyrics. Lond. Q. 10: 343.
Irish Magic, Ancient. Dub. Univ. 63: 148, 424.
Irish Mail, Her Majesty's. All the Year, 1: 283.
Irish Mandarin. (J. B. O'Meara) Bentley, 12: 600.
Irish Martyrs, and English. Month, 9: 455.
Irish Metropolitan Conservative Society. Dub. Univ. 8: 738.
Irish Melodies, Moore's. Westm. 3: 115. — Mo. R. 87: 419. — Blackw. 11: 62.
— Mulligan's. Blackw. 10: 613.
Irish Minstrelsy. Colburn, 117: 30, 181. — Dub. Univ. 3: 465. — Mo. R. 129: 69. — (T. C. Croker) Fraser, 1: 191, 314, 580. 2: 41. 8: 127.
— Hardiman's. Fraser, 15: 555.—Dub. Univ. 4: 152-514.
Irish Mule-Driver; a Poem. (S. Lover) Once a Week, 16: 93.
Irish Mystery, An. Lond. Soc. 37: supp. 90.
Irish Names, and their Metamorphoses. (G. Shee) Month, 43: 327.
— Old. Dub. Univ. 74: 324.
Irish National Song. Fraser, 3: 537.
Irish National Tales. Westm. 9: 422.
Irish Nationalism, Basis of. (R. Bagwell) Dub. Univ. 90: 93.
Irish Nationality. Fraser, 85: 525.
Irish Novels. Ed. R. 43: 356.
— and Novelists. Dub. R. 4: 495.
Irish Novelists, Didactic. Dub. Univ. 26: 737.
Irish Orators; Curran. Lond. Q. 8: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 40.
Irish Oratory. Ed. R. 25: 389.
— and Catholic Emancipation. Pamph. 10: 141.
Irish Oyster-Eater's Account of himself. Blackw. 45: 47-761.
Irish Poets. Irish Q. 5: 697. — (C. C. Leeds) Dem. R. 29: 258-522.
— and Poetry. Am. Whig R. 12: 77, 141.—Bib. R. 3: 61.
— Recent minor. (C. P. Mulvany) Canad. Mo. 16: 130.
Irish Poetry. Irish Q. 7: 313. 8: 1325.
— Classical Verse. (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue, 1: 791.
— Jacobite and later Celtic. (A. M. Williams) Cath. World, 33: 626.
— Recent, 1865. Dub. R. 56: 302.
Irish Points for English Meditation. Month, 7: 481.
Irish Political Novels. Dub. Univ. 14: 333.
Irish Poplin Trade. (C. Drew) Pract. M. 3: 52. — Belgra. 15: 307.
Irish Popular Songs. Dub. Univ. 14: 91. — Mus. 36: 225. — Blackw. 13: 209. 17: 318. — Tait, n. s. 6: 287. — Dub. R. 22: 317.
— Croker on. Mo. R. 148: 560.
Irish Popular Superstitions. Dub. Univ. 35: 82.
Irish Poverty. Quar. 55: 50.
Irish Presbyterian Assembly. Ecl. R. 84: 585.
Irish Pride. (E. Noble) Colburn, 159: 165-634. 160: 63-657. 161: 65, 194.
Irish Priest. Tait, n. s. 14: 425.
Irish Priests and English Landlords. Blackw. 39: 689.
Irish Protestant, Letters from an. Dub. Univ. 8: 367.
Irish Radicals and Irish Ideas. Fortn. 36: 267.
Irish Reapers. (O'Hara Family) Tait, n. s. 5: 271.
Irish Reformers, Early. Dub. Univ. 1: 343.
Irish Rebels, and the Power of Great Britain. Fraser, 16: 105.
Irish Republicans, and Gen. Washington. Hist. M. 15: 201.
Irish Records. Dub. Univ. 29: 314.
Irish Sketch, An. Chamb. J. 6: 177.
Irish Sketch Book, Thackeray's. Dub. Univ. 21: 647. — Fraser, 27: 678.
Irish Songs. Bentley, 14: 307. — Liv. Age, 35: 484.
Irish Star Chamber. (R. Bagwell) Dub. Univ. 89: 222.
Irish Story, An. Dub. Univ. 75: 607.
Irish Story; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 86: 354.
Irish Storyists; Lover and Carleton. Dub. Univ. 4: 298.
Irish Street Songs. All the Year, 23: 615.

Irish Superstitions. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 9: 188. — Dub. Univ. 33: 541, 707.
Irish Surgeons, Great. (E. D. Mapother) Irish Mo. 6: 12–221.
Irish Tale, An. Dub. Univ. 37: 519, 602, 703.
Irish Tales. Blackw. 39: 689.
Irish Theatricals. Dub. Univ. 35: 117, 362.
Irish Tourists. Fraser, 15: 765. — Dub. Univ. 35: 1–383.
Irish Traits. Chamb. J. 55: 494, 588. 56: 253.
Irish Trinitarians, Lopez on. Dub. R. 67: 299.
Irish Tutorship, My. Fraser, 20: 667. 21: 33, 274.
Irish Union. Blackw. 34: 573. 35: 204, 386.
Irish Volunteers. (F. R. Killough) Cath. World, 10: 276.
Irish Vote and English Parties, 1879. Nation, 29: 8.
Irish Wake, Humors of an. Dub. Univ. 60: 145.
Irish Wedding; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 60: 359.
Irish Wheat and Tares. Bentley, 63: 162.
Irish Widow; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 746, 761.
Irish Yeoman. Blackw. 23: 735, 875.
Irishman in Canada, Davin's. Canad. Mo. 12: 660.
Irishmen. Blackw. 14: 534.
Irishwomen, Illustrious. Dub. Univ. 90: 636.
Irenæus, St., of Lyons. (C. J. H. Ropes) Bib. Sac. 34: 284.
— and early Christianity. (J. Quarry) Brit. Q. 70: 96, 311.
— and Gnosticism. Dub. R. 76: 56.
— and Infant Baptism. (W. R. Powers) Am. Presb. R. 16: 239.
— Champion of Truth and Peace. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 2: 388.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 4: 1, 65, 129.
— Testimony to early Christianity. (J. Quarry) Brit. Q. 70: 96.
— Witness of, to Catholic Doctrine. Dub. R. 79: 117.
— Works of. Chr. Rem. 35: 402. — Ecl. R. 100: 257. — Chr. Obs. 68: 262.
Irene; a Tale. Lippinc. 6: 376, 491, 625. 7: 68, 203.
Irené; a Poem. Cornh. 5: 478.
Irene the Missionary. Atlan. 43: 426–759. 44: 64–598.
Irenics and Polemics. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 57: 163.
Irétaba, a Mohave Chief. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 48: 330.
Irido-Platinum. Nature, 20: 341.
Iris; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 29: 655.
Iris of Homer and Bow of Genesis. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 32: 140.
Iron. Am. Q. 9: 352.
— Ancient Family of. (H. Wright) Once a Week, 15: 438, 459.
— and Carbon, Compounds of. (A. Gurlt) J. Frankl. Inst 62: 335, 396.
— — Limits of Combination of. Pract. M. 5: 183.
— and Civilization. (A. S. Hewitt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 339.
— and Coal. (J. Western) Lakeside, 3: 197.
— — as Factors of Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 17.
— — Trade of Pennsylvania in, Statistics of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 124.
— and Ironworkers. (J. C. Tildesley) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 263.
— and the Smith. Ecl. Engin. 12: 142.
— and Steel. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 61. — (W. M. Williams) Nature, 2: 322, 363. 3: 211–410. 4: 226. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 609. — Quar. 120: 64.
— — Action of Acids on. (W. H. Johnson) Ecl. Engin. 10: 511.
— — — of Hydrogen and Acids on. (W. H. Johnson) Nature, 11: 393. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 12: 502. — (J. Parry) Ecl. Engin. 25: 162.
— — — of certain Solutions on. Pract. M. 5: 268.
— — at high Temperatures, Strength of. (C. R. Roelker) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 241.
Iron and Steel at low Temperatures. (J. J. Webster) Ecl. Engin. 23: 298.
— — Carbon and Silicon in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 70.
— — Chromium and Aluminium in. (A. A. Blair) Am. J. Sci. 113: 421.
— — Coating with Copper. Pract. M. 5: 230.
— — Corrosion of, prevented. (F. S. Barff) Ecl. Engin. 18: 350.
— — a costly Fallacy. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 3: 517.
— — Direct Process in Production of. (C. M. Du Puy) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 377. 106: 404. — (C. M. Du Puy) Ecl. Engin. 11: 346. — (T. S. Blair) Pract. M. 5: 324. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 13: 313. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 232, 355. 9: 112. 25: 292. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 16: 467. — (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 18: 40. — Pract. M. 1: 351. 7: 245.
— — Fuel and Process employed in the Production of. Pract. M. 7: 85.
— — in 1876. Ecl. Engin. 16: 31.
— — Hardening of. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 22: 485.
— — Influence of intense Cold on. Ecl. Engin. 4: 487.
— — Malleable, Manufacture without Fuel. (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 267, 285. 68: 390. 69: 193.
— — Manufacture of. (T. Gill) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 47–224. — Mo. R. 131: 158.
— — — Improvements in. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 19: 459. — (A. Laugel) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 117. — (C. W. Siemens) Pract. M. 1: 305.
— — — in America. Ecl. Engin. 12: 300.
— — — in India, 1828. (F. Buchanan) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 394. 7: 7.
— — Physical Changes in. Ecl. Engin. 21: 511.
— — Production of. Pract. M. 7: 346.
— — — in America. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 194.
— — Soldering. Pract. M. 4: 22.
— — Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 172.
— — Working. (C. Varley) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 110–273.
— — Wrought, Tensile Strength of. (D. Kirkaldy) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 310, 397. 76: 116.
— and Steel Armor Plates. Ecl. Engin. 21: 28.
— and Steel Constructions, Strength of. (J. J. Weyrauch) Ecl. Engin. 16: 442, 512.
— and Steel Industries. (D. Forbes) Ecl. Engin. 8: 132, 310.
— — of foreign Countries. (D. Forbes) Ecl. Engin. 5: 133, 234.
— — Progress of. (D. Forbes) Ecl. Engin. 9: 417. 11: 168, 537.
— and Steel Institute. (J. Mayer) Nature, 2: 394. 3: 470. 4: 361. 5: 417. 6: 326. 10: 377. 12: 28, 432.
— — Annual Meeting, 1873, Address at. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 9: 34.
— — — at Barrow-in-Furness, 1874. Pract. M. 4: 262.
— — — — Address at. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 11: 39.
— — — 1875, Address at. (W. Menelaus) Ecl. Engin. 13: 56.
— — — 1879, Address at. (E. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 21: 63.
— and Wages, Future of. (A. S. Hewitt) Ecl. Engin. 12: 3.
— Anthracite. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 405.
— as a constructive Material. (C. H. Driver) Ecl. Engin. 13: 371. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 180. 4: 279. 16: 470. 19: 254. — Westm. 51: 104.
— — for Railroad Structures. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 289, 361. 50: 361.
— Bessemer Process. Chamb. J. 26: 311. 27: 361.
— — complete. Ecl. Engin. 14: 538.
— — Generation of Heat in. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 7: 530.

Iron, Bessemer Process, Researches in. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 14: 333.
— — Spectrum of the Flame. (H. Wedding) Ecl. Engin. 2: 449. — (J. M. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 100: 297.
— — under Pressure. Ecl. Engin. 2: 225.
— Blast Furnace for smelting. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 51: 172. 52: 95. — (S. S. Haldeman) Am. J. Sci. 56: 74. — (M. L. Gruner) Ecl. Engin. 8: 354, 450, 548. — (J. L. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 197, 261.
— — and Cupola. (A. Laird) Ecl. Engin. 9: 256.
— — Charcoal. (G. Fraser) Ecl. Engin. 7: 126.
— — Chemical Changes in. (C. R. A. Wright) Ecl. Engin. 12: 461.
— — Closed Hearth. Ecl. Engin. 12: 415.
— — Economy of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 698. 3: 83. — (T. M. Drown) Ecl. Engin. 6: 230.
— — Schinz. Ecl. Engin. 2: 28.
— — Tuyères for. (F. Buttgenbach) Ecl. Engin. 8: 486.
— Breaking Weight of. J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 34.
— — of Rolled, Experiments on. (F. A. Paget) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 368.
— Casson-Dormoy Puddling-Furnace. (E. F. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 15: 51. — Pract. M. 5: 262.
— Cast, Composition of. (M. E. Fremy) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 33, 259, 342.
— — Dilatation of, and Phenomena of Crane Ladle. (R. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 156.
— — Durability of. (G. J. C. Dawson) Ecl. Engin. 5: 316.
— — — in Sea Water. (E. B. Webb) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 327.
— — for Engineering Purposes. (J. S. Brodie) Ecl. Engin. 22: 17.
— — Fracture of. Ecl. Engin. 22: 507.
— — Malleable. (A. Ott) Ecl. Engin. 2: 122, 381.
— — Manufacture of, Roberts. Pract. M. 4: 353.
— — Method of refining. (Sir F. C. Knowles) Ecl. Engin. 10: 113.
— — Methods of treating in the Foundry. (L. Colburn) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 41.
— — Mixing of. (T. D. Wilson) Ecl. Engin. 15: 40.
— — Porosity of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 134.
— — Treatment of melted. (R. Mushet) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 32.
— Casting under Compression. Pract. M. 2: 158.
— Changes in internal Structure of. (C. Hood) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 118.
— Chemical Changes in Manufacture of. (F. C. Colvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 339.
— Chemistry of. (F. A. Abel) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 58.
— Chronic Decomposition of. (E. F. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 115: 198.
— Cleveland and the World's Trade. Ecl. Engin. 13: 28.
— Coating with Zinc, Copper, etc. (F. Pellatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 407. 40: 66.
— Corrosion of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 517. 25: 75.
— — in Boilers. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 80.
— — in Railway Bridges. (W. Kent) Pract. M. 5: 265. — (W Kent) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 437.
— — in Ship-Plates. Ecl. Engin. 2: 476.
— — Prevention of. (Prof. Barff) Ecl. Engin. 16: 300. 20: 438.
— Corrugated, Strength of. (J. E. Hart) Ecl. Engin. 1: 129, 202.
— Crisis in, and its Lesson, 1880. Ecl. Engin. 23: 236.
— Dephosphorization of. (R. Pink) Ecl. Engin. 23: 214, 497. — (F. Gautier) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 83. 110: 34, 87.
— — Basic Process of. (J. Reese) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 137.
Iron, Dephosphorization of, Basic Process of, Bessemer Plant adapted to. (A. L. Holley) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 25. — (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 24: 37.
— Deterioration of, in Marine Steam Boilers. (J. A. Tobin) Ecl. Engin. 23: 355.
— Early Uses of. (S. J. V. Day) Ecl. Engin. 9: 230. 11: 481.
— Effects of Cold on. Ecl. Engin. 1: 532.
— — of Magnetization on. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 106: 81.
— — of Strain on. (C. Huston) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 41.
— Electro-Deposition of. Pract. M. 6: 31.
— Experiments on, McIntyre. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 1.
— Facts about. Intel. Obs. 5: 419.
— Forging, Hints on. Ecl. Engin. 8: 448. 9: 32.
— Founding. Ecl. Engin. 1: 705. — J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 56–246.
— Fuchs's Method for the Determination of. (J. R. Brant) Am. J. Sci. 68: 227.
— Fuel required to make a Ton of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 315.
— Furnace Boilers. Ecl. Engin. 2: 162.
— Geological Relations of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 17.
— History of Decarburizing. Ecl. Engin. 1: 193–709.
— Impurities in. (T. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. 1: 551.
— in Dolerytes from New Hampshire. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 113: 33.
— in the United States. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 6: 511. — Hunt, 58: 261.
— — Industry of, 1855. (Prof. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 201.
— — Supply and Manufacture of. (J. S. Newberry) Internat. R. 1: 754.
— Inoxidation of. (L. M. Stoffel) Ecl. Engin. 21: 13.
— Italian. All the Year, 12: 391.
— Machine for bending and straightening. Pract. M. 6: 92.
— Magnetic Strains in. (A. S. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 118: 99.
— Malleable, Bessemer's Improvements in making. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 133.
— — Manufacture of. (R. W. Davenport) Am. J. Sci. 104: 270.
— — Transverse Strength of. (P. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 58–264.
— Manufacture of. (A. Aikin) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 74. — (A. W. Humphreys) Ecl. Engin. 4: 145. — Hunt, 28: 764 — Niles's Reg. 38: 349. — Quar. 109: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 609.
— — American. (R. W. Raymond) Atlan. 40: 525. — Ecl. Engin. 15: 274.
— — — Anthracite. (H. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 393.
— — — in the West. O. & N. 6: 488.
— — — Statistics of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 467.
— — Direct Process. (C. M. Du Puy) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 1.
— — from Pig to Puddled Bar. Ecl. Engin. 7: 149.
— — Gilchrist's Process. Ecl. Engin. 25: 61.
— — Henderson's Process. Ecl. Engin. 4: 82.
— — Improvements in. (J. D. M. Stirling) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 36, 93.
— — in Great Britain, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 210.
— — — in 1870. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 29–320.
— — — Wilkie's. Liv. Age. 54: 298.
— — in New South Wales. (H. L. Damsel) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 339.
— — in Pennsylvania. Hunt, 25: 298. — (C. E. Smith) Hunt, 25: 574, 656. — J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 69.
— — in Russia. Ecl. Engin. 16: 218.

Iron, Manufacture of, in Scotland. No. Brit. 4: 126.
— — in South Wales. Westm. 50: 76.
— — Novelty Works, N.Y. (J. Abbott) Harper, 2: 721.
— — Processes and Products of. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 17: 75.
— — with Coke and Gas. Ecl. Engin. 9: 312.
See Iron and Steel.
— Metallurgy of. (R. Mallet) Ecl. Engin. 6: 116. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 243.
— Molecular Changes in. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 9: 169, 237.
— — produced by Variations of Temperature. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 187, 269.
— Native, from Liberia, Africa. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 71: 153.
— Notes on. (T. Morris) Ecl. Engin. 10: 200.
— Octahedral Oligist. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 63: 370.
— of the Pharaohs. (C. W. Vincent) Ecl. Engin. 9: 103.
— Overstrain of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 19: 534.
— Oxalate of. (H. Croft) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 18.
— Oxidation of. (F. G. Calvert) Ecl. Engin. 8: 127. — Pract. M. 7: 117.
— — Experiments in. (F. C. Calvert) Pract. M. 1: 46.
— — Preservation from. Ecl. Engin. 23: 255.—J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 206, 279.
— Oxides of. (F. Kuhlmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 381.
— Pennsylvania Memorial on. So. Q. 22: 1.
— Phosphorus in. Ecl. Engin. 18: 64.
— — and Sulphur in, Removal of. (J. Hargreaves) Ecl. Engin. 3: 588. — (G. J. Snelus) Ecl. Engin. 21: 116.
— Pig, Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 140, 323.
— — Production of, in U. S., 1872-73. Ecl. Engin. 11: 369.
— — Silicon in. (E. H. Morton) Ecl. Engin. 12: 180.
— — Trade of Scotland in. (J. S. Jeans) Pract. M. 1: 241.
— Preservation and Purity of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 527.
— — from Rust. Chamb. J. 55: 541.
— Produce of the World, Statistics of. Pract. M. 4: 138.
— Production of. (W. H. Merritt) Canad. Mo. 16: 32.
— — Statistics and Geography of. De Bow, 21: 578. — (A. S. Hewit) De Bow, 22: 44.
— Proto-Carbonate of, in Coal Measures. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 71: 339.
— Puddling. (R. Lester) Ecl. Engin. 3: 132. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 520.
— Puddling and Fuel-saving. Ecl. Engin. 12: 362.
— — Furnaces for. Ecl. Engin. 3: 40.
— — or Refining. (G. A. Scherpf) Hunt, 19: 447.
— — past and present. (P. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 49.
— Railroad, Duty on. (M. Tarver) West. J. 12: 77.
— — Manufacture of, in the U. S. Hunt, 16: 97, 530.
— Resistance of, to Projectiles, Properties of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 261, 319.
— — to Strain. Ecl. Engin. 9: 113.
— Russia Sheet, Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 25: 473.
— Silica and Titanium in. (T. M. Drown and P. W. Shimer) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 18.
— Smelting, Chemical Phenomena of. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 6: 407.
— — Past and Present of. (S. J. V. Day) Ecl. Engin. 9: 494.
— Spongy. Ecl. Engin. 13: 301.
— Strength of. (D. Mushet) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 134.
— — Laws of. J. Frankl. Inst 63: 196.
— — Safe Load and ultimate. (Z. Colburn) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 195, 312.
— Technology of. Ecl. Engin. 14: 460.
— — Recent Developments in. Ecl. Engin. 12: 439.
— Testing, by Electro-Magnetism. (A. Herring) Ecl. Engin. 20: 405.
— Texture of, Researches on. (M. Janoyer) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 134, 212.
Iron, Theory of the hot Blast. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 6: 545, 631.
— Uses and Manufacture of. Ed. R. 116: 204.
— Warner Process. Ecl. Engin. 12: 33.
— Welding. (R. Howson) Ecl. Engin. 15: 525. — Ecl. Engin. 16: 325. — (R. Howson) Ecl. Engin. 17: 10.
— Working of Blast Furnaces with raw Coal. Ecl. Engin. 9: 24.
— Wrought, Crystalline Fracture of. (M. A. Malberg) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 119, 185. — (R. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 392. 68: 154.
Iron Abutments. Ecl. Engin. 5: 34.
Iron Age. Chamb. J. 41: 535.
— Latest Promise of. Liv. Age, 52: 173.
Iron Bars, Effects of Magnetization on. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 105: 170.
Iron Beams, Forged, Experiments upon. Ecl. Engin. 2: 561.
Iron Casket; a Tale of the Travaux Forcés. Belgra. 1: 111, 238, 361.
Iron Castings, Hardness of. (R. Tyler) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 150.
— Ornamental. Art J. 10: 220. 32: 117.
— Real Reasons why they are accurate Copies of Mold. (R. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 340.
Ironclads and Guns of the Future. (W. N. Hutchinson) Macmil. 42: 280.
— and heavy Ordnance. (A. L. Holley) Atlan. 11: 85.
— and Torpedoes. Blackw. 123: 153.
— Dangers and Warnings of the Inflexible. (Sir R. S. Robinson) 19th Cent. 3: 278.
— English. Chamb. J. 54: 759. — Gent. M. n. s. 4: 653. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 443. — Cornh. 3: 192. 4: 715. 5: 550. 23: 55. — Temp. Bar, 1: 232.
— Engines for. Pract. M. 4: 50.
— for Coast Defense. Cornh. 2: 493.
— Loss of the Captain. All the Year, 24: 493.
— Merrimac and Monitor. Quar. 111: 562.
— of Russia, Circular. (Adm. Popoff) Ecl. Engin. 12: 492. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 243. *See* Popoffkas.
— Peep into the inner Life of. Lond. Soc. 33: 407.
— Question of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 74.
— Turret. Chamb. J. 44: 536.
Iron-clad Field Artillery. (C. B. Brackenbury) 19th Cent. 4: 40.
Iron-clad Forts. Cornh. 17: 189.
Iron Cross, Decoration of. Ev. Sat. 9: 612.
Iron Electrotype. Ecl. Engin. 6: 14.
Iron Furnaces, Location of. (H. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 393.
— of Malabar, and their Produce. Pract. M. 3: 105.
Iron Gate; a Legend of Alderley. Blackw. 45: 271.
Iron Horse; a Poem. (D. March) Knick. 14: 413.
Iron Industry and Coal Supply. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 10: 401.
Iron Implements found in ancient Mine in North Carolina. (F. W. Simonds) Am. Natural. 15: 7.
Iron Manufacture in Scotland. No. Brit. 4: 126.
Iron Mask. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 10: 754. 11: 87. — Ed. R. 138: 301. — Ecl. M. 80: 747.
— Guess at. Ecl. M. 82: 243.
— Man in. Cornh. 21: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 599. — (A. Blackwell) Once a Week, 3: 242. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 230. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 43: 98. — Ev. Sat. 9: 251. — (M. Topin) Cornh. 21: 333. — Ed. R. 30: 357. — Quar. 34: 19. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 173. — Mo. R. 109: 106. — N. Ecl. 6: 376.
— — Is the Mystery solved? (J. F. Meline) Hours at Home, 10: 553.
— New Guess at. Ev. Sat. 15: 685.
— Story of. Ed. R. 138: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 579.
Iron Masks, Men in. Temp. Bar, 35: 172.
Iron Masters' Trade Union. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 1: 96.

Iron Mines and Works of the United States. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 13: 35.
— of Antrim. (R. A. Watson) Dub. Univ. 83: 1.
Iron Monk. (A. LaForge) Overland, 11: 310.
Iron Monk; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 98.
Iron Mountains of Missouri. (L. Feuchtwanger) Hunt, 16: 95.—(L. Grosvenor) Putnam, 3: 296.—(H. Cobb) West. J. 14: 124.
Iron Ore in Guerero, Mexico. (N. S. Manross) Am. J. Sci. 89: 309.
— Magnetic, of N. J. (J. C. Smock) Ecl. Engin. 13: 217.
— — Searching for, with Magnetic Needle. (J. C. Smock) Ecl. Engin. 16: 262.
— of Samakoff, Properties of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 190.
Iron Ores and Anthracites, Analysis of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 73, 289.
— Geol. Relations of. (W. W. Smyth) Ecl. Engin. 13: 83.
— in Azoic System. (J. S. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 72: 38.
— of Marquette, Mich. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 89: 290.
— of Sweden. (C. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 13: 159.
— Reduction of. (W. W. Mather) Am. J. Sci. 24: 213.
Iron Pillars, Experiments with. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 19: 360.
Iron-Puddlers and Iron-Smelters. Fraser, 90: 55.
Iron Pyrites, Analysis of Magnetic. (M. H. Boye) Am. J. Sci. 63: 219.
— Sources and Uses of. (J. A. Phillips) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 114.
Iron Rails, Manufacture and Endurance of. (W. E. C. Coxe) Ecl. Engin. 15: 332.
— and Steel Rails, Manufacture of. (J. B. Pearse) Ecl. Engin. 11: 341.
— Test of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 137.
— Wear of. (W. E. C. Coxe) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 125.
Iron Ring. St. James, 25: 626.
Iron Ring. Harper, 1: 808.
Iron Safe; a Poem. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 16: 734.
Iron Shields and Forts. Cornh. 17: 189.
Iron Ships and Bridges. (J. W. McGauley) Intel. Obs. 10: 257.
— and Shipbuilding. Ecl. Engin. 2: 357.
— Durability of. (Sir W. Fairbairn) Ecl. Engin. 9: 146.
Iron Shroud. (W. Mudford) Liv. Age, 59: 101.
Ironsides, Old. (J. F. Cooper) Putnam, 1: 473, 593.
Iron-Sponge Manufacture, Blair's. Ecl. Eng n. 11: 363.
Iron Steed. (P. K. Kilbourn) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 671.
Iron Structures, Preservation of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 50.
— Stability of. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 10: 336.
Iron Surfaces, Preservation of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 245. 23: 145.
Iron Trade. (E. A. J. Merchant) Hunt, 12: 274.
— American, 1878. Ecl. Engin. 20: 215.
— and Mineral Trades in the North of England. (T. Fenwick) Pract. M. 1: 208.
— British. Ecl. Engin. 17: 367.
— Cleaveland, and John Vaughan. Pract. M. 2: 241.
— of Europe and the U. S. (C. C. Childs) Hunt, 16: 574.
— of Pennsylvania, 1844-46. Hunt, 16: 201.
— of Sweden and Norway. Hunt, 6: 425.
— of the United States. (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 143.
— of the World, Scrivenor's History of. Mo. R. 156: 183.
— Romance of. Once a Week, 13: 240.
— Statistics of. (H. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 211.
— Technical Education for. (J. Jones) Pract. M. 6: 323.
Iron Trade Association, British, Address before. (G. T. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 14: 427.
Iron Tubes, Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 481.
Iron War Ships. All the Year, 6: 104.
— and heavy Ordnance. Temp. Bar, 5: 183.
See also Ironclads.
Iron Welcome; a Story. All the Year, 47: 154.
Ironwork, Ancient and modern. Am. Arch. 2: 181.
— Art. (M. Mauris) Art J. 31: 202, 228.
— Art of painting. Pract. M. 5: 9.
— Notes on. (G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 22: 200.—(G. Smith) Am. Arch. 7: 6.
— Ornamental. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 355.
— Practical. Ecl. Engin. 11: 416.
Iron Workers, English. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 10: 142.
Iron Works, Derbyshire, Day at. Penny M. 13: 73.
— Glasgow, Port Washington, Ohio. Pract. M. 4: 308.
— in New England. (J. Leonard) N. E. Reg. 11: 289.
— Low Moor. Lond. Soc. 36: 343.
— Millwall. Once a Week, 12: 566.
— Salisbury, Conn. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 19: 311.
— Use of heated Air in. (P. A. Dufrenoy) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 122–415.
— Yorkshire. Chamb. J. 44: 220.
Irony, German School of. Blackw. 38: 376.
— Notes on. Chr. Obs. 69: 285.
— of Life. Blackw. 122: 411.
— Use of. Bib. Sac. 25: 537.
Iroquois Indians. (T. Cross) Canad. Mo. 5: 402.—(H. Whiting) No. Am. 64: 292.—Am. Whig R. 5: 177, 242, 447.
— and Delawares, Notes on. Pennsyl. M. 1: 163, 319. 2: 407.
— Champlain on. (S. Luckey) Nat. M. 12: 36.
— Conquests of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 51: 57.
— Father LeMoine on. (S. Luckey) Nat. M. 11: 407, 508.
— League of. (S. Luckey) Nat. M. 12: 317.
— — Morgan's. (J. Gibbon) Penn Mo. 5: 300.
— Letters on. Olden Time, 2: 67, 117, 289.
— Schoolcraft on. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 64: 292.
Iroquois Bourbon. So Q. 24: 141. *See* Williams, Eleazer.
Iroquois Vocabulary. Hist. M 10: 114.
Iroquois, The; a Poem. (C. Sangster) Canad. Mo. 4: 211.
Irrigation, Denton on. Mo. R. 158: 104.
— in California. (F. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. 16: 79.
— in Ceylon. (R. Abbay) Nature, 16: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 489. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 18: 52.—(H. Byrne) Ecl. Engin. 23: 197.
— in the East. Penny M. 10: 180.
— in India. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 77: 439.—Blackw. 73: 207.
— — and Cotton Culture. Ecl. R. 106: 104.
— — Controversy on. (U. R. Burke) Dub. Univ. 91: 201.
— — in Northern. Ecl. Engin. 8: 367.
— — in Southern. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 329, 364. 4: 279, 307.—Ecl. Engin. 18: 158.
— in Lombardy. Blackw. 73: 447.
— of the Plains. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 6: 76.
— of Valley of Chimbote, Peru. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 145.
— Practical Notes on. Pract. M. 3: 448. 5: 197.
— Theory of. (F. C. Danvers) Ecl. Engin. 12: 435.
— — and Practice of. Ecl. R. 106: 409.
Irrigation Canals kept clear of Silt. Ecl. Engin. 22: 2[illegible].
Irrigation Works in India. (J. Dacosta) Contemp. 27: 549.—Ecl. Engin. 11: 76.—(W. T. Thornton) Ecl. Engin. 15: 113.—Ecl. Engin. 17: 140.
— in Ceylon. (W. Phillpotts) Ecl. Engin. 11: 303.
Irrawaddy, Thousand Miles up the. Once a Week, 25: 217, 233.
Irritable Man, Autobiography of an. So Lit. Mess. 6: 522.
Irvine, Matthew. (J. B. Linn) Pennsyl. M. 5: 418.
Irvine, William, Papers of. Pennsyl. M. 5: 259.
Irving, Edward. (W. W. Andrews) New Eng. 22: 363, 778.—(D. Curry) Meth. Q. 23: 5.—(A. H. Guernsey) No. Am. 95: 293.—(W. Laudels) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 37.—(M. Oliphant) Cornh. 6: 271.—(C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 3: 89.—(R. Story) Macmil. 6: 71.—Ecl. M. 14: 503.—Meth. Q. 9: 109.

Irving, Edward. Dem. R. 14: 496. — Blackw. 84: 567. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 798. — Blackw. 91: 737. — Bost. R. 3: 172. — Colburn, 10: 187. — Ecl. R. 100: 1. 115: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 349. — Fraser, 67: 62. — Lond. Q. 19: 165. — No. Brit. 37: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 554. — Tait, n. s. 22: 8. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 249.
— and his Adversaries. Fraser, 3: 423.
— Chalmers, and A. J. Scott. Nat. R. 15: 350.
— Death of. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 11: 99.
— Heaven and Hell of. Blackw. 14: 346.
— Life of. Chr. Rem. 44: 291. — (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. 28: 234. — (T. S. Childs) Princ. 35: 207.
— — Mrs. Oliphant's. Ed. R. 116: 426. — Chr. Obs. 63: 325, 511.
— Missionary Orations of. Cong. M. 8: 202.
— Orations of. Blackw. 14: 145, 192. Same art. Mus. 3: 364. — Westm. 1: 27. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam 2: 468. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 150, 199. 10: 318. — Chr. Obs. 23: 490, 557. — Lond. M. 8: 186. — Portfo.(Den.) 31: 5.
— Recollections of. (F. Saunders) Liv. Age, 29: 211.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 22: 46.
— Sermon on the last Days. Chr. Obs. 29: 503, 558.
— — on these evil Times. Ecl. R. 49: 1.
— Trial of. Niles's Reg. 44: 228.
— Writings of. Chr. Rem. 53: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 451.
See Irvingism.
Irving, Henry, the Actor. (L. F. Austin) Victoria, 22: 169. — Victoria, 28: 441. — with portrait (A. Lewis) Dub. Univ. 90: 284. — Temp. Bar, 38: 393. 39: 547.
— and Signor Salvini. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 609.
— as Mathias. Once a Week, 26: 57.
— Hamlet of. Temp. Bar, 55: 398.
— — and the Critics. Macmil. 31: 236.
Irving, John B. Day on Cooper River. So. Q. 3: 256.
Irving, Washington. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 28: 103. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 45: 396. — (P. H. Mayer) Dem. R. 21: 488. — with portrait, Dem. R. 9: 573. — with portrait, Fraser, 4: 435. — Blackw. 6: 556. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 337. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 472. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 725. — Ecl. M. 15: 412. — (P. M. Irving) Cornh. 6: 274. — (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 11: 799. — (D. G. Mitchell) Atlan. 13: 694. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 118: 213. — (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 15: 20. — (J. Wynne) Harper, 24: 349. — Bentley, 19: 622. — Colburn, 6: 193. 8: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 646. — Cornh. 1: 129. — (J. L. W. Page) St. James, 46: 307. — Ecl. M. 64: 497. — Irish Q. 8: 915. — Portfo.(Den.) 25: 131.
— Adventures of Captain Bonneville. Mo. R. 143: 279.
— Alhambra. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 265. — Westm. 17: 132. — Am. Mo. 2: 177.
— and his Friends. Ecl. M. 78: 119.
— Astoria. So. Q. 8: 191. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 44: 200. — Am. Q. 21: 60. — Westm. 26: 318. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 59. — Mo. R. 141: 487.
— at Sunnyside. Colburn, 131: 297. — (H. J. Duncan) Canad. Mo. 15: 717. — (T. A. Richards) Harper, 14: 1.
— — in 1858. (J. E. Cooke) Hours at Home, 1: 507.
— — Morning with. (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 12: 710.
— Bracebridge Hall. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 337. Same art. Mus. 2: 276. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 15: 204. — Blackw. 11: 688. — Colburn, 5: 65. — Ecl. R. 37: 233. — Lond. M. 6: 436. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 156.
— Bryant on. Liv. Age, 65: 298.
Irving, Washington. Conquest of Grenada. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 29: 293. — Am. Mo. 5: 190. — Quar. 43: 55. — Mo. R. 119: 430. — Lond. M. 23: 529.
— Crayon Miscellany. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 646. — So. Lit. J. 1: 8. — Westm. 3: 329.
— Day with. (C. Lanman) Once a Week, 2: 5.
— Genius of. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 86: 330.
— — and Writings of. (J. B. Cobb) Am. Whig R. 12: 602.
— History of New York. Blackw. 7: 360. — Mo. R. 94: 67.
— Irvingiana. Liv. Age, 69: 809.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 80: 38.
— Life and Letters of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 73: 271. — Colburn, 127: 165. 129: 49. — Ecl. M. 59: 383. — Liv. Age, 74: 579. — Quar. 114: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 457.
— Memoir of. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 436.
— Memorial of. (L. G. Clark) Knick. 55: 113.
— Miscellanies. Fraser, 12: 409.
— Recollections of. (G. P. Putnam) Atlan. 6: 601. — (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 3: 552. — Contin. Mo. 1: 689.
— Sketch Book. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 9: 322. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 303. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 160. — Quar. 25: 50. — Mo. R. 93: 198. — Lond. M. 10: 401. — West. R. 2: 244.
— Spanish Papers, etc. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 3: 265.
— Tales of a Traveler. Ecl. R. 42: 65. — Blackw. 16: 291. — Westm. 2: 334. — Quar. 31: 471. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 177. — Mus. 6: 83.
— Tour of the Prairies. (E. Everett) No. Am. 41: 1. — Dub. Univ. 5: 555. — Mo. R. 136: 467.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, 63: 822.
— Why he was never married. Ecl. M. 56: 135.
— Willis at Sunnyside. Liv. Age, 54: 699. 55: 241.
— Wolfert's Roost. Colburn, 104: 297. — (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 6: 385. — Dub. Univ. 45: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 546.
— Works of. (R. Allyn) Meth. Q. 16: 537. — Chr. R. 15: 203. — So. Q. 8: 69. — Colburn, 97: 424.
Irving, Gen. William. Olden Time, 2: 478, 532.
Irvingism and the Apostolate. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 7: 537.
— Baxter's Narrative of Facts. Cong. M. 16: 159.
Irvingite Unknown Tongues. Cong. M. 15: 35.
Irwin, Henry, School Sermon of. Dub. Univ. 11: 624.
Irwin, Thomas. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 757. 6: 80.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 68: 464. — Irish Q. 6: 301.
Is Anything lost? (F. A. Doughty) Atlan. 47: 262.
Is he Popenjoy? a Tale. (A. Trollope) All the Year, 39: 217–553. 40: 1–529. 41: 1, 38.
Is he a Spy? Temp. Bar, 19: 405.
Is Seeing Believing? (O. S. Adams) O. & N. 8: 459.
Is she an Heiress? (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 43: supp. 78.
Isaac and his Sons. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 531. 9: 49.
— Oblation of, figurative of Christ's Death. Theo. Repos. 6: 60.
— on Mt. Moriah, a Type of Christ? (T. T. Titus) Evang. R. 19: 447.
Isaac Cheek, the Man of Wax. Blackw. 40: 49, 340.
Isabel; or the Peatship of Breda. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 14: 152.
Isabel Hastings; a Story. (C. R. Crespi) Colburn, 160: 688.
Isabell Carr; a Scottish Story. (M. Oliphant) St. James, 2: 271, 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 339, 574.
Isabella, Queen of Edward II., Last Days of. (E. A. Bond) Arch. 35: 453.
— Mission to Court of France. (J. Hunter) Arch. 36: 242.
Isabella I., Queen of Spain, Life of. (P. Forsyth) Godey, 51: 17–506. — Nat. M. 6: 481. 7: 37.

Isabella II., ex-Queen of Spain. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 38: 347. — Fraser, 50: 249. — St. Paul's, 3: 277.
Isabella Czartoryski, Princess. Colburn, 45: 493.
Isaiah. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 14: 261.
Isaiah; Ascensio Isaiæ. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 8: 513.
— his Vision of the Cross. (M. S. Terry) Meth. Q. 40: 45.
— Old Age of. (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words, 5: 857. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 369.
See Bible, Isaiah.
Isandúla, Battle of. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 35: 153.
Isaure, Clemence. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 60: 165.
Isbel; a Story. Victoria, 36: 483.
Ischia, Italy. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 12: 471. — Penny M. 3: 241.
— Legend of. Lond. M. 3: 141.
— Spring Visit to. Chamb. J. 56: 193.
— Summer Days in. (L. Courtenay) Once a Week, 2: 612.
— Trip to. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 155.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 13: 67.
Isella, At. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 12: 241.
Isham, Chester, Biog. of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 611.
— Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 623. 8: 176.
Isham's Wife. (C. Chesebrough) Knick. 46: 1.
Ishmael, Prophecies concerning. Am. Meth. M. 20: 316.
Ishmael in London. St. James, 24: 15.
Ishmaelite, From the Note-Book of an. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 7: 807–945. 9: 203.
Isidor Henselt's Pupil. (A. Stewart) Victoria, 26: 516.
Isinglass of India, Royle on. Mo. R. 157: 401.
Isis, Evening by the. Chamb. J. 16: 119.
Islam. *See* Mohammedanism.
Island in the River. House. Words, 3: 315–363.
Island Isolation; a Poem. (R. Howitt) Hogg, 9: 313.
Island Life and Continental. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 8: 1.
— Wallace's. (G. Allen) Fortn. 34: 773. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 254. — Westm. 116: 41. — (A. Geikie) Nature, 23: 357, 391. — Chamb. J. 58: 369.
Island Princess. (T. Gift) All the Year, 41: 117–261.
Islande Apocryphe. Dub. Univ. 23: 143.
Islands, Imaginary. Lond. Soc. 1: 80, 150.
— Water-Supply of. (F. C. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 440.
Islay, Island of. Chamb. J. 18: 110.
Isle Douteuse. (L. W. Champney) Appleton, 18: 451.
Isle of France; Ramble among the Haunts of Paul and Virginia. Colburn, 69: 478.
Isle of the Puritans. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 14: 512. 31: 561.
Isle Royale; a Poem. (R. P. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 199.
Isles of the Amazons; a Poem. (J. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 241–617. 10: 1. Same art. Overland, 9: 201–489. 10: 9.
— of the Sea, Story of. (H. B. Tristram) Good Words, 18: 67–706.
Isles of Shoals, N. H. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 49: 663. — (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 24: 177. 25: 16, 204, 579.
— in 1653. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 25: 162.
— Something about. (E. R. Church) Lippinc. 8: 191.
Islesmen of the West; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 44: 604.
Islington, London. All the Year, 28: 61, 181.
Islington-super-Mare. All the Year, 41: 252.
Islington Market, London, 1847. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 72.
Ismael Er-Raschydi. Hogg, 6: 341, 364.
Ismail, Siege of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 293.
Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt. (E. De Leon) Harper, 39: 739. — with portrait, Pract. M. 6: 33. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 67, 336.
Ismailia, Baker's. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 31: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 228. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 164. — Lond. Q. 43: 329. — Nature, 11: 24. — Penn Mo. 6: 436. — (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 25: 59.
Ismay, Thomas Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 304.
Ismenia; or the Voice of Conscience. (F. Caballero) Victoria, 18: 1.
Isms of 1840. (W. P. Garrison) Harper, 60: 182.
Isobel, Ballad of. (J. Payne) Colburn, 165: 1125.
Isocrates. (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 35: 401, 593.
Isola; a Tale of the East. Tinsley, 29: 429.
Isomorphism. Nature, 19: 387.
Isoperimetrical Problems, Woodhouse's, 1810. Ecl. R. 14: 584.
Isothermal Lines. (A. Humboldt) Ed. Philos. J. 3: 1, 256. 4: 23, 262. 5: 28.
— Distribution of. (H. Hennessy) Am. J. Sci. 77: 328.
Israel, Hannah Erwin. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 36: 145. 59: 225.
Israel, Aliens in. (J. K. Bennet) Bib. Sac. 13: 564.
— and the second great Monarchy. (R. Hill) Evang. R. 11: 369.
— and Sinai. Danv. Q. 2: 496.
— The God of; a History. (J. Jacobs) 19th Cent. 6: 481.
— Hope of. Meth. Q. 2: 192.
— in Egypt. (B. W. Savile) Kitto, 34: 1. 35: 273. — Danv. Q. 2: 445. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 319.
— — Exodus of. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 743. — (S. C. Bartlett) No. Am. 131: 26.
— — — Borrowing from the Egyptians. (B. Kurtz) Evang. R. 16: 136. — Danv. Q. 4: 362.
— in the Wilderness. Danv. Q. 3: 453.
— Place of, in History. (P. H. Wicksteed) Mod. R. 2: 548.
— Right of, to Canaan. Bost. R. 1: 472.
Israel Potter. (H. Melville) Putnam, 4: 66–592. 5: 63–288.
Israel Quarrell against Fortune. Knick. 51: 262.
Israelite's Daughter. (M. S. Whitaker) So. Lit. J. 3: 442
Israfil; a Poem. (F. L. Mace) Harper, 54: 809.
Issue Rolls, 1216–1625. Mo. R. 139: 252. 140: 315. 143: 202.
Issy, Fort of, Twenty Days in. Once a Week, 25: 463.
Istria, Seaboard of. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 7: 341.
It; a Story. (B. Webber) Tinsley, 26: 256.
It's all for the best; a Tale. Blackw. 59: 231, 319.
It's Hame and it's Hame; a Song. (A. Cunningham) Lond. M. 6: 220.
It is possible! (H. Zschokke) Hogg, 2: 317.
It might have been. (C. H. Washburn) Pioneer, 4: 75.
It might have been; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 588.
Italia rediviva; a Poem. (W. Stigant) Temp. Bar, 1: 175.
Italians, Afternoon with. Dub. Univ. 55: 741.
— Ancient, Micali on. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 48: 1.
— — Science and Wisdom of. For. R. 5: 380.
— Habits, Dress, Food, etc., of. Mus. 2: 458.
— in New York. (C. Adams) Harper, 62: 676.
— Poetry and Romance of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 33: 29.
— Wandering. Penny M. 2: 42, 61.
Italian Academies and Universities. All the Year, 18: 511.
Italian Antiquaries and Antichita. Blackw. 59: 543, 765.
Italian Art and Literature before Giotto and Dante. (E. Fusco) Macmil. 33: 228. 34: 241.
Italian Art of Hoaxing. Blackw. 12: 589. 13: 222, 400. 14: 43.
Italian Authoresses. (I. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 2: 99.
Italian Bride. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 145.
Italian Caffe and Conversazione. Chamb. J. 26: 321.
Italian Classics, Anti-Papal Spirit of. Ed. R. 55: 531.
Italian Clergy and the Pope. Nat. R. 14: 68. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 289.
Italian Comedy. Am. Q. 7: 305. — For. Q. 2: 60. — For. R. 3: 190. 4: 408.
Italian Dialects; Handful of Patois Books. Fraser, 50: 316, 521.
— Poetry of North Italy. Cornh. 30: 703.

Italian Drama. Colburn, 53: 337. 54: 409.
— Early. (G. E. Mackay) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 478.
Italian Epic Poetry. Mo. R. 143: 526.
Italian Exile in America. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 741.
Italian Families, Litta's Celebrated. For. Q. 28: 362.
Italian Fiction, Realistic. (F. E. Trollope) Fortn. 36: 459.
Italian Gentleman. Colburn, 38: 56.
— Life, Travels, and Adventures of. Lond. M. 13: 145, 293. 14: 61, 469.
Italian Guides and Tourists. Dub. R. 6: 1.
Italian Historians. Mo. R. 157: 408.
Italian Hospitals in 1866. (M. Montemerli) Good Words, 9: 296–558.
Italian Household Sketches. Once a Week, 5: 192.
Italian Humorous Poetry. Colburn, 34: 58–249.
Italian Improvvisatori. Colburn, 11: 193.
Italian Intervention, 1848. Quar. 84: 222.
Italian Language and Dialects. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 35: 283.
— and Dictionaries. No. Brit. 14: 202.
— Origin of. (G. P. Marsh) No. Am. 105: 1. — (W. W. Story) No. Am. 126: 97.
— Pepoli on. Mo. R. 149: 36.
Italian Letters. De Bow, 16: 62.
Italian Letter-Writers. Penny M. 2: 436.
Italian Libraries. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 6: 287.
Italian Literary Life in the 18th Century. (V. Lee) Fraser, 97: 779. 98: 33.
Italian Literature. (J. Marsh) No. Am. 15: 94. — Anal. M. 14: 413. 15: 147. — Mo. R. 108: 352. 114: 26. — For. Q. 17: 428. — Blackw. 11: 547. — Lond. M. 14: 385.
— Augustan Age of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 4: 309.
— Debt of English to. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 23: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 131.—(J. M. Stuart) Fraser, 60: 697.
— Decline of; Tuscan Age. Blackw. 10: 328.
— History of. Quar. 11: 1.
— — Guidici's. Fraser, 57: 426. Same art, Ecl. M. 44: 331.
— in the 14th Century. Dub. Univ. 46: 288.
— in the 15th Century. Ed. R. 136: 114.
— Modern. (H. R. Cheever) Nat. Q. 4: 76.
— Notes on. Lond. M. 14: 18.
— of the Revival. Brit. Q. 22: 317.
— of the 18th Century. For. Q. 2: 621.
— of the 19th Century. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 50: 301. — Westm. 28: 132.
— Recent. Temp. Bar, 16: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 436.
— Sismondi on. Ecl. R. 41: 193, 314.
— State of. Lond. M. 13: 36.
— Tables of. For. Q. 29: 535.
Italian MS. of 17th Cent. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 2: 370.
Italian Merchant. (J. W. von Goethe) Fraser, 3: 704.
Italian Merchants' Loans to King of England, 13th and 14th Centuries. (E. A. Bond) Arch. 28: 207.
Italian Music. Am. Q. 1: 371.
— and Lyrical Drama. For. R. 2: 21.
Italian Musical Life in the 18th Century. (V. Lee) Fraser, 98: 339, 423, 566.
Italian Nationality. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 457, 513.
Italian Nightmares. All the Year, 7: 261.
Italian Nobility, and French. Dub. Univ. 54: 720.
Italian Novelle, Some. All the Year, 23: 276, 301.
Italian Novels. For. Q. 17: 472. 21: 414.—Ed. R. 42: 174.
— Early. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 734.
Italian Novelists. Westm. 7: 115. — Mo. R. 116: 226. — Mus. 6: 425.
— and Novel-Writing. (L. Villari) Macmil. 38: 20.
Italian Opera. *See* Opera.
Italian Painting and Painters, Modern. (J. J. Jarves) Art J. 32: 261. — Appleton, 24: 371.
Italian Peasant. All the Year, 24: 438.
Italian Peasant Play. All the Year, 26: 326, 345.
Italian Peasantry, Stories of. All the Year, 25: 342.
Italian Philological Clubs. Nation, 20: 239.
Italian Picture Book, Lewald's. Westm. 49: 219.
Italian Poetry. Ed. R. 5: 45. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 56: 816.
— and Patriotism. Fraser, 67: 383. 68: 603.
— Ariosto. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 207.
— Growth of early. Nat. R. 15: 60.
— Lyric. Am. Q. 16: 42. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 136–427.
— Narrative. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 19: 337. 21: 189.
— — and Romantic. (U. Foscolo) Quar. 21: 486.
— — — Rauhe's. Ed. R. 71: 371.
— Popular. (T. F. Crane) Internat. R. 9: 155.
— Romantic. (A. Gallenga) No. Am. 47: 206. — For. Q. 6: 349. 15: 48. — Fraser, 3: 598.
Italian Poets. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 56: 816. — Mo. R. 124: 295. 127: 105. — Dub. Univ. 25: 424, 582. 26: 80, 186, 581.
— Contemporary. Quar. 144: 446. — Cornh. 8: 308, 466. 10: 683.
— Homes and Haunts of. (F. E. Trollope) Belgra. 40: 157. 41: 89. 42: 60.
— Hunt's. For. Q. 36: 333.
— of the 18th Century. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 44, 122, 205. — So. Lit. J. 1: 403.
— Modern. For. Q. 22: 33. — Brit. &. For. R. 12: 257. — Westm. 72: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 145. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 103: 313. 104: 317. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 35: 488.
— Sismondi's. Ed. R. 25: 31.
Italian Political Poems, Recent. For. Q. 36: 179.
Italian Portraits. Blackw. 97: 49.
Italian Pulpit Eloquence. For. Q. 10: 335. Same art. Select J. 1: 161. — Mo. R. 116: 89.
Italian Salon of the 16th Century. (B. Murphy) So. M. 17: 581.
Italian Scenery and Manners. Fraser, 7: 318. 8: 177.
Italian Singers, Dancers, and Fiddlers. Tait, 4: 290.
Italian Sonnets, A few. Tait, n. s. 21: 571.
— Specimens of. Lond. M. 8: 652. 9: 33–612. 10: 55.
Italian Stage. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 15: 90.
Italian Tales. Westm. 1: 271.
Italian Theater. Fraser, 26: 236.
Italian Tragedy. Am. Q. 15: 351. — For. Q. 1: 135. — Quar. 24: 72. — Mo. R. 94: 526. — Lond. M. 2: 284.
Italian Volunteers. Chamb. J. 34: 321.
Italian Writers on Languages. Mo. R. 116: 366.
Italy. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 198. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 40: 417. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Dem. R. 17: 203. — (A. Pannizzi) No. Brit. 6: 170. — For. Q. 22: 325. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 591. — Ed. R. 40: 207. — Blackw. 45: 62. — Mo. R. 115: 256. 116: 249. — (C. Buxton) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 43. — (W. P. Merras) Lippinc. 7: 266. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 7: 157. — (W. J. Stillman) Fortn. 32: 829. — (W. Williams) Hours at Home, 3: 31. — All the Year, 7: 564. — Nat. R. 3: 410. — Quar. 109: 133.
— a Poem. Blackw. 11: 280.
— an Allegory. Dub. Univ. 34: 168.
— Ancient. Mus. 10: 385.
— — Cities of. Lond. M. 9: 122. 10: 409, 517.
— — Landscape of. Blackw. 93: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 378. — (H. J. Warner) Nation, 3: 490.
— and the Bourbons. Chr. Obs. 68: 431.
— and the Christian Alliance. Brownson, 12: 355.
— and England. Once a Week, 10: 556.
— — English Sympathy with Italy. Month, 6: 76.
— and Europe. For. Q. 14: 298.
— and France, 1862. Brit. Q. 36: 103. — Blackw. 92: 503. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 529.
— — Pedestrian Tour through. Mo. R. 133: 115.

Italy and France, Religious Condition of. (R. Burgess) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 205.
— and Germany, Net Results of 1848 in. No. Brit. 15: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 512.
— and Great Britain, 1852. Dub. Univ. 40: 85.
— and Greece, Sketches in. Bost. R. 3: 477.
— and her foremost Men. Sharpe, 14: 193. 15: 340.
— and her Invaders, 376–476. Ed. R. 152: 194.
— and Ireland, with portrait of Pius IX. (Dr. Taylor) Bentley, 24: 303.
— and the Italians. Ed. R. 72: 159. — Blackw. 25: 94–705. 26: 177. — For. Q. 16: 245. — West. M. 3: 358. — Mo. R. 153: 55. 155: 447.
— and Italian Nationality, 1860. Brit. Q. 31: 493. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 236.
— and the Italian Questions. Dub. Univ. 33: 204.
— and its Rulers. (W. McCall) Ex. H. Lec. 18: 161.
— and Leo XIII., 1878. Dub. R. 82: 473.
— and Napoleon III., 1859. Liv. Age, 61: 47.
— and Napoleonism. No. Brit. 31: 243.
— and the Papacy, Relations between. (J. Mazzini) Westm. 88: 226.
— and the Papal States, 1856. Dub. R. 41: 171.
— and Pius IX. (L. Monti) Scrib. 16: 357. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 44: 236. — with portrait, (G. F. S. de Casali) Am. Whig R. 6: 529. — Dem. R. 22: 301. — Am. Lit. M. 2: 185. — Brownson, 5: 117.
— and the Pope. (B. J. Keiley) Cath. World, 28: 461. — (A. Saffi) Fortn. 7: 436. — Fortn. 6: 802.
— — and the Jesuits, 1847. Prosp. R. 3: 423.
— and Rhineland, Fragments of. Blackw. 59: 249.
— and the temporal Power. Month, 13: 613.
— — White on. Mo. R. 156: 456.
— and the Republic. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 15: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 513.
— and Rome, 1861. (C. Redding) Colburn, 123: 318.
— — in 1871. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 15: 595.
— and Sicily, Travels in. For. Q. 2: 275.
— and Switzerland, 1849. Blackw. 63: 98.
— — Excursion Trip to. Temp. Bar, 12: 584.
— and Ultramontanism. Dub. Univ. 57: 742.
— Anglo-French Mediation in, 1848. Ecl. R. 90: 517.
— Aristocracy of. For. Q. 28: 362.
— Art and Nature in. Quar. 91: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 57.
— as it is, Nicolai's. For. Q. 16: 165.
— — Laveleye's, 1880. Ed. R. 153: 164.
— at the Time of the Renaissance, J. A. Symonds on. Quar. 145: 1.
— at Work. Dub. Univ. 74: 273.
— Austrian. Bent. Q. 1: 301.
— Austrian Government of. Blackw. 36: 530.
— Austrian Interventions in. Westm. 72: 215.
— Austrian Oppression in. Westm. 86: 147.
— Austrian Rule in. Chr. Rem. 43: 257.
— Austrians in, 1848–49. Colburn, 97: 169.
— Autumn Wanderings in. Cornh. 43: 305.
— Beggars in. Once a Week, 4: 23.
— Bell's Observations in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 23.
— Blessington's Idler in. Colburn, 55: 418. — Mo. R. 148: 485. 154: 98.
— Blunt's Vestiges of Manners in. Mo. R. 101: 146.
— Bonapartism in. Westm. 72: 526. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 214, 341.
— Brigandage in. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 4–727. — All the Year, 9: 304.
— Brigands in. Blackw. 93: 576.
— Broughton's Visits to. Dub. R. 46: 135.
— Butler's Year of Consolation in. Ed. R. 86: 176. — Quar. 81: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 481. — Westm. 47: 399. — Tait, n. s. 14: 413. — Liv. Age, 13: 470.
Italy, Campaign in, 1859. Bent. Q. 1: 629.
— Catholic Efforts in. Month. 22: 1.
— Catholicism in. (L. Mariotti) Chr. Exam. 25: 273.
— Charitable Institutions of. Dub. R. 14: 97. 15: 29.
— Christmas in. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 88: 15.
— Church and State in. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 28: 419. — (C. Pozzoni) Nat. Q. 38: 108. — (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 16: 655. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 195. — (J. M. Stuart) Contemp. 30: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 129.
— Church Reform in, and Canon Wordsworth. (W. C. Langdon) Am. Church R. 16: 261.
— Church Reformation in. Ed. R. 114: 233.
— Church Spoliation in. Month, 22: 463.
— Civil Marriage Bill in. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 29: 715.
— Climates of, Hints for Tourists and Invalids on. (F. Booth) Nation, 2: 330.
— Cobbett's Tour in. Westm. 14: 174.
— Commerce and Industry of. Hunt, 15: 19.
— — in the Middle Ages. (Mgr. R. Seton) Cath. World, 23: 79.
— Conder's. Westm. 15: 335. — Ecl. R. 62: 221.
— Confiscation Laws of. (J. G. Lynch) Cath. World, 18: 30.
— Cooper's Gleanings in. Hesp. 1: 250, 305.
— Copyright in. For. Q. 26: 289.
— Country Life in. Cornh. 44: 604, 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 736.
— Country Residence in. Sharpe, 18: 102.
— Cradle and Grave of the Arts. Blackw. 83: 603. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 371.
— Dal Pozzo's Happiness of. Westm. 21: 118.
— Dickens's Pictures from. Dub. R. 21: 184.
— Diplomacy in, 1866. Dub. R. 74: 267.
— Dramas in. Blackw. 53: 551.
— Earthquakes in Southern. (J. P. Lacaita) Am. J. Sci. 78: 210.
— Emigration from. (C. Negri) Geog. M. 1: 218.
— English in. Westm. 6: 325.
— English Statesmen on, 1851. Brit. Q. 14: 488.
— Essays on Scenes in. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 18: 192.
— The Etruscans. (A. S. Murray) Contemp. 26: 716.
— Eustace's Tour in, 1813. Ed. R. 21: 378. — Quar. 10: 222. — Ecl. R. 20: 465, 541.
— Excursion to Tivoli. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 209.
— Fanny Kemble and Lear in. Quar. 81: 440.
— Farewell to. (A. Gallenga) Peop. J. 3: 191.
— Lord Faucouberg's Embassy to, 1669. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 37: 158.
— Finances of. Month, 21: 382.
— First Impressions of. (N. Hawthorne) Good Words, 12: 12–830.
— Following the Tiber. Lippinc. 15: 30, 137.
— for the Italians. Ecl. M. 47: 367.
— Forsyth's Remarks on. Ed. R. 22: 376. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 18: 533.
— Foreign Affairs of, 1859. Quar. 105: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 9.
— France, and Austria. Ed. R. 109: 558.
— Franco-Italian Convention, September, 1864. Dub. R. 56: 251.
— French Diplomatist in. Quar. 133: 487.
— French Views of. Dub. Univ. 53: 750.
— From Ancona to Rome. St. James, 16: 413.
— From Rome to Narni. Tinsley, 3: 72–518.
— Future of. Bentley, 57: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 626. — Colburn, 117: 118. — (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 4: 193. — Nat. R. 9: 229.
— Galleries of, Studies in. Art J. 13: 119.
— Garibaldi and Cavour. Cornh. 2: 591.
— Germany, and England, 1851. Brit. Q. 13: 190.

Italy, Headley's Letters from. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 773.
— Hills of, Rambles among. Hours at Home, 2: 399. 3: 323. 4: 41. 5: 36.
— Hillard's Six Months in. Fraser, 51: 205. — Chr. Exam. 55: 375. — Dub. R. 44: 290. — Brownson, 11: 107. — No. Am. 77: 422. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 25.
— Historians of. (A. Gallenga) No. Am. 48: 325.
— Hist. Romance in. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 46: 325.
— History of, Antiquarians and Critics of. Retros. 14: 136.
— — before the Roman Domination. Mo. R. 106: 500.
— — Botta's. For. Q. 1: 253. — Mo. R. 110: 496. — West. Mo. R. 3: 145.
— — Butt's. Dub. Univ. 56: 559.
— — Characteristics of. Ecl. R. 99: 447.
— — Contributions to. Month, 18: 242.
— — Farina's. Westm. 49: 512.
— — from 1440 to 1630. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 371.
— — Insurrections in, and Mr. Mazzini. Dub. R. 18: 230.
— — Mediæval. No. Brit. 8: 161.
— — Modern. For. Q. 17: 60. — Westm. 11: 127. — Blackw. 16: 262. 61: 162.
— — — Wrightson's. Chr. Obs. 56: 333. — Colburn, 116: 117. — New Q. 4: 258.
— — Napoleon's Campaign, 1796–97. Temp. Bar, 35: 68.
— — Perceval's. Mo. R. 107: 113.
— — Piedmont in 1849 and 1859. Fraser, 60: 498.
— — Piedmontese at Rome. Month, 21: 129.
— — relative to the Italian People. Westm. 51: 224.
— — Revolution of 1848–49. (A. W. Little) No. Am. 93: 301. — Blackw. 70: 431. — No. Brit. 14: 319. — Ecl. R. 92: 147. 93: 204. — (H. M. Field) New Eng. 7: 72. — Quar. 83: 227. 84: 119, 269, 501. — Ed. R. 93: 33. 94: 17, 254. — Tait, n. s. 16: 185. 17: 408. — Victoria, 11: 97.
— — — Campaign in, of the Roman Republicans. Dem. R. 31: 193, 305.
— — — Defeat of. Ed. R. 93: 498. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 445.
— — — Macfarland's. Ecl. R. 89: 629.
— — — Sketches of. Colburn, 104: 95–490.
— — Revolution of 1857. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 92: 15.
— — — Cause and Character of. Dub. R. 48: 150.
— — Revolution of 1867, and the Pope. (J. H. Newman) Cath. World, 4: 577. — Dub. R. 68: 1.
— — — and Rome. Dub. R. 62: 210. — Month, 24: 463.
— — — Campaign in. Colburn, 140: 127.
— — — Garibaldi's last Campaign. Cornh. 17: 111.
— — — How New Italy became a Nation. (C. Pozzoni) Internat. R. 3: 642.
— — Thirteen Years of Freedom in, 1861–74. (A. Gubernatis) Internat. R. 1: 479.
— — War of 1859. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 4: 244. — (E. F. Hall) New Eng. 17: 708. — (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. 67: 260. — Quar. 105: 527. — Tait, n. s. 26: 250–494.
— — — and Germany. Colburn, 116: 253.
— — — Battle-Fields of. Fraser, 61: 168.
— — — Campaign in. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 14: 241. — Bent. Q. 1: 629. — Colburn, 116: 238. — Ed. R. 110: 454.
— — — Campaigns of 1859, 1866, and 1870–71. Fraser, 84: 251.
— — — Crisis of Freedom in. (F. Lushington) Macmil 1: 55.
— — — Italy resurgent and Britain looking on. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 1: 494.
— — — Literature of. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 90: 223.
— — — Peace of Villa Franca. Ecl. R. 110: 155.
— — — Seat of War. Knick. 54: 28.
Italy, History of; War of 1859, Track of. All the Year, 1: 293.
— — War with Austria, 1866. Westm. 87: 274.
— Hoare's Tour in. Mo. R. 93: 273.
— Hodgkin's Invaders of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 32: 29.
— Hoffstetter's Journal in. Westm. 55: 215.
— Holiday Customs in. (E. M. Clerke) Cornh. 43: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 359.
— Impressions of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 503. 25: 353.
— in the Middle Ages. (A. Gallenga) No. Am. 50: 43. — No. Brit. 8: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 100.
— in the 19th Century, Whiteside on. Chr. Obs. 51: 670. — Dub. R. 26: 1. — Quar. 83: 552. — Prosp. R. 5: 86.
— in 1812–13, Chateauvieux on. Ecl. R. 30: 581.
— in 1818–19, Reflections on. Lond. M. 1: 3.
— in 1831. Colburn, 31: 417.
— in 1840, State of the Arts in. (C. H. Wilson) Ed. New Philos. J. 30: 90.
— in 1846. (G. F. S. de Casali) Am. Whig R. 5: 357.
— — Works on Condition of. Chr. Obs. 46: 416.
— in 1847, Papal States. Ed. R. 86: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 415.
— — Hopes of. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 66: 1.
— in 1848. Bentley, 46: 69. — Irish Q. 2: 563. — (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 79: 249. 81: 253.
— — Gallenga on. Chr. Obs. 48: 538. — Brit. Q. 7: 464.
— in 1848–71. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 113: 274.
— in 1850, and English Statesmanship. Brit. Q. 14: 488.
— — and Germany and England. Brit. Q. 13: 190.
— in 1854. (E. Peabody) No. Am. 78: 449.
— in 1856. Liv. Age, 50: 58.
— in 1859. Ecl. R. 109: 535.
— — Prospects of. Brit. Q. 30: 227.
— in 1860. Chr. Obs. 61: 112.
— — Affairs of Northern. Tait, n. s. 27: 190.
— — and France. Colburn, 118: 363.
— — Condition and Prospects of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 14: 456.
— — Friends and Foes of. Colburn, 120: 1.
— — Glance at. Victoria, 3: 411–537. 4: 63–257.
— — Scenes in. (W. Arthur) Good Words, 1: 534.
— — Situation in. Cornh. 2: 487.
— in 1862, Condition and Prospects of. (A. Saffi) Macmil. 8: 224.
— — Political and Ecclesiastical. Chr. Rem. 43: 257.
— in 1864–66, La Marmora on. Month, 19: 381.
— in 1864. No. Brit. 42: 459.
— — Wylie on. Chr. Obs. 66: 448, 633.
— in 1865, Prospects of. Quar. 118: 371.
— — What Annexation has done for. Nat. R. 18: 19.
— — within and without. Brit. Q. 41. 220.
— in 1866, Church, State, and Society in. Chr. Rem. 53: 137.
— — Questions of the Day in. (L. M. Hogg) Contemp. 1: 642.
— in 1867. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 11: 105. — No. Brit. 47: 463.
— in 1868 Cath. World, 6: 814.
— — New Member of the European Family. St. Paul's, 1: 402.
— in 1878, Outlook in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 26: 1.
— in 1879, Political Prospects of. (T. A. Trollope) Brit. Q. 70: 418.
— in Transition, 1861. Lond. Q. 15: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 49.
— Independence and Unity of, 1859. Westm. 71: 444.
— Influence of France upon. (T. A. Trollope) St. James, 1: 413.
— Insurrections and Insurgents of Dub. Univ. 27: 304, 409.
— Intervention in. Quar. 84: 222.
— — in 1848. Ecl. R. 88: 517.

Italy; L'Italie est-elle la Terre des Morts? Fraser, 64: 612.
— Journal in. Lond. M. 16: 1, 147.
— Journey to Rome. (J. F. Moline) Galaxy, 11: 708.
— Kings and Popes of. Ed. R. 93: 171.
— Kingdom of. (W. Forsyth) Ed. R. 113: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 145.
— — in 1815 and 1865. Lond. Q. 24: 446.
— — Progress of. Ed. R. 142: 472.
— Lakes of. (R. A. McLeod) Lippinc. 21: 393.
— — Pedestrian's Route to. (A. Cust) Fraser, 99: 680.
— Land in, Reclamation of. Pract. M. 1: 319.
— Letter from. Mus. 41: 554.
— Letter from an Artist in, 1575. Lond. M. 18: 361.
— Letters from. Blackw. 12: 429–726. 13: 276, 433, 698. — Dub. Univ. 20: 155–694. — (H. Alford) Good Words, 5: 243–937. — Dub. Univ. 19: 46–525. — Dial, 1: 387.
— Liberty in, Martyrs of. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 1: 121, 293.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 26: 1.
— — and Morals in. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 10: 320.
— — Confessions of an Italian Innkeeper. Colburn, 72: 116.
— — Country. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 74: 32.
— — Cruelty of domestic. St. James, 35: 167.
— — Peep into an Italian Interior. Chamb. J. 19: 241. 20: 41–409.
— — Pictures of. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 14: 42–847.
— — Scenes of. Bentley, 20: 297.
— — Three Days in an Italian Home. Chamb. J. 23: 65, 84.
— Living in. (K. K. C. Walker) Nation, 5: 14.
— Macfarlane's Glance at. Colburn, 85: 496.
— Malady called Pellagra in. Ed. R. 153: 448.
— Manufactures and Resources of. Pract. M. 7: 207.
— Maremma and Pontine Marshes. Penny M. 12: 374.
— Mariotti on Hist. and Literature of. Mo. R. 155: 236.
— Mazzini on Royalty and Republicanism in. Internat. M. 2: 265.
— Mazzini's Influence on. Contemp. 15: 383.
— Miller's Travels in. Ed. R. 29: 191.
— Minor Travels in. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 20: 337.
— Modern. Colburn, 131: 379. — Dub. Univ. 53: 270.
— Monasteries in, Suppression of. Dub. R. 65: 76.
— Monnier's. Blackw. 89: 403.
— Lady Morgan's. Quar. 25: 529. — Mo. R. 96: 225. — Portfo. (Den.) 26: 228.
— Murdoch's Family Tour in. Tait, n. s. 13: 451.
— Nationality of. Brit. Q: 31: 492.
— Newspapers in. (A. de Gubernatis) Internat. R. 3: 764. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 6: 129.
— Nicolai's Travels in. For. Q. 16: 165.
— North. All the Year, 1: 461. — Fraser, 27: 643.
— — and the Tyrol. For. Q. 12: 142.
— — Folk of. (A. Paynter) Howitt, 2: 309, 371, 390.
— — Glimpse of. (J. Kavanagh) Month. 1: 112.
— — Notes on. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 253, 544. — Ramble to. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 449.
— — Scenery in. (A. Alison) Blackw. 2: 544.
— — Springtime in. Colburn, 159: 72–433.
— Notes and Notions from. Blackw. 97: 659. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 257.
— Observatories of. (G. Rayet) Pop. Sci. Mo 11: 538.
— of the 19th Century, Whiteside on. Quar. 83: 552.
— of To-Day, 1869. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 20: 114. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 788.
— Our own Correspondent in. (M. B. Honan) Colburn, 95: 284.
— Paper Money in, Inconvertible. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 190.
Italy, Parliamentary Government in, 1878. (K. Hillebrand) Nation, 28: 9.
— past and present. (T. Prendergast) Nat. Q. 1: 201.
— Peale's Notes on. Am. Q. 9: 512.
— Peasant in. Fraser, 91: 704. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 177.
— Philosophic Movement in. (L. Ferri) Princ. n. s. 4: 253.
— Poetical and Devotional Superstition of. Mus. 15: 299.
— Policy of, 1865. Temp. Bar, 13: 192.
— — 1866. (W. C. Cartwright) Fortn. 5: 641.
— — 1880, Home and Foreign. (A. Gallenga) Fortn. 36: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 387.
— Political Condition of, 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 249.
— Political Economists of, Pecchio on. For. R. 4: 201.
— Political Future of. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 29: 555.
— Political Life in, Eighteen Months of, 1849. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 87: 386.
— — Gallenga's. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 54: 339.
— Politics of. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 10: 39, 56. — For. R. 3: 126.
— — in 1847. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 81: 240.
— — in 1859. Dub. Univ. 53: 221.
— — in 1864. Dub. Univ. 64: 628.
— — in 1867, Affairs of. Dub. R. 60: 192. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 527.
— — in 1870, Crisis in. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 11: 418.
— — in 1876, Questions in. Brit. Q. 63: 160.
— — in 1878, New King of, and the new Pope. (A. de Gubernatis) Internat. R. 5: 303.
— — in 1879. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 31: 531. — (D. Paul) Cath. World, 30: 275. — (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 679.
— — — Prospects of. (T. A. Trollope) Brit. Q. 70: 418.
— — Liberal Party and Providence. (H. J. Anderson) Cath. World, 15: 270.
— — Modern Italian Freedom. For. Q. 12: 302.
— — Regionalism *versus* Political Unity in. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 27: 27.
— — Spirit of Change in Southern Europe. (J. H. Skene) Colburn, 86: 288–445.
— — State of Parties, 1848–57. Westm. 67: 98.
— Prisons of, French Nobleman in. Month. 4: 613.
— Protestant Movement in, 1860. Liv. Age, 66: 158. — Quar. 114: 480. — Cong. 5: 489.
— Protestantism in. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. 6: 485. — (W. Gladden) Scrib. 21: 681. — No. Brit. 20: 37.
— Pulpit in. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 62: 92.
— The Quadrilateral. Cornh. 5: 93.
— Question of. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 10: 402, 417. 11: 5.
— — Arnold on. Dub. Univ. 54: 470.
— — in 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 276, 349, 688.
— — in 1853. Dub. R. 34: 203.
— — in 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 364, 505.
— — in 1858. Dub. Univ. 51: 157. — No. Brit. 31: 530.
— — in 1859. Colburn, 115: 237. — Dub. Univ. 54: 56–470. — Westm. 71: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 657. — Liv. Age, 62: 505, 693. — New Q. 8: 250.
— — in 1862. Dub. Univ. 59: 716.
— — in 1865. (A. Laugel) Nation, 1: 782.
— — True Difficulties of. Nat. R. 8: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 166.
— Railways in. (C. E. Lester) Hunt, 17: 250.
— Rain Storm in. (M. C. Clarke) Atlan. 18: 344.
— Rambles in. Anal. M. 12: 1.
— — in 1816-17. West. R. 4. 193, 342.
— Raumer on. For. Q. 25: 352.
— Recent Tourists in, 1848 Dub. Univ. 32: 405.
— Recollections of. Lond. M. 9: 21.
— — of a Voyage to. Portfo. (Den.) 28: 207.
— Regeneration of. (E. A. Washburne) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 583. 2: 48. — Dub. Univ. 56: 288.

Italy, Religion in. (L. M. Hogg) Good Words, 12: 753.
— — in 1831. For. Q. 10: 335. Same art. Select J. 1: 161.
— — in 1836. Dub. R. 1: 460.
— — in 1853. Westm. 60: 311.
— — in 1864. Theo. R. 1: 198.
— Religion, Love, and Marriage in. Chamb. J. 27: 145.
— Religious Condition of. Chr. Obs. 72: 407, 488.
— Religious Reform Movement in. (C. M. Butler) Theo. Ecl. 5: 143. — (W. C. Langdon) Am. Church R. 15: 235. 18: 242. 19: 548. — (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 107: 51.
— Religious Revivals in Mediæval. Cornh. 31: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 741.
— Religious Side of Italian Question. (J. Mazzini) Atlan. 20: 108. — (J. Mazzini) Westm. 88: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 513.
— Republican Movement in. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 18: 166. — (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 15: 289. — Dem. R. 31: 193.
— Republics of Middle Ages. Am. Q. 12: 442. — Quar. 7: 357. — Mo. R. 91: 484. 92: 481.
— — Sismondi's History of. Ecl. R. 37: 1.
— Right and Wrong in. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 9: 48.
— Roman Question, 1865. Dub. R. 57: 227.
— — 1868. Liv. Age, 96: 425.
— — 1871. Dub. R. 69: 421.
— Roman State from 1800 to 1850. Dub. R. 52: 503.
— Rome and Sardinia, 1855. Dub. R. 39: 164.
— Saracens in. Westm. 110: 57.
— Scenery of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 57.
— — Volcanic Character of. Art J. 21: 65.
— Scientific Academies in, and the Papacy. Dub. R. 3: 150.
— Secret Societies of modern. Dem. R. 9: 260.
— seen through French Spectacles. Dub. Univ. 53: 750. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 515.
— Sforzosi's History of. Mo. R. 147: 256.
— Mrs. Shelley's Rambles in. Tait, n. s. 11: 729.
— Sketch in, 1855. Colburn, 108: 485. 109: 88.
— Sketches in. (Lady M. W. Montagu) Tait, n. s. 4: 151. — (G. R. Gleig) Colburn, 56: 234. 57: 17. — Lond. M. 4: 31, 495, 644. 5: 60, 271. — Canad. Mo. 2: 225. — Once a Week, 9: 109, 165.
— — in 1841. Blackw. 50: 571, 722.
— — in 1842. Blackw. 52: 159, 485, 654.
— — in 1845. Blackw. 58: 617.
— Sketches of. Dem. R. 42: 40–292.
— — in Prose and Verse. Colburn, 4: 267–568.
— — of Travel in. (J. A. St. John) Tait, n. s. 16: 509–779.
— Social Equality in. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 9: 267.
— Society in. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 401.
— — during the last Days of Roman Republic. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 425.
— Solfaterra and Solfatara of. Penny M. 12: 362.
— Southern, Craven's Tour in. Ed. R. 36: 153.
— — Dialects and Literature of. For. Q. 5: 158.
— — Easter Holidays in. Penny M. 4: 155, 175.
— — Summer in. (E. L. Linton) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 27.
— Spring in Rome and Southern. Colburn, 143: 664. 144: 86–586.
— Spring Wanderings in. (J. A. Symonds) Liv. Age, 149: 812.
— States of, 1827. Mo. R. 118: 57.
— — and Rulers in last Half of the 15th Century. Fraser, 64: 170.
— — Political Condition of. Ed. R. 55: 362. — Mus. 14: 351.
— Statistical Progress of. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 197.
— Taine's. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 6: 373.
— Theological Literature and Education of. (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 177.
Italy, Things new and old in. (M. G. Grey) Mod. R. 1: 714.
— Tour in. Temp. Bar, 21: 251, 404. — All the Year, 1: 253.
— Tours and Tourists in. Quar. 103: 346.
— Travel in. Dub. Univ. 78: 710. — Lond. M. 4: 140.
— — and Travelers in. (Mrs. Austin) Bentley, 20: 244.
— Mrs. Trollope's Visit to. Tait, n. s. 9: 726. — Mo. R. 159: 328.
— Tuckerman's Sketch-Book in. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 617.
— Unification of, and Count Cavour. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 43: 329.
— — Hindrances to, 1860. Westm. 74: 386.
— United. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 78: 241.
— Unity of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 12: 844. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 83: 187. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 13: 289.
— — and the National Movement in Europe, 1861. (J. S. Barker) Macmil. 3: 71.
— — Benefits of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 16: 792.
— — Growth of. Nat. R. 12: 189.
— University System of. (A. de Gubernatis) Internat. R. 2: 44.
— Upper, Extinct Kingdom of. Colburn, 84: 128.
— Vagrant Children of. Chamb. J. 54: 614.
— Valetudinarian in. Bentley, 32: 319.
— Vintage of. Penny M. 12: 29.
— Visit to, 1862. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 38: 17–263.
— Wanderings in. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 15: 85, 388, 549. 16: 113, 380.
— — of a Painter in. Bentley, 10: 595.
— — through. (C. T. Ramage) Colburn, 136: 202–439. 137: 47–429. 138: 50–464. 139: 244. 140: 96. 141: 110–459. 142: 65.
— Where is? Brownson. 11: 219.
— Whyte's Pilgrim's Reliquary. Blackw. 59: 249.
— Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 462.
— Winter in, Carus's. Colburn, 114: 357.
— With Horace in. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 6: 9, 201.
— Women of. Lond. M. 16: 204.
— — Condition of. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 9: 456, 480.
— — Madame Pepoli's. For. Q. 28: 91. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 57.
— — Some famous. Victoria, 31: 236.
— — Treatment of. St. James, 35: 281.
— — Trollope's Decade of. Tait, n. s. 26: 431.
— Working-Classes in. O. & N. 6: 230.
— Wrongs and Desperation of. Liv. Age, 39: 230.
— Young, Cochrane on. Quar. 87: 533.
Ithaca, Ancient Capitol of. Nature, 18: 590.
— Gell's Antiquities of. Ecl. R. 9: 61, 120.
Itinerancy. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 17: 348.
— Methodist. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 26: 73, 206.
Ittenbach, Franz. Art J. 17: 136.
Iturea. (J. L. Porter) Bib. Sac. 13: 802.
Iuka, Battle of. (D. W. Maury) So. M. 11: 598.
Ivan; a Russian Tale. (T. Gaspey) Peop. J. 6: 1–127.
Ivan the Terrible. St. James, 22: 449.
Ivan VI., Czar of Russia. Penny M. 5: 370.
Ives, Eli, Discourse on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 19: 930.
Ives, Levi Silliman, Bp. of N. Carolina. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 6: 58. — (J. Irwin) Am. Church R. 7: 233.
— Sermons. Princ. 17: 491.
Ives, Moses Brown. Am. J. Educ. 5: 311.
Ivo de Talboy's Picnic. (M. Collins) Belgra. 7: 353.
Ivor Bach. (C. H. Williams) Once a Week, 12: 502.

Ivory and its Applications. Chamb. J. 17: 57. — Nat. M. 1: 155.
— and its Imitations. (E. T. Landor) Galaxy, 24: 792.
— Art in. Once a Week, 3: 161.
— Box of carved, of the 6th Century. (A. Nesbitt and R. Ganucci) Arch. 44: 321.
— Origin, Nature, and Uses of. Penny M. 8: 230.
Ivories. (A. Nesbitt) Art J. 33: 55, 81.
— Ancient and Mediæval. Ev. Sat. 14: 126.
— Collections of, and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 574.
Ivory-Carving in Dieppe. Once a Week, 7: 415.
Ivory-Carvings, Antique. Art J. 7: 276.
Ivory Gates; or the Shadow Lady. (C. F. Guernsey) Godey, 96: 40–489. 97: 50–492. 98: 67–237.
Ivory Mine; a Tale. Internat. M. 1: 117, 156, 210.
Ivory Paper, Preparation of. (S. Einsle) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 50.
Ivry, Battle of. Penny M. 2: 147.
Ivy, The. (B. Barton) Lond. M. 1: 62.
— Symbolism of. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 3: 47.
Ixion in Heaven; a Sketch. Colburn, 35: 514. 37: 175.
Ixotle. (A. J. Grayson) Overland, 5: 258.
Izard, Ralph, Correspondence of. Dem. R. 19: 40.
Izdubar, The Poem of. Cath. World, 20: 138.

J

Jabbering. (J. Nichol) Good Words, 22: 837.
Jabez Oliphant. Fraser, 79: 188–794. 80: 129–738. 81: 255, 388.
Jaca-Tree. Penny M. 3: 433.
Jack, a Mendicant. (C. L. Pirkis) Belgra. 45: supp. 56.
Jack among the Lawyers. Fraser, 18: 270.
Jack and the Bean-Stalk. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 28: 311, 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 207–414. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 651. 82: 221. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 344, 457.
— Religious Aspect of the Myth. Once a Week, 18: 192.
Jack and Mrs. Brown. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 21: 57–350.
Jack the Giant-Killer. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 16: 589, 739. 17: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 540, 96: 107, 266. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 673, 804. 5: 150.
Jack the Post. Temp. Bar, 36: 88.
Jack's Aunt's flat Candlestick. Temp. Bar, 30: 509.
Jack's Sister. Once a Week, 30: 1–749.
Jack's Wife; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 65.
Jack Dessart; a Story. (B. Nash) Lakeside, 6: 307.
Jack Downing's Letters. *See* Smith, Seba.
Jack Doyle's Daughter. (R. E. Francillon) All the Year, 47: 1.
Jack Haviland; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 363.
Jack Hazlitt; a Tale. Irish Mo. 2: 22–472.
Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 19: 293–691. 20: 1–635. Same art. Mus. 44: 409. 45: 507, 836.
Jack Horner's Pie. All the Year, 37: 347.
Jack Laybourne's Inheritance. Argosy, 30: 271.
Jack Layford's Friend; a Christmas Story. Belgra. 10: 226.
Jack Lofty. Bentley, 53: 180.
Jack Maynard's Call. (T. M. Osborne) O. & N. 6: 48.
Jack Moonlight. Blackw. 65: 606.
Jack Moriarty and his Contemporaries. Fraser, 27: 41–427. 28: 30, 228.
Jack Myers. (P. Mulford) Overland, 15: 380.
Jack of All Trades. (C. Reade) Harper, 16: 109–481.
Jack o'Lantern. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Once a Week, 27: supp.
Jack Osborne's Wooing; a Tale. Bentley, 63: 315.
Jack Pugh's Legacy. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 18: 517. 19: 84.
Jack Purcel and the Crows. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Godey, 23: 37.
Jack Quartermain's Vision. Chamb. J. 57: 152, 167, 186.
Jack Ricketts and the Widow. Blackw. 41: 510.
Jack Rogers and his Tutor. Bentley, 59: 249.
Jack Sepoy. Fraser, 54: 359.
Jack Sheppard. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 5: 1–563. 6: 1–543. 7: 92, 137. Same art. Mus. 35: 407, 513. 36: 133–530. 37: 131, 361, 481.
Jack Stuart's Bet on the Derby. Blackw. 54: 67.
Jackal, The. Penny M. 11: 288.
Jackdaw and the Raven. (E Jesse) Once a Week, 16: 540.
Jackson, Andrew. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 10: 145. — with portrait, Dem. R. 10: 80. — Blackw. 91: 643. 100: 623. — Colburn, 43: 231.
— Address to the Army, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 52.
— Administration of. (E. Everett) Ann. Reg. 6: 9. — (A. H. Everett) Ann. Reg. 7: 1. 8: 1.
— and Henry Clay. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 521, 585.
— and Calhoun; Correspondence on the Seminole War. Niles's Reg. 39: 447. 40: 11, 37.
— and his Cabinet, 1830. Niles's Reg. 40: 143–201. *See also* Cabinet Resignations.
— and Scott, Correspondence between. Niles's Reg. 14: 121.
— and the United States. For. R. 4: 445.
— Anecdotes of. (A. Kendall) Dem. R. 11: 272.
— Assault on Mr. Randolph. Niles's Reg. 44: 170.
— at Nashville, 1825. Niles's Reg. 28: 185.
— at New Orleans. Am. Q. 9: 218. — Dem. R. 8: 379. — (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 802.
— — Walker on. Dem. R. 37: 201.
— Autograph Letter of. Dem. R. 17: 15.
— Duel with Dickerson. (A. Koesis) Land We Love, 4: 135.
— Fine of. (A. Kendall) Dem. R. 12: 58.
— Hermitage of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 721.
— in Florida. Niles's Reg. 14: 50, 90, 398. 21: 171. *See also* Seminole War.
— Inauguration of. (E. Everett) Ann. Reg. 5: 1. — Niles's Reg. 36: 28. 44: 21.
— Lawrence's Attempt to assassinate. Niles's Reg. 47: 390, 418. 48: 119.
— Letter in Reply to the Charge of being a Military Man. Niles's Reg. 28: 20, 102.
— — on the Tariff, 1824. Niles's Reg. 26: 245.
— Life of. West. R. 1: 1, 87. — (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 817.
— Memorial of, 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 329.
— Message, 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 247. — Ann. Reg. 5: [1.
— — 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 253. — Ann. Reg. 6: [47.
— — 1831. Niles's Reg. 40: 276. — Ann. Reg. 7: [45.
— — 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 243. — Ann. Reg. 8: [80.
— — 1833. Niles's Reg. 45: 231.
— — 1834. Niles's Reg. 47: 224.
— — 1835. Niles's Reg. 49: 248.
— — on the Maysville Road. Ann. Reg. 5: [22.

Jackson, Andrew, Mrs. Barrey's Letter to. Niles's Reg. 38: 219.
— Nullification Proclamation. Niles's Reg. 43: 260, 339. — Ann. Reg. 8: [96.
— Origin of Term "Old Hickory." Hist. M. 10: 55.
— Parton's Life of. (W. J. Grayson) De Bow, 29: 342.
— Presidency of, Reminiscences of. Republic, 6: 289.
— Protest, 1834. Niles's Reg. 46: 138.
— — Calhoun's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 46: 213.
— — Forsyth's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 46: 249.
— Reminiscences of. Contin. Mo. 2: 318.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 275.
— Trial of, in New Orleans. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 97.
— Veto of the Bank Bill. Niles's Reg. 42: 365. — Ann. Reg. 7: [60.
— — of the Land Bill. Niles's Reg. 45: 285.
— — of the Lighthouse Bill. Niles's Reg. 43: 307. — Ann. Reg. 8: 95.
— vindicated from Charges, 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 251.
— Von Holst's Administration of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 179.
— Washington, and Buchanan. Nat. R. 12: 499.
Jackson, Charles T., with portrait. Pop Sci. Mo. 19: 404.
Jackson, E. (G. Morely) Meth. M. 30: 145.
Jackson, Sir George, Diaries and Letters of. Temp. Bar, 38: 354.
Jackson, Helen Hunt, Writings of. Canad. Mo. 14: 124.
Jackson, Henry R., Poetry of. (J. A. Turner) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 179.
— Tallulah, and other Poems. So. Q. 19: 257.
Jackson, Dr. James, Memoir of. Chr. R. 1: 502.
Jackson, James, jr. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 19: 83.
Jackson, John, amongst the Slaveholders of Santa Cruz. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 113, 177.
— Memoirs of. Mo. Rel. M. 20: 21–351.
Jackson, John, Bishop of London. Cong. 2: 683.
Jackson, Patrick Tracy, with portrait. (J. A. Lowell) Hunt, 18: 355.
Jackson, Thomas, Memoir of. Cong. M. 20: 676.
Jackson, Thos., Autobiography of. Lond. Q. 41: 307.
Jackson, Gen. Thomas J. [*Stonewall*]. (J. A. Early) So. M. 12: 537. — (H. R. Jackson) Land We Love, 5: 291. — (W. H. Kemper and M. D. Hoge) So. M. 17: 699. — Scrib. 18: 220. — Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 493. — Broadw. 10: 445.
— a Historical Study. (E. A. Pollard) Putnam, 12: 733.
— Anecdote of. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 424.
— at Fredericksburg. (J. A. Early) Hist. M. 18: 32.
— Campaign in Shenandoah Valley. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 31: 81. — So. Hist. Pap. 7: 1.
— Death of. (H. K. Douglas) So. M. 14: 370.
— Dispatches of. Land We Love, 1: 114.
— in Lexington, Va. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 41.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 65: 120.
— Sketch of. Land We Love, 1: 73.
— Sketches of. (R. L. Dabney) Land We Love, 1: 310.
— Unveiling Statue of. So Hist. Pap. 9: 212.
— Wounding of. Land We Love, 1: 179. — So. Hist. Pap. 6: 230, 261.
Jackson, Maj. William. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 193. — (C. W. Littell) Pennsyl. M. 2: 353.
Jackson, William, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 12: 165.
Jackson, Captain. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 10: 481.
Jackson of Exeter; a Psychological Memoir. Colburn, 35: 256.
Jackson of Paul's. (H. Kingsley) Dark Blue, 1: 302, 456.
Jackson, Mississippi. De Bow, 26: 466.
Jacksonville, Ill. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 241.
Jacob. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 402.
— and Esau. (F. B. Hornbrooke) Unita. R. 13: 253.
— Death of; a Poem. (W. Alexander) Dub. Univ. 50: 1.
— Dream of. Chr. Obs. 60: 801.
Jacob, Flight of. Theo. R. 2: 297.
— Wrestling of. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 32: 160, 410.
Jacob of Edessa, Two Epistles of. Kitto, 38: 430.
Jacobi, F. H. (W. C. Sawyer) Meth. Q. 40: 486.
— and the Philosophy of Faith. (R. H. Worthington) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 393.
Jacobins and Jesuits. For. R. 1: 84.
Jacobinism, Gallicanism, and Jansenism. Dub. R. 37: 98.
Jacobites, The. (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 5: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 537.
Jacobite Ladies of Murrays Hall. Cornh. 19: 568.
Jacobite Memoirs. Westm 21: 78.
Jacobite Relics of Scotland, Hogg's. Ed. R. 34: 148.
Jacobs, Mrs. Bela, Memoir of. Chr. R. 2: 376.
Jacoby, Johann. (H. von Holst) Nation, 24: 262.
Jacopo and the Goslings. (T. Hood) Lond. Soc. 18: 539.
Jacotot, Jean Joseph. (R. H. Quick) Am. J. Educ. 26: 545.
Jacquard, Joseph M., the Silk-Weaver of Lyons. Sharpe, 2: 228. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 205.
Jacquard Loom. Penny M. 2: 13.
— its Capabilities as an Engine of Art. Art J. 2: 189.
Jacque, Charles. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 130.
Jacquemart, Jules. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 9: 681.
— Etchings from Pictures. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 4: 10.
Jacquemont, Victor. Liv. Age, 96: 565. — Chamb. J. 57: 103.
— Letters of. Ed. R. 130: 56. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 19.
Jacques; an Episode of '93. (D. C. Murray) Chamb. J. 58: 744, 755.
Jacques in the Forest; a Sketch. Cornh. 13: 307.
Jacques Bonhomme. Bentley, 20: 55.
Jade and Kindred Stones. (F. W. Rudler) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 337.
Jael. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 14: 183.
Jaenicke, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 393.
Jaffa. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 6: 286.
Jago, Richard, Life and Writings of. Lond. M. 6: 419.
Jaguar, Home of the. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 21: 440.
Jaguar Hunt. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 15: 742.
Jahankueir, Emperor, Autobiography of. Quar. 51: 96.
Jails and Almshouses, County. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 22: 199.
— Austrian, Taste of. House. Words, 4: 368.
Jail-Bird, Reflections of a. New Eng. M. 7: 366.
Jail-Birds. Chamb. J. 44: 384. 48: 721.
Jainism. (M. Williams) Contemp. 36: 644.
Jalisco, Lake Regions of, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 281.
Jamaica, Island of. (M. O'C. Morris) Temp. Bar, 16: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 284. — (C. C. Starbuck) Contin. Mo. 4: 284, 433. 5: 461. — (G. Turner) Geog. M. 1: 153–375. 2: 78. — All the Year, 15: 173. — Brit. Q. 32: 99. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 324. — Ecl. R. 122: 235. — Mo. R. 110: 307.
— Agricultural and Commercial Association of. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 7: 672.
— Blue Mountains of. Blackw. 4: 654. — (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 39: 245.
— Cast away in. (W. G. Sewall) Harper, 22: 166.
— Day in Woods of. (P. H. Gosse) Good Words, 3: 235.
— Emancipation in. (C. C. Starbuck) Contin. Mo. 4: 1. — (C. S. Renshaw) New Eng. 6: 557.
— Epicure in. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 44: 285.
— in 1750. Once a Week, 30: 712.
— in 1808–10. Quar. 6: 147.
— in 1823, Williams's Tour in. Lond. M. 14: 543.
— in 1841, Week in. Sharpe, 15: 243.
— in 1850. Dem. R. 27: 481.
— — Bigelow's. Liv. Age, 29: 426.
— in 1853, Distress in. Westm. 59: 327.

Jamaica, Island of, in 1854. (J. Linen) Knick. 43: 374.
— in 1866. Dub. R. 59: 362.
— in 1872. Quar. 139: 40.
— Insurrection in, 1865. (G. G. Hubbard) New Eng. 26: 53. — (B. P. Hunt) Liv. Age, 87: 521. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 17: 480. — Fraser, 73: 161. — Ecl. R. 122: 359. — Nation, 1: 678.
— — Report of Royal Commission on. Brit. Q. 44: 452.
— Letters from. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 24: 565, 593. 25: 125-412. 26: 251.
— Lewis's Journal of Residence in. Mo. R. 133: 498.
— Life in the Mountains of. Chamb. J. 43: 520.
— Madness of Slaveholders in. Tait, 2: 203, 246.
— Maroons of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 213. — Ev. Sat. 1: 50.
— Massacre in, 1865. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 2: 193, 507. — (R. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 2: 537.
— Lord Metcalf's Government of. Blackw. 60: 662.
— Missions in. Cong. M. 25: 596, 753, 854.
— — Baptist. Cong. M. 26: 197.
— My Holiday in. Chamb. J. 57: 708–755. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 749, 818. 148: 41.
— Naturalist in, Gosse's. Fraser, 45: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 396.
— Negro Life in. (G. O. Seilhamer) Harper, 44: 553.
— of To-Day. St. James, 15: 59, 188.
— Old Times in. Once a Week, 14: 581.
— Past and Present of. (G. W. Perkins) New Eng. 2: 560. — Tait, n. s. 10: 745. — Mo. R. 162: 432.
— Question of. Blackw. 46: 75. — Fraser, 73: 277. — Ed. R. 69: 527.
— Recollections of. Nat. M. 4: 240.
— Religion in. (J. Hodson) Cath. World, 26: 69.
— Religious State of. (C. S. Renshaw) New Eng. 4: 19.
— Revivals in. All the Year, 4: 521.
— Scenes and Customs in. Dub. Univ. 57: 675.
— Slave Insurrection in. Tait, 1: 81, 124, 241. — Ecl. R. 55: 244, 544.
— Stewart's View of. Mo. R. 102: 43.
— Sugar Culture and Slavery in, 1866. Westm. 88: 189.
— Sugar Farm in. Penny M. 5: 348.
— Taxation in. (R. A. Johnson) Nation, 1: 71.
— Underhill on. Ecl. R. 115: 245.
— Visit to. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 35: 415.
— Voyage to. Dial, 4: 116, 227.
James, the Apostle; Alleged Disagreement with Paul. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 9: 761.
— and John, Lives of. Chr. Obs. 1: 345.
— and Paul compared. (L.W. Heydenreich) Evang. R. 14: 382.
James the Son of Alphæus, and James the Brother of the Lord, are they identical? (J. I. Mombert) Princ. 37: 1.
James the Less, Disciple of our Lord. Lond. Q. 13: 285.
James I., of England. House. Words, 13: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 785.
— Aikin's Memoirs of the Court of. Ecl. R. 36: 97. — Mo. R. 97: 225.
— and Charles I. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 24: 696, 904. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 387, 549.
— and Lord Digby; a Reply to Mr. Spedding. (S. R. Gardiner) Fraser. 83: 571.
— and his Historians. Quar. 139: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 64.
— Coronation of. Penny M. 7: 186.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 70: 163.
— Court of, Goodman's. Ecl. R. 70: 91. — Mo. R. 149: 149.
— — in Venetian Dispatches. Quar. 102: 398.
— — Progresses of. Quar. 41: 54.
— — Weldon's. Retros. 7: 29.
— Court and Times of. (T. Birch) Colburn, 83: 309.
James I., Critical Estimates of. Quar. 139: 1.
— Dekker's Entertainment to. Retros. 11: 88.
— English Society under. Brit. Q. 7: 73.
— Gardiner's History of. Fraser, 69: 419.
— Grants of Monopolies made by. (S. R. Gardiner) Arch. 41: 219.
— Letter from. Blackw. 2: 628.
— Navy of. (J. Brand) Arch. 15: 53.
— Nichols's Progresses of. Retros. 15: 387.
— Pecuniary Distress of. Blackw. 2: 312.
— Poet King of Scotland. Fraser, 90: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 232.
— Warrant to send Jewels to Spain. (R. Lemon) Arch. 21: 148.
James II. and Mary of Modena. Dub. R. 22: 428.
— and the Protestant Bishops. Ecl. R. 87: 34.
— Fox's History of. Chr. Obs. 7: 660, 712, 792. 8: 41. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 12: 271. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 800, 900. 10: 638.
— — Heywood's Vindication of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 18: 325. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 14: 1041.
See Fox, C. J.
— Irish Army List of. Dub. R. 49: 190.
— Life of. Ed. R. 26: 402.
— What the United States owe to. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 226.
— Will, and Inventory of his Goods. Arch. 18: 223.
James IV., of Scotland, Marriage of. Select J. 3: 110.
— Sword, Dagger, and Ring of. (Sir C. G. Young) Arch. 33: 335.
James V., of Scotland, Household Book of. (H. Ellis) Arch. 22: 1.
— Passages from Life of. Sharpe, 10: 152, 287, 344.
James, Charles T., Portrait of. De Bow, 9: 577.
James, G. P. R. (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 22: 98. — Peop. J. 10: 183.
— Adrian. New Q. 1: 278.
— Arrah Neil. Ecl. R. 83: 99.
— Forest Days. Mo. R. 160: 422.
— John Marston Hall. Am. Mo. M. 3: 338.
— Morley Ernstein. Tait, n. s. 9: 513.
— Novels of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 58: 267. — Dub. Univ. 19: 341. — Am. Q. 22: 252. — Liv. Age, 10: 49. — (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 42: 101. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 300. 9: 503. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 268.
— Poems on America. Am. Whig R. 12: 402.
— Recollections of. Bentley, 49: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 159.
— Sir Theodore Broughton. Dub. Univ. 32: 98.
James, Henry, jr. Portrait of a Lady. (H. A. Huntington) Dial (Ch.), 2: 214.
— Roderick Hudson. (S. B. Wister) No. Am. 122: 420.
James, John. Am. Meth. M. 16: 361.
James, John Angell. (J.C. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 165. — Ecl. R. 111: 175. 114: 1. — Liv. Age, 71: 132. — No. Brit. 37: 249. — with portrait, Hogg, 1: 65.
— Christian Professor. Ecl. R. 66: 538.
— Life and Letters of. Chr. Rem. 42: 319. — Lond. Q. 17: 205.
— Memoir of. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 6: 449.
— Sermons of. (R. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 428.
— Works of. (W. B. Sprague) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 595.
James von Artevelde; a Historical Romance. Westm. 53: 217.
James's Island, S. C. Land We Love, 6: 212.
James River, Along the. (J. E. Cooke) Galaxy, 2: 175.
Jameson, Mrs. Anna. Art J. 12: 157. — Blackw. 125: 207. Same art. Appleton, 21: 267. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 4: 425. — Argosy, 31: 448. — (M. Focer) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 284. — Eng. Dom. M. 26: 43. — Liv. Age, 65: 445.

Jameson, Mrs. Anna. Characteristics of Women. Blackw. 33: 124, 391. 539. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 478. — Ed. R. 60: 180. — Mo. R. 128: 601.
— Christian Art. Cath. World, 1: 246.
— Commonplace Book. Colburn, 103: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 778. — Irish Q. 5: 173. — Liv. Age, 44: 95.
— Communion of Labor. Dub. R. 41: 123.
— Diary of an Ennuyée. Mo. R. 109: 414.
— History of Our Lord. Dub. R. 55: 402.
— Legends of the Madonna. Ed. R. 97: 230.
— — of the Monastic Orders. Blackw. 69: 305.
— Loves of the Poets. Am. Mo. R. 3: 384. — Mo. R. 120: 17. — Blackw. 26: 524.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 149: 84. — Canad. Mo. 14: 765. — Penn Mo. 10: 313 — Liv. Age, 139: 636. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 11: 214.
— Poetry of Sacred and Legendary Art. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 39: 283. — Ed. R. 89: 381. — Brit. Q. 10: 208. — Blackw. 65: 175. — Dub. R. 30: 453.
— Winter Studies and Summer Rambles. Brit. & For. R. 8: 134.
— Writings of. Colburn, 99: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 147.
Jameson, John, with portrait. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 353.
Jameson, R. S., Sonnets to. (H. Coleridge) Lond. M. 7: 180.
Jamestown, Va., 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 434.
— List of Ships arrived at, 1607–24. N. E. Reg. 30: 414.
Jámi, the Persian Poet. Fraser, 54: 603.
Jamie McQueeston; a Story. Peop. J. 11: 40, 96.
Jamieson, John, Author of Scottish Dictionary. Tait, n. s. 8: 514.
Jamieson, Robert, Sketch of. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 1: 81.
Jamison, David. (E. B. O'Callaghan) M. Am. Hist. 1: 21.
Jamrach, Charles, Museum of. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 20: 165.
Jamyn, Amadis, early French Poet. Lond. M. 9: 251.
Jan Mayen, the Mountain Island. Chamb J. 28: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 494.
Jane Eyre's School. Belgra. 5: 237.
Jane Hearne's Trial; a Story. All the Year, 45: 228–274.
Jane Gurley's Story. (E. S. Phelps) Hours at Home, 2: 406, 494. 3: 19–538.
Jane Ibbotson's Warning. (M. Howitt) Ev. Sat. 2: 686.
Jane Marshall's Golden Wedding; a Story. (M. Fall) Tinsley, 26: 430.
Jane Ogilvie; an Irish Tale. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 34.
Jane Shore. Colburn, 163: 337.
Jane Sinclair. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 8: 335–705.
Jane's Vocation. (G. L. Emery) Cath. World, 25: 525.
Janes, Edmund S., Portrait of. Meth. Q. 10: 1.
Janet's Repentance. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. 82: 55–519. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 399, 655. 55: 158, 422, 677.
Janet Mason's Troubles. Liv. Age, 129: 659, 793. 130: 99.
Janin, Jules. (E. About) Ev. Sat. 17: 92. — (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 15: 455. — with portrait, Appleton, 10: 620. — Knick. 59: 78.
— and the Paris Feuilletonistes. Internat. M. 4: 19.
— as a Critic. (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 11: 823.
— how he became a Journalist. Temp. Bar, 45: 71.
— last of the Bohemians. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 19: 214.
Janissaries, Fall of the. Chamb. J. 8: 307.
Janney, Samuel L., Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 505.
Jánnina, Greek or Turkish? (G. A. Macmillan) Macmil. 40: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 757.
Jans von Steufle's Donkey. (Mrs. Brooks) Cath. World, 15: 92.
Jansen, Kristofer. Sigmund Bresteson. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 115: 379.
Jansen, Stephen Theodore, Biography of. Hunt, 3: 148.
Jansenism. No. Brit. 29: 282.
— Gallicanism, and Jacobinism. Dub. R. 37: 98.
— History and Merits of. (S. M. Schmucker) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 689.
— Jervis on. Dub. R. 74: 362.
— Neale's History of. Dub. R. 45: 428.
— Rise and Sufferings of. Kitto, 7: 34.
Jansenists, The. (J. Chaplin) Chr. R. 21: 161.
— and Clement XI. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. 10: 551.
— and Quesnel. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 132.
— Dutch, and Dr. Wordsworth. Month, 15: 492.
— History of. (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 28: 112.
Jansenist Bible Society. Chr. Obs. 46: 282.
Jansenist Church of Holland. Ecl. R. 108: 138.
Jansenist Schism in Holland. (C. von Akin) Cath. World, 18: 686, 838.
Januarius, St., of Naples. (A. Dumas) Canad. Mo. 5: 45. — (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 89: 25.
— Liquefaction of Blood of. (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 13: 772. 14: 32–526. — Month, 3: 81.
January. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 9.
— Gossip about. (C. A. White) Peop. J. 9: 1.
January Day. Fraser, 63: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 771.
Japan. Ed. R. 96: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 21. — Quar. 114: 449. 137: 189. — Blackw. 112: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 513. — Blackw. 115: 696. — All the Year, 6: 284. — Chamb. J. 51: 87. 58: 214. — Colburn, 95: 95. — Fraser, 69: 101. — House. Words, 3: 160. — Liv. Age, 14: 466. — Lond. Q. 42: 83. — Macmil. 26: 493. — (F. Vinton) Putnam, 1: 241. — Republic, 1: 123. — Tait, n. s. 25: 732.
— Adventure in. (G. P. Briggs) Scrib. 2: 513. — Lippinc. 19: 284.
— Adventures in. Chamb. J. 18: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 284.
— Alcock's Narrative. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 27: 721. 28: 18, 167. — Ed. R. 117: 517.
— American in. (A. W. Habersham) Harper, 18: 223. — Dub. Univ. 80: 658.
— Americans in. De Bow, 27: 371. — Liv. Age, 23: 145.
— and China in 1865. Ed. R. 122: 175.
— and the China Seas. Godey, 54: 107, 203.
— and England, Earliest Intercourse between. St. James, 15: 635.
— — Intercourse between. Chamb. J. 7: 375.
— and the Japanese. (M. A. Bruhmet) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 241, 321. — (T. F. R. Mercein) Meth. Q. 13: 282. — Bentley, 44: 623. — Chamb. J. 36: 153. — Ed. R. 113: 37. — Knick. 64: 249. — No. Brit. 31: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 184. — Sharpe, 44: 81. — So. R. n. s. 16: 32.
— and the Jesuits. Am. Presb. R. 1: 452, 588.
— and Malaysia, Claims of, 1837. Ecl. R. 71: 105.
— — Voyages to, 1837. Mo. R. 149: 88.
— and Manilla, Lady's Visit to. Liv. Age, 79: 231.
— and the outside World, 1852–54. Ref. Q. 26: 48.
— — Intercourse between, 1860. (E. H. House) Atlan. 5: 721. — (N. Hale) Chr. Exam. 69: 101. — Liv. Age, 2: 242.
— and Prussia. Ev. Sat. 10. 503.
— and the United States. Dem. R. 30: 319.
— — Japanese Experience of our Civil Service. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 15: 212.
— — New Treaty between, 1858. Fraser, 58: 650.
— Architecture in. (J. Conder) Ecl. Engin. 18: 509.
— Art in. (Sir R. Alcock) Art J. 29: 73, 134. 30: 77, 233, 261. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 7: 16–215. — Art J. 24: 293.

Japan, Art in, Decorative. Ecl. Engin. 3: 313.
— Art Manufactures of. Pract. M. 7: 364.
— Artisan of. Ecl. Engin. 21: 75.
— Ascent of Fusi-Yama. Ecl. M. 55: 220. — (C. Gordon-Cumming) Harper, 61: 649.
— awakened. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 3: 669.
— Miss Bird's. (S W. Williams) New Eng. 40: 201.
— Count de Beauvoir in. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 13: 405.
— Botany of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 78: 187.
— Call on a Bonze. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 13: 725.
— Central. (E. R. Crooke) Geog. M. 3: 286.
— Ceramic Art of. Dub. R. 78: 374.
— Change and Progress in. Ecl. M. 76: 742.
— Children in. Ev. Sat. 16: 429. — Liv. Age, 134: 312.
— Chinaman's Journal in. Liv. Age, 62: 186.
— Christianity in. Nat. R. 10: 446.
— — Hundred Years of. Quar. 130: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 1.
— Civilization in. Chamb. J. 49: 740.
— Commerce with. Hunt, 1: 208.
— — Opening of. (W. C. Bryant) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 148, 291. — Liv. Age, 42: 189.
— — Prospective. De Bow, 9: 444.
— Commercial Condition of, 1872. Pract. M. 3: 393.
— Commercial Mission to. Ecl. R. 91: 573. — Fraser, 34: 696. — Liv. Age, 25: 548.
— Costumes and Customs of. Ev. Sat. 9: 157, 308, 317.
— Cruise in. Blackw. 84: 635. 85: 49–532.
— Currency of. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 12: 13.
— A Daimio's Life. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 16: 199.
— Daughters of. (F. B. Harris) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 349.
— Diary in. Chamb. J. 47: 364, 380.
— Doeff's Recollections of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 56: 415.
— Dolmens in. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 593.
— Elgin's Mission to. Bentley, 47: 136. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 21: 311. — Dub. R. 48: 401. — Dub. Univ. 55: 425. — Ed. R. 111: 96. — Liv. Age, 59: 893.
— Embassy to. Dub. Univ. 35: 732.
— Empire of. De Bow, 13: 541. — Penny M. 7: 377, 396.
— — in 1859. Colburn, 115: 1.
— — Randall's. Liv. Age, 30: 126.
— Engineering Education in. Nature, 16: 44.
— English Influence in. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 26: 424.
— Englishmen in. (J. Denis) St. James, 9: 308.
— European Connection, Religion, and People. Chr. Rem. 24: 447.
— Excursion in. Belgra. 12: 318.
— Expeditions to. Sharpe, 15: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 420.
— Eyes and Ears in. (G. W. Bacon) Hours at Home, 6: 155.
— Facts about. (G. Webster) Overland, 7: 459.
— Family in, and in Rome. (K. Minra) New Eng. 37: 670.
— Firemen in. All the Year, 39: 400.
— First British Legation in. Colburn, 127: 379.
— Five Years in. (D. B. Simmons) Galaxy, 5: 606.
— Foreign Relations of. (Dr. Macgowan) Contin. Mo. 4: 333. — Fraser, 51: 145. — (E. W. Clark) Internat. R. 4: 51. *See* Japan and Great Britain; Japan and the U. S.; etc.
— Fortune's Journey to. Colburn, 128: 300. — Liv. Age, 77: 186.
— Fox Myths of. (W. E. Griffin) Lippinc. 13: 57.
— Gardeners of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 4: 581.
— General Description of. Westm. 73: 508.
— Geological Changes in. (A. S. Bickmore) Am. J. Sci. 95: 209.
— Golownin's Captivity in. (N. Hale) No. Am. 10: 33. — Quar. 22: 107. — Mo. R. 91: 39. — Portfo.(Den.) 20: 208, 244. — Ecl. R. 28: 379. 29: 244.
Japan, Griffis's Mikado's Empire. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 53: 496. — (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 23: 316. — Brit. Q. 67: 1.
— Hara-Kiri in. (A. B. Mitford) Cornh. 20: 549.
— Consul Harris's Progress in, 1858. Liv. Age, 59: 834. 60: 567.
— Health Matters in. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 280.
— History of, Brief. (N. Brooks) Overland, 9: 105.
— History, Traditions, and Religions of, Rsed's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 32: 281.
— Holiday in. (H. F. Abell) Belgra. 31: 314.
— Holy Places of. (J. Harris) Overland, 1: 240.
— Houses in. Am. Arch. 1: 26.
— Illustrations of. Mo. R. 99: 337.
— in 1852. Dub. R. 33: 269.
— in 1858–60, Ch. de Chassiron on. Colburn, 125: 200.
— in 1860. Brit. Q. 31: 466.
— Industries of. All the Year, 36: 87. — Pract. M. 7: 102.
— Inside. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 12: 174.
— Interior of. Hogg, 13: 182.
— Jaunts in. (W. H. Hallock) Scrib. 2: 241.
— Kiyôto, the Sacred City of. (C. A. G. Bridge) Ecl. M. 90: 288.
— Lady's Wanderings in. Appleton, 25: 148.
— Learned Societies in. Nature, 24: 538.
— Letters from. (J. B. Putnam) Putnam, 11: 631, 758.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 46: 405. — All the Year, 36: 341.
— MacFarlane's Account of. Ecl. R. 96: 468. — Liv. Age, 35: 324.
— Manners and Customs in. Tait, n. s. 8: 330. — Brit. Q. 29: 483. — Dub. Univ. 18: 1. Same art. Mus. 26: 191. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 52: 293.
— — Revolution of. Blackw. 115: 696. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 238.
— — Siebold on. Mo. R. 154: 465.
— Marriage in. All the Year, 31: 415.
— — in high Life. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 15: 176.
— Martyrs of. Fraser, 67: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 40.
— — Canonization of. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 74: 246.
— Martyrdom of an Empire. (E. H. House) Atlan. 47: 610.
— Mediterranean of. (C. A. G. Bridge) Fortn. 24: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 676. — Blackw. 90: 613.
— Meteorology of. Nature, 14: 295. 22: 344.
— Mineral Resources of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 424.
— Mint of, 1874. Bank. M. (L.) 35: 169.
— Mission Fields in. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 20: 48–818.
— Missions in. Sharpe, 12: 84.
— — Jesuit Attempts at. Chr. R. 25: 632.
— — Sketches of early. Month, 11: 25, 170, 234.
— Mitford's Tales of Old. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 13: 245.
— Modern. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 29: 417, 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 222, 345. — Month, 15: 136.
— Month in a Japanese Farmhouse. Temp. Bar. 44: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 468.
— Moral and Political Revolution in. Blackw. 101: 427.
— Music in. All the Year, 5: 149.
— Mythical Zoölogy of. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, 13: 139.
— Mythology of Ancient. Westm. 110: 27.
— New Language for. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 7: 345.
— Notes on. (L. Oliphant) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 86.
— Old and New. (Sir R. Alcock) Contemp. 38: 827.
— Paper-Making in. Chamb. J. 48: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 240.
— Perry's Expedition to. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 83: 233. — (R. Tomes) Harper, 12: 441, 733. — New Q. 5: 376. — Canad. J. n. s. 1: 523. — Bentley, 40: 387. — Dem. R. 32: 64.
— Persecution in, Recent. Month, 19: 161.

Japan, Political Tragedies in. Blackw. 91: 424.
— Prehistoric Man in. (E. S. Morse) Nature, 17: 89. — Nature, 21: 350.
— — Traces of. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 257.
— Present and Future of. (E. H. House) Harper, 46: 858.
— Prisons in. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, 15: 289.
— Progress and Reform in. Ed. R. 136: 244.
— Railway Trip in. Chamb. J. 54: 26.
— Railways in. Ecl. Engin. 3: 125.
— Recent Changes in. (K. Mitsukuri) Internat. R. 10: 477.
— Recent Travels in, 1880. Quar. 150: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 451. — Lond. Q. 55: 333. — Chamb. J. 31: 100.
— Sir E. Reed's History of. Nature, 22: 610.
— Reform in. Ed. R. 136: 244. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 670.
— Rein's Travels in. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 33: 317.
— Religion of. (D. B. Simmons) Hours at Home, 7: 435. — (M. A. Bruhmet) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 161.
— Revolution of 1868–71. (W. E. Griffis) No. Am. 120: 281.
— — Romance of. Ecl M. 83: 309.
— revolutionized. Ed. R. 154: 122.
— Ride through Yedo. (A. B. Mitford) Fortn. 13: 505.
— Romance in. Nat. R. 12: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 299.
— Russian Embassy to. Quar. 6: 357.
— School in. (J. C. Ballagh) Harper, 57: 663
— Sensation Diplomacy in. Blackw. 93: 397.
— Sketch-Book in. (E. H. Hall) Dark Blue, 1: 765.
— Social Life in. House. Words, 19: 237, 561.
— Society, Art, and Industry of. Pract. M. 1: 38.
— Some Pictures from. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 11: 177.
— Something about. (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, 5: 557. 6: 82.
— Spalding's. Liv. Age, 48: 395.
— Strange Professions in. All the Year, 44: 534.
— Summer Outing in. Lond. Soc. 36: 56.
— Tales of Old. (A. B. Mitford) Fortn. 13: 668. 14: 138. — Once a Week, 24: 417.
— Theater in. All the Year, 38: 40.
— — Day in. (E. H. House) Atlan. 30: 257. Same art. Cornh. 26: 341.
— — Glimpse of. Ecl. M. 75: 424.
— Theaters of. Appleton, 2: 449, 481. — Eng. Dom. M. 17: 186. — Galaxy, 21: 75.
— Three Years' Residence in. (Sir R. Alcock) Temp. Bar, 8: 280.
— Titsingh's Illustrations of. Ecl R. 35: 324.
— Traveling in. Belgra. 36: 57.
— Treaties with. Liv. Age, 48: 661.
— Village of. All the Year, 37: 203.
— Visit to. (C. F. Winslow) Liv. Age, 10: 335.
— Wanderings in. (A. B. Mitford) Cornh. 25: 196, 302. Same art. Ecl M. 78: 399, 662. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 13, 203, 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 692. 113: 30.
— Watering-Place in. Belgra. 32: 475.
— What we know about, 1851. Bentley, 31: 545.
— Yedo or Yeddo, Capital of the Taikun. (E. H. Hall) Lippinc. 3: 322.
— Yokohama Pidgin. Liv. Age, 142: 496
Japan Ware of Pontypool. Art J. 24: 23.
Japanese, The. (W. J. A. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 55: 22. — (J.A.Chessar) Nature, 1: 190. — St. James, 2: 466.
— at Home. All the Year, 7: 271.
— Dress and Hair of. Ev. Sat. 5: 651.
— in Washington, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 295.
— Pictures of. (L. Abbott) Harper, 39: 305.
— Something about. (G.W. Bacon) Hours at Home, 6: 82.
Japanese Alloys. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 92: 43.
Japanese Ambassadors' Journey to London. Cornh. 7: 603.
Japanese and Chinese Students in America. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 20: 450.
Japanese Ballet. Potter Am. Mo. 15: 96.
Japanese Children. Ev. Sat. 17: 429.
Japanese Doctor and his Works. (E. H. House) Atlan. 28: 678.
Japanese Fan; a Poem. Cornh. 34: 379.
Japanese Fragments. (S. Osborn) Once a Week, 3: 33–437.
Japanese Indemnity Fund. (D. C. Gilman) Overland, 10: 184.
Japanese Interiors. (W. E. McArthur) Overland, 6: 15.
Japanese Ladies, Costumes of. Ev. Sat. 9: 157.
Japanese Lacquer Ware. Ecl. Engin. 14: 364.
Japanese Laureates. Lond. Q. 56: 307.
Japanese Laws; or the Legacy of Syeyas. (W. E. Grigsby) Luth. Q. 7: 207.
Japanese Literature and Art. Art J. 23: 160.
Japanese Love-Story. Lond. Soc. 31: 138.
Japanese Lyric Drama. Cornh. 34: 479.
Japanese Melodies, Some. (C. L. Kellogg) Scrib. 14: 504.
Japanese Merchant's Home. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, 12: 31.
Japanese Miniature Odes. Cornh. 36: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 362.
Japanese Ornament. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 69, 122.
Japanese Poetry, Ancient. Westm. 94: 321.
— Bouquet of Japanese Verses. (C. A. DeKay) Scrib. 9: 329.
Japanese Romance. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 31: 273.
Japanese Seismology. (C. G. Rockwood, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 122: 468.
Japanese Sermons. (A. B. Mitford) Cornh. 20: 196, 356.
Japanese Statesman at Home. (E. H. House) Harper, 44: 583.
Japanese Story. Cornh. 44: 345.
Japanese Story of Creation. (S. Robjohns) St. James, 34: 187.
Japanese Stories, Modern. Belgra. 37: 183.
Japanese Wrecks on American Coast. (H. Davis) Overland, 9: 353.
Japanese Wrestlers. Chamb. J. 54: 669.
Japanning and Varnishing. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 31–283. 4: 130. 5: 270.
Jar of Gold; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 23: 366.
Jarcke, C. E. Political Essays. Dub. R. 30: 371.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Fate of. Fraser, 85: 17.
Jardin des Plantes, History of. Blackw. 14: 121, 577.
Jardine, Sir William. Nature, 11: 74.
Jargonium, a Compound of Uranium. J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 276.
Jarocho Life. (M. Reid) Galaxy, 5: 681.
Jaroslaff, City of. (Baron Haxthausen) Bentley, 24: 97.
Jarousseau, J., Pastor of the Desert. Dub. Univ. 79: 527.
Jarratt, Devereux, Account of. Chr. Obs. 32: 507.
Jarvis, Samuel F. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 4: 188.
— Church Chronology. (J. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 5: 215. 6: 378. — (S. F. Jarvis) Am. Church R. 1: 82.
— Church of the Redeemed. (A. H. Vinton) Am. Church R. 4: 112.
— Discourse on the Indian Tribes. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 11: 103.
— History of the Church. Chr. Exam. 38: 412. — (Prof. Ogilby) Meth. Q. 5: 269.
— Reply to Dr. Milnor. Brownson, 5: 20.
Jarvis, William, Life of. (H. Cutts) N. E. Reg. 20: 193.
Jasher, Book of. (H. M. Johnson) Meth. Q. 7: 82. — Ecl. R. 76: 630. — Fraser, 5: 643. — Chr. Rem. 30: 385. — Dub. R. 39: 199. — Kitto, 15: 229. — Chr. Obs. 34: 17.

Jasher, Book of, Bibliographical Notes on. (R. H. Horne) Cong. M. 17: 82.
— Donaldson on. Lond. Q. 5: 455. — Westm. 63: 517.
Jasmin; a Tale. (M. P. Thompson) Cath World, 28: 591.
Jasmin, Jacques, the Barber Poet. (H. Wheaton) Am. Whig R. 7: 397. — Westm. 52: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 510. — Eng. Dom. M. 8: 283. — No. Brit. 47: 302. — (H. Coppée) Putnam, 14: 404. — (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 12: 641. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 37: 34, 157. — Broadw. 6: 149.
— An Evening with. Chamb. J. 20: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 272. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 537.
Jason's Quest. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 12: 182.
Jasper Deane. (J. Saunders) Good Words, 18: 465–825.
Jasper Howes; a Tale. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 48: 241.
Java. Blackw. 6: 318.
Jātaka Tales, Davids's. (S. Beal) Nation, 32: 261.
Jaubert, Madame C. Souvenirs. (H. S. Wilson) Fortn. 36: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 637. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 89. — Blackw. 130: 70. — Lippinc. 27: 498.
Java and its Dependencies. Quar. 6: 487.
— and the Dutch Coffee Monopoly. No. Brit. 46: 319.
— and the Javanese. So. R. n. s. 20: 129.
— by an Anglo-Batavian. Fraser, 63: 506. 64: 379.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 11: 328.
— Dutch in. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 29: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 323.
— Excursion to Buitenzorg. Fraser, 50: 111.
— Jaunt in. (G. J. Oliver) Harper, 15: 324.
— Life in. Lond. Q. 23: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 24.
— Raffles's. Ed. R. 31: 395. — Quar. 17: 72. — Mo. R. 86: 337. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 32: 105.
— Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 3: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 410.
— Vital Statistics of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 60.
Javanese, Notes on. (A. H. Kiehl) Anthrop. J. 6: 346.
Javelin of the Franks. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 35: 48.
Jay, John. (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 3: 161. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 81: 346.
— Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 37: 315. — (W. H. Y. Hackett) Am. Whig R. 2: 59. — (F. L. Hawkes) New York R. 9: 273. — (F. L. Hawkes) Liv. Age, 8: 220. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 35. — Ann. Reg. 4: 215.
— — and Character of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 6: 336. — West. M. 4: 178, 211.
— Treaty with Great Britain. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 17: 142.
Jay, William. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 15: 229. — Chr. R. 20: 351. — Liv. Age, 59: 472. — Nat. M. 5: 24.
— Autobiography. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 13: 145. — Chr. Obs. 55: 387. — Ecl. R 100: 570. — Lond. Q. 17: 205. — Tait, n. s. 21: 692. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 690.
— Christian contemplated. Cong. M. 9: 585.
— Works of. Meth. Q. 5: 335. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 369.
Jay, Long-crested. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 5: 770.
Jays and Nutcrackers. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 457.
Jealousy of Lovers. Temp. Bar, 25: 514.
Jean-Ah Pouquelin. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 10: 91.
Jeanie Burns. Lost Children. Bentley, 32: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 566.
Jeanne; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 44: 341.
Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre. Tinsley, 5: 689.
Jeanne Dupont. Liv. Age, 110: 785.
Jeannest, Emile. Art J. 9: 227.
Jeannette. (J. Stretton) Dub. Univ. 81: 289, 425.
Jeannette. (C. F. Woolson) Scrib. 9: 232.
Jebb, John, Bishop, and Alex. Knox, Correspondence. Dub. Univ. 4: 241. — Mo. R. 134: 142. — Ecl. R. 60: 376.
— Forster's Life of. Ecl. R. 63: 454. — Mo. R. 140: 33.
— Sermons. Chr. Obs. 14: 655. 15: 356–555. 16: 71. 17: 305.
Jebb, R. C. Translations into Greek and Latin. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 20: 645.
Jed Smith's strange Adventure. Chamb. J. 44: 523.
Jedburgh. Tait, n. s. 14: 744.
Jedburgh Abbey. Penny M. 14: 305.
Jeddo, Fortune's. Liv. Age, 77: 186.
— Notes from. (C. H. Gunn) St. James, 8: 113.
— Sights in. (B. Taylor) Scrib. 3: 132.
— Visit to. (J. B. Putnam) Putnam, 12: 103.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, a Parsee Merchant. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 73: 135. — Hunt, 27: 694. — Ecl. M. 62: 498.
Jefferson, Joseph. (J. B. Runnion) Lippinc. 4: 167.
— as Rip Van Winkle. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 24: 57. — (S. Johnson) Radical, 6: 133. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 153, 162. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 247. — Appleton, 19: 146. — O. & N. 2: 684. — (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750.
Jefferson, Joseph Brown, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 45: 208.
Jefferson, Thomas. (J. Q. Adams) O & N. 7: 135. — (W. Dorsheimer) Atlan. 2: 706, 789. — (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 30: 278. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 13: 309. — (J. F. Rueling) Meth. Q. 19: 59. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 513. — Am. Whig R. 12: 33, 182, 290. — De Bow, 24: 508. — Knick. 52: 359, 479. — Liv. Age, 74: 132. — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 11: 193.
— and Adams, Death of. Niles's Reg. 30: 329, 345, 368.
— — Eulogies on. Am. Q. 1: 54.
— and Coleridge. Hist. M. 9: 24.
— and Charles James Fox. Dem. R. 27: 193.
— and A. Hamilton. Liv. Age, 81: 613.
— and his Times. Nat. M. 13: 20.
— as a Lover. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 12: 230.
— as a Sore-Head. (J. Parton) Atlan. 30: 273.
— by the Light of 1863. (J. Sheldon) Contin. Mo. 5: 129.
— Character of. (T. Bulfinch) No. Am. 91: 107.
— College Days of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 16.
— Correspondence of. Colburn, 29: 269.
— Enmity to Judge Marshall. Am. Q. 7: 123.
— Family of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 43: 366.
— Glance at. (H. Flanders) Lippinc. 2: 261.
— Governor of Virginia. (J. Parton) Atlan. 30: 174.
— Home of, at Monticello. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 7: 145.
— in Continental Congress. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 676.
— in House of Burgesses. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 395.
— in War of the Revolution. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 517.
— Last Moments of. Niles's Reg. 31: 197.
— Letter on Education. Niles's Reg. 14: 173.
— — to S. Smith. N. Ecl. 7: 252.
— Life of. Dem. R. 35: 371.
— — and Character of. New York R. 1: 5. — (A. Ritchie) No. Am. 30: 511. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 238. 40: 170. — So. R. 5: 100. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 207. — (A. P. Upshur) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 642. — Ed. R. 51: 496. 66: 156. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 366. — Ecl. R. 69: 249. — Mus. 16: 558. 32: 289. — Mo. R. 121: 277.
— Minister to France. (J. Parton) Atlan. 30: 405.
— Notes on Virginia; Revised Proofs. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Hist. M. 13: 96.
— on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 37.
— on Tariff, 1785. Niles's Reg. 24: 133.
— Opinions on Slavery. (A. D. White) Atlan. 9: 29.
— Papers of. Knick. 6: 394, 537. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 31, 304.

Jefferson, Thomas, Parton's Life of. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 9: 749. — (E. Gale) Penn Mo. 5: 612. — (F. Sheldon) Nation, 18: 284. — (F. Sheldon) No. Am. 118: 405.
— Pecuniary Embarrassments of. Niles's Reg. 30: 35, 280, 390.
— Political Opinions of. (S. Fowler) No. Am. 101: 313.
— Private Character of. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 19: 648.
— Randolph's Domestic Life of. (W. Baird) So. M. 10: 495.
— Randolph's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 51: 64. 52: 139. — Westm. 13: 312. — Liv. Age, 70: 515.
— a Reformer of Old Virginia. (J. Parton) Atlan. 30: 32.
— Rives on. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 574.
— a Student of Law. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 179.
— Tucker's Life of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 66: 156. — Ecl. R. 69: 249.
— a Virginia Lawyer. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 312.
— Waifs from Monticello. (G. W. Bagby) Lippinc. 4: 205.
— Writer of Declaration. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 53: 211.
— Writings of. Dem. R. 36: 17.
Jeffrey, Francis. (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 92. — Anal. M. 14: 52. — No. Brit. 13: 146. — Liv. Age, 24: 599. 25: 172. — Dem. R. 27: 320. — Bentley, 32: 127. — Nat. M. 1: 218. — Sharpe, 11: 193. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 296. — Blackw. 72: 269, 461.
— and the Edinburgh Review. Westm. 58: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 558.
— and Gifford *vs.* Shakspere and Milton. Knick. 22: 270.
— and Dr. Phillpotts. Blackw. 13: 51, 476.
— and Rectorship of Glasgow. Blackw. 13: 93.
— as a Reviewer. Cornh. 38: 221.
— compared with Hazlitt. Blackw. 3: 303.
— Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 1: 252. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 529. — Ecl. R. 79: 434. — Mo. R. 163: 1. — Chr. Rem. 7: 347.
— Letter to. Blackw. 3: 75.
— — on the Westminster Review. Blackw. 15: 144, 558.
— Life of, Cockburn's. (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 53: 229. — Chamb. J. 17: 277. — Chr. Obs. 52: 555. — Dub. R. 32: 464. — Dub. Univ. 39: 625, 722. — Ecl. R. 95: 606. — Fraser, 45: 557. — Hogg, 9: 200. — House. Words, 1: 113. Same art. Harper, 1: 66. — Irish Q. 2: 249. — Liv. Age, 33: 278, 365. — New Q. 1: 231. — No. Brit. 17: 283. — Quar. 91: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 337. — Quar. 148: 255. — Tait, n. s. 19: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 269.
— Obituary of. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 13: 273.
— Sketch of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 5: 207.
— Theory of Beauty. Westm. 53: 1.
Jeffreys, Sir George. Dub. Univ. 74: 460.
— Woolrych's Life of. So. R. 7: 459. — Mo. R. 114: 73.
Jeffries Manuscripts, Seals on. N. E. Reg. 31: 56.
Jehan Ghir, Mogul Emperor, Autobiography of. Colburn, 26: 201.
Jehovah and Elohim in Genesis. (W. Aikman) Meth. Q. 37: 610.
— Angel of. (C. Goodspeed) Bib. Sac. 36: 593.
— The Name. (E. Ballentine) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 730. — (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 89. — (W. H. Green) Evang. R. 16: 86.
— — as a memorial Name. (T. Tyler) Kitto, 35: 206. 36: 197.
— — Meaning of. (P. de Lagarde) Bib. Sac. 35: 544.
— — Rendering of. Bib. R. 3: 21.
Jehovah-Jireh. (W. Crowell) Chr. R. 22: 492.
Jelinck, Carl. Nature, 15: 85.
Jellachlich, Ban of Croatia. Colburn, 85: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 358.
Jellalabad, Journey to. Bentley, 36: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 470.
Jelly-Fishes. (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 11: 407. — (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 1: 244. — (A. Wilson) Belgra. 42: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 450. — (J. G. Wood) Once a Week, 7: 232. — Chamb. J. 17: 87. — Nat. M. 1: 540. — Hogg, 12: 292.
— New Fresh-Water. (G. J. Allman and G. J Romanes) Nature, 22: 177.
— Tubular. (J. W. Fewkes) Am. Natural. 14: 617.
Jem Catherwood's Vision. (J. J. Robbins) Overland, 4: 52.
Jem McGowan's Wish; a Tale. Cath. World, 1: 56.
Jem Nash, the dull Boy. Fraser, 69: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 51.
Jemmy Blinker; a Poem. Blackw. 127: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 464.
Jemili, Cruise of. (F. Walpole) Bentley, 35: 278–479.
Jena. Bentley, 54: 616.
— Campaign of, 1806. Temp Bar, 36: 245.
— Field of. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 6: 413.
— Student Life at. Am. J. Educ. 26: 769.
— University Life at. Am. J. Educ. 26: 779.
Jenifer's Prayer. (O. Crane) Cath. World, 3: 17–318.
Jenisei River. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Nature, 13: 95, 275, 312. 14: 380. 15: 123.
— Natural History of. Nature, 16: 367.
Jenkin, Mrs. C. Cousin Stella. Chr. Rem. 38: 305.
Jenkins, Edward. Ginx's Baby. O. & N. 2: 615.
Jenks Genealogy. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 9: 201.
Jenner, Edward. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 3: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 162. — with portrait, Anal. M. 9: 48. — Chamb. J. 3: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 539. — Penny M. 7: 269.
— and Vaccination. Chamb. J. 5: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 234.
— Baron's Life of. Mo. R. 146: 622.
— Life of, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 512.
Jenner Genealogy. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 19: 247.
Jennie Stevenson; a Tale. Colburn, 35: 344.
Jennings, Eliza, Tomb of. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 535.
Jenny Basket; an American Romance. Tait, n. s. 12: 699, 765. 13: 116–289.
Jenyns, Soame, Works of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 3: 136. — (H. Southern) Retros. 2: 291.
Jephthah and his Daughter. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 18: 56.
Jephthah's Daughter. (G. A. Simcox) Cornh. 15. 606.
— Lamentation for; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 19: 588.
Jephthah's Offering. (J. H. Kurtz) Evang. R. 6: 386.
Jephthah's Vow. (S. Comfort) Meth. Q. 15: 558. — (M. S. Terry) Meth. Q. 33: 266. — (X. Betts) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 143. — Dub. Univ. 12: 273. — (S. Warren) Bib. Sac. 24: 238 — Evang. R. 13: 28. — (S. Talbot) Chr. R. 27: 377.
— Exegetical Remarks on. (J. Muenscher) Am Church R. 4: 415.
Jephtha Leathers; or the Philosophy of Failure. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 48.
Jerbeh's Tower of Skulls. Am. Arch. 9: 141.
Jerboa, The. Penny M. 6: 412.
Jerdan, William, with portrait. Fraser, 1: 605.
— Autobiography. Chamb. J. 17: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 155. — Dub. Univ. 40: 289. — Ecl. R. 96: 175. — Liv. Age, 33: 606. — New Q. 1: 270, 369. — Tait, n. s. 19: 380, 569, 756. 21: 117.
— Literary Experiences of. Westm. 58: 507.
Jeremiah compared with St. Paul. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 9: 617.
Jeremiah Lillyboy. Once a Week, 25: 111–177.
Jeremy Train, his Drive; a Poem. Scrib. 1: 1.

Jericho, Plain of. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 324.
— Punishment of Rebuilder of. Kitto, 17: 364.
Jericho Rooms. All the Year, 24: 304.
Jericho Theater. All the Year, 25: 111.
Jerks, Ancient and modern. Knick. 52: 373.
Jerome, St. (H. G. Spaulding) O. & N. 4: 301. — Dub. R. 62: 395. — Princ. 36: 364.
— and his Correspondence. (J. McSwiney) Month, 22: 14, 305. 24: 393. 25: 26.
— and his Ecclesiastical Correspondents. Theo. R. 1: 27.
— and his Times. (S. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 5: 117.
— and St. Augustine. Cong. 4: 227.
— Letters of. (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 5: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 225.
Jerome of Prague. Meth. M. 45: 508.
Jerome Bonaparte, King of Westphalia, Early Life of. Colburn, 122: 119.
Jerome Bonaparte, Prince. (E. L. Didier) Internat. R. 11: 120.
Jerome Bongrand's Heresy; a Tale about Priests. Cornh. 39: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 420.
Jerome Paturot, and Novels in general. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 28: 349.
— in Search of a Republic. Westm. 50: 237.
Jerram, Charles, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 55: 695.
Jerrold, Douglas. (J. Hannay) Atlan. 1: 1. — (G. S. Phillips) No. Am. 89: 431. — with portrait, (J. F. Sinnett) Ecl. M. 11: 443. — Ecl. M. 42: 277. — House. Words, 19: 217. — Brit. Q. 10: 192. — Liv. Age, 53: 313. 54: 336. — Colburn, 110: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 754. — Liv. Age, 60: 420. — Sharpe, 29: 177. — (H. Bedford) Month, 12: 534.
— and modern Literary Life. No. Brit. 30: 337.
— Genius and Writings of. Ecl. R. 99: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 166.
— Letters of. (C. & M. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 350, 498, 589.
— Life of. New Q. 8: 127.
— — and Remains of. Ed. R. 110: 99.
— Man made of Money. Brit. Q. 10: 192. — Tait, n. s. 16: 290.
— Recollections of. Knick. 54: 474.
— Writings of. Liv. Age, 44: 117.
Jerry Jarvis's Wig. (R. H. Barham) Bentley, 13: 496.
Jersey, Dowager Countess of. Belgra. 2: 343.
Jersey, Island of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 401. — Belgra. 21: 355. — St. Paul's, 9: 270.
— Affairs in. Fraser, 92: 111.
— Anglo-French in. Chamb. J. 18: 332.
— Chronicles of, Hugo's. Colburn, 112: 467.
— Inglis on. Mo. R. 134: 126.
— Jottings in. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 3: 216.
— Night-Job in. Chamb. J. 24: 254.
— Notes on. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 12: 597.
— Relics of non-historic Times. (S. P. Oliver) Nature, 2: 166.
— Sketches of. Tait, n. s. 24: 339–646.
Jersey, South, Buried Wealth of. (E. B. Duffey) Lippinc. 24: 502
Jersey City, Resources and Manuf. of. Hunt, 15: 597.
Jersey Prison Ship. (John Vandyke) Hist. M. 10: supp. 7.
— John Vandyke on. Hist. M. 7: 147.
Jerusalem. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 86: 191. — (A. N. Gilbert) Chr. Q. 1: 523. — (T. W. Holland) Lippinc. 8: 631. — (N. Macleod) Good Words, 6: 525, 587, 665. — (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 557. — (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 5: 25. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 38: 143, 301, 418. — (B. B. Edwards) No. Am 53: 191. — Blackw. 47: 317. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 579. — Broadw. 8: 178. — (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 105, 134, 165. — Mus. 38: 309. — Once a Week, 25: 529.
Jerusalem and the East, Six Months in. All the Year, 25: 15–180.
— Archæological Researches in. Chr. Rem. 49: 182.
— Assizes of. (A. Ten Brook) Contin. Mo. 4: 501. — Retros. 13: 87.
— at the Close of New Test. History. Chr. Obs. 65: 53.
— Barclay's City of the Great King. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 670. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 6: 637.
— Bartlett's Jerusalem revisited. Tait, n. s. 22: 58.
— Bishopric of. Bib. R. 1: 61. — Chr. Obs. 53: 843.
— — and Bishop Gobat. Chr. Rem. 36: 171.
— Burton's Journey to. Dub. Univ. 14: 59.
— Capture of. Penny M. 7: 469.
— Christ's Entry into. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 47, 379.
— Christian. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 33: 452–767.
— Church of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 40: 860.
— — Persecution of. (B. Smith) Univ. Q. 36: 171.
— Church of the Holy Sepulcher. (J. Mills) Kitto, 38: 137.
— — Procession in. Cath. World, 5: 232.
— City of Peace. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 67: 719.
— Council of, A. D. 51. Am. Church R. 23: 40.
— Destruction of. Meth. M. 44: 906.
— — Christ's Prophecy of. Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 558. 10: 408. — Chr. Obs. 36: 663, 712, 777.
— Discoveries at. (L. Abbott) Harper, 43: 195.
— Environs of. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 420. 16: 91, 183.
— Episcopate at. Cong. M. 25: 27.
— Explorations in. (F. W. Holland) O. & N. 4: 88. — (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 113: 154. — Colburn, 130: 379. — Ed. R. 137: 1.
— Fall of. (A. C. Tait) Good Words, 10: 188.
— — Milman's Poem on. Ecl. R. 32: 87.
— Fire-Balls of. (W. Williams) Radical, 8: 201.
— From Jaffa to. Once a Week, 15: 399.
— Geographical, Topographical, and Historical. Chr. Rem. 18: 418.
— Baron Geramb's Visit to, 1831. Colburn, 52: 351.
— Good Friday at. Month, 4: 346.
— The Holy Fire. Colburn, 20: 507.
— Holy Week in. (W. Everett) Cath. World, 7: 77.
— in B. C. 9. (F. Delitzsch) Ev. Sat. 6: 193.
— in 1827. (Lady Montefiore) Sharpe, 16: 240.
— June Day in. (F. De itzsch) Bib. Sac. 31: 528.
— Literary Society in. Hogg, 7: 218.
— of To-Day. Ecl. M. 62: 306.
— Ordnance Survey of. (H. S. Burrage) Bapt. Q. 2: 156.
— Our Consul at. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 14: 437.
— Present Condition of, 1822. Am. Meth. M. 6: 135.
— Protestant Missions at. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 505.
— Recent Researches in. Theo. Ecl. 5: 487.
— Recovery of, Wilson's. Colburn, 148: 367. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 8: 407.
— Siege of, by Titus. Chr. Obs. 65: 197, 269.
— Site of the Holy Sepulcher. Bib. R. 4: 231. — (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 154.
— — of Mount Sion and the Temple. Chr. Rem. 43: 422.
— Subterranean. Chr. Obs. 58: 821. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 3. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 379. — Chamb. J. 54: 182.
— Temple of, Site of. Dub. Univ. 79: 195. — (T. Lewin) Arch. 44: 17.
— The Temple Mount at. Colburn, 121: 197.
— — Dome of the Rock. Dub. Univ. 31: 411.
— to the Dead Sea. Chamb. J. 49: 161.
— Topography of. (J. Forbes) Bib. Sac. 27: 191. — (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 3: 413, 605. — (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 15: 444. — (S. Wolcott) Bib. Sac. 24: 116, 565
— — and Archæology of. Chr. Rem. 37: 391.

Jerusalem, Visit to. (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 4: 419. — All the Year, 24: 588.
— Walks about. Cong. M. 27: 610.
— Water Supply of. Kitto, 33: 133.
— Williams's. Dub. Univ. 26: 266.
Jervis, John. *See* St. Vincent.
Jessamine; a Poem. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 10: 657.
Jesse, Capt. Notes of a Half-Pay. Ecl. R. 75: 298.
Jesse, Wm. Sermons. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 413.
Jessie Armstrong, the Lily of Linndale. (Mrs. M. St. Leon Loud) Godey, 22: 50.
Jessie's Dream. (H. J. Goldsmith) St. James, 38: 1–643. 39: 80.
Jessie's Lawsuit. (C. W. Cowper) Canad. Mo. 2: 25.
Jessie Trim. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 14: 1–636. 15: 1–633.
Jesso, Geological Survey of. Penn Mo. 7: 30. *See* Japan.
Jests of dying Men. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 212.
Jest-Book, Greek. Blackw. 116: 286.
— Newcastle. House. Words, 9: 249.
Jest-Books, Old. (J. O. Halliwell) Bentley, 20: 594.
Jesters and Court Fools. Fraser, 30: 365.
— Old English. Lond. M. 7: 515, 621. 8: 589. 9: 239, 297, 517. 10: 61, 285, 406.
Jesting in the good old Time. Contin. Mo. 3: 237.
Jesuit, The; a Drama. (T. W. Whitley) Dem. R. 26: 235, 346, 439.
— in India. Dub. R. 32: 386.
— Modern. Brit. Q. 8: 150.
Jesuits, The. (J. Adams) No. Am. 5: 26, 309. 6: 129, 465. 7: 112. 8: 200. — For. R. 3: 309. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 1: 575. — Kitto, 8: 38. — Brownson, 4: 305. — So. Q. 9: 149. — Mo. R. 83: 267. — Pamph. 6: 99. — Chr. R. 8: 181. — (O. Le Watte) Bentley, 24: 91. — (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 51. — (E. de Pressensé) Am. Church R. 27: 408. — (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 18: 689, 738. — Am. Mo. M. 6: 144. — Dub. Univ. 89: 320. — Kitto, 8: 38. — Quar. 137: 283. — Rel. Cat. 1: 449. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 557.
— and Bismarck. Cath. World, 16: 1.
— and Sebastian Joseph Carvalho. Month, 31: 86.
— and the Civil Power. Liv. Age, 145: 317.
— and Clement XIV. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 83: 70.
— and Court of Louis XV., Tale of. Liv. Age, 4: 353.
— and Germany. (W. Wells) Math. Q. 34: 448.
— and Literature. Fraser, 10: 310.
— and Marquis de Pombal. Am. Cath. Q. 2: 51.
— and Protestants in South India. Chr. Obs. 57: 371.
— and their Schools. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 213. — Am. J. Educ. 6: 615. 14: 455.
— as a Missionary Order. Liv. Age, 11: 276.
— at Rome, Seymour's Mornings among. Chr. Obs. 49: 632. — (R. Davidson) Princ. 22: 143. — Liv. Age, 23: 241.
— Brief Account of. Meth. M. 38: 426. — Chr. Obs. 14: 166.
— Calumnies against. Dub. R. 50: 329.
— Confessions of an ex-Jesuit. Colburn, 125: 353.
— Constitutions of, respecting Instruction. Am. J. Educ. 27: 165.
— Curiosities of the Crusade against. Dub. R. 41: 66.
— Doctrines of. Quar. 138: 57.
— Expulsion of, from Germany. Fraser, 87: 631. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 129. — (N. C. Schaeffer) Mercersb. 22: 5.
— Fall of. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 17: 239.
— Fifteen Months with. Tinsley, 28: 377.
— Historian of; Steinmetz. Fraser, 39: 143.
— Historical Sketch of. Putnam, 8: 312.
— History of. Ecl. R. 26: 497, 548. 88: 556. — Dub. R. 36: 451.
Jesuits, The, History of, Early. Retros. 9: 370.
— in Asia and America. Chr. Obs. 45: 493.
— in Canada, Parkman's. Dub. R. 64: 70.
— in China. Colburn, 112: 379.
— in England. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 21: 27.
— — History of. Chr. Obs. 63: 740.
— in France. (A. Pannizzi) No. Brit. 2: 589. — (L. W. E. Rauwenhoff) Mod. R. 1: 559.
— — Cayla on. Chr. Obs. 63: 931.
— — Early History of. (H. Reuchlin) Bib. Sac. 5: 576.
— — Decree against, 1880. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 399. — Dub. R. 87: 155.
— — — and the Republic. (E. de Pressensé) Internat. R. 9: 499.
— — in 1844. Dub. R. 16: 407.
— in Japan. Am. Presb. R. 1: 452, 588.
— in Naples, Re-establishment of. Lond. M. 9: 228.
— in North America. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 6: 192. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 4: 450. — Nat. Q. 15: 346. — Dem. R. 14: 518. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 360. — Dub. R. 23: 89. — (R. C. Clarke) Cath. World, 18: 541.
— — Missions in Canada. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. 1: 344.
— — — in Maryland. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 12: 114.
— — Parkman's. Chr. Rem. 55: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 259. — (N. Hale) Chr. Exam. 84: 347.
— — Relations of Discoveries in Canada and the United States. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Internat. M. 3: 185.
— in Paraguay. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 420, 455.
— in Paris. (R. L. Nicholson) Cath. World, 17: 701.
— in White Russia. (A. G. Knight) Month, 33: 47.
— Influence of. Brownson, 3: 172.
— Italy, and the Pope. Prosp. R. 3: 423.
— Lessons from Lives of. (C. Vince) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 189.
— Loyola and. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 697. — (J. M. Finotti) Nat. Q. 3: 31. — (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 26: 647. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 59: 412. *See also* Loyola.
— Novitiate of. New Dom. 9: 129.
— Old Calumny refuted. Irish Mo. 3: 254.
— Origin of the Society. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 50.
— Principles and Policy of. Chr. R. 8: 346.
— — and Spirit of. So. Q. 28: 14.
— Quarterly Review and. Month, 22. 365.
— Reminiscences of an ex-Jesuit. (J. G. Shea) Putnam, 2: 214–664.
— Rise and Fall of. Bentley, 24: 316.
— School-Boy Recollections of. Colburn, 26: 97–352.
— Secret Instructions of. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 28: 533. — All the Year, 5: 396. — (J. B. Parkinson) Month, 19: 96.
— Secret Plan of, Leone's. Colburn, 84: 279.
— Some Attacks on. (A. Weld) Month, 30: 350, 463.
— Spiritual Discipline of. Am. Presb. R. 6: 559.
— Suppression of, in the 18th Century. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 337, 407.
— Views and Anticipations of. Dub. Univ. 22: 564.
— Why they are expelled. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 25: 245.
— Works on. Chr. Obs. 48: 379.
Jesuit Brahmins of Madura. (C. F. Muzzy) Am. Presb. R. 18: 676.
Jesuit College in Rome. Temp. Bar, 6: 387.
Jesuit Instruction, Dangers of. Brownson, 3: 62.
Jesuit Martyrs; Campion and Walpole. Ed. R. 148: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 67.
— of the Commune. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 19: 505.
Jesuit Style of Church Architecture. (H. W. Brewer) Month, 35: 322.
Jesuitism as it is. 1851. Brit. Q. 13: 497.
— History of. New Dom. 18: 161, 250, 329.
— in England. Fraser, 19: 667.

Jesuitism; Koenig's Moderner Jesuitismus. New Q. 2: 129.
— Political Relations of. Lond. Q. 5: 363.
Jesus Christ. (H. S. Lobingier) Chr. Q. 8: 519. — (J. R. Parsons) Chr. Q. 8: 356.
— a Literal Sacrifice. Chr. Disc. 4: 332.
— Actions of, recorded in New Test. Dub. R. 31: 387.
— Actions and Sufferings of. (T. Stringfield) Am. Meth. M. 17: 263. 18: 132.
— Advent of. Am. Presb. R. 9: 595.
— — in the Fullness of Time. (J. J. Van Oosterzee) Am. Presb. R. 15: 375.
— Affirmations of. (A. Réville) Unita. R. 6: 315.
— Agony in the Garden. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 3: 376, 476. 6: 302, 347.
— Ancient Philosophy in relation to. Chr. R. 18: 1.
— and Adam, Biblical Analogy between. Chr. R. 13: 565.
— and Antichrist. (W. J. Barbee) Chr. Q. 7: 390, 485.
— and the Apostles, Language of. Liv. Age, 76: 155.
— and the Bible. (T. Doggett) Am. Presb. R. 17: 215.
— and Christendom, Plumptre's Lectures on. (W. Benham) Contemp. 6: 283. — Chr. Obs. 68: 272.
— and Christianity. (W. H. Corning) New Eng. 14: 250. — Hogg, 11: 209.
— — Originality of. Bost. Q. 1: 129.
— and Civilization. N. Ecl. 4: 216.
— and the Conscience. Ecl. R. 120: 531.
— and Criminal Law. (E. Ballantine) Am. Presb. R. 15: 537.
— and the Demoniacs. (W. Everett) Unita. R. 10: 53.
— and the Gospels. (W. H. Furness) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 342, 423.
— and his Spirit. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 19: 353.
— and Hillel. (F. Delitzsch) Luth. Q. 11: 530.
— and Humanity, Goodwin on. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 34: 573. — Internat. R. 3: 105.
— and Nature. Mo. Rel. M. 50: 173.
— and our Century. (L. A. Lipscomb) Meth. Q. 41: 655.
— and Plato. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 35: 437.
— and the Resurrection. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 13: 169.
— and Socrates. Radical, 3: 47.
— as bearing Sin, New Testament View. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 32: 475.
— as Man, and Head of Church. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 615.
— as an Observer of Nature. (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 29: 510.
— as Prophet and Messiah. (H. G. Spaulding) Chr. Exam. 83: 79.
— as portrayed in the Gospels. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 631.
— as Revealer of God. (E. F. Burr) New Eng. 12: 177.
— as a Teacher. (I. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 18: 113.
— Ascension of. (G. N. H. Peters) Evang. R. 21: 85.
— — Theology of. Lond. Q. 16: 447.
— asleep. (H. Bushnell) Good Words, 5: 800.
— attested by Miracles. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 423.
— Authority of, as a Religious Teacher. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 32: 137. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 55: 313. — (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 21: 324. — (E. de Pressensé) Cong. 1: 39.
— Baptism of. (A. Réville) Unita. R. 4: 391.
— — Import and Method of. (J. G. Hale) Cong. Q. 13: 404.
— Baumgarten's History of. Ecl. R. 110: 553.
— Beecher's Life of. O. & N. 5: 93.
— Belief in; its Relation to Miracles and Evolution. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 34: 629.
— Betrayal of. Kitto, 31: 319. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 609.
— Birth and Infancy of. Kitto, 12: 351. 13: 420.
— — Gregory Nazianzen on. (H. S. Boyd) Meth. M. 55: 848.
— — Miles on. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 9: 226.
Jesus Christ, Birth and Infancy of, Providential Time of. (J. G. Herder) Mo. Rel. M. 20: 377. *See below*, Jesus Christ, Chronology.
— Birthplace of, and Chronology of his Infancy. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 32: 216.
— blessing little Children. Art J. 11: 221.
— Blood of. (N. M. Mann) Radical, 3: 366.
— Brethren of. (C. Cutler) Bib. Sac. 26: 745. — (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 21: 855.
— Channing on. Mo. Rel. M. 49: 151.
— Character of. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 15: 277. — (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 12: 395. — Theo. Ecl. 4: 137.
— — as Basis of Religion. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 17: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 491.
— — from the Apostles. Theo. Repos. 3: 79.
— — Moral. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 26: 273. 39: 236. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 13: 321.
— — Originality of. (G. Matheson) Contemp. 33: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 544.
— — Practical View of. Chr. Obs. 8: 689.
— — Schenkel on. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 82: 186. — Cong. R. 7: 290.
— — Scriptural. (M. H. Doolittle) Radical, 2: 680.
— — Sinlessness of. (F. W. Kremer) Ref. Q. 26: 258. — Lond. Q. 12: 145.
— Childhood of. (E. de Pressensé) Hours at Home, 2: 419. — (A. Saphir) Good Words, 3: 581.
— Chinese History of. Hogg, 2: 352.
— Christ Principle. (S. Ashton) Univ. Q. 31: 17.
— Christianity of. (J. P. Hopps) Theo. R. 15: 63.
— Christologic Problem in. (G. N. Abbott) Mercersb. 16: 200.
— Christology. (J. F. Chaffee) Meth. Q. 24: 478. — (R. Graham) Chr. Q. 1: 219. — (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 4: 260. — Ecl. R. 120: 144, 531. 123: 491. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 31: 438.
— — Contribution to. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 4: 83. 5: 35.
— — Dorner's. Dial, 2: 485. — (E. D. Yeomans) Princ. 32: 101.
— — Hengstenberg's. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 71. — (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 16: 321.
— — Liebner's. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 55.
— — The new. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. 20: 740.
— — of the New Testament. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 403. — Dub. Univ. 94: 641. 95: 581.
— — of Swedenborg and Channing. (B. F. Barrett) Unita. R. 9: 286.
— — Revival of. (H. B. Smith) Hours at Home, 6: 247.
— — Schleiermacher's. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 27: 162.
— Christus Conditor. (D. M. Reeves) Bapt. Q. 6: 220.
— Chronology of the Birth of. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 27: 290. — (K. Wieseler) Bib. Sac. 3: 166, 653. — Kitto, 14: 382.
— — of the Life of. Kitto, 21: 369. 22: 103, 168. — (P. Schaff) Presb. R. 1: 446.
— — — Benson's. Ecl. R. 34: 336.
— — of the Ministry of. (S. Sharpe) Theo. R. 4: 297.
— — of Passion Week. Kitto, 32: 180.
— — — Date of his Death. (C. E. Caspari) Bib. Sac. 28: 469. — Quar. 132: 47.
— Chronology, Topography, and Archæology of the Life of. (J. P. Thompson) Kitto, 32: 42.
— the Church, and the Bible. Dub. R. 41: 317.
— Circumcision of. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 19: 142.
— Claim of, as Saviour. (W. J. Potter) Radical, 2: 347.
— Coleridge's Life of. Dub. R. 80: 325.
— Coming of. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 31: 389. — (P. C. Sinding) Mercersb. 13: 572. — Meth. Q. 2: 352. — (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 7: 233.

Jesus Christ, Creatorship of. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 63: 183.
— Credibility of Testimony concerning himself. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 24: 207.
— Crucifixion of. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 691.
— — Darkness at. (J. Ferguson) Meth. M. 27: 163.
— — the Foundation of Christianity. (W. B. Brown) New Eng. 21: 485.
— — on Thursday. (J. K. Aldrich) Bib. Sac. 27: 401.
— Day in the Life of. (C. S. Locke) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 534.
— Death of. (W. Hanna) Good Words, 8: 497.
— — and Resurrection of, Harmony of Narratives. Cong. M. 14: 20, 145, 213.
— — Historical Influence of. (D. W. Simon) Bib. Sac. 25: 733.
— — Physical Cause of. (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 9: 185. — (R. Curran) Meth. Q. 28: 221. — Am. Church R. 24: 231. — Ecl. R. 87: 738.
— — — Stroude on. Bib. R. 3: 340. — Dub. R. 22: 25.
— — Relation to the Law. Chr. R. 24: 622.
— — Supernatural. (E. Cutler) Cong. R. 8: 1.
— Deem's Life of. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 21: 332.
— Deity of. (Prof. Flatt) Princ. 1: 1, 159.
— — Scriptural Evidence of. (D. B. Ford) Bib. Sac. 17: 535.
— — Unitarian View of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 335.
— Descent into Hell. (D. F. Brindle) Mercersb. 24: 564. — (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 32: 401. — (J. I. Swander) Mercersb. 21: 580. — (J. I. Mombert) Evang. R. 17: 1. — (J. Münscher) Bib. Sac. 16: 309. — (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 19: 261. — Fraser, 1: 341. — Kitto, 24: 17. — Meth. M. 47: 24. — (Z. S. Barstow) Bost. R. 5: 501. — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 50: 401.
— Design of the Life and Death of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 1: 17–400.
— Did he know Greek? (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 457.
— Discourse at Capernaum. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 11: 693.
— Discourses in the Fourth Gospel. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 23: 295.
— — Stier on. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 54.
— — Unity of. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 31: 416.
— — with Nicodemus and Woman of Samaria. Theo. Repos. 6: 372.
— Divine and Human in. (L. Schoeberlein) Mercersb. 20: 583. — (E. A. Lawrence) Bib. Sac. 24: 41. — (G. A. Lintner) Evang. R. 14: 523. — (Dr. Robins) Bib. Sac. 31: 615. — (W. Nast) Meth. Q. 20: 441. — (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 18: 831. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 223. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 220. — (S. Talbot) Bapt. Q. 2: 129.
— Divinity of. (S. R. Calthrop) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 250. — (J. E. Carpenter) Theo. R. 6: 49. — (J. S. Crumbaugh) Evang. R. 18: 559. — (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 197. — (J. Dempster) Am. Meth. M. 17: 361. — (P. N. Lynch) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 100, 475. — (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 11: 574. — (R. W. Dickinson) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 116. — Gen. Repos. 2: 1. — (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 23: 64. — Am. Meth. M. 18: 453. — Bost. R. 4: 258. — Chr. Rem. 55: 135. — Kitto, 28: 351. — Mo. Rel. M. 8: 177, 224.
— — believed by the Fathers. Meth. M. 51: 320.
— — the Corner-Stone of Christianity. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 526.
— — Courayer on. Quar. 6: 391.
— — in the Form of God, not equal with. Theo. Repos. 2: 141.
— — Liddon's Bampton Lectures on, 1866. Chr. Obs. 67: 745. — Lond. Q. 29: 489.
Jesus Christ, Divinity of, not a Doctrine of the Old Testament. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 19: 273. 20: 207, 329.
— — Only-Begotten, On the Reading. (E. Abbot) Unita. R. 3: 560.
— — Recent Works on, 1872. (H. F. Jenks) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 151.
— Doctrines, Miracles, and Prophecies of. Kitto, 23: 233.
— Does He save, and how? (W. W. Adams) Cong. Q. 15: 427.
— Early Development of. Kitto, 27: 1.
— Early History of. Kitto, 27: 113.
— — March on. Ecl. R. 47: 74.
— Ecce Deus. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 6: 200.
— Ecce Deus-Homo. So. R. n. s. 19: 227.
— Ecce Homo, Seeley's. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 5: 129 — (W. E. Gladstone) Good Words, 9: 33, 80, 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 259–609. 97: 40. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 344. 2: 73. — (G. Howison) Radical, 2: 402, 625, 689. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 613. — (D. F. MacDonald) Am. Church R. 18: 397. — (J. H. Newman) Cath. World, 3: 618. — (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 2: 40. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 103: 302. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 14: 134. — Chr. Exam. 81: 109. — Liv. Age, 93: 803. — Chr. Rem. 52: 130. — Fraser, 73: 746. 74: 29. — Dub. Univ. 68: 75. — Dub. R. 61: 441. 62: 177. — Kitto, 37: 334. — Chr. Obs. 66: 498, 579, 681. — Liv. Age, 89: 872. 97: 752, 794. — Lond. Q. 27: 72. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 334. — Month, 4: 551. — Quar. 119: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 435. — Theo. R. 3: 161.
— — and modern Skepticism. No. Brit. 44: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 1.
— — Christ as portrayed in. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 631. — (S. R. Mason) Bapt. Q. 4: 39.
— — Gladstone on. So. R. n. s. 8: 206.
— — Two Views of. Kitto, 37: 334.
— Ellicott's Lectures on Life of. Chr. Obs. 61: 181.
— Emmanuel. (W. P. Tilden) Unita. R. 5: 646.
— the End of the Creation. (C. P. Jennings) Am. Church R. 29: 161.
— Eschatology of. (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 7: 452.
— — and of St. Paul. Mo. Rel. M. 30: 32, 91, 163.
— The Essential. (J. Weiss) Radical, 3: 459.
— Ethics of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 90: 741. — (J. L. Stoddard) Radical R. 1: 661. — (V. H. Stanton) Contemp. 24: 503.
— Ewald's History of. Kitto, 16: 303. — Nat. R. 1: 92.
— Exaltation and Second Coming. (A. C. Kendrick) Bapt. Q. 4: 1.
— Example of. (I. Hovykaas) Mod. R. 2: 441, 713.
— — as a Minister. Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 97.
— Faith in. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 3: 239.
— Farrar's Christ in History. (R B. Lowrie) Am. Church R. 32: 213.
— Farrar's Life of. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 11: 481. — Quar. 138: 177. — Month, 22: 98. — Chr. Obs. 74: 726. — Canad. Mo. 19: 73. — Internat. R. 1: 855.
— Foundation of the Church. (C. Ullmann) Bib. R. 4: 465.
— Founder of Aryan Christianity. Dub. Univ. 93: 59.
— Four Difficulties solved in. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 385.
— Friendship of. (R. S. Candlish) Good Words, 19: 357.
— Frothingham's Views of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 86: 192.
— Fullness of. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 26: 188. — (N. Van Alstine) Luth. Q. 8: 582.
— Furness's History of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 49: 239. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 71: 464. — (C. C. Everett) O. & N. 3: 474.

Jesus Christ, Genealogy of. (K. Wieseler) Kitto, 3: 197. — (G. M Clelland) Bib. Sac. 18: 410. — Kitto, 27: 336.—(J. Strong) Meth. Q. 12: 593.—Kitto, 26: 63.
— — Exegesis of Matt. i. 1. (C. C. Starbuck) Bib. Sac. 38: 508.
— — Post-Exilian Portion of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. R. 2: 388.
— Genealogies of, Hervey on. Chr. Obs. 54: 525.
— — in Matthew and Luke. Evang. R. 6: 168. — So. R. n. s. 22: 344.
— — — Patristic Views. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 29: 593.
— Glorification of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 27: 304.
— — Historical Necessity of. (P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 21: 295.
— God-Man. (G. A. Lintner) Evang. R. 14: 523.
— Gospel preached by. Kitto, 13: 183.
— Hanna's Life of. No. Brit. 50: 315. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 513, 705.
— Harmony of opposite Qualities in Character and Teachings of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 7: 393.
— Hase's Life of. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 387.
— Head of the Church. (J. Eastwood) Univ Q. 20: 377. — (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 55: 202.
— The historic. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 22: 181. — (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 17: 485.
— History and Character of, Hennell on. Prosp. R. 1: 19.
— Humanity of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 14: 352. — (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 17: 275.
— — and his Divinity. (J. C. Koller) Luth. Q. 6: 321.
— — in its fallen Form. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 5: 164.
— — True. Mo. Rel. M. 32: 69. — (H. Crosby) Bapt. Q. 4: 350.
— in Art. Blackw. 96: 573. — Ed. R. 120: 94.
— — Eggleston on. So. R. n. s. 21: 237.
— — Mrs. Jameson and Lady Eastlake on. Lond. Q. 23: 416. — F. Arts Q. 4: 132.
— in the Book of Genesis. Am. Church R. 24: 397.
— in History. (H. S. Dickson) Evang. R. 15: 212. — (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 4: 81. — (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 19: 272. — New Eng. 6: 513.
— — Messiah and. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 8: 608.
— in Moses and the Prophets, Lord on. Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 168.
— in the Old Testament. (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 16: 55. — (D. B. Ford) Chr. R. 21: 204.
— in the Temple when twelve Years old. Kitto, 19: 284.
— Incarnation of. (W. Alexander) Good Words, 8: 264. — (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 11: 114. — (J. F. Reubelt) Bib. Sac. 27: 1. 28: 43. — (J. A. Reubelt) Mercersb. 10: 563. — Chr. Exam. 82: 355. — Chr. Rem. 17: 301, 348. — Am. Church R. 22: 61. — Cong. M. 16: 171. — Kitto, 17: 315.
— — and Atonement. (S. Anselm) Bib. Sac. 11: 729. 12: 52.
— — and Eucharist, Wilberforce on. Chr. Obs. 53: 588.
— — and Miracles. (R. H. McKim) Am. Church R. 34: 203.
— — and the System which stands on it. (R. S. Storrs, jr.) Am. Presb. R. 18: 324.
— — and Transubstantiation. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 4: 545.
— — Bushnell on. Brownson, 8: 137. — Mo. Rel. M. 6: 183.
— — Doctrine of. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 4: 490. — (W. J. Potter) Radical, 3: 673.
— — Morris on. Brownson, 9: 287.
— — Müller on. Lond. Q. 36: 462.
— — Neale on. Brownson, 7: 136.
— — of the Word in. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 677.
— — Sadler on. Chr. Obs. 67: 261.
Jesus Christ, Incarnation of, Swedenborg on (B. F. Barrett) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 104, 119.
— — Truth of. (W. H. Kimball) Univ. Q. 23: 184.
— — Wilberforce on. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 164. — Chr. Obs. 50: 250.
— — Wilberforce's Theory of, and Pantheism. Am. Church R. 4: 428.
— — Word made Flesh. (P. W. Ellsworth) New Eng. 24: 705.
— Infancy of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 18: 138.
— Influence of. (E. J. Young) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 381.
— — Books on. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 10: 101.
— — an Evidence of Messiahship. Univ. Q. 8: 156.
— Injuries done to; N. Adams's Sermon. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 30: 345.
— Inscription on Cross of. (L. Moss) Evang. R. 19: 306.
— Inspiration and Impeccability of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 433. — Theo. Repos. 6: 209, 247.
— Intellectual Greatness of. (W. L. Chaffin) Unita. R. 13: 106.
— Intercession of. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 14: 113.
— The Ivory. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 2: 12.
— Jesus and the Christ. (D. A. Wasson) O. & N. 3: 564.
— John's Testimony concerning. Chr. Disc. 2: 109.
— Josephus's Testimony to. Meth. M. 58: 189.
— Joshua a Symbol of. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 159.
— Keim's History of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 86: 315. — Bib. Sac. 26: 373.
— Kingdom of. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 21: 250. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 33: 385.
— — and Spirit of the Age. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 30: 287.
— — Characteristics of. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 28: 523.
— — delineated by Whately. Cong. M. 25: 475.
— — Divine Agency in its Administration. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 28: 686.
— — Duration of. (D. Van Valkenburg) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 439. — (H. Mills) Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 748.
— — Growth of. (C. R. Moor) Univ. Q. 34: 289.
— — — Characteristics of. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 29: 459.
— — Human Agency in. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 29: 114.
— — Maurice on. Ecl. R. 71: 150.
— — Nature of. (N. Hewitt) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 193.
— — Progress of, and Civilization. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 29: 602.
— — Self-proven to be from God. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 28: 302.
— — Triumph of, Scriptural Doctrine of. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 30: 77.
— Lange's Life of. Bib. R. 6: 261, 482.
— Last Commission of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 12: 239.
— Last Days of. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 36: 342, 471, 665. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 37.
— the Life. (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 124. — (C. C. Everett) O. & N. 1: 602.
— the Life and the Light. Am. Church R. 22: 571.
— the Life of the World. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 14: 602.
— Life in. Lond. Q. 48: 322.
— Life of. (F. W. Farrar) Macmil. 31: 463. — (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 2: 412. — Quar. 120: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 707.
— — a Reality. (J. McCosh) Good Words, 5: 961. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 81. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 32: 842. 33: 108, 175, 351.
— — and modern Criticism. (B. Weiss) Contemp. 33: 339. — Fraser, 69: 49.
— — and Work of. Westm. 86: 58.
— — Caspari's Introduction to. Chr. Obs. 76: 371.
— — Incidents of. Theo. Repos. 3: 301.
— — its own Witness. (J. M. McCulloch) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 101.
— — Modern Explanations of. (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 32: 394.

Jesus Christ, Life of, Outlines of. Cong. 5: 310–734. 7: 280.
— — Rationalistic. Chr. Rem. 47: 189.
— — Savage on. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 15: 151.
— — Works on. (S. J. Andrews) Bib. Sac. 22: 177. — (C. M. Mead) Bib. Sac. 22: 207.
— Lives of. (J. Wright) Theo. R. 9: 467.
— — Ebrard's and Lange's. Brit. Q. 40: 226.
— — Recent. No. Brit. 50: 315. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 461.
— Light of the World. (C. J. Vaughan) Good Words, 6: 47–872.
— Light and Life of the World. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 11: 83.
— Love of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 2: 62.
— Ludolph's Life of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 17: 337.
— Manhood of. Chr. R. 12: 475.
— Manliness of. (T. Hughes) Good Words, 18: 414–851.
— Mediatorial Character of, His own Testimony to. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 10: 506.
— Mediatorial Work of. Univ. Q. 20: 382.
— the Messiah or Jesus the Impostor. (N. M. Wood) Bapt. Q. 2: 332.
— Messiahship of, Seal of. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 3: 301. *See* Messiah.
— Ministerial Character of, Sumner on. Chr. Obs. 35: 428.
— Ministering of, and Christian Ministering. (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. 14: 515.
— Ministry of. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 329.
— — only one Year. Theo. Repos. 2: 41.
— — System and Order of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 76: 80.
— Miracles of. *See* Miracles.
— Miraculous Conception of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 245, 484. — Theo. Repos. 5: 83–148.
— Miraculous Power of, His Testimony to. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 12: 173.
— Mission of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 26: 222. — Dub. R. 61: 441. 62: 177.
— — Wood's Lecture on. Chr. Exam. 30: 260.
— Modern Theories concerning. (J. A. Dorner) Contemp. 1: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 666.
— Mythical and real. Dub. Univ. 72: 483.
— Name of. (J. A. Picton) Mod. R. 1: 73.
— Napoleon I. on. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 426.
— Naturalism and. (B. J. Pinkerton) Chr. Q. 2: 522.
— Nature of. (R. Collyer) Radical, 3: 1. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 37: 398. — (W. H. Furness) Unita. R. 4: 1. — (C. Palfrey) Unita. R. 9: 166.
— — and Character of. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 27: 34.
— — Furness and Bushnell on. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 66: 112.
— — inferred from the Universe. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 44: 344.
— — Views of. (N. S. Folsom and E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 1–451. 47: 10.
— a Nazarene, Matt. ii. 23. Chr. Obs. 6: 90. 8: 412, 545.
— Neander's Life of. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 46: 76. — (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 8: 248.
— New Birth of. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 2: 321.
— New Creation in. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 1.
— New Portraiture of. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 37: 81, 161.
— Obedience of. (J. A. H. Tittmann) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 1.
— an Obstacle to the Soul. (J. L. Hatch) Radical, 3: 239.
— of Apocrypha. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 53: 21.
— of the Gentiles. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 52: 1.
— of the Evangelists. (J. T. Bixby) Chr. Exam. 87: 20. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 289. — So. R. n. s. 12: 159. — Princ. 42: 586.
— — and of St. Paul. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 49: 1.
Jesus Christ of the Evangelists, the fourfold Biography. Brit. Q. 35: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 203.
— of History. (O. S. Munsell) Meth. Q. 22: 579. — Brit. Q. 21: 455.
— — and Prophecy. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 4: 235.
— of Humanity. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 10: 321.
— of the Jews. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 51: 161.
— Old Testament Prophecies concerning. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 6: 129.
— on Earth. (H. J. Richardson) Cong. R. 8: 452.
— the only Foundation. Chr. R. 9: 157.
— our Redemption. (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 52: 272.
— Passion of. (J. I. T. Coolidge) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 301.
— — Krummacher and Stier on. Lond. Q. 9: 483.
— Perfection of. (J. F. Clarke) O. & N. 1: 60.
— Periods of Life and Ministry of. Kitto, 20: 65. 21: 437.
— Person of. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 51: 161. — (D. Gans) Mercersb. 6: 505. — (R. G. Keyes) New Eng. 34: 459. — (H. Schmid) Mercersb. 1: 272. — Liv. Age, 80: 531, 579. — Theo. Repos. 3: 58, 133.
— — and modern Thought. Am. Church R. 24: 70.
— — Belsham on. Ecl. R. 17: 153, 305.
— — Constitution of. (T. H. Skinner) Princ. 43: 256.
— — Godet on. Lond. Q. 42: 417.
— — Lutheran Doctrine of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 2: 256.
— — Orthodox Doctrine of. (P. Schaff) Theo. Ecl. 4: 309.
— — Polycarp on. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 4: 583.
— — Sartorius on. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 146.
— — Smith on. Ecl. R. 31: 540.
— Personal Reign of. Cong. M. 10: 465, 529, 590.
— Personal Relation to the Human Race. (G. N. Abbott) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 351.
— Personality of. (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 3: 545. — (N. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 21: 85.
— — and Mission of. (C. T. Brooks) No. Am. 99: 275.
— Philochristus. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 31: 804.
— Plan of. (J. G. Herder) Evang. R. 5: 337.
— Policy towards Ecclesiastical Rulers of his Day. Chr. Obs. 71: 641.
— Portrait of, in Leonardo Da Vinci's Last Supper. Cong. 1: 23. — Ev. S.t. 9: 305.
— Portraits of. (M. A. Lloyd) Penn Mo. 4: 41. — Quar. 123: 490.
— — Antiquity of. Art J. 13: 1-233.
— — Marshall's. (Mrs. E. S. Morgan) Western, 4: 57.
— The practical. (A. W. Jackson) Unita. R. 11: 371.
— Prayer in the Garden. (N. Vansant) Meth. Q. 24: 216.
— Prayers of. Kitto, 28: 85.
— — Why did he pray? (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 14: 169.
— Praying in the Name of. Theo. Repos. 2: 159.
— the Preacher's Model. (A. D. Smith) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 149. — (W. Hull) Evang. R. 17: 113.
— Preaching of, Bennet on. Cong. M. 19: 701.
— — Never Man spake like this Man. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 149.
— Preaching to the Spirits in Prison. (J. B. Miles) Bib. Sac. 19: 1. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 10: 74. *See* Spirits in Prison.
— Pre-existence of. (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 21: 448. — (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 19: 41.
— — of human Soul of. (J. Benson) Meth. M. 23: 22. — (H. L. Kendall) Bib. Sac. 32: 421. — Meth. M. 42: 422.
— prefigured by Isaac. Theo. Repos. 6: 60.
— Preparation for the Introduction of. (W. H. Williams) Bapt. Q. 5: 429. — Kitto, 38: 350.
— — in Apochryphal Period. (A. S. Twombly) New Eng. 36: 329.

Jesus Christ, Preparation for, World at the Advent of. (A. St. John Chambre) Univ. Q. 17: 42.
— — Traces of, in Profane Literature. (I. S. Hartley) Am. Presb. R. 18: 708.
— Presence of, with the Church. Cong. M. 23: 533, 809. 27: 883.
— — with his Ministers. Cong. M. 22: 564–787.
— Pressensé's Life of. Lond. Q. 27: 163.
— Price's Sermons on. Theo. Repos. 6: 225, 349.
— Priesthood of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 22: 476.
— — Jos. Parker on. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 6: 65.
— — Sacerdotal Prayer of. (A. W. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 28: 323.
— Prophecy of his Sufferings. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 21: 128.
— Prophetic Office of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 19: 465.
— Propitiation for Man's Sins. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 22: 69.
— Psychology in the Life of. (O. S. Taylor) Bib. Sac. 27: 209.
— Public Life of, Coleridge on. Dub. R. 77: 173.
— a Reality and not a Romance. (J. McCosh) Good Words, 5: 961.
— Reappearings of. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 281.
— Reasonableness of certain Words of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Good Words, 3: 19.
— Recent Studies on. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 6: 161.
— Rejection and Passion of. Kitto, 15: 268.
— — by the Jews. (A. H. Hand) Princ. 39: 128.
— Relation to Believers. (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 27: 714.
— — to Joseph. Kitto, 19: 273.
— Religion of. (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 35: 596.
— Religious Life in Palestine when he appeared. (D. Brown) Good Words, 7: 97.
— Renan's Historiens Critiques de. Kitto, 31: 51.
— Renan's Life of. (C. T. Brooks) No. Am. 98: 195. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 75: 313. — (R. H. Hutton) Victoria, 1: 385. — (E. de Pressensé) Theo. Ecl. 1: 199. — (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 13: 136. — Blackw. 96: 417. — Brit. Q. 38: 271. — Dub. R. 54: 386. — Chr. Obs. 63: 780. 64: 143. — Ecl. R. 118: 268. — Ed. R. 119: 574. — Kitto, 32: 150, 344. — Knick. 63: 247. — Liv. Age, 79: 32. — Lond. Q. 21: 457. 22: 235. — Nat. R. 17: 524. — No. Brit. 40: 184. — Temp. Bar, 10: 44. — Westm. 80: 537.
— — Christmas Thoughts on. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 9: 190.
— — and Strauss's. (P. Schaff) Contin. Mo. 6: 651.
— — — and Schleiermacher. (J. P. Westervelt) Princ. 38: 133.
— Representative Character of. (O. A. Burgess) Chr. Q. 5: 104.
— the Resurrection and the Life. (W. H. Furness) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 193.
— Resurrection of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 24: 174. — (W. Alexander) Good Words, 8: 532. — (A. A. Baker) Cong. R. 7: 40. — (O. A. Burgess) Chr. Q. 8: 210. — (A. W. Goodnow) Bapt. Q. 7: 420. — (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 16: 401. — (W. J. Potter) Radical, 2: 558. — (P. Schaff) Princ. n. s. 5: 411. — (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 30: 1070. — Bib. R. 5: 497. — Kitto, 14: 54. — Lond. Q. 38: 175. — Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 53, 283, 371.
— — Accounts of. (T. Tebbets) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 73.
— — Gospel Narrative of. Bib. R. 6: 433. — Dub. R. 79: 299.
— — Paul a Witness for. (G. P. Fisher) Bib. Sac. 17: 620.
— — Proof of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 1: 300.
— — scientifically considered. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 7: 687.
— — Vision Theory of. (W. Calkins) Am. Presb. R. 16: 349, 509.
— Resurrection Body of. Kitto, 9: 341.
Jesus Christ, Revelation of God in. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 18: 325.
— Risen Christ. (G. S. Weaver) Univ. Q. 21: 172.
— — Forty Days after the Resurrection. (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 18: 262.
— — — Works on. Lond. Q. 10: 156.
— Sacrifice of. (E. C. Wines) Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 203. — (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 37: 313. — Theo. Repos. 1: 173, 225.
— Sacrificial Nature of the Death of. Bib. R. 5: 265.
— Satisfaction of. Bib. Sac. 36: 105–441.
— Scenes from the Life and Travels of. (J. L. Porter) Good Words, 2: 231–435.
— Scott's Life of. Cong. 3: 658, 719.
— Sears's Heart of. (J. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 29: 429.
— Second Advent of. (G. D. Boardman) Bapt. Q. 9: 35. — (D. Brown) Good Words, 8: 599. — (J. A. Brown) Bib. Sac. 24: 629. — (D. D. Buck) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 158. — (E. F. Hatfield) Am. Presb. R. 13: 197, 411. 14: 195. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 564. — (S. R. Smith) Univ. Q. 1: 381. — (J. T. Smith) Cong. R. 7: 195. — (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 22: 87. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 310. 12: 1, 273, 588. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 321.
— — Alexander on. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 204.
— — Augsburg Confession on. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 52.
— — Christ's Teachings on. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 28: 485.
— — Signs of. (J. Richards) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 558.
— — Time of. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 11: 416.
— — Would it hasten the Conversion of the World? (L. Swain) New Eng. 15: 274.
— Self-Revelation of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 246.
— Sermon on the Mount. Meth. Q. 20: 56.
— — Brewster on. Chr. Obs. 8: 773.
— Silence of Scripture concerning. No. Brit. 32: 68.
— Sinlessness of. (J. A. Dorner) Am. Presb. R. 12: 42–406.
— — and his Miracles. (J. B. Mozley) Contemp. 7: 481. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 560.
See above, Jesus Christ, Character of.
— Socrates and. (W. Everett) Unita. R. 2: 108.
— Son of God. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 3: 467. — (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 22: 621. — (M. J. S. De Long) Univ. Q. 37: 87.
— Son of Man. (J. J. van Oosterzee) Princ. n. s. 2: 115. — (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 22: 51.
— Sonship of. (A. Raleigh) Good Words. 8: 201. — (M. Raymond) Meth. Q. 33: 562. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 224. — Princ. 1: 429.
— — Eternal. Meth. M. 41: 186. — Theo. R. 5: 51.
— the Spirit. Brownson, 18: 137.
— — Hitchcock on. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 73: 313.
— Spirit that was in. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 535.
— Strauss's Life of. For. Q. 22: 101. — (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 28: 273. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 41: 313. — Brit. Q. 5: 206. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 39: 145. — Dub. Univ. 28: 268. — (P. Bayne) Fortn. 4: 317. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 91: 130. — (H. A. Sawtelle) Chr. R. 21: 321. — Bib. R. 1: 54. — Theo. R. 1: 335. — Prosp. R. 2: 479. — Westm. 82: 186, 291.
— — and Controversy caused by it. (H. B. Hackett) Kitto, 33: 378.
— — and Neander's. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 256.
— — and Renan's. (D. Bowen) Radical, 2: 105.
— — — and Ecce Homo. Ed. R. 124: 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 494.
— — and Schleiermacher. (J. P. Westervelt) Princ. 38: 116.

Jesus Christ, Strauss's Life of, Mythical Theory of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 203.
— the sublime Radical. (H. W. Beecher) Radical, 1: 297.
— Sufferings of. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 5: 415. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 381, 660. — (N. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 16: 202. — (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 6: 227. — (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. 11: 584. — Chr. R. 13: 422. — Meth. Q. 1: 212. — (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 7: 205. — (J. Hawkins) Luth. Q. 2: 193. — (R. Pike) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 111.
— — Doctrine of. (J. P. Boyce) Bapt. Q. 4: 385.
— — Need of. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 79.
— — Perfect through. Cong. M. 27: 333.
— Sun of Righteousness; a Sermon. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 19: 164.
— Supernaturalism of, scientifically considered. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 9: 410.
— Supremacy as a Lawgiver. Chr. R. 14: 568.
— Sympathy of. Chr. Disc. 5: 414.
— Teachings of (H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 6: 264.
— — Doctrinal Contents of. (E. P. Gould) Bapt. Q. 11: 1.
— Temptations of. (E. C. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 4: 159. — (F. Johnson) Bapt. Q. 7: 187. — (N. Macleod) Good Words, 12: 116–649. — (H. New) Theo. R. 16: 322. — (A. S. Patton) Cong. R. 8: 333. — (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 22: 127. — Bost. R. 3: 162. — Chr. Obs. 48: 433, 505. — Cong. M. 28: 346. — Kitto, 12: 415. 27: 241.
— — in Wilderness. (J. J. van Oosterzee) Am. Presb. R. 18: 753. — (W. A. Stearns) Bib. Sac. 11: 155.
— — — Mill on. Chr. Obs. 49: 105.
— — Orthodox View of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 56: 297, 445.
— — Scheffer on. Bost. R. 1: 223.
— — Third Temptation. Bost. R. 3: 287.
— Testimony of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 24: 5.
— Testimony of Josephus to. (E. Robinson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 126.
— — of the Old Testament to. (J. Packard) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 393.
— Theology taught by. Princ. 43: 120.
— — Thompson's. (R. Metcalf) O. & N. 3: 220.
— Transfiguration of. (G. Brückner) Kitto, 40: 368. — (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 2: 237. — (H. B. Hackett) Bapt. Q. 7: 449. — (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 42: 270. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 427. — Theo. Repos. 2: 122.
— Trial of. (E. W. Hooker) Cong. R. 11: 549. — Chr. R. 5: 33. — (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 30: 393, 810. — (A. T. Innes) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 460. 2: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 729. 135: 259.
— — and Crucifixion of. (H. W. Burrage) Bost. R. 6: 407.
— — for Treason. (B. F. Hall) Am. Church R. 30: 78.
— — Judicial. (E. P. Rogers) Am. Presb. R. 20: 587.
— the true Corner-Stone. (J. F. Clarke) Mo. Rel. M. 12: 339.
— the true Ideal of Man. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 14: 548.
— Trustworthiness of. (M. C. Taylor) Good Words, 13: 535.
— Twofold Life of. (J. T. Tucker) Bib. Sac. 17: 95.
— Tyndall's "Of Christ alone without Sin." (J. B. Mozley) Contemp. 7: 481.
— Uhlhorn's Modern Representations of the Life of. (H. D. Catlin) Chr. Exam. 85: 136.
— Unitarian Views of. Chr. Exam. 81: 301.
— very God and Man. (E. Washburn) Am. Meth. M. 20: 335.
— Ware on the Character of. (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 199.
Jesus Christ, What think ye of? (F. Frothingham) Unita. R. 14: 570.
— Witness of Paul to. Princ. 42: 263.
— — of Scripture to. (E. P. Miller) Am. Church R. 31: 14.
— witnessing as to his Miraculous Powers. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 12: 173.
— Work of, with Souls. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 25: 413.
— the World's Judge. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 63: 359.
— Worship of. (M. P. Hayden) Chr. Q. 4: 395. — Cong. M. 23: 459. 24: 84, 247, 250.
— — historically considered. (J. M. Whiton) Cong. R. 10: 246.
— Yahveh Christ. (R. R. Coon) Chr. R. 23: 127.
Jet. Argosy, 12: 113.
— Whitby. All the Year, 32: 155. — (H. Curwen) Pract. M. 2: 24.
Jet; her Face or her Fortune? a Novel. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 52: 265–547. 53: 121, 271. Same art. Appleton, 19: 212–504. 20: 50.
Jettison of Goods carried on Deck. (W. Phillips) Hunt, 3: 432.
Jetty; a Jale. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 47: 93.
Jeu d'Amour; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 3: 15.
Jevons, W. Stanley, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 745.
Jew, The; a Tale from the Russian. Blackw. 76: 691. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 376.
— Ancient and modern. (L. Hood) New Eng. 37: 674.
— and Beggarman; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 6: 702.
— Gentile, Christian; a Tale. Dark Blue, 3: 1–615.
— Letter to a Christian by a. Pamph. 16: 279.
— of Magdeburg. (H. A. Miles) O. & N. 7: 334.
— of York. Fraser, 14: 298.
— Roman, of the 1st Century. Chr. Obs. 59: 318.
— Young, of Tunis. House. Words, 1: 118.
Jew's Legacy; a Tale of the Siege of Gibraltar. Blackw. 70: 648.
Jews, The. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 7: 434. — Dem. R. 34: 497. — Knick. 53: 41.
— Acts of the Assembly of, 1806. Ecl. R. 6: 735, 831.
— Agitation against, Jewish View of. (L. Wolf) 19th Cent. 9: 338.
— — Recent Phases of. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 10: 813.
— and Cromwell. Ecl. M. 73: 80.
— and the Gentiles. (H. J. Schmidt) Evang. R. 8: 485. — Univ. Q. 18: 189.
— and Judaism. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 4: 133. — (H. McNeile) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 411.
— and their Persecution. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 207.
— and the Talmud after the Time of Christ. (Dr. Michelson) Kitto, 33: 321.
— and the Ten Tribes. Mo. R. 143: 153.
— Antagonism to Christ. (R. L. Gerhart) Mercersb. 24: 394.
— at Damascus, Salomons on Persecution of, 1840. Mo. R. 153: 35.
— at K'ae-fung-foo. (W. H. Green) Princ. 24: 240.
— Burial Rites of. Good Words, 11: 562.
— Can they be Patriots? (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 3: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 374. — (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 3: 875.
— Captivity and its Mementos. Nat. M. 7: 306, 453.
— Characteristics of the Race. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 5: 156.
— Church of. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 3: 73. — (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 15: 301.
— — History of. Ecl. M. 59: 21.
— — Typified Character of. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 8: 615.
— Civil Code of. Liv. Age, 144: 506. 145: 114–819. 146: 56.
— Civil Government of, Wines's. (L. G. Clark) Knick. 22: 168.

Jews, The, Civilization of, Ancient. (G. Collins) Univ. Q. 30: 133.
— Coinage of, History of. Ecl. M. 63: 490.
— Commonwealth of. Spirit Pilg. 2: 319. — Mo. R. 119: 247. Same art. Mus. 15: 157.
— — and the Christian Church. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 13: 361.
— — Jahn's. (C. E. Stowe) Princ. 1: 307.
— — Newman's. (A. Gosman) Princ. 22: 234.
— Condition and Belief of, at the Coming of Christ; translated. (J. Murdock) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 174. — (J. W. H. Streckenberg) Evang. R. 16: 61.
— Condition and Customs of. Mus. 32: 50.
— Councils of, Wittius on. Princ. 1: 252.
— Crimean, Ancient Tomb Inscriptions of. (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 5: 463.
— Criminal Code of. Liv. Age, 143: 498–756.
— Customs of. Fraser, 29: 597. — Chr. Obs. 20: 222.
— Dietary System of. (W. M. Rosenblatt) Galaxy, 18: 670.
— Domestic Economy of. (H. T. Armfield) Good Words, 8: 731.
— Drummond's Œdipus Judaicus. Colburn, 2: 8–510.
— Elegiac Poetry of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 470.
— Ewald on Hagiocracy of. (F. R. Conder) Theo. R. 12: 70.
— Exodus of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 45: 35. — Ecl. R. 121: 176.
— — and the Greek Exodus. Fraser, 14: 461.
— — Credibility of. Quar. 1: 80.
— Festivals among. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 153.
— Fine Arts among. (J. S Memes) Kitto, 3: 50.
— Future Destiny of. (M. Tucker) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 57, 502. — Chr. Obs. 61: 463, 525.
— History of. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 3: 255. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 9: 290. — (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 45: 48. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 234. — Meth. Q. 2: 192. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 480. — Prosp. R. 4: 1.
— — Mrs. Adams's. Chr. Obs. 15: 99.
— — and Literature of. (A. J. Canfield) Univ. Q. 31: 54.
— — Apocryphal Period of. (A. S. Twombly) New Eng. 36: 329.
— — Ewald's. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 55: 161. — (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 2: 467. — (A. J. Canfield) Univ. Q. 31: 54. — (C. E. Grinnell) No. Am. 119: 249. — (W. Salmond) Meth. Q. 34: 396. — (J. Williams) O. & N. 5: 615. — Chr. Obs. 74: 934. — Ed. R. 142: 432. — O. & N. 5: 366.
— — Foreign Element in. (G. Mooar) Bib. Sac. 27: 614.
— — Dr. H. Graetz and St. Paul on. Lond. Q. 51: 449.
— — Heroes of. Wostm. 98: 285.
— — Illustrations of, from Tacitus. Cong. M. 16: 657. 17: 8, 152.
— — Last Revolt of, A. D. 131. (E. Renan) Contemp. 35: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 368.
— — Milman's. Ecl. R. 52: 50. 118: 116.
— — — and Stanley's. Ed. R. 119: 137.
— — Modern. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 378.
— — Rothschild's. Chr. Obs. 71: 81.
— — Short. Meth. M. 34: 62.
— — since A. D. 70. Ecl R. 104: 67.
— — Social and political. Chr. Rem. 32: 357.
— — War under Trajan and Hadrian. (H. Muenter) Kitto, 7: 439. Same art. Bib. Sac. 1843: 393.
— Home Life of. (H. Zimmern) Fraser, 103: 482. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 414.
— in America. (G. Gottheill) No. Am. 126: 293. 127: 81.
— — Ostracism of. (N. Morais) No. Am. 133: 265.
— in China. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 3: 135. — House. Words, 3: 452. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 264. — Mus. 9: 470.
Jews, The, in Constantinople. Am. Mo. M. 2: 95.
— in Cornwall, Are there? (M. Müller) Macmil. 15: 484. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 47.
— in the East, Beaton's. Liv. Age, 63: 18.
— in Egypt, Condition of. Liv. Age, 24: 511.
— in England. (P. Magnus) Theo. R. 13: 413.—Chamb. J. 42: 532. — Once a Week, 7: 190.
— — Admission of, to Parliament. Tait, n. s. 17: 427.
— — Ancient State of. Lond. M. 1: 503.
— — Civil Disabilities of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 52: 363. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 203. — For. Q. 11: 441. — Quar. 8: 282. 81: 526. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 435. 19: 215. — Mo. R. 122: 106. — Blackw. 68: 73. — Fraser, 1: 541. 36: 623, 738. — Ecl. R. 87: 359.
— — Early History of. (H. Southern) Retros. 1: 200. — Mus. 5: 1.
— — Emancipation of. Ed. R. 86: 138.
— — History of. Hogg, 9: 380.
— — in the Eastern Provinces. (E. Gaisford) St. James, 39: 288.
— — Origin of. (J. Caley) Arch. 8: 389.
— — Persecution of. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 411.
— in Europe. Ecl. M. 88: 500.
— — during the Middle Ages. Chr. Obs. 62: 1, 96, 174. — (J. H. Bridges) Liv. Age, 55: 769.
— — on the Continent. Colburn, 119: 53.
— — Question of, 1880. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 10: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 810. — (S. H. Kellogg) New Eng. 40: 328.
— — Religious State of. Cong. M. 28: 329.
— in Germany. Contemp. 39: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 344. — (C. Grant) Contemp. 39: 365. — (E. Schuster) Fortn. 35: 371.
— — Movement against, 1880. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 30: 468.
— — Number and Distribution of. (C. R. Weld) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 77.
— — Persecution of. (M. Sulzberger) Penn Mo. 12: 100. — (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 74.
— — Prussian Anti-Semitic League. (T. D. Danion) Cath. World, 33: 131.
— in Great Britain. Fraser, 49: 304. — Liv. Age, 31: 298.
— — Mill's. New Q. 2: 493. — Liv. Age, 38: 488.
— in Jerusalem. Hogg, 4: 288.
— in London. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 5: 864, 920.
— in Maryland. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 9.
— in Palestine. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 331.
— in Paris. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 8: 458.
— in Poland. For. Q. 27: 241. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 402. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 109.
— in Rome. Liv Age, 59: 958.
— — B. C. 76–A. D. 140. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 7: 261.
— — in Heathen Times. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 28: 336.
— — in Christian Times. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 29: 25.
— in Russia. Tait, n. s. 22: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 467.
— in Spain. Nat. Q. 25: 305.
— — in the earlier Centuries. Chr. Rem. 42: 381.
— in Spain and Portugal. Brit. & For. R. 13: 459. — Ecl. R. 88: 681.
— — Finn's History of. Mo. R. 154: 357.
— in U. S., Letter to. (T. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 15: 15.
— in Western Europe. (B. Cracroft) Westm. 79: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 389.
— Kuenen's Religion of. (R. P. Stebbins) Unita. R. 10: 297, 353.
— Land Tenure of, Primitive. (J. Fenton) Theo. R. 14: 504.
— Law among, Humane Features of. (H. M. Field) Bib. Sac. 10: 340.

Jews, The, Laws of, Wines on. (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 223. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 25: 656.
— Learning among. (J. Woodward) Arch. 4: 212.
— Literature of. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 64: 346.
— — and Language of. (E. Renan) Bapt. Q. 7: 237.
— Liturgy of. Liv. Age, 131: 56.
— Lost Ten Tribes. Am. Presb. R. 10: 652. — Nat. M. 6: 109, 214.
— — and some recent Theories. Chr. Obs. 77: 695.
— — Karens a Remnant of. (F. Mason) Cong. M. 19: 397.
— Masada and its Tragedy. Nat. M. 13: 302, 393.
— McCaul's Sketches of. Mo. R. 146: 313.
— Men and Times of, J. H. Allen's. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 70: 362.
— Metaphysical Schools among. (G. Masson) Kitto, 35: 60, 374.
— Mission among. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 6: 357.
— Mode of Living of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 125.
— Modern, Cultivation of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 83: 351.
— Modern Judaism and Christianity. Lond. Q. 32: 463.
— Monarchism among, Delaunay's. Lond. Q. 44: 440.
— Monarchy of. Mass. Q. 1: 225.
— — History of. Chr. Obs. 48: 488.
— — Newman's. No. Brit. 16: 119. — (J. H. Adams) Univ. Q. 13: 5.
— — Origin of. (G. H. Shodde) Luth. Q. 11: 178.
— Monotheism among. (W. Sanday) Theo. R. 13: 486.
— Morality of. Mo. R. 122: 251.
— Mythology of, Goldziher's. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 8: 278.
— of Abyssinia. Chr. Obs. 69: 938.
— of the present Day. (A. Rosenberg) St. James, 38: 305.
— Opinion of foreign. Chr. Disc. 4: 413.
— Orthodox, Sabbath among. Galaxy, 14: 379.
— Our Israelitish Brethren. (J. Parton) Atlan. 26: 385.
— Palfrey on Scriptures and Antiquities of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 53: 1. — Mo. R. 153: 253.
— Patriarchs of the West. Chr Rem. 42: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 529.
— Pellat's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 50: 519.
— People and Monarchy of. Ecl. R. 91: 315.
— Persecution of. Mus. 40: 227, 291.
— Persecutors of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 49: 79.
— Political Future of. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 41: 135.
— Principality of the Captive. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 74: 315.
— Prophecies concerning Israel after the Captivity. Lond. Q. 53: 1.
— Prophecy as to. Bib. Sac. 4: 337. — Ecl. R. 9: 219.
— Proselytism of, before the War of Titus. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 97: 693.
— Quakers, Scotchmen. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 152.
— Rabbis and their Literature. (Prof. Nordheimer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 154.
— Records of, Giles on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 27: 72.
— Reform Movement among. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 488.
— Reformed. Blackw. 106: 533.
— Religion of. (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 21: 477.
— — Ceremonies of. Cornh. 13: 221.
— — Evolution of. (F. Adler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 589.
— — God of Israel. (J. Jacobs) 19th Cent. 6: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 166.
— — State of. (E. S. Calman) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 398. 4: 176.
— Representative System of. (J. L. Saalschütz) Bib. Sac. 15: 825.
— Restoration of. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 15, 240, 453. — (J. S. Foulk) Mercersb. 18: 386. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 6: 46. — Appleton, 23: 276. — (W. Scott) Am. Meth. M. 21: 361. — Chr. Obs. 6: 29.
Jews, The, Restoration of. Chr. Obs. 14: 809. 38: 518, 554, 665. — Cong. M. 18: 89, 152, 217. — Nat. M. 4: 521. — (A. M. Osbon) Meth. Q. 16: 577. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 15, 240, 453.
— Sacrificial System of. (R. B. Girdlestone) Chr. Obs. 75: 296–926.
— Schools of. (A. Calmet) Kitto, 3: 87.
— — Origin and History of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 37: 261.
— Sects among, a Warning against modern Tendencies. (J. L. L Davies) Good Words, 6: 412.
— Sippurim. Fraser, 66: 789.
— Social and Sanitary Laws of. (G. S. Drew) Contemp. 2: 514.
— Stanley's Jewish Church. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 24: 30. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 2: 677. — Blackw. 100: 494. — Bost. R. 3: 377. — Chr. Obs. 63: 608. 77: 8, 103. — Contemp. 1: 615. — Ecl. R. 117: 101. 123: 171. — Fraser, 74: 135. — Kitto, 31: 257. — Nat. R. 16: 362.
— State and Prospects of. (F. Adler) No. Am. 125: 133. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 63: 166. — Hesp. 3: 140. — Cong. M. 27: 485. — Quar. 38: 114. 69: 151. — Mus. 35: 426. — Fraser, 22: 253. — West. Mo. R. 2: 437.
— Theocracy of. No. Brit. 13: 264. — Fraser, 13: 579, 682.
— Wailing-Place of; a Poem. Cornh. 13: 211.
— What are they coming to? (W. M. Rosenblatt) Galaxy, 13: 47.
— What the Greeks thought of the Religion of. (Plutarch) Princ. 42: 49.
— What the World owes to. (J. McCulloch) Good Words, 4: 775.
— Worship among. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 21: 406. *See also* Judaism.
Jewel in Bodleian Library, Oxford. (S. Pegge) Arch. 1: 161.
Jewels belonging to Sir C. Mordaunt. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 371.
— Famous. Art J. 25: 102–189.
— Genealogy of. Godey, 64: 127. — Sharpe, 34: 86. 50: 191.
— In the Jewel Garden. Chamb. J. 45: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1367.
— Losses of. Chamb. J. 53: 664, 832.
— pledged to Cardinal Beaufort. (J. Caley) Arch. 21: 34.
— sent to Spain by Order of James I. (R. Lemon) Arch. 21: 148.
Jewel Case; a Story. Once a Week, 4: 630. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 167.
Jewel House, Memoir on. (Sir G. Talbot) Arch. 22: 114.
Jewel Robbery, The great. Chamb. J. 46: 468.
Jewelry, Ancient Italian. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 16: 240.
— Ancient. (W. Duthie) Intel. Obs. 11: 1.
— — Discourse on. (A. Castellani) Art J. 21: 129.
— — Revival of. (A. Castellani) Penn Mo. 7: 757.
— and Goldsmith's Work, in Syria, etc. Art J. 20: 151, 205.
— Etruscan. Once a Week, 8: 218.
— Grotesque. Tinsley, 1: 743.
— Modern, and Art. (W. Duthie) Intel. Obs. 10: 7.
— Processes employed in. (T. Gill) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 17.
— Saxon. Arch. 4: 47.
— Scottish. (T. C. Archer) Art J. 26: 109.
— Sham. Chamb. J. 50: 775.
Jewelry Factory, Rouvenat. Pract. M. 2: 244.
Jewelry Manufactures. Pract. M. 4: 386.
Jewell, John, Bp. of Salisbury. Chr. Obs. 5: 265, 329.
Jewess of the Cave; a Poem. Blackw. 31: 820.
Jewish and Catholic Poor. Month. 6: 481.

Jewish and Christian Dispensations. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 283.
— — historically considered. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 11: 193.
Jewish and Heathen Authors, Gray's Connection between. Ecl. R. 31: 133.
Jewish Bookstore in New York. (M. L. Marks) Harper, 57: 765.
Jewish Element, Proof of Apostolicity. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 674.
Jewish Heroine; a Tale. Bentley, 31: 89, 140. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 345, 491.
Jewish Lady, Toilette of. Blackw. 23: 295.
Jewish Mediæval Philosophy, Spinoza and. (W. R. Sorley) Mind, 5: 362.
Jewish Rabbi in Rome; a Poem. Blackw. 128: 579.
Jewish Scriptures; the Masora. (J. B. Courtenay) Brit. Q. 73: 310.
Jewish Service for the Dead, at Berlin. Cong. M. 17: 588, 660.
Jewish Shekels, The first. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 4: 328, 442.
Jewish Synagogue. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 23: 67. — Chr. Mo Spec. 2: 460.
Jewish Temple, Ritual of. Cong. 2: 654. 4: 41–673.
— — Perpetuity of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 5: 403. 6: 1.
Jewish Theology of Middle Ages. (H. P. Smith) Presb. R. 2: 720.
Jewry, Laura. Cup and the Lip; a Novel. Chamb. J. 16: 94.
— Tide of Life. New Q. 1: 393.
Jew's-Harp, The. Penny M. 7: 363.
— Life of C. Eulenstein. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 74. Same art. Select J. 4: [17.
Jim Bludso, of the Prairie Belle. (J. Hay) Ev. Sat. 10: 452.
Jim Smith; a Story. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 14: 403.
Jingoism. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 58: 241.
Jinny's three Balls. Chamb. J. 46: 369, 395.
Jitsu-go-kiyo; Buddhist Maxims. Cornh. 34: 177.
Jo. (P. Mulford) Overland, 7: 405.
Jo Bowers. (J. P. Caldwell) Overland, 2: 538.
Jo of Lahaina. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 5: 20.
Joachim and the Joachimites. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 15: 517.
Joan of Arc. (O. Delepierre) St. James, 13: 64. — Argosy, 10: 141. — (Lord Mahon) Quar. 69: 281. — (S. Osgood) Putnam, 3: 33. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 184, 585. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 45: 1. — Blackw. 47: 284. — Mo. R. 106: 238. — Mus. 6: 226. — (A. Tovell) Western, 7: 444. — Dub. R. 60: 118. — Dub. Univ. 89: 417. — Ecl. R. 124: 177. — Liv. Age, 47: 372. — Nat. M. 7: 209. — Once a Week, 13: 162. — Penny M. 2: 6. — Portfo.(Den.) 33: 137. — Tait, n. s. 22: 311. 25: 361.
— an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 257.
— Death of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 218.
— Fortunes of. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 5: 1–476. 6: 81, 253, 401.
— History of. (C. W. Russell) So. R. n. s. 2: 86.
— House of. (M. Raymond) Cath. World, 21: 697.
— in the Castle of Beaurevoir. Temp. Bar, 21: 380.
— Letter by. Lond. M. 2: 637.
— Martyrdom of; a Poem. Blackw. 2: 425.
— Parr's Life of. (A Trollope) Fortn. 6: 632.
— Poems on. (G. A. Simcox) Cornh. 16: 584. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 169. — St. Paul's, 7: 66.
— Predecessors and Contemporaries of. Colburn, 143: 92.
— Trial of. (J. Parton) Harper, 63: 91.
— Wallon's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 22: 409.
Joan, Pope. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 12: 148. — Bentley, 29: 513.
— Fable of. (J. C. Meline) Cath. World, 9: 1.
Joanna of Castile. Month, 14: 245. — (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 682.
— Captivity of. Liv. Age, 103: 515.
Joanna, Queen of Naples, Life of. Ecl. R. 41: 385. — Quar. 31: 65. — Westm. 1: 554. — Colburn, 124: 297.
Joanna of Sicily, Life of. Am. Mo. M. 11: 113, 261, 551. 12: 339.
Joannina and Ali Pasha, Visit to, 1819. (T. Lyman) No. Am. 10: 429.
Joanny; the Fairies. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 52: 132.
Job and Egypt. (R. Baker) Cath. World, 25: 764.
— and his Times, Wemyss on. Mo. R. 149: 268.
— Time of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 27: 269. *See* Bible, Job.
Job and the Bug. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 7: 457.
Job Pippins, the Man who "couldn't help it." Blackw. 39: 370, 472, 740.
Job's Comforters. (J. Poole) Colburn, 48: 219.
Jocelin de Brakelord, Chronicle of. Brit. & For. R. 15: 54.
Joceline, Elizabeth. Mother's Legacy to her unborn Child, 1625. Blackw. 71: 491.
Jocelyn, Henry. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 2: 204. 11: 31.
Jockeys and their Trade. Temp. Bar, 49: 324.
Jodelle, Estienne, early French Poet. Lond. M. 6: 60.
Joe's Courtship; a Tale. Putnam, 9: 484.
Joe Hale's red Stockings. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 15: 333.
Joe Miller and his Men. All the Year, 16: 366.
Joe Oldoak's Revenge. (Mrs. White) Howitt, 1: 299.
Joe Wickham's Reckoning. Chamb. J. 53: 360.
Jogues, Isaac. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 16: 105.
— Memoir of. (J. Gerard) Month, 20: 306.
Johan and Eureka; a Canterbury Tale. Fraser, 93: 367.
Johan Falsen. House. Words, 6: 148.
John, The Christian Name. Cornh. 39: 323.
John, the Apostle, and James, Lives of Chr. Obs. 1: 345.
— and Christian History. Good Words, 9: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 259.
— and his Critics. Dub. Univ. 74: 123.
— and his Gospel. (Z. S. Barstow) Cong. R. 8: 329. *See* Bible.
— at Ephesus. Mo. Rel. M. 39: 29.
— his Doctrine of Christian Sonship. Lond. Q. 53: 440.
— Later School of. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 27: 471.
— Life and Character of. (E. E. Salisbury) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 299. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 2: 585.
— Relation to Peter, James, and Paul. (T. W. Hopkins) Bapt. Q. 7: 310.
— Testimony of, concerning our Lord. Chr. Disc. 2: 109.
— Vision of. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 15: 121.
— Writings of. (J. H. A. Ebrard) Bapt. Q. 9: 467. — (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 4, 402.
— — Ewald on. Nat. R. 17: 125.
John the Baptist. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 34: 173.
— a Poem. (F. W. H. Myers) Macmil. 19: 315.
— and Elijah. Kitto, 9: 420. 38: 371.
— before Herod. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 21: 92.
— Faith of; Matt. xi. 2–6. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 25: 629.
— Food of. Am. Presb. R. 1: 419.
— Mission of. (W. Jevons) Theo. R. 6: 148. — Theo. Repos. 4: 50–463. 5: 64, 243. 6: 216.
— — and Character of. Kitto, 20: 325.
— not Elijah. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 73, 224.
— Reynolds on. Cong. 4: 152.
John of Jerusalem, St. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 417, 529, 579.
John, King of England, and Pope Innocent III. (H. W. Lucas) Month, 35: 516.

John, King of England, as a Protestant Reformer. Dub. R. 6: 436.
— Cause of his Death. (S. Pegge) Arch. 4: 29.
— Historic Doubts concerning. Ecl. R. 121: 523.
— Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Seal of. (E. Foss) Arch. 32: 83.
— Movements of his Court. (T. D. Hardy) Arch. 22: 124.
John, King of France, Portrait of. (E. T. d'Eyncourt) Arch. 38: 196.
John the Terrible, Czar of Russia, and Queen Elizabeth. (N. C. de Bogouschefsky) Reliquary, 16: 1.
John, King of Ethiopia. Liv. Age, 134: 570. — (E. de Leon) Internat. R. 7: 671.
John, Don, of Austria. Blackw. 63: 70. — Colburn, 120: 165. — Dub. R. 88: 1.
— and Heretics of Flanders. Blackw. 56: 36.
John of Barneveld, Motley's. (A. Falconer) Fraser, 90: 223. — (R. H. Howard) Meth. Q. 35: 533. — Brit. Q. 60: 392. — Chr. Obs. 74: 810.
John Damascene, St. Dub. R. 64: 331.
John of Ephesus, Ecclesiastical History of. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 25: 372.
— Syriac Church History. No. Brit. 31: 56.
John Népomucène, St., Canonization of. Month, 19: 409.
John the Presbyter; was he John the Evangelist? (Prof. Milligan) Kitto, 40: 106.
John XII., Pope. Am. Church R. 26: 64.
John; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 106: 580, 647. 107: 40–725. 108: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 683. 104: 14–608. 105: 23–594. 106: 78, 278.
John; a Story. (B. S. Scranton) Galaxy, 4: 675.
John; a Tale of a Dog. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 16: 622.
John and Joan; a Poem. Blackw. 7: 437.
John and Margaret. Overland, 9: 550.
John Biggs. (J. T. Irving) Knick. 42: 551. 43: 1, 277. Same art. Sharpe, 50: 50, 89.
John Brown; a Poem. (C. Bain) Temp. Bar, 56: 76.
John Bull, Esq. Dem. R. 32: 236.
— abroad. Bentley, 8: 121.
— and Jonathan. (C. Mackay) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 166.
— and Nongtongpaw. Fraser, 30: 418.
— Castle of. Fraser, 20: 152.
— the Compassionate. Am. Whig R. 7: 249.
— Fragments of his History. (G. Moir) Blackw. 30: 954. 32: 313. 34: 890. 36: 289. 37: 18. 41: 511. 69: 69, 164. 73: 166.
— Friendly Epistle to. Blackw. 19: 631.
— in his own Pastures. Knick. 38: 125, 345.
— in Tartary. Bentley, 11: 592.
John Caldigate. Blackw. 123: 391–713.
John Calthorpe's Theft. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 45: 310.
John Christopher. (J. Goddard) Colburn, 159: 325.
John Day Valley, Geology of. (T. Condon) Overland, 6: 393.
John Decastro. Blackw. 81: 99.
John Dobert. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 13: 560.
John Eastman's Compensation. (E. B. Cobb) Harper, 42: 693.
John Fry, Cabman. (F. E. Weatherby) Lond. Soc. 28: 70.
John Gilpin and Mazeppa. Blackw. 5: 434.
— as a Solar Hero. Fraser, 103: 353.
John Gilpin's Steam-Carriage Excursion to Harrow; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 28: 180.
John Haller's Niece. (R. Gray) Dub. Univ. 70: 537, 620. 71: 52–544.
John Harley's Marriage. Chamb. J. 58: 104.
John Harris, the Slaver; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 45: 479.
John Heathburn's Title. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 28: 341, 466.
John Henry; a Story. (S. Chase) Lippinc. 27: 376.
John Jordan. (J. R. Gilmore) Atlan. 16: 434.
John Lamar. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 9: 411.
John Law. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 54: 441, 551. 55: 1–551. 56: 77, 189, 318.
John Marchmont's Legacy; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Temp. Bar, 7: 5–455. 8: 5–455. 9: 5–455. 10: 15, 272.
John o' Groat's House. Meth. M. 39: 223.
John Poltriggan's Christmas Story. Chamb. J. 57: 793, 809, 819.
John Pooledoune. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 1: 599.
John Reed's Thoughts. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 31: 356.
John Richardson's Relatives; a Story. Irish Mo. 2: 447, 530, 582. 3: 96–658.
John Rickson's Trial. (A. Robbins) Overland, 9: 114.
John Rintoul. Blackw. 73: 329, 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 113, 403.
John Rose, the Gauger. Lond. M. 21: 404.
John Ryland's Wife. (J. K. Medbury) Galaxy, 1: 67.
John Saltram's Wife; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 721, 739.
John Singer's Story. Chamb. J. 30: 245.
John Skeeme the Promoter. All the Year, 18: 342, 376.
John Smith's Shanty. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 89: 135.
John Thomas Whiffler. St. James, 27: 657.
John Tregancy's Dream. Sharpe, 30: 293.
John Twiller. (D. P. Starkey) Dub. Univ. 48: 535, 661. 49: 81–666. 50: 27.
John Underhill; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 32: 668.
John Warkinson's Wife. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 11: 68, 133.
John Welch's Wife; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 245.
John Wilde. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 15: 368.
John Whopper, the Newsboy. (T. M. Clark) O. & N. 2: 49–416.
John's Hero. Blackw. 120: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 473.
John's Wife. (C. M. Hawksford) Lond. Soc. 32: 294, 402.
John's Wife; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 2: 254.
Johnnie Menzies. (A. Cunningham) Fraser, 1: 399.
Johnny Appleseed. (W. D. Haley) Harper, 43: 830.
Johnny Ludlow Papers. Argosy, 29: 26–345. 31: 26, 107.
Johnny Reb at Play. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 17: 33.
Johns, John, Bishop of Virginia. (J. Packard) Am. Church R. 28: 358.
Johns Hopkins University. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 166. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 19: 199. — (E. Spencer) So. M. 16: 71. — Nature, 12: 456.
Johnson, Andrew, with portrait. (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 733. — Blackw. 100: 623.
— and Abraham Lincoln. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 13: 521, 663. — Chr. Exam. 81: 400.
— and Reconstruction. (C. Mackay) Fortn. 4: 477. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 102: 250.
— as a popular Orator. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 102: 530.
— Defense of. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 5: 98.
— Impeachment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 310. 4: 170, 175, 214. 6: 184–404. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 6: 490. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 16: 372. 17: 144. — Am. J. Educ. 18: 225.
— on Civil Rights. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 422.
— Policy of, 1866. New Eng. 25: 711. — Fraser. 75: 243.
Johnson, Lady Arabella. (L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 25: 143.
— a Heroine of Puritan Times. (Mrs. Martyn) Hours at Home, 2: 44.
Johnson, Cave, with portrait. Dem. R. 17: 241.
— Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 10: 243.
Johnson, Chapman. So. Lit. Mess 15: 674.
Johnson, Cost. Forlorn Hope. Dem. R. 12: 204.
Johnson, Eastman. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 6: 111.
Johnson, Edward. Philosophic Nuts. Mo. R. 154: 285. 155: 123.

Johnson, Sir John. (G. Livermore) Hunt, 34: 306. — Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 340.
— Orderly Book, 1776–77. M. Am. Hist. 6: 204, 283.
Johnson, Osgood. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 151.
Johnson, Reverdy, with portrait. Ecl. M. 86: 502.
— and Charles Francis Adams. Once a Week, 19: 348.
Johnson, Richard M., Portrait of. Dem. R. 14: 335.
— Eulogy on. (J. C. Mather) Dem. R. 28: 376.
— Sword presented to. Niles's Reg. 14: 200.
Johnson, Rossiter. Condensed Classics. Penn Mo. 8: 150.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. (S. A. Allibone) Evang. R. 17: 502. — (T. B. Macaulay) Harper, 14: 483. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ecl. M. 40: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 1. — Bentley, 27: 397. — De Bow, 28: 504. — (J. Dennis) Brit. Q. 70: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 259. — Liv. Age, 52: 742. 60: 353. — Nat. M. 1: 393, 488. 2: 9–488.
— and the Fleet Street Taverns. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 305.
— and Garrick. No. Am. 4: 38.
— and Dr. Hookwell. Quar. 87: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 337.
— and his Wife, Macaulay on. Cornh. 42: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 627.
— and Hume. Blackw. 3: 511.
— and Hannah More. Chamb. J. 15: 380.
— and Mrs. Piozzi. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 15: 183.
— and Sir Joshua Reynolds. Month, 3: 403.
— and Richard Savage. Chamb. J. 7: 65.
— and Mrs. Thrale. St. James, 1: 243.
— and Warburton. Blackw. 8: 243.
— Anecdotes of. Dem. R. 11: 165.
— as Christian and Critic. Ecl. R. 101: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 221.
— Biographers and Critics of. Westm. 111: 1. — Same art. Appleton, 21: 308.
— Boswell's Letters on. Chr. Obs. 59: 9.
— Boswell's Life of, condensed by Alex. Main. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 253.
— — Croker's Edition. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 91. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 54: 1. Same art. Mus. 19: 676. — (J. P. Dabney) Chr. Exam. 14: 154. — Quar. 46: 1. — Westm. 15: 375. — Mo. R. 125: 452. — (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 5: 253, 379.
— Contemporaries and Biographers of. Dub. R. 23: 203.
— Death-Bed of. Spirit Pilg. 1: 212.
— Dictionary of. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 10: 221. *See* English Language.
— Early Life of. Quar. 103: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 593.
— from a Scottish View. All the Year, 23: 561.
— Ghost of. All the Year, 1: 92.
— House in Bolt Court. All the Year, 1: 93, 251.
— Imaginary Conversation. Hogg, 14: 89.
— Irene at Drury Lane. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 5: 651.
— Last Days of. Chr. Obs. 32: 1–813. — Ecl. M. 62: 199.
— Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 436. — Mus. 6: 97. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 24: 148.
— — and Times of. Nat. M. 3: 18–295.
— — and Writings of. Lond. M 8: 57, 169. — Quar. 105: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 777.
— Lives of the Poets. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 38: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 86. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 281. *See* Poets.
— Observations on. Meth. M. 43: 660. — Am. Meth. M. 4: 287.
— Religious Character of. Meth. M. 56: 92.
— Religious Friends of. Chr. Obs. 31: 1. 32: 1.
— Religious Life of, Hewlett's. Quar. 87: 59.
— — and Death of. Hogg, 5: 200, 214. — Dub. Univ. 36: 477.
— Religious Opinions of. Month, 38: 418.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, Reminiscences of. (E. Thompson) Cornh. 17: 622.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 152: 376, 432.
— Style of. Portfo.(Den.) 25: 300. 26: 32.
— Unpublished Episodes in the Life of. (L. Jewitt) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 692.
— without Boswell. (W. Cyples) Contemp. 32: 707. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 541.
— Works and Reviewers of. (S. A. Allibone) Evang. R. 15: 141.
— Worship of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 27: 318.
— Writings of. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 29: 280. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 91. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 349.
Johnson, Samuel, first President of Columbia College. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 118: 451. — Am. J. Educ. 7: 461. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 18: 109. — N. E. Reg. 27: 42. — Chr. Obs. 32: 763, 829. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 449.
Johnson, Mrs. Susanna. Narrative of Captivity, Correction of Errors in. (J. Willard) N. E. Reg. 4: 305.
Johnson, W.A.B., Jowett's Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 54: 275.
Johnson, Walter Rogers. Am. J. Educ. 5: 781.
Johnson, Sir William. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 1: 624. — (C. McKnight) Lippinc. 23: 731. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 101: 249.
— and Johnson Hall. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 2.
— Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 33: 81, 333. — (G. W. Johnson) N. E. Reg. 34: 60.
Johnson, William Martin, Poetry of. Dem. R. 1: 293, 458.
Johnson Genealogy. (P. Thompson) N. E. Reg. 8: 359.
Johonnot Genealogy. (A. Johonnot) N. E. Reg. 6: 357. 7: 141.
Johnston, Gen. Albert Sidney. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 27: 197, 214. — So. R. n. s. 10: 78. — (B. W. Duke) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 133.
Johnston, Alexander Keith. Nature, 4: 225.
Johnston, John, of Sault Ste. Marie. (W. Kingsford) Canad. Mo. 20: 1.
Johnstone, Chevalier de; Escapes of a Jacobite. All the Year, 27: 301.
Joint in the Harness. (M. Northcott) Belgra. 28: 388.
Joint-Stock Banker. (D. Costello) Bentley, 39: 346, 471, 551. 40: 5–345.
See Banking, Joint-Stock.
Joint-Stock Companies. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 1. 34: 1. — Mo. R. 112: 247. — Ecl. R. 96: 68.
— New, in England in 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 706.
Joinville, Jean, Sire de. All the Year, 32: 508. — Once a Week, 18: 499.
— Johnes's Translations of. Ed. R. 13: 469. — Ecl. R. 6: 1071.
Jokes. All the Year, 16: 180, 366.
— Cracking. Once a Week, 29: 402.
— Forgotten. Cornh 34: 595. Same art. Ecl. M, 88: 106.
— Old and new. Once a Week, 19: 446.
— Practical. Chamb. J. 45: 552. — All the Year, 46: 280.
— — Strange. All the Year, 32: 473.
— Round of old. All the Year, 28: 322.
— Thoughts on. Once a Week, 25: 45.
Jokers, Royal and Imperial. Ev. Sat. 13: 693.
Jolin, Philip, Last Days of. Chr. Obs. 30: 1, 65.
Jollie, T. Cong. M. 16: 346.
Jolly Burglars. House. Words, 2: 196.
Jolly Father Joe; a Poem. Blackw. 53: 255.
Jolly Hermitage; a Tale. Putnam, 9: 48.
Joly, Marie. La Ferme aux Pommiers. Liv. Age, 55: 371.
Jomini, Henri, Baron. Ev. Sat. 7: 565. — Galaxy, 7: 874. — (C. F. Cromie) Fortn. 34: 635. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 643.

Jomini, Henri, Baron, Life of. (G. Allen) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 351.
— Military Operations. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 101: 223.
Jonah. (T. K. Cheyne) Theo. R. 14: 211. — (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 10: 739.
— and Paul at Sea. Good Words, 1: 140.
— Raleigh on. Ecl. R. 124: 474.
— Sign of the Prophet. (G. W. Lane) Meth. Q. 5: 382. *See* Bible.
Jonas Fisher; a Poem. Belgra. 29: 250.
Jonas Grubb's Courtship. (J. Y. Akerman) Bentley, 11: 171.
Jonathan; a Story. (C. C. Fraser-Tytler) Ecl. M 84: 449, 612, 686. 85: 213–753. 86: 103, 189, 365.
Jonathan, Saint. Dem. R. 35: 99.
Jonathan, Ship, Voyage to New England, 1639. N. E. Reg. 32: 407.
Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 242.
Jonathan Frock. (H. Zschokke) Peop. J. 6: 141–183.
Jonathan Jolter's Journal; a Poem. New Eng. M. 7: 378.
Jones, Abner, Memoir of. Chr. Exam. 32: 133.
Jones, Agnes Elizabeth, Memorials of. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 14: 308.
Jones, David. Revolutionary Sermon. Hist. M. 14: 92.
Jones, Edward Burne, Painter. Am. Arch. 6: 87. — (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 17. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 94: 40.
— Recent Paintings by. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 53: 334.
— Visit to Home of. (K. Hillard) Scrib. 4: 748.
Jones, Ernest. (J. P. Hopps) Dub. Univ. 93: 357.
Jones, Geo. Visit to Egypt and Jerusalem. Chr. R. 2: 11.
Jones, Horatio. N. E. Reg. 1: 62.
Jones, Inigo, and his Work on York Gate. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 8: 251.
Jones, Capt. Jacob, Biography of. Anal. M. 2: 75.
Jones, Gen. James, with portrait. De Bow, 11: 542.
Jones, James A. Haverhill. Westm. 15: 218.
Jones, Joel, Memorial of. Theo & Lit. J. 13: 56.
Jones, John Paul. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 11: 145. — (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 97: 501.
— and Denis Duval. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 14: 493.
— Life of. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 4: 228. — Am. Q. 7: 409. — Anal. M. 8: 1. 11: 227. — Westm. 12: 466. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 51. — Mo. R. 108: 48. — Ecl. R. 45: 341.
— righted. All the Year, 23: 425.
— Sherburne's Life of. Dem. R. 30: 153.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 9: 492.
Jones, John Winter. Inaugural Address at English Librarians' Conference, 1877. Lib. J. 2: 99.
Jones, Joseph. Poems. Mo. R. 162: 479.
Jones, Owen, Sketch of. Pract. M. 3: 400. — with portrait, Pract. M. 7: 257.
Jones, Richard R., a noted Linguist. Chamb. J. 7: 347. — Victoria, 13: 157.
Jones, Thomas, Captain of the Discovery. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 15: 31.
Jones, Thomas P., Memoir of. Chr. Exam. 45: 313.
Jones, Thomas Rymer, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 174.
Jones, Walter R. (W. A. Jones) Hunt, 33: 423.
Jones, Sir William. Penny M. 8: 121.
— Character of. (T. Walker) Ill. M. 2: 550.
— Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 329. — Chr. Obs. 3: 615, 685. — Ecl. R. 1: 256, 345. — Portfo. (Den.) 27: 444.
— — and Poetry of. Lond. M. 4: 626.
— Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 724.
Jones, Wm. A., Writings of. Dem. R 30: 396.
Jones Family, Ancestry of. (E. F. Jones) N. E. Reg. 6: 279.
Jones Family of Bethlehem, Pa. (J. H. Dubbs) Pennsyl. M. 4: 209.
Jones's Farm, Battle of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. M. 16: supp. 67.
Jonesboro', Ga., Battle of. (P. Anderson) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 193. — (H. D. Clayton) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 127.
Jonghe, Gustave de. Art J. 18: 301.
Jonnes, M. de. Adventures of an old Sailor. Colburn, 114: 175.
Jonson, Ben. (E. O. Blackburne) Victoria, 24: 151. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 631. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 20: 403. — Bentley, 40: 157. — Chamb. J. 5: 37. — Dub. Univ. 63: 380. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 583. — Ev. Sat. 17: 253. — No. Brit. 24: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 321. — Nat. R. 6: 112. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 542. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 287.
— and William Drummond. Fraser, 25: 377. — Mo. R. 159: 158.
— and his Works. Brit. Q. 25: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 193.
— Life, Character, and Writings of. Temp. Bar, 42: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 412.
— Life and Works of. Bent. Q. 2: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 67.
— Morose. Bentley, 56: 16.
— Quarrel with Shakspere. No. Brit. 52: 394.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 51: 39.
— Works of. (T. Serle) Retros. 1: 181. — Blackw. 45: 145. Same art. Mus. 37: 317. — So. R. 6: 91.
Jonson, Margaret, Mother of Ben Jonson. House. Words, 3: 609.
Jòn Jònsonn's Saga. (G. R. F. Cole) Fraser, 95: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 407.
Jony, E. Sylla. Quar. 28: 97.
Jordan, Mrs. Dorothy Bland, Actress. Bentley, 41: 408. — Temp. Bar, 51: 174.
Jordan, Robert. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 13: 221.
Jordans of Grange, The. Fraser, 12: 12.
Jordan, River, and Dead Sea. No. Brit. 11: 494. — (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 185.
— — Lynch's Expedition. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 288. *See also* Dead Sea.
— and its Valley. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 265.
— Boat Voyage down. Chamb. J. 11: 377.
— East of, Merrill's. (G. C. Noyes) Dial (Ch.), 2: 229.
— Fortnight's Ride east of. Bentley, 59: 481, 575. 60: 68.
— Great Crevasse of. (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 24: 248.
— Sources of. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 3: 184.
— Valley of. (W. H. Ward) Nation, 25: 140.
Jörgensen, Jörgen, King of Iceland. Colburn, 126: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 340. — House. Words, 14: 528.
— Travels in France and Germany. Ed. R. 28: 371.
Josaphat, St. Dub. R. 80: 46.
José Maria, the Bandit of Ronda. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 29: 539.
Joselyne Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 14: 15.
Joseph. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 505. — (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 241.
— and Brethren. (S. A. Brooke) Good Words, 21: 212.
— and his Life and Death. (S. A. Brooke) Good Words, 21: 235.
— in Egypt. Chr. Obs. 66: 459.
Joseph, St., Devotion to. Dub. R. 68: 412.
Joseph, King of Italy, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 100: 348. 102: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 598.
Joseph II., Emperor of Austria. (F. P. Cobbe) Tinsley, 21: 311. — Colburn, 123: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 53.
— Anecdote of. Good Words, 1: 701.

Joseph II., Emperor of Austria, Austrian Revolution under. Temp. Bar, 51: 373.
— Letters of. Bentley, 31: 340.
Joseph, Indian Chief, Pursuit of. (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 317.
Joseph's Adventure. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 23: 375.
Joseph and his Friend. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 25: 30–642. 26: 41–665.
Joseph's Coat; a Story. (D. C. Murray) Belgra. 43: 257, 385. 44: 1–385. 45: 1–385.
Josephine, Empress, and Malmaison. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 13: 152. — Harper, 3: 222.
— Divorce of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Ecl. M. 25: 109. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Liv. Age, 27: 561. — Ecl. M. 31: 245. 52: 134.
— First Court of. Colburn, 90: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 181.
— Imperial Anecdotes. Liv. Age, 36: 235.
— Memoirs of. Am. Q. 14: 464. — Ecl. M. 10: 532. — So. R. 6: 307. — Mo. R. 117: 402. 118: 244. Same art. Mus. 14: 159. 15: 310.
Josephine de Montmorenci. (A. Trollope) Galaxy, 8: 825.
Josephine; or Love and Empire. Colburn, 155: 317–634.
Josephine's Troubles; a Tale. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 26: 71–458. 27: 73–481. 28: 79.
Josephus, Flavius. Colburn, 117: 38.
— and the Bible. Kitto, 6: 292.
— and Apion. (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 30: 274.
— and St. Paul. Kitto, 13: 166.
— — Friendship of. Internat. M. 2: 494.
— Life and Writings of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 21: 415. — Bib. R. 1: 372.
— Restoration of his Chronology. Kitto, 5: 60.
— Works of. Fraser, 25: 115.
Joshua. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 714.
— Life and Death of. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 9: 490.
Joshua Haggard's Daughter. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 28: 149–437. 29: 5–551. 30: 10–482. 31: 21, 163.
Joshua Marvel. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 6: 481–674. 7: 1–674. 8: 1–657. 9: 1–524.
Josiah Morse, Case of. All the Year, 26: 427–476.
Josselyn Genealogy. (T. W. Harris) N. E. Reg. 2: 306. 4: 97. *See also* Joselyne.
Jottings by the Way. Dub. Univ. 88: 397.
Joubert, Joseph. Brit. Q. 68: 361. — (M. M. Maitland) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 459. — (M. Arnold) Nat. R. 18: 168. — Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 462.
— Extracts from the Pensées. Dub. Univ. 89: 250.
Joule, James Prescot, Copley Medalist of 1870. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 5: 137. — with portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 103.
Jourdain, Monsieur. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 460.
Journal des Mines. Ed. R. 8: 78. 9: 67.
— of an Aide-de-Camp. Ecl. M. 67: 705.
— of Ernest Ray. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 438. 32: 107–305.
— of Miss Patience Caerhydon. Eng. Dom. M. 4: 1–298. 5: 18–298. 6: 18–290. 7: 84–298.
— of Old Barnes, on a Trip to Paris. Bentley, 7: 457, 627. 8: 69, 195.
— of a poor Musician. (S. M. Warner) Putnam, 12: 58, 154.
— of a Woman; a Tale. (O. Feuillet) Eng. Dom. M. 25: 2–282. 26: 1–58.
— that was never kept. Sharpe, 5: 277. 6: 8, 109.
Journals and Journal-Keepers. Liv. Age, 75: 147. — Bentley, 34: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 541.
Journals, Class and Trade. Cong. 5: 44.
— of the British Provinces, 1836. Colburn, 48: 137.
Journalism. (A. F. Bridges) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 460. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 10: 54. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 104. — Am. Whig R. 4: 281. — Dem. R. 10: 52.
Journalism. Westm. 18: 195. Same art. Mus. 22: 456. — Cornh. 6: 52. — Blackw. 125: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 222. — Lippinc. 27: 175. — Nation, 8: 127. — Danv. Q. 2: 406.
— Agonies of. (S. Walker) Lakeside, 5: 175.
— American. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 21: 289. — (E. H. Hall) St. James, 32: 529. — (J. Lesperance) Lippinc. 8: 174. — So. Q. 19: 500.
— and Journalists. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 34: 55.
— Anonymous. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 5: 157. — (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 5: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 363. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 8: 287. — St. Paul's, 2: 217.
— as a Profession. (G. F. Parsons) Overland, 2: 25. — (J. Wilcox) Galaxy, 4: 797.
— British. Lond. Q. 38: 87.
— Business Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 254.
— Casuistry of. Cornh. 28: 198.
— Chapter in the History of. Tinsley, 12: 22.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 58: 123.
— Eatanswill. Ev. Sat. 10: 506.
— English. Fraser, 34: 631. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 261. — Mus. 15: 1, 145. — Nation, 31: 59–303.
— — before 1800. (D. Gardner) No. Am. 114: 39.
— — in 1832 and 1864. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 28: 39.
— — in France. St. James, 7: 230.
— — "Our London Correspondent." (T. W. Reid) Macmil. 42: 18.
— in the Far West. (E. Dale) Canad. Mo. 11: 188.
— in France. Quar. 65: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 67. — Brit. Q. 3: 468. — For. Q. 36: 70. — Colburn, 130: 244. — Cornh. 27: 703. 28: 411, 715. 29: 154, 535.
— — in 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 1: 473.
— — Political. (C. J. Wallis) Dub. Univ. 89: 289.
— in Germany. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 289. — Mo. R. 165: 185.
— in New York. Am. Whig R. 14: 408.
— Jovial. All the Year, 23: 514.
— Judicious in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 105.
— Lecture on. Blackw. 68: 691.
— Letter to a young Journalist. Scrib. 4: 757.
— London Press. Am. Whig R. 14: 505.
— Modern. Tait, n. s. 19: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 244.
— Morals and Manners of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 8: 840. 9: 102.
— Newest Thing in. Contemp. 30: 678.
— Old and new. Once a Week, 29: 424, 446.
— Parisian. (A. Laugel) Nation, 14: 286. — Ev. Sat. 9: 82, 654.
— Philosophy of. Chamb. J. 13: 404.
— £. s. d. of. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 713.
— Profession of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 37.
— Protestant. Brownson, 24: 441.
— Provincial. Once a Week, 19: 310. — St. Paul's, 3: 61.
— Schools of. (W. Reid) Scrib. 4: 194.
— Trade of. St. Paul's, 1: 306.
— What a Newspaper should be. (D. G. Croly) Putnam, 11: 328.
— Women in. (N. M. Hutchinson) Galaxy, 13: 499.
Journaliste malgré lui. Macmil. 142: 270.
Journalists and Magazine Writers. Blackw. 125: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 387.
— Parisian, of To-Day. Cornh. 28: 715. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 195. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 16.
— School for. For. Q. 25: 62.
Journalistic London. (J. Hatton) Harper, 63: 657, 839.
Journey due north. (G. A. Sala) House. Words, 14: 265–565. 15: 2–249.
— from Genoa to Rome. Fraser, 25: 43.
— from Paris to Ostend. Fraser, 11: 33.

Journey in early Summer. (H. L. Dolsen) Overland, 9: 58.
— round the World, Narrative of. (Sir G. Simpson) Colburn, 80: 219.
— to Starston. (M. C. Croz) Temp. Bar, 63: 383.
— to the Unknown. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 15: 9–399.
— with a Moral; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 57: 315.
Jousting. All the Year, 38: 443, 471.
Jouvenet, John. Art J. 3: 233.
Jovellanos, G. M. de, Life and Works of. For. Q. 5: 547. — For. R. 4: 73
Joy of Engele. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 223.
Joys of Earth; a Poem. (D. Greenwell) Good Words, 2: 52.
Joyce, Robert Dwyer. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 6: 55.
Joyce Dormer's Story. (J. Boncœur) Once a Week, 16: 1–259.
Joye, George, Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 1: 164.
Joyous Knights; or Fratri Gaudenti. (B. J. O'Reilly) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 19.
Juan, Don, of Braganza. Am. Mo. M. 10: 273.
Juan Fernandez, Island of. Ev. Sat. 9: 113.
— and Robinson Crusoe. (H. Sedley) Putnam, 11: 325. — (J. R. Browne) Putnam, 1: 275.
— Visit to. Ev. Sat. 2: 456.
Juan Moreda, the Slave Hunter. Fraser, 36: 282.
Juana la Loca, Spanish Princess. Ed. R. 131: 341.
Juana of Castile. *See* Joanna of Castile.
Juancho, the Bull-Fighter. Blackw. 62: 197.
Juanita. (J. Clifford) Overland, 8: 350.
Juanita. Atlan. 3: 16.
Juarez, Benito, President of Mexico. Bentley, 53: 254. Same art Ecl. M. 60: 369.
— Personal Recollections of. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 16: 280.
Jubilee Singers. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 17.
Jubilee Year; or God in History. Am. Church R. 4: 329.
Jubilees and Centenary Festivals. Chamb. J. 52: 60.
Judaism, accredited by Christianity. Theo. Repos. 5: 289, 366. 6: 39, 49.
— after the Captivity. Lond. Q. 30: 178.
— and Christianity. Bost. R. 2: 175. — Chr. Rem. 12: 222.
— and Heathenism, Döllinger on. Ho. & For. R. 1: 450.
— and the Jews, McCaul's Sketches of. Mo. R. 146: 313.
— and Romanism. (J. Wilson) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 189.
— before the Christian Era. Ecl. R. 42: 153.
— Character and Power of. (M. N. Adams) Radical, 7: 361.
— Future of. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 32: 773.
— Genius of. Am. Church R. 25: 435. — Mo. R. 131: 117.
— Harold's Modern. Mo. R. 84: 18.
— in America. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 25: 365.
— in the Legislature. Blackw. 62: 724.
— Modern. Kitto, 8: 172. — Ed. R. 117: 180. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 3: 134. — (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 29: 624. — Ecl. R. 106: 342. — Gent. M. n. s. 15: 436.
— — Allen on. Ecl. R. 25: 431.
— — and Grace Aguilar. Ecl. R. 107: 134.
— Relation to Christianity. (F. Doncot) Cath. World, 27: 351, 564.
— Recent Aspects of, 1853. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 54: 1.
— Reformed. (F. Adler) No. Am. 125: 327.
See also Jews.
Judas. (G. C. Hurlbut) Overland, 12: 20.
Judas Iscariot and St. Peter. (H. R. Carpenter) Unita. R. 15: 258.
— Ballad of. St. Paul's, 10: 183.
— Character and Repentance of. Chr. Obs. 35: 329.
— Confession of. (J. A. Bolles) New Eng. M. 8: 462.
— Critics on. Chr. R. 20: 321.
— Death of. Kitto, 12: 160.
Judas Iscariot, Fate of. Theo. Repos. 1: 63, 292.
— History and Character of. Theo. Repos. 3: 33.
— Life and Character of. Spirit Pilg. 6: 215, 251, 427. — Chr. R. 5: 328.
— Note on John xiii. 27. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 303.
— Sin, Repentance, and Death of. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 34: 419.
— Two Pleas for. O. & N. 1: 525.
— Was he present at the Lord's Supper? (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 1: 141.
— a Witness for Christ. Theo. Repos. 2: 175.
Judd, Chauncey, Abduction of. Hist. M. 3: 263.
Judd, Sylvester. Fraser, 76: 45. — (R. P. Cutler) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 125.
— Life and Character of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 58: 63. — (G. W. Hosmer) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 16.
— Margaret. (S. Osgood) No. Am. 84: 535. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 62: 102. — (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 39: 418. — So. Q. 9: 507.
— Philo. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 70: 433.
— Richard Edney. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 72: 493.
— Writings of. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. 80: 420.
Judea and its Neighbors. Chr. Rem. 32: 357.
— Hill-Country of. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 43.
— Scenes in. (W. Ware) Chr. Exam. 27: 88, 245. 28: 89, 224.
Judge, The Anglo-Saxon. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 13: 52.
Judge, The; a Drama of American Life. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) Godey, 42: 21–298.
Judge of Divorce. (M. de Cervantes) Temp. Bar, 56: 93.
Judges and Lawyers, American, Manners of. Hist. M. 21: 94.
— Anecdotes of. Retros. 10: 60.
— Atrocious, Campbell's Lives of. Dem. R. 37: 244.
— of England. (W. Forsyth) Quar. 119: 326. — Chamb. J. 47: 181. — Fraser, 70: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 172. — Lond. Soc. 20: 408. — Tait, n. s. 16: 163. *See* Chief Justices; Chancellors.
— — and Ireland. Dub. R. 45: 107.
— — Foss's. Dub. R. 44: 269.
— — — and Campbell's. Dub. R. 46: 438.
— of the olden Time. Chamb. J. 19: 189.
— U. S. and British, 1866, List of. Am. Law R. 1: 224.
Judge not. House. Words, 2: 431.
Judging by Appearances. Bentley, 7: 508, 616. 8: 75.
Judgment, The Last. (J. Floy) Am. Meth. M. 20: 167. — Chr. Obs. 18: 137.
— in Matt. xxv. 31–46, and Rev. xx. 4–15. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 498.
Judgment of Paris. (B. Disraeli) Colburn, 42: 304.
Judgments, Collective. (A. C. Thomas) Univ. Q. 27: 222.
Judicature, New. (M. Cookson) Fortn. 25: 277.
Judicature Acts in English Law. (E. S. Roscoe) Fraser, 93: 130.
Judicial Combat. Hogg, 4: 62.
Judicial Encroachment. Dem. R. 26: 243. 27: 126.
Judicial Institutions of England and France. For. Q. 2: 109.
— of Europe. For. Q. 3: 433. — Anal. M. 15: 16. — Mo. R. 96: 486.
Judicial Murder. All the Year, 6: 405.
Judicial Ordeals. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 89: 32.
Judicial Partisanship. (F. Wharton) Internat. R. 4: 663, 760.
Judicial Power, Limitations of. (E. Washburn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 140.
Judicial Puzzles. Chamb. J. 52: 12.
— Spencer Cowper's Case. Blackw. 90: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 69.
Judicial Reform in Scotland. Ed. R. 51: 114.
Judicial System, Proposed Federal, 1876. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 22: 93.

Judiciary; American Judges. (J. Brice) Macmil. 25: 422. — Lippinc. 5: 654.
— and the Bar. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 276.
— Elective. Am. Law R. 8: 1. — West. Law J. 5: 127.
— Federal, and the Repudiators. (J. F. Hume) Nation, 28: 5.
— Independence of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 57: 400. — Am. Whig R. 2: 474. — (J. M. Van Cott) Am. Whig R. 4: 520. — (E. L. Peirce) Dem. R. 23: 37. — Ed. R. 44: 397.
— Reform in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 365.
— Reports on, 1831. Niles's Reg. 39: 412, 417.
Judith, Book of. Kitto, 17: 342.
— and its Geography. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 26: 421.
Judith; or the Opera Box. Blackw. 47: 621.
Judith Bensadai; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 469.
Judson, Adoniram. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 56: 96. — (J. H. Morison) No. Am. 78: 21.
— and Newell, Embarkation of. (S. M. Worcester) Chr. R. 14: 421.
— and Theo. Parker. (N. M. Williams) Bib. Sac. 26: 290.
— Missionary Character of. Chr. R. 13: 259. 14: 421.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 98: 690.
— Wayland's Life of. Prosp. R. 10: 119. — Chr. R. 19: 127.
Judson, Mrs. Ann H., Memoir of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 6: 252.
Judson, Mrs. Emily C., with portrait. Hogg, 2: 409.
— Kendrick's Life of. Liv. Age, 69: 188.
— Writings of. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 42: 393.
Judson, Mrs. Sarah Boardman, Sketch of. Hogg, 2: 345.
Judson Family, as Missionaries. Chr. Obs. 47: 158.
Juggernaut. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 57: 222.
— and Hurdwar. Mus. 26: 513.
— Festival of, June, 1838. (W. Lacey) Cong. M. 22: 281.
— True Story of. Chamb. J. 50: 7. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 354.
— Worship of. Meth. M. 35: 24.
Juggler of fifty Years ago. Bentley, 61: 57.
— Two Tricks of an Indian. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 92: 86.
Jugglers in India. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 8: 463. — (F. Swanwick) Once a Week, 4: 40.
Jugurtha and Abd-el-Kader. (E. Clive) Bentley, 20: 83.
Jukes, Joseph Beete. Nature, 5: 98.
Jukovsky, V. A. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 195.
Julamerk; a Tale of the Nestorians. Peop. J. 7: 225.
Julia Cytherea; a Legend, in Verse, of the Renaissance. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 33: 272.
Julia Howard, Youth of. Fraser, 20: 460, 604.
Julian, Roman Emperor and Apostate. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 3: 181. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 10: 40. — (C. G. Prowett) Fraser, 83: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 3. — Colburn, 129: 404. — (N. Bangs) Meth. Q. 9: 387.
— and the Apostasy of Rome. Chr. Obs. 63: 399.
— and Frederick William IV. Ed. R. 88: 94.
— and Polytheism, Naville's. Lond. Q. 49: 159.
— Letters. Brit. Q. 65: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 387.
Julian, George W., Desertion of the Republican Party by. (T. O. Howe) No. Am. 126: 381.
Juliana, Mother, Revelations of. (M. W. Tileston) Unita. R. 9: 158.
Juliet; a Novel. (Mrs. H. Lovett-Cameron) Canad. Mo. 10: 277, 378, 470. 11: 1–644.
Juliet; a Story. (Mrs. H. L. Cameron) Belgra. 29: 293, 447. 30: 103–411. 31: 105–484. 32: 105, 242.
Juliette; a Norman Story. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 25: 667.
Julius Cæsar, Shakspere's. Blackw. 37: 747. *See also* Shakspere.
Jullien, Louis G. Putnam, 2: 423.
Jullien, Louis G., and Berlioz. (D. Cook) Belgra. 41: 285.
July. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 1.
July 4th, History of. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 10: 56.
Jumièges, Abbey of. Penny M. 9: 329.
Jumnah, Antiquities of the. Fraser, 56: 672.
Jummoo and Kashmir, Drew's. Nature, 12: 550.
Jumpers of Maine. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 170.
Jumping Procession of Luxemburg. (J. Murphy) Appleton, 20: 431.
June. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 317.
— Our Garland for. Dub. Univ. 37: 667.
— Wanderings in. (J. Clare) Lond. M. 6: 5.
June Chantry. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 14: 833.
June Days. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 41: 711.
June Love-Story. Lond. Soc. 37: supp. 1.
June Music; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 17: 379.
June Reminiscences. Ecl. Mus. 2: 412.
Jung, Sir Salar. All the Year, 36: 421.
Jung Bahadur, Indian Statesman. (O. E. Wheeler) St. James, 46: 162. — Liv. Age, 33: 206.
— Oliphant's Journey with the Camp of. Colburn, 95: 471.
Jung-Stilling, Heinrich. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 9: 26. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 9: 290. — For. Q. 21: 247.
— Childhood and Early Years of. Tait, n. s. 2: 311.
Jungermanniæ. (M. Plues) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 493.
Jungfrau, Night Ascent of the. Sharpe, 42: 71.
Jungle in Central America. Temp. Bar, 22: 458. 23: 66.
— Jaunts in. (J. W. Gryllis) Colburn, 81: 67–441.
— Lost in. All the Year, 6: 88.
— Night in. All the Year, 5: 444. — Chamb. J. 51: 263.
— Perils of. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 170.
Jungle Fowl, Natural History of. Penny M. 4: 184.
Jungle Recollections. Fraser, 44: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 460. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 110.
Juniata River, Scenery of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 12: 433.
Junior Army and Navy Stores. Colburn, 169: 182.
Junius. Sharpe, 43: 180, 234.
— and his Time. (J. M. Hawkins) Fraser, 90: 325.
— Jacques's History of. Mo. R. 161: 400.
— and Macaulay. Cornh. 1: 257.
— and Sir Arthur Gordon. Temp. Bar, 39: 335.
— Authorship of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 29: 94. — (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. 29: 315. — (D. L. Child) No. Am. 34: 316. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 90: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 385. — Westm. 96: 406. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 10: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 160. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 33. — New Eng. M. 1: 54. — Blackw. 18: 164. Same art. Mus. 7: 473. — Blackw. 34: 209. — Mo. R. 82: 69. 87: 189. 107: 354. — Am. Whig R. 13: 484. 14: 35. — Liv. Age, 27: 567. — Internat. M. 1: 469. — Portfo. (Den.) 10: 141. — Ecl. M. 28: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 559.
— discovered, Griffin's. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 58.
— Evidence from Handwriting of. Quar. 130: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 643. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 5: 261.
— Sir Philip Francis, and Lord Mansfield in Dec., 1770. (H. Merivale) Fortn. 9: 250. *See* Francis, Sir Philip.
— identified. Liv. Age, 27: 281.
— Identity of. (W. Dowe) Dub. Univ. 40: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 385. — Dub. Univ. 40: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 20.
— Last Phase of the Controversy. (H. Merivale) Cornh. 23: 668.
— Letters of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 419. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 19: 489. — (A. H. Stephens) Internat. R. 4: 601. — (T. Weed) Galaxy, 15: 605.
— — under their comic Aspect. Bentley, 50: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 150.

Junius; Memoirs of a celebrated Character, 1742–57. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 278.
— More about. (A. Hayward) Fraser, 76: 794.
— redivivus. Once a Week, 24: 549. — Tait, 3: 347.
— Was he Lord Lyttelton? Liv. Age, 42: 223.
— Waterhouse's Essay on. So. R. 7: 486. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 10: 256.
— Woodfall's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 113, 432. Same art. Anal. M. 2: 1.
Juno and Phillis. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 23: 42.
Junot, Madame. Memoirs of Napoleon. Quar. 46: 313.
Jupiter, Planet. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 3: 430.
— and its Satellites. (M. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 101: 393. 105: 454. 115: 38. — Chamb. J. 44: 486.
— and Saturn, Remarks on. (J. Nasmyth) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 396.
— and Venus, Conjunction of, July 21, 1859. (Mrs. M. Ward) Recr. Sci. 1: 222.
— Cloud Masses of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 81.
— Comet Family of. Once a Week, 20: 563.
— Condition of. (J. Browning) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 1.
— a Giant Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 25: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 624. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 286.
— in 1869–70. (T. W. Webb) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 127.
— in 1870–71. (T. W. Webb) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 276.
— in October and November, 1880. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 1.
— — What is it doing? (H. J. Slack) Belgra. 40: 453. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 737. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 433.
— Life in. Cornh. 31: 691. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 166.
— a Miniature Sun. St. Paul's, 8: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 669.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 679. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 433.
— Observations of. (J. Birmingham) Dub. Univ. 76: 485. — (J. Birmingham) Good Words, 13: 574. — (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 136.
— Occultation of. (N. Hall) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 29.
— Perturbations of Vesta by. Math. Mo. 2: 217.
— Photograph of Spectrum of. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 120: 118.
— Satellites of. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 217.
— — Light of. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 4: 442.
— without his Satellites. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1116.
Jura, Chalets in the. (P. Skelton) Once a Week, 1: 244.
— Night on the Summit of. Cornh. 8: 317.
— Quiet Nook in. (J. Ruffini) Macmil. 5: 277.
— Narbey's. Colburn, 145: 346.
Jurassic Ammonites, Biological Relations of. (A. Hyatt) Am. J. Sci. 110: 344.
Jurassic Birds and their Allies. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 122: 337.
Jurassic Dinosaurs. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 121: 167–171.
Jurassic Mammals. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 120: 235.
Jurisdiction, Duponceau on. Bost. Mo. 1: 485.
— Question of, in the Virginia Legislature. Niles's Reg. 20: 118, 155.
Jurisprudence. Lond. Q. 19: 146.
— American. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 590.
— and Apologetics, Recent Changes in. (F. Wharton) Princ. n. s. 2: 149.
— Austin on. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 118: 439. — Tait, 2: 343. — Westm. 18: 237. 19: 329.
— Codification of the Law. Lond. Q. 24: 432.
Jurisprudence, Comparative. (W. M. Irvins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 577.
— Criminal, Sampson on. Mo. R. 155: 517.
— Equity, in England and America, Story on. Mo. R. 161: 466.
— English School of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 30: 475, 682. 31: 114.
— Foster's Elements of. Ecl. R. 100: 714.
— French, and D'Aguesseau. Nat. R. 8: 441.
— Heron's History of. Dub. Univ. 56: 95.
— History of. Dub. R. 48: 451.
— in England. Ed. R. 114: 456.
— — Modern Phases of. Westm. 82: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 175.
— Materials of. (J. V. Campbell) Am. Law R. 14: 257.
— Present System of. (J. H. Lanman) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 128.
— Progress of English. Westm. 68: 511.
— Relation to Baconian Philosophy. (F. A. March) New Eng. 6: 543.
— Sacred and Civil. Danv. Q. 2: 168.
— Schools of. Lond. Q. 40: 1.
Jurist, The American. (J. C. Park) No. Am. 29: 418.
Jury Trial. (W. Barnes) Macmil. 5: 412. — Blackw. 27: 736. — (J. A. Pomeroy) No. Am. 92: 297. — (I. T. Hoague) Am. Law R. 11: 24. — Temp. Bar, 7: 550. — Ecl. R. 90: 749. — (A. S. Bolles) Lippinc. 9: 335. — (W. L. Davis) Putnam, 15: 175. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 428. — (D. B. Read) Canad. Mo. 15: 217. — Dem. R. 6: 463. — Knick. 15: 478. — Dem. R. 36: 91. — Penn Mo. 4: 700. — St. Paul's, 7: 88. — West. R. 1: 101. — Westm. 97: 289.
— Abuses of. No. Brit. 8: 82.
— Adam on. Quar. 57: 324. — Mo. R. 142: 285.
— and the Tweed Verdict. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 351. — (T. W. Knox) Scrib. 3: 609.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 50: 785.
— History of. Ecl. R. 98: 174. — No. Am. 119: 219.
— — Forsyth's. Chr. Obs. 52: 331.
— in Civil Cases. Blackw. 27: 736. — Knick. 18: 247.
— in Commercial Cases. (W. H. De Forest) Hunt, 35: 302.
— in Scotland. Tait, n. s. 4: 351.
— in Texas. Blackw. 54: 777.
— no Boon to Catholics. Dub. R. 43: 471.
— Origin of. Niles's Reg. 13: 139.
— Thompson on charging the Jury. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 32: 45.
Juries. Chamb. J. 45: 321. — Ev. Sat. 5: 724.
— and Advocates. Fraser, 46: 571.
— as they were and are. Chamb. J. 26: 355.
— Bentham on the Art of Packing. Quar. 27: 377.
— Discharge of, without Prisoner's Consent. West. Law J. 4: 97.
— English and Irish. All the Year, 7: 421.
— Grand, Laurie on. Westm. 19: 88.
— Rights and Powers of. Westm. 8: 431.
— Special, and M. Cotta. Westm. 1: 146.
— Verdicts of English and Scotch. (H. Graham) Victoria, 4: 418.
Jury System, British. Dub. Univ. 32: 717.
— — Faults in. Brit. Q. 52: 57.
— of the United States. (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 12: 506.
Jurymen, Duties of Witnesses and. House. Words, 2: 100. — Blackw. 13: 673. Same art. Mus. 3: 239.
Just a Dream. Tinsley, 7: 269.
Just as it happened. Lond. Soc. 5: 169.
Just for a Day. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 6: 33.
Just going to do it. (T. S. Arthur) Hogg, 4: 275.
Just too late; a Story. Colburn, 163: 543.
Justice. Liv. Age, 143: 506.

Justice à la Française. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 37: 89.
— abroad. (F. Marshall) Fortn. 22: 133.
— Administration of. (C. C. Bonney) Lakeside, 8: 343. — (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 23: 43.
— and Fraternity. So. Q. 15: 356.
— Cheap. (H. Crompton) Contemp. 35: 801.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 33: 157.
— Divine. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 586. — Chr. Disc. 5: 188.
— Ministry of. Westm. 107: 1.
— Miscarriage of. (F. Peek) Contemp. 32: 100.
— Nature and Office of. (J. Gorton) Univ. Q. 33: 34.
— Provincial Administration of. Westm. 4: 315.
— What is it? (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 28: 235.
Justices of the Peace. Fraser, 87: 160. — (S. L. Sewall) No. Am. 19: 390.
Justifiable or Unjustifiable? a Tale. Sharpe, 42: 123.
Justification. (L. Clark) Am. Meth. M. 14: 13. — Mo. Rel. M. 5: 398, 443. — Chr. Obs. 2: 5, 269. 28: 799. — (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 3: 169. — (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 6: 94.
— and Regeneration. Chr. Obs. 47: 193, 257, 321.
— and Romanism. (R. Smith) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 236.
— and Sanctification. Cong. R. 7: 321. — Cong. M. 27: 414.
— Bennett on. Ecl. R. 72: 312.
— by Faith. (G. B. Kidd) Cong. M. 25: 18. — (R. W. Landis) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 453. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 4: 5. 5: 5. — (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 521. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 268, 561. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 188, 330. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 41: 272. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 334. — (H. A. Miles) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 123. — (A. S. Hale) Chr. Q. 8: 407. — Chr. Obs. 43: 65. — (J. A. Dorner) Am. Presb. R. 17: 186. — Evang. R. 11: 225.
— — and its first Preacher. (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words, 7: 67.
— — and Lutheranism. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 3: 561.
— — and by Works. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 9: 182.
— — as taught in recent Years. Chr. Obs. 77: 908.
— — the Reformation Doctrine. (G. Thomasius) Luth. Q. 10: 198.
— by Imputation. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 5: 152.
— by Works. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 325.
— Doctrine of. Am. Presb. R. 3: 353. — Bost. R. 2: 229. — Chr. Obs. 62: 582, 865. — Cong. M. 24: 39. — Lond. Q. 29: 179.
— — Catholic. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 6: 432.
— — Faber on Primitive. Chr. Obs. 38: 51, 121, 257.
— — Ritschl's Critical History of. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. Q. 19: 376, 546. 20: 33.
— James on. Cong. M. 24: 377.
— Marsh on. Chr. Obs. 14: 502, 581.
— Moral Effects of free. So. R. n. s. 12: 369.
— Newman on. Ecl. R. 71: 631.
— O'Brien's Sermons on. Ecl. R. 59: 345.
— Papal, Puseyite, and Primitive. (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 11: 309.
— Paul and James on. Kitto, 21: 277.
— philologically considered. Bib. R. 1: 267.
— Romish and Anglican Teachings on. Am. Church R. 3: 169.
— Sermon on. (B. Ochino) Chr. Obs. 34: 84.
— Todd on. Chr. Obs. 19: 857.
— through Christ and Baptism. (H. Martinson) Mercersb. 5: 287.
Justin Martyr. (J. A. Brown) Evang. R. 6: 151. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 7: 141, 303. — (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 9: 821. — Chr. Obs. 3: 649, 717. — Meth. M. 32: 3.
— and the Fourth Gospel. (J. Drummond) Theo. R. 12: 471. 14: 155.
— Engelhardt on. (J. Drummond) Theo. R. 16: 365.
— Life and Writings of. Kitto, 5: 253. — Chr. R. 15: 353. — Ecl. R. 81: 186.
— on the new Birth. (J. Drummond) Theo. R. 12: 471.
— or the Orthodox Faith, A. D. 150–165. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 3: 272.
— Tomb of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 5: 143.
Justin Vitali's Client. Cornh. 33: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 535.
Justinian, Edicts of, Account of. Chr. Obs. 9: 193.
— Institutes of, Sandars's Edition. Fraser, 51: 105.
— Law Reform in Days of. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 39: 708. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 641.
Justinian; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 37: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 305.
Jute. Pract. M. 7: 88.
— Manufacture of. (W. Fleming) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 199.
Jute-Workers. All the Year, 38: 106.
Jutland. Bentley, 51: 199.
— Coast of. (H. C. Andersen) Bentley, 53: 188.
— Up in. Bentley, 55: 625.
Juvenal, Badham's Translation of. Quar. 11: 377.
— Historical Judgments. (W. A. Packard) Presb. R. 1: 34.
— Hodgson's Translation of. Ed. R. 12: 50. — Ecl. R. 7: 511.
— Horace and. (J. W. Ball) Land We Love, 3: 462.
— in London; Poems. Temp. Bar, 40: 49–320. 46: 244.
— Lewis's Translation of. Westm. 100: 66.
— on the Decadence of Rome. (F. Ryan) Nat. Q. 8: 229.
— Satires of. (S. Hart) Am. Church R. 26: 235.
— Specimens of a new Translation of. Quar. 8: 60.
Juvenile and Female Labor. Ed. 79: 130.
Juvenile Books. *See* Children, Books for.
Juvenile Crime and Destitution. Chamb. J. 12: 281, 347.
Juvenile Crime, Prevention and Reform of. (B.K.Peirce) Meth. Q. 32: 601.
Juvenile Criminals, Correction of. Ed. R. 101: 383. — Westm. 60: 137. — (D. B. Read) Canad. Mo. 18: 548. — Good Words, 22: 458.
— Treatment of. No. Brit. 10: 1. — Ecl. M. 2: 350.
Juvenile Delinquency. (J. H. Allen) No. Am. 79: 406. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 7: 470. — Ecl. R. 91: 200. 99: 385. — Ed. R. 94: 403. — (Mrs. Surr) 19th Cent. 9: 649. — Irish Q. 5: 773. — Prosp. R. 2: 297. 10: 69.
— and the Glasgow Plan of Cure. (A. K. McCallum) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 356.
— Small Arabs of New York. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 23: 279.
— Society in Danger from Children. Prosp. R. 9: 165.
— Street Boys. Sharpe, 22: 339.
See Reformatory Education.
Juvenile Delinquents. Chr. Obs. 54: 193.
— Treatment of. Irish Q. 4: 1.
Juvenile Depravity. Ecl. R. 91: 200. — (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 52: 391. — Sharpe, 9: 223. — Hogg, 2: 148–398. 3: 40–330.
— Remedies of. Hogg, 4: 300.
Juvenile Labor. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 8: 355.
Juvenile Party. Cornh. 3: 513.

K

Kabbalah, Jewish. (T. Rubinsohn) Bib. Sac. 9: 563.
— and Jewish Mysticism. Ecl. R. 103: 141.
— Mirandola's. Retros. 9: 62.
Kabbalism, Developments of. Chr. Rem. 43: 345.
Kabul. *See* Cabul.
Kabyles, Among the. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 20: 265, 406.
— of the Djurdjura. (M. B. Edwards) Once a Week, 17: 23. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 142.
Kabylie of Algeria. Dub. Univ. 33: 192.
— La grande. Fraser, 66: 449.
Kadisha; an Eastern Legend. Dub. Univ. 47: 549, 696.
Kadour the Turco; a Tale of the Commune. Temp. Bar, 43: 223.
Kadur. Godey, 22: 56.
Kafirs, The. All the Year, 3: 7. — (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 2: 100.
— and Kafir Wars. Bentley, 29: 408.
— Cape and. Bentley, 30: 241–587. 31: 33.
— Life among. (J. Rose) Knick. 55: 163.
— of Bactria. Penny M. 8: 14.
— of Natal, Shooter's. Liv. Age, 55: 225.
— Polygamous Marriage among. (J. Sanderson) Anthrop. J. 8: 255.
— Wrongs of. Tait, n. s. 4: 515.
— Zulu. *See* Zulu.
Kafir Festival. Chamb. J. 53: 249.
Kafir Invasion of the Cape Colony, 1846. Ecl. R. 84: 385.
Kafir Nation, Wrongs of. Tait, n. s. 4: 515.
Kafir Prison, Night in a. St. James, 17: 231.
Kafir Revolt of 1873. (J. Westlake) Fortn. 22: 701. — (H. H. Parr) Good Words, 19: 701, 738, 810.
Kafir War, 1835. Ecl. R. 63: 77. — Colburn, 83: 251. 94: 313.
— 1850. Mus. 28: 511. — Ecl. R. 93: 611. — Colburn, 92: 334.
— 1878. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 480. — Fraser, 97: 250.
Kafir Wars and Cape Policy. Ed. R. 100: 115.
— Story of. All the Year, 41: 534.
Kafir Weddings and Kafir Kraals. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 688.
Kafirland. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 29: 191. — Blackw. 64: 158.
— Fate of. Colburn, 93: 271.
— Five Years in, Ward's. Ecl. R. 90: 156.
— Glimpse of the Frontier. (Capt. Butler) Colburn, 77: 312–457.
— My Volunteer Troop in. Bentley, 29: 355.
— Native Policy of the Cape Colony. Lond. Q. 54: 74.
Kagosima, Destruction of. Nat. R. 18: 270.
Kahau, The. Penny M. 11: 8.
Kahéle. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 10: 238.
Kairouan, Holy City of. All the Year, 47: 277.
— Mosque of Okhba at. Am. Arch. 10: 291.
Kaiser, Dr. Frederik. Nature, 6: 354.
Kaiser's Resolve. Lakeside, 5: 333.
Kaiserwerth and the Protestant Deaconesses. (E. M. Sewell) Macmil. 21: 229. — Dub. Univ. 53: 469.
— Blue Flag of. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 2: 121, 143.
Kaisteur Waterfall, Demerara. Nature, 3: 108.
Kalafat, Turks in, 1854. Blackw. 85: 291, 449.
Kalakana, David, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 137.
Kalat. Masson's Journey to, and Account of Insurrection at, 1840. Mo. R. 160: 474.
Kalb, Gen. John de. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 36: 476. — Bentley, 52: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 188.
Kaleidoscope, Brewster's. Blackw. 3: 122, 331.
— Wonders of. Hogg, 6: 347.
Kaleidoscopic Color-Top. (J. Gorham) Recr. Sci. 1: 89.
Kalevala, the Finnish National Epic. (H. Lang) Fraser, 85: 667. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 8. — (W. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 11: 677, 778. — (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 1: 45.
— and Hiawatha compared. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 8: 255.
— Porter's Trans. of. (A. N. Wright) New Eng. 27: 369.
Kalewipoeg, The. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 78: 534.
— Esthonian Hercules. (J. Oxenford) Macmil. 30: 263.
Kallundborg Church. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 15: 51.
Kalmuck House. Words, 17: 365.
Kalmucks, Characteristics of the. (J. Kopernicki) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 419.
Kalmuck Prince, and his Wife. Ecl. M. 39: 491.
Kalotrope, The. Art J. 9: 156.
Kaméhaméha III., King of the Sandwich Islands. (R. Anderson) Hours at Home, 1: 70.
Kaméhaméha IV., King of the Sandwich Islands. Once a Week, 10: 304.
Kames, Henry Home, Lord. Memoirs. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 6: 566, 669.
Kames of Connecticut River Valley. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 122: 451.
Kamis, or National Religion of Japan. (M. A. Bruhmet) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 161.
Kamptulicon. Art J. 21: 9.
Kamtschatka. Penny M. 11: 345. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 13: 145. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 25: 11. — Chamb. J. 48: 358.
— and the Country of the Koraks. Chamb. J. 60: 829. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 458.
— Pony Ride in. (R. J. Bush) Overland, 2: 442.
— Tent Life in. (G. Kennan) Putnam, 14: 574.
— Travels in. Broadw. 5: 273, 305.
Kanai, Ride through. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 4: 293.
Kanawha Mountains, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 174.
Kane, Elisha K. (W. Elder) Liv. Age, 48: 427. 52: 819. 53: 122. 57: 209. — Dub. Univ. 52: 315. — Ecl. M. 40: 556.
— Elder's Life of. (D. K. Whitaker) Godey, 56: 212, 301. — Nat. M. 13: 457.
— Memorial of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 17: 260.
— Poem on. (J. E. Cooke) So. Lit. Mess. 24: 257.
Kane, P., Canadian Artist. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 66.
Kane, Sir Robert, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 33: 626.
Kane Geyser Well, The. (C. A. Ashburner) Am. J. Sci. 118: 394.
Kangaroo, The. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 161: 704.
— Natural History of. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 389. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 409.
— Pet. Chamb. J. 58: 69.
— Pocket-Families. Chamb. J. 46: 19.
Kangaroos. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 21: 663.
— and Opossums. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 16: 153, 253.
— and Wild Horses. Gent. M. n. s. 26: 440.
Kangaroo Drive, in Australia. Cornh. 14: 735.
Kangaroo Hunting. Liv. Age, 32: 495.
Kankalis, The. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 4: 162.
Kanoba, Mysteries of. Dub. Univ. 35: 17, 447.

Kansas. Lakeside, 3: 455.—Lond. Q. 8: 517.
— a Slave State. De Bow, 20: 741.
— Admission of. Dem. R. 41: 175.
— and Nebraska, Affair of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 27: 100, 131.
— — Struggle for. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 58: 41.
— — — Secret History of. (J. A. Parker) Nat. Q. 41: 105.
— Appeal to the South. De Bow, 20: 635.
— Pres. Buchanan on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 15: 675.
— Carboniferous Rocks of Southeastern. (G. E. Broadhead) Am. J. Sci. 122: 55.
— Colonization of. Liv. Age, 43: 113.
— Congressional Record. Dem. R. 41: 440.
— Crime against. No. Brit. 26: 559.
— Farmers of, and Illinois Dairymen. Atlan. 44: 717.
— Farming in, Picturesque Aspects of. (H. King) Scrib. 19: 132.
— Geology of. *See* Geology.
— in 1855. De Bow, 19: 185.
— Journey through. Chamb. J. 25: 405.
— Question of. Putnam, 6: 425.
— Settler in. (F. Lockley) Overland, 7: 22.
— Something about. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 5: 197.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 338.
— Troubles in, 1856. Putnam, 8: 85.
— Voice of. De Bow, 21: 187.
— R. J. Walker's Administration in. (J. H. St. Matthew) Overland, 5: 544.
— War in, 1856, Brewerton on. Dem. R 37: 398.
— — Object of. (D. R. Atchison) Liv. Age, 50: 254.
— Wealth for Everybody. (J. Hatton) Colburn, 168: 457.
Kant, Immanuel. (E. D. Mead) Internat. R. 11: 357.—Dial, 4: 409.—(P. Jerome) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 446.—(J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 530.
— Æsthetics. (D. W. Phipps) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 299.
— Analytic and Synthetic Judgments. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 2: 118.
— and Berkeley. (R. Noel) Contemp. 20: 72.
— and Fichte, Relations between. (R. C. Ware) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 145.
— and his English Critics. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 7: 459.
— and his Essays. Blackw. 28: 244.
— and his Fortunes in England. (J. P. Mahaffy) Princ. n. s. 2: 204.
— and Hume; Philosophy of Causality. (J. H. Stirling) Princ. n. s. 3: 178.
— and Kantism. Meth. Q. 5: 43.
— and modern Philosophy. Mo. R. 164: 451.
— Centennial of. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 8: 394.
— — at Saratoga and at Concord. (J. W. Mears) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 225.
— and Swedenborg. Macmil. 10: 74.
— Anthropology. J. Spec. Philos. 15: 62.
— Antinomies of, in the Light of modern Science. (L. F. Ward) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 381.
— Critique of pure Reason. Brownson, 1: 281, 417.—Bentley, 38: 321.—(S. S. Laurie) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 222. 8: 305.—J. Spec. Philos. 14: 1.—(J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 49.—(K. Rosenkranz) Western, 7: 261.—(J. W. Mears) Penn Mo. 11: 976.
— Deduction of the Categories. (E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 110.
— De Quincey and Coleridge upon. (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 8: 377.
— Doctrine of the Absolute, Cousin on. (F. A. Henry) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 82.
— English Critics of, J. Watson on. (R. Adamson) Mind. 6: 557.
— English Notices of. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 8: 87.
Kant, Immanuel, Ethics of. (J. Edmunds) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 339. 10: 416.
— Last Days of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 21: 133. Same art. Mus. 10: 466, 489.
— Main Principles of. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 257, 353.
— Method of. (J. Watson) Mind, 5: 528.
— Moral Philosophy. Westm. 115: 343.
— on Ontological Proof of Existence of God. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 404.
— on the Sublime and Beautiful. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 381.
— Philosophy of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 3: 350.—(D. H. Hamilton) New Eng. 15: 61.—(T. W. Levin) Theo. R. 15: 534.—(J. T. Merz) Macmil. 38: 7.—(V. Cousin) Am. Ecl. 1: 276.—(F. Bowen) No. Am. 49: 44.—Ed. R. 1: 253.—Selec. Ed. R. 3: 145.—For. Q. 24: 90.—Brit. Q. 2: 307. 21: 1.—Dub. R. 38: 169.
— — Adamson on. (E. Caird) Mind, 5: 124.
— — Caird on. (T. M. Lindsay) Mind, 2: 476.
— — Results of. (J. W. Howe) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 274.
— — Vindication of. (A. E. Kroeger) New Eng. 31: 249.
— Philosophy of Experience. Lond. Q. 56: 65.
— Private Life of. (H. A. Hagen) Nation, 33: 309.
— Relation to modern Philosophic Progress. (J. Royce) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 360.
— refuted by Dint of Muscle. (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 18: 413.
— Reply to Hume. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 113.
— Revisal of his Categories. (S. P. Andrews) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 268.
— Schopenhauer in relation to. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 1.—(E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 215.
— So-called Idealism of. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 4: 408.—(E. Caird) Mind, 4: 557.
— System of Transcendentalism. (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 133.
— Transcendental Deduction of Categories. (G. S. Morris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 253.
— the true Metaphysician. (J. Hinderer) Evang. R. 19: 476.
Kantian Antinomies. (G. N. Abbott) Mercersb. 23: 291.
Kantemier, A., Russian Author. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 95: 658.
Kaolin. (L. Feuchtwanger) So. M. 11: 254.
Kapiolani, the Heroine of Hawaii. (R. Anderson) Hours at Home, 3: 46.
Kaplan; a Circassian Tale. Hogg, 1: 8.
Kara Khitai. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 2: 217, 378.
Karaite Jews. Lond. Q. 35: 145.—(C. H. Brigham) Bib. Sac. 21: 39.
Karakoram. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 1: 214.—(R. B. Shaw) Geog. M. 5: 126.—Geog. M. 1: 137, 389.
— Mountains of. (T. Saunders) Geog. M. 5: 186.—Geog. M. 5: 20.
Karamsin, Nikolai M. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 186.
Karens. Chr. R. 1: 381.
— and Jewish Traditions of. Cong. M. 18: 457. 20: 277.
— Mission to. Ecl. R. 62: 57. 110: 258.
— of Siam, Traditions of. Kitto, 38: 319.
— Remnant of Ten Tribes. (F. Mason) Cong. M. 19: 397.
Karen Language. Chr. R. 7: 211.
Karen Testament. (F. Mason) Chr. R. 11: 169.
Karen Traditions and Opinions. Kitto, 38: 319.
Karin; a Romance of Swedish Life. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 60: 588.
Karl's first Love. (M. Brotherton) Temp. Bar, 18: 271.
Karl Hartmann; a Story of the Crimea. Chamb. J. 23: 353–410.
Karl Holzmann; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 45: 537.

Karlchis Horse Nicolaus; a German Legend. Lond. M. 10: 497.
Karnak. (J. B. Deane) Arch. 25: 202. — Chamb. J. 23: 371.
— Monuments at. (J. Logan) Arch. 22: 190.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 521.
Karnatic Question. Ed. R. 11: 462.
Karol, the Friend of Mürger. All the Year, 33: 182.
Karr, Alphonse. Blackw. 72: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 241. — Dub. Univ. 92: 207. — Cornh. 7: 243.
— and his Wasps. Month, 1: 495. 2: 545.
— Novels. Irish Q. 2: 677.
— Travels in my Garden. Fraser, 43: 485. — Internat. M. 3: 307.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 63: 321.
Kars, Defense of, Sept. 29, 1855, by Ismail Pacha. New Q. 6: 45.
— Siege of, 1855–56. Lond. Q. 6: 105. Dub. Univ. 47: 381. — Westm. 65: 511. — Liv. Age, 48: 567.
— — Sandwith's Narrative of. Colburn, 106: 271. — Fraser, 53: 694. — New Q. 5: 187.
— Visit to, while in the Hands of the Russians. Fraser, 55: 160.
Kashgar, Forsyth in. Geog. M. 3: 304.
— History of, under Yakoob Beg. Westm. 110: 74.
— Mission to. Geog. M. 1: 19, 139.
— Pamir, and Tibet. Quar. 141: 418.
Kashmir and Ladak, Vigne's Travels in. Mo. R. 158: 460.
— and Punjab, Hugel's Travels in. For. Q. 36: 196. — No. Brit. 2: 444.
— Modern. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 22: 279.
— Wilson's Abode of Snow. Nature, 13: 4.
Kâskaskia, Ill., and its Parish Records. (E. G. Mason) M. Am. Hist. 6: 161.
Katahdin, Mt., Camps and Tramps about. (A. Ilex) Scrib. 16: 33.
— Glacial Action on. (J. De Laski) Am. J. Sci. 103: 27.
— Going to. Putnam, 8: 242.
Katchen's Caprices. All the Year, 16: 476, 546.
Kate. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 10: 37.
Kate's Cameos. Potter Am. Mo. 15: 61.
Kate's Engagement. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 20: 373.
Kate's Failure. Tinsley, 11: 569.
Kate Anson; a Tale. Sharpe, 28: 26–320. 29: 25–245.
Kate Beaumont; a Tale. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 27: 70–726. 28: 45–660.
Kate Beaumont. Colburn, 154: 639. 155: 42–962.
Kate Carson's Elopement. Victoria, 20: 412.
Kate Coventry; a Novel. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 53: 63–669. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 471, 746. 49: 109, 492, 737. 50: 97.
Kate Eldridge. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 1: 70.
Kate Kearney. Fraser, 29: 110.
Kate Mowbray. (H. M. Rathbone) Peop. J. 10: 40.
Kate of Kildare. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 2: 249, 255.
Kate Parkman's Wedding Days. (E. Wood) Scrib. 5: 85.
Kate Percival. Godey, 25: 121.
Kate Russel. (M. M. Duncan) Godey, 25: 134.
Kate Sibbert's Aunt. Belgra. 41: 191.
Katey Prodgers; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 87: 712.
Katharine. *See* Catharine.
Katharine Johnson. (F. F. Robertson) St. James, 47: 456.
Katharine Morne. (S. H. Palfrey) Atlan. 18: 559, 697. 19: 75–564.
Katharine Walton; or the Partisan's Daughter. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 41: 13–332.
Katherine Earle. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 7: 64–675. 8: 55–706.
Kathiawar, Run through. Blackw. 120: 191, 577.
Kathleen; a Tale. (Mrs. L. Adams) St. James, 41: 524.
Kathleen Waring; a Tale. Cath. World, 19: 843.
Kathleen's Revenge. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 85: 454.
Katie Challoner; a Tale. Chamb. J. 32: 12, 19.
Katie Gray; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 24: 473.
Katie Stewart. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 72: 23–533. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 67–257.
Katipo, or Venomous Spider of New Zealand. Nature, 7: 29.
Katrina Saga. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 48: 366, 518.
Katto and her Coal-Cart; a South Wales Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 33: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 806.
Katy's Fortune. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. 34: 28, 176.
Katydids. (J. A. Bolles) Hours at Home, 7: 500.
Kauffman, Angelica. (C. Howland) Harper, 50: 654. — (E. Polko) Appleton, 7: 624. — (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 19: 649. — Dub. Univ. 73: 676. 82: 477. — (M. S. Dodge) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 306. — House. Words, 12: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 840. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 802. — Mo. Rel. M. 40: 341. — Victoria, 25: 843.
Kaulbach, William von. Art J. 7: 189. 12: 177. 17: 365. — Ev. Sat. 10: 94. — Peop. J. 3: 74.
— Era of the Reformation. Cath. World, 8: 56.
— Illustrations of Goethe. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 9: 538.
Kaunitz, Venceslas A. D., Prince. Tinsley, 20: 104. — Chamb. J. 26: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 561. — Bentley, 30: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 37.
Kavanagh, Julia. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 6: 96.
— Madeleine. Brownson, 9: 415.
— Women of France. So. Q. 20: 433. — Quar. 88: 352.
Kaweah's Run. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 396.
Kay, James. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 44: 157.
Kayat, Assaad Y., Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 14: 78.
Kayles, Game of. (R. Macgregor) Belgra. 44: 476.
Kaysar, Heinrich, the Swineherd Painter. (E. Acton) Once a Week, 1: 335.
Kea, The. (T. H. Potts) Nature, 4: 489.
Keagy, John M. (S. S. Haldeman) Am. J. Educ. 22: 649.
Kean, Charles. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 42: 209. — (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 712. — Dub. Univ. 36: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 538. — Ev. Sat. 5: 251.
— and the modern Stage. Ev. Sat. 5: 552.
— Life and Times of. Fraser, 60: 361. — New Q. 8: 285.
Kean, Edmund. (T. W. Clarke) Knick. 3: 101. — Knick. 6: 216. — Blackw. 3: 77. 16: 271. 38: 71. — Quar. 54: 109. — Ann. Reg. 8: [438. — Chamb. J. 46: 423. — Temp. Bar, 49: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 668.
— and John Kemble. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 7: 291. — Ecl. M. 94: 542.
— as King Lear. Lond. M. 1: 686.
— Early Days of. Fraser, 7: 734. 8: 499. — Colburn, 40: 434.
— Life of. Quar. 54: 109. — Mo. R. 137: 348.
— My Acquaintance with. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 39: 7–143.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 41: 51.
Keane Malcombe's Pupil. All the Year, 35: 444–539.
Kearney, Abbé, Reminiscences of. Irish Q. 3: 179.
Kearny, Gen. Philip J., at Seven Pines; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 10: 265.
— Letters from the Battle-Field, 1862. Hist. M. 17: 184.
Kearney Agitation in California. (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 433.
Kearsarge, Ship, Fight with the Alabama. (J. M. Browne) Overland, 14: 105.
— Three Years on Board. N. E. Reg. 35: 341.
Keary, Annie. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 29: 518. — (S. L. Poole) Macmil. 42: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 146, 302, 677.
Keating, Jerome. Liv. Age, 49: 812.

Keats, George, Brother of the Poet. (J. F. Clarke) Dial, 3: 495.
— Grave of, in Louisville, Ky. Ev. Sat. 11: 635.
Keats, John. (E. Fawcett) Canad. Mo. 15: 449. — with portrait, (E. F. Madden) Harper, 55: 357. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 15: 203–402. — Am. Bibliop. 7: 94. 8: 94. — Peop. J. 9: 356. — Chamb. J. 10: 376. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 13: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 202. — Knick. 55: 392. — Sharpe, 8: 56. — Temp. Bar, 38: 501.
— and Joseph Severn. Dub. Univ. 96: 37.
— daintiest of Poets. Victoria, 15: 55.
— Death of. Lond. M. 3: 426.
— — Verses on. Lond. M. 3: 526.
— Endymion. Lond. M. 1: 380.
— Fragment from. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 676.
— Genius of. Chr. Rem. 6: 251.
— Hyperion. Am. Whig R. 14: 311.
— in Cloudland; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 7: 470.
— Lamia, Isabella, and other Poems. Lond. M. 2: 315.
— Letters to Fanny Brawne. (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 19: 379.
— Life and Literary Remains. Dub. Univ. 33: 28. — Brit. Q. 8: 328.
— — and Poems of. Ecl. R. 88: 533. — Dem. R. 26: 415. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 37. — (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 8: 603. — Westm. 50: 349. — Dem. R. 21: 427. 23: 375. — Liv. Age, 19: 20. — (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 4: 93. — (D. Masson) Macmil. 3: 1.
— Love Letters of. Ecl. M. 90: 495.
— Milnes's Life of. Colburn, 84: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 340. — Dub. R. 25: 164. — No. Brit. 10: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 145. — Prosp. R. 4: 539. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 508.
— My Copy of. Tinsley, 25: 427.
— Poems of. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 699. — Blackw. 2: 519. — Mass. Q. 2: 414. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 203. — Quar. 19: 204. — Mo. R. 92: 305. — Dub. Univ. 21: 690. — Ecl. R. 32: 158. — Tait, n. s. 8: 650. — Ed. R. 90: 425.
— Recollections of. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 174. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 262, 669. — (C. C. Clarke) Atlan. 7: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 409.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 1: 145.
— Thoughts on. (R. S. Weir) New Dom. 20: 293.
— Vicissitudes of his Fame. (J. Severn) Atlan. 11: 401. Same art. Sharpe, 49: 246.
Keayne, Robert. Abstract of his Will, 1653. N. E. Reg. 6: 89, 152.
Keble, John. (W. C. Doane) Am. Church R. 18: 333. 22: 1. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 6: 190. — Macmil. 19: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 85. — Blackw. 105: 400. — Ecl. R. 123: 428. — Ev. Sat. 14: 539. — Lond. Q. 26: 403. — Month, 4: 441. — Penn Mo. 2: 572.
— and George Herbert. Brit. Q. 46: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 195.
— and John Henry Newman. (J. A. Froude) Appleton, 25: 460.
— Autobiography. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 127: 98.
— Christian Year. Meth. Q. 2: 458. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 19: 162. — Chr. Rem. 2: 153. — (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 2: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 451. — No. Brit. 45: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 180, 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 195.
— — on the real Presence. Month, 6: 71.
— Coleridge's Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 8: 477. — (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 11: 264. — Lond. Q. 32: 198. — So. R. n. s. 6: 327.
Keble, John. Home at Hursley. (J. A. Spencer) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 17.
— Lectures on the Latin Poets. Fraser, 30: 127.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 71: 161.
— Lyra Innocentium. Dub. R. 20: 434.
— Memoir of. Princ. 41: 346.
— Mother out of Sight. Month, 10: 169.
— Occasional Papers. Chr. Obs. 77: 664.
— Visit to. (J. Allen) Macmil. 20: 132.
Keeley, Robert, the Actor. All the Year, 21: 438.
Keen Faun; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 549.
Keep, John. (J. H. Fairchild) Cong. Q. 13: 209.
Keep, Nathan C., Memoir of, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 32: 125.
Keeper's Story. Lond. Soc. 18: 521.
Keeping Faith; a Tale. Cornh. 30: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 292.
Keeping the Cash; a Tale. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 9: 771.
Keeping Secrets. (L. Blanchard) Ecl. Mus. 2: 417.
Keeping Silence from Good Words. Fraser, 97: 596. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 218.
Keeping up Appearances. Cornh. 4: 305. — Lond. Soc. 37: 123.
Keepsake, Thefts from an old. Temp. Bar, 35: 550.
Keese, John. Keeseana. (E. A. Duyckinck) M. Am. Hist. 1: 497. — (W. L. Keese) M. Am. Hist. 1: 734.
Keg of Potteen; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 39.
Keightly, T. Fairy Mythology. Lond. M. 20: 152.
Keith, Alex., on the Signs of the Times. Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 302.
Keith, Sir Robert Murray. Chamb. J. 11: 245.
— and Queen Caroline Matilda. Lond. Soc. 39: 232.
— Memoirs and Correspondence. Colburn, 85: 433. — No. Brit. 12: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 369. — Dub. Univ. 12: 39. Same art Liv. Age, 23: 193. — Dub. Univ. 34: 263. — Tait, n. s. 16: 596.
Keith, Viscountess. Liv. Age, 53: 511.
Keiths, Story of the. Chamb. J. 51: 321.
Keller, G., Swiss Novelist. (H. Zimmern) Liv. Age, 145: 368. Same art. Appleton, 23: 539.
Keller, Mathias. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 213.
Kellett, Sir H. Geog. M. 2: 109.
Kelley, Thomas. Life of a Publisher. Ecl. M. 37: 554.
Kelley, William D., with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 553.
Kelleysville, Battle of. (J. E. B. Stuart and F. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 1.
Kello, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 14: 261.
Kellogg, Clara Louise. (A. C. Wheeler) Scrib. 5: 721. — and Lucca. Lakeside, 9: 257.
Kellogg Family Meeting, 1857. N. E. Reg. 12: 199.
Kellogg Genealogy. (D. O. Kellogg) N. E. Reg. 12: 201. 14: 125.
Kelly, Dr. E., and J. Dee. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 16: 351.
Kelly, John, of Liverpool, Memoir of. Cong. 6: 587.
Kelly, John Herbert, Sketch of. (I. M. Porter) Land We Love, 4: 373.
Kelly, Michael, Reminiscences of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 168. — Mo. R. 108: 225. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 34: 197. — Colburn, 14: 487. — Portfo. (Den.) 34: 330.
Kelly, Robert, Am. J. Educ. 10: 313.
Kelly, William. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 16: 371.
Kelpie's Mirror; a Story. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 4: 264.
Kelpius, John, the Hermit of the Ridge. (H. G. Jones) Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 1, 127.
Kelsief, Vasily. Experiences of a Russian Exile. Macmil. 19: 107.
Kelso Abbey. Penny M. 14: 357.
Kemble, Charles. Bentley, 36: 623. — Fraser, 50: 607. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 221.
Kemble, Fanny. Galaxy, 6: 797. — Internat. M. 1: 310. — Liv. Age, 139: 628. — Appleton, 21: 273.

Kemble, Fanny. American Journal. Tait, n. s. 2: 465.
— and her Critics. Fraser, 12: 327.
— and Lear in Italy. Quar. 81: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 481.
— Autobiographical Recollections. Atlan. 36: 152–722. 37: 76–711. 38: 32–705. 39: 73–432.
— Journal. Quar. 54: 39. — Mo. R. 137: 402.
— Plays. Liv. Age, 80: 118.
— Poems. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 75: 325. — Mo. R. 165: 339.
— Records of a Girlhood. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 334. — Internat. R. 6: 589. — Penn Mo. 10: 231.
— Star of Seville. Fraser, 16: 186. — Mo. R. 143: 133.
— Tragedy of. Blackw. 31: 673. — Quar. 47: 243. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 473. — Mo. R. 127: 524.
— Year of Consolation. *See* Italy; Butler, F. K.
Kemble, John Mitchell. Fraser, 55: 612. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 57.
Kemble, John Philip. (J. H. Reynolds) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 164. — Lond. M. 7: 449. — Portfo.(Den.) 30: 194.
— and the British Stage, Boaden's. Colburn, 13: 572.
— and Mrs. Siddons. Chamb. J. 48: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 196, 358. — Temp. Bar, 50: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 675.
— Boaden's Life of. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 34: 197. — Westm. 3: 487.
— Eyewitness of. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 7: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 542.
— Poetical and literary Character of. Colburn, 34: 174.
— Retirement of. Dub. Univ. 71: 522.
Kemp, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 449, 513.
Kempion; a Story. Tinsley, 5: 152.
Kempis, Thomas à. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 73: 342. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 8: 174.
— and his Times. (M. A. Atkinson) Cong. 3: 298.
— Imitation of Christ. Cong. M. 7: 23. — Dub. R. 28: 26. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 12: 119.
— — Authorship of. (W. Maccall) Contemp. 3: 71. — Dub. R. 28: 26. — Dub. Univ. 73: 631.
— — proved to be his Work. Dub. R. 86: 382.
Ken, Bishop Thomas. Sharpe, 14: 222.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 58: 615. — Ed. R. 55: 26. — Dub. R. 34: 315. — Quar. 89: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 364.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 53: 405.
Kenath. (J. L. Porter) Bib. Sac. 13: 806.
Kendal, and the Vale of Kent. Penny M. 10: 146.
Kendal Illumination. Peop. J. 6: 220.
Kendal, Mrs. M., Actress, with portrait. Victoria, 31: 327.
Kendal, William, Inquiry by Henry VIII. concerning. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 22: 20.
Kendall, Amos. (M. Storey) No. Am. 116: 166. — with portrait, Dem. R. 1: 403. — Nation, 15: 123.
Kendall, George W. Internat. M. 3: 145.
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan, as a Poet. (T. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 220.
— Member for Stoke. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 698.
— Revisiting Trinity College; a Poem. Colburn, 77: 439.
Kenilworth, Memoirs of. Once a Week, 17: 327, 358.
Kenilworth Castle. Antiquary, 1: 42. — Penny M. 2: 84. 4: 289. 11: 308.
— Heroes and Heroines of. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 35: 638.
Kennard, James, Life and Writings of. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 46: 496.
Kennard, James, jr., Recollections of. (C. W. H. Dall) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 204, 248.
Kennebec County, Maine, Lawyers in. (A. Redington) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 501.
Kennebec Country, 1767. N. E. Reg. 29: 21.
Kennebec River, Murder at, 1634. N. E. Reg. 9: 80.
Kennebunkport, Bradbury's History of. Am. Mo. M. 11: 81.
Kennedy at the Cape. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 785.
Kennedy, C. R., Poems of. Mo. R. 163: 434.
Kennedy, John P. (J. Wynne) Harper, 25: 335. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 13: 13.
— Horse-Shoe Robinson. So. Q. 22: 203. — Am. Mo. M. 5: 466.
— Novels of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 36: 519. — New York R. 10: 144. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 522. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 255.
— Swallow Barn. So. Q. 21: 71. — Internat. M. 4: 151.
Kennedy, Patrick. Dub. Univ. 81: 581.
Kennedy, T. F., and Edinburgh Review. Blackw. 11: 73.
Kennedy, William. Fitful Fancies. Lond. M. 19: 293.
— Poetry of. Mo. R. 124: 18.
— Siege of Antwerp; a Tragedy. Mo. R. 145: 577.
Kennedy Family of Vocalists in India. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 58: 113.
Kennesaw Mountain. (S. G. French) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 505.
Kennicott, Robert, with portrait. (J. W. Foster) Lakeside, 3: 165.
Kensal Green Cemetery. All the Year, 10: 93. — Chr. Obs. 43: 598. — Penny M. 3: 297.
— Visit to. (W. Mudford) Bentley, 9: 92.
— Voice from. Month, 6: 538.
Kensett, John F. Am. Bibliop. 5: 13.
Kensington. Chamb. J. 24: 347. — House. Words, 7: 533–589. 8: 13–325. Same art. in part, Liv. Age, 39: 161.
Kensington Church, London. Ev. Sat. 2: 667.
Kensington Gardens. Art J. 9: 122.
— Dying Trees in. (W. M. Williams) Belgra. 43: 361.
Kensington Palace. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 5: 323.
— Among the Portraits at. (F. G. Stephens) Macmil. 16: 383.
— and its Occupants. Ecl. M. 37: 383.
— Art Treasures of. Bentley, 52: 349.
Kent, Duke of, Father of Queen Victoria. Sharpe, 12: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 320. — Lond. M. 1: 423. — Cong. M. 3: 118, 233, 333.
— Neale's Life of. Liv. Age, 25: 360.—Bentley, 27: 478.
Kent, Charles. Poems. Colburn, 147: 278.
Kent, James. (G. McVickar) Am. Church R. 1: 104 — West. Law J. 5: 209.
— Commentaries on American Law. (H. S. Legaré) So. R. 2: 72. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 24: 345. — (J. C. Park) No. Am. 29: 418. — Am. Q. 1: 162. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 81. — (R. Gray) No. Am. 118: 383. — (T. Parsons) No. Am. 74: 108.
— Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 7: 329.
— Two Letters of. Am. Law R. 12: 479.
Kent, Joseph. New Eng. M. 9: 169.
Kent, England, and its Oysters. Lond. Soc. 3: 561.
— Brasses in. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 2: 39–259.
— Characteristics of. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 10: 296.
— Day in. (R. Gower) Dark Blue, 3: 542.
— Families of, Genealogy of. Antiquary, 4: 310.
— Hop Gardens of. (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 20: 783.
— invaded by Vortigern, not Hengist. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 44: 363.
— Lambarde's Perambulation of, 1570. Retros. 18: 127.
— Old Town in. Chamb. J. 57: 123.
— Our Kentish Parish. Blackw. 124: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 281.
— Romans in. Antiquary, 2: 258.
— Wanderings in. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 44: 249.
Kent, East-Indiaman, Loss of. All the Year, 16: 444. — Lond. M. 12: 335. 13: 517. — Portfo.(Den.) 34: 374.

Kent's Cavern, Devonshire. Chamb J. 52: 641. — Nature, 10: 530. 13: 17. — (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 369.
— Exploration of. (W. Pengelly) Am. J. Sci. 93: 372.
Kentigern, Sketch of. Good Words, 1: 129.
Kentish Chalk, Studies in. Cornh. 42: 51.
Kentish, J. Notes on the Scriptures. (E. S. Gannett) Chr Exam. 46: 229.
Kenton, Simon. (R. E. Coleman) Harper, 28: 289.
— Life of. (W. D. Gallagher) West. Lit. J. 1: 45.
Kentucky. De Bow, 7: 191.
— Archæological Explorations in. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 9: 410.
— Botany of. (C. S. Rafinesque) West. R. 1: 92, 228.
— Catholic Mission in. (M. P. Visilini) Cath. World, 21: 836.
— Catholicity in; Elden Family. (B. J. Webb) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 653.
— Description of, Imlay's, 1793. West. M. 3: 368.
— Duty of, in the War, 1861. (R. J. Breckinridge) Danv. Q. 1: 319.
— Early Days in. West. M. 2: 486, 528.
— Early History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 274, 345.
— Early Legislative Records of. (R. H. Collins) M. Am. Hist. 1: 629.
— Early Settlement of. (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 2: 89.
— First Explorers of. (S. Evans) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 186.
— First Settlement of. (F. Walker) West. J. 11: 392. — De Bow, 16: 150.
— Historical Society of. (E. Jarvis) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 72.
— History of. (B. R. Evans) No. Am. 35: 1.
— in 1835. (J. F. Clarke) O. & N. 1: 739.
— Notes on. (E. King) Scrib. 9: 129.
— Past Course and present Duty of. Danv. Q. 4: 426.
— Pioneers of. (R. F. Coleman) Harper, 25: 577. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 62: 71.
— Resolutions of, 1788. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 5.
— Secession Conspiracy in. Danv. Q. 2: 111, 221, 371.
— Spanish Party in, Origin of. (M. Butler) West. J. 4: 101, 148.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 342.
— Strange Land and a peculiar People. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 12: 429.
— Treason, Slavery, and Loyalty in. Danv. Q. 4: 385.
— Wilde Tragedy. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 398.
Kentucky Candy-Pulling. New Eng. M. 7: 46.
Kentucky Farms. (E. Atkinson) Harper, 63: 124.
Kentucky Infantry, 4th Confederate. (J. H. Weller) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 108.
Kentucky's Ghost. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 22: 624.
Kenyon, John, Poems of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 48: 401. — Blackw. 44: 779.
Kenyon, Wm. Asbury. Poems. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.). 1: 244.
Kenyon College. (W. B. Bodine) Scrib. 15: 698.
Keokuk, the Sac Chief. (B. Drake) Hesp. 1: 199.
Kepler, John. (W. Swinton) Atlan. 5: 457. — Luth. Q. 2: 387. — Nat. M. 8: 385.
— and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 335. — (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 5: 442.
— Life of. For. Q. 15: 304.
Keppel, Augustus, Lord, Life of. Ed. R. 76: 61. — Dub. Univ. 22: 589. — Tait, n. s. 9: 641. — Mo. R. 158: 323.
Keppel, George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle. (E. Quincy) Nation, 24: 150.
— Reminiscences of. Appleton, 16: 33.
Keppels, The, Earls of Albemarle. Quar. 141: 448.
Keramic. *See* Ceramic.
Keramos; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, 56: 65.
Kerguelen Island. (J. H. Kidder) Am. Natural. 10: 481.
— Natural History of. (E. A. Eaton) Nature, 12: 35.
Kerguelen Island, Voyage to, 1874. (S. J. Perry) Month, 25: 355, 471. 26: 13, 150.
Kerim Khan, Travels of. Blackw. 54: 453, 564, 753.
Kerli's Peak. All the Year, 6: 260.
Kermanshah, A Day at. Penny M. 4: 404, 438.
Kermesse, Flemish. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 9.
— of Antwerp. Belgra. 6: 401.
Kerns, Thos. Arcana of Nature revealed. Ecl. R. 73: 85.
— Moral Government of God. Ecl. R. 80: 432.
Kerr, Michael. Republic, 6: 98, 104.
Kerr, Richard Hall, Account of. Chr. Obs. 11: 80, 150.
Kerry, Boat Voyage on the Coast of. (W. C. De Vere) Month, 3: 331.
— Fortnight in. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 81: 513. 83: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 15.
— Journey in. Blackw. 23: 48.
— Scholastics of. Dub. Univ. 35: 589.
— Through. (E. Yates) Dark Blue, 2: 267.
Kershaw, J. Meth. M. 25: 177.
Kertch and the Cimmerian Bosphorus. Bentley, 38: 71.
— Antiquities of. Blackw. 83: 548.
— Six Months at. Fraser, 55: 400.
— Winter in. Bentley, 39: 585.
Kester's evil Eye. House. Words, 14: 416.
Keswick, England, Sketches in. St. Paul's, 1: 348.
Ketchell, Samuel. N. E. Reg. 7: 267.
Ketteler, William Emmanuel von. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 26: 625. — (H. Billingham) Month, 32: 102.
Kettledrum, The. Chamb. J. 52: 737.
Kettledrumming. Tinsley, 1: 628.
Kevelaar, Our Lady of. (A. Langdale) Month, 31: 59.
Kew Gardens. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 20: 630. — Ed. R. 138: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 259. — Quar. 90: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 376. — Fraser, 40: 127. — (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 6: 177. — Penny M. 10: 263, 266.
— during 1874. Nature, 12: 445.
— Early Opening of. Nature, 11: 14.
— Report on. Nature, 14: 292. — Pract. M. 7: 176.
— Visit to. Hogg, 9: 161, 216.
Key West, Physical Notes on. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 85: 388.
— Tides at. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 68: 305.
Keys, Few Thoughts on. Cornh. 12: 623.
— Historic. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 122.
Keys, The; Matt. xvi. 18, 19. (G. H. N. Peters) Evang. R. 20: 269, 341.
Keyser, Nicaise de. Art J. 18: 5.
Khartum, Melly's. Colburn, 93: 373.
Kharvieff, Victor. (V. Lapoukhyn) Lippinc. 27: 593.
Khasi Hill Tribes. (H. H. G. Austen) Anthrop. J. 1: 122.
— Stone Monuments of. (C. B. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 3: 481. — (H. H. G. Austen) Anthrop. J. 5: 37.
Khayyám, Omar, Persian Poet. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 41: 421.
— Poetry of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 109: 565.
Khazars; a forgotten Turkish Nation in Europe. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 439.
Khelat, Tale of. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 6: 115.
Khidder; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 26: 236.
Khismet; a Story. Ev. Sat. 11: 538.
Khiva. Penny M. 9: 138.
— and the Eastern Question. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 35: 527, 590.
— Central Asia and Cabul. Blackw. 47: 512.
— City Life in. (A. Vámbéry) Good Words, 12: 834.
— in 1873. Ecl. M. 83: 495.
— Khanat of. Colburn, 153: 97.
— Life in. Ev. Sat. 12: 57.
Khojas, The; Disciple of the Old Man of the Mountain. (B. Frere) Macmil. 34: 342, 430.

Khokand, Russian Campaign in, 1875. (A. Vámbéry) Geog. M. 3: 85.
Khondistan, Thirteen Years in, Campbell's. St. James, 11: 94.
Khonds, The. (A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 403.
— of Goomsur and Boad, Religion of. Chr. Rem. 4: 378.
— of Orissa. Anthrop. R. 4: 360.
Khorasan, Fraser's Journey in. Ed. R. 43: 87. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 5: 202. — Lond. M. 14: 406.
— Travels in. Ecl. R. 42: 418.
Kid, The; a Chapter of Wyoming. Lippinc. 27: 276.
Kidd, Dr. James. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 143.
Kidd, John. Bridgewater Treatise. Mo. R. 131: 499.
Kidd, William, the Pirate. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 6: 77.
— Cruise with. Belgra. 24: 473.
— Piracy of. (H. C. Murphy) Hunt, 14: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 201.
— Why he was hung. (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 7: 742.
Kiddywinkle History. Blackw. 15: 445, 532. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 227, 365.
Kidnapped. Chamb. J. 40: 128.
Kidnapper, Chase after a. Chamb. J. 49: 705.
Kidnapper's Cove; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 741.
Kidnapping, Case of. Niles's Reg. 16: 322. 27: 79.
— in South Seas. Brit. Q. 55: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 323. — (E. G. Blackmore) Macmil. 27: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 59. — St. James, 32: 421.
— of People to transport to America. N. E. Reg. 19: 55.
— Peter Williamson's Case. Blackw. 63: 607.
Kief, Catacombs of. Penny M. 4: 309.
Kiel Bay, Fauna of. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 8: 3.
Kiernan, Francis. Nature, 11: 193.
Kiernander, J. Z., Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 673.
Kiffin, William. Ecl. R. 38: 46. 115: 426.
Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 71: 100.
— and Mauna Loa. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 102: 454.
— Ascent of, 1825. (C. Stewart) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 45.
— Crater of. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 68: 96.
— Eruption of. Penny M. 11: 274.
— — in 1868. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 96: 105.
— Notes on. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 65: 63.
Kilbarron Castle and the O'Clerys of Donegal. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 7: 1.
Kilburn Family Meeting. N. E. Reg. 2: 318.
Kilby, Christopher, of Boston. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 26: 43.
Kildare. Penny M. 4: 265.
— Earls of. Bentley, 44: 221. — Dub. Univ. 51: 28. — Ed. R. 108: 474.
Kildhurne's Oak. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 41: 333, 454. 42: 75, 191.
Kilimandjaro. (B. Taylor) Blackw. 73: 743.
Kilkenny, Inscription in. (W. Tighe) Arch. 17: 118.
— Month in. (W. P. Lennox) Once a Week, 14: 341. — (W. P. Lennox) Cath. World, 3: 301.
— St. Canice Cathedral. Dub. Univ. 50: 421.
— Statute of, 1361. Dub. R. 16: 156.
— Trip to. (W. Collier) Bentley, 12: 103.
Kill or cure; a Story of the American Civil War. Temp. Bar, 37: 379.
Killarney. Art J. 10: 241.
— and the South of Ireland. Colburn, 129: 174, 309.
— Days at. (W. H. Bruner) Overland, 5: 311.
— How to see, in one Day. Dub. Univ. 24: 745.
— Lakes of. St. James, 17: 494.
— Peep at. Chamb. J. 20: 170.
— Run through. Ecl. R. 112: 298.
— Visit to. Dub. Univ. 56: 174.
— Week at. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 2: 253. 17: 118, 149.
— Weld's Illustrations of. Ecl. R. 6: 581.
Killed in the Roll-Way. (A. Graham) Lakeside, 10: 225.
Killing no Murder. (E. G. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 84: 715.
Killochan, Baron's Stone of. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 17: 312.
Kilmaine, Charles J., Commandant of Lombardy. Dub. Univ. 47: 464.
Kilpatrick, Hugh Judson. (L. P. Brockett) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 419.
Kimball, Richard B. Internat. M. 2: 156.—Knick. 59: 1.
— Student Life abroad. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 248.
Kimbolton Papers. Colburn, 131: 452.
Kindergarten, The. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 11: 615. — (H. Hoffmann) Victoria, 14: 426. — (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 22: 526. — O. & N. 6: 467.
— and its Founder. Am. J. Educ. 31: 82.
— at Kilburn. Good Words, 15: 125.
— at Naples. Victoria. 27: 160.
— Educational Principles of. (E. Shirreff) Education, 1: 425.
— Free. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 57: 801.
— Home Education or. (Mrs. K. G. Wells) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 334.
— in Germany. Chr. Exam. 67: 313.
— in New York. Penn Mo. 10: 778.
— Baroness B. von Marenholtz-Bülow and her Works on. Am. J. Educ. 31: 145.
— What is it? (E. P. Peabody) Atlan. 10: 586.
Kindergartens. House. Words, 11: 577. — Dub. Univ. 89: 153.
— Charity. (Mrs. H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 30: 125.
— — in New York. (F. Adler) Am. J. Educ. 31: 201.
— — in San Francisco. (Mrs. S. B. Cooper) Am. J. Ed c. 31: 206.
— in America, Papers on. Am. J. Educ. 30: 491, 833.
Kindergarten System. Eng. Dom. M. 19: 11, 183 — (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 157.
— and Frœbel. Am. J. Educ. 28: 33.
— Merits of. New Dom. 8: 32.
Kindergarteuing. (J. Humphreys) Victoria, 27: 209.
Kindergartner, Our young. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 25: 727.
Kinderhook, N. Y. (H. C. Van Schaack) Hist. M. 22: 224.
Kinderhook Mansion, An old. (H. C. Van Schaack) M. Am. Hist. 2: 513.
Kindermann, Ferdinand. Am. J. Educ. 27: 509.
Kindness, Casual. Victoria, 10: 302. Same art. N. Ecl. 2: 7.
— Grace of. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 1: 481.
King, Lord, Speeches and Writings of. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 84: 315.
King, B., Memoirs of. Meth. M. 21: 105.
King, Mrs. Henry. Busy Moments of an idle Woman. So. Q. 25: 212.
King, Capt. James. (Alice King) Argosy, 12: 30.
King, James G. Hunt, 30: 61.
King, John Crookshanks. (B. K. Pierce) Nat. M. 5: 481.
King, S., Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 561.
King, Thomas, Actor. Dub. Univ. 68: 269.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 52: 523.
— Sir Peter Teazle. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 223.
King, Thomas Butler, Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 8: 439.
King, Thomas Starr. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 8: 636. — (E. P. Whipple) Unita. R. 9: 537.
— In Memoriam. (R. Frothingham) Univ. Q. 21: 343.
— Life of. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 76: 410.
King, William. Anecdotes of his own Times. Anal. M. 13: 367. — Mo. R. 88: 155. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 460.
— Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 32: 74.
King, William R., with portrait. Dem. R. 13: 115. — with portrait, Dem. R. 31: 97.
King Genealogy. (F. King) N. E. Reg. 11: 357.
King, The, and early Civil Justice. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 36: 603.
— and the Beggar. (Bishop Ferrette) O. & N. 9: 215.

King, Story of a. House. Words, 11: 402.
King Ailill's Death. Fraser, 63: 684.
King Arthur, Legend of. Sharpe, 19: 308.
King Bemba's Point; a West African Story. Blackw. 130: 91.
King Bruce's Bowl; a Legend of Galloway. Lond. M. 6: 229.
King Coal's Levee; or Geological Etiquette. Mo. R. 94: 265.
King Cole and his Band. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 249.
King Cophetua; a Doctor's Story. Temp. Bar, 27: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 174.
King David. (C. F. Woolson) Scrib. 15: 781.
King Edgar; a Tragedy. Blackw. 48: 610.
King Eochaidh's Choice. (A. de Vere) Fraser, 85: 623.
King George's Island. Chamb. J. 43: 282.
King Henry II.; a Historical Drama. Dub. Univ. 23: 19.
King James's Volunteers. St. James, 26: 394.
King Lear of the Russian Steppes. (I. Tourguénieff) Lond. Soc. 22: 437. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 608. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 48.
King Log. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 9: 97.
King of Birds; an Anglo-Saxon Song. (G. Stephens) Arch. 30: 256.
King of Clubs. Tinsley, 5: 235.
King of Denmark's Sons. (W. Morris) Scrib. 5: 294.
King of the Hearth. House. Words, 2: 229.
King of Metals; a Tale. Cath. World, 22: 417.
King of the Mountains. (E. About) Canad. Mo. 6: 294, 398, 494.
King of Prussia's New Year's Gift. Colburn, 80: 379. 81: 72, 379.
King or no King; a Tale. Fraser, 40: 404.
King Penguin; a Legend of South Sea Isles. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 3: 52, 73.
King René's Daughter. (H. Hertz) Dub. Univ. 31: 671.
King Rolf, the Northman. Knick. 55: 376, 472. 56: 119, 343.
King Sigurd, the Crusader; a Poem. Good Words, 3: 247.
King Volmer and Elsie; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 29: 309.
King's Ball; a Tale. (Sir H. Pottinger) Belgra. 20: 197.
King's Bed of Henry VIII., Ceremony of making. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 4: 311.
King's Chapel, Boston, History of. (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 14: 267.
— and James Freeman, 1782–87. (H. W. Foote) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 505.
King's Christmas; a Poem. (C. E. Brooks) Scrib. 11: 385.
King's Combe; a Tale. All the Year, 39: 394–467.
King's County, N. Y., Town Survey of. (S. McElroy) Ecl. Engin. 12: 410.
King's Evil, Healing by Royal Touch. Once a Week, 15: 219. — Cong. M. 23: 577. — Penny M. 9: 101.
King's Forest of High Peak. (H. Kirke) Reliquary, 8: 33.
King's German Legion, History of. Blackw. 43: 739.
King's Good-Night. Chamb. J. 8: 74.
King's Head at Tamworth. Bentley, 45: 358.
King's Household, Office of Purveyor to. (W. Bray) Arch. 8: 329.
— Offices and Fees of, 1606. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 15: 72.
King's Lynn, England, Letter from. Am. Arch. 10: 38.
King's Mountain, Battle of. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 189. — M. Am. Hist. 5: 351. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 5: 401. — (J. G. M. Ramsey) Land We Love. 3: 381.
King's Newton, Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at. (J. J. Briggs and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 9: 1, 6.
— Memorials of Village and Hall. (J. J. Briggs) Reliquary, 1: 12.
King's Quair. (L. Alldridge) Lond. Soc. 32: 335.
King's Sentinel. (R. H. Stoddard) Putnam, 16. 9.
King's Shilling. (D. M. Craik) Sharpe, 14: 15.
Kings and Commons. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 196.
— and Popes. Ed. R. 93: 171.
— Divine Right of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 3: 99.
— Sovereigns and Sons. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 11: 145.
Kingcraft, Failures in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 532.
Kingdom of Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
— of God. (F. A. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 26: 458. — (B. Franklin) Chr. Q. 1: 237. — (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 32: 216. — Chr. R. 3: 380.
— of God of Heaven. (B. F. Woodburn) Bapt. Q. 8: 427.
— of God, or of Heaven. (O. S. Taylor) Bib. Sac. 25: 365.
— of Heaven, or Christ's Chartered Church. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 592.
— — as a Mustard Seed. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 2: 600.
Kingfisher, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 12: 602.
— Belted. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 2: 403.
Kingfishers and Rollers. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 571.
Kingman, Lucy. Radical, 7: 315.
Kini-Balu, Legend of. (N. W. Beckwith) Canad. Mo. 6: 114.
Kinglake, A. W., and the two Pamphlets. Fraser, 68: 63.
— Eothen. *See* East, Kinglake's Eothen.
Kingsbury, John. Am. J. Educ. 5: 9.
Kingsbury, W., Bullar's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 29: 537. — Cong. M. 1: 225, 281.
Kingsbury Genealogy. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 13: 157. 16: 337.
Kingsdown, Lord. Recollections of the Bar. Ed. R. 129: 40.
Kingsley, Charles. (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 23: 507. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 95: 254. — (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 388. — (A. Helps) Macmil. 31: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 477. — Macmil. 35: 337. — (E. S. Howse) Theo. R. 14: 237. — (R. J. King) Fraser, 91: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 683. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 14: 181. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 27: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 341. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 249. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 35: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 487. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 6: 717. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 413. — Appleton, 13: 202. — Belgra. 26: 71. — Blackw. 77: 625. — Chamb. J. 33: 13. — Cong. 4: 245. — Peop. J. 11: 339. — Ecl. M. 31: 481. — Tait, n. s. 22: 604. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1084. — Victoria, 24: 352. — Westm. 107: 382.
— Alton Locke. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 13: 161. — Ecl. R. 93: 85. — Fraser, 42: 576. — Blackw. 68: 592. — Tait, n. s. 17: 579. — So. Q. 20: 118.
— and A. H. Clough, Poetry of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 40: 265.
— and his School. Appleton, 18: 271.
— and J. H. Newman. Dub. R. 55: 156. — Lond. Q. 23: 115. — Westm. 82: 137. — Liv. Age, 81: 147.
— Andromeda. Blackw. 84: 217.
— — and other Poems. Fraser, 57: 736.
— as a Fisherman. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 180.
— as a lyric Poet. Chamb. J. 23: 378. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 315.
— as Parson, Poet, and Politician. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 197.
— at Home. Chamb. J. 54: 497.
— At Last; Christmas in West Indies. Lakeside, 7: 255.
— Chartism of. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 17: 414.
— Edinburgh Lectures. Colburn, 102: 66.
— Genius of. Dub. Univ. 49: 699. 50: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 481.
— Glaucus. Westm. 64: 246.
— Hypatia. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 58: 51. — Brit. Q. 18: 123. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 30: 316. — New Q. 2: 379.

Kingsley, Charles, in the Saddle. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 318.
— Letters and Memoirs of. So. R. n. s. 23: 389.
— Life of. (E. Garbett) Chr. Obs. 77: 745.
— — and Letters of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 60. — Dub. Univ. 89: 271. — Ed. R. 145: 415.
— Literary Excesses of. Nat. R. 10: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 515.
— Memoirs of. (G. W. Hosmer) Unita. R. 9: 411. — Lond. Q. 49: 1.
— Miscellanies. Fraser, 62: 364.
— — and the Saturday Review. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 1: 116.
— Novels and Poems. Nat. R. 1: 124.
— Phaethon. Chr. Obs. 53: 90. — Colburn, 96: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 105. — Prosp. R. 9: 49.
— Poems from Eversley. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 57: 736. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 494. — Nat. R. 7: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 435. — Putnam, 7: 532. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 292.
— Prose Idyls of. Ev. Sat. 16: 129.
— Recollections of. Good Words, 16: 789.
— Reminiscence of. (E. Yarnell) Lippinc. 17: 376.
— Saint's Tragedy and Sermon. Fraser, 37: 328. — No. Brit. 15: 442.
— Two Years ago. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 15: 448. — (W. G. Sumner) University Q. 4: 269. — Brit. Q. 25: 399. Same art. Ecl. M 41: 192. — Ecl. R. 105: 499. — New Q. 6: 229. — Putnam, 9: 505.
— Village Sermons. Brit. Q. 10: 273. — Chr. Obs. 50: 570.
— Water Babies. Anthrop. R. 1: 472. — Liv. Age, 77: 567.
— Westward Ho! (A. Woodbury) No. Am. 81: 289. — Westm. 64: 288. — Ecl. R. 101: 698. — (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 59: 280. — Fraser, 51: 506. — Hogg, 13: 498.
— Writings of. Hogg, 11: 121. — Lond. Q. 8: 1. — Chr. Rem. 34: 391.
— Yeast. (R. A. Fyfe) New Eng. 10: 177. — Internat. M. 3: 160. — Prosp. R. 7: 404.
Kingsley, Henry. Big Brothers. Liv. Age, 62: 446.
— Geffrey Hamlyn. No. Brit. 31: 384.
— Hillyars and Burtons. No. Am. 101: 293.
Kingsley, James L. (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 10: 631. — Cong. Q. 5: 117.
— Cicero de Oratore. Am. Mo. R. 1: 421.
— Historical Discourse at New Haven (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 27: 201. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 47: 480. — New York R. 3: 490. 6: 48.
Kingston, Eliz. Chudley, Duchess of, Scandal of. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 436. — Temp. Bar, 59: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 416. — (J. Grant) Belgra. 27: 493.
— Trial of. Bentley, 33: 562. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 475.
Kingston, J. Meth. M. 22: 210.
Kingston. Canada, History of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 4: 1. — Penny M. 11: 396.
Kingston, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 10: 55.
Kingston, N. H., Physicians of. N. E. Reg. 1: 95.
Kingston, Jamaica. Penny M. 4: 373.
Kinkajou, The. Penny M. 5: 137.
Kinkel, Gottfried, the German Reformer. Harper. 2: 76. — House. Words, 2: 121. Same art. Ecl. M 22: 134.
Kinloch Estate. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 2: 156–397.
Kino; a Mystification of New Orleans. (C. D. Gardette) Knick. 51: 470.
Kinship in Ancient Greece. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 4: 569, 682.
Kioto. *See* Kiyoto.
Kiowas and Comanches, A Day among the. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 23: 837.
Kip, Bishop, *versus* John Wesley. So. R. n. s. 10: 421.
Kipchaks. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 4: 19.
— Country of White Horde of. (H. H. Howorth) Geog. M. 5: 171.
Kirby, William, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 18: 122.
— Freeman's Life of. Fraser, 47: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 493. — Ecl. R. 97: 407.
— Le Chien d'Or. Canad. Mo. 11: 564.
Kirchentag, Seventh German Evangelical, 1854. Ecl. R. 101: 427.
Kirghiz-Kazaks, The. Blackw. 49: 79.
Kirk, Edw. Norris. (C. L. Woodworth) Cong. Q. 20: 259.
Kirk Manghold, Isle of Man. Once a Week, 16: 437.
Kirk Session of the last Century, Rule of. Chamb. J. 41: 184.
Kirkaldy, of the Grange. Fraser, 47: 533.
Kirkaldy, Sir William. Blackw. 65: 112. — Hogg, 2: 331.
Kirkdale Cavern, Hand of Man in. (J. Taylor) Macmil. 6: 386.
Kirke Webbe, Privateer Captain. Chamb J. 28: 65–377.
Kirkham Priory, Ruins of. (T. Amyot) Arch. 21: 160.
Kirkland, Caroline M. Liv. Age, 81: 237.
— Western Clearings. Chamb. J. 5: 217.
Kirkland, John Thornton. Chr. Exam. 29: 232. — Am. Alma. 1841: 292.
— Eulogies on. No. Am. 51: 237.
— on the Holy Land. Chr. Exam. 23: 261.
Kirkland, Samuel. (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 97: 132.
— Life of. (S. K. Lothrop) Sparks's Am. Biog. 25: 139.
Kirkland Genealogy. (F. W. Chapman) N. E. Reg. 14: 241.
Kirks, Ministers, and Manses. Cornh. 38: 573.
Kirkstall Abbey; a Sonnet. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 2: 36.
Kirkwall, Orkney I. Penny M. 14: 393.
Kirkwood, Daniel. Analogy. (J. B. Cherriman) Am. J. Sci. 64: 9.
— Law of Planetary Rotation. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 61: 217. — (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 61: 394.
Kirwan, Walter Blake, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 32: 16.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 14: 518. — Quar. 11: 130. Same art. Anal. M. 4: 457.
Kirwin. (L. L. White) Overland, 7: 505.
Kisfaludy, Charles. Meeting of the Similes; translated. Fraser, 1: 601.
— Works of. (Mrs. S. R. Putnam) No. Am. 70: 289.
Kishoge Papers. Dub. Univ. 19: 724. 20: 321, 574. 21: 299, 501. 22: 677. 27: 537. 30: 706.
Kishon, The; a Poem. (F. Dykes) Fraser, 43: 707.
Kiss and try. (R. Jefferies) Lond. Soc. 31: 97.
Kiss of the Virgin; an Instrument of Torture. (R. L. Pearsall) Arch. 27: 229.
Kisses; a Poem. (M. L. Brainard) Lakeside, 1: 224.
Kissing. (F. C. Browne) Appleton, 18: 68. — Chamb. J. 35: 54. — All the Year, 5: 200. —(C. Montague) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 117. — Galaxy, 4: 806.
— Curiosities of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 16: 280.
— Essay on. Tait, 1: 78.
— Lips and. Colburn, 4: 414.
— Literature of. Ev. Sat. 10: 450.
— Origin and Species of. St. James, 28: 312.
Kissingen, Battle of. Macmil. 16: 212.
— — What I saw at. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 4: 357.
— Three Weeks at. (A. W. Colgate) Galaxy, 6: 262.
Kissore. Bentley, 30: 608.
Kit Butler, from Boonville. All the Year, 7: 45.
Kit Carson's Ride. (C. H. Miller) Dark Blue, 1: 578.
Kit-Cat Club. Blackw. 11: 201.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 26: 425. — Mo. R. 97: 36.
Kit Grale. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 6: 149, 293.

Kit's Coty House. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 107. 4: 110. —(W. Boys) Arch. 11: 38.
Kitchen, Ancient, at Stanton Harcourt. Penny M. 5: 144.
— and Cellar. Quar. 143: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 31.
— and Parlor. Chamb. J. 24: 97.
— at the Crystal Palace. Chamb. J. 22: 93.
— Chemistry in. Chamb. J. 49: 134. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 314. — Hogg, 7: 5, 54. 9: 54–333.
— for the Sick. All the Year, 35: 15.
— Morals and Manners of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 6.
— Reform in. (E. L. Youmans) Nation, 27: 338.
Kitchen Gardens. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 126, 176.
Kitchiner, William; the Cook's Oracle. Cornh. 41: 723.
Kites and Pigeons. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 21: 392, 529.
Kith and Kin; a Novel. (J. Fothergill) Temp. Bar, 61: 1–433. 62: 1–433. 63: 1–433. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 361–819. 97: 64–797. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 16: 237–505. 17: 25–505.
Kitto, John. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 63: 243. — Nat. M. 9: 354. — Kitto, 13: 121. 14: 249.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 103: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 365.
— Lost Senses. No. Brit. 6: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 49.—Westm. 45: 343. Same art. Liv. Age. 8: 57.
— Memoirs of, Ryland's. Liv. Age, 52: 445.— Chamb. J. 25: 344.— Chr. Obs. 56: 669.— Tait, n. s. 23: 408.
Kitty; a Novel. (M. B. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 23: 145–433. 24: 1–433. 25: 125–545. 26: 98.
Kitty; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 179, 203.
Kitty Clark's Will. Chamb. J. 40: 232.
Kitty Dangerous. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 72: 260.
Kitty Darcy; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 27: 337.
Kiyôto, Sacred City of. (C. A. G. Bridge) Fraser, 97: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 288. — (W. G. Palgrave) Fortn. 36: 680.
Klaczko, Julian. (A. Laugel) Nation, 22: 243.
Klamath City. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 1: 140.
Klamath Land. (S. A. Clarke) Overland, 11: 548.
Klattowski's Publications. Dub. Univ. 12: 167.
Klaus, Peter, Legend of. Lond. M. 5: 229.
Klausenburg, The. Dem. R. 14: 501.
Kleanthês. (T. Davidson) Radical, 2: 726.
Kleber, Jean Baptiste, Life and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 146: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 451.
Kleist, Heinrich von. Brit. Q. 32: 367.
— Works of. For. Q. 2: 671.
Kleptomania. Chamb. J. 57: 637.
Klindinger, H., Creole Servant of. Ecl. M. 39: 547.
Klopstock, Friedrich G. For. Q. 30: 439. — Liv. Age, 62: 323. — Cornh. 41: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 552.
— and his Friends. Anal. M. 6: 345.
— and Quedlinburg. Once a Week, 22: 314.
— and Margaret, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 8: 512.
— and Meta. Dial, 1: 293.
— as a Lyric and Epic Poet. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 287.
— Life and Odes of. For. R. 3: 340.
— Messiah; translated. Cong. M. 4: 248–416. 5: 194.
— Odes; translated. (J. A. Heraud) Fraser, 1: 271.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 5: 393.
Knapp, Jacob, the Revivalist. (G. E. Pond) Galaxy, 5: 342.
Knapp, Jacob Newman, Life of. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 279.
Knaresborough, Dropping Well at. Penny M. 6: 348.
Knaunitz, Wenceslaus Anthony von. (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 5: 512.
Knave's Cross; a Poem. St. James, 33: 185.
Knebel, Karl L. von, Literary Remains of. Tait, n. s. 3: 643.
— Works and Correspondence of. For. Q. 20: 221.
Knebworth. (T. H. S. Escott) Lond. Soc. 23: 409.
Knebworth Hall. Antiquary, 3: 205.
— Inscription in Banqueting Hall of. Pract. M. 1: 158.
— with the Lyttons at. Lippinc. 28: 1.
Kneeling in Public Worship. (A. Clarke) Meth. M. 34: 536.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, Memoirs of. Colburn, 1: 156.
Knibb, William. Hogg, 1: 328. — Ecl. R. 85: 435.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, with portrait. Knick. 3: 1.
Knickerbocker's Visit; a Poem. (C. E. Chamberlain) Harper, 34: 323.
Knickerbocker Fathers. (J. De P. Ogden) Knick. 27: 21.
Knickerbocker Magazine, Editorial History of. Knick. 53: 193–640. 54: 94–541.
Knickerbockers, The. Knick. 40: 1.
Knife, Anglo-Saxon, found in Kent. (J. Evans) Arch. 44: 331.
Knife-Grinder, The. Chamb. J. 23: 369.
Knight, Charles, with portrait. Am. Bibliop. 5: 63. — Blackw. 95: 412. — Chr. Rem. 50: 87. — Ecl. R. 119: 125. — Ev. Sat. 14: 451.
— Career of. (A. Strahan) Good Words, 8: 615.
— Personal Recollections. Brit. Q. 40: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 495.
— Reminiscences of. Dub. Univ. 63: 456.
Knight, Ellis Cornelia. Blackw. 89: 751. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 131.
— Autobiography. Brit. Q. 35: 40. — Colburn, 124: 50. — Quar. 111: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 531.
Knight, H., Memoir of. Cong. M. 10: 513.
Knight, Henry G. Eastern Sketches. Quar. 22: 149.
— Tales. Mo. R. 83: 370.
Knight, Sarah, Journal of. Liv. Age, 57: 963.
Knight, Thomas, Actor, Memoir of. Colburn, 54: 457.
Knight, Dr. Wm. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 325.
Knight, William H. Art J. 15: 133.
Knight and the Maiden; a Poem. (H. Dewar) Canad. Mo. 11: 255.
Knight in Armor. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 18: 112.
Knight of Dannebrog, A. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 19: 593.
Knight of Innishowen: Sir Lucius at Home: Irish Sketches. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 21: 415, 547. 22: 256. 23: 110–401.
Knight of Rhineland. Blackw. 115: 641.
Knight of Ridley's Son. (W. Jones) Bentley, 63: 158.
Knight of the Tomb. Godey, 21: 249.
Knight's Grave. (E. Arnold) Once a Week, 3: 500.
Knight's Lament; a Poem. Once a Week, 22: 261.
Knight's Leap at Altenahr. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 59: 103.
Knight's Secret. (C. Reade) Belgra. 29: 437.
Knight's Wooing; a Tale. Cath. World, 29: 382.
Knights, Female. All the Year, 40: 53.
— German. Fraser, 74: 179.
— Last of; a Tale. Blackw. 56: 36.
— of the Cross. (C. Chesebrough) Harper, 4: 221.
— of the Golden Circle. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 573.
— of Malta. Dub. R. 46: 477. — (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 830. 8: 41, 139, 186. 9: 86, 163. — Penny M. 5: 205–270.
— Historical Sketch of. (W. Winthrop) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 406.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 56: 368. 57: 60. 58: 45.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 19: 1–231. 20: 67–249. 21: 293, 357.
— of St. John of Jerusalem, French Deed of 1397. (C. K. Watson) Arch. 44: 293.
— of the Spoon; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 29.
Knights Errant. Blackw. 2: 169. 3: 32.
Knights Templars. (Mrs. M. J. Lindley) Nat. Q. 37: 142. — (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 12: 252. — Ecl. R. 100: 1. — Mo. R. 149: 433. — Penny M. 5: 15, 17, 26.
— Addison's History of. Mo. R. 157: 101.

Knights Templars, Burnes's History of. Mo. R. 160: 358.
— History of. For. Q. 4: 608. — Museum, 15: 385. — Ed. R. 9: 196. — (T. Roscoe) Retros. 4: 250. — So. Q. 9: 457. — Dub. Univ. 20: 197. — Mus. 2: 243. Dub. Univ. 86: 561, 711. — Ecl. R. 76: 189.
Knight-Errantry in the 19th Century. Blackw. 97: 176.
Knighthood, Feudal and obligatory. (F. M. Nichols) Arch. 39: 189.
— Military Orders of. St. James, 15: 380.
— Orders of. Penny M. 6: 22, 70, 78.
— — Nicolas and Beltz on. Quar. 68: 413.
— — Teutonic. Penny M. 6: 255.
Knightlye; Tale of Sir Guy of Normandye. (W. Motherwell) Dub. Univ. 32: 143.
Knighton, Sir William, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 68: 97. — Mo. R. 146: 86.
Knitted Work. (M. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 165.
Knitting Sale-Socks. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 7: 138.
Knives, Manufacture of. Ev. Sat. 11: 151.
Knives and Forks. Chamb. J. 18: 309. 47: 234.
— History of. Chamb. J. 24: 266.
Knivet, Anthony, Misfortunes of. Chamb. J. 24: 179.
Knockbræ Sketches. Blackw. 18: 93.
Knocker, The. (W. D. O'Connor) Harper, 12: 57.
Knockreggan Property. Hogg, 7: 313–411.
Knocks and Erebus. (A. Poyntz) Bentley, 13: 556.
Knole, Account of. Antiquary, 3: 73.
Knole Park. (R. Gower) Dark Blue, 4: 17.
Knollys, Hanserd. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 19: 131.
— in America. (J. N. Brown) Chr. R 23: 438.
— in Sprague's Annals. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 13: 38.
Knollys, Lettice, Sketch of. (S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 4: 301.
Knots and Coils in Human Lives. Temp. Bar, 14: 185.
Know Thyself. Knick. 8: 540.
Know-Nothings, The. Brownson, 11: 447. 12: 114.
Know-Nothing Movement in America. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 23: 70. — Brit. Q. 22: 45. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 88. — Dem. R. 37: 486.
— Calm Discussion of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 540.
Know-Nothing Position in Religion. (J. T. Bixby) Bib. Sac. 38: 435.
Knowable, Spencer's Laws of. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 1.
Knowing and Being, Ferrier's Theory of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 105.
— and Feeling. (W. Smith) Contemp. 14: 342. 15: 424. 16: 390.
Knowledge, Acquisition of. (J. Beaumont) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 135.
— Address on. (J. Robertson) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 218, 304.
— Advantages of. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 7: 127.
— and Belief. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 2: 309.
— as an Instrument, Ornament, and Blessing. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 24: 133.
— Basis of, for Science and Religion. (J. Todd) Meth. Q. 35: 27.
— by Service. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 3: 454.
— Classification of. (S. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 31.
— Definitions of. Bib. Sac. 36: 786.
— Diffusion of. (O. Dewey) No. Am. 30: 293. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 6: 71. — Ed. R. 45: 189. 46: 225. 50: 181. — Westm. 14: 365. — Blackw. 16: 26.
— Effect of, on Society. Blackw. 4: 80.
— Faith, and Feeling in their mutual Relations. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 421.
— First-Hand and Second-Hand. (W. B. Dalby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 197.
— General Diffusion of. Ill. M. 2: 337, 481.
— Grounds of. (C. B. Hadduck) Bib. Sac. 15: 337. — (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 7: 19.
Knowledge, Hints in the Pursuit of. Penny M. 5: 335.
— How we come by our. (C. Robertson) 19th Cent. 1: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 625.
— Human, Ground and Method of. Meth. Q. 14: 287.
— — Bain on Relativity of. Dub. R. 71: 114.
— — Limits of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 867. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 145.
— — Philosophy of. West. Mo. R. 2: 575, 622.
— — Thomas Aquinas on Theory of. Dub. R. 77: 405.
— — Truthfulness of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 39: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 387.
— Impediments to. (C. J. Sprague) Radical, 10: 104.
— in its Relation to Faith. (H. Matson) University Q. 2: 34.
— Modern, Character of. (J. L. W. Thudichum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 724.
— Moral Tendencies of. Lond. M. 23: 143.
— Nature and Validity of, Conder on. (J. B. Gibson) Mind, 6: 542.
— Nobility of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 610.
— of Divine Things. (E. Lord) Lit & Theo. R. 1: 456.
— of the World. Irish Mo. 4: 103.
— Physical and Religious, J. T. Bixby on. Cath World, 24: 746.
— Pleasures of. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 323.
— Principles of, Wundt on. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 5: 409.
— Progress of. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 8: 99.
— Progressive Tendency in. Am. Presb. R. 10: 389.
— Pursuit of, under Difficulties. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 148.
— Reality of. (I. T. Hecker and A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 721.
— Relativity of. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 19.
— Religious and temporal. Ed. R. 48: 520.
— — Validity of. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 242, 430.
— Science of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 23, 79, 137. 3: 1–289.
— the Source of Happiness. (M. Tarver) West. J. 8: 371.
— Superficial. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 10: 25.
— — Mr. Macaulay's Praise of. Fraser, 40: 171.
— Supposed Dangers of. Ed. R. 43: 242.
— Taxes on. Ed. R. 62: 126. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 157. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 12: 416. — Westm. 15: 238. — Tait, 2: 14–687.
— Thirst for. Recr. Sci. 3: 1.
— Useful, Method of diffusing. (H. Greeley) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 88.
— Useless and unclassified. Cornh. 20: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 420. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 203.
— What Knowledge is most worth. Ecl. M. 48: 145.
Knowle, Town of, in Kent. Penny M. 8: 57.
Knowle Park, the Seat of the Duchess of Dorset. Colburn, 6: 265.
Knowles, Herbert. Internat. M. 3: 57.
Knowles, James Sheridan, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 272. — Blackw. 94: 429. — Dub. Univ. 40: 428. — Nat. Q. 6: 356.
— Eccentricities of. Ev. Sat. 11: 438.
— Love. Mo. R. 150: 457.
— The Love Chase. Mo. R. 144: 411.
— Later Dramas of. Colburn, 97: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 329.
— Plays of. Fraser, 13: 451. — (P. Benjamin) No. Am. 40: 141. — Mo. R. 93: 53. 128: 64. 131: 176.
— Sonnet to. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 2: 302.
— Virginius; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 1: 692.
— Visit to Cork. New Eng. M. 8: 63.
— Woman's Wit; a Comedy. Dub. R. 5: 229. — Mo. R. 146: 326.
Knowlton, Thomas. Battle of Bunker Hill and Key. (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 15: 1.
Knowlton Genealogy. (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 15: 344.

Knox, Alex., Jebb's Correspondence with. Chr. Obs. 34: 691, 765. — Ecl. R. 60: 376. — Mo. R. 134: 402.
— Remains of. Ecl. R. 61: 61, 287. — Mo. R. 136: 37.
Knox, Gen. Henry, with portrait. (F. S. Drake) N. E. Reg. 34: 347.
— Drake's Life of. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 18: 12.
— Recollections of. N. E. Reg. 30: 360.
Knox, Mrs. Gen. Henry. (Mrs. C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 31. — (E. F. Ellet) Godey, 38: 106.
Knox, John. Cong. 1: 681.
— admonishing Mary, Queen of Scots. Peop. J. 8: 48.
— and the Murder of Rizzio. Westm. 40: 37. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 209.
— and his Relations to Women. (R. L Stevenson) Macmil. 32: 446, 520. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 682, 794.
— and Scottish Reformation, Influence of. (J. Moncrieff) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 1.
— Chalmers on. Meth. M. 51: 178.
— House in Edinburgh. Chamb. J. 8: 231.
— Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 1. — Quar. 9: 418. — Meth. Q. 2: 325. — (M. Pratt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 289. — Chr. Obs. 12: 29. — Ecl. R. 17: 349.
— — and Times of. Westm. 60: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 387.
— Liturgy of. Ed. R. 95: 453.
— Portraits of. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 91: 407.
— What he did for Scotch Education. (T. M. Lindsay) Macmil. 22: 461.
Knox, John Jay. Speech at Berlin, November, 1880. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 545.
Knox, Robert, Sufferings of. Meth. M. 39: 864. — Penny M. 2: 186–214. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 542, 621.
Knox, Wm., Author of Lincoln's favorite Poem. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 1: 446.
Knox Mansion, Maine. (M. P. Thatcher) Scrib. 9: 615.
Knyvett, Mrs. Deborah. Victoria, 26: 375.
Koch, Karl. Nature, 20: 173.
Kock, Paul de. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Ed. R. 64: 303. — Ev. Sat. 5: 679. 11: 430.
— Confessions d'une jolie Femme. New Q. 4: 223.
— Novels of. Dub. Univ. 60: 716. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 271. — For. Q. 5: 516. 24: 168. — Ed. R. 64: 162. — Mo. R. 151: 178. 152: 470. 153: 132.
Kock-neyisms, Paul de. Blackw. 53: 366.
Köbner's Song of God. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 11: 352.
Koenig, Frederick, Inventor of the Steam Printing-Press. (S. Smiles) Macmil. 21: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 344. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 42.
Koenigsberg, Female Church of. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 84: 287.
Koenigsmark, Countess of. For. Q. 19: 92.
Koenigsmark, Filip C., Career of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 218.
Koenigsmark Family. Cornh. 15: 410.
Koenigstein, Only Conquest of. Once a Week, 18: 146.
Koerner, Theodore. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 472. — Sharpe, 1: 233. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 845.
— Battle Prayer. Sharpe, 20: 316.
— Hedwig; a Drama. Blackw. 42: 366.
— Life of. Lond. M. 18: 541.
— — and Poems of. Dub. Univ. 38: 452.
— — and Writings of. Tait, 1: 732.
— Lyrics. Dub. Univ. 8: 142.
— Poems of. Mus. 11: 407.
— Rosamunda. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 45.
— Secrets of Prevorst. Blackw. 40: 86. — Liv. Age, 6: 171.
— Works of. Dub. Univ. 38: 452. — Ecl. M. 24: 461.
— Zriny. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 543.
Koeros, Alexander C. S. Ecl. Mus. 1: 125.
Kohl, Johann Georg, in Denmark and in the Marshes. Blackw. 60: 645.
Kohlhaas, Michael. Dub. Univ. 41: 556.
Kojahs of Southern India. (J. Shortt) Anthrop J. 2: 402.
Kokan. (D. Ker) Geog. M. 3: 267.
Kolff, D. H., Voyages of. Ecl. R. 72: 338. — Mo. R. 151: 99.
Koller, Guillaume. Art J. 19: 9.
Kolli, Baron de, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 39: 234.
Kollock, H., Memoir of. Cong. M. 7: 113.
— Sermons of. Gen. Repos. 1: 135.
Koltsof, A. V., Russian Poet. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 6: 272.
Koltzoff-Massalsky, Princess. (G. A. Ellis) Scrib. 17: 225. — (I. Cantini) Victoria, 18: 421.
Kompert, Leopold, Romances of. (H. Zimmern) Appleton, 25: 559.
Konarski, Simon, Last Days of. Dem. R. 13: 489.
Konewka, Paul, Account of. Ev. Sat. 11: 134.
Koords. *See* Kurds.
Koraks, Country of the. Chamb. J. 48: 381.
— Tent Life with. Broadw. 5: 273, 305.
Koran, The. Ed. R. 154: 356.
— and the Bible. Chr. Obs. 67: 429.
— and Mohammed. Nat. Q. 3: 287.
— Fatma Zaida's Translation. Broadw. 3: 487. — Ev. Sat. 9: 193.
— Gist of. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 352.
— Historical Statements of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 195.
— Lane's Selections from. Ecl. R. 83: 375.
— Mohammed's Object in writing. For. Q. 24: 1. — Mo. R. 162: 543.
— Sale's. (E. Taylor) Retros. 3: 1. — Mus. 2: 13.
— *versus* Turkish Reform. (H. Sneyd) Fraser, 94: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 358.
Korassan, In the Capital of. (A. Vámbéry) Argosy, 2: 24.
Kordofan and its People. Chr. Rem. 8: 227.
— Pallme's Travels in. For. Q. 32: 402. — Mo. R. 164: 602. — Ecl. R. 80: 518.
Korniloff, Admiral, Death of. Once a Week, 30: 703.
Kosciusko, Thaddeus. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 30: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 53.
— Finis Poloniæ; Historical Forgeries. Macmil. 19: 164.
— Last Years of. (T. Johnson) Harper, 37: 478.
— Life of. For. Q. 15: 108. — Anal. M. 11: 423. — Mus. 3: 529. — Niles's Reg. 13: 383.
— Reminiscences of. (X. Zeltner) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 136.
Kosmos, True Idea of Divine. (R. Noel) Theo. R. 14: 1. *See* Humboldt.
Kossuth, L. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 4: 40. — (S. Harris) New Eng. 10: 109. — (C. Marton) Bentley, 28: 396. — with portrait, Internat. M. 5: 1. — with portrait, Peop. J. 9: 7. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 18: 493. — Westm. 52: 135. — Liv. Age, 31: 280, 377. 32: 95, 131. — All the Year, 23: 450–522. — Tait, n. s. 18: 693.
— Address to the People of the United States. Liv. Age, 31: 319.
— and his Country, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 14: 375.
— and the Hungarian Revolution. Ecl. R. 94: 748.
— and Hungary. (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 12: 262. — Ecl. R. 100: 36.
— and Intervention. So. Q. 22: 221.
— and Louis Napoleon. Appleton, 24: 77.
— and Lord Palmerston. Brit. Q. 14: 544.
— as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 12: 352.
— Eloquence of. Ecl. M. 25: 216.
— in America. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 81.
— in New England. Brownson, 9: 551.
— Interviews with. (W. Gould) Liv. Age, 31: 73.
— Memoirs of my Exile. (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 1: 71.
— Speech at London, May, 1859. Ecl. M 47: 424.
Kossuth, Madame, Escape of. Sharpe, 13: 360. — Knick. 37: 312. — Ecl. M. 23: 446.

Kossuth Notes Case in England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 177.
Kostendje, Flitting at. Fraser, 50: 28.
Koster, Lawrence, was he the first Printer? St. Paul's, 2: 706.
Koszta, M., Case of. Brownson, 11: 60.
Kottabos. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 84: 565.
Kotzebue, Augustus von, Life of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 480. — Anal. M. 14: 278. — Mo. R. 95: 449. — Temp. Bar, 62: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 388. Same art. Appleton, 26: 220.
— Travels of. Ed. R. 5: 78. 7: 456.
— Voyage of Discovery. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 26: 341. — Blackw. 11: 521.
Kourasoffs, The. (V. Lapoukhyn) Lippinc. 27: 165.
Krabschitz Institute. Cong. 7: 611.
Krafft, Adam. Art J. 21: 310.
Krafft, Karl Jos., of the old Californians. Putnam, 9: 265.
Kraken, Accounts of the. Blackw. 2: 645. 3: 204.
Krapf, J. Lewis, and East African Missions. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 89. — Chr. Obs. 56: 316.
Krasinska, François, Journal of. Dub. Univ. 13: 595. 14: 137–521.
Krasinski; a Tale. Chamb. J. 28: 19, 35, 54.
Kremlin at Moscow. Ecl. M. 65: 748.
Kreuznach Spa, Prussia. Colburn, 90: 18. — Sharpe, 51: 1.
Kriegsspiel, The. Fraser, 85: 242.
Kriemhild's Revenge. (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 5: 122.
Kriemhilda; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 20: 240.
Kriloff, Ivan A., Fables of. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 348. — Chamb. J. 25: 120. — Dub. Univ. 94: 695. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 39, 215, 413. 11: 739.
Krin; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 50: 483.
Krudener, Juliana, the German Fanatic. Blackw. 4: 609. — Bentley, 50: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 147. — Liv. Age, 99: 269. — Lond. M. 2: 9. — Colburn, 13: 65.
— as Coquette and Mystic. Westm. 57: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 97.
Kruesi, Hermann. Am. J. Educ. 5: 161.
Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm, Autobiography of. Chr. Obs. 70: 92.
Kryloff. *See* Kriloff.
Krusenstern, A. Y. von. Voyage round the World, 1803–6. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 579.
Ktaadn, Mt. *See* Katahdin.
Κτίσις, Signification of. Chr. R. 16: 370.
Kuenen's Theory of the Bible. (F. W. Chambers) Presb. R. 1: 305.
Kuhlmann, Charles Frederic, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 316.
Kuhn, Jacob, with portrait. New Eng. M. 6: 236.
Ku-Klux. Once a Week, 24: 505.
— Bill to repress, 1871. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 268. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 284.
— Conspiracy of. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 33: 89.
— Reign of, at the South. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 192, 212.
Kulab and Hissar. (N. Mayef) Geog. M. 3: 326.
Kulja. (A. Vámbéry) Geog. M. 2: 175. — All the Year, 47: 183.
Kumaxa, Battle of. Colburn, 143: 245.
Kurds, Account of the. Penny M. 3: 258.
Kurdish Tribes of Western Asia. (W. Clark) New Eng. 23: 28.
Kurdistan and Mesopotamia, Fraser's Travels in. Dub. R. 8: 414. — Mo. R. 151: 476.
— Residence in, Rich's. Ed. R. 63: 373. 64: 35. 140: 85. — Mus. 3: 37. — Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 199.
Kuria, The, in the Second Epistle of John. (J. C. M. Laurent) Am. Presb. R. 16: 166.
Κύριος, Meaning of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 733.
Kurrachee, Fortnight at. St. James, 28: 148.
Kuzzilbash; a Tale of Khorasan. Blackw. 24: 52.
Kyffhäuser; a German Legend. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Am. Whig R. 2: 398.
Kyloe-Jock, and the Weird of Wanton Walls. (G. Cupples) Macmil. 2: 372, 441. 3: 22.
Kyn, Jöran, Descendants of. (G. B. Keen) Pennsyl. M. 2: 325, 443. 3: 88–447. 4: 99–484. 5: 85–451.
Kynwith Castle, Site of. (R. S. Vidal) Arch. 15: 198.
Kyrle, John, the Man of Ross. Penny M. 4: 347. 6: 428. — Lond. Soc. 39: 392.
Kyrle Society. (Mrs. R. H. Barrington) Good Words, 22: 609.
Kyte, C. Meth M. 27: 3.

L

Laach, Lake and Abbey of. Once a Week, 9: 305. — (A. Whitelock) Irish Mo. 5: 613.
— Visit to. (H. S. Fagan) Good Words, 18: 557, 637.
Laar, Peter de. House. Words, 6: 6.
Labé, Louise (la belle Cordière). House. Words, 7: 214.
Labels, Old. Macmil. 31: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 93.
Labiche, E. (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. 46: 48.
Lablache and Her Majesty's Theater. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 28: 337.
Labor. So. Q. 11: 77.
— and Association. Brownson, 5: 71.
— and Capital. (E. B. Bigelow) Atlan. 42: 475. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 111: 122. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 26: 448, 578. 27: 51, 178. 56: 249. — (G. Gardwell) Hunt, 18: 65. — (E. Kellogg) Hunt, 18: 625. — Dem. R. 25: 385. — Chamb. J. 22: 158. — (C. S. Devar) Month, 25: 156. 333, 485. — (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 230. — (H. N. Stone) Radical, 3: 711. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 7: 526. — Radical, 10: 96.
Labor and Capital, and industrial Partnerships. Westm. 92: 80.
— — and Profit. (J. E T. Rogers) Fraser, 81: 500.
— — and Wages. Republic. 2: 114.
— — Future of. (G. Potter) Contemp. 16: 437.
— — in 1877. (A. B. Mason) Nation, 25: 119.
— — in Manufactures. (A. Walker) Scrib. 4: 460.
— — Lesson of the Colliers' Strike, 1864. (M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. 78: 241.
— — Masters and Workmen. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 494.
— — Parliamentary Reform. Fraser, 75: 1.
— — Reducing Wages to maintain Profit. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 38: 263.
— — Relations between. Ed. R. 100: 163.
— — Struggles of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 85.
— and cheap Money. (I. Butts) No. Am. 116: 56.
— and Law. Lond. Q. 26: 316.
— and Life. Tait, n. s. 23: 385.
— and Money. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 157–661.

Labor and the natural Forces. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 43: 553.
— and the Poor. Fraser, 41: 1.
— and Recreation. Tinsley, 14: 424.
— and Skill. West. J. 1: 177.
— and Study, Union of. (J. Hough) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 166.
— and Subsistence. Niles's Reg. 31: 49, 112.
— and Wages. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 13: 161.
— — in England. (J. E. T. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 4: 1.
— — in the United States. Republic, 6: 307.
— — A Laborer on. No. Am. 125: 322.
— as it used to be. Chamb. J. 44: 435.
— Bills on, Mr. Cross's. (W. A. Hunter) Fortn. 24: 217.
— Louis Blanc's Organization of. Chamb. J. 9: 330.
— British and foreign Reciprocity. Blackw. 69: 112.
— Christian Doctrine of. (S. Harris) New Eng. 24: 243.
— The Church and. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 659.
— Claims of. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 81: 498. — Dub. Univ. 25: 45. — (W. R. Greg) Westm. 43: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 491. — Chamb. J. 3: 26.
— — and its Rights. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 8: 477.
— — Thornton on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 11: 505, 680.
— Communion of. (S. P. Ferd) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 405. — (A. Jameson) Am. J. Educ. 3: 495.
— Cry of; what Answer? (P. A. Chadbourne) Internat. R. 5: 377.
— Demand for. Fraser, 79: 403.
— Dignity of. (N. Hall) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 393. — (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 20: 837. — Chamb. J. 25: 212.
— Distribution of, in England. Chamb. J. 22: 229.
— Division of. (W. T. Harris) No. Am. 127: 261.
— Effects of protracted. (H. Hughes) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 31.
— Efficiency of English and foreign, compared. (T. Brassey) Good Words, 20: 352.
— English Gang. Land We Love, 5: 316.
— Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 33: 28.
— — Walker's. Tait, n. s. 23: 639.
— Evils of Piecework. (W. Lattimer) 19th Cent. 5: 547.
— Future of. (J. L. Whittle) Fraser, 82: 373. — Irish Q. 4: 793.
— Grotto's Gospel of. (S. Colvin) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 87.
— Hours of. (R. G. Hazzard) No. Am. 102: 195. — (E. Hartness) O. & N. 5: 751.
— — Legal Interference with. (A Walker) Lippinc. 2: 527.
— — Nine Hours by Statute. Contemp. 20: 184.
— — Nine Hours Movement. (H. Stephens) Canad. Mo. 1: 423.
— Improved Condition of, 1855. (G. M. Weston) Hunt, 34: 403.
— in England, History of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 111: 52.
— — Price of. (T. Brassey) Internat. R. 3: 577.
— — — and in America. (N. Sheppard) Temp. Bar, 36: 343.
— in the Fiji Islands. (Earl of Pembroke) Temp. Bar, 36: 22.
— in Great Britain. Pamph. 23: 495.
— in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 115: 210. — Ev. Sat. 11: 2.
— in the United States. (W. N. Nelson) So. M. 10: 653.
— — and the Chinese. (F. H. Norton) Scrib. 2: 61.
— — and Europe compared. (N. Appleton) Hunt, 11: 217. — Republic, 5: 375. 6: 47. — Cath. World, 23: 59.
— Industrial Self-Help, 1864. (J. Plummer) Victoria, 3: 209.
— Infant. (Lord Ashley) Quar. 67: 171.
— The International. *See* International.
— Is it a Curse? Galaxy, 6: 537.
— Juvenile and Female. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 79: 130.
Labor, Law of, and Law of Love. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 333.
— Letters on. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 208-353.
— lightened not lost. (J. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 105.
— Manual. Nation, 9: 226, 269, 337.
— Mental, Division of. Penny M. 11: 2.
— Migration of. Westm. 97: 417.
— Misapplied. Penny M. 2: 438.
— Mission of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 6: 473.
— Organization of. (R. J. Hinton) Atlan. 27: 544. — (S. Newcomb) Princ. n. s. 5: 393. 6: 231. — (L. Blanc) Hogg, 1: 356. — (L. Blanc) Howitt, 3: 258. — (T. Hunt) Peop. J. 1: 13. — (J. Bourne) Peop. J. 1: 41. — O. & N. 9: 311.
— Pauperism and Crime. (C. D. Wright) Unita. R. 10: 170.
— Pay-Roll of Christendom. (S. Osgood) Harper, 44: 434.
— Poets of. Irish Q. 5: 48.
— Product of, and Value of Human Life. Niles's Reg. 22: 83.
— Products and Checks of. Niles's Reg. 16: 385.
— Question of. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 105: 177. — (R. G. Eccles) Pop Sci. Mo. 11: 605. — (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 841. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 32. — Brit Q. 14: 67. — Dub. R. 72: 48. — (Père Hyacinthe) Cath. World, 6: 472. — Am. Cath. Q. 3: 721. — Nation, 8: 85-290. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 132. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 397. 15: 148. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 8: 440. — (C. Benson) Galaxy, 15: 312. — (C. C. P. Clark) Putnam, 13: 141. — Dub. Univ. 78: 389.
— — and Land in England. Once a Week, 28: 9. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 197.
— — and Literature. No. Brit. 14: 382.
— — and National Interest. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 36: 1.
— — and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 386.
— — Brown on. Dub. Univ. 83: 639.
— — from Labor Side. (J. H. Jones) Internat. R. 9: 51.
— — in 1808. (C. A. Cummings) O. & N. 5: 409.
— — in 1852. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 74: 445.
— — in 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 738.
— — in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 5.
— — in California. (J. Hayes) Overland, 6: 140.
— — in England. (W. E. Forster) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 494. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 284. — Fraser, 87: 597.
— — in Europe. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 114: 309.
— — in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 114: 147. — (E. Atkinson) Nation, 12: 433. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 398.
— — Moral Bearings of. (W. Silsbee) Unita. R. 10: 432.
— — Thornton on. Brit. Q. 50: 448.
— — Thoughts on. (D. O. Kellogg) Penn Mo. 10: 761.
— — Workingmen's Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 244.
— — Workingmen's Ideal Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 286.
— Relief of. (S. Eliot) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 133.
— Representation of. Bank. M. (L.) 33: 923.
— Rest, Recreation. (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 39.
— Right to. So. Q. 16: 115.
— Rights of. (C. S. Drewry) Victoria, 25: 920.
— Sheffield a Battle-Field of English. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 36: 481, 594.
— Skilled. (G. W. Powers) O. & N. 8: 154.
— Source of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 40.
— Spirit and Fruits of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 231.
— Strikes, Short Hours, Poor Laws, and Laissez-faire. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 86: 265.
— Surplus. Fraser, 7: 282, 377.
— Thoughts on. Dial, 1: 497.

Labor, Tribute to. West. J. 7: 271.
— *vs.* Commodities. (G. H. Darwin) Contemp. 22: 689.
— Wages, and Food, 1852. Brit. Q. 15: 309.
— — Combinations, etc. Broadw. 7: 377.
— — Fair Day's. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. 31: 417.
— Wages-Fund Theory. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 32: 401.
— What Banks do for. (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 161.
— What determines the Price of? (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 7: 551.
Labor Associations and Trades-Unions. Ed. R. 130: 390. — Chamb. J. 8: 344.
— Functions of. (W. B. Weeden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 586.—
Labor Contests in England. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 434.
Labor Crisis, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 334.
Labor Dollar. (S. P. Andrews) Radical R. 1: 287.
Labor Movement. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 21: 226. Same art. Canad. Mo. 2: 513.
— in 1850. Ecl. R. 93: 66.
— in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 298.
— in 1874. Quar. 137: 159.
— Views of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 784.
Labor Organizations; Guilds. (M. B. Willard) Lakeside, 8: 121.
— Trades-Unions. (M. B. Willard) Lakeside, 8: 185. *See* Trades-Unions.
Labor Parties and Labor Reform. (S. Johnson) Radical, 9: 241.
Labor Reform. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 10: 675.
— What it means. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 453.
Labor-Reform Party. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 4: 356.
Labor Schools. (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 9: 1.
Labor Strike, 1877. (E. Stanwood) Radical R. 1: 553. — (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 30: 529.
Labor Strikes in England. Am. Arch. 2: 383. *See* Strikes.
Labor Troubles. Am. Arch. 3: 38, 62.
Labor Utopias and Economic Fallacies. Quar. 131: 229.
Laboratory, Chemist's. (J. Jones) Recr. Sci. 2: 321.
— Necessity of a mechanical. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 409.
Laborde, Alexandre-Louis-Joseph, Comte de. Penny M. 7: 497.
Laborer and his Hire. Chamb. J. 29: 6.
— and the Statesman. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 106: 449.
Laborer's daily Life. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 90: 654.
Laborer's Home. (M. Gillies) Howitt, 1: 61.
Laborer's Leisure. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 174.
Laborers, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Laborers.
— and the Vote. (J. Arch; G. Potter) 19th Cent. 3: 48.
— Condition of. Chr. Rem. 16: 315. — Colburn, 38: 46.
— Cottages of. (T. James) Quar. 107: 267.
— Economy of educated. Chamb. J. 6: 309.
— Factory. (A. Woodbury) Chr. Exam. 59: 354.
— in Cities and Towns. Fraser, 9: 72.
— of Europe. Penny M. 1: 142–329. 2: 3–485. 3: 90, 106.
— Power of. (J. C. Cox) Fortn. 22: 120.
— Tenements of, in England. Penny M. 11: 437.
— Workingmen's College, London. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 8: 30.
Laboring Classes. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 34: 383. 37: 216. — (W. R. Greg) Westm. 38: 391. — Westm. 40: 460. — Meth. Q. 1: 92. — Blackw. 27: 90. — New York R. 7: 514. — Fraser, 30: 624. — Quar. 41: 359. 46: 346. — (T. Wright) Contemp. 19: 82. — Mo. R. 126: 509. — Mus. 9: 231.
— and the Chivalry. Bost. Q. 4: 183.
— Causes for Complaint of. O. & N. 6: 572.
— The Church and. Am. Church R. 24: 1. — (C. Kingsley) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 60.
— Condition of. Westm. 18: 380.
Laboring Classes, Discontents of. Blackw. 43: 421.
— Dorsetshire Laborers. Westm. 21: 52.
— Education of. (T. Parker) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 65.
— Elevation of. Dem. R. 7: 529. 8: 51. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 214. — Bost. Q. 3: 358, 420.
— Free Trade and. Blackw. 27: 553.
— Health of. Quar. 71: 417.
— Hand-Loom Inquiry. (W. Ellis) Westm. 36: 87. — Brit. & For. R. 13: 111.
— Improvement of. Dub. Univ. 55: 617. — Penny M. 6: 318.
— in Europe. (E. Washburn) No. Am. 41: 348.
— in the U. S. (R. Coningsby) Liv. Age, 102: 762, 815.
— Legislation for. Ed. R. 83: 64.
— of England, Condition of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 109: 122.
— — Dwellings and Food of. Chr. Rem. 50: 15.
— — Future of. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 155: 58.
— — John Smith's Shanty. (R. Jefferies) Fraser. 89: 135.
— — Nadaud on. (C. E. Maurice) Contemp. 21: 111.
— of Sheffield. Westm. 40: 460.
— Promotion of Knowledge among. Ed. R. 41: 96. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 401.
— Rights and Duties of. De Bow, 22: 486.
— Sanitary Condition of. Quar. 71: 417.
— State of. Fraser, 2: 572.
— *vs.* Machinery. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 297.
Laboring Poor of London. All the Year, 17: 414.
— of England. Temp. Bar, 7: 55.
Laboudie, Jean G., Cymbal-Player. Chamb. J. 30: 391
Laboulaye, E., with portrait. Appleton, 2: 84. — Ev. Sat. 14: 274.
Labrador, Cod-Fishing in. Penny M. 4: 67.
— Drift Phenomena of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 91: 30.
— Hind's Explorations in. Colburn, 130: 1.
— Ice and Esquimaux. (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. 14: 728. 15: 39–564.
— Indian Remains from. (T. G. B. Lloyd) Anthrop. J. 4: 39.
— Notes on. Westm. 81: 249.
— Three Months in. (C. Hallock) Harper, 22: 577, 743.
— A Voyage to. (A. W. Bradbury) University Q. 1: 77.
La Brea, Legend of. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 22: 106.
La Bruyère, Jean de. Blackw. 112: 610. — Cornh. 21: 346. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 464.
— and Goldsmith. (W. C. Russell) Argosy, 5: 263.
— Life and Writings of. Westm. 88: 459.
— Works of. Hogg, 11: 258. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 79. — Dub. Univ. 61: 402.
Labuan, Motley's Natural History of. Colburn, 105: 47.
Labyrinths. Chamb. J. 32: 69.
Lac, Origin of. (J. M. Stillman) Am. Natural. 14: 782.
Lac Insect and its Produce. Penny M. 10: 423.
Lace. Art J. 17: 86. — (Mrs. E. E. Du Bois) Hours at Home, 3: 226, 311. — Once a Week, 18: 413. — Ev. Sat. 5: 729. — Knick. 64: 127. — (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 17: 56.
— Ancient and modern. Victoria, 23: 145.
— and Bric-à-Brac. Blackw. 119: 59.
— at South Kensington. Eng. Dom. M. 17: 52, 108.
— Brussels. All the Year, 36: 296, 353.
— Cushion, how invented. Chamb. J. 34: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 267. — Godey, 63: 25. — Sharpe, 40: 156.
— History of. (Mrs. Bury-Palliser) Victoria, 5: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 326. — All the Year, 36: 249, 294. 350. — Ev. Sat. 6: 201. — Quar. 125: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 535.
— Honiton. Ev. Sat. 10: 275.
— Love of. (E. V. Battey) Harper, 53: 679.

Lace, Macramé. (C. Cook) Scrib. 15: 844.
— Making of. Ed. R. 135: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 541. — (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 521. — Pract. M. 4: 204. — Galaxy, 6: 118. — Dub. Univ. 54: 678. — Penny M. 9: 186. — Godey, 51: 330. 65: 545. — Godey, 66: 337.
— Old. Once a Week, 12: 288.
— — Search for, in Venice. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 852.
Laces and Embroideries. Godey, 57: 155.
Lace-Leaf Plant. (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 3: 60.
— at Kew Gardens. Once a Week, 2: 399.
Lace-Maker, Pillow. Ev. Sat. 10: 325.
Lace-Makers, Belgian. Internat. M. 1: 123.
Lace Manufactories at Nottingham. Penny M. 12: 113.
Lace Merchant of Namur; a Tale. Blackw. 44: 245.
Lace Trade and the Factory Act. New Q. 9: 112.
Lacenaire. All the Year, 5: 417.
Lachau. (J. B. Allston) So. M. 11: 113.
La Ciotat. Ecl. Engin. 2: 158.
Lackawana Valley, Resources of. Hunt, 12: 167.
Lacock, Abner. Pennsyl. M. 4: 202.
Laconics. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 200.
Lacordaire, Jean B. H., Abbé, French Pulpit Orator. Quar. 116: 111. — (E. L. Magoon) Chr. R. 27: 429. — (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 8: 1. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 145. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 6: 53. — Hogg, 5: 305, 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 260. — Ecl. R. 118: 67. — Blackw. 93: 169. — (F. Chocarne) Cath. World, 6: 689. — Brownson, 19: 303. — Month, 5: 221, 331, 580.
— and the Conferences of Notre Dame. Dub. R. 67: 356.
— Liberalism of. Month, 12: 641.
Lacquer, Chinese, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 3: 439.
La Creche; from the German. O. & N. 1: 148.
Lacretelle, Charles. History of the Constituent Assembly. Blackw. 11: 505.
La Creuse, Masons of. (C. Barrère) Fraser, 90: 86.
— A Visit to. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 79: 245.
Lacroix, A. F., of Calcutta. Ecl. R. 115: 289.
Lacrosse, Game of. Chamb. J. 53: 445. — Canad. Mo. 11: 396.
— a Rival to Cricket. Chamb. J. 38: 366.
Lactantius, Anglo-Saxon Paraphrase of the Phœnix. (J. J. Conybeare) Arch. 17: 193.
— Divine Institutions of. Chr. R. 10: 415.
Lacy Family, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 45: 278.
Ladak and Tibet. Fraser, 53: 166.
Ladd, Dr. Wm. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 454.
Ladd, William, Memoirs of. Dem. R. 10: 211.
Ladder of Gold. (R. Bell) Bentley, 26: 539. 27: 1-425. 28: 1-629. 29: 75, 172.
Ladders, Extension. Pract. M. 5: 291.
Ladder Dancer, The. Blackw. 20: 197.
Ladoga Lake. Sharpe, 50: 231.
— Cruise on. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 13: 521.
Lady and the Lobster. (A. Thompson) Belgra. 7: 341.
Lady and the Poet; a Poem. (J. S. Bigg) Hogg, 10: 475.
Lady Adelaide. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 120: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 418.
Lady Adelaide's Oath; a Novel. (Mrs. H. Wood) Temp. Bar, 17: 1-433. 18: 1-429. 19: 1-433.
Lady Agnes; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 52: 28.
Lady Alice Daventry; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 286.
Lady Anna. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 20: 113-796. 21: 121-534.
Lady Arthur Eldon's Dying Letter. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 17: 53.
Lady Bell. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 14: 33-801.
Lady Candidate. Blackw. 119: 560, 689. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 618. 130: 207.
Lady Caroline; a Tale. Cornh. 22: 344.
Lady Charmleigh's Diamonds. Lond. Soc. 35: 1.
Lady Cinella; a Tale. (E. Spencer) Putnam, 14: 393-682.
Lady Denzil; a Story. Cornh. 17: 429.
Lady Diplomatists. St. James, 5: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 61.
Lady Dugdale's Diamonds. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 23: 45.
Lady Emmeline's Dream: a Poem. Dub. Univ. 25: 113.
Lady Ennerdale's Jewels. Argosy, 31: 55.
Lady Esther; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 24: 48.
Lady Fair. (H. C. Merivale) Blackw. 108: 238.
Lady Farquhar's Old Lady. Tinsley, 13: 549.
Lady Flavia. (J. B. Harwood) Chamb. J. 42: 1-345.
Lady Geraldin; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 80: 401, 497.
Lady Greatheart's Store. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 10: 63.
Lady Gruach's Husband. Galaxy, 9: 687.
Lady Haughton's Mistake. (A. P. Cudlip) Lippinc. 2: 99.
Lady Hill. (E. D. Fenton) Tinsley, 20: 117.
Lady Imogen Ravelgold's Romance. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, 49: 346.
Lady in Camp. (J. Clifford) Overland, 4: 457.
Lady in Muslin. Lond. Soc. 7: 110-431.
Lady Isabella; a Tale. Cornh. 23: 296, 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 166.
Lady Judith. (J. McCarthy) Tinsley, 7: 121-601. 8: 69-601. 9: 57-313. Same art. Galaxy, 10: 369-741. 11: 5-769. 12: 5, 149, 295.
Lady Lee's Widowhood. (E. B. Hamley) Blackw. 73: 77-670. 74: 39-426. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 600-793. 38: 49-619. 39: 29, 299.
Lady Lesingham's Diamonds. Chamb. J. 47: 817.
Lady Lester's Smile. (H. Spicer) Bentley, 43: 384.
Lady Letitia's Lilliput Hand. Temp. Bar, 4: 551. 5: 114.
Lady Linden "at Home." Lond. Soc 21: 425, 497. 22: 50.
Lady Livingston's Legacy. Chamb. J. 50: 561-822. 51: 10.
Lady Lucy's Secret; a Tale. (Mrs. N. Crossland) Internat. M. 1: 409.
Lady Mabel; a Poem. (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, 3: 296.
Lady Margaret's Valentine. Lond. Soc. 15: 128.
Lady Marjorie; a Story. (M. Collins) Tinsley, 27: 454.
Lady Marwood's Ghost. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, 18: 233.
Lady May's Mystery; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 61: 107.
Lady Murdoch's Soirées. Tait, n. s. 27: 27-344.
Lady of the Aroostook. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 42: 597, 727. 43: 25, 193, 338. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 26: 114-282.
Lady of Bagatelle; a Tale. (Le Moine) Sharpe, 45: 329.
Lady of Eisenach. St. James, 20: 42. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 586.
Lady of Elmwood. Fraser, 33: 113.
Lady of the Haystack. Once a Week, 13: 22, 86.
Lady of the Ice. (J. De Mille) Appleton. 3: 365-702.
Lady of Little Fishing. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 34: 293.
Lady Strathmore's Daughter. Fraser, 57: 14, 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 734, 790.
Lady Sweetapple. (G. W. Dasent) Appleton, 6: 633-730. 7: 2-709. 8: 5-438.
Lady Thornhurst's Daughter. Ev. Sat. 11: 398.
Lady Unger. (L. L. White) Overland, 10: 334.
Lady Wentworth. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 29: 1.
Lady Wentworth; a Poem. (N. Perry) Galaxy, 19: 208.
Lady with the little Feet. Lond. Soc. 15: 494.
Lady with the luminous Eyes. Tinsley, 8: 93.
Lady's Chapel, St. Saviour's Cathedral. Dub. Univ. 3: 333.
Lady's Cross Tinsley, 12: 654.
Lady's Lesson; or how to lose a Lover. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 26: 25.
Lady's Maid, Duties of. Lond. M. 14: 177.
Lady's Mile. (M. E. Braddon) St. James, 14: 139, 275, 411. 15: 3-411. 16: 1-495. 17: 67, 181.

Lady's Pet. (G. M. Finn) Belgra. 13: 190.
Lady's Prison; a Tradition of Loch-Rannoch. (I. Munro) Peop. J. 7: 239.
Lady Helps. (L. Johnston) Victoria, 31: 43–128. — (E. Crump) Tinsley, 27: 492.
— Argument against. (I. L. Cassilis) Victoria, 32: 272.
Lady-Killer-in-chief. Lond. Soc. 39: 607.
Lady Novelists, False Morality of. Nat. R. 8: 144. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 377.
Lady Nurses at Smyrna. Ecl. M. 39: 474.
Lady Poets of France of the 19th Century. Fraser, 4: 728.
Lady Travelers. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 76: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 524.
Ladies as Clerks. Fraser, 92: 335.
— as elementary Schoolmistresses. Cornh. 28: 690.
— Attention to, in America. Chamb. J. 6: 219.
— Curiosities of Industry among. Chamb. J. 23: 209.
— Illustrious, of the 17th Century, Cousin's. Dub. Univ. 49: 428.
— in Parliament; Fragment after the Manner of an old Athenian Comedy. Macmil. 15: 1.
— Intellectual Training of. Month, 7: 385.
— Joy of. Chamb. J. 47: 8.
— Lectures for. All the Year, 22: 566.
— Letters of royal and illustrious. Brit. Q. 3: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 482.
— Little Health of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 31: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 302. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 355.
— Memoirs of royal and illustrious. Dub. Univ. 38: 472. 39: 50. — Ecl. M. 24: 372.
— of Llangollen. (W. R. Alger) Galaxy, 4: 534.
— Short Letter to some. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 372.
— — Reply to Mr. Morley's Short Letter. (E. A. Venturi) Fortn. 13: 633.
Ladies-Car Humbug. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 7: 253.
"Ladies Deposit," of Boston, Gentleman's Contribution to. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 48: 111.
— Sympathetic Banking. (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 48: 121.
Ladies' Guild. Chamb. J. 16: 49.
Ladies' Loyal League. (Mrs. O. S. Baker) Contin. Mo. 4: 51.
Ladies' Slippers. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 10: 81.
Ladies' Work in large Towns. Cong. 7: 737.
Laelia. Dub. Univ. 92: 740.
La Farge, John. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 21: 503.
La Farge, Madame Marie Cappelle, Memoirs of. Mus. 44: 391. — Mo. R. 156: 396.
— Trial of. Ed. R. 75: 359.
Lafayette, Marquis de. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 20: 147. — So. Lit. R. 1: 93. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 155, 278. 2: 9. — Knick. 32: 215. — Niles's Reg. 13: 141. — Select J. 1: [34. — Mo. R. 129: 224. — Fraser, 28: 60, 169. — Putnam, 6: 416. — Portfo.(Den.) 13: 499. — Broadw. 8: 140. — (E. R. Vernet) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 270.
— a Poem. (L. H. Sigourney) New Eng. M. 7: 124.
— Act of Congress concerning. Niles's Reg. 27: 298.
— and Colonel Willet. Niles's Reg. 23: 71.
— and French Revolution of 1830. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 48: 523. — For. Q. 10: 514. — Ed. R. 56: 481. — Westm. 17: 424. — Mus. 22: 85.
— and Montagu. Contemp. 11: 491.
— and the National Guard. Temp. Bar, 39: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 91.
— as a Patriot and Soldier. Nat. Q. 16: 71.
— at Albany. Niles's Reg. 27: 69.
— at Baltimore. Niles's Reg. 27: 117.
— at New York. Niles's Reg. 26: 427. 27: 41, 58.
— at Norfolk. Niles's Reg. 27: 153.
— at Philadelphia. Niles's Reg. 27: 86, 101.
— at Washington. Niles's Reg. 27: 121.
Lafayette, Marquis de, at Yorktown. Niles's Reg. 27: 138.
— Attempt to liberate from Confinement at Olmutz. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 93.
— Cloquet's. Am. Q. 20: 102.
— Departure for France. Niles's Reg. 29: 40.
— Debt of United States to. Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 425.
— Dinner to, in Paris, 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 431.
— Everett's and Adams's Orations. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 307.
— Glimpses of. Colburn, 41: 315.
— Gold Medal presented to. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 492.
— Home of. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 8: 649.
— in America. (E. Everett) No. Am. 30: 216. — Am. Q. 6: 467.
— in 1832. New Eng. M. 8: 337.
— Last Letter as an American Officer. Hist. M. 18: 353.
— Last Visit to America. (E. L. Church) M. Am. Hist. 6: 321. — (T. Weed) Galaxy, 16: 73.
— Letter from, 1824. Hist. M. 1: 131.
— — to Mrs. Bomford, 1827. Hist. M. 3: 296.
— Letters from Prison, 1793. M. Am. Hist. 6: 353, 440.
— Life of. Blackw. 32: 614. — (A. D. Paterson) Am. Mo. M. 1: 243, 295. — Mo. R. 143: 392.
— Prison Adventures of. Chamb. J. 4: 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 324.
— Recollections of. Mo. R. 139: 56.
— Resignation of, 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 463.
— Sarrans's Memoirs of. Am. Q. 12: 486.
— Speeches of. Niles's Reg. 20: 395. 34: 260. 35: 77. 36: 405. 37: 31.
— Virginia Campaign, 1781. (H. B. Carrington) M. Am. Hist. 6: 340.
— Vision of. Bost. Mo. 1: 22.
— Visit to Boston. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 13: 99.
— — to U. S., 1784. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 724.
— — — in 1824. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 261, 328, 415.
Lafayette, Madame de. (Mme. de Lasteyrie) Hours at Home, 11: 175–552. — St. Paul's, 6: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 720. — Ev. Sat. 6: 621. — Ecl. M. 72: 31. — (Mrs. C. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 516. — Godey, 76: 230. — Cath. World, 7: 781. — Temp. Bar, 24: 485. — (S. F. Cooper) Putnam, 16: 202. — Blackw. 112: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 712. — Dub. R. 67: 85. — Ed. R. 129: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 435.
Lafayette, Louisa Motier, Mademoiselle de. Colburn, 106: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 301. — Anal. M. 3: 226.
La Fayette, Comtesse de, French Novelist, 1634–93. Cornh. 21: 533.
Lafayette College. (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. 13: 184.
Lafayette Family. Liv. Age, 150: 749.
Lafayette, Mt., N. H. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 64: 73.
La Ferronays, Alexandrine de. Blackw. 104: 165.
La Ferronays Family, Memoirs of. Macmil. 16: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 739. — Chr. Rem. 53: 353.
Lafitte, Jean. Hunt, 11: 289. — Lond. M. 20: 391. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 625. — Liv. Age, 32: 433.
— Life and Times of. (G. A. Pierce) De Bow, 11: 372. — De Bow, 19: 145.
Lafontaine, August H. J., the German Novelist. For. Q. 13: 153. Same art. Select J. 4: [78.
La Fontaine, Jean de. St. Paul's, 7: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 419.
— and his Critics. Penn Mo. 10: 871.
— and Fabulists who preceded him. Mo. R. 108: 358.
— Fables of. Quar. 23: 455. — Blackw. 9: 1. — (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 9: 552. — Lond. Q. 24: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 289.
— — Wright's Transl. (C. C Felton) No. Am. 53: 506.

La Fontaine, Jean de, Life and Writings of. Temp. Bar, 30: 58.
— Roman de Renart. (J. Andrieu) Fraser, 95: 68.
La Force, Duke de, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 80: 104.
Laggan, Visit to. Chamb. J. 18: 118.
"La Gloire" and the "Warrior." Cornh. 3: 192.
Lago Maggiore. Penny M. 4: 441, 495.
Lagos Bar. (W. W. Reade) Atlan. 21: 406, 574.
Lagrange, Joseph Louis. Am. J. Sci. 30: 64. — (M. Delambre) Am. J. Sci. 31: 97. — Cornh. 41: 434.
La Grange's Diary. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) Fraser, 92: 592.
La Grange and Memphis Railroad, Sketch of, 1837. (C. Potts) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 254.
La Guglielmina of Milan; a Tale of Italy. Fraser, 10: 173.
La Haute Ecole. Lond. Soc. 22: 236.
Lahontan, N., Baron de. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 240, 396.
Lahore. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 19: 449.
— From London to. Bentley, 64: 70.
Lahrbush, Capt. Fred., a Centenarian. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 187.
Laing, Samuel. Notes of a Traveler. Dub. Univ. 19: 579. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 586. — Ecl. R. 75: 384.
Laird, John, and Shipbuilding Trade, with portrait. Pract. M. 3: 401.
Laird Gawain. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 13: 264.
Laird's Relief; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 714, 730.
Laird's Seam. Fraser, 55: 387.
Lairds, The rival. Chamb. J. 55: 262.
Laity, Duties of. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 33: 43.
— Place of. (J. Hall) Princ. 8: 233.
Lajetchnikoff, the Heretic. Blackw. 55: 133.
Lake, John. Poems. Dub. Univ. 14: 536.
Lake, Gossip about the. Fraser, 42: 214.
Lake of the Woods, Coal Basin on western Borders of. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Am. J. Sci. 69: 232.
Lake Superior. *See* Superior, Lake.
Lakes. (A. C. Ramsay) Nature, 7: 312, 333.
— Ancient, of Western America. (J. S. Newberry) Nature, 2: 385. — (J. S. Newberry) Am. Natural. 4: 641.
— English. Lond. Q. 24: 126.
— — Day and Night among. Peop. J. 7: 351.
— — Descriptive Tours of. Penny M. 6: 241, 289.
— — Papers on. (L. Cross) Colburn, 163: 172–655.
— — Visit to. Dub. Univ. 77: 536.
— Formation of. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 539. — Penny M. 12: 282.
— Freezing of. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nature, 19: 412.
— Glacial Origin of certain. (A. C. Ramsay) Am. J. Sci. 85: 324.
— Great, of North America. (I. A. Lapham) Lakeside, 11: 165. — (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. 7: 226, 313. 15: 693. — (R. Dodge) Contin. Mo. 5: 397. — Penny M. 6: 230.
— — Cities and Trade of. De Bow, 15: 359.
— — Commerce of. Hunt, 6: 439. 15: 348. 18: 448. — De Bow, 4: 386. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 7: 279.
— — Defense of, and Western Interests. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 11: 83.
— — Early Navigation of. (U. Parsons) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 458.
— — Influence of, on Autumnal Seasons. (W. Gaylord) Am. J. Sci. 33: 335.
— — Legends of; a Poem. (R. Hoyt) Dem. R. 16: 465.
— — Letters from. Blackw. 4: 396, 735.
— — Line of. Dub. Univ. 38: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 196.
— — Navigation of. (D. Stevenson) Hunt, 3: 216. — Dem. R. 30: 13.
Lakes, Great, Periodical Rise and Fall of. (R. Lachlan) Am. J. Sci. 69: 60, 164. 70: 45. — (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 8: 75.
— — — and Sun-Spots. (G. M. Dawson) Nature, 9: 504.
— — Relics from Shores of. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 12: 606.
— — Round, by Propeller. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 45: 518.
— — Steam Navigation of. Hunt, 8: 572.
— — Subterranean Sources of the Waters of. (G. A. Shufeldt) Am. J. Sci. 93: 193.
— — Subterranean Outlet to. (M. A. Howell, jr.) Scrib. 11: 784.
— — Valley of. (R. W. Haskins) Am. Whig R. 6: 466.
— — — and Mississippi Valley. (T. M. Cooley) De Bow, 15: 400.
— Northern, of America. West. Mo. R. 1: 193.
— — Tour to. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 682, 733.
— of Iowa. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 2: 143.
— of New York. Knick. 36: 536. 37: 412, 487. 38: 20, 224. — (F. H. Taylor) Lippinc. 25: 410.
— Origin of upland. (J. C. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 810.
— with two Outfalls. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 8: 304.
Lake and Mountain Holidays. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 2: 1, 72, 149.
Lake Basin, Tertiary. (G. B. Grinnell and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 111: 126.
Lake Basins. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 583. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 36.
— of the Rocky Mountain Region. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 109: 49.
Lake-Dwellers of ancient and modern Times. Ed. R. 116: 153.
— of Old. Chamb. J. 37: 193. — (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 38: 177.
— of Switzerland. (F. C. Browne) Appleton, 20: 467. — Intel. Obs. 10: 149.
Lake-Dwellings. Quar. 125: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 515. — Anthrop. R. 3: 157. — Nature, 18: 664. — Cath. World, 4: 398.
— of Switzerland. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 765. — Ed. R. 147: 437. — (H. H. Wood) Contemp 4: 380. — (J. Lubbock) Am. J. Sci. 84: 161. — Bentley, 61: 213. — Intel. Obs. 5: 170. — Lond. Q. 27: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 393, 554.
— Troyon on. Ed. R. 116: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 185. — Colburn, 126: 368.
Lake School of Poetry. Blackw. 3: 369. 4: 257. 6: 3. — (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 6: 365.
— Reminiscences of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 1–513.
Lakes, Red Pigments called. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 5: 7.
Lal; a Story. All the Year, 40: 534.
Lalage. (E. Putnam) Scrib. 18: 587.
Lally, Count de. Memoirs. Dub. Univ. 43: 44. 147.
Lamas and M. Huc. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 618.
— and Lamaism. Internat. M. 5: 352.
— in Tartary and Thibet. Ed. R. 93: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 1.
La Mailleraie, Recollections of. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 50: 306.
Lamar, Mirabeau B., Portrait of. Dem. R. 16: 423.
— Sketch of. (F. Copcutt) Knick. 25: 376.
La Marck, Count de. Bentley, 30: 535. 31: 173–368. 32: 213–655.
— Biog. Memoir of. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 20: 1.
— Correspondence with Mirabeau. Liv. Age, 32: 49.
— Writings of. Westm. 102: 175.
La Marguerite. (T. Steele) Fraser, 67: 669.
La Marmora, Gen., Revelations of. Month, 19: 381.

Lamartine, Alphonse de. (A. Alison) Blackw. 56: 657. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 9: 553. — Dub. Univ. 23: 367. 48: 408. — Westm. 26: 501. — Fraser, 27: 454. — Blackw. 15: 257. 45: 76. 119: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 3. — Nation, 19: 347, 363. — (M. de Cormenin) Howitt, 3: 185. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 9: 312. — Temp. Bar, 41: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 604. — Ev. Sat. 5: 401. — Dem. R. 29: 58. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 240. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 14: 289. — West. J. 9: 212. — N. Ecl. 2: 1. — Cath. World, 12: 654. — Colburn, 6: 467. 8: 467. 153: 187.—Hogg, 1: 209.
— and the Provisional Government. Colburn, 87: 64.
— Anecdote of. Ev. Sat. 9: 254.
— at Home. Ev. Sat. 2: 520.
— Chute d'un Ange. Brit. & For. R. 9: 208. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) No. Am. 48: 447.
— Conversation with Oliver Yorke. Fraser, 16: 25.
— Early Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 355.
— Fior d' Aliza. Colburn, 143: 232.
— Genevieve. Internat. M. 1: 132, 466.
— History of the Girondists. Ecl. M. 13: 219. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 66: 288. — (K. Armstrong) Am. Whig R. 7: 358. — Ed. R. 87: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 289. — Fraser, 36: 253. — Ecl. R. 87: 291, 486. — So. Q. 16: 53. — Liv. Age, 18: 577.
— — of the Restoration. Fraser, 44: 355. — Ecl. R. 94: 385. — Liv. Age, 30: 567, 600.
— Hugo, and Janin, Early Lives of. Bentley, 25: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 426.
— The Hundred Days. Quar. 90: 543.
— Jocelyn. Ed. R. 64: 453. — Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 559. — New York R. 2: 341.
— Life and Works. So. Q. 28: 52.
— Meditations. Blackw. 13: 507. — Lond. M. 4: 277. — Mo. R. 103: 504.
— Memoirs of Historical Characters. Chr. Obs. 55: 196. — Bentley, 36: 163. — Ecl. M. 39: 205.
— — of my Youth. Am. Whig R. 10: 182.
— Mother of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 15: 167.
— Notes of a Traveler. Blackw. 37: 875.
— Pilgrimage of Harold. Mo. R. 107: 453.
— Poems. Blackw. 15: 257. — Dub. R. 8: 221.
— Politics and Verses of. For. Q. 31: 118.
— Raphael. Fraser, 39: 212.
— Reply to Sir W. Scott's Farewell. Am. Mo M. 1: 19.
— Revolution of 1848. Blackw. 66: 219. — Ed. R 91: 228. — Brownson, 7: 544.
— Thoughts on Poetry. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 605, 655.
— Travels in the East. Am. Q. 18: 270. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 19: 362. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 1. — Blackw. 37: 875. — Quar. 54: 155. — Select J. 4: 210. — So. Lit. J. 1: 437. 2: 18.
— Youth of. Hogg. 3: 238.
Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby. (S. R. T. Mayer) Temp. Bar, 53: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 46.
Lamb, Charles. Ed. R. 124: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 515. — Quar. 122: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 561. — (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 69: 415. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 46: 55. — (J. W. Shelton) Dem. R. 19: 123. — New York R. 2: 213. — with portrait, Fraser, 11: 136. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 507. — Ecl. M. 23: 491. — Westm. 27: 229*. — (J. Washburn) Univ. Q. 6: 90. — Mus. 4: 33. 26: 507. — Blackw. 3: 599. 66: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 481. — Hogg, 2: 145. — (G. Massey) Fraser, 75: 657. — Peop. J. 11: 357. — (J. E. Babson) O. & N. 10: 613. — (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 17: 113. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 341. — Liv. Age, 60: 381. — Lond. Q. 28: 125. — Macmil. 15: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 353. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 526. — Sharpe, 28: 239. — Bost. Q. 4: 214.
Lamb, Charles. (W. H. Barnes) Meth. Q. 18: 566. — Ecl. M. 31: 399. 78: 675. — Bentley, 39: 430. — Liv. Age, 50: 145. 60: 771. — New Eng. M. 9: 233.
— and his Friends. No. Brit. 10: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 49. — Brit. Q. 8: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 67. — Dub. Univ. 65: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 448.
— and Hood, Sad Side of their Lives. Ecl. R. 114: 659. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 2[illegible].
— and Keats. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 711.
— and Mary. Ecl. M. 15: 251. — (J. C. Duncan) Canad. Mo. 17: 356. — with portraits, (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 21: 693.
— — Editors and Biographers of. Westm. 102: 41[illegible]. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 195.
— and some of his Companions. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Quar. 122: 1.
— and Sydney Smith. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 3: 290.
— and Southey. Bentley, 36: 603.
— as a Humorist. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 30: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 533. — (G. Massey) Fraser, 75: 657. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 639.
— at Edmonton. (H. F. Cox) Dub. Univ. 92: 469.
— at his Desk. (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 285.
— Autobiographical Sketch. Colburn, 43: 499.
— Books from his Library in America. Hist. M. 9: 45.
— Boyhood of. Dub. Univ. 79: 149. — Ev. Sat. 12: 292.
— Character of. (M. Davis) University Q. 2: 289.
— Character of Elia. Lond. M. 7: 19.
— Characteristics of. (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 104: 386. — Am. Q. 19: 185. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 652.
— Domestic Life and Trials of. Tait, n. s. 15: 782.
— Early Trials of. (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 39: 347.
— Elia. Mo. R. 101: 202.
— — Ethics of. (C. H. Washburn) Pioneer, 2: 144.
— Five new Anecdotes of. (A. Black) Macmil. 39: 431.
— Genius and Writings of. Brit. Q. 7: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 529.
— Grave of. Liv. Age, 75: 316.
— Humor of. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 699. Same art. Appleton, 26: 226.
— John Woodville; a Tragedy. Ed. R. 2: 90.
— Last Essays of Elia. Quar. 54: 58.
— Last Records of. Chamb. J. 43: 763. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 409.
— Last Words on Coleridge. Colburn, 43: 198.
— Letter to Robert Southey. Mus. 3: 561.
— Letters of. (M. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 617. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 49. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 381. — All the Year, 35: 275. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 73.
— Letters to Matilda Betham. Fraser, 98: 73.
— Life and Correspondence. Ed. R. 66: 1.
— — and Letters of. Ecl. R. 66: 380.—Dub. Univ. 11: 173.
— — and Writings of. Am. Q. 22: 473. — Temp. Bar, 35: 21.
— Memorials of. Blackw. 66: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 481. — Liv. Age, 19: 397. — Chr. Rem. 16: 424.
— Poetry for Children, Discovery of. (R. H. Shepherd) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 485.
— Popular Fallacies. Colburn, 16: 25-623. 17: 245.
— Procter's Memoir of. Liv. Age, 90: 771.
— Recent Biographies of, 1866. Brit. Q. 45: 335.
— Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 5: 237-559.
— Reminiscences of. (J. H. Twichell) Scrib. 11: 720.
— Reminiscences of Juke Judkins. Colburn, 16: 537.
— Rosamund Gray. Mo. R. 138: 110.
— Tales from Shakspere. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 472.
— Talfourd's Final Memorials of. Colburn, 83: 532. — Ecl. R. 88: 465.—Tait, n. s. 4: 575.—Mo. R. 143: 467.

Lamb, Charles, Uncollected Writings of. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. 11: 529. 12: 401. 14: 478, 552.
— Verses to. Lond. M. 12: 332.
— Works of. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. 27: 745. — Liv. Age, 71: 277. — (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 23: 334. — (F. W. Shelton) Knick. 35: 500. — (J. H. Barrett) Am. Whig R. 7: 508. — Mo. R. 90: 253. 122: 529. — Brit. Q. 45: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 730.
Lamb, Mary, Recollections of. Liv. Age, 57: 235.
Lamb, William, Lord Melbourne. *See* Melbourne.
Lamballe, Princess de. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 182, 203.
Lambert, G., Memoir of. Cong. M. 3: 521, 577, 633.
Lambertacci, Antonio. Blackw. 5: 59. 6: 83 7: 499.
Lambertazzi, Imelda. Once a Week, 23: 145.
Lamberton, William de, and the good Lord James. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 15: 417.
Lambeth and the Archbishops. Macmil. 21: 1, 97, 221.
— Cottage-Place in. Once a Week, 25: 99.
Lambeth Conference, The next. Am. Church R. 26: 417.
Lambeth Encyclical. Theo. R. 5: 74.
Lambeth Palace. Quar. 146: 100. — Penny M. 1: 260. — St. James, 27: 667.
— and its Library. Antiquary, 3: 171.
— Chapel of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 255.
— Portrait Gallery of. (J. C. Browne) Macmil. 40: 327.
Lambton Worm. Once a Week, 18: 238.
Lame and the Lazy. Liv. Age, 99: 681.
Lame Landlord's Story. Temp. Bar, 20: 127.
Lame Proposal, A. (F. G. Faithfull) Tinsley, 21: 538.
Lamennais, F. R. de. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 11: 1. — For. Q. 21: 118. Same art. Select J. 2: 208. — Month, 7: 436. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 341. 11: 70. — Internat. M. 1: 449. — (A. Laugel) Internat. R. 9: 281.
— and Gregory XVI. Brownson, 16: 372.
— and Socialism. Brit. Q. 9: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 374.
— Hour with. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 3: 466.
— Life and Writings of. Westm 71: 512.
— Memoir and Portrait of. Howitt, 2: 18.
— Talk with. Peop. J. 4: 205.
Lament, A. Fraser, 62: 259.
— of the Celt. (M Wilson) Dub. Univ. 87: 402.
— of a Roman Patriot: a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 358.
— of Selim. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 70: 103.
Lamirande, E. S., Defaulter. (G. Fay) Galaxy, 5: 355.
Lamoricière, Gen. C. L. L. J. de. Blackw. 99: 224. — Month, 3: 441. — Cath. World, 2: 289.
Lamorous, Marie T. de. Irish Q. 8: 977.
La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C. de. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 272.
— Cypress Crown. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 525.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Rem. 7: 304. 8: 307. 10: 83.
— The Pilgrimage. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 9: 481.
— Sintram and his Companions. Lond. M. 2: 65.
— Works of. So. R. 3: 31. — For. Q. 29: 421. — Mo. R. 93: 185, 461. 99: 202. 106: 201. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 50. — Tait, n. s. 12: 520.
La Motte Fouqué, Madame de. Lodoiska and her Daughter. Lond. M. 2: 407.
Lamp, Automatic Taper. Pract. M. 3: 289.
— of St. Just. (F. Soulie) Bentley, 64: 162.
— of Persian Ware for the Mosque of Omar, 1549. (C. D. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 387.
Lamp Accidents. Chamb. J. 37: 223.
Lamps, Eternal. House. Words, 8: 185.
— New, for old Ones. Chamb. J. 39: 147. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 104.
Lamport, W. J. (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 12: 111.
Lamprey, Sea. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 2: 411.
Lancashire. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 1.
— Adventure on Coast of. Belgra. 3: 468.
— Authors and Orators of. Colburn, 89: 184.
Lancashire and Yorkshire since 1800. Brit. Q. 14: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
— Crisis in, 1862. Nat. R. 16: 220. — Dub. Univ. 60: 744. 61: 595.
— Distress of Cotton Operatives, 1863. Westm. 80: 191. — Temp. Bar, 7: 339.
— — and Modes of Relief. Macmil. 7: 153.
— In the Land of Smoke. St. James, 25: 220.
— in the 19th Century. (J. Evans) Peop. J. 10: 175.
— Lords of. Hogg, 15: 104, 321.
— Manufacturing Districts. Tait, n. s. 9: 557.
— Memories of. Chamb. J. 56: 675.
— Papers on. Month, 10: 97.
— Recreations in. Chamb. J. 52: 254, 266.
— Songs and Ballads of. St. James, 18: 420.
— Song-Writers of. Temp. Bar, 21: 137.
— Strikes in. Blackw. 79: 52.
— Superficial Geology of Southwestern. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 18: 561.
Lancashire Diarist, 1722–69. All the Year, 40: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 59.
Lancashire Folk Song, Axon's. Dub. Univ. 78: 116.
Lancashire forfeited Estates in 1715. (T. E. Gibson) Month, 40: 172.
Lancashire Gentlemen, Trial of, 1694. Month, 17: 221.
Lancashire Independent College. Cong. M. 23: 201.
Lancashire Literature. (W. Dobson) Broadw. 2: 32.
Lancashire Operatives. Ecl. R. 84: 1.
— Social Condition of. (W. A. Abram) Fortn. 10: 426.
Lancashire Poets' Corner. (J. A. Noble) Fraser, 103: 601.
Lancashire Witches. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 103: 447.
— Ainsworth's. (D. Costello) Colburn, 85: 101.
Lancaster, Joseph. Am. J. Educ. 10: 355. — Chamb. J. 10: 139.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 81: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 182. — Liv. Age, 19: 216.
Lancasterian System of Education. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 9: 177. 17: 67. 19: 1. 21: 207. — Quar. 6: 264. — (J. Griscom) No. Am. 18: 184. — Penn Mo. 6: 576. — (E. O. Vaile) Education, 1: 265.
Lancaster, W. Philoctetes and Orestes. Chr. Rem. 55: 39.
Lancaster, Duchy of, and the Queen. Chamb. J. 39: 200.
Lancaster, Town and Castle of. Penny M. 4: 401.
Lancaster, Mass., Destruction of. Worc. M. 1: 280.
— Girls' Industrial School at. Am. J. Educ. 16: 652.
— Goodwin's Oration at. Worc. M. 1: 324.
— History of. (J. Willard) Worc. M. 2: 257.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 59.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 16: 352. 17: 70.
Lancelot and Achilles. (H. M. Moule) Macmil. 24: 314.
Lances of Agathias and of the Franks. Arch. 35: 78.
Lancon. Once a Week, 30: 275.
Land and Labor. Once a Week, 28: 9.
— — Reform in. Dem. R. 27: 291.
— and the Law, 1850. Brit. Q. 12: 529.
— and Pauperism. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 31: 807.
— and Political Economy. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 41.
— and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 164.
— and Property; why have I none? Dem. R. 16: 17.
— and Sea, Conflict of, on Coast of Suffolk and Norfolk. Chamb. J. 22: 182.
— — Encroachments of Land on the Sea. Penny M. 13: 190.
— and Water, Changes of. Chamb. J. 53: 238. 54: 648.
— as Security. Ed. R. 106: 407.
— Community of, in New England. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 26: 22.
— Entails in. Quar. 83: 178.
— Free. (H. R. Brand) Fortn. 22: 623.
— — and Peasant Proprietorship. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 7: 297.

Land; Free-Grant Lands of Canada. (C. Marshall) Fraser, 83: 46.
— Free Trade in. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 20: 880. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 96: 736.
— Freedom of. (T. H. Farrer) Fortn. 33: 76.
— Government Surveys of. (J. Hayes) Overland, 9: 216.
— Grants of. *See* Lands, Public, of the United States.
— Hide of, Remarks upon. (B. Williams) Arch. 33: 269. 35: 470.
— Improvement of, as an Investment. No. Brit. 3: 88.
— in England and in Ireland. Lond. Q. 55: 364. — Westm. 116: 273. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 237.
— — Breaking up of the Land Monopoly. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 9: 249.
— — Division of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 941.
— — Ethics of Urban Leaseholds. Brit. Q. 69: 301.
— — Feudal Tenures. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 13: 89.
— — Freehold Land Movement in 1849. Ecl. R. 90: 176. 91: 95.
— — Future Value of. Nation, 29: 156.
— — Laws of. (G. W. Norman) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 211. — (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 37: 31. — (A. St. J. Clarke) Dub. R. 86: 134. — (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 35: 385. — (R. Torrens) Fortn. 88: 98. — Brit. Q. 12: 529.
— — — Anti-Land-Law League, 1847. (I. J. Varian) Howitt, 1: 206.
— — — Reform in. (G. O. Morgan) Fortn. 32: 803. — Nation, 29: 270.
— — — Remarks on. (G. W. Norman) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 211.
— — Nationalization of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 18: 627. — (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 38: 716.
— — Ownership of, Froude on. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 27: 32.
— — Panic of Landowners. (J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. 8: 305.
— — Prospects of Landowners. (W. S. Aldis) Contemp. 38: 791.
— — Question of. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 15: 130. — (C. W. Hoskyns) Fortn. 15: 459. — (E. Fitzmaurice) Contemp. 19: 419.
— — — and Mr. Cobden. (R. A. Arnold) Fraser, 76: 79.
— — — and Southern Regeneration. Nation, 29: 323.
— — — The coming. (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. 32: 305.
— — — A dishomed Nation. (F. B. Zincke) Contemp. 38: 177.
— — — Historical Aspect of. (C. Elton) Fortn. 17: 288.
— — in 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 106, 187.
— — — Leslie on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 13: 641.
— — — New Aspects of. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 17: 533.
— — — Peasant Proprietorship. (W. Fowler) Contemp. 19: 590.
— — Reform of Feudal Laws. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 9: 644.
— — Revolution in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 33: 5.
— — Settled Land Bill. (F. Wentworth) Fortn. 33: 696.
— — Severance of English People from the Land. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 13: 217.
— — Small Farmers their own Landlords. (J. Mackay) Macmil. 41: 408.
— — System of, a Reason for a Reform of Parliament. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 75: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 536.
— — Tenancy and Culture of, in England. Ed. R. 59: 387.
— — Tenure of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 222. — All the Year, 45: 392. — Republic, 6: 81. — Penn Mo. 11: 960.
— — — and Tenantcy. Westm. 94: 233.
— — — England's weak Point. Prosp. R. 3: 326.
— in Europe, Question of. (R. Blennerhassett) Fortn. 36: 238.
Land in France, Division of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 34: 16.
— in Ireland. *See* Ireland.
— — and other Countries. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 51. — (V. B. Denslow) Dial (Ch.), 2: 9.
— in Russia. (A. Vesselovsky) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 50.
— — Peasant Proprietors. Quar. 151: 428.
— in Scotland. (Sir B. Frere) 19th Cent. 10: 794. — (J. Murdoch) Penn Mo. 11: 125, 213.
— Instability of. (W. Downes) 39: 148.
— Laws of. Blackw. 64: 1. — All the Year, 44: 539, 558.
— — Canadian Land Bill. (G. S. Holmested) Canad. Mo. 14: 78.
— — of the Hebrews. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 29: 220.
— — Reform in. (G. S. Holmested) Canad. Mo. 9: 322.
— Letting of, English and Irish. Blackw. 17: 684.
— — Metayer System. For. Q. 4: 484.
— Monopoly of. (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. 4: 286.
— Owners of, and those who till it. (E. Girdlestone) Fraser, 78: 728.
— — *versus* the Nation. Tait, n. s. 6: 205.
— Owning of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 497.
— — and Copyright. (G Allen) Fraser, 102: 343.
— Portable Property in. All the Year, 6: 114.
— Question of. (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 360. — (G. Odger) Contemp. 18: 23. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 20.
— — in Tuscany. St. Paul's, 5: 519.
— — in Victoria; Squatters and Peasant Proprietors. (R. Niven) Fraser, 99: 511.
— — Some Elements of. Fraser, 88: 494.
— Reclaiming, from Seas and Estuaries. (J. H. Muller) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 157.
— Reform in, Rationale of. (L. A. Hine) Dem. R. 26: 124.
— Right of Property in. New Eng. 8: 220.
— Subsidence of, in Cheshire Salt Districts. Chamb. J. 56: 257. 58: 59.
— Succession in, Canadian Law of. (G. S. Holmested) Canad. Mo. 12: 475.
— Surveying of. Penny M. 9: 453, 458, 479.
— Tax on. Westm. 41: 129. — (R. Giffen) Fortn. 15: 771.
— — Heavy. Good Words, 5: 396.
— Taxation of. *See* Taxation.
— Tenant Right. (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 552.
— Tenure of. Ed. R. 134: 449. — (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 23: 27.—Westm. 82: 105.—Lond. Q. 34: 414.
— — and Transfer of. (E. S. Roscoe) Brit. Q. 74: 370.
— — in the Channel Islands. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 25: 1.
— — and Political Economy. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 5: 220.
— — Lord Dufferin on. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 16: 225.
— — Fixity of. Dub. Univ. 23: 605.
— — The Gracchi. Fraser, 75: 448.
— — Guernsey System of. Tait, n. s. 6: 432.
— — in British India. Westm. 89: 197.
— — in Europe. Fraser, 83: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 195.
— — in Scotland. Westm. 90: 277.
— — in various Countries; Cobden Club Essays. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 14: 89.
— — Question of. Fraser, 69: 357.
— Tenures of, Consequences of. Westm. 93: 37.
— Titles to, and their Transfer. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 99: 314. 100: 634.
— — Power of the Legislature to confirm. West. Law J. 3: 289.
— Territorialism, Fruits of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 33: 525.
— — Good Word for. (R. Ramsden) Fortn. 33: 743.
— — Rejoinder. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 33: 756.
— Transfer of. Chamb. J. 47: 89. 56: 561. — (A. Arnold) Fraser, 87: 265.

Land, Transfer of, Simplification of. (G. S. Holmested) Canad. Mo. 11: 76.
— Unequal Distribution of, and Remedies. (E. G. Waite) Overland, 15: 447.
— Value of, in London and New York. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 10: 603.
— A Word on. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 113.
Land at last; a Novel. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 14: 54–502. 15: 60–518. 16: 76–520. 17: 106.
Land of the Sky. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 15: 3-240.
Laud's End, Drive to the. Argosy, 17: 283.
— Sunshine at. Fraser, 75: 277.
Land Shark. House. Words, 12: 563.
Lands, Public; Alienation in Colonies. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 21: 742.
— — of the United States; Examination of Land Office, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 102.
— — — Grants of. (R. T. Colburn) Internat. R. 3: 351.
— — — — Truth about. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 417.
— — — Jackson's Veto of Land Bill. Niles's Reg. 45: 285.
— — — Policy of the Government with. (G. W. Julian) Atlan. 43: 325. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 453.
— — — — Educational. Am. J. Educ. 17: 65.
— — — Unavailable. (G. Mallery) Nation, 26: 288.
— Waste. (F. A. Maxse) Fortn. 14: 198.
— — Planting. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 36: 558.
— — Why not improved? Chamb. J. 1: 82.
Landed Gentry, Abuses of. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 1: 458.
— Cost of. (A. Arnold) Princ. u. s. 2: 578.
— Uses of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 671.
Landed Interest and the Supply of Food. Fraser, 99: 709.
— Causes of Distress of. Westm. 18: 108.
— Improvement of. Westm. 48: 1.
— Lytton's Letters to John Bull. Ed. R. 94: 140.
— Registration of. Westm. 45: 107.
Landaff, Bishop of. *See* Watson, Richard.
Lander, Richard, Death of. Niles's Reg. 47: 169.
— and John. Journal in Africa. Am. Mo. R. 2: 283. — (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 35: 371.
Lander, W., and A. Bower. Sharpe, 9: 90.
Landes of France. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 22: 64. — Hogg, 6: 391.
— Life in. Month, 7: 113.
— Look into. (A. B. Reach) Liv. Age, 32: 363.
— Lower. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 2: 232.
— Steeple-Chase Drive in. Bentley, 52: 290.
— Visit to. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 2: 76.
Landlord Fay's Guest; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 825.
Landlord of The Sun; a Novel. (W. Gilbert) Temp. Bar, 29: 3–425. 30: 1–433. 31: 117–542. 32: 119–519.
Landlords and Tenants. (O. Hill) Macmil. 24: 456. — Hunt, 1: 484.
— and Laborers. Ed. R. 152: 139.
Landmarks. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 43: 376.
— The ancient. Chr. Obs. 68: 112.
Landon, Lætitia Elizabeth. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 89. — Bentley, 17: 182. 23: 532. — with portrait, Colburn, 50: 78. — (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 6: 130. — Eng. Dom. M. 25: 52, 101. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 432. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 537.
— Blanchard's Life of. Mus. 42: 391.
— Death of. Dem. R. 5: 337. — (A. Forbes) St. Paul's, 14: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 697. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 495. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 322. — Liv. Age, 37: 657.
— Ethel Churchill. Tait, n. s. 4: 745.
— Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 35: 64, 120, 188.
— Life and Literary Remains of. Tait, n. s. 8: 445. — Mo. R. 155: 217.
Landon, Lætitia Elizabeth. Opinion of Scott's Novels. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 637.
— Personal Memories of. (S. C. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Atlan. 15: 330.
— Poems. Westm. 3: 537. 7: 50. 16: 204. — Blackw. 16: 189. — Mo. R. 107: 229. 121: 159. — Mus. 7: 381. 11: 37.
— Stanzas to. Colburn, 45: 82.
— Subjects for Pictures. Colburn, 48: 20–76.
— Tribute to. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 456.
— Vow of the Peacock. Colburn, 45: 346.
Landor, Robert E. Fountain of Arethusa. Ecl. R. 89: 318.
Landor, Walter Savage. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 18, 96. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. 12: 121. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 18: 109. — (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 20: 355. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 6: 49. — (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 124: 132. — Ed. R. 83: 486. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 8: 145. — (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 20: 743. — (A. H. Guernsey) Lond. Soc. 9: 500. — (M. Brotherton) Temp. Bar. 13: 111. — Dial, 2: 262. — (M. J. Preston) N. Ecl. 5: 684. — Am. Church R. 21: 506. — Galaxy, 1: 725. — (C. Blake) Victoria, 4: 289. — (E. L. Linton) Broadw. 2: 553. — Peop. J. 9: 220. — (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 2: 119. — (H. Fry) Liv. Age, 64: 357.
— and Emerson. Liv. Age, 52: 371.
— and Wordsworth. Temp. Bar, 16: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 291.
— Colvin's Memoir of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 33: 179. — St. James, 49: 184.
— Country of. (M. Collins) Belgra. 13: 435.
— Five Scenes by. Fraser, 43: 59.
— Forster's Life of. Ed. R. 130: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 579. — No. Brit. 50: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 451. — Ev. Sat. 8: 193. — All the Year, 22: 181.
— Hellenics and Latin Poems. Fraser, 37: 519.
— Heroic Idyls. Mo. R. 95: 461.
— Imaginary Conversations. Quar. 30: 508. — Ed. R. 40: 67. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 311. — Mo. R. 104: 113. 116: 218. — Blackw. 52: 687. 53: 62–518. — Westm. 1: 431. — Brit. & For. R. 7: 501. — Ed. R. 83: 456. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 38: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 3. — Radical R. 1: 347. — Blackw. 15: 457, 561. — Canad. Mo. 13: 328. — Ecl. R. 41: 211. — Lond. M. 9: 523.
— Last Days of. (K. Field) Atlan. 17: 385, 540, 684.
— Last Fruit of an old Tree. Blackw. 75: 74.
— Letter to C. Cuthbert Southey. Fraser, 42: 647.
— Life and Opinions of. Lond. Q. 24: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 303.
— Pentameron and Pentalogia. Quar. 64: 396.
— Pericles and Aspasia. Brit. & For. R. 5: 33. — Blackw. 41: 289, 493.
— Poems. Mo. R. 125: 217. — Ed. R. 91: 408. — Fraser, 3: 736. — Liv. Age, 37: 679. — Lond. Q. 6: 493. — Colburn, 48: 200.
— Prose Writings. Chamb. J. 19: 332.
— Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 439.
— Reminiscences of. (E. L. Linton) Fraser, 82: 113.
— Works. (I. Taylor) No. Brit. 6: 59. — Quar. 58: 108. — (J. Washburn) Univ. Q. 6: 238. — Mass. Q. 2: 63. — Ecl. R. 85: 425. — Hogg, 10: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 458. — Ecl. M. 29: 468.
Landry's Advice to young Women, 1371. Retros. 15: 177.
Landscape in Ancient Italy. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 3: 490.
— Influence of Art on. Chamb. J. 45: 634.
— Sources of Pleasure in. Brit. Q. 58: 446. — Liv. Age, 120: 3.

Landscape Gardening. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 37: 303. — No. Am. 53: 258. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 56: 1. — (A. D. Gilman) No. Am. 59: 302. — (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 91: 12. — (D. G. Mitchell) New Eng. 1: 203. — (Prof. Holdich) Meth. Q. 6: 373. — For. Q. 16: 148. — Am. Whig R. 5: 295. — Blackw. 32: 773. — Dem. R. 9: 554. — New York R. 9: 256. — Quar. 16: 417. 70: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 241. — Quar. 98: 189. — (W. Flagg) No. Am. 84: 146. — (D. G. Mitchell) Hours at Home, 4: 306, 429, 538. — (H. W. S. Cleveland) Chr. Exam. 58: 384. — (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 24: 484. — O. & N. 3: 624. — Godey, 45: 138, 365, 526.
— Downing's. (O. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 69: 340.
— Force of Association in. (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 87: 157.
— Hints on. Am. Arch. 7: 204.
— Possibilities of. (S. B. Parsons) Harper, 62: 515.
— Scott's. (F. L. Olmsted) Nation, 13: 275.
Landscape Painter. (H. W. James) Atlan. 17: 182.
Landscape Painter's Tale. (M. C. Stirling) Fraser, 103: 379.
Landscape Painting. *See* Painting.
Landseer, Sir Edwin. Brit. Q. 60: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 812. — Lond. Q. 42: 49. — (J. Callingham) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 59. — (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 2: 165. — (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 29: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 343. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 113. — Ev. Sat. 15: 510. 16: 89.
— and Hogarth. Art J. 31: 302, 325, 361.
— as a Naturalist and Landscape Painter. (C. Boner) Fraser, 54: 47.
— Dogs of. Liv. Age, 32: 427.
— Lions of. Ev. Sat. 3: 343.
— Sketches by. Art J. 2: 99.
— Studies, etc., by. Art. J. 27: 1–353. 28: 1–353.
Landseer, John. Art J. 4: 110.
Landseer, Thomas, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 140.
Landslip at Elm, Switzerland, Sept. 11, 1881. (W. Pole) Fortn. 36: 730.
— at Nynec Tal. Chamb. J. 57: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 806.
— near Axmouth, Devon. Penny M. 9: 57.
Landslips. Nature, 22: 505.
— at Northwich. (T. Ward) Nature, 5: 289.
Landulph Church, Monumental Inscription in. (F. V. Jago) Arch. 18: 83.
Lane, Daniel, Journal of, at Quebec, 1754. N. E. Reg. 26: 236.
Lane, Ebenezer, Memoir of, with portrait. (A. Newton) N. E. Reg. 21: 301.
Lane, James, U. S. Senator. (J. Stringfellow) Lippinc. 5: 266.
Lane, Gen. Joseph, with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 377.
Lane, William, Descendants of. (E. J. Lane) N. E. Reg. 27: 176.
Lane Family Papers. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 11: 102, 231. 17: 266, 331.
Lane Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 10: 356.
Lane's North Carolina Brigade, History of. (J. H. Lane) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 1–489. 9: 29–489.
Lanercost Priory. Sharpe, 1: 165.
Lanfranc, Archbishop, Works of. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 92: 256. — Dub. R. 89: 406.
Lanfrey, Pierre, the Biographer of Napoleon I. Penn Mo. 12: 113.
Lang, Karl H. von, Autobiography of. For. Q. 31: 73.
— Life and Times of. (S. Austin) Ed. R. 78: 327.
Lang Syne Sketches. Hours at Home, 5: 404, 542. 6: 134, 316.
Langalibalele, Case of. Fraser, 91: 50. — (T. G. Bowles) Macmil. 31: 331.
Langdale, Charles. Month, 10: 175.
Langdale, Henry, Lord. Bentley, 32: 241.
— and the Gorham Judgment. Chr. Obs. 53: 413.
— Hardy's Memoirs of. Quar. 91: 461. — Fraser, 46: 173.
Langdale, Westmoreland, Scenery of. Penny M. 12: 348, 372.
Langdon, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 30: 33.
Lange, the Shoemaker. (E. Wichert) Victoria, 24: 1-95.
Langen-Schwalbach. Lond. Soc. 6: 177.
Langford, W. Anniversary Sermon. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 25.
Langhorne, John. Chr. Obs. 12: 341.
Langland, Wm. Vision of Piers Plowman. (T. R. Lounsbury) New Eng. 34: 274.
Langsdorff, G. H., Travels of, in 1813–17. West. R. 4: 269.
Langston, Dicey. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 59: 224.
Langthwaite. House. Words, 13: 7.
Langton, Bennet. Cornh. 30: 728.
Langton, Stephen; a Chapter on the Charter. St. Paul's, 1: 334.
Language. (D. Fosdick) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 192. — Dem. R. 22: 519. — Mo. R. 163: 451. — (R. W. Bailey) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 26. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 37. — (D. McConaughy) Evang. R. 11: 477. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 41: 5, 85. — Hogg, 5: 320.
— Abuse of, in Science and common Life. Fraser, 35: 127.
— according to Sample. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 15: 54.
— Acquisition of, by Children. (H. Taine) Mind, 2: 252. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 129. — (F. Pollock) Mind, 3: 392. Same art. Pop Sci. Mo. 13: 587.
— and the English Civil Service. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 152.
— and Gold. (A. H. Louis) O. & N. 7: 407.
— and Grammar. Lond. Q. 12: 387.
— and History. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 37: 5.
— and Mankind, Unity of. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 73: 163.
— and Mythology, Problems in. (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 78: 368.
— and Nature. (S. Porter) New Eng. 35: 516, 708.
— and Race. (A. H. Sayce) Anthrop. J. 5: 212. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 29: 711.
— and Study of Language. (J. Fiske) Nation, 5: 369.
— and Style, Progressive Principles. Meth. Q. 9: 87.
— and Thought. (H. Sweet) Anthrop. J. 6: 457.
— — Relation of. (E. D. Sanborn) New Eng. 25: 411. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 5: 650. — Cornh. 13: 567. 14: 69.
— — — Hermann on. (J. S. Henderson) Mind. 1: 260.
— as bearing on Darwinism. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 119: 61.
— as classifying Man. Chr. R. 24: 337.
— as a Fine Art. (E. M. Converse) O. & N. 1: 164.
— as the Vehicle of Thought. (H. W. Challis) Contemp. 40: 807.
— Bushnell's Dissertation on. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 61.
— Certain Abuses in. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 8: 238.
— Changes of. Penny M. 2: 483.
— Characteristics of. Blackw. 91: 360.
— Clough and Gerard on. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 503.
— Contributions to a fashionable Vocabulary. Colburn, 66: 213.
— Cumulation in. (J. Earle) Macmil. 31: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 600.
— Darwin's Philosophy of. (M. Müller) Fraser, 87: 525, 659. 88: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 75, 148, 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 674. 118: 67, 410.
— — Reply to Darwin. (M. Müller) Contemp. 25: 305.
— Development of. (T. S. Lothrop) Univ. Q. 17: 253.
— Divergence of; Babel. Macmil. 8: 61.

Language, Emotional, of the Future. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 319.
— Evolution of. Nat. Q. 27: 223.
— Few Thoughts on. (D. Swing) Lakeside, 9: 415.
— Growth in. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 29: 228.
— — and History of. (W. A. Stevens) Bapt. Q. 3: 419.
— History of the Progress of. Chr. R. 4: 333.
— Imperfection of. West. R. 3: 302.
— Improvements in. (J. Bascom) Western, 7: 492.
— in Education. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 343.
— Influence of Commerce on. (A. H. Rider) West. J. 6: 87.
— — of Opinions on. (J. D. Michaelis) Bib. R. 2: 282, 370, 457.
— International Communication by. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 1: 721.
— Is Thought possible without? (S. Porter) Princ. n. s. 7: 104.
— Jelly-Fish Theory of. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 27: 713.
— Lectures and Essays on. Chr. Rem. 56: 143.
— Lieber on. So. Q. 20: 390.
— Mitford's Harmony of. Ed. R. 6: 357.
— Max Müller on. Lond. Q. 17: 451. 23: 197.
— Murray's History of. Ecl. R. 41: 360.
— Natural Revolutions of. Meth. Q. 17: 576.
— Nature of. (A. Traver) Luth. Q. 7: 588.
— The new Philology. (J. G. R. McElroy) Putnam, 15: 90.
— of Animals. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, 10: 332. — (L. A. Jones) O. & N. 4: 531, 650. — (E. Howland) Penn Mo. 10: 509.
— of Insects. Penn Mo. 9: 296.
— Oral, and of Signs. Chr. Obs. 26: 464, 525, 588.
— Origin of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 4: 544. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 97: 411. 109: 305. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 116: 245. — (Charles, Lord Neaves) Blackw. 91: 226. — (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 60. — (O. Howes) Chr. R. 28: 383. — (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 405. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 212. — West. Mo. R. 2: 660.
— — and early Records of. Chr. Obs. 39: 331.
— — and Evolution of. Westm. 102: 381.
— — Are Languages Institutions? (W. D. Whitney) Contemp. 25: 713. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 142.
— — Farrar's. Anthrop. R. 4: 135.
— — Mimetic and other Theories. Westm. 86: 88. — Macmil. 7: 54.
— — Noire's Theory. (C. S. Bellamy) St. James, 42: 303.
— — Recent Theories. (J. O. Means) Bib. Sac. 27: 162.
— — Steinthal on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 114: 272.
— — Whitney on. (G. H. Darwin) Contemp. 24: 894.
— Philosophy of. (R. L. Tafel) Bib. Sac. 24: 209. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 23: 457. — (A. H. Keane) Nature, 23: 30. — New York R. 2: 422. — So. Q. 20: 390. — No. Brit. 14: 41. 30: 69. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 23–183.
— Principles of. (J. Adamson) Princ. 28: 444.
— Primeval. Dub. Univ. 39: 226.
— — Forster on. Prosp. R. 9: 33. — Chr. Obs, 52: 778. 53: 198.
— Primitive. Cornh. 8: 197.
— Punishing a Pundit. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 16: 437, 631, 779.
— Science of. Quar. 119: 394. — (M. Müller) Macmil. 7: 337. — (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 88. — (R. S. Charnock) Anthrop. R. 1: 193. — (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 28: 1. — Westm. 83: 35. — Blackw. 96: 400. — Bost. R. 2: 539. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 175. — Nat. R. 13: 372. — So. R. n. s. 6: 181. — Chr. Rem. 6: 162.
— — and Biblical Chronology. (H. N. Day) Am. Presb. R. 17: 483.
— — Hovelacque on. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 306.
— — Kavanagh on. Ecl. R. 80: 531. — Blackw. 58: 467.
Language, Science of, Müller on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 100: 565. 113: 430. — Ed. R. 115: 67. — Ecl. R. 120: 418. — Brit. Q. 36: 1. — Dub. Univ. 59: 749. 65: 27. — Fraser, 65: 111. — (A. Van Name) Nation, 22: 195.
— — Results of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 20: 125.
— — Sayce on. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 30: 329. — (A. H. Keane) Nature, 22: 49.
— Something mysterious about. Colburn, 60: 367.
— Sources of Error in Use of. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 25: 5.
— Study of. (H. Winslow) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1847: 1. — (Z. G. Willson) Western, 1: 688.
— — essential to the successful Cultivation of Literature. Blackw. 5: 55.
— — Importance of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 127.
— — Philosophical. Meth. Q. 9: 250, 471, 620.
— — Value of, to Ethnology. (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 26: 30.
— — Whitney on. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 106: 306.
— — Word for timid Linguists. (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 10: 447.
— Teaching. (R. H. Quick) Am. J. Educ. 26: 537.
— — Reason and Routine in. (C. Marcel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 322, 470.
— a Type of the Universe. (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. 5: 691.
— Unity of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 105: 214.
— A universal. (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. 5: 532. — (S. G. Howe) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 37. — Chamb. J. 26: 127. 49: 7. — (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 6: 456, 572.
— Unnamed Habit of. (J. Earle) Macmil. 31: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 600.
— Value of. So. Q. 22: 335.
— Visible Speech, Bell's. Chamb. J. 43: 293.
— Watson's Universe of. (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 10: 227.
— Whitney on. (C. A. Aiken) Princ. 40: 263.
— Whitney's Life and Growth of. Nature, 12: 225.
— Whitney's Oriental and Linguistic Studies. (J. B. Greenough) No. Am. 116: 176. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 16: 322.
Languages, Adelung's History of. (T. Young) Quar. 10: 250. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 14: 128.
— Affiliation of. New York R. 1: 109.
— Affinity of. Mo. R. 117: 143.
— Ancient, Best Method of teaching. (A. S. Packard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 153.
— — Jamieson and Townsend on. (T. Young) Quar. 14: 96.
— — Study of, in the U. S. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 329.
— — — Reasons for. Westm. 82: 8.
— Ancient and modern, as Means of Education. Westm. 60: 450. — (G. F. Comfort) Scrib. 4: 414.
— Aryan and Semitic, Relations of. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 37: 528, 752. 38: 116.
— and Literature of the East. (C. Wells) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 161.
— Classification of. (C. T. Beke) Ed. New Philos. J. 18: 285. — (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 377. — For. R. 2: 475.
— Dead. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 391.
— — Translations from. Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 29.
— European, Provincialisms in. Ed. R. 79: 454.
— Learning. (J. S. Blackie) Tait, n. s. 9: 747. — (P. G. Hamerton) Putnam, 15: 577.
— — Sociability promoted by. Penn Mo. 7: 621.
— Letter on. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 7: 325, 552.
— Metabolical Machine. Chamb. J. 42: 445.
— Modern, in American Colleges. Galaxy, 13: 828.
— — in Education. Hours at Home, 2: 356.
— of Africa. Month, 43: 1.
— of Europe, Historical Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 521.

Languages of Europe, Remarks on four. (R. J. de Cordova) Godey, 41: 275.
— Origin of. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. Q. 31: 79.
— — Grimm on. New Q. 1: 433.
— Origin and Affinities of. Ed. R. 51: 529.
— Science of. Blackw. 58: 467.
— Study of. (R. B. Patton) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 46. — (J. S. Mill) Ev. Sat. 3: 289.
— — as it relates to the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 39.
— — by the Medical Student. (L. H. Steiner) Ref. Q. 26: 77.
— Teaching of. (J. S. Blackie) For. Q. 35: 170. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 44: 47. — (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. 6: 93.
— — Hamiltonian System of. Lond. M. 18: 1. — Penn Mo. 6: 636.
— Theory of a common Origin of all. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 48: 655.
Lankester, Edwin. Nature, 11: 15.
Lanman, Charles. Haw-ho-nor. So Lit. Mess. 16: 701.
— Letters from the Alleghany. So. Q. 18: 24. — Liv. Age, 28: 113.
— Summer in the Wilderness. (C. Whittlesey and F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 422.
Lanman Scandal. (Mrs. W. H. Palmer) Galaxy, 7: 60.
Lanna Tixel. House. Words, 8: 123.
Lannes, Marshal. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 2: 578.
Lansbys of Lansby Hall. Blackw. 38: 220.
Lansing, D. C., Sermons of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 531. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 289.
Lansingburgh, N.Y., Early Hist. of. Hist. M. 19: 115–387.
Laocoön. Penny M. 1: 313.
— as a Work of Art. (J. W. von Goethe) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 208.
Laodicean, A. (T. Hardy) Harper, 62: 289–929. 63: 129–929.
Laon, an old French City. (K. S. Macquoid) Good Words, 21: 344.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 5: 139.
— Commune of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 174.
Lao-Tse, Chinese Philosopher. Cornh. 30: 44.
— and Gautama. (L. W. Pilcher) Meth. Q. 36: 645.
Lapidaries of Septmoncel. Sharpe, 32: 20.
— of the Ural. Chamb. J. 37: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 531.
Lapidary Work. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 49: 199.
La Pivardière, Madame, Trial of. House. Words, 14: 485.
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de. Fraser, 6: 446.
— and Biot. Quar. 87: 115. — Ecl. M. 30: 106.
— and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 118.
— Astronomy of. Am. Q. 5: 310. 7: 255.
— Biographical Notice of. Mus. 16: 88.
— Essay on Probabilities. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 23: 320.
— Eulogy on. (Baron Fourier) Am. J. Sci. 25: 1.
— Law of Refraction. (T. Young) Quar. 2: 337.
— Mécanique Celeste. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 11: 249. — For. Q. 3: 111.
— — Bowditch's Transl. (B. Peirce) No. Am. 48: 143.
— — Supplement to. (T. Young) Quar. 1: 107.
— System of the World. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 15: 396. — Ecl. R. 10: 881.
Lapland. Lippinc. 18: 287. — (T. Shairp) Lond. Soc. 23: 344.
— and Finland. Dub. R. 46: 269.
— and Iceland, Dillon's Winter in. Mo. R. 151: 374.
— and the Laplanders. Brit. & For. R. 10: 425.
— and Sweden, Licensing in. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 26: 691. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 450.
— — Winter in. Mo. R. 113: 1. Same art. Mus. 11: 139.
— Castren's Travels in. Quar. 94: 196. — Colburn, 99: 282.
Lapland. Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, 63: 882.
— for Tourists. Once a Week, 25: 67.
— Reindeer Ride through. Blackw. 128: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 602.
— Seeing. Chamb. J. 48: 6.
— Sketch of Travel in. Bentley, 61: 610. 62: 32–480.
— Tour in, 1875. Fraser, 93: 301, 479.
— Winter in. Chamb. J. 34: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 259. — Lond. M. 18: 92.
Lapland Epic. (F. E. Weatherly) Month, 19: 247.
Lapland Legend; a Poem. (W. Canton) Temp. Bar, 45: 195.
Laplanders. (A. von Humboldt) Anthrop. J. 6: 316.
— Visit to an Encampment of. Hogg, 7: 49.
La Plata and Chili, Travels in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 295.
— English and French Intervention at. Dem. R. 18: 163.
— Events in, 1849. Dub. R. 26: 33.
— Picture of Corrientes. Chr. Rem. 5: 758.
— Region of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 439.
— Reminiscences of. Bentley, 30: 33.
— under the Rule of Rosas. Dub. Univ. 39: 663.
La Plata, Rio de, Navigation of the. (E. A. Hopkins) Hunt, 21: 80.
— and the Parana. (E. A. Hopkins) De Bow, 14: 238.
— Page's Survey of the Basin of. Liv. Age, 63: 308.
La Porte Lakes, Summering at. (R. King) Lakeside, 10: 66.
Laprade, Victor de. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 17: 653. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 74.
Lapsus Linguæ. Chamb. J. 42: 774.
Laramie Formation, Age of. (J. S. Gardiner) Am. Natural. 14: 565.
Larch-Tree, Uses of. Penny M 12: 226.
Larcom's little Chap. (J. T. McKay) Atlan. 33: 655.
Lardner, Dionysius, with portrait. Fraser, 5: 696.
— Cabinet Cyclopædia. Mo. R. 135: 197, 445. 136: 297. 137: 16. 138: 317. 147: 549.
— Cities and Towns. Fraser, 2: 58.
— Railway Economy. Dub. Univ. 35: 663.
Lares, The. (F. P. Gowrdin) Arch. 8: 45.
Lark, The. Chamb. J. 7: 143.
Lark's Flight. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 11: 329.
Larks. All the Year, 7: 78. — Chamb. J. 37: 61.
Larned, Sylvester, Life and Eloquence of. (W. C. Fowler) New Eng. 5: 70. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 560.
Larned, Wm. A. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 21: 324.
Laroche, Sophie von. All the Year, 41: 463.
La Rochefoucauld, F. de. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 12: 277.
— and his Philosophy. St. James, 22: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 427.
— Life and Maxims. Cong. 2: 475, 551, 607.
— Maxims of. (W. Simmons) So. Lit. J. 3: 450.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 61: 403.
La Rochefoucauld, Madame de. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 28: 395. — Unita. R. 10: 688.
La Rochejaquelein, Henri du Verger, Marquis de. Temp. Bar, 43: 255. — Quar. 15: 1. — Blackw. 74: 245.
La Rochejaquelein, Madame de, Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 26: 1. — Ecl. R. 24: 440.
La Roquette, Prison of. Bentley, 55: 417.
— May 24, 1871. (F. M. F. Skene) Macmil. 27: 323.
Larpent, F. S., Private Journal of. Liv. Age, 37: 364.
Larrey, Baron, a non-combatant Hero. Chamb. J. 37: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 288. — Dub. Univ. 45: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 97.
Larry, D. J. Surgical Campaigns. Ed. R. 31: 309.
Larry Doolan's Tiger-Hunt. Lond. Soc. 32: 225.
Larry Lee, Pedler. (E. Hewson) Sharpe, 25: 231.
Lars; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. 8: 726.
Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope. (F. Seeger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 166.

La Salette and Lourdes, Miracles of. Ed. R. 139: 246.
See Salette, La.
La Salle, Jean Baptiste de. (M. Raymond) Cath. World, 21: 384-509. — Am. Cath. Q. 4: 628. — Nat. Q. 26: 275.
La Salle, Robert Cavelier de. (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 20: 690, 833.
— Account of American Indians. M. Am. Hist. 2: 238.
— and the Jesuits. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 404.
— and the Mississippi. De Bow, 22: 13.
— Expeditions of. (G. Ellis) No. Am. 110: 260. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 125: 427.
— Exploration of the Mississippi. M. Am. Hist. 2: 551.
— Last Expedition of. West. M. 1: 507.
— Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 11: 1.
— Memoir to Frontenac, 1680. Hist. M. 5: 196.
— Rivers and Peoples discovered by, 1681-82. M. Am. Hist. 2: 619.
— Settlement in Texas, Site of. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. 14: 308.
Lasaulx, Amelia de, Sister Augustine. Good Words, 22: 181.
Las Casas, Bartolomé de. (E. Castelar) Appleton, 21: 523. — No. Brit. 49: 1. — Cath. World, 6: 829.
— and the Slave Trade. (E. Taylor) Retros. 6: 261.
— Works of. Mo. R. 103: 516.
La Scala. Cornh. 33: 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 691.
Lascar Crew; a Poem. Blackw. 128: 80.
Lascelles, Edward, Scenes in Life of. Dub. Univ. 3: 235. 4: 45-625. 5: 129, 384, 545. 6: 241-614. 7: 54. 10: 95.
Lasco, John à. (D. D. Demarest) Presb. R. 2: 1.
Lasky, John de, the Reformer. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 446.
Lassalle, Ferdinand J. G., the German Socialist. (J. M. Ludlow) Fortn. 11: 419. — Temp. Bar, 61: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 621.
— Life and Works of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 331.
Lassell, William, Obituary of. (W. Huggins) Nature, 22: 565.
Last Amati. Ecl. M. 69: 479.
Last Austrian who left Venice, 1866. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 8: 50. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 130.
Last Coquetry of Lady Caprice. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 51: 610. 52: 30.
Last Day of the Carnival. (Mrs. C. Carr) Belgra. 39: supp. 99.
Last Days before the Siege. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 15: 457, 666.
— of eminent Men. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 368.
— of an old Country House. (Mrs. T. Whitehead) Colburn, 142: 481, 702. 143: 83, 694.
Last-Day Prophecies. So. R. n. s. 12: 128.
Last De Boufflers. Dub. Univ. 21: 205.
Last Desmonds; or Graves of a Household. (H. W. Herbert) Dem. R. 12: 17.
Last Droschky. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 52: 363.
Last French Hero. Blackw. 87: 45.
Last French Novel. Putnam, 10: 74.
Last Half-Century. (W. Adams) Chr. R. 16: 1.
Last Heir of Castle Connor. Dub. Univ. 11: 713.
Last Heir of Ferney; a Legend. Dub. Univ. 14: 643.
Last Hours of a Reign. Blackw. 58: 754. 59: 17.
Last House in C—— Street. (D. M. Craik) Fraser, 54: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 436.
Last Howley of Killowen. House. Words, 9: 513.
Last in the Lease. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 45: 409.
Last Jest of Eolf. Tinsley, 14: 106.
Last Judgment, Pictures of, at Gloucester and other places. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 370.
Last Life in the Lease; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 39: 292.
Last Love at Pornic. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 43: 631.
Last Man of Mexican Camp; a Tale. (C. H. Miller) Scrib. 3: 290. Same art. Dark Blue, 2: 607.
Last Master of the old Manor House. Cornh. 26: 357-507.
Last Meeting. St. James, 29: 43.
Last Moments of eminent Men. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 38: 116.
Last of the Alchemists. All the Year, 9: 378.
Last of the Barnard Line. (M. Fall) Tinsley, 27: 74.
Last of the Caliphs. Hogg, 5: 350, 355.
Last of the De Launays. (K. P. Osgood) Harper, 44: 760.
Last of the Fiddlers. (B. Auerbach) Chamb. J. 15: 85.
Last of the Haddons. (Mrs. Newman) Chamb. J. 54: 1-515.
Last of the Lairds; a Highland Tale. Fraser, 14: 568.
Last of a long Line; a Tale. House. Words, 1: 433, 460. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 373.
Last of the Narwhale. (J. B. O'Reilly) Scrib. 11: 157.
Last of the O'Rourkes. Tinsley, 7: 575.
Last of the Proserpine; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 225, 244.
Last of the proud Pulsifers. (Mrs. J. G. Austin) Putnam, 16: 397.
Last of the Season. Belgra. 33: 183.
Last of the Shepherds. Blackw. 53: 447.
Last of the Valerii. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 33: 69.
Last Oracle; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Belgra. 29: 329.
Last Ounce; a Story. (S. F. A. Caulfield) Victoria, 12: 211-484. 13: 7-197.
Last Poet. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 700.
Last Rally; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 14: 589.
Last Revel in Printz Hall. (H. Pyle) Harper, 59: 520.
Last Run with the Harriers. Lond. Soc. 11: 400.
Last Run with the Staghounds. Lond. Soc. 11: 504.
Last Shot. Sharpe, 6: 33.
Last Sibyl; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 64: 197.
Last Sixpence. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, 17: 32.
Last Supper of the Lord. (W. Milligan) Contemp. 8: 481. 9: 417. — W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 9: 404.
— Leonardo da Vinci's. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 40: 411.
— Was it a Paschal Feast? Kitto, 14: 102.
See Lord's Supper.
Last Tournament; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Contemp. 19: 1. Same art. Canad. Mo. 1: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 171.
Last Victim of the Scottish Maiden. Dub. Univ. 53: 309.
Last Words; a Poem. (R. B. Lytton) Cornh. 2: 513.
Last Words; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 3: 282.
— of great Men. Chamb. J. 37: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 166. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 276.
— of Napoleon and Wellington. Fraser, 47: 155.
— of a Traveler lost in the Snow. Fraser, 48: 677.
Laste of the Draggones. Tait, n. s. 19: 742.
Lasting Memory; a Story. Blackw. 128: 349.
Latch-Keys, Social and moral. Temp. Bar, 54: 223.
Late for the Train. Blackw. 105: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 3.
Late Laurels. Fraser, 67: 423-703. 68: 15-777. 69: 18-160.
Late Miss Hollingford. All the Year, 19: 402-498.
Lateau, Louise. Month, 20: 246.
— and the Stigmata of the Passion. Mo. Rel. M. 45: 622.
— Before Belgian Academy of Medicine. Cath. World, 22: 823.
— Case of. Dub. R. 69: 170.
— Stigmata and Ecstasies of. (C. Lee) Cath. World, 14: 171.
— — a Biological Study. (G. E. Day) Macmil. 23: 488.
— Visit to. Month, 19: 122.
Latent Kindness. (G. I. Corran) Peop. J. 5: 187.
Latent Thought. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 24: 201.
Lathe, Theory and Construction of. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 106.

La'hes and Turning. Pract. M. 6: 367.
Lathom House and the Stanley Family. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 36: 44.
Lathrop, George P. Rose and the Roof-Tree. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 408.
Lathrop, Joseph. Chr. Obs. 32: 654, 698. — Chr. Disc. 3: 385. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 151.
— Sermons of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 375. 7: 174.
Latimer, Hugh. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 93: 244. — (H. G. Taylor) Am. Church R. 32: 362. — Ecl. R. 108: 97. — Argosy, 32: 48. — Chr. Obs. 73: 365, 430. — Am. Meth. M. 6: 47.
— and the English Reformation. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 16: 221.
— and Ridley, Burning of; a Poem. Blackw. 69: 131.
— Demaus's Biography of. Chr. Obs. 70: 225.
— English History in Sermons of. Temp. Bar, 50: 529.
— in the Pulpit. Good Words, 1: 172, 309.
— Life of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 272.
— Sermons of. Cong. M. 6: 493, 540.
Latin and French Plays at College of Louis-le-Grand. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 33: 814.
Latin and Germanic Races. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 19: 5.
Latin Anthology. Blackw. 43: 521.
— Dunlop's Translations of. Mo. R. 145: 560.
Latin Christianity. Lond. Q. 4: 142.
— and the old Roman Spirit. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 5: 147.
— Milman's History of. Fraser, 50: 430. — Prosp. R. 10: 307. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 72: 88. — Dub. R. 37: 404. 40: 281.
Latin Classics, Translations from the less familiar. Blackw. 7: 614. 8: 59–678. 9: 192, 385.
Latin Comedy, Ethics of. Meth. Q. 30: 562.
Latin Historians. Mo. R. 165: 478.
Latin Inscriptions. Quar. 78: 61.
— found in Britain. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 7, 220. 4: 173, 349. 5: 283, 483. 6: 230, 395. 7: 28. 9: 27. 10: 95, 303. 12: 108. 14: 145.
Latin Language. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 5: 73.
— and Greek, Method of teaching. (T. Lewis) Am. J. Educ. 1: 285, 480.
— — in modern Education. (W. T. Harris) Ref. Q. 27: 104.
— — Shall we continue to teach? (T. Fowler) Fortn. 9: 95.
— — Study of. New Eng. M. 5: 45, 107, 201.
— — Too much. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 15: 39.
— and the Roman People, Origin of. Quar. 46: 336.
— deficient in Power and Precision. Ed. R. 43: 329.
— Dictionary of, Harper's. (J. W. Marshall) Meth. Q. 40: 533.
— — Smith's. Westm. 66: 80.
— — White's. (G. M. Lane) No. Am. 96: 496.
— Dictionaries of. Quar. 97: 451.
— Donaldson's Varronianus. Dub. Univ. 45: 204.
— Four Conjugations in. (J. P. French) Bib. Sac. 23: 634.
— German Origin of. For. Q. 10: 365.
— Grammar of. (J. H. Drumm) Am. Church R. 28: 73. — Chr. R. 6: 137. — (A. Addis) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 59. — Mo. R. 104: 381.
— — Adams's. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 228.
— — Allen and Greenough's. O. & N. 7: 103.
— — German Works on. (J. L. Lincoln) Chr. R. 17: 203.
— — Harrison on. (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 398.
— — How to teach. (C. Hoole) Am. J. Educ. 17: 225.
— — Laws of. (G. Harrison) Princ. 24: 588.
— — Roby's. No. Am. 114: 218.
— How I learned. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 844.
— in the Public Schools. (E. Miller) Contemp. 6: 82, 322.
Latin Language, Lexicography of. (C. Beck) No. Am. 73: 71. — (W. Freund) Bib. Sac. 2: 79. 8: 767. — New York R. 9: 91. — Chr. Exam. 30: 119. — So. Q. 3: 248. — (J. W. Lindsey) Meth. Q. 12: 38. — (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 19: 341. — Ecl. R. 65: 603. 67: 87. — (G. M. Lane) Bib. Sac. 16: 139.
— Modern. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 43: 28. 44: 270. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 52. — Knick. 8: 473. — (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 45: 336.
— Pronunciation of. (W. W. Story) No. Am. 128: 59, 405. — (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. 68: 436. — (F. Gardner) O. & N. 4: 615. — (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 19: 102. — (L. S. Potwin and T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 37: 811, 827. — Fraser, 86: 233. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 187. — (G. B. MacLellan) Western, 2: 438. — (E. H. Twining) Western, 4: 413. — (R. F. Clarke) Month, 14: 424. — (J. Loudon) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 460.
— — Classical. (C. Merivale) Contemp. 17: 147.
— — Reform in. (A. G. Hopkins) Internat. R. 11: 66.
— — Roman Method of. (N. E. Cornwall) Am. Church R. 31: 102. — (E. H. Smith) Am. Church R. 31: 364.
— — Story on. Nation, 28: 317.
— Propriety of Ladies learning. Chr. Obs. 6: 243–372.
— Resemblance of other Languages to. (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 1: 140.
— Teaching, Hints on. (G. G. Ramsey) Macmil. 41: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 537.
— — Methods of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 581. — Blackw. 5: 403.
Latin Languages, Neo-. For. Q. 19: 437.
Latin Literature. Blackw. 116: 599.
— Recent Contributions to the Study of. Nat. R. 6: 311.
Latin Pamphleteers; Sallust. Fraser, 33: 194.
Latin Patriarchate. (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 13: 9.
Latin Plays acted in Cambridge. Retros. 12: 1.
Latin Poetry, English Love of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 1: 605.
— Mediæval. Chr. Rem. 52: 351. 53: 1.
— Modern. Chr. Rem. 14: 314.
— Sacred. Fraser, 39: 527.
Latin Poets. All the Year, 23: 104, 135.
— Anglo-, of the 12th Century. For. Q. 16: 386.
— Keble on. Fraser, 30: 127.
— Modern. Fraser, 12: 192, 313.
— of the Decline. Dem. R. 14: 581.
Latin Prayer-Books. Chr. Rem. 51: 436.
Latin Quarter, Life in. (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 17: 534.
Latin Races in America. So. R. n. s. 9: 320.
Latin Stories, Early, imitated by Chaucer and Shakspere. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 362.
Latin Studies. Am. Q. 6: 303.
Latin Synonymes, Hill's. Ed. R. 4: 457.
— Ramshorn's. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 49: 467.
Latin Tragedy, Remains of. Meth. Q. 16: 76.
Latin Union, Renewal of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 499.
Latin Verse, Modern. Dub. Univ. 48: 189. — Nat. R. 15: 121.
— Recent. (T. E. Kebbel and H. A. J. Munro) Macmil. 31: 253–533.
Latin Verses in English and Scotch Schools. Ed. R. 20: 387.
Latin Versification. Blackw. 76: 560.
Latinists, French, under Louis XIV. Month, 11: 552. 12: 320.
— Lady. St. Paul's, 6: 473.
— Modern, and Vincent Bourne. (T. C. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 45: 243.
Latitude, Determination of. (E. H. Courtenay) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 217. — (A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 265.
— — Instrument for. (S. C. Chandler, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 24: 387.

Latitude, Determination of, Use of the Zenith Telescope in. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 64: 191.
Latitudinarians, The earlier; Falkland, Chillingworth, Hales. Nat. R. 17: 1.
Latitudinarian and Altitudinarian Divines. Chr. Obs. 39: 77.
Latour, Mrs. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 485.
Latour, St. Joseph, of the Little Sisters of the Poor. (G. Goldie) Month, 23: 448.
La Tour-d'Adam, Eve de. (G. de la Landelle) Cath. World, 3: 366.
La Tour du Pin, Phillis de, Heroine of Dauphiné. Once a Week, 16: 685.
La Trappe, Abbey of. Lond. M. 20: 341. — Chamb. J. 47: 830. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 362. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 324, 388.
— Monks of. (J. Macdonald) Fraser, 85: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 745. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 496. — Penny M. 4: 68.
— Pilgrimage to. Tait, n. s. 23: 89.
— Visit to. Tait, n. s. 8: 153, 223. — Lond. M. 3: 135.
La Tribune, Shipwreck of. Meth. M. 23: 224.
Latrobe, Benjamin H. Am. Arch. 1: 36. — with portrait, Ecl. Engin. 5: 1.
Latrobe, C. S. Rambler in Mexico. Dub. Univ. 8: 423.
Latter-Day Saint. (E. F. Wheeler) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 69.
La Tude, H. M. de. Escape from the Bastille. All the Year, 26: 373. — Penny M. 1: 230.
— Lost Life of. Colburn, 135: 218.
Lauchlin Galloway. Lond. M. 4: 49.
Laud, William, Archbishop. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 24: 120.—Fraser, 89: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 259. — New York R. 10: 257. — Westm. 17: 478. — Retros. 7: 49. — Mo. R. 118: 317. Same art. Mus. 14: 385. — Am. Q. Reg. 7: 262.
— Benefactions of. Chr. Rem. 2: 305, 388.
— Correspondence. (T. W. Coit) Am. Church R. 6: 538.
— Life of. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 13: 83. — Ecl. R. 64: 148 — Chr. Obs. 37: 518. — Cong. M. 12: 121, 233. — Chr. Rem. 9: 201.
— — and Trial of. Am. Church R. 23: 237.
Laudanum and Rum; a Vision. Dub. Univ. 12: 633.
Lauder, John, and Scotch Law in the 17th Century. No. Brit. 41: 170.
Lauder, Robert Scott. Art J. 2: 12.
Lauderdale, James, Biography of. Anal. M. 5: 378.
Laughing Dick Cranstone; a Tale. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 17: 392.
Laughing Gas. *See* Nitrous Oxide.
Laughing Madness; a Legend of Valladolid. (P. Brown) Temp. Bar, 44: 528.
Laughter. (W. H. Lyttelton) Good Words, 10: 482. — (H. S. Richards) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 305.
— Anatomy of. Chamb. J. 8: 408.
— Ars redendi; or Hook and Hood on. Fraser, 3: 154.
— Chapter on. (C. A. Munger) Knick. 44: 591. — Bentley, 2: 163.
— Hints on. Ecl. R. 115: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 256.
— Philosophy of. Chamb. J. 17: 321.
— Physiology of. (H. Spencer) Macmil. 1: 395.
— Uses and Abuses of. Ecl. M. 40: 250.
— Vis Comica. (F. Penthorne) Belgra. 24: 331.
— Wisdom of. Colburn, 5: 457.
Launch of the Royal Albert. Chamb. J. 21: 379.
— of the Valkyrie; a Poem. (W. W. Young) Atlan. 29: 674.
Launching of the Lifeboat; a Poem. (P. MacMorland) Dub. Univ. 88: 172.
— of Steamships. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 280.
— of Vessels. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 103.
Laundresses, London. St. James, 11: 89.
Laura of Petrarch. St. James, 16: 99.
Laura Hungerford; a Tale. Am. Mo. M 2: 81.
Laura Richmond. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 94: 3.
Laura Willoughby; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 717.
Laura's Curls. (M. L. Binckley) Lakeside, 11: 58.
Laureates, Forgotten. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 18: 203.
— Gossip about. Bentley, 34: 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 338.
Laurel Bush. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 53: 97–877.
Laurels and Laureates. Blackw. 64: 220.
Laurel Hill. Godey, 28: 107.
Laurence, Dr. French, Correspondence with Burke. Ed. R. 46: 269. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 313.
Laurens, Henry. Portfo.(Den.) 12: 237.
— in Congress. Hist. M. 11: 66.
— in England. Hist. M. 11: 129.
— Letters of. Hist. M. 10: 99, 233, 265.
— *versus* C. Thomson. (J. J. Mickley) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 172, 264.
Laurens, J. P., Romance of Life of. (F. Fabre) Appleton, 21: 1, 97, 227.
Laurette; or the red Seal. (De Vigny) Dem. R. 13: 72.
Laus Perennis. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 18: 388.
Lausanne, Congress of Peace and Liberty at, 1869. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 9: 313, 336.
— Lang Syne at. Galaxy, 17: 69.
— Persecutions at. Ecl. R. 45: 300.
— Pilgrimage to. Colburn, 6: 112.
Lauson Tragedy. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 25: 444, 565.
Lautard, Amélie. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 16: 658, 813.
Lauzun, Antoine N. de Caumont, Duke de. Temp. Bar, 45: 108. — Cornh. 26: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 131. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 202. — Gent. M. n. s. 5: 104. — (C. Hervey) Belgra. 44: 461.
— and Marie Antoinette. (J. A. Stevens) Lippinc. 24: 331.
— Mémoires du. Quar. 26: 405.
Lava Fields of N. W. Europe. (A. Geikie) Nature, 23: 3.
Lava Flood of the West. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 107: 167, 259.
Lava Mountains of Eifel. Once a Week, 17: 193, 239.
Lavalette, M. C., Count de. Memoirs. Mo. R. 126: 278.
Lavalette, Louise E. B., Countess de. Temp. Bar, 5: 414.
— Memoir of. Mus. 42: 601.
La Vallière, Louise F., Duchess de. Temp. Bar, 37: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 290. — Bentley, 48: 195.
Lavater, John Casper, and Physiognomy. Chamb. J. 37: 257.
— Heisch's Life of. Chr. Obs. 42: 161.
Lavedan, Seven Valleys of the. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 748.
La Vega, F., the Man-Fish. Chamb. J. 24: 172.
Laveleye and the Kathedersocialisten. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 378.
La Vendée, Christmas Eve in. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 14: 447.
Lavender and its Uses. Penny M. 8: 442.
Lavender Fields of Hertfordshire. Chamb. J. 50: 527.
Lavergne, Léonce de. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 35: 187.
La Vigne, Casimir de, Translations from. Lond. M. 9: 153.
Lavinia; her Progress. (C. Chesebrough) Putnam, 14: 53–326.
Lavington, Rev. S., Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 57, 113.
Lavoisier, Antoine L., and Phlogiston. No. Brit. 18: 39.
Law, John. (J. F. McLennan) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 262. — All the Year, 35: 222, 254. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 445. — (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 12: 372.
— and the Mississippi Bubble. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 345. — De Bow, 4: 194.
— and Paper Money. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 901.
— and his Speculations. Ecl. M. 39: 130.

Law, John, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 8: 529. 19: 36.
Law, William, the English Mystic. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 31: 82. — (J. G. Macleod) Month, 42: 502. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 23: 339.
— and his Influence. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 6: 133. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 374.
— Writings of. Chr. Obs. 77: 137.
Law. (W. W. Andrews) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 380. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 61.
— Abuses of. Westm. 4: 60. 6: 39.
— Administration of. West. Law J. 8: 1.
— All, divinely sanctioned. (E. Wright) New Eng. 22: 620.
— American, and English. So. R. n. s. 5: 403.
— — Dane's Digest of. (J. Story) No. Am. 23: 1. — Bost. Mo. 1: 185.
— — Kent's Commentaries on. *See* Kent.
— — Sources and Perfection of. Dem. R. 29: 161.
— Ancient, Maine on. Quar. 110: 114. — Westm. 75: 457. 113: 385. — Fraser, 64: 36. — Nat. R. 12: 360.
— and Cause. (L. F. Soldan) Western, 1: 684.
— and Design in Nature. (S. Newcomb, jr.) No. Am. 128: 536.
— and Facts from the North. Blackw. 44: 57.
— and the Gospel. (B. Powell) Kitto, 1: 326.
— — in relation to public Integrity. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 38: 537.
— and its Punishments. Blackw. 60: 721.
— and Judicial Reform. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 109.
— and Lawyers. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 19: 301-637. — (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 112: 221. — So. R. 3: 431. — (W. D. Williamson) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 241, 334.
— — American. (W. D. Williamson) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 253, 397.
— — English. (W. D. Williamson) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 31.
— — in England and Scotland. Fraser, 67: 304.
— — Irish. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 13: 348.
— and Literature. St. James, 14: 194. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 560.
— and Nature. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 1: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 707.
— and the Prophets. Mo. Rel. M. 28: 341.
— and Providence. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 6: 296.
— and Sin. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 8: 350.
— and the Study of Law. (L Lelan) Canad. Mo. 13: 190.
— Antiquities of. (J. W. Edmonds) Cath. World, 17: 69.
— Apology for. Chamb. J. 32: 161.
— as a Branch of Politics, History of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 36: 478.
— as a Profession. (J. H. Perkins) Chr. Exam. 24: 221.
— as suited to Man. (R. H. Dana) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 1.
— Assimilation of. No. Brit. 37: 344.
— at Rome, Profession of. New York R. 9: 111.
— The Bar and its Logic. Colburn, 11: 74.
— Benchers and the Bar. Macmil. 22: 278.
— Bentham's and Austin's Analysis of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 30: 682.
— Biblical Meaning of Word. Chr. Q. 6: 1, 517.
— Cases Overruled. (T. Metcalf) No. Am. 15: 65.
— Cheap Justice. Dub. Univ. 37: 638.
— Civil. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 249. — For. Q. 17: 48. — (W. B. Cooper) De Bow, 4: 358, 486. — So. Q. 3: 94.
— — Canon, and Common. Dub. Univ. 71: 89.
— — Study of. For. R. 2: 41. 5: 65.
— Common. (H. D. Sedgwick) No. Am. 19: 411. — (J. Porter) No. Am. 27: 167.
— — and written Codes. (W. T. Dwight) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 43.
— — Beginning of. (M. F. Force) West. Law J. 8: 36, 289.
— — Codification of. (W. M. Ivins) Nat. Q. 41: 443.
— — Development of. (A. V. Dicey) Macmil. 24: 287.
Law, Common, English Reports on. (N. Haven) No. Am. 21: 377.
— — Holmes on. (H W. Holland) Nation, 32: 464. — Am. Law R. 15: 331.
— — Obligations of Society to. (E. L. Fancher) Meth. Q. 20: 402.
— — Reform in. Fraser, 5: 420. — Brit. Q. 15: 508.
— considered as a progressive Science. (K. A. Cross) N. Ecl. 7: 651.
— Correspondence on the History of. No. Am. 23: 197.
— Criminal. *See* Criminal Law.
— Curiosities of. Dub. Univ. 77: 477. — (J. Kirkland) Dial(Ch.), 1: 67.
— Dictionary of, Bouvier's. (S. A. Allibone) No. Am. 93: 71.
— Divine, Office of. (L. B. Tefft) Bapt. Q. 2: 461.
— Divinity, and Physic. Am. Mo. M. 1: 217.
— Education for. Fraser, 93: 320.
— English. Ed. R. 45: 458. 46: 132. — (H. Brougham) Pamph. 29: 169.
— — Administration of. Ecl. R. 77: 340.
— — and Scottish, Distinctions between. Lond. M. 1: 408.
— — Carey on Study of, 1839. Mo. R. 149: 44.
— — Codification of. Westm. 83: 446.
— — Cotta on. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 13: 347.
— — Flintoff on Rise and Progress of. Mo. R. 158: 23.
— — Grains of Corn from legal Mummies. (K. Howman) Macmil. 4: 27.
— — Oppression and Confusion of. Westm. 67: 73.
— — Wilson's History of modern. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 273.
— Equitable Jurisdiction. Quar. 32: 92. 39: 183.
— Evasions of. (H. W. Holland) Good Words, 7: 413.
— Force, and Design in Nature. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 3: 463.
— Fortune of; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 79: 596.
— Glorious Uncertainty of. Chamb. J. 27: 381.
— Handicraft. Westm. 20: 112.
— Hindu. House. Words, 18: 337.
— Imperfections of. (G. H. Smith) No. Am. 93: 330.
— Improvement of, by private Enterprise. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 2: 198.
— in 1859. Chamb. J. 34: 65.
— in Romance. Am Law R. 1: 477.
— in Scotland. Cornh. 14: 246.
— Internat. and Ancient. (G. M. Towle) Bost. R 5: 142. *See* International Law.
— Lectures in early Universities. Am. J. Educ. 22: 327.
— Literature of, in America. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 665.
— Martial and military. Cornh. 15: 484.
— — Distinction between. (J. L. Stackpole) No. Am. 102: 334.
— — *vs.* Habeas Corpus. (J. Parker) No. Am. 93: 471.
— Mercantile. *See* Mercantile.
— Miller on Statute and Criminal. Mo. R. 99: 62.
— Modern, Primitive Notions in. (O. W. Holmes, jr.) Am. Law R. 10: 422. 11: 641.
— Morals of. West. Law J. 9: 268, 433.
— Natural. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 261.
— — and Spiritual Agency. New Eng. 33: 674.
— — Genesis of Rights in. (E. H. Gillett) New Eng. 34: 151.
— — Revelation, and Miracles. Chr. Rem. 38: 388.
— — Theory of. Ed. R. 144: 470.
— Nature of, Cummings's Lecture on. Brownson, 6: 543.
— New Code of Judicature. (J. J. Merriman) St. James, 37: 358.
— of Arrest. Westm. 12: 358.
— of Equivalents. (E. Payson) Nat. Q. 25: 29.
— of God and Regulations of Society. Cath. World, 22: 223.

Law of Great Britain. *See* Great Britain, Statute Law of.
— of Kindness; a Story. Mo. Rel. M. **14**: 134.
— of Libel. *See* Libel.
— of Nations, Modern. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **41**: 287.
— of Nature; a Story. (E. Warren) Lippinc. **27**: 285.
— of Opinion; a Tale. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. **2**: 293–314.
— of Procedure, English. Dub. Univ. **87**: 218.
— of Property, Lord St. Leonards on. Chr. Obs. **58**: 429.
— — Digby's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **21**: 373.
— of Settlement. Ed. R. **87**: 234.
— Old, and the New, Gulf between. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, **92**: 341.
— Pauline Conception of the Word. Ecl. R. **119**: 199.
— Philosophy of. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. **6**: 313. **7**: (Apr.) 20, (July) 24. **8**: 123. — (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, **11**: 538.
— — Stirling's. Nature, **8**: 241.
— Poetry of, and the Law of Poetry. Colburn, **65**: 65.
— Poetry of Pleading. Colburn, **5**: 200.
— Practice of, and Professional Ethics. Princ. **43**: 286.
— Practice in Civil Actions. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **18**: 204.
— Profession of. *See* Legal Profession.
— Reforms in; History of a Suit. Lond. M. **20**: 309.
— Reign of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **85**: 301. — Chr. Rem **54**: 128.
— — Duke of Argyll on. Princ. **42**: 55. — Chr. Obs. **68**: 321. — Blackw. **101**: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, **94**: 49. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. **5**: 68. — (J. M. Capes) Fortn. **7**: 514. — (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **8**: 96. — (R. Owen) Fraser, **76**: 531. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **6**: 595. **9**: 746. — (C. Caverno) Cong. R. **10**: 553. — Ecl. R. **125**: 53. — Month, **7**: 553.
— Rhymed. Once a Week, **26**: 303.
— Roman. Blackw. **93**: 314.
— — and modern Ideas. So. R. n. s. **9**: 592.
— — Civil. Dub. Univ. **37**: 126.
— — History of. For. R. **3**: 388.
— — Study of. (A. L. Pincoffs) Am. Law R. **15**: 555.
— Romance, Reality of. (L. J. Bigelow) Knick. **58**: 97.
— Science of, Materials for. (S. Amos) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 596.
— Sermon on. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. **3**: 443.
— Simplification of. Quar. **136**: 55.
— Study of. So. Lit. Mess. **3**: 25. — (B. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 145. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. **11**: 407. — Dem. R. **27**: 71. — (J. Rutledge) Am. J. Educ. **28**: 561. — (W. Wirt) Am. J. Educ. **28**: 567.
— — Advice on. Portfo.(Den.) **22**: 17.
— — in Germany. (R. U. Chittenden) University Q **3**: 229.
— — Warren's Introduction to. Quar. **56**: 521. — Blackw. **38**: 38.
— — Wright on. Ecl. R. **25**: 463.
— Study and Practice of. Mo. R. **83**: 165. — Dem. R. **14**: 345.
— Theodosian Code. For. Q. **9**: 374.
— Traditionary and Unwritten, Influence of. New Eng. **4**: 305.
— Unity of, H. C. Carey on. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. **7**: 238.
— Unwritten. *See* Unwritten Law.
— *versus* Force in Nature. Univ. Q. **19**: 273.
— *versus* Miracle. Ecl. R. **91**: 685.
— Very common. All the Year, **2**: 253–554. **3**: 54–301.
— Written and unwritten. West. M. **1**: 362.
See also Jurisprudence.
Law and Gospel; a Story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, **63**: 267.
Law unto Herself. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **20**: 39–719.
Laws affecting Property, Notes on. Bank. M. (L.) **28**: 596–1212. **29**: 12–1158. **30**: 200.
Laws and Lawyers. Dub. Univ. **15**: 439, 567.
— and Penalties. Lond. Q. **23**: 1.
— Austin's Lectures on. (W. P. Washburn) No. Am. **100**: 246.
— Codification of. Ed. R. **126**: 347.
— Conflict of, Historical Side of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **32**: 559, 716.
— — Story on. Am. Q. **17**: 303.
— Ecclesiastical, Historical Sketch of. Chr. Obs. **63**: 854.
— Obsolete; Time's Sponge. Liv. Age, **50**: 161.
— of the Land. Blackw. **64**: 1.
— of real Property, Reform in. Lond. M. **22**: 1.
— Old. Hogg, **1**: 225.
— Uniform, for the Nation. (A. Williams) O. & N. **4**: 632.
— Who made our? (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, **16**: 577.
Law and University Terms. Penny M. **8**: 125.
Law Books. U. S. Lit. Mess. **1**: 250.
— Curiosities of. Dub. Univ. **15**: 315.
Law Commission, Digest of. (W. O. C. Morris) Fortn. **9**: 698.
Law Courts, Abuses in. Dem. R. **21**: 305.
— English, Abuses and Annoyances in. Westm. **68**: 33.
— London, Where to put. All the Year, **21**: 224.
— — Illuminations representing. (G. R. Corner) Arch. **39**: 357.
— of Russia. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **8**: 331. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, **9**: 569.
— Romance of. Ecl. R. **125**: 81.
Law Craft, Legerdemain of. Dem. R. **22**: 529. **23**: 134.
Law Journal, U. S. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **16**: 181.
Law Making, Mechanics of, Symonds on. Westm. **23**: 137. — Mo. R. **137**: 388.
Law Office, Episodes of. Canad. Mo. **18**: 294.
Law Patronage. Westm. **21**: 102.
Law Reform. Westm. **17**: 248. **19**: 42. **31**: 1. **39**: 205. — Brit. & For. R. **2**: 603. — Ed. R. **51**: 478. — Quar. **38**: 241. **42**: 181. **116**: 519. — (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. **9**: 279. — Mo. R. **149**: 160. — Dub. Univ. **21**: 477. **35**: 402. **45**: 232. — Ecl. R. **54**: 384. **109**: 316. — Irish Q. **6**: 693. — Penn Mo. **6**: 409. — (W. M. Corry) West. Law J. **3**: 114. — (T. Sedgwick) West. Law J. **3**: 145. — (D. Raymond) West. Law J. **3**: 385. — West. Law J. **9**: 257, 451.
— and the English Supreme Court. Am. Law R. **8**: 256.
— District Courts. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **51**: 478.
— for Scotland. Westm. **26**: 139.
— in America. Westm. **16**: 359.
— in England. Ed. R. **141**: 179. — Dem. R. **28**: 33.
— in New York. Hunt, **19**: 271.
— in Pleading. (A. Dougherty) Hunt, **7**: 534.
— Process and Pleading. Westm. **56**: 141.
— Progress and Prospects of. Fraser, **47**: 355.
Law Reports. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **18**: 371.
— and Reporters. So. Q. **18**: 147.
— and Reporting. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **16**: 235.
— Greenleaf's. (N. Haven) No. Am. **22**: 27.
— Mason's. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **8**: 253.
— Pickering's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **20**: 180. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. **23**: 217.
— Tyng's. (T. Metcalf) No. Am. **7**: 184.
— Wheaton's. (D. Webster) No. Am. **8**: 63. — (J. Gallison) No. Am. **5**: 110. — (T. Metcalf) No. Am. **17**: 118. — Anal. M. **13**: 441.
— Yelverton's. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **16**: 196.
Law-Reporting. Fraser, **71**: 395.
Law School at Cambridge. (C. Follen) No. Am. **36**: 395.
Law Schools, Graduate Courses at. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. J. Soc. Sci. **11**: 123.
Law Student. Anal. M. **4**: 326.
— William Wirt's Letter to. So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 33.
Law Students, Advice to. (T. Walker) West. Law J. **1**: 481, 542.

Law Students and Law Dinners. Bentley, 33: 86.
Lawes, Henry, Character and Works of. Fraser, 51: 563.
Lawless, Raikes. Cornh. 30: 84.
Lawless, V. B., Lord Cloncurry. *See* Cloncurry.
Lawn Sleeves; a Poem. Blackw. 27: 356.
Lawns, Sunny Thoughts on. Once a Week, 9: 20.
Lawn Mower, Archimedean. Pract. M. 2: 316.
Lawn-Planting for small Places. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 17: 725.
— Village. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 18: 48.
— for City and Country. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 18: 249. 22: 415.
— for Winter Effect. (S. Parsons, jr.) Atlan. 47: 690.
Lawn Tennis. *See* Tennis.
Lawrence, Abbott. Hunt, 34: 46. — (N. Appleton) Hunt, 34: 657. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 205. — (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 10: 297.
— Liberality of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 447.
— Minister and Protectionist. Dem. R. 25: 179.
— Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 9: 331.
Lawrence, Amos. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 81: 514. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 34: 9.
Lawrence, George A. (G. Livingstone) Ed. R. 108: 532.
Lawrence, Sir Henry. Fraser, 86: 251. — No. Brit. 32: 345. — (W. F. B. Laurie) Dark Blue, 4: 536. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 69.
— and Lord Elgin. Lond. Q. 39: 311.
— Governor of India. Brit. Q. 56: 487.
— Life of. Ed. R. 138: 120. — Chr. Obs. 72: 436, 524.
Lawrence, J. L. Mair, Lord. Dub. R. 85: 396.
Lawrence, Capt James. Anal. M. 2: 129. — Portfo. (Den.) 10: 235. 17: 3, 93.
Lawrence, Sir John. Blackw. 105: 416, 709.
— as Viceroy of India. (G. Smith) Good Words, 20: 669.
Lawrence, Leonard. Arnalte and Lucenda. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 4: 72.
Lawrence, Mrs. Rose d'Aguilar. Poems. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 7: 59.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 37. Am. Q. 10: 210. — Ed. R. 54: 461. — Mo. R. 125: 244. — Mus. 20: 535. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 6: 435. — Chamb. J. 35: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 35. — Colburn, 41: 199.
Lawrence, William. Am. J. Educ. 2: 33.
— Lectures on Physiology, etc. (T. Bradford) No. Am. 17: 13. — Am. Q. 3: 321.
Lawrence, William Beach. (C. H. Hart) Penn Mo. 12: 429.
— Address on the Fine Arts. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 41, 81.
Lawrence Genealogy. (H. G. Somerby) N. E. Reg. 10: 297.
Lawrence, Mass., Fall of Pemberton Mills. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 242.
Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. (C. Hammond) Am. J. Educ. 2: 49.
Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 66: 610, 709. 67: 73–737. 68: 95–625.
Lawrence University. *See* Appleton, Wis.
Lawson, George, Life of. Ecl. R. 115: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 195. — Cong. M. 3: 353.
Lawsuit, Story of a. Chamb. J. 30: 300.
Lawyer, The. Lond. M. 10: 238.
— a Picture. Lond. M. 4: 148.
— and the Love-Letters. Chamb. J. 35: 310.
— Character and Rule of Life of. Dub. Univ. 21: 42. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 501.
— Life of a. Mo. R. 122: 13.
— Memoirs of an ambitious. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 645.
Lawyer's Lamentation. Knick. 13: 47.
Lawyer's last Brief. Dub. Univ. 2: 133, 257.
Lawyer's Reminiscences. Dub. Univ. 30: 337.
Lawyer's Secret. (M. E. Braddon) Liv. Age, 69: 259.
Lawyers. Putnam, 8: 449.
— and Courts of the United States. Princ. 32: 641.
Lawyers and their Traits. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 3: 761. — (C. P. James) West. Law J. 9: 49.
— Boston, in olden Time. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Internat. R. 9: 542.
— Clients, Witnesses, and the Public. Liv. Age, 24: 179, 230, 306. 25: 289.
— Commercial. Hunt, 14: 63.
— Education of. Irish Q. 7: 294.
— Eminent, and Legal Education. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 84: 377. — Am. Q. 12: 267. — Ecl. M. 9: 437.
— English, Sketches of. Lond. Soc. 11: 86–343. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 14: 787.
— French and English. Cornh. 10: 672.
— Growth of the Bar. All the Year, 22: 397, 420.
— in Parliament. Antiquary, 4: 188.
— Jeaffreson's Book about. Lond. Q. 28: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 316. — Am. Law R. 2: 72.
— Lives of eminent. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 84: 377.
— Missouri. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 27: 335.
— Morality of. Cornh. 3: 447. 12: 105.
— Moralities of. Lond. M. 12: 73.
— Morals and Utility of. (J. T. Brooke) West. Law J. 7: 1.
— of England. Mo. R. 140: 167.
— of Suffolk County, Mass., to 1841. (A. Bradford) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 417.
— Roman. Dub. Univ. 88: 715.
— Scottish and English Critics. Ed. R. 105: 219.
— Successful. Westm. 108: 157.
See also Attorneys; Bar; Solicitors.
Lay of the seven Oars. (H. Hayman) Dark Blue, 1: 238.
Lay of Thrym; a Poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 33: 439.
Lay on Ancient Rome, *not* by T. B. Macaulay. Knick. 21: 398.
Lays of Ancient Rome. *See* Macaulay.
— of the Elections. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 81: 631.
— of the Levelers. Blackw. 37: 446*, 656.
— of many Lands. Dub. Univ. 30: 314, 398, 657. 32: 104, 540. 33: 91.
— of the past Days, Hughes's. Colburn, 89: 59.
Lay Confessional; a Dramatic Sketch. Blackw. 128: 37.
Lay Element in Churches. (S. R. Dennen) Cong. Q. 2: 293.
— in England and America. (J. H. Hopkins) Contemp. 39: 416.
Lay-Folks' Mass Book. Month, 38: 580. 39: 243.
Lay-Preaching. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 35: 126. — (E. D. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 20: 227.
— in Ireland. Lond. Q. 21: 1.
Lay Priesthood. (L. M. Heilman) Luth. Q. 7: 505.
Lay Representation. (F. Hodgson) Meth. Q. 20: 228.
— and our Itinerancy. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 475.
— in Church Synods. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 10: 481.
Lay Ruling Elders. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 173.
Lay Sermon. Sharpe, 51: 309.
— at Sea. (A. Davezac) Dem. R. 8: 336.
Lay Sermons. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 10: 1.
Lay Work, Development and Direction of. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 4: 369. — (J. Leyburn) Luth. Q. 11: 459.
Layard, Sir Austin Henry. Nat. M. 8: 556. — Internat. M. 2: 433.
— Accusations and Intrigues of. (M. Maccoll) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 397.
— and the Last of the Chaldees. Colburn, 87: 337.
— and Nineveh, with portrait. Bentley, 29: 102. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 22: 289. *See* Nineveh.
Laycock, Samuel. Songs of the Mills. Liv. Age, 81: 85.
Layer, Christopher, the Jacobite. All the Year, 24: 402.
Laying of Corner Stone of a Church; Form of Service. Mercersb. 6: 203. 8: 308.

Laying on of Hands. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 10: 83.—(P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 18: 572.
Layman, Office and Work of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 30: 117.
— Duties of. Am. Presb. R. 9: 266.
— in Presbyterian Church, Duty of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 137.
— Rights of. (W. F. Clemson) Am. Church R. 13: 624.
Lazarillo de Tormes, Adventures of. Retros. 2: 133.
Lazaro's Legacy. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age, 59: 124.
Lazarus; a Poem. (C. W. Everest) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 479.
Lazarus and the Rich Man. (S. Whiting) Meth. Q. 19: 414, 614.
Lazarus, Raising of. (C. P. Reichel) Good Words, 9: 244.—(J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 18: 82.—(J. I. Mombert) Princ. 38: 248.
Laziness, Medicinal Effects of. Lond. Soc. 8: 289.
Lazulite of North Carolina. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 363.
Lazy Beppo; a Story. (H. Hoffmann) Appleton, 24: 266.
Lazy Dick; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 13: 520.
Lazy Tour of two idle Apprentices. (C. Dickens and W. W. Collins) House. Words, 16: 313–409.
Leach, James. Tait, n. s. 9: 197.
Lead. (H. N. Draper) Recr. Sci. 1: 349.
— and Copper Trade in the West. Hunt, 8: 384.
— as a Covering for Roofs. (C. Détain) Ecl. Engin. 1: 889.
— for Pencils. Pract. M. 7: 215.
— Hot Blast in smelting. Am. J. Sci. 42: 169.
— in its Relation to Water Supply. Ecl. Engin. 15: 81.
— Inscriptions on Leaves of, in British Museum. (W. de G. Birch) Arch. 44: 123.
— Metallurgy of, Percy's. Nature, 4: 218.
— Pig of, discovered in Derbyshire. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 369. 7: 170. 9: 45.
— White. (J. C. Booth) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 30.
— — Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 399.—J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 339.
Lead Coffin found at Bow. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 31: 308.
— found at St. Pancras Priory. (W. H. Blaauw) Arch. 31: 438.
Lead Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 249.
Lead Mine, Day at a. Sharpe, 6: 245.
— Descent into. Chamb. J. 44: 31.
Lead Mines and Works in Germany. Ecl. Engin. 7: 634.
— in Britain worked by the Romans. Penny M. 5: 503.
— of Hampshire County, Mass. (A. Nash) Am. J. Sci. 12: 238.
— of Missouri. (L. Feuchtwanger) Hunt, 16: 177.
— of Silesia. Pract. M. 3: 250.
— of Southampton. No. Am. 1: 385.
— of Wisconsin. West. J. 7: 394.
Lead-Mining at Galena, Ill. Harper, 32: 681.
Lead Ores. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 3: 173.
— Dressing of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 59.
Lead Paint, Use of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 627.
Lead Paints in the English Climate. Am. Arch. 6: 182.
Lead-Pencils, how they are made. (J. Wilcox) Scrib. 15: 801.—J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 397.
Lead-Pencil Country of Cumberland. Chamb. J. 6: 225.
Lead Region. (C. Lanman) Hunt, 16: 181.
— and Trade of Upper Mississippi. (E. B. Washburn) Hunt, 18: 285.
— of Wisconsin and Missouri. (J. G. Hedge) Am. J. Sci. 43: 35.
Lead Trade in the West. De Bow, 24: 211.
Leadbeater, Mary. Leadbeater Papers. Liv. Age, 74: 195, 518.—Dub. Univ. 60: 236.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 8: 815.
Leaden Casket. (Mrs. A. W. Hunt) Belgra. 40: 353, 476. 41: 100–483. 42: 111, 369, 478. 43: 99, 227.
Leader, Benjamin W. Art J. 23: 45.—with portrait, Colburn, 165: 828, 934.
Leaders of the People, Popular. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 351.
Leadville, Colorado. (Mrs. H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 43: 567.—(I. Bonner) Lippinc. 24: 604.
— Ups and Downs in. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 18: 801.
Leaf and Blade. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 11: 181.
Leaf and Cloud, Beauty of. (E. Goadby) Sharpe, 34: 213.
— Geometry of. Recr. Sci. 1: 140.
— Natural History of. Chamb. J. 37: 366.
— Theory of. (C. De Candolle) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 7.
Leaf from the Fortunes of Mordaunt Mervale. Dub. Univ. 17: 459.
Leaf from the Parish Register. House. Words, 8: 437.
Leaf in the Storm. (J. de la Ramé) Lippinc. 7: 249.
Leaf of Life. (W. B. Glazier) Knick. 36: 50.
Leaf Drinks. Chamb. J. 50: 555.
Leaf-wearing Tribe. (M. J. Walhouse) Anthrop. J. 4: 369.
Leaves, Arrangement of. (H. Airy) Nature, 7: 343.
— Breathing Pores of. (T. D. Biscoe) Am. Natural. 6: 129.
— Inequilateral. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 5: 571.
— of Plants. St. James, 2: 322.
— Physical Functions of. Nature, 18: 672. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 365.
— Why they fall. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 708.
League of Universal Brotherhood. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 44: 356.
Leah, a Woman of Fashion; a Novel. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 42: 433. 43: 1–577. 44: 1–430. 45: 1, 214. Same art. Galaxy, 18: 581, 725. 19: 5–810. 20: 73–627.
Leamington Spa. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 10: 451.
Leaning Towers and Steeples. Chamb. J. 56: 525.—Am. Arch. 8: 42.
Leap in the Dark. (Lady Hardy) Lond. Soc. 22: 1–262.
Leap in the Dark. (E. H. House) Galaxy, 10: 5.
Leap of Roushan Beg; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 41: 30.
Leap Year. Dub. Univ. 87: 129.
Leap Year; a Tale. Blackw. 53: 603.
Leap Year Romance. (G. S. Hall) Appleton, 20: 211, 319.
Lear and Œdipus. (Mrs. J. Mercier) Argosy, 28: 368.
Learned Men, Influence of. (A. Sherwood) Chr. R. 10: 405.
— Last Words of. Dem. R. 20: 337.—(G. Bancroft) No. Am. 38: 116.—(S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 368.
— Localities of. Dem. R. 20: 241.
— Vagaries of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 289.
Learned Order, Importance of a. (C. S. Henry) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 572.
Learned Professions; to Students of Medicine. Fraser, 5: 238.
— in America. Chamb. J. 41: 6.
Learned Schools, Historical Sketch of. Chr. R. 3: 385.
Learned Societies. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 8: 157.
— and Condition of Science. (W. E. A. Axon) Nature, 3: 162.
— and Printing Clubs. New Q. 2: 535.
— House Accommodation for. Nature, 2: 429.
Learning, and Health. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 162. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 398.
— in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Hogg, 8: 86.
— in the U. S. Blackw. 4: 546, 641.—No. Am. 9: 240.
— Moral Influence of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 449, 505.
— Revival of, in the Middle Ages. (W. G. Clark) Macmil. 26: 169, 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 259, 643.—West. M. 2: 247, 296.
— Superficial. (W. C. Howells) Canad. Mo. 14: 429.
— Thought *versus*. (G. Grote) Good Words, 12: 818.
— Uses of. (E. H. Byington) Bib. Sac. 28: 444.

Learning the Type-Writer; a Tale. (S. F. Hopkins) Cath. World, 30: 821.
Lease of two Houses in the Piazza, Covent Garden. (J. Bruce) Arch. 35: 194.
Leaseholds, Urban, Ethics of. Brit. Q. 69: 301.
Leatham, Wm. Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 421.
Leather, at Bermondsey and at the Exhibition. Pract. M. 4: 71.
— Manufacture of rough. Pract. M. 6: 60.
Leather Bottel; a Darwinian Ditty. (Lord Neaves) Blackw. 109: 631.
Leather-Dressing, Morocco. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 250, 297.
Leather Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 209.
Leather Manufacture. (C. M. Leupp) Hunt, 3: 141.
Leather Trade of New York. Hunt, 8: 479.
Leathern Men. (H. T. Tuckerman) Lippinc. 2: 212.
Leaves. *See after* Leaf.
Leaves from the Autobiography of a small Terrier. Gent. M. n. s. 7: 610, 736, 856. 8: 105.
Leaves from the Journal of a Chaplain of Ease. (W. T. M. Torrens) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 65–710. 17: 214–719.
Leaves from a Lecturer's Note-Book. (K. Field) Ev. Sat. 10: 466–598. 11: 71.
Leaves from Life. (L. Cross) Colburn, 164: 181–639. 165: 764–1221.
Leaves on the Stream. Dub. Univ. 76: 117.
Leaves on the Tide; a Poem. (H. Rich) Atlan. 36: 406.
Leave-Taking. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 144.
Leaven that leavened the Lump; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 351.
Leavenworth, Gen. Henry, Life of. West. M. 2: 615.
Leaverett, John, was he a Knight? (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 35: 345.
Leaving off, Concerning. Bost. R. 4: 499.
Leavitt, John M., Tragedies and Poems of. Am. Church R. 30: 457.
Lebanon, Mount. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 81: 69. — Lond. Q. 15: 150. — Ecl. R. 112: 284. — (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 26: 541, 673.
— and its Inhabitants. Ecl. M. 52: 1, 227.
— Adventure in. (F. Walpole) Bentley, 28: 615.
— and its recent Scenes. Ecl. M. 51: 359.
— Captive Chiefs of. (E. E. Napier) Sharpe, 16: 193–371.
— Cedar Forests of. (H. H. Jessup) Hours at Home, 4: 404, 499.
— Christian Pasha of. All the Year, 11: 367.
— Christians and Pagans of. Chamb. J. 34: 113.
— Churchill's. Fraser, 51: 296. — Colburn, 98: 271.
— Experiences in. Putnam, 6: 396. Same art. Broadw. 10: 26.
— French in. All the Year, 4: 510.
— in the Summer of 1841. Colburn, 64: 85.
— Manners, Customs, etc., Churchill on. Ecl. R. 98: 444.
— Over, to Baalbek. (J. C. M. Bellew) Temp. Bar, 1: 114, 359.
— Roughing it in. (M. E. Beck) Lippinc. 14: 232.
— Summer Life in. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 9: 293.
— Ten Days in. Temp. Bar, 6: 314.
— Thistle and Cedar of. Liv. Age, 40: 279.
Lebanon Massacres. All the Year, 5: 211.
Lebanon, Conn., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 12: 55.
— Rate Bill for 1741. N. E. Reg. 20: 45.
— Records of So. Eccles. Soc. Hist. M. 11: 85.
Lebanon School and Master Tisdale. Am. J. Educ. 28: 793.
Le Baron Charles, with portrait. De Bow, 10: 694.
Le Baron Family. (M. Le Baron Goddard) N. E. Reg. 25: 180.
Le Bas, C. W., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 28: 381.
Lebrun, Jacques, Case of. All the Year, 18: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 83. — Blackw. 57: 705.
Lebrun, Madame Vigée, Memoirs of. For. Q. 20: 1. — (E. Tapp) Dark Blue, 3: 650. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 29: 767.
— Souvenirs of. Temp. Bar, 56: 367. Same art. Appleton, 22: 242.
Le Brun, Pierre Antoine. Colburn, 13: 396.
Lebrun, Ponce Denis. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 22.
Leclaire, E. J. System with his Employés. Chamb. J. 4: 193. — (S. Taylor) 19th Cent. 8: 370.
Leclanché's Cell, Electro-motive Force of. (S. A. Saunder) Nature, 12: 564.
Le Clercq, Theodore. Proverbes Dramatiques. Lond. M. 12: 17.
LeConte, John L. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 622.
LeConte, Joseph. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 358.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne. Temp. Bar, 49: 534. — Appleton, 24: 250.
Lectionary and Breviary. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 22: 52, 291.
— in Public Worship. (H. Rawson) Theo. R. 6: 246.
— Use of. (E. White) Cong. 1: 36.
Lecture, Lyceum. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 271.
— Public, for diffusing Information. Princ. 29: 193.
Lectures. Ev. Sat. 9: 859.
— and Lecturers. Putnam, 9: 317.
— and Public Conferences among the Ancients. Cath. World, 5: 289.
— in England, How they manage. (M. C. Tyler) Putnam, 13: 98.
— New Field for. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 29: 304.
— on the Times. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 3: 1, 181, 297.
— Popular. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 128. — New Eng. 8: 186.
— Scientific. Quar. 145: 35.
— to Ladies. Nature, 1: 45.
— to Workingmen. Dub. Univ. 41: 285.
Lecture Bureau, An Hour at. Ev. Sat. 10: 75.
Lecture System, American. (T. W. Higginson) Macmil. 18: 48. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 489.
Lecturers, Amateur. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 106: 33.
— and Lecturing. (T. Cooper) Ecl. M. 62: 214.
— French. St. James, 17: 213.
Lecturers, Popular; George Dawson. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 356.
Lecturing; Free-Lecture Experience. (J. T. Fields) Harper, 59: 76.
— Leaves from Lecturer's Note-Book. (K. Field) Ev. Sat. 10: 466–598. 11: 71.
— Popular. Chamb. J. 6: 150.
Ledru-Rollin, Philippe, Personal Recollections of. (K. Blind) Fraser, 91: 243.
Ledyard, John, Life and Travels of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 24: 3. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 27: 360. — Am. Q. 3: 88. — (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 85. Same art. Mus. 13: 564. — (R. Emerson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 317, 370.
Ledyard Family. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 7: 176.
Lee, Arthur, Early Letters of. So. Lit. Mess. 29: 62-428.
— Journal, 1784. Olden Time, 2: 334.
— Life and Correspond. of (J. Sparks) No. Am. 30: 454.
— Life of, Lee's. West. Mo. R. 3: 386, 555.
Lee, Gen. Charles. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 193. — N. E. Reg. 14: 33. — Liv. Age, 62: 118. — Portfo. (Den.) 11: 127.
— Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 18: 3.
— Moore's Treason of. Liv. Age, 66: 178.
Lee, Eliza B. Naomi; or Boston two hundred Years ago. Brownson, 6: 476.
Lee, George W. P. C., with portrait. Ecl. M. 84: 630.
Lee, Francis L. (S. L. Clemens) Pennsyl. M. 1: 343.
Lee, Gideon, Biography of. Hunt, 8: 57.
Lee, Mrs. Harriet. Liv. Age, 31: 329. — Godey, 44: 427.
Lee, Gen. Henry, Reminiscences of. So. R. n. s. 9: 617.

Lee, Mary E. So. Q. 19: 518.
Lee, Nathaniel, Plays of. Retros. 3: 240.
Lee, Jesse. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 10: 58. — Am. Meth. M. 5: 131.
Lee, John, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 28: 394.
Lee, John, Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 5: 209.
Lee, Richard, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 26: 61.
Lee, Richard H., Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 265. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 22: 373.
— Papers of. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 26–433. 28: 34, 184.
Lee, Dr. Robert. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 7: 84. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 81: 86.
— Life and Remains of. Lond. Q. 34: 127.
Lee, Gen. Robert E. Blackw. 111: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 564. — So. R. n. s. 9: 685. — (R. Stiles) So. M. 16: supp. 41.
— and Jefferson Davis. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 231.
— and his Army. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 26: 136.
— and Jackson, Reminiscences of. (J. D. Imboden) Galaxy, 12: 627.
— at Gettysburg. (J. D. Imboden) Galaxy, 11: 507.
— Battle of the Wilderness. Land We Love, 1: 374.
— Campaigns of. (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 11: 644, 818.
— Career of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 26: 136.
— Character of. (J. H. Chamberlayne) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 28.
— Correspondence of. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 91.
— Descent of, from Robert Bruce. (W. W. Fontaine) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 193.
— Did he violate his Oath? (J. L. M. Curry) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 54.
— Four Years with. (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 71.
— Funeral of; a Poem. So. R. n. s. 9: 728.
— In Memoriam. So. R. n. s. 19: 325.
— Memoir of. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 137: 363.
— Memorial Association. (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 16: 608.
— Personal Character of. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 13: 50.
— Personal Recollections of. (W. N. Pendleton) So. M. 15: 603.
— Report of Campaign in Pennsylvania. Hist. M. 15: 97.
— Surrender of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 402. — (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 12: 747. — (A. De Quincey) Lakeside, 5: 327.
— "To the Rear." (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 31, 105. — (W. W. Smith) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 562.
— Tributes to. So. M. 8: 1.
— Visit to. (G. T. Denison) Canad Mo. 1: 231.
Lee, Stephen D., Sketch of. (W. H. Brand) Land We Love, 2: 324, 407.
Leech, John. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 17: 553. — Lond. Q. 24: 105. — Blackw. 97: 466. — Ev. Sat. 13: 681. — Ecl. M. 64: 236.
— Caricatures of. Once a Week, 18: 554.
— In Memoriam. Cornh. 10: 743.
— Life of. Am. Bibliop. 5: 18, 45, 67.
— Pictures of Life and Character. Quar. 96: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 392.
— Sketches. All the Year, 7: 390.
— Work and Character of. No. Brit. 42: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 120.
Leeches. Chamb. J. 53: 431. — House. Words, 8: 492.
— How we catch our. Chamb. J. 44: 569.
— Medicinal. (A. Berghaus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 478.
— Prognostications by. Ev. Sat. 16: 575.
— Snail. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 8: 81.
— Trade in. De Bow, 13: 30.
Leech Culture, Curiosities of. Once a Week, 6: 259.
Leech Lore. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 2: 355.
Leech Merchant of Marash. Chamb. J. 32: 373.
Leechman, William, Account of. Chr. Obs. 11: 753.
Leeds and its Merchants. Lond. Soc. 10: 334.
— H. R. Marsden and the Town of. Pract. M. 6: 1.
Leeds, Pottery of. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 305.
— What is doing for the People of. (S. Smiles) Peop. J. 1: 136.
Leeds Castle, Kent. Penny M. 7: 225. — Antiquary, 4: 39, 103.
— Visit to. (W. Dampier) Once a Week, 16: 611.
Leek-Seed Chapel. St. James, 6: 479.
Lees, Charles, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 172.
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan. Dub. Univ. 81: 319. — Temp. Bar, 50: 504.
— Checkmate. Dub. Univ. 77: 235.
Lefevre, C. S. *See* Eversley, C. S. L.
Lefevre, Sir George. Life of a Traveling Physician. Ed. R. 78: 47.
Le Fevre, J. Meth. M. 35: 225.
Lefroy, Thomas L., Chief Justice. Dub. Univ. 79: 65. — Colburn, 8: 393.
Left-Foot Shoe. Chamb. J. 42: 673.
Left-Hand. Ev. Sat. 9: 401.
Left-handed Elsa; a Story. (R. E. Francillon) Blackw. 118: 696. 119: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 237–625.
Left-handed Job; a Story. Chamb. J. 50: 310.
Left-handed People. All the Year, 34: 136.
Left in Charge; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 747, 763.
Left out. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 39: 43.
Left to Herself. Victoria, 19: 25–97.
Left well off; a Tale. St. James, 13: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 513.
Left wounded on the Field; a Tale. (T. A. Dodge) Putnam, 14: 317.
Legs, Artificial. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 81.
— — Palmer's. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 60.
— Wooden and otherwise. All the Year, 34: 465.
Legacy, Strange Way to a. Chamb. J. 37: 4.
Legacies, Law of. Liv. Age, 136: 186.
Legal Antiquities, Grimm's Teutonic. For. Q. 9: 124.
Legal Bibliography. (R. S. Guernsey) Lib. J. 1: 393.
Legal Character, Integrity of. New York R. 8: 375.
— — Tyson on. Mo. R. 164: 510.
Legal Customs, Present Aspect of some. Fraser, 93: 645.
Legal Department of Government. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 19: 316.
Legal Education. Dub. Univ. 30: 57. — So. Q. 14: 432. — (A. V. Dicey) Macmil. 25: 115. — (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 84: 259, 377. — (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 17: 287.
— Bad Lawyers or good? (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 13: 685.
— in the West. (W. G. Hammond) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 165.
— Reform in. Am. Law R. 10: 626.
Legal Etiquette. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 8: 169.
Legal Facetiæ. Chamb. J. 30: 380.
Legal History, Waves of. (K. N. McFee) Canad. Mo. 18: 530.
Legal Literature in America. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 665.
Legal Lyrics. Lond. M. 3: 632.
Legal Oratory of Greece. Quar. 29: 313.
Legal Profession. So. R. n. s. 5: 322. — West. Law J. 7: 97. — (B. R. Minor) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 356, 611. — (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 2: 142. — Portfo.(Den.) 33: 473.
— Ancient and modern. Am. Whig R. 4: 242.
— and the County Courts. No. Brit. 18: 561.
— Christianity in. Chr. R. 23: 415. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 66.
— in America. (J. Bryce) Macmil. 25: 206.
— in England. (B. Rand) No. Am. 42: 513.
— Romantic Stories of. Lond. Soc. 39: 105–417. 40: 134.
Legal Protection of good Faith. (D. Lord, jr.) Hunt, 1: 227.

Legal Reform. (W. Forsyth) Ed. R. 111: 189. *See* Law Reform.
Legal Study, Hoffman's Course of. (J. Story) No. Am. 6: 45. — (P. Cruise) No. Am. 30: 135. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 46: 72. — Am. Q. 20: 88. — Princ. 9: 509.
Legal Tender and the Bloody Shirt. (H. White) Nation, 29: 399.
— in Illinois, 1877. (H. White) Nation, 24: 317.
— Law for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 374.
— New Chapter on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 258.
Legal Tender Act, Decision of Supreme Court. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 24: 712. — (S. G. Fisher) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 24: 761. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 145. 10: 100.
— Legality of. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. 118: 88.
— Probable Effects of Decision on, 1868. (J B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 164.
Legal Tender Cases of 1871. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 752, 832.
— What they decide. (I. S. Sharp) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 729.
Legal Tender Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 14.
Legal Tender Law, New York. (H. White) Nation, 28: 195.
Legal Tender Laws during the Revolution. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 10: 538.
Legal Tender Notes, Constitutionality of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 345.
— New York Sup. Court on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 112.
— Scheme of. (S. T. Spear) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 544.
Legal Tender Question, 1879. (I. T. Hoague) Nation, 28: 364.
Legal Tenders and the Debtor Class. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 414.
— Future of, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 500.
— Interest-bearing. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 696.
— Real Nature of. Nation, 5: 234.
— Reissue of, 1878. (G. H. Hilton) Nation, 26: 322.
— Sec. Sherman and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 416.
Legalism and Beecherism. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 4: 21.
Legaré, Hugh S., Character of. So. Q. 4: 347.
— Life of, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 2: 416. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 570.
— Poems of. So. Q. 16: 224.
— Writings of. So. Q. 9: 321. — So. R. n. s. 7: 123.
Legend; a Poem. (Mrs. M. E. Hewitt) Internat. M. 5: 451.
Legend Beautiful; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 28: 657.
Legend Lays of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 57: 229–593.
Legend of Albayaldos. Sharpe, 10: 277.
Legend of All-Hallow Eve. (G. S. Hull) Harper, 59: 833.
Legend of Alsace. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 20: 91, 260.
Legend of Amsanctus. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 4: 152.
Legend of Ara-Cœli; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 37: 257.
Legend of Cardyn. Tinsley, 13: 214.
Legend of the Cascades; a Poem. (S. A. Clarke) Harper, 48: 313.
Legend of Castle Gregory. Dub. Univ. 37: 251.
Legend of Cologne; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 38: 44.
Legend of Corpus. (R. Pigott) Once a Week. 14: 637.
Legend of the Corrievrechan Whirlpool; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 4: 360.
Legend of the Council of Nice; a Poem. (C. F. Alexander) Good Words, 8: 58.
Legend of Count Julian and his Family. (W. Irving) Cath. World, 4: 211.
Legend of Crawford Notch. (A. C. Swasey) Harper, 48: 116.
Legend of the Crocodile in Palestine; a Poem. (H. Noyes) Colburn, 155: 37.
Legend of Duty. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 488.
Legend of the East Neuk of Fife. Dub. Univ. 38: 586.
Legend of Elsinore; a Poem. Putnam, 7: 64.
Legend of the fatal King. Ecl. M. 46: 369.
Legend of Federal Bottom. Lakeside, 4: 221.
Legend of Forfarshire. Fraser, 35: 74, 228, 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 203.
Legend of Friar's Rock. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World. 21: 780.
Legend of Gibraltar. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age, 59: 3.
Legend of the Glaive; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 61: 210.
Legend of the golden Prayers. Dub. Univ. 51: 397.
Legend of Goodman Poverty. Putnam, 6: 411. Same art. Broadw. 8: 473.
Legend of the haunted Castle. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 211.
Legend of Hospitality; a Tale. Cath. World, 8: 69.
Legend of Jubal; a Poem. (Geo. Eliot) Atlan. 25: 589. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 165.
Legend of La Brea. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 22: 106. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 263.
Legend of the Lake; a Poem. (J.G. Whittier) Atlan. 8: 679.
Legend of the Land of Lanvaux; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 48: 107.
Legend of the Lido; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 45: 755.
Legend of Limerick Bells; a Poem. (B. R. Parkes) Cath. World, 1: 195.
Legend of Loch Uisk; a Poem. (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 18: 314.
Legend of the lost Well. Chamb. J. 16: 195.
Legend of Lough Beg; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 89: 555.
Legend of MacAlister More. Fraser, 1: 46.
Legend of the Mistletoe; a Poem. (M. T. Waggaman) Harper, 44: 161.
Legend of the Monkey; from the Chinese. Fraser, 86: 296. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 424.
Legend of Mull; a Poem. (Marquis of Lorne) Good Words, 16: 462.
Legend of my native Town. House. Words, 17: 53.
Legend of the mysterious Piper. Temp. Bar, 19: 532. 20: 109.
Legend of Old Misery. Month, 4: 32.
Legend of Princess Cotton Flake. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 13: 365.
Legend of Ravensholm. (J. H. Wheatley) Dub. Univ. 83: 403, 554, 657. 84: 1–417.
Legend of the Rhine. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 21: 541.
Legend of Roses; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 5: 41.
Legend of Sainte-Barbe. Bentley. 45: 53.
Legend of St. Christopher; a Poem. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 9: 49.
Legend of St. John; a Poem. (T. S. Chard) Lakeside, 8: 230.
Legend of St. John's Eve. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 5: 353.
Legend of St. Rosalie. (D. M. Moir) Rel. Cab. 1: 268.
Legend of St. Thomas; a Tale. Cath. World, 9: 512.
Legend of St. Vitus; a Poem. Once a Week, 11: 405.
Legend of San Juan de los Lagos. (L. M. Palmer) Overland, 3: 509.
Legend of Siberia. (M. J. Kelly) Overland, 2: 36.
Legend of the Statue. (A. C. Brackett) Scrib. 11: 886.
Legend of the Talmud; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 85: 494.
Legend of the Thames. Chamb. J. 52: 505.
Legend of the Weilden. (M. A. Smalley) Cath. World, 29: 537.
Legends. Westm. 36: 133.
— and Fables, Truth of. (H. E. Wiseman) Cath. World, 1: 433.
— and Stories of Old. Temp. Bar, 37: 20.
— Chapter on. Dub. Univ. 41: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 377.

Legends of Biblical Personages, Gould's. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 187.
— of Lune. (H. H. Davis) Bentley, 13: 156, 342.
— of the Middle Ages, Maury's. Prosp. R. 2: 338.
— — Sources of. Dub. Univ. 71: 590, 702.
— of the North of Scotland, Miller's. Mo. R. 137: 127.
— of Old Testament Characters, Gould's. Chr. Obs. 72: 587.
— of the West Country. (F. Davenant) Eng. Dom. M. 2: 43-331.
— Popular, and Fairy Tales. Nat. R. 5: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 239.
— Wild. House. Words, 10: 315.
Legendary Art, Mrs. Jameson's. Dub. R. 30: 453.
Legendary Carols. (E. Sedding) Once a Week, 12: 16.
Legendary Lore. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 42: 480. 43: 161. 44: 335, 664, 742. 47: 253.—Colburn, 147: 644.
Legendary Portent. Cornh. 1: 617, 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 322.
Legendre, Adrien M., and the Royal Society. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 424.
Legge, George, of Leicester. Ecl. R. 118: 89.
Leggett, William, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 3.
— Writings of. New York R. 8: 383.
Legh, Thomas. Travels in Egypt and Nubia. Quar. 16: 1.
Legislation, Abortive. Brit. Q. 33: 111.
— American. (W. Strong) New Eng. 18: 43.
— American and English Methods of. (S. Sterne) Penn Mo. 10: 336.
— and Nature. (E. Goadby) Nature, 1: 648.
— Bentham's Principles. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 1.
— Class. (H. Compton) Fortn. 19: 207.
— — and Government. (H. Compton) Fortn. 20: 25.
— Direct, by the People. Westm. 57: 143.
— Experimental. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 37: 177. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 754.
— Latest Continental Theory of. Westm. 57: 143.
— Mundell on Philosophy of. Mo. R. 134: 98.
— National, Relations of Business Men to. (H. A. Hill) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 148.
— Over-. (H. Spencer) Westm. 69: 51.
— Parliamentary Machinery of. Ed. R. 99: 244.
— Private, in Parliament. Ecl. R. 120: 397.
— Recent Progress in. Ed. R. 95: 94.
— Science of. Ed. R. 9: 354. — Dub. R. 48: 451.
— Special. Dem. R. 40: 193.
— Statistics of. (F. H. Janson) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 303.
— Theory of, and Bentham. (G. H. Smith) Nat. Q. 3: 51.
Legislators, Business Men as. Nation, 11: 290.
Legislative Assemblies, Duration of. (A. H. Dymond) Canad. Mo. 15: 470.
Legislative Coercion. (H. White) Nation, 28: 144.
Legislative Courts. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 258.
Legislative Embodiment of Public Opinion. Dem. R. 19: 83.
Legislatures and Parliaments. Canad. Mo. 16: 110. — (W. Legg) Canad. Mo. 16: 345.
— Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 20: 341.
Legitimacy, Law of. Ed. R. 49: 190.
— in France. Blackw. 65: 590.
Legnano, Battle of, A. D. 1176. (Sir E. Creasy) Temp. Bar, 30: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 472.
Legoff Family; a Tale of Brittany. Dub. Univ. 33: 584, 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 544, 593.
Le Grand, Nash. (Dr. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 3: 601.
Legros, Alphonse. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 114. — (W. E. Henley) Art J. 33: 294. — Dub. Univ. 95: 198.
— Etchings of. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 140.
Lehigh and Wyoming Valleys. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 1.
Lehmann, Rudolf, Works of. Art J. 26: 169.
L'Homme propose. (D. Costello) Ecl. M. 20: 401.
Leibnitz, Gottfried W. von. (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 5: 35. — (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 2: 14. — (A. E. Kroeger) No. Am. 108: 1.
— Abridgment of his Theodicy. J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 30.
— and Bossuet. (A. de Broglie) Cath. World, 2: 433
— and the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 10: 394.
— as Philosopher and Discoverer. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 112.
— Ecclesiastical Creed of. Bib. R. 2: 334.
— Life and Genius of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 84: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 293. — No. Brit. 5: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 448.
— Philosophical System of. Am. Whig R. 9: 575.
Leicester, Earl of, and Queen Elizabeth. Liv. Age, 81: 80.
Leicester, Mass., Academy. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 51.
— — before 1800. Am. J. Educ. 28: 798.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 60.
— History of. (E. Washburn) Worc. M. 2: 65.
Leicester Cheese-Fair. All the Year, 47: 134.
Leicester Conference, 1877. Cong. 6: 707.
Leicester House and Square, Hist. of. Temp. Bar, 41: 338.
Leicester Square. All the Year, 27: 229. — Chamb. J. 49: 430.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 55: 728.
Leicestershire, Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 37.
Leidy, Joseph, with portrait. (E. J. Nolan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 684.
Leifchild, John. Ecl. R. 117: 377.
Leigh, Ada. Homes in Paris. Victoria, 33: 355.
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, Eulogy on. (W. H. Macfarland) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 123.
Leigh, Chandos. Poems. Ed. R. 35: 134.
Leighton, A., Life of. Meth. M. 27: 337.
Leighton, Sir Frederick. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 161.
— with portrait, Dub. Univ. 93: 49.
— Picture; The Arts of War. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 32: 179.
— Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 31.
Leighton, Robert, Archbishop. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 3: 106. — Chr. Obs. 8: 472.
— and Laud. (B. Hanbury) Cong. M. 6: 349.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 52: 352. — Chr. Exam. 12: 230.
Leighton, William, Poems of. Once a Week, 22: 259. — (J. Crosby) Penn Mo. 12: 362.
Leila. Dial, 1: 462.
Leila; a Story. Blackw. 41: 312.
Leinster, A. F. Fitzgerald, Duke of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 42.
Leinster, Life on the. Fraser, 22: 277.
— Folk-Lore of. Dub. Univ. 59: 453. 60: 64, 436. 61: 81.
Leipzig and its Fair. (T. Emmette) Scrib. 2: 141. — Ev. Sat. 9: 71, 459.
— Battle of, 1813. Temp. Bar, 9: 416.
— Book Fair as we saw it. Colburn, 108: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 419.
— Burgher School in. Am. J. Educ. 9: 210.
— Few Months in. Argosy, 6: 138.
— Gewandhaus Centennial, 1881. (T. Baker) Nation, 33: 488.
— Messe at. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 400.
— Physiological Laboratory at. (H. P. Bowditch) Nature, 3: 142.
— Prussians in. Temp. Bar, 18: 105.
— Student of. Dub. Univ. 12: 208.
— Tournament of; a German Ballad. Chr. Exam. 50: 450.
— University of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 477.
Leister, Jacob, Life of. (C. F. Hoffman) Sparks's Am. Biog. 13: 179. — Hist. M. 21: 18.
Leisure and Hurry. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 60: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 469.
— Uses and Abuses of. (G. W. Bethune) Hunt, 1: 399.

Leith. Penny M. 9: 348.
— and its Antiquities. Tait, n. s. 19: 561. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 358.
Lejeune, Père. (R. Barber) Cath. World, 31: 565.
Lekaim, Henri L., French Actor. All the Year, 38: 413.
Leksand, Sweden, Sunday at. Temp. Bar, 61: 532.
Leland, Charles Godfrey. Knick. 47: 125.
— Hans Breitmann in Church, etc. St. James, 26: 281.
— Hans Breitmann's Party. St. James, 23: 817.
— Sunshine in Thought. Contin. Mo. 3: 233.
Leland, John, the Antiquary, Life of. Retros. 18: 171.
— Life and Times of. (J. T. Smith) Bapt. Q. 5: 230.
Lelgarde's Inheritance. All the Year, 27: 380–498.
Lely, Sir Peter, and his Painting. Temp. Bar, 41: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 549. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 536.
Lemaire, Charles F. Ev. Sat. 3: 402.
Lemaistre, J. G., Travels of. Ed R. 8: 254.
Lemaître, Frédérick. (C. Barrère) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 447. — (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 15: 588. — Lond. Soc. 9: 522. 17: 288.
— Robert Macaire and Ruy Blas. Temp. Bar, 62: 537.
Leman, Lake. (R. Keeler) Harper, 48: 18. — St. James, 15: 327.
— Color of Water of. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 99: 186.
Le Mercier, Andrew. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 13: 315.
Lemme, Wise Doctor. All the Year, 23: 258.
Lemming, Norwegian. Temp. Bar, 39: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 109. — Chamb. J. 55: 808.
— and its Migrations. (W. D. Crotch) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 418. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 404.
Lemon, Mark, with portrait. Appleton, 8: 493.
— Reminiscences of. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 169, 661. 6: 68.
Lemons. House. Words, 9: 145.
Lemon Juice, Use of. Penny M. 13: 187.
Lemon Fingers. House. Words, 17: 36.
Le Morvan and its Sports. Liv. Age, 34: 263.
Lemurs. Penny M. 5: 4.
Lenau, Nikolaus, Austrian Poet. Fraser, 46: 213. — Cornh. 44: 461.
Lend me a Florin. (Lady Jackson) Belgra. 10: 533.
Lenet, Pierre, Arch-Conspirator. (T. A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 10: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 211. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 18.
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles. Am. Arch. 10: 192.
Length, Standard of. (H. Hennessy) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 346.
— Unit of. (J. Yates) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 348. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 245. — Nature, 2: 137.
Lenhart, William, Life of. (S. Tyler) Princ. 13: 394.
L'Enlumineuse; or the three Flower Markets of Paris. Fraser, 39: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 416.
Lennox Family and Scottish History. Ed. R. 149: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 387.
Lenox, James. Lib. J. 5: 49.
— Farm at the Five-Mile Stone. Galaxy, 19: 473.
Lenox Library. Am. Bibliop. 2: 52.
Lenormand, Adelaide, Life of. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 5: 489.
Lenormand, Marie Anne, French Fortune-Teller. Ecl. M. 13: 23. — Dub. Univ. 30: 497. — Liv. Age, 5: 315. 15: 529. — Colburn, 69: 17–305. — Nat. M. 2: 435. — Chamb. J. 3: 173. — Hogg, 9: 411.
Lenses, Grinding and polishing. (T. Gill) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 396.
— Lecture on. (J. Zentmayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 336, 421.
Lent and Sunday. Westm. 104: 1.
— Lament for; a Poem. Sharpe, 49: 150.
Lenthal, Robert, Conference with, 1639. (J. H. Trumbull) Cong. Q. 19: 232.
Lentil, The. Hogg, 6: 41.
— in Scotland. Chamb. J. 15: 191.
Leny, Pass of. (R. M. Kettle) Colburn, 169: 254.
Leo X., Pope. (C. M. Butler) Am. Church R. 28: 583. — Penny M. 3: 473. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 57.
— and his Age. (J. F. Keogh) Cath. World, 9: 699.
— and his Times. Nat. Q. 10: 122.
— and Luther. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 91.
— and Papacy in the 5th and 6th Centuries. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 574.
— Antecedents and Predecessors of. Chr. Rem. 12: 496.
— Roscoe's Life of. (M. Laing) Ed. R. 7: 336. — Ecl. R. 3: 21–283. — Chr. Obs. 4: 610.
Leo XII., Pope. Colburn, 11: 467. — Lond. M. 23: 272.
— Recollections of. Westm. 70: 85.
Leo XIII., Pope. Ecl. M. 90: 626. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 760.
— Accession of. (C. Kent) Month, 32: 419.
— American Archbishops' and Bishops' Letter to, 1880. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 361.
— and his Policy. Cong. 7: 307.
— and Italy, 1878. Dub. R. 83: 473.
— and modern Studies. Dub. R. 86: 190.
— and the Princeton Review. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 31: 380, 521.
— Coronation of. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 27: 280.
— Encyclical on Scholastic Philosophy, 1879. Dub. R. 85: 463. — Cath. World, 30: 289. — (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 28: 849. 30: 11. — (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 719. — Am. Cath. Q. 5: 346.
— Letter to Archbishop of Paris, October, 1880. Month, 40: 577.
— — to Cardinal Nina. Cath. World, 28: 419.
— Pontificate of. Ed. R. 154: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 387.
— Position of, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 251.
Léo, André. Ecl. M. 66: 28.
Leoline, or Object of Guardian Angels. Ecl. M. 45: 222, 409.
Leominster, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 61.
Leon Manor; or the resolute Ghosts. (J. Hungerford) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 105–449.
Leonard, William Bouchier. (J. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 5: 357.
Leonard Genealogy. (W. R. Deane) N. E. Reg. 5: 403.
Leonard and Gertrude. (J. H. Pestalozzi) Am. J. Educ. 7: 521.
Leonard Heath's Fortune. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 5: 397.
Leonardo da Vinci. *See* Vinci.
Leoni di Minota; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 181, 203, 266.
Leonie Regnault. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. 20: 61.
Leonilla Lynmore. (E. Leslie) Godey, 23: 3–283.
Leonora, Empress of Portugal, Portrait of. Arch. 43: 1.
Leonora; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 28: 656.
Leonora Casaloni. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 9: 270–673. — 10: 41–639.
Leonora Christina, of Denmark. Fraser, 101: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 558.
Leopard Hunting. Penny M. 2: 1.
Leopards. Internat. M. 5: 54.
Leopardi, Giacomo. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 86: 295. — Blackw. 98: 459. — Cornh. 34: 341. — Fraser, 38: 659. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 44: 123.
— and his Father. (L. Villari) Fraser, 104: 571.
— Life and Writings of. Prosp. R. 10: 157.
— Translation of his Bruto Minore. (T. W. Parsons) Chr. Exam. 65: 392.
— Works and Life of. Quar. 86: 295.
Leopold I., of Austria, and Borri. Cornh. 15: 971.

Leopold I., King of the Belgians. (E. Dicey) Nation, 2: 41. — Blackw. 99: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 546. — Lond. Q. 32: 42. — Fraser, 28: 647.
— and the Belgians. Westm. 32: 357. — Fraser, 48: 116.
— Funeral of. Temp. Bar, 16: 358.
Leopold, Prince, Son of Queen Victoria, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 95: 60. — Lippinc. 15: 370.
Leopold, Prince, of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 557, 622.
Leopold Ferdinand, Crown Prince of Belgium, Death of. Temp. Bar, 25: 462.
Leopold Frederick, Count Stolberg. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 25: 535.
Lepage-Bastien. (R. W. Gilder) Scrib. 22: 230.
Lepanto, Battle of, 1571. (W. H. Prescott) Atlan. 1: 138. — Blackw. 76: 69. — (R. St. Hilaire) Ecl. M. 64: 357
Lepanto; a Poem. (M. Daly) Cath. World, 33: 810.
L'Epée, C. M., Abbé de. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. 1: 700.
Leper, The. (C. Chesebrough) Knick. 37: 507. — Once a Week, 2: 475.
Leper of the City of Aosta. (X. de Maistre) Colburn, 159: 680. Same art. Cath. World, 14: 767. Same art. Lond. M. 1: 419. Same art. Sharpe, 25: 358.
Lepers of Molokai. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 11: 89.
Lepreghaun, The; or Gold Goblin. Colburn, 7: 230.
Lepidoptera, Nocturnal, in Canada. (J. S. Bethune) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 1.
Leprosy, Cure for. Ev. Sat. 11: 38.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 28: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 369.
— Cochin-China Remedy for. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 21: 35.
— in Norway. Liv. Age, 37: 33.
Leptis Magna. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 27: 68.
Le Puy. Sharpe, 34: 77–318. 35: 140. 36: 84.
Lequoc, Monsieur, and his Lodgers. Fraser, 32: 99.
Lérins, Isles of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 26: 685.
— School and Scholars of. Month, 11: 196.
Lermontoff, Michael, Works of. Nat. R. 11: 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 167.
Lerouge, Widow, Case of. Bentley, 61: 300.
Le Sage, Alain René, Author of Gil Blas. House. Words, 10: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 608. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 398. — Liv. Age, 64: 323.
Le Sage, George Louis, Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 10: 137. — Mus. 5: 297.
Lèse-Amour; a Tale. (E. Roland) Galaxy, 12: 384.
Leslie, Charles Robert. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 589. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 69: 218. — (R. C. Waterston) No. Am. 92: 113. — Liv. Age, 62: 109.
— and his Contemporaries. Art J. 12: 330.
— Autobiographical Recollections of. Chamb. J. 34: 60. — Quar. 107: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 433.
Leslie, Eliza. Pencil Sketches. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 37: 466.
— Personal Reminiscences. (A. B. Haven) Godey, 56: 344.
Leslie, George D. (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 1: 177.
Leslie, John, Sketch of. Lond. M. 23: 475.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de. (J. E. Nourse) Lippinc. 13: 332. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 141. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 89: 761.
— and the Suez Canal. (E. de Leon) Putnam, 13: 647. — with portrait, Pract. M. 5: 161.
— as Minister at Rome in 1849, with portrait. (E. De Leon) Harper, 60: 230.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. (G. H. Lewes) Ed. R. 82: 451. — (R. W. Macan) Fortn. 29: 349. — (E. E. Du Bois) Nation, 4: 66. — (F. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 82: 161. — Cornh. 38: 180.
— and Christianity. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Q. 27: 127.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, and his Works. Nat. Q. 12: 305.
— as Philosopher and Theologian. Brit. Q. 68: 333.
— as a Theologian. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 5: 311. — (E. Zeller) Unita. R. 10: 377, 469. — Prosp. R. 10: 407.
— Dramas of. (F. Hall) Nation, 28: 154. — Colburn, 100: 127.
— Early Youth of. (F. Schaller) So. M. 14: 253.
— Emilia Galotti; a Tragedy: translated. Dem. R. 22: 511. 23: 237, 348, 421.
— Grave of. Ev. Sat. 9: 355.
— Laocoön. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 13: 17. — (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 16: 312. 20: 728. 21: 9.
— — New Translations of. (F. Carter) New Eng. 34: 555.
— Life and Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 104: 541.
— — and Works of. Quar. 147: 1. — Lond. Q. 51: 425. — Westm. 96: 442. 109: 91. — For. Q. 25: 233.
— Minna von Barnhelm; a Comedy. Dem. R. 24: 176–535. 25: 25.
— Nathan the Wise. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 149. — No. Am. 106: 704. — Retros. 10: 265.
— Prose Works of. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 196.
— Recent Biographies of, 1878. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 390.
— Stahr's Life of. Liv. Age, 78: 168.
Lessing, Karl Friedrich. Art J. 17: 261.
Lesson in Anatomy; a Story. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 28: 53.
Lesson in Life; a Story. (T. S. Arthur) Peop. J. 5: 283.
Lesson of the Hour. (E. J. Rand, jr.) Contin. Mo. 1: 320.
Lesson of Life. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 53: 351.
Lessons of Crime. Knick. 51: 129, 221, 387.
— of a hundred Years. (A. Bierbower) Nat. Q. 31: 233.
Lester, C. Edwards. Artist, Merchant, and Statesman. Hunt, 14: 235.
— My Consulship. So. Q. 25: 185.
— Translations from the Italian. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 62: 507.
Lestranges of Hunstanton, Household Book of. (D. Gurney) Arch. 25: 411.
Le Sueur, Eustace. Art J. 4: 273, 297.
Le Sueur, P. Meth. M. 43: 801.
Lesurques Romance. All the Year, 6: 237. — Blackw. 53: 24.
Let every Man mind his own Business. (H. B. Stowe) Hogg, 2: 360.
Let-Alone Principle. (W. Elden) Penn Mo. 1: 79.
Letawitza. (S. Masoch) Liv. Age, 133: 54.
Lethe. (E. G. Buffum) Pioneer, 4: 16.
Lethé and other Poems. Dub. Univ. 26: 20.
Létorières, Lancelot-Joseph de. (M. Mather) Lippinc. 24: 734.
Letter of my dead Wife. Lond. Soc 21: 442.
— Story of a. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, 138: 366.
Letter, The, and the Spirit. (H. T. Anderson) Chr. Q. 5: 248. — (A. A. Livermore) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 221.
— — Vaughan on. Prosp. R. 6: 257.
Letters. Ev. Sat. 11: 486.
— Ancient. Penny M. 14: 362.
— and Letter-Writers. Ecl. R. 112: 166. — All the Year, 35: 227–562. 36: 270. — Once a Week, 25: 458.
— — of the Day. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 1: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 255.
— and Letter-Writing. Brit. Q. 54: 392. Same art. Liv. Age. 111: 477.
— and Telegrams of England. St. James, 29: 305.
— Birth and Parentage of. House. Words, 4: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 473.
— Characteristic Epistles. Colburn, 11: 65–528.
— Curiosities in Letter-Writing. Chamb. J. 55: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 446.
— Curious, and Letter-Writers. Temp. Bar, 35: 380.

Letters, Four Centuries of English. (S. H. Taylor) 19th Cent. 10: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 131.
— from the Coast of Clare. Dub. Univ. 17: 355, 517, 770. 18: 59–678.
— from Lilliput. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 2: 294, 419. 3: 68. 4: 165. 5: 53. 6: 195. 7: 95, 331. 8: 275, 533. 9: 372.
— Notable, to Philadelphians. Penn Mo. 1: 73.
— of a German Gentlewoman of the 15th Century. Liv. Age, 143: 74–301.
— of Malachi Malagrowther. (Sir W. Scott) Bank. M. (L.) 2: 395.
— Old. Lond. M. 9: 615.
— Original, Old. Retros. 15: 118, 289.
— Our. St. James, 30: 75.
— Publication-of-Letters Nuisance. Fraser, 61: 561.
— Seamy Side of. Cornh. 42: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 556.
— to Joseph. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 17: 528. 18: 414.
— to a young Man whose Education has been neglected. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 7: 84–189.
— to an old Gentleman whose Education has been neglected. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 11: 95.
Letters and Literary Men. Ecl. R. 80: 684.
— Present State of. (G. F. Holmes) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 410, 538. 11: 172.
— Priesthood of. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 3: 283.
— Profession of, Morality of. (R. L. Stevenson) Ecl. M. 97: 119.
— Revival of. (R. M. Walsh) Am. Mo. M. 12: 17.
Letter-Bags, Ministerial. All the Year, 38: 448.
Letter-Carrying in the olden Time. (W. Jones) Colburn, 105: 57.
Letter-Writers. Godey, 90: 446.
— English. (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 16: 433.
— — of the 18th Century. Fraser, 50: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 183.
— Female. Tait, 1: 197.
— Half-Hours with the best. Ecl. M. 72: 199.
Letter-Writing. Quar. 129: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 451. — (L. Fountain) Putnam, 15: 235. — (P. Benjamin) Contin. Mo. 4: 648. — Lond. Soc. 7: 397. — Once a Week, 18: 275. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 303.
— and Letter-Writers. Bentley, 40: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 193.
— and Madame de Sévigné. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 40: 94, 169.
— and social Intercourse. Penny M. 14: 399.
— in the Middle Ages. Chamb. J. 6: 163.
— Old English. Retros. 18: 29.
— Roberts's History of. Chr. Obs. 43: 300. — Mo. R. 163: 340.
Lettice Arnold. (A. Marsh-Caldwell) Harper, 1: 13–353. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 557, 593. 26: 19, 54.
Lettice Lisle; a Tale. Cornh. 18: 450, 569, 695. 19: 113–610. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 345, 796. 100: 155–684. 101: 231–618.
Lettish Popular Poetry. For. Q. 8: 61.
Lettre de Cachet. Liv. Age, 56: 234.
Lettuce-Leaf, The Barque; a Tradition of Wälsch-Tirol. Month, 13: 369.
Leubus, Legends of. (J Oxenford) Colburn, 86: 460.
Leukerbad. (W. Sterne) Lond. Soc. 7: 511.
Leury, Death of. Dub. Univ. 12: 130.
Leuthen, Battle of, Incident at. Sharpe, 24: 53.
— Prussian Victory at, 1757. (Sir E. Creasy) Temp. Bar, 30: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 685.
Leutze, Emanuel. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 2: 533. — Godey, 33: 167.
Leuw, Dr. de, Hofrath of Gräfrath. Chamb. J. 25: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 371.
Levant, Adventure in the. Nat. M. 8: 459.
— Dried Fruits of. Penny M. 13: 359.
— Hartley's Researches in. Meth. M. 55: 113.
— Letters from. Colburn, 20: 70–434. 22: 57, 104. — Chamb. J. 30: 360, 382.
— Monasteries in, Curzon's Visit to. Colburn, 86: 99. — Chr. Rem. 18: 114. — Dub. R. 26: 365.
— Rambles in. Blackw. 70: 447.
— Residence in, St. John's. Ecl. R. 92: 18.
— Stray Leaves from. Bentley, 30: 44.
— Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 482.
See also, Asia Minor; East, The.
Levantines, The. Liv. Age, 26: 145.
Levantine Picnic. Lippinc. 22: 73.
Levantine Sects. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 10: 268.
Le Vasseur, René. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 49: 29.
Levee of Love; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 21: 599.
Levees for reclaiming Lowlands. (G. W. R. Bayley) Ecl. Engin. 15: 415.
Level Lines, and Process of Leveling. Penny M. 11: 391.
Leveling and Surveying by Angle and Rod. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 73. 81: 13.
Lever, Charles James. Macmil. 26: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 735. — (T. H. S. Escott) Lond. Soc. 23: 34. — Blackw. 91: 452. 112: 327. — Dub. Univ. 94: 580. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 32: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 108. — Appleton, 22: 415. — Ev. Sat. 13: 153. 14: 261. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 34. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 788.
— and his Writings. Dub. Univ. 80: 104.
— at Home. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 26: 203.
— Bromleigh's of Bishop's Folly. Dub. Univ. 73: 105.
— Charles O'Malley. Dub. Univ. 16: 55–446. 17: 118–481. 18: 37–643.
— — and Jack Hinton. Fraser, 26: 447.
— Essays. Dub. Univ. 64: 459.
— Harry Lorrequer. Fraser, 22: 320. — Dub. Univ. 10: 582, 737. 11: 222, 753. 12: 97, 434, 592. 13: 133–677.
— Life of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 392.
— — Fitzpatrick's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 368.
— Nevilles of Garretstown. Dub. Univ. 25: 82–710.
— Novels. Nat. R. 5: 1. — Ev. Sat. 11: 215. — (J. L. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 14: 199.
— Recollections of. Lippinc. 14: 713.
— Sketch of. Fraser, 87: 190.
— Works of. Dub. R. 70: 379.
— Youth of. Dub. Univ. 95: 465.
Lever, Law of Equilibrium in. (T. Strong) Math. Mo. 3: 283.
— Physical Theory of. (W. A. Norton) Ecl. Engin. 3: 273.
Leverett Genealogy. (N. B. Shurtleff) N. E. Reg. 4: 121. — (C. E. Leverett) N. E. Reg. 12: 289.
Leveritt, John; was he a Knight? (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 35: 272.
Le Verrier, Urbain J. J. Nature, 16: 453.
Le Vert, Mme. O. W. Souvenirs of Travel. Brownson, 14: 528.
Leverton, Church-Warden's Accounts of the Parish of. (E. Peacock) Arch. 41: 333.
Leviathan and Behemoth in Job. (T. C. Porter) Mercers'. 5: 75. — Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 263.
Levigne's Traveler in the East. Dub. Univ. 34: 95.
Levin, Rahel. (G. Cerny) Cath. World, 3: 834.
Levings, Noah, with portrait. (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 9: 515.
Levirate and Polyandry. (J. F. McLennan) Fortn. 27: 694. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 27: 895.
Levis, Gaston de. (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 16: 589. 17: 641.
Levison's Victim. Belgra. 10: 329.
Lewald, Herr, Russian Novelist. Chamb. J. 24: 44.

Lewes, George Henry. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 31: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 307. — Nature, 19: 106. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 743. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 5: 133. — Peop. J. 10: 323.
— and his Neurological Science. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 8: 192.
— and his Wife. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 801.
— Metaphysical Works. (A.K.H. Boyd) Fraser, 56: 657.
— Problems of Life and Mind. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47, 209. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 22: 89. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 10: 1.
— Ranthorpe. Brit. Q. 7: 332.
— Rose, Blanche, and Violet. Dub. Univ. 32: 89.
Lewes, Mrs. G. H. *See* George Eliot.
Lewes, an old Country Town. All the Year, 8: 181. — Bentley, 19: 582.
Lewes's Hostelry, Remains of the Prior of. (J. Gage) Arch. 23: 299.
Lewis, Alonzo. Poems. Am. Mo. R. 1: 42.
Lewis, Ellis, with portrait. Dem. R. 20: 355.
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall. (J. H. Fyfe) Macmil. 21: 465. — Internat. M. 1: 4. — Nat. R. 17: 492.
— In Memoriam. Fraser, 67: 684. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 303.
— Letters of. (J. Davies) Contemp. 20: 803. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 684. Fraser, 82: 288.
Lewis, John, Paintings of. Liv. Age, 31: 16.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory, or "Monk." So. Lit. Mess. 15: 230. — Portfo.(Den.) 21: 504. — Temp. Bar, 60: 219.
— Alfonso. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 314.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 329.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 504.
— — and Correspondence of. Tait, n. s. 6: 464. — Mo. R. 149: 51.
Lewis, Capt. Meriwether. Portfo.(Den.) 12: 134. — Anal. M. 7: 329.
— and Clark's Expedition. Meth. Q. 2: 556. — Ed. R. 24: 412. — (R. Southey) Quar. 12: 317. — Anal. M. 5: 127, 210. — So. Q. 8: 191. — (J. Loughborough) West. J. 3: 363. 4: 6. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 105. 10: 1052. 23: 105.
Lewis, Mrs. Estelle Anna. Dem. R. 23: 158.
— Poems of. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 569.
Lewis, Samuel. (W. T. Coggeshall) Am. J. Educ. 5: 727. — (J. C. Harding) Meth. Q. 19: 376.
Lewis, Tayler. Divine Human in the Scriptures. (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 18: 125.
— In Memoriam. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 38: 604.
— Nature, Progress, Ideas. Brownson, 7: 532.
Lewis, W. T., the Actor. Dub. Univ. 74: 546.
Lewis, William, with portrait. Anal. M. 15: 486.
Lewis, Winslow, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 1.
— Address. N. E. Reg. 20: 145.
Lewis Genealogy. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 162.
Lewis Family. Am. Hist. Recr. 2: 157.
Lewis, Island of. (W. Black) Harper, 51: 181. — Liv. Age, 37: 277. 135: 381.
Lewis, Machine called. (F. Gibson) Arch. 10: 123.
Lewis Arundel. Sharpe, 8: 24–195. 9: 28–147. 10: 27–353. 11: 38–353. 12: 32–341. 13: 40–375. 14: 103, 178.
Lewis, The; its Salmon and Herring. Blackw. 128: 82.
Lewshai Tribes, Tea-Planting in India and. Fraser, 85: 289.
Lewthwaite Girls; a Church-Decoration Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 521.
Lex Talionis. Penn Mo. 8: 891.
Lexington Papers. Quar. 89: 393.
Lexington, Mass., and Concord, Battles of. Carey's Mus. 5: 79. — Potter Am. Mo. 4: 250.
Lexington, Mass., Battle of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 386. — (A. B. Muzzey) N. E. Reg. 31: 377.
— — Centennial Anniversary of. N. E. Reg. 29: 367.
— — Poem on. (T. D. English) Harper, 20: 617.
— Celebration at, Apr. 19, 1835. Niles's Reg. 48: 151, 160.
— Concord, and Weston, Documents of. N. E. Reg. 12: 17.
— Discourse at. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 28: 68.
— Instructions to its Representative, 1775. N. E. Reg. 16: 221.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 266.
Leybach, Description of. Lond. M. 4: 440.
Leybourn Church, Heart-Shrine in. Antiquary, 2: 101.
Leyden, Dr. John. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 307.
— Poems and Life of. Ecl. R. 30: 275.
— Poetical Remains of. Mo. R. 91: 61. — Blackw. 5: 3.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 2: 143.
Leyden, Holland, The Pilgrims in. N. E. Reg. 13: 341. 15: 30.
— University of, Origin of. Chamb. J. 26: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 392.
— — Tercentenary Festival of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 31: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 251. — Lippinc. 16: 249. — (W. T. Hewitt) Harper, 62: 491.
Leyden Jar. *See* Electricity.
Leys, Baron Henri. Art J. 18: 197.
Leyva, Virginie de. Liv. Age, 71: 199.
L'Hôpital, Michel H. de, Butler on Life of. (J. Foster) Ed. R. 21: 148.
Liability of Officers acting in a judicial Capacity. (A. Biddle) Am. Law R. 15: 427.
Lianhan Shee. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 38: 416.
Liar, The. Colburn, 5: 165.
Libby Prison, Diary in. (Col. Szabad) Fraser, 77: 385. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 421.
— Escape from. (I. H. Hooper) Overland, 5: 201.
Libbie Marsh's three Eras. (C. M. Mills) Howitt, 1: 310, 334, 345.
Libel, and Freedom of the Press. Quar. 117: 519.
— and its legal Remedy. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 46: 729.
— and Slander. Chamb. J. 46: 300. — Am. Law R. 6: 593.
— Blasphemous, Law of. (C. Kenny) Theo. R. 4: 207.
— Law of. Blackw. 51: 141. — Fraser, 68: 35. — (W. H. Seward) West. Law J. 2: 465. — Am. Q. 5: 71. — Ed. R. 22: 72. 27: 102. 32: 192. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 324. — Westm. 3: 285. — So. Q. 12: 236. — Cornh. 14: 174. 15: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 300.
— — and the Newspaper Press. (D. D. Field) Internat. R. 3: 479. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 8: 394. — (J. Proffat) No. Am. 131: 109.
— — as applicable to Publishers. Tait, n. s. 1: 779, 815.
— — English. Dub. R. 45: 413.
Libels against Christianity. Ed. R. 58: 387.
Liberal Christianity. (J. W. Putnam) Univ. Q. 13: 258.
— and Education. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 84: 1.
— and the new Phase of Theism. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 220.
— and Evangelical Christianity. (A. A. Lipscomb) Meth. Q. 15: 246.
— in Europe and America. (Prof. Bruch and H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 87: 205.
— in the United States. (S. W. Bush) Chr. Exam. 68: 183.
— in the West. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 81: 145.
— in Western Mass. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 58.
— Progress of, in America. Chr. Exam. 81: 255.
— Prospect of. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 34: 334.
Liberal Education. (S. P. Bates) Am. J. Educ. 15: 155. — West. Mo. R. 2: 629, 673.
— Report on a Course of. Am. J. Sci. 15: 297.
Liberal Legislation of thirty Years. Blackw. 63: 1.
Liberals and Nonconformists. Brit. Q. 2: 104.

Liberals, Conservatives, and the Church. (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 2: 161.
— English and Continental. Fraser, 101: 222.
Liberal Party and the Farmers. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 31: 435.
— and its Leaders, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 271.
— and the Whigs. (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 29: 729.
— Break up of. Cong. 3: 182.
— in Ireland. Dub. R. 52: 279.
— Defeat of, 1877. (G. Smith) Fortn. 28: 1.
— Eclipse of, 1875. (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 295.
— Programme of, 1867. (J. Morley) Fortn. 8: 359.
— Rise and Fall of. Blackw. 24: 96.
— Union of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 6: 361.
Liberal Principles, Progress of. (W. Bullard) Meth. Q. 11: 446.
— What are? (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 25: 174.
Liberal Progress. (C. F. Dole) Unita. R. 11: 44.
Liberal Religion. Bost. R. 3: 557.
Liberal Studies, Influence and Use of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 217.
Liberal System. Blackw. 16: 442.
Liberalism. Cornh. 5: 70.
— and Catholicity. Brownson, 3: 273.
— and Dogma. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 17: 515.
— and Liberalism. Month, 36: 157.
— and Progress. Brownson, 21: 450.
— and Socialism. Brownson, 12: 183.
— British, and Irish Catholicism. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 30: 26.
— Future of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 8: 1.
— Gain and Losses of. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 101.
— Gospel of. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 14: 248.
— Hundred Months of. Fraser, 17: 393.
— in Church and State. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 82.
— in Europe. New Eng. 8: 329. — (G. F. Comfort) Meth. Q. 26: 256.
— Modern Philosophy and. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 12: 602.
— Pedigree of. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 3: 483, 636.
— Philosophy of. (R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 9: 302.
— Religious and Ecclesiastical. Dub. R. 70: 1, 285.
Liberality. (T. M. Coan) Scrib. 4: 682.
Liberator, The, and Mr. Garrison. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 7.
Liberia. (G. Haven) No. Am. 125: 517. — Chamb. J. 10: 394. 15: 395. — (H. Sessions) Am. Meth. M. 9: 31. — For. Q. 26: 388. — (R. Edwards) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 361. — Niles's Reg. 34: 96. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 12: 205. — Liv. Age, 30: 261. — Lond. Q. 4: 507. — Ecl. M. 29: 120. 36. 679. — Mus. 42: 228. — Nat. M. 4: 193. — Penny M. 2: 267.
— Africa and the American Flag. Liv. Age, 43: 75.
— and the Colonization Society. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, 26: 415. — De Bow, 27: 55–583.
— and American Colonization, 1852. Ecl. R. 95: 282.
— and Sierra Leone. Liv. Age, 48: 193.
— Commercial Importance of. (G. Ralston) Hunt, 31: 200.
— Education in. Liv. Age, 30: 110.
— Educational Progress in. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 97: 102.
— First Settlement of. (G. Haven) No. Am. 125: 147.
— Innes on. Meth. M. 55: 503.
— Methodist Missions in. Am. Meth. M. 16: 1.
— Present Condition of. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 37: 448.
— Republic of; its Status and Field. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 32: 466. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 45: 175.
— Steamships to; African Colonization. New Eng. 9: 70.
Liberian Blacksmith. Chamb. J. 19: 202.
Liberius, Pope, Pretended Fall of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 110.
Liberius, St., Case of. Dub. R. 63: 441.
Liberty. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 77: 106. — Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 291. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 7: 1.
— American, Influence of. Dem. R. 38: 42.
— Ancient and modern. (E. Laboulaye) Am. Presb. R. 16: 459.
— and Authority. Brownson, 6: 137. — (W. Gladden) Lakeside, 5: 143.
— and Catholicity, Froude's Attack on. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 639.
— and Christianity. (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. 28: 321.
— and its Symbols on Coins. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 9: 479.
— and Libel. (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 185.
— and Literature. Am. Mo. M. 7: 356.
— and Loyalty. (J. A. Bocock) Princ. 20: 380.
— and Necessity, Edwards on. (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 214, 297.
— and Religion. Bost. Q. 3: 117.
— and the Rights of Englishmen. Pamph. 21: 73.
— and Rule. Westm. 113: 91.
— and Slavery, Bledsoe on. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 21: 132.
— Christian Law of. (R. Richardson) Chr. Q. 2: 289.
— Civil, and Christianity. (S. M. Campbell) Am. Presb. R. 16: 377.
— — and Political. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 721.
— — and Religious. Ed. R. 19: 149. 26: 51. 27: 163. 49: 218. 52: 363. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 130. *See* Catholic Emancipation; Jews, Civil Disabilities of.
— — History of. (A. K. Syester) Mercersb. 5: 446.
— — Lieber on. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 14: 329.
— — Nature of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 251.
— Equality, and Fraternity, Stephen on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 402. — Fraser, 88: 86. — (W. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 10: 202. — (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 13: 686. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 111. — (J. H. Temple) O. & N. 9: 525.
— — — gone astray. (M. Allies) Cath. World, 30: 675.
— Great Error of the 18th Century. So. R. n. s. 5: 1.
— in the East and West. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 1154.
— Individual, and social Right. Brit. Q. 34: 492.
— Influence of Christianity on. (R. Baird) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 191.
— Legal Boundaries of. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 9: 1.
— Mill on. Brit. Q. 31: 173. — Bent. Q. 2: 434. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 20: 234. — (H. T. Buckle) Fraser, 59: 509. — Dub. R. 65: 62. — Nat. R. 8: 393. — (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 3: 674. — Dub. Univ. 54: 387.
— — and Lieber on. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 53.
— — and Max Muller on. (J. T. Mackenzie) Contemp. 37: 548.
— of Conscience, Mivart on. Dub. R. 80: 1.
— — Progress of, in Christendom. (E. W. Brown) New Eng. 40: 493.
— — Simon on. Colburn, 110: 156. — New Q. 8: 315.
— of Opinion. (G. Fisk) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 301.
— of the Press. Dub. R. 7: 518. 81: 193. — Portfo. (Den) 5: 522. 23: 183. — (R. Lytton) Fortn. 24: 178.
— Party. Dem. R. 23: 97.
— Political, social, and religious. Chr. Rem. 38: 177.
— Popular, Origin and Progress of. New York R. 2: 76.
— Relation of Progress to. (A. R. Pope) Chr. Exam. 42: 345.
— Religious. *See* Religious Liberty.
— Renaissance and. Dub. R. 82: 53.
— Social. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 40: 344.
— Spirit of. Am. Whig R. 2: 614.

Liberty, State of Nature as to. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 4: 125.
— *versus* Literature and the Fine Arts. Knick. 9: 1.
— Virtue as connected with. Chr. Disc. 2: 238.
— What is? Colburn, 40: 281. — So. R. n. s. 5: 249.
Liberty Bell at Philadelphia. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 9.
Liberty Trees. Chamb. J. 53: 461.
Liberties of the People of Europe. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 613.
Librarian, Profession of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 5.
— Qualifications of. (L. P. Smith) Lib. J. 1: 69.
— Work of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 38: 480. — (J. J. Bailey) Western, 2: 663.
— — Catalogues. (H. A. Hagen) Nation, 24: 41. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 24: 86.
Librarians, Amateur. Liv. Age, 137: 571.
— and Readers. Lib. J. 1: 123.
— — Relations between. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 1: 74.
— Apprenticeship of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 147.
— Conference of. *See below*, Library Conference.
— Longevity of. (C. Walford) Lib. J. 5: 67.
Library, The. (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 906, 989, 1087.
— and Garden, Pleasures of. Temp. Bar, 53: 350.
— Arrangement of a private. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 3: 211.
— Books for a small. Pamph. 2: 279.
— Evening in a private. Temp. Bar, 33: 195. 35: 397.
— Family. Blackw. 26: 413.
— Imperial, at Paris. Westm. 93: 429.
— Mode of forming. Penny M. 1: 21.
— Monastic Library at Lichfield, England, 1400. Colburn, 1: 31.
— National, for Ireland. Dub. Univ. 29: 81.
— of Alexandria, Burning of. Fraser, 29: 465.
— of the British Museum. *See* British Museum.
— of Congress. *See* Congressional Library.
— of the 14th Century. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 2: 268.
— of useful Knowledge. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 51: 526.
— — American. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 515.
See names of particular libraries, of cities and towns, and of colleges and universities.
Libraries, Illustrated. (J. T. Wood) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 409.
— Accession Catalogue for, Model. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 315.
— Ancient. Am. Bibliop. 1: 299.
— — History of. West. J. 5: 314.
— Ancient and modern. (W. H. Russell) Ed. R. 139: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 259. — (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 37: 307. — (S. B. Treat) Am. Ecl. 1: 351.
— and Librarians, Monkish. Hogg, 3: 327.
— and the People. Brit. Q. 11: 61.
— Arranging and numbering Books. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 3: 6, 302. — (M. Dewey) Lib J 4: 117, 191.
— as Leaven. (J. D. Butler) Am. Bibliop. 7: 189, 237.
— Babylonian and Assyrian. No. Brit. 51: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 589.
— Bindings in, Deterioration of. (W. R. Nichols) Lib. J. 4: 435.
— — Injury to, from Heat. Lib. J. 1: 104, 124.
— Book-Tags, Note on. (J. M. Anderson) Lib. J. 2: 200.
— Bookseller's Discounts to. Lib. J. 1: 134.
— Branch. Lib. J. 1: 288.
— British and Continental, 1849. Ecl. R. 92: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 222.
— Catalogues of. Quar. 72: 1.
— — British Museum Commission, 1849. Ed. R. 92: 371.
— — Co-operative. (T. H. Rogers) Lib. J. 1: 62.
— — Slip. (H. W. D. Dunlop) Lib. J. 2: 160.
— Cataloguing. *See* Cataloguing.
— Catholic. (J. G. McGee) Cath World, 14: 707.
Libraries, Charging Loans. (F. Jackson) Lib. J. 3: 230. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 217, 251, 285. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 4: 275. — (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 445. — (M. Dewey and others) Lib. J. 5: 72, 108.
— — at Harvard. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 338.
— — Combined Plan. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 359.
— Chief Need in. (F. Venton) Lib. J. 3: 49.
— Circulating. (J. H. Friswell) Lond. Soc. 20: 515.
— — General. (J. R. Anderson) Lib. J. 1: 441.
— — Spread of contagious Diseases by. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 4: 258.
— Circulation of Books from. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 2: 210.
— Classification in Dictionary Catalogues. (F. B. Perkins) Lib. J. 4: 226.
— Classification on the Shelves. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 234. 6: 64.
— — at British Museum. (R. Garnett) Lib. J. 2: 194.
— — Amherst Plan. Lib. J. 1: 141. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 231. — (Lord Lindsay) Lib. J. 4: 149.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 2: 267. 6: 115.
— — Mnemonic System of. (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 4: 3.
— — of Fiction. (A. P. Massey) Lib. J. 6: 7.
— — of Natural Sciences. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 5: 163.
— College, and the Classes. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 5.
— — and other higher. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 4: 399.
— — as Semi-Public Libraries. (O. H. Robinson) Lib. J. 2: 57.
— — Relation to College Work. (O. H. Robinson) Lib. J. 6: 97.
— Colors in, Use of. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 65.
— Covering Books for. Lib. J. 1: 131.
— Delinquent Notices and Check Boxes. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 370.
— Duplicate Books, Collections of. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 4: 10.
— destroyed by Fire. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 6: 163.
— Edward's Memoirs of. No. Brit. 31: 447. — Ecl. M. 49: 180.
— Family, Parish, and Sunday School. (J. E. McGee) Cath. World, 6: 546.
— Few Words about. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 764.
— Fiction in. *See* Fiction.
— Finding Lists. Lib. J. 1: 130.
— Fines. (B. P. Mann) Lib. J. 4: 441.
— for the People. Chamb. J. 15: 199.
— for Workingmen. Penny M. 2: 373.
— Franklin Society of Paris. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 3.
— Free Lending. (W. W. Greenough) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 323. — Chamb. J. 52: 215. — House. Words, 3: 80. — (J. W. Wellman) Bib. Sac. 28: 209. — Victoria, 10: 177.
— — and Readers. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 1: 63.
— — Books for. (J. D. Mullins) Lib. J. 2: 152.
— — Condition of, in England, 1872. Westm. 98: 333.
— — A Librarian on. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 9: 233.
— — Scheme of, 1847. (Dr. Smiles) Howitt, 1: 119.
— — Statistical Notes on. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 327.
— Growth of. Mo. R. 145: 1.
— Historical Sketch of. Once a Week, 25: 77.
— in 1819. West. R. 1: 249.
— in China. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 5: 6, 37.
— in Europe. (E. C. Mitchell) Lib. J. 2: 12.
— in Germany. (G. F. Arnold) Lib. J. 5: 131.
— in Lancashire and Cheshire. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 4: 412.
— in New England, Catalogues of early private. N. E. Reg. 12: 75, 355.
— in small Towns. (W. H. K. Wright) Lib. J. 2: 119.
— — How to start. (A. M. Pendleton) Lib. J. 1: 161-421.
— in a System of Education. (C. Warren) Lib. J. 6: 90.

Libraries, Insect Pests in. (H. A. Hagen) Lib. J. 4: 251.
— — Croton Bug as an. (W. Flint) Lib. J. 4: 376.
— Italian. Nation, 6: 287.
— — Regulations of. (Count U. Balzani) Lib. J. 4: 183.
— Itinerating and local. Mo. R. 156: 443.
— The Leeds Indicator. (J. Yates) Lib. J. 1: 255, 443.
— Lending, Hints on. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 218.
— Lending Books from. (Sir R. Barry) Lib. J. 2: 216. — (J. Matthews) Lib. J. 2: 218.
— Literature of Sunday-School and Lending. Liv. Age, 129: 550.
— Losses of Books from. Lib. J. 1: 110.
— Management of. Am. J. Educ. 2: 210.
— Modern, Statistics of. West. J. 5: 319.
— Monastic. Chr. Rem. 7: 616.
— Museums with. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 6: 81.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 6: 128.
— Notes on old. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 2: 15.
— Numbering Books in. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 3: 248, 339. 4: 88. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 7, 75. — (J. Edwards and others) Lib. J. 4: 38. — (J. Schwartz) Lib. J. 3: 302.
— of Assyria. Am. Bibliop. 7: 156.
— of Boston and Vicinity. Bib. Sac. 7: 173.
— of California. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 235.
— of celebrated Literary Men. Fraser, 3: 408.
— of the Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 69: 398. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 397.
— of Paris. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 131.
— Old, of Derbyshire. (T. Bateman) Reliquary, 1: 167.
— Old and new. (Mrs. A. E. Porter) Hours at Home, 4: 222.
— Pamphlets in, Treatment of. (E. S. Holden) Lib. J. 5: 166.
— Photo-Bibliography. (H. Stevens) Lib. J. 2: 162.
— Plea for. (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 166.
— Popular, Selection of Books for. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 3: 50.
— Printing-Presses in, Use of. (J. V. Whittaker and T. L. De Vinne) Lib. J. 4: 114.
— Private, and how to manage them. (S. G. Drake) Hist. M. 13: 11.
— — of Providence, R. I. (H. Rogers) Am. Bibliop. 7: 91, 150.
— Public. (J. W. Jones) No. Brit. 15: 160. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 45: 116. — (G. Livermore) No. Am. 71: 185. — (R. B. Patton) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 174. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 1: 307. — Westm. 8: 105. — Am. Alma. 1837: 78. — Am. Q. Reg. 10: 72. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 372. — (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 32. — (W. W. Greenough) O. & N. 10: 139. — (S. F. Haven) Hist. M. 2: 195. — Internat. M. 2: 359.
— — and Public Schools. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Lib. J. 1: 437. — (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 319. 5: 99. — (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 5: 235. — (M. Chamberlain) Lib. J. 5: 299.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 6: 136.
— — Experience of one Library. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 14: 334, 350.
— — Foreign. Chamb. J. 9: 9.
— — Good Reading for. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 33: 448.
— — How to use. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 447.
— — in Europe, Statistics of. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 327.
— — — and U. S. (E. Edwards) J. Statis.Soc. 11: 250.
— — in Germany. J. Statis. Soc. 4: 66.
— — in Great Britain, Report of Select Committee on. Hogg, 4: 261.
— — in London. Am. Bibliop. 8: 46–123.
— — — and Paris. Brit. Q. 6: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 289.
Libraries, Public, in New England. Bib. Sac. 7: 402.
— — in United States. (J. A. Church) Galaxy, 23: 639. — (E. Howland) Harper, 54: 722. — (A. R. Spofford) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 92. — Am. Bibliop. 1: 356.
— — — Government Report on, 1876. (L. E. Jones) Lib. J. 1: 7. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 7: 285.
— — Legislation for. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 2: 7. — (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 4: 262. 5: 79, 109.
— — — Milwaukee Library Law. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 3: 190.
— — Management of. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 8: 76.
— — Methods of securing an Interest in. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 5: 245.
— — Popular Objections to. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 1: 45.
— — Possible public Culture through. (T. Wright) Contemp. 40: 25.
— — Rationale of. (W. S. Jevons) Ecl. M. 96: 632.
— — Usefulness of. Lib. J. 5: 114.
— — Working of. (W. Odell, jr.) Macmil. 43: 439.
— Rules of, in German Universities. (E. W. Hall) Lib. J. 2: 75.
— Scrap-Books in. (C. A. Durfee) Lib. J. 2: 65.
— Selection and Acquisition of. (R. Harrison) Lib. J. 2: 145.
— — and Selectors. (J. M. Anderson) Lib. J. 2: 150.
— Shelf-Lists *versus* Accession Catalogues. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 247. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 3: 324. — (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 336.
— Special Collections in. (C. Walford) Lib. J. 2: 140.
— Statistics of. (J. D. Mullins) Lib. J. 2: 219.
— — 1848. Chamb. J. 10: 252.
— Subject-Indexes for. (H. A. Homes) Lib. J. 1: 81.
— — Co-operative Scheme of. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 3: 326.
— — Report on uniform Title Entries. Lib. J. 3: 12.
— Sunday Use of. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 3: 258.
— Town. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 6: 358.
— — Catalogues for. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 4: 268.
— University. (C. H. Robarts) Lib. J. 2: 129.
— — and Professional Colleges. (C. H. Robarts) Macmil. 33: 326.
— Word to Starters of. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 1: 1.
Library Aids. (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 6: 104.
Library Association, Amer. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 1: 245.
— — Constitution. Lib. J. 1: 253.
— — Co-operation Committee's Reports. Lib. J. 1: 283–429.
— — Meeting at Philadelphia, 1876. Lib. J. 1: 95–143.
— — Meeting at New York, 1877. Lib. J. 1: 429.
— — — — Proceedings. Lib. J. 2: 5, 16.
— — — at Boston, 1879. Lib. J. 4: 223–310.
— — — at Washington, 1881. Lib. J. 6: 63–141.
— of the United Kingdom. Lib. J. 4: 51.
— — Organization of. Lib. J. 2: 282.
— — Council Meetings. Lib. J. 3: 20, 335.
— — Meeting at Oxford, 1878. Lib. J. 3: 115–369.
— — — at Manchester, 1879. Lib. J. 4: 405.
— — — at Edinburgh, 1880. Lib. J. 5: 250.
— — Monthly Meetings, 1878. Lib. J. 3: 115–369.
— — — 1879. Lib. J. 4: 15–405.
— — — 1880. Lib. J. 5: 12–310.
— — — 1881. Lib. J. 6: 5–314.
— Western. Lib. J. 6: 318.
Library Associations in France and America. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 389.
— Mercantile. Hunt, 29: 437.
Library Buildings. (J. Winsor and H. Van Brunt) Am. Arch. 6: 85.
— Construction of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 4: 424. — (W. F. Poole) Am. Arch. 10: 131. — (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 6: 69. — Lib. J. 2: 31.
— — Discussions on. Lib. J. 2: 251. 4: 292. 6: 123.

Library Buildings, Construction of, Poole on. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 243.
— Fire-Proof. (J. Travers) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 337.
— Heating. (M. Dui) Lib. J. 6: 93.
— Note on. (G. Depping) Lib. J. 2: 145.
— Protection from Fires. Lib. J. 4: 52.
— Ventilation in. (D. F. Lincoln) Lib. J. 4: 254.
Library Conference at Phila., 1876. Lib. J. 1: 13, 90.
— — Address to. (J. W. Wallace) Lib. J. 1: 92.
— — Discussions at. Lib. J. 1: 95–143.
— — Papers read at. Lib. J. 1: 45–89.
— English, at London, 1877. Lib. J. 1: 304, 325, 397. 2: 64. — (A. G. Knight) Month, 34: 175.
— — Inaugural Address. (J. W. Jones) Lib. J. 2: 99.
— — Papers read at. Lib. J. 2: 99–219.
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 2: 245–289.
— — Thoughts on. (P. Cowell) Lib. J. 3: 68.
For later conferences, see Library Association, American, *and* Library Association of the United Kingdom.
Library Economy at Princeton College, with cuts. (F. Vinton) Lib. J. 2: 53.
Library Exhibition, Paris National. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 80.
Library Hours. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 4: 449.
Library Law, Milwaukee. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 3: 190. *See also* Libraries, Public, Legislation for.
Library Lectures. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 3: 47. — (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 3: 120.
Library Manual. Goodenough's English Gentleman's. Lond. M. 18: 452.
Library Service, Standard of. (J. Mullins) Lib. J. 3: 52, 160.
Library Statistics. Lib. J. 1: 429.
Library Wants, Some Notes on. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 161: 422.
Libri, Guillaume. Hogg, 6: 158. — Ev. Sat. 8: 635.
— and the Public Libraries of France. Dub. R. 35: 1.
— Trial of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 76: 273. — Bentley, 32: 107.
Libyan Desert, Petrified Forest in. Nature, 7: 363.
— St. John's Adventures in. Ecl. R. 89: 553.
— Vegetation of. Nature, 11: 137.
License of Counsel, and Criminal Procedure. Westm. 35: 1.
License to eat Flesh. Penny M. 5: 258.
License Act, First recorded. Antiquary, 1: 186.
License Laws and Intemperance. Ed. R. 150: 133.
License Question in Sweden. Macmil. 25: 307.
License System. Ed. R. 44: 441. 49: 362. — Lakeside, 7: 364.
— and Intemperance. (A. Balfour) Contemp. 35: 903.
— in England. Lond. Q. 34: 389.
License Trade. Quar. 5: 457.
Lichens. (J. R. Jackson) Once a Week, 16: 548. — Chamb. J. 12: 101.
— Edible. Hogg, 9: 185.
— Microscopic. (H. Willey) Am. Natural. 4: 665.
— Spores of. (H. Willey) Am. Natural. 4: 720.
Lichen-Flora of Great Britain, Leighton's. (W. L. Lindsay) Nature, 4: 482.
Lichen-Gonidia Question. (J. M. Crombie) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 260.
Lichfield and Warwick, England. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 15: 57.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 2: 97.
— — The Angel Choir-Screen in. Art J. 14: 85.
— Monastic Library, 1400. Colburn, 1: 31.
Lichfield Controversy, Review of. Chr. Obs. 26: 219.
Lichtenau, Madame de, Memoirs of. Quar. 3: 144.
Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, Miscellaneous Works of. Ed. R. 3: 343.
Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, and Hogarth. For. Q. 16: 279.
Lichtenstein, Ulrich von, the Don Quixote of Germany. Cornh. 39: 464. — (A. E Kroeger) So. M. 8: 641.
Lichtenstein, Germany. Cath. World. 2: 705.
Lichtensteiners; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 39, 146.
Lick Observatory. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 33: 430. — Nature, 22: 515.
Liddesdale, Look at. Chamb. J. 8: 401.
Liddon, Henry Parry, Canon of St. Paul's. Lond. Soc. 16: 467. — Liv. Age, 144: 566. — Cong. 4: 182 — Ev. Sat. 8: 690.
— Bampton Lectures. Brit. Q. 46: 570. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 248.
— Commemoration Sermon at Oxford, 1879. Month, 36: 572.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 26: 166.
— Sermons. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 4: 589. 5: 161.
Lidget, Charles, and Francis Foxcroft, Letters of, 1692. N. E. Reg. 34: 77.
Lies, and how to kill them. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 5: 437.
— White. All the Year, 13: 329. *See* Lying.
Lie, J. The Pilot and his Wife. Dub. Univ. 88: 503.
Lieber, Francis. (Mrs. M. E. W. Sherwood) Scrib. 6: 711. — (D. C. Gilman) Internat. R. 10: 333. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 32: 189. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 366.
— and Niebuhr. (M. Howland) Harper, 48: 63.
— Character of the Gentleman. So. Q. 23: 53.
— Civil Liberty and Self-Government. So. Q. 25: 300.
— Death of. (G. Rolin-Taequemyns) Liv. Age, 117: 125.
— Reminiscences of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 535.
— Services to Political Science and International Law. (J. C. Bluntschli) Internat. R. 8: 50.
Lieber, Oscar M., Recollections of. (C. W. Hatson) So. M. 12: 86.
Liebig, John, the King of Bohemian Industry. Lond. Soc. 35: 232.
Liebig, Justus von. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 8: 26. — (A. Vogel) Internat. R. 2: 25. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 232. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 68: 253. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 372.
— Character and Work of. (J. S. W. Thudicum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 49.
— Life-Work of. (J. M. Thomson) Nature, 15: 193.
— Organic Chemistry. (H. Colman) No. Am. 53: 147. 54: 476. — (E. Hale) No. Am. 55: 462.
— Scientific Achievements of. (M. von Pettenkofer) Contemp. 29: 865. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 62.
— Vital Forces. Chamb. J. 10: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 609.
Liefchild, John, Pulpit Oratory of. Lond. M. 3: 306.
Liege and Dinant, Fate of two Cities. (J. W. Sheahan) Lakeside, 9: 35.
Lien, Doctrine of, applied to Shipping. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 261, 358.
— Law of, as to Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 271.
Liens, Mechanics'. (P. A. Browne) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 94–352.
Lieutenant Castagnac. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Ev. Sat. 4: 33.
Lieutenant de Chasselay; a Story of 1848. Cornh. 22: 675.
Lieutenant Jack Ricketts and the Widow. Blackw. 41: 510.
Life. Dub. Univ. 66: 176. — Irish Mo. 4: 195, 291. — (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 15: 180.
— Analogies of Plant and Animal. (F. Darwin) Nature, 17: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 182.
— and Art. (C. C. Shackford) Chr. Exam. 65: 157.

Life and Chemistry. No. Brit. 17: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 485.
— and Death. (G. H. B. Macleod) Good Words, 8: 410.
— — in Tipperary; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 51: 494, 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 827.
— and Disease, Researches on. Ed. R. 136: 216. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 771.
— and Immortality. Westm. 56: 168. — (D. Forbes) Univ. Q. 2: 189.
— and its Enigmas. (S. H. Dickson) Lippinc. 1: 145.
— and its successive Development, Lyell's. Quar. 89: 412.
— and Life Force. (G. M. Kellogg) O. & N. 2: 35.
— and Matter. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 149.
— and a Memory. Lond. Soc. 13: 242, 305.
— and Organization. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 109: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 657. — Lond. Q. 39: 265.
— and Species, Derivative Hypothesis of. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 97: 33.
— and spontaneous Generation, Haeckel's. Nature, 3: 354.
— and Times of Peter Priggins. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 56: 21–484. 57: 100–509. 58: 33–503. 59: 93–490. 60: 66–305. 61: 102.
— Animal. *See* Animal Life.
— — and Vegetable. Chamb. J. 41: 678.
— Art of; the Scholar's Calling. Dial, 1: 175.
— at great Depths. (P. M. Duncan) Am. Natural. 5: 393.
— at high Pressure. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 25: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 2. — (W. G. Blaikie) Macmil. 41: 225. Same art. Appleton, 23: 271.
— at a little Court. (S. Hyde) Atlan. 44: 478.
— at a Watering Place. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 43: 91–648. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 81–533. 3: 211, 366. 4: 54, 389.
— Balance of Animal. (S. Hibbard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 434.
— Basis of. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 14: 350.
— Beginnings of. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 22.
— Bastian's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 6: 284, 299.
— Biblical Usage of Ζωή and Ψυχή. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 29: 172.
— Chemical Statics of organized Beings. (J. P. Dumas) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 23–247.
— Christian Theory of. (W. P. Lunt) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 27.
— City and Country, contrasted. (T. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 126: 323.
— Comte's Definition of. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 35: 675.
— Conditions of, in Animated Beings. (E. Blanchard) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 419.
— Controversy of. (E. Gurney) Fraser, 98: 148.
— Critical Junctures in. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 11: 83.
— Dawn of, Dawson's. Internat. R. 3: 541.
— Death, and Eternity. Lond. M. 5: 531.
— Diagram of. O. & N. 6: 185.
— Discipline, Death, Destiny. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 28: 586.
— Division of, into Stages. (J. W. Jones) Arch. 35: 167.
— Duration of, in various Classes of Society. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 69. 9: 37, 346. 10: 62. 14: 289. 17: 15. 20: 65. 22: 337. *See* Longevity; Mortality.
— Earlier Forms of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 257.
— Epicur. Theory of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 361.
— Estimates of. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 8: 371.
— Evolution of. (J. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 17: 145.
— Expectation of, Tables of. Am. Alma. 1836: 65.
— Forms of, in the Past and Present. (H. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 391.
— — Origin of, Address on. (J. W. Dawson) Am. Natural. 9: 529.
— Genesis of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 541.
— Glances at. Am. Mo. M. 12: 4, 147.
Life, Goal of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 59: 187.
— Government of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 5: 690.
— How made the most of. Am. Whig R. 1: 413.
— Human, Increase of. (E. Jarvis) Atlan. 24: 495–711.
— — Picture of, from Greek of Cebes. Mo. Rel. M. 9: 13.
— Huxley on Physical Basis of. (J. Young) Contemp. 11: 240. — (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 29: 219. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 467. — (L. Johnson) N. Ecl. 4: 728.
— Illusions of. (E. Finley) Radical, 1: 415.
— in Death. Fraser, 68: 85.
— in the Iron Mills. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. 7: 430.
— in its simpler Forms. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 55: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 520.
— in Lodgings. Lond. Soc. 10: 513.
— in Nature, Relations of Death to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 84: 316.
— in Prairie-Land. (Mrs. Farnham) Sharpe, 14: 199. 15: 219.
— in round Numbers. All the Year, 1: 31.
— in the Woods. Dial, 4: 415.
— Infinite. (J. V. Blake) Radical, 10: 120.
— Irony of. Blackw. 122: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 304.
— Is it worth living? (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 2: 251. 3: 146.
— — Mallock's. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 720. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 81. — Lond. Q. 54: 154. — (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 27: 357.
— — — Reply to Criticisms on. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 7: 161.
— Laws of, Blackwell's. So. Q. 22: 478.
— Literature, and the Scholar. Ecl. M. 27: 556.
— Lower, Study of. Cornh. 36: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 43. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 450.
— Lowest Forms of. (J. Samuelson) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 50, 145.
— Material Resources of. (A. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 339.
— Matter and Mind. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 38: 45.
— Meaning of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 5: 488.
— — Mivart on. Month, 35: 585.
— Means of. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 25: 292.
— Means of attaining a long. Pamph. 18: 495. 19: 135.
— Modern Aspects of the Question of. (G. F. Barker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 750.
— Mystery of. (L. S. Beale) Fortn. 14: 249.
— Nature and Phenomena of. Colburn, 130: 79.
— of an Architect; a Story. Bentley, 31: 326–613. 32: 25–625. 33: 462. 34: 107, 402, 541. 35: 585. 42: 75–609. 43: 103.
— of Charles Chesterfield; a Novel. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 59: 315. 465. 60: 28–448. 61: 48–407. 62: 58–507. 63: 192, 375.
— of Fashion. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 22: 22.
— of Feeling. (S. Fessenden) University Q. 3: 26.
— of Man; Origin of its Division into Stages. (J. W. Jones) Arch. 35: 167.
— — Problem of Human Existence. Lond. Q. 47: 61.
— of a Midshipman. Knick. 50: 1–581. 51: 1, 146, 244.
— on the Farm; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 704.
— on the Ocean Wave. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 27: 80.
— Organic, Testimony of, to Theology. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 31: 593.
— Origin of. (T. H. Huxley) Liv. Age, 107: 195. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 91: 389. — (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 119. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 14: 44. — Brit. Q. 33: 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 83.
— — Bastian on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 4: 178.
— — Germ Theory. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Luth. Q. 7: 90.
— — Meteorites and. (W. Flight) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 390.
— — of minute. (H. J. Slack) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 372.

Life, Origin of; Reply to Prof. Huxley. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 2: 410, 431.
— Our threefold. (J. S. Barry) Univ. Q. 28: 443.
— Owen on the Science of. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 53: 79. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 421.
— Past and future, in other Worlds. Cornh. 31: 691.
— Pessimist's View of. Cornh. 33: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 363.
— Philosophy of. (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. 85: 39.
— Physical, Characteristics of. (M. Ronayne) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 193.
— Physical Basis of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 11: 129.
— Physical Theories of. (W. Hopkins) Fraser, 61: 739. 62: 74.
— — and religious Thought. (L. S. Beale) Am. Presb. R 20: 432.
— Plan of, Sermon on. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 23: 29.
— Polarization of. (T. Rowney) Recr. Sci. 3: 157.
— Principle of. Am. Whig R. 6: 362. — Dem. R. 21: 65.
— Problem of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 166: 463. — (E. Montgomery) Pop. Sci Mo. 13: 455–677.
— Profusion of. (A. B. Buckley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 96.
— Prolongation of. (B. W. Procter) Retros. 7: 64. — Mus. 2: 481.
— Real; a Poem. (G. A. Stillman) Dem. R. 34: 534.
— Right Views of. (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 431.
— Shadow and Eclipse of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 4: 412.
— Simplicity of, advocated. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 12: 555.
— Substantiality of. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 6: 321.
— Suspended Animation. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 20: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 99.
— Talks about. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 3: 35, 222, 389.
— Temporal and eternal. (E. C. Cummings) Mo. Rel. M. 23: 377.
— Theory of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 393.
— Theories of. Quar. 22: 1. — Ed. R. 23: 384.
— — Influence on religious Thought. Dub. R. 73: 252. — (J. W. Wythe) Meth. Q. 34: 296.
— Thermal Death-Point of Living Matter. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 695.
— under new Aspects. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 209.
— Unity of. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 94: 136.
— Value of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 15: 751.
— — in Sight of God. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 20.
— Value and Prospects of, in the United States. (J. Spare) Hunt, 13: 499. 14: 19.
— Views of, in great Works of the Imagination. (M. Browne) Contemp. 38: 162.
— — Morbid and healthy. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 78: 313.
— Warfare of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 26: 422.
— What is? Hogg, 9: 337.
— What are living Beings? (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 35: 688.
— with a Purpose. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 10: 549.
Life's Assize. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) St. James, 22: 1–641. 23: 1–737. 24: 7–721. 25: 1–577. 27: 141–675.
Life's Atonement; a Story. (D. C. Murray) Chamb. J. 57: 1–610.
Life's blotted Pages. Tait, n. s. 25: 32–97.
Life's Charity. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 7: 838.
Life's Cost; a Poem. (J. E. Hopkins) Macmil. 31: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 578.
Life's Love. Belgra. 18: 341, 549.
Life's Mystery; a Tale. St. James, 17: 257, 385. 18: 1–385. 19: 1–477. 20: 60.
Life's Undercurrent; a Tale. Chamb. J. 24: 213–262. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 533.
Life and Death Watch. Tinsley, 6: 625.
Life Annuities, Baily's Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 11: 499. 12: 602.
Life Assurance. *See* Insurance, Life.
Life Boat, The. Temp. Bar, 4: 343.
— and its Work. (D. Brewster) Good Words, 4: 688. — Chamb. J. 52: 93.
— Description of, 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 407. — Penny M. 4: 108.
— Lightning-Rod, and Lighthouse. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 31: 492.
Life Boats. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, 19: 627. — Lond. Q. 20: 331. — Sharpe, 34: 13. — Ed. R. 115: 153.
— English. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 12: 537.
— Francis's. (J. Abbott) Harper, 3: 161.
— Wanted, a Life Boat! St. James, 4: 98.
Life-Boat Institution. Chamb. J. 53: 689. — Victoria, 6: 241.
Life-Boat Service, English. (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 587. — Chamb. J. 56: 189.
Life Guards, History of. Gent. M. n. s. 7: 217, 345.
Life Guardsman. Once a Week, 20: 67, 89.
Life Insurance. *See* Insurance, Life.
Life Magnet; a Tale. (A. A. Adee) Putnam, 16: 152.
Life-Preserver, At Sea with a. Pract. M. 1: 79.
Life Raft, Canning's. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 59.
Life Rafts. Ecl. Engin. 14: 308.
Life Recluse; a Poem. (P. J. Bailey) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 375.
Life Relic, Earliest known. Chamb. J. 58: 225.
Life-Saving at Sea. Pract. M. 2: 33. — Chamb. J. 58: 28. — Once a Week, 20: 233.
Life-saving Apparatus, Rocket and Mortar. Cornh. 28: 72.
Life-saving Dresses. Pract. M. 5: 210.
Life-saving Gear. Ecl. Engin. 11: 158.
Life-saving Inventions. No. Brit. 31: 492.
Life-saving Service, United States. (W. D. O'Connor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 182. — Republic, 5: 81. — (J. H. Merryman) Scrib. 19: 321. — (S. S. Cox) No. Am. 132: 482.
Life-saving Stations. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 17: 301.
Life Story, with Characters. (N. McLeod) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 483.
Lifted Veil. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. 86: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 360.
Light. (P. E. Chase) Penn Mo. 6: 749. — (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 3: 14. — (J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 6: 320–892. — All the Year, 13: 149–318. — Temp. Bar, 1: 198.
— Action of dark Radiations. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 202.
— — of the less refrangible Rays on Silver Iodide. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 109: 269.
— — on Glass. (E. S. Drone) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 67.
— — upon Iodide of Silver. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 92: 198.
— — on Uranium. (H. C. Bolton) Am. J. Sci. 98: 206.
— and Color. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 310.
— — Bakerian Theory of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 450.
— and Darkness. Liv. Age, 28: 356.
— and Electricity, Lectures on. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 48–413. 84: 52, 209, 281.
— — Relation between. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 23: 302.
— and Heat, Chemical Sources of. (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 2: 280.
— — Origin of. (J. Prusol) Colburn, 166: 372.
— and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 294. — (R. Hunt) St. James, 2: 57. — Chamb. J. 57: 508.
— and Magnetism, Faraday's Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 11: 353.
— and Photography, Vogel on. Nature, 12: 105. — (R. J. Friswell) Nature, 14: 328.
— and Shade; a Tale. (W. Sterne) Sharpe, 38: 1–192.
— and Sight. Chamb. J. 50: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 494.

Light and Sunlight. Nat. R. 13: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 691.
— and Vegetation. Chamb. J. 10: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 210.
— and Vision, Discoveries in. New York R. 1: 206.
— Artificial. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 133. — Broadw. 6: 135. — (B. H. Paul) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 124, 203, 265. — (R. C. Burleigh) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 98.
— — Comparative Expense of. (A. Fyfe) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 260.
— — of rude Nations. Penny M. 11: 110.
— — Progress in. Potter Am. Mo. 14: 433.
— A Beam of. Fraser, 93: 434.
— by Chemical Action. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 55: 159.
— by Heat. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 122, 197.
— Calcium. Chamb. J. 37: 291.
— Certain physical Properties of. (D. Alter) Am. J. Sci. 68: 55.
— Chemical Radiations. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 19.
— Chemical Rays and Light of the Sky. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 11: 226.
— Crooked Courses of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 32.
— Decomposition of, by Absorption. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 417.
— Dependence of Life on. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 226.
— Dispersion of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 57: 364. — (T. Ricour) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 48.
— Effect of, on Plants. Chamb. J. 55: 359.
— Electric. *See* Electric Light.
— Experiments on. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 79, 155. — (R. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 266.
— Gamut of. St. Paul's, 7: 424.
— Images and Shadows. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 665.
— in luminous Flames, Source of. (E. Frankland) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 330.
— Influence of. Chamb J. 3: 38.
— Influence of Color upon Reduction of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 109: 355.
— Instantaneous, History of Manufacture of. (L. Playfair) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 410.
— Language of. Brit. Q. 50: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 257, 458.
— Lee's Observations on. No. Am. 3: 40.
— Lime. *See* Lime Light.
— Lommel on. Nature, 13: 621.
— Malus, Biot, and Brewster on. (T. Young) Quar. 11: 42.
— Mechanical Action of. (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 683. 9: 257. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 52.
— Mechanical Equivalent of. (M. G. Farmer) Am. J. Sci. 91: 214.
— Motion of, in Diaphanous Media. Ed. R. 15: 377.
— Nature and Laws of. So. R. n. s. 5: 18.
— New Standard of. Nature, 21: 158.
— New Theory of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 80: 182.
— New Views of. (C. K. Akin) Fortn. 4: 613.
— Observations and Experiments on. (S. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 42: 123. — (J. Bowdoin) Carey's Mus. 3: 203.
— of different Colors, Photometric Comparison of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 115: 81.
— of different Tints, Combination of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 89: 254.
— of the Earth. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 18: 536.
— of the Sun, Action of, on Glass. (T. Gaffield) Am. J. Sci. 94: 244, 316.
— — and of the Moon. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 59–417. 87: 65–414.
— — and of the Stars. (B. Stewart) Intel. Obs. 5: 448.
Light of the Sun, Experiments on. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 469. 24: 38, 114, 250.
— — Influence of, on Combustion. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 74: 317.
— on the Hearth. Blackw. 84: 312–586. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 699, 753, 871.
— out of Darkness. (L. C. Moulton) Sharpe, 32: 240. Same art. Godey, 56: 109.
— Oxyhydric. Ecl. Engin. 8: 55.
— Phenomena of transmitted and diffused. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 97: 364.
— Physics of. Brit. Q. 50: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 257, 458.
— — and Metaphysics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 40: 281.
— Physics of a Sunbeam. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 438.
— Physiological Action of. (J. Dewar) Nature, 8: 204. 15: 453.
— Polarization of. Ed. R. 32: 171. — (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 9: 127–507. 10: 125. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 50.
— — Experiments on. (C. Wheatstone) Nature, 3: 514.
— — Spottiswoode on. Pract. M. 5: 31.
— Polarized, Application to the Microscope. (M. C. White) Am. J. Sci. 76: 391.
— — Instrument to illustrate. (E. S. Snell) Am. J. Sci. 82: 376.
— — Molecular Motions in. (W. H. C. Bartlett) Am. J. Sci. 80: 361.
— — Neutral Axes. (L. Nickerson) Pract. M. 4: 406.
— — Transmission through uniaxal Crystals. (W. H. L. Russell) Nature, 2: 299.
— Question of. Chamb. J. 29: 294.
— Radiometer and its Lessons. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 1: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 687.
— Reaction of. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 9: 158.
— Recent Discoveries in. All the Year, 5: 270.
— Recent Inquiries in. So. R. n. s. 7: 401.
— reflected by the Sky, Polarization of. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 107: 102.
— Reflection of. (A. M. Mayer and C. Barnard) Nature, 17: 427.
— Researches in. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 29: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 291. — Brit. Q. 13: 52.
— Sanitary Influence of. (C. Pfeiffer) Am. Arch. 2: 205.
— Some Remarks on. (B. S. Proctor) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 407.
— Sources of. (A. M. Mayer and C. Barnard) Nature, 17: 404.
— Theories of. For. Q. 7: 283. — Liv. Age, 72: 46. — Penny M. 5: 95.
— Transverse Propagation of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 21: 369.
— Transverse Vibrations of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 21: 256.
— Tyndall's Lectures on. (E. W. Claypole) O. & N. 8: 740.
— Undulatory Theory of. Westm. 64: 255. — (Abbé Moigno) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 181.
— Universal Energy of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 312.
— Velocity of. (A. Cornu) Nature, 8: 184. 11: 274. — Nature, 16: 229. — (A. A. Michelson) Nature, 21: 94, 120. — (J. Young) Nature, 24: 303. — (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 24: 382. — (A. A. Michelson) Am. J. Sci. 118: 390. — (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 86: 161. — (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 400. — Am. Arch. 8: 103. — Cornh. 6: 712, 855. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 526.
— — Proof of Undulatory Theory. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 104.
— — proved by Experiment. Hogg, 7: 150.
— Violet, Influence of. (A. Poëy) Nature, 5: 268.
— Visual Images in Darkness. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 734.

Light, Waves of, Drifting. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 30: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 257. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 315.
— Weighing a Ray of. Pract. M. 6: 74.
— White. (E. J. Houston) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 184.
— — Houston on. (W. A. Anthony) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 403.
See also Optics; Spectrum Analysis; etc.
Light only on the Box. (P. Fitzgerald) Lond. Soc. 24: 508.
Lights and Shades of a Gentleman on Half-Pay. (W. H. Maxwell) Colburn, 71: 159, 329, 448. 72: 79, 238, 523. 73: 92-502. 74: 355, 617. 75: 184, 336, 464. 76: 62-468. 77: 58, 168.
Lights and Shadows of fashionable Life. Knick. 27: 128-427. 28: 15, 115.
Lights, Drummond and Bude. Penny M. 9: 132, 142.
— for the Night. Chamb. J. 18: 37.
— House, History of. Chamb. J. 4: 153.
— on Gwyneth's Head. Lond. Soc. 14: 102.
— on Vessels at Sea. Chamb. J. 51: 169.
— Some curious. All the Year, 9: 16.
Light-emitting Animals. (P. M. Duncan) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 610.
Light Literature, Some very. All the Year, 19: 319.
Light Man, A. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 8: 49.
Light Woman, A? (H. E. Scudder) Appleton, 13: 745, 771, 801.
Lightfoot, Hannah, and George III. Colburn, 140: 428. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 85.
Lighthouse, The. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 31: 513.
— a Poem. (J. M. Legaré) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 150.
— at Inchmore; a Story. (K. Roche) Irish Mo. 4: 605.
— at Port of Havana, Account of, 1847. (J. Benites) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 49.
— Bell Rock. Ed. Philos. J. 12: 18.
— Brandywine. (H. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 353.
— Minot Rock. J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 217.
— North Foreland. Penny M. 4: 365.
— of the Gannets; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 26, 45.
— on the Skeve Mhoil. Chamb. J. 42: 337, 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 78.
— Skerryvore. Quar. 84: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 49. — (W. Ivory) Good Words, 19: 304. — Chamb. J. 9: 369.
— Wolf-Rock. All the Year, 22: 328.
— Wyre. (H. M. Denham) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 3.
Lighthouses. (E. Abbott) Galaxy, 7: 237. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 4: 147. — (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 38: 405. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 97. — Liv. Age, 139: 377. — J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 415.
— and Beacons. Chamb. J. 35: 397.
— and Buoys. Lond. Q. 20: 331.
— and Life Boats. No. Brit. 31: 492. — Ed. R. 115: 153.
— and Light-Boats. House. Words, 2: 373.
— Architecture of. Ecl. Engin. 18: 17.
— British. Ed. R. 151: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 730. — No. Brit. 32: 487. — (D. Stevenson) Good Words, 5: 105, 233. — Ecl. Engin. 13: 140. — Chamb. J. 58: 785.
— — Northern. Westm. 47: 118. — Blackw. 37: 884. — Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 108.
— — Report on. Ed. R. 61: 221, 526.
— Construction and Management of. St. James, 15: 90.
— Distinguishing Lights for. Nature, 21: 109.
— Drummond on. Mo. R. 124: 241.
— Electric Light for. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 44, 147. — (J. W. McGauley) Intel. Obs. 11: 325. — J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 121. — (F. H. Holmes) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 409. — Nature, 16: 552.
— European. Ecl. Engin. 12: 517.
— Floating and fixed. (D. Stevenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 221.
Lighthouses, Gossip about. Chamb. J. 53: 828.
— in the Red Sea. (W. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 217.
— Iron. (J. V. Merrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 145.
— Life among. Cornh. 1: 220.
— Lights for. All the Year, 23: 282. — J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 418. — (J. H. Gladstone) Macmil. 5: 378. — J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 67-335. 49: 81.
— Memoranda on. (W. A. Jones) Ecl. Engin. 18: 296.
— of the Future. (Sir W. Thomson) Good Words, 14: 217.
— of Old. Art J. 32: 273.
— of Scotland and the Isle of Man. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 43: 593, 612, 632. 44: 561-619.
— of the United States. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 465.
— — Latitude and Longitude of. Hunt, 9: 93.
— — Report on, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 232, 289.
— Optical Arrangements for. (T. Stevenson) Nature, 12: 333.
— Recent Improvements in. Penny M. 11: 286, 294.
— Vertical Distribution of Light from. (T. Stevenson) Nature, 19: 19.
See names of particular lighthouses.
Lighthouse Characteristics. Ecl. Engin. 23: 201.
Lighthouse Construction and Illumination. Putnam, 8: 198.
Lighthouse Engineering. Ecl. Engin. 21: 205.
Lighthouse Establishment of the U. S. Putnam, 7: 644.
Lighthouse-Keeper's Child. Victoria, 1: 498.
Lighthouse Life. (H. Friswell) Recr. Sci. 1: 168.
Lighthouse Service. Chamb. J. 45: 794.
Lighthouse System, American. Am. Whig R. 1: 314. — Am. J. Sci. 63: 318.
— British. Ed. R. 57: 169. — Blackw. 34: 358. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 32: 487.
Lighting, Artificial. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 15: 36. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 14: 155.
— by Oxygen. All the Year, 19: 511.
— of Dwellings, History of. All the Year, 21: 268.
— of Railway Carriages. Ecl. Engin. 11: 520. — Pract. M. 4: 103.
— Street, Lenses and Reflectors for. (T. A. Skelton) Ecl. Engin. 9: 124.
See Illumination; Light, Artificial.
Lightning. Am. Whig R. 14: 227. — All the Year, 20: 274. — Chamb. J. 55: 391. — Nat. M. 13: 436.
— and Lightning Rods. (D. Brooks) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 132. 96: 230. — (J. M. Mott) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 118, 169. — (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 36: 38.
— and Thunder, Phenomena attending. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 26: 81, 275. — (A. Oliver) Carey's Mus. 3: 126.
— Danger from. Ev. Sat. 12: 445.
— Duration of Flashes of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 101: 15. 105: 163. — Ev. Sat. 10: 515.
— Effects of. (H. Rice) Am. J. Sci. 62: 239. — J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 54.
— — on Ship New York. (C. Rich) Am. J. Sci. 37: 321.
— — on Trees. Hogg, 6: 47.
— Fear of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 366.
— Freaks of. (J. Abbott) Harper, 38: 577.
— Marvelous. All the Year, 9: 357, 375.
— Mysteries of a Thunder Shower. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 21.
— Physico-Mechanical Effects of. (A. Poëy) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 278.
— Playing with. Ev. Sat. 7: 794.
— Production of, by Rain. (W. R. Birt) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 193.
— Protection from. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 80: 444. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 549. — Niles's Reg. 23: 168. — (R. J. Mann) Ecl. Engin. 13: 43. — (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 14: 479. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 154.

Lightning, Protection from, for electric Telegraphs. St. James, 47: 321. 48: 66.
— — of Ships. (E. Meriam) Hunt, 14: 523.
— Remarkable Flash of. (B. St.J. B. Joule) Nature, 18: 260.
— Spectrum of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 104: 474.
— Struck with. All the Year, 14: 6.
— Where it strikes. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 26: 232. *See* Thunder and Lightning.
Lightning Conductors. (W. H. Preece) Ecl. Engin. 8: 147. — (W. H. Preece) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 254. — Am. Arch. 6: 140. — St. James, 47: 173. — Pract. M. 7: 334. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 349. 11: 155.
— Inspection of. (R. Anderson) Am. Arch. 8: 153.
— on Ships. (W. S. Harris) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 154, 304. — (W. S. Harris) Am. J. Sci. 21: 347. — (W. S. Harris) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 200, 346.
— Proper Form of. (W. H. Preece) Am. Arch. 8: 247.
Lightning Figures. (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 12: 9.
Lightning Prints. Chamb. J. 36: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 183.
Lightning Rods. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 31: 509. — (J. Van Rensselaer) Am. J. Sci. 9: 331. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 13: 322. — Am. Alma. 1833: 84. — Mo. R. 121: 172. — (R. B. Mann) Am. Arch. 4: 28. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 163, 197.
— Construction of. Pract. M. 7: 368. — (J. Phin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 399. — (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 102: 344.
— Inventor of. Hist. M. 13: 93.
— Report on Getchell's, 1854. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 68.
Lightning-Rod Man. (H. Melville) Putnam, 4: 131.
Light-Ships. All the Year, 22: 473. — Cornh. 3: 33.
— and Lighthouses. House. Words, 2: 373.
Ligne, Prince de, Letters of. Quar. 1: 317. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 14: 107.
Lignite Beds and their Under-Clays. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 107: 208.
— of the Rocky Mountain Region. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 107: 29.
Lignite Deposits of the West. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 95: 198. — (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 107: 399.
Lignitic Formation of the Rocky Mountain Region. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 8: 459. — (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 107: 546.
Ligonier, Penelope Pitt, Lady. Lond. Soc. 12: 453.
Likes and Dislikes. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 16: 98.
Likeness and its Meanings, Science of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 424.
— Law of, and its Working. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 44.
Likenesses, Striking. All the Year, 6: 19.
Lilæa, Planet, Observations on. (C. H. F. Peters) Am. J. Sci. 119: 317.
Lilian of the Vale. Lond. M. 10: 5.
Lilian's Inheritance; a Story. (Mrs. W. Murray) Colburn, 135: 223–485. 136: 94, 398. 137: 93, 176.
Lilias; a Story. (L. Neville) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 115–419. 24: 35–425. 25: 104, 171, 336.
Lilith; a Story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 27: 28–238.
Lilith; a Tale. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 43: 43–325.
Lillabutti; a Bengali Drama. (W. Knighton) Lond. Soc. 13: 365.
Lille, Abbé de, Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 26. 7: 134. 15: 351. — Mo. R. 94: 471.
Lille, City of. Hunt, 19: 614.
Lillebonne. Penny M. 9: 108, 116.
Lillian's Perplexities. (A. W. Dubourg) Once a Week, 5: 281–393.
Lillie, Maj. John. Hist. M. 15: 123.
Lilliput, Letters from. *See* Letters from Lilliput.
Lilliput Lectures. Ev. Sat. 10: 311.
Lilliput Literature. Chamb. J. 44: 746.
Lilly, Wm., Astrologer. (H. Wilson) Contin. Mo. 4: 379.
— Autobiography. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 2: 51.
Lily of the Alley; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51: 1, 20.
— of St. Katherine's. (R. D. Murray) Sharpe, 30: 70.
— of the Valley. (C. Wilson) Dub. Univ. 45: 294.
— — and Glory of Lebanon. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 153.
— Solomon and. (C. Vantvoord) Hours at Home, 3: 317.
Lily's Loss. Lond. Soc. 11: 375.
Lily's Love. (E. J. Eames) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 207.
Lily's Repentance. Tinsley, 15: 302.
Lily Bride, The. Colburn, 144: 331, 579.
Lilies in Poetry. Dub. Univ. 44: 168.
— of the Fields. (G. Hinrichs) Am. Natural. 3: 299.
— Water-. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 2: 465.
Lima. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 3: 598. — (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 6: 31. — (E. P. Stoddard) Overland, 1: 489. — House. Words, 6: 125.
— Adventure in. Knick. 37: 237.
— Description of. Am. Mo. M. 6: 432.
— Scenes in. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 97.
— Peruvian Society. (M. Radiguet) Sharpe, 50: 124.
— to Para, Journey from, 1834. Mo. R. 140: 141.
Limagne, Peasants of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 30: 646, 821.
Limantour. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 2: 154.
Limbs, Genesis of. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 18: 282–331.
Limburg, 1864. Once a Week, 13: 91.
— Abbey of. Once a Week, 8: 109.
Lime. Ecl. Engin. 13: 20.
— and Bricks. Am. Arch. 6: 7.
— and Mortars. (M. Courtois) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 361.
— as a Fertilizer. Land We Love, 5: 259.
— Conversion into Cement. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 542.
— Dolomitic, in Brick Walls, Evil Effects of. (H. Pemberton) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 52.
— Hydraulic Cements, Mortars, etc. (J. G. Totten) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 1, 145.
— in the Blast Furnace. (I. L. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 13: 509.
— in the Mortar. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 12: 611.
— Mortar and Cement, Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 5: 204.
— Oregon Borate of. (A. W. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 105: 227.
— State of Knowledge of, 1837. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 229.
Lime-Burning, Researches as to. (M. Petot) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 289.
Lime Light. (S. S. Baxter) Recr. Sci. 2: 289.
Lime Mortar, Effects of Sulphates on. Am. Arch. 8: 9.
Lime Quarry, Lessons in. (A. Geikie) Good Words, 2: 73.
Limes and Cements. Ecl. Engin. 4: 428.
— Hydraulic, Experiments on. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 301, 373.
Lime Juice. Chamb. J. 54: 188, 367.
Lime Tree, Uses of. Penny M. 12: 386.
Limehouse Children's Establishment. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 10: 61.
Limerick, First Siege of, 1690. Dub. Univ. 68: 547. — Cath. World, 4: 708.
— Miter and Crosier belonging to the See of. (J. Milner) Arch. 17: 30.
— Visit to. (W. Weldon) Dub. Univ. 83: 302.
Limerick Bells. (H. Moule) Once a Week, 7: 709.
— Legend of. (B. R. Parkes) Month, 1: 123.
Limestone. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 165.
— at Rockford, Ind., Age of. (F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen) Am. J. Sci. 82: 167.
— at the Zinc Mines, N. J., Age of. (G. H. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. 82: 208.
— Lecture on. (W. B. Carpenter) Good Words, 16: 713.
Limestone Belts of Westchester County, N. Y. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 120: 21–450. 121: 425. 122: 103, 313.

Limestone Rock, Origin of a. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 17: 265.
Limestones, Analysis of. (Rogers and Boyé) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 158.
— and Marbles. Temp. Bar, 3: 236.
— Carboniferous, of the Mississippi Valley. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 73: 187.
— Crystalline, of North America. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 68: 193.
— Structure and Origin of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 19: 424. — (H. C. Sorby) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 134.
Limitations and Helps. Univ. Q. 25: 351.
Limited Horizon. Chamb. J. 46: 705–809.
Limited Liability. Chamb J. 24: 196.
Limmer's; or twenty Years ago. (G. Livingstone) Temp. Bar, 53: 477. 54: 111.
Limoges, and Porcelain. (C. L. Catlin) Lippinc. 26: 576.
Lin, the Chinese Commissioner. Fraser, 23: 459.
Lina; a Tale. Sharpe, 46: 197.
Lina. (A. Harrison) Atlan. 14: 538.
Lina Fernie. House. Words, 18: 534.
Lina Mason; a Tale. Chamb. J. 37: 283, 299.
Linaria Spuria, Morphological Peculiarities of. (E. S. Magrath) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 51.
Lincoln, Abraham. (R. W. Emerson) Liv. Age, 85: 282. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 11: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 426. — Macmil. 12: 181. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 16: 404. — (H. B. Stowe) Liv. Age, 80: 282. — Blackw. 100: 623. — Fraser, 71: 1. — Good Words, 6: 479. — Hours at Home, 1: 184. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 435. — Lond. Q. 26: 269. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 65: 116.
— Administration of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 22: 300, 437. 23: 5, 149. 24: 437, 608, 733.
— and Jefferson Davis. Land We Love, 4: 391.
— and A Johnson. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 13: 521, 663. — Chr. Exam. 81: 400.
— and W. H. Seward. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 16: 518–793.
— and the Petitioners. (M. Wentworth) Putnam, 16: 527.
— and three Friends in Council. (T. Weed) Galaxy, 11: 247.
— Assassination of. Fraser, 71: 791. — (W. W. Cleary) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 313.
— — Lesson of the Hour. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 298, 306, 373.
— as Man and President. (C. A. Bartol) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 31.
— Baltimore Plot to assassinate. (I. H. Arnold) Harper, 37: 123.
— Biography of. (M. H. Smith) Hunt, 52: 329.
— Death of. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 12: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 13.
— Early Life of. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 116: 184.
— Imagination of. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 18: 584.
— In Memoriam. (F. B. Carpenter) Hours at Home, 1: 158.
— Inauguration of, 1865. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 274.
— judged by his own Words. Good Words, 6: 612, 901.
— Lamon's Life of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 406. — So. R. n. s. 12: 328. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 11: 368.
— Later Life and Religion of. (J. A. Reed) Scrib. 6: 333.
— Lincolniana. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 12: 185.
— Monument to, at Springfield, Ill. (T. Davidson) Western, 1: 223.
— — National. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 1: 9.
— Ode to. (H. H. Brownell) Atlan. 16: 491.
— Personal Recollections of. (N. Brooks) Harper, 31: 222. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 1: 56. — (N. Brooks) Scrib. 15: 561, 673.
— Plans of Reconstruction. (A. B. Magruder) Atlan. 37: 21.
Lincoln, Abraham, Principles of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 100: 1.
— Re-election of. (B. Peters) Univ. Q. 22: 77.
— Reminiscences of. (C. H. Dall) Atlan. 19: 403.
— Sketch of, 1861. Once a Week, 4: 7.
— Stanton. and McClellan. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.), 2: 93.
— Three Interviews with. (J. M. Winchell) Galaxy, 16: 53.
— Tribute to the Memory of. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 93.
— Trip with Chase, Stanton, and. (F. L. Viele) Scrib. 16: 813.
— Triumph of, in 1864. (G. Welles) Atlan. 41: 454.
— True Story of. All the Year, 22: 226.
— Unfitness of, for Re-election, 1864. Brownson, 21: 420.
— War Policy of. (J R. Lowell) No. Am. 98: 234.
Lincoln, Benjamin. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 385. — New Eng. M. 9: 145
— Life of. (F. Bowen) Sparks's Am. Biog. 23: 207.
Lincoln, Mrs. Benj. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey. 42: 293.
Lincoln Genealogy. (S. Lincoln) N. E. Reg. 19: 357.
Lincoln, Battle of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 8: 195.
Lincoln, City of, England. Penny M. 8: 233, 244.
— Historical Notices of. Cong. M. 15: 521.
— Shrine of St. Hugh at. (S. Lethieullier) Arch. 1: 26.
Lincoln Castle. (Sir H. Englefield) Arch. 6: 376.
Lincoln Cathedral. All the Year, 34: 77. — Penny M. 2: 132.
— Observations on. (J. Essex) Arch. 4: 149.
Lincoln County, Maine, Ministers of. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 253.
Lincoln Heath, and its historical Associations. (E. Trollope) Reliquary, 3: 218. — Reliquary, 4: 3.
Lincoln's Inn Hall. Art J. 12: 39.
— and its Library. Antiquary, 3: 245.
Lincolnshire, Lindum Colonia. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 32: 333.
— Scenery and Character of, as illustrated by Tennyson. Macmil. 29: 140.
— Wolds of, Autumn in. Once a Week, 13: 494.
— — Week in. Fraser, 51: 173.
Lind, Jenny. Dem. R. 27: 364. — (H. C. Andersen) Liv. Age, 27: 369. — Fraser, 68: 243. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 41: 284. — Peop. J. 3: 317. — (H. Jennings) Peop. J. 4: 129. — Peop. J. 11: 36. — (Sir J. Benedict) Scrib. 22: 120. — Colburn, 80: 116–367.
— Letter Bag of. Bentley, 21: 325.
— Life and Career of. Ecl. M. 11: 98.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Howitt, 1: 170.
— Reminiscence of. (A. B. Neal) Godey, 41: 353.
— Retirement of. Tait, n. s. 16: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 215.
— Trip to hear. Ecl. M. 22: 547.
Linda Tressel. (A. Trollope) Blackw. 102: 385–653. 103: 12–398. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 233–661. 96: 142–662. 97: 29–609.
Lindall Genealogy. (J. A. Vinton) N. E. Reg. 7: 15.
Lindenfels and the Odenwald. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 197.
Lindenhurst. (H. King) Once a Week, 17: 556–637.
Linder, Emily. Cath. World, 9: 98, 221.
Lindisfarn. (I. Fenton) Once a Week, 7: 447. — Penny M. 6: 282.
Lindisfarn Chase. (T. A. Trollope) Victoria, 1: 14–517. 2: 36–508. 3: 29–325. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 60–588.
Lindley Rochford; a Tale. Galaxy, 18: 5–437.
Lindsay, Alexander W. C., Lord. Travels in the East. Quar. 63: 166. — Dub. Univ. 12: 568.
Lindsay, Lady Anne, of Balcarras. Blackw. 80: 456.
Lindsay, Robert J. Lloyd, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1043.
Lindsay's Manuscript. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 169.

Lindsays, House of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 253, 407. 39: 166.
— Lives of. Quar. 77: 465. — Chamb. J. 12: 107, 225.
Lindsey, Theophilus. (G. V. Smith) Contemp. 23: 721. — Quar. 8: 422. — Ecl. R. 20: 113.
Lindsley, Philip. (L. J. Halsey) Am. J. Educ. 7: 9.
— Discourses. Am. Mo. R. 3: 399.
Lines. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 361. 80: 171. 82: 295.
Lines written on the Field of Crecy, 1820. Colburn, 4: 261.
Linear Perspective. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 5: 250.
Linen Manufacture. Chamb. J. 15: 296.
— in Ireland. Quar. 1: 369. — Dub. Univ. 55: 589. 85: 624.
Linendrapers and their Assistants. Macmil. 7: 32.
Ling, Peter Henry, Sketch of. St. James, 27: 702.
Lingard, John. Bentley, 30: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 350. — Internat. M. 4: 285.
— History of England. *See* England.
— Visit to. (J. C. Richmond) Internat. M. 4: 172.
Lingua; a Comedy. Retros. 2: 270.
Linguistic and Literary Notes. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 16: 202. 17: 86–629. 19: 253, 670.
Linguistic Laziness. Chamb. J. 42: 356.
Linguistic Reveries. (F. von Sallet) Western, 5: 459.
Linguistics, Theology of. Mercersb. 4: 231.
Lingula in Trenton Limestones. (R. P. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. 119: 472.
— In Search of. (E. S. Morse) O. & N. 3: 56.
Lingulæ, Chemical Composition of. (W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 67: 235.
Link of Gold; a Tale. Sharpe, 45: 33.
Links in a Chain; a Tale. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 7: 370.
Links of Society; a Tale. Fraser, 32: 441.
Link Motion, Stephenson on. Ecl. Engin. 23: 353.
Linkages. (J. D. C. De Roos) Ecl. Engin. 21: 159–459.
Linkwork, Rectilinear Motion by. (A. B. Kempe) Ecl. Engin. 16: 103.
Linley Rochford. (J. McCarthy) Tinsley, 14: 32–664. 15: 49–681. Same art. Galaxy, 16: 581, 756. 17: 41–725.
Linn, John Blair. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 21, 129.
Linn, Lewis F., Portrait of. Dem. R. 14: 1.
Linné, the Woodland Flower. Fraser, 41: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 65.
Linnean Society, Judge Davis's Address before. No. Am. 1: 315.
— Transactions of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 37. — Mo. R. 100: 225, 360. 101: 449.
Linnæus, Charles. Penny M. 2: 191.
— and Wilson. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 74.
— Correspondence of. Mo. R. 98: 26.
— Fee's Life of. Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 85.
— Life of. Am. J. Sci. 25: 151.
— — and Writings of. Ed. R. 8: 422. 19: 317.
Linnell, James T. Art J. 24: 250.
Linnell, John. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 3: 45. — Dub. Univ. 90: 535.
Linsley, J. H., Memoir of. (S. D. Phelps) Chr. R. 11: 533.
Lint, Making of. Chamb. J. 23: 104.
Linton, William. Art J. 2: 252.
Linton, Wm. James, as a Poet. (H. B. Forman) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 575.
Lintonite and other Forms of Thomsonite. (S. F. Peckham and C. W. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 119: 122.
Lion, The. Chamb. J. 57: 781.
African, in its native Haunts. (J. Gerard) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 311. — Ecl. M. 59: 213.
— and kindred Animals. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 10: 735.
— British. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 150.
— Character of. (L. Hunt) Tait, 2: 689.
Lion, The, Day with. Tait, n. s. 19: 541. Same art Ecl. M. 27: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 84.
— How he captures the Bull. Temp. Bar, 20: 78.
— since Buffon's Time. Hogg, 15: 81.
— Story of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 23: 196.
— Tête-à-Tête with. Chamb. J. 37: 409.
Lions, The. All the Year, 13: 390.
— and Lion-Hunting, Gerard on. Westm. 65: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 678.
— and Lion-Taming. Ev. Sat. 12: 173.
— and Trainers. Chamb. J. 54: 174.
— in Human Zoölogy. Colburn, 50: 175.
— Latest Information about. (D. Livingstone) Sharpe, 27: 144.
— Man-Killers and Man-Eaters. Temp. Bar, 21: 114.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 43: 223.
— of Mycenæ. (W. G. Simms) N. Ecl. 6: 532.
Lion-Hunters of Algeria. Fraser, 69: 246. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 436.
Lion-Hunting in South Africa. (L. Leslie) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 62. — Hogg, 9: 5.
Lion-Killer of Algeria, Gerard's. Colburn, 101: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 273.
Lion-Slayers, Man-Eaters and. (J. Bonner) Harper, 13: 222.
Lion-Tamer, John Carter. Colburn, 161: 175.
Lionel Granby; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 516, 541, 632. 2: 29, 94, 254. 4: 221.
Lipari Islands. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 21: 400.
Lippard, George, Sketch of. Potter Am. Mo. 12: 350.
Lippi, Fra Filippo. (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 29: 472.
— and Andrea del Sarto. Prose and Poetry. (T. F. Wedmore) St. James, 13: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 183.
Lippincott, Mrs. Sara J. [Grace Greenwood], with portrait. Victoria, 33: 359.
Lippitt Family. N. E. Reg. 27: 70.
Lips. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 112.
Lipsius, Dogs of. House. Words, 18: 184.
Liquefaction and Cold by Reaction of solid Substances. (E. M. Walton) Am. J. Sci. 122: 206.
Liquest, Laclede, the Founder of St. Louis. (E. N. Lander) M. Am. Hist. 5: 204.
Liquid, Precessional Motion of a. (W. Thomson) Nature, 15: 297.
Liquids, Atomic Volumes of. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 97: 180.
— Compressibility of. (P. E. Chase) Math. Mo. 2: 25.
— Diffusion of. (T. Graham) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 210. — (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 20: 587.
— Diffusion Figures in. (T. Martini) Nature, 17: 87.
— Electro-motive Action of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 103: 342.
— Expansion of, by Heat, Calculation of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 49.
— Resistance of. Am. J. Sci. 28: 231.
— Spheroidal State of. Westm. 67: 200.
— Vortex Rings in. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 113: 327. *See also* Fluids.
Liquidations of 1873–76. (R. Green) Fortn. 28: 510.
Liquors, Adulteration of. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 19: 344. — De Bow, 13: 397.
— and Legislation. (H. W. Rankin) New Eng. 34: 663.
— and Licensing. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 19: 478. — Brit. Q. 55: 447.
— Traffic in. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 14: 24.
— — and the Permissive Bill. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 85: 131.
— — and the State. Republic, 2: 209.
— — Controversy on. Fraser, 78: 277.
— — Gothenburg System. (C. C. Andrews) Internat. R. 8: 402.

Liquors, Traffic in, Laws against. Ed. R. 100: 44.
— — Legal Prohibition of. (H. W. Rogers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 83.
— — Legislation on. Hunt, 30: 414. — (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 37: 177. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 754.
— — — in England, 1854. Ecl. R. 101: 594.
— — Legislative Restrictions on. Tait, n. s. 25: 319.
— — Licensed. Tait, n. s. 27: 183.
— — Local Control of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 95: 499.
— — Should it be prohibited? (T. P. Whittaker) Dub. R. 85: 1.
— — Taxation of. (R. C. Pitman) Princ. n. s. 2: 384.
— — 200 Years ago. (H. A. Miles) O. & N. 9: 438.
— Use of. (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 236.
— — and Abuse of. (T. W. Emmons) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 30. — Am. Alma. 1830: 125.
Liquor Law, Brattleboro' Method. (C. Bliss) Scrib. 14: 387.
— in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 115: 219.
— Prohibitory. (W. C. Hosmer) Meth. Q. 14: 244.
Liquor Laws, American. (J. Henderson) Contemp. 29: 1060.
See Alcohol; License; Intemperance; Temperance; Maine Laws; Prohibition.
Liquorist, Art of the. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 369.
Lisbon. House. Words, 19: 84.
— Earthquake at, 1755. *See* Earthquake.
— from London to Rio Janeiro. (R. F. Burton) Fraser, 72: 492.
— in 1809. Mus. 4: 506.
— in 1821–23. (R. Southey) Quar. 31: 378.
— Look at. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 33: 170.
— Old, and its Overthrow. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 14: 66.
— Recollections of. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 32: 53.
— Sketches in. Lond. M. 3: 282.
— Week in. Dub. Univ. 59: 351.
— Zoölogy and Botany in. (H. F. Moseley) Nature, 7: 229.
Lisbon Aqueduct, Through the. Argosy, 16: 389.
Lischy, Jacob. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 8: 524.
Lisdoonvarna; an Irish Watering-Place. (W. Weldon) Dub. Univ. 82: 737.
Lisgar, John Young, Lord, with portrait. Ecl. M. 78: 244.
Lismore, Co. Waterford, Annals of. (S. Hayman) Reliquary, 4: 137.
Lissajous's Figures on the Screen, Method of projecting. Nature, 18: 24.
Lissy; a Story. (M. H. Eckerson) Scrib. 16: 28.
Listening, Art of. All the Year, 32: 178.
Lister, Martin. Journey to Paris. Retros. 13: 95.
Lister, Samuel C. Lond. Soc. 39: 171.
Lister, Thomas Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 48: 421.
Liston, John. Bentley, 19: 509.
— in Tragedy. Ev. Sat. 2: 148.
— Memoir of. Lond. M. 11: 17.
Liszt, Franz, the Pianist. (M. G. Chase) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 417. — Ecl. M. 69: 747. — (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 10: 714. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 15: 431.
— and Bülow, Recollections of. Scrib. 10: 700.
— and Music of Future. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 389.
— and the Prodigious School of Music. (R. G. White) Putnam, 4: 258.
— Day with, in 1880. (H. R. Haweis) Belgra. 43: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 464.
— In Weimar with. (A. Fay) Atlan. 33: 417.
— Wagner, and Weimar. Fraser, 52: 48.
Litany, The. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 420.
— Changes in. (E. McCrady) Am. Church R. 35: 231.
Litchfield Co., Conn., Centennial Celebration of, 1851. (N. Porter) New Eng. 10: 76.
Litchfield Genealogy. (A. Morse) N. E. Reg. 9: 181, 209.
Litchfield, Me., History of Congregational Church. (D. Thurston) Cong. Q. 4: 253.
Litchfield, Wreck of the. Meth. M. 24: 404.
Literariæ Minutiæ. Fraser, 35: 354.
Literary Adventure, My first. Fraser, 23: 670.
Literary Age, Present. (M. H. Underhill) Lakeside, 1: 241.
Literary Amateurs. (J. A. B. Oliver) Tinsley, 28: 345.
Literary Ambition. (G. M. Bussey) Peop. J. 6: 359.
Literary Ana; London and Edinburgh Gossip, 1794–1830. No. Brit. 41: 463.
Literary and Scientific Associations in the United States. (J. G. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 175.
Literary and Theological Review, edited by L. Woods, 1834. Ecl. R. 60: 338.
Literary Antiquities. West. M. 2: 577.
Literary Art, Morality of. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 5: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 216, 731.
Literary Aspirant, Experiences of a. Chamb. J. 50: 827.
Literary Associations. (J. Garnet) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 282. 10: 152.
Literary Beginners. Chamb. J. 58: 65.
Literary Calling and its Future. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 6: 985. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 210.
— Morality of. (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. 35: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 542.
Literary Character. (L. Cross) Colburn, 166: 199.
Literary Chronology of principal Writers. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 132.
Literary Circles of last Century; Mrs. Montague and Friends. Fraser, 37: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 210.
Literary Class, Importance of. (W. H. Macfarland) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 570.
Literary Cliques and Critics. Dub. Univ. 88: 620.
Literary Clubs. (A. H. Rhine) Am. Bibliop. 8: 23.
Literary Coincidences. Cornh. 37: 303. 38: 460. — So. Lit. J. 1: 33–169. 2: 450. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 655.
Literary Composition, Pleasures of. Anal. M. 4: 105. 5: 353.
Literary Correction, Advantages of. Mus. 2: 328.
Literary Coteries. No. Brit. 23: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 335.
Literary Couple; a Tale. (Mrs. J. Parton) Galaxy, 3: 606.
Literary Criticism. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 499. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 99. — (J. C. Smith) Belgra. 2: 225.
— American. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. 114: 23.
— by a Lawyer. Blackw. 41: 788.
— in England. Fraser, 21: 190.
— Modern. Internat. R. 4: 264.
Literary Discovery, Romance of. Temp. Bar, 59: 522. Same art. Appleton, 24: 335.
Literary Diversions. Ecl. M. 37: 110.
Literary Education. Westm. 1: 43.
Literary Egotism. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. 11: 454.
Literary Empiricism. Knick. 34: 413.
Literary Enterprise. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 597.
Literary Enthusiasm. Chr. R. 3: 70.
Literary Exhaustion. Cornh. 22: 285.
Literary Extravagance of the Day. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 27: 248.
Literary Fetish. All the Year, 31: 535.
Literary Fools. St. James, 23: 132.
Literary Forgery, Recent. (J. L. Hance) Galaxy, 1: 687.
Literary Forgeries. Brit. Q. 49: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 528. — Penny M. 5: 375.
— American. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 134.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 48: 311.
Literary Fraud; the Novel "Separation." Mo. R. 123: 460.
Literary Friendships, Celebrated. Westm. 78: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 243.

Literary Frivolities. St. James, 19: 413. — (W. T. Dobson) Dub. Univ. 81: 214.
Literary Frondeurs. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 2: 78.
Literary Fund, Royal. No. Brit. 29: 244.
Literary Ghouls. Chamb. J. 30: 113.
Literary Gossip; Gillies and Jerdan. Ecl. M. 27: 128.
Literary Hacks. (E. A. Bendall) Dark Blue, 3: 607.
Literary Hades; a Satire. Temp. Bar, 46: 525.
Literary Honors. Belgra. 2: 320. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 650.
Literary Humbug. New Eng. M. 9: 129.
Literary Iconoclasts. St. James, 49: 393.
Literary Ideas in France in the 19th Century. Mo. R. 163: 543.
Literary Imitations and Similarities. Sharpe, 6: 37, 155. 12: 155. — Ecl. M. 14: 397.
Literary Impostures. (D. Fosdick) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 39. — Chamb. J. 5: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 181. — Sharpe, 8: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 416. — Nat. M. 1: 437. — Chamb. J. 53: 252. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 305. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 8: 46, 139, 205. 9: 90.
— of Lauder and Bower. Ecl. M. 17: 283.
See Chatterton, T.; Ireland, W. H; etc.
Literary Inspiration, True Sources of. (J. C. Welling) Princ. 43: 102.
Literary Institutions. (J. T. Kirkland) No. Am. 7: 270. 8: 191. — Meth. Q. 1: 254. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 21.
Literary Kickshaws. Once a Week, 28: 253.
Literary Larcenies. Dem. R. 19: 203, 289.
Literary Leaflets. Colburn, 97: 119–490. 100: 36–416. 101: 56–464.
Literary Legislators; Benjamin D'Israeli. Fraser, 35: 79.
— Mr. Mackinnon. Fraser, 35: 208.
— Lord John Manners. Fraser, 35: 321.
— Lord Mahon. Fraser, 35: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 105.
— Mr. Smythe. Fraser, 35: 529.
— Paulette Scrope. Fraser, 35: 538.
— Earl of Ellesmere. Fraser, 35: 714.
— R. Monckton Milnes. Fraser, 35: 722. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 403.
Literary Life. St. Paul's, 8: 365, 450. 9: 82, 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 321, 473. — All the Year, 7: 115. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 655.
— in America. Am. Mo. M. 11: 401.
— in Germany. Chamb. J. 30: 91.
Literary Lion-Hunting. Dem. R. 36: 31, 133.
Literary Lionism. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 261.
Literary Lunatics. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 5: 113.
Literary Man. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 6.
— History of a. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 33: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 128.
Literary Men, Anecdotes of. (A. Abbott) Atlan. 20: 570.
— Animosities of. Ecl. M. 14: 276.
— Health of. (W. Channing) No. Am. 8: 176. — Am. Q. Reg. 3: 1, 254.
— Influence of Masses on. (H. Mead) Cong. Q. 11: 350.
— Longevity of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 249.
— of the last Half-Century. Bentley, 29: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 84.
— Public Patronage of. Fraser, 33: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 375.
Literary Miscellanies. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 461.
Literary Miser. So. Lit Mess. 13: 757.
Literary Movement in Time of Charles the Great. (A. Ebert) Western, 5: 155.
Literary Mystifications. Ecl. M. 27: 281.
Literary Notabilia. Hogg, 1: 38.
Literary Parallels, Hints for a new Book of. Fraser, 25: 252.
Literary Partnerships. Chamb. J. 43: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 663. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 435.
Literary Phenomena. Am. Whig R. 4: 405.
Literary Physicians. (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 13: 595.
Literary Piracy. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 96.
Literary Pocket-Book. Lond. M. 3: 62.
Literary Police Office. (E Herbert) Lond. M. 7: 157.
Literary Property. New York R. 4: 273. — Dem. R. 2: 89. — Ed. R. 38: 281. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 67: 161.
— and Law of Patents. Westm. 10: 444.
— Law of, Recent Advance in. (B. N. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 372.
— Violations of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 6: 336.
See also Copyright.
Literary Prospects of 1845. Am. Whig R. 1: 146.
Literary Public, and Republic of Literature. Colburn, 60: 488.
Literary Pursuits as affecting Duration of Life. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 337.
Literary Quaintness. (Q. Keegan) Colburn, 166: 103, 155.
Literary Quarrels. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 38: 511.
Literary Reform. Dub. Univ. 2: 530.
Literary Remuneration. Chamb. J. 48: 603. — Ev. Sat. 11: 390.
Literary Representative Types. Ecl. M. 66: 417.
Literary Retrospect of the departed Great. Bentley, 17: 83–557. 20: 351.
Literary Similarities. Once a Week, 21: 115.
Literary Societies. Irish Q. 6: 468, 647.
— their Value to Students. (D. H. Chamberlain) University Q. 3: 348.
Literary Souvenirs. Quar. 37: 84.
Literary Speculation. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 309.
Literary Spirit. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 1: 487.
— of our Country. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 24.
Literary Statistics of France for fifteen Years. Bentley, 23: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 327.
Literary Struggle, Studies of. Chamb. J. 52: 232.
Literary Studies of Youth. Niles's Reg. 16: 311, 360, 423. 17: 103, 164.
Literary Style. (W. Forsyth) Fraser. 55: 249, 424.
Literary Suburbs of the 18th Century. Fraser, 62: 94.
Literary Success one hundred Years ago. (M. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 338. Same art. Appleton, 24: 437.
Literary Taste. (C. B. Haddock) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 394.
Literary Transfer Work. Galaxy, 6: 205.
Literary Value, Standard of. (E. E. Johnson) Am. Church R. 35: 135.
Literary Virtue. St. James, 24: 401.
Literary Work. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 353. — (A. Smith) Good Words, 4: 740.
Literati, The English. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 744.
Literature. (E. Slingerland) Am. Lit. M. 1: 293.
— Abuses of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 476.
— Advantages of. (R. A. Willmott) Am. Bibliop. 5: 121. 6: 48, 169.
— — to the Politician. (C. Brandon) West. M. 4: 3.
— Alliances of. Knick. 15: 173.
— Ancient and modern. Chr. Rem. 2: 377.
— and Art. Am. Whig R. 4: 514.
— and Catholicity. Brownson, 13: 62.
— and Clergymen. (S. B. James) St. James, 37: 542.
— and Dogma. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 24: 25, 471.
— — Arnold on. (J. C. Parsons) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 160, 190. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 88: 114. *See* Arnold, Matthew.
— and Drama. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 664.
— and Exhibition of 1851. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 88: 495.
— and the Jesuits. Fraser, 10: 310.
— and the Labor Question. No. Brit. 14: 382.

Literature and Law. Colburn, 6: 347.
— and Liberty. Am. Mo. M. 7: 356.
— and Literary Influence of the Day. (E. A. Duyckinck) Am. J. Educ. 18: 660.
— and Literary Men, State of, 1844. Liv. Age, 2: 713.
— and the Manual Arts. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 33: 598.
— and Medicine. Temp Bar, 55: 191.
— and Morality. (W. D. Gallagher) West. Lit. J. 1: 145.
— and the People. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 3: 871.
— and Religion. West. M. 1: 545.
— and Romance of Northern Europe. Ecl. R. 95: 592.
— and Science in America. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1: 1.
— and Style. So. R. n. s. 24: 147.
— as a Profession. Belgra. 42: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 699.
— Aspect of Contemporary. Fraser. 35: 379.
— Bombastic. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 319.
— Bulk of. (R. Y. Hayne) Overland, 15: 277.
— Cadmean Madness. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 14: 265.
— Caprices and Laws of. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 15: 805.
— Catholic secular. Brownson, 5: 358.
— Cheap. Brit. Q. 29: 313. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 33. — (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 38: 382.
— Cheap Sensation. Once a Week, 28: 547.
— Circulation of modern. Liv. Age, 76: 311.
— Christian, Value of. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 319.
— Commerce of. Westm. 57: 512.
— Comparative Rank of Nations in. Lond. Q. 11: 377.
— Curiosities of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 5: 584. — Chamb. J. 4: 125, 189, 239. *See* D'Israeli.
— Decline of. Am. Mo. 1: 112.
— Ebert's History of. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 121: 457.
— Effect of War upon. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 674.
— Encouragement of. (R. Southey) Internat. M. 2: 160.
— English and American. Dem. R. 22: 207.
— English and French. (M. Chevenix) Ed. R. 35: 158.
— Ephemeral. Dub. Univ. 92: 235.
— — English. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 31: 203.
— Evils of unsanctified. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 65.
— Female. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 26: 403. — (Mad. de Staël) Anal. M. 1: 313.
— for the People. Liv. Age, 43: 118.
— for the Young. (M. B. Carret) Unita. R. 1: 354.
— — Bad. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 26: 981. — (O. A. Kingsbury) Nat. Q. 39: 136.
See Children, Books for.
— Foreign, Need of. Bost. Q. 1: 433.
— — Studies of. Ecl. R. 104: 1, 219, 419.
— Forged, of the Middle Ages. (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 484.
— Fragmentary Age of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 4: 333.
— Friswell's Modern Men of Letters. Ev. Sat. 10: 283.
— Genius and Discipline in. (D. Masson) Macmil. 7: 81.
— Glimpses of the Pageant of. Fraser, 30: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 266.
— Golden Age of. Chamb. J. 46: 321.
— History of, Mad. de Staël's. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 24. — Anal. M. 2: 185.
— — in the 18th Century. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 246. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 111: 217. — Am Church R. 22: 582. — Blackw. 59: 615. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 532.
— — — Schlosser's. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 575, 690.
— — Tannahill's. West. Mo. R. 1: 418.
— Illusions of. Irish Q. 6: 31.
— in its social Aspects. (A. de Vere) Month, 1: 81, 213.
— in the Purple. (E. R. Russell) Belgra. 5: 351.
— in the 15th Century, Poem on. (W. H. Black) Arch. 40: 143.
Literature in the Kingdom of Naples, Influence of. Chr. Obs. 72: 8.
— in social Life. New Eng. M. 6: 220.
— Individuality in. Mo. R. 164: 577.
— Influence of. Pamph. 11: 507.
— — of Religion and Patriotism on. Lond. M. 1: 34.
— Jackdaws of. Hogg, 4: 56.
— Kid-Glove. Once a Week, 21: 52, 73.
— Light. Brit. & For. R. 4: 367. — Belgra. 20: 328. — Ev. Sat. 14: 655.
— — Polemics of. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World. 30: 462.
— Lost; Ancient and modern. Temp. Bar, 54: 458.
— Management of, by Printers, temp. Elizabeth. (H. Ellis) Arch. 25: 100.
— Models in. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 3: 202.
— Modern. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 1: 137. — (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 191. — (G. Lunt) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 148. — (J. Ormrod) West. J. 1: 303.
— — and Education. (J. B. Mozley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 396.
— Modern Element in. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 19: 304. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 275. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 412.
— Moral Element in. Cornh. 43: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 545.
— Morals of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 70: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 72.
— National. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 7: 269. — Niles's Reg. 14: 199. — (F. K. Levan) Mercersb. 14: 564. — Dem. R. 33: 97.
— — the Exponent of National Character. Princ. 24: 201.
— — Sketches of. Fraser, 22: 213, 709.
— Nationality in. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 69: 196. — Dem. R. 20: 264, 316.
— Native. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 378.
— Odd Phases in. Irish Q. 6: 439, 647. 7: 1, 267, 629. 8: 1, 781. 9: 905.
— of Childhood. Westm. 33: 137.
— of the Day, Character of. Cong. M. 10: 64–423.
— of Europe, 15th–17th Centuries, Hallam's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 44. — Ed. R. 72: 194. — Quar. 58: 29. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 65: 340. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 355. — Chr. R. 6: 393. — New York R. 6: 1. — Am. Ecl. 2: 1, 205. — Ecl. R. 66: 298. 71: 393. — Mus. 31: 488. — Dub. R. 10: 98, 450.
— — Influence of Crusades on. (Mrs. E. F. Ford) New Eng. 35: 601.
— — Revival of Letters. West. M. 2: 247, 296.
— of France and England. Ed. R. 35: 160. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 48.
— of France and Germany. Westm. 47: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 169.
— of the Line. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 5: 499.
— of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 85: 548. — Dub. Univ. 69: 21. — Westm. 51: 334. — Ed. R. 23: 229. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 71.
— of Modern Europe. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 38: 158.
— of the People, past and present. (W. Alexander) Good Words, 17: 92. — Lond. Q. 13: 1.
— of Politics; the Reporter and Letter-Writer. Meth. Q. 9: 42.
— of the Shop. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 5: 189.
— of Victorian Reign. (J. McCarthy) Appleton, 24: 531.
— Old Northern. Am. Whig R. 1: 250.
— or Politics, Choice of, as a Profession. Temp. Bar, 48: 116.
— Origin and Influence of. Pamph. 11: 507.
— Our very cheap. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 14: 439.
— Pernicious. (C. I. White) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 46, 86.
— Persecuted. Chamb. J. 34: 169.
— Philanthropic Element in. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 34: 129.
— Place and Uses of. (T. Doggett) Bost. R. 6: 61.

Literature, Pleasures of, Willmott's. Brit. Q. 14: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 189. — Hogg, 8: 264.
— — and Objects of. Fraser, 27: 35, 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 487.
— Popular. Brownson, 5: 482.
— — and Book-Hawking. Month, 4: 19.
— — its Effect on Character. Cornh. 3: 584.
— — Serial. No. Brit. 7: 110.
— — What is? (Mrs. P. Sinnett) Peop. J. 5: 7.
— The £. s. d. of. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 575, 713.
— Present Aspects and Tendencies of, 1855. Brit. Q. 21: 157.
— Present State of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 410, 538, 673. — Mo. R. 129: 372. — Mus. 22: 367.
— Principles of Success in. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 1: 85–697. 2: 257, 689.
— Profession of. No. Brit. 13: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 21; 364. — Once a Week, 18: 471. — (J. A. Hillhouse) Am. J. Educ. 27: 369.
— — its Rank in Society. Westm. 67: 504. *See* Letters; Literary Life; etc.
— Progress of. Retros. 2: 185. — Am. Q. 18: 363.
— Pure and sound. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 489. — Am. Q. Obs. 2: 89.
— Pursuits of, Knapp's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 356.
— Railway. Chamb. J. 3: 177.
— Recreative Use of. N. Ecl. 1: 317.
— Relation of modern Science to. (W. Brackett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 166.
— Relations to Religion. (A. de Vere) Month, 4: 151.
— Revival of, in the 14th and 15th Centuries. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 23: 661. 24: 35, 414, 605. *See* Letters, Revival of.
— Royal. (J. B. Angell) Chr. R. 22: 571. — (E. R. Russell) Belgra. 5: 351. *See also*, Authors, Royal.
— Satanic School of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 27: 145.
— Science, and Gossip. Ecl. R. 109: 300
— Sham Admiration in. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 165. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 678.
— State Burdens on. Chamb. J. 15: 17.
— Sunday-School. Liv. Age, 129: 550.
— Taxation of. Westm. 57: 512. — (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 15: 17. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 12: 416.
— Thoughts on. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 296.
— Toils and Rewards of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 562.
— Truth the Basis of Popularity in. Bost. R. 4: 293.
— Uses of. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 278, 347.
— Vanity and Glory of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 89: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 392. — (C. S. Dod, jr.) Land We Love, 6: 13.
— Vice of our current. Dub. Univ. 56: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 103. — (D. Masson) Macmil. 2: 1.
— Vital Principle of. Bost. R. 4: 480.
— Wages of. Ecl. M 96: 133.
— Walks in the Fields of. Colburn, 154: 56. *See* Letters.
Lithgow, Wm. Rare Adventures. Retros. 11: 342. — Westm. 46: 572. — Mus. 10: 202.
Lithobolia; or the Stone-throwing Devil. (R. Chamberlain) Hist. M. 5: 321. — (L. Alden) Hist. M. 6: 159.
Lithographs, Foreign. Art J. 3: 173.
Lithography. Bost. Mo. 1: 378. — House. Words, 5: 176. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 61. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 224. — For. R. 4: 41. — Anal. M. 14: 67. — Mo. R. 84: 463. 114: 481. — Niles's Reg. 20: 348.
— and other Novelties in Printing, 1854. Art J. 6: 1.
— Chromo- and Photo-. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 14: 147.
— Essays on. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 57–393. 5: 267, 341, 403.
Lithography, Historical Account of. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 279, 302.
— Improvement in. Am. Whig R. 6: 624.
— Inventor of. Chamb. J. 13: 162.
— Printing in Colors. Chamb. J. 20: 404.
Lithology. *See* Rocks.
Lithuania and Poland. Dub. Univ. 74: 483.
Lithuanian Bull. Peop. J. 4: 255.
Litrameter. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 157.
Little, Harvey D., Life of. (W. D. Gallagher) West. Lit. J. 1: 361.
Little, Jacob. (M. H. Smith) Hunt, 52: 409.
Little, Robert. Sermons. Chr. Disc. 5: 49.
Little, What is a? Chamb. J. 41: 627.
Little Angel; a Story. Lippinc. 25: 226.
Little Barefoot. (B. Auerbach) N. Ecl. 4: 301–682. 5: 5–139.
Little Bauble. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 16: 672.
Little Ben. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 26: 309.
Little Bit of Tape. (R. Johns) Bentley, 1: 313.
Little Bobby. Blackw. 119: 332.
Little Bohemian. Temp. Bar, 60: 53, 196, 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 214, 417, 534.
Little Books with large Aims. Fraser, 44: 26.
Little Bopeep. (A. M. Crane) Galaxy, 8: 384, 477.
Little Boy Blue. (E. Fawcett) Appleton, 13: 392.
Little Brother. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 20: 377, 491, 630.
Little Brown Bird. (A. La Forge) Overland, 10: 115.
Little Candle's far-thrown Beams. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 385.
Little Chapel at Monamullin; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 26: 213.
Little Chorister. House. Words, 12: 27.
Little Constancy's Birthday. House. Words, 17: 325.
Little Coo-Coo; a Tale of India Mutiny. Belgra. 21: 309.
Little Country-Girl. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 14: 212.
Little Dinner. Lond. Soc. 37: 270.
Little Dinner at Greenwich. Lond. Soc. 14: 200.
Little Dorinn; a Tale. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 3: 275, 379, 471. 4: 21–501.
Little Dorrit. (C. Dickens) Harper, 12: 234–813. 13: 97–820.
Little Earl; a Child's Story. (L. de la Ramé) Belgra. 44: 300.
Little Fadette. (Geo. Sand) Peop. J. 8: 222–360.
Lit le Fairly; a Tale. (S. Lover) Dub. Univ. 1: 387.
Little Flaggs, the Almshouse Foundling. Dub. Univ. 60: 681. 61: 69–415. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 195, 300. 77: 147, 195, 298.
Little Flower. House. Words, 9: 393.
Little Fountain of Sakanoshita. (E. H. House) Atlan. 32: 540.
Little Glove. (F. Soulé) Overland, 13: 91.
Little Gordon; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 49, 237, 358.
Little Grand and the Marchioness. Colburn, 119: 10–319.
Little grey Cat in the Garret. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 50–112.
Little Heiress of the Quarter; a Tale. Chamb. J. 19: 165.
Little Jack. (F. Martin) Macmil. 29: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 423, 489.
Little Jeanne. Liv. Age, 123: 377.
Little Joanna. (E. W. Bellamy) Appleton, 14: 167–648.
Little Joe. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 14: 569.
Little Laurie D'Alembert. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 23: 212.
Little Lillie. St. James, 21: 231.
Little Lizay. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 20: 442.
Little Love; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 15: 554.
Little Mare; a Tale. All the Year, 35: 85.
Little Mari's Betrothal. House. Words, 6: 22.
Little Marie. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, 15: 408.
Little Mary. House. Words, 1: 302.
Little Mary; a Story. (E. Hopkins) Good Words, 22: 116.

Little Mattie; a Poem. (E. B. Browning) Cornh. 3: 736.
Little Men and Women. Chamb. J. 35: 133.
Little Midge. Tinsley, 14: 398.
Little Miss Deane. Fraser, 80: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 352.
Little Mistake. Lond. Soc. 2: 360.
Little Mistake. Tinsley, 13: 115.
Little Nell, The. (L. J. Bates) Knick. 41: 113.
Little Oak Wardrobe. House. Words, 6: 557.
Little old Gentleman. All the Year, 20: 93.
Little old Man of Batignoles. (E. Gaboriau) Liv. Age, 134: 266–334.
Little old Men. All the Year, 8: 152.
Little Orphanage; a Tale. Chamb. J. 49: 225, 252.
Little Pearlie. (E. Bertie) N. Ecl. 5: 641.
Little Pedlington. (C. T. Congdon) Knick. 54: 295.
Little Pedlington. (J. Poole) Colburn, 44: 337. 45: 70–465. 46: 217. 49: 101–557. 51: 513. 52: 251. 53: 265. 55: 114.
Little Peg O'Shaughnessy. All the Year, 15: 450, 474.
Little Piece of Heaven. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 25: 95.
Little Polly Pilkerton. (J. H. Friswell) Lond. Soc. 21: 354.
Little Preacher. Hours at Home, 3: 121–402.
Little Raindrop. (F. A. Dixon) Canad. Mo. 12: 45.
Little Red Box. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 86: 543.
Little Red Head; a Tale of the Texas Border Life. De Bow, 9: 476.
Little Red Riding Hood. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 16: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 259.
Little Red Riding Hood; a little Play. Victoria, 34: 140.
Little Rose, Colorado, and the House of the Snowy Range. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 16: 55.
Little Rosebud. Chamb. J. 39: 235, 252.
Little Scholars, in London Schools. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 549.
Little Sealskin; a Poem. (E. Keary) Macmil. 19: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 669.
Little Sensation Drama. (J. McCarthy) Harper, 48: 281.
Little Sin; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 73: 200.
Little Sisters of the Poor. (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 110.
Little Smallware Shop. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 41: 434.
Little Snow Boy. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Ev. Sat. 9: 119.
Little Story. (C. Templar) Liv. Age, 142: 746. 143: 14.
Little Stray Lamb. (M. Howitt) St. James, 1: 495.
Little Sunbeam's Christmas Story. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 515.
Little Talbot the Great. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 287.
Little Things. Penny M. 4: 462.
— and great. Temp. Bar, 11: 236.
— Importance of. Temp. Bar, 41: 525.
— no Trifles. Godey, 23: 13.
Little Troubadour. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, 15: 525.
Little Velvet Shoes. (F. P. Palmer) Bentley, 18: 365.
Little Witch and the Misers. All the Year, 22: 116, 139.
Little Woman. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 15: 181.
Little Wooden Shoe. Cath. World, 11: 343.
Littlecote Hall. (F. K. J. Shenton) Once a Week, 15: 472.
Littler, Gen. Sir John. Fraser, 38: 379.
Little Rock & Jacksonport Railroad. West. J. 10: 353.
Littleton, Humphrey, Death Warrant of. (T. R. Nash) Arch. 15: 130.
Litton, Edward. Dub. Univ. 16: 436.
Litton, Dr. Samuel, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 31: 192.
Littre, Maximilien P. E., and his French Dictionary. (P. Bigelow) Appleton, 26: 251.
Littron, Carl Ludwig von. Nature, 17: 83.
Liturgical Contributions. Mercersb. 6: 187, 355, 554. 7: 462. 8: 152, 308, 415.
Liturgical Controversy in German Reformed Church. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 534.
Liturgical Forms, Ancient. Chr. Obs. 41: 100–261.
Liturgical Movement. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 608.
Liturgical Movement in the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 16: 599.
Liturgical Quotations in the Fathers. Chr. Rem. 44: 406.
Liturgical Reform. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 50: 508.
— in Church of England. No. Brit. 17: 369. 41: 338.
Liturgical Revision, High-Church Scheme of. Cong. 6: 46.
Liturgical Studies. (Prof. Höfling) Evang. R. 10: 105, 232.
Liturgical Tendencies of Christian Union, 1859. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 11: 506.
Liturgical Worship. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 9: 181. — (J. S. Kessler) Mercersb. 13: 401. — (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 20: 79, 233.
— and extemporaneous. (T. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 49: 258.
Liturgiology, Essays on. Chr. Rem. 46: 495.
Liturgy, Ambrosian, Comparative Structure of. Chr. Rem. 39: 135.
— and Separation, Speech on. (Lord Say and Seale) Cong. M. 18: 353.
— Early, of the Church of England. Chr. Rem. 44: 138.
— First, in the Reformed Churches, 1525. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 9: 594.
— in Harvard University. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 11: 604.
— in Worship. Danv. Q. 3: 341.
— John Knox's. Ed. R. 95: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 529. — Month, 41: 492. 42: 44.
— Mozarabic. *See* Mozarabic Liturgy.
— Plain Chant of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 28: 32–774. — (F. Nevins) Cath. World, 29: 363.
— of Episcopal Church. New Eng. 1: 469.
— of German Reformed Church. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 11: 48. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 199.
— — Theology of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 23.
— of the King of Prussia, 1836. Cong. M. 19: 559.
— of King's Chapel, Boston. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 11: 195.
— of St. Celestine, Bishop of Rome. (W. Wright) Kitto, 39: 332.
— of St. James, Greek, Trollope on. Brit. Q. 10: 255.
— of Sarum. Chr. Rem. 52: 212.
— Old Palatinate. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 2: 81, 265. 3: 97.
— Oral Delivery in reading. Chr. Obs. 68: 841.
— Roman Catholic. (J. Hall) Princ. 28: 601.
— Simeon's Sermons on. Chr. Obs. 11: 501, 700.
— Western. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 18: 92.
Liturgies. (J. L. Dudley) Cong. R. 11: 159. — Ecl. R. 120: 437.
— Ancient Catholic. (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 15: 230.
— Ancient Christian. (K. Twining) New Eng. 19: 685.
— and free Prayer. Ecl. R. 105: 412.
— defended. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 2: 91.
— Early Use of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 20: 505.
— English, Ancient and reformed. Prosp. R. 8: 170.
— in the Presbyterian Church. (T C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 9: 521. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 445.
— of the ancient Church. (J. J. I. Doellinger) Rel. Cab. 1: 295–385.
— of the Church of the Reformation. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 5: 151.
— Scottish. Fraser, 23: 33.
— Use of. (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 389.
Liu-Ta-Jen's Account of his Mission to England. 19th Cent. 8: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 344.
Livadia, the Russian Imperial Yacht. Nature, 22: 270. 23: 27.
Live-Stock, Transportation of. Republic, 1: 27.
Livelies, The. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 12: 538, 668.
Liver, Action of Drugs on. (W. Rutherford) Nature, 18: 268.

Liver, Glycogenic Function of. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 115: 99. 119: 25.
— Mosgrove on. Mo. R. 162: 250.
Livermore, A. A., Commentary of. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 37: 252.
Livermore, Elizabeth D., Obituary Notice of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 12: 434.
Livermore, Harriet. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 155.
Liverpool, Earl of. (J. Morley) Macmil. 19: 263. — Mo. R. 114: 531. — Ann. Reg. 4: 194.
— and George Canning. Month, 7: 222.
— and his Times. Quar. 126: 171.
Liverpool. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 58: 161. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 8: 129. — (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 50: 203. — Gent. M. n. s. 13: 474.
— Cathedral of, Future. (E. Venables) 19th Cent. 10: 735. — Blackw. 23: 90.
— Charities of. Tinsley, 3: 189.
— Christian Union Conference, 1845. Chr. Obs. 45: 728.
— Church Street. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 11: 479.
— Docks of. Chamb. J. 2: 140. — Penny M. 1: 172.
— First Impressions of. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 10: 116.
— Geological Discovery in. (J. P. Earwaker) Nature, 2: 397.
— Geology of the Country around. (C. E. De Rance) Nature, 2: 391.
— History and Public Libraries of. Ecl. R. 95: 696.
— Merchants of. Lond. Soc. 8: 264.
— Museums and Scientific Institutions of. Nature, 2: 389.
— Port of the World. Chamb. J. 32: 42.
— Rambles at. Fraser, 82: 735.
— to Gibraltar, From. Tinsley, 29: 216.
— Two or three Things about. Tait. n. s. 11: 429.
Liverpool Convalescent Hospital. (J. Williams) O. & N. 8: 367.
Liverpool Museum, Invertebrate Animals in. (H. H. Higgins) Nature, 3: 202
Liverpool Royal Institution. Blackw. 2: 534.
Liverpool & Manchester R. R. (D. Stephenson) Ed. New Phil s. J. 18: 322. — J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 409. — Mo. R. 123: 253. — Niles's Reg. 37: 77. 40: 174.
— Opening of. Blackw. 28: 823.
Liverworts and Ferns. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 329.
— Jungermannia Section of. (M. G. Campbell) Intel. Obs. 6: 330.
Liveries. Penny M. 10: 474.
Livery Companies of London. (W. Sanders) Argosy, 3: 52. — Chamb. J. 47: 57. — Mo. R. 133: 465.
Lives, Finished. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. 80: 21.
Living, Odd Ways of getting a. All the Year, 21: 521, 569.
Living and the Dead. Lond. M. 17: 466.
Living, Art of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 249.
— Cost of, 1875. Cornh. 31: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 337.
— — Increased, 1864. Cornh. 9: 566.
— Foreign Modes of. (S. G. Young) Galaxy, 14: 474, 630.
— in Dread and Terror. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 34: 288.
— in Germany, Cost of. Nation, 28: 99.
— in Perspective. (D. M. Craik) Fraser, 74: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 725.
— Philosophy of, Mayo's. Ecl. R. 66: 74. — Fraser, 43: 448. — Mo. R. 140: 580.
— upon Nothing. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 237.
— upon Paper. Belgra. 4: 438.
— with Others, Art of. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 116.
Living Corpse; a Tale. (W. North) Putnam, 1: 32.
Living Forms in the hot Waters of California. (A. M. Edwards) Am. J. Sci. 95: 239.
Living Link. (J. De Mille) Harper, 47: 875. 48: 46–845. 49: 202, 351.
Living Mummy. (I. Tourgénieff) Scrib. 12: 563.
Living Phenomena, Moral and political. Fraser, 22: 389.
Living Skeleton, Ode to the. Lond. M. 13: 45, 228.
Living Water, Sermon on. (A. Monod) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 48.
Living Words of dying Men. (A. S. Miller) Lakeside, 9: 224.
Livingston, Edward. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 120: 189. — (J. M. Olin) Meth. Q. 24: 396.
— Life of. Ed. R. 120: 189. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 77: 98.
— Penal Code, Kent on. Am. Law R. 12: 480.
— Reminiscences of. Dem. R. 8: 366.
Livingston, John, Life and Times of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 4: 428.
Livingston, John H., with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 217.
Livingston, Mortimer, with portrait. Dem. R. 42: 146.
Livingston, Philip. (E. Allen) M. Am. Hist. 1: 303. — Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 146.
— Biography of. Hunt, 2: 410.
Livingston, Robert. Fourth of July Oration, 1787. Carey's Mus. 3: 107.
Livingston, William. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 484.
— Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 14: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 177.
Livingstone, David. Brit. Q. 59: 487. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 655. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 387. — Blackw. 83: 385. — (L. J. Procter) Fraser, 86: 614. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 96. — Cornh. 29: 409. — Ev. Sat. 13: 662. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 8: 337. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 66: 638. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 180. — Nature, 6: 137, 257, 287. 9: 318. — (A. T. Weld) So. M. 15: 50. — Ev. Sat. 3: 525.
— and Cameron. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 159: 57.
— and the Cazembe. Tinsley, 11: 59.
— and his African Discoveries. Nat. M. 11: 207. — Ecl. M. 41: 384.
— and his Travels. (B. Frere) Good Words, 15: 279.
— as an Anthropologist. Anthrop. R. 4: 143.
— Blaikie's Life of. Nature, 23: 238. — (F. V. Greene) Nation, 32: 63.
— Cameron's Expedition in Search of. Geog. M. 1: 253.
— Death of. Nature, 9: 424, 463.
— Discoveries of. Nature, 6: 184. — Chamb. J. 49: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 617. — Ecl. M. 40: 427.
— Errors of. (J. D. Cooley) Fortn. 4: 96.
— Evening with. (W. G. Blaikie) Liv. Age, 88: 643.
— Funeral of. Nature, 9: 486.
— Last Days of. So. R. n. s. 18: 207.
— Last Journals. Brit. Q. 61: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 451. — (S. W. Baker) Macmil. 31: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 466. — Lond. Q. 44: 34. — Brit. Q. 61: 395. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 175. — Canad. Mo. 7: 254. — Chr. Obs. 75: 14.
— Last Journey of, with portrait. Appleton, 13: 97–193.
— Last News from, 1861. Chamb. J. 35: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 366.
— Poem on. (W. MacIlwaine) Dub. Univ. 83: 464.
— Researches in South Africa. Lond. Q. 9: 431.
— Stanley's Search for. (E. King) Scrib. 5: 298. — Nature, 7: 81.
— Travels of. Chr. Obs. 58: 48. — Dub. Univ. 51: 56.
Livingstone, Our Campaign at. Chamb. J. 39: 316.
Livingstonia, S. E. Africa. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 493. — Good Words, 18: 856.
Livland: a Russian Episode. (A. A. Wheeler) Internat. R. 8: 582.
Livy, Lincoln's. Bib. Sac. 5: 176.

Livy, Seeley's. No. Am. 114: 419.
— Walker's. Mo. R. 100: 233. — Ecl. R. 39: 230.
Lizard, Green. (S. P. Monks) Am. Natural. 15: 96.
Lizard Bracelet; a Tale. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 5: 611.
Lizzie Leigh; a Tale. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 1: 2–60. Same art. Harper, 1: 38.
Lizzie Redded. Sharpe, 29: 71.
Lizzie Wilson; a Tale. Liv. Age, 21: 311.
Lizzie's Bargain; a Tale. Cornh. 35: 556, 694.
Llama; and its Silk Wool. Penny M. 8: 457.
Llanbrynmair, Wales, Congregational Church at. Cong. M. 17: 565.
Llandaff, Bishops of. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 20: 68.
Llandaff Cathedral. Penny M. 14: 284.
Llangollen Ladies; a forgotten Friendship. St. James, 27: 557.
Llangothlen; a Poetical Sketch. (J. Prior) St. James, 3: 158.
Llanthony Church, Night in. Chamb. J. 56: 346.
Llewellyn's Dog. (S. Brown) Am. Mo. M. 9: 158.
Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J. Ev. Sat. 11: 227.
Lloyd, Bartholomew. Dub. Univ. 11: 111.
Lloyd, Charles, Poems of. Mo. R. 92: 284. 96: 43. 101: 292. — Blackw. 6: 154. — Ecl. R. 33: 326. — Lond. M. 3: 406.
Lloyd, D. Poems. Meth. M. 39: 833.
Lloyd, James, Life of. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 2: 248.
Lloyd, Thomas, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 31: 119.
Lloyd, Sir William. Narrative. Ecl. R. 72: 92.
Lloyd's. Chamb. J. 5. 97.
— Origin and History of. Temp. Bar, 15: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 699.
— Who 's Lloyd? All the Year, 36: 201.
Loaded Dice. House. Words, 1: 77.
Loafing as a Profession. Once a Week, 22: 512.
Loans and Standing Armaments. Westm. 52: 205.
— and Taxes. Nat. R. 1: 246.
— Foreign. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 316.
— — and National Debts. Westm. 105: 1.
— — and the Stock Exchange. Brit. Q. 63: 121.
— — Sketch of History of. Bank. M. (L.) 36: 424, 517.
— of the Future. St. James, 39: 24, 129, 242.
Loan Acts of Congress, Summary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 490.
— Synopsis of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 649. 23: 425.
— — 1847–67. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 337.
Loan and Relief Company. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 100.
Loan Committee of New York, Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 135.
Loan Funds in Ireland, 1840. (H. J. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 209. 5: 282.
Loan Societies. Penny M. 12: 210, 218.
Loaners' Association of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 208.
Lobby, The. Chamb. J. 45: 513.
— Congressional. Republic, 1: 73.
— Existence of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 64.
— Experiences in. Contin. Mo. 3: 688.
Lobbying at Washington. Am. Law R. 9: 684.
— Supreme Court Decision on. Republic, 4: 314.
Lobelia, Fertilization of several Species of. (W. Trelease) Am. Natural. 13: 427.
Lobkowitz, Georg Christian, Austrian Statesman Chamb. J. 26: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 561.
Lobo, Rodriguez, Portuguese Poet. Dub. Univ. 47: 67.
Lobster, The. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 345.
— American, Early Stages of. (S. I. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 103: 401.
— at Home. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 22: 209.
— Crab, and Oyster Fisheries. Quar. 144: 474.
— History of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 10: 396. — (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 8: 414.
Lobsters. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 513. — Lond. Soc. 4: 278–403.
— and Crabs. Chamb. J. 53: 777.
— Cultivation of. Pract. M. 2: 258.
Lobster Salad. All the Year, 11: 606.
Lobster-Spearing at Halifax. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. Mo. 19: 48.
Local Government. *See* Government, Local.
Local Legislation. Chamb. J. 42: 68.
Local Taxation, local Debt, and local Government. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 93: 360.
Local Usages. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 577.
Localism and Centralism. (W. M. Torrens) Contemp. 17: 399.
Loch Awe. Blackw. 33: 984.
Loch Cé, Annals of. So. R. n. s. 13: 367.
Loch Dee, At. Good Words, 20: 267.
Lochaber, Parallel Roads of. (W. Jolly) Nature, 22: 68.
Lochead's Daughter; a Sketch. Fraser, 12: 338.
Lochinvar at Salt Lake. (J. McCarthy) Belgra. 15: 59.
Loch Dherrig, Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 4: 187.
Loch-Na-Diomhair, Lake of the Secret. (G. Cupples) Macmil. 2: 21.
Loch Vennachar; an Idyllic Reminiscence of the Highlands. Fraser, 38: 219.
Lochview; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 97, 117, 136.
Locks and Keys. Art J. 9: 85. — Chamb. J. 48: 107. — (J. C. Tildesley) Once a Week, 17: 560.
— and Picklocks. Chamb. J. 18: 405.
— and Safes. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 85. — (J. D. Stetson) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 202.
— Bramah's, Chubbs's, and Newell's. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 572, 632.
— Yale's Improvements in, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 66.
Locks, Canal, Ward's Balance. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 91.
— Renwick's Inclined Plane. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 257, 321. 3: 91.
Lock of Hair; a Tale. Sharpe, 19: 163.
Locke, John. (C. Murray-Nairne) Harper, 53: 917. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 209.
— an Independent. Cong. M. 15: 654.
— and his Critics. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 5: 289.
— and Newton, Dialogue between. Knick. 6: 415.
— and Thomas Sydenham. (J. Brown) No. Brit. 12: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 145.
— and his Philosophy. (J. Bayne) Peop. J. 11: 102.
— and the Transcendentalists. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 23: 173.
— Bourne's Life of. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 124: 136. — Penn Mo. 8: 230.
— Character and Philosophy of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 99: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 435.
— — and Writings of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 11: 380.
— Expulsion from Oxford. (H. R. F. Bourne) Macmil. 33: 63.
— Extracts from Autograph MS. of. Chr. Obs. 18: 69.
— Fowler's Account of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 31: 396.
— Grave of. Liv. Age, 27: 424.
— King's Life of. Ecl. R. 50: 181.
— Letter of, 1699. Hist. M. 10: 101.
— — to Rev. S. Bold. Lond. M. 1: 661.
— Life of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 50: 1. — Westm. 107: 163. — Mo. R. 119: 498.
— — and Philosophy of. Am. Q. 12: 354. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 29: 78. — Blackw. 39: 798. — (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 3: 609. — Ecl. R. 102: 715.
— on the Epistles of St. Paul. Am. Mo. R. 2: 265.
— Tendency of his Philosophy. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 7: 375.

Locke, Margaret, Descent of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 35: 59.
Locke, Richard Adams, Author of the Moon Hoax. Ev. Sat. 10: 235.
Locked in. Liv. Age, 70: 299.
Locker, Frederick. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 209.
— London Lyrics. Chamb. J. 47: 429. — Dub. Univ. 88: 244. — Liv. Age, 75: 558.
Lockhart, John Gibson. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 8: 625. — Bentley, 37: 27. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 173. — Liv. Age, 44: 312. — with portrait, Fraser, 2: 77.
— and Ballantyne, Controversy between. Tait, n. s. 6: 657.
— Life of. Quar. 116: 439.
— Matthew Wald. Blackw. 15: 568. — Mo. R. 105: 382.
— Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. Blackw. 4: 612, 745. — Mo. R. 90: 308. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 199, 256. — West. R. 3: 1.
— Reginald Dalton. Mo. R. 103: 199. — Blackw. 15: 102.
— Spanish Ballads. Blackw. 13: 346. — Chr. Exam. 32: 272. — Westm. 33: 302.
— Valerius. Blackw. 11: 94, 746. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 179.
— Writings of. Colburn, 101: 56. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 33: 482.
Lockhart, Sir William, of Lee. No. Brit. 36: 88.
Lockmariaker, Celtic Monuments at. (J. B. Deane) Arch. 25: 230.
Lockouts. *See* Strikes.
Locksmith of Philadelphia. Bentley, 5: 272.
Locksmith of Philadelphia; a Story. Chamb. J. 4: 74.
Lockwood, R. A., Life of. (N. Booth) Overland, 4: 393.
Lockyer, J. Norman. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 109.
Locomotion. (D. M. Balfour) Contin. Mo. 6: 472.
— Animal. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 528. — Penny M. 12: 190–454. 13: 27–452. 14: 12–236. (A. M. Marey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 444.
— Colonial and River. Pract. M. 7: 72.
— Human, Marey's Representations of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 48.
— Past and present. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 161.
— Study in. (E. J. Marey) Nature, 19: 438, 464, 488. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 317.
— Wonders of. Dub. Univ. 35: 663. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 25.
Locomotive Boilers, Calorimeter in. Ecl. Engin. 10: 48.
— Principles of. (D. K. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 361. 56: 1.
— Proportions of. (Z. Colburn) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 194.
Locomotive, First. Knick. 13: 343.
Locomotive Engines. Niles's Reg. 37: 222, 394.
— Adhesion of. (V. Pendred) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 86, 169.
— American. (A. Brunner) Ecl. Engin. 4: 381. — J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 145, 221. 50: 231, 294. — Pract. M. 7: 362.
— — and Rolling Stock. (Z. Colburn) Ecl. Engin. 1: 451.
— at Kensington, Historical. J Frankl. Inst. 79: 299.
— Balanced Valves for. Ecl. Engin. 13: 436.
— Balancing. (C. A. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 23: 9.
— Baldwin, Tests of. (J. W. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 255, 294.
— Blast and Exhaust Pressures in. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 148.
— Coal-burning. Ecl. Engin. 3: 140. — J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 365. — (D. K. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 73. — (G. W. Whistler) J. Frankl. Inst 48: 6, 78, 176. — (J. Tomlinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 6. — (B. Fothergill) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 88, 147, 222.
— Compressed-Air. (C. M. Gariel) Nature, 13: 489. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 225.
— Construction of, 1863. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 31.
Locomotive Engines, Construction of, Weight in. Ecl. Engin. 24: 74.
— Consumption of Fuel in. (E. Woods) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 367.
— Cost of Repairs of, 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 80, 145.
— Coupled. Ecl. Engin. 13: 515.
— Driving-Wheels of, Slipping of. (P. Oppizi) Ecl. Engin. 21: 210.
— Early Improvements in. (J. Harrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 161, 233.
— Eastwick and Harrison's Eight-Wheel, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 383.
— Economy in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 483.
— English and American. (C. Barnard) Harper, 58: 555.
— Experiments on, 1841. (G. W. Whistler) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 82, 284.
— Fireless. (R. H. Buel) Ecl. Engin. 10: 362.
— for steep Inclines. (J. G. Hall) Ecl. Engin. 11: 310, 401.
— Forney on Catechism of. J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 170.
— Four-Wheel. Ecl. Engin. 6: 326.
— Four and Six Wheel. (J. Herapath) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 244, 316, 385. 34: 15–239. 35: 19–307.
— Heavy. Ecl. Engin. 11: 275.
— History of. (W. Brainerd) Lakeside, 10: 381. — Pract. M. 1: 91. — (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 87: 21.
— Improvement of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 133, 160. — (S. H. Long) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 129.
— in 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 271.
— in Germany. (M. S. Stutz) Ecl. Engin. 1: 59.
— in the United States, First. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 309.
— India Rubber Springs for. (W. C. Craig) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 232.
— Irregular Motions of. (D. K. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 145.
— Light. (H. von Borries) Ecl. Engin. 24: 393. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 286.
— — *versus* heavy. Ecl. Engin. 1: 589, 845.
— Modern. Ecl. Engin. 11: 3.
— Mountain. Ecl. Engin. 2: 597.
— on common Roads. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 370. — (Earl of Caithness) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 229. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 17. — J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 344.
— on English Railways, 1842. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 242.
— Slipping of. Ecl. Engin. 22: 470.
— Spark Arresters for. (J. S. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 1.
— Speed and Power of, 1848. J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 221, 289.
— Straw-burning. Ecl. Engin. 9: 109.
— Traction of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 427.
— *versus* Portable Engines. Ecl. Engin. 4: 388.
— Wootten. (J. S. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 340.
— Working Expenditure of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 48.
See Stephenson, Robert.
Locomotive Engineers, Brotherhood of. (H. Adams) Nation, 24: 158, 173.
Locomotive Engineering, Modern American. (F. E. Galloupe) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 377. 103: 21–391.
Locum Tenens; a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 17.
Locust, The. Penny M. 3: 23. — (H. Basden) Meth. M. 40: 832.
— Brain of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 15: 285, 372.
— Home of. Chamb. J. 45: 5. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 71.
— of the West, Migrations of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 11: 22.
— Rocky Mountain. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 11: 663.
— 17th-Year. (G. P. Disosway) Knick. 59: 292.
Locusts. (T. B. Sandwith) Good Words, 18: 355.
— and wild Honey. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 1: 461.
— in Tartary. Meth. M. 54: 168.
— Musicians of our Woods. (C. Taylor) Harper, 19: 323.
Locust Plague in America. (A Murray) Nature, 17: 377.
Locust Swarms. Penny M. 12: 230.

Lodge, Edmund, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 595.
Lodgers, Station-House. (E. Crapsey) Harper, 39: 753.
Lodging-House, The common. Fraser, 33: 342.
— — Life in. Chamb. J. 55: 697.
Lodging-Houses. Quar. 82: 142.
— Cheap, in London. Temp. Bar, 13: 85.
— Common London. Chamb. J. 19: 392.
— for the social Improvement of the Poor. Chr. Rem. 22: 429.
— Model. Chamb. J. 15: 150. 41: 397. — (A. Wynter) Peop. J. 4: 132. — (C. L. Brace) Hours at Home, 9: 149.
— — in Boston. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 5: 673.
— — in London. (J. Hollingshead) Good Words, 2: 170.
Lodging-House Keepers. Belgra. 29: 289.
Lodgings for Travelers. St. James, 22: 228.
Lodi, Battle of. (H. Lee) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 541.
Lodoiska; a Tale of Poland. Dub. Univ. 13: 212.
Lodusky. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 673.
Loe, St., Sir William, Memoirs of. (J. Hunter) Retros. 16: 314.
Loèche, Switzerland. (C. A. Burgin) Lippinc. 5: 184.
— How they bathe at. Temp. Bar, 47: 461.
Loess in Central Iowa. (R. E. Call) Am. Natural. 15: 782.
Lofoden Islands, Norway. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 84: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 107. — Chamb. J. 42: 404.
Lofty Tumbling. Chamb. J. 36: 28.
Logan, or Tah-Gah-Jute, Indian Chief. (A. Williams) O. & N. 10: 436. — (G. R. Clark) Hesp. 2: 309.
— and Cresap. (J. E. Cooke) N. Ecl. 6: 169.
— Last Battle and Death of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 119.
— Speech of. Olden Time, 2: 49, 477.
Logan Family, Who killed the? (E. B. Raffensperger) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 187.
See Cresap, Michael.
Logan, James, Letter of, 1701. Hist. M. 14: 279. — Walsh's R. 1: 378.
Logan, John, the Poet. Hogg, 7: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 549.
— Ode to the Cuckoo. Brit. Q. 61: 500.
Logan, John A., with portrait. (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 2.
Logan, Sir William Edmond. (A. Geikie) Nature, 12: 161. — (B. J. Harrington) Am. J. Sci. 111: 81.
Logarithms, Mental. (D. Hearn) Ecl. Engin. 20: 26.
— Notes on. (M. Merriman) Ecl. Engin. 21: 189.
Logarithmic Slide. St. James, 48: 144.
Logarithmic Transcendents, Spence on. Ecl. R. 10: 1091.
Loggers, Life among. (C. Halleck) Harper, 20: 437. — Blackw. 70: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 202. *See* Lumbermen.
Logic. (R. Adamson) Mind, 3: 124. — (J. G. Anderson) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 85. — (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 4: 225. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 4: 457.
— Algebra of, Macfarlane's. (J. Venn) Mind, 4: 580.
— Algorithmic Division in. (G. B. Halsted) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 107.
— and Dialectic. (A. Schopenhauer) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 307.
— and the Elements of Geometry. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 3: 564.
— and Logical Studies in England. Lond. Q. 38: 301.
— and Lord Bacon. Chr. Rem. 16: 1.
— and Mathematics, Scheffler on. (J. Venn) Mind, 6: 592.
— and Philosophy, Introduction to. (A. Vera) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Apr.) 1, (July) 60. 8: 13–289.
— and Reasoning, Kidd on. Dub. Univ. 48: 514.
— and recent British Logicians. No. Brit. 33: 401.
— as an Agency of Reform. Nat. Q. 25: 349.
— Bain's. (J. Sully) Fortn. 15: 409.
— Blakey's History of. Meth. Q. 16: 505.
— Boole's Logical System. (J. Venn) Mind, 1: 479.
Logic, Brentano's. (J. P. N. Land) Mind, 1: 289.
— Common, and Empiricism. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 17.
— Consistency and real Inference. (J. Venn) Mind, 1: 43.
— Contraposition and Conversion. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 424.
— Different Schools of elementary. No. Brit. 51: 71.
— Deductive, Jevons's. (R. Adamson) Mind, 6: 427.
— C. C. Everett's. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 27: 156.
— for Life. (J. Bascom) Western, 7: 270.
— Formal, De Morgan's. Bib. R. 4: 406. 5: 410.
— — Jevons's. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 206.
— — Position of. (J. N. Keynes) Mind, 4: 362.
— — Recent Extensions of. No. Brit. 15: 90.
— — Recent Improvements in. (J. McCosh) Am. Presb. R. 17: 165.
— Fundamental. (J. J. Murphy) Mind, 2: 47.
— Gratry's. Brownson, 13: 375.
— Grounds of the Validity of the Laws of. (C. S. Peirce) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 140, 193.
— Hamilton's Lectures on. No. Brit. 30: 532. — (G. M. Steele) Meth. Q. 21: 533. — Chr. R. 26: 466.
— Hamilton's Parliamentary. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 15: 163.
— Hedge's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 4: 78. — West. R. 2: 163.
— Hegel's Outlines of. J. Spec. Philos 3: 257.
— — Wallace's Introduction to. (J. H. Temple) Unita. R. 4: 133.
— Hypothetical Syllogism. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 264. *See* Hypothesis.
— Induction in. No. Am. 119: 431.
— Inductive, Fowler's. (J. Sully) Fortn. 18: 624.
— — Mill and Whewell on. Prosp. R. 6: 77. *See* Inductive.
— Jevons's and Boole's Systems of. (G. B. Halstead) Mind, 3: 134.
— Laws of Thought. Chr. Rem. 5: 403.
— Locke's Anticipation of Mill's Theory of the Syllogism. (J. P. Mahaffy) Mind, 1: 287. — (C. J. Monro) Mind, 1: 560.
— Mahan's. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 10: 475.
— Material, Difficulties of. (J. Venn) Mind, 4: 35.
— Mathematical Theory of, Schröder's. (R. Adamson) Mind, 3: 252.
— Matter of Fact, apropos of C. Read's Theory of Logic. (J. N. Keynes) Mind, 4: 120.
— McCosh on. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 29: 511.
— Mill's. Meth. Q. 6: 333. — Brit. Q. 4: 1. — Westm. 39: 412. — Dem. R. 15: 441. — Dub. Univ. 49: 724. — Blackw. 54: 415. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 15: 385. — (H. Wedgwood) New Eng. 34: 488. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 28: 88. — Chr. Rem. 6: 392, 614. — Ecl. R. 80: 268. — No. Brit. 28: 101.
— Necessary Connection and Inductive Reasoning. (W. G. Davies) Mind, 3: 417.
— Negative Character of. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 3: 350.
— Neil's. New Q. 3: 18.
— of the Imagination. (G. N. Hammond) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 413.
— of Trentowski. J. Spec. Philos. 4: 62.
— Old and new Systems of. (F. P. Stearns) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 42.
— Principles of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 99: 592. — Mo. R. 153: 64.
— Proposition, Form of the. (J. Venn) Mind, 5: 336.
— Pure, Bergmann on. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 5: 139.
— Read's Theory of. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 4: 122. — (J. Venn) Mind, 3: 539. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 28: 234.
— Recent Publications on. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 57: 194.
— Renouvier's Philos. of. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 6: 31.
— Scholastic. Chamb. J. 9: 163.

Logic, Science of. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 97.
— Sigwart's. (J. Venn) Mind, 4: 426.
— Some Principles of. (C. Read) Mind, 2: 336.
— Statement and Reduction of Syllogism. (G. B. Halsted) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 418.
— Syllogism, Number of Terms in. (C. Read) Mind, 4: 116.
— Symbolic. (H. McColl) Mind, 5: 45. — (J. Venn) Princ. n. s. 6: 247.
— — Venn on. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 24: 233. — (C. J. Monro) Mind, 6: 574.
— Tappan's. (C. W. Hackley) Meth. Q. 5: 280.
— Tendencies of modern. Dub. R. 36: 419.
— Thomson's. Chr. R. 25: 97.
— Ulrici on. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 33: 458.
— What is? (J. G. Anderson) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 417.
— Whately's. Westm. 9: 137. — (S. Tyler) Am. Q. 22: 294. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 222.
— Wilson's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 83: 382.
Logical Forms, New Analytic of. (H. N. Day) Bib. Sac. 21: 673.
Logical Methods, Boole's. (G. B. Halstead) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 81.
— Historical and theoretical. Chr. Rem. 16: 345
Logograph, or Writing by the Voice. (W. H. Barlow) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 278.
Logos, The. (N. M. Williams) Bapt. Q. 10: 129.
— Dissertation on. Am. Meth. M. 5: 330.
— Doctrine of. (J. F. Denham) Kitto, 3: 107. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 11: 377, 530. — (E. V. Neale) Theo. R. 4: 445.
— Eternal. (I. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 24: 215.
— Lardner on. Theo. Repos. 1: 431. 2: 65. 3: 257.
— Letters on. West. Mo. R. 2: 269, 333.
— Lücke's Dissertation on; translated. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 46: 165, 412.
— of Philo Judæus and of John. (J. A. Reubelt) Meth. Q. 18: 110. — (F. Delitzsch) Am. Presb. R. 13: 506.
Logris, Origin of the Name. (E. L. Hervey) Once a Week, 15: 428.
Lohengrin. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 18: 713, 763.
Loire, Campaign on, 1870. Dub. Univ. 81: 647.
— Fortnight on (D. Costello) Colburn, 87: 318.
— Salt Farms of. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 2: 173.
Lois; a Sketch. Blackw. 128: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 677. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 356, 395.
Lois the Witch. All the Year, 1: 564, 587, 609.
Lois Pearl Berkley. (M. V. Hastings) Contin. Mo. 6: 552.
Lokis; a Tale. (P. Mérimée) Dub. Univ. 88: 54.
Lo-Land Adventure. (A. S. Evans) Galaxy, 10: 37.
Lolla; a Tale. All the Year, 47: 84, 108.
Lollards, Letters from Henry VI. for the Suppression of. (J. Gage) Arch. 23: 339.
Lollardie and Wickliffe. (W. B. Mackenzie) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 125.
Lollardism, Rise of. (J. S. Stone) Canad. Mo. 20: 234.
Loma Loma, Day at. (G. de Robeck) Gent. M. n. s 23: 363.
Lomas, R. (J. Entwistle) Meth. M. 34: 3.
Lombard Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 12: 249.
Lombard Street. Quar. 136: 134.
— Bagehot's. (B. Price) Fraser, 88: 508.
Lombard Vignettes. Cornh. 37: 665.
Lombardy, and its Capital. Art J. 12: 65, 129.
— and Italian War, 1848. Blackw. 63: 733.
— Barrow's Tour in. Ed. R. 75: 453.
— Battle-Ground of Nations. Ecl. R. 110: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 195.
— Irrigation in. Blackw. 73: 447.
Lombardy, Revolt in, 1848. Ed. R. 88: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 541.
Lombe, John, and Silk-throwing Machinery. Penny M. 4: 115.
Lomonosoff, Michail W., Russian Author. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 95: 651.
London. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 83.—(H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 44: 461. — Mo. R. 119: 138. — Fraser, 14: 710. — Bentley, 5: 145. — (M. C. Tyler) Nation, 5: 13. — Blackw. 20: 324. — (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, 15: 366–816.
— Adventure in. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 14: 92.
— Afternoon in Whitechapel. (T. Hughes) Victoria, 2: 289.
— All round St. Paul's. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 13: 454. 14: 69–464. 15: 84.
— American in. Knick. 16: 279.
— American Refugees in, 1775. N. E. Reg. 3: 82.
— American Thanksgiving Day in, 1863. Contin. Mo. 5: 121.
— Amusements of. (A. Marshall) Belgra. 28: 197. — (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 4: 396. — (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 5: 327. — St. Paul's, 8: 559. 9: 45.
— Anarchy of. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 21: 273.
— Ancient. Brit. Q. 10: 386.
— — and modern. New Q. 3: 55.
See also below, London, Old.
— and its People. So. R. n. s. 11: 190.
— and Langley-Lea. Chamb. J. 22: 58.
— and the new Plantation. Dub. Univ. 34: 363.
— and Paris. Chamb. J. 37: 177.
— — Beaux Mondes of. Lond. Soc. 11: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 453.
— — 1836–69. (G. P. Putnam) Putnam, 13: 733.
— and Rome. Blackw. 42: 159.
— — 408 and 1875. (T. H. S. Escott) Macmil. 32: 247.
— and Westminster, Sentimental Journey through. Dub. Univ. 3: 117, 403.
— Annals and Antiquities of. Blackw. 60: 673.
— Another Bridge for All the Year, 38: 58.
— Antiquities in. Arch. 8: 116. — Art J. 6: 234.
— — Museum of. Chamb. J. 22: 257.
— Architecture in; the new Courts of Law. Quar. 123: 93. — (J. Fergusson) Macmil. 25: 250.
— — Streets of. Nat. R. 5: 42. — Intel. Obs. 10: 174.
— Architectural Improvement in. Quar. 34: 180. — Blackw. 27: 17.
— Armorers of, Grant to the Guild of St. George. (W. S. Walford) Arch. 38: 135.
— Arrival in. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 94.
— as it is, 1837, Hogg on. Mo. R. 144: 56.
— as it was and is. Tait, n. s. 17: 759.
— Balls in. Lippinc. 12: 523.
— Banks of. (G. M. Bell) Hunt, 28: 288.
— — and Business of. Bank M. (N. Y.) 19: 457.
— — and Stock Exchange of. Temp. Bar, 11: 491. — Blackw. 96: 367.
— Banquets of. Chamb. J. 22: 385.
— before the Houses were built. (W. D. Loftie) Macmil. 34: 356.
— Beggars of. (D. Costello) Colburn, 85: 404. — (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 6: 606.
— Behind the Scenes in. Lond. Soc. 31: 25, 538.
— Betting Offices of. Bentley, 31: 645.
— Bishop of. Westm. 42: 160.
— — Charge of. Quar. 14: 39.
— Blackmore's Moonlight Mission. Good Words, 1: 598.
— Board Schools in. All the Year, 46: 369.
— Bohemian. St. James, 27: 114, 224.
— Bond Street, Bygone Celebrities of. (R. H. Horne) Harper, 43: 755.
— Books about. All the Year, 14: 270.

London, Boundaries and Divisions of. (J. Fletcher) J Statis. Soc. 7: 69, 103.
— Bow Street Police Office. Penny M. 6: 36.
— British and Roman. (T. Lewin) Arch. 40: 59.
— Brook Green Fair. Colburn, 4: 554.
— Buildings of. All the Year, 3: 188, 212.
— Cabs. All the Year, 9: 485.
— — and Omnibuses. (J. Greenwood) Pract. M. 1: 158.
— Calamities of. Lond. M. 17: 333.
— Canaletti in. Colburn, 63: 33.
— Catholic Memories of. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 18: 711, 848. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 19: 102.
— Celebrated Characters and Places of. Chamb. J. 48: 311.
— Celtic. (A. H. Guernsey) Lond. Soc. 1: 274.
— Cemeteries of. Once a Week, 5: 612.
— Central Telegraph Station. Temp. Bar, 32: 501.
— Changes in. Once a Week, 3: 124.
— — and Improvements in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 7: 387.
— Charities of. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 3: 1. — Sharpe, 12: 237.
— — Ethics of. Good Words, 20: 573.
— — in 1861. Ecl. R. 117: 167.
— — Unseen. Fraser, 39: 639.
— Cheap Dinners in. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 17: 517.
— Cheap Lodgings in. Once a Week, 6: 64.
— Cheap Literature of. All the Year, 19: 583.
— Chelsea. Lond. Soc. 20: 342.
— Church Accommodation in. Cong. M. 22: 30.
— Church Extension in. Quar. 117: 430.
— Churches about Queen Victoria Street. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 2: 106, 124.
— Church Lane, St. Giles. Fraser, 37: 257.
— The City. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 96: 139.
— City of Gold. (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 96: 367.
— City Companies. Once a Week, 11: 371. — Brit. Q. 70: 130.
— — Purchase of Chantry Lands by. (H. Ellis) Arch. 31: 385.
— City Traffic. Chamb. J. 41: 152.
— Civic and social. Lond. Q. 39: 161.
— Clubs of. *See* Clubs, London.
— Club Life and Society in. Brit. Q. 43: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 44. — Ev. Sat. 1: 206.
— Club Talk in. Dub. Univ. 47: 747.
— Cock in Fleet Street. Once a Week, 19: 206.
— Columbia Market. Lond. Soc. 15: 433.
— Commercial Salesrooms. Lond. Soc. 4: 346. — All the Year, 34: 515, 541, 564.
— Commons about. Westm. 85: 463.
— — Inclosure of. Temp. Bar, 17: 231.
— Corn Exchange. Lond. Soc. 8: 506.
— Corporation of. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 483.
— — and their Records. (B. B. Orridge) Macmil. 20: 562.
— — and Sanitary Reform. Westm. 49: 421.
— — Decline and Fall of. Fraser, 49: 3–687.
— — Renovation of, 1850. Ecl. R. 92: 129.
See also London, Government of.
— Covent Garden. Lond. Soc. 24: 116.—Ev. Sat. 13: 471.
— Covent-Garden Market. Cornh. 5: 319.
— Creeds of. Chamb. J. 50: 359.
— Cries of, Old. Fraser, 35: 183.
— — Philosophy of. Sharpe, 48: 70.
— Criminal Courts of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 289.
— Cunningham's Hand-Book for. Quar. 86: 464. — Dub. R. 30: 33.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 22: 168. — Dub. R. 40: 309.
— Custom-House in. Penny M. 11: 93.
— Day in. Colburn, 6: 44.
— Deep Well-Borings in. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 16: 2.
— Defenses of. Cornh. 1: 641.
London described by a Parisian. Internat. M. 3: 305.
— Deserted Village in. Chamb. J. 19: 353.
— Diary of a German Authoress. Blackw. 70: 209.
— Dining-Houses of. Bentley, 5: 470. — (L. Hough) Once a Week, 17: 503.
— Directory of, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 42: 14.
— — Glance at. Hogg, 2: 155.
— — 1848. Chamb. J. 10: 280.
— Docks of. (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 5: 766. — (R. Rowe) Argosy, 3: 427. — All the Year, 2: 542. — Penny M. 6: 251.
— — Dock Gates. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 5: 157.
— — Work in. Chamb. J. 55: 295.
— Dwellings of the Poor in. (H. R. Brand) Fortn. 35: 218.
— East and West. (Lady Spencer) Fraser, 82: 348, 432.
— East End Parish. All the Year, 45: 206.
— Eastern Cemetery of. Chamb. J. 31: 385.
— Eating and Drinking Capabilities of. Hogg, 11: 201.
— Editors and Political Writers. Ecl. M. 62: 467.
— embellished. St. James, 7: 25.
— empty. Chamb. J. 44: 21.
— Environs of. Cornh. 36: 484.
— Equivocal Society in. Tait, n. s. 5: 283.
— Exhibition of 1851. (C. Jackson, jr.) No. Am. 75: 357. — No. Brit. 15: 273. — Westm. 53: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 203. — Westm. 55: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 513. — Blackw. 68: 278. — Liv. Age, 29: 110, 523, 558. 31: 289. — (A. S. Mitchell) West. J. 5: 105. — Ecl. R. 93: 739. — Chamb. J. 15: 337. — Chr. Obs. 51: 744. — Colburn, 91: 269–395. 92: 1–435. 92: 103. — Lond. Q. 3: 232. — Hogg, 7: 337–403.
— — and Agriculture. (H. B. Hall) Colburn, 89: 78.
— — and its Effects. Temp. Bar, 4: 288.
— — Babbage on. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 15: 529.
— — Bearing on Art and Science. (W. Whewell) Am. J. Sci. 63: 352.
— — Conservatory in. Colburn, 92: 454.
— — Construction of the Building. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 76, 185.
— — Glance at. Chamb. J. 15: 337.
— — Jury Reports. Fraser, 46: 491.
— — Manufactures in. (L. Playfair) Am. J. Sci. 64: 19.
— — Official Catalogue. Ed. R. 94: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 385.
— — Opening of. Dem. R. 33: 92.
— — Religious Aspects of. Ecl. R. 94: 623.
— — Second Report of Commissioners. Fraser, 47: 341.
— — The United States in. Liv. Age, 30: 34.
— Exhibition of 1862. Quar. 112: 179. — (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 3: 321. — (H. Reed) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 405. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 320. 6: 258, 420. — Bentley, 51: 601. 52: 149. — Chamb. J. 37: 12, 114. 38: 6–172. — Cornh. 4: 94. 5: 665. — Fraser, 65: 793. 66: 631. — Lond. Soc. 2: 105–565. — St. James, 4: 236. — Ecl. M. 56: 424. — Brit. Q. 36: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 70. — Temp. Bar, 5: 201, 470. — Once a Week, 6: 491. — (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 66: 188. — Dub Univ. 60: 131, 310.
— — as seen by a blind Man. Temp. Bar, 7: 227.
— — Building and its Opening. (J. Horner) Once a Week, 6: 568, 623.
— — Buildings for. (W. Fairbairn) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 317.
— — Country People at. Chamb. J. 38: 338.
— — End of. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 7: 119.
— — Ignoramus at. All the Year, 7: 345, 559.
— — Jurors' Report. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 159, 228, 299. 76: 95–409.
— — Notes on. (T. D. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 49.
— — Scientific Aspects of. Ho. & For. R. 2: 101.
— Exile World of. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 501.
— Exteriors in, A few. Fraser, 89: 645.
— Facts and Faces in. Victoria, 9: 425–519. 10: 17–97.

London, Familiar Epistles from. Dub. Univ. 1: 575, 706. 2: 155, 339.
— Familiar Letters from the Theaters of. Knick. 14: 122.
— — from the Churches of. Knick. 14: 264, 310.
— Families in, and their Education. Lond. Soc. 39: 369.
— Fire of 1666. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 668. — (P. Maritzburg) Good Words, 9: 518. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 203. — Penny M. 2: 342.
— — Letter respecting, 1666. Arch. 19: 105.
— Fires in. Penny M. 7: 387.
— Fire Brigade of. All the Year, 17: 61, 84. — Chamb. J. 38: 210. — St. James, 2: 117. — Temp. Bar, 20: 135.
— Fishmongers' and Goldsmiths' Companies. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 30: 499.
— Flood in. All the Year, 46: 397.
— Flower Markets. Lond. Soc. 1: 350.
— Fog in. Chamb. J. 32: 385. — (J. V. Blake) Am. Natural. 5: 76.
— — Story of a. (A. H. Drury) Good Words, 8: 737.
— Fogs of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 769. — Am. Arch. 9: 32. — Nature, 23: 165.
— — Abolition of. Am. Arch. 10: 175.
— — and London Poor. Contin. Mo. 2: 404.
— Food Supply of. (A. Wynter) Quar. 95: 271.—Blackw. 80: 728. — Ecl. R. 103: 518. — Contemp. 9: 261, 502. — Colburn, 106: 431.
— — Imported. (J. Greenwood) Pract. M. 1: 202, 254.
— Foreign Gentlemen in. Once a Week, 2: 605.
— Foreigners in. Blackw. 51: 22.
— — Colonies of. Chamb. J. 21: 310. — Lond. Soc. 18: 502.
— fortified. Macmil. 23: 274.
— Forty Years in. All the Year, 13: 253.
— French Critics on. Fraser, 44: 497. — Internat. M. 3: 446.
— French Poor in. Argosy, 22: 437.
— Frenchman in. Cornh. 6: 71.
— Frenchman's Account of the Sights of. Colburn, 86: 403. 87: 94.
— from a Crow's Nest. Fraser, 39: 58.
— from Russell Square to Kensal Green. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 16: 455.
— from Top of St. Paul's. (D. Masson) Macmil. 12: 275.
— from the Viaducts. Chamb. J. 16: 283.
— Gamin of. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 8: 160.
— Gas Supply of. (H. Chubb) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 350. — Brit. Q. 69: 1.
— General Omnibus Company. All the Year, 9: 468.
— Geology of. (H. B. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 1. — Nature, 18: 235. 22: 481.
— German in. Bentley, 52: 412.
— Girl Labor in. Lond. Soc. 31: 360.
— Glimpses of. Chamb. J. 56: 566. — Hogg, 4: 10–163.
— Gossip about. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 26: 238–622. 27: 81. — Dark Blue, 1: 114–781. 2: 115. — Liv. Age, 24: 557.
— Government of. Ed. R. 142: 549. — Westm. 105: 93. — Fraser, 93: 769. — (W. M. Torrens) 19th Cent. 8: 766. — (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 41: 553. 43: 193, 228.
— — Corporate and Municipal Reform of. Mo. R. 115: 223. — (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 39: 497.
— — Duties of Lord Mayor and Corporation of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 36: 97.
— — How it is governed. (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, 10: 49–234.
— — Local. (W. Newall) Contemp. 22: 73. — Blackw. 29: 83.
— — — Ideal of. (T. Hare) Macmil. 7: 441.
— — Municipal Reform. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 31.
London, Grant's Great Metropolis. Ed. R. 65: 104*. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 309. — (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 44: 461. — Ecl. R. 65: 558. — Fraser, 14: 710. — So. Lit. J. 4: 137.
— Green Spots in. Fraser, 89: 508. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 713.
— Greenwich Park and Blackheath on Easter Monday. (A. Beale) Lond. Soc. 25: 453.
— Greenwood's Seven Curses of. Dub. R. 67: 1.
— Growth of. Cornh. 39: 41. — St. James, 4: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 543. — Liv. Age, 23: 513. — Chamb. J. 19: 257. — Ed. R. 104: 51.
— Growth of a London Myth. All the Year, 20: 88.
— Guilds of. Chamb. J. 58: 595.
— — Ancient. Temp. Bar, 15: 293.
— — and Apprentices. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 24: 49.
— — Chartered. Westm. 108: 1.
— Guildhall. House. Words, 5: 525.
— Hells in. Fraser, 8: 191. — Mus. 23: 577.
— Hills of. (J. Doran) St. James, 1: 81.
— Historic Fancies about. Peop. J. 3: 159.
— Holloway Prison, Two Hours in. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 14: 178. 240.
— Homes of famous Folk. Good Words, 19: 761.
— — of the Poor in. Victoria, 23: 264.
— Homeless Children in. Lond. Soc. 13: 496.
— Homeless People in. Blackw. 51: 173.
— Hospitals of. Ed. R. 146: 146.
— — Inner Life of. Lond. Soc. 39: 381.
— How some People get on in. Once a Week, 3: 9.
— How to convert it into a Garden. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 519.
— How we build in. Chamb. J. 26: 318.
— Huddled together in. (J. Hollingshead) Good Words, 2: 110.
— Hyde Park. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 4: 68, 288. — Lond. Soc. 1: 1.
— Imaginary. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 16: 435. 17: 38–453. 18: 182, 328, 486. 19: 107, 109, 476. 20: 36–442. 21: 25.
— Improvement of. Westm. 21: 195.
— — Plans for. Intel. Obs. 10: 136.
— Improvements in. Chamb. J. 4: 297.
— In, again. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 252.
— in Caxton's Time. All the Year, 38: 316–390.
— in the 13th Century. Lond. Q. 14: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 117.
— in 1765. Chamb. J. 3: 386. 4: 220.
— in 1821. Chamb. J. 58: 801.
— in 1851. Fraser, 43: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 529.
— in the Autumn; Nobody in Town. Colburn, 54: 534.
— in the Blues. St. James, 28: 22.
— in the dead Season. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 27: 193.
— in May. Hogg, 11: 517.
— in the Middle Ages. Brit. Q. 33: 227.
— — Life in. Chamb. J. 32: 419.
— in Midsummer. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 20: 603.
— in the Olden Time. (J. J. Procter) New Dom. 15: 129. 17: 83. — Ecl. R. 44: 167.
— in the Past. Brit. Q. 10: 386.
— in the Season. (S. F. Hopkins) Galaxy, 15: 255. — Lippinc. 8: 411. — (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 10: 499. — Once a Week, 3: 37. — Broadw. 6: 476.
— in the Summer of 1851. Dub. Univ. 38: 612.
— in the Sunshine. (J. Hatton) Colburn, 167: 85.
— Industry of. Penny M. 7: 11.
— Inns and Taverns of. Penny M. 6: 129.
— Isle of Dogs. (R. Rowe) Argosy, 4: 456.
— Jewish Charity in. (C. F. Barnard) Chr. Exam. 83: 335.
— Journalistic. (J. Hatton) Harper, 63: 657, 839.

London, Journey from Westminster Abbey to St. Peter's. Bentley, 33: 595, 720. 34: 96–506.
— June in. Galaxy, 20: 184.
— Justice in. Once a Week, 30: 59.
— Kensington. House. Words, 7: 533–589. 8: 13–325.
— Knight's. Mo. R. 156: 149. 157: 199.
— Labor and the Poor in, Mayhew on. Ecl. R. 94: 424.
— Landscape in. (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 12: 561.
— Letters from. Knick. 13: 467.
— — 1845. Blackw. 58: 173.
— — 1854. Hogg, 13: 79.
— Letters to Country Cousins. Colburn, 11: 360.
— Libraries in, Public. Am. Bibliop. 8: 46–123.
— — Extension of free. (E. B. Nicholson) Lib. J. 3: 21.
— Life in. (J. F. Murray) Bentley, 15: 68–623. 16: 55–569. — (H. M. Villiers) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 245. — Chamb. J. 41: 62–305. — Colburn, 11: 226.
— — Aristocracies of. Blackw. 53: 67, 227. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 26.
— — a Century ago. All the Year, 32: 209, 252, 559.
— — Lights and Shadows of. Chamb. J. 42: 8, 177, 510. — Tait, n. s. 9: 17, 21.
— — Machinery of. (J. Greenwood) Pract. M. 1: 158–254.
— — Phases of; the dangerous Classes. Brit. Q. 35: 341.
— Lighting of. Chamb. J. 42: 150. — Penny M. 8: 12.
— Limit of the Habitability of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 97: 482.
— Literary and Art Life in. Dub. Univ. 59: 480.
— Literary Recollections of. Colburn, 4: 29. 5: 118.
— Living in. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 506.
— Locomotion in. All the Year, 19: 295. — (G. A. Sala) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 453.
— Lodger's Life in. Liv. Age, 4: 276. — (J. F. Murray) Bentley, 16: 569.
— Lodgings in. Chamb. J. 7: 173. — Colburn, 92: 202.
— Looking-Glass for. Penny M. 6: 33–497.
— Lord Mayor of. Chamb. J. 53: 683, 694.
— Lord Mayor's Day. All the Year, 14: 446. — (A. Smith) Bentley, 24: 603. — Fraser, 34: 708. — Bentley, 36: 577. — Fraser, 50: 618. — Sharpe, 16: 113. — Tait, 4: 359. — Penny M. 12: 445, 452.
— Lost Gates of. Chamb. J. 45: 787, 809.
— Low Life in. Ecl. R. 104: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 221.
— Lower Tradesmen of. Fraser, 9: 574.
— Lungs of. Blackw. 46: 212.
— Mansion House Hospitalities. Lond. Soc. 10: 136.
— Markets of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 345.
— — Christmas Eve in. (J. Greenwood) Ev. Sat. 2: 743.
— the Mart of Nations. (C. Redding) Colburn, 92: 379.
— May Fair a hundred Years ago. Lond. Soc. 4: 539.
— Medical Charities of. Quar. 136: 371.
— Melibœus in. Chamb. J. 36: 7–401. 37: 26–185.
— Metropolitan Communications. Fraser, 56: 532.
— Metropolitan Improvement, with plates. Westm. 36: 404. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 15: 542.
— Midnight Adventure in. Chamb. J. 56: 281.
— Milk in. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 22: 529. — House. Words, 2: 145.
— Mission Work in. (W. Hurlin) Bapt. Q. 8: 281.
— Missionary Society of. Chr. Exam. 35: 126.
— — Fathers and Founders of. Ecl. R. 71: 595.
— Mock-Auctions in. Temp. Bar, 6: 411.
— Modern Babylon. Once a Week, 17: 256. — Ecl. M. 3: 339.
— Modern Pilgrimages. Colburn, 5: 92.
— Monmouth Street. Chamb. J. 3: 167.
— Moral and Ecclesiastical Statistics of. Cong. M. 15: 797. 20: 73. 21: 325, 465, 557.
— Mortuary Statistics of, 1852. Tait, n. s. 19: 99.
— Municipal. Westm. 105: 188.
— Municipality of. (W. Newall) Contemp. 25: 437.
London, Muster of Citizens of, 1540. (T. Lott) Arch. 32: 30.
— Museums of, in the 17th Century. Chamb. J. 15: 308.
— Mystic, Davies's. Canad. Mo. 11: 109.
— Myths of. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 8: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 566.
— National Gallery, Student's Day at. (C. M. Barker) Victoria, 32: 537.
— Necropolis of. Chamb. J. 24: 297.
— New Cattle-Market of. Chamb. J. 24: 326.
— Newgate Market. Lond. Soc. 14: 264.
— Newspaper Press of. Tait, n. s. 1: 614–788.
— — Daily. Westm. 10: 216. Same art. Mus. 15: 1. — Westm. 64: 492. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1005.
— — Weekly. Westm. 10: 466. Same art. Mus. 15: 145.
— Newspapers and Theaters of. Chamb. J. 14: 41.
— Night Exploration in. (J. Burns) Good Words, 15: 211.
— Night with the Peelers. Bentley, 35: 47.
— Night Rambles in the East End. (A. Strahan and R. Rowe) Good Words, 12: 276.
— Night Side of. Tait, n. s. 24: 314.
— Noel's State of. Meth. M. 59: 194.
— Nuisances of. Fraser, 2: 450.
— Odd People and Odd Sights in. Once a Week, 3: 66.
— Oddities and Outlines of. Blackw. 14: 3, 294. 15: 191.
— Old. Lond. M. 11: 395. — Sharpe, 45: 89. — Nat. R. 13: 170.
— — Archer's Vestiges of. Ecl. R. 100: 285.
— — Gardens near. (G. Nayler) Arch. 12: 193.
— — Lease of two Houses in the Piazza, Covent Garden. (J. Bruce) Arch. 35: 194.
— — Life in. Chamb. J. 46: 14. — All the Year, 25: 232.
— — Mediæval Corporation and Companies of. (J. R. Phillips) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 717.
— — Newe Buyldinges nere the Cittie, temp. James I. (H. Ellis) Arch. 23: 120.
— — Shadows of. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 30: 410. 32: 290.
— Old and new. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 43: 259. — (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 17: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 454.
— Old Bailey. Lond. Soc. 10: 399.
— Old Carriers of. All the Year, 34: 250.
— Old Elephant Tavern in Fenchurch Street. Victoria, 25: 1117.
— Old-Fashionable. Temp. Bar, 34: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 240.
— Old Fleet Street. Lond. Soc. 1: 315.
— Old Hostelries of. Lond. Soc. 13: 59. 14: 536. 16: 25.
— Old Shops and Shopkeepers. Chamb. J. 31: 369.
— On the Prowl in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 166.
— Opium-Smokers in. Lond. Soc. 14: 68.
— Origin of. Cornh. 43: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 47.
— Our Terrace. Chamb. J. 18: 66.
— — on Sunday. Chamb. J. 20: 401.
— Out of. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 16: 1–402. 2: 67, 267.
— Over the Water. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 9: 457.
— Palaces of. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 5: 30–478.
— Pall-Mall. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 183.
— Parcels Delivery Company. All the Year, 9: 520.
— Paris, and New York. Bentley, 30: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 496. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 101.
— Parish Books of three City Parishes. (E. Freshfield) Arch. 45: 57.
— Parish Register of St. Bennet's. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 274.
— Parks of. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 3: 288, 410. 4: 68, 288. — Tait, n. s. 23: 549. — Overland, 7: 208.
— — and their historical Incidents. Temp. Bar, 33: 504.
— Parliament, New Houses of. Hogg, 3: 295.

London, Parochial Charities in. Good Words, 20: 603. — (R. H. Hadden) 19th Cent. 9: 324.
— Pauper-Children in. House. Words, 1: 549.
— Periodical Press of. Am. Alma. 1836: 92.
— Philosophy of. Blackw. 31: 353.
— Phrenological Society of, Proceedings. Zoist, 1: 41, 134, 227. 2: 21, 162, 443.
— Piccadilly Circus. Lond. Soc. 12: 268.
— Picturesque. Lond. Soc. 5: 73–419.
— Plague of. *See* Plague.
— Pleasure Grounds of. All the Year, 42: 447, 463.
— Poets and Pageants of. Bentley, 32: 444. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 475.
— Police of. Quar. 129: 87. — Chamb. J. 41: 423. — Dark Blue, 2: 692. — Fraser, 16: 169. — Ed. R. 66: 358. — (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 221.
— — Administration and Duties of. Westm. 101: 31.
— — and Crimes of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 167.
— — Courts of. Blackw. 118: 379. — (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 8: 340.
— — System of. Ed. R. 96: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 204.
— Politics of, in the 13th Century. Brit. Q. 39: 330.
— Poor of. Quar. 97: 407. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 9: 274.
— — Alms and Pauperism. Quar. 142: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 579.
— — and their Homes. Quar. 108: 1.
— — and the Refuge. Temp. Bar, 1: 225.
— — and Work for them. Dub. R. 75: 29.
— — Casual. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. 3: 749.
— — Churches for. Quar. 109: 414.
— — Homes of. (O. Hill) Macmil. 30: 131.
— — — Miss Hill's. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 17: 140.
— — How to deal with. Once a Week, 11: 315.
— — Mayhew on. Chr. Obs. 52: 234. — Brit. Q. 11: 491.
— — of Bloomsbury. (Mrs. White) Colburn, 78: 213.
— — Relief of. (W. G. Lumley) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 169, 308.
— Poor-Law Administration. (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. 8: 502. *See* Poor Laws.
— Post-Office of. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 16. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 537. — St. James, 40: 212, 301.
— — Mechanism of. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 87: 69.
— Post-Offices of, Old and new. (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, 10: 461.
See Post-Office.
— Poverty of. (J. Greenwood) Eng. Dom. M. 2: 24–297.
— Professions and Trades of. Penny M. 3: 70.
— Public Buildings in. (T. Hook) Colburn, 56: 433.
— Public Gardens of. Penny M. 13: 172.
— Public Improvements in. Penny M. 7: 457. 14: 485, 492.
— Public Institutions and social Evils. Bost. R. 2: 194.
— Public Record Office of. (C. W. Baird) M. Am. Hist. 2: 321.
— Public Schools in. Once a Week, 3: 95.
— Railways around. Lond. Soc. 1: 326.
— Railways of. St. James, 2: 260.
— Rainfall of, Provision for. Ecl. Engin. 19: 22.
— Rambles round, Walker's. Nature, 4: 157. — Fraser, 82: 569.
— Record Office. (H. King) Once a Week, 14: 626.
— Recreations in. Blackw. 51: 370.
— Religion in; Census of 1851. Brit. Q. 43: 142.
— Remains of Roman Wall of. (W. Tite) Arch. 40: 295.
— revisited. (G. P. Putnam) Scrib. 3: 191.
— River-Side in. Chamb. J. 46: 257.
— Roar of. (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 8: 236.
— Roman. All the Year, 3: 78. — Ecl. R. 112: 506.
— — Original Site of. (A. Taylor) Arch. 33: 101. — (W. H. Black) Arch. 40: 41.
London, Roman, Smith's. Bentley, 59: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 721.
— Roman Bath in the Strand. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 514.
— Romance of, Timbs's. Ecl. M. 65: 734.
— Royal Academy. Blackw. 95: 153.
— — Exhibition of 1869, Portraits in. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 11: 670. *See* Exhibitions.
— — History of. Ed. R. 118: 483.
— Royal Asiatic Society, Transactions of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 261.
— Royal Exchange. Lond. Soc. 2: 427. 35: 60.
— Royal Institution. Ed. R 135: 321.
— Royal Society of Antiquaries. Retros. 15: 156, 322. — with portraits, Fraser, 5: 475.
— Ruffianism of. Lond. Soc. 3: 142. — St. Paul's, 1: 419.
— St. James Palace. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 4: 464.
— St. James's Street and its Associations. Temp. Bar, 43: 623.
— St. Martin's le Grand. Mus. 44: 97.
— St. Paul's Cathedral, Music in. Liv. Age, 145: 760.
— — Milman's Annals of. Ed. R. 129: 170. — Lond. Q. 32: 65.
— — The three Cathedrals. Ed. R. 138: 452.
— St. Paul's to Piccadilly. (W. S. Gilbert) Belgra. 2: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 717.
— St. Paul's School. Am. J. Educ. 28: 729.
— Sanitary Reform in. Quar. 118: 254.
— Saturday Night in the East End. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 9: 693.
— Saunterings in and about, Schlesinger's. New Q. 3: 55.
— Schools of. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 549. — Blackw. 96: 449.
— School Board and its Work. (S. C. Buxton) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 199. — Good Words, 13: 648.
— School Boards on Trial. Good Words, 14: 107.
— School-Board Compulsion. Good Words, 16: 58.
— School-Board Curriculum. Good Words, 15: 317.
— Seven Dials. Chamb. J. 3: 294.
— — Poetry of. Quar. 122: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 611.
— Sewerage of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 143. — All the Year, 5: 390–486. — Nature, 21: 133.
— Shops of, New and old. Chamb. J. 20: 250.
— — and Gin Palaces of. Fraser, 20: 697.
— Shop-Fronts of. Chamb J. 41: 670.
— Shopping in. Liv. Age, 1: 250.
— — Carriage-Hiring, etc. Colburn, 92: 290.
— Sieges of. All the Year, 25: 492.
— Sights in. Tait, 3: 298.
— Signs in, Old. Fraser, 32: 676.
— Simon's Sanitary Reports. Fraser, 50: 243.
— Slums of. Temp. Bar, 20: 244.
— Small Things of. Once a Week, 2: 581.
— Social Life of. (E. S. Nadal) Atlan. 31: 462. — Bost. R. 2: 91.
— — Nadal's Impressions of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 21: 232.
— Social Progress in. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 50: 392.
— Society in, 1870. Broadw. 5: 92, 187.
— — Peep into Upper Bohemia. Tait, n. s. 24: 41.
— Soho Square. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 20: 32.
— Squares of. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 2: 325, 461. 3: 39, 161. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 152.
— Steam Voyage to Paris, 1838. (M. J. Quin) Colburn, 53: 495. 54: 58, 70.
— Steelyard in Thames St. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 5: 52.
— Stock Exchange. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 490–728. — Hogg, 5: 65, 118.
— — and Royal Commission. Temp. Bar, 50: 346.

London, Stock Exchange, History of. Hunt, 55: 412.
— Streets of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 230. — (M. Lemon) Lond. Soc. 9: 79–558. 10: 65–439. — All the Year, 15: 613. — Tait, n. s. 1: 38. — Liv. Age, 3: 172.
— — Chronicles of. All the Year, 26: 78–590. 27: 127–562. 28: 61–461. 29: 54, 174, 342.
— — Paving and lighting. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 204.
— Street-Dealers of. Chamb. J. 52: 65.
— Street Entertainments in. Lond. Soc. 36: 520.
— Street Life in. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 19: 204–576. 20: 217, 525. 21: 333. 22: 529.
— Street Riots, 1700–80. All the Year, 18: 372.
— Street-Singers of. Once a Week, 18: 161.
— Street Traffic of. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 401.
— Struggles for Life in. Chamb. J. 10: 49, 76.
— A Suburb of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 306.
— Suburbs of. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 18: 120, 317. 19: 229. 20: 30, 126. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 778.
— Summer Days in. (L. C. White) Galaxy, 20: 382.
— Sunday in. Chamb. J. 2: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 442. — (J. M. Capes) Bentley, 27: 587.
— — Capes's. Brownson, 7: 534.
— — on the Thames. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 787.
— Sunday Market in. Chamb. J. 13: 345.
— Sunniside Gardens. Tinsley, 4: 152.
— Surrey-Side of. Chamb. J. 22: 422.
— Tabard Inn and the Canterbury Pilgrims. (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 24: 518.
— Tattersall and Tattersall's. Bentley, 19: 564. — Lond. Soc. 6: 97.
— Tea-Gardens of, Old. Lond. Soc. 40: 94.
— Telegraph Office of, Women in. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 18: 377.
— Temple Church and Organ. Antiquary, 3: 25, 37.
— Temple-Life in. Temp. Bar, 35: 408.
— Thackeray's Gray Friars. Lippinc. 11: 414.
— Thames Street, in and about Lower. (R. Rowe) Argosy, 4: 385.
— Theaters of. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 35: 489, 541. 36: 89–371. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 661. — Blackw. 71: 460, 596.
— — and Actors. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 7: 360, 546. 8: 70, 230, 394. 10: 104, 248, 512.
— — Minor. (P. Egan) Atlan. 25: 294.
— — Night at Adelphi and Haymarket. Sharpe, 41: 99.
— Theatricals in. Blackw. 51: 431, 639.
— Thieves of. Quar. 99: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 245.
— Thieves' Quarters in. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 552. — (H. W. Hollond) Good Words, 11: 391. — (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 16: 536.
— Things talked of in, 1851. Chamb. J. 15: 13–411. 16: 61–413.
— Three Exchanges in the Strand. Lond. Soc. 6: 504.
— to a Stranger. Temp. Bar, 5: 379.
— Topography and Street Nomenclature of. Ed. R. 131: 155.
— Tower of. All the Year, 19: 378. — Blackw. 50: 792. 88: 344. — Penny M. 5: 249, 297. 10: 473.
— — Dixon's. Dub. Univ. 73: 302. 74: 517.
— — Horse-Armor in. Penny M. 9: 9–489.
— Tradesmen in, and in Paris. Tait, 4: 242.
— Traffic and Locomotion in. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 15: 234.
— Trees and Gardens of Old. (J. Larwood) Once a Week, 16: 356.
— Tribes of. St. James, 34: 595.
— Ugliest Street in. Lond. Soc. 32: 313.
— under three Kings. (J. Hutton) Tinsley, 22: 365.
— Underground. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 422.
London, Underground Railways of. Lond. Soc. 3: 407. — (J. H. Friswell) Once a Week, 7: 361.
— University of. Quar. 33: 257. — Ev. Sat. 9: 386. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 129. — All the Year, 1: 279. — Am. J. Educ. 28: 549. — Chamb. J. 14: 371. Irish Q. 7: 947. — Lond. Q. 9: 1. — Penny M. 2: 372.
— — and the Catholic Colleges. Month, 9: 1, 390.
— — and Colleges with it. Ecl. R. 73: 1.
— — and Dissenting Colleges. Cong. M. 24: 305.
— — and London Colleges and Schools of Science. (D. Masson) Macmil. 16: 417.
— — and its Influence on Education in Scotland. (W. M. Ramsay) Fraser, 94: 213.
— — Arnold on. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 9: 639.
— — Career and Prospects of. Ecl. R. 93: 517.
— — in 1852. Ecl. R. 96: 91.
— — Opening of. Lond. M. 22: 431.
— — Plan of. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 13: 404. 14: 1.
— — Progress of. Colburn, 25: 393.
— Vehicles of, Public. Fraser, 43: 307.
— — Statistics of. Chamb. J. 3: 369, 407.
— Walk about. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 27: 202.
— Walk to Fulham from. Fraser, 31: 1, 188, 330.
— Walks in. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 18: 21–840. — Dub. Univ. 66: 32, 545. — Cornh. 41: 222.
— Wanderings in, Schlesinger's. New Q. 1: 218. — Fraser, 47: 127, 452.
— Wants of. All the Year, 25: 305. — St. James, 2: 413.
— War Office. Lond. Soc. 23: 66.
— Water in. Liv. Age, 23: 260.
— Water Supply of. (F. J. Bramwell and E. Easton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 503. — (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 15: 228. — (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 148. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 5: 769. — (A. Steinmitz) Once a Week, 15: 274. — Ed. R. 91: 377. 123: 384. — Quar. 87: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 481. — Quar. 127: 444. — No. Brit. 15: 228. — Westm. 54: 368. 92: 388. — Fraser, 10: 561. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 102: 185. — All the Year, 6: 137, 150. — Chamb. J. 4: 390. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 80. — Lond. M. 20: 398.
— — Future Sources of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 94: 45.
— — Quantity and Quality of. Pract. M. 2: 210.
— — Sources of. Brit. Q. 60: 425. — (H. Sandwith) Brit. Q. 72: 144.
— Weather and Health of. Nature, 24: 143.
— West End of. So. Lit. J. 2: 33.
— — Improvements in. (M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 9: 849.
— Westminster Hall. Lond. Soc. 16: 289.
— — Scenes in. Lond. Soc. 7: 14, 161. 8: 65–330.
— Where do the Citizens sleep? Chamb. J. 45: 439.
— Whitehall to Somerset House. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 12: 60.
— Wild Sports of. Mo. R. 130: 480.
— Wonders of the Port of. Chamb. J. 40: 45.
— With Dickens in. (B. E. Martin) Scrib. 21: 649. 22: 32.
— Wonderful Square-Mile. Chamb. J. 46: 755.
— Workingmen's Institutes at. (J. Williams) O. & N. 2: 635, 749.
— World of. Blackw. 49: 483, 630. 50: 60–767. 51: 22–639. 52: 85. 53: 67, 225, 379.
— Zoölogy of. Chamb. J. 41: 611.
— Zoölogical Gardens. Lond. Soc. 1: 97.
— — in 1852. Bentley, 31: 622.
See names of localities, streets, and buildings, as Charing Cross; Temple Bar; Westminster Abbey; etc.
London, Steamship, Loss of the. Cornh. 14: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 288.
London Academy, Plea of Sir H. Gilbert for establishing. Arch. 21: 506.

London and Northwestern Railway. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 84: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 579. — All the Year, 27: 365.
London Bridge, Old. Penny M. 1: 41. — Temp. Bar, 31: 93.
— Great Fire at, June 22, 1861. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 40.
— Mode of Construction of. (W. Knight) Arch. 23: 117.
London Business, Photographs of. Hogg, 14: 25, 353.
London Catalogue of Books. Ed. R. 89: 289.
London Citizens 100 Years ago. Tait, n. s. 5: 685.
London Fever Hospital. All the Year, 5: 475.
London Graves. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 19: 697.
London Idyl. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 1: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 477.
London Lyrics. (R. Buchanan) Lond. Soc. 13: 84–457.
London Medical School, Lectureships at. Nature, 4: 1, 61.
London Morning Chronicle subsidized. Galaxy, 5: 317.
London Needlewoman. (A. Redgrave) Dark Blue, 2: 66.
London Note-Book, 1880. Lond. Soc. 37: 89–373.
London Poem. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 4: 65.
London Poems. Temp. Bar, 1: 99–512. 2: 225, 516. 3: 195. 4: 264, 397.
London Quarterly Review, 1809–82. *See* Quarterly Review.
London Society of Antiquaries. Retros. 15: 156, 322, 511. 16: 160, 217.
London Stout. Fraser, 50: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 57.
London Times, Notice of. Nation, 31: 74. (Reply by ex-Staff) Nation, 31: 185.
— of 1798. Once a Week, 8: 628.
London's Heart. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 10: 1–601. 11: 1–665. 12: 73–438.
Londoners and Country-People. Colburn, 6: 171.
Londonderry, Robert Stewart, second Marquis of. Blackw. 74: 63.
Londres, Archbishop de, Claims of, to a Seat in the House of Lords. Dub. Univ. 26: 628, 728.
Lone House Dale. Fraser, 57: 323. — Liv. Age, 57: 516.
Lone Star, Order of the. Dem. R. 32: 80.
Loneliness of Self. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 7: 322.
Lonely House. (L. D. Umsted) Atlan. 7: 40.
Lonely Life. St. James, 30: 486–725. 31: 52, 161.
Lonely Night on the Feldberg. Bentley, 16: 259.
Lonely Ones. (P. Heyse) Lippinc. 4: 389.
Lonely Spots and Epochs. (C. A. Halbert) Lippinc. 2: 626.
Long, Stephen H. Expedition to Rocky Mountains. Mo. R. 108: 113. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 242. — (L. Cass) No. Am. 22: 61. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 178. — (J. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. 27: 93.
Long Branch. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 174. — Ev. Sat. 11: 212.
— Life at. (O. Logan) Harper, 53: 481.
Long Engagements. Mus. 16: 5.
Long Fellow of Ti. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 12: 692.
Long Island, Around the Peconics. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 57: 710.
— Battle of. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 33: 333. — (S. Ward, jr.) Knick. 13: 279.
— Coast of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 434.
— Documents relating to. N. E. Reg. 15: 129.
— Historical Sketch of. (W. A. Jones) Hist. M. 8: 89.
— North Shore of. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 22: 167.
— Summer Clubs on Great South Bay. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 61: 206.
— Watercourses upon. (E. Lewis, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 113: 142, 215.
Long Journeys in short Chapters. (A. J. Duffield) St. James, 41: 477.
Long Life under Difficulties. House. Words, 15: 325.
Long Melford Church, Carving in. (C. Ord) Arch. 12: 93.
Long Parliament of 1640, Acts and Ordinances of. Retros. 9: 97. 12: 48.
— and Sir Simonds D'Ewes. Ed. R. 84: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 94.
— Dissolution of. Penny M. 2: 486.
Long Penance. St. James, 20: 211.
Long Sleep. Chamb. J. 40: 307.
Long Vacation. (W. Bradwood) Lond. Soc. 13: 38. 14: 213.
Longest Day, Concerning the. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 96: 267.
Longest Night in a Life. House. Words, 9: 21.
Longevity. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 113. — (R. Owen) Fraser, 85: 218. — Westm. 64: 241. — Blackw. 77: 499. Same art. Liv. Age. 46: 3. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 6: 492. — (A. Young) Appleton, 14: 11. — Am. Q. 8: 380. — Ed. R. 9: 195. — Dub. Univ. 66: 53. — All the Year, 10: 210. — Chamb. J. 19: 17. 51: 683. 55: 319. — Colburn, 42: 472. — Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 350.
— and Sir G. C. Lewis. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 11: 454.
— and the Amount of Life upon the Globe, Flourens's. New Q. 4: 348.
— and Centenarianism. Quar. 124: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 515.
— and Health. Penny M. 1: 170.
— and Study. (E. Hitchcock) New Eng. 36: 405.
— Art of. Colburn, 145: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 197.
— Comparative, of Whites and Blacks. Am. Alma. 1846: 157.
— Curiosities of. (E. Thomson) Scrib. 11: 32. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 2: 300.
— Derbyshire. Reliquary, 12: 17.
— Facts about. Cong. R. 10: 499. — (C. T. Campbell) New Dom. 11: 102.
— Human. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 105: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 193. — Lond. Q. 7: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 304. — All the Year, 35: 366. — Colburn, 104: 267. — Dub. Univ. 66: 53.
— in modern Times. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 136.
— in a new Light. (E. F. Taylor) Contemp. 24: 606.
— Influence of Climate on. (J. McCune Smith) Hunt, 14: 319, 403.
— — of Locality on. Cath. World, 9: 73.
— — of Trades and Professions on. Ed. R. 111: 1.
— Instances of. Ecl. M. 95: 501. — Penny M. 2: 222.
— of Animals and of Man. (G. Harris) Anthrop. J. 2: 69.
— — Lankester's. (H. Power) Nature, 2: 98.
— of Antediluvians. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 24: 227.
— of the Patriarchs. Fraser, 86: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 428.
— of Brain-Workers. (G. M. Beard) Hours at Home, 5: 511.
— of Literary Men. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 249.
— of the Righteous. (C. E. Ferrin) Cong. Q. 13: 422.
— Theory of. Chamb. J. 50: 84.
— Thoms's Human. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 17: 95.
— Ultra-Centenarian. (Sir G. D. Gibb) Anthrop. J. 5: 82. *See* Life, Duration of.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Lond. Q. 2: 440. — (A. Trollope) No. Am. 132: 383. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 17: 1. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 275. — Nat. R. 8: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 399. — Nat. M. 3: 1. — Chamb. J. 22: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 522. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 66. — Irish Q. 5: 193. 8: 915. — (C. Clarkson) New Dom. 18: 97. — De Bow, 26: 357. — (J. F. Rusling) Meth. Q. 19: 568. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 49: 566. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 84: 246. — with portrait, Hogg, 4: 289. — Sharpe, 39: 199. — Victoria, 12: 41. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 150. 11: 92. — Liv. Age, 19: 481.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Aftermath. Penn Mo. 5: 159.
— and his Works. Internat. R. 2: 721.
— as a Poet. Chr. R. 24: 31. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 663.
— Ballads and other Poems, 1843. Mo. R. 160: 249.
— Bryant, and Tennyson. (G. Smith) Bentley, 64: 61.
— Courtship of Miles Standish. Chamb. J. 30: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 18. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 118. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 275.
— The Divine Tragedy. Dub. Univ. 79: 331. — Canad. Mo. 1: 186. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 105: 124. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 83: 261.
— Evangeline. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 66: 215. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 7: 155. — (G. H. Hollister) New Eng. 6: 548. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 46. — Ecl. M. 15: 96. — Am. Lit. M. 2: 172. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 5: 104. — Fraser, 37: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 145. — Brownson, 7: 56. — Liv. Age, 23: 388. — Pioneer, 4: 211. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 44: 143.
— — Acadia, the Scene of. (G. Mackenzie) Canad. Mo. 16: 337. — Nat. M. 7: 107.
— Evening with. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 276.
— Golden Legend. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 10: 90. — Blackw. 71: 212. — Brit. Q. 39: 31. — Ecl. R. 95: 455. — Fraser, 47: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 228. — Colburn, 95: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 417. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 61. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 52: 141.
— Hiawatha. Dub. Univ. 47: 90. — New Q. 5: 35. — Putnam, 6: 578. — Lond. Q. 6: 333. — (K. Knortz) Western, 3: 100. — Chamb. J. 25: 7. — Colburn, 106: 242. — Canad. J. n. s. 1: 48. — Chr. Rem. 31: 267. — Liv. Age, 48: 75 — Irish Q. 6: 1. — (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 8: 255. — Chr. Exam. 60: 133. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 82: 272.
— Home of. Appleton, 2: 577.
— An Hour with. (L. von Löwenhertz) Eng. Dom. M. 11: 343.
— Hyperion. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 145. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 839.
— Kavanagh. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 69: 196. — Am. Whig R. 10: 57. — Liv. Age, 23: 388. — Brownson, 7: 56. — (T. S. King) Chr. Exam. 47: 153.
— New England Tragedies. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 108: 395. — (E. J. Cutler) No. Am. 108: 669.
— Outre-Mer. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 39: 459. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 157.
— Poems of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 318. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 58: 22. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 114. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 104: 531. — Chr. Obs. 51: 611. — Lond. Q. 17: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 189. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 230. — Dub. Univ. 35: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 325. — Ecl. R. 90: 710. — Am. Whig R. 13: 359.
— — on Slavery. (W. Ware) Chr. Exam. 33: 353. — Mo. R. 161: 64.
— Poets and Poetry of Europe. *See* Poets.
— Residence of. Art J. 32: 54.
— Seaside and Fireside. Brownson, 7: 268.
— Tales of a Wayside Inn. Brit. Q. 39: 31. — Liv. Age, 80: 43.
— Voices of the Night. Chr. Exam. 28: 242.
— Works of. Dub. R. 34: 359. — Colburn, 99: 228.
Longford, Insurrectionary State of. Dub. Univ. 11: 121.
Longings; a Poem. Cath. World, 24: 744.
Longinus, Translation of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 20.
Longitude, Determination of, across the Continent. (G. W. Dean) Am. J. Sci. 102: 441.
— Selecting a first Meridian. (E. Cortambert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 156.
Longitude, Telegraphic Determinations of. (F. M. Green) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 426. — (A. Jones) Hunt, 17: 390.
— Transatlantic. (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 37, 120, 203. — (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 99: 228. — Nature, 17: 244.
Longmeadow, Mass., Families. N. E. Reg. 31: 318–400. 33: 68–416. 34: 31–385. 35: 236, 356.
Longmynd, Picnic on the. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 14: 706.
Longstaff's Marriage. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 16: 537.
Longueville Family, Mansion of. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 67.
Longstreet, A. B. Inaugural Address. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 651.
Longworth, Nicholas, with portrait. De Bow, 13: 199.
Lonsdale, John, Denison's Life of. (R. Williams) Fortn. 10: 337.
Loo-Choo Islands. Chamb. J. 58: 581.
— Hall's Voyage to. Quar. 18: 308. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 475. — Ecl. R. 27: 513.
Looking back. St. James, 30: 443.
Looking-Glass, History of a. St. James, 14: 222.
Looking-Glasses, Polishing and Silvering. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 145, 241.
Loo Loo. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 1: 801. 2: 32.
Look before you leap. (J. W. Bennett) Peop. J. 11: 164.
Lookout Mountain, Battle of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 37: 1.
— Confederate Reports of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 266–509.
Loom, Electro-Magnetic. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 43.
— Poetry of. Tait, n. s. 2: 223.
— Power. House. Words, 7: 440.
Loon, The. Penny M. 8: 319.
Loops and Parentheses. Temp. Bar, 6: 52.
Loose Men. Cornh. 39: 476.
Looshai. *See* Lushai.
Lope de Vega. *See* Vega.
Lopez, Francisco Solano, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 350.
— as he was. Ev. Sat. 10: 118.
— Tyranny of. (S. G. Bulfinch) No. Am. 109: 510. *See* Paraguay.
Lopez, Narcisso, with portrait. Dem. R. 31: 209.
— and his Companions. Dem. R. 29: 291.
— and the Cuban Expedition. Dem. R. 26: 97. *See* Cuban Expedition.
Loppé's Alpine Paintings. (M. C. O'C. Morris) St. Paul's, 13: 25.
Lora d'Alvarez; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 531.
Lorance, Luke, the Cameronian. Lond. M. 6: 309.
Lorbourne, Allan, Mariner, Tale of. Lond. M. 6: 421, 537.
Lord, John. History of Modern Europe. Princ. 22: 324.
Lord, Joseph. Letter to Samuel Sewall, 1706. N. E. Reg. 13: 299.
Lord, Percival B., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 22: 288.
Lord, William W. Christ in Hades; an Epic Poem. (A. M. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 5: 593.
— Poems of. Meth. Q. 7: 357.
Lord Hatton; a Tale of Castle Cornet in Guernsey. (Earl of Winchelsea) Blackw. 113: 476.
Lord Kilgobbin; a Novel. (C. Lever) Cornh. 22: 493–738. 23: 1–738. 24: 1–738. 25: 98–348. Same art. So. M. 8: 98–734. 9: 97–662. 10: 78–696. 11: 31–432.
Lord-Lieutenants of Counties, Early History of. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 35: 350.
Lord Lynn; a Tale. Chamb. J. 41: 289–487.
Lord Mayor of London. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 51: 1–567. 52: 73–530.
Lord Mayor's Day. *See* London, Lord Mayor.
Lord Mervyn. (F. P. Monteith) Lond. Soc. 29: 133.
Lord Oakburn's Daughters. (Mrs. H. Wood) Once a Week, 10: 351–715. 11: 15–435.

Lord of All; a Love Story. Liv. Age, 152: 573.
Lord of the Creation. Liv. Age, 51: 19–219.
Lord of Harpington. (J. Payn) Belgra. 32: 227.
Lord of Misrule. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 19: 397.
Lord of Nann and the Fairy; a Poem. (Tom Taylor) Once a Week, 1: 447.
Lord Ulswater; a Novel. Chamb. J. 44: 1–473.
Lord Westbourne's Heir. All the Year, 28: 308, 331.
Lord's Prayer. (J. P. Sanderson) Luth. Q. 6: 387. — (G. F. Krotel) Evang. R. 12: 531. — Mo. Rel. M. 1: 154, 325.
— and the Church. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 36: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 81.
— and Mr. Ruskin. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 10: 1.
— Comments on. (S. N. Callender) Ref. Q. 26: 231.
— Coquerel on. Mo. Rel. M. 8: 85, 108.
— Exposition of. (A. Tholuck) Bib. Repos. 5: 190. 6: 187.
— in Anglo-Saxon, Danish-Saxon, English, and Scotch. Kitto, 34: 457.
— Is the Doxology in Matt. vi. 13 an Interpolation? (C. A. Hay) Evang. R. 17: 447.
— Mendham's Exposition of. Chr. Obs. 3: 228.
— New Version of. (N. E. Cornwall) Am. Church R. 29: 43.
— paraphrased. Cong. M. 7: 22.
— Patristic Literature of. Chr. Rem. 44: 43.
— Questions relating to. (F. Delitsch) Evang. R. 15: 410.
— Theology and Anthropology of. (F. W. Conrad) Evang. R. 17: 74.
Lord's Supper. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 11: 203. 13: 261. — (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 1. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 66, 476. 10: 203. — Princ. 12: 14. 20: 227. — (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. 3: 823. — (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 41. — (J. W. Nevin) Ref. Q. 26: 14. — (M. Luther) Evang. R. 17: 369. — (W. Nast) Bib. Sac. 19: 384. — (W. H. Brisbane) Meth. Q. 20: 648. — (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 14: 558. — (H G. J. Thiusch) Mercersb. 3: 446. — (R. Graham) Chr. Q. 7: 1. — Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 125. — Evang. R. 15: 549. — (J. B. Gross) Evang. R. 20: 401. — Mo. Rel. M. 18: 1. — Radical, 1: 16–139.
— a symbolic Language. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 5: 203.
— and Baptism. (G. D. B. Pepper) Bapt. Q. 6: 167.
— and the Lutheran Church. (Dr. V. Burger) Luth. Q. 9: 67. — (J. J. Herzog) Luth. Q. 9: 276. — (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 17: 165.
— and the Primitive Reformed Church. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 421.
— and the Reformed Church. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 5: 115.
— and John vi. (C. S. Henry) Am. Church R. 27: 492.
— and Ubiquity. (J. H. A. Ebrard) Mercersb. 6: 321.
— as in Apostolic Days. Chr. Obs. 67: 607, 862.
— as taught in Augsburg Confession. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 5: 489.
— Benefits of. (J. B. Baltzley) Evang. R. 18: 147.
— Bridget's History of the Holy Eucharist in Great Britain. Dub. R. 89: 175.
— Brief View of. Chr. Obs. 10: 618.
— Calvin on. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 472.
— Clarke on. Ecl. R. 8: 707.
— Close Communion. (A. Hovey) Bib. Sac. 19: 133.
— Controversy on. Chr. Obs. 73: 26. — Chr. Rem. 36: 431. 54: 84.
— Corruption of, into the Mass. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 11: 420.
— Dalgairns on. Dub. R. 51: 92.
— Denial of the Cup. (V. Both) Luth. Q. 7: 29.
— Disputation on. (A. Thysius) Mercersb. 10: 104.
— Doctrine of. Chr. Rem. 26: 263.
Lord's Supper; Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. Chr. Obs. 69: 208. — Am. Church R. 23: 32. — Dub. R. 36: 45.
— — in the Catechism. (J. Conington) Contemp. 10: 422.
— — in Church of England. Chr. Rem. 37: 168, 437.
— Doctrine of the Reformed Church on. Princ. 20: 227.
— Elements of. (J. C. Hagey) Meth. Q. 41: 694.
— Eucharistic Adoration in the Scottish Church. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 11: 433.
— exhibited in the early Liturgies. Chr. Obs. 77: 44.
— Faber on. Dub. R. 38: 507.
— Formula for. Mercersb. 6: 564.
— Free Communion. (S. D. Clark) Bib. Sac. 21: 449. 24: 482.
— Gerbet on. Dub. R. 1: 200.
— Goode and Denison on. Chr. Obs. 57: 15.
— Greek, Latin, and Anglican. Kitto, 33: 369.
— Halley on Theories of. Ecl. R. 94: 696.
— Herbert on. Lond. Q. 55: 1.
— historically considered. (A. Cave) Brit. Q. 72: 291. 73: 36.
— in Corinthian Church. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 499.
— Liturgical Invocation of the Holy Ghost in. Chr. Rem. 49: 475.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 3: 198.
— — Recent. (A. Tholuck) Am. Presb. R. 18: 744.
— Meditations on Real Presence. (Dr. Sartorius) Evang. R. 15: 71.
— Metaphysics of, Krauth's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 2: 80.
— Neglect of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 43: 20.
— Objections to partaking. (W. Sprague) Cong. M. 18: 83.
— Observations on. Theo. Repos. 2: 306.
— Patristic Doctrine on. (P. Schaff) Princ. 38: 47.
— Perpetuity of. Theo. Repos. 2: 255.
— Philosophy of. (J. S. Davenport) Am. Church R. 25: 394, 500.
— Presence in. Am. Church R. 20: 125. — (J. Fulton) Am. Church R. 27: 67. — (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 18: 395. — (C. Thomas) Evang. R. 20: 317.
— Pusey on. Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 257. — Cong. M. 26: 785, 872.
— Qualifications for. (G. B. Taylor) Chr R. 23: 264.
— Real Presence in. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 3: 34.
— Ritual of. (E. Stæhelin) Luth. Q. 9: 421.
— Sacrifice in. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 1. — Am. Church R. 23: 221. — (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. 18: 129.
— Science and Mystery of. Dub. R. 54: 464.
— Theories of. Am. Church R. 26: 442. — Ecl. R. 115: 389.
— Use of Wine in. (M. Stuart) Am. Meth. M. 17: 411. — (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 26: 163.
— Uses of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 31: 194.
— Waterland on. Chr. Obs. 69: 135.
— Who may partake of? (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. 20: 275.
— Whom shall we invite to? (A. H. Ross) Cong. R. 11: 362.
— Wilberforce on. (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 7: 173. — — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 6: 161. — Chr. Obs. 53: 588, 673.
— Wiseman and Turton's Discussion on. Dub. R. 7: 197. *See also* Last Supper.
Lords and Commons, Random Recollections of. Mo. R. 146: 281.
— Pauper. Ev. Sat. 10: 527.
Lorette, Canada. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 7: 346.
Lorette, Italy, Day at. (W. Montgomery) Cath. World, 30: 193.
Lorette Village. Fraser, 33: 323.

Loretto, Holy House of, History of the Legend. Chr. Rem. 27: 334. — (S L. Wolmer) Sharpe, 13: 159.
Lorica catena of the Romans. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 19: 336.
Lorillard, Jacob, Biog. of. (W. Berrian) Hunt, 11: 57.
Lorimer Littlegood; a Tale. (A. N. Cole) Sharpe, 22: 19–335. 23: 117.
Loring, Mrs. Cornelia. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 4: 79.
Loring, Frederic Wadsworth. O. & N. 5: 126.
Lorlotte and the Capitaine; a Story. Cornh. 16: 84.
Lorn. (C. Dickens) Liv. Age, 55: 625.
Lorn, Lords of. (E. S. Roscoe) Belgra. 14: 185.
Lorne, Lord of, and MacCallum More. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 23: 298, 324.
Lorne, Marquis of. Guido and Lita. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 412.
Lorne; a Local Sketch. (H. D. Smith) Macmil. 23: 150.
— Pleasant Land of. (E. N. Lamont) Lippinc. 25: 221.
Lorraine, Claude. *See* Claude.
Lorraine, Henri de. *See* Guise, Henri de.
Lorraine and Alsace, Run through. All the Year, 32: 292.
— — Sketch of the History. Colburn, 148: 611.
— French Conquest of. (H. M. Baird) Scrib. 1: 367.
— Lakes of. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 16: 556. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 522.
— Notes on the History of. Victoria, 16: 160.
— under the German Government. Month, 26: 330.
— Union of, with France. Ed. R. 112: 59.
See also Alsace.
Lortzing, G. A. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 151.
Los Angeles, Cal. (J. Clifford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 1.
Los Gatos, Day on the. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 6: 570.
Losely Place, Muniment Chamber at. Fraser, 54: 685.
Losers. Chamb. J. 16: 129.
Losing and Winning; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 413.
Loss and Gain. (M. J. Macintosh) Internat. M. 1: 548.
Loss and Gain; a Tale of Lynn. (W. D. O'Connor) Harper, 10: 82.
Loss of the Argo; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 607.
Loss of Beath; a Tale à la Blackwood. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 735.
Loss of Gaic; a Legend. (W. Byrne) Sharpe, 33: 319.
Lossing, Benson J., with portrait. (G. W. Willis) Appleton, 8: 68.
— Cyclopædia of United States History. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 209.
Lost. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 15: 219.
Lost. (C Howland) Overland, 9: 508.
Lost. Ecl. M. 97: 112.
Lost; a Romance. (J. C. Freund) Dark Blue, 1: 1–657. 2: 1–651.
Lost Alice. House. Words, 17: 438.
Lost and found; a Story. Chamb. J. 39: 294.
Lost and found; a Tale. Cath. World, 10: 84.
Lost and found; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 222, 294.
Lost and found in the Snow. All the Year, 22: 15.
Lost and missing. Lond. Soc. 36: 437.
Lost and won; a Tale. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 12–479. 8: 9–469.
Lost at Cards. Fraser, 54: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 531.
Lost Battle; a Poem. (V. Hugo) Bentley, 5: 506.
Lost Books mentioned in the Old Testament. (J. McFarlane) Evang. R. 17: 417.
Lost Bracelet. Colburn, 152: 125–442.
Lost Bride. (J. Walcott) Overland, 13: 217.
Lost Brother; a Tale. Chamb. J. 39: 184, 197. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 187.
Lost Cabin. (S. L. Simpson) Overland, 9: 412.
Lost Elements of ancient Lore. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 321.
Lost Faculty; or Sixth Sense. Ecl. M. 40: 72, 277.
Lost for Love; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 22: 5–389. 23: 5–389. 24: 5–389. 25: 132.
Lost Friend. (C. Havens) Overland, 6: 154.
Lost from the Rescue. Temp. Bar, 19: 563.
Lost Giuditta. Tinsley, 5: 581.
Lost in London. House. Words, 3: 372.
Lost in the Moonlight. (A. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 6: 668.
Lost in the Tule. Knick. 39: 221.
Lost in the Woods. (W. H. Williams) Canad. Mo. 9: 509.
Lost Laird; a Tale of '45. Liv. Age, 29: 505.
Lost Letter. Internat. M. 2: 522.
Lost Lover. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 41: 303.
Lost Man. Fraser, 74: 610.
Lost Name; a Novel. (J. S. LeFanu) Temp. Bar, 20: 205–501. 21: 78–499. 22: 113–556. 23: 131, 259.
Lost Palace. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 405.
Lost Pearl. Fraser, 27: 302.
Lost Pleiad. (R. H. Stoddard) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 365.
Lost Portrait; a Tale. (C. Crowe) Chamb. J. 8: 178.
Lost Secret of the Cocos Group. Blackw. 113: 98.
Lost Sheep; a Story. Dub. Univ. 93: 41, 160.
Lost Sight of; a Tale of Corsica. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra. 4: 187, 336.
Lost Sir Massingberd. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 41: 1–248.
Lost Soul. Knick. 51: 331.
Lost Tribes of Israel; were they ever lost? (A. M. Osbon) Meth. Q. 15: 419.
Lost Valley. (Major Hamilton) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 221.
Lost Vigil; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 671.
Lost Voice; a Story. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 19: 675.
Lost Wager; a Story. (R. Grahame) Galaxy, 15: 513.
Lost Willie. Chamb. J. 43: 289, 313.
Lot's Wife. (S. R. Brockton) Lakeside, 9: 217.
Lots, Custom of drawing, among the Persians and Chinese. St. James, 47: 294.
Lota's Missionary Field; a Tale. Putnam, 16: 486.
Lott, Emmeline, Harem Life of. (J. G. Maline) Cath. World, 7: 407.
Lott, Henry F. Sonnets. Peop. J. 9: 43.
Lotta Schmidt. (A. Trollope) Ev. Sat. 2: 98.
Lottery and Hazard. (Dr. Michelsen) Bentley, 56: 35.
— of 1567, Scheme for. (W. Bray) Arch. 19: 79.
Lotteries. (S. H. Walley) No. Am. 37: 494. — Am. Q. 21: 355. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 196.
— and Law of Chance. Cornh. 39: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 561.
— and Raffles. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 496.
— in Continental Europe. Dub. R. 20: 408.
— in Dist. of Columbia. Niles's Reg. 19: 3. 20: 6–183.
— in New York. Niles's Reg. 32: 122.
— in Northern Italy. Chamb. J. 16: 281.
— Mode of drawing. (J. K. Casey) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 26, 207.
Lottery-Dreamer. All the Year, 13: 241, 265, 306.
Lottery-Gamblers in N. Y. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 13: 489.
Lottery-Gambling. (T. Flint) West. Lit. J. 1: 173.
Lottery Recollections. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 177.
Lottery Ticket; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 50: 51.
Lottery Ticket; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 268, 335.
Lottery Ticket No. 3060. Lond. Soc. 19: 337. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 406.
Lottery Ticket, Tale of a. Lond. Soc. 40: 149.
Lottie's "Yes." (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 29: 149.
Lotty's Experiences. Lond. Soc. 8: 432.
Lotus, The. House. Words, 16: 228. — Penny M. 3: 217. — (R. Duppa) Arch. 19: 276.
— of the Ancients. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 254.
— of the Nile; a Tale. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 12: 309.
Lotze, Hermann. (T. M. Lindsay) Mind, 1: 363. — (W. L. Gooding) Meth. Q. 41: 312.
— Philosophy of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 189.
Lou's Balloon. O. & N. 6: 552.

Lou's Beggar; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 345.
Louage, A. Course of Philosophy. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 19: 231.
Loucheux and Esquimaux. Hist. M. 8: 165.
Loudon, Mrs. Jane W. The Mummy. Once a Week, 25: 19.
— Philanthropic Economy. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 23: 1.
Loudon, John C., Sketch of. Chamb. J. 1: 284.
Loudun, Devils of. Nat. R. 11: 70.
Lough Derg. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 20.
Lough Key, Annals of. (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 273.
Lough Guir, Stories of. All the Year, 23: 493.
Lough Sheelan, Day at. Dub. Univ. 2: 324.
Lough Swilly, Battle of. Dub. Univ. 42: 533.
Loughton, Churches, etc. in. (J. Perry) Antiquary, 4: 164-262.
Louie; a Tale. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 6: 589.
Louis IX., St., of France. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 62: 294. — No. Brit. 48: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 195. — Mo. Rel. M. 30: 73, 154. — So. R. n. s. 21: 53. — Sharpe, 1: 355, 404.
— and the Pragmatic Sanction. Month, 11: 366. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 174.
— Joinville's History of. Month, 20: 388. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 98: 419.
Louis XI., of France. (D. Considine) Month, 24: 129, 479. 25: 174. — (M. W. Moggridge) St. James, 41: 453, 549. — Dub. Univ. 91: 615. — Temp. Bar, 46: 506.
— and his Times. Nat. Q. 20: 259.
— Character of. Colburn, 6: 489. 8: 489.
— Last Hours of. St. James, 12: 207.
— Policy and Character of. (M. W. Moggridge) St. James, 42: 53, 176.
— Willert's Reign of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 343.
Louis XII., of France, Character and Reign of. Temp. Bar, 47: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 43.
— and Cardinal d'Amboise. Temp. Bar, 50: 224.
— and Francis I., Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 151.
Louis XIII., of France, and his Maids of Honor. St. James, 9: 3.
Louis XIV., of France. Brit. & For. R. 16: 471.
— and the Preacher Bourdaloue. (J. P. Reynolds) Chr. R. 18: 382, 537.
— and Court of France in 17th Century. Fraser, 35: 684.
— and William III., Diplomacy of. Ed. R. 89: 115. — Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 380.
— Anecdote of Time of. (C. E. Benners) Godey, 26: 94.
— as a Matchmaker. St. Paul's, 7: 248.
— Connections and Associates of. Chr. Rem. 13: 436.
— Court of. Temp. Bar, 51: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 579. — (N. S. Dodge) Am. Whig R. 8: 484. — Westm. 2: 121. — For. Q. 9: 1. — Ed. R. 41: 287. — Select J. 2: 35. — Liv. Age, 13: 275. — Mus. 5: 173. 20: 455.
— Day of. Penny M. 10: 33.
— Death of. Nat. M. 1: 549.
— French Memoirs of the Age of. Brit. Q. 16: 367.
— Funeral of; a Poem. Godey, 24: 298.
— James's Life and Times of. Mo. R. 147: 217.
— Last Years of. Temp. Bar, 39: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 802.
— Letters and Science under. Knick. 59: 148.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 19: 460. — Mo. R. 116: 105.
— Miss Pardoe's. Bib. R. 5: 253.
— Reign of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 21: 310, 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 67, 482. — So. Q. 27: 303.
— Scenes in Life of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 7: 475.
Louis XV., of France, and the Daughters of De Nesle. (A. S. Piggott) So. R. n. s. 1: 114.
— Court of. (E. A. Freeman) Bent. Q. 2: 244.
Louis XV., of France, Court of, and Fall of the Jesuits. Liv. Age, 4: 353.
— The King's Secret. (A. G. Knight) Month, 36: 48.
— Last Years of. Temp. Bar, 39: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 422.
— Reign of. Ed. R. 125: 470. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 129, 328.
— — De Tocqueville's. Ed. R. 90: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 429. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 238. — Westm. 47: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 188. — Blackw. 61: 525.
— The Revival under. All the Year, 2: 81.
— Secret Correspondence of. Ed. R. 149: 389. — Quar. 147: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 707.
Louis XVI., of France. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 6: 305. — All the Year, 5: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 763. — Mus. 37: 165. — Ed. R. 3: 211.
— and his Times. Colburn, 115: 435.
— and Marie Antoinette, Era of. Bentley, 56: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 162.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. R. 27: 170.
— Correspondence of. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 3: 211.
— Death of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 17: 467.
— Flight to Varennes. (W. Stigand) Belgra. 7: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 176. — Colburn, 116: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 526.
— Journal of an Officer of the Swiss Guards of, 1792. Fraser, 75: 570.
— on the Scaffold. Chamb. J. 27: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 196.
— Rénée's Life of. Liv. Age, 63: 287.
Louis XVII., of France. Ecl. M. 64: 741. — Bentley, 35: 107. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 105. — Month, 10: 1, 155. — Nat. M. 8: 405, 507.
— and the Pretender from Normandy. Once a Week, 12: 661.
— and Eleazer Williams. (F. Vinton) Putnam, 12: 331.
— — Hanson's Bourbon Prince. So. Q. 24: 141.
— — the Missionary Prince. So. R. n. s. 15: 397. *See* Williams, Eleazer.
— Beauchesne's Memoirs of. Quar. 93: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 579. — Liv. Age, 39: 210.
— Fate of. Lakeside, 1: 48.
— Historic Doubt concerning. Ecl. R. 124: 131.
— Imprisonment and Death of. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 21: 84, 223.
— Secret of the Temple. Colburn, 134: 224.
— What became of? Galaxy, 16: 829.
Louis XVIII. and the Restoration of the Bourbons. For. Q. 11: 89.
— Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 48: 455. — For. Q. 9: 470. — Mo. R. 129: 541.
— Private Correspondence of. Quar. 56: 301.
— Restoration of. Fraser, 44: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 526.
Louis Philippe. No. Brit. 24: 91. — Blackw. 48: 587. — Bentley, 8: 494. — (J. Ward) Bentley, 23: 590. — (A. D'Houdetôt) Bentley, 28: 320. — Temp. Bar, 41: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 413. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 379, 449. — Fraser, 28: 278, 379, 539. — Liv. Age, 27: 79. 38: 477. — Mus. 41: 9.
— and his Civil List. (Count de Montalivet) Bentley, 28: 544, 601.
— and his Times. Bentley, 42: 111.
— and Mademoiselle Rachel. Colburn, 102: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 525.
— at Home. Liv. Age, 34: 577.
— Court of. Blackw. 61: 1. Same art. Liv. Age. 12: 309.
— Escape of. Quar. 86: 526. 87: 276.
— Europe since the Ascent of. For Q. 36: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 191.

Louis Philippe, France in the Reign of. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 83: 287.
— Freedom of Education under. (A. C. Knight) Month, 38: 219.
— Government of. For. Q. 10: 514.
— Last Days of. Quar. 87: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 241.
— Legitimacy of. Hogg, 8: 40.
— Letters of. Fortn. 4: 729.
— Life and Times of. Liv. Age, 3: 451. — Mo. R. 156: 349.
— Personal History of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 52: 519. — Mus. 28: 16.
— Recollections of. All the Year, 15: 116.
— Reign of. Am. Q. 14: 401.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 8: 58, 68, 91.
— Throne of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Galaxy, 7: 810. 8: 34.
Louis I., King of Bavaria. Ev. Sat. 5: 474. — (J. F. Hurst) Hours at Home, 7: 254.
— and Lola Montez. Fraser, 37: 89.
Louis II., of Bavaria. (E. Reclus) Galaxy, 19: 528, 598. — Lippinc. 12: 410.
Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince of Condé, Wife of. Chamb. J. 20: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 741.
Louis Charles, Dauphin of France, Account of. Mo. R. 146: 440.
Louis Horn; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 9: 328.
Louis Lebeau's Conversion; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 10: 534.
Louis Napoleon. *See* Napoleon III.
Louisa, Queen of Russia. (F. Johnson) Scrib. 2: 138. — Tinsley, 18: 110. — So. R. n. s. 20: 411. — (F. A. Shaw) Harper, 43: 286. — Liv. Age, 40: 195. — Chamb. J. 58: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 443.
Louisburgh, Expedition to, 1745, Officers and Men in. N. E. Reg. 22: 116. 24: 367. 25: 249. — Hist. M. 14: 279.
— Siege of, 1745. (E. D. North) Am. Lit. M. 2: 91. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 28: 354.
Louise, Princess of England, and Marquis of Lorne, Betrothal of. Ev. Sat. 9: 805.
— — Marriage of, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 10: 343–371.
Louise, Madame, Daughter of Louis XV. (C. Crowe) Chamb. J. 8: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 200. — Ev. Sat. 9: 117. — All the Year, 23: 199.
— Home of. Month, 7: 161.
Louise Marchand; or the French Schoolmistress. (J. Kavanagh) Peop. J. 3: 165.
Louisiana. Ed. R. 32: 231.
— Account of English and French. (J. Thomas) Hist. M. 5: 65.
— Adventures in. Blackw. 53: 43, 234.
— Affairs of, 1878, Memoranda of. (E L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 127.
— Agriculture of. (R. L. Allen) De Bow, 3: 412.
— — and Commerce of. Hunt, 14: 145.
— Agricultural and Mechanics' Association. De Bow, 1: 161.
— Alluvious Rocks and Soils of. De Bow, 27: 419.
— and her Industry. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 32.
— Annexation of. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 16: 555.
— Antiquities of. (E. J. Forstall) De Bow, 1: 238–519.
— Baudry's Second Voyage to. Ed. R. 3: 81.
— Bayou Têche. (E. de Leon) Fraser, 91: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 352.
— Breckenridge's View of. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 401.
— Cold Weather in. Hist. M. 9: 25.
— Commerce and Resources of. Hunt, 11: 411.
— Correspond. of DeLisle concerning. Hist. M. 3: 231.
— Creoles of. Galaxy, 16: 252.
— Danby's. Niles's Reg. 13: 195.
— Early History of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 311.
Louisiana, Early History of, Martin's. West. Mo. R. 1: 717.
— Early Record of. De Bow, 21: 199.
— Early Times of. De Bow, 24: 32, 165, 217.
— Explorations and Surveys in. (H. O'Rielly) Hist. M. 12: 222.
— Free Labor in, 1865. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 383.
— Gayarré's History of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 65: 1. — (E. C. Duyckinck) No. Am. 80: 480. — So. Q. 9: 361. 20: 68. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 11: 382. — De Bow, 3: 279. — (J. W. Walker) De Bow, 11: 1. — (C. Gayarré) De Bow, 3: 449. — (M. Butler) West. J. 14: 44.
— Geological Reconnoissance of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 98: 331.
— Geological Survey of. De Bow, 20: 631.
— Geology of Lower. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 97: 77.
— Government and Laws of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 8: 310.
— Historical and Statistical Collections of. (M. Le Blanc) De Bow, 9: 286. — (A. R. Kilpatrick) De Bow, 11: 40. — (J. Carrighan) De Bow, 11: 252, 617. 12: 22. — (J. S. Peacock) De Bow, 11: 263. — De Bow, 14: 431. 26: 439.
— Histor. Researches on. (H. A. Bullard) De Bow, 3: 20.
— in Creole Days. (M. B. Morse) Cath. World, 32: 463.
— Law of, Ancient Sources of. (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 1: 374.
— Legislature of. (W. S. Upton) De Bow, 2: 271.
— Levee System of. (H. J. Peck) De Bow, 8: 101.
— Martin's History of. Am. Q. 9: 186.
— Northern, and Arkansas. (R. M. Bry) De Bow, 5: 69, 229.
— Northwestern Region of. (H. Bry) De Bow, 4: 226. — (P. A. Morse) De Bow, 6: 107.
— Old and new. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 1, 129.
— Ouachita Region. (H. Bry) De Bow, 3: 225, 324.
— Penal Code of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 242. *See also* Penal Code.
— Plaquemines Region of. De Bow, 3: 257, 305.
— Politics of, 1868–73. Republic, 1: 178, 250.
— Prairies of. Niles's Reg. 13: 118.
— Presidential Election of 1876 in. (J. S. Black) No. Am. 125: 1.
— Public Lands and Levees of. De Bow, 10: 529.
— Revolution in, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 198.
— Spanish Rule in. De Bow, 13: 383. 17: 545.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 346.
— Stoddard's Sketches of, 1812. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 18: 113. — Anal. M. 3: 20.
— Submerged Lands of. (D. Green) De Bow, 9: 300.
— Sugar in. (E. J. Forstall) De Bow, 1: 53.
— Sugar Crop of. De Bow, 21: 611.
— Sugar Region of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 7: 746.
— Swamp Doctor of. Bentley, 27: 632. 28: 86–523. 30: 301.
— Terrebonne Parish (H. B. Price) De Bow, 8: 146.
— Treaty for, History of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 28: 389.
— Troubles in, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 20. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 20: 37.
— U. S. Provisional Court for. (C. A. Peabody) Internat. R. 5: 313.
— University of. (M. White) De Bow, 3: 260. — (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 3: 311.
— War of 1812 in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 232.
Louisiana. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 19: 512–832. 20: 16.
Louisville, Kentucky. (J. W. Grayson) De Bow, 14: 212.
— Mercantile Library Association. Hunt, 9: 390.
Lounging, Leaves on. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 16: 661.
Lourdes and La Salette, Miracles of. Ed. R. 139: 246. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 554.

Lourdes, Festival of Banners at, in 1872. (C. Cuddell) Irish Mo. 2: 332.
— Glimpses of. Month, 21: 376.
— Miracles of. (C. Fairbanks) Scrib. 9: 49.
— New Sanctuary at. Month, 11: 464.
— On the Way to. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 21: 368, 549.
— Our Lady of. Cath. World, 11: 752. 12: 98–753. 13: 98–825. 14: 100. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 21: 682. — Brownson, 24: 381. — All the Year, 38: 485.
Louth Church, Accounts for repairing, 1500–18. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 10: 70.
Loutherbourg, Philip James de; a Painter Quack. Once a Week, 15: 457.
Louvain. Penny M. 3: 12.
— Convent of English Nuns at. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 36: 74.
— Sketches and Studies from Belgium. Fraser, 52: 651.
— University of. Dub. R. 25: 20.
Louvet de Couvray, J. B., Proscription of. (A. Marks) Once a Week, 12: 330.
Louvois and the French Army. (W. Loughnan) Month, 41: 191, 333, 465.
— Career of. Bentley, 52: 367.
Louvre and Luxembourg. Ecl. M. 39: 333.
— Behind the. Liv. Age, 41: 379.
— Collections of, Notes on. (F. T. Palgrave) Portfo. 1: 28.
— Galleries of. Quar. 117: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 353.
Lovat, Lord, and Duncan Forbes, Lives of. Fraser, 36: 537. — No. Brit. 7: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 1. — Liv. Age, 13: 320. — Tait, n. s. 14: 259. — Colburn, 144: 427.
Love. (H. Beyle) Colburn, 5: 423. — (E. Roscoe) Lond. Soc. 24: 465. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 280.
— a Tale. Putnam, 9: 235.
— after Death; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 30: 398.
— after Marriage. (Mrs. M. H. Parsons) Godey, 22: 207.
— against Law. Dub. Univ. 7: 264.
— among the Roses. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 32: 281.
— and Angling. Tinsley, 6: 442. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 101.
— and Authorship; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 20.
— and Constancy. (E. B. Fisher) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 495.
— and Courtship. Tait, 3: 459.
— and Duty. St. James, 3: 58.
— and Duty; a Tale. Chamb. J. 38: 293.
— and Duty; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 86: 449.
— and Friendship. Fraser, 104: 448.
— and Ghosts. (D. B. Dorsey) Lippinc. 1: 310.
— and Immortality; a Sonnet. (W. Marston) Broadw. 1: 123.
— and Jealousy; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 8: 143.
— and Love Letters. (D. Story) Knick. 30: 30.
— and Loyalty; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 1: 146–516.
— and Loyalty. (L. M. Alcott) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 58–543.
— and Loyalty. (S. J. Lippincott) Godey, 36: 172.
— and Marriage in Literature. Brownson, 21: 315.
— and Mesmerism; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 33: 1.
— and Money. (G. H. Jessop) Overland, 15: 501.
— and Parliament; a Poem. Tait, n. s. 1: 377.
— and Politics. Irish Q. 6: 268.
— and Self-Love. (L. M. Alcott) Atlan. 5: 298.
— and Self-Love. House. Words, 9: 181.
— and Skates. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 9: 70, 223.
— and War; a Tale. (R. M. Jephson) Lond. Soc. 37: 128–555. 38: 81–371.
— and War. Ev. Sat. 9: 786.
— Antagonism of, to Sin. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 28: 523.
— as a Detective. (A. Bownell) Lakeside, 10: 359.
— at first Sight. Blackw. 43: 334.
— at first Sight. (H. Smith) Colburn, 88: 3–145.
Love at first Sight. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 14: 619.
— at first Sight. (T. Hunt) Peop. J. 3: 251.
— at the Shrines. (H. J. Brent) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 438.
— Brief Tractate about. Bentley, 14: 163.
— Christian Law of. Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 288.
— Courts of. Tinsley, 15: 23. — Mus. 1: 116.
— — Capefigue on. Bentley, 56: 388.
— Falling in. Cornh. 35: 214.
— Genius in. Lond. Soc. 15: 333.
— Imaginary. Once a Week, 19: 191.
— in the Choir. Knick. 32: 121.
— in the City; a Drama. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 1: 584. 2: 125.
— in the Country; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 369.
— in Curl-Papers; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 47: 32–474.
— in Death. (D. Greenwell) Good Words, 3: 184.
— in Heaven. (M. Browne) Ev. Sat. 12: 665.
— in Hermitage. (N. M. Hutchinson) Putnam, 14: 109.
— in Idleness. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 1.
— in Idleness. (E. W. Olney) Lippinc. 18: 175–739. 19: 48.
— in Kentucky. All the Year, 5: 614.
— in the Library. Colburn, 43: 157–464.
— in a Lift. Lond. Soc. 38: 318.
— in Mount Lebanon. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 23: 228.
— in Ruins; a Poem. St. James, 29: 349.
— in the Wilderness. Blackw. 55: 620.
— in Winter. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 178.
— Law of. (A. I. Hobbs) Chr. Q. 8: 315.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 721.
— Modern. (S. Osgood) Internat. R. 5: 90, 212.
— of Country. *See* Patriotism.
— of God. Evang. R. 16: 173.
— of a hundred Years. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 12: 249.
— of Lennox. (M. Seton) Colburn, 163: 294, 361.
— on the Ohio. (D. B. Dorsey) Lippinc. 1: 160.
— or Money; a Novelette. (S. J. Mackenna) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 505, 629.
— Paul's Panegyric of. (A. W. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 30: 128, 482.
— prepared for Battle. (V. Clifford) St. James, 34: 142.
— Present and past; a Poem. Fraser, 33: 226.
— the Avenger. Once a Week, 18: 1–497.
— the Debt; a Novel. Cornh. 43: 104–617. 44: 107–619.
— Thoughts on. (A. Bachelor) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 622.
— to God. Chr. Disc. 3: 255. — Chr. Exam. 33: 201.
— Treatment of, in Novels. Fraser, 53: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 526. — (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 86: 112.
— up a Gum-Tree; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 343.
— *versus* Beauty. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 6: 532.
— *versus* Taste. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 15: 597.
— Victor of; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 448.
Love me, love my Dog; a Tale. All the Year, 42: 59–106.
Love's Alpha and Omega. (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 20: 145.
Love's Extremity. (J. Gillies) Colburn, 157: 471, 519.
Love's Fits and Fevers. Temp. Bar, 26: 213.
Love's Inconsistencies; a Poem. (A. Donaldson) Temp. Bar, 6: 288.
Love's Labor Lost; a Poem. (J. Howe) Canad. Mo. 7: 157.
Love's Land; a Poem. (F. K. Berger) Dark Blue, 2: 681.
Love's Legacy; a Poem. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 10: 403, 556.
Love's Light; a Poem. Cornh. 14: 224.
Love's Loyalty. Tinsley, 19: 437.
Love's Miseries. Temp. Bar, 25: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 362.
Love's Provocations. (E. Bradley) Hogg, 13: 10–475. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 149.
Love's Service; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 81: 405–703. 82: 108.
Love's Sorrows; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 1–324. 9: 1–71.
Love's Victory. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 16: 1–696.

Love's young Dream. (C. Owen) Canad. Mo. 9: 95.
Loves and Marriages of great Men. (W. C. Russell) Temp. Bar, 44: 85.
— of Alonzo FitzClarence. (S. L. Clemens) Belgra. 36: 39. Same art. Canad. Mo. 13: 256.
— of an Apothecary. Liv. Age, 35: 113.
— of a Chancery Lawyer. Bentley, 32: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 422.
— of famous Men. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra.: — Laurence Sterne. 10: 523. 11: 92. — Lord Nelson. 11: 219, 305. — Wm. Hazlitt. 11: 427. — Edward Gibbon. 12: 223. — Robert Burns. 12: 421. — Prince Frederick Augustus. 13: 252. — R. B. Sheridan. 14: 163. — George IV. 14: 449. — James Boswell. 16: 220.
— o' Langsyne. (J. B. Monteath) Tinsley, 25: 199.
— of Lords and Ladies of England. Temp. Bar, 4: 329.
Love Charm. (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 45: 156.
Love Chase. (C. Gordon) Lippinc. 19: 693.
Love Chase. Putnam, 9: 79.
Love Chase in Prose. Blackw. 56: 164.
Love Gifts. Temp. Bar, 31: 249.
Love Letter; a Dramatic Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 61: 461.
Love Letters. Lond. Soc. 7: 339.
— of eminent Persons. Lond. Soc. 21: 115. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 225.
— of the 15th Century. Chamb. J. 32: 201.
Love Life in a Lanai. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 11: 174.
Love Lore. Dub. Univ. 53: 226.
Love Lucifer. (S. Leavitt) Contin. Mo. 5: 319, 414.
Love-Making in the Tropics. Ev. Sat. 11: 430.
Love Match; a Story. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 4: 242.
Love Passages in the Lives of Every-Day People. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 402.
Love Sketches. (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 337, 379, 430. 9: 442, 632. 10: 545, 616. 11: 9.
Love Songs of all Nations. (M. Davies) Tinsley, 18: 120–712. 19: 120–708. 20: 115–668. 21: 112–664.
— of Horace and Catullus. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 9: 343.
Love Steps of Dorothy Vernon. (E. Meteyard) Reliquary, 1: 79.
Love Story, An old. Chamb. J. 53: 169, 186, 201.
— Japanese. Lond. Soc. 31: 138.
Love Tokens; Chapter of Instances. (F. Jacox) Belgra. 22: 465.
Loved and Lost. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 28: 584.
Loved and Lost; a Tale. Bentley, 63: 508.
Loved for her own sweet Sake. Lond. Soc. 32: 481.
Lovejoy, Elijah P., Tanner's Life of. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 16. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 32: 264.
Lovel, E. Owl's Nest in the City. Dub. Univ. 88: 789.
Lovel the Widower; a Novel. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 44–652. Same art. Harper, 20: 383–813. 21: 99, 238.
Lovels of Arden; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 13: 389. 14: 5–385. 15: 5–481. 16: 85–478.
Lovelace, R. Poems. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 99: 310.
Lovelace, Lady. Argosy, 8: 358.
Loveless Story; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 14: 88.
Lovell's Fight. Worc. M. 1: 20.
Lover, Samuel, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 37: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 568. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 488. — Ev. Sat. 6: 272.
— Life and Writings of. Temp. Bar, 24: 65.
— Rory O'More. Dub. Univ. 11: 70.
Lover and Birds. (W. Allingham) House. Words, 7: 372.
Lover in spite of himself. Belgra. 40: 299, 420.
Lover's Choice. (M. A. de Vere) Scrib. 15: 824.
Lover's Legacy. (A. Cudlip) Tinsley, 25: 327–437.
Lover's Rock. (Mrs. Romer) Colburn, 72: 196–363.
Lover's Talisman. (S. Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 465.
Lovers, Constancy of. Tinsley, 6: 435.
— Hints to. Knick. 25: 341.
— Historic. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 13: 594.
— of Ballyvookan; a Story. Cornh. 10: 185, 311.
— of Normandie. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 53: 311.
Lovers' Quarrel. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 27: 470.
Lovest thou me? a Poem. (M. Howitt) Pioneer, 1: 89.
Lovett, W., Chartist. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 54: 368.
Lovett, William, Memoir and Portrait of. Howitt, 1: 254.
Lovewell, John. (F. Kidder) N. E. Reg. 7: 61.
Low, Abiel Abbot, with portrait. Ecl M. 65: 506.
Low Countries. *See* Holland.
Low German Literature and Language. For. Q. 8: 215.
Low Life above Stairs. Chamb. J. 43: 33.
— in London. Ecl. R. 104: 130.
Low Marriage. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 14: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 77.
Low Moor Company. Lond. Soc. 36: 343.
Low-Wood Inn. Hours at Home, 2: 259.
Lowe, Charles, Sermon of. Unita. R. 7: 320.
— Tributes to. Unita. R. 1: 471. 2: 1, 68.
Lowe, Helen. Poems. Dub. Univ. 19: 504.
Lowe, Sir Hudson, and Napoleon. Blackw. 74: 159. — Fraser, 48: 143. *See* Napoleon I.
Lowe, Robert, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 289, 299.
— on Classical Education. Am. J. Educ. 22: 421.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 550.
Lowell, Charles. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 70: 389.
— and his Ministry. Mo. Rel. M. 15: 55.
Lowell, James Russell, with portrait. Appleton, 9: 33. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 82: 246. — (J. McCarthy) St. James, 34: 427. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 288. — (H. R. Haweis) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 464, 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 363, 564. — (D. M. Colton) Contin. Mo. 1: 176. — (W. S. Thayer and W. Howland) Putnam, 1: 547. — (F. H. Underwood) Harper, 62: 252. — De Bow, 28: 272. — Irish Q. 5: 561. — Lond. Q. 2: 440.
— Among my Books. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 258. — Ev. Sat. 9: 243, 371.
— — 2d Series. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 14.
— and Robert Browning. New Eng. 29: 125.
— and modern Criticism. (R. Palmer) Internat. R. 4: 264.
— as a Critic. Lippinc. 7: 641.
— as a Humorist. Brit. Q. 52: 324.
— Biglow Papers. (D. March) New Eng. 7: 63. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 183. — Chamb. J. 37: 293. — Chr. Obs. 61: 554.
— — New Series. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 3: 386.
— The Cathedral. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 60. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. Q. 4: 374. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Hours at Home, 10: 541.
— Conversations on the old Poets. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 38: 211.
— Fable for Critics. Ecl. R. 92: 586. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 192.
— Fireside Travels. Chr. Exam. 77: 376.
— My Study Windows. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 12: 128.
— Poem to. (C. P. Cranch) Galaxy, 7: 835.
— Poems. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 52: 452. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 58: 283. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 66: 458. — (W. A. Davis) Chr. Exam. 36: 173. — (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 44: 309. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 383. — Liv. Age, 3: 161. — Dem. R. 13: 147, 236. — Brownson, 7: 271. — Chamb. J. 20: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 256. — Cornh. 31: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 387. — Liv. Age, 89: 131. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. Q. 3: 436.
— Prose Writings of. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 4: 75–339.

Lowell, James Russell, Sonnet on. (J. H. Ewer) Putnam, 16: 151.
— Three Memorial Poems. So. R. n. s. 23: 144.
— Under the great Elm. (E. Spencer) So. M. 17: 254.
— Vision of Sir Launfal. Brownson, 6: 265. — (R. C. Pitman) Meth. Q. 10: 107.
— Works of. So. R. n. s. 18: 385. — Colburn, 101: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 410.
— Year's Life. (C. S. Wheeler) Chr. Exam. 30: 131.
Lowell, John, and Lowell Lectures. Am. J. Educ. 5: 427.
— Sermon on the Death of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 29: 96. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 51: 243.
Lowell, John, jr., Everett's Memoir of. No. Am. 51: 225.
Lowell, Joshua, with portrait. Dem. R. 22: 363.
Lowell, Rebecca Amory. (C. Lowe) Unita. R. 1: 57.
Lowell, Robert T. S. Antony Brade. (A. P. Peabody) O. & N. 10: 756.
— New Priest in Conception Bay. (C. S. Henry) Am. Church R. 12: 1.
— Poems of. (A. Coles) Am. Church R. 13: 611.
— Writings of. (J. H. Ward) Chr. Exam. 77: 73.
Lowell, Mass., and its Manufactures. Hunt, 16: 356.
— Day at. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 33: 183.
— Geology of. Am. J. Sci. 27: 340.
— in 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 313.
— in 1836. West. M. 5: 72.
— Mechanics' Fair. Chamb. J. 17: 181.
— Mill-Girls of. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 48: 593.
— Trip to. Peop. J. 1: 327.
Lowell Offering. Ecl. M. 3: 318.
Lowering of the Portcullis; a Story of Geneva. Colburn, 167: 588.
Lowery, Alexander, the Indian Trader. (S. Evans) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 429.
Lowestoft Porcelain. Art J. 24: 86.
Lowndes Family of South Carolina, with portrait. (G. B. Chase) N. E. Reg. 30: 141.
Lowrie, Walter M. (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 280.
Lowry, Joseph Wilson. Nature, 20: 197.
Loyal en tout. (K. P. Kereven) Lippinc. 1: 505.
Loyal League; a Japanese Romance. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 31: 273.
Loyalists, American. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 59: 261. — So. Q. 4: 97.
— Confiscated Estates of. N. E. Reg. 12: 71.
— Graduates of Harvard College. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 403. 14: 167.
— of Salem, Mass. N. E. Reg. 26: 243.
— Sabine's Sketches of. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 65: 138. — (J. P. Dabney) Chr. Exam. 43: 118.
Loyalty. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 32: 863. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 131. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 153.
— Doctrine of. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 22: 560.
— English. (E. Faithful) O. & N. 7: 567.
— to the American Constitution. (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 4: 92.
Loyd, Charles, Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 159.
Loyd-Lyndsay, Robert James. Colburn, 165: 1012, 1043
Loyola, Ignatius. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 18: 531, 618. — (R. Southey) For. R. 5: 271. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 59: 412. — Retros. 9: 39. Same art. Mus. 4: 319. — (C. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 15: 94.
— and his Associates. (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 75: 297. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 351.
— and the Jesuits. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 697. — (J. M. Finotti) Nat. Q. 3: 31. — (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 26: 647.
— and Jesuitism, Taylor on. Tait, n. s. 17: 226. — Ecl. R. 90: 84. — Chr. Obs. 50: 320.
Loyola, Ignatius, and Vincent de Paul, Birthplaces of. Month, 19: 352.
— and Wesley. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 3: 176.
— Home of. (B. Vaughan) Month, 41: 514.
See Jesuitism.
Loyson, Charles, Father Hyacinthe, with portrait. Appleton, 2: 306. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 751. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 23: 401. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 29: 37. — (W. C. Doane) Scrib. 21: 822. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 11: 440. — Cath. World, 5: 382. — O. & N. 5: 377.
— and the Anglican Episcopate. Month, 35: 281, 440.
— and the Archbishop. Temp. Bar, 26: 345.
— and his Church. (T. Bigelow) Putnam, 5: 96.
— and the Throes of Catholicism. (P. A. Perrin) Hours at Home, 10: 172.
— Apostasy of. (A. Bonnetty) Theo. Ecl. 7: 40.
— as an Orator. (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 9: 532.
— as a Preacher. Temp. Bar, 26: 351.
— Conference on Jewish Church. Cath. World, 9: 690.
— Discourse, July 14, 1868. Cath. World, 8: 188.
— Gallican Church of. (L. W. Bacon) Nation, 29: 4.
Luard, Henry, with portrait. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 1.
Lubbock, Sir John. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 11: 348. — with portrait, Appleton, 5: 48. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 156. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 630.
— Address at York, 1881. Am. J. Sci. 122: 268, 343.
Lübeck. *See* Luebeck.
Lubricants for Machinery. Pract. M. 4: 113.
Lubricating Grease, Pritchard. Pract. M. 6: 312.
Luca Morato, the Majolica Painter of Urbino; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 26: 122.
Lucan. Quar. 127: 243.
— Cato. Blackw. 116: 667.
Lucan, P. Sarsfield, Earl of. Dub. Univ. 42: 509.
Lucas, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Fraser, 33: 292.
Lucas, J., Hermit of Red-Coat's Green. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 301.
Lucas, S., Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 557.
Lucas Family. (J. R. Lucas) N. E. Reg. 25: 151.
Lucas Garcia; a Tale. Cath. World, 13: 785. 14: 49, 189.
Lucas Van Leyden. (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 13: 588.
Lucca, Pauline. Lond. Soc. 22: 333, 464. — Ev. Sat. 9: 187. 15: 48.
— and Clara Louisa Kellogg. Lakeside, 9: 257.
Lucca, Italy. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 22: 23, 127.
— Baths of. Chamb. J. 36: 70. — Colburn, 109: 127-471. 110: 98-452. 111: 56-473.
— Episode in the History of. For. Q. 37: 304.
Lucerne. (H. Bedford) Month, 27: 34.
— Battle of. (J. McSherry) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 268.
Lucia and Lucy; Opera and Novel. Temp. Bar, 12: 404.
Lucia Neale: Carmen Eroticum. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 21: 288.
Lucian. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 419. — (C. G. Prowett) Fraser, 88: 233. — Dub. Univ. 66: 98. — Bib. R. 3: 411. — Cornh. 36: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 796. — House. Words, 19: 541.
— and Christianity. (A. Planck) Bib. Sac. 10: 284, 448.
— and Christian Writings. Kitto, 12: 193.
— and his Age. Dem. R. 11: 223.
— and his Times. Nat. Q. 6: 264.
— Comedies of. Timon, the Misanthrope; translated. Fraser, 19: 89, 215, 470.
— — Charon; translated. Fraser, 19: 630, 732.
— — Menippus; translated. Fraser, 20: 300.
— Dream of. (J. Sheehan) Dub. Univ. 93: 201.
— Life and Writings of. Quar. 37: 32. — So. R. n. s. 6: 389.
— Ogmius; illustrated. (F. S. Schmidt) Arch 1: 260.
— — Hercules of. (S. Weston) Arch. 14: 244.
Lucifer and the Poets. Chamb. J. 22: 135.

Lucifer Matutinus. Cath. World, 4: 110.
Lucifer's Ear. (Mrs. Tregent) Cath. World, 10: 836.
Lucius, First Christian King of Britain. (H. Hallam) Arch. 33: 308.
Lucius Aurelius Verus, Inscription to. (W. Bowman) Arch. 1: 109.
Luck. Chamb. J. 43: 129. 57: 503. — Putnam, 9: 654.
— in Families. Lond. Soc. 13: 529. 15: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 987. 72: 472.
— in a Shadow; a Tale. (M. E. Stockton) Lippinc. 5: 425.
— of Abel Steadman. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 16: 331.
— of Barry Lyndon. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 29: 35–396. 30: 93–584.
— of Edenhall. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 19: 145.
— of Inigo Dobbs. (G. Hodder) Bentley, 24: 217.
— of Ladysmede. Blackw. 85: 335–677. 86: 67–726. 87: 63–341. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 451–796. 63: 399, 462, 801. 64: 213, 549, 662. 65: 103.
— of Lynhurst. Dub. Univ. 26: 362.
— of Roaring Camp. (Bret Harte) Overland, 1: 183. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 322.
Lucknow. Macmil. 4: 155. — (G. A. F. Van Rhyn) Appleton, 13: 289.
— Defense of. Bentley, 43: 414. — Dub. Univ. 51: 479.
— — a Poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 5: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 446.
— The Goorkhas at. Chamb. J. 31: 347.
— of To-Day. (A. Forbes) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 89.
— Royal Life at. Ecl. M. 44: 454.
— Siege of. Quar. 103: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 211.
— — English Heroes at. Westm. 70: 350.
— — How I won Victoria Cross at. Chamb. J. 34: 251.
— Lady's Diary of. Liv. Age, 57: 787.
Lucky Disappointment; a Novel. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 24: 540. 25: 49, 220.
Lucky Discovery. Tinsley, 5: 282.
Lucky Florin. Sharpe, 28: 87.
Lucky Leg. House. Words, 19: 374.
Lucky Numbers. Chamb. J. 49: 796.
Lucky Omens. Chamb. J. 50: 809.
Lucky Peer; a Story. (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 1: 270–625.
Lucky Penny. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Sharpe, 15: 38–321.
Lucrece of France, The. Lond. M. 8: 365.
Lucretia; a Story. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 40: supp. 87.
Lucretius; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Macmil. 18: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 808.
Lucretius Carus, T. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 23: 44. — (R. T. S. Lowell) Am. Church R. 28: 565. — Macmil. 12: 49. — (Dr. Harrington) Meth. Q. 36: 64. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 203.
— as a Scientist. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 833.
— Atomic Theory of. No. Brit. 48: 211. — Brit. Q. 62: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 387.
— Busby's Translation. Ecl. R. 19: 279.
— Good's Translation. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 217. — Ecl. R. 4: 603, 645, 686.
— Munro's Translation. Ed. R. 122: 238. — (H. Hayman) Contemp. 5: 222. — Fraser, 74: 443.
Lucrezia. (Mrs. C. Carr) Good Words, 21: 712, 784, 854.
Lucrezia Borgia. (R. B. Davey) Galaxy, 13: 656.
— Character of. Ed. R. 7: 342.
— Gregorovius's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 121: 229.
Lucy's Adventure. Bentley, 39: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 151.
Lucy Cooper; an Australian Tale. Sharpe, 1: 114–227.
Lucy Dale's Christmas Present. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 39: 1.
Lucy in the City. Godey, 56: 54, 148, 248.
Luddite Rioters of Nottinghamshire. All the Year, 17: 467.
Luddite's Sister. Fraser, 19: 243.
Ludewig, Hermann Ernst. Hist. M. 1: 33. 12: 45.
Ludicrous, The. (J. P. Richter) Peop. J. 11: 262, 360.
Ludicrous Side of Life. (E. P. Whipple) Hogg, 5: 340, 358.
Ludlam's Cave, Vienna. (P. Toft) Overland, 11: 364.
Ludlow, and the Lords Marchers, History of. Mo. R. 155: 374.
— Scenery of. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 14: 93.
Ludolf, Henry William. Chr. Obs. 27: 385.
Ludwell Genealogy. (C. F. Lee, jr.) N. E. Reg. 33: 220.
Ludwig, King of Bavaria. *See* Louis.
Ludwig, Otto. Between Heaven and Earth. Ecl. M. 47: 231.
Luebeck. Ecl. M. 66: 25.
— Lounge at. Sharpe, 27: 255.
Luetzen, At. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 37: 415.
— Visit to, Oct., 1862. (H. Merivale) Macmil. 7: 257, 350.
Lufiji River and Copal Trade. Geog. M. 1: 181.
Lugano, Festa at. (H. D. Jenkins) Lakeside, 6: 124.
Luggage, Management of. Chamb. J. 57: 97, 368.
— Physiognomy of. All the Year, 23: 39.
— Two Sides to. All the Year, 23: 162.
Luigia San Felice; a Sketch from modern History. Tait, n. s. 8: 697.
Luisella; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 305.
Luke, Hypothesis identifying him with Silas. Kitto, 6: 328.
Luke; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 7: 208.
Lukens, Isaiah, Obituary of. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 423.
Lullaby. (C. W. Mason) Fraser, 80: 521.
Lully, Raymond, Career of. (S. Hailstone) Dub. Univ. 78: 43.
Lumber, Michigan. O. & N. 7: 621.
— How it is made. (G. S. Kaime) Lakeside, 6: 207.
— Where it comes from. (G. S. Kaime) Lakeside, 3: 188. *See also* Timber.
Lumbering. Penny M. 6: 374. 12: 18, 27, 42.
— in North America. (C. D. Robinson) Scrib. 15: 145.
— in Washington Territory. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 5: 55.
— in Winter. Ev. Sat. 10: 78.
Lumbering Expedition. Chamb. J. 43: 790.
Lumbermen, Canadian, Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 47. *See also* Loggers.
Lumisden, Andrew, Dennistoun's Memoirs of. Fraser, 51: 642. *See* Strange, Sir Robert.
Lumley Entail. St. James, 26: 59–717. 27: 33–780. 28: 5, 135.
Lumley's Pardner. (S. R. Brockton) Overland, 15: 65.
Lunacy. *See* Insanity.
Lunar Discovery; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 83: 106.
Lunar Hoax. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 30: 177.
Lunar Observations; a Jeu d'Esprit. Temp. Bar, 31: 482. *See* Moon.
Lunatics. *See* Insane.
Lunatic Pleasure Party. Chamb. J. 38: 334.
Lunch, Free. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 22: 176.
Lundy Island, Colburn, 160: 423. — Liv. Age, 134: 703.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 137.
Lundy's Lane, Battle of. (W. Scott) Hist. M. 10: 253, 272.
Luneburg, Great Desert of. (S. A. Talley) So. M. 17: 458.
Lungs, Catherwood on Diseases of. Mo. R. 156: 382.
— Structure and Use of. Penny M. 1: 370.
— Weak, How to make strong. (D. Lewis) Atlan. 11: 657.
Lung Capacity and tight Lacing. (J. Farrar) Good Words, 21: 202.
Lunt, Mrs. William P. Unita. R. 5: 547.
Lurking Literature of London. Chamb. J. 25: 58.
Lusatia, Upper, Traditions and Tales of. Blackw. 55: 665. 56: 83, 196, 726.
Lushais, The. (A. Campbell) Anthrop. J. 3: 57.

Lushington, Dr., Mr. Heath, and the Thirty-nine Articles. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 5: 153.
Lussan, Raveneau de, Bucanier. Cornh. 20: 152. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 18: 18.
Luster, Apparatus for producing. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 89: 260.
— Dove's Theory of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 81: 339.
Lute, The. Penny M. 9: 390, 394.
Lutfullah Khan. House. Words, 16: 490.
— Autobiography of. Nat. R. 5: 284. — Liv. Age, 55: 83. — New Q. 6: 419.
Luther, Martin. (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 68: 273. Same art. Mus. 35: 321. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 30: 148. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 32: 19. — (J. Cordner) Chr. Exam. 43: 98. — Blackw. 25: 26, 200. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 596. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 36: 55. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 15: 56, 133. — (J. Köstlin) Evang. R. 14: 33. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 129. — Kitto, 9: 445. 19: 1. — Lond. Q. 3: 301. — Nat. M. 4: 390, 490. 5: 16–487. — (O. W. Wight) Univ. Q. 10: 379.
— and Lyman Beecher. Hours at Home, 1: 59.
— and Erasmus. (B. Sadtler) Luth. Q. 5: 547.
— and the Count Eberhard von Erbach. Nat. M. 3: 81.
— and the German Bible. Am. Meth. M. 19: 46.
— and Germany. N. Ecl. 3: 85. — (J. E. Montgomery) Harper. 61: 38.
— and Leo X. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 91.
— and Melancthon, Graves of. (T. C. Reynolds) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 641.
— and the old Church. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 16: 108.
— and the Papacy. Dub. R. 39: 1.
— and the Reformation. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 4: 212. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 171. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 269. — (S. D. Finckel) Evang. R. 14: 336. — (T. Vickers) Nation, 7: 371. — Brownson, 12: 61
— and Schleiermacher as Preachers. (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 33: 449. 34: 146.
— and the two Students. (A. Helps) Good Words, 14: 389. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 719.
— and Wittenberg. (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 1: 446.
— and Zwingle. (F. Mackintire) Chr. Exam. 45: 170.
— as a Poet and Musician. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 6: 97.
— as a Pulpit Orator. (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 9: 486.
— Asperity of his Language. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 11: 1.
— at the Wartburg. (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 6: 218.
— at Worms. (A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 545. — (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. 4: 528. — Evang. R. 18: 449. 21: 350. — Am. Meth. M. 19: 200.
— Byways in the Life of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 11: 299.
— Cell of. (T. C. Reynolds) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 746.
— Character of. Ed. R. 7: 354.
— — Career, and Tenets of. Chr. Rem. 15: 93.
— Childhood and Youth of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 594. — Penn Mo. 4: 86–339.
— Church and State, and Irish Church. (H. Wace) Macmil. 19: 170.
— Colloquies and Disputations of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 10: 386.
— Correspondence of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 2: 504.
— — and Character of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 82: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 325.
— Death of. Chr. Obs. 4: 517. 5: 137.
— Devil Talk. (Dr. Rowan) Dub. Univ. 54: 37.
— Doctrine of Predestination. (G. F. Behringer) Luth. Q. 11: 184.
— Education and Educational Views of. (B. Sears) Am. J. Educ. 24: 97.
Luther, Martin, Funeral Oration on. (P. Melanchthon) Liv. Age, 8: 164.
— Hare's Vindication of. Chr. Obs. 56: 88.
— Human Heart of. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 178.
— Hymns. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 143.
— Incognito. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 699.
— Larger and Smaller Catechism. (J. G. Morris) Evang. R. 1: 67.
— Last Days and Death of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 195.
— Life and Times of. Chr. Exam. 27: 402.
— Memoirs of. Mus. 28: 271. 29: 446.
— Memorial of. Temp. Bar, 24: 177.
— Meurer's Life of. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 321.
— Michelet's Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 433.
— Monument to, at Worms. (K. Blind) Fortn. 11: 72.
— — Rietschel's. Art J. 11: 193. 12: 283.
— Ode on. Blackw. 56: 80.
— Pictorial Representations of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 3: 451.
— Pfister's Life of. Chr. Obs. 40: 498.
— Preaching of, Origin and Peculiarities of. (C. W. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 14: 313.
— Psalm of; translated. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 2: 743.
— Religious Experience of. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 5: 519.
— Scenes in the Life of. Art J. 6: 70.
— Sears's Life of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 22: 437. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 2: 435.
— Table Talk. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 553. — (H. Southern) Retros. 5: 283. — Mus. 29: 397. — (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 10: 473.
— Theology of. (J. A. Dorner) Contemp. 3: 571. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 475.
— Translation of the Bible. *See* Bible.
— Views of. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 73: 1.
— — on Education and Schools. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 421.
— — on endless Punishment. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 7: 356.
— Visits to Sick-Bed of. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 11: 513.
— Works of, Editions of. Evang. R. 13: 581.
— Writings of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 191. — Retros. 10: 220. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 241. 12: 1. Same art. Cong. M. 27: 477.
— Youth of. Mo. Rel. M. 9: 104.
Lutheran, Right of Name. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 2: 126.
Lutherans, The. (I. C. Billman) Cong. Q. 14: 246. — (W. D. Williamson) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 162.
— Church Love of. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 1: 434.
— Publications by, in the United States. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 8: 264.
— Service for all English-speaking. (E. T. Horn) Luth. Q. 11: 163.
Lutheran Church. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 17: 167.
— and the Church Question. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 389.
— and Creeds before 1580. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 8: 352.
— and Emigration. (S. Anghey) Luth. Q. 8: 382.
— and Ecclesiast. History. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 4: 419.
— and Lord's Day. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 8: 354.
— Book of Worship of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 1: 146.
— Church Feeling in. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 2: 390.
— Church Question in. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 389.
— Confession of. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 5: 189. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 468.
— Cultus of. Evang. R. 4: 524.
— Doctrinal System of. (J. H. Kurtz) Evang. R. 15: 190, 485.
— Doctrinal Theology of, Schmidt's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 6: 144.
— Doctrine of Election in. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 3: 359.

Lutheran Church, Doctrine of Lord's Supper in. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 3: 198.
— Early History of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 115.
— Education in. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 5: 225.
— Evangelical. (C. P. Gregory) Bib. Sac. 32: 266.
— Fathers and Founders of. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 20: 636.
— General Synod of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 1: 276. 5: 239. 7: 126, 413. 9: 76. 11: 125. 14: 97. 15: 396. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 9: 464.
— — 1875. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 591. — (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 6: 1.
— — 1877. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 7: 325.
— Chasm between the English and the German. (E. F. Geise) Luth. Q. 7: 409.
— Heroes of, in 17th Cent. (J. Oswald) Evang. R. 6: 344.
— Historical Reminiscences of. (J. N. Hoffman) Evang. R. 2: 265.
— History of, Conservation of. (M. Sheeleigh) Luth. Q. 5: 429.
— in America, Resources of. (S. W. Harkey) Evang. R. 3: 554.
— — vindicated. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 8: 453.
— — Vocation of. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 2: 489.
— in Columbia Co., N. Y. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 10: 33.
— in Duchess Co., N. Y. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 11: 381.
— in Frederick, Md. (G. Diehl) Evang. R. 7: 459.
— in Illinois. (F. Springer) Luth. Q. 3: 525.
— in New Netherlands and New York. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 6: 305.
— in Prussia, Persecution of, 1831–40. Mo. R. 151: 546.
— in Russia. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 9: 363.
— in the United States. (E. Harris) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 378. — (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 2: 1. — (M. L. Stoever) Cong. Q. 4: 169. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 20: 113.
— — Proposed Plan of Union, 1819. (F. A. Muhlenberg) Evang. R. 12: 590.
— — Publications of Members of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 8: 264. 12: 542.
— Jubilee of, 1880. (J. D. Severingham) Luth. Q. 10: 528.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 40: 243.
— Misdevelopment from Division. (E. F. Geise) Luth. Q. 7: 517.
— Patriarchs of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 15: 159.
— Polity of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 6: 397. 7: 119. — (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 10: 510.
— Present Position of, 1859. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 11: 12.
— Problems of History. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 1: 557.
— Schæffer's Hist. of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 115.
— Schmidt's Dogmatik of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 1: 119, 496. 10: 579. 11: 194.
— South. (W. E. Hubbert) Luth. Q. 9: 245.
— Symbols of. (J. N. Hoffman) Evang. R. 2: 402.
— Theological Education in. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 1: 119.
— Union in. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 1: 241.
— Unity of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 5: 352.
— Worship in. Evang. R. 6: 576.
Lutheran Clergymen, Reminiscences of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R.: —

Baer, C. F., 15: 534.
Baetes, W., 19: 405.
Baker, J. C., 11: 202.
Berger, J., 8: 210.
Bergman, C. F., 6: 553.
Bergman, J. E., 9: 13.
Berkenmeyer, W. C., 13: 362.
Bolzius, J. M., 9: 1.
Brunnholz, P., 7: 152.
Butler, J. G., sen., 10: 564.
Carpenter, W., 15: 129.
Crumbaugh, J. S., 17: 391.
Diehl, M., 21: 177.
Demme, C. R., 15: 428.
Eichelberger, L., 14: 293.
Endress, C. F., 6: 22.
Eyster, M., 8: 113.
Flohr, G. D., 10: 573.
Garver, D., 18: 233.
Goehring, J., 6: 268.
Goertner, J. P., 8: 186.
Gunn, W., 7: 74.
Geissenhainer, F. W., 8: 501.
Handschuh, J. F., 7: 159.
Harrison, W H., 18: 240.
Hartwig, J. C., 7: 168.
Hazelius, E. L., 7: 377.
Heck, J., 21: 171.
Heintzelman, J. D. M., 11: 429.
Henkel, C., 10: 392.
Henkel, P., 20: 387.
Helmuth, J. C. H., 6: 2.
Jacobs, D., 7: 392.
Karn, A. J., 20: 396.
Keller, Benj., 16: 470.
Keller, Ezra, 7: 63.
Keller, Eman., 9: 515.
Keller, F. A. M., 16: 476.
Kemp, T. W., 17: 396.
Krauth, C. P., sen., 19: 89.
Krug, J. A., 11: 435.
Kunze, J. C., 5: 515.
Kurtz, Benj., 18: 25.
Kurtz, J. D., 8: 519.
Kurtz, J. N., 6: 261.
Lochman, J. G., 6: 15.
Martin, J. N., 20: 381.
Mayer, P. F., 10: 190.
Miller, G. B., 21: 24.
Miller, J., 13: 561.
Moeller, H., 9: 273.
Muhlenberg, H. M., 5: 520.
Quitman, F. H., 10: 183.
Raus, L., 19: 625.
Reck, A., 21: 339.
Richards, J. W., 6: 425.
Ruthrauff, F., 13: 570.
Ruthrauff, F. J., 9: 390.
Ruthrauff, J., 9: 384.
Schaeffer, F. C., 8: 201.
Schaeffer, F. D., 6: 275.
Shaum, J. H., 7: 527.
Scherer, D., 6: 27.
Scherer, J., 6: 27.
Schmidt, J. F., 6: 10.
Schmidt, W., 10: 386.
Schmucker, J. G., 6: 413.
Schultze, C. E., 7: 538.
Schwartz, J. G., 6: 542.
Sharretts, N. G., 9: 511.
Shober, G., 8: 404.
Sommer, P. N., 13: 370.
Steck, M. J., 8: 105.
Stoever, J. C., 19: 622.
Stohlman, C. F. E., 21: 334.
Storch, C. A. G., 8: 398.
Streit, C., 9: 378.
Ulrich, J., 14: 298.
Voigt, J. L., 11: 432.
Wackerhagen, A., 17: 485.
Wingard, J., 20: 392.
Wrangel, C. M., 11: 598.
Yeager, J. C. W., 15: 135.

Lutheran Hymnology. (F. M. Bird) Evang. R. 16: 23, 193, 328.
Lutheran Manual. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 6: 468. 7: 234.
Lutheran Ministry, Subscription to the Confessions. (C. von Palmer) Luth. Q. 2: 580.
Lutheran Monographs, Krauth's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 8: 621.
Lutheran Publications in the United States, List of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 12: 542.
Lutheran Publication Society, Special Mission of. (J. H. W. Stuckenberg) Evang. R. 20: 462.
Lutheran Quarterly Review, Work of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 5: 604.
Lutheranism. (H. Heppe) Mercersb. 5: 185. — Chr. Obs. 55: 293. — Lond. Q. 39: 132.
— and Calvinism. (J. H. M. d'Aubigné) Cong. M. 28: 81–373.
— and the Episcopacy. (W. M. Reynolds) Am. Church R. 16: 84.
— and the Reformation. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 130.
— before Luther. (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 20: 255.
— German. Lond. Q. 10: 445.
— in Illinois, Early History of. (S. W. Harkey) Evang. R. 17: 526.
— in the United States. (F. Springer) Evang. R. 11: 96. — (W. M. Reynolds) Am. Church R. 16: 543.
Luttrell, Henry; a forgotten Poet. (A. Dobson) St. James, 42: 43.
Luttrell, Narcissus. Diary. Bentley, 42: 162, 279. — No. Brit. 27: 366.
Lutzow, Eliza von Ahlefeldt. Liv. Age, 62: 31.
Luxembourg Question. Bentley, 61: 524.
Luxor, Obelisk of. *See* Obelisk.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 521.
Luxury. Fraser, 86: 415.
— Ancient and modern. Quar. 152: 486.
— Art of. (H. St. John) Belgra. 28: 470.
— Artistic Aspects of. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 4: 72.
— Essay on. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 163.
— Morals of. (E. de Laveleye) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 669.
— Our Love of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 316, 347.
— Uses of. Cornh. 2: 345.
— What is culpable? (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 21: 616.

Luxury, What is culpable? Greg on. (G. Smith) Contemp. 22: 126. Same art. Canad. Mo. 3: 410.
Luxuries, Taxes on. (E. de Parieu) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 167.
Lybian Desert, Day in. Colburn, 104: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 631.
— Oases of. (G. Schweinfurth) Geog. M. 1: 258.
Lycanthropy. Chamb. J. 12: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 190.
— in London. (D. Costello) Bentley, 38: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 385.
Lyceum, American. Am. J. Educ. 14: 535. — Am. Bibliop. 3: 376.
Lyceums and Lecturing in America. All the Year, 25: 317.
— and Societies for the Diffusion of Knowledge. (N. Cleaveland) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 145.
— Usefulness of. (S. C. Phillips) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 65.
Lyceum Lecture. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 271.
Lychnoscopes. Reliquary, 9: 9.
Lycia, Antiquarian Researches in. Dub. R. 22: 158.
— Antiquities of. Colburn, 79: 231.
— Fellows's Discoveries in. Mo. R. 155: 317.
— Spratt's Travels in. Bib. R. 3: 127.
— Travels in. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 5: 67. — Westm. 46: 516. — Chr. Exam. 33: 82.
Lycurgus, the Athenian Patriot. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 83.
— and Spartan Education. Am. J. Educ. 14: 611.
Lycus, the Centaur. Lond. M. 6: 141.
Lyddalcross, Tales of. Lond. M. 5: 5–539.
Lydenham, or Memoirs of a Man of the World. Colburn, 28: 551.
Lydford Law. Eng. Dom. M. 2: 233.
Lydia, the Foolah Slave. Chamb. J. 16: 83.
Lyell, Sir Charles. Nature, 11: 341. — (A. Geikie) Nature, 12: 325. — (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 146. — Am. J. Sci. 110: 269. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 231. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 6: 213. — Ecl. M. 84: 608. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 64: 262. — Liv. Age, 62: 387.
— and Tennyson. Liv. Age, 70: 417.
— Travels in America. (A. Gray) No. Am. 61: 498. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 325. — Ed. R. 83: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 605. — Fraser, 41: 564. — Am. Whig R. 2: 403. — No. Brit. 14: 541. — Quar. 85: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 337. — Liv. Age, 6: 340. 22: 170. — Ecl. R. 82: 464. 90: 349.
Lying. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 1: 184. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 2: 796. — Nation, 2: 825. 3: 17. — Bost. Q. 3: 409.
— as a Fine Art. (W. L. Kingsley) Scrib. 16: 275.
— as a Science. Temp. Bar, 27: 215. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 435.
— Every-Day. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 66: 264.
— for the Right. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 167.
— from Motives of Humanity, Right of. (I. Kant) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Apr.) 14.
— in all its Branches, Mrs. Opie on. Lond. M. 12: 103. — Mus. 7: 61. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 98.
— Is it ever justifiable? (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 1: 184. — New Eng. M. 7: 302.
— Physiology of. Colburn, 66: 54.
— Polite Art of. Tait, n. s. 2: 377.
— Science of. (W. L. Penfield) Lakeside, 7: 403.
See Promises.
Lying awake. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 6: 145.
Lying-in Institutions, Miss Nightingale on. Nature, 5: 22.
Lyle, John, sen. Princ. 20: 324.
Lyman, Joseph. (J. P. Lesley) O. & N. 4: 636. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 44: 319. — with portrait, Am. Q. Reg. 12: 329.
— Sermon of. Chr. Disc. 3: 380.
Lyman, Phineas. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 577.
Lyman, Theodore. Am. J. Educ. 10: 5.
Lyme, Conn., Births, Marriages, and Deaths in. N. E. Reg. 34: 37.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 23: 425. 24: 30. 31: 211. 32: 82. 33: 438.
— Waite Family and. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 52: 313.
Lyme Regis, Gossip about. St. James, 13: 505.
— a Splinter of History. Cornh. 42: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 51.
Lymne, Eng., Smith's Antiquities of. Colburn, 90: 196.
Lynch Law. Brit. & For. R. 14: 29. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 218. — Am. Whig R. 1: 121.
— in America. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 23: 101.
— in Missouri. Once a Week, 9: 47.
— Mercy of Judge Lynch. All the Year, 6: 321.
— Uses and Abuses of. Am. Whig R. 11: 459. 12: 494. 13: 213.
Lynching, American. Howitt, 3: 109.
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord. Dub. Univ. 63: 123. — St. Paul's, 4: 571. — with portrait, Fraser, 14: 457. 32: 49. — (E. R. Seymour) Colburn, 129: 366. — Ecl. M. 43: 420. — Bentley, 55: 84. — Mus. 40: 296.
— and Brougham, Campbell's Lives of. Quar. 126: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 643 — Am. Law R. 4: 253.
— Life of. Ed. R. 129: 556.
— Speeches. Dub. R. 5: 437.
Lyndon Hall. House. Words, 16: 468, 496.
Lyndsay, Sir David, Loring's Edition. (A. Falconer) Fraser, 85: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 502.
— Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 76.
— Satires of. Cornh. 16: 622.
Lyne, Mr.; a religious Impostor. Temp. Bar, 15: 139.
Lynmouth and Lynton, Scenery of. Penny M. 13: 227.
— revisited. Blackw. 66: 412.
Lynn, Mass., Genealogical Items relative to. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 5: 93, 251, 339.
— Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 7: 188.
Lynwode, Wm., Notices of. (J. Hunter) Arch, 34: 403.
Lynx, The. Penny M. 4: 241.
— Last, in France. St. Paul's, 3: 557.
Lyon, of Preston, Yeoman; a Poem. St. James, 28: 570.
Lyon, Capt. G. F. Select J. 2: [271.
Lyon, James. Narrative of Indian Captivity. Olden Time, 2: 87.
Lyon, Mary. Am. J. Educ. 10: 649. — (J. P. Cowles) New Eng. 10: 259.
— her Faith and Works. (A. B. Harris) Cong. R. 11: 375.
Lyon, Matthew. Letter to John Adams. Hist. M. 22: 360.
Lyon, Gen. Nathaniel. (D. M. Colton) Contin. Mo. 1: 405.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (A. Woodward) N. E. Reg. 20: 97.
Lyons, France. Hunt, 18: 510.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 9: 385.
— Fête Day at. (G. Smith) Cath. World, 15: 362.
— Few Days at. Once a Week, 11: 598.
— Graveyard at. Chamb. J. 49: 250.
— Notre Dame de Fouvières. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 28: 172.
— Recollection of, before the War of 1870. (C. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 416.
Lyra Apostolica, Review of. Chr. Obs. 37: 460.
Lyra Innocentium. Quar. 78: 23.
Lyra Urbanica. Westm. 34: 115.
Lyre, The. Penny M. 9: 390, 394.
Lyre-Bird. (G. A. Lewis) Am. Natural. 4: 321. — Penny M. 6: 92.
Lyric of Life. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 8: 228.
Lyrics by Letter H. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 4: 213.
— from the Italian Poets. Chr. Rem. 12: 478.
— of the Street. (J. W. Howe) Atlan. 9: 555. 10: 98, 720. 11: 119, 372. 12: 380.

Lyrics, Recent English. (J. T. Fields) Chr. Exam. 48: 40.
Lyric Drama in 1848. Fraser, 38: 225.
Lyric Poem from de la Vega. Dub. Univ. 25: 187.
Lyric Poetry. (A. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 356–512.
— Greek. Westm. 98: 54.
— of Spain. Ed. R. 40: 443.
— Three Phases of. (T. Bayne) Fraser, 102: 627.
Lyrical Fables. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 16: 64–728.
Lyrical Matters. Dub. Univ. 21: 95.
Lyrical Translations from the Italian, Glassford's. Ed. R. 84: 102.
Lyrists, Some English. Dub. Univ. 63: 380.
Lysa, Congregation of, Chronicles of. Kitto, 33: 310.
Lyscon, S. Magna Britannica. Quar. 5: 332.
Lysippus, Bronze Horses of. (N. S. Dodge) Hours at Home, 11: 121.
Lyte, H. F. Poems. Ed. R. 59: 171. — Ecl. R. 44: 269. 59: 38.
Lyttelton, George, Lord Phillimore's Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 78: 216.
Lyttelton, Thomas, Lord; was he Junius? Liv. Age, 42: 223.
Lytton, E. L. Bulwer, Lord. Quar. 134: 487. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 437. — with portrait, Fraser, 6: 112. — Westm. 39: 33. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 405. — Ecl. M. 15: 60. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 13: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 362. — Blackw. 77: 221. 113: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 67. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 10: 213. — (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 20: 73. — Dub. Univ. 52: 34. — Colburn, 156: 569. — with portrait, Appleton, 5: 284. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 583. — Bentley, 24: 1. — (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 42. — Ecl. M. 32: 175. — Liv. Age, 37: 147. — (W. Baird) So. M. 12: 404. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 9, 13, 87. — Temp. Bar, 37: 454.
— Alice; or the Mysteries. Tait, n. s. 5: 210. — Mo. R. 146: 34.
— and Dickens; a Contrast. Temp. Bar, 43: 168.
— and Mrs. Grundy. Fraser, 41: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 433.
— as Dramatist and Novelist. Temp. Bar, 38: 233.
— as a Novelist. Am. Whig R. 12: 312. — Westm. 83: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 166. — Cornh. 27: 345. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 243, 387.
— as Novelist, Philosopher, and Poet. Nat. R. 8: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 707.
— as an Orator. Ecl. M. 35: 127.
— as a Poet. Ecl. M. 25: 541. — St. James, 18: 495.
— as a Politician and Speaker. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 90: 789.
— Athens. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 65: 151*. — Blackw. 42: 44. — Ecl. R. 66: 457. — Fraser, 16: 347.
— Autobiography. Fraser, 3: 713.
— Caxtoniana. Liv. Age, 80: 195.
— The Caxtons. Fraser, 53: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 193. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 571. — Westm. 52: 407.
— Coming Race. Blackw. 110: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 348.
— convicted of Plagiarism. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 246.
— Devereux. Colburn, 26: 391. 47: 218. — So. R. 4: 369.
— The Disowned. Colburn, 45: 14. — So. R. 3: 467. — Lond. M. 23: 28.
— Dramas. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 90. — Dub. Univ. 15: 267, 412.
— Duchess de la Vallière. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 44: 426. — Fraser, 16: 179. — Mo. R. 142: 176.
— England and the English. Am. Mo. R. 4: 353. — Mo. R. 131: 532. — Fraser, 8: 479.
— Ernest Maltravers. Ecl. R. 68: 48. — Tait, n. s. 5: 21.
— Falkland. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 788.
— Good Tale badly told by. Fraser, 5: 107.
Lytton, E. L. Bulwer, Lord. Harold. Fraser, 38: 429. — Dub. Univ. 32: 294.
— Kenelm Chillingly. Blackw. 113: 615. — Penn Mo. 5: 77.
— King Arthur. (W. Spalding) Ed. R. 90: 173. — Ecl. R. 90: 449. — Fortn. 15: 495. — Chr. Rem. 19: 69.
— Last Days of Pompeii. Am. Mo. M. 4: 198. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 241. — (G. H. Devereux) No. Am. 40: 447. — Dub. Univ. 5: 273.
— Last of the Barons. Ecl. Mus. 1: 96. — Tait, n. s. 10: 245. — Mo. R. 160: 422.
— Lady of Lyons. Mo. R. 145: 577.
— Last three Books. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 89: 765.
— Last Works of. So. R. n. s. 16: 375.
— Letter to. Fraser, 4: 520. — (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 21: 71.
— Letters to John Bull. Ed. R. 94: 140.
— Lost Tales of Miletus. Blackw. 99: 616. — Ecl. R. 123: 212. — St. James, 16: 30. — Ecl. M. 66: 614.
— Lucretia. Colburn, 79: 124. — Bentley, 21: 204. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 234, 393. — Dub. Univ. 29: 323.
— Muscles of the Mind. Fraser, 32: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 237.
— My Novel. New Q. 2: 160. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 256. 20: 257. — So. Q. 25: 17.
— New Timon. (J. M. Bell) No. Brit. 5: 399. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 81. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 64: 460. — Fraser, 32: 341.
— Night and Morning. Tait, n. s. 8: 191.
— Novels of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 44: 426. — Am. Q. 8: 93. 19: 381. — Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 412. — Westm. 39: 18. — Ecl. M. 9: 71. — Mus. 26: 76. — Brit. Q. 1: 369. — Fraser, 1: 509. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 570. — Bost. Q. 2: 265. — Liv. Age, 66: 804. — No. Brit. 23: 339. — Bent. Q. 1: 73.
— The Parisians. Ed. R. 139: 383. — Penn Mo. 5: 372. — Canad. Mo. 5: 457.
— Paul Clifford. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 9: 46.
— Pausanias the Spartan. Canad. Mo. 9: 340.
— Pelham. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 28: 418. — Lond. M. 22: 381.
— Pilgrims of the Rhine. Am. Mo. M. 3: 145. — Ecl. R. 59: 395. — Knick. 3: 356. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 53.
— Poems. Blackw. 97: 330. — Irish Q. 2: 461. — St. James, 13: 26.
— — and later Novels. Quar. 117: 365.
— Poetic and Dramatic Works of. Liv. Age, 33: 42.
— Political Life of. (E. R. Lytton) Lippinc. 14: 741.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 26: 424.
— Portrait of. Dem. R. 10: 607.
— Reminiscences of. (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 9: 234, 205.
— Richelieu. Colburn, 26: 491. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 509, 532. — Dub. Univ. 82: 626.
— Rienzi. Dub. R. 1: 47. — So. Lit. J. 2: 213. — Ecl. R. 65: 572.
— Siamese Twins. (W. Empson) Ecl. R. 53: 142. — Mo. R. 124: 396. — Am. Q. 9: 385. — Fraser, 3: 195. — So. R. 7: 192.
— Speeches. Blackw. 117: 279, 570.
— Strange Story. Chr. Rem. 43: 448.
— Walpole. Blackw. 107: 14.
— What will he do with it? (M. J. M. Sweat) No. Am. 88: 548. — So. Lit. Mess. 29: 108, 212.
— Zanoni. Bost. Q. 5: 342. — Tait, n. s. 9: 215.
Lytton, Lady E. L. Colburn, 70: 141. — Mo. R. 157: 463.
— Cheveley. Fraser, 19: 618.
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Blackw. 88: 37. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 87: 654.
— as a Fabulist. Belgra. 23: 108.
— Chronicles and Characters. Ed. R. 128: 109. — Macmil. 17: 405. — Victoria, 11: 84.

Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Clytemnestra. Dub. Univ. 46: 484. — Ecl. R. 102: 296. — New Q. 4: 323. — Liv. Age, 45: 332.
— Fables in Song. (J. Davies) Contemp. 24: 92. — (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. 21: 817. — Blackw. 115: 248.
— Lucile. No. Brit. 33: 114. — Liv. Age, 66: 564. — Dub. Univ. 57: 405.
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Poems. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 9: 658. — No. Brit. 30: 410. — Tait, n. s. 22: 677. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 328. — Lond. Q. 16: 393. — Colburn, 104: 39. — Putnam, 6: 225. — Nat. R. 17: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 147.
— Tannhäuser. Dub. Univ. 59: 106.
Lyttons, At Knebworth with the. Lippinc. 28: 1.

M

M. M.; a Story. Once a Week, 13: 141, 169.
M. or N. [Maud or Nina]. (G. J. W. Melville) Lond. Soc. 15: 1–529. 16: 65–320.
Mabel. Tinsley, 17: 115.
Mabel; a Poem. Cornh. 1: 282.
Mabel's Holy Day. Blackw. 127: 185.
Mabel's Progress. All the Year, 17: 337–601. 18: 1–453.
Mabel Earnley; a Tale. Fraser, 36: 391.
Mabel Willey's Lovers; a Tale. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 27: 627.
Mabillon, Jean, and the Benedictines of St. Maur. Dub. R. 21: 217.
Mably, G. B. de, Abbé. Carey's Mus. 2: 221.
Macadamization. Lond. M. 10: 350.
M'All, Robert Stephens. Ecl. R. 68: 676.
— Life and Sermons of. Ecl. R. 71: 485.
— Sketch of. Cong. M. 22: 145.
— Writings of. Cong. M. 23: 743, 832.
McAllister, John, jr. (C. M. Morris) Pennsyl. M. 2: 92.
M'Allum, Daniel, with portrait. (J. Crowther) Meth. M. 52: 1.
Macallum, Hamilton, Works of. (J. Dafforne) Art J. 32: 149.
Macao, Canton, and Hong Kong. Cornh. 37: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 51.
— Adventure at. Chamb. J. 52: 753.
Macaronic Literature. Dub. Univ. 61: 377.
Macaronic Poetry of England and Scotland. Colburn, 65: 258. 66: 232.
Macaronic Verses. All the Year, 35: 320. — (G. Wabeman) Galaxy, 2: 757.
Macartney, George, Lord, Barrow's Life of. Ed. R. 9: 289. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 97.
Macarius, the Monk. (J. B O'Reilly) Atlan. 36: 672.
Macarius, St.; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 87: 488.
Macas Indians. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthrop. J. 3: 29.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 93: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 558. — (E. Myers) Fraser, 103: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 195. — (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 142: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 515. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 25: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 482. — (L Stephen) Cornh. 33: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 805. — (E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. 3: 699. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 765. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 558. — (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 29: 397. — (G Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 667. — (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 1: 241. — (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 34: 85. — (W. M. Punshon) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 528. — with portrait, Peop. J. 7: 197. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 53: 85, 238. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 37: 197. — Bentley, 31: 1. Same art., with portrait, Ecl. M. 25: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 275. — Bentley, 37: 638. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 472. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 58: 510. — Blackw. 80: 127, 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 257. — Blackw. 119: 614.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. Temp. Bar, 47: 251. — Dub. Univ. 51: 272. — Ecl. R. 111: 291. — Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 48. — Month, 27: 1, 129. — Liv. Age, 64: 506. — Sharpe, 20: 193. — (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 547. — Liv. Age, 64: 428.
— Address at Installation as Rector at Glasgow University. Peop. J. 7: 194.
— and the Anglo-Catholics. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 288.
— and Carlyle. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 476.
— and Education. Am. J. Educ. 28: 449.
— and the Highlands of Scotland. Blackw. 86: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 771.
— and his Imitators. Dub. Univ. 57: 736.
— and his School. Quar. 124: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 451.
— and his Writings. Nat. Q. 34: 52. — Lond. Q. 14: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 289.
— and Dr. Johnson's Wife. Cornh. 42: 573.
— and Junius. Cornh. 1: 357.
— and Liberal Party. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. 13: 31.
— and Marlborough. Blackw. 85: 661.
— and Wm. Penn. Liv. Age, 56: 693. — (T. Lathbury) Liv. Age, 85: 302.
— and W. H. Prescott. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 144.
— and the Puritans. (G. P. Fisher) Knick. 33: 508.
— and Mr. Southey. Fraser, 1: 584.
— and Viscount Sundee. Blackw. 88: 155.
— and Dean Swift. Blackw. 120: 521.
— as a Boy. (H. More) Macmil. 1: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 41.
— as a Historian. Westm. 107: 424. — Brit. Q. 23: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 387. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 418. — (M. A. Munson) Lakeside, 8: 140. — Irish Q. 7: 192.
— as a historical Word-Painter. No. Brit. 25: 79.
— as a Legislator for the Hindus. Tait, 4: 485.
— as a Reviewer. Liv. Age, 107: 372.
— as a Schoolboy. (E. Nolan) Macmil. 22: 196.
— as a Translator. Colburn, 119: 464.
— Biographies by. New Q. 9: 53.
— Character of. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 58.
— Death of. Ecl. M. 49: 568.
— Essays of. (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 9: 499. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 12: 431. — Chr. R. 5: 450. 26: 1. — Mo. R. 161: 35.
— Family and Title of. Fraser, 56: 521.
— History of England. *See* England.
— Inauguration of. Ecl. M. 17: 134.
— Last Word on. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 62: 438. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 387.
— Lays of Ancient Rome. Quar. 71: 453. — Tait, n. s. 9: 809. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 39: 105. — Ecl. R. 77: 303. — Brit. & For. R. 15: 479. — Fraser, 27: 59. — Dem. R. 26: 209. — Blackw. 52: 802. — So. Q. 4: 76. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 204. — Mo. R. 159: 444. — Chr. Rem. 5: 197.
— Marginalia of. (J. Hamilton) Macmil. 7: 489.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord, Marlborough's Criticism of. So. Lit. Mess. 29: 241.
— Mother of. (A. King) Argosy, 22: 47.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 394.
— Personal History of. Liv. Age, 122: 323.
— Place in English Literature. (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 33: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 145.
— Poems. Chamb. J. 34: 73.
— Political Career. Liv. Age, 75: 99.
— Praise of superficial Knowledge. Fraser, 40: 171.
— Sketch of. St. James, 2: 87.
— Sketches of. Ecl. M. 50: 45.
— Speech at Glasgow University. Liv. Age, 21: 206.
— Speeches. Ed. R. 100: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 539. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 54: 285. — Blackw. 75: 193. — Ecl. R. 99: 435. — Liv. Age, 39: 345. 40: 300.
— The "Tom" Side of. (D. D. Lloyd) Harper, 58: 605.
— Trevelyan's Life of. Quar. 142: 1. — Ed. R. 143: 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 515. — Westm. 106: 1. — (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 22: 793. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 337, 352. — Chr. Obs. 76: 649, 731.
— Writings. Liv. Age, 91: 3. — Brit. Q. 31: 285. — Liv. Age, 37: 323.
— — and Style of. Dub. Univ. 58: 257.
Macaulay, Zachary, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 39: 756, 796. 45: 265.
M'Auley, Catharine, the first Sister of Mercy. Month, 4: 111.
McBee, Vardry, with portrait. De Bow, 13: 314.
Macbeth, Character of. (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 6: 581. — Westm. 41: 1. — Blackw. 63: 292. — Fraser, 22: 613. 23: 295. 24: 401. 25: 81. — (E. F. Mosby) So. M. 9: 348. — (T. Lennig) Penn Mo. 1: 172.
— and David. Mo. Rel. M. 37: 117.
— and Lady Macbeth. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 8: 153.
— Charlotte Cushman and the Play of. (G. T. Ferris) Lakeside, 7: 407.
— Distortions of the English Stage. Nat. R. 17: 292.
— Morality of. New Eng. M. 1: 297.
— Notes on the Characters of. (F. A. Kemble) Macmil. 16: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 523.
— Retzsch's Outlines of. For. Q. 12: 445.
— True Tale of. Chamb. J. 2: 40.
Macbeth, Lady, Character of. (J. A. St. John) Ecl. M. 16: 202. — Ev. Sat. 5: 242.
See also Shakspere, Macbeth.
Maccabees, The. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 6: 193.
MacCallum, Andrew, and his Paintings. Art J. 29: 353.
M'Carthy, Denis Florence. Poems. Dub. R. 28: 167. — Dub. Univ. 38: 708. 51: 331. — Irish Q. 7: 817.
McCarthy, Justin, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 94: 182.
— History of our own Times. Quar. 151: 156. — Appleton, 24: 552.
M'Causland, Dominick. Sermons in Stones. Chr. Obs. 58: 547.
McCheyne, Robert Murray. Cong. 2: 726.
— Life and Works of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 581. — New Eng. 6: 219. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 7: 589.
McClellan, Gen. Geo. B. Blackw. 96: 619.
— and Gen. Lee. (L. Poyntz) Galaxy, 18: 192.
— Campaigns of. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 503.
— Generalship and Politics of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 98: 550.
— Last Services of, to the Republic. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 133: 309, 462, 565.
— Life of. Knick. 64: 1.
McClenahan, John, Obituary of. Nat. Q. 8: 210.
Macclesfield, Thos., Earl of, Lord Chancellor. (J. Sleigh) Reliquary, 7: 129.
Macclesfield, a doomed Town. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 9: 83.
McClintock, Samuel. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 44: 404.
McCluer, Capt. John. Geog. M. 4: 300.
McClung, Alexander Keith. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 1.
M'Clure, Robert, Discoverer of the Northwest Passage. Dub. Univ. 43: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 26.
— Arctic Discoveries of. Dub. Univ. 51: 189.
M'Cormack's Grudge. Dub. Univ. 50: 410, 540, 678.
McCosh, James, with portrait. Appleton, 9: 351. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 116.
— on Intuitions. (C. Wright) Nation, 1: 627.
— Philosophy of. Theo. Ecl. 4: 289.
M'Crea, Jane, Ballad on. (J.K. Paulding) Godey, 33: 112.
— Murder of. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 11: 46. — (W. L. Stone) Hist. M. 11: 229. — (W. L. Stone) Galaxy, 3: 46.
McCrea, Samuel H., with portrait. Lakeside, 3: 406.
McCrone, Judith, Prophetess, Legend of. Lond. M. 4: 237.
McCulloch, Major William. (E. H. Church) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 39.
McCullough, John, the Actor. (G. Bloede) Western, 6: 352, 472. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 619.
McDermott, R. Irish Q. 9: 1193.
MacDermots; Annals of Loch Cé. So. R. n. s. 13: 367.
MacDevitt, James, Bishop of Raphoe. Month, 38: 410.
Macdhonouil's Coronach; a Poem. (W. Black) Once a Week, 12: 160.
McDonald, Charles J., with portrait. Dem. R. 23: 214.
Macdonald, Flora. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 19: 325. — Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 109.
MacDonald, George. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 217. — (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 19: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 326. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 385. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 88: 248.
— Alec Forbes of Howglen. Ecl. R. 122: 222.
— Annals of a quiet Neighborhood. Ecl. R. 125: 27.
— as a Teacher of Religion. Lond. Q. 31: 402.
— David Elginbrod. Ecl. R. 117: 145.
— Malcolm. Canad. Mo. 7: 367.
— Novels of. No. Brit. 45: 1.
— Robert Falconer. (J. Knight) Fortn. 10: 115.
— A Sermon. Unita. R. 16: 254.
— Thomas Wingfold, Curate. (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 93. — Canad. Mo. 11: 224.
— Wilfred Cumbermede. Canad. Mo. 1: 477.
— Within and without. Fraser, 54: 235.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 47: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 707.
Macdonald, Hugh. (Alex. Smith) Macmil. 5: 17.
Macdonald, James, Life of. Liv. Age, 22: 577.
Macdonald, Marshal, Duke of Tarentum. Colburn, 145: 97.
Macdonald's Raid. (P. H. Hayne) Harper, 53: 200.
McDonogh, John, the Millionnaire. (A. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 165.
McDonogh School, Baltimore. (J. T. L. Preston) So. M. 13: 539.
Macdonough, Capt. Thomas. Anal. M. 7: 201.
McDonough, Song of. (N. H. Wright) Hist. M. 12: 245.
McDowell, James. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 221.
— Speech of. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 255.
MacDowell, Patrick, the Sculptor, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 38: 602.
Macdowell, P., Autobiography of. Art J. 2: 8.
McDuffie, George, Portrait of. Dem. R. 16: 419.
— Speech on the Removal of the Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 319.
Mace, The. Chamb. J. 56: 747.
— and its Use. (C. Clarke) Canad. Mo. 20: 109.
Macedon, Ancient Symbol of. (T. Combe) Arch. 14: 14.
Macedonia. (W. K. Rose) Fortn. 32: 414.
McEwen, Abel. (N. Porter) Cong. Q. 5: *263.

M'Fadyen, James, the Jamaica Botanist. Hogg, 7: 133.
Macfarland, Daniel, Trial of. O. & N. 2: 476.
Macfarlane, John, Scotch Poet. Tait, n. s. 25: 737.
MacFie, Robert Andrew, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 936.
M'Flail, Blackthorn, Autobiography of. Dub. Univ. 9: 20, 486. 10: 409.
McGavin, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 17: 629, 693.
M'Gaw, Robert, Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 107.
M'Gee, William. Blackw. 22: 46.
M'Gill, James, and M'Gill College. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Educ. 7: 188.
Macgillivray, John, a Martyr to Science. (P. C. Beaton) Good Words, 9: 425.
Macgillivray, William, the Naturalist. Ecl. M. 30: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 752.
Macgregor, Rob Roy, Life of, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 147, 184.
McHenry, James, Portrait of. M. Am. Hist. 7: 104.
McHenry, Capt. John, Pioneer of Texas. De Bow, 15: 572.
McHenry, Fort, Prison Life in. (T. D. Witherspoon) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 77, 111, 443.
Machias, Me., Materials for Hist. of. Hist. M. 18: 39, 89.
Machiavelli, Nicholas. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 27: 207. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 45: 259. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 340. Same art. Mus. 11: 68. — (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 5: 344. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 41: 70. — (D. R. Goodwin) Bib. Sac. 3: 122. — For. R. 3: 126. — Mo. R. 84: 500. — Dub. Univ. 7: 364. — (F. F. Randolph) Western, 4: 263. — (W. Russell) St. James, 12: 491. — (C Brandon) West. M. 3: 277. — Dub. Univ. 61: 485. — (C. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 19: 126. — Mo. R. 148: 225. — Portfo.(Den.) 20: 331, 403. 21: 3.
— and his Maxims of Government (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 211.
— and his Prince, explained and illustrated. Fraser, 60: 253.
— and his Times. Westm. 111: 167.
— Life as seen by. Dub. Univ. 93: 182.
— Plea for. Dub. Univ. 84: 129
— Political Discourses of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 819. — Am. Whig R. 1: 643.
— Political Writings of. Colburn, 7: 193. — West. M. 4: 196.
— Villari's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 62.
— Vindication of. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 220.
Machine and its Model. (E. Sang) Am. J. Sci. 24: 264.
Machine de Marly. Penny M. 4: 239.
Machines and Models, Relation between. (E. Sang) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 345. 404.
— and Tools at the Philadelphia Exhibition. Ecl. Engin. 17: 535.
— On the Actions of. (E. Sang) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 361.
— Prime Movers. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 15: 265, 309.
— Science of. (A. B. W. Kennedy) Ecl. Engin. 16: 497.
Machine Construction. (R. H. Thurston) Pract. M. 4: 24, 211.
Machine Tool, Universal. Pract. M. 5: 167.
Machinery, American, abroad, 1873. J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 349.
— and Accumulation, Effects of. Ed. R. 35: 102. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 6: 85.
— and Artisans. Quar. 31: 391.
— and Manufactures. Ed. R. 56: 313. — Select J. 1: [62. — Am. J. Sci. 24: 105. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 24. — Fraser, 2: 419.
— and Manufactures, Babbage on. Fraser, 8: 167. — Ed. R. 56: 313. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 24. — Penny M. 1: 130.
Machinery as affecting the Laboring Class. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 297.
— as subduing the Passions. Cornh. 11: 541.
— Computation of Weights or Values of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 323.
— Designing of, Practical Papers on. Pract. M. 4: 138–414. 5: 92, 241.
— Effects of, on the Working Classes. Westm. 5: 101. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 191. — (S. C. Chase) No. Am. 34: 220.
— Improvements in. (D. Treadwell) No. Am. 14: 401.
— in its Relation to Art. (W. Bragge) Ecl. Engin. 17: 27.
— Kinematics of. (A. B. W. Kennedy) Ecl. Engin. 25: 1, 177.
— — Reuleaux on. Nature, 14: 213, 233.
— Labor-saving. Niles's Reg. 21: 183. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 1.
— Moral Influence of. (J.C.Kimball) Chr. Exam. 87: 319.
— Moving Diagrams of. Nature, 17: 160.
— of the Industrial Arts. Am. J. Sci. 99: 175.
— of the Vienna Exposition. (M. Tresca) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 406.
— Power expended in driving. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 6.
— Power of. (J. Bourne) Good Words, 17: 409.
— Present Use of. Chamb. J. 6: 231.
— Progress in, 1880. (D. C. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 22: 1.
— Protection from Casualties. (W. Watson) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 67.
— Results of. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 342, 406. 12: 55. — Am. Q. 12: 299.
— Steam and Cotton. (H. Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 161.
— Sympathetic Vibrations of. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 737.
— *versus* Hands. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week 1: 346.
Machlinia, Document printed by, in 1475. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 32: 325.
McIlvaine, Charles Pettit, Bishop. Knick. 35: 142.
— Lectures of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 76.
M'Intosh, Duncan. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 285.
McIntyre, Duncan. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 21: 423.
McIntyre's false Face. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 45: 600.
Mackay, Charles, with portrait. Peop. J. 7: 253.
— as a Poet. St. James, 34: 390.
— Legends of the Isles. Dub. Univ. 27: 315. — Chamb. J. 4: 237.
— Poems. Irish Q. 6: 301. — Peop. J. 9: 261.
— Recollections. Appleton, 17: 230.
— Scenery and Poetry of Eng. Lakes. Dub. Univ. 30: 33.
McKay, Donald. (B. K. Pierce) Nat. M. 5: 193.
Mackay, Gen. Hugh, Life of. Tait, n. s. 9: 426.
Mackay, Robert Wm. Progress of the Intellect. Westm. 54: 353.
McKeen, Silas. (W. S. Palmer) Cong. Q. 20: 381.
Mackenzie, Sir Alex. Voyages in Canada. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 141.
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell, Works of. So. Q. 13: 78.
— Year in Spain. So. R. 8: 154. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 30: 237. — Fraser, 5: 436.
Mackenzie, Lady Anna, Sketch of. St. James, 22: 348.
Mackenzie, Charles F., Bishop. Theo. R. 1: 438. — Chr. Rem. 47: 401.
Mackenzie, Sir George. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 18: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 97.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 36: 1.
Mackenzie, Henry, Life and Character of. Mus. 6: 193. — Am. Whig R. 14: 59.
— Man of Feeling. (S. E. Cones) Chr. Exam. 25: 55.
Mackenzie, John Morell. Ecl. R. 84: 78. — with portrait, Victoria, 33: 185.
Mackenzie, Peter, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 13: 299.
Mackenzie, Wm. L. Escape from Toronto. Chamb. J. 8: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 331.

Mackenzie River Basin. Geog. M. 2: 323, 366.
McKeon, John, with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 450.
Mackerel. Penny M. 6: 108, 128. — (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 8: 513.
— in the Bay of Seaton. Once a Week, 7: 418.
Mackerel-Catching. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 4: 161.
— in the Bay. Putnam, 9: 575.
— in the English Channel. Dub. Univ. 61: 233.
Mackerel Fishery of Massachusetts. Hunt, 14: 198.
Mackerras, John. Canad. Mo. 17: 135.
Mackery-End in Hertfordshire. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 28.
Mackinaw. (S. Clarke) Putnam, 12: 67.
— Old. (E. Mansfield) Meth. Q. 21: 227. — (C. F. Woolson) Galaxy, 18: 804.
— Ottawas at. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 133.
Mackinnon, W. H. Fraser, 35: 208.
— History of Civilization. Dub. Univ. 29: 126.
McKinstry Genealogy. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 12: 231, 321. 13: 39.
Mackintosh, Sir James. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 433. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 66: 261. — Brit. Q. 4: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 209. — Am. Q. 12: 133. — Westm. 23: 429. — Mus. 13: 44. 23: 121. — Ann. Reg. 7: [378. — Select J. 1: [78. — Dub. Univ. 6: 481. 7: 177. — Colburn, 35: 42.
— and the Law Magazine. Fraser, 6: 307.
— Ethical Philosophy. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 13: 311. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 50.
— Letter of. Chr. Disc. 3: 424.
— Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 54: 250. — Portfo. (Den.) 18: 444. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 578. — (H. E. Hempstead) Meth. Q. 19: 228. — Ed. R. 62: 205. — Tait, n. s. 1: 247.
— Miscellaneous Works. (Prof. Macdowall) No. Brit. 5: 504. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 335. — Ecl. R. 84: 101.
— Speech in Defense of Peltier. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 2: 476.
— Works of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 13: 414.
Mackintosh, John. Dub. Univ. 44: 588.
Mackintosh of Borlum. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 209.
Macklin, Charles, Irish Dramatist. Irish Q. 3: 857. — Temp. Bar, 52: 173.
McKnight, Charles. (S. D. Nevets) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 33.
Mackonochie, Alex. Heriot, of St. Albans. St. James, 26: 8.
McLachlan, A., Poems of. (W. P. Begg) Canad. Mo. 12: 355. — Canad. Mo. 6: 386.
McLachlan, Jessie, Murderess, Case of. Cornh. 6: 689.
McLane, Allen, and Revolutionary Times. Bost. Mo. 1: 83, 119.
McLane, David, Execution for Treason at Quebec, 1797. Hist. M. 7: 137.
McLane, David. (J. G. Shea) N. E. Reg. 16: 321.
McLane, Robert M., with portrait. Dem. R. 27: 164.
Maclaren, Alexander. Sermons of. Ecl. R. 119: 313.
M'Lean, John. (J. M'Clintock) Nat. M. 11: 1.
McLean Grier's Fortune. (C. G. Brooks) Overland, 11: 214.
Maclean Clan, History of. Mo. R. 145: 535.
McLean House, Virginia. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 402.
Maclear, Sir Thomas. Nature, 20: 365.
McLeod, Alex. Case of the Caroline. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 412. — Dem. R. 10: 487. — Fraser, 24: 492.
Macleod, Norman. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 93: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 305. — Blackw. 119: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 660. — with portrait, (W. M. Taylor) New Dom. 10: 96. — Contemp. 6: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 643.
Macleod, Norman. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 20: 291. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 437. — (W. C. Smith) Theo. R. 13: 274. — Dub. Univ. 88: 456. — (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 13: 509.
— Devotional Readings. Good Words, 14: 13-317. — with portrait, Appleton, 8: 649.
— Memoir of. (E. L. Smith) Bapt. Q. 11: 60. — Chr. Obs. 76: 904. — Canad. Mo. 9: 557. — Liv. Age, 130: 498.
Macleod of Dare; a Tale. (W. Black) Good Words, 19: 1-793. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 312-743. Same art. Harper, 56: 401-881. 57: 74-889. 58: 110, 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 163-721. 137: 143-724. 138: 147-787. 139: 216-677.
Maclise, Daniel. Chamb. J. 48: 798. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 29: 594. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 387. — (M. M. Heaton) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 456. — Appleton, 3: 713.
— and his Paintings. Dub. Univ. 79: 241.
— Picture of the Meeting of Wellington and Blucher. Art J. 14: 12.
Maclure, William. (S. G. Morton) Am. J. Sci. 47: 1.
MacMahon, M. E. P. M., Marshal. Bentley, 49: 293. — (E. Reclus) Galaxy, 18: 347, 472. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 83: 530. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 81: 503. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 593. 15: 309.
— and the Assembly. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 69.
— and the French Revolutionists. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 25: 558.
— Government of, 1873. Dub. R. 73: 462.
Macmahon's Telegraph News Co. Colburn, 169: 397.
McMasters in Search of a Church. So. R. n. s. 12: 298.
Macnamara, Lady, Story of. All the Year, 23: 84.
McNaughten, Daniel, Trial of, and Plea of Insanity. Fraser, 27: 444.
McNaughten's Clock Case. Irish Mo. 8: 517.
McNeece, Thomas. University Sermons. Kitto, 34: 134.
McNeile, Hugh, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 29: 462. — Cong. 4: 562.
Macneill, Hector. Blackw. 4: 273.
Macnish, Robert, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 650.
— The modern Pythagorean. Fraser, 19: 685.
Macpherson, James. (A. McInnes) So. M. 8: 541.
— Burns and Scott in relation to the modern Revolution. (J. S. S. Glennie) Fraser, 101: 516.
— Laing's Edition of. Ed. R. 6: 429.
— Poems of Ossian. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 24: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 153.
McPherson, Gen. James B. (C. Van Santvoord) Hours at Home, 2: 433. — (W. T. Sherman) Hours at Home, 2: 485. — (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 367.
Macpherson, Samuel C., called "Khond" Macpherson. (T. Smith) Contemp. 2: 212.
Macquarie, Lauchlan. Lond. M. 10: 417.
Macraes, Affair of the. Chamb. J. 43: 30.
Macready, William Charles. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 25: 222. — (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 41: 539. — Temp. Bar, 38: 347. 44: 71. 54: 239. — with portrait, Appleton, 9: 689. — with portrait, (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 2: 323, 347.
— Farewell to the Stage. Liv. Age, 29: 219. — Ecl. M. 22: 543. — with portrait, Peop. J. 11: 146.
— Reminiscences of. Ed. R. 141: 416. — Quar. 138: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 771. — Westm. 104: 22. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 297.
— Riot in New York, Oct. 1848. St. James, 18: 409.
Macrograph, The. (W. B. Morgan) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 16.
M'Vicar's Balaam-Box; a Story. Fraser, 12: 63.
Mad as a Hatter. (J. M. Sims) Lond. Soc. 27: 347.

Mad Banker of Amsterdam. Blackw. 3: 402–729. 6: 391.
Mad Cabman. Lond. Soc. 1: 203.
Mad Dogs and their Phenomena. Blackw. 90: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 317.
Mad Folk. Belgra. 10: 206.
Mad Matty. (A. Beale) Argosy, 29: 458.
Mad Men of Letters. Dub. Univ. 66: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 662.
Mad Officer. Dub. Univ. 5: 653.
Mad World, My Masters. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 133.
Madagascar. House. Words, 3: 270. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 532. — (W. H. Whitmore) Contin. Mo. 5: 65. — (J. Mullens) Geog. M. 2: 88.
— and France. Brit. Q. 39: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 483.
— and its Queen. Ecl. M. 11: 101.
— Animal Life in. Chamb. J. 52: 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 100. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 738.
— Birds of, Hartlaub's. Nature, 16: 498.
— Chapter on. Fraser, 68: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 314.
— Christians of. Ed. R. 126: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 23. — Brit. Q. 37: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 227. — Chr. Obs. 62: 596–824.
— Civilization in. Chamb. J. 4: 315.
— Copland's History of. Ecl. R. 35: 447.
— Ellis's Visits to. Brit. Q. 29: 397. — Mo. R. 147: 520. — Cong. M. 22: 307. — Ecl. R 69: 312. — Tait, n. s. 6: 221. — Chamb. J. 31: 8. — Canad. J. n. s. 4: 204. — Chr. Obs. 67: 549. — Ecl. R. 125: 284. — St. James, 19: 202.
— Flora of. Chamb. J. 52: 408.
— Geography and Geology of. (J. Sibree, jr.) Nature, 20: 368.
— Glimpse of. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 29: 266.
— Grandidier's. Nature, 13: 308.
— Madeira, Tahiti. No. Brit. 7: 137.
— Martyr Church of. Brit. Q. 51: 474. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 586. — (R. W. Howard) Scrib. 1: 639. — Appleton, 5: 61.
— Origin of the People of. (J. Mullens) Anthrop. J. 5: 181.
— Papers of the London Miss. Soc. Lond. Q. 2: 38.
— Progress of. So. R. n. s. 9: 69.
— Recent Journeys in, 1876. Geog. M. 4: 78.
— Revolution in. (W. Ellis) Ecl. M. 60: 128.
— Sibree's Chapters on. Nature, 21: 365.
— Visit to the Court of. Lond. M. 23: 17.
Madam Crowl's Ghost. All the Year, 25: 114.
Madam Delia's Expectations. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 27: 40.
Madam Waldoborough's Carriage. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 17: 407. Same art. Sharpe, 50: 160, 209.
Madame Agnes; a Tale. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 17: 78–731. 18: 68, 195.
Madame Aurelia. Blackw. 104: 308–554.
Madame de la Roche; a Tale. Sharpe, 49. 182.
Madame de Marcay. (L. A. Prévost-Paradol) Ev. Sat. 9: 602, 618.
Madame de Monferrato; a Story. Cornh. 10: 434.
Madame de Sainte-Folye's Babies. Cornh. 40: 430.
Madame de Vartelle. St. James. 24: 784.
Madame Délicieuse. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 10: 498.
Madame Delphine. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 22: 22–436.
Madame Dufour. (E. L. Linton) Lond. Soc. 23: 123.
Madame Gerder's Husband; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 36: 354. Same art. Harper, 45: 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 421.
Madame Jeannette's Papers. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Ev. Sat. 10: 430.
Madame la Marquise. Bentley, 51: 32.
Madame ma Veuve; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 51: 503.
Madame Morgue. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 29: 450.
Madame Simple's Investment. O. & N. 3: 72.
Madame Sylvia. Lond. Soc. 20: 23, 223.
Madame Thérèse. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Liv. Age, 99: 361–528.
Madame's Experiment; a St. Agnes Eve Story. Cath. World, 22: 637.
Madawaska Settlement. So. Q. 11: 198.
Madcap Violet. (W. Black) Macmil. 33: 193–495. 34: 12–500. 35: 19, 97. Same art. Galaxy, 21: 102–738. 22: 21–725. 23: 30.
Mädchenstein, The. (G. K. Gleig) Fraser, 18: 574.
Maddalena, Island of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 326.
Madden, Richard R., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 87: 272.
— United Irishmen. *See* Ireland.
Madden, S. Irish Q. 3: 693.
— History of the 20th Century. Dub. Univ. 32: 486.
Maddening Blow. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 21: 1–561.
Madder. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 352. — (J. P. L. Girardin) J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 327, 386.
— Action of, in coloring Bones. Penny M. 14: 302.
— Use of. (M. Sass) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 196, 276, 352.
Madder Dyes from Coal. (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 60.
Made whole. (M. L. Pool) Lippinc. 2: 69.
Madeira, Islands of. Am. J. Sci. 24: 237. — Gent. M. n. s. 24: 499. — Lond. M. 18: 437. — (Mrs. M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 55: 476. — Penny M. 3: 460.
— and the Azores. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. 46: 366.
— and Mamore Railway. Ecl. Engin. 7: 48.
— and the Mediterranean, Wilde's. Dub. Univ. 15: 451.
— Church of England in. Chr. Rem. 15: 189.
— Discovery of. House. Words, 5: 542. — Colburn, 126: 305.
— Gossip about. Cornh. 42: 328.
— Hodgson's Sketch of. Mo. R. 147: 424.
— Impressions of. (W. Longman) Fraser, 92: 166.
— Observations on. (L. von Buch) Ed. New Philos. J. 1: 380. 2: 73.
— Persecutions at. No. Brit. 7: 137.
— Rambles in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. 9: 210.
— Residence in. All the Year, 14: 184.
— Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 66: 180, 454. 67: 75. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 265.
— Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 54: 552.
— Wilde's Voyage to. Mo. R. 152: 212.
— Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 431.
— Winter in. (H. W. Neville) St. James, 46: 203.
Madeira Wine. All the Year, 12: 151.
Madeleine. (J. Melville) Overland, 3: 178.
Madeleine, Church of, Paris. Penny M. 5: 412.
Madeleine Graham. St. James, 6: 3–427. 7: 107–512. 8: 119–512. 9: 108, 263, 353.
Madeleine Schaeffer. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 25: 37, 651, 753.
Madelena. (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, 55: 851.
Madeline; a Song. Dub. Univ. 5: 259.
Madeline; a Tale. (J. Landeau) Peop. J. 4: 93–187.
Mademoiselle. (S. F. Hopkins) Galaxy, 4: 65.
Mademoiselle de Carabas; a Story. (B. L. Macdonell) Canad. Mo. 19: 456.
Mademoiselle de Mersac. Cornh. 39: 1–739. 40: 107–622. 41: 104–382. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 96–736.
Mademoiselle du Vigean. Sharpe, 51: 175.
Mademoiselle Euphrosine's Thursdays. (M. B. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 26: 195.
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 32: 385.
Mademoiselle Scuderi. Temp. Bar, 27: 544. 28: 105, 197.
Mademoiselle Stylites. (M. Vandergrift) Lippinc. 11: 459.
Mademoiselle Sylvie. Liv. Age, 111: 745.
Mademoiselle Viviane; Story of a French Marriage. Cornh. 26: 313.
Madge, T. (J. Wright) Theo. R. 5: 559.
Madhouses. *See* Insane Asylums.

Madiai, Francesco and Rosa. Ecl. R. 97: 78. — Dub. R. 34: 203.
Madison, James, and the Baptist Preacher, Leland. (W. P. Dabney) Harper, 63: 446.
— and the Madison Papers. Dem. R. 5: 243. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 41.
— Colored Man's Reminiscences of. Hist. M. 7: 17.
— Eulogy on. (E. P. Cranch) West. Lit. J. 1: 186.
— Funeral Oration on. (W. H. Macfarland) Niles's Reg. 50: 415.
— Home of. Lippinc. 9: 473.
— Life and Character of. Chr. R. 2: 58. — West. M. 5: 695.
— — and Times of. Quar. 145: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 67. — (S. Eliot) Nation, 2: 375.
— Papers of. So. R. n. s. 10: 249.
— Rives's Life of. Chr. R. 25: 30. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 277. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 67: 451.
Madison, Dorothy, Wife of James, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 91. — (T. Wyatt) Godey, 45: 436.
Madison, N. J., during the Revolution. (S. L. Tuttle) Hist. M. 19: 205, 325.
Madison University. (H. S. Frieze) O. & N. 4: 137.
Madman, Night with a. Chamb. J. 47: 384.
Madman's Day. Once a Week, 7: 359.
Madness. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 645. *See* Insanity.
Madoc, Voyages of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 85: 205.
Madonna di San Luca. All the Year, 45: 135.
— di San Sisto. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 33: 593.
— Mrs. Jameson's Legends of. Ed. R. 97: 230. — Blackw. 74: 23. — Art J. 5: 31.
— Myth of the Virgin in Painting and Sculpture. (D. G. Hubbard) Internat. R. 9: 248.
— of the Future. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 31: 276. *See* Mary, Virgin.
Madonnas, Battle of the. (S. R. Koehler) O. & N. 5: 491. — Broadw. 10: 160.
Madonna Dūnya. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 31: 597.
Madonna Mary. (M. Oliphant) Good Words, 7: 1–793.
Madonna Pia; a Tragedy. Fraser, 48: 264.
Madox-Brown, Oliver. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 161.
— The Younger. (W. M. Rossetti) Portfo. 1: 117.
Madras. Chamb. J. 57: 14.
— Disturbances at, 1810. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 16: 399.
— Fields and Field Sports in. Fraser, 95: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 283.
— Letters from, 1835–39. Mo. R. 161: 100.
— Pictures of. (C. T. Brooks) Harper, 16: 19.
— Public Works in. Ed. R. 99: 130.
— School of Arts in. Art J. 6: 268.
— System of Instruction in, and Andrew Bell. Am. J. Educ. 10: 467.
Madre de Dios, Capture of the. (W. R. Drake) Arch. 33: 209.
Madrepore-Hunting. (A. C. Wheeley) Once a Week, 17: 173.
Madrid. Nat. M. 4: 210. — Penny M. 12: 389.
— and its Inhabitants. Hogg, 7: 285. — (H. Davis) Howitt, 2: 246, 267.
— and the Royal Marriages. (T. M. Hughes) Colburn, 79: 401.
— Attaché in. Bentley, 40: 185.
— Carnival of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 21.
— in 1835. Mo. R. 141: 1.
— in 1845. Fraser, 34: 223.
— Fêtes in. (A. Dumas) Bentley, 23: 44.
— from Noon till Midnight. (A. A. Adee) Putnam, 15: 427. Same art. Broadw. 5: 396.
— Month at. (N. A. Wells) Bentley, 19: 235.
Madrid, Peep at. Argosy, 1: 265.
— River of, and its Washerwomen. (H. Rose) Temp. Bar, 48: 518. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 242.
Madrigal. (F. M. Peard) Harper, 46: 50.
Madrigals. (A. B. Blake) Harper, 60: 778.
— and English Music. Retros. 17: 372.
Madrigal Society, Visit to. Bentley, 1: 465.
Madrilenia. (H. D. Wolff) Bentley, 28: 418, 527. 29: 22–385.
Madroño. (Bret Harte) Overland, 2: 193.
Madura, Pagoda of. (A. Blackader) Arch. 10: 449.
Mæcenas, The modern. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 25: 73.
Maelstrom, The. Fraser, 10: 267. — Liv. Age, 134: 627.
Maffei, Scipio, Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 49.
Magas, or long ago; a Tale. Cath. World, 6: 666, 804. 7: 59, 256.
Magauquy, Fair at. (A. Foublanque) Belgra. 29: 98.
Magazines and Magazine Writers. St. James, 36: 375.
— Dead. (E. L. Burlingame) Appleton, 18: 406.
— of last Century. Chamb. J. 18: 334. — Fraser, 94: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 112. — Ecl. M. 28: 209.
— of Pope's Time. (C. M. Lyte) Colburn, 162: 320.
— Old. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 366.
— Writing for. (E. A. Duyckinck) Dem. R. 16: 455. *See* Periodicals.
Magazine Literature. Liv. Age, 132: 476.
Magazine-Making. Galaxy, 5: 509.
Magazine-Writers. Blackw. 125: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 739, 797. — Lond. M. 6: 21.
Magdalen College, Presidents of. Temp. Bar, 57: 63.
Magdalen Islands, Cruise among. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 54: 197.
Magdalen Rochford. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 17: 182.
Magdalena. (E. John) Lippinc. 4: 211, 319, 441.
Magdalene de Valois, Poem on. (W. Jones) Bentley, 62: 202.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 7: 187.
Magee, William, Archbishop of Dublin. Dub. Univ. 26: 480. 28: 750. — Chr. Obs. 43: 409, 417.
Magee, William Connor, Bishop of Peterborough. Cong. 3: 241. — St. James, 25: 454. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 87: 168.
Magellan, Straits of. (E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. 31: 89.
— Voyage through. (J. R. Hamilton) Sharpe, 48: 303. Same art. Knick. 57: 173.
Magendie, F., as a Physiologist. (J. C. Dalton) Internat. R. 8: 120.
Magenta; a Poem. (Tom Taylor) Once a Week, 1: 10.
Magenta and Mauve Colors. (R. Hunt) St. James, 1: 43.
Maggie? (F. Barrett) Tinsley, 18: 241–601. 19: 100–597.
Maggie Pugh's Wedding-Day. Sharpe, 52: 149.
Magi, Religious Views and History of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 517. *See* Wise Men.
Magic. Brit. Q. 42: 76. — Dub. Univ. 29: 28. — So. Lit. J. 1: 289. — St. James, 40: 505.
— Ancient. Dub. Univ. 73: 603. 76: 121.
— Ancient Ritual of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 720.
— and Demonology. (J. Duncan) Peop. J. 3: 186, 348.
— and Mesmerism. Tait, n. s. 10: 484.
— and Mystery. Bentley, 45: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 193.
— and Science. All the Year, 4: 561.
— and Sorcery, Narratives of. Blackw. 69: 450.
— — of the Chaldeans. Lond. Q. 45: 1.
— — Wright on. Internat. M. 3: 247.
— Documents relating to, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. (W. H. Hart) Arch. 40: 389.
— Ennemoser's Hist. of. (J. W. Jackson) Zeist, 13: 272.
— in Ancient Ireland. Dub. Univ. 63: 148, 424.
— in Egypt. Tait, 1: 30.
— in France, History of. Anal. M. 13: 470
— in India. Chamb. J. 18: 217.

Magic in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 18: 54.
— in modern Times. (E. Levi) Temp. Bar, 21: 278.
— A little. All the Year, 6: 400.
— Modern. All the Year, 3: 370.—So. Lit. Mess. 6: 629.
— Natural. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 138–354. 16: 210. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 496. — Am. J. Sci. 33: 258.
— — and artificial. Fraser, 7: 73.
— — Brewster on. Mo. R. 129: 23. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 334. Same art. Mus. 21: 456.
— Sorcery and Witchcraft. Dub. Univ. 61: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 71.
See Divination; Witchcraft.
Magic Chessmen. Fraser, 46: 711.
Magic Concert. Once a Week, 24: 36.
Magic Emerald. (H. G. Murray) Tinsley, 28: 540.
Magic Handkerchief. Lippinc. 16: 587.
Magic Lantern as a Means of Demonstration. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 55–409. 84: 130–339. 85: 62–420. 92: 208.
— at Rome. Penny M. 14: 101.
Magic Lantern Show. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, 3: 784.
Magic Lay of the One-Horse Chay. (J. Hughes) Blackw. 16: 440.
Magic Mere; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 18: 427.
Magic Mirror; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 623.
Magic Mirrors. Chamb. J. 56: 591.
Magic Palace. Broadw. 6: 50.
Magic Rock. (P. Benjamin) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 366.
Magic Spectacles. Peop. J. 4: 339.
Magical Memoranda. Dub. Univ. 21: 170.
Magician of Cairo. (Lord Nugent) Penny M. 14: 198.
Magician's Apprentice; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 19: 330.
Magico, Il, prodigioso. (C. de La Barca) Colburn, 79: 451.
Maginn, William. Bentley, 12: 329. 18: 587. — Chamb. J. 1: 92. — Irish Q. 2: 593. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 23: 72. — with portrait, Fraser, 2: 716. 26: 377.
Maginnis, John S. Chr. R. 18: 136.
Magisterial Committals. Westm. 6: 231.
Magistracy, The. Lond. M. 22: 287.
— and its Dependencies. Dub. Univ. 16: 530.
— Reform of. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 24: 688.
— — and Mr. Cross. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 26: 223.
Magiovintum, Roman Station of. (H. Brandreth) Arch. 27: 96.
Magliabechi, a Literary Glutton. All the Year, 24: 183.
Magna Charta. Penny M. 2: 228. 10: 117.
— and the Pope. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 27: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 741.
— Hist. and Provisions of. St. James, 19: 432. 20: 100.
Magnanimity. (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 2: 245. — Macmil. 11: 317. — New Eng. M. 7: 134.
Magnesia. Penny M. 9: 260.
— Ride to. Blackw. 6: 231, 305.
Magnesium, Applications of. (W. White) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 331.
Magnesium and Electric Lights and Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 99: 294.
Magnet, Earth a. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 17: 727. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 5: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1100.
— Effect of Rotation on its Axis. (S. T. Preston) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 62.
Magnets, Floating. (W. Thomson) Nature, 18: 13, 258. — (R. B. Warder and W. P. Shipley) Am. J. Sci. 120: 285.
— — Experiments with. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 115: 276. 116: 247.
— Most advantageous Form of. (Dr. Lamont) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 97.
Magnets, Portative Force of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 310.
— Temperature Coefficients of. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 280.
Magnetic Action, Rowland's New Theory of. (J. J. Thomson) Nature, 24: 205.
Magnetic and Galvanic Forces, Effect of. (C. M. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 340.
Magnetic Attraction, Applications of. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 66: 337.
— Barlow on. Blackw. 6: 507. — Mo. R. 105: 29.
Magnetic Declination, Comparison of, with Auroras. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 100: 153. 105: 245.
— in the U. S. (J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 119: 173.
— Influence of Gravity on. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 90: 83.
— Secular Change of. (C. A. Schott) Am. J. Sci. 79: 335. 91: 149. 109: 25.
— Variation of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 101: 77. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 69: 183. 70: 26.
Magnetic Distribution, Studies on. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 110: 325, 451. 111: 17, 103.
Magnetic Disturbances at Toronto. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 157.
Magnetic Electricity, Researches in. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 34: 364.
Magnetic Elements at Toronto, 1856–64. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 114.
Magnetic Errors, Compensations and Corrections. (G. B. Airy) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 102, 172.
Magnetic Experiments on Iron Vessels. (E. J. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 88.
Magnetic Field, Peculiarities of. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 62.
Magnetic Force, Horizontal Component of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 261, 373.
— Influence of the Moon on the Horizontal (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 381.
— Intensity and Inclination of. Ed. R. 15: 143.
— Lines of. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 108.
— Physical Lines of. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 168.
— Variation of. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 60: 330.
Magnetic Galvanism. (J. P. Ennet) Am. J. Sci. 24: 78.
Magnetic Hypotheses, Faraday on. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 39.
Magnetic Inclination, Gravity and. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 90: 166.
Magnetic Influences. (C. Chesebrough) Knick. 37: 430.
Magnetic Investigations, Scoresby on. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 269.
Magnetic Meridian, Determination of. (L. Wagoner) Ecl. Engin. 14: 49.
Magnetic Needle. Chamb. J. 32: 246. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 30: 221.
— and Sun Spots. Cornh. 6: 407.
— Dip of. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 40: 85. — (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 41: 15. 42: 235. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 43: 93. — (W. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 46: 157. — (T. H. Perry) Am. J. Sci. 47: 84.
— Diurnal Variations of. (A. de la Rive) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 40.
— Early Allusions to. Nature, 16: 268.
— Effect of Aurora on. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 27: 113. — (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 5. 17: 1.
— Influence of the Moon on. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 81: 98.
— Secular Variations of. (T. Job) Ecl. Engin. 19: 413.
— Use of, in Mineral Explorations. (T. B. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 7: 161.
— Variations of. Cornh. 17: 727.
— — and Dip of. Am. J. Sci. 16: 60. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 34: 290. 39: 41. — (J. H. Lothrop) Am. J. Sci. 38: 68. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 58: 35, 216.

Magnetic Needle, Variations of, at Hudson, Ohio. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 77: 167.
Magnetic Needles, Improvement in. (A. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 12: 14.
— Manufacture of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 12: 232.
Magnetic Observations at Eastport, Me., 1860–64. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 92: 141.
— at Havana. (B. Vines) Nature, 5: 347.
— Establishment of, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 404.
— in China. (S. J. Perry) Nature, 14: 196.
— Lisbon. (J. A. Brown) Nature, 13: 301.
— Trevandrum. (B. Stewart) Nature, 12: 163.
Magnetic Observatory, Madison, Wis. (E. W. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 455.
Magnetic Permeability. (H. A. Rowland) Am. J. Sci. 106: 416.
Magnetic Phantoms, On fixing. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 80: 62.
Magnetic Spectra. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 101: 263.
Magnetic Storm of May 14, 1878. (C. A. Schott) Am. J. Sci. 117: 203.
Magnetic Storms in higher Latitudes. Ecl. Engin. 6: 355. — Nature, 4: 441.
Magnetic Survey of Missouri. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 121: 310.
— of Pennsylvania. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 85: 359.
Magnetic Variations. (J. A. Brown) Nature, 16: 62.
— Decennial Period of. (J. A. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 17: 53.
Magnetism. Westm. 3: 333.
— Action of, on an Electric Current. (E H. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 120: 161.
— Airy on. (J. Stuart) Nature, 5: 120.
— and Diamagnetism. Westm. 65: 254.
— and Electricity. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 313.
— — Guthrie's. Nature, 13: 261.
— and Gravity, Numerical Relations of. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 89: 312.
— and Light, Faraday's Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 11: 353.
— and Magnetic Attraction. Blackw. 6: 507.
— and Mesmerism in Antiquity. (W. W. Lloyd) Zoist, 5: 273.
— Animal. *See* Animal Magnetism.
— Atmospheric. (M. Faraday) Am. J. Sci. 62: 69. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 115.
— Early History of. Nature, 13: 523.
— Effects of great Cold on. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 121: 316.
— Electro-, as a moving Power. (C. G. Page) Am. J. Sci. 60: 343. *See* Electro-Magnetism.
— Experiments in. (C. T. Jerome) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 267.
— Human, Newnham's. Zoist, 3: 3, 102.
— — Occult Personal Influence. (J. A. Noble) Victoria, 10: 294.
— — Rutter on. Zoist, 12: 80.
— in Medicine. Victoria, 23: 537.
— Inductive, in soft Iron. (Sir W. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 13: 327.
— Influence of, on Molecular Arrangements. (A. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 202.
— Lloyd's Treatise on. (B. Stewart) Nature, 11: 221.
— Molecular. (D. E. Hughes) Ecl. Engin. 25: 186.
— of Iron Vessels. (F. Rogers) Ecl. Engin. 16: 545.
— of Ships. Ecl. Engin. 7: 228.
— of soft Iron. (D. Sears) Am. J. Sci. 108: 21.
— of soft-Iron Cylinders. Ecl. Engin. 17: 13.
— of Torsion. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 329.
— of the Earth. *See* Magnetism, Terrestrial.
— Reichenbach on. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 4: 104, 277, 345. 8: 430. 11: 274, 329, 401.
— Researches in. Westm. 45: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 27. — Dem. R. 20: 210. — New Q. 1: 31.
Magnetism, Study in. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 19: 79.
— Terrestrial. (E. Sabine) Am. J. Sci. 17: 145. — (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 39: 319. 40: 149. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 47: 278. — Dem. R. 9: 251. — New York R. 7: 475. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Quar. 66: 271. — Ed. R. 136: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 707. — (F. Rogers) Ecl. Engin. 16: 452. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 1: 264. — (S. J. Perry) Nature, 2: 124. 7: 171, 193. — (S. J. Perry) Ecl. Engin. 8: 235. — Chamb. J. 8: 84. — (R. Owen) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 270. 93: 199. 94: 126. — Chamb. J. 14: 139. — Chamb. J. 46: 565. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 723. — Month, 11: 340. — (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1857: 67. 1858: 67. — West. M. 1: 524.
— — and Cosmical. Ed. R. 136: 407.
— — and the Mariner's Compass. (W. Thomson) Good Words, 20: 383, 445.
— — as a Mode of Motion. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 89: 117.
— — Changes in. Ecl. Engin. 19: 230. — (J. F. Evans) Nature, 18: 80.
— — dependent on Atmospheric Currents. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 88: 373.
— — Effects of the Sun's Rotation on. (J. A. Brown) Nature, 13: 328.
— — in the United States. (A. D. Bache and J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 74: 1.
— — Influence of the Moon on. (J. A. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 19: 121.
— — — of Sun on. (J. M. Degni) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 684.
— — New Theory of. (Profs. Perry and Ayrton) Ecl. Engin. 21: 208.
— — Notes on. (R.A.Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 411.
— — Some Points on. (B. Stewart) Nature, 22: 147.
— Vital, Pyne's. Zoist, 2: 537.
Magnetization, Effects of, on Iron Bars. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 105: 170. 106: 81.
— Mechanical Effects of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 18.
— Researches in. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 70: 99.
Magneto-Electric Machines. *See* Electrical Machines.
Magnetoscope, The. Chamb. J. 16: 376.
Magnifying Powers, Highest, and their Uses. (L. S. Beale) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 419.
Magnolia of Lake Pontchartrain. Dial, 1: 299.
Magnus, Heinrich Gustav. (A. Oppenheim) Nature, 2: 143.
— Death of. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 1: 607.
Magnus and Morna. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 53: 801.
Magny, Olivier de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 159.
Magpie, The. Chamb. J. 6: 371.
Magpies. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 272.
Magpie Castle. Colburn, 40: 29.
Maguelone. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 30: 21.
Maguey-Plant. Chamb. J. 16: 247.
Maguire, Mellicent. Hogg, 2: 387.
Magyar; a Poem. Dem. R. 35: 281.
— and Croat. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 1.
Magyars. (J. G. McLeod) Month, 33: 413. 34: 46, 143.
— Among the. Chamb. J. 47: 173.
— and Ugrians, Himalayan Origin of. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 7: 44.
— History of. For. Q. 24: 26.
— Language of. (R. S. Charnock) Anthrop. R. 4: 171.
— — and Literature of. For. Q. 3: 29.
— Literature of. Chamb. J. 21: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 260.
— Pardoe's City of. Ecl. R. 73: 68.
— Patterson's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 13: 181.
— Poetry of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 9: 193. — Fraser, 1: 155, 601. — Mo. R. 121: 408. — Colburn, 165: 929, 956.

Magyars, Superstitions and Ceremonies of. Dub. Univ. 59: 705.
— *versus* Dr. Bowring. Fraser, 1: 433.
See Hungary.
Mahabharata, The. (G. J. Adler) No. Am. 103: 18.
— History, Description, and Analysis of. Westm. 89: 380.
— Translation of a Book from. (E. Arnold) Internat. R. 10: 36, 297.
Mahala's Drive. (F. R. Stockton) Lippinc. 2: 457.
Mahan, Milo, Collected Works of. So. R. n. s. 18: 237.
Maharajas, Sect of. Dub. Univ. 81: 414. — Anthrop. R. 4: 252. — Ecl. R. 122: 566.
Mahmoud, the late Sultan, Life of. Dub. Univ. 14: 348. Same art. Mus. 37: 180.
Mahogany. Chamb. J. 15: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 354. — Am. Arch. 10: 138.
Mahogany Table, History of. Penny M. 9: 262, 266, 274.
Mahogany Tree. Hogg, 2: 250. — Penny M. 1: 107.
Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.
Mahon, Lord. Fraser, 35: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 105.
— Defense of. Liv. Age, 45: 286.
— History of England. *See* England.
Mahone, William. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 17: 390.
— on the Declaration of Independence. (P. Force) Liv. Age, 44: 387.
Mahony, Francis, Father Prout. No. Brit. 45: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 641. — Lakeside, 5: 22. — Liv. Age, 65: 798. — Dub. Univ. 30: 442.
Mahratta Camp, Broughton's Letters from. Quar. 10: 323. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 22: 67. — Mo. R. 94: 366.
Mahrattas, England's Struggle for Empire with. Westm. 91: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 257, 482, 568. — Ecl. R. 40: 342, 528.
— Grant Duff's History of. Ecl. R. 48: 280. — Mo. R. 110: 337.
— Pseudo-Messiah of. Dub. Univ. 30: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 361.
Mahuot Cocquiel. House. Words, 7: 466.
Maid Aroraine. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, 7: 96.
Maid Barbara. (F. R. MacDonald) Blackw. 81: 122.
Maid Forlorn; a Tale. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 20: 96.
Maid of Ercildoune; a Poem. Colburn, 164: 655.
Maid of the Rock. (E. Chubbuck) Knick. 26: 232, 302.
Maid of Sker. (R. D. Blackmore) Blackw. 110: 137, 661. 111: 1–647. 112: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 211–724. 112: 55–786. 113: 173–812. 114: 84–491.
Maids-of-all-Work, and Blue Books. Cornh. 30: 281.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 464.
Maids of Honor. (P. Cunningham) Once a Week, 8: 150. — Tait, n. s. 6: 353.
Maids, Old and young. Good Words, 3: 298.
Maid-Servants. Fraser, 28: 564.
Maidens' Hearts. (E. Polko) Appleton, 5: 722.
Maiden's Lover; a Poem. Cornh. 1: 669.
Maiden Aunt. Liv. Age, 15: 27–171. 16: 68–611.
Maiden Masque. (S. Lover) Once a Week, 4: 236.
Maiden Speech. Dem. R. 12: 503.
Maidenhead and Cliefden. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 4: 658.
Maidie; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 567.
Maidstone, Day near. Once a Week, 13: 415.
Maidstone Church, Stalls in. (S. Denne) Arch. 10: 261.
Mail, United States. (D. D. Leech) De Bow, 16: 553.
Mail-Guard's Story. Lond. Soc. 12: 446.
Mail Packet Service, past and present. Chamb. J. 40: 387.
Main, Robert. Nature, 18: 72.
Main River, Loop of. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 9: 698, 706.
— Views on. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 9: 222.
Maine. De Bow, 12: 603. — New Eng. M. 2: 394.
— Across, in Midwinter. Contin. Mo. 4: 138.
— Act of Separation from Massachusetts. Niles's Reg. 16: 294. 17: 8, 99.
— and its Boundaries. (H. Clay) Niles's Reg. 42: 399. 47: 296.
— and its Resources. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 313.
— and New Hampshire, Survey of Boundary between. Hist. M. 19: 17.
— Bibliography of. (W. Willis) Norton, 4: 11. — Hist. M. 17: 145.
— Capuchins in Hist. M. 8: 301.
— Catholic Missions in, 1613–1854. (R. H. Sherwood) Cath. World, 22: 666.
— Characters in early History of. (J. Johnston) N. E. Reg. 25: 131.
— Chesuncook. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 2: 1, 224, 305.
— Colonization in, 1623. Hist. M. 4: 228.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 19: 26.
— Debts of. Hunt, 17: 577.
— District of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 18: 7.
— Early Documents in English Archives relating to. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 13: 262.
— Election of Governor, 1879. Nation, 29: 191.
— — Contest on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 5. — (G. T. Packard) Nation, 30: 26. — (G. T. Packard) New Eng. 39: 233.
— Forest Lands of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 58: 299.
— General Conference of, History of. (C. Freeman) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 154.
— Geology of. (C. T. Jackson) Am. J. Sci. 36: 143.
— Historic Sketch of. (E O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 198.
— History of. (L. Leonard) No. Am. 37: 419. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 105.
— Hunting and Fishing in. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, 2: 457.
— in 1779. Hist. M. 8: 51.
— Islands of. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 61: 336, 496.
— Katahdin and Penobscot. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 10: 203–678.
— Literary Institutions of. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 274.
— Ministers of. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 144, 253.
— Northmen in. (J. Williamson) Hist. M. 15: 30.
— Notes on local History of. Hist. M. 10: supp. 78–144.
— Off the Coast of. (C. L. Norton) O. & N. 7: 542.
— Phenomena in. (J. Davis) No. Am. 3: 325.
— Presidential Visits to. (J. D. Williamson) Hist. M. 22: 340.
— Purchase's Patent of Lands in. N. E. Reg. 13: 303.
— Scenery and Resources of. (C. W. Upham) Am. Whig R. 2: 262.
— Settlement of, by Popham, 1607. (J. A. Poor) Hist. M. 7: 1. *See* Popham Colony.
— Statistical View of, 1816. (B. Rand) No. Am. 3: 362.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 353.
— Taste of Maine Birch. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 47: 844.
— Through, to Canada, in a Birch-Bark Canoe. (J. C. Hoyt) Scrib. 14: 488.
— Water Power of. (W. Wells) Hunt, 60: 115.
Maine Historical Society. (W. Willis) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 148. — (W. Willis) Hist. M. 13: 13.
Maine Liquor Law. Dem. R. 30: 271, 449, 530. — Tait, n. s. 22: 423.
— History and Results of. Tait, n. s. 20: 666.
See Alcohol; Liquor; Intemperance; License.
Maine Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 777.
Maine de Biran. M. F. P. G. (T. S Perry) Lippinc. 16: 219
— and his Philosophy. (C. Waddington) Meth. Q. 22: 627.
— Life and Works of. Brit. Q. 44: 301. — Dub. Univ. 56: 551.

Maine de Biran, M. F. P. G. Pensées. Nat. R. 11: 140.
Maintenon, Madame Françoise d'Aubigné de. Quar. 96: 394. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 451. — (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 85: 369. — (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 25: 603, 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 346, 687. — Temp. Bar, 55: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 600. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 802. — Fraser, 39: 331. Same art Liv. Age, 21: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 97. — Dub. R. 56: 70. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 799. — Ecl. M. 75: 268. — Colburn, 86: 304. — (L. M. C. Lamb) Tinsley, 24: 42.
— and Agrippa d'Aubigné. Blackw. 67: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 44.
— and her Times. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 5: 249.
— and the last Days of Louis XIV. Temp. Bar, 39: 69.
— and Louis XIV. (Viscountess de Kerkadee) Dark Blue, 4: 239.
— and Marshal Villars. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 368.
— Early Days of. Ecl. M. 32: 67.
— Letters of. Month, 5: 187.
— Three Episodes in Life of. Ecl. M. 37: 496.
Mainzer, Joseph. Chamb. J. 17: 103.
Mairwara, Dixon's Sketch of. Ecl. R. 94: 674. — Brit. Q. 13: 525.
— Romance of. Blackw. 73: 207.
— Story of. Dub. Univ. 42: 69.
Maisons de Santé in France. Cornh. 19: 699.
Maisons Maternelles of Paris. Liv. Age, 2: 308.
Maistre, Joseph de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 9: 481, 593. 10: 442. — (H. P. McElrone) Cath. World, 33: 218. — Dub. R. 33: 417. — (W. Alexander) Dub. Univ. 54: 657. — Fraser, 39: 383.
— and French Ultramontanism. Meth. Q. 16: 216.
— Letters and inedited Works. Ed. R. 96: 288. — Quar. 148: 432.
— Opinions of. Dub. R. 69: 122.
— Soirées de St. Petersbourg. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 47: 65.
Maitland, E. Pilgrim and the Shrine. Fraser, 79: 312.
Mâitre, Adam, of Calabria. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 395–629.
Mâitre, Cornelius. (M. de Balzac) Dub. Univ. 3: 129, 265.
Maître d'Armes, Passages in Life of. Blackw. 53: 733.
Maize. *See* Indian Corn.
Majolica. Pract. M. 7: 212.
— and China. Chamb. J. 55: 215.
— and Faience, Beckwith's. Canad. Mo. 11: 563.
— Italian. (C. W. Elliott) Art J. 29: 244.
— of Castelli. (A. Castellani) Scrib. 15: 514.
Major's Luncheon. Belgra. 22: 257.
Major's Maneuver; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 29: 784. 30: 41.
Major's Mistake. (F. Desprez) Temp. Bar, 40: 336.
Major's Oak; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 88: 231.
Major Gahagan's Reminiscences. Colburn, 54: 319, 543.
Major Hammond's Ring. Chamb. J. 54: 617.
Major Milligan's Mistake. All the Year, 19: 258.
Major Moss. Blackw. 72: 692.
Major Mulliner; a Story. (J. W. Sherer) Belgra. 42: 86.
Majorca. Bentley, 62: 99.
Majorities, Misrepresentation of. (E. Maitland) Fortn. 14: 114.
— Worship of. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 5: 504.
Makamat; or Rhetorical Anecdotes of Al Hariri. Westm. 54: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 401.
— Preston's. Chr. Obs. 52: 118.
Makaria; a Play. (G. Bloede) Western, 2: 539–715. 3: 14–720. 4: 19, 146.
Makart, Hans, and his Studio. (B. Worth) Art J. 33: 205.
Making a Fortune. (A. W. Cole) Sharpe, 20: 336.
Making an Omelette; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 298.
Making Money. All the Year, 35: 246.
Making the most of one's self. (R. Tomes) Putnam, 11: 205.
Making the worst of it. (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 705. 11: 72–631.
Making their Game; a Life Drama. Chamb. J. 45: 9–72.
Making up for it. Tinsley, 1: 553.
Makoua; a Story of the Coast of Madras. (T. H. Pavie) Sharpe, 27: 187.
Malabar Coast, Extension of. (E. W. Pringle) Geog. M. 4: 230.
Malacca, Straits of. Tait, n. s. 25: 152.
— Ashore in. Chamb. J. 55: 193.
— Chinese in. (W. A. Pickering) Fraser, 94: 438.
— Commerce of. (J. Balestier) Hunt, 16: 351.
— Quedah; a Journal in Malayan Waters, Osborn's. Colburn, 110: 170.
Malachi's Cove. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 5: 929. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 35.
Malachi Meagrim, the Teatotaler's Arms. (J. Y. Akerman) Bentley, 11: 228.
Malachite. House. Words, 8: 91. — Liv. Age, 39: 414.
Maladetta; a Poem. (W. Smith) Cornh. 7: 621.
Malaga. House. Words, 19: 301.
— Dried Fruits of. Penny M. 13: 374.
Malaguti, Faustinus J. M. Nature, 18: 15.
Malakani, or Spiritual Christians in Eastern Russia. (G. M. Asher) Macmil. 40: 489. Same art. Appleton, 22: 437.
Malan, Cæsar, Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 69: 585, 736.
Malapropos. Chamb. J. 55: 122.
Malaria. Am. Q. 4: 286. — Quar. 30: 133. — Am. J. Sci. 17: 300. 22: 336. — Ed. R. 36: 536. — (C. P. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 416.
— Origin of. Nav. M. 1: 66, 148.
Malarious Disease. (A. Harvey) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 40.
Malavolti; a Neapolitan Story. Blackw. 26: 716.
Malays, The. Chamb. J. 37: 138.
— Brush with. Chamb. J. 45: 481.
— Six Months with. Blackw. 73: 702.
Malay Gentleman. All the Year, 39: 136.
Malay Life in the Philippines. (W. G. Palgrave) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 431.
Malay Outbreak, 1875. Fraser, 92: 808.
Malay Vengeance. (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 12: 551.
Malayan Archipelago. Quar. 127: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 643. — (J. Lubbock) Macmil. 19: 527. — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 4: 141.
— Natural History of. Once a Week, 21: 344, 430, 551. 22: 75, 139.
— Rough Notes in. (J. A. Winn) Temp. Bar, 26: 234.
— Wallace's. Anthrop. R. 7: 310. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 9: 317.
Malayan Languages and Races. (J. Crawfurd) Ed. New Philos. J. 44: 155. — Liv. Age, 33: 164.
Malayan Peninsula. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 3: 5.
Malayan Waters, Adventures in, 1837. Westm. 68: 357.
Malayo-Polynesians. (S. J. Whitmee) Anthrop. J. 7: 372.
Malbone. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 23: 1–649.
Malbone, Edward G. Godey, 35: 119. — Anal. M. 6: 225.
Malcolm III., of Scotland. (B. F. Baer) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 107.
Malcolm, Sir John. Dub. Univ. 49: 739. — Ecl. R. 105: 189. — Tait, n. s. 24: 10, 115. — Select J. 2: [281.
— Kaye's Life of. Ed. R. 105: 391. — Colburn, 109: 166.
— Life in India. Westm. 89: 161.
— Sketch of. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 699.
— Travels in India. Quar. 29: 382. — Ed. R. 20: 38. 40: 279. — Mo. R. 103: 1, 113. 111: 167.
Malcolm, Sarah, a Robber. All the Year, 17: 589.
Malcolm; a Novel. (G. Macdonald) Lippinc. 13: 162–679. 14: 43–723. 15: 67.

Malcom, Howard. Travels in Asia. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 11: 494. 12: 157. —Ecl. R. 71: 334. — Chr. R. 4: 57. — (W. Adam) Chr. Exam. 26: 378. — Hunt, 1: 142.
Maldachini, Donna Olimpia. Fraser, 86: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 284.
Malden, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 9: 319. 12: 23.
— Instruction to Representative, 1776. N. E. Reg. 3: 279.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 6: 335. 9: 319. 10: 161, 233. 11: 45–348. 12: 84, 239. 13: 70.
Malebranche, Nicholas. (G. Masson) Kitto, 39: 265. — (J. M. Peirce) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 373.
Malesherbes, M. de, Life and Opinions of. Anal. M. 15: 179. — Ecl. R. 2: 659.
Malfilâtre, J. C. L., Gilbert, and Chénier. Once a Week, 15: 370.
Malherbe. Bentley, 41: 432.
Malibran, Maria F. Colburn, 48: 300. — Mo. R. 151: 518.
Malingering; or Simulating Disease. Chamb. J. 50: 273. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 631.
Malines, Catholic Congress of. Dub. R. 53: 482.
— Exhibition of religious Art at. Month, 1: 383.
Malinvaud, Jean-Finnin. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 137.
Mallet-du-Pan, M. Memoirs and Correspondence. Ed. R. 95: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 267. — Bentley, 31: 553. — Liv. Age, 32: 320.
Mallinkrodt, H. von. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 21: 112.
Mallock, Wm. H. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 19: 195.
— and modern Atheism. (L. S. Bevington) 19th Cent. 6: 585, 999.
— and Catholicism. Dub. R. 84: 261.
— Is Life worth living? *See* Life.
— The new Republic and modern Philosophers. Quar. 144: 515.
— Romance of the 19th Century. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 20: 322.
Mallston's Youngest; a Story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 26: 189.
Malmaison. (H. Kingsley) Tinsley, 9: 560–672. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 180.
— Château de. (J. Clifford) Overland, 7: 56.
— Fête-Day at. (S. Bushnell) Scrib. 2: 274.
— Palace of. Ecl. M. 39: 200.
— Scenes at. Fraser, 43: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 497. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 504.
Malmesbury, First Earl of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 14: 23.
— Diaries and Correspondence of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 74: 508. 75: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 271. — Blackw. 56: 401. 57: 315. — Brit. Q. 53: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 451. — Chr. Rem. 10: 1.
Malmesbury Abbey, in Days of Anglo-Saxon Kings. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 37: 257.
Malmesbury Market Cross. Penny M. 5: 101.
Malo, Charles. Panorama of England. Quar. 18: 223.
Malone, Edmond, Burial-Place of. Ecl. R. 111: 309.
— Prior's Life of. Dub. Univ. 55: 513. — Liv. Age, 66: 420.
Malot, H. Sans Famille. Blackw. 126: 337.
Malouet, Pierre Victor, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 141: 363.
Malt Duty in England. (J. Hume) Tait, n. s. 2: 525.
Malt and Beer Duties. Ed. R. 49: 362.
Malt Liquors, Influence on Digestion and Nutrition. (J. J. Coleman) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 172.
Malta. (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 84. — (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 31: 877. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 220. — (H. Bright) Harper, 46: 37. — (F. Davenant) Lond. Soc. 31: 272. — (R. Johns) Bentley, 12: 136. —(F. W. Rowsell) 19th Cent. 4: 261. — Penny M. 3: 151. — Sharpe, 13: 103. 47: 307. 48: 34. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 467.
Malta and Gibraltar. Chamb. J. 15: 43.
— and the Knights. Nav. M. 2: 413.
— and the Maltese. Penny M. 8: 229–297. —So. Lit. Mess. 10: 728.
— Bartlett's. Chamb. J. 15: 43.
— Bigelow's Travels in. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 228. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 259. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 116.
— Davy on. Mo. R. 159: 232.
— Grotto of St. Paul at. Nat. M. 4: 364.
— History of. Ed. R. 6: 194. — Quar. 9: 1.
— Knights of. *See* Knights of Malta.
— Language of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 225.
— Letters from. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 780. 5: 146, 314, 454. 7: 72, 772.
— Phœnician and Egyptian Monuments in. Art J. 5: 221, 309.
— Plague at, 1813. Meth. M. 37: 383.
— Ramble through. (S. C. Massett) Pioneer, 2: 339.
— Religious Quarrels in. Tait, n. s. 17: 381.
— Report on Affairs of, 1837. Mo. R. 146: 222.
— Romanism in. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 60: 121.
— Siege of. Cath. World, 2: 483.
— Sketch of. (W. Winthrop) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 521.
— Superstitions of. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 10: 8, 169.
— Visit to. (J. Chapman) Kitto, 31: 34.
Maltby, Edward, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 31: 556. —Mo. R. 91: 300.
Malte-Brun's spurious Voyages. Quar. 26: 514.
Maltese Fleet of the 18th Century. Month, 7: 530.
Maltese Ghost Story. (R. Johns) Bentley, 12: 436.
Malthus, Thomas R. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 8: 349.
— Life, Writings, and Character of. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 64: 469.
Malthusian Theory of Population. Dem. R. 17: 297, 379, 438. — (G. Tucker) Dem. R. 22: 11. — Am. Ecl. 2: 469. *See also* Population.
Malthusianism. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 83: 621. — (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 39: 103.
— Darwinism, and Pessimism. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 129: 447.
— True and false. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 83: 584.
Malting, Process of. Penny M. 5: 39.
Malvern. Chamb. J. 43: 714.
Malvern Hills. Lond. M. 6: 213.
Malvina. (H. S. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 129, 737. 6: 83–470.
Malvina; a Tale. (Mrs. J. V. Eames) Putnam, 16: 323.
Mamelukes, Massacre of, by Mohammed Ali. Penny M. 6: 225. — All the Year, 18: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 668.
— Wars of. Blackw. 49: 33, 344.
Mammalia. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 75: 7, 177.
— Classification of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 85: 65.
— — Owen's. Westm. 72: 596.
— Eocene, New Order of. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 11: 369.
— Large, Extirpation from the United States. (J. A. Allen) Penn Mo. 7: 794.
— Marine, Extermination of. (A. Newton) Nature, 9: 112.
— Milne-Edwards's New Work on. Nature, 11: 463.
— Modern Views concerning. (D. Tucker) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 154.
— of Florida, Allen's. Nature, 5: 58.
— of Moupin. Nature, 10: 32.
— of Switzerland, Fatio's. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 1: 281.
— Primary Groups of. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. 5: 526.
— Relation of extinct to existing. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 13: 307–513. 14: 11.

Mammalian Skull, Lucae's. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 7: 460.
Mammalogy of the United States in 1879. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 14: 161.
Mammee-Tree. Penny M. 3: 268.
Mammon. Fraser, 15: 362.
— and Anti-Mammon. (T. Smyth) Princ. 11: 222.
Mammonism and the Poor. Brownson, 15: 144.
Mammoth, The. Chamb. J. 55: 718.—Ed. Mo. R. 2: 525.
— and its Epoch. Intel. Obs. 11: 71.
— Epoch of. (W. B. Dawkins) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 472. — (J. C. Southall) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 68.
— The hairy. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 2: 23.
— Man contemporary with. Bentley, 54: 121. — Once a Week, 1: 3.
— Range of. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1241.
— Southwell's Epoch of. Nature, 18: 245.
— Time of. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 4: 148.
Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. Knick. 33: 301. — Fraser, 42: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 474. — (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 59: 332. — (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 5: 739. — (A. Cary) Nat. M. 9: 511. 10: 20, 109. — (M. Child) Bentley, 14: 408. — (J. D. B. De Bow) Ed. New Philos. J. 55: 119. — (W Murphy) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 162. — (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 291. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 417, 525. — All the Year, 4: 343. — Dub. Univ. 57: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 45. — Hogg, 8: 76. — Internat. M. 5: 17. — Nat. M. 7: 58. — Meth. M. 41: 282.
— Blind Fishes of. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 6: 6. — (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 67: 258.
— Description of. (N. Ward) Am. Meth. M. 2: 415.
— Down the Ohio to. Fraser, 74: 753. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 34.
— Hundred Miles in. (H. C. Hovey) Scrib. 20: 912.
— Inhabitants of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Nature, 5: 445, 484.
— Visit to. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 10: 428, 445.
— Visit to. (J. A. Rysier) Cath. World, 14: 621.
Man, Samuel, Advice to his Children, 1704. N. E. Reg. 6: 39.
Man. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 426.
— a featherless Biped. Blackw. 63: 631.
— a religious Being. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 26: 77.
— Action of Natural Selection on. Westm. 93: 536.
— Adaptation of external World to Culture of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 14: 280.
— Additional true Rib in. (J. B. Perrin) Nature, 4: 188.
— Alleged Degeneration of. Chamb. J. 52: 655.
— The American physical. (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 7: 117.
— amidst Nature. Hogg, 4: 241.
— and Animals in Nature. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 94: 699.
— and Apes. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 113, 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 698. 81: 422. — (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 2: 315.
— — Mivart on. Dub. R. 74: 475. — (T. Gill) Nation, 18: 126.
— and Beast. (J. E. Johnson) Am. Church R. 28: 53. — All the Year, 8: 405. — Anthrop. R. 1: 153.
— — Difference between. (T. Bischoff) Anthrop. R. 1: 54.
— — Distinction between. Anthrop. R. 2: 153.
— — Faculties of. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 6: 469.
— and the Bible. Dub. Univ. 20: 109.
— and the Cosmos. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 14: 278.
— and Divine Government. (G. W. Loogan) Chr. Q. 7: 227.
— and the Glacial Period. (T. Belt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 61.
— and his Body. Westm. 57: 275.
Man and his Body, Earth's greatest Marvel. (S. T. Spear) Hours at Home, 7: 163.
— and his Disenchanter. Ecl. M. 71: 1395.
— and his Dwelling-Place. No. Brit. 31: 271.
— — Hinton on. Ecl. R. 114: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 231.
— and his Masters. (J. B. Gough) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 171.
— and his Surroundings. Hogg, 13: 337.
— and the Horse. (A. A. Knox) Once a Week, 1: 114.
— and Mankind. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 1: 450.
— and the Mastodon in Missouri. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 109: 335.
— and Men. (L. M. Humphrey) Am. Presb. R. 11: 90.
— and Natural Selection. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 3: 8.
— and Nature. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 120: 464. — (T. W. Higginson) Chr. Exam. 53: 114. — (I. F. Holton) Bost. R. 5: 482. — (W. Kirkus) Am. Church R. 35: 181. — Ecl. R. 120: 261.
— — Marsh's. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 65. — Nature, 11: 82.
— — Religious Relations of. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 54: 437.
— and Science. (C. Elam) 19th Cent. 3: 687. Same art. Sup. Pop. Mo. 3: 58. — (J. Tyndall) Ecl. M. 90: 64. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 97. — (W. K. Clifford) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 287.
— and the Son of Man. (D. Lantz) Ref. Q. 28: 62.
— and the Vertebrate Series. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 183.
— and Wife; a Tale. (A. M. Sargeant) Chamb. J. 8: 251.
— — Relations of. St. James, 24: 507.
— and the World, Radenhausen's. Anthrop. R. 3: 219.
— Anthropology and Ethnology. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. R. 6: 394.
— Anticipations of, in Nature. (J. D. Dana) New Eng. 17: 293.
— Antiquity of. Quar. 114: 368. — Westm. 62: 249. — 74: 411. 79: 517.—(A. Bowman) Overland, 15: 34. — (J. W. Dawson) Ed. New Philos. J. 76: 40. — (J. D. Forbes) Good Words, 5: 253, 432. — (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Presb. R. 13: 233. — (W. Henderson) Contin. Mo. 6: 356. — (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 24: 41. — (E. Hitchcock, jr.) No. Am. 97: 451. — (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 7: 117. — (J. R. Leifchild) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 451. — (Prof. Luthardt) Luth. Q. 3: 450. — (L. J. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 77: 339. — (E. Nisbet) Bapt. Q. 5: 460. — (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 191. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 208. — (M. C. Sutphen) Am. Presb. R. 20: 204. — (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 3: 5. — (A. Weld) Month, 14: 230, 437. — Fraser, 67: 463. — All the Year, 9: 32. — Anthrop. R. 1: 60. 7: 136, 149. — Bost. R. 4: 50. — Chr. Obs. 66: 6. — Cornh. 6: 403. — Dub. R. 53: 523. — Dub. Univ. 74: 584. — Ecl. R. 117: 400. — Intel. Obs. 3: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 63. — Lond. Q. 42: 28. — Nature, 16: 69–106. 20: 571. — (R. Patterson) Princ. 40: 574.
— — and the Bible. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 21: 50.
— — and the Origin of Species. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 6: 383.
— — Classical Myths in relation to. Ho. & For. R. 4: 103.
— — Contemporary of the Mammoth? (J. D. Dana) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 278. — Bentley, 54: 121.
— — Evidences of, in Somme Valley. Dub. R. 80: 352.
— — — from Geology. (E. C. Bolles) Univ. Q. 21: 413. — (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 29: 94. — Nat. R. 10: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 1.
— — in the Tertiary Epoch. Nature, 1: 580.
— — Lyell's. Ed. R. 118: 254. — Brit. Q. 37: 410. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 1: 29. — Brit. Q. 59: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 641. — Contin. Mo. 5: 369. — Lond. Q. 20: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 1, 151.

Man, Antiquity of, Lyell's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 8: 462. — Anthrop. R. 1: 129. — (J. Crawfurd) Anthrop. R. 1: 172. — (T. Hurlburt) Meth. Q. 25: 559. — (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 378. — Chr. Obs. 63: 344. — Macmil. 7: 476. — Ho. & For. R. 2: 456.
— — Oldest Human Remains in Europe. (P. M. Duncan) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 250.
— — Remains at Abbeville. (E. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 95: 180.
See Grave-Mounds; Mounds; Ice-Age; Flint Implements; etc.
— as affected by his Surroundings. (S. Powers) Univ. Q. 35: 152.
— as related to the pre-existent Power. (H. P. Laird) Mercersb. 21: 520.
— Ascent of. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 35: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 277.
— Attitude of, in Nature. (J. Rickaby) Month, 32: 14.
— Body, Soul, and Spirit. (J. E. Wells) Bapt. Q. 7: 165.
— Bray on the Science of. Anthrop. R. 7: 185.
— Co-existence with extinct Quadrupeds. (E. Lartet) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 368.
— Comparative Anatomy of. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 20: 222, 244, 267. 22: 59–97.
— Comparative Psychology of. (H. Spencer) Anthrop. J. 5: 301. — (H. Spencer) Mind, 1: 7.
— Compound Nature of. (S. F. Williams) Unita. R. 12: 188.
— Conditions of his Power. (C. Adam) Meth. Q. 14: 228.
— Constitution of, Combe's. West. Mo. R. 3: 377, 409. — So. Lit. J. 4: 252. — West. M. 1: 241.
— Cradle of the Human Race. Atlan. 41: 145.
— Creation of. (R. Wagner) Anthrop. R. 1: 227.
— Degenerations in. Brit. Q. 39: 425.
— Dependency of. (D. U. Cole) University Q. 4: 203.
— Descent of. (Charles, Lord Neaves) Blackw. 109: 517. — Westm. 98: 378. — All the Year, 25: 445.
— — Darwin on. Ed. R. 134: 195. — Quar. 131: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 385, 605. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 67. — (E. Nisbet) Bapt. Q. 7: 204. — (J. H. Pepper) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 134. — (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 3: 442, 463. — (J. Stephenson) Putnam, 5: 79. — (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. Mo. 1: 35. — (C. Thomas) Luth. Q. 2: 213, 346. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 12: 258. — (A. Weld) Month, 15: 71. — O. & N. 3: 594. — Brownson, 22: 340. — So. R. n. s. 9: 733. — Mo. Rel. M. 45: 501.
— Destiny of. (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 30: 519.
— Destructive Agency of. (W. E. Hall) Belgra. 11: 66.
— Development of. (W. B. Weeden) O. & N. 3: 65.
— — and Human Descent. (S. Talbot) Bapt. Q. 6: 129.
— — Difficulties of. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 60.
— — Haeckel on. Nature, 11: 4, 22. — (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 5: 444.
— Dignity and Destiny of. Am. J. Educ. 8: 9.
— Early, in Europe, Rau's. Canad. Mo. 10: 176.
— Early Condition of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthrop. R. 6: 1.
— Early Discipline of. (W. Bagehot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 129.
— Early History of. No. Brit. 50: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 1, 184. — (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 8: 111. — Am. Church R. 23: 190.
— — Tylor's. Anthrop. R. 3: 248. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 2: 350. — (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 33: 213.
— Early Traces of. (G. de Mortillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 794.
— Earth and. Westm. 64: 151. — (G. Bischof) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 44.
— Evolution of. (H. A. Du Bois) Am. Church R. 17: 169, 337, 505.
— First, Moore's. Anthrop. R. 5: 105.
Man, First Traces of, in Europe. (A. Mueller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 672. 7: 10.
— Fossil. Sharpe, 39: 86. — Once a Week, 11: 403. — Chamb. J. 54: 200. — (H. W. Haynes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 330.
— — Hamy's. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 3: 143.
— — Le Hon's. Anthrop. R. 7: 163.
— — of Abbeville. (H. Falconer) Anthrop. R. 1: 177.
— — of Mentone. (T. Gill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 641.
— — Recent. (J. Morris) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 283.
— from the Medical Point of View. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 85: 241.
— Gilfillan's History of. Fraser, 54: 260.
— Glacial, in America. (B. F. De Costa) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 31.
— Hair and Wool of the Species of. Dem. R. 27: 451.
— Harris's Nature and Constitution of. Nature, 16: 393.
— Has he Spiritual Perception? (G. N. Abbott) Mercersb. 22: 584.
— Higher Nature of. Radical, 7: 487.
— History of. Anthrop. R. 2: 173.
— Idea of. (E. Cutler) Cong. R. 8: 301.
— Ideas about. Hogg, 7: 1.
— the Image of God. (E. Beecher) Bib. Sac. 7: 409. — (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 16: 535.
— in the Ages. Dial, 1: 273.
— in Asia, Commixture of Races. (J. Crawfurd) Anthrop. R. 1: 143.
— in Creation. (C. J. D'Oyly) Contemp. 8: 551.
— in Darwinism and in Christianity. Am. Church R. 24: 288.
— in his Moral Relations. Brit. Q. 3: 1.
— in his Natural History Relations. Anthrop. R. 6: 109.
— in his Spiritual Relations. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 111, 353. 3d s. 4: 595.
— in his structural Affinities. (A. R. Grote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 429.
— in the Past, Present, and Future. (J. E. Cabot) O. & N. 6: 728.
— Infinite Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 10: 595.
— is he one or many? (P. Godwin) Putnam, 4: 1.
— last of intelligent Inhabitants upon our Planet? (W. Brackett) Lakeside, 1: 330. 2: 6.
— Measuring the Human Body. (W. Page) Scrib. 17: 894.
— Mental Function in. (D. I. Heath) Anthrop. J. 4: 66.
— Meryon on Constitution of. Mo. R. 139: 463.
— Migrations of. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 299.
— Monism of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: 1.
— Moral and physical. (W. J. Taylor) Princ. 32: 308.
— Moral Rights of. Bost. R. 3: 304.
— Mudie on. Mo. R. 146: 547.
— Natural Equality of. (W. S. Grayson) De Bow, 26: 29.
— Natural History of. Dub. Univ. 32: 49. — Dem. R. 26: 327. 27: 41, 133. — (Sir H. Holland) Quar. 86: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 490. — (S. Forry) Meth. Q. 4: 255. — Mass. Q. 2: 428. — (W. J. Clark) Princ. 21: 159. — Westm. 14: 17. 20: 186. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 513. — Dem. R. 30: 430. — Lond. Q. 1: 328. — Chr. Rem. 7: 563. — (P. E. Bland) West. J. 2: 235. — Mo. R. 140: 574.
— — Prichard's. Blackw. 56: 312. — Dub. R. 19: 67. — Ecl. R. 76: 660. — Fraser, 30: 537.
— — Quatrefages's. Canad. Mo. 8: 78.
— — Van Amringe's. Dem. R. 29: 319.
— — Wood's. (H. Power) Nature, 3: 9.
— — Zimmermann's. Anthrop. R. 3: 132.
— Natural Selection in relation to. (W. H. Furness) Unita. R. 5: 291.
— Nature, and God. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 27: 263.

Man, Nature, and the Supernatural. (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 21: 64.
— Nature of. (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 33: 76. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 111. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 16: 256.
— — and Development of, Atkinson and Martineau on. Westm. 55: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 323, 373. — Ecl. R. 94: 318.
— — Unitarianism and Orthodoxy on. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 203.
See Human Nature.
— Old Test. Doctrine of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 26: 391.
— Origin of. (E. Pond) Bapt. Q. 9: 102. — (L. J. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 80: 60. — (L. F. Ward) Penn Mo. 8: 266, 348, 528.
— — and Antiquity of. (H. A. Du Bois) Am. Church R. 17: 169, 337, 505.
— — and Destiny of. Nature, 6: 198.
— — — Lesley's. Anthrop. R. 6: 356. — (A. Winchell) Dial (Ch.), 2: 115.
— — and Development of. Westm. 105: 62.
— — and his Civilization. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 27: 591.
— — and modern Physicists. (G. D. Wolf) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 126.
— — and Moral Philosophy. (H. Calderwood) Princ. n. s. 8: 288.
— — Darwin on. Brit. Q. 54: 460.
— — Myths of, Pott's. Anthrop. R. 2: 24.
— — Quatrefages and Godron on. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 19: 607.
— — Recent. (E. Andrews) Meth. Q. 36: 581. 37: 29.
— — — Southall on. Nature, 13: 245. — Dub. Univ. 86: 633.
— — — Westminster Review on. (J. C. Southall) Meth. Q. 37: 225.
— — Theories of. Anthrop. R. 7: 1.
See Evolution; Apes; Autochthones; etc.
— Original State of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 67.
— Osteology of, Flower's. Nature, 21: 223.
— Outline Study of, Hopkins's. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 4: 133.
— Pedigree of. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 84: 306. — (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. 37: 193, 371. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 403.
— — and Relationship of. Nature, 9: 180.
— Perpetuity of the Race. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 177.
— Physical History of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 177. — Brit. Q. 1: 337. — Prosp. R. 3: 355.
— Physical Structure of. (D. M. Reese) Am. Meth. M. 22: 373.
— Place of, in Nature. (C. Dewey) Princ. 36: 276. — (J. LeConte) Princ. n. s. 2: 776. — (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 10: 142. Same art. Appleton. 26: 240. — (G. Collins) Univ. Q. 30: 421. — Bost. R. 4: 354.
— — — Huxley on. Ed. R. 117: 541. — Anthrop. R. 1: 107.
— — in the Scale of Being. (J. J. Austin) Univ. Q. 5: 32.
— — — of organic Creation. (S. Forry) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 274.
— — in Time. (J. C. Southall) Meth. Q. 41: 205.
— — in the Universe. So. R. n. s. 13: 481. 14: 1.
— — in Zoölogy. (J. D. Dana) Chr. R. 15: 291. — Intel. Obs. 3: 198. — (C. Dewey) Princ. 35: 109, 333.
— — — Aristotelian and modern Views of. (C. M. Dewey) Am. Presb. R. 12: 394.
— Prehistoric. Temp. Bar, 15: 229. — Blackw. 93: 525. — Lippinc. 1: 64.
— — Evidences of. Chr. Rem. 46: 348.
— — in America. (J. L. Onderdonk) Nat. Q. 36: 227. — (E. S. Morse) No. Am. 132: 602.
— — in France. Intel. Obs. 9: 132.
Man, Prehistoric, Wilson's. Anthrop. R. 1: 137. — (E. B. Tyler) Nature, 14: 65. — No. Brit. 39: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 273, 427, 495.
— Prehistoric Mammalia associated with. (W. B. Dawkins) Intel. Obs. 12: 403.
— Primeval. (Duke of Argyll) Good Words, 9: 155-385. — Brit. Q. 11: 135. — (J. Hannah) Contemp. 11: 161. — (E. H. Capen) Univ. Q. 27: 26.
— — Argyll's. Anthrop. R. 7: 376.
— — Harris's. Brit. Q. 11: 135. — Bib. R. 5: 550.
— — in Europe. (A. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 672.
— — not a Savage. Brownson, 22: 205.
— — Reputed Traces of. Blackw. 88: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 524.
— Primitive. (J. Wyman) Am. Natural. 10: 278. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 11: 75. — Chamb. J. 47: 521.
— — Emotions in. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 331.
— — Figuier's. Nature, 2: 311.
— — Lubbock on. (C. Carroll) Nation, 11: 299.
— — Mental Characteristics of. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 1: 74.
— — Rougemont on. Lond. Q. 6: 345.
— — Tylor and Lubbock on. Quar. 137: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 129.
— — Tylor on Culture of. Ed. R. 135: 88.
— Primitive State of. (C. Vogt) Anthrop. R. 5: 204. — (P. Lindsley) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s 3: 277. 6: 1. — (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 29: 602.
— Progress of the Human Species. Hogg, 2: 33.
— Races of. *See* Races.
— the Reformer. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 1: 523.
— Relationship to the Earth. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 13: 161.
— — to external Objects. Chr. Exam. 12: 385.
— — to the Ice Sheet in New England. (R. H. Tiddeman) Nature, 9: 14.
— — to inferior Animal Life. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. R. 1: 365.
— — to Nature. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 4: 67.
— — — and to God. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 21: 624. 23: 267.
— — to Society. (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 3: 165.
— — to the Tertiary Mammalia. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 6: 879.
— Religious History of. Lond. Q. 5: 289.
— Savage. Scrib. 7: 160.
— Science of, Flourens on. Anthrop. R. 4: 149.
— — Quetelet's Contributions to. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 5: 358. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 45.
— Scientific Apotheosis of. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 5: 83.
— Scriptural Anthropology. (G. D. Boardman) Bapt. Q. 1: 177, 325, 428.
— Secluded Tribes of. (D. Tucker) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 326.
— Stages of his Development. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 426.
— Struggle of, with Nature. (H. Schaafhausen) Anthrop. R. 5: 276.
— the Subject of Education. (S. G. Goodrich) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 163.
— the talking Animal. Ecl. M. 78: 318.
— Thinking Substance in. (T. C. Simon) Anthrop. R. 3: 146.
— trans-corporeal. (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. 25: 125.
— Trichotomy of. (E. S. Wilson) Am. Church R. 35: 67.
— Tripartite Nature of. Ecl. R. 124: 54.
— — Heard on. Lond. Q. 52: 109.
— — in relation to Christianity. Kitto, 39: 65.
— True Destiny of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 5: 492.
— Ultimate Design of. (F. Godet) Princ. n. s. 6: 297.
— Uncivilized. Blackw. 89: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 469.
— Union of Man with. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 25.

Man; Unity of the Human Race. Westm. 62: 582. — (T. Lewis) Scrib. 3: 733. — Princ. 31: 103. — (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 2: 451. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 61. — (A. de Quatrefages) Cath. World, 7: 67. — (M. de Serres) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 20. — (J. J. Stephenson) Putnam, 5: 79. — Ill. M. 1: 433. — Brit. Q. 10: 408. — Danv. Q. 2: 395.
— — Bachman on. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 7: 400, 563. 8: 237.
— *versus* Men; Woman *versus* Women. Dial, 4: 1.
— Vogt's Lectures on. (J. M. Allan) Anthrop. R. 7: 177.
— Vogt's Primitive Periods of. Anthrop. R. 5: 334.
— Wake's Chapters on. Anthrop. R. 6: 316.
— Wonderful Nature of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 11: 317.
See Anthropology.
Man and Brother. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 22: 337, 414.
— and his three Wives. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 52: 252.
— and the Monkey. Blackw. 97: 92.
— at the Wheel. All the Year, 39: 299, 326.
— The grand. (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 73.
— I did not marry. Galaxy, 12: 97.
— in Chains; a Tale. St. James, 9: 139–411. 10: 3–512.
— in the Cloak; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 553.
— in the Moon. Broadw. 6: 353.
— may not marry his Grandmother. (H. E. Scudder) Appleton, 21: 76, 126.
— of Glass. Lakeside, 5: 69.
— of Honor. (Mrs. S. P. King) Harper, 19: 224.
— of many Trades. Temp. Bar, 6: 560.
— of no Principles. Colburn, 48: 14.
— of Sin. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 29: 623.
— — Who is the? 2 Thess. ii. 1–12. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 86.
— of the World; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 531.
— overboard; a Tale. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 41: 82.
— under the Bed; a Story of Chicago. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, 2: 157.
— uninjurable, unbenefitable. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 36: 30.
— who believed a Doctor. (F. P. Powers) Lakeside, 5: 267.
— who did n't. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 11: 77.
— who laughs. (V. Hugo) Appleton, 1: 1–641. 2: 12–72.
— who lived by his Wits. Temp. Bar, 19: 553.
— who lost his Name. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 12: 808.
— who never was young. (R. B. Kimball) Atlan. 7: 320.
— who stole a Meeting-House. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 19: 100.
— who was like Shakspere. (W. Black) Harper, 50: 273.
— with the Club Foot. Bentley, 2: 381.
— with the Head. Colburn, 11: 155.
— with a Hobby. (H. King) Scrib. 18: 606.
— with the Iron Mask. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 337. — (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 19: 98. — (J. F. Meline) Galaxy, 15: 829. *See* Iron Mask.
— with the Nose; a Tale. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 36: 328. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 462.
— with the Tortoiseshell Spectacles. Temp. Bar, 9: 187.
— without a Country. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 12: 665. Same art. Sharpe, 45: 77.
— without Enthusiasms. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Scrib. 18: 101.
— without a Home. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 15: 285.
Man, Isle of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 50: 457. — (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 58. — Chamb. J. 8: 295. 58: 374. — All the Year, 17: 12. — Antiquary, 4: 224. — Dub. R. 78: 122. — Hogg, 2: 77.
— and Wight. Mo. R. 84: 74, 163.
— Archaic Structures of. (A. L. Lewis) Anthrop. J. 1: 295.
— Ballads from. (Translated by G. Borrow) Once a Week, 6: 37.
— Church in. Fraser, 21: 557.
Man, Isle of, Incised Stone at Kirk-Braddon. (G. Dodds) Reliquary, 14: 137.
— Names in. (J. M. Jeffcott) Anthrop. J. 2: 159.
— Sketches of. Tait, n. s. 24: 539–710.
— Visit to. (W. C. de Vere) Month, 8: 477, 551.
— Wedding in humble Life in. Sharpe, 29: 100.
— Woods's Account of. Ecl. R. 15: 508.
Man-Haters, Modern. Ev. Sat. 10: 503.
Man-Milliner's Daughter. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 9: 111.
Man-of-War, Inner Life of a. Cornh. 7: 172.
Man-of-War's Man. Blackw. 10: 161, 419. 11: 15. 12: 448, 644. 14: 269. 15: 305. 16: 321. 18: 41, 690. 19: 317, 415, 671.
Man-of-War Birds, Boobies and Noddies. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 58: 65.
Man-Traps and Spring-Guns. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 410.
Man-Worship. Dem. R. 32: 265.
Manabique Point, Excursion to. Fraser, 52: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 975.
Manager, Leaves from Portfolio of a. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 36: 656. 37: 217–720. 38: 39, 272, 407. 39: 423, 564, 679.
Manassas, Battle of. All the Year, 24: 324. — (R. L. Dabney) N. Ecl. 4: 565. — (J. E. Johnston) Land We Love, 2: 155. — (J. A. Early) Land We Love, 6: 265.
— — Suppressed Part of Report of. (G. T. Beauregard) Land We Love, 2: 259.
See Bull Run.
— Second Battle of. (J. Longstreet) So. M. 14: supp. 41. — (D. R. Jones) So. M. 14: supp. 56. — (S. D. Lee and others) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 59, 215, 250. 7: 122.
— — Confederate Reports of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 538.
— — Relative Strength at. (W. Allen) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 217.
Manatee at the Zoölogical Gardens. Nature, 12: 294.
Manchan, St., Shrine of. (J. Graves) Reliquary, 15: 193.
Manchester, England. Chamb. J. 29: 251. — Tait, n. s. 2: 11. — (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 243, 356. — (E. Suha) Peop. J. 7: 6. — Gent. M. n. s. 13: 182.
— Art Exhibition at. Irish Q. 7: 900. — Lond. Q. 9: 78.
— Art Palace at. Chamb. J. 27: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 235.
— Athenæum at. (Lord Mahon) Peop. J. 6: 321.
— Atlas Works. Chamb. J. 12: 212.
— Bishopric of. Fraser, 36: 710.
— by a Manchester Man. Fraser, 47: 611.
— Colonial and Indian Custom-Houses and. (A. Michie) Fraser, 97: 632.
— Conference of Nonconformists, Political Resolution of. Cong. 1: 183.
— Cotton Trade of. Pract. M. 2: 422.
— Cotton Metropolis, 1853. Liv. Age, 36: 241.
— Exhibition of 1857. Quar. 102: 165. — Fraser, 56: 379. — Nat. R. 5: 197. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 1: 33. — Liv. Age, 55: 699.
— Free Libraries of. Chamb. J. 33: 340. — House. Words, 8: 376.
— Hard Times in. All the Year, 42: 520.
— in 1844, Faucher's. For. Q. 35: 198.
— Market Street. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 1: 92.
— Merchant's Palace. Chamb. J. 29: 312.
— New College of. Ecl. R. 75: 136.
— Prentice's Historical Sketches of. Tait, n. s. 18: 189.
— Progress from 1792 to 1822, A. Prentice on. Ecl. R. 95: 84.
— Public Improvements, 1845. Penny M. 14: 498.
— Riot of Cotton-Spinners, 1819. All the Year, 17: 559.
— Saturday Evening in. Chamb. J. 13: 164.
— Science Lectures at. Nature, 13: 82.

Manchester, Eng., Social Aspects of. Dub. Univ. 57: 76.
— Shall she have a University? (Sir T. Bazley) 19th Cent. 2: 113. — Brit. Q. 67: 445.
— Two Days at. Chamb. J. 6: 337.
— University of. Nature, 14: 225, 245, 265.
— What is doing for the People in. (J. B. Rogerson) Peop. J. 2: 270, 319.
— Wheeler's History of. Mo. R. 142: 409.
— A Whit-Week at. Fraser, 53: 631.
— Warehouses of. Chamb. J. 43: 22.
— a wholesale Emporium. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 24: 48.
Manchester and Liverpool Railway. Penny M. 2: 161.
Manchester Marriage. (E. C. Gaskell) Liv. Age, 60: 339.
Manchester Men. Belgra. 5: 79.
Manchester School of Politics. Ecl. R. 95: 84.
Manchuria. *See* Mantchuria.
Mancini, Marie de. St. Paul's, 7: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 236. — All the Year, 44: 103.
Mancinis; an Italian Episode in French History. Fraser, 78: 603. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 74.
Mandalay, City of. Chamb. J. 51: 585.
— to Momieu, Anderson's. Nature, 13: 422.
Mandan Indians. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 84: 57.
Mandera, Journey to. Blackw. 72: 446.
Mandeville, Bernard de. Fable of the Bees. (L. Stephen) Ev. Sat. 15: 64. — So. Lit. J. 4: 167.
Mandeville, Sir John. *See* Maundeville.
Mandingos, Griggirrys of the. (E. Arthy) Arch. 13: 227.
Mandioca Root of Brazil. Penny M. 9: 457.
Mandrin, Louis. (Mrs. Crowe) Chamb. J. 6: 51. — Liv. Age, 144: 239.
Manes and Manichæism, Flügel on. Kitto, 29: 98.
Manful Life, Necessities to. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 6: 449.
Mangan, James Clarence. (J. H. Ingram) Dub. Univ. 90: 706. — (A. W. Williams) Chr. Exam. 79: 200.
— Poems. Appleton, 24: 558.
Manganese and its Uses. Chamb. J. 53: 543.
— Determination of. (J. Pattinson) Ecl. Engin. 21: 239.
— Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 63: 9.
— Metallurgy of. (H. Tamm) Ecl. Engin. 8: 161.
Manganese Bronze, a new Metal. Pract. M. 6: 348. 7: 272.
Manganese Mines of Arkansas. (B. Lawrence) Hunt, 29: 130.
Mango-Tree. Penny M. 3: 81.
Mangousté of India, The. Once a Week, 21: 503.
Mangrove, The, and its Allies. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 11: 65.
Manhattan College. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 7: 97.
Manhood and Boyhood. (L. Hunt) Temp. Bar, 50: 386.
— and Womanhood. (T. Laycock) Appleton, 1: 311, 343.
— Christianity the Science of. (M. J. Savage) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 266, 376.
— Elements of. (C. V. S. Levy) Luth. Q. 5: 23.
Manias. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, 20: 472. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 70.
Manichæan and the Universalist. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 29: 346.
Manichæism, Manes and, Flügel on. Kitto, 29: 98.
— Mediæval, and the Inquisition. Dub. R. 60: 53.
Manila and Japan, Lady's Visit to. Liv. Age, 79: 231.
and the Philippines, Micking's Recollections of, 1848–50. Liv. Age, 32: 425.
— Cigar Manufactory in. Penny M. 3: 246.
— Earthquakes in, 1879. (W. B. Pauli) Month, 42: 22.
— A Middy in. Scrib. 10: 418.
Manila Paper for Libraries. (M. Dewey) Lib. J. 3: 159.
Manin, Daniel. Brit. Q. 69: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 515. — Fraser, 56: 612. — Liv. Age, 55: 593.
— and Venice in 1848–49. Westm. 73: 363.
Manis, The. Penny M. 4: 105.
Manisees, Island of. (A. Wall) Western, 7: 279.
Manitoba. (J. Bryce) Canad. Mo. 3: 372. — (J. Cameron) Canad. Mo. 8: 371. 10: 85. — St. James, 49: 345. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 525.
— and its Wheat Plains. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 189.
— and the Northwest. St. James, 32: 581.
— By Steam and Paddle to. (J. Lesperance) Lippinc. 6: 255.
— Christmas Ride in. Canad. Mo. 11: 43.
— Climate and Resources of. (C. Mair) Canad. Mo. 8: 1, 156.
— Half-Breeds of. Canad. Mo. 2: 303.
— Recent Progress in, 1880. Chamb. J. 57: 65.
— Red River Country. (T. Evans) Overland, 5: 565.
— University of. Blackw. 127: 710.
Manitou, Algonkin Name of. (J. H. Trumbull) O. & N. 1: 337.
Mankind and Language, Unity of. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 73: 163.
— Climatic Influences on. (S. B. Buckley) Penn Mo. 12: 32.
— Dispersion of, at Babel. Chr. R. 13: 510.
— History of. New Eng. 8: 365.
— Increase of. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 5: 109.
— Philosophic History of, Heder's. For. Q. 26: 80.
— Slow Progress of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 403.
— Types of. Westm. 65: 356. — (Dr. Coleman) Am. Presb. R. 3: 177. — (W. A. Cooke) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 660. 21: 23. — (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. 7: 557. 8: 27.
— — Nott and Gliddon's. So. Q. 26: 273. 27: 116.
— Varieties and Distribution of. Mo. R. 119: 18.
Manliness. (H. S. Brown) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 29.
— Christian. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 22: 547.
— of Character. (C. Robinson) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 540.
— — the Basis of spiritual Faith. Chr. R. 6: 260.
Manly Education. Knick. 30: 416.
Manmat'ha. (C. A. De Kay) Atlan. 37: 143.
Mann, Horace. (J. B. Walker) Chr. Exam. 79: 45. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 4: 210. — (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 1: 87. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 611. — Mo. Rel. M. 22: 201. — (J. S. Hart) Princ. 38: 74. — Radical, 5: 317.
— and Antioch College. (H. C. Badger) Chr. Exam. 79: 252.
— and the Boston School Teachers. (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 38: 229. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 60: 224.
— as Educator. (J. De Normandie) University Q. 1: 65.
— C. A. Bristed's Letter to. Liv. Age, 26: 49.
— Educational Tour. Liv. Age, 10: 105.
— Oration, July 4, 1842. Quar. 71: 523. — Chr. Exam. 33: 258.
— Report on Education in Europe. So. Q. 7: 1.
— — on Massachusetts Schools. Chr. Exam. 34: 366. — Ed. R. 73: 260.
Manna of the Bible. (Dr. Wright) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 176. — (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 5: 473.
Manna-Tree. Penny M. 3: 204.
Mannahatta. Fraser, 72: 269.
Manner and Matter; a Tale. Blackw. 58: 431.
— makyth Man. Gent. M. n. s. 6: 444.
Manners, Lord John, Poetry of. No. Brit. 1: 146. — Fraser, 35: 321.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 521.
Manners, Admiral R. H. Nature, 2: 84.
Manners. Blackw. 90: 134. — (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 2: 103. — (A. Mitchell) Putnam, 3: 609. — Victoria, 18: 434. — Once a Week, 3: 414. — Liv. Age, 77: 326.
— American, Deterioration in. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 87. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 343.

Manners, Address to young Ladies on. (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 505.
— Æsthetic, Moral Advantages of. West. J. 6: 204.
— and Customs, Bygone. Dub. Univ. 59: 515, 673. 60: 55, 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 342, 519.
— — in 18th Cent. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 102: 33–478.
— and Etiquette. (J. A. Sprague) Unita. R. 12: 483.
— — Codes of. Quar. 59: 395. Same art. Mus. 32: 258.
— and Fashion. (H. Spencer) Westm. 61: 357.
— and Meals in Olden Times. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 14: 118.
— and Morals, as affected by Civilization. Fraser, 64: 307.
— and Society. New Eng. 1: 365.
— and Words, Study of. So. R. n. s. 9: 290.
— Art in. Chamb. J. 58: 391.
— Company. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 9: 323. — All the Year, 20: 567.
— Courtesy at Home. Liv. Age, 137: 444.
— Decay of fine. Cornh. 37: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 110. — Retros. 18: 182.
— Domestic, of the English. (T. Wright) Art J. 3: 13–321. 4: 92, 247, 310. 5: 4, 168, 245. 6: 17–297.
— English. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 105.
— Fashions, and Things in general. Fraser, 10: 97, 226. 17: 291. 19: 68. 20: 189. 21: 425. 23: 53. 25: 144. 28: 127.
— French. Liv. Age, 113: 300. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 462.
— — and English. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 5: 33. — Chamb. J. 51: 826.
— Gentle. Chamb. J. 41: 376.
— Good. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 571. — Chamb. J. 54: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 500. — Chamb. J. 55: 433. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 279.
— Mediæval. (T. Wright) Art J. 12: 45, 238, 314.
— Modern, Falling off in. Temp. Bar, 34: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 619.
— National. *See* National Manners.
— of the Day. Galaxy, 5: 376. — N. Ecl. 3: 214.
— of the 11th and 12th Centuries. Quar. 58: 415.
— of young Women. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 4: 101.
— Philosophic. Hogg, 2: 234.
— Progress in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 12: 91.
— Refinement in. Knick. 51: 280.
— Schools of. Blackw. 123: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 352.
— Simplicity of. Chr. Obs. 8: 225.
— Sliding Scale of. Fraser, 29: 580. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 353.
See Civility; Etiquette; etc.
Manneken; a Fairy Tale. Temp. Bar, 47: 105.
Mannerings, The. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 2: 395.
Manning, Anne. Mary Powell Novels. Fraser, 52: 104.
Manning, Henry E., Cardinal. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 762. — Dub. R. 76: 255. — with portrait, (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 13: 5. — Ecl. R. 122: 413.
— Essays of. Ecl. R. 121: 269.
— Four Evils of the Day. Dub. R 69: 384.
— in the Vatican Council. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 13: 145.
— Lectures. Brownson, 22: 69.
— Letter to Dr. Pusey. Cath. World, 1: 289.
— Reunion of Christendom. Month, 4: 379.
Manning, James. (W. G. Goddard) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 341. — (J. C. Stockbridge) Education, 1: 510.
Manningham, John, Diary of, 1598. Chamb. J. 46: 372.
Manoa. House. Words, 18: 561.
Manoela; a Tale. Sharpe, 29: 134.
Manoli; a Moldo-Wallachian Legend in Verse. (W. M. W. Call) Cornh. 6: 346.
Manon, and her Spirit Lover. Dub. Univ. 61: 587. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 348.
Manor in Oxfordshire, Officers in a. (B. Williams) Arch. 33: 269.
Manor of Witcherley. Ecl. M. 40: 391.
Manors and Manners. All the Year, 5: 464.
Manor-House at Milford. Chamb. J. 51: 433–534. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 489, 793. 123: 101.
Manorial Customs. Chamb. J. 50: 25.
— in Oxfordshire. (B. Williams) Arch. 35: 470.
Manresa, Holy Cave of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 26: 821.
Mansel, Henry L., and his Critics. Brit. Q. 32: 143.
— Limits of Religious Thought. No. Brit. 30: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 312. — (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 26: 442. — (O. S. Munsell) Meth. Q. 20: 357. — Fraser, 60: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 753.
— Writings of. Chr. Obs. 73: 413.
Mansie Wauch, Tailor, Autobiography of. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 16: 456. 17: 667. 18: 458. 19: 76, 347, 574. 20: 298–710. 21: 39. 24: 909.
Mansfield, Gen. Joseph K. F. Liv. Age, 75: 142.
Mansfield, Lord William. So. Lit. J. 1: 129. — Internat. M. 1: 419.
Mansfield, Conn., Presbyterianism of the First Church in. (M. C. Welch) Cong. Q. 20: 430.
Mansfield, Ohio. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 81.
Mansfield, Battle of. (T. R. Bonner) Land We Love, 5: 459.
Mant, J. Poems. Ed. R. 11: 167.
Mant, Richard. Sermons. Chr. Obs. 12: 150, 438, 510.
— — at Oxford, 1814–16. Ecl. R. 24: 417.
Mantchuria, Russians in. Colburn, 143: 367.
— Travels in. Dub. Univ. 62: 95.
Mantegna Cartoons, Photographs from. (J. W. C. Carr) Portfo. 6: 156.
— Triumph of Scipio. (F. W. Burton) Portfo. 5: 4.
Mantis, or Praying Insect. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 710. — Penny M. 10: 435.
Mantje! Mantje! (M. H. Simpson) Colburn, 156: 442–648. 147: 29.
Mantle of St. John de Matha; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 15: 162.
Mantua, History of, under the Dukes. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 102: 48.
Manual Labor. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 226. — Nation, 9: 269, 337.
— and School Work. Am. J. Educ. 22: 259.
— Schools of. (E. F. Stanton) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 244. — Am. Q. Reg. 7: 64.
Manuel. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 9: 146.
Manuel, Don Juan, and his Book, El Conde Lucanor. Colburn, 11: 28.
Manuel Menendez. (De Amicis) Harper, 57: 376.
Manuela. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 10: 175.
Manufactory, The. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 255.
— First American. Hunt, 19: 659.
Manufactures. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 30: 165. — Dem. R. 18: 40. — Carey's Mus. 4: 341, 401.
— American. Anal. M. 14: 39, 135. 15: 232.
— — 1790. Carey's Mus. 1: 16, 116.
— — Infancy of. Am. Whig R. 1: 49.
— Amer. Competition in. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 31: 383.
— and Agriculture. Penn Mo. 3: 512.
— and Arts, Aikin's Illustrations of. Mo. R. 156: 338.
— and Commerce. No. Am. 17: 186.
— at the South, 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 135.
— British Bounties on. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 11: 539.
— Chemical Science in. Penny M. 11: 91.
— Domestic. Penny M. 6: 94. — Niles's Reg. 13: 212. 16: 177.
— Early Protection of. Niles's Reg. 32: 332.

Manufactures, Economy of. Mo. R. 128: 439.
— English. Quar. 34: 45.
— Foreign, Discouraging the Use of. Penny M. 1: 179.
— French, State of. For. Q. 27: 162.
— — Statistics of, 1834. J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 349.
— Hand-Loom, Inquiry on. Westm. 36: 87.
— Household. Niles's Reg. 21: 35.
— in the Netherlands, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 414.
— in the Northwest. (E. Lewis) O. & N. 5: 644.
— Influence of a protective System on. Am. Whig R. 14: 271.
— Labor and Capital in. (A. Walker) Scrib. 4: 460.
— Lord Lauderdale's Hints on. Ed. R. 6: 283.
— Memorial for. Niles's Reg. 13: 332, 398.
— Moral Influence of. Niles's Reg. 16: 197, 215, 299. 25: 195. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 375. — Hunt, 19: 661.
— of Europe, Progress of. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 257.
— of France. (M. D. L. Rodet) Hunt, 12: 19.
— of Massachusetts. (N. Hale) No. Am. 50: 223.
— of Prussia, Progress of. (R. W. Rawson) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 197.
— of United States. (W. Forward) Hunt, 7: 289.
— Philosophy of. Ed. R. 61: 453.
— Progress of, in Germany, 1839. J. Statis. Soc. 2: 135.
— Progress of American. Hunt, 14: 152.
— Report on. (J. Q. Adams) Niles's Reg. 44: 204. — No. Am. 35: 265. — Anal. M. 9: 529.
— Society for promoting, 1787. Carey's Mus. 2: 248.
— — 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 237.
— State and Prospects of, 1820. (T. Chalmers) Ed. R. 33: 383.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 2: 71.
See Cotton; Wool; etc.
Manufacturing and Cotton-Growing, Profits of. (C. Colton) Hunt, 15: 376.
— Christianity in the Management of. No. Brit. 20: 161.
Manufacturing Arts and Machinery abroad, 1840. (J. C. Symons) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 7, 73, 145.
Manufacturing Corporations and Villages. (W. H. Corning) New Eng. 7: 240.
— Dividends of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 707.
Manufacturing Districts and Operative Classes. Fraser, 66: 363.
— Distress in. (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. 77: 190.
— of Scotland. Blackw. 50: 659.
— Outbreak in. (W. R. Greg) Westm. 38: 391.
— under a Cloud, 1863. Fraser, 68: 309.
Manufacturing Industry. De Bow, 9: 466.
— of Great Britain, Dodd on, 1843. Mo. R. 161: 326.
— of New York. (L. Neeley) Hunt, 15: 369.
Manufacturing Poor. Fraser, 37: 1. 39: 127.
Manufacturing System and the Poor. (R. Southey) Quar. 8: 319.
— Effects of. Pamph. 11: 253.
Manures, Action of. (J. Liebig) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 438.
— Artificial. Nature, 20: 216.
— of France. Ecl. R. 90: 458.
— Calcareous. Am. J. Sci. 30: 138.
Manure Pits, Sheds, and Tanks. Pract. M. 4: 100, 191.
Manuscript found in a Bottle. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 33.
— in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. (M. Tyson) Arch. 2: 194.
Manuscripts, Ancient. Chamb. J. 45: 698. — Ecl. M. 72: 68.
— — Genuineness of. (J. Brazer) No. Am. 42: 1.
— — and Books. Ed. R. 137: 57.
— at Cambridge. Ho. & For. R. 1: 471.
— from Egyptian Monasteries. Quar. 77: 39.
— Griesbach's Classification of. Ecl. R. 22: 1, 173.
Manuscripts, Illuminated, of the Middle Ages. Quar. 9: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 585. — Art J. 32: 314.
See Illuminated Manuscripts.
— Original, Importance of preserving. N. E. Reg. 2: 144.
— of our Forefathers. (C. Russell) Sharpe, 34: 121.
— Production of, in Monasteries. Chr. Rem. 7: 616.
— rejected by Publishers. Ecl. M. 94: 367.
— Styles of. Irish Q. 7: 629.
Manuscript Books, Production of. Penny M. 2: 139.
Manutius, Aldus. (T. L. De Vinne) Scrib. 22: 899. — Am. Bibliop 7: 232.
Many Leaves and few Grapes. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, 56: 8.
Many Years ago at Upfield; a Tale. Cath. World, 1: 398.
Manzoni, Alessandro. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 51: 337. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 587. — Select J. 2: 159. — (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 81: 1. — (Miss Phillimore) Macmil. 28: 270. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 351. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 136. — Lond. Q. 41: 352.
— Adelchi. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 20: 164.
— The Betrothed. Mo. R. 114: 461. — For. Q. 1: 498. — Chr. Rem. 9: 407. — Lond. M. 20: 264.
— Il Conte di Carmagnola. Lond. M. 2: 284, 499. 3: 423.
— Poetry of. (N. L. Frothingham) No. Am. 53: 169. — Mo. R. 111: 480.
— Works of. Chr. Rem. 6: 183. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 289.
Maona, Legend of. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 165.
Maoris of New Zealand. (J. Manning) Overland, 7: 48. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 10: 96. — Liv. Age, 50: 229. — St. James, 32: 558. 47: 216.
— and Hankanism. All the Year, 46: 150.
— and Kanakas. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 131.
— of Lake Taupo, Week among. Cornh. 33: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 495.
— Pai Marire, the new Religion of. Good Words, 6: 726. — Fraser, 72: 423.
— Probable Origin of. (W. S. W. Vaux) Anthrop. J. 5: 451.
— Traditions of the Deluge among. (H. Eley) Recr. Sci. 2: 195.
— Two Years' Experience of. Good Words, 7: 696.
— War with. Dub. Univ. 57: 175.
See New Zealand.
Map of the World, by Leonardo da Vinci. (R. H. Major) Arch. 40: 1.
Maps and Map-Making before Mercator. (C. P. Daley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 478.
— Dix on. Ecl. R. 3: 110.
— European Cartography, 1875–76. Geog. M. 4: 104.
— History and Construction of. Ecl. R. 89: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 353.
— How to color. (A. B. Kempe) Nature, 21: 399.
— Jottings about. Chamb. J. 20: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 794.
— Lost. (J. G. Kohl) Liv. Age, 51: 251.
— Old and new. Blackw. 94: 540.
— Relief. Penny M. 11: 497.
— — Denton on. Mo. R. 157: 82.
Map-Making, Geographical, India System. (T. H. Holdich) Ecl. Engin. 22: 41.
Map-Projections, Notes on. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 68: 326.
Map-Traveling. Penny M. 14: 298.
Mapes, Walter. Jovial Priest's Confession. Tait, n. s. 9: 55.
— Poems of. Chr. Rem. 38: 1. — (C. A. Bristed) Knick. 37: 291.

Maple-Sugar Making. Penny M. 5: 475.
Maple-Tree. Penny M. 4: 137. 11: 388.
— Uses of. Penny M. 12: 133.
Maple-Tree Bark-Louse. (E. A. Smith) Am. Natural. 12: 655, 808.
Mar, Earldom of, Disputed Peerage of. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 204.
— Origin of. (G. Chalmers) Arch. 19: 241.
Mara, Gertrude E., German Singer. Tait, n. s. 27: 28–513. Colburn, 54: 217. — Sharpe, 16: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 383. Sharpe, 42: 242.
Marabozko, or the great Serpent. (E. G. Squier) Am. Whig R. 8: 392.
Marajó, Artificial Mounds of the Island of. (O. A. Derby) Am. Natural. 13: 224.
Maramec River, Mo., Improvement of. (G. C. Sibley) West. J. 4: 178.
Maranon River, Tertiary Basin of. (C. F. Hartt) Am. J. Sci. 104: 53.
Marat, Jean Paul. (F. B. Graves) Fortn. 21: 43. — (E. B. Bax) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 572. — Temp. Bar, 5: 291. 32: 358. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 348.
Marathon. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 54. — Blackw. 75: 568. — Sharpe, 45: 195. — Quar. 86: 399.
— and its Brigands, 1869. Cornh. 21: 699.
— Battle of. Ecl. M. 13: 202.
— Battle Ground of. Knick. 62: 535.
— Day at. Fraser, 49: 396.
— Massacre near. (C. K. Tuckerman) Harper, 45: 434.
— Visit to. Colburn, 147: 510.
Marble, Antique. Pract. M. 2: 233.
— Artificial. Ecl. Engin. 19: 324. — Liv. Age, 17: 466. — Chamb. J. 9: 180.
— in the U. S. Capitol. (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 72: 30.
— Use of, in English Architecture. Ecl. Engin. 25: 200.
Marbles, American. (S. P. Leeds) Hunt, 28: 508.
— and Limestones. Temp. Bar, 3: 236.
— Antique. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 67.
— Cyrene. Liv. Age, 72: 319.
— Elgin. *See* Elgin Marbles.
— in British Museum. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 54.
— Mausoleum. Chamb. J. 33: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 754.
— Xanthian, Fellowes's Account of. Mo. R. 160: 331.
Marble Life; a Story. Dark Blue, 4: 609, 648.
Marble Maiden; a Poem. Dem. R. 33: 317.
Marble Market of Europe. Am. Arch. 6: 203.
Marble Pictures and artificial Marble. Penny M. 12: 419.
Marble Prophecy, Holland's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 11: 627.
Marble Sawing and Polishing Machinery. (C. Holtzapffel) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 246.
Marble-Works, London, Day at. Penny M. 10: 337.
Marblehead, Mass. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 49: 181.
— Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 8: 288.
Marbling Edges of Books and Paper. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 246.
Marcella of Rome. (F. Eastwood) Hours at Home, 4: 117–494. 5: 10–303.
March, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress. So. Q. 18: 509.
March. (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 67: 382 — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 135.
— Ode to. Dub. Univ. 1: 286.
March Chronicle, A. (J. Burroughs) O. & N. 5: 389.
March Winds; a Poem. Cornh. 7: 468.
March of Intellect and universal Education. Fraser, 2: 161.
— of Mind. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 154.
Marches, English Northern. Sharpe, 1: 341.
Marcheth Collec. of Drawings. (J. Talman) Arch. 1: 130.
Marching with a Command. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 9: 298, 389.
Marchioness of Brinvilliers. (A. Smith) Bentley, 17: 1–533. 18: 1–529.
Marchmont Papers. Mo. R. 124: 563.
Marcia's Fortune. (K. B. Foot) Scrib. 13: 846.
Marcia Heathson. (F. L. Roberts) Lakeside, 3: 115.
Marcion's Gospel. (W. Sanday) Fortn. 23: 855.
— Relation to Luke's Gospel. (E. Harwood) Am. Church R. 9: 321.
Marco Bozzari, Greek Patriot. Colburn, 6: 441.
Marco Polo. Ed. R. 135: 1. — Quar. 21: 177. — Mo. R. 92: 113. — (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 46: 1.
Marco Visconti; a Tale. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 135. Same art. Godey, 20: 103.
Marcy, Dr. E. E., with portrait. Internat. M. 3: 429.
Marcy, Wm. L., Early Days of. Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
— Life and Character of. Dem. R. 40: 161.
— War Report, 1845. Dem. R. 18: 289.
Marcy Family Records. N. E. Reg. 29: 301.
Mardi Gras. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 323.
Mardyn, Mrs. Charlotte, Actress. Colburn, 51: 485.
Mare ignotum; a Poem. (E. Woodruff) Scrib. 3: 176.
Mare Mediterraneum; a Poem. Cornh. 4: 725.
Mare victum; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 17: 653.
Mare Island Navy Yard, California. (J. S. Wallace) Scrib. 3: 641.
Mare's Nest. Dub. Univ. 25: 135, 527.
— found by Materialists, Owenists, and Craniologists. Fraser, 9: 424.
Marechal, Ambrose. (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 32.
Maremma, Tuscany, Day's Sport in. Colburn, 57: 255.
Marengo, Battle and Campaign of, 1800. Cornh. 14: 586.
— Campaign of, 1800. Temp. Bar, 35: 158.
Maret, Duke of Bassano, Memoirs of. For. Q. 32: 463.
Maretimo. (B. St. John) Chamb. J. 22: 225–425. 23: 11–188.
Margaret, St., of Scotland. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 8: 537.
Margaret, Sister of Henry VIII. Bentley, 29: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 49.
— Marriage of. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 31: 326.
Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Colburn, 122: 301. — Blackw. 129: 617.
Margaret; a Poem. (L. Bushnell) Atlan. 34: 576.
Margaret; a Tale. Chamb. J. 38: 359, 375.
Margaret; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 50: 204.
Margaret and Elizabeth. (K. Saunders) St. Paul's, 12: 104–742. 13: 113.
Margaret's Home. (A. B. Haven) Godey, 56: 24–528. 57: 30–518.
Margaret's Sorrow. (B. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 15: 685.
Margaret Arden. (H. Parr) Liv. Age, 52: 101.
Margaret Beaufort. *See* Beaufort, Margaret.
Margaret Darling. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 40: 73.
Margaret Denzil's History; a Novel. (F. Greenwood) Cornh. 8: 582, 738. 9: 110–719. 10: 76–477.
Margaret Floreff; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 42: 313.
Margaret Graham. (G. P. R. James) Colburn, 79: 1–411. 80: 20–404.
Margaret Hemming. (L. White) Overland, 10: 519.
Margaret Maitland, Passages in the Life of. (M. Oliphant) Fraser, 42: 585.
Margaret Maule; a Ballad. Antiquary, 4: 246.
Margaret of Angoulême, Freer's Life of. Liv. Age, 42: 334.
Margaret of Anjou; a Poem. Am. Mo. M. 1: 291.
Margaret of Navarre. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Bentley, 35: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 501. — For. Q. 30: 125. — Bentley, 35: 188. — New Q. 3: 468. — Lond. M. 2: 170.
Margaret of Valois. Blackw. 58: 312.—Colburn, 120: 220.
Margaret Rayner's Waiting. (M. Bliss) Lakeside, 10: 193.

Margaret Sefton's Settlement. Chamb. J. 56: 700–723.
Margaret Thorn; a Story. Argosy, 30: 354.
Margary, Murder of. (W. A. Burlingame) Galaxy, 23: 175.
Margate. Argosy, 12: 192.
Margate Hoy. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 21.
Margery Daw; a Poem. (F. E. Weatherby) Temp. Bar, 62: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 567.
Margery's Valentine; a Poem. (E. Coller) Belgra. 25: 481.
Margherita Pusterla. Liv. Age, 30: 355.
Margins. All the Year, 19: 413.
Marginalia. (E. A. Poe) Dem. R. 15: 484, 580. 18: 268. 19: 38. — (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 217–336.
Margoliouth, M. Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers. Ecl. R. 94: 181.
Margravine of Bareith. *See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Marguerite; a Tale. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 26: 73.
Marguerite; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 27: 331.
Marguerite de Vienne; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 687.
Marguerite Devereux. (V. Dayrell) Bentley, 34: 621.
Marguerite Kneller. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 1: 28–519.
Marguerite Printanière; a Story. Bentley, 63: 416.
Maria and her Stories; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 422.
Maria Christina of Spain. Fraser, 50: 246.
Maria del Occidente. *See* Brooks, Maria.
Maria Josepha, of Hapsburg-Lorraine. (Lady A. Hay) Ev. Sat. 9: 366.
Maria Louisa. (A. Gallenga) No. Am. 46: 386. — Quar. 12: 391. — Ecl. M 12: 63. — Liv. Age, 22: 193. — (C. E. Jerningham) Liv. Age, 14: 321. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 590.—(A. G. Constable) Harper, 39: 391.
— and Carlo Ludovico. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 82: 236.
— as Duchess of Parma. Colburn, 61: 297.
Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria. Temp. Bar, 49: 506. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 407.
— and her Son, Joseph II. Ed. R. 98: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 186.
— and Marie Antoinette, Letters of. Fraser, 71: 588.
Marian; a Novel. Chamb. J. 50: 209–398.
Marian's Miseries. (C. P. Mulvany) Canad. Mo. 18: 37.
Marian Exiles. Ed. R. 85: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 433.
Marianne. (A. L. A. Dudevant) Appleton, 16: 77, 97, 202.
Marianne Esterling. Colburn, 71: 29.
Mariazell in Austria, Pilgrimage to. Penny M. 5: 345.
Marie. Overland, 12: 322.
Marie; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 335.
Marie's Fever. House. Words, 7: 518.
Marie-Amélie, Queen of France. Temp. Bar, 38: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 741. — Macmil. 14: 67.
Marie Antoinette. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 110: 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 579. — Quar. 150: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 579. — (E. G. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 114. — Brit. Q. 41: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 529. — Temp. Bar, 33: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 45. — Ecl. M. 30: 280. — (J. R. Fuller) Godey, 94: 249. — Liv. Age, 78: 132.
— and Louis XVI., Times of. Bentley, 56: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 162.
— and the Queen's Necklace. Temp. Bar, 12: 543.
— and Robespierre Liv. Age, 147: 729.
— at Little Trianon. Once a Week. 16: 254.
— Campan's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 37: 415. — Colburn, 7: 457.
— Correspondence of. Ed. R. 123: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 460. — Colburn, 132: 20.
— Crowned Sacrifice. Ecl. M. 65: 602.
— de Lauzun, and de Fersen. (J. A. Stevens) Lippinc. 24: 331.
— Farewell to her Son. Fraser, 62: 591.
Marie Antoinette, Fictitious Correspondence of. Ecl. M. 66: 235.
— Goncourt's History of. Colburn, 114: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 94.
— Last Communion of. (E. Bowles) Month, 12: 409.
— Letters of. Fraser, 71: 588.
— Life of. Ed. R. 110: 132.
— Married Life of. Month, 3: 371.
— Memoirs of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 18: 1. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 28: 449. — Mo. R. 102: 123. — Portfo. (Den.) 30: 508.
— Portraits of. Internat. M. 3: 23.
— Secret Correspondence on. Ed. R. 144: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 544.
Marie Famette and her Lovers. (K. S. Macquoid) Lippinc. 11: 529.
Marie Jeanne and Lyrical Poetry in Germany. Internat. M. 3: 457.
Marie Leczinski, Queen of France. Month, 39: 261.
Marie de Medicis. Bentley, 32: 103. — Victoria, 25: 940.
— Pardoe's Life of. Ed. R. 96: 435. — New Q. 1: 293.
— A Queen's Death. (G. Smith) Fraser, 80: 87.
Marie of Russia, Grand Duchess, with portrait. Ecl. M. 65: 245.
Marie of Villefranche. (Miss Cross) Macmil. 24: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 478. — Ev. Sat. 11: 262.
Marie of Villemare. (J. A. Wade) Bentley, 5: 178.
Marie Thérèse Asmar, Babylonian Princess, with portrait. Colburn, 71: 378.
Marie Laforêt. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 38: 358.
Marietta, Ohio, Physicians of. N. E. Reg. 3: 47, 137.
Marigold; Romance of an old Garden. All the Year, 33: 397–468.
Marina; Nursery Tale from Shakspere. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 961.
Marine's Courtship. (M. B. Honan) Bentley. 2: 82.
Marines and Bluejackets of Royal Navy. Fraser, 92: 131.
— Royal. Chamb. J. 46: 129.
— Told to the. All the Year, 43: 420.
Marine and Naval Architecture. Hunt, 23: 310. — Dem. R. 26: 498.
Marine Animal, from Washington Territory. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 6: 436.
Marine Animals, Protective Adaptation in. (G. S. Brady) Nature, 2: 376.
— Strange. Chamb. J. 51: 299.
Marine Apprentices, Report on, 1826. Niles's Reg. 30: 356.
Marine Binocular. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 35: 191.
Marine Disasters, Causes of. Hunt, 35: 442.
Marine Engines. Ecl. Engin. 3: 460.
— Boilers of, Density of Water in. Ecl. Engin. 6: 350.
— Cylinders of, in the Navy. Ecl. Engin. 6: 425, 470.
— Economical. Ecl. Engin. 7: 152.
— of To-Day. Ecl. Engin. 13: 257.
— Progress of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 742. 25: 324.
— Woolf's. Ecl. Engin. 1: 83.
See Steam Engines.
Marine Establishments of France and England. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 22: 34.
Marine Fauna of North America. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 116: 207, 371. 117: 239, 309, 472. 118: 52, 468. 119: 137.
— of Southern Coast of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci 120: 390. 122: 292.
Marine Flora. Chamb. J. 48: 665.
Marine Forms in Decorative Art. (J. C. Beard) Scrib. 21: 809.
Marine Insurance. *See* Insurance.
Marine Life. Chamb. J. 2: 2.
Marine Mammals of Western America, C. M. Scammon's. (T. Gill) Nation, 20: 82.

Marine Memoranda. (R. Johns) Bentley, 8: 625. 9: 206, 503..
Marine Painting, De Haas and. Art J. 30: 185.
Marine Phenomena. Chamb. J. 11: 213.
Marine Railway Dock. (J. L. Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 73.
Marine Residence; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 221–347. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 282–394.
Marine Stores. Fraser, 45: 631. 46: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 97.
Marine Zoölogy, Studies in. No. Brit. 28: 158.
See also Sea; Deep-Sea Dredging.
Mariners; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 474.
Mariners, Early English. Month, 10: 70, 241.
Mariner's Cave. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 11: 864.
Mariner's Compass. *See* Compass.
Mariner's Song. (A. Cunningham) Lond. M. 6: 132.
Mario, Signor, as Raoul in Huguenots. Ev. Sat. 11: 127.
Mariolatry. *See* Mary, Virgin, Worship of.
Marion, Gen. Francis. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 17: 145. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 302.
— Simms's Life of. Am. Whig R. 1: 104.
Marion; a Tale. Godey, 20: 98, 157.
Marion; a Tale. Tait, n. s. 26: 28–211.
Marion's Ma. Broadw. 6: 365.
Marion College, Mo., Origin of. (J. P. Rutter) West. J. 14: 165–415.
Marion Dale; a Poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 7: 485.
Marionettes, Guignol. (S. G. Young) Lippinc. 24: 186.
See also Puppets.
Mariotte's Law, Variations from. Nature, 22: 61.
Mariposa Company. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 488.
Mariquita. Tinsley, 11: 554.
Maritime Contracts. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 13: 1.
Maritime Discovery, Campbell on. Ecl. R. 72: 72.
— Clark's. Ed. R. 3: 423.
Maritime Experiences of Major Jason. St. James, 35: 241.
Maritime Interests of the South and West. So. Q. 4: 309.
Maritime Law. (J. Story) No. Am. 6: 323. — (A. Nash) Hunt, 13: 450, 526.
— and belligerent Rights. Ho. & For. R. 3: 1.
— Bottomry Bonds. (A. Nash) Hunt, 10: 337. 11: 146.
— Capture and Blockade. Nat. R. 16: 116. — (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 9: 41.
— — and Prizes. (N. Townsend) No. Am. 2: 218.
— Collision of Ships. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 543.
— Discharge of Bottomry and Insurance Contracts by Deviation. Hunt, 13: 232.
— Doctrine of Lien. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 261, 358.
— Highway of Nations. Fraser, 69: 1.
— International. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 127: 21.
— Points relative to Freight. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 24: 191.
— Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 180.
— Respondentia Loans. (A. Nash) Hunt, 14: 547. 15: 75.
Maritime Meteorology, Conference on. Nature, 10: 428.
Maritime Relations. (W. S. Lindsay) Hunt, 43: 682.
Maritime Romances and Parliamentary Novels. Fraser, 4: 661.
Mariuccia. Fraser, 95: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 500.
Marius. Dem. R. 8: 475.
Marius Bougeard's Amnesty; a Story. Cornh. 41: 571.
Marivaux, P. C. de C. de, French Dramatist. Cornh. 37: 27.
Marjorie; an Every-Day Story. Broadw. 5: 230.
Marjorie Daw. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 31: 407.
Mark, St.; Story of a Patron Saint. (G. E. Mackay) Belgra. 33: 315.
Mark Beckwith. (J. Maurice) Knick. 56: 467.
Mark Black's Venture. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 10: 436.
Mark Hansel's Visitor. House. Words, 10: 483.
Mark Macrabin, the Cameronian. (A. Cunningham) Blackw. 6: 169, 513, 663. 7: 48–651. 8: 143–399.
Mark Meriden. (Mrs. H. B. Stowe) Godey, 22: 242.
Mark O'Shaugnessy's Mistake; a Piper's Story. Fraser, 32: 403.
Market, The best. All the Year, 28: 520.
— A cheap. Chamb. J. 46: 826.
— The poor Man at. Chamb. J. 25: 372.
Markets. All the Year, 27: 444, 468. — Chamb. J. 41: 73.
— of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 345.
— of Europe, and great Fairs. (R. H. Horne) Ev. Sat. 14: 268.
Market Boy. (G. F. Standish) Godey, 25: 209.
Market Fluctuations, Rationale of. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 398.
Markham's avenged Bride. Dub. Univ. 6: 164.
Markham's Revenge. Once a Week, 3: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 299.
Marko Kralievitch, Hero of Servia. (J. Oxenford) Macmil. 35: 222.
Marks, Henry S. Art J. 22: 361. — (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 129. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 500.
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of. (R. Southey) Quar. 23: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 593. — Liv. Age, 16: 176. — Fraser, 23: 284. 31: 689. 32: 205. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 141. 2: 605. — Anal. M. 16: 199. — Mo. R. 93: 337. — Mus. 13: 359, 385. — Blackw. 58: 1, 649. 59: 195. — (S. Warren) Blackw. 71: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 447. — Blackw. 85: 661.
— Alison's Life of. Dub. Univ. 39: 589.
— and Belisarius. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 42: 135.
— and Macaulay. Sharpe, 23: 204.
— Corporal John; a Poem. St. James, 22: 116.
— Coxe's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 30: 301.
— Dispatches of. Blackw. 60: 22, 517, 690.
— Life of. Dub. R. 26: 59.
Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 488. — Dub. Univ. 74: 464. — Temp. Bar, 52: 333.
— and Lady Montague. Liv. Age, 4: 39.
— Correspondence of. Mo. R. 145: 204.
— Thomson's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 149: 350.
Marlboroughs, The, and the Time of Queen Anne. Westm. 56: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 481.
Marlborough; a Tale of the Wars. (H. Curling) Bentley, 16: 162.
Marlborough College thirty Years ago. All the Year, 42: 416.
Marlborough, Mass., Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 10: 249.
Marling Hall. Lond. Soc. 10: 416, 545.
Marlow and Sandhurst, fifty Years ago. Chamb. J. 43: 689, 716.
Marlow Institution; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 604, 619.
Marlowe, Christopher. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 13: 69. — Ev. Sat. 9: 670. — Fraser, 47: 221. — Cornh. 30: 329. — Ev. Sat. 17: 348. — (A. S. Richardson) Appleton, 6: 347. — Ecl. M. 76: 241.
— Doctor Faustus. Blackw. 1: 388.
— Edward II. Blackw. 2: 21.
— Jew of Malta. Blackw. 2: 260.
Marmarica and Cyrenaica, Pacho's Travels in. For. Q. 5: 191.
Marmont, Marshal. *See* Ragusa, Duke of.
Marmontel, Jean François. Temp. Bar, 9: 141. — (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 41: 332.
— Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 358.
Marmora, Alfonso La, and Cavour. Westm. 112: 386.
Marmot, Alpine. Penny M. 3: 247.
Marmoutiers; a Story. Tinsley, 6: 153.
Marnix van Sint Aldegonde, Philippus van. Lond. Q. 16: 343.

Marolles, Louis de. Chr. Obs. 24: 401, 465.
Maronites. Blackw. 126: 574. — House. Words, 19: 481.
— and the Druses. (W. H. Thomson) New Eng. 19: 32. — Dub. R. 18: 43. — Cornh. 2: 370.
— and their Religion. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 81: 69.
Maroons, The. Tinsley, 2: 398.
— Dallas's History of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 376.
— Florida. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 20: 554.
— Great. All the Year, 32: 302.
— of Jamaica. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 213. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 50.
— of Surinam. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 549.
Marot, Clement, early French Poet. Lond. M. 4: 587. — (W. J. Eckoff) Appleton, 26: 214.
Maroteau, Gustave, French Journalist of the Period. Ev. Sat. 11: 462.
Marque and Reprisal, Letters of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196.
Marquesas Islands, Melville on. Ecl. R. 83: 448.
Marquetry and Mosaic. Penny M. 8: 431.
Marquette, James, Père. Knick. 39: 1. — (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 16: 688.
— Death of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 26: 267.
— Journal at Chicago, 1674. Hist. M. 5: 99.
— Life of. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 10: 265.
Marquette's Vision. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 8: 107.
Marquette Mining Region. Ecl. Engin. 2: 289.
Marquette Iron Region, Cost of Mining in. (T. B. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 7: 382.
— Iron Ores of. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 89: 290.
Marquis de Villemer. (G. Sand) Ev. Sat. 9: 727–863. 10: 7–226.
Marquis of Lossie; a Novel. (G. MacDonald) Liv. Age, 131: 185–783. 132: 147–728. Same art. Lippinc. 18: 556, 683. 19: 92–713. 20: 81, 210, 355.
Marquis's Ring; a Story. Tinsley, 29: 25.
Marquis's Tactics. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 188.
Marquise, The; a Tale. (G. Sand) Galaxy, 13: 82.
Marquise de Chantonnay; a Tale. Sharpe, 52: 312.
Marriage. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 9: 340. — (H. Santley) Lippinc. 8: 395. — (J. Weiss) O. & N. 11: 138. — Blackw. 51: 513. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 265, 327. — Evang. R. 16: 526. — Victoria, 10: 193. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 2: 422. 4: 412.
— Advice on, by a Cynic. Temp. Bar, 34: 364.
— à la Mode: a Poem. (C. A. Jones) West. Lit. J. 1: 21.
— among the Hindus. Anal. M. 14: 124.
— and Abduction. Dub. Univ. 85: 174.
— and Celibacy. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 65: 228.
— and Conflict of Laws. Am. Law R. 2: 214.
— and Divorce. (M. F. Taylor) So. M. 11: 447. — So. Q. 26: 332. — So. R. n. s. 9: 124. — Am. Q. 2: 70. — Pamph. 17: 347. 18: 553.
— — Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 37: 27.
— — in Civil Courts. (W. Barrows) Cong. R. 9: 238.
— — Laws of. (A. Livermore) No. Am. 90: 414. — Westm. 82: 442.
— — — English. (T. D. Woolsey) Nation, 15: 205.
— — — and Scotch. No. Brit. 35: 187.
— and Married Women, English. (H. A. Taine) Ev. Sat. 12: 169.
— and Morality. Westm. 62: 484.
— and Registration Acts. Cong. M. 19: 811. — Blackw. 39: 601.
— and the Romance of Life. Tait, n. s. 25: 343.
— and a single Life. (J. Caird) Good Words, 4: 456.
— and Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 332. — (H. James) Nation, 10: 367, 404.
— and a Theory. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 8: 791.
— Art of making a good. Colburn, 6: 409.
— becoming less general, Why? (J. T. Bixby) Nation, 6: 190.
Marriage; Brides and Bridals, Jeaffreson's. Canad. Mo. 5: 410.
— Can a Catholic Priest contract Matrimony? (H. Wreford) Macmil. 20: 30.
— Christ's Parable of. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 83.
— Christian. Cong. M. 14: 276. — (F. A. P. Dupanloup) Liv. Age, 105: 3.
— Christian Doctrine of, Evan's. So. R. n. s. 8: 452.
— The Church the Champion of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 585.
— Church Discipline and. (D. E. Ford) Cong. M. 21: 629.
— Civil, Decline and Rise of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 31: 201.
— Consanguinity in. (E. Dally) Anthrop. R. 2: 65. — Westm. 80: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 435. — Westm. 104: 299. — Tait, n. s. 25: 79. — (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 12: 532. — (W. Adam) Fortn. 2: 710. 3: 74.
— — and Cross-Fertilization of Plants. Westm. 108: 466.
— Dissuasion from. Bentley, 13: 354.
— Early. (G. L. Didier) Cath. World, 17: 839.
— — and frugal. Tait, n. s. 25: 97.
— George Eliot's Theory of, in Middlemarch. Brit. Q. 57: 407.
— Exogamy and Endogamy. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 27: 884.
— Female Kinship. (E. Rectus) Radical, 1: 205.
— Fleet, Anecdotes of. Bentley, 7: 177.
— — and Parsons. Cornh. 15: 555. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 760.
— Form of. Mercersb. 6: 200.
— Free. (L. G. Noble) Scrib. 6: 658.
— from the Money Point of View. Victoria, 17: 420.
— History of. So. R. n. s. 16: 110.
— How to get married. Belgra. 6: 531.
— Impediments to. Fraser, 76: 772.
— in America, M. Carlier on. Nation, 4: 351.
— — à la Mode. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 26: 191.
— in China. Chamb. J. 50: 93.
— — Case of Breach of Promise. Dub. Univ. 59: 36.
— in France. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 8: 33. — Lond. Soc. 8: 294. — Chamb. J. 24: 166, 278. — Liv. Age, 59: 815. — Blackw. 114: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 259. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 121. — Westm. 107: 337.
— — and in England, Theories of. Liv. Age, 86: 606.
— — Etiquette of. Temp. Bar, 36: 279.
— — Modern. All the Year, 14: 42, 52.
— in the 19th Century. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 776. — Dub. Univ. 59: 542.
— in Russia. Penny M. 4: 202.
— in Sardinia. Chamb. J. 24: 321.
— in Scotland. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 8: 465. — Blackw. 22: 59. 61: 646. 66: 263.
— — of English Parties. Ed. R. 47: 100.
— Is it holy? (H. James) Atlan. 25: 360.
— Late Encyclical on. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 312.
— Law of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 76: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 461. — Ecl. R. 73: 121. — Chamb. J. 36: 67.
— — Curiosities of. Ev. Sat. 10: 463.
— — Dwight's. (W. Marshall) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 182.
— — English. (A. Dewes) Contemp. 9: 114. — Ecl. R. 90: 521.
— — English Protestant. Dub. R. 66: 56.
— — in England and Scotland. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 7: 208.
— — in Great Britain. Westm. 90: 104. — Ed. R. 130: 254. — Brit. Q. 34: 124. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fraser, 65: 51. — (J. Walton) Month, 12: 562. 13: 83. — Chamb. J. 52: 53. — Cornh. 16: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 663.

Marriage, Law of, in Great Britain, Act of 1822. Chr. Obs. 22: 566.
— — — and Practice. (T. Yelverton) Galaxy, 5: 197.
— — — and Ritual, Curiosities of. Temp. Bar, 23: 209, 319.
— — — Commission on. Brit. Q. 49: 329. — St. Paul's, 3: 721.
— — — Debate on, 1873. Dub. Univ. 81: 563.
— — — Dissenters' Marriage Act. Ecl. R. 77: 389.
— — — Mr. Wortley's Bill. Quar. 85: 156.
— — in Scotland. (J. C. Smith) Fortn. 8: 673.
— — Statute, canon and divine. Cong. M. 25: 97.
— Letter on. (J. Witherspoon) Carey's Mus. 4: 21, 105, 213.
— The Levirate and Polyandry. (J. F. McLennan) Fortn. 27: 694. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 27: 895.
— Love and, in Literature. Brownson, 21: 315.
— made in Heaven. Tait, 2: 184.
— Malcom's Rule of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 16: 52.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 17.
— — Twenty-one. Blackw. 19: 568.
— Nature of. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 268.
— not à la Mode. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 357.
— Notes on. (S. W. Kellogg) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 425.
— of Believers with Unbelievers. Meth. M. 42: 330. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 514.
— of Belphegor. (G. De Lys) Bentley, 14: 197, 516, 608.
— of Convenience, On. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 529.
— of Dissenters. Ed. R. 35: 62. — Westm. 23: 196.
— of First Cousins, Effects of. (G. H. Darwin) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 153, 344. — (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. 24: 22.
— of Moira Fergus. (W. Black) Cornh. 31: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 744. 85: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 418–750. 126: 17.
— on small Incomes. Temp. Bar, 9: 506.
— on the Scaffold. (A. Dumas) Peop. J. 7: 212.
— One Phase of. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. 5: 466.
— A Parisian. Lond. Soc. 35: 168, 276.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 614. — Fraser, 62: 553.
— — Ryan on. Mo. R. 164: 524.
— Plea for Hymen. St. James, 2: 361.
— Prevention of undue. Pamph. 1: 25.
— Primitive, McLennan on. (L. Fison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 203.
— Proposals of, Curious. Chamb. J. 56: 781.
— — Hints on. Macmil. 2: 403. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 92.
— Question of. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 20: 756. — (C. Hodges) Princ. 15: 182, 420.
— — Puritans and Nonconformists on. Cong. M. 16: 29, 97.
— Reasons dissuading from. Cornh. 4: 305.
— Restrictions to Liberty of. (G. Darwin) Contemp. 22: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 492.
— Roman Catholic Marriage Laws. (W. G. Todd) Contemp. 26: 412.
— Royal Roads to. St. James, 28: 443.
— Sermon on, by Dr. Johnson. Portfo.(Den.) 25: 9.
— Slaves of the Ring. All the Year, 20: 85.
— Suggestions concerning. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 10: 36.
— Systems of Consanguinity and primitive. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 209, 226.
— Thoughts on. Mo. Rel. M. 20: 45.
— Unlegalized, Effect of religious Excitement. Westm. 89: 456.
— *versus* Celibacy. Belgra. 6: 290.
— Virginibus Puerisque. Cornh. 34: 169.
Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister. Ed. R. 97: 315. — (N. W. Fiske) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 43. — Westm. 55: 134. 114: 93. — Fraser, 41: 112. — Ecl. R. 94: 735. — Lond. Q. 10: 544. — Chr. Rem. 3: 542. 17: 129, 468. 29: 458.
— — Biblical Argument on. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 283.
— Yoked for Life. Tinsley, 13: 51.
See also Betrothal; Matrimony; Weddings.
Marriages among English Aristocracy. Temp. Bar, 4: 329.
— and Loves of great Men. (W. C. Russell) Temp. Bar, 44: 85.
— English Royal. Temp. Bar, 13: 497.
— Morganatic. Chamb. J. 37: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 677.
— Odd. Chamb. J. 49: 712.
— of English Princesses. All the Year, 25: 376.
— Quiet. Cornh. 35: 460.
— Royal. Tait, 3: 581. 4: 452.
Marriage Ceremonial of Princess Margaret, 1468. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 31: 326.
Marriage Ceremonies. Hogg, 4: 143–364. — Nat. M. 1: 66.
— of the Kandians. Internat. M. 1: 590.
Marriage Contract. De Bow, 2: 239.
— between Princess Isabella of Castille and Prince of Capua. (T. J. Pettigrew) Arch. 37: 58.
— Modern. Victoria, 23: 352.
Marriage Customs. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 177, 274. — Chamb. J. 58: 17.
— Ancient. (F. Douce) Arch. 17: 124. — (D. MacLennan) Nature, 23: 585. — (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 321. — (J. F. J. Dyer) Ecl. M. 96: 488.
— in the French Provinces. Chamb. J. 3: 397.
— in Germany. Godey, 68: 376.
— in Sicily. (G. Pitré) Lippinc. 22: 89.
Marriage Dispensations. (V. Hornyold) Month, 42: 522.
Marriage Emblem of Indian Origin. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 12: 436.
Marriage Engagements. Liv. Age, 69: 61.
Marriage Festival of the Greeks. Penny M. 1: 70.
Marriage Knot; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 11: 432.
Marriage Market. Chamb. J. 50: 353.
— of London. Galaxy, 20: 603.
Marriage Portion; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 5: 195.
Mar iage Relation; Mr. Wortley's Bill. Quar. 85: 157.
Marriage Settlement. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 10: 286.
Marriage Settlements. Belgra. 4: 296. — Victoria, 4: 509.
— English and French. Cornh. 8: 666.
Marriage Superstitions, and Miseries of the Bride Elect. St. James, 28: 549, 572.
Marriage System, Origin and Development of. Nat. Q. 25: 79.
Marriage Ties, Supposed Abolition of. Temp. Bar, 25: 319.
Marriage Tragedy. (W. Collins) Harper, 16: 334.
Married Bachelor. Lond. Soc. 14: 305–491.
Married beneath him. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 41: 497–825.
Married by Accident. Lond. Soc. 31: 32.
Married Folks, Counterblast at the. (M Dean) Lippinc. 21: 609.
Married Lady, Letter to a young. Fraser, 39: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 238.
Married Life. Chr. R. 11: 356.
— as a Theme for Poets. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 443.
— Morality of. (M. Cookson) Fortn. 18: 397.
Married Lovers. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 11: 601.
Married Men. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 26: 335.
Married on her tenth Birthday. Lond. Soc. 13: 206.
Married People, Advice to young. Temp. Bar, 26: 498.
— Bachelor's Complaint of the Behavior of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 261.
Married, To be, or not to be. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 7: 493.

Married too soon; or a Lesson from Life. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 25: 229.
Married well; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 564–652.
Married Women, Hon. Mrs. Norton and. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 97: 493.
Married Women's Property. All the Year, 24: 89.
Marriott, John, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 17: 522.
Marryat, Frederick. (T. H. S. Escott) Lond. Soc. 23: 34. — (J. Hannay) Liv. Age, 116: 676. — (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 24: 524. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 540. — Temp. Bar, 37: 100. — with portrait, Colburn, 48: 228.
— and his Diary. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 253.
— at Lanyham. Cornh. 16: 149.
— Life and Letters of. Chamb. J. 49: 691.
— Midshipman Easy. Mo. R. 141: 211.
— Newton Forster. Westm. 16: 390.
— Novels. Fraser, 17: 571.
— Percival Keene. So. Q. 3: 236. — Tait, n. s. 9: 670. Mo. R. 159: 213.
— Sea Novels. Cornh. 27: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 464. — Dub. Univ. 47: 294. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 46.
— Settlers in Canada. Tait, n. s. 11: 807.
— Snarleyow. Dub. Univ. 10: 525.
Marryat, Florence. *See* Church, Mrs. Ross.
Marrying a Ghost. Temp. Bar, 20: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 36.
Marrying a Merchant. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 25: 160.
Marrying Man. (F. E. Smedley) Sharpe, 16: 257, 337.
Marrying Titles. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 20: 622.
Marrying well; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 345.
Mars, the Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 10: 466. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 4: 182. — (T. W. Webb) Nature, 9: 287, 309. 21: 212. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 20: 363. — (C. W. Raymond) Galaxy, 24: 544. — (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 228. — Once a Week, 20: 71. — Cornh. 28: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 488. — Cornh. 36: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 293.
— and its Moons. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 706. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 82. — (E. W. Sturdy) Scrib. 15: 263.
— and its Photographs. (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 228. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 338.
— as a Neighbor. (A. Searle) Atlan. 41: 111.
— Close Approach of, 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 502.
— during Opposition. (J. Browning) Intel. Obs. 12: 81.
— in Mediæval England. (H. Thurston) Month, 39: 243.
— in January, 1867. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 22.
— in February, 1869. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 39.
— in Autumn of 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 235.
— Lands and Seas of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 78: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1214. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 26.
— Latest Observations of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 187.
— Life in. Cornh. 23: 576. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 218. — Cornh. 31: 691. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 166.
— — Proctor on. Ev. Sat. 9: 426.
— Moons of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 34: 288. — Cornh. 36: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 667.
— Opposition of. Fraser, 81: 636.
— Polar and Equatorial Diameters of. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 119: 206.
— Seas and Snows in. Liv. Age, 76: 537.
— Spectrum of. (W. Huggins) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 261.
Mars, Anne F. H. B., French Actress. Memoir of. Colburn, 80: 74. — All the Year, 42: 390.
Marsden, H. R., Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 1.
Marsden, Samuel, Life of. Chr. Obs. 45: 796. 58: 794.
— Missionary Visits to New Zealand. Chr. Obs. 46: 10, 75, 145.
Marsden Bay, Rocks and Caves of. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 3: 213.
Marseillaise Hymn. (R. de Lisle) Colburn, 147: 417. — Peop. J. 5: 176.
— History of. University Q. 4: 259.
— Origin of. Howitt, 2: 118.
Marseilles. Sharpe. 29: 78.
— Aqueduct of. Chamb. J. 13: 30.
— La Cannébière. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 5.
— Peep at. Tait, n. s. 23: 470.
— School of Arts. Am. Arch. 2: 320.
— under a War Aspect. Chamb. J. 31: 401.
Marsh, Anne. Tales of the Woods and Fields. Quar. 57: 68.
— Two old Men's Tales. Quar. 52: 495.
Marsh, Dexter. (O. Marcy) Nat. M. 6: 544.
Marsh, Edward G. Sermons at Oxford. Chr. Obs. 14: 46.
Marsh, Sir Henry. Dub. Univ. 18: 688. 57: 222.
Marsh, Herbert. Lectures on Theology. Quar. 3: 205.
Marsh, James. Inaugural Address. No. Am. 24: 470.
Marsh, Othniel Charles, with portrait. Ecl. M. 90: 501. — (G. B. Grinnell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 612.
Marsh, William, Life of. Chr. Obs. 64: 785. 67: 623.
Marsh-Caldwell, Anne. Emilia Wyndham. No. Brit. 11: 475.
— Father Darcy. Tait, n. s. 13: 599.
— Novels. Dub. Univ. 34: 575. — Colburn, 96: 313.
Ma'sh, Day in the. (M. F. Egan) Scrib. 22: 323.
Marshes. Penny M. 12: 338.
— of Italy, Visit to. Mo. R. 133: 317.
Marsh Fog and the Sea Breeze. House. Words, 3: 53, 88.
Marsh-Gas and Formic Acid. Nature, 8: 164.
Marshall, Edw. C., with portrait. Dem. R. 30: 289.
Marshall, John, Chief Justice. (J. Story) No. Am. 26: 1. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 42: 217. — (W. J. Paulding) Lippinc. 2: 623. — (J. Q. Howard) Nat. Q. 33: 229. — Am. Law R. 1: 432. — New Eng. M. 9: 151. — New York R. 3: 129. — Am. Q. 18: 473. — Chr. R. 1: 83. — Am. Alma. 1836: 305. — Portfo. (Den.) 13: 1.
— Early Days of. (J. E. Cooke) Hist. M. 3: 165.
— Sketch of. So. Q. 27: 342.
Marshall, Dr. J. W. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 26: 806. — (F. W. Allies) Cath. World, 27: 106.
Marshall, Judge, of Halifax. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 17: 516.
Marshall, Tom, Reminiscences of. (P. R. Shipman) Galaxy, 17: 293.
Marshall Family. (G. W. Marshall) N. E. Reg. 33: 217.
Marshfield, Mass., Early History of. (N. B. Shurleff) N. E. Reg. 7: 276.
— Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 4: 315.
— Records. N. E. Reg. 6: 347. 8: 191, 228.
Marshman, Joshua, Life and Times of. Chr. Obs. 59: 415.
Marston, John Westland. Plays. Retros. 6: 113. — Mo. R. 160: 147, 265.
— Poetry of. Chamb. J. 22: 363, 432.
— and Philip B. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 41: 278.
Marston, Philip B. Poems of. Colburn, 149: 116.
Marston, Richard, of Dunoran. Dub. Univ. 31: 473, 585, 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 23, 61.
Marston Family, of Salem, Mass. N. E. Reg. 27: 360.
Marston; or Memoirs of a Statesman. (G. Croly) Blackw. 53: 693. 54: 207–801. 55: 81–561. 56: 114, 343, 601. 57: 75, 461, 679. 58: 157, 272, 439.
Marston Moor, Visit to, May, 1862. (H. Merivale) Macmil. 6: 260.
Marston Rock. Chamb. J. 52: 591.
Marston's Folly; a Tale. All the Year, 37: 299, 325.

Marstons, The. (H. Aïdé) Fraser, 74: 698. 75: 13–704. 76: 61–724. 77: 34, 170, 320.
Marten, Henry, Life of. Ecl. R. 72: 249.
Martha Brown; a Tale. Blackw. 59: 184.
Martha Helyer's Heart. (E. Yette) Lakeside, 2: 98.
Martha Jacobi. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 40: supp. 1.
Martha Mites. (H. Hall) Bentley, 3: 290.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass. (J. B. Everett) Atlan. 4: 281. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 34: 732. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 21: 442.
— Camp Meeting at. (J. J. Jarves) Galaxy, 10: 777.
— Journey to, 1712; Diary of S. Sewall, jr. N. E. Reg. 18: 74.
Martialis, M. Valerius, and his Times, A. D. 40–100. Westm. 59: 408.
— and his Writings. Cornh. 19: 446.
— Epigrams of. (J. G. Saxe) Scrib. 8: 462.
Martial Law. Chamb. J. 43: 6.
— during American Revolution. (G. N. Lieber) M. Am. Hist. 1: 538. — (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 1: 705.
— and Military Law. (J. O. Pierce) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 121, 516. — Cornh. 15: 484.
Martial Men and martial Books. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 6: 482.
Martin, François X., Eulogy of. (H. A. Bullard) West. Law J. 4: 308.
Martin, John, the Artist. Ed. R. 49: 460. — Ecl. M. 32: 75.
— Life and Genius of. Sharpe, 19: 265.
— Paintings of. (E. Atherstone) Ed. R. 49: 459.
Martin, Luther. Am. Law R. 1: 273.
Martin, Mary Guyard. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World. 27: 608.
Martin, Michael, Life of. (H. Colman) Chr. Disc. 3: 456.
Martin, Miss. St. Etienne. Dub. Univ. 25: 416.
Martin, Samuel, Ecclesiast. Portrait of. St. James. 26: 8.
Martin, Sarah, and Prison-Visiting. Ed. R. 85: 320. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 417. — Liv. Age, 1: 529. — Chamb. J. 7: 313.
Martin, Theodore, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 90: 674.
— and W. E. Aytoun. Bon Gaultier and his Friends. Tait, n. s. 11: 119, 337, 477. 12: 237.
Martin's Puzzle; a Poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 1: 239. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 739.
Martin, Gourri. (D. Costello) Bentley, 16: 137.
Martin Lea's Story. (N. Holm) Scrib. 5: 701.
Martin Marprelate and his Tracts. Chr. Rem. 9: 338.
Martins, House, as Builders. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 37.
Martineau, Harriet. (H. S. Richardson) Contemp. 29: 1112. — (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 2: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 617. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 27: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 725. — (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 124: 435. — (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. 87: 367. — (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 41: 330. — Blackw. 121: 472. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 13: 172. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 341. — Penn Mo. 11: 888. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 6: 334. — with portrait. Peop. J. 1: 141. — Am. Q. 20: 216. — New York R. 3: 129. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 576. — Eng. Dom. M. 26: 161, 184. — Macmil. 36: 47. — All the Year, 38: 126. — Ecl. M. 32: 510. — Meth. M. 43: 261.
— Autobiography. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Quar. 143: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 451. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 319. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 24: 223, 236. — Radical R. 1: 338. — Cong. 6: 505. — (F. Foxcroft) Cong. Q. 19: 393.
— Billow and the Rock. Ed. R. 85: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 216.
— Biography of. Westm. 108: 65.
— Cured by Mesmerism. Zoist, 3: 86, 535. — Liv. Age, 27: 420.
— Deerbrook. Blackw. 47: 177. — Ed. R. 69: 494.
Martineau, Harriet. Devotional Exercises. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 44.
— Eastern Life. Westm. 49: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 404. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 45: 285. — Brit. Q. 8: 432. — Blackw. 64: 185. — Ecl. R. 90: 87. — Chamb. J. 10: 7.
— Feats in the Fiord. Chr. Rem. 4: 528.
— Game-Law Tales. Tait, n. s. 13: 55.
— Gospel of Atheism. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 50: 489.
— History of England. Ecl. R. 91: 443.
— Hour and the Man. Ecl. R. 73: 462. — Tait, n. s. 8: 9. — Mo. R. 154: 12.
— Household Education. Am. Whig R. 9: 604. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 46: 443.
— Later Writings. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 32: 190.
— Life in the Sick-Room. (E. Q. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 38: 158.
— Memoir of. Victoria, 27: 330.
— Memorials of. Temp. Bar, 53: 457.
— Miscellanies. (G. S. Hillard) Chr. Exam. 20: 251.
— Morals and Manners. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 63: 61.
— The Playfellow. Chr. Rem. 2: 178.
— Political Economy. Am. Mo. R. 3: 365.
— Poor Laws and Paupers, Tales on. Mo. R. 134: 493.
— Reign of Wm. IV. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 49: 51.
— Tales. Am. Mo. R. 2: 294.
— Tracts. Dub. Univ. 6: 557.
— Western Travel. (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 24: 386. — Ecl. R. 67: 277. — Westm. 28: 470. — Mo. R. 145: 361.
— Works of. Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 389.
Martineau, James. (H. I. Cushman) Univ. Q. 33: 457. — (T. S. King) Chr. Exam. 63: 94. — Dub. Univ. 89: 434.
— and Materialism. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 129.
— Christian Life. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 2: 58. — Ecl. R. 79: 400. 87: 615.
— Discourses of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 36: 182. — (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 44: 113.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 26: 315.
— Emerson, and Spencer. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 84: 257.
— Evolution. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 313.
— Hours of Thought. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 14: 29. — (E. A. Abbott) Mod. R. 1: 301.
— on Apostolic Christianity. Brit. Q. 14: 473.
— Religious Inquiry. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 21: 225.
— Reply to Prof. Tyndall. O. & N. 10: 751.
— Unitarianism of. Brit. Q. 30: 289.
Martinet, The. Tait, 1: 26. 2: 109, 536.
Martinique, Rambles in. (S. Carvalho) Harper, 48: 161.
Mártula Mariám, Ruins of the Church of. (C. T. Beke) Arch. 32: 38.
Marty's various Mercies. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. 34: 441.
Martyn, Henry. (J. Atkinson) Princ. 25: 409. — Cong. M. 3: 150, 209. — Mo. Rel. M. 11: 255. — Liv. Age, 151: 707.
— and Mrs. Sherwood. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 27: 327.
— Farewell Sermon of. Chr. Obs. 32: 373.
— Indian Missions. Lond. Q. 8: 329.
— Journals and Letters of. Ecl. R. 67: 321. — Chr. Obs. 37: 796, 841.
— Life of. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 49.
— Memoir of. Quar. 25: 437. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 84. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 428. — Ecl. R. 30: 362. — Chr. Obs. 18: 297, 371. 22: 80. 23: 376.
Martyn Ware's Temptation. (Mrs. H. Wood) Good Words, 4: 568.
Martyr, Charles. (W. E. Parry) Chr. Obs. 26: 193, 257.

Martyr, Peter. Expenses of Journey to England. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 469.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 61: 752.
— Schumacher on. (E. Bessels) Nation, 28: 393.
Martyr, Meaning of the Greek Word. Chr. Obs. 15: 279, 428, 633. 16: 85.
Martyr of Martyrs. (S. B. Emery) Cath. World, 29: 811.
Martyr to Matrimony; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 89: 317.
Martyr to Science; a Tale. Putnam, 14: 137. Same art. Broadw. 7: 133.
Martyr's Journey; a Tale. Cath. World, 16: 137.
Martyrs and Apologists, Pressensé's. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 32: 533.
— at Carthage, A. D. 203. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 8: 593.
— Catholic, in England. Dub. R. 80: 426.
— Chateaubriand on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 883.
— Christian, Spirit of. Cong. M. 1: 84.
— Death Scenes of Scottish. Tait, n. s. 25: 313.
— Encomium of. Kitto, 33: 403.
— Fox's Book of. Fraser, 15: 215.
— Myles O'Reilly's Memorials of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 8: 838.
— Monuments to. Chr. Obs. 67: 112.
— of Brussels, Two. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 7: 288.
— of Gorcum. Cath. World, 6: 71.
— of Science, Brewster on. Mo. R. 154: 427.
— of the Year of the Armada. (T. G. Law) Month, 35: 71.
— under Q. Elizabeth. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 437.
Martyr Church, First Age of. Dub. R. 62: 362.
Martyr Son; a Poem. (T. Flint) West. Mo. R 2: 264.
Martyr Spirit. Chr. R. 4: 96. — (E. Turner) Univ. Q. 7: 246.
Martyrdom in the Apocalypse. (B. Hosford) Bib. Sac. 23: 309.
— of St. Telemachus. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 24: 173.
Martyrology, Ancient Syrian. (W. Wright) Kitto, 36: 45, 423.
Marvel, Ik (*pseud.*). *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Marvell, Andrew. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 79: 68. Same art. Ecl. M. 2: 107. — Westm. 18: 85. — Retros. 10: 328. 11: 174. — Mo. R. 129: 193. — (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 2: 4. — (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Internat. M. 2: 438. — Sharpe, 15: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 270. — Ecl. M. 29: 506.
— and his Writings. Cornh. 20: 21.
— Dove's Life of. Ecl. R. 56: 416.
— Rehearsal transprosed. Cong. M. 4: 318.
— Sketch of. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 7: 371.
Marvelous in modern Times. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 33–526.
Marvelous Bell. Dub. Univ. 30: 439.
Marvelous Doctor. Blackw. 22: 349.
Marvelous Identification. Dub. Univ. 52: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 268.
Marvelous Tobacco Pipe. (Sir J. Bowring) Victoria, 17: 66.
Marvin Genealogy. (T. R. Marvin) N. E. Reg. 16: 235.
Marx, Karl, and German Socialism. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 23: 382.
Mary, Virgin. (Mrs. S. C. Brown) Hours at Home, 5: 506. — Mo. Rel. M. 30: 104.
— Assumption of. Irish Mo. 5: 501.
— — an Apostolical Tradition. Dub. R. 67: 393.
— Breton Legends of. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 27: 696.
— Cradle Hymn of. (S. T. Coleridge) Cath. World, 4: 388.
— Departure of, from the World; Syriac text, and translation. Kitto, 34: 417. 35: 129.
— Devotion to. Dub. R. 21: 37.
— — Ancient English. (H. J. Coleridge) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 490.
Mary, Virgin, Devotion to, Ancient English, Record of. Month, 22: 124–506. 23: 249. 24: 113–513. 25: 121–375. 26: 122–507. 27: 121–500. 28: 116–380. 34: 337.
— Glories of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 1: 194.
— Immaculate Conception of. Quar. 97: 143. — Brownson, 16: 417.
— in Cath. Theology. (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 594.
— in the Gospels. Dub. R. 60: 435.
— Love of. Brownson, 10: 219.
— not the Papal Mary. Lond. Q. 45: 436.
— Passaglia on Prerogatives of. Dub. R. 41: 117.
— Physiognomy of Portraits of. Cong. 1: 474.
— Worship of. Month, 40: 219, 528. — No. Brit. 8: 182, 339. — Brownson, 10: 1. — Dub. R. 21: 37.
— — Continental. Chr. Rem. 6: 507.
— — Growth of. Liv. Age, 98: 413.
— — in Belgium. Cong. M. 26: 621.
— — Pusey on. Dub. R. 59: 142, 455.
— — Rise and Progress of. (P. Schaff) Contemp. 4: 473.
— — — as shown in Roman Monuments. Chr. Obs. 69: 817, 903.
— — Some Facts concerning. Chr. Rem. 56: 130.
— — System of. Chr. Rem. 30: 417.
— — Witness of Heretical Bodies to. Dub. R. 62: 320. *See* Madonna.
Mary Tudor, Queen of England. Colburn, 121: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 93. — (J. W. Cummings) Cath. World, 12: 18. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 52: 106. — (J. F. Kirk) No. Am. 77: 493. — Chr. Rem. 4: 461. — Dub. R. 77: 434.
— and Duke of Suffolk. Ed. R. 123: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 771.
— Character of. (J. Piggot) Fraser, 92: 457.
— De Vere's and Tennyson's. (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 4: 572.
— Froude's History of. Dub. R. 49: 263. *See* England, Froude's History of.
— New Facts in her History. (P. Friedemann) Macmil. 19: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 91.
— Reign of. Westm. 59: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 347.
Mary, Queen of Scots. Quar. 67: 303. Same art. Mus. 42: 138. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 144. — Westm. 57: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 319. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 347. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 221. — (F. A. Mignet) Bentley, 30: 517. — Blackw. 9: 194. 72: 614. 86: 517. 101: 389. 107: 105. — Chamb. J. 4: 17. — Dub. R. 19: 195. — (Mr. Fraser) No. Brit. 4: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 35. — Liv. Age, 31: 21. — So. R. 8: 345. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 239. — Mo. R. 103: 430. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 48: 126. — Brownson, 24: 75. — Peop. J. 10: 49. — Tait, n. s. 13: 425, 493.
— and Lord Brougham. Bentley, 18: 157.
— and Catherine de Medicis. Bentley, 44: 43.
— and Chastelân. St. James, 10: 60, 201.
— and Claude Nau. (J. Stevenson) Month, 35: 404, 532. 36: 87–482.
— and her Slayers. (H. de Coissy) Penn Mo. 3: 604.
— and her Times. (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 4: 1.
— and her Traducers. Nat. Q. 19: 275.
— and Mr. Froude. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 13: 323.
— and Queen Elizabeth. (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 10: 311. — (J. A. Froude) Temp. Bar, 10: 199. — Blackw. 101: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 259. — (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 33: 618.
— Babington Conspiracy. Dub. R. 75: 336.
— Burial of. Arch. 1: 355.
— Caird's. Month, 5: 307.
— Casket Papers. Dub. R. 66: 123.

Mary, Queen of Scots, Death of. Mus. 16: 385.
— Descendants of. Ecl. M. 37: 189. — Liv. Age, 46: 707.
— Execution of. (J. W. Wall) Knick. 59: 271. — Penny M. 2: 46.
— Few Words for. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 1: 1.
— Froude's Estimate of. Liv. Age, 104: 365. — Dub. R. 55: 97.
— History of. Chr. Rem. 24: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 193.
— Husack's Life of. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 32, 221.
— Lamartine's. Liv. Age, 62: 437.
— Last Moments of. All the Year, 32: 108.
— Last Prison of. Once a Week, 25: 216.
— Letters of. (Lord Mahon) Quar. 77: 139. — For. Q. 23: 83. — Fraser, 28: 253. — Liv. Age, 31: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 282. — Ecl. R. 82: 579. — Chamb. J. 16: 122. — Mo. R. 159: 477.
— Life and Character of. Westm. 57: 96.
— Lines found among her Papers at Chartley. Fraser, 78: 158.
— Meline's Life of. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 475. — No. Am. 114: 223. — Dub. R. 72: 264.
— Mignet's History of. Dub. R. 32: 134. — Colburn, 93: 154.
— Passages from Life of. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 3: 9–373.
— Personal and private History of. Tait, n. s. 4: 118.
— Petit on. Ev. Sat. 16: 461.
— Poetical Talent of. Godey, 21: 216.
— Sir A. Poulet and. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 21: 87, 216, 318.
— Prayer at Execution of. Chr. Obs. 32: 382.
— Residence at Hardwick Hall. (J. Hunter) Arch. 32: 73.
— Strickland's Life of. Dub. R. 38: 73. — Chamb. J. 18: 339. 20: 253. 23: 28.
— Trial of. Fraser, 84: 586, 727.
— Two Friends of. Cath. World, 2: 813.
— Tytler on. Mo. R. 153: 234.
Mary Beatrice of Modena, Queen of England. Dub. R. 22: 428. — Liv. Age, 13: 140.
Mary, Princess, Daughter of Henry VIII., Love Match of. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 102: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 290.
Mary; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 367.
Mary; a Poem. (D. B. Hill) Cath. World, 18: 110.
Mary Anerley. (R. D. Blackmore) Fraser, 100: 13–723. 101: 1–781. 102: 73, 234, 318. Same art. Harper, 59: 450–920.
Mary Ann, About. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. 25: 108.
Mary Ann and Chyng Loo. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 355.
Mary Ann's Mind. (R. T. Cooke) Galaxy, 24: 241.
Mary Ashburton. (E. Beverley) Land We Love, 3: 143. 5: 486.
Mary Burroughes. Colburn, 157: 121–601.
Mary Butler's Ride; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 7: 641.
Mary Carroll; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 89: 766.
Mary Clifford's Promise kept. Cath. World, 73: 447.
Mary de Crousa. By an old Physician. Fraser, 18: 28.
Mary Eaglestone's Lover. Lond. Soc. 12: 97–362.
Mary Goring. Bentley, 40: 195.
Mary Gresley; an Editor's Tale. (A. Trollope) Ecl. M. 74: 69. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 709.
Mary Hughes; a Tale of the Welsh Highlands. Fraser, 6: 33.
Mary-Jane, John-Thomas's Female. Chamb. J. 41: 225.
Mary Kingsford; a Tale. Internat. M. 3: 417.
Mary MacAlister; a Tale of the Antrim Glens. Dub. Univ. 32: 389.
Mary Magdalene in the Gospels. Dub. R. 71: 28.
— in Provence, Legend of. Dub. R. 83: 43.
— True Character of. (J. E. Prescott) Kitto, 38: 123.
Mary Musgrove; a Tale of Georgia. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 425.
Mary of Buttermere. Hogg, 9: 215.
Mary of Inisard. (R. D. Dowling) Irish Mo. 2: 138.
Mary Ryan's Daughter. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Godey, 24: 61.
Mary Schönewald; a Story. Fraser, 104: 358.
Mary Sutherland. Tait, n. s. 22: 612, 658, 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 275.
Mary Williams; a Poem. St. James, 1: 147.
Mary Wilmer; a Tale. Sharpe, 40: 132.
Marys, The; or Silent Faith the Mother of great Lives. (F. D. Huntington) Hours at Home, 1: 23.
Maryland. De Bow, 10: 645.
— Ancient Families of. De Bow, 26: 487.
— and Marylanders, Dixon on. N. Ecl. 2: 347.
— and its Resources. (W. G. Lyford) Hunt, 5: 50.
— Anti-Slavery Society, 1789. Carey's Mus. 7: app. ii. 6.
— Beginning of Lord Baltimore's Plantation. Hist. M. 9: 294.
— Bibliography of. (J. G. Morris) Hist. M. 17: 240, 328.
— Catholic Church in. (B. U. Campbell) Rel. Cat. 1: 310–622.
— Centennial of, 1874. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 14: 537.
— Charter of. (B. U. Campbell) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 193. — (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 376. — (J. P. Kennedy) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 369.
— — Neill on. (S. T. Wallis) N. Ecl. 5: 293.
— Colonial Clergy of. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 9: 105.
— Colonial Life in. (Mrs. E. W. Lattimer) Internat. R. 8: 569.
— Colonization of. (W. G. Read) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 397.
— Colony and Mission of. (J. G. McLeod) Month, 33: 209.
— Congregationalists in, two hundred Years ago. (E. Johnson) Cong. Q. 10: 201.
— Early Catholic Legislation on religious Freedom. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 37: 742.
— Early Catholic Missions in. (B. U. Campbell) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 529, 580.
— Early History of. So. R. n. s. 5: 118.
— Early Methodism in. (W. Hamilton) Meth. Q. 16: 431.
— Early Toleration in. Brownson, 13: 252.
— Eastern Shore of. (B. Taylor) Harper, 43: 702. — (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 18: 73–467. — (G. A. Townsend) Scrib. 3: 513.
— Enterprise in. (E. M. Greenway) N. Ecl. 4: 213.
— Episcopal Church in. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 7: 302, 595. 8: 264.
— First Confederate Regiment. (B. T. Johnson) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 344, 481.
— Gossip in, 1755. Pennsyl. M. 3: 144.
— History of. Am. Q. 9: 483. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 137. — Brownson, 6: 275.
— — and Resources of. Nat. Q. 9: 26.
— in 1633, Voyage of F. A. White, S. J., to. (R. McSherry) Cath. World, 19: 537.
— in 1666, Alsop's. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 6: 270.
— Jesuit Missions in. Cath. World, 12: 114. — (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 5: 51.
— Legend of. (J. P. Kennedy) Atlan. 6: 29, 141.
— Old Homes and People of. (J. C. Carpenter) Appleton, 15: 289.
— Old Maryland Manners. (F. B. Mayer) Scrib. 17: 315.
— Peninsular Canaan. (H. Pyle) Harper, 59: 63, 193.
— Pilgrims of. (W. A. Stokes) Rel. Cat. 1: 193.
— Protestant Declaration, 1689. M. Am. Hist. 1: 118.
— Public Debt of. (J. J. Speed) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 548.
— Scharf's History of. (W. H. Browne) Nation, 30: 217.
— Settlement of. Am. Presb. R. 6: 379. — (E. B. Bruce) Lippinc. 8: 37.
— Sinking Fund of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 394.
— State House of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 81.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 359.

Maryland, Survey of. Am. J. Sci. 27: 1.
— Toleration in. (E. D. Neill) Contemp. 28: 616.
— — Gladstone on. Cath. World, 22: 289.
— — More Light on. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 40: 481.
— Who were the early Settlers of? (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 18: 27.
— Wye Island. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 19: 466.
See Susquehannocks.
Marylebone, London. All the Year, 27: 562. 28: 108.
Masada and its Tragedy. Nat. M. 13: 302, 393.
Masaniello. (E. de Mirécourt) Sharpe, 24: 197–350. — Fraser, 49: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 368.
— Rise and Fall of. Bentley, 23: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 209.
Mascalbrum. (Capt. Medwin) Bentley, 2: 254.
Mascarene Family Papers. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 9: 239. 10: 143.
Mask, The. Hogg, 4: 3.
Masks. Sharpe, 43: 316. — (E. L. Linton) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 186.
— Italian. (E. Rose) Fraser, 95: 786.
Masked Ball at the Opera. (C. Hervey) Colburn, 85: 482.
Maskers, Ancient, and modern Carnival. (N. Sturgis) Lippinc. 25: 601.
Maskew, J., Life of. (J. Gaulter) Meth. M. 21: 473.
Mason, Benjamin F., Memoir of, with portrait. (P. Battell) N. E. Reg. 26: 225.
Mason, E. Porter. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 3: 313. — (W. B. Sprague) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 164. — (E. S. Holden) Internat. R. 10: 585.
Mason, Erskine. (J. Parker) Am. Presb. R. 2: 623. — (R. S. Dickinson) Am. Presb. R. 3: 252.
Mason, George. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 2: 113.
— Pictures by. (J. F. White) Contemp. 21: 724.
Mason, Jeremiah, and the Bar. (C. H. Hill) Am. Law R. 12: 229.
Mason, John. (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 22: 855.
Mason, John, Life of. (G. E. Ellis) Sparks's Am. Biog. 13: 309.
Mason, John M., Memoirs of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 309. — Cong. M. 13: 166.
— Sermon of. Chr. Disc. 3: 475.
Mason, John Young. (H. Lauzac) So. Lit. Mess. 28: 72.
Mason, Sir Josiah, of Birmingham. Lond. Soc. 40: 233. — with portrait, Pract. M. 1: 162.
Mason, Lowell. (G. B. Bacon) Cong. Q. 15: 1.
— Address on Church Music. (W. H. Eliot) No. Am. 24: 244.
— Educational Labors of. Am. J. Educ. 4: 141.
Mason, Sampson. (I. M. Barton) N. E. Reg. 18: 245.
Mason, William, Life of. Quar. 15: 376.
— Life and Writings of. Lond. M. 6: 10.
Mason and Dixon's Line. (T. Edwards) Harper, 53: 549. — (W. Darlington) Hist. M. 2: 37. — Hist. M. 5: 199. — Olden Time, 1: 529. — (A. T. McGill) Princ. 37: 88. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 446.
Mason and Slidell; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 259.
— Capture of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 15: 640. — (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 5: 253. — (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 13: 124. — (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196. 95: 1.
— Danger of War about. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 11: 417. — Nat. R. 14: 258.
Mason, St. J. Poems. Irish Q. 7: 1127.
Mason Genealogy. (R. H. Walworth) N. E. Reg. 15: 117, 217, 318. 17: 39, 214.
Mason's Marks in Scotland. (P. Chalmers) Arch. 34: 33.
— of the Middle Ages. (G. Godwin) Arch. 30: 113.
Masons of La Creuse. (C. Barrère) Fraser, 90: 86.
— of Virginia. Lippinc. 21: 735.
Masonic Discourse. Carey's Mus. 4: 248. — Niles's Reg. 24: 108.
Masonic Medals. Norton, 4: 7.
Masonic Oaths. Niles's Reg. 38: 364.
Masonic Temple in Boston. N. E. Reg. 26: 144.
See Freemasonry.
Masonry, Ancient and modern. (C. A. Rew) Ecl. Engin. 8: 497.
— and Brickwork. Ecl. Engin. 7: 146.
— Modes for a straight Line over an Aperture. (S. Smirke) Arch. 27: 381.
— Repairs of. (O. Chanute) Am. Arch. 10: 253.
Masora, The. (J. B. Courtenay) Brit. Q. 73: 310.
Masorcha Club at Buenos Ayres. Blackw. 62: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 268.
Masque of the Months; a Poem. (A. Dobson) Good Words, 18: 824.
Masquerading at the Pantheon. St. James, 7: 32.
— in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 171.
Mass, Derivation of the Word. (J. Bruce) Arch. 21: 113. — (H. C. Robinson) Arch. 26: 242.
— History of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 524.
— in the Catacombs. (J. S. Northcote) Month, 14: 390.
— Romish and Evangelical, contrasted. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 12: 263.
— Sacrifices of. Retros. 12: 70.
— Traffic in. (V. Hornyold) Month, 43: 388.
Massachusetts. (T. B. Fox) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 145.
— Academies in. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 288.
— Agricultural College of. (E. H. Libby) Scrib. 12: 836.
— and her Resources. (C. Hudson) Hunt, 9: 418.
— and New Hampshire Boundary. N. E. Reg. 33: 323.
— and South Carolina. (J. G. E. Larned) New Eng. 3: 411, 606. 4: 195.
— Archives of. N. E. Reg. 2: 105.
— — from France, obtained by B. P. Poore. N. E. Reg. 2: 217.
— Asylum for the Blind. No. Am. 50: 520.
— Bank of, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 1.
— Bradford's History of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 61: 126. — U. S. Lit. Gaz, 2: 91.
— Cape Cod, Nantucket, and the Vineyard. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 51: 52.
— Church Matters in, 1702–3. (W. S. Perry) Hist. M. 14: 268.
— Coast Rambles in Essex. (S. A. Drake) Harper, 56: 801.
— Claims. Niles's Reg. 13: 389. 26: 7. 35: 303.
— Common School Controversy in. New Eng. 5: 313.
— Common School System of. (B. G. Northrop) New Eng. 13: 43.
— Common Schools of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 503. — (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 52: 148. — Ed. R. 73: 486.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 19: 196. 20: 277. — (J. C. Grey) No. Am. 11: 359.—New Eng. M. 2: 181.
— Council Records, 1747. Hist. M. 14: 114.
— Debts of. Hunt, 17: 582.
— Deceased Physicians of. (E. Alden) N. E. Reg. 1: 60, 178.
— Declaration of Independence, May 1, 1776. Hist. M. 6: 83.
— Early Bells of. (E. H. Goss) N. E. Reg. 28: 176–467.
— Early History of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 87: 121. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 38: 134.
— Early Laws of. (S. Willard) No. Am. 57: 352. — Chr R. 14: 343.
— Education in. *See* Education in Massachusetts.
— Educational System of. Chr. R. 5: 396. 6: 1.
— Entomology of, Harris's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 54: 73.
— Finances of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 385.
— Founders of, Dr. Ellis on. (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 8: 253.
— Freemen of. N. E. Reg. 3: 41.
— — List of. N. E. Reg. 3: 89–345. 4: 25.

Massachusetts, Freemen of, Lists in old Norfolk County, 1667–69. N. E. Reg. 6: 201.
— General Association of Congregational Ministers. (T. Snell) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 166.
— Geology of. (C. T. Jackson) No. Am. 42: 422. — (C. B. Adams) No. Am. 56: 435. — (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 1: 106. 22: 1. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 36: 363.
— — of Eastern. (W. O. Crosby) Am. Natural. 11: 577.
— — High School Policy of. (W. Barrows) New Eng. 16: 854.
— Hutchinson's History of. (C. Deane) Hist. M. 1: 97.
— in 1630–49. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 77: 331.
— in Past and Present. So. Q. 28: 241.
— Institutions of. No. Am. 2: 309.
— Laurentian Rocks in Eastern. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 99: 75.
— Laws of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 69.
— Life in. Once a Week, 4: 483.
— Local History of, Bibliography of. (J. Colburn) N. E. Reg. 21: 37–317. 22: 33–434. 23: 54–465. 24: 73, 146, 348. 25: 30, 156.
— Local Law in, History of. (W. C. Fowler) N. E. Reg. 25: 274, 345. 26: 55, 284.
— Manufactures of. (N. Hale) No. Am. 50: 223.
— Material Condition of People of, 1856. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 65: 19.
— Normal Schools of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 3: 33.
— Pauper System of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 377.
— Persecutions in. Chamb. J. 3: 381.
— Productive Energies and Spirit of. (J. D. B De Bow) De Bow, 4: 459.
— Progress of, in Wealth. (J. Chickering) Hunt, 16: 435.
— Provincial Congress of. (S. Willard) No. Am. 52: 277.
— Provincial Statutes of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 111: 236.
— Puritan Commonwealth. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 16: 101.
— — Oliver's. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 84: 426.
— Puritans, Indians, and Dogs. Hist. M. 13: 66.
— Puritanism in. (H. M. Parker) Am. Church R. 10: 68.
— Ratification of Federal Constitution by. N. E. Reg. 1: 232.
— Reformatory Institutions in, 1866. (F. B. Sanborn) Radical, 1: 480.
— Registration Law of. No. Am. 61: 250.
— Religious Freedom in. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 353. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 215.
— — Palfrey on. (B. F. Bronson) Bapt. Q. 6: 147, 280.
— Rhode Island Rebellion against, 1692. Hist. M. 8: 335.
— Shays's Rebellion. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 656.
— Slavery in, Abolition of. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 42.
— — Moore on. Hist. M. 10: supp. 47. — (C. F. Dunbar) Hist. M. 10: supp. 138. — (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 10: supp. 105, 186.
— Social Side of. (W. B. Weeden) Unita. R. 15: 489.
— State Papers of. (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 11: 306.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 364.
— Summer in. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 22: 721.
— Survey of. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 9: 156.
— — and Map of. (T. G. Fessenden) No. Am. 61: 455.
— Tour through, 1760. (P. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 9: 341.
— Trees of, Emerson on. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 42: 294. — (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 66: 190.
— Western. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 61: 873.
Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 17: 238.
— Young's Chronicles of. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 41: 279. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 63: 237.
Massachusetts Bay Company, Charter of. (P. Oliver) Am. Church R. 2: 524.
— Records of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 79: 53.
Massachusetts Board of Education. Chr. Exam. 33: 97. — (E. Jarvis) Chr. Exam. 34: 366. — (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 38: 229.
Massachusetts Board of State Charities. Chr. Exam. 83: 111.
Massachusetts Colony, Who was first Governor of? (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 12: 133.
— Episcopal Church in. Am. Church R. 26: 1.
— Records of. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 8: 369.
Massachusetts General Hospital. (E. Jarvis) Chr. Exam. 52: 215. — Chr. Disc. 4: 129.
Massachusetts Historical Society. (W. Jenks) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 166. 11: 362.
— Collections of. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 109. 44: 260.
Massachusetts Humane Society. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, 19: 627.
Massachusetts Medical Society. (E. Alden) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 358. 13: 75.
Massachusetts People in Captivity, 1758. N. E. Reg. 14: 271.
Massachusetts Reports. O. & N. 8: 363.
Massachusetts Teachers' Assoc. Am. J. Educ. 15: 507.
Massachusetts Thanksgiving Proclamation, 1676. N. E. Reg. 2: 201.
Massachusettensis, Letters of, by D. Leonard. (L. M. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 18: 291, 353.
Massacre of Glencoe. (S. Yendys) Peop. J. 5: 54.
— of the Innocents. (A. Wynter) Fortn. 4: 607.
— of Perugia, 1859. Dub. R. 47: 168.
— of St. Bartholomew. *See* St. Bartholomew.
Massasoit. Worc. M. 1: 136.
Massena, Marshal. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 3: 45.
Massey, Gerald. Irish Q. 5: 48. — Ev. Sat. 15: 388. — with portrait, Appleton, 10: 557.
— and his Works. Hogg, 12: 185.
— Ballad of Babe Christabel. Colburn, 102: 114. — Ecl. R. 101: 415.
— Craigcrook Castle. New Q. 6: 93.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 59: 62. — Liv. Age, 69: 511. — Tait, n. s. 23: 652.
Massillon, Jean Baptiste. (J. J. van Osterzee) Am. Presb. R. 17: 295. — So. Q. 3: 18.
— Bossuet, and Bourdaloue. Am. Church R. 20: 438, 572.
— Eloquence of. (H. Jones) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 131.
— Life and Sermons. Chr. Rem. 27: 88.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 93: 276.
Massinger, Philip. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 36: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 288.
— Cunningham's Edition of. Liv. Age, 100: 266.
— Hazlitt's Criticism on. (H. Budd, jr.) Penn Mo. 12: 843.
— Plays of. Ed. R. 12: 99. — (H. Budd, jr.) Penn Mo. 12: 675.
— Political Element in. (S. R. Gardiner) Contemp. 28: 495.
Massy Sprague's Daughter. Atlan. 44: 1.
Masts of Ships, Timber for. (J. Fincham) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 135, 196.
Master Eustace. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 12: 595.
Master Humphrey's Clock. (C. Dickens) Mus. 38: 425. 39: 219, 459. 40: 100–477. 41: 140–621.
Master Martin, the Cooper of Nuremberg. (E. T. A. Hoffman) Colburn, 157: 157–399.
Master of Greylands. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 15: 1–401. 16: 1–401.
Master of Red Hall. Tinsley, 7: 345.
Master Passion: a Tale of Chamouni. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 69: 152–451.
Master Robert Shallow. (C. E. Browne) Fraser, 95: 488.
Master Robert Shallow; a Romance. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 119.

Master Thief; a Norse Popular Tale. Blackw. 70: 595.
Masters and Servants. Fraser, 7: 160.
— and Workmen. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 494.
Masterpiece of Crime. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 28: 349.
Mastic, Collection of, at Chios. Pract. M. 1: 399.
Mastodon, The. Chamb. J. 19: 135. — Am. J. Sci. 65: 367.
— Fossil Remains of. (C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 46: 320.
— Cranium and Brain of. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 65: 48.
— Supernumerary Tooth in. (J. C. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 69: 349.
— in California. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 95: 378.
— in Michigan. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 88: 223.
— in Missouri, Koch's. (P. R. Hoy) Am. Natural. 5: 147. — (E. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 110: 32.
— — and Man. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 109: 335.
Matamata. (E. Sauvage) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 684.
Matamoros, Prisoners of. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 3: 273.
Matarife, El. (S. Jacquemont) Dub. Univ. 86: 570, 665.
Match-Box; a Poem. (W. H. Wright) St. James, 28: 482.
Match-Box Making. All the Year, 17: 352.
Match-Factory, Through a. Once a Week, 18: 80.
Match-Seller, The. Once a Week, 21: 54.
Matches, Detonating, and Gunpowder. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 105, 202.
— Friction. (J. A. Garver) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 413. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 13: 121. — Chamb. J. 44: 463. — All the Year, 3: 209. — (R. Smiles) Good Words, 19: 615. — Hogg, 1: 326.
— — and the Cigar-Light Trade. Pract. M. 1: 75.
— — Invention of. (W. Andrews) Reliquary, 18: 239.
— — Making of. Broadw. 10: 426. — (M. Schele de Vere) Hours at Home, 2: 130. — J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 138. — (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. 5: 164. — (A. von Shrötter) J Frankl. Inst. 106: 165, 239. — J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 268.
— Safety. (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 13: 469.
Matchless One. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 15: 236, 295.
Matchlighter of San Adrian. Fraser, 40: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 120.
Match-Making. All the Year, 38: 352. — Lond. Soc. 17: 97. — Colburn, 6: 91. — Ev. Sat. 9: 138, 154.
— Death by. Once a Week, 9: 556.
— in Roscommon. Chamb. J. 53: 269.
Mated and Checkmated; an Oriental Sketch. Fraser, 25: 653.
Mater Amabalis; a Poem. (E. Lazarus) Scrib. 15: 716.
Materia Medica, Bigelow's. (J. Ware) No. Am. 16: 365.
Material and Spiritual in Man's Development. (A. Ten Brooke) Chr. R. 17: 371.
— Relation of. (Mrs. L. J. K. Gifford) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 421. — (W. A. Cram) Radical, 7: 450.
Materials of the Architect. Ecl. Engin. 8: 36.
— of Construction. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 419. 98: 47.
— in Europe. Ecl. Engin. 2: 543.
— of Machines. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 273, 344.
— Strength of. *See* Strength.
Materialism. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 126: 27. — (J. Tyndall) Liv. Age, 99: 499. — (S. A. Lee) Nat. M. 8: 54. — (J. May) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 1. — (J. Z. Taylor) Chr. Q. 8: 491.
— and Destiny of Man. (L. Moody) Univ. Q. 33: 160.
— and its Lessons. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. 32: 244. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 667.
— and its Opponents. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 24: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 16. Same art. Canad. Mo. 9: 56.
— and Mental Philosophy. (S. Talbot) Bapt. Q. 5: 1.
— and Pedagogy. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 7: 185.
— and the Pulpit. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 1: 207.
Materialism and Religion. (J. B. Paton) Cong. 4: 82.
— and Science. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 11: 22.
— and Spiritualism. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 619.
— and Theology. (E. Fry) Contemp. 38: 583.
— Anti-. (G. S. Hall) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 216.
— Argument against. (J. Ferriar) Portfo. 22: 469.
— Arguments against. Ecl. R. 125: 351.
— Chemico-Spiritualism. Nat. M. 8: 267.
— Does Science tend to? (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 19: 84.
— Dualism or Idealism? (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 1: 423.
— from a Scientific-Religious Standpoint. (W. Streissguth) Luth. Q. 5: 394.
— German, the Naturalistic School. Meth. Q. 25: 29, 186.
— in Religion, Contemporaneous. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 11: 138.
— Janet's Attack on. Anthrop. R. 5: 47.
— Martineau's Address on. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 3: 76. — (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 129.
— Miss Martineau and Mr. Atkinson on. Fraser, 43: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 323, 373.
— Metaphysics of. (D. G Brinton) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 176.
— Modern. (B. W. Ball) Radical, 5: 209. — (J. Martineau) Canad. Mo. 9: 223. — (J. Martineau) Contemp. 27: 323, 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 385, 606. — (E. Thompson) Meth. Q. 18: 509. — Chr. Obs. 69: 378.
— — and Immortality. (J. Owen) Theo. R. 6: 536.
— — and Physiology. (C. M. O'Leary) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 416.
— — Difficulties of. (B. P. Bonne) Princ. n. s. 8: 1344.
— Modern scientific. Blackw. 116: 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 1. — (S. P. Sadtler) Luth. Q. 4: 72.
— Pessimism, and Pantheism. (R. Noel) Brit. Q. 73: 100.
— Present Phase of. Theo. Ecl. 6: 555.
— Radical Fallacy of. (R. C. Eccles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 354.
— Reply to the Critics. (J. Tyndall) Canad. Mo. 7: 183.
— — to Prof. Tyndall. Canad. Mo. 9: 384.
— revived. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 32: 428.
— Unscientific. (T. E. Poynting) Theo. R. 11: 227.
— What is? (J. Grote) Macmil. 15: 370.
Materialist Revival. (L. S. Beale) Princ. n. s. 2: 96.
Materialistic Conceptions of Religion. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 37: 72.
Maternal Instruction, and Management of Infant Schools. (M. M. Carll) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 99.
Maternity. (T. S. Sozinskey) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 441.
Mathematician, Story of a. Ev. Sat. 11: 118.
Mathematical Development, Exposition of the Process of. (J. Paterson) Math. Mo. 2: 290. 3: 55, 108.
Mathematical Education, Gregory on English. Mo. R. 155: 425.
Mathematical Formulæ, Nature and Use of. (W. H. Burr) Ecl. Engin. 18: 156.
Mathematical Inventions and Applications. Chr. Rem. 51: 1.
Mathematical Journals. (J. W. L. Glaisher) Nature, 22: 72.
Mathematical Learning. Meth. M. 51: 604.
Mathematical Monthly, 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 70.
Mathematical Reasoning. (T. Hill) No. Am. 87: 1.
— Cogency of. (I. T. Osmond) Univ. Q. 33: 277.
— Principles of. Ed. R. 67: 81.
Mathematical Science. (W. Spottiswoode) Ecl. Engin. 19: 402.
— Ancient and modern. Ecl. R. 104: 472.
— Smith on. Nature, 15: 79.
Mathematical Studies. Ed. R. 62: 409. — (A. Caswell) Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 1.

Mathematical Tracts, Airy's. Westm. 7: 146.
Mathematics and Moral Science, Edgeworth on. (W. S. Jevons) Mind, 6: 581.
— as an Exercise of Mind. (E. B. Smith) Princ. 40: 192.
— at Cambridge. Ed. R. 63: 270. — Nature, 19: 49. — So. R. 3: 289.
— Course of. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 13: 363.
— Cunha's. Ed. R. 20: 425.
— Day's Course of. Anal. M. 9: 441.
— Departments of, in their mutual Relations. (G. H. Howison) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 144.
— Educational Force of. (H. A. Nelson) New Eng. 35: 421. — (A. Schuyler) Meth. Q. 30: 65. — Meth. Q. 11: 218.
— Essays on. (J. Cross) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 50, 110.
— Farrar's. (T. Walker) No. Am. 27: 191.
— for Admission to Polytechnic School, Paris. (W. N. Gillespie) Am. J. Educ. 12: 11.
— Fundamental Principles of. (S. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 57: 178, 329.
— Galileo and the Application of. Nature, 21: 40, 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 698, 727.
— Hutton's Course of. Ecl. R. 14: 963. — Portfo.(Den.) 30: 323.
— Imagination in. (T. Hill) No. Am. 85: 223.
— in Psychology. (J. F. Herbart) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 251.
— Instruction in, in L'Ecole Polytechnique. (W. M. Gillespie) Am. J. Educ. 1: 533. 2: 177.
— Mill on Foundation of. (H. Wedgwood) New Eng. 34: 488.
— New Views of, with relation to Morals and Society. Colburn, 69: 432.
— Philosophy of. (J. T. Duffield) Princ. 39: 287. — J. Spec. Philos. 5: 83.
— Plea for. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 10: 455. — (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 1: 237, 261.
— Solution of Cambridge Problems. Westm. 4: 142.
— Study of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 62: 409. — (P. Calhoun) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 126. — So. R. n. s. 22: 257.
— Table of Discoveries in. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 16.
— Teaching the Elements of. (T. Sherwin) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 137.
— Unready Reckoners. Once a Week, 20: 17.
— Uses of. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 32: 498.
— *versus* Nature. (P. J. Brine) Victoria, 17: 415.
See also Calculus, *and other branches.*
Mather, Alexander, Death of. (J. Benson) Meth. M. 23: 531.
Mather, Cotton. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 233. — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 6: 9. — with portrait, (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 345. — Meth. M. 24: 373.
— and Samuel, Letters of. Chr. Exam. 5: 365.
— and Witchcraft. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 129, 253. — (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 108: 337. — (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 34: 473. — (C. W. Upham) Hist. M. 16: 129.
— Diary of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Knick. 8: 196.
— Epistle to Christian Indians, 1700. Hist. M. 8: 335.
— Essay to do Good. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 66: 265. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 386.
— Letters of. N. E. Reg. 24: 107, 291.
— Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 6: 163. — (S. F. Haven) No. Am. 51: 1.
— Psalms. Chr. Disc. 4: 325.
— Specter Ship of Salem. Blackw. 27: 402.
Mather, Increase. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 94. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 367. — (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 317. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 2: 9.
Mather, James, Memoir of. Cong. M. 23: 645.
Mather, John C., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 47.
Mather, Richard, Will of. N. E. Reg. 20: 248.
Mather Papers. (E H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 19: 487. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 85: 160.
Mather Safe, The. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 12: 316.
Matheson, James, a model Landowner. Hogg, 1: 377.
Mathew, Theobald, Temperance Apostle. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 8: 54. —Dub. R. 54: 313. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 33: 694. — Fraser, 23: 90. — Chamb. J. 27: 56. — Once a Week, 10: 415. — Ecl. R. 119: 245. — Chr. Rem. 48: 318. — with portrait, (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 85.
— in America. Peop. J. 1: 325.
Mathews, Charles, the Comedian. Blackw. 45: 229. 46: 781. — Temp. Bar, 48: 482. — Ev. Sat. 15: 631. — Lond. M. 1: 570. — (J. C. Young) Canad. Mo. 2: 183, 274.
— and the King of the Sandwich Islands. Ev. Sat. 11: 71.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 80: 290.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 63: 192. — Mo. R. 148: 100. 150: 308.
— My Acquaintance with. Fraser, 13: 343.
— Recollections of. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 31: 6. — Colburn, 51: 493 52: 297.
Mathews, Mrs. Charles. (H. Twiss) Bentley, 22: 93.
Mathews, Charles James. Macmil. 40: 470. Same art. Appleton, 22: 546. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 129. — Canad. Mo. 16: 555. — Month, 38: 601.
— as Sir Charles Coldstream. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 234, 347.
Mathews, Cornelius, Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 715. — New York R. 7: 430. — So. Q. 5: 103. — Dem. R. 13: 415. 17: 151.
— Witchcraft; a Tragedy. New Q. 1: 417.
Mathews, Henry. Diary of an Invalid. Mo. R. 94: 15. — Lond. M. 2: 59.
Mathews, William. Getting on in the World. Lakeside, 9: 250.
Matthew Clear, the Man who saw his Way. Blackw. 38: 467.
Matthias Point, Gunboat Fight at. (D. Ruggles) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 496.
Matilda, Queen of William I., and her Daughter. (W. H. Blaauw) Arch. 32: 108.
Matilda; a Tale. Blackw. 19: 27.
Matilda's Bird. (G. P. Lathrop) Galaxy, 17: 821.
Mating. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 1: 384.
Matlock and Baden-Baden. Temp. Bar, 10: 550.
Matlock High Tor, Derbyshire. Penny M. 5: 321.
Mato-ti; Legend of the Dakotas. (W. H. Gardner) Overland, 12: 125.
Matozinhos, Wonderful Image of. Bentley, 57: 64.
Matrimonial Advertisements. Bentley, 63: 491.
Matrimonial Agent in Paris. Lond. Soc. 16: 181.
Matrimonial Association, Boston, President's Report. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 65.
Matrimonial Chances. Victoria, 8: 249.
Matrimonial Curiosities. Chamb. J. 48: 812.
Matrimonial Gratitude. Lond. M. 15: 205.
Matrimonial Murmurers. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 31: 38.
Matrimonial Superstitions. Chamb. J. 48: 232.
Matrimonial Tactics. Lond. M. 16: 297.
Matrimony. St. Paul's, 1: 732. — Fraser, 28: 127. 39: 533, 648. 40: 63. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 689.
— among the Bombshells. (A. Forbes) Belgra. 13: 126.
— and Authors, Woman's View of. St. James, 26: 535.
— and Medicine; a Doctor's Wooing. Knick. 44: 573.
— by Advertisement. Chamb. J. 47: 753.
— Candidates for. All the Year, 30: 295.
— Discourse of. Bentley, 17: 285.
— From Banns to. All the Year, 41: 161.

Matrimony; Happy and unhappy Couples. All the Year, 4: 156.
— in London a Century ago. Mo. R. 132: 484.
— made easy. Chamb. J. 15: 113.
— Monologue on. (F. Saunders) Canad. Mo. 3: 437.
— Parson's Views of. Once a Week, 22: 120.
— Science of. Once a Week, 2: 338, 356, 412.
— Who wants a Wife? Colburn, 59: 456.
Matson, Wm. Tidd. Poems. Ecl. M. 46: 247.
Matsun Indian Language. Hist. M. 8: 68.
Matsys, Quentin. (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 510. — Art J. 32: 145, 177. — (A. Dumas) Bentley, 32: 375. — Penny M. 2: 497.
— Pictures in the Earl of Radnor's Collection. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 44: 435.
Mattapoisett, Seaside Gossip at. Knick. 44: 602.
Matter. (A. Bayma) Cath. World, 19: 576, 720. 20: 1–786. 21: 97, 234.
— and Force, Jones on. (D. D. Heath) Contemp. 11: 321.
— and Life, Studies of. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 109.
— and Mind. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 21: 160. — (J. C. Hope) De Bow, 28: 405.
— and Motion. (J. C. Maxwell) Ecl. Engin. 18: 312, 401.
— and Spirit, Modern Science on. Cath. World, 11: 642.
— Circulation of. Blackw. 73: 550.
— Consciousness of, Huber on. (R. Adamson) Mind, 3: 389.
— Constituent Properties of. Westm. 36: 69.
— Constitution of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 547. — West. M. 5: 302.
— Continuity of States of. (J. Thomson) Nature, 2: 278.
— Elements and Metamorphoses of. Temp. Bar, 5: 512.
— Floating, and Beams of Light. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 1: 499.
— Fourth State of. (W. Crookes) Nature, 22: 153. — (W. Crookes) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 117. — (A. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 287.
— Gaseous and liquid States of. Nature, 4: 186. — (J. Thomson) Nature, 5: 106.
— Genesis of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 165.
— Idea of, and Tyndall's Address. (K. T. Bayrhoffer) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 69, 382.
— in the gaseous State. (C. A. Wurtz) Nature, 19: 62.
— — Dimensional Properties of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 19: 435.
— Life and Mind. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 38: 45.
— Living, Physical Unit of. (J. A. Ryder) Am. Natural. 13: 12.
— Metamorphoses of. Ecl. M. 57: 173.
— Mystery of. Canad. Mo. 14: 226.
— Nature of. (J. W. Armstrong) Meth. Q. 33: 640.
— Physical Properties of, in liquid and gaseous States. (Dr. Andrews) Nature, 12: 300, 321. — (Dr. Andrews) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 198.
— Picton's Essays on. Brit. Q. 61: 334.
— Radiant. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 118: 241. — (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 13, 157.
— Things-in-Themselves. (W. K. Clifford) Mind, 3: 57.
— What is? (R. Noel) Contemp. 18: 362.
Matter of Fact and Matter of Fiction. Dub. Univ. 50: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 233.
Matter-of-Fact People. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 139: 297. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 417.
Matterhorn, The. (T. G. Bonney) Once a Week, 13: 200. — (T. G. Bonney) Good Words, 16: 166. — (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 2: 76.
— and Dent Blanche. Colburn, 151: 118, 188.
— Ascent of (C. P. Howard) Lippinc. 24: 351. — Chamb. J. 57: 24. — (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 549.
— — without Guides. (A. Cust) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 417.
Matthew, Tobie, Archbishop of York. Sermons. Chr. Obs. 47: 603–776.
Matthewman, Lieut. Luke. Narrative, 1787. M. Am. Hist. 2: 175.
Matthews, John. Letters on the Divine Purpose. (A. Alexander) Princ. 3: 153.
Matthias, Apostleship of. Cong. M. 26: 183, 334, 655. — Theo. Repos. 1: 451. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 1: 377.
Matthias, the Ghost-Queller. All the Year, 26: 183.
Matthias [*i. e.* Robert Matthews] and his Impostures. West. M. 4: 339. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 41: 307. — (C. S. Henry) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 477. — Mo. R. 139: 110.
Matthias to Albertus; a Poem. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 14: 214.
Matthiessen, Dr. Augustus. Nature, 2: 517.
Mattie; the History of an Evening. Blackw. 129: 700.
Maturin, Robert C. Irish Q. 2: 141.
— Albigenses. Mo. R. 106: 170.
— Bertram; a Tragedy. Ecl. R. 24: 379.
— Conversations of. Colburn. 19: 401. 20: 146–370.
— Melmoth the Wanderer. Ed. R. 35: 353. — Quar. 24: 303. — Mo. R. 94: 81. — Blackw. 8: 161.
— The Universe. Lond. M. 3: 563. — Mo. R. 100: 379.
— Woman; or Pour et Contre. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 30: 234. — Mo. R. 86: 403.
— Writings of. Lond. M. 3: 514.
Maubreuil, M. A. G. de, the Man who was to have assassinated Napoleon I. Atlan. 44: 785. — (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 15: 295.
Maud's Journal; a Story. Galaxy, 18: 381.
Maud Linden's Lovers. (G. W. Garrett) Colburn, 162: 1–679. 163: 59–190.
Maud Ruthyn. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 64: 3–639.
Maud Vivian. Fraser, 54: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 175.
Maude Clare. (C. G. Rosetti) Once a Week, 1: 381.
Maudit, Le, par l'Abbé ***. Chr. Rem. 50: 30.
Maudsley, Henry. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 612.
Maule, Sir W., Anecdotes of. All the Year, 45: 322.
Maule Family of Panmure. Quar. 139: 465.
Mauleverer Cellars; a Poetical Legend of Devon. Fraser, 44: 391.
Maumee Valley, Glacial Phenomena of. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 101: 339.
Mauna Loa Volcano. (F. L. Clarke) Nature, 7: 124. — (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Scrib. 21: 926. — Ev. Sat. 9: 755. — (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 102: 454.
— Ascent of. Chamb. J. 4: 69.
— Eruption of, in 1851. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 63: 395.
— — February, 1852. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 64: 219. 65: 63. 71: 237. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 64: 254.
— — in 1859. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 77: 410. — (R. C. Haskell) Am. J. Sci. 78: 66.
— — in 1868. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 96: 105.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 8: 685.
— Volcanic Action at. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 71: 241.
Maundeville, Sir John. All the Year, 33: 107. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 11: 175.
— Travels of. Retros. 3: 269. — Dub. Univ. 40: 164. — All the Year, 33: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 169. — Hist. M. 5: 137. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 47.
Maundy Thursday at Greenwich, 1572. (W. Lambart) Arch. 1: 7.
Maunrell's Political Medicine. Dub. Univ. 13: 551.
Maureen Lacey; a Tale. All the Year, 13: 183.
Maurice, Frederick D. (E Mulford) Scrib. 4: 529. — (J. M. Hoppin) Bib. Sac. 22: 642. — (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 19: 50. — (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 13: 318. — Fraser, 49: 371. — Ev. Sat. 12: 554. — Theo. R. 9: 345. — Penn Mo. 3: 281.

Maurice, Frederick D., American Memorial of. (E. P. Peabody) Penn Mo. 8: 774.
— and his Writings. Lond. Q. 3: 393.
— and King's College. Ecl. R. 99: 82.
— and the National Church. Dub. Univ. 91: 585, 716.
— and J. H. Newman. (J. M. Capes) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 33.
— Church a Family. Prosp. R. 7: 25.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 412.
— Eustace Conway. Chr. Rem. 4: 581.
— Funeral of. St. Paul's, 10: 498.
— Heresy of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 56: 260.
— Kingdom of Christ. Ecl. R. 71: 150.
— Memorial of. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 26: 84. Same art. Canad. Mo. 1: 546. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 98.
— Metaphysics of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 56: 657.
— Prophets and Kings of Old Test. Prosp. R. 9: 1.
— Religious and philosophical Guides. Liv. Age, 63: 753.
— Teaching of. Fraser, 75: 721.
— Theological Essays. (R. S. Candlish) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 449. — Brit. Q. 18: 438. — Kitto, 12: 285. — Chr. Obs. 54: 92. — Dub. R. 36: 212. — Prosp. R. 9: 560.
— Theology of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 21: 595.
— — and Secularism of. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 24: 23.
— What is Revelation? Fraser, 60: 563.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 94: 257. — (J. H. Rigg) Meth. Q. 15: 26, 201.
Maurice Craven's Madness. Temp. Bar, 19: 347.
Maurice Tiernay. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 35: 411, 562, 675. 36: 21-698. 37: 23-749. 38: 95-658. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 385. 26: 73-513. 27: 169. 28: 27-462. 29: 161, 406, 585. 30: 176, 315, 554. 31: 119, 331, 601. 32: 209. Same art. Harper, 1: 2-790. 2: 173-737. 3: 28-767. 4: 57-339.
Mauritius, Isle of. (W. E. Montague) Fraser, 99: 265, 438. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 483. — Dub. R. 86: 1. — (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 96: 361. — (W. R. G. Mellen) Putnam, 14: 190. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 47: 705.
— and South Africa. (G. Cubitt) No. Brit. 2: 105.
— an Anglo-French Colony. St. James, 33: 272.
— Baker's Flora of. (W. R. McNab) Nature, 17: 77.
— Church and School in. Dub. R. 87: 87.
— Currency in, and the Rupee Question. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 687.
— Discontents in. Blackw. 33: 199.
— Glimpse of. Liv. Age, 35: 223.
— Glimpses of. Cornh. 18: 404.
— Grant's History of. Quar. 5: 229.
— Immigrants to. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 23: 820.
— Letter from. Hogg, 12: 249.
— Letters from, 1878. (Lady M. A. Barker) Good Words, 19: 630, 672, 815. Same art. Lippinc. 22: 494.
— Meteorology in. Nature, 10: 418.
— New Observatory in. Nature, 2: 201. — (J. A. Brown) Nature, 16: 337.
— Peter Botte in. Chamb. J. 54: 465.
— Scenery and Society in. Colburn, 141: 482. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 107.
— Visit to. Colburn, 132: 488.
Maury, Jeans, Cardinal. Colburn, 116: 160.
Maury, Matthew F. Nature, 7: 390. — Temp. Bar, 38: 58. — with portrait, same art. Ecl. M. 81: 115. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 560.
— Navigation. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 454.
— Sketch of. So. M. 12: 385.
— Wind and Current Chart. Hunt, 18: 516.
Mausoleum Marbles. Chamb. J. 33: 49.
Mauve and Magenta. (R. Hunt) St. James, 1: 43.
— and Tyrian Purple. Chamb. J. 34: 318.
Mauves, Madame de. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 17: 216, 354.
Mavmomichalis, Speech of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 20.
Mawe, H. L. Journal in South America. Ed. R. 50: 363.
Mawe, H. L. Voyage down the Amazon. (R. Southey) Quar. 57: 1.
Max, Gabriel. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 33: 173.
Max and his Companions. House. Words, 17: 44.
Max and myself; a Story. (A. Ainslee) Galaxy, 24: 772.
Max of Bruges, Cabinet of. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 26: 339.
Max Gordon; a Story. Chamb. J. 57: 445, 457, 473.
Max Reineke's great Book. (E. C. G. Murray) Belgra. 43: supp. 48.
Maxcy, Jonathan. Chr. R. 9: 537. — Chr. Exam. 37: 409.
Maxims. (T. T. Munger) Scrib. 10: 218.
— and Maxim-Mongers. Colburn, 59: 160.
— and Reflections from Goethe. Fraser, 93: 338.
— by a Man of the World. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 609, 721, 753. 45: 17-465.
— Characters, and Reflections. No. Am. 1: 169, 253.
— of Wisdom. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 32: 345.
Maxima and Minima, Creswell on. Ecl. R. 18: 217.
— Notes on. (L. R. Gibbes) Math. Mo. 1: 335.
— Solution of Problems in, by Algebra. (Ramchundra) Math. Mo. 2: 41.
Maxime; a Tale. (Mrs. Hamerton) Victoria, 5: 514.
Maxilian, Historie and Gests of. (S. T. Coleridge) Blackw. 11: 4.
Maximilian I., of Mexico. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 37: 667. — Tinsley, 1: 92. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 60: 397. — (E. Parmer) So. M. 8: 192. — Blackw. 102: 232. — (E. G. Lee) Land We Love, 2: 233.
— Government of. (J. H. Robinson) No. Am. 103: 106.
— in Mexico. (W. A. Cornwall) Overland, 7: 445.
— Plot of the Mexican Drama. Fraser, 76: 250. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 528.
— Recollections of. St. Paul's, 3: 687.
— Travels and Tragedy of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 3: 476.
Maximilian II., King of Bavaria, Recollections of. Victoria, 9: 371.
Maximus the Confessor, Doctrine and Life of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 9: 5.
Maxstoke Castle, Account of Four Deeds from. (T. W. King) Arch. 38: 272.
Maxwell, Lady Darcy. Meth. M. 39: 722.
Maxwell, James Clerk. (W. Garnett) Nature. 21: 43. — with portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 116. — with portrait, Nature, 24: 601.
— Scientific Work of. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 21: 317.
Maxwell, Sir Murray, Life of. Fraser, 26: 379, 527, 698. 27: 85-476.
Maxwell, Solomon. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 97.
Maxwell, William H. Dub. Univ. 18: 220. — Bentley, 7: 331.
Maxwells, Fraser's Memoirs of the. Ed. R. 140: 322.
May, Col. John, Letters of. N. E. Reg. 27: 14.
May, Joseph. Hunt, 5: 101. 37: 33. — with portrait, (S. May) N. E. Reg. 37: 113.
— Life of. Chr. Exam. 30: 271.
May, Samuel J. Am. J. Educ. 16: 141.
— Letter to Dr. Hawes. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 297.
— Life and Character of. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 170, 227.
May, Thomas, Experience and Death of. Meth. M. 21: 14.
May, Sir Thomas Erskine, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1110, 1152, 1175.
May. Fraser, 69: 690. — Ecl. R. 111: 499. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 247.
— in the Country. St James, 26: 145.
— in Lincolnshire; a Poem. Once a Week, 26: 519.
— in Memoriam. Cornh. 5: 695.
May Carnival at Exeter Hall. Fraser, 16: 194.
May Customs. Chamb. J. 46: 334.
— of the Black Country. Once a Week, 22: 335.

May Day. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 21: 501. — (J. Mew) Dub. Univ. 81: 539. — House. Words, 19: 514, 557. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 240. — Lond. M. 1: 489. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 391.
— a London Idyl. (F. Harrison) St. James, 34: 145.
— a Village Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 548.
— Festivals and Melodies. Dub. Univ. 35: 535.
— in the Country and in Town. Fraser, 25: 572.
— in Merry England. (M. E. Atteridge) Belgra. 29: 340.
— in Rome. Godey, 64: 464.
— Lady May. Colburn, 56: 128.
— Observances of. (C. A. White) St. James, 30: 179.
— on Parnassus. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 29: 141.
May Days. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 41: 567.
— Three, in London. House. Words, 3: 73, 121.
May-Day Customs. Penny M. 8: 164.
May-Day Ode, 1851. (W. M. Thackeray) Hogg, 7: 224.
May Flower; a Poem. (A. Young) Cath. World, 9: 282.
May Melodies. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 41: 521.
May Memories. Hogg, 15: 390.
May Morning in Cyprus; a Poem. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 35: 227.
May Noon; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 10: 93.
— in a Parlor Window. Fraser, 25: 630.
May-Pole of Merrymount. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 39: 557, 686.
May Song. (E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 94: 635.
May Songs. Dub. Univ. 39: 533.
May-Time Pastoral. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 25: 575.
May Ethridge. (Mrs. B. F. Ense) Godey, 58: 501.
May Gordon; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 390, 405.
May Meryton. Sharpe, 30: 1.
Maya Calender and the Age of MS. Troano. (C. Thomas) Am. Natural. 15: 767.
Mayence. Bentley, 32: 619.
— 21st Catholic Congress in. (J. J. Lalor) Cath. World, 15: 45.
Mayer, Julius Robert, Copley Medalist of 1871. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 5: 117. — Nature, 17: 450.
— and the Conservation of Forces. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 397.
Mayer, Lewis, Life of. (E. Heiner) Mercersb. 3: 275.
Mayer, Matthew, Memoir of. Meth. M. 39: 3.
Mayne, Jasper. The City Match. Blackw. 11: 195.
— Siller Gun. Blackw. 39: 842.
Mayor of our Town. Bentley, 11: 360.
Mayfair. Lond. M. 18: 208. — Temp. Bar, 60: 397.
— Mystery of. (J. Payn) Belgra. 36: 298.
— on Skates. (H. C. Pennell) Temp. Bar. 31: 424.
Mayflower, Incidents on Board of the, 1620. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 2: 187.
— Passengers of. (N. B. Shurtleff) N. E. Reg. 1: 47.
Mayflowerings. Fraser, 71: 537.
May-Fly, The. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 6: 544.
Mayhew, Thomas, Letter, 1678. N. E. Reg. 4: 17.
Mayne, Jasper. City Match; a Play. Blackw. 11: 195.
Mayne John, Poems of. Blackw. 39: 842.
Maynooth. Quar. 37: 459. — Dub. Univ. 17: 469.
— City of. Tait, 2: 768.
— Siege of. Tait, 2: 478. — Fraser, 15: 681. — Dub. Univ. 11: 629.
Maynooth College. Dub. R. 2: 129. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 533. — Blackw. 57: 647. — Cong. M. 28: 245, 397. — Ecl. R. 81: 490.
— Alleged Gallicanism of. (W. Walsh) Dub. R. 86: 210.
— The Bible in. Dub. R. 33: 220.
— Commission on. Ed. R. 102: 179.
— Endowment of. Ecl. R. 81: 606, 732. 82: 599. — Dub. R. 38: 461.
— History of. Ecl. R. 95: 519. 101: 730.
— Question of. Fraser, 31: 620. — New Eng. 4: 146.
— Theology at. (H. F. Neville) Dub. R. 85: 449.
Mayo, Mrs. Abigail, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 622.
Mayo, Richard S. Bourke, Earl of. Blackw. 112: 218.
— and the Umballa Durbar. Blackw. 107: 61.
— Assassination of. (R. H. Elliot) Fraser, 85: 395.
— Hunter's Life of. Chr. Obs. 76: 276.
— Statue of. Pract. M. 5: 292.
Mayo, Sarah C. E., and her Writings. (C. M. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 6: 397.
Mayo, Dr. Starbuck, with portrait. Internat. M. 3: 442.
Mayo, W. S. Berber. Brit. Q. 13: 75.
— Kaloolah. Blackw. 66: 172. — Hogg, 4: 20, 46.
Mayo Election Case. Dub. R. 43: 322.
Mayow, Robert W. Sermons and Miscellanies. Quar. 27: 450.
Maysville Road. Niles's Reg. 38: 308–450. 39: 30, 245.
May-Term Reminiscences. Loud. Soc. 39: 494.
Maythorne, Harvest Home. St. James, 8: 27.
Mazarin, Giulio, Cardinal. (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Appleton, 7: 599. — Temp. Bar, 46: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 752.
— and his Nieces. Bentley, 44: 406. — (J. Bonner) Harper, 16: 201. — Liv. Age, 55: 479. — New Q. 7: 135.
— Life of. Fraser, 4: 480. 5: 40, 188, 316.
— Youth of. Ed. R. 123: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 779.
Mazatlan in War Time. (M. B. Wyman) Overland, 5: 455.
— Life in. (H. Edwards) Overland, 11: 508.
Mazzei, Philip. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 70, 106, 148.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 17: 269.
Mazzini, Giuseppe. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 29: 513, 710. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 45: 274. — Contemp. 15: 383. — (J. S. Barker) Fraser, 85: 639. — (K. Amberley) Victoria, 19: 62. — (V. Botta) Nation, 15: 61, 135. — with portrait, Dem. R. 30: 41. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 502. — Howitt, 3: 93. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) New Dom. 9: 286. — with portrait, Peop. J. 9: 119.
— and the Ethics of Politicians. Westm. 42: 225.
— and the Italian Revolution. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 38: 487. — Dub. R. 18: 230.
— and young Italy. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 25: 64.
— as a religious Teacher. (E. A. Venturi) Contemp. 18: 189.
— Last Manifesto of. (W. L. Alden) Galaxy, 3: 484.
— Life and Labors of. (K. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 314.
— — and Writings of. (C. E. Maurice) Macmil. 16: 54.
— Memoir of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 25: 509. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 728. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 487.
— Poem on. St. Paul's, 10: 378.
— Royalty and Republicanism in Italy. Internat. M. 2: 265.
— Views on Russia and the East. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 6: 64, 154.
Mead, Charles. Mississippian Scenery. West. R. 2: 17.
Meade, Gen. George G., with portrait. (G. Carr) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 481.
— Oration on. (A. A. Humphreys) Hist. M. 21: 209.
— Report of Rapidan Campaign. Hist. M. 15: 161.
Meade, R. W., Imprisonment of. Niles's Reg. 14: 9.
Meadbury Bottom. Chamb. J. 29: 115.
Meadow Farm; a Tale of Association. Knick. 21: 330, 433, 541. 22: 159, 228.
Meadow Lake; a City of a Day. (S. Powers) Overland, 13: 430.
Meagher, Gen. Thomas F., with portrait. Dem. R. 31: 1.
Meals and Manners in olden Times. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 14: 118.
Meaning me, Sir? House. Words, 16: 6.
Meanness, False Views of. Fraser, 57: 218.
Means and Ends. Colburn, 64: 481.
Means of Grace. (E. W. C. Sartorius) Mercersb. 9: 388. — (J. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 23: 265.

Measure, Standard of. (J. M. Patton) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 145. — Ed. R. 9: 373.
Measures, Bible. Ev. Sat. 11: 226.
— of Length. (R. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 652.
— — and Capacity. Penny M. 9: 221.
— Roman. (H. Norris) Arch. 6: 221.
— Standards of. (J. E. Hilgard) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 129.
See Decimal; Metric System; Weights and Measures.
Measures, not Men. Fraser, 35: 571.
Measurement. (Sir J. Whitworth) Ecl. Engin. 15: 71.
— French and English Standards of. (J. F. W. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 340.
— of Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 93.
See Admeasurement.
Measuring an Arc. Chamb. J. 8: 283.
— Art of. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 15: 159.
— Machines for. (G. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 41.
— and gauging Implements. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 172.
Measuring Instruments. Pract. M. 5: 341.
Meat at Starvation Prices. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 839.
— Butcher's. Chamb. J. 49: 719.
— Dear, and cheap Fish. All the Year, 14: 537.
— Dry. All the Year, 13: 79.
— Extract of. (C. Boner) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 292. — (E. Lankester) Nature, 2: 62.
— Few Words on. Once a Week, 9: 425.
— for the Million. Chamb. J. 44: 39.
— Imported. Chamb. J. 54: 253. *See* Provisions, Unsalted.
— Modes of rendering it cheap. Penny M. 11: 143.
— Preservation of. Once a Week, 20: 101, 126. — All the Year, 37: 495. — Hunt, 55: 291.
— Preserved. Fraser, 45: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 491.
— — and Meat-Biscuits. Chamb. J. 18: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 509.
— Supply of, English. Chamb. J. 45: 85, 759.
Meaux. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 4: 113.
Mecca. Ed. R. 104: 363.
— and Medina. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 174.
— Burton's Pilgrimage to. Bentley, 39: 366. — Dub. R. 39: 76. 41: 27. — Fraser, 52: 318. 53: 320. — Liv. Age, 46: 553. — New Q. 5: 138.
— Modern Pilgrimage to. Once a Week, 7: 656.
— Pilgrimage to. (E. D. Proctor) Galaxy, 5: 575.
— Return of Pilgrims from. Chamb. J. 11: 129.
Mechanic's Tool Book, Harrison's. Pract. M. 3: 328.
Mechanics' Institutions. Ed. R. 42: 499. — (B. Hall) Fraser, 1: 40. — Westm. 41: 416. — Ecl. R. 69: 662. — (T. Davison) Canad. Mo. 10: 220. — (R. Lewis) Canad. Mo. 10: 223. — Irish Q. 5: 248. — Penny M. 3: 484. 4: 491, 500. 14: 187. — (G. S. Phillips) Peop. J. 2: 22. — (W. C. Bennett) Peop. J. 3: 213. — (G. L. Banks) Peop. J. 11: 130, 256. — Tait, n. s. 5: 521.
— and Infant Schools. Quar. 32: 410.
— and the Society of Arts. Brit. Q. 26: 323.
— Exhibitions of. Penny M. 9: 74.
— in Great Britain. Tait, n. s. 2: 753.
— in London. Ed. R. 47: 481.
— Origin of. (B. B. Thatcher) Quar. 13: 17.
— Present and Future of. Chamb. J. 28: 364.
— Value of. (W. Jevons) Peop. J. 5: 286.
Mechanics. Meth. Q. 11: 319.
— applied to the Arts, Moseley on. Mo. R. 136: 447.
— Ball on. (J. F. Twisden) Nature, 4: 510.
— Changes in. Hesp. 1: 217.
— Magnus's Elementary. Nature. 12: 394.
— of Nature. (Mrs. R. Jones) Good Words, 3: 730.
— Philosophy of. Bost. Mo. 1: 28.
Mechanics, Physical and Celestial, Peirce's. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 64: 276.
— Renwick's. Am. Q. 11: 120. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 247.
— Study of. (W. G. Adams) Nature, 5: 389.
— Terms used in. J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 46.
Mechanic Arts, Consideration due to. New Eng. M. 1: 1.
— Elementary Instruction in. (E. Atkinson) Scrib. 21: 909.
— Influence of. (C. Gayarre) De Bow, 17: 229, 379.
— Literature and. West. M. 2: 1, 84.
— National and ethical Bearings of. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 23: 441.
Mechanical Conceptions, Necessity for clear. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 355.
Mechanical Conversion of Motion. Ecl. Engin. 11: 360. — (J. J. Sylvester) Ecl. Engin. 12: 213.
Mechanical Engineers, Institution of. (E. A. Cowper) Ecl. Engin. 23: 276.
Mechanical Engineering. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 12: 173.
— in 1869. Ecl. Engin. 2: 259.
— Progress in. Ecl. Engin. 6: 365. — (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 25: 455.
Mechanical Euclid, Whewell's. Ed. R. 67: 81.
Mechanical Invention. (T. Walker) No. Am. 38: 122.
— Influence of. Knick. 3: 40.
— Lloyd on. Quar. 39: 432.
— Philosophy of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 72: 466.
— Progress of. Ed. R. 89: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 481.
Mechanical Jurisprudence. (P. A. Browne) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 21–352. 2: 19–347. 3: 102.
Mechanical Progress. Pract. M. 7: 250.
— Modern. Pract. M. 7: 309.
Mechanical Science. (J. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 288, 346.
— Address on. (C. W. Merrifield) Pract. M. 6: 297.
— Modern. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 1: 865.
Mechanical Skill, its Connection with highest Science. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 153, 225.
Mechanism. (A. Rigg) Ecl. Engin. 7: 341.
— and manufactured Products. Penny M. 10: 138–190.
Mechlin. Sketches and Studies from Belgium. Fraser, 52: 378.
Mecklenburg County, N. C. (J. G. M. Ramsey) Land We Love, 2: 129.
Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775. (G. Bancroft) Hist. M. 12: 378. — (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 118: 256. — Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 200. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 417, 748.
Mecklenburgs, The two. Colburn, 142: 379.
Medals. Am. J. Sci. 27: 74. — Quar. 1: 98.
— American. Norton, 3: 8.
— and Coins. Nat. M. 4: 18, 126.
— and Medallions, Casts from. Penny M. 13: 237.
— Design and Import of. (H. A. Homes) Hist. M. 7: 141.
— English Coronation, Till on. Mo. R. 155: 559.
— Engraved, Coins and Gems. Pract. M. 5: 225.
— Masonic. Norton, 4: 7.
— of the Reformation, Satirical. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 6: 691.
— Satirical. (F. P. Gourdin) Arch. 9: 61.
— struck at Birth of Charles II. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 20.
— U. S. National. (T. B. Myers) M. Am. Hist. 2: 529.
— Use of. Ox Prize Ess. 1: 141.
Medal or Relief Engraving. Penny M. 11: 495.
Medallions formed *en Clichée*. Penny M. 13: 302.
— Plaster. (A. Graves) Recr. Sci. 2: 12.
Meddling's Journal. Lond. M. 11: 224.
Medea, Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 383.
Medfield, Mass., Indian Deed of, 1685. N. E. Reg. 7: 301.

Medford, Mass., Brooks's History of. (J. Willard) Chr. Exam. 60: 248.
Media, Wall of, and Battle of Kunaxa. Colburn, 143: 245.
Mediæval Calendars; Saints' Days. Quar. 71: 379.
Mediæval Legends and Superstitions, Sources of. Blackw. 41: 741.
Mediæval Life in London. Chamb. J. 32: 419.
Mediæval Mania. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 17: 225.
Mediæval Mistake. (J. Payn) Belgra. 37: supp. 66.
Mediævalism and Nature. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 29: 79.
— and the Papacy. New Dom. 21: 303.
See Middle Ages.
Mediation. (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. 33: 254.
— and Prayer. (E. Lord) Am. Presb. R. 12: 417.
Mediator, On Doctrine of a. Chr. Obs. 2: 720.
Mediatorial Religion. Nat. R. 2: 478
Medical Attendance and other Parochials. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 41: 629, 762.
Medical Botany, Amer. (W. Channing) No. Am. 6: 344.
— Bigelow's. (W. Channing) No. Am. 9: 23.
Medical Clinics, Bricheteau on. Mo. R. 142: 399.
Medical College at Richmond, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 827.
— of Maryland. Niles's Reg 15: 26.
— Royal, of London. Quar. 2: 148, 351.
Medical Colleges. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 296.
Medical Congress, International, 1881. Westm. 116: 403.
— — Sir J. Paget's Address. Nature, 24: 325.
Medical Controversy. Dem. R. 35: 263.
Medical Corporations. Westm. 35: 481.
Medical Dictionary, Dunglison's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 98.
Medical Education. (C. E. Buckingham) O. & N. 4: 227. — (N. H. Beemer) Canad. Mo. 17: 632.—Dub. Univ. 3: 592. — Nature, 6: 217.
— at Cambridge, England. Am. J. Educ. 28: 521.
— at Edinburgh. Anal. M. 1: 348.
— in England. Temp. Bar, 13: 215.
— in Great Britain, Abuses and Defects in. Westm. 70: 107.
— in the United States. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 16: 703. — (R. A. F. Penrose) Lippinc. 17: 256.
Medical Errors, Popular. Chamb. J. 11: 76–140. 14: 364, 388, 412. — Liv. Age, 21: 326.
Medical Essays, Bigelow's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. 80: 459.
— of Miner and Tully. (T. Bradford) No. Am. 17: 323.
Medical Etiquette. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 54, 94.
Medical Evidence of Crime. Cornh. 7: 338.
Medical Experience, Millengen's Curiosities of. Mo. R. 142: 213.
Medical Expert Evidence. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 11: 443.
Medical Faculty, Follies of the. Dem. R. 22: 215, 354.
— of Paris, Ancient. Month, 3: 303, 466.
Medical Journals and Medical Men. Zoist, 2: 273.
Medical Jurisprudence. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 129. — So. Lit. J. 1: 369. — Mo. R. 119: 598. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 446. — Anal. M. 10: 131. — Blackw. 17: 351.
— and Testimony. Dub. Univ. 47: 178.
— Beck's. Blackw. 17: 351.
— Nature and Importance of. Lond. M. 1: 132.
— Note on. Tait, n. s. 11: 204.
— Taylor's Manual of. Mo. R. 164: 251.
Medical Life, Moral Aspects of. Brit. Q. 5: 186.
— Phase of. Hogg, 15: 332, 412.
Medical Literature, National Catalogue of. (J. S. Billings) Lib. J. 3: 107.
— Young's. Quar. 9: 117.
Medical Logic. (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 54.
Medical Magazine. Am. Mo. R. 3: 156.
Medical Man's Experiences. Chamb. J. 30: 129.
Medical Manias. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 16: 255.
Medical Missions, Hindu. Brit. Q. 6: 356.
Medical Museum at Washington, D. C. (A. Wood) O. & N. 4: 411.
— Coxe's Philadelphia. Ecl. R. 2: 649.
Medical Nuts to crack. All the Year, 5: 358.
Medical Odds and Ends. (J. Brown) Good Words, 2: 651.
Medical Philosophy, History of. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 392.
Medical Police of the United Kingdom. Westm. 45: 56.
Medical Practice. Mo. R. 87: 163.
— Changes in. All the Year, 2: 484.
— Sir J. Graham's Bill on. (Sir B. C. Brodie) Quar. 75: 1.
— in Great Britain. Dub. R. 18: 174.
— Statutes on. (E. W. Cushing) Internat. R. 10: 367.
Medical Profession. (E. Hale) No. Am. 32: 367. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 297. — (S. B. Hunt) Putnam, 2: 315. — (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 25: 100.
— Doctor Sangrado. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 135: 288.
— How to enter. (M. C. Ward) St. James, 36: 409.
— Morality of. Mod. R. 2: 296, 489. — (E. Blackwell) Mod. R. 2: 750.
— Present Attitude and Tendencies of, 1852. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 10: 548.
Medical Quack Books. Mo. R. 120: 225.
Medi al Quackery. Fraser, 2: 264.
— and Mr. St. John Long. Fraser, 1: 451.
Medical Reform. Ed. R. 81: 235. — (Sir B. C. Brodie) Quar. 67: 53. 75: 1. — Mo. R. 148: 349. 154: 228.
Medical Relief, Administration of. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 74: 353.
Medical Reports, Currie's. Ed. R. 7: 42.
Medical School, University of Pa. Penn Mo. 8: 557.
Medical Schools at the South. So. Q. 22: 235.
— in England and Germany. (S. Stricker) Nature, 2: 349, 369. 3: 81.
— in London. (R. B. Carter) Contemp. 34: 582. — (W. Gilbert) Fortn. 31: 47.
Medical Science, Ancient and modern Discoveries in. (C. O'Leary) Nat. Q. 11: 131.
— Cultivation of. (Sir J. Paget) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 774.
— Present Condition of. New Q. 2: 97.
Medical Society, Connecticut. (T. Miner) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 279.
— Mass. (E. Alden) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 358. 13: 75.
— N. H. (J. B. Abbot; T. P. Hill) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 365.
— Rhode Island. (U Parsons) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 254.
Medical Societies. (E. Hale) No. Am. 27: 43.
— Despotic Character of. Westm. 65: 530.
— of Great Britain, and Need of Reform. Westm. 69: 478.
Medical Statistics. (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 7: 240.
— of Privy Council. All the Year, 12: 198.
— of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 643.
Medical Students, Letter to. Fraser, 5: 238.
Medical Studies. Nature, 8: 461.
— Hints on. Nature, 10: 435.
Medical Superstitions. Chamb. J. 1: 168.—Mo. R. 164: 70.
— Notes on. Dub. Univ. 83: 212.
Medical Topics, Essays on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 93: 195
— — Hayward's. (S. Kneeland) No. Am. 83: 167.
Medical University of New York. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 550.
Medical Women. (J. Stansfeld) 19th Cent. 1: 888.
Medici, Catherine de. Dub. Univ. 34: 15, 273.—Month, 26: 344, 478. — Bentley, 44: 43. — Temp. Bar, 44: 182. — Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 259. — For. Q. 26: 145. — Dub. Univ. 34: 15, 273.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 31: 130.
— Marie de. *See* Marie de Medici.
Medici, Lorenzo de'. Ed. R. 145: 228. — Penny M. 13: 219, 229.
— Reumont's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 122: 437.
Medici, Luigia de. Blackw. 60: 614.

Medici Family. For. Q. 5: 475. Same art. Mus. 16: 563. — Penny M. 13: 210.
— and Florence. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 28: 827. 29: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 67. 137: 3.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 79: 1, 121.
— Influence of. Nat. Q. 8: 59.
— Mausoleum of, at Florence. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 527.
— Memorials of. Art J. 13: 289.
Medicine, Ancient. (W. Channing) No. Am. 8: 217.
— and Chemistry. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 214.
— and Matrimony; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 7: 513. 8: 45.
— and Organic Nature. (F. W. J. Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 1.
— and Physiology. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 322. — Liv. Age, 75: 463.
— Clinical, Graves on. Dub. Univ. 21: 307.
— Cooke's Treatise on. West. Mo. R. 2: 43, 123.
— Delusions of. (H. Draper) Harper, 46: 385.
— Dickson's System of. (W. Ware) No. Am. 73: 534.
— Divinity, and Law. Am. Mo. M. 1: 217.
— Fashions in. (E. Spencer) Atlan. 37: 551.
— French and English Schools of. For. Q. 18: 303.
— Hale's Dissertations on. (H. Ware) No. Am. 14: 251.
— Hindu System of. Tait, n. s. 13: 535.
— History of. Westm. 16: 73. — Mo. R. 136: 505.
— Imaginative. Ev. Sat. 15: 455.
— in Africa, Winterbottom's Account of. Ed. R. 5: 392.
— in America. Anal. M. 9: 111.
— in ancient Times. Dub. Univ. 47: 405.
— Jackson's Principles of. Am. Mo. R. 2: 323.
— Modern, Aims of. Quar. 126: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 643.
— — Appliances of. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 117: 1.
— Nature of Evidence in. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 11: 549.
— of our Forefathers. Sharpe, 37: 94.
— Old English Medical MS. (G. Stephens) Arch. 30: 349.
— Origin and Progress of. Mo. R. 120: 567.
— Practice of, Watson's. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 57: 94.
— Progress of. Ed. R. 136: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 259. — Westm. 116: 403. — (W. B. Cheadle) Fortn. 6: 567. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 95.
— Reality of. (A. K. Gardner) Galaxy, 10: 670.
— Relations of the Public to. (T. Mayo) Fraser, 62: 179.
— Revolution in; Life of Dr. Cullen. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 55: 461.
— Romance of. (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 12: 228. 16: 497. 18: 269. 20: 532. 22: 542. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 676. 74: 293. 75: 612. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 373.
— Sacrificial. Liv. Age, 127: 490.
— Shall we throw Physic to the Dogs? Broadw. 8: 275.
— State. (F. E. Anstie) Macmil. 11: 306. — Nature, 4: 137. — (J. Simon) Nature, 24: 370.
— Study of, Good on. Ecl. R. 42: 97, 210.
— Use and Abuse of. Chamb. J. 11: 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 520.
— Vagaries of. (C. B. Hall) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 225.
— Women as Physicians. *See* Women.
Medicines, Old English. House. Words, 11: 304.
— Patent, how made and sold. (T. H. Jones) Good Words, 2: 371.
— Quack. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 431.
Medicine Men. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 14: 815.
Medicine-Takers, Hints to. Mo. R. 130: 281.
Medina and Mecca. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 174.
— — Burton's Pilgrimage to. Bentley, 39: 366. — Dub. R. 39: 76. 41: 27. — Fraser, 52: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 956. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 553. — Fraser, 53: 320. — New Q. 5: 138. — Chamb. J. 24: 330.
Mediocrity. Chamb. J. 16: 321.
Mediocrity, Pleasures of. Liv. Age, 137: 315.
— Useful. Once a Week, 18: 119.
Mediocrities, Paradise of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 43.
Mediterranean Sea. (H. Christmas) Bentley, 30: 520. — Bentley, 44: 5.
— and the East, Modern Travels in. Dub. Univ. 38: 436.
— and its Vicissitudes. Nat. Q. 24: 288.
— Christian Researches in. Meth. M. 45: 720.
— Climate of. (W. Black) Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 243.
— Coasts of, Rambles on. No. Brit. 28: 158.
— Commerce of. Ed. R. 6: 478.
— — with India. (R. Park) Hunt, 6: 201.
— Coral Fishery in. House. Words, 2: 379.
— Cruise in. St. Paul's, 8: 73.
— Deltas of. Ed. R. 145: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 515.
— Dull Day in dull Port on. St. Paul's, 7: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 86.
— Egerton's Sketches in. Mo. R. 160: 314.
— The French Lake. Quar. 75: 532. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 361.
— History of. (J. S. Howson) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 1.
— Modern Travels on. Dub. Univ. 38: 436.
— Name of. (F. J. Bell) Anthrop. J. 6: 271.
— Non-Historic Stone Relics of. (S. P. Oliver) Anthrop. J. 4: 90.
— Physical Geography of, during the Pleistocene Age. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 159.
— Policy of England in 1875. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 37: 374.
— Richardson's Travels in. Meth. M. 46: 168.
— Sketches. Fraser, 27: 377.
— Smyth on. (Sir W. Holland) Ed. R. 106: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 661. — Fraser, 49: 674.
— Temple's Excursions in. Mo. R. 137: 113. 141: 149.
— Tides of. Nature, 12: 43.
— Voyage to. De Bow, 17: 185.
— Wanderings along. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 18: 370.
Medium of the last Century. Blackw. 125: 43, 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 806. 141: 39.
— An old. All the Year, 9: 394.
Mediums under other Names. All the Year, 7: 130.
Medmenham Abbey. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 9: 38.
Medusa. All the Year, 12: 153, 180.
Medusæ, The. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 21: 415.
— Abortion in. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 13: 496.
— Discophores. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 117.
— Hydroid. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 337.
Medusa, Wreck of the. All the Year, 17: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 686.
Meek, Alex. B. Red Eagle. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 107.
Meek, Fielding B. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 113: 169.
Meeta; a Fragment. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 12: 279.
Meeting; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 21: 221.
Meeting of the Flowers; a Poem. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 39: 584.
Meetings and Partings. Dub. Univ. 34: 737.
Meeting-House and the Ministry. (C. L. Woodworth) Cong. R. 7: 541.
— Impressions of a. Liv. Age, 134: 761.
— Use of the Word. Cong. 1: 294.
Meeting-Houses. Cong. Q. 15: 248.
— our Grandfather's Temples. (C. F. Richardson) Lippinc. 26: 678.
Meg of Meldon. (W. Reid) Once a Week, 5: 711.
Meg of Elibank. Fraser, 54: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 618.
Meg Hartley's Cure; a Tale. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 23: 512. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 147.
Meg Myrtle. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) Tinsley, 20: 293–389.
Megæra, Last Voyage of the. Blackw. 111: 93.

Megæra, Voyage and Loss of. Cornh. 24: 718. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 203.
Megalithic Remains in Dorset and Kent, England. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Reliquary, 11: 145. 12: 67.
Megass, Influence on Animal Decomposition of. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 255.
Megatherium, The. Penny M. 1: 180.
— Life and Times of. Knick. 64: 518.
— Osseous Structure of. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 64: 91.
Mehemet Ali. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 4: 35. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 321. — Blackw. 49: 65. — Am. J. Sci. 28: 30. — Am. Ecl. 1: 205. — Dub. R. 4: 440. 19: 174. — Mo. R. 153: 526.
— and Egypt, Madden on. Mo. R. 154: 329.
— and his Family. Temp. Bar, 6: 404.
— and his Policy. Mo. R. 156: 46.
— Interviews with. Tait, n. s. 5: 695.
Mehetabel; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 27: 671.
Mehmandars, Journey with. Penny M. 3: 94.
Méhul. Eng. Dom. M. 6: 120.
Meiggs, Henry, Finance of. Pioneer, 3: 16.
— in Peru. (C. A. Wetmore) Overland, 7: 175.
Meigs, Col. R. Jonathan. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 4: 282.
Meikle, James, Life and Works of. Ecl. R. 18: 362.
Meinhold, Wm. Amber Witch. Fraser, 38: 363. — Brit. Q. 3: 133. — Quar. 74: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 102. — Ecl. R. 80: 299.
— Sidonia, the Sorceress. Chr. Rem. 18: 344.
Meininger Company and the London Stage. Appleton, 26: 357.
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest. Appleton, 2: 118. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 251.
— Day with. Am. Arch. 5: 54.
— Visit to the Studio of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 14: 758.
Meister Karl's Sketch Book. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 37: 355, 424, 502. 38: 49, 134, 330. 39: 58–508. 40: 37–220.
Melancholy. (C. Patmore) Fraser, 57: 562.
— and Religion, Supposed Connection between. Chr. Obs. 5: 673.
— Atrabilious's Reflections on. Lond. M. 6: 277.
— Burton's Anatomy of. Liv. Age, 71: 99.
— in religious Persons, Causes of. Chr. Obs. 5: 733.
Melanchthon, Philip. (J. Hutchison) Fraser, 94: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 156.
— and the Present. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 2: 325.
— and Jeremy Taylor. Quar. 14: 236.
— Character and Works of. Brit. Q. 3: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 27.
— Cox's Life of. Ecl. R. 25: 449. — Meth. M. 38: 820.
— Influence of. (L. H. Sheldon) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 306.
— Letters of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 1.
— Life of. Bib. Sac. 3: 301. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 20: 273. — Meth. M. 21: 19.
— — and Educational Services of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 741.
— Theology of. (H. Heppe) Mercersb. 5: 188.
— Works of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 3: 575.
Melanesia, Christianity in. Liv. Age, 42: 387.
Mélanie. (C. F. Morse) Harper, 57: 866.
Melbourne, W. L., Viscount. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 29: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 513. — Temp. Bar. 52: 528. — Ed. R. 89: 268. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 289. — Fraser, 19: 186.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 147: 524. — Westm. 110: 418.
— Ministry of, Fall of. Blackw. 37: 30.
— — Vote of Confidence in. Blackw. 47: 412.
— Obituary Notice of. Tait, n. s. 15: 867.
— Torrens's Life of. Quar. 145: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 387. — Cong. 7: 163.
Melbourne. (J. Manning) Overland, 3: 328.
Melbourne, Arrival of the Mail in. Chamb. J. 41: 598.
— Exhibition of 1881, Fine Arts in. Art J. 33: 324.
— in 1869. Temp. Bar, 30: 225.
— in 1881. Argosy, 31: 427.
— Memories of. Chamb. J. 32: 145.
— Meteorology at. Nature, 14: 153.
— Museum at, Rocks and Minerals in. Nature, 13: 165.
— Observatory at. (B. Stewart) Nature, 2: 303. — Nature, 13: 173.
— Sketch of. Irish Mo. 8: 644.
— Street in. St. James, 16: 196. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 17.
— Voyage to. Chamb. J. 32: 49.
Melbourne Church, Derbyshire, Account of. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 13: 290.
Melchisedek. (J. Brown) Good Words, 22: 422. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 208. — Bib. R. 5: 217. — (J. B. Gross) Evang. R. 20: 50.
— and his Moral. (J. F. Clarke) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 1.
— Character of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 516.
— Eternal Life and Priesthood. (C. A. Auberlen) Bib. Sac. 16: 528.
— Who was? (I. Headley) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 495.
Meldrum Family. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 163–355.
Melekartha, Temple of. Ecl. R. 54: 28.
Melibœus in London. Chamb. J. 36: 7–401. 37: 26–185.
Melito, Miot de, Count. *See* Miot de Melito.
Melito of Sardis, and his Remains. Kitto, 15: 121. 16: 434. 17: 121.
Mellen, Grenville. Bunker Hill Ode. (J. Everett) No. Am. 22: 209.
— Poems of. Am. Q. 22: 194. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 317. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 403.
— Works of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 73.
Melleray, Mount, and the Irish Rhine. (F. Ryan) Cath. World, 30: 389.
Mellon, Henry. (C. Collier) Reliquary, 12: 152.
Melodrama. All the Year, 41: 436.
— in a First-Class Carriage. Dub. Univ. 58: 743.
Melody, Morsels of. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 9: 503. 10: 188.
Melodies, Ancient National. Blackw. 10: 554. 11: 86. 12: 466.
Melon, History and Growth of. Once a Week, 9: 362, 439.
Melons and Melon Culture. All the Year, 1: 509.
Mellonta Tauta. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 38: 133.
Melrose Abbey. Ecl. M. 36: 809. — Penny M. 2: 241.
— Carved Stalls of. (O. Delepierre) Arch. 31: 346.
— Visit to. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 4: 135.
Melton Mowbray Sporting Club. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 47: 216.
Melun, Armand de. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 42: 580.
Melusina. All the Year, 21: 475, 499.
Melvill, Henry, with portrait. Hogg, 6: 289. — Liv. Age, 61: 451.
Melville, Andrew. Ed. Mo. R. 3: 199. — Blackw. 16: 251.
— M'Crie's Life of. Ecl. R. 34: 532.
Melville, G. J. W. The Gladiators. Fraser, 69: 347.
Melville, Herman. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 1: 155. — Putnam, 9: 384.
— Adventures of. Chamb. J. 5: 265, 282.
— and the South Sea Missions. Ecl. R. 92: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 553.
— Mardi. Dem. R. 25: 44. — Liv. Age, 21: 1824.
— Marquesas Islands. Ecl. R. 83: 448.
— Moby Dick. Internat. M. 4: 602.
— Novels of. Dub. Univ. 47: 51 Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 560.
— Omoo. Blackw. 61: 754. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 145. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 6: 36. — Dub. R. 23: 341.
— Redburn. Blackw. 66: 567. — Liv. Age, 23: 580.
— Typee. Am. Whig R. 3: 415.

Melville, Herman, Writings of. Colburn, 98: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 46.
Melville, Lord, Monument to. Blackw. 6: 562, 690.
Melvin, James. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 225.
Member from Foxden. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 11: 730.
Membrane, Lucky. St. James, 19: 126.
Memnon. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 12: 540.
— a Poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Scrib. 18: 218.
— Head of. Lond. M. 3: 125.
— — Removal of, by Belzoni. Blackw. 4: 417.
— Statue of, at Thebes. Quar. 138: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 475. — Am. Q. Reg. 7: 353. — Fraser, 42: 267.
— — Inscriptions on. Penny M. 11: 389.
— — Musical. Fraser, 1: 153. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 528.
Memoirs, Every Man writes his own. Lond. Soc. 39: 80.
— Future, Recent Materials for. Temp. Bar, 58: 524.
— of an adopted Son. All the Year, 5: 90.
— of a Lady; from the German. Fraser, 36: 182.
— of a Man of the World. Bentley, 32: 257–673. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 327, 454.
Memoranda. (S. L. Clemens) Galaxy, 9: 717, 858. 10: 133–876. 11: 150, 312, 615.
Memorial containing a summary View of Facts, etc. Olden Time, 2: 142.
Memorials of a quiet Life. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 10: 98.
Memorial Paving-Tiles. Antiquary, 2: 37.
Memorial Window; a Dramatic Story. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 93, 240, 389.
Memory. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 40. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 680. — Fraser, 29: 546. — Mus. 5: 391. — (J. Hamilton) Good Words, 5: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 104. — (A. J. Faust) Appleton, 24: 524. — (R. Usher) Peop. J. 7: 244. — Chamb. J. 54: 349. — Blackw. 128: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 729. — Chr. Obs. 34: 517, 581.
— a Poem. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 54: 486.
— a Poem. (E. E. Rexford) Lakeside, 2: 389.
— and Absence of Mind. All the Year, 26: 365.
— and Conscience in a future State. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 5: 221.
— and its Caprices. Liv. Age, 34: 606.
— and the Will. Liv. Age, 139: 56.
— Art of. Anal. M. 4: 117. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 260. — Chamb. J. 42: 342.
— Artificial. (R. J. Wilmot) Quar. 9: 125. — Cornh. 29: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 18. — Dub. R. 81: 172.
— as an intellectual Power. Liv. Age, 84: 513.
— Curiosities of. (A. Young) Lakeside, 8: 128. — Chamb. J. 51: 157.
— Double. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 552.
— Essence of. Dub. Univ. 92: 95.
— Fallacies of. (F. P. Cobbe) Galaxy, 1: 149.
— Feinaigle's New Art of. Ecl. R. 18: 321.
— Illusions of. Cornh. 41: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 686.
— in Education. Western, 2: 393.
— Keys of. Temp. Bar, 13: 202.
— Morbid. Once a Week, 3: 285.
— Offices and moral Uses of. Chr. Exam. 56: 209.
— Phenomena of. (S. H. Dickson) Lippinc. 3: 189.
— Process of. (I. Orr) Am. J. Sci. 23: 278.
— Remarkable Cases of. (W. D. Henkle) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 6.
— Retentive Power of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 237.
— Ribot on. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 590.
— Unconscious. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 23: 285.
— *versus* Reason. Tinsley, 9: 183.
Memories, Good. Ev. Sat. 11: 618.
— Great. Dub. Univ. 60: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 549.
Memphis, Egypt. Once a Week, 7: 487.
Memphis, Egypt, and the Memphians. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 308.
— and Sakkarah. Chamb. J. 12: 218.
— Serapeum of. Am. Arch. 7: 223.
Memphis, Tenn., and its manufacturing Advantages. De Bow, 10: 525.
— Riots at, 1866, Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 616.
— Sewerage of. Am. Arch. 6: 189. 8: 125, 136.
Memphis Convention. Hunt, 15: 63. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 7. 8: 217. — So. Q. 10: 377.
Memphis Memorial, Calhoun's Report on. (W. Greene) Am. Whig R. 7: 15.
Memphremagog, Lake. (J. Aleyne) Canad. Mo. 10: 120.
Men, American and English. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 9: 758.
— and Brutes. (C. S. Henry) Hours at Home, 10: 406.
— and Coats. Fraser, 24: 208.
— and Pictures. Fraser, 24: 98.
— and Things in 1823. (W. J. Fox) Westm. 1: 1.
— and Women, Difference of Genius. Blackw. 16: 387.
— — of the 18th Century, Houssaye's. So. Q. 22: 63.
— — of the Time. Ecl. M. 38: 283.
— — Relations of. (M. G. Grey) Fortn. 32: 673.
— Fortunate. (J. H. Browne) Overland, 11: 133.
— Great, Weaknesses of. Cornh. 36: 711.
— Loose. Cornh. 39: 476.
— Natural Equality of. De Bow, 25: 308.
— not Measures. St. James, 23: 244.
— of Genius; a Poem. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 2: 33.
— of Letters. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 6: 103.
— — Brougham's Lives of. Brit. Q. 2: 197. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 383. 64: 59. — Quar. 76: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 23. — Fraser, 31: 647. 34: 67. — Liv. Age, 10: 9.
— — Public Patronage of. Fraser, 33: 58.
— — Ways and Words of. Liv. Age, 68: 637.
— of Science, Arago and Brougham on. Quar. 97: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 641.
— — Nature and Nurture of. (F. Galton) Nature, 9: 344.
— Proper Sphere of. (Mrs. A. A. Brown) Putnam, 4: 305.
— Representative. *See* Emerson, R. W.
— Types of, and how they change. Chamb. J. 58: 725.
— Unclassed. Chamb. J. 58: 497.
— Varieties of. All the Year, 11: 128.
— who have fallen; the Book-Canvasser. Tinsley, 26: 81.
— — the Pencil Pedler. Tinsley, 27: 121.
— with and without a Vocation. Dub. Univ. 65: 581.
— Wonderful. All the Year, 10: 210.
Men's Rights. Putnam, 7: 208. — (Mrs. R. H. Davis) Putnam, 13: 212.
Men's Wives. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 28: 188–494.
Ménage, Gilles; a French Dr. Johnson. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 44: 24.
Menagiana, Extracts from. (D. Marshall) Dub. Univ. 85: 222.
Menai Straits, Tubular Bridge across. Hogg, 5: 89. *See* Bridges.
Menander. Cornh. 39: 550. — Quar. 98: 65.
— and the Greek Comedy. Westm. 64: 302.
Mencius, Works of. Ed. R. 142: 65.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. (F. Hiller) Macmil. 29: 211, 519. 30: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 323, 673. 121: 218, 672. — (G. A. MacFarren) Am. Whig R. 8: 305. — Fraser, 36: 732. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 173. — (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 51. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 175. — (T. Ross) Bentley, 22: 521. — Bentley, 49: 68. — Nat. R. 15: 1.
— and Goethe. Ev. Sat. 9: 247. — Temp. Bar, 42: 165. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 365.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, and his Music. Brit. Q. 24: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 429. — Putnam, 10: 185. — (H. F. Chorley) Peop. J. 2: 214.
— and Moscheles. (L. W. Lillie) Harper, 58: 56.
— as an Influence. Fraser, 79: 525.
— Benedict's Lecture on. Liv. Age, 26: 202.
— Elijah. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 14: 363. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 278.
— Letters. Ed. R. 115: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 579. — Brit. Q. 36: 293. — Nat. R. 18: 355. — Fraser, 68: 655. 70: 226. — Victoria, 3: 334.
— — and Life. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 378.
— — to Madame Moscheles. Harper, 58: 426.
— Life and Works of. Dub. R. 52: 184. — Potter Am. Mo. 12: 138.
— Recollections of. (Dr. Dorn) Temp. Bar, 34: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 453. — (Prof. Lobe) Once a Week, 16: 552. — (Mrs. S. Austin) Fraser, 37: 426.
— Reformation Symphony. Ev. Sat. 5: 75.
— Reminiscences of. Ev. Sat. 3: 449.
— Song of Praise. (W. T. Harris) Western, 4: 62.
Mendelssohn, Moses, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 41: 512.
Mendelssohn Family. Penn Mo. 10: 713.
Mendelssohn Quintette Club, Boston, 1871, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 10: 541.
Mendez-Gaspar; a Story. (C. Crowe) Chamb. J. 17: 18.
Mendicancy and Vagabondage in England. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 17: 178.
— Relief of. (W. H. Hodge) Penn Mo. 11: 177.
— Statistics of. (J. P. Boileau) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 43.
Mendicant; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 203.
Mendicant Orders. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 11: 233.
Mendicity. (R. Southey) Quar. 14: 120.
— Causes and Statistics of. Ed. R. 75: 467.
— from a Clerical Point of View. (H. Whitehead) Contemp. 21: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 33.
— in Ireland. Ed. R. 77: 391.
— Means for preventing. (S. P. Newcombe) Victoria, 17: 56.
— Plan for suppressing. Pamph. 21: 391.
— Reports on. Quar. 64: 341.
Mendocino, Week in. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 3: 282.
Mendon, Mass., Association of Ministers. (E. Smalley) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 170.
— First Minister of. N. E. Reg. 29: 181. — (G. F. Clark) N. E. Reg. 35: 157.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 131.
Menendez, Pedro, Letter of. Hist. M. 5: 292.
Menenius, Political Tracts of. Dub. Univ. 33: 238.
Menhaden, The; History of the Fish. Nature, 22: 335.
— Popular Names of. (G. B. Goode) Am. Natural. 12: 735.
Mennonites. St. James, 34: 486. — Lippinc. 9: 351.
— Emigration of, to Pennsylvania. (J. G. D. Scheffer) Pennsyl. M. 2: 117.
Menotomy Lake. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 41: 647.
Mens conscia Recti. Knick. 22: 108.
Mental Action, Unguided. (G. Bailey) Univ. Q. 14: 231.
Mental Bias, Man's Responsibility for. Kitto, 37: 422.
Mental Cultivation, Hints on. (Lord Ripon) Month, 29: 1.
Mental Culture. Knick. 37: 525. — (J. Ormrod) West. J. 1: 422, 469.
Mental Delusions. Penny M. 10: 409.
Mental Derangement, Relation of Physical States to. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 39: 1.
Mental Development. So. R. 6: 265.
— Appropriateness of Studies to the State of. (T. P. Rodman) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1847: 21.
— in Art and Science, Laws of. Hogg, 7: 209, 229, 241.
Mental Discipline. (T. H. Skinner) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 122. — (S. M. Vail) Meth. Q. 8: 361. — (R. Usher) Peop. J. 8: 139.
Mental Disease, Responsibility in. Am. Law R. 11: 51.
Mental Disease, Responsibility in, Maudsley on. (H. C. Merwin) O. & N. 10: 248.
Mental Diseases. Nat. M. 2: 48.
— Epidemic. Fraser, 65: 490. — Dub. R. 10: 348.
— Webster on. Mo. R. 159: 74, 523.
Mental Faculties, Classification of. (W. Ashmore) Chr. R. 24: 263.
Mental Feats, Some strange. Cornh. 32: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 425.
Mental Function in Man. (D. I. Heath) Anthrop. J. 4: 66.
Mental Genesis, Theories of. (J Weiss) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 197.
Mental Hygiene. Dem. R. 13: 197. — So. Q. 19: 51.
Mental Imagery. (F. Galton) Fortn. 34: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 99. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 569.
— Statistics of. (F. Galton) Mind, 5: 301.
Mental Impressions. Anal. M. 11: 400.
— Indestructibility of. Blackw. 4: 690.
Mental Instincts, Man's. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 36: 585.
Mental Life below the Human. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 10: 11.
Mental Philosophy. *See* Philosophy.
Mental Physiology. Ed. R. 149: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 579. — (J. L. Cabell) So. R. n. s. 1: 154.
— Carpenter's. Quar. 143: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 323. — (W. James) No. Am. 119: 225. — Nature, 10: 40. — Canad. Mo. 5: 554. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 167. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 5: 139.
— Draper's. Internat. R. 2: 277.
— Mesmerism, etc. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 22: 179.
Mental Power, Cultivation of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 72: 41.
— physiologically considered. (A. B. Blackwell) Victoria, 28: 405.
Mental Powers to be educated. (T. Hill) Am. J. Educ. 14: 81.
Mental Science. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 27: 68. — (J. MacMahon) Dub. Univ. 89: 265. — (T. Gray) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 321. — Danv. Q. 2: 578.
— and Moral Science, Payne's. (J. Alden) Princ. 2: 183. — Ecl. R. 83: 197. — Mo. R. 118: 44. — Cong. M. 11: 316.
— as a Branch of Education. (J. Haven) Am. J. Educ. 3: 125.
— Distinction in. So. R. n. s. 20: 196.
— Maudsley on. No. Am. 106: 277.
Mental Spectacles. Dub. Univ. 82: 82.
Mental Stimulant, Bodily Illness as a. Cornh. 39: 412.
Mentchikoff, Alexander. House. Words, 10: 413. — Meth. M. 22: 24. — Colburn, 28: 33.
Menteath, Mrs. A. S. Lays of the Kirk and Covenant. Ecl. R. 93: 22.
Mentone and San Remo. Cornh. 14: 536.
— as a Climate for Invalids. O. & N. 1: 310.
— Easter on the Riviera. Lippinc. 21: 649.
— Fossil Man of. (T. Gill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 641.
— Notes from. (E. Bowles) Month, 18: 175.
— Tourist's Paradise. Lippinc. 14: 663.
— Wintering at. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 47: 145-189.
Menu, Laws of. Dial, 3: 331.
Menzal's Pies. Chamb. J. 32: 321.
Menzel, Wolfgang. Blackw. 47: 154.
Menzies, William, Library of. Am. Bibliop. 8: 128.
Menzikoff Family. Chamb. J. 11: 218.
Mephistopheles and the Student. Tait, 1: 477.
— A Night with. Dub. Univ. 26: 571.
Meran and the Grape-Cure. Chamb. J. 51: 331.
Mercantile Agency. Hunt, 24: 46.
Mercantile Agency System. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 545.
Mercantile Assumptions. (W. S. Price) Hunt, 7: 544.

Mercantile Character. (J. Sargeant) Hunt, 3: 9. 17: 439.
— True. Hunt, 34: 58. — (J. H. Allen) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 22.
Mercantile Charity, What is? (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 15: 463.
Mercantile Class. (W. Dolby) Hunt, 6: 42.
— Dangers and Duties of. (G. W. Burnap) Hunt, 4: 415.
Mercantile Corruption and Bankruptcy Laws. Fraser, 99: 428.
Mercantile Education. (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 10: 143.
Mercantile Integrity. (D. F. Huntington) Hunt, 31: 565.
— (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 12: 5.
Mercantile Law for Merchants. (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 17: 163.
— Points in. (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 19: 181.
Mercantile Law Cases, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine: —
Absentees. 17: 72.
Acceptance of Draft. 27: 463.
Accommodation Notes. 42: 334.
Action to recover Excess of Duties. 11: 267. 19: 533. 20: 67. 24: 70. 26: 60.
— to recover Stock of a manufacturing Company. 22: 416.
Advertising Liabilities. 15: 487. 28: 461.
Agent. 12: 84, 179. 34: 452.
Agents and Commission Merchants. 24: 72. 35: 453. 36: 324.
— and Factors. 21: 646.
— and Principals. 21: 534.
Alterations of Checks and Notes. 46: 296.
Assessment Sales of Real Estate. 20: 633.
Assignment. 3: 70. 10: 175. 28: 329. 29: 582. 32: 79.
Assumpsit. 13: 82, 358. 14: 74. 15: 83. 22: 317. 27: 329.
— to recover Money paid to City of Boston. 19: 298.
Auction and Commission Merchants. 10: 81. 15: 187.
Auction Sales, Defaulting Purchasers. 20: 637.
Average. 1: 60, 523. 17: 74, 598. 19: 535. 39: 579.
Bank Check. 3: 531. 17: 599. 26: 199.
Banking Business, Nature and Limits of. 25: 193. 37: 318.
Banking Law of New York. 31: 584.
Bankruptcy. 6: 354, 461. 10: 377, 469. 14: 73. 22: 638.
Bargain and Sale. 25: 715. 26: 588.
Beef and Pork Inspection. 15: 185.
Bill in Equity. 13: 356.
— of Lading. 5: 264. 20: 415. 25: 718, 719. 26: 339. 27: 459. 29: 79. 42: 703.
— of Sale. 45: 346.
Bills and Notes. 1: 156, 249. 2: 486. 5: 548. 6: 356. 7: 184.
— of Exchange. 1: 246, 350, 433. 3: 69, 528. 11: 460. 14: 264, 456. 15: 186. 16: 71, 285. 17: 597. 20: 300. 22: 641. 26: 64. 31: 455. 32: 334. 33: 71, 459, 588. 41: 71.
— — and Promissory Notes. 22: 314, 543, 637.
Blockade. 15: 486.
Bombardment of Greytown. 43: 583.
Bonded Warehouses. 36: 454.
Bondholders. 37: 64.
Bottomry. 1: 348. 4: 266. 36: 452. 38: 68, 322.
— and Respondentia. 11: 167.
Bottomry Bonds. 11: 268. 12: 463. 13: 81. 27: 197. 32: 79. 39: 73. 41: 709.
Breach of Contract. 14: 457.
Broker's Commission. 15: 187.
Brokers. 4: 263. 27: 333. 36: 318. 39: 577.
Carelessness. 1: 350.
Cargo of Ice. 5: 262.
Mercantile Law Cases, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine: —
Charter Mortgages. 4: 173.
Charter Party. 6: 176. 28: 583. 30: 196. 32: 589. 33: 334. 35: 64, 716. 36: 202, 449. 37: 448, 710. 38: 710. 43: 68. 44: 73.
Cheating. 1: 156, 522. 2: 493. 28: 206.
Children of British-born Subjects, now Citizens of the U. S., inheriting Land in Great Britain. 19: 76.
Claims against Ships. 18: 406.
Collision at Sea. 1: 59, 255. 4: 266. 6: 174. 11: 169, 459. 12: 462, 466. 16: 386, 603. 18: 186. 19: 186. 24: 205. 25: 201, 719. 27: 77, 589. 29: 74, 719. 30: 588. 31: 712. 32: 716. 33: 330, 334. 35: 446, 455. 36: 326, 575. 38: 193. 40: 579. 41: 75, 707. 42: 66, 452. 43: 68. 44: 627.
Colored Passengers. 36: 577.
Commission Merchants. 1: 62, 168, 519. 2: 495. 3: 529. 12: 83. 14: 354. 30: 334. 32: 454. 45: 342.
Common Carriers. 2: 499. 7: 358. 9: 174. 10: 84. 14: 553. 16: 285. 25: 720. 26: 454, 714. 32: 586. 33: 586. 34: 579.
Consignees. 22: 318.
— deducting a Commission upon Freight Money due themselves. 19: 78.
Consignments. 20: 299. 33: 455.
Consols. 1: 61.
Consuls and Seamen. 1: 345.
Conspiracy to cheat. 1: 434.
Contract to deliver Railroad Iron. 21: 430.
Contracts made on Sunday void. 19: 300.
— Sale and Delivery. 31: 714. 43: 206.
Cooper's Lay on a Whaling Voyage. 17: 287.
Copartnership. 10: 174. 22: 638.
Copyright. 5: 74. 6: 175. 13: 558. 33: 74. 39: 455. 44: 629.
Corn Contract. 30: 463. 35: 451.
Corporations. 1: 524. 11: 363.
Cotton falsely packed. 31: 456.
— Purchase and Shipment of. 41: 189. 42: 67.
Cotton Planters and Factors. 19: 79. 27: 588.
Counter-Claim. 40: 73.
Counterfeiting foreign Labels. 15: 84.
Creditor's Assets. 11: 170.
Creditor's Bill. 10: 565. 31: 204.
Crossed Checks. 39: 581.
Custom-House Bonds. 3: 71.
Cutting Timber on U. S. Lands. 24: 71. 25: 337.
Damages for Goods shipped. 35: 449. 39: 71. 40: 198.
— for imitating and vending Patent Pills. 23: 433.
Deception in the Purchase of Merchandise. 21: 89.
Delivery of Goods. 34: 450. 35: 194, 197. 40: 70. 42: 453. 43: 322.
Demurrage. 31: 328.
Dishonored Checks. 22: 639.
Eastern Lands. 2: 496.
Emigrants, Provision for. 11: 35.
Endorser of Promissory Notes. 11: 171. 13: 359. 15: 82. 18: 294. 21: 88.
Evidence as to Contents of a Trunk. 17: 185.
— of Custom. 32: 207.
Express Business. 33: 72.
Factors and Agents. 20: 299. 28: 717. 38: 445.
— pledging Notes. 4: 83.
Foreign Attachments. 5: 548.
Foreigners, Rights and Remedies of. 11: 265.
Forfeiture of Goods. 2: 259. 3: 439. 5: 450.
Forgery. 32: 457.
Fraud on the Revenue. 1: 353.
Frauds in the Use of false Stamps and Labels. 23: 434.
— Statute of. 45: 582.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine:—
Fraudulent Assignments. 25: 199.
Fraudulent Bankruptcy. 1: 433.
Fraudulent Entry of Goods. 5: 173.
Fraudulent Trust. 19: 294.
Freight. 4: 82, 267. 10: 378. 11: 361. 19: 294. 31: 456. 32: 713. 35: 69, 586. 37: 446. 39: 75, 706. 40: 457.
— and Charges on Merchandise. 25: 201.
— Liability of Endorsers of Bills of Lading. 20: 634.
Gambling, Money lost in. 37: 68.
Goods injured in private Warehouse. 36: 325.
— sold by Sample. 31: 457.
Grain Contract. 38: 69. 40: 577.
Guarantee. 1: 157, 431. 4: 81. 10: 566. 17: 504. 18: 293. 20: 415. 31: 331. 33: 453.
Importing indecent Paintings. 9: 462.
Imprisonment for Debt. 3: 75. 4: 174.
Innocent Holder. 44: 325.
Insolvency. 14: 458. 17: 79, 596.
Insolvent Assignment. 19: 294.
Inspectors of Merchandise. 12: 180.
Insurance. 1: 158, 240. 2: 159, 422, 499. 3: 68. 10: 83, 379. 12: 273, 368. 13: 557. 17: 598. 18: 186. 26: 712. 36: 453.
— Damage from Dampness. 21: 316.
— Fire. 1: 162. 2: 416, 419. 9: 174. 17: 600. 24: 718. 25: 78. 27: 456. 28: 203.
— — Conspiracy to defraud. 24: 342. 27: 461.
— Life. 9: 460. 10: 567. 45: 349, 584.
— Marine. 5: 171, 264. 7: 184. 9: 173. 10: 79, 173. 12: 464. 14: 458, 551. 15: 586. 17: 183. 19: 185, 630. 20: 416. 24: 202. 29: 197, 331. 30: 82. 31: 80. 43: 324.
— — Wording of Applications. 19: 185.
— Mutual. 44: 617.
— on Freight. 20: 414, 417. 25: 200.
Insuring-Agents. 20: 77.
Judgment by Confession. 41: 72, 449.
Knickerbocker Bank. 32: 332.
Landlord and Tenant. 9: 175, 271. 13: 259. 34: 711.
Lard, Shipment of. 41: 710.
Letter of Credit. 5: 263.
Liability for Detention of Produce. 19: 631.
— of Auctioneers. 17: 288.
— of Collectors. 20: 77.
— of Commission Merchants. 21: 315.
— of Express Companies. 43: 710.
— of the Factor who disobeys Orders. 20: 635.
— of Ferrymen. 34: 454.
— of Hotel-Keepers. 32: 714. 34: 198. 37: 69.
— of Railroads; Evidence as to Contents of a Trunk. 17: 185.
— of Shipping-Agents. 1: 254.
— of Sureties. 20: 189.
— of Shareholders. 37: 195.
— of Trustees. 19: 300.
— of the Vessel for Damage to Cargo. 25: 79.
Lien on Ships. 34: 71. 35: 454. 36: 61. 40: 196.
Limitation of equitable Demands. 20: 525.
— of mercantile Accounts. 19: 404.
Loan. 11: 269.
Loans of Credit and Usury. 9: 461.
Loss of Iron by breaking of a Pier. 30: 331.
— of smuggled Goods. 35: 587.
Louisiana Cases. 14: 170.
Maritime Assaults. 5: 452.
Mechanic's Lien. 37: 580.
Memorandum Checks. 12: 81.
Mercantile Usage. 28: 458.
Merchandise sold on Time. 17: 400.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine:—
Merchant's Bank, Baltimore, vs. U. S. Bank. 17: 284.
Merchants' Clerks. 2: 160.
Mode of Protest against Payment of Duties. 24: 717.
Mortgage of Ships for Repairs. 9: 460.
Mortgages, First and second. 34: 195.
Mortgagee not liable for Mortgagor's Debts. 21: 432.
Navigation, Rules of. 41: 577.
Navigation Act of 1817. 17: 393.
Navigation Laws of the United States 24: 582.
Novation of a Mandate to collect a Debt. 21: 533.
Owners of Cattle bound to keep them off Railroads. 21: 432.
— of Vessels, are they common Carriers? 24: 714.
Partnership. 1: 244, 246. 2: 158. 9: 271. 18: 407, 522. 26: 456, 713. 33: 457. 34: 199. 35: 720. 37: 321. 44: 193, 615.
— Special. 24: 66.
Passenger Contract. 36: 707.
Passenger Law of New York. 20: 635.
Patent Laws. 11: 266. 12: 177. 14: 355. 16: 66. 17: 77. 19: 296. 20: 301. 41: 575.
— Machine for pressing Palm-Leaf Hats. 19: 296.
Pilot's Fees. 12: 82. 27: 68. 34: 453.
Pound Sterling, Value of. 1: 167. 40: 458.
Power of Attorney. 4: 456. 15: 82.
Premium Notes in Mutual Insurance. 21: 206.
Principal and Agent. 4: 455. 6: 356. 16: 182. 28: 587.
Private Expresses. 10: 80.
Procuring Goods by false Pretenses. 4: 376.
Promissory Notes. 1: 520. 4: 454, 458. 7: 358. 10: 379, 566. 12: 276. 15: 384. 16: 489. 17: 79. 24: 716. 25: 718. 26: 716. 28: 207. 32: 453. 33: 332. 35: 324. 39: 327.
— Liability of Endorsers. 21: 531.
Protesting Drafts. 14: 353.
Quality of Goods delivered. 31: 454.
Railroads; Liability as common Carriers. 25: 77. 31: 78, 455.
— — for Damage on Merchandise. 24: 458.
— — for killing Animals on the Track. 25: 590.
— — for personal Injury. 10: 176. 18: 525. 21: 649. 22: 200, 546. 24: 205. 26: 68. 32: 455.
— Obstruction to Navigation. 36: 323.
— Tolls on. 45: 351.
— Two Companies claiming the same Track. 24: 340.
Railroad Bonds. 45: 348, 592.
Receiver of Goods. 3: 72. 41: 450.
Recovery of Balance of Account. 10: 81. 11: 459.
— of Duties paid. 11: 267. 19: 533. 29: 203. 42: 589. 43: 205.
— of Sureties. 21: 649.
Reinsurance of Cargo. 37: 578.
Remedy under Creditor's Bill. 6: 72.
Replevin. 1: 250. 3: 74. 9: 269.
Sales. 33: 586.
Salvage. 1: 339, 521, 525. 2: 161. 4: 267, 455, 457. 11: 82. 12: 464. 15: 289. 16: 383, 486. 17: 508. 24: 719. 33: 335, 456. 35: 68. 42: 191.
— on Merchant Vessels by British Men of War. 25: 589.
Salvage Claim of a National Vessel. 25: 336.
Schuyler Frauds. 43: 586.
Seaman's Wages. 1: 347. 5: 263. 10: 379. 11: 81, 364. 12: 367. 14: 69. 32: 711. 35: 450. 37: 196. 40: 323, 460. 42: 69, 192. 43: 69.
Seamen, Disabled. 42: 335.
Securing Duties at Home Port. 1: 351.
Selling Cargo to pay Repairs. 6: 75.
Sequestration of Merchandise. 21: 313.
Ship-Broker's Claim. 32: 335.

MERCANTILE LAW CASES, reported in Hunt's Merchants' Magazine: —
Ship-Owners, Liability of. 24: 592. 31: 74, 202. 32: 78. 37: 449.
Shipping of Seamen. 25: 80.
Shipping-Merchants; Fraud. 19: 183.
Sight Bills of Exchange. 22: 74.
Signature. 21: 650.
Slave Trade. 41: 708.
Smuggling Silks. 35: 66.
Steamboats liable for Robbery. 33: 590.
Stock-Dealing. 39: 702.
Stoppage in Transitu. 20: 523. 25: 78.
Suing a Foreign Minister. 27: 710.
Surety's Liability. 31: 715.
Survivorship. 32: 459.
Sweating Case. 33: 703.
Tariff Duties. 1: 166, 351. 2: 259, 334. 5: 76, 171.
— Brussels and Wilton Rags. 2: 261.
— Gunny Bags. 6: 174.
— Seeds. 20: 77.
— Twist. 1: 252. 2: 261.
Tax on Brokers, Merchants, etc. 21: 429.
— on Passengers in Louisiana. 10: 565.
Taxation of Bank Stock. 41: 330.
— of Insurance Companies. 31: 330.
Telegraph, Liabilities of. 29: 715.
Tonnage, Misrepresentation of. 1: 66.
Towing. 43: 70.
Trade Marks. 19: 403. 31: 79. 34: 710. 36: 322. 37: 705. 43: 450.
Transfer of Bank Stock. 5: 75. 36: 454.
Trespass. 10: 470. 29: 452.
Trover. 3: 73, 530. 18: 403. 24: 459.
Trustee Law. 4: 454.
Trustees, Liability of. 19: 300.
Usurious Interest. 19: 299. 37: 194. 38: 323. 40: 323.
Usury as to the Rights of third Persons. 22: 197.
Verbal Promises to pay another's Debt. 18: 406.
Vessels registered. 4: 372.
— Transfer of. 4: 373.
Warranty, Breach of. 1: 432. 18: 405.
Whaling Voyage. 24: 457. 27: 586. 28: 709.
Wharves, Owners and Lessees of. 19: 80.
Wool-Brokers. 32: 456.
Worsted Cravats. 2: 262.
Woven Goods. 4: 264.
Wreck and Salvage. 19: 631.
Wrongful Possession of Goods. 34: 578.
Mercantile Life, Chances of Success in. (H. A. S. Dearborn) Hunt, 15: 475.
— Illustrations of. Hunt, 17: 324.
— Lights and Shadows of. Hunt, 6: 169. 7: 261, 446.
— Religion in. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 25: 390.
Mercantile Marine. Fraser, 50: 340.
Mercantile Morality. (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 411. — (R. Davidson) Princ. 25: 228.
Mercantile Paper, Law of. (G. Sharswood) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 257.
Mercantile Profession, Dignity of. (B. Casseday) Hunt, 35: 54.
Mercantile Qualifications, 180 Years since. Hunt, 11: 383.
Mercantile Shipping and National Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 117.
Mercantile Spirit, Our. (C. Benson) Galaxy, 15: 308.
Mercator, Gerhard. (W. Wells) Scrib. 2: 461.
Mercédes, Queen of Spain, at School. Scrib. 15: 868.
Mercedes; a Dramatic Sketch. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 57: 524.
Mercer, J. Lyric Poems. (T. Thomson) Ed. R. 7: 471.
Mercer, Gen. Hugh. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 214.
Mercer, James F. (M. M. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 178.
Mercer, Singleton, Trial of, for Murder. New Eng. 1: 442.
Mercersburg Hypothesis. Brownson, 11: 253.
Mercersburg Movement. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 151.
Mercersburg Philosophy. Cath. World, 5: 253.
Mercersburg Review. Brownson, 7: 191, 353.
— Preliminary Statement. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 1.
— Purpose of. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 5: 1.
— Table of Contents, 1849–71. (S. K. and E. N. Kramer) Mercersb. 18: 629.
Mercersburg Theology. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 5.
— and Germany. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 14: 627.
— Dorner on, Reply to. (S. Miller) Mercersb. 16: 218.
— an Explanation. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 443.
— Schenck's. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 251.
Merchant, The. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 4: 459. — (D. R. Jacques) Hunt, 19: 41.
— American. Hunt, 2: 502. — Knick. 14: 1, 112.
— and the Friar. Dub. Univ. 13: 145.
— and his Wife. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 81: 246.
— Character, Position, and Duties of. (W. J. Grayson) De Bow, 3: 93.
— Experience of. (G. Gordon) Hunt, 15: 339. 18: 506.
— Fleets and Navies of the World. De Bow, 6: 322.
— of Odense; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, 61: 500.
— of Past and Present. (J. Tyler) Hunt, 34: 542.
— or the Influence of Commerce. (G. R. Russell) Hunt, 24: 531, 681. 25: 39.
— Qualifications of a. Hunt, 5: 293.
— What constitutes a? (C. Edwards) Hunt, 1: 289.
Merchant's Daughter; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 3: 327.
Merchant's Daughters. St. James, 19: 332. — Liv. Age, 41: 119.
Merchant's Heart. House. Words, 8: 54.
Merchant's Story. (J. R. Gilmore) Contin. Mo. 2: 232–719. 3: 206–642.
Merchants, American, Hunt's. Hunt, 34: 316, 568.
— and Business Men, Maxims for. Hunt, 15: 482.
— and Mercantile Law. (S. Jones) Hunt, 6: 231.
— and Shopkeepers of Great Britain of the 17th Century. Hunt, 10: 158.
— Duties, Dangers, and Advantages of. (T. W. Higginson) Hunt, 25: 403.
— in the Time of Queen Elizabeth. (T. W. Tucker) Hunt, 4: 490.
— Literary Pursuits of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 681.
— Moral and intellectual Culture of. (G. Putnam) Hunt, 8: 301.
— Morality for. Hunt, 12: 351.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 22: 229, 305. 23: 53–221. 24: 81.
— of N. Y., 1765–75. (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 19: 787.
— of Revolution, Biographical Notices of. Hunt, 11: 251.
— Representative. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 203.
Merchants' Marks or Symbols. Penny M. 11: 503.
Merchant Marine of the United States. Penn Mo. 11: 223.
Merchant Princes. Hogg, 10: 137.
— British. Chr. Rem. 55: 62.
— of England. (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. 5: 129–527. 6: 167–455. 7: 256–518. 8: 264–461.
Merchant Seamen. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 230.
Merchant Service. Hunt, 1: 476. 2: 121. 3: 241.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 33: 343, 357.
Mercier, Louis Sebastian; a Paris Diogenes. (W. Maccall) Argosy, 4: 201.
— and Baroness de Oberkirch. Liv. Age, 37: 83.
Merck, John Henry, Letters to, from Goethe and others. For. Q. 17: 391. — Dub. Univ. 12: 393.
Mercury, the Metal. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 11: 677. — Dub. Univ. 79: 562.
— American Sulpho-Selenides of. (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 121: 312.

Mercury, Conductivity of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 6: 265. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 337.
— Distillation in Vacuo. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 122: 479.
See Quicksilver.
Mercury, Planet. Cornh. 37: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 164. — Broadw. 9: 107.
— Transit of. Once a Week, 19: 426. — Nature, 18: 46.
— — in 1832. Penny M. 1: 46, 82.
— — in 1861. (Hon. Mrs. Ward) Intel. Obs. 1: 71.
— — May 6, 1878. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 569. — (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 115: 455. — (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 115: 457. — (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 116: 124.
— Transits of. Cornh. 18: 591.
Mercury's Message. (E. Armstrong) Temp. Bar, 53: 209.
Mère Giraud's little Daughter. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 13: 108.
Mere Chatter; a Story. Temp. Bar, 62: 208.
Mere Scratch; a Tale. All the Year, 16: 305–402.
Meredith, George. Beauchamp's Career. Canad. Mo. 9: 341.
— The Egoist. (H. Holbeach) Appleton, 23: 345.
— Novels. Brit. Q. 69: 411. — Westm. 82: 29.
— Poems of. Fraser, 44: 629.
Meredith, Owen (*pseud.*). *See* Lytton, E. R. B., Lord.
Meredith, Gen. Samuel. (W. Dickenson) M. Am. Hist. 3: 555.
Meredith, William M., Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 10: 111.
Meredith Demaistre, the Pet of the Parvenus. Am. Whig R. 13: 129, 220.
Merely a Mirror. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 35: 576.
Merely Players. (E. Wilding) Tinsley, 28: 501. 29: 1.
Merga's Petticoat. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 45: 186.
Mericas; a Story. (C. Black) Dub. Univ. 93: 481–693.
Meridian, American Prime. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 59: 184.
— Measurement of, in 1806. Ecl. M. 76: 223.
— — in India. Ed. R. 87: 392.
— Measuring the Arc of an. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 9: 373. 21: 310.
— Prime. (C. H. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 58: 394.
— — Proper Location of. (E. F. Johnson) Am. Church R. 16: 198.
Meridian Line. (W. C. Burder) Recr. Sci. 1: 353.
Meridian, Miss., Sherman's Advance on, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 156.
Mérimée, Prosper. Blackw. 61: 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 154. — Cornh. 30: 56. — (T. E. Child) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 230. — Ev. Sat. 16: 241, 405.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 18: 23, 57.
— Letters and Works of. Quar. 136: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 131.
— Lettres à une Inconnue. Blackw. 115: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 737. — Appleton, 11: 462.
— The Real. Ev. Sat. 17: 89.
Merino Sheep. Penny M. 3: 345.
Merion, Pa., Early History of. (J. J. Levick) Pennsyl. M. 4: 301, 471.
Merivale, J. H. Orlando. Ecl. R. 20: 227. — Anal. M. 5: 110.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 16: 403. — Quar. 64: 396.
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Address to Students. Cong. M. 20: 477.
— and his Writings. (W. T. Bacon) New Eng. 4: 344.
— Discourses of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 11: 556.
— History of the Reformation. *See* Reformation.
Merlin, the Wizard. St. James, 22: 560.
— and his Times. (M. A. Lloyd) Penn Mo. 3: 308.
— and the White Death; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, 10: 251.
— Villemarqué's History of. Dub. Univ. 65: 699.
Merlin, The [Falco Æsalon]. (R. Gray) Intel. Obs. 3: 27.
Mermaid; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) Once a Week, 10: 294.
— of Legend and of Art. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 32: 83–193.
— of the Shetland Sea. Ed. New Philos. J. 6: 57.
Mermaids. All the Year, 29: 560. — Ev. Sat. 14: 565. — (G. W. Hosmer) Atlan. 16: 77. — Mus. 2: 136.
Mérode, Xavier de. (F. Goldie) Month, 22: 224.
Meroé and White River, Caillaud's Travels to. For. Q. 2: 461.
Merovingian Cemetery of Envermen. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 35: 223.
Merovingian Dynasty. Lond. Q. 24: 1.
Merovingian Law, Trustis of. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 118: 460.
Merovingian Remains at Envermen. (Abbé Cochet) Arch. 37: 102.
Merrick, Pliny. Am. Law R. 1: 582.
Merrill, Samuel, with portrait. Lakeside, 2: 69.
Merrimac, Ironclad, and the Monitor. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 6: 433, 582. — Cornh. 5: 550. — Quar. 111: 562. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 528.
— History of. (C. H. Davis) N. E. Reg. 28: 245.
Merrimack Co., N. H., Judges, Solicitors, and Lawyers of. (S. C. Badger) N. E. Reg. 1: 54, 140.
Merrimack Valley, Geology of. (W. Upham) Am. Natural. 11: 524.
Merry Andrew, The original. Fraser, 83: 629. *See* Borde, Andrew.
Mersey, Island of, Ancient Name of. Fraser, 57: 617.
Mersey, River, and its Commerce. Hogg, 13: 359.
Merthyr Tydvil, Statistics of, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 413.
— Iron Works at. Hunt, 54: 186.
Merton College and Canada. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 454.
Mervaunee; a Poem. (W. Allingham) Cornh. 34: 122, 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 349, 473.
Méryon, Charles, and his Work. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 26: 409.
— Etchings of. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 33: 129.
— Views of Paris. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 3: 863.
Mesilla Valley. (M. Tarver) West. J. 12: 251.
Mesmer and Mesmerism. Tait, 4: 457. — Nat. M. 9: 217.
— and Swedenborg. Dem. R. 20: 102. — So. Q. 11: 212.
Mesmeric and Magnetic Phenomena. (J. Ashburner) Zoist, 4: 124.
Mesmeric Experiences in California. Bentley, 48: 164.
Mesmeric Infirmary of London, Proceedings. Zoist, 9: 124. 10: 194. 11: 201.
Mesmeric Mountebanks. Blackw. 60: 223.
Mesmeric State, Surgical Operations in. Zoist, 2: 90–529. 3: 206–490. 4: 1–563. — Mo. R. 161: 423.
Mesmerism. (J. Knight) New Eng. 4: 443. — So. Q. 3: 467. — Blackw. 57: 219. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 50: 496. — Dub. Univ. 23: 37, 286. — Liv. Age, 17: 28. — Chamb. J. 15: 195. — Chr. Rem. 13: 366.
— a thousand Years ago. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 9: 225.
— Allusions to, in the Classics. Zoist, 3: 156, 304.
— and the ancient Magic Crystal. Zoist, 7: 66, 251.
— and Electro-Biology. Quar. 93: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 707. — No. Brit. 22: 179.
— and Magic. Tait, n. s. 10: 484.
— and Mysticism. Chr. Rem. 40: 451.
— and Sleep-Walking. (I. Herfner) Dub. Univ. 24: 78.
— and Witchcraft. Dub. Univ. 38: 687.
— Anti-Mesmeric Crusaders. (W. C. Engledue) Zoist, 4: 584.
— Atheism of. Prosp. R. 7: 224.
— Believers and Disbelievers of. Zoist, 4: 435.
— History and Character of. Ecl. R. 82: 369.
— Imagination the Cause of. (W. Gregory) Zoist, 10: 1.

Mesmerism in Antiquity. (W. W. Lloyd) Zoist, 5: 273.
— in Australia. (J. B. Motherwell) Zoist, 10: 37.
— in India. Zoist, 6: 250. — Tait, n. s. 13: 669.
— in Siberia. Dub. Univ. 25: 527.
— The Incurable; a Poem. (W. Neilson) Zoist, 13: 139.
— Maitland on. Zoist, 7: 395.
— Medical Opposition to. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 10: 311.
— Methodology of. Mass. Q. 2: 273, 401.
— not to be trifled with. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 4: 388.
— Idylism, Table-Turning, and Spiritualism. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 95: 135, 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 12, 161.
— Od Force. Chamb. J. 15: 155.
— Planchette, and Spiritualism in China. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 238.
— proved true, Townshend's Work on. Zoist, 12: 17, 278.
— Satanic, or the Gift of God? Chr. Obs. 43: 538, 609.
— Sub-, and Imagination. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 9: 424.
— Superstitions of. Zoist, 8: 66.
— Table-Turning, etc. Chr. Obs. 54: 125.
— What is? Zoist, 9: 274. — (W. C. Engledue) Zoist, 9: 316. — Blackw. 70: 70.
— Witchcraft, and Divination. Dub. Univ. 38: 687. — Internat. M. 5: 198.
See also Animal Magnetism; Waren of the Hindus.
Mesopotamia, Adventures in. Penny M. 4: 284, 301.
— and Koordistan, Fraser's Travels in. Dub. R. 8: 414.
— Buckingham's Travels in. Colburn, 19: 201. — Ecl. R. 46: 55. Same art. Mus. 10: 547. — Loud. M. 17: 536.
— Conquest of, by the Saracens. Colburn, 152: 391.
Message; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 22: 445.
— and Answer. (C. C. F. Tytler) Liv. Age, 122: 706.
— from the Dead; a Poem. Temp Bar, 63: 52.
— from the Sea; a Tale. All the Year, 4: supp.
— from the Shades. Sharpe, 23: 289.
— of Jeff. Davis; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 512.
— of Seth; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 69: 107.
Messenger, The; from the Danish. Tait, n. s. 18: 653, 718. 19: 8.
Messiah, The. (L. H. Jameson) Chr. Q. 6: 305. — (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 10: 302.
— the Angel Jehovah. Cong. M. 26: 886.
— Annunciation to our first Parents. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 3: 263.
— Coming. (W. R. C. Rogers) Kitto, 38: 350.
— David's Family and. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) Bib. Sac. 11: 306.
— Faith of Old Testament Saints concerning. (D. Green) Bib. Sac. 14: 166.
— Godhead of, in Old Testament. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 652.
— Literary History of the Word. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 91: 223.
— of History, The King. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 91: 629.
— of the Jews. (E. V. Scherb) Chr. Exam. 68: 96. — Theo. R. 2: 241. — (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 6: 516. 7: 1.
— — and the New Testament. (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 8: 1, 342.
— — Drummond on. (J. K. Cheyne) Theo. R. 15: 205.
— — Supposed Pre-existence of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 477.
— Person of. Cong. M. 2: 44, 163.
— the Prince. (J. W. Bosanquet) Kitto, 40: 428.
— Prophecy of Jacob respecting. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 29: 411.
— Prophecies relating to. Theo. Repos. 5: 210, 301. — (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 9: 609. — (S. C. Bartlett) Bib. Sac. 18: 724.
— The Purifying. (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 30: 166.
— Scripture Testimony to, Smith on. Ecl. R. 33: 376, 461. — Chr. Obs. 30: 494, 571.
Messiah, The suffering and atoning, taught in the Old Testament. Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 239.
Messiah, Oratorio of, at Exeter Hall. Dub. R. 44: 395.
Messiahs, False, of the Jews. (B. Murphy) Nat. Q. 31: 39.
— Jewish and Persian. Univ. Q. 36: 359.
Messianic Hopes, Origin of. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 87: 71.
Messianic Ideas, Early History of. Nat. R. 16: 466. 18: 554.
Messianic Succession. (W. Page) New Eng. 5: 360.
Messina and Catania. Month, 5: 454.
Messinger, Daniel, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 16: 305.
Messinger Genealogy. (G. W. Messinger) N. E. Reg. 14: 75. 16: 308.
Messrs. Leach, Battye, and Slug's Chancery Clerk. Bentley, 9: 293.
Metacom of Montaup; a Poem. (W. G. Simms) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 36.
Metagrams. Lond. Soc. 12: 307, 414.
Metals, Action of Heat in Vacuo on. (T. A. Edison) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 333.
— and their Alloys. Art J. 4: 7–268.
— and Alloys known to the Ancients. (J. A. Phillips) Ed. New Philos. J. 52: 75.
— — Recent Researches on. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 186.
— and their Ores. (E. Gledhill) Ecl. Engin. 3: 503.
— Annealing Temperatures of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 274.
— Cohesive Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 120.
— Colored and variegated. Penny M. 13: 199.
— Compounds of. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 121, 176.
— Conducting Power of. (M. E. Becquerel) Am. J. Sci. 58: 185.
— Cooling, Change assumed by. (H. Clerk) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 185, 254.
— Divisibility of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 74.
— Electrical Conduction of. (J. H. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 51: 230.
— Flat, Working. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 283, 306.
— Flow of. (D. Townsend) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 145.
— Galvanization of. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 35.
— Hardness of. (Crace, Calvert, and Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 198.
Healing Properties of, through Mesmerism. (Dr. Burg) Zoist, 10: 121, 229. 11: 148.
— in Antiquity. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 28: 257.
— Influence of Temperature on the Elasticity of. (F. Kohlrauch and F. E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 100: 350.
— Malleable, Tenacity of, at various Temperatures. (M. A. Baudrimont) Pract. M. 4: 308. — (M. A. Baudrimont) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 37. — J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 425.
— Molecular Changes in. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 441.
— New. Fraser, 52: 646. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 144.
— Permeability of, to Mercury. (E. N. Horsford) Am. J. Sci. 63: 305. — (F. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 65: 107.
— Physical Properties of. (C. R. A. Wright) Nature, 18: 69.
— Precious. *See* Precious Metals.
— Protection of, from atmospheric Action. Ecl. Engin. 18: 533.
— Purification of, by Filtration. Pract. M. 6: 153.
— Seven. Once a Week, 30: 747.
— Solubility without Chemical Action. (C. A. Seely) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 110.
— Table of Properties of. (M. Chaudet) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 375.
— used in Coinage, Metallurgy, and Assaying. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 281, 339.

Metals under repeated Strains. (L. Spangenberg) Ecl. Engin. 14: 449, 558.
Metal Age. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 9: 44.
Metal-Work, Ecclesiastical. Art J. 17: 329.
— Gothic. Art J. 13: 281, 333.
— of the Hindus. (A. Hunter) Art J. 27: 45, 149, 265.
Metal-Workers, Diseases of. Penny M. 5: 22.
Metallic Bodies, Galvanic Properties of. (A. Smee) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 55.
Metallic Constructions. (W. Fairbairn) Hogg, 9: 263. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 1, 73.
Metallic Films, Production of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 113: 49.
Metalliferous Deposits, Origin of. (T. S. Hunt) Pract. M. 4: 432. — (T. S. Hunt) Ecl. Engin. 11: 326.
Metalline, Anti-Friction Composition. Pract. M. 5: 333.
Metalloid Elements, Pictet's Proposal to dissociate. Nature, 21: 445. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 22: 419.
— for Journal Boxes. Ecl. Engin. 3: 541.
Metallurgical Technology. (D. Forbes) Ecl. Engin. 14: 20.
Metallurgists, First. Westm. 103: 143.
Metallurgy, Ancient. (J. Phillips) Am. J. Sci. 58: 96, 258.
— Contributions to. (F. A. Genth) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 261.
— Elements of, Phillips's. Nature, 11: 266.
— in Central Africa. Ecl. Engin. 15: 65.
— Indifferent. (T. Evans) Overland, 7: 369.
— New Process in. Nature, 19: 410. — (J. Holloway) Ecl. Engin. 20: 387.
— of the Future. (M. Jordan) Pract. M. 4: 108. — (M. Jordan) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 337, 412.
— of Iron and Steel, Osborn's. (T. M. Drown) Nation, 9: 511.
— Origin of. (E. Burnouf) Ecl. Engin. 19: 502.
— Percy's. Nature, 12: 209.
— Progress of. (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 23: 65.
— — and J. L. Bell. Pract. M. 5: 33.
— Prehistoric. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 14: 205.
— Waste in. Westm. 77: 562.
Metamorphism. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 40. — (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 4: 403.
Metamorphoses; a Tale. Blackw. 79: 562, 676. 80: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 607, 673, 719.
— not fabulous. Blackw. 12: 656.
— of Matter. Temp. Bar, 5: 512.
Μετάνοια, The Word. (T. Walden) Am. Church R. 35: 143.
Metaphor and Allegory. All the Year, 17: 329.
— Misfortunes in. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 43: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 660.
Metaphors. (S. Lanier) So. M. 10: 172.—Ecl. M. 63: 158.
— Live. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 2: 272.
— of the People. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 9: 695.
— Professional. (K. Samborn) Victoria, 31: 213.
— Scripture. Bib. R. 5: 55.
— Use of. Blackw. 18: 719.
— — in Poetry. (R. Noel) Fortn. 5: 670.
Metaphysics. So. Lit. J. 3: 69, 123.
— Amberley's. (J. S. Henderson) Mind, 2: 55.
— and Science, Lewes on Bounds and Limits of. Westm. 102: 104.
— applied to Scripture. Dub. Univ. 1: 140.
— Bowne's First Principles of. (J. Bascom) Dial (Ch.), 2: 280.
— Burton on. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 32: 793.
— Decline of the Taste for. Blackw. 4: 682.
— — of Study of. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath World, 32: 145.
— Ferrier's Institutes of. Blackw. 77: 159. — Ecl. R. 102: 411. — Brownson, 12: 322. — (A. Main) Mind, 2: 402.
— Ferrier's Theory of Knowing and Being. No. Brit. 22: 563.
Metaphysics, Future of. (S. H. Hodgson) Contemp. 20: 819.
— Hamilton's Lectures on. No. Brit. 30: 532. — (G. M. Steele) No. Am. 92: 88. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 18: 167. — Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 29: 1.
— Hegel's. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 106: 447.
— Hodgson's. (G. S. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 16: 217.
— in 1852. Chr. Rem. 26: 1.
— in Great Britain, 1868. (T. C. Simon) Contemp. 8: 246.
— Language of, Want of a Standard of. Blackw. 6: 39.
— Modern religious. Chr. Rem. 45: 90.
— of the School. Month, 38: 109. 41: 588.
— of Science. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 130: 69.
— of Watson's Institutes. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 22: 181.
— Physiological. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 2: 916.
— Plea for. (C. E. Appleton) Contemp. 28: 923. 29: 44.
— Present State of. (L. Withington) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 609.
— Psychology, and Philosophy, Limits of. No. Brit. 53: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 385.
— Relation of, to Literature and Science. (J. S. Blackie) Fraser, 88: 191.
— Scotch School of. Blackw. 16: 227.
— Smart on New School of, 1839. Mo. R. 148: 541.
— Socrates and the Philosophy of. (Holt Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 14.
— Talk on. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 18: 289.
— Visible and tangible. Blackw. 61: 580.
See Being; Ideas; Philosophy; etc.
Metaphysical Basis of Theology. Chr. Rem. 37: 352.
Metaphysical Calculus. J. Spec. Philos. 6: 1.
Metaphysical Fragment; The Visible and the Tangible. Blackw. 61: 560.
Metaphysical Mystery. House. Words, 2: 359.
Metaphysical Problems. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 18: 517.
Metaphysical Schools among the Arabs. (G. Masson) Kitto, 34: 354.
— among the Jews. (G. Masson) Kitto, 35: 60, 374.
Metaphysical Science, Recent Works on. (N. Porter, jr.) Bib. Sac. 5: 108. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 56: 657.
— — French. Bib. Sac. 8: 73.
Metaphysical Study. (A. Bain) Contemp. 29: 628.
Metaphysical Theology of the Schoolmen. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 18: 191.
Metaphysical Tracts of the 18th Century. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 68: 337.
Metaphysician, The. (T. E. Webb) Fraser, 61: 503.
— Philosophy of Locke. Blackw. 39: 798.
— Brown on Cause and Effect. Blackw. 40: 122.
— Sensation, Perception, Consciousness, Attention. Blackw. 40: 253.
— Touch and Sight. Blackw. 40: 327.
— Association. Blackw. 40: 524.
— Intellective Faculty. Blackw. 40: 627.
— Abstraction. Blackw. 40: 741.
— Reasoning. Blackw. 41: 258.
Metaphysicians, Scottish. No. Brit. 27: 402.
— and Scientia. Fraser, 78: 265.
Metastasio and the Opera of the 18th Century. (V. Lee) Fraser, 99: 371, 495, 583.
— Poetry of. Sharpe, 38: 80.
Metaurus, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 250.
Metcalf, Michael. (J. G. Metcalf) N. E. Reg. 16: 279.
Metcalf Genealogy. (L. M. Harris) N. E. Reg. 6: 171.
Metcalfe, Charles, Lord. Blackw. 77: 202. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 771. — Ecl. R. 108: 232. — Bentley, 36: 524.
— Kaye's Life of. No. Brit. 22: 145. — Fraser, 50: 701. — Colburn, 102: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 455.
Metempsychosis, The. (R. Macnish) Liv. Age, 59: 500.
— Christian. (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 7: 315.

Metempsychosis, Doctrine of. (W. Knight) Fortn. 30: 422.
Metempsychosis; a Tale. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 2: 59.
Meteor from Iowa County, Ia. (N. R. Leonard) Am. J. Sci. 110: 357.
— of Dec., 1807, which burst over Weston, Conn. (B. Silliman, sen., and J. L. Kingsley) Am. J. Sci. 97: 1.
— of Feb. 6, 1818, Daylight. Blackw. 2: 516.
— of May 18, 1838. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 35: 223.
— of 1857, at Charleston, S. C. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 78: 270.
— of Nov. 15, 1859. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 80: 186. — (B. V. Marsh) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 205, 253.
— of May 1, 1860, in Guernsey County, O. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. 82: 30.
— of Nov. 27, 1862. (E. J. Lowe) Intel. Obs. 2: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 284.
— of Aug. 15, 1870. Nature, 2: 357.
— of 1875, in Iowa. (G. Hinrichs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 588.
— of Nov. 23, 1877, Detonating. (G. L. Tupman) Nature, 17: 246.
— of June 7, 1878, Fireball. Nature, 18: 185.
— Remarkable. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 243.
Meteors. (C. S. Lyman) New Eng. 27: 129. — (B. Peirce) No. Am. 56: 409. — Am. J. Sci. 15: 76. 16: 20. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 28: 95. — (W. A. Clarke and D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 30: 369. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 35: 223. — (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 89: 193. — All the Year, 23: 469, 571. — Chamb. J. 4: 100. 25: 243. 41: 20. 43: 807. — Ecl. M. 41: 241. 62: 301. — Nat. Q. 7: 287. — Penny M. 5: 331, 440.
— Aerolites, and Shooting-Stars. Quar. 92: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 349. — (E. Loomis) Harper, 37: 34. — Cornh. 16: 556.
— Altitudes of. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 90: 250.
— and Comets. Ed. R. 140: 393. — Ev. Sat. 4: 780. — Appleton, 2: 434, 524.
— and Meteor Systems. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 83: 151. — (W. F. Denning) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 13.
— and Meteoric Stones. Sharpe, 45: 124, 332.
— and Shooting-Stars. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 79: 622. — (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 1: 130. — Hogg, 10: 410.
— Astronomy of, Outlines of. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 7: 208.
— Contributions to Astro-Meteorology. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 93: 285.
— Detonating, of 1866. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 9: 99.
— Heights of. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 1: 217.
— Historic. Chamb. J. 44: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 325.
— in former Times. Am. J. Sci. 40: 349.
— Luminous, Herschel on. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 63.
— Luminosity of. (B. V. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 86: 92.
— Notice of several. Am. J. Sci. 6: 315.
— Numbers of, seen in a given Period. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 91: 192.
— of August. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. 33: 354. — (W. F. Denning) Nature, 20: 457. — (W. F. Denning) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 322. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 178.
— — and November. (H. Schellen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 385.
— — in 1837. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. 33: 176, 354. 34: 180.
— — in 1839. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. 37: 325.
— — in 1840. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. 39: 328.
— — in 1866, Spectra of. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 10: 161.
— — in 1880. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 22: 471.
— of November. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 15: 142. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 15: 496. — (W. Menzel) Ecl. Mus. 1: 145.
Meteors of November. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 40: 30. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 247. — (R. A. Proctor) Nature, 1: 56. — (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 12: 190. — (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 254. — St. James, 23: 177. — Liv. Age, 103: 624. — (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 542. — (G. J. Stoney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 445.
— — at Rome. (A. Secchi) Month, 10: 19.
— — Gauging the Stream of. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 200.
— — in 1833. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 25: 354. — (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 25: 363. 26: 132. — (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. 26: 320. — (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 28: 376. — (D. Olmsted) Am. Alma. 1835: 70. — New Eng. M. 6: 47.
— — in 1834. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 27: 335. — (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. 27: 339. — (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 28: 305. — J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 149, 367. 21: 33.
— — in 1836. Am. Alma. 1838: 83. — (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 31: 386.
— — in 1837. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 33: 379.
— — in 1865. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 91: 58.
— — in 1866. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 8: 11. — Intel. Obs. 10: 449, 459. — (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 93: 78.
— — in 1867. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 95: 78, 225.
— — in 1868. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 97: 118, 399.
— — in 1869. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 99: 244. — Ecl. M. 74: 154.
— — in 1870. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 101: 30.
— — in 1872. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 105: 53. — Ecl. M. 80: 316. — (R. Grant) Good Words, 14: 289.
— — — as observed in Italy. (F. Denza) Am. J. Sci. 105: 126.
— of December, 1838. (E. C. Herrick) Am. J. Sci. 35: 361. 36: 355.
— of 1870–71. Nature, 4: 350.
— of April 30 to May 1, 1872. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 104: 52.
— of 1872 and 1874, in Kentucky. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 110: 203.
— of Jan. 31, 1876. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 111: 458.
— of 1877, in Sweden. (Prof. Nordenskiöld) Nature, 20: 306.
— of July and August, 1880. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 21: 621.
— Origin of. (W. A. Clarke and D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 30: 369.
— Phenomena of. No. Am. 3: 319. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 286.
— Radiant Points of. (E. F. Sawyer) Am. J. Sci. 117: 468.
— Seed-bearing or otherwise. Cornh. 25: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 288.
— Showers of. Ed. R. 125: 253. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 107: 38. — Nat. M. 11: 15. — Harper, 1: 439. — Cornh. 27: 42.
— Summary of Knowledge of, to 1841. (T. Galloway) Ed. New Philos. J. 30: 386.
— Theory of. (W. G. Reynolds) Am. J. Sci. 1: 266.
Meteor Dust. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 182.
Meteor Monks of Thessaly. Penny M. 11: 453.
Meteoric Fireball of July 13, 1846. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 91: 347.
Meteoric Fireballs. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 83: 338.
Meteoric Iron at Tucson, Sonora. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 68: 369.
— from Augusta County, Va. (J. W. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 102: 10.
— from Colorado. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 92: 218.

Meteoric Iron from Dakota Territory. (C. T. Jackson) Am. J. Sci. 86: 259.
— from Dickson County, Tenn., 1835. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 110: 349.
— from El Dorado County, Cal. (C. U. Shepard, sen.) Am. J. Sci. 103: 438.
— from Franklin County, Ky. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 99: 331.
— from Georgia. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 121: 286.
— from Kentucky and North Carolina. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 80: 240.
— from Mexico. (W. J. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 72: 374. — (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 95: 77.
— from North Carolina. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 78: 259. — (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 120: 324.
— from Putnam County, Ga. (J. E. Willet) Am. J. Sci. 67: 331.
— from Seneca River, N. Y. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 65: 363.
— from Shingle Springs, Cal. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 106: 18.
— from South Africa. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 65: 1. — (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 105: 107.
— from South Carolina. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 121: 117.
— from Virginia. (J. W. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 115: 337.
— from Wayne Co., O. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 88: 385.
— in North Mexico, Geographical Position of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 102: 335.
— in the Orange River Country, South Africa. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 71: 213.
— in Georgia. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 96: 257.
— Localities of. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 92: 249, 347.
— — New. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 67: 325.
— New. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 97: 271.
— — in the U. S. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 97: 230.
— of Howard County, Ind. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 107: 391.
— of Cohahuila. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 97: 383.
Meteoric Mineral, Peckamite. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 120: 136.
Meteoric Observations at Cambridge. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 35: 323.
— at Canton. (P. Parker) Am. J. Sci. 38: 301.
Meteoric Rings, Phenomena of, as affected by the Earth. (A. C. Twining) Am. J. Sci. 83: 244.
Meteoric Stone and Iron. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 113: 211.
— from Petersburg, Tenn. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 74: 134.
— from Searsmont, Me. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 102: 133.
— — Composition of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 102: 200.
— from Stewart County, Ga. (J. E. Willet) Am. J. Sci. 100: 335.
— — Analysis of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 100: 339.
— of Rochester, Ia. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 113: 207.
— of Waconda, Kan. (C. U. Shepard, sen.) Am. J. Sci. 111: 473.
— that fell, March 25, 1865, in Wisconsin. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 112: 207.
— that fell, Dec. 5, 1868, in Alabama. (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 98: 240.
Meteoric Stones. Ed. R. 3: 386. — Am. Alma. 1833: 71. — (Prof. Berzelius) Am. J. Sci. 37: 93. — Gen. Repos. 3: 140. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 75. — (J. A. B. Oliver) Tinsley, 28: 517. — All the Year, 10: 488.
— and Comets. Brit. Q. 27: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 499.
— Description of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 114: 219.
Meteoric Stones, Fall of, at New Concord, O., 1860. (E. B. Andrews, and others) Am. J. Sci. 80: 103.
— from Danville, Ala. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 99: 90.
— from Harrison County, Ind. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 78: 409.
— Heat of. (J. LeConte) Nature, 6: 72.
— in India. (F. Retallack) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 193.
— Origin of. (F. G. Fischer) Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 75. — (K. A. E. von Hoff) Ed. New Philos. J. 22: 285.
— Worship of. Colburn, 153: 712.
Meteorite, Breitenbach, Constituents of. (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 6: 71.
— from Cleherne County, Ala. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 119: 370.
— from Emmet County, Ia. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 119: 459.
— from Estherville, Ia. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 118: 186.
— from Hindostan. (J. L. Cassels) Am. J. Sci. 82: 401.
— from Madison County, N. C. (B. S. Burton) Am. J. Sci. 112: 439.
— from Nash County, N. C. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 110: 147.
— from New Mexico. (F. A. Genth) Am. J. Sci. 67: 239.
— from Newton County, Ark. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 90: 213.
— Ställdalen. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Nature, 16: 238.
Meteorites. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 59: 36. — (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 69: 153, 322. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 2: 77.
— Account of. (E. Howard) Meth. M. 26: 136.
— American. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 80: 204.
— and Comets. (H. A. Newton) Nature, 19: 315, 340.
— and Falling-Stars. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 4: 157.
— and the Origin of Life. (W. Flight) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 711. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 85.
— at Castine, Me. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 56: 251.
— Chronological List from earliest Times. Ed. Philos. J. 1: 221.
— Earth-born. Cornh. 40: 446.
— from Chili. (C. A. Joy) Am. J. Sci. 87: 243.
— from Colorado. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 93: 66.
— from Guernsey County, O. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 81: 87.
— from Kentucky and Tennessee. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 81: 264.
— in France and Italy. Nature, 6: 519.
— Lecture Notes upon. (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 12: 485, 504, 520.
— Metallic. (W. S. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 65: 7.
— Microscopical Investigation of. Nature, 1: 382.
— Moons, and Planets. (H. Larkin) Brit. Q. 71: 281.
— Nature and Origin of. (J. J. Plummer) Good Words, 22: 850.
— New Classification of. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 93: 22.
— of La Concepcion and San Gregorio. (J. Urgindi) Am. J. Sci. 103: 207.
— Report on. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 52: 377. 56: 402.
— Solid Carbon Compounds in. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 111: 388, 433.
— Speculations on the Source of. (R. S. Ball) Nature, 19: 494. — Nature, 1: 239. — Ev. Sat. 9: 162.
— Structure and Origin of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 15: 495.
Meteorograph, Printing, Theorell's. (J. J. Hall) Nature, 5: 327.
Meteorographical Apparatus. Ev. Sat. 4: 472.
Meteorolites. (P. de Remusat) Ev. Sat. 2: 296.

Meteorologic Sections of the Atmosphere. (T. Stevenson) Nature, 9: 103.
Meteorological Blockade, Stewart's. (W. Thomson) Nature, 1: 306.
Meteorological Coincidences. (J. H. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 62: 1.
Meteorological Committee, Report of. Nature, 10: 457.
Meteorological Comparison, New Method of. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 91: 158.
Meteorological Conference at Leipzig. Nature, 8: 341.
Meteorological Congress at Vienna. Nature, 8: 468. 10: 17, 55.
Meteorological Effects on the Heights of the Tides. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 105: 342.
Meteorological Enigma. (W. Oliver) Tinsley, 29: 295.
Meteorological Information. Am. Alma. 1836: 178. 1837: 168. 1839: 133. 1840: 197. 1841: 166.
Meteorological Inquiry, Results of recent. (R. H. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 8: 519.
Meteorological Journal. No. Am. 1: 122, 285, 437. 2: 131, 277. 3: 132, 284. 5: 149.
— kept at Beloit, Wis., 1851. (S. P. Lathrop) Am. J. Sci. 64: 241.
— kept at Marietta, O., 1851–62. (S. P. Hildreth) Am. J. Sci. 63: 237. 65: 243. 67: 255. 69: 234. 71: 189. 73: 215. 75: 357. 77: 214. 79: 218. 81: 252. 83: 216. 85: 181.
Meteorological Method. (W. Blasius) Penn Mo. 9: 119.
Meteorological Observations, Dew Point, 1831. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 389.
— 1810–59. Recr. Sci. 2: 262.
— 1816. Blackw. 1: 572.
— 1817. Blackw. 2: 433.
— 1818. Blackw. 4: 472.
— 1819. Blackw. 6: 505.
— Extraordinary. Blackw. 10: 267.
— Greenwich. (A. Buchan) Nature, 20: 525.
— Instructions for making. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 408. — (J. F. W. Herschel) Nav. M. 1: 260.
— Jelineck's. Nature, 1: 649.
— made at Burlington, Vt., 1851–52. (Z. Thompson) Am. J. Sci. 63: 350. 65: 385.
— of Temperature. (A. Mordecai) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 30.
— Reduction of. (E. L. De Forest) Am. J. Sci. 93: 316.
Meteorological Observatory at Mauritius. Nature, 7: 243.
— on Puy-de-Dôme. Lond. Soc. 40: 260.
Meteorological Observatories. Nature, 4: 245.
Meteorological Office Report. Nature, 12: 101.
Meteorological Reform. (B. Stewart) Nature, 10: 477.
Meteorological Register, at Toronto, 1855–76. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 92–562. 2: 73–486. 3: 90–525. 4: 81–501. 5: 97–552. 6: 92–532. 7: 90–529. 8: 90–477. 9: 77–435. 10: 77–432. 11: 75–407. 12: i-xc. 13: xci-clxxx. 14: clxxxi-ccliv. 15: i-xxii.
Meteorological Registers. (Marié-Davy) Nature, 20: 320.
Meteorological Report, 1828. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 16: 70.
Meteorological Research. (B. Stewart) Nature, 14: 388.
Meteorological Researches. (W. Ferrell) Am. J. Sci. 122: 33.
Meteorological Sketches. Am. J. Sci. 33: 50, 261.
Meteorological Variations at Toronto. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 109.
Meteorology. (D. W. Bloodgood) Atlan. 6: 1. — (J. Lovering) Am. Alma. 1861: 58. — All the Year, 2: 161. 6: 186. — Chamb. J. 46: 785. — Tait, n. s. 23: 354, 397, 460. — Am. Q. 3: 1. — Am. Alma. 1831: 77.
— American Storm-Warnings. (C. H. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 597.
— and Magnetism. (B. Stewart) Nature, 2: 252.
— and Natural Theology. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 10: 161.
— Arago's Essays on. Liv. Age, 47: 299.
Meteorology, Astro-. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 335.
— at Melbourne. Nature, 14: 153.
— Cold Winters. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 472.
— Contributions to. (C. Smallwood) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 262. — (C. Smallwood) Am. J. Sci. 66: 77. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 111: 1. 112: 1. 113: 1. 114: 1. 115: 1. 116: 1. 117: 1. 118: 1. 119: 89. 120: 1. 121: 1. 122: 1.
— Cosmic. (J. A. Brown) Nature, 18: 126, 151. — Lond. Soc. 33: 427.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 11: 413.
— Daniell's Essays on. Mo. R. 106: 39.
— Economy of the Atmosphere. Dub. R. 9: 289.
— Elementary. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 1: 197.
— Essays on. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100, 239.
— Facts in. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 25: 122.
— How to study. (G. F. Chambers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 140.
— illustrating Divine Wisdom and Benevolence. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 10: 161.
— in America. Nature, 4: 390, 410, 430.
— in England. Nature, 11: 446.
— in France. Nature, 10: 515.
— in Havana. Nature, 8: 294.
— in Japan. Nature, 14: 295.
— in Mauritius. Nature, 10: 418.
— in 1864. Once a Week, 11: 400.
— in 1865. Nation, 2: 200.
— International. Nature, 12: 493, 560. 14: 11.
— Leading Principles of. Brit. Q. 3: 34.
— Lectures on. (D. Olmsted) Hunt, 1: 529. 2: 128, 233.
— Modern. Nature, 20: 359.
— Nautical. Ecl. Engin. 12: 72. — (T. A. Lyons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 35, 179. — All the Year, 5: 110.
— of 1864. Once a Week, 13: 64.
— of the Future. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 7: 98.
— of India, Blanford's. Nature, 11: 145.
— of June, 1870. (J. J. Hall) Nature, 2: 214.
— of Oroomiah. (D. T. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 70: 254.
— of the Pacific Coast. Am. Cath. Q. 3: 687.
— of Philadelphia, 1851–60. (J. A. Kirkpatrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 64, 138, etc.
— of the Sun and Earth. (B. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 75.
— of the West Indies. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, 9: 468.
— Physical. (B. Stewart) Nature, 1: 101, 128.
— — on a rational Basis. (A. Strange) Nature, 10: 490.
— Present and future. Nature, 10: 99.
— Present Condition of, 1863. Once a Week, 8: 249.
— Progress and Applications of. Lond. Q. 2: 127.
— Recent Progress in. (R. H. Scott) Fortn. 19: 606.
— Report of Committee on, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 386. 23: 17.
— Simultaneous. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 190–429. 25: 39.
— Telegraphic. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 124.
— Theory of, Espy's. (M. Faye) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 348.
— — and Redfield's. J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 162.
— — Recent. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 256.
— Thompson and Kaemptz on. (J. Lovering) No. Am. 71: 51.
— United States Signal Officer's Report for 1876. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 24: 384.
— Winds and Weather Probabilities. So. R. n. s. 18: 63.
See Storms; Weather; Winds; etc.
Meters, Air, Experiments on Cassella's. (C. B. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 412.
— Fluid. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 113–269.
— Water. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 114. 63: 40. 64: 206.
— — for small Flows. (J. J. Tylor) Ecl. Engin. 25: 394.
— — Improvements in, 1857. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 183, 400.

Methodism. Ed. R. 154: 1. — Chr. R. 6: 45. — Lond. Q. 1: 38.
— after Wesley's Death. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 21: 5.
— and the Church of England. Meth. M. 33: 103.
— and Dissent. Meth. M. 59: 20.
— and Heresy. (J. Pullman) Meth. Q. 39: 334.
— and higher Education. Lond. Q. 40: 369.
— and McClintock's Cyclopædia. Am. Church R. 22: 50.
— and Missions, Styles on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 14: 40.
— — Edinburgh Review on. Meth. M. 31: 357. 33: 78.
— and Dr. Schaff. (W. Nast) Meth. Q. 17: 428.
— and the U. S. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 27: 29.
— and the United States Civil War. (W. P. Strickland) Meth. Q. 23: 434.
— and Wesley. (C. de Remusat) Meth. Q. 31: 217, 384. — Chr. Obs. 76: 673.
— — Taylor's. (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 15: 329.
— as it is. Ecl. R. 84: 129. 91: 597.
— Bampton Lecture, 1872. Lond. Q. 39: 185.
— British and American, compared. Nat. M. 13: 410. — (R. W. Horsfield) Meth. Q. 37: 276.
— Centenary of. Hist. M. 10: 259. — Mo. R. 153: 274.
— Chronology of. Am. Meth. M. 20: 285.
— City. (H. K. Carroll) Meth. Q. 38: 27.
— Doctrines of. (D. D. Whedon) Bib. Sac. 19: 241.
— Early, and Early American. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 24: 236.
— — Heroines of. So. R. n. s. 19: 237.
— — in Maryland. (W. Hamilton) Meth. Q. 16: 431.
— — in Old Genesee Conference. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 20: 589.
— — in the West. (S. W. Williams) Meth. Q. 31: 579.
— Ecumenical. (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 40: 667.
— English. (T. Woolmer) Meth. Q. 17: 47.
— English Reviews on. Meth. M. 32: 414.
— Genesis of. So. R. n. s. 23: 198.
— in America. Meth. M. 50: 672.
— — Centenary of. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 26: 165. — Mo. Rel. M. 35: 242. — (B. H. Nadal) Nation, 2: 148.
— — First Chapter in History of. (S. W. Coggeshall) Meth. Q. 15: 489.
— — in the Cities. (J. Atkinson) Meth. Q. 37: 481.
— — Pioneers of. Lond. Q. 10: 76.
— — Planting and Training of. Lond. Q. 25: 189. — Liv. Age, 87: 300.
— — Rise of. (S. W. Coggeshall) Am. Meth. M. 20: 265.
— in Australia and Polynesia. Meth. Q. 15: 111.
— in Canada. (J. A. Williams) Meth. Q. 27: 198.
— in Cornwall. Meth. M. 33: 39.
— in the 18th Century. Lond. Q. 20: 405.
— in 1870. Lond. Q. 35: 1.
— in 1881. Lond. Q. 57: 177.
— in England, History of. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 66: 202.
— in Germany, Hopes and Dangers of. (G. Gath) Meth. Q. 41: 463.
— in Sweden. Lond. Q. 32: 299.
— in Wales. Quar. 85: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 49.
— Increase of, 1810. Meth. M. 34: 20.
— — Ingram on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 11: 341. — Chr. Obs. 7: 30–381.
— Influence of, on the West. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 17: 280.
— Inorganic. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q 36: 162.
— Lessons of. (J. B. Harrison) O. & N. 4: 189.
— Letters on. (T. Merritt) Am. Meth. M. 13: 442.
— Method and Mission of. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 29: 242.
— Nightingale's Portraiture of. Ecl. R. 7: 172. — Meth. M. 31: 17.
— Organic. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 36: 111.
— Peculiarities and Prospects of. Brit. Q. 15: 37.
— Progress of. (E. Q. Fuller) Meth. Q. 31: 77.
Methodism, Protest of the Würtemberg Clergy against. Lond. Q. 55: 428.
— Quarterly Review on. Meth. M. 34: 337.
— Relations to Church and Nation. Meth. M. 52: 310.
— Rise of. Lond. M. 2: 190.
— — and Progress of. West. R. 3: 321.
— Lord J. Russell on. (H. Sandwith) Am. Meth. M. 13: 1.
— since Wesley. (W. Binns) Theo. R. 12: 533. 13: 1, 45.
— Spirit and Mission of. (W. T. Willey) Meth. Q. 14: 57.
— Stevens's History of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 100: 585. — (J. Holdich) Meth. Q. 19: 87. — (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. 23: 204.
— Steward on. Brit. Q. 18: 512.
— Suggestions appropriate to its Condition. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 20: 122.
— Theology of. (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 19: 621.
— Wesley and the Rise of. Dub. R. 75: 87.
— Wesleyan. Brit. Q. 54: 417. — No. Brit. 32: 159. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 27: 114, 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 429, 451. — Ecl. R. 91: 597. — Mo. R. 115: 1. — (O. R. Howard) Am. Church R 5: 413. — Chr. Rem. 5: 269.
— — a Witness to Truth. Chr. Rem. 3: 292.
— — Controversy about. Chr. Rem. 4: 520.
— — Position and Policy of. Ecl. R. 77: 64.
— — Progress and Policy of. Ecl. R. 74: 196.
— What is? (T. E. Bond) Meth. Q. 8: 485.
See Arminianism; Wesley, John.
Methodist, How and why I became a. So. R. n. s. 14: 105.
Methodists, and Established Church. Lond. Q. 6: 508.
— Attacks of Anti-Jacobin Review on. Meth. M. 38: 655.
— Benson's Apology for. Meth. M. 31: 160.
— Calvinistic, in Wales. Princ. 41: 163.
— Doctrines of. Meth. M. 41: 12. — (J. Greeves) Meth. M. 43: 573.
— Early, and American Revolution. Hist. M. 10: 361. 11: 291, 338. 12: 147.
— Episcopacy among. Meth. M. 59: 440.
— not Calvinists. Meth. M. 30: 505.
— Oxford, Tyerman on. Chr. Obs. 73: 714.
— Persecution of, in Oxfordshire. Meth. M. 23: 87.
— Principles of. Meth. M. 35: 606.
— Schools among. (S. Jackson) Meth. M. 57: 22.
— Union of. Am. Meth. M. 14: 1.
— Wesleyan, and Dr. Pusey. Chr. Rem. 56: 381.
Methodist Book Concern. (J. Porter) Meth. Q. 27: 267.
— and its Literature. (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 32: 40.
— Frauds in, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 37. — (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 369. — Ev. Sat. 11: 51.
Methodist Camp Meetings. Chr. Disc. 5: 170.
Methodist Camp-Meeting Song-Writers, Early. (B. St. J. Fry) Meth. Q. 19: 401.
Methodist Church. Am. Meth. M. 14: 217.
— Bangs's History of. Am. Meth. M. 22: 315.
— Church Architecture in. (H. Mattison) Nat. M. 7: 497. 8: 76–457.
— Church Property in. Am. Meth. M. 16: 224.
— Discipline of. Am. Meth. M. 22: 456.
— — 1848. Meth. Q. 8: 617.
— District Conferences in. (W. H. Kincaid) Meth. Q. 40: 279.
— Doctrines and Discipline of. (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 38: 389.
— — defended. (T. Coke) Meth. M. 34: 250.
— Education in. Meth. Q. 2: 530.
— Fuller's Vindication of. So. R. n. s. 20, 223.
— in America. Lond. Q. 3: 112.
— in Canada. (T. Webster) Meth. Q. 28: 264, 346.
— in Ireland, 1807. Meth. M. 30: 85.
— in the United States, Disruption of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 26: 276. — (L. C. Matlack) Meth. Q. 36: 292. — So. R. n. s. 10: 382. 20: 214.

Methodist Church in the United States, History of. (A. St. John Chambre) Univ. Q. 22: 435. 25: 186.
— Itinerant Ministry of. (J. M. Buckley) Meth. Q. 40: 131, 316.
— Letters to Bishop Simpson. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 7: 75–558. 8: 177, 273, 464.
— Ministerial Education in. (D. P. Kidder) Bib. Sac. 33: 558.
— Organization of. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 32: 194.
— Policy of. (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 3: 271.
— Proposed new Articles of Religion. (A. Brunson) Meth. Q. 32: 229.
— South. (T. E. Bond) Meth. Q. 9: 282. 11: 396. — (L. C. Matlack) Meth. Q. 32: 103.
— — Did they secede? (D.A.Whedon) Meth. Q. 30: 243.
— Statistics of. (W. H. De Puy) Meth. Q. 38: 311.
— Stevens's History of. (D. A. Whedon) Meth. Q. 28: 93.
— Wainewright on. (J. Everett) Meth. M. 42: 20.
Methodist Church Case. West. Law J. 9: 162. 10: 104.
Methodist Conference at New York, 1789. (S.W.Coggeshall) Meth. Q. 17: 202.
— English, 1864. Lond. Q. 23: 220.
— — 1873. Lond. Q. 41: 165.
— — 1875. Lond. Q. 45: 168.
— — 1880. Lond. Q. 55: 171.
— Negro. Liv. Age, 129: 106.
Methodist Episcopacy, M'Caine on. (J. Emory) Am. Meth. M. 12: 69.
Methodist General Conference, Second. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 26: 325.
— of 1844. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 30: 165. — (J. P. Durbin) Meth. Q. 36: 133.
— Work for. (R. Sapp) Meth. Q. 32: 295.
Methodist Hymn Book. (J. Floy) Meth. Q 4: 165. 9: 662.
Methodist Hymnology. Meth. Q. 8: 602.
Methodist Psalmody. (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 7: 595.
Methodist Itinerancy and Lay Representation. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 475.
Methodist Polity. Meth. M. 52: 325. — Am. Meth. M. 12: 162.
Methodist Preachers of America. (G. M. Steele) No. Am. 94: 41.
Methodist Preaching. Meth. Q. 12: 66, 281, 430.
Methodist Pulpit, American Annals of. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 22: 465. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 33: 491.
Methodist Quarterly Review. Brownson, 3: 89.
Methodist Work at the South. (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. 34: 29. — (E. Q. Fuller) Meth. Q. 38: 219.
Methuen, Thos. Anthony, Autobiog. of. Chr. Obs. 70: 491.
Metonic Cycle and Calippic Period. (F. Parker) Kitto, 34: 402. 35: 86, 396, 438. — (W. Wright) Kitto, 35: 213. — (E. Hincks) Kitto, 36: 186.
Metonyms; Translated Names. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 35.
Metres, Classical. Ed. R. 18: 152. — (E. D. North) New Eng. 2: 81. — (A. Tennyson) Cornh. 8: 707.
— Exotic and novel. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 72, 174, 482.
— Greek and English. Ecl. R. 67: 395.
— Hexameters. *See* Hexameter.
Metres. *See* Meters.
Metric Commission, International, at Paris. Nature, 6: 544. — (H. W. Chisholm) Nature, 7: 197, 237. 8: 403. 10: 130. 11: 54. 13: 452.
Metric Reform. (G. Peacock) Ed. R. 77: 228. — (S. Barnett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 82. — Scrib. 18: 408.
Metric Standards, Melting of Metal for new, 1874. J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 222.
Metric System of Weights and Measures. (F. A. P. Barnard) Ecl. Engin. 5: 449, 561. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 731. — (J. Spear) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 54. — (F. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 24: 450.
Metric System of Weights and Measures. Am. Arch. 2: 305. 3: 79. — Chamb. J. 39: 19. — Hunt, 55: 24. — (J. A. Galbraith) Ecl. Engin. 1: 723. 20: 377, 517. — Pract. M. 7: 10. — Mo. R. 145: 63.
— Advantages of. (A.M.Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 278.
— Architects on. (J. P. Putnam) Am. Arch. 1: 198.
— Bill establishing in Great Britain. Nature, 3: 448.
— in our Workshops. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 381. 110: 289. — (C. Sellers) Am. Arch. 8: 243.
— — Will it pay? (C. Sellers) Pract. M. 4: 104.
— in the United States. Pract. M. 6: 71.
— Introduction of, 1875. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 145.
— Lavoisier's Work on. (H.W.Chisholm) Nature, 9: 185.
— Objections to. (C. Sellers) Am. Arch. 1: 181.
— Report of Committee of Engineers' Club, Philadelphia, 1878. J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 420.
— — of Franklin Institute. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 370.
— Resolutions of Congress on, 1866. J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 268.
— Shall it be made compulsory? (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 38: 589.
— Shall we adopt it? Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 757.
— Unit of Length, etc. (Taylor, Hennessy, and Yates) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 298, 346, 348.
See Decimal; Weights and Measures.
Metrodorus, Song of. Blackw. 75: 367.
Metrology and Geometry in ancient Remains. (W. M. F. Petrie) Anthrop. J. 8: 106.
— Petrie's. Nature, 17: 357.
— Tonal System of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 263, 337, 402.
Metropolitan Buildings Act. Penny M. 13: 479.
Metropolitan Emigrant. (J. Galt) Fraser, 12: 291.
Metropolitan Improvement. Westm. 36: 404.
Metropolitan Protectives. Liv. Age, 30: 67.
Metropolis Water Supply. Fraser, 10: 561. *See* London Water Supply.
Metsu, Gabriel. Art J. 5: 217, 254.
Metternich, Prince. Brit. Q. 30: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 643. — Bentley, 23: 431. — Appleton, 25: 455. — (W. Loughnan) Month, 42: 153, 318, 556. 43: 17, 153. — Colburn, 74: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 258. — Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 217. — Fraser, 29: 219, 331. — (H. Greenough) Dem. R. 18: 118. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 517. — Cath. World, 12: 239. — Liv. Age, 62: 304.
— and Austria. Colburn, 82: 495.
— Conversations with. (R. R. Noel) Fraser, 61: 79.
— Fall of. Tait, n. s. 15: 276.
— French View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 173, 191.
— in Napoleonic Times. (J.E.Curran) New Eng. 39: 337.
— Memoirs. Ed. R. 153: 1. — Scrib. 19: 711. — (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 37: 644. Same art. Liv Age, 145: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 658. — Blackw. 127: 378. Same art. Appleton, 23: 411. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 30: 120. 33: 201. — Ecl. M. 94: 372. — Quar. 149: 157.
— Napoleon I., and Maria Louisa. Lond. Soc. 39: 447.
— Statesmanship of. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 211.
— Work of. No. Brit. 37: 299.
Mettray, Holland. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 8: 511.
— and Red Hill. No. Brit. 24: 417.
— Day at. Knick. 55: 67.
— Reformatory of. (A. Hill) Good Words, 12: 483. — (H. Latham) Macmil. 21: 43. — Cath. World, 11: 696. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 729. — Hogg, 5: 257. — Irish Q. 6: 915.
— — Demetz's Report on. Am. J. Educ. 1: 609.
— — Rise and Progress of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 667.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 24: 305. — Once a Week, 12: 714.

Metz, Artillery and Engineers' School at. Am. J. Educ. 12: 137.
— Protestant Church at. Colburn, 119: 191.
— Siege of. (J. L. Hance) Nation, 12: 104, 176.
— War Correspondent at. Chamb. J. 48: 169.
Metzengerstein; a Tale. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 97.
Metzis, Quentin. *See* Matsys.
Meulan, Fête of St. Côme at. Cornh. 12: 547.
Meuse, Valley of the, Costello's. Dub. Univ. 26: 298.
Mexicans, Ancient, Migrations of. (G. F. Ruxton) Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 114.
— and their Revolutions. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 150.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 35: 380.
Mexican Aboriginal Structures. (L. Cass) No. Am. 51: 396.
Mexican Antiquities. Art J. 7: 93. — (H. L. P. Gailbraith) Nat. Q. 2: 243. — Dem. R. 1: 37. — For. Q. 9: 90. 18: 31. — Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 219. — Mo. R. 124: 253.
— Important Discovery of. (H. F. Bandelier) Nation, 29: 347.
Mexican Art and its Michael Angelo. Cath. World, 13: 334.
Mexican Border, On the. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 6: 460. —(R. F. Ellison) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 171.
Mexican Border Troubles. (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 125.
Mexican Diplomatist's Story. Chamb. J. 42: 761.
Mexican Poetry, Specimens of. Dub. Univ. 21: 105.
Mexican War. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 44: 124. — Liv. Age, 16: 414. — Am. Whig R. 2: 221. — (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 3: 571. 4: 1. — Brownson, 7: 272. — Dem. R. 20: 99, 291. 21: 514. 22: 1, 106. — New Eng. 5: 140, 604. — Mass. Q. 1: 8. — So. Q. 13: 1. 18: 427. 19: 146. 20: 1.
— and the British Press. Liv. Age, 14: 39, 89, 202.
— and Mr. Polk's Message. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 5: 1. 7: 3, 105.
— and Mr. Slidell's Mission. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 5: 325.
— and Slavery. Brownson, 4: 334.
— and the Whigs. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 331.
— Battle of Buena Vista. So. Q. 19: 146.
— — of Cerro Gordo. So. Q. 21: 721.
— — of Chapultepec, M. C. M. Hammond on. So. Q. 23: 1.
— — of Churubusco. So. Q. 22: 78.
— — of Contreras. So. Q. 21: 373.
— — of El Molino del Rey. So. Q. 22: 281.
— Battles of the Rio Grande. So. Q. 18: 427.
— Calhoun on. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 7: 217.
— Campaign on the Rio Grande. (G. Deas) Hist. M. 17: 19–311.
— Church and Peace. Dem. R. 21: 93.
— Debt. New Eng. 4: 428. — (C. King) Am. Whig R. 7: 170.
— Frontier Service. (D. H. Maury) So. M. 15: 74, 173.
— Military Conduct of. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 5: 109.
— Negotiations for Peace. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 6: 441.
— Origin of. So. Q. 15: 83.
— Our Conquest in. (J. T. Tuttle) New Eng. 6: 524.
— Peace, and what next? (L. Bacon) New Eng. 6: 292.
— Recollections of. O. & N. 3: 644. 4: 45.
— Reminiscences of. (E. P. Scammon) Hist. M. 22: 265. — (W. H. Browne) Knick. 44: 156–557. 45: 28–441. 46: 276, 552. 47: 230. 48: 45. 49: 114, 371. 50: 384.
— Scott's Battles in. (J. Bonner) Harper, 11: 311.
— Secondary Combats of. So. Q. 24: 92.
— Siege of Vera Cruz. So. Q. 20: 1.
— Sketches of. Fraser, 38: 91.
— Taylor's Battles in. (J. Bonner) Harper, 11: 170.
Mexican Zodiac. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 8: 1.
Mexicanization. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 365. 26: 383.
Mexico. Fraser, 64: 717. — (G. Haven) Harper, 49: 1, 168, 323. — (T. Carter) Meth. Q. 35: 637. — All the Year, 12: 129. 14: 78. — Bentley, 55: 473. 57: 211. — (J. R. Poinsett) De Bow, 2: 27, 165. — De Bow, 28: 423. — Ecl. R. 41: 289. — Am. Q. 2: 338. — For. Q. 4: 165. — Ecl. M. 9: 531. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 10. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 521.
— Acquisition of, by the U. S. De Bow, 25: 613.
— Across, in 1864–65. Ecl. M. 67: 271.
— Affairs of, 1866. Colburn, 136: 379.
— Afoot in, 1849, Frobel's. Colburn, 113: 300.
— Ancient, Civilization of. Ill. M. 2: 289, 385.
— — Conquests and Races of. (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. 18: 278.
— and Brazil Trade. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 96: 113.
— and Central America, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 21–649.
— — Tempsky's Travels in. New Q. 7: 152. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 17: 170.
— and the great Prairies. Ed. R. 78: 157. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 119.
— and Isles of Pacific, To. (E. Parmer) Western, 5: 56.
— and Mexican Affairs. (R. McSherry) So. R. n. s. 2: 387.
— and the Mexicans. (W. T. Prichard) Internat. R. 5: 170. — Brit. Q. 11: 154. — Colburn, 115: 379. — Dem. R. 26: 540.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. Dem. R. 32: 439.
— and Rocky Mountains, Ruxton's. Westm. 49: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 163. — Dub. R. 24: 188. — Brit. Q. 11: 155.
— and Texas. (H. A. Bullard) No. Am. 43: 226. — Dem. R. 3: 132, 304. 16: 419.
— — Austin on, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 69.
— and the United States. Liv. Age, 15: 17. — Putnam, 13: 618. — De Bow, 21: 350.
— and Yucatan, Picture of. Chr. Rem. 5: 758.
— Armies and Generals of. (A. C. Clarke) Galaxy, 4: 691.
— as it was and is. Chamb. J. 3: 358, 413. — Liv. Age, 6: 214.
— Ascent of Volcano Orizaba. Ecl. M. 56: 91.
— Aztec Civilization and its Origin. Chr. Rem. 7: 27.
— Bandits in. (W. R. Turnbull) Overland, 5: 244. — Colburn, 28: 201–298.
— Bartlett's Explorations in, 1850–53. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 57: 244.
— Biart's Young Naturalist in. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 42: 233.
— Brigandage in. N. Ecl. 5: 282.
— British Debates concerning. Am. Q. 8: 161.
— Bullock's Travels and Residence in. Lond. M. 10: 521.
— Burkart's Residence and Travels in. For. Q. 19: 266.
— Campaign Sketch in. (R. McSherry) N. Ecl. 3: 327.
— Chevalier's History of. Brit. Q. 40: 360.
— Chinese in, in the 5th Century. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 530.
— Coinage of. Niles's Reg. 23: 155.
— Commerce of. (B. Mayer) Hunt, 10: 118.
— — with the U. S. (C. C. Andrews) Atlan. 44: 81.
— — — in 1847. (T. O. Dorr) Hunt, 15: 250. 16: 455, 497.
— Cortez's Conquest of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 12: 1.
— — Diaz's Account of. Tait, n. s. 11: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 460.
— — Prescott's. (S. M. Phillips) Ed. R. 81: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 289. — Quar. 73: 187. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 10. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 58: 157. — (J. G. Cogswell) Meth. Q. 4: 284. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 9: 41. — Mass. Q. 2: 437. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 1: 201. — Hunt, 10: 152. — (G. T. Curtis) Chr. Exam. 36: 197. — Dub. R. 16: 45. — (M. J. Spalding) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 409, 477.

Mexico, Devil's Cave. Lippinc. 4: 98.
— Diversions of La Soledad. All the Year, 20: 261.
— Domenech's Missionary Life in. Dub. R. 45: 511.
— Early History of. Mo. R. 153: 204.
— Empire of, 1864. Quar. 115: 348. — Tinsley, 1: 92. — (A. K. Shephard) Hunt, 51: 20. — Broadw. 7: 32.
— — and Canadian Confederacy, 1865. Dub. R. 57: 206.
— — High Noon of. (W. V. Wells) Overland, 1: 21.
— — House of Hapsburg in America. (A. Ten Brook) Hunt, 52: 249, 364.
— — Maximilian and. (E. G. Lee) Land We Love, 2: 233. — Fraser, 76: 250. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 528. — Colburn, 140: 253.
— Fate of. Dem. R. 41: 337.
— Finances of, 1866. (C. Goepp) Nation, 3: 211.
— First Book printed in. Hist. M. 9: 41.
— Foreign Relations of. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 32: 317.
— France and, 1867. (C. S. F. Weld) Radical, 3: 193.
— French Intervention in, 1864. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 23: 517. — (W. V. Wells) Overland, 1: 227. — Westm. 80: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 251. — Hunt, 50: 415. 51: 106. Knick. 61: 521.
— — Elton on, 1867. Colburn, 142: 117.
— — Napoleonic Idea in. Blackw. 96: 74.
— — Object of. Westm. 80: 313.
— Future of, 1865. Ecl. R. 121: 17.
— — from a Church View. Chr. Obs. 65: 11.
— Government of, 1859–66. (J. H. Robinson) No. Am. 103: 106.
— Hardy's Travels in. Quar. 42: 334. — Mo. R. 121: 39.
— History of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 5: 235.
— — Clavigero's. West. R. 1: 129, 193.
— — Fragment from. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 425.
— — Sahagun's. (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. 7: 377.
— Humboldt on. Cath. World, 7: 328.
— in 1812, Viceroy and Aristocracy. Blackw. 57: 251–561.
— in 1821. Mo. R. 97: 166.
— in 1822. (N. Hale) No. Am. 14: 420. — Niles's Reg. 22: 7, 359.
— in 1823. Quar. 30: 152.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 167. — Niles's Reg. 28: 125, 169.
— in 1826. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 461. — Niles's Reg. 30: 93.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 157. — Westm. 9: 480.
— — Tour in. Colburn, 25: 155–243.
— — Ward's. Colburn, 23: 45.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 475.
— in 1830. (C. Cushing) Ann. Reg. 5: 217.
— in 1841–42. Liv. Age, 1: 533.
— in 1844. (W. Thompson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 235.
— in 1852. De Bow, 13: 325.
— in 1860. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 5: 487.
— in 1861–63. (J. Schouler) No. Am. 102: 446.
— in 1864. Lond. Q. 21: 387. Same art. Ecl. M 61: 320.
— In Backwoods of. (W. T. Pritchard) Overland, 2: 564.
— Incidents in War of Mexican Independence. Sharpe. 13: 263.
— Journal of Tourist in. Am. Mo. M. 5: 264, 383, 427. 6: 12–419.
— Journey across, since the War. (W. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 10: 151.
— Lally's Campaign in. Dem. R. 27: 244, 340, 417.
— Latrobe's Rambles in. Westm. 26: 439. — Mus. 32: 57. — Ecl. R. 64: 122. — Mo. R. 141: 10.
— Lemprière's Notes in. Liv. Age, 76: 291.
— Letters from, 1836. (H. F. Dikehut) So. Lit. J. 3: 437. 4: 64, 174.
— — 1847. (G. W. Kendall) Liv. Age, 15: 323.
— Life in, Calderon de la Barca's. Ed. R. 78: 157. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 56: 137. — Ecl. R. 77: 642.
— — in 1838–40. Mo. R. 160: 291.
Mexico, Life in, Mason's Pictures of. New Q. 1: 160.
— — Story of. Contin. Mo. 1: 552, 627.
— Life Scenes in. Nat. M. 6: 245, 340.
— Loiterings in. (E. Parmeighe) N. Ecl. 6: 44.
— Lyon's Residence in. Mo. R 115: 361.
— Mayer's. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 137. — So. Q. 22: 117.
— Meteorology in. Nature, 23: 489.
— Mina's Expedition in. Anal. M. 16: 435.
— Mines of. (E. Parmer) So. M. 10: 416.
— — in 1850. (B. Mayer) De Bow, 9: 31.
— — of Northern. Knick. 57: 577.
— — of Santa Eulalia. (L. Wallace) Harper, 35: 681.
— — Tale of. Fraser, 40: 351.
— Mining and Agriculture of. Hunt, 46: 417.
— Missions in, Methodist, First Year of. (T. Carter) Meth. Q. 35: 210.
— My Journal in. Sharpe, 12: 266. — Liv. Age, 28: 67.
— My Raid into. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 31: 21–770. 32: 88, 238, 370.
— Naturalist's Rambles in. (A. J. Grayson) Overland, 5: 527. 6: 34. 7: 215, 331. 12: 316.
— New and Old. (C. Moïse) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 193.
— Notes on, 1822. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 1.
— Occupation of. Dem. R. 21: 381.
— People and Revolutions of. So. Q. 12: 330.
— Poinsett's Notes on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 77. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 112. — Niles's Reg. 33: 23. — De Bow, 5: 401.
— Political Changes in. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 14: 51.
— Politics of, 1830. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 31: 110.
— Position and Resources of, 1848. (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 18: 131.
— Pronunciamiento in, 1862. (W. R. Turnbull) Overland, 5: 327.
— Querétaro Tragedy. (E. Parmer) So. M. 8: 192.
— Question of, 1859. Knick. 53: 223.
— — 1866. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 51. — Ev. Sat. 1: 197.
— Railroads in. (F. E. Prendergast) Harper, 63: 276.
— Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 5–659. — (E. Parmer) N. Ecl. 6: 549.
— Recollections of. (Princess Salm-Salm) Appleton, 13: 492, 557, 586.
— Reformation in. (A. Lee) Am. Church R. 27: 569.
— Reminiscences. Lippinc. 6: 282, 410.
— Revolution in, 1820. Blackw. 14: 61. — Mus. 15: 319.
— — Robinson's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 36: 83.
— Ride in. Fraser, 57: 222. — Nat. M. 12: 411.
— Robertson's Visit to, 1851. Colburn, 98: 320.
— Route to. (E. Parmer) Western, 5: 56.
— San Antonio de Bexar. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 55: 831.
— St. Denis in. (R. Greenhow) De Bow, 2: 216.
— Scenery of. Hogg, 8: 218.
— Scenes in. (G. Grafton) Am. Mo. M. 9: 62–549. 10: 25, 233. — Sharpe, 20: 265. — Ecl. M. 2: 126.
— Scenes in the Wilds of. Fraser, 35: 15–401. 36: 156.
— Shelby's Exped. to. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 15: 311.
— Social and political Condition of. (G. Schmidt) De Bow, 1: 116.
— Sonora, Notes on. (C. P. Stone) Hist. M. 5: 161.
— Spring in. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 14: 453, 559.
— State and Prospects of, 1845. For. Q. 36: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 433.
— Summer Holiday in. Once a Week, 15: 12.
— Territory and People of. Blackw. 60: 261.
— Tezcuco, or Ancient. For. Q. 27: 102.
— Thompson's Recollections in. Liv. Age, 10: 57. — Ecl. R. 84: 307.
— Trade and Prospects of, 1860. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 77.
— Travel in. Dub. Univ. 51: 741. — Putnam, 4: 408. Ecl. R. 107: 361.

Mexico, Treaty of United States with. West. J. 1: 456.
— Troubles in, 1877. (G. Mallery) Nation, 25: 391.
— United States Army in. (J. R. Poinsett) De Bow, 2: 426. — (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 4: 171.
— — Late Victories of. Liv. Age, 15: 22.
— United States Relations with. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 4: 1. — (H. S. Brooks) Overland, 11: 63. — (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 156.
— Vagabond Life in. Lond. Q. 7: 350. — Blackw. 77: 292.
— Valley of. (M. Bórcena) Penn Mo. 7: 956.
— Views of. (W. J. Thornton) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 241.
— Ward's. Am. Q. 4: 85. 7: 450. — Westm. 9: 480. — So. Q. 12: 330. — Mo. R. 116: 314.
— What sort of a Country is it? Tait, n. s. 28: 38.
— What they are doing in. (J. H. Brown) Putnam, 16: 60.
— Wonders of. Lond. M. 9: 521.
— Zouave in. Month, 3: 111.
See Aztecs.
Mexico, City of, Calle San Francisco. Temp. Bar, 15: 339.
— Court Ball at. (W. V. Wells) Overland, 1: 105.
— Life in. (E. Parmara) Hours at Home, 10: 75.
— Siege of, 1521, Letter of Cortez on. Hist. M. 2: 288.
Mexico, Gulf of. De Bow, 27: 594.
— Geological History of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 102: 391.
Meyen, F. J. F. Voyage round the World. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 313. — For. Q. 15: 1.
Meyer, Heinrich A. W. (H. S. Burrage) Bib. Sac. 32: 43. — (A. H. Newman) Bapt. Q. 8: 438.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo. (F. Williams) Atlan. 14: 116. — (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 44: 444. — (J. R. Ware) Sharpe, 33: 298. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 600. — Sharpe, 48: 200. — Once a Week, 10: 683.
— and his Music. Chamb. J. 24: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1034. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 163.
— L'Africaine. (J. Hullah) Fortn. 2: 43.
Meyler on the State of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 11: 501.
Meyrick, W., Memoir and Poetry of. Lond. M. 3: 490.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe Gasparo, Cardinal. Ed. R. 101: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 515. — Chamb. J. 17: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 402. — Nat. M. 1: 321. — (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 13: 233. — (J. Hall) Princ. 30: 645.
Mezzo-Matti; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 527.
Mhow Court-Martial. Temp. Bar, 10: 413. — (M. J. Higgins) Cornh. 8: 556, 758.
Miami Expedition, Reminiscence of. Chamb. J. 9: 387.
Miantowona; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 18: 446.
Mica. (T. D. Rand) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 191. — Pract. M. 4: 256.
— and its Uses. J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 129.
Micaiah, Son of Imla. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 208.
Micaiah's Vision. (J. W. Wilmarth) Bapt. Q. 1: 488.
Mice in Iceland. Penny M. 1: 331.
— Musical. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 805.
— Singing. (H. Lee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 102.
Michael, St., and the Hermit, Legend of. Cath. World, 8: 853.
Michael and I; a Story. (J. Sturgis) Appleton, 24: 40.
Michael Acominatus, Bishop of Athens in 12th Century. Fraser, 104: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 685.
Michael Angelo. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 11: 612. — (A. Saffi) Sharpe, 18: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 132. — (W. B. Scott) Portfo. 6: 58. — (T. A. Trollope) No. Am. 125: 499. — (G. L. Austin) Galaxy, 19: 498. — (L. G. Ware) Unita. R. 6: 645. — with portrait, Portfo. (Den.) 7: 134.
Michael Angelo. Blackw. 118: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 712. — Colburn, 4: 339. — Dub. Univ. 87: 513. — Ecl. R. 112: 466. 121: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 32. — Quar. 103: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 723.
— and the Friar; a Poem. Blackw. 69: 423.
— and his Contemporaries. Ecl. R. 106: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 332.
— and his Plan in Art. (E. J. Poynter) Fortn. 15: 709. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 335.
— and Raphael. (H. Grimm) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 51. — Once a Week, 4: 97.
— as a Philosophic Poet, Taylor on. Mo. R. 152: 128.
— as a Prophet. Western, 4: 275.
— Birthday of. (T. W. Parsons) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 209.
— Duppa's Life of. Ecl. R. 14: 1083.
— The Fates. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 265.
— Fourth Centenary of. (A. de Gubernatis) Internat. R. 2: 763.
— Frescos of. Knick. 64: 130.
— Grimm's Life of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 533.
— Harford's Life of. Chr. Obs. 57: 329. — Colburn, 110: 360. — Dub. R. 46: 410. — Ed. R. 106: 507.
— Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Trollope) Belgra. 35: 308.
— House of, at Florence. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 14: 26.
— Last Judgment. Blackw. 45: 257. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 73. 9: 280.
— Letters and Works of. Ed. R. 144: 104.
— Life and Times of. Dem. R. 43: 132.
— — and Works of. (E. E. Salisbury) New Eng. 19: 785. — Quar. 147: 336. — Chr. Rem. 52: 1.
— Night and Day. Dial, 2: 45.
— Poem by. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 435.
— Poem on. Colburn, 10: 116.
— Poems of. (E. D. Cheney) No. Am. 89: 1. — Ev. Sat. 11: 534. — (L. G. Ware) Unita. R. 10: 14. — Dub. R. 83: 319. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 16: 559. — Retros. 13: 248.
— Snow Statue by. Penn Mo. 1: 24.
— Sonnets; transl. (J. A. Symonds) Contemp. 20: 505.
— Story of. Ecl. M. 24: 307.
Michael Bonham; or the Fall of Bexar. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 89–342.
Michael Lynx, the Man who knew himself. Blackw. 37: 730.
Michael Strogoff. (J. Verne) Lond. Soc. 29: 223–404. 30: 14–514. 31: 145–563.
Michael the Dragoon. All the Year, 6: 373.
Michael the Somber. (Lady Herbert) Cath. World, 26: 599.
Michaelmas. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 170.
Michaud, M. Travels in the East. Quar. 53: 371.
Michaux, François André, Biographical Memoir of. (E. Durand) Am. J. Sci. 74: 161.
Michelet, Jules. (G. Monod) Macmil. 30: 225. — Lond. Q. 46: 425. — with portrait, (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 19: 888.
— L'Amour. Dub. Univ. 53: 226.
— and his Writings. Once a Week, 6: 694.
— as a Naturalist. Dub. Univ. 50: 564.
— Monod on. Brit. Q. 66: 369.
— The People. For. Q. 37: 36.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 6: 110.
— Works of. Dem. R. 25: 129. — Ecl. R. 83: 714.
Michell, Nicholas, Poems of. Colburn, 144: 661. 149: 360. — Dub. Univ. 88: 241, 501.
Michelsbach, Refuge at. Once a Week, 16: 681.
Michigan. (J. H. Lanman) No. Am. 44: 55. — (J. Pierce) Am. J. Sci. 10: 304. — (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 93: 178.
— and Ohio Boundary Question. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 154.

Michigan, Commerce of. (J. R. Williams) Hunt, 19: 19.
— — and Resources of. Hunt, 6: 333.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 48: 345.
— Debts and Finances of. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 22: 131.
— Diagonal System in the physical Features of. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 106: 36.
— Geological Survey of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 73.
— Grand Traverse Region. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Atlan. 26: 191.
— Historical and Statistical. (C. J. Fox) De Bow, 14: 485.
— Historical Sketches of. West. M. 4: 239.
— Natural Resources of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 107: 77.
— Notes of an Emigrant on. Hogg, 8: 371.
— Penal System of. Republic, 1: 394.
— Public Instruction in. Dem. R. 2: 370.
— Recollections of. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 602.
— Resources of. Republic, 3: 145.
— Rocks of. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 83: 352.
— Saliferous Rocks and Salt Springs of. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 84: 307.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 376.
— Teachers' Association of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 633.
— Transportation of Drift Materials in. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 90: 331.
— University of. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 80: 315. — (M. C. Tyler) Scrib. 11: 523.
— — Admission to, on Diploma. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 26: 275.
— — as a Model. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 240. 33: 147.
— — Co-education at. (M. C. Tyler) Nation, 11: 383.
Michigan Central Railroad. Hunt, 18: 94.
Michigan, Lake. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 4: 356.
— Fauna of. (W. Stimpson) Am. Natural. 4: 403.
Mickey Casey's Christmas Dinner-Party. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 26: 512.
Mickiad, The; a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 5: 469.
Mickle, W. J., Life and Poetry of. Lond. M. 5: 559.
Micklegate Bar, York. Penny M. 8: 193.
Mickley, Jos. J. (W. H. Ruddiman) Pennsyl. M. 2: 457.
Micmac Indians; or Recollect Hieroglyphics. Hist. M. 5: 290.
Micmac's Bride. Fraser, 41: 19, 217, 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 175.
Micro-Cephaly. (R. T. Gore) Anthrop. R. 1: 168.
Micro-Lepidoptera. (L. L. Clarke) Intel. Obs. 3: 389. 4: 1.
Micromega. All the Year, 28: 222.
Micromegas translated from Voltaire. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 369, 438.
Micrometer, Position. (L. Waldo) Am. J. Sci. 120: 49.
Micrometric Measures, Struve's. (S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 28.
Micro-Organisms and their Effects in Nature. (W. S. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 764.
Microphone. (J. B. Knight) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 57. — (W. F. Barrett) Good Words, 19: 711. — Nature, 18: 57, 129. — (J. Blyth) Nature, 18: 172. — (W. H. Preece) Nature, 18: 207.
— in Surgery. Nature, 18: 157.
— Physical Action of. (Prof. Hughes) Nature, 18: 239.
— Wheatstone's. (A. G. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 66.
— — Modification of. Am. J. Sci. 122: 87.
Microphone Relay. (Houston and Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 60.
Microphotography. (E. Cutter) Am. J. Sci. 118: 93.
Microscope, The. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 2: 213. — Nature, 3: 55, 334. — Once a Week, 4: 623. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 8: 258.
— Acromatic. (E. Thomas) Am. J. Sci. 20: 265.
— Air beneath. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 162.
— and the Eye. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 2: 427.
Microscope, The, and its Discoveries. Nat. Q. 16: 289.
— and its Marvels. Liv. Age, 28: 337.
— and its Use. (C. Collingwood) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 461.
— applied to Photography. (W. T. Kingsley) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 188.
— applied to Qualitative Analysis. (F. W. Very) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 135.
— Binocular. (J. L. Riddell) Am. J. Sci. 65: 68. — (E. D. North) Am. J. Sci. 68: 61.
— Color Studies with. (H. S. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 126.
— Compound, Adaptations of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 71: 106.
— — Achromatic. (C. R. Gilman) Am. J. Sci. 55: 237.
— Discoveries of. Ecl. M. 20: 537.
— Dissecting, Construction of. (T. Rowney) Recr. Sci. 2: 51.
— Erector for. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 6: 30.
— Evening with. Ecl. M. 48: 41.
— for Students of Mineralogy. (F. Rutley) Nature, 20: 13.
— Holman's Life Slide for. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 292.
— Hour with. Godey, 64: 229.
— How I got my. Chamb. J. 32: 268.
— How to make a. (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 3: 121.
— Improvements in, 1830. (E. Thomas) J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 349.
— — 1877. (J. Zentmayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 49.
— in common Life. So. R. n. s. 22: 439.
— in Education. Ev. Sat. 5: 293.
— in the Examination of Rocks. (R. F. Gaertner) Am. Natural. 12: 13.
— Indicator Stage. (A. S. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 71: 386.
— Inverted. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 64: 233.
— Limit of the Powers of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 13: 332.
— Mechanical Finger for. (H. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 91: 331. 99: 304.
— Micrometric Goniometer Eye-Piece for. (R. J. Southworth) Am. J. Sci. 102: 408.
— Misinterpretations of. (J. Michels) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 177.
— Mission of. So. R. n. s. 22: 61.
— New Field for. (W. S. Kent) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 113.
— New Stage for. (P. Freeland) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 277.
— Nomenclature in Objectives. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 6: 136. — (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 103: 406.
— Origin and Uses of. (S. Lockwood) Harper, 52: 505, 650, 812.
— Powell and Leland's new. Recr. Sci. 2: 149.
— Quekett on. Am. J. Sci. 64: 65. — Brit. Q. 13: 216.
— Revelations of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 25: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 227. — (C. T. Fisher) Westm. 46: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 449. — (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 5: 231. — Westm. 79: 158. — Lond. Q. 7: 289. 47: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 67. — Ecl. M. 40: 289.
— Scientific Value of. Prosp. R. 6: 1.
— Spectrum, Compound Prism for. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 4: 511.
— — Construction and Use of. (H. C. Sorby) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 66.
— Test Objects for. (J. J. Woodward) Am. Natural. 6: 193.
— Under the. All the Year, 1: 485.
— Universal Indicator for. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 70: 58.
— Use of. (H. J. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 78: 37.
— — in Science. (D. J. McGoldrich) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 555.
See Animalcules; Infusoria.
Microscopes. Liv. Age, 51: 808.
— and Microscopy. Am. J. Sci. 62: 56.
— at S. Kensington. (J. Nichols) Am. Natural. 10: 532.
— Early. Chamb. J. 49: 505. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 496.

Microscopes, Students'. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 6: 321.
— with large Angles of Aperture. (E. D. North) Am. J. Sci. 67: 221.
Microscopic Anatomy. (T. Rowney) Recr. Sci. 2: 325.
Microscopic Aquarium. Recr. Sci. 2: 345.
Microscopic Architects. (Mrs. M. Treat) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 645.
Microscopic Chemistry. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 378.
Microscopic Creatures in River Mud and Volcanic Matter. Hogg, 2: 212.
Microscopic Doublet, Description of. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 56.
Microscopic Examinations of Air, Cunningham's. Nature, 9: 330.
— of Atlantic Soundings. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 73: 153.
Microscopic Fauna of the English Fen District. (G. S. Brady) Nature, 1: 483.
Microscopic Forms of Life. Hogg, 13: 294.
— Investigation of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 83: 65.
— in the Sea of Kamtschatka. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 72: 1.
Microscopic Fungi. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 20–469.
Microscopic Geology; Foraminifera. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 145.
Microscopic Illustrations. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 61.
Microscopic Ingenuity. Chamb. J. 53: 623.
Microscopic Inquiry, Aids to. Intel. Obs. 6: 44–428. 7: 198. 8: 48, 111, 376. 10: 298.
Microscopic Life, Ehrenberg's Memoir of. Am. J. Sci. 46: 297.
Microscopic Marvels. Nat. M. 10: 431.
Microscopic Mounting, Martin on. Nature, 6: 490.
Microscopic Objects, How to photograph. (E. T. Wilson) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 54.
Microscopic Objectives, Focal Length of. (C. R. Cross) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 401.
Microscopic Photographs, Projection of. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 115: 259.
Microscopic Preparations. Liv. Age, 55: 346.
Microscopic Preserves. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 2: 114.
Microscopic Science, Somerville's. Ed. R. 130: 137.
Microscopic Test Objects under parallel Light and corrected Powers. (J. B. Reade) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 138.
Microscopic Vision and new Form of Microscope. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 249.
— Influence of Diffraction upon. (M. C. White) Am. J. Sci. 83: 377.
Microscopical Discovery. Liv. Age, 65: 131.
Microscopical Pond-Lore. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 1: 310.
Microscopus, the Virtuoso Pedant. Blackw. 7: 494.
— Death of, and Sale of his Museum. Blackw. 8: 315.
Microscopy at Centennial Exhibition. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 10: 725.
— High-Power Definition. Am. Natural. 6: 454.
— Immersion Illumination. (R. H. Ward) Am. Natural. 6: 528.
— Nobert's Test-Plate. (C. Stodder) Am. Natural. 2: 93.
— Notes on. Nature, 5: 244.
— of a Grain of Wheat. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 595.
— Recent. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 11.
— Recent Researches in minute Life. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 245.
— Scales of Lepisma. (G. W. Morehouse) Am. Natural. 7: 666.
— Shavings. (A. M. Edwards) Am. Natural. 3: 561.
Micro-Tasimeter, Edison's. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 173.
Microtome, Sledge. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 11: 204.
Midas; Essays on Taste, Genius, Art, etc., Fisgrave's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 1100.
Middle Age, Pleasures of. Ev. Sat. 1: 632.
Middle Ages. Dub. R. 29: 432. — (T. Archer) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 207. — (M. Villemain) Ecl. M. 6: 289.
— Art in. Sharpe, 44: 19.
— Arts of. Ecl. R. 103: 484.
— Bible Knowledge in. Chr. Rem. 8: 287.
— Biography of, Quaint Corners of. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 91: 62.
— Books and Hymns of. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. 68: 483.
— Britton on Architecture and Archæology of. Mo. R. 138: 444.
— Chapter out of. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 30: 1.
— Christianity and Philosophy in. (A. Stevens) Am. Meth. M. 18: 164.
— Comic and satirical Literature of. For. Q. 36: 142.
— Dream of. (C. A. Alexander) Knick. 37: 103.
— English Chronicles of. Dub. R. 45: 221.
— English Commerce in. Ecl. R. 116: 426.
— English Houses in. House. Words, 4: 121.
— Europe during. Mo. R. 135: 197.
— Hallam's View of. Ecl. R. 30: 517. — Prosp. R. 4: 503. — Ed. R. 30: 140. — Mo. R. 87: 1, 136.
— Historical Pictures of. Liv. Age, 10: 267.
— History of, Study of. Dub. R. 80: 377.
— Ignorance of. Cath. World, 8: 598.
— Illuminated Manuscripts of. Brit. Q. 9: 70.
— in Church History. Dub. R. 71: 294.
— in England. Nat. R. 11: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 400.
— Institutions, Manners, and Customs of. Dub. R. 28: 50.
— Koeppen's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 27: 62.
— Lacroix's Military and religious Life in. (W. B. Scott) Portfo. 6: 8.
— Literature of. Westm. 51: 334. — Ed. R. 23: 229. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 71.
— Merchant Prince of. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 616.
— Monks and Schoolmen of. Dub. R. 30: 277.
— Mythology of. Quar. 22: 349.
— Palgrave's Truths and Fictions of. Mo. R. 145: 406.
— Philosophical Investigations of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 272.
— Philosophy and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 85: 548.
— Piety in. (E. W. Brown) New Eng. 40: 809.
— Pilgrims and Superstitions of. Cornh. 17: 681.
— Public Liberties in. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 26: 217, 261.
— Religious Satire of. Chr. Rem. 56: 292.
— Religious Stories of. Chr. Rem. 56: 1.
— Republican Confederacies of. For. R. 1: 551.
— Revival of Learning in. (W. G. Clark) Macmil. 26: 169, 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 284, 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 259, 643. — Westm. 105: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 3.
— Sketches of. (W. Herbert) Dem. R. 9: 484, 529. 10: 70, 248, 390.
— Spiritual Legends of. Prosp. R. 2: 338.
— Stories of. Blackw. 37: 505. — For. Q. 35: 410.
— — Sources of. Dub. Univ. 71: 590, 702.
— Strickland's Tales of. Mo. R. 137: 93.
— Student Life in. Cornh. 19: 426.
— Truths and Fictions of. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 639.
— Two Travelers in. Cornh. 18: 27.
— Warfare in. Cornh. 14: 666.
— Women in. Blackw. 102: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 299. — N. Ecl. 1: 22.
Middle-Aged, Becoming. Lond. Soc. 40: 384.
Middle-aged Romance. (K. Thorpe) Appleton, 11: 577, 611, 644.
Middle Classes in Great Britain. (S. H. Perkins) Chr. Exam. 48: 266.
— Destitution of. (A. H. Hill) Dub. Univ. 91: 232–581.
— Problem of. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 18: 356.
— Religion of. Theo. R. 5: 205.

Middle Classes, Sketches of. (J. St. Clement) Peop. J. 10: 220–306.
Middle Life. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 21: 225.
Middle Passage, Suffering of. De Bow, 22: 570.
Middle Watch. (F. Walpole) Bentley, 27: 44.
Middle Watch. (F. H. Sheppard) Overland, 7: 42.
Middle-Watch Confession. (R. Paton) Macmil. 3: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 369.
Middleborough, Mass., Early History of. (W. T. Harris) N. E Reg. 3: 213, 330.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 4: 265.
Middlebury College, Vt., History of. (W. C. Fowler) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 220.
— Revivals in. (J. Bates) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 305.
Middlemore's Emigration for Children. Cong. 5: 168.
Middlesborough. Once a Week, 26: 387.
Middlesex, England. Quar. 150: 43.
— Travels in. Temp. Bar, 1: 73, 242, 419.
Middlesex County, Conn., Field's Statistics of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 533.
Middlesex County, Mass., Ministers of. (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 45, 174, 248. 12: 234. 13: 37. 14: 251, 393.
— Judges of Probate of. N. E. Reg. 29: 61.
— Statistics of. (L. R. Paige) N. E. Reg. 5: 171.
— Wills in. N. E. Reg. 3: 181.
Middleton, Henry. (C. F. Woolson) Pennsyl. M. 3: 179.
Middleton, Sir Hugh. Penny M. 8: 36.
Middleton, Thomas, Plays of. Retros. 8: 125.
Middleton, Thomas F., Life of. Mo. R. 125: 521.
Middleton. *See* Myddleton.
Middletown, Conn., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 2: 70. 11: 80. 15: 161.
— First Church. (J. Taylor) Cong. Q. 12: 539.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 14: 63, 133.
See Wesleyan University.
Midge; a Story. (C. Hickox) Galaxy, 6: 625.
Midge Lake. Once a Week, 10: 500, 530.
Midhat Pasha, Life of. (J. W. Gambier) 19th Cent. 3: 71.
Midian, The Find in the Land of. Liv. Age, 133: 696.
— Gold Mines and ruined Cities of. Ed. R. 148: 220.
Midian-Uara, The. (From the Irish, by R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 739.
Midland Railway and Hotels. (H. Lake) Belgra. 27: 513.
Midnight Fantasy. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 35: 385.
Midnight Journey. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 8: 248.
Midnight Marriage. St. James, 6: 316.
Midnight Mass; Episode of the Reign of Terror. Bentley, 31: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 395.
Midnight Mishaps. (E. Mayhew) Bentley, 2: 197.
Midnight Romance. (L. K. Beach) Lippinc. 27: 189.
Midnight Sun. (T. W. Burr) Intel. Obs. 5: 95. — (D. Field) Putnam, 1: 608. — Broadw. 6: 372.
Midnight Voyage of the Seagull. (Mrs. V. E. Howard) Godey, 25: 13.
Midnight Watch; a Tale. Blackw. 57: 424.
Midnight Watch; a Tale. Sharpe, 49: 75.
Midshipman, Incidents by a. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 761.
Midshipmen, Appointment of. Niles's Reg. 23: 408.
— wanted. Once a Week, 20: 9.
Midsummer and May. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 6: 544, 674. 7: 9.
Midsummer Anthology. Dub. Univ. 13: 645.
Midsummer Day-Dream. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 40: 131. — Knick. 26: 214. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 23: 803.
— a Poem. Temp. Bar, 34: 50.
Midsummer Fancies. (G. D. Story) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 598.
Midsummer Idyl. (D. W. Brownell) Scrib. 6: 575.
Midsummer Melodies. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 42: 127.
Midsummer Night's Reality; a Tale. (C. W. Adams) All the Year, 40: supp. 42.
Midsummer Noon. Fraser, 104: 204.
Midsummer Ramble. (M. M. Howard) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 97.
Midway. Fraser, 26: 514.
Midway Inn. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 5: 812. Same art. Appleton, 22: 52.
Midwifery, Female College of. Victoria, 7: 493.
— Modern. Mo. R. 113: 13.
Mien-Yaun. (E. H. House) Atlan. 3: 671.
Miers, John. Nature, 20: 614.
Mifflin, Fort, Attack on. Hist. M. 21: 77.
Miggles. (Bret Harte) Overland, 2: 570. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 562.
Might against Right; Romance of the Tyrolese War. (E. Phipps) Colburn, 61: 308, 440. 62: 87.
Migne's Roman Catholic Publishing House. (J. Clintock) Meth. Q. 27: 415.
Mignet, F. A. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 83: 32.
— Historical Memoirs. For. Q. 32: 387.
Mignon's Song of Italy. Dub. Univ. 2: 703.
Mignonette; a Poem. (M. E. Bradley) Scrib. 4: 649.
Mignot, Marie. Temp. Bar, 8: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 460.
Migration of Animals. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 549. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 103.
— of North American Birds. (J. Bachman) Am. J. Sci. 30: 81.
Migrations in the Pacific Ocean. (H. Hale) Am. J. Sci. 51: 317.
— Objects of. (E. V. Smith) Chr. Exam. 59: 37.
Migratory Instincts. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 16: 420.
Mike Leary. (W. L. Gane) Bentley, 15: 450.
Mikrokosmos. *See* Microcosmus.
Milan. Sharpe, 1: 241.
— and the Italian Lakes. Galaxy, 13: 77.
— and Lake Como. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 544.
— Arch of Peace at. Penny M. 13: 369.
— Cathedral of. (M. W. L'Amouroux) Am. Lit. M. 1: 94.
— Corso San Francisco. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 16: 38.
— Ducal House of. Dub. Univ. 41: 196.
— in the latter Half of 18th Century. St. Paul's, 3: 214.
— Insurrection in 1853. Ecl. R. 97: 478.
— La Scala Opera House. Cornh. 33: 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 691.
— Patarines of. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 89: 78.
— Plague at, in 1630. For. Q. 34: 42.
— — Episode of. Cornh. 16: 230.
Milan, Duchess of; her Portrait probably by Holbein. (G. Scharf) Arch. 40: 106.
Milanows of Borneo. (C. C. de Crespigny) Anthrop. J. 5: 34.
Milburn, William H., the blind Preacher. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 19: 644. — Chamb. J. 33: 70.
— Lectures. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 279.
— Ten Years of a Preacher's Life. Lond. Q. 13: 180.
Mildred; a Tale. Blackw. 60: 709. 61: 18, 213.
Mildred. (M. M. Duncan) Godey, 22: 221.
Mildred in the Library. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. 9: 56.
Mildred in Search of a Husband. (K. Hillard) Harper, 49: 92. Same art. Victoria, 25: 989.
Mildred's Lovers. House. Words, 10: 296.
Mildred Grant; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 126.
Mildred Pemberton. (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 46: 309.
Mildrington the Barrister; a Tale. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. 59: 88–725. 60: 99–590. 61: 703.
Mile, English, Origin of. Nature, 24: 81. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 69.
Miles, George H. (E. L. Didier) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 691.
— Christine and other Poems. (F. A. Rudd) Cath. World, 4: 681.

Miles, George H. Mohammed; a Tragedy. So. Q. 18: 375. — Brownson, 7: 407.
— Poems. (E. L. Didier) Cath. World, 33: 145.
Miles, H. A. Gospel Narrations. Chr. Exam. 45: 139.
Miles, J. W. Philosophic Theology. So. Q. 16: 537.
Miles, Col. Samuel. Autobiography. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 49, 114.
Milesian Race, Origin and Characteristics of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 12: 681.
Miletus, Lost Tales of. (B. H. Kennedy) Fortn. 6: 791.
Milford Haven. Once a Week, 1: 138.
Milicent; a Tale. Chamb. J. 25: 169, 186.
Military Abuses. Westm. 30: 383. 31: 417.
Military Academy, Eagleswood, Perth Amboy, N. J. Am. J. Educ. 13: 471.
— West Point. *See* West Point.
Military Academies, So. Carolina and. So. Q. 26: 191.
Military Adventure. Blackw. 15: 362.
— in the Pyrenees. Blackw. 79: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 541, 805.
Military Affairs of the United States. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 61: 320.
Military and Martial Law. Cornh. 15: 484. — (J. O. Pierce) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 121, 516.
Military and Naval Schools in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 24: 417.
Military and Naval Tales. Mo. R. 119: 214.
Military Array of New England in the olden Time. Putnam, 8: 428.
Military Art and Science. So. Q. 10: 418.
— — National Defense of the United States. (H. L. Scott) Putnam, 5: 122.
— — Sea-Coast. Putnam, 7: 314.
— Volunteer Course at Hythe. (Visc. Bury) Fraser, 62: 31.
Military Biography, Chesney's Essays in. O. & N. 10: 131.
— Foreign. Blackw. 37: 957.
Military Bridges. (G. R. Gleig) Ed. R. 98: 448.
— Douglas on. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 18: 423. — Mo. R. 92: 274. *See* Bridges.
Military Character of European Armies. Ed. R. 5: 451.
Military Commanders, Old Men as. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 13: 393.
Military Conscription of France. Ed. R. 13: 427.
Military Costume. Blackw. 59: 114.
Military Courts. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 214.
Military Crisis in Europe. Liv. Age, 28: 518.
Military Defense of Rivers. Liv. Age, 11: 325.
Military Discussion on Coast Defenses. Blackw. 63: 362.
Military Display of 1872, in England. Temp. Bar, 37: 213.
Military Drill in Schools. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 76: 232.
Military Education. Ed. R. 49: 388. — Quar. 83: 419. — (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 82: 265, 575. — Fraser, 61: 554. — Colburn, 89: 308. — Tait, n. s. 23: 349.
— for Officers. Westm 65: 128.
— in Austria. Am. J. Educ. 13: 409.
— — Staff School at Vienna. Am. J. Educ. 13: 711.
— in England. Am. J. Educ. 14: 523.
— in France; School of Military Gymnastics. Am. J. Educ. 12: 265.
— in Great Britain, 1876. Am. J. Educ. 27: 363.
— in Holland. Am. J. Educ. 14: 241.
— in Prussia. (E. Freyhold) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 197.
— in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 14: 503.
— in Sardinia. Am. J. Educ. 13: 454.
— in Switzerland. (E. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 13: 689.
— Spearman's Notes on. Fraser, 47: 212.
Military Element, Influence of. (C. A. Bristed) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 594.
Military Engineering, School of. Nature, 5: 465.
Military Establishment of Great Britain. Quar. 82: 453.
— of United States. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 29. 23: 104.
Military Events, Dumas on. Mo. R. 102: 442. — For. R. 2: 387.
Military Examinations. Colburn, 140: 235.
Military Exercises in Public Schools. (E. L. Molineux) Am. J. Educ. 11: 513.
Military Expenditure, Secret Committee on. Fraser, 37: 701.
Military Force of Great Britain. Quar. 25: 67. — Mo. R. 92: 449.
Military Garments formerly worn in England. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 19: 209.
Military Hygiene. Lond. Q. 35: 65. — No. Brit. 19: 399.
Military Inventions, Do they promote Peace? (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 15: 374.
Military Law. All the Year, 37: 227. — Westm. 16: 414.
— and Flogging, Napier on, 1837. Mo. R. 143: 380.
Military Life, Henry's Events of. Mo. R. 162: 100.
— under the French Empire. Mo. R. 151: 399.
Military Medicine, Dr. Jackson on. Ed. R. 4: 178.
Military Memoirs. Ed. R. 5: 468. — Quar. 34: 406.
Military Men in civil Life. St. Paul's, 6: 237.
— Weight of. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 447.
Military Mismanagement. All the Year, 10: 349.
Military Novel. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 31: 161.
Military Obedience. Pamph. 17: 157.
Military Occurrences in America. Mo. R. 88: 164.
Military Officers in Public Offices, Report on. Niles's Reg. 20: 3.
Military Operations, Jomini's Treatise on. Mo. R. 91: 449.
Military Orders. New Eng. 9: 388.
Military Organization. (T. J. Wood) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 481.
— Advance of Science in. Macmil. 26: 18. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 578.
Military Panics. Dub. Univ. 58: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 408.
Military Policy of Great Britain. Quar. 5: 403. — Blackw. 20: 214, 573.
— — in 1810. Ecl. R. 13: 377.
— — The late Reductions, 1849. Fraser, 39: 586.
Military Position of England. Fortn. 24: 108.
Military Power in Aid of civil. (H. Dyke) St. James, 42: 253.
Military Presidents. Dem. R. 26: 481.
Military Prison, Life in a. Cornh. 15: 499.
Military Promotion. Fraser, 8: 311. — St. James, 20: 117.
Military Public Stores, Purchase and Administration of. (F. W. Roswell) Macmil. 26: 478.
Military Punishments. All the Year, 14: 296, 464. — Liv. Age, 2: 545.
— of the Romans. (E. Clive) Bentley, 20: 282.
Military Reading. (G. Allen) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 524.
Military Reform. Fraser, 74: 681. 75: 285, 423, 743. 76: 204.
Military Reminiscences. Mo. R. 148: 534.
Military Schools, English. Fraser, 47: 444.
Military Science and Art in the U. S. So. R. n. s. 6: 426.
— and Gunpowder. Dub. R. 85: 364.
See Strategy.
Military Service, Anecdotes of. (Col. Cadell) Bentley, 4: 435, 570. 5: 205.
— Compulsory or voluntary. Macmil. 38: 452.
Military Sketch Book. Blackw. 21: 838. — Lond. M. 18: 108.
Military Staff Systems. Macmil. 37: 323.
Military Surrenders and Parols. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 456.
Military System, German. (L. A. Hale) Macmil. 38: 221.
— of the United States. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 2: 657.
— — Future. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 371.
Military Systems of Europe. No. Brit. 47: 404.
— of France and Germany, 1851. Tait, n. s. 18: 1.

Military Tableaux, or Scenes in the Wars of Napoleon. Fraser, 28: 695. 29: 103, 302, 487. 30: 176, 550.
Military Tactics, Gen. Scott's. New York R. 8: 358.
— Mitchell's. Fraser, 17: 602.
— Modern. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 1.
— Prussian Co. Column. (E. Upton) Internat. R. 2: 302.
Military Talkers and Doers. All the Year, 25: 64.
Military Titles, Significance of. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 333.
Military Training at Aldershot. St. James, 28: 639.
— in Germany. (L. A. Hale) Macmil. 38: 48.
— of the British Officer. (Maj. Knollys) Dark Blue, 2: 369.
Military Uniforms. Blackw. 23: 92.
Milites Stationarii in relation to the Hundred and Tithing. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 44: 299.
Militia, English. Fraser, 56: 118.
— — and Recruiting. Fraser, 91: 450.
— — Month with. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 11: 442.
— — Out with. All the Year, 20: 157.
— — Rifle Volunteers. Tait, n. s. 26: 309, 721. 27: 12, 438.
— for the Sea. (J. Roach) No. Am. 133: 176.
— of the United States. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 225. — (R. B. Irwin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 25, 193. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 4: 72. — Nation, 2: 530. — (H. M. Boies) Harper, 60: 915. — New York R. 7: 277. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 19: 275. — Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 99.
— — Reform in. New Eng. M. 7: 51.
— Plea for. Canad. Mo. 15: 192.
— Training, Treatment, and Value of. Westm. 72: 313.
Militia Musters, Old Time, in Virginia. (Porte Crayon) Harper, 57: 212.
Militia Service. (C. H. Meday) Galaxy, 23: 776.
Milk. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 10: 321. — Nature, 21: 402.
— Adulterated. Chamb. J. 2: 363.
— Adulteration of. All the Year, 13: 126. — (A. Voelcker) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 177.
— and Butter. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 27: 380.
— Artificial. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 5: 129.
— Asses', Chemical Composition of. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 394.
— Condensed. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 8: 97.
— — in England. (E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 466.
— Dangers from the Use of. Liv. Age, 144: 819.
— Desiccated. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 3: 92.
— Insufficient Use of. (D. Duckworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 491.
Milk-Farmers, Our great. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 7: 558.
Milkman of Walworth. Blackw. 56: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 167.
Milk Shipment in Glass Jars. (J. C. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 49.
Milk Trade of London. Chamb. J. 46: 316.
Mill, James. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 79: 267.
— Essay on Government. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 49: 159, 273. 50: 99. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 254, 526. 12: 246.
— Life of. (A. Main) Mind, 1: 97, 509. 2: 519.
— Phenomena of the Human Mind. Westm. 13: 265.
Mill, John Stuart. Quar. 135: 178. — (Lord Blachford) Contemp. 28: 508. — (A. Bain) Mind, 4: 211–520. — (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 697. 15: 327, 750. 16: 25–501. — (J. H. Ward) Bost. R. 6: 104. — (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 9: 474. — (N. Porter) Internat. R. 1: 385. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 373. — N. Ecl. 4: 257. — Fraser, 88: 663. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 128. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 36: 92–740. — (J. J. Murphy) Macmil. 28: 348. — (E. L. Godkin and C. Wright) Nation, 16: 350. — (L. Stephen) Nation, 16: 382. — (H. R. Fox-Bourne, H. Spencer, and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 367. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 67: 120. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 126.
Mill, John Stuart, with portrait. Galaxy, 12: 149. — Nature, 8: 47. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 6: 145. — (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 3: 512. — Ev. Sat. 14: 668. — Western, 3: 555.
— and Agassiz. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 28: 234.
— and Christianity. (C. B. Crane) Bapt. Q. 8: 348.
— and the Destruction of Theism. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. n. s. 2: 409.
— and J. W. von Goethe compared. Westm. 102: 38.
— and his Critics. (F. Bowen) Am. Presb. R. 18: 351, 427.
— and Inductive Origin of first Principles. Kitto, 37: 1.
— Autobiography. Ed. R. 139: 91. — Quar. 136: 150. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 771. — Brit. Q. 59: 195. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 21: 1. — (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 23: 53. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 26, 43. — (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 332. — (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 13: 686. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 18: 721. — (A. L. Chapin) New Eng. 33: 605. — (L. Turnbull) So. M. 14: 667. — Scrib. 7: 600. — Chr. Obs. 74: 37. — Ecl. M. 82: 55. — Ev. Sat. 15: 583. — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 8: 233. — Victoria, 22: 181.
— — and Christian Evidences. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 4: 258.
— Death of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 19: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 159.
— Denial of Freewill. Dub. R. 74: 326.
— Denial of necessary Truth. Dub. R. 69: 285.
— Essay on Nature. (J. Rickaby) Month, 23: 50.
— Essays on Religion. Westm. 103: 1. — Fortn. 22: 634. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 103. — (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 12: 127, 249.
— Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R 15: 126. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 1: 531. — (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 25: 501. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 79: 301. — Dub. R. 73: 1.
— Experimental Methods of, Jevons on. (R. Adamson) Mind, 3: 415.
— for Westminster. Macmil. 12: 92.
— Fundamental Propositions. (A. Musgrave) Contemp. 24: 728.
— Mr. Hayward on. Dub. Univ. 82: 253.
— Influence of Writings of. (E. Simcox) Contemp. 22: 297.
— Life and Opinions of. Westm. 101: 122.
— Metaphysics of, Courtney on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 4: 421.
— on Causation. Dub. R. 79: 57.
— on the Foundation of Morality. Dub. R 70: 44.
— on Mind and Matter. (Lord Neaves) Blackw. 99: 257. 100: 245.
— on Utility of Religion. (J. Rickleby) Month, 23: 393. 24: 169.
— Philosophical Position of. Dub. R. 74: 1.
— Philosophy of. Theo. Ecl. 4: 289.
— — Fundamental Truth, McCosh on. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 416.
— — tested. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 31: 167, 256. 35: 521. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 279, 317. 3: 85. — (G. C. Robertson, A. Strachey, and S. Jevons) Mind, 3: 141, 283.
— Philosophy of necessary Truth and Causation. New Eng. 8: 160.
— Political Writings of. (J. H. Ward) Bost. R. 6: 567.
— N. Porter on. (D. G. Thompson) Nat. Q. 41: 377.
— Rajon's Portrait of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 11.
— Relation of, to Education and Science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 368.
— Relations with Mrs. Taylor. (S. E. Henshaw) Overland, 13: 516.
— Religious Confession of. Ecl. M. 84: 108. — Liv. Age, 123: 508.
— Religious Opinions of. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 279.

Mill, John Stuart, Religious Philosophy of. (N. Porter) Internat. R. 2: 540.
— Religious Views of. (H. Ierson) Unita. R. 1: 101.
— Reminiscence of. (C. L. Brace) Victoria, 21: 265.
— Reply of, to his Critics. (J. McCosh) Am. Presb. R. 17: 350.
— School of. Quar. 133: 77.
— Writings of. (C. A. Cummings) Chr. Exam. 74: 1. — Brit. Q. 48: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 580.
Mill of St. Herbot. (K. S. Macquoid) Appleton, 15: 7–136.
Mills, Cotton and Woolen, Gearing of. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 451.
— Steam Flour, Experiments on Hecker's, 1855. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 298, 370.
Mill Buildings, Oscillation and Vibration of. (C. J. H. Woodbury) Am. Arch. 7: 23.
— Vibration in. Am. Arch. 6: 94, 110.
Mill Child's last Dream; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 3: 34.
Mill Explosion at Minneapolis, May 2, 1878. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 116: 301.
Mill Operatives, English, Distress of, 1863. Temp. Bar, 7: 339.
Mill Prison, Plymouth, England, List of Americans in. N. E. Reg. 19: 74, 136, 209.
Mill Stones, Manufacture of. Penny M. 7: 414.
Millstone Grit in England and Pennsylvania. (H. M. Chance) Am. J. Sci. 121: 134.
Mill Stream, The. Fraser, 58: 120.
Millais, John Everett. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 2: 1. — with portrait, (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Appleton, 12: 513. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 563. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 85: 247.
— and Doré. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 2: 482.
Millar, John Craig's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 83.
Millard, D. Travels in Arabia Petræa, etc. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 43: 199.
Millard, Harrison. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 41.
Millbank Penitentiary, Memorials of, by C. G. Griffiths. Lond. Q. 46: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 3.
Millenarian Conference. (S. Harris) New Eng. 38: 114.
Millenarian Views, Bryant's. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 174.
Millenarianism. Am. Presb. R. 2: 19. — Ecl. R. 105: 284. — (E. D. Sanborn) Bib. Sac. 12: 467. — (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 30: 77.
— Embarrassments of the Orthodox in assailing. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 94.
— Modern. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. 8: 565. — Brit. Q. 9: 137. — Ecl. R. 49: 198. — (J. J. Abbott) Princ. 25: 66.
— New Testament. Chr. Obs. 66: 725. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 529. — Lond. Q. 5: 481.
— Princeton Review on. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 53.
— Sanborn's Essay on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 353.
— unscriptural and pernicious. Ecl. R. 92: 666.
— Waldegrave on. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 524.
— Watson's Shiloh's Scepter. Mo. R. 162: 111.
— Williamson's Letters on. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 490. 6: 176.
Millennial Era of the Church. (G A. Nixdorf) Luth. Q. 3: 24. — (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 1: 409.
Millennial State of the Church. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 656.
Millennial Traditions. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 2: 42.
Millennium. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 71, 295. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 4: 144. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 462. — Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 94. — (N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 342. 8: 116, 170. 9: 1, 615. 10: 577, 691. 11: 53 12: 293. — Blackw. 25: 700. — (J. Challen) Chr. Q. 6: 247. — Cong. M. 23: 467. — (J. F. Wilken) Evang. R. 18: 216.
— and the Advent. (D. D. Buck) Meth. Q. 35: 378. — (L. D. Barrows) Meth. Q. 36: 433.
Millennium, before the Return of Jesus? (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 19: 337.
— Bogue on. Chr. Obs. 17: 744. — Ecl. R. 29: 127.
— Bush on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 5: 204. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 202.
— History of the Doctrine of. Chr. R. 8: 115.
— of the Bible. (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. 28: 131.
— of Rev. xx. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 3: 83.
— Pre-Millenarian Essays. Bib. Sac. 36: 775.
— Pre-Millennial Advent, Philpot on. Chr. Obs. 66: 830.
— Signs of. (J. Richards) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 558. — Chr. R. 13: 249.
— Theories on. Cong. 2: 665.
— Turretin on. Chr. R. 6: 528.
— Works on Prophecy and, 1825. Chr. Obs. 25: 422, 489. 29: 155.
Miller, Alexander E., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 85: 152.
Miller, Anson S, with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 193.
Miller, Cincinnatus H. *See* Miller, Joaquin.
Miller, George. Dub. Univ. 17: 674.
— Modern History. Dub. Univ. 13: 571.
Miller Correspondence. Fraser, 8: 624. Same. art. Liv. Age, 16: 502.
Miller, Gen. Henry, Memoirs of. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 288.
Miller, Hugh. (D. Masson) Macmil. 12: 74. — No. Brit. 21: 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 289. — Brit. Q. 54: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 451. — Chr. R. 22: 182. — Ecl. R. 112: 239. — Knick. 51: 598. — Nat. M. 10: 481. — with portrait, Hogg, 6: 81. — Ecl. M. 33: 121. — Liv. Age, 60: 451. — (L. T. Chamberlain) University Q. 3: 288. — (R. H. Howard) Meth. Q. 19: 530. — New Eng. 8: 237.
— and Popular Science. (Mrs. J. Ware) No. Am. 73: 448.
— as a Geologist. Dub. Univ. 50: 596. — (J. Clarke) Mercersb. 9: 601.
— Bayne's Life and Letters of. Good Words, 12: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 551.
— Character and Works of. Hogg, 10: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 152.
— Cruise of the Betsey. Fraser, 58: 392.
— Death of. Ecl. M. 40: 335.
— Footprints of the Creator. Ecl. R. 91: 685.
— Life and Letters. Lond. Q. 36: 439. — (J. Clarke) Mercersb. 9: 206.
— My Schools and Schoolmasters. Fraser, 52: 588. — Liv. Age, 41: 243. — New Q. 3: 324. — Ecl. R. 101: 336.
— Old Red Sandstone. Ecl. R. 79: 690.—Mo. R. 155: 369.
— Self-Education of. Westm. 64: 79.
— Works. Ed. R. 108: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 584.
Miller, Joaquin. (W. M. Rossetti) Ecl. M. 77: 240. — Dub. Univ. 87: 90.
— and Lord Byron. (A. F. Bridges) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 219.
— and his Wife. Ev. Sat. 12: 116.
— as a Botanist. (A. C. Stokes) Godey, 94: 54.
— Border Life of. (C. Parkhurst) Lakeside, 8: 110.
— Poems. (H. P. Spofford) O. & N. 4: 371. — Colburn, 153: 58.
— Ship in the Desert. Internat. R. 3: 94.
— Sketch of. (W. L. Hill) Overland, 8: 165.
— Songs of Italy. Penn Mo. 10: 550. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 336.
— — of the Sierras. Fraser, 84: 346. — Liv. Age, 110: 505. — Chamb. J. 48: 487. — (G. F. Armstrong) Dark Blue, 2: 120. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 196.
— — of the Sun Lands. Lakeside, 10: 416. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 77.
Miller, J. S., Biographical Notice of. Am. J. Sci. 20: 300.
Miller, John. Bampton Lectures. Chr. Obs. 18: 231.
Miller, Joe. (W. J. Thoms) Bentley, 4: 338.
— Jest Book. Broadw. 3: 349.

Miller, Joe, redivivus. Lond. M. 3: 78, 200, 280.
Miller, Robert. Meth. M. 24: 1.
Miller, Samuel, Life of. Princ. 42: 33.
Miller, Thomas. (G. F. Deane) Am. Whig R. 7: 451. — Chr. Exam. 27: 279.
— Poems of the Basket-Maker. Ecl. R. 63: 499. — Mo. R. 145: 371. 159: 59. 161: 339.
— Rural Sketches. Ecl. R. 70: 69.
Miller, Gen. William, in Service of Peru. Am. Q. 6: 1. — Mus. 14: 112. — (G. R. Gleig) Quar. 38: 448. — Lond. M. 22: 406 — Ecl. R. 49: 54.
Miller, William, and Millerism. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 230.
— Bliss's Memoirs of. Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 169.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 24: 138.
Millerism. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 87. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 9: 597.
Miller, Dr. W. A. Nature, 2: 517.
Miller, William Hallows. (J. P. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. 121: 379. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 22: 247.
Miller, William T., Letters of, 1775. N. E. Reg. 11: 136.
Miller of Corbeil. Colburn, 42: 39.
Miller of Eamont Bridge. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn, 162: 99–601. 163: 1–262.
Miller of Manneville. (J. Kavanagh) Argosy, 14: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 282.
Miller's Niece; a Story. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 45: 449.
Miller's Niece; a Story of circumstantial Evidence. Liv. Age, 14: 451.
Millet, Jean François, the Peasant Painter. Art J. 33: 299. — (L. G. Ware) Unita. R. 4: 159. — (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 2: 667. — (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 43: 650.
— and Corot. (J. C. Carr) Contemp. 26: 157.
— Life of. (A. Sensier) Scrib. 20: 732, 825. 21: 104, 189, 392.
— Personal Recollections of. Atlan. 38: 257.
— Sensier's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 116.
Milliriot, Louis. Irish Mo. 9: 580.
Millhouse, Robert. Poem on Destinies of Man. Ecl. R. 56: 349.
Millicent; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 25: 777.
Millicent Aboyne; or Grave of the broken Heart. Blackw. 25: 163–601.
Milligan's Poteen. (N. Robinson) Belgra. 22: 228.
Millin, A. L. Travels in Italy. Ed. R. 29: 191.
Milliner's Apprentice. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 22: 194.
Milliner's Apprentices. Fraser, 33: 308.
Millinery for the Million. Chamb. J. 28: 241.
Million a Minute. Belgra. 5: 392.
Million in the Garret. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 8: 365, 409. 9: 1–263.
Millionnaire of Mincing Lane. (D. Costello) Bentley, 41: 5–571. 42: 15–631.
Millionnaire of Saintonge. (D. Costello) Bentley, 51: 621.
Millionnaires. Galaxy, 5: 529.
— and their Influence. Nat. Q. 20: 130.
— Two. Ecl. M. 11: 78, 384.
Mills, Caleb, with portrait. Am. J. Educ. 31: 135.
Mills, Charles, Life of. Mus. 15: 175.
Mills, Samuel J., Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 250.
Millstones, Construction of. Pract. M. 6: 136.
Milly Darrell. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 13: 5–261.
Milly's first Love. (M. Veley) Blackw. 108: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 225.
Milman, Henry Hart, Dean of St. Paul's. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 19: 178. — Fraser, 78: 795. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 195. — No. Brit. 50: 99. — Blackw. 104: 725. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 72: 628. — Ecl. M. 71: 1529.
— and St. Paul's Cathedral. Quar. 126: 218.
Milman, Henry Hart. Anne Boleyn; a Poem. Quar. 35: 351. — Ed. R. 45: 321. — Mo. R. 110: 52. — Chr. Obs. 26: 550, 602.
— Belshazzar. Blackw. 12: 25. — Colburn, 5: 49. — Mo. R. 99: 126.
— Fall of Jerusalem. (R. Heber) Quar. 23: 198. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 637. — Mo. R. 92: 422. — Blackw. 7: 123. — Ecl. R. 32: 87. — Lond. M. 1: 679. — Chr. Obs. 23: 361.
— Fazio. Quar. 15: 69. — Mo. R. 84: 199.
— History of Christianity. *See* Christianity; Latin Christianity.
— Martyr of Antioch. Blackw. 11: 267. — Colburn, 4: 378. — Ecl. R. 35: 232. — Portfo. (Den.) 29: 29. — Mo. R. 97: 336.
— Samor. (W. Loring) No. Am. 9: 26. — Quar. 19: 328. — Mo. R. 87: 337.
Milne, William, Life of. Chr. R. 5: 553. — Ecl. R. 74: 73.
Milner, Dean Isaac, and his School. Chr. Rem. 5: 377.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 19: 289, 361. 42: 733, 791. — Mo. R. 160: 171.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 20: 35, 97.
Milner, John. End of religious Controversy, Jarvis's Reply to. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 57, 113.
— History of Winchester, Eng. Quar. 3: 347.
Milner, Joseph and Isaac. Chr. Obs. 64: 741.
— Biographical Sketch of. Chr. Obs. 77: 317, 471.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 1: 174, 309, 365. 8: 441, 503. 30: 392. — Ecl. R. 42: 51.
Milnes, R. Monckton, Lord Houghton. Dub. Univ. 29: 91. — Fraser, 35: 722. — Tinsley, 3: 385.
— Poems of. Quar. 64: 59. — Chamb. J. 23: 309. 43: 197. — Dub. R. 11: 228. — Dub. Univ. 29: 91. — Ecl. R. 69: 40. 120: 172. — Quar. 118: 403. — (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 49: 348. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 55: 218. — Ecl. M. 11: 403. — Mus. 33: 315. — Westm. 29: 308. — St. Paul's, 10: 368.
Milnor, James, Stone's Life of. Chr. R. 14: 295. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 7: 122. — (J. P. K. Henshaw) Am. Church R. 2: 31. — Meth. Q. 9: 407. — (R. Davidson) Princ. 21: 236.
Milo, Island of. Penny M. 3: 182, 190.
— Visit to. Dub. Univ. 28: 457.
Milor Trotter Chigswell. Fraser, 26: 228.
Milton, John. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 42: 304. — (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 3: 29. Same art. Pamph. 29: 507. — (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 47: 56. — (J. H. Hanson) Am. Church R. 2: 153. — (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 36: 29. — (P. Bayne) Contemp. 22: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 565. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 643. — (M. Pattison) Macmil. 31: 380. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 323. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 14: 12. — Blackw. 46: 775. — (B. W. Ball) Radical, 3: 718. — (H. New) Mod. R. 2: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 515. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, 5: 107. — Chamb. J. 31: 117. — (M. Tilden) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 45. — Nat. R. 9: 150. — with portrait, Cong. M. 16: 193. — (R. L. Dabney) Land We Love, 2: 445. 3: 38–199. — Nat. M. 1: 9. — Am. Q. Obs. 1: 115. — Am. Q. 5: 301. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 278. — Colburn, 153: 27. — (T. H. Gill) Cong. 3: 705. — Penny M. 10: 97.
— and the Commonwealth. Brit. Q. 10: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 346.
— and Dante. St. James, 15: 243.
— and Galileo. (R. Owen) Fraser, 79: 678.
— and his Biographers. Mus. 22: 173.
— and his Daughters. (C. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 5: 227.
— and Homer contrasted. Anal. M. 14: 224.
— and Macaulay. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 667.
— and Masenius. Month, 8: 542.
— and Wordsworth. Temp. Bar, 60: 106.

Milton, John. Areopagitica. Retros. 9: 1.
— as a Reformer. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 17: 542.
— at Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 28: 383.
— Bibliographical Account of his Works. Retros. 14: 282.
— Biography of. (L. S. Richardson) Western, 4: 173.
— Blank Verse of. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 22: 767.
— Blindness of. Chamb. J. 3: 392. — Land We Love, 1: 184.
— Byron, and Southey. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 430.
— Channing on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 69: 214. — Mo. R. 115: 471. — Mus. 8: 156. — Fraser, 17: 627.
— Christian Doctrine. Quar. 32: 442. — (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 80. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 22: 364. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 321. — Mo. R. 107: 273. — Cong. M. 8: 588. — Ecl. R. 43: 1, 114.
— Comus. Colburn, 7: 222.
— — Visit to the Scene of. Ev. Sat. 1: 188.
— Dante, and Æschylus. Tait, n. s. 20: 513, 577, 641.
— Daughters of Eve and. St. Paul's, 13: 405.
— Deity of. (J. W. Stearns) Chr. R. 28: 629.
— De Lille's Translation of. Ed. R. 8: 167.
— De Vericour's Lectures on. Mo. R. 146: 342.
— Doctrine of Divorce. Mo. R. 93: 144.
— Early Life. (P. Church) Meth. Q. 26: 580. — (A. D. Gridley) Am. Presb. R. 14: 360.
— Effigies of. Hist. M. 2: 230.
— Estimate of Woman. Ev. Sat. 15: 543.
— Familiar Letters. So. R. 6: 198. — Am. Q. 5: 301.
— French Critic on. Quar. 143: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 579.
— Genius of. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 196.
— History of England. Retros. 6: 87.
— Hollis Bust of. (C. Cook) Scrib. 11: 472.
— Home, School, and College Training of. Am. J. Educ. 14: 159.
— Idealism of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 19: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 408.
— in our Day. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 57: 323.
— Italian Element in. (O. H. Kendall) Penn Mo. 1: 388.
— Italian Translation of, Sorelli's. For. Q. 10: 508.
— Keble's Estimate of. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 31: 554.
— Keightley's Life of. (H. A. Whitney) No. Am. 82: 388. — Liv. Age, 63: 226.
— Lamartine on. Liv. Age, 44: 497.
— Latin Poems, Cowper's Translation. Ecl. R. 8: 780.
— Life of. (D. Masson) No. Brit. 16: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 423. — New Q. 8: 40.
— — and Poetry of. Hogg, 10: 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 364.
— Lycidas. Am. Mo. M. 11: 341.
— — Language of. Sharpe, 40: 293. — Knick. 63: 349.
— — Notes on. (A. C. Brackett) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 87.
— Marriage Allegations of. Hist. M. 15: 128.
— Masson's Life of. Quar. 132: 393. — Westm. 113: 365. — (G. B. Smith) Macmil. 28: 536. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 114: 204. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 66: 401. — (H. C. Lodge) Internat. R. 9: 125. — Brit. Q. 29: 185. 59: 81. — No. Brit. 30: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 731. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 13: 91. 17: 165. 31: 15. — (J. L. Diman) Nation, 26: 342. — Internat. R. 1: 131. — (E. H. Washburn) Am. Church R. 12: 545. — Dub. Univ. 53: 609. — Ecl. R. 109: 1. — Chr. Obs. 73: 815. — O. & N. 4: 704. — Colburn, 115: 163.
— Minor Poems. Dub. Univ. 63: 619.
— Mitford's Life of. Colburn, 34: 581.
— Munkacsy's Picture of. Am. Arch. 6: 195.
— Nephews of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 25: 485.
— Newly discovered Prose Writings of. (E. H. Gillette) Hours at Home, 9: 532.
— Notes on. (M. B. C. True) Lakeside, 10: 127.
Milton, John, Ode to. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 20: 771.
— on the Divinity of Christ. Chr. Exam. 2: 423.
— Our Knowledge of. No. Am. 126: 537.
— Paradise Lost. (F. A. Cox) Kitto, 1: 236.
— — Annotations on. Gen. Repos. 2: 66.
— — Chateaubriand's Translation of. For. Q. 19: 35.
— — Cosmology of. (J. A. Hines) Luth. Q. 6: 187.
— — Moral Estimate of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 180, 235. — Chr. Obs. 22: 211, 278.
— — Origin of. (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 91: 539.
— — Prendeville's Edition. Blackw. 47: 691.
— — Theism of. (H. Carpenter) Unita. R. 5: 302.
— Poetry of. Ed. R. 42: 305. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 34. — (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 17: 299. 19: 407. — Temp. Bar, 39: 458. — West. M. 5: 387.
— Political Writings. (G. Smith) Nation, 30: 30.
— Prose Works. Ecl. R. 89: 507. — Colburn, 40: 39. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 142. — Cong. M. 17: 217. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 534.
— Public Conduct of. Ed. R. 42: 324. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 48.
— Relics of, at Cambridge. Chamb. J. 28: 319.
— Religious Life and Opinions of. (A. D. Barber) Bib. Sac. 16: 557. 17: 1.
— the Representative of free Thought. (T. B. Barker) University Q. 1: 102.
— Rural Scenes from. Fraser, 23: 519.
— Satan of. Blackw. 1: 140.
— — and Byron's Lucifer compared. Knick. 30: 150.
— — of Paradise Lost. Dub. Univ. 88: 707.
— Select Prose Works. Bost. Q. 5: 322.
— Spenser, and Shakspere. Victoria, 25: 856–1060. 26: 24–108.
— State Papers relating to. Lond. M. 16: 377.
— Theology of. Bost. Mo. 1: 489.
— Todd's Life of. Quar. 36: 29. — Mo. R. 111: 258. — Mus. 10: 67. 11: 114, 385. — Cong. M. 10: 33.
— *versus* Robert Montgomery. Knick. 3: 120.
— Works of. (J. H. Hanson) Am. Church R. 2: 153.
— Youth of. Ed. R. 111: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 579. — Argosy, 6: 267.
Milton, Lord, and Dr. Cheadle, Explorations of, in British America. Temp. Bar, 15: 544.
Milton, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 89.
— Records, 1678 to 1754. N. E. Reg. 22: 259, 440. 23: 13, 254, 445. 24: 43.
— Town Hall. Am. Arch. 5: 53.
Mily L——; a Tale of humble Life. Fraser, 33: 395.
Milverston Worthies. House. Words, 14: 13–59.
Milwaukie, Wisconsin. De Bow, 17: 531. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 62: 702.
— On the Ice-Belt. (E. R. Leland) Lippinc. 7: 121.
Mimi's Sin. (J. Kavanagh) Temp. Bar, 22: 470.
Mimicry among Animals. Westm. 88: 1.
— and Hybridization. (A. Murray) Nature, 3: 154.
— due to Natural Selection. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 11: 3.
— in Nature. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 59: 862. — Chamb. J. 26: 39. 33: 161.
Mina, Francisco, Espoz y, a modern Patriot of Spain. Dub. Univ. 57: 621. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 749.
— Recollections of. (Mrs. Broughton) Tait, n. s. 6: 672.
Minas, Battle of, 1747. (E. B. O'Callaghan) N. E. Reg. 9: 105.
Minas Basin. (T. Cross) Canad. Mo. 18: 471.
Minas Geraes, Primordial Inhabitants of. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 2: 407.
Minchiate, Italian Game of. (R. Smith) Arch. 15: 140.
Mind, Godfrey, the Swiss Artist. Penny M. 8: 404.
Mind, Absolute Equality of. Dem. R. 24: 24.
— Action on the nervous Organization. Hogg, 4: 207.

Mind and Body. Ed. R. 103: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 577. — (C. F. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 40. — (Lord E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 95: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 248. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 22: 714. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 9: 178. — Liv. Age, 133: 579.
— — Connection. (T. Hitchcock) No. Am. 124: 404.
— — Correlation of. Ecl. R. 112: 152.
— — Fechner's Law. (J. Ward) Mind, 1: 453.
— — Hack on. (C. P. Krauth) Penn Mo. 4: 722.
— — Illness as a mental Stimulant. Cornh. 39: 412.
— — Maudsley on. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 12: 112.
— — Mutual Influence of. (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 184.
— — — Newnham on. Mo. R. 164: 541.
— and Brain. Brit. Q. 40: 440. — Lond. Q. 54: 124. 57: 82. — Dub. R. 88: 25. — (W. James) Nation, 24: 355. — (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 1: 606.
— — Calderwood on. (J. T. Lingard) Mind, 5: 131.
— — Laycock on. Lond. Q. 14: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 318.
— and Force, Bain on. Contemp. 8: 57.
— and its Developments. (E. Davis) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 59.
— and Matter. (J. M. Long) Western, 1: 665. — Hesp. 3: 34. — So. R. n. s. 20: 85, 302.
— and Nature. (J. Martineau) Contemp. 19: 606.
— — Comparative Value of Study of. (S. L. Powers) Univ. Q. 36: 245.
— and the Science of Energy. Brit. Q. 59: 101.
— and Will in Nature. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 20: 738.
— Annihilation of. Penn Mo. 8: 641.
— Ballantyne on the human. Ecl. R. 54: 123.
— before Matter. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 2: 126.
— Belsham's Theory of. Ed. R. 1: 475.
— Brown's Philosophy of. (N. Porter) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 141. — (S. Gilman) No. Am. 19: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 161. — Blackw. 7: 62.
— Classification of Faculties of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 32: 43.
— Correlation of Force in its Bearing on. (A. Bain) Macmil. 16: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 571.
— Cultivated, Power of. (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 401.
— Common Errors of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 160.
— dependent on Matter. (P. C. Grace) West. J. 12: 137.
— dependent on the Body. Zoist, 5: 82.
— Does it ever sleep? (E. M. Chesley) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 72. — (B. G. Child) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 203.
— Duality of. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 5: 209.
— Exercising different Faculties of. (W. B. Fowle) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 41.
— Fearn's First Lines of. Mo. R. 97: 129.
— Fullom's History of. New Q. 7: 35.
— Growth of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 24: 56. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 109. — Chr. R. 3: 418.
— — and Decay of. Cornh. 28: 541. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 554. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 328.
— Hegel's Phenomenology of. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 53.
— History of. Mo. R. 118: 441.
— History of the Word. (J. Earle) Mind, 6: 301.
— Human. (Mrs. S. E. Farley) Godey, 22: 233.
— — Davies's Estimate of. Ecl. R. 90: 205. — Chr. Obs. 28: 701, 765.
— Idea of. (C. T. Bayrhoffer) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 382.
— Improvement of. Cong. M. 20: 221, 289.
— in Disease. (J. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 562.
— in Animals, Büchner on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 23: 501.
Mind in Animals, Lindsay on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 21: 8.
— in lower Animals. Ed. R. 152: 36. — (V. B. Denslow) Dial (Ch.), 1: 4.
— in Men and Animals. (F. Bowen) Princ. n. s. 5: 321.
— in Nature. Nation, 2: 344.
— included in the Synthesis of Life. (J. M. Long) Western, 1: 537.
— Independence of. Hesp. 2: 447.
— Influence of, on the Body. Cornh. 40: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 554. — Evang. R. 6: 373.
— is the Standard of the Man. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 448.
— its Powers and Results. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 662.
— Matter, and Life. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 38: 45.
— Measures of Mental Capacity. (J. W. Redfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 72.
— Mill's Analysis of. Westm. 92: 148. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 461.
— Mirror of. (A. Wilson) Belgra. 45: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 676.
— New Philosophy of. (J. Stearns) Knick. 15: 413, 451.
— Organic Basis of. (J. M. Long) Western, 3: 680.
— Overworked. Liv. Age, 35: 49.
— Philosophy of. (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 74, 169, 614. 2: 261, 576. — (W. S. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 713. — Lond. M. 20: 130.
— — Blakey on. Ecl. R. 92: 27.
— — Douglas on. Ecl. R. 70: 49.
— — Hickok on. (J. Bascam) No. Am. 84: 364.
— — Stewart on. Ecl. R. 21: 130. 22: 109.
— Physical Basis of, Lewes on. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 35: 279. — (W. James) Nation, 25: 290. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 16: 261.
— Physiological Metaphysics. (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 2: 916.
— Physiology of. Westm. 89: 37. — (J. C. Bucknell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 705.
— — and Pathology of, Maudsley's. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 5: 85. — (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 235. — Anthrop. R. 7: 192. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 14: 541. — Nature, 20: 333.
— Place of, in Nature. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 5: 545.
— Porter's Human Intellect. *See* Intellect.
— Power of. Knick. 11: 297, 435.
— — over Nature. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 30: 29, 221.
— Powers and Results of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 662.
— Practical Views of. (H. Banister) Meth. Q. 4: 243.
— Recent Works on. (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 32: 747.
— Remarks on. (E. Stagg) West. J. 6: 260.
— Retentive Power of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 237.
— Robertson on Life and. Mo. R. 141: 197.
— Rush on. Portfo. (Den.) 9: 226, 342.
— Science of, Beasley's. West. Mo. R. 2: 104, 158.
— Sound. (J. Hamilton) Ex H. Lec. 18: 92.
— Spencer's Definition of. (W. James) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 1.
— Waste and Misapplication of. Am. Q. Reg. 4: 169.
— World of, Taylor's. Nat. R. 6: 173.
See Mental.
Mind-Reading, Physiology of. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 459.
Mind-Seeing. Hogg, 9: 385.
Mind-Stuff and Reality. (J. Royce) Mind, 6: 365.
— Doctrine of. (F. W. Frankland) Mind, 6: 116.
— from the historical Point of View. (T. Whittaker) Mind, 6: 498.
Mine is thine. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 122: 1-684. 123: 1-653.

Mines, Jules Isaac. All the Year, 5: 437.
Mines, Ancient, of Lake Superior. (A. D. Hager) Atlan. 15: 308. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 225.
— and Caves. (M. Schele de Vere) Scrib. 3: 662.
— and Coinage of America. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 454.
— and Manufactories of Upper Silesia. Pract. M. 3: 178, 250.
— and Metals of Antiquity. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 28: 257.
— and Miners. Chamb. J. 47: 30, 42. — All the Year, 47: 179.
— — of Cornwall. Lond. Q. 6: 436.
— and Minerals. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 300.
— and Mining of Hungary. Pract. M. 2: 234. 3: 98. 4: 39, 141.
— and Mining Interests in America. (R. J. Hinton) Nat. Q. 40: 350.
— British; Mining Records. Ed. R. 91: 62.
— Depths of. J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 280.
— Explosions in. (W. Galloway) Nature, 17: 21. — Peop. J. 10: 26. — Ev. Sat. 11: 271. *See also* Coal Mines.
— Fire Cut-Off in. (H. S Drinker) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 272.
— Friction of Air in. (J. J. Atkinson) Ecl. Engin. 12: 209.
— Government School of. Fraser, 46: 47.
— Hidden Treasures. (W. H. Penning) Tinsley, 20: 138.
— in Cornwall. Liv. Age, 2: 439.
— in Missouri and Illinois. (L. Feuchtwanger) Hunt, 18: 225.
— Lake Superior. (B. C. Mifflin) O. & N. 5: 438.
— Life and Death in. (J. Hogg) Intel. Obs. 9: 1.
— of California, History and Geology of. Pioneer, 3: 311.
— of Mexico. (E. Parmer) So. M. 10: 416.
— of Northern Mexico. Knick. 57: 577.
— of precious Metals. Appleton, 1: supp. after p. 256.
— Pillars *versus* long Walls in. Ecl. Engin. 7: 410.
— Tin, Copper, and Lead. Ecl. R. 102: 257.
— Ventilation of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 301.
— Women in. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 11: 278.
Minehead; a new Watering Place. (T. Carlisle) St. James, 33: 225.
Miner, Thomas, Autobiography of. New Eng. 2: 19.
Miner Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 13: 161.
Miner's Daughters. House. Words, 1: 125–182. — Harper, 1: 150.
Miner's Love Story; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 20: 95.
Miners, The. Colburn, 72: 25.
— Address to some. Fortn. 27: 392.
— Cornish, in America. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 36: 81.
— German. (R. A. Smith) Good Words, 12: 137.
— of Scranton, Pa. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 55: 916.
— Rules of, in the 17th Century. Nature, 8: 47.
Minerals accompanying Chromic Iron. (T. H. Garrett) Am. J. Sci. 65: 332.
— Alkalies in. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 65: 234. 66: 53.
— American, Analysis of some. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 62.
— — Description of several. (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 58: 377.
— — Examination of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 113: 359. — (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 64: 340.
— — Re-examination of. (J. L. Smith and G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 65: 207. 66: 41, 365. — (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 68: 372. 70: 242.
— Analysis of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 73.
— Artificial Formation of. (N. S. Manross) Am. J. Sci. 66: 186.
— associated with Serpentine. (T. H. Garrett) Am. J. Sci. 64: 45.
— found at the Tilly Foster Iron Mines, N. Y. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Am. J. Sci. 106: 207.
Minerals from New Jersey. (W. T. Roepper) Am. J. Sci. 100: 35.
— Gossip on. Chamb. J. 11: 197. — Liv. Age, 22: 155.
— of Canada, Popular Exposition of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 1, 168, 517. 6: 149, 425. 8: 17, 111, 185. 9: 1.
— of Chlorite Group. (J. B. Pearse) Am. J. Sci. 87: 221.
— of the Lake Superior Region. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 78: 8.
— of New South Wales. Nature, 13: 382.
— Optical Characters of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 18: 685.
— Spang Collection of, Cambridge, Mass. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 443.
— Specimens of British. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 4: 117.
— Thermo-electrical Properties of some. (A. Schrauf and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 108: 255.
Mineral Analysis, New Process in. (F. W. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 95: 173.
Mineral Cavities and their Contents. (W. N. Hartley) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 119.
Mineral Deposits. Nature, 21: 174.
Mineral Explorations, Use of Magnetic Needle in. (T. B. Brooks) Ecl. Engin. 7: 161.
Mineral Industries of Italy. Pract. M. 5: 39.
Mineral Kingdom of Great Britain. Penny M. 2: 10–501. 3: 331–502. 4: 5–415.
Mineral Lands of Missouri. (I. Dille) Hunt, 15: 28.
— of the United States. Dem. R. 8: 30.
Mineral Locality of Branchville, Conn. (G. J. Brush and E. S. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 120: 257.
Mineral Localities in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, etc. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 85: 210.
— in No. Carolina. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 122: 21.
Mineral Produce of Russia. Pract. M. 4: 100.
Mineral Resources of North Carolina. (F. A. Genth) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 48, 114. — (F. A. Genth) Pract. M. 3: 452.
— of Spain. Pract. M. 6: 340.
Mineral Riches of England. Mo. R. 140: 321.
Mineral Species, Constitution of some. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 66: 203.
— of the Trimetric System, Homomorphism of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 68: 35.
Mineral Spring at Albany. (W. Mead) Am. J. Sci. 13: 145.
— of Shana. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, 6: 163.
Mineral Springs, Geology of. (F. T. Bond) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 203.
— of Canada. Am. J. Sci. 59: 174.
— of Iceland. (C. K. von Nidda) Ed. New Philos. J. 22: 90, 220.
— of Nassau. (E. Everett) No. Am. 40: 352.
— of Onondaga, N. Y., Chemistry of. (C. A. Goessmann) Am. J. Sci. 92: 211, 368.
— of Pittsburg. Am. J. Sci. 14: 131.
— of United States. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 8: 321.
Mineral Substances of organic Origin. (J. F. W. Johnston) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 383.
Mineral Veins, Werner on. Ed. R. 2: 391. 18: 80.
— near the Surface. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 70: 53.
Mineral Water, Analysis of a. (F. F. Thomas) Am. J. Sci. 92: 196.
Mineral Waters. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 8: 222. — Chamb. J. 29: 159.
— Analysis of. (W. B. and R. E. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 68: 213.
— Comparative Virtues of. Colburn, 111: 1.
— of Bath. (Sir C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 89: 13.
— of Germany. Fraser, 44: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 257.
— of Saratoga. (J. H. Steel) Am. J. Sci. 16: 242.
— Scudamore on. Quar. 25: 216.

Mineral Wealth of the Pacific Coast. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 709.
— of Spain. Pract. M. 1: 109.
Mineralogical Adventure in Derbyshire. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. 14: 285.
Mineralogical Contributions. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 67: 78. — (C. U. Shepard, sen.) Am. J. Sci. 100: 90.
Mineralogical Curiosities of the Paris Exposition, 1867. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 95: 194.
Mineralogical Nomenclature. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 94: 145.
Mineralogical Notes. (E. S. Dana) Am J. Sci. 111: 139, 201, 384. 112: 448. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 120: 54. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 122: 198.
— on the mining Districts of Utah. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 103: 195.
— on Utah, California, and Nevada. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 106: 126.
Mineralogical Notices. (G. Meneghini) Am. J. Sci. 64: 60. — (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 76: 64. 91: 246. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 87: 405. 90: 110. 92: 246.
Mineralogy, the lifeless Kingdom. (P. Frazer, jr.) Penn Mo. 2: 197.
— Aiken's. (S. L. Dana) No. Am. 5: 74.
— American, Bruce's Journal of. Ed. R. 17: 114.
— Analytical, Accum's. Quar. 1: 134.
— Beudant's. Mo. R. 106: 457.
— Brochant's Treatise on. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 3: 493.
— Brush's Determinative. (C. A. Burghardt) Nature, 12: 183.
— Chemical, Contributions to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 67: 210.
— Cleaveland's. (W. Channing) No. Am. 5: 409.
— Comstock's. No. Am. 24: 487.
— Contributions to. (F. A. Genth) Am. J. Sci. 66: 81, 167. 68: 410. 69: 15. 73: 415. 77: 400. 78: 246. 83: 190. 95: 305. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 68: 249. — (B. S. Burton) Am. J. Sci. 95: 34. — (A. R. Leeds) Am. J. Sci. 106: 22.
— Dana's. (J. Fleming) No. Brit. 2: 297. — Am. J. Sci. 46: 362. — (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 1: 161, 186.
— — Supplement to. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 69: 353. 71: 193. 72: 246. 74: 107. 75: 396. 76: 345. 78: 128. — (G. J. Brush) Am. J. Sci. 79: 363. 81: 354. 84: 202.
— Dolomieu's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 4: 284.
— Emmerling's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 3: 295.
— Haüy's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 3: 42.
— in 1837, Advances in. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 218–364.
— Jameson's. (G. Watt) Ed. R. 5: 64. 6: 228.
— Kidd's. Quar. 2: 57.
— Lectures on. (T. D. Rand) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 403. 84: 124–402.
— Mohs's. Mo. R. 96: 397. 107: 141.
— Objects and Method of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 93: 203.
— of India. Blackw. 4: 599.
— of Nova Scotia. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 94: 362.
— Phillips's. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 259. — Am. J. Sci. 65: 41.
— Shepard's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 89. — (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 48: 168.
— Study of. New Eng. M. 7: 140.
— Systems of. Ed. R. 39: 448.
— Welch's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 482.
Minerva Custos, Statue of, discovered in Northampton. (C. H. Hartshorne) Arch. 32: 1.
Minerve, Ruins of. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 30: 55.
Mingretia, a Caucasian Nation, Murder of. (F. L. Oswald) Internat. R. 7: 294.
Miniature Painting. (S. Wagner, jr.) Penn Mo. 6: 26. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 222.
Mining. (A. D. Richardson) Am. J. Educ. 18: 643.
— Ancient Greek. Ecl. Engin. 7: 573.
— and Metallurgy of the Ancients. West. J. 12: 408. 13: 17.
— — Century of. (A. S. Hewitt) Ecl. Engin. 15: 315.
— Cornish, in America. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 36: 81.
— Diving Experiments in. Pract. M. 1: 156.
— in California in 1862. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 883.
— in Cornwall, and its Traditions. (R. Hunt) Good Words, 8: 126.
— in England and the United States. Hunt, 28: 641.
— in Georgia, Early Spanish. Hist. M. 10: 137.
— in the Hartz Mountains. St. James, 13: 202.
— in Lake Superior Region. New Dom. 19: 193, 316.
— in Prussia, 1873–74. Pract. M. 6: 69.
— in South Wales. Pract. M. 5: 1.
— Labor Economy of. Penny M. 12: 426.
— Pacific Coast; Dead-Work and dark Phases. (H. Degroot) Overland, 7: 151.
— River Bed. (P. Mulford) Overland, 5: 393.
— under the Sea. Penny M. 12: 61.
See Coal; Gold; Iron; Silver; etc.
Mining Accidents, and their Relation to deep Mining. (J. A. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 166.
Mining Adventure in New Mexico. Broadw. 5: 419.
Mining Appliances, Blake's. Pract. M. 4: 64.
Mining Camp Experiences. (P. Mulford) Overland, 3: 297.
Mining Districts. Peop. J. 8: 127, 145.
— of Arizona. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 91: 289.
— of England. Hogg, 4: 230.
— of South America. Ed. R. 46: 497.
— of Staffordshire. Temp. Bar, 3: 132.
— Peep at. Chamb. J. 33: 174.
Mining Excitements, California. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 2: 413.
Mining Glossary, English and Foreign. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 293, 461.
Mining Industry of France. (G. R. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 31, 106. — (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 326. — Hunt, 12: 341.
— of Belgium. (R. Valpy) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 70.
— of Great Britain, 1856. (R. Hunt) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 201, 311.
— of the Ural, Demidoffs and. Pract. M. 1: 406.
— Russian. Pract. M. 3: 400.
Mining Investments, My. Lippinc. 27: 86.
Mining Ladders and Man-Machines. Chamb. J. 20: 8.
Mining Laws of Cornwall and Derbyshire. Penny M. 12: 487.
Mining Legislation. (E. B. Coxe) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 19.
Mining Operations, Use of compressed Air in. (M. F. L. Cornet) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 403. 104: 17.
Mining Ordinances of Spain. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 112.
Mining Population of Great Britain. No. Brit. 8: 52.
Mining Resources of France, 1841–52. (H. R. Lack) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 345.
Mining Schools. (J. A. Church) No. Am. 112: 62.
Mining Statistics of France, 1844. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 281.
Mining System of Chili. Hunt, 13: 342. — Penny M. 13: 398.
Mining Vanities. (A. T. Tracy) Putnam, 5: 167.
Minister, The, *a* public Man. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 15: 383.
— Cellérier's Christian. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 15: 334.
— Counsels to a young, Leifchild's. Cong. M. 22: 251.
— The Country. Ev. Sat. 11: 90.
— Earnest *vs.* the easy. (L. R. Dunn) Meth. Q. 30: 397.

Minister, Gospel. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 29: 464.
— Knowledge of our own Times important to a. Chr. R. 1: 106.
— May he demit the ministerial Office? Am. Presb. R. 5: 96.
— Modesty becoming a. (D. Dana) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 55.
— The new. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 22: 98.
— of Christ, Adams's. Meth. Q. 10: 472.
— of Inverdonhuil. Lond. M. 22: 661.
— Power of an uneducated. Cong. Q. 9: 359.
Minister's Fate. Bentley, 1: 577.
Minister's Sandy and Jess. Fraser, 73: 322.
Minister's Wife, Plea for. (R. A. West) Meth. Q. 21: 390.
Minister's Wooing. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 2: 876. 3: 97–749. 4: 106–666.
Ministers, Address to. (N. Tolland) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 281.
— and the Controversy of the Age. New Eng. 2: 222.
— and Influential Hearers. (J. B. Waterbury) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 561.
— and Ministers' Wives. Knick. 24: 416.
— and their Households. (G. L. Walker) Cong. Q. 6: 341.
— Are there too many? (C. Hodge) Princ. 34: 133.
— Authority of. Cong. M. 20: 1.
— Character and Duty of. Cong. M. 23: 379.
— Clerical Business of. (C. A. Bartol) Radical, 3: 65.
— Contentment among. Chr. R. 3: 182.
— Country, of the Old School. Cong. 1: 344.
— — Ordinary Man. Cong. 1: 478.
— — Robust Man. Cong. 1: 602.
— — Unhappy Man. Cong. 1: 741.
— degrading their Office. (E. Holt) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 333.
— Devotedness in. Cong. M. 28: 93.
— Duty of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 576.
— — to each other. Chr. R. 7: 576.
— Education and Supply of. (W. A. Stearns) Bib. Sac. 8: 235.
— Establishing Libraries for. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 132.
— Extent and Influence of Labors of. Chr. Obs. 6: 421.
— Fastidiousness in regard to. (J. H. Avery) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 112.
— for the Western United States. Am. Presb. R. 2: 81.
— Fund for Presbyterian. (C. Hodge) Princ. 38: 1.
— graduated at Harvard College. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 129. 9: 229, 366. 10: 241.
— — Ages of eight hundred and forty. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 39.
— Health of. Chr. Disc. 3: 138.
— Incomes of. Cong. 3: 629.
— Intimacy with their People. (H. Bentley) Cong. M. 2: 478.
— Mental and moral Character of. (A. S. Colton) Princ. 3: 279.
— of Addison County, Vt. (D. Lamb and T. A. Merril) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 52.
— of Barnstable Co., Mass. (E. Pratt) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 58.
— of Bennington County, Vt. (J. Anderson) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 131.
— of Bristol County, Mass. (J. Longley) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 135.
— of Caledonia County, Vt. (L. Worcester) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 280.
— of Connecticut, in 1760. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 24.
— of Dukes County, Mass. (A. Gannett) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 492.
— of Essex Co., Mass. (J. B. Felt) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 246.
— of Essex Co., Vt. (J. Glines) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 448.
— of Franklin County, Vt. (P. Kingsley) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 352.
— of Hampshire County, Mass. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 260, 379.
— of Lamoille County, Vt. (S. Robinson) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 129.
Ministers of Maine, to 1840. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 144, 253. 14: 269.
— of Massachusetts, in 1760. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 21.
— of Mass., to 1834. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 28.
— of Middlesex County, Mass. (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 45. 12: 234. 13: 37. 14: 251, 393.
— of New Hampshire. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 6: 234. — (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 122.
— of N. Y., to 1836. (J. J. Owen) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 321.
— of Norfolk Co., Mass. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 42.
— of Plymouth County, Mass. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 144.
— of Reformed Churches of France. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 69.
— of Rutland Co., Vt. (J. Steele) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 34.
— of Western Reserve, O. (A. R. Clark) Am. Q. 8: 219, 305.
— of Windham County, Vt. (C. Walker) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 29.
— of Worcester County, Mass. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 47, 126.
— Old Way of supporting. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 158.
— Puritan. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 12: 265.
— Relation of, to their People. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 10: 236. — Cong. 6: 278.
— Removal of. Chr. R. 1: 393.
— Settling for a limited Time. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 259.
— Sons of, Profligacy of. Cong. M. 9: 67, 119.
— Superannuated, in Methodist Church, Care of. (M. L. Scudder) Meth. Q. 25: 344.
— Supply of. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 14: 28. — (R. M. Patterson) Presb. R. 1: 526.
— Vindication of. (N. Bouton) Am. Q. 10: 158.
— who arrived in New England from 1620 to 1687. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 200.
— Why unsuccessful. Chr. Obs. 22: 329–416.
See Clergy; Ministry; Preaching; Pulpit.
Ministers of State and their Maxims, English. (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 48: 36, 378. 49: 58, 310. 50: 30, 315. 51: 213. 53: 214.
Ministerial Associations, Functions of. (S. Lee) Cong. Q. 7: 35.
— in Massachusetts. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 5: 293.
— in New England, Origin of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 203.
Ministerial Biography, Recent. (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. 27: 284.
Ministerial Changes. (P. B. Day) Cong. Q. 12: 552.
Ministerial Character, Completeness of. (W. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 17: 325.
— Love an Element in. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 402.
Ministerial Culture. Univ. Q. 11: 349.
Ministerial Education. *See* Ministry, Education for; Theological Education.
Ministerial Exchanges. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 1: 384.
Ministerial Fidelity. Cong. M. 19: 274. — (M. de Félice) Cong. M. 23: 505.
— and Prudence. (W. B. Sprague) Cong. M. 19: 333.
Ministerial Gift. (A. W. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 8: 426.
Ministerial Influence, Centers of. Bost. R. 1: 595.
Ministerial Labor, Field and Harvest of. (W. F. Eyster) Evang. R. 11: 550.
— Increase of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 3: 89.
Ministerial Membership in Congregational Conference. (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. 14: 304.
Ministerial Office. (M. Loy) Evang. R. 13: 199.
Ministerial Power. (W. Lamson) Bapt. Q. 1: 6.
Ministerial Relief. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 128.
— and the General Assembly. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 475.
Ministerial Success. Chr. R. 24: 584.
Ministerial Training for the Times. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 7: 477.

Ministerial Transfers. (D. Sherman) Meth. Q. 30: 235.
Ministerial Usefulness. Ecl. R. 117: 24. — (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 12: 303.
— Effect of Character on. (W. Bailey) Chr. Exam. 2: 161.
Ministerial Vows, Fidelity to. (J. J. Blaisdell) Cong. Q. 12: 199.
Ministerial Work. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 81.
Ministerium of Lutheran Church. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 3: 93. 6: 81. — (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 6: 249, 612. 7: 242. — (C. A. Hay) Evang. R. 12: 401.
— Question of. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 12: 463.
Ministre malgré lui, Le. Cornh. 25: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 744, 789.
Ministry, Christian. (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 207. — Chr. R. 11: 256. — (J. Oswald) Evang. R. 11: 161. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 7: 68. 15: 622. — (W. H. Luckenbach) Luth. Q. 2: 242. — (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 10: 275.
— adapted to the Times. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 17: 402.
— Advantages and Disadvantages of. Am. Church R. 22: 427.
— Aiding young Men for. (H. Humphrey) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 129.
— and the Age. (J. G. Rogers) Cong. 2: 421.
— and Christ's Atonement. (J. E. Heister) Mercersb. 19: 212.
— and the English Reformers. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 16: 600.
— and the Meeting-House. (C. L. Woodworth) Cong. R. 7: 541.
— and Levitical Priesthood. (R. A. Fink) Luth. Q. 1: 343.
— and Polit. Economy. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 23: 73.
— and the State. Chr. R. 15: 400.
— and Society. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 11: 139.
— Apostolic, Wayland's. Chr. R. 19: 161.
— Appeal to young Men to enter. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 169.
— as a Vocation, 1840. Mo. R. 154: 105.
— at large in Boston. (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 17: 218. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 25: 219. — Chr. Exam. 35: 244.
— — and free Chapels, Origin of. (F. T. Gray) Chr. Exam. 49: 204.
— Boardman on. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 8: 1.
— Bridges on. Ecl. R. 51: 97.
— Call to. (R. Emerson) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 157. — Chr. R. 10: 7. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 12: 195. — (H. L. Dox) Evang. R. 13: 412. — (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 9: 485.
— — What constitutes a Call? (E. Fisk) Princ. 3: 196. — (J. D. Knowles) Cong. M. 17: 139.
— Causes of Unsuccessfulness in. (J. Hawes) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 353.
— Changing. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 165.
— Character in. (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 64.
— Characteristics of our Lord's. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 411.
— Church and. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 11: 112.
— Claims of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 44: 184.
— — for an adequate Support. Princ. 11: 180.
— — on young Men. (J. J. Owen) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 205, 328.
— Graduates in. (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 11: 114.
— Conditions of modern. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 82: 51.
— Consecration in. (D. Steck) Luth. Q. 5: 523.
— Dangers and Difficulties of. Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 563.
— Defects of. (J. C. Rankin) Princ. 26: 708.
— Demission of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 31: 360.
— Deportment of Candidates for. (W. B. Sprague) Princ. 5: 55.
— Devout. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 4: 399.
— Difficulties in. (C. Hitchcock) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 219. — Chr. Disc. 4: 153.
— Dissenting, Education for. Cong. M. 25: 222.
Ministry, divinely called. Am. Meth. M. 13: 324.
— Duties and Trials of. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 94.
— Earnest. (F. Saunders) Meth. Q. 33: 207.
— — the Want of the Times. (J. A. James) Bib. R. 5: 119.
— Educated. Chr. R. 18: 567.
— Education for. New Eng. 1: 126. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 11: 84. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 587. — Brit. Q. 52: 78. — Kitto, 12: 76. — (W. T. Munson) Nat. Q. 5: 106. — (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 24: 533. — (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 36: 671. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 272. — (L. E. Albert) Evang. R. 9: 412. — (P. Bergstresser) Evang. R. 19: 466. — (S. Cobb) Univ. Q. 22: 293. — Am. Meth. M. 18: 47. — Chr. R. 2: 260. — (C. Coffin) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 77. — (S. Miller) Am. Q. Reg. 4: 85. — (J. Hall) Am. Q. Reg. 7: 168. — (B. Dickinson) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 412. — Am. Q. Reg. 12: 98.
— — and sacred Literature. Kitto, 12: 76.
— — Finney on. Cong. Q. 20: 401.
— — for the Times, 1855. (P. Berry) Mercersb. 7: 614.
— — in France. (E. About) 19th Cent. 6: 447.
— — in Georgia. Chr. R. 2: 579.
— — in M. E. Church. (D. P. Kidder) Bib. Sac. 33: 558. — (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 32: 246.
— — in the Lutheran Church in the United States. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 1: 19.
— — Institutions for. Chr. Obs. 75: 522, 580. 76: 469.
— — Objections to. (L. Heilman) Luth. Q. 8: 369.
— — Raikes on. Chr. Obs. 32: 49.
— — Scriptural Theory of. (A. M. Poindexter) Bapt. Q. 5: 87.
— — Systematic. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 200.
— — Thorough Course of. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 145.
— — Two Systems of. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 32: 94.
— Educational Qualifications for. (B. H. Nadal) Meth. Q. 27: 221. *See also* Theological Education.
— Efficient. (A. Essick) Evang. R. 14: 269.
— Efficiency in, and personal Holiness. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 28: 1.
— Eminent Piety in. Chr. R. 13: 1.
— Exemplary Piety in. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 16: 46.
— Fidelity to the Faith in. (E. W. Hooker) Princ. 26: 436.
— for the Masses. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. Q. 9: 153.
— for the Poor. (C. A Bartol) Chr. Exam. 21: 335.
— for the Times. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 10: 279.
— Freedom of Speech of. Princ. 24: 312.
— Fulfilling the. (N. Adams) Bib. Sac. 3: 743.
— Future of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 86: 208. Brit. Q. 16: 1. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 3: 251.
— Good Habits in Students for. (J. Wadsworth) Cong. M. 21: 469.
— Hindrances to Piety in preparing for. (A. Alexander) Cong. M. 13: 449.
— — to a successful. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 20: 242.
— Holy. (D. G. Corey) Chr. R. 22: 580.
— How to amend it. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 7: 148.
— in America, Provision for. Cong. M. 21: 485.
— in its Relation to prevailing Errors. Chr. Obs. 77: 23.
— Increase of. (W. Delafield) Am. Church R. 19: 225. — (H. A. Neely) Am. Church R. 34: 1.
— — Plan for. (T. A. Mills) Am. Presb. R. 8: 214. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 60.
— — Wilmer on. So. R. n. s. 10: 483.
— Induction into. (J. E. Cory) Cong. Q. 6: 357.
— Influence in Development of Mind. New Eng. 3: 44.
— — in the Formation of Character. Chr. R. 5: 107.
— Inspiration and Work of. (W. G. Eliot) Unita. R. 14: 1.
— Insufficient. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 7: 160.
— Layman's Demand on. (H. D. Sedgwick) Unita. R. 14: 456.
— Learning in. Cong. M. 20: 483.

Ministry, The, Letters to a Son in. Chr. R. 7: 447.
— Liberal, the Demand of our Time. (E. C. Towne) Chr. Exam. 83: 99.
— Lightfoot's. (G. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 5: 167.
— Living. Meth. Q. 5: 365.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (H. E. Jacobs) Luth. Q. 4: 557.
— Methodist. (S. Dunn) Meth. Q. 25: 549. 27: 590.
— Need of Gentleness in. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 10: 35.
— not a Priesthood. (G. A. Jacob) Contemp. 15: 567.
— of Jesus Christ. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 329.
— of Reconciliation. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 30: 25. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 85: 121.
— Office of. (T. Scott) Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 401. — (D. Worley) Evang. R. 11: 311. — (P. Eirich) Evang. R. 12: 47.
— — Dignity of. (W. Hull) Evang. R. 14: 284.
— — Luther on. (A. Martin) Evang. R. 21: 182.
— — Moral Dignity of. (S. R. Fisher) Mercersb. 7: 407.
— — Opportunities for Culture in. (A. J. Lyman) New Eng. 34: 644.
— Ordination to. (C. Elliott) Am. Meth. M. 21: 1.
— Perils of. (S. Kieffer) Mercersb. 22: 63.
— Piety of. Chr. R. 3: 576.
— a pleasant Work. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 8: 530.
— Power of Holiness in. (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 542.
— Principles of. (E. Garbett) Chr. Obs. 75: 641.
— Proper Age for entering. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 453.
— Purity of Character in. (H. L. Dox) Evang. R. 20: 565.
— Qualifications for. (H. A. Neely) Am. Church R. 27: 481. — (S. R. Fisher) Mercersb. 6: 423. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 7: 221. — Chr. R. 3: 254. — Spirit Pilg. 6: 268, 456. — (J. H. Rice) Am. Q. Reg. 1: 209. — Bost. R. 4: 421. — (P. Born) Luth. Q. 9: 603.
— Reflex Benefits of the Profession. (A. C. Davidson) New Eng. 18: 573.
— Reverence for. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 12: 56.
— Scientific Attitude of. (J. H. Granger) Chr. R. 12: 95.
— Scriptural Idea of. (Dr. Plitt) Evang. R. 17: 381.
— Self-Consecration a Condition of Success in. (A. P. Peabody) Evang. R. 18: 340.
— Self-Cultivation of. (N. Adams) No. Am. 49: 206.
— Shady and sunny Side of. (S. W. Bush) Chr. Exam. 55: 338.
— Shady-Side Literature. (L. Sabine) New Eng. 12: 54.
— Special Hindrances to Work of. Chr. Obs. 70: 881.
— Spirit of. (E. Hooker) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 595.
— — and Power of. Ecl. R. 84: 23.
— Studies needed by. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 29: 197.
— Success of, dependent on Piety. (L. S. Hobart) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 67.
— Successful. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 28: 427.
— — Human Elements in. (J. McCron) Evang. R. 17: 194.
— Temptations of Beneficiaries. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 449.
— The Term, in the New Testament. Lond. Q. 46: 336.
— True Conception of. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 27: 698.
— Unity of Pursuit in. (C. B. Hadduck) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 146.
— Valid, and a true Church. (E. S. Janes) Meth. Q. 29: 325.
— Views and Feelings requisite in. (J. C. Walton) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 505.
— Vocation and Training of. Lond. Q. 18: 417.
— Work of. (C. A. Stork) Evang. R. 19: 121.
— Young Men in. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 2: 164.
See Clergy; Ministers; Pulpit; etc.
Ministry of Evil. (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 35: 32.
Ministry of the Body, Evans's. Liv. Age, 19: 49.
Minna's Betrothal. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 3: 544.
Minneapolis, Mill Explosion at, May 2, 1878. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 116: 301.
— Suspension Bridge at. (T. M. Griffith) Ecl. Engin. 18: 248.
Minnehaha, Ice Wigwam of. (J. M. Smalley) Cath. World, 20: 424.
Minnesingers of Germany. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 9: 200.
— Kroeger on. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 115.
— Lays of. Ed. R. 43: 107.
— on Kaiser and Pope. Fraser, 89: 355.
Minnesota. Penn Mo. 3: 32. — De Bow, 17: 350.
— and Consumptives. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 13: 93.
— and the Far West, Oliphant's. New Q. 5: 64.
— and the Northwest. (J. Donnelly) De Bow, 21: 71.
— Field Sports in. (C. A. Zimmerman) Scrib. 18: 826.
— Future of. (B. B. Meeker) West. J. 14: 330.
— Lakes of. (A. Ilgenwitz) Lippinc. 25: 265.
— Land of Lakes. (M. C. Woodward) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 321, 425.
— Less recent. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 5: 262.
— Northern Boundary of. Hist. M. 7: 269.
— Pineries of. (J. M. Tuttle) Harper, 36: 409.
— Present Prosperity of, 1857. De Bow, 21: 287.
— Progress of. (A. Ramsay) De Bow, 28: 325.
— Resources of. De Bow, 16: 343. — Republic, 3: 81.
— Sioux Massacre of 1862. No. Am. 98: 266. — (A. J. Ebell) Harper, 27: 1. — St. James, 6: 231.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 382.
— Towns and Statistics of. West. J. 6: 104.
Minnesota River, Valley of. (G. K. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 116: 417.
Minnesota University Library. Lib. J. 2: 73.
Minnetonka Lake, Summer Loitering at. (S. Loring) Lakeside, 10: 365.
Minnette; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 193.
Minnie's Elopement. Sharpe, 44: 1, 57.
Minnie's Gift. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 12: 509.
Minnie's Musings; a Poem. All the Year, 17: 8.
Minnie Havergill. (S. Beauchamp) Tinsley, 24: 300.
Minoosac Lake, Summer Camp on. All the Year, 28: 444.
Minor, Lucien. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 225.
Minor Trials; a Story. Chamb. J. 6: 227.
Minority Representation. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 6: 141. — (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. 4: 49. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 104: 205. — (E. Stanwood) No. Am. 113: 1. — (T. Hare) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 337. — (H. R. Droop) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 141. — (D. D. Field) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 133. — (J. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 12: 437, 549. — (H. T. Terry) New Eng. 34: 734. — (T. Gilpin) Penn Mo 3: 347. — (S. Sterne) Nation, 13: 69. — Princ. 41: 581.
— applied to Nominations at Harvard. (W. R. Ware) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 192.
— Hare's Scheme of. (G. O. Trevelyan) Macmil. 5: 480.
— in Diocese of New Jersey. Princ. 42: 468.
— in Europe. (T. Hare) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 185.
— Marshall on. Ed. R. 100: 226.
— New Theory of. (A. B. Mason) New Eng. 33: 573.
Minorities, Rights and Dignity of. De Bow, 29: 631.
Minot Genealogy. (L. Shattuck) N. E. Reg. 1: 171, 256.
Minot Rock Lighthouse. J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 217. — Ev. Sat. 10: 150, 165.
Minster Market. (H. L. Williams) St. James, 33: 581.
Minstrel, Modern Scottish. Liv. Age, 47: 295.
— of Bruges. Blackw. 3: 661. 4: 5.
Minstrel's Court at Tutbury. Penny M. 4: 15.
Minstrel's Curse. (L. Uhland) Sharpe, 27: 122. Same art. Western, 7: 357.
Minstrels among the Saxons. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 100.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 8: 129–203.
Minstrelsy, Ancient and modern. Mo. R. 119: 260. — Retros. 16: 391.

Minstrelsy, Irish. Colburn, 117: 30, 181.
— Negro, Ancestry of. (O. Logan) Harper, 58: 687.
— — S. C. Foster and. (R. P. Nevin) Atlan. 20: 608.
— — Three Years as a Negro Minstrel. (R. Keeler) Atlan. 24: 71.
— of the English Border. Ecl. R. 85: 171.
— of Scotland. (J. Hannay) Quar. 105: 305.
Mint, Royal, of England. Chamb. J. 19: 118, 147. — 48: 548. 52: 572. — Hogg, 3: 355. — Ev. Sat. 1: 104. — All the Year, 1: 237. — St. James, 2: 131. 15: 198. — Dub. Univ. 75: 346.
— of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 137. — J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 139.
— — and Bank of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 262.
— U. States, Annual Report of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 27: 513.
— — at New Orleans. (D. L. Riddell) Hunt, 14: 66.
— — at New York. Dem. R. 30: 172.
— — at Philadelphia. (W. Abbott) Harper, 24: 16.
— — Coinage of. Hunt, 37: 52.
— — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 615. — Hunt, 46: 247. — (Prof. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 49.
— — in 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 732.
— — in 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 218.
— — Making Money in. (W. Abbott) Harper, 23: 735. 24: 16.
— — Making Silver Dollars. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 489.
— — Operations of, in 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 649.
— — Proposed Change in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 812.
— — Special Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 359.
— — Synopsis of Acts of Cong. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 25: 941.
Mints. Dem. R. 27: 49. 28: 436. — Bank. M (N. Y.) 2: 585. 4: 16. 5: 378, 926.
— Coinage and the Trade Dollar. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 386.
— Eng., French, and Am., in 1853. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 136.
— Three great, of the World, 1853. Liv. Age, 40: 612.
Mint Laws, Revision of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 52.
Mint and Coinage Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 577.
Mint, Anise, and Cummin; a Tale. (Mrs. Terhune) Sharpe, 42: 201.
Minting Gold and Silver. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 288, 344.
Minto, Gilbert Elliot, Earl of. Quar. 150: 1. — Chamb. J. 51: 593.
— in India. Ed. R. 151: 228.
— Life of. Ed. R. 139: 181. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 413.
Minucius Felix, The Octavius. Holden's Edition. Fraser, 47: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 259. — Evang. R. 13: 34.
Minuet and Polka. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, 2: 644.
— History of. Cornh. 42: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 628. Same art Ecl. M. 95: 484.
Minuit, Peter, Gov. of New Netherlands. Hist. M. 13: 205.
Miot de Melito, Count, and the French Revolution. Nat. R. 8: 112.
— Memoirs of. Colburn, 113: 127. Liv. Age, 58: 434.
Mirabeau, Honoré, Count de. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 26: 382. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 55: 552. Same art. Mus. 21: 320. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 61: 186. — (A. Alison) Blackw. 31: 753. — Blackw. 35: 622. 36: 458. — (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 5: 241. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 409. — Bentley, 38: 614. — Sharpe, 7: 184. — Ecl. R. 88: 257. — Am. Q. 8: 422. — For. Q. 12: 459. — Dem. R. 27: 401. — Ecl. M. 21: 420. — Select J. 1: 47. — Mo. R. 128: 39, 583. — Mus. 5: 396. 25: 353, 590. — Ecl. R. 90: 257. — Penny M. 1: 63. — Temp. Bar, 31: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 443.
— and Madame de Nehra. Temp. Bar, 43: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 413.
Mirabeau, Honoré, Count de. Anecdote of his private Life. Chamb. J. 14: 92.
— as a Statesman. (H. Von Holst) New Eng. 30: 471.
— Correspondence with Count de La Marck. Ed. R. 94: 430. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 49. — Quar. 89: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 417. — Liv. Age, 30: 221. — Bentley, 30: 558. 31: 7.
— Domestic Life of. Lond. Soc. 22: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 437. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 186.
— Illustrations of. Fraser, 25: 470.
— Last Days of. (F. P. Healey) Dub. Univ. 34: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 242.
— Memoirs of. Mo. R. 136: 479. 139: 145.
— Relations with the Court of Louis XVI. Dub. Univ. 39: 151.
— Revolutionism of. Dub. Univ. 35: 699. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 494. Same art. Harper, 1: 308.
— Speeches of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 73.
— *versus* Dumont. Fraser, 11: 530.
— *versus* Macaulay. Fraser, 7: 507, 682.
— Vindication of. Colburn, 92: 239.
Mirabeau Family. Ed. R. 150: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 771. — (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 40: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 410. Same art. Appleton, 22: 154. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 29, 66.
Miracle; a Story. (M. Theuriot) Tinsley, 27: 249.
— History of a. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 8: 38.
— Law and Prayer. Cong. 6: 104.
— of Joshua. (J. von Gumpach) Kitto, 3: 136. 5: 225. 6: 459. — (W. Taylor) Kitto, 4: 148. — (D. Katterus) Kitto, 6: 208.
— of Notre Dame de la Salette. (J. M. Bruce) Nation, 20: 129. — House. Words, 18: 37.
— of the Magpies; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, 62: 389.
— of St. Francis. Cath. World, 11: 834.
— of the Virgin; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 28: 233.
Miracles. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 304. — (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 423. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 31: 348. — New Eng. 2: 208. — (D. W. Phillips) Chr. R. 12: 274, 408. — (T. Stork) Evang. R. 1: 491. — So. Lit. J. 2: 442. — (S. C. Loveland) Univ. Q. 1: 233. — (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 49: 47. — (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 91: 64. — (J. L. Porter) Bib. Sac. 30: 254. — (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 401. 39: 156, 262. — (W. Smith) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 451. — (S. M. Anderson) Princ. 35: 643. — (J. W. Wilmarth) Chr. Q. 3: 396. — (J. W. Monser) Chr. Q. 5: 477. — (C. E. Grinnell) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 340. — Theo. R. 2: 45. — Dub. R. 47: 468. 76: 271. — Chr Obs. 48: 73, 145. — Am. Meth. M. 16: 389. — Univ. Q. 15: 142.
— Alleged Incredibility of. Univ. Q. 20: 113.
— and Christianity. (I. W. Lougan) Chr. Q. 8: 389.
— and Fact. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 20: 860.
— and Law of Nature. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 5: 113.
— and Limitation of attesting Power. Bib. R. 4: 398.
— and Medical Science. (E. Mackey) Dub. R. 87: 386.
— and Order of Nature. (C. P. Wing) Meth. Q. 21: 181.
— — Powell on. No. Brit. 31: 353. — Quar. 106: 420.
— and Philosophy. Chr. Rem. 52: 480.
— and special Providences. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 7: 645. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 20.
— and their Counterfeits. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 28: 255.
— and their Significance. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 129–500. 42: 36, 121. 43: 73.
— and Worship of Relics in the ancient Church. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 26: 514.
— as Evidences. (H. S. Cook) Luth. Q. 4: 409.
— as historical Proofs. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 7: 35.
— as Proof of Doctrine. Chr. Obs. 63: 427.

Miracles, Attestation by. Kitto, 14: 80.
— Belief and Expectation in. Ed. R. 52: 388.
— Bushnell on. Lond. Q. 13: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 73, 168.
— Characteristics of. Kitto, 8: 395.
— Christian. Chr. Rem. 46: 257.
— — and physical Science. (J Q. Bittinger) Am. Presb. R. 14: 9.
— Christian Hypothesis of. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 9: 178.
— Daily. Hogg, 2: 292.
— Dewey's Argument from. Chr. Exam. 21: 99.
— Ecclesiastical. No. Brit. 4: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 470. — Chr. R. 25: 179.
— Evidence from. (D. Damon) Chr. Exam. 29: 1.
— Explanation of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 29: 68.
— Handful of. (R. Palma) Temp. Bar, 49: 398.
— Historical View of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 26: 775.
— Hume and Huxley. (J. Geraud) Month, 35: 491. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Presb. R. 1: 8.
— Hume's Argument on. Blackw. 46: 91. — Chr. Obs. 1: 291.
— in Court. (C. E. Knox) Hours at Home, 2: 344.
— Kenrick on. Dub. R. 27: 291.
— Latest. Internat. M. 5: 186.
— Law in relation to. (J. M. Hoyt) Chr. R. 28: 612.
— Marpingen. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 724.
— Middleton on. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 25.
— Mill on. (J. Rickaby) Month, 27: 17.
— Modern. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 47. — Kitto, 28: 71. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 8: 348. — Mo. R. 124: 205. 126: 180. — St. James, 23: 623.
— — and Mediæval. Canad. Mo. 6: 189.
— — and Prince Hohenlohe. Chr. Obs. 31: 65, 142.
— — Hammond on. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 33: 433.
— — Scientific Relations of. (W. A. Hammond) Internat. R. 10: 225.
— — Tyng on. Cath. World, 33: 1.
— Mountford on. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 27: 465.
— Mozley's Bampton Lectures on. (J. Hannah) Contemp. 2: 297. — Chr. Obs. 66: 401. — Liv. Age, 91: 771. — Ecl. R. 124: 160.
— Nature of. Kitto, 9: 109. — Westm. 80: 352. — Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 150.
— — and Authority of. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 21: 627. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 619.
— — and Design of. (D. N. Focht) Evang. R. 9: 530.
— — and Function of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 24: 1.
— — and Validity of. (R. E. Patterson) Bapt. Q. 4: 257.
— Newman on. (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 15: 133.
— no Proofs. (J. Fiske) Fortn. 6: 353.
— Objections to, refuted. Cong. 2: 78.
— of the Gospels. (W. H. Furness) Chr Exam. 22: 283. — (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 37: 23. — Ecl. R. 113: 62. — (J. Wright) Theo. R. 12: 14. — (P. H. Wicksteed) Mod. R. 1: 147, 375.
— of Jesus Christ. (A. Blauvelt) Princ. 43: 161. — (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 28: 64, 186.
— — First. Princ. 37: 409, 521.
— — MacDonald on. Mo. Rel. M. 45: 451.
— — of the barren Fig-Tree. Theo. Repos. 1: 381.
— — of five Loaves and five Thousand. Kitto, 14: 162. 15: 354. — Cong. 7: 678.
— — Raising of Lazarus. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 18: 82.
— — Science and. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 5: 611.
— — Sequence of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 37: 457.
— — Steinmeyer on. Chr. Obs. 77: 121.
— — Tempest stilled. (A. Mackennal) Cong. 7: 552.
— of the New Testament. (M. H. Doolittle) Radical, 7: 394. — Lond. Q. 44: 377. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 573.
— — and the Roman Calendar. (C. R. Vaughan) Presb. R. 2: 687.
Miracles of the New Testament, Idea of. (Dr. Bender) Meth. Q. 34: 422, 552.
— of raising the Dead, and Materialism. (L. S. Beale) Princ. n. s. 2: 96.
— Old Testament. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 10: 422.
— Philosophical Result of Denial of. (J. Bascom) Princ. n. s. 8: 85.
— Physical Science as opposed to. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 13.
— Place and Value of, in the Christian System. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 19: 328.
— Prayer, and Law. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 36: 617. Same art. Appleton, 23: 118.
— Pretended. Ed. R. 53: 261.
— Prince Hohenlohe's, on Miss O'Connor. Ed. R. 39: 55.
— Propagation of the Gospel by. (B. Tappan, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 489.
— the Proof of Christianity. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 12: 177.
— Rationalism *versus*. (R. P. Ambler) Univ. Q. 25: 68.
— Relation to Faith. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 4: 346.
— Renan on. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 10: 90.
— Roman Catholic. (R. Bentley) Bentley, 30: 111. — Dub. R. 78: 1. — Chr. Obs. 16: 782. 22: 84.
— — and Protestant. Mus. 44: 185.
— Rules regarding Evidence of. Blackw. 14: 552.
— Science and. Dub. R. 60: 255.
— — and Testimony. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 27: 440.
— Sequence of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 38: 1.
— Significance of, in Christianity. (W. Beyschlag) Theo Ecl. 5: 213.
— Testimony of the Apostles to. (R. E. Pattison) Bapt. Q. 8: 1.
— Thoughts on. (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 341.
— Wardlaw, Trench, and Cumming on. Kitto, 13: 21.
— Wardlaw *versus* Trench on. Kitto, 16: 350.
Miracle Play, Persian. Ed. R. 151: 441.
Miracle Plays, Early. Brit. Q. 14: 39.
See Mysteries; Ober-Ammergau.
Miraculous Cures. Chr. Obs. 31: 65, 142, 154.
— Morning among. Chamb. J. 47: 465.
Miraculous Element in our Periodicals. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 136.
Miraculous Powers in the true Church. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 337.
Mirage. (J. D. Everett) Nature, 11: 49, 69. — Am. Alma. 1833: 75. — Penny M. 3: 28. 8: 49.
Miramion, Madame de. Chamb. J. 3: 343. — (E. Bowles) Month, 11: 577. 12: 17, 142.
Miranda, F. de, Expedition of. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 5: 589.
Miranda; a Tale of the French Revolution. (P. B. St. John) Tait, n. s. 14: 671, 726. 15: 113–816. 16: 21–436.
Mirecourt, E. de. Irish Q. 8: 54, 389, 707.
Mires, Jules I., Adventures of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 338.
— Financial Operations of. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 533. 22: 321.
Miriam; a Dramatic Poem. (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 45: 312. — Chr. Exam. 22: 382.
Miriam's Testimony. (M. A. Edwards) Contin. Mo. 3: 589.
Miriam the Shadow. House. Words, 9: 81.
Miriam Gilbert's Sorrow; a Tale. Sharpe, 46: 70.
Miriam Ponder; a Tale. (M. H. Feilde) Victoria, 10: 445, 481. 11: 12–486.
Miriapods. (Maj. Holland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 570.
Mirk Abbey; a Tale. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 43: 1–323.
Mirror, Before the. Belgra. 3: 92.
— Concave, Deceptions with. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 282.
— Curious Chinese. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 128.
— — explained. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 281, 409.
— Fluid Parabolic. (G. R. Perkins) Math. Mo. 1: 79.
— of Japan. (W. E. Ayrton) Nature, 19: 539.

Mirrors, Burning, and Lenses. Penny M. 7: 327.
— Reflecting. Penny M. 7: 287.
Mirtsa-Schaffy; a Sketch from Oriental Life. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 84: 291. *See also* Bodenstedt, F.
Misadventures of Mr. Cathyne, Q. C. Fraser, 85: 751. 86: 102–505.
Misanthrope, Gallery of a. Am. Mo. M. 5: 97–335.
Misapplied Ingenuity. Chamb. J. 51: 92.
Miscegenation. Anthrop. R. 2: 116.
Miscellanea Literaria. Dub. Univ. 40: 203. 41: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 184. 28: 533.
Miscellanea Mystica. Dub. Univ. 26: 175. 27: 155, 691.
Mischief. Quar. 52: 124.
— a Tale. Temp. Bar, 54: 347.
— in the Middle Ages. (E. Robins) Atlan. 48: 1.
Mischna and Study of New Testament. Bost. R. 4: 340.
Misdeeds of Aura Plaistow. Liv. Age, 59: 897.
Miser; a Tale. (I. G. Ascher) Bentley, 64: 170, 262.
Miser Corringe. (J. B. Hopkins) Once a Week, 27: 569.
Miser of Marseilles. (J. H. Temple) O. & N. 9: 741.
Miser of Marseilles. Chamb. J. 28: 43.
Miser of Padua; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 8: 645.
Miser's Grave. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 19: 915.
Miser's Will; a Poem. Colburn, 5: 223.
Misers, and the Good they do. Chamb. J. 40: 204.
— Anecdotes of. Hogg, 7:323. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 130.
— Memoirs of. (C. Redding) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 299. — Bank. M. (L.) 23: 417, 511.
Miserable Dogs. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 419.
Misericordia; a Story. All the Year, 46: 251, 276, 303.
Misery; a Poem. All the Year, 15: 34.
Misery's Pear-Tree. Scrib. 16: 270.
Miseries of human Life. (Sir W. Scott and F. Jeffrey) Ed. 9: 184.
Misery-Mongers. All the Year, 15: 294.
Misfortunes and Consolations of Peregrine Tweezle. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 3: 516.
— and Genius; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 36.
— of Barney Branagan. Dub. Univ. 17: 80–585.
— of Thos. Wheatley. (L. R. Fairfax) Scrib. 22: 665.
— of Frederic Pickering. (A. Trollope) Ev. Sat. 2: 357.
— of a Geologist. Liv. Age, 116: 494.
Misgovernment, Progress of. (R. Southey) Quar. 46: 544.
Mishaps of Miss Hobbs. (W. L. Williams) Coutin. Mo. 3: 54.
— of Mr. Latitat Nabhim. Dub. Univ. 23: 150, 269, 438.
— of a short-sighted Man. Dub. Univ. 5: 186.
Misnomers, Popular. Knick. 18: 183.
Misogamist; a Poem. (S. S. Jordan) Dub. Univ. 87: 113.
Misogyny. Cornh. 11: 482.
Misplaced Men, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 69: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 511.
Misprints. House. Words, 11: 232.
Misquotation of Scripture. (A. C. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 32: 452.
Miss as good as a Mile. Chamb. J. 58: 217–263.
Miss in her Teens keeping House. Lond. Soc. 7: 215.
Miss Angel; a Novel. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 31: 1–737. Same art. Harper, 50: 425–893. 51: 116, 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 417, 663. 125: 33–814. 126: 77.
Miss Anderson's Colors. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 45: supp. 1.
Miss Ann Parker; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 617.
Miss Aubusson; a Tale. (A L. Johnson) Galaxy, 4: 295.
Miss Auchesson's Blunder. (F. L. Benedict) Galaxy, 13: 393.
Miss Bethune's Romance. Lond. Soc. 38: 97.
Miss Beulah's Bonnet. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 60: 570.
Miss Brown; a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 625–682. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 426, 490.
Miss Burk in Young's College. Chamb. J. 39: 406.
Miss Calderon's German. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 16: 857.
Miss Caley; a Tale. Putnam, 9: 586.
Miss Cicely's Portrait. House. Words, 19: 201.
Miss Clare; a Tale. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 1: 140, 213.
Miss Clive and I; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 681.
Miss Davies. House. Words, 12: 429.
Miss Dogsnose. Bentley, 11: 301.
Miss Dorothy's Charge. (F. L. Benedict) St. James, 30: 49–693. 31: 85–633. 32: 81–615. 33: 1–437.
Miss Dundas; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 26: 244.
Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher. (H. B Stowe) Atlan. 26: 157.
Miss Elisabetha. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 13: 327.
Miss Ellis's Secret. Temp. Bar, 28: 310.
Miss Etheridge. (Mrs. Waterbury) Cath. World, 15: 501.
Miss Eunice's Glove. (A. Webster, jr.) Atlan. 32: 92.
Miss Faith. (H. R. Hudson) Galaxy, 6: 381.
Miss Falconer's Experience. (K. Hillard) Galaxy, 22: 103.
Miss Fitch. (L. E. Guernsey) Lippinc. 14: 491.
Miss Furbey. House. Words, 9: 417.
Miss Garwood Victrix. (A. Cudlip) Tinsley, 25: 88–276.
Miss Gay; a Story. (M. Fall) Tinsley, 26: 580.
Miss Georgine's Husband. (L. E. Guernsey) Atlan. 34: 568.
Miss Grief; a Story. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 25: 574.
Miss Gurney; a Story. (F. Gift) Galaxy, 16: 671.
Miss Harrington's Prediction. House. Words, 6: 437.
Miss Hurst. Liv. Age, 38: 234.
Miss Jenny Caw and her Christmas Box. Sharpe, 34: 292.
Miss Jifkin's Benefit. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 16: 343.
Miss Jorgensen. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 14: 497.
Miss Josey's Romance. All the Year, 40: 300.
Miss Lucinda. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 8: 141. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 21: 125, 180.
Miss Magdelena Peanuts. (P. Y. Pember) Atlan. 44: 288.
Miss Marigold's Thanksgiving. (Miss Hopkins) Scrib. 3: 157.
Miss Marjoribanks; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 97: 131–675. 98: 1–656. 99: 236–627. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 433. 85: 100–490. 86: 149–444. 87: 55–543. 88: 195, 692. 89: 70, 377.
Miss Martin. (A. Porter) Atlan. 43: 797.
Miss Martin and Miss Wier. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 2: 220.
Miss Mehetabel's Son. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 31: 719.
Miss Mildred's Friend. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 59: 374.
Miss Miller's Money. St. James, 6: 530.
Miss Misanthrope. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 1–641. 19: 1–641. Same art. Galaxy, 23: 244–746. 24: 16–482.
Miss Moggaridge's Provider. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 27: 17.
Miss Monkton's Marriage. Lond. Soc. 36: 289–385.
Miss Morison's Vision. Cornh. 39: 173.
Miss Patty Gibson's strange Adventure. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 9: 448.
Miss Peck's Friend. (J. M. Legaré) Putnam, 1: 539, 618. 2: 45.
Miss Peckham's Parrot. (C. D. Gardette) Sharpe, 42: 289.
Miss Pink's first Season. Lond. Soc. 6: 385.
Miss Ponsonby's Companion. All the Year, 25: 236–356.
Miss Primworth's Butler. St. James, 9: 213.
Miss Ruth; a Story. (E. W. Olney) Galaxy, 22: 646.
Miss Selina Smith, Postmistress of Waxham. Chamb. J. 55: 577.
Miss Sophy's Crutch. Lond. Soc. 13: 75, 160.
Miss Stotford's Specialty. (P. B Marston) Scrib. 20: 869
Miss Tabitha Trenoodle. (Mrs. Notley) Belgra. 2: 305. 5: 489.
Miss Tigg's Secret. (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. 6: 101.
Miss Tinsel; a Gold-Miner's Love Story. (H. Sedley) Galaxy, 23: 337.
Miss Trim's Legacy. (F. E. Bennett) Knick. 62: 237.

Miss Twill's Observations. (C. M. Green) Lippinc. 21: 327.
Miss Willard's two Rings. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 16: 754.
Miss Wimple's Hoop. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 2: 566, 689.
Missal and Breviary. (J. Hall) Princ. 28: 601.
— Illumination in. (F. Douce) Arch. 12: 200.
— Sarum. Chr. Rem. 44: 138.
Missal-Painting. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. 68: 363.
Missing, a Householder. (F. Jacox) Belgra. 6: 45.
Missing Baronet. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 10: 365.
Missing Bills. Blackw. 114: 580. 115: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 683.
Missing Deed. Lond. Soc. 35: 241.
Missing Juror; a Fenian Tale. (N. Robinson) Temp. Bar, 27: 355.
Missing Leaf; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 31: 704.
Missing Links. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 298.
Missing Man; a Story. All the Year, 45: 156.
Missing Notes. (J. M. Macaulay) Irish Mo. 3: 582.
Missing People. (E. Crapsey) Harper, 38: 504.
Missing Science. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 40: 934.
Missing Sentinel. Bentley, 35: 467.
Mission of Genius; a Tale of Art. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Dem. R. 17: 86.
Missions, Christian. Fraser, 4: 261. — Blackw. 24: 31. — Ecl. R. 78: 633. — (M. Müller) Ecl. M. 82: 257. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 50: 392. — Mo. R. 164: 369. — (W. P. Strickland) Meth. Q. 17: 105. — (J. Douglas) Cong. M. 22: 477. — Am. Meth. M. 13: 132.
— Alleged Failure of. Cong. 4: 502, 521.
— American Board of. *See* American Board.
— among Lutherans. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 9: 593.
— Ancient and modern. Meth. M. 57: 429.
— and best Mode of conducting them. Chr. Obs. 75: 801.
— and Ecclesiastical Organization. (J. Van Vechten) Am. Presb. R. 13: 626.
— and maritime Discovery. Ecl. R. 72: 72. — Dub. R. 12: 1. — Mo. R. 152: 234.
— and Methodism. (S. Olin) Meth. Q. 7: 269.
— and Millenarianism. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 233.
— and Missionaries, Early English. Lond. Q. 15: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 1, 158.
— — Kingsmill on. Chr. Obs. 53: 387.
— and Philosophy. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 161.
— Anti-Missionary Zeal. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 4: 296.
— Aspect of the Age with respect to. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 5: 449.
— City. Chr. R. 19: 558.
— — and Town. Lond. Q. 7: 359.
— Claims of Home and colonial. Ecl. R. 72: 446.
— Douglas on. Blackw. 12: 147. — Mus. 1: 457.
— Early Consecration to. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 573.
— Eastern Protestant. Dub. R. 59: 305.
— Economic Defects in. Scrib. 20: 102.
— English Liberality to. Cong. M. 9: 236.
— First Protestant. Chr. Obs. 68: 510.
— Foreign. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 15: 349. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 404. — (J. Q. Day) Chr. Exam. 29: 51. — Am. Q. 4: 265. 6: 77. 9: 164. — (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 1: 182. — (J. King) Chr. Q. 7: 86. — (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 8: 528. — Cong. M. 23: 206. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 9: 429. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 5: 104. — (G. A. Lintner) Evang. R. 20: 1. — (T. S. Johnston) Mercersb. 25: 275. — Am. Presb. R. 4: 353. — Chr. Obs. 70: 561. — Niles's Reg. 22: 273.
— — and our Schools. (L. Moss) Bapt. Q. 7: 478.
— — Anderson's History of. (S. C. Bartlett) New Eng. 36: 132. — (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 32: 243.
— — Claims of. (J. Breckinridge) Princ. 2: 587.
Missions, Foreign, Failure of. Westm. 101: 56. — (Replies to the Westminster) Lond. Q. 7: 209. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 351.
— — Half-Century of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 711.
— — Need of. (W. W. Lord) Am. Church R. 11: 249.
— — Past and prospective. Chr. Rem. 8: 25.
— Foster on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 205. — Ed. Mo. R. 2: 345. — Blackw. 5: 453.
— General View of. No. Brit. 40: 417.
— Hindu Medical. Brit. Q. 6: 356.
— Hints on, 1822. Ecl. R. 36: 118.
— Historical Position of. (N. G. Clark) New Eng. 39: 569.
— History of. No. Brit. 25: 314. — Chr. R. 2: 449.
— — Brown's History of. Ecl. R. 23: 223.
— — of American. Chr. R. 6: 285.
— How the United States are misrepresented by. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 23: 1.
— in Afghanistan, 1856. Chr. Obs. 56: 83.
— in Africa. *See* Africa.
— in America. (D. D. Love) Meth. Q. 18: 241, 589. 19: 265.
— in Burmah, American. Chr. Obs. 59: 473. — (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 37.
— in Ceylon. Chr. Obs. 77: 437.
— in China, Origin of American. Nat. M. 2: 28.
— — Effect of. Princ. 42: 613.
— in Colonies of England. Meth. M. 36: 581.
— in the East. Chr. Rem. 1: 169.
— in the East Indies, 1802. Chr. Obs. 1: 129, 193. 13: 273–749. 14: 1–626.
— in Hindostan, Twining on. Chr. Obs. 6: 819.
— in India. *See* India.
— in Japan. Sharpe, 12: 84.
— in North America. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 12: 253.
— in Oriental World. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 54.
— in South America. (T. Carter) Meth. Q. 31: 368.
— in the South Sea. Ecl. R. 54: 93, 194.
— — and Westminster Review. Am. Presb. R. 5: 374.
— in the Light of certain Parables. Chr. Obs. 68: 241.
— in relation to Science and Learning. (E. Pond) Princ. 38: 611.
— in 1st and 19th Cent. (A. D. Rowe) Luth. Q. 7: 363.
— in 19th Century. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 257.
— in last 50 Years. (M. C. Osborn) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 343.
— Influence on Science and Literature. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 57, 113.
— Layman's Plea for. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 17: 130.
— Macfarlane on. Mo. R. 161: 254.
— Manual of. Princ. 41: 33.
— Marshall's History of. Dub. R. 51: 219.
— Methodist, in the West Indies. Meth. M. 40: 580. — Am. Meth. M. 1: 313.
— Model. Ecl. R. 115: 335.
— Modern. Fraser, 89: 426.
— — Past Success of. (J. Brubaker) Luth. Q. 5: 122.
— Moravian. (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 27: 287.
— necessary to true Civilization. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 14: 818.
— Need of. Hogg, 3: 252.
— New Models of. Ecl. R. 51: 1.
— Newcomb's Cyclopædia of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 697.
— Obstacles to. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 33: 770.
— of American Board. (A. N. Arnold) Chr. R. 28: 341.
— of Church of England. (R. Southey) Quar. 32: 1. — Chr. Rem. 37: 60. 40: 63.
— — and the early Church. Chr. Rem. 38: 370.
— — in 1835. Chr. Obs. 35: 505.
— of the Episcopal Church. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 13: 390.
— — Board of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 28: 291.

Missions, Board of, in New York City. (T.McC. Peters) Am. Church R. 14: 359.
— of the Reformed Church in the United States. (A. B. Koplin) Ref. Q. 28: 325.
— of the United Brethren, 1812. Chr. Obs. 11: 821.
— Parochial. (H. L. Yewens) Am. Church R. 27: 612.
— Past and present Methods. (D. M. Bates) Am. Church R. 31: 433.
— Permanent Results of. (B. Hart) New Eng. 9: 207.
— Physician's Thoughts on. (Prof. Gairdner) Good Words, 18: 845.
— Presbyterian. (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 535. —(B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 7: 594.
— — Superintendence of. Princ. 36: 324.
— Presbyteries in. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 470.
— Principle and Practice of. Westm. 66: 1.
— Prize Essays on. Ecl. R. 75: 605. — Cong. M. 25: 327.
— Proceedings of Conference, 1860. Chr. Rem. 44: 253.
— Protestant, Romish Misrepresentations of. Cong. M. 21: 133.
— Relation of, to Christianity. (R. R. Booth) Am Presb. R. 16: 437.
— Reserve in communicating Knowledge to the Heathen. Chr. Obs. 76: 119.
— Results of modern, Permanent. New. Eng. 9: 207.
— Roman Catholic. Dub. R. 4: 368. — New Q. 4: 106.
— — and Protestant. (E. H. Hall) Chr. Exam. 44: 416. —(N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 16: 246. — Ecl. R. 97: 641. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 649. — (G. Deshon) Cath. World, 13: 247. — (A. J. Gordon) Bapt. Q. 5: 257.
— — Chronicles of. Month, 20: 47, 306.
— — in California. Am. Church R. 21: 253.
— — in India in 1865. Dub. R. 57: 553.
— — to Indians. (E. Jacker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 404.
— Scottish. Ed. R. 119: 168.
— Skepticism in relation to. (J. P. Thompson) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 453.
— Spiritual Character of. (H. Southgate) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 165.
— Sympathy with. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 584.
— Tables of. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 92.
— True Theory of. (W. W. Patton) Bib. Sac. 15: 543.
— Unitarianism and. (A. A. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 59: 18.
— Unitarian Resources and. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 3: 265, 449.
— Western, of the Episcopal Church. (R. H. Clarkson) Am. Church R. 11: 424.
— Wilberforce on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 526.
— Winslow's Sketch of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 471.
— Women's Societies for. (H. H. McFarland) New Eng. 32: 655.
— Works on, 1825. Chr. Obs. 25: 620.
— — 1836. Chr. Obs. 36: 185, 235, 360.
— World on. Chr. Obs. 74: 881.
See Evangelization; Heathen: Home Missions; *also* , *names of mission fields.*
Missions, Diplomatic and dilettantic. Ecl. R. 124: 338.
Mission Fields of India, China, and Japan. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 20: 48–818.
Mission Work in London. (W. Hurlin) Bapt. Q. 8: 281.
— Present Attitude of Oxford towards. Chr. Obs. 74: 774.
Missionary and the Idol. Chamb. J. 41: 721.
— Deciding early to be a. (R. Anderson) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 245.
Missionaries, The. (Mrs. H. V. Cheney) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 140–494.
— Female. Cong. M. 21: 365.
— French, in N. America. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 235, 518, 561.
— in the Pacific, Beale's Attacks on. Cong. M. 22: 590.
— in Patagonia, Starvation of. Liv. Age, 33: 544.
Missionaries, New Order of. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 285.
— on the Return of. (J. C. Lowrie) Princ. 22: 525.
— Persecution of Catholic, in China. Dub. R. 8: 529.
— Roman Catholic, Carne's Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 137: 415. — Meth. M. 55: 808.
— Training and Distribution of. (J. C. Lowrie) Princ. 39: 58.
Missionary Bride. (C. F. Hoffman) Bentley, 4: 330.
Missionary Conference, Liverpool, 1860. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 122.
Missionary Conferences. (B. H. Badley) Meth. Q. 35: 289.
Missionary Convention, New York. Chr. R. 4: 217.
— at Jerusalem. (D. Abeel) Cong. M. 25: 289, 366, 588.
Missionary Crisis, Dallas on. Chr. Obs. 42: 684.
Missionary Culture. (J. G. Vose) Bib. Sac. 34: 401.
Missionary Effort, Theory of. (G. R. Wynne) Fortn. 6: 714.
Missionary Enterprise. (J. P. Thompson) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 453. — Chr. R. 1: 325.
— Connection of, with the Cause of Learning. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 5: 580.
Missionary Episcopate and Jurisdiction. Am. Church R. 32: 104.
Missionary Failures. De Bow, 27: 382.
Missionary Future and Prophecy. (E. B. Andrews) Bapt. Q. 9: 430.
Missionary Gazetteer (A. Peters) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 319.
Missionary Instruction in Theological Seminaries. (A. P. Happer) Bib. Sac. 33: 494.
Missionary Operations in Polynesia. New Eng. 6: 41.
Missionary Organization. Chr. R. 10: 566.
— in the Synod. (M. Officer) Luth. Q. 1: 195.
Missionary Policy of Methodist Church. (J. M. Thoburn) Meth. Q. 28: 75.
Missionary Publications. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 263.
— 1842. Ecl. R. 76: 78.
Missionary Question. Am. Q. 10: 93.
Missionary Rectors, Romanist. (F. Porphyrius) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 164.
Missionary Religions. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 22: 52. —(M. Müller) Fortn. 22: 68.
Missionary Reports. Mo. R. 132: 544.
Missionary Ridge, Cleburne and his Division at. (I. A. Brock) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 464.
Missionary Schools. (R. Anderson) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 87.
Missionary Sketches. Good Words, 1: 193–683.
Missionary Society at South Sea Islands. Quar. 2: 22.
— Church. (R. Southey) Quar. 32: 1.
— London, Ellis's History of. Ecl. R. 80: 577.
— Wesleyan. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 8: 165
Missionary Spirit of the Pilgrims. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 282.
— of the Psalms and Prophets. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 17: 457.
— Reciprocal Influence of. Chr. R. 2: 485.
Missionary Statistics, Comparative. Lond. Q. 46: 105.
Missionary Success, Conditions of. New Eng. 8: 489.
Missionary Travels. Chr. R. 8: 304.
Missionary Trials. Chr. R. 3: 238.
Missionary Visit by a Quaker to the Pacific. Cong. M. 20: 16, 776.
Missionary Voyages, Tyerman and Bennet's. Am. Q. 12: 1.
Missionary Work, Recent. Ecl. R. 71: 413.
Mississippi, State of. So. Q. 8: 361. — (D. C. Glenn) De Bow, 7: 38. — (J. M. Chilton) De Bow, 10: 188–605. 11: 178, 245, 569. — De Bow, 22: 359.
— Archæology of Lowlands of. (L. J. DuPré) So. M. 14: 608.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 13: 54. 45: 12.
— Geology of. De Bow, 19: 92.
— Incident in. (H. Carroll) Colburn, 168: 571.

Mississippi Lowlands, Protection of. (J. G. Barnard) De Bow, 9: 90, 177.
— Mineral Wealth of. (E. W. Hilgard) Land We Love, 4: 474.
— Pine Region of. (J. F. H. Clairborne) Harper, 25: 29.
— Press of. (J. M. Patridge) De Bow, 29: 500.
— Quaternary Formations of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 91: 311.
— Repudiation in. (J. Davis) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 363. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 4: 207, 352, 390.
— Scenery of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 15.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 387.
— Swamp in. (M. Price) De Bow, 7: 53.
— Tertiary Formation of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 93: 29.
— Travels in. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 513.
— Union Bank Bonds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 491. — De Bow, 14: 606. 15: 278, 411.
— With the Yam-Eaters. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 4: 624.
Mississippi and Atlantic Railroad. Hunt, 17: 67.
Mississippi Bayou, Night in. Peop. J. 8: 122.
Mississippi Bond Question. Dem. R. 10: 365.
Mississippi Bubble, The great. (W. Irving) Knick. 15: 305, 450. — (F. Wharton) Hunt, 5: 9.
— and J. Law. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 345.
— Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 529.
Mississippi River. (J. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 423. — (A. Stein) De Bow, 12: 1. — De Bow, 20: 540. 26: 524. — (J. O. Noyes) Putnam, 11: 590. — (E. Everett) Appleton, 12: 45. — All the Year, 12: 58. — House. Words, 7: 450. — Cath. World, 5: 354. — Sharpe, 9: 77.
— a Poem. (Mrs. M. R. Hall) West. J. 11: 453.
— Action of Under-Currents in. (J. B. Eads) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 244.
— and its Levees. (A. Stein) De Bow, 11: 574.
— and Lake Borgne, Connection of. De Bow, 20: 107.
— and New Orleans. De Bow, 25: 679.
— and Red River, Discovery of the Sources of. Lond. M. 17: 401.
— and the Upper Lakes, Lanman's. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 401.
— Basin of. (J. Cram) Hunt, 24: 697.
— Channel of. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 6: 368.
— Commerce of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 9: 154. — De Bow, 19: 675.
— — and Navigation of. (T. Allen) West. J. 1: 159, 412.
— Description of. West. Mo. R. 1: 505.
— Down the. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 41: 835. — (E. King) Scrib. 8: 641.
— Expedition to the Source of. Mo. R. 135: 475.
— Exploration of, by La Salle. M. Am. Hist. 2: 551.
— Geology of the Delta of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 101: 238, 356, 425.
— Great Basin of. De Bow, 23: 159.
— Hydraulics of. (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 86: 16, 197. — (J. B. Eads) Ecl. Engin. 19: 211. 21: 154.
— illustrated. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 10: 476–548. 11: 140–569.
— Improvement of. (J. B. Eads) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 209. — Ecl. Engin. 14: 74. — (A. Stein) De Bow, 8: 105, 335. 9: 55, 304, 354. 10: 20. 15: 73.
— in old Time. (W. M. Carpenter) De Bow, 3: 115. 4: 194.
— Inundations of. Ill. M. 2: 58.
— La Salle and. De Bow, 22: 13.
— Levees of. (W. L. Murfree) Scrib. 22: 420.
— Lowlands of. (H. L. Abbot) Galaxy, 5: 445.
— Mouth of. (J. G. Barnard) Ecl. Engin. 14: 245. — De Bow, 13: 529. 17: 15. 18: 509. 26: 429. — (A. Stein) De Bow, 28: 76.
— — Bar at. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 1.
— — Delta of, Northwestern. (A. K. Smedes) De Bow, 13: 475.
Mississippi River, Mouth of, Eads's Jetties at. Ecl. Engin. 20: 193. — (E. L. Corthell) Scrib. 19: 46. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, 32: 30. — Am. Arch. 8: 304.
— — Improvement of South Pass. (E. L. Corthell) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 57. — (E. L. Corthell) Ecl. Engin. 18: 29.
— Navigation of. Hunt, 9: 99. — Niles's Reg. 21: 347. — Dem. R. 25: 506.
— — in 1831. (J. J. Audubon) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 128.
— Old Times on. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 35: 69–721. 36: 190.
— Overflow of. (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 253. 94: 334.
— Overflow of the Delta. De Bow, 13: 166.
— Overflows and Freshets of. De Bow, 19: 190.
— Peculiarities of. (De B. R. Keim) Contin. Mo. 5: 629.
— Physics of. (H. L. Abbot) Ecl. Engin. 20: 1. — (C. G. Forshey) West. J. 5: 6.
— — and Hydraulics of. Am. J. Sci. 83: 181. — (A. A. Humphreys and H. L. Abbot) Ecl. Engin. 18: 1. — J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 139.
— Recent Leading Authorities on, 1858. De Bow, 27: 426.
— Reclaiming waste Lands of Lower. (B. S. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 385.
— Remembrances of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 12: 25.
— Sedimentary Deposits of. (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. 94: 486. — (R. E. McMath) Ecl. Engin. 20: 218. — (J. L. Riddle) De Bow, 2: 134.
— Silt Analyses of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 107: 9.
— Steamboat Reminiscences of. Blackw. 56: 640.
— Up, to Baton Rouge. Broadw. 7: 372.
— Upper. Harper, 16: 433. — (L. W. Peck) Nat. M. 9: 481.
— — Canoeing on. (A. H. Siegfried) Lippinc. 26: 171, 279.
— — Contents of Lower Sandstone. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 131–347.
— — Sketches on. Harper, 7: 177.
— Voyage on. Hogg, 3: 266.
Mississippi Valley. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 29: 1. — (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 43: 437. — (T. M. Cooley) De Bow, 15: 400. — (G. K. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 116: 417. — Hesp. 2: 480. — De Bow, 26: 560. — Penny M. 8: 215.
— and St. Lawrence Basin, Commerce of. De Bow, 14: 423.
— and the West Indies. (M. Mowhawk) Knick. 11: 512.
— Baptists in. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 17: 481.
— Carboniferous Limestones of. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 73: 187.
— Cities in. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 145.
— Coal Fields of. De Bow, 15: 79.
— Commerce of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 7: 1.
— — Contests for. (B. H. Payne) De Bow, 3: 98.
— Discovery and Explorations of. Nat. M. 2: 414.
— Early Discoveries in. (R. Greenhow) De Bow, 7: 319.
— Early French Forts in. U S. Serv. M. 1: 356.
— Early French Settlements in. Hesp. 3: 379.
— Flint's. Quar. 48: 201. — Am. Q. 11: 284. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 133. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 460. — So. R. 2: 192. — Mus. 22: 218.
— French Commerce in, 1620–1720. Am. Presb. R. 4: 620. 5: 110.
— French Discovery in. (J. H. Perkins) Hesp. 3: 295.
— Geology of. (J. W. Monette) De Bow, 3: 124, 255. — (H. A. Prout) West. J. 1: 243.
— History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 633.
— Loess of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 118: 106.
— Long's Expedition to. West. Mo. R. 1: 43.
— Manufactures in. (H. Smith) De Bow, 8: 456.
— Natural History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 209–586.
— Proposal to annex, 1787. M. Am. Hist. 3: 45.

Mississippi Valley, Religious Progress in. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 19: 570.
— Schoolcraft's. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 201.
— Settlement and first Laws of. (E. Casselberry) West. J. 1: 188.
— Submersible Lands of. (J. P. Frizell) Ecl. Engin. 13: 17.
— Trade of, 1847. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 230.
— — 1848. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 281.
— — 1849. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 318.
— Travels in, 1825. Ecl. R. 42: 473.
— View of. (R. Baird) Princ. 4: 552.
Mississippi Valley Railroad. (H. Cobb) West. J. 9: 36, 114, 277. — (E. Wyman) West. J. 9: 409. — (B. B. Meeker) West. J. 10: 11.
Missives in Masquerade. Cornh. 29: 172.
Missouri. (W. G. Eliot) No. Am. 48: 514. — (W. C. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 268. — (E. King) Scrib. 8: 257. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 9: 369.
— Admission of. Niles's Reg. 19: 252, 265. 20: 56, 388.
— and its Resources. (C. C. Whittlesey) Hunt, 8: 535.
— and Mexico, Trade between. Niles's Reg. 27: 312.
— Constitution of. Niles's Reg. 19: 50.
— Early History of Presbyterian Church in. (T. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 10: 94.
— Excursion to. Chamb. J. 51: 753.
— free from Slavery. (T. M. Post) No. Am. 100: 476.
— Free. (A. D. Richardson) Atlan. 21: 363, 492.
— Geology of. (H. A. Prout) West. J. 1: 429.
— Geological Survey of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 17: 431. — (T. S. Hunt) Am. Natural. 9: 240. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 3: 12, 76.
— Government and Laws of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 8: 310.
— the great Southern Vineyard. De Bow, 26: 668.
— in the Civil War. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 225.
— Iron Region of. (R. H. Lamborn) Hunt, 53: 329.
— Life in Upper. Mus. 42: 164.
— Magnetic Survey of. (F. E. Nipher) Nature, 23: 583.
— Mineral Resources of. (J. Dille) Hunt, 13: 222. 15: 28. — (L. Feuchtwanger) Hunt, 16: 177.
— Past, present, and future. (M. Tarver) West. J. 6: 71.
— Prehistoric Remains in. (N. De Wyl and G. C. Broadhead) Western, 6: 311.
— Present and Future of. De Bow, 25: 164.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 390.
— Submerged Lands of. West. J. 3: 391.
— War of Freedom and Slavery in. Contin. Mo. 1: 369.
— With Joe Manton in. Temp. Bar, 19: 411.
Missouri Campaign, 1864, Report of. (S. Price) Land We Love, 5: 379.
Missouri Compromise. Dem. R. 34: 129. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 347. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 27: 35.
Missouri Question. (L. Shaw) No. Am. 10: 137. — Niles's Reg. 14: 94. 16: 161. 17: 215-430. 18: 17-436. — Portfo.(Den.) 23: 226.
— Mr. Clay's Report on. Niles's Reg. 19: 409.
— Final Vote on. Niles's Reg. 20: 14.
Missouri River, Three Thousand Miles up. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 5: 442. 6: 188.
— Upper, Fauna of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. 3: 294.
— Voyage up. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 112.
Missouri Test Oath. (G. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 1: 280.
Missouri Valley. (F. Wharton) No. Am. 87: 66.
Mist, The Reign of. Month, 28: 281.
Mistakes; a consolatory Essay. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 104: 742.
— Making. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 156.
— Odd. Chamb. J. 54: 605.
— of educated Men. (S. A. Allibone) Evang. R. 15: 375.
— of two People. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 26: 567.
Mistaken; a Story of the Zulu War. (J. M. Black) Irish Mo. 8: 573.
Mistaken Identity. All the Year, 23: 611. — Chamb. J. 37: 310. — Tinsley, 16: 452.
— Case of. (E. G. Buffum) Galaxy, 5: 188.
— Cases of. Dub. Univ. 83: 733.
Mistaken Identity; or novel Ticket-of-Leave. St. James, 15: 102. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 707.
Mistibithiwong, New Church at the. (H. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 323.
Mistletoe. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 35. — Macmil. 43: 201. — Chamb. J. 32: 406. — (Mrs. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 196.
Mistral, Frederic. No. Brit. 47: 313. — (M. E. M. and C. T. Brooks) Scrib. 4: 104.
— Calendan. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 33: 406.
— Mirèio. No. Brit. 48: 339.
— — H. W. Preston's Translation. O. & N. 6: 470.
— — translated. (E. Bowles) Month, 19: 211.
Mistress and Maid. All the Year, 39: 513.
Mistress and Maid; a Tale. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 3: 33-737. Same art. Harper, 24: 365-772. 25: 58-805. 26: 102, 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 506, 530, 591. 75: 30-579.
Mistress and Servants. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 6: 105.
Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship. (K. T. Town) Atlan. 30: 208.
Mistress Euphemia. (E. S. Coxon) Tinsley, 19: 263.
Mistress of St. John's. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 27: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 58.
Mistress Wilson; a Tale of Salem Witchcraft. (G. H. Pierce) Galaxy, 21: 828.
Mitchel, John. Jail Journal. Dem. R. 35: 137.
Mitchel, Gen. Ormsby M. (S. T. H. Lee) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 653.
Mitchell, Donald G. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 1: 74. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 373.
— Battle Summer. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 118.
— Dr. Johns. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 679.
— Writings of. Colburn, 100: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 319.
Mitchell, James, born blind and dumb. Ed. R. 20: 462. — Anal. M. 3: 414. — Blackw. 1: 240.
Mitchell, John, with portrait. (H. Wikoff) Dem. R. 23: 149.
— and the Young Ireland Party. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 593.
— Character of. Dub. Univ. 85: 481.
— Political Career of, with portrait. Dem. R. 30: 97.
Mitchell, Maggie, and Mary Gannon. (L. C. Davis) Galaxy, 6: 245.
Mitchell, Nahum. N. E. Reg. 1: 282. — with portrait, (W. Allen) N. E. Reg. 18: 221.
Mitchell, Samuel, Antiquary. (J. Holland) Reliquary, 11: 13.
Mitchell, S. Mix. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 205.
Mitchell, Walter. Bryan Maurice; or the Seeker. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 636. — (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 19: 452.
Mitchill, Samuel Latham. Letters from Washington, 1801-13. Harper, 58: 740.
Mite Museum. (A. Murray) Am. Natural. 11: 479.
Mites, Chapter on. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 3: 364. — (C. Taylor) Harper, 22: 607.
— Harvest. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 7: 16.
— Transformations of Red. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 12: 139.
Mitford, Mary Russell. (A. Manning) Macmil. 21: 346. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 40: 409. — (Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 229. — Bentley, 31: 597. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 27: 145. — Blackw. 75: 658. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 483. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 15: 472.

Mitford, Mary Russell. Ev. Sat. 9: 131. — (V. C. Phœbus) So. M. 8: 693. — (M. J. Preston) N. Ecl. 6: 513. — with portrait, Colburn, 32: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 509. — with portrait, Fraser, 3: 410. — Liv. Age, 60: 678. — Ev. Sat. 12: 408. — Eng. Dom. M. 14: 254. 25: 320.
— and Miss Austen. (G. F. Chorley) Quar. 128: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 558. — Blackw. 107: 290. — Liv. Age, 105: 38.
— Atherton. New Q. 3: 335.
— Christina. Ecl. R. 13: 548.
— Country Stories. Mo. R. 144: 22.
— Gossip with. Bentley, 31: 165.
— Julian: a Tragedy. Lond. M. 7: 473.
— Letters. Chamb. J. 48: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 339. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 10: 210.
— Recollections. (R. H. Horne) St. James, 35: 466. — Blackw. 71: 259. — Dub. Univ. 40: 301. — Irish Q. 2: 123. — Liv. Age, 32: 474. — Art J. 7: 97.
— Our Village. Lond. M. 20: 337.
— Poems. (J. Mitford) Quar. 4: 514.
— Village Sketches. Quar. 31: 166. — Mo. R. 111: 316. 113: 203. 129: 265.
— Works of. Hogg, 12: 301.
Mithridates, King of Pontus. Colburn, 125: 37.
Mitrailleuse, or Machine Gun. Macmil. 22: 372. — (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 391. — Once a Week, 23: 85.
— Adoption in British Army. Ev. Sat. 10: 103.
— New French, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 549.
— Fosberry. Ecl. Engin. 3: 414.
— Taylor's American. Pract. M. 2: 332.
Mivart, St. George. Nature Lessons. Dub. R. 78: 301.
— on Liberty of Conscience. Dub. R. 80: 1.
Mixed Pickles; a Tale. Sharpe, 43: 39, 269.
Mizzen-Top Musings; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 45.
Mnemonics. Chamb. J. 43: 619.
Moa Bird, or Dinornis. Chamb. J. 54: 578. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 87.
Moas, Last of the. Chamb. J. 41: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 61.
— of New Zealand. Nature, 11: 289.
— — Remains of. (J. Hector) Nature, 4: 184, 228.
Moab, Land of. Quar. 135: 481.
— Explorations in. Chamb. J. 50: 585. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 435.
Moabite Idols. Cong. 2: 410.
Moabite Inscription of Mesha. (W. H. Ward) Bib. Sac. 27: 625, 777.
Moabite Inscriptions. (A. L. Rawson) Nation, 19: 397.
Moabite Jars. (D. I. Heath) Anthrop. J. 2: 331.
Moabite Question. Nature, 14: 6.
Moabite Stone. (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. 15: 97. — (W. L. Gage) Scrib. 2: 31. — (C. H. Brigham) O. & N. 4: 90. — (T. Croskery) Princ. 43: 213. — (D. H. Weir) Good Words, 11: 673. — Chamb. J. 53: 397. — Chr. Obs. 71: 652. — Am. Church R. 23: 161. — Lond. Q. 35: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 323. — Once a Week, 24: 109. — No. Brit. 53: 1. — Sharpe, 51: 28. — Ev. Sat. 9: 734.
Moat Grange. Bentley, 42: 477.
Moated Grange. (H. Curling) Bentley, 10: 390, 463. — Chamb. J. 40: 149, 165.
Mobs. Once a Week, 8: 95.
— Abolition and sectarian. Dem. R. 34: 97.
— Ancient and modern. (M. J. Spalding) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 69.
— and Riots, English. Cornh. 15: 710. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 166.
— in New York, 1834. Niles's Reg. 46: 357. *See also* Riots.
— Law relating to. West. Law J. 1: 418.
Mob Law. Am. Q. 17: 209.
— and Order. All the Year, 9: 125.
Moberly, George, Bishop of Salisbury. Cong. 5: 546.
Mobile. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 98: 362. — Once a Week, 7: 6.
— Defense of, in 1865. (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 1. — (D. H. Maury) So. M. 12: 288. — (R. L. Gibson) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 215.
— Past and Present of. De Bow, 28: 305.
Mobile and Ohio Railroad, with map. (F. B. Clark) Hunt, 19: 579. — (L. Froost) De Bow, 3: 328.
Mobile Bay, Gnathodon Beds around. (C. S. Hale) Am. J. Sci. 61: 164.
— Battle of, 1864. (J. C. Palfrey) Nation, 27: 149. — So. Hist. Pap. 6: 220. — (J. D. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 471. — (F. Buchanan) N. Ecl. 5: 201.
Mobile River and Bay. (A. Stein) De Bow, 16: 225.
— and its Branches. De Bow, 18: 745.
Mobilization. *See* Army, Mobilization of.
Mocha Dick of the Pacific. (J. N. Reynolds) Knick. 13: 377.
Mock Auctions in London. Temp. Bar, 6: 411.
Mock Auction Sale of Furniture. Temp. Bar, 18: 203.
Mocking-Bird, The. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 328. — (A. Wilson) Penny M. 2: 443.
— Indian Legend. (C. Winterfield) Am. Whig R. 1: 497.
— a Poem. (P. H. Hayne) Lippinc. 22: 88.
— a Poem. (W. Mitchell) Scrib. 11: 171.
Modan, St., of Rosneath. (R. H. Storey) Good Words, 18: 672, 742.
Model, and a Wife. (I. Blagden) Fraser, 66: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 271.
Model's Story. Lond. Soc. 6: 533. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 255.
Models, Artist's. Victoria, 25: 832.
— in Literature and Art. (R. Palmer) Hours at Home, 4: 149.
Model Lodgings. Chamb. J. 12: 151, 166.
Model Romance. (H. Schütz-Wilson) Lond. Soc. 19: 461.
Modeling, New Method of. (H. Powers) Putnam, 2: 154.
Moderation. (W. M. Sinclair) Good Words, 22: 198.
— *versus* Teetotalism. Knick. 18: 28.
Modern Antiques. (F. Barrett) Tinsley, 17: 37–412. 18: 65. 19: 622. 20: 280.
Modern Argonauts; a Poem. Blackw. 67: 539.
Modern Cinderella. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 6: 425.
Modern Controversy. (C. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 17: 459.
Modern Cressida. (F. Asheton) Lippinc. 13: 338–752.
Modern Delilah. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: supp. 23.
Modern Dunciad. Blackw. 38: 289.
Modern Improvements. All the Year, 2: 76. — So. Lit. J. 4: 317.
Modern Jew's Progress. Colburn, 86: 269.
Modern Life, Romance of. Atlan. 48: 640.
Modern Magician. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 101: 552.
Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 43: 154.
Modern Marriages à la Mode. Bentley, 52: 221–611. 53: 45–627.
Modern Medusa; an o'er-true Tale. Fraser, 63: 107.
Modern Painters. *See* Painters.
Modern Philosopher. (J. R. Hadermann) Lippinc. 10: 581.
Modern Pilgrim's Progress. Blackw. 59: 604.
Modern Pilgrimage. New Eng. M. 9: 31.
Modern Platonist. (Sir E. L. Bulwer) Colburn, 37: 24.
Modern Proserpine. (A. Rye) Canad. Mo. 13: 275.
Modern Psyche. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 51: 885.
Modern Rebecca; a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 42: 113.
Modern Socrates; John Jeremy Downingson. Fraser, 23: 216.

Modern Speculation; a Tale. Bentley, 61: 551.
Modern Spirit. Fraser, 75: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 421.
Modern Test. (J. C. M'Claren) Lippinc. 7: 531.
Modern Thought. (R. B. Welch) Bib Sac. 33: 1.
— Course of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 27: 317.
— Progress and Consummation of. No. Brit. 33: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 433.
— Religion, and Science. Colburn, 166: 323, 450, 573.
Modern Times, New York. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 1: 421.
Modern Vassal. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. 16: 310–644. — Liv. Age, 23: 69, 107.
Modern Vendetta; a Tale. (A. B. Edwards) Lond. Soc. 13: 13, 105.
Modern Vendetta; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 471.
Modesty and Bashfulness. West. M. 1: 295.
Modjeska, Helena Benda, Countess. Scrib. 17: 665. — (J. F. Robertson) St. James, 48: 16. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 264.
Modocs, and Death of Gen. Canby. Republic, 1: 118.
— History of, Scraps of. (W. M. Turner) Overland, 11: 21.
Moehler, J. A., Life and Works of. Dub. R. 16: 93.
Moel Fammau. Lond. Soc. 22: 322.
Möllhausen, Baldwin. Crusoe of the Snowy Desert. All the Year, 1: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 762. — Liv. Age, 60: 242.
Möre, Maria von. Cath. World, 8: 32.
Moeser, Justus, Collected Works of. For. Q. 31: 188.
Moeso-Gothic Language. (W. W. Greenough) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 295.
Moffat's Missionary Labors in So. Africa. Ecl. Mus. 1: 41.
Mogador to Morocco. (R. Stenning) Good Words, 21: 311, 493.
Mogg Megone. (J. G. Whittier) New Eng. M. 8: 161, 266.
Moginié, Daniel and François. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 10: 345, 371.
Mogridge, George. Ecl. R. 105: 533.
Mogul Empire. Lond. Soc. 35: 124.
Mohair Wool from Angora Goats. Pract. M. 3: 156.
Mohammed. Brit. Q. 55: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 257. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 55: 402. — Dub. Univ. 88: 129. — Colburn, 126: 192. — Nat. R. 13: 309.
— an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 152.
— and Boniface of Germany. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 49: 184.
— and his Institutions. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 33: 201.
— and his Place in History. Dub. Univ. 81: 460.
— and his Religion. (T. Arnold) Good Words, 10: supp. 22. — (J. L. Davies) Good Words, 19: 247, 326. — (E. Pond) Bapt. Q. 11: 322.
— and his Successors, Irving's. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 71: 273. — (J. A. Spencer) Am. Church R. 3: 401. — So. Q. 20: 173. — Chr. Obs. 51: 378.
— and the Koran. No. Brit. 13: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 36. — Nat. Q. 3: 287. — Mo. R. 162: 543.
— and Mohammedanism. Quar. 143: 205. — (G. P. Badger) Contemp. 26: 87. — Canad. Mo. 7: 520. — So. R. n. s. 19: 47. — Chr. Obs. 74: 434.
— as an Iconoclast. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 20: 236.
— Creation of. (W. J. Milligan) Dub. Univ. 83: 175.
— Impostor or Enthusiast? (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 63: 496.
— Life of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 9: 360. — (R. Palmer) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 169, 176. — (C. Walker) Evang. R. 3: 88. — (J. T. Bixby and W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 111. 47: 244.
— Life and Teachings of. Ed. R. 124: 1.
— — Syed Ameer Ali's. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 88: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 167.
Mohammed, Life and Times of. Nat. R. 7: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 456. — Nat. R. 13: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 27, 210.
— Miles's Life of. So. Q. 18: 375.
— Muir's Life of. Brit. Q. 36: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 707.
— Object of, in Composition of the Koran. For. Q. 24: 1.
— Place of, in universal History. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 24: 611.
— Song of, Goethe's. Dub. Univ. 25: 156. — Fraser, 48: 114.
— Sprenger's Life of. New Q. 2: 200.
— Weil's Life of. Prosp. R. 2: 159.
Mohammed II. Penny M. 3: 140.
Mohammed Ali. *See* Mehemet Ali.
Mohammed Bey, Mrs., at Home. All the Year, 7: 102.
Mohammedan and Christian, Curious Conference between. Lond. M. 17: 325.
Mohammedan Asceticism. Ho. & For. R. 4: 553.
Mohammedan Devotions. Penny M. 3: 372.
Mohammedan Dynasties. Ecl. R. 66: 171.
Mohammedan Law. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 29: 1092. 30: 55.
— of Sale, and Land Tax. Westm. 60: 258.
Mohammedan Mother. House. Words, 7: 341.
Mohammedan Pilgrimage. Mus. 14: 408.
Mohammedan Power in India, Briggs on. Ecl. R. 52: 254.
Mohammedan religious Orders. All the Year, 47: 197, 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 566.
Mohammedan Revival. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 85: 246.
— in India. Cornh. 24: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 295.
Mohammedan Schools. Penny M. 3: 434.
Mohammedan Sermon. Blackw. 5: 323.
Mohammedan System. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 28: 161, 360.
Mohammedan Wedding Festivities. Once a Week, 21: 186.
Mohammedanism. Quar. 127: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 129, 308. (W. Arthur) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 95. — New Dom. 20: 22. — (W. Irving) Bentley, 27: 597. Dub. R. 82: 398. — (T. J. Scott) Meth. Q. 38: 5. — Lond. Q. 49: 126. — (L. Mason) Ecl. M. 87: 754. — So. Q. 20: 173. — Ecl. R. 99: 641. — (J. M. Hoppin) Bib. Sac. 9: 730. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 509. — Anal. M. 16: 235.
— and Christianity. (Z. Test) Mercersb. 13: 565. — (J. H. Kellogg) Presb. R. 1: 342. — (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 23: 406. — Dem. R. 36: 375.
— and Christendom. Ecl. M. 94: 295.
— and its Founder. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 16: 61.
— and its History. Ecl. M. 49: 228.
— and the Negro Race. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 92: 598. — (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 37: 100.
— and Oriental Christianity. (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. 65: 95.
— and the Ottoman Empire. (J. D. Bengless) Internat. R. 4: 790.
— and Race Distinctions. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 94: 624.
— Arnold on. Chr. Obs. 60: 270.
— a Missionary Religion. (C. A. Aiken) Bib. Sac. 36: 157.
— Biblical Legends of the Mussulmans. Bib. R. 1: 309. — Chr. Rem. 11: 435.
— The Caliphate. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 96: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 629.
— Crisis in the Conflict with. (J. I. Sevander) Mercersb. 20: 17.
— Döllinger on. Dub. R. 7: 98.
— Empire of. Hesp. 3: 317.
— Epileptic Origin of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 605.
— Future of Islam. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 36: 204–585. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 707. 151: 172, 297, 515.
— Genius of Islam. Brit. Q. 65: 339.

Mohammedanism, History of. For. Q. 12: 192. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 323. — Anal. M. 1: 178. — Mo. R. 91: 199. — Am. Q. 7: 64. — Ecl. R. 25: 555.
— — Early. Chr. R. 5: 372.
— in Central Asia. (S. S. Hebberd) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 118.
— in China. Ed. R. 151: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 515. — (J. Anderson) Anthrop. J. 1: 147.
— in East and West. (E. A. Freeman) No. Brit. 23: 449.
— in India. (A. C. Lyall) Theo. R. 9: 221. — Am. Ecl. 4: 97, 268. — Mo. R. 119: 362. — Mus. 15: 289.
— in the Levant. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 82: 198–468.
— in Western Asia. Ed. R. 98: 378.
— in Western Africa. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. 31: 62.
— Is it progressive? Lond. Q. 55: 41.
— Islam under the Arabs. (R. Osborn) Fraser, 94: 809.
— — Osborn on. (F. Hall) Nation, 26: 262.
— Legends of the Mussulmans. Tait, n. s. 13: 398.
— Marsh's Ride through Islam. Geog. M. 5: 17.
— Mendicants of. Penny M. 9: 153.
— Mohammedan on. (J. T. Bixby and W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 111. 47: 244.
— Neale's Rise and Progress of. Ecl. R. 101: 145. — New Q. 3: 462.
— Power of Islam. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 32: 362.
— Present Attitude of. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 103.
— Present Condition of. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 32: 37, 300, 419.
— Present State and Prospects of, 1876. Chr. Obs. 76: 701.
— Relations to Christianity. (E. E. Salisbury) New Eng. 35: 752.
— — and to Paganism. Chr. Rem. 29: 83.
— unveiled. Meth. M. 52: 681. — Mo. R. 119: 475. — Mus. 15: 168. — Ecl. R. 49: 381.
Mohawk Indians, Three Castles of. Hist. M. 12: 15.
— Visit to Fort Penobscot, 1662. M. Am. Hist. 2: 235.
— Language of. (Oronhyatekha) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 183. 15: 1.
— — Book of Common Prayer in. Hist. M. 1: 14.
— — Radical Words of. Hist. M. 1: 292.
Mohawk River, Relic-Hunting on. (S. L. Frey) Am. Natural. 12: 777.
— Valley of. Putnam, 8: 169.
— — in the Revolution. (H. Frederic) Harper, 55: 171.
— — Missions in, in the last Century. (C. C. Edwards) Am. Church R. 30: 414.
Mohegan Language and Names. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Knick. 10: 214.
Mohl, Julius. (M. Müller) Contemp. 33: 1.
Mohocks, Ancient and modern. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 6: 357.
Mohr, Karl Friedrich. Nature, 20: 585. — with portrait, (F. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 402.
Moina, Development of. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 14: 114.
Moir, David Macbeth. Ecl. M. 26: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 82. — with portrait, Fraser, 8: 290. — with portrait, (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 219. Same art. with portrait, Liv. Age, 62: 259. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 223.
— and his Writings. (W. L. Alexander) Hogg, 13: 173. — (W. L. Alexander) Ecl. M. 35: 20.
— Life and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 96: 146.
— Obituary of. Blackw. 70: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 553.
— Poems of. Irish Q. 2: 461. — Sharpe, 16: 56. — Liv. Age, 34: 47. — Chr. Rem. 24: 283.
— Sketches of poetical Literature. Ecl. R. 94: 129.
Moir, George. Blackw. 109: 109.
Moire Antique, Manufacture of. House. Words, 9: 37.
Moisture in Air, Relation of, to Health and Comfort. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 10–251.
Mold as an Insect Destroyer. (C. G. Siewers) Am. Natural. 13: 681.
Moldavia. Penny M. 9: 366, 372.
— and Wallachia. Ecl. M. 30: 350. — (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 8: 340.
— Convents of. Blackw. 95: 732.
— History of. Mo. R. 145: 75.
— Society and Politics in. Blackw. 96: 41.
Molde, Overland to. (Lady Power) Colburn, 167: 310–665. 168: 42.
Moldo-Wallachia. Fraser, 53: 245.
Molé, François Réné, French Actor. All the Year, 39: 489.
Molé, Louis Mathieu. Mus. 41: 497.
Mole, Notes on the. (J. G. Wood) Intel. Obs. 4: 21.
Mole-Catchers and Mole-Catching. Penny M. 10: 371.
Mole-Cricket, Chirp of. (S. H. Scudder) Am. Natural. 10: 97.
Molecular Action, Force of effective. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 117: 346, 433.
Molecular Attraction and Repulsion. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 177, 253.
Molecular Constitution of Bodies, Dynamical Evidence of. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 11: 357, 374.
Molecular Dynamics. (S. R. Curtiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 373.
Molecular Magnetism. (D. E. Hughes) Ecl. Engin. 25: 186.
Molecular Mechanics. (G. G. Searle) Cath. World, 11: 54.
Molecular Movement explained. (F. de Castro) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 230.
Molecular Physics in high Vacua. (W. Crookes) Nature, 20: 228, 250. — (W. Crookes) Nature, 22: 101, 125.
— Objections to. (W. G. T. Shedd) Presb. R. 1: 10. *See also* Physics.
Molecular Pressure, Illumination of Lines of. (W. Crookes) Am. J. Sci. 117: 218.
Molecular Science, The Radiometer and. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 1.
Molecular Theory. (C. Maxwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 276. — (Le R. C. Cooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 462.
Molecule, Mean free Path of a. (N. D. C. Hodges) Am. J. Sci. 119: 222.
— Variability of the ultimate. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 117: 183.
— What is a? Chamb. J. 58: 298. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 115. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 688.
Molecules. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 8: 437. — (J. C. Maxwell) Ecl. Engin. 9: 529. — Ecl. Engin. 13: 421.
— Evolution of. (M. M. Pattison) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 125. — Nature, 8: 473.
— in Motion. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 8: 537.
— Size of. (N. D. C. Hodges) Am. J. Sci. 118: 135. — (L. R. Curtiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 653.
Moléson in the Alps. (E. Le Beau) Lond. Soc. 9: 538.
Molesworth, Sir William, with portrait. Fraser, 17: 338. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 105: 394. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 215.
Molesworth, Wm. Nassau, Picture of. Colburn, 169: 273.
Molière, J. B. P. (H. M. Trollope) Fraser, 95: 743. — Blackw. 120: 172. — Penny M. 10: 305. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 75: 372. — Tait, n. s. 20: 65, 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 34.
— and his Satire. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 33: 83.
— and his Troupe. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 32: 374. — Liv. Age, 110: 163.
— and his Wife. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 4: 451.
— and his World. Temp. Bar, 49: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 195.
— and the Doctors of his Day. All the Year, 9: 136. — Liv. Age, 78: 448.
— and La Grange. Cornh. 41: 434.
— at Home and at the Play. Ev. Sat. 5: 495.

Molière, J. B. P., Career of. Dub. Univ. 71: 345, 470, 553.
— Comedies of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 83.
— Genius of. Colburn, 37: 429.
— Leaves from the Laurels of. Cornh. 40: 190. Same art. Appleton, 22: 304. .
— Life and Legend of. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 23: 431.
— — and Times of. Dub. Univ. 66: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 579.
— — and Writings of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 27: 372. — Ed. R. 82: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 521. — (Sir W. Scott) For. Q. 2: 306. Same art. Mus. 13: 113. — Mo. R. 109: 370. — (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 29: 129. — Mo. R. 145: 347. — St. James, 28: 97, 188.
— Recent Editions of Works of, 1875. Ed. R. 142: 337.
— Spare Minutes with. (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 31: 118–306. 32: 36–438.
Mollien, Count, Paymaster General of France, Memoirs of. Quar. 91: 73.
Mollusca, Adaptive Coloration of. (E. S. Morse) Nature, 5: 408.
— Air-breathing, from Coal Measures of Ohio. (R. P. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. 121: 125.
— American Work in, 1880. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 15: 704.
— Classification of. (E. S. Morse) Am. J. Sci. 92: 19.
— Cuvier's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 87: 449.
— Development of. Nature, 11: 48.
— Fresh-Water. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 563.
— Geographical Distribution of. (T. Bland) Am. J. Sci. 64: 389.
— Life Histories of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 282.
— of Cellars. (W. G. Binney) Am. Natural. 4: 166.
— of Europe, Jeffreys's Article on. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 105: 465.
— of the Rocky Mountains. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 43.
— Recent, 1879. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 14: 426.
— Subordinate Types of. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 120: 44.
— Vitality of certain Land. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 11: 100.
Molluscous Animals. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 319, 392. 12: 26.
Molly. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 16: 713.
Molly Candy. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 3: 201.
Molly Maguires in America. All the Year, 37: 270.
— Trials of. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Am. Law R. 11: 233.
Molly O'Molly Papers. Contin. Mo. 1: 449, 502. 2: 6, 200, 257.
Molly the Tramp. All the Year, 16: 209.
Molone Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 11: 224, 307.
Moltke, Helmoth Karl, Baron von. Lond. Soc. 18: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 730. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 572. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 563. — Once a Week, 23: 209. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 68: 669.
— Episode in Life of. Ev. Sat. 10: 484.
— in Russia. Macmil. 36: 172.
Molyneux, Sir Thomas. Dub. Univ. 18: 305–745.
Momentum. (J. A. Grier) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 27.
— and Vis viva. (J. J. Skinner) Ecl. Engin. 17: 128–497. 18: 166, 242, 529. — (S. Barnett, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 18: 463. 19: 229. — (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 351. 77: 84.
Momma Phœbe; a Poem. (T. D. English) Scrib. 3: 62.
Mompesson, Wm. Reliquary, 4: 34. — Chr. Obs. 6: 633.
Mon Ami Pierrot. (J. Estagel) Bentley, 62: 531.
Mon Capitaine. (K. O'Meara) Irish Mo. 5: 121, 207.
Mona; a Tale. Sharpe, 25: 282. 26: 62, 100.
Mona's Mother; a Poem. (A. Cary) Atlan. 20: 22.
Monachism. *See* Monasticism.
Monachologia Specimen. (E. Taylor) Retros. 3: 71.
Monaco. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 12: 701. — Dub. Univ. 53: 81. — Chamb. J. 45: 539. — Lond. Soc. 10: 239.
— and Monte Carlo. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 43: 311.
— History of. (E. Quincy) Nation, 10: 12.
— — and Description of. Cornh. 10: 173.
— in the Summer. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 29: 115.
— Money-Making at. (P. Fendall) Belgra. 24: 125.
— Monte Carlo. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 105.
Monads, Our common. (A. H. Tuttle) Am. Natural. 6: 286.
Monadology. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 129.
Monadnock, Cruise of. (J. S. Bush) Overland, 3: 15–366.
Monarch and Captain, Turret-Ships. (J. S. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 173.
Monarch of Mincing-Lane. (W. Black) Tinsley, 6: 361–618. 7: 57–642. 8: 41–295.
Monarchial Principle, Decay of. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 132. — Liv. Age, 136: 315.
Monarchy. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 17: 613.
— and Democracy. Quar. 149: 230.
— and Empire, Preservation of. Fraser, 12: 301.
— and its Drawbacks. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 545.
— and Republicanism. (H. Wace) Dark Blue, 1: 677.
— European, Decline and Fall of. Dem R. 41: 95.
— Is it an Anachronism? Fraser, 92: 411.
— Nature and Uses of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 322. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 28.
Monarchies *versus* Nationalities. Brit. Q. 14: 269.
Monastery of La Cava. Brownson, 5: 183.
— of La Trappe. Chr. Obs. 2: 351, 409.
— of Monte Oliveto. Art J. 21: 72.
— Troubles of a mediæval. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 5: 304.
— Visit to an English. Chamb. J. 16: 337.
Monasteries and St. Benedict. Univ. Q. 8: 221.
— Centers of Thought in the Past. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 79.
— Early English, Life in. Chr. Rem. 38: 1.
— in England, Dissolution of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 55: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 65. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 417. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 165. — Dub. Univ. 70: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 285.
— in the Levant, Curzon's. Quar. 84: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 64. — Chr. Obs. 50: 91. — Hogg, 3: 253, 259.
— of Alcobaça and Batalha, Beckford on. Mo. R. 138: 39.
— of Mount Athos. Ed. R. 101: 191.
— Suppression of. Dub. R. 16: 237. Same art. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 459.
— — in Italy. Dub. R. 65: 76.
Monastic and Baronial Remains, Parkyns's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 553.
Monastic Communities. (S. B. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 235.
Monastic Graces; Simplicitas, Benignitas, Hilaritas. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 1: 352–530.
Monastic Institutions. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 19: 54. — (R. Southey) Quar. 22: 59. — Rel. Cab. 1: 339.
— of the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 28: 50.
Monastic Life. Knick. 24: 43. — Cong. M. 27: 283.
— French and Italian. Ecl. R. 125: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 494.
— of the 12th Century. Chamb. J. 1: 181.
Monastic Mysteries. All the Year, 13: 7.
Monastic Orders, Legends of, Jameson's. Brit. Q. 12: 477. — Sharpe, 13: 16. — Blackw. 69: 305. — Liv. Age, 27: 17.
— Rise and Growth of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 7: 581.
— Services of the. (J. T. Bixby) Chr. Exam. 83: 63.
Monastic Reminiscences. (R. R. Suffield) Mod. R. 2: 347.

Monastic Studies, Jests, and Eccentricities. Tait, n. s. 12: 620.
Monasticism. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 32. — Chamb. J. 16: 229. — Chr. R. 7: 73.
— Early History of. (R. Emerson) Bib. Sac. 1: 309, 464, 632. — Ecl. M. 47: 145, 305. — Lond. Q. 11: 289.
— Eastern. *See* Buddhism.
— in Art. Art J. 2: 296.
— in England, Rise of. (O. T. Hill) Dub. Univ. 66: 483, 631. 67: 24-643. 68: 321. 69: 87, 691. 70: 309, 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 577.
— — Hill on. Chr. Obs. 68: 19.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 76: 583.
— in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 29: 432. 30: 277.
— in the Past and Future. Temp. Bar, 35: 320.
— Jewish, Delaunay's. Lond. Q. 44: 440.
— Rise of. Lond. Q. 41: 28.
— — and Progress of. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 21: 384. — Tinsley, 4: 354.
— Social Benefits of. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 681.
See Asceticism; Monks.
Monboddo, Lord, Ancestors and Heirs of. (A. Weld) Month, 15: 440.
— Memory of; a Poem. (Lord Neaves) Blackw. 90: 363.
Monclova, Mexico, Rambles about. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 345, 430, 498.
Moncontour, Battle of. Penny M. 2: 147.
Moncrieff, Sir Harry. Ed. R. 47: 242.
Moncrieff, Sir John. Hogg, 7: 199.
Moncrieff Battery. Once a Week, 20: 120. Same art. Broadw. 1: 384. — Ecl. M. 72: 231.
Mondeux, Henri, wonderful Boy Mathematician. Ev. Sat. 11: 118.
Monet, J. B. P. A. de. *See* Lamarck.
Monetary Conference, International, 1877. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 581. 33: 269. — (H. White) Nation, 26: 398.
— — Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 557.
— of 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 163. — (H. White) Nation, 33: 27. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 22. 37: 697.
Monetary Conferences of 1867 and 1877. (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. 3: 28.
Monetary Conventions and English Coinage. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 4: 16. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 619.
Monetary Question. (E. de Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 523.
— in Austria. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 105, 432.
Monetary Science, Some Mistakes in. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 907. 24: 7, 84.
Monetary Stability and its Interruptions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 329.
Monetary Standards, The three. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 295.
Monetary System of Italy. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 177.
Money. (J. R. M'Culloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 309, 384. — Dem. R. 19: 369. — Carey's Mus. 2: 47. — (H. C. Carey) Hunt, 32: 19, 166, 413. 36: 403. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 38: 286. — (H. C. Baird) Atlan. 37: 345. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 385. — (S. Martin) Bank. M. (L.) 10: 227. — (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 329. — (W. S. Meyers) Putnam, 2: 493. — (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 6: 193, 334. — (R. Moore) Western, 4: 391. — (J. Robinson) West. Lit. J. 1: 373. — Blackw. 118: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 741. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 353. — Irish Mo. 2: 456. — Peop. J. 6: 267-355.
— Aboriginal Shell. (R. E. C. Stearns) Overland, 11: 335.
— Ancient. (J. H. Gibbon) Chr. Exam. 51: 266.
— and Banks. (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 55: 95, 169.
Money and Banks, Theory of. (C. F. Adams) Hunt, 1: 50, 119.
— and Banking. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 37: 307. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 34: 185.
— and Commerce, Wheatley on. Ed. R. 10: 284.
— and Credit. (J. S. Crawley) No. Am. 90: 322.
— and Currency. (J. Miller) Nat. Q. 36: 353. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 59: 374. — Republic, 1: 41.
— and Exchange, Smith on. Ed. R. 13: 35.
— and its Laws. (W. G. Sumner) Internat. R. 5: 75.
— — Poor on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 80.
— and the Measure of Value. Hunt, 29: 577.
— and the Mechanism of Exchange, Jevons's. Canad. Mo. 8: 546.
— and Morals. Tait, n. s. 19: 518.
— — Lalor on. Prosp. R. 8: 423.
— and the precious Metals. (M. Chevalier) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 529.
— as an Institution. De Bow, 29: 21.
— as a Motive of Action. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 36: 48.
— Attributes of. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 41: 19.
— Bagehot's, Lombard Street. (B. Price) Fraser, 88: 508.
— Capital, and Banking. Bank. M. (L.) 31: 1060. 32: 9, 88.
— Chances for making. Chamb. J. 31: 333.
— Chevalier on. Tait, n. s. 18: 80.
— Christian Use of. (T. M. Post) Cong. Q. 12: 498.
— Fallacies on. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 40: 788, 899.
— Free Trade in. Tait, n. s. 24: 645.
— French Experiences with. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 615.
— French Standard of. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 687.
— Functions of, and Capital. Bank M. (N. Y.) 2: 1.
— — and Uses of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 601.
— Gold and its Effects on Trade. Ed. R. 149: 427.
— History of. St. James, 16: 487. — (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 6: 789. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 527, 608. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 19. — (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 1: 405.
— — and Philosophy of; Use and Abuse. (S. Martin) Hunt, 22: 612. 23: 396. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 22.
— — and Principles of. (R. Sulley) Hunt, 49: 192, 267.
— How it wears. Chamb. J. 35: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 317.
— How to make. All the Year, 2: 125.
— in Ancient Greece and Rome. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 34: 504.
— Invention of, Oresme on. Ed. R. 123: 83.
— Labor-Reform View of. (R. G. Hazard) O. & N. 8: 600, 609.
— Lawful, What is? (W. MacVeagh) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 140.
— Legal Tenders. Penn Mo. 11: 54.
— Lending, Essay on. Westm. 9: 99.
— — in old Times. All the Year, 27: 295.
— Materials employed as. Penny M. 13: 158.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 609.
— the Measure of Values. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 785.
— Modern Mammon. Once a Week, 24: 203, 254.
— Moral Uses of. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 90.
— Mystery of. Chamb. J. 16: 97.
— — explained. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 300.
— Nature of. O. & N. 8: 611.
— — and Effects of; and of Credit as its Substitute. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 34: 310.
— — and Function of. West. M. 2: 410.
— — and Use of. Hunt, 23: 514.
— of Account. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 1, 81. 13: 367. — (S. Colwell) Hunt, 26: 403, 550.
— of Commerce. (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 6: 243.
— of the Nation, Natural Sum of. (C. H. Carroll) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 449.

Money, Origin and Changes of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 772.
— Paper. *See* Paper Money.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 396.
— Practical Functions of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 109.
— Primary Idea of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 705.
— Problem of. (A. Walker) Internat. R. 2: 249.
— Production and Waste of. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 6: 269.
— Question of. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 637. — Penn Mo. 6: 824.
— Question of Origin of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 180.
— Rule of the Purse. (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. 37: 990.
— Scarcity of, Effects of. Pamph. 7: 445.
— Standard of, Bi-metallic. Dub. Univ. 88: 507. — (E. de Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 609, 700.
— — Bi-metallic Theory refuted. (K. Knies; translated by F. M. Coppock) Penn Mo. 8: 610.
— — Effects of degrading. Ed. R. 35: 568.
— Tables of. Hunt, 4: 93, 389, 469.
— Theory of, Wheatley on. Ecl. R. 7: 24, 130, 355.
— Thompson on. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 121: 465.
— Tokens and Siege-Pieces. Penny M. 13: 110.
— Value of. (W. Brown) Hunt, 42: 403. — (R. Sulley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 812. 35: 944.
— — and of Gold. Cornh. 9: 97.
— — and Usury. De Bow, 7: 501.
— — controlled by Quantity. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 857.
— — Decline in, 1852. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 386.
— — Is it rising? (R. H. Patterson) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 1.
— Walker on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 26: 244. 29: 197. — (B. Price) Internat. R. 9: 225. — (Reply to B. Price by E. Atkinson) Internat. R. 9: 677.
— Want of. Mus. 10: 344. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 641.
— Weights and Measures. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 451.
— — Decimal System for. Ecl. R. 100: 600. *See* Decimal; Metric.
— What is? Bank. M. (L.) 29: 435, 519, 643. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 186. — (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 545. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 555. — (G. Manigault) Canad. Mo. 18: 412. — (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 31: 563. — Penn Mo. 11: 142. — Dub. Univ. 78: 593. — No. Brit. 35: 329. — (B. Price) Contemp. 14: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 195. — (B. Price) Fraser, 101: 248.
— What to do with. Chamb. J. 53: 17. *See also* Currency; Gold; Silver; Precious Metals.
Money-Lender's Love; a Tale. Belgra. 20: 245.
Money-Maker, A great. Chamb. J. 48: 784.
Money-Makers. Chamb. J. 57: 657.
Money-Making and Money-Makers. Chamb. J. 39: 193.
Money Market, Bagehot's Description of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 261.
— Drains on, and Crisis of 1866. (R. H. Patterson) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 216.
— Future of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 53.
— London. (J. Greenwood) Hours at Home, 8: 147.
— of Europe in 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 678.
— Pressure in, 1872. Bank. M. (L.) 32: 907, 990.
— — Frequent autumnal. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 235.
— Scarcity in. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
— Workings of. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 741.
Money Markets and our Banking Laws. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 329.
Money Matters; or Stories of Gold. Dub. Univ. 26: 223. 27: 140.
Money Orders, Post-Office. Liv. Age, 33: 266. 134: 759. — Chamb. J. 57: 680.
— and Postal Notes. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 38: 150.
Money Power and the Democracy. Bost. Q. 4: 41.
Monferrato, Madame de. Cornh. 10: 434.
Mongols, History of. Quar. 144: 351.
Mongols, from 9th to 19th Centuries, Howorth's. Ed. R. 152: 473.
— Monks among. Cath. World, 1: 158.
Mongol Empire. (Sir R. Alcock) Fortn. 24: 155.
Mongolia. (E. D. Morgan) Geog. M. 2: 305. 3: 250. — Blackw. 120: 689.
— Climate and People of. (B. St. John) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 255.
— Journey of Tchjan-de-Hoi. Geog. M. 2: 7.
— — through. (T. W. Knox) Galaxy, 6: 160.
— Prejevalsky on. Nature, 14: 3. — Geog. M. 1: 5.
— Sosnovski's Expedition to. Geog. M. 3: 243.
— Western, with map. Geog. M. 2: 196.
Mongolian Folk Lore. Dub. Univ. 73: 591.
Mongoose, The. Chamb. J. 54: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 636.
Monica, Mother of St. Augustine. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 4: 436. — Bost. R. 1: 363.
Monism. (E. Gurney) Mind, 6: 153.
Monitor and the Merrimac. Cornh. 5: 550.
Monitor Turret Ships. Ecl. Engin. 5: 613.
— The sunken. Ev. Sat. 11: 107.
Monitorial System of Instruction. So. R. 1: 478. — (H. K. Oliver) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 205. — Am. J. Educ. 10: 461.
— at Harrow School. Liv. Age, 41: 367.
Monitorship, Fagging and Flogging. Ecl. R. 99: 596.
Monk, General George, Life of. Colburn, 129: 293. — Mo. R. 147: 190. — Retros. 13: 264. 14: 153.
Monk, Maria, and her Impostures. (G. Perkins) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 263. — Dub. R. 1: 151.
— Daughter of. *See* Eckel, Mrs. L. St. J.
Monk and his House. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 32.
Monk of Haldon; a Poem. (R. H. D. Barham) Temp. Bar, 20: 488.
Monk's Nemesis. (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. 92: 400.
Monks. Ecl. R. 119: 392.
— and the Heathen. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 4: 14.
— and Martyrs. Tait, n. s. 18: 220.
— and Monasteries. (E. L. Blanchard) Peop. J. 6: 152.
— and Nuns in France. (H. C. Lea) Putnam, 14: 265.
— and their Days. Sharpe, 41: 313.
— Daily Life of. Fraser, 92: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 48.
— Fathers of the Desert. (J. E. Johnson) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 586. — Chamb. J. 27: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 628.
— of Bolton. (R. Collyer) Mod. R. 1: 598.
— of Cockaigne. Chamb. J. 43: 577, 596.
— of La Trappe in England. Anal. M. 4: 430.
— — Death of Benedict. Chr. Obs. 14: 273.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 8: 285–358.
— of St. Benedict. Prosp. R. 3: 44.
— of St. Edmondsbury. (N. H. Chamberlain) Mo. Rel. M. 18. 329.
— of Scotland. Dub. R. 20: 1. — No. Brit. 2: 360.
— of Thelema. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Canad. Mo. 13: 333–557. 14: 49–689. 15: 52–431.
— of the West, Montalembert on. Ed. R. 127: 397. — — Quar. 110: 35 — Ed. R. 114: 318. — No. Brit. 48: 163. — Brit Q. 48: 201. — Blackw. 89: 665. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 29: 397. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 7: 1. — (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 2: 19. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 71: 400. — (B. F. DeCosta) Am. Church R. 30: 512. — Dub. R. 49: 434. 62: 1. — Dub. Univ. 76: 349. (W. Gammel) Chr. R. 27: 44. — Chr. Rem. 55: 1. — Chr. Obs. 62: 38. — Ecl. R. 114: 538. 125: 206. — Kitto, 29: 72, 293. — Brownson, 18: 238.
— Prejudices regarding. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 689.
— Spirit of. (J. E. Johnson) Univ. Q. 27: 79.

Monk Life, Tragedy of. (J. E. Johnson) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 26.
Monkbourne Mystery. (R. Jefferies) Colburn, 158: 1.
Monkey, Bonnet. Penny M. 11: 399.
— Marmozet. Penny M. 4: 489.
— Reminiscences of an old. Blackw. 28: 96.
Monkeys. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 16: 605. — Colburn, 49: 520. — Nat. M. 11: 202, 300.
— American. Colburn, 51: 364.
— Anecdotes of. Quar. 31: 487.
— at Gibraltar. Penny M. 3: 6.
— from a cold Climate. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 665.
— in Confinement. Chamb. J. 58: 394.
— in Freedom. Chamb. J. 58: 149.
— in the West Indies. (J. Imray) Nature, 21: 371.
— Landseer on. Blackw. 24: 42.
— Monograph on. Hogg, 14: 111.
— Natural History of. Tait, 4: 397.
— of the old Continent. Colburn, 52: 88.
— Poppet's Pranks. Chamb. J. 54: 494.
— Sexual Selection in relation to. (C. Darwin) Nature, 15: 18.
— Two pet. (F. Buckland) Temp. Bar, 22: 174.
See Apes.
Monkey King. House. Words, 16: 438.
Monkey Life, Episode in. Chamb. J. 22: 340.
Monkey World. Chamb. J. 32: 135.
Monkish Legends and Miracles. For. Q. 36: 324.
Monkish Literature. Lond. Q. 1: 393.
Monktons of Wincot Abbey. (W. W. Collins) Fraser, 52: 485, 662.
Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of. Dub. Univ. 35: 673.
— Banishment of Participators in his Rebellion. (G. Roberts) Arch. 34: 350.
— Last Days of. Chamb. J. 13: 43.
— Life and Rebellion of. Tait, n. s. 12: 50.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 82: 182.
Monmouth, England. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 17: 265.
— Battle of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 57: 29. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 2: 407. — (T. H. Montgomery) M. Am. Hist. 3: 355. — Pennsyl. M. 2: 139.
Monmouthshire, Scrambles in. Blackw. 58: 474.
— Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 227.
Monnier, Henri. Temp. Bar, 52: 354.
Mono, Lake, Extinct Volcanoes about. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 118: 35.
Monos and Daimonos. Fraser, 2: 10.
Monocacy, Battle of. (J. B. Gordon) Land We Love, 2: 311.
— Gen. Gordon's Report of. Hist. M. 12: 221.
Monocotyledon, the Type of Seeds. (T. Meehan) Nature, 5: 153.
Monoculus, The. Bentley, 29: 96. — Chamb. J. 6: 278.
Monod, Adolphe. (E. de Pressensé) Brit. Q. 70: 285. — Chr. Obs. 57: 552.
Monogamy in Turkey. Westm. 88: 325.
Monograms. Art J. 30: 36. — Chamb. J. 46: 817. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 562.
Monolith at Rudstone. (G. Dodds) Reliquary, 14: 1.
Monomania, Stories of. Liv. Age, 79: 613.
Monomaniac, The. (E. F. Ellet) Am. Whig R. 10: 257.
— Autobiography of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 665.
— Confessions of. Liv. Age, 4: 293.
Monomaniacs and Monomania. Colburn, 68: 43.
— Responsibility of. Colburn, 89: 404.
Monongahela, Alleghany, and Upper Ohio Rivers, Notices of the Settlement of. Olden Time, 1: 3-481.
Monophysite Churches of the East. (P. Schaff) Princ. 38: 567.
Monopoly in Business. Mo. Rel. M. 40: 202.
— and Paper Money. Dem. R. 35: 435.
— Story of a great. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 47: 317.
Monopolies. (C. C. Nott) Internat. R. 1: 370. — Chamb. J. 17: 362. — Am. Whig R. 4: 639.
— and the Fourteenth Amendment. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 11: 361.
— Effect of, on Value. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. 117: 319.
— Industrial. Quar. 131: 460.
Monosania; Mr. Klünchünbrüch. (J. H. Reynolds) Bentley, 3: 267.
Monotheism among Greeks. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 30: 171.
— among the Jews. (W. Sanday) Theo. R. 13: 486.
— of Paganism. Brit. Q. 57: 342.
— Persian Influence on Jewish. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 36: 21.
— Science, and Polytheism. (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 197.
Monotreme from New Guinea. Nature, 15: 257.
Monreale, Sicily, Abbey of. Penny M. 6: 249.
Monroe, James, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 251.
— Administration of. (J. Leavitt) Harper, 29: 461.
— Death and Funeral of. Niles's Reg. 40: 369.
— Inaugural Speech. Niles's Reg. 20: 17.
— on Internal Improvement. Niles's Reg. 22: 362, 391.
— Writings of. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 105: 634.
Monroe Declaration. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 133: 241.
Monroe Doctrine; America for Americans. Dem. R. 32: 187, 193. 37: 263. — (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 22: 729. — Cath. World, 31: 116. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 533.
— and the Isthmian Canal. No. Am. 130: 499.
— and South American Republics. Nat. Q. 13: 114.
— in 1881. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 133: 523.
See Intervention.
Monsabre, Jacques Marie Louis. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 28: 651.
Monsieur Babou; a Story. Cornh. 11: 293. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 106.
Monsieur Bedeau; a Tale. Cornh. 32: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 164, 235.
Monsieur Cabasson's Caravan. (D. Costello) Bentley, 37: 589.
Monsieur Chose Papers. All the Year, 29: 515. 30: 7-393.
Monsieur de la petite Dame, Le. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 224.
Monsieur Ferrand; a Tale of La Grande Armée. Temp. Bar, 20: 234.
Monsieur Fournier's Experiment. (C. Dewees) Lippinc. 11: 68.
Monsieur François; a Recollection of 1848. (I. Tourgénieff) Appleton, 23: 440.
Monsieur Gombard's Mistake; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 24: 445, 667.
Monsieur Houlot; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 168, 184, 202.
Monsieur le Baron. (A. La Forge) Scrib. 8: 228.
Monsieur Mars. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley. 27: 216.
Monsieur Pampalon's Repentance. (A. Eichberg) Lippinc. 23: 325.
Monsieur Paul's Heroism. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 27: 154.
Monsieur Rousset's Ghost. (G. Sand) Lond. Soc. 12: 173.
M. Thiers's confidential Man. (M. L. Meason) Lond. Soc. 24: 57.
Monson Academy. (C. Hammond) Am. J. Educ. 17: 563.
Monster of Mammoth Buttes. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 4: 521.
Monsters. House. Words, 11: 196. 14: 498.
— of the Deep. Hogg, 10: 217.
— Underground. Nature, 17: 325. 18: 389.
Monstrelet, Chronicles of. Ecl. R. 72: 515.
Monstrosities, Baby. Bentley, 3: 507.
See Prodigies; Dwarfs.
Mont Blanc. *See* Blanc, Mt.

Mont Cenis. *See* Cenis, Mont.
Mont-de-Piété. (H. Tuttle) Harper, **46**: 337. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) **4**: 1.
— at Paris. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **7**: 124. — (E. About) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **16**: 193. — Hogg, **6**: 393.
— Scheme for establishing. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. **29**: 275.
Mont-Doré and its Baths. Cornh. **30**: 691.
Mont du Chat, Midnight Passage of. (F. Trollope) Colburn, **69**: 355.
Mont Orgueil Castle and William Prynne. (F. Lawrence) Liv. Age, **45**: 241.
Mont St. Michel. Bentley, **57**: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 620. — Macmil. **16**: 82. — (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, **26**: 128.
Montacute, Viscountess Magdalene. Retros. **15**: 407.
Montagu, Edward Wortley. (J. Doran) Temp. Bar, **37**: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 577.
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth, Queen of the Blue Stockings. Ed. R. **15**: 75. — Quar. **10**: 31. — Anal. M. **3**: 215. — Belgra. **44**: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 810.
— and Friends. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, **37**: 72.
— Letters of. Portfo.(Den.) **25**: 150.
Montagu, James, Bishop of Winchester, 1618, Will of. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. **44**: 393.
Montagu, Mary Wortley. (I. M. Luyster) No. Am. **94**: 289. — (M. Oliphant) Blackw. **104**: 1. — Nat. R. **14**: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, **72**: 501. — (E. L. Didier) Internat. R. **10**: 549. — (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. **19**: 76. — (Alice King) Argosy, **28**: 42. — Liv. Age, **73**: 47. **142**: 175.
— and Mrs. Hutchinson. (P. Q. Kegan) Victoria, **29**: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 734.
— Gossip with. (H. Reynolds) Bentley, **1**: 138.
— Historical Sketch of. Blackw. **104**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **98**: 323.
— Letters. (J. W. Croker) Quar. **58**: 147. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **2**: 507. **4**: 254. — Westm. **27**: 130. — Liv. Age, **29**: 481. — Mo. R. **142**: 30. — Dub. Univ. **58**: 586.
— Life and Writings of. Tait, n. s. **4**: 137. — Liv. Age, **70**: 32.
Montagu, Pauline de Noailles, Marquise de, Memoirs of. Dub. R. **67**: 85. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. **30**: 408.
— and Marquise de Lafayette. Contemp. **11**: 491.
Montagu House, Sketches from. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) Fraser, **86**: 357, 572. — Liv. Age, **115**: 278, 560.
Montaigle and its Legend. Belgra. **41**: 441.
Montaigne, Michel de. St. Paul's, **8**: 352. Same art. Liv. Age, **110**: 414. — (E. Howland) Lippinc. **16**: 83. — Ecl. R. **107**: 243. — Good Words, **3**: 362.
— and his Essays. For. R. **5**: 188. — Fraser, **34**: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. **9**: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, **11**: 85. — Retros. **2**: 209. — (J. Sterling) Westm. **29**: 321. — Mus. **4**: 9. — Westm. **104**: 414. — Dub. Univ. **61**: 514. **62**: 44. — (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, **1**: 320.
— and R. W. Emerson. (R. Turnbull) Liv. Age, **26**: 433.
— and Fuller. (L. Cross) Colburn, **169**: 115.
— and Pascal. (J. Grote) Contemp. **30**: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, **134**: 259.
— as an Educationalist. (S. S. Laurie) Fraser, **102**: 60.
— Biography of. New Q. **7**: 18.
— Biographies of. Quar. **99**: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, **52**: 65.
— Genius of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. **87**: 356.
— Life and Writings of. Brit. Q. **28**: 88.
— on Learning and Education. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. **4**: 461.
— Philosophy of. (H. W. Farnam) New Eng. **34**: 405.
— St. John on. Colburn, **112**: 185.
— Unpublished Letters of. Tait, n. s. **17**: 168.
— Works of. Mo. R. **162**: 176.
Montalembert, Charles F. de Tryon, Count de. Fraser, **87**: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, **116**: 792. — Temp. Bar, **42**: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 563. — Blackw. **107**: 522. — Brit. Q. **18**: 170. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **1**: 184. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. **1**: 45. — Colburn, **114**: 492. — Brownson, **23**: 289. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. **10**: 353.
— and H. T. Buckle. Dub. Univ. **58**: 187.
— and John Wilson Croker. Fraser, **53**: 563.
— — and John Murray. Fraser, **53**: 749.
— and the Emperor of the French. Fraser, **58**: 747.
— and French Parliamentarism. No. Brit. **35**: 31.
— Early Years of. Month, **17**: 372.
— Letter of. Month, **26**: 98. — Dub. R. **78**: 226.
— Monks of the West. *See* Monks.
— Nephew of. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. **7**: 364.
— Oliphant's Memoir of. Quar. **134**: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. **81**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 131. — Blackw. **112**: 595. Same art. Ecl. M. **75**: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 734 — (J. G. Milner) Cath. World, **16**: 433. — Chr. Obs. **72**: 810.
— on English Policy. Dub. Univ. **53**: 118.
Montana and Idaho, Travels in. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. **5**: 118, 269.
— Fauna of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. **2**: 528, 596. **3**: 31, 73, 124.
— Geysers of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. **7**: 279.
— Glimpse of. (E. W. Carpenter) Overland, **2**: 378.
— Rides through. (T. F. Meagher) Harper, **35**: 568.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. **18**: 497.
— Sylva of. (J. G. Cooper) Am. Natural. **3**: 405.
— Year in. (E. B. Nealley) Atlan. **18**: 236.
— Zoölogy of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. **13**: 432.
Montanism and Tertullian. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr Exam. **75**: 157.
Montauk Point, L. I. (C. Parsons) Harper, **43**: 481. — (F. H. Angier) Putnam, **16**: 286.
— Walk over. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **28**: 425.
Montaussier, Charles Louis, Biography of. Hunt, **5**: 232.
Montcalm, Gen. L. J., Marquis de. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, **32**: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. **27**: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 551. — All the Year, **43**: 150.
Monte Carlo, Day at. Lond. Soc. **39**: 558.
Monte Cassino. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **35**: 161.
— Monastery of. Prosp. R. **3**: 44. — (J. Bonnet) Hours at Home, **6**: 45. *See* Benedictines.
Monte Christo, Chateau of. Chamb. J. **25**: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, **49**: 252.
Monte Flat Pastoral. (Bret Harte) Scrib. **7**: 343.
Monte Jorullo, Volcano of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **23**: 152.
Monte Rosa, Ascent of. (A. Wills) Ecl. R. **109**: 639.
Monte Video and Buenos Ayres. Liv. Age, **2**: 460.
— Siege of. Dub. R. **26**: 33.
Montecito Grape Vine, Legend of. (M. F. Merritt) Overland, **9**: 519.
Monteil, Amans Alexis. Blackw. **79**: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. **38**: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, **49**: 210.
Monteiro, Joachim John. Nature, **17**: 425.
Monteith, Nicolas's Hist. of Earldom of. Mo. R. **158**: 31.
Montemolin, Count de. Dub. Univ. **58**: 196.
Montenegro. Ecl. R. **109**: 461. — (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. **33**: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 387. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **1**: 360. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 610. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 97. — Blackw. **122**: 553. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 149. — (E. King) Lippinc. **18**: 159. — Chamb. J. **11**: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. **28**: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, **36**: 618.
— a Sonnet. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. **1**: 359.
— and Cattaro. Colburn, **97**: 469.

Montenegro and Dalmatia. Blackw. 65: 202.
— and its Neighbors, 1853. Liv. Age, 36: 574.
— Christmas and Ancestor Worship in. (A. J. Evans) Macmil. 43: 219, 295, 357.
— Herzegovina, and the Slavonic Populations of Turkey. Macmil. 6: 345.
— King of Saxony's Travels in. For. Q. 30: 429.
— Rambles in. Blackw. 57: 33. 60: 428.
— Ride through. (W. Denton) Good Words, 7: 636.
— Visit to, 1863. (L. Oliphant) Good Words, 4: 48.
— Visit to Capital of. (W. Denton) Good Words, 7: 90.
— — to the Vladika of. Blackw. 60: 428.
Montenegrins. Colburn, 97: 383. — Once a Week, 5: 416.
Monterey; a Story. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 18: 542.
Monterey, Cal., the old Pacific Capital. (R. S. Stevenson) Fraser, 102: 647. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 809.
— Centennial Celebration of Settlement, 1870. Hist. M. 19: 90.
— Down the Country. Pioneer, 4: 205.
— A Pasear to. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 6: 201.
Monterey, Mex., Battle of. (E. Backus) Hist. M. 10: 207.
Montespan, Madame de. Bentley, 48: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 115. — (J. E. Cooke) N. Ecl. 7: 170.
Montesquieu, Charles de S. de. Bentley, 38: 473. — Blackw. 58: 389. — (Ste. Beuve) Appleton, 7: 297.
— Anecdotes of. Anal. M. 1: 441.
— Vian on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 165.
Montez, Lola. Temp. Bar, 59: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 365.
— and the King of Bavaria. Fraser, 37: 89.
— and the Jesuits. Liv. Age, 13: 285.
— Lectures of. Liv. Age, 58: 817.
Montezuma, Lost Treasure of. (L. Palmer) Overland, 7: 409, 522.
Montfaucon, Flaying Establishment at. Penny M. 2: 354.
Montfort, Gui de, and his Devotion. Dub. R. 68: 37, 448.
Montfort, Jane de. Nat. M. 6: 265. — Ecl. M. 34: 484.
Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester. Quar. 119: 26. — (A. Wall) Western, 4: 712. — Dub. R. 81: 442.
— Last Days of. (F. J. A. Hort) Macmil. 10: 119.
Montgomery, Ellen. Dub. Univ. 10: 346.
Montgomery, James. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 13: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 57. — Anal. M. 13: 375. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 141. Same art. Hours at Home, 3: 190. — Dub. Univ. 48: 215. — Nat. M. 4: 333. 7: 220. — with portrait, Hogg, 9: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 556. — Chr. R. 23: 219. — Sharpe, 19: 353. — Ecl. M. 32: 455. — Liv. Age, 47: 283. — Godey, 29: 254.
— and Wordsworth. Mo. R. 137: 605.
— Christian Correspondent. Ecl. R. 65: 258.
— Greenland. Mo. R. 91: 56. — Ecl. R. 30: 210.
— Lectures. Anal. M. 131: 208. — Fraser, 8: 45.
— Memoirs of. Fraser, 54: 457. — Dub. Univ. 45: 318. — Colburn, 103: 412. — Lond. Q. 6: 178. — Tait, n. s. 23: 492. 25: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 207. — Ecl. R. 101: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 221. — Ecl. R. 103: 189. 118: 279. — Brit. Q. 21: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 370. — Chr. Rem. 33: 167. — Colburn, 106: 72. 108: 48. — New Q. 4: 175. — Liv. Age, 44: 658.
— Pelican Island. Blackw. 22: 491. — Mo. R. 114: 83. — Mus. 12: 222. — Ecl. R. 46: 433. — Lond. M. 19: 102.
— Personal Recollections of. Tait, n. s. 23: 737.
— Poems. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 347. — (G. Moir) Ed. R. 61: 473. — (R. Southey) Quar. 6: 405. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 9: 276. — Ecl. R. 12: 844. 61: 352. 74: 648. — Chr. Obs. 41: 424. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 212.
Montgomery, James, Polyhymnia. Lond. M. 5: 557.
— World before the Flood. (R. Southey) Quar. 11: 78. — Ecl. R. 19: 441.
— Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 361.
Montgomery, Admiral John B. (T. F. Rodenbough) M. Am. Hist. 2: 420.
Montgomery, Joseph. (W. H. Egle) Pennsyl. M. 1: 217.
Montgomery, Gen. Richard. Hist. M. 22: 295. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 97.
— and Aaron Burr. Hist. M. 2: 264. — (B. J. Lossing) Hist. M. 14: 272.
— 100th Anniversary of Death of. New Dom. 17: 397.
— Funeral of. Niles's Reg. 14: 371.
— Letter of, 1775. Hist. M. 6: 175.
— Life of. (J. Armstrong) Sparks's Am. Biog. 1: 181. — Portfo.(Den.) 20: 75.
— Removal of his Remains. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 134.
Montgomery, Robert. Godey, 29: 253. — with portrait, Fraser, 4: 672.
— and his Critics. Fraser, 1: 721.
— Luther. Fraser, 25: 721. — Ecl. R. 76: 179. — Chr. Rem. 4: 132.
— Oxford. Fraser, 3: 280.
— Poems of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 51: 193. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 363. — (J. Candler) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 648. — So. R. 2: 290. — Fraser, 1: 95. — Blackw. 23: 751. — Anal. M. 3: 492. — Mus. 13: 289. — Mo. R. 117: 30. 121: 159. 125: 31. 128: 409. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 502. — Westm. 12: 355. — Ecl. R. 47: 452. 51: 251.
— Reflective Discourses. Ecl. R. 80: 663.
— Satan. (A. Fonblanque) Westm. 12: 355.
— *versus* John Milton. Knick. 3: 120.
Montgomery, Walter. Ev. Sat. 10: 67.
Montgomery, Alabama. De Bow, 28: 111.
— in Secession Time. Contin. Mo. 3: 354.
Month at Boulogne. (A. W. Cole) Sharpe, 20: 308.
Month at a French Watering-Place. Cath. World, 4: 405.
Month in the Country. Sharpe, 32: 229.
Months, The. Once a Week, 2: 325, 420, 563. 3: 46–679. 4: 76, 175, 315.
— Allegories of. (M. Davies) Colburn, 152: 136.
— and Seasons, Symbols of, in early Art. (C. Boutell) Art J. 29: 77, 233. — (J. Fowler) Arch. 44: 137.
— Hindu Monologue on. Chamb. J. 20: 379.
— Myths of. Hogg, 4: 321, 380. 5: 39–397. 6: 46–267.
Monthly Nurse, Remembrances of a. Fraser, 14: 398, 531, 722. 15: 61, 243, 461. 16: 67.
Monthly Review, Review of. Chr. Obs. 1: 384.
Monti, Vincenzo. Aristomedo. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 19: 173.
— Lectures on Sculpture. Art J. 7: 215.
— Poetry of. Fraser, 6: 393.
— Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 178.—Lond. M. 22: 619.
Monticello. *See* Jefferson, T.
Montmorenci, Falls of. St. James, 18: 179.
— and the Saguenay. Liv. Age, 70: 728.
Montmorenci, House of. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 31: 454.
Montmorency, Madame de. (A. Renée) Colburn, 113: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 208.
Montour Family. (W. M. Darlington) Pennsyl. M. 4: 218.
Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orléans, Mademoiselle de. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 2: 193. — Belgra. 20: 176. — So. R. n. s. 13: 308.
— and Duke de Lauzun. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 83.
Montpensier Collection of Paintings. (W. J. Stillman) O. & N. 10: 760.
Montreal. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 21: 161.
— and the St. Lawrence. Sharpe, 10: 22.
— Founders of. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 19: 723.
— Notre-Dame Street. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 15: 43.

Montreal, Victoria Bridge at. Ed. R. 113: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 459.
Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 22: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 323. — (E. F. Dewick) No. Am. 94: 356. — Chamb. J. 55: 481.
— and the Covenanters. Quar. 79: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 337. — Tait, n. s. 5: 434. — Ecl. R. 70: 1. — Mo. R. 146: 205. — Mus. 41: 314.
— and his Times. Fraser, 43: 642.
— Execution of. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 56: 289.
— Life and Times of. Fraser, 23: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 386. — Tait, n. s. 7: 761.
Montroud, Charles. Belgra. 3: 173.
Montserrat, Spain. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 27: 74.
Montyon, J. B. A., Baron de, and the public Reward of Merits. Penny M. 6: 369.
Monument, London, Night on. House. Words, 17: 145.
Monuments. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 154.
— Ancient. (C. Reade) Belgra. 26: 357.
— — Analogy between. (R. Gough) Arch. 11: 34.
— Architectural. Anal. M. 15: 277.
— Civic, in New England. (T. H. Bartlett) Am. Arch. 9: 279–303. 10: 15.
— Fergusson's Rude Stone. Ed. R. 138: 186. — Chr. Obs. 72: 693.
— in America. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 68: 466. — Dem. R. 11: 611.
— in Mississippi Valley. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 95. — (W. C. Larrabee) Meth. Q. 10: 229.
— Non-Sepulchral Stone. (M. J. Walhouse) Anthrop. J. 7: 21.
— of the Middle Ages. Westm. 20: 179.
— Preservation of English National. Nature, 7: 297. — (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 1: 257.
— Public. Ed. R. 115: 541. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 356.
— — Sites for. Westm. 47: 88.
— Sepulchral, Markland on. Quar. 70: 228.
— Study of. (F. Piper) Bib. Sac. 24: 276.
— to the American Patriots. (H. E. Hayden) M. Am. Hist. 5: 454.
— to eminent Men. Hogg, 6: 325.
Monumental Brasses. *See* Brasses; Effigies in Brass.
Monumental Inscriptions at Mount Auburn. Chr. Exam. 37: 424. 41: 466.
— Latin. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 655.
Monumental Stones discovered in Scotland. (J. Logan) Arch. 22: 55.
Monumental Theology. (Dr. Bennett) Meth. Q. 31: 5.
Mood in Language. Bib. Sac. 4: 68.
Moods. Canad. Mo. 15: 612.
Moods of the Rain. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 31: 660.
Moodey, Joshua. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 231.
Moodie, Mrs. S. Mark Hurdlestone. New Q. 2: 251.
Moodus, Conn. Moodus Noises, or Connecticut Earthquakes. Nat. M. 3: 416.
Moody, Dwight L. (W. C. Gannett) Unita. R. 7: 559.
— and his Work. Lond. Q. 45: 211.
— and Sankey. (A. J. H. Crespi) St. James, 36: 129. — So. R. n. s. 19: 181.
— — at Newcastle upon Tyne. Cong. 3: 24.
— — in Brooklyn. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 321.
— — in England. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 428. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 4: 129. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 4: 186.
— — in New York. Appleton, 15: 397. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 22: 156.
— Meetings of, outlined. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 9: 54.
— Work in Boston. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 7: 314.
Moody, Samuel, and the Dummer School. Am. J. Educ. 28: 785.
Moolid en Nebee, Moslim Festival of. Chr. Obs. 66: 144.
Mooltan, Siege of. (J. J. Cole) Bentley, 28: 449. — Bentley, 29: 233.
Moon, Francis G., Publications of. Art J. 2: 30.
Moon, G. Washington. Elijah; an Epic Poem. Chr. Obs. 66: 111.
— on English Language. (W. P. Atkinson) Nation, 2: 791. — (G. S. Mallory) Nation, 3: 314, 337, 416.
Moon, The. Fraser, 78: 375.—Brit. Q. 60: 338. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 424. — (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 612. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 756. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 11: 654, 683. — Cornh. 28: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 27. — All the Year, 4: 245. 19: 442. — Chamb. J. 46: 102. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 560. — N. Ecl. 6: 137. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 105. — Ev. Sat. 15: 233. — Ecl. M. 72: 163. — Penny M. 2: 236–286.
— and Earth, Comparative Geology of. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 9: 135.
— and the Weather. Once a Week, 18: 512. — (G. Emerson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 238.
— Appearance and Influence of. (N. S Shaler) Atlan. 34: 270.
— Arctic Region of. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 7: 49.
— Characteristics of. (C. E. Townsend) Contin. Mo. 6: 381.
— Color in. (T. W. Webb) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 251.
— Crater in. (J. Birmingham) Good Words, 8: 488.
— Crater Linné. Intel. Obs. 12: 36. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 45.
— Diffraction produced by Edges of. (E. C. Pickering) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 264.
— Disappearance of a lunar Volcano. Chamb. J. 44: 264.
— Discoveries with regard to. Brit. Q. 60: 338.
— Earth as seen from. Chamb. J. 25: 163.
— Figure of. Cornh. 6: 548.
— Fog Seas of. Chamb. J. 27: 188.
— Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 177.
— Great Air Line to. (J. Verne) Scrib. 7: 260.
— Gruithuisen's City. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 12: 214.
— Halos of. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 194.
— Hansen's Theory of. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 96: 376.
— Heat of. (J. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 1.
— How large it seems. (R. A. Proctor) Nature, 1: 462.
— How to sketch. (T. Webb) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 234.
— Index Map of. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 5: 193.
— Inequalities in the mean Motion of. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 100: 183. — (J. N. Stockwell) Am. J. Sci. 118: 387. — Nature, 4: 85.
— — — from Oblateness of the Earth. (J. N. Stockwell) Am. J. Sci. 119: 1.
— Influence of, Arago on. For. Q. 11: 503.
— — on animal and vegetable Economy. (N. Mill) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 237.
— — on horizontal Magnetic Force. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 381.
— — on the magnetic Needle. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 81: 98.
— Influences of. (C. Dade) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 335, 422.
— Invisible Side of. Good Words, 1: 116.
— Is it a dead Planet? (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 568. — Cornh. 35: 718. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 186. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 222.
— Is it heated by the Sun? Recr. Sci. 2: 101.
— Journey to. Liv. Age, 58: 268.
— Landscape in. Nature, 17: 469.
— Light of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: 122.
— Lore and Portraiture of. (F. E. Fryatt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 511.

Moon, The, losing Time Chamb. J. 44: 641.
— Lunar Hoax. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 30: 177.
— Lunar Perspective. (W. R. Birt) Intel. Obs. 11: 267.
— Lunar Theory. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 37: 82. — (J. N. Stockwell) Am. J. Sci. 120: 93.
— Man in. All the Year, 39: 126. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 16: 465.
— Mapping of. (J. Bell) Lippinc. 2: 64.
— Mean Motion of. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 114: 401.
— Motion of, Theory of. (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 230.
— Nasmyth's Physical History of. Ed. R. 140: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 323 — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 9: 358.
— Neison on. Nature, 14: 305.
— New Crater on. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 33: 35. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 417. — Nature, 18: 197.
— Newcomb's Researches on. Nature, 19: 165.
— Notions about. Chamb. J. 50: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 692. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 463.
— Observations on. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 47: 7.
— Origin of; an Indian Legend. (H. E. G. Pardee) Overland, 13: 85.
— Phenomena of. Nat. Q. 10: 245.
— Photographs of. Chamb. J. 16: 197.
— Physical History of. Ed. R. 140: 72.
— Physiognomy of its Surface. (W. Beer and J. H. Maedler) Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 38, 283.
— Proctor on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 17: 274.
— Rays of, Attraction and Repulsion in. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 24.
— Recent Progress of Selenography. Nature, 18: 541.
— Rotation of, Disproved, Gumpach's. New Q. 5: 429.
— Scenery of. (C. B. Boyle) Appleton, 5: 434. — Chr. Obs. 69: 170.
— Six Days' Journey in. So. Lit. Mess 10: 410, 538.
— Small Craters of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 36: 153.
— Sunrise on. Chamb. J. 39: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 331.
— Superstitions about, Popular. Ev. Sat. 11: 383.
— Supposed Changes in. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 37: 304.
— Supposed new Crater on. (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 138.
— Surface of. (W. R. Birt) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 261.
— Telescopic Study of. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 21: 102.
— Trip to. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 5: 337.
— Two Hemispheres of. (W. McLeod) O. & N. 2: 66. 3: 13, 185.
— Uses of. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 3: 113.
— Visit to. Dem. R. 32: 513. 33: 125.
— Volcano in Eruption on. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 21: 107. Same art Ecl. M. 69: 544.
— Volcanoes in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 52: 335. — (J. D. Dana) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 10. — (A. Secchi) Ed. New Philos. J. 55: 161.
— Warmth of, and stellar Heat. Fraser, 81: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 420.
— Bishop Wilkins's Voyage to. Retros. 8: 335.
— Wonders of. Dub. Univ. 43: 204. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 466.
— Worship of. All the Year, 28: 370.
— Zodiacal Light of. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 115: 88.
Moons, Music of the. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 352. 403.
Moon Story, Locke's. So. Q. 24: 501.
Moonland, Princess of. Lond. M. 5: 525.
Moonlight. (H. A. Berton) O. & N. 8: 519.
— and Sunlight. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 59 417. 87: 65–414.
— on the Bay of Naples. Knick. 37: 306.
Moonlight Meditation. Dub. Univ. 8: 192.
Moonlight Visit to the Coliseum. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 242.
Moonshine; a Burletta. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 42: 150.
Moonstone; a Novel. (W. Collins) All the Year, 19: 73–601. 20: 1–193.
Moor and the Loch, Colquhoun's. Blackw. 123: 467.
Moors, The. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 28: 575. — Cornh. 24: 225.
— Among. Cath. World, 33: 509.
— in Spain. (S. P. Scott) Overland, 15: 172. — (H. Coppée) Penn Mo. 4: 133–843.
— — History of. (R. Southey) For. R. 1: 1. Same art. Anal. M. 12: 482. — Mo. R. 150: 496. — Ecl. R. 56: 1.
— — Influence of, upon Civilization. (J. D. Howard) No. Am. 80: 1.
— — Literature of. (W. Tannehill) Hesp. 2: 102.
Moore, Albert. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 4.
— Paintings by. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 53: 342.
Moore, Bloomfield H. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 210.
Moore, Charles W., with portrait. (W. W. Wheildon) N. E. Reg. 30: 399.
Moore, David. Nature, 20: 198.
Moore, Edward. The Gamester. Colburn, 164: 19.
Moore, Francis, Physician and Almanac-Maker. House. Words, 6: 197.
Moore, George. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 417. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 19: 500.
— Life and Character of. (B. Frost) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 255.
Moore, George H., with portrait. (H. Crosby) Hist. M. 17: 1.
Moore, Henry and Albert. Art J. 33: 161.
Moore, Humphrey. Sermon. Chr. Disc. 3: 377.
Moore, Jas. Baker. (S. C. Beane) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 40.
Moore, Dr. John, Author of Zelucco. (E. A. Duyckinck) Putnam, 11: 649. — Dub. Univ. 79: 665.
Moore, Sir John. Tinsley, 11: 419.
— Burial of. (C. Wolfe) Blackw. 1: 277.
— — Authorship of. Blackw. 19: 334, 489.
— Campaign of. Quar. 56: 443.
— Last Days of. Ecl. M. 61: 115.
— Life of. Tait, n. s. 1: 322. — Mo. R. 133: 508.
— Moore's Life of. (Sir W. Napier) Ed. R. 59: 1. — Mus. 25: 177.
Moore, John Collingham, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 348.
Moore, Mrs. Dr., the Mother of Ledyard. (Mrs. S. A. Downer) Pioneer, 4: 222.
Moore, Morris, and his Old Masters. (C. Cook) Scrib. 19: 24.
Moore, Bishop R. C. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 19.
Moore, Thomas, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 19: 476. — (R. H. Stoddard) Belgra. 35: 87. — Art J. 10: 156. — Blackw. 71: 559. 73: 97. — No. Am. 76: 428. — Nat. R. 3: 1. — (S. C. Hall) Art J 17: 17. — Bentley, 31: 423. — Harper, 3: 791. — Dub. R. 84: 323. — Chamb. J. 14: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 566. — Mus. 13: 323. — with portrait, Fraser, 2: 266. — Liv. Age, 30: 529. — Irish Q. 2: 382. — Liv. Age, 33: 140.
— Anacreon's Odes. Ed. R. 2: 462. — Gen. Repos. 1: 102. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 563. — (G. Ticknor) Gen. Repos. 1: 102. — Dub. Univ. 19: 355.
— and Byron. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 38: 27. — Dub. Univ. 18: 141.
— and Lord John Russell. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 10: 308. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 481.
— Centenary of. (J. W. Kavanagh) Cath. World, 29: 225.
— Character as an Author. Nat. M. 1: 57.
— Cottage of, on the Schuylkill. (C. D. Gardette) Appleton, 9: 385.
— Epicurean. Westm. 8: 351. — Blackw. 22: 374. — Mus. 11: 313, 417. — Mo. R. 113: 514.
— Fables for the Holy Alliance. Blackw. 13: 574.

Moore, Thos. Fudge Family in Paris. Blackw. 3: 129.
— Fudges in England. (T. Brown, jr.) Tait, n. s. 2: 565.
— in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 55: 537.
— Irish Melodies. Quar. 7: 374. 28: 138. — Anal. M. 1: 106. 4: 282. — Westm. 3: 115. — Blackw. 10: 613. 11: 62. — Quar. 87: 419. — Lond. M. 3: 659. — Portfo.(Den.) 26: 165.
— Lalla Rookh. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 1. — (W. Channing) No. Am. 6: 1. — Blackw. 1: 279, 503. — Ecl. R. 26: 340. — Mo. R. 83: 177, 285. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 318. — Anal. M. 10: 323.
— Lament for. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 39: 494.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 38: 493.
— Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 36: 244.
— Life of. Westm. 60: 165.
— — and Poems. Chr. Rem. 25: 289.
— Loves of the Angels. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 16: 353. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 38: 27. — Blackw. 13: 63. — Mo. R. 100: 79. — Lond. M. 7: 212. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 327.
— Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence. Ed. R. 99: 494. — Quar. 93: 239. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 707. — Prosp. R. 9: 18. — Ecl. R. 97: 152, 620. — Dub. Univ. 41: 95, 615. 43: 161. — Fraser, 47: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 245. — Chamb. J. 19: 58. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 241. — Colburn, 94: 379. 97: 129. 98: 18. 100: 153. 107: 224. — Sharpe, 17: 54, 314. — New Q. 2: 7, 321. 3: 153. 5: 298. — Dub. R. 34: 104. — Irish Q. 3: 151, 445. — Liv. Age, 36: 269. 37: 3. 40: 304.
— National Melodies. Mo. R. 110: 420.
— on the Catholic Church. Mo. R. 131: 59.
— Opinions of his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 30: 412.
— Personal Memories of. (S. C. and A. F. Hall) Atlan. 15: 97.
— Plagiaries of. Fraser, 4: 45, 566. — Irish Mo. 6: 32, 145, 332.
— Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 456. — Ed. R. 75: 162. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 41. — Blackw. 4: 1. — Brit. Q. 15: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 577. — Mo. R. 154: 320. 155: 286.
— Recollections of. Dub. Univ. 39: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 91.
— Religion of. (J. Kitto) Nat. M. 5: 142.
— Rogueries of. Fraser, 10: 194.
— Sacred Songs. Blackw. 1: 630.
— Song-Writing of. Blackw. 46: 368.
— Songs and Ballads of. Chr. Obs. 52: 51.
— Table-Talk about. Bentley, 33: 643. — Ecl. M. 29: 488.
— Testimonial to. Dub. Univ. 39: 625.
— Travels in Search of a Religion. Dub. Univ. 2: 101, 144, 303.
— Works of. Dub. R. 10: 429.
Moore, Zephaniah Swift. (E. Washburn) N. E. Reg. 1: 361. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 117. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 502.
Moorish Architecture in Spain. Am. Arch. 6: 60, 103.
Moorish Ballads. Blackw. 6: 481.
Moorish Father. Godey, 21: 83.
Moorish Letters, Cadalso's. (E. Wigglesworth) No. Am. 26: 248.
Moorish Romances and German Ballads (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 34: 541.
Moorland Mill; a Tale. Chamb. J. 45: 502, 523, 532.
Moorland Village in Devonshire. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 61: 1.
Moorland Wedding. Chamb. J. 55: 188.
Moorlandside. Tinsley, 9: 229.
Moose in New England. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 4: 535.
Moose Chase in Maine. Chamb. J. 20: 180.
Moose Hunting. (C. C. Ward) Scrib. 15: 449. — Lippinc. 27: 231.
Moose Hunting in Canada. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 6: 45. Same art. Appleton, 22: 168. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 356.
Moosehead Lake, Me. (J. H. Ward) Harper, 51: 350.
— Journal at. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, 2: 457.
Moose Island, Four Years of martial Law at. (L. Sabine) Hist. M. 17: 220, 317.
Moqui, Seven Towns of. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 728.
Moqui Food Preparations. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 12: 456.
Moqui Indians of Arizona. (O. Loew) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 351.
Moral Æsthetics. (J. Atkinson) Princ. 24: 38.
Moral Ability. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 512. 5: 523.
Moral Agency. Spirit Pilg. 5: 576.
Moral and intellectual Cultivation. (C. B. Hadduck) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 25. — (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 38: 57.
Moral and intellectual Excellence. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 61.
Moral and intellectual Well-Doing, Incitements to. (J. H. Belcher) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 71.
Moral and political Freedom. (H. I. Bellows) Hunt, 2: 365.
Moral and political Knowledge, Right Sources of. (H. N Hudson) Am. Church R. 5: 510.
Moral and religious Education. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 26: 163.
Moral and religious Training of People. Chr. R. 16: 275.
Moral and spiritual Culture in early Education. (R. C. Waterston) Am. Inst. of Instruc 1835: 233.
Moral Approbation, Theory of. So. Lit. J. 1: 65.
Moral Causes, Influence of, on the Prosperity of Nations. Fraser, 28: 667.
Moral Character, Formation of, the Object of the Public School. (M. F. Cowdery) Am. J. Educ. 16: 323.
Moral Circumstances, Nature of. Chr. Exam. 14: 279.
Moral Command, Rolt on. Mo. R. 159: 309.
Moral Conflict of Humanity. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 27: 471.
Moral Criteria and Sentiments. (G. W. Shaw) No. Am. 103: 89.
Moral Culture essential to intellectual Education. (E. W. Robinson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 119.
Moral Desert and automatic Excellence, Distinction between. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 21: 483.
Moral Discipline. St. James, 29: 204.
— of Children. Brit. Q. 27: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 145.
Moral Distinctions, Immutability of. (T. C. Upham) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 117.
Moral Economics. Chamb. J. 7: 385.
Moral Education. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 1. — (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 43. — (J. Bates) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 49. — (G. B. Emerson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 1. — (C. Brooks) Am. J. Educ. 1: 336. — (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 3: 71. — (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 9: 19.
— by the State. (W. M. Bicknell) Unita. R. 11: 636.
— Duty to Parents in. Am. J. Educ. 12: 407.
Moral Effort, Success and Motives in. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 13: 183.
Moral Element in Man, in its Bearing on Natural Theology. (H. M. Harmon) Meth. Q. 23: 657.
Moral Epidemics. Mus. 38: 481.
Moral Evidence, Gambier on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 5: 422. — Chr. Obs. 6: 308.
— Study of. Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 1.
Moral Evil not incompatible with Divine Goodness. (W. Spaulding) Univ. Q. 18: 171.
— Origin of. (R. Streeter) Univ. Q. 4: 221.
— Smith and Williams on. Chr. Obs. 5: 172.
Moral Faculty and Conscience. (D. J. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 24: 401.

Moral Faculty, Influence of Physical Causes on. (B. Rush) Carey's Mus. 5: 118.
Moral Feelings, Abercrombie on. (H. Hooker) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 256. — Mo. R. 133: 261. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 333.
Moral Force. West. M. 1: 443.
— in Christendom, Want of. (R. Palmer) Am. Presb. R. 18: 459.
Moral Forces, Waste of. (A. Saxe) Univ. Q 23: 70.
Moral Freedom and moral Evil. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 35: 47.
Moral Government, N. W. Taylor on. (J. P. Gulliver) Bib. Sac. 17: 355, 452. — Ecl. M. 47: 135.
Moral Heredity. (S. Meredith) Good Words, 18: 601.
Moral Hero. (E. L. Magoon) Chr. R. 12: 563.
Moral Ideas, Association and Origin of. (R. Flint) Mind, 1: 321.
— Sir A. Grant on. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 17: 299.
— Nature and Origin of. (Sir A. Grant) Fortn. 15: 363.
Moral Improvement of Mankind, Dick on. Mo. R. 139: 15.
Moral Influence, Laws of. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 27: 394.
— Nature and Extent of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 633.
— of Learning. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 449, 505.
Moral Insanity. Princ. 29: 345.
— Dr. Mayo's Croonian Lectures. Fraser, 51: 245.
Moral Interregnum, Prospect of a. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 44: 629. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad Mo. 16: 651.
— — Smith on. (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 10: 252.
Moral Intuitions and Sentiments. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 17: 463.
Moral Irresponsibility. (G. Harris) Anthrop. J. 2: 183.
Moral Law, Relation of Man to the. New Eng. 1: 525.
Moral Life, Source of. Canad. Mo. 17: 343.
— Wilks's Essay on a. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 615.
Moral Likeness of Men a Ground of Missions. Chr. R. 6: 369.
Moral Machinery simplified. (A. Alexander) Princ. 11: 579.
Moral Nature of Man. Canad. Mo. 18: 51.
— R. M. Bucks on. (A. Bain) Mind, 5: 559.
Moral Obligation, Foundation of. (H. L. Dox) Luth. Q. 6: 128.
— — and Extent of. (I. Parsons) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 206. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 527.
— Ground of. (I. Chamberlayne) Meth. Q. 13: 513.
— Popular Lectures on. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 301.
Moral Penalties to Mankind. (J. A. Marston) Peop. J. 7: 263.
Moral Philosophy. (C. Dunkin) No. Am. 42: 340. — Mo. R. 87: 312. — Lond. Q. 41: 88. — Chr. R. 25: 211. — So. R. n. s. 18: 424.
— Adam's. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 285.
— and Speculations concerning the Origin of Man. (H. Calderwood) Princ. n. s. 8: 288.
— Combe's. Ed. R. 74: 376. — New York R. 1: 218.
— Dewar's. Ecl. R. 43: 508.
— Fairchild's. (M. Grosvenor) New Eng. 29: 549.
— in Great Britain in relation to Theology. (J. McCosh) Am. Presb. R. 17: 5.
— Kant's. Westm. 115: 343.
— of Watson's Institutes. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 24: 5, 181.
— Peabody's. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 449.
— Primitive. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 209.
— Sydney Smith's. Chamb. J. 13: 376. — Harper, 1: 107. — So. Q. 19: 242. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 49: 215. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 91: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 337. — Ecl. R. 67: 160. 92: 93. — Am. Whig R. 12: 388.
— Stewart's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 213. — Ecl. R. 48: 222, 396.
— True Foundation of. Mo. R. 144: 584.
Moral Philosophy, Whewell's History of, in England. Prosp. R. 8: 545. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 58: 349. — Dub. Univ. 49: 547. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 458. — Ecl. R. 100: 435.
— Winslow's. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 12: 416.
See Ethics; Morals; Morality; Philosophy.
Moral Power of Individuals. West. J. 6: 396.
Moral Powers, Immortality of. (C. Follen) Chr. Exam. 8: 265.
Moral Problem. (M. Hopkins) Internat. R. 5: 367, 462.
Moral Progress, 1851–61. Temp. Bar, 4: 288.
Moral Reform. Am. Q. Obs. 3: 172.
Moral Reforms in early New England. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 28.
Moral Reform Societies. Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 614.
Moral Reformer, Ultra. Knick. 20: 337.
Moral Reformers. (R. Connor) Lippinc. 27: 601.
Moral Responsibility. Cong. M. 2: 596, 654.
Moral Results, Mode of producing. (J. Alden) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 56.
Moral Science. Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 406. 10: 527. — New Eng. M. 4: 208, 290. — Westm. 11: 254, 526. 12: 246.
— Alexander's. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 25: 1.
— and Mathematics, Edgworth on. (W. S. Jevons) Mind, 6: 581.
— Blakey's History of. Ecl. R. 59: 136.
— English School of, Guyan on. (F. Pollock) Mind, 5: 280.
— Forsyth's Principles of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 413. — Chr. Obs. 5: 292. — Ecl. R. 5: 97, 211.
— Hickok's. Am. Presb. R. 4: 435.
— Hopkins's Lectures on. (R. Palmer) No. Am. 96: 380. — Princ. 35: 1.
— Payne's Elements of. Ecl. R. 47: 318.
— Progress of. (A. H. Everett) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 155.
— Wayland's. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 22: 364. — (C. S. Henry) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 399. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 597. — Chr. R. 1: 30, 161. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 377. — New York R. 1: 58. — Ecl. R. 85: 603.
— What is? So. R. n. s. 7: 1.
Moral Sense. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 33: 5. — (C. W. Stiles) Univ. Q. 33: 329.
Moral Sentiments, Mackintosh's Theory of. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 501. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 433. — Am. Q. 12: 133.
— Smith's Theory of. (L. Frisbie) No. Am. 8: 371.
Moral Statistics of the British Empire. Ex. H. Lec. 1: 33.
Moral Sunshine. Chamb. J. 28: 386.
Moral Susceptibilities, Action and Character of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 189.
Moral Theologian of Quarterly Review. Month, 24: 71.
Moral Theology and English Law. Dub. R. 35: 172.
— Gury's. Brownson, 9: 383. 10: 63.
Moral Theories and Christian Ethics. No. Brit. 47: 1.
— of the Bible and of Philosophy harmonized. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. 19: 205.
Moral Training. Chamb. J. 53: 641.
See Moral Discipline; Moral Education.
Moral Uses of Commerce and the Sea. (H. Bushnell) Hunt, 14: 60.
Moral Uses of dark Things. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 4: 289, 385, 481. 5: 1–385. 6: 1–406.
Morals. (T. Harper) Month, 13: 533.
— and Civilization. (J. N. Larned) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 549.
— and Manners, American. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 36: 250.
— — of 16th and 17th Centuries. Colburn, 61: 154, 326.
— — Reflections on. Blackw. 45: 190.
— and moral Sentiment. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 15: 419.
— and Music. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 15: 89, 269. 17: 491.

Morals and Religion. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 19: 25.
— Basis of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 7: 1.
— Bases of. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 27: 780.
— Benefit of Knowledge on. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 771.
— Christian. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 161.
— — Hannah More on. Chr. Obs. 12: 93.
— — Philosophy of. (S. Comfort) Meth. Q. 5: 220. — (S. Spalding) Bib. R. 3: 377. — Cong. M. 27: 601. — Ecl. R. 81: 579.
— — Sewell's. Ed. R. 76: 464. — (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 1: 183. — Chr. Obs. 41: 292.
— Criteria and Codes of. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 12: 584.
— European, Lecky's Hist. of. Ed. R. 130: 36.—Blackw. 108: 84. — Fraser, 80: 273. — (C. E. Appleton) Contemp. 11: 285. — No. Brit. 50: 381. — Lond. Q. 33: 33. — Macmil. 20: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 158. — (L. Stephen) Nation, 8: 475. — (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 29: 209. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 529, 790. — (F. W. Cornish) Theo. R. 7: 53.
— — — 1st Chapter of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 11: 519.
— Fundamental, New Analysis in. (E. J. Hamilton) Am. Presb. R. 19: 340, 526, 589.
— Fundamental Principle of. Princ. 41: 176.
— Genesis of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 9: 330.
— German and Anglo-American. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 30: 454.
— Hildreth's Theory of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 60: 393. — Brownson, 1: 328. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 38: 125.
— in Ancient Greece and Rome. Spirit Pilg. 4: 579.
— Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 145, 273, 415.
— Intuitive. (J. A. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 63: 370. — Chr. Obs. 56: 477.
— — Ancient Systems of. (J. K. Hosmer) Chr. Exam. 73: 186.
— Lecky and the Utilitarians. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 12: 321.
— Mercantile. (R. Davidson) Princ. 25: 228.
— Minor. Blackw. 73: 747.
— Natural Hist. of. No. Brit. 47: 359.—Westm. 92: 494.
— of the Future. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 45.
— of Literature. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 70: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 72.
— of Trade. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 13, 353. 16: 201, 785. 18: 90. — Nat. Q. 4: 153.
— Plutarch's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 77.
— Questionable Parentage for. (R. H. Hutton) Macmil. 20: 266.
— Science of. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 14: 42.
— Scientific Basis of. (W. K. Clifford and others) Contemp. 26: 650. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 24: 780.
— Goldwin Smith on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 267.
— Spiritual Principle in. J. Spec. Philos. 5: 48.
— Is a System possible? Temp. Bar, 16: 180.
— Voluntary System of, Spencer on. Prosp. R. 8: 57.
— What is Man's chief End? No. Brit. 50: 190.
See Ethics; Right and Wrong; Morality; Moral Philosophy.
Moralist, Rambles of a modern. Sharpe, 45: 26–315.
Morality. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 102: 356.
— and Art. (G. A. Simcox) Canad. Mo. 2: 466. — Cornh. 32: 91.
— and Creeds. (W. Kirkus) Theo. R. 4: 534.
— and Darwinism. (J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 10: 319.
— and Evolution. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 124.
— and the Gospel. (J. F. Stevenson) Canad. Mo. 17: 337. 18: 269.
— and Religion. (H. N. Day) Princ. n. s. 4: 302. — (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 17: 166, 642. — (G. Inglis) Canad. Mo. 18: 75. — (A. P. Peabody) Internat. R. 5: 230. — (J. W. Thompson) Unita. R. 3: 29.
Morality and Religion, Emerson on. Bost. Q. 1: 500.
— and the Science of History. Cornh. 3: 666. 4: 25.
— and Temperance. (J. H. Clifford) Radical, 7: 458.
— and Theology. (C. M. Tyler) Bost. R. 5: 133.
— Aristocratic and radical. Tait, 4: 97.
— Christian. (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 17: 15, 283.
— Christian Theory of Duty. (J. L. Davies) Fortn. 12: 1.
— Class. St. Paul's, 8: 259.
— Comparative, of Catholic and Protestant Countries. (F. Deshon) Cath. World, 9: 52.
— Crystallized. Victoria, 13: 406.
— Different Kinds of. Chr. Obs. 4: 658, 719.
— Dogma, and Reason. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 4: 1013. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 100.
— Dymond's Essays on. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 83. — (S. J. May) Chr. Exam. 18: 101.
— Dymond's Principles of. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 3: 429. — West. M. 2: 598. — Ecl. R. 78: 517.
— Elements of. Dem. R. 19: 273, 385.
— Evolution of. (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 11: 490. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 35: 194. — (W. Binns) Theo. R. 16: 90.
— Foreign. Colburn, 57: 433.
— Foundation of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 811.
— Future of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 17: 74. — Canad. Mo. 17: 351.
— in France. (E. de Pressensé) Internat. R. 6: 54.
— in Trades and Professions. (A. Wynter) Ed. R. 111: 1.
— Influence of Decline of religious Belief upon; a Symposium. 19th Cent. 1: 331, 520. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 46, 124.
— Mill on Foundation of. Dub. R. 70: 44.
— National. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 2: 641.
— of Advocacy. Cornh. 3: 447.
— of Commerce, Society, and Politics, Dewey on. Mo. R. 148: 41.
— of different Populations. Select J. 4: [198.
— of married Life. (M. Cookson) Fortn. 18: 397, 760.
— of Nations, Comparative. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 274.
— of our Political Situation. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 10: 327.
— of Pantheism. (L. Bautain) Theo. Ecl. 3: 92.
— of the Profession of Letters. (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. 35: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 119.
— Old and the new. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 8: 597. 9: 51.
— One-sided. Victoria, 6: 524. 7: 42.
— Public and private. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 19: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 515.
— Religion, and Education in the State. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 1: 395.
— Science of, Bentham's. Ed. R. 61: 365.
— Scientific, and the State. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 19: 498, 647.
— Social. Tait, n. s. 21: 604.
— — Maurice on. Chr. Obs. 70: 261.
— Whewell's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 1. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 41: 97. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 18: 260. — Prosp. R. 2: 400.
— Whewell's Elements of. Prosp. R. 1: 577.
— without Theology. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 18: 522.
Moralities for Families. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 49: 126.
— Minor. All the Year, 20: 370.
— The Way to conquer. Lond. M. 12: 521.
Moran, Peter, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 133. 31: 41.
Moran Shillelah. Chamb. J. 15: 66.
Morata, Olympia. (T. F. Bush) Chr. Exam. 85: 16. — Dub. Univ. 52: 15. — (M. Creighton) Macmil. 42: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 279. — Canad. Mo. 18: 248. — Chr. Obs. 55: 236.

Morata, Olympia, Life of. (J. W. De Forest) New Eng. 13: 216.
— — and Times of. Ecl. R. 59: 118. — Mo. R. 133: 81. — Chr. Obs. 34: 65, 129.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 30: 31.
Moratin, Leandro, Comedies of. For. R. 2: 147.
Moratin, Nicholas, Posthumous Works of. For. R. 1: 415.
Moravia, History of the Church in. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 30: 41–601. 31: 35, 91, 201.
Moravians, The. (S. W. Bush) Chr. Exam. 66: 1. — (E. S. Cross) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 235. — (S. Davis) Am. Church R. 13: 80. — (R. W. Lowrie) Am. Church R. 32: 421. — (J. M. Merrick) Chr. Exam. 37: 258. — (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 27: 91. — Ecl. R. 113: 466. — Lond. Q. 8: 238. — (S. T. Coleridge) Liv. Age, 43: 476. — (Count Zinzendorf) Liv. Age, 44: 259. — (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 19: 73.
— and the Episcopate. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 231.
— and Zinzendorf. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 14: 786. — Ecl. R. 112: 22–592.
— Antecedents of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 77.
— at Bethlehem, Pa. Knick. 34: 121.
— at Königsfeld. Ecl. R. 110: 388.
— Doddridge's Fragments on. Cong. M. 11: 1.
— History of. So. R. n. s. 10: 189.
— in America, Gnadenhütten. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 23: 95.
— in the Housatonic Valley. (W. G. Andrews) Am. Church R. 32: 194, 264.
— in the Revolution. (C. H. Woodman) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 401.
— Visit to. (E. Ordinaire) Howitt, 2: 73.
Moravian Church. (J. Anketell) Am. Church R. 29: 357, 557. — (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 23: 428.
— The Taborites and the Germ of. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 13: 391.
Moravian Episcopate, Schweinitz on. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 18: 81.
Moravian Hymn Books, Early. Kitto, 33: 249.
Moravian Indians in Philadelphia, 1764. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 216.
Moravian Missions. (J. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 27: 287. — Chr. Obs. 18: 60, 751. 19: 135, 658. 20: 830. 22: 838.
— in South Africa, First. Chr. Obs. 38: 735, 799.
— to Ceylon in 1740. Chr. Obs. 32: 452.
Morayshire, Description and History of. Westm. 69: 66.
— Floods in. Westm. 13: 350. — Blackw. 28: 145.
— Life in, in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 71: 40.
— Month in. St. James, 7: 463.
— Natural History and Sport in, St. John's. Fraser, 70: 214.
Morbid Impulses. Chamb. J. 15: 273.
Mordants used in Dyeing. J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 375. 8: 1.
Mordaunt, Charles, Earl of Peterborough. *See* Peterborough.
Mordaunt Trial. Ev. Sat. 9: 228.
Mordred; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 8: 33.
More, Hannah. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 186. — Eng. Dom. M. 12: 265. — Ev. Sat. 2: 15. — Tait, 4: 293. — (Mrs. E. R. Charles) Good Words, 15: 699, 774, 845. — Hogg, 13: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 403.
— and Literary Success in 18th Century. (M. Hunt) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 48.
— and Martha, Charitable Labors of. Chr. Obs. 59: 122.
— and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 64: 832.
— Christian Morals. Ecl. R. 17: 565.
— Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 14: 145. — Chr. Obs. 8: 109. 17: 595.
— Correspondence of. Meth. M. 58: 200.
— Death-Bed of. Chr. Obs. 38: 307.
More, Hannah, Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 16: 519. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 40: 151. — Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 665. — (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 127. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 584. — Meth. Q. 12: 521. — Quar. 52: 416. — Select J. 4: 88. — Ecl. R. 60: 445. 70: 438. — Fraser, 10: 448. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 18: 1. — Mus. 26: 80. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 272. — Mo. R. 135: 155. — Cong. M. 22: 327.
— Moral Sketches. Chr. Exam. 1: 459. — Anal. M. 14: 429. — Mo. R. 91: 164. — Chr. Obs. 18: 668.
— Prefaces to Life of. Chr. Obs. 35: 620.
— Recollections of. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Hours at Home, 3: 434.
— Roberts's Memoirs of. Am. Meth. M. 17: 179. — Cong. M. 18: 44.
More, Dr. Henry. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 26: 1. 27: 48. — Dub. Univ. 9: 98. — Ecl. R. 121: 1.
— Philosophical Poems. Retros. 5: 223.
More, Nicholas. Letter to Wm. Penn, 1687. Pennsyl. M. 4: 445.
More, Mrs. Sarah, Death-Bed of. Chr. Obs. 38: 423.
More, Sir Thomas. (O. Pickering) No. Am. 8: 181. — Ed. R. 14: 360. — Westm. 11: 193. — For. R. 5: 391. — (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 4: 340, 363. — Dub. Univ. 69: 603. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 633. — (M. J. McLaughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 614. — Am. Church R. 21: 1, 268. — Cong. M. 5: 704. — Nat. M. 7: 389.
— Age of. Dub. R. 40: 1.
— and Erasmus. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 19: 532, 594. — Sharpe, 14: 233.
— and Henry VIII.'s Book against Luther. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 9: 508.
— and his Times. (D. J. Ryan) Nat. Q. 5: 42.
— and the Reformation. No Brit. 30: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 72.
— as a Statesman and Scholar. (E. L. Pierce) Dem. R. 26: 252, 305.
— Cayley's Memoir of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 1073.
— Imprisonment and Condemnation of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 27: 361.
— Inaccuracies in his published Letters. (J. Bruce) Arch. 30: 149.
— Lineage of. (E. Foss) Arch. 35: 27.
— More's Life of. Retros. 16: 338.
— Pilgrimage to Home of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 2: 150. Same art. Harper, 1: 289.
— Private Life of. (E. D. Rice) Hours at Home, 2: 350.
— Unknown Works of. (T. Meyrick) Month, 13: 295, 709.
— Utopia. (J. Rickaby) Month, 21: 14, 151.
— — and Politics of To-Day, 1870. (H. Taylor) Fortn. 14: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 611.
— — Dibdin's Edition. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 11: 306.
More, Sir William. Private Account Book. (J. Evans) Arch. 36: 284.
More Light; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 14: 346.
More of the domestic Romance. Putnam, 16: 363.
Morea, Giffard's Visit to. Dub. Univ. 10: 173.
— Leake's Travels in. Ecl. R. 51: 534.
Moreau, Gen. J. V. Ed. R. 22: 363. — Anal. M. 4: 25. — (C. F. Cromie) Fortn. 34: 643.
Morecambe Bay. Penny M. 8: 362.
Morehead, R., Discourse of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 14: 82.
Moredun; a Tale of 1210. New Q. 4: 333.
Morell, John D. Peop. J. 10: 356.
Morell, Stephen, Binney's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 44: 56.
Morell, Thos. History of Philosophy. Mo. R. 114: 197.
— Memoir of. Meth. Q. 1: 325. — Cong. M. 23: 269.
Morellet and his Contemporaries, Anecdotes of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 319.
— Memoirs of. Blackw. 11: 165.

Morello; or the Organ Boy's Progress. (L. Mariotti) Colburn, 75: 193–301.
Moreno, Garcia, President of Ecuador. (R. Searle) Cath. World, 22: 691.
Mores Catholici. Dub. R. 8: 289.
Moresby, Fort, New Guinea. (W. W. Gill) Good Words, 16: 119.
Moreton Hall. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 418.
Moretti's Campanula. Cornh. 20: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 32.
Morey, Execution of. Bentley, 29: 418.
Morey Letter and the Presidential Campaign, 1880. (E. L. Godkin; A. S. Hewitt) Nation, 31: 352, 390.
Morgan, Abel, of Middletown. (R. T. Middleditch) Bapt. Q. 8: 321.
Morgan, Augustus de. *See* De Morgan.
Morgan, Gen. Daniel. Hist. M. 19: 379. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 8: 101.
— Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 559.
Morgan, Capt. E. E., and his Friends. (M. F. Armstrong) Scrib. 14: 761.
Morgan, Sir Henry. All the Year, 35: 534.
Morgan, Henry, Buccaneer. (W. L. Stone) Lippinc. 4: 559. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 19: 20.
Morgan, James, Sketch of. West. M. 1: 218.
— Capture of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 31: 287.
Morgan, John, Gen. C. S. A., Defense of. (R. L. Page) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 37.
Morgan, Lewis H., with portrait. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 114.
Morgan, Mary, Career of. (F. Walker) Lakeside, 8: 424.
Morgann, Maurice. Dramatic Character of Falstaff. Lond. M. 1: 194.
Morgan, Richard, Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 337.
Morgan, Lady Sydney Owenson. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 424. — Nat. R. 16: 443. — Temp. Bar. 58: 204. — Liv. Age, 61: 759. — (G. E. Jewsbury) Cornh. 7: 132. — (K. A. Sanborn) Lippinc. 22: 466. — with portrait, Fraser, 11: 529. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 116: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 374. — Eng. Dom. M. 25: 241. — Irish Q. 9: 380.
— and her Autobiography. Fraser, 67: 172.
— Book of the Boudoir. Westm. 11: 389. — Blackw. 26: 632.
— Dramatic Scenes. Fraser, 8: 613.—Dub. Univ. 2: 420.
— Early Life of. Liv. Age, 144: 805.
— First and last Work of. Godey, 27: 128.
— Fitzpatrick's Life of. Colburn, 119: 354.
— France in 1829–30. Quar. 17: 260. — Am. Q. 9: 1. — Mo. R. 84: 113, 225. 123: 159. — Fraser, 3: 73.
— Italy. Quar. 25: 529. — Mo. R. 96: 225.
— Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 56: 277. — Brit. Q. 29: 507. — Colburn, 127: 300. — Liv. Age, 76: 108, 262.
— The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys. Colburn, 20: 497. — Lond. M. 21: 28.
— Personal and literary Career of. Westm. 79: 471.
— Princess. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 281.
— Woman and her Master. Dub. Univ. 16: 173.
Morgan, William, Abduction of. Ann. Reg. 2: 307. — Niles's Reg. 32: 120. 35: 354. 36: 263. 38: 89, 250.
Morganatic Matches. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 56: 517.
Morgue in Paris. Once a Week, 11: 714.
— — Tale of. (E. Mayhew) Bentley, 7: 27.
— of Nations. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 6: 160.
Moriæ Positum; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 13: 88.
Moriah, Land of. (S. Wolcott) Bib. Sac. 25: 765.
Moriah, Mt. (A. S. Hayden) Chr. Q. 3: 250.
— Sacrifice of. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 7: 198.
Moriamur pro Rege nostro; a Tale. Blackw. 60: 194.
Morice, Sir W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 7: 1, 57.
Moriens cano. Fraser, 68: 401.
Morier, James, with portrait. Fraser, 7: 159.
— Ayesha. Quar. 51: 485.
— Hajji Baba. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 68. — Mo. R. 103: 354. 116: 209. — Mus. 4: 289. — Colburn, 10: 284. — Blackw. 15: 51. — Lond. M. 9: 193. — (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 160: 674. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 39: 73.
— Zohrab. Quar. 48: 391. — Select J. 1: [150. — Fraser, 6: 576.
Morin, Arthur Jules, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 349.
Moriscoes, Persecution and Expulsion of. For. R. 3: 1.
Morison, John. Homilies for the Times. Ecl. R. 74: 584.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 57. 24: 485. — Ecl. R. 58: 508.
Morituri salutamus; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, 51: 442.
Morland, George, Painter. (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 325. — Chamb. J. 15: 28.
— Hassell's Life of. Ecl. R. 4: 543.
Morland, Sir S., Marriage of. Bentley, 39: 401, 621.
Morley, John. Critical Miscellanies. Victoria, 17: 463.
— Essays. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 17: 319.
Morley, Countess of. Dacre; a Novel. Quar. 52: 488. — (Mrs. T. H. Lister) Ed. R. 59: 475.
Morley Fell; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 385, 410.
Mormon, Book of. (E. E. Dickinson) Scrib. 20: 613. — Mus. 42: 370. — Mo. R. 159: 190.
— Authorship of. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 16: 68.
Mormon's Wife. Putnam, 5: 641.
Mormons, The. (F. Lieber) Putnam, 5: 225. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 64: 421. — Dub. R. 33: 77. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 354. — (J. Gibbons) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 664.
— Among. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 13: 479. — (J. R. Dutton) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 675. — All the Year, 10: 247.
— and the Great Salt Lake. Ecl. R. 96: 669.
— and the President. (E. A. Thomas) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 298.
— and their Religion. (R. H. Seeley) Scrib. 3: 396. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 189.
— and Utah. (W. E. Curtis) Am. Church R. 8: 367. — Colburn, 121: 253.
— as they are. (E. A. Thomas) Fortn. 36: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 773.
— at Home. Lond. Q. 18: 351. — Liv. Age, 49: 602.
— Burton's City of the Saints. Ed. R. 115: 185. — Chr. Obs. 62: 183.
— Caswell's Account of, 1842. Mo. R. 159: 190. 160: 277.
— History of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 6: 605. — Internat. M. 4: 577.
— and Country of. Temp. Bar, 4: 181.
— in 1864. Sharpe, 50: 29.
— in Utah. Bentley, 38: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 506. — Tait, n. s. 24: 763.
— Interview with Father of Joseph Smith. (F. Lapham) Hist. M. 17: 305.
— Kane's Discourse on. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 170.
— Life among. Putnam, 6: 144–602.
— Mountain Meadows Tragedy. Chamb. J. 53: 193.
— Nauvoo in 1842. Mus. 45: 901.
— of America, History and Condition of, 1861. Westm. 76: 360.
— Past and Present of. Chr. Rem. 45: 185.
— Polit. Attitude of. (C. C. Goodwin) No. Am. 132: 276.
— Rise and Aim of. Cong. M. 27: 641.
— Saved from. Galaxy, 14: 677, 822.
— Situation of. (C. C. Goodwin) Harper, 63: 756.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 8: 107.
— Week among. Lippinc. 6: 41.
— What can be done with? Dem. R. 43: 294.

Mormon Audience. Ev. Sat. 11: 541.
Mormon Commonwealth. (E. M. Tullidge) Galaxy, 2: 351.
Mormon Conventicle. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 157. — (J. G. Whittier) Liv. Age, 15: 461.
Mormon Faith and People, Rise and Progress of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 526. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 3: 111.
Mormon Imposture, Origin of. Liv. Age, 30: 429.
Mormon Missionary, Brother Bertrand. All the Year, 9: 68.
Mormon Problem. Dem. R. 40: 184.
— Phase of, 1879. (J. L. Onderdonk) Nat. Q. 39: 80.
Mormon Prophet's Tragedy. (J. Hay) Atlan. 24: 669.
Mormon Revolt, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 291.
Mormon Theocracy. (J. H. Beadle) Scrib. 14: 391.
Mormondom, Views of. (E. M. Tullidge) Galaxy, 2: 209.
Mormonism. (J. M. Sturtevant) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 109. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 641. — Am. Whig R. 13: 554. — Quar. 122: 450. — Ed. R. 99: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 99. 147. — (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 12: 511, 665. — (C. H. Brigham) O. & N. 1: 628. 2: 320, 409. — (R. G. McNiece) Presb. R. 2: 331. — (J. Codman) Internat. R. 11: 221. — (Mrs. Raffensperger) Scrib. 3: 672. — Dub. Univ. 21: 283. 58: 418. — Sharpe, 20: 55. — (T. Fitch) Overland, 7: 235. — (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 10: 80. — So. R. n. s. 20: 438. — New Q. 4: 485.—Chr. Rem. 4: 278.
— and Joe Smith. Hogg, 8: 321.
— and Brigham Young. (E. M. Tullidge) Galaxy, 4: 541.
— and the Mormons. Lond. Q. 2: 95.
— Characteristics of. (C. Marshall) Fraser, 83: 692.
— Dixon on. All the Year, 17: 252.
— Early Days of. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 26: 198.
— False Claim of. (G. W. Samson) Scrib. 3: 572.
— Ferris on. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 12: 553.
— from a Mormon Point of View. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 26: 462. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 156.
— History of. Brit. Q. 35: 175.
— — and Creed of. Westm. 59: 196.
— in the United States. (F. C. Barber) De Bow, 16: 368.
— in Wales. Liv. Age, 78: 124.
— Institution and Progress of. Chr. Rem. 33: 257.
— Origin and Character of. Ecl. R. 98: 479.
— — and Fate of. (W. J. A. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 53: 201.
— — and History of. Ecl. M. 21: 400.
— Past and present. No. Brit. 39: 207.
— Prospects of, 1866. Colburn, 136: 369.
— Reformation in Utah. (E.H.Tullidge) Harper, 43: 602.
— Shakerism and Socialism in the United States. Westm. 87: 401.
— The two Prophets of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 26: 227.
— Utah Expedition, 1857. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 3: 361, 474, 570.
— Whence came it? Brit. Q. 23: 62.
See also Deseret; Nauvoo; Salt Lake City; Utah.
Morn and Eve; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 84: 506.
Mornay, Philip de. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 34: 40.
Mornay, Madame Duplessis. For. Q. 13: 282. Same art. Select J. 4: 113. — Mo. R. 105: 449. 106: 571.
— Memoirs. (C. Dempster) Ed. R. 133: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 598. — Chr. Obs. 73: 786. — Liv. Age, 75: 91.
Morning; a Pastoral. (F. Forrester) Tinsley, 29: 99.
— in Springtide, etc. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 114: 621.
— under the Sea. Internat. M. 3: 102.
Morning and Evening Songs. Broadw. 7: 477.
Morning Chronicle Newspaper. Ecl. M. 27: 135.
Morning Party. Cornh. 3: 734.
Morning Side; a Story. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 28–237.
Mornington, Lord. *See* Wellesley, R.
Morny, Duke de. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 25: 116.
Moro, Over the. Fraser, 75: 758.
Morocco. Lond. Q. 14: 148. — Month, 38: 594.
— Ali Bey's Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 15: 299. — (J. Foster) Ed. R. 23: 521.
— an Empire without a Doctor. St. James, 22: 275.
— and Algiers, Scott's Travels in. Mo. R. 158: 202.
— and the Atlas. Nature, 19: 366.
— and the Moors. Chr. Rem. 8: 227.—Tait, n. s. 27: 121.
— — Amicis's. Blackw. 127: 607. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 21.
— and Northern Africa. (J. W. Blakesley) Macmil. 1: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 173.
— Christmas in. Lond. Soc. 34: 488.
— France, Spain, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 583.
— From Mogador. (R. Stenning) Good Words, 21: 311, 493.
— Hooker and Ball's Tour in. (A. Gray) Nation, 28: 232.
— Jackson's Account of. Chr. Obs. 8: 450.
— Language of. *See* Berber Languages.
— Mrs. Murray's. Liv. Age, 64: 234.
— Peep at the Moghrebins. (N. Colgan) Temp. Bar, 61: 241, 377, 523.
— Richardson's Travels in. Colburn, 118: 1.
— Ride in. (W. Pepys) Colburn, 154: 465.
— Rohlf's. Chamb. J. 51: 501.
— Some Account of. Fraser, 60: 720.
— Tangiers to Frez. (B. Tarick) Dark Blue, 2: 30.
— Tour in. Chamb. J. 56: 577.
— Winter in. (A. Perrien) Dub. Univ. 82: 125.
— Women in. Hogg, 6: 383.
Morpeth, Lord. Lecture at Leeds. Liv. Age, 28: 193.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 474.
Morpeth Cattle Market. Penny M. 7: 278.
Morphological Causation. Nature, 12: 328.
Morphology. Chamb. J. 3: 258.
— Animal, Macalister on. Nature, 14: 25.
— of the semicircular Canals. (F. Dercum) Am. Natural. 13: 366.
— What is? (W. K. Parker) Nature, 18: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 762.
Morphy, Paul. Liv. Age, 63: 67. *See* Chess.
Morra, Game of. Penny M. 14: 193.
Morrell, Benjamin, Voyages of. Am. Q. 13: 314. — Mo. R. 132: 193.
Morrill, Samuel, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 513.
Morris, Anthony, jr., Death of. Pennsyl. M. 1: 175.
Morris, Charles. Lyra Urbanica. Mo. R. 152: 25.
Morris, Charles, Commodore. Autobiography. (C. H. Davis) Nation, 32: 46.
Morris, George P., Poems of. Dem. R. 35: 473.
— Songs. Internat. M. 1: 487.
Morris, Gouverneur. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 465. — Am. Q. 11: 449. — For. Q. 10: 411. — Chr. Exam. 13: 110. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 487. — Mus. 22: 206. — (C. K. Meredith) Pennsyl. M. 2: 185. — (J. W. Francis) Hist. M. 13: 193.
— Interview with. (E. Everett) O. & N. 7: 49.
Morris, Prof. John, Testimonial to. Nature, 2: 317.
Morris, Lewis, Papers of. (R. S. Field) Princ. 24: 357.
— Poetry of. (P. Bayne) St. James, 43: 678. — (T. Bayne) Fraser, 102: 48.
Morris, Philip R. Art J. 24: 161. — with portrait, Victoria, 35: 339.
Morris, Richard, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 28: 160.
Morris, Robert. Hist. M. 6: 169. — (A. N. Hart) Pennsyl. M. 1: 333. — with portrait, (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 897. 6: 19, 103.
— Life of. Hunt, 2: 411. — Am. Whig R. 6: 68. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 177.—with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 24: 171. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 577. — with portrait, Dem. R. 20: 551.

Morris, Mrs. Robert, and Mary White. (C. H. Hart) Pennsyl. M. 2: 157.
Morris, Roger, House of, on Harlem Heights. (W. C. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 6: 89.
Morris, Thomas. Settlement of Western New York. Hist. M. 15: 367.
Morris, Thomas A. (Dr. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 35: 408.
Morris, William. Quar. 132: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 386. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 429. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 7: 673. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 148. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 92: 552. — Tinsley, 3: 262.
— and Matthew Arnold. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 79: 230 — Temp. Bar, 27: 35, 170. 28: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 551.
— and Chaucer. Colburn, 149: 280.
— The Earthly Paradise. Ed. R. 133: 243. — (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 4: 383. — (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 6: 578. — Liv. Age, 98: 74. — Ecl. M. 74: 437.
— Life and Death of Jason. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 19. — (A. C. Swinburne) Ev. Sat. 4: 115. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 105: 688. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 146. — Blackw. 106: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 399.
— Later Labors of. Tinsley, 7: 457.
— Love is enough. Dark Blue, 4: 627. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 491.
— Poems. Westm. 90: 300. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 25: 100. — Lond. Q. 33: 330. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 42: 94. — (R. K. Weeks) New Eng. 30: 557. — (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 12: 89. — Chr. Obs. 70: 196.
— Sigurd the Volsung. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 2: 704. — Internat. R. 4: 696.
— — and the Nibelungenlied. (H. G. Hewlett) Fraser, 96: 96.
Morris Island, S. C., Operations on. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 8: 580. 9: 45.
— Siege of. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 394.
Morrison, Robert, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 71: 176. — Mo. R. 150: 1. — Am. Meth. M. 22: 327. — Cong. M. 18: 201, 265. — Mus. 37: 94.
Morrison, Dillon, & Co. Lond. Soc. 36: 215.
Morrisons, Last of the. Blackw. 7: 508, 651.
Morrissey, John. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 304.
Morristown, N. J., Historic Edifices of. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 665.
Morristown Ghost. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 21: 1, 65.
Morro Castle, Under the Guns of. All the Year, 15: 84.
Morse, Edward S., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 102.
Morse, Samuel F. B. (J. Wynne) Harper, 24: 224. — Nature, 5: 509. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 14: 271. — with portrait, Appleton, 6: 1. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 56: 416. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 79: 118. — Godey, 33: 211.
— and the Telegraph. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 5: 579.
— Artist Life of. (E. Spencer) Appleton, 7: 516.
— Honors conferred upon, with portrait. Pract. M. 1: 66. *See* Telegraph.
Morse, Thos., of Foxearth, Eng. 1596. N. E. Reg. 19: 264.
Mortality among the Intemperate. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 200.
— among the Peerage. (A. H. Bailey) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 49.
— and Immortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 673.
— and the Seasons, Relations between. Nature, 10: 210.
— and Sickness of Seamen and Soldiers. (A. M. Tulloch) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 1. — (T. G. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 77.
— as affected by high Prices. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 158.
— at different Stages of Life. J. Statis. Soc. 28: 402.
Mortality, Bills of. Penny M. 3: 54. 5: 142.
— — Graunt on, 1665. Cong. M. 8: 541.
— — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 491.
— Causes of. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 1.
— Changes in English Rates of. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 65.
— — in the Laws of, 1775–1825. (M. Benoiston) Ed. New Philos. J. 1: 275.
— Comparative, of great Capitals. Month, 5: 369.
— Duration of human Life. Ed. New Philos. J. 25: 350.
— Facts concerning. Chamb. J. 58: 209.
— in different Countries of Europe. Am. Q Reg. 8: 298. — Mo. R. 133: 135.
— in Europe, 1650–1828, Statistics of. Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 259.
— in the medical Profession. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 193.
— in relation to Weather. (A. Buchan) Nature, 12: 281.
— in remote Corners of the World. (H. Westergaard) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 509.
— Law of, among Graduates of Yale Divinity School. (H. A. Newton) New Eng. 32: 303.
— Laws of. Ed. R. 49: 1. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 412.
— of Baltimore with reference to Life Insurance. (C. F. M'Cay) Hunt, 22: 35.
— of Children. Temp. Bar, 8: 513. — (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 125. 29: 1.
— of different Populations. For. Q. 13: 272.
— of great Cities. Month, 5: 369. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 422.
— of Hospitals. (J. C. Steele) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 177.
— — in London. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 293.
— of London and Paris. (W. Tite) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 479.
— of Master Mariners. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 193.
— of the provident Classes. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 313.
— Statistics of. Am. Alma. 1835: 91. 1839: 65.
— — Aspects of. (T. S. Zozinskey) Penn Mo. 12: 292. *See* Death Rates; Life; Longevity; Vital Statistics.
Mortality Puffs. (Miss Hopkins) Scrib. 8: 571.
Mortar. Ecl. Engin. 11: 403.
— Lime, Effect of Sulphates on. Ecl. Engin. 23: 155.
— of the Great Pyramid, Analysis of. Pract. M. 3: 63.
— Selenitic. Ecl. Engin. 5: 278.
— What is? Ecl. Engin. 23: 413.
Mortars, On. (M. Petot) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 289. — (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 361. 80: 171. 82: 295.
— Ancient. (W. Wallace) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 409.
— and Lime. (M. Courtois) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 361.
— Hydraulic. (Dr. Michaelis) Ecl. Engin. 25: 282.
— — and common. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 229, 301, 373. 25: 1–217.
— — Use of. (A. Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 281, 332, 419. 92: 141, 196.
— Improved, and clean Drains. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 246.
— Lime, etc. (J. G. Totten) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 1, 145.
Mortara Case. Liv. Age, 59: 719. — Brownson, 16: 226.
Mortgages, History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 513.
— of Ships. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 18: 388.
— Repeal of Tax on. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 678.
— Taxes on, in California. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 857.
Mortgage Banks, National. (W. B. Gulick) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 370.
Mortimers, The. (E. S. Dallas) Once a Week, 22: 1–537. 23: 18–277.
Mortising and Piercing Machine. Pract. M. 6: 137.
Mortmain, Gifts in. Cong. 3: 107.
— Law of. Chr. Obs. 52: 161. — Ecl. R. 98: 55.

Mortmain, Law of, and charitable Bequests. Brit. Q. 17: 420.
Morton, Edward. Brownson, 2: 98.
Morton, Gen. James St. Clair. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 286.
Morton, John, Archbishop, Wolsey, and More, Age of. Dub. R. 40: 1.
Morton, Marcus, with portrait. Dem. R. 9: 382.
Morton, Oliver P., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 315.
Morton, Robert, Diary of, 1777. Pennsyl. M. 1: 1.
Morton, Samuel George. (J. R. Anderson) Nat. M. 9: 336. — (C. D. Meigs) Am. J. Sci. 63: 153.
Morton Hall. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 8: 265, 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 31.
Morton House. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 5: 308–729. 6: 8–426.
Morven; a Manuscript. Fraser, 37: 631. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 97.
Moryson, Fynes. Penny M. 14: 463, 479, 483.
— Itinerary. Retros. 11: 308.
— Travels of. Chamb. J. 51: 394.
Morzine, Savoy, The Devils of. Cornh. 11: 468.
Mosaic. Argosy, 11: 288.
— and Marquetry. Penny M. 8: 431.
— Enamel Decoration in. Chamb. J. 47: 292.
— in Prior's Chapel, Ely. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 151.
— Pavements in, discovered in Hampshire. (Sir R. C. Hoare) Arch. 22: 49.
— Roman. Ev. Sat. 10: 438.
— Work in, and Cameo-Cutting. (C. H. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 250.
— — Rise and Progress of. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 151.
Mosaics. Irish Q. 9: 513.
— Art of. Chamb. J. 28: 177.
— Enamel. Ev. Sat. 7: 601.
— Florentine. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 3: 476. — (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 194.
— Manufactory of, at St. Petersburgh. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 23: 33.
— Manufacture of. House. Words, 7: 586.
Mosaic Cosmogony. Chr. Rem. 41: 402. — Meth. M. 36: 425.
— Faber on. Chr. Obs. 1: 588. 23: 419-693.
— Goodwin's View of. Chr. Obs. 61: 529.
Mosaic Dispensation as introductory to Christianity. Theo. Ecl. 4: 248.
— Origin of. (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 23: 598.
Mosaic Economy and Christian. (A. Rohn) Mercersb. 18: 607.
Mosaic Institutions. Chr. Obs. 60: 304. — Meth. M. 28: 307.
Mosaic Land Laws. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 29: 220.
Mosaic Law, Dispensation of. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 433.
Mosaic Laws. Meth. M. 50: 755.
— Cellerier's Spirit of. Chr. Exam. 26: 319.
— Humaneness of. (J. B. Sewall) Bib. Sac. 19: 368.
— Michaelis on. Ecl. R. 26: 413, 585.
— Whately on. Chr. Obs. 30: 79.
Mosaic Legislation. Princ. 20: 74.
Mosaic Narrative, Paul's allegorical Use of. (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 13: 303.
Mosaic Record and Geological. (H. Miller) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 377.
— and recent Astronomy. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 28: 532.
Mosaic Representative System. (J. L. Saalschütz) Bib. Sac. 15: 825.
Mosaic Social Laws. (J. Edmond) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 231.
Mosaic System, Theories in. Chr. Rem. 40: 419.
Mosaism and Christianity. (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 274. — (G. W. Longan) Chr. Q. 6: 1. — (Reply) Chr. Q. 6: 517.
Mosaism, Critical Estimate of. (A. Cave) Princ. n. s. 3: 559.
Mosasauroid Reptiles. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 119: 83.
— Discovery of the dermal Scutes of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 103: 290.
— Structure of the Skull and Limbs of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 103: 448.
Mosby, John S., and Men. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 2: 643.
— My Escape from. (W. W. Badger) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 548.
Mosby, Mrs. Mary W. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 623.
Moscheles, Ignatz. (L. W. Lillie) Harper, 58: 56.
Moschus and Bion. (J. Davies) Contemp. 17: 349.
— Idyls of; translated. Dub. Univ. 1: 268.
— Pastoral Poetry of. Fraser, 13: 92.
Moscow. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 669.
— Among the Muscovites. Ecl. M. 72: 17.
— and St. Petersburg. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 18: 15, 92.
— Art Education in. Art J. 22: 341.
— Burning of. Fraser, 29: 302. — Niles's Reg. 24: 362. — Colburn, 14: 229. — (F. Gordon) Month, 16: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 732.
— — Poem on. Dem. R. 35: 271.
— Campaign of. Temp. Bar, 63: 95, 237.
— Description of. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 193.
— Elopement in. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 3: 231.
— Few Days in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 26: 596.
— French Retreat from. Quar. 123: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 473. — Blackw. 64: 359.
— Journey of a Greek Patriarch to, in 1588. (E. De Leon) Cath. World, 30: 260.
— Kremlin. Am. Arch. 10: 161. — Ecl. M. 65: 748.
— Memories of. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 15: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 247. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 174.
— Out of my Window at. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 13: 821.
— Pokrovski Cathedral. Penny M. 9: 393.
— Tale of a City. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 10: 32.
— Tartar Mosque in. All the Year, 12: 213.
Mose Evans; a Tale. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 33: 44–714.
Mose Underwood; a Tale. (A. J. Volck) Lippinc. 16: 265.
Moselekatse. Chamb. J. 48: 413.
Moseley's Naturalist on the Challenger. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 19: 415.
Moseley Hall. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 12: 202.
Moselle, River. Fraser, 58: 455. — Lond. Soc. 38: 280.
— and Decimus Magnus Ausonius. (C. T. Brooks) Scrib. 12: 379.
— Bride of the Rhine. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 12: 384–849.
— Up the. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 8: 275, 307, 334. 9: 474, 530, 558. 17: 295.
Moselle Land, Sketcher in. Fraser, 68: 513.
Moser's Discovery. (H. Prater) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 68, 110.
Moses. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 13: 221. — (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 626.
— and Achilles. Liv. Age, 60: 59.
— and his Wife. (M. C. Welsh) New Eng. 40: 604.
— and the Red Sea. (J. Roy) Canad. Mo. 20: 48.
— Authority of. (S. C. Loveland) Univ. Q. 4: 196.
— Burial of. Kitto, 13: 135.
— Character of. Chr. Obs. 51: 733.
— — and Institutions of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 21: 1.
— Colenso on. Bost. R. 3: 190.
— Death and Burial of. Danv. Q. 1: 450.
— Divine Legation of. Chr. Obs. 8: 91. 28: 793. — Theo. Repos. 5: 39, 49, 366.
— Horns of. Cong. M. 28: 23, 109.

Moses, Incidents in the Life of. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 389, 543.
— Inspiration of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 27, 123.
— Meekness of. (J. Fry) Evang. R. 21: 283.
— Pleading before Pharaoh. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 673.
— Spiritual Development of. (G. Matheson) Good Words, 22: 346.
— Type of the true Reformer. Mo. Rel. M. 1: 340.
See Mosaic Cosmogony; Mosaic Laws; etc.
"Moses an' Aaron." (M. E. C. Wyeth) Scrib. 14: 542.
Moses and Son; a Tale. Blackw. 59: 294.
Moshesh, Chief of the Mountain. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 3: 281.
Moslem Festivals. Chr. Obs. 66: 144.
Moslem traditionary Customs illustrative of the Hebrew Distinction of Meats. (J. Kitto) Kitto, 1: 155.
Moslem's Daughter. (Mrs. M. Postans) Am. Ecl. 2: 491.
Mosley, Sir Oswald. Antiquary, 1: 40.
Mosquitia and Mosquitoes. Dub. Univ. 34: 172.
Mosquito, The. West. M. 4: 91. — (B. Dowler) De Bow, 19: 171.
— Auditory Apparatus of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. Natural. 8: 577.
Mosquitoes and Gnats. Chamb. J. 8: 118.
Mosquito Family. (C. Taylor) Harper, 18: 32.
Mosquito Coast. Dem. R. 34: 281.
— Adventures on. Temp. Bar. 24: 104.
— Young's Residence on, 1839–41. Mo. R. 159: 339.
Mosquito King and the British Queen. Dem. R. 25: 405.
Mosquito Kingdom. (R. G. Latham) Internat. M. 4: 471.
Mosquito Question. (M. Tarver) West. J. 3: 149, 286.
Mosquito Territory. Colburn, 106: 253.
Moss, Richard, Life and Experience of. Meth. M. 21: 3.
Mosses. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 19: 514.
— and Lichens. Chamb. J. 7: 183.
— and Mountain Scenery. Ecl. R. 103: 21. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 484.
— Herbarium of. (F. Y. Brocas) Recr. Sci. 1: 209.
— in Fern Cases and Aquaria. (F. Y. Brocas) Recr. Sci. 1: 203.
— of Europe, Schimper's. Nature, 15: 3.
— Notaris on. (J. Gagliardi) Nature, 3: 349.
— Sexes of. Hogg, 5: 391.
— upon Gravestones; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 44: 15.
Moss Animals. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 1: 57, 131, 180.
Moss-Gatherer of Monterey. (D. O'Connell) Overland, 13: 368.
Moss Hole, Story of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 833.
Moss Lochs. (J. Aitkin) Nature, 4: 144.
Moss-Troopers. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 20: 222.
Moss World. (R. Braithwaite) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 366.
Mossop, Henry, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 60: 733.
Most extraordinary Case. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 21: 461.
Most he could do. (J. B. Runnion) Lakeside, 3: 141.
Mosumè Sets Yo; a Japanese Story. (N. T. Kanèko) Atlan. 42: 81.
Moth, Clothes. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 1: 423.
— Death's-Head, Sound made by. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 6: 151.
— Yucca. (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 7: 619.
Moths. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 4: 225. — Chamb. J. 15: 22.
— and Butterflies, British. Sharpe, 27: 141. 28: 22.
— Californian. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 7: 453.
— Half an Hour among. Hogg, 2: 385.
— Newman's British. (W. S. Dallas) Nature, 1: 16.
— Night-flying. (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. 1: 25.
— Wingless. (H. N. Humphreys) Recr. Sci. 2: 105.
See Butterflies; Lepidoptera.
Mother, A. House. Words, 15: 332.
Mother, A. Fraser, 73: 766.
Mother and Daughter. (M. H. Parsons) Godey, 20: 242.
Mother and Son; a Tale of the French Revolution. Dem. R. 12: 618.
— and Step-Mother. House. Words, 11: 341, 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 771.
— Christian. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 134.
— My; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 4: 672.
Mother Carey's Chickens; a Story. (H. Baldwin) Lippinc. 28: 586.
Mother Church, The Phrase. Cong. M. 1: 405.
Mother Goose, Original. (W. A. Wheeler) Nation, 2: 179.
Mother Goose's Melodies. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 620.
Mother Hoxley. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 5: 534.
Mother Lode of California. (H. Degroot) Overland, 9: 401.
Mother of Batiste; a Tale. (M. D. Ruff) Lippinc. 16: 353.
Mother of Jacques; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 36: 183. Same art. Galaxy, 13: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 601.
Mother's first Lodger. All the Year, 1: 156.
Mother's Prayer; a Poem. (T. Tilton) Galaxy, 1: 331.
Mother's Vision. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 25: 321.
Mothers. Irish Mo. 8: 277.
— Advice to. Radical, 3: 305.
— Duty of. (L. H. Sigourney) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 786. 5: 257.
— Education of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 28: 44.
— Influence of. Chr. R. 5: 442
— Middle-Class. St. James, 46: 134.
— of great Men. Ecl. M. 70: 741. — Liv. Age, 64: 360.
Mothers-in-Law. Chamb. J. 30: 17.
— Custom of not looking upon. Once a Week, 19: 209.
— Defense of. Macmil. 3: 16.
— Plea for. Tinsley, 14: 475.
Motherless Daughter; a Tale. (Prof. Dabney) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 331, 612.
Motherless Girls. (A. Manning) Hours at Home, 8: 13–514. 9: 24, 118.
Motherwell, William, Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 479. — Dub. Univ. 29: 584. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 370. — Blackw. 33: 668. — Chamb. J. 11: 71. — Peop. J. 7: 188. — Dub. R. 22: 59. — Ecl. R. 88: 289.
Motion. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 2: 37.
— and Friction. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 138, 212, 285.
— Constancy of. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 225.
— Curiosities of. Intel. Obs. 8: 266.
— Force and Inertia. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 109, 194.
— in Nature. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 5: 132, 279.
— Mechanical Conversion of. (G. B. Halsted) Ecl. Engin. 19: 433.
— Motor Power of the Universe. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 6: 621.
— Newton's first Law of. So. R. n. s. 7: 73.
— of a Brick Tower by Solar Heat. (C. G. Rockwood) Am. J. Sci. 102: 177.
— Optical Illusions of. (S. P. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 519.
— Origin of. Dub. Univ. 96: 40.
— Poetry of. Knick. 9: 495.
— Power, Action, and Movement. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 22: 379.
— Principles of. Penny M. 1: 346, 358.
— Relativity of, Maxwell on. (J. K. Thacker) Mind, 4: 262.
— Resistance and Transmission of. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 344.
— Space, and Time. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 5: 386.
— Transmission of. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 233, 305.
— — by Electricity. (M. Casiat) Ecl. Engin. 19: 133.
Motions of Fluids and Solids relative to the Earth's Surface. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 81: 27.

Motive, Christian, Fear as a. Bost. R. 1: 165.
Motives. Hogg, 7: 241.
— Christian. Chr. Obs. 19: 1.
— Illustrations of. Internat. M. 4: 230.
Motive Power, Bi-Sulphuret of Carbon as a. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 84.
— Economical Improvements in. (R. Eaton) Ecl. Engin. 2: 55.
— Small. (H. S. H. Shaw) Ecl. Engin. 24: 265, 353.
Motive Powers, Sermon on. (C. A. Bartol) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 169.
— Steam and Water as. (M. C. Grad) Pract. M. 2: 171.
Motley, John Lothrop. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 149. — (D. M. Colton) Contin. Mo. 1: 309. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 54: 277. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 218. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 528.
— and Mr. Seward. (J. Bigelow) Internat. R. 5: 544.
— Appeal to History. (J. Jay) Internat. R. 4: 838.
— Historical Works of. Dub. R. 82: 359. 83: 349.
— Letter to, 1861. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 19: 157.
— Merry Mount. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 46: 95. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 203.
— Obituary of. M. Am. Hist. 1: 458.
— Recall, as Minister to Great Britain. Ev. Sat. 9: 546. 10: 74.
— Sonnet to. (W. C. Bryant) Internat. R. 4: 729.
— Tribute to. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 8: 181.
— Waifs from. (P. Benjamin, jr.) Harper, 55: 610.
Motors, Domestic. Ecl. Engin. 13: 13. 23: 6. — (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 217, 323, 483. *See* Movers.
Mott, Lucretia. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 234. — (A. Macdonald) Macmil. 43: 452.
Mott, Valentine. Travels in Europe. Chr. R. 7: 287.
Mott Family, Records of. N. E. Reg. 21: 215.
Motte, Rebecca. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 59: 229.
Mottoes. Chamb. J. 9: 63.
— and their Morals. (C. A. White) Sharpe, 40: 207.
— Collection of. Chamb. J. 27: 260.
— Tyrolese House-. Cornh. 28: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 36. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 604.
Motu, Ethnology of. (W. Y. Turner) Anthrop. J. 7: 470.
Mou-Mou. (I. Tourgénieff) Lippinc. 7: 372.
Moulding in Plaster, New Method of. Art J. 11: 200.
Moulding Machine for Cog and other Wheels. (P. R. Jackson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 45.
Moulins, At. Blackw. 60: 481.
Moulton, A., Portrait of. Dem. R. 13: 561.
Moulton, Mrs., as a Singer. Ev. Sat. 11: 498.
Moultrie, John. Dream of Life. Mo. R. 161: 309.
Moultrie, Fort, Battle of. (G. Bancroft) Knick. 55: 54.
Mound at Grave Creek. Olden Time, 1: 232.
— Serpent-shaped, of Loch-Nell. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Good Words, 13: 191.
Mounds, Ancient. (J. H. Kain) Am. J. Sci. 1: 428.
— — of the West. (E. Flagg) Hesp. 2: 241. — Hunt, 15: 272. — (E. G. Squier) Am. J. Sci. 53: 237. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 95.
— Artificial, of Northeastern Iowa. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 116: 272.
— Celtic Grave-. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 159.
— in Louisiana. De Bow, 18: 568. — (C. G. Forshey) Am. J. Sci. 49: 38.
— in Utah. (E. Palmer) Am. Natural. 10: 410.
— in Wisconsin. (S. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 44: 21.
— Indian, and Skulls in Michigan. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 107: 1.
— — on the Coast of Oregon. (A. W. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 106: 26.
— near Newark, Ohio. (O. C. Marsh) Hist. M. 12: 240. — (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 92: 1.
Mounds, Ancient, on the Shores of Quinté. (T. C. Wallbridge) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 409.
— on Tensaw River. (A. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 65: 186. *See* Dolmens.
Mound-Builder; a Poem. (J. Searle) Contin. Mo. 5: 517.
Mound-Builders. (S. L. Frey) Am. Natural. 13: 637. — (R. S. Robertson) M. Am. Hist. 4: 172. — (C. Morris) Nat. Q. 24: 121.
— Crania of. (W. J. McGee) Am. J. Sci. 116: 458. — (J. W. Foster) Am. Natural. 6: 738.
— Dwellings of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 123: 60.
— of the Mississippi Valley. Hist. M. 10: 33.
— of Tennessee. (J. Jones) Am. Natural. 3: 57.
— Pottery of. (J. W. Foster) Am. Natural. 7: 94. — (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 9: 321, 393.
— Were they Egyptians? (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 2: 533.
— Works of, in Licking Co., O. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 481. *See* American Antiquities.
Mound Prairies, Vancouver Island to. Temp. Bar, 18: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 235.
Mount, William S., Life and Character of. Am. Whig R. 14: 122.
Mount Auburn Cemetery. Am. Mo. M. 8: 147. — (G. T. Curtis) New Eng. M. 7: 316. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 33: 397. — Chr. R. 13: 9. — Am. Q. Obs. 3: 149.
— Inscriptions at. Chr. Exam. 37: 424. 41: 466.
Mount Desert, Maine. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 45: 321.
— a Poem. (J. Weiss) O. & N. 6: 399.
— Bar Harbor Hotel. Am. Arch. 5: 29.
— Experience of. (J. Arbuckle) Lippinc. 14: 250.
Mount Holyoke Female Seminary. (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 6. — Am. J. Educ. 30: 589.
Mt. Pleasant Church, Ky., Disloyalty in. (G. Morrison) Danv. Q. 4: 112.
Mount St. Mary's College. Brownson, 6: 196.
Mount Tabor; a Poem. (J. Hay) Scrib. 9: 353.
Mount Tyndall, Discovery of. (W. H. Brewer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 739.
Mount Vernon in 1799. Land We Love, 6: 122.
— in 1859. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 18: 433.
— Pilgrimage to. (E. Kennedy) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 52.
— Preservation of. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 88: 52.
— Visit to. (E. Reddy) Irish Mo. 5: 639.
Mount Vernon Association, Report, 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 69.
— Southern. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 318.
Mountain, Armine S. H. Chr. Obs. 58: 183.
Mountain and the Cloud; a Reminiscence of Switzerland. Blackw. 58: 704.
— Survey from. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 1: 303, 351. 2: 19, 247.
Mountains. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 2: 237.
— Age of. Once a Week, 6: 62.
— Among. Dub. Univ. 80: 225.
— and Mole-Hills. Tinsley, 9: 426.
— and their Influence. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 22: 373.
— Away to. St. James, 5: 227.
— Flora and Fauna on high. Chamb. J. 50: 241.
— Formation of. Nature, 19: 103. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 460.
— Glimpses of. Dub. Univ. 23: 409. 24: 543.
— in Art. (Prof. Ansted) Art J. 15: 149.
— in Literature. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 44: 302.
— in New York. (E. F. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 37: 84.
— Michelet on. Belgra. 5: 400.
— of the Bible, McFarlane's. Hogg. 3: 165.
— Origin of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 11: 747. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 105: 347, 423.
— Scenery and Influence of. Putnam, 7: 584.

Mountains, Structure and Origin of. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 116: 95.
— Views and Adventures in. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 2: 482.
Mountain Axes near Cumberland Gap. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 11: 385.
Mountain Beauty. Fraser, 71: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 542.
Mountain-Building. Nature, 21: 325.
Mountain Climate, Effect on Health. (H. C. Lombard) Ed. New Philos. J. 63: 1, 193, 288.
Mountain-Climbing. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 3: 90.
— Temperature of the Body during. Nature, 12: 132.
Mountain Decameron. Blackw. 40: 845. 41: 118.
Mountain-Dew Men. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 6: 161.
Mountain Echo. (E. Cook) Cath. World. 28: 101.
Mountain Heart's-Ease. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 473.
Mountain Memory. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 10: 58.
Mountain Parson, Some Talk with. Dub. Univ. 94: 494. 96: 215.
Mountain Posy. (M. V. Lawrence) Overland, 11: 80.
Mountain Rambles in South. U. S. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 5.
Mountain Scenery. Colburn, 4: 247.
— and Mosses. Liv. Age, 49: 484.
Mountain Sickness. (E. Whymper) Nature, 23: 459.
Mountain System of E. de Beaumont. Ev. Sat. 2: 316.
Mountain Trails in California. (W. L. Fawcette) Lakeside, 5: 385.
Mountain Travel and Literature. Univ. Q. 17: 177.
Mountain Views. Temp. Bar, 9: 298.
Mountain Walk. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 17: 61.
Mountain Water-Cure, Mont Doré. (A. C. Carr) Belgra. 44: 34.
Mountain Well. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 316.
Mountaineering. Liv. Age, 67: 612.
— in 1861. Fraser, 67: 317.
— in Miniature. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 14: 461, 492.
— Swiss and English. Chr. Rem. 42: 361.
— with Ladies. (H. S. Wilson) Tinsley, 15: 552.
Mountainous Districts, Cultivation of. Penny M. 11: 217.
Mounteagle, Lord, concerned in Gunpowder Plot. (J. Bruce) Arch. 28: 420.
Mountebank, The. Chamb. J. 30: 150, 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 216.
Mountebanks, Celebrated. Temp. Bar, 2: 504.
Mountford, William, Actor, and Lord Mohun. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 16: 627, 664.
Mountford, Wm. Euthanasy. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 46: 118. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 6: 203.
Mountgarret Romance. All the Year, 5: 608.
Mourne, Ireland, Mountains of. (M. Wilson) Sharpe, 51: 247.
Mourne, Building of; a Legend. (R. D. Joyce) Cath. World, 1: 225.
Mourner and Comforter. Fraser, 31: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 474.
Mourning and Half-Mourning. Tait, n. s. 18: 762.
— Death Laments of Savages. (Sir G. Grey) Fortn. 13: 82.
— Going into. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 170.
— Rites and Customs appropriate to. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 2: 194.
— Why Black is? All the Year, 30: 353.
See Funerals.
Mourning Apparel. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 212.
Mourning Customs. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 92.
Mourning Veil. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 1: 63.
Mourning Women of the East. Penny M. 7: 476.
Mouse, Harvest. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 5: 294.
— Jumping, Hibernation of. (S. Tenney) Am. Natural. 6: 330.
— Singing. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 5: 761.
— White-footed. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 3: 119.
Mousers, Feathered. Chamb. J. 13: 213.
Mouth, Human. (A. Nasmyth) Ed. New Philos. J. 40: 161.
— Pranks with. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 817.
Movements of Land. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 19: 775.
Movers, Gen. Benjamin. Hist. M. 21: 92.
Movers, Prime. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 1: 10.
Moving Brick Houses. (C.S.Close) Pract. M. 5: 336, 338.
Mowatt, Anna Cora. *See* Ritchie, A. C. M.
Mowes, Henry, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 72: 345.
Mowing-Machine, Goodwin. J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 157.
Mowing Machinery. Pract. M. 5: 189.
Moxon, Edward. Sonnets. Quar. 59: 209.
Moylan, Stephen. (M. M. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 14.
Mozarabic Liturgy. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 28: 273. — Chr. Rem. 26: 461.
Mozart, Wolfgang A. Ed. R. 150: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 579. — For. Q. 4: 404. 36: 389. — (G. A. Macfarren) Am. Whig R. 9: 44. — Westm. 32: 317. — Dem. R. 13: 465. — Mus. 15: 487. — (C. Martyn) Colburn, 160: 559. — Dub. Univ. 27: 16. — Blackw. 58: 572. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 298. — Ecl. M. 30: 488. 35: 245. 67: 195. — Liv. Age, 39: 286. — Penny M. 2: 31.
— and Haydn. Quar. 18: 73. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 321.
— — Anecdote of. Ev. Sat. 11: 131.
— and his Works. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 177.
— and Schack; an imaginary Dialogue. Chamb. J. 16: 167.
— Birthplace of. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 510.
— Don Giovanni. Lond. Soc 27: 255.
— in London. All the Year, 23: 295. — Bentley, 61: 624. — Ev. Sat. 9: 195. — (A. Gaye) St. James, 45: 199.
— Last Work of; Poem. (N. Mitchell) Colburn, 155: 239.
— Letters. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 124. — (C. E. Norton) No Am. 102: 609.
— Life of. Tait, n. s. 12: 715.
— — and Times of. Tait, n. s. 26: 70, 141, 206.
— Pianoforte of. Fraser, 43: 453.
— Reminiscences of. Hogg, 2: 25. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 557.
— Requiem of, a Forgery. Ev. Sat. 7: 755. — Cornh. 21: 706. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 154. — Fraser, 41: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 37. — Ev. Sat. 9: 443, 454.
Mozarts in England. Lond. Soc. 37: 519.
Mozer's Discovery. Ecl. Mus. 2: 405.
Mozier, Joseph. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 24.
Mozley, James B. (J. C. Shairp) Fraser, 101: 174.
— Essays. (Lord Blachford) 19th Cent. 5: 1013. — (J. L. Diman) Nation, 28: 169.
— on the Old Testament (J. Wright) Theo. R. 14: 252.
Mr. and Mrs. De Fontenoy. Belgra. 10: 447.
Mr. and Mrs. Follett; or, More than I bargained for. (N. P. Willis) Godey, 24: 55.
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie; a Tale. Sharpe, 43: 245.
Mr. Arkley's Will. Chamb. J. 48: 785, 804, 826.
Mr. Ashburner in New York. Internat. M. 5: 324.
Mr. Aslatt's Ward; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 217–267.
Mr. Axtell. (S. J. Pritchard) Atlan. 10: 148–721. 11: 58.
Mr. Basher's Sacrifice. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 124.
Mr. Beaman's Mistake. (E. B. Cobb) Galaxy, 21: 531.
Mr. Beetleton Brown and his American Tour. Fraser, 48: 197.
Mr. Bibb's Half Note; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 44: 210.
Mr. Buggins. Bentley, 3: 556.
Mr. Burleigh's Way. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 4: 125.
Mr. Chancy's Cooking-Stove. (Mrs. A. M. F. Annan) Godey, 24: 99.
Mr. Cimabue Brown on the Defensive. Belgra. 45: 284. Same art. Appleton, 26: 444.
Mr. Cox's Protégé; a Story. Blackw. 129: 175, 347.
Mr. Earl's Investment. Belgra. 42: 442.

Mr. Ela's Story. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 5: 556.
Mr. Fairweather's Yachting. Lond. Soc. 10: 451. 11: 305, 432.
Mr. Felix goes Trout-Fishing. Lond. Soc. 12: 32.
— in Stubble. Lond. Soc. 12: 289.
— on the Moors. Lond. Soc. 12: 254.
Mr. Fitzgerald's Marriage. (J. Middlemass) Tinsley, 29: 335.
Mr. Gilfil's Love Story. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. 81: 319–685. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 545, 595, 685. 54: 134.
Mr. Golightly. Once a Week, 23: 319–475. 24: 12–479.
Mr. Grab in Search of Gold Dust in California. Colburn, 85: 165.
Mr. Graham's Mania: a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 576.
Mr. Gray's Ruin; a Tale. St. James, 15: 374.
Mr. Gregory. (K. J. Neely) Harper, 35: 319.
Mr. Grimshaw's Christmas Dinner. (D. Costello) Bentley, 53: 97.
Mr. Grimshaw's little Love-Affair. (D. Costello) Bentley, 53: 208–487. 54: 503, 602. 55: 34–633.
Mr. Grubbe's Night with Memnon. Putnam, 10: 192.
Mr. Hardcastle's friendly Attentions. (S. L. Blanchard) Lond. Soc. 16: 193.
Mr. Harkins's Niece. (S. Chase) Lippinc. 28: 391.
Mr. Harley's Passenger. (M. V. Terhune) Sharpe, 43: 15.
Mr. Hippsley, the electrical Gentleman. (R. Johns) Bentley, 4: 374.
Mr. Horace Fitzjersey's Collegiate Experiences. Sharpe, 17: 243, 304, 375.
Mr. Hosea Bigelow to the Editor; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 15: 501.
Mr. Horatio Wigwell's strange Client. Bentley, 33: 325.
Mr. James Nesmith. (J. P. Widney) Overland, 13: 315.
Mr. Jolly Green's Imprisonment in the Château de Vincennes. Colburn, 84: 496.
Mr. Jolly Green on the great Paris Excursion. Colburn, 86: 84.
— on some of the leading Questions. Colburn, 88: 65.
— on the late Papal Aggression. Colburn, 90: 414.
— on his Election for Muffborough. Colburn, 95: 484.
— on the Peace Deputation to St. Petersburg, 1854. Colburn, 100: 439.
Mr. Ledbury's grand Tour. (A. Smith) Bentley, 12: 217–555. 13: 1–527. 14: 11–525.
Mr. Lorquison's Story. (F. C. Burnand) Once a Week, 2: 456.
Mr. Makepeace, the Duelist. (D. Jerrold) Bentley, 11: 461.
Mr. Marston's Folly. All the Year, 37: 299, 325.
Mr. Mopes, the Hermit. Lond. Soc. 1: 303.
Mr. Neelus Peeler's Conditions. (R. M. Johnstone) Scrib. 18: 256.
Mr. Oscar Preen in Japan and Laputa. Tinsley, 5: 213–703.
Mr. Paul Bobolink and his two Marriages. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 1: 336.
Mr. Pearson. House. Words, 17: 291.
Mr. Pepperage's Fourth of July Oration. Putnam, 6: 91.
Mr. Peppercorn at Home. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 49: 245–273.
Mr. Peter Punctilio. (H. Mayhew) Bentley, 4: 609.
Mr. Pinkerton's Mistake. (H. A. Nitsch) So. M. 9: 687. 10: 38.
Mr. Popples's Story. Dub. Univ. 80: 375.
Mr. Quatty's great Speech. (W. M. Baker) Scrib. 13: 160.
Mr. Quedlingburg's Commission. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 7: 541.
Mr. Rowlands. House. Words, 13: 404.
Mr. Sempill's Settlement. (A. Allardyce) Fraser, 102: 595.
Mr. Shed's Courtship. (G. B. Merrill) Overland, 5: 335.
Mr. Shindy's Adventures in Search of Liberty. St. James, 32: 194–712. 33: 62–631. 34: 54.
Mr. Smith. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 21: 49.
Mr. Smith's Nephew. Colburn, 161: 117–597.
Mr. Thomas White's little Sermon. Putnam, 11: 354.
Mr. Thompson's Prodigal. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 91.
Mr. Thompson's Umbrella. All the Year, 15: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 38.
Mr. Tolman. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 61: 371.
Mr. Trafford Carr's Business Journey. Lond. Soc. 4: 289.
Mr. Trickett Donks. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 7: 305.
Mr. Twentyman's first Love. Liv. Age, 58: 916.
Mr. Twitchell's Inventions. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 10: 407.
Mr. William Spavinger's Speech on Hippophagy. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 13: 466.
Mr. Winthrop's Revenge. (E. A. Walker) Scrib. 6: 77.
Mr. Withering's Consumption and its Cure. (T. Hood) Colburn, 68: 433.
Mr. Yellowly's Doings. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 17: 490.
Mr. Zimmermann. (R. Anderson) Galaxy, 14: 171.
Mrs. Admiral Westropp. St. James, 10: 448.
Mrs. Archie; a Story. Cornh. 8: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 551.
Mrs. Austin; a Novel. Cornh. 41: 385, 615.
Mrs. Badgery. (W. W. Collins) House. Words, 16: 289.
Mrs. Banwell's Legacy. Chamb. J. 47: 177.
Mrs. Bates's Butler. Tinsley, 14: 535.
Mrs. Beauchamp's little Plans. Lond. Soc. 9: 466.
Mrs. Beauchamp's Vengeance. Blackw. 89: 537.
Mrs. Brown's Christmas Story. (A. Sketchley) Lond. Soc. 11: 42.
Mrs. Brown's Excursion. (A. Sketchley) Lond. Soc. 4: 336.
Mrs. Brumby's Lodgers. (W. Buxton) Sharpe, 46: 40.
Mrs. Bullwinkle. (W. W. Collins) House. Words, 17: 409.
Mrs. Burnet's Story. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 13: 448.
Mrs. Cabot's Guest. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 62: 108.
Mrs. Clifford's Marriage. Blackw. 93: 284, 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 586. 77: 243.
Mrs. Cramp's Tenant. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 32: 503.
Mrs. Davis's Trial. (J. F. Bouverie) Dub. Univ. 85: 160.
Mrs. Fenwick's New Year's Eve. Victoria, 20: 245.
Mrs. Flint's married Experience. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 62: 79.
Mrs. Fraser, the Banker's Wife. Dub. Univ. 70: 688.
Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 19: 430, 515.
Mrs. Gardiner. (T. Hood) Colburn, 68: 145.
Mrs. Greville. Dub. Univ. 75: 422–687. 76: 97–562.
Mrs. Grimshaw's Garden; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 344.
Mrs. Haddan's Story. All the Year, 23: 529–577.
Mrs. Harris. (M. Collins) Belgra. 13: 159.
Mrs. Hephæstus Cytheron. (G. A. Baker, jr.) Galaxy, 22: 350.
Mrs. Hewlett's Match. Sharpe, 26: 23.
Mrs. Jenkins's Evening Party. (Mrs. N. Crosland) Sharpe, 49: 131.
Mrs. Jennings. Bentley, 1: 591.
Mrs. Job Grey. (E. Williams) Galaxy, 11: 718.
Mrs. Katherine's Lantern; a Poem. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 15: 117.
Mrs. Lancaster's Rival. Lond. Soc. 35: 33–512. 36: 37–225.
Mrs. La Rue's Snails. (H. Humphrey) Overland, 12: 266.
Mrs. Lewis. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 12: 369, 453, 556.
Mrs. Lirriper's Legacy. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 12: supp.
Mrs. Lirriper's Lodgings. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 10: supp.
Mrs. Macsimum's Bill. (F. J. O'Brien) Putnam, 4: 660.
Mrs. Mallandaine's Peach Party. All the Year, 43: 11.
Mrs. Marcellus; a Story. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 26: 613.
Mrs. Marmaduke Mellwyn's Sigh. (N. Robinson) Belgra. 26: 211.
Mrs. Martindale and her Treasure. Sharpe, 18: 183.

Mrs. Maurice; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 23: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 86.
Mrs. Maycock's Keys. Belgra. 22: 56.
Mrs. Mellor's Diamonds. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 416.
Mrs. Merridew's Fortune. Cornh. 20: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 76.
Mrs. Nevill's Lover; a Story. Temp. Bar, 57: 205.
Mrs. Page's Life History. Sharpe, 36: 178, 235.
Mrs. Penny's little Mistakes. All the Year, 47: 34.
Mrs. Percy's Peril. Lond. Soc. 23: 242.
Mrs. Petre; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 104–123.
Mrs. Philpotts, the Beauty. Belgra. 40: supp. 23.
Mrs. Pierrepoint; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 59: 226.
Mrs. Pinckney's Governess. Lippinc. 26: 336.
Mrs. Professor Kramps Putnam, 8: 76.
Mrs. Ranby. Bentley, 59: 191.
Mrs. Ranford's New Year's Dinner. House. Words, 2: 339.
Mrs. Rushton's last Will. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 39: 169.
Mrs. Sevenoaks' Diamonds. Tinsley, 13: 296.
Mrs. Somerville, Mrs. Stowe, and Mrs. Browning. (M. B. Kinney) Putnam, 13: 708.
Mrs. Spencer's Party. Lond. Soc. 5: 184.
Mrs. Stretton's Friend. Temp. Bar, 25: 327.
Mrs. Strongitharm's Report. Galaxy, 8: 811.
Mrs. T.'s Step-Daughter. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 43: 75.
Mrs. Vanderduynck. Galaxy, 21: 791.
Mrs. Van Steen; a Story. Cornh. 42: 680.
Mrs. Ward's Visit to the Prince at Boston. (M. W. Janvrin) Sharpe, 42: 75.
Mrs. Wimbush's Revenge. Chamb. J. 47: 709.
Mtesa, King of Uganda. (A. H. Guernsey) Appleton, 19: 445.
Much Ado about Nothing. House. Words, 12: 422.
Much Ado about Nothing. Lond. Soc. 9: 289.
Much on both Sides. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 572.
Mud Baths of Franzensbad. (W. C. Church) Galaxy, 6: 406.
Mud Fish, New Australian. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 2: 106.
Mud Volcanoes. Ev. Sat. 2: 160.
— in the Crimea. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs 8: 409.
Mudfog Association. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 2: 397. 4: 209.
Mudford, William. Five Nights of St. Albans. Blackw. 26: 561.
Mudge, Enoch. (S. W. Coggeshall) Meth. Q. 21: 423.
Mudie, Ch. Edw., with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 452.
Mudie, Robert. Dem. R. 14: 492.
Mudie among the Louts. Chamb. J. 46: 381.
Mudie Classics. Belgra. 5: 41, 162.
Mudie's Circulating Library. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 705.
Muelhausen, Industrial Society of. Harper, 59: 568.
Mueller, Carl. Art J. 17: 133.
Mueller, George, of Bristol. Lond. Soc. 14: 370. — House. Words, 16: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 763. — (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 67: 128. — (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 190.
— and the Life of Trust. (C. C. Tiffany) New Eng. 19: 429. — (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 31: 427. — Chr. R. 26: 529.
— and the Orphans. Ev. Sat. 6: 516.
— Orphan House at Ashley Down. Fraser, 46: 341. — Chamb. J. 28: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 97.
Mueller, John von, Conversion of. (J. Proudfit) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 476.
— Letters to. Chr. R. 9: 609.
Mueller, Julius. (D. W. Simon) Brit. Q. 73: 123.
Mueller, Max. Nature, 13: 312. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 734. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 374. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 92: 474.
— and his American Critics. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 34: 183.
Mueller, Max, and Prof. Whitney, Controversy between. (T. K. Lounsbury) No. Am. 123: 193. — (E. Abbot) Bib. Sac. 34: 557.
— at University College. Nature, 23: 381.
— Chips from a German Workshop. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 109: 544. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 77: 187. — (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 9: 225. — Cath. World, 15: 530. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 317.
— Hibbert Lectures. (R. W. Macan) Theo. R. 16: 240.
— on the ancient Fathers. Month, 43: 305.
— on Origin and Growth of Religion. (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 11: 689.
— Philosophy of Mythology. (A. Lang) Fraser, 104: 166.
— Sacred Books of the East. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 77.
— Science of Religion. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 7: 66.
— Die Semiten. (C. H. Toy) Bib. Sac. 31: 355.
— Word with. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 75.
Mueller, William. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 6: 164, 185.
Mueller, William John. Art J. 16: 293.
Muellner, A. Albaneserin. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 12: 218.
— Guilt. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 121.
— King Yngurd. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 7: 407, 545.
— 29th of February. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 6: 398.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 3: 417.
Muench, Von Ernst. Studies and Recollections. For. Q. 20: 310.
Muenster, Herbert, Political Essays of. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 108: 647.
Muenster, Visit to. Cornh. 30: 582.
Muenzer, Thomas, and the Peasant War, 1525. (H. S. Burrage) Bapt. Q. 11: 129.
Mugby Junction. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 16: supp. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 701.
Muhboob Jan. Colburn, 140: 195–435. 141: 84, 185.
Muhlbach, Bath. (M. Howitt) Argosy, 12: 455.
Muhlbach, Louise. *See* Mundt.
Muhlenberg, H. A., with portrait. Dem. R. 16: 67.
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior. (M. L. Stover) Hours at Home, 2: 444.
— Journal of Voyage. Evang. R. 1: 390, 590.
— Memoir of. (F. A. Muhlenberg) Evang. R. 3: 151.
Muhlenberg, Gen. Peter. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 509.
Muhlenberg, William A. Appleton, 24: 280.
Muir, Thomas. (B. Drew) O. & N. 9: 316.
Mulberry, The. Once a Week, 9: 107.
Mulberry-Tree. (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 2: 67.
Mulberries; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 27: 377.
Mulder, Gerhard Johannes, Obituary of. Nature, 22: 109.
Mule No. 68 in Abyssinia. All the Year, 20: 254.
Mule, Northwestern, Habits and Drivers of. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. 35: 550.
Mules, May-Day among the. All the Year, 25: 542.
— My three. Chamb. J. 36: 369.
— Rocky Mountain. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 19: 929.
Mule-Deer Hunting in Colorado. (J. H. Mills) Scrib. 16: 610.
Mulford Family Genealogy. (W. R. Mulford) N. E. Reg. 34: 171.
Mulgrave, Earl of, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 540.
— and his Reporters. Dub. Univ. 11: 257.
— Appointment of Irish Sheriffs. Dub. Univ. 11: 767.
— Defense of. Dub. Univ. 11: 143.
— Government of. Dub. Univ. 11: 239.
— — and Edinburgh Review. Dub. Univ. 10: 692.
— in Ireland. Dub. R. 1: 28. 4: 246.
Mulhouse, Artisans' Dwellings at. St. James, 22: 109.
Mullenville Mystery. (J. Hawthorne) Scrib. 3: 687.
Müller *and other German names beginning with* Mü *are arranged as if spelled* Mue.

Mullet and the Gurnard. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 82.
Mullets and Mullomaniacs. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 46: 263.
Mulock, Dinah Maria. *See* Craik, D. M.
Mulready, William. (M. M. Heaton) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 609. — with portrait, (F. G. Stephens) F. Arts Q. 1: 381. — Art J. 15: 181. 16: 65. — Lond. Soc. 3: 417. — Liv. Age, 79: 94.
— and J. M. W. Turner, Pictures of. Once a Week, 27: 148. — (R. Liebreich) Macmil. 25: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 259.
— Works of. Art J. 16: 130. — Appleton, 2: 513.
Mumal and Mendra; a Legend of Scinde. (G. A. Simcox) Dark Blue, 2: 300.
Mummelsee, Legendary Lake of. Ecl. M. 42: 420.
Mummification, Marini's New Process of. (J. W. Mario and S. S. Griffith) Nation, 7: 29, 249.
Mummy, The. (W. Stigand) Belgra. 6: 361. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 501.
— Egyptian, Description of. (H. W. Diamond) Arch. 31: 408.
— Examination of. (T. J. Pettigrew) Arch. 27: 262.
— found in Auvergne. Penny M. 9: 149.
— Some Words to. (E. A. Poe) Am. Whig R. 1: 363.
— Unrolling of, at Florence. (Prof. Migliarini) Arch. 36: 161.
Mummies. Liv. Age, 75: 469. — Penny M. 5: 106.
— New Year's Eve among. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 37: supp. 93.
Mump, The. (H. Willis) Bentley, 9: 457.
Münch. *See* Muench.
Munden, Joseph S. Bentley, 13: 71–586. 14: 40, 277, 367. — Mo. R. 163: 13.
Mundt, Mrs. Clara M. *Louise Muehlbach.* N. Ecl. 4: 188. — Eng. Dom. M. 9: 277, 339.
Mundy, Capt. Sports in the East. Fraser, 6: 143.
Munger, Gilbert, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 656.
Mungo, Mackay, the practical Joker. Bentley, 4: 346.
Munich. Sharpe, 28: 251.
— and its School of Christian Art. Blackw. 87: 543.
— as a Pest City. Lippinc. 15: 303.
— as a Place of Residence. Once a Week, 19: 53.
— Ateliers of, Notes on. St. James, 34: 193.
— Bits of Life in. (A. M. Howitt) House. Words, 2: 133–535. 3: 9–260. 4: 286. 5: 64.
— Cemetery at. Once a Week, 9: 442.
— City and University. Bib. Sac. 5: 378.
— City of the little Monk. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 85: 341. Same art. Harper, 44: 524, 641.
— Concerts in. Temp. Bar, 6: 184.
— Court Brewery in. (W. Wells) Scrib. 1: 490.
— Dwelling-Houses in. Temp. Bar, 9: 218.
— Glimpse of. (F. W. Holland) Putnam, 3: 649.
— Houses and House-Hunting in. Temp. Bar, 14: 339.
— in 1880. Temp. Bar, 61: 250.
— Life in. Dub. Univ. 63: 696.
— Maximilienstrasse. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 11: 330.
— Metal-Founder of. Chamb. J. 15: 31.
— Miscellanea at, 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 95.
— National Galleries at. Penny M. 5: 236, 244.
— Police of, Morning Calls on. Macmil. 21: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 216.
— Popular Paper in. Temp. Bar, 6: 34.
— Presentations and Court Balls in. Lond. Soc. 3: 358.
— Seven-Hundredth Birthday of. (A. Ten Brook) Contin. Mo. 6: 89.
— Society at. Bentley, 49: 544.
— Theater in. Temp. Bar, 6: 475.
Munich Congress. Ho. & For. R. 4: 209.
— Rome and. Dub. R. 55: 64.
Municipal and State Governments, Relations of. (S. Bowles) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 140.
Municipal Business, Management of. Penny M. 8: 78, 83.
Municipal Cæsarism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 205.
Municipal Corporations, Origin of. Penny M. 4: 502, 505.
— — and Progress of. Westm. 22: 408.
— in Scotland. Westm. 24: 156.
— Reform of. (J. A. Roebuck) Westm. 30: 48.
Municipal Debts. (R. P. Porter) Princ. n. s. 4: 172. — (R. P. Porter) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 800.
Municipal Economy. (D. L. Harris) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 147.
Municipal Government. (D. B. Eaton) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 1. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 434. 13: 188. — Dem. R. 24: 481. 36: 253. — Penny M. 8: 339–423.
— Considerations on. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 95: 34. *See* Cities.
Municipal Institutions of English Towns. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 97.
Municipal Instruction in Paris. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 263.
Municipal Privileges under the Anglo-Saxons. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 298.
Municipal Reform. Quar. 54: 231. — (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 25: 71. 39: 263. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 84.
— in New York. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 13: 157.
— — Attempt at. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 331.
— in Russia. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 11: 364.
Municipal Responsibility. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 333.
Municipal Taxation. Canad. Mo. 4: 388. — (F. W. Maclean) Canad. Mo. 10: 311.
Munitions of War. O. & N. 2: 499.
Munkacsy, Michael, Hungarian Artist. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 23: 175. — (S. Gaye) St. James, 47: 160. — Am. Arch. 7: 203.
Munro, Sir Thos., Life of. Am. Q. 8: 197. — Ed. R. 51: 247. — Quar. 43: 81. — Mo. R. 121: 417. 123: 348.
— Gleig's Memoirs. Colburn, 28: 282. — Ecl. R. 51: 418.
Munsell, Joel, with portrait. (G. R. Howell) N. E. Reg. 34: 239.
Munsell Genealogy. (F. Munsell) N. E. Reg. 34: 246.
Munster, Earl of, with portrait. Fraser, 3: 686.
Munster, Poets and Poetry of. Dub. Univ. 36: 53.
Munster Circuit, History of. (J. R. O'Flanagan) Dub. Univ. 87: 279–690. 88: 26–564.
Munster Festivals, Tales of. Lond. M. 19: 480.
Münster. *See* Muenster.
Münzer, T. *See* Muenzer.
Mural Decorations. Ecl. Engin. 2: 71.
Mural Painting, On the Colors used in. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 2: 186. — Art J. 4: 22. — Am. Arch. 9: 297.
Murat, Marshal Joachim. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 1: 60. — Am. Whig R. 14: 389. — Dem. R. 25: 28. — Mo. R. 97: 473. — (A. A. Knox) Bentley, 15: 306. — Eng. Dom. M. 16: 300.
— and Davoust, Rivalry of. Dem. R. 29: 205.
— as King of Naples. Blackw. 122: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 659.
— Death of. No. Am. 3: 28. — Blackw. 20: 309. — Mo. R. 110: 507. — Mus. 9: 343. — Chamb. J. 10: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 174.
— Davies's Eleven Years in Family of. Mo. R. 156: 349.
Murats of Florida. Galaxy, 19: 758.
Muratorian Canon. Lond. Q. 41: 434. — (J. J. Tayler) Theo. R. 6: 330.
Murchison, Roderick Impey. (A. Geikie) Nature, 5: 10. — Geog. M. 2: 146. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 63: 507. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 241.
— Discoveries of. Dub. Univ. 44: 226.

Murchison, Roderick Impey, Geikie's Life of. Ed. R. 142: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 131. — Nature, 12: 1, 21. — Am. Bibliop. 3: 492.
Murchison, Lady, Souvenirs of Life of. Victoria, 12: 461.
Murchison Chair of Geology. Nature, 6: 84.
Murder and the Microscope. Chamb. J. 26: 305.
— and Mystery; a Tale. Fraser, 23: 547.
— Appeal of, and Trial by Battle. Quar. 18: 177.
— as one of the Fine Arts. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 21: 199. 46: 661.
— by Mistake. All the Year, 12: 66.
— Decay of. Cornh. 20: 722.
— Executions for. *See* Executions for Murder.
— Fashionable. Canad. Mo. 17: 280.
— Law of. Lond. Q. 26: 428.
— most foul; a Tale. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 4: 503.
— of Nick Vedder; a Niagara Tale. Temp. Bar, 50: 374.
— of Latour. (W. H. Stiles) Internat. M. 5: 457.
— Psychology of. (F. von Holtzendorff) Internat. R. 3: 73.
— Religious Aspect of. (R. Wilson) So. M. 13: 473.
— Sketch of a late Trial for. Lond. M. 9: 165.
— will out, will it? (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 7: 383. 10: 536.
Murders, How they have been discovered. Dub. Univ. 65: 650.
— Late. Liv. Age, 5: 515.
— Mysterious. Lond. Soc. 36: 437.
— that will not out. Dub. Univ. 81: 273.
Murder Glen; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 40: 515.
Murder Hole; an ancient Legend. Blackw. 25: 189.
Murder Mania. Chamb. J. 12: 209.
Murder Stone. (C. L. Young) Lippinc. 7: 481, 617.
Murdered Protestant Pastor; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 36: 153.
Murderer, How I became a. Lond. Soc. 37: supp. 64.
— Who is the? Blackw. 51: 553.
Murderer's Confession. Liv. Age, 30: 130.
Murderer's last Night. Blackw. 25: 734. — Mus. 15: 163, 305.
Murdering Banker. Blackw. 44: 823.
Murdoch, James E. The Stage. (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.), 1: 107.
Murdock, Jas. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 9: 501.
Murfreesboro', Battle of. (W. J. Hardee) So. M. 13: 313. — (J. C. Breckinridge) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 209.
Murger, Henri. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 30: 230. — Temp. Bar, 59: 29. — (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 37: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 38. — (A. Lang) Dark Blue, 1: 281. — Ev. Sat. 14: 116. — Westm. 99: 404.
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban. Penny M. 3: 113. — House. Words, 19: 271. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 8: 165.
— and Christian Art. (C. Stothart) Cath. World, 29: 820.
— Double Picture. Chamb. J. 55: 409.
— Painter without Ambition. Fraser, 33: 488.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 5: 278.
Murphy, the meteorological Quack. Fraser, 17: 378.
Murphy, Arthur, Foot's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 14: 753.
— Poems of. Dub. Univ. 89: 521.
Murphy, D. J. Fatal Revenge. Quar. 3: 339.
Murphy, Henry C., with portrait. Dem. R. 21: 78. — with portrait, Dem. R. 40: 193.
Murphy, John W., Account of. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 303.
Murphy's Master. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 50: 1–52.
Murrain, or Cattle-Plague. Liv. Age, 53: 701.
Murray, Alex., Com., with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 11: 399.
Murray, Amelia M. Travels. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 455.
Murray, Charles A. Prairie Bird. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 1: 545.
— Travels. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 72.
Murray, Earl of, Legitimation of. (T. Amyot) Arch. 21: 164.
Murray, Hugh. Asiatic Discoveries. Quar. 24: 311.
Murray, John, Father of American Universalism. (N. T. Whitaker) Meth. Q. 34: 619. — (G. L. Demarest) Univ. Q. 24: 312. 25: 25, 462. 26: 25, 419. 28: 222. 29: 385.
— and Richards, Letters of. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 29: 275, 446.
— Centenary of. (G. L. Demarest) Univ. Q. 27: 133.
Murray, Mrs. Judith. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 37: 194.
Murray, Lindley, Memoir of. Mo. R. 111: 293. — Mus. 10: 139. — Chr. Obs. 26: 641, 723. — Ecl. R. 44: 481. — Lond. M. 16: 419.
Murray, Major, Biography of. Anal. M. 5: 287.
Murray, Nicholas. (W. B. Sprague) Princ. 35: 95.
— Kirwan's Letters. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 229.
Murray, W. H. H., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 521.
Murray's little Sister. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. 7: 450.
Murty O'Hanley; a Tale. (G. S. M'Kiernan) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 523.
Musa Pedestris. (S. W. Duffield) Scrib. 8: 619.
Musæus. Fraser, 33: 437.
— Popular Tales. (A. H. Everett) Gen. Repos. 4: 91.
Musæus; Love Tale of Old Greece. (T. S. Omond) Dark Blue, 1: 357.
Muscat, Our Trade with. Hunt, 3: 61.
Muscle, Mechanical Work done by a. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 109: 130. — (F. E. Nipher) Nature, 11: 256, 276. — (S. Haughton) Am. J. Sci. 110: 183.
— Variation in the Strength of. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 110: 321.
Muscles, Composition of, in the Animal Series. (A. Valenciennes and E. Frémy) Am. J. Sci. 72: 9.
Muscovite Sketches; Wilna. Temp. Bar, 27: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 452.
Muscular Action. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 2: 144.
— Evolution of Heat during. (P. Frankland) Nature, 17: 285.
— Heat Phenomena accompanying. Nature, 16: 451.
Muscular Christianity. (E. Knowlton) Overland, 2: 530. — Tait, n. s. 25: 100.
Muscular Development, Free. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 56: 915.
Muscular Exertion, Natural Laws of. (S. Haughton) Nature, 2: 324. 3: 289. — (S. Haughton) Ecl. Engin. 3: 458. — (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 2: 158. — (W. S. Jevons) Ecl. Engin. 3: 293.
Muscular Fiber, Striped, Structure of. Nature, 7: 489.
Muscular Gentlemen, English. Temp. Bar, 14: 103.
Muscular Irritability after Death. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 8: 132.
Muscular Physics, Point in. Nature, 1: 159.
Muscular Power as dependent on Food. No. Brit. 45: 321.
— Source of. (A. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 729. — (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 812. — (E. Frankland) Am. J. Sci. 92: 393. — (E. Frankland) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 248.
Muscular Strength. (M. Foster, jr.) Fortn. 6: 189.
Muses, The; Old Fable and its Meaning. Mo. Rel. M. 34: 240.
Museum, French, of physical and mechanical Science. Nature, 9: 190.
— Godeffroy, Hamburg. (H. A. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 699.
— Modern. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 10: 598.
— of Arts and Trades at Paris. Chamb. J. 25: 76.
— of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass. Nature, 14: 109.
— of National Antiquities of France. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 14: 312.
— of Paris. Mus. 10: 148.
— or Picture Gallery; its Functions. (J. Ruskin) Art J. 32: 161, 225.

Museums. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 113. — Nature, 15: 276. — O. & N. 6: 221.
— and Botanical Gardens. Nat. Q. 12: 150.
— as Instruments of Education. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 1. — (E. Forbes) Am. J. Sci. 68: 340. — Art J. 5: 282.
— European. (T. A. Brewer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 472.
— for the People. (A. R. Wallace) Macmil. 19: 244.
— Free Admission to. Penny M. 6: 46.
— in London in 17th Century. Chamb. J. 15: 308.
— Objects of provincial. (G. Gulliver) Nature, 5: 35.
— of England. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 22: 57–377. 23: 22–261. 24: 41–305.
— of Natural History, Educational Use of. Am. J. Educ. 22: 117.
— Origin of. (H. A. Hagen) Am. Natural. 10: 80, 135.
— Provincial. Chamb. J. 43: 218.
Museum Specimens for Teaching Purposes. (W. H. Flower) Nature, 15: 144, 184. — Nature, 15: 204.
Mushrooms. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 59: 78. — (J. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 2: 292. — Once a Week, 19: 187. 25: 499. — Bentley, 60: 412.
— Anatomy of. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 389.
— Confessions of a Toadstool-Eater. Once a Week, 1: 323.
— Edible. (J. A. Palmer, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 93.
— How reproduced. (W. G. Smith) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 69.
— How to grow and cook. Eng. Dom. M. 17: 245.
— Culture of, in Japan. Chamb. J. 54: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 639.
— Russian. Chamb. J. 44: 497.
See Fungi.
Music. Quar. 83: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 35. — Chr. Exam. 31: 83. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 619. — Knick. 9: 76. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 636. — New Eng. M. 1: 457. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 21: 489, 815. Same art. Appleton, 25: 155. — (B. L. Oliver) Bost. Mo. 1: 70, 113. — (D. H. Barlow) Godey, 44: 304. — Colburn, 7: 297, 401. 8: 17, 124. — West. M. 1: 137. — West. R. 4: 314. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 134.
— a Language. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 37: 249.
— a modern Art. Ev. Sat. 10: 546.
— a Science. (L. D. Pychowska) Contin. Mo. 5: 575.
— — of Numbers. (W. Chappell) Nature, 17: 32.
— Absolute. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 19: 391.
— Amateur. Ecl. R. 102: 473. — Cornh. 8: 93.
— Ancient. For. Q. 20: 105. — Mo. R. 150: 508.
— — in Waltham Abbey. Reliquary, 16: 81, 129, 233.
— — of the Hebrews. Dub. Univ. 41: 675. 42: 21.
— — Prose and Poetry of. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 25: 395.
— Ancient Greek. (J. G. Brincklé) Penn Mo. 5: 503.
— Ancient Scottish Melodies. Ed. R. 69: 192.
— and Architecture. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 703. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 129.
— and Color, Analogy between. Contin. Mo. 2: 535.
— and Committee of Education. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 37: 1.
— and Drama. Irish Q. 9: 104.
— — in Russia. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 250.
— and Drawing-Room Instruments. (H. Lake) Belgra. 19: 567.
— and Education. (Dr. Mainzer) Hogg, 1: 215.
— — Mainzer on. Westm. 50: 289.
— and Emotion. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 15: 363. Same art. So. M. 8: 50.
— and Friends, Gardiner on. Mo. R. 148: 79.
— and the Lyric Drama. Nat. R. 14: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 217, 315.
— and Manners in France and Germany, Chorley's. Tait, n. s. 8: 506. — Mo. R. 155: 444.
Music and Methodists. (E. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 25: 359.
— and the modern Opera. Fraser, 36: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 529.
— and Morals. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 16: 89, 269. 17: 491. Same art. So. M. 8: 145, 414.
— — Haweis on. Canad. Mo. 3: 208.
— and musical Criticism. (E. Gurney) 19th Cent. 4: 51. 5: 1060. — St. James, 28: 473.
— and musical Instruments. Eng. Dom. M. 5: 266. 6: 85–298. 7: 20–197. 8: 337. 9: 80–343. 10: 144–271. 11: 79. 12: 207. 13: 19–309.
— and musical Literature, 1867. Westm. 87: 384.
— and Musicians. (L. Mason) Ecl. M. 88: 433. — New Q. 8: 189.
— — Grove's Dictionary of. Quar 148: 72. — Ed. R. 153: 212.
— — of England. Blackw. 54: 23. — (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 60: 641, 827.
— — of Europe. Am. Q. 7: 213.
— — of New York. (F. Nast) Harper, 62: 803.
— — Schumann on. (E. Gurney) Macmil. 38: 376. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 32: 13.
— and the People. (F. A. Marshall) 19th Cent. 8: 921. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 270.
— and Poetry. Chamb. J. 55: 5. — Potter Am. Mo. 11: 217.
— — Origin and Functions of. Lond. Q. 39: ..
— and Science. Liv. Age, 140: 635.
— Apollo among the People. (E. Crump) Tinsley, 28: 197.
— as an Art developed by the Church. (J. H. MacMahon) Dub. Univ. 84: 108.
— as a Fine Art. (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 31: 689.
— as a Form of Art. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 120.
— as a Means of Culture. (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 26: 321.
— at Home. Belgra. 23: 375.
— at Ideberg. Knick. 20: 43.
— Beats in. (W. Pole) Nature, 13: 212, 232.
— Browning on. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 220.
— Busby's History of. Ed. Mo. R. 3: 1.
— by Electricity. Once a Week, 20: 141.
— Camilla's Concert. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 11: 756.
— Catholic Doctrine of. Tait, n. s. 13: 490.
— Celtic. (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. 18: 336.
— Chappell's History of. Nature, 11: 123. — Chamb. J. 51: 737.
— Chapters on. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 16: 93–380.
— Charms of. (A. A. Du Bois) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 460.
— Choral of Church of England. Chr. Rem. 13: 329.
— Church. Ed. R. 95: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 289. — (T. Hastings) New Eng. 6: 424. — (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 6: 189. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 21: 254. 29: 377. — (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 39: 102. — (F. F. Heard) Chr. Exam. 46: 88. — (J. A. Albro) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 66. — (T. Hastings) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 361. 11: 425. — (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 208. — (F. A. Ewing) Princ. 15: 88. — New Eng. 2: 335. — (T. Hastings and L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 350. — Am. Church R. 12: 281. — (M. Dix) Am. Church R. 28: 599. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 59: 221. — (T. Hastings) Princ. 1: 410. 2: 157. — Ecl. R. 54: 469. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 10: 402, 598, 743. — (S. Healey) Cath. World, 19: 654, 785. — Dub. R. 1: 100. 75: 509. — (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 11: 16. — (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 27: 513 — (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 16: 455. — (W. D. Adams) Victoria, 33: 323. — (L. D. Pychowska) Contin. Mo. 6: 112. — Blackw. 9: 565. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 544. 8: 46. 9: 378, 604. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 51. — Chr. Obs. 71: 612. — Lond. Q. 16: 33. — Mo. Rel. M. 43: 161. — Belgra. 17: 284.

Music, Church, American. (W. S. B. Mathews) Nation, 17: 25, 42. — (Mrs. A. B. Blake) Harper, 58: 735. — So. R. n. s. 16: 316.
— — — Pioneer of. (J. I. Young) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 255.
— — Ancient and modern. (H. Allen) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 233.
— — and the Beautiful. Am. Church R. 22: 127.
— — and Choirs. Dub. R. 63: 455. 64: 140.
— — and Choral Regulations. Dub. R. 21: 201.
— — and other Parochials. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 41: 479.
— — and Plain Chant. Dub. R. 76: 113.
— — and Psalmody. Chr. Obs. 22: 420.
— — and Song. (K. R. Hagenbach) Theo. Ecl. 4: 231.
— — and Worship. (E. N. Potter) Princ. n. s. 4: 126.
— — and public Worship. Prosp. R. 9: 385.
— — Cathedral Choirs. (W. E. Dickson) Contemp. 6: 455.
— — Congregational. Cong. 1: 229. — Brit. Q. 35: 366.
— — Development of. Chr. Rem. 1: 104. 2: 192.
— — Early Christian. Chr. Rem. 1: 440.
— — Metrical Tune-Books. (S. G. Hatherly) Contemp. 4: 180.
— — Oakeley on. Dub. R. 63: 307.
— — Ritual and its Chant. (H. Formby) Cath. World, 21: 415, 527, 638.
— — Roman, Anglican, and Protestant. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 29.
— — Use and Abuse of. Chr. Obs. 71: 521, 606.
— — *versus* Church Chant. (A. Young) Cath. World, 20: 145, 317.
— — Yankee. (J. V. Blake) Radical, 7: 494.
See Congregational Singing; Chant.
— Church Music Assoc. of New York. O. & N. 3: 491.
— Classical, and British musical Taste. Macmil. 1: 383.
— Concerts of the past Winter, 1840. (J. S. Dwight) Dial, 1: 124.
— Concert Pitch. Chamb. J. 38: 101.
— Congregational. (G. W. Hervey) Chr. R. 23: 241. — (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 6: 541. *See* Congregational Singing.
— Crotch's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 54: 249.
— Cultivation of vocal. Meth. Q. 2: 245.
— Derode's New Theory of Harmony. For. Q. 3: 506.
— Descriptive. (J. W. Harrison) Canad. Mo. 16: 271.
— Devotional. (T. Hastings) Cong. M. 25: 441. — (T. Hastings) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 361.
— Dialogue on. (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 224.
— Emotions in. (E. Janes) New Eng. 33: 257.
— English. (J. E. Cox) St. James, 2: 195.
— — and Madrigals. Retros. 17: 372.
— English Opera. Colburn, 45: 478.
— English Singers and Singing. Colburn, 43: 442.
— Enharmonic of the Ancients. *See* Enharmonic.
— Euterpe in America. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 14: 627.
— the Expression of Character. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 7: 410.
— Fellowship of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 14: 462.
— Fifth in, Usefulness of. (C. H. Robertson) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 231.
— for All. Chamb. J. 8: 279.
— for the Billion. Colburn, 67: 522. 68: 130.
— for Christmas. Once a Week, 21: 458. 23: 472.
— for the Many. Penny M. 3: 82, 98, 110.
— for the Million. Colburn, 67: 328. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 92. — (J. Greenwood) Hours at Home, 7: 288.
— Geib's System of teaching. Mo. R. 96: 263.
— Greek and modern Notation in. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 50: 462.
— hath Charms. Chamb. J. 56: 337.
— Harmonics of the Violin. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 155.
— Historical Sketch of. St. James, 17: 176.
Music, History of. Ed. R. 33: 352. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 43: 53.
— — Hogarth's. Ed. R. 63: 15. — Mo. R. 138: 534. — Tait, n. s. 3: 80.
— — Hullah's. Macmil. 14: 191.
— — Hoffmann's Kreisler. (V. Lee) Fraser, 98: 767.
— Home Harmonies. (S. A. Pearce) Lippinc. 21: 484.
— Horrors of Harmony. Dub. Univ. 4: 543.
— in America. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 52: 320. — (H. T. Finck) Lippinc. 22: 630.
— — Possibilities of. (T. Thomas) Scrib. 21: 777.
— in Berlin, 1878. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 27: 348.
— in College. (J. P. Blake) University Q. 3: 126.
— in common Life. (J. Valentine) Good Words, 7: 473.
— in Education. Westm. 37: 1.
— in England. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 7: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 419. — (H. Leslie) Macmil. 26: 245. — Argosy, 10: 273.
— — Amateur. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 10: supp. 8.
— — Are we a musical People? Chamb. J. 58: 417.
— — History of. Lond. Soc. 36: 550. — (G. A. MacFarren) Cornh. 18: 344. — (F. Davenport) St. Paul's, 13: 275.
— — in 1862. Cornh. 6: 408.
— in France. Liv. Age, 61: 126.
— in Germany and Belgium, 1844. For. Q. 34: 400.
— in Italy. Fraser, 40: 159. — Lond. M. 12: 204.
— in its religious Uses. Dub. R. 54: 128.
— in large Buildings. Chamb. J. 21: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 475.
— in New York. Am. Whig R. 5: 168, 513. — (M. Despard) Harper, 57: 113.
— in Public Schools. (J. B. Upham) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 113.
— — in Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 21: 683.
— Instruction in, in France. Am. J. Educ. 21: 529.
— in Worship. (L. Bacon and T. Hastings) New Eng. 7: 350.
— Influence of. (H. S. Saroni) Am. Whig R. 10: 390.
— — on Idiots. Chamb. J. 26: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 310.
— — the Opera. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 3: 251.
— Intellect in. (C. H. Brittan) Western, 5: 174.
— Intellectual Influence of. (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 26: 614.
— Intellectuality of. (C. Cobb) Western. 5: 557.
— Interpretability of. (L. J. Block) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 422.
— Italian. For. R. 2: 21.
— — in England. Dub. R. 6: 529.
— Just Intonation in. Nature, 15: 159. — (W. Chappell) Nature, 15: 196, 253, 291. — (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 115: 359.
See Enharmonic Organ; Music, Perfect Intonation in.
— Law and the Lyre. (W. B. Rands) Ecl. M. 78: 612.
— Laws of the Beautiful in. (H. A. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 63.
— Literary Maltreatment of. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 33: 552.
— A little. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 3: 83.
— Liturgical. Chr. Obs. 60: 417–826. 61: 239.
— made easy, Fétis's. For. Q. 6: 194.
— Mason and Webb's Lyrist. No. Am. 46: 553.
— Mathematical Theory of. (S. H. Safford) Math. Mo. 1: 308.
— Meaning and Nature of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 42: 488, 749.
— Metaphysics of. Blackw. 11: 529. 15: 587. — Mus. 1: 101.
— Militant; Our Spring Campaign. Fraser, 49: 697.
— Mimetic. Bentley, 49: 55.
— Mind of. Howitt, 2: 260.
— Mission of. (E. Gray) Harper, 51: 736.
— Modern. Penn Mo. 2: 88. — (B. Mason) Penn Mo. 12: 770. — Mo. R. 151: 32.

Music, Modern, Three Periods of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 23: 832.
— Modern German, Chorley's. New Q. 3: 379.
— Modern Theory of. Ed. R. 143: 141.
— Music about. All the Year, 17: 256, 280.
— Mystery of. Dem. R. 37: 146.
— Nathan on the History and Theory of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 242.
— National. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 50: 1. — Am. Q. 17: 265. — No. Brit. 20: 341. — Liv. Age, 22: 269.
— — and national Character. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 26: 181.
— — British and Irish. All the Year, 45: 473.
— Nebuchadnezzar's. (W. J. Loftie) Ev. Sat. 9: 621.
— New German School of. (J.K.Paine) No. Am. 116: 217.
— New School of. (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 171.
— Note Deafness. (Grant Allen) Mind, 3: 156.
— Note or two on. (M. A. Cary) Galaxy, 4: 950.
— Notes on. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 619.
— Observations on. Bost. Mo. 1: 415, 522, 625. — Penny M. 3: 155, 170, 188.
— Oddities in. Chamb. J. 32: 312.
— Ode to. Dub. Univ. 2: 153.
— of the ancient Hebrews. Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 136, 357. — Mo. R. 157: 474.
— of Animals. (J. Sully) Cornh. 40: 605
— — Nature and Origin of. (A. Clark) Am. Natural. 13: 209.
— of Ireland, Ancient. Dub. Univ 17: 1.
— of the Chinese. Lond. M. 1: 159.
— of the East. Mo. R. 131: 542.
— of 1850. Fraser, 42: 329, 696.
— of the French Pyrenees. (N. Sturgis) Scrib. 13: 545.
— of the Future. Once a Week, 28: 348, 369. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 119.
— of Ireland. (F. Brown) Hogg, 5: 385.
— — Ancient, Petrie's. Fraser, 58: 111.
— of the Moons. (P.E.Chase) J. Frankl.Inst. 104: 352,403.
— of Nature. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 16: 173.
— — at Nightfall. Sharpe, 40: 90.
— — Gardiner's. New York R. 3: 44. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 345. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. R 25: 23. — Mo. R. 128: 495. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 10: 346.
— — Poem on. Dub. Univ. 7: 226.
— of the olden Time. Quar. 106: 82. — New Q. 5: 156.
— of the past Winter, 1841. (J. S. Dwight) Dial, 1: 539.
— of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 2: 55.
— of the Spheres. (P.E.Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 161.
— of the Streets and Cellars. Chamb. J 28: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 228.
— Old and new. All the Year, 12: 260, 294.
— on the Continent. Ecl. M. 17: 166.
— Oriental. (S. A. Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 237.
— Origin of. (J. F. Rowbotham) Contemp. 38: 647.
— — and Function of. Fraser, 56: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 220.
— — and Influence of. Quar. 131: 145.
— — and Progress of. New Eng. M. 9: 58, 106.
— Part-Singing, the C Clef. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 38: 76.
— Past and present. Tinsley, 14: 263.
— Perfect Intonation in. (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 59: 68, 199. 94: 1. 95: 289. — (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 8: 264. — (S. A. Eliot) Liv. Age, 26: 473. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 429. 17: 260, 345, 522. — Westm. 50: 253.
— Phases of, in Russia. Fraser, 50: 16.
— Phenomena of. All the Year, 20: 334. — Ecl.M. 72: 368.
— Plain-Chant. Dub. R. 75: 172.
— Pole's Philosophy of. (W. M. Ferris and H. T. Finck) Nation, 29: 246, 424. — Nature, 20: 622.
Music, Popular. St. James, 22: 308.
— — of the olden Time. Quar. 106: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 131.
— Popular and artistic Song in Germany. (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 20: 477.
— Present State of; Dr. Crotch's Lectures. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 15: 320.
— Prime Seventh an essential Element in. (H. W. Poole) Math. Mo. 2: 10.
— Prince George, of Hanover, on. Quar. 66: 263.
— Principles of Beauty in. Colburn, 6: 17–124.
— Printing of, History of. Pract. M. 7: 189.
— Progress of. Colburn, 38: 195. 39: 181–453. 40: 20, 288.
— — English, in 1833. Colburn, 43: 145.
— Progress of the English Choir. Fraser, 44: 609.
— Progressive. (J.Richards) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 463.
— Properties of. (Prince George of Cumberland) Colburn, 60: 497.
— Relation to the Drama. Blackw. 6: 430.
— — to Religion. Cong. M. 22: 301. — (J. Cumming) Sharpe, 11: 143. Same art. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 435. J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 373.
— Religious Uses of. (E.L.Magoon) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 193.
— Romanticism in. (V. Lee) Appleton, 21: 240.
— Sacred. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 38. — (E. Hooker) Lit & Theo. R. 6: 360. — (J. T. Harris) Meth. Q. 8: 283. — (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 3: 489. 4: 67, 300. — (F. F. Heard) Chr. Exam. 45: 406. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 425. — Lond. Q. 56: 51. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 447.
— — Liturgical Rules for. Month, 9: 299.
— — of Scotland. Liv. Age, 60: 251.
— Science of. Nature, 11: 88.
— — and Philosophy of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 19: 835.
— — Reeves's. New Q. 3: 76.
— Secular. St. James, 5: 12.
— Singing for the Million. Dub. Univ. 21: 16.
— Some disputed Points in. (E. Gurney) Fortn. 26: 106.
— Something about. Blackw. 54: 709. 59: 169.
— Source of Pleasure from. Blackw. 1: 343.
— Study of. (L. Schmitz) Fortn. 4: 222.
— Talk about. (H. F. Chorley) Peop. J. 1: 314. 2: 62–214.
— Taste, Style, Manner, and Expression in. Bost. Mo. 1: 522, 625.
— Thought in. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 9: 586.
— Traditional, of the Spanish Pyrenees. (N. Sturgis) Scrib. 14: 237.
— Unwritten. N. Ecl. 6: 79.
— Vocal. Westm. 1: 20. — (W. C. Woodbridge) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 231.
— — in Schools. (J. Harrington, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 51. — (A. N. Johnson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 245.
— Wagner's Theories of. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 124: 53.
— Weber's General Teacher. Chr. Exam. 30: 269.
— What is? (H. S. Saroni) Am. Whig R. 10: 247.
— Wood and Straw. All the Year, 8: 351.
See Singing; Harmony; Tone; etc.
Music-Grinders of London. Chamb. J. 17: 197.
Music Halls. (M. Browne) Argosy, 2: 117. — (T. Hopkins) Dub. Univ. 92: 192. — All the Year, 45: 520.
— Age before. All the Year, 31: 175.
— Architecture of. (H. H. Statham) Ecl. Engin. 8: 345.
— Chat about. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 27: 364.
— *versus* the Drama. Cornh. 15: 119.
Music-Teacher, My. (E. W. Thompson) Galaxy, 7: 569.
Musical Biography. Anal. M. 4: 441. — Mo. R. 123: 37.
Musical Composition. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 416.
— Rohner on. Ecl. R. 93: 328.
Musical Culture. Lakeside, 9: 347.

Musical Cultus of the present Day. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 31: 894. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 46.
Musical Diapason, Uniform. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 207.
Musical Dinners. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 38.
Musical Drama. (E. Dannreuther) Macmil. 33: 80.
— Hogarth on. Mo. R. 146: 533.
Musical Ear. (H. Moule) Good Words, 2: 577.
Musical Expression. Blackw. 5: 556, 694.
— Laws of. Westm. 105: 210.
— Nature and Limits of. (J. Sully) Contemp. 23: 572.
Musical Festivals at Cincinnati, 1873. (G. P. Upton) Lakeside, 9: 472.
— — 1875. Canad. Mo. 8: 84.
— at Edinburgh. Blackw. 6: 183.
Musical Festivals, Notes of. New Q. 8: 351.
Musical Forgery. *See* Mozart, Requiem of.
Musical Form, Perception of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 20: 371.
Musical Frogs; a Poem. (J. S. Blackie) Dark Blue, 1: 314.
Musical History, Biography, and Criticism, Hogarth's. Ed. R. 63: 28.
Musical Instruction to the Blind. Cornh. 33: 349.
Musical Instrument. (E. B. Browning) Cornh. 2: 84.
Musical Instruments. Penny M. 8: 50, 62.
— Ancient. Chamb. J. 49: 570. — (J. Bowle) Arch. 7: 214.
— Ancient Scottish. Blackw. 45: 7.
— Ancient stringed. Antiquary, 1: 7.
— at South Kensington. Nature, 13: 443.
— Lyre, Lute, and Guitar. Penny M. 9: 390, 394.
— of Egyptians. (O. A. Taylor) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 273.
— of Wales. (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 30.
Musical Intervals. (J. Farey, sen.) Am. J. Sci. 2: 65. — (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 3: 75.
— Graphic Method of representing. (W. Pole) Nature, 13: 116.
— Measurement of. (E. Mercadier) Nature, 6: 86.
— Woolhouse on. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 23: 100.
Musical Intonation, Improvements in. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, 15: 475.
Musical Knife. Penny M. 10: 144.
Musical Literature. Blackw. 27: 471.
Musical Metempsychosis. St. James, 24: 417.
Musical Mystery; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 188.
Musical Mystery; a Tale. Broadw. 4: 394.
Musical Matters and the Italian Opera. Fraser, 30: 436.
Musical Monster. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 688.
Musical Notation. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 22: 232.
— Sequential System of. (A. Wallbridge) Peop. J. 2: 17.
— Sportive Exercises on. (W. Newman) Recr. Sci. 1: 190, 297.
Musical People, Are the English a? Fraser, 43: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 186.
Musical Periodicals. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 471.
Musical Physiognomies. All the Year, 10: 444.
Musical Pitch. Once a Week, 14: 346. — Nature, 21: 533.
— and Tuning-Forks. Chamb. J. 34: 98.
— History of. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, 21: 550.
— Question of. (J. Hullah) Good Words, 10: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 293.
Musical Precocity. (G. W. Winterburn) Galaxy, 18: 169.
Musical Queries. Blackw. 5: 399, 556, 694.
Musical Ramble in Germany. Mo. R. 116: 158.
Musical Ratios. (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci 95: 289.
Musical Recollections of the last Half-Century, 1817–66. Tinsley, 8: 181–622. 9: 20–623. 10: 22–621. 11: 26–383. 12: 213.
Musical Reminiscences, Lord Mount Edgcumbe's. Westm. 30: 173.
Musical Scale. (H. Higginson) No. Am. 4: 19.
— Origin of Names of Notes. Western, 2: 282.
Musical Scales, Origin and Development of. (W. S. Pratt) Princ. u. s. 8: 324.
Musical Season. Fraser, 46: 284.
— London. (W. Pole) Macmil. 4: 449.
— Opening of. Fraser, 45: 525.
Musical Sensation, Basis of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 17: 428.
Musical Snuff-Boxes. Penny M. 7: 398.
Musical Societies, Amateur. Once a Week, 28: 171.
Musical Sound, Blaserna on. (W. H. Stone) Nature, 14: 502.
Musical Sounds from metallic Springs. Penny M. 8: 406.
— Influence of, on a Jet of Coal-Gas. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 75: 62.
Musical Style. Am. Q. 15: 92.
— English and Italian Schools. Lond. M. 1: 616.
Musical Talent, Dangers of. Chr. Obs. 46: 201, 268.
Musical Taste. (D. Phelps) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 419. — Chr. Exam. 31: 83. — Portfo.(Den.) 32: 314.
— Hastings on. (E. C. Benedict) No. Am. 15: 402.
Musical Temperament. (A. M. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 1: 1, 176. — (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 59: 68, 199. — Mo. R. 96: 272. — Blackw. 15: 587.
Musical Tone, Experimental Illustrations of. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 6: 6.
Musical Vagrants. Chamb. J. 15: 225.
Musician, The. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 12: 82.
— Episodes in Life of a. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 87: 422.
Musician's last Hour. (P. Benjamin) Dem. R. 6: 411.
Musician's Marriage; a Tale. (M. Healy) Temp. Bar, 45: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 804.
Musicians, Amateur. Victoria, 24: 520.
— and Music-Lovers. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 43: 145.
— and Music-Sellers. Lond. M. 21: 178.
— British. Westm. 27: 33.
— Controversies between eminent. Westm. 88: 119.
— Curious. Lond. Soc. 32: 269.
— Great Composers of the last Century. St. James, 17: 306. — Dial, 2: 148.
— Great contemporary. (A. Fay) Atlan. 34: 453.
— Labe's. Bentley, 46: 423.
— of Germany. Lond. M. 20: 459.
— Personal Traits of Composers. (J. Marshal) Macmil. 33: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 495.
— Plea for. Cornh. 41: 547. Same art. Appleton, 24: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 78.
Musings by the Hearth. Knick. 36: 457, 546. 37: 135.
— in my Study. (H. Smith) Colburn, 88: 287–428. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 162.
— of a Recluse. Dial, 1: 188.
— of an old Man. (T. Hood) Dub. Univ. 47: 109.
Muskau, Prince Pückler. Fraser, 12: 709.
— Southeastern Picture-Gallery. For. Q. 26: 369.
— Travels in Africa. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 59: 133. — (T. E. Hook) Quar. 46: 518.
— Tutti Frutti. For. Q. 13: 380. — Dub. Univ. 4: 99.
Musk-Deer. Penny M. 8: 225.
Muskrat. Penny M. 9: 191.
— Habits of. (J. K. Lord) Intel. Obs. 9: 161.
Musketry, Volunteer Course at Hythe School of. (Visc. Bury) Fraser, 62: 31.
Muskoka, Fishing-Trip to. Canad. Mo. 18: 13.
— Legends of; Cicely. (E. Jenkins) St. James, 34: 573.
— — Settler's Tragedy. (E. Jenkins) St. James, 35: 545.
Muslim Khalifate, Precedents and Usages regulating. (G. P. Badger) 19th Cent. 2: 274.
Muspratt, Dr., Patients of. Chamb. J. 43: 769, 797, 808.
Mussels and Mussel-Farming. (J. K. Lord) Once a Week, 16: 145.
Mussel-Climbing. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 4: 331.
Mussel-Farm, At a. Chamb. J. 43: 600.
— French. Chamb. J. 53: 531.
Musset, Alfred de. No. Brit. 49: 287. — Blackw. 120: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 540. — Fraser, 56: 106. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am 127: 288.

Musset, Alfred de. (J. Stothert) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 215. — Macmil. 25: 385. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 24: 247. — (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 51: 331. — Temp. Bar, 60: 72. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 790. — (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 12: 192. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 451. — (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 20: 478. — Ev. Sat. 12: 341.
— and Alfred Tennyson. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 35: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 600.
— Elle et lui. (K. Hillard) Victoria, 21: 440.
— Life and Poems of. Westm. 91: 410.
— — and Writings of. Temp. Bar, 30: 458. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 97.
— White Thrush. For. Q. 30: 435.
Mussulmans, Hunter's Indian. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 283.
— in Sicily. Ed. R. 116: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 141.
— Traits of. (W. Colton) Nav. M. 1: 109.
Must be sold. St. James, 8: 220.
Mustachios, Moral Character of. (G. Mellen) Dem. R. 2: 409.
Mustapha, Tragedy of. Ecl. R. 19: 631.
Mustard-Tree of Scripture. (J. F. Royle) Kitto, 3: 259.
Muster Vorstellungen at Munich. (T. C. Felton) Internat. R. 9: 510.
Mute of Malice. Belgra. 9: 250.
Mutes. (E. L. Bangs) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 67.
Mutineers of the Bounty. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 13: 165.
Mutiny at Sea, Cases of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 66, 133.
Mutiny, Leigh; a Story. (L. M. Drewry) Victoria, 25: 889.
— of the Bounty. Mo. R. 126: 401. — Fraser, 4: 673. — (S. Warren) Blackw. 73: 649.
— of provincial Troops; from Tacitus. Fraser, 57: 729.
— of the Somers. (C. Sumner) No. Am. 57: 195.
— Story of a. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 10: 224.
Mutinies in the Navy. All the Year, 18: 519.
Mutsun Manuscript. Hist. M. 1: 205.
Mutton, English. All the Year, 2: 57.
Mutual Aid Societies and Savings Banks. Quar. 96: 177.
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 201.
My active Subaltern. Blackw. 114: 321.
My adopted Daughter. (H. W. Baker) Overland, 12: 163.
My Adventure. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 51: 153.
My Adventure at Shingletown. (W. Byrne) Sharpe, 30: 113.
My Adventure with Boodle's Dog. Lond. Soc. 1: 469.
My Advisers. All the Year, 1: 181.
My American Wolfhound. St. James, 7: 198.
My American Friend. St. James, 6: 505.
My Amsterdam Gem. (G. H. Robeck) Belgra. 40: 235.
My Aunt and I. Temp. Bar, 2: 333.
My Aunt's Attendant. Chamb. J. 53: 793.
My Aunt's Legacy. Chamb. J. 33: 337.
My Aunt's Pearl Ring. (A. Buisson) Belgra. 4: 56.
My Aunt's Story; or the Reward of Coquetry. Godey, 24: 192.
My Aunt's Tale. Blackw. 42: 342.
My Aunt's Workbox. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 666.
My Aunt Barbara's Mission to the East. Lond. Soc. 4: 506.
My Aunt Hepzibah. Sharpe, 39: 308. Same art. Knick. 62: 34.
My Aunt Margaret's Adventure. Dub. Univ. 63: 268.
My Avenger. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 11: 231. Same art. Victoria, 21: 306.
My Aviary; a Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 41: 122.
My Baby or my Dog? Cornh. 41: 181.
My Badger. St. James, 27: 468.
My beautiful Neighbor. Temp. Bar, 39: 1–553.
My Berkshire Home. (J. M. Mackie) Putnam, 12: 9.
My Bogies. (E. Cuthbert) Tinsley, 19: 93.
My Book. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 13: 90.
My Bore. Chamb. J. 32: 314.
My Boys. All the Year, 2: 326.
My Brass Valise. (F. R. Stockton) Putnam, 13: 679. Same art. Broadw. 6: 508.
My Brooch. Dub. Univ. 44: 150.
My Brother and I. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 13: 156.
My Brother and I. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 37: 200.
My Brother Leonard. (J. Kavanagh) Temp. Bar, 27: 187.
My Brother Robert. House. Words, 14: 460.
My Brother the Laird. Chamb. J. 5: 241.
My Call Party; a College Sketch. Temp. Bar, 20: 66.
My Chalet. (T. B. Read) Lippinc. 3: 173.
My Charge on the Life-Guard. (C. L. Norton) Lippinc. 11: 107.
My Child Passenger. (R. Paton) Macmil. 1: 389.
My Christmas Adventure. (A. Asbury) Lakeside, 3: 28.
My Christmas at Barnakeery; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 30: 412, 470.
My Christmas Ball. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 13: 112.
My Christmas Gift; a Poem. Cath. World, 10: 496.
My Christmas Goose. Broadw. 3: 416.
My Chum's Story. (A. Abbott) Harper, 38: 636.
My Cincinnati Landlord. Sharpe, 15: 289.
My circular Tour. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 42: 16.
My Clock. (A. H. Teal) Lakeside, 6: 71.
My Coa-Black Beard. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 34: supp. 71.
My College Friends. Blackw. 56: 569, 763. 58: 197. 59: 73. 60: 145, 309.
My Comedy. (B. Phillips) Appleton, 21: 193.
My competitive Examination. Lond. Soc. 6: 84.
My Confession. House. Words, 11: 93.
My Confession. (E. Yette) Lakeside, 2: 399.
My Contemporaries; by a retired Barrister. Fraser, 6: 220, 314. 7: 44, 178.
My Country House and its Tenants. Chamb. J. 29: 84.
My Country Houses. Fraser, 43: 146.
My Country Neighbors. Blackw. 54: 431.
My Country Town. House. Words, 13: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 233.
My Courtship. (A. M. Crane) Galaxy, 1: 501.
My Cousin's Introduction. (J. F. Meline) Cath. World, 17: 171.
My Cousin Clara. Bentley, 64: 344.
My Cousin Clare. (C. Cameron) Sharpe, 30: 306.
My Cousin Deborah. (R. A. Oakes) Knick. 51: 31.
My Cousin James. (E. L. Linton) Dark Blue, 3: 144.
My Cousin Nicholas. (R. H. Barham) Blackw. 35: 486, 643, 926. 36: 97–776.
My Cousin Ralph. (L. Selbon) Tinsley, 20: 43.
My Creole Cousin. (A. Poyntz) Bentley, 15: 570.
My Daughter's Admirers. (R. E. Dembry) Lippinc. 16: 117.
My Daughter's Portrait. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 36.
My Daughter Mary; an Angling Story. Colburn, 164: 305.
My Daughter Molly's Story. Tinsley, 5: 506.
My Début. (S. P. King) Harper, 37: 531.
My Double. Sharpe, 39: 281.
My Double. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 4: 356.
My Dream. House. Words, 9: 65.
My Duel and Consequences. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 5: 412.
My Duel with Captain Elliott. Knick. 43: 400.
My Dungeons. All the Year, 7: 319, 354.
My early Days. Liv. Age, 64: 798.
My empty Holster; a Prairie Adventure. Lond. Soc. 40: 447.
My Enemy's Daughter; a Novel. (J. McCarthy) Belgra. 7: 5–453. 8: 5–437. 9: 67–478. Same art. Harper, 38: 248–808. 39: 77–873. 40: 83.
My English Acquaintance. Blackw. 63: 194.
My English Friends. (Ayamat-Batuk) Lond. Soc. 22: 513.
My Escape from Hydropathy. Lond. Soc. 11: 481.

My Experiences; a Story. (T. Gift) Galaxy, 20: 48.
My Eye. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, 9: 452.
My Fairies; a Poem. (W. Jones) Bentley, 61: 177.
My fat Friend. Chamb. J. 36: 17.
My fatal Error. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 19: 469.
My Father the Laird. Chamb. J. 5: 225.
My Father's House. Lond. M. 6: 549.
My Father's Shipwreck. (F. L. Abbott) Atlan. 28: 144.
My Father s Will. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 25: 325.
My Fellow Clerk. St. James, 9: 466.
My first and last Steeple-Chase. Lond. Soc. 12: 493.
My first and last Balloon Ascent. Lond. Soc. 3: 278.
My first and last Novel. Blackw. 84: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 525.
My first and last Stroke for Fame. (P. D. O'Donavan) Belgra. 37: supp. 45.
My first Ball, and what came of it. Lond. Soc. 36: 560.
My first Brief. St. James, 11: 453. 12: 40.
My first Brief. Lond. Soc. 17: 394.
My first Case. Colburn, 162: 205.
My first Circuit. (S. Warren) Blackw. 44: 57.
My first Client. (P. Boyd) Belgra. 24: 230.
My first Client. Blackw. 45: 733.
My first Client. (J. B. O'Meara) Bentley, 12: 363.
My first Client. Lond. Soc. 30: 111.
My first Criminal Case. Dub. Univ. 75: 677. 76: 30.
My first Criminal Case. St. James, 15: 434. 16: 66.
My first Day's Fox-Hunting. Lond. Soc. 13: 565.
My first Derby. (W. Sterne) Sharpe, 40: 46.
My first Dinner-Party. Tinsley, 8: 699.
My first Farce. Chamb. J. 48: 33.
My first Fee. Chamb. J. 36: 321.
My first Flirtation. Lond. Soc. 13: 449.
My first Folly and first Sermon. Mus. 5: 469, 474.
My first German. Chamb. J. 56: 302.
My first Going to Sea. Peop. J. 6: 328, 337.
My first Governess. Chamb. J. 40: 88, 101.
My first Legacy. Dub. Univ. 33: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 358.
My first Literary Party. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 232.
My first Love. Belgra. 19: 209.
My first Love; a Sketch in New York. Blackw. 56: 69.
My first Money. All the Year, 22: 85.
My first Mystery. All the Year, 26: 445.
My first Patron. House. Words, 17: 201.
My first Picture. Lond. Soc. 1: 289.
My first Place. House. Words, 4: 376.
My first Play. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 606.
My first Portrait. Liv. Age, 72: 274.
My first Situation. (L. Selbon) Argosy, 30: 137.
My first Soirée. Lond. Soc. 6: 91.
My first Speculation. Lond. Soc. 36: 97.
My first Spec in the Biggleswades. Blackw. 57: 549.
My first Steeple-Chase. Dub. Univ. 2: 570.
My first Summons. House. Words, 18: 92.
My first Visit. Lond. Soc. 9: 533.
My first Visit to Newmarket. Lond. Soc. 22: 67.
My Folly. House. Words, 9: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 263.
My Forgery. Lond. Soc. 38: 506.
My Fortune. House. Words, 6: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 238.
My four-footed Friends. (M. G. Watkins) Belgra 35: 216.
My French Governess. Colburn, 84: 11–143.
My French Master. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 8: 361, 388.
My Friend and his Story. (G. Bowles) Cath. World, 18: 87.
My Friend Bingham. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 19: 346.
My Friend Carbonell. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 95.
My Friend Ching. Chamb. J. 48: 401–451.
My Friend Jones. Sharpe, 40: 145.
My Friend Mallam. All the Year, 40: 207, 230.
My Friend Moses. (J. Habberton) Scrib. 13: 399.
My Friend Mr. Price. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 27: 517.
My Friend Mr. Williams. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 1: 150.
My Friend Mrs. Angel. Scrib. 20: 293.
My Friend Phil. (G. C. Eggleston) Galaxy, 20: 737.
My Friend Pickles. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 115: 75–444. 116: 100–445. 117: 73.
My Friend the Dutchman. Blackw. 62: 494.
My Friend the Feudal Baron. (T. A. Dodge) Galaxy, 10: 763.
My Friend the minor Canon. Lond. Soc. 18: 198.
My Friend's Dog. (E. Sargent) Godey, 23: 68.
My Friend's Villa. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 2: 47.
My Friend's Wife. Knick. 46: 362.
My Funeral. Sharpe, 42: 293.
My German Tutor. Chamb. J. 32: 131.
My Ghost. Sharpe, 29: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 397.
My Girls. All the Year, 2: 370.
My Godmother's Story. Chamb. J. 32: 357, 377.
My good old Aunt. Blackw. 36: 829.
My Governess. (L. D. S. Barker) Dub. Univ. 77: 50.
My Grandfather; a Tale of Bath. Fraser, 13: 369.
My Grandfather's Codicil. (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, 23: 485.
My Grandfather's Dream. (J. S. Knowles) Colburn, 67: 50.
My Grandfather's Wedding. Tinsley, 15: 593.
My Grandmother that might have been. (A. Cary) Lippinc. 3: 326.
My Grandmother's Kitchen. (J. Swett) Pioneer, 3: 35.
My Grandmother's Legacy. (A. La Forge) Overland, 11: 59.
My Grandmother's Ring. Chamb. J. 45: 602.
My Grand-Uncle's Match. (J. M. O'Ryan) Irish Mo. 2: 73.
My greatest Fright. Dub. Univ. 55: 731.
My greatest Fright. Tinsley, 14: 225.
My Heart and I; a Poem. Putnam, 8: 349.
My Hickory Fire. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 3: 544.
My Highland Home. Fraser, 65: 506.
My Hero. (T. Gift) Galaxy, 18: 360.
My Heroine. (E. Jerrold) Tinsley, 21: 149.
My Home; a Poem. (H. W. Herbert) Hist. M. 2: 172.
My Hotel. Putnam, 9: 375. 10: 162.
My Hour. (H. R. Haines) Lakeside, 5: 353.
My House in Cecil Street. (Mrs. White) Sharpe, 45: 189.
My Hunt of the Silver Fox. (W. B. Cheadle) Blackw. 101: 688.
My Husband's first Love. (J. C. R. Dorr) Scrib. 2: 290.
My Husband's Hobbies. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 24: 341.
My Husband's Mother. (L. Curtis) Putnam, 4: 297.
My Icicle; a Study. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 341.
My Imperialist Neighbor. (H. A. Duff) St. James, 36: 45.
My Investment in the Far West. Blackw. 93: 595.
My Innings. Tinsley, 6: 523.
My Italian Adventure. (P. Heyse) Appleton, 6: 506–562.
My Journal to my Cousin Mary. (A. L. Otis) Atlan. 1: 554, 651.
My King's Cross Adventure. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 38.
My Lady's Diamonds. Lond. Soc. 36: 193.
My Lady's Lady; a Tale. St. James, 25: 305.
My Lady Jemimah. Tinsley, 7: 20.
My Lady Ludlow. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 18: 1–341. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 223–781. 59: 208–423.
My Land of Beulah. All the Year, 42: 377–615. 43: 20, 44, 62.
My Landlady. Chamb. J. 24: 185.
My Landlady and her Lodgers. (J. Galt) Blackw. 26: 143, 731.
My Landladies. (H. Kingsley) Temp. Bar, 36: 371.
My last Courtship; or Life in Louisiana. Blackw. 56: 507.

My last Detective Case. Chamb. J. 58: 712–761.
My last Governess. Fraser, 63: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 678.
My last Love. Atlan. 5: 135.
My last Patient. (N. W. Racey) Canad. Mo. 15: 554.
My last Tour. Colburn, 54: 433.
My Life. Dub. Univ. 6: 154. 18: 105.
My Life is like the Summer Rose, Authorship of. (J. W. Davidson) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 249.
My little Girl. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Once a Week, 27: 485–551. 28: 1–643.
My little Sweetheart. Chamb. J. 57: 301.
My little Ward. House. Words, 14: 89.
My Lodger's Wife. Chamb. J. 48: 113.
My Log. Fraser, 31: 320.
My long-lost Brother. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 8: 584.
My Lorelei; a Story. (O. Thanet) Western, 6: 1.
My lost Darling. Contin. Mo. 4: 160.
My lost Home. House. Words, 16: 529.
My lost Love; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 561.
My lost Youth; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 121.
My Louisa; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 4: 416.
My Love Amy; a Tale. (F. Derrick) Belgra. 1: 299.
My Mahogany Friend. House. Words, 2: 558.
My Maiden Brief; a Story. Cornh. 8: 725.
My Man Antony. (R. M. Copeland) Putnam, 13: 444.
My Man Dick. So. Lit. J. 3: 420.
My Master. Ev. Sat. 9: 170.
My Meadowbrook Adventure; a Tale. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 6: 346.
My Misfortune at Marsh Common. Tinsley, 19: 663.
My Mission; a Poem. Putnam, 7: 294.
My Mission; a Tale. (E. Rodman) Contin. Mo. 4: 633.
My Model. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 34: 322.
My Morning's Mistake; a Tale. Sharpe, 43: 306.
My Mother and I. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 48: 199–808.
My Mother's only Son. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 9: 249.
My Murder. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 30: 289.
My Mustang and I. Chamb. J. 37: 167, 180.
My mysterious Patients. Chamb. J. 56: 824.
My Name. Temp. Bar, 35: 185.
My Namesake and I. Belgra. 9: 43.
My Neighbor. Chamb. J. 49: 257.
My Neighbor Nelly. Cornh. 17: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 620.
My Neighbor Rose; a Poem. Cornh. 4: 319.
My Neighbor, the Prophet. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 6: 309.
My Neighbor's Children. Sharpe, 48: 292.
My Neighbor's Wife. Chamb. J. 56: 748, 755.
My Nephew the Laird. Chamb. J. 5: 261.
My new Idea. All the Year, 25: 403, 427.
My Niece from New York; a Tale. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 40: 29.
My Novel. (E. L. Bulwer) Blackw. 68: 247, 393, 499. 69: 20–428. 70: 1–392. 71: 86–569. 72: 49–653. 73: 21. Same art. Harper, 1: 659, 761. 2: 85–825. 3: 111–816. 4: 103–793. 5: 36–813. 6: 56–349. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 129, 353, 503. 28: 156, 315, 493. 29: 65, 271, 535. 30: 77, 264, 498. 31: 60, 256, 459. 32: 119, 305, 598. 33: 111–507. 34: 313, 504. 35: 65, 263, 492. 36: 113, 305. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 439, 566. 2: 109–542. 3: 110–541. 4: 80–683. 5: 89–530.
My Office. St. James, 16: 107.
My old Lodger. Sharpe, 18: 139. 19: 355.
My old Master; a Christmas Tale. Dub. Univ. 94: 741.
My old Schoolmaster; a Poem. (A. McLachlan) Canad. Mo. 11: 404.
My one Gleam of Romance. All the Year, 44: 224.
My only Love. (E. A. Blake) Victoria, 32: 3–502. 33: 2–505.
My only Treason. Chamb. J. 31: 130.
My own Child. (F. M. Church) Lond. Soc. 28: 78–536. 29: 77–553. 30: 76, 136.
My own Funeral. Dub. Univ. 48: 556.
My own Room; a Reverie. (J. Gorle) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 593.
My own Story. (M. Leigh) Dub. Univ. 72: 254–617. 73: 19–505.
My own Story. (Mrs. R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 5: 526.
My Palace; a Poem. (A. Fields) Atlan. 12: 417.
My Peninsular Medal. Blackw. 66: 539, 678. 67: 15–542. 68: 20.
My Persecutors; a Sketch. Cornh. 12: 306.
My Philip. Temp. Bar, 6: 44.
My Picture; a Royal Academy Story. (Mrs. Leith-Adams) St. James, 40: 704.
My political Patient. St. James, 8: 464.
My Portrait Gallery. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 10: 399.
My preparatory School. All the Year, 37: 5.
My private Log. Fraser, 23: 154.
My Queen; a Poem. Lond. Soc. 4: 448.
My Queen. Dub. Univ. 71: 532, 646. 72: 43, 136.
My queer Passenger. All the Year, 12: 538, 546.
My Relations. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 611.
My Romance at Granada. Tinsley, 8: 62.
My School in Fern City. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. 4: 688.
My Schoolmate's Story. (E. Brown) Lakeside, 9: 484.
My Seat in Church. (R. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 84: 613.
Myself and my Family. House. Words, 7: 193.
Myself and my Relatives. Chamb. J. 36: 1–180.
My sentimental Journey. Lond. Soc. 2: 271.
My shadowy Passion. House. Words, 6: 485.
My Sister's Husband. Dub. Univ. 50: 217.
My Sister Alice. Tinsley, 11: 621.
My Sister Beatrice. Ecl. M. 66: 205.
My Sister Caroline. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 10: 479. 11: 101.
My Sister Dorothy. All the Year, 41: 283, 309.
My sleeping Children. (C. M. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 5: 403.
My Sorrow's Crown of Sorrow. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 10: 90.
My South-Sea Show. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 4: 557.
My Spaniard's Mystery. All the Year, 28: 282.
My Spanish Neighbor. Knick. 51: 168.
My Spiritualistic Experiences. (R. Frothingham) Galaxy, 5: 28.
My starry Days. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, 5: 1.
My startling Holiday. Lond. Soc. 37: supp. 76.
My steady Pupil. All the Year, 41: 420.
My Step-Daughter. (E. Williams) Victoria, 21: 520.
My Step-Daughter. Galaxy, 15: 382.
My Story. (J. F. Stone) Lippinc. 6: 322.
My Story. (K. S. Macquoid) Appleton, 11: 293–816. 12: 18–779.
My Swan Song. Blackw. 118: 224.
My three Conversations with Miss Chester. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 5: 144, 273.
My three Wives and I. Eng. Dom. M. 8: 11–332. 9: 9–266.
My three Wooings. Chamb. J. 31: 249, 262, 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 683.
My Time, and what I've done with it. (F. C. Burnand) Macmil. 27: 508. 28: 63–548. 29: 61–530. Same art. O. & N. 7: 420, 546, 645. 8: 7–667.
My Tourmaline. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 9: 92–488.
My Traveling Acquaintance. (T. C. Grattan) Colburn, 39: 129–266. 40: 314.
My Traveling Companion. Temp. Bar, 9: 278, 440.
My Traveling Companion. Chamb. J. 17: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 50.

My Tutor's Cousin; a Poem. (T. Hood) Temp. Bar, 3: 521.
My two Partners. House. Words, 19: 275.
My Uncle. (E. Sala) Belgra. 28: 80.
My Uncle and his House; a Story of Danish Life. (M. Goldschmidt) Macmil. 7: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 407.
My Uncle at the County Assizes. St. James, 2: 444.
My Uncle in Manchester. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 18: 192.
My Uncle's Honeymoon. St. James, 12: 353, 449.
My Uncle's Manuscripts. Dub. Univ. 2: 513.
My Uncle's Story. Liv. Age, 72: 564.
My Uncle Ben. Belgra. 34: supp. 86.
My Uncle Nick's Duel. Dub. Univ. 34: 181.
My Uncle the Curate. Dub. Univ. 33: 392.
My Uncle the Dean. House. Words, 18: 238.
My Uncle William's dead Wig. Temp. Bar, 23: 544.
My unfortunate Patient. Chamb. J. 58: 295, 311.
My unlucky Friend. Belgra. 10: 84
My Village in the South. (A. Porter) Lippinc. 23: 343–714. 24: 118, 223.
My Visit to Sybaris. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 20: 63.
My Vocation and what came of it. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 2: 389.
My Wife's Husband. Colburn, 163: 601.
My Wife's Inheritance. Chamb. J. 57: 11–58.
My Wife's Prayer-Book. Chamb. J. 44: 769.
My Wife's Presentment. (E. P. Buffett) Lippinc. 8: 182.
My Window. House. Words, 16: 126.
My Winter Garden. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 902.
My wonderful Adventures in Skitzland. House. Words. 1: 225.
My worst Christmas-Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 25: 81.
Mya arenaria in San Francisco Bay. (R. E. C Stearns) Am. Natural. 15: 362.
Mycenæ. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 24: 6. — (W. Simpson) Fraser, 96: 675.
— and Cyprus. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 5: 112.
— Discoveries at. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 31: 344.
— Goldsmith's Work at. Am. Arch. 3: 170, 178.
— Pelasgic. Blackw. 122: 672. — Ecl. M. 90: 198.
— Ruins of. Penny M. 2: 159.
— Schliemann's Discoveries at. (P. Gardner) Ed. R. 147: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 643. — (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 19: 152. — (C. Newton) Quar. 145: 62. — Brit. Q. 67: 321. — (L. R. Packard) New Eng. 37: 272. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 26: 98, 116. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 37: 218. — All the Year, 38: 328. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 39: 35. — Am. Arch. 3: 118, 162. — Scrib. 15: 307. — Nature, 15: 173, 471.
— Tiryns and Argos, Visit to. Good Words, 18: 766, 812.
Myddelton, Sir Hugh. Lond. Soc. 6: 455.
Myddleton Pomfret; a Novel. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 62: 1–551. 63: 1, 189, 320.
Myer, Gen. Albert J., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 408.
— Obituary of. Nature, 22: 462.
Myles, W. Am. Meth. M. 13: 361.
Myles O'Loughlin. Dub. Univ. 79: 510, 631. 80: 7, 177.
Mynheer van Clumseetrunk. Bentley, 17: 156.
Myope; or Short-Sightedness. Bentley, 62: 592. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 822.
Myra's Mirror. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 4: 281.
Myra's Wish; a Fairy Tale. Chamb. J. 25: 296.
Myriapods, New Genus of minute Pauropod. (J. A. Ryder) Am. Natural. 13: 603.
Myrrha; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 51: 685.
Myrtille; a Sketch. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Dub. Univ. 88: 416.
Myrtis. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Hogg, 2: 257.
Myself and Julia Arran. Blackw. 38: 600.
Mysore, Annexation of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 6: 257.
— Minor King of. Blackw. 115: 237.
— Mission to. (W. Arthur) Bib. R. 4: 548.
— Wilks's History of. Ed. R. 18: 343. — Ecl. R. 31: 233.
Mysore, Wreck of the. Ev. Sat. 1: 415.
Mysterious Bachelor. Fraser, 15: 747.
Mysterious Box. (S. J. Hale) Godey, 47: 115.
Mysterious Bride. Chamb. J. 18: 388.
Mysterious Bride. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 28: 943.
Mysterious Compact; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 99, 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 529. Same art. Harper, 1: 529. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 185, 278.
Mysterious Cross; a Story. Mo. Rel. M. 18: 343.
Mysterious Disappearances. Atlan. 44: 622.
Mysterious Dispensations. (J. Parkman) Unita. R. 11: 279.
Mysterious House; a Story. Chamb. J. 57: 729, 745, 760. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 795.
Mysterious Island. (J. Verne) St. James, 33: 645. 34: 65–537. 35: 55–610. Same art. Scrib. 7: 722. 8: 49–669. 9: 61–711. 10: 46–770. 11: 703, 866.
Mysterious Lady of Nisqually. (C. W. Crocker) Overland, 7: 375.
Mysterious Legacy. (J. B. L. Soule) Lakeside, 4: 54.
Mysterious Lodger. Chamb. J. 9: 243.
Mysterious Lodger. (M. McConnell) Lakeside, 6: 46.
Mysterious Lodger. Dub. Univ. 35: 54, 225.
Mysterious Maid. Fraser, 70: 557.
Mysterious Message. (T. W. Speight) Argosy, 32: 427.
Mysterious Music; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 541.
Mysterious Musician of Waldron Cathedral. Ecl. M. 46: 140.
Mysterious Personage. (J. Neal) Atlan. 20: 658.
Mysterious Pyramid. (J. C. Brent) Knick. 35: 304.
Mysterious Sketch; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 34: 212.
Mysterious Speculator. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 34: 210.
Mysterious State-Room. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 24: 182.
Mysterious Visitor. Bentley, 42: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 43.
Mystery. Cong. M. 2: 14. — (M. Hopkins) Am. J. Sci. 13: 217. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 17: 202. — (E. R. Sill) Overland, 14: 342.
— and other Violations of Relativity. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 383.
— and Religion. (G. Bailey) Univ. Q. 28: 213.
— at Fernwood; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) Temp. Bar, 3: 552. 4: 63.
— in Daffodil Terrace. Lond. Soc. 1: 369.
— in Palace Gardens. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 37: 1–526. 38: 48–545.
— in Religion. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 12: 48.
— no Mystery. St. James, 28: 424.
— of Being, a Ground of Religion. (W. M. Bicknell) Unita. R. 10: 279.
— of the bloody Hand. Lond. Soc. 7: 42, 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 437, 554.
— of Mrs. Brown. (P. St. Arnaud) Galaxy, 6: 313.
— of the Cliffs. Lond. Soc. 30: 149.
— of Dr. Hardy's Marriage. (J. Mayo) Argosy, 28: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 338.
— of Edwin Drood. (C. Dickens) Appleton, 3: supp. 4: supp. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 233-598. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 603. 7: 674.
— of the gilded Cameo. (L. Kip) Putnam, 11: 183.
— of the Hôtel de l'Orme. Lond. Soc. 2: 136.
— of Iniquity. (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 17: 450.
— of a Life revealed; a Story. (J. R. Haskins) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 49–369.
— of the Major's Monkey; a Story. Temp. Bar, 62: 473.
— of Marmaduke. (W. Collins) Temp. Bar, 55: 53.
— of Massabielle. (W. D. Wood) Lippinc. 11: 465.
— of the moated Schloss. All the Year, 21: 229, 253.

Mystery of the old Organ. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 26: 356.
— of Pegwell Place. Chamb. J. 45: 209–262.
— of Pewit Hill. (F. McLandburgh) Lakeside, 10: 145.
— of the Pezazi; a Ceylon Sketch. (E. H. Edwards) Macmil. 43: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 111.
— of St. Remi. (H. Kingsley) Belgra. 32: 509.
— of the Sasassa Valley. Chamb. J. 56: 568.
— of the thatched House. Month, 1: 335. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 65.
— Philosophy of, Dendy on. Mo. R. 155: 496.
— Use of the Word. Chr. Disc. 2: 429.
Mysteries, Ancient. (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 478. — Mo. R. 104: 85.
— and Masonry. Am. Q. 12: 57.
— Broad Views of. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 267.
— Eleusinian. Blackw. 73: 185.
— in Religion. Cong. M. 1: 464.
— inseparable from Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 1.
— of Every-Day Life. Ev. Sat. 10: 263.
— of Heron Dyke; a Story. (M. E. Edwards) Argosy, 29: 1–401. 30: 1–401.
— of History. Blackw. 68: 335.
— of London and Paris. All the Year, 4: 69.
— of Providence. (P. S. Whitman) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 36.
— opened, Dr. Stone's. New Eng. 2: 510.
Mysteries, or Miracle Plays. Dub. Univ. 78: 361. — Blackw. 106: 671. — Colburn, 148: 667. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 25: 299.
— Dance of Death. Temp. Bar, 12: 292.
— Moralities, and Turlupinades. Colburn, 133: 433.
— — and other Dramas. Retros. 1: 332.
— of Candlemas Day. Kitto, 38: 413.
— of the 15th and 16th Centuries. (A. Cahour) Cath. World, 1: 577.
Mystics and Reformers. Brit. Q. 21: 488.
— Creed of. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 71: 199.
— English, of the Puritan Period. (R. E. Thompson) New Eng. 36: 613.
— German, as American Colonists. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 391, 443, 487.
— — of the 14th Century. Dub. R. 44: 31.
— — of Middle Ages. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 9: 382.
— Hours with, Vaughan's. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 54: 315. — (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 20: 277. — Brit. Q. 24: 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 36. — Brit. Q. 32: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 57. — Lond. Q. 7: 316. Ecl. R. 104: 50. — Liv. Age, 51: 738.
— Modern. New Dom. 21: 135.
— Night with. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 40: 664. 41: 135.
— Notes on. Chr. R. 25: 557.
— of the 14th Century. Brit. Q. 60: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 451.
— Religious. Westm. 65: 565.
Mystic Arts, Modern. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 8: 202.
Mystic Handwriting. Tinsley, 5: 637.
Mystic Number. Hogg, 8: 65.
Mystic Pond at Charleston, S. C. Cornh. 7: 415.
Mystic School. Lond. M. 20: 170.
Mystic Telegraph. Knick. 60: 390.
Mystic Trees and Flowers. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 82: 590, 705.
Mystic Vial; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 36: 393, 596, 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 401, 547. 28: 209. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 61, 249, 378.
Mystical Devotion, Works of. (C. Butler) Retros. 1: 288.
Mystical Element in Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 163.
Mystical Presence, Nevin on. Princ. 20: 227.
Mystical Theology, Thoughts on. Cath. World, 24: 145.
Mysticism. (J. Fletcher) Meth. M. 27: 114. — Meth. Q. 20: 78. — (J. E. Latimer) Meth. Q. 38: 412. — (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 1: 5. — New Eng. 5: 348.
— an Antecedent of the Reformation. (S. R. Budinbaugh) Ref. Q. 28: 263.
— and Skepticism. Ed. R. 84: 195.
— Forms in. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 37: 308.
— in France. Nat. M. 5: 135.
— Modern, and modern Science. St. James, 4: 179.
— not Christianity. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 24: 262.
Mystification. Colburn, 6: 115.
Mystifications, Literary. House. Words, 5: 374, 444.
— of Julius Gullingsworth. Dub. Univ. 27: 481.
Myth of Steam; a Poem, from E. Geibel. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 28: 321.
Myths and Fairy Tales. St. Paul's, 9: 143.
— and Songs from the Pacific, Gill's. Dub. Univ. 87: 761.
— and Tales of various Peoples. Lond. Q. 31: 45.
— Dragon. Colburn, 154: 541, 673. 155: 7–265.
— Elder. (W. H. Ward) Scrib. 10: 75.
— Forest and Field. (W. R. S. Ralston) Contemp. 31: 520.
— Formation of. Chr. Obs. 58: 835.
— in modern Science. Nat. Q. 27: 232.
— Japanese Fox. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 13: 57.
— Mediæval and Indian. Ecl. M. 71: 1304.
— of the Aryans. Lond. Q. 35: 77.
— of the Barbaric World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 29: 61.
— of Middle Ages. Quar. 122: 429. — Month, 1: 362.
— of the Thunderstorm. (G. S. Jones) Penn Mo. 4: 680.
— Relation to Science and Religion. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 36: 453.
— Some savage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 210.
— Wind. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 26: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 544.
Mythical Theory applied to the Life of Jesus. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 41: 313.
Mythologic Philosophy. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 795. 16: 56.
Mythological Birds. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 4: 277.
Mythological System of the Hellenes. Fraser, 35: 301.
Mythology. (M. D. Conway) Anthrop. J. 5: 202.
— Ancient. (G. Le Vaux) Canad. Mo. 14: 618.
— — in modern Poetry. (A. C. Bradley) Macmil. 44: 28.
— and Fact. Chr. Rem. 54: 33.
— and Fairy Tales. (A. Lang) Fortn. 19: 618.
— and Folk-Lore. Once a Week, 25: 567, 576.
— and Language, Problems in. (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 78: 368.
— and Poetry of the British Isles, Early. Hogg, 12: 273.
— and Polytheism. Am. Church R. 22: 23.
— and Religion of Ancient Greece. For. Q. 7: 33.
— and Revelation. (O. L. Castle) Chr. R. 21: 603.
— and Symbolism. Quar. 3: 323.
— — Zoölogical. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 12: 117.
— Aryan. Ed. R. 132: 330. — (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 112: 218. — (E. B. Smith) Western, 4: 154. — (A. S. Wilkins) Theo. R. 7: 504. — Chr. Obs. 71: 122.
— — Cox's. Fraser, 76: 216. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 7: 419. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 108: 310.
— — God in. (J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 36: 274.
— Aztec. (T. A. Harcourt) Overland, 15: 87.
— Bull and the Cow in. Colburn, 165: 1145.
— Classic. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 41: 327.
— — Precursor of Christianity. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 515.
— Comparative. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 14: 536.
— — Science and Study of. Cornh. 19: 30.
— Descent of Fire. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 27: 529.
— Edda Doctrine, and its Origin. For. Q. 2: 210. — Knick. 30: 294.
— Fairy, of Europe. Ecl. R. 106: 557.

Mythology, Finnish. House. Words, 17: 353.
Fiske's Myths and Myth-Makers. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 17: 209.
— Germanic. (K. Blind) Contemp. 23: 621.
— — and Roman, Resemblance of. (K. Blind) No. Am. 115: 288.
— Gladstone's Juventus Mundi. No. Brit. 51: 1. — (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 4: 317. — Blackw. 106: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 30. *See* Gladstone, W. E.
— Gog, Magog, & Co. (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 681.
— Greek. (S. A. Bean) Chr. Exam. 80: 154. — Sharpe, 40: 124. — Knick. 62: 193. — (J. Aldis) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 207.
— — Development of, Mackay on. Brit Q. 17: 154.
— — Gods of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 109: 106.
— — Goddesses of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 24: 97. — Dub. Univ. 81: 201.
— — Interpretation of. Western, 6: 264.
— — Principles of. Fraser, 49: 69.
— Heathen, Poetical Uses of. Lond. M. 5: 113.
— Hebrew. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 26: 12, 28.
— — Goldziher's. Dub. Univ. 89: 654.
— Hindu, Dowson's Guide to. Nation, 29: 295.
— Japanese. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 6: 55. — Westm. 110: 27.
— Light and Darkness. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 28: 641.
— Modern Views on. (H.W. Lucas) Month, 30: 187, 257.
— Müller's Chips. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 317.
— Müller's Comparative. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 26: 316. — Mo. R. 165: 350. — Prosp. R. 1: 335. — (A. Lang) Fraser, 104: 166.
Mythology, Murray's Manual of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 19: 276.
— Northern. (H. W. Ellsworth) Knick. 30: 95. — Dub. Univ. 12: 86. — (W. H. Thorne) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 257. — Dub. Univ. 79: 481, 599. — Westm. 62: 311. — Am. Church R. 23: 384. — Hogg, 8: 113.
— of the Egyptians. Fraser, 20: 1, 200, 326.
— of Finnland. Fraser, 55: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 354.
— of the Lithuanians. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 67, 108.
— of the Middle Ages. Quar. 22: 349.
— of Polynesia. Westm. 77: 303.
— of the South Sea Islands. Quar. 142: 232.
— Olympus and Asgard. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. 3: 1.
— Philosophy of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 19: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 29.
— Polynesian, Grey's. New Q. 4: 211.
— Popular. For. Q. 18: 180.
— Primeval Ghost-World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 30: 584.
— Rationale of. Cornh. 35: 407.
— Roman. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 113: 30. — (C. G. Zumpt) Bib. R. 2: 186.
— What is? (J. Fiske) Atlan. 48: 85.
— White's Student's. Nat. Q. 25: 275.
— Wind Myths. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 26: 281.
— Zoölogical. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 16: 253.
See Solar Myth; Religion.
Mytown. [Winsted, Conn.] (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 55: 641.
Myxomycetes or Mycetozoa; Animals or Plants. (W. S. Kent) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 97.

N

Naaman, Baptism of. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 34: 60.
Nabateans, Chwolson on. Kitto, 29: 103.
— Agriculture of, Book of. (J. Hadley) New Eng. 21: 505.
Nadir Achmet Bey. (I. Romer) Colburn, 59: 14.
Nadolig; a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 38: 95.
Nadou, John Baptist. Art J. 18: 37.
Nafoosa; a Story of Grand Cairo. Cornh. 25: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 544.
Nag's-Head Story. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. 13: 98, 236.
Nágánanda; a Buddhist Drama. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 6: 50.
Nagasaki, Visit to. Dub. Univ. 60: 13.
Nägeli, Carl von, Works of. (S. H. Vines) Nature, 23: 78.
Nagle, Honora. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 18: 658.
— and Presentation Nuns. (J. N. Murphy) Am. J. Educ. 26: 705.
— Life of. Dub. R. 15: 363.
Nahant. Liv. Age, 31: 91. — Bost. Mo. 1: 76.
Nahr-El-Kelb, Grottos of. (J. Robertson) Good Words, 16: 769.
Naiades; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 55: 728.
Naikras of India, War with, 1868. Cornh. 18: 626.
Nails and Screws, Wonders of. House. Words, 4: 138.
— Manufacture of. Penny M. 10: 359. — (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 21: 145.
Nairn, Lady Carolina, Author of Annie Laurie. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 1: 556.
— Poems of. Liv. Age, 55: 657.
— Songs of. (S. Tytler) Argosy, 4: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 432.
Naish, John G., Works of. Art J. 27: 329.
Nájera, Duke de, Visit of, to England, in 1543-44. (Pedro de Gante) Arch. 23: 344.
Naked Hearts; or confidential Correspondence. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 305.
Nala and Damayanti, Story of; from the Sanscrit. (C. Bruce) Fraser, 68: 754. 69: 89.
Names. (F. Brown) Peop. J. 11: 309. — House. Words, 18: 245. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 177. — Chamb. J. 19: 267. 23: 294. — All the Year, 46: 209.
— Ancient proper. (S. F. Dunlap) Chr. Exam. 61: 75.
— and Fortunes. Chamb. J. 19: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 355.
— and Places. Quar. 116: 1.
— and Sentiments, Sarcastic Application of Scripture. Chr. Obs. 11: 565.
— and their Anomalies. Sharpe, 40: 244.
— Biblical, Origin and Meaning of. (Prof. Oehler) Theo. Ecl. 4: 463.
— Changes of, in the United States. House. Words, 14: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 12.
— Chapter on. Fraser, 35: 566. — (D. H. Jacques) Sharpe, 49: 14. — Dem. R. 34: 529.
— Christian. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 8: 389. — (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, 21: 185. — Once a Week, 3: 352.
— — Abbreviations of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 405. 5: 176.
— — Adventures of two. Cornh. 39: 323. 40: 202.
— — Euphony of. (H. C. Sessions) Tinsley, 20: 358.
— — Gossip about. Broadw. 5: 29.
— — History of. Ecl. R. 118: 399.
— — in England and Wales. Cornh. 23: 337.

Names, Dickens's. (W. W. Fowler) Galaxy, 8: 420.
— Droll Selection of. Chamb. J. 52: 84.
— English local. (H. Bradley) Fraser, 95: 166.
— Family. House. Words, 15: 525.
— — Facts of. (E. Whittaker) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 537.
— Feminine proper. Canad. Mo. 13: 597.
— for Children. Chamb. J. 44: 577.
— Given. (W. Duane) Putnam, 5: 57.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 50: 726.
— Great, Use and Abuse of. Chamb. J. 4: 177.
— in Great Britain, Ancient Mode of bestowing, Dyer on. Ecl. R. 3: 432.
— in the United States, Origin of. Penny M. 6: 493.
— Influence of. (R. Whately) Good Words, 2: 43. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 549.
— Lending of. Chamb. J. 53: 289.
— Nomenclature of England. Retros. 17: 350. — (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 50.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 19: 30.
— Notions about. (A. J. Upson) Hours at Home, 2: 204.
— of Eng. Counties. (H. Bradley) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 712.
— of Men. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 32: 51.
— of Places. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 32: 380. — All the Year, 40: 509. — House. Words, 19: 474. — (J. Reade) Canad. Mo. 14: 602.
— — in England. Dub. Univ. 75: 377. — Cornh. 44: 555.
— — in Ireland. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 79: 780.
— — in U. S. Knick. 9: 19. — Chamb. J. 4: 217, 254.
— of Women. Godey, 54: 527.
— Old English Clans. Cornh. 44: 329.
— Personal, Chapter on. (D. H. Jacques) Knick. 40: 113.
— Phonetic Anomalies in. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 329.
— Playing upon. All the Year, 28: 34.
— Proper. (N. Grünbaum) Putnam, 12: 268.
— — Derivation of. (L. E. Furniss) Harper, 28: 95.
— — in England. Penny M. 9: 118.
— — Law of. Hist. M. 6: 139.
— — Notes on. (G. S. Burleigh) Putnam, 5: 323.
— — Scripture. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 82.
— Spanish Female, derived from the Virgin. Colburn, 92: 191.
— Spelling foreign. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 238–267.
— What 's in a Name? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 200. — (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 14: 101.
— What is your Name? St. James, 7: 73.
— What there is in a Name. All the Year, 39: 543.
See Surnames.
Name Words in the Vernacular. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 32: 127.
Nameless Dead; a Poem. (T. Hood) Belgra. 12: 37.
Nameless Man. Blackw. 47: 319.
Nameless Guest of Walton's Lea. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 38: 113.
Naming Places, Treatise on Art of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 257.
Nan; a Summer Scene. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 118: 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 603, 721.
Nana Sahib and the Sepoy War. (Sir Rom de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 57.
Nanak, Prophet of the Sikhs. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 10: 142.
Nancy, France. All the Year, 24: 328. — (C. H. Gates) O. & N. 2: 403.
Nanette. (D. Casserlly) Cath. World, 25: 270.
Nanking, Crystal Palace of. Chamb. J. 30: 350.
Nannchen of Mayence. (B. Auerbach) Appleton, 14: 39, 70.
Nannette. Fraser, 47: 148.
Nannette. Dub. Univ. 89: 683.
Nantes. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 5: 18.
— and her Proconsul. (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 15: 507.
— Commercial History of. Hunt, 19: 161.
Nantes, Edict of. (R. Hare) U. S. Cath. M 2: 423.
— Middle-Age Festival at. Colburn, 88: 463.
— Week in. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 41: 853.
Nantucket, Mass. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 21: 745. — (H. M. Baird) Scrib. 6: 385. — (W. B. Drake) Lippinc. 2: 283. — (R. R. Minturn) Lakeside, 10: 140. — (C. F. Briggs) Hunt, 17: 368. — Niles's Reg. 21: 12.
— Church in. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 14: 553.
— Glimpse of. (E. R. Church) So. M. 16: 389.
— in the Revolution. (A. Starbuck) N. E. Reg 28: 272, 436. 29: 48, 141.
— Indian Churches in. (S. D. Hosmer) Cong. Q. 7: 31.
— Indian Tradition of its Creation. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 357.
— Old. (M. Gibbons) Lippinc. 28: 303.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 7: 181, 261, 323. 13: 311.
Nantucket Indians. (St. J. de Crèvecœur) M. Am. Hist. 2: 360.
Naoman; a Legend of the Hudson. (A. C. Coxe) Harper, 52: 883.
Napata, the ancient Capital of Ethiopia. Bentley, 32: 185.
Naphtha, Fire Temples. Colburn. 164: 530.
— from heavy California Tar. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 93: 242.
— Petroleum, Distillation of. (S. D. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 102: 184.
Naphtha Springs of Shirwan. Penny M. 3: 41.
Napier, Sir Charles, Vice-Admiral, with portrait. Bentley, 36: 209. — Bost. R. 6: 254.
Napier, Gen. Sir Charles James. Blackw. 82: 94, 241. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 32: 546. 49: 566. — Bentley, 31: 82. — Ecl. M. 30: 469.
— in India. Dub. Univ. 50: 129.
— Life and Opinions of. Quar. 101: 202. — Ed. R. 106: 322. — Quar. 104: 475. — New Q. 6: 189, 306. — Chr. Obs. 57: 807. — Chamb. J. 20: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 439.
— Military Career of. Westm. 77: 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 478.
— Study of his Character. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 57: 254.
Napier, Jas. R., Obituary of. (J. Mayer) Nature, 21: 206.
Napier, John, Baron of Merchiston, Life of. Quar. 52: 443.
— Memoirs of. Westm. 23: 69. — Mo. R. 135: 291. — Ed. New Philos. J. 20: 255.
Napier, Sir Joseph. Dub. Univ. 41: 300.
Napier, Macvey, and the Edinburgh Reviewers. (M. Browne) Contemp. 36: 263. Same art. Appleton, 22: 445.
— Correspondence of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 29: 80. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 462.
— An Editor's Portfolio. Lond. Q. 52: 398.
— Editorial Troubles of. Macmil. 40: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 50.
— Memorials of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 29: 596. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 17.
Napier, Robert, Shipbuilder. Ev. Sat. 5: 699.
— and Clyde Shipbuilding Trade, with portrait. Pract. M. 3: 1.
Napier, Lord Robert C., of Magdala, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 181. — (C. R. Low) Broadw. 1: 87.
Napier, Sir William F. P. Blackw. 95: 667.
— Life of. Ed. R. 121: 74. — Quar. 115: 381.
— and the Napier Family. Dub. Univ. 57: 589. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 316.
Naples. Ed. R. 35: 72. — Mo. R. 95: 480, 527. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 696. — All the Year, 7: 564. — New Eng. M. 8: 134. — (W. D. Howells) Nation, 2: 108. — Bentley, 40: 574. — Penny M. 1: 265, 284.
— and diplomatic Intervention, 1857. Westm. 68: 186.
— and Holland, Claims of the United States on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 21: 269.
— and the Neapolitans. For. Q. 30: 150.

Naples, Army of, Campaign in Autumn of 1860. Bentley, 50: 599.
— Bay of. (P. T. Horry) So. M. 11: 188. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 189.
— — and Fish Market of. Fraser, 44: 437.
— — Poem on. Dub. Univ. 6: 662.
— Campo Santo di Poveri. Bentley, 37: 366.
— Carriages of. Penny M. 2: 329.
— Castles of. Penny M. 4: 369.
— Cemetery at. Sharpe, 12: 68.
— Charitable Institutions of. Dub. R. 15: 29.
— Colletta's History of. New York R. 8: 441. — For. Q. 16: 78.
— Conquest of. Blackw. 63: 436.
— Corso of. Bentley, 20: 333.
— Count Orloff's Memoirs. Mo. R. 97: 458.
— Craven's Tour in the South of. Mo. R. 98: 156.
— Description of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 105.
— Don John of Austria and the Duke of Guise at, 1647. Colburn, 91: 79.
— Experiences in. Bentley, 38: 17.
— Extracts from Journal of an Englishwoman at. Macmil. 3: 152.
— First Evening in. Bentley, 20: 199.
— Fisherman's Rebellion in. Lond. M. 2: 531.
— France, and Austria. Fraser, 60: 373.
— Gladstone on the State Prosecutions in. Ed. R. 94: 490. — Liv. Age, 30: 525. — Ecl. R. 94: 462.
— Historical Gossip about. (N. G. Batt) Dub. Univ. 83: 447.
— in 1825. Niles's Reg. 20: 138, 146.
— in 1848–58. No. Brit. 28: 32.
— its Fondaci, its Brigandage, and its Camorra. (J. A. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 349.
— Justice at. Ed. R. 94: 490. — Ecl. M. 40: 256.
— Letters from, 1843–44. Tait, n. s. 12: 44–710.
— Macaroni-Eaters of. Penny M. 2: 305.
— Mundt's Rom und Neapel. Bentley, 48: 301.
— Orloff's Historical Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 35: 289.
— People and Government of. Ecl. R. 109: 431.
— Priests of. Lond. M. 5: 49.
— Prisons of. Macmil. 8: 50, 167.
— Queens of. (A. Nicolo) Sharpe, 34: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 56.
— Question of. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 4: 499.
— Reaction in, 1862. Fraser, 66: 663.
— Relation des Evénemens en 1820–21. Pamph. 23: 309.
— Relations with, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 53.
— Revolution of 1647-48. For. Q. 4: 355. — Mus. 15: 409. — Colburn, 90: 394.
— — of 1820–21, Carrascosa on. Ecl. R. 38: 342.
— San Carlo and the Opera. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 26: 55.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. 5: 517. 6: 78, 224.
— Sketches in. Blackw. 58: 486.
— Superstitions of. For. Q. 2: 556.
— under the Bourbons and Napoleon. Blackw. 38: 610.
— Verneg's Naples et les Napolitans. Bentley, 47: 609.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 133.
— — in 1840. (Marchioness of Londonderry) Colburn, 70: 25–539.
— — in 1862. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 38: 155, 200.
Napoleon, Cost of a. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 81: 474.
Napoleon I. Ed. R. 26: 215. 27: 466. 42: 64. — Quar. 6: 38. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 14: 53. — Westm. 97: 399. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 3: 289–721. 4: 22–736. 5: 11–609. 6: 32–749. 7: 50–773. 8: 155–721. 9: 32–721. 10: 25–310. — (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 44: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 396. Same art. Appleton, 26: 260. — Bentley, 36: 41. — (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 33: 22, 148, 391. — Blackw. 14: 173. 22: 186. 102: 60. — (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 87: 423.
Napoleon I. (E. C. G. Murray) Galaxy, 20: 530. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 275. — (S. W. McCall) Western, 6: 341, 488. 7: 34–351. — For. R. 4: 345. — Anal. M. 4: 513. — Mus. 3: 333. — (T. Carlyle) Knick. 23: 409. — (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 4: 382. 5: 135. Same art. Pamph. 29: 55. — Am. Q. 8: 32. 17: 258. — So. R. 1: 159. — (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 181. — Knick. 4: 442.
— a Myth. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 1: 379.
— Abbott's Life of. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 11: 329. — (J. Lord) Putnam, 5: 429. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 16: 568.
— Addresses to his Soldiers. Knick. 62: 56. — Sharpe, 52: 126.
— Administrator and Financier. Walsh's R. 4: 77.
— after Battle of Waterloo. Mo. R. 94: 143.
— and the Bourbons. Pamph. 3: 433.
— and Count Louis de Narbonne. Tait, n. s. 22: 321.
— and Cromwell. (J. Watkins) Colburn, 1: 413–531.
— and De Lille the Poet. Fraser, 29: 717.
— and Elba MS. Ed. R. 30: 444.
— and Franklin; a Dialogue. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 339.
— and Hannibal. Hogg, 8: 327.
— and his Marshals. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 3: 537. 4: 86. — (W. T. Bacon) New Eng. 4: 364. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 174.
— and the National Council. (J. M'Swiney) Month, 20: 284.
— and the Papacy. Lond. Q. 31: 86. — Tait, n. s. 17: 285. — Dub. R. 64: 107.
— and his Sister. Hogg, 2: 63.
— and his Wardrobe. Penny M. 6: 372.
— and the Holy Roman Empire. Brit. Q. 46: 1.
— and Lord Holland's Reminiscences. Chr. Rem. 22: 465.
— and Josephine. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 713. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 32.
— and Julius Cæsar. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 147.
— and Leipzig. Blackw. 120: 53.
— and Maria Louisa. For. Q. 31: 454. — Anal. M. 1: 135.
— and Napoleonism. Nat. R. 15: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 1.
— and Pius VII. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 200. — Dub. R. 68: 275. 69: 318.
— and the Son of Madame de Staël. Liv. Age, 23: 218.
— and Wellington. Knick. 19: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 593.
— Anecdotes of. Colburn, 3: 197. — House. Words, 6: 270. — Mo. R. 114: 210.
— Appeal to the British Nation. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 16: 480. — Quar. 17: 506.
— as a constitutional Sovereign. Dub. Univ. 59: 228.
— as a Family Man. Putnam, 7: 511, 614. 8: 55.
— as a Revolutionist. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 181.
— as a tragic Poet. (F. Jordan) Lakeside, 3: 39.
— Ashes of. Mus. 38: 473.
— at Fontainebleau. Tait, n. s. 1: 659. — Mus. 26: 494.
— at Gotha; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 13: 312.
— at St. Helena. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 28: 219. — Quar. 82: 483. — Ed. R. 27: 459. 32: 148. 37: 164. 38: 494. — Liv. Age, 8: 508. — Niles's Reg. 25: 20. — Mo. R. 100: 306. 101: 78. 106: 403. — Am. Whig R 6: 87. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 39. — Blackw. 35: 48. 62: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 189. — Mus. 1: 63. 24: 379. — Lond. M. 5: 572. 6: 53. — Portfo. (Den.) 28: 480. 29: 336. — St. James, 37: 188–588. 38: 26, 150, 244. — (A. Venner) Lippinc. 25: 243.
— — Abbott's. (E. O. Dunning) New Eng. 14: 215.
— — Cockburn's Diary of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 13.
— — Forsyth's. Liv. Age, 38: 429.

Napoleon I. at St. Helena, Sir Hudson Lowe's. Blackw. 74: 159. — New Q. 2: 453. — Colburn, 98: 423. — So. Q. 26: 97. — Ecl. M. 31: 115.
— — — and Dr. O'Meara. Fraser, 48: 143.
— — O'Meara's. Colburn, 5: 178. — Ecl. R. 36: 140.
— — Warden's Letters on. Portfo.(Den.) 17: 329.
— at the Battle of Jena. Fraser, 28: 695.
— — of Wagram. Fraser, 29: 487.
— Attempts against his Life. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 562.
— Ball at Austrian Embassy, 1810. Temp. Bar, 36: 200.
— Banishment to Elba. Anal. M. 7: 67.
— Battle of Leipzig. Temp. Bar, 9: 416. — Colburn, 1: 43.
— Beyle's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 24: 205.
— Bourrienne's Memoirs. For. Q. 5: 1. — So. R. 5: 257. — Mus. 15: 128. 16: 146.
— Burning of Moscow. Fraser, 29: 302.
— Campaign of 1796–97. Temp. Bar, 35: 65.
— — of 1800. Temp. Bar, 35: 153. — Cornh. 14: 586.
— — of 1805. Temp. Bar, 35: 506.
— — of 1807. Temp. Bar, 40: 528.
— — of 1809. Ed. R. 18: 292.
— — of 1813. Ed. R. 32: 208. — Anal. M. 13: 63. — For. Q. 36: 1.
— — of 1814. Colburn, 1: 371.
— — of 1815. (Sir W. Scott) Blackw. 4: 220. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 48. 3: 446. — Dub. Univ. 23: 647. 24: 103. — Mo. R. 87: 401. 94: 30, 136. — Brit. Q. 37: 1.
— — of Austerlitz. Fraser, 33: 649.
— — of Friedland. Fraser, 34: 182.
— — of Jena. Temp. Bar, 36: 245.
— — of Marengo. Fraser, 33: 545.
— — of Wagram. Temp. Bar, 45: 372. — Fraser, 34: 283, 428, 551.
— Captivity of. Lond. Q. 1: 420.
— Character of. Ed. R. 10: 368. — Lond. M. 1: 198.
— — Channing on. Lond. M. 20: 607. 21: 233. — Mo. R. 115: 442. — Mus. 33: 324. — Fraser, 18: 286.
— — written in 1809. Mus. 31: 321.
— Code. (E. Everett) No. Am. 20: 393. — Walsh's R. 2: 359. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 125. — Niles's Reg. 28: 303.
— Column at Boulogne. Penny M. 10: 404.
— Confidential Correspondence. Ecl. M. 42: 416.
— Conversations with Canova. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 406.
— Coronation of. (G. H. Burnham) Am. Lit. M. 2: 217.
— Correspondence of. Ed. R. 126: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 515. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 25: 712. — Bentley, 44: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 556. — New Q. 7: 111.
— — with his Brother Joseph. New Q. 5: 194. — Ecl. R. 103: 235.
— Court of. Westm. 10: 319. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 796. *See* Rémusat, Madame de, Memoirs.
— Dark Portrait of. (De Bodichon) Temp. Bar, 39: 542.
— Death of. Lond. M. 4: 209.
— — and Funeral of. Niles's Reg. 21: 5, 18.
— Defense of. New Eng. M. 5: 299.
— Deposition of. Quar. 12: 239.
— Domestic Life of. For. Q. 31: 454. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 39.
— Doom of. Dem. R. 27: 17, 113.
— Downfall and Character of. Ed. R. 23: 1. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 254.
— Early Part of Career of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 44: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 396. Same art. Appleton, 26: 260.
— Effects of commercial Decrees of. Chr. Obs. 9: 214.
— Eighteenth Brumaire. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 58.
— — Morning of. Ecl. M. 52: 270.
Napoleon I., Eloquence of the Camp. Dub. Univ. 30: 646. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 193. — (J. G. Wilson) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 560.
— Embarkation of. (T. Ussher) Mus. 40: 441.
— Exile and the Governor. Bentley, 36: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 502.
— Extracts from Mad. de Staël on. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 336.
— Fall of. Fraser, 32: 112. — Ecl. R. 83: 174. — Tait, n. s. 12: 409. — No. Brit. 33: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 289, 451.
— Fézenzac's Recollections of the Grand Army. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 127: 213.
— First and last Battles of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 110, 153.
— Funeral of. Mus. 41: 453.
— Funeral Procession of; a Poem. Fraser, 23: 183.
— Game of Chess with. Liv. Age, 4: 645.
— German Campaign of, 1813. Blackw. 89: 352.
— Grand Army of. Ed. R. 127: 213.
— Great Dinner-Party of. Chamb. J. 30: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 552.
— Hazlitt's Life of. Tait, n. s. 3: 713.
— Head of. Blackw. 3: 146.
— his Bards, and Alfieri's prophetic Tragedy. Colburn, 42: 273.
— How he managed a Theater. Galaxy, 10: 229.
— Hundred Days of. (W. W. H. Davis) Dem. R. 29: 19.
— Hunter's Reasons for not making Peace with. Ed. R. 9: 424.
— the Idol; a Poem. (M. Barbier) Fortn. 36: 294.
— Illustrations of; a Poem. Mus. 39: 380.
— Imprisonment of. Pamph. 12: 351.
— in Council. Blackw. 41: 529. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 58: 473. — Dub. Univ. 9: 587. — Mo. R. 142: 534.
— in 1813. For. Q. 36: 1.
— in Italy. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 480.
— in Prison at Nice, with plate. Ecl. M. 70: 771.
— in the West Indies. Chr. Obs. 2: 554.
— Intercepted Letters of. Quar. 10: 481.
— Italian Campaigns of. (T. Mitchell) Fraser, 33: 22–543.
— Jomini on. (G. W. Cullum) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 125.
— judged by himself. Mo. R. 120: 551.
— Lanfrey's History of. Quar. 128: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 515. — Brit. Q. 55: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 771. — (J. C. Ropes) No. Am. 114: 200. — Temp. Bar, 34: 53. — St. Paul's, 4: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 363. — (H. von Holst) Nation, 13: 194. 16: 319. 23: 371. — (E. Field) Overland, 12: 201, 297, 439. — Penn Mo. 12: 113. — Lond. Q. 35: 101. — Chr. Obs. 71: 443.
— Las Cases's Journal of. Colburn, 6: 289. 7: 79–547. 8: 289.
— Last Days of. Blackw. 17: 323.
— — Automarchi's. Lond. M. 11: 418. — Blackw. 17: 323.
— Last Hours of. Sharpe, 17: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 373.
— Last Illness and Death of. Mus. 2: 32.
— Last Moments of. Quar. 33: 176.
— Last Recollections of. Blackw. 60: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 77.
— Last Reign of. Anal. M. 8: 69.
— Letitia, Mother of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 41: 759.
— Letters and Dispatches of. Liv. Age, 11: 585. 13: 41.
— — to Josephine. Quar. 52: 178. — Tait, 4: 233.
— Life of. (L. P. Smith) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 218.
— the Man of the World. Chr. Obs. 61: 774. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 401.
— Man who was to have assassinated. Atlan. 44: 785.
— Marmont, Siborne, and Alison on. Quar. 76: 204.
— Marriage with Maria Louisa. Month, 1: 313. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 12.

Napoleon I., Marshals of. (J. T. Headley) Am. Whig R. 1: 600. 2: 15. 3: 45. — Dub. Univ. 54: 558. 56: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 194.
— Memoirs of. Blackw. 14: 169. — Mo. R. 102: 337. 117: 65, 358. — Mus. 2: 289. — Colburn, 8: 180. — Ecl. R. 37: 112, 313. 38: 229, 494. 51: 237.
— — by the Duchess d'Abrantes. Blackw. 32: 35. — Am. Q. 10: 258. 11: 175. — For. Q. 12: 387. — Quar. 46: 313. — Mo. R. 125: 587. 126: 38. 129: 159. 131: 257. — Mus. 19: 437, 572. 21: 229.
— Memoirs of France during Reign of. Colburn, 6: 180.
— — of his Deposition. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 12: 239.
— Metternich and. Brit. Q. 30: 526.
— — and Madame de Rémusat on. Scrib. 19: 711. — (W. A. Burlingame) Scrib. 22: 866.
— Military Genius of. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 127: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 526.
— Military System of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 15: 225. Same art. Mus. 19: 497.
— Müffling's Campaigns against. Quar. 90: 1.
— New Chapter in the History of. (Prince Pückler Muskau) Colburn, 73: 168.
— on Jesus Christ. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 426.
— Orders in Council. Quar. 3: 50.
— painted by himself. (E. S. Gould) Putnam, 12: 107.
— Parentage and Childhood of. Chamb. J. 6: 285.
— Peninsular War. Temp. Bar, 44: 390.
— Private Life of. Mus. 36: 316.
— Project of invading England, 1803–5. Temp. Bar, 35: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 236.
— Prussian Campaign. Fraser, 34: 49.
— Rapp's Memoirs. Colburn, 6: 360.
— Recollections of. (Mrs. E. L. Abell) Colburn, 68: 398, 496. 69: 284, 305. — (E. Balcombe) Ecl. Mus. 3: 335, 531. — Mo. R. 165: 412.
— Religious Views and Ecclesiastical Policy. (E. de Pressensé) Hours at Home, 2: 548.
— Rémusat's Memoirs. Liv. Age, 143: 761. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 796. — Dub. Univ. 95: 257.
— — and Prince Metternich's. Scrib. 19: 711.
— Return from Elba. Ed. R. 24: 550. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 4: 283. — Ecl. R. 96: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 545.
— Rise of. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 116: 1.
— Russian Campaign of. Ecl. R. 44: 502. — Blackw. 64: 359. 67: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 538. — Blackw. 88: 1. — Quar. 8: 445. 12: 466. — Ed. R. 24: 374. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 1. — Anal. M. 3: 371. — Mo. R. 107: 412. — Mus. 6: 553. — Lond. M. 11: 205. — Temp. Bar, 63: 95, 237. — Fraser, 29: 103. — Blackw. 64: 359.
— — and German Campaigns. Quar. 90: 1.
— — Ségur's Memoirs of. Quar. 139: 186. — Ecl. M. 85: 513. — Portfo. (Den.) 33: 293.
— — Sir Robert Wilson's Narrative of. Colburn, 119: 80.
— Scandal of the Court of. Lond. M. 21: 410.
— Scott's Life of. Am. Q. 1: 578. — Westm. 9: 251. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 32. — Mo. R. 114: 89. — For. Q. 3: 597. — Ecl. R. 46: 148. — Colburn, 20: 104. — West. Mo. R. 1: 397.
— Specter from Elba. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 258.
— Spoliation of Italy and Spain by, in 1796–97. Macmil. 25: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 211.
— Street Police of. Knick. 4: 249.
— Surrender of. Ed. R. 44: 384. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 431. — Mo. R. 110: 215. — Mus. 9: 239.
— — Maitland on. Lond. M. 15: 268.
— Telegraph on Montmartre; a Poem. Blackw. 46: 689.
— Thibaudeau's Memoirs of. For. Q. 17: 317.
— Thiers's Hist. of France under. Tait, n. s. 12: 310, 566.
— — — of the Consulate and Empire. Ecl. R. 83: 1.
— Tomb of. Land We Love, 5: 70.
Napoleon I., Translation of his Remains to France. (J. E. Torbett) Colburn, 139: 481.
— Two Funerals of. (R. Postans) Bentley, 23: 270. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 62. — (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 13: 48.
— Under the Reign of. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 4: 396.
— Unedited Correspondence of. Mo. R. 92: 496.
— Ussher on first Abdication, Voyage to Elba, etc. Mo. R. 154: 157.
— Veterans meeting his Remains. (T. Gautier) Cornh. 36: 212.
— Vindiciæ Napoleonianæ. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 11: 487.
— Warden's Conversations with. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 16: 208. 17: 506.
— Was he a Dictator? (F. Lieber) Putnam, 5: 12.
— Whately's Historic Doubts concerning. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 523. — Dub. Univ. 5: 528. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 502. — Anal. M. 14: 270. — Dem. R. 32: 331.
— Will of. Niles's Reg. 27: 77.
— Youth of. Am. Ecl. 4: 521. — Nat. M. 2: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 461.
Napoleon II. (L. Greenwood) Scrib. 5: 602.
Napoleon III. Westm. 51: 465. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 16: 298. — (H. Wikoff) Dem. R. 23: 109–483. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 11: 239. — Dem. R. 7: 81. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 66. — (J. Mill) Westm. 32: 85. — Mus. 22: 603. 35: 174. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 66. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 11: 239. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 7: 682. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 97. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 553, 559. — Putnam, 16: 560. — (J. W. Dwinelle) Overland, 10: 247, 358. — (H. A. Delille) Galaxy, 2: 699. — (J. C. Ropes) Nation, 16: 57. — (A. W. Kinglake) Liv. Age, 77: 3, 51. — Nat. R. 18: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 483. — Bentley, 41: 143. — with portrait, Dark Blue, 4: 639. — Lond. Q. 40: 130. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 46: 586. — Ev. Sat. 14: 566. — Liv. Age, 36: 193.
— and Alexander, Interview between, 1857. Liv. Age, 55: 446.
— and Cæsar. So. Q. 26: 1.
— and England. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 2: 595. — (L. Blanc) Lakeside, 1: 37. — Liv. Age, 57: 274.
— and France. Westm. 77: 472.
— and the French. (J. I. Moore) De Bow, 16: 382.
— and his Empire. (G. M. Towle) Putnam, 12: 470.
— and the Imperial Family, with plate. Ecl. M. 65: 370.
— and Italy, 1859. Liv. Age, 61: 47.
— and the Papacy. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 32: 686.
— and the Pope. Liv. Age, 64: 610.
— and the Press. (H. A. Delille) Galaxy, 3: 677.
— and Prince Albert. Month, 36: 453.
— and Queen Hortense. Bentley, 58: 101. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 330.
— and Queen Victoria, 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 1.
— and the State of Europe. Ecl. R. 112: 83.
— and War. Ecl. R. 95: 204.
— Anecdote of Boyhood of. Ev. Sat. 10: 151.
— Anecdotes of. (M. B. Field) Harper, 23: 370.
— as a Financier. Ev. Sat. 9: 674.
— as a General. Blackw. 95: 326.
— at Bordeaux, 1859. Liv. Age, 63: 563.
— at Compiègne. Lond. Soc. 15: 193.
— at Home and abroad. Nat. R. 6: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 537.
— at Vichy. (E. De Leon) Scrib. 5: 684.
— Attempt at Strasburg. Galaxy, 6: 648. — Nav. M. 2: 347.
— — to overthrow, 1852. Colburn, 94: 111.
— Boyhood of. Bentley, 57: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 733.
— Career of, before 1851. (J. Reade) New Dom. 10: 65.
— Character of. Liv. Age, 31: 203.

Napoleon III. Congress Correspondence, 1863. Fraser, 69: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 387.
— Coup d'Etat of. Tait, n. s. 19: 261. — Colburn, 97: 347.
— criminated. (G. C. Hurlbut) Overland, 10: 457.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 36. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 112.
— Designs of, on Italy. Westm. 73: 218.
— Dream of. (W. S. Landor) Ecl. M. 39: 343.
— Early Days of. Gent. M. n. s. 11: 27. — Lond. Soc. 16: 405, 560. 17: 41.
— Escape from Ham. (J. Orsi) Fraser, 99: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 283.
— Exile of. (W. Baird) So. M. 13: 328.
— Expedition to Boulogne, 1840. (J. Orsi) Fraser, 100: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 620.
— Faber's Revival of French Emperorship from Prophecy. Ecl. R. 98: 576.
— Fall of, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 626, 706.
— French Autocrat. Quar. 90: 257. — Westm. 70: 301.
— Guéronnière's. Fraser, 47: 135.
— History of Julius Cæsar. Brit. Q. 41: 495. *See* Cæsar.
— Hugo's Life of. Dem. R. 31: 369. — Tait, n. s. 19: 700.
— in 1851 and 1873. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 19: 197.
— in 1852. Quar. 90: 257. — Ecl. R. 95: 204.
— in 1856. New Q. 6: 156.
— in England. Bentley, 37: 441. — (A. Young) Galaxy, 13: 149.
— — 1855. Liv. Age, 45: 480.
— in the Crisis, 1869. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Nation, 9: 27, 88.
— Inner Life of. Gent. M. n. s. 7: 197.
— Intentions tested by his Conduct, 1860. Fraser, 61: 371.
— Jerrold's Life of. Lond. Q. 45: 225.
— Last of the Napoleons. Brownson, 24: 20.
— Life at Chiselhurst. Ev. Sat. 11: 52.
— Marriage of. Fraser, 47: 308. — Liv. Age, 36: 518.
— Mistakes of. (H. W. Hemans) No. Am. 111: 402.
— not responsible for the Prussian War. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 7: 442.
— painted by a Contemporary. (N. W. Senior) Cornh. 27: 595. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 804.
— Past and Present of. Liv. Age, 43: 313.
— Personal History of Imperialism in 1870. Fraser, 82: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 223.
— Policy of, 1852. No. Brit. 18: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 514.
— Presidency of. Colburn, 114: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 481.
— Prévost-Paradol and. Quar. 129: 369.
— Private Cabinet of. (H. A. Delille) Galaxy, 3: 441.
— Private Papers of. Appleton, 7: 372.
— The real. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy. 8: 460.
— The sick Lion. Gent. M. n. s. 5: 517.
— Sketch of. Nav. M. 2: 337.
— Surrender of. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 255.
— Two Days in his Life; Aug. 6, 1840, and Sept. 26, 1853. Argosy, 15: 111.
— Universal Suffrage under. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 117: 341.
— Usurpation of. Liv. Age, 32: 171, 228.
— Visit to, at Ham, 1845. Liv. Age, 35: 583.
— What he has done for France. Westm. 78: 433.
— Wine Cellar of, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 635.
— Works of. Dub. Univ. 46: 56. 47: 509. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 773.
— Writings of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 1: 161.
Napoleons, The two. Ev. Sat. 9: 642.
Napoleon Eugene, Prince Imperial, Son of Napoleon III. Liv. Age, 49: 376. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 657.
— Account of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 38.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 431.
Napoleon Eugene, Death of, Poem on. (F. T. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 142: 258.
— Golden Opportunity of. Liv. Age, 49: 444.
— Story of. (M. Hope) Belgra. 39: 358.
Napoleon, Prince Joseph Charles. (J. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 238. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 8: 214.
— and European Democracy. (K. Blind) Fraser, 100: 504.
— Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) Fortn. 32: 165.
Napoleon Family, Rise and Fall of. Nat. Q. 40: 1.
— Vicissitudes of. All the Year, 24: 459.
Napoleonic Dynasty. Nat. Q. 27: 1. — Dem. R. 42: 501.
Napoleonic Era, Episodes of. Temp. Bar, 61: 92.
Napoleonic Idea. Tait, n. s. 19: 287.
— and its Consequences. (G. Carey) Cath. World, 18: 79.
Napoleonic Ideas. Brownson, 16: 396.
Napoleonic Legend. (G. Murray) Galaxy, 20: 55.
Napoleonic Picture Gallery at Bologna. Sharpe, 15: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 214.
Napoleonism. Nat. R. 15: 327.
— and Italy. No. Brit. 31: 243.
— Fall of, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 626.
— its Present and its Prospects, 1852. Brit. Q. 15: 555.
Narayan Bawa, the Messiah of the Mahrattas. Dub. Univ. 30: 412.
Narbonne, Count Louis de, Villemain's Memoir of. Fraser, 49: 257. — Colburn, 100: 230.
Narcisetto. St. James, 17: 218.
Narcissus; a Poem. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 87: 624.
Narcotics. (B. W. Richardson) Contemp. 35: 719. — (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 95: 374. — Blackw. 74: 129–678. — Chamb. J. 52: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 496. *See* Opium; Tobacco; etc.
— Use of. Chamb. J. 34: 85. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 611.
Narcotic Usages. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 233, 324.
Narcotism. Chamb. J. 54: 797.
Nare, Robert. Sermon of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 128.
Narenor; a Tale. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 398, 463.
Nares, George, and Polar Discovery, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 1.
Narischkin, Natalie. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 25: 32.
Narragansett, Charter of, 1643, to Massachusetts. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 11: 41, 126.
Narragansett Bay, Geology of. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 518, 611, 751.
Narragansett Church, Updike's History of. (E. E. Beardsley) Am. Church R. 1: 64.
Narragansett Idyl. Lippinc. 24: 243.
Narragansett Pier. (C. Carroll) Harper, 59: 161.
Narragansett Township Grantees. N. E. Reg. 16: 143.
Narragansett's Vengeance. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 2: 105.
Narrative of John Ward Gibson. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 2: 240. 3: 355. 4: 383.
Narrow Escape; a Tale. (A. Cudlip) All the Year, 32: 49–601. 33: 17–405.
Narrow-Gauge Railways. *See* Railways.
Narrow Street, A. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 18: 57, 234.
Narvaez, P de. Expedition to Florida. Hist. M. 12: 109–347.
Narwhale, The. Penny M. 8: 500.
Nasa (Heb.), Meaning of. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 30: 422.
Nash, Beau. Bentley, 2: 414.
— and his little State. Chamb. J. 32: 250.
— Career of. Blackw. 48: 773.
— Life at an English Watering-Place 150 Years ago. Putnam, 10: 85.
Nash, Frederick. Land We Love, 5: 425.
Nash, Thomas, Satires and Declamations of. Retros. 17: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 224.
Nashville, Tenn. (M. A. Haynes) De Bow, 1: 503.

Nashville, Tenn., during the Rebellion. (C. Van Santvoord) Hours at Home, 5: 368.
— Operations at. (R. L. Gibson) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 140.
— Trips from, to Red River. (M. Flint) Knick. 3: 112.
— Victory at, 1864. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 113.
Nashville Campaign, Clayton's Report. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 86.
Nashville University, History of. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 250.
Nasir-ed-din Khojah, the Turkish "Joe Miller." (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 385.
Nasmith, David, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 80: 322.
Nassau, Island of. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 15: 13.
— Winter in. New Dom. 9: 325.
Nast, Thomas, as a Caricaturist. All the Year, 41: 298.
Natal, Port. Chamb. J. 31: 381.
— as a Place for Emigrants. Chamb. J. 12: 249.
— Colony of. Ecl. R. 102: 51.
— Divination among Natives of. (H. Callaway) Anthrop. J. 1: 163.
— First Days in. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 86: 674. 87: 15.
— Fruits and Vegetables of. Fraser, 93: 192.
— Geology of. (C. E. De Rance) Nature, 19: 467.
— Insects of. (Dr. Mann) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 130.
— Kafir at Home. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 214.
— Life at. Chamb. J. 55: 71.
— Perils of the Bush. Chamb. J. 31: 359.
— Picnics in. Argosy, 7: 459.
— Plants of. (M. S. Evans) Nature, 18: 543.
— Sea-Side of. Cornh. 16: 629.
— Statistics of. (Dr. Mann) J. Statis. Soc 32: 1.
— Thunder-Storms of. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 269.
— Traveling in. Chamb. J. 31: 121.
— Two Years in. Fraser, 92: 312.
Natal Chief Langalibalele, Case of. (T. G. Bowles) Macmil. 31: 331.
Natasqua. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 1: 58–283.
Natchez of Louisiana. (D. G. Brinton) Hist. M. 11: 16.
— and Vicksburg. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 185.
Nathaniel, the true Israelite. (B. Appleby) Evang. R. 6: 368.
Nation, The. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 4: 601.
— and the Commune. (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 44.
— before Party. (M. Cookson) 19th Cent. 5: 755.
— How to build a. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 28: 19.
Nations, Decline of, Playfair on. Ecl. R. 3: 325, 427.
— Downfall of. Knick. 6: 44.
— Foundation of. (D. E. Ware) No. Am. 111: 465.
— Mutual Dependence of. West. M. 3: 192.
— Non-Intervention of. Dem. R. 42: 97.
— Progress of. No. Am. 92: 561. — (J. C. L. Sismondi) Portfo.(Den.) 33: 177.
Nation-Making. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 580. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 121.
National Academy of Design, New York. Nat. Q. 5: 158. — (C. Cook) Chr. Exam. 81: 89. — Putnam, 5: 505. — Contin. Mo. 5: 684. — Penn Mo. 5: 447.
National Academy of Sciences. Nature, 13: 214.
National Adversity. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 789.
National Anniversary. So. Q. 18: 170.
National Antipathy. Niles's Reg. 20: 409.
National Antipathies. Cornh. 21: 154. — Ecl. M. 74: 456.
National Art Treasures, Housing of. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 2: 90.
National Banks. *See* Banks.
National Board of Health, U. S. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 29: 123.
National Capital, Location of. (T. Henry) M. Am. Hist. 1: 581.
— Shall it be removed? Lakeside, 2: 390.
National Character. Cornh. 4: 584. — Bost. R. 2: 425. — Am. Q. 12: 24.
— Formation of a. West. M. 1: 348.
— French, Germans, and English. Brit. Q. 13: 331.
— illustrated by the History of Greece. New Eng. M. 6: 265.
— Influence of Education and Government on. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 277.
— Influence of local Causes on. Westm. 72: '67. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 782.
National Characteristics. All the Year, 26: 31. — (J. Melville) Overland, 1: 371. — (R. W. Raymond) Overland, 3: 253. — Hours at Home, 1: 545.
— of European Society. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 39: 877. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 257.
National Colors and Devices. Chamb. J. 41: 718.
National Convention, 1866, Work of. Nat. Q. 13: 372.
National Currency. *See* Currency.
National Customs, Illustrations of. Fraser, 29: 597.
National Debt, Blessings of. Tait, n. s. 11: 704.
— of France, Growth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 592.
— of Great Britain. *See* Great Britain.
— of the United States. *See* United States, National Debt of.
— Social Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 42.
National Debts. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 574. — (F. N. Newcome) St. James, 39: 242. — (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 313. — Republic, 1: 143. 4: 209.
— and Exchange. (H. M'Culloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 37.
— and foreign Loans. Westm. 105: 1.
— and national Prosperity. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 25: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 309.
— and the national Resources. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 931.
— Foreign. (H. Clarke) J. Statis. Soc. 41: 299. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 761, 841.
— of European States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 601. — (F. Wharton) Hunt, 8: 397. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 284.
— — and their Armies. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 657.
— — and their Revenues. (J. T. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 220.
— — — in 1851. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 734.
— Payment of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 753.
— Recent Progress of. (R. D. Baxter) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 1. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 533.
National Defense. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 52: 1. — New York R. 9: 474. — Ed. R. 8: 291. 12: 416. — (Col. Wilkie) Liv. Age, 4: 569. — Blackw. 63: 261. — (R. R. Noel) Contemp. 16: 212.
National Defenses, English. Fraser, 37: 82. — Dub. Univ. 27: 68. — (H. L. Holland) Nat. Q. 4: 346. Nat. Q. 6: 54.
National Domicile, Change of. (M. W. Jacobs) Am. Law R. 13: 261.
National Economy. Fraser, 6: 113, 239, 403. 7: 282, 377, 603. 8: 103, 222, 604. 9: 356.
— by Dühring. (W. Hohoff) Penn Mo. 5: 761.
National Education. *See* Education.
National Emblems. Chamb. J. 20: 187.
National Establishments of Religion. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 28: 171.
National Ethics. (R. Connor) Internat. R. 9: 185.
National Expenditures, Ratio of Increase in our. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 15: 54.
National Fair at Washington. Hunt. 15: 181.
National Faith. (J. S. Mill) Nation, 7: 308.
National Feelings and Prejudices. Niles's Reg. 14: 105.
National Friendships. Contin. Mo. 5: 239.

National Gallery, London. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 5: 1–177. 6: 1–177. 7: 1–177. 8: 37–149. — Blackw. 40: 207. 43: 693. 48: 481. — (A. Trollope) St. James, 2: 163. — (W. C. Lefroy) Macmil. 42: 302. — All the Year, 3: 222, 251. — Penny M. 5: 465. 10: 12–89.
— and Royal Academy. Chamb. J. 44: 313.
— Conversations in. Colburn, 73: 378–534.
— Difficulty of. Cornh. 1: 346.
— Pictures in. Penny M. 1: 67–382. 2: 73.
— wanted. St. James, 7: 432.
National Galleries and Museums. Fraser, 47: 341, 686.
National Greatness. Brownson, 3: 40.
National Guard in France and Italy. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 14: 69.
National Independence and religious Internationalism. (R. Réville) Mod. R. 1: 538.
National Industry, Progress of. Chamb. J. 7: 236.
National Ingratitude. (M. Carey) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 486.
National Institute. Am. Whig R. 2: 235. — So. Q. 8: 379.
National Institutions. Niles's Reg. 17: 200.
National Interest, and the Labor Question. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 36: 1.
National Interests. Niles's Reg. 16: 197.
National Literature, Mutual Influence of. So. Q. 12: 306.
National Manners. Tait, n. s. 1: 487.
National Melodies. Brit. Q. 5: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 269.
— Ancient. Blackw. 10: 554. 11: 86. 12: 466.
— of America. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 770.
National Morality. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 2: 641.
National Organic Life. Nat. Q. 20: 238.
National Party, or Greenbackers. Atlan. 42: 521.
— Constituency of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 221.
National Peculiarities in Taste and Intellect. Ecl. M. 14: 31.
National Portrait Exhibition, 1866. Cornh. 13: 743.
— Lay of. (H. S. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 17: 493.
National Portrait Gallery. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 40: 409. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 494.
National Prejudices. Pamph. 9: 583.
National Pride. Lond. M. 13: 256.
National Prosperity. Dem. R. 21: 447.
— and Ruin, Sources of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 421.
National Religion and national Education. Pamph. 1: 49.
National Republican Convention, 1831. Niles's Reg. 41: 301, 307.
National Sins and their Retribution. (S. W. Magill) New Eng. 14: 527.
— punished by national Disasters. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 659.
National Society of Science, Literature, and Arts. Am. J. Educ. 15: 61.
National Song, Influence of. (J. L. Scott) West. Lit. J. 1: 330.
National Subsistence, Comber on. Ed. R. 13: 205. — Quar. 10: 157.
National Surveys. (C. W. Raymond) Galaxy, 21: 29.
— Who shall direct? (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 18: 328, 360.
National Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 14: 593.
— Objects of. (J. D. Philbrick) Am. J. Educ. 14: 49.
— Proceedings. Am. J. Educ. 14: 17.
— — in 1865. Am. J. Educ. 15: 805.
National Thrift, and its practical Promotion. (W. L. Blackley and J. S. S. Glennie) Fraser, 101: 532.
National Unions. Fraser, 4: 515.
National Unity. (W. W. Andrews) New Eng. 6: 577. — (Count Falloux) Cath. World, 33: 334. — (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 2: 357.
National University. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 599.
National University for the United States, Proposal for. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Educ. 1: 477.
— Thoughts on a. West. Mo. R. 2: 305, 369, 425.
National University Scheme. Nation, 17: 126.
National Views. So. Lit. J. 1: 266.
National Wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 37.
— and Expenditure. (W. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 40: 877.
— as revealed by the Census. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 286.
— Growth and Decadence of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 762.
— Is it decreasing? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 921.
— Sources of. West. M. 2: 305.
National Workshops. Quar. 87: 118.
Nationalism and Internationalism. Internat. R. 1: 244.
Nationality. Chamb. J. 27: 323. — Once a Week, 21: 173. — (A. S. Packard) Bib. Sac. 13: 173. — (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 10: 369. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 1.
— and Cosmopolitism. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 3: 258. — (W. Menzel) Am. Ecl. 3: 78.
— and warning Facts of History. (R. H. Horne) Sharpe, 10: 38.
— Sermon on. (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 382.
Nationalities, Development of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 4: 245.
— Doctrine of, and Schleswig-Holstein. Westm. 84: 429.
— Notes on. Colburn, 43: 41. — Mus. 26: 378.
Native-American Question. Brownson, 7: 267.
Native Americanism. Brownson. 2: 76, 530. 11: 329.
Native Races of the Pacific States, Bancroft's. (J. Anderson) Nation, 21: 182, 199, 421. *See* Indians.
Nativité, Sister, Apocalypse of. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 375. 36: 305.
Natterjack Toad in Ireland. (Mrs. Ward) Intel. Obs. 5: 227.
— Notes on. (J. Conch) Intel. Obs. 4: 123.
Natural and the Spiritual. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 27: 399.
— and the Supernatural. (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 8: 98. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 55. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 31: 160. — Brownson, 1: 100.
Natural Bridge of Virginia, with plate. Anal. M. 15: 75.
— Climbing the. Knick. 12: 32.
— Excursion to. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 163.
Natural History. Am. Q. 1: 458. — Mus. 20: 644. — Mo. R. 151: 87, 581.
— Address to Linnean Society. (G. Bentham) Nature, 6: 111, 131.
— Agassiz on Classification in. (L. C. Johnson) So. R. n. s. 4: 465.
— Agassiz's. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 1: 321.
— Agassiz's Seaside Studies in. Nature, 5: 198.
— Anticipations of Man in Nature. (J. D. Dana) New Eng. 17: 293.
— Aquarian Naturalist. Lond. Q. 12: 177. *See* Aquarium.
— as a Branch of common Education. (C. Durgin) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 183.
— as a Classic in our Seminaries. (C. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 141.
— at the Royal Academy. Nature, 14: 105.
— Beast, Bird, and Fish. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 39: 785. 40: 21–338.
— Boston Society of. (A. A. Gould) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 236.
— Brehm's Thierleben. Nature, 17: 43. 18: 496.
— British, Curiosities of. Penny M. 12: 4–490. 13: 1–385.
— British Quadrupeds. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 97: 578.
— Cassell's. Nature, 21: 135.
— Clews and Traces in. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 292. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 14.
— Contributions to, Simson's. Dub. Univ. 86: 119.
— Curiosities of. Blackw. 83: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 388. — Chamb. J. 34: 118. 43: 311.

Natural History; Curious Ways of getting Food. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 770.
— Dictionary of. Ed. R. **6**: 406.
— Economy of the Earth. Dub. R. **1**: 1.
— Fleming's English Animals. Mo. R. **118**: 234.
— Flint's Lectures on. Am. Mo. M. **1**: 65.
— Francis on. New York R. **10**: 474. — Mo. R. **164**: 38.
— Geography of living Creatures. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **37**: 275.
— Gleanings in. Mo. R. **127**: 566. — Hogg, **1**: 127.
— Godman's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **24**: 467.
— Gosse's Naturalist's Rambles on the Coast of Devonshire. Colburn, **99**: 298.
— Homes without Hands. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, **15**: 77.
— in common Schools. (A. A. Gould) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1834**: 225.
— in its educational Aspects. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Educ. **3**: 428.
— in its Relation to Art. Art J. **33**: 39.
— in Schools. Nature, **2**: 249.
— Jenyn's Observations on. Ecl. R. **84**: 688.
— Jesse's Gleanings in. Mo. R. **133**: 523. **138**: 9-.
— Knapp's Journal of a Naturalist. Lond. M. **23**: 495.
— Master-Builder's Plan, Ogilvie's. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. **4**: 278.
— Methods of Study in. (L. Agassiz) Sharpe, **35**: 196. **36**: 248. — (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **9**: 1–754. **10**: 87, 325, 571.
— Moral Uses of the Study of. (W. Channing) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1835**: 252.
— Museums of. Nature, **2**: 138. **3**: 381. — (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, **16**: 137.
— — National. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, **2**: 455.
— Nature at War. Chamb. J. **7**: 24–228.
— Nature's common Carrier. (L. Abbott) Harper, **40**: 507.
— New Museum of. Nature, **23**: 549.
— New Theories and Discoveries in. (J. T. Lieber) Nat. Q. **5**: 320.
— New York Lyceum of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **5**: 53.
— Notes of a Walker. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **19**: 608, 684. **20**: 97. **21**: 518, 786, 836.
— Notes on. Sharpe, **48**: 74. — Chamb. J. **29**: 283.
— — from S. Africa. (J. P. Mansell) Nature, **10**: 486.
— of the Ancients, Houghton's. Nature, **21**: 151. — Nat. R. **11**: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. **51**: 392.
— of the Bible. (S. Willard) No. Am. **19**: 86. — Chr. Disc. **3**: 49.
— of Egypt and Malta. (A. L. Adams) Nature, **5**: 280.
— of invertebrate Animals. Mo. R. **90**: 485. **91**: 512. **99**: 485.
— of Man in his spiritual Relations. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. **4**: 595.
— of Massachusetts. Dial, **3**: 19.
— of New England. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. **10**: 708.
— of our Terrace. Chamb. J. **33**: 315.
— of Selborne, White's. Penny M. **2**: 36.
— of the United States, Agassiz's. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. **64**: 56. — Canad. J. n. s. **3**: 243. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. **6**: 169. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. **75**: 202, 321.
— Philosophy of. (G. Hayward) No. Am. **19**: 395.
— Pond Life. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. **14**: 151.
— Popular Works on. Westm. **44**: 203.
— Recreations in. Colburn, **49**: 50–520. **50**: 189. **52**: 88. **56**: 60–502. **62**: 198–475. **63**: 438. **65**: 90. **67**: 443. **68**: 17–449. **69**: 38–501. **71**: 83–255. **74**: 371–631.
— Relations of living Beings to one another. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **37**: 606.
— Royal Museum of. Mo. R. **102**: 449.
Natural History, St. Hilaire's. Westm. **61**: 580.
— Sketches in. Good Words, **1**: 10, 37, 73.
— Specimens of. Ecl. R. **98**: 137.
— Stray Notes of, from the Continent. (C. Simeon) Macmil. **5**: 421.
— Study of. (C. Kingsley) Nature, **5**: 413. — (H. C. Sorby) Nature, **9**: 228. — (J. Lea) Am. J. Sci. **11**: 218. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **41**: 406. — For. Q. **17**: 156.—(J. L. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1837**: 71. — (E. Crisp) Peop. J. **11**: 217. — (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **35**: 251. — (A. S. Packard) University Q. **3**: 319. — Brit. Q. **17**: 373. — (S. H. McCollister) Univ. Q. **22**: 470. — Blackw. **1**: 569. **7**: 618.
— Summer Walk through an English Lane. (J. G. Wood) St. James, **2**: 3.
— Systems of. Quar. **41**: 302.
— Waterton's Essays on. Dub. R. **7**: 181. — Fraser, **56**: 631. — Mo. R. **146**: 62. **165**: 293.
— Wonders of the Shore. No. Brit. **22**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 206.
— Works in, Morris's. Nature, **3**: 122.
— Wright's Animal Life. Nature, **21**: 232.
— Year at the Shore. (P. H. Gosse) Good Words, **5**: 89–968.
Natural-History Collections. Nature, **2**: 97. **14**: 521.
Natural-History Jottings. Once a Week, **20**: 76–195.
Natural-History Museum, Paris, Laboratories of. Nature, **8**: 226.
Natural-History Notes. Ecl. M. **96**: 702.
Natural-History Societies. Nature, **2**: 469. **3**: 141.
Natural Knowledge, Improvement of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **3**: 626.
— Limits of. (C. v. Nägeli) Nature, **16**: 531, 559.
Natural Magic, Brewster on. Penny M. **1**: 211.
— Credulity respecting. Penny M. **1**: 278.
Natural Philosophy. Fraser, **3**: 698.
— Biot's. Mo. R. **84**: 486.
— Exley's. Mo. R. **120**: 53.
— Ganot's. (J. Stuart) Nature, **6**: 47.
— Herschel's. Mo. R. **124**: 286.
— Lectures on. Chr. Rem. **5**: 413.
— Olmsted's. Am. J. Sci. **23**: 351.
— Playfair's. Quar. **8**: 149. — Mo. R. **82**: 404.
— Powell's History of. Mo. R. **133**: 309.
— Progress of. (P. G. Tait) Nature, **1**: 184.
— Study of, Herschel on. J. Frankl. Inst. **11**: 349.
— Teaching of. (P. G. Tait) Contemp. **31**: 297. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 346.
— — Best Method of. (B. Hale) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1833**: 289.
— Thomson and Tait's. Nature, **7**: 399. — (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, **20**: 213. — (E. W. Claypole) O. & N. **8**: 352.
Natural Science. Knick. **16**: 91. — (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. **14**: 145.
— at the Royal Academy. (J. Brett) Nature, **2**: 157.
— at the University of Cambridge. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, **1**: 451. — (G. T. Bettany) Nature, **14**: 216.
— Miss Buckley's History of. Nature, **13**: 343.
— Carpenter's Cyclopedia of. Dub. Univ. **22**: 322.
— Educational Advantages of. (M. M. P. Muir) Dub. Univ. **95**: 446.
— in 19th Century. (W. H. Penning) Tinsley, **18**: 230.
— Progress of, during 25 Years. Nature, **7**: 137, 158.
Natural Sciences, Classification of Books on. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. **5**: 163.
— in our popular Education. (A. Gray) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1841**: 91.
Natural Selection. (C. Wright) No. Am. **113**: 63. — All the Year, **3**: 293. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, **3**: 49. — Tinsley, **1**: 317.

Natural Selection, Action of, on Man. Westm. 93: 536.
— Applications of the Doctrine of. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 7: 277.
— Difficulties of. Month, 11: 35–317.
— Doctrine of. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 22.
— Failure of, in the Case of Man. Fraser, 78: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1521.
— from a mathematical Point of View. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 3: 30.
— in regard to Man. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 338.
— insufficient to the Development of Man. (G. Buckle) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 14.
— Limits of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 111: 282.
— Objections to Darwin's Theory. (C. Thomas) Luth. Q. 2: 221, 346.
— originating Species. (E.F. Williams) Evang. R. 16: 11.
— Variability and. (E. Fry) Nature, 3: 506.
— Wallace on. (N. S. Shaler) Nation, 10: 422. — Liv. Age, 106: 188. — Nature, 2: 471.
Natural Theology. *See* Theology.
Natural World, Riches of. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 6: 404.
Naturalism. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 401.
— Modern. (D. A. Wasson) Radical. 1: 385. 2: 44.
— — as a Means of religious Knowledge. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 129.
— — Results of. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 141, 209.
— — Rise of, in English Art. (F. Wedmore) Macmil. 33: 459. 34: 168.
— — Sears on. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 1: 105.
— — — Reply to. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 1, 205.
— *versus* Inspiration. Brit. Q. 14: 178.
Naturalist, Browne's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 210.
— Godman's Rambles of. Am. Mo. R. 4: 396.
— in Devonshire, Gosse's. Fraser, 48: 388.
— in Jamaica, Gosse's. Fraser, 45: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 396.
— in Norway; Trout and their Haunts. Fraser, 38: 71.
— — Char and their Haunts. Fraser, 38: 180.
— — The Glen. Fraser, 38: 311.
— Journal of a. Mo. R. 118: 475. — Mus. 15: 84. — Quar. 39: 406. — (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 6: 393.
— Letters to a young. Mo. R. 125: 405. — Mus. 19: 516.
— Musings of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 412.
— A neglected. (H. E. Copeland) Am. Natural. 10: 469.
— Note Book of, Leaves from. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 41: 50–411. 42: 25, 187, 279. 43: 202, 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 519. 25: 2, 118. 26: 179–516. 27: 222. 31: 106. 32: 324, 371. 33: 61, 222.
— Notes of a. Blackw. 42: 226.
— on the Spey. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 134: 391.
— Quatrefages's Rambles of. Ecl. R. 102: 684. — Fraser, 57: 441. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 28: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 39.
Naturalist's Haunt. Gent. M. n. s. 24: 560.
Naturalist's Holiday. (J. N. Tomkins) Recr. Sci. 3: 180.
Naturalists and Natural History. Ecl. R. 81: 45.
— British. (C. Fox) Am. J. Sci. 36: 217. 37: 136. — Mo. R. 122: 391.
— Early English. Chamb. J. 14: 311.
— German Association of. (F. Lieber) No. Am. 31: 85.
— North-Country. Ed. R. 146: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 470.
Naturalists' Field Clubs. Chamb. J. 27: 227. — (G. E. Roberts) Recr. Sci. 3: 256.
Naturalists' Library, Jardine's. Ed. R. 77: 470. — Mo. R. 134: 481.
Naturalization. (A. Bliss) Internat. R. 11: 197. — New Eng. M. 8: 50.
— and Allegiance. St. Paul's, 4: 431.
— Change of national Domicile. (M. W. Jacobs) Am. Law R. 13: 261.
— European Laws of. Chamb. J. 47: 824.
Naturalization Laws. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 52: 209.
Naturalization Treaty of the United States with Germany. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 24: 348, 362.
Naturalized Citizens, Protection to. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 115.
Nature a Source of Infidelity. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 16: 443.
— abhors a Vacuum. (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 19: 75.
— Adaptations of. (S. Alexander) Hours at Home, 2: 469.
— Æsthetic Influence of. (S. Tyler) Chr. R. 21: 1.
— an Agrarian. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 30.
— and Art. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 371.
— and the Bible, Analogy of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 61: 321.
— — Dawson's. Canad. Mo. 7: 551.
— and Christianity. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 43: 31.
— and Faith. Brownson, 8: 297.
— and Force, Winslow's. So. R. n. s. 7: 484.
— and God. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 11: 482. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 694.
— and Grace. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 509. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 19: 485. — (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 22: 297.
— — Ward's Philosophy of. Dub. R. 48: 351.
— and Law. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 1: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 707.
— and Life, Laugel's Problems of. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 133: 145.
— and Man. (T. W. Higginson) Chr. Exam. 53: 114. — (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 120: 464. — (I. F. Holton) Bost. R. 5: 482. — (W. Kirkus) Am. Church R. 35: 181.
— — and God. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 27: 263.
— — in their religious Relations. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 54: 437.
— and Mind. (J. Martineau) Contemp. 19: 606.
— — Comparative Value of Study of. (S. L. Powers) Univ. Q. 36: 245.
— and moral Law of God. (G. Duffield) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 127.
— and the Poets. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 19: 285.
— and Revelation. (D. Forbes) Univ. Q. 1: 420.
— — Knowledge of God from. Danv. Q. 1: 140.
— and Religion. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 16: 211.
— and the Supernatural, Evangel of. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 28: 559.
— Aphorisms by Goethe. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 1: 9.
— Artistic Representation of. Nature, 9: 84.
— as a Book of Ethics. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 20.
— as a Guide to Art. (J. L. Roget) Macmil. 10: 164.
— Aspects of. Hogg, 4: 245.
— — in different Lands, Humboldt's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 12: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 587.
— at War. Chamb. J. 7: 24–228.
— Authorship of. Lond. Q. 54: 1.
— Balance of. Chamb. J. 50: 484. 56: 493. — Ecl. R. 110: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 110.
— Bushnan's Introduction to Study of. Mo. R. 134: 367.
— Calendar of. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 1: 150.
— Confirmations of Christianity in. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 18: 253.
— Course of. (S. Newcomb) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 481.
— — excludes God. Meth. Q. 31: 155.
— Continuity of. (W. Sutton) Month, 32: 288.
— Design in. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 19: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 660.
— Divine Teachings in. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 87: 280.
— Divinity of. Godey, 20: 44.
— Duplicates in. Chamb. J. 40: 33.
— Expressions in. (W. H. Lyttleton) Good Words, 12: 554.

Nature, Final Purpose in. (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 38: 677.
— Force behind. (W. B. Carpenter) Mod. R. 1: 34. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 614.
— God and, Ulrici on. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 33: 623.
— God in. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 25: 426. — (A. M. Mayer) Evang. R. 17: 123.
— Higher Ministry of, Leifchild's. Lond. Q. 39: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 323. — Canad. Mo. 3: 168.
— Ideas in, overlooked by Prof. Tyndall. (J. McCosh). Internat. R. 2: 88.
— Immutability of. Quar. 110: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 387.
— Interpretation of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 8: 916.
— Is she inconsistent? (B. G. Wilder) Galaxy, 21: 437.
— Law *versus* Force in. Univ. Q. 19: 273.
— Law of Development in. Brit. Q. 3: 178.
— Laws of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 166: 400.
— Laws of Constancy and Change in. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 20: 489.
— Lessons from. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 13: 295.
— Mivart's. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 24: 1. — Dub. R. 78: 301.
— Limits of Knowledge of. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 17.
— Love of. Peop. J. 10: 75.
— Malevolence of, and her Hostility to Revelation, controverted. (W. E. Parsons) Luth. Q. 6: 377.
— Man as the Interpreter of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 684. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 297.
— Mind in. (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 35: 23.
— — and Will in. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 20: 738. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 387.
— Philosophy of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 457.
— Poetic Interpretation of. (A. Austin) Contemp. 30: 961.
— — Shairp on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 25: 258.
— Poetical Feeling for. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 2: 535.
— Poetry of. Contin. Mo. 2: 581.
— Politics of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 87: 295.
— Powell's Order of. Ecl. R. 110: 441.
— Protective Resemblances in. All the Year, 25: 469.
— Provision for Man's Necessity in. Hogg, 6: 4.
— Reality of. (H. James) No. Am. 101: 335.
— Relation of Art to. Cornh. 14: 28.
— Repose of. (J. G. Wood) St. James, 3: 129.
— the Soul, and the Gospel. (T. Hill) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 485.
— Soul in, Oersted's. Prosp. R. 8: 263.
— Study of. (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. 68: 33. — (T. M. Hubbard) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 173.
— — Suggestions in. (L. C. Johnson) So. M. 14: 380.
— Teachers of. Chamb. J. 55: 77.
— Teaching of. Hogg, 2: 14.
— Three Kingdoms of, Haughton's. Nature, 1: 456.
— Touches of. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 22: 329.
— Tour of three Steps. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 14: 375.
— Tucker's Light of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 323.
— Uniformity of. (G. H. Lewes) Mind, 1: 283.
— Unity of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 353–867. 39: 1–843. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 67–607. 148: 67–579. 149: 67–605. 150: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 513, 691. 96: 38–799. 97: 86, 385, 464.
— — a Speculation. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 6: 915.
— Utility of Religion, and Theism, Mill on. Chr. Obs. 75: 40.
— Variety as an Aim in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 17: 153.
— *versus* Mathematics. (P. J. Brine) Victoria, 17: 415.
— What is? U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 263.
Nature of Things-in-Themselves. (W. K. Clifford) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 422.
Nature-Development and Theology. Contemp. 14: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 67.
Nature-Printing. (H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 42, 120.
Nature Sentiment in Poetry. (C. H. Woodman) Nat. Q. 39: 57.
Nature Worship. Bost. R. 1: 77.
— and Alpine Scenery. Cornh. 16: 24, 539.
Nature's Child; a Poem. (N. P. Houston) Scrib. 10: 373.
Nature's Law, Reign of. (Duke of Argyll) Good Words, 6: 52–269.
Nature's Lyre; a Poem. (J. G. Percival) Dem. R. 15: 203.
Nauhaught, the Deacon. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 25: 64.
Naunton, Sir Robert. Fragmenta Regalia. Retros. 5: 303.
Nauplia. Penny M. 3: 310.
Nauscopia, Science of. Once a Week, 21: 181. — Ev. Sat. 8: 571.
Nauset, Mass., Plains of. Putnam, 6: 59.
Nausicaa in London. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 15: 18.
Nautch Girl. House. Words, 17: 270.
Nautical Almanac. (C. H. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 64: 317.
Nautical Career. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 8: 407.
Nautical Inventions, Clement's. (Capt. Washington) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 348.
Nautical Life, Recollections of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 86–345. 2: 40–393.
Nautilus and Cuttle-Fish. (H. Woodward) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 1, 241.
— Paper. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 3: 236.
Nauvoo and Deseret. Nat. M. 4: 481. — (C. Hobart) Nat. M. 5: 343.
— Cabet's Icarian Community at. (W. J. A. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 53: 372.
— in 1842. Mus. 45: 901. *See* Mormons.
Naval Academy, Education at. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 26: 400.
Naval Actions of the War of 1812. New York R. 10: 184. — Anal. M. 7: 289, 377, 465. 8: 129, 226, 507.
Naval Administration. Penn Mo. 8: 455. — Gent. M. n. s. 8: 230.
Naval Adventures, Bowers's. Mo. R. 133: 12.
Naval and military Schools in Russia. Am. J. Educ. 24: 417.
Naval and military Traditions of America. All the Year, 5: 285.
Naval Appropriation, March, 1851. Dem. R. 28: 394.
Naval Architects, Institution of. Nature, 11: 408. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 122.
Naval Architecture. Fraser, 67: 96. — (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 217, 289, 370. — Ecl. Engin. 22: 450.
— and Steam Navigation. (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 196.
— British. (R. Willett) Arch. 11: 154.
— Modern. (E. J. Reed) Nature, 18: 137.
— Past and present. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 44: 514, 676.
— Science of. Fraser, 97: 269.
Naval Artillery Volunteers. All the Year, 34: 297.
Naval Battles, Future. (W. Dawson) Fraser, 84: 167.
Naval Chronicle. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 21: 1. — Anal. M. 6: 231.
Naval College, Royal, at Greenwich. (Com. Usborne) St. James, 38: 21.
Naval Construction, Effect of Torpedoes on. (C. W. Merrifield) Ecl. Engin. 7: 137.
Naval Design for Commerce and War. (C. W. Merrifield) Ecl. Engin. 7: 250.
Naval Duels, Remarkable. Chamb. J. 22: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 553.
Naval Education. Quar. 145: 394. — Fraser, 56: 318. — Blackw. 4: 345. — Macmil. 37: 315.
— in the United States. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 521.
Naval Engineering. (T. Brassey) Pract. M. 7: 133.

Naval Expeditions of England from 1588 to 1603. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 34: 296.
Naval Fraternal Association, U. S. Niles's Reg. 18: 424.
Naval Force and Commerce of the World. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 15: 146.
Naval Gunnery. Ed. R. 96: 452.
Naval History of Great Britain. Lond. M. 17: 127, 360. — Dub. Univ. 4: 412. — Mo. R. 135: 1. — Ecl. R. 36: 512.
— Sketches in. St. Paul's, 7: 51.
Naval Hospital at Greenwich. Cornh. 12: 631.
Naval Life, Sketches of. Am. Q. 6: 216.
Naval Literature, English. Cornh. 17: 578.
Naval Models at So. Kensington. Once a Week, 13: 485.
Naval Novelists. Fraser, 17: 571.
Naval Officer's Journal. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 479, 654. 8: 509, 557.
Naval Operations on the Potomac, 1814. Mus. 23: 17.
Naval Ordnance. Anal. M. 5: 39.
Naval Peace Establishment, 1823. Niles's Reg. 23: 347. 25: 374.
Naval Power in the Pacific. Ed. R. 152: 70.
— of France and Eng. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 423.
Naval Powers and their Policy. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 36: 187, 236.
Naval Prison at Lewes. Chamb. J. 51: 361.
Naval Profession. Nav. M. 2: 228.
Naval Rendezvous. Chamb. J. 22: 248.
Naval Reorganization, U. S., 1870. Nation, 10: 299.
Naval Reserve and Naval Volunteers. Chamb. J. 54: 566.
Naval Revolution, The great. Cornh. 5: 550.
Naval School on board the Illustrious. Fraser, 51: 455.
Naval Schools. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 33. 8: 205.
— in England. Am. J. Educ. 14: 627. 15: 65. 22: 145.
— in France. Am. J. Educ. 21: 577.
Naval Science. Nature, 6: 369.
Naval Service. Ed. R. 47: 403.
Naval Sketch Book. Mo. R. 109: 200. — Blackw. 19: 353. — Lond. M. 14: 173.
Naval Staff Question. Nation, 12: 121.
Naval Staff Rank. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 621. — (W. N. S. Ruschenberger) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 356.
Naval Tactics. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 51: 1. 6: 301.
— Future. Ecl. Engin. 9: 75.
— in modern Warfare. Ed. R. 140: 1.
— Past and future. Ed. R. 136: 559.
Naval Volunteering. Dub. Univ. 95: 348.
Naval War of the French Revolution of 1830. Blackw. 64: 59.
Naval War Game. (W. Dawson) Fraser, 88: 483.
Naval Warfare. (E. Simpson) Galaxy, 24: 512.
— between France and England. Dub. Univ. 57: 115.
— Laws of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 114: 376.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 57: 257.
— Modern Revolution in. (I. Newton) No. Am. 103: 185.
— Recent Illustrations of. (J. C. Paget) Fraser, 97: 403.
— Screw Propulsion in. (I. Newton) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 551.
— with Steam. Liv. Age, 60: 415.
Navajo Indian Reservation. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 10: 123.
Navajos and the Dancing God; an Indian Sketch. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 46: 201.
— Spanish Inscriptions among. Hist. M. 3: 293.
Navarino. Sharpe, 22: 119.
— Battle of. Blackw. 23: 25.
Navarre, On Foot in. (D. G. Adee) Lippinc. 9: 544.
Navesink Highlands. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 59: 541.
Navigation, Accurate. (Capt. Miller) Ecl. Engin. 19: 47.
— Ancient, and Drifting of Vessels. Hunt, 25: 275.
— and Colonial System, British. Am. Q. 2: 267.
Navigation and Commerce, Schools of, Belgium. Am. J. Educ. 21: 623.
— and Nautical Astronomy, Modern Methods in. Quar. 141: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 641.
— and Naval Architecture. (H. A. S. Dearborn) Hunt, 15: 435, 539. 16: 19, 131, 227.
— and Science. (E. M. Hunt) Putnam, 5: 621.
— and Tonnage of the United States. Hunt, 10: 268.
— Early Modes of. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 4: 399.
— Finding the Way at Sea. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 13: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 538. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 717.
— Frauds on neutral Flags. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 1.
— History of. Hunt, 1: 314. — (E. C. Ward) Nav. M. 1: 42, 124. — Nav. M. 1: 236.
— Marine Steam, for 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 275.
— Ocean Laws for Steamships. (B. Peirce) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 116.
— of the Ancients. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 71: 307.
— of the Antipodes. Blackw. 62: 515.
— Phonic Signals in. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 397.
— Practical. Am. Q. 19: 87.
— Rios's Tables of. Ed. R. 8: 451.
— Road to Europe. (R. W. Elphinstone) Lippinc. 10: 358.
— Russian inland. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 157, 224, 294.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 2: 342, 517.
— Steam. *See* Steam Navigation.
— Sumner's Method at Sea. Nature, 14: 346, 559. — (B. R. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 325.
— Sir W. Thomson on. Nature, 15: 403.
Navigation Act, Mr. King's Speech on, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 298.
Navigation Acts, British. (C. W. Upham) Hunt, 4: 393. — (M. Rodet) Hunt, 24: 22.
— New. Dem. R. 26: 60.
Navigation Laws. Blackw. 22: 1. — Ed. R. 38: 478. 86: 273. — Quar. 28: 430. — Blackw. 64: 114. 66: 108. — So. Q. 16: 416. — Dem. R. 24: 385. — Niles's Reg. 38: 200.
— History and Effects of, English, 1847. Ecl. R. 86: 616.
— National Defense, England, 1848. Ecl. R. 87: 171.
— of Great Britain and the United States. (H. A. Hill) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 101.
— of United States. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 125: 544.
Navigator's Islands. (L. Forbes) Overland, 15: 209, 422.
— Productions of. Pract. M. 6: 315.
Navigators, European, in early Times. No. Brit. 18: 421.
Naville, Ernest, Works and Opinions of. (Dr. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 31: 37.
Navvy, the Railroad-Maker. Chamb. J. 49: 27.
Navvies. All the Year, 31: 199.
Navvy Ball. Chamb. J. 50: 159.
Navy, Discipline and Efficiency of. Ho. & For. R. 2: 327.
— Life on a Man-of-War. Cornh. 7: 172.
— Private armed, of 1812–14. Dem. R. 40: 523.
— Venetian, in the 16th Century. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 92: 483.
— Work of Chaplains in. Chr. Obs. 70: 866, 919. 71: 111.
Navies, American and British. Niles's Reg. 14: 319. — Ed. R. 71: 120.
— Ancient and modern. Cornh. 8: 410.
— and Fleets. Blackw. 85: 643. 86: 324, 758. 87: 226.
— British and French. Quar. 22: 34. 26: 1.
— Has the Day of great Navies passed? (I. Newton) Galaxy, 24: 293.
— Modern, Very on. (C. H. Davis) Nation, 31: 225.
— of France and England. Macmil. 2: 249.
— — in 1859. Colburn, 117: 1.
— — in 1865. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 36.
— of Great Britain and United States, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 100, 135.

Navies of the World. Ed. R. 153: 31. — Gent. M. n. s. 7: 537.
See names of countries.
Navy-Island War. Knick. 24: 505.
Navy Yards, United States. (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 543. *See* Philadelphia.
Naworth Castle. Antiquary, 3: 269. — Penny M. 13: 273. — Sharpe, 1: 49.
Nayler, James. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 18: 193.
— Punishment of, for Blasphemy. Cong. M. 12: 667.
Nazarene, He shall be called a. (J. H. R. Biesenthal) Bib. Sac. 32: 161.
Nazareth. (W. F. Everett) Cath. World, 11 : 653. — (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 301. — Month, 4: 128.
— and Mount Carmel. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 361.
— Our Lord's Visit to. (T. S. Potwin) Kitto, 33: 180.
Nazaroff, Philip. Expedition to Kokania. Quar. 27: 142.
Nazianzen, Gregory. *See* Gregory.
Nazing Church, and its Epitaphs. Antiquary, 2: 186.
Nazoreans, or Mandai Jahia. Chr. R. 20: 68.
Neal, John. Contin. Mo. 2: 275.
Neale, Cornelius, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 34: 497, 545.
Neale, John Mason. Kitto, 38: 165.
— Hierologues; or the Church Tourists. Dub. R. 16: 394.
Neale, Leonard. (M. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 505.
Neale, Rollin H. The Incarnation. Brownson, 7: 136.
Neagle, John, Artist. (T. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. 1: 477.
Neander, Johann August Wilhelm. Brit. Q. 12: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 1. — Brit. Q. 48: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 385, 592. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 131. — New Eng. 2: 267. — No. Brit. 14: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 97. — Chr. R. 15: 624. — Meth. Q. 11: 143. — (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 3: 228. — Cong. M. 25: 73, 174. — Nat. M. 1: 193. — (J. H. W. Stuckenburg) Luth. Q. 10: 220. — Bib. R. 6: 55. — Prosp. R. 6: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 92. — with portrait, Hogg, 7: 385, 409. — with portrait, Liv. Age, 62: 131.
— as a Church Historian. Am. Church R. 3: 228. — (H. B. Smith) Bib. Sac. 8: 822. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 564.
— Church History. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 472. — (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 4: 386. — Chr. R. 1: 565. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 16: 155. — Ecl. R. 76: 376. — (S. M. Hopkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 126. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 108. — (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 43: 427.
— Hist. of Christianity. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 12: 65.
— Last Birthday of. Hours at Home, 9: 346, 438.
— Life and Character of. (G. M. Adams) Bib. Sac. 8: 384.
— Recently published Writings of. Meth. Q. 13: 102.
— Recollections of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 3: 73. — Liv. Age, 30: 163.
— Rose's Translation of. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 39: 180.
— Student Life of. Temp. Bar, 36: 52.
Neander, Michael. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 599.
Neap, Ruf. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, 111: 779. 112: 16, 97.
Neapolis, Journey to. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 17: 866.
Near-sighted Man, Trials of a. Lakeside, 5: 233.
Near-Sightedness in Children. (D. F. Lincoln) Nation, 8: 93. *See* Myope.
Nearchus, Long Sea Voyage of. Tinsley, 10: 522.
"Nearer my God to Thee," Reminiscences of Author of. (J. H. Osborne) Univ. Q. 29: 293.
Nearly starved. Chamb. J. 58: 91.
Nearly wrecked; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 728, 739.
'Neath wintry Skies; a Romance. St. James, 47: 436.
Nebraska. (W. C. Brent) Putnam, 3: 457.
— Carboniferous and Cretaceous Rocks of. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 89: 157.
Nebraska, Coal in. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 95: 326.
— Distribution of Trees in. (J. T. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 82: 165.
— Lower Cretaceous Beds of. (F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 77: 219.
— Resources of. Republic, 5: 284.
— Rocks and Fossils of. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 94: 170, 327.
— Shall there be Slavery in? 1854. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 11: 225.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 395.
— Struggle for. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 58: 41.
— Triassic Rocks of. (F. B. Meek and F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 77: 31.
Nebraska Bill and its Results, 1854. (A. C. Twining) New Eng. 12: 213.
— Chase's Speech on. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 177.
— Conservative View of. (G. F. Magoun) New Eng. 12: 536.
— Morality of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 12: 304.
Nebuchadnezzar; a Poem. (T. Aird) Blackw. 35: 369.
— and his Subjects. (A. Sayce) Kitto, 37: 180.
Nebula, Great, in Argo. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 78: 762. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 193. — (F. Abbott) Nature, 4: 478. — (T. R. Robinson) Nature, 6: 8.
— in Orion. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 77 : 234. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 406. — (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 257. — Nature, 18: 313.
— — Spectrum of. (W. Huggins) Nature, 6: 231.
— Horseshoe, in Sagittarius. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 269.
— M. 17, Supposed Changes in. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 111: 341.
— Trifid, Proper Motion of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 114: 433.
Nebulæ. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 4: 257. — Brit. Q. 6: 9. — No. Brit. 8: 507. — Westm. 25: 390.
— and variable Stars. Brit. Q. 3: 349.
— Are they Star Systems? (R. A. Proctor) Nature, 1: 331.
— Constitution of. (H. Schellen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 129.
— discovered by the Herschels. Ev. Sat. 11: 215.
— Formation of. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 339.
— Nature and Mutability of. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 307.
— New Planetary. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 120: 303.
— Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 113.
— of Sir John Herschel's Catalogue. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 109: 42.
— Recent Researches relating to. (A. Gautier) Am. J. Sci. 85: 101. 87: 198.
— Spectra of some. (W. Huggins) Am. J. Sci. 90: 77.
— Variability of. Cornh. 7: 143.
— What are they? (E. J. Stone) Nature, 15: 550.
Nebula-Photometer. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 111: 482.
Nebular Astronomy. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 16: 95. — Nat. Q. 40: 111.
Nebular Hypothesis. (C. Wright) No. Am. 99: 1. 104: 618. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 650. — (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 14. — (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 80: 161. — (D. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 88: 344. 89: 25, 39. — (H. M. Lyman) Cong. R. 11: 537. — Knick. 37: 21. — So. Q. 10: 227. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 529.
— and modern Genesis. (S. Parsons) Meth. Q. 37: 127.
— Arago on. Chr. Obs. 60: 9. — Ecl. M. 45: 73, 176.
— explained and approved. (H. Spencer) Westm. 70: 185.
— Mathematical Principles of. (G. Hinrichs) Am. J. Sci. 89: 46, 134, 276.
— Needed Reconstruction of. (C. du Prel) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 369.

Nebular Hypothesis of Laplace. Intel. Obs. **10**: 310.
— Present Condition of. (J. J. Plummer) Pop. Sci. R. **14**: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 346.
— Testimony of the Spectroscope to. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. **102**: 155.
Nebulous Matter, Invisibility of. (D. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. **87**: 210.
Nebulæ [Literary]. Galaxy, **1**: 79–745. **2**: 94–765. **3**: 110–908. **4**: 111–878. **5**: 124–797. **6**: 144–861. **7**: 140–914. **8**: 246–722. **9**: 145–868. **10**: 142–886. **11**: 160–909. **12**: 143–879. **13**: 146–861. **14**: 145–869. **15**: 145–865. **16**: 145–865. **17**: 144–861. **18**: 145–864. **19**: 144–860. **20**: 144–864. **21**: 144–864. **22**: 144–864. **23**: 144–864. **24**: 145–364.
Necessary Truth. (J F. Stephen) Contemp. **25**: 44. — (W. G. Ward) Contemp. **25**: 527.
Necessary Truths and Identity. (L. Adams) New Eng. **35**: 733.
Necessity. (Mrs. Day) Good Words, **19**: 214.
— and Choice. Bib. R. **4**: 526.
— and Predestination. Blackw. **10**: 192, 376. — Ecl. R. **35**: 385. **37**: 18.
— Bray's Philosophy of. Ecl. R. **76**: 417.
— Doctrine of. Gen. Repos. **3**: 1. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. **15**: 346. **16**: 329.
— the Mother of Invention. Penny M. **1**: 114.
— not Law of Universe. (E. Saisset) Theo. Ecl. **1**: 101.
— Philosophical. (C. Plumptre) Mod. R. **1**: 820.
— Philosophy of, Bray's. Ecl. R. **76**: 417.
Necessities of Life. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, **3**: 264.
Neckar, The. Once a Week, **8**: 501.
Necker, Jacques, and his Administration. (F. Wharton) Hunt, **7**: 301.
— and Calonne. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. **11**: 178.
— Character and Administration of. Colburn, **34**: 545.
— Last Views. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **1**: 382.
— Life of. Mo. R. **94**: 491. — Portfo.(Den.) **19**: 331, 429.
Necker, Madame, and the De Saussures. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. **3**: 271.
Necklaces, Chapter on. (Mrs. White) Godey, **48**: 213.
Necrology of 1878. (A. G. Sidgwick) Nation, **28**: 32.
Necromancer, The. (J. F. Romer) Bentley, **11**: 368.
Necromancers, Lives of, Godwin's. Ed. R. **60**: 37. — Mo. R. **135**: 205.
Necromancy. Mo. Rel. M. **29**: 25.
— Modern. No. Brit. **34**: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. **53**: 26.
— of Science. Chamb. J. **24**: 83, 106.
— Sin of. (E. White) Cong. **1**: 161.
Ned Evans; a Story. (Mrs. D. Lloyd) Tinsley, **29**: 584.
Ned Loxley's first Sermon; a Tale. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, **20**: 184.
Née Smith. (F. Wilford) Lond. Soc. **30**: 177.
Needle. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. **39**: 273.
— and Garden. (E. Morris) Atlan. **15**: 88–673. **16**: 47–419.
— Wonders of. So. R. n. s. **14**: 80.
Needles. Chamb. J. **25**: 316. — Godey, **44**: 63. — (R. A. Page) Good Words, **19**: 572. — House. Words, **4**: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, **33**: 181.
— and Pins. Pract. M. **7**: 145.
— Manufacture of. Godey, **51**: 491.
Needle Gun. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, **15**: 205.
— and its Inventor, History of. Hours at Home, **6**: 124.
— of Prussia. Cornh. **14**: 342.
Needlemaking. Once a Week, **1**: 424.
— at Redditch. Pract. M. **7**: 6.
Needle Mills, Day at. Penny M. **12**: 33.
Needlewomen. (J. Crosswaithe) Good Wor 's, **4**: 684. — St. James, **3**: 472. — Victoria, **19**: 375.
— Case of the Sempstresses. (W. C. Taylor) Victoria, **20**: 220.
Needlewomen, Cry of. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, **19**: 508.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, **3**: 595.
— of London. (W. Gilbert) Victoria, **3**: 58.
— — Distressed, and cheap Prison Labor. Westm. **50**: 371.
— — Plain Sewing. (M. Taylor) Victoria, **19**: 385.
— Mary Ann Walkley's Legacy for. Once a Week, **9**: 121.
Needlework. Macmil. **28**: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, **119**: 286. Same art. Ev. Sat. **15**: 376.
— Ancient. All the Year, **30**: 369. — Antiquary, **4**: 105. — Ecl. R. **73**: 676.
— Art. (L. P. Hale) Harper, **61**: 655. — (M. Alford and G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. **9**: 439. Same art. Appleton, **25**: 421. — (A. M. Harper) Potter Am. Mo. **16**: 41, 136, 363.
— — School of. All the Year, **34**: 419.
— — — Sloane Street. Cornh. **29**: 571.
— Art of, from earliest Ages. Tait, n. s. **7**: 715.
— in the German Schools. (F. Heath) Macmil. **40**: 405.
See Embroidery; Tapestry.
Neele, Henry, Literary Remains of. Mo. R. **118**: 141. — Mus. **14**: 372.
— Odes and Poems. Portfo.(Den.) **25**: 136.
Neff, Felix, Ellerby's Memorials of. Ecl. R. **58**: 50.
— Gilly's Life of. Ecl. R. **57**: 23. — Penny M. **1**: 174.
— Letters of. Cong. M. **15**: 289, 336.
— Memoirs of. Spirit Pilg. **6**: 160. — (R. Southey) Quar. **49**: 47. Same art. Mus. **23**: 1. — Cong. M. **15**: 193.
Negative Index of a Function. (E. K. Kendall) Canad. J. n. s. **8**: 273.
Negotiable Bills and Notes. (T. Parsons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) **13**: 209.
Negotiable Instruments, Alteration of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **34**: 143.
— Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **35**: 289.
Negro, The. All the Year, **33**: 489. — (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. **35**: 79. — De Bow, **3**: 419.
— American. Temp. Bar, **2**: 196. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. **28**: 229.
— and the Caucasian Races. So. Q. **7**: 372.
— and the Negrophilists. Blackw. **99**: 581.
— and white Man in Africa. Nat. Q. **9**: 135.
— Ariel on. Land We Love, **5**: 269. 376, 452.
— as an Artist. (M. D. Conway) Radical, **2**: 39.
— as estimated by our Ancestors. Penny M. **5**: 455.
— as a Soldier. (S. B. Hunt) Anthrop. R. **7**: 40. — (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, **3**: 249.
— Brain in. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. R. **7**: 190.
— Capabilities of. Mo. Rel. M. **28**: 282.
— Causes of Color of. Portfo.(Den.) **12**: 8–447.
— Character and Destiny of. Nat. Q. **12**: 90.
— Equality between white Man and. (W. M. Baker) Scrib. **18**: 375.
— Friends of. Quar. **82**: 153.
— in ancient History. (E. W. Blyden) Meth. Q. **29**: 71.
— in his religious Aspect. (M. R. Brown) So. M. **17**: 498.
— Intellectual Position of. (R. T. Greener) Nat. Q. **41**: 164.
— Nature and Destiny of. (J. C. Nott) De Bow, **10**: 329. — Knick. **63**: 363. — Sharpe, **41**: 261.
— of Guinea, Brain of. Anthrop. R. **6**: 279.
— Physical Characteristics of. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, **11**: 184. — So. Q. **22**: 49.
— Rambling Talk on. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. **22**: 621.
— Romance of. (E. A. Pollard) Galaxy, **12**: 470.
— Superstitions of. (T. Norris) Lippinc. **6**: 90.
— What the North and South have done for. De Bow, **21**: 606.
Negroes, Ancient and modern. (T. C. Girtin) De Bow, **12**: 209.
— as Soldiers in Amer. Revolution. Contin. Mo. **2**: 324.
— at Home in Africa. So. Q. **26**: 70.
— Bond and free. Cornh. **4**: 340.

Negroes, Character of. Ed. R. 6: 331.
— Colonization and Emancipation. Ecl. R. 56: 385.
— Diseases of. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 11: 29, 331, 504. — So. Q. 22: 49.
— Ebony Line of Steamers. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 647.
— Free. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 311. — Anal. M. 13: 276.
— — British. Fraser, 47: 114.
— — in the United States, Condition of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 66: 246.
— — — Right to vote. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 522.
— Improvement and Emancipation of. Ed. R. 39: 118.
— in Africa and the West Indies. Dub. R. 59: 116.
— — and their Customs. Putnam, 8: 1.
— — Condition and Character of (T. Dwight) Meth. Q. 24: 77.
— in British Colonies, Condition of. Quar. 29: 476.
— in Hayti. De Bow, 27: 526.
— in Jamaica. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 87. — (M. O'C. Morris) Temp. Bar, 16: 209.
— — De la Beche on Condition of. Chr. Obs. 25: 373.
— in North America. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 641.
— in Northern U. S. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 573.
— Institute for, in Philadelphia. O. & N. 1: 837.
— in West Indies. Chr. Obs. 38: 189. — St. James, 17: 45.
— Management of. De Bow, 10: 621. 11: 369. 19: 358.
— Memorials of pious. Chr. Obs. 33: 275, 328.
— of the South. Colburn, 128: 1. — (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 5: 383. — Bentley, 6: 262. — So. R. n. s. 14: 124.
— — Abolition and Negro Equality, Reply to W. Phillips on, 1864. Brownson, 21: 186.
— — About Niggers. Putnam, 6: 608.
— — and Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (J. H. Caldwell) Meth. Q. 26: 418.
— — and the Administration, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 144.
— — and Reconstruction. (D. H. Chamberlain) No. Am. 128: 161.
— — Citizenship of. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 15: 478.
— — Claims of. Ecl. R. 57: 138.
— — — to Office. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 90.
— — Coeducation of white and colored Races. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 3: 593.
— — Contraband. (J. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 21: 307.
— — Distribution of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 431.
— — Education of. (S. Andrews) O. & N. 1: 200, 373. — (H. B. Stowe) No. Am. 128: 605. 129: 81. — (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. 4: 671. — Nation, 24: 276.
— — Enfranchisement of. No. Am. 128: 225. — (C. L. Woodward) Cong. R. 7: 254.
— — Folk-Lore of. (W. Owens) Lippinc. 20: 748. — (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.), 1: 183.
— — Freedman's Bureau. (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. 7: 609.
— — Future of. (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. 4: 436. 5: 191. — Land We Love, 5: 523. — Am. Presb. R. 11: 134. — (J. M. Sturtevant) Contin. Mo. 3: 600.
— — Hymns of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 685. — (J. M. Brown) Lippinc. 2: 617.
— — in Georgia, before, during, and since the War. (R. M. Johnson) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 353.
— — — under free Labor. (D. C. Barrow, jr.) Scrib. 21: 830.
— — in Gulf States. (E. T. Winkler) Internat. R. 1: 577.
— — Increase and Movement of the colored Population. (J. S. Paterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 665, 784.
— — Ku-Klux Atrocities against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 192.
— — Life among. (E. Kilham) Putnam, 15: 205, 304.
— — Mortality among. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, 15: 105.
— — Peep at. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 39: 61.
Negroes of the South a peculiar People. (M. R. Brown) So. M. 13: 172.
— — Protection of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 377.
— — Question of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 386. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 1: 229. — (H. H. Goodloe) So. M. 14: 373.
— — — and Conservatism, 1865. (F. Wayland, jr.) Nation, 1: 261.
— — — The one Humanity, 1865. (T. Lewis) Nation, 1: 520.
— — Religious Education of. (J. T. L. Preston) New Eng. 37: 680.
— — Religious Future of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 6: 211.
— — Religious Instruction to. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 591.
— — Rice Plantation, as Voters. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, 15: 22.
— — Vital Statistics of. De Bow, 21: 405.
— — Will they die out? (J. T. Bixby) Nation, 1: 325. *See* Freedmen.
— Social and industrial Capacities of. Ed. R. 45: 383.
— Southampton Insurrection, 1831. Niles's Reg. 41: 4.
— Treatment of; the Color Line. (F. Douglass) No. Am. 132: 567. — Mo. R. 165: 227.
— Yankee on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 392.
Negro Apprenticeship System. (J. Spedding) Ed. R. 66: 477. — Ecl. R. 65: 188, 356. 67: 458, 582.
— Abolition of, 1838. Ecl. R. 68: 230.
Negro Character. Putnam, 14: 741.
— Traits of. (Mrs. A. M. C. Seemuller) O. & N. 6: 289.
— vindicated. Ed. R. 6: 326. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 355.
Negro Church, Scenes in. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. 20: 422.
Negro Dialect. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 744.
Negro Exodus, 1879. (J. B. Runnion) Atlan. 44: 222. — (F. Douglass) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 1. — (R. T. Greener) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 22. — (F. R. Guernsey) Internat. R. 7: 373. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 242, 386. — (J. C. Hartzell) Meth. Q. 39: 722.
— Economical Aspects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 933.
— Medical Aspects of. (T. S. Sosinsky) Penn Mo. 10: 529.
Negro Labor, The South demands more. (E. Deloney) De Bow, 25: 491.
Negro Love-Letters. Belgra. 23: 246.
Negro Mania. De Bow, 12: 507.
— Equality of the Races. De Bow, 11: 630. — So. Q. 21: 153.
Negro Methodist Conference. Cornh. 33: 338.
Negro Minstrelsy. (J. J. Trux) Putnam, 5: 73.
Negro Mission of the last Century. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 11: 412.
Negro New Testament. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 553.
Negro Plot. Chamb. J. 3: 339.
Negro Question. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 40: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 248.
— *vs.* Carlyle. Fraser, 41: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 465.
Negro Race. De Bow, 11: 403. 18: 454.
— and other dark Races. Ecl. R. 121: 465.
— Dr. Cartwright on. (W. D. Scull) De Bow, 29: 712.
— Christianity and. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 93: 554.
— Distinctive Peculiarities and Diseases of. De Bow, 20: 612.
— in America. Ed. R. 119: 203.
— Mohammedanism and. (E. W. Blyden) Fraser, 92: 598.
— Natural History of. (D. K. Whitaker) So. Lit. J. 3: 151. 4: 87.
— Noah's Prophecy, "Cursed be Canaan." (L. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 341.
— Prospects of. Westm. 20: 168.
— Relations of, to Civilization. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 638.
Negro Rule, Beauties of. De Bow, 18: 710.

Negro Rule, Free. De Bow, 28: 440.
— in Hayti and its Lessons. Nat. Q. 14: 359.
Negro School at New Haven. Niles's Reg. 41: 74, 88.
Negro Schools. (E. Kilham) Putnam, 15: 31, 205, 304.
— in Virginia. (O. Langhorne) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 11: 36.
Negro Sermons. Good Words, 8: 186.
Negro-Singers, Among. (E. L. Guial) Lakeside, 2: 421.
Negro Songs of the United States. Nation, 5: 411.
Negro Suffrage. (J. E. Cairnes) Macmil. 12: 334. — (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 12: 616.
— Effects of. (H. H. Chalmers) No. Am. 132: 239.
— Evils of. (W. H. Trescot) No. Am. 123: 249.
— in Virginia, 1872. O. & N. 6: 631.
— Who are the Friends of? 1877. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 24: 53.
Negro Town, Family Life in. Chamb. J. 17: 12.
— Night View of. Chamb. J. 29: 88.
Negro Vote in the South. Republic, 5: 257.
Negro-Voters and the Federal Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 113.
Negrophobia in the U. S. Once a Week, 6: 418.
Nehemiah, Character and Conduct of. Chr. Obs. 47: 129. 48: 323–660. 49: 567.
— Devotion of. Lond. Q. 55: 149.
Nehlig, Victor, his Painting of Pocahontas. O. & N. 5: 503.
Nehra, Madame de, and Mirabeau. Temp. Bar, 43: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 413.
Neidpath Castle. Hogg, 3: 73, 83.
Neighbor, The. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 751.
Neighbor-in-Law. (L. M. Child) Peop. J. 2: 176.
Neighbors. Cornh. 2: 615.
— Good-natured. Dub. Univ. 80: 286.
Neighborhood as a Starting-Point in Education. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 10: 664.
Neighborhoods, Dead and alive. St. James, 26: 91.
Neil, Ross; modern Dramatic Poet. Temp. Bar, 52: 112.
Neil's Whiskey Brew; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 21.
Neilgherry Hills. Ecl. R. 55: 422. — Penny M. 7: 271.
— Day and Hunt in. Colburn, 50: 42–208.
— Tour in. Sharpe, 52: 65.
Neill, James George. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 467.
Nekrasoff, Nicolas Alex., Russian Poet. (C. E. Turner) Fortn. 36: 499.
Nell; a Story of Killowen Point. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 4: 1, 61.
Nell; On and off the Stage. (B. H. Buxton) Tinsley, 24: 401–501. 25: 1–501. 26: 85.
Nellie's Proposals. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 6: 241, 312.
Nellie Netterville. (C. Caddell) Cath. World, 7: 82–736.
Nelly's Christmas Day. (F. F. Broderip) St. James, 3: 123.
Nelly Nowlan's Experience. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Sharpe, 15: 9–336. 16: 163.
Nelson, Horatio, Lord. (R. Southey) Quar. 3: 218. Anal. M. 2: 460. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 253.
— and Lady Hamilton. Liv. Age, 23: 289. — (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 6: 346. — Colburn, 85: 371.
— and Caracciolo. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 143. — Blackw. 87: 370.
— at Quebec. (H. H. Miles) Canad. Mo. 15: 257.
— Column to. Art J. 2: 126.
— Dispatches. (A. Pannizzi) No. Brit. 4: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 94. — Westm. 48: 396. — Blackw. 56: 775. — Liv. Age, 3: 478. 12: 134. — Mo. R. 165: 564. — Tait, n. s. 12: 666, 680. 13: 783.
— in the Bay of Naples. Blackw. 121: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 602.
— Letters to Lady Hamilton. Ed. R. 23: 398. — Quar. 11: 73. — Ecl. M. 17: 91. — Anal. M. 4: 452.
— Loves of. Belgra. 11: 219, 305.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 3: 69, 209.
— Memorial to, Proposals as to. Dub. Univ. 13: 628.
Nelson, Horatio, Lord, Monument to, at Yarmouth. Penny M. 7: 233.
— — Designs for. Fraser, 20: 274.
— Parsons's Reminiscences of. Mo. R. 161: 499.
— Pilgrimage to his Birthplace. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 471.
— Southey's Life of. Ecl. R. 19: 606. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 494. — Anal. M. 2: 460.
Nelson, John, the Lay Preacher. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 84.
Nelson, Reuben. (W. L. Harris) Meth. Q. 31: 796.
Nelson, Robert. St. James, 27: 181.
— Secretan's Life and Times of. Chr. Obs. 60: 745.
Nelson House, Yorktown, Va. (R. A. Brock) M. Am. Hist. 7: 47.
Nematoids, Free. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 163.
Nemesis. House. Words, 13: 326, 344.
Nemesis; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 353–409.
Nemesis, and the Chinese War. Liv. Age, 13: 349.
Nemesis of Faith, Froude's. Fraser, 39: 545. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 47: 93.
Némorosa; a Story. Cornh. 44: 298.
Nenuphar; a Fancy. Blackw. 120: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 436, 562.
Neo-Christianity and its Lessons. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 23: 533.
Neo-Evangelism. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 2: 672.
Neological Criticism. Brit. Q. 3: 133.
Neological Tendencies of the Age. Ecl. R. 112: 448, 565.
Neologism, German. Ecl. R. 46: 1. 48: 50.
Neology at Oxford and Cambridge. Quar. 98: 148.
— Progress of, 1864. Chr. Obs. 64: 481.
Neophogen College, Gallatin, Tenn. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 338. 25: 183.
Neophonography. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 16: 781.
Neophytus the Monk; a Tale of Greek Monastic Life. Dub. Univ. 29: 561, 754.
Neot, St., Whitaker's Life of. Ecl. R. 9: 309.
Nepaul. Blackw. 72: 86.
— Hamilton's Account of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 30: 197.
— Kirkpatrick's. Quar. 5: 303. — Ed. R. 18: 425. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 407, 505.
— Oliphant's Journey to Katmandu. Colburn, 95: 471. — New Q. 1: 258.
Nepenthe. (L. Cross) Colburn, 168: 236, 386.
Neptune, Planet. Am. Whig R. 6: 145. — (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 5: 126. — Brit. Q. 6: 31. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 7: 208. — Ecl. M. 10: 321. — (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 7: 393. — Meth. Q. 9: 457.
— History of its Discovery. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 55: 187.
— Path of. (I. Bulgardo) Recr. Sci. 2: 195.
— Romance of Discovery of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 351.
— Self-Luminosity of. (Baron Rottenburg) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 424.
Neptunean Theory of Uranus. (E. F. Burr) Am. J. Sci. 56: 236.
Neptune, Horses of. (E. L. Porter) New Eng. 21: 477.
Neptune's Letter-Carrier. (F. E. Wadleigh) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 145.
Neptune's Tower. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 33: 517.
Nerinckx, Charles, Pioneer of the West. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 486.
Nero, Emperor. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 19: 44.
— as an Actor. Lond. M. 1: 609.
— Last Days of; a Drama. Dub. Univ. 11: 461.
— Picture of. (R. H. Horne) Fraser, 48: 219.
— Renan's Antichrist. Ed. R. 140: 485.
— St. Paul and. (C. J. Monro) Theo. R. 9: 246.
— Was he a Monster? (G. H. Lewes) Cornh. 8: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 247.
Nero Saga. (W. M. W. Call) Theo. R. 8: 291.

Nerval, Gérard de, 1810–55. (A. Lang) Fraser, 87: 559. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 605. — (A. Lang) Dark Blue, 1: 281. — (W. J. Prowse) Sharpe, 32: 169. — Liv. Age, 45: 218.
Nerves and Nervo-Systems, Evolution of. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 16: 231, 269, 289.
— Apology for. (M. Browne) Argosy, 1: 30. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 25.
— Beginning of, in Animal Kingdom. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. 30: 509. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 303.
— Central Innervation and Consciousness. (W. Wundt) Mind, 1: 161.
— Evolution of, and Nervo-Systems. (G. J. Romanes) Mind, 2: 565.
— Excitors or Controllers? Cornh. 7: 142.
— Few Words about. (W. A. Hammond) Galaxy, 6: 41, 181, 493.
— Origin of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 490.
— Transmission of Excitations in sensory. (P. Bert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 230.
— — of Sensation and Volition. (M. M. Garver) Am. J. Sci. 115: 413.
— What are? Cornh. 5: 153. — Harper, 24: 756.
Nerve Force, Origin of. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 8: 265.
Nervous Action, Voluntary, Periodic Character of. (M. M. Garver) Am. J. Sci. 120: 189.
Nervous Affections, Reid on. Quar. 27: 110.
Nervous Atmosphere, Theory of. Nature, 4: 29.
Nervous Control of Movements. (M. Onimus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 344.
Nervous Depression. Chamb. J. 57: 225.
Nervous Disease, Heredity in. (E. Dupuy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 332.
Nervous Diseases, Cooke on. Mo. R. 102: 191.
— Cure of. (J. T. Rothrock) Penn Mo. 10: 42.
— Influence of. (A. C. Twining) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 177.
— in America. (H. M. Lyman) Dial (Ch.), 2: 81.
Nervous Impressions, Velocity of. (W. F. Barrett) Intel. Obs. 9: 386.
Nervous Influence, On. Colburn, 53: 319.
Nervous System. (J. Knight) New Eng. 4: 433. — Westm. 9: 172, 451. — Ed. R. 24: 439. 47: 441.
— and Intellect. (G. Pouchet) Sup. Pop. Sci Mo. 3: 264.
— Effects of Civilization on. Mo. R. 145: 29.
— Hammond on. (Dr. O'Leary) Cath. World, 23: 388.
— in Animals, Reason for. (H. C. Bastian) Contemp. 27: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 324.
— Physics of. (Dr. Jacoby) Zoist, 5: 351.
— Swan on. Mo. R. 102: 191. 123: 454.
— Walker on. Mo. R. 135: 375.
Nervousness. (G. M. Beard) Appleton, 20: 369. — (G. S. Hall) Nation, 33: 100. — Chamb. J. 50: 429.
— Vapors, Fears, and Tremors. Blackw. 105: 228. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 738.
Nesbit, Charles, Reminiscence of. (J. Duncan) Pennsyl. M. 5: 102.
Nesbitt, John, Pastor of Hare Court. (J. B. Marsh) Cong. 2: 99.
Nescience, Philos. of. (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 26: 442.
Nests, Birds', Short Study of. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 481.
— Do Birds improve in building? Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 485. *See* Birds.
Nestorians. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 7: 437. — Kitto, 11: 373. — (E. Robinson) No. Am. 57: 156. — (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 454. 7: 26. — (J. Perkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 5: 1. — Chr. R. 2: 416. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 59.
— Grant on. Ecl. R. 74: 210. — Mo. R. 155: 189. — Chr. Obs. 41: 543. — (J. L. Diman) New Eng. 11: 440.
— in Kurdistan. Dub. R. 16: 122.
Netherlands; Alva's Reign of Terror. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 37: 515.
— and Holland. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 513.
— Broad Church in. Contemp. 22: 936.
— Calvinism in. Bost. R. 3: 566.
— Easter Ramble in. Chamb. J. 6: 6–131.
— Eminent Teachers in, prior to 1500. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 714.
— from 1555 to 1567. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 36: 205.
— Grattan's History of. Ecl. R. 52: 315.
— Hints for Vagabonds. Fraser, 59: 104.
— in 1830. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 5: 395. 6: 214. — For. Q. 5: 365.
— Life in. Chr. Obs. 62: 204.
— Motley's Histories of. Quar. 109: 64. — (R. H. Howard) Meth. Q. 35: 264, 533.
— Motley's John of Barneveld. Quar. 137: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 385. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 119: 459. — (A. Falconer) Fraser, 90: 223. — Brit. Q. 60: 392.
— Motley's United. (F. Guizot) Ed. R. 113: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 493. 53: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 579. — (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 34: 428. — Westm. 75: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 313. — Blackw. 89: 555. 104: 83. — Brit. Q. 33: 285. — (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 107: 267. — (G. Ripley) Harper, 22: 639. — (H. W. Torrey) Nation, 6: 170. — Chr. R. 26: 417. — Ecl. R. 113: 281. — (J. Moore) New Eng. 19: 386. — Lond. Q. 33: 89. — Temp. Bar, 1: 516. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 28: 404. — Nat. Q. 2: 320. — New Q. 10: 219. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 9: 664. — Liv. Age, 68: 250, 506. 95: 623.
— Notes from. Chamb. J. 14: 200–409. 15: 72–333.
— Notes on. (C. Cushing) Knick. 13: 367, 516. 14: 99, 283. 15: 145, 190. — Lond. M. 13: 191.
— Partition of. (A. Alison) Blackw. 32: 996.
— Reformed Church of. Contemp. 1: 450.
— State of Manufactures in, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 414.
— Statistics of. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 192.
— Taine's Philosophy of Art in. (J. F. Weir) New Eng. 30: 45.
— Two or three Dutch Tiles. (B. Webber) Tinsley, 29: 471.
Netley Abbey. Penny M. 2: 137.
— Explanation of the Seal of. (J. Brand) Arch. 13: 193.
Netley Hospital. (E. L. Linton) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 71.
Nettie's Baby; a Story. All the Year, 39: 10.
Nettie's Temptation. St. James, 27: 620.
Nettles. Once a Week, 27: 221–463.
Nettleton, Asahel, and his Labors. Chr. Obs. 55: 738.
— Life of. New Eng. 3: 79. — Chr. R. 10: 210.
Neufchatel Question, 1815. Ecl. R. 105: 27.
Neuhoff, Theodore von, Sketch of. (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 8: 50.
Neuhof, Pestalozzi's Poor School at. Am. J. Educ. 3: 585.
Neuilly. Bentley, 27: 171, 588.
Neuilly, Achilles de, Memoirs of. Month, 8: 13.
Neuralgia. Chamb. J. 17: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 192.
— Downing on. Liv. Age, 39: 255.
Neurology. Dem. R. 12: 79.
— and the Soul. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 8: 177.
— Comparative. (S. V. Clevenger) Am. Natural. 15: 16, 103.
Neutrals, Maritime Rights of. (W. T. Thornton) Macmil. 7: 231.
— Obligations of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196.
Neutral Question. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 11: 1.
Neutral Rights. (Earl Airlie) Fortn. 27: 580.
Neutrality, American Doctrine of. (J. M. Bundy) Putnam, 15: 488.

Neutrality for Neutrals. (W. T. Thornton) Contemp. 18: 489.
— Highway of Nations. Fraser, 69: 1.
— New Rules of, 1871. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 376.
Neutrality Law. Dem. R. 30: 497.
Neutrality Laws. De Bow, 21: 97.
— and Progress. De Bow, 27: 704.
Nevada. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 3: 523.
— and Silver Mines. (A. G. Brackett) Lakeside, 1: 235.
— Bodie Bluff and Dead Sea. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 31: 274, 411.
— Bonanza Mines of. (L. Barrett) Galaxy, 21: 551.
— Forests of Central. (C. S. Sargent) Am. J. Sci. 117: 417.
— Gold Mines of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 203.
— Primordial Fauna in. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 103: 84.
— Reese River Country. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 33: 26.
— Silver-Mining in Washoe. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 22: 1, 145, 289.
— Society in. (L. M. Palmer) Overland, 2: 457.
— Springs of Southern. (D. A. Lyle) Am. Natural. 12: 18.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 398.
— Vegetation in. (W. J. Hoffman) Am. Natural. 11: 336.
— Walker River Country. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 31: 700.
— Wheeler Survey in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 55: 65. *See* Hamilton; Virginia City; etc.
Never-for-ever. (R. Gray) Dub. Univ. 68: 138–643. 69: 106–622. 70: 22, 149, 329.
Never forgotten. All the Year, 12: 73–553. 13: 1–217.
Never played out; a Story. Chamb. J. 46: 481.
Nevers, France. Am. Arch. 9: 139.
Neversink. *See* Navesink.
Nevilles of Garretstown; a Tale of 1760. Dub. Univ. 24: 1–655. 25: 82–710.
Nevin, John W., and Church Reform in Germany. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 636.
— and his Antagonists. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 5: 89, 145.
Nevins, William, Life of. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 17.
Nevome Language of Sonora, Vocab. of. Hist. M. 5: 202.
New Abbey. Penny M. 11: 372.
New Alchemist. (C. P. Cranch) Harper, 39: 898.
New Baby. House. Words, 19: 116.
New Belief, Articles of. Theo. Ecl. 1: 244.
New Boy at Styles's. House. Words, 15: 432.
New Clerk; a Tale. Broadw. 3: 360.
New Comedy of Errors. St. James, 6: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 365.
New Country. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 19: 462.
New Endymion. (J. Hawthorne) Temp. Bar, 55: 119.
New Exodus; Irish Emigration. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 52: 361.
New Forest, The. Fraser, 62: 373. — Chamb. J. 45: 520. 52: 481. — Lond. Soc. 1: 360. — Penny M. 6: 266. — (G. E. B. Eyre) Fortn. 15: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 497.
— History and Scenery of. Brit. Q. 38: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 57.
— In. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 27: 502. — Fraser, 77: 215. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 31: 42, 124.
— Notes on. Penny M. 8: 357–498.
New Ground; a Story. (S. M. A. Collins) Lippinc. 28: 157.
New Lamps for old Ones. (J. Ruskin) Cornh. 41: 96.
New Life. Canad. Mo. 11: 258.
New Lord Burleigh; a Tale. Howitt, 3: 391, 403.
New Magdalen; a Novel. (W. Collins) Temp. Bar, 36: 289, 434. 37: 1–433. 38: 1–436. Same art. Harper. 45: 754, 901. 46: 117–914. 47: 104.
New Method of choosing a Wife. Chamb. J. 49: 353.
New Mind. House. Words, 19: 107.
New Minister. Potter Am. Mo. 13: 216–425. 14: 29.
New Monthly Magazine, Writers of. Colburn, 100: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 360.
New Œdipus; a Tale. (L. Kip) Putnam, 13: 150. Same art. Broadw. 7: 413.
New Paul and Virginia. (W. H. Mallock) Liv. Age, 137: 358.
New Phase of the old Story. Lond. Soc. 7: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 474.
New Rasselas. Contin. Mo. 3: 404.
New Republic. (W. H. Mallock) Belgra. 29: 514. 30: 48–434. 31: 46, 189.
New Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 15: 532.
New Sangreal; a Poem. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 12: 343.
New Sentimental Journey. (A. F. Clendenen) Knick. 60: 66–504. 61: 36.
New Sergeant-Major; a Tale. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 41: 148, 202.
New Spire at Innisfield. (F. H. Underwood) Knick. 38: 579.
"New Themes" Controversy. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 11: 571.
New Timothy. (W. M. Baker) Harper, 36: 444. 37: 82–683. 38: 107, 211. 39: 437–854.
New Uncommercial Samples. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 21: 12–589. 22: 13. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 794. 7: 54–371.
New Utopia: a Tale. Irish Mo. 5: 160–479.
New Way of making an old Article. House. Words, 19: 158.
New Wine in old Bottles. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. 17: 189.
New World, Antiquities of. Liv. Age, 58: 30.
New Year at Home. (Mrs. S. J. Hale) Godey, 20: 1.
— Thoughts for. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 5: 40. — (D. O'Connell) Overland, 12: 84.
New Year's Coming of Age. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 5.
New Year's Day. Belgra. 1: 346. — Penny M. 8: 7. — (D. Costello) Colburn, 76: 98. — (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 1.
— at Reddelbourne House. Sharpe, 39: 19.
— in the Country. Belgra. 22: 373.
— in Paris. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 236. — (Sir C. L. Wraxall) St. James, 12: 167.
— in Scotland. All the Year, 25: 108. — (E. S. Roscoe) Belgra. 16: 350.
— when? Chamb. J. 27: 6.
— with Oberon. Lond. Soc. 25: 19.
New Year's Eve. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 5. — (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 39: 1.
— a Poem. (R. Atkinson) Once a Week, 15: 713.
— in different Nations. Howitt, 3: 1.
— in Ireland. Ev. Sat. 9: 98.
New Year's Poems and Stories. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 1.
New Year's Sermon. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 8. 6: 11. — (D. L. Ogden) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 11.
New Year's Sketches. Dub. Univ. 45: 15.
New Year's Story. Dub. Univ. 49: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 327.
— A New England. Sharpe, 41: 12.
New Almaden, Cinnabar Mines at. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 31: 545. — (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 88: 190. — (W. V. Wells) Harper, 27: 25. — Hunt, 51: 309.
Newark Abbey. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 62: 598.
Newark Castle. Penny M. 4: 197.
Newark, N. J. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 53: 660.
— Centenary of Trinity Church. Chr. Obs. 46: 641, 733.
— 100 Years ago. (S. H. Congar) N. E. Reg. 12: 27.
New Bedford, Mass. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 21: 1.
Newbern, N. C., as it was and is. (F. Kidder) Contin. Mo. 2: 58.

Newbern, N. C., Operations against, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 1.
Newberry, John Strong. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 490.
New Brighton. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 5: 220.
New Brunswick, Agricul. Capabilities of. Hogg, 6: 84.
— Albert Coal of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 89: 267.
— Aroostook and Madawaska. (C. Hallock) Harper, 27: 688.
— Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 33: 36–576.
— In the Wilderness of. (J. Grant) Chamb. J. 9: 364.
— Laurentian and Huronian Series in. (H. Y. Hind) Am. J. Sci. 99: 347.
— Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, 29: 575.
— Restigouche. (C. Halleck) Harper, 36: 424.
— School-Law Controversy in, 1871–75. Macmil. 33: 215.
New Brunswick Theater, Goodman's Fields. Lond. M. 21: 325.
Newburgh, William of. *See* William.
Newburgh, N. Y. Hunt, 19: 51.
— Washington's Headquarters at. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy, 22: 7.
Newbury, Mass., Births at, 1639–1715. N. E. Reg. 34: 389.
— Burial Inscriptions in. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 1: 371. — N. E. Reg. 12: 73.
— Tax in 1688. N. E. Reg. 32: 156.
— Troubles in. N. E. Reg. 8: 274.
Newburyport, Mass. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 51: 160.
Newby, Mrs. C. J., Bride Elect. New Q. 2: 82.
New Caledonia, Convicts in. Month, 27: 312.
— Rising in. All the Year, 43: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 314.
— V. de Rochas on. Colburn, 132: 379.
— Six Months among Cannibals. Lippinc. 15: 152.
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham, Duke of. Colburn, 115: 48.
— Address to Englishmen. Fraser, 5: 351.
Newcastle, Margaret, Duchess of. Fraser, 33: 292. — (E. Walford) Once a Week, 14: 679. — Blackw. 129: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 579. — Dub. Univ. 47: 286. — Sharpe, 27: 43.
— Works of. Retros. 17: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 523.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 599. — Penny M. 3: 185. — (E. Suha) Peop. J. 6: 187, 316.
— Castle of. Penny M. 5: 425.
— College of Physical Science. Nature, 4: 217.
— Improvements in. Penny M. 7: 359. 9: 99–177.
— "Pants," or Fountains of. Penny M. 5: 404.
— Richardson's History of. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
Newcomb, Simon. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 612. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 94: 504.
Newcomes. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, 7: 815. 8: 104–780. 9: 57–782. 10: 61–799. 11: 47–622.
Newdegate, C. N., Polit. Portrait of. St. James, 26: 249.
Newdigates of Arbury. (J. Goodwin) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 289.
Newell, Harriet. Godey, 22: 188.
New England. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 84, 166. — Knick. 35: 110.
— Adventures of early Settlers of. Harper, 15: 22.
— and the English Commonwealth. (J. W. Thornton) Cong. Q. 16: 228, 382, 530.
— — Thornton on. (S. H. Riddell) New Eng. 34: 770.
— and the England of the 17th Century. (T. H. Pattison) New Eng. 39: 425.
— and her Church. (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 9: 619.
— and New Jersey. (S. H. Congar) N. E. Reg. 11: 161.
— and Secession. So. R. n. s. 9: 95.
— and the West. (E. Cutler) N. E. Reg. 7: 297.
— Aristocracy and Bigotry of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 513.
New England, Arrival of Ministers of. N. E. Reg. 1: 289.
— Brahminism of. Brownson, 20: 421.
— Byfield's Account of Revolution in, 1689. Hist. M. 6: 1.
— Character of Settlers of. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 10: 9.
— Churches of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 50: 124.
— — Bacon's Genesis of. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 34: 132.
— — Clap's Defense of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 11: 369.
— Civic and scenic. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 1–241.
— Colleges of, Biography of Graduates. N. E. Reg. 1: 77, 182, 278.
— Colonization of, Mrs. Robinson on. (C. E. Stowe) Bib. Sac. 7: 91.
— Commissions to govern, 1634–35. N. E. Reg. 14: 343.
— Confederacy of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 25: 627.
— Cudworth and the Liberal Party in. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 10: 312.
— Customs of. (J. B. Felt) N. E. Reg. 6: 23.
— Debating Down East. All the Year, 26: 245.
— Decay of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 410.
— Decease of the Fathers of. N. E. Reg. 1: 74, 286.
— Decline of. (W. W. Newton) Penn Mo. 7: 54.
— Description of, 1700. M. Am. Hist. 1: 445.
— Disestablishment in. Brit. Q. 63: 139, 422.
— Douai's Land und Leute in der Union. Colburn, 130: 117.
— Dwight's Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 30: 1.
— Early Clergy of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 1: 265.
— Eastern Geology of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 100: 83.
— Ecclesiastical Legislation in. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. Q. 1: 81.
— Eloquence of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 68.
— Emigrants to, Errors in Names of. N. E. Reg. 5: 440.
— Englishwoman in Hill Country of. Atlan. 46: 238.
— Farm Life in. All the Year, 23: 595.
— Fathers of. Ed. R. 102: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 577. — (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 305. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 68: 82. — (W. Newell) Chr. Exam. 44: 321.
— Federalism in, 1800–15. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 26: 11.
— First Christian Worship in. (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 12: 1. — (D. Q. Cushman) Cong. Q. 9: 21.
— First Settlers of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 63: 257.
— Founders of. (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 21: 337, 594. 22: 497–855.
— Glacial and Champlain Eras in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 105: 198.
— Glaciers of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 102: 324.
— God's Dealings with. (J. S. Dodge, jr.) Univ. Q. 23: 5.
— Government of, from the Carte MSS. Hist. M. 13: 70.
— Government of Sir Edmund Andros. (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 11: 1.
— Governors and Chief Magistrates from 1620 to 1820. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 269, 441. 14: 15, 152. 15: 19, 162, 298.
— Great Seal of. (G. Adlard) Hist. M. 6: 105.
— History of, Gleanings from. (Seba Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 46.
— — Mather Papers. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 85: 160.
— — Hubbard's. (J. Savage) No. Am. 2: 221.
— — Palfrey's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 460. 91: 421. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 100: 161. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 1020. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 78: 260. — (R. Emerson) Bib. Sac. 18: 178. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 7: 752.
— — — and Arnold's. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 3: 441.
— — Some Points illustrated. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 89.
— — Winthrop's. Bost. Mo. 1: 195.

New England, Home Scenes in. (M. G. Smalley) Cath. World, 11: 183.
— Imagination in. (S. Osgood) No. Am. 84: 535.
— in 1635. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 20: 333.
— in the 17th Century. Cath. World, 12: 702.
— in 1689–1740. (H. Adams) No. Am. 121: 473.
— in 1760. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 20.
— Indians of. (L. Sabine) Chr. Exam. 52: 96. — Knick. 9: 321.
— Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence in, 1654, Poole's. (C. Deane) No. Am. 106: 319.
— List of first Settlers. (S G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 1: 140.
— List of Passengers in the Confidence, 1638. N. E. Reg. 2: 108.
— — in the Arabella, 1671. N. E. Reg. 2: 407.
— — in the Mary and John, 1634. N. E. Reg. 9: 265.
— — in 1635–37. N. E. Reg. 15: 28.
— — in 1679. N. E. Reg. 28: 375.
— MSS. on, in Bodleian Library. Hist. M. 14: 131.
— Memorable Events of. Retros. 17: 58.
— Merchants of, to London Board of Trade. N. E. Reg. 20: 29.
— Military Array of, in olden Time. Putnam, 8: 428.
— Ministerial Associations in, Origin of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 203.
— Morton's Memorial of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 381.
— Orders in Council on, 1630–41. N. E. Reg. 8: 135.
— Pauperism in. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 114: 1.
— Philosophy of. Dem. R. 16: 79.
— Poetry of, in the 17th Century. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 39: 174.
— Poor-Laws of. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 106: 483.
— Population of. Hunt, 6: 561. — (W. Brigham) Hunt, 21: 639. — (A. C. Geikie) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 245.
— Prince's Annals of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 63.
— Provincial Life and History of. No. Brit. 31: 175.
— Puritan Clergy of. (R. Palmer) New Eng. 14: 497.
— Puritan Literature of. Lond. Q. 39: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 498.
— Puritan Minister. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 12: 265.
— Religious Condition of. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 2: 89.
— Religious Excitement in, 1746. N. E. Reg. 15: 23.
— Revolution of the 17th Century. (J. G. Palfrey) Atlan. 13: 553.
— Settlement by the Pilgrims. Westm. 96: 315. — Nat. R. 9: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 392.
— '74; How Spring came in. (C. D. Warner) Appleton, 11: 651.
— Skepticism in. (D. Van Horne) Mercersb. 25: 486.
— Southern, during the Melting of the great Glacier. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 110: 168–497. 112: 125.
— Southern Hate of. (V. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 4: 241.
— Spöri's Voyages to, 1661. Hist. M. 5: 1.
— Supernaturalism in. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 13: 279, 389, 515.
— Superstitions of. New Eng. M. 4: 139. 5: 26.
— Theocracy of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 409.
— Theology in. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 9: 170. — (E. A. Lawrence) Bib. Sac. 20: 311. — (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 22: 467, 512. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 5: 349. 6: 82. — (F. P. Tracy) Am. Meth. M. 18: 408.
— — and the Church Review. (E. E. Hall and L. Bacon) New Eng. 11: 92, 261.
— — Changes in. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 13: 48.
— Thought of, Decay of. (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 133: 276.
— Tour through, 1795. (T. Chapman) Hist. M. 16: 70. 17: 16.
— Towns of, Manners and Customs in early Times. (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 2: 67.
New England, Transcendentalism in. (S. Osgood) Internat. R. 3: 742. — (R. Connor) Nation, 23: 107.
— — Frothingham's. Dub. Univ. 88: 245.
— 200 Years ago. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 4: 269.
— Village Life in. Contemp. 38: 932. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 228.
— Virginia and the West Indies, Passengers to, 1631–38. N. E. Reg. 14: 296.
— Virginian in, 1835. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 26: 162–739.
— Wars in History of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 115.
— Winthrop's Journal of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 24: 23. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 6. 5: 432.
— Witches and their Trials. Chr. Rem. 7: 145. *See* Witchcraft.
— Wood's History of. Retros. 8: 55.
— Yankees at Home. (J. Parton) Atlan. 23: 61.
New England Ballad, 1719. N. E. Reg. 9: 206.
New England Character. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 237. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 412. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 532.
New England Deliverances. (T. Cobbet) N. E. Reg. 7: 209.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Address to, 1852. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 6: 217.
— — 1853. (W. Whiting) N. E. Reg. 7: 105.
— — 1856. (W. Jenks) N. E. Reg. 10: 9.
— — 1858. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 12: 97.
— — 1867. (J. A. Andrew) N. E. Reg. 21: 121.
— Addresses to. (W. Lewis) N. E. Reg. 16: 203. 17: 203. 18: 133. 19: 109. 20: 145. — (M. P. Wilder) N. E. Reg. 22: 144. 23: 137. 24: 165. 25: 174. 26: 165. 27: 182. 28: 306. 29: 192. 30: 165. 31: 209. 32: 137. 33: 148.
— History of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 9: 9. — (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 16: 203. — N. E. Reg. 17: 5. 18: 88. 24: 225. 30: 184. 33: 3. — (E. B. Dearborn) N. E. Reg. 33: 424.
— Origin of. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 9: 9.
— Shakspere Celebration, 1864. N. E. Reg. 18: 310.
New England Home. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 341.
New England Individualism. (J. A. French) Nat. Q. 6: 29.
New England Primer. N. E. Reg 3: 209. 10: 184. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 379.
New England Sentiment, 1688–89. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 109: 609.
New England Sphinx. (V. G. Smith) O. & N. 8: 319.
New England Tale. Chr. Disc. 4: 205.
New Englandism, Bishop Brownell's. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 2: 309, 440.
Newfoundland. Blackw. 114: 53. — New Dom. 7: 77, 279, 335. — Penny M. 11: 289. — Ecl. R. 77: 316.
— Banks of, Fishing on. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 22: 456.
— Climate of. (P. Tocque) Canad. Mo. 10: 156.
— Colonial Tariff of, 1843. Hunt, 10: 380.
— Crisis in. (M. P. Morris) Irish Mo. 6: 101.
— Day's Excursion in. Fraser, 32: 740.
— Early History of. (A. Harvey) New Dom. 8: 79.
— French Fishery Claims on the Coast of. (J. Whitman) Fraser, 93: 22.
— Geological Survey of. Nature, 14: 254.
— Glimpse at. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 9: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 410.
— in 1842. Mo. R. 159: 142. — Ecl. R. 77: 316.
— Mineral Resources of. (A. Murray) Nature, 23: 46.
— Notes of Trip to. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 23: 116.
— Primordial Fossils from. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. 116: 224.
— Record of extinct Race of. (A. Harvey) New Dom. 8: 11.
— Summer Trip to. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. 2: 618.
— Stone Implements of. (T. G. B. Lloyd) Anthrop. J. 5: 233.

Newfoundland, Trip to. St. James, 34: 131. — (J. Mullaly) Harper, 12: 45.
Newfoundland Dog. Penny M. 3: 15.
Newgate. Am. Arch. 10: 233.
— Abuses at. Pamph. 11: 277.
— and the Gordon Riots. All the Year, 27: 421, 486.
— and the Sponging-Houses. Blackw. 5: 578.
— Annals of. Retros. 7: 265. — Mus. 3: 317.
— Breakfast at. Mus. 7: 17.
— Hour in. Chamb. J. 4: 37.
— Lodged in. House. Words, 8: 1.
— Schoolmaster's Experience in. Fraser, 5: 521. 736. — 6: 12, 285, 460. 7: 160.
— Wakefield on. Quar. 47: 170.
Newgate of Connecticut. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 27: 290.
Newgate Family. N. E. Reg. 33: 57.
New Geneva. Dub. Univ. 12: 402.
New Granada. (J. C. Battersby) Hunt, 37: 289, 563. — Bentley, 31: 23.
— Antiquities of. (M. Velez) Liv. Age, 19: 171.
— the Gate of South America. Lond. Q. 2: 536.
— Treaty with. Hunt, 19: 205.
New Guinea. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 23: 152, 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 186. — Chamb. J. 53: 454. — (O Stone) Geog. M. 3: 52. 169.
— and Great Britain. (A. Michie) St. James, 36: 82.
— and its Inhabitants. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 34: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 771. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 742. 15: 57.
— and Polynesia, Moresby's. Quar. 144: 179. — Ed. R. 144: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 553. — Geog. M. 2: 119. — Nature, 13: 363.
— Anthropological Notes on. (P. Comrie) Anthrop. J. 6: 102.
— Beccari in. (H. H. Giglioli) Geog. M. 3: 38, 210.
— Characteristics of the People of. (G. W. Earl) Ed. New Philos. J. 48: 219.
— D'Alberti's Travels in. (A. W. Franks) Anthrop. J. 6: 214. — Nature, 8: 501. — (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 32: 223.
— Expedition to. (A. B. Meyer) Nature, 9: 77.
— Exploration of. (R. H. Armit) Dub. Univ. 88: 1. — Geog. M. 3: 138.
— Lawson's Travels in. Ed. R. 142: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 226. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 12: 83.
— Native Customs of. (E. Reclus) Internat. R. 8: 457.
— Notes on Papuans of. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 21: 204, 226.
— Stanley's Survey of South Coast of. Westm. 61: 98.
— Stone's Expedition to. (R. B. Sharpe) Nature, 14: 338. — Nature, 21: 64.
— Voyage of the Chevert to. (W. Macleay) Nature, 13: 153.
New Hampshire, State of. De Bow, 15: 281.
— Belknap's History of. Am. Mo. R. 1: 437.
— Bibliography of, to 1860. (S. C. Eastman) Norton, 5: 9.
— Clerical Life in, 100 Years ago. (J. B. Walker) Cong. Q. 15: 365.
— Commerce and Resources of. (J. B. Moore) Hunt, 4: 346.
— Constitution of. (W. Plumer) Hist. M. 14: 172.
— — Proposed, 1779. Hist. M. 14: 185.
— Election Sermons. Cong. Q. 10: 240.
— Eruptive Rocks in. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 117: 147.
— First Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 2: 37.
— General Association of. (J. H. Church) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 249.
— Geology of, Jackson's. (T. T. Bouvé) Am. J. Sci. 49: 27.
— Greenstones of. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 112: 129.
New Hampshire, Helderberg Rocks in. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 107: 468, 557.
— Historical Collections. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 18: 33.
— History of Newspapers of. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 170.
— in the Revolution. (S. D. Bell) Hist. M. 14: 155. — N. E. Reg. 24: 354. — (E. H. Derby) N. E. Reg. 31: 34.
— Journal of Colonial Congress, 1775. Hist. M. 14: 145.
— — Constitutional Convention, 1788. Hist. M. 13: 258.
— Medical Society. (J. B. Abbot and T. P. Hill) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 365.
— Ministers of, to 1834. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 6: 264.
— Ministry and Churches of. (H. A. Hazen) Cong. Q. 17: 545. 18: 283, 592.
— Norian Rocks in. (C. H. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 103: 43.
— Old Settlers of. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 2: 202.
— Portraits of Governors of. (B. F. Prescott) N. E. Reg. 34: 181.
— Squamscot Patent. Hist. M. 14: 187.
— State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 751.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 401.
— Tramp in the Woods of. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 4: 185, 247.
— Union Congregational Ministers, Association of. (E. B. Claggett) Cong. Q. 6: 17.
— Village Life in. (W. Walsh) Cath. World, 22: 358.
New Hampshire Book. Chr. Exam. 32: 129.
New Hampshire Families, Early Records of. N. E. Reg. 7: 115.
New Hampshire Gazette, History of. N. E. Reg. 26: 132.
New Hampshire Grants, 1778. Hist. M. 4: 298, 331. 19: 7.
New Hampshire Historical Society. (N. Bouton) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 229. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 54.
— Collections of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 18: 33.
New Hampshire Regiments, Revolutionary, Officers of. Hist. M. 14: 199.
New Hampshire Settlers, Petition of, 1689. N. E. Reg. 8: 233.
Newhaven, Letter from Queen Elizabeth on sending Troops to. Arch. 13: 201.
New Haven, Conn. (N. W. T. Root) Harper, 17: 1.
— Cave of the Regicides at. Blackw. 61: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 100.
— Hopkins Bequest at. Am. J. Educ. 28: 275.
— Revival in 1820. (S. Merwin and N. W. Taylor) Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 49.
New Haven Colony. (J. L. Kingsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 686.
— Proprietors of, 1685. N. E. Reg. 1: 157.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 9: 357.
New Haven County and Litchfield, Geology of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 2: 201.
New Haven Region, Quaternary of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 101: 1, 125.
New Haven Theology. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 149. 6: 121, 280, 557.
— Dr. Cleaveland and, 1859. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 17: 164.
New Holland. Meth. M. 50: 319.
— Settlement on Swan River. Quar. 39: 315.
See Australia.
Newhome. Lond. M. 16: 195.
Newington, N. H., Records of. N. E. Reg. 22: 23. 23: 156, 279, 447. 25: 284.
New Jersey, Coast of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 321.
— colonized by Catholics. (R. L. Burtsell) Cath. World, 32: 204.
— Common Schools in. (J. S. Hart) Lippinc. 1: 414.
— Congressional Election in. Dem. R. 5: 590. 6: 518.
— Day's Gunning in. Bentley, 25: 184.

New Jersey, Early Annals of Catholicity in. Cath. World, 21: 565.
— Early Congregationalism in. (W. B. Brown) Cong. Q. 19: 531.
— Early Presbyterianism in. Am. Presb. R. 3: 423.
— East, Brief Account of, 1683. Hist. M. 11: 87.
— Eruptive Rocks of. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 116: 112.
— In the Pines. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 3: 560.
— Iron Region of. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 20: 577.
— Northeastern Boundary of. (J. Cochrane) Hist. M. 18: 25. — (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 18: 82. — (W. A. Whitehead) Hist. M. 18: 146, 267. — (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 18: 211, 321.
— — Commission on, 1769. Hist. M. 11: 135, 199.
— Papers relating to History of. Hist. M. 11: 25.
— Scrap of History of. Hist. M. 10: 42.
— State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 16: 729.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 406.
— Steamboat Case. Ann. Reg. 6: 261. — Niles's Reg. 40: 83. 41: 228.
— Subsidence of Land on the Sea-Coast of. (G. H. Cook) Am. J. Sci. 74: 341.
— Triassic, Trap-Sheets of. (I. C. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 115: 277.
— Washington in Morris County. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 19: 349.
New Jersey Canal. (De W. Clinton) Niles's Reg. 25: 220.
New Jersey College and President Davies. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 377.
— History of. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 3: 273. 7: 42.
New Jersey Hist. Society. (R. S. Field) Princ. 24: 357.
Newland, A. (W. J. Lawson) Bentley, 28: 67.
New London, Conn. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 27: 17.
— Burial Ground and Inscriptions. (F. M. Caulkins) N. E. Reg. 11: 21.
— Whale and Shore Fisheries of. (C. F. Daniels) Hunt, 16: 273.
New London County, Conn., Monthly Meeting. (T. Tuttle) Cong. Q. 3: 331.
New Madrid, Mo., Early History of. (W. S. Mosely) West. J. 3: 385.
Newman, Francis Wm., and John H. Brit. Q. 42: 131.
— Froude, and Foxton. Ecl. R. 92: 257.
— Hebrew Monarchy. No. Brit. 16: 119.
— Phases of Faith. Brit. Q. 12: 1. — Brownson, 8: 417. — Prosp. R. 9: 534.
— The Soul. Brownson, 8: 417. 9: 141.
— Theories and Character of. Fraser, 33: 253.
— Works of. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 80: 332.
— Writings of, and Evangelical Critics. Westm. 70: 376.
Newman, George L., the Sand Philosopher. (L. Stockton) O. & N. 11: 404.
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 27: 764. — (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 32: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 541. — Westm. 98: 79. — (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 17: 1. — Am. Church R. 23: 433. — (T. M. Clark) Am. Church R. 27: 161. — Ecl. R. 120: 182. — Dub. R. 85: 187. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 169. — Month, 35: 465.
— and Dr. Achilli. Liv. Age, 34: 277.
— and Dr. Döllinger. Month, 36: 288.
— and Mr. Froude. Month, 41: 584. 42: 126.
— and John Keble. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 262. Same art. Appleton, 25: 460. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 664. 97: 37.
— and Charles Kingsley. Lond. Q. 23: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 147.
— and Canon Liddon. Month, 37: 125.
— and Francis W. Newman. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. 8: 317. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 12: 643.
— and F. D. Maurice. (J. M. Capes) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 33.
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, and present Theology. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 3: 449.
— and Dr. Pusey. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 184.
— Answer to Dr. Pusey's Eirenicon. Macmil. 13: 424.
— Apologia pro Vita sua. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 116: 528. — Fraser, 70: 265. — No. Brit. 41: 85. — Westm. 82: 357. — Dub. R. 55: 156. — Theo. R. 1: 306. — (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 31. — (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 79: 343. — Chr. Obs. 64: 661. — Chr. Rem. 48: 162.
— — in France. Month, 5: 615.
— as a Preacher. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 10: 37.
— Callista. Chr. Rem. 33: 124.
— Characteristics. Month, 22: 458.
— Church of the Fathers. Cong. M. 23: 349.
— Essays. (E. S. Ffoulkes) Contemp. 19: 381.
— Grammar of Assent. Ed. R. 132: 382. — No. Brit. 52: 428. — (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. 14: 151. — (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 81: 561. — Lond. Q. 35: 363. — (F. L. Patton) Princ. 43: 234. — Month, 12: 358, 599, 667. 13: 31, 159. — Chr. Obs. 70: 727. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 602. — Theo. R. 7: 355.
— Lady's Notes on Books of. Irish Mo. 9: 519.
— Letter to the Duke of Norfolk. Dub. R. 77: 500.
— on Ecclesiastical Prudence. Dub. R. 77: 273.
— on Justification. Ecl. R. 71: 631.
— Parochial Sermons. Dub. R. 64: 309. — Liv. Age, 102: 151.
— Poems. Blackw. 108: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 131. — (H. W. Wilberforce) Cath. World, 7: 609. — Lond. Q. 30: 477. — Temp. Bar, 27: 176.
— Secession to the Romish Church. Chr. Rem. 11: 167.
— Sermons. Dub. R. 28: 181. — Chr. Rem. 7: 102.
— Theory of Belief of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 28: 680, 792.
— — of Christian Doctrine. Brownson, 3: 342. 4: 39, 485. 5: 265. — Dub. Univ. 27: 105. — Quar. 77: 217.
— Whately, and Phenakism. Macmil. 10: 289.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 96: 435.
Newman, Sarah, Poems of. Chr. Obs. 10: 644.
Newman's Pilgrimage; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 27: 405.
Newmann, Carl Friedrich. (A. Ten Brook) Contin. Mo. 5: 295.
Newmarket. Lond. Soc. 35: 369.
— My first Visit to. Lond. Soc. 22: 67.
New Mexico. Blackw. 71: 448. — (J. Clerke) Lakeside, 2: 75.
— American Expedition into, 1841. Hogg, 5: 229, 243.
— and Old Mexico. (C. Moïse) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 193.
— Aztec Ruins of. All the Year, 21: 540.
— Cibola, Seven Cities of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 108: 457.
— Incidents in. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, 8: 577.
— Mining Adventure in. (R. Pumpelly) Putnam, 14: 494.
— Native Tribes of. All the Year, 21: 468, 493, 517.
— Officer's Wife in. (J. Clifford) Overland, 4: 152.
— Rambles of a Botanist in. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 12: 172, 208.
— Ruins of. (J. H. Carleton) West. J. 14: 185.
— Seven Years in, Domenech's. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 47.
— Survey of, Wheeler's. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 9: 49.
— Tour through, in 1846. West. J. 1: 363.
— Trail in the far Southwest. (W. A. Rideing) Harper, 53: 15.
— Travels in. West. Mo. R. 2: 597, 649.
See Acoma; Santa Fe.
New Netherland, Conquest of. (J. R. Brodhead) Hist. M. 8: 375.
— in 1680. (E. A. Duyckinck) Putnam. 11: 479.

New Netherland, O'Callaghan's History of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 62: 447.
See New York.
Newnham, W. H. Illustrations of the Exodus. Fraser, 1: 555.
New Orleans. (T. C. De Leon) Appleton, 8: 449. — Chamb. J. 18: 314, 342. — Once a Week, 6: 522. — Dem. R. 16: 429. — De Bow, 3: 235. — (W. L. Hodge) De Bow, 2: 53.
— and Charleston. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 44.
— and Yellow Fever, 1855. (W. H. Allen) Knick 46: 592.
— Battle of. Am. Q. 9: 218. 18: 309. — Ed. R. 45: 368. — Blackw. 24: 354. — Dem. R. 12: 48. — Mo. R. 112: 22. — Anal. M. 6: 481.
— — Cooke on. Mo. R. 136: 27.
— Batture Formation in Front of. (S. J. Peters) De Bow, 3: 112.
— Butler in, Parton's. Liv. Age, 80: 570.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 6: 433.
— — and Duties of. (B. H. Payne) De Bow, 3: 39.
— — 1828–29. Hunt, 2: 349.
— — 1832–41. Hunt, 6: 177.
— — 1839–40. Hunt, 4: 388.
— — 1840–41. Hunt, 5: 471.
— — 1841–42. Hunt, 7: 390.
— — 1842–43. Hunt, 9: 568.
— — 1843–44. Hunt, 11: 415.
— — 1844–45. Hunt, 13: 369.
— — 1845–46. Hunt, 15: 404.
— — 1846–47. Hunt, 17: 412.
— — 1847–48. Hunt, 19: 503.
— — 1850–51. Hunt, 25: 545.
— Commercial Prosperity of. De Bow, 21: 620.
— Commissions charged at. Hunt, 15: 613.
— Confederate Naval Defense of, 1862. (J. K. Mitchell) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 240. — U. S. Serv. M. 5: 385.
— Destiny of. De Bow, 10: 440.
— Farragut at. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 12: 669, 817.
— — Surrender of Forts Jackson and St. Philip. (F. H. Gerdes) Contin. Mo. 3: 557. — Hist. M. 16: 47.
— French Market in. All the Year, 33: 257.
— illustr. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 5–92.
— Impressions of. Sharpe. 22: 284.
— Life in, in 1852. Knick. 39: 342.
— Manufactures at. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 1.
— Moral Advance of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 2: 349.
— Mortality and Health of. De Bow, 11: 474.
— Past and Present of. De Bow, 7: 412.
— Present and Future of, 1856. De Bow, 19: 688.
— Railroad System for. De Bow, 10: 175. — (M. B. Hewson) De Bow, 10: 505. 11: 471, 581.
— Sewerage at. (G. E. Waring) Am. Arch. 7: 145.
— Slave Market of. Chamb. J. 16: 47.
— Spanish Naval Expedition to, 1769. M. Am. Hist. 1: 315.
— Sunday in. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 70.
— View of. De Bow, 4: 391.
— Why does it not advance? De Bow, 11: 387.
New Orleans Academy of Sciences. De Bow, 17: 605.
New Orleans and Great Western Railroad. (B. H. Payne) West. J. 8: 338.
Newport, R. I. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 49: 305. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 170. — (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 14: 205.
— Commercial Sketch of. Hunt, 25: 181.
— Gossip from. Bentley, 39: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 340.
— Graves at. (H. T. Tuckerman) Harper, 39: 372.
— Historical and social. (G. W. Curtis) Harper. 9: 289.
— Hist. Sketches of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Knick. 52: 24.
— illustrated. (T. A. Richards) Knick. 54: 337.
— in the Hands of the British. Hist. M. 4: 1–172.
— in 1780. (F. P. North) Lippinc. 26: 351.
Newport, R. I., in 1877. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 1.
— in Winter. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 149.
— the Isle of Peace. (S. Coolidge) Scrib. 22: 481.
— Letter from; a Poem. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 34: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 60.
— of the Past. Appleton, 12: 333.
— Old Stone Mill at. Am. Arch. 6: 111. — (R. S. Sears) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 753. — (R. G. Hatfield) Scrib. 17: 632. — (G. C. Mason, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 3: 541.
— Original Deed of. Hist. M. 14: 91.
— Schools of, Recollections of, 1793–1808. (G. G. Channing) Am. J. Educ. 27: 707.
— Society of, in the 18th Century. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 59: 497.
— Summer Days at. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 16: 388.
— Summer Life at, 1846. Mo. Rel. M. 3: 489.
— Treaty of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 39: 112.
— Week at. Knick. 18: 345.
Newport-Market Refuge. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 21: 627.
Newport-Pagnel and its Associations. Theo. Ecl. 2: 267.
New Ross, Ireland, Norman-French Poem on the Walls of, 1265. Arch. 22: 307.
News, Adulteration of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 107.
— and its Transmission. Chamb. J. 38: 225.
— Bringing unwelcome. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 56: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 147.
— from the Camps, 1778. All the Year, 26: 414.
— from China. (T. Hood) Colburn, 66: 281–422.
— from "Grassland." Putnam, 8: 34.
— from Pannonia, A. D. 180; a Poem. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 103: 400.
— from Sirius. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser. 78: 461.
Newsboy. (J. C. Neal) Dem. R. 13: 89.
Newsboys; a literary Bohemia. St. James, 22: 431.
— of London. Chamb. J. 51: 113. — St. James, 18: 246.
Newsboys' Day. Chamb. J. 19: 305.
New Sharon, Kansas, Over Sunday in. (H. King) Scrib. 19: 768.
New South Shetland Islands. (J. Eights) Am. J. Sci. 72: 391.
New South Wales. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 62: 475. — Dub. Univ. 41: 453. — Westm. 8: 219. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 29. 4: 575, 717. — Quar. 24: 55. 37: 1. 53: 1. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 30. — Ed. R. 47: 87. — Fraser, 28: 426. — Blackw. 22: 602. 44: 690. — Mo. R. 91: 426. 96: 430. 107: 427. 114: 117. — Mus. 11: 469. 26: 455. — Tait, n. s. 1: 401. — Ecl. R. 120: 626. — Westm. 30: 25.
— and Van Diemen's Land. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 75: 488. — Mo. R. 134: 108.
— Bathurst Diggins. Chamb. J. 16: 291.
— Bennett's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 1. — Mo. R. 135: 396. — Meth. M. 57: 850.
— Colonization of. (F. A. B. Harper) Cath. World, 20: 650, 759.
— Condition of. Lond. M. 2: 185.
— Convict's Recollections of. Lond. M. 12: 49. Same art. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 25.
— Cunningham's. Colburn, 20: 393. — Lond. M. 18: 517.
— Emigration to. Chr. Rem. 6: 585.
— English Colony in, 1788–1801. Ecl. R. 2: 566.
— Hints to Emigrants to. (W. Wrottesley) Colburn, 86: 191.
— in 1818. Ecl. R. 32: 131.
— in 1837. Mo. R. 143: 574.
— Journal of a Visit to, 1853. Fraser, 48: 506, 634.
— Lang's Account of. Mo. R. 134: 259.
— Letter from. Blackw. 55: 184.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 11: 331. — Peop. J. 2: 74.
— Rambles in. Colburn, 22: 236. 23: 216.

New South Wales, Sedimentary Formations of. (W. B. Clarke) Am. J. Sci. 95: 334.
— Ten Years' Residence in. Hogg. 5: 129, 147.
— Trip to the Blue Mountains. Lond. M. 8: 461.
— Voyage to. Lond. M. 5: 221.
— Voyage to the Coast of. Lond. M. 10: 181.
See Australia; Victoria.
Newspaper, The. Good Words, 3: 117.
— Daily, Work on. Chamb. J. 22: 129.
— English. (G. Turner) Tinsley, 20: 269.
— First American, Publisher of. Hist. M. 8: 30.
— First daily. (C. E. Hurd) Appleton, 9: 397.
— — in the West. Hist. M. 11: 22.
— Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 432.
— Making a, without Credit or Cash. Fraser, 20: 746.
— Modern. Brit. Q. 55: 348.
— My. All the Year, 11: 473.
— of the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 78: 557.
— of the Future. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 10: 229.
Newspapers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 104. — (F. B. Sanborn) Radical, 8: 372. — Am. Alma. 1835: 98, 266. — Westm. 2: 194. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 690. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 24. — Penny M. 2: 71.
— Age of. Ecl. M. 23: 425.
— Agony Columns of. Dub. Univ. 88: 760.
— American. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 417. — Ev. Sat. 11: 114. — No. Brit. 2: 154. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 56: 229. — For. Q. 30: 197. 31: 250. — Liv. Age, 4: 730. — Chamb. J. 47: 406. — Lond. Q. 36: 390. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 7: 479, 485. — (W. P. Morris) Lakeside, 9: 273. — (H. Sedley) St. James, 12: 303. — Once a Week, 6: 168. — Penny M. 10: 243.
— — Early. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 7. — (N. H. Morris) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 184.
— — First. Hist. M. 1: 228.
— — — in Boston and New York. (W. L. Stone) Am. Hist. Reg. 1: 387, 460.
— and Editors. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 585.
— and Novels. Am. Cath. Q. 4: 506.
— and Printing, English, of 17th Century. Nat. Q. 16: 234.
— and the Stamp Question, 1850. Brit. Q. 15: 135.
— and Readers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 165.
— as Rulers of public Opinion. Cornh. 21: 288.
— beyond the Ganges. Penny M. 6: 299.
— British Penny. Dub. Univ. 61: 359.
— Cheap. Tait, n. s. 22: 222.
— Clarigny's History of. Colburn, 111: 328–412.
— Comic, of Germany. (E. Wilberforce) Once a Week, 14: 402.
— Country. Belgra. 4: 178.
— — and their Editors. (F. Carrington) Colburn, 105: 142.
— Daily. (E. M. Hiestand) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 121.
— Earliest English. Penny M. 9: 17.
— Early. (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 373.
— — in France. Temp. Bar, 1: 38.
— — of Modern Europe. Chamb. J. 41: 636.
— English, Age of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 463.
— — and American. Penny M. 5: 155.
— — Country. Temp. Bar, 10: 128.
— — Early. Cornh. 18: 119.
— Falsehood in. (J. Parton) Harper, 49: 269.
— Far Western. All the Year, 20: 349.
— The Fourth Estate. Tait, 1: 356.
— — Hunt's. No. Brit. 13: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 477.
— French. (T. Johnson) Putnam, 12: 292. — Chamb. J. 8: 365.
— — and their Writers. Fraser, 33: 674.
— — History of. Cornh. 27: 703. 28: 715. 29: 154, 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 195. 119: 387. 120: 662. 121: 579.
Newspapers, French, Prosecutions of, by Louis Philippe. Tait, 4: 257.
— Hindostanee. Internat. M. 3: 24.
— History of. Irish Q. 7: 281. — (A. Andrews) Colburn, 107: 25–456. 108: 90–439. 109: 82–492. 110: 245–418. 111: 197.
— how edited and conducted. Cornh. 6: 52.
— How we get our. Chamb. J. 42: 769. — All the Year, 35: 305.
— how supplied with News. Cong. 1: 545, 673.
— in Germany. (O. L. Misch) Lakeside, 9: 207.
— in the Maryland Historical Society. (J. W. M. Lee) M. Am. Hist. 6: 469.
— in N. Hampshire. (J. B. Moore) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 170.
— in U. S. (R. Dodge) Dem. R. 24: 219. — Republic, 1: 213.
— — in 1810. Am. Alma. 1835: 269.
— Influence of. Fraser, 4: 127, 310.
— Leading Columns of. Chamb. J. 44: 449.
— Liberty and Libel. (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 185.
— London and Canadian. (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 5: 118.
— Magazines, and Periodicals in Scotland, 1836. Tait, n. s. 3: 190.
— Metropolitan. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 43.
— Names of. Knick. 56: 20.
— Niaiseries of. Portfo. (Den.) 33: 377.
— Nobody's. Chamb. J. 35: 124.
— Oddities of. Lond. M. 11: 515.
— of Dublin in the 18th Century. (P. Kennedy) Dub. Univ. 80: 121, 241.
— of London. Lond. Soc. 3: 518. 4: 193–421. — (J. Grant) Once a Week, 24: 483, 522, 556. — Niles's Reg. 37: 50.
— — Circulation of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 345.
— — Daily. Westm. 64: 492. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1005.
— — Morning. Chamb. J. 12: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 562.
— — — and Evening. Fraser, 13: 620.
— — Sub-Editing of. Chamb. J. 56: 663.
— — The Atlas. Westm. 10: 466.
— — The Times. Westm. 10: 216.
— — — of Jan. 1, 1788. Chamb. J. 46: 688.
— of Paris, Balzac on. For. Q. 31: 182.
— Old. St. James, 19: 473. 20: 285. — All the Year, 20: 569.
— Our special Wire. Chamb. J. 45: 433.
— Parisian Journalists of To-Day. Cornh. 28: 715. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 131.
— Parochial. Chamb. J. 31: 353.
— Political; French, British, German. No. Brit. 34: 184.
— Provincial, Scotch and Irish. Westm. 12: 69. — Mus. 16: 402.
— Reading of. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. 5: 317.
— Religious. Dub. R. 89: 1.
— Reporting and Editing of. Mus. 22: 405, 481.
— Scissors and Paste. Chamb. J. 44: 785.
— Scottish. Chamb. J. 24: 56.
— Special Staff of. Chamb. J. 50: 17.
— Stamp Duty on. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 25: 264. 31: 336. — Ed. R. 61: 181.
— Statistics of, in various Countries. (P. L. Simmonds) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 111.
— Talk about. Sharpe, 20: 284, 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 185.
— Trade. Chamb. J. 40: 369.
— — of London. Pract. M. 1: 235.
— under the Paper Duty. Chamb. J. 36: 308.
— Use and Abuse of. Republic, 1: 188.
— Western Newspaper Enterprise. (F. Lockley) Lippinc. 7: 389.
See also Journalism; Newspaper Press; Press.
Newspaper Correspondents. *See* Correspondents.

Newspaper Criticism. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 269.
Newspaper Delivery in London. Once a Week, 4: 160.
Newspaper Editor's Reminiscences. Fraser, 20: 588. 22: 336, 415. 23: 699.
Newspaper Editors. Blackw. 48: 52, 205.—Peop. J. 4: 61.
— Hints to. New Eng. M. 2: 361.
Newspaper Enterprise, Modern. Fraser, 93: 700.
Newspaper File, Fragments of an old. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 7: 555. 8: 381. 14: 203.
Newspaper Institute. Chamb. J. 56: 395.
Newspaper Leaders. St. James, 25: 425.
Newspaper Literature. Ed. R. 65: 196*.
— American. Tinsley, 6: 538.
— of the 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Colburn, 103: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 462.
Newspaper Maps. Chamb. J. 36: 390.
Newspaper Office, Day in a. (H. King) Once a Week, 9: 369. 10: 178.
Newspaper Offices. Blackw. 126: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 387.
Newspaper Personals 100 Years ago. Lippinc. 18: 131.
Newspaper Press. Quar. 150: 498. — Ed. R. 102: 470. — New Q. 9: 385. 10: 81. — Tinsley, 8: 266. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 42. — Am. Whig R. 8: 584.
— American. (J. Parton) No. Am. 102: 373. — (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 17: 101. — Chamb. J. 3: 33. — Temp. Bar, 7: 190.
— — and British. So. Lit. R. 4: 235.
— and cheap Literature. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 38: 383.
— and Law of Libel. (D. D. Field) Internat. R. 3: 479. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 8: 394.
— and Periodical Press. (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 2: 56.
— British. No. Brit. 30: 367.
— — and the Stamp Question. Brit. Q. 15: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 499.
— French. Colburn, 61: 371.
— History of. Ecl. R. 91: 720.
— of France. For. Q. 30: 466. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 42. — Brit. Q. 3: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 372.
— of New York. (J. E. McGee) Cath. World, 27: 511.
— of Paris. Fraser, 17: 50, 208.
— of Scotland. Fraser, 17: 559. 18: 75, 201.
— of Spain. Brit. Q. 6: 315.
— of 1873. Chamb. J. 50: 285.
— Stamped. Tait, n. s. 2: 167.
— Taxing. Tait, n. s. 15: 351, 499.
— Unstamped, in London. Tait, n. s. 1: 614, 733.
Newspaper Press Association. (J. King) Canad. Mo. 9: 329.
Newspaper Stamp. Liv. Age, 30: 593.
— Notes on. Fraser, 44: 339.
Newspaper Statistics. Hunt, 8: 101.
Newspaper Tax. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 61: 181.
Newspaper Tendencies. Penn Mo. 10: 634.
Newspaper World. Chamb. J. 30: 274.
Newspaper Writers of the last Generation. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 65: 169, 595. 66: 32.
— in Germany. Cornh. 7: 748.
Newsroom, Penny. Chamb. J. 42: 545.
Newstead Abbey. (Mrs. N. Hawthorne) Putnam, 14: 281. — Broadw. 4: 145. — Liv. Age, 41: 1.
— and Abbotsford, Irving on. Mo. R. 137: 225.
Newstead Priory. Reliquary, 1: 197.
New Sweden, Acrelius's History of. Penn Mo. 6: 132.
— Founding of, 1637-42. (C. T. Odhner) Pennsyl. M. 3: 269, 395. *See* Delaware.
Newt, Development of Ovum of. Intel. Obs. 9: 192.
Newton, Gilbert Stuart. Art J. 16: 13.
Newton, Sir Isaac. Ed. R. 103: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 641. — Chamb. J. 26: 168, 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 531. — (L. H. Brougham) Liv. Age, 59: 374. — Am. Q. 5: 327. — Ed. R. 56: 1. 78: 402.
Newton, Sir Isaac. For. Q. 12: 1. — Chr. Exam. 12: 277. — Fraser, 6: 351. — Mo. R. 119: 584. 126: 250. — Mus. 20: 23, 129. 22: 157. — Meth. M. 55: 25.
— Alleged Insanity of. Chr. Obs. 44: 777. — Liv. Age, 4: 259. 49: 507.
— Analysis of Principia. Liv. Age, 48: 321.
— and his Contemporaries. (B. Powell) Ed. R. 78: 402.
— and his Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 13: 286.
— as a scientific Discoverer. Quar. 110: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 627.
— at Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 28: 401.
— Brewster's Life of. (A. De Morgan) No. Brit. 23: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 717.—Brit. Q. 22: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 401.—Liv. Age, 47: 289.—Ecl. R. 102: 513. — Dub. R. 39: 273. — Dub. Univ. 46: 308.
— Halley, and Flamsteed. Ed. R. 62: 361.
— Inauguration of a Statue to. (H. Brougham) Am. J. Sci. 77: 40.
— Memoirs of. Westm. 64: 557.
— Precursors of. Ed. R. 152: 1.
— Predecessors and Religion of. Chr. Rem. 31: 334.
— Principia. Am. J. Sci. 11: 238. 12: 28, 330. 13: 311.
— Religious Opinions of. Chr. Disc. 3: 103.
— Was he a Unitarian? Cong. M. 13: 626. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 281.
Newton, John. (A. King) Argosy, 28: 305.
— and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 64: 823.
— Cecil's Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 8: 244.
— Letters of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 14. — Chr. Obs. 16: 634-829.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 68: 904.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 10: 602.
Newton, Robert. Lond. Q. 4: 329. — (W. C. Hoyt) Meth. Q. 16: 107.
— Jackson's Life of. Chr. Obs. 57: 589.
Newton, Samuel, Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 617, 673.
Newton, William, the Peak Minstrel, with portrait. Reliquary, 1: 193.
Newton's Rings, Fizeau's Experiments on. (G. C. Foster) Nature, 2: 105.
New York Bay, Tidal Currents of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 77: 334.
New York City. Dem R. 27: 33. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 21: 337, 355. — (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 15: 73. — Bentley, 30: 1.
— Academy of Design. (E. Benson) Putnam, 15: 584, 699.
— and its People. (F. J. Ottarson) Galaxy, 4: 53.
— and New Orleans, Communication between. De Bow, 7: 44, 333.
— Antiquities of. (P. M. Wetmore) Hist. M. 11: 159. — (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 9: 652.
— Apartment Houses in. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 8: 63.
— Aquarium. (W. S. Ward) Scrib. 13: 577.
— Art in, 1880. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Atlan. 48: 193.
— as it is. (H. B. Hall) St. James, 8: 63.
— Astor and the Capitalists of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 2: 207.
— At the Old Bull's Head. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 17: 421.
— Attics and House-Tops of. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 21: 882.
— Bar of; Charles O'Conor. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 11: 73.
— Beginning of. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam. 11: 48.
— Benevolent Institutions of. (C. L. Brace) Putnam, 1: 673. — Internat. M. 3: 434.
— Blackwell's Isl. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 33: 683.
— — Lunatic Asylum on. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 32: 273.
— Board of Education, 1867. Nation, 4: 192, 279.
— — of Health. (E. B. Dalton) No. Am. 106: 351.
— Bowery on Saturday Night. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, 42: 670.

New York City, British Occupation of, 1776. (S. Osgood) Unita. R. 6: 465. — Pennsyl. M. 1: 133, 250, 467.
— Broadway. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 14: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 161. — (R. Tomes) Ev. Sat. 4: 585. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 229. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 18: 717.
— Broadway Tabernacle. (J. P. Thompson) Cong. Q. 2: 64.
— Capture of, 1776; Baurmeister's Narrative. M. Am. Hist. 1: 33.
— Catholics in, Municipal Donations to. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 30: 846.
— Castle Garden. (L. Bagger) Harper, 42: 547.
— Central Park. (H. W. Bellows) Atlan. 7: 416. — (T. A. Richards) Harper, 23: 289. — (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 11–391. 84: 21–377.
— — and Ring. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 22: 294. 23: 357.
— — Gateways of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 1: 650.
— Charity Institutions of. Appleton, 2: 353–485. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 279. — Harper, 56: 441, 596. — O. & N. 3: 115. — (T. W. Dwight) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 69.
— Chatham Theater. Knick. 28: 105.
— Church Architecture in. (C. Cook) Putnam, 2: 233. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 501.
— Churches in. Knick. 54: 129.
— circumnavigated. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 23: 165.
— Civil Administration of Justice in. Knick. 13: 1.
— Claim Agents in, 1786. (T. F. DeVoe) Hist. M. 17: 182.
— Clearing-House. Internat. R. 3: 595.
— Clinton Place into Broadway. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 14: 30.
— Clubs of. Galaxy, 22: 227.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 13: 42.
— Common Lodging-Houses of. (S. A. Raborg) Cath. World, 12: 625.
— Corrupt Courts of. (T. G. Shearman) No. Am. 105: 148. — (G. Putnam, jr.) No. Am. 108: 305.
— Crime and Punishment in. (H. Crosby) No. Am. 133: 167.
— Croton Aqueduct. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 22: 18. *See* Croton.
— Custom House. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 43: 11.
— — Investigation of, 1877. (L. M. Dorman) New Eng. 36: 785.
— daguerreotyped. (C. Cook) Putnam, 1: 121, 353.
— Dangerous Classes of. (C. L. Brace) Appleton, 3: 211–631. 4: 45–667. 5: 18.
— Debt and Sinking-Fund of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 252.
— Description of. Cornh. 17: 493.
— Docks of. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 18: 32.
— Dock Commission Report. Ecl. Engin. 15: 53.
— during the American Revolution. (E. Lawrence) Hist. M. 1: 36.
— Dutch in. Nat. M. 12: 443, 494. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 9: 433.
— Dutch Governors of. (J. R. Brodhead) Internat. M. 4: 597.
— East River Bridge. *See* East River Bridge.
— Educational Institutions of. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 2: 1.
— Election of 1870 in. Ev. Sat. 9: 754, 765.
— Election Frauds in, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 165.
— Election Row in. Fraser, 45: 104.
— Episcopal Church in, Early History of. Am. Church R. 20: 507.
— Episcopal Missions in. (T. McC. Peters) Am. Church R. 14: 359.
— Field for Church Work in. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 16: 169. — (W. Welsh) Am. Church R. 16: 412.
New York City, Fire Department of, Old Volunteer. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 62: 191, 370.
— First Theater in. Hist. M. 8: 232.
— Free Lending Library for. (T. H. Mead) Scrib. 20: 929. Same art. Lib. J. 5: 308.
— French Quarter of. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 19: 1.
— Fresh-Air Fund in. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 28: 186.
— From London to. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 15: 188.
— Future of. Galaxy, 9: 545.
— Germans in. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 19: 555.
— Glance at. (J. Estagel) Bentley, 62: 412.
— Gold Room of. (K. Cornwallis) Internat. R. 2: 173.
— — Last Field Day in. Fraser, 81: 107.
— Government of, 1871. (C. Nordhoff) No. Am. 113: 321.
— — Dishonesty in. (J. Parton) No. Am. 103: 413.
— — Mayor Hall's Message and Administration, 1871. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 23: 151.
— — Reformed, 1873. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 27: 114.
— — Ring in. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 119: 359. 120: 119.
— — — destroyed. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 123: 362.
— — — Frauds of. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 121: 113. — Am. Bibliop. 3: 380.
— — — Reminiscences of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 31: 116.
— — — Suits against. Am. Law R. 10: 1.
— — Study in, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 365.
— Great Fire of December, 1835. (R. W. Dickinson) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 103.
— Griesinger's Lebende Bilder aus. Colburn, 114: 15.
— Growth and Greatness of. (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 5: 30.
— Harbor and Commerce of. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 17: 481. 18: 97.
— — Night Cruise in. All the Year, 44: 468.
— — Physical Survey of. (H. Mitchell) Contin. Mo. 3: 105.
— — Police of. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, 45: 672.
— Historical Worthies of. (J. W. Francis) Hist. M. 1: 356. — (H. Williamson) Hist. M. 2: 45.
— History of, Mrs. Lamb's. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 26: 295. — (C. H. Jones) Appleton, 20: 514. 26: 49.
— Homeless Poor of. (S. A. Raborg) Cath. World, 16: 206.
— Hospital Life in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 57: 171.
— Hotels, Waterworks, etc. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 80.
— How it is fed. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 14: 729.
— Hudson River State Hospital. Am. Arch. 4: 65.
— Huguenots of. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 2: 193.
— illustrated. Appleton, 1: supp. — Knick. 54: 1.
— in the American Revolution. (J. F. Mines) Scrib. 11: 305, 457. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 37: 180. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 28: 420.
— — Jones's History of. (H. Nicol) Nat. Q. 39: 370.
— in 1661. Am. Bibliop. 3: 497.
— in 1700. Hist. M. 5: 244. 21: 31.
— in 1772. (St. J. de Crèvecoeur) M. Am. Hist. 2: 748.
— in 1776. Hist. M. 14: 305. — (J. Johnson) Nav. M. 1: 367, 466, 561. — (M. J. Lamb) Appleton, 12: 462.
— in 1786. Hist. M. 12: 279.
— in 1788. Hist. M. 15: 183.
— in 1809. M. Am. Hist. 3: 689.
— in 1852–53. De Bow, 14: 535.
— in 1870. Belgra. 12: 90.
— in Summer. (C. Carroll) Harper, 57: 689.
— Institutions for Sailors in. Internat. M. 4: 145.
— International Exhibition of 1853. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 121. — (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 2: 577. — (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 11: 329.
— Island and Harbor of, Geological History of. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 641.
— Juvenile Asylum of. (M. M. Dodge) Scrib. 1: 36.

New York City, King's Arms Tavern. Hist. M. 4: 303.
— Knickerbockers of. (E. L. Viele) Harper, 54: 33.
— Letter from, 1851. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 180.
— Letters from, 1850. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 315–754.
— Life in. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 91.
— List of Scotch Immigrants, 1739–42. Hist. M. 5: 301.
— Literati of. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 32: 194, 266, 289. 33: 13–157.
— Little Laborers of. (C. L. Brace) Harper, 47: 321.
— Loiterer in. (H. Cooke) Bentley, 16: 596. 17: 59, 138.
— London, and Paris. Internat. M. 4: 101.
— Macready Riot, 1848. St. James, 18: 409.
— Manhattan Well Murder, Dec. 22, 1799. (E. S. Gould) Harper, 44: 924.
— Mannahatta. Fraser, 72: 269.
— Manners and Customs of old. Tait, n. s. 6: 381.
— Manufacturing Industry of. (L. Neeley) Hunt, 15: 369. 16: 92.
— Mercantile Library. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 1: 353.
— Merchants of, 1765–75. (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 19: 787.
— Metropolitan Museum. Harper, 60: 863. — Am. Arch. 8: 27–202.
— Metropolitan Police Bill. Dem. R. 40: 144.
— Music in, 1845–50. (M. Despard) Harper, 57: 113.
— Nether Side of. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 11: 188–827. 12: 57–494. 13: 314, 489.
— Normal College of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 672. — (J. Richardson) Scrib. 8: 535.
— Old. (W. A. Duer) Hist. M. 10: 10–118, supp. 11–143. 11: 42–215. 12: 27, 111, 291. 13: 166.
— Recent Building in. Am. Arch. 9: 176–243.
— Religion in. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 3: 381.
— Riots in, 1863. *See* Riots.
— Sanitary Condition of, 1881. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 22: 64, 179.
— — and moral Condition of. (S. A. Raborg) Cath. World, 7: 553, 712.
— Sanitary Topography of. Cath. World, 10: 362.
— Scenes in. Dem. R. 33: 226.
— Schools of. (T. S. Ormiston) Canad. Mo. 9: 112.
— Scientists of, and their Discoveries. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 30: 259.
— Shantytown. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. 20: 855.
— Social. Macmil. 26: 117. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 676. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 204.
— Society in. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 1: 587. — Dem. R. 31: 251.
— — in the olden Time. (W. I. Kip) Putnam, 16: 241.
— Squatter Life in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 61: 562.
— Stamp Act in. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 337.
— Statistics of, 1839. J. Statis. Soc. 2: 1.
— — 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 516.
— Stewart and Dry-Goods Trade of. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 2: 528.
— Stock Exchange. (K. Cornwallis) Internat. R. 2: 818.
— — White-Hat Day. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 11: 118.
— Story of West 14th St. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 321.
— Street Arabs of. Appleton, 9: 47.
— Street-Venders of. (E. E. Sterns) Scrib. 1: 113.
— Tammany, Decline and Fall of. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 7: 330.
— — Story of. (R. Horne) Harper, 44: 685, 835.
— Teachers' Association of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 491.
— Ten Years hence, in 1878. (O. Vandenburgh) Hours at Home, 7: 350.
— Theaters of. Atlan. 43: 452.
— Three Weeks in. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 5: 453.
— to Real del Monte. Lond. M. 14: 145.
— Trinity Church early Records. Hist. M. 21: 10–351.
— Trinity Churchyard Tombs. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 53: 865.
New York City, Trinity Parish. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 18: 417.
— Union League Club-House Competition. Am. Arch. 5: 133, 141, 194.
— Usurpation in. Dem. R. 40: 64.
— *versus* New York State. Dem. R. 6: 499.
— Visit to. (J J. Ampere) Ecl. M. 29: 264.
— Wall Street. (A. Abbott) Harper, 41: 556.
— Wharves of. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 25: 307.
— Winter Life in. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 16: 166.
— Yards attached to Houses in. Am. Arch. 5: 163, 173.
New York State, Aboriginal Monuments of. Am. J. Sci. 61: 305.
— and Canada, Early Trade Contests between. (J. G. Hodgkins) Hist. M. 7: 299.
— and the Federal Constitution. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 385.
— and its History. (J.W. De Peyster) Internat. R. 5: 255.
— and New England. Knick. 8: 411.
— and New Jersey Steamboat Case. *See* New Jersey.
— Banking Laws of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 106.
— Birch Browsings. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 24: 14.
— Birth of the Empire State. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 3: 1.
— Brodhead's History of. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 12: 419. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 14: 578.
— Canal Enlargement, 1851; H. B. Stanton's Speech. Dem. R. 28: 270.
— — Democratic Senators' Address. Dem. R. 28: 459.
— Canals of. (A. M. Patterson) No. Am. 14: 230. — No. Am. 29: 500.
— — Trade of. Hunt, 11: 129. 14: 543.
— Census for 1855. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 929.
— Central Lake Region of. Knick. 53: 553. — (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 10: 97–489. — (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 81.
— — Pioneers of. Hist. M. 18: 234.
— Civil Code of. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 14: 294. — Nation, 1: 566.
— Code of Procedure. Dem. R. 29: 481. — Hunt, 23: 67.
— Colonial Governors of, Seals of. Hist. M. 9: 176.
— Colonists. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 29: 234.
— Constitution of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 205. 23: 172. — Dem. R. 42: 476.
— — Suggestions for a. (E. Benson and R. King) Hist. M. 11: 277.
— Constitutional Convention. Dem. R. 19: 339.
— Constitutional Development of the Colony. (S. N. D. North) M. Am. Hist. 3: 161.
— Constitutional Reform in. Dem. R. 13: 563.
— Crime in. Quar. 122: 89.
— Debts and Finances of. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 18: 243.
— Diocese of, Division of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 19: 45.
— Dispute with Vermont in 1772–73. (H. Hall) Hist. M. 13: 22, 74.
— Election in 1837. Dem. R. 1: 252.
— — in 1846. Dem. R. 19: 420.
— — in 1849. Dem. R. 25: 485.
— — in 1850. Dem. R. 27: 529.
— — in 1879, National Significance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 320.
— the Empire State. Knick. 22: 335.
— Finances of, 1851. (H. B. Stanton) Dem. R. 28: 270.
— Geographical Survey of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 64: 84.
— Geological Survey of. New York R. 4: 71. 5: 477. 8: 103. — Am. J. Sci. 39: 95. 40: 73. 42: 227. 46: 143. 48: 296. 51: 43. 53: 57, 164.
— Geology of. Am. J. Sci. 36: 1.
— — of Western. (G. E. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 31: 241. 35: 86.

New York State, History of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 214.
— — Early. (J. Forman) No. Am. 54: 299.
— — — from Canadian Sources. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. 13: 263.
— How they do Things in. Knick. 28: 47.
— in the Continental Congress. (J. A. Stevens) Galaxy, 22: 149.
— Influence of, on American Jurisprudence. (H. Seymour) M. Am. Hist. 3: 217.
— Inland Navigation of. (H. S. Dexter) Hunt, 9: 148.
— Internal Improvements in. (A. C. Flagg) Hunt, 23: 259, 283, 497. 24: 35, 156, 447. 25: 281–694.
— Legislative History of Corporations in. Hunt, 23: 610.
— Manufactures of. (L. Neeley) Hunt, 15: 369.
— Militia of. (I. Vanderpoel) U. S. Serv. M. 2: 513. 3: 233.
— Mineralogy of. Am. J. Sci. 46: 25.
— Natural History of. Dem. R. 19: 433. 20: 22.
— Navigation of, 1846. Hunt, 16: 194.
— Penal Times in. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 394.
— Politics of, 1824. Niles's Reg. 27: 23.
— Public Schools of. Knick. 6: 510. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 284. — Niles's Reg. 20: 107, 376.
— Railroad Enterprise in. (J. B. Jervis) Hunt, 15: 456.
— Revision of Laws in. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 24: 193.
— Seymour's History of. Dem. R. 37: 468.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 5: 89.
— — 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 411.
— Support of Literature in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 423.
— Valley of the Genesee. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 12: 107.
— West Camp, Early Settlement by the Palatines. (J. B. Thompson) Hist. M. 19: 15.
— Western; Recollections of Thomas Morris. Hist. M. 15: 367.
New York and Erie Railroad. (E. Dwight) Hunt, 22: 371. *See* Erie.
New York Court of Sessions, Historical Gossip about. (A. O. Hall) Hist. M. 8: 359.
New York Evening Post, Reminiscences of. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 32: 249.
New York Herald, and Journalism. (E. C. Stedman) Nation, 2: 584.
New York Historical Society. Dem. R. 13: 556. 15: 110. — New York R. 10: 93.
— Proceedings, 1877. M. Am. Hist. 1: 57–765.
— Publication Fund. Hist. M. 22: 42.
New York Journalists. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 7: 30 689. — Galaxy, 8: 267, 355.
New York Seventh Regiment. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 20: 63.
— Decoration in Armory of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 22: 370.
— March of, to Washington. (R. G. Shaw) Nation, 1: 13.
New York Observer, Observation upon. Putnam, 9: 524.
New York Society of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 14: 807.
New York State Agricultural Society Exhibition. Internat. M. 4: 433.
New York State Geological Hall. Am. J. Educ. 4: 785.
New York State Normal School. Am. J. Educ. 13: 341, 531.
New York State Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 15: 349.
— Presidents of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 477.
New York Tribune, Struggle for Control of. Lakeside, 9: 169.
— Building of. Potter Am. Mo. 5: 535.
New Zealand. Ed. R. 91: 443. — No. Brit. 16: 336. — (J. C. Bates) Scrib. 1: 529, 577. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 328. — with map, Westm. 45: 133. — Mus. 37: 171. — Dub. Univ. 26: 405. — Peop. J. 7: 259. — Macmil. 3: 328. — All the Year, 6: 130.
New Zealand. Chamb. J. 4: 53, 85, 268. — Dub. R. 4: 67. — Dub. Univ. 14: 298. — (W. G. Harrison) Overland, 11: 519. 12: 55, 143. — Penny M. 7: 325, 417. — Tait, n. s. 27: 406. — Lond. Q. 15: 519.
— Adventures in. (C. Kean) Bentley, 20: 314.
— Among the Maoris. All the Year, 10: 309.
— and its Affairs, past and present. Chr. Rem. 47: 427.
— and Australia. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 22: 699.
— and Colonial Empire of Great Britain. Quar. 128: 134.
— and its Gold Fields. Blackw. 105: 298.
— and the Polynesians. Liv. Age, 25: 497.
— and Van Diemen's Land, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 521.
— Australia, and Pacific Islands. (J. Vogel) Princ. n. s. 3: 435.
— Bathgate's Experiences in. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 657, 737. 57: 161, 369.
— Canterbury Association for Emigration to. Chr. Rem. 19: 445.
— Canterbury Settlement in. Chr. Rem. 26: 300. — Fraser, 42: 463.
— Cavern Researches in. (J. Haast) Nature, 14: 576.
— Census of, 1861. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 8: 13.
— Christianity in, 1853. Quar. 95: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 387. — Chr. Obs. 70: 374.
— Colonization of. Blackw. 42: 784. — Chr. Obs. 38: 131. — Dub. R. 9: 189. — Ecl. R. 67: 382. — Mo. R. 150: 38.
— — Ritter on. Mo. R. 158: 264.
— Coming Man from. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 138: 282.
— Condition of Population of. (S. Bannister) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 362.
— Conquests in. (J. E. Gorst) Macmil. 12: 168.
— Cookery Book from. Colburn, 85: 441.
— Crisis in. (F. N. Broome) Macmil. 20: 417.
— Cruise's Residence in. Mo. R. 105: 367.—Quar. 31: 52.
— Description of. Chr. Rem. 7: 393.
— Dieffenbach's Travels in, 1839–41. Mo. R. 160: 369.
— Difficulty in. (I. E. Aylmer) Once a Week, 5: 348.
— Earle's Account of. Ed. R. 56: 333. — Westm. 17: 311. — Mo. R. 128: 364.
— Earthquakes in. Westm. 51: 390.
— Economic Progress of. (A. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 293. 40: 90.
— Emigration to. (E. T. Bridges) St. James, 35: 286. — (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 24: 189.
— Facts about. (J. P. Ogilby) Overland, 9: 247.
— Financial Policy of. (C. Fellows) Fraser, 91: 74, 384.
— Finances of. (J. Vogel) Fraser, 91: 254.
— First Week in. Good Words, 5: 621.
— From Auckland to Awamutu. Fraser, 70: 407.
— From the Black Rocks. All the Year, 7: 232.
— Geysers of. (C. Bunbury) Fraser, 99: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 812.
— — Hot Springs, and Terraces of. (J. Martin) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 366.
— Giant Birds of. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 11: 11.
— Gold-Diggings of. Colburn, 124: 219.
— Hau-Haus in. Lond. Q. 52: 427.
— Hooker's Flora of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 67: 241, 334.
— Hot Lakes of. (G. Merivale) Good Words, 19: 767.
— How we live at Awamutu. Fraser, 70: 606.
— in 1831–37, Polack on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 70: 31. — Ecl. R. 90: 414. — Mo. R. 147: 161.
— in 1841. Mo. R. 156: 543.
— in 1857. Liv. Age, 55: 599.
— in 1881. (A. Mills) Contemp. 40: 438.
— Laing's Letters on. Tait, n. s. 6: 611.
— Lake District of. (H. T. Cooper) Victoria, 17: 516.
— Latest from, 1863. Lond. Q. 21: 437.
— Legends of. All the Year, 36: 173. 37: 29.
— Letters from. Sharpe, 5: 180. 7: 91.

New Zealand, Life in. (S. D. Carter) Hours at Home, 2: 426. — Once a Week, 20: 471. — Ecl. R. 119: 205.
— Manners and Customs in. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 375, 457. — Mo. R. 151: 575.
— Maoris of. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 10: 96. — Temp. Bar, 51: 518.
— — and Kanakas. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782.
— — Origin of. (W. S. W. Vaux) Anthrop. J. 5: 451. *See* Maoris.
— Maori Mohammedanism. (H. Lusk) Fortn. 2: 731.
— Maori Sketches. Cornh. 12: 498.
— Myth of the Creation in. (J. F. H. Wohlfers) Unita. R. 7: 557.
— Mythology of. Chr. Rem. 31: 430.
— Nat. Hist. of. (S. P. Stratford) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 357.
— Native Race of. (A. S. Thomson) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 27. — (F. D. Fenton) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 508.
— Natives of. Penny M. 11: 132.
— Nicholas's Voyage to. Chr. Obs. 16: 803.
— Otago. Chamb. J. 8: 185. 10: 299, 353. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 573.
— Past, present, and future. Temp. Bar, 11: 397.
— Petre's Account of. Mus. 44: 377.
— Plants of, suitable for Paper-Making. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 11: 212.
— Progress and Resources of. Quar. 106: 330.
— Question and Rights of Aborigines. Ecl. R. 88: 579. — Colburn, 84: 250.
— Reminiscences of. Fraser, 64: 246.
— Resources of. (G. M. Clarke) Overland, 6: 250. — (Sir J. Vogel) Fraser, 96: 134.
— Rights and Wrongs of Natives and Settlers, 1864. Westm. 81: 420.
— Rock Paintings in. (J. von Haast) Anthrop. J. 8: 50.
— Savage's Account of, 1807. Ed. R. 10: 471. — Ecl. R. 6: 867.
— Second-Class to, and back. Chamb. J. 42: 765, 781.
— Shepherd Life in. (D. Bayliss) Good Words, 7: 620.
— Sketch of. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 13: 65.
— Sketches in. Fraser, 59: 159. — Argosy, 32: 484.
— Social Progress in. Chamb. J. 28: 152, 173.
— Station at. Chamb. J. 48: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 31.
— Statistics of. (A. S. Thomson) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 227.
— Tea and Silk Farming in. Chamb. J. 58: 181–538.
— Thirty Years' Policy in. Blackw. 97: 739.
— Thomson's Story of. Chr. Obs. 60: 452.
— Tristan d'Acunha's. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 167.
— under Governor Grey. Fraser, 39: 79.
— Week among the Maoris. Cornh 33: 61.
— Wesleyan Mission in. (J. Armitage) Meth. Q. 40: 338.
New Zealand Institute. Nature, 2: 160.
New Zealand Zauberflöte. House. Words, 2: 75, 128.
New Zealanders. Blackw. 70: 414.
— Character of. Mus. 22: 98.
— Christianity among. Ecl. R. 125: 443. — Chr. Obs. 70: 374.
— Coates on. Chr. Obs. 44: 693.
— Traditions and Superstitions of. Dub. Univ. 47: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 92.
Next-Door Neighbors. (E. James) Temp. Bar, 39: 85.
Next of Kin. (Mrs. C. F. Gore) Colburn, 78: 253, 379. 79: 32.
Ney, Marshal. Dem. R. 16: 387. — Mo. R. 132: 469. — Mus. 23: 703. — (A. Alison) Blackw. 34: 657. Same art. Mus. 24: 66.
— an American? So. Q. 24: 172.
— Death of; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 611.
— Execution of. Ecl. M. 75: 366.
— Grave of. Land We Love, 5: 75.
Ney, Michael, otherwise Michael Rudolph. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 17, 214.
Nez-Perces Indians, War with, 1877–78. Galaxy, 24: 817.
— — Capture of Joseph and his Tribe. (G. W. Baird) Internat. R. 7: 209.
— — Howard's History of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 33: 95.
— — True Story of. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 129: 53.
Ngami, Lake. Bentley, 39: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 362. — Putnam, 8: 607. *See* Africa
Niagara; a Poem. (W. Gibson) Dem. R. 41: 296.
Niagara, Battle of. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 219. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 8: 142.
— Legend of. All the Year, 35: 425.
— Journal of Siege of, 1759. Hist. M. 15: 197.
Niagara Falls. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 7: 289. — (G. W. Holley) Scrib. 12: 462. — Once a Week, 29: 50. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 13: 238, 254. — (J. Tyndall) Macmil. 28: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 24. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 609. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 210. — (St. J. de Crèvecoeur) M. Am. Hist. 2: 604. — (H. D. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 27: 326. — (R. Bakewell) Am. J. Sci. 73: 85. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 463. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 529. — (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 530.
— Day at. Colburn, 54: 482.
— Descent into the Rapids of. Knick. 38: 414.
— Description of. Am. Meth. M. 5: 173. — (I. Weld) Meth. M. 25: 512.
— Descriptions of. M. Am. Hist. 5: 47.
— Discussion on. (H. D. Rogers) Ed. New Philos. J. 19: 292.
— Excursion to, 1849. (H. Cooke) Colburn, 87: 358.
— From Washington to. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 4: 1, 129.
— Geological Phenomena of. Chr. Obs. 41: 530. — Mus. 43: 435. — Chamb. J. 8: 229.
— Hymn of. (T. Hill) Putnam, 11: 538.
— in Winter. (W. L. Carpenter) Nature, 23: 511.
— Music of. (E. M. Thayer) Scrib. 21: 583.
— One more Word about. (I. D. Hardy) Tinsley, 27: 420.
— Past and Future of. (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 564.
— Preservation of. (H. Norman) Nation, 33: 170.
— Snatched from. (W. C. Bennett) Belgra. 36: supp. 90.
— Thoughts on. Knick. 22: 193.
— Trip to. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 657. — Colburn, 53: 191.
— Upward Jets of. (W. H. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 275.
— Visit to. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 16: 63, 125. — (W. Meagher) Irish Mo. 7: 271. — Penny M. 5: 405.
— — in 1835. New Eng. M. 8: 91.
— Visitors' Book at. All the Year, 26: 294.
— Week in the West. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 24: 25.
— Wrestle with. All the Year, 26: 131. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 167.
Niagara River, Duck Shooting on. Penny M. 7: 358.
— Night on. Once a Week, 7: 90.
— Scenery on. (Mrs. Minot) No. Am. 2: 320.
— Volume of. (Z. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 46: 67. — (E. R. Blackwell) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 21.
Niagara Suspension Bridge, Condition of. (J. A. Roebling) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 361. — (P. W. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 16–237.
Niantic Indians. *See* Nyantic.
Nibelungen Lied. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 15: 1. — Dub. Univ. 80: 232. — (A. G. Richey) Fraser, 89: 336. — Brit. Q. 8: 133. — (A. Putzker) Overland, 15: 413. — (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 5: 60, 122. — (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 401, 492. — Ecl. R. 75: 647. 88: 26. — Blackw. 69: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 315. — (A. Ten Brook) Meth. Q. 24: 619. — Penny M. 5: 431, 449. — (L. M. Schoonmaker) Harper, 55: 38. — Lond. M. 1: 628. — St. James, 16: 377. 28: 117. — (C. E. Blumenthal) Godey, 40: 200–385.

Nibelungen Lied, Analysis of. (W. Ebeling) Western, 5: 218.
— Jordan's. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 214.
— Lettsom's Translation. (F. Carter) New Eng. 35: 695.
— Scene in. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 156.
— Simrock's Translation. Ecl. R. 88: 26.
Niblo, William, and the New York Christian Association Library. Lib. J. 5: 45.
Nicaragua. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 11: 577, 744. — De Bow, 22: 105.
— Adventures and Observations in. Internat. M. 3: 437.
— Afternoon in. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 3: 35.
— and the Filibusters. Blackw. 79: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 129. Same art. De Bow, 20: 670.
— and its Railway. Colburn, 139: 253.
— Belt's Naturalist in. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 9: 218. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 89. — Ecl. M. 82: 540.
— Camp Notes in. Chamb. J. 44: 177–794. 45: 110, 364.
— Crime in the Woods. All the Year, 41: 53.
— Customs, Manners, and Religion in. (J. D. Whelpley) Chr. R. 17: 263.
— Earthquake in, in 1834. Ecl. M. 70: 351.
— Filibusters in. Dub. R. 43: 355. Putnam, 9: 425. — Dem. R. 40: 9.
— Question of, in 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 1. — Dem. R. 41: 115.
— Road-Making in. Overland, 5: 238, 302.
— Run to. Blackw. 81: 539.
— Scherzer's Travels in. Liv. Age, 55: 172.
— Ship Canal through, proposed. Dem. R. 32: 458. — De Bow, 13: 236. — Colburn, 88: 172. 115: 335.
— — Route for. (O. W. Childs) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 380. 90: 39–393. 91: 25, 249. — (J. E. Nourse) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 89. — Liv. Age, 31: 81.
— Squier's Account of. Ed. R. 95: 553. — Fraser, 45: 472. — Bentley, 31: 442. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 52: 253. — (J. D. Whelpley) Chr. R. 17: 263. — Ecl. R. 96: 307.
— Tale of. Temp. Bar, 32: 180.
— Through, in 1850. (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, 12: 458, 546.
— Treaty with. Dem. R. 41: 419.
— Walker's Expedition to. (D. Deaderick) Atlan. 4: 653. 5: 38. — De Bow, 24: 146.
Nicaragua, Lake. Temp. Bar. 23: 238.
Niccolini, Giov. Battista. Cornh. 10: 683.
— Tragedies. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 115: 333. — For. R. 5: 180. — For. Q. 17: 121. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 368.
Niccolò Alunno, the Folignese Painter. Cornh. 33: 327.
Niccolò de' Lapi. Liv. Age, 18: 433.
Nice. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 15: 434. — Penny M. 9: 233.
— and Mentone. All the Year, 14: 254.
— Council of. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 3: 499. — Chr. Exam. 12: 314.
— — and St. Athanasius. Chr. Rem. 27: 125.
— — and Eastern Church. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 21: 25.
— — Cowper's Analecta Nicæna? Brit. Q. 27: 500.
— — Fragments relating to. Chr. Rem. 35: 61.
— — Kaye's Account of. Chr. Obs. 54: 474.
— — Second. (N. G. Batt) Dub. Univ. 83: 197.
— Davis's History of. Ecl. R. 5: 497.
— Letters from. Dub. Univ. 19: 46.
— Life at. Fraser, 61: 844.
— Sketches framed in Olive Wood. Fraser, 60: 579.
— Statis. Account of. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 34.
— Summer at. Chamb. J. 11: 153. — (Prof. Lee) Good Words, 4: 107.
Nice Distinctions. Chamb. J. 56: 717.
Nice Point of Law. Tinsley, 5: 90.
Nicene Creed. (R. B. Miller) Radical, 4: 101.
Nicene Creed and the Eastern Church. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 15: 337.
— How shall we read? Am. Church R. 20: 86.
Nichol, John. Hannibal; a Drama. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 18: 751.
Nichol, John P. (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 15: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 241.
— Cosmogony. So. Q. 10: 227.
Nicholas, St., and the Five Points. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 509.
Nicholas I., Pope, and the forged Literature of the Middle Ages. (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 484.
Nicholas I., Emperor of Russia. Quar. 96: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 470. — Fraser, 30: 1. — (R. Baird) Putnam, 5: 588. — Colburn, 16: 287. — Dem. R. 35: 225. — With portrait, Ecl. M. 43: 417. — Colburn, 103: 489.
— Accession of. (A. Dumas) Sharpe, 14: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 401. — Liv. Age, 55: 449.
— and the French Actress. Bentley, 37: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 64.
— and the present Government of Russia. Am. Ecl. 1: 411. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 543.
— and the War in the East. Bentley, 35: 213.
— Character of. Hogg, 12: 263.
— — and Times of. Nat. R. 6: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 289.
— Children of. Ecl. M. 35: 329.
— Death of. Blackw. 77: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 423. — Liv. Age, 45: 170, 185, 248.
— — Effects of. Liv. Age, 45: 253.
— Episode in the Reign of. Bentley, 37: 381.
— Memoirs of, by a Page. Cath. World, 7: 683.
— Nobles, Serfs, and Servants of. Colburn, 70: 477.
— Passage in the Life of. Bentley, 38: 182.
— Russia under. Ecl. R. 74: 704.
— — Sterling on. Mo. R. 155: 470.
— Visit to England, 1844. Blackw. 56: 127.
Nicholas, Judge Samuel Smith, of Kentucky. (P. R. Shipman) Lippinc. 21: 77.
Nicholas, the Rope-Dancer. House. Words, 19: 588.
Nicholas Dunks, or fried Mackerel for Dinner. Blackw. 50: 363.
Nicholas Minturn; a Novel. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. 13: 224–784. 14: 48–744.
Nicholas Nickleby. (C. Dickens) Mus. 33: 276, 437, 516. 34: 105–516. 35: 129–553. 36: 121–551. 37: 116, 386.
Nicholas von der Flue. Internat. M. 3: 472. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 21: 836.
Nicholls, Mrs. C. B. *See* Brontë, Charlotte.
Nichols, Ichabod. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 66: 220.
Nichols, John. Illustr. of literary Hist. Mo. R. 125: 49.
Nichols, John Gough. Antiquary, 4: 255.
Nichols, Rebecca S., Poems of. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 51.
Nichols Genealogy. (A. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 14: 27.
Nicholson, John. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 621.
Nicias, Athenian General, Notes on. Colburn, 110: 31.
Nick of Time. All the Year, 12: 569. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 124.
Nickajack Cave, Fauna of. (E. D. Cope and A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 15: 877.
Nickar, the Soulless. (S. Evans) Macmil. 9: 47.
Nickel, Analyses of cast. (W. E. Gard) Am. J. Sci. 114: 274.
— and its Preparation. Prac. M. 6: 341.
— and its Uses in the Arts. (L. Feuchtwanger) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 136, 204.
— How and where obtained. Pract. M. 7: 359.
Nickel Manufacture, Two Products in. (J. Wharton) Am. J. Sci. 99: 365.

Nickel-Plating, Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 348.
Nickern, Geo., Man with two Memories. Ev. Sat. 7: 170.
Nickles, François J. J., Correspondence of. Am. J. Sci. 66: 268, 406. 67: 113, 262, 412. 68: 114, 381. 69: 103, 407. 70: 102, 258, 402. 71: 117, 254, 403. 72: 99, 264. 73: 102. 74: 255, 408. 75: 91, 430. 76: 97, 259, 393. 77: 117, 252. 78: 119, 424. 79: 266, 410. 80: 409. 81: 266. 82: 95. 83: 108. 84: 120. 85: 260. 86: 398. 89: 79. 93: 89. 95: 66.
Nicknames. (G. N. Lieber) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 503.
— American. Chamb. J. 52: 171.
Nicobar Islands. (F. A. de Roepstorff) Geog. M. 2: 44. 5: 39.
— Missionaries on. (R. Southey) Quar. 11: 57.
— Objects from. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 7: 434.
— People of. (W. L. Distant) Anthrop. J. 6: 209.
Nicodemites of the 16th Century. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 24: 436.
Nicodemus. (J. M. Macdonald) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 502. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 395. — Liv. Age, 32: 505.
— Conversation of Jesus with. Chr. Disc. 2: 171. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 496.
Nicodemus, a Slave. (S. G. Emery) Cath. World, 28: 119.
Nicolas, Sir Harris, and Joseph Ritson. Fraser, 9: 601.
Nicolas of Trani, St. (S. B. Gould) Fraser, 88: 682.
Nicol, Erskine. Art J. 22: 65.
Nicol, James. Nature, 19: 590.
Nicole, Pierre, Character and Writings of. (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 28: 112.
Nicole Vagnon; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 39: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 242, 280.
Nicolet, John. Discovery of the West. (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.), 2: 143.
Nicolette and Aucassin. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 223.
Nicoll, Robert. Irish Q. 5: 48. — Mo. R. 158: 251.
— and Writings. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 16: 313, 414.
— Memoir of. (S. Smiles) Howitt, 3: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 92.
— Poems. Tait, n. s. 2: 747. — (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 9: 545. — Westm. 38: 429. — Dub. Univ. 88: 301.
Niebelungen. *See* Nibelungen.
Nieboska Komedyia. (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. 67: 26.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg. Brit. Q. 19: 1. — No. Brit. 10: 329. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 1. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 10: 526. — Blackw. 71: 542. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 337. — Sharpe, 1: 97. 15: 374. — with portrait, Hogg, 9: 225. — Chamb. J. 18: 147. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 376. — Internat. M. 5: 517. — Meth. Q. 15: 530.
— and Classical Museum. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 41: 178.
— and Lieber. (M. Howland) Harper, 48: 63.
— Charges against. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 40: 335.
— Historical and Philological Tracts. For. R. 4: 173.
— History of Rome. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 425. — (H. Howes) No. Am. 42: 388. — Ed. R. 51: 358. 56: 267. — For. Q. 2: 512. 8: 79. 11: 406. 34: 450. — For. R. 1: 168. — Westm. 11: 253. 40: 335. 41: 178. — Am. Q. 4: 367. — So. Q. 7: 261. — Mo. R. 130: 197.
— Lieber's Reminiscences of. Quar. 55: 234. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 43: 120. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 125. — Mo. R. 138: 418.
— Life and Letters of. Ed. R. 96: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 433. — No. Brit. 17: 422. — Fraser, 46: 58. — Chr. R. 17: 537. — Ecl. R. 95: 647. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 52: 413. — Tait, n. s. 11: 109, 775. 12: 27–775. — Prosp. R. 8: 145. — Colburn, 94: 246. — Liv. Age, 33: 20.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, Life of. Quar. 66: 515. — (B. G. Niebuhr) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 593. — Chr. R. 6: 81. — No. Brit. 10: 329. — Blackw. 49: 565. 71: 542.
— Political Life and Sentiments of. Westm. 58: 142.
— Posthumous Works of. For. Q. 31: 376. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 357.
Niebuhr, Carsten, Biography of. Lond. M. 23: 399.
Niece of Justice Humphreys. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 49: 293.
Niel, Marshal. Bentley, 49: 428.
Niello and Repoussé Work. Argosy, 12: 70.
Niemann, E. J., Works of. Art J. 29: 225.
Niger River, Course of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 23: 225. — (J. McQueen) Blackw, 13: 417. — with map, Blackw. 30: 130. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 13: 440. — Quar. 25: 25. 41: 226. — Mo. R. 128: 15. — Ecl. R. 50: 1.
— — Donkin on. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 41: 226.
— Expedition to, 1841–42. Ed. R. 72: 456. — (J. Duncan) Bentley, 22: 412, 469. — Bentley, 40: 129. — Chr. Obs. 56: 523. — Ecl. R. 72: 456. 88: 416. — Liv. Age, 19: 1, 60.
— — M'William's Medical History of. Mo. R. 161: 415.
— — Schön and Crowther on. Chr. Obs. 42: 746.
— Explorers of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 7: 623.
— Lander's Discoveries on. Ed. R. 55: 397. — (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 35: 371. — Mus. 21: 340. — Penny M. 1: 42. — Ecl. R. 55: 369.
— Life on the Upper, Mage's. Colburn, 144: 469.
— Navigation of. Ecl. M. 12: 512.
— Trotter's Expedition to. Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 669.
Nighean Ceard; a Tale of Saxons and Celts. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 12: 1–273.
Night among Wild-Fowl. Lond. Soc. 15: 353. — Ecl. M. 72: 740.
— and Morning, or the Incog. (M. B. Snow) Godey, 24: 336.
— at Cockhoolet Castle. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 15: 40.
— at Home. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 8: 332.
— before the Morrow; a Poem. (W. Smith) Cornh. 8: 99.
— in a Balloon. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 29: 56.
— in the Bell Inn. Dub. Univ. 35: 747.
— in Chinese Tombs. Chamb. J. 45: 113, 132. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 866.
— in the Clouds. (E. Souvestre) Chamb. J. 19: 9. Same art. Sharpe, 23: 269.
— in a First-Class Railway Carriage. Dub. Univ. 70: 419.
— in a Glacier. Cath. World, 1: 345.
— in a Haunted House. Dub. Univ. 31: 553.
— in Laughton Woods. Temp. Bar, 27: 72.
— in a Wherry. (S. Willard) Atlan. 8: 463.
— in the Wilderness. Galaxy, 11: 687.
— never to be forgotten. Putnam, 6: 515.
— of Horror. Ecl. M. 34: 136.
— of Horrors. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 19.
— of Misery. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 219.
— of Mystery. Belgra. 27: 316.
— of the Poets. Chamb. J. 21: 313.
— of Terror. (L. Singleton) Lakeside, 8: 390.
— of Terror. Bentley, 3: 33.
— of Terror. Sharpe, 11: 72.
— of Terror. (M. E. Muchall) Canad. Mo. 1: 138.
— of Years. (J. B. Holmes) Lakeside, 5: 303.
— on the Bitter Lake. St. James, 32: 223.
— on the Enchanted Mountains. (C. F. Hoffmann) Bentley, 4: 306.
— on the Minch. All the Year. 22: 197.
— on the Mississippi. (R. Guffin) Putnam, 15: 419.
— with the Mystics. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 42: 495.
— with the Volunteers of Strathkinahan. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 106: 322.

Night Adventure. Chamb. J. 18: 277.
Night Adventure. Temp. Bar, 24: 242.
Night Adventure. Temp. Bar, 35: 37.
Night-Dancers of Waipio. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 6: 147.
Night-Porter. House. Words, 16: 513.
Night School, Our. Chamb. J. 39: 285.
Night Shriek. (C. Ollier) Bentley, 10: 564.
Night Side of Nature, Crowe's. Blackw. 68: 265. — Liv. Age, 17: 37, 289. *See* Crowe, Mrs. C.
Night Terror in Africa. Temp. Bar, 43: 68.
Night Walk over the Mill Stream. (Mrs. H. Wood) Good Words, 4: 173.
Night Wanderer of an Afghan Fort. Blackw. 103: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 857, 979.
Night Watch. (T. H. Bayly) Bentley, 5: 610.
Night-Workers, Some. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 77: 293.
Night's Peril. Blackw. 63: 83.
Nights at Mess. Blackw. 33: 924. 34: 47–541. 36: 523, 652, 740. 37: 225–929.
— at Sea. Bentley, 1: 269, 474, 621. 2: 51–610. 3: 191–487. 4: 141, 557.
Nightfall; a Poem. (W. W. Ellsworth) Scrib. 12: 336.
Nightingale, Florence. Liv. Age, 44: 447.
— Home of. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 243.
— Latest Charity of. Once a Week, 9: 205.
— Notes on Nursing. Fraser, 61: 753.
— What she has done and is doing. St. James, 1: 29.
Nightingale, The. Chamb. J. 7: 409. 17: 392. — (H. G. Adams) Liv. Age, 25: 273.
— and the Thorn. Lond M. 9: 516.
— of Murom. (W. Muller) Am. Mo. M. 12: 43, 233.
— Shakspere's. (C. Bede) Belgra. 38: 424.
— To the. Dub. Univ. 1: 547.
Nightingales. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 16: 730.
Nightmare, The. Colburn, 4: 520. — Dub. Univ. 25: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 495.
— on the Rails. Fraser, 34: 522.
Nihilism. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 553.
— a Century ago. All the Year, 44: 375.
— and Pessimism in Germany. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. 3: 1120.
— Buddhistic. (M. Müller) Ev. Sat. 8: 677.
— in Russia. (P. Bovoruikin) Fortn. 10: 117. — No. Am. 128: 174. — (F. C. Owen) 19th Cent. 7: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 257. Same art. Appleton, 23: 219. — (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. 38: 913. — (M. Kaufmann) Ecl. M. 96: 817. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 33: 119.
— Secret of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 189.
Nihilists. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 149.
— Night among. Lond. Soc. 39: 337.
— of Russia. (A. Gustafson) Nat. Q. 41: 1.
— — Trial of, 1880. (Z. Ragozin) Internat. R. 10: 349, 411.
Nijni Novgorod, Fair of. Penny M. 6: 125.
Nikon, Patriarch. Lond. Q. 18: 177. — Ecl. M. 57: 363.
Nil Desperandum; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 19–186.
Nile, The. Dub. Univ. 23: 5, 239. — (B. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 23: 405.
— Abyssinian Tributaries of. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 17: 145.—Chamb. J. 45: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 566.
— Ancient Researches concerning. Chr. Rem. 38: 209.
— and its noble Savages. All the Year, 10: 468.
— and Nubia. Dub. Univ. 43: 475.
— and Red Sea Canal. Blackw. 56: 182.
— Arundines Nili. Fraser, 81: 594.
— Ascent of. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 321–641.
— Baker's Explorations on. Dub. Univ. 68: 101. — Blackw. 100: 205. — Lond. Q. 27: 201. — Anthrop. R. 4: 269.
— Between the Cataracts without a Dragoman. (G. J. Cayley) Fraser, 64: 755.
Nile, The Blue, and Abyssinia. Westm. 108: 189.
— — and White. Bentley, 32: 57.
— Cairo and the Sources of. Dub. Univ. 23: 5, 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 51.
— Carey's Winter Cruise on. Liv. Age, 78: 273.
— Cataracts of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 36: 1.
— Cause of the annual Inundation of. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 85: 62.
— Chapter from our Novel of. (J. P. Lesley) Penn Mo. 1: 12.
— Christmas Day on. Chamb. J. 21: 289.
— Curtis's Nile Notes. Tait, n. s. 18: 470. — Peop. J. 11: 208. — Am. Whig R. 14: 51. — Liv. Age, 29: 82.
— Cutting the Banks of. Liv. Age. 115: 189.
— Descent of, to Cairo. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 743.
— Didier's Voyage of. Bentley, 44: 286.
— Miss Edwards's up. Chamb. J. 54: 485.
— Fairholt's up. Bentley, 52: 576.
— Fountain of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 3: 67.
— From Mruli to Dufli, with map. Geog. M. 4: 67.
— Gordon's Expedition to the Upper. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 197.
— Legend of. St. James, 46: 60.
— Legh's Voyage up. Ed. R. 27: 422.
— Life on. Liv. Age, 1: 81.
— Litany of. (J. S. Blackie) Dub. Univ. 93: 411.
— On. Chamb. J. 46: 776. — (J. W. Clayton) St. James, 28: 517.
— Sailors of. Once a Week, 11: 690.
— Scenes on. (L. Laporte) Canad. Mo. 3: 247.
— St. John's Travels in Valley of. Ed. R. 59: 404. — Mo. R. 134: 197, 279.
— Sources of. Ed. R. 41: 181. — Liv. Age, 1: 51. — Ed. R. 118: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 208. — (L. Oliphant) No. Am. 124: 383. — (K. Johnston, jr.) Nature, 1: 607. — (C. T. Beke) Nature, 2: 6. — (C. T. Beke) Ed. New Philos. J. 45: 221. — (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 4: 46. — Colburn, 86: 430. 128: 379.—Ecl. R. 118: 138.—Temp. Bar, 9: 108.
— — and the Albert Nyanza. Ed. R. 124: 151.
— — Baker's Explorations of. Ecl. R. 124: 108. — Macmil. 14: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 359. — Liv. Age, 90: 131.
— — Beke's Expedition to. Liv. Age, 66: 615.
— — discovered. Ecl. M. 59: 368.
— — New Expedition to. Colburn, 121: 233.
— — Newly-discovered. Nature, 2: 26.
— — Searches for. St. James, 7: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 267.
— — Speke's Explorations of. Quar. 114: 274. 115: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 1. — Brit. Q. 41: 152. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 28: 577. — Lond. Q. 22: 118. — Blackw. 86: 391. 95: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 214.
— — Stanley on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 27: 179.
— Tour of. (C. S. Welles) Scrib. 11: 145.
— Up the. (J. Edwards) Cath. World, 24: 633, 735.
— — with Cook's Tourists. (F. E. Willard) Lakeside, 7: 117.
— Upper Basin of. Westm. 81: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 385.
— Western. Colburn, 143: 180.
— White. Ecl. R. 90: 312. — Blackw. 65: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 339.
— — Baker's. Once a Week, 30: 678.
— — Werne's Expedition to. Tait, n. s. 16: 456.—Sharpe, 9: 115.
— Winter on. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 13: 368–670.
Nile Basin, Burton on. Colburn, 133: 1.
Nile Basins and Nile Explorers. Blackw. 97: 100.
Nile Boat. Bentley, 37: 494.

Nile Boat, Bartlett's. Liv. Age, 24: 298.
— My. (W. Thornbury) Once a Week, 14: 78. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 170.
Nile Explorers. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 104: 122.
Niles, Nathaniel. (D. Thurston) Cong. Q. 5: 33.
Nils Jensen; a Tale. Cornh. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 101.
Nilsson, Christine, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 466, 811. 15: 186.
— and her Maestro. (Mrs. R. S. Greenough) Scrib. 3: 479.
— in America. (C. Landor) Lakeside, 5: 193.
— in Opera. Ev. Sat. 11: 427.
Nilus, the Hermit of Sinai. Cong. M. 23: 719.
Nimrod and his Dynasty Kitto, 25: 61.
Nimrod, Assyria, City of. Colburn, 88: 326.
— Marbles from. Bib. R. 4: 280.
— Obelisk of. (E. Hincks) Dub. Univ. 42: 420.
Nina. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 102: 683.
Nina's Atonement. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 10: 1–163.
Nina Balatka. (A. Trollope) Blackw. 100: 1–659. 101: 17.
Nina Hamilton; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 244.
Nina the Witch. (J. Kavanagh) Argosy, 16: 196, 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 347.
Nine Men's Morris, Game of. Antiquary, 1: 55.
Nine o'Clock. Bentley, 32: 222. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 17.
Nineteen Hundred and Forty-seven; a Fantasia. Colburn, 79: 111.
Nineteen Hundred and Seventy-two; or a Leap of 100 Years. Victoria, 19: 193, 481. 20: 2–522.
Nineteenth Century. Fraser, 69: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 202. — (F. F. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 43: 373. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 113. — So. Lit. Mess. 17: 457.
— Characteristics of. (J. H. Long) Canad. Mo. 11: 139.
— First Half of. Fraser, 43: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 261.
— Mackenzie on. Lond. Q. 57: 243.
— Physical Revolu. of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 104: 658.
— Progress of. (D. Inglis) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 649.
— — and Prospects of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 8: 5.
— Quarrel with. (M. J. Griffin) Canad. Mo. 14: 162–473.
— Seventh Decade of. (C. C. Hazewell) Harper, 42: 277.
Ninette Pompon; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 586, 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 84.
Nineveh. Kitto, 7: 1. — Sharpe, 12: 39.
— a Poem. (E. Atherstone) Internat. M. 1: 16.
— and Babylon. Blackw. 76: 458. — (F. L. Hawks) Putnam, 1: 498.
— — Inscriptions at. Month, 37: 141.
— — Layard's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 19: 255. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 19: 20. — Dub. R. 35: 93. — New Q. 2: 209. — Chamb. J. 19: 250. — Chr. Obs. 53: 470. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 603. — Ecl. M. 29: 341. — Liv. Age, 37: 423.
— and the Bible. Brit. Q. 9: 399.
— and Egypt. (R. Davidson) Princ. 22: 260.
— and its Palaces, Bonomi's. Nat. M. 1: 108.
— and Persepolis. Art J. 2: 225.
— — restored, Fergusson's Palaces of. Chr. Obs. 51: 401, 454.
— Assyrian Discoveries and Isaiah xxxvi-xxxix. (A. H. Sayce) Theo. R. 10: 15.
— Day in. Nat. M. 2: 247.
— Discoveries in the Region of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 85.
— Fall of, Probable Date of. Kitto, 21: 144.
— Fletcher's Notes from. Liv. Age, 27: 235.
— Further Discoveries at. Bib. R. 2: 365.
— Glimpses of, B. C. 690. Putnam, 8: 508.
— Historians and the Monuments. Chr. R. 24: 432.
— Inscriptions at. Kitto, 15: 365.
— Last from, 1863. Fraser, 68: 270.
Nineveh, Layard's. Quar. 84: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 106. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 6: 275. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 11: 209. — (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 11: 457. — Bentley, 29: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 603. — Dub. R. 28: 354. — Dub. Univ. 41: 740. — So. Q. 16: 1. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 110. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 15: 111. — (H. W. Torrey) Chr. Exam. 47: 1. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 501. — Dub. Univ. 33: 411. — (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 2: 245. — Fraser, 39: 446. — (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 7: 327. — Meth. Q. 9: 577. — Dem. R. 24: 255. — Liv. Age, 20: 358. — Chamb. J. 11: 56. — Colburn, 97: 434. — Hogg, 3: 70, 92. — Chr. Obs. 49: 532, 604. — Tait, n. s. 16: 246. — Fraser, 47: 434. — (C. Collins) Meth. Q. 14: 113.
— Nahum's Prophecy concerning. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 102.
— Recent Discoveries at. Bib. R. 1: 13.
— Ruins of. (A. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 49: 113. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 139.
— Story of ancient. Nat. M. 7: 119, 226.
— True Site of. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 36: 474.
Ninfa; a Novel. Fraser, 36: 20.
Ning-Po. Penny M. 11: 105.
Ninian, Story of. Good Words, 1: 97.
Ninian Holdfast, Passage from the Life of. Fraser, 51: 384.
Niño, Don Pedro, Count of Brielna. Ed. R. 130: 556. — Cornh. 18: 36.
Ninon. (A. Porter) Scrib. 17: 372.
Ninon de l'Enclos and the Précieuses of the Place Royale. Fraser, 30: 641. — Bentley, 59: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 94.
— Letters and Life of. Retros. 8: 71.
Ninth of June. (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 13: 493–561.
Niobe Group. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 142. — Penny M. 2: 41.
Nipped in the Bud. (G. Dixon) Belgra. 34: supp. 31.
Nirvâna. (S. Lanier) N. Ecl. 6: 294. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 32: 428. — Lond. Q. 52: 444.
Nisbet, Charles, Life of. Mercersb. 1: 453. — Portfo. (Den.) 31: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 14: 325. — (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 3: 574.
Niter, Explosions produced by. (U. A. Boyden) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 32.
Nithsdale, Countess of. Quar. 137: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 515. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 609.
Nithsdale, William Maxwell, Earl of, Dream of. (C. Mackay) Blackw. 53: 83.
— Escape of. (W. Nithsdale) Hogg, 6: 21.
Nithsdale, Earls of. Blackw. 115: 194.
Nithsdale, Ramblings in. Hogg. 2: 200. 3: 56.
Nithsdale and Galloway Songs. Blackw. 6: 314.
Nitrates, Estimation of Nitrogen in. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 113: 260.
Nitric Acid and its Salts. (A. Geyger) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 34, 199, 410. 106: 121.
Nitrification. (R. Warrington) Nature, 17: 367. — (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 97: 234.
— Ferment Theory of. (F. H. Storer) Am. J. Sci. 115: 444.
Nitro-Glycerine. Westm. 90: 93. — Chamb. J. 43: 426. — J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 95. — Intel. Obs. 9: 401. — (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 147. — Ev. Sat. 2: 57.
— and Dynamite. Ecl. Engin. 5: 172.
— and Gun-Cotton. Nature, 3: 168.
— and other Explosives. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 4: 475.
— Blasting with, at Hoosac Tunnel. J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 377.
— Claims as an industrial Agent. (J. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 40, 119.

Nitro-Glycerine, Explosions of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 780. — (C. L. Kalmbach) Pract. M. 5: 240. — (C. L. Kalmbach) Ecl. Engin. 13: 25.
— History of. (W. H. Ellis) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 356.
Nitrogen, Compounds of. (M. Seidel) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 27. — Pract. M. 7: 357.
— Economy of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 171.
— in Nature and Art. Ecl. Engin. 6: 163.
— in organic Compounds, Estimation of. (H. Will) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 343.
— Liquefaction of. (M. L. Cailletet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 128.
Nitroglucose. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 95: 381.
Nitrous-Oxide Gas. Chamb. J. 51: 356. — Ev. Sat. 17: 39.
— as an Anæsthetic. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 811.
— History of. Ecl. M. 83: 186.
— Practical Utilization of. (O. Liebreich) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 125.
Nitzsch, Carl Immanuel. (Dr. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 33: 576. — Bib. R. 5: 471. — Bib. Sac. 26: 572.
— System of Christian Doctrine. Ecl. R. 90: 731.
Nix's Baby. Chamb. J. 35: 321.
Nixon, Col. John. (C. H. Hart) Pennsyl. M. 1: 188.
No, Importance of saying. Temp. Bar, 44: 376.
No Alternative; a Story. All the Year, 30: 234-547.
No Appeal; a Tale. St. James, 24: 33-753. 25: 33-815. 26: 97, 177, 321.
No Cards. St. James, 20: 483. 21: 241, 305.
No Hero after all; a Tale. (F. D. Washburne) Canad. Mo. 9: 129.
No House; a Farce. Tait, n. s. 7: 787.
No Intentions. (F. M. Church) Lond. Soc. 23: 73-529. 24: 70-481. 25: 1-97.
No living Voice; a Ghost Story. Temp. Bar, 35: 83.
No Love lost; a Poem. (W. D. Howells) Putnam, 12: 641. Same art. Broadw. 6: 288.
No Name; a Story. (W. Collins) All the Year, 7: 1-601. 8: 1-433.
No News. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 22: 257.
No Place like Home; a Story. (Mrs. C. A. Mason) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 19.
No Popery Cry. Fraser, 13: 511.
No Silver Spoon. (T. H. Bayly) Bentley, 6: 46.
No Thoroughfare. (C. Dickens and W. Collins) All the Year, 18: supp. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 829.
No. 25; a Tale. (S. Conant) Lippinc. 10: 337.
Noah and the Flood. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 559. 8: 18.
— Monument to. Ev. Sat. 8: 505.
— Prophecy of. Chr. Obs. 66: 935.
Noah's Ark, Form of. Ed. New Philos. J. 10: 310.
— where it rested. (S. Weston) Arch. 18: 302.
Noah's Arks. All the Year, 13: 257. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 543.
Noah's Journal of the Ark. Fraser, 9: 288.
Noah, Maj. M. M. (S. Lockwood) Lippinc. 1: 665.
Nobili, Robert de. Irish Mo. 9: 643.
Nobility, The. Blackw. 18: 335. — Liv. Age, 81: 475.
— Cheap. Chamb. J. 58: 735.
— English, Paupers among. Temp. Bar, 32: 167.
— in Disguise. (D. Costello) Bentley, 2: 626.
— in Europe, Girardin on. Mo. R. 164: 466.
— of Nature. Knick. 10: 97.
Noble, Anna, Narrative of her Captivity in China. Mus. 43: 230.
Noble, the first coined 18 Edward III. [1334]. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 316.
Noble Coward; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 11: 799.
Noble English Families, Drummond's. Fraser, 29: 25. — Mo. R. 163: 209.
Noble Error; a Tale. (E. S. Jay) St. James, 29: 49-369.
Noble-hearted Woman; a Tale. (Mrs. Abdy) Ecl. M. 44: 410.
Noble Houses, Our; The Lindsays. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 253, 407. 39: 166.
Noble Mercer. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 5: 76.
Noble Traytour. Dub. Univ. 51: 575.
Noble Wife. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 23: 121.
Nobleman and the Fisherman. New Eng. M. 6: 280.
Nobleman of the Steppe. (I. Tourgénieff) Scrib. 14: 313.
Noblemen in Business. Lond. Soc. 33: 214.
Noblesse Oblige. (E. C. Jeffreys) Dub. Univ. 85: 662.
Nobody, Mr. and Mrs., abroad. All the Year, 22: 33.
Nobody loved him. Bentley, 58: 261, 380, 496.
Nobody's Fortune. (E. Yates) Ev. Sat. 10: 454-586. 11: 22-466.
Nobody's Luggage. Chamb. J. 46: 289.
Noctambulism. Belgra. 8: 284.
Noctes Ambrosianæ. (J. Wilson) Commences Blackw. 11: 369; is continued in each volume, and is concluded in vol. 37: 286.
Noctes Nectariæ. Bentley, 15: 402.
Noctilucine, phosphorescent Principle of luminous Animals. (T. L. Phipson) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 68.
Nocturnal, Use of the. (J. Williams) Arch. 40: 357.
Noddy's Situation. Chamb. J. 46: 501, 516, 542.
Nodier, Charles. (M. Betham-Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 706.
Noé, Amédée de, Count. (R. Whiteing) Scrib. 19: 741.
Noel, Baptist W. Ecl. M. 16: 237.
— and his Assailants. Ecl. R. 90: 649.
— on Christian Baptism. Meth. Q. 10: 454.
— on Church and State. So. Q. 15: 311. — Meth. Q. 9: 222. — with portrait, Peop. J. 7: 137, 165. *See* Church and State.
— on Church of Ireland. Brit. Q. 2: 543.
Noel, Gerard T., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 53: 698.
Noel, Robertson. Ancient Variations of the Legend of St. Dunstan. Colburn, 84: 292.
— Lawyer's Play. Colburn, 81: 260.
— Poems of. Liv. Age, 100: 632.
Noel Brewster's Secret. (C. W. Mason) Harper, 54: 391.
Noel Rashleigh's Wedding. Lond. Soc. 6: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 323.
Noir, Victor, and Pierre Bonaparte, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 9: 99, 117.
— Trial at Tours. Ev. Sat. 9: 275.
Noiré, L. Theory of the Origin of Language. (C. S. Bellamy) St. James, 42: 303.
Noise. (W. R. Browne) Good Words, 21: 525, 606.
— and Civilization. (J. Sully) Fortn. 30: 704. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 111.
Noises. All the Year, 27: 55.
Nolens volens episcopari. Colburn, 145: 217, 321.
Nollekins, Joseph, and his Times. Mo. R. 117: 427. — Ecl. R. 48: 526.
Nolte, Vincent. Hunt, 31: 415.
— Fifty Years in both Hemispheres. Liv. Age, 43: 3. — Putnam, 4: 325.
Nomades, Aryan. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 6: 41.
— Westerly Drifting of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 1: 226. 2: 205. 3: 145, 277, 452.
Nomenclature. Chamb. J. 42: 693, 742.
— Canons of. (S. H. Scudder) Am. J. Sci. 103: 348.
— English local. Ed. R. 111: 356.
— Some Difficulties in. (W. Simms) Belgra. 22: 351.
— Town. (W. F. Allen and J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 7: 499. 8: 147. *See* Names.
Nominalism. (D. McG. Means) Mind, 4: 541.
— and Realism. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 16: 165.
— Modern. (A. Meinong) Mind, 4: 124.
— *vs.* Realism. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 57.
Nominating Convention. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 240.

Nominations to Public Offices. (M. Sulzberger) Penn Mo. 12: 177.
— Reform in. (E. F. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 12: 602.
Noms de Plume. (J. Purves) Dub. Univ. 87: 595.
Noncarra's bad Luck. (S. H. Daddow) Lippinc. 6: 211.
Nonconformists and Church Congress. (A. K. Cherrill) 19th Cent. 2: 760.
— and Education. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 22: 643.
— and the Indulgence of 1672. (J. B. Marsh) Cong. 1: 460.
— and the Liberal Party. Cong. 1: 183.
— and National Education. Brit. Q. 47: 399.
— and the Parochial System. Cong. 7: 641.
— and the Universities. Brit. Q. 42: 201.
— Educational Policy of. Cong. 1: 129.
— Conference of, at Manchester, 1872. Brit. Q. 55: 505.
— of the 17th and 19th Centuries. Cong. M. 27: 89.
— Orton on Ejection of. Cong. M. 6: 234, 296.
— Political Relations of. Cong. 2: 499.
— Political Revolt of. Cong. 1: 50.
— Prospects of. Chr. Obs. 73: 498.
— Public Worship of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 249.
— Religious Education by the State. Cong. 1: 363.
Nonconformist Biography. Brit. Q. 41: 190.
Nonconformist Churches, Directory for. Chr. Obs. 12: 45.
Nonconformist Prisoners. Ecl. R. 73: 101.
Nonconformist Programme and Policy. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 9: 356.
Nonconformist Psalmody, Early. (J. S. Curwen) Brit. Q. 71: 147.
Nonconformity. Cong. M. 1: 202–658.
— and Conformity. Cong. M. 23: 233, 318.
— and the Progress of Society. Brit. Q. 54: 127.
— and Puritanism. Bib. R. 2: 357.
— and Religious Equality. Brit. Q. 69: 92.
— Aspects of modern. Fraser, 98: 503.
— Bicentenary of. (J. P. Thompson) Cong. Q. 4: 191. — Lond. Q. 18: 493. — (E. S. Gannett) Mo. Rel. M. 28: 213.
— Church Congress on. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 2: 632.
— Commemoration of 1662. No. Brit. 36: 381.
— Conder on Protestant. Ecl. R. 30: 405, 542.
— Contributions to History of. Ecl. R. 120: 553.
— The denominational Difficulty. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 9: 113.
— Essays on. Cong. M. 17: 93–708.
— Evangelical, under the Plantagenets. Brit. Q. 51: 362.
— in 1662. Brit. Q. 35: 1, 302.
— in Cheshire. Theo. R. 1: 460.
— in Lancashire. Brit. Q. 50: 92.
— in Villages. Cong. 6: 33, 408.
— Old and the New. Cong. 1: 175.
— Price's History of. Cong. M. 22: 367. — Ecl. R. 64: 298. 69: 142.
— Protestant. Ecl. R. 91: 1.
— Types of. Theo. R. 2: 589.
— Vaughan on. Chr. Obs. 63: 10.
— None below the King; by Don Francisco de Rojas. (Tr. by J. Oxenford) Colburn, 78: 220.
Non-Intervention. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 60: 766.
— British Doctrine of. No. Brit. 38: 490. — Brit. Q. 15: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 529.
— Few Words on. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 60: 766.
Non-Intrusion Question. Dub. Univ. 17: 250. — Blackw. 50: 127.
Nonjurors and the Prayer Book. Fraser, 31: 598.
— Correspondence with Russian Church. (J. F. Young) Am. Church R. 15: 643.
Nonnus, Poetry of. Lond. M. 6: 336, 440.
Non-Resistance. Chr. Exam. 31: 164. — (C. Hudson) Chr. Exam. 44: 86. — (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 3: 89.
— in New Testament. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 13: 272.
Nonsense, Advantages of. Colburn, 5: 542.
Nonsuch House and Park, Survey of. Arch. 5: 429.
Noort, Oliver van, Dutch Navigator, 1600. Cornh. 24: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 243.
Nootka Sound, Natives of. Penny M. 11: 265.
Nor dead nor living. (J. G. Austin) Lippinc. 3: 94.
Norah. (M. Oliphant) Scrib. 2: 49, 149.
Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik, and his Arctic Voyages. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 29: 441. — Nature, 21: 37, 57. — (S. J. Douglass) New Eng. 39: 587.
— Voyage of the Vega. (S. H. Peabody) Dial (Ch.), 2: 278.
See Arctic Expedition, Nordenskiöld's.
Nordheimer, Isaac, Reminiscences of. (H. Neill) New Eng. 33: 506.
— Biographical Notice of. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 379.
Nordhoff, Charles. Cape Cod and all along Shore Stories. (F. J. Brown) So. M. 13: 119.
Norembega; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 23: 662. *See* Norumbega.
Norfolk, England, Broads and Rivers of. Blackw. 126: 740. — All the Year, 45: 196. — Fraser, 95: 374.
— — and their Water Fowl. Chamb. J. 34: 313, 328.
— Coast of, Historic Memorials of. (Mrs. H. Jones) Fraser, 104: 253, 327.
— Deluge in. All the Year, 7: 348.
Norfolk County, Mass., Early Settlers of. (J. Coffin) N. E. Reg. 6: 205, 243, 339. 7: 83, 357. 8: 49, 163.
— Ministers of. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 42.
Norfolk Association, Massachusetts, Sketch of. (L. R. Eastman, jr.) Cong. R. 8: 17.
Norfolk Island. Liv. Age, 27: 66.
— and Convicts. (Capt. Maconochie) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 1.
— New Colonists of. House. Words, 5: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 92.
Norfolk and Bute Families. Antiquary, 2: 102.
Norham Castle, Memoir on. (H. Ellis) Arch. 17: 201.
Normal College of the National Society of England. Am. J. Educ. 10: 531.
Normal School at Albany, N.Y. Am. J. Educ. 13: 341, 531.
— at Barre, Address at. (E. Everett) Am. J. Educ. 13: 758.
— at Battersea, England. Am. J. Educ. 9: 170.
— at Bridgewater, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 16: 449.
— at Bristol, R. I. Am. J. Educ. 11: 282.
— at Millersville, Pa. Am. J. Educ. 15: 221.
— at Oswego, N. Y. Am. J. Educ. 16: 209.
— at Westfield, Mass. Am. J. Educ. 12: 653.
— Connecticut, History of. Am. J. Educ. 10: 15.
— Farnum Preparatory. Am. J. Educ. 3: 397.
— for Diocese of Chester, Eng. Am. J. Educ. 10: 553.
— for female Teachers in Phila. Am. J. Educ. 14: 727.
— for primary Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 9: 449.
— in the College. (T. Hill) Am. J. Educ. 15: 177.
— of Brit. and For. School Society. Am. J. Educ. 10: 435.
Normal Schools. (W. F. Phelps) Am. J. Educ. 3: 417. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. J. Educ. 15: 688. — Princ. 38: 361.
— Adams and Webster on, 1838. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 585.
— and Teachers' Seminaries. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 90.
— at Edinburgh and Glasgow. Am. J. Educ. 10: 583.
— Documentary History of. Am. J. Educ. 16: 75.
— Education of the Public as to. (G. C. Bibb) Education, 1: 574.
— for female Teachers in England. Am. J. Educ. 10: 571.
— Historical Development of. Am. J. Educ. 13: 753.
— in England and Wales. Am. J. Educ. 10: 349.
— in France, History of. Am. J. Educ. 13: 281.
— in Prussia. Am. J. Educ. 11: 165. 16: 395. 22: 819, 837.

Normal Schools in the United States. (R. Edwards) Am. J. Educ. 16: 271. — Am. J. Educ. 17: 651.
— of Massachusetts. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 3: 33.
— of New Jersey, Aims of. (D. Cole) Am. J. Educ. 5: 835.
— of Upper Canada. Am. J. Educ. 14: 483.
— Pennsylvania System of. (T. H. Burrowes) Am. J. Educ. 16: 195.
— Results of the System of. Am. J. Educ. 22: 823.
Normal-School Work and the State. (S. N. Fellows) Education, 1: 180.
Normans at Palermo. (E. A. Freeman) Brit. Q. 69: 380.
— in Sicily. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 69: 20.
— Maritime Expeditions of. Am. Q. 4: 350.
Norman and Grind; a Story. (Mrs. Notley) Eng. Dom. M. 2: 1–372.
Norman and Saxon Blood Royal. (T. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 328.
Norman Conqueror. Mo. R. 108: 138.
Norman Conquest. *See* England, History.
Norman Conquests in Italy. (A. L. Koeppen) Am. Whig R. 7: 615.
Norman Conscript. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 52: 262.
Norman-French Literature, Early. Dub. Univ. 73: 124.
Norman Poetry. Dub. R. 4: 105.
Norman Songs, Old. Cornh. 22: 666.
Norman Story. House. Words, 8: 73.
Norman Watering-Place. Belgra. 3: 353.
Norman Hamilton. Tait, n. s. 19: 27–488.
Norman Maurice; a Drama. (W. G. Simms) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 193–467.
Norman Sinclair. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 87: 14–693. 88: 85–716. 89: 89–726.
Normanby, C. H. P., Marquis of. Fraser, 18: 591.
— Matilda. Lond. M. 14: 47.
— The Serf; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 21: 180.
— Year of Revolution in France, 1848–9. Fraser, 56: 724.
Normandy, Duke of. Fraser, 19: 192. — Chamb. J. 4: 249.
Normandy. Mo. R. 102: 385. — (H. Blackburn) Lond. Soc. 22: 313. — Penny M. 4: 457.
— Air and Rest in. Lond. Soc. 36: 116.
— Ancient Charters relating to Property in. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 27: 21.
— and Brittany, Ride through. Colburn, 168: 517.
— and England, Palgrave's History of. Ed. R. 95: 153. — (E. A. Freeman) Ed. R. 109: 486. — Ed. R. 121: 1. — Fraser, 44: 1. 56: 16. — Internat. M. 4: 169.
— Apple Harvest in. Penny M. 9: 345.
— Bight of La Manche. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 304.
— By the Sea in. (M. G. Loring) Scrib. 22: 513.
— Costume of. Penny M. 4: 483.
— during the Middle Ages. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 86: 301.
— Englishman in. (G. Smith) Atlan. 18: 64.
— Glimpse of. All the Year. 24: 101.
— Land of the Conqueror. St. Paul's, 8: 565.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 40: 106.
— Picturesque. (W. Blackburn) Scrib. 6: 400.
— Sentimental Journey through. Bentley, 21: 274–629. 22: 59–386.
— Sleepy Hollow in. (E. Jerrold) Tinsley, 29: 21.
— Summer in. (H. Blackburn) Belgra. 9: 217.
— to the Pyrenees. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 95.
— Travels in. Lond. Soc. 32: 241.
— Views in. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 161.
— We Four in. St. Paul's, 7: 40–340.
— Wood-cutters and Forests of. Penny M. 8: 401.
Norris, Isaac. (G. W. Norris) Pennsyl. M. 1: 449.
Norse, New Tales from. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fraser, 86: 629.
— Tales from. Blackw. 85: 366.
Norse Books. (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.), 2: 14.
Norse Country, Holiday in. Good Words, 5: 390.
Norse Element in later English History. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 241.
Norse Emigrant. (H. H. Boyesen) Galaxy, 15: 199.
Norse Forefathers, Our. (C. Kingsley) Overland, 13: 88.
Norse Literature, Recent. (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.), 1: 53.
Norse Love-Story. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 4: 191.
Norse Mythology, Old. Dub. Univ. 79: 481, 599.
Norse Mirror of Men and Manners. Quar. 143: 51.
Norse Mythology; Key to Fairyland. (John Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 61. *See* Scandinavian Mythology.
Norse Poetry, Early. Dub. R. 29: 78.
Norse Popular Tales. (D. Masson) Macmil. 3: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 387.
Norse Sagas of Burnt Njal and Gisli the Outlaw. (H. H. Boyesen) Internat. R. 4: 209.
Norse Stev. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 29: 210.
Norseman, our Ancestor. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 178, 227, 310.
Norseman's Pilgrimage. (H. H. Boyesen) Galaxy, 18: 779. 19: 55–659.
Norsemen, Old, Home Life of. Dub. Univ. 73: 465.
North, Lord. Booke of Household Charges. (T. Amyot) Arch. 19: 283.
North, Sir Dudley, and Dr. John. (H. Southern) Retros. 5: 136. — Mo. R. 111: 12. — Mus. 1: 215.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. 10: 558.
— in England. Dub. Univ. 10: 708.
North, Edw., Lord. Colburn, 118: 50. — Month, 5: 487.
North, James. (J. Pawson) Meth. M. 23: 197.
North, Seth J. Am. J. Educ. 6: 104.
North, Christopher. Specimens of the British Critics. Blackw. 57: 133–771. 58: 114, 229, 366. *See* Wilson, Prof. John.
Norths, Lives of the. Colburn, 17: 459.
North; a Poem. (R. G. Haliburton) Blackw. 114: 241.
North and South. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 10: 61–561.
North and the South. (J. Forsyth) De Bow, 17: 361. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 123. — (E. Fisher) De Bow, 7: 262, 304.
— — a Contrast. Chamb. J. 39: 187.
— — and the Union. (W. Burwell) De Bow, 17: 173.
— — Fisher's Lecture on. So. Q. 15: 273.
— — Future Relations of. (A. W. Kelsey) Nation, 2: 79.
— — in the Convention of 1787. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 359.
— — Influence of Climate upon. So. R. n. s. 9: 409.
— — Plain Words for. Am. Whig R. 12: 555.
North America, Ancient Vegetation of. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 79: 208.
— Archæology of. Ed. R. 125: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 385. *See* American Antiquities.
— before the Spanish Conquest. Nat. Q. 26: 211.
— Climate of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 40: 724.
— Colonization of, Remarkable Providences of. Retros. 17: 58.
— Discoveries of the French in. (J. Langton) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 393.
— Discovery and early History of. New Eng. M. 7: 169.
— — by Cabot, 1497. (F. Kidder) N. E. Reg. 32: 381.
— Distribution of Flora of. (Sir J. D. Hooker) Am. Natural. 13: 155.
— Driftless Interior of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 115: 250.
— Early Man of. (A. R. Grote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 582.
— Echoes from the Backwoods, 1855. (Capt. Levigne) Colburn, 76: 33, 457. 77: 40.
— First Impressions of. (Duke of Argyll) Fraser, 100: 748.
— Fossil Flora of. Geog. M. 3: 152.
— French Colonial Policy in 18th Cent. Hist. M. 8: 225.
— Geographical Features of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 109: 391.
— Geological Hist. of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 72: 335.
— Geology of; Idaho and Wyoming. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 268.

North America, Great Deserts of. Liv. Age, 66: 726.
— Hall's Travels in. West. Mo. R. 3: 294, 337.
— Head's Scenes in Wilds of. (R. Southey) Quar. 42: 80.
— Ice Sheet of, Terminal Moraines of. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 118: 81, 197.
— Interior Valley of. (W. C. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 285.
— Johnstone's Notes on. Ed. R. 94: 46. — Blackw. 70: 699. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 210. — Chamb. J. 15: 279.
— Journey through. Chr. Obs. 22: 16–755.
— Jura-Trias of. (C. A. White) Am. J. Sci. 117: 214.
— Latrobe's Travels in. Am. Mo. M. 6: 125.
— Life in. (F. Whitehead) St. James, 32: 674.
— Marcou's Geology of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 76: 323.
— Marine Fauna of. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 116: 207, 371. 117: 239, 309, 472. 118: 52, 468.
— Marryat's and Murray's Travels in. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 64: 308.
— Michaux's Sylva of. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 86: 359.
— Murray's Travels in, 1834–36. Ecl. R. 51: 193. — Mo. R. 150: 102. — Mus. 42: 469.
— Natural Features and Population of. Chr. Rem. 13: 41.
— Note from the North. (J. T. Rothrock) Am. Natural. 1: 205.
— Parkman's France and England in. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 79: 364. — (G. E. Ellis) M. Am. Hist. 2: 86. — Hist. M. 10: 37.
— Parkman's Jesuits in. (N. Hale) Chr. Exam. 84: 347. — Chr. Rem. 55: 277. *See* Parkman, F.
— Ramble in, 1844. Tait, n. s. 13: 349.
— Recent Histories of. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 14: 610.
— Recent Travelers in. Quar. 89: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 98.
— Shirreff's Tour in. Am. Q. 17: 382. — Westm. 23: 319. — Mo. R. 136: 351.
— Siberia, and Russia. Blackw. 61: 653. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 60.
— Sketches of Colonial History of. (S. Luckey) Nat. M. 12: 36, 221, 317.
— Spanish Discovery of Atlantic Coast. Hist. M. 10: 368.
— Stuart's Three Years in. Tait, 2: 636.
— Suessonian Fauna in. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 11: 95.
— Travels in. Am. Q. 18: 390.
— Trollope's. Fraser, 66: 256. — Lond. Q. 19: 234. — Blackw. 92: 372. — Cornh. 6: 105. — Contin. Mo. 2: 302. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 111.
— Warburton's Hochelaga. Colburn, 78: 95.
See America; United States; Canada.
North American Review. Ed. R. 34: 161. — Lond. M. 18: 400.
— Contributors, 1817–59. (W. F. Poole) Hist. M. 3: 344.
— Volume 39. Mo. R. 135: 519.
North Atlantic Ocean, Norwegian Expedition to. Nature, 14: 337, 441.
North Bridgewater, Mass., Congregational Church. (B. Kingman) Cong. Q. 6: 294.
North British, British Quarterly, and Prospective Reviews. Ecl. M. 25: 351.
North Cape, Brooke's Travels to. Quar. 30: 115.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 15: 263.
North Carolina. (W. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 30. 105. — De Bow, 25: 664. — (J. B. Vance) Land We Love, 6: 363.
— Adventure in. (C. F. Turner) So. M. 9: 189, 323.
— Agricultural Features of. De Bow, 22: 462.
— and a new Constitution. (J. N. Pomeroy, H. von Holst and T. Lewis) Nation, 13: 37, 71.
— and Tennessee, High Regions of. De Bow, 26: 702.
— Early History of. West. Mo. R. 3: 421.
— Education in, before 1800. (C. Caldwell) Am. J. Educ. 16: 109.
North Carolina, First Classical School in. Hist. M. 10: 113, 148.
— Flowering Trees of. Land We Love, 1: 76.
— The French Broad. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 50: 617.
— Geology of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 14: 230.
— Grandfather Mountain. (J. Lewis) Lakeside, 10: 218.
— Hawks's History of. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 91: 40.
— History of. No. Am. 24: 468.
— Housekeeping in. (A. L. Bassett) Lippinc. 28: 205.
— illustrated. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 14: 433, 741. 15: 154, 289.
— in 1869. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 3: 9.
— In the Backwoods of. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 24: 747.
— Internal Improvement in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 12: 16.
— Iredell County, Pioneers of. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 12: 84.
— Letters from, 1774–75. N. E. Reg. 13: 329.
— Low Country of. (E. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 13: 336.
— Mineral Resources of. (F. A. Genth) Pract. M. 3: 452.
— Minerals of. Land We Love, 1: 162.
— Mineralogy and Geology of. So. R. 1: 235.
— Mountain Region of. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 17: 193.
— — Scenery of. De Bow, 29: 649.
— Population of, 1872. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 116: 150.
— Raleigh and his City. (E. C. Brace) Harper, 20: 721.
— Rarer Minerals in Western. (C. L. Hunter) Am. J. Sci. 65: 373.
— Rose of. Scrib. 8: 723.
— Rowan Co. in 1774. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 15: 118.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 421.
— Univ. of. Am. Q. Reg. 15: 167. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 68.
— — Historical Society of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 42.
— War of Regulators in, 1768–71. N. E. Reg. 25: 81.
— Western. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 513.
— — Gospel Pioneer of. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 16: 78.
— Western Counties in 1784. (J. G. M. Ramsey) Land We Love, 4: 460. 5: 216.
North Carolina Brigade, Lane's History of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 513.
North-Country Words. Chamb. J. 20: 383.
North Devon. Fraser, 40: 1, 652. 41: 167.
North Frisian Outlands. Cornh. 17: 421.
North Northumbrian Village. (G. R. Jackson) Atlan. 34: 129.
North Polar Distance, New Method of recording Differences of. (O. M. Mitchel) Am. J. Sci. 63: 1.
North Polar Sea, Open. (R. W. Haskins) Am. J. Sci. 75: 84.
North Pole, About. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 32.
— At. Once a Week, 30: 666, 690.
— Attempts to reach. Mus. 13: 71.
— Expeditions to. (W. L. Gage) Hours at Home, 7: 138. — Westm. 10: 484.
— — Beechey's. *See* Beechey.
— How to reach. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 8: 26.
— Parry's intended Expedition to, 1827. (T. Latta) Ed. New Philos. J. 2: 86. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 37: 523. — Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 363.
— Passage to. (I. I. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 75: 384.
— Practicability of reaching. (I. I. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 76: 305.
— Probability of reaching. (W. Scoresby) Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 22.
— Projected Expeditions to. Ecl. M. 71: 1037.
— Ross's Voyages towards. *See* Ross.
— Secret of. St. Paul's, 4: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 193.
— Towards. Cornh. 34: 680. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 140.
— Who owns? Chamb. J. 53: 279.
See Arctic.
North Sea Canal in Holland. (J. G. Barnard) Ecl. Engin. 8: 176. — Pract. M. 6: 370.

North Sea Commission, German. Nature, 14: 307.
North Side of the Table. Chr. Obs. 74: 513, 576.
North Star, Cruise of. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 546.
North Woods, Day in. (W. Batchelor) Lippinc. 28: 399.
Northampton, Earl of, Inventory of his Effects, 1614. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. 42: 347.
Northampton, Henry Howard, Earl of. Fraser, 58: 348.
Northampton, Marquis of, Stall Plate of. (A. W. Franks) Arch. 36: 214.
Northampton, Earls and Marquises of, Descent and Arms of. (E. P. Shirley) Arch. 43: 63.
Northampton, Mass., Deaths at, 1653–1700. N. E. Reg. 3: 175, 398.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 389.
— Church, Confessions of. Cong. Q. 3: 168.
— Round-Hill School. (T. G. Appleton) O. & N. 6: 27.
— Smith College. Scrib. 14: 9.
— — and its Founder. Am. J. Educ. 27: 617.
Northampton County, Pa., Resolutions in 1774. Hist. M. 9: 49.
Northamptonshire, Baker's History of. Ecl. R. 39: 125. 48: 233.
— History and Antiquities of. Quar. 101: 1.
— Traditions of. All the Year, 32: 108.
— Words and Phrases of. Ecl. R. 103: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 238.
Northborough, Mass. (J. Allen) Worc. M. 2: 129.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 133.
Northbrook, Lord, and Lord Lytton in India. Brit. Q. 72: 442.
Northcote, Jas. (J. T. Bunce) Fortn. 25: 861. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 89. — Once a Week, 4: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 408.
Northcote, Sir Stafford. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 31: 131.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 113.
Northeast Passage. (T. B. Maury) Putnam, 15: 437. — (Lieut. Palandier) Blackw. 127: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 534.
— Advantages of. Colburn, 10: 393.
— Nordenskiöld's Expedition for. Nature, 21: 37, 57. — Liv. Age, 143: 120.
Northeastern and Northwestern Boundary Questions. *See* Boundary.
Northernville Election. All the Year, 20: 300, 326, 390.
Northern Antiquities, Mallet's. Brit. Q. 10: 99.
Northern Circuit. Blackw. 51: 193–661.
Northern Democracy and the Union. (S. Wright) Dem. R. 28: 470.
Northern History and Antiquities. Ecl. R. 65: 131.
Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 57: 108.
Northern Lights. (H. Milford) Colburn, 112: 481. 113: 96–450. 114: 197. — Blackw. 58: 56. *See* Aurora.
Northern Lights; a Poem. (P. Benjamin) Dub. Univ. 25: 491.
Northern Literature. Dub. R. 29: 354. 33: 112. — Ecl. R. 95: 592.
— The Eddas. Knick. 30: 294. — For. Q. 2: 210.
— Old. (G. P. Marsh) Am. Whig R. 1: 250. *See* Norse; Scandinavian.
Northern Loves and Legends. (F. Brewer) Peop. J. 11: 123, 186, 260.
Northern Muse. (W. Stigant) Temp. Bar, 1: 34.
Northern Pacific Railroad. (B. Hart) New Eng. 30: 367. — (G. M. Steele) O. & N. 2: 142. — Ev. Sat. 10: 98.
Northern Rambles. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 516.
Northern Runes. For. Q. 9: 438.
Northern Scalds. (H. W. Ellsworth) Knick. 38: 1.
Northern Travel, Taylor's. Liv. Age, 56: 375.
Northfleet, Wreck of; a Poem. St. James, 32: 190.
Northleigh, Roman Villa at. (J. P. Earwaker) Antiquary, 1: 200. 2: 130.
Northman's Foray. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 58: 235.
Northmen. (Mrs. L. M. Child) Howitt, 2: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 45.
— and Danes in Britain. Lond. Q. 3: 216.
— Discovery of America by. New York R. 2: 252. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 46: 161. — For. Q. 31: 89. — Dem. R. 2: 85, 143. — Mass. Q. 2: 189. — Anal. M. 16: 267. — (B. F. De Costa) Am. Church R. 24: 418. — (A. C. Ramsey) Nation, 8: 53. — Nat. M. 8: 243.
— — Beamish on. Mo. R. 155: 337. *See* America.
— Heathen and Christian. Blackw. 105: 323. — Ecl. M. 72: 697. 73: 54.
— Heroic Ages of the North. For. Q. 35: 74.
— History of. (W. Irving) No. Am. 35: 342. — Am. Q. 10: 311. — Westm. 15: 442. Mo. R. 126: 1. — Mus. 19: 654.
— in Britain. Fraser, 46: 525.
— in Cumberland. Dub. Univ. 48: 594.
— — and Westmoreland. New Q. 5: 462.
— Sea Kings at Home. Chamb. J. 46: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 109.
Northmore, Thos. Washington; a Poem. Quar. 2: 354.
Northumberland, John, Duke of. Plot for putting Lady Jane on the Throne. Arch. 23: 18.
Northumberland, Brithnoth, Duke of, Remains of. (J. Bentham) Arch. 2: 364.
Northumberland, 5th Earl of, Apparel, Accouterments, etc., for, 1513. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 26: 395.
Northumberland, 6th Earl of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 33: 1.
Northumberland, 9th Earl of; Instructions touching his Estate, 1609. (J. H. Markland) Arch. 27: 306.
Northumberland Household-Book, 300 Years ago. Chamb. J. 30: 8, 22.
Northumberland. Blackw. 119: 735.
— Peasantry of. Penny M. 6: 5.
— Richardson's. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
— Sunday Hirings in. Penny M. 7: 268.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 24: 380.
Northumberland House and the Percys. Temp. Bar, 38: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 109.
Northumbria, Colonization of. Ho. & For. R. 4: 577.
— Early Christianity of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 16: 425.
— Mediæval Missions in. Lond. Q. 56: 367.
Northumbrian Celts, Footprints of. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 7: 585.
Northumbrian Fishermen. Penny M. 6: 410.
Northumbrian History, Early. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 34: 465.
Northumbrian Manners and Customs. Penny M. 6: 301.
Northwest, The. (Dr. Kilpatrick) De Bow, 15: 325. — Blackw. 78: 39–322.
— Collegiate Education in. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 30: 129.
— Growth of. (S. Gay) Atlan. 23: 438.
— Military Expeditions to, 1774–82. (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 21, 106, 341. 5: 521, 670.
— Nautical Discovery in. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 48: 109.
— New. (B. Hart) New Eng. 17: 995. — (C. C. Beaman) Harper, 35: 170. — (L. W. Powell) Harper, 51: 624.
— 100 Years of. (A. Ten Brock) Penn Mo. 7: 677.
— Opening of. (B. Hart) New Eng. 30: 367.
— Progress of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 3: 22.
— Tales of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 200.
— Water Routes from. (F. G. Mather) Harper, 63: 415.
— Wheat Fields in. (T. T. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 6: 10. — (R. S. Atwater) Harper, 63: 572.
Northwest Coast. Niles's Reg. 20: 21.
— Explorations of. Hist. M. 18: 155.
— Glimpses of. (T. C. Judkins) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 241.
— Russian and American Settlements on. (E. Davis) No. Am. 2: 301.

Northwest Coast, Russian Claims to. (W. Sturgis) No. Am. 15: 370.
— Trade to. Niles's Reg. 23: 157.
Northwest Company and Lord Selkirk. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 16: 129.
Northwest Passage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 199. 21: 213. — (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 30: 1. — Brit. Q. 11: 101. — Fraser, 48: 535. — (I. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 10: 138. — (M. F. Force) No. Am. 69: 1. — Hunt, 3: 52. — Ed. R. 48: 423. — Am. Q. 3: 505. — Quar. 16: 145. 21: 213. 25: 175. 30: 231. 54: 1. — Chamb. J. 20: 363. — Colburn, 99: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 145. — Hogg, 4: 139, 157. 12: 229. — Penny M. 9: 181. — Liv. Age, 51: 814.
— Attempts to discover. (G. S. Venables) Internat. M. 2: 166.
— by Land. Chamb. J. 42: 701. — Liv. Age, 86: 188. 87: 51.
— Discovery of. Ed. R. 103: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 1. — (J. Bonner) Harper, 14: 341. — Hesp. 1: 230. — Penny M. 7: 154.
— M'Clure's Discovery of. Colburn, 108: 379. — New Q. 6: 35.
— Parry's Journal. Portfo.(Den.) 26: 155.
— Parry's second Voyage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 30: 231. — Ecl. R. 40: 97.
— Parry's third Voyage. Colburn, 17: 371.
— Parry's and Weddell's Voyages. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 34: 378.
See Parry, Sir W. E.
— Sir John Ross's second Voyage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 54: 1. *See* Ross, Sir James C.
— Search for. (A. E. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 32: 411. — (F. F. Victor) Overland, 3: 466.
— The true. (M. Macfie) Fortn. 3: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 222.
— Who discovered? (W. G. Sewell) Harper, 9: 453.
Northwestern Territory, Burnet's Notes on. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 65: 318.
— Cutler's Diary of Travels in, 1788. N. E. Reg. 14: 104, 234, 364. 15: 45.
— Hind's. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 187.
See Ordinance of 1787.
Northwestern States, Southern Boundary of. (S. F. Vinton) West. Law J. 4: 145. *See* Northwest.
Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. (C. H. Fowler) Lakeside, 9: 432.
Norton, Andrews. (W. Newell) Chr. Exam. 55: 425.
— Controversy with Dr. Holmes. Gen Repos. 3: 299.
— Discourse on Rationalism. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 27: 221.
— Inaugural Discourse. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 74.
— on Calvinism. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 196. 6: 310, 360.
— on the Genuineness of the Gospels. *See* Gospels.
— on the Trinity. Am. Mo. R. 4: 29.
— on true and false Religion Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 249, 443.
— Reasons. (G. B. Cheever) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 421.
Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth. Ecl. M. 31: 189. — Eng. Dom. M. 24: 49, 67. — with portrait, Fraser, 3: 222.
— and her Writings. Temp. Bar, 52: 101.
— and married Women. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 97: 493.
— Child of the Islands. Ed. R. 82: 86. — (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 76: 1. — Westm. 43: 460. — Liv. Age, 5: 350. — Tait, n. s. 12: 329.
— Lady of La Garaye. Ed. R. 115: 243. — Dub. Univ. 59: 161. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 5: 227. — St. James, 3: 510. — Ecl. M. 55: 459.
— Lost and saved. Cornh. 8: 282. — Dub. Univ. 62: 57. — Chr. Rem. 46: 209.
— Old Sir Douglas. Dub. Univ. 70: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 178.
Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth. Poems. Quar. 66: 374. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 420. — Dub. Univ. 16: 637. — Ed. R. 53: 361. — Mo. R. 123: 29.
— Portrait of. Colburn, 31: 97.
— Story of Dunleath. Internat. M. 4: 119.
— Undying One. Fraser, 2: 180.
— Writings of. Mus. 41: 41.
Norton, John. Orthodox Evangelist. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 73.
Norton, John P. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 10: 613.
Norton, Thomas, MSS. relating to. (J. P. Collier and W. D. Cooper) Arch. 36: 97.
Norton Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 13: 225.
Norumbega, the lost City of New England. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 1: 14.
— Chapter from Champlain on. M. Am. Hist. 1: 321.
See Norembega.
Norway. Dub. R. 46: 1. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 29: 42–446. 30: 47–451. — Lond. Q. 32: 424. — Penny M. 8: 353, 367.
— Among the Fells and Fiords of. Tait, n. s. 12: 604.
— and England in the 11th Century. (G. N. Dasent) No. Brit 42: 357.
— and its Glaciers. Hogg, 11: 147.
— — Forbes's. Dub. Univ. 43: 509. — No. Brit. 21: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 147. — Colburn, 100: 223.
— and Lapland, Von Buch's Travels in. (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 22: 145. — Quar. 11: 104.
— and her Laplanders in 1841. Ecl. R. 76: 447. — Mo. R. 159: 42.
— and the Maelstrom. Liv. Age, 134: 627.
— and the Norsemen. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 13: 291.
— and the Norwegians. Fraser, 23: 478.
— — Latham's. Mo. R. 151: 374.
— Barnard's Sport in. Bentley, 55: 314.
— Breton's Tour in. Mo. R. 138: 29.
— British Tourist in. Blackw. 112: 31, 306.
— Carrioling in. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Appleton, 13: 110.
— Christmas in. Colburn, 64: 261. — Belgra. 25: 378.
— Chronicle of the Kings of, Laing's. (Lord Neaves) Ed. R. 82: 267.
— Church in. (C. Sarwey) Evang. R. 1: 571. 2: 422, 523.
— Coasts of. Tait, n. s. 23: 533, 593.
— Constitution of. Fraser, 98: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 259.
— — Struggle for, in. (B. Bjornson) Scrib. 21: 603.
— Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, 63: 882.
— Early Kings of. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 91: 1, 135, 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 257, 385, 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 694–794. 125: 22. — Canad. Mo. 8: 80. — Ed. R. 142: 203.
— Fishing in. (Sir C. Taylor) Fortn. 2: 443.
— Flying Trip in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 25: 145, 289.
— For and against. Liv. Age, 139: 189.
— From Christiana to Molde. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 18: 258.
— Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 117.
— Harold Hardrada, King of. Quar. 135: 64. — No. Brit. 40: 93.
— — and Magnus the Good. No. Brit. 39: 493.
— Histories of. Mo. R. 89: 482.
— Home Life in. Colburn, 114: 286. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 119. — Nat. R. 16: 140.
— illustrated. (R. T. Pritchett) Art J. 29: 9–353. 30: 21 225.
— Jones's Guide to. Tait, n. s. 15: 632.
— Journey across the Fjeld. Fraser, 60: 186.
— Lady Travelers in. Lond. Q. 10: 136. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 176.
— Lamotte's Travels in, 1807. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 22.

Norway, Literature and Education in. (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 119.
— Long Day in. (H. Bedford) Month, 34: 290, 395. 35: 43–472. 36: 17.
— Metcalfe's Oxonian in. Bentley, 40: 365. — New Q. 5: 405.
— Natural History of. Retros. 13: 181.
— Off the Track in. Once a Week, 30: 78, 106.
— Our Home among the Vikings. Belgra. 27: 245.
— Peasant Proprietors of. Blackw. 127: 443.
— Peasantry of. Penny M. 5: 333, 356.
— Poetry of, since 1814. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 86: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 736.
— Picturesque in. (H J. Whitling) Bentley, 27: 457.
— Poetry of, since 1814. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 86: 435.
— Policy of Great Britain towards. Pamph. 4: 67, 233.
— Political State of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 1: 326.
— Present Condition of. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser. 89: 174.
— Recreations in. (R. M. Ballantyne) Good Words, 4: 801.
— Residence in, Laing's. Ecl. R. 80: 71. — Ed. R. 65: 39. — Westm. 27: 164. — Dub. R. 14: 277. — Dub. Univ. 9: 443.
— Russia, Finland, Denmark, and the Baltic. Fraser, 49: 214.
— Sagas of the Kings of. Ecl. R. 112: 631.
— Sea-Kings of, Laing's. Ecl. R. 80: 71.
— Sketches from. (Transl. from Welhaven) Temp. Bar, 22: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 472.
— Sketches in. Tait, n. s. 7: 798.
— Skjeggedal-Fos in. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 17: 255.
— Summer in the Hardanger Province. Cornh. 18: 441.
— Summer Days in. Penn Mo. 10: 136.
— Summer Holiday in. Chamb. J. 54: 631.
— Tour in. Dub. Univ. 72: 622.
— Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 16: 138.
— Traits of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Scrib. 11: 419.
— Transference of. Ed. R. 23: 79.
— Travels in. Dark Blue, 3: 380. — New Q. 6: 332. — O. & N. 9: 579.
— Traveling in. Ecl. R. 119: 674.
— Try Norway. (O Logan) Lippinc. 21: 409.
— Two Summers in. No. Brit. 9: 39. — Mo. R. 153: 440.
— Vagabonds of. All the Year, 33: 304.
— Westfjórddalen, Valley of. Penny M. 5: 217.
— Winter Life at Lappniark. Chamb. J. 43: 820.
Norwegians in Great Britain. Dub. R. 32: 184.
— in Ireland. Irish Q. 2: 817.
Norwegian Fairy Tales. Chamb. J. 14: 123.
Norwegian Fiords Penny M. 5: 393.
Norwegian Fisher. Fraser, 40: 301.
Norwegian House. Pract. M. 1: 121.
Norwegian Language, Reform in. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 115: 379.
Norwegian Sonnets. (J. L. Robertson) Blackw. 129: 750.
Norwegian Tourists' Association. Nature, 14: 422.
Norwich, England. Penny M. 2: 399.
— and its Cathedral. Quar. 148: 408. — Ed. R. 149: 377.
— Bishop of, Henry Bathhurst. Bentley, 21: 194, 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 10. — Ecl. R. 67: 558.
— Castle of. Penny M. 3: 103.
— — History of. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 12: 132.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 4: 129.
— — Erpingham Gateway. Penny M. 4: 169.
— — Monastery and Dormitory of. Arch. 15: 311, 326, 333.
— Worthies of. Ed. R. 150: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 451.
Norwich, Conn., Armories at. (T. H. Richards) Harper, 28: 450.
— Broadway Church Edifice. (J. P. Gulliver) Cong. Q. 1: 300.
Norwich, Conn., Miss Caulkins's History of. (E. W. Gilman) Cong. Q. 8: 336.
— First Settlement and Patent. N. E. Reg. 1: 315.
— Free Academy of. Am. J. Educ. 2: 665. — (W. Hooker) New Eng. 15: 428.
— Inauguration of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 191.
— illustrated. (T. Walden) Appleton, 20: 1.
— Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 2: 404.
Norwich, Vt., Charter of. N. E. Reg. 23: 67.
— Military Academy at. Am. J. Educ. 13: 65.
Nose, Concerning the. All the Year, 34: 58.
— Man with the. Blackw. 20: 159.
Nose-ology. Blackw. 5: 157.
Noses. Bentley, 50: 262. — (W. Mathews) Lakeside, 3: 269. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 80. — Putnam, 10: 205.
— a Physiognomical Study. Temp. Bar, 5: 522.
— a Tale. (W. H. H. Jones) St. James, 48: 351.
— Apology for. (C. Hervey) Bentley, 10: 17.
— out of Joint. All the Year, 12: 209.
— Plea for Olfactories. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 559.
— Pug. (Mrs. E. O. Smith) Godey, 41: 101.
— Vision of. Blackw. 43: 648.
— What they mean, and their Use. Ecl. R. 110: 158.
Nosology and Therapeutics, Good's System of. Ecl. R. 42: 97, 210. — Mo. R. 88: 422.
Nostalgia. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 215.
Nostradamus, Michael de, the Astrologer. Temp. Bar, 41: 83. — Ev. Sat. 16: 572. — House. Words, 12: 296.
— and his Prophecies. St. James, 27: 646.
Not a Divorce. (R. Chesterfield) Lakeside, 10: 37.
Not a Dream; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 235.
Not a pleasant Story. (E. S. Phelps) Scrib. 3: 98. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 26.
Not all a Dream; a Poem. Cath. World, 12: 16.
Not all Tinsel. (M. Northcott) Belgra. 16: 330.
Not Anything for Peace. (T.S.Arthur) Sharpe, 43: 26, 89.
Not at Home, Custom of saying. Chr. Obs. 9: 262–681.
Not drowned after all. St. James, 28: 615.
Not explained; a Tale. All the Year, 37: 183.
Not for Love. Tinsley, 12: 574.
Not in the Programme. (E. Coller) Belgra. 28: 325.
Not in Society. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 129.
Not just yet; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 7: 159.
Not lost; a Poem. (J. Goddard) St. James, 28: 539.
Not pretty, but precious. (M. Field) Lippinc. 8: 153, 245.
Not wisely, but too well; a Novel. (R. Broughton) Dub. Univ. 66: 123–619. 67: 44–681. 68: 58.
Not wisely, but too well; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 12: 499.
Not wooed, but won. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 48: 1–389.
Not worth the while. (M. J. Preston) Lippinc. 23: 247.
Nota's Comedies. Mo. R. 112: 449.
Notables, Chapter on. Fraser, 67: 479.
Notary's Daughter. (G. Fullerton) Month, 28: 306–416. 29: 47–422. 30: 64–429.
Notaries, New York Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 204.
Notation, Arabic Method of. (T. H. McLeod) Am. J. Sci. 69: 48.
— Curious Systems of. (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 420.
Notcutt, Rev. W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 6: 505, 561.
Noted Men, Peculiarities of. (Guy Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 142.
Notes and Queries. Colburn, 89: 160.
— from a German Band. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 25: 483.
— from the Journal of a Scholar. Dial, 1: 13. 4: 88.
— from my Knapsack. (C. P. Kingsbury) Putnam, 3: 170–660. 4: 91.
— from the Life of a Tragedienne. Lond. Soc. 2: 1.
— of a curious Man. Temp. Bar, 22: 35.
— of Travel. Blackw. 50: 509.
— or Gold. All the Year, 29: 117–570. 30: 21, 42.

Notes written on the Margin of Books. Fraser, 25: 428.
Nothing by Halves. (F. L. Benedict) Galaxy, 10: 657.
Nothing for Nothing. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 827.
Nothing is useless. Chamb. J. 6: 19.
Nothing lost. Chamb. J. 32: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 563.
Nothing menial; a Tale. Lippinc. 24: 440.
Nothing more; a Story. All the Year, 40: 250, 278.
Nothing to wear; a Poem. (W. A. Butler) Harper, 15: 746. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 30.
Notices, Extraordinary. All the Year, 35: 31.
Notoriety. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 38.
Notornis of Lord Howe's Island. (A. Newton) Nature, 8: 350.
Notre Dame Cathedral. *See* Paris.
Notre Dame de Béthanam. Cath. World, 23: 335.
Notre Dame de Brou. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 35: 508.
Notre Dame de Garaison. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 7: 644.
Notre Dame de Pitie. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 23: 116.
Nott, Eliphalet. (T. Lewis) Hours at Home, 2: 473.
— Recollections of. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 4: 35.
Nott, Sir W., Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 44: 297.
Nottidge, J. T., Correspondence of. Chr. Obs. 49: 401.
Notting Hill Mystery. Once a Week, 7: 617–701. 8: 1–85.
Nottingham, England. Brit. Q. 50: 369.
— Castlegate Congregational Church. Cong. M. 18: 137.
— Ecclesiastical Statistics of. Cong. M. 19: 234, 299.
— Hill and Castle at. Penny M. 12: 191.
— Independency in. Cong. 1: 690.
— Insurrection in. All the Year, 32: 182, 205.
— Visit to. (M. Eyre) Sharpe, 30: 101.
Notus Ignoto. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 15: 532.
Nouvelles Messéniennes. (C. Delavigne) Colburn, 7: 164.
Nova Scotia. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 137. — Westm. 19: 300. — (M. A. Dodge) Scrib. 12: 553.
— Aborigines of. (W. Elder) No. Am. 112: 1.
— Acadia, the Scene of Longfellow's Evangeline. Nat. M. 7: 107. — (J. De Mille) Putnam, 2: 140. *See* Acadia.
— and her Resources. Lond. Q. 19: 478
— Annexation of. Lippinc. 4: 46.
— Banishment of the Acadians. Chamb. J. 22: 342.
— Commercial and agricultural View of. De Bow, 17: 295.
— Confederation in. Canad. Mo. 4: 361.
— Country Life in Acadia. St. James, 34: 586.
— Geology of. (C. T. Jackson and F. Alger) Am. J. Sci. 14: 305. 15: 132, 301. 30: 330.
— — Honeyman's. Nature, 3: 214.
— Gold of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 82: 395.
— Gold Fields of. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 13: 576.
— Haliburton's History of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 30: 121. — Ecl. R. 51: 119.
— Hardy's Sporting Adventures in. Liv. Age, 47: 416.
— History of, Campbell's. Canad. Mo. 5: 179.
— Laurentian and Huronian Series in. (H. Y. Hind) Am. J. Sci. 99: 347.
— Letters from. Mo. R. 123: 319.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 58: 507.
— Marsden's Mission to. Meth. M. 39: 511.
— Mineralogy of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 94: 362.
— — and Geology of, Gesner on. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 206. — Mo. R. 144: 353. 156: 131.
— Month with the Blue-Noses. (F. S. Cozzens) Knick. 49: 57–611. 50: 47–589.
— Notices of. (R. Alder) Meth. M. 57: 272. 58: 50.
— Old Forts of. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 5: 369.
— Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, 30: 97.
— Puritan Settlers of. (J. Woodrow) New Dom. 10: 129.
— Statistics of, in 1851. J. Statis. Soc. 17: 73.
Nova Scotia, Winter among the Blue-Noses. Once a Week, 26: 167, 186.
Nova Zembla, Yachting Cruise to. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 22: 89, 205, 277.
Novalis. *See* Hardenberg, F. von.
Novantia. (C. M. Caird) Good Words. 15: 33–793.
Novara, Voyage of the. Nature, 1: 602.
Novarro. (C. H. Shinn) Overland, 13: 541.
Novatianism; or Primitive Puritanism. (J. Forsyth) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 446.
Novel and the Drama; Advice to an Author. Blackw. 57: 679.
— as a Work of Art. (F. Andrews) So. M. 9: 292.
— Decline of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 389.
— Defense of. All the Year, 23: 17.
— Didactic. Bentley, 46: 135.
— English. (G. C. Bibb) Western, 2: 257.
— Future of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 34: 313.
— German. Ecl. R. 84: 465.
— Great American. (J. W. De Forest) Nation, 6: 27.
— Growth of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 33: 684.
— Historical. Bentley, 46: 42.
— History of, in England. Argosy, 14: 273.
— in a Nutshell. Knick. 36: 215.
— Modern. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 20: 181. — Am. Church R. 22: 321. — Dub. Univ. 61: 436.
— — and ancient Drama. (K. Cook) Dark Blue, 3: 709.
— — English. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 4: 517. — Blackw. 102: 257. Same art. Liv. Age. 95: 3.
— Sensational, Earlier Type of. Dub. Univ. 63: 460. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 227.
— Spoiled. (K. W. Hamilton) Scrib. 6: 22.
— Use and Abuse of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 16: 240.
Novels. Blackw. 102: 257. — (E. Ferrier) Evang. R. 19: 602. — Univ. Q. 16: 300. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 6: 173. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 271. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 57: 128. — Mus. 5: 74. — Blackw. 64: 459. — (G. L. Henry) So. M. 8: 271.
— American. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 78. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 478.
— — 1853. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 76: 104. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 115: 366. — No. Brit. 20: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 51.
— — Recent. (E. L. Burlingame) No. Am. 125: 309.
— and Dramas, Literary Gossip on. For. Q. 19: 51.
— and Novel-Makers. Good Words, 22: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 78.
— and Novel-Reading. (L. M. Anderson) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 187. — Princ. 41: 202.
— and Novel-Writing. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 42: 101.
— and Novelists. Lond. Q. 16: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 33, 163.
— — British. Brit. Q. 30: 443.
— — from Elizabeth to Victoria. New Q. 7: 259.
— — Dickens. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 69: 383.
— — French. Dub. Univ. 36: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 305.
— — in 1847. Chr. Rem. 14: 339.
— — of the Day, 1863. No. Brit. 38: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 90.
— — of the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 59: 339, 685.
— — — Forsyth's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 13: 27.
— — Old English. Dub. Univ. 47: 195, 286, 536.
— — Past and present. Broadw. 2: 323.
— and Romances, Standard. Ed. R. 24: 320.
— and Sentimentalism. (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 9: 30.
— and their Times. (Lady Pollock) Macmil. 26: 297, 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 537. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 237.

Novels as Mirrors of Society. Temp. Bar, 6: 129.
— Best hundred. (F. B. Perkins) Lib. J. 1: 166, 291.
— by the Author of "Two Old Men's Tales." Dub. Univ. 34: 575.
— Blackwood's Standard. Mo. R. 157: 91.
— Classical. Internat. M. 2: 161.
— Controversial. Dub. R. 5: 533.
— Criticism in relation to. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 352.
— defended. Portfo.(Den.) 24: 221.
— Democracy in Literature. Ev. Sat. 10: 354.
— Dialogue about. Blackw. 64: 459.
— Endings of. Ev. Sat. 3: 760.
— English, Recent. (J. H. Stack) Fortn. 15: 731.
— Fashionable. Fraser, 1: 318.—Tait, 3: 729. n.s. 5: 508.
— Fast School of. Temp. Bar, 29: 177.
— for Winter Reading. Broadw. 6: 190.
— Forgotten. Liv. Age, 73: 231. 74: 99.
— French. *See* French Novels.
— French, Italian, German, and Danish. For. R. 1: 219.
— Harper's Library of select. Am. Mo. R. 1: 459.
— Historical Romance. Argosy, 17: 364.
— in general. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 28: 349.
— in relation to Female Education. Dub. Univ. 85: 513.
— Irish. Ed. R. 43: 356.
— Italian. *See* Italian.
— Local Tales. Liv. Age, 58: 629.
— Luxury of reading old. Liv. Age, 137: 442.
— Meaning and Mission of. (W. Swinton) Putnam, 4: 389.
— Military. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 31: 161.
— Modern. (R. Whately) Quar. 24: 352. — St. James, 23: 565. — Tinsley, 1: 308. — (H. R. St. John) Victoria, 20: 513. — Quar. 24: 352.
— — Morality of. Ev. Sat. 10: 474.
— Moral. New Eng. M. 6: 365.
— Moral and literary Influence of. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 362.
— Moral Tendency of. Quar. 34: 365.
— Morality in. Dub. R. 34: 174.
— Names of. All the Year, 27: 59.
— Nautical. Cornh. 27: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 676.
— New. Blackw. 128: 378. — Dub. Univ. 31: 608.
— Noteworthy. No. Brit. 11: 475.
— of Character. Ev. Sat. 9: 770.
— of the Day. Dub. Univ. 30: 253.
— of 1829. Mo. R. 117: 36, 232, 310. 118: 69, 602.
— of 1830. Mo. R. 122: 259.
— of 1831. Mo. R. 124: 113. 125: 116, 418. 126: 106. — Fraser, 3: 95. 4: 1.
— of 1832. Mo. R. 127: 65, 291, 427. 128: 254, 459. 129: 130, 506.
— of 1833. Mo. R. 130: 575. 132: 93, 530.
— of 1834. Fraser, 9: 456.
— of 1835. Fraser, 11: 465, 586.
— of 1837. Fraser, 17: 79.
— of 1843. Fraser, 27: 520. — Westm. 40: 446.
— of 1844. Fraser, 29: 153.
— of 1847. Fraser, 35: 549. 36: 687.
— of 1848. Fraser, 38: 33. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 354.
— of 1849. No. Brit. 11: 255. — Fraser, 39: 417. 40: 697. — Dub. Univ. 33: 667.
— of 1850. Fraser, 42: 205, 574.
— of 1851. Fraser. 44: 380. — No. Brit. 15: 419. — Dub. Univ. 38: 567.
— of 1853. Dub. Univ. 42: 611.
— of 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 498.
— of 1858. Dub. Univ. 52: 215, 746.
— of 1861. Dub. Univ. 59: 396.
— of 1863. Dub. Univ. 62: 215.
— of 1875. Brit. Q. 69: 235.
Novels of 1877. Dub. Univ. 89: 427.
— of 1879. Brit. Q. 70: 261.
— of Fashionable Life. Quar. 33: 474. — (H. Taylor) Quar. 48: 165. — Dub. Univ. 12: 1.
— of Land and Sea. Ev. Sat. 14: 185.
— Old and new Styles of. (Mrs. M. J. Sweat) No. Am. 83: 337.
— Penny. Macmil. 14: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 108. — Liv. Age, 77: 181.
— Personality in English and French. For. Q. 36: 232.
— Political. (T. H. S. Escott) Fraser, 89: 520.
— Popular. (J. N. Barnes) Lippinc. 1: 603.
— Recent. No. Brit. 15: 419.
— — Moral and religious Teaching of. Lond. Q. 27: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 54.
— Recent Scotch. Ed. R. 143: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 579.
— Religious. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 115: 322. — Tait, n. s. 23: 554. — Brownson, 4: 116. — Mus. 4: 40. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec 1: 247. — No. Brit. 26: 209. — Lond. Q. 20: 434. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 161.
— — in Germany. Liv. Age, 55: 736.
— — of New Eng. (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 15: 16.
— — Sewell's. No. Am. 65: 348.
— Sea, and Captain Marryat. Cornh. 27: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 676.
— Secondary Scottish. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 159. — 8: 159.
— Sensational. Quar. 113: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 435. — Temp. Bar, 29: 410. — Victoria, 10: 455.
— — and Domestic. Argosy, 18: 139, 291.
— Simple School. Temp. Bar, 29: 488.
— Some ancient. Dub. Univ. 80: 601.
— Standard. Mo. R. 165: 533.
— Tractarian. Brit. Q. 8: 203.
— Treatment of Love in. Fraser, 53: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 526.
— Trollope on. Ev. Sat. 16: 22.
— with a Purpose. Westm. 82: 24.
— Women's. St. James, 23: 120.
See Fiction.
Novel-Mongers. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 29: 661.
Novel-Reader, Confession of. Chamb. J. 47: 689. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 179.
Novel-Readers and Writers, About on. Tait, n. s. 22: 138.
Novel-Reading. (A. Trollope) 19th Cent. 5: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 349. — Lib. J. 5: 104, 141. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 12: 83. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 247. — Cornh. 3: 584. — Ev. Sat. 17: 463. — (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 138. — Lib. J. 1: 49, 97. — Lippinc. 24: 253. — Putnam, 10: 384. — Chr. Obs. 16: 227–425. — Portfo.(Den.) 28: 236, 279. — Ill. M. 2: 445. *See* Fiction.
— and the Novels of 1832. Am. Mo. M. 1: 96.
— and Writing. Brownson, 5: 48. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 80.
— A Fortnight's. Fraser, 30: 254.
Novel-Writers, Petition to. Liv. Age, 52: 180.
Novel-Writers' World. Liv. Age, 15: 337.
Novel-Writing. Blackw. 4: 394. — (A. King) Argosy, 13: 48. — Am. Q. 16: 495. — (W. Sullivan) Chr. Exam. 17: 372. — Fraser, 1: 509. — Quar. 10: 301. — Ill. M. 2: 18. — Portfo.(Den.) 23: 266. — West. M. 2: 193, 225.
— Art of. Gent. M. n. s. 9: 384. — Tinsley, 20: 325.
— as a modern Accomplishment. Ev. Sat. 3: 629.
— Increase of. Am. Mo. M. 6: 228.
— made easy. Chamb. J. 6: 129.
— Polite Art of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 440. 29: 55, 376.
— Recent. (T. Arnold) Macmil. 13: 202.
Novel Ticket-of-Leave; a Tale. St. James, 15: 102.
Novelist, Have we a? (E. L. Didier) Cath. World, 27: 375.

Novelist's Puppets. Victoria, 19: 346.
Novelist's Trials. Once a Week, 18: 536.
Novelists. Blackw. 125: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 90.
— Ancient Classical. Temp. Bar, 1: 407, 565. 2: 357.
— British, and their Styles. Ecl. M. 49: 123.
— — Masson's Lectures on. Liv. Age, 63: 353.
— English. (G. F. Deane) Am. Whig R. 9: 21, 278.
— — in 1856; their social Creeds. Chr Rem. 43: 203.
— — Recent. (A. Trollope) 19th Cent. 5: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 349.
— Female. Colburn, 95: 17–399. 96: 19–439. — (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 14: 484. — Ecl. M. 71: 1500. — Westm. 58: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 93.
— — American. (J. B. McCabe) Nat. Q. 2: 31.
— — False Morality of. Nat. R. 8: 144.
— — of Germany. No. Brit. 7: 368.
— — of Great Britain. Liv. Age, 38: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 134.
— — Sensational. Liv. Age, 78: 352.
— — Silly Novels by. Westm. 66: 442. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 705.
— French. *See* French.
— German. (A. Eubule-Evans) St. Paul's, 12: 277. — Eng. Dom. M 9: 153, 221. — Ev. Sat. 14: 443.
— Hints to. Chamb. J. 29: 327.
— Law of. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 7: 124.
— Living. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 367, 529.
— Modern. Westm. 83: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 166. — Blackw. 77: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1126.
— — and recent Novels. Colburn, 38: 135.
— — License of. Ed. R. 106: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 705, 737.
— Nursery. Liv. Age, 77: 367.
— Old School of. Dub. Univ. 83: 119.
— Scott's Lives of. Quar. 34: 349.
Novelty and Antiquity. Fraser, 44: 431.
Novelties, Bishop Hopkins on. Brownson, 1: 349.
November. St. James, 25: 164. — (A. H. Baldwin) Fraser, 68: 584. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 297.
November Afternoon. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 8: 802.
November Morning; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. 7: 33.
November Morning's Reverie; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 62: 618.
November Pastoral; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 26: 626.
Novum Organum, Bacon's. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 19: 262.
Now; a true Story. O. & N. 1: 592.
Noxious Gases Bill. (Lord Midleton) 19th Cent. 6: 854.
Noyes, George R. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 76.
— Translation of Job. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 339.
— — of the Prophets. (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 15: 385. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 23: 375.
— — of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, etc. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 40: 424.
— — of the Psalms. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 473. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 11: 99. — (D. Fosdick) Chr. Exam. 43: 204, 289. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 31.
Nubar Pacha and the Armenian Christians. (E. De Leon) Internat. R. 9: 298.
— and Asian Protectorate. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 4: 548.
Nubia, Ancient and Modern. Ed. R. 60: 297.
— and Egypt, Climate of. (Dr. Dickinson) Ed. New Philos. J. 65: 239.
— and the Nile. Dub. Univ. 43: 475.
— Burckhardt's Travels in. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 22: 437. — Ed. R. 3: 525. 34: 109. — Mo. R. 94: 337. — Chr. Obs. 19: 456.
— Monuments of. Mo. R. 119: 491. — Am. Ecl. 4: 190.
Nubians, Ancient and modern. Ed. R. 60: 297.
Nucius, Nicander, Travels of. Penny M. 11: 95.
Nugæ Literariæ. Blackw. 1: 484. 19: 133.
Nugæ Lyricæ. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 13: 342.
Nugent, Lord, Travels of. Quar. 78: 297.
Nullification. (E. Everett) No. Am. 31: 488. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 36: 205. 37: 190. — So. R. 1: 273. 2: 432. 6: 167, 421. — Am. Q. 13: 224. — Dem. R. 15: 219. — Ann. Reg. 7: 29. 8: 31. — — Niles's Reg. 38: 88, 333, 375. 39: 27, 97, 129. 40: 98, 104. 41: 334, 349. 42: 413, 426. 43: 56, 173, 186. 43: supp.
— and Secession. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 3: 179.
— Mr. Calhoun's Speeches on. Niles's Reg. 43: 335, 383. 43: supp. 155.
— Mr. Webster's Speeches on. Niles's Reg. 40: 98. 43: supp. 170, 240. *See also* Foot's Resolution.
Number of the Beast in the Apocalypse. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 332.
Number Five, Hanbury Terrace. House. Words, 16: 568.
Number Five, Brooke Street. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. 66: 684. 67: 16–635. 68: 92–669. 69: 59–446.
Number Forty-seven. (J. Payn) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 641.
Number Nineteen, in our Street. Chamb. J. 18: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 346.
Number 119. (C. Howland) Overland, 11: 117.
Number Thirteen; an Episode of the Commune. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 16: 61, 227.
Number Thirty-nine. Galaxy. 2: 333.
Number Three, Grove Road. Good Words, 21: supp. 1.
Numbers and Figures. (J. T. Gill) So. M. 8: 716.
— Divisibility of. (E. B. Elliott) Math. Mo. 1: 45.
— Mystical. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 21: 549. — Cath. World, 12: 660.
— Notes on; or Humors of Arithmetic. Colburn, 64: 366.
— Religious Meaning of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 25: 203.
— Symbolism of. (J. F. Garrison) Am. Church R. 28: 517. — (M. A. Lloyd) Hours at Home, 11: 67.
— Theory of. (J. B. Luce) Am. J. 58: 55.
— — Barlow on. Ecl. R. 15: 346.
— Use of, in Society. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 44: 326.
Numerals, Arabic. Hogg, 1: 198.
— Barbarian. Appleton, 5: 318.
— found at Black Swan, Holborn, London. (J. Booth) Arch. 1: 149.
— in Indo-European Language. Antiquary, 4: 79.
— Origin of. (A. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 6: 125.
— Visualized. (F. Galton) Nature, 21: 252.
Numeration, Philosophy of. Dem. R. 20: 529.
Numerical Discrimination, Power of. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 3: 281.
Numerical Method applied to Medicine. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 25.
Numerical Tables, French. Penny M. 11: 2.
Numidia, Notes from. Fraser, 65: 438, 661. 66: 54, 449.
Numismatic Archæology. Internat. M. 1: 257.
Numismatic Bibliography. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 593, 753.
Numismatic Dictionary. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 97.
Numismatic Illustrations of the New Testament. (J. H. Akerman) Bib. R. 4: 560. — Ecl. R. 86: 215.
Numismatics, American. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 598.
— Ancient. Nav. M. 1: 446.
— Glimpse into the Past. (H. Phillips) Penn Mo. 12: 641.
— in a Cabinet. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 23: 220.
— Oriental, Marsden's. Nature, 12: 24. 13: 302.
Nun and the Cardinal. Dub. Univ. 32: 531.
— Life of an English. Liv. Age, 73: 90.
Nuns, Black. Bost. Mo. 1: 130.
— formerly at Louvain. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 36: 74.
— in America. Dub. Univ. 80: 310.
— of the Conception at Paris. (J. G. Rokewoode) Arch. 28: 193.
— of Port Royal. Quar. 99: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 513.

Nuns, Presentation, and Honora Nagle. (J. N. Murphy) Am. J. Educ. 26: 705.
— Rule of good. Fraser, 51: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 109.
Nuncio and two Vicars Apostolic. (J. C. Earle) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 577.
Nuneham-Courtnay. Penny M. 14: 409.
Nunnery, Black, and Maria Monk. Dub. R. 1: 151.
— Neapolitan, Peep at. (J. Picciotti) Gent. M. 3: 677.
Nuremberg. Galaxy, 11: 590. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 89: 451. — (C. B. Martin) Atlan. 30: 304. — (H. Bedford) Month, 29: 13. — Once a Week, 3: 718.
— Buildings of. Blackw. 108: 531.
— Curiosities of. (H J. Whitling) Bentley, 21: 190.
— Legend of Castle of. (E. E. Evans) Lakeside, 3: 226.
— Life History of the old Town. Bentley, 64: 202–600.
— Murder at, 1820. All the Year, 27: 542.
— Old Cemetery of St. John's. (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, 21: 65.
— Sunday in. Mo. Rel. M. 29: 353.
— Torture Chamber in. Ev. Sat. 13: 405.
Nurse, Influence of the. Cornh. 6: 276.
Nurse Brown's Story. Dub. Univ. 59: 361.
Nurses. (M. Trench) Macmil. 34: 422.
— and Doctors in Hospitals. (M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. 7: 677. — (Sir W. Gull, S. O. Habershon, and A. G. Henriques) 19th Cent. 7: 884. — (O. Sturges, S. Sharkey, and M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. 7: 1089.
— French Wet-. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 54: 292.
— Hints for. (Mrs. L. Adams) Victoria, 31: 510. 32: 249–364.
— Hints to amateur. Irish Mo. 9: 214.
— Trained. Victoria, 22: 119.
— Training of. (J. H. Packard) Penn Mo. 7: 180. — (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 7.
— — Darmstadt Society for. Contemp. 21: 138.
— Training-Schools for. Fraser. 90: 706. — O. & N. 10: 253. — Victoria, 24: 265. — (C. P. Putnam) Penn Mo. 5: 909. — Penn Mo. 5: 918. — Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 294. — (F. S. Lees) Good Words, 16: 318.
Nursery, Legends of. (E. R. Seymour) Once a Week, 10: 543.
— Management of. (A. Maclaren) Macmil. 5: 514. 6: 123.
Nurseries, Public. Fraser, 42: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 284.
— — in England. Chamb. J. 23: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 186.
Nursery Grievances. Lond. Soc. 15: 84.
Nursery Literature. Fraser, 45: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 548. — Lond. M. 2: 477.
— Antiquities of. Quar. 21: 91.
Nursery Rhymes. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. 17: 244. 20: 614. — Blackw. 38: 466. — Ecl. R. 93: 172. — Liv. Age, 31: 245. — (E. Carrington) Fraser, 103: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 354.
— and Legends. Temp. Bar, 8: 494.
— and Proverbs, Ker's. Fraser, 12: 283.
Nursery Rhymes, English. Liv. Age, 74: 415.
— — Halliwell's. Mo. R. 163: 202.
— Nature Myths in. (J. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 36.
— of the Times. Blackw. 37: 95, 466, 950.
See Cradle Songs.
Nursery Tale of ancient Egypt. (J. P. Lesley) Penn Mo. 4: 19.
Nursery Tales and Toy Books. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 16: 25.
— of England. Chamb. J. 12: 9.
Nursing. Chamb. J. 36: 193.
— and Nurses. Month, 15: 208.
— as a Profession for Ladies. (G. Barraclough) Fraser, 99: 468. — Cornh. 22: 451. — (F. S. Lees) Good Words, 17: 173. — St. Paul's, 8: 458. — Cornh. 11: 409. 22: 451.
— Bedside Experiments. All the Year, 2: 537.
— for educated Women. Chamb. J. 53: 429.
— Hospital. (H. C. Burdett) Fraser, 102: 112.
— — and Ladies. (W. Haward) Contemp. 34: 490.
— Nightingale's Notes on. Quar. 107: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 741. — Liv. Age, 64: 572.
— Notes on. Chr. Rem. 40: 104.
— Nurse and Patient. (J. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 10: 668.
— Profession of. Victoria, 27: 418.
— — in England. Chamb. J. 42: 294.
— Trained, in Workhouse Infirmaries. (Lady Hope) Good Words, 22: 351.
— Woman's Battlefield. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 474.
Nursing Sisters. Chamb. J. 52: 305.
Nussir-u-deen; a King out of Harness. Liv. Age, 46: 438.
Nuts and Nutcrackers. Dub. Univ. 19: 111–593. 20: 31, 205. 21: 110, 318. 22: 223. 23: 349–530.
— Edible. All the Year, 28: 55.
Nuts, Hot-pressed and cold-punched. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 400.
Nut-bearing Trees. Land We Love, 3: 492.
Nutcrackers and Jays. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 457.
Nut-selling Colonel. (C. E. Broad) St. James, 46: 46.
Nutshells. (R. H. Bacon) Knick. 38: 350, 488.
Nutmeg, Cultivation of. Penny M. 14: 47.
Nutmegs and Cloves in Bencoolen. (Dr. Lumsdaine) Am. J. Sci. 62: 322.
Nutrition in Health and Disease. (C. J. Polk) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 307.
— Scientific Aspects of. All the Year, 33: 414.
Nutting. All the Year, 47: 125.
— a Poem. Once a Week, 9: 377.
Nyam-Nyams, Expedition to the Country of. Ev. Sat. 10: 118.
Nyantic Indians of Rhode Island. (U. Parsons) Hist. M. 7: 41.
Nymph of the Lurlei Berg. Colburn, 35: 423.
Nymphs of Antiquity and of the Poets. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 47: 88.

O

Oak, The. Chamb. J. 1: 52. — Broadw. 4: 250. — Penny M. 11: 261, 282.
— British. (J. Buckman) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 1.
— Hearne's. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 9: 373.
— Largest, in Great Britain. Am. Arch. 8: 189.
— of Vincennes. (W. O. Von Horn) Colburn, 131: 486.
Oak, Uses of. Penny M. 12: 274, 302.
Oak's Death Song. Dub. Univ. 15: 29.
Oaks, Large British. Intel. Obs. 10: 107.
Oak-Bark Peelers. Penny M. 4: 36.
Oak Hills, Mo., Battle of. (S. Price) N. Ecl. 5: 99.
Oak-Leaves and Mould. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 66: 108.

Oak-Tree's Christmas Gift. (J. Hawthorne) Scrib. 3: 320.
Oakeley's Letter to Bishop of London. Fraser, 31: 475.
Oakes, J. W., and his Paintings. Art J. 31: 323.
Oakes, William, Biographical Memoir of. Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 276.
Oakfield; or Fellowship in the East. Prosp. R. 10: 274.
Oakley Common, History of. Tait, n. s. 17: 336–631.
Oasis of Libyan Desert, Visit to. Mo. R. 143: 424.
Oat, Analysis of. (J. P. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 53: 222, 318.
Oath, Coronation. Blackw. 24: 11.
— of Marion. (C. J. Peterson) Hogg, 4: 313–364.
— Ordeal by. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 66: 115.
— What is an? (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 5: 554.
— Why taken? Dub. Univ. 13: 330.
Oaths. (W. H. Holland) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 438.—Westm. 5: 23. — Cornh. 7: 516. — Chamb. J. 45: 65. — All the Year, 17: 101. — Chr. Obs. 33: 454. — West. M. 3: 297.
— Administration of. (W. B. Cook) Canad. Mo. 15: 728.
— — by Foreign Consuls. (Sir S. Baker) Colburn, 167: 433, 538.
— and Ordeals. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 34: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 59. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 307.
— Curious Modes of taking. All the Year, 41: 521.
— History of. St. James, 18: 373.
— Judicial. Dub. Univ. 61: 654.
— — and extra-judicial. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 12: 48.
— Law of. Westm. 39: 80.
— Lawfulness of. Cong. M. 4: 567.
— not forbidden. (U. Zwingli) Mercersb. 4: 469.
— of Allegiance. (F. Pollock) Macmil. 142: 312. — (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 8: 177.
— of Office. Chamb. J. 46: 36.
— Remarks on. Cong. M. 9: 484.
— Tyler on. Ed. R. 59: 446. — Quar. 61: 390. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 394. — Mo. R. 133: 383.
— useless, if false Swearing be not Perjury. Dub. Univ. 5: 659.
See Adjuration; Swearing.
Oatnessiana. Fraser, 77: 501, 625, 757. 78: 64–690.
Oaxaca, Valley of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 21.
Obadiah. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 36: 389.
Oban, Visit to. All the Year, 26: 301.
Obed Groot. (J. T. Irving) Knick. 57: 197.
Obedience, Ceremonial and moral. Cong. M. 3: 141, 199.
— how taught to Children. Godey, 55: 344.
— to Law and private Judgment. (J. F. Redfield) Am. Church R. 4: 381.
Obelisk, Æsthetic Analysis of. (G. Allen) Cornh. 36: 589. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 152.
— at Boyne, Lines on. Dub. Univ. 5: 257.
— Cleopatra's Needle. *See* Cleopatra.
— of Luxor, at Paris. Blackw. 41: 356. — Penny M. 3: 61, 66. 7: 81.
Obelisks. (R. S. Poole) Once a Week, 6: 377. — Chamb. J. 37: 225. — (L. P. Di Cesnola) Am. Arch. 9: 258. — Ecl. Engin. 18: 538. — Colburn, 125: 1.
— and the New York Obelisk. (L. P. Di Cesnola) Cath. World, 32: 721.
— of Egypt. Internat. M. 4: 469.
Ober-Ammergau Passion Play. Blackw. 107: 381. — (H. Blackburn) Once a Week, 23: 35. — (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 147: 288.—(A. Ten Brock) Hours at Home, 3: 527. — Am. Church R. 24: 187. — O. & N. 2: 173. — (R. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 209. — So. M. 11: 423. — Nation, 11: 226. — Liv. Age, 27: 87.
— and symbolic Christianity. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 18: 234.
Ober-Ammergau Passion Play in 1860. Macmil. 2: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 482.
— in 1870. Harper, 42: 174
— — and in 1880 (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 35: 1.
— — Pilgrimage to. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 43: 910.
— in 1880. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 31: 110. — New Eng. 39: 794. — Cath. World. 31: 648, 736.
See Passion Play.
Oberflacht, Graves of the Alemanni at. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 36: 129.
Oberhasli Pass, Switzerland. Penny M 5: 257.
Oberkirch, Baroness d', and Citizen Mercier. Liv. Age, 37: 83.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 96: 553. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 105. — Liv. Age, 35: 393, 481.
Oberland in January. (C. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 136.
— With Christian Almer in. Blackw. 130: 375.
Oberlin, John Frederick. (C. L. Loos) Chr. Q. 7: 145. — Hogg, 1: 337, 353. — Liv. Age, 60: 643. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 177.
— Memoirs of. Penny M. 7: 220. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 20: 18. — Chr. Obs. 28: 1. — Cong. M. 12: 345. — Ecl R. 46: 289. 50: 312. — (J. Hall) No. Am. 32: 453. — (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 342. Same art. Mus. 18: 484. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 469. — (J. Hall and J. W. Alexander) Princ. 2: 532.
Oberlin College, Doctrine of Sanctification at. (J. H. Fairchild) Cong. Q. 18: 237.
— Ethics and Theology of. Princ. 41: 601.
See Finney, C. G.
Oberlin-Wellington Rescue. New Eng. 17: 687.
Oberon and Titania. (S. De Vere) Cath. World, 32: 70.
Oberon to Titania; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 1: 138.
Obesity. Irish Q. 8: 865. *See* Corpulence.
Obituary Remarks on the late Mr. 1842. Colburn, 67: 74.
Object of Life. (T. H. Stockton) Evang. R. 15: 43, 311.
Objects, Apparent Size of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 76.
— Conversations on. Am. J. Educ. 11: 21, 330.
Object Glass, Notice of a new. (A. S. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 63: 31.
Object Glasses, Aperture of. (F. H. Wenham) Am. J. Sci. 71: 103.
— — Wenham on. (J. W. Bailey) Am. J. Sci. 71: 105.
Object-Teaching. (N. A. Calkins) Education, 1: 165. — Am. J. Educ. 12: 411. — (E. A. Sheldon) Am. J. Educ. 12: 605. 14: 93. — (Dr. Bussé) Am. J. Educ. 30: 417.
— and the Oswego System. (S. S. Greene) Am. J. Educ. 16: 245.
— as applied to Primary Education. (V. C. Phœbus) Meth. Q. 23: 646.
— History of. (N. A. Calkins) Am. J. Educ. 12: 633.
— in Schools of Oswego. (H. B. Wilbur) Am. J. Educ. 15: 189.
Objectors. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 497.
Obligation and Right. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 7: 466.
Oblivion. (J. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 6: 418.
— Escaping. Bost. R. 1: 579.
Oblong Box. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 29: 132.
Obod. Cornh. 40: 465.
Obookiah, Henry, Memoirs of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 36.
Obrenovitch, Michael, Prince of Servia. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 13: 394.
O'Brien, Henry, with portrait. Fraser, 12: 154.
O'Brien, William, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 63: 668.
O'Briens, Disputed Peerage of the. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 416.
— Historical Memoirs of. Ed. R. 114: 370. — Dub. Univ. 56: 241.
Obsequies, National. (C. F. F. Woods) Belgra. 10: 506.

Observation and Imagination. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 18: 511.
— and Memory. Chamb. J. 55: 753.
Observations of Mace Sloper. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 47: 178–615. 48: 181–611. 49: 33, 180, 273. 56: 153–581. 57: 25–419. 58: 7.
Observatory, Astronomical. *See* Astronomy; Magnetic.
— at St. Martin, Canada E. (C. Smallwood) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 281.
— At Night in an. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 3: 534.
— Cambridge. (J. S. Homans) Am. J. Sci. 62: 295. — (J. Farrar) No. Am. 8: 205.
— Greenwich. Ed. R. 91: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 433. — Liv. Age, 5: 67. 25: 433. *See* Greenwich.
— of Trinity College, Dublin. Nature, 3: 390.
— on a Dwelling-House, Construction of. (J. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 66: 62.
— Paper Dome for. Am. Arch. 5: 30.
— Paris. Am. Alma. 1847: 63. — Lond. Soc. 40: 453.
— Peep into; Bond's Registering Clock. Chamb. J. 16: 131.
— Pulkowa. (B. A. Gould) No. Am. 69: 143. — (J. Nooney) Am. J. Sci. 47: 88.
— Vienna. Nature, 13: 192.
— Washington. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 4. 15: 304. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 105: 382.
Observatories. Chr. R. 5: 89.
— Astronomical. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 133: 196.
— — in the United States. (E. Loomis) Harper, 13: 25. — (J. E. Nourse) Harper, 48: 526. 49: 518. — Hunt, 26: 531.
— English. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 530.
— Greenwich and Edinburgh, Visitations of. Nature, 12: 108.
— in the United States. Nature, 10: 186, 206.
— Index to Publications of. (E. S. Holden) Lit. J. 3: 365.
— National. Ed. R. 91: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 433.
— of Italy. (G. Rayet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 538.
Observers, Observations upon. Colburn, 67: 467.
Obsidian in the Yellowstone National Park. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Natural. 13: 247.
Obstetric Morality. Dub. R. 44: 100. 45: 54.
Obstinacy; a Story. (C. Moscheles) Harper, 60: 508.
Obstruction, Parliamentary. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 42. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 8: 513.
— — and its Remedies. (H. C. Raikes) 19th Cent. 8: 1031.
— — Deadlock in the House of Commons. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 317.
— — Speaker's Ruling, 1881. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 62: 923. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 9: 727.
O'Callaghan, E. B. (J. G. Shea) M. Am. Hist. 5: 77.
Occult Sciences. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 3: 1. — Fraser, 22: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 433. — Penny M. 10: 110, 119, 131.
— of the Ancients. For. Q. 6: 417.
See Divination; Geomancy; Magic; etc.
Occultator, The. (L. R. Gibbes) Am. J. Sci. 97: 191. — (T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 96: 299.
Occupations, Classification of People by. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 271.
— Comparative Privileges of. Knick. 12: 433, 475.
— of the People. Westm. 48: 374.
— — Changes in. Penny M. 13: 486.
— — in Great Britain. Penny M. 13: 366.
— — Spackman's Analysis of. Hogg, 1: 44.
Occupations of a retired Life. (I. F. Mayo) Liv. Age, 95: 499. 96: 803. 97: 235–778. 98: 153–722. 99: 87.
Ocean, The, and Geologists. (A. Weld) Month, 12: 212.
— and its Life. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 5: 1.
— and its Meaning in Nature. Mass. Q. 2: 308.
— Atmosphere of. So. R. n. s. 5: 381.
Ocean, The, Circulation in. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 5: 267. — So. R. n. s. 12: 187. — Nature, 4: 97. — (D. Murray) Nature, 14: 177. — (Sir W. Thomson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 349.
— — Lenz's Doctrine of. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 10: 170.
— Color of. Penny M. 11: 78.
— Currents of. Ed. R. 135: 430. — (W. B. Carpenter) Liv. Age, 109: 131. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Nature, 4: 71. — (J. Croll) Nature, 5: 502. 10: 52. — (W. Ferrel) Nature, 5: 384. — (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 9: 423. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 76: 231. — (Prof. Zöpritz) Ecl. Engin. 21: 213. — Chamb. J. 42: 627.
— — Dynamics of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 77: 169.
— — Researches in the Challenger. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 26: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 3.
— — in the Porcupine. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 16: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 549.
— — Zöpritz on. Nature, 19: 202.
— Deep-Sea Exploration. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 109. — (G. C. Wallich) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 237, 321. *See* Deep-Sea; Dredging.
— Depth and Saltness of. Ed. New Philos. J. 45: 27. — Am. J. Sci. 55: 41.
— Depths of, Life in. (T. E. Clark) Hours at Home, 9: 446. — Once a Week, 20: 426, 453. — (R. Laidlaw) Dub. Univ. 82: 721.
— Discourse on. Hogg, 15: 184.
— Facts about. (Sir W. Thomson) Geog. M. 5: 244.
— Isothermal Chart. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 66: 153, 314.
— Life under. (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 801.
— Meteorological Observations. Nature, 7: 43.
— Meteorology of. (T. A. Lyons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 35.
— Natural History of. (J. Van Rensselaer) Am. J. Sci. 5: 128.
— Origin and Destiny of. (J. M. Kerr) Penn Mo. 8: 748, 824.
— Out of the Depths. Once a Week, 3: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 333.
— Philosophical Survey of. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 13: 117.
— Physical Geography of. (P. Miles) Meth. Q. 18: 93.
— Poetry of. Sharpe, 36: 9, 119.
— Temperature of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 66: 391.
— Under Water. (G. E. Belknap) Am. J. Sci. 115: 27.
— Treasures of. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 58: 321.
— Vegetable and Animal Life of. Cornh. 3: 625. 6: 852.
— Wonders of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Appleton, 20: 289, 385. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 13: 341, 465.
Ocean's Christmas Gift. (E. A. Kinnen) Overland, 14: 47.
Ocean Depths; a Diver's Tale. Putnam, 7: 386.
Ocean Flowers. (W. Andrews) Peop. J. 10: 61.
Ocean Passage from Bremen to New York. All the Year, 18: 295.
Ocean Pond, Fla., Battle of. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 11–27.
Ocean Race. Lond. Soc. 32: 109.
Ocean Relief Depots. (W. P. Snow) Chamb. J. 57: 753.
Ocean Steamer, Life on. Broadw. 6: 347.
Ocean Travel, Reform in. Canad. Mo. 5: 97.
Ocean-Traveling. Gent. M. n. s. 27: 291.
Ocean Vegetation. Sharpe, 40: 76, 185.
Ocean Voyages in small Boats. Chamb. J. 54: 719.
Ocean Waif; a Tale. Chamb. J. 43: 325–686.
Oceanic and Atmospheric Currents. (L. Dubois) Meth. Q. 21: 206, 374.
Oceanic Discovery, Dawn of. Ecl. R. 111: 15.
Oceanic Region, Countries, Nations, and Languages of. For. Q. 14: 369.

Oceanica, Black Races of. (R. Verneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 744.
— Missions in. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 250.
Ocelot, The. Penny M. 5: 225.
Oceola; a Romance. (M. Reid) Chamb. J. 29: 1–408.
Ochil Hills and Masters of Gleneagles. Colburn, 169: 485.
Ochino, Fra Bernardino. Cath. World, 11: 253. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 10: 117. — (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 13: 532.
— Expenses of Journey to England. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 469.
Ockham, William of. Am. Church R. 25: 278.
O'Connell, Daniel. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 18: 208. 21: 652. — with portrait, Peop. J. 3: 311, 330. — (J. Ball) Macmil. 28: 222. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 317. — Appleton, 14: 173. — Ecl. M. 32: 417. — Colburn, 8: 1. — St. Paul's, 4: 39. — Mus. 44: 487. — Dub. Univ. 10: 66. 17: 314. — Ecl. R. 66: 231. — Liv. Age, 14: 119, 163.
— and the Catholic Association. (D. Murphy) Tait, n. s. 2: 299.
— and the Government. Fraser, 28: 615.
— and his Era. Cornh. 21: 307.
— and Ireland. Dub. R. 77: 472.
— and the Irish People. Dub. R. 17: 1.
— and R. L. Shiel. Colburn, 26: 297. — with portrait, Fraser, 9: 300.
— Anecdotes of. Chamb. J. 52: 606.
— as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 11: 389. — Temp. Bar, 12: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 505.
— at Derrynane. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 328.
— — in 1845. (W. Howitt) Liv. Age, 8: 377.
— at large. Liv. Age, 3: 681.
— Case of. Blackw. 56: 539.
— Centennial of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 96.
— Character of. Temp. Bar, 45: 234.
— Claim for a Peerage. Fraser, 18: 235.
— Death of. Dem. R. 20: 159.
— Domination of. Blackw. 38: 715.
— Duel with D'Esterre. Bentley, 33: 538. — Nat. M. 3: 227.
— Funeral Oration on. Brownson, 5: 255.
— in Cork. Nav. M. 1: 120.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 86: 231. — Dub. Univ. 32: 338.
— Literary Labors of. Fraser, 23: 528.
— O'Connelliana. Temp. Bar, 45: 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 95.
— Oration on. (J. B. H. Lacordaire) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 215, 270.
— Ovation to, at Birmingham, 1836. Tait, n. s. 3: 206.
— Personal Recollections of. Liv. Age, 18: 200.
— Provisional Character of. Dub. Univ. 10: 312.
— Recollections of. (C. Kent) St. James, 35: 601.
— Sketch of. Colburn, 6: 1.
— Trial and Acquittal of. Tait, n. s. 11: 472, 677.
— Use and Abuse of Friendship. Fraser, 16: 711.
— Visit to. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 13: 1.
O'Connell, John, and Lord Cloncurry. Quar. 86: 126.
O'Connor; an Irish Tale. Tait, 3: 615.
O'Connor, Feargus. Fraser, 37: 173.
O'Connor's Irish Brigade. Dub. Univ. 25: 593.
O'Connor's Wake; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 569.
O'Conor, Charles. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 11: 73. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 83: 117.
— and Court of Appeals. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 31: 348.
O'Conor Family, History of. Dub. Univ. 56: 641.
O'Croly's Popery in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 7: 75.
Octave of Friends. (E. L. Linton) Lond. Soc. 21: 43, 265. 22: 84, 302.
October. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 1: 331. — (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 217.
— English. Ev. Sat. 2: 452.
— Ramble in. Knick. 45: 339.
October Night; a Poem. (A. de Musset) Temp. Bar, 59: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 185.
October Poems. Dub. Univ. 42: 383.
October Reverie. (A. Young) Cath. World, 10: 186.
October Thoughts. Fraser, 80: 462.
Octogenary, An, fifty Years since. Am. Mo. M. 11: 12–513.
Octopus and Sea-Serpent. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 21: 178.
— of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 7: 394.
Oculists, Stamps or Seals of. (R. Gough) Arch. 9: 227.
O'Curry, Eugene. Irish Mo. 2: 191.
Odahwah Indians, Language of. (F. Assikinack) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 481. 5: 182.
— Legends of. (F. Assikinack) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 115.
— Social Customs of. (F. Assikinack) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 297.
Odds and Ends. (O. Oldschool) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 357.
Odds at Ends from Toledo Cottage. Victoria, 18: 249, 424. 19: 74.
Odd Customs in old Families. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 35: 366.
Odd Fellows, Statistics of Order of. J. Statis. Soc. 40: 42.
Odd Fellowship. New Eng. 4: 506.
Odd Ideas. All the Year, 38: 496.
Odd Notions and old Ones. All the Year, 13: 418.
Odd People. Chamb. J. 56: 550. — Colburn, 55: 431.
Odd Stories. Cath. World, 15: 124. 16: 138, 420. 18: 142, 714. 21: 139.
Odd Trump. (G. J. A. Coulson) So. M. 15: 86. 16: 542.
Oddingley, Queer Doings at. Once a Week, 9: 593.
Oddities, Chapter of. Galaxy, 24: 384.
— in Nature. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 81, 241.
Ode in English Poetry. (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 2: 79.
— Treatise on. So. R. n. s. 23: 144.
Ode at Harvard Commemoration, July 21, 1865. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 16: 364.
Ode to the Rain. (S. Eaglepen) Temp. Bar, 7: 371.
Odes; Addresses to great People. Lond. M. 11: 347.
— Talk about. Blackw. 129: 783. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 195. Same art. Appleton, 26: 151.
Odenheimer, Bishop W. H. Am. Church R. 31: 377.
Odenwald and the Lindenfels. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 197.
— Tour in. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 33–114.
Odger, George, 1820–77, Poem on. (E. W. Gosse) Liv. Age, 133: 2.
Odic Force. Chamb. J. 15: 155. — (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 4: 5, 65.
— Reichenbach's Letters on. Zoist, 11: 101, 274, 329. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 12: 60.
Odilienkloster in Alsace. Irish Mo. 5: 400.
Odilon-Barrot, Memoirs of. Quar. 144: 311.
Odin, the Northern God of War. Ev. Sat. 11: 79.
Odin; a Poem. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 14: 19.
Odin Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 12: 223.
Odinic Songs in Shetland, Discovery of. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 5: 1091.
Odoherty, Ensign, Life and Writings of. Blackw. 2: 562, 685. 3: 50. 4: 320. — Portfo. (Den.) 22: 283, 374, 459. 23: 124.
— Poems ascribed to. Blackw. 5: 206.
O'Donnell, Marshal. Bentley, 47: 589.
O'Donovan, John, Life and Labors of. Dub. R. 51: 359.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 59: 85.
Odontograph, Willis's. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 15: 1, 97.
Odontorniths; or Toothed Birds of North America. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 121: 255.

Odors and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 142.
— of Plants. Putnam, 9: 38.
Odylism. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 95: 135, 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597. *See* Animal Magnetism.
Odyssey, Dominion of Odysseus and the Island Group of. (W. E. Gladstone) Macmil. 36: 417.
Œcumenical Councils. (P. Schaff) New Eng. 22: 654. — Eng. Dom. M. 8: 25. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 40: 99.
— Authority of Canons of the first four. (J. Chrystal) Am. Church R. 19: 418, 565.
See Councils.
Œdipus and Lear. (J. Mercier) Argosy, 28: 368.
Oedt, Autumn at. Bentley, 51: 300.
Oehlenschläger, Adam. Ecl. R. 118: 24.
— Aladdin. Blackw. 36: 620.
— Autobiography. Dub. R. 17: 34. — Liv. Age, 4: 323.
— Corregio. Lond. M. 2: 403. — (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 290.
— Death and Burial of. Ecl. M. 20: 196.
— Dramatic Poetry of. Westm. 77: 31.
— Gods of the North. Dub. Univ. 12: 86.
— Hagbarth and Signa. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 646.
— Hakon Jarl. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 7: 73.
— Three Brothers of Damascus. Blackw. 39: 717.
— Works of. Westm. 54: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 37. — For. Q. 8: 1. — For. R. 2: 343.
Oera Linda Book. (W. Barnes) Macmil. 35: 461. 36: 79. — Cornh. 34: 181.
Of Barbara Hicks. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. 22: 447.
Of Wood and Stone. Tinsley, 12: 299.
O'Fallon, John, with portrait. West. J. 8: 287.
Off the Scent. (A. Heath) Broadw. 3: 43–515. 4: 70–401.
Off the Skelligs. (J. Ingelow) St. Paul's, 10: 88–649. 11: 1-625. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 414–750. 113: 43–653. 114: 14–786. 115: 110–789.
Off to the old House. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 20: 736.
Off to the Seaside. (M. Howitt) Ev. Sat. 6: 35.
Offal, Tank. (B. C. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 350.
Offenbach, Jacques. (W. F. Apthorp) Internat. R. 10: 286. — Ev. Sat. 15: 651. — (P. Mendelssohn) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 35.
— Music of. Once a Week, 18: 75.
Offenders in the olden Time. Chamb. J. 50: 293.
Offer of Marriage; a Tale. Chamb. J. 19: 114.
Offers for the Child. (S. M. B. Piatt) Overland, 6: 286.
Offertory, The. Chr. Rem. 5: 824.
— in the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 27: 267.
Office. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 11: 539.
— Crime of. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 37: 114.
See Tenure of Office.
Office Secret, An. (J. Payn) Belgra. 31: 473.
Officer's Charger; or the Best of Three. Fraser, 43: 397.
Officers and Gentlemen. (S. L. Blanchard) Lond. Soc. 15: 274.
Official Midges. All the Year, 19: 31, 132, 592.
Official Mind. Chamb. J. 39: 65.
Official Morals. Westm. 17: 334.
Officialism in Government. (J. Hollingshead) Once a Week, 6: 641.
Ogden, William B., with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 2.
Ogham, Derivation of Word. (S. Weston) Arch. 14: 244.
Ogham Pillar Stones in Ireland. (H. M. Westropp) Anthrop. J. 2: 201.
Ogilvie, James. Essays. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 497.
— Memoirs of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 534.
— Philosophical Memoirs. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 4: 378. — Anal. M. 8: 486. 9: 1.
Ogilvie, John, a Scottish Martyr. (D. Conway) Month, 32: 84, 171, 337.
Ogle, J. Furniss, Life and Missionary Travels of. Chr. Obs. 73: 675.
Oglesby, Richard J., with portrait. Lakeside, 1: 257.
Oglethorpe, James, Founder of Georgia. So. Q. 3: 40. — All the Year, 18: 439. — Temp. Bar, 54: 211 Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 504. — (W. B. O Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 12: 205.
— Memorials of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 53: 448.
Oh! why should the Spirit of Mortal be proud? (W. Knox) Hours at Home, 1: 447.
O'Hanlon and his Wife. Fraser, 14: 184.
O'Hara, Theodore, and his Elegies. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 417.
O'Hara Family. *See* Banim.
Ohio. (C. Emerson) No. Am. 53: 320. — (S. P. Hildreth) Am. J Sci. 10: 152. — Am. Q. 13: 94.
— and Michigan, Boundary Question between. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 154. — New Eng. M. 9: 368.
— Ancient Streams in. (W. Wood) West. Lit. J. 1: 118.
— Archaic Rock Sculptures in. Antiquary, 2: 15.
— Catholic Church in. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 24–260.
— Climate and Diseases of. Hesp. 3: 437. — (C. Atwater) Am. J. Sci. 11: 224.
— Coal Measures of. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 76: 72.
— Coal Production and Consumption of. (W. W. Mather) De Bow, 26: 66.
— Commerce and Resources of. De Bow, 3: 129.
— Congregationalism in. New Eng. 13: 607.
— Early History of. (E. B. Andrews) New Eng. 12: 384. — West. M. 1: 205–489. — (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 258.
— Early Methodism in. Am. Meth. M. 5: 227.
— Early Statesmen of, Reminiscences of. Hist. M. 21: 71.
— Education in. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 330.
— Elevation of. (C. Whittlesey) Am. J. Sci. 45: 12.
— Female College at College Hill. Am. J. Educ. 13: 503.
— fifty Years ago. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 47: 1.
— First Capital of. (A. Mathews) Harper, 63: 855.
— First Constitution of, Journal of the Convention, 1802. Hist. M. 16: 8.
— First House in. Olden Time, 1: 85.
— First Settlement of. (M. Cone) M. Am. Hist. 6: 241.
— — 47th Anniversary of. West. M. 3: 342.
— Geological Features of, 1836. (J. L. Riddell) West. M. 5: 160.
— Geological Survey of. Nature, 6: 139. 15: 485.
— Geology of. Hesp. 3: 421. — Am. J. Sci. 34: 347.
— Hamilton Period in. (N. H. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 107: 395.
— in 1790. Hesp. 2: 427.
— in 1838. (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 1: 7, 95, 183.
— Inscriptions in. (C. Whittlesey) Nature, 5: 212.
— Legislature of, 1849. Am. Whig R. 9: 290.
— Lower Carboniferous Limestone in. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 101: 91.
— — Rocks in. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 118: 137.
— Lower Waverly Strata of. (E. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 118: 138.
— Col. May's Journey to, 1788–89. N. E. Reg. 30: 43.
— Native Plants of. (J. L. Riddell) Hesp. 2: 257.
— Notes of an Emigrant on. Hogg, 8: 152.
— Past and Present of. De Bow, 24: 68.
— Pioneer Settlers of. (J. F. Tuttle) New Eng. 10: 385.
— Progress of. De Bow, 14: 307.
— Southern Boundary of. West. Law J. 3: 310, 337. 5: 433.
— State Debt of. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 21: 389.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 426.
— System of Common Schools in. (W. T. Coggeshall) Am. J. Educ. 6: 81, 532.
— Ten Days in. Am. J. Sci. 25: 217.
— Tour in. (L. Hart) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 21.
— — 1807. Gen. Repos. 2: 347.
— University of, and List of Graduates. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 144.

Ohio *vs.* United States Bank. Niles's Reg. **17**: 85, 129, 294. **21**: 75.
— Waverly Group in Central. (L. E. Hicks) Am. J. Sci. **116**: 216.
— Wealth and Resources of. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, **11**: 223.
— Wet Prairies of. West. M. **5**: 65.
Ohio and Mississippi Railroad. (E. Gest) West. J. **7**: 12.
— and Pennsylvania Railroad Co., Report of, 1848–49. (S. W. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. **48**: 13, 87. **49**: 219.
Ohio Canal. Niles's Reg. **28**: 79. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. **22**: 459.
Ohio Company, 1787. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. **122**: 247. *See* Ordinance of 1787.
Ohio Company of Virginia. Olden Time, **1**: 291.
Ohio Historical Society, Transactions of. Hesp. **3**: 362.
Ohio Indians, Bouquet's Expedition against. Olden Time, **1**: 217, 241.
Ohio River and the Mississippi, Improvement of. De Bow, **15**: 73.
— Céloron's Expedition. (O. H. Marshall) M. Am. Hist. **2**: 129.
— Commerce of. De Bow, **19**: 675.
— — and its Obstructions. (N. W. Thomas) De Bow, **16**: 327. — De Bow, **16**: 416.
— Description of. (C. S. Rafinesque) West. R. **1**: 308, 361.
— Down the. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, **98**: 109, 232.
— Improvement of. (F. R. Brunot) J. Frankl. Inst. **97**: 305. — (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. **63**: 1, 73, 145. — De Bow, **21**: 361.
— — Proposed, 1857. (W. M. Roberts) J. Frankl. Inst. **64**: 23–361. **65**: 1, 73.
— Manufacturing Advantages of the Lower. (E. M. Huntington) De Bow, **5**: 13.
— Valley of. De Bow, **14**: 572.
— — and the Southern Atlantic. De Bow, **17**: 105.
— — Coal and Iron Trade of. (C. Whittlesey) Hunt, **16**: 450.
— — Conquest and Settlement of. (M. Butler) West. J. **9**: 355. **10**: 62–335. **11**: 56–419. **12**: 8–400. **13**: 8–384. **14**: 7–377.
— — Early History of. Hesp. **3**: 25–431.
— — English Discoveries in. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **49**: 69.
— — Letters from, 1784–93. (L. Butler) M. Am. Hist. **1**: 40, 112.
— — Sketch of. Anal. M. **14**: 106.
Oil, Coal, near Pictou, Nova Scotia. (H. How) Am. J. Sci. **80**: 74.
— Effect of, in stilling Waves. Chamb. J. **55**: 511, 811. **58**: 303. — Penny M. **11**: 205.
— from Cotton Seed. J. Frankl. Inst. **16**: 289.
— from Indian Corn and Rye, Fusel. (C. M. Wetherill) J. Frankl. Inst. **55**: 385.
— from heavy California Tar. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. **93**: 242.
— Kerosene; a good Time for Whales. Liv. Age, **66**: 810.
— Striking. Pract. M. **2**: 283.
Oils, Extraction of Vegetable. J. Frankl. Inst. **16**: 289. **17**: 12.
— Illuminating, Apparatus for testing. Pract. M. **6**: 185.
— Inflammability of Petroleum and Schist. (R. Peltzer) J. Frankl. Inst. **86**: 333.
— Mineral, Illumination with. (J. C. Booth and T. H. Garrett) J. Frankl. Inst. **73**: 373.
— Use of, in the Arts. West. J. **13**: 38.
— Value of Vegetable, Animal, and Mineral. (T. Macadam) Pract. M. **2**: 27.
Oil-Anointing, Revival of. Chamb. J. **19**: 164.
Oil-bearing Limestone of Chicago. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. **101**: 420.
Oil City, Sketches in. (A. R. Keeler and H. Fenn) Ev. Sat. **10**: 298.
Oil District of Oil Creek, Pa. (T. S. Ridgway) J. Frankl. Inst. **75**: 269.
Oil Fuel. Ecl. Engin. **12**: 328.
Oil-Making in Tuscany. (J. Ross) Macmil. **33**: 465.
Oil-Painting, Vehicles for. Art J. **3**: 55.
Oil-producing Uplift of West Virginia. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. **92**: 334.
Oil-Regions of America. (J. S. Schooley) Harper, **30**: 562.
— of Pennsylvania. (B. Franklin) Harper, **30**: 53.
— — Physical Features of. (E. W. Evans) Hunt, **52**: 336.
Oil Sands of Pennsylvania. (C. A. Ashburner) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 225.
Oil Springs in the United States and Canada. Chamb. J. **36**: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. **55**: 263.
Oil Well, Ohio. All the Year, **7**: 426.
Oil Wells, Action of. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. **88**: 159. — (E. W. Evans) Hunt, **51**: 283.
— of America. (Prof. Archer) Art J. **16**: 247.
— What are? Cornh. **5**: 746. *See* Petroleum.
Oisin, Bard, Last Days of. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, **14**: 185, 343, 845. **15**: 76–320.
Ojibway Indians, Copway's History of. Hogg, **6**: 338.
— Religious Belief of. (A. P. Reid) Anthrop. J. **3**: 106. *See* Chippewa.
Okavango River; C. J. Andersson's Travels. Colburn, **123**: 100.
Okechobee, Lake. (F. A. Ober) Appleton, **12**: 559, 591.
O'Keeffe, John, Life of. Mo. R. **111**: 343.
— Recollections of. Colburn, **16**: 345, 457, 564. **17**: 17. **38**: 35.
O'Keefe, Father Robert, Case of, 1873. Dub. R. **73**: 211.
Okinawa Islands. (C. Lanman) Internat. R. **8**: 18.
Oklawaha River, Fla. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **52**: 161.
— in May. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. **16**: 403.
Oknulgee, Grand Council at. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. **24**: 371.
Olaf the Sinner and Olaf the Saint. Good Words, **3**: 23.
Olcott, Thomas, Will of, 1653. N. E. Reg. **16**: 342.
Old and the New. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. **19**: 510.
— a Poem. Broadw. **8**: 188.
Old and the young Lover. (L. Thorpe) Lakeside, **8**: 212.
Old and new Times. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. **1**: 331.
Old Abel's Millstone. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, **19**: 204.
Old Acquaintances. So. Lit. Mess. **7**: 299.
Old Acquaintances; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. **89**: 332.
Old Adobe. (J. W. Palmer) Putnam, **9**: 169.
Old Admiral; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Galaxy, **9**: 51.
Old Age. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. **57**: 61. — (C. J. Campbell) Canad. Mo. **1**: 448. — Eng. Dom. M. **26**: 19. — Sharpe, **12**: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, **28**: 175.
— and Institutions for its Amelioration. Hogg, **13**: 121.
— Art of growing old. (J. Stretton) Argosy, **3**: 39.
— Cheerfulness in. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **103**: 247. Same art. Appleton, **25**: 368.
— Concerning growing old. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **61**: 787. Same art Liv. Age, **66**: 131. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, **88**: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 547.
— Modern. Once a Week, **9**: 581.
Old Bachelor's Story. (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, **2**: 255.
Old Bailey Experience. Mo. R. **132**: 62. — Westm. **20**: 142.
Old Bob. (H. Lathrop) Overland, **4**: 441.
Old Boy's Tale. Once a Week, **4**: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 602.
Old Brook Farm. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, **41**: 243.
Old Calabar, Christian Mission at. Hogg, **6**: 125.
Old Cambridge. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **36**: 237.
Old Catholics. Westm. **105**: 29. — Chr. Obs. **73**: 651. — Brownson, **22**: 34.
— Address to Catholics of Germany. New Eng. **33**: 384.

Old Catholics and Conference at Bonn. (G. M. Raymond) Cath. World, 22: 502.
— and new. Lond. Q. 38: 348.
— and Ultramontanes. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 21: 763.
— and Vatican Council. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 4: 498.
— Anglican Bishops among. Month, 17: 499.
— in Germany. Theo. R. 9: 65.
Old Catholic Church. Lond. Q. 43: 177.
Old Catholic Conference at Bonn. *See* Bonn Conference, 1875.
Old Catholic Congress at Cologne. Cong. 1: 641. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 20: 923. — (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 20: 897.
Old Catholic Movement. Am. Church R. 25: 305. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 20: 240.
— in Switzerland. (G. Cluseret) Fraser, 89: 364, 477. — Internat. R. 1: 491. — (H. Bellingham) Month, 34: 426. — (E. Herzog) Am. Church R. 34: 127. 35: 205.
See Christian Catholic Church of Switzerland; Döllinger, J. J. I.
Old Catholicism. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 38: 51.
— and Dr. Döllinger. (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. 22: 365.
Old Chartist. (G. Meredith) Once a Week, 6: 182.
Old Civilians. Fraser, 51: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 318.
Old Colony Club. N. E. Reg. 4: 367.
Old Continents. (A. C. Ramsay) Contemp. 22: 198.
Old Contributor at the Seaside. Blackw. 78: 478–562.
Old Corehead's Fireside. (A. Cunningham) Lond. M. 8: 513.
Old Court; a Novel. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 60: 331, 441, 551. 61: 1–441.
Old Cross-Fire. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 222.
Old Curiosity Shop. (C. Dickens) Mus. 38: 425. 39: 219, 459. 40: 100–477. 41: 140–621.
Old Eagle. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 46: 32.
Old Elton's Post-Obit. Chamb. J. 44: 17.
Old English Gentleman. Tait, n. s. 8: 763.
Old Family Mansion. (F. A. Durivage) Godey, 25: 276.
Old Fan. (H. Stevenson) Lakeside, 7: 475.
Old-fashioned Story. (M. Stockton) Scrib. 6: 224.
Old Father Morris. (H. B. Stowe) Hogg, 1: 237.
Old Feelings; a Poem. Internat. M. 1: 112.
Old Flag; a Poem. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, 9: 336.
Old Flame. Chamb. J. 48: 417, 443, 460.
Old Fogies. (C. P. Cranch) Appleton, 19: 531.
Old Folks and young. Temp. Bar, 43: 679.
Old Folks' Party. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 11: 660.
Old Fool. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 10: 501. 11: 26.
Old Forest Playground. (G. W. Archer) N. Ecl. 7: 343.
Old Garden. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 13: 57.
Old Gardiston. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 52: 662.
Old German Professor, Leaves from the Life of. (Miss Jurgensen) Galaxy, 20: 194.
Old Governess. (H. Martineau) Internat. M. 2: 163.
Old Grethe's Family. (H. C. Andersen) Colburn, 146: 636.
Old Haunt; a Poem. Internat. M. 1: 303.
Old Heavy. Hogg, 2: 1.
Old Higson's Will; a Yachting Tale. Bentley, 62: 155.
Old Hooker's Ghost. Bentley, 58: 637.
Old House by the River. Lond. Soc. 18: 64, 171.
Old House of Dark Brothers. Dub. Univ. 46: 598, 664. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 208.
Old House on Denmark Hill. (Mrs. G. J. Gunthorpe) Colburn, 154: 403, 505.
Old Houses. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 793.
Old Houses restored. Irish Mo. 4: 650. 5: 26.
Old Jacob; a Story. (H. G. Adams) Peop. J. 8: 295.
Old Janet. (M. W. Carpenter) Overland, 13: 132.
Old Japanese Cabinet; a Tale. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 12: 139.
Old John Bull; a Story. Cornh. 4: 295.
Old Joquelin's Bequest; a Tale of Woman. Cornh. 39: 681. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 782.
Old Judge; or Life in a Colony. (T. C. Haliburton) Fraser, 33: 505. 35: 141, 308, 429. 36: 76–576.
Old Kensington; a Tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 25: 385–641. 26: 1–641. 27: 1–385. — Harper, 44: 905. 45: 120–883. 46: 79–878. 47: 86.
Old King's Arms. Liv. Age, 51: 284.
Old Ledger. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 9: 54, 507. 10: 49–628.
Old Letters. (E. Youatt) Dub. Univ. 27: 25.
Old Lieutenant and his Son. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 256–667.
Old Lobsterman. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 36: 175.
Old Love again. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Harper, 41: 236–688.
Old Loves and old Letters. Gent. M. n. s. 9: 212, 285, 394.
Old Loves of our Loves. Cornh. 17: 487.
Old Madelaine. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 52: 453.
Old Magdalen's Story of the Scottish Crown. Victoria, 19: 424.
Old Maid. Victoria, 32: 341.
— Confessions of an. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 8: 3.
— from Principle; a Tale. Chamb. J. 8: 234.
— in the Winding-Sheet. New Eng. M. 9: 8.
— Revery of an. Liv. Age, 31: 411.
— What she should be. Chamb. J. 48: 493.
Old Maid's Diary. St. James, 21: 241, 305.
Old Maid's first Love; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 386.
Old Maid's Holiday. (W. E. Norris) Belgra. 39: 319.
Old Maid's Story. Blackw. 24: 835.
Old Maid's Story. Tinsley, 21: 533.
Old Maids. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 29: 473. — (M. Eyre) Sharpe, 29: 38. — Bentley, 45: 344. — Blackw. 112: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 286. — (E. B. Hall) Peop. J. 11: 229. — Dub. Univ. 56: 702. — Hogg, 1: 281. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 473.
— Essay on. (K. van Draecken) Canad. Mo. 4: 179.
— Ideas about. Chamb. J. 56: 225.
— Traditionary Usage of. Once a Week, 25: 248.
— What shall we do with our? (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 66: 594. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 204.
See Maids, Old and young; Women, Single.
Old Major Curtis; a Tale of the Southern Rebellion. (E. N. Lamont) Belgra. 15: 166.
Old Man Gram. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 56: 225.
Old Man Mountain, Under the Shadow of. Lond. Soc. 40: 410.
Old Man's Bequest; a Story of Gold. Dub. Univ. 36: 69. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 106. Same art. Harper, 1: 387.
Old Man's Darling; a Novel. (A. W. Dubourg) Temp. Bar, 48: 125–546. 49: 74–196.
Old Man's Darling; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 641, 659.
Old Man's Death; a Tale. (A. Carey) Internat. M. 4: 529.
Old Man's Story. Dub. Univ. 1: 655.
Old Man's Story. St. James. 3: 113.
Old Man's Wooing. (C. L. Kellogg) Lakeside, 6: 230.
Old Manor House. Blackw. 40: 149.
Old Matthew's Puzzle; a Tale. St. James, 2: 473.
Old Men and Mummies. Colburn, 84: 450.
Old Meerschaum. (D. C. Murray) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 513.
Old Meeting-House. (H. B. Stowe) Godey, 21: 61.
Old Monk in the Belfry. Blackw. 106: 409.
Old Museum. Putnam, 10: 36.
Old Murch's Treasure; a Tale. All the Year, 36: 373, 395.
Old News. New Eng. M. 8: 81, 170, 365.
Old Nurse's Story. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 6: 583.
Old Peninsular Man. Belgra. 12: 184.
Old Queen Jeanne of Pau. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 15: 164.
Old Ralph; a Poem. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 15: 176.

Old Roger; a Poem. Blackw. 45: 106.
Old Sadler's Resurrection. (R. D. Minor) Lippinc. 7: 434. Same art. Broadw. 7: 270.
Old Saint Ann's Gateway. House. Words, 17: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 403.
Old Saws new set. Chamb. J. 28: 150.
Old-School Affectations. (J. B. Owen) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 359.
Old School-House. (J. Swett) Pioneer, 3: 361.
Old Signs and old Saws. St. James, 12: 103.
Old Sir Douglas. (C. E. Norton) Macmil. 13: 177–485. 14: 1–439. 15: 52–381. 16: 62–474.
Old Sir Pierce. (D. Cook) All the Year, 40: supp. 25.
Old Snarley's Christmas. (W. E. Curtis) Lakeside, 11: 1.
Old Soldier. (T. Aird) Blackw. 71: 236.
Old South Church, Boston. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 15: 346. — (J. P. Quincy) Nation, 15: 384.
Old State Road; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 441.
Old Stone Jug; a Tale. (J. Seton) Cath. World, 26: 638.
Old Story, Old Boy's. (C. T. Congdon) Galaxy, 22: 372.
Old Tale with a new End. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 19: 337.
Old Tenants of a desolate Hall. (H. F. Cox) Dub. Univ. 93: 619.
Old Things and new. (C. Beard) Unita. R. 11: 305.
Old-Time New England Law Suit. Knick. 38: 383.
Old-Time Picture; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Lakeside, 10: 1.
Old Times. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 5: 4.
Old Times and new. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 257. — Dub. Univ. 93: 385.
Old Turnpike Road. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 40: 302.
Old Uncle Hampshire. (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 9: 430.
Old Vanderhaven's Will. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 30: 475.
Old Volunteer. (M. H. Eastman) Lippinc. 1: 409.
Old Well. Atlan. 2: 605.
Old Wiley. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 54: 677.
Old Willy. (A. F. Olmstead) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 30.
Old Woman who dried up and blew away. (G. Pratt) Putnam, 5: 183.
Old Woman's Reminiscence. Chamb. J. 22: 155.
Old Woman's Story. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 30: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 498.
Oldborough. Sharpe, 35: 305.
Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham, Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 80: 249.
Oldenburg, Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 17: 519.
Oldenburgers, The last. Colburn, 130: 357.
Oldenhorn, How we mounted. Cornh. 9: 702.
Older England. (T. H. Pattison) New Eng. 39: 425.
Oldest Inhabitant. Sharpe, 50: 315.
Oldest Manuscript in the World. Chamb. J. 31: 109.
Oldhalle, Sir Wm. (W. S. Walford) Arch. 37: 335.
Oldham, John, Poems of. (W. C. Bryant) O. & N. 6: 329.
Olds, Edson B., with portrait. Dem. R. 37: 1.
O'Leary, Arthur. Irish Q. 7: 686.
— Life and Writings of. Dub. R. 64: 233.
Olin, Stephen. (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 14: 9. — Meth. M. 1: 4.
— Death of. Meth. Q. 11: 652.
— Inaugural Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 15.
— Life and Works of. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 12: 124.
— Travels in the East. (S. Walcott) No. Am. 57: 491. — Chr. R. 8: 402. — Meth. Q. 3: 303, 402.
Oliphant, Laurence, Piccadilly. Blackw. 108: 401.
Oliphant, Margaret. Blackw. 113: 722.
— Chronicles of Carlingford. Nat. R. 16: 350.
— Margaret Maitland. Tait, n. s. 16: 759. — Liv. Age, 35: 488.
— Miss Marjoribanks. Chr. Rem. 52: 184.
— Salem Chapel. Chr. Rem. 45: 403.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 49: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 707. — Colburn, 96: 164.
Olivaint, Peter. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 7: 260.
Olive, Princess of Cumberland and Duchess of Lancaster. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 170.
Olive Etherington; a Tale. (L. H. Medina) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 569.
Olive Hurst. (A. Fraser) Tinsley, 18: 511.
Olives, Culture of. Once a Week, 7: 685.
— in California. (V. F. Russell) Overland, 9: 207.
— in Southern States. (M. King) De Bow, 3: 265.
Olive Oil. All the Year, 9: 260.
Olive-Tree. De Bow, 10: 86.
— Disease of, in California, 1875. (W. G. Farlow) Am. J. Sci. 112: 37.
Oliver Cromwell; a Romance. Tait, n. s. 8: 111.
Oliver Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 19: 101.
Oliver Oakland; a Tale. Chamb. J. 43: 344.
Oliver Twist. (C. Dickens) with plates, Bentley, 1: 105–430. 2: 2–534. 3: 1–521. 4: 1–521. 5: 66–416. Same art. Mus. 33: 113–505. 34: 89–534. 35: 81.
— The original. Am. Bibliop. 4: 259.
Oliver Yorke at Home. (F. S. Mahoney) Fraser, 27: 1.
— at Paris. Fraser, 14: 662.
— Colloquy with R. Southey. Fraser, 4: 113.
— Conversation with Goethe. Fraser, 5: 22.
— — with W. S. Landor. Fraser, 4: 361.
Oliver's Ideal. Tinsley, 13: 460–577.
Olivers, Thomas, Cobbler, Poet, and Methodist Hero. (A. Stevens) Harper, 22: 67.
Olivia's Favor; a Tale of Hallowe'en. St. Paul's, 4: 629, 749. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 207.
Olivianus, Caspar. (M. Göbel) Mercersb. 7: 394.
Ollier, Charles. Temp. Bar, 58: 243.
— and Leigh Hunt. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 35: 387.
Ollivier, Emile. (G. M. Towle) Broadw. 2: 60. — Ev. Sat. 9: 94. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 271.
Olmsted, Denison, with portrait. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 17: 575. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 367. — (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 78: 109.
— Meteorological Lectures. Hunt, 1: 529. 2: 128, 233.
— Natural Philosophy. Am J. Sci. 23: 351.
Olrig Grange. Chamb. J. 49: 773.
— Author of. Cong. 1: 285.
Olviades, Don Paul. No. Am. 4: 159.
Olympia, Antiquities of, in Berlin Museum. (E. von Curtius) Internat. R. 4: 1
— Discoveries at. Ed. R. 149: 211. — Quar. 150: 469. — (G. Hirschfeld) Macmil. 37: 55.
— Excavation of. (E. Curtius) Internat. R. 2: 840. 5: 20. — Am. Arch. 7: 113–281. — (J. T. Clarke) Am. Arch. 9: 171.
— Expedition to. Am. Arch. 3: 127.
— Sculptures of. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 8: 1008. — (E. Curtius) No. Am. 131: 484.
Olympia; a Novel. (R. E. Francillon) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 1–641. 13: 1–641.
Olympian Revels; a Dramaticle. Lond. M. 7: 297.
Olympian System *versus* the Solar Theory. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 6: 746.
Olympic Games in 1875. (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 32: 324.
Olympus, Life at. (K. Franklin) Godey, 23: 29.
Olympus, Mount, Henzey's Explorations. Colburn, 119: 393.
— Ramble at the Foot of. Fraser, 36: 13.
O'Mailley, Grainne, the She-Pirate. Dub. Univ. 55: 387.
Oman of Glenalvon; a Poem. (T. H. Farnham) Canad. Mo. 20: 498.
Omar, Mosque of. (T. Lewin) Arch. 41: 135.
— Lamp made for, 1549. (C. D. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 387.
Omar Khayyam, Persian Poet. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 27: 559. — Fraser, 81: 777. — (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 83: 487. — (S. J. Barrows) Unita. R. 11: 684. — (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 41: 421.

Omar Khayyam, Poems of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 10: 399. — (J. W. Chadwick) O. & N. 5: 611. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 109: 565.
— The true. Fraser, 99: 650.
Ombre, Pope's Game of. Temp. Bar, 39: 420. — Macmil. 29: 262. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 174.
Omens. (J. F. Bowman) Overland, 8: 561. — Appleton, 2: 138.
— Dreams, Appearances, etc. Blackw. 58: 735.
— Fatal. All the Year, 31: 520.
— Historical Examples of. Dub. Univ. 75: 231.
— in Origins. (S. Cox) Cong. 4: 1.
Omer Pacha and the Regeneration of Turkey. Bentley, 35: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 255.
— Transcaucasian Campaign of, Oliphant's. Fraser, 54: 71.
Omnibus, In a City. Chamb. J. 44: 668.
— In and on an. All the Year, 12: 567.
— in London and Paris. All the Year, 22: 29.
— Original. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 411.
— Philosophy of. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 23: 104. — Am. Mo. M. 3: 153.
— two hundred Years ago. (Miss Sanderson) Cath. World, 9: 135. — Chamb. J. 28: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 725.
— An Upstairs. Chamb. J. 41: 325.
Omnibuses. Tait, n. s. 3: 335. — Chamb. J. 3: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 244. — Chamb. J. 33: 228.
— and 'Busmen. Chamb. J. 49: 145.
— of London. Chamb. J. 3: 369. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 10: 426.
Omnibus Conductor, Views of Life by an. Chamb. J. 22: 380.
Omnibus Orator. Temp. Bar, 20: 195.
Omnibus Sketches. Chamb. J. 8: 394.
Omnipotence, from the Sanskrit. (J. Bowring) Fraser, 47: 603.
Omnium, Jacob (*pseud.*). *See* Higgins, M. J.
Omphale; a Poem. Cornh. 28: 484.
O'Murtogh; a Poem (R. Buchanan) Scrib. 5: 181.
On the Bay. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 13: 377.
On the Beach. (C. S. Calverley) Dark Blue, 1: 344.
On the Beach. (W. E. Henley) St. James, 37: 414, 476.
On the Brink; a Story (M. E Braddon) Belgra. 12: 324.
On 'Change in Paris. House. Words, 14: 102.
On the Church Steps. (S. C. Hallowell) Lippinc. 12: 161, 343, 416.
On different Levels; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 267.
On Duty: a Tale. (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 8: 182.
On the Edge of the Wilderness; a Poem. (W. Morris) Fortn. 11: 391.
On the Eve of All Saints. Tinsley, 9: 462.
On Guard; a Story. (J. Christian) St. James, 46: 223.
On an Infant. (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, 110: 255.
On Leave: a Tale. Belgra. 5: 333.
On Leucadia when Sappho was young; a Poem. (A. H. Louis) Atlan. 31: 428.
On a Melon Schooner. (B. Phillips) Harper, 55: 693.
On the misty Mountain; a Tale. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 15: 705, 823.
On a Pair of Spectacles. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. 21: 534.
On the Ridge. (C. F. Guernsey) Atlan. 32: 656.
On the Rocks; a Tale. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 13: 363. Same art. Victoria. 23: 214.
On the Sands. (Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 45: 225.
On the Sands. (Mrs. F. F. Victor) Lakeside, 6: 363.
On Sand Island. (S. J. Pritchard) Atlan. 39: 569.
On Sankota Head. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 17: 234.
On Silver Wings. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 24: 19–597. 25: 11–26.
On a spiteful Letter. (A. Tennyson) Once a Week, 18: 13.
On a Summer Day. Tinsley, 11: 507.
On Suspicion. St. James, 7: 342.
On the Threshold. (Mrs. C. Jenkin) Lond. Soc. 1: 19.
On the Voyage out. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Tinsley, 26: 559.
On the West African Coast. House. Words, 19: 510.
On the West Pier; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 49: 248.
On the Wing; a Southern Flight. (Mrs. Montgomery) Cath. World, 19: 15–807. 20: 158.
On the Wings of the Wind. Lond. Soc. 21: 461.
On the wrong River; a Story. (C. F. Johnson, jr.) Lippinc. 28: 179.
Once and again. (H. Rosevelt) Lakeside, 5: 424.
Once and again. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 15: 345.
Once, and a Lifetime. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 19: 695.
Once upon a Time. (E. Cook) Once a Week, 3: 23.
Once upon a Time; a Poem. (T. Hood) Temp. Bar, 8: 348.
Ondaatje Family of Holland. Lond. Q. 56: 318.
Onderdonk, Bishop Benj. T., Martyrdom of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 3: 284.
One black Spot. House. Words, 3: 196.
One by One. (R. E. Francillon) Belgra. 37: 129.
One Chapter from Hester Hallam's Life. (J. A. A. Wood) Cath. World, 18: 473.
One Christmas in Alice Luttrell's Life. (S. T. Smith) Cath. World, 32: 538.
One Day at Arle. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 4: 541.
One Day solitary. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 31: 75.
One Eye and a green Cap. (E. Yates) Ev. Sat. 11: 646.
One Farthing Damages. Lond. Soc. 30: 531.
One Fault: a Story. (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 7: 206.
One good Turn deserves another. (A. A. Watts) Lond. Soc. 1: 192.
One-handed Flute-Player of Arques. Colburn, 5: 369.
One Heart for two Loves, Janin's. Blackw. 43: 208.
One in a Hundred. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 5: 660.
One-legged Dancers. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 5: 337.
One-legged Men. Galaxy, 11: 353.
One Life. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 6: 223.
One Man's Experience. Lond. Soc. 29: 43.
One more Chance. Liv. Age, 124: 120.
One Night. (J. Wilcox) Contin. Mo. 6: 67.
One Night. Lond. Soc. 19: 167.
One Night; a Poem. (A. T. Jones) Scrib. 5: 462.
One Night on the Stage. (H. Downes) Once a Week, 1: 295, 317.
One of Miss Widgery's Evenings. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. 5: 191.
One of my Bygones. Victoria. 25: 1066.
One of my Clients. Sharpe, 50: 195.
One of the Family. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 44: 481–788.
One of the Million. (C. Chesebrough) Contin. Mo. 2: 541.
One of the thirty Pieces. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 37: 43.
One of Two. (J. H. Friswell) Once a Week, 23: 1–468. 24: 6–273.
One out of Four. Tinsley, 6: 385.
One per Cent. (B. Price) Contemp. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 75.
One Room too many. Chamb. J. 48: 156.
One Summer by the Sea. (A. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 6: 451, 473.
One Summer Month. Belgra. 15: 197. 326.
One too many. (E. W. Olney) Atlan. 42: 129.
One too many. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 6: 759.
One *versus* Two. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 10: 213.
One Week an Editor. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 16: 652.
One who loved him. (F. J. Moore) Canad. Mo. 16: 188.
One Winter Night. Lond. Soc. 21: 121.
One Woman of the World. (K. P. Kereven) Lippinc. 4. 659.
One Year of a Life. Dub. Univ. 76: 44, 146.
Oneida, Steamer, Loss of. (T. A. Lyons) Scrib. 20: 750.
— — Poem on. (H. H. Goodrich) Lippinc. 6: 75.
Oneida and Troy Revivals. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 242.
Oneida Communism. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 154, 173.

Oneida Community, and American Socialism. (G. Smith) Canad. Mo. 6: 425.
— Mutual Criticism at. Galaxy, 22: 815.
Oneida Indians; Journal of Samuel Kirkland. Hist. M. 13: 37.
— Legend of. Knick. 38: 139.
O'Neill, Elizabeth, the tragic Actress. Temp. Bar, 54: 243. — (J. H. Stocqueler) Belgra. 19: 238. — (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 41: 642. — Lond. M. 1: 162.
— Remembrance of. Blackw. 47: 47.
O'Neill, Henry, Earl of Tyrone. *See* Tyrone.
O'Neill, Henry N., Obituary of. Art J. 32: 171.
O'Neils, Last of the. Colburn, 7: 515.
Oneiromancy. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 141, 327. — Fraser, 19: 513.
Oneontah; an Indian Legend. Dem. R. 41: 244.
Oneõta, Schoolcraft's. Am. Whig R. 1: 90.
Onesiphorus, Case of. Am. Church R. 32: 343.
Ongaro, F. dall', Revolutionary Poems of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 106: 26.
Oniaugara, Legend of. Fraser, 42: 503.
Only a Baby's Shoe. (S. Starr) Irish Mo. 7: 432.
Only a Bull-Dog. St. James, 27: 637.
Only a Clod. (M. E. Braddon) St. James, 11: 3–411. 12: 3–411. 13: 3–456. 14: 66.
Only a Curate. (R. W. Braddeley) Belgra. 19: 529.
Only a Drop of Water. Victoria, 15: 253.
Only a Face. Tinsley, 6: 173.
Only a few Weeks. (F. Acton) Colburn, 159: 566–645.
Only a Fiddle; a Sketch. (C. Owen) Canad. Mo. 8: 505.
Only a Million. (C. Gibbon) Belgra. 44: 41. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 17: 57. Same art. Canad. Mo. 20: 11.
Only a Music-Master. (F. A.-Kortright) St. James, 39: 112, 225. 40: 39–646.
Only a Retrospect. (C. Harte) St. James, 40: 192.
Only a Tear. Once a Week, 30: 252–634.
Only a Work-Girl. (C. Lovell) Victoria, 28: 102–211.
Only an Artist. Lond. Soc. 30: 260, 297.
Only an Episode. (L. Kip) Overland, 10: 416.
Only an Insect; a Poem. (G. Allen) Canad. Mo. 6: 521.
Only Daughter; a Scottish Tale. Fraser, 3: 44.
Only for a Week. Once a Week, 13: 156.
Only for the Season. Lond. Soc. 16: 385.
Only Half a Woman. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 82.
Only Jean. Blackw. 123: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 568. — Liv. Age, 137: 15.
Only Nell. All the Year, 37: 443.
Only no Love. (A. I. Wester) Lippinc. 3: 638. 4: 86.
Only Son. Dub. Univ. 57: 142–658. 58: 16–598. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 131–669. 70: 94, 352, 621. 71: 117, 407, 595.
Only ten Minutes. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 1.
Only too true. Temp. Bar, 17: 244, 396.
Onofrio, St., and Tasso. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 18: 484, 548.
Onondaga, French Invasions of. (G. Geddes) M. Am. Hist. 1: 521.
— Green Lakes of. Putnam, 6: 618.
Onslow; a Tale of the South. So. Q. 10: 75.
Ontario, Asylums and Public Charities of. (J. W. Langmuir) Canad. Mo. 18: 239.
— Auriferous Belt in. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 330.
— Climate of. (C. J. Macgregor) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 470.
— Cruise around. (F. Manley) Canad. Mo. 10: 46.
— Elections of 1879 in. Canad. Mo. 16: 225.
— Etymon of. (H. Chadding) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 502.
— Fifty Years ago, and now. (C. Haight) Canad. Mo. 19: 443, 556. 20: 283.
— Geology of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 580.
Ontario, Geology of Southwestern. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 96: 355.
— Parliament of, Session of 1871. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 318.
— — Struggle of 1872 in. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 143.
— Public Schools of. (J. Potter) Canad. Mo. 1: 483.
— Salt Deposits of Western. (J. Gibson) Am. J. Sci. 105: 362.
— Unsettled Boundaries of. (C. Lindsey) Canad. Mo. 2: 114.
Ontario, Lake, Rise and Fall of. (E. Merriam) Hunt, 28: 696.
— Varying Level of. (C. Dewey) Am. J. Sci. 77: 398.
Ontario Bank, N. Y., Hist. of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 921.
Onthank; or the Tyrant's Triumph. Putnam, 16: 265.
Ontologism and Psychologism. Brownson, 23: 357. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 20: 360. — Dub. R. 65: 297.
Ontology and Eclecticism. Bost. Q. 2: 169.
— Henry James on. O. & N. 1: 97.
Onward; an Address. (L. Banks) Peop. J. 7: 116.
Onward Tendencies. Blackw. 69: 564.
Onyx and the Cameo. Chamb. J. 21: 117.
Onyx Ring. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 44: 664, 741. 45: 17.
Ooran Lisle. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 1: 156.
Oosterwich, Marie von. Dial, 2: 437.
Opal. Argosy, 12: 113.
Opal Ring. House. Words, 14: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 168. — (Mrs. S. Smith) Godey, 20: 12, 58.
— a Christmas Tale. All the Year, 33: supp.
Opal Set. Bentley, 18: 299.
Open Question. (J. De Mille) Appleton, 8: 1–720. 9: 10, 42, 70.
Open, Sesame! (F. M. Church) Lond. Soc. 25: 191–473. 26: 1–529. 27: 66–549.
Open Window. Chamb. J. 40: 193.
Opening Door; a Miner's Story. Chamb. J. 51: 634.
Opening Meet. Belgra. 19: 229.
Opequan, Story of. (J. E. Cooke) Galaxy, 1: 165.
Opera, The. (J. Sully) Contemp. 26: 103. — Blackw. 4: 715. — Colburn, 77: 110–489. 78: 117. 80: 116–367. 81: 122. 82: 368–516. 83: 118–543. 84: 137. 86: 259–575. 89: 386–509. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 414.
— and Music. Nat. R. 14: 321.
— and Madame Sontag. Blackw. 67: 688.
— at Naples. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 26: 55.
— at Rome. All the Year, 4: 129.
— Book of. (D. Cook) Belgra. 39: 466.
— Books of. (G. E. Mackay) Once a Week, 8: 553.
— Thomas Carlyle on. Internat. M. 5: 29.
— Country Girl at. (A. D. Ludlow) O. & N. 3: 267.
— Directors of. (E. C. Clayton) Lond. Soc. 5: 289–573. 6: 79–113. 8: 11–139. 9: 405, 547.
— English. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 33: 321. — O. & N. 4: 741.
— — Chances of. (F. Hueffer) Macmil. 40: 57.
— — Real. St. James, 10: 300.
— French. Am. Q. 11: 30. — Dem. R. 9: 417.
— — Revelations of. Colburn, 101: 328.
— German, and its Makers. All the Year, 13: 573–883.
— Growth and Decay of. (E. Dannreuther) Macmil. 32: 64.
— Historical Anecdotes of. Bentley, 41: 358.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 59: 484.
— in England. (J. Bennett) Macmil. 20: 269.
— — from 1773 to 1827. Lond. M. 18: 151.
— — from 1833 to 1863. Cornh. 8: 295.
— — Past, Present, and Future of. St. James, 25: 345.
— in London. Broadw. 6: 378.
— in New York; why it fails. Nat. Q. 13: 77.

Opera, The, in Paris, in the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 52: 517.
— — in 1820–50. Knick. 62: 227.
— Influence of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 3: 251.
— Italian. Chamb. J. 11: 314. 17: 410. — Colburn, 5: 224. — Fraser, 2: 45. 3: 587. 4: 224. 5: 727. 30: 436. 31: 740. 32: 373. 34: 85. 35: 728. 39: 563. 40: 342. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 609.
— — in 1848. Fraser, 38: 225.
— — in 1851. Fraser, 44: 155.
— — in England. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 32: 415.
— — in London. Chamb. J. 15: 152, 185.
— — in the United States. Dem. R. 42: 398.
— — Philosophy of. Chamb. J. 13: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 158.
— — Prospects of. Fraser, 37: 337.
— La Scala of Milan. Cornh. 33: 300.
— Managers of. Blackw. 23: 91.
— Modern. (M. Stein) Cath. World. 14: 415. — All the Year, 22: 450.
— Nérée-Desarbres's Sept Ans à. Bentley, 56: 277.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 37: 245. — Colburn, 91: 511.
— — and Anecdotes of. Lond. Soc. 1: 283, 380.
— Reasonableness of. St. James, 22: 22.
— Souvenirs of Song. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 7: 156.
Operas and Concerts. (C. H. Chorley) Westm. 27: 53*.
— Round of. Belgra. 4: 158.
Opera-tive Classes. Blackw. 55: 292.
Opera Ball, Adventure at an. Dem. R. 22: 138.
Opera Ballet. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 33: 194.
Opera Bouffe and its Manager, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 114.
— Rise and Fall of. (C. W. Scott) Lond. Soc. 27: 42.
Opéra Comique, French. Temp. Bar, 47: 493.
Opera House, Classical, in London. St. James, 24: 461.
Opera Queens and Kings. Lond. Soc. 2: 264, 372.
Opera Season of 1857. Fraser, 56: 151.
— of 1858. Fraser, 58: 238.
Operatic and other musical Matters. Fraser, 41: 398.
Operatic Novelties. St. James, 28: 653.
Operating for a Rise. All the Year, 6: 46.
Operations of Lawrence Reeve. (R. Hudson) Lond. Soc. 9: 56–235.
Operative Classes and man'f'g Districts. Fraser, 66: 363.
Operative Conservative Associations. Fraser, 13: 351.
Ophelia, Shakspere's. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 33.
— Madness of. (W. Farren) Lond. M. 9: 485.
Ophir. Antiquary, 2: 66, 78, 94.
— the Land of Gold. Colburn, 138: 1.
Ophthalmoscope, Allbutt on. (H. Power) Nature, 5: 3.
— and its Uses. (E. Hart) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 457. — Cath. World, 2: 119.
— New Form of. (H. Power) Nature, 2: 54.
Opiates, Use of, among Operatives. Chamb. J. 3: 346.
Opie, Amelia A. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 17: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 693. — Ecl. M. 31: 492.
— Illustrations of Lying. Lond. M. 12: 103.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 100: 216. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 227.
— Memorials of. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Liv. Age, 42: 467.
— Memories of. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 6: 26.
— Poems. Ed. R. 1: 113.
— Tales. Ed. R. 8: 465. — Mo. R. 92: 375.
Opinion and Evidence. Fraser, 41: 237.
Opinion, Authority in Matters of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 1: 2, 902. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 159. — Ed. R. 91: 508. — So. Q. 21: 341.
— Consistency of. Lond. M. 4: 485.
— Formation of, Gladstone and Lewis on. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 1: 270.
— Liberty of. (G. R. Leavitt) University Q. 1: 252.
— Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 337.
Opinion, Molding of, by the Press. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 126.
— Responsibility for Errors of. (T. S. Clarke) New Eng. 11: 11.
— Unity of. Peop. J. 7: 90.
Opinions, Claims, Rights, and Duties of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 39: 82.
— Exclusion of. (J. Robertson) Westm. 29: 45.
— Formation of. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 6: 1.
— — and Pursuit of Truth. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 394.
— Freedom of. Am. Whig R. 9: 551. — Dem. R. 22: 308.
— Responsibility for. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 47: 209.
— Restriction of, among the Ancients. Westm. 24: 135.
— Toleration of. (D. Fosdick, jr.) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 114.
Opium. (G. W. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 13: 17. — House. Words, 16: 152, 181. — (E. Weiss) De Bow, 20: 60.
— and the China Question. Mus. 39: 103.
— and Hashish. Dub. Univ. 95: 493.
— and its Antidote. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 555.
— and its Victims. (A. Calkins) Galaxy, 4: 25.
— and the Opium Habit. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 20: 416.
— and the Opium Trade. Nat. Q. 20: 288.
— and Poppy Oil. Penny M. 13: 46.
— Effects of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 95: 374. — (W. Colton) Knick. 7: 421.
— — in America. (W. Blair) Knick. 20: 47.
— in India and China. Lond. Q. 46: 137.
— Manufacture of. Hogg. 9: 236.
— Use of. Penny M. 3: 397.
Opium Clipper; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 34: 79.
Opium-Eater. New Eng. M. 4: 217.
— Confessions of an English. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 4: 293, 352. 6: 512. — Tait, n. s. 1: 18–797. 2: 3–769. 3: 350. 4: 65, 169. 5: 152–559. 6: 1–804. 7: 32–765. 8: 97.
— — Sequel to: Suspiria de Profundis. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 57: 269–739. 58: 43.
— — De Quincey's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 18: 90. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 38. — Mo. R. 100: 288. — Mus. 2: 269. — Liv. Age, 52: 301.
Opium-Eating. Lippinc. 1: 404. — Canad. Mo. 13: 248.
— and Coleridge. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 57: 117.
— Psychology of. (J. B. Harrison) Liv. Age, 41: 579.
Opium Factory. Hunt, 30: 241.
Opium Habit. (D. W. Nolan) Cath. World, 33: 827.
— and Morphine. (J. C. Layard) Atlan. 33: 697.
Opium House, Visit to an. Ecl. M. 71: 1379.
Opium Question, and suspended Trade with China. Fraser, 21: 365.
Opium Revenue, and Mr. Laing's last Budget. Fraser, 66: 399.
— of India. Ecl. R. 113: 39.
Opium-Smoker. Bentley, 17: 65.
— in East London. Lond. Soc. 14: 68.
— of China. Nat. Mo. 6: 314.
Opium-Smuggling in China. Penny M. 9: 89.
Opium Trade. (F. W. Chesson) Fortn. 16: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 617. — No. Brit. 26: 521. — Dub. Univ. 50: 59. — Am. Alma. 1841: 63. — (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 2: 386. — (F. Wharton) Hunt, 4: 9. — Mus. 37: 525. — Niles's Reg. 23: 249. — Liv. Age, 35: 546. — Cong. M. 23: 46.
— in the East. Nat. M. 5: 335, 421, 529. 6: 40, 432.
— in India and China. (E. Fry) Contemp. 27: 447. 30: 1. 31: 313. — Mod. R. 1: 848. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 387. — (N. Allen) Hunt, 23: 28, 147. — Hunt, 43: 313. — Ecl. R. 70: 458. 78: 654. — Chr. Obs. 77: 366. — Peop. J. 10: 51. — Lond. Q. 46: 379. — (G. C. Jones) Penn Mo. 8: 225. — Mo. R. 149: 258.
— — and Common Sense. (Sir R. Alcock) 19th Cent. 10: 854.

Opium Trade in India and China, and the War of 1840. Tait, n. s. 7: 135, 474. 8: 66–745. 9: 820. 10: 525. 11: 664. — Ecl. R. 71: 699. *See* China, War and Opium Trade.
— Legislation on. Hunt, 30: 414.
Opossum, The. J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 358.
Opossums, and their Young. (W. S. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 149.
Opossum-Hunting. Penny M. 10: 39.
Oppenheim, F. L. A. Nature, 16: 552.
Opposition, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 7: 197.
— to new Truths. Dub. Univ. 83: 82.
Oppression, God's Fatherhood and Man's Brotherhood against. Evang. R. 14: 578.
Opsophagy. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 47: 548.
Optative Mood, Origin and Use of. (J. B. Greenough) No. Am. 113: 415.
Optical Delusion; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 344.
— of the yellow Gown. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 63.
Optical Ghosts. Intel. Obs. 5: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 47.
Optical Hearing. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 12: 65.
Optical Illusion in Sickness. New Eng. 3: 192.
Optical Illusions. (Sir D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 251.
Optical Magic. Chamb. J. 11: 259.
— of our Age. Liv. Age, 23: 319.
Optical Method of measuring high Temperatures. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 119: 42.
Optical Notices. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 100: 45.
Optical Phenomena in the Atmosphere. (G. F. Chambers) Ecl. M. 57: 391.
— in Silver Spring, Fla. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 81: 1.
Optical Toy. (A. E. Dolbear) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 347.
Optics. Ed. R. 6: 20. 32: 171. — Am. Q. 22: 138. — (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 37: 203.
— Brewster's. Am. Mo. R. 4: 26. — J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 417. 16: 66, 138.
— Coddington's. Mo. R. 106: 295.
— Modern, and Painting. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 415, 572.
— Simple Experiments in. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 658.
— Woollaston on Prismatic Reflection. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 97.
— Wood's. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 158.
— Young's. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 5: 97.
See Light; Sight; etc.
Optimism. (C. Palfrey) O. & N. 3: 167. — New Eng. M. 7: 17.
— and Dualism. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 6: 581.
— and Pessimism. (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 18: 67. 19: 775.
Optometer, Prismatic. (T. Anderson) Nature, 24: 618.
Oracle, I am Sir! Am. Whig R. 1: 405.
Oracles. (A. B. Reach) Colburn, 75: 228.
— History and Influence of. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 31: 133.
— of the Ancients. Lond. M. 1: 150. — Blackw. 51: 277. — (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 20: 5.
— — Influence of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 175.
Oral Delivery, Principles of. Chr. Obs. 34: 625, 673, 773. 35: 26.
Oral Elementary Instruction. (D. Stow) Am. J. Educ. 9: 413.
Oral Lessons on common Things. (T. Morrison) Am. J. Educ. 9: 321.
Orang-Outang, The. Penny M. 2: 156. 4: 268. 7: 41.
— Habits of a pet. Westm. 59: 644.
Orange, The. Sharpe, 38: 232.
Oranges. Chamb. J. 41: 315. — House. Words, 9: 145.
— Culture of. Land We Love, 5: 166.
Oranges in California. (T. Evans) Overland, 12: 235. — (J. G. Downey) Overland, 12: 560.
Orange-Peddler. (W. H. J. Brooks) Pioneer, 1: 77.
Orange Sauce; a Ghost Story. (J. Beerbohm) Temp. Bar, 60: 177.
Orange-Tree, The. Penny M. 4: 177.
— Disease of, in California, 1875. (W. G. Farlow) Am. J. Sci. 112: 37.
— Night under. Chamb. J. 23: 340.
Orange, City of, France. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 31: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 149.
Orange, House of. Blackw. 31: 562.
Orange, Prince of. Chamb. J. 42: 81.
Orange Associations. Ed. R. 62: 471.
Orange Conspiracy, 1835. Tait, n. s. 2: 569. — Westm. 25: 181.
Orange Institution. Dub. Univ. 7: 400. — Fraser, 83: 246.
— and Lord Clarendon. Quar. 86: 228.
Orange Lodges. Brit. & For. R. 2: 328.
— Dissolution of. Dub. Univ. 7: 687.
— in Great Britain. (Sir W. Molesworth) Westm. 31: 480.
— in Ireland. Blackw. 39: 209.
Orange Processions. Ed. R. 91: 87.
Orangeism, Irish. Fraser, 88: 399. — Tait, n. s. 4: 798.
— and Catholicism. (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 12: 379.
— in 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 98.
— in Ireland, History and Character of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 18: 79.
— *versus* Romanism. Fraser, 13: 377.
Orangeman, Letters from an. Dub. Univ. 6: 192–426.
— What is an? Dub. Univ. 5: 471.
Orangemen. (Mrs. C. W. H. Dall) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 419.
— and the Irish Riots. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 36.
— in Montreal. (D. B. Read) Canad. Mo. 14: 377.
— Parade of, and Riot, N. Y., 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 99, 108.
— of Ireland, and the Reviews. Dub. Univ. 35: 254.
Orange Co., N. Y., Palatine Parish by Quassaick. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 10: 438.
Orange Free State. Victoria, 35: 116.
Orator, Modern. Fraser, 40: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 401.
— of the Shop. Fraser, 36: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 79.
— Studies of an. (S. G. Brown) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 253.
Orators. West. M. 4: 67.
— and Demagogues. Am. Lit. M. 1: 106.
— and Eloquence. Nat. Q. 6: 299.
— and Oratory, Ancient. Brit. Q. 31: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 145, 385.
— and Statesmen, American. (A. Hayward) Quar. 67: 1.
— Athenian. So. Q. 20: 352.
— Contemporary, in England. Ecl. M. 8: 181. — Ev. Sat. 10: 462.
— — Sir R. Peel. Fraser, 31: 379.
— — Lord John Russell. Fraser, 31: 631.
— — Lord Lyndhurst. Fraser, 32: 49.
— — Lord Stanley. Fraser, 32: 505.
— — Duke of Wellington. Fraser, 32: 688.
— — T. B. Macaulay. Fraser, 33: 77.
— — Sir James Graham. Fraser, 33: 136.
— — Lord Palmerston. Fraser, 33: 317.
— — Earl Grey. Fraser, 33: 466.
— — Lord Morpeth. Fraser, 33: 474.
— — R. L. Sheil. Fraser, 33: 728.
— — Corn-Law Orators. Fraser, 34: 91.
— — Lord John Russell's Administration. Fraser, 34: 212.
— — T. S. Duncombe. Fraser, 34: 349.
— — Mr. Wakley. Fraser, 34: 453.
— — John Bowring. Fraser, 34: 465.
— — Mr. Roebuck. Fraser, 34: 582.
— — W. E. Gladstone. Fraser, 34: 653.
— — W. D. Christie. Fraser, 34: 661.

Orators, French. (A. Hayward) Quar. 64: 411.
— Modern British. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 10: 1, 143, 361.
— of the American Revolution. Knick. 32: 1.
— of France. Am. Whig R. 6: 93.
— of the Reformed Parliament, 1838–39. Dub. R. 5: 437. 6: 133.
Oratorical Oddities. All the Year, 36: 439.
Oratorios, Abuse of sacred Music at. Cong. M. 22: 92, 164.
— American; Paine's St. Peter. (W. S. B. Matthews) Nation, 16: 116.
Oratory. Cornh. 2: 580. — (W. W. Ninde) Meth. Q. 4: 100. — West. J. 9: 60.
— American. Once a Week, 19: 575.
— Ancient and modern, compared. So. R. 5: 319.
— and Eloquence. Dub. Univ. 62: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 344.
— and Orators. Brit. Q. 25: 455.
— and Sermons. Cornh. 3: 544. 9: 33.
— Art in. Am. Lit. M. 1: 41.
— Bar. Mus. 7: 359.
— by a Cynic. Cornh. 22: 87.
— Channing's Lectures on. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 84: 34.
— Ciceronian Style of. (G. Shepard) Bib. Sac. 28: 123.
— Collegiate. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 38.
— Congressional. Am. Whig R. 8: 361.
— Elegant. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 2: 649.
— Eloquence, Public Speaking. Quar. 103: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 312.
— Feats of. (D. Gardner) No. Am. 114: 39.
— Fitness in. Putnam, 3: 417.
— Henley's. Mus. 10: 500. — Retros. 14: 206.
— in Preaching. (P. S. Kohler) Ref. Q. 26: 552.
— Legal, of Greece. Quar. 29: 313.
— Letter of Brougham to Macaulay. Liv. Age, 65: 37.
— Modern. (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 7: 211. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 370.
— Moule's Christian. Liv. Age, 63: 298.
— Panegyrical. Westm. 3: 241.
— — of Greece. Quar. 27: 382.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 202.
— Philosophy of Expression in. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 698.
— Poetic Diction in. Bib. R. 5: 229.
Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d'. (J. E. Portlock) Am. J. Sci. 77: 71.
Orbit of a Satellite, Changes in. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 21: 235.
Orchards. Land We Love, 5: 506.
— Salisbury's Hints on. Mo. R. 82: 317.
Orchard Houses. All the Year, 3: 129.
Orchardist, Kenrick's American. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 47: 423. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 212.
Orchardson, William Q. Art J. 22: 233.
Orchestra of To-Day. (S. Lanier) Scrib. 19: 897.
Orchids, or Air Plants. (C. M. Tracy) Am. Natural. 2: 342. — Once a Week, 2: 152. — Ecl. R. 89: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 75.
— Golden netted leaved. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 8: 401.
— Ways of. Intel. Obs. 1: 387.
Orchises. Sharpe, 31: 175, 303.
Orco. (Mad. A. L. A. Dudevant) Lippinc. 12: 559.
Ord, George. Letters. Penn Mo. 10: 443.
Ordeal, An. House. Words, 13: 269, 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 553.
— Ancient Modes of. (W. S. Gibson) Arch. 32: 263.
— by Oath. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 66: 115.
— by Paint; a Tale. Lond. Soc. 37: 36.
— in Asia and Africa. Chamb. J. 45: 599.
— of Battle. Cornh. 22: 715.
— Trial by. (R. S. Vidal) Arch. 15: 192. — (J. H. Young) Am. Meth. M. 21: 22.
Ordeal, Trial by, and the Church. (R. Cardwell) Month, 20: 214.
Ordeal for Wives. (A. Edwards) Lond. Soc. 5: 41–538. 6: 37–541.
Ordeal of Fay; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 51: 347, 550.
Ordeals. Hogg, 4: 43.
— and Oaths. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 34: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 59.
Order and Progress. (Sir L. Stephen) Fortn. 23: 820.
Order *versus* Tidiness. Tait, n. s. 10: 775.
Order of the Bath. Retros. 15: 439.
Order of the Carmine Countenance. (C. H. Pierce) Lippinc. 28: 503.
Order of Corporate Reunion. (F. G. Lee) 19th Cent. 10: 744.
— and Dr. Lee. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 43: 567.
Orders of Chivalry. (C. M. Baird) New Eng. 9: 388.
— of Merit, Foreign. Nature, 8: 481.
— Religious, Cauchy's View of. Dub. R. 17: 376.
— Religious Military. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 161: 409.
— Romanic and Germanic. Brownson, 16: 493.
— Spiritual and temporal. Brownson, 10: 26.
Orders in Council. Ed. R. 11: 484. 12: 226. 14: 442. 20: 234. — Quar. 7: 1. 8: 203.
Ordinance of 1787. Olden Time, 2: 277. — Carey's Mus. 2: 188.
— and Dr. M. Cutler. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 122: 229. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 252. 3: 13. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.), 2: 293.
— Articles of Compact in. (N. Headington) West. Law J. 3: 529.
— History of the several Drafts. (P. Force) West. Law J. 5: 529.
Ordinances of the Day. (G. T. Walker) Kitto, 3: 74.
Ordination. (Dr. Wilson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 505. — (J. P. Lane) Cong. Q. 2: 380. — Cong. M. 1: 182.
— Anglican. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 219.
— Bishop of Ripon's Questions. Chr. Obs. 38: 388–624.
— Cong., Validity of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 17: 177.
— Current Fallacies on. (W. Patton) New Eng. 32: 635.
— Episcopal, Necessity of. Cath. World, 3: 721.
— Imposition of Hands in. Cong. M. 1: 239, 296.
— Lutheran Doctrine of. (M. Loy) Evang. R. 16: 330.
— Natural. (G. D'O. Snow) Contemp. 22: 533.
— Nature of. (R. A. Fink) Evang. R. 13: 292.
— Nature and Permanence of. (J. A. Vinton) Cong. Q. 10: 195.
— Non-Episcopal, Doctrine of the Church on. Chr. Obs. 51: 763.
— Presbyterian, Invalidity of. West. Mo. R. 3: 182, 225. — (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 38.
— Rite of, in the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 20: 500.
— without Installation. (D. Burt) Cong. Q. 8: 151, 216.
Ordnance. Chamb. J. 41: 388.
— Account of an old Piece of. (E. King) Arch. 5: 147.
— Ancient Pieces discovered in the Island of Walney. (C. D. Archibald) Arch. 28: 373.
— and Armor. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 284, 345.
— and large Guns. Chamb. J. 31: 209.
— Armstrong, and Manufacture of. Pract. M. 4: 83.
— Breech-loading. Ecl. Engin. 13: 137.
— Eighty-Ton Woolwich Gun. (C. O. Browne) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 241. — Nature, 4: 48.
— English and American, compared. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 404.
— Experiments with, at Shoeburyness. Chamb. J. 43: 817. — All the Year, 9: 157.
— — Russian. Ecl. Engin. 2: 384.
— Guns and Armor. Quar. 115: 132.
— Heavy. Pract. M. 3: 51.
— — and Iron War-Ships. Temp. Bar, 5: 183.

Ordnance, Heavy, Construction of. (J. A. Longridge) Ecl. Engin. 21: 46, 127, 217.
— — Working. Ecl. Engin. 11: 493.
— — — Hydraulic Buffer for checking Recoil. Nature, 4: 105.
— — — Mechanical Appliances for. Ecl. Engin. 11: 31.
— Iron-clad Field Artillery. (C. B. Brackenbury) 19th Cent. 4: 40.
— Modern. (Sir W. G. Armstrong) Ecl. Engin. 1: 901.
— Moncrieff's System of. Chamb. J. 45: 744. — Ecl. M. 72: 231.
— Naval. Ecl. Engin. 3: 263.
— Our Artillery Prospects. Dub. Univ. 59: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 173.
— Our heavy Guns. Macmil. 18: 505.
— Projectiles and Powder. Quar. 103: 218.
— Report on. Ecl. Engin. 1: 388, 1057.
— Rifled. Ecl. M. 53: 395. — Dub. Univ. 53: 411.
— — Erosion of. Ecl. Engin. 12: 375.
— — Increased Spiral in heavy. (W. Dawson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 579.
— Whitworth. Pract. M. 4: 376.
See Armstrong, Sir W. C.; Artillery; Guns.
Ordnance Factory, Woolwich. Chamb. J. 34: 211.
Ordnance Memoir of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 23: 494.
Ordnance Survey, British. Bent. Q. 2: 335. — All the Year, 38: 224. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 338. — Dub. Univ. 11: 353. — (S. Mossman) Geog. M. 5: 176, 282. — Penny M. 13: 389, 402.
— of Scotland. Ed. R. 95: 93.
Ordronnaux. (H. P. Spofford) Scrib. 8: 610, 734.
Ores, Ammonia Process in treating. Ecl. Engin. 15: 108.
— Desulphurizing Gold and Silver. J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 25.
— Direct Process of reducing. (C. M. Dupuy) Pract. M. 4: 404.
— Utilization of burnt. (R. Hasenclever) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 414. 104: 41.
Oregon. Liv. Age, 10: 185. — (E. G. Meek) Meth. Q. 10: 39. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 423. — So. Q. 8: 191. — (I. J. De Smet) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 275.
— and California. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 57: 376.
— and the Territory of Washington. De Bow, 14: 599.
— Discovery of. Bentley, 17: 522.
— Explorations in, 1850. (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 1: 282, 350.
— First Settlers of. Hogg, 3: 383.
— Gold Region of. (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 70: 72.
— History of. (S. A. Clarke) Overland, 10: 409.
— Life in. Am. Mo. M. 5: 215, 368.
— Meaning of the Word. (J. H. Trumbull) M. Am. Hist. 3: 36.
— On Columbia River. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 14: 703.
— On Horseback into. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 14: 75.
— Out in. All the Year, 7: 544.
— Parker's Tour to. Am. Meth. M. 21: 71.
— Physical Formation of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 74: 301.
— Pioneers of. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 13: 38, 122.
— Pioneer Government of. (G. L. Curry) Penn Mo. 6: 16.
— Pioneer Justice in. (W. M. Turner) Overland, 12: 224.
— Ride through. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 8: 303.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 433.
— Territory of. (H. Sherman) Hunt, 6: 306. — Brit. Q. 16: 560. — For. Q. 35: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 251. — Dem. R. 12: 337. — New Eng. M. 2: 123, 320.
— Trail-Making in. (F. F. Victor) Overland. 4: 201.
— Trip up the Columbia in 1850. Knick. 42: 482.
— Value of. Hunt, 14: 435.
— Visit to the King of Aurora. (E. Sill) Lippinc. 11: 80.
— Wild Life in. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 13: 588.
Oregon Bill, 1849. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 111.
Oregon Question. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 82: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 302. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 563. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 62: 214. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 12: 520. — (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 3: 113, 227. — Dem. R. 16: 523. 17: 323. — Westm. 45: 418. — Liv. Age, 5: 495. — (T. Falconer) with map, For. Q. 35: 489. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 508. — Fraser, 27: 484. — Ecl. M. 1: 406. — with map, Dub. Univ. 21: 377. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 560. Same art. Ecl. M. 1: 458. — Colburn, 76: 488. *See also* Boundary Question, Northwestern.
Oregon Trail. (F. Parkman) Knick. 30: 19–475. 32: 42–310. 33: 108.
O'Reilly, B. Voyage to Davis's Strait. Quar. 19: 208.
Oreodon Remains, Cambridge. (G. T. Bettany) Nature, 8: 309.
Oresme, N., Financial Theory of. Ed. R. 123: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 230.
Oresteia, for Eng. Readers. (J. Stewart) Month, 13: 238.
Orestes; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 104: 107. — Dem. R. 11: 596.
— and Hypatia. Godey, 61: 417.
Orford Castle. Sharpe, 3: 195.
— History of. Antiquary, 2: 189.
— Observations on. (C. H. Hartshorne) Arch. 29: 60.
Organ, The. (E. J. Hopkins and E. F. Rimbault) Fraser, 53: 355. — (Dr. Hodges) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 277 — Broadw. 7: 448. — Knick. 62: 399. — (J. P. Jardine) Putnam, 15: 571.
— Birmingham. Penny M. 3: 436.
— Enharmonic, Thompson's. Westm. 22: 56.
— Euharmonic. (H. W. Poole) Am. J. Sci. 59: 68, 199. — (S. A. Eliot) Liv. Age, 26: 473. — (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 8: 278.
— Haarlem. Penny M. 3: 385.
— History of a remarkable. Liv. Age, 14: 93.
— in Music Hall, Boston. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 12: 637.
— in Scotland. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 72: 520.
— Modern. Nature, 14: 273.—J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 186.
— String, Hamilton's. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 11: 308.
— Use of. Fraser, 53: 660. — Chr. Rem. 14: 54.
Organs, Church. All the Year, 25: 201. — (W. J. Bruce) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 161, 388. — Penny M. 8: 315–357.
— — Introduction in Congregational Churches. New Eng. M. 9: 123.
— Gossip about. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 3: 684.
Organ-Building in New England. New Eng. 6: 25, 205.
— New Applications of Electricity to. Pract. M. 6: 134.
Organ-Grinder, Private Life of. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 11: 223.
Organic Bodies, Artificial Preparation of. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 726.
Organic Development, Laws of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 5: 593. Same art. Nature, 5: 252.
Organic Form, Evolution of. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 80.
Organic Forms. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 36: 1.
— Genesis of. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 2: 268.
Organic Remains. (S. G. Morton) Am. J. Sci. 17: 274. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 415.
Organic Structure, Nature of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 63: 53.
Organic Substances, Artificial Formation of. (C. G. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 96: 327.
Organisms and their Media. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 215.
— Reproduction of. Chamb. J. 52: 186.
Organist, Church. (W. S. Pratt) New Eng. 40: 710.
— Haunted, of Hurly-Burly. All the Year, 16: 427.
— of St. Peter's; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 34: 331.
— Our new; a Tale. Chamb. J. 30: 101.

Organization for Work. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 3: 604.
— Individual Unity of. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 5: 319, 465.
— of the unorganized Classes. (C. E. Maurice) Macmil. 33: 173.
— State and Church. Am. Church R. 20: 1.
Organized Beings, Chemical Statics of. (J. P. Dumas) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 23–247.
Organology, Gall's. (T. S. Prideaux) Anthrop. R. 7: 76.
Orialla, Indians of. Sharpe, 24: 99.
Oribi-Hunting in Natal. (H. K. Wilson) St. James, 35: 481.
Oriel College Hall about 1827, Notes from. (F. French) Macmil. 13: 157.
Oriel, Disquisition on an. (W. Hamper) Arch. 23: 105.
Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Whitney's. (F. A. March) Nation, 16: 96. 20: 296. — Canad. Mo. 2: 477.
Oriental Art in European Industry. (M. D. Wyatt) Macmil. 21: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 747.
Oriental Character, Influence on Commerce. Penny M. 10: 19.
Oriental Conception of Enjoyment. Chamb. J. 11: 401.
Oriental Fragments. (J. S. Buckingham) Knick. 11: 153, 214, 325.
Oriental Governments, Religious Toleration under. Chr. Obs. 73: 139.
Oriental Influence on Western Thought and Civilization. (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 30: 545.
Oriental Languages. (H. S. Osborn) Bib. Sac. 38: 646.
Oriental Legends. (F. R. Feudge) Galaxy, 22: 695, 811.
Oriental Literature. New Q. 2: 17. — Mo. R. 130: 285.
— and Interests, Identity of English and Classical with. For. Q. 24: 313.
— Curiosities of. (J. P. Brown) Knick. 33: 283.
— in Germany. For. R. 1: 564.
Oriental Memoirs, Forbes's, 1768–85. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 405, 440, 631.
Oriental Merchant. House. Words, 10: 46.
Oriental Readings. Am. Mo. M. 7: 226, 456.
Oriental Religions. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 582.
Oriental Studies. So. Q. 23: 273.
— of S. Lee. Chr. Qbs. 61: 599.
Oriental Superstitions. All the Year, 13: 131.
Oriental Translation Society. Ecl. R. 83: 679.
Orientalism and early Christianity. Ho. & For. R. 3: 118.
— in European Industry. (M. D. Wyatt) Macmil. 21: 551.
Orientalists, French; M. Quatremère. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 249.
— International Congress of. Nature, 10: 375, 419.
Origen. Am. Church R. 20: 401. — (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 21: 83.
— against Celsus. Month, 11: 159, 377. — (R. Ornsby) Dub. R. 85: 58. — (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 97: 142.
— — Three Letters on. (F. W. Newman and J. A. Froude) Fraser, 97: 548.
— and Beginnings of Christian Philosophy. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 35: 324, 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 643. 142: 131.
— and his Opinions. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 18: 526.
— and Universalism. (S. S. Hibberd) Univ. Q. 35: 5.
— as a Defender of Christianity. (R. C. Waltham) Univ. Q. 28: 82.
— at Cæsarea. Dub. R. 59: 332. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 772.
— Hermeneutics. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 31: 209.
— Life of. Bib. R. 3: 11, 103.
— — Writings, and Opinions of. Brit. Q. 2: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 81. — (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 3: 378. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 10: 306. 11: 22. — (R. Emerson) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 33.
Origen, Life and Teachings of. Dub. R. 57: 43. 58: 377. 59: 332.
— or Hippolytus. (J. S. Jacobi) Meth. Q. 11: 645.
— Philosophoumena. Quar. 89: 170.
— Was he a Heretic? (P. J. Muldoon) Cath. World, 19: 109.
— Was he a Universalist? (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 32: 176.
Original Sin. (A. H. Kremer) Mercersb. 19: 50. — Meth. M. 29: 356. — Cong. M. 28: 663. *See* Sin.
Originality. (M. Hopkins) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 482. — Ev. Sat. 3: 504.
— Literary. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 106: 543.
— of Mind. (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 15: 581. — Knick. 62: 415.
Oriole. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 5: 678.
— and Carpenter Bee. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 6: 721.
Orion, Bands of. Hours at Home, 1: 413.
Oriskany, Battle of. (S. N. D. North) M. Am. Hist. 1: 641. — (J. W. De Peyster) M. Am. Hist. 2: 22. — (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 15: 38. — (T. D. English) Harper, 23: 327.
Oriskany Sandstone, Age of. (J. De Cew) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 190.
Orissa, Famine in. Fraser, 76: 373.
Orizaba Volcano, Mexico, Ascent of. Colburn, 124: 307.
Orkney Islands. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 25: 45–450. — Penny M. 9: 134.
— and the Hebrides. (D. Vedder) Tait, n. s. 17: 73.
— and the Orcadians. Good Words, 6: 646.
— and Shetland Islands. (E. Roberts) Harper, 55: 225. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 32: 306.
— Barry's History of. Ecl. R. 3: 90. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 87.
— Celtic Antiquities of. (F. W. L. Thomas) Arch. 34: 88.
— Glacial Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 16: 414.
— Glaciation of. (M. F. Heddle) Nature, 17: 182.
— Rude Stone Monuments in. Quar. 142: 126.
— Sketches from; a Poem. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 11: 528.
— Unfinished Chapter in English History. (A. Laurenson) Macmil. 31: 368.
Orlando Furioso. *See* Ariosto.
Orlando Griffin. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 14: 287.
Orlando's Revenge. (B. Phillips) Appleton, 25: 259.
Orleanist Party. (G. M. Towle) Galaxy, 1: 263.
Orleans and its Clergy. Cath. World, 15: 833.
— Valois and Bourbon Dukes of. Lond. Q. 2: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 36.
Orleans, Anne Marie Louise de. Cath. World, 4: 360.
Orleans, Charles, Duke of, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 8: 301.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, Duchess of. Ecl. R. 99: 531. — Ecl. M. 95: 183.
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip Louis, Duke of, Son of Louis Philippe. Colburn, 65: 557.
Orleans, Helen of Mecklenburg, Duchess of. Tait, n. s. 26: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 548. — Bentley, 45: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 248. — Chamb. J. 31: 292.
Orleans, Henrietta, Daughter of Charles I., Duchess of. Bentley, 34: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 667.
Orleans, Philippe II., Regent, and his Age. Temp. Bar, 39: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 667.
— and Chancellor Daguesseau. Bentley, 47: 520. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 451.
Orleans, Valentina Visconti, First Duchess of, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 35: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 393. Same art. Harper, 1: 56.

Orleans, House of. No. Brit. 24: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 221. — Am. Whig R. 12: 258. — Liv. Age, 22: 585.
— Personal Memoirs of. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 771.
Orleans County, Vt., Congregational Churches in. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 5: *274. 6: 29, 157, 237.
Orleans Imposture, History of. Colburn, 2: 8.
Orley Farm. (A. Trollope) Harper, 22: 793. 23: 36–793. 24: 60–785. 25: 77–785. 26: 80.
Orloff, Alexis. Sharpe, 23: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 534.
Orme, Robert. Historical Fragments. Ed. R. 9: 391.
Orme, William. Cong. M. 13: 330, 336.
Ormonde, Duke of. Dub. Univ. 11: 17.
Ormsby, John. Narrative. Olden Time, 2: 1.
Ormuz, Island of. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. M. 1: 12. — St. James, 47: 195.
— Catholic Missions at. Month, 21: 435. 22: 164, 426.
Ornament, Evolution in. (C. F. Hart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 266.
— Greek Polychrome, Beulé on. Am. Arch. 2: 271–286.
— of Gold found near Mundesley, Norfolk. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 32: 64.
— Renaissance. Art J. 6: 266.
Ornament to Society. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 11: 582.
Ornaments from a Barrow in Derbyshire. (Mander) Arch. 3: 274.
— of Gold, Ancient. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 35: 190.
— — found near Quentin, Brittany. (J. B. Deane) Arch. 27: 1.
— Savage. (P. L. Simmonds) Art J. 23: 218.
Ornamental Art, Animal Forms in. (F. E. Hulme) Art J. 29: 22–334.
— Chapters towards a History of. (F. E. Hulme) Art J. 25: 9–369.
— Greek. (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 15: 548.
— in England. (W. B. Scott) Fortn. 14: 395.
— Museum of, at Marlborough House. Art J. 7: 16–117.
— Specimens of. (Mrs. Jameson) Art J. 2: 6.
Ornamental Plantations and Landscape Gardening. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 37: 303.
Ornamentation. (H. W. Parker) No. Am. 95: 57.
— of Fabrics. (D. Auberville) Penn Mo. 8: 738.
Ornamenting the new Houses of Parliament. Blackw. 51: 388.
Ornithologia Poetica. (H. G. Adams) Sharpe, 11: 27. 12: 9.
Ornithological Notes from the South. (C. H. Merriam) Am. Natural. 8: 6, 85.
Ornithological Rambler in Sussex. Quar. 85: 475.
Ornithological Reminiscences. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 89: 712. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 112.
Ornithologist, The. Hogg, 8: 249.
Ornithology. No. Brit. 17: 327. — Mo. R. 83: 381.
— Bartram's Names in. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 10: 21, 98.
— British. Dub. Univ. 43: 243.
— Gould's. Westm. 35: 271.
— Jennings on Pleasures of. Lond. M. 22: 223.
— of New Zealand. Nature, 6: 218.
— of North America. Nat. Q. 15: 30. — West. M. 2: 337.
— — Audubon's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 364. 50: 381. — Am. J. Sci. 39: 343. 42: 130. — Am. Whig R. 1: 262. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 30: 1, 247. 37: 107.
— — in 1879. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 14: 20.
— — Progress of. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 5: 364.
— — Wilson's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 110. — (J. Wilson) Blackw. 19: 661. — Mus. 9: 399. 19: 362.
— Popular. Nature, 3: 402.
— Progress of. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 10: 536.
— Recreations in. Nat. M. 8: 10–488. 9: 11–496.
— Seaside. (T. M. Brewer) Am. Natural. 3: 225.
Ornithology, Selby's. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 20: 657. — Mus. 10: 37.
— Study of. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 43: 216.
— Waterton's Essays on. (W. J. Broderip) Quar. 62: 68. *See* Birds.
Ornithomanes. (H. W. Herbert) Putnam, 1: 572.
Ornithorynchus Paradoxus, Hone's Description of. Ed. R. 2: 428. — Penny M. 4: 225.
Ornithosauria, Seeley's. (H. Woodward) Nature, 4: 100.
Orographic Structure, Types of. (J. W. Powell) Am. J. Sci. 112: 414.
Oronooka, Excursion up the. Colburn, 73: 130–517.
Orontes River. (J. A. Johnson) Harper, 45: 385.
Orphan and Destitute Children, Seminary for, at Beuggen. Am. J. Educ. 3: 383.
Orphan Winny; a Tale. Chamb. J. 22: 138.
Orphan's Christmas-Tree. (F. Rückert) Scrib. 3: 257.
Orphan's Wrong. (F. Peek) Dark Blue, 4: 532, 675.
Orphans. (E. V. Rippingille) Colburn, 147: 393, 515.
Orphans of Dunasker. Dub. Univ. 10: 536.
Orphans at Munich; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 576.
Orphans, English, in Paris. (M. Betham-Edwards) Good Words, 19: 597.
Orphans, Female. (H. A. Wise) Land We Love, 1: 14.
Orphans, St. Brigid's. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 452.
Orphans' Home, Female, London. St. James, 23: 15.
Orphan Family's Christmas; a Poem. (G. Massey) Good Words, 4: 839.
Orphan Homes. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 14: 579.
Orphan Schools. All the Year, 31: 150.
— at Maitland Park. Lond. Soc. 38: 137.
Orpheus; a Poem. (G. A. Simcox) Cornh. 15: 218.
Orpheus; a Poem. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 63: 528.
Orpheus, A Dream of. Lond. M. 10: 241.
— Thoughts on. Blackw. 44: 21.
Orpheus and Eurydice. Cornh. 38: 207.
Orpheus and Eurydice. (A. P. Graves) Dark Blue, 2: 41.
Orphic Poetry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 21: 388.
Orphic Sayings. (A. B. Alcott) Dial, 1: 85, 351.
Orsay, Count d'. *See* D'Orsay.
Orsay, Countess d'. L'Ombre du Bonheur. New Q. 1: 211.
Orsini, Princess. Bentley, 32: 390. — Colburn, 114: 161.
Orsini, Felice. Ecl. R. 106: 118.
Orta, Italy, Sacro Monte of. Colburn, 79: 216.
Orthodox and Liberal Parties in the United States. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 5: 1.
Orthodox Church, Artificial Duties and Sins of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 6: 383.
Orthodox Critics, Ways of. (G. Allen) Fortn. 34: 273.
Orthodox System, Falsities in. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 2: 550.
Orthodoxus Tyrannus; a Parable. Fraser, 80: 788.
Orthodoxy a dead Faith. (E. Archard) Radical, 6: 398.
— and Liberalism. (S. C. Beach) Radical, 2: 352.
— Claims of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 7: 226.
— examined. (V. Lincoln) Univ. Q. 36: 144.
— in 1864. Theo. R. 1: 1.
— St. Paul's Standards of. Good Words, 14: 538.
— The new. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 37: 294.
— Truths and Errors of, Clarke on. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 348. — (J. O. Means) Cong. Q 9: 264.
— Unitarianism and. (H. B. Blackwell) Radical, 2: 340.
— What is? Spirit Pilg. 5: 1.
Orthographic Mutineers. (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. 11: 224.
Orthographic Reform. (W. H. Simmons) Am. Whig R. 10: 419.
Orthography. (W. S. Landor) Fraser, 53: 243.
— Analytical. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 13: 622.
— New. Hogg, 2: 177.
— Otypies and Ographies. Nat. M. 6: 525. *See* Spelling.

Orthona, Castrum of. (T. Lewin) Arch. 41: 421.
Orthopathy and Heteropathy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 335, 439.
Ortis, Letters of. (E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. J. 3: 395.
Ortler Spitz Mountain, Night on. Cornh. 14: 480.
Orton, James, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 54: 51.
Orton, Job, Memoir of. Cong. M. 8: 673.
— Confession of Faith. Cong. Q. 2: 279. — Cong. M. 12: 137.
O'Ruark, Terence, Diary of. Dub. Univ. 5: 312-675. 6: 87-345.
Orvieto and its Cathedral. Cornh. 11: 156. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 487.
— Cathedral and Reliquary. (G. Lambert) Month, 21: 340.
Orwell, River and Town of. (W. Myers) Arch. 10: 350.
Osborn, Sherard. Geog. M. 2: 161.
Osborne, John, a Buccaneer and Physician in London. Lond. Soc. 40: 461.
Osborne, Lady, Memorials of. Dub. Univ. 75: 449.
Osborne's Revenge. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 6: 5.
Osceola, the Seminole. (T. W. Storrow) Knick. 24: 427.
— Case of. M. Am. Hist. 5: 447.
Osgood, David. Chr. Disc. 4: 464.
Osgood, Mrs. E. Aline, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 270.
Osgood, Frances Sargent. (R. W. Griswold) Internat. M. 2: 131. — Liv. Age, 25: 591.
— Requiem on. (A. C. Lynch) Internat. M. 1: 141.
Osgood, Samuel. (J. B. Moore) M. Am. Hist. 5: 399.
— Footprints of Providential Leaders. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 56: 131.
Osgood, Samuel Stillman. (B. B. Thatcher) New Eng. M. 8: 144.
Osgood Genealogy. (C. M. Endicott) N. E. Reg. 13: 117, 200. — (O. Field) N. E. Reg. 20: 22.
Osman and Amneh; a Tale of Cairo. Temp. Bar, 8: 188.
Osmund, St., Canonization of. (J. Bowle) Arch. 9: 39.
Osmyn; a Persian Tale. Lond. M. 2: 618. 5: 33.
Osorius de Gloria. Retros. 1: 322.
Osprey in his Highland Haunt. (W. Jolly) Good Words, 21: 261. 22: 336.
Ossetinians, The. Penny M. 4: 51.
Ossian. (C. Scott) Dub. Univ. 82: 328. — (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 24: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 153. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 21: 275, 423.
— Falstaff of. (S. O'Grady) Belgra. 36: 203.
— or no Ossian. All the Year, 26: 37.
— Poems of, Authenticity of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 12: 1. — (N. Macnish) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 392. — Mo. R. 156: 377.
— — — Graham on. Ecl. R. 7: 318, 479.
— — Have you read? (E. H. Butler and H. Southern) Blackw. 46: 693.
— Laing's Edition of Macpherson. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 6: 429.
Ossianic Society, Transactions of. Liv. Age, 55: 740.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Brit. Q. 16: 221. — (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 16: 172.—(A. L. Johnson) Galaxy, 6: 121. — (M. R. Whittlesey) Radical, 6: 1. — (A. C. Brackett) Radical, 9: 354. — Chamb. J. 17: 322. — Dub. Univ. 92: 542, 686. — House. Words, 5: 121. — Sharpe, 15: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 171. — Nat. M. 1: 314, 409, 529. — Canad. Mo. 13: 289 — Internat. M. 1: 162.
— and the Reformers. Brownson, 2: 249.
— Character and Works of. (C. H. Dall) No. Am. 91: 119.
— Life and Works of. Dem. R. 30: 513.
— Memoirs of. New Q. 1: 168. — Prosp. R. 8: 199. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 129. — Liv. Age, 33: 28, 289. — Ecl. R. 95: 678.
— Ode on Birthday of. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 26: 231.
— Papers on Literature and Art. Dem. R. 19: 198, 316.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Place of, in Literature. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 74.
— Poem on Death of. (G. P. R. James) Internat. M. 1: 165.
— Women in the 19th Century. Chr. Exam. 38: 416. — So. Q. 10: 148.
Ossolinski, Baron. Mission to England. Month, 30: 412.
Ossorius de Gloria. (E. H. Butler and H. Southern) Retros. 1: 322.
Ossory, Bishop of, Charge of. Dub. Univ. 29: 727.
Ostade, Adrian van, Works of. Penny M. 3: 180.
Ostend Gaieties. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 9: 35.
Ostentatious Man. Am. Mo. M. 11: 58.
Osteological Monograph Writing. Nature, 10: 159.
Osteology of the Mammalia, Flower's. Nature, 3: 251.
Ostracoda, Recent British. (G. S. Brady) Intel. Obs. 12: 110.
Ostrich, The. Hogg, 1: 286. — Once a Week, 17: 521. — Penny M. 1: 353.
— After an. All the Year, 3: 606. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 436.
— Domestication of. Chamb. J. 46: 165.
— Reproduction of, in Europe. (A. Demidof) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 46.
Ostriches and Ostrich-Farming. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 386.
— Anecdotes of. Bentley, 31: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 145.
— on a Cape Farm. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 19: 849.
Ostrich-Farming. All the Year, 43: 417.
— in Africa. Chamb. J. 52: 719. 55: 796.
Ostrich Feathers. Lond. Soc. 35: 186.
O'Sullivan, Alice. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 545.
O'Sullivan, Mortimer, Speeches of. Dub. Univ. 8: 1.
O'Sullivan, Samuel. Dub. Univ. 38: 504.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 42: 350.
O'Sullivan, the Bandit Chief. Dub. Univ. 18: 99.
O'Sullivan's Guide to Irish Gentlemen. Dub. Univ. 2: 303.
O'Sullivan's Love; a Tale. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 29: 227, 429.
Oswego, N. Y. (H. T. Tuckerman) Nat. M. 11: 542.
— Fall of, in 1756. (M. M. Jones) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 178.
Otago, Geology of, Hutton's. Nature, 14: 146.
Otaheite. *See* Tahiti.
Otey, Bp. James H. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 15: 455.
— and Church Parties. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 11: 80.
Othëe. (E. v. Rippingille) Bentley, 14: 466, 587. 15: 95.
Otheoscope. (W. Crookes) Nature, 16: 12.
Other Fellow. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 42: 669.
Other Folks' Money. (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 17: 103.
Other Garret. House. Words, 2: 364.
Other Half. Dub. Univ. 91: 278, 404, 597.
Other Worlds; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 3: 152.
Otho, Emperor. Colburn, 122: 58.
Otho, King of Greece, Court of. (Prof. Perdicaris) Godey, 23: 260.
Otho the Great and his Times. For. Q. 18: 97.
Otho III.; a Poem. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 46: 812.
Otho, University of, and Education in Greece. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 22: 377.
Otho Visconti; or the Bridal Present. (J. H. Ingraham) Godey, 23: 247.
Otis, James. Am. Law R. 3: 641. — with portrait, Worc. M. 1: 257.
— Life of. (F. Bowen) Sparks's Am. Biog. 12: 1. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 16: 337.
— Tudor's Life of. Bost. Mo. 1: 293.
Otis Genealogy. (H. N. Otis) N. E. Reg. 2: 281. 4: 143. 5: 177. 9: 368.
Otium cum Dignitate. Chamb. J. 15: 241.
Ottawa, Chantier-Men of, Day with. Lippinc. 25: 137.

Ottawa, State and Society in. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 23: 649.
— Upper, Legend of. Canad. Mo. 18: 279.
Ottawa Indians at Mackinaw. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 133.
Ottawa Valley. (J.G.Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 7: 41. 13: 23.
— Scenery of. Liv. Age, 24: 36.
Otter, The. Penny M. 8: 252.
— Habits of. Penny M. 3: 495, 503.
— Plea for. Chamb. J. 52: 388.
— Sea. (C. M. Scammon) Am. Natural. 4: 65.
Otter-Hunting. Chamb. J. 45: 529. — Tinsley, 9: 418.
— on the Coquet. Lond. Soc. 27: 340.
Otterburn the Painter; a Tale. Sharpe, 31: 169.
Otterton Cottage; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 38.
Ottery East Hill. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 90: 201.
Otto of Rose. Pract. M. 1: 358.
Otto, Bishop William, Memoir of. Chr. Rem. 1: 1.
Otto the Welf and Philip the Hohenstauffen. (A. E. Kroeger) Western, 5: 68.
Ottokar, King, Prosperity and Death of. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 22: 300.
Ottoman Empire. No. Brit. 25: 281. — Ecl. M. 28: 168. — (J. M'Gregor) Ecl. M. 32: 373. — Ed. R. 99: 283. — Blackw. 89: 571.
— Hammer's History of. Mo. R. 150: 54.
See Turkish Empire.
Ottoman Institutions, Genius of. Knick. 4: 1.
Ottoman Poetry. Dub. Univ. 23: 535. 27: 43.
— History of. For. Q. 19: 398.
Ottoman Question, Heterodox View of. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 15: 240.
Ottoman Turks, Creasy's History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 351.
Ottomans, History of, 1288–1481. Chr. Rem. 29: 225.
Otway, Cæsar, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 14: 396.
— Obituary of. Dub. Univ. 19: 546.
Otway, Thomas. Cornh. 36: 679. — Temp. Bar, 57: 95. Same art. Appleton, 22: 392.
Ouche, Ancient enameled Gold. (J. G. Rokewoode) Arch. 29: 70.
Oude. Blackw. 83: 622.
— and the Defense of Lucknow. Bentley, 43: 414.
— as a Kingdom. Dub. Univ. 49: 112.
— Annexation of. No. Brit. 25: 515.
— Conquest of. Ed. R. 107: 513.
— Kingdom of. Ecl. R. 107: 352.
— Private Life of the King of. Ed. R. 102: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1112.
— Village Life in. Fraser, 69: 187, 316.
— Village Sketches in. Fraser, 75: 301. 76: 30. 77: 242.
Oude Proclamation and the Proprietors of the Land. Fraser, 58: 354.
Oude Question. Colburn, 111: 253.
Oudet, James Joseph, Memoir of. Tait, n. s. 7: 289.
Oufle, Monsieur. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 13: 217.
Ought, Natural Meaning of the Word. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 10: 59.
Ought we to visit her? a Novel. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 31: 1–427. 32: 1–544. 33: 115–558. 34: 69. Same art. Galaxy, 11: 117–847. 12: 74–833.
Ouida. *See* Rame, L. de la.
Ould Butler's Wake. (E. O. Blackburne) Tinsley, 19: 283.
Our absent Friend. Dub. Univ. 72: 676.
Our Adjutant. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 9: 374.
Our Archery Club. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 18: 542.
Our best Bedroom. Chamb. J. 38: 165.
Our Boy Organist. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 64.
Our Boyhood, A Bit of. Fraser, 43: 631.
Our brilliant Failure. (H. J. Byron) Lond. Soc. 7: 481.
Our Camp at Miner's Reach. (S. R. Brockton) Lakeside, 9: 447.
Our Camping-Ground. (G. W. Sears) Putnam, 14: 28.
Our Chambers. Blackw. 45: 831.
Our Christmas at the Pension Latoque. (M. Howitt) Ev. Sat. 2: 775.
Our Christmas Club. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 505.
Our Club. (C. Gardner) Lakeside, 3: 193.
Our Club at Paris. Fraser, 17: 409, 580. 18: 155.
Our Colonel's Story. Lond. Soc. 39: 521.
Our Contributor at the Brunnen. Dub. Univ. 18: 500.
Our Court. Chamb. J. 44: 193.
Our Cousin Alice. Chamb. J. 31: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 109.
Our Cousin Ben. Chamb. J. 25: 253.
Our Crescent; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 87: 231.
Our Croquet Campaign. (A. Lockhart) Belgra. 27: 107.
Our Daughter Patty. Once a Week, 30: 123–185.
Our Engagement. Temp. Bar, 9: 132.
Our Entertainment. Lond. Soc. 5: 304.
Our Family; a Domestic Tale. (T. Hood) Liv. Age, 1: 137.
Our Family Picture. House. Words, 16: 303–355.
Our Farm in Redmud County. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 9: 590.
Our Feather Farm. Chamb. J. 49: 417–475.
Our first Lodgers. Bentley, 39: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 735.
Our first Lodging. Chamb. J. 48: 369, 393.
Our first Success; a Dramatic Sketch. Cornh. 22: 25.
Our Friend Gray. St. James, 26: 515.
Our Friends' Friends. Chamb. J. 43: 273.
Our George and the Sultan. Belgra. 21: 360.
Our German Cousin. (A. La Forge) Overland, 11: 440.
Our Golden Key. Blackw. 43: 248.
Our Greta. (L. Singleton) Lakeside, 8: 430.
Our Hearth and Homestead. (J. Mills) Tait, n. s. 11: 554–757. 12: 35. 13: 85.
Our Hero in Black. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 65.
Our Hotel at Little Brobdignag. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 553.
Our Ice Man. (N. Perry) Galaxy, 24: 101.
Our Jook. (H. H. Holdich) Lippinc. 20: 494.
Our Kate; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 555.
Our Lady; a Poem. Putnam, 10: 345.
Our Lady of Ostra Brama. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 30: 92.
Our Lady of Rockdale. (M. M. Grant) St. James, 41: 595.
Our literary Lodger. Tinsley, 7: 336.
Our little Woman. (E. S. Phelps) Eng. Dom. M. 14: 10, 65.
Our Lodgers. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 27: 24.
Our March out. Belgra. 39: 212.
Our Mess. *See* Jack Hinton.
Our Mr. Dove. All the Year, 1: 523.
Our mutual Friend. (C. Dickens) Harper, 29: 67–784. 30: 102–781. 31: 101–784. 32: 86.
Our mysterious Subscriber. (R. B. Wormald) St. James, 10: 39.
Our National Foible. (E. B. Cobb) Univ. Q. 22: 324.
Our Neighborhood. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 6: 153.
Our new Atlantis. (C. D. Warner) Putnam, 5: 378.
Our new Bishop; a Tale. Cornh. 21: 63.
Our new Doctor. Blackw. 93: 223.
Our new Organist. Chamb. J. 30: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 927.
Our nice Servant. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 10: 213.
Our old House Clock. Blackw. 35: 921.
Our old Parish Church; a Poem. St. James, 29: 302.
Our own; a Poem. Putnam, 1: 403, 533, 687.
Our Paris Letter. (D. H. Johnson) Atlan. 22: 723.
Our Parish, Late Proceedings in. Fraser, 10: 66. 13: 359. 15: 85.
Our Patient; a Tale. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 2: 40.
Our Pet. Chamb. J. 33: 7.
Our Phil. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. 24: 560.
Our Philosopher; a Story. (A. Beale) Argosy, 32: 202.

Our Pilot. St. James, 8: 324.
Our Pocket Companions. Blackw. 44: 573. 45: 130. 46: 145.
Our Poetical Garlands. Dub. Univ. 18: 439.
Our Ranch at Zion. (H. W. Sedley) Galaxy, 22: 376.
Our rough red Candidate; a Story. Cornh. 19: 159.
Our Scholastica. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 36: 282.
Our School. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 4: 49.
Our School. Chamb. J. 39: 241.
Our Schoolmistress. Tinsley, 12: 428.
Our second Girl. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 21: 50.
Our secret Society; a Story. Cornh. 20: 555.
Our Sensation at Unter-Badeli. (F. E. Trollope) All the Year, 40: supp. 16.
Our Sexton. (E. G. Charlesworth) Once a Week, 26: 254.
Our spare Room. Chamb. J. 40: 321.
Our Square. All the Year, 3: 11.
Our Stachelberg Symposium. Blackw. 127: 48.
Our suburban Residence. All the Year, 15: 349.
Our Summer Flowers. Dub. Univ. 17: 757. 18: 75, 213.
Our Supercargo. Tinsley, 8: 578.
Our suspicious Neighbors. (H. Kingsley) Belgra. 29: 217.
Our Tavern. (F. Stockton) Scrib. 16: 470.
Our Trip in the Dulcinea. Lond. Soc. 14: 338.
Our two Panniers. Blackw. 43: 707.
Our two Vases. Blackw. 42: 548. 43: 677. 44: 573.
Our Village. Once a Week, 27: 20–291.
Our Village; a Poem. St. James, 21: 534.
Our Village and its Founders. Blackw. 44: 358.
Our Wager. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 46: 225.
Our Winter Evenings; a Tale. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 12: 222–644.
Our Wish. Harper, 15: 45.
Our Witch; a Legend of the Delaware. (E. Read) Galaxy, 24: 535.
"Ours" in Japan. Fraser, 83: 555.
Ouseley, Thomas John, Poems of. Colburn, 146: 411.
Out at Elbows. All the Year, 13: 82.
Out at Sea; a Story. (B. Dempster) Tinsley, 29: 347.
Out of Charity. St. James, 16: 257, 385. 17: 1–445. 18: 97–425. 19: 79.
Out of the Depths; a Story. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Appleton, 22: 122.
Out of the Depths. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 8: 453.
Out of Eden; a Poem. (P. B. Marston) Cornh. 22: 369.
Out of the Forest; a Story of Hungary. Cornh. 22: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 786.
Out of her Sphere. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 90: 21.
Out of her Sphere. (A. B. Harris) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 533.
Out of the House of Bondage. All the Year, 7: 155.
Out of the Question; a Comedy. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 39: 195, 317, 447.
Out of the Sea. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 15: 533.
Out of the Sea. Sharpe, 52: 225, 293.
Out of the Season. Lond. Soc. 30: 237.
Out of Town. Fraser, 32: 527.
— — in the Season. Lond. Soc. 3: 496.
Out of the World; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 8: 366, 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 416, 506.
Out-Door Artist. (E. Vanderburck) Am. Whig R. 13: 464.
Out-Door Relief. Quar. 79: 463.
Out-Station; or Jaunts in the Jungle. (J. W. Grylls) Colburn, 80: 394.
Outcast; a Poem. (A. Fleming) Putnam, 11: 248.
Outcast; a Tale. Sharpe, 26: 367.
Outcast Mother; a Poem. (E. J. Brontë) Cornh. 1: 616.
Outcasts, Hour with. (J. B. Hopkins) Once a Week, 27: 339.
Outcasts of Poker Flat. (Bret Harte) Overland, 2: 41. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 349. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 572.
Outfits and Outfitters. Chamb. J. 20: 1.
Outlaws, Records of olden. Dub. R. 4: 335.
Outram, Sir James. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 31: 173. — (A. H. Japp) Brit. Q. 72: 378. — (A. H. Japp) Good Words, 21: 500, 528.
— the Bayard of the East. Blackw. 128: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 540.
— Career in India. Cornh. 3: 72.
— Funeral and Eulogy of. Cornh. 7: 577.
— in India. Temp. Bar, 8: 215.
Outremanche Correspondence. Bentley, 47: 111–551. 48: 1–551.
Outside of the Cup; a Story. Galaxy, 17: 404.
Outside the Lines. (L. Kip) Overland, 2: 297.
Outside the Porte des Capucins. Liv. Age, 106: 743.
Outside the Tent. (M. M. Cole) Lakeside, 6: 140.
Outside the World. (J. Hatton) Belgra. 3: 225.
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 150: 485.
Oven, Hot-Blast. Pract. M. 2: 157.
Over a Glass of Grog. (A. Herzon) Dub. Univ. 89: 365.
Over Pipes and Palettes. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 8: 338.
Over Sea; a Tale. (J. Johns) Scrib. 8: 77.
Over the Sea with the Sailor. (W. Besant and J. Rice) All the Year, 46: supp. 1.
Over the Threshold. Dub. Univ. 93: 444, 562, 716. 94: 14, 720.
Over the Water; a Tale. (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, 25: 473.
Over yonder. (E. John) Lippinc. 3: 201, 300, 414.
Overbeck, Friedrich; Painter. (W. Chester) O. & N. 3: 620. — (Mgr. Virtue) Month, 12: 121. — Hours at Home, 1: 101. — Art J. 17: 37.
Overberg, Bernard. Am. J. Educ. 13: 365. — Chr. Obs. 41: 184.
Overbury, Sir Thomas. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 20: 627. — Bentley, 41: 137. — All the Year, 31: 516. — Liv. Age, 52: 48, 210.
— Characters. (H. Southern) Retros. 2: 92. — (J. Purris) Fraser, 102: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 222.
— James I.'s Conduct respecting. (J. Spedding) Arch. 41: 79.
— Message from James I. respecting. (J. M. Molyneux) Arch. 41: 75.
— Murder of. Sharpe, 40: 36.
— Poisoning of. Brit. Q. 24: 1. — (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 25: 500.
Over-Careful People. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 134.
Overcome Evil with Good. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 22: 349.
Over-Eating. Ecl. M. 97: 131.
Overend, Gurney, & Co., Banking-House of. Bank. M. (L.) 26: 645. 27: 217–1069. 30: supp.
— Founders and Fall of. Lond. Soc. 10: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 535.
Overland; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 10: 149–785. 11: 53–801. 12: 41.
Overland Mail Adventure. Fraser, 54: 111.
Overland Passage. Blackw. 57: 204.
Overland Trip, Reminiscences of. Fraser, 40: 82.
Over-Production. (W. S. Aldis) Contemp. 35: 66. — (G. Chesney) Fortn. 36: 374. Same art. Appleton, 26: 436.
Overrated Prescription. (J. Payn) Belgra. 42: 63.
Oversoul of Manse Roseburgh; a Tale. Galaxy, 9: 214.
Overton, Charles. Ecclesia Anglicana. (T. Moore) Ed. R. 58: 31.
Overweighted; a Tale. (J. G. Austin) Putnam, 14: 607.
Overwork. (W. G. Blaikie) Macmil. 41: 225. Same art. Lit. M. 144: 297.
— and Underwork. Chamb. J. 57: 529, 561.
— at the Counter. (G. I. Cowan) Peop. J. 5: 303.
— in Study. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 645.
— or Over-Worry. All the Year, 28: 605.
Ovid, Brooks's Translation of. (H. W. Thorpe) Evang. R. 2: 382. — Bib. Sac. 5: 771.

Ovid; Janus, from the Fasti; translated. Blackw. 57: 94.
— Metamorphoses; King's Translation. Blackw. 109: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 175. — (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue, 1: 646.
— redivivus. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 287.
— Tristia, Arden's Translation of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 15: 348.
— Turner, and Golding. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 32: 329.
Ovingdean Grange. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 46: 441, 551. 47: 6-557. 48: 79.
Ovum, Development of the. (W. H. Dallinger and J. Drysdale) Nature, 16: 178, 203.
Owen, David, Welsh Man of Letters. St. James, 25: 261.
Owen, E. P., Art Works of. Art J. 17: 77.
Owen, John. No. Brit. 16: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 145. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 80.
— and Baxter. Nat. R. 15: 95.
— and Leighton. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 16.
— criticised. Cong. M. 2: 17, 149.
— Life and Times of. (R. S. Brooke) Dub. Univ. 53: 572.
— — and Works of. Kitto, 13: 466.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 480, 594.
— — Orme's. Ecl. R. 33: 105. — Chr. Obs. 23: 771.
— Memorabilia of. Am. Presb. R. 11: 177.
— on the Church. (L. H. Atwater) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 601. 6: 5.
— Recovery of Portrait of. Cong. M. 25: 394.
— Works of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 24: 165.
Owen, Sir Philip Cunliffe, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1263.
Owen, Richard, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 12. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 80: 500. — with portrait, Nature, 22: 577. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 290. — Ecl. M. 29: 548. — Liv. Age, 38: 337.
— and the Science of Life. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 53: 79.
— Works of. No. Brit. 28: 313.
Owen, Robert. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 310.
— and Factory Populations. (R. D. Owen) Am. J. Educ. 26: 403.
— and his Social Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 56: 732.
— and Social Reconstruction. Tait, n. s. 27: 329.
— and Socialism. Tait, n. s. 7: 545. — (J. H. Burton) No. Brit. 12: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 522.
— Books of the new moral World. Mo. R. 141: 61.
— Life of. Westm. 74: 354.
— Plan for relieving National Distress. Ed. R. 32: 450.
— System of. Fraser, 2: 520.
— Views of Society. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 61.
Owen, Robert Dale, Autobiography of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 128.
— — Chapters of. Atlan. 31: 1-750. 32: 52-560. 33: 129, 641. 34: 67, 578, 719. 35: 57.
— Footfalls on Boundaries of another World. Chamb. J. 33: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 275. — Ecl. M. 54: 1.
Owen, W. F. W. Voyages to Africa. Select J. 3: [170.
Owen Gorton; a Story. All the Year, 34: 83, 108, 133.
Owen Meredith. *See* Lytton, E. R. B., Lord.
Owen's Museum. All the Year, 8: 62.
Owens, J. E., Comedian. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750.
Owens College, Manchester. No. Brit. 24: 1. — Nature, 2: 449. 8: 506.
— and Mr. Lowe. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 35: 407.
— Essays and Addresses at. Nature, 10: 182.
— University Question at. Nature, 16: 38.
Owenson, Miss. Women; or Ida of Athens. Quar. 1: 43.
Owl, The. Colburn, 63: 438. 65: 90. — Chamb. J. 15: 251.
— Burrowing. (C. S. Canfield) Am. Natural. 2: 583.
— A comical. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 420.
Owl, Mottled. (C. J. Maynard) Am. Natural. 2: 73. — (W. Wood) Am. Natural. 2: 370.
— White. Penny M. 4: 409.
— White-fronted. (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. 6: 282.
Owl's Nest in the City. St. Paul's, 13: 121-601.
Owl's Tower; a Story of Brigands. (C. Sicard) St. James, 9: 255.
Owls. Chamb. J. 15: 251. 42: 828.
— American. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 142. — (H. W. Herbert) Putnam, 2: 277.
— Defense of. House. Words, 13: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 547.
Owl Copse; a Tale. Putnam, 7: 77, 125, 240.
Owlet. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 57: 199.
Owlet of Owlstone Edge. Chr. Obs. 57: 99.
Owre True; a Tale. Fraser, 28: 237.
Oxalic Acid and Salts of Lemons. Penny M. 7: 483.
Oxen of South Africa. Penny M. 7: 145.
Oxford, Earl of, Order respecting his Affairs, 15 Henry VIII. (H. Ellis) Arch. 19: 62.
Oxford. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 2: 77, 366, 541. — No. Brit. 8: 21. — (B. Price) Fraser, 78: 545. — Fraser, 41: 360. — (T. Hughes) Canad. Mo. 3: 537. — (A. Lang) Portfo. 10: 4-162. — Penny M. 3: 417. 4: 41.
— Botanic Garden at. Nature, 13: 61.
— Bygone. (F. Goldie) Month, 40: 27.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 14: 201.
— Diocese of, State of, 1859. Chr. Obs. 59: 455, 527.
— Early Hist. of. (J. R. Green) Macmil. 24: 443. 25: 32.
— Geology of, Phillips's. Nature, 5: 145.
— Gown and Town Rows at. Dub. Univ. 71: 363.
— in 17th Cent. (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words 13: 678.
— — Gossip of. Quar. 144: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 707.
— in 1857, Religious Aspect of. Chr. Obs. 57: 438.
— in the long Vacation. Cornh. 40: 332. — (C. Lamb) 2: 365.
— Martyrs' Memorial at. Penny M. 10: 37.
— Once round the Clock at. Sharpe, 43: 84.
— Prehistoric. Dub. Univ. 70: 603.
— Prince of Wales at, 1859. St. James, 13: 493.
— revisited. All the Year, 38: 425. — St. James, 24: 305.
— Ride from Bude to Boss. Belgra. 3: 328.
— St. Peter's in the East Church. (J. Theobold) Arch. 1: 151.
— Sundays in. Chr. Obs. 71: 837.
— to London. Sharpe, 43: 256.
— Two Visits to. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 8: 728.
— Vicinage of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 8: 385.
— without a Guide. Fraser, 86: 686.
Oxford Chit-Chat. Dark Blue, 1: 119-786. 2: 111. 3: 474.
Oxford Essayists. Lond. Q. 14: 512.
Oxford Essays, 1855. Ecl. R. 101: 570.—Fraser, 51: 363.
— 1856. Ecl. R. 104: 301.
Oxford Essays and Reviews. Brit. Q. 33: 1.
Oxford Literature, Recent, 1858. Dub. Univ. 51: 405.
Oxford Nonjurors. Fraser, 20: 549.
Oxford Poetry. Mass. Q. 2: 249.
Oxford Prize Essays. Am. Q. 11: 391.
Oxford Reformers of 1498. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 5: 15-537. 6: 36, 170, 474.
Oxford Revival, Froude on. Canad. Mo. 20: 397.
Oxford Ruffles. (C. Reade) Belgra. 26: 38-516.
Oxford Sausage. All the Year, 32: 607.
Oxford School. Ecl. R. 112: 1, 113.
Oxford Sketch; In the Schools' Quad. Belgra. 1: 73.
— told by a Table. Belgra. 8: 251.
Oxford Slang. Macmil. 21: 68. — Ev Sat. 8: 754.
Oxford Theology. New York R. 6: 198. — Quar. 63: 526. — Brownson, 6: 24. *See also* Puseyism.
— and Berlin Theology. Dub. Univ. 22: 269, 456.

Oxford Theology in 1841. Ecl. R. 74: 511.
— in 1856. Mr. Jowett and his Book. Brit. Q. 23: 181.
— New School of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 59.
Oxford Tracts. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 27: 174. 30: 41. — Chr. Exam. 28: 257. — New York R. 5: 136. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 77: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 2: 354. — (C. Hodge) Princ. R. 10: 84. — Meth. Q. 1: 58. — Fraser, 23: 594, 629. 26: 715. 31: 343. — Ecl. R. 66: 558. 71: 514. — Ed. R. 73: 271. — (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 37. — (W. Sewell) Quar. 63: 525. — Brit. Q. 33: 1. 34: 492. — Chr. Obs. 37: 114–317. 41: 160, 749, 801. 42: 35–539.
Oxford Tractarian School. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 77: 501. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 12: 134. — Brownson, 1: 37.
— Ethical Philosophy of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 76: 464.
Oxford Tractarianism, Progress of. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 3: 165.
Oxford Union. (E. B. Nicholson) Macmil. 28: 567.
— Night in. (E. B. Nicholson) Lond. Soc. 24: 449.
Oxford University. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 53: 384. 54: 478. — Ed. R. 81: 282. — Blackw. 79: 179. — (G. Smith) Harper, 30: 773. 31: 91. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 58: 17. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 801. — (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 155: 385. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 437. — No. Brit. 8: 21. — Quar. 4: 177. 6: 87. 61: 112. 66: 87. — Am. Q. 11: 241. — Mus. 9: 336. — Fraser, 42: 86.
— Abolition of religious Tests in. Westm. 81: 384.
— All Souls College, Worthies of. Quar. 137: 514.
— — Chapel of. (Prof. Burrows) Antiquary, 2: 154.
— — Foundacyon of; Old Ballade. Mo. Rel. M. 7: 80.
— American's View of. Sharpe, 35: 73.
— Ancient Organization of. (T. E. Holland) Macmil. 36: 203.
— and Lord Brougham. Fraser, 10: 119.
— and Cambridge. Blackw. 100: 446. — Westm. 15: 56. — Liv. Age, 72: 14.—(R. G. White) Atlan. 46: 385.
— — as Ecclesiastical Training-Schools. Dub. R. 30: 208.
— — Athletic Sports at. Dark Blue, 3: 233.
— — German Views of. (W. C. Perry) Macmil. 37: 406.
— — Lay and Clerical Fellowships in. Chr. Rem. 30: 159.
— — Reform in. Brit. Q. 3: 358.
— and the Church, Emerson on. Dub. Univ. 50: 226.
— and Evangelical Churchman. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 1: 436.
— and Hampden Controversy. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 8: 534. — Ed. R. 63: 225. — Blackw. 39: 425, 768. — Brit. & For. 15: 169.
— and its Colleges. Ecl. M. 66: 756. 67: 141, 296, 406.
— and its Governors. Chr. Rem. 7: 690.
— and Mr. Ward. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 81: 385. — Ecl. R. 81: 509.
— as it is, 1871. Ev. Sat. 8: 537.
— as it was and is, 1871. Dub. R. 69: 269.
— before Commemoration. Lond. Soc. 15: 481. — Ev. Sat. 7: 809.
— Bill on, 1876. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 35: 281. — (J. Bryce) Fortn. 25: 771.
— Boar's Head Dinner at, and a Germanic Sun-God. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 96.
— Boating-Life at. Lond. Soc. 11: 289–541.
— Calumnies against. (J. Playfair and Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 16: 158. — (J. Davidson) Quar. 4: 177.
— Catholicism at. Ed. R. 67: 500.
— Changes in. (A. F. Marshall) Cath. World, 32: 1.
— Changes in Christ Church. St. James, 17: 366.
Oxford University, Colleges of. Fraser, 45: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 195.
— Commemoration at. Lond. Soc. 6: 25. — (E. Yarnall) Liv. Age, 77: 369.
— — in the 17th and 18th Centuries. Macmil. 17: 234.
— Commission on, 1852. Quar. 93: 152. — (R. W. Macan) Theo. R. 15: 388. — Ecl. R. 96: 223. — No. Brit. 18: 1. — Brit. Q. 16: 289. — Ed. R. 96: 232. — Blackw. 73: 216. — Chr. Obs. 52: 739, 818. — Prosp. R. 8: 347.
— Condition of, 1852. Chr. Rem. 25: 192.
— Constitutional and educational Changes in. Chr. Rem. 40: 303.
— Controversy about. Blackw. 11: 678. 12: 93. — Cong. M. 27: 509. — Meth. Q. 2: 272. — Fraser, 3: 758.
— Convocation and the Queen's Ball. Westm. 38: 139.
— Cox's Recollections of. Chamb. J. 45: 828.
— Economical Reform at. Fraser, 102: 548.
— Ethical Philosophy at. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 76: 464.
— Examination for Divinity Degrees at. Chr. Rem. 7: 426.
— Examinations at, and Catholics. Month, 11: 213.
— Extension in. No. Brit. 46: 223.
— From, to Rome. Quar. 81: 131.
— German View of. St. Paul's, 12: 664.
— Historical Study at. (E. A. Freeman) Bent. Q. 1: 282.
— History of, Chapter of, in the 17th Century. (M. Pattison) Macmil. 32: 237, 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 481, 561.
— — Endowment, and Management of. Westm. 58: 317.
— Honors at. Cornh. 43: 183.
— Impressions of one Term at. Lond. Soc. 17: 460.
— In the Common Room at. Belgra. 6: 354.
— in 1871, and Religion. Month, 15: 101.
— Ingram's Memorials of. (W. Sewell) Quar. 61: 203.
— Life at. Cornh. 11: 223.
— Memorials of. Tait, 2: 399–835.
— Museum of. (F. G. Stephens) Macmil. 5: 525.
— Natural Science at. (J. P. Earwaker) Nature, 3: 170. 6: 57.
— Old and new Annalists of. Blackw. 109: 718.
— Past and Present of. Dub. R. 36: 314. 37: 68.
— Personal Recollections of. Month, 3: 508, 606. 4: 50.
— Play-Time at. Chamb. J. 54: 540.
— Present and Future of. Dub. R. 63: 391.
— Present State of, 1854. (J. Hall) Princ. 26: 409.
— Professors of Poetry in. Fraser, 29: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 245.
— Protest of 1850 *versus* Church of Rome. Brit. Q. 14: 395.
— Pusey on Innovations at, 1838. Chr. Obs. 38: 108–233.
— Reading at. Chamb. J. 55: 609.
— Recollections of. Once a Week, 2: 77.
— Reform in. Macmil. 20: 124. — Blackw. 75: 507. — (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 22: 242. — Dub. Univ. 52: 248. — Ecl. R. 66: 1, 121. — (J. E. T. Rogers) Brit. Q. 70: 62.
— — and Oxford Professors, Vaughan's. Fraser, 49: 358.
— — in 1849. Tait, n. s. 16: 525, 702.
— — Bill of 1855. No. Brit. 22: 413.
— Reforms in, 1879. (J. E. T. Rogers) Brit. Q. 70: 62.
— Religious Thought in. Chr. Obs. 73: 288.
— Reminiscences of. (A. Lyman) Harper, 39: 397.
— Revival of the Faculties at. (T. Arnold) Dark Blue, 2: 380.
— reviewed. Dark Blue, 3: 95, 219.
— Scotch Students at, 500 Years ago. (T. M. Lindsay) Macmil. 22: 230.

Oxford University, Sports at. Lond. Soc. 5: 375.
— State of, 1837. Ecl. R. 66: 1, 121.
— Structure of. (A. Wilcox) Scrib. 16: 368.
— Study and Opinion at. Macmil. 21: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 209.
— Studies in. Month, 11: 100, 524.
— Subscription to the 39 Articles at. Chr. Rem. 9: 188.
— Summer Term at. Belgra. 2: 474.
— Sunny Days at. Ecl. R. 111: 58.
— Dr. Symons and the Vice-Chancellorship. Chr. Rem. 8: 532.
— System of Study at. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 76: 369.
— Three Years at. Blackw. 24: 862.
— Tutors and Professors at. Quar. 66: 162.
— Undergraduate at. Dub. Univ. 34: 331, 466.
— Undergraduate Life at. (A. Wilcox) Scrib. 17: 281.
— University Feud. (T. Hood) Colburn, 64: 142.
— Vatican, and Gregory VII. Westm. 35: 344.
— Vice-Chancellorship of. Chr. Rem. 9: 155, 517.
— Visit to. (J. M. Hoppin) Hours at Home, 3: 59, 153.
— Young Oxford. Fraser, 103: 618.
— — in 1870. Belgra. 12: 438.
Oxford, Mass., French Settlement of. (A. Holmes) Worc. M. 2: 345.
Oxfordism; Hawkstone, a Novel. Brownson, 6: 24.
— and the English Church. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 36: 50.
Oxfordshire, a Town near Woodstock. Am. Arch. 10: 143.
— Officers in a Manor in. (B. Williams) Arch. 33: 269.
— Three Worthies of. Cong. 7: 214.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 15: 95.
Oxnard, Edward, Journal of. N. E. Reg. 26: 10–254.
— Memoir of. (E. S Moseley) N. E. Reg. 26: 3.
Oxus River, Old Bed of. Liv. Age, 139: 567.
— and Zarafshán, Basins of. (A. Fedchenko) Geog. M. 1: 46.
— Roof of the World. Blackw. 128: 462.
Oxy-Calcium Light and Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 100: 366.
Oxygen. (A. Oppenheim) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 43–423.
— and Hydrogen, Liquefaction of. (R. Pictet) 19th Cent. 3: 969.
— Centennial of the Discovery of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 493.
— Dark Lines of, in the Solar Spectrum. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 117: 448.
— Density of Liquid. (R. Pictet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 190. — Nature, 17: 217.
— Electrized, Meissner's Researches on. (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 100: 213.
— in the Air. (E. W. Morley) Am. J. Sci. 118: 168.
— in the Sun. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 262.
— — Discovery of. (H. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 81.
— Industrial Applications of. (A. Oppenheim) Nature, 13: 293, 336.
— Liquefaction of. (W. H. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 119. — (R. Pictet) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 319. 106: 13–334. — Nature, 17: 169. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 465.
— Priestley's Discovery of. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 385.
— Researches on, Meissner's. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 87: 325. 88: 18.
— Webster's Method of preparing. (J. H. Pepper) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 115, 246.
Oxygenation, Phenomena of. (F. Kuhlmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 111.
Oxyhydrogen Light. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 114: 208.
Oyster, The. Chamb. J. 57: 29. — Penny M. 6: 235. — Once a Week, 15: 124.
— Embryology of the American. (W. H. Brooks) Am. J. Sci. 118: 425.
— Ode to. (Sir A. Power) Colburn, 166: 670.
— Touching. (J. G. Bertram) St. Paul's, 12: 473.
Oysters. All the Year, 4: 541. 46: 534. — Chamb. J. 36: 366. — Macmil. 7: 401. — Ev. Sat. 2: 244. — Broadw. 5: 405. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 1, 157. — St. James, 2: 67.
— and Oyster Culture. All the Year, 11: 161. — (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 448. — (W. F. G. Shanks) Lippinc. 27: 479. — Ed. R. 127: 43.
— and Dredgers. (J. R. Mearns) Once a Week, 15: 655.
— British. Once a Week, 18: 186.
— Christmas Barrel of. (J. G. Bertram) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 187.
— Essay on. Irish Q. 7: 804. — Colburn, 53: 541.
— Happiness of. Internat. M. 5: 311.
— in Ireland. Nature, 5: 128.
— Kentish. Lond. Soc. 3: 561.
— Mine. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 12: 418.
Oyster-Bed, Traveling. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 1: 96.
Oyster-Beds, French. Chamb. J. 55: 516.
Oyster Culture. So. R. n. s. 24: 385. — (D. Esdaile) Good Words, 5: 553. — (F. W. Fellowes) Am. Natural. 1: 196.
— American. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 15: 225.
— in France. (F. W. Fellowes) Am. Natural. 1: 346.
Oyster-Dredging. (A. Beale) Good Words, 19: 756.
Oyster-Eater, The first. (F. S. Cozzens) Knick. 37: 385.
— Irish. Blackw. 44: 637. 45: 47–761.
Oyster Farms on Ile de Ré. Chamb. J. 44: 257.
Oyster-Farming in France and Great Britain. Cornh. 11: 52.
Oyster Fisheries. No. Brit. 46: 190. — Nature, 14: 285.
Oyster Manufacture. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 197.
Oyster Nurseries. All the Year, 18: 116.
— French. Once a Week, 19: 231.
Oyster Trade of Virginia. De Bow, 24: 259.
Ozanam, Frederic. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 24: 577. — Month, 18: 1. — Dub. R. 80: 304.
Ozone. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 748. — (W. Black) Once a Week, 12: 94. — (Dr. Andrews) Nature, 9: 347, 364. — (I. Zimmermann) Ev. Sat. 3: 244. — Chamb. J. 47: 279. 78: 180. — Once a Week, 27: 449. — (R. Bithell) Recr. Sci. 2: 233.
— Action of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 89: 74.
— — upon vulcanized Rubber. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 104: 29.
— Formation of. (O. Loew) Am. J. Sci. 99: 369.
— History of. (C. W. Heaton) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 32.
— in relation to Health and Disease. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 29.
— Influence on Germination. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 87: 373.
— Physiological Action of. Nature, 9: 104.
— Production of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 104: 26.
— Relation to Health. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 456.
— Researches on, Meissner's. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 87: 325. 88: 18.
Ozone Generator, Improved Form of. (T. Wills) Nature, 8: 146.

P

Paalzow, Madame. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 45: 450.
Pacca, Cardinal, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 25: 168.
Pace of Man, System of Weights and Measures based on the. (C. A. Henschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 202.
Pace that kills. Temp. Bar, 44: 474.
Pace implora. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 13: 310.
Pacific Coast, Abrasions of. (G. Davidson) Overland, 12: 35.
— Glacial Marks on. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 11: 674.
— Views on. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 7: 76, 393. 8: 245. 13: 371.
Pacific Ocean, Across. (C. E. Jones) Lakeside, 10: 210.
— Adventures in. Dub. Univ. 28: 127.
— Changes of Level in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 65: 157.
— Charts of. Nature, 9: 289.
— Commerce of. (F. Poe) De Bow, 19: 456.
— Cyclones of the North. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 74: 21.
— Denudation in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 59: 48.
— Islands of. Quar. 106: 174. — Nature, 19: 430. — De Bow, 13: 457. 18: 79, 209. — Putnam, 8: 142.
— — Formation of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 74: 301.
— — New Zealand, and Australia. (J. Vogel) Princ. n. s. 3: 435.
— — Peep at some of. Once a Week, 11: 509.
Pacific Islands, Life among. Ecl. M. 70: 508.
— Naval Power in. Ed. R. 152: 70.
— Northern, Survey of. (J. Cochrane) Hunt, 45: 361.
— Paradise in. (S. Warren) Blackw. 73: 647. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 449.
— Porter's Voyage in the Essex. Portfo.(Den.) 13: 171, 281.
— Proceedings of the French in. (Sir J. Barrow) Ed. R. 79: 40.
— Propagandism in. Dub. Univ. 22: 44.
— Rovings in; Melville's Omoo. Blackw. 61: 754. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 145.
— Soundings in. Nature, 9: 445.
— South, Temperatures and Currents in. Nature, 15: 237.
— Three Years in. Am. Q. 17: 52. — Mo. R. 136: 137.
— Traffic of. (Bret Harte) Overland, 4: 372.
— Wild Life among. Chamb. J. 45: 55.
Pacific Railroad. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. 128: 664. — (S. Bowles) Atlan. 23: 493, 617, 753. — (W. T. Brigham) O. & N. 1: 176, 342. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 16: 53. — (E. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 217. — (W. C. Church) Galaxy, 4: 482. — All the Year, 21: 293. — Bentley, 63: 284. — Chamb. J. 46: 421, 744, 758. — (W. Darby) Am. Whig R. 1: 424. 10: 311. 12: 539. — Dem. R. 23: 405. 25: 243. 27: 536. — Hunt, 15: 477. 16: 278. — (C. H. Davis) Hunt, 18: 467. — (M. F. Maury) Hunt, 18: 592. (A. Whitney) Hunt, 19: 527. — (J. M. Niles) Hunt, 21: 72. — (W. Darby) Hunt, 21: 194. — Hunt, 21: 616. — (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 344. — (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 35: 659. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 23: 407. — (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 26: 406. — (J. Loughborough) West. J. 2: 105–386. — (J. A. McDougall) West. J. 9: 89.
— British Route for. (J. Bonner) Harper, 32: 159.
— Central. (S. Powers) Lakeside, 11: 18.
— Crédit Mobilier. Scrib. 7: 546.
— Early Projects for. (E. G. Waite) Overland, 14: 9.
— Engineering on. (G. M. Dodge) Ecl. Engin. 2: 642.
Pacific Railroad, Explorations and Surveys for. Am. J. Sci. 72: 67. — De Bow, 21: 555.
— History of. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 2: 469.
— Land Grants to. (R. T. Colburn) Putnam, 12: 488.
— Last Tie of. (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, 3: 77.
— Legislation on. (H. White) Nation, 25: 250.
— Projected. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 551. — De Bow, 9: 601. — (J. J. Albert) De Bow, 12: 402. — De Bow, 16: 506. — (G. H. McMaster) Putnam, 2: 270. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 500. — Dem. R. 27: 536. 30: 229. — (M. Tarver) West. J 11: 1.
— Prophecy of, 1864. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 14: 604.
— Results of. (H. George) Overland, 1: 297.
— Routes for. De Bow, 19: 336. — (C. Montgomery) Hunt, 22: 146. — (J. Wynne) No. Am. 82: 211.
— Scenery of. (W. H. Rideing) Art J. 29: 1–228.
— Trip over. Temp. Bar, 33: 233.
— Tunnels of. (J. R. Gilliss) Ecl. Engin. 2: 413.
See Canada Pacific; Southern Pacific.
Pacific Railroads. (W. A. Bell) Fortn. 11: 562. — (J. K. Medbery) Atlan. 20: 704.
— and the Government. (C. P. Huntington) Nation, 29: 289. — (H. White) Nation, 29: 321. — (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 37: 490, 642. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 24.
Pacific Railroad Bill, Senator Matthews's. (H. White) Nation, 26: 194.
Pacific Slope, Indians of. (P. Schumacher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 353.
— Bancroft's Native Races of. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 13: 551. — So. R. n. s. 20: 63. — (C. King) Atlan. 35: 163. — Nature, 11: 442. 12: 529. — Galaxy, 19: 76. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 120: 34. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 121: 442. *See also* Indians of the Pacific Coast.
— Press of, Annals of. Pioneer, 4: 236.
— Souvenirs of. (J. N. Appleton) Pioneer, 3: 349.
— Territories on. Chr. R. 15: 573.
Packard, Hannah J., Poems of. Am. Mo. R. 2: 73.
Packet Establishments, Home Station. Fraser, 5: 261.
Packet Ships, Passages of. Hunt, 14: 374.
Packetarians. Galaxy, 3: 725.
Packing, Art of. New Eng. M. 8: 209.
Paddles of Steamers. (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 42, 107. 49: 277.
Paddle-Wheels, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 42.
— for Sea-going Vessels. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 134–378.
— for Steamers, Experiments on. (G. Rennie) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 1.
— Losses of propelling Power in. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 34.
— Radial. (J. D. Van Buren) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 22, 93.
— Vertical and Radial. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 49.
Paddiana; Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life. (T. De Quincey) Quar. 81: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 450.—Dub. Univ. 31: 715.
Paddington, Manor of. Arch. 15: 264.
— From, to Land's End. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 27: 199.
Paddock Genealogy. (Z. Eddy) N. E. Reg. 12: 220.
Paddy's Mistake. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 162: 49.
Paddy's Wardrobe. Chamb. J. 20: 108.
Paddy Callaghan's Mare. Tinsley, 12: 67.
Paddy Carroll, the Piper. (B. O'Hallaran) Bentley, 12: 516.

Paddy Flynn. (J. Sheehan) Bentley, 4: 31.
Paddy Mullowney's Ghost. Dub. Univ. 74: 50.
Padre Bandelli proses about Leonardo da Vinci; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 96: 105.
Padre's Ruse. (J. C. Bacon) Overland, 10: 571.
Padua. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 20: 25.
— Great Hall of. Penny M. 9: 481.
— Holiday in. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 20: 278.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 38: 263.
Pæstum. (L. Hall) Once a Week, 15: 320.
— Capri Amalfi. Cornh. 36: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 454.
— Journal of an Architect at. Colburn, 16: 329.
— Remains at, and Mythological History. (W. Hosking) Arch. 23: 85.
— Ruins at. Knick. 55: 457.
— Temples of. Penny M. 1: 292.
Paez, Gen. José Antonio. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 291. — (I. Anderson) Lippinc. 23: 604.
Pagan Oracles. Blackw. 51: 277.
Pagan Temples and Christian Emperors. (W. R. Brownlow) Dub. R. 89: 336.
Paganina. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Cath. World, 9: 803. 10: 13.
Paganini, Nicolo. Argosy, 21: 74. — For. Q. 7: 487. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 14: 50, 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 374, 603. — (A. Riddell) So. M. 17: 718. — Liv. Age, 33: 220.
— Anecdotes of. Dub. Univ. 37: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 318. Same art. Internat. M. 3: 237.
— — Refutation of. Hogg, 7: 151.
— Recollections of. Internat. M. 2: 168.—Ev. Sat. 11: 503.
Paganism a Demon Worship. Am. Presb. R. 9: 353.
— and Christianity. (N. G. Batt) Contemp. 13: 346. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 7: 203. — (S. S. Hebberd) Chr. Exam. 86: 125.
— — Ireland on. Chr. Obs. 10: 105, 162.
— and Primitive Christianity. Meth. M. 51: 22.
— in Devonshire and Cornwall. Once a Week, 23: 166.
— in Education. Brownson, 9: 227.
— in Paris. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. 7: 256. — Ecl. M. 94: 420.
— in the United States. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 25: 1.
— Mind of. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 13: 120.
— Monotheism of. Brit. Q. 57: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 259.
— Survival of. Fraser, 92: 640.
Page, Charles Grafton. Am. J. Sci. 98: 1.
Page, David. Nature, 19: 444.
Page, David Perkins. Am. J. Educ. 5: 811.
Page, Wm., the Artist. (P. Akers) Atlan. 7: 129. — (S. N. Carter) Appleton, 6: 617.
Page Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 26: 75.
Page from the Book of Folly. Temp. Bar, 32: 84.
Page in History; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 299.
Page, The; a Family Portrait. Lond. M. 22: 203.
— faithful unto Death. Lond. M. 2: 490.
Pages and Pagedom, in the Past. Temp. Bar, 42: 88.
Pages from the Story of my Childhood. Blackw. 120: 537.
Pageants and Dramatic Mysteries. Retros. 13: 297.
Pageantry, Old-Time. (D. Murphy) So. M. 16: 134.
Paget, F. E. Tales of the Village. Chr. Rem. 3: 145.
— Warden of Berkingholt. Chr. Obs. 43: 100. — Chr. Rem. 5: 222.
Paget, Sir James. Lond. Soc. 32: 385.
Pagoda in Island of Salset. (S. Lethicullier) Arch. 7: 333.
— near Bombay. (A. Dalrymple) Arch. 7: 323.
— of Madura. (A. Blackader) Arch. 10: 449.
Pai Mariri, New Religion of the Maoris. Good Words, 6: 726.
Paid in full; a Novel. (H. J. Byron) Temp. Bar, 11: 100–558. 12: 114–560. 13: 89–565.
Paige, L. R. Commentary on the New Testament. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 417.
Pailleron, E., and his Plays. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 449.
Pain Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 15: 235.
Pain. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 8: 40.
— and Anæsthetics. Nat. Q. 12: 338.
— and Anodynes. (C. Kidd) Belgra. 25: 570.
— and Death. (G. Allen) Mind, 5: 201.
— and its Uses. Ecl. R. 113: 22. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 414.
— and Pleasure, Ultimate Sources of. Zoist, 1: 129.
— Beneficence of. Chamb. J. 28: 195.
— Do Animals feel? Chamb. J. 8: 377.
— Gratification from the Infliction of. (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 285.
— Mystery of. (I. B. Yeo) Contemp. 35: 630. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. 5: 510. — Ecl. R. 123: 458.
— Physical. (F. E. Anstie) Macmil. 8: 357.
— Physical Uses of. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. 27: 302.
— Question of, in Hanging. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 349.
— Sense of, Beneficent Distribution of. (G. R. Rowell) Am. J. Sci. 56: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 338.
— — in Men and Animals. Quar. 103: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 243.
Pains and Pleasures, Analysis of our. Am. Mo. M. 4: 401.
Paine, Halbert E., with portrait. Lakeside, 4: 1.
Paine, Robert Treat, Works of. Anal. M. 1: 208.
Paine, Robert T., jr. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 441.
Paine, Thomas. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 31: 397. — with portrait, (S. Y. Attlee) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 97. — Portfo.(Den.) 3: 214. — N. E. Reg. 33: 398.
— and Carlile. Cong. M. 5: 527.
— and the French Revolution. (E. B. Washburne) Scrib. 20: 771.
— and his Posterity. (J. Paine) N. E. Reg. 22: 60, 187, 291.
— as a Poet. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 488.
— the Crisis. Hist. M. 4: 225.
— Death-Bed of. Liv. Age, 16: 169. — (B. Fenwick) U. S. Cath. M. 5: 558.
— First Appearance of, in America. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 565.
— Harford's Life and Principles of. Chr. Obs. 19: 266.
— in England and France. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 690.
— Letter of Franklin to. Niles's Reg. 30: 397.
— — to Dr. Franklin, May 16, 1778. Pennsyl. M. 2: 283.
— — to Danton. M. Am. Hist. 2: 112.
— Life and Character of. (W. B. Read) No. Am. 57: 1. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 338. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 434.
— Papers of. Carey's Mus. 1: 19, 99, 179.
— Plea for. (M. A. Casey) Galaxy, 21: 593.
— Second Appearance of, in the United States. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 1.
Paine Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 5: 331.
Paint, Drying of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 258, 362.
— for the Complexion. All the Year, 7: 519.
— Luminous, Balmain's. (C. W. Heaton) Am. Arch. 7: 214.
— Powder, Patches. Cornh. 7: 738.
Painted Chamber. (J. C. Dent) Once a Week, 27: 271, 298.
Painted from Life. Tinsley, 8: 458.
Painted Glass. Fraser, 32: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 372.
Painted Glass Windows in the House of Lords. Dub. Univ. 29: 131.
Painter and the Apparition. Liv. Age, 71: 181, 353.
— The fortunate. Fraser, 32: 220.
Painter Festus; a Poem. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 43: 561.
Painter's Adventure. Liv. Age, 17: 175.
Painter's Bargain. Fraser, 18: 687.
Painter's Camp. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. 5: 189.

Painter's Colic. (Dr. Christison) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 279.
Painter's Ghost Story. All the Year, 33: 282, 299.
Painter's little Model. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 409.
Painter's Net. House. Words, 15: 484.
Painter's Portfolio. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 4: 357.
Painter's Revenge. (C. S. Brooks) Liv. Age, 54: 257.
Painter's Wife; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 722.
Painters. Colburn, 62: 258.
— American. Galaxy, 4: 226. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 309. — Am. Q. 17: 143. — Am. Whig R. 3: 517. — (J. Neal) Atlan. 22: 641. 23: 337.
— — of Landscape. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 272. — New Eng. 32: 140.
— — Younger. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 20: 1, 321.
— and Architects, Modern. Brit. Q. 5: 469.
— and Painting, English, in 1867. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 8: 464.
— — Venetian. Westm. 99: 389.
— and Poets. Knick. 62: 541.
— Anecdotes of. Quar. 1: 31.
— British, Cunningham's Lives of. (E. Atherstone) Ed. R. 49: 459. — Ed. R. 59: 48. — Quar. 50: 55.
— — Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 121: 432. 127: 455. — Mus. 24: 237.
— — of the present Day. Portfo. 1: 1–177. 2: 1–181.
— Celebrated. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 160–650.
— Cry from the Studios. (C. Cook) Galaxy, 3: 435.
— Distinguished. Retros. 10: 172.
— Flemish, Early. Ecl. R. 105: 393.
— French, Day with. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 16: 5.
— — Group of the 18th Century. Bentley, 56: 646. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 287. — Liv. Age, 84: 136.
— — Modern. (A. W. Little) No. Am. 74: 121. — No. Am. 106: 716.
— German, of the Modern School. Hours at Home, 1: 18–517.
— Great. Chr. Rem. 34: 267.
— Greek. (A. S. Murray) Contemp 24: 468.
— in Rome, Day with. Galaxy, 3: 309.
— Italian Modern. Westm. 35: 363.
— Landscape. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 1: 145.
— — English and Scottish. Hogg, 7: 113, 141.
— Mediæval; Rio's Christian Art. Fraser, 53: 267.
— Modern, Ruskin's. Quar. 98: 384. — (J. Brown) No. Brit. 6: 401. — Westm. 65: 625. 66: 274. — Lond. Q. 15: 63. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 55: 619. — (L G. Wave) Chr. Exam. 70: 29. — Prosp. R. 3: 213. — (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 84: 379. — (F. Dexter) No. Am. 66: 110. — Blackw. 54: 485. — Fraser, 33: 358. — For. Q. 37: 380. — New Q. 5: 257. — Brit. Q. 32: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 539. — Art J. 8: 113, 148.
— Monograms of. Chamb. J. 17: 264.
— Old. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 25: 304.
— patronized by Charles I. No. Brit. 31: 26.
— Plea for. (W. W. Fenn) St. James, 32: 512.
— Portrait, English. (A. Rye) Canad. Mo. 12: 454, 565.
— Remarkable, Lives of. Penny M. 12: 25–477. 13: 4–492. 14: 28–325.
— Rival Easels. Chamb. J. 35: 327.
— Spanish. For. Q. 13: 237.
— Venetian. Art J. 25: 57–365.
— Visits to. Godey, 29: 277.
Painter-Stainers' Exhibition. Once a Week, 11: 35.
Painting, American, in the Paris Exposition. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 210.
— — Landscape. Liv. Age, 62: 817.
— — Progress of. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 124: 451.
— Among the Pictures. St. James, 33: 176, 231, 483.
— Analysis and Synthesis in. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. 2: 236.
Painting, Anatomy of Expression in, Bell on. Ecl. R. 5: 52. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 365. *See* Expression.
— Ancient, in England. (T. Pownall) Arch. 9: 141.
— Ancient Practice of. Blackw. 65: 436.
— and Design, Haydon's. Liv. Age, 4: 118.
— and Drawing, Directions for. Art J. 6: 329, 361.
— and Engraving, Blanc on. Internat. R. 1: 559.
— and Painters; Commercial Spirit and Spirit of Genius. Colburn, 48: 43.
— — in Italy. Hours at Home, 4: 325.
— and Poetry, Connection between. Temp. Bar, 59: 351.
— and Popular Culture. Fraser, 101: 849.
— and Sculpture. Dial, 2: 78.
— — American Works of. Dem. R. 20: 56.
— — Combe on. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 65: 87.
— — French, in 1837. (J. A. Jewett) Am. Mo. M. 11: 217.
— and Writing, Affinity of. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 59.
— Atelier des Dames. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 22: 21.
— British School of. Blackw. 40: 74.
— Buchanan's Memoirs of. Blackw. 16: 505.
— Callcott's Essays on. Mo. R. 140: 302.
— Caracci, Caravaggio, and Monachism. Blackw. 49: 371.
— Cennini on. Blackw. 57: 717. — Colburn, 14: 567.
— Color in. Cornh. 38: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 287.
— Continental, at Paris in 1878. (P. G. Hamerton) Princ. n. s. 3: 389, 489.
— Düsseldorf School of. N. Ecl. 4: 587.
— Early Mediæval, in Southern Italy. (Mrs. Ball) Macmil. 35: 147.
— Early Portuguese School of. (J. C. Robinson) F. Arts Q. 4: 375.
— Eastlake's Materials for History of. Ed. R. 86: 188. — Quar. 82: 390. — Dub. Univ. 30: 422.
— Effects of faulty Vision in. (R. Liebreich) Macmil. 25: 499. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 174.
— Enamel. (C. Tomlinson) Art J. 9: 120, 219, 375.
— English. Fraser, 50: 572. — Ecl. R. 124: 359.
— — and American, at Paris, 1878. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 6: 113, 547.
— — and French. Galaxy, 2: 378.
— — at Paris Expos. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 299.
— — History of. (W. F. Rae) F. Arts Q. 4: 241. 5: 64.
— — in 1862. (T. Taylor) F. Arts Q. 1: 1.
— — in 1865. (F. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 1: 661.
— — in 1873. Quar. 134: 289. — Liv. Age, 117: 707.
— — in its social Aspect. Ecl. R. 119: 262.
— — Modern Landscape. (A W. Hunt) 19th Cent. 7: 778.
— — Walpole's Anecdotes of. Retros. 15: 415.
— English and Scottish Historical and Figure Compositions. Hogg, 7: 168.
— English School of. Quar. 128: 410.—Brit. Q. 36: 124.
— Epochs of. (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. 3: 365. — Ecl. R. 109: 561.
— Exhibition of. Blackw. 54: 188.
— Expression in. (H. Davids) Lippinc. 2: 52.
— French. Lond. M. 10: 613.
— — and English, in the 18th Century. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 2–150. 4: 3–178.
— — — in 1879. Cornh. 40: 92. Same art. Appleton, 22: 208.
— — in the Paris Exposition. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 174, 222.
— — Modern. (E. Benson) Atlan. 22: 88.
— — Salon of 1863. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. 1: 225.
— — — of 1864. (F. de Lasteyrie) F. Arts Q. 3: 225.
— French School of. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 20: 679.
— Fresco. Quar. 74: 447. — Westm. 44: 108. — (A. Farley) Penn Mo. 12: 304. — Penny M. 10: 450.
— — applied to Decoration of Architecture. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 16: 317.

Painting, Fuseli's Lectures on. (C. H. Parry and H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 453.
— Genius and Talent in. Dem. R. 42: 219.
— Genre, School of. (J. G. Macleod) Month, 38: 359.
— German. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 57: 384.
— — Modern. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 77: 323. — For. Q. 18: 109.
— Hand-Book of. Brit. & For. R. 14: 512.
— Hand-Book of the History of. Dub. Univ. 20: 47.
— Historical. Blackw. 40: 663.
— — George Harvey. Brit. Q. 4: 251.
— — National School of. (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 727.
— Historical Sketch of. (G. H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 2: 23.
— History of. Ed. R. 135: 122. — Brit. & For. R. 3: 150. — (J. MacAlister) Dial (Ch.), 1: 185. — Ed. R. 48: 61. — Walsh's R. 1: 367.
— House. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 361. 4: 13.
— Illuminated, or Vellum. Godey, 48: 538.
— Impressionist School of. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 24: 720.
— in the 13th Century. Penny M. 3: 109.
— in the 14th Century. Quar. 75: 77.
— Italian. Quar. 133: 119.
— — Early. (F. H. Johnson) Bib. Sac. 32: 525.
— — Gospel History in. (H. Vandyke, jr) Harper, 62: 321.
— — History of. For. R. 1: 387. — Ed. R. 32: 320. — Mo. R. 103: 472. 104: 466. 115: 89. — Ecl. R. 35: 215. — (C. Ruland) F. Arts Q. 5: 1, 267. — Ecl. M. 64: 302. — Art J. 17: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 724.
— — New School of. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 60: 481.
— — Schools of. Blackw. 10: 528.
— in the United States. Am. Mo. M. 6: 213, 241. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 118, 285.
— in Encaustic. (E. J. Greenland) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 100.
— in its Historical Relations. (H. Coppée) Princ. n. s. 4: 277.
— Kugler's Hand-Book of. Mo. R. 157: 327.
— Landscape. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 197. — (R. P. Collier) 19th Cent. 7: 1040. Same art. Appleton, 24: 162. — (F. Leifchild) F. Arts Q. 4: 169. — (E. Spencer) So. R. n. s. 4: 149. — Tinsley, 1: 287. — Penny M. 14: 438, 446.
— — Address on. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 15: 129.
— — in England. Cornh. 11: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 18.
— — in Oil. Burnet on. Blackw. 68: 185.
— — Plains, Table-Lands, Hills, and Valleys, in Art. (Prof. Ansted) Art J. 15: 65.
— — Principles of Art of. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 6: 331.
— — Search for Subjects for. (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 16: 783.
— Modern, Characteristics of. Temp. Bar, 28: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 358.
— Modern Optics and. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 415, 572.
— Mural, in England. (Mrs. Merrifield) Art J. 2: 2–140.
— A new Palette. (C. Mariller) Portfo. 1: 62.
— of Iron-Work, Art of. Pract. M. 5: 91.
— of Room Walls. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 236.
— of the Skin. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 227.
— Oil. (Pres. Wentworth) Meth. Q. 8: 230.
— — and Fresco, Mérimée on. Mo. R. 148: 511.
— — History of. Ed. R. 86: 188. — Quar. 82: 390.
— — — Materials for. Blackw. 62: 301. — Dub. Univ. 30: 422.
— — Mérimée on. Blackw. 45: 747.
— Old and new Masters of. (J. R. Meeker) Western, 4: 70.
Painting; Old Dutch and Flemish Masters. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 4: 474. — (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 510, 698. 57: 190, 807. 58: 401, 530. 61: 61, 845. 63: 177.
— Old Masters at Florence, Designs of. (A. C. Swinburne) Ev. Sat. 6: 129.
— on Glass. Chr. Rem. 15: 1.
— — Workshop in Umbria. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 614.
— Orloff's History of. Ecl. R 39: 448.
— Phillips's Lectures on. Mo. R. 132: 493.
— Pleasure of. Lond. M. 2: 597.
— Poetry, and Sculpture. Am. Mo. M. 8: 357.
— Portrait. National Exhibition of, 1868. St. James, 22: 216.
— Practical Work of. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 1: 198. 2: 289.
— Pre-Raphaelites in England. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 21: 725.
— Realism in. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 32: 226.
— Religious. F. Arts Q. 4: 115, 284.
— Royal Academy's Exhibition, 1840. Blackw. 48: 374.
— — 1851–52. Blackw. 50: 340. 52: 23, 319.
— — 1868, Peep at. St. James, 22: 297.
— — 1869. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 12: 46.
— — 1870. (H. Morley) Fortn. 17: 692.
— Royal Scottish Academy. Hogg, 11: 332.
— Ruskin on. Blackw. 75: 740. — New Q. 3: 375. *See above*, Painters, Modern.
— Science of, Von Bezold's. (A. Schuster) Nature, 10: 221.
— Some Tendencies in recent. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 53: 334.
— Spanish, Superstition and Romance of. Ecl. R. 124: 483.
— Titian and Venetian. Blackw. 47: 88.
— Unconsecrated. (T. A. Rearden) Overland, 2: 64.
— Vehicles for. Art J. 4: 271.
— Venetian. Westm. 99: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 355. — Blackw. 47: 88.
— Was Rubens a Colorist? Blackw. 62: 565.
— Water-Color. (H. S. Mackintosh) Atlan. 34: 694. — Irish Q. 1: 318.
— — English. Am. Arch. 4: 166.
— — Exhibition in New York. (S. S. Conant) Galaxy, 3: 53.
Paintings, Exhibitions of. Blackw. 53: 188.
— — in London, 1859. New Q. 8: 178, 497.
— Flemish Modern. Art J. 5: 277.
— in Paris Exhibition, 1878. (L. H. Hooper) Art J. 30: 221–349.
— Montpensier Collection of. (W. J. Stillman) O. & N. 10: 760.
— Mural, at Chalgrove Church, Oxon. (W. Burges) Arch. 38: 431.
— Oil, Deterioration of. (R. Liebreich) Nature, 17: 493, 515. — (R. Liebreich) Am. Arch. 4: 55.
— Rare, and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 295.
— Restoration and Preservation of. (F. Goppelsroder) Pract. M. 2: 175. — Once a Week, 21: 228.
See also Pictures.
Pair of blue Eyes. (T. Hardy) Tinsley, 11: 121–601. 12: 1–601.
Pair of broken Hearts. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 22: 84.
Pair of Ears. (J. Clifford) Overland, 8: 131.
Pair of Fugitives. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 13: 491.
Pair of Myths. (W. H. Rhodes) Pioneer, 3: 321.
Pair of Spectacles; a Story. Ev. Sat. 10: 358, 382.
Pair of Stockings from the Army. Contin. Mo. 5: 597.
Pairs and Repairs. (L. P. Hale) Galaxy, 7: 668.
Paixhan's New Maritime Artillery. Am. Q. 4: 480. — For. Q. 2: 563. — Mo. R. 102: 510.

Palace at Westminster. Chamb. J. 16: 5, 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 68.
Palace of Marly. Liv. Age, 21: 337.
Palace of the Leatherstonepaughs. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 26: 1.
Palace of Morgana. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 42: 480.
Palaces, Ancient Oriental. Kitto, 8: 422.
— Dead and alive. St. James, 27: 190.
Palace Cars. (H. W. Holland and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 344.
Palace Theatricals. Blackw. 67: 722.
Palæography, Hebrew. Theo. R. 5: 244.
— South Indian. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 20: 311.
Palæolithic Implements. (W. G. Smith) Anthrop. J. 8: 275.
Palæontological and Embryological Development. (A. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 120: 294, 375.
Palæontological Botany, Balfour's. (W. Carruthers) Nature, 6: 429.
Palæontological Discovery. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 118: 323. Same art. Nature, 20: 494, 515. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 219, 363.
Palæontological Record, Imperfection of. (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 379.
Palæontology. Fraser, 62: 505. — (H. M. Edwards) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 262. — (L. Lincklaen) Putnam, 3: 249, 615.
— American, and Yale College. Nature, 21: 101.
— and Doctrine of Descent. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 14: 275.
— Animal Life in a primeval Forest. (H. W. Bates) Good Words, 5: 460.
— Contributions to. (T. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 93: 363.
— Cretaceous Flora. (J. Morris) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 46.
— Extinct Animals of North America. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 276.
— Fishes of the Old Red Sandstone in England. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 441.
— Flora of Devonian Period, in Northeastern America. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 85: 311. 86: 41.
— Hunterian Lectures. (Prof. Flower) Nature 7: 330–428.
— Invertebrate, Progress of, 1880. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 15: 273.
— Linguistic. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 28: 167.
— Manual of, Nicholson's. Canad. Mo. 3: 258.
— of Ontario. (H. A. Nicholson) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 125.
— Owen on. (Dr. Elam) Ecl. R. 111: 441. — Brit. Q. 32: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 433. — Dub. Univ. 55: 712. 56: 20.
— Pictet's. Westm. 61: 583.
— Progress of. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 1: 437.
— Rise and Progress of. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 24: 452.
— Succession of Life in North America. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 5: 138.
— Tertiary, of North America. (J. S. Gardner) Nature, 18: 189.
— Value of. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 6: 55.
— Zittel's Hand-Book of. (H. B. Brady) Nature, 14: 445.
Palæozoic Strata of Great Britain. (A. Sedgwick) Am. J. Sci. 21: 343.
Palais Royal. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 11: 530. Hogg, 5: 198.
— and its Intrigues. Ecl. M. 38: 417.
— Dinner in. (P. B. St. John) Chamb. J. 15: 35.
Palankeen, The. (C. E. Norton) Putnam, 3: 655.
Palatine; Palace of the Cæsars. Dub. Univ. 75: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 549.
Palatine; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 19: 51.
Palatine Prelates of Rome. Cath. World, 22: 373.
Palatinate, Rhenish. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 11: 140, 271.
Palawan, Island of. (C. Pascoe) Geog. M. 3: 93.
Paleario, Aonio. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 193.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 46: 662, 787. 47: 26, 85.
Palenque Tablet. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 30: 423.
Palermo. Geog. M. 5: 289. — Penny M. 5: 361.
— and Feast of St. Rosalie. Sharpe, 15: 344.
— From Pimlico to. Tinsley, 11: 454.
— Lunatic Asylum in. House. Words, 2: 151.
— Normans at. (E. A. Freeman) Brit. Q. 69: 380.
— Week's Republic in, 1866. Quar. 122: 100.
— To, and back, 70 Years ago. Irish Mo. 9: 441, 500.
— to Syracuse. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 20: 400.
— Winter in. Month, 5: 282.
Palestine. Ed. R. 103: 363. — (I. Taylor) No. Brit. 2: 515. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 38: 1–598. — (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 21: 752. — (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 13: 97, 433. — (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 63: 211. — Blackw. 76: 243. — Dub. Univ. 68: 443. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 579. — Ecl. R. 105: 1. — Cong. M. 20: 25, 210, 554. — (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 8: 137. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 349. — Penny M. 8: 284.
— and Arabia, Travelers in. (B. B. Edwards) No. Am. 53: 174. — No. Brit. 2: 515.
— and Egypt. (R. H. Miles) Colburn, 139: 200, 447. 142: 188, 346.
— and its Holy Places. Godey, 51: 297, 395.
— and Syria, Discoveries in. Dub. Univ. 42: 364.
— — Domestic Architecture in. (M. E. Rogers) Art J. 32: 49.
— and the Turks. De Bow, 16: 22.
— Anthropological Collections from. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 1: 300, 321. 2: 41.
— Arabs in. (C. C. Clemont-Ganneau) Macmil. 32: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 538.
— Biblical Researches in. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 219. — Bib. Sac. 1843: 9.
— Bordeaux Pilgrim in. Kitto, 32: 132.
— Brocquière's Travels in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 10: 329.
— Buckingham's Travels in. (W. J. Bankes) Quar. 26: 374. — Ecl. R. 35: 1. — Mo. R. 99: 225.
— Busch's Travels in. Colburn, 124: 363.
— Churches of. Ed. R. 112: 423.
— Clarke's Travels in. Chr. Obs. 11: 797.
— Climate of, in ancient and modern Times. (J. D. Forbes) Ed. New Philos. J. 72: 169.
— Condition of. (A. Rosenberg) Fraser, 92: 123.
— De Saulcy's Dead Sea. Dub. R. 35: 139.
— Deserts bordering on. Penny M. 9: 389.
— Desolation of. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 149.
— Disputed Localities. (P. Schaff) Princ. n. s. 1: 851.
— Domestic Life in. Liv. Age, 73: 58.
— English Traveler in. Lond. M. 1: 416.
— Exploration in. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 173. — Colburn, 148: 367. — Art J. 20: 14–227. 21: 45, 226, 249. — (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 27: 570. — Blackw. 113: 164, 283. — Liv. Age, 117: 3, 259. — (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 20: 638.
— Finn on Byways in. Chr. Obs. 68: 359.
— Fishes of. (A. Günther) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 409.
— Fisk and Herschell on. Ecl. R. 80: 468.
— Flora of. (G. E. Post) Am. Natural. 3: 121.
— Flowers and Fruits of. Sharpe, 47: 36.
— Folk-Lore of. (Mrs. Finn) Good Words, 19: 30.
— From Sinai to Wady Mousa. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 16: 736.
— Geography of. Quar. 106: 368. — (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 85: 78. — (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 82: 282.
— Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 1: 509.

Palestine, Greek Language in. (Prof. Hug) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 530.
— Hardy's Notices of. Meth. M. 58: 621.
— Heber's Poem on. Chr. Obs. 4: 300.
— Holy Places in. Quar. 93: 432.
— Human Remains from. (C. C. Blake) Anthrop. J. 2: 53.
— Idyls of. All the Year, 13: 541.
— Jaffa to Jerusalem. (H. A. Brown) Lippinc. 4: 546.
— Jews in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 331.
— Jolliffe's Letters from. Mo. R. 91: 337. 94: 416.
— Journey in, in 1852. Kitto, 12: 9.
— Kinglake's Eöthen. Quar. 75: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 467. — Liv. Age, 3: 726. — Dem. R. 16: 367 — So. Q. 9: 285.
— La Brocquière's Travels in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 10: 329.
— Lamartine's Pilgrimage to. Quar. 54: 155.
— Language of. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 309.
— Latest from the Holy Land. Ecl. M. 65: 57.
— Lectures on. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 14: 15: 16.
— Letter on. (J. T. Kirkland) Chr. Exam. 23: 261.
— Mediæval Travelers in. Retros. 18: 66.
— Memoirs of. (J. Abbott) Harper, 5: 289–721. 6: 145, 289. 8: 1.
— Meteorology of. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 17: 450.
— Michaud's Travels in. Quar. 53: 371.
— Murray's. Liv. Age, 59: 636.
— My Journal in. (A. Brassey) Fraser, 100: 338, 522, 808. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 489.
— My Tour in. Sharpe, 42: 176.
— Native Language of. (F. Delitzsch) Bapt. Q. 9: 216.
— Notes of a Tour in. Dub. Univ. 2: 676.
— Notes of a Week in. (H. B. Hackett) Chr. R. 19: 343.
— Notes on. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 12: 822.
— Oliphant's Travels in. Appleton, 25: 303. — Blackw. 129: 104.
— Outlines of a Journey in. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 10: 113, 528.
— past and present. Dub. Univ. 68: 443.
— a perpetual Witness for the Bible. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 17: 192.
— Madame Ida Pfeiffer's Visit to. Brit. Q. 17: 624.
— Pilgrimage to. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 443.
— Pilgrimage of Antoninus of Placentia. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 36: 404.
— Poems on. Blackw. 52: 224.
— Present Condition of, 1852. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 53: 178. — So. Q. 9: 285.
— Recent Discoveries in, 1854. Lond. Q. 2: 150.
— Recent Explorations in. (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 28: 318.
— — 1867. Brit. Q. 46: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 641.
— — 1875. Lond. Q. 45: 277.
— — 1878. Ed. R. 148: 409.
— Recent Travels in. Dub. Univ. 65: 483. — Kitto, 9: 143. — Colburn, 135: 127.
— Recovery of. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 165–671. 18: 66, 196.
— Regeneration of. (A. Rosenberg) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 573. — (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 40: 646.
— Ride by Mar Saba to the Dead Sea. Bentley, 59: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 166.
— Robinson's Biblical Researches. (Lord Ashley) Quar. 69: 150. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 31: 222. — (C. Hall) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 419. — Chr. Obs. 41: 612. — Cong. M. 25: 39. — Am. Ecl. 3: 369. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 13: 583. — Meth. Q. 2: 5. — Ecl. R. 68: 479. 74: 365. — (C. Ritter) Ecl. M. 22: 258. — New Q. 6: 70. — Colburn, 109: 31. 134: 1. — Chr. Rem. 2: 236. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 3: 46. — Mo. R. 156: 19.
Palestine, Russian Mission in. (St. René Taillandier) Ecl. M. 66: 739.
— Scripture Facts and Illustrations. (H. B. Hackett) Chr. R. 18: 405, 517.
— Sea-Coast of. Penny M. 7: 281.
— Sketch of. (J. S. Buckingham) Hesp. 3: 49. — Walsh, 1: 89.
— Sketches in. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 1–361. 5: 73, 148.
— Sketches of. (J. De Normandie) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 211–432. 41: 229, 369.
— Spencer's Travels in Egypt and. Hogg, 5: 317.
— Stanley's Sinai and. Fraser, 54: 336. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 397. — Kitto, 20: 117. — New Q. 5: 176. — Colburn, 107: 34. — Liv. Age, 49: 159. 50: 370.
— Stephen's Travels in. Hesp. 1: 174. *See* Egypt.
— Stuart-Glennie's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 86: 245, 509.
— Survey of. (W. Bésant) Internat. R. 2: 488.
— Systematic Examination of. Lond. Q. 36: 1.
— Temples and Tombs of. Dub. R. 21: 401.
— Tent Life in. Chamb. J. 56: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 314.
— Tent Work in, 1878. Brit. Q. 68: 414.
— Three Months in. Kitto, 14: 310. 15: 245. 16: 15, 326. 17: 77. 18: 17. 20: 273.
— Topography of. Cong. 4: 719.
— Tour through. (E. F. Edwards) Cath. World, 22: 529.
— Travels in. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 34–743. 4: 67–707. 5: 12. — (L. P. Hale) O. & N. 3: 438. 5: 687. — (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 400. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 7: 613. — Dub. Univ. 61: 477. — Broadw. 8: 238–443.
— — Early and recent. No. Brit. 27: 513.
— Tristram's Land of Israel. Theo. R. 2: 678. — Chr. Obs. 65: 912.
— Van der Velde's Travels in. Bentley, 36: 179. — Liv. Age, 44: 540.
— Van Lennep's Bible Lands. So. R. n. s. 19: 483.
— Wanderings in. Lippinc. 10: 261.
— Wilson's Lands of the Bible. No. Brit. 8: 107. — Chr. Obs. 47: 482, 546. — Dub. Univ. 31: 266. — Bib. R. 4: 477. 5: 38.
Palestine Exploration Fund. Kitto, 35: 447.
Palestinian Word. (W. G. Nowell) Chr. Exam. 74: 44.
Palestrina, J. P. L. Chr. Rem. 18: 404.
Paletteville. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 5: 176.
Paley, William. Tait, n. s. 22: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 925.
— and Channing. Nat. R. 6: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 289.
— as a Theologian. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 1.
— Conversations of. Colburn, 19: 1.
— Ethics, Whately's Edition. Nat. R. 10: 53.
— Meadley's Memoir of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 529.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 9: 388.
— — and Sermons of. Quar. 2: 69.
— Natural Theology. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 287. — Chr. Exam. 30: 273. — (S. C. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 6: 389. — New Eng. 4: 454.
— Sermons. Ecl. R. 9: 1. — Chr. Obs. 8: 232, 303.
— Sketch of. West. Mo. R. 1: 745.
— Wainewright's Vindication of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 413. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 13: 187.
— Works and Character of. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 38: 305. — (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 5: 113.
Palfrey, John G. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 16: 70.
— on Jewish Scriptures. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 25: 106.
— Sermons of. Chr. Exam. 2: 278. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 16: 392.
Palfrey, William, Life of. (J. G. Palfrey) Sparks's Am. Biog. 17: 337.
Palgrave, Sir Francis, and his Books. Blackw. 81: 731.

Palgrave, Sir Francis. Merchant and the Friar. Ed. R. 66: 465.
Palgrave, Francis T., as an Art Critic. (T. F. Wedmore) Colburn, 137: 108.
— Poems of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 438.
Pali Language. (J. Alwis) Kitto, 31: 78.—Chr. R. 2: 351.
Palimpsest. (E. Spencer) Knick. 51: 441, 588. 52: 135.
— Cardinal Mai's Historical. Dub. R. 11: 395.
— Tischendorf's. Kitto, 15: 445.
Palimpsest Sepulchral Brasses. (A. Way) Arch. 30: 121.
Palingenesia of the Alchemists. Colburn, 83: 134.
Palingenesis. (H. Morley) Fortn. 10: 369. — (R. Noel) Fraser, 80: 761.
Palissy, Bernard, the Potter. Blackw. 73: 235. — (E. F. S. Pattison) Portfo. 1: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 407. — (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 105. — Knick. 54: 140. — Nat. M. 2: 361. — (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 151. — Penny M. 13: 151, 155.
— and Porcelain-Making. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 58.
— Morley's Life of. Colburn, 96: 346. — New Q. 2: 69.
Pall Mall, Greater and lesser Stars of Old. Fraser, 22: 547. 23: 66.
Pall Mall, Game of. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 36: 70.
Palladium, On. (W. J. Cock) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 329.
— Chemical Properties of. Ed. R. 4: 61.
Palladius, Notes on. Hogg, 6: 263.
Palliser, Mrs. Bury. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 18: 227.
Pallium, The. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 541.
Palm, J. H. Van der. (J. P. Westerveldt) Princ. 33: 697.
Palm, Cocoa. House. Words, 2: 585. 15: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 274.
— Coes-de-Mer; New Plant. Once a Week, 12: 693.
— Date. (E. Spencer) Hours at Home. 6: 489.
— in the Holy Land. Colburn, 157: 231.
— Sago. (S. Hibberd) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 78.
— Wine. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 140. — (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 3: 177.
Palm-Trees. (G. Lawson) Hogg, 14: 198. — Sharpe, 38: 7. 75: 185.
— Among the. (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. 2: 69.
— Family of. Chamb. J. 7: 333.
Palm Sunday. (R. Collyer) Unita. R. 7: 412.
Palm Sunday; a Poem. Cath. World, 27: 104.
Palmer, A. T. Daughters of Isenbury. Quar. 4: 61.
Palmer, C. M., and the Shipbuilding Trade on the Tyne. Pract. M. 3: 241.
Palmer, Edward. (E. D. Neill) N. E. Reg. 32: 398.
Palmer, John. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 6: 216.
Palmer, John, Joseph Surface. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 429.
Palmer, John M., with portrait. Lakeside, 2: 294.
Palmer, Gen. Joseph, with portrait. New Eng. 3: 1.
Palmer, Sir Roundell. Appleton, 8: 149. — St. James, 26: 424.
Palmer, Rev. Samuel, Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 577, 641, 705.
Palmer, Samuel, Artist. (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 3: 162.
— Technical Notes on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 7: 60, 90.
Palmer, Wm., the Poisoner, Trial of. Liv. Age, 50: 270.
Palmer, Mass., Records and Hist. of. Hist. M. 16: 233, 282.
Palmerston, Lord. Quar. 143: 361. — Brit. Q. 43: 125. — Fraser, 18: 213. 72: 665. — Lond. Q. 25: 458. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 582. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 10. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 24: 267. — (E. Dicey) Nation, 1: 586. — (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 12: 122. — Bentley, 43: 221. — Blackw. 93: 622. 109: 1. 116: 622. 119: 482. — Temp. Bar, 46: 531. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 53: 562. — — (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 2: 237. — Month, 13: 684. — Once a Week, 13: 548. — (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 187. — Mus. 44: 314. — Broadw. 7: 216. — Ecl. M. 31: 364.
— Administration of. Dem. R. 41: 346.
Palmerston, Lord, and Lord Aberdeen. Tait, n. s. 22: 65.
— and English Foreign Policy. No. Brit. 34: 255.
— — in 1852. Dub. Univ. 39: 329.
—and his Maxim, "Civis sum Romanus." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 50: 315.
— and the Presbytery of Edinburgh. Fraser, 49: 47.
— and the Russell Cabinet. Liv. Age, 32: 233.
— as Premier of England. Westm. 63: 398.
— at Broadlands. Month, 26: 472. — Victoria, 27: 556.
— Bulwer's Life of. Quar. 129: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 27, 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 771. — Lond. Q. 36: 92. — Westm. 95: 121. — Month, 22: 350.
— Career of. Westm. 85: 74. — Fraser, 51: 716.
— Decline and Fall of Ministry of. Fraser, 57: 386.
— England, and the Continent, Ficquelmont's. Fraser, 45: 320. — Colburn, 94: 253.
— Failure of Administration of. Fraser, 51: 479.
— In Memoriam. Dub. Univ. 66: 598. — (A. H. Baldwin) St. James, 14: 540.
— Is he a Traitor? Dub. Univ. 17: 141.
— Oratory of. Fraser, 33: 317.
— Policy of. Fraser, 14: 506. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 31: 207. — Bentley, 44: 68. — Westm. 57: 555. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 120.
— Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 3: 1.
Palmerston, Lady. Ev. Sat. 8: 503.
Palmerston's Island, Sunday on. (W. W. Gill) Good Words, 19: 92.
Palmetto Leaves; a Southern Sketch. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 28: 46.
Palmistry. (E. Lynch) St. Paul's. 13: 380. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 753. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 350. — Ev. Sat. 17: 186. — (J. C. Galton) Nature, 13: 8.
Palmleaf Hats, Machine for pressing. Hunt, 19: 296.
Palmyra. (R. F. Burton) Ev. Sat. 13: 15.
— a Prize Poem. Mus. 1: 178.
— Ancient Scene in. Dub. Univ. 65: 463.
— Human Remains from. (C. C. Blake) Anthrop. J. 1: 312.
— March to. (C. Connellan) Colburn, 74: 115.
— Piso's Letters from. Knick. 8: 75, 215, 316. 9: 458. — (A. Norton) No. Am. 45: 390. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 23: 99. — Westm. 28: 436. — Mo. R. 147: 46.
Palsied Heart; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 348.
Paludan-Müller, Frederic. Ecl. R. 122: 545.
— Adam Homo. Colburn, 134: 379.
Pambookat; a Fairy Tale of the Malays. (T. D. English) Harper, 24: 577.
Pamela Clarke. (M. A. Edwards) Galaxy, 2: 133.
Pamir. Quar. 141: 418.
— Russian Exped. to. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 4: 48. 5: 154.
Pampa Indians, Los Puelches. Colburn, 42: 78.
Pampas, The. Chamb. J. 42: 141.
— Cattle Farmers in. All the Year, 5: 159.
— Expedition across, La Cruz's. Ed. R. 65: 87.
— Head's Journey across. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 114. — Lond. M. 16: 232.
— Hide and Seek on. Lond. Soc. 40: 200.
— Low Life in. Putnam, 7: 55.
— Strain's Gallop across. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 17: 760.
Pampenea; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 7: 72.
Pamphlets, History of. Irish Q. 7: 267.
— in Libraries. (E. S. Holden) Lib. J. 5: 166.
— Preservation of. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 1: 51.
— Thomason Collection. Chamb. J. 55: 375.
Pamunkey, Queen of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 16–324.
Pan Lycæus, or Faunus Lupercus, Worship of. (R. Garrucci) Arch. 41: 275.
Panama and California, Notes of a Journey in. Hogg, 7: 110–173.
— City of. (F. D. Otis) Harper. 19: 433.
— Day in. (T. M. Cash) Overland, 2: 310.

Panama to Chagres. Chamb. J. 15: 248.
Panama, Isthmus of. Blackw. 82: 541. — Sharpe, 14: 121. — Nat. M. 12: 160.
— Crossing. Peop. J. 11: 158.
— Ship Canal across. Nature, 20: 59. — (B. Pine) Ecl. Engin. 22: 241, 305, 314. — (F. De Lesseps) No. Am. 131: 75.
— — and the U. S. Government. (J. C. Rodrigues) Nation, 30: 90.
— — Survey for, 1846. (N. Garella) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 18-217. — (M. Chevalier) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 304, 361.
— Tramp across. All the Year, 42: 277, 299.
Panama Fever. (T. M. Cash) Overland, 1: 553.
Panama Mission. Am. Whig R. 3: 1. — Ann. Reg. 1: 79. 1: [49. 4: 29. — Niles's Reg. 30: 33-169. 31: 44, 312. 36: 42, 58, 69. — Liv. Age, 8: 196. — Mo. R. 108: 337.
Panama Railroad. (F. N. Otis) Harper, 18: 145. — Once a Week, 13: 104. — Colburn, 88: 172. 135: 364. — Liv. Age, 47: 621. — (V. Wyatt) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 301.
— Report on, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 9.
Pan-Anglican Synod. Am. Church R. 22: 383.
— of 1877. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 27: 850.
Pancha Tantra. Ev. Sat. 11: 238. — Penny M. 4: 358.
— Dubois's Translation of. Colburn, 17: 155.
Pandemus Polyglott. Blackw. 42: 455.
Pandits. (F. E. Hall) Scrib. 6: 463.
Pandora. (W. P. Lancaster) Contemp. 8: 431.
Pandora; a Poem. (W. P. Lancaster) Ev. Sat. 6: 221.
Pandora; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 507.
Pandurang Hare. Ev. Sat. 15: 473, 490.
Paneful Catastrophe; a Poem. All the Year, 7: 61.
Panegyrical Curiosities. Chamb. J. 50: 183.
Pangenesis. (C. Darwin) Nature, 3: 502. — Westm. 101: 335.
— Provisional Hypothesis of. (W. K. Brooks) Am. Natural. 11: 144.
Panic, Aberdare, in London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 198.
— and Panics. All the Year, 41: 312.
— in England, 1832-33. Tait, 2: 804. 3: 362, 395.
— of 1837. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 781. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 537. — Blackw. 42: 210. — Dem. R. 1: 108. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 327. — (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 22: 392.
— — and of 1857. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 390, 485, 778.
— of 1847. Quar. 81: 230. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 225.
— — and its Causes. Prosp. R. 4: 152. — Bank. M. (L.) 8: 147, 241.
— — Evidence as to Causes of. Bank. M. (L.) 8: lvii, cxxi.
— — History of. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 73, 81.
— — on the Continent. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 217.
— — Review of Parliamentary Inquiry on. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 625, 681.
— of 1848. (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 18: 477. — (T. Dwight) New Eng. 6: 147. — (Lord Ashburton) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 13. — Bank. M. (L.) 15: 287.
— of 1854, American Railway and Monetary. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 494, 601, 729.
— of 1857. (P. Godwin) Atlan. 1: 112, 385. — (E. C. Seaman) Hunt, 37: 659. — (G. Dutton) Hunt, 38: 19. — (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 15: 701. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 593, 865. — Bank. M. (L.) 17: 785, 904. — Westm. 69: 154.
— — and the Bank Acts. Brit. Q. 27: 172.
— — and the Currency. Bent. Q. 1: 106.
— — Causes of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 164. — Hunt, 39: 553. 40: 19.
— — in England. Bank. M (L.) 17: 941. 18: 1, 94.
— of 1866. Bank. M. (L.) 26: 637. — Brit. Q. 44: 125.
Panic of 1873, in America. (H. White) Fortn. 25: 810. — (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 19: 105. — Harper, 48: 126. — Bank. M. (L.) 33: 917, 993. — O. & N. 9: 41. — Internat. R. 1: 1. — Penn Mo. 4: 801.
— — History of. (K. Cornwallis) Lippinc. 12: 681.
— of 1876, in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 344.
Panics, Commercial. (B. Price) No. Brit. 53: 450. — (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 38: 304. — (J. S. Bean, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 270. — (J. C. Weldon) Overland) 12: 147. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 206. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 497. — Ecl. M. 28: 471.
— and the Board of Trade. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 1.
— and Cliques. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 689.
— and the Monetary System, Chitti's. Hunt, 25: 677.
— and Reciprocity. (B. Price) Contemp. 35: 269.
— and Recuperation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 502.
— and Sun-Spots. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 19: 33, 588.
— and their Prevention. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 825.
— and their Results. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 91.
— Cause of. (J. A. Lawson) Bank. M. (L.) 8: 415. — (J. A. Lawson) Hunt, 19: 282.
— — and Remedy of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 357.
— — B. Price on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 361.
— Causes of. (J. E. T. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 3: 211. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 1. 12: 849. — (C. Coquelin) Hunt, 21: 371.
— — and Prevention of. Bank. M. (L.) 21: 73-543.
— Effects of, on Banking. (J. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 663.
— Law of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 251.
— Lecture on. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 40, 118.
— Moral Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 238.
— of present Century in England. Hunt, 55: 65.
— Rationale of. (F. B. Hawley) Nat. Q. 39: 277.
— Responsibility for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 223.
— Restrictions on Banking the Cause of. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 219, 308.
Panics, Soldiers'. Ev. Sat. 9: 581.
Panic Terror. Sharpe, 47: 236.
Panizzi, Sir Anthony. Quar. 151: 463. — Lit. J. 4: 163. — Liv. Age, 141: 382.
— Fagan's Life of. (S. F. Corkran) Nation, 32: 62.
Panjandrum, The. (A. Trollope) Galaxy, 9: 252, 333.
Panjandrum, The great. Dub. Univ. 91: 220.
Panoptics and Polytechnics. Chamb. J. 21: 361.
Panopticon, Royal, of Science and Art. Art J. 4: 220. 5: 320.
Panorama. Art J. 9: 46.
Panoramas. Chamb. J. 33: 33.
— Cosmoramas, and Dioramas. Penny M. 11: 363.
Pan-Presbyterians. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 25: 843.
Pansie; a Story. All the Year, 40: 37, 59.
Pansies. (H. Rich) Overland, 5: 512.
Panslavism. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 388, 426. — (C. Hamlin) Bib. Sac. 34: 158. — (J. W. Tipping) Dark Blue, 4: 285.
— and Panteutonism, 1871. (F. H. O'Donnell) Dark Blue, 1: 549.
— and the Slavonians. Colburn, 84: 237.
— Rise and Decline of. (E. L. Mijatovics) Fortn. 20: 94.
Panslavists and the Slav Committees. Macmil. 37: 68.
Panslavist Movement in Eastern Europe. (W. P. Morras) Nation, 5: 233.
Panslavist Revival in Eastern Europe. St. Paul's, 2: 18.
Pantagruelism. Quar. 81: 107.
Pantaloon. All the Year, 8: 10.
Pantcha Tantra. *See* Pancha Tantra.
Pantelemon, St., Fair and Feast of. Belgra. 42: 449.
Pan-Teutoni-m. Once a Week, 28: 359.
Panthays, The, of Yün-nan. Fraser, 86: 562.
Panthea, The. (F. P. Gourdin) Arch. 8: 45.

Pantheism. (H. Winslow) No. Am. 88: 367.—(J. W. Jackson) Kitto, 37: 315.—(W. H. Gillespie) Kitto, 38: 90.—Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 154.—Princ. R. 13: 539.—Hogg, 15: 199.
— and Cosmic Emotion. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 284.
— Christian. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 10: 575.
— Doctrines of Hegel, Strauss, Parker, etc. Chr. Rem. 11: 347.
— Evolution and. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 33: 81.
— Higher. Brit. Q. 61: 334.
— Historical Phases of. Kitto, 20: 294.
— in Philosophy, and Theory of History. Princ. 42: 206.
— Indian. Lond. Q. 47: 309.
— Modern. (J. Murdoch) Am. Church R. 4: 256.—(N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 4: 428.
— Morality of. (L. Bautain) Theo. Ecl. 3: 92.
— or God the Universe. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 328.
— Piety of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 5: 487.
— Saisset on. Ecl. R. 118: 52.
— Truths and Errors of. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 13: 14.
— *versus* Atheism. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 27: 471.
— *versus* the Logic of Reason. (L. P. Hickok) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 430.
Pantheistic and Development Theories, Nevins on. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 146.
Pantheistic Factor in Christian Thought. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 30: 642.
Pantheistic Movement. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 1: 543.
Pantheistical School, French. Chr. Obs. 47: 36.
Pantheon at Rome. Art J. 20: 233, 285.
— — Frieze of. (W. W. Lloyd) Am. Arch. 4: 48.
— of London. Chamb. J. 44: 350.
Panther, American. Penny M. 5: 413.
— Struggle with. (W. Pepys) Bentley, 64: 119.
Panther Hunt in Pennsylvania. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 494.
Pantology, Park's. New York R. 10: 152.
Pantomime, At a. (F. W. Fairholt) St. James, 3: 193.
— and Pandemonium. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 165.
— English. Chamb. J. 47: 49, 72.
— — Origin of. Temp. Bar, 55: 93.
— Introduction of. Once a Week, 26: 77.
— Nemesis of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 25: 340.
— Rehearsal of. Dub. Univ. 38: 39.
Pantomimes. All the Year, 17: 189.—Temp. Bar, 1: 181.—Chamb. J. 41: 30.
— Christmas. (T. C. De Leon) Lippinc. 3: 36.
— History of. Fraser, 33: 43.—Lond. Soc. 7: 204.
Panurge in England. Tait, n. s. 1: 585.
Panurgus Pebbles. (T. Hood) Dub. Univ. 47: 216.
Paoli, Pascal, Memoir of. Ed. R. 101: 442.
Paoli, Pa., Massacre at, 1777. Pennsyl. M. 1: 285.
Paoli, Land of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 611.
Paolini, Princess. Cornh. 36: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 15.
Papa Hoorn's Tulip. (R. V. C. Meyers) Scrib. 13: 359.
Papacy, The. Brit. & For. R. 8: 1.—Ecl. R. 88: 307. 111: 642. 123: 405.—Dub. R. 34: 482.—(W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 1: 286.
— Allies on. Dub. R. 29: 370.
— and Civil Allegiance. (A. J. Faust) Nat. Q. 35: 1.—Brit. Q. 61: 442.—Dub. Univ. 85: 1.—(J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 27: 440.
— and Civil Government. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 2: 76.—So. R. n. s. 23: 46.
— — Thompson's. (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 498.
— and Dan. vii. 8. (E. Winthrop) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 116.
— and Early Italian Scientific Academies. Dub. R. 3: 150.
— and French Empire, 1800. Ed. R. 128: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 451.
— and Germany. Fraser, 89: 403.
Papacy, The, and the Law of Nations. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 251.
— and Mediævalism. New Dom. 21: 303.
— and Napoleon I. Lond. Q. 31: 86.
— and Napoleon III. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 32: 686.
— and the United States. Brownson, 22: 9.
— Authority and Infallibility of. Dub. R. 57: 121.
— Caliphate, and Politics, 1878. (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. 91: 257.
— Characteristics of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 304, 350.
— Döllinger on. Dub. R. 52: 467. 70: 363.
— Downfall of secular. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 5: 23.
— Early Relations with Catholic States. Westm. 111: 39.
— England and. Brit. Q. 13: 234.
— Evidences from the Catacombs. Dub. R. 44: 130.
— Fleming on. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 1: 561.—(D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 333.
— Future of. (A. de Gubernatis) Am. Church R. 28: 208.—Chr. Rem. 41: 381.
— Growth of. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 14: 764. 15: 41.
— Guettée on. (W. Mitchell) Am. Church R. 19: 462.—(O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 5: 463, 577.
— Guizot on. No. Brit. 36: 139.
— Historians of, 1854. Dub. R. 37: 232.
— Historical Foundation of. No. Brit. 10: 21.
— Historical Sketch of. Dub. Univ. 85: 129–709. 86: 224–596.
— History of. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 285–682. 3: 315–710. 4: 371.—Dub. R. 45: 32.
— — and Prospects of. Ecl. R. 96: 656.
— — Shepherd's Early. Dub. R. 31: 437.
— in 5th and 6th Centuries. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 574.
— in the Middle Ages, Baxmann's. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 118: 398.
— in 1861. Ecl. R. 114: 222.
— in 1871. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 13: 141.
— in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 149.
— Italian and English Views of. Ecl. R. 94: 84.
— Kendrick on the Primacy of. (S. F. Jarvis) Am. Church R. 1: 165, 325.
— Luther and. Dub. R. 39: 1.
— Manner of conducting the Affairs of. Dub. R. 26: 338.
— Michaud on. Lond. Q. 40: 432.
— Modern. Ecl. R. 108: 1.
— opposed to Revolutionary Principles. Dub. R. 51: 186.
— Origin of. (J. H. Egar) Am. Church R. 27: 367.
— Power of, in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 20: 319.
— Present Greatness of. (G. F. Carey) Cath. World, 17: 400.
— Policy of, 1863. Ecl. R. 117: 323.
— Pusey on Prerogatives of. Dub. R. 61: 1.
— Question of. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 7: 376.
— Relations with Italy. (J. Mazzini) Westm. 88: 226.
— Revival of. Galaxy, 14: 483.
— Revolutions in. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 227. Same art. Mus. 42: 183.
— Rise of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 2: 229.
— Rome and. (C. Redding) Colburn, 127: 176, 316.
— Schism in, 1843. Quar. 74: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 29.
— Shall we fear the Pope? (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 650.
— Supremacy of, before Division of East and West. Dub. R. 17: 447.
— — Bottalla on. Dub. R. 63: 426.
See Peter; Popes; Roman Catholic.
Papal Aggression. Dub. Univ. 37: 404. 38: 719.
— and Royal Supremacy. No. Brit. 15: 254.
— in England. Dub. Univ. 37: 404.—(G. W. Greene) Chr. R. 16: 105.
— — Bill against. Blackw. 69: 573.
— in 1851. Chr. Obs. 51: 65, 73, 137.

Papal and Sardinian Governments. Ed. R. 94: 87.
Papal Conclave. Meth. M. 36: 299.
— of 1823. Lond. M. 12: 321.
Papal Conclaves. Canad. Mo. 4: 112. — No. Brit. 45: 265. — Cornh. 33: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 475. — Dub. R. 63: 374.
Papal Conspiracy, Archbishop of Cologne and. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 63: 88.
— exposed, Beecher's. Brownson, 12: 246.
Papal Controversy, 1850. Ecl. R. 93: 97.
Papal Credulity, Modern. Ecl. R. 75: 103.
Papal Domination in Spain. For. R. 1: 351.
Papal Drama. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 661.
Papal Encroachments. Chr. Obs. 52: 614.
Papal Faith, Phases of. All the Year, 2: 411.
Papal Government. For. Q. 11: 29. — Blackw. 31: 535. — Mus. 20: 544. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 185.
— 1815–50. Quar. 99: 215.
— Legations with, 1859. Ecl. R. 111: 31.
Papal Index of Prohibited Books. Brit. Q. 14: 133. *See* Index Expurgatorius.
Papal Monarchy. Quar. 142: 402.
Papal Movement in England. Chr. R. 16: 290.
Papal Power. Brownson, 17: 273.
— and Roman Forgeries. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 532.
— Forgery the Basis of. Chr. Obs. 75: 589.
— Hussey's Rise of. Chr. Obs. 64: 649.
— in Italy restored by Intervention of France and England, 1849. Brit. Q. 13: 190, 234. 14: 488.
Papal Pretensions. Quar. 89: 452.
— and Civil Allegiance. Dub. Univ. 85: 1.
— Lord Russell on. Dub. Univ. 36: 747.
Papal Question, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 381.
Papal Rome, Power of. Ecl. R. 86: 299.
Papal Sheep-Shearing. All the Year, 3: 428.
Papal States. (J. T. Headley) Dem. R. 15: 89. — Westm. 44: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 288. Same art. Ecl. M 7: 145.
— and Pius IX. Ecl. M. 12: 525. *See also* Pius IX.
— Commerce and Manufactures of. (J. T. Headley) Hunt, 10: 111.
— Government of. Dub. R. 46: 187, 283.
— Hunt's Merchants' Mag. on. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 354.
— Internal Economy of. Galaxy, 9: 786.
— Italy and, 1856. Dub. R. 41: 171.
— Miley's History of. Dub. R. 28: 123.
— Recent Revolution in, 1862. Brit. Q. 35: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 225.
— Seaside in. Blackw. 86: 471.
— Temporal Government of. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 21: 357.
Papal Supremacy. Chr. Rem. 29: 369.
— and the Eastern Church. Chr. Rem. 22: 209.
— Historical Argument for. Chr. Rem. 20: 36.
— in Great Britain. Blackw. 25: 331.
Papal Zouaves. Month, 8: 331.
Paparchy and Nationality. Brit. Q. 61: 1.
Papeete. (E. P. Stoddard) Overland, 5: 105.
Paper. House. Words, 18: 104.
— and its Substitutes. Argosy, 14: 352.
— and Paper-Making, Herring on. Liv. Age, 47: 240.
— Descript. of various Kinds of. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 123.
— Duty on, and its Influence on Literature, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 276.
— Fancy, and Cardboard, Trades in. Pract. M. 2: 323.
— First Use of. (T. Wright) Ev. Sat. 9: 251.
— Glaring white, and Print, Effect on Eyes. Nation, 29: 207, 239.
— History of a Sheet of. All the Year, 6: 7.
— Improvements in, 1843. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 186.
— in ancient and modern Times. Hogg, 3: 341.
Paper, Ivory. (S. Einsle) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 50.
— Manufacture of. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 19: 364. — 6: 145. 8: 349. — Cornh. 4: 609. — (H. C. Sheafer) Lippinc. 10: 489. — (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 48: 199. — Broadw. 4: 223. 7: 79. — Penny M. 2: 378. — Pract. M. 4: 338. — Victoria, 28: 55.
— — Antiquity of Art of. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 267.
— — Bamboo for. Chamb. J. 52: 813.
— — Chemistry of. Pract. M. 7: 342.
— — in England. (J. Timbs) Once a Week, 9: 709.
— — in Japan. Chamb. J. 48: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 240. — Pract. M. 6: 351. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 287.
— — in the United States, Early History of. (J. Boies) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 217.
— Marble, Hist. and Manufacture of. Pract. M. 7: 348.
— Marks used by early Manufacturers of. (J. Hunter) Arch. 37: 447.
— Materials for. Chamb. J. 22: 295. 58: 587.
— — New. Nature, 11: 33. — (P. L. Simmonds) Ecl. Engin. 4: 581. — (M. C. Cooke) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 398.
— New Uses of. Chamb. J. 56: 447.
— New Zealand Plants suitable for. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 11: 212.
— A Paper on. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 11: 393.
— Pen, and Ink. (G. Wilson) Macmil. 1: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 390.
— Rice, and Straw. Penny M. 13: 223.
— Sorting. All the Year, 38: 462.
— Staining. Pract. M. 4: 197.
— — French and English. Art J. 13: 55, 105.
— Supply of. Quar. 97: 225.
— Water-Marks on. (S. Denne) Arch. 12: 114.
— Wood Pulp for. Pract. M. 2: 394.
Paper-Bag Making. All the Year, 38: 292.
Paper Cloth, Mode of making. Ev. Sat. 11: 499.
Paper Credit, Thornton on. (F. Homer) Ed. R. 1: 172.
Paper-Hangings, Arsenic in. Art J. 10: 240.
— Manufacture of. (Des Fosse and Karth) Pract. M. 3: 101.
— Poison in. (G. Phillips) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 397.
Paper Mill, Fiskeby. Pract. M. 2: 259.
Paper Mills in New England, History of. (W. Goold) N. E. Reg. 29: 158.
Paper Money. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 2: 1. — (H. Williamson) Carey's Mus. 2: 107. — (L. Chitto) Hunt, 26: 44. — Hunt, 49: 16.
— and Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 435.
— and its Evils. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 603.
— and National Debts, England, 1847. Ecl. R. 86: 129.
— and Prices. (J. S. Mill) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 608.
— and Specie Payments in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 19: 22.
— as a Panacea. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 220.
— Circulation of. Hogg, 1: 316.
— Colonial. (J. Q. Howard) Nat. Q. 32: 96.
— Depreciation of. Ed. R. 17: 340.
— Effects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 39.
— — on the precious Metals. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 278.
— Harvey on. (J. Fiske) Radical, 1: 587.
— History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 941.
— Inconvertible in Italy. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 190.
— Manufacture of. Republic, 7: 99.
— Modern Reforms in. (W. Latham) Fortn. 4: 210.
— of Austria and the Crisis of 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 711, 785.
— of North Carolina, 1783 and 1865. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 13: 223.
— of United States. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 102: 100.
— Origin of. Hunt, 7: 354.
— Ruinous Influence of. Nat. Q. 16: 54.
— Shall the Government issue? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 681.

Paper Money without Coin Redemption. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 36: 31.
Paper Trades in the 17th Century. Penny M. 5: 111.
Paper Wheels on Railroads. Pract. M. 7: 366. 53: 91, 408.
Papers of a Gentleman-at-Arms. (H. Brownrigg) Colburn, 52: 411.
Papering Room-Walls. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 170.
Papias of Hierapolis. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 5: 397. 26: 377, 828.
Papier-Mâché. Godey, 47: 28.
— Ceramic. Art J. 12: 112.
— How to imitate. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 189.
Papin, Denis, and Steam Power. Ecl. R. 86: 64.
— Garland's Life and Letters of. Nature, 24: 377.
Papineau, L. J. (J. M. Le Moine) Canad. Mo. 14: 346.
— Life and Times of. (T. D. Brown) New Dom. 9: 1.
Papists, Modern, McGhee on the real Principles of. Chr. Obs. 35: 448, 488.
Pappus, Theorem of. (J. B. Henck) Math. Mo. 1: 200.
Papua, Characteristics of its Inhabitants. (G. W. Earl) Ed. New Philos. J. 48: 219.
Papuan and Negritto Races. (F. A. Allen) Anthrop. J. 8: 38.
Papuans, Ethnology of the. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 14: 107, 136.
— Maclay's Researches among. (J. C. Galton) Nature, 9: 328.
Papyrograph, Zuccato's. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 365.
Papyrus. Liv. Age, 46: 767. — Penny M. 1: 309.
— Ancient. (E. Abbot) Lib. J. 3: 323.
— discovered at Herculaneum. (H. G. Bennett) Arch. 15: 114.
— Egyptian, Account of. (W. Hamilton) Arch. 16: 171.
Paquerette; the Star of a Night. Colburn, 82: 115–467. 83: 43–293. 84: 47.
Para; Adventures on the Amazon. (J. E. Warren) Bentley, 22: 527. 23: 17–484. 24: 226, 434, 556. 25: 387, 563, 607. 26: 65, 247, 377.
— and the Amazon, Warren's. Liv. Age, 30: 491.
— Edwards's Residence at. So. Q. 12: 135.
— Metropolis of Amazons. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 65.
Parable, Elements and Purposes of. (J. I. Swander) Mercersb. 19: 140.
— for the People. (C. G. Rosenberg) Dem. R. 36: 187.
— Genius of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 93: 227, 293.
— Idea of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 169.
— Interpretation of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 10: 578.
— of the Laborers in the Vineyard. (T. H. Skinner) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 268.
— of the Leaven. (A. Nevin) Mercersb. 7: 485.
— of the Pharisee and the Publican. (C. P. Kranth) Evang. R. 7: 547.
— of the Rich Man and Lazarus. (W. C. Flower) Kitto, 33: 126. — (J. L. Blake) Kitto, 33: 290. — (J. W. Flower) Kitto, 34: 51.
— of the Ten Virgins. Chr. Obs. 40: 1, 65, 295. — Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 186.
— of the Kingdom, Matthew xiii. Princ. 41: 382.
— of the Vineyard. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 73.
Parables and Similitudes. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 33: 401.
— of Jesus Christ. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 237–591. 8: 74–433. 9: 85–515. 10: 158. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 5: 484. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 505. — Univ. Q. 7: 305. — Kitto, 26: 101. — Chr. Obs. 62: 403.
— — Drummond on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 522.
— — in the Light of the present Day. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 4: 1–821.
— — Kenrick on. Dub. R. 27: 181.
— — Neander on. Chr. R. 8: 199, 588.
Parables of Jesus Christ, Notes on. Chr. Rem. 2: 1.
— — Thoughts on. (W. S. Perkins) Univ. Q. 37: 416.
— — Works on. Ecl. R. 50: 220.
— Our Lord's Use of. Chr. Obs. 36: 65.
— Theology of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 14: 56.
Paracelsus, A. P. T. B Temp. Bar, 1: 466.
— and the Alchemists. Dub. Univ. 51: 354, 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 246.
— and his Doctrines. Dub. Univ. 68: 3.
— Influence of, on Chemistry and Medicine. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 5: 351.
Parachute, Cocking's, and his fatal Descent, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 219.
— Coming down in a. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 166.
Paraclete, The. Colburn, 4: 562.
— Jos. Parker on. Cong. 4: 74.
See Holy Spirit.
Parades, Street, Right of. Ev. Sat. 11: 146.
Paradise. (H. A. Sawtelle) Bapt. Q. 2: 319.
— Exegesis of Luke xxiii. 39–43. (P. Church) Bapt. Q. 7: 88.
— Law of. Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 180.
— of Mediæval Writers. Chr. Rem. 38: 125.
— or the After-World. (J. F. Kendall) Presb. R. 1: 694.
— Terrestrial. All the Year, 6: 43.
Paradise; a Tale. (I. G. Meredith) O. & N. 10: 601.
Paradise of Coquettes. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 397. — Quar. 12: 159.
Paradise of Shedaud; an Oriental Legend. Fraser, 28: 346.
Paradise Lost. House. Words, 4: 455.
Paradise Lost; a Romance. St. James, 5: 256.
Paradise Plantation. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 26: 19.
Paradoxes, De Morgan's Budget of. Nature, 7: 239.
Paradoxical Experience. House. Words, 18: 516.
Paradoxical Philosophy. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 19: 141.
Paraffine. All the Year, 21: 58.
— Manufacture and Uses of. (C. A. Joy) Ecl. Engin. 7: 478.
— Protection of Wood and Iron by. Ecl. Engin. 24: 118. — (E. Schal) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 249.
Paraffine Candles from Peat. Chamb. J. 20: 327.
Paraffine Industry. (F. Field) Pract. M. 3: 277.
Paraffine Lamps and their Dangers. (J. Attfield) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 167.
Paraffine Oil Trade of Scotland. (J. S. Jeans) Pract. M. 1: 402. *See* Petroleum.
Paraguay. (K. Johnston) Geog. M. 2: 201–342. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 18: 325. — Knick. 53: 9. — O. & N. 4: 359. — Niles's Reg. 23: 79.
— Abipones of. Quar. 26: 277.
— and the Lopez Family. (H. Hargreave) Lippinc. 5: 588.
— Brazil, and the Plate, Mansfield's Letters from. New Q. 5: 423. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 54: 591. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 1.
— Demersay's Explorations. Colburn, 119: 453.
— Enemies of. (M. T. McMahon) Harper, 40: 421.
— Fate of. Fraser, 81: 166.
— Jesuit Missions in. (A. Guider) Month, 12: 513.
— La Plata, and the Parana. (E. A. Hopkins) De Bow, 14: 238.
— Letters on; Dr. Francia. Quar. 63: 342.
— Natural History of, with some Account of the Jesuits. (E. A. Hopkins) Am. Whig R. 7: 49.
— Prisoners of Lopez. Chamb. J. 46: 697.
— Republic of. (E. A. Hopkins) Am. Whig R. 6: 245.
— Revolution of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 444. — Mus. 20: 387. 26: 579.
— Robertson's Letters on. Dub. Univ. 12: 474. — Mo. R. 147: 93. 148: 241.
— Sketch of. St. James, 4: 475.
— Sketches in. Appleton, 20: 204.
— Southey's Tale of. Blackw. 18: 370, 386.

Paraguay, Up the Parana and in. Lippinc. 15: 521, 649.
— Visit to. (G. L. Brent) So. M. 13: 44-719.
— War in, 1865-69. Lond. Q. 34: 296. — Blackw. 106: 424. — (S. G. Bulfinch) No. Am. 109: 510. — Westm. 93: 380. — (M. T. McMahon) Harper, 40: 633. — (P. C. Bliss) O. & N. 2: 281.
— Washburn's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 12: 436.
Parallels. Dub. Univ. 41: 479.
Parallel Ideas of Nations. Chamb. J. 1: 67.
Parallel Lines, Properties of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 519.
Parallel Motion, Peaucellier's perfect. Ecl. Engin. 10: 435.
Parallel Passages. Once a Week, 10: 583.
Parallel Rotations, Composition of. (J. B. Cherriman) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 92.
Parallel Stories. Chamb. J. 50: 569.
Parallelism, Scripture. Chr. Obs. 24: 337.
Parallelisms. Cong. M. 7: 71.
— Scripture. Kitto, 8: 184.
Parana River. (E. A. Hopkins) De Bow, 14: 238.
— Navigation of. (E. A. Hopkins) Hunt, 26: 147.
— People of. Chamb. J. 46: 109.
— Social and religious Life on. Colburn, 131: 1.
— Steam Warfare on. (Com. McKinnon) Colburn, 82: 320.
Paraphrasing, Art of. Liv. Age, 75: 126.
Paraselenes observed in April, 1858. (J. M'Clune) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 52.
Parasites. (L. Oille) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 4. — Nature, 3: 392. — Chamb. J. 21: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 20.
— and their Development. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 342. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 552.
— Animal. (P. J. von Beneden) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 143.
— — Beneden on. (T. S. Cobbold) Nature, 13: 303.
— Flies and Feasts. Fraser, 47: 670.
— from the Zoölogical Garden. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 1: 347.
— of the Human Body. (R. Walsh) Dub. Univ. 15: 617.
— of the Sun Fish. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 2: 82.
— on Plants. No. Brit. 38: 366.
— Vegetable, or Human Vegetation. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 6: 459.
Parasite Insects. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 4: 82.
Parasite Larvæ. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 3: 86.
Parasitic Fungi. (E. Sidney) West. J. 6: 218.
Parasitic Growths. Chamb. J. 49: 819.
Parasitic Mollusk. Cornh. 6: 278.
Parasitic Plants. (Mrs. E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 196.
Paray-le-Monial, Pilgrimage to. Dub. R. 73: 273.
— Visit to. (G. Goldie) Month, 24: 196.
Parcel Post, State. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 34: 209.
Parchment, Vegetable. Chamb. J. 45: 119. — J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 56. — Ev. Sat. 5: 330.
Pardoe, Julia. Godey, 47: 344. — Bentley, 26: 323. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 42: 135.
— City of the Magyar. Fraser, 23: 316. — Ecl. R. 73: 68.
— Jealous Wife. New Q. 4: 439.
Pardons and Morality. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 712.
Pardoned Convict; a Poem. (H. Rose) Victoria, 36: 523.
Pardoning Power. (D. M. Means) New Eng. 34: 61. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 206.
— Use and Abuse of. (R. Gray) Internat. R. 7: 498.
Paré, Ambrose. Liv. Age, 45: 117.
— Incident in the Life of. Fraser, 51: 341.
— Works of. Retros. 11: 46.
Parents and Children. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 349.
— — Equitable Jurisdiction as to. Quar. 39: 183.
— and Guardians, Hints and Outlines for. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 30: 134.
— Hints to. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 35, 196.
— Tears of. Chr. Obs. 32: 36, 581, 643. 33: 61.
— To. All the Year, 11: 512.
Parental Authority, Extent and Design of. (N. Colver) Chr. R. 12: 25.
— in Matters of Religion. Dub. R. 84: 208.
Parental Duties in regard to Schools. (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 81.
Parental Instruction. Cong. M. 1: 586.
Parental Rights. All the Year, 24: 348.
Parenthood, Preparation for. (E. J. Hardy) Colburn, 160: 562.
Parepa Rosa, the Prima Donna. (E. Chamberlin) Lakeside, 3: 213.
— Poem on. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 735.
Parepidemus, Letters of. (A. H. Clough) Putnam, 2: 72, 138.
Parga. Ed. R. 32: 263. — Selec. Ed R. 4: 1. — Quar. 23: 111. — Niles's Reg. 17: 105.
Parguinotes, Song of. Lond. M. 3: 641.
Pariah's Revenge. Chamb. J. 28: 371.
Parian Chronicle, Authenticity of. (R. Gough) Arch. 9: 157.
Parima, Lake: Raleigh's El Dorado. Sharpe, 26: 222.
Parini, Joseph, and Milan. St. Paul's, 3: 214.
— Homes and Haunts of. (T. A. Adolphus) Belgra. 39: 159.
Paris, F. de, Abbé, Miracles of. Kitto, 28: 71.
Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Oriéans, Count de, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 179.
Paris, Matthew, History of. Blackw. 5: 257.
Paris. Bentley, 30: 1. — Dub. R. 78: 55.
— Adventures in. Bentley, 2: 495, 575. 3: 401. 4: 156.
— Agricultural Show at, 1860. Dub. Univ. 56: 210.
— Along the Seine. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 10: 472.
— Ambassador's Ball. 1810. Ecl. M. 50: 511.
— American in. (D. G. Mitchell) Bentley, 24: 367.
— Americans in. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 598. — Penn Mo 1: 264, 286.
— American Residents in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 779. 12: 395.
— Among the Blousards. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 15: 313.
— Amusements of. Belgra. 2: 195.
— Ancient, Historic Memorials of. Retros. 18: 209.
— Ancient Faculty of. Month. 3: 303, 466.
— and France in 1820, 1830, and 1840. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 62: 389, 569. 63: 184.
— — in 1871. Dub. R. 68: 428. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 23.
— and the French. (A. Stevens) Am. Meth. M. 20: 121.
— and London, The Beaux Mondes of. Ecl. M. 68: 453.
— and its People. So. R. n. s. 12: 68.
— — Grant's. Dub. Univ. 23: 102. — Mo. R. 162: 538. Tait. n. s. 11: 43.
— and the Parisians. Dub. Univ. 56: 222. — (E. Benson) Galaxy, 4: 666. — Colburn, 87: 460.
— — Mrs. Trollope's. Tait, n. s. 3: 174. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 393. — Fraser, 13: 209.
— Anti-Exhibitionists in. All the Year, 41: 114.
— Arc de Triomphe. Penny M. 5: 389.
— Aristocracy of. Lond. M. 10: 633.
— Artist Life in. Irish Q. 5: 850.
— as it was, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 551.
— Authors of, Gossip on. Colburn, 81: 327.
— Bakers of. Chamb. J. 41: 734.
— Ball at the Tuileries. Colburn, 61: 222. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 5: 360.
— Balls in. Temp. Bar, 11: 90.
— Ballet Girls of. Lond. Soc. 17: 25, 181.
— Bird's-Eye View of. All the Year, 20: 30. — Ev. Sat. 11: 29.
— Blousard in his Hours of Ease. Lippinc. 15: 684.
— Boarding-Houses at. Chamb. J. 6: 75.
— Bois de Boulogne. Bentley, 53: 530. — House. Words, 16: 89.

Paris, Bon Marché in. Lond. Soc. 35: 328.
— Book Lore of, in the 14th Century. Dub. Univ. 69: 21.
— Bourgeois of. Argosy, 1: 134. — Colburn, 92: 210. 100: 99.
— Bourse of. Colburn, 108: 329.
— — Visit to. Colburn, 62: 105.
— Business in. (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 22: 126.
— by Gaslight. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 251.
— Café in, Sketches in. (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, 2: 75, 439, 627. 3: 47, 386.
— Cafés of. (G. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 20: 202. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 657. — Victoria, 31: 436. — Ev. Sat. 3: 572.
— — and Cabarets of. All the Year, 8: 156.
— — and Restaurants of. Colburn, 100: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 216.
— Coffee-House and Tavern Life of. Lond. Soc. 10: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 287.
See Paris, Restaurants of.
— Carnival in. Bentley, 56: 176.
— Catacombs of. (C. Landor) Lakeside, 1: 355. — Penny M. 1: 317.
— — Two Nights in. All the Year, 6: 516.
— Cemeteries and Catacombs of. (R. Southey) Quar. 21: 360.
— Champ de Mars. Once a Week, 17: 53, 96. — Ev. Sat. 3: 602.
— Champs Elysées. Hogg, 4: 334.
— Chapel of St. Ferdinand. Overland, 4: 181.
— Characteristics of. Bentley, 5: 201.
— Charities of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 12: 42.
— Chiffonnier of. Chamb. J. 8: 139. — Liv. Age, 40: 577.
— Christmas and New Year's Day in. Lond. Soc. 5: 8.
— Chronicle of, 1847. Fraser, 37: 201.
— — 1850. Fraser, 42: 663.
— — 1851. Fraser, 43: 682.
— Chronicles of. Bentley, 54: 529.
— — of the Rue St. Denis. Blackw. 54: 524.
— — of the Cité. Blackw. 51: 87.
— — of the Place Vendôme. Tait, n. s. 7: 519.
— Churches of, Noted. Land We Love, 6: 235.
— — Saunterings in. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 9: 459. 612.
— Cirque Napoléon. Temp. Bar, 14: 242.
— Citizen of. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 59: 122.
— City at Play. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 18: 40.
— Clubs of. (M. C. Putnam) Scrib. 3: 105. — Lond. Soc. 16: 13.
— Club Life in. (C. H. Harding) Lippinc. 19: 556.
— Column of July. Penny M. 13: 209.
— Comédie Française. Lond. Soc. 35: 481.
— Commerce and Statistics of. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 18: 60.
— Commune in. *See* Commune.
— Concierge in. (B. Jerrold) Once a Week, 10: 234.
— Contrasts in. (W. W. Wyse) Cath. World, 27: 597.
— Corn Market of. Penny M. 5: 481.
— Correspondence from, 1850. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 240–752.
— Dangerous Classes of. (A. Hayward) Quar. 70: 1.
— demolished, and Paris embellished, 1855. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 51: 73.
— Drama in. (C. Hervey) Colburn, 81: 484. 82: 125, 318. — Dub. Univ. 64: 591.
— — since the Revolution. (C. Hervey) Colburn, 83: 255–388.
— Economical Visit to. (G. Percival) St. James, 38: 199.
— English in. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 518.
— English Dining-Rooms in. Lond. Soc. 4: 226.
— English Orphans in. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 19: 597.
— English Society in. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 2: 92.
— English Soldiers at the Gates of. All the Year, 24: 605.
— English Visit to, in 1802. Temp. Bar, 44: 241.
Paris, English Workingman in, 1848. Chamb. J. 11: 1, 19.
— Englishmen in. (H. L. Nicholson) St. James, 43: 696.
— Evenings in. All the Year, 40: 521.
— Exchange of. Penny M. 5: 401.
— Execution in. Blackw. 24: 785.
— Exposition of 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 51.
— Exposition of 1855. Bentley, 37: 580. — Chamb. J. 23: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 263. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 393. — Hogg, 13: 419, 512. 14: 45, 128. 15: 23. — Ecl. R. 102: 129.
— — and Patent Laws. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 24: 231.
— — Art Manufactures in. Hogg, 14: 231.
— — Fine Arts in. Lond. Q. 5: 230.
— Exposition of 1864. Month, 1: 36.
— Exposition of 1865. Month, 4: 171.
— Exposition of 1867. Ed. R. 129: 366. — Blackw. 101: 624. — (C. R. Weld) Fraser, 76: 403. — Belgra. 2: 164, 436. — Macmil. 16: 91. — (T. Hughes) Macmil. 17: 86. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 665. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 35: 238, 777. — Bentley, 62: 47. — O. & N. 1: 804. — (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 4: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 486. — Ev. Sat. 4: 26. — Victoria, 9: 54–540. 10: 40–115. 13: 224. — (M. G. Belknap) Land We Love, 4: 105–297.
— — Cafés of. (D. H. Hitchcock) Harper, 36: 151.
— — Pictures in. Lond. Q. 29: 94.
— Exposition of 1878. Appleton, 20: 66. — Atlan. 42: 585. 43: 41. — Dub. R. 84: 113. — (E. H. Knight) Lippinc. 22: 155, 403. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 39. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 94, 112, 129. — (C. Gindriez) Internat. R. 5: 470. — (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 27: 143.
— — American Success at. (R. C. M'Cormick) No. Am. 129: 1.
— — Antiquities at. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 33: 376.
— — Art Industry in. (H. J. von Falke) Penn Mo. 10: 50, 97.
— — Artisan Reports on. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 21: 397. — Art J. 32: 15.
— — Buildings of. Am. Arch. 1: 357.
— — Ceramic Ware. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 269.
— — Fine Arts at. Scrib. 17: 276. — (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 18: 161. — (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 22: 602.
— — — American Painting. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 210. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 331.
— — — — and English. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 6: 113, 547.
— — — Blanc's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 28: 268.
— — — English Painting. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 299.
— — — French Painting. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 174, 222.
— — — Pictures at. Atlan. 42: 707.
— — Floral Display. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 191.
— — French and English House Furniture. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 28: 46.
— — Glance at. Victoria, 31: 139.
— — Machinery. (E. H. Knight) Lippinc. 22: 755. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, 27: 237.
— — Paris during. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 32: 728.
— — Politics of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 337.
— — Social Aspects of. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 98: 208.
— — Special Exhibition of the City of Paris. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 253.
— Faculty of Medicine of. Month, 3: 303, 466. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 496, 681.
— Father Prout in. (B. Jerrold) Ev. Sat. 6: 180.
— Faubourg St. Germain, Decay of. Temp. Bar, 9: 431.
— Faulkner's Visit to, 1826–27. Lond. M. 19: 206.
— Fête in the 14th Century. All the Year, 42: 207.
— Fêtes of the 14th of August. Temp. Bar, 12: 416.

Paris, Few Days in. Tait, n. s. **22**: 449.
— — in 1848. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. **7**: 301–358.
— Finances of, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation, **28**: 281, 315.
— Flâneur in. Bentley, **20**: 141–599. **21**: 70, 453. **22**: 13–429.
— Flowers in. Lond. Soc. **18**: 129. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **16**: 259.
— Flying Visit to. (L. Lelan) Canad. Mo. **12**: 584.
— Food of. (M. Husson) Hunt, **36**: 303. — Colburn, **107**: 164.
— Fortifications of. (J. Haughton) Lakeside, **4**: 407. — Quar. **78**: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, **11**: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. **10**: 46.
— — strategetically considered. Fraser, **36**: 670.
— Fortnight in, May, 1863. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, **67**: 807.
— Fountain of the Elephant. Penny M. **2**: 359.
— The Fourrière. Ev. Sat. **15**: 323.
— French Academy. Irish Q. **6**: 440.
— French Institute and Academics. (G. M. Towle) Harper, **50**: 337.
— from a Balloon. (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. **18**: 429. **19**: 22–211.
— Fruit Market of. Penny M. **7**: 97.
— Gambling-Houses of. (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, **3**: 303. — Broadw. **8**: 528.
— Gamin of. Ev. Sat. **3**: 48.
— Gardens of. (R. M. Copeland) Nation, **10**: 44.
— Geology of the Vicinity of. Ed. R. **20**: 369.
— German Letters from. Blackw. **70**: 543.
— Good Living in. Bentley, **27**: 487, 574.
— Good old Times in. Chamb. J. **16**: 382.
— Gossip of. Fraser, **49**: 195.
— — 1868–69. Temp. Bar, **25**: 138, 429, 524.
— Grant on. Fraser, **28**: 702.
— Graveyards of. All the Year, **35**: 103.
— Gutzkow's Letters from. For. Q. **30**: 316.
— Hints for Visitors to. (E. H. House) Galaxy, **3**: 508.
— Home Life in. (O. Logan) Putnam, **13**: 352. — Broadw. **5**: 245.
— Hospices of. (W. Burnet) Good Words, **15**: 858.
— Miss Leigh's Homes in. Victoria, **33**: 355.
— Hospitals of. (Mad. Dalby) Cath. World, **18**: 124.
— Hotels and Boarding-Houses in. Lippinc. **16**: 637.
— Hour of Absinthe. Once a Week, **19**: 29.
— House-Hunting in. Chamb. J. **21**: 377.
— Housekeeping in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **16**: 763.
— Imperial. Bentley, **43**: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. **44**: 523.
— Imperial Library at. Westm. **93**: 429.
— Impious and pious. (A. Young) Cath. World. **6**: 577.
— in 1588–94; Commune *versus* King. Fraser, **83**: 654.
— in 1698. Sharpe, **6**: 261.
— in 1802 and 1814. Ed. R. **23**: 468.
— in 1814. Quar. **17**: 46. — Bentley, **32**: 9.
— — Fall of Napoleon I. Ecl. M. **27**: 47.
— in 1815. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **1**: 91.
— in 1817–48, Reminiscences of. Internat. M. **4**: 182.
— in 1826. Blackw. **20**: 183.
— in 1828. Lond. M. **23**: 135.
— in 1830. All the Year, **23**: 223, 246.
— — July 27–29. Westm. **13**: 475.
— in 1843. For. Q. **22**: 470.
— in 1846. Dub. Univ. **28**: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, **10**: 608.
— in 1848. Blackw. **64**: 248, 557.
— — in February. Bentley, **23**: 408.
— — Mitchell's Battle Summer. So. Lit. Mess. **16**: 118.
— in 1851. Blackw. **70**: 195, 310. Same art. Ecl. M. **24**: 81, 258. — Sharpe, **15**: 55.
— in 1852. Bentley, **31**: 682.
— in 1854. Colburn, **102**: 328.
— in 1855. Brit. Q. **22**: 428.
Paris in May, 1855. Chamb. J. **23**: 376.
— in 1856. Bentley, **40**: 477.
— in 1860. Bentley, **49**: 41.
— in 1861. (H. T. Tuckerman) Sharpe, **49**: 82, 136.
— in 1867. Quar. **123**: 1.
— in 1869. Temp. Bar, **26**: 68.
— in August, 1870. All the Year, **24**: 379.
— in 1871. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **15**: 485. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. **2**: 143.
— — Three Visits to. Colburn, **149**: 186.
— — under the Armistice. Belgra. **14**: 89.
— in 1875. Colburn. **157**: 531.
— In and about. (E. King) Scrib. **4**: 513, 656.
— in its Cynical Aspects. Colburn, **122**: 292.
— in June. Colburn, **89**: 324.
— in Little, and some of its Vanities. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, **51**: 568.
— in olden Time. Dub. Univ. **56**: 750.
— in six Lessons. (J. M. Field) Godey, **34**: 185.
— in the French Revolution. (G. Barmby) Howitt, **3**: 207–300.
— Jardin des Plantes, History of. Lond. M. **16**: 401.
— Journalism of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **14**: 286.
— Journalists of. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **51**: 642.
— — in 1873. Cornh. **28**: 715. Same art. Liv. Age, **120**: 131.
— In the Latin Quarter. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. **10**: 137. — Galaxy, **1**: 608. — Broadw. **5**: 15. — (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. **17**: 534. — Dub. Univ. **25**: 277.
— Insurrection in, 1848. Colburn, **83**: 398.
— Italian Opera in. Lond. Soc. **28**: 406. **29**: 410.
— Le Jour des Morts; a Catholic Custom. Cornh. **27**: 73.
— Lent in. (D. M. Craik) Ev. Sat. **5**: 817.
— Letter from, 1821. Blackw. **10**: 729.
— — 1822. Blackw. **11**: 217, 335.
— — 1852. So. Lit. Mess. **18**: 213.
— Letter from; a Poem. Blackw. **42**: 601.
— Letters from. (Count Moltke) Penn Mo. **9**: 519. — Hogg, **11**: 430. **12**: 71, 236, 392. **13**: 35, 215. — Mus. **41**: 63.
— — 1816. Quar. **14**: 443.
— — 1842. Ecl. Mus. **1**: 407.
— — 1848. So. Lit. Mess. **14**: 301, 356.
— — and Impressions from, 1846. Blackw. **60**: 411.
— Life in. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, **5**: 748. **6**: 195, 488. **7**: 38. **8**: 305. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Knick. **57**: 1, 475. — (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, **12**: 12. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **4**: 81.
— — and Religion in. Dub. R. **78**: 55.
— — Realities of. Dub. Univ. **55**: 158.
— — Sketches of. Ev. Sat. **5**: 53.
— Literary Coteries in. Internat. M. **1**: 97.
— Literary Life in. (J. D. Osborne) Allan. **12**: 685. **14**: 200, 292. — Irish Q. **5**: 850.
— Localities of. Dub. Univ. **56**: 296.
— Lord Chamberlain in. All the Year, **35**: 4.
— Louvre in 1822. Colburn, **5**: 462.
— Madeleine Church, Visit to. (N. Hawthorne) Ev. Sat. **10**: 83.
— Maniacs and Madhouses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **21**: 761.
— Manufactures of. Hunt, **28**: 403, 760. **30**: 768.
— Markets of. (C. Dickens) House. Words, **2**: 553. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, **12**: 816. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **18**: 122. — Ev. Sat. **2**: 605, 637, 746. — Penny M. **6**: 1–30.
— — Daybreak at. (E. A. Vizetelly) Belgra. **39**: 287.
— A Marriage in. Lond. Soc. **35**: 168, 276.
— Masons of. Chamb. J. **10**: 253.
— Matrimonial Agent in. Lond. Soc. **16**: 181.
— Mission to the Workingmen of. Cong. **6**: 297.
— modern. Dub. Univ. **58**: 99.

Paris, the modern Babylon. Colburn, 128: 368.
— Mont-de-Piété. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 21: 117.
— Morals and Manners of. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 78: 114.
— Mornings on left Bank of the Seine. Blackw. 39: 296.
— Mr. Jolly Green's Visit to. Colburn, 83: 78, 258.
— Municipal and Economical. Ho. & For. R. 4: 55.
— Municipal Government of. (C. W. Dilke) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 299. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 147, 178, 214. 32: 57.
— Municipal Instruction in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 263.
— Musée Rétrospectif. Month, 4: 171. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 275.
— New, 1867. Lond. Q. 29: 330.
— Newspapers of. Mus. 20: 450. — Fraser, 17: 50, 208. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 459.
— — Balzac on. For. Q. 31: 182.
— — Republican. Bentley, 24: 147.
— Newspaper Men of. (W. Sikes) Appleton, 16: 123.
— New Year's Day in. (F. Marshall) Bentley, 53: 371. — (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. 3: 88. — Lond. M. 7: 22. — Portfo.(Den.) 30: 236.
— Night or two in. Bentley, 39: 376.
— Night Rambles in. Ev. Sat. 6: 22–97.
— Notabilities of. Bentley, 56: 343.
— Notes on. Dub. Univ. 69: 594. — Tait, 4: 145, 279.
— — by a Resident. Am. Whig R. 4: 377.
— Notre Dame. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 149.
— Observatory of. Nature, 23: 533. — Lond. Soc. 40: 453.
— — Reflector of. Nature, 12: 538.
— — Telescope of. Nature, 13: 229.
— Octroi Taxes in. (P. L. Beaulieu) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 105.
— Oddities of. (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 19: 296.
— Old. Chamb. J. 44: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 404. — Cath. World, 5: 824.
— — Courts and Literary Salons of. Appleton, 25: 86.
— Old Boulevard du Temple. Temp. Bar. 57: 197.
— Omnibuses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 509. — Chamb. J. 43: 303.
— Opera in. Bentley, 30: 231. — Irish Q. 7: 135. — Am. Q. 21: 160.
— Opera House of, Five Fires of. Pract. M. 3: 8.
— — New Grand. All the Year, 33: 150. — Art J. 21: 6. — (F. A. Schwab) Scrib. 10: 9. — Ev. Sat. 9: 34.
— — — Lateral Façade of. Am. Arch. 6: 29.
— — — Science at. Nature, 11: 349, 369.
— Outdoor Spectacles of Old. Dub. Univ. 67: 123.
— Out-of-Doors. Chamb. J. 24: 33.
— Paganism in. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. 7: 256. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 420.
— Palais Royal; Records of a Ruin. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 17: 113.
— Palais-Royal Theater. (F. Sarcey) 19th Cent. 8: 140.
— Paragon. Belgra. 5: 67.
— Parisine. (E. de Leon) Lippinc. 10: 419.
— Parks and Gardens of. Ed. R. 130: 459.
— Passage des Panoramas. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 335.
— Past and future. Temp. Bar. 32: 258.
— Pastimes for May. Fraser, 19: 710.
— Peep at. Hogg, 4: 205.
— Peeps into. Tait, n. s. 5: 296, 564.
— Père-la-Chaise Cemetery. Hogg, 4: 228. — Colburn, 4: 155. — Lond. M. 16: 484. — Penny M. 3: 270.
— Pictures in. Tinsley, 15: 441, 617.
— Pilgrimages in. Fraser, 27: 543. 28: 99.
— Pinkerton's Recollections of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 413.
— Place de la Concorde. Hogg, 4: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 46. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 42.
— Plan and Bird's-Eye View of. Ev. Sat. 9: 646, 710.
Paris, Police of. Ev. Sat. 13: 256. — Dub. Univ. 80: 194. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 552.
— — Early Days of. Month, 6: 225, 324.
— Pont-Neuf. Bentley, 54: 405.
— Poor of. Chamb. J. 45: 369. — All the Year, 12: 248. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Contemp. 8: 234.
— Post-Office of, Curiosities of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 633.
— Poultry Market in. Penny M. 6: 9.
— Poverty in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 716.
— Prisons of. (W. Burnet) Good Words, 15: 601.
— — and Prisoners of. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 7: 599. — Chamb. J. 12: 185, 298, 402.
— — Old. Dub. Univ. 74: 468. 75: 597. 76: 21. 80: 617.
— — under the Commune. (A. G. Knight) Month, 37: 22.
— Productive Industry of. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 289.
— Protestant, Decoppet on. Chr. Obs. 76: 934.
— Progress in, 1871. (F. M. Whitehurst) Belgra. 15: 125.
— Prussians in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 422.
— Public Schools of. (R. Barker) Cath. World, 29: 104.
— Public Works and Improvements, 1856. Quar. 99: 200.
— Public Works of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 309, 609.
— Ragpickers in. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 190.
— Realities of. Westm. 73: 30.
— Rebels of the Twelfth of May. Fraser, 20: 212.
— Recent Improvements in. Ecl. M. 37: 247.
— Recollections of two final Fêtes in. (F. M. Whitehurst) Lond. Soc. 23: 115.
— "Red," on Easter Sunday. St. Paul's, 8: 163.
— Religious Education in. Irish Q. 9: 969.
— Religious and social Life in. Chr. Rem. 39: 177.
— Reminiscences of, 1817–48. Colburn, 98: 158, 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 562.
— Rent Day in. All the Year, 45: 32.
— Republican. Colburn, 83: 538.
— Republican Clubs in. Bentley, 23: 505.
— Restaurants of. Bentley, 4: 228, 485, 543 — (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 21: 189 — Chamb. J. 25: 353. — All the Year, 33: 323. *See above*, Paris, Cafés of.
— Restoration and Revolution compared. Fraser, 35: 418.
— revisited. Macmil. 5: 65, 119.
— Revolution of 1848 in. (D. G. Mitchell) Bentley, 24: 178. — Bentley, 24: 398. — Blackw. 63: 573. 64: 557. — Colburn, 82: 474. 84: 371. — Chamb. J. 10: 273.
— Rue de Jerusalem. Once a Week, 19: 533.
— Rue de Rivoli. Irish Q. 5: 452, 696.
— Sabbath in. Bentley, 4: 194.
— Sainte Chapelle of. (M. R. Barker) Cath. World, 24: 59.
— St. John's purple Tints of. Liv. Age, 41: 142.
— St. Sulpice Seminary. (A. Young) Cath. World, 3: 433.
— Salon in, before the War. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 15: 187, 323.
— Salon of. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 56.
— — in 1876. (C. Gindriez) Internat. R. 4: 12, 810.
— — in 1879. (C. Gindriez) Internat. R. 7: 473, 631. — Am. Arch. 6: 117, 124.
— — in 1881. Lond. Soc. 40: 22.
— Salons of. Dem. R. 29: 400. — Bentley, 43: 283. — Chamb. J. 18: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 401. — Once a Week, 2: 595. — Atlan. 2: 341.
— — in 17th and 18th Centuries. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 34: 331.
— — the Republic and Restoration. (B. R. Baker) Belgra. 35: 28.
— — in 1849–50. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 397.
— Sanitary Administration in. Ecl. Engin. 24: 296.
— Scene in, 1827. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 381.
— Scenes from, in 1848. Dub. Univ. 36: 137.

Paris, Scott's (John) Visit to, 1814. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 398.
— — in 1815. Chr. Obs. 14: 438.
— Second-Hand Goods in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 11.
— Seine and its Uses. (L H. Hooper) Lippinc. 19: 379.
— Sewage System of. Ecl. Engin. 13: 547. 19: 124. — (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 13: 429. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 19: 256.
— Sheffield Workman's Excursion to. St. Paul's, 1: 195.
— Shops and Shopkeepers in. (M. L. Meason) Belgra. 19: 255. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 21.
— Shopkeepers of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 330.
— Shopping in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 7: 573.
— Siege of, 1814. All the Year, 24: 367. — Lond. M. 13: 1–485.
— Siege of, 1870–71. (C. M. Gaskell) No. Am. 113: 210. — (E. Ponsard) Dark Blue, 1: 630. — Gent. M. n. s. 5: 496. — St. Paul's, 8: 87. — Eng. Dom. M. 10: 219. — Lond. Soc. 19: 314. — Chamb. J. 48: 264.
— — Aerial Postal Service in. All the Year, 29: 414.
— — Alimentary Crisis in. Colburn, 111: 304.
— — Ballooning during. (W. de Fonvielle) Temp. Bar, 31: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 296.
— — Diary of the Prussian Occupation of Versailles. Gent. M. n. s. 6: 383, 542. 7: 127.
— — Escape from the Conflagration. Temp. Bar, 34: 497.
— — Fall of the City. Dub. R. 69: 109.
— — Flight from, Sept., 1870. All the Year, 24: 443.
— — How I got away from. (A. Smith) Bentley, 24: 210.
— — Humors of. Ev. Sat. 10: 162.
— — Notes while beseiged in. (N. Sheppard) Lakeside, 10: 81.
— — Paris after two Sieges. Once a Week, 26: 41–106. — Temp. Bar, 32: 91.
— — Poetry of. Fraser, 83: 670.
— — Recollections of. Cornh. 23: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 749.
— — Second Siege of, 1871. Belgra. 14: 333.
— — Story of the Hostages. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 785.
— — Workmen of Paris between the two Sieges. (J. de Bouteiller) Fraser, 87: 728. 88: 175.
— — Young Girl's Experience during the two Sieges. Lippinc. 23: 69.
— Sieges of. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 1.
— — before 1870. (W. Stigand) Contemp. 15: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 707.
— — List of. Ev. Sat. 9: 699.
— — Ten. Ev. Sat. 10: 275.
— Sketches in. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 58. — Blackw. 16: 193. — Godey, 27: 176, 195, 256. 28: 13–202. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 17–529.
— — in 1848. Blackw. 64: 248.
— — of Life in. Colburn, 141: 449.
— Sketch Book in, 1840. Mo. R. 153: 11.
— Social Condition of. Hogg, 4: 222.
— Soirée at. Chamb. J. 29: 353.
— Some Impressions of. (A. B. Blake) Lippinc. 28: 571.
— Something second-rate in. Sharpe, 25: 98.
— Statistics of. Penny M. 3: 218.
— — in 1854. Putnam, 9: 255.
— Steam Voyage from London to, 1838. (M. J. Quin) Colburn, 53: 495. 54: 70.
— Strangers in. Belgra. 9: 90, 258. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 15: 248.
— Streets of. Ed. R. 85: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 219. — Dub. Univ. 67: 483. — (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 5: 508, 641, 692. — Colburn, 113: 490.
— — in 1849–50. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 257.
— Street-Cleaning in. (M. Vaissière) Ecl. Engin. 19: 103. 24: 431.
Paris, Street Improvements of. (W. Tite) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 378.
— Street Music of. Sharpe, 27: 82.
— Street Trades in. Bentley, 56: 56.
— Student Life in. House. Words, 3: 286.
— Study of Still-Life in. Putnam, 12: 688.
— Talk about. (A. Young) Cath. World, 5: 97.
— Tenants of St. Denis. All the Year, 23: 66.
— Theater in. Irish Q. 8: 88.
— — and Molière. Cornh. 26: 90.
— — in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 21: 595.
— Theaters of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 525, 583, 626. 12: 454, 716. — (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.), 1: 5. — Bentley, 25: 369. — Blackw. 74: 78. — Lond. Soc. 25: 398, 536. 26: 17–293. 27: 207. — Once a Week, 18: 101, 123. — New Eng. M. 8: 297.
— — Anecdotes of. Bentley, 41: 21.
— — Architecture of. Art J. 31: 265.
— — Scenes from. Dub. Univ. 73: 574. — Ev. Sat. 7: 705.
— Thieves and Thieving in. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 11: 689.
— Time of Day in. Nature, 23: 367.
— Tints and Tones of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 1: 127.
— To-Day in. All the Year, 23: 491.
— Tombstone Warehouse at. Lond. M. 1: 31.
— Tradesmen in, and in London. Tait, 4: 242.
— Treaty of, 1856. Brit. Q. 24: 209. — Fraser, 53: 627.
— Trianon Palaces. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 13: 28.
— Tuileries. Hogg, 4: 369.
— Two Years before the Revolution, 1787. Appleton, 24: 498.
— Two hundred Years ago. Ev. Sat. 11: 263.
— under the Dome. Tinsley, 15: 160.
— under the Empire. Dub. Univ. 79: 75.
— under a French Microscope. All the Year, 9: 149.
— under the Monarchy of the Restoration. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 31: 912.
— under the Septennate. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 423.
— Unfamiliar. (F. A. Maciver) Month, 31: 389.
— University of. Am. J. Educ. 24: 745.
— Vehicles of. Fraser, 90: 19.
— Walk about. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 28: 219.
— Walks and Talks in. Lond. Soc. 36: 265.
— Water Carriers of. Penny M. 6: 25.
— Water Supply of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 309. 15: 207.
— Week in, 1871. Cornh. 23: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 344.
— Why do we like? (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 23: 521, 665.
— Wine Market. Penny M. 5: 505.
— Wine Shops and Eating-Houses of. Chamb. J. 38: 317.
— Wits of. Bentley, 45: 72.
— Woman's Opinion of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 17: 381.
— Women of. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 12: 786.
— Workmen of. Once a Week, 18: 320.
— — and the Commune. (A. Desmoulins) Fortn. 16: 308.
Paris Anthropological Society Proceedings. Anthrop. R. 6: 104.
— Report of Transactions, 1865–67. (P. Broca) Anthrop. R. 6: 225.
Paris Fashions. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 3: 429.
Paris White, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 2: 235.
Parise, the Duchess. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 15: 324.
Parish, Elijah. Sermons. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 232.
Parish and Church, Congregational. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 6: 327.
Parishes and Cathedrals. (J. H. Egar) Am. Church R. 29: 16.
— Difficulties in. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 9: 1.

Parishes, Parochial Work and the Church of England. Chr. Rem. 9: 453. *See* Parochial.
Parish Bookkeeping, Curiosities of. All the Year, 7: 591.
Parish Boundaries in the Southeast of England. (W. Topley) Anthrop. J. 3: 32.
Parish Churches, to whom do they belong? Cong. 5: 38.
Parish Clerk. All the Year, 46: 54, 83.
Parish Clerk's Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 49.
Parish Clerks. Chamb. J. 51: 484.
Parish Customs. Chamb. J. 58: 389.
Parish Finances. (H. B. Blake) Bost. R. 6: 559.
Parish Law in England. Brit. Q. 48: 415.
Parish Life, Pictures of. (F. W. Shelton) Am. Church R. 15: 272.
Parish Minister, Recollections of our. Fraser, 16: 330. 17: 339. 18: 540.
Parish Organization. (G. Reynolds) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 33, 81.
Parish Papers. All the Year, 15: 38–325.
Parish Priest. Quar. 102: 453. — Fraser, 69: 377. 70: 351. 71: 526.
Parish Register, Gleanings from. (J. Plummer) St. James, 12: 369.
— Study of an old. (W. Benham) Macmil. 43: 190.
Parish Registers. Ho. & For. R. 2: 433. — (J. Bowle) Arch. 8: 67. — (R. Parkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 256.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 39: 300.
— First. Antiquary, 1: 197.
— History and Contents of. Fraser, 64: 357.
— Story of. Cornh. 40: 317.
Parisiana. Fraser, 85: 477.
Parisians, The. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Blackw. 112: 390–645. 113: 1–631. 114: 1–643. 115: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 799. 117: 19–597. 118: 81–812. 119: 17–809. 120: 18, 355.
Parisians, Perplexing. All the Year, 7: 515.
Parisian Atelier. (I. Perdicaris) Galaxy, 3: 644.
Parisian Caricatures. Westm. 32: 282.
Parisian Eccentrics. Dub. Univ. 72: 608. 77: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 284.
Park, Edwards A. Discourse in Boston, May 30, 1850. Bib. Sac. 7: 533. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 177, 482. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 642.
— Reply to the Princeton Review. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 8: 135.
Park, Mungo, Life of, and last Journey to Africa. Ed. R. 24: 471. — Quar. 13: 120.
— Mission to Interior of Africa, 1805. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 205.
Parks, Daniel. (B. F. De Costa) Hist. M. 15: 51.
— and Capture of Fort George. (B. F. De Costa) Hist. M. 13: 95.
Parks and Boulevards in Cities. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Lakeside, 7: 412.
— and Cities. (H. W. Bellows) Atlan. 7: 416.
— and Enlargement of Towns. (F. L. Olmsted) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 1.
— and Gardens. Fraser, 47: 686.
— — of London. Blackw. 51: 380.
— and Pleasure Grounds. Westm. 35: 418.
— the Derby Arboretum. Penny M. 12: 138.
— English. Once a Week, 16: 299.
— Influence of. (W. H. Hall) Overland, 11: 527.
— of London. Blackw. 46: 212.
— — and their Histories Temp. Bar, 33: 504.
— Parc Monceaux. Land We Love. 5: 501. 6: 51.
Parker, A. J., with portrait. Dem. R. 38: 209.
Parker, Isaac. Inaugural Address. No. Am. 3: 11.
— Obituary Notice of. Ann. Reg. 6: 272.
Parker, Joel. Am. Law R. 10: 235.
Parker, John William, jr. In Memoriam. Fraser, 62: 810.
Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury. Am. Church R. 22: 38.
— Consecration of. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. 13: 98, 236.
— Hook's Life of. Chr. Obs. 73: 209.
— Inventory of his Goods. (W. Sandys) Arch. 30: 1.
Parker, Nathan, Life and Character of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 16: 103.
Parker, Theodore. (N. Porter) New Eng. 2: 371, 528. — Liv. Age, 25: 481. — Chr. R. 7: 161. — (J. M. Merrick) Chr. Exam. 32: 337. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 21: 98. — Brownson, 2: 222. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 8: 143. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 6: 449. — (D. P. Noyes) Bib. Sac. 18: 1. — (H. Lincoln) Bib. Sac. 22: 588. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 16: 575. — (O. B Frothingham) Radical, 6: 89. — Brit. Q. 11: 1. — Bost. R. 1: 27. — (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 33: 5, 383, 533. — Theo. R. 1: 51. — (E. Bibby) Theo. R. 12: 50. — Nat. R. 10: 144. — (F. M. Rhea) University Q. 3: 334. — Lakeside, 2: 445. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 76. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 14: 211. — Liv. Age, 65: 762.
— a consistent Protestant. Brownson, 10: 185.
— and American Unitarianism. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 1: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 211.
— and the Boston Association. (N. Porter) New Eng. 3: 450.
— and his Supporters. Liv. Age, 36: 437.
— and his Theology. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 73.
— and Adoniram Judson. Bib. Sac. 26: 290.
— and the newest Theology. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 11: 543. 12: 23.
— and the Oxford Essayists. Chr. Obs. 60: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 401.
— and Dr. Strauss. (J. Martineau) Westm. 47: 136.
— and the Unitarians. Bost. Q. 5: 198. — Prosp. R. 1: 392.
— as an Example. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 250.
— as a religious Reformer. (D. A. Wasson) Radical R. 1: 46.
— Character and historical Position of. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 77: 1.
— — and Labors of. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 98: 305.
— Discourse of Religion. Prosp. R. 2: 83.
— Experience as a Minister. Westm. 72: 579.
— Grounds of Religion. Bost. Q. 5: 387.
— Letters of. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 8: 244.
— Life and Theology of. Chr. Rem. 49: 249. — Fraser, 69: 229.
— Modern Deism. Brit. Q. 11: 1.
— Natural Inspiration. (B. Grant) Bib. R. 6: 534.
— on the Bible. Bost. Q. 5: 477.
— on Christianity. Bost. Q. 5: 463.
— on the Church. Bost. Q. 5: 491.
— on Inspiration. Bost. Q. 5: 431.
— Parkerism. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 19: 433.
— Sermons of Religion. Prosp. R. 9: 295.
— Social Relations of. (J. T. Sargeant) Radical, 8: 428.
— Weiss's Life of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 23: 359. — — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 1. — Mo. Rel. M. 31: 170. — Chr. Obs. 64: 98. — Chr. Rem. 48: 382.
— Works of. Hogg, 11: 353.
— Writings of. Colburn, 101: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 516.
Parker, Sir William, Admiral of the Fleet. Blackw. 101: 29. — Ev. Sat. 3: 146. — Geog. M. 3: 188.
Parker Genealogy. (F. J. Parker) N. E. Reg. 16: 41.
Parker Society, Publications of. Chr. Obs. 46: 486.
Parkes, Edmund Alexander, and his Museum. (G. V. Poore) Good Words, 20: 553.
Parkesine, Properties of. (A. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 264, 384.

Parkins and Gotto. Colburn, 169: 494.
Parkman, Francis, with portrait. Appleton, 3: 243. — (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.), 1: 149.
— Conspiracy of Pontiac. Internat. M. 3: 440.
— Discovery of the Great West. Lakeside, 2: 439.
— French Colonization of North America. (G. E. Ellis) M. Am. Hist. 2: 86.
— Historical Works of. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 34: 602. — (J. H. Ward) Internat. R. 3: 509.
Parkman, George, Murder of. Galaxy, 16: 231. — All the Year, 19: 9.
Parkwater. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 19: 67–387. 20: 66–230.
Parkyns, Sir Thomas. Treatise on Wrestling. Retros. 11: 160.
Parliament of Great Britain. All the Year, 1: 149. — (J. W. Wall) Knick. 51: 450, 624. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 471, 547.
— Æsthetics of. (J. H. McCarthy) Belgra. 44: 210.
— Ancient Constitution of. (F. Maseres and C. Mellish) Arch. 2: 301, 341.
— and the Courts. (Lord Denman) Ed. R. 83: 1.
— and Popular Government. (E. J. Payne) Fortn. 24: 189.
— and the Press. Gent. M. n. s. 25: 242. — Liv. Age, 107: 408.
— Anecdotes of. Appleton, 25: 122.
— before Easter. Macmil. 13: 528.
— Bishops in. Westm. 100: 110.
— Bribery in. Dem. R. 13: 227. — Westm. 25: 485.
— Clôture in, 1881. (J. Bryce) Nation, 32: 164.
— Committees of. Cornh. 9: 41.
— Conduct of Business in. Fraser, 63: 529.
— — Reform in. (W. Rathbone) Fortn. 35: 170. 36: 399.
— Constitution of. (J. Allen) Ed. R. 26: 338.
— Debates of, and their Reporting. St. James, 10: 374.
— Declining Efficiency of, 1856. Quar. 99: 521. — New Q. 7: 96.
— Disfranchisement of. Blackw. 70: 296.
— Dissolution of. (E. A. Freeman) No. Am. 129: 153.
— Election Returns from 1841 to 1847. Westm. 48: 261.
— Eloquence in, 1820. Lond. M. 2: 373.
— Evening in. (J. A. Smith) Lakeside, 5: 97.
— Evenings in. (J. R. Thompson) Land We Love, 3: 206.
— Faction Fights in. Bent. Q. 1: 343.
— Fallen out of the Ranks in. Gent M. n. s. 24: 568.
— History of. Ed. R. 35: 1. 44: 458. — Westm. 8: 253.
— — and Eloquence of. Quar. 132: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 515.
— — Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 75: 11.
— — May's. Cong. M. 4: 655.
— Houses of. Penny M. 3: 442–506.
— — New, 1841. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 65: 174. — Westm. 49: 464. — Blackw. 51: 388. — Ecl. M. 12: 383. — Chamb. J. 16: 5, 44. — Mo R. 156: 299.
— — — Barry's Designs for. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 25: 409.
— — — Decoration of. Fraser, 27: 535. — Art J. 4: 349. — Blackw. 51: 388.
— — — Frescos of. Brit. Q. 40: 175.
— — Old, Destruction of, 1834. Colburn, 42: 352.
— — — History of. Mo. R. 137: 581.
— in the olden Time. Bentley, 10: 149.
— Ineligibility of Clergy to. (J. E. T. Rogers) Ecl. M. 69: 209.
— Insolvent Members of. Fraser, 39: 471.
— Irish Obstructionists in. (R. Bagwell) Dub. Univ. 90: 364.
— Long, of 1640. Ed. R. 84: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 94. — Retros. 9: 97. 12: 48.
— — Election to. Fraser, 30: 379.
Parliament, Men and Manners in. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 466, 541, 731.
— Men of Letters in. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 34.
— Methods of Preparation for Legislation in. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 75: 673.
— Obstruction in. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 42. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 8: 513. — Nation, 31: 182.
— — and its Remedies. (H. C. Raikes) 19th Cent. 8: 1031.
— — Deadlock in the House of Commons. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 317.
— — House of Commons and the obstructive Party. Quar. 145: 231. 146: 181.
— — Speaker's Ruling, 1881. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 62: 923. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 9: 727.
— Odd Members of. All the Year. 33: 532, 563.
— of 1833, Reformed. Ecl. R. 58: 303.
— — and the Ballot. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 56: 54.
— — and Reform of Ministry. Quar. 50: 218.
— — First Session of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 58: 199. — Westm. 19: 387. — Fraser, 8: 561.
— — Second Session of. Westm. 21: 427.
— of 1837, and Future. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 59: 240.
— of 1847, Outlines of; Barristers. Fraser, 36: 310.
— — — Irish Party. Fraser, 36: 94.
— — — Oddities. Fraser, 36: 461.
— — — Railway Potentates. Fraser, 36: 215.
— — Picture of. Peop. J. 3: 126.
— — Some new Members of, 1848. Fraser, 37: 167.
— of 1850. Blackw. 67: 347.
— of 1852, Personelle of. Ecl. M. 27: 234.
— of 1855, Sketches of. Sharpe, 31: 123, 179.
— of 1857. Dub. Univ. 49: 631. — Nat. R. 5: 230.
— of 1866. Macmil. 13: 343. — Brit. Q. 43: 187.
— — at its Close, 1868. (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 128: 539.
— of 1874. Brit. Q. 59: 470.
— of 1880. Quar. 150: 577. — Ed. R. 151: 547, 152: 281. — Fraser, 103: 693.
— Old Scottish. Blackw. 36: 661.
— Opening of. All the Year, 37: 560.
— Opposition in. Ed. R. 101: 1.
— Palgrave's Rolls of. Ed. R. 46: 471.
— Political Parties in. Bentley, 55: 392.
— Private Business of. Ed. R. 125: 85.
— Privilege of. Chamb. J. 43: 773. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 308. — Quar. 61: 122.
— — Question of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 65: 581. — Quar. 77: 192.
— Privilege of Publication in. Ed. R. 65: 253*.
— Procedure in, 1878. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 27: 158.
— Prorogation of. St. James, 20: 345.
— Purification of. Ed. R. 98: 567.
— Reform of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 14: 277. 17: 253. — Ed. R. 20: 127. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 34: 461. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 56: 543. — Ed. R. 109: 264. — Fraser, 2: 612, 717. 3: 231, 525. 4: 66, 217. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 212. — Quar. 1: 378. 7: 265. — (R. Southey) Quar. 16: 225. 18: 128. — (Lord Dudley) Quar. 44: 554. — (R. Southey) Quar. 45: 252, 504. — Quar. 46: 274–544. — (R. Southey) Quar. 47: 559. 48: 542. — Quar. 61: 280. 117: 540. 122: 541. — Westm. 4: 194. 13: 1. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 14: 440. — Westm. 15: 149. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 121. — Westm. 71: 1. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 34: 23. — Am. Q. 10: 48. — Brit. & For. R. 9: 298. — Blackw. 29: 235, 721, 980. 30: 296, 313. 36: 673. — (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 13: 259. — Macmil. 15: 529. — Ecl. R. 88: 229. 95: 220. 109: 66. — Irish Q. 8: 247. — Pamph. 1: 291. 7: 291. 9: 401. 21: 43, 221, 249. — Month, 124: 425. 125: 299. 126: 265, 336, 599. 128: 424. — Niles's Reg. 13: 132.

Parliament, Reform of, and the French Revolution. (A. Alison) Blackw. 29: 36–919. 30: 17–600. 31: 103. 32: 931.
— — and the Government. Fraser, 73: 683.
— — and Labor and Capital. Fraser, 75: 1.
— — Aspects of, in 1859. Nat. R. 8: 538.
— — Dangers and Safeguards. (H. Spencer) Westm. 73: 486.
— — Defects in the Reform Bill, 1840. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 66: 298.
— — from within. Fraser, 49: 149.
— — History of, to 1865. Westm. 83: 503.
— — Keystone of. (T. Hare) Fortn. 3: 559.
— — Roscoe on. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 7: 265.
— — Secret Voting and. Ed. R. 112: 266.
— — True Mode of. Fraser, 72: 135.
— Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 35: 52.
— Seat in the House. Cornh. 41: 604.
— Secret Voting and Parliamentary Reform. Ed. R. 112: 266.
— Session of 1821. Blackw. 9: 461.
— — of 1824. Blackw. 16: 74.
— — of 1825. Blackw. 18: 217.
— — of 1826. Blackw. 20: 859.
— — of 1829. Blackw. 25: 271, 685. 26: 224, 251.
— — of 1830. Blackw. 27: 376, 772.
— — of 1831. Fraser, 3: 632.
— — of 1834. Fraser, 10: 251. — Ed. R. 60: 230. — Westm. 22: 54. — Colburn, 41: 190.
— — of 1835. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 512. — Blackw. 38: 503. — Dub. Univ. 6: 469.
— — of 1836. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 57: 230. — Blackw. 40: 437.
— — of 1838. Dub. Univ. 12: 260.
— — of 1840. Fraser, 22: 373.
— — of 1841. Westm. 36: 167.
— — of 1842. Blackw. 52: 143.
— — of 1843. Blackw. 54: 538. — Ecl. R. 78: 458.
— — of 1844. Westm. 42: 318. — Ecl. R. 80: 477.
— — of 1845. Westm. 45: 345. — Ecl. R. 82: 345.
— — of 1847. Ecl. M. 11: 565. — Quar. 81: 541.
— — of 1848. Blackw. 64: 261. — Ecl. R. 88: 491.
— — of 1849. Blackw. 65: 357.
— — of 1850. Ecl R. 92: 351.
— — of 1852. Ed. R. 95: 110.
— — of 1853, and the Ministry. Fraser, 48: 364.
— — of 1854, Opening of. Ecl. M. 32: 59.
— — of 1855. Dub. Univ. 45: 120. 46: 375.
— — of 1856. Colburn, 108: 37. — Dub. Univ. 47: 349.
— — of 1857. New Q. 6: 260. — Colburn, 110: 489. — Fraser, 56: 244.
— — of 1864, Parties and Prospects in. Westm. 81: 119.
— — of 1865. Dub. Univ. 67: 235.
— — of 1866. Dub. Univ. 68: 355.
— — of 1867. Ed. R. 126: 540. — Dub. Univ. 69: 114. — (E. R. Russell) Belgra. 3: 359. — (H. D. Seymour) Fortn. 7: 234.
— — of 1868. St. James, 22: 749.
— — of 1871. Brit. Q. 54: 485.
— — of 1874. Dub. Univ. 83: 755.
— — of 1876. Cong. Q. 5: 257, 557.
— — of 1878. Quar. 145: 257. — Ed. R. 150: 281.
— — — Personalities of the House of Commons. Colburn, 162: 419–677. 163: 53–639.
— — of 1879. Quar. 148: 568.
— — — Close of. Fraser, 100: 419.
— — of 1880, Difficulties of, and the Political Parties. Fraser, 102: 279.
— — — Opening of. Blackw. 127: 398.
— — of 1881. Fraser, 103: 277. *See above*, Parliament, Obstruction in; *also* Parliament, Clôture in.
Parliament, Sessions of, Duration of. (W. R. Cassels) Contemp. 37: 392.
— — of 1859–65. Brit. Q. 42: 157.
— — of 1876–78. Quar. 147: 204. — Ed. R. 149: 244.
— — Short. Westm. 20: 197.
— — Shorter. (J. Holms) 19th Cent. 5: 44.
— Two Houses of. (W. St. J. Broderick) Fortn. 34: 722.
— Unreformed, History of. Nat. R. 10: 215.
— Vacating Seats in. Ed. R. 61: 40.
— Whips of. Chamb. J. 45: 817.
— Work for. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 4: 228.
Parliaments. Liv. Age, 134: 317.
— Annual, and Universal Suffrage. Ed. R. 28: 126. — Pamph. 24: 351.
— in the British Colonies. Cornh. 18: 484.
— Modern. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 32: 68.
— of France. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Law R. 12: 262.
— of our Ancestors. Westm. 21: 319.
Parliamentary Barristers. Fraser, 36: 310. — Ecl. M. 12: 257.
Parliamentary Electors, Registration of. Penny M. 8: 207, 250, 291.
Parliamentary Eloquence. Fraser, 3: 395. 4: 155-461.
Parliamentary Forms and Usages. (J. G. Bourinot) Canad. Mo. 15: 291.
Parliamentary Government. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. 21: 328. — (J. F. Stephen) Canad. Mo. 5: 163. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 101.
— in America. (H. White) Fortn. 32: 505.
— Struggle for, Bisset on. Dub. Univ. 89: 397.
Parliamentary Inquiry, Necessity of. Ed. R. 32: 441.
Parliamentary Law affecting Lawyers in Parliament. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 20: 333.
Parliamentary Oath Question; Bradlaugh's Case. Westm. 114: 333, 437.
Parliamentary Oddities. Fraser, 36: 462.
Parliamentary Phrases, Quips, and Oddities. Chamb. J. 50: 56.
Parliamentary Privilege, Curiosities of. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 5: 514. *See* Parliament, Privileges of; Privilege.
Parliamentary Prospects, 1847. Quar. 81: 290.
Parliamentary Reporters. Fraser, 2: 282.
Parliamentary Representation, Distribution of, 1852. Ecl. R. 97: 93.
— Hare's Scheme of. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 9: 80.
— of Scotland. Westm. 14: 137.
Parliamentary Representatives. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 10: 54.
Parliamentary Sayings and Doings, 1831. Blackw. 29: 132–732.
Parliamentary Writs. Retros. 15: 55.
Parlors, Concerning. Lond Soc. 39: 185.
Parlor Car. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 38: 290.
Parlor Serpent. (Mrs. C. L. Hentz) Godey, 22: 26.
Parma and Bologna. Galaxy, 21: 200.
— Duke of. Blackw. 37: 957.
— Duchess of. Month, 2: 282.
— Experiences in. Once a Week, 6: 298, 315.
Parmenides, Sentences of. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 1.
Parmentier, A. A. Sharpe, 4: 365.
Parnell, Charles S., Mission to America, 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 23.
Parnell, James. Poems and Biographical Sketch. Knick. 45: 49.
Parnell, Wm. Historical Apology. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 10: 299.
— Letter to the Quarterly. Quar. 23: 360.
— Maurice and Berghetta. Quar. 21: 471. — Anal. M. 16: 52.
Parochial and Topographical Queries. Lond. M. 17: 313.

Parochial Associations for promoting personal Piety. Chr. Obs. 71: 732.
Parochial Catechising. Quar. 71: 332.
Parochial Council. Chr. Obs. 70: 936. 71: 52, 816.
Parochial Epic. Blackw. 84: 327.
Parochial Life. (A. Jackson) Am. Church R. 8: 219.
Parochial Mind. Cornh. 3: 113.
Parochial Nomination System. Dub. Univ. 88: 376.
Parochial Officer in olden Time. Eng. Dom. M. 11: 156.
Parochial System. Cong. 7: 237–741.
— Chalmers on. Chr. Obs. 42: 181.
— Is it not in Jeopardy? Chr. Obs. 71: 693.
Parochial Work, Monro on. Chr. Obs. 51: 16.
See also Parishes.
Parochialia. Dub. Univ. 51: 595.
Parochialism, Ultra-. Chr. Obs. 60: 276.
Parody. Westm. 62: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 76.
— and Parodists. Brit. Q. 67: 173.
— of the Period. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 17: 694.
— Poetry of. (W. H. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 303.
Parole d'Honneur. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 37: 372, 483.
Paroles d'un Croyant. Quar. 52: 358.
Parr, Samuel. Bentley, 17: 289.
— and his Contemporaries. Blackw. 29: 61–901.
— Biographies of. Lond. M. 22: 367.
— in his later Days. Colburn, 16: 479, 576. Same art. Mus. 9: 174.
— Library of. Mo. R. 114: 303. — Lond. M. 19: 56.
— Life of. West. Mo. R. 2: 615.
— — and Works of. (C. E. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 39. — Mo. R. 117: 345. — (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 39: 255. — Mus 12: 578. 14: 140. 15: 97, 193. — Am. Q. 5: 222. — So. R. 3: 385. — (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 5: 154, 453. — Mus. 6: 521. — Colburn, 22: 258. 23: 361.
— Memorabilia of. Lond. M. 11: 539.
— Parriana. Colburn, 17: 434–509. — Mo. R. 117: 79.
— Pupil's Recollections of. Colburn, 17: 65–233.
— 'Spital Sermon. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 18.
— Suggestions for Library of a Peer. Lond. M. 18: 357.
— Two Days with. Blackw. 18: 596.
Parrhasius. Knick. 7: 484.
Parris, Gov. Albion K. (W. Willis) Hist. M. 1: 129.
Parris, Samuel. N. E. Reg. 12: 63, 67. 127.
Parrot, The. Chamb. J. 51: 689. — (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 3: 76. — Penny M. 2: 493.
— Our African. (N. S. Dodge) Galaxy, 6: 257.
— Owl. (T. W. Wood) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 492.
— That. All the Year, 47: 226.
Parrots. Chamb. J. 35: 161. 53: 744. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 114. — Colburn, 49: 50.
— and their Treatment. All the Year, 43: 521.
— Notes on. Once a Week, 19: 502.
— Stories of. Ev. Sat. 10: 374.
Parry, Sir Edward, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 57: 264.
Parry, John, the Actor. All the Year, 22: 232.
Parry, Joshua. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 9: 458.
Parry, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 257, 321, 385.
Parry, Sir William Edward. Liv. Age, 53: 243.
— Attempt to reach the North Pole. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 37: 523.
— Memoirs of. New Q. 6: 178.
— Voyage for Northwest Passage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 25: 175. — Lond. M. 3: 642.
— — Second. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 30: 231. — Ecl. R. 40: 97. — Lond. M. 9: 474.
— — Third. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 34: 378.
See Arctic; Northwest Passage.
Parry, Sir William Edward. Voyages. Blackw. 4: 338. 8: 219. 9: 289. — Mo. R. 96: 140, 276. 105: 271. 111: 59. 115: 386. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 97. — Niles's Reg. 32: 271.
Parsee, Letter from a. Blackw. 27: 786.
Parsees. House. Words, 19: 286. — (O. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 66: 313. — (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 15: 117. — (L. P. Brockett) Meth. Q. 20: 433. — (A. J. Schem) Meth. Q 24: 278. — (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 8: 96. — (J. J. Reed) Nat. Q. 19: 53. — Penny M. 3: 138. — (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 9: 500.
— and Bombay. (A. G. Constable) Harper, 42: 66.
— in England. Mus. 42: 476. — Mo. R. 155: 177.
— in London. Liv. Age, 84: 554.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 19: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 280.
— Sacred Books of. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 14: 520. 15: 19. — (W. H. Green) Princ. 28: 618.
Parsee Wedding. (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 6: 11.
Parseval, François A. Philippe-Auguste. Quar. 34: 399.
Parsimony, Hints on. Fraser, 15: 161.
Parsimonious People. Chamb. J. 56: 721.
Parson on the Stage. (C. M. Davies) Belgra. 26: 529.
Parson's Experience. (R. L. Loughman) St. James, 46: 393.
Parson's Horse Race. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 42: 470.
Parson's Oath. (H. Wood) Argosy, 30: 499.
Parson's two Visits; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 38: 298.
Parsons and Doctors wanted. (S. J. Mackenna) Belgra. 15: 254.
— and Parsons. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 17: 139.
— Country. Cornh. 42: 415.
— Some old-fashioned. Fraser, 89: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 619.
Parson Adams. Bentley, 59: 369.
Parson Field's Experience. Putnam, 7: 420.
Parsonism in Earndale; a Sketch. Cornh. 14: 80.
Parsons, Enoch, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 1: 159.
Parsons, Isaac. (D. S. Brainerd) Cong. Q. 12: 477.
Parsons, James, of York. Cong. 6: 744.
— Sermons of. Ecl. R. 54: 237.
Parsons, Jonathan, with portrait. (J. Greenleaf) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 109. — (J. Vinton) Cong. Q. 11: 327.
— Letter of, 1750. N. E Reg. 12: 299.
Parsons, Levi, Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 316.
Parsons, Theophilus. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 89: 232. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 7: 236. — West. Law J. 4: 193. — Anal. M. 7: 499.
— Essays of. Chr. Exam. 38: 414.
Parsons, Thomas William, Poems of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 86: 75.
Parsons, Usher, with portrait. Hist. M. 10: 169.
Parsons, William, Biography of. (A. Young) Hunt, 1: 137.
Parsons, William, Actor, as Mr. Crabtree. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 592.
Parsons Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 1: 263.
Parthenogenesis. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 74: 399. — (E. Regel) Am. J. Sci. 77: 310.
— in Lepidoptera. Nature, 5: 149.
— in Moths and Bees. Westm. 67: 594.
— or Genesis. (H. E. Fripp) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 442.
— Siebold's Researches in. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 6: 483, 523.
Parthenon and Acropolis. Am. Meth. M. 20: 351.
— Decorations and History of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 7: 1.
— Restoration of. Ed. R. 38: 126. — Blackw. 5: 509. 6: 137.
Parthia, Rawlinson's. Chr. Obs. 73: 771. — Am. Church R. 25: 516.
— the Rival of Rome. (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 31: 365.

Parthian Epochas, Observations on. (J. R. Forster) Arch. 3: 159.
Particles, Flocculation of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 117: 205.
Parties. *See after* Party.
Parting. (D. O'Connell) Overland, 8: 435.
— a Poem. (F. Greenwood) Cornh. 9: 687.
Parting Company. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 100: 186.
Partington, Mrs., The original. Ev. Sat. 10: 394.
Partisanship, Spirit of. Lond. M. 4: 621.
Partner, The; Recollections of a Police Officer. Chamb. J. 20: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 511.
Partners, The. (S. Brooks) Dub. Univ. 49: 751. 50: 121–731. 51: 99.
Partnership, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 521. — Westm. 20: 58. — Bank. M. (L.) 14: 357, 421. — Penn Mo. 5: 254. — Tait, n. s. 19: 1, 174. — (S. Albee) Hunt, 34: 553.
— — Mackenzie on. Hunt, 28: 326.
— — Who are Partners? Am. Law R. 15: 785.
— Limited. Am. Q. 19: 48. — Westm. 60: 375.
— — Act of 1855 on. Westm. 65: 34.
— Rights of Partners. (L. Levi) Bank. M. (L.) 38: 386.
— Special, dissolved by Death of Partner. Hunt, 24: 66.
Partnerships, Associative. Chamb. J. 15: 33.
— Limited Liability in. Irish Q. 3: 817. 4: 182.
Parton, Ernest, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 192.
Parton, James. Biographical Writings. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 597.
Parton, Mrs. Sarah P. Fern Leaves. Liv. Age, 39: 484.
— Ruth Hall. So. Q. 27: 438. — Ecl. M. 35: 196.
— Writings. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 5: 282. — Dem. R. 33: 187.
Partridge, Alden. Am. J. Educ. 13: 49, 683.
Partridge, Virginia. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 535.
Partridges. Chamb. J. 52: 657.
— Among. Chamb. J. 34: 273.
— and Politics. (T. E. Kebbel) Fraser, 100: 478. *See* Bob White.
Partridge-Shooting. Broadw. 1: 23. — Cornh. 10: 332. — Once a Week, 17: 250, 307.
Party. Fraser, 68: 229
— Morality of. Brit. Q. 1: 78. — Tait, n. s. 1: 145.
— Necessity of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 8.
— Philosophy of. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 157.
— Policy of. (A. Dunlop) No. Brit. 1: 223.
Parties in Church and State. Dub. R. 9: 251.
— Necessity of. Dem. R. 30: 275.
— Political. Fraser, 5: 448, 603. 6: 205. — New Eng. M. 7: 265.
— — in England, Cooke's History of. Mo. R. 141: 519. 142: 423. 145: 184.
— — — New Predicament of, 1837. Fraser, 16: 764.
— — Parliament without. (W. T. Thornton) Macmil. 41: 29.
— — Unstable Equilibrium of. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 504. *See* Great Britain, Politics.
— — in the United States. So. R. n. s. 9: 776. — Knick. 6: 85. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 4: 233. — (B. R. Welford) Putnam, 4: 633.
— — — and the People, 1872. O. & N. 6: 381.
— — — Condition of, 1873. Nation, 17: 125.
— — — Corruption of. Knick. 60: 526.
— — — Disintegration of, 1878. (H. White) Nation, 27: 189.
— — — Disruption of. Dem. R. 35: 153.
— — — History of. (E. Hale) Am. Whig R. 10: 331, 524.
— — — in 1856. Dem. R. 38: 1.
— — — Old, Landmarks of. Niles's Reg. 24: 274, 291.
— — — — Origin of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 208.
Parties, Political, in the United States, Origin of the Whig and Democratic, J. P. Kennedy's Speech on. Am. Whig R. 9: 6.
— — — Partisan Leader. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 73.
— — — Position of. Dem. R. 31: 88. — Am. Whig R. 1: 3.
— — — — in 1827. Ann. Reg 3: 1.
— — — — in 1847 New Eng. 5: 306.
— — — Rotation of, How to secure. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 146.
— — — State of, 1850. Dem. R. 27: 387.
Party Colors. Chamb. J. 50: 111.
Party Discipline, Limits of. Tait, n. s. 17: 263.
Party Discontents, 1848. Am. Whig R. 8: 331.
Party Feeling in Religion, Whately on. Chr. Obs. 23: 97, 169, 230.
Party Government. Month, 20: 261. — Fraser, 49: 602. — (T. Bacon) O. & N. 10: 353. — (A. T. Davidson) Macmil. 40: 531. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 401. — (L. Bacon) O. & N. 9: 708. — (W. D. Le Sueur) No. Am. 132: 52.
— Decline of. Westm. 64: 125. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 36: 298. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 734.
— English and German. Fraser, 97: 604.
— Evils and Abuses of. Westm. 69: 402.
Party Leaders, Sketches of. So. Q. 27: 235.
Party Politics. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 90: 1. — (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 20: 572. — Canad. Mo. 2: 447. *See* Bolting.
— Philosophy of. Fraser, 16: 122.
Party Spirit. (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 1: 517. — Dem. R. 12: 485. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 313. — Carey's Mus. 1: 185. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 680. — West. Mo. R. 3: 517.
— as connected with Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 189.
— in America. Chr. R. 20: 96.
Party Strife and its Consequences. Nat. Q. 22: 162.
Party Union, Uses of. Ed. R. 30: 181. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 74.
Party Zeal, Mischievous Effects of. Chr. Obs. 3: 730.
Pascal, Blaise. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 60: 257. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 1: 285. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 85: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 577. — Dem. R. 16: 137. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 17: 252. — (M. Goulburn) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 225. — (C. H. Foster) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 63. — Ecl. R. 96: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 145. — Bost. R. 4: 384. — Nat. M. 3: 142, 222. — Mo. Rel. M. 12: 1. — Penny M. 2: 231. — (J. Cooper) Bib. Sac. 37: 372.
— and his Editors. Quar. 148: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 515.
— and his Friends. Fraser, 22: 719.
— and the Jesuits. Ecl. R. 85: 405.
— and Montaigne. (J. Grote) Contemp. 30: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 259.
— and Ultramontanism. Chr. Rem. 24: 176.
— as a Christian Philosopher. No. Brit. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 145. — Brit. Q. 12: 139.
— Character of. (W. R Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 384.
— — and Writings of. (S. K. Kallock) Princ. 26: 56.
— Conception of the peculiar Essence of Christianity. (A. Neander) Kitto, 4: 288.
— Faugère's Edition of. Ecl. R. 81: 53.
— Italian Defense of. (V. Gioberti) Theo. Ecl. 6: 172.
— Life of. (C. Bossut) Portfo. (Den.) 19: 5–403. — Chr. Obs. 14: 349–853.
— Life, Writings, and Discoveries of. (Sir B. Brewster) No. Brit. 1: 285.
— Notes on. Colburn, 108: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 99.

Pascal, Blaise. Provincial Letters. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 2: 170. — (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 24: 853. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 14: 201. — Temp. Bar, 2: 89. — Liv. Age, 29: 238.
— Recent Editions and Translations of. Meth. Q. 12: 228.
— restored. Ecl. R. 81: 53.
— Sketch of. (W. R. Williams) Bapt. Q. 6: 64.
— Thoughts on Religion. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 28. — Ecl. R. 72: 434. — (A. Neander) Kitto, 3: 338. — Chr. Obs. 13: 710. — Bost. R. 2: 183. — Cong. M. 28: 31, 566.
— — Vinet on Theology of. Bib. R. 6: 38.
Pascal, Jacqueline. Meth. Q. 14: 393.—Dem. R. 21: 15.
Pascal Forgeries in French Acad. Penn Mo. 1: 151, 191.
Paschal and the Padlock. Tinsley, 10: 540.
Paschal Supper, Christian. Chr. Obs. 74: 641. *See* Passover.
Pasha's Vow. Fraser, 19: 478.
Paskiewitch, Prince, Campaign of, in Asia, Monteith on. Fraser, 54: 64.
Pasquale. (T. Medwin) Bentley, 4: 286.
Pasquier, Etienne. Colburn, 121: 424.
Pasquino, Maestro. Chamb. J. 8: 107.
— and Marforio. (W. C. Kelly) Once a Week, 5: 335. — Chamb. J. 45: 77.
— and Pasquinades. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 6: 395.
— Night with. Colburn, 94: 410.
Pasquinades, Political. Dub. Univ. 62: 363.
Passaconaway, Mount, Land Slide on. (G. H. Perkins) Am. J. Sci. 99: 158.
Passage in a Life; a Poem. Cornh. 2: 708.
— in the Life of a Maître-d'Armes. Blackw. 52: 565. 53: 733.
— of a Night; or the Benefactress. (W. G. Simms) Godey, 22: 115.
Passages in the Life of a Bachelor. Macmil. 27: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 689.
— — of El Empecinado. Blackw. 51: 521, 756. 52: 75.
Passaglia Phase of the Papal Question. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 5: 168.
Passaic; a Poem. Knick. 15: 61, 119, 472. 18: 384.
Passaic River, Chemical and Sanitary Report on. (H. Wurtz) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 53.
Passed by; a Poem. (A. Donaldson) Temp. Bar, 5: 296.
Passenger Act, British. Hunt, 17: 417.
— New York. Hunt, 17: 200. 18: 217.
Passenger Laws of Mass. and N. Y. West. J. 3: 83.
Passeres, Mueller's Classification of. Nature, 19: 525. *See* Pigeons.
Passion, Modern. Once a Week, 19: 570.
Passion of Martin Holdfast. Fraser, 73: 424.
Passions, The, and Machinery. Cornh. 11: 541.
— Influence of, on Disease. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 60.
— Pathology of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 656.
— Physiology of. So. R. 6: 116. — (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 552.
— Relation to the external World. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 167: 195.
Passion Flower. All the Year, 15: 152. — Hours at Home, 3: 117.
Passion Flowers. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 159.
Passion Play. Month, 13: 340. — Cath. World, 12: 81.
— at Brixlegg. All the Year, 20: 397.
— in Havana. (B. Peytoulbard) St. James, 46: 424.
— Ober-Ammergau. *See* Ober-Ammergau.
— of the Kreuzschule. Lippinc. 17: 125.
— Persian. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 24: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 157. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 1.
Passion Plays. Lippinc. 9: 237. — Colburn, 167: 1.
— and Pantomimes. (R. Batson) Dark Blue, 4: 486.
Passion Plays, History of. Blackw. 106: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 142.
See Miracle Plays; Mysteries.
Passion Procession of Monaco. Appleton, 7: 403.
Passion Week of Human Life. (W. P. Tilden) Unita. R. 15: 352.
Passionate Pilgrim. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 27: 352, 478.
Passover, The. (Dr. Hupfeld) Kitto, 29: 55.
— and Sabbath, Chronology of Jewish. Chr. Obs. 28: 409.
— Historical Origin of. Kitto, 14: 25, 281.
— of the Passion Week. Chr. Obs. 2: 330.
— Our Lord's last. Kitto, 36: 450. 37: 200.
See Last Supper; Lord's Supper.
Passports. Chamb. J. 36: 137. 49: 465.
Past and Future. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 9: 108.
— and the Present. Dem. R. 34: 226. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 26: 93. — (R. H. Dana) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 33.
— — compared. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 5: 75.
— The bemoaned. All the Year, 7: 257.
— Lessons of. (S. M. Partridge) Knick. 26: 477.
— Present, and the Coming. Fraser, 35: 1.
— — and Future. Knick. 4: 165. — (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 44: 161. — (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 1: 17.
Past Help; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 10: 599.
Pasta, Visit to. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 623.
Pastimes of Peace an Exercise for War. Once a Week, 2: 393.
— Some modern. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, 19: 34.
Paston, John, Funeral of. (J. S. Stone) Canad. Mo. 19: 424.
Paston Letters. All the Year, 38: 318, 345. — Ed. R. 138: 1. 145: 135. — House. Words, 3: 464 — Penny M. 11: 106, 115.
— are they authentic? (H. Merivale) Fortn. 2: 129. — (J. Gairdner) Fortn. 2: 579. — (J. Bruce and R. Almack) Arch. 41: 15.
— New Edition of. (L. T. Smith) Fraser, 87: 22.
Pastor; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 181.
— and People, Connection of. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 165.
— — Relations of. (M. C. Welch) Bib. Sac. 12: 20.
— of the Future. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 1: 300.
— Should he be a Member of his own Church? (E. K. Alden) Cong. R. 9: 520.
— Spirit and Aim of. (S. Graves) Chr. R. 22: 161.
Pastor Fido of Guarini. Sharpe, 36: 281.
Pastor's Gold-headed Cane. Cong. R. 8: 492.
Pastor's Retrospect. Cong. M. 7: 172–627. 8: 8–693. 14: 11–140.
Pastors and Families, Mutual Relations of. (A M. Henderson) Cong. Q. 6: 365.
— Choice of, by primitive Christians. Cong. M. 23: 451.
— — Duty of Churches in. Cong. M. 23: 709.
— Installation of. (H. E. Barnes) Cong. Q. 20: 604.
Pastoral, Prose. Temp. Bar, 36: 318.
Pastoral Aid Society. Cong. M. 24: 277.
Pastoral Annals. Dub. Univ. 21: 490.
Pastoral Authority. (L. B. Tefft) Bapt. Q. 5: 408.
Pastoral Care. (G. W. Hosmer) Unita. R. 6: 660.
Pastoral Duty, Pond's. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 36.
Pastoral Duties. (S. Aiken) Cong. Q. 8: 29.
Pastoral Epistles, Faithful Sayings of. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 14: 69–497.
Pastoral Faithfulness. (J. T. Hyde) Cong. Q. 11: 379.
Pastoral Fidelity and Diligence. (A. Alexander) Princ. 13: 11.
Pastoral Function in the Church. Ecl. R. 103: 596.
Pastoral Library Magazine. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 30: 49.
Pastoral Life, Anecdotes of. Blackw. 1: 22, 143, 247. 4: 663.

Pastoral Office. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 14: 45. — Chr. R. 3: 218. — Chr. Rem. 49: 410. — Meth. M. 58: 748. — (Dr. Halley) Cong. M. 22: 292.
— and Charities. (H. Read) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 574.
— Importance of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 24: 570.
— New Test. Idea of. (M. J. Cramer) Meth. Q. 27: 81. *See* Ministry.
Pastoral Poetry. Temp. Bar, 10: 71, 342. 11: 356.
Pastoral Poets, Greek. No. Brit. 48: 469.
Pastoral Relation, Causes and Effect of frequent Dissolution of. (G. Carrington) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 349.
— Instability of. (D. G. Corey) Bapt. Q. 5: 350.
— Permanence of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 5: 285.
Pastoral Ruling Power. Cong. M. 25: 100, 452.
Pastoral Theology. Am. Presb. R. 2: 333.
— Cannon's. (G. Junkin) Princ. 26: 139.
Pastoral Visits to the Sick. (From the German of Kündig) Evang. R. 9: 356.
Pastoral Visiting. Cong. M. 24: 98, 613. — New York R. 1: 178. — (E. M. Buchanan) Am. Church R. 2: 348. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 370. — Cong. M. 23: 653, 805, 827.
Pastoral Work. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. 1: 568.
Pastorate, Christian. (W. R. Goodwin) Meth. Q. 32: 587.
— for the Times. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. 40: 83.
— Permanent. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 19: 310.
— Relation of Installation to. (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. Q. 10: 340.
Pastorates, Comparative Permanency of. (P. Cummings) Cong. Q. 5: 284.
Pastorius, Francis Daniel. (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. 3: 1, 51.
Pastry and Confectionery, J. Gouffe on. Ev. Sat. 17: 73.
— and Entremet of great Merit. All the Year, 20: 582.
Pat: a Miniature Farce. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 8: 629.
Pat's Diamond; a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 353.
Patagonia. Blackw. 5: 451.
— Across, Lady Dixie's. Appleton, 25: 199.
— Arrowheads from. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 4: 311.
— Exploration in. Geog. M. 4: 209.
— Moreno's Travels in. Geog. M. 5: 209.
— Pampas of. Hogg, 5: 15.
— Prison in. Chamb. J. 48: 581.
— Races of. (G. G. Musters) Anthrop. J. 1: 193.
— Starvation of Missionaries in. Liv. Age, 33: 544.
— Wild Sport in. Chamb. J. 56: 729.
Patagonian Brothers. House. Words, 17: 126.
Patagonians, The. Colburn, 56: 367.
— At Home with. (G. C. Musters) Lippinc. 9: 298, 390.
— Captured by. All the Year, 26: 273.
Patch, Old, the Forger. All the Year, 17: 53.
Patent, Poor Man's Tale of a. House. Words, 2: 73.
Patents. Quar. 105: 136. — (R. H. Bancroft) Unita. R. 8: 650.
— Abolition of. Pract. M. 5: 159.
— American. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 581.
— and Copyrights. (L. Levi) Princ. n. s. 2: 743.
— and Patent Laws. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 1: 977.
— — in England. Westm. 82: 322.
— and Patentees. Chamb. J. 53: 579.
— — and the Public. Westm. 92: 122.
— — English. Temp. Bar, 16: 62.
— and Projects extraordinary. Colburn, 10: 24.
— and Trade-Marks. (H. Gerner) Ecl. Engin. 20: 21.
— Defense of the Principle of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 737.
— Extension of. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 248.
— for Designs. (H. Howson) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 265.
— Nature of Property in. (E. E. Quimby) Ecl. Engin. 11: 561.
— Novelty in. (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 612.
— Process of obtaining. Westm. 22: 172.
— — in Brit. Dominions, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 234.
Patents, Process of obtaining, in America. Republic, 1: 321.
— — — in 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 301, 375.
— Reissued. (R. Cox) Am. Law R. 15: 731.
— Victim of. (W. Sawyer) Belgra. 9: 51.
Patent Charms; a Poem. (F. Soule) Pioneer, 2: 78.
Patent Invention. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 17.
Patent Laws. Ed. R. 121: 579. — (P. A. Browne) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 119–347. 3: 3–401. 4: 27. — (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 16: 199.
— Agnew on. Pract. M. 4: 461.
— and Literary Property. Westm. 10: 444.
— British. Westm. 22: 172, 447. — Quar. 43: 333. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 24: 231. — (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 121.
— — Goodeve on. Nature, 15: 22.
— — in 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 276.
— — in 1832, Amendment of. Ecl. R. 95: 441.
— — in 1853. (J. H. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 57.
— — in 1877. (L. Playfair) 19th Cent. 1: 315.
— German. Pract. M. 7: 113, 141.
— International Association on. Pract. M. 7: 216.
— of different Countries, 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 221.
— Philosophy of Invention. Fraser, 67: 504.
— Policy of. Am. J. Soc. Sci. 10: 151.
— United States. Am. Alma. 1833: 96. 1848: 90. — Niles's Reg. 37: 47.
— — and the Patent Office. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 22: 105.
— — in 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 113.
— — in 1832. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 1.
— — in 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 158.
— Unreasonableness of Judge-made. Westm. 22: 447.
Patent-Law Amendment. (C. Smith) Am. Law R. 12: 205.
Patent-Law Reform. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 22. — Art J. 15: 33, 43.
Patent Office, English. Pract. M. 6: 305. — Chamb. J. 39: 173.
— — Curiosities of. Fraser, 70: 775.
— of U. S. No. Am. 23: 295. — Am. Arch. 4: 75, 108.
— — Information from, 1849. (E. Burke) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 173.
— — Losses of. (W. H. Babcock) Atlan. 41: 148.
— — Report for 1846. (E. Burke) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 21.
— — — 1848. (E. Burke) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 253, 332.
— — Report on Burning of, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 22.
— — Rubbish in. (J. Harrison, jr.) Lippinc. 3: 673.
— — Scene in. Knick. 37: 13.
Patent Property. Am. Whig R. 1: 137.
Patent Rights and governmental Requirements. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 361.
Patent Rolls and King John. Penny M. 14: 359.
Patent Suits, Money Recovery in. (J. J. Storrow) Am. Law R. 13: 1.
Patents, American System of. (S. A. Duncan) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 78. — (E. E. Quimby) Nation. 23: 260.
— — Amendment of. (T. H. Raymond) Scrib. 17: 433.
— — What we owe to. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 17: 99.
Patent Woman. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 28: 184.
Patentees, Rights of. (T. Jefferson) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 94.
Patenting a Principle. J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 335, 410. 86: 35.
Paterfamilias. Chamb. J. 38: 129.
Paternoster Row. Ecl. M. 24: 139. — Hogg, 7: 351.
— and Magazine Day. Chamb. J. 23: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 686.
— Legend of. (C. Wilton) Peop. J. 8: 267.
Paterson, William, of Dumfries. Lond. Soc. 7: 449, 518. — Hogg, 10: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 236.
— Bannister's Life of. Liv. Age, 57: 182.
— Biographical Sketch of. (J. Galt) Colburn, 35: 168.

Paterson, Wm., Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 115: 1.
Paterson, William, Governor of New Jersey, 1790. (A. Messler) Pennsyl. M. 3: 429.
Path of Duty; a Tale. (A. M. Sargeant) Chamb. J. 6: 21.
Path of Roses. Tait, n. s. 22: 200–539.
Pathans of the northwest Frontier of India. Blackw. 125: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 600.
Pathological Experiments, Value of. (R. Virchow) Nature, 24: 346.
Pathology and Medicine, Government Researches in. Nature, 12: 470.
— Dubois on General. Mo. R. 139: 526.
Patience and Painstaking. Hogg, 4: 254.
Patient Kitty. (J. Payn) Belgra. 35: 432.
Patmore, Coventry. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 529. — Tinsley, 6: 257.
— Angel in the House. Ed. R. 107: 121. — Ecl. R. 101: 546. — Ecl. M. 43: 386. — (C. E. Norton) Macmil. 3: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 124. — Putnam, 8: 19. — Liv. Age, 77: 351.
— Children's Garland. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 67: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 457.
— Faithful forever. Brit. Q. 33: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 343.—Dub. Univ. 57: 411.—Liv. Age, 67: 764.
— Poems. No. Brit. 28: 529. Same. art. Liv. Age, 58: 83. — Fraser, 68: 130. — Nat. R. 6: 188. — Blackw. 56: 331. — Lond. Q. 16: 393. — Tait, n. s. 11: 727. — Mo. R. 165: 58.
— Writings of. (R. Garnett) Macmil. 3: 121. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 415.
Patmore, Peter G. My Friends and Acquaintances. New Q. 3: 473.
Patolli, Game of. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 8: 116.
Paton, Joseph Noel. Art J. 21: 1. — (J. M. Gray) Art J 33: 78.
Patriarchal Age. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 11: 601.
Patriarchal Civilization. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 85.
Patriarchal History, Plan and Purpose of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 27: 24.
Patriarchal Life, illustrated from the Iliad. Cong. M. 18: 467, 744. 19: 343.
Patriarchal Religion. Cong. M. 1: 197, 255.
— of Job. (A. Barnes) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 163.
Patriarchs, Legends of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 468.
— Longevity of. Fraser, 86: 201.
— Promise made to. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 34: 5.
— Sins of. Danv. Q. 2: 197.
Patriarchy. Ecl. R. 103: 134.
Patricia Kemball; a Novel. (E. E. Linton) Temp. Bar, 40: 289, 433. 41: 1–433. 42: 121–489. 43: 79–353.
Patrick, St. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 87: 257. — House. Words, 13: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 385. — Brit. Q. 46: 429.
— a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 677.
— and the Irish Church. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 28: 21.
— and his modern Critics. Dub. R. 87: 62.
— Birthplace of. (J. C. Hoey) Cath. World, 2: 744. — (P. F. Moran) Dub. R. 86: 291.
— Church of. Dub. R. 20: 461.
— Cusack's Life of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 12: 741.
— Legend of. Dub. Univ. 40: 241.
— Life of. Chr. Rem. 48: 1.
— no Romanist. (A. E. Hill) Am. Church R. 11: 593.
— Ode to. Dub. Univ. 83: 297.
— Purgatory of. Mo. R. 163: 413.
— — and Dante's Inferno. (F. Vinton) Bib. Sac. 30: 275.
— Sechrall's Praise of. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 737.
Patrick, Simon, Bishop, Autobiography of. Chr. Obs. 43: 641, 705, 769.
— Letters to Lady Gauden. Chr. Obs. 45: 82–521.
Patrick O'Featherhead's Watch. Cornh. 26: 188.
Patrimony of St. Peter. Ed. R. 112: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297.
Patriot, Idea of a true. Anal. M. 3: 137.
Patriot Queen. (W. W. F. Synge) Blackw. 123: 219.
Patriotism Fraser, 99: 800. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 8: 294. — New Eng. M. 6: 318. — Bost. Mo. 1: 305. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 146.
— a Poem. (J. R. Thompson) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 337.
— American, Grounds for. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 4: 1.
— Christian. (M. Kuffer) Mercersb. 14: 121. — (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. 23: 17.
— Genuine. West. M. 5: 533.
— Individual. Republic, 2: 218.
— Rewards of. Chamb. J. 31: 337.
— Seamy Side of. (T. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 740.
Patristic Theology. *See* Theology, Patristic.
Patristic Writers and the Gnostic Heresiarchs. Chr. Rem. 2: 225.
Patristic Writings of the early Christian Church. Chr. Rem. 26: 214.
Patrons, Two; a Tale. Blackw. 55: 500.
Patron King. (Mrs. Trollope) Bentley, 6: 483.
Patronage. (E. M. Johnson) St. James, 33: 74.
— in Church and State. Tait, n. s. 3: 34.
Patronage Societies in France. (J. de Lamarque) Am. J. Educ. 3: 661.
Patronymics. Chamb. J. 35: 330.
Patten, Wilson, Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 312.
Pattern Shop, Apprentice in. (G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 18: 496.
Patterson, Capt. John, Adventures of, 1807–21. Mo. R. 142: 22.
Patterson, John Brown, Memoir and Discourses of. Tait, n. s. 4: 89. — Mo. R. 142: 89.
Patterson, Robert H. Essays in History and Art. Dub. Univ. 59: 207.
Patterson, Samuel D., with portrait. Dem. R. 24: 264.
Patterson-Bonaparte, Madame. Lippinc. 20: 309.
Patteson, Bishop John Coleridge. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 137: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 643. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 244. — Chr. Obs. 74: 10.
— Labors of. (P. Y. Reid) Good Words, 15: 525, 587.
Patti, Adelina, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 338.
Pattison, Dorothy, Sister Dora. (E. Simcox) Fortn. 33: 656. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 561.
Pattison, Kate, with photograph. Victoria, 31: 534.
Patty. (K. S. Macquoid) Macmil. 23: 186–458. 24: 13–421. 25: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 305–576. 77: 41–702. 78: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 207–669. 111: 91–662.
Patty. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 6: 126.
Patty's Revenge. Lond. Soc. 9: 223–450.
Patty's Tea-Parties. All the Year, 13: 497.
Patty's Vacation. All the Year, 13: 38, 546.
Patty Dree, Schoolmarm. (J. Neall) Overland, 8: 539.
Pau. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 13: 504.
— and the Spanish Court. Tinsley, 3: 619.
— Fox Hunt at. (F. Barrow) Scrib. 12: 661.
— Wintering in. Chamb. J. 10: 153–396.
Paul, The Apostle. (A. A. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 51: 89. — (A. Neander) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 138. — (R. H. Hutton) Macmil. 20: 509. — Nat. R. 1: 438. — (Dr. Luthardt) Chr. Obs. 73: 725. — (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 19: 186. — (W. Hurlin) Bapt. Q. 1: 154. — (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 289.
— Allegorical Use of Mosaic Narrative. (H. Crosby) Am. Presb. R. 13: 303.
— and the Apostles. (R. S. Poole) Macmil. 14: 196. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 11: 650.
— and Christ. (J. H. McIlvaine) Bib. Sac. 35: 425.
— and Dante. Univ. Q. 15: 400.

Paul, The Apostle, and the Development of the early Church. (E. H. Hall) Unita. R. 9: 29.
— and his Attack on Paganism. Dub. Univ. 76: 601.
— and Biographers. (R. A. Armstrong) Theo. R. 14: 520.
— and James, Alleged Disagreement between. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) Bib. Sac. 9: 761. — (E. Kennedy) Kitto, 3: 237.
— — compared. (L. W. Heydenreich) Evang. R. 14: 382.
— and Jeremiah compared. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 9: 617.
— and St. John, Ages compared. (Bishop of London) Good Words, 9: 447. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 17.
— and Josephus. Kitto, 13: 166.
— and the Nero Legend. (C. J. Monro) Theo. R. 9: 246.
— and the Paganism of Cilicia. Dub. Univ. 74: 603.
— and St. Peter, Relations of. Dub. R. 60: 26.
— and the Preparation for Christianity. Nat. M. 3: 60.
— and Protestantism. Lond. Q. 34: 455. — (M. Arnold) Cornh. 20: 432, 598. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 545–718.
— — Arnold on. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 14: 329. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 8: 521. — Chr. Obs. 71: 353.
— and Renan. Quar. 150: 243.
— and Seneca. Westm. 114: 309.
— and Simon Magus. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 43.
— Argument of, for the Abolition of the Law. (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. 69: 157.
— as a Missionary. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 453.
— as an Argument for Christianity. (D. W. Faunce) Bapt. Q. 7: 486.
— at Athens. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 15: 95. — (P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 22: 571. — (J. L. Porter) Good Words, 19: 89, 173. — Am. Meth. M. 19: 185. — Chr. Obs. 18: 417, 489. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 29: 204. — Theo. Repos. 3: 70. — (G. Brady) Cath. World, 27: 779. — (J. Clark) Mercersb. 7: 210.
— — a Poem. (B. W. Ball) Radical R. 1: 324.
— at Corinth. Cong. M. 20: 741.
— at Ephesus. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 48: 411.
— at Jerusalem. Bib. R. 1: 192.
— at Malta, Memorials of. (W. J. Burns) Month, 42: 485.
— at Rome. So. R. n. s. 24: 465.
— Binney on. Ecl. R. 123: 242.
— Character of. (C. Robinson) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 448. — So. R. n. s. 14: 204.
— — and Pauline Gospel. (A. B. Bruce) Presb. R. 1: 652.
— — Howson on. Chr. Obs. 64: 269.
— Character and Conversion of. Chr. Disc. 2: 89.
— — and Writings of, Hannah More on. Ecl. R. 21: 433, 600. — Chr. Obs. 14: 306.
— Chronology of Life of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 278.
— Closing Pæan of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 29: 431.
— Conversion of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 3: 265. — (Dr. Breets) Hours at Home, 3: 545. — Theo. R. 13: 561. — Chr. Obs. 39: 1, 65, 129.
— — and Ministry of. Dub. Univ. 75: 3, 192, 490.
— the Coryphæus of Evangelical Progress. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 18: 373.
— Difficulties in Writings of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 17: 51.
— Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 112: 225, 337.
— Early Life and Conversion of. (Prof. Hemsen) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 142.
— Eloquence as a Preacher. (C. Lord) Quar. 15: 181. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 449.
— Eloquence of. (J. Swartz) Luth. Q. 2: 418.
— End of Controversy. (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words, 14: 210.
— Epistles of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 33: 70. — Ecl. R. 80: 501.
— — Belsham's Translation of. (W. Goodhugh) Quar. 30: 79. — Chr. Obs. 26: 90.
— — Comparison of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 7: 325.
Paul, The Apostle, Epistles of, Theory of Development in. Lond. Q. 15: 301.
— — Value of. (P. Row) Good Words, 20: 25.
See Bible, New Testament.
— Ethics of. Fraser, 87: 760.
— Farrar's Life of. (A. Menzies) Mod. R. 1: 204. — Dub. Univ. 94: 616. — Presb. R. 1: 379.
— Four Epistles and Visit to Jerusalem. (A. P. Putnam) Univ. Q. 36: 202.
— Gospel according to. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 63: 391. — (J. S. Dodge) Univ. Q. 37: 309.
— Greetings of. (J. B. Bittinger) Am. Presb. R. 16: 55, 298.
— his Doctrine of the Law. (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 7: 120.
— his Thorn in the Flesh. (G. S. Mott) Princ. 35: 521. — (P. Schaff) Presb. R. 2: 378.
— how he lived. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 14: 647.
— in Great Britain, Preaching of. Chr. Obs. 10: 205, 273.
— Influence of Demosthenes on Language of. (F. Koster) Bib. Sac. 11: 514.
— Island on which he was shipwrecked. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 39.
— Journeyings of. (J. W. Gibbs) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 418.
— Journeys to Jerusalem. Theo. Repos. 1: 314.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 1: 409–625.
— — and Epistles of. Ed. R. 97: 87.
— — Conybeare and Howson's. No. Brit. 20: 319. — (J. Clark) Mercersb. 7: 195, 325. — Lond. Q. 2: 63. — Chr. Obs. 53: 310. — Kitto, 11: 101. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 12: 71. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 639. — Dub. R. 34: 441. — Chr. Rem. 25: 345. 41: 1. — Ecl. R. 97: 513.
— Madness of. (J. Caird) Good Words, 4: 817.
— Metaphors of, drawn from Greek Games. (J. S. Howson) Theo. Ecl. 5: 452.
— — Agricultural. (J. S. Howson) Theo. Ecl. 5: 256.
— — Architectural. (J. S. Howson) Theo. Ecl. 4: 571.
— — Military. (J. S. Howson) Theo. Ecl. 4: 441.
— the Missionary Apostle. (M. Officer) Evang. R. 15: 198.
— Pastoral Epistles of. Chr. Obs 77: 792. — Am. Church R. 22: 263, 399, 553.
— Patriotism of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 524.
— Preparation for the Apostleship. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 8: 219.
— Reasoning of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 3: 87–470.
— References to Roman Law. (W. De Burgh) Good Words, 7: 681.
— Renan's Life of. Ed. R. 131: 470. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 6: 483. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 11: 430. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 92. — Princ. 42: 499.
— Revelation of; from the Syriac. (J. Perkins) Kitto, 34: 372.
— Salutations of. (J. B. Bittinger) Evang. R. 14: 415.
— Saul of Tarsus. (H. Alford) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 71. — Liv. Age, 37: 31. — (H. D. Moore) Chr. Q. 2: 95.
— Schism of. (S. E. Pearre) Chr. Q. 5: 171.
— Studies on. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 36: 1.
— Tate's History of. Ecl. R. 74: 253.
— Three Cathedrals named for. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 4: 104–155.
— Travels of. Quar. 94: 353.
— Voyage and Shipwreck of. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 17: 744. — No. Brit. 11: 188. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 687. — (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 7: 743. — Ecl. R. 88: 584. — (Major Rennell) Arch. 21: 92. — Sharpe, 12: 333.
— waiting at Athens. Cong. M. 18: 11, 144.
— Whately on the Writings of. Ecl. R. 49: 120.
— Words he heard in Paradise. Kitto, 7: 292.
— Youth of. (Abbé L. Baunard) Cath. World, 3: 531.
Paul III., a typical Pope. Temp. Bar, 30: 207.

Paul [V.] the Pope, and Paul the Friar, Trollope's. Brit. Q. 33: 540. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 105. — Colburn, 121: 217.
Paul I., of Russia, Reminiscences of the Court and Times of. Fraser, 72: 222, 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 513, 709.
Paul and Virginia, The new. (W. H. Mallock) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 1, 477.
Paul the Carpenter. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 42: 297.
Paul Blecker. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 11: 580, 677. 12: 52. Same art. Sharpe, 42: 130, 186, 248.
Paul Bradburn's Story. St. James, 3: 381.
Paul Dalbiac. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 20: 647.
Paul Ferroll, Author of [C. Clive]. Nat. R. 12: 489.
Paul Gaveston's Stratagem; a Tale. (H. F. Saville) Sharpe, 40: 15.
Paul Gerhard. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 310.
Paul Masterton's Adventures in California, 1849. Colburn, 89: 46, 476. 90: 475.
Paul Maxwell's Career. St. James, 30: 410, 549, 738. 31: 63–617. 32: 103, 459.
Paul Tracey, Artist. (J. C. R. Dorr) O. & N. 1: 327.
Paula, St., History of. Dub. R. 63: 486.
— Sketches of. (Abbé Lagrange) Cath. World, 7: 380, 508, 670.
Paulding, Adm. Hiram. (R. W. Meade) Harper, 58: 358.
Paulding, James K. Knick. 61: 21. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 431.
— Backwoodsman; a Poem. Ecl. R. 30: 394. — Portfo.(Den.) 21: 26.
— Dutchman's Fireside. Westm. 15: 491.
— Merry Tales. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 241.
— Sketch of Old England. Quar. 30: 519.
— Westward ho! Am. Mo. R. 3: 55.
— Willis's (N. P.) Opinion of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 415.
— Works of. New Eng. M. 9: 129.
Paulet la Lionne. Fraser, 32: 513.
Paulina Lynde. St. James, 16: 42–428.
Pauline. (L. B. Walford) Blackw. 121: 223–707. 122: 40–391. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 534–781. 134: 12–790.
Pauline; a Dramatic Tale. (J. Hawthorne) Cornh. 44: 47–619.
Pauline; a Tale. Am. Mo. M. 6: 302, 343, 438.
Paulo-post-Mortem. Blackw. 118: 28.
Paulus, Heinrich Eberhard, Life of. Westm. 60: 615.
Paulus Hook, Capture of, 1779. (S. A. Green) Hist. M. 14: 264.
Pauper abroad. (A. S. Harvey) Contemp. 27: 260.
— Anti-. Quar. 41: 522.
— Settling a; a Curiosity in the Laws of England. Chamb. J. 39: 225.
Paupers, Aristocratic. Temp. Bar, 32: 167.
— Care of, in England. Temp. Bar, 14: 348.
— Half-Yearly Overhaul of. Good Words, 14: 612.
— in Scotland, Management of. Tait, n. s. 7: 681, 749.
— Juvenile, in England. Cornh. 22: 372.
— Little. (H. L. Synnott) Contemp. 24: 954.
— School for, at Swinton. House. Words, 1: 342.
— Treatment of. (O. Thanet) Atlan. 47: 749. 48: 241. *See* Poor; Workhouse.
Pauper Children, Boarding out. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 15: 255. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J 54: 353.
— Homes for the Homeless. (J. M. Hill) Macmil. 32: 133.
— in Scotland. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 102: 212.
Pauper Colonies of Holland. Lond. M. 22: 440. — Mo. R. 118: 344.
Pauper Homes. (M. B. Smedley) Good Words, 17: 49.
Pauper Schools. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 14, 245.
Pauper Sick, Metropolitan Infirmaries for. (E. Hart) Fortn. 4: 459.
Pauper System, Anti-; Home Colonies. (R. Southey) Quar. 41: 522.
— of Massachusetts. Am. Mo. R. 3: 377.
Pauperism. Westm. 49: 279. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 100. — (A. H. Hill) Theo. R. 8: 445. — (E. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 241. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 313. — Blackw. 1: 241.
— American Experience in Relief of. Macmil. 25: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 215.
— and Almsgiving. Chr. Rem. 2: 84.
— and Charity. (W. G. Howgrave) St. James, 33: 78.
— and Cottage Allotments. Chr. Obs. 32: 574, 842.
— and Crime. (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 12: 116. — (R. Everest) De Bow, 19: 268.
— — Modern Philanthropy as to. Westm. 91: 437.
— and its allied Offenses. (E. Van de Warker) Penn Mo. 8: 29.
— and its Treatment. Blackw. 61: 261. — (F. D. Hoskins) Am. Church R. 31: 130.
— and Paupers. (J. H. Stallard) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 177.
— and Poor-Laws. Hogg, 12: 441.
— — in England. Ecl. R. 96: 261. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 609.
— and Territorialism. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 31: 807.
— as produced by Wealth. (J. L. Davies) Good Words, 13: 267.
— Causes and Cure of. (T. Chalmers) Ed. R. 28: 1. 29: 261. 53: 43. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 160. — Westm. 50: 62. — (D. O. Kellogg) Penn Mo. 9: 267. — (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 242, 553.
— Compulsory Providence as Cure for. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 35: 608.
— Hereditary and Pauper Education. (F. Peek) Contemp. 31: 133.
— How to remedy. Temp. Bar, 13: 82.
— in the Colonies. Penny M. 1: 47.
— — and in America. Westm. 94: 98.
— in Elberfeld, and Dr. Chalmers. Good Words, 1: 5.
— in England. (Lord R. Montagu) Month, 16: 395. — Cong. 3: 465, 540. — Temp. Bar, 9: 380. — (C. L. Brace) Nation, 13: 10. — Brit. Q. 49: 487. — Pamph. 10: 371.
— — and abroad. Dub. R. 29: 324.
— — Treatment of. Westm. 87: 155.
— — Wrong and Remedy of. (W. L. Blackley) Fraser, 102: 528.
— in Europe. (C. L. Brace) No. Am. 120: 315.
— in France. For. Q. 15: 159. — Westm. 57: 239.
— in London. Chamb. J. 44: 344.
— in New England. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am 114: 1.
— in New York. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 13: 314. — Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 74. — Ev. Sat. 11: 261.
— Law and Destitution. (J. H. Stallard) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 543.
— Management of, in Scotland. Chr. Rem. 8: 476.
— Material Prosperity and, in Great Britain. (J. H. Elliott) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 299. — (J. H. Elliott) Hunt, 61: 239.
— Note on. (F. Nightingale) Fraser, 79: 281.
— Poor-Law of Ireland. Irish Q. 1: 700.
— Poor-Relief in England and France. Ho. & For. R. 1: 312.
— Problem of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 15: 455. — (J. H. Stallard) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 551.
— Progress of. Penny M. 3: 231.
— Relation of Hospitals to. (W. G. Wylie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 738.
— Relative, of England, Scotland, and Ireland. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 27.
See Charities; Mendicancy; Poor-Laws; etc.
Pavement, Asphalt. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 609. — J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 147.
— — and Wood. Ecl. Engin. 10: 530.

Pavement, Cast-Iron. Pract. M. 4: 315.
— in Church at Siena, Italy, History of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 24: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 195.
— of Roads in Cities. Pract. M. 7: 269.
— Pebble. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 217.
— Stone. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 160.
— Tar. (T. H. Methven) Nature, 2: 303.
— Telford and Macadam. (A. P. Storrs) Ecl. Engin. 13: 451.
— Wood. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 205. 36: 149.
Pavements. (F. Macironi) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 55, 113.
— Foot, Asphalt Rocks in. (A. Ure) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 409.
— Granite, Wood, or Asphalt? Pract. M. 3: 88.
— of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 204.
— Street. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 323. — (E. B. E. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 15: 515. — (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. 21: 35. 24: 237.
— — and Horseshoes. Pract. M. 3: 26.
— — Modern. (A. Cluss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 80.
— Tesselated, Ancient and modern. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 40.
— — Roman, in London. Antiquary, 2: 21.
See also Roads.
Pavia, Day of. So. Lit. J. 4: 97.
Pavie, T. La Fauvette Bleue. Bentley, 56: 356.
Pavilion on the Links; a Story. Cornh. 42: 307, 430. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 15: 334, 433. 16: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 805. 147: 277.
Paving from Furnace Slag. Pract. M. 6: 350.
— in London, 1827. (G. Knight) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 269.
— Report on Street. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 145, 217.
Paving-Material, Wood as a. (O. W. Howarth) Ecl. Engin. 21: 36.
Paving-Question. Blackw. 53: 614. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 269.
Paving-Stones, Natural History of. (Prof. Williamson) Ecl. Engin. 5: 280.
Paving-Tiles, Memorial. Antiquary, 2: 37.
Pawns, Pawners, and Pawnbrokers. Once a Week, 10: 340.
Pawnbroker, Evening with a. (J. Greenwood) Lond. Soc. 11: 139.
— the poor Man's Banker. (J. Holingshead) Good Words, 5: 179, 359.
Pawnbroker's Daughter. (C. Lamb) Blackw. 27: 97.
Pawnbrokers. (E. Howland) Galaxy, 3: 661. — Chamb. J. 35: 309.
— and Fences. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 12: 494.
— and Loan Offices. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, 39: 123.
— and Savings Banks. De Bow, 18: 651.
— of Paris. (E. About) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 193.
See Mont de Piété.
Pawnbrokers' Bank of Dantzic. (F. Gerhard) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 200.
Pawnbrokery in London. (J. Greenwood) Hours at Home, 7: 109.
— New York. (C. Thomson) Hours at Home, 7: 246, 494.
Pawnbroking. (Prof. Hancock) Peop. J. 8: 211. — (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 9: 969.
— in England. (T. F. O'Donnell) Good Words, 11: 868.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 14: 675.
— in Paris. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 230.
— in Scotland. Chamb. J. 46: 220.
— Mont de Piété System of. (H. J. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 3: 293. 4: 348.
— Statistics of. Bank. M. (L) 9: 644.
Pawnbroking Establishments. Penny M. 5: 423.
Pawnbroking Incident. Chamb. J. 52: 284.
Pawnee Indians, Habits and Customs of. (J. B. Dunbar) M. Am. Hist. 5: 321.
Pawnee Indians, History and Ethnology of. (J. B. Dunbar) M. Am. Hist. 4: 241.
Pawners' Bank of Boston. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 425.
Pawson, J. Meth. M. 29: 433.
Paxton, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 161.
— Palace of Glass. Art J. 2: 326.
Paxton, Mass., History of. Worc. M. 2: 232.
Paxton Boys, Insurrection of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 627.
Pay for the Ounces; a Legend of Italy. (E. Fitzsimon) Month, 1: 369.
Pay-Day at the Works. Chamb. J. 38: 300.
Paying the Doctor. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 21: 230.
Payne, Antony, the Cornish Giant. All the Year, 16: 247. — Ev. Sat. 2: 439.
Payne, G. Lectures on Theology. Ecl. R. 92: 68.
Payne, John Howard, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 505, 515.
— Brutus; a Tragedy. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 33.
Payson, Edward. (W. S. Fowler) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 1. — Am. Q. Reg. 1: 67. 3: 173. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 21. — (A. Bigelow) Chr. Exam. 8: 305. — (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 43: 52. — Chr. Obs. 33: 189, 253, 317.
— Life and Writings. Am. Meth. M. 20: 382.
— Memoir and Sermons. (A. Barnes) Princ. 3: 225.
— Sermons of. (W. S. Fowler) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 85. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 604. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 41.
Peas and Pods under the Microscope. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 3: 132.
Peabody, Andrew P. Address at Cambridge, July 3, 1875. N. E. Reg. 29: 416.
— Christian Consolations. (C. A. Bartol) No. Am. 72: 343. — (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 42: 240.
— Lectures. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 38: 107.
Peabody, Ephraim, Character of. Mo. Rel. M. 17: 36.
— Tribute to. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 62: 262.
Peabody, George. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 4: 708. — (S. T. Wallis) N. Ecl. 6: 640. — Hunt, 36: 428. — So. R. n. s. 11: 157.—with portrait, Ecl. M. 62: 248.
— Charities of. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 377.
— Gift to the People of London. Appleton, 1: 545, 593.
— Lesson of Life of. (C. J. Hutchins) Overland, 4: 271.
— Life of, with portrait. Appleton, 2: 8.
— Maryland Resolutions to. Bank. M. 3: 394.
— Memorial Poem on. Broadw. 3: 348.
— Public Reception at Danvers. Am. J. Educ. 2: 642.
Peabody, Oliver W. B., Memoir of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 45: 278.
Peabody, Stephen. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 42: 313.
Peabody, William B. O. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 11: 526.
— Election Sermon. Am. Mo. R. 3: 313.
— Familiar Address. Chr. Exam. 34: 250.
— Life and Writings of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 69: 162. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 43: 269.
— Sermons of. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 46: 129.
Peabody Genealogy. (C. M. Endicott) N. E. Reg. 2: 153, 361. 3: 359.
Peabody Educational Agency. Education, 1: 329.
Peabody Institute. *See* Baltimore; Danvers.
Peabody Museum of Archæology, Cambridge, Mass. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 63: 670.
Peace. Ed. R. 20: 213. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fraser. 53: 659. — All the Year, 25: 396. — (Mrs. C. Martin) Irish Mo. 7: 253. — (Lord Clarendon) Penny M. 1: 73.
— Address on. (Sir D. Brewster) Hogg, 8: 166.
— and Peace Societies. Chr. Exam. 26: 179.
— and War. Dem. R 5: 288. — (W. W. Holland) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 621.
— and War Agitations. Blackw. 66: 581.
— and what next? (L. Bacon) N. Eng. 6: 292.

Peace in Elis. (W. G. Simms) N. Ecl. 6: 8.
— Intellectual Basis of civilized. (L. Mann) Overland, 10: 215.
— Is it? the Question of the Age. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 2: 72.
— of 1763. Olden Time, 1: 329.
— of 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 432.
— Progress of Principle of. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 333.
— Sumner's True Grandeur of Nations. Prosp. R. 2: 355.
— the true Interest of Nations. (C. C. Hazewell) Contin. Mo. 1: 428.
— Universal, Preservation of. (A. Beatty) West. J. 13: 190, 235, 310
Peace Agitators. Quar. 85: 452.
Peace Association and Financial Reform. Fraser, 40: 228.
Peace-at-any-Price Party. (W. Pollard) Fraser, 102: 490.
Peace Campaigns of Ensign Faunce. (M. South) Fraser, 39: 363, 499, 671. 40: 15–383. 41: 76, 347, 460.
Peace Cause. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 41: 173. — Dem. R. 10: 107.
Peace Congress. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 197, 225.
— at Paris, 1849. Hogg, 4: 188.
— Necessity of, 1855. Liv. Age, 48: 433.
— Prize Essays on a. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 16: 1. *See* Congress of Nations.
Peace Jubilee, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 491.
Peace League of universal Brotherhood. (J. P. Blanchard) Chr. Exam. 44: 356.
Peacemakers' Panacea. Blackw. 49: 126.
Peacemaking. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 27: 23.
Peace Man at Portsmouth. Chamb. J. 23: 281.
Peace Principles, Progress of. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 33: 291.
Peace Question practically considered. (E. M. King) Victoria, 21: 481.
Peace River Region, Geology of. (G. M. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 121: 391.
Peace Society, Letter to American. Chr. Exam. 34: 114.
— R. Sullivan's Address. Chr. Disc. 5: 67.
— Work of an International. Victoria, 20: 25.
Peace Societies. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 6: 25. — Knick. 3: 333, 401. — Cong. M. 13: 13.
— Ought Ladies to form? (S. J. Hale) Godey, 21: 88.
— Work for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 281.
Peaceful Lieutenant and his Friends. Blackw. 69: 406. 70: 45.
Peach Blossom; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 39: 668.
Peach Culture. (H. W. Ravenal) Land We Love, 3: 257.
— in Delaware. (W. C. Lodge) Harper, 41: 511.
Peach-Tree affected with the Yellows. (W. K. Higley) Am. Natural. 15: 849, 961.
Peacham, Henry, at Cambridge. All the Year, 10: 236.
— Works of. Retros. 17: 241.
Peacham, Vt., Congregational Church in. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 4: 346.
Peacock, The. Chamb. J. 41: 822. — All the Year, 5: 277.
Peacock's Plumes. (M. E. C. Wyeth) Lakeside, 8: 219.
Peacock, George, Dean of Ely. Fraser, 58: 741.
Peacock, Thomas Love. Ed. R. 142: 111. — (J. Davies) Contemp. 25: 733. — (G. B. Smith) Fortn. 20: 189. — No. Brit. 45: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 641. — Temp. Bar, 44: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 103. — Lond. Soc. 27: 496. — (M. Collins) St. James, 36: 600.
— Crotchet Castle. Westm. 15: 208.
— Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey. Ed. R. 68: 432. — (C. W. Hutson) So. M. 12: 158.
— Personal Reminiscence of. Liv. Age, 126: 157.
— Philosophy of Melancholy, Poem of. Ecl. R. 16: 1030.
Peak of Derbyshire. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 37: 255.
Peak Cavern. Penny M. 3: 148.
Peak District. (H. Pearce) Colburn, 162: 35.
Peale, Charles Wilson. (R. Peale) Liv. Age, 44: 649.
Pear, The. Once a Week, 11: 247.
— Produce of. Penny M. 13: 142.
Pear-Trees, About. Putnam, 7: 390.
Pearce, Samuel. Meth. M. 29: 3.
Pearce Genealogy. (B. H. Dixon) N. E. Reg. 6: 276.
Pearl, Mother of. Penny M. 7: 351.
Pearl, Oriental. (E. C. Otté) Macmil. 4: 229.
Pearl; a Tale. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 27: 671, 734. 28: 13–735. 29: 39–737. 30: 1.
Pearl and Emerald. Cornh. 25: 615. 26: 102, 237.
Pearl and the Cricketers. Lond. Soc. 18: 23.
Pearl and the Princess. (W. M. Tileston) Galaxy, 16: 214.
Pearl in dark Waters. Irish Mo. 2: 3–643. 3: 23–292.
Pearl of the Bosphorus; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 29: 1, 200.
Pearl of Bruges. Fraser, 28: 295.
Pearl of Damascus. St. James, 20: 434.
Pearl of great Price. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 2: 606. 3: 74.
Pearl of the Ocean. (C. Martyr) Colburn, 161: 324.
Pearls. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 58: 321. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 11: 278. — Argosy, 10: 34.
— and Diamonds. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 7: 361.
— and Gems. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 21: 764.
— and Oysters. (J. H. Friswell) Once a Week, 3: 78.
— and Pearl-Divers of California. St. James, 2: 289.
— and Pearl Fisheries. Penny M. 7: 338.
— — in the Persian Gulf. Chamb. J. 19: 157.
— and Pearl-Fishing. Broadw. 6: 488. — Cornh. 14: 161.
— Artificial. Chamb. J. 33: 213.
— — Chinese Mode of producing. (J. E. Gray) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 242.
— — Making. Godey, 82: 65.
— British. Belgra. 9: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 604. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 406.
— Fishing for. Chamb. J. 55: 87.
— Growth, Structure, and Color of. Ed. Philos. J. 11: 39.
— History of natural and artificial. Godey, 48: 533.
— Scotch. All the Year, 21: 125. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 157.
— Tinnevelly Pearl Banks. (C. R. Markham) Intel.-Obs. 4: 418. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 496.
Pearl and Shell Gossip. (W. B. Lord) Godey, 76: 174.
Pearl-Diving. (E. G. Buffum) Pioneer, 1: 35.
Pearl Fishery. All the Year, 17: 534. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 299. — Hunt, 18: 565. — House. Words, 3: 75. — (J. W. Grylls) Colburn, 82: 70.
— of Ceylon. Fraser, 62: 753. — Penny M. 2: 174.
Pearl Goblet; a Fairy Tale. (E. Heraud) Victoria, 5: 545. 6: 168–513.
Pearl Harvest. Ecl. M. 67: 397.
Pearl-Hunting in the Pomotovs. (C. W. Stoddard) Galaxy, 12: 377.
Pearl Necklace; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 233.
Pearl Necklace. Cath. World, 3: 693.
Pearl Ring. (M. Bradley) Harper, 21: 638.
Pears, Steuart A., Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 51: 713.
Pearson, Eliphalet, at Andover. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 10: 193.
Peasant, Memoirs of a. Lond. M. 19: 311.
Peasant's Error. (W. Clary) Peop. J. 5: 325, 340.
Peasant's first Visit to the Czar. (E. A. Blake) Tinsley, 28: 468.
Peasant Life, Picture of. (H. King) Once a Week, 16: 604.
Peasant Models. (J. W. Mollett) Art J. 33: 265.
Peasant Prometheus. (E. Souvestre) Liv. Age, 132: 121.
Peasant Proprietors. Fraser, 86: 399.
— at Home. (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 8: 182.
— Plea for. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 31: 608.
Peasant Proprietor Craze. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 273.
Peasant Proprietorship. Once a Week, 2: 165. *See* Ireland; Land.

Peasant War of 1381, Great. Westm. 50: 249. — (J. T. Rogers) Fortn. 4: 90.
Peasantry of England during the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Arch. 30: 205.
— — in Progress. Once a Week, 5: 455.
— — Rambles among. (Judge Carleton) Dem R. 14: 27.
— of France, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 85.
— of Russia, Condition of. Ecl. R. 100: 91.
Pease, Joseph, Sketch of, with portrait. (T. Fenwick) Pract. M. 1: 208.
Pease, Levi. (F. S. Pease) N. E. Reg. 2: 313.
Pease Family of Darlington. Lond. Soc. 40: 433.
Pease Genealogy. (F. S. Pease) N. E. Reg. 3: 27–390. 9: 91. 10: 159.
Peaslee, Charles H., with portrait. Dem. R. 36: 1.
Peat. House. Words, 6: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 264. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 140. — Pract. M. 5: 105. — (W. B. Redfield) Putnam, 14: 583.
— Conversion into Fuel and Charcoal. Pract. M. 6: 366.
— History and Uses of. Am. J. Sci. 15: 250.
— Irish, Commercial Value of. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 471.
— Manufacture of. Dub. Univ. 82: 384.
— Origin and Formation of. (J. MacCulloch) Ed. Philos. J. 2: 40, 201.
— Schemes for converting into Fuel. Pract. M. 4: 351.
Peat Bed beneath Drift in Ohio. (E. Orton) Am. J. Sci. 100: 54.
Peat Charcoal. Once a Week, 26: 383.
Peat-compressing Machinery. Pract. M. 1: 201. 2: 90.
Peat Fields. (A. E. Thackeray) Harper, 53: 894. 54: 129.
Peat Fuel. All the Year, 33: 201.
— of Ireland. Penny M. 13: 414.
Peat-Gatherer. Penny M. 10: 388.
Pebbles and Mosses. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 7: 374.
— Garden Fossils in. (H. Eley) Recr. Sci. 2: 72.
— in the Street. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 12: 269.
Pécaut, F., Writings of. Theo. R. 2: 262.
Peccaries and Pigs, Internal Nose of. (J. E. Gray) Nature, 8: 488.
Péchels, Samuel de, Persecutions of. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 18: 99, 265.
Pechuazi, the Chamois-Hunter. N. Ecl. 4: 344.
Peck, Geo., on the Rule of Faith. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 2: 304.
Peck, Judge J. H., Impeachment of. Ann. Reg. 6: 55. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 315.
Pecock, Reginald, Bishop, Character and Fortunes of. Dub. R. 76: 27.
— The Repressor. Month, 39: 429.
Peconics, Around the. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 57: 710.
Pecteus. (A. C. Wheeley) Once a Week, 17: 99.
— or Scallop Shells. (R. E. C. Stearns) Overland, 10: 342.
Peculiar Case. (J. T. Fields) Scrib. 13: 197.
Peculiar People, The. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 15: 780.
Peculiar Position; a Story. Temp. Bar. 58: 363.
Pedagogics as a System. (K. Rosenkranz) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 290. 7: (Apr.) 40, (July) 1, (Oct.) 1. 8: 49.
Pedagogy, English, in 19th Cent. Am. J. Educ. 22: 417.
— — Old and new. Am. J. Educ. 28: 855.
— German. Am. J. Educ. 28: 17.
— Pfisterer's Psychology and. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 142. *See* Teaching.
Pedant, The true. Blackw. 10: 412.
Pedlers and Beggars. Chamb. J. 55: 429.
— Yankee, and Pedling in America. Penny M. 6: 269.
Peden, Alex., an old Covenanter. All the Year, 28: 84.
Pedestals and Feet in ancient Art-Industry. (Dr. Stockbauer) Pract. M. 4: 271.
Pedestrian's Privileges. Penny M. 14: 194.
Pedestrian's Route from Italian Lakes to Rhone Valley. (A. Cust) Fraser, 99: 680.
Pedestrian Feats. Ev. Sat. 6: 46.
Pedestrian Prosings. Peop. J. 8: 303–325. 9: 29–316. 10: 85, 295.
Pedestrian Tour. (H. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 175.
— Stansbury's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 15: 340.
Pedestrianism. Sharpe, 14: 41.
— and Vagabondage. Cornh. 43: 51.
— in Switzerland. Liv. Age, 53: 641.
— Memoirs of Stewart. Portfo.(Den.) 28: 402.
— Professional. Ev. Sat. 9: 578. *See* Walking.
Pedigree and Heraldry. Westm. 60: 85.
Pedigrees and Pedigree-Makers. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 30: 11. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 67.
Pedigree-Hunter. St. James, 28: 25–380.
Pedro the Cruel. (B. F. Baer) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 355.
— Mérimée's History of. Ed. R. 92: 136. — Dub. R. 28: 1. — Colburn, 86: 38. — Blackw. 65: 337.
Pedro II., of Brazil, with portrait. Ecl. M. 52: 554. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 109.
— Marriage of. Nav. M. 2: 538.
Pedro di Luna. Month, 3: 411. 5: 160.
Pedro El Moro, the Sword-Blade Maker of Puebla. (N. A. Knox) Putnam, 16: 293.
Peel, Edmund, Poems of. Blackw. 37: 677.
Peel, Sir Robert. Quar. 53: 562.—(C. King) Am. Whig R. 3: 296. — Blackw. 61: 93. 88: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 131. — Fraser, 31: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 228. — Fraser, 42: 223. — Blackw. 68: 354. — Liv. Age, 26: 328. — Tait, n. s. 17: 457. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 21: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 598. — Hogg, 5: 1. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 19: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 129. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 789. — Dub. Univ. 9: 131. 36: 361. — Bentley, 40: 71. — (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. 9: 164. — St. Paul's, 3: 442. — with portrait, Peop. J. 3: 201. — Tait, 2: 413. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 50: 570. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 260. — New Q. 6: 9. Irish Q. 6: 655. — Mus. 44: 188.
— Address to the Electors, 1834. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 53: 261.
— and Comte de Jarnac. (A. G. Stapleton) Macmil. 31: 1.
— and the Conservatives. Dub. Univ. 24: 241.
— and the Currency. Blackw. 62: 113.
— and Duke of Wellington. Blackw. 25: 294.
— and Free Trade. (W. Skeen) Macmil. 6: 212.
— and the Ghost of his Father, Dialogue between. Dub. Univ. 13: 228.
— and Guizot. Dub. Univ. 21: 584.
— and his Cabinet. Fraser, 33: 369.
— and his Era. Ecl. Mus. 1: 63. — Mo. R. 160: 377. — Ecl. R. 78: 692.
— and his Measures. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 85: 442. — Dub. Univ. 20: 234. — Blackw. 25: 503.
— and the Irish Protestants. Dub. Univ. 26: 496.
— and Palmerston; Ethics of Statesmanship. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 3: 317.
— and the Peel Party in 1856. Brit. Q. 24: 1.
— Biography of. Internat. M. 1: 196.
— Character of. Nat. R. 3: 146.
— — Disraeli on. Liv. Age, 32: 301.
— Claim to Confidence of the Clergy. Fraser, 24: 379.
— Close of his Administration. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 78: 535.
— Commercial Policy of. Quar. 81: 147.
— Dinner to, 1835. Blackw. 38: 464.
— — 1838. Blackw. 43: 828.
— Financial Project of. Westm. 37: 247.
— Government of. Dub. R. 12: 250.
— Letter of, and the Elections, 1847. Fraser, 36: 241.
— Life and Career of. Tait, n. s. 17: 456.

Peel, Sir Robert, Life and Character of. Chr. Obs. 60: 682.
— Memoir of. (W. Cockburn) Colburn, 90: 379. 91: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 385.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 104: 23. — New Q. 6: 271.
— Ministry of. Blackw. 50: 537. 60: 249.
— Monument to. Internat. M. 1: 273.
— on Confiscation. Dub. Univ. 33: 508.
— Opinions of. Westm. 40: 265.
— Patriot Statesman; a Poem. Colburn, 89: 472.
— Policy of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 70: 485. 81: 274. — Blackw. 51: 537. — Ecl. R. 76: 579.
— Political Life of. New Q. 5: 318. — Westm. 58: 205. — Chr. Rem. 34: 71.
— Position on resuming Power, 1841. Blackw. 50: 393. — Ecl. R. 74: 458.
— Reflections on the Career of. Blackw. 61: 93.
— Speech in Parliament, 1846. So. Q. 9: 392.
Peele, George. Lond. M. 10: 61.
Peele, John T., Works of. Art J. 28: 109.
Peepshow, The. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 723.
Peers, Creation of. Blackw. 31: 386.
— House of. *See* House of Lords.
— New. Fraser, 5: 248.
— Shall we overturn? Blackw. 38: 573.
Peerage, British. Westm. 5: 385. 27: 95. — Blackw. 30: 82. — (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 14: 443. — Retros. 16: 276. — Temp. Bar, 58: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 249.
— — Abolition of. Fraser, 5: 66.
— — and Upper Ten Thousand. St. James, 26: 571.
— — a Century ago. Temp. Bar, 62: 360.
— — Curiosities of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 689. 56: 65. — Ecl. M. 62: 336.
— — Reform of. Brit. & For. R. 3: 603.
— — Romance of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 13: 655. — Dub. Univ. 35: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 356.
— English. (Sir E. Brydges) Quar. 42: 281.
— — Historic. (J. Hannay) Quar. 103: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 705.
— French and English. Quar. 42: 281.
— of Scotland and Ireland. Dub. Univ. 84: 385.
— Scotch. Westm. 114: 1.
Peerages, Dormant and disputed; the O'Briens. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 416.
— — Earldom of Mar. (W. A. Lindsay) St. James, 37: 204.
— Dormant and extinct. Temp. Bar, 17: 330.
— English. (C. H. Hill) No. Am. 97: 36.
— Life. Fraser, 83: 407. — Colburn, 150: 51. — Liv. Age, 48: 671.
Peerage Bill in 1719. Retros. 16: 118.
Peerage Claims, Lords' Jurisdiction over. Fraser, 9: 204.
Peet, Harvey Prindle. Am. J. Educ. 3: 366.
Peet, Stephen. (J. Emerson) Cong. R. 10: 415.
Peg-legged Bob. All the Year, 31: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 812.
Peg-Tankard. Art J. 23: 71.
Pegasus and the Post-Horses. (H. C. Andersen) Howitt, 1: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 136.
Peggy; a Pastoral. (E. A. Morton) Tinsley, 28: 269.
Peggy O'Neal; or the Doom of the Republic. So. R n. s. 12: 213, 281.
Pegsworth; a Press-Room Sketch. (S. Warren) Blackw. 41: 523.
Pegu, American's Adventure in. Putnam, 7: 561.
— Forests of. Nature, 16: 58.
Pehlevi Grammar, Spiegel's. (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 149.
Peirce, Benjamin, Obituary of Nature. 22: 607.
Peirce, Benjamin F., Lectures of. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 11: 321.
Peirce, Cyrus. (S. J. May) Am. J. Educ. 4: 275.
Peiwash Parnéh, the Lapland Epic. (F. E. Weatherly) Month, 19: 247.
— translated. (F. E. Weatherly) Colburn, 153: 280, 382.
Pekin. Macmil. 3: 248. — Liv. Age, 68: 628. — Chamb. J. 50: 308. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 331. — Ev. Sat. 14: 666.
— and its People. Dub. Univ. 81: 384.
— Excursion to, in 1861. St. James, 15: 474.
— Father Ripa's Residence in. Ecl. R. 81: 174.
— Fortune's Yeddo and. Liv. Age, 77: 186.
— Hanlin Academy. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 119: 1.
— In and about. (N. B. Dennys) Galaxy, 10: 461.
— Italian Priests in. Chamb. J. 3: 57.
— Pilgrimage to. (E. W. Syle) Putnam, 16: 545.
— Queer Sights in. (S. C. Browne) Overland, 7: 242.
— Ride to. (H. S. Ashbee) St. James, 49: 458.
— Supper Party at. Lond. Soc. 35: 452.
— Visit of American Embassy to. (S. W. Williams) Ecl. M. 52: 529. 53: 53.
Pekin Gazette. (Sir R. Alcock) Fraser, 87: 245, 341. — Ecl. M. 64: 515.
Pelagian Controversy. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 5: 205. — (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. 8: 436.
— Wiggers's History of. Chr. R. 3: 411.
Pelagianism, Early Hist. of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 2: 77.
— of C. C. Finney. (J. I. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 38.
Pelagius, and Pelagian Controversy. Chr. Rem. 53: 290.
— Genius and Character of. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 469.
Pelasgi, Origin and Language of, Marsh's. (U. Foscolo) Quar. 13: 340.
— Language of, Radical Letters of. (T. Astle) Arch. 7: 348.
Pelham, Henry, and Duke of Newcastle. Month, 4: 459.
— Coxe's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 51: 149.
Pelham, Herbert, Descendants of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 33: 285.
— Will of, 1672. N. E. Reg. 18: 172.
Pelican, The. Penny M. 2: 279. — (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 58: 537.
Pelissier, J. J. A., Marshal, Duke of Malakhoff. Bentley, 47: 492. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 37: 120.
Pell, Joshua, Diary of, 1776–77. M. Am. Hist. 2: 43, 107.
Pella, Excursion for Identification of. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 12: 131.
Pellagra; a Malady in Italy. Ed. R. 153: 448.
Pellico, Silvio, and Maroncelli. Am. Q. 20: 291.
— Captivity of. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 44: 121. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 21: 325. — Am. Q. 14: 101. — For. Q. 11: 473. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 410. — Select J. 2: 89. — Mo. R. 131: 10. — Mus. 23: 71.
— Francesca da Rimini. Tait, n. s. 1: 105.
— Gismonda da Mendrisio. Select J. 3: 219.
— Hostess of. Mouth, 5: 178.
— Life and Writings of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 57: 29.
— Tragedies of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 773. — For. Q. 12: 398.
Pellissier, C. M. A. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 13: 153. — Unita. R. 5: 673.
Peloponnessus in March. Contin. Mo. 2: 74.
— Ride across. Blackw. 123: 550.
— Sir Thomas Wyse's Excursion in. Ed. R. 122: 533.
Peltier, N. Sixteen Years among Savages. Chamb. J. 52: 552.
Pemaquid, Me., Ancient. (J. W. Thornton) Hist. M. 1: 132.
— Land Titles at. (J. Johnston) N. E. Reg. 25: 140.
Pemberton Mill, Lawrence, Mass., Fall of, 1860. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 242.
Pembroke, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 31: 68.
Pembrokeshire. Blackw. 118: 287. — Ecl. R. 16: 867.
— West. Temp. Bar, 56: 469.

Pen Owen. Blackw. 11: 633.
Pen and the Sword. (W. R. Alger) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 289.
— Pallet, and Piano. Contin. Mo. 3: 117.
— Pleasures of. Dem. R. 20: 28, 161.
Pens, Manufacture of. House. Words, 1: 553. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 114.
— Steel, Introduction of. Tait, 3: 280.
— — Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 39: 61.
— — Trade in, and Mr. Gillott. Pract. M. 1: 322.
Penal and Reformatory Institutions. (J. G. Rosengarten) Penn Mo. 12: 16.
Penal Code. (J. F. Stephen) Fortn. 27: 362.
— Bentham on. Mo. R. 99: 386.
— Bexon on. Ed. R. 15: 88.
— for India. Westm. 29: 393.
— of China. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 16: 476. — Ecl. R. 12: 942, 1025. — Mo. R. 150: 236.
— of Louisiana, Livingston's. Westm. 3: 58. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 242. — (H. D. Gilpin) No. Am. 43: 297. — Mus. 6: 302. — Dem. R. 9: 1, 211.
Penal Colonies. Brit. & For. R. 5: 89. — Westm. 27: 78. — For. Q. 9: 422.
— in the Netherlands. Chamb. J. 20: 386.
— of Australia. Tait, n. s. 5: 776.
See also Australia; New South Wales.
Penal Discipline, Old Bailey Experience. Westm. 20: 142.
Penal Economy. (J. Acland) Sharpe, 9: 36, 161.
Penal Laws. (W. T. Dwight) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 505.
— American. Westm. 17: 368.
— and their moral Effects. Penny M. 5: 71.
— Influence of. Dem. R. 22: 233.
— of London, Fielding's. Retros. 12: 216.
— Roscoe on. Chr. Disc. 1: 152.
— Savage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 442.
Penal Legislation in England. Temp. Bar, 12: 225.
— Philosophy of. (J. L. Ferriere) Penn Mo. 4: 249.
Penal Schools, English. Chamb. J. 10: 170.
Penal Servitude. All the Year, 40: 321. — (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 7: 795. — Lond. Q. 21: 271.
— Commission on. Macmil. 41: 381.
— English System of. (F. Arnold) Brit. Q. 71: 369. — Lond. Q. 53: 421.
— Twenty Years'. Chamb. J. 44: 673.
Penal System of England. Dub. Univ. 61: 116.
See Transportation.
Penalty, Nature and Object of. (W. W. Patton) Bib. Sac. 38: 286.
Penalties and Laws. Lond. Q. 23: 1.
Penance and Absolution. Fraser, 75: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 771.
Penance of Adelaide Gawton. (Capt. Montague) Lond. Soc. 25: 59-350.
Penances, Catholic. Month, 43: 489.
Pencils, how made in Cumberland. Art J. 18: 349.
Pender, John, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 149.
Pendine, beyond Gower's Land. (J. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 11: 575.
Pendlam. (J. P. Trowbridge) Atlan. 1: 70.
Pendlebury, Edward, True Fate of. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 162: 284.
Pendleton, Brian, Will of, 1677. N. E. Reg 3: 122.
Pendleton, Edmund. (D. H. Strother) Pennsyl. M. 3: 177.
— Origin of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 422.
Pendleton, Philip Clayton. Liv. Age, 77: 286.
Pendulum, The. (T. Sherwin) Math. Mo. 3: 312. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 77: 184. — Chamb. J. 17: 6.
— Application to Determination of Velocities. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 270.
— — to determining the Figure of the Earth. (J. Herschel) Nature, 21: 599.
Pendulum, Compensating. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 134, 277.
— — New Form of. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 112: 106.
— Effect of Earth's Rotation on. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 322.
— Horizontal, Application of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 109: 444. — (H. Amory) Am. J. Sci. 110: 21.
— Huygen's Parabolic. (R. L. J. Ellery) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 258.
— Kater on. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 30: 407. 34: 338. — Blackw. 4: 182.
— Method of swinging. (C. S. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 118: 112.
— New Sine. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 418.
— Oscillation of. (J. G. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 70: 238.
— Short Arc for Clock. (E. Sang) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 270.
— Thoughts on. Sharpe, 6: 132.
— Tisley's Compound. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 269.
Pendulum of Fortune. (R. Lindaw) Lippinc. 18: 607.
Pendulum Autographs. (H. Airy) Nature, 4: 310, 370.
Pendulum Experiment, Foucault's. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 62: 200. — (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 62: 251, 398. — (D. P. Woodbury) Am. J. Sci. 63: 212.
Pendulum Experiments in the Harton Colliery. (G. B. Airy) Am. J. Sci. 71: 359.
— Results of. (C. S. Peirce) Am. J. Sci. 120: 327.
Pendulum Test of the Earth's Mass. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 207.
Penelope; Simpson's Bar, 1858. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 189.
Penelope and Nausicaa. So. R. n. s. 21: 160.
— and other Women of Homer. Cornh. 32: 52.
Penguin, the King. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Intel. Obs. 7: 403.
— Patagonian. Penny M. 5: 417.
Penhallow, Samuel. Mission to Penobscot Indians, 1703. N. E. Reg. 34: 90.
Penhallow Family. (P.W. Penhallow) N. E. Reg. 32: 28.
Penikese Island, Flora of. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 8: 192.
— Anderson School of Science on. Nature, 13: 89. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 17: 174.
Peninsula, Glance at the. Blackw. 57: 595.
— in 1847. Blackw. 61: 350.
— Letters from. (S. Moggridge) Blackw. 19: 1. 21: 695. 23: 183, 431, 535. 28: 200.
— Recollections of. Quar. 30: 61. — Mo. R. 102: 132. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 257.
— Sketches of. Penny M. 6: 257-489. — Mo. R. 82: 373.
See Spain; Portugal.
Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company. All the Year, 27: 472. — Chamb. J. 44: 57.
Peninsular Army, Services of. Bentley, 21: 548. 22: 20, 269.
Peninsular Campaign in Virginia, 1863. (B. S. Alexander) Atlan. 13: 379.
Peninsular Medal, My. Blackw. 66: 539. 67: 15-542. 68: 20.
Peninsular War. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 598. — Ed. R. 15: 197. — Quar. 54: 97. — Mo. R. 116: 234. 120: 118. — Ecl. R. 53: 329. — Temp. Bar, 44: 390. — Colburn, 114: 1. — Chr. Rem. 25: 1.
— and Reformat. in Spain. (G. Burrowes) Princ. 22: 377.
— Anecdotes of. (H. Curling) Bentley, 13: 197, 268. 14: 74, 385. 16: 479. 17: 277. 18: 74. 19: 52.
— and Wellington. No. Brit. 19: 243.
— Battle of Barossa. Blackw. 21: 695.
— — of Salamanca. Blackw. 23: 535.
— — of Vittoria. Blackw. 23: 183.
— Belmas's Sieges of. Quar. 65: 30. — Mus. 38: 249.
— British Generals of. Lond. Q. 6: 32.
— Campaigns of. So. R. 8: 192. — Fraser, 1: 100.

Peninsular War, Capitulation of Baylen. Lond. Soc. **18**: 526.
— Depot at Isle of Wight. Blackw. **23**: 431.
— Fox's History of. For. R. **1**: 141. — Mo. R. **114**: 446.
— Hamilton's Annals of. Blackw. **27**: 508, 704. **28**: 381.
— Heroes of. Ecl. M. **38**: 223.
— Histories of. Ecl. R. **47**: 506.
— Londonderry's Narrative of. Blackw. **23**: 716. — Colburn, **22**: 568.
— Napier's History of. Ed. R. **72**: 271.—(Sir G. Murray) Quar. **56**: 131, 437. **57**: 492. **61**: 51.— Dub. Univ. **4**: 192. **9**: 300. — New York R. **8**: 460. — Blackw. **23**: 716. **27**: 508. **28**: 200. — Westm. **15**: 90. — (W. F. P. Napier) Westm. **26**: 543. — Mus. **13**: 308. **15**: 471. **42**: 9. — Mo. R. **134**: 209. **142**: 220.
— Reminiscence of. Liv. Age, **35**: 145.
— Scraps from Recollections of. (Sir G. L'Estrange) St. James, **30**: 671.
— Sketches of. Blackw. **17**: 279–717. **18**: 67. 195, 269.
— Southey's History of. Quar. **29**: 53. — New York R. **8**: 460. — Mo. R. **101**: 113. **112**: 293. **128**: 133. — Ecl. R. **38**: 1.
— Suchet's Memoirs of. Colburn, **25**: 400.
Penitence of Rajah Yayati. (F. Macdonald) Fraser, **102**: 816.
Penitent Confession. House. Words, **3**: 436.
Penitential Discipline of the primitive Church. Chr. Rem. **8**: 339.
Penitentiary, Voice from the. Dem. R. **20**: 172.
Penitentiaries, American. Am. Q. **18**: 451. — Westm. **23**: 423.
— Female. Quar. **83**: 359.
— for fallen Women. Chr. Rem. **17**: 1.
Penitentiary System. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **13**: 417. — So. Q. **18**: 357. — Niles's Reg. **32**: 268. — Mo. R. **134**: 149.
— American. (E. Everett) No. Am. **37**: 117. — Am. Q. **14**: 228. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. **20**: 376.
— American and French. Mo. R. **130**: 504. **131**: 1.
— of Pennsylvania. Niles's Reg. **21**: 136.
See Prison Discipline.
Penlisk. Liv. Age, **58**: 974.
Penmaenmawr, Description of. (T. Pownall) Arch. **3**: 303, 350.
Penmanship, Mr. Van Ploos on. House. Words, **2**: 38.
— Carstairs's System of. Mo. R. **161**: 543.
Penn, John, Journal of, 1788. Pennsyl. M. **3**: 284.
Penn, William. (T. C. Fraser) Canad. Mo. **13**: 408. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. **12**: 119. — (W. MacVeagh) Pennsyl. M. **1**: 363. — Portfo.(Den.) **11**: 264.
— and his Achievements. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. **17**: 555.
— and his Father. Am. Hist. Rec. **2**: 351.
— and Mr. Macaulay. Westm. **54**: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, **27**: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. **21**: 433. — Ecl. M. **23**: 115. — Liv. Age, **29**: 297. — (W. H. Dixon) Ecl. M. **39**: 120. — Liv. Age, **56**: 693. — (T. Lathbury) Liv. Age, **85**: 302. — Internat. M. **2**: 335.
— and the Quakers. Retros. **18**: 117.
— Charter of 1683 to. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. **4**: 92.
— Clarkson's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. **21**: 444. Same art. Anal. M. **2**: 442. — Chr. Obs. **12**: 591. — Ecl. R. **18**: 497.
— died not a Slaveholder. Liv. Age, **8**: 617.
— Dixon's Life of. Ed. R. **94**: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, **30**: 419. — Dem. R. **29**: 130. — Chr. Obs. **51**: 818.
— Ellis's Life of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. **65**: 109.
— Father of, not a Baptist. Hist. M. **16**: 228.
— Grave of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. **8**: 109.
— Imprisonment in Tower, 1668. (J. Bruce) Arch. **35**: 70.
— Indian Agreements with. Hist. M. **6**: 64.
Penn, William, Interests and Influence in West Jersey. (J. Clement) Pennsyl. M. **5**: 312.
— Letter of, 1686. Hist. M. **3**: 105.
— Letters of. Hist. M. **5**: 347.
— Life of. (G. E. Ellis) Sparks's Am. Biog. **22**: 195.
— Pennsbury, Home of. (W. H. Dixon) Hogg, **8**: 269.
— Portraiture of. (F. M. Etting) Scrib. **12**: 1.
— Sketch of. (A. L. Hayes) Luth. Q. **3**: 177.
— Travels in Holland and Germany, 1677. (O. Seidensticker) Pennsyl. M. **2**: 237.
— Treaty with the Indians. Penny M. **2**: 403.
— Trial of. Antiquary, **2**: 272–288. — Meth. M. **34**: 546.
Penn Family. (J. J. Smith) Lippinc. **5**: 149. — M. Am. Hist. **2**: 437.
Penna's Daughter; a Poem. (R T. Cooke) Atlan. **35**: 270.
Pennefather, Miss. Helen Talbot. New Q. **1**: 400.
Pennefather, Richard, Baron. Dub. Univ. **54**: 532.
Pennings and Pencilings about Town. (J. C. Neale) Dem. R. **13**: 89, 154, 521.
Pennington, Isaac. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. **7**: 241.
Pennington, James W. C., the Negro Blacksmith. Chamb. J. **13**: 122.
Pennington Family. N. E. Reg. **25**: 286, 335.
Pennsylvania. De Bow, **12**: 476.
— and New Jersey, Budd's Account of, 1685. Hist. M. **6**: 265, 304.
— Answers of John Penn, 1773. Olden Time, **1**: 549.
— Between the Susquehanna and the Schuylkill. (W. G. Shawmut) Potter Am. Mo. **15**: 161.
— Carpet-Bagger in. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **23**: 449, 729.
— Catawissa Railroad. (H. D. Mears) Harper, **25**: 20.
— Characteristics of the Commonwealth. Penn Mo. **2**: 412.
— Coal Region of. (H. M. Alden) Harper, **27**: 455.
— Coal Trade in. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **42**: 241.
— Collegiate Education in, prior to 1800. Am. J. Educ. **27**: 473.
— Colonial Litera. of. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. **22**: 556.
— Common Schools in. Am. J. Educ. **6**: 107, 555.
— Constitutional Convention of 1872–73. Penn Mo. **4**: 1.
— — and the proposed Constitution. Penn Mo. **4**: 820.
— — *vs.* State Officers. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **17**: 365.
— Courts of, in the 17th Century. (L. Lewis, jr.) Pennsyl. M. **5**: 141.
— Early Poets of. (I. Comly) Penn Mo. **3**: 137.
— Education in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **4**: 120. — Am. Q. Reg. **5**: 313.
— First Regiment of, Sketch of. (G. S. S. Richards) Potter Am. Mo. **15**: 401.
— Free Society of, 1682. Pennsyl. M. **5**: 39.
— Governors of, 1682–1863. Hist. M. **8**: 266.
— History of. Am. Q. **5**: 408.
— Industries of. Republic, **2**: 261.
— Inland Navigation of. Niles's Reg. **28**: 159.
— Iron Memorial. So. Q. **22**: 1.
— Letters from, 1691. Pennsyl. M. **4**: 187.
— Letters on. So. Lit. Mess. **2**: 445.
— Mennonite Emigration to. (J. G. D. Scheffer) Pennsyl. M. **2**: 117.
— Oil Regions of. (B. Franklin) Harper, **30**: 53. — Nature, **24**: 170.
— Picturesque Scenes in. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. **11**: 1, 161.
— Politics of. Dem. R. **3**: 385.
— Prices of Land at various Periods. Hist. M. **14**: 96.
— Reminiscences of the Southern Tier. Knick. **47**: 500, 598. **50**: 140.
— Resources of. Hunt, **12**: 237.
— Revised Code of. Am. Q. **13**: 30.
— Schuylkill Valley, Vignettes from. Lippinc. **13**: 663. **14**: 24.

Pennsylvania, Some Nooks of. (E. R. Church) Harper, 60: 656.
— Southwest, Surface Geology of. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 115: 245, 423.
— State House of, with plate. Anal. M. 16: 46.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 437.
— Switchback Excursion. (H. C. Sheafer) Lippinc. 10: 129.
— System of Normal Schools. (T. H. Burrowes) Am. J. Educ. 16: 195.
— Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 15: 647.
— Thoughts about. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 669.
— Through Penn's Low Countries. Lippinc. 10: 249.
— Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 10: 308.
— Travels in Berks County, 1783. (J. D. Schoepf) Pennsyl. M. 5: 74.
— Welsh Emigra. to. (W. F. Corsit) Pennsyl. M. 1: 330.
— Western, in 1760. Pennsyl. M. 2: 149.
— — in 1779. Hist. M. 21: 292.
— — Notices of Settlement of. Olden Time, 1: 1–481.
— Western Trade in the 18th Century. Hist. M. 4: 356.
— Whiskey Insurrection in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 370. — Olden Time, 2: 547. — (D. Chambers) Hesp. 1: 29, 258. — (R. B. Nevin) Lippinc. 2: 374.
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Schools of. (F. Rogers) Penn Mo. 12: 453.
Pennsylvania College. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 2: 539. 16: 103.
Pennsylvania Central Railroad. (J. A. Wright) Hunt, 16: 263.
Pennsylvania Dutch. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 9: 583.
— Poems in; Harbaugh's Harfe. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 281.
Pennsylvania German. (J. S. Stahr) Mercersb. 17: 618.
Pennsylvania Germans. (G. F. Baer) Mercersb. 23: 248.
Pennsylvania Hist. Society, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 153: 416.
— Proceedings, 1880. Pennsyl. M. 4: 117, 246, 507.
— — 1881. Pennsyl. M. 5: 106, 492.
Pennsylvania Railroad Company. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 19: 264.
— Reports of, 1847–49. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 73. 49: 217.
— Rolling-Stock of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 302.
Pennsylvania University. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 8: 60.
Penny, Story of. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 2: 106.
— Value of. Penny M. 1: 61.
Pennies of Henry II. found at Tealby. (T. Combe) Arch. 18: 1.
Penny Banks. Chamb. J. 58: 705. — Peop. J. 10: 15.
Penny Board School. Good Words, 14: 469.
Penny Fiction. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 9: 145.
Penny Magazine. St. Paul's, 12: 542.
— Commercial History of. Penny M. 2: 377–505.
Penny Press. (F. Hitchman) Macmil. 43: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 836.
Penny Readings. (W. Sterne) Sharpe, 41: 214.
— at Stoneham, England. St. James, 9: 190.
Penny-a-Liners. Chamb. J. 3: 65. 50: 113.
— English of. Chamb. J. 40: 11.
Penobscot, Ancient, or Panawanskek. Hist. M. 21: 85.
— Pilgrims at. (J. E. Godfrey) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 366.
Penobscot Indians. (L. Sabine) Chr. Exam. 62: 27, 210.
Penrhyn, Lord, with portrait, and his Slate Quarries. Pract. M. 2: 161.
Penrice Hall; a Tale of the American Civil War. (C. R. Crispi) Colburn, 161: 573.
Penrith Churchyard, Monument in. (C. Lyttelton) Arch. 2: 48.
Penry, John, the Pilgrim Martyr. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 437. — Ecl. R. 99: 712.
Pensacola. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 98: 362.
Pensacola, Climate of. Nav. M. 1: 600.
— Siege of, 1781. Hist. M. 4: 166. — Niles's Reg. 14: 369.
— Transactions at, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 73, 86, 252.
Pensée Writers; the Hares, Novalis, Joubert. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 280.
Penshurst. Lond. Soc. 1: 42, 144. — Antiquary, 3: 193. — Bentley, 26: 592.
— Castle of, and Sir Philip Sidney. Colburn, 6: 546.
— Pilgrimage to. Knick. 23: 307.
Pensions, Certain Government, in France. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 95: 298.
Pension Beaurepas. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 43: 460.
Pension Law, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 37. 23: 252.
— of March 3, 1873. Republic, 1: 273.
Pension List, British. Tait, n. s. 21: 667.
Pension Office. Lippinc. 28: 200.
Pension System of the United States. Republic, 1: 78.
Pensioner; a Story. Chr. Obs. 24: 1.
Pentameron and Pentalogia. Mo. R. 145: 521.
Pentapolis. *See* Cyrenaica.
Pentateuch. *See* Bible.
Pentecost, Day of Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 552. 11: 268. — Chr. Obs. 39: 257.
— and the Constitution of the Church. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 18: 457.
— Miracle of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 2: 368.
Penthesilea. (S. Colvin) Cornh. 44: 537.
Pentini, Cardinal. Ev. Sat. 9: 145.
Pentonville. Sharpe, 14: 335.
— Prison of, Discipline in. Quar. 92: 487.
— Prisoners at. Quar. 82: 175.
Pentycross, T., and the Archbishop of York, Conference of. Cong. M. 9: 505.
People, The. So. Q. 25: 32. — Temp. Bar, 46: 196.
— Intelligence of. Dem. R 8: 360.
— Michelet's. Blackw. 59: 733. — Prosp. R. 2: 219. — Colburn, 76: 355.
— Rights and Duties of. Ed. R. 20: 405. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 46.
— *versus* Croswell. So. Q. 12: 236.
— What is doing for. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 80.
— What they are doing for themselves. (S. Smiles) Peop. J. 1: 222, 229.
— Who are? Blackw. 59: 733. — (J. Inman) Dem. R. 10: 336.
People about one. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 122–300.
— Cowed, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 65: 35.
— I have hated. Cornh. 24: 588. — Liv. Age, 111: 748.
— of whom more might have been made. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 64: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 519.
— who carried Weight in Life. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 64: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 61.
— who will talk. Cornh. 31: 24.
— whom we miss. (P. Boyd) Belgra. 23: 359. 24: 481. 28: 29.
People's Bank of Germany. (H. Villard) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 50. *See* Banks.
People's Clubs, Unions, etc. (W. B. Weeden) O. & N. 2: 744.
People's College, Sheffield, England. (W. M. Wood) Victoria, 3: 289.
People's Concert Society. (Mrs. J. Marshall) Macmil. 43: 433.
People's League and Party. Ecl R. 88: 102. 4: 418.
Pepacton; a Summer Voyage. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 46: 192.
Pépé, Gen. Guillaume. Sharpe, 12: 177.
Pepin, Execution of. Bentley, 29: 418.
Pepita; a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 45: 299.
Pepoli, Count, Collection of. Art J. 2: 127.

Pepperell, Sir William. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 673. — (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 234. — (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 13: 10. — (G. A. Ward) Hunt, 39: 27. — N. E. Reg. 33: 345. — St. James, 28: 88.
— Manuscripts of. N. E. Reg. 19: 141, 222.
— Papers relating to. N. E. Reg. 28: 451.
— Parsons's Life of. Liv. Age, 47: 753.
Pepperell Genealogy. (U. Parsons) N. E. Reg. 20: 1.
Peppleton, Late Changes in. Chamb. J. 36: 113.
Pepsin. Chamb. J. 30: 87.
Pepys, Samuel. Dub. Univ 34: 612. — Cornh. 44: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 408. — Sharpe, 8: 62, 179. — (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 1: 209.
— and J. Evelyn. Blackw. 76: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 291.
— and his Diary. Dub. Univ. 34: 612. 35: 333. — Temp. Bar, 30: 236.
— Braybrooke's Memoirs of. Colburn, 14: 97.
— Diary and Correspondence. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 33: 281. — Quar. 147: 402. — Ed. R. 90: 547. — Fraser, 44: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 361. — Blackw. 66: 501. — Ecl. M. 16: 238. 18: 533. — Liv. Age, 18: 195. 19: 162, 212. 23: 556. — Lond. M. 13: 536. 14: 105. — Tait, n. s. 15: 807. 16: 623. — Ecl. R. 89: 159. 92: 296. — Mo. R. 154: 23. — (J. S. Stone) Canad. Mo. 16: 489, 580. 17: 35.
— — Bright's Edition of. Liv. Age, 128: 252. — Ed. R. 152: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 195.
— — Story of Lady Jemimah in. Ev. Sat. 9: 571.
— in Buckingham Street. St. James, 30: 410.
— Memoirs and Correspondence. Ed. R. 74: 105. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 43: 23. — (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 33: 281. — Westm. 4: 408. — Mo. R. 107: 206. — Mus. 7: 247. 8: 232. — Ecl. R. 42: 75. 73: 450.
Pequods, Last of the. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 2: 573.
Pera, Turkey. Temp. Bar, 50: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 177.
— Manners and social Habits of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 283.
— Society at, 1856. Liv. Age, 48: 617.
— Three Weeks in, 1857. Colburn, 111: 352.
Peraharra Festival in Ceylon. House. Words, 3: 252.
Perambulations. Chamb. J. 45: 39.
Perambulator. Chamb. J. 26: 116.
Perault. Tait, n. s. 10: 85–504.
Perceiving without Seeing. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 10: 45.
Perception, Doctrine of. (J. M. C. Smith) Nat. Q. 39: 151.
— Evolution of. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 66.
— Sir William Hamilton's Theory of. (F. A. March) Princ. 32: 273. — Am. Presb. R. 7: 220.
— Immediate; Arnauld, Reid, Hamilton. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 31: 177.
— of Distance. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 70: 368.
— — and of Color, Relation between. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 82: 184.
— of Relief. (E. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 84: 312.
— of the Senses. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 37: 243, 493.
— Philosophy of. (R. Noel) Contemp. 20: 72.
— — Reid and Brown on. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 52: 158.
— Presentative, and Representative Cognitions. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 3: 270.
— Theories of sensitive. Dub. R. 54: 179.
Perceptive Faculties, Relation to the external World. Colburn, 166: 579.
Perceval, Spencer, Murder of. All the Year, 16: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 364. — Dub. Univ. 62: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 194.
Perch, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 7: 431. — Penny M. 11: 316.
Percival, James G. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 104: 278. — (G. M. Beard) Hours at Home, 4: 423. — (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 3: 346. — (C. U. Shepard) Atlan. 4: 59. — Knick. 48: 89. — New Eng. M. 2: 408. — Liv. Age, 49: 735.
— Classic Melodies. (E. D. North) New Eng. 2: 81.
— Clio. Am. Q. 2: 482. — (S. Gilman) No. Am. 16: 102. — So. R. 1: 442.
— Early Poetry of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 170.
— Life and Character of. Chr. Exam. 67: 227.
— — and Letters of. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 7: 20.
— — and Poems of. (E. W. Robbins) New Eng. 17: 400.
— Phi Beta Kappa Oration. (H. Ware) No. Am. 22: 317.
— Poems. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 1. — (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 91: 72. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 65. — Dem. R. 14: 365. — So. Q. 5: 187. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 643. — Mo. R. 105: 315. — Mus. 5: 452.
— Prometheus. Chr. Disc. 5: 129.
— Recollections of. Putnam, 8: 638.
— Ward's Life of. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 26: 303.
Percival of Wales; an old Romance. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 686.
Percy, Bp. Thomas, Shrine of. Once a Week, 16: 721.
— Folio Manuscript of; Ballads. Dub. Univ. 71: 230. 72: 191.
Percy and the Prophet; a Tale. (W. Collins) All the Year, 38: supp. Same art. Harper, 55: 440.
Percy's Return; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 334.
Percy Family and Northumberland House. Temp. Bar, 38: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 100.
Percy Mallory. Blackw. 15: 25.
Percy Society, Publications of. Mo. R. 155: 397.
Père Goriot; a Tale. Blackw. 37: 348.
Père La Chaise Cemetery, Paris. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 2: 156. — Hogg, 4: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 773. — Fraser, 13: 469. — Colburn, 4: 155. — Lond. M 16: 484. — Penny M. 3: 170.
Peregrinations of a Parian, Tristan's. For. Q. 22: 82.
Pereira, Jonathan. Liv. Age 37: 351.
Perene River, Explora. of. (H. Clarke) Nature, 3: 209.
Perez, Antonio. Fraser, 76: 700. — Blackw. 59: 450. — Cornh. 18: 551.
Perfect Love attained. New Eng. 8: 528.
Perfect Love is simple Faith. Lond. Soc. 32: 442.
Perfect Man. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 10: 118.
Perfect Treasure; a Tale. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 46: 1–148. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 278. 7: 307.
Perfectibility, Doctrine of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 8. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 214.
Perfection as an ethical End. (T. Thornely and N. Pearson) Mind, 5: 350, 573.
— as a Motive. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 10: 621.
— Christian. (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 166, 406. — (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 44. — (N. S. Folsom) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 143. — (A. Mahan) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 408. — (J. C. Lord) Princ. 13: 231. — (S. G. Winchester) Princ. 14: 426. — Meth. Q. 1: 123, 307. — (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 8: 293. — (W. C. Hosmer) Meth. Q. 9: 484. — Chr. R. 7: 222. — (F. Mason) Chr. R. 9: 232. — Chr. Obs. 74: 657. — (A. Clarke) Meth. M. 50: 815. — (A. Clarke) Am. Meth. M. 11: 141. — (A. Ritschl) Bib. Sac. 35: 656.
— — and higher Life. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 38: 688.
— — Doctrine of sinless. Cong. 5: 577.
— — Essay on. (B. F. Shepard) Am. Meth. M. 17: 380.
— — Ritschl on. Lond. Q. 45: 197.
— — Wesleyan Doctrine of. (G. M. Steele) Chr. Exam. 72: 183.
— Humanity progressing to. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 17: 532.
— Moral. Bost. R. 3: 40.

Perfectionism. (J. A. Todd) Princ. 32: 608. — (J. J. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 554. 3: 5.
— Putney. (J. P. Warren) New Eng. 6: 177.
— Upham on. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 40: 391.
— Wesleyan. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 1: 216. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 3: 447.
Perfidious Woman. Fraser, 85: 65.
Perfumes. All the Year, 29: 533. — Broadw. 7: 93. — Chamb. J. 38: 126. — Lond. Soc. 9: 150. — Penny M. 8: 386. — Ev. Sat. 1: 200. 14: 552.
— Ancient Egyptian. Pract. M. 1: 399.
— and Colors, Music of. Once a Week, 21: 578.
— for the Ladies, and where they come from. Godey, 51: 9, 105, 201.
— Rimmel's Book of. Lond. Soc. 9: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 473.
— Secrets of. Chamb. J. 24: 323.
Perfumery. Fraser, 56: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 385.
— and Chemistry. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 44.
— Application of Organic Chemistry to. (Dr. Hofmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 60.
— Art of. (J. H. Snively) Harper, 49: 570.
— — Piesse's. New Q. 5: 57.
— French Articles of, Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 295, 382.
— Manufacture of. Once a Week, 3: 665.
Perfumery Farming. Chamb. J. 57: 4.
Pergamon. Am. Arch. 8: 17–250.
— Recent Excavations in. (W. C. Perry) Fortn. 36: 333.
Pergamus Marbles. (F. Kapp) Nation, 30: 285.
Pergolesi, Giambattista. Stabat Mater. Sharpe, 43: 321.
Pericles. Penny M. 7: 365, 374.
— and Aspasia. *See* Landor, W. S.
— and Cimon. So. Q. 19: 339.
— and his Times. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 65. — Nat. Q. 10: 1.
— Lloyd's Age of. (L. R. Packard) Nation, 21: 327.
Pericles; a Tale of Athens. Tait, n. s. 13: 471.
Pericles; a Tale of Athens. Ecl. R. 84: 40.
Perico the Sad; a Tale. Cath. World, 3: 497, 660, 787.
Pericopes. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 17: 125, 278. 18: 44, 278. 23: 165, 483. 24: 53.
Perier, Casimir. Blackw. 44: 34, 162.
Perihelion and Eccentricity. (R. W. MacFarland) Am. J. Sci. 120: 105.
Perils of certain English Prisoners. Liv. Age, 56: 143.
— of the Deep. Tinsley, 28: 490.
— of Florence Merton; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 8: 567.
— of the Nation. Dub. Univ. 23: 428.
— of Passion. (H. King) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 45.
— of Peeping; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 45: 110.
Perilous Adventure. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 30: 466.
— in Tierra del Fuego. Chamb. J. 57: 39, 60.
Perilous Journey; a Tale. Cath. World, 2: 198.
Perilous Position; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 74, 90.
Perilous Ride. (C. Soames) Belgra. 19: 386.
Perim, Island of. Geog. M. 4: 290.
Periodicals, Amer. Religious. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 1: 4.
— and Papers, Unita. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 30.
— and Serial Publications for 1852. Ecl. M. 25: 472.
— British, before 1800. (A. Peters) Am. Ecl. 1: 15.
— Cheap. Tait, 1: 721.
— Comic. *See* Comic.
— Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews. Anal. M 13: 116.
— Fashionable Monthlies. (S. G. Mitchell) New Eng. 2: 96.
— German. (W. Menzel) Am. Ecl. 2: 269.
— in England. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 44: 473.
— — of the 18th Century. (A. Peters) Am. Ecl. 1: 15.
— Monthlies, British and American. (W. Kirkland) Godey, 30: 271.
— of France. Mo. R. 112: 460. 113: 412.
— of Germany. Am. Ecl. 2: 269.
Periodicals of the North and South. So. Q. 26: 503.
— Reciprocal Influence of. Blackw. 16: 518.
— Two old, 1737–38. Chamb. J. 4: 34.
— Writing for. All the Year, 14: 200.
See Annuals; Magazines; Journals; Reviews.
Periodical Belles-Lettres and Criticism. Galaxy, 16: 79.
Periodical Contributors, Advice to. Chamb. J. 43: 753, 776, 788.
Periodical Criticism. (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 71. — Anal. M. 5: 409.
— Ethics of. Brit. Q. 37: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 441.
— of England. Blackw. 2: 670.
Periodical Essays of Queen Anne's Age. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 46: 341.
Periodical Literature. Belgra. 3: 100, 185. — Tait, 3: 491. — (J. B. Woodruff) Meth. Q. 22: 307. — Dem. R. 32: 561. — West. M. 2: 57. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 7: 147. — (S. A. Allibone) Evang. R. 17: 135. — Am. Alma. 1835: 97, 266.
— American, 1839. Ecl. R. 69: 215.
— Anonymity in. Dub. Univ. 57: 284.
— at Home and abroad. Month. 3: 551.
— British. Brit. Q. 16: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 212.
— in Germany. Lond. M. 17: 1.
— in India. (W. F. B. Laurie) Dark Blue, 3: 506, 628. — Dark Blue, 4: 63.
— in Philadelphia. Penn Mo. 1: 34.
— in Scotland, 1836. Tait, n. s. 3: 190.
— Index to, Poole's. *See* Index to Periodical Literature.
— Modern, 1862. Dub. R. 51: 275.
— of America. Blackw. 63: 106. — Ecl. R. 69: 215. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 39: 277. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 393. — Am. Q. Reg. 6: 38.
— of the Day. (J. V. O'Conor) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 282.
— of England. Westm. 1: 206. 2: 463. — Cath. World, 13: 619. — Peop. J. 6: 19.
— Progress of. Mo. R. 133: 110.
— Prospective. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 12: 97.
— Utility of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 1.
Periodical Papers. Quar. 1: 349.
Periodical Press. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Obs. 3: 135. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 38: 349.—Cong. M. 28: 55–222.
— English, 1852. Brit. Q. 16: 152.
— of London. Am. Alma. 1836: 92.
— of the United States. Fraser, 68: 325.
— — Influence of. West. M. 2: 393.
Periodical Reading. (C. M. Kirkland) Dem. R. 16: 59.
Periodicalism. (H. Miller) Ecl. M. 24: 135. — (A. F. Bridges) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 460.
Peripatetic Madness. (E. van de Warker) Galaxy, 21: 776.
Perished Kernel. (A. C. Ewald) Appleton, 24: 350.
Perit, Pelatiah. (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 24: 168. — (L. Bacon) Hunt, 50: 245.
Periwigs and Petticoats. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 53: 56.
Periwinkle, Small, Morphology of. (J. Buckman) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 491.
Periwinkles in Pound. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 51: 531.
Perkin, William H., with portrait. Colburn, 168: 73.
Perkins, Enoch, Biography of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 627.
Perkins, Henry. Book Sale. Chamb. J. 50: 709.
Perkins, Jacob, Memoir of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 472. — Liv. Age, 23: 126. — with portrait, Bost. Mo. 1: 475.
Perkins, James Handasyd. (N. Porter) New Eng. 9: 359. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 73: 190.
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 83: 217. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 1: 551. — with portrait, (T. G. Cary) N. E. Reg. 10: 201. — Hunt, 33: 19.
Perkins Genealogy. (H. N. Perkins) N. E. Reg. 10: 211. — (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 11: 315. — (A. W. Brown) N. E. Reg. 12: 79. — (F. B. Perkins) N. E. Reg. 14: 113.

Perkins Institution for the Blind. Chr. Exam. **28**: 359.
Perky's Cross. (H. King) Scrib. **11**: 836.
Perla del Mare. (C. J. Martyn) Colburn, **161**: 324.
Permanent Way, Construction of. Ecl. Engin. **25**: 429.
Permean Groups of Kanab Valley, Arizona. (C. D. Walcott) Am. J. Sci. **120**: 221.
Pernambuco, Revolut. in. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **5**: 226.
Pernickitty People. (Mrs. F. Barrows) Putnam, **15**: 541.
Péron, M. F. Voyages. Quar. **4**: 42. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. **17**: 229.
Perpetch'el; a Tale. Putnam, **13**: 324.
Perpetual Motion. (J. Day) Am. J. Sci. **59**: 174. — (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. **6**: 318, 414. — (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, **12**: 341. — (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, **18**: 625. — Hogg, **6**: 278. — Penny M. **3**: 2.
— Congreve's. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. **4**: 179.
Perplexities of a Parvenue. Sharpe, **39**: 148.
Perquisites. Tait, n. s. **1**: 631.
Perran Path; a Cornish Story. Colburn, **38**: 329.
Perraud, J. J., Sculptor. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, **30**: 272.
Perreyve, Henri. Cath. World, **3**: 845.
Perrin Family. (W. B. Lapham) N. E. Reg. **32**: 178.
Perronet, Vincent. Meth. M. **22**: 1.
Perrot, Nicholas. Hist. M. **9**: 205.
— Memoire sur les Sauvages. Hist. M. **10**: 103.
Perry, John, Trial of. Blackw. **88**: 54.
Perry, John Bulkley. (D. O. Mears) Cong. Q. **15**: 211.
Perry, Oliver H., with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) **11**: 203.
— Funeral of. Niles's Reg. **17**: 71, 450.
— Inauguration of Statue of. Hist. M. **4**: 326.
— Life of. (H. Davis) No. Am. **53**: 79. — Anal. M. **2**: 486.
Perry, Sir Thomas Erskine, with portrait. Colburn, **166**: 382.
Perryville, Tenn., Battle of. (W. J. Hardee) So. M. **13**: 194.
Persecution, Alleged Tendencies of Christianity to. (H. Rogers) Good Words, **7**: 604.
— Ethics of. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, **24**: 358.
— for Righteousness' Sake. Theo. & Lit. J. **11**: 254.
— History of. Meth. M. **37**: 588.
— in the Church, A. D. 252. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. **4**: 513.
— Narrative of the Days of. Month, **7**: 450. **8**: 66, 194, 502. **9**: 71–603.
— Philosophy of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. **4**: 122. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. **132**: 1.
— Popular Notions on. Chr. Obs. **10**: 19.
— Religious, by the Puritans. Dub. R. **38**: 273.
— Right of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **5**: 64. Same art. Appleton, **21**: 169.
— Lord John Russell on. Dub. R. **39**: 462.
Persecutions, Famous. Once a Week, **30**: 126.
— French. Am. Church R. **23**: 359.
— in South of France. Mo. R. **96**: 167.
— of early Christians. (F. Dyer) Cong. R. **9**: 36. — So. R. n. s. **19**: 86.
— Religious, in Prussia. Cong. M. **19**: 1.
Per ephone, Pindar's Hymn to. Blackw. **127**: 13.
Persephone; a Poem. (W. Gibson) Harper, **49**: 209.
Persephone; a Poem. (L. P. Hopkins) Education, **1**: 63.
Persepolis. Sharpe, **12**: 39.
— Inscriptions at. Kitto, **18**: 138.
— Ruins of. (E. Flandin) Hogg, **8**: 121, 133.
Perseus of the Lanzi. Fraser, **64**: 549.
Perseverance of Saints. Bost. R. **2**: 569. — Cong. M. **24**: 315–602. — So. R. n. s. **19**: 120.
Persia. Brit. & For. R. **2**: 425. **3**: 335. — Blackw. **21**: 158. — Quar. **9**: 57. **101**: 501. — Geog. M. **3**: 273, 274.
— Afghanistan, and India. Blackw. **45**: 93.
Persia and her Relations with Europe. Dub. Univ. **48**: 631.
— and the Persians. Tait, n. s. **25**: 174.
— and Russia, War between. Blackw. **23**: 457.
— and Turkey, Southgate's Tour in. Mo. R. **153**: 28.
— Baker's Clouds in the East. Geog. M. **3**: 161.
— Bode's Travels in, 1841-42. Tait, n. s. **12**: 189.
— British Policy in. Fraser, **56**: 127. — (H. Ottley) Fraser, **88**: 615.
— Brydges's Mission to, 1807–11. Mo. R. **134**: 161, 310.
— Days and Nights in. (A. Vámbéry) Good Words, **9**: 114. Same art. Ev. Sat. **5**: 274.
— Descriptive Anthropology of. Anthrop. R. **6**: 27.
— Early Trade with Russia. Blackw. **4**: 135, 292, 460.
— Eastern. Nature, **14**: 345.
— Etiquette in. Chamb. J. **44**: 511.
— Ferrier's Travels in. Ed. R. **105**: 266. — Liv. Age, **50**: 620.
— Fraser's History of. Am. Mo. M. **3**: 410. — Ecl. R. **43**: 530. **59**: 483. — Mo. R. **147**: 465.
— From Meshed to Teheran. (A. Vámbéry) Argosy, **2**: 106.
— From Teheran to Trebizond. (A. Vámbéry) Argosy, **2**: 218.
— From Shiraz to the Persian Gulf. (C. S. Savile) Bentley, **23**: 595.
— High Life in. All the Year, **8**: 401.
— Hindostan, and Central Asia. For. Q. **23**: 89.
— in 1876. (A. Arnold) Contemp. **28**: 27.
— The King's Female Guards. Lond. M. **7**: 256.
— Kinneir's Geography of. Ed. R. **22**: 409.
— Kotzebue's Journey in. Anal. M. **14**: 350. **16**: 130.
— Life and Manners in, Lady Sheil's. Fraser, **54**: 220. — Ecl. M. **39**: 190. — Liv. Age, **51**: 449. — New Q. **5**: 306.
— Love and Marriage in. All the Year, **6**: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, **77**: 171.
— Malcolm's History of. (R. Heber) Quar. **15**: 236. — Ed. R. **26**: 282.
— — Anecdotes from. No. Am. **4**: 295.
— Markham's History of. Chr. Obs. **74**: 837.
— Mechanical Arts in. (J. Robertson) Ed. New Philos. J. **33**: 296. — Penny M. **12**: 399.
— Morier's Journey through, 1808-9. Anal. M. **7**: 149. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. **15**: 113, 235.
— Morier's Second Journey through. Chr. Obs. **18**: 798.
— Northern. (W. J. Gill) Geog. M. **1**: 272. — Geog. M. **2**: 193.
— My Country-House in. All the Year, **9**: 20.
— Painter in. Blackw. **75**: 1.
— Perkins's Residence in. Chr. Exam. **34**: 100. — Chr. R. **8**: 135.
— Porter's Travels in. Ecl. R. **34**: 289. **37**: 289.
— Prospects of, 1874. Brit. Q. **59**: 367.
— Punishments in. Chamb. J. **50**: 593.
— Rawlinson's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **22**: 293.
— Records of the Ancient Kings of. Fraser, **42**: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, **28**: 171.
— Reforms in. (R. S. Poole) Fortn. **20**: 206.
— Reigning Family of. St. Paul's, **12**: 706.
— Religion of, Lee on. Ecl. R. **46**: 255.
— — Present. Internat. M. **1**: 259.
— Road to Preferment in. Lond. M. **7**: 389, 519.
— Shah of. Quar. **135**: 241.
— Sketches in. Lond. M. **19**: 363. — Geog. M. **5**: 203. — Quar. **36**: 353. — Mo. R. **112**: 310. — Mus. **10**: 446.
— Sketches of Life in. (M. Flandin) Sharpe, **27**: 62.
— Travels in. Blackw. **92**: 286. — Ecl. R. **46**: 193.
— unveiled. (W. Welles) Hours at Home, **4**: 331.
— Vaux's History of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **21**: 263.
— Wagner's Travels in. Blackw. **72**: 163.

Persia, War in, 1856–57. Blackw. 90: 343.
— Waring's Travels in. Ed. R. 10: 61.
Persians. Anal. M. 2: 249.
— and Arabs. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 5: 202.
— Ancient Civilization of. Nat. Q. 11: 340.
— Character of. Chr. Obs. 18: 375, 513.
Persian and Arabic Lexicography. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 190.
— — Wilkins's Dictionary. Ecl. R. 4: 581, 801.
Persian and Assyrian Inscriptions. Quar. 79: 413. — For. Q. 20: 105.
Persian and Chinese Customs, B. C. 450. St. James, 47: 377.
Persian Anthology. Anal. M. 10: 150.
Persian Apennines, Passes of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 77: 475.
Persian Characteristics. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 314.
Persian Cuneiform Inscriptions. Westm. 53: 38.
Persian Empire; England and Russia in the East. Westm. 115: 412.
Persian Fire-Worshipers. Brit. Q. 7: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 476. — Hogg, 7: 21.
Persian Geography, Curiosities of. Colburn, 123: 161.
Persian Garden Party. Tinsley, 26: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 758.
Persian Gulf, Month in. (Lord Pollington) Belgra. 15: 95. Same art. Gent. M. n. s. 11: 157.
— Nations on. Nat. Q. 21: 98.
Persian Inscriptions, Ancient. For. Q. 20: 187.
Persian Jew, Day of a. Lond. M. 7: 125.
Persian Language, Jones's Grammar of. Ecl. R. 1: 35.
Persian Literature. Colburn, 4: 262.
Persian Manners. All the Year, 9: 371. — (L. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 9: 623.
Persian Miracle Play. Ed. R. 151: 141. — (M. Arnold) Cornh. 24: 668.
Persian Poet. (J. H. Siddons) Galaxy, 22: 403.
Persian Poetry. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 1: 724. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 2: 201. — For. Q. 18: 119. — Westm. 47: 273. — Retros. 4: 200. — Mo. R. 129: 248. — Select J. 1: [155. — Dub. Univ. 10: 274. — Nat. M. 6: 119. — Mo. R. 159: 458. — Penny M. 3: 117.
— The Mesnavi. Peop. J. 4: 355.
— Saadi's Gulistan. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 1: 658.
— Specimens of. Fraser, 18: 348, 637. 19: 485. 20: 127. 21: 441.
Persian Prejudices. All the Year, 9: 496.
Persian Princes in London, 1835–36. Mo. R. 145: 380.
— Narrative of. Blackw. 54: 453. — Mo. R. 150: 270.
Persian Story. (G. Walker) Sharpe, 43: 194.
Persian Verbs, Gilchrist's Theory of. Ecl. R. 5: 36.
Persian Wife, Privileges of. Mo. R. 30: 492.
Persian Woman. Blackw. 21: 641. — Fraser, 8: 435.
Persian Women, Customs and Manners of. Tait, 2: 738.
Persico's Columbus. Dem. R. 15: 85.
Persiflage, Poetry of. Lond. Soc. 32: 231.
Persius Flaccus, Aulus. Dial, 1: 117.
— Satires of. (S. Hart) Am. Church R. 27: 508.
— — Translation of. Quar. 1: 311.
— — — Howes's. Ecl. R. 10: 794.
Person, William, Life and Letters of. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 11: 394.
Persons whom everybody has seen. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 66: 209–292.
Personal, A, and what came of it. (B. T. Lathrop) Scrib. 19: 453.
Personal Appearance of great Men. (E. O. Haven) Lakeside, 4: 340.
Personal Character. Lond. M. 3: 291.
Personal Equation. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 385. — (O. M. Mitchel) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 349.
Personal Equation, Measurement of. (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 564.
Personal Identities. Blackw. 94: 733. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 381.
Personal Independence and Responsibleness. Chr. Exam. 14: 275.
Personal Influence. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 11: 188. — (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 1221.
Personal Narrative of Tristram Dumps, Esq. Colburn, 54: 198, 360. 55: 80–546. 56: 542. 57: 125.
Personal Originality. Chamb. J. 12: 65.
Personal Representation. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 5: 130.
— Modes of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 10: 69.
Personal Rule. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 4: 1139.
— a Rejoinder. (H. Dunckley) 19th Cent. 5: 340.
Personalism. (W. Whitman) Galaxy, 5: 540.
Personality and Consciousness. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 8: 273.
— and the Infinite. (W. Knight) Contemp. 28: 785.
— Human, What is the meaning of? (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 389.
— in its Relation to Education. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 28: 631.
Personalities in Politics. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 251.
— of the Augustan Age of English Literature. Blackw. 10: 312.
Personally connected; a Tale. All the Year, 41: 108–394.
Personification. Blackw. 47: 798. 48: 35. 49: 770.
Perspective, Biocular. Art J. 4: 89–245.
— Linear. Art J. 2: 43.
— Papers on. Am. Arch. 3: 4–216. 4: 47, 71, 99.
— Remarks on Pseudo-. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 12.
— True, in Art and Life. Macmil. 11: 404.
Persuasion, Laws of. Chr. R. 6: 30.
Perthes, Christopher. Ecl. R. 104: 333.
Perthes, Frederick, and Caroline. Cornh. 13: 676.
— and Literary Germany. Ecl. M. 40: 475.
— the Mæcenas of Germany. (A. J. Faust) Nat. Q. 36: 36.
— Memoirs of. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 18: 880. — Fraser, 54: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 31. — Dub. Univ. 49: 347. — No. Brit. 25: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 176. — Tait, n. s. 24: 303. — Chr. Obs. 57: 86, 172. — Ecl. M. 41: 38.
Peru. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 16: 191. — (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 3: 93. — Quar. 113: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 1. — Blackw. 45: 287. 60: 1, 179.
— Ancient, Burial-Grounds of. (T. J. Hutchinson) Anthrop. J. 3: 311. 4: 2.
— — Monuments of. (E. G. Squier) Am. Natural. 4: 1. — Hogg, 9: 119, 133.
— — People and Monuments of. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 7: 7.
— — Pre-Incarial Ruins. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 3: 229.
— — Roads of. (J. Gillies) Ill. M. 1: 519.
— — Skulls from. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. 3: 86. — (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. J. 3: 94.
— and Chili in 1879. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 16: 113.
— — Letters from, 1832–33. New Eng. M. 9: 210, 346.
— Antiquities of. (J. McClanahan) Nat. Q. 7: 123.
— Aryan Races of. (A. Lang) Macmil. 27: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 624.
— as it is, Smith on, 1839. Mo. R. 148: 476.
— Aspects of Nature in Southern. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 2: 331.
— Battle of Ayacuho. Niles's Reg. 28: 156.
— before the Spanish Conquest. (W. Miller) Fraser, 30: 37. — Dub. R. 5: 187.
— Bolivar's Message. Niles's Reg. 28: 280.
— Brand's Journey in. Mo. R. 117: 104.
— Commerce of Southern. Hunt, 6: 62.

Peru, Conquest of, Prescott's. (C.W. Upham) Chr. Exam. 43: 248. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 65: 366. — (E. P. Whipple) Meth. Q. 8: 268. — So. Q. 13: 136, 273. — Dem. R. 21: 129. — Quar. 81: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 473. — Blackw. 62: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 289. — Ecl. M. 12: 473. — Liv. Age, 14: 121, 176. — Ecl. R. 86: 20. — Dub. R. 23: 322. — Chr. Rem. 14: 68.
— — Second. (C. P. Mackie) Penn Mo. 9: 134.
— Credit of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 131.
— Description of Chichas and Tarija. (W. S. W. Ruschenberger) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 415.
— Emigration to, from China. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 367.
— Haunts of the Condor in. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 1: 278.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 235.
— In the Valleys of. Lippinc. 19: 265-665.
— Incas of. Appleton, 3: 309, 338. — Westm. 90: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1293, 1490.
— Independence of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 218.
— Knot Records of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 228.
— Legend of. Dub. Univ. 1: 25.
— Mercurio Peruano de Historia. (J. Allen) Ed. R. 9: 433.
— Montaña of the Andes. (J. H. Lyman) Hunt, 50: 261.
— Naturalist's Notes in. (M. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 3: 151.
— Picture of. (K. Cornwallis) Sharpe, 39: 300. 40: 20. 44: 123. Same art. Knick. 62: 256, 289, 385.
— Potosiana. Knick. 53: 160.
— Pottery of. (J. E. Price) Anthrop. J. 3: 100.
— Prehistoric Anthropology of. (T. J. Hutchinson) Anthrop. J. 4: 438.
— Railroads in. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 7: 274. — (F. J. Cisneros) Ecl. Engin. 6: 589. — (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 36, 89.
— Searching for Quinine in. Lippinc. 10: 609. 11: 26, 129.
— Sierras of, Jaunt over. Appleton, 1: supp. after p. 448.
— Sketches of. Westm. 46: 246. — Ecl. M. 9: 484. — (S. R. Smith) Canad. Mo. 15: 33. — West. J. 13: 26.
— Slavery in. St. James, 35: 301.
— Society in. Hogg, 6: 43, 61.
— Squier's. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 24: 367, 383. — (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 8: 91. — (A. H Guernsey) Harper, 54: 357.
— Temple's Travels in. Quar. 43: 155. — Mo. R. 121: 564.
— Travels in. (J. J. von Tschudi) Colburn, 79: 331.
— Tschudi's Travels in. Tait, n. s. 14: 427. — Ecl. R. 85: 306.
— Wealth and Development of. Bank. M. (N.Y) 34: 949. *See* Incas.
Perugia, Bridal Ring of Our Lady at. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 29: 774.
— Day at. Tinsley, 4: 165.
— Massacre of, 1859. Dub. R. 47: 168.
— Notes in. (A. Austin) Fortn. 6: 666.
— Sack of. All the Year, 1: 421.
Perugino, Life of. Chamb. J. 9: 335.
Peruse, Jan de la, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 456.
Peruvians, Ancient. (A. G. Knight) Month, 39: 380.
— — Roads of. (J. Gillies) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 53.
— — Race Characteristics of. (S. G. Morton) Ed. New Philos. J. 33: 335. — (J. J. von Tschudi) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 249.
Peruvian Bark. Am. J. Sci. 16: 28.
— and the Trees. Once a Week, 8: 697. — (B. Seemann) Intel. Obs. 2: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 451.
Peruvian Jars. Penny M. 8: 388.
Perversion; a Tale. Ed. R. 104: 518.
Pervigilium Veneris; a Roman Poem. Temp. Bar, 40: 495.
— translated. All the Year, 21: 11.
Pescadero, Cal., Pebbles and Mosses from. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 7: 374.
Pescaglia, Italy, Home of a mad Artist. (J. J. Jarves) Atlan. 34: 281.
Pescara, La Marchesa di; a Drawing by Michael Angelo. Portfo. 2: 40.
Peshawur, a new Gate to English Commerce. St. James, 13: 183.
— How the Queen was proclaimed at. Fraser, 59: 120.
Peshito Version of the Old Testament. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 12: 455.
Pessimism. Ed. R. 149: 500. — (O. Plumacher) Mind, 4: 68. — (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 45: 195. Same art. Canad. Mo. 17: 303. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 12: 267, 369. — (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 26: 441.
— and its Antidote. (C. Nisbet) Macmil. 36: 291. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 682.
— and Optimism. (G. S. Hall) Unita. R. 10: 611.
— and Pantheism. (R. Noel) Brit. Q. 73: 100.
— and Poetry. Cornh. 37: 221.
— German. (W. James) Nation, 21: 233.
— Modern. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 16: 591.
— Optimistic. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 6.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 105: 124.
— Revival of. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 159.
— Schopenhauer's. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 36: 487.
— — and German Thought. (A. Alexandèr) Princ. n. s. 1: 492.
— Sully on. Dub. Univ. 90: 745. — (A. Bain) Mind, 2: 558. — (C. Read) Mind, 3: 410.
— Theological. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. Q. 9: 59, 281.
— Theories of, 1879. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 401.
— Thoughts on. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 304.
Pestalozzi, John Henry. (W. P. Atkinson) Chr. Exam. 68: 63. — (G. W. Warren) Nation, 22: 399. — (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 22. — Colburn, 11: 289.
— and the Schools of Germany. (A. Diesterweg) Am. J. Educ. 4: 343.
— Assistants and Disciples of. Am. J. Educ. 7: 285.
— as Philanthropist and Educator. Penn Mo. 7: 12.
— De Fellenberg, and Wehrli. (W. De Fellenberg) Am. J. Educ. 10: 81. 21: 765.
— Educational Labors for the Poor. Am. J. Educ. 3: 585.
— Hundredth Birthday. Am. J. Educ. 7: 503.
— in America. (C. D. Gardette) Galaxy, 4: 432.
— Life and Educational System of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 3: 401. 4: 65.
— Memoir of. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 11: 347. — Mus. 13: 178. 19: 493.
— the Reformer of Education. (F. Johnson) Hours at Home, 8: 548.
— System of Education. Ed. R. 47: 119. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 344, 372. — Blackw. 66: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 461. — Chr. Obs. 18: 434. — No. Brit. 21: 137.
Pestalozzianism in the U. S. Am. J. Educ. 30: 561.
— Studies in. Am. J. Educ. 31: 49.
Pesth, City of. Penny M. 5: 436. — Macmil. 28: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 344.
— From Vienna to. (H. Ecroyd) Temp. Bar, 19: 318.
— Pageant at, June, 1867. Cornh. 16: 212.
— Scenes in. (G. Grove) Once a Week, 6: 249.
Pestilence. (J. Edmunds) Victoria, 6: 456.
— Directions in Case of. Quar. 46: 264.
— Rationale of. Chamb. J. 20: 136.
Pet; a Tale. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 49: 250.
Pet; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 86: 153.
Pets. (P. Mulford) Overland, 6: 366. — Once a Week, 2: 15, 55, 89. — (A. B. Harris) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 201. — Chamb. J. 58: 423, 443, 459.
— and their long Life. (E. Hartness) O. & N. 6: 297.

Pets, Animal. (O. Corvin) Temp. Bar, 41: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 748.
— Domestic. House. Words, 7: 248.
— Fate of. Good Words, 13: 818.
— in India, My. Chamb. J. 54: 694.
— Ladies', and what they cost. Tait, n. s. 23: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 410.
— My. (J. Clifford) Overland, 6: 58.
— of the Household. (S. Hunt) Peop. J. 5: 314.
— Some uncommon. Chamb. J. 54: 31.
Peten, in Central America, Antiquities discovered in. (J. Galindo) Arch. 25: 570.
Peter, The Apostle. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 17: 141.
— Allies's See of. Chr. Obs. 50: 828.
— and the Church of Rome. (G. W. Samson) Bapt. Q. 7: 323.
— and his Successors, The Fathers on. (W. Waterworth) Month, 16: 146.
— and Mahomet. Brownson, 7: 273.
— and St. Paul, Relations of. Dub. R. 60: 26.
— Bishopric of Rome and. (J. Ellendorf) Bib. Sac. 15: 569. 16: 82.
— Character of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 1.
— Denial of Christ. Kitto, 29: 127, 360. — Cong. M. 16: 85, 143.
— — The Cock a Trumpet. Theo. Repos. 6: 105.
— — Gospel Harmony on. Nat. M. 2: 533.
— — Observations on. Theo. Repos. 2: 290.
— First Bishop of Rome. (J. A. Keogh) Cath. World, 9: 374.
— History of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 172.
— Legend of. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 14: 106.
— Legend of his penitential Food. Kitto, 20: 148.
— Life of. Chr. Obs 1: 145, 209, 281.
— — and Character of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 3: 339.
— — and Times of (J. R. Macduff) Good Words, 17: 676, 770.
— Mission and Martyrdom of. Chr. Obs. 53: 734.
— never Bishop of Rome. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 10: 497.
— not the Church's Foundation. (C. Sparry) Luth. Q. 7: 440.
— not the Rock. (T. H. Vail) Am. Church R. 10: 570.
— Patrimony of. Ed. R. 112: 104.
— Place of, in the Church. So. R. n. s. 19: 334.
— Primacy of. Chr. Obs. 74: 50. — (A. Varien) Mercersb. 5: 561.
— — Testimony of the Catacombs on. (J. S. Northcote) Cath. World, 24: 523.
— — True. (J. S Howson) Good Words, 12: 722.
— Privileges of. (J. L. Patterson) Univ. Q. 36: 343.
— Residence at Rome. (K. Wieseler) Kitto, 5: 302.
— the Rock. (Dr. M'Cabe) Meth. Q. 19: 361.
— Roman Pontificate of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 16: 345. — Mo. Rel. M. 49: 565.
— Supremacy of. (S. B. Churchill) Am. Church R. 29: 84.
— Visit of, to Rome. O. & N. 6: 219.
— Was he ever at Rome? Galaxy, 14: 231.
— Was he ever in, and Bishop of, Rome? (E. Harwood) New Eng. 30: 1.
Peter the Cruel. *See* Pedro of Castile.
Peter the Great. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 19: 545, 721, 905. 20: 45, 878. 21: 1–895. 22: 133–874. — (J. L. Motley) No. Am. 61: 269. — So. Q. 28: 123. — (M. S. Snow) Western, 4: 204. — Dub. Univ. 66: 336. 68: 308. — Portfo.(Den.) 11: 436, 543. — Penny M. 1: 342.
— and Charles XII. (T. Bulgarin) Colburn, 78: 17.
— and the Shipwreck. Mus. 13: 329.
— and Syria. Blackw. 127: 561.
— Court of. Liv. Age, 77: 551.
Peter the Great in England. House. Words, 12: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1037.
— Statue of. Chamb. J. 3: 315. — Penny M. 1: 321. — Liv. Age, 5: 591.
— Will of. (W. J. Thoms) 19th Cent. 4: 88. — (A. B. Magruder) Atlan. 42: 34. — Chamb. J. 32: 63. — Ecl. M. 48: 133. — Liv. Age, 138: 320.
— — and Chevalier d'Eon. (O. C. D. Ross) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 159.
Peter; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 209.
Peter and Tulip; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 22: 202.
Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. *See* Lockhart, J. G.
Peter's Pence. Chamb. J. 36: 298.
Peter Affleck; a Tale. (W. W. Fyfe) Sharpe, 14: 5.
Peter Bloch. (S. A. Weiss) Scrib. 2: 508.
Peter Blossom goes to a Party. Putnam, 11: 668.
Peter Botte Mountain.. Sharpe, 2: 345.
Peter Brown's black Box; Poems. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 58: 297, 575. 59: 97, 183, 466. 60: 83.
Peter Comestor and French Mediæval Biblical Literature. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 81.
Peter Flint's Story. Putnam, 9: 44.
Peter Gubbins; a Story. (J. O. O'Shea) Tinsley, 29: 419.
Peter the Net-Maker; a Tale. (W. C. Robinson) Cath. World, 30: 780.
Peter the Parson. (C. F. Woolson) Scrib. 8: 600.
Peter Pindarics; Poems. Colburn, 7: 118.
Peter Priggins; a Novel. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 56: 21–484. 57: 100–509. 58: 33–503. 59: 93–490. 60: 66–305. 61: 102.
Peter Schlemihl, Adventures with. Blackw. 45: 467*.
— in America. (M. I. Motte) Chr. Exam. 45: 84.
Peter Schroeder; a Story. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 40: 42.
Peter Slownor, Esq., Personal Recollections of. Good Words, 22: supp. 1.
Peter Stanofsky; a Tale of Armenia. Blackw. 25: 433.
Peter Stott's Dream. (J. Middlemass) Belgra. 34: supp. 22.
Peter Viaud, Adventures of. Peop. J. 8: 80–190.
Peter the wild Boy. Penny M. 2: 170.
Peter the Wise; a Tale in Verse. Blackw. 49: 720.
Peter Wilkins, Life and Adventures of. (C. Barker) Retros. 7: 120.
Peter Winch. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 1: 10.
Peterborough, Bishop of, and his Clergy. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 37: 433. — Chr. Obs. 20: 150–722. 22: 402.
Peterborough, Cathedral of. Penny M. 2: 177.
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Bentley, 22: 541. — Temp. Bar, 51: 34. — Ecl. R. 98: 418. — Liv. Age, 38: 230.
Peterborough, N. H., Petition for Defense, 1750. N. E. Reg. 6: 367.
Peterhoff, Fête of. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 17: 22.
Peterloo, Sabering of Manchester Workmen. All the Year, 17: 559.
Petermann, Augustus H. Nature, 18: 589. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 231.
Peters, Hugh, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 5: 9–415. — Chamb. J. 35: 250.
— Tales and Jests of. Am. Bibliop. 4: 135–589.
Peters, Samuel, Blue-Law Forgeries of. (W. L. Kingsley) Meth. Q. 38: 67. *See* Blue Laws.
Peters Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 2: 64.
Petersburg, Va., Battle of the Crater. (H. G. Flanner) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 247.
— Defense of. (W. G. McCabe) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 257.
— Evacuation of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 18.
Petersburg. St. *See* St. Petersburg.
Petigru, James L. Liv. Age, 77: 232.

Petigru, James L., Grayson's Life of. (J. B. Allston) N. Ecl. 7: 609.
Petite Anse, La, and its Salt-Works. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 22: 555.
Petit-Bourg, Agricultural Reform School of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 653.
Petition, Right of. Dem. R. 7: 326. 14: 303.
Petitions. All the Year, 31: 136.
— Some Prayers and Promises to pray. (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 149.
Peto, Sir S. Morton, with portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 381. — (E. P. Rowsell) Bentley, 37: 186.
Petöfi, Alexander. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 5: 500. — (G. Pollok) Nation, 29: 404. — Ev. Sat. 2: 685. — Colburn, 137: 350.
— Poems of. Westm. 87: 267. — Once a Week, 16: 341.
— — Bowring's Translations. (C. Redding) Colburn, 138: 425.
Petra, Ancient City of. Chr. R. 3: 172. — Penny M. 5: 162, 185. — Mo. R. 140: 338.
— and its Explorers. Nat. M. 10: 392.
Petræ; a Poem. Fraser, 32: 411.
Petralogy. *See* Petrology.
Petrarch. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 40: 1. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Am. Whig R. 1: 468. — Quar. 146: 384. Same art. Appleton, 21: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 771. — (A. H. Simpson) Contemp. 24: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 479. — (Alice King) Argosy, 11: 386. — (W. W. Fyfe) Sharpe, 19: 184. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 22. — Quar. 8: 181. — Blackw. 13: 579. — For. Q. 31: 396. — New York R. 10: 294. — Dem. R. 11: 277. — Penny M. 10: 205, 222.
— and Boccaccio, Friendship of. (F. Hueffer) Macmil. 33: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 372.
— and his Laura. So. Q. 26: 458. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 27: 36.
— and his Times. Fraser, 64: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 176.
— Campbell's Life of. Tait, n. s. 8: 529. — Mo. R. 155: 247.
— Canon at Lombez. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 32: 802.
— Character of. (W. R. Alger) Galaxy, 2: 251.
— Foscolo's Essays on. Lond. M. 7: 562. — Blackw. 13: 579. — Mo. R. 101: 383.
— Homes and Haunts of. (T. E. Trollope) Belgra. 32: 287.
— House at Arquà. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 685.
— Laura of. St. James, 16: 99.
— Letter to Posterity. Blackw. 3: 313.
— Levati's Travels of. Mo. R. 96: 494.
— Life, Times, and Works of. (Miss Phillimore) Macmil. 28: 385, 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 641. 82: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 323, 407.
— Madame de Genlis's. Quar. 24: 529.
— Times and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 74: 34.
— An unrequited Love. Tinsley, 24: 167.
Petre, Father Edward. (J. G. Macleod) Month, 37: 64.
Petrie, George, 1790–1866. Fraser, 74: 94. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 14: 638.
— and his Researches. Dub. Univ. 73: 363.
Petrie Roy. (A. McInnes) So. M. 8: 129.
Petrie's Round Towers. Dub. Univ. 25: 379.
Petrifaction, Phenomena of. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 141.
— Parkinson on. Ecl. R. 39: 44.
Petrified Basket of Eggs. Penny M. 8: 463.
Petrified Cascade in Pambouk. Penny M. 7: 317.
Petrified Piper. (R. S. Mackenzie) Godey, 24: 247.
Petrographical Literature. (A. Geikie) Nature, 3: 283, 302.
Petrography, Zirkel's Microscopical. (A. Geikie) Nature, 16: 473.
Petroleum. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 82: 85. — Chamb. J. 49: 778. — (H. B. Cornwall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 140. — (S. M. Eaton) Contin. Mo. 5: 187. — (H. E. Wrigley) Ecl. Engin. 7: 225, 353, 513. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 17. — All the Year, 21: 58.
— and Coal. (H. D. Rogers) Good Words, 4: 374.
— and its Allies. Nature, 1: 376.
— and Oil Fields. Ev. Sat. 1: 384.
— and Oil Wells. Cornh. 5: 746. — (R. Owen) Fraser, 92: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 730.
— Apparatus for technical Analysis of. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 94: 230.
— as Fuel. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 186. — (C. J. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 119. — (B. H. Paul) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 121. — J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 268. 108: 210.
— California; Supposed Falsification of Samples. (S. F. Peckham) Am. J. Sci. 93: 345.
— Canadian. Ecl. Engin. 6: 74.
— Distillation of. Hunt, 47: 147, 295, 526. 48: 56.
— History, Uses and Abuses of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 236. — Month, 33: 116.
— in America. Chamb. J. 37: 35.
— in Burmah. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 22: 404.
— in Canada West. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 91: 176.
— in its geological Relations. (E. B. Andrews) Am. J. Sci. 92: 33.
— Location and Production of. Hunt, 52: 89.
— of California. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 89: 341.
— Old and new. Hunt, 47: 17.
— Rectification of. (E. Parrish) J. Frankl. Inst 91: 117.
— Storage of. Pract. M. 6: 235.
Petroleum Motor, Hock's. (C. S. Norris) Pract. M. 4: 201.
Petroleum Oils, Light, Safety or Danger of. Pract. M. 2: 334.
— — Utilization of. (W. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 425. 94: 66.
Petroleum Reservoirs in Kentucky and Tennessee. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 92: 104.
Petroleum Springs of Canada. (C. Robb) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 313.
Petroleum Wells, Discovering, by Electricity. Ev. Sat. 11: 527.
— of Enniskillen. (S. Fleming) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 246.
Pétroleuse; a Souvenir of Versailles. Cornh. 24: 531. Same art. Ev. Sat. 11: 514, 550.
Petrology, Pinkerton's. Ed. R 23: 63.
Petronilla; a Poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 29: 175.
Petronilla's Fear; a Serial. Eng. Dom. M. 1: 140–374.
Petronius Arbiter. (W. H. Brown) So. R. n. s. 2: 146. — Fraser, 89: 157.
Petrovitch, Czerny George, and the Liberation of Servia. Temp. Bar, 48: 54.
Pette, Phineas, Autobiography of. Arch. 12: 217.
Pettengill, Amos, Dimmick's Sermon on. (W. A. Larned) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 69.
Petticoat Intrigue. Bentley, 57: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 769.
Petticoat Lane. (A. B. Kelly) Once a Week, 8: 69.
Petticoat Yankeedom. Bentley, 57: 90.
Pettie, John. Art J. 21: 265.
Petty, William, Marquis of Lansdowne. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 378. 22: 310. 24: 90.
Petty School of England in 1659. Am. J. Educ. 30: 401.
Petty Sessions of Carrignacroe. Dub. Univ. 30: 697.
Petworth, Lord Egremont's Gallery at. Colburn, 6: 162.
Pevensey Castle, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 584.
Peverel Castle, Derbyshire. Penny M. 9: 433.
Pew, Voice from a. All the Year, 6: 128.
Pews. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 107. — Chr. Obs. 65: 321. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 351.
— Inside of. Ev. Sat. 9: 814.

Pew Rents. Chr. Obs. 65: 419.
Peyrerius and Theological Criticism. Anthrop. R. 2: 109.
Peyton, John Howe, with portrait. (J. T. L. Preston) N. E. Reg. 35: 1.
Peyton, Thomas. Glasse of Time. (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 91: 539.
Pezazi, Mystery of the; a Sketch from Ceylon. (Mrs. E. H. Edwards) Macmil. 43: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 111.
Pfeiffer, Ida, Travels of. Sharpe, 14: 96, 286.
— Wanderings round the World. Blackw. 70: 86.
Phadde and his Friends. Tait, n. s. 2: 227. 3: 123–497.
Phædon. (D. Holmes, jr.) Meth. Q. 6: 554.
Phædra and Phèdre. (L. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 7: 58.
Phaethon. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 90: 372.
Phaethon in Galliambic Verse. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 8: 293.
Phaleræ from Switzerland. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 44: 100.
Phantasmagoriana. Blackw. 3: 213, 589.
Phantasmata, Dr. Madden's. Fraser, 57: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 71. — Ecl. R. 106: 18. — Chamb. J. 30: 34.
Phantasmata Maid of Orleans, Ste. Therese. Ecl. M. 42: 58.
Phantascope, The. (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 59: 158. — Art J. 2: 49.
Phantom of Castle Clogher. Dub. Univ. 86: 358.
— of Deadmoor Tower. Chamb. J. 45: 813.
— of Regatta Island. All the Year, 21: 546.
Phantoms and Realities; an Autobiography. Fraser, 43: 16–434. Same art. Harper, 2: 457, 601. 3: 49, 187, 337.
— Calmet's Phantom World. Internat. M. 1: 70.
Phantom Armies. Chamb. J. 48: 633.
Phantom Chapel. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 32: 717.
Phantom City. Sharpe, 51: 260. 52: 38.
Phantom Horse. Chamb. J. 26: 263.
Phantom House; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 65: 458.
Phantom Isles. (J. Monsell) Good Words, 13: 160.
Phantom Pictures. Ev. Sat. 10: 494.
Phantom Ship. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 49: 317–482. 50: 23–196. 51: 49–298. 52: 27–225.
Phantom Tragedy. (J. Clifford) Overland, 6: 126.
Pharaoh, Horses of. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 1: 395.
— Obduracy of. Chr. Obs. 3: 653.
— of the Exodus. Cong. M. 21: 340, 678.
— — identified. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 33.
— — Story of. Ecl. R. 121: 478.
Pharia and Gelsa di Lesina, Ruined Cities of. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 5: 275.
Pharisee; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 49, 179, 238.
Pharisees. Dial, 2: 59.
— and Sinners. House. Words, 8: 486.
— rebuked. (E. Irving) Good Words, 2: 225.
Phariseeism, Philosophy of. (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 7: 597.
Pharmaceutical Science, Progress of. Pract. M. 5: 304.
Pharmacographia, Flückiger and Hanbury's. (H. B. Brady) Nature, 11: 42.
Pharmacologia. Mus. 2: 314.
Pharmacy, Legislation on. (G. F. H. Marker) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 122.
Pharmakides and Ecclesiastical Independence of Greece. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 17: 594.
Phase of medical Life. Liv. Age, 50: 625, 686.
Phases of lunatic Life; Somnambulist. Ecl. M. 46: 466.
Pheasant, Common. Penny M. 9: 413.
Pheasants. Fraser, 49: 523.
— Horned, of India. Penny M. 5: 329.
Pheasant Shooting and Preserving. Broadw. 1: 145.
Phelan, William, Life of. Dub. Univ. 2: 482.
Phelps, Almira Lincoln. Am. J. Educ. 17: 611.
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Gates Ajar. (F. M. Holland) Radical, 7: 109. — (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 265.— Chr. Obs. 71: 192.
— Hedged in; Bush's Illustrations. Ev. Sat. 9: 386.
— Sunny Side. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 10: 236.
Phelps, Mrs. Ida. Norman. So. Q. 13: 331.
Phelps, Samuel S., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 12: 93.
Phelps, William F. Am. J. Educ. 5: 827.
Phemie Rowland. (M. V. Terhune) Godey, 76: 33–499. 77: 29–495.
Phenomena of a Chance World. Ecl. M. 50: 227.
— Residual. (M. M. P. Muir) Fraser, 99: 421. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 101.
Phi Beta Kappa Society, History of. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 44: 98.
— Orations before. (E. Everett) No. Am. 24: 129.
Phidias, and the Elgin Marbles. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 114: 686.
— and his Predecessors. Lippinc. 19: 65.
— in Oxford. (R. St. J. Tyrwhit) Contemp. 35: 51.
— Jupiter of. Penny M. 2: 114.
— Statue of Theseus. Lond. M. 3: 245.
— Works and Faith of. Liv. Age, 143: 795.
Phil Death, of Santa Marta; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 30: 43.
Phil Flannigan's Adventures. (J. S. Coyne) Bentley, 11: 217.
Phil Redmond of Ballymacreedy; a Tale. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 25: 591.
Philæ; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 171.
Philadelphia. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 2: 225. — De Bow, 17: 192. 26: 183.
— and its Environs. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 223.
— Apartment Houses in. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 11: 477.
— Association of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 15: 683.
— Baltimore, and Washington. (H. Cooke) Bentley, 17: 99.
— Bar of. Quar. 107: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 539.
— Building Associations. (J. I. Doran) Penn Mo. 7: 595.
— Building System of. (L. Blodget) Penn Mo. 8: 285.
— Centennial Exposition, 1876. Atlan. 38: 85–732. 39: 94. — (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. 12: 742, 889. 13: 115. — (F. A. Walker) Internat. R. 4: 363, 497, 672. — (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 22: 761. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 23: 238. — Penn Mo. 8: 304. — Tel. Engin. 16: 58. — (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 5: 29. — Unita. R. 6: 97. — Potter Am. Mo. 5: 539–871. 6: 69–455. 7: 67–477. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 8: 308. — (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 9: 535.
— — Agricultural Hall. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 87.
— — Alsatian Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 169.
— — and the Vienna Exposition. (J. M. Hart) Internat. R. 2: 1.
— — Architecture of. Am. Arch. 1: 178, 186.
— — Brazil in Agricultural Hall. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 282.
— — Building for. Pract. M. 4: 464.
— — Buildings of. (G. F. Barker) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 312, 384. 100: 16, 84, 154.
— — Castellani Collection. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 130.
— — Cattle Show. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 253.
— — Ceramic Art at. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 18: 701.
— — Closing of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 361.
— — Fine Arts in. Am. Arch. 1: 213, 221, 229. 3: 28–121. — Art J. 29: 9, 112. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 11: 148.
— — — American Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 6, 71.
— — — Austrian Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 22: 408.
— — — British Paintings. (E. Shinn) Nation, 22: 347, 362, 378.
— — — French Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 193, 224.
— — — Italian Sculpture. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 104.

Philadelphia, Centennial Exposition, 1876; Holland, Public Works of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 38.
— — Machinery. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 23: 54. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 23: 283.
— — Motive Power of. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 1.
— — Opening of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 361. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 318.
— — Organization of. Penn Mo. 8: 177.
— — Oriental Carpets. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 22: 394.
— — Progress of Preparations for, 1875. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 21: 385. 22: 174.
— — Prospects of, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 118.
— — The Restaurants. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 23: 22.
— — A Sennight of. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 38: 92.
— — Rules for Exhibitors. Pract. M. 5: 314.
— — Spanish Art, etc. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 267.
— — System of Awards at. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 14. — (G. E. Waring) Nation, 23: 310.
— — Vienna Bakery. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 146.
— Christ Church Records. (C. H. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 1: 219, 350, 460. 2: 97–459. 3: 102–458. 4: 113, 383, 501. 5: 223, 343, 462.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 14: 423.
— County Court-House of, History of. Hist. M. 10: 105.
— Curious old View of, 1720. Hist. M. 1: 136.
— Description of, 1789. Carey's Mus. 5: 234.
— Drainage System of. (R. Herring) Ecl. Engin. 18: 429.
— Early Printing in. (J. W. Wallace) Pennsyl. M. 4: 432.
— Fairmount Park. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 401. — O. & N. 3: 124. — Art J. 30: 1. — (N. Crane) Scrib. 1: 225.—(M. Macewen) Lippinc. 6: 96.
— First Book printed in, 1685. Hist. M. 8: 274.
— Franklin Reformatory Home. (A. G. Morse) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 50.
— Germantown Road and its Associations. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 5: 1–365.
— Glimpse of, 1776. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 18: 27.
— History of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 359. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 215.
— History of First Presbyterian Church in. (A. Barnes) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 303.
— illustr., 1876. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 379, 455. 7: 67–477.
— in the Revolution, Early Days of. (C. Thomson) Pennsyl. M. 2: 411.
— — Military Operations near, 1777–78. (T. Paine) Pennsyl. M. 2: 283.
— in 1824. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 454.
— Independence Hall. (F. M. Etting) Penn Mo. 3: 577. — (J. Savage) Harper, 35: 217. — (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 1.
— Mease's History of. Ecl. R. 20: 302.
— Mercantile Library Association. Hunt, 16: 216.
— Municipal Taxes. (T. Cochran) Penn Mo. 2: 221.
— Mythical and mystical. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 312.
— Navy Yard. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 9–407. 7: 27–263.
— Old. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 52: 705, 868.
— Old Landmarks in. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 12: 145.
— Old Lawyers of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 206.
— Old Slate-Roof House. (J. M. Read, jr.) Lippinc. 1: 29, 191, 299.
— Pennsylvania University. Penn Mo. 8: 779.
— — New Building for. (C. J. Stillé) Penn Mo. 1: 401.
— Periodical Literature in. Penn Mo. 1: 34.
— Private Art-Collections of. Lippinc. 9: 437, 571, 702. 10: 76–705.
— Public School System of. Penn Mo. 5: 145. — So. Q. 20: 480.
— Reminiscences of. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 89.
— Resources, etc., of. (J. R. Tyson) De Bow, 14: 476, 587. 15: 43, 403.
— Ridgway Library Building. Lib. J. 1: 19, 126.
Philadelphia, Riots in. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 2: 470, 624.
— Second Street and its Associations. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 4: 42, 164, 401.
— Shipping-List of, 1845. (H. Horn) Hunt, 14: 479.
— Sketches of. Lippinc. 9: 505.
— Social Science Association of. Penn Mo. 5: 81.
— Society in, in 1779. (F. D. Stone) Pennsyl. M. 3: 361.
— Statistics of, 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 435.
— Statistics of Births, Deaths, Marriages, etc., 1861–72. (J. S. Hough) Penn Mo. 4: 599.
— Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 18: 214.
— unroofed. Portfo. (Den.) 12: 398, 466, 570. 13: 38.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 167. — (J. J. Ampère) Ecl. M. 30: 52.
— Water Supply of. (R. Haines) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 275.
— Water Works of. Niles's Reg. 22: 360. — Am. Alma. 1850: 187.
— Watson's Annals of. Am. Q. 8: 338.
— Westcott's Historic Mansions of. Penn Mo. 10: 74.
— Zoölogical Garden. (M. Howland) Harper, 58: 699. — Lippinc. 11: 573.
Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences. (S. G. Morton) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 433.
Philadelphia and Columbia, Notes on, 1840. (W. H. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 331.
Philadelphia and Reading Railroad. (C. G. Childs) Hunt, 16: 210.
— Report, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 217.
Philadelphia Library Company. (L. P. Smith) Lib. J. 5: 81. — (J. M. Read, jr.) Atlan. 21: 299.
Philadelphia Magazine in 1775. (J. E. Ringwault) Lippinc. 3: 229.
Philanthropic Congress, International, at Brussels. Am. J. Educ. 3: 231.
Philanthropic Economy, Mrs. Loudon's. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 23: 1.
Philanthropic Element in Literature. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 34: 129.
Philanthropic Societies in Reign of Queen Anne. Fraser, 61: 576.
Philanthropinum and J. B. Basedow. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 487.
Philanthropists, Eminent. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 2: 18.
— in Verse. Blackw. 49: 197.
Philanthropy and Common Sense. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 16: 528.
— and Philosophy. (Hume and Nasmyth) Ecl. M. 9: 356.
— and Religion, English. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 3: 342.
— Crimes of. (R. L. Dabney) Land We Love, 2: 81.
— Danger of separating Piety from. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 13: 325.
— in America and in Europe. (F. B. Sanborn) Nation, 4: 309.
— in War Times. (L. P. Brockett) Meth. Q. 25: 65.
— Mischievous. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 449. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 469.
— Modern, and its Achievements. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 48: 251.
— of the present Age. New Eng. M. 6: 55.
Philaret, Metropolitan of Moscow. (E. Schuyler) Hours at Home, 5: 44. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 17: 272. 18: 192.
Philharmonic Society, London, 1835. Colburn, 44: 289.
Philhellenic Drinking-Song. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 54: 41.
Philhellenist; Travels in Greece. Dub. Univ. 32: 501, 625.
Philip, King of Castile, Picture of his three Children. (G. Scharf) Arch. 42: 245.
Philip II., of Spain. Blackw. 79: 421. — (V. Carrias) Dub. Univ. 89: 1.
— and Antonio Perez. Ecl. M. 31: 332.

Philip II. and Don Carlos. Ed. R. 127: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 480. — Colburn, 5: 231–352.
— and his Times. Ed. R. 105: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 577.
— Character of. (W. C. Robinson) Month, 31: 64.
— Episode in the History of. Cornh. 18: 551.
— in England. (Earl of Ducie) Fortn. 31: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 629.
— Marriage of. Bentley, 22: 459.
— Prescott's History of. Brit. Q. 23: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 449. — Fraser, 53: 20. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 274. — (G. Leeds) Am. Church R. 9: 176. — Bentley, 38: 636. 45: 211. — Dub. R. 40: 454. — Liv. Age, 48: 27. 60: 377. — Ecl. M. 46: 540. — Putnam, 7: 50. — New Q. 5: 20. — Tait, n. s. 22: 733. 23: 29.
Philip III., of Spain, and Henry IV. Ed. R. 154: 224.
Philip V., of Spain, Times of. Fraser, 29: 536, 640.
Philip I., of France, and Richard Cœur de Lion. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 183.
Philip, King, of Pokanoket. Anal. M. 3: 502. — Am. Mo. M. 12: 156.
— War of; Battle of Bloody Brook. (E. H. Goss) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 735.
Philip and his Poodle. Colburn, 83: 125–471. 84: 61–173.
Philip's Choice. (Mrs. S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 36: 265.
Philip's Friend, Kate. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 8: 586.
Philip Armytage; or the blind Girl's Love. Dub. Univ. 29: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 49.
Philip Challoner's Christmas. Sharpe, 32: 310.
Philip the Hohenstauffen, and Otto the Welf. (A. E. Kroeger) Western, 5: 68.
Philip Lee; a Poem. (E. C. Willis) Temp. Bar, 27: 386.
Philip Leigh; a Novel. Temp. Bar, 40: 122–509. 41: 62.
Philip Marsden; a Story. Dub. Univ. 34: 339, 449.
Philip Morton. Lond. Soc. 2: 42–461.
Philip Neri, St., Life of. Dub. R. 23: 124.
Philip Nolan's Friends. (E. E. Hale) Scrib. 11: 400–790. 12: 16–877. 13: 41–249.
Philip Thaxter; a Novel. Nat. Q. 3: 351.
Philippart Panic and the Crédit Mobilier. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 30: 94.
Philippe Egalité, Colossal Fortune of. Chamb. J. 51: 17.
Philippi, F. A. On the last Things. Lond. Q. 57: 445.
Philippi, Journey to. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 17: 866.
Philippine Islands. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 67. — (P. W. Rousse) Harper, 54: 73. — Blackw. 3: 576.
— Adventure in. (E. Plauchut) So. M. 9: 622. — (H. H. Behr) Appleton, 26: 339, 385.
— and Manilla, Micking's. Liv. Age, 32: 425.
— Earthquakes in 1876. (A. B. Meyer) Nature, 18: 265.
— Jagor's Travels in. Nature, 8: 138. — Appleton, 14: 193, 225, 257.
— Malay Life in. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 38: 153. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 451.
— Rebellion in, in 1823. Lond. M. 14: 510.
— Spaniards in. Month, 11: 444.
— Steere's Expedition to. (R. B. Sharpe) Nature, 14: 297.
— Twenty Years in. Blackw. 73: 478. — Liv. Age, 39: 563.
Philips, Katherine, the matchless Orinda. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 44: 407.
Philipse Family. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 410.
— and New York History. (C. A. Campbell) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 332.
Philipse Genealogy. (F. O. Morris) N. E. Reg. 10: 25.
Philister *versus* Snob. Belgra. 23: 252.
Philistine, The British. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 548.
Philistines, Land of. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 151.
Philistinism, Praise of. Cornh. 36: 24.
Phillips, Charles. (P. Boyd) Belgra. 21: 216. — Ev. Sat. 15: 270.
Phillips, Charles, and his Defense of Courvoisier. Liv. Age, 25: 289.
— Emerald Isle; a Poem. Anal. M. 2: 55.
— Poems and Speeches. Quar. 16: 28. — Portfo. (Den.) 18: 418.
— Speeches. Ed. R. 25: 389. 29: 52. — (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 7: 211. — Blackw. 4: 213.
Phillips, George, Memoir of. Cong. M. 3: 121, 177.
Phillips, John, Mayor of Boston. Bost. Mo. 1: 281. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 20: 298.
Phillips, John, of Exeter. Am. J. Educ. 6: 75.
Phillips, Prof. John. Nature, 9: 510. — Ecl. M. 65: 596.
Phillips, March, Memoir of. Cong. M. 6: 337, 393, 449. — Chr. Obs. 62: 287.
Phillips, Sir Richard. Dem. R. 14: 495.
— Personal Tour. Westm. 10: 149.
Phillips, Samuel, Writer on The Times. Bentley, 38: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 768. — Ecl. M. 34: 287. — Liv. Age, 44: 126.
Phillips, Samuel, of Andover. Am. J. Educ. 6: 66.
— Taylor's Life of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 13: 853. — (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. 87: 119.
Phillips, Mrs. Sophie Manning, Journal of. Knick. 12: 119, 243, 341.
Phillips, Wendell. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 14: 59. — (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 3: 105. — (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 75: 396.
— as Candidate for Governor of Massachusetts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 186.
— as an Orator. Ev. Sat. 10: 378.
Phillips, William. (J. L. Taylor) Cong. Q. 1: 333.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 1.
Phillips Academy. *See* Andover, Mass.; Exeter, N. H.
Phillpot, John. *See* Philpot.
Phillpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter. Ed. R. 95: 59. — Dub. Univ. 20: 223. — Fraser, 2: 687. — St. Paul's, 5: 644. — Ecl. R. 95: 323.
— Letter to the Durham Freeholders. Ed. R. 32: 441. — Blackw. 7: 168. 13: 50, 476.
— Letters to Canning. Blackw. 21: 858. — Ed. R. 45: 513.
— On the Coronation Oath. Blackw. 24: 1.
Philo, the Jew. (C. G. Prowett) Fraser, 90: 186. — (J. H. Worman) Meth. Q. 38: 121.
— and his Opinions. (T. Rubinsohn) Chr. R. 18: 119.
— a Contemporary of Jesus. Dub. Univ. 95: 392, 598, 728.
— Logos of. (F. Delitzsch) Am. Presb. R. 13: 506.
— Platonism of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 408.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 102: 602.
Philobiblion Society. Fraser, 56: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 438.
Philologian, Letters to a young. Chr. R. 7: 563.
Philological and historical Criticism. (J. E. T. Rogers) Princ. n. s. 5: 205.
Philological Clubs, Italian. Nation, 20: 239.
Philological Contributions; English Conjugation. Am. J. Educ. 3: 101.
Philological Convention, 1869. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 9: 129.
Philological Fragment. Knick. 32: 385.
Philological Hypercriticism, Absurdities of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 4: 73.
Philological Society's English Dictionary. Dub. Univ. 93: 393.
Philology. (N. Webster) New Eng. M. 1: 369. — (N. Webster) Knick. 7: 234, 347. — (H. N. Day) New Eng. 2: 350.
— and Darwinism. (F. W. Farrar) Nature, 1: 527.
— and Missions. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 161.
— and the Origin of Speech. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 60.
— and University Work in America. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Princ. n. s. 3: 511.
— as one of the Sciences. (F. W. Farrar) Macmil. 19: 252.

Philology, China in, Future Place of. Ev. Sat. 15: 593.
— Comparative. (F. Lieber) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 161. — Ed. R. 94: 297. — No. Brit. 16: 198.
— — Influence of. (E. R. Humphreys) Nat. Q. 4: 326.
— — Prehistoric. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 4: 148.
— Early Errors and Recent Progress of. (L. A. Sherman) Meth. Q. 41: 670.
— English. Westm. 98: 33.
— — Earle's. (J. Hadley) Nation, 14: 155.
— — Recent Progress in. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 22: 167.
— A few Words on. Fraser, 87: 304.
— Greek and Roman. Fraser, 48: 623.
— — Baur's. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 15: 74.
— Hall's Exemplifications of false. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 16: 334. — (J. A. Turner) So. M. 13: 240.
— History of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 109: 305.
— Indo-European. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 105: 521.
— Modern. (W. H. Green) Princ. 36: 629.
— — Dwight's. (E. Schuyler) No. Am. 99: 605.
— — History of. (B. W. Dwight) New Eng. 16: 465.
— Odium Philologicum. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 86.
— Our Debt to Cadmus. (W. H. Ward) Harper, 46: 518.
— Peile on. Dub. Univ. 89: 668.
— Perkins on Oriental Languages. Colburn, 2: 119.
— Prehistoric and Protohistoric. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 4: 148.
— Recent Scholarship in. Princ. 41: 523.
— Science of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 101: 434. — Dem. R. 34: 447.
— Semitic Comparative. (L. and R. L. Tafel) Bib. Sac. 19: 516.
— Studies in. (J. W. Gibbs) Bib. Sac. 16: 302.
— Theological. Anthrop. R. 6: 378.
— Ups and Downs in. Fraser, 97: 729.
See Language; Linguistics.
Philosophemes. J. Spec. Philos. 4: 153. — (A. B. Alcott) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 1, 190, 245.
Philosopher; a Novel. Dub. Univ. 76: 492, 659. 77: 100–688. 78: 99–671. 79: 85–682. 80: 99–711. 81: 86–221.
— and his Friends. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 236.
— and Theologian, Relations of. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 10: 166.
— in an Omnibus. St. James, 25: 748.
— in the Streets. Sharpe, 44: 135, 310. 45: 241.
— Tittle-Tattle of a. Blackw. 50: 779.
Philosopher's Baby. Blackw. 115: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 762.
Philosopher's Pendulum. (R. Lindau) Blackw. 120: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 147.
Philosopher's Stone. (W. E. Hagen) Am. Nat. 11: 32. — (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Appleton, 8: 509. — Chamb. J. 7: 57.
— The new. Dub. Univ. 94: 385.
See Alchemy.
Philosopher's Stones, Modern. Once a Week, 15: 500.
Philosophers of the Pavement. Chamb. J. 34: 10.
— Portraits of eminent; Newton. Fraser, 6: 351.
— — Laplace. Fraser, 6: 446.
— Sensational. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 76.
Philosophic Bankrupt. (H. T. Lee) Contin. Mo. 1: 496.
Philosophic Matrimony. Chamb. J. 50: 481, 502.
Philosophic Nuts. Blackw. 50: 740.
Philosophic Theology. Chr. R. 15: 606.
Philosophical Analogy. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. J. Sci. 55: 328.
Philosophical Certitude. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 11.
Philosophical Christianity. Chr. R. 14: 541.
Philosophical College, Plan of, 1661. (A. Cowley) Am. J. Educ. 22: 209.
Philosophical Correspondence of Ray and Willughby. Retros. 14: 1.
Philosophical Discussions, Chauncey Wright's. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 24: 294.
Philosophical Disputes, Settlement of all. (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 111.
Philosophical Education, Jardine's. Blackw. 3: 420. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 119. — Mo. R. 89: 245.
Philosophical Emperor. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 35: 386, 471.
Philosophical Essays. Anal. M. 9: 1.
Philosophical Experiments. Penny M. 6: 191.
Philosophical Induction. (I. D. Whelpley) Am. J. Sci. 55: 33.
Philosophical Instruments in the Paris Exhibition, 1867. (C. R. Weld) Intel. Obs. 12: 425.
Philosophical Investigation of the Middle Ages. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 272.
Philosophical Necessity. (C. Plumptre) Mod. R. 1: 820.
Philosophical Outlines. (H. K. Jones) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 399.
Philosophical Sciences, Krauth's Vocabulary of. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 8: 862.
Philosophical Study, Abuse and Use of. (J. F. Dutton) Unita. R 16: 348.
Philosophical Systems, Criticism of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 79, 137.
Philosophical Terminology. (A. Bayma) Cath. World, 17: 463. 18: 184, 757.
Philosophical Transactions, American. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 1. — Ed. R. 2: 348.
— of the Royal Society. Mo. R. 83: 48. 84: 225. 87: 47, 186.
Philosophy à la Patchouli. St. James, 10: 94.
— Abercrombie's. West. M. 1: 567.
— Alden's Elements of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 103: 260.
— American. Brit. Q. 5: 88.
— Ancient. West. M. 5: 107. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 739. 3: 33, 158.
— — and modern. (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 605.
— — Butler's Lectures on. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 30: 261. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 10: 316. — Chr. Obs. 56: 402.
— — in relation to Christ. Chr. R. 18: 1.
— — Ritter's. Dub. Univ. 12: 157. — For. Q. 30: 61. — Brownson, 12: 22.
— and Catholicity. Brownson, 12: 499.
— and Christianity. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 225.
— and Common Sense. Bost. Q. 1: 83.
— and Criticism, Scotch School of. Am. Whig R. 2: 386
— and Faith. (P. Bayne) Theo. Ecl. 2: 224. — (G. F. Holmes) Meth. Q. 11: 185.
— and its Method. (A. Schopenhauer) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 193.
— and the Knowledge of God. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 13: 1. — Kitto, 25: 333.
— and Philanthropy, Hume and Nasmyth on. Ecl. M. 9: 356.
— and Poetry. (W. M. Marshall) St. James, 47: 360.
— and Positivism. Lond. Q. 31: 328.
— and Pseudo-Philosophy. Anthrop. R. 3: 185.
— and Religion. Brit. Q. 10: 139. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 2: 663. — (A. H. Strong) Bapt. Q. 2: 393.
— — Galloway on. Mo. R. 142: 230.
— and Revelation. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 11: 543. 12: 23.
— — Connection between. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 381.
— and Science. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 1: 67, 223, 351.
— — auxiliary to Christianity in Pagan Lands. (C. Hamlin) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 518.
— — Present Disputes in. Cath. World, 8: 229.

Philosophy and Theology. (H. L. Mansel) Contemp. 2: 1. — (W. M. Fernald) Univ. Q. 2: 221. — Lond. Q. 30: 20. — Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 81. — (K. A. Hagenbach) Am. Presb. R. 9: 735.
— — in Conflict. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 12: 204.
— — Possible. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 4: 529.
— Arabian. Lond. Q. 11: 47.
— — Algazzali's Confessions. Ed. R. 85: 340.
— — in Mediæval Europe, Influence of. (Earl Stanhope) Fraser, 75: 114.
— as absolute Science, E. L. Frothingham's. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 77: 314.
— as Scientia Scientiarum. (R. Flint) Princ. n. s. 2: 697.
— as a Subject of Study. (G. C. Robertson) Fortn. 10: 623.
— at Cambridge. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 1: 235.
— at Dublin. (W. H. S. Monck) Mind, 1: 382.
— at Oxford. (M. Pattison) Mind, 1: 82. *See* Oxford.
— Axioms in. Dub. R. 65: 144.
— Baconian. (S. Tyler) Princ. 12: 350. 15: 481. *See* Bacon, Francis.
— Bailey on. Tait, n. s. 22: 263.
— the Basis of higher Education. (G. Ramien) Cath. World, 15: 632, 815.
— Brown on. Ecl. R. 84: 674.
— Cartesian. Brownson, 23: 338. *See* Descartes.
— Christian, in England. Blackw. 113: 80.
— — Shall we ever have a ? Am. Church R. 21: 35.
— Concord School of. (A. B. Blake) Appleton, 25: 63. *See* Concord.
— Conference on. (B. P. Drury) Western, 6: 487.
— Consolations of. De Bow, 27: 322.
— Contributions to. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 279.
— Cosmic. *See* Cosmic.
— Course of modern Thought. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 27: 317.
— Critical, Criticism of. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 2: 889.
— Discoveries in. Colburn, 1: 2–134.
— Doctrine of final Causes. No. Brit. 7: 1. — Fraser, 16: 254. *See* Final Causes.
— Early. (Prof. Bain) Macmil. 14: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 154.
— Eleatic School of. (C. D. B. Mills) Radical, 6: 301, 371.
— Elements of, Hill's. Brownson, 24: 260, 490.
— Empirical, Degeneracy of. (J. Bascom) Unita. R. 15: 342.
— Ethical. *See* Ethical.
— Final. (J. Hall) Internat. R. 5: 770.
— — Shields on. Mercersb. 25: 146. — (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 3: 559. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 28: 18, 30. — (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 26: 610.
— General View of, Stewart's. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 27: 180. 36: 220.
— Generalization in. (J. H Stirling) No. Am. 115: 65.
— German, and French. Princ. 4: 358.
— — Iconoclasm in. Westm. 59: 388.
— — Introduction into the United States. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. 19: 400.
— — Modern. Bent. Q. 1: 413.
— Giobertian. Brownson, 21: 129, 293.
— Greek. Chr. Rem. 50: 399. — Dub. R. 48: 1.
— — Fathers of. Westm. 77: 445.
— — Plato and Aristotle. Chr. Rem. 54: 103.
— — Schlegel on. Quar. 21: 271.
— — Sketches of. (W. S. Tyler) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 425. 3d s. 1: 421.
— — to Socrates, Zeller on. (A. Seth) Mind, 6: 286.
— Sir William Hamilton's. (O. S. Munsell) Meth. Q. 21: 447. — (J. C. Murray) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 207, 300–367. 12: 57. — So. Q. 24: 289. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 55. — Colburn, 97: 374.
Philosophy, Sir William Hamilton's, Mill's Examination of. Blackw. 99: 20. — Lond. Q. 25: 410. *See* Hamilton, Sir William.
— the Handmaid of Religion. (J. M. Clarke) Am. Church R. 11: 408.
— Hibernicisms in. Liv. Age, 112: 346.
— Hickok's. Princ. 34: 369.
— Hickok's Rational Cosmology. (O. W. Wight) New Eng. 16: 817.
— Hickok's Vindications of. (J. H. Seelye) Princ. 34: 388.
— Hindu, Davies on. (J. Burns-Gibson) Mind, 6: 587.
— History of. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 225. — Brownson, 1: 137. — Ed. R. 56: 160. — Mo. R. 119: 37. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 18: 234.
— — Contemporary. (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 1: 192.
— — Cousin's. Ed. R. 59: 359. 93: 429. — (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 5: 169. — Brownson, 9: 415. — So. Q. 16: 115. *See* Cousin.
— — Henry's. Meth. Q. 2: 378.
— — Kant and Hegel on. (T. W. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 243.
— — Lewes's Biographical. (O. W. Wight) New Eng. 16: 540. — (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 86: 242. — Blackw. 104: 537. — So. Lit. Mess. 25: 408.
— — Morell's Modern. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit 6: 271. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 68: 388. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 42: 284. — (N. Porter) Bib. Sac. 5: 102. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 303. — Fraser, 34: 407. — Dem. R. 21: 49. — Am. Whig R. 13: 458. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 385. — Ecl. R. 47: 545. 86: 681. — Prosp. R. 2: 555. — Bib. R. 2: 121.
— — Ueberweg's. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 5: 223. — Dub. Univ. 89: 789.
— imperfect, Christianity perfect. (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 3: 352.
— in the Dutch Universities. (J. P. N. Land) Mind, 3: 87.
— in Education. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 3: 225.
— in England, and English Philosophers. (D. G. Thompson) Internat. R. 9: 619.
— — Condition and Prospects of, 1849. Tait, n. s. 16: 111.
— — History of. (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. 113: 449.
— — — from Bacon to Locke. (C. Read) Mind, 4: 128.
— — in the 18th Century, Leslie Stephen on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 352.
— — Kuno Fischer on. (C. Read) Mind, 4: 346.
— — Sedgwick's Discourse. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 94.
— in France. (T. Ribot) Mind, 2: 366. — For. R. 4: 59.
— — Contemporary. Lond. Q. 9: 54.
— — during the Restoration. Lond. Q. 8: 165.
— — England, and Germany. Fraser, 4: 428.
— — Modern. Brit. Q. 2: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 217.
— in Germany. (W. Wundt) Mind, 2: 493.
— in Italy. (J. Barzellotti) Mind, 3: 505. — Ed. R. 149: 139. — (J. Ferri) Princ. n. s. 4: 253.
— in London. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 531.
— in Scottish Universities. (J. Veitch) Mind, 2: 74, 207.
— in the United States. (G. S. Hall) Mind, 4: 89.
— — in 1880. (T. Davidson) Nation, 31: 93.
— Inductive, and Christianity. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 165.
— — Powell on the Spirit of. Chr. Obs. 55: 522.
— Inductive Origin of first Principles. Kitto, 37: 1.
— Inductive System of. Chr. R. 5: 194.
— Influence of Authority in. Dub. R. 38: 169.
— Introduction to. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 57–236. 2: 51, 176.
— — Gerhart's. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 11: 93.
— Intuitional, in a new Form. (J. Owen) Theo. R. 9: 319.
— Inward and outward. (F. A. Henry) New Eng. 36: 24
— Leibnitz's System of. (A. E. Kroeger) No. Am. 108. 1.

Philosophy; Lewes's Problems of Life and Mind. (L. Adams) New Eng. **35**: 47, 209. — (C. Wright) Nation, **18**: 381. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, **23**: 27. *See* Problems.
— — Hodgson on. (A. Main) Mind, **1**: 292.
— Louage's Course of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, **19**: 231.
— Masson's Recent British. (C. Wright) Nation, **3**: 385.
— Mechanical, Coues's. Brownson, **8**: 269.
— Mental. (W. J. Grayson) So. Lit. Mess. **21**: 77, 229, 296. — West. M. **1**: 67. — Chr. R. **20**: 43. — Am. Q. Obs. **3**: 98. — Ed. R. **70**: 362. — Mus. **10**: 441. **11**: 6.
— — and moral, Chalmers's. (A. Alexander) Princ. **20**: 529.
— — and Physical Science. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. **16**: 225.
— — Blakey's History of. Ecl. R. **92**: 27. — Chr. Obs. **49**: 37.
— — Conversations on. (J. Tomlinson) Peop. J. **9**: 40–334.
— — Douglas on. Ed. R. **70**: 362. — Ecl. R. **70**: 49.
— — Haven's. (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. **19**: 240. — Theo. & Lit. J. **11**: 437. — Princ. **30**: 306.
— — Importance to an Instructor. (J. Gregg) Am. Inst. of Instruc. **1835**: 111.
— — — to a Minister. Chr. R. **3**: 428. **7**: 481.
— — in Italy, Present State of. Fraser, **18**: 550.
— — Lyall's. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. **28**: 494.
— — Physiological Method in. (S. Talbot) Bapt. Q. **5**: 1.
— — Principles of. (N. Porter) Am. Presb. R. **13**: 276.
— — Recent Works on. Princ. **27**: 69.
— — Relation of, to Theology. (A. Barnes) Chr. Mo. Spec. **7**: 28, 66.
— — Sawyer's. Lit. & Theo. R. **6**: 400.
— — Schumacher's. Meth. Q. **3**: 52. — (C. P. Krauth) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **8**: 142.
— — Scott's Elements of. Ecl. R. **4**: 904.
— — Upham's. Meth. Q. **1**: 263. — (H. B. Smith) Lit. & Theo. R. **4**: 621. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. **5**: 478. — (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. **11**: 1.
— — Utility of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. **16**: 277.
— — Words used in. (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. **19**: 260.
— Menzel on. Ecl. R. **66**: 443.
— Mission of. (A. Harris) Mercersb. **20**: 61. — (H. King) Mercersb. **23**: 211.
— Modern. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. **21**: 78. — Mo. R. **83**: 449.
— — and Kant. Mo. R. **164**: 451.
— — Bowen on. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, **25**: 335. — (C. Read) Mind, **3**: 118.
— — in last forty Years. (H. Lotze) Contemp. **37**: 134.
— — Pretended Unity of. (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. **5**: 1.
— — Relation to Liberalism. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. **12**: 602.
— — Samples of. Nat. Q. **13**: 367.
— — Tendencies of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. **37**: 145. — Dem. R. **15**: 17.
— Modern Experimental, Logical Trick of. (C. F. Keary) Fraser, **92**: 36.
— Moral. *See* Moral Philosophy; Ethics.
— Mythologic. (J. W. Powell) Nature, **21**: 312, 333. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 795. **16**: 56.
— Nature of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. **9**: 273.
— — and Synthetic Principle of. (Bro. Azarias) Internat. R. **3**: 194.
— The new. Chr. Obs. **69**: 217.
— — by Arch-Humbug. Knick. **26**: 236, 527. **27**: 42.
— — Sun-Clear Statement of. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. **2**: 1, 65, 129.
— not always vain. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, **6**: 680.
— of British Association. (J. Owen) Theo. R. **10**: 32.
Philosophy of Common Sense, and Dr. Reid. Blackw. **62**: 239.
— of the Conditioned, Sir W. Hamilton's. (F. A. March) Princ. **32**: 473. — Contemp. **1**: 31, 185. — (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. **99**: 402.
— — Mansel's Reply to Mill. (C. Wright) Nation, **4**: 27.
— of Consciousness. Blackw. **43**: 187, 437. **44**: 234, 539. **45**: 419.
— of Dye. (A. Featherstone) Lond. Soc. **25**: 243.
— of Experience, Kant's. Lond. Q. **56**: 63.
— of Faith. (R. Graham) Chr. Q. **2**: 217.
— of the Future. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **27**: 283.
— of Living, Mayo on. Ecl. R. **66**: 74.
— — Ticknor on. Mo. R. **140**: 580.
— of Nature. (G W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. **5**: 209. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. **5**: 274.
— — Introduction to. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. **1**: 193.
— of Perception. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. **52**: 158.
— of pure Sciences. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. **5**: 513.
— of Religion. Chr. Obs. **52**: 26.
— — Morell's. No. Brit. **11**: 1, 293. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. **2**: 349, 525. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. **47**: 247. — (N. Porter) New Eng. **7**: 566. — (T. Atkinson) Am. Church R. **2**: 226. — (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, **7**: 159. — (W. McCrombie) Kitto, **4**: 58. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. **10**: 349, 509. — Tait, n. s. **14**: 697. *See* Religion.
— of Things from Philosophy of Words, Johnson on. Mo. R. **154**: 285. **155**: 123.
— of the Unconscious. (J. Sully) Fortn. **26**: 242. — (E. Kapp) J. Spec. Philos. **4**: 84. — (C. F. Thwing) Bib. Sac. **37**: 327.
— Old and new. Lond. Q. **8**: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. **42**: 289.
— Organic, Doherty's. Anthrop. R. **2**: 213.
— Oriental, and the Bhagavad Gita. (W. T. Harris) Western, **1**: 635.
— Origen, and Beginnings of Christian. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. **35**: 324, 489.
— Physical and metaphysical, Battle of. (A. Barry) Contemp. **12**: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, **103**: 451.
— Plea for. (J. W. Nevins) Am. Whig R. **7**: 143.
— Popular, in relation to Life. No. Brit. **48**: 133.
— Positive. *See* Positive.
— Present State of, 1868. (C. W. Shields) New Eng. **27**: 217.
— Problems of. (E. von Hartmann) J. Spec. Philos. **3**: 371.
— Progress of. (G. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. **1**: 405.
— Psychology, and Metaphysics, Limits of. No. Brit. **53**: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 385.
— Rational, in History, Fraser on. Canad. J. n. s. **3**: 347.
— Recent Contributions to. (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. **22**: 181.
— Religious. Radical, **2**: 308, 375.
— Revealed. (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. **6**: 414.
— Rigg's Discourses on. Lond. Q. **55**: 98.
— Rural, Bates on. Chr. Obs. **2**: 486. — Ecl. R. **2**: 481, 610.
— Scholastic. *See* Scholastic Philosophy.
— Scottish. (J. C. Murray) Macmil. **39**: 112. — No. Brit. **18**: 351. — (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. **4**: 24.
— Schools of. Brownson, **11**: 30.
— Sensational; Mill and McCosh. Theo. Ecl. **4**: 289.
— So-called Antinomy of Reason. (J. G. Macvicar) Mind, **2**: 186.
— Speculative. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. **15**: 350. — (R. Turnbull) Bib. Sac. **8**: 100, 268.
— — of the 19th Century. Westm. **47**: 11. *See* Speculative.

Philosophy, Spencer's. *See* Spencer, Herbert.
— Study of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 231, 363.
— — Ueberweg on. Lond. Q. 43: 153.
— Subjective Synthesis. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 184.
— Synthetic. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 11: 567. 12: 38.
— Teaching of, in our Colleges. (W. James) Nation, 23: 178.
— Tennemann's Manual of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 56: 160.
— Transcendental. Bib. R. 2: 65. *See* Transcendentalism.
— True, of the 19th Century. Meth. Q. 13: 329, 489.
— Utilitarian. *See* Utilitarian.
— Value of Empirical Generalizations. (L. Adams) New Eng. 34: 605.
— Vocabulary of, Fleming's. (R. Adamson) Mind, 2: 98.
— without Assumptions. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 28: 1005. — Theo. R. 13: 226. — (J. G. Wells) Bapt. Q. 11: 454.
See Ethics; Logic; Metaphysics; etc. *Also names of systems, as* Cosmic; Positive; Scholastic. *Also names of philosophers, as* Aristotle; Bacon; Spencer.
Philoxera. *See* Phylloxera.
Philpot, John, Martyr. Prosp. R. 2: 289.
— Martyrdom of. (R. H. Story) Good Words, 16: 569.
Philpots, Bishop Henry. *See* Phillpots.
Philter; a Poem. (M. B. Dodge) Galaxy, 23: 242.
Phineas Finn. (A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 1: 103–738. 2: 104–736. 3: 102–736. 4: 102–231. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 417, 777. 96: 300, 673. 97: 96–737. 98: 27–595. 99: 144–728. 100: 85–590. 101: 29–153. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 79–451. 2: 23–406. 3: 26–397. 4: 5–657.
Phineas Quiddy. (J. Poole) Colburn, 63: 1–468. 64: 47–528. 65: 117–367. 66: 121–466.
Phips, Sir William, Epitaph of. N. E. Reg. 4: 290.
— His Attack on Quebec. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 38: 719.
— Life of. (F. Bowen) Sparks's Am. Biog. 7: 3. — Knick. 8: 21, 643. — Cong. M. 7: 561, 617.
Phlogiston and Lavoisier. (S Brown) No. Brit. 18: 39.
— Revived Theory of. (W. Odling) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 560.
Phœbe; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 53: 547.
Phœbe; Girl and Wife. (P. Fitzgerald) All the Year, 35: 481–553. 36: 1–617. 37: 20–139.
Phœbe of Sandy Gulch. (C. G. Dolliver) Overland, 14: 74.
Phœnicia and Carthage. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 291.
— and Greece. Quar. 124: 199.
— Kenrick's. Nat. R. 2: 156.
— Sanchoniatho's History of. For. Q. 20: 97.
Phœnicians and Carthaginians. For. Q. 14: 197.
— and their Civilization. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 1.
— and their Voyages. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 32: 123.
— Early History of. For. Q. 19: 184.
— in Greece. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 34: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 175.
— Voyages to Cornwall, England. (R. Edmonds) Ed. New Philos. J. 75: 173.
Phœnician Coin, A. (S. Weston) Arch. 14: 132.
Phœnician Inscriptions. For. Q. 21: 445.
Phœnix, Lay of the. (G. Stephens) Arch. 30: 256. *See* King of Birds.
Pholas Family. Chamb. J. 11: 394.
Phonautograph. (C. A. Morey) Am. J. Sci. 108: 130.
Phonetic Alphabet, Bell's. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 107: 347.
— of Yucatan. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Bibliop. 2: 143.
— Pitman's. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 54: 248.
Phonetic Bible. So. Q. 21: 470.
Phonetic English Alphabet. (T. R. Vickroy) Western, 3: 356, 410. 4: 339.
Phonetic Laws and their Limits. (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. 3: 323.
Phonetics. Fraser, 40: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 356.
— Case for. Chamb. J. 34: 182.
— Economy of. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 9: 341.
— Philosophy of. (A. Pantoleon) Godey, 36: 170–347.
Phonics, Shuttleworth's. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 74: 26.
Phonograph, The. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 688. — Nature, 17: 190. — (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 17: 469. — (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 719. — (S. M. Plush) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 266.
— and its Future. Nature, 18: 116.
— and its Uses. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 126: 527.
— and the Telephone. So R. n. s. 24: 106.
— and Vowel Sounds. (F. Jenkin and J. A. Ewing) Nature, 18: 340, 394, 454.
— Electro-Magnetic, 1864. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 189.
Phonograph Record under the Microscope. (P. Frazer) Nature, 18: 101. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 348.
Phonographic Short-Hand. (E. L. Didier) Nat. Q. 7: 48.
Phonography. Chamb. J. 2: 211. — West. J. 3: 231.
— and Phonotopy. (S. P. Andrews) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 167.
— and universal Language. (G. Barmby) Howitt, 1: 95.
— Audatype for Printing. (D. S. Holman) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 429.
— Early Instruction in. (R. Patterson) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 301.
— Otypies and Ographies. Nat. M. 6: 525.
See Short-Hand; Stenography.
Phonology, English. (H. N. Day) Am Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 432.
— — Du Ponceau on. Anal. M. 14: 16.
Phosphate of Lime, Solubility of. (C. P. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 419.
Phosphates, Mineral, Morfit's. Nature, 7: 199.
— Nodular, of South Carolina. (C. U. Shepard, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 97: 354.
— South Carolina. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, 15: 149.
Phosphate Sewage Process. Ecl. Engin. 6: 396.
Phosphatic Fertilizers, Morfit's. Pract. M. 1: 70.
— Sources of. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 3: 62.
Phosphatic Formation, Origin of. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 97: 338.
Phosphor Bronze. Ecl. Engin. 9: 539.
— and its Applications. (A. Dick) Ecl. Engin. 17: 48. — (C. M. Levi) Ecl. Engin. 11: 255.—Pract. M. 6: 221.
— in Axle Bearings. Pract. M. 5: 222.
Phosphorescence. (S. Prisse) Recr. Sci. 2: 86. — Chamb. J. 57: 638. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 421.
— and Fluorescence. (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 270.
— — shown by Photography. (M. Niepce de St. Victor) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 50.
— Animal. Chamb. J. 51: 452. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 453. — (P. M. Duncan) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 225.
— in Fish. (J. J. Hall) Nature, 6: 456. — (W. S. Kent) Nature, 7: 47.
— of the Sea. Chamb. J. 41: 644. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 241.
— of some marine Invertebrata. (A. de Quatrefages) Am. J. Sci. 65: 193. 66: 69.
— Terrene. Chamb. J. 42: 280. — Cath. World, 1: 770.
— Vegetable. (E. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 804.
Phosphorescent Appearance of Sea. Penny M. 10: 478.
Phosphorescent Lights. St. James, 6: 155.
Phosphorescent Principle of luminous Animals, Noctilucine. (T. L. Phipson) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 68.
Phosphoric Acid, Determination of. (W. J. Craw) Am. J. Sci. 63: 393.

Phosphoric Acid in normal human Urine. (D. Breed) Am. J. Sci. 63: 224.
Phosphoroscope. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 309.
Phosphorus and Civilization. Ecl. M. 62: 94.
— and Matches. (A. von Shrötter) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 165, 239.
— in Coal. (C. H. Roney) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 56.
— Waste of. Cornh. 9: 334.
Photius, Lexicon of. Ed. R. 21: 329.
Photo-Bibliography. (H. Stevens) Lib. J. 2: 162.
Photo-Chemistry, Theory of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 94: 71.
Photo-Galvanography. Art J. 8: 215.
Photogen Oils. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 4: 88.
Photogenic Drawing. Ed. R. 76: 309.
Photogenic Drawings. For. Q. 23: 213.
Photographer, Our. Belgra. 14: 313.
Photographer's Story. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 2: 435.
Photographer's Story. Liv. Age, 70: 675.
Photographic Apparatus. Art J. 11: 24.
Photographic Art in Europe. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 5: 557.
Photographic Camera, Globe Lens for. (C. Sellers) Am. J. Sci. 85: 319.
— Improvements in. (E. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 82: 227.
Photographic Dry-Plates, Preparation of, by Daylight. (C. F. Himes) Am. J. Sci. 108: 16.
Photographic Engraving, 1853. (H. F. Talbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 121.
Photographic Figures, Moving. (A. Claudet) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 347.
Photographic Image, Means of rendering visible. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 114: 49.
— Substances developing. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 119: 480.
Photographic Impressions, Instantaneous. Art J. 3: 217.
Photographic Irradiation in over-exposed Plates. Nature, 6: 253.
Photographic Painting. Pract. M. 7: 271.
Photographic Patent Right. Art J. 6: 236. 7: 49.
Photographic Pictures, Fading of. Art J. 7: 210.
Photographic Portraiture. Once a Week, 8: 148.
Photographic Printing and Engraving. (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 1.
— New Process of. Art J. 16: 341.
Photographic Processes. (Capt. Abney) Nature, 14: 239. 254. — (W. F. Channing) Am. J. Sci. 43: 73. — Nature, 3: 187.
Photographic Telescope of long Focus. (Prof. Wenlock) Nature, 12: 273.
Photographic Wonders. Chamb. J. 46: 585.
Photographing histological Preparations. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 102: 258.
Photographing the Spectra of Stars and Planets. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 419.
Photographs. All the Year, 7: 165.
— and Oxyhydrogen Lantern. Chamb. J. 32: 28.
— Bichromate. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 8: 67.
— British Museum. Nature, 6: 430.
— by Steam. (G. H. Babcock) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 208.
— Durable. Chamb. J. 48: 348.
— for our Bibles. Dub. Univ. 51: 174. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 106.
— in Enamel Colors. (F. Joubert) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 173, 264.
— in natural Colors. (J. T. Taylor) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 41. — Art J 7: 260.
— Mercury. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 5: 230.
— of the last Century. Chamb. J. 41: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 465.
— Race, Dammann's. (E. B Tylor) Nature, 13: 184.
— Unintended. (C. Tomlinson) Art J. 16: 98.
Photography. Quar. 101: 442. 116: 482. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 7: 465. — Blackw. 51: 517. — Tait, n. s. 17: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 296. — All the Year, 1: 162. — Art J. 4: 22, 65, 101. 5: 13. 10: 261. 13: 48. — Chamb. J. 9: 402. 36: 275. 54: 134. — Fraser, 47: 505. — House. Words, 7: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 552. — (W. Shew) Pioneer, 2: 34. — Hogg, 6: 57.
— Abney on. Nature, 17: 378.
— Advances in. (J. Carbutt) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 463.
— and Light, Vogel's Chemistry of. (R. J. Friswell) Nature, 14: 328.
— and some of its Applications. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 622.
— Anecdote History of. (C. M. Archer) Recr. Sci. 1: 187, 231. 2: 244, 348.
— Application of, to Astronomy. (G. B. Merriman) Meth. Q. 29: 392. — (L. M. Rutherfurd) Am. J. Sci. 89: 304. — (G. P. Bond) Am. Alma. 1859: 77.
— — to the Determination of Astronomical Data. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 102: 25.
— — to Engraving on Wood, 1854. Art J. 6: 244.
— — to magnetical and meteorological Instruments. (J. H. Lefroy) Am. J. Sci. 59: 319.
— — to Microscope. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 82: 186.
— — to Military Purposes. Nature, 2: 236.
— — to Printing. (J. W. Draper) Harper, 13: 433.
— — to Reproduction of Plans and Drawings. (D. Townsend) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 111.
— Applications of. Ed. R. 133: 338.
— Art of. Art J. 11: 71.
— Artificial Light for. (S. S. Baxter) Recr. Sci. 3: 40.
— as an Aid to Science. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 6: 62.
— at Greenwich Observatory. (T. W. Burr) Intel. Obs. 8: 12.
— Calotype Process of. (G. S. Cundell) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 43.
— Cartes de Visite. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 6: 134. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 673.
— Collodio-Albumen Process. (J. Sidebotham) Recr. Sci. 2: 43.
— Correctness of. (H. Vogel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 710.
— Criminal. All the Year, 31: 9.
— Daguerre on History of photogenic Drawing. Mo. R. 150: 321.
— Determining the Path of a Shooting-Star by. (J. H. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 80: 42.
— Diffraction Spectrum. (H. Draper) Nature, 9: 224. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 106: 401.
— Doings of the Sunbeam. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 12: 1.
— Early History of. (R. Graham) Good Words, 15: 450. — Ev. Sat. 17: 121.
— Figuer's Discovery of. Hogg, 4: 356.
— for Portraits. Art J. 10: 273.
— for Travelers and Tourists. (W. Pole) Macmil. 6: 248.
— Future of. Once a Week, 18: 428.
— History and Applications of. Brit. Q. 44: 347. Same art. Liv. Age. 92: 195.
— — and Prospects of. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 5: 153, 233. 6: 212, 291.
— — of Discoveries in. No. Brit. 7: 465. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 230.
— Improvements in, 1851. (R. Hunt) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 196.
— in Rome. Art J. 4: 159.
— Influence on Engineering Taste. Pract. M. 1: 467.
— Instantaneous, 1851. (H. F. Talbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 137.
— Janssen's Solar. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 18: 643.
— Monckhoven on. Nature. 8: 482.
— Negative in. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 845.

Photography; New Action of Light. (M. Niepce de St. Victor) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 336.
— New Chapter in. Once a Week, 6: 688.
— New Processes of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 441.
— New Uses of. All the Year, 41: 89.
— of southern Star-Clusters. (C. S. Sellack) Am. J. Sci. 106: 15.
— on Glass, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 120.
— on Paper and on Glass. Art J. 2: 261.
— Origin and Progress of. Nat. M. 1: 510.
— Paper Negatives in. (L. Warnerke) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 67.
— Phosphorescence and Fluorescence shown by. (M. Niepce de St. Victor) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 50.
— Physics in. (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 18: 489–543.
— Practical. (J. Sidebotham) Recr. Sci. 1: 335.
— Present State of. Nat. R. 8: 365.
— Printing Process. (J. Sidebotham) Recr. Sci. 2: 119.
— Progress of, 1853. Art J. 5: 181. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 36: 170. — House. Words, 9: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 506.
— Recent Discoveries in. (J. T. Taylor) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 395.
— Researches in. (R. Meldola) Nature, 10: 281. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 717.
— Sensitiveness of Silver Bromide to. Pract. M. 3: 47.
— Supposed Discovery of, by Boulton, 1790. (T. Coryton) Fortn. 20: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 363.
— a suppressed Art. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 10: 368.
— Tissandier's. (R. Meldola) Nature, 13: 204.
— Theory of. (H. Vogel) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 122, 182.
— Waterglass in. (T. A. Malone) Recr. Sci. 1: 20.
— Who discovered? Ev. Sat. 10: 484.
Photological Facts. All the Year, 13: 149–318.
Photo-Mapper, The. (H. M. Parkhurst) Am. J. Sci. 99: 37.
Photometer, Description of a. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 86: 60.
Photometric Experiments. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 99: 145. 100: 1.
Photometry, Celestial. Nature, 21: 23.
Photo-Micrography. (J. J. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 92: 189.
— Magnesium and Electric Lights as applied to. (J. J. Woodward) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 267.
Photophone, The. (J. A. Bower) Good Words, 22: 139. — (S. Bidwell) Nature, 23: 58. — (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 23: 274.—(A. G. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 237. — (A. G. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 813. 19: 324. — Appleton, 25: 181. — Liv. Age, 148: 58. — Ecl. M. 79: 189.
— and Selenium. (A. G. Bell) Nature, 22: 500.
— Bell's. Nature, 23: 15.
— Mercadier's Researches on. Nature, 23: 366.
Photosciagraphy. Art J. 19: 128.
Photosphere and Sun-Spots. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 532.
Photospheres. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 7: 478.
Phototracings. J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 221.
Phototypes. Hunt, 48: 302.
Photo-Zincography. Art J. 12: 133.
— Recent Results of. (E. Venables) Contemp. 3: 518.
Phrases, English, Kwong's Dictionary of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 32: 263.
Phrases, Historic. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 35: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 46.
Phrenologia, Anti-. Blackw. 13: 100. 199.
Phrenological Ethics. Ed R. 74: 376.
Phrenological System of Gall and Spurzheim. Lond. M. 6: 197.
Phrenology. (T. Bradford) No. Am. 37: 59. — (T. Flint) Knick. 2: 103. — (C. Ticknor) Knick. 13: 308. — (L. A. Atwater) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 274. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 3: 32. — Am. J. Sci. 39: 65. — Am. Q. 20: 366. — So. R. 6: 265. — So. Lit. J. 1: 393. 2: 479. — (J. Moultrie) So. Lit. J. 3: 1. — For. Q. 2: 1. — Brit. & For. R. 12: 142. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 123. — (A. B. Dod) Princ. 10: 279. — Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 641. — Brit. Q. 4: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 188.—For. R. 4: 263.—New Eng. M. 6: 467. 8: 182. — Blackw. 1: 35, 365. 10: 73, 682. 13: 100, 199. — Ed. R. 2: 147. 25: 227. 45: 248. — Mo. R. 94: 395. 118: 534. — Colburn, 10: 533. — Lond. M. 15: 453. — Portfo.(Den.) 27: 353. — (D. Uwins) Colburn, 34: 445. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 354. — West. Mo. R. 1: 357. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 9. — (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 10: 641. 11: 19. — Dub. Univ. 64: 158. — Lond. M. 8: 541. —West. M. 1: 133, 200.
— and Mr. George Combe. Fraser, 22: 509.
— and Fact. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 7: 557.
— and its Opponents. Dub. Univ. 3: 570.
— and Power of the Will over Others. (H. S. Thomson) Zoist, 3: 319.
— and Psychology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 61: 692.
— and Revelation. (D. W. Clark) Meth. Q. 7: 165. — Chr. R. 1: 348.
— applied to Painting and Sculpture. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 406.
— as it affects Free-Will. Zoist, 3: 416.
— Brain of Manning, the Murderer. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 9: 335.
— Caldwell's Elements of. West. Mo. R. 1: 465.
— Carpenter's Views of. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 4: 480.
— Cerebral Development. (J. Straton) Zoist, 6: 291. 7: 53. 8: 396.
— — of the Murderer, Ellison. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 3: 259.
— — of two Murderers. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 3: 121.
— Charlatanism of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 7: 298.
— Description and Criticism of. Chr. Rem. 6: 661.
— Combe on. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 393. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 44: 253. — (R. Southey) Quar. 57: 169.
— Ethics of. (A. Smith) Ed. R. 74: 376.
— Gall and Spurzheim on. Quar. 13: 159.
— Illustrations of. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 90.
— Imitation and Benevolence, Functions of. (H. Spencer) Zoist, 1: 369.
— in Anthropological Investigations. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 5: 71.
— in France. Blackw. 82: 665.
— Intellectual Faculties according to. (A. Bain) Fraser, 63: 715.
— Lecture on. (G. Combe) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 393, 459.
— Lingering Admirers of. (J. Cleland) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 378. Same art. Am. Natural. 3: 586.
— made easy. Knick. 11: 523.
— Mathematics of. (J. Straton) Zoist, 3: 426. 4: 60.
— Moral Aspects of. (I. Ray) Chr. Exam. 16: 221.
— Morell's Argument against. (T. C. Cooper) Am. Whig R. 12: 190.
— Objections to. Blackw. 13: 100, 199.
— of Lord Eldon. (H. G. Atkinson) Zoist, 1: 277.
— of Haydon, the Painter. Zoist, 12: 40.
— of Radetzky. (M. A. Castle) Zoist, 13: 303.
— of Rush, the Murderer. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 7: 107.
— of Daniel Strauss. (M. Castle) Zoist, 2: 326.
— of two Murderers. (J. Straton) Zoist, 13: 202.
— Old and the new. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 68. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 475.
— Organ of Amativeness. (H. Spencer) Zoist, 2: 186.
— — of Conscientiousness. (R. R. Noel) Zoist, 3: 281.
— — of Language. (P. Deseret) Zoist, 2: 21.

Phrenology; Organ of Sympathy. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 6: 72. — (W. Jaffray) Zoist, 6: 173.
— — of Wit. (H. Lowe) Zoist, 1: 266.
— — of Wonder. (H. Spencer) Zoist, 2: 316.
— Place and Relations of. No. Brit. 17: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 289.
— Pretensions of. Bost. Q. 2: 205. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 17: 249.
— Principles of. (Syd. Smith) Tait, n. s. 5: 555.
— — applied to Philosophy. (J. B. Mège) Zoist, 3: 139.
— Progress of. Zoist, 1: 5.
— Propensities according to. (A. Bain) Fraser, 62: 331.
— Religion of. (T. H. Archibald) Chr. R. 23: 351.
— Representatives selected by Means of. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 3: 399.
— Reporting Development. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 1: 25.
— Sentiments according to. (A. Bain) Fraser, 62: 620. 63: 246.
— Sewall on. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 742. — Chr. R. 2: 536. — No. Am. 45: 505. — Mo. R. 144: 72.
— Spurzheim on. Am. Mo. R. 2: 365. — Mo. R. 94: 517.
— Taking Measurements of the Skull. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 1: 120.
— vindicated. New Eng. M. 7: 432. 8: 14, 115.
Phylloxera. (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 1. — Lond. Soc. 36: 323.
— and Insecticides. Nature, 15: 200.
— in France. (M. Cornu) Nature, 23: 127.
Phyllotaxis, Mathematical Nature of. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 10: 326.
Physic. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 11: 32.
— and Physicians. So. Q. 4: 192, 466. — Fraser, 23: 149. — Dub. Univ. 14: 653.
— Dilettante. Lond. M. 14: 87.
— Fashions in. Lond. M. 13: 177.
— for the Mind. Colburn, 11: 394.
— Gresham Lectures on. Nature, 7: 283.
— Infallible. All the Year, 2: 448.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 335.
— Vagaries of. Chamb. J. 28: 17.
Physical and Metaphysical Problems. (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 38: 213.
Physical Basis of Life. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 72: 641. *See* Life.
Physical Conditions, Influence on Species. (J. A. Allen) Radical R. 1: 108.
Physical Culture. (A. A. Livermore) No. Am. 81: 51.
— Autobiography of a Strength-Seeker. (G. B. Windship) Atlan. 9: 102.
— Gymnasium. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 3: 529.
— in Literary Institutions. Am. J. Educ. 15: 231.
— Necessity of. (E. Reynolds) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 17.
— New Gymnastics. (D. Lewis) Atlan. 10: 129.
— Radical Ideas about. (L. G. Janes) Radical, 3: 481.
— the Result of moral Obligation. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 251.
— Saints and their Bodies. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 1: 582.
— — who have had Bodies. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 16: 385.
Physical Degeneracy, Causes of. (A. K. Gardner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 482.
Physical Description of the Universe. Ecl. M. 46: 332.
Physical Education. (A. L. Peirson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 203. — (J. C. Warren) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 25. — (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 303-753. 19: 7-721. — (E. S. Turner) Penn Mo. 10: 194. — Cornh. 28: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 531. — (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 19: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 735. — (G. Barraclough) Dark Blue, 2: 450. — (R. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 185. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 75.
— at English Universities. (S. R. Calthrop) Univ. Q. 1: 315.
Physical Education; Athletics and Education. (H. H. Almond) Macmil. 43: 283.
— in Public Schools. (E. Lyttelton) 19th Cent. 7: 43. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 677.
See Athletics; Gymnastics.
Physical Exercise. (J. Addison) Am. J. Educ. 28: 817.
— in School. (S. W. Mason) Am. J. Educ. 14: 61. — (E. L. Molineux) Am. J. Educ. 11: 513.
Physical Features of the Old and New World. Am. J. Sci. 59: 161.
Physical Forces and Duty. Meth. Q. 39: 642. *See* Forces, Physical.
Physical Geography. Am. Q. 9: 82. — Mo. R. 119: 200. — Knick. 36: 111, 205, 395. — Quar. 83: 305. — Ecl. R. 91: 654. 110: 571. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 309. — (R. Strachey) Geog. M. 2: 283. — Penny M. 6: 31.
— the Air. Dub. Univ. 34: 497.
— and Geology, in Art. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 15: 233.
— and History, Connection between. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 5: 29.
— as a popular Study. Intel. Obs. 12: 61.
— Atlas of, Berghaus's. Prosp. R. 5: 499.
— Campbell's Frost and Fire. Brit. Q. 42: 270. — No. Brit. 43: 205. — Ed. R. 122: 422. — Intel. Obs, 8: 9.
— Cooley's. Dub. Univ. 87: 370.
— Geikie's. Nature, 7: 360.
— Guyot's. (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 69: 250. — (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 47: 96. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 10: 282. — Am. Whig R. 14: 195. — Chr. R. 14: 471. — New Eng. 8: 365.
— Johnston's. Blackw. 65: 406. 66: 456. — Ed. R. 89: 327. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 9: 359. — Quar. 83: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 193. — Putnam. 9: 635.
— Laughton's. Nature, 3: 383. 9: 238.
— Man and Nature. Ed. R. 120: 464.
— Maury's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 503.
— of North America. (H. D. Rogers) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 224, 319, 363.
— Page's Text-Book of. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 8: 358.
— Mrs. Somerville's. Quar. 83: 305. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 9: 141. — (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 46: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 433. — (S. E. Coues) No. Am. 73: 386. — Blackw. 66: 456.
Physical Impediments to social Success. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 17: 64.
Physical Investigations on the Valorous. (P. C. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 113: 437.
Physical Laboratory of the University of Cambridge. Nature, 10: 139.
Physical Laboratories. (W. G. Adams) Nature, 3: 322. — (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 3: 241.
Physical Laws, Immutability of, Powell on. Chr. R. 25: 228.
— Persistence of. (G. I. Chace) No. Am. 81: 159.
Physical Life, Characteristics of. (M. Romayne) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 193.
— Theories of, and Religious Thought. (L. S. Beale) Contemp. 17: 95.
See Life.
Physical Manipulation, Pickering's. Nature, 10: 160.
Physical Measurements, Kohlrausch's. Nature, 9: 160.
Physical Philosophy of the Ancients. Ecl. M. 55: 433.
Physical Puritanism. (Dr. Sam. Brown) Westm. 57: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 129.
Physical Revolution in the 19th Century. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 104: 658.
Physical Science. (G. I. Chace) No. Am. 81: 159.
— and useful Arts. New Eng. 9: 481.
— Apology for. (S. Chase) New Eng. 4: 542.

Physical Science at Cambridge. (S. Taylor) Nature, 2: 28.
— Elementary Works on. (J. Lovering) No. Am. 72: 358.
— Helmholtz on the Deductive Method in. Nature, 11: 149, 211.
— in England. Blackw. 54: 514.
— in its Relation to Revealed Religion. So. Q. 19: 420.
— in Schools. Nature, 13: 311–491. 14: 365.
— Infidel Aspects of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 29: 1.
— Present State of, 1847. Quar. 79: 93.
— Primary Concepts of. (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 92–349.
— Progress and Spirit of. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 108: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 26.
— Relation to Human Life. (B. V. B. Dixon) Western, 1: 20.
— Study of. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 12: 386. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 451.
— Tait's Recent Advances in. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 13: 461.
— true Key to Social Science. (Mrs. H. Stevenson) Victoria, 22: 125.
Physical Sciences. Quar. 79: 49. — Blackw. 6: 35. — Pamph. 15: 117. — Anal. M. 6: 126.
— Connection of. Am. Q. 16: 428. — Ed. R. 59: 154. Bent. Q. 2: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 481.
— Mathematical and Philosophical, State of. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 108: 297.
— Uses and Beauties of. Mo. R. 147: 538.
Physical Science Institute. Nature, 14: 205.
Physical Science Museum. Nature, 14: 257, 325.
Physical Strength, Extraordinary. Chamb. J. 58: 552.
Physical Surroundings, Morale of. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 19: 314.
Physical Theory of another Life, Taylor's. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 71: 220. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 10: 119. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 22: 245. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 643.
Physical Training. Am. Meth. M. 16: 453. — Brit. Q. 29: 362. — St. James, 6: 322.
— of Students. Princ. 33: 183.
Physical Work, Elements of. (J W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 325.
Physical World, Unity of. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 33: 181. 34: 70.
Physician, The. Colburn, 5: 254–563.
— Note-Book of a. (A. T. Thomson) Colburn, 57: 193, 364. 58: 260. 59: 108, 506.
— Life of a traveling. Mo. R. 161: 43. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 289.
— Literary. (W. A. Jones) Dem. R. 13: 595.
Physician's Art, Dr. I. Watson on. Fraser, 57: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 372.
Physician's Dreams. All the Year, 2: 109, 135.
Physician's Ghosts. All the Year, 1: 346, 382, 427.
Physician's Story. Contin. Mo. 2: 667.
Physicians and Quacks. Blackw. 91: 165.
— and Surgeons of a bygone Generation. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 66: 566. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 70.
— — of the last Generation. Macmil. 8: 18.
— as Men of Letters. Temp. Bar, 55: 191.
— Female. (S. Gregory) Liv. Age, 73: 243. *See* Women as Physicians.
— Lives of British. Mo. R. 122: 600.
— Modern Position of. (H. Maudsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 330.
— Plea for. Fraser, 37: 286.
— Study of Chemistry by. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 343.
Physicism, Æsthetics of. (R. H. Eyton) Westm. 98: 444.
Physics. (T. Exley) Meth. M. 53: 474, 755.
— Address on. (J. Lovering) Am. Natural. 8: 612, 641.
Physics, Analysis of. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 2: 551.
— and Chemistry, Hoefer's History of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 8: 321.
— and Metaphysics. (C. Bray) Anthrop. R. 7: 392.
— and Meteorology, Müller's. (W. Jack) Nature, 2: 272.
and Optics, Exley's. Ecl. R. 65: 264.
— and Politics. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 8: 513. 9: 452. 12: 58. 16: 696. 17: 46.
— — Bagehot on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 16: 238.
— and Theology. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 8: 26.
— Arnott's Elements of. Ecl. R. 52: 209.
— at the University of London. (G. C. Foster) Nature, 10: 506, 525.
— Bibliography of. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 2: 551.
— Cosmical. (B. Stewart) Nature, 2: 499. — (B. Stewart) Ecl. Engin. 4: 169.
— Domain of. (A. E. Dolbeare) Univ. Q. 33: 207.
— Elementary. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 16: 119.
— — Drion and Fernet's. (W. Jack) Nature, 3: 23.
— — Stewart's. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 3: 163.
— Everett's Text-Book of. Nature, 16: 518.
— Exley on. Ecl. R. 65: 264.
— Experimental, Weinhold's. Nature, 4: 158.
— Galileo and the Application of Mathematics to. (W. Jack) Nature, 21: 40, 58.
— Ganot's. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 5: 285.
— in Germany. Nature, 12: 88.
— Instruments of Physical Progress. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 197.
— Lecture Notes on. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 321, 343. 85: 35–400. 86: 45–400.
— Mathematical Investigations in. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 308.
— Modern. Blackw. 102: 281.
— Molecular. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 88: 61, 207. 89: 237. 90: 61. 91: 61, 196. 96: 167.
— — and Cosmical. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 99: 24. 103: 327, 440. 104: 8.
See Molecular Physics.
— New Theory of. (R. S. Rust) Meth. Q. 14: 102.
— Popular. Dub. Univ. 39: 27.
— Practical. (C. K. Akin) Nature, 3: 121. — Nature, 12: 245.
— Primary Concepts of. (J. B. Storrs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 705.
— Progress of, Forbes on. Canad. J. n. s. 2: 366.
— Recent Publications in. (A. W. Wright) No. Am. 132: 296.
— Rumford's Complete Works. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 11: 203.
— Study of, in Secondary Schools. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 159.
— Wave Theory of. So. R. n. s. 7: 177.
— Weinhold's Experimental. Nature, 11: 482.
— without Apparatus. Nature, 22: 320–588.
See Natural Philosophy.
Physio-Anthropology. *See* Anthropology, Physio-.
Physiognomists, Greek. Month, 8: 277, 470.
Physiognomy. Quar. 90: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 455. — Anthrop. R. 6: 137. — Cornh. 4: 472, 569.
— Anatomy of, and Philosophy of Expression. Chr. Rem. 8: 130.
— and Craniology. Colburn, 4: 121.
— and Phrenology, Abernethy on. Ecl. R. 35: 551.
— British. Mo. R. 120: 297.
— Faces. Victoria, 18: 415. 22: 289–429.
— First Principle of. Cornh. 4: 569.
— of the Human Form. Quar. 99: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 553.
— of Scripture Portraits. Cong. 1: 23–275.
— of Serpents, Schlegel on. Mo. R. 164: 218.
— Phases of. Dub. Univ. 68: 466.

Physiognomy, Science of. Blackw. 6: 650. — Anal. M. 12: 409.
— Spurzheim's System of. Ecl. R. 21: 321, 459.
See Face; Phrenology.
Physiography. (C. L. Morgan) Am. Natural. 12: 665.
— Huxley's. Nature, 17: 178.
Physiological Æsthetics, Allen's. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 16: 98. — Canad. Mo. 12: 98.
Physiological Errors. Chamb. J. 55: 229.
Physiological Facts. Penny M. 6: 270.
Physiological Laboratory, Handbook for. Nature, 7: 438.
Physiological Laboratories at Berlin. (B. Jones) Nature, 7: 405.
— in Great Britain. (J. B. Sanderson) Nature, 3: 189.
Physiological Researches at Gratz. Nature, 4: 402.
Physiological Riddles; Action, Growth, Living Forms. Cornh. 2: 21, 167, 313.
Physiological Training, Kingsley on. Nature, 6: 489.
Physiology, Agriculture, and Chemistry. Brit. Q. 8: 75.
— Alison's Outlines of. Ecl. R. 53: 264, 339.
— and Chemistry. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 6: 117.
— and its Lessons. Nat. Q. 14: 1.
— and Medicine. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 322. — Liv. Age, 75: 463.
— and modern Materialism. (C. M. O'Leary) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 416.
— and Psychology. (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 28: 185.
— Animal. Westm. 16: 192.
— — and Vegetable. Ed. R. 60: 142.
— Animal Organization. Lond. Q. 4: 351.
— as a Branch of Education. (E. Reynolds) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 39.
— at the Farm. Lond. Q. 29: 155.
— Combe's Principles of. Mo. R. 135: 180.
— Comparative. (H. A. Carrington) New Eng. 11: 1. — Knick. 36: 500.
— — and Human. (S. Smith) Lond. M. 16: 522. 17: 43.
— — Carpenter's. Westm. 63: 241.
— — Owen's. No. Brit. 28: 313.
— Elementary Instruction in. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 16: 233. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 668. — (T. H. Huxley) Dub. Univ. 90: 129.
— Fletcher's Rudiments of. Mo. R. 140: 259.
— for the People. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 100–355. 2: 56–232.
— for Women. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 5: 73.
— Foster's. Nature, 10: 261. 15: 53. — (E. A. Schäfer) Nature, 16: 79.
— French Experimental. Nature, 13: 144, 182.
— General Principles of. Mus. 1: 139.
— the German Science. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 209.
— Hinton's Practical. Nature, 10: 121.
— Human. Hogg, 1: 343.
— — and Comparative. Westm. 7: 416.
— — Draper's. (G. S. Bedford) Meth. Q. 17: 419. — Canad. J. n. s. 3: 247.
— — Dunglison's. Am. J. Sci. 24: 165. — Am. Q. 13: 375. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 173.
— — Flint's. Nature, 8: 98.
— — Hayward's. (E. Hale) No. Am. 39: 395.
— Ignorance the Cause of Empiricism. Knick. 12: 410.
— in Schools. (J. P. Gulliver) New Eng. 13: 276.
— in Thought, Conduct, and Belief. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 19: 363.
— Lankester's. Nature, 5: 497.
— Lawrence and Pring on. Ecl. R. 35: 481.
— Lesson in. (J. Samuelson) Recr. Sci. 2: 81.
— Magendie's. Anal. M. 14: 447.
— Mental. *See* Mental Physiology; Mind; Philosophy, Mental.
— Moral Lessons of. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 20: 378.
Physiology, Müller's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. 56: 336.
— Necessity of the Study of. (E. Jarvis) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 111.
— of the Dance. (T. Hood) Lond. Soc. 14: 48–367.
— of the Skin. (J. C. Metcalf) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 35.
— Outlines of, Hermann's. Nature, 2: 139.
— Popular. Ecl. R. 113: 81. — Nature, 2: 272.
— Popular Lectures on, Czermak's. (G. H. Lewes) Nature, 1: 353.
— the Problem of Society. Temp. Bar, 6: 124.
— Quain's. Mo. R. 123: 477.
— Reviews and Abstracts in. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 66: 251, 393. 67: 89. 68: 104.
— Sentimental. Blackw. 86: 87.
— Study of. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 43.
— Ultimate Laws of. (H. Spencer) Nat. R. 5: 332.
— Vegetable. Ed. R. 50: 145. — Westm. 10: 431. *See also* Vegetable.
— *versus* Philosophy. (H. P. Stearns) New Eng. 39: 470.
— Why do we eat? (G. Allen) Belgra. 38: 31.
See Animal; Life; etc.
Physio-Philosophy, Oken's. (S. Tyler) Princ. 32: 35.
Physique of different Nationalities. (W. H. Thompson) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 129.
Physostigma and Atropia, Fraser's. Nature, 7: 69.
Phytogamy, Darwin on. (A. Gray) Nation, 26: 246.
Pianist and Patriot: a Sketch. Liv. Age, 29: 116.
— Notes for a young. (J. Wilcox) Galaxy, 2: 281.
Piano, and its Antecedents. (J. Wilcox) Harper, 58: 854.
— at the Top of the House; a Story. (H. C. Coape) Tinsley, 29: 267.
— Manufacture of, in U. S. (J. Parton) Atlan. 20: 82.
— Modern. (S. A Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 691.
Pianos. St. James, 23: 636. — Chamb. J. 32: 254.
— Morning among. Victoria, 23: 530.
Pianoforte, Great Composers for the. (L. T. Cragin) O. & N. 8: 246.
— Mozart's. Fraser, 43: 453.
— Origin of. (H. F. Chorley) Westm. 32: 306.
— Virginal, and Harpsichord. Penny M. 8: 50, 62.
Pianofortes. (H R. Haweis) Argosy, 2: 43. — Chamb. J. 16: 36. 43: 97.
— Notes on. (S. Thalberg) Ecl. M. 28: 225.
Pianoforte Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 169.
Pianoforte Wires, Strength of Tone of. (T. P. Thompson) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 344.
Piazzas. (C. W. Elliott) Ga'axy, 1: 544.
Pic du Midi, Physical Observatory on. Nature, 13: 251. 19: 390.
Picard, Ernest. Ev. Sat. 13: 556.
Picard, L. B. Plays. For. R. 5: 325. — Westm. 8: 189.
Picaresco Romances. (W. H. Brown) So. R. n. s. 2: 146.
Piccadilly. (L. Oliphant) Blackw. 97: 374–643. 98: 91–309.
— Fine Day in. Fraser, 30: 197.
— Old Masters in. All the Year, 35: 440.
Piccadilly Papers. (L. Oliphant) Lond. Soc. 12: 385–515. — (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 13: 21–481. 14: 36–561. 15: 65, 561. 16: 80–542. 17: 84–559. 18: 85–564. 19: 86–558. 20: 89–563. 21: 89–561.
Piccolo; a Story. All the Year, 34: 179, 203.
Pichler, Dr. Aloys, the Book-Thief. Ev. Sat. 10: 439.
Pichler, C. Agathodes; a Novel. Dub. Univ. 1: 483.
Pichot, Amédée. Journey in England and Scotland. Lond. M. 12: 558. — Quar. 32: 342.
Picked up in the Row. Lond. Soc. 10: 227.
Pickens, Gen. Andrew. Niles's Reg. 13: 71.
Pickens, Mrs. Andrew. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 39: 115.
Pickens, Fort, Reinforcement of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 11: 92.
Pickerel-Fishing. Penny M. 5: 443.

Pickering, Charles. Chronological History of Plants. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 104.
— Obituary Notice of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 9: 446.
Pickering, John. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 496.
— White's Eulogy on. Am. J. Sci. 53: 452.
Pickering, Timothy. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 5: 450. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 118: 357. — (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 41: 739. — West. Mo. R. 2: 587. — Ann. Reg. 4: 198.
— Recollections of. (W. I. Kip) Overland, 6: 312.
— Upham's Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 18: 93.
Pickersgill, Frederick R. Art J. 2: 108.
Picket Duty at Night. (F. S. Bowley) Overland, 5: 31.
Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama. So. Q. 21: 182.
Pickman, Benjamin. Hunt, 2: 411.
Pickpockets. (C. Thomson) Galaxy, 3: 630.
Pick-ups, Curious. Chamb. J. 54: 429.
Picnic on the Mendips. Lond. Soc. 40: 142.
Picnics. Chamb. J. 27: 353.
— and Clam-Bakes. All the Year, 28: 132.
— Physiology of. Belgra. 2: 427.
— under Difficulties. Lond. Soc. 4: 415.
Picnicking on the Mourne Mountains. (E. Green) St. James, 21: 62.
Pico, Earl of Mirandola. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 16: 377.
Picquigny, Pilgrimage to. (Mrs. C. White) Sharpe, 42: 145. — (Mrs. C. White) Peop. J. 7: 15.
Picts, Account of. (J. Walker) Arch. 1: 230.
— and Gael, Vestiges of. Dub. Univ. 66: 661.
Picts' Wall, Artist's Ramble along. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 5: 106–330.
Picton, Sir Thomas, Life of. Mo. R. 138: 305.
Pictorial Rhapsody. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 21: 720. 22: 112.
Pictorial Tube. Art J. 9: 80.
Picture, The best in the World. (W. E. Crothus) Temp. Bar, 61: 395.
— on a Vase; a Poem. St. James, 20: 325.
Pictures. Belgra. 14: 292.
— Among the old Masters. (H. B. Forman) Temp. Bar, 19: 250.
— and Devices in Straw. Penny M. 13: 183.
— — on Wood. Penny M. 13: 175.
— and Painters. Bentley, 24: 53.
— and Picture Criticism. Nat. R. 3: 80.
— and Picture-Dealers, English. Belgra. 2: 288.
— and Picture-Dealing. For. Q. 35: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 457. — Colburn, 62: 445.
— and the Picturesque. Dub. Univ. 20: 212.
— Angerstein's Collection of. Quar. 31: 216.
— Bigness in. Art J. 33: 133.
— Boston Athenæum Exhibition of, 1827. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 311.
— — 1829. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 29: 258.
— — 1830. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 309.
— — 1831. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 33: 506.
— Bridgewater Gallery. Fraser, 44: 210.
— Cheap. Liv. Age, 47: 119.
— Cleaning. Art J. 5: 196.
— — in the National Gallery. Art J. 5: 30.
— — of old. (S. Laurence) Cornh. 15: 222.
— Du Burtin on. Blackw. 58: 413.
— Dutch Genre. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 7: 628.
— Framing of. (F. Crowninshield) Nation, 20: 257. — (J. Fairman) Art J. 32: 38.
— — and Hanging of. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 63: 552.
— French and English. Cornh. 40: 92.
— in Churches. Art J. 3: 116.
— in London and Paris, 1872. Cornh. 25: 33.
— in the private Galleries of New York. (E. Benson) Putnam, 15: 534. 16: 81, 376.
— Odd. All the Year, 24: 512.
Pictures of the Season, 1850. Blackw. 68: 77.
— Old Masters in the Winter Exhibitions, 1879. (S. Colvin) 19th Cent. 5: 300.
— Pious. (G. M. Raymond) Cath. World. 22: 409.
— Preservation of. (J. B. Pyne) Art J. 16: 1, 37.
— — and Restoration of. (J. C. Robinson) F. Arts Q. 1: 153. — (C. Boner) F. Arts Q. 3: 118.
— Reproduction of; a lost Art. Ecl. M. 81: 363.
— Strictures on. Fraser, 17: 758.
— Subjects for. Blackw. 63: 176.
— Use of looking at. Westm. 100: 415.
See also Paintings.
Pictures in the Fire. (G. Massey) Good Words, 3: 199.
Pictures of my Barrack Life; by a German Soldier. Colburn, 93: 365, 449. 94: 50, 394. 95: 233, 324.
Picture and Sculpture Galleries, Remarks upon Lighting. Art J. 3: 205.
Picture-Advertising in So. America. Internat. M. 5: 520.
Picture Auctions in Paris. All the Year, 10: 44.
Picture-Book without Pictures. (H. C. Andersen) Peop. J. 1: 261.
Picture-Books and their Makers. St. James, 9: 23.
Picture Collections in Cincinnati. (G. W. Nichols) Galaxy, 10: 511.
Picture-Collector. Tait, n. s. 12: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 398.
Picture-copying Trade. Am. Bibliop. 5: 70.
Picture-Copyists. All the Year, 43: 55.
Picture-Dealer's Hack, Confessions of a. Chamb. J. 16: 56.
Picture-Dealer's Romance. Chamb. J. 56: 488.
Picture-Dealers. Art J. 7: 264.
Picture-Dealing Art J. 4: 94, 151, 246. 6: 313. 9: 342. — Penny M. 14: 318.
— Frauds in. Art J. 6: 8.
— Romance of. Art J. 10: 311, 369.
Picture Exhibitions; National Gallery and British Institution. Blackw. 46: 467.
— 1842. Blackw. 52: 23, 319, 329.
— 1847. (A. Wynter) Peop. J. 3: 277.
— Recent. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 20: 89.
Picture Forgeries. Art J. 4: 284.
Picture Frames. Art J. 7: 55.
Picture Gallery. (H. H. Clements) Am. Whig R. 3: 349. — Blackw. 41: 795. 42: 20, 416. 43: 333, 769. 44: 439. 45: 319, 587. 46: 46.
Picture Galleries, Light in. Art J. 3: 312.
— of England, Some. Fraser, 26: 335, 466.
— Proposed Oxford. Blackw. 47: 362.
Picture-Gatherings of Paris. (H. O'Neil) Fortn. 7: 517, 678.
Picture Gossip. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 31: 713.
Picture Sale. Cornh. 4: 470.
Picture Season in London. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 149.
Picture-Selling. Art J. 10: 123.
Picture-Writing, Discoveries in. Brit. Q. 12: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 352.
— Method of the Indians. (W. Bray) Arch. 6: 159.
Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior. (A. L. Rawson) Harper, 34: 681.
Picturesque and Beautiful, Sources of. Blackw. 14: 249.
— Decay of. Blackw. 27: 254.
— Price on. Quar. 4: 373.
— — Lauder's Edition. Tait, n. s. 9: 398.
— Short Studies in. (W. S. Kennedy) Lippinc. 26: 375.
— Taste for. Mus. 2: 48.
Picturesque America. Appleton, 4: 577–783. 5: 15–616.
Picturesque Transformation. (J. Hawthorne) Dub. Univ. 91: 49.
Pidgie Brant. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 9: 153.
Pidgin English. *See* Pigeon English.
Pies, Concerning. All the Year, 19: 613.

Piece of Chalk; a Sketch. (R. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 84: 363.
Piece-Work, Evils of. (W. Lattimer) 19th Cent. 5: 547.
Piedmont. All the Year, 1: 269. — Ed. R. 96: 37.
— and Italy in 1849 and 1859. Fraser, 60: 498.
— — in 1856. Brit. Q. 24: 507.
— French Intervention in. Bentley, 45: 640.
— Gallenga's History of. Colburn, 105: 479.
— Gilley's Excursion to. Mo. R. 106: 258. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 10.
— History of. Ecl. R. 103: 44.
— History of the Revolution in. Mo. R. 95: 468.
— Protestantism in, 1847–57. (E. E. Hale and G. W. Briggs) Chr. Exam. 63: 404.
— Rise and Progress of. Fraser, 56: 363.
— Valleys of. Victoria, 7: 214.
Pieman, The. Chamb. J. 15: 376.
Piers, Method of sinking. (J. B. Eads) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 248.
Pierce, Benjamin, with portrait. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 7: 9. — Am. J. Sci. 122: 167.
Pierce, Daniel, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 29: 273.
Pierce, Elizabeth. Village Pencilings. Chr. Rem. 3: 644.
Pierce, Franklin. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 301. — with portrait, Dem. R. 30: 481. — Chamb. J. 19: 69.
— and Gen. Scott, with portrait. Dem. R. 31: 289.
— Hawthorne's Life of. Dem. R. 31: 276.
— Message of, 1857. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 15: 1.
Pierce, John, Character of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 433.
— Dudleian Lecture. Chr. Disc. 4: 48.
Pierce, Joshua W., with portrait. (T. F. Davies) N. E. Reg. 28: 367.
Pierce, Lovick. Nat. M. 3: 312.
Pierce Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 21: 61–340. 22: 73–428.
Pierce Bodkin, History of. Dub. Univ. 2: 456.
Pierpont, John. (J. Neal) Atlan. 18: 650. — (S. H. Morse) Radical, 2: 101. — (C. A. Cummings) Chr. Exam. 81: 374.
— Airs of Palestine. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 518. — (F. Dexter) No. Am. 4: 408. — Chr. Exam. 29: 252. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 634.
— Discourse on Morals of Political Action. Chr. Exam. 26: 218.
— Poems of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 51: 479. — (T. W. White) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 777.
— Sermon on Acts xix. 19, 20. Chr. Exam. 16: 98.
Pierpont, Jonathan, Extracts from Diary of. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 13: 255.
Pierpont, Sarah, Diary and Letters of. (A. D. Gridley) Hours at Home, 5: 295, 417.
Pierre Couplée of the Bocage. Sharpe, 39: 151.
Pierre Prévost's Story. Month, 1: 522. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 110.
Pierrefonds, Description of. St. James, 45: 30.
Pierrot, Warrior and Statesman. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 10: 720.
Piers, Henry. Chr. Obs. 65: 626.
Piers Ploughman. Nat. R. 13: 273. *See* Langland, W.
Pietism in Germany. Meth. M. 33: 129.
Pietists in Germany, Origin and Progress of. Chr. Obs. 33: 395, 464. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 7: 331.
Pietistic Controversy. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 4: 278.
Pietro and Giannetta. Belgra. 39: supp. 48.
Pietro d'Abano. (L. Tieck) Blackw. 46: 228.
Pietro della Francesca, Italian Painter. Cornh. 31: 167.
Piety. Chr. Disc. 4: 4.
— Hereditary. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 7: 211.
— High Standard of, now demanded. (A. L. Bridgman) Evang. R. 7: 364.
— Hindrances to. (A. Alexander) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 1.
— Importance of eminent Personal. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 150.
Piety in the 17th Century. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 275.
— Influence on the Human Mind. Am. Q. Reg. 7: 1.
— — on the Intellectual Powers. Chr. R. 5: 1.
— Manly, in its Principles. Am. Mo. M. 3: 19.
— — Phillip on. (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 267.
— of the early Christians. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 91.
— Peaceful Death no Evidence of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 505.
— Practical, Hannah More on. Chr. Obs. 10: 559.
— Prejudice against. Chr. R. 5: 354.
— Proper Standard of. (E. Paine) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 663.
— Strength of. Chr. R. 8: 152.
— to God. Chr. Disc. 1: 110.
Pig, Ancient British. Nature, 14: 254.
Pigs. House. Words, 5: 471.
— a Poem. New Eng. M. 9: 153.
— and Pig-Drovers. Penny M. 12: 277.
— and their Trials. All the Year, 38: 541.
Pigs to wit. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 352.
Pig Hunt in New Zealand. Temp. Bar, 48: 110.
Pig Lore. Dub. Univ. 42: 537.
Pig Tax; a Tale. Belgra. 21: 231.
Pigault-Lebrun, G. C. A., French Claimant. Temp. Bar, 38: 404.
Pigeon, Domestic. Penny M. 10: 361.
— Mummy of. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 3: 25.
Pigeons. Chamb. J. 2: 133.
— Carrier. (E. B. Leonard) Harper, 46: 659. — Penny M. 2: 401. — Once a Week, 24: 91. *See* Pigeon Post.
Pigeon English. (W. Simpson) Macmil. 29: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 83. — (N. B. Dennys) Nation, 11: 118. — (A. A. Hayes, jr) Scrib. 15: 372.
— Yokohama. Liv. Age, 142: 496.
Pigeon Post. Ev. Sat. 9: 838.
Pigeon Roosts in America. Penny M. 6: 4.
Pigeon-Shooting. Broadw. 2: 189.
Pigments, Preparation of, during the Middle Ages. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 32: 183.
Pigmies. House. Words, 11: 196.—Dub. Univ. 65: 506.
— of Sylt. All the Year, 29: 208.
Pigmy Monkey. (E. Oustalet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 184.
Pigot, D. R., Chief Baron of the Exchequer, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 83: 176.
Pigtails and Politics. Penny M. 1: 206.
— Last of. Colburn, 5: 242.
Pigwacket, Cogan's Expedition to. N. E. Reg. 34: 382.
Pike, Albert. Hymns to the Gods. Blackw. 45: 819.
— Lines to a Mocking-Bird. Blackw. 47: 354.
— Sketches and Poems. New Eng. M. 9: 52.
Pike, Robert, Account of. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 28: 272.
Pike, Gen. Zebulon M., Expedition of. Gen. Repos. 1: 374.
— Life of. (H. Whiting) Sparks's Am. Biog. 15: 219. — Anal. M. 4: 380.
Pike, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 8: 216. — Penny M. 11: 69.
— of the Thames. Penny M. 11: 160.
— Salmon, Silurus, and Herring. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 48: 467.
Pike-Fishing. Bentley, 30: 22.
— in Norfolk. (J. E. Taylor) Belgra. 16: 471.
Pilate, Pontius. (E. Pond) Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 618. — (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 3: 255.
— Sentence of. St. James, 28: 657.
Pilate, Mt., Legend of. (G. Dance) Bentley, 1: 608.
Pilate's Story; a Tale. Cath. World, 27: 51.
Pilau, Madame; an Oddity of the 17th Century. (C. F. Gore) Colburn, 57: 526.
Pilchard, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 11: 467. — Penny M. 6: 68, 81.
Pilchard-Catching. All the Year, 37: 389. — Blackw. 116: 304.

Pilchard-Driving. Chamb. J. 52: 689.
Pilchard Fisheries of Cornwall. (J. Quick) Fraser, 95: 219. — Hunt, 49: 302. — Dub. Univ. 56: 401.
Pilchards; a Love Story. (M.J.Penwyn) O. & N. 10: 494.
Piles, Pneumatic Process of sinking. Pract. M. 4: 128.
— Screw. Ecl. Engin. 2: 530.
— Supporting Power of. (W. J. McAlpine) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 98, 170.
— Swiss Mode of driving. Ecl. Engin. 6: 269.
— Use of, for Railroad Superstructures. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 226.
Pile-Driver, Gunpowder. (F. C. Prindle) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 403. — J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 31. — (F. C. Prindle) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 89.
— Improved. Pract. M. 4: 342.
Pile-Driving, Theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 79.
Pile Foundations. Ecl. Engin. 4: 314.
Pilgrim and the Shrine. Brit. Q. 50: 474.
Pilgrim's Progress; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 87.
— Bunyan's. *See* Bunyan, John.
— Modern. Blackw. 59: 604.
— Political. Colburn, 35: 74.
Pilgrim's Shell. (J. E. Tennent) St. James, 3: 161.
Pilgrims and Shrines in Middle Ages. Cornh. 17: 681.
— in the Desert. Penny M. 6: 305.
— of Middle Ages. (E. T. Cutts) Art J. 13: 308, 321.
— Return of, from Mecca. Liv. Age, 22: 572.
Pilgrims of New England. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 1: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 318. — Liv. Age, 47: 577. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 4: 362, 472. — (W. Salter) Cong. Q. 12: 352.
— a Poem. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 34: 161.
— and Puritans. (T. Edwards) Scrib. 12: 212.
— — and religious Liberty. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 129, 274.
— at Leyden. (G. W. Greene) Chr. Exam. 40: 385. — Hist. M. 3: 260, 330, 357. 4: 4.
— at Plymouth, First Year of. (J. Guernsey) Cong. R. 10: 227.
— Bartlett's Pilgrim Fathers. Tait, n. s. 21: 61.
— Business Trait of. Cong. Q. 12: 533.
— Character of. Spirit Pilg. 3: 630.
— Good old Times at Plymouth. (C. W. Elliott) Harper, 54: 180.
— Hawes's Tribute to. (F.W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 297. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 358.
— Landing of. West. R. 3: 285.
— — First Celebration of, 1770. N. E. Reg. 4: 367.
— — 250th Anniversary. (I.N.Tarbox) New Eng. 30: 175.
— neither Puritans nor Persecutors. (B. Scott) Hist. M. 11: 261.
— Peep at, in 1636. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 241.
— Recent Discoveries concerning. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 4: 58.
— Revival Spirit of. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 404.
— Settlement of New England by. Westm. 96: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 451.
— Treatment of Indians. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 129.
— Were they Puritans ? Hist. M. 12: 277.
— Why they emigrated to New Eng. Cong. M. 15: 606.
— Young's Chronicles of. Chr. Exam. 31: 116. — New York R. 9: 359. — No. Am. 53: 264.
See also Puritans; Scrooby.
Pilgrim Father of Nozuig. N. E. Reg. 28: 140.
Pilgrim Society, History of. (W. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 82. — N. E. Reg. 1: 114.
Pilgrim Waif. (J. B. L. Soule) Lakeside, 6: 341.
Pilgrims' Packets. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 5: 333.
Pilgrims' Signs found in the Thames. (T. Hugo) Arch. 28: 128.
Pilgrimage in sunny Lands; a Poem. (J. D. Sherwood) Harper, 36: 1.
Pilgrimage of Theophilus. (J. Foster) Ed. R. 17: 297.
— to Pontigny. Dub. R. 78: 378.
Pilgrimages. Colburn, 16: 185. — Retros. 16: 301.
— and Catholicism in France. (C.Barrère) Fraser, 88: 608.
— and Cholera. (J. O. Noyes) Hours at Home, 5: 425.
— History of. Irish Q. 7: 338.
— Modern Catholic. Dub. R. 73: 273.
— of the Middle Ages. Penny M. 5: 228.
— Pre-Reformation, in England. Cornh. 20: 81.
— to English Shrines. (Mrs.S.C. Hall) Art J. 3: 133, 287.
— to Mecca and Medina. Quar. 42: 18. — Mus. 16: 352.
Pillar of Praise; a Poem (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 37: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 55.
Pillars, Iron, Strength of. (W. Bryson) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 304, 393. 72: 42–244.
— Long and short. Ecl. Engin. 2: 248.
— Rational Formulæ for. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 21: 501.
— Strength of Cast-Iron. (E. Hodgkinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 377.
— — — and Timber. (W. Bryson) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 325, 398. 73: 37–265. 74: 42, 121, 337. 75: 180. 78: 345. 80: 179. 81: 312.
— — of Long. (B. B. Stoney) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 170.
Pillars of Memorial, called Hoar Stones. (W. Hamper) Arch. 25: 24.
Pillet, Réné M. England. Quar. 13: 443.
Pillion, The. Once a Week, 3: 106, 132.
Pillory, The. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 209. — Penny M. 11: 108. — Pamph. 4: 533.
— Reflections in. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 11: 368.
Pilon, Germain. (E. F. S. Pattison) Portfo. 2: 72.
Pilot's Wife. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 41: 860.
Pilots and Pilotage. All the Year, 24: 426.
Piloty, Karl. Art J. 17: 297.
Pilpay or Bidpai. Fables. St. James, 22: 42. — Retros. 3: 222.
Pilton, St. Margaret's Hospital at. (B. Incledon) Arch. 12: 211.
Pima Language, Vocabulary of. Hist. M. 6: 18
Pins. Belgra. 6: 300. — Chamb. J. 47: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 94.
— and Eyes. J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 107.
— and Needles. Pract. M. 7: 145.
— Manufacture of. (Dr.Birkbeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 253. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 206. — (J. I. Howe) Am. J. Sci. 38: 209. — Godey, 64: 69.
— — in the United States. Hunt, 25: 641. — Ev. Sat. 10: 455.
— — Machine for, Improved. Hunt, 14: 156.
— New. Penny M. 3: 8.
Pinch of Snuff; a Story. (W. H. Kemper) So. M. 12: 610.
Pinchback's Cottage. All the Year, 7: 31, 71.
Pincherle, G. Sonnets on Meyerbeer. (J. Young) Belgra. 25: 350.
Pinckney Family, of South Carolina. (W. G. Simms) Hist. M. 12: 134.
Pinckney. *See* Pinkney.
Pindar. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 203. — Fraser, 80: 445.
— and his Age. No. Brit. 43: 425.
— Cary's Transl. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 59: 124.
— Lyrics of. Westm. 98: 310. — Dub. Univ. 4: 502.
— Moore's. Quar. 28: 410.
— Odes of. Brit & For. R. 11: 510.
— Poetry of. Ecl. R. 83: 59.
— Translation of tenth Nemean Ode. Lond. M. 11: 60.
— Translations of. (R. Heber) Quar. 5: 437. — (H. N. Coleridge) Quar. 51: 18. — Dub. Univ. 87: 377.
— Translations from. (H. D. Thoreau) Dial, 4: 379.
Pindar, Peter. *See* Wolcot, John.
Pindarries, Account of the. Quar. 18: 466.
— and Thugs. Sharpe, 18: 76.

Pindemonte, I. Arminio. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. **18**: 545.
Pine, American Pitch. De Bow, **24**: 237.
— Cultivation of, at Arcachon. Temp. Bar, **17**: 344.
— Stone. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, **1**: 239.
Pines of Eden. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. **43**: 48.
Pine Fork Plantation, Va. So. Lit. Mess. **18**: 357, 417.
Pine Knots, Some. (S. Powers) Overland, **8**: 49.
Pine Plank; a Story. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, **9**: 522.
Pine Timber. (C. G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. **13**: 443.
— Strength and Elasticity of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. **112**: 161.
Pine-Tree; a Poem. (M. R. Oakey) Scrib. **6**: 1.
Pine-Tree Shilling. (N. Hawthorne) Hogg, **6**: 166.
Pine Woods. So. Lit. J. **4**: 306.
— A Character of. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, **4**: 474.
Pinel and the Lunatics. Hogg, **4**: 156.
Pineton, Jacques; a Story of 1685–86. Chr. Obs. **66**: 161.
Pinite of Eastern Massachusetts. (W. O. Crosby) Am. J. Sci. **119**: 116.
Pink and blue. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. **7**: 559.
Pink and white Tyranny. (H. B. Stowe) O. & N. **2**: 131–698. **3**: 4–697. **4**: 58, 148.
Pink Domino; a Tale. Eug. Dom. M. **9**: 280.
Pinkerton, Allan, Detective. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, **47**: 720.
Pinkerton, John, Correspondence of. Mo. R. **124**: 62.
Pinkney, Edw. C., Poems of. (F. W P. Greenwood) No. Am. **21**: 369. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **3**: 328.
Pinkney, Lieut. Travels in France. Quar. **2**: 168.
Pinkney, William. (E. Davenport) No. Am. **78**: 284. — (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. **21**: 289.
— Death of. Niles's Reg. **22**: 1, 15.
— Wm. Ellery, and Cotton Mather. (J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton) No. Am. **43**: 516.
— Eloquence of. So. Lit. J. **1**: 94.
— Life of. (P. Cruise) No. Am. **24**: 68. — (H. Wheaton) Sparks's Am. Biog. **6**: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. **4**: 161. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) **28**: 433.
Pinkney Family. *See* Pinckney.
Pinocchi. Fraser, **53**: 438.
Pintal. (J. M. Drake) Atlan. **2**: 434.
Pinto, Ferdinand Mendez, Travels of. Retros. **8**: 83. — Mo. R. **18**: 36.
— Sketch of. Lond. M. **6**: 343.
Piojes of the Putumayo. (A. Simson) Anthrop. J. **8**: 210.
Piombo, Sebastian del, Paintings of. Penny M. **7**: 185.
Pioneer of 1920. (H. Lathrop) Overland, **4**: 303.
Pioneer History. (J. F. Tuttle) New Eng. **7**: 46.
Pioneer Mothers. (H. J. Groesbeck) West. Lit. J. **1**: 101.
Pioneer Nig Saul. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, **14**: 273.
Pioneers of Norway Flat. (T. Evans) Overland, **15**: 580.
— of the Sierra Madre. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. **10**: 518.
Piotrowski, R., and his Exile in Siberia. Dub. Univ. **78**: 639. **79**: 52.
Pious Fraud. Chamb. J. **56**: 424.
Piozzi, Hester Lynch. Blackw. **91**: 401. — Temp. Bar, **53**: 357. — (Mrs. R. O. Masson) Macmil. **33**: 524. **34**: 35. Same art. Ecl M. **86**: 730. **87**: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 281, 609. — Liv. Age, **69**: 323.
— and Mr. Conway. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. **27**: 538.
— and Dr. Johnson. St. James, **1**: 243. — All the Year, **5**: 82.
— Autobiography and Letters of. Ed. R. **113**: 501. — Colburn, **121**: 440. — Fraser, **63**: 368. — Dub. Univ. **58**: 90. — Nat. R. **12**: 376.
— Hayward's Life of. Liv. Age, **68**: 754. **69**: 120.
— Letters of. Bentley, **28**: 73–620. Same art. Ecl. M. **21**: 57.
— — to W. A. Conway. Liv. Age, **75**: 102.
— Original Memorials of. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. **7**: 614. — Chr. Rem. **41**: 325.
Piozziana. Fraser, **7**: 471.
Pipe of Opium; a Tale. (G. A. Henty) Dark Blue, **3**: 27.
— A peaceful. (J. Hawthorne) Galaxy, **20**: 685.
Pipes and Chewie; a Story. Temp. Bar, **56**: 477.
Pipes, Paper. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, **3**: 214.
— Manufacture of. Chamb. J. **24**: 375.
— — of Cast Iron. (E. Brandt) J. Frankl. Inst. **71**: 325, 383.
— — of Terra-Cotta. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. **104**: 138.
— Perforated, as applied to Sprinklers, Problem of. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. **105**: 84.
— Tobacco, Ancient English. (R. Thursfield) Reliquary, **3**: 79.
Piper, Asa, Memoir of. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. **12**: 130.
Piper, Solomon, Memoir of, with portrait. (W. P. Tilden) N. E. Reg. **21**: 205.
Pipistrello; a Story. (L. de la Rame) Lippinc. **26**: 84.
Pippo's Reward. All the Year, **46**: 513.
Piracy and Murder. Niles's Reg. **32**: 302.
— and Privateering. (A. Nash) Hunt, **13**: 450, 526.
— Case of the Irresistible. Niles's Reg. **18**: 275.
— in the Eastern Archipelago. Ed. R. **88**: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, **18**: 308. — Sharpe, **11**: 131.
— of Capt. Kidd. (H. C. Murphy) Hunt, **14**: 39.
— Report on, 1821. Niles's Reg. **20**: 59.
— — 1824. Niles's Reg. **27**: 391.
— Trial for. Niles's Reg. **25**: 157.
Piræus, Ancient and modern. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. **7**: 171.
Piranesi, Giov. Baptista. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. **9**: 188.
Pirate's Diamonds; a Story. Lond. Soc. **38**: supp. 1.
Pirate's Life in Borneo. Sharpe, **17**: 336.
Pirate's Treasure. Lond. M. **9**: 261.
Pirates. House. Words, **3**: 124.
— and Piracy. Mus. **25**: 337. **26**: 266.
— Barbary. Ed. R. **26**: 449.
— Capture of. Niles's Reg. **28**: 138.
— Cilician. (W. F. Smith) Cornh. **7**: 530.
— Cuban. Ev. Sat. **9**: 124, 139.
— in the Channel. All the Year, **6**: 523.
— in the Gulf of Persia, 1819–20. Blackw. **10**: 151.
— in the Indian Archipelago. Tait, n. s. **18**: 607.
— in the Pacific, Adventures among. (B. Beaver) Bentley, **63**: 296.
— of Cuba. Niles's Reg. **23**: 211.
— of Segna: a Tale of Venice and the Adriatic. Blackw. **55**: 299, 401.
— Some eminent. All the Year, **36**: 127.
Pirate Vessel, Capture of, near Wood's Hole, 1689. N. E. Reg. **2**: 393.
Piratical Expeditions against Cuba. Brownson, **9**: 66.
Pirkheimer, Charitas, Abbess of Nuremburg. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, **23**: 170.
Piron, Alexis. Colburn, **142**: 219, 294.
— and Opéra Comique. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, **47**: 493.
Pisa. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. **6**: 253.
— and its University. Galaxy, **2**: 25.
— Fortnight in. Temp. Bar, **21**: 252.
— Sepulchral Monument at. (S. Smirke) Arch. **23**: 1.
Piscataqua Association of Ministers. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. **44**: 403.
Piscataqua River, Driftwood from. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **48**: 500.
Piscataway and Newichewanock, Inventory of Goods at, 1635. N. E. Reg. **2**: 40.
Pisciculture. *See* Fish Culture.
Piscinas, Observations on. (C. Clarke) Arch. **11**: 317.
Pisgah, Mount, Identification of. (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. **33**: 132.
Piso, Lucius M. Letters from Palmyra. *See* Palmyra.
— Letters from Rome. Knick. **11**: 248, 349. **12**: 40.

Pistol in America. (A. de Fonblanque) Gent. M. n. s. **23**: 321.
Pistols, Colt's. House. Words, **9**: 352.
— for Three. Liv. Age, **54**: 545.
Pistol Practice in America, All the Year, **42**: 535.
Piston-Packing. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. **24**: 441.
Piston Speed. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **109**: 361.
Pit at the Play. (K. Meadows) Peop. J. **1**: 15.
Pit Dwellings. (J. Stevens) Nature, **5**: 308.
— in North Hampshire. (J. Stevens) Antiquary, **2**: 25.
Pit River, Pony Ride on. (S. Powers) Overland, **13**: 342.
— Cañon of. (J. R. Scupham) Overland, **15**: 568.
Pits in Derbyshire. (H. Rooke) Arch. **10**: 114.
— Remarkable, in the County of Berks. (D. Barrington) Arch. **7**: 236.
Pita Plant. Penny M. **5**: 182.
Pitcairn's Island. (S. Warren) Blackw. **73**: 647. — Chr. Obs. **14**: 858. **20**: 92. — Ecl. Mus. **1**: 345. — Liv. Age, **30**: 495. — Niles's Reg. **23**: 123.
— in 1849. Chamb. J. **13**: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, **24**: 554.
— Colony at. Once a Week, **13**: 147.
— Great Revolution in. (S. L. Clemens) Belgra. **38**: 75.
— Paradise in the Pacific. Blackw. **73**: 647. Same art. Liv. Age, **38**: 131.
— Visit to, 1819. (H. King) Ed. Philos. J. **3**: 380.
Pitcairn-Islanders. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **42**: 653. — Chamb. J. **41**: 477. — Nav. M. **2**: 311. — Liv. Age, **65**: 491.
— Recent History of, 1874. Chamb. J. **52**: 730. Same art. Ecl. M **86**: 116.
Pitch, Absolute. Nature, **17**: 12.
Pitch Lake of Trinidad. (N. S. Manross) Am. J. Sci. **100**: 153. — All the Year, **19**: 587. — Hogg, **4**: 80.
Pitch Springs. (J. M. Kinneir) Penny M. **1**: 162.
Pitcher Plants. Once a Week, **3**: 190. — (C. W. Crocker) Recr. Sci. **2**: 249. — (J. G. Hunt) Am. Natural. **3**: 13. — (G. B. Buckton) Nature, **3**: 34. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. **13**: 678.
Pitcher-Plant Insects. (C. V. Riley) Nature, **10**: 463.
Pitman, Dialect of a real. All the Year, **17**: 5.
Pitman's Perils. Belgra. **1**: 424.
Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham, 1708–78, Anecdotes of. Retros. **7**: 352.
— and Lord Bute. Month, **5**: 28, 265.
— Character of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **67**: 436.
— — and Eloquence of. Portfo.(Den.) **16**: 334.
— Correspondence. Ed. R **70**: 90. — New York R. **7**: 330. — Mo. R. **147**: 30. **148**: 191. **151**: 272. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. **4**: 377.
— Last Days of. Knick. **59**: 421.
— Life of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **55**: 377. — (T. Lyman, jr.) No. Am. **14**: 144. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. **58**: 508. Same art. Select J. **4**: 147. Same art. Mus. **24**: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, **3**: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. **3**: 470. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. **80**: 526. — Selec. Ed. R. **2**: 303 and app. — Am. Q. **2**: 102. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. **66**: 190. — Am. Whig R. **2**: 568. — Ecl. R. **47**: 427.
Pitt, Hon. William, 1759–1806. (T. B. Macaulay, from Encyc. Britan.) Harper, **19**: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, **61**: 199. — Brit. Q. **35**: 394. — Lond. Q. **15**: 454. — Nat. R. **13**: 197. — Ecl. R. **115**: 398. — Ed. R. **35**: 437. — Blackw. **13**: 515. **34**: 179. **37**: 1–843. **38**: 45–626. **39**: 313. **92**: 1. — Mo. R. **96**: 354. **114**: 172. — Mus. **3**: 1. **26**: 323, 481, 601. **28**: 564. **37**: 425. **40**: 36. — Liv. Age, **64**: 3. — (J. R. Beck) Knick. **36**: 39. — Month, **6**: 255–520.
— and Canning. Fraser, **60**: 513.
— and Fox. (E. B. Lytton) Quar. **97**: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, **47**: 705. — So. Lit. Mess. **4**: 584.
Pitt, Hon. William, and Fox, Age of. (Lord J. Russell) Ed. R. **83**: 240. Same art. Ecl. M. **7**: 433. **9**: 124. — Ecl. R. **83**: 595.
— and his Maxim "Non sibi sed Patriæ." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, **51**: 213.
— and his Times. (C. H. Hill) Nat. Q. **9**: 301.
— and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. **65**: 661.
— Correspond. of. Dub. Univ. **13**: 305. — Quar. **36**: 285.
— — with Rutland. (J. W. Croker) Quar. **70**: 289.
— Day with. Liv. Age, **39**: 106.
— Gifford's Life of. (J. H. Frere) Quar. **4**: 207.
— Last ten Years of. Fraser, **66**: 207.
— Later Years of. Colburn, **125**: 332, 463. **126**: 81.
— Life of. New Q. **10**: 433.
— — and Character of. (A. F. Perry) Knick. **43**: 58–588. **44**: 34, 111.
— — and Policy of. Westm. **78**: 1.
— — and Times of. Ecl. M. **52**: 353, 481.
— Sheridan, Burke, and Fox. Ecl. M. **18**: 502.
— Stanhope's Life of. No. Brit. **37**: 170. — Ed. R. **116**: 113. — Quar. **109**: 531. **111**: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 579. — Fraser, **64**: 1. — Dub. Univ. **58**: 154. **59**: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. **56**: 376. — Dub. R. **52**: 70. — Blackw. **89**: 618. — Chr. Obs. **62**: 527. — (W. B. Reed) So. R. n. s. **1**: 197. — Colburn, **122**: 253.
Pitt, Fort, Transactions at, in 1776. Olden Time. **2**: 97.
Pitt, Island of, Koche, King of. (C. Ewing) Cath. World, **17**: 545.
Pitts, Jos., Eng. Slave in Algiers. Dub. Univ. **27**: 76, 213.
Pittsburg, Pa., Account of, 1825. Portfo.(Den.) **34**: 231.
— and Uniontown, Pa., in 1782–83. (E. Douglass) Pennsyl. M. **1**: 44.
— Early Record of. Pennsyl. M. **2**: 303.
— illustrated. (G. F. Müller) Harper, **62**: 49. — (R. Keeler and H. Fenn) Ev. Sat. **10**: 198–274.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. **21**: 17.
— Manor of. Olden Time, **2**: 329.
— Trade and Manufactures of. Hunt, **17**: 587.
— Wire Suspension Aqueduct at. Olden Time, **1**: 45, 286.
Pity of it; a Tale. Temp. Bar, **29**: 199.
Pius II., Pope. (M. Creighton) Macmil. **27**: 113, 294. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 206, 400. Same art. Liv. Age, **116**: 67, 729.
Pius V. Dub R. **59**: 273. — Cath. World, **33**: 777.
Pius VI. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, **19**: 755.
— Life of. Ed. R. **31**: 271.
Pius VII. and Napoleon I. Dub. R. **68**: 275. **69**: 318. — Cath. World, **23**: 200.
— and Pius IX. Month, **14**: 1.
— Artaud's Life of. Dub. R. **10**: 59.
— History of. For. Q. **20**: 54.
— Letter to. Chr. Disc. **5**: 458.
— Pacca's Memoirs of. Dub. R. **15**: 168.
— Recollections of. Westm. **70**: 85.
Pius VIII. and Gregory XVI. Quar. **105**: 92.
— Recollections of. Westm. **70**: 85.
Pius IX. Quar. **82**: 231. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. **44**: 263. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. **6**: 529. — (L. Abbott) Harper, **42**: 14. — (G. F. Goddard) Contemp. **13**: 422. — Dub. R. **24**: 449. **44**: 243. **82**: 259. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, **25**: 291. — (J. M'Carthy) Cath. World, **26**: 846. — U. S. Cath. M. **7**: 295. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. **9**: 337. — Fraser, **71**: 403. — with portrait, Howitt, **1**: 67. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. **9**: 739. — Ho. & For. R. **4**: 691.
— after the Seizure of Rome. (A. F. Hunt) Cath. World, **24**: 245.
— and Bismarck. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. **12**: 290.
— and the "Civilta Cattolica." Dub. R. **59**: 414.
— and Council, 1870. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. **43**: 167.

Pius IX. and Europe in 1872. Dub. R. 70: 168.
— and Gladstone's Misrepresentations. (W. M. Brady) Cath World, 21: 145.
— and his Pontificate. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 343.
— and his Reforms. Dem. R. 22: 301. — Brownson, 5: 117.
— and Italian Liberty. New Dom. 21: 223.
— and the Italian Revolution. Dub. R. 68: 1.
— and Italy. Prosp. R. 3: 423.
— and Napoleon III. Liv. Age, 64: 610.
— and Palmerston, Montalembert's. Fraser, 54: 345.
— and the Papal Bull of Excommunication. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 10: 71.
— and the Papal Future. Ed. R. 147: 257.
— and Revolutions at Rome. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 24.
— and Sardinia. Quar. 97: 41.
— and Victor Emmanuel. Macmil. 37: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 479.
— Apostolic Letter of. Cath. World, 8: 536, 721.
— at Home. Chamb. J. 50: 345.
— Chapter in Life of. Cath. World, 22: 548.
— Condition of, 1872. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 14: 777.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 107. — (K. Hillebrand) Nation, 26: 149. — (D. Paul) Cath. World, 27: 129.
— Election of. Knick. 55: 488.
— Encyclical Letter of, 1847. Brownson, 4: 249. — Am. Church R. 2: 264.
— — 1864. (C. M. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 78: 399. — Liv. Age, 84: 481. — Lond. Q. 24: 79.
— — 1868, Presbyterian Assembly's Reply to. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 10: 216.
— — 1879. (J. W. Nevin) Ref. Q. 27: 5.
— From the Quirinal to the Vatican. Macmil. 37: 464.
— History of. Chamb. J. 11: 73. — Liv. Age, 21: 209.
— in 1861. Ecl. R. 114: 222.
— in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 381.
— in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 149.
— in the Vatican. (F. Goldie) Month, 21: 305.
— Incident in the Life of. O. & N. 2: 628.
— Jubilee of. Dub. R. 69: 211.
— Last Acts of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 32: 257.
— Letters to Marie de Gentilles. Cath. World, 15: 563.
— Life of. Potter Am. Mo. 10: 161.
— Mystery of Suffering. (T. E. Bridgett) Irish Mo. 6: 203.
— Obituary of. Irish Mo. 6: 178.
— Papal Conclave on Death of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 29: 846. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 739.
— Pontificate of. (A. C. Coxe) Princ. n. s. 1: 505. — Ecl. M. 87: 445. — (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 37: 104.
— Return to Rome. Chr. R. 15: 459.
— Speeches of. Quar. 138: 266.
— Trollope's Life of. (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. 91: 1.
— Visit to. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 37: 541. — (G. D'Abain) Scrib. 6: 234.
— Volunteers for; a Poem. Cath. World, 8: 655.
Pix. *See* Pyx.
Pizarro, Francisco. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 22: 306. — Mus. 21: 499.
Placard; a Christmas Story. Cath. World, 32: 446.
Place, Francis, with portrait. Fraser, 13: 427.
Place des Terreaux; a Tale of the French Revolution. Dub. Univ. 19: 605.
Placemen, Parliament-Men, and Reporters. Fraser, 2: 282.
Placenta, Turner on. Nature, 14: 287.
Placer. (J. Neall) Overland, 7: 317.
Placido, the Cuban Slave, Poems of. Chr. Obs. 41: 43. 44: 601.
Plagiarism. Am. Whig R. 10: 139. — Cath. World, 6: 535. — (A. Mitchell) Knick. 43: 331. — (R. M. Sargent) Cong. Q. 9: 367. — (L. P. Smith) Lippinc. 1: 375.
— and Coincidence. (W. Barnes) Macmil. 15: 73.
— and Imitation. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 461. — Dub. Univ. 73: 107.
— and the Law of Quotation. (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. 38: 648. 39: 62.
— especially that of Coleridge. Ecl. M. 32: 465.
— Instances of. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 244.
— Notes on. Once a Week, 22: 280.
— or Coincidence, Which? (T. Gallwey) Irish Mo. 7: 312.
Plagiarisms. Chamb. J. 4: 92. — Cong. M. 6: 245, 289.
— and Imitation in Poetry. Lond. M. 8: 597. 9: 277.
— and literary Coincidences. Ecl. R. 109: 517.
Plagiograph, or the Skew Pantigraph. (J. J. Sylvester) Nature, 12: 168, 214.
Plague, The. Quar. 33: 218. — Mo. R. 101: 282. — Colburn, 11: 113.
— Albano during. Blackw. 102: 452.
— and John Howard. (H. P. Potter) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 605.
— and Pestilence, History of. Cornh. 11: 591.
— and Quarantine Laws. Brit. & For. R. 13: 442. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 255. — Westm. 3: 499.
— at Constantinople. Knick. 23: 511.
— at Eyam, 1665. All the Year, 22: 161. — Penny M. 5: 53.
— at Malta, 1813. Meth. M. 37: 383.
— at Milan, in 1630. For. Q. 34: 42.
— a contagious Disease. (Dr. Gooch) Quar. 33: 218.
— Danger to Commerce of. (A. N. Bell) Hunt, 53: 93.
— De Foe's History of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 1. — Mus. 1: 325. — Liv. Age, 22: 224.
— Facts respecting the Cause of. Pamph. 16: 153.
— in England, Observations on. (S. Pegge) Arch. 6: 79. *See* Black Death.
— in London, 1665–66. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. 37: 1.
— in old Times. Chamb. J. 31: 221, 232.
— Last great. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 32: 94.
— of Blood. (J. Banvard) Chr. R. 23: 448.
— of Elliant; a Poem. (Tom Taylor) Once a Week, 1: 316.
— of the 14th Century. Fraser, 5: 415.
— of 1804, Precautions against. Ecl. R. 1: 222.
— of Zurich. (H. Maitland) Godey, 45: 141.
— Stricken with. All the Year, 28: 564.
— Typhus Fever and Quarantine. (S. Smith) Westm. 3: 499.
— Virchow on. Nature, 19: 545.
— Writers on. Retros. 7: 219.
Plague-smitten Ship. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 43: 436.
Plagues of Egypt. (F. W. Fairholt) St. James, 1: 461. — Danv. Q. 2: 640.
Plains, geographically considered. Penny M. 11: 485, 490.
— Western, of America, Adventure on. Putnam, 3: 24.
— — Flora of. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 6: 76.
— — In the Saddle on. (F. G. Gedney) Putnam, 12: 342. 13: 160.
— — Life on. (E. D. Cope) So. M. 11: 146.
— — My Life on. (G. A. Custer) Galaxy, 13: 39–748. 14: 25–751. 15: 164–780. 16: 42, 174, 747. 17: 149, 759. 18: 59, 318, 461.
— — On. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 1: 167.
Plain-Chant. Dub. R. 75: 172. 76: 113.
Plain Speaking. Irish Mo. 4: 628. — (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 21: 244–745. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 118.
Plain-Work. Chamb. J. 42: 795.
Plain Work: a Tale. Cath. World, 2: 740.
Plainfield, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 393.
Plaintiff nonsuited. (I. O. Culver) Atlan. 19: 583.

Plait Manufacture of Tuscany. Penny M. 13: 298.
Planariæ of our Ponds and Streams. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 388.
Planche, Gustave, the French Critic. Ecl. M. 37: 398. — Colburn, 106: 96. — Brit. Q. 27: 340.
Planché, James R., with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 255.
— Descent of the Danube. Lond. M. 22: 126.
— Theatrical Recollections of. Temp. Bar, 36: 391. — Lond. Soc. 19: 305–507. 20: 61–333. — Chamb. J. 49: 600. — Ev. Sat. 11: 415.
Planchette. (T. Welton) Once a Week, 17: 110, 486. — Ev. Sat. 4: 691.
— a three-legged Impostor. Chamb. J. 45: 305.
— at the Confessional. (J. T. Headley) Hours at Home, 8: 346.
— Clergyman on. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 298.
— in a new Character. (S. Hyde) Putnam, 12: 724.
— in China. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 238.
— My Acquaintance with. (S. W. Duffield) Lippinc. 2: 217. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 20.
Plane-Tree. Penny M. 11: 97.
Planets. Nat. R. 1: 72.
— Are they inhabited? (H. Draper) Harper, 33: 45. — (G. Leigh) Once a Week, 9: 80. — Am. Presb. R. 4: 393. — Chr. Obs. 34: 389. — Ecl. M. 55: 327.
— between Mars and Jupiter. (U. J. J. Leverrier) Am. J. Sci. 68: 80. — (E. Loomis) Harper, 10: 343.
— Colors of. St. Paul's, 6: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 66.
— Density, Rotation, and relative Age of. (G. Hinrichs) Am. J. Sci. 87: 36.
— Inhabited. Belgra. 3: 63.
— Intra-Mercurial. (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 230, 310.—(L. Swift) Am. J. Sci. 116: 313.—(J. R. Hind) Nature, 14: 469. — (Leverrier and Faye) Math. Mo. 2: 240. — Month, 29: 221. — (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 714. — (L. Swift) Nature, 21: 299. *See* Vulcan, Planet
— Kirkwood's Laws of Motion of. Ed. New Philos. J. 49: 165.
— Larger, Condition of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 310.
— Life on. Liv. Age, 126: 45.
— Moons, and Meteorites. (H. Larkin) Brit. Q. 71: 281.
— Mysteries of the Worlds. Knick. 59: 239.
— New. (D. Kirkwood) New Eng. 18: 582.
— — Discoveries of. (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 96: 392.
— — near the Sun. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 34: 660.
— — Search for. St. James, 22: 673.
— of the Season. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 20: 605.
— One hundred. St. James, 22: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1372.
— Perihelia of the larger. Lond. Q. 54: 26.
— Periods of Rotation of. (D. Kirkwood and S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 324.
— put in Leverrier's Balance. Cornh. 32: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 27.
— Search for Trans-Neptunian. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 120: 225.
— Secular Perturbations of. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 100: 370.
Planet System of Life. Dub. Univ. 21: 113.
Planetary Distances. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 89: 66.
Planetary Life. All the Year, 31: 5, 84, 196. 32: 53.
Planetary Mechanics. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 281.
Planetary Motion, Laws of. Knick. 25: 519. 26: 56.
Planetary Rings and new Stars. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 466.
Planetary Spaces, Resisting Medium of. (R. W. Haskins) Am. J. Sci. 33: 1. — (T. H. Perry) Am. J. Sci. 38: 246.
Planetary System, Constitution of. (U. J. J. Leverrier) Am. J. Sci. 82: 222.
Planetary Theory. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 26: 67.
Planetary Theories. (M. Leverrier) Nature, 11: 249.
— Leverrier on. Nature, 16: 462, 478.
Planing-Machine Cases, Woodworth. J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 23.
Plank Road, First. (W. H. Bogart) Hunt, 24: 63.
Plank Roads. (J. Snow) Hunt, 16: 367. — New Eng. 9: 290. — (J. S. Winter) De Bow, 8: 388. — (L. C. Garland) De Bow, 8: 469. — De Bow, 10: 665. — (W. Gregg) De Bow, 11: 63, 428.
— Construction of. West. J. 4: 91. — (J. E. Ware) West. J. 6: 171.
— of Missouri. (M. Tarver) West. J. 4: 71.
Plant and Animal. (R. Hunt) Sharpe, 16: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 348.
— Biography of a. (H. Coultas) Once a Week, 11: 8.
Plants, Absorption of Water by Leaves of. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 13: 20.
— Adaptability to decorative Art. (E. Hulme) Art J. 22: 14–314.
— Alpine and Polar. (H. Coultas) Once a Week, 6: 608.
— Amer., Derivation of. (A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 724.
— and Animals. Quar. 126: 248.
— — Can we separate them? Cornh. 37: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 608.
— — Differences between. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 30.
— — Geographical Distribution of. Chamb. J. 38: 291.
— and the Atmosphere. (J. Jamin) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 418.
— and Insects, Certain Relations between. (J. Lubbock) Fortn. 27: 478. — Liv. Age, 133: 278.
— and the Peopling of America. (D. Kuntze) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 78.
— as they live and move. Ecl. R. 103: 296.
— Battle of Life among. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 35. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 75.
— Beautiful Monstrosities in. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 7: 135.
— before the Appearance of Man, Saporta on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 446.
— Beneficial Influence of. (J. M. Anders) Am. Natural. 12: 793.
— Biology of, Cohn's. (F. Currey) Nature, 3: 242. — (W. R. McNab) Nature, 14: 326. 16: 435.
— British, Popular Names of. All the Year, 10: 534, 557.
— — — Prior's. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 3: 262.
— Carnivorous. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 10: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 89. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 351. — (M. Treat) Am. Natural. 9: 658. — (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 10: 588.
— Cells of. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 382.
— Chat about. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 3: 427.
— Chemical Action of. (A. Vogel) Internat. R. 3: 184.
— Classification of. So. R. 4: 466.
— Climbing. (F. Darwin) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 560. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 635. — Chamb. J. 18: 169. 53: 25. — (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 4: 405.
— — and Tendrils. Good Words, 13: 53.
— — Darwin on. Nature, 13: 65. — (A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30.
— — Phenomena of Motion and Sensitiveness in. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 55.
— Collection and Preservation of. Godey, 66: 350.
— Color and Odor of. Penny M. 11: 67.
— Colors of. (A. R. Wallace) Am. Natural. 11: 641, 713. — (H. Hall) Recr. Sci. 2: 222.
— Communities of. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 47: 219.
— Cretaceous Fossil, from Nebraska. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 96: 91. *See* Fossils.

Plants, Cross-Fertilization of. Westm. 108: 466. — (W. J. Beal) Am. J. Sci. 117: 343. — (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 113: 125.
— Curiosities of. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 3: 651.
— Death of. Penny M. 10: 294.
— Development and Sex in. (J. S. Hough) Am. Natural. 8: 19.
— Dissemination of the Seeds of. Penny M. 10: 235.
— — by Animals. Chamb. J. 2: 181.
— — by Insects. (F. B. White) Am. Natural. 7: 268.
— — Human Agency in. (R. Brown) Geog. M. 1: 320.
— Distribution of. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 87: 321. — (S. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 676.
— — Modes of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 365.
— Electricity in. (E. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 69.
— Encyclopædia of. Mo. R. 119: 337.
— Exhalations of. Ev. Sat. 11: 247.
— Fecundity of. Penny M. 1: 246.
— Fertilization of. (J. T. Rothrock) Am. Natural. 1: 64. — (W. Ogle) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 45. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 337.
— — Darwin on. (M. C. Cooke) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 424.
— — Self-. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 1.
— Flowerless. (A. Kellogg) Am. Natural. 4: 337. — Fraser, 55: 345.
— Folk Lore of British. (J. Mason) Dub. Univ. 82: 313-668. 83: 63, 179.
— Food of. Pop. Sci. R. 7: 56.
— Fresh-Water. Chamb. J. 40: 123.
— Genealogy of. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 12: 359.
— Genesis and Migration of. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 3: 277.
— Geographical Distribution of. Westm. 97: 28.
— Geography of. Hogg, 3: 169.
— Gray's Natural Arrangement of. Mo. R. 98: 145.
— Grouping of (H. Evershed) Macmil. 30: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 447. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 316.
— Growth Rings in Exogenous. (C. B. Warring) Am. J. Sc. 114: 394.
— Habits of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 10. — Liv. Age, 122: 499.
— Hairs and glandular Hairs of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 12: 271.
— Have they a Pedigree? (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 129.
— History of. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 2: 49.
— — Baillon's. (D. Oliver) Nature, 1: 52.
— Homoplastic Agreements in. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 4: 507.
— House-, Hygiene of. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 10: 667.
— — Winter Pot. Lond. Soc. 33: 137.
— Hybridization among. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 304.
— Hygienic Value of. (M. von Pettenkofer) Contemp. 31: 68. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 47.
— in the Alps, Unequal Distribution of, De Candolle on. Nature, 13: 516.
— in New Hampshire. (W. F. Flint) Am. Natural. 11: 89.
— in Vermont. (W. F. Flint) Am. Natural. 11: 89.
— Influence of Solar Radiation on. (J. H. Gladstone) Am. J. Sci. 72: 49.
— — of Sunbeams on. New Q. 4: 141.
— Insect Fertilization of. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 1: 254, 403. *See* Insects.
— Insectivorous. (J. W. Dawson) Internat. R. 3: 64. — So. R. n. s. 19: 286. — (F. Darwin) Nature, 17: 222. — (A. Gray) Nation, 18: 216, 232. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 804. — (E. Hopkins) Contemp. 35: 37.
Plants, Insectivorous, Darwin's. (J. C. Dalton) No. Am. 122: 425. — (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 45. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 635. — (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 12: 206, 228. — (A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30.
— Leaves of. (H. W. Ravenal) Land We Love, 3: 30.
— Life of. Brit. Q. 11: 336.
— — and Growth of. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 3: 369. 4: 82.
— — Curiosities of. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 7: 448.
— — Daily. (H. Coultas) Once a Week, 11: 119.
— Loves of. Peop. J. 3: 246.
— Lowly Vegetable Forms. (H. Macmillan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 469.
— Migrations of useful. (H. Evershed) Macmil. 27: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 487.
— Mimicry in. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 1.
— Microscopic Crystals found in. (W. K. Higley) Am. Natural. 14: 720, 776.
— Movements of. (T. L. Phipson) Macmil. 10: 506. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 242. — (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 193. — St. James, 48: 137.
— — Darwin on. Ed. R. 153: 497. — (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 498. — (D. S. Jordan) Dial (Ch.), 1: 255.
— Moral Uses of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 39.
— Muscles in. Cornh. 6: 853.
— Mystical. Chamb. J. 54: 347.
— Natural Selection in, Form of Seeds as a Factor in. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 13: 411.
— New Arrangement of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 11: 233.
— Nutrition of. Cornh. 7: 278.
— Odd Window Pets. All the Year, 28: 569.
— of Canada. (W. Saunders) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 219.
— of Middlesex. (W. Carruthers) Nature, 1: 107.
— of Palestine. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 137.
— of the World before Man. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 117: 270.
— Parasitic. (G. D. Phippen) Am. Natural. 1: 188.
— Parasitism on Flowering. (H. Trimen) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 225.
— Periodical Phenomena in. Chamb. J. 11: 341.
— Philosophy of. Mo. R. 96: 180.
— Physiology of. (F. Darwin) Nature, 23: 178.
— Physiolog. Groups of, De Candolle's. Nature, 10: 191.
— Pickering's Chronological History of. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 104.
— Prehistoric. (Count de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 433.
— Relative Hardiness of. (S. Parsons, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 797.
— Remarkable. Nature, 15: 298, 357. 16: 348, 443.
— Reproduction of. Chamb. J. 3: 341.
— Respiration of. (E. Alglave) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 60.
— Royal Families of. (C. M. Tracy) Am. Natural. 1: 125, 470.
— Seeds of, as Projectiles. (M. N. Elrod) Am. Natural. 13: 93.
— Self-Fertilization of. Nature, 14: 475.
— Sensibility of. Once a Week, 18: 360.
— Sex in. (T. Meehan) Am. Natural. 8: 355.
— — Incomplete Adaptation in. (L. F. Ward) Am. Natural. 15: 89.
— Sexual Organs in the higher Cryptogamous. (A. Henfrey) Am. J. Sci. 64: 378. 65: 25.
— Sexuality in. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 363. — (W. R. McNab) Nature, 15: 511.
— Single-celled. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 176.
— Sleep of. Chamb. J. 39: 15. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 422. — (A. Pratt) Penny M. 9: 286.

Plants, Social, representative, and rambling. (H. Evershed) Macmil. 34: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 748.
— Spontaneous Movements in. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 368. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 280.
— Spring, Flowering of. Nature, 13: 249.
— Structure of Stems of. (H. V. Regnault) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 219.
— Struggle for Existence amongst. (J. D. Hooker) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 31. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 538.
— Superstitions concerning. Dub. Univ. 48: 71.
— Theory of Structure of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 332.
— Transpiration of. (J. M. Anders) Am. Natural. 12: 160.
— Tropical Air-. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 368.
— Unlucky. Ev. Sat. 9: 715.
— used by the Indians. (E. Palmer) Am. Natural. 12: 593, 646.
— Useful Monstrosities in. (H. N. Humphreys) Once a Week, 7: 261.
— Variations of Animals and, Darwin's. Ed. R. 128: 414.
— Winding Motions of. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 77: 202.
— Winter Life of. (H. Coultas) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 205.
Plant and Animal Life, Analogies of. (C. Darwin) Nature, 17: 388, 411.
Plant Archæology, Count Saporta on. (A. Gray) Nation, 29: 195, 212.
Plant Beds of Western America. (J. S. Newberry) Am. J. Sci. 107: 399.
Plant Crystals; Raphides. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 1: 242.
Plant-Eaters of North America. (S. Tenney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 678.
Plant Life, Growth, and Culture. Brit. Q. 11: 336.
— Science and Art in relation to. (S. H. McCollester) Univ. Q. 37: 329.
— Unit in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 543.
Plant Names, English. Once a Week, 23: 428. — St. James, 47: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 502.
Plantagenet. Westm. 23: 201.
— Remarks on the Name. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 29: 32.
Plantagenet's Well; a true Story of the Days of Richard III. (Lady C. Howard) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 179.
Plantagenets, Last of the. Westm. 11: 50.
Plantation; a Tale of the 16th Century. (F. Fenton) Colburn, 153: 1–393.
Plantations on drifting Sands. Penny M. 13: 114.
Plantation Life. (W. H. Holcombe) Knick. 57: 619.
Planter's Birthday. (T. E. Hook) Colburn, 57: 1.
Planter's Daughter. Colburn, 117: 51–304.
Planter's Guide. Westm. 11: 97. 13: 96. — Ed. R. 49: 102.
Planter's Tale. Dub. Univ. 7: 629.
Plantin Museum, Antwerp. (W. Blades) Macmil. 38: 282.
Planting of the Acorns; a Poem. (W. J. Milligan) Dub. Univ. 86: 179.
Planting of the Apple-Tree; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 13: 17.
Planting waste Lands. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 36: 558. — Quar. 37: 303.
Planty Banton; a Story. (T. Shairp) Belgra. 43: 459.
Plassington, A., Passage in Life of. Belgra. 27: 183, 338.
Plaster of Paris as an injecting Mass. (S. H. Gage) Am. Natural. 12: 717.
— Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 423. — J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 262.
— — in the United States. Pract. M. 3: 234.
Plaster Figures and Casts. Penny M. 7: 394.
Plastering, Sanitary Aspects of. Am. Arch. 8: 248.
Plastic Art, Greek. Danv. Q. 1: 479.
Plata, La, or Plate, River. *See* La Plata.
Plate and Plate-Buyers. Quar. 141: 353.
Plate, Hall-Marking of. All the Year, 44: 448.
— Piece of. (Sir I. C. L. Wraxall) St. James, 8: 70.
Platen, Count. Das Ende Polens, Translation of. (E. W. Head) Fraser, 67: 612.
— Poems of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 4: 434.
Plater, Emily, Life of. (L. J. B. Case) Univ. Q. 5: 361. — Dem. R. 11: 23. — (P. F. Andre) Victoria, 4: 315.
Platform, The. Ecl. R. 102: 94.
Platina rendered malleable. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 226.
Platinum and its associated Metals. (Deville and Debray) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 21.
— Character and Intensity of the Rays emitted by glowing. (E. L. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 118: 446.
— Remarkable Nugget of. (P. Collier) Am. J. Sci. 121: 123.
Platinum-Filling. (T. J. Vivian) Overland, 13: 164.
Platinum Metals. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 81: 63. 84: 341. 87: 57. 88: 81, 248.
— Separation of. (Prof. Bunsen) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 363.
Plato. (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 5: 177. — (O. W. Holmes, jr.) University Q. 2: 205. — (W. S. Tyler) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 434. — So. Q. 11: 406. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 53. — Chr. R. 24: 187. — Penny M. 8: 85.
— a Poem. St. Paul's, 2: 581.
— Ackermann's Christian in. (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 25: 367.
— against the Atheists. (R. H. Bacon) Chr. Exam. 40: 108. — Liv. Age, 5: 414.
— and Aristotle. So. R. n. s. 9: 664. — Chr. Rem. 54: 103.
— and Christ. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 35: 437.
— and Christianity. (J. S. Blackie) No. Brit. 35: 366.
— and his Philosophy. Hogg, 10: 117.
— and his Times. Westm. 114: 389.
— and Platonic Philosophy. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 2: 527.
— and Platonism. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 1: 22.
— and Socrates, their Works and dialectic Method. Westm. 84: 459.
— Argument for Immortality. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 37: 389.
— as a Reformer. Westm. 115: 28.
— Authenticity of Works of. (W. L. Blackley) Fortn. 8: 272.
— Bacon, and Bentham. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 61: 462.
— Dialogues of. For. Q. 31: 471. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 161. — (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 477.
— — Sewell on. Mo. R. 157: 50.
— — Whewell's Translation. Quar. 112: 306.
— Doctrine concerning God and Nature. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 77.
— Ethical Philosophy of. Am. Church R. 22: 175.
— Euthydemus et Laches; Text and Analysis. Chr. Rem. 51: 295.
— Foreshadowings of Christianity in. Dub. Univ. 66: 243, 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 70, 241.
— Genius of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 87: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 233.
— Gorgias, Conclusion of; translated. (N. S. Folsom) Chr. Exam. 42: 195.
— — Passage in. (T. D. Woolsey) Bib. Sac. 5: 431.
— Grote's. Quar. 119: 108. — (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 123: 297. — No. Brit. 43: 351. — (A. Bain) Macmil. 12: 193, 457. — (W. Whewell) Fraser, 73: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 664. — Month, 4: 181. — (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 2: 169.
— his Conception of a Supreme Being. (S. J. Douglass) New Eng. 28: 539.
— Influence on modern Philosophy. (C. H. Foster) No. Am. 83: 67.
— Introduction to the Dialogues. Chr. Rem. 3: 609.

Plato, Jowett's Translation of. Ed. R. 134: 303. — Quar. 131: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 131. — Brit. Q. 54: 155. — (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 291, 306. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 14: 369. — Lond. Q. 37: 79. — (F. Arnold) Dark Blue, 1: 378.
— Letters of. (J. Albee) Radical, 7: 321.
— Life of. (Dr. Godman) Meth. Q. 20: 368.
— Myths of. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 2: 199, 469.
— on Atheism. (N. M. Williams) Chr. R. 23: 547.
— on the Immortality of the Soul. (N. M. Williams) Chr. R. 22: 507.
— Orientalism of. (S. S. Hebberd) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 122.
— Parmenides. (S. H. Emery, jr.) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 279.
— Philosophy of. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 4: 225, 320. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 378.
— — and Christian Truth. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 8: 209.
— Physics and Metaphysics of. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 12: 457.
— Ray from the Sphere of. Dub. Univ. 95: 271.
— Republic of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 50: 40. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 16: 25. — Ecl. R. 114: 285. — Colburn, 4: 512. 5: 69.
— Study of. Macmil. 24: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 148. — (T. Lewis) Am. Whig R. 2: 163.
— Taylor's. Ed. R. 14: 187.
— Theactetus. (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 9: 468.
— Views of Immortality. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 73.
— Whewell's Platonic Dialogues for English Readers. Macmil. 1: 225.
— Works of. (E. Pond) Princ. 36: 209. — Fraser, 7: 116. — Ecl. R. 67: 131.
Platonic Doctrine of Ideas. Cornh. 12: 452.
Platonic Enthusiasm. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 88.
Platonic Myths. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 6: 333.
Platonic Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 47: 635.
— in the Epistles of St. Paul. (T. R. Beck) Ref. Q. 27: 424.
Platonic Theory of Ideas. (C. W. Guernsey) New Eng. 34: 705.
Platonism and Christianity. Chr. R. 26: 369.
— and Early Christianity. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 1: 257. — New York R. 9: 336.
— New. Bib. Sac. 2: 649.
— of Philo. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 408.
Platonists, Cambridge. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 17: 237.
— Later, Principles of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 381.
Platter, Thomas. Am. J. Educ. 5: 79.
— Autobiography of. Tait, n. s. 7: 103.
Plattsburgh Bay Battle. (J. F. Cooper) Putnam, 13: 49.
Platycnemic Men in Denbighshire. (W. B. Dawkins) Nature, 4: 388.
Plautus. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 7: 661.
— Characters of. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 30: 1013.
— Comedies of. (J. L. Onderdonck) Nat. Q. 34: 72. — For. Q. 31: 199.
— — Riley's Translation. (G. M. Lane) Bib. Sac. 10: 306.
Play, At the. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 19: 476.
— in old Athens. Chamb. J. 19: 155.
— Practical History of a. (W. H. Rideing) Lippinc. 26: 586.
— A very old. (A. L. Carroll) Galaxy, 2: 530.
Plays and Players. All the Year, 17: 202, 224.
— — Old, Criticisms on. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 15: 221, 352.
— and Playing, Realism in. (G. S. Bower) Colburn, 169: 10.
— and their Providers. Fraser, 48: 342.
— and Puritans. (C Kingsley) No. Brit. 25: 1.
— Damned. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 19: 625.
— Dead. (W. Barry) St. James, 12: 312.
— Examiner of. All the Year, 32: 344, 391.
Plays, Old, Who wrote our? (F. G. Fleay) Macmil. 30: 408.
— Players, and Critics. Fraser, 68: 767.
— — and Playwrights. (T. Hopkins) Dub. Univ. 93: 210.
— Reader of. (D. Cook) Belgra. 36: 432.
See Drama; Theater.
Plays and Holidays of Children. (H. Bushnell) Am. J. Educ. 13: 93.
Playbill, The. All the Year, 26: 606.
Playbills, Old. All the Year, 42: 64.
Played out. (J. G. Coulson) Lippi c. 23: 740.
Player, Gossip of a. (W. Abbot) Knick. 24: 266, 359, 531. 25: 14, 496. 26: 110.
— Life of a strolling. Fraser, 34: 253.
Players and Lookers-on. (D. Greenwell) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 354.
— and Gentlemen. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 706.
— and Playgoers twenty-five Years ago. (J. Thornbury) Galaxy, 21: 581.
— Strange. (D. Cook) Ecl. M. 97: 337.
— Strolling. All the Year, 28: 37. — Dub. Univ. 72: 123.
See Actors.
Player Kings and Queens. All the Year, 47: 256.
Playfair, John, Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 413.
— Natural Philosophy. Quar. 8: 149. — Mo. R. 82: 404.
— Works of. Mus. 1: 193.
Playfair, Lyon, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 304.
Playfair Commission. (A. G. Bowie) St. James, 36: 284.
Playgoers. All the Year, 34: 197.
Playgoing. Fraser, 59: 249.
Playgrounds for poor Children. (S. E. De Morgan) Good Words, 8: 727.
Playhouses and the Players. Fraser, 1: 644.
— and their Prospects, 1836. Colburn, 48: 165.
— Licenser of. All the Year, 33: 79.
Playing and Learning. Chamb. J. 37: 243.
— at Pleasure. Belgra. 6: 507.
— at Soldiers. Temp. Bar, 10: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 206.
— for high Stakes. (A. Cudlip) Lond. Soc. 11: 1–548. 12: 77–535.
— for Love; a Story. All the Year, 39: 54.
— on one String. Knick. 27: 336.
— with Fire. (D. Fletcher) Overland, 14: 31, 130.
— with Fire. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 15: 357.
Playing-Cards. All the Year, 37: 303.
— Curious Facts about. Ev. Sat. 5: 341.
— Duties on. Once a Week, 10: 34.
— Facts and Speculations about. Tait, n. s. 16: 68.
— History of. Irish Q. 8: 437.
— Old and new. All the Year, 42: 38.
See also Cards.
Playne, Ernest. Charold. Dub. Univ. 87: 631.
Playwriting, Advice on. Cornh. 2: 742.
Pleading, Poetry of. Colburn, 5: 200.
— Reform in. (A. Dougherty) Hunt, 7: 534.
— — Modern. Am. Law R. 1: 631.
Pleasant Hill, Battle of. (T. R. Bonner) Land We Love, 6: 7. — (H. F. Bee) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 184.
Pleasant and unpleasant People. Lond. M. 5: 125.
Pleasants, J. H., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 5: 285.
Please to ring the Belle. (T. Hood) Lond. M. 5: 3.
Pleasing, Pleasure of. Colburn, 59: 336.
Pleasing others in doing Good. Chr. R. 3: 247.
Pleasurable Sensations. (S. A. Roszel) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 148.
Pleasure and Desire. (H. Sidgwick) Contemp. 19: 664.
— and Pain. (D. G. Brinton) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 431. — (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 399.
— — Ultimate Sources of. Zoist. 1: 129.
— and Pleasure-Taking. Dub. Univ. 76: 1.

Pleasure, Cheapness of. All the Year, 13: 349.
— from witnessing Distress. (H. Holley) No. Am. 2: 59.
Pleasures and Pains, Analysis of our. Am. Mo. M. 4: 401.
— Maxims on. Chamb. J. 45: 97.
— of Literary Composition. Anal. M. 3: 353. 4: 105.
Pleasure Trip of a good-natured Man. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 387.
Plébiscite, French, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 284.
— Story of. Cornh. 24: 641.
Pledges, Law of. (B. F. Porter) De Bow, 2: 224.
Pleiades. Hours at Home, 1: 38.
Pleistocene Climate and Mammalia. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 388.
Plessis-les-Tours, Visit to. Penny M. 8: 324.
Pleuro-Pneumonia. (M. Wyman) Am. Alma. 1861: 80.
— Inoculation for. Liv. Age, 38: 189.
Plimsoll Agitation. (W. J. Lamport) Theo. R. 11: 117. — Tinsley, 28: 159.
Pliny the Elder. Lond. Q. 16: 412. Same art, Ecl M. 54: 499. — Hogg, 6: 252.
— Death of. (J. Bigelow) Liv. Age, 61: 123.
— Passage in, on Temple of Diana. (J. Windham) Arch. 6: 67.
— Prescriptions of. All the Year, 1: 424.
Pliny the Younger. (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 13: 704. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 209 — (H. F. Pelham) Fortn. 33: 227. — Lippinc. 12: 451. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 360–608.
— Letters of. Dub. Univ. 87: 478. — Westm. 103: 312.
— — to Trajan. Meth. M. 36: 289.
Plogarrian. All the Year, 25: 473–572.
Plotinus and the Neo-Platonists. Ecl. R. 107: 433.
Plover, Shooting. Once a Week, 17: 696.
Plow and Wheel-Carriage, Origin of. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 448.
— Davis's Improvement in, 1833. (G. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 244.
— History, Construction, and Management of. Pract. M. 1: 268, 361, 442. 4: 285. 5: 42.
— Steam, Fowler's. Pract. M. 5: 257.
Plow-Monday. Chamb. J. 56: 55.
Plowing by Steam. (D. D. Williamson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 305. — (J. G. Walker) Land We Love, 4: 330. — Pract. M. 7: 254.
Plowing-Match, At a. Chamb. J. 37: 381.
— Londoner at a. Once a Week, 7: 499.
Plowden, Sir Edmund. Am. Bibliop. 1: 272, 309, 362. — (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 5: 206.
— in the Fleet. (E. D. Neill) Pennsyl. M. 5: 424.
Pluck Examination Questions. Fraser, 14: 117, 180.
Plucked. Chamb. J. 30: 145.
Plucked from the Burning; a Tale. (R. Church) Temp. Bar, 38: 513.
Plucking, Art of. Fraser, 13: 707.
Plumage of Birds, Fatio on Form and Color of. Intel. Obs. 10: 377. 11: 172.
Plumagery, Chinese and Aztec. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 68: 57.
Plumbing, Dangers of bad. (E.Eassie) Ecl.Engin. 22: 220.
— How to leave it for the Winter. Am. Arch. 8: 123.
— in a first-class Boston House. Am. Arch. 5: 75, 85.
— Modern. Am. Arch. 3: 101–180. 4: 11–178.
Plummer, Caroline. Am. J. Educ. 13: 73.
Plummer, John. Liv. Age, 72: 289.
Plummer, William. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 83: 522. — with portrait, (A. H. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 25: 1.
Plummets, Aboriginal. (J. G. Henderson) Am. Natural. 6: 641.
Plump for Blinker. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 23: 222.
Plumpton Correspondence. Fraser, 56: 222.
Plumptre, Anne, Residence in France, 1802–5. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 478.
Plumptre, Chas. John, with portrait. Victoria, 33: 557.
Plumptre, James, Sermons of. Ecl. R. 10: 1031.
Plums and Prunes. All the Year, 14: 9.
Plumularians. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 225.
Plunder Creek; a New York Legend. Bentley, 1: 121.
Plundering à la Mode. Chamb. J. 55: 625.
Plundersweiler Fair (translated from Goethe). Dub. Univ. 8: 525.
Plunket, Abp. Oliver. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 13: 433.
— Life and Death of. Dub. R. 29: 161.
— Moran's Life of. Dub. R. 50: 423.
Plunket, Lord William C. Ed. R. 126: 151. — Fraser, 18: 732. 75: 811. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 15: 258. — Irish Q. 4: 142. — Dub. Univ. 70: 227. — Dub. R. 61: 49. — Am. Law R. 2: 369.
Pluralist, Journal of a deceased. Dub. Univ. 6: 308.
Pluralities, Archbishop of Canterbury's Bill on. Fraser, 5: 545.
Plurality of Worlds. *See* Worlds.
Plutarch. Quar. 110: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 435. — (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 11: 826. — Chr. R. 9: 551.
— and his Times. Westm. 73: 430.
— and unconscious Christianity of first two Centuries. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 39: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 432.
— Essays of. (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 20: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 742. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 632.
— Life, Character, and Times of. (W. S. Tyler) Meth. Q. 11: 9.
— Lives; Clough's Translation. Nat. R. 10: 259. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 89: 521.
— — Stewart and Long's Edition. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 31: 395.
— Morals. (W. S. Tyler) Meth. Q. 11: 457. — (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 77. — (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 8: 104. — O. & N. 3: 477. — (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 20: 629.
— on the Punishment of the Wicked. (H. B Hackett) Bib. Sac. 13: 609. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 2: 631.
— Theology of. (W. S. Tyler) Meth. Q. 12: 383.
— Trench's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 17: 244.
— Wyttenbach's. Ed. R. 2: 216.
Pluton Geysers of California. Am. J. Sci. 62: 153.
Plymouth, England. (R. J. King) Fraser, 87: 209. — All the Year, 21: 341.
— Batter Street Dissenting Meeting at. Cong. M. 18: 585.
— Breakwater at. Penny M. 11: 179. — Chamb. J. 9: 215.
— Breakwater Fort. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 164.
— History of. Fraser, 87: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 563.
Plymouth, Mass., and the Bay. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 17: 238.
— and the Puritans. (A. Cary) Nat. M. 5: 508. 6: 15.
— Colony of, and Pilgrim Society. (W. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 82.
— — Charter and Laws of. No. Am. 44: 537.
— — Fisheries of. (L. Sabine) West. J. 10: 160.
— — Legislation of. No. Am. 50: 336.
— — List of those able to bear Arms, 1643. N. E. Reg. 4: 255.
— — Probate Record Abstracts. (J. Winsor) N. E. Reg. 4: 33, 172, 319. 5: 259, 335, 385. 6: 93, 185. 7: 177, 235.
— — Records of. N. E. Reg. 9: 313.
— First Church at. Cong. M. 14: 457.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 155.
— Pilgrims at, Cheever's. Hogg 3: 116.
— Pilgrimage to. (C. W. Philleo) Harper, 8: 36.
— Thacher's Hist. of. (B.B.Thacher) Chr. Exam. 21: 65. *See* Pilgrims.

Plymouth, When did the Pilgrims land at? (S. H. Gay) Atlan. 48: 612.
Plymouth Pilgrim Society, History of. N. E. Reg. 1: 114.
Plymouth Brethren. Cong. M. 25: 698.
— and the Christian Ministry. Lond. Q. 31: 312.
— and Lay Preaching in Ireland. Lond. Q. 27: 1.
— Erroneous Doctrines of. Chr. Obs. 62: 433.
— in 1839. Ecl. R. 69: 571. 71: 65.
Plymouth Brethrenism. Brit. Q. 58: 378. — Chr. Obs. 66: 598, 896. 76: 801, 881. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 21: 253. 22: 219.
Plymouth Company's Patent. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 13: 278.
Πνεῦμα, Meaning of, in the New Testament. Gen. Repos. 1: 296.
Pneumatic Car-Propulsion. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 6: 263.
Pneumatic-Tube Dispatch. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 460. — (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 217. 84: 73. — (R. Sabine) Nature, 3: 476. — Pract. M. 2: 430. — (F. G. Danvers) Ecl. Engin. 6: 465. — Ecl. Engin. 7: 480. — Ecl. M. 54: 424. — St. James, 3: 185.
— Passenger, Postal, etc. Pract. M. 1: 445.
— Scheme of. Chamb. J. 36: 185.
— Tubes for. Ecl. Engin. 6: 70. 10: 129.
— — Movement of Air in. (C. Bontemps) Ecl. Engin. 14: 315.
— — System of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 417, 509.
— Tubular Railway. Ecl. M. 55: 536.
Pneumatic Foundations. (W. Sooy Smith) Ecl. Engin. 8: 470.
Pneumatic Process of sinking Piles. (J. W. Glenn) Ecl. Engin. 10: 513.
Pneumatic Propeller for Railways. (L. Gonin) Ecl. Engin. 24: 279.
Pneumatic Railways. Hunt, 51: 303. — Pract. M. 7: 153.
Pneumatic Telegraph, Homfray's. Ecl. Engin. 8: 201.
Pneumatology of the New Church. (B. F. Barrett) Mo. Rel. M. 24: 159, 239, 386.
Po, River. (A. C. Ramsay) Macmil. 27: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 57.
— and its Tributaries. Colburn, 116: 363.
Poacher, The. Sharpe, 14: 362. 15: 32.
Poacher; or Jutland a hundred and thirty Years since. Blackw. 61: 286.
Poacher's Story. Belgra. 21: 351.
Poacher's Warning; a Poem. St. James, 8: 484.
Poachers and Poaching. (H.W. Holland) Argosy, 2: 399. — Chamb. J. 57: 593.
Poaching and Game Laws, in England. Cornh. 16: 346.
— on the Manor. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 50: 308.
— on Mont Blanc a dozen Years ago. Fraser, 80: 97.
Poaching Adventure; a Story. Cornh. 43: 458.
Pocahontas. Bentley, 24: 41. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 227. — So. R. n. s. 6: 161.
— Death of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 274.
— Marriage of. (W. Robertson) Hist. M. 4: 289.
— Mehlig's Painting of. O. & N. 5: 503.
— Myth of, exploded. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 11.
— Pilgrimage in Quest of. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 15: 39.
Podargus Papuensis. Penny M. 6: 105.
Podgers's Pointer. Lond. Soc. 28: 333.
Podura; Ice-Fleas. (E. Frankland) Nature, 4: 426.
Poe, Edgar Allan. Ed. R. 107: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 803. — with portrait, (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 20: 107. — (W. Minto) Fortn. 34: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 690. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 270. — (R. W. Griswold) Internat. M. 1: 325. — Fraser, 55: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 150. — (J. W. Dalby) St. James, 36: 473.
Poe, Edgar Allan. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 45: 557. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 20: 208. — (J. H. Ingram) Internat. R. 2: 145. — (J. Purves) Dub. Univ. 85: 336. — Lond. Q. 2: 440. — Tait, n. s. 22: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 422. — Nat. M. 1: 362. 2: 193. — Liv. Age, 41: 166. — Ecl. M. 84: 303. — Canad. Mo. 13: 363. — Irish Q. 5: 561. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 249. — (W. Baird) So. M. 15: 190, 428. — (P. P. Cooke) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 34. 15: 694. — (J. Savage) Dem. R. 28: 66, 162. — Liv. Age, 25: 77. — (H. A. Huntington) Dial (Ch.), 1: 155.
— and Griswold's Memoir. Temp. Bar, 41: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 203.
— and N. Hawthorne. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 6: 742.
— and Irving. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 11: 799.
— and his Writings. Once a Week, 25: 404, 447.
— Early Poems of. (J. H. Ingram) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 580. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 659.
— Eureka. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 5: 190. — (S. P. Cutler) N. Ecl. 5: 533.
— Gill's Life of. Radical R. 1: 790.
— House of, at Fordham. (M.J.Lamb) Appleton, 12: 75.
— Last Days of. (S. A. T. Wiess) Scrib. 15: 707.
— Life and Poetry of. Chamb. J. 19: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 157.
— — and Works of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 172. — So. R. n. s. 22: 126. — Hogg, 10: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 263. — (G. B. Smith) Tinsley, 28: 15.
— Morella; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 448.
— Poems of. Am. Whig R. 1: 392. 2: 79. — Dub. Univ. 42: 88.
— — American and English Criticism of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 390.
— Politan. (J. H. Ingram) So. M. 17: 588.
— The Raven. Am. Whig R. 1: 143. — Liv. Age, 6: 185. — So. Lit. Mess. 25: 331.
— Recent Works on, 1880. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 31: 360. — (E. L. Didier) Internat. R. 10: 26.
— Scenes from an unpublished Drama. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 13, 106.
— Some Words with a Mummy. Am. Whig R. 1: 363.
— Tales of. Am. Whig R. 2: 306. — Blackw. 62: 582.
— Tales and Poems. Canad. J. n. s. 2: 103.
— Unknown Poetry of. Belgra. 29: 502.
— Unpublished Correspondence of. Appleton, 19: 421.
— Vindication of. St. James, 37: 331.
— Was he mad? (F. G. Fairfield) Scrib. 10: 690.
— Writings of. (J. Purves) Dub. Univ. 86: 296. — (Mrs. E. V. Smith) No. Am. 83: 427.
— Works of. Dem. R. 37: 334. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 640.
Poems, Miscellaneous. (A. Lamson) No. Am. 22: 432.
— New, 1859. No. Brit. 31: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 87.
— of rural Life. Ecl. R. 119: 290.
— Poets and. Dub. Univ. 32: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 262.
Poerio, Carlo, and the Neapolitan Police. Chr. Obs. 58: 196. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 9.
Poesy; a Poem. (J. R. Thompson) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 131.
Poesy, Sir Philip Sidney's Defense of. Retros. 10: 43. Same art. Mus. 32: 343.
Poet; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 194.
— and the Mandarin. (N. P. Willis) Godey, 24: 228.
— at the Breakfast Table. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 29: 90–731. 30: 98–720.
— of Man. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 863.
— of Prague; a Bohemian Legend. Fraser, 31: 106.
— Passages in the History of a. Knick. 20: 321.
— What makes the? (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 22: 55.
Poet's Destiny; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 305.

Poet's Haunt. Dub. Univ. 1: 662.
Poet's Home; a Poem. (S. Lover) Once a Week, 7: 518.
Poet's Mission. (H. Sutton) Howitt, 3: 39.
Poet's Pilgrimage. (C. Lanman) Godey, 22: 175.
Poets, American. *See* American Poets.
— Ancient, and their Works. Chr. Rem. 8: 407.
— and Common-Sense Men. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 182.
— and Critics. Ev. Sat. 9: 23.
— and Flowers. Chamb. J. 7: 363. 8: 10.
— and Nature. Dub. R. 70: 25.
— and Novelists, Smith's. Canad. Mo. 10: 177.
— and Painters. Knick. 62: 541.
— and Peasants of Austria and Scotland. No. Brit. 36: 118.
— and Poetesses, Living. Blackw. 31: 957. — Dub. Univ. 17: 423.
— and Poetry. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 679. 7: 310.
— — in modern Times, Functions of. (C. Carver) Penn Mo. 2: 403.
— — of Europe. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 39: 225. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 199. — (J. Hadley) Am. Whig R. 4: 496, 580. — Dem. R. 20: 121.
— — of the 19th Century, Belfast's. Dub. Univ. 41: 290.
— — of the present Generation, 1870. (L. Etienne) Liv. Age, 105: 707.
— — of young Ireland. No. Brit. 35: 415.
— — Religious. Chr. R. 14: 271.
— and Players. Fraser, 44: 511.
— and Property. New Eng. M. 6: 383. 7: 38.
— and Prophets. (W. H. Mallock) Dark Blue, 1: 152.
— and their Haunts, Harrison's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 122.
— Anglo-Norman, of the 12th Century. Brit. Q. 5: 159.
— at Play. Blackw. 115: 678. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 61. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 281.
— Batch of. Fraser, 43: 492.
— Belt of Asteroids. (E. C. Stedman) Galaxy, 7: 45.
— Birds of. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 6: 565.
— Book of. Ecl. R. 76: 52.
— British. *See* British Poets.
— Character of distinguished. Ed. R. 12: 62. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 1.
— Contemporary. (R. Gray) No. Am. 123: 216.
— Country Walk with. Victoria, 23: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 762.
— Courtly, from Raleigh to Montrose. Ev. Sat. 9: 867.
— Elton's Translation of the Classic. Quar. 13: 151.
— English. *See* English Poets.
— Female, of America. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) No. Am. 68: 413. — Dem. R. 24: 232.
— — — Griswold's. Internat. M. 43: 446.
— — Modern English. Quar. 66: 199.
— — Some recent. Scrib. 10: 100.
— Greek and Roman. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 365.
— Home Life of some 18th-Century. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 24: 677.
— Laureate, English. (C. D. Halpine) Atlan. 2: 257, 452. — Chamb. J. 15: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 506. — Ev. Sat. 1: 437.
— — and Laureation. St. Paul's, 8: 274.
— — The first. Ev. Sat. 10: 394.
— — Lives of. Dub. Univ. 42: 445.
— — — Whitecross's. New Q. 2: 509.
— — to 19th Century. Once a Week, 24: 269, 343.
— Letters of. West. R. 57: 502.
— Modern. Fraser, 76: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 46.
— — Discursiveness of some. Lond. M. 3: 48.
— — Great. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 2: 157.
— Morning Musings with favorite old. Fraser, 13: 416.
— of Chivalry. Am. Mo. M. 5: 434.
— of Connecticut. (Mrs. L. Phelps) Am. Church R. 17: 98.
Poets of the Day. Fraser, 8: 360, 658. 10: 338. 11: 708.
— of the 19th Century. Internat. M. 3: 182.
— of the People. Howitt, 3: 114–368.
— of Scotland; a Song. (R. Gilfillan) Dub. Univ. 2: 131.
— of Society. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238. — Liv. Age, 114: 323.
— Painters, and other Shadows. Fraser, 32: 27.
— Persecuted. Chamb. J. 3: 126.
— Philosophic Tendencies of recent. Westm. 25: 60.
— Poetry, and Criticism. Tait, n. s. 15: 549.
— Popular and unpopular. All the Year, 24: 277.
— Professional Men indifferent as. Blackw. 8: 415.
— Prose Tales from. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 7: 149.
— Pythagoras and. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 9: 456.
— Radical. Tait, 2: 137. — Mus. 22: 337.
— Reading the. (E. Spencer) So. M. 8: 436.
— Roman. Westm. 38: 33.
— Roman Catholic, of England. Temp. Bar, 27: 170. — (W. J. Walter) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 324.
— — Some forgotten. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 23: 302.
— Rummage Review of. Dub. Univ. 36: 567.
— Ruskin on ancient and modern. Fraser, 53: 648.
— Scandinavian. (W. Nemos) Overland, 14: 40.
— Single-Speech. Am. Whig R. 1: 258.
— Thefts of. Lond. M. 20: 285.
— Town-bred. All the Year, 42: 8. Same art. Appleton, 21: 263.
— Uneducated. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 44: 52. — Ed. R. 54: 69. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 397. — Mus. 18: 307.
— *versus* the Public. Dub. Univ. 20: 704.
— Who are our National? Knick. 26: 331.
— Wives of. (T. B. Aldrich) Sharpe, 51: 33. — (W. J. Tate) Belgra. 11: 74. — (W. M. Rossetti) Atlan. 47: 55–518.
— Younger, Evenings with. Dub. Univ. 28: 383. 29: 91, 573.
Poets' Corner, Lancashire. (J. A. Noble) Fraser, 23: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 747.
Poet-Land, Ramble through. (E. Harding) Irish Mo. 3: 453.
Poetasters. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 124: 246.
Poetess of Clap City. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 9: 612.
Poetic Element in Human Nature. (J. Smith) University Q. 2: 228.
Poetic Expression, Trammels of. (A. Clive) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 184.
Poetic Imagination and primitive Conception. Cornh. 34: 294.
Poetic Inspiration. Blackw. 8: 362.
Poetic Instinct. Chamb. J. 6: 119.
Poetic Literature, English. Dub. Univ. 62: 399.
Poetic Mirror. Mo. R. 84: 356.
Poetic Painting and Sculpture. Colburn, 55: 196.
Poetic Parallels. Chamb. J. 57: 587.
Poetic Rhythm. (Mrs. M. W. Cook) Contin. Mo. 5: 14.
Poetic Simplicity. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 456.
Poetical Affectation, On a certain. Ev. Sat. 10: 115.
Poetical Criticism. Pamph. 20: 529.
Poetical Description. Blackw. 45: 529.
Poetical Distress. Lond. M. 14: 466.
Poetical Feeling for Nature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 2: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 575.
Poetical Genius. Fraser, 1: 56.
Poetical Injustice. (C. Mackay) Peop. J. 8: 49.
Poetical Jewels. Blackw. 116: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 539.
Poetical Literature of the West. Chr. Exam. 30: 390.
Poetical Plagiaries of Thomas Moore. Fraser, 4: 45, 566.
Poetical Similarities. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 233.
Poetical Style, Progressive Change in. Blackw. 6: 363.
Poetical Styles, Hits at. Am. Mo. M. 9: 239.
Poetical Uses of Mythology. Lond. M. 5: 113.

Poetry. Blackw. 88: 37. — (W. Allingham) Fraser, 75: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 149. — (D. R. Williamson) St. James, 40: 420. — Knick. 9: 225. — (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 38: 206. — Ed. R. 47: 184. — West. R. 2: 37.
— Aim of. (J. Royce) Overland, 14: 543.—(J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 2: 449.
— American. *See* American Poetry.
— Ancient History of. Gen. Repos. 4: 360.
— Ancient and modern. (J. Marsh) No. Am. 15: 100. — Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 241.
— Ancient and modern Influence of. Colburn, 35: 466.
— Ancient German and Northern. Ed. R. 26: 181.
— and the Church. (J. H. Hanson) Am. Church R. 1: 48.
— and Civilization. Brit. Q. 4: 350. — Hogg, 13: 1, 130.
— and Duties of the Poet. (C. Mackay) Peop. J. 3: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 25.
— and Imagination. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 42: 250.
— and its Substitutes. Dub. Univ. 33: 719.
— and Music, Origin and Functions of. Lond. Q. 39: 1.
— — Sisters of Song. Hogg, 14: 219.
— and Painting, Connection between. Temp. Bar, 59: 351.
— and Pantomime. All the Year, 13: 229.
— and Pessimism. Cornh. 37: 221.
— and Philosophy. (W. M. Marshall) St. James, 47: 360.
— and Pie Crust. Chamb. J. 33: 209.
— and Poets. (M. Browne) Argosy, 3: 272.
— — Modern. Ed. R. 90: 388.
— and the Poetic Art. Dub. Univ. 45: 467, 543.
— and Prose, Difference between. (C. B. Burbank) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 394.
— and Religion. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 178, 277. 17: 742. 18: 108–685. 19: 75, 369.
— and Tradition, European and Asiatic. For. Q. 21: 221.
— and Water. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 21: 343.
— Appeal for. (B. Barton) Meth. M. 59: 588.
— M. Arnold on. Fortn. 32: 686. Same art. Appleton, 23: 81.
— — and D. F. MacCarthy on. Dub. Univ. 51: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 59.
— Art of. Blackw. 27: 706.
— — Elements of. (E. C. Stedman) Galaxy, 1: 408.
— — Theory of. Temp. Bar, 13: 354.
— as an Art. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 5: 107.
— Aspects of, Shairp's. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 235.
— Bards of the 6th Century. Quar. 91: 273.
— British. *See* British Poetry.
— Campbell's Essay on. Blackw. 4: 696. 5: 217.
— Classical and modern, compared. Lond. M. 8: 5.
— Cockney School of. Blackw. 2: 38, 194, 453. 4: 453, 519. 5: 97. 6: 70. 12: 775. 18: 155.
— Criterion of. Appleton, 25: 238.
— Criticism of. Blackw. 17: 74.
— Cutting and Carving of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 67: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 457.
— Decline of. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 23: 207. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 28: 1. — (P. K. Kelbourn) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 9. — Am. Q. 15: 448.
— — and Fall of. Fraser, 10: 646.
— Decline of poetical Genius. Dub. Univ. 4: 174.
— Defense of. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 34: 56.
— Descriptive. Knick. 23: 1. — Blackw. 27: 279. 45: 529. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 186.
— Destinies of. Am. Lit. M. 1: 288. 2: 116. — Am. Mo. M. 10: 452.
— Devotional, Ancient English. Chr. Obs. 47: 54, 90.
— Drawing-Room. Lond. Soc. 7: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 289.
— Dyer on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 366.
— Emulation as an Element in. (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 20: 33.
Poetry, English. *See* English Poetry.
— Epic. Dub. Univ. 63: 510.
— — Angels of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 39.
— Essay on. (G. Barmby) Peop. J. 6: 34. — Hogg, 2: 394.
— Fashion in. St. Paul's, 1: 693. — Irish Q. 3: 626.
— — and Principles in. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 102.
— Female Characters of modern. Blackw. 37: 815. 38: 128.
— Fleshly School of. (T. Maitland) Contemp. 18: 334.
— French. *See* French Poetry.
— German. *See* German Poetry.
— Gleanings from neglected. So. Q. 20: 490.
— Harper's Cyclopædia of. (H. N. Powers) Dial (Ch.), 2: 36.
— Hexameter. *See* Hexameters.
— History and Progress of, Vicissitudes in. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 23: 198. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 133.
— Hour's Talk about. Blackw. 30: 475. Same art. Mus. 19: 582.
— How far is it an Art? Blackw. 11: 153.
— Humorous and satirical. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 183.
— Idyllic. (M. W. Moggridge) Macmil. 38: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 816.
— in all Things. Chamb. J. 5: 209.
— in America. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 22: 540, 817. *See* American Poetry.
— in New England. Dem. R. 20: 392. 21: 294.
— — in 17th Century. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng 39: 174.
— in Prose. Univ. Q. 18: 277, 396.
— Influence of the Age on. (G. Mellen) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 116.
— — on Christianity. (J. W. McLane) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 196. — (J. Very) Chr. Exam. 24: 201.
— — on Civilization. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 42: 306. — Brit. Q. 4: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 158.
— is Self-Communion. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 4: 757.
— Italian. *See* Italian Poetry.
— Lake School of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 63. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 257 — Blackw. 3: 369. 4: 257. 6: 3. *See* Lake School.
— Lamartine's Thoughts on. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 605, 655.
— Latter-Day Verse. (H. T. White) St. James, 40: 549.
— Laws of its Progress and Decline. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 47: 3. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 120.
— Lectures on. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 4: 193–385. 15: 1–521. 16: 521. 17: 97, 393.
— Leg-of-Mutton School of. Blackw. 9: 345.
— Little Lessons for little Poets. Fraser, 55: 218.
— Loyalist. Liv. Age, 57: 952.
— Lyrical and dramatic, Recent. Fraser, 36: 518.
— Machine. Dem. R. 29: 170.
— Mechanism of. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 55.
— Modern. (D. A. Wasson) Galaxy, 3: 785. — Fraser, 76: 671. — Tinsley, 6: 581. — So. R. n. s. 19: 277. — Chr. Rem. 26: 165.
— — and Culture. Cornh. 34: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 361.
— — and Skepticism. Blackw. 115: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 488. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 302.
— — Characteristic of. Lond. M. 9: 424.
— — Defense of. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 7: 309.
— — Ethics and Æsthetics of. Cornh. 37: 569.
— — Genius and Tendencies of. Lond. Q. 2: 238.
— — Lyrical. Chr. R. 20: 24.
— Montgomery's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 58: 1.
— Morality in. (V. Lee) Contemp. 39: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 731. Same art. Appleton, 26: 53.
— Music in. Dub. Univ. 72: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1252.

Poetry, National. (J. Knapp) No. Am. 8: 169.
— — and national Character. Lond. M. 2: 421.
— National and Ideal Schools of. Ed. R. 90: 409.
— Nature and Influence of. (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 3: 65.
— — and Objects of. Ed. R. 42: 31. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 99.
— — and Office of. Ecl. R. 81: 22.
— Nature in. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. 107: 501.
— Nature Sentiment in. (C. H. Woodman) Nat. Q. 39: 57.
— New. Dial, 1: 220.
— — Catholic Tone of. Am. Ecl. 3: 1.
— New Books of. Dub. Univ. 30: 566.
— no Fiction. New Eng. M. 4: 265.
— Novelists'. (A. M. Crane) Galaxy, 2: 512.
— of the Affections. Chamb. J. 15: 69.
— of the Age. Brit. Q. 6: 490.
— of the Alphabet. (B. Blood) Putnam, 12: 665.
— of the Anti-Jacobin. Westm. 58: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 455.
— of Atheism. (G. W. Gunsaulus) Nat. Q. 38: 275.
— of Church Festivals. Month, 3: 268.
— of the Day. Bib. R. 2: 58. — Chamb. J. 16: 138.
— of Death. Tait, n. s. 22: 157.
— of the East, R. M. Milnes on. Dub. Univ. 29: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 218.
— of the 18th Century. Fraser, 69: 78.
— of the Future. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 132: 195.
— of Home Life. (C. Kent) St. James, 36: 177.
— of Law, and Law of Poetry. Colburn, 65: 65.
— of Legendary Art. Brit. Q. 10: 208.
— of Life. Hogg, 1: 1–241.
— of Martial Enthusiasm. Ecl. M. 28: 112.
— of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 85: 548.
— of Motion. Knick. 9: 495.
— of Nations, Early. (H. C. Richards) St. James, 46: 167.
— of Parody. (W. H. D. Adams) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 303.
— of the Period. Temp. Bar, 26: 179–457. 27: 35–453. 28: 33.
— of Persiflage. Lond. Soc. 32: 231.
— of the Pike. (W. O'Brien) Tinsley, 16: 80. — Galaxy, 12: 635.
— of Priesthood. Irish Mo. 9: 592.
— of Sacred and Legendary Art. Blackw. 65: 175. — Brit. Q. 10: 208.
— of Science, Hunt's. No. Brit. 13: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 289. — Fraser, 39: 378. — Ecl. R. 80: 36.
— of Scotland. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 12: 151.
— of the Scottish Highlanders. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 21: 275, 423.
— of Scripture. *See* Bible, Poetry of.
— of September. Cornh. 36: 350.
— of the Siege of Paris. Fraser, 83: 670.
— of Spanish America. No. Am. 68: 129.
— of Teutonic Nations, Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
— of the Troubadours. Am. Q. 17: 281.
— of the West. Dem. R. 9: 23.
— of Young England. Brit. Q. 12: 169.
— of Youth. (L. Cross) Colburn, 165: 1330.
— Old, Rariora of. (W. Barnes) Macmil 8: 36.
— Old and new Canons of Criticism of. (A. Austin) Contemp. 40: 884.
— on the Railway. Liv. Age, 46: 24.
— Origin and Uses of. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 96: 126.
— or Prose? a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 28: 426.
— Painting, and Sculpture. Am. Mo. M. 8: 357.
— Palgrave's Golden Treasury. Liv. Age, 71: 190.
— Papers on. Dub. Univ. 45: 356. 46: 70, 171.
— Parallelistic. Kitto, 7: 378.
— Parties in. Lond. M. 4: 476.
— Pastoral. Chr. Rem. 37: 41. — Temp. Bar, 10: 71, 342. 11: 356.
Poetry, Pathetic. So. R. n. s. 9: 31.
— Persian. *See* Persian Poetry.
— Pharmacopœia of. New Q. 5: 170.
— Philosophy of. Blackw. 38: 827.
— Platonic Doctrine of Nature of. Am. Mo. M. 9: 351.
— Popular, Chapter of. Tait, n. s. 6: 505.
— Proper Names in. Chamb. J. 6: 89.
— Prophetic Power of. (J. C. Shairp) Fraser, 103: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 377.
— Prosaic Element in. Tinsley, 22: 140.
— Prose about. Hogg, 1: 309.
— Prosing upon. Blackw. 46: 194.
— Protestant Element in English. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 28: 195.
— Realms of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 577.
— Recent. Ecl. R. 82: 662. 94: 447. — Ecl. M. 20: 166. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 153. — Fraser, 39: 570. — Contemp. 3: 237, 499. — Lond. Q. 16: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 93. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 5: 464.
— — 1852. Quar. 90: 333.
— Religion in, Use of. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 13: 40.
— Religious. Chr. Obs. 38: 34, 114.
— — and scientific Criticism. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 12: 115.
— — Early English. Chr. Obs. 68: 442. — Kitto, 35: 249. 36: 380. 37: 366.
— — of Modern Germany. (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 46: 268.
— — of the 17th Century. Am. Whig R. 3: 250.
— — True Spirit of. Colburn, 35: 147.
— — Uses of. (L. Willis) Univ. Q. 1: 400.
See Hymnology; Poetry, Sacred; Religious Poetry.
— Remarks on. Hogg, 6: 15.
— Resemblances in. Blackw. 116: 24.
— Romaic popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 341.
— Roman Catholic, of the English Language. (M. F. Sullivan) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 455.
— Roumanian. Westm. 67: 315.
— Rural. Ev. Sat. 12: 235.
— Sacred. Quar. 32: 211. 78: 13. — Blackw. 24: 917. — Mo. R. 114: 143. — Ecl. R. 65: 441. 116: 117. — Meth. M. 54: 604. — Chr. Obs. 16: 644.
— — Eng., in 18th and 19th Centuries. Macmil. 5: 202.
— — Latin. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 85: 120.
— — Lyra Innocentium. Quar. 78: 23.
— — of the early Christians. Princ. 1: 521.
— — of early Eastern Christendom. Ecl. R. 120: 20.
— — of Heathendom. Ecl. R. 119: 532.
— — Old English. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 18: 260.
See also Hymnology; Poetry, Religious.
— Scientific Study of. (F. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 12: 163. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 343.
— Scotch, Modern. Ecl. R. 102: 16.
— Scotch Professors of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 37: 157, 270.
— Slavic popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 85.
— Society. (W. C. Monkhouse) St. Paul's, 13: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 207. — Quar. 137: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 641. — No. Brit. 47: 47. — (H. T. White) St. James, 41: 445. — (A. H. Japp) Appleton, 25: 77.
— Soldier. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 10: 1.
— Spanish. *See* Spanish Poetry.
— Spasmodic School of. Tait, n. s. 21: 557. — No. Brit. 28: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 483.
— Studies in, Cheever's. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 31: 442.
— Style in. (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 6: 207.
— Subjective. Sharpe, 40: 102.
— Supernatural in. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 829.

Poetry, Theory of. Brit. Q. 57: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 759.
— Theories of. (D. Masson) No. Brit. 19: 297. — Chr. Rem. 8: 407.
— Thoughts on a new Epic. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 2: 65.
— Two Theories of. (A. Tilley) Macmil. 44: 268. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 682. Same art. Appleton, 26: 348.
— Tractarian. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 1: 146.
— Translated. Tait, n. s. 6: 717.
— Use of Metaphor in. (R. Noel) Fortn. 5: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 621.
— — of original Images in. Ecl. Mus. 2: 519.
— Utility of. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 111. — Chr. Obs. 66: 111.
— Welsh. *See* Welsh Poetry.
— What is? Chamb. J. 1: 321. — Putnam, 8: 368. — (T. Apple) Mercersb. 11: 382.
— What is the Use of? Chamb. J. 13: 209.
— Women's, Characteristics of. (E. L. Bryan) Dark Blue, 2: 484.
— Word about. Temp. Bar, 11: 486.
See Ballads; Songs; Verse; etc.
Poggendorff, Johann Christian. Nature, 15: 314.
Poggio Bracciolini. Epistles. Ed. R. 64: 60. — For. Q. 18: 80.
Pohlman, H. N. (W. D. Strobel) Luth. Q. 4: 359.
Poinsett, Joel R., with portrait. Dem. R. 1: 361, 443.
— Discourse on the National Institute. So. Q. 8: 379.
Poinsinet, Little. Fraser, 20: 453.
Point d'Alençon. (J. Melville) Overland, 4: 57. — (L. W. Champney) Galaxy, 24: 519.
Point of Honor. Ecl. M. 25: 345.
Point Pleasant, Battle of, Oct., 1774. Olden Time, 2: 33.
Pointer, E. J. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 1.
Poison. House. Words, 13: 220.
— Cure for Bite of Cobra Capella. Ev. Sat. 9: 242.
— in Paper-Hangings. (G. Phillips) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 397.
— of the Rattlesnake. All the Year, 19: 372.
Poisons. (F. S. Barff) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 8–499.
— Accum on culinary. Ed. Mo. R. 3: 276. — Quar. 24: 341. — Anal. M. 16: 102.
— and Poisoners. Nat. Q. 14: 337.
— Chinese. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 76: 225.
— Lurking. Chamb. J. 30: 28.
— Modern Study of. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 22: 294.
— Operations of. So. R. 7: 297.
— Popular. Sharpe, 40: 257.
— Vegetable, Experiments on. Ed. R. 18: 370.
Poison Berries. All the Year, 33: 537.
Poison Chamber of Paris. All the Year, 11: 476.
Poison-Eaters. Chamb. J. 16: 389. 25: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 280.
Poison of Asps. (Mrs. R. Church) Temp. Bar, 29: 267–517. 30: 121–367. Same art. Appleton, 4: 454–726.
Poison Organs in Fishes. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 5: 253.
Poison Plot, and its Issue. All the Year, 28: 378.
Poison Trade, Regulation of. Dub. Univ. 49: 160.
Poisoned, Treatment of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 40: 27. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 312.
Poisoned Arrows. Chamb. J. 54: 220.
Poisoned Mind. Liv. Age, 72: 336.
Poisoner of Springs. House. Words, 15: 92.
Poisoners, Female, in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Victoria, 13: 86.
— of 17th Century. (G. Hogarth) Bentley, 2: 229, 322. 3: 121.
Poisoning and how to treat it. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. 24: 757.
— Arsenic. Chamb. J. 36: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 31.
— as a Science. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 1: 242.
Poisoning by Mistake. Tinsley, 7: 543.
— Great Oyer of. Chamb. J. 17: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 233. — Brit. Q. 25: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 513.
— in Hungary. Chamb. J. 26: 12.
— Secret, and medical Etiquette. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 14: 107.
— — Progress of. Colburn, 59: 250, 416.
— Slow and secret. (F. E. Clark) Galaxy, 6: 416.
— Vegetable. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 29: 42.
Poisoning Case, Great Burdon. Dub. Univ. 47: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 81.
Poisoning the Wells. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 41: 219.
Poisonous Hosiery. St. James, 24: 161.
Poisonous Plants. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 7: 4. — (F. P. Foster) Galaxy, 10: 704.
Poitiers. Penny M. 8: 433.
Poker Jim. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 11: 35.
Poking the Fire. Chamb. J. 35: 113.
Pola, in Istria, Antiquities of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 31: 44.
— Basin, Dock, and Railways of. (H. E. Towle) Ecl. Engin. 10: 305.
Poland. Quar. 113: 448. — (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 23: 276. — Blackw. 32: 612. — (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 1: 160. — All the Year, 9: 164, 175. 11: 448. — (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 7: 154. — Am. Q. 9: 457. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 34. 11: 328. 15: 502. — Mus. 19: 106, 299.
— Adventure in. St. James, 8: 200.
— Alps of. Liv. Age, 140: 602.
— Ancient and modern. Westm. 80: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 297.
— and the Czar. Brit. & For. R. 2: 65.
— and England, Commercial Relations of. Brit. & For. R. 6: 505.
— — and Russia. Fraser, 21: 177.
— and its History. Dub. Univ. 45: 379.
— and Lithuania. Dub. Univ. 74: 483.
— and the Poles. (E. W. Barnes) Galaxy, 18: 36.
— and Russia. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 6: 167, 181, 200. — Niles's Reg. 40: 7, 139. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 129: 416. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 308.
— and Treaty of Vienna. (J. T. Abdy) Macmil. 7: 493.
— Appeal of, 1814. Ed. R. 22: 294.
— as it is. Nat. R. 17: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 21. — Fraser, 42: 686.
— Duc de Broglie on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 347, 382.
— Burnett's View of, 1807. Ed. R. 10: 438.
— Captivity of. Fraser, 67: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 446.
— Catholic Church in, under the Russians. (J. M'Swiney) Month, 27: 296, 430. 28: 61.
— Causes and Consequences of Fall of. Nat. Q. 5: 331.
— Château of the last Century in. Dub. Univ. 13: 595. 14: 137–521.
— Condition of. (G. Tochman) Hunt, 6: 59.
— — in 1865. Westm. 83: 142.
— — in 1870. Cath. World, 10: 799.
— Constantine Czarowicz in Warsaw. Once a Week, 8: 415, 428, 469.
— Customs in. Chamb. J 49: 525.
— — and Incidents in. Dub. Univ. 58: 485. 59: 220, 410.
— Easter Feasts in. Colburn, 70: 592.
— Elective Monarchy for. Fraser, 4: 334, 596.
— English Literature in. Blackw. 11: 329.
— History of. (Dr. Wierzbicki) Am. Whig R. 3: 488, 631. 4: 45. — Ed. R. 14: 388. — Mo. R. 125: 552. — For. Q. 28: 306. — Ecl. R. 54: 134.
— — 1772–1848. Cornh. 7: 532.
— History and Prospects of. 1855. Westm. 63: 114.
— Home Life in. Brit. Q. 38: 368.
— in 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 65: 209.

Poland, Insurrection in, 1830. Fraser, 2: 714. — Mo. R. 149: 20.
— Insurrection in, 1863. (K. Blind) No. Am. 124: 347. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 3: 277. — Blackw. 93: 714. 94: 18–133. 95: 93. — Temp. Bar, 8: 46. — Liv. Age, 77: 176, 470. — Dub. Univ. 64: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 435. — Lond. Q. 21: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 103, 221. — Temp. Bar, 10: 589. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 158. — Westm. 85: 155. — Liv. Age, 77: 378.
— Krasinski on. Blackw. 11: 650.
— La Presse on. (H. H. Kalussowski) Contin. Mo. 6: 209.
— Leaders of the Revolution in. Mus. 19: 527.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 41: 49, 67.
— — and in Germany. Hogg, 15: 401.
— — during the 18th Century. (C. Tauska) Contin. Mo. 4: 42–624. 5: 27, 180.
— Literature of. *See* Polish Literature.
— Oginski's Memoirs of. For. Q. 3: 477.
— Overground and underground. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 25: 721. 26: 4.
— Partition of, First. (H. von Sybel) Fortn. 22: 149. — Westm. 80: 171, 412.
— Partitions of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 37: 462. — Mo. R. 96: 449.
— Piasts and Jagellos. Fraser, 4: 202.
— Poetry of. *See* Polish Poetry.
— Reconstruction of, 1855. Ecl. R. 101: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 195.
— Reformation in. Ecl. R. 69: 271. 76: 166. — Dub. Univ. 18: 383.
— Restoration of. Ed. R. 23: 493.
— Revolution of, 1830–31. Brit. & For. R. 3: 61, 468. — Dem. R. 18: 47. — Mus. 19: 226. 20: 397. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 96. — Niles's Reg. 43: 7. — For. Q. 7: 519. — Colburn, 31: 206. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 450.
— — Historical Details of. Colburn, 31: 571.
— Revolutionary. Brit. Q. 37: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 203.
— Russian, Week in. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 9: 84.
— Russian Government in. (A. Gielgud) Fortn. 7: 120.
— Salvandy on. Blackw. 30: 230.
— Shooting wild Stag in. (T. Hood) Colburn, 60: 522.
— Sins and Sorrows of. Chr. Obs. 64: 461.
— State and Prospects of. Fraser, 63: 605. — Ecl. M. 53: 342.
— Three Days at Wilna. Fraser, 68: 627.
— Three Years in. Chamb. J. 32: 221.
— Travels in. Mo. R. 82: 236. 127: 315.
— under Queen Hedwige. Dub. R. 55: 311.
— under Sobieski. For. Q. 7: 490. — Mus. 19: 241.
— Weddings and Funerals in. Dub. Univ. 59: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 34.
— Wilson's Campaigns in. Quar. 5: 62.
— Women of. Victoria, 5: 470.
— — and the Insurrection. Fraser, 68: 792. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 214.
— Wrongs and Claims of. Ed. R. 55: 220. — Mus. 21: 24.
Polar Basin and Behring's Strait. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 431.
— Eastern. (A. Petermann) Macmil. 35: 215.
Polar Climate, Former. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Am. Natural. 10: 352.
Polar Exploration. Quar. 118: 137.
— Future of. Nature, 23: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 816.
— North. (C. R. Markham) Intel. Obs. 7: 329. *See* Arctic Explorations.
— South. Nature, 7: 21–138. *See* Antarctic.
Polar Ice. Chamb. J. 46: 65. — Nature, 20: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 509.
Polar Ice and the Northwest Passage. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 18: 199. — (Sir J. Leslie) Ed. R. 30: 1.
Polar Plant. (B. Alvord) Hogg, 6: 76.
Polar Sea. (C. W. A. Dedriekson) New Dom. 20: 128.
— Dangers of. Nat. M. 4: 120.
— Open. Chamb. J. 44: 324. — Ecl. M. 78: 113.
Polar Seas. (W. Dowe) Putnam, 1: 629.
Polar Sea Expeditions. Am. J. Sci. 16: 124.—Am. Q. 4: 215. — Blackw. 2: 363. — Ecl. M. 12: 43. — Mus. 3: 305. 29: 37. — Ed. R. 48: 423. 61: 223. 63: 151. — Quar. 28: 372. 37: 523. 38: 335. 56: 151.
— Sabine's. Dub. R. 10: 277.
— Wrangell's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 66: 418. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 150. — Mo. R. 152: 323.
Polaris, Expedition of the. *See* Arctic Expedition.
Polariscope. (J. P. Battershall) Ecl. Engin. 25: 65.
— and how to work with it. (C. Hockin) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 152.
— or Saccharometer, Laurent's. (F. Moigno) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 37.
Polariscope Objects. (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 15: 275.
Polarity and Polycephalism. (H. J. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 99: 69.
— Mechanical. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 90: 313. 91: 90.
Polarization. Liv. Age, 55: 814.
— of Corona. (E. C. Pickering) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 58.
Pole, Cardinal. (M. J. McLoughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 694. — (J. G. Earle) Cath. World, 11: 346. — (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 285.
— and the Anglican Ordinal. Month, 4: 60.
Poles, and their Prison. Once a Week, 4: 694.
Polehampton, Henry S. Liv. Age, 59: 626.
Polemics and Irenics. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 57: 163.
— of light Literature. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 30: 462.
Polepel's Island; a Tale of the Hudson. (J. W. Lee) Galaxy, 1: 645.
Polhill, Edward, Works of. Ecl. R. 82: 202.
Police. Chamb. J. 37: 84. — For. R. 5: 205. — Quar. 37: 489. — Mo. R. 84: 182, 384.
— and Crimes of London. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 167.
— and the Thieves. (A. Wynter) Quar. 99: 160.
— Nature and Sphere of. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 97.
— of England. Chr. Rem. 33: 54.
— French, Anecdotes of. Mus. 38: 44.
— — Lieutenants-General of. Colburn, 132: 253.
— of London. Ed. R. 48: 411. 66: 358. — Pamph. 19: 531. 20: 211. — Dark Blue, 2: 692.
— — Account of. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 221.
— — and what is paid them. Chamb. J. 41: 423.
— — Detective. House. Words, 1: 368, 409, 457.
— of Munich. Ev. Sat. 9: 2.
— of Paris, Secret. Chamb. J. 49: 560. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 573.
— — Principles of, and Application to London. Fraser, 16: 169.
— Turkish. Ev. Sat. 9: 475.
Police Court, Records of an old. (W. H. Watts) St. James, 10: 353, 458. 11: 444. 12: 232, 499.
Police Force, Consolidation of, and Prevention of Crime. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 77: 1.
Police Magistrates of Philadelphia, Election of. Penn Mo. 6: 247.
Police Mysteries. Lond. Soc. 13: 87, 121.
Police-Officer, Recollections of a. Chamb. J. 12: 55, 115, 308. 13: 313, 387. 14: 23, 195, 294. 15: 274. 20: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 554. 21: 253, 515. 22: 215. 23: 407.
Police Reports. Ev. Sat. 10: 98.
Police System of England. Pamph. 3: 243.

Police System of London. Ed. R. 96: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 204.
— of Paris. Ecl. Mus. 1: 552.
Police Systems, French and English. Cornh. 44: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 732.
Policeman, Apotheosis of the. (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 14: 233.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 522.
Policy 1396; a Story. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 28: 482.
Polignac, Duchess de, and the Little Trianon. Bentley, 64: 293.
Polignac, Prince, and the French Carlists. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 3: 130.
— and the three Days. (R. Southey) Quar. 48: 234.
Polignac, Rock of, Day at. Dub. Univ. 20: 415.
Polish. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 6: 677.
Polish Deserter. All the Year, 10: 85.
Polish Exiles. New Eng. M. 8: 33.
Polish Literature. For. Q. 25: 159. — (H. D Kalussowski) Am. Ecl. 3: 545. — No. Am. 67: 26.
— Chronological Tables of. For. Q. 30: 525.
— History of. Westm. 111: 359.
— Living Writers of. (Mrs. S. R. Putnam) No. Am. 66: 323.
Polish Mystery. Once a Week, 9: 613.
Polish Patriot, Wife of. Mus. 19: 35.
Polish Patriotic Hymn. Cath. World, 10: 548.
Polish Poetry and Literature. No. Am. 26: 146. — Mo. R. 114: 64. — For. Q. 22: 135. — Lond. M. 19: 259.
Polite Letter-Writer. All the Year, 41: 377.
Politeness. Temp. Bar, 34: 80. — Tinsley, 8: 531. — Carey's Mus. 4: 220.
— among the higher and lower Classes. Cornh. 5: 327.
— in Paris and London. (Sir H. L. Bulwer) Internat. M. 3: 363.
— Insular and Continental. Lond. Soc. 6: 396. 7: 129, 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 154.
— Justice, and Religion, Relationship of. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 318.
— Modern. Ecl. M. 87: 501.
— one hundred Years ago. Temp. Bar, 54: 527.
— Science of, in France. Chamb. J. 18: 295. 19: 71.
— Standards of. Lond. Soc. 1: 138.
Politic Wax-Chandler; a Legend of Mexico. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 12: 50.
Political Adventurers; Canning and Huskisson. Westm. 15: 281.
Political Agitators. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 693.
Political Allegories, Two. Pamph. 16: 469.
Political and intellectual Power. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 105.
Political and vested Rights. Ed. R. 53: 502. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 304.
Political and social Upheaval, The coming. Temp. Bar, 34: 240.
Political Astronomy. Dub. Univ. 1: 231.
Political Biographies. Quar. 143: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 771.
Political Casuistry. (N. Porter) Nation, 1: 40. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 353.
Political Changes of thirty Years, 1846–76. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 27: 694.
Political Class-Book, Sullivan's. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 10: 238.
Political Clubs and Party Organization. (W. F. Rea) 19th Cent. 3: 908.
— Secret History of. Fraser, 21: 542. 22: 243.
Political Constitutions. (R. H. Cutter) Nat. Q. 28: 158. — (R. H. Cutter) De Bow, 27: 613.
— De Maistre on. Brownson. 4: 458.
Political Corruption. Am. Whig R. 3: 456. — Canad. Mo. 2: 366.
Political Corruption, Progress of. Tait, n. s. 5: 372.
Political Criminals, English Estimation of. Tait, 3: 692.
Political Curiosities. Niles's Reg. 40: 191, 298.
Political Demoralization, how brought about. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 196.
Political Development and Party Government. Westm. 106: 466.
Political Dictation. Colburn, 44: 50.
Political Discussion, Abuses of. No. Am. 4: 193.
Political Dissent. (J. G. Rogers) Fortn. 28: 811.
Political Duties of Christians. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 1.
Political Economist. Blackw. 15: 522, 643. 16: 34, 202. 17: 207.
Political Economists. (R. Southey) Quar. 44: 1. — (H. C. Carey) Am. Whig R. 12: 376.
— in Italy, Old and new. (C. Pozzoni) Fortn. 23: 702.
— Recent. Dub. Univ. 36: 505.
Political Economy. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 598. — (W. Elder) Penn Mo. 1: 1. — (A. Walker) Hunt, 36: 275, 547, 669. 37: 159. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 59, 148. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 10: 221, 446. — Meth. Q. 8: 380. — (L. F. Tasistro) Hunt, 2: 36. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 1. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 22, 63. 4: 260. — Fraser, 7: 282, 377, 603. — Blackw. 15: 522, 643. 16: 34, 202. 17: 207. 26: 510, 671. 27: 22. — Westm. 56: 83. — (J. B. Say) Pamph. 17: 289. — Chamb. J. 29: 225. — Dub. Univ. 4: 33. — Penn Mo. 6: 692.
— American Finances and Resources. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 5: 489.
— an Aid to Wealth. (R. Lowe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 537.
— and Christianity. Dub. R 33: 302.
— and Comte. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 579.
— — Cairnes on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 39.
— and the Future. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 10: 48.
— and Government. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 9: 257.
— and Laissez-faire. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 16: 80.
— and Land. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 41.
— and Luxury. (E. S. Talbot) Contemp. 8: 199.
— and Politics. Brit. Q. 14: 1.
— and the Slave Power. Macmil. 7: 269. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 444.
— and Socialism, New Tendencies of. (E. de Laveleye) Penn Mo. 7: 190.
— and Sociology. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 31: 25.
— — Books on. (W. G. Sumner) Lib. J. 5: 17.
— and Tenure of Land. (T. E C. Leslie) Fortn. 5: 220.
— Applications of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 419.
— as a moral Science. (W. Cunningham) Mind, 3: 369. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 320.
— as a Safeguard of Democracy. Westm. 106: 390.
— Bastiat on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 14: 411.
— Bi-Centenary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 29.
— Boisguilbert's Theory of. Westm. 100: 45.
— Bowen's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 82: 537. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. 111: 246. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 10: 338.
— British. Dem. R. 32: 142, 222.
— Burton's. Dub. Univ. 36: 505.
— Cairnes's Leading Principles in. (V. H. Stanton) Fortn. 22: 661. — (F. A. Walker) Nation, 19: 320. — Dub. Univ. 51: 289. — Westm. 102: 343. — (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 120: 214. — Canad. Mo. 8: 183. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 637.
— Canard's. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 1: 431.
— Cardazo's. (J. Porter) No. Am. 24: 169.
— Carey's. No. Am. 47: 73. — New York R. 3: 1. 7: 306. — Ecl. R. 90: 148.
— Carey and Ricardo in Europe. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 8: 548.

Political Economy, Chalmers on. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 17: 1. — Ed. R. 56: 52. — Quar. 48: 39. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 136. — Mus. 22: 378. — Fraser, 6: 113, 239. — Blackw. 73: 598. — Meth. M. 55: 569. — Blackw. 6: 18, 177. — Chr. Obs. 41: 513.
— Christian. Dub. R. 3: 165. 58: 348.
— Christian Ministry and. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 23: 73.
— Claims of. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 21.
— Colonial Protection. Ed. R. 84: 236.
— Colton's. Am. Whig R. 8: 142. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 90.
— Condition of. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 476.
— Cooper's. Am. Q. 1: 309.
— Defense of. Lond. M. 20: 519.
— Definitions and Systems of. Ed. R. 66: 73. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 26: 1.
— De Quincey's Logic of. Westm. 43: 319.
— Difficulties in discussing. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 65.
— Drolleries of false. Chamb. J. 17: 10, 52, 408.
— Economic Conditions of the Future. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 913.
— Economic Laws and economic Facts. Quar. 144: 107.
— Edmond's. Mo. R. 115: 78.
— Effects of good Crops. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 226, 265, 305.
— Eisdell on. Ecl. R. 70: 346.
— Elements of Save-all-ism. Blackw. 12: 525.
— Emancipation of Capital. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 31: 133.
— Essays on. (J. Ruskin) Fraser, 65: 784. 66: 265, 742. 67: 441.
— Fallacies of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 284, 345.
— — the Assignats. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 432.
— False. Chamb. J. 16: 311, 339.
— Fawcett's Manual of. Brit. Q. 38: 322.
— for popular Questions. (H. S. Solly) Theo. R. 16: 468.
— French Writers on. Westm. 43: 1.
— Future of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 26: 617. — Brit. Q. 12: 416.
— Ganilh's. Walsh's Am. R. 4: 306. — Mo. R. 94: 504. 95: 515.
— Great Error of the 18th Century. So. R. n. s. 5: 1.
— History of. Dem. R. 8: 291.
— Hopkins's. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 22: 1. — Dub. Univ. 1: 466.
— Illustrations of. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 57: 1. — Select J. 1: 96. — Am. Mo. R. 3: 365. — Ecl. R. 56: 44, 328.
— Importance of. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 761.
— in America. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 255. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 34: 488.
— in the Clouds. Fraser, 62: 651.
— in England. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 25: 215, 720.
— in France. Brit. Q. 28: 44.
— in Germany. (G. Cohn) Fortn. 20: 337. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 24: 93. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 293.
— — School of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 161, 195. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, 21: 295.
— Inaugural Lecture on. (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 9: 495.
— Is it a Science? Quar. 147: 182. — (B. Price) No. Am. 129: 570. — (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 50: 69.
— Jevons on. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 114: 435.
— Jopeir on. Mo. R. 101: 416.
— Known and Unknown in. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 31: 934.
— W. B. Lawrence on. Am. Mo. R. 2: 213.
— Lawson's Lectures on. Dub. Univ. 24: 721.
— Leading Truths in. (F. Lieber) De Bow, 15: 186.
— Lecture on. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 528.
Political Economy, Limits of. Fortn. 1: 356.
— Literature of, Recent. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 461. 8: 956.
— — Recent popular English. (H. C. Baird) Penn Mo. 1: 330.
— Longfield's Lectures on. Dub. Univ. 3: 605.
— M'Culloch on. Ed. R. 52: 337. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 449. — Mo. R. 109: 113. — Westm. 4: 88.
— Malthus on. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 127. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 28: 368. — Am. Mo. R. 95: 60. — So. Q. 11: 1. — Ecl. R. 34: 69.
— Manufactures and. So. Q. 9: 392.
— Marcet's. Am. Mo. M. 1: 387.
— Martineau's Illustrations of. Colburn, 37: 146. — Dub. Univ. 1: 466.
— Mathematical Theory of. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 37: 478.
— Method of. (D. Syme) Westm. 96: 206.
— — and Province of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 121: 241.
— Mill on. Ed. R. 88: 293. — Westm. 2: 289. 49: 289. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 370. — Blackw. 64: 407. — Mo. R. 98: 13. — Fraser, 38: 245. — Prosp. R. 4: 460. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 786.
— Mill's Theory of Value. (A. Marshall) Fortn. 25: 591.
— Money in relation to. (R. Sulley) Hunt, 59: 180. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
— Moral Aspects of. (J. Bascom) New Eng. 21: 649. — (W. Morton) Fraser. 96: 505. — Cornh. 2: 155–543.
— Moral Limits to Theories of. Prosp. R. 7: 263.
— Morality of. Nat. R. 14: 404.
— Nationality of. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 39: 61.
— Nature and Objects of the Science of. Westm. 84: 106.
— The new. Penn Mo. 10: 779.
— New Tendencies of. (E. Laveleye) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 601, 698, 761. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 349, 422.
— New Theories in. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 17: 71.
— Newman's Lectures on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 216.
— No Remedy for social Evils. Ecl. R. 88: 360.
— Note on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 14: 246.
— Notes on. De Bow, 19: 416.
— Objects of. Mus. 8: 299.
— of the Ancients. Westm. 68: 1.
— of the Bible. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 2: 1.
— of England, Primitive. Ed. R. 85: 427.
— of a Famine. No. Brit. 7: 247.
— of our Ancestors. Penny M. 5: 130–190.
— Opdyke's. Hunt, 26: 184.
— Oxford Lectures on. (R. Whately) Ed. R. 48: 170.
— Pecchio's. For. R. 4: 201.
— Perin's. Ho. & For. R. 2: 84.
— Perry's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 146. — (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 38: 19.
— Phillips's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 32: 215.
— Philosophical Method of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Penn Mo. 8: 411.
— Position and Prospects of. (J. K. Ingram) Penn Mo. 10: 851, 949.
— Primitive, in England. Ed. R. 85: 426.
— Principles of. West. Mo. R. 3: 155, 196.
— Progress of. Dem. R. 24: 99.
— — 1830–60. (W. Newmarch) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 451.
— Prussian. Ed. R. 48: 88.
— Rae on. For. Q. 15: 241. — No. Am. 40: 122.
— Ratio of Capital to Consumption. (F. B. Hawley) Nat. Q. 39: 95.
— Recent Attacks on. (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. 4: 858.
— Ricardo on. Ed. R. 30: 59. — Anal. M. 13: 162. — Mo. R. 93: 416. — So. Q. 14: 1. — Blackw. 1: 175.
— — and Adam Smith on. Blackw. 52: 338–718.
— — and the Edinburgh Review. Blackw. 4: 58.
— — Dialogues on Ricardo's System. Lond. M. 9: 341, 427, 547.

Political Economy, Roscher on. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 28: 53, 385.
— Sadler's School and Italian Economists. (S. Rice) Ed. R. 50: 344.
— Say on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 424. — So. R. 8: 492. — Mo. R. 116: 527.
— Science of. (G. A. Potter) Nat. Q. 34: 247.
— — and its Leaders. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 20, 427.
— a Science based upon Assumptions. (H. C. Carey) Penn Mo. 2: 473.
— Science of what? (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 5: 420.
— Senior on. Ed. R. 66: 73. — Westm. 8: 117 — Lond. M. 18: 313.
— Sismondi on. Mo. R. 91: 465. — West. Mo. R. 2: 346, 381. — Ecl. R. 31: 305, 445.
— Sketches on. Pamph. 11: 403.
— Adam Smith on. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 14: 549.
— State of Economic Thought in England, 1877. Bank. M. (L.) 37: 6, 544.
— Stewart on. Dub. Univ. 47: 701.
— Study of. Hunt, 24: 452. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 24: 700. — (E. P. Smith) Hunt, 25: 64. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 263. — (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 601. — Ecl. R. 55: 1.
— — by a Farmer. Hunt, 26: 168.
— — Prevalence of. (L. A. Jones) No. Am. 91: 166.
— Supply and Demand. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 6: 420.
— Teaching of. (F. Passy) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 25.
— Theory of Exchange Value. (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. 23: 243.
— Topics in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 79: 502.
— Twiss and Mill on. Ecl. R. 88: 360.
— Two Schools of. (M. Block) Bank. M. (L.) 38: 168, 937. Same art. Penn Mo. 8: 96.
— Tracy's. Anal. M. 13: 177.
— Unrecognized Forces in. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 36: 710.
— Unto this Last. (J. Ruskin) Harper, 21: 535, 685, 816. 22: 99.
— Useful or not? Westm. 31: 553.
— Utility of Missions for teaching. Tait, 3: 638.
— Vethake's Principles of. Mo. R. 146: 393.
— Wayland on. (J. Holdich) Am. Meth. M. 19: 405. — New York R. 1: 383. — (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 24: 47. — Chr. R. 2: 226. — Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 399.
— What is? (H. D. Macleod) Contemp. 25: 871.
— What determines the Price of Labor? (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 7: 551.
— Whately on. Quar. 46: 46. — So. Q. 15: 1. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 1.
— Whewell's Notation of. Fraser, 1: 303.
See Currency; Free Trade; Population; Protection; Social Science; Wealth; etc.
Political Education. Am. Whig R. 3: 354. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 31: 207. — (A. White) Nation, 28: 283, 386.
— Need of a broader. (D. B. Eaton) Penn Mo. 12: 501.
Political Elements. So. Q. 26: 383.
Political Epilogue. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 313.
Political Equality. (T. Lewis) Nation, 1: 72.
Political Errors, American. Am. Q. 22: 53.
Political Ethics, Lieber's. Bost. Q. 2: 113. 3: 181. — (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 26: 32. — Ecl. R. 72: 401. — Ed. R. 73: 55. — Nat. Q. 37: 209.
— Transcendentalism in. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 31: 283.
Political Fallacies. Westm. 24: 410.
Political Fatalism. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 8: 638.
Political Forces, Permanence of. (C. Mills) No. Am. 130: 85.
Political Foresight, French. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 28: 120.
Political Ideal realized. (L. Cross) Colburn, 166: 75.
Political Immorality. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 8: 526.
Political Institutions, Development of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 34: 545-681. 35: 4-650. 36: 54. — Contemp. 40: 337-507. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 1-721. 19: 197-730. 20: 1.
Political Knowledge, Key to. Tait, 2: 399, 456.
— Line of. Dem. R. 32: 278.
Political Liberty and Catholic Church. Brownson, 5: 163.
Political Leaders and Political Future, 1880. Fraser, 102: 561.
Political Literature of the United States. (R. Mole) Penn Mo. 2: 375, 421, 497.
Political Literature of America. (E. A. Pollard) O. & N. 2: 165.
Political Machinery and Political Life. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. 26: 74.
— Value of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 24: 836.
Political Memoirs, Modern. Quar. 112: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 217.
Political Morality. (C. Ryan) Canad. Mo. 16: 402.
— of British Statesmen. No. Brit. 21: 545.
Political Motives for 1851-52. Am. Whig R. 13: 7.
Political Notes and Queries. Internat. R. 7: 164.
Political Optimism. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 8: 294.
Political Organization, A new, 1877. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 28: 126.
Political Organizations, Social Advancement and. (W. B. Scott) Radical, 6: 241.
Political Pamphleteering. Dem. R. 11: 376.
Political Paradoxes. Am. Whig R. 12: 1.
Political Parallels. Blackw. 43: 360.
Political Patronage. Dem. R. 17: 163.
Political Persecution in Scotland, 1793-95. Tait, n. s. 4: 1.
Political Philosopher and Statesman. (H. Vethake) Hunt, 2: 100.
Political Philosophers, Representative. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 289.
Political Philosophy, Brougham's. Ed. R. 81: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 11. — (S. Fowler) No. Am. 77: 31. — Mo. R 158: 42. 161: 429.
Political Poems, temp. Henry VI. and Edward IV. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 29: 318.
Political Positivism. St. James, 23: 631.
Political Power in the United States, Distribution of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 503.
Political Principles of Old Testament Prophets. (H. Hupfeld) Am. Presb. R. 13: 223.
Political Prophecy, Difficulties of. Fraser, 61: 829.
Political Prospects. Dub. Univ. 28: 237.
— 1836. Dub. Univ. 7: 71.
Political Proscription. Am. Whig R. 9: 439. — Dem. R. 9: 344.
Political Rectitude. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 602.
Political Reform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 252.
Political Regeneration. Am. Mo. M. 11: 297.
Political Religionism. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 481.
Political Representation, Theory of. Am. Q. 20: 174.
Political Reputations. Fortn. 14: 307.
Political Responsibility of the Individual. (R. R. Bowker) Atlan. 46: 320.
Political Responsibilities. Am. Whig R. 14: 357.
Political Satire and Satirists. Dem. R. 11: 376.
Political Satires under George III. Retros. 17: 190. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 121.
Political Sayings and Doings. (C. Redding) Colburn, 133: 116.
Political Science. (B. Tucker) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 481. — (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 80: 343.
— American. (W. Barry) O. & N. 3: 303.
— Cobden's Writings. Lond. Q. 28: 330.
— Courtet on. For. Q. 21: 46.
— Dove's Elements of. Ecl. R. 100: 466.
— Inductive and deductive. Princ. 32: 1.

Political Science for young Americans, Nordhoff's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 525.
— Mulford on. (J. E. Cabot) O. & N. 2: 81.
— Rationale of the Nation. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 27: 420.
— De Tocqueville and Lieber on. (S. Tyler) Princ. 30: 621.
— Woolsey on. (J. K. Diman) New Eng. 37: 404. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 293, 309.
Political Society and the Source of Power. Dub. R. 56: 279.
Political Somnambulism. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 43: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 684. Same art. Appleton, 25: 43.
Political Songs of England, 1199-1327. Mo. R. 151: 322.
Political Systems of Europe, Heeren on. Mo. R. 96: 477.
Political Tale of a Grandfather. (M. Seton) Colburn, 163: 444.
Political Temperament and artistic Instinct. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 167: 162.
Political Tendencies. Am. Lit. M. 2: 49.
Political Terms, Use and Abuse of. Tait, 1: 164.
Political Theories, Heeren on the Rise and Progress of. For. Q. 20: 340.
Political Theorists of the English Commonwealth. Dem. R. 11: 305.
Political Tolerance. Dem. R. 3: 58.
Political Unions. Fraser, 8: 28, 685. 9: 65.
Political Unionists, Perils of. Fraser, 5: 360.
Political Value of good Intentions. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 91.
Political Virtues, Progress of. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 5: 197.
Political Work. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 380.
— Duty of the Citizen. (E. F. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 12: 839.
Politician, The. (R. Buchanan) Lond. Soc. 13: 84.
— Every Man a. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 36: 468.
Politicians, Adiposity of. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl 7: 438.
— Amateur. Chamb. J. 29: 113.
— Comparative Stupidity of. Fraser, 96: 486. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 718. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 427.
— Ethics of. Westm. 42: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 145.
— Lesson for. Am. Whig R. 10: 258.
— Public Opinion, and the Press. Fraser, 12: 32.
— Women as. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 475.
Politico-Ecclesiastical Parties. Bentley, 64: 29.
Politico-Social Functions. (L. F. Ward) Penn Mo. 12: 321.
Politics, Anarchical. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 108.
— and Art. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 167: 162, 275.
— and Christianity. (B. Hawley) Meth. Q. 39: 460.
— and the Church. Danv. Q. 2: 611. 3: 62.
— and the Clergy. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 23: 92.
— and Ethics. (A. Barratt) Mind, 2: 453.
— and Faith. Nat. R. 12: 432. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 468.
— and History. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 40: 289, 369, 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 175.
— and Love. Irish Q. 6: 268.
— and Personality. Fraser, 34: 618.
— and Physics, Bagehot on. Penn Mo. 4: 558.
— and Political Parties. Brownson, 9: 493.
— and the Press. Fraser, 92: 41.
— and Religion. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 7: 223. — Bost. Q. 1: 310. — (G. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 6: 256.
— and Trade. Tait, 1: 373, 508.
— as a Fine Art. (J. W. Longley) Canad. Mo. 20: 418.
— as a Profession. Quar. 126: 273.
— Christian. Brownson, 17: 206.
— Comparative, Freeman's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 28. — Canad. Mo. 5: 555.
— Continental. Colburn, 83: 234, 367.
— Corruption in. (D. D. Field) Internat. R. 4: 77.
— Duties of Christians in regard to. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 10: 327.
Politics, Educated Men in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 5.
— Gambling in. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. 23: 638.
— General, A few Words on. Dub. Univ. 2: 596.
— Impatience in. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 2: 29.
— in the 18th Century. Colburn, 104: 485.
— in the United States; a Brake on the Machine. (F. W. Whitridge) Internat. R. 8: 242. *See* United States.
— Man of Principle in. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 15: 46.
— Modern. Dem. R. 34: 440.
— Morality in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 30: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 345. — Mo. R. 108: 365.
— Natural History of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 43: 302.
— New Order of. Colburn, 83: 104.
— of Christianity, Miall on. Chr. Obs. 63: 810.
— of 1833, Discourse on. Dub. Univ. 1: 111.
— or Literature, Choice of, as a Profession. Temp. Bar, 48: 116.
— Joel Parker on. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 9: 113.
— Paul on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 15: 462.
— Popular Judgment in, more just than that of the higher Orders; a Symposium. 19th Cent. 3: 797. 4: 174. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 97, 299.
— Professionals and Amateurs in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 37.
— Public Opinion in. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 4: 267.
— Puritanism in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 275.
— Ruling Vice of modern. Fraser, 20: 11.
— Scholar in. (W. Reid) Scrib. 6: 605.
— Science of. Dem. R. 34: 454. — Ecl. R. 93: 389.
— Sentimental and practical. (E. A. Freeman) Princ. n. s. 3: 311.
— Sex in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 270.
— Should Clergymen take Part in? Fraser, 15: 423.
— Teaching of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 21: 433.
— Transition from mediæval to modern. Quar. 138: 540.
— World of. (R. E. Wright) Mercersb. 25: 440.
See Parties; *also, names of countries.*
Poliziano's Italian Poetry. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 20: 163.
Polk, James K., with portrait. Dem. R. 2: 197. — with portrait, Dem. R. 15: 115.
— Administration of. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 7: 437. — So. Q. 19: 1. — Dem. R. 24: 195.
— Message of, 1845. So. Q. 9: 392.
— Report on Ways and Means, 1834. Niles's Reg. 46: 39.
— Speech on Removal of the Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 313, 335.
Polk, Gen. Leonidas, Sketches of. Land We Love, 2: 12.
Polk, William H., with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 554.
Polka, Mr., and Richard Jones. Bentley, 22: 209.
Poll Miles; a Village Tradition. Temp. Bar, 55: 500.
Pollard, Edward A., as a Historian. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 5: 281.
Pollen Plants. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 20: 225.
Pollock, A. D. Discourse of the Times. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 345.
Pollock, Sir Frederick. Lond. Soc. 11: 223.
— In Memoriam; a Poem. St. James, 28: 525.
Pollok, Robert. Course of Time. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 6: 86. — (T. Walker) No. Am. 28: 344. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 516. — Blackw. 21: 844. — Chr. Obs. 28: 825. — West. Mo. R. 2: 354. — Ecl. R. 46: 344. — New Q. 6: 14.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 44: 50, 105. — Chr. R. 14: 457.
Polly Mariner, Tailoress, (R. Terry) Galaxy, 9: 188.
Polly Mowbray. (M. R. Baldwin) Western. 7: 27, 111.
Polly's one Offer. All the Year, 20: 19, 44, 68.
Polo, Game of. St. James, 32: 608. — Lond. Soc. 26: 213. 30: 208.
— and Tent-Pegging. Chamb. J. 53: 492.

Polo, Marco. All the Year, 33: 30. — Ed. R. 135: 1. — Quar. 21: 177. — (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 46: 1. — Penny M. 2: 298–349.
— and his Travels. Dub. Univ. 86: 67.
— Book of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 21: 135, 152. — Chr. Obs. 71: 921.
— A Precursor of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 210.
— Recent Editors of. Quar. 125: 133.
— Travels of. Brit. Q. 56: 98. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 16: 428.
— Travels in Footsteps of. Quar. 132: 194.
— Yule's Edition of. Ed. R. 135: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 771.
Polperro. Colburn, 102: 56, 320. 103: 44.
— and Luke Daniel. (W. Rendle) Temp. Bar, 60: 536.
Polthanger Grange; a Tale. Broadw. 3: 491.
Polwhele, Richard. Reminiscences in Prose and Verse. Mo. R. 141: 578.
Polybius. Fraser, 26: 127. — Quar. 148: 186.
Polycarp, Saint, Bishop of Smyrna. Chr. Obs. 3: 521, 585. — (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 25: 827.
— Memoirs of. Meth. M. 32: 313.
Polycrates, Fate of; a Poem. Blackw. 54: 583.
Polygamy (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 10: 202, 318. — (H. Snow) Overland, 7: 551. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 29. — Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 182.
— Colenso and Grout on. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 16: 407.
— Dixon's Spiritual Wives. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 26: 647.
— in Heathen Converts. Liv. Age, 70: 482.
— in Turkey. Fraser, 98: 403. — Westm. 88: 325. *See* Mormons.
Polygenism. Once a Week. 28: 468.
Polyglot Academy. Bentley, 55: 411.
Polyglot Anthology. Dub. Univ. 13: 483.
Polyglot Bibles. Kitto, 17: 327.
Polyglot Paper. Dub. Univ. 21: 427.
Polynesia. Quar. 144: 179. — Dub. Univ. 46: 18.
— Ellis's Researches in. (R. Southey) Quar. 43: 1. — Meth. M. 52: 822. — Am. Meth. M. 16: 25. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 281.
— Ethnology of. (S. J. Whitmee) Anthrop. J. 8: 261.
— — Wallace on. (S. J. Whitmee) Contemp. 21: 389.
— The French in. Colburn, 123: 379.
— Glimpse of. (A. McNeill) Canad. Mo. 9: 269.
— Glimpses of. Lippinc. 16: 276.
— Islands of the Western Pacific. Liv. Age, 43: 69.
— Languages and Races of. (J. Crawford) Ed. New Philos. J. 44: 155.
— Missions to. Quar. 94: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 531. — (W. O. Bourne) New Eng. 6: 41.
— Moresby's Discoveries in. Ed. R. 144: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 436.
— Mythology of. Westm. 77: 303. — Chr. Rem. 31: 430.
— Native Tribes of. (R. Lee) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 443.
— Russell on. Mo. R. 159: 494.
— Sketches in. Blackw. 103: 26.
Polynesian Nation, Lang's Origin and Migrations of. Mo. R. 135: 264.
Polynesian Races, Dying out of. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 245.
Polynesians and their Migrations, Quatrefages on. Anthrop. R. 5: 330.
— and New Zealand. Ed. R. 91: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 497.
— Decay of. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 29: 54.
Polyps, Fresh-Water. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 3: 52. — (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 267.
Polyphemus and Galatæa. (W. Collier) Bentley, 11: 422.
Polytechnic Institute at Vienna. Am. J. Educ. 8: 670. 21: 50.
Polytechnic Institutes. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 83.
Polytechnic School at Paris. Am. J. Educ. 12: 51. 21: 403. — Westm. 36: 331. — J. Statis. Soc. 4: 228 — Am. J. Educ. 8: 661.
— Swiss. Am. J. Educ. 11: 211.
Polytechnic Schools, European. (C. Koristka) Am. J. Educ. 21: 61.
— in U. S., 1867, Warren on. J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 210.
Polytheism and the first Age of Christianity. Chr. Rem. 53: 459.
— and Mythology. Am. Church R. 22: 23.
— Origin of. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 32: 405.
— Science, and Monotheism. (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 197.
Polyzoa, The. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 14: 843.
— Facts in History of. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 57.
— Our Fresh-Water. (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 301.
Pombal, Marquis de. Temp. Bar, 57: 350. — Am. Cath. Q. 2: 51. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 91. 26: 319. — (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 30: 312.
— and the Jesuits. Irish Mo. 6: 285.
— Memoir of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 60: 478. — Ecl. R. 79: 144. — Ed. R. 136: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 67. — Mo. R. 164: 1.
Pomegranate, The. Once a Week, 8: 487.
Pomegranate Flowers. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 7: 573.
Pomeranian Watering-Place. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 29: 288.
Pomeroy, John. (S. W. Thayer) N. E. Reg. 2: 279.
Pomeroy, Seth. (N. S. Dodge) Am. Whig R. 7: 460, 599.
Pomeroy Abbey. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 25: 1–422. 26: 1–426.
Pomona takes the Helm at Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 16: 407.
Pomona's Bridal Trip. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 17: 692.
Pompadour, Madame de. Fraser, 42: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 481. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 389. — (O. S. Leland) Knick. 56: 266. — Lond. Soc. 14: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1247. — St. Paul's, 4: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 280. — Bentley, 44: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 173. — Argosy, 31: 360. — Ev. Sat. 8: 21. 12: 98.
— and the Age of Louis XV. Temp. Bar. 34: 192.
— Memoirs of the Fille de Chambre of. Lond. M. 11: 434.
— Reign of. St. James, 6: 33, 212.
— Secret History of Court of France. Liv. Age, 71: 195.
Pompeii. Quar. 115: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 387. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 106: 396. — Blackw. 1: 372. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 9: 205. — Dub. Univ. 72: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1349. — (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 89: 106. — House. Words, 5: 171. — Lond. Q. 29: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 477. — Knick. 56: 33. — Penny M. 1: 338.
— and Herculaneum. (R. Freebairn) Meth. M. 34: 273. — (W. Dowe) Cath. World, 29: 654. — Tait, n. s. 12: 85.
— Art in. Art J. 6: 261.
— Art Treasures of. Broadw. 5: 122.
— Beulé's Account of Discoveries at. O. & N. 6: 720.
— by Torchlight. Colburn, 43: 64.
— Day at. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 430. — (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 11: 721.
— Destruction of. Cornh. 17: 286. — (J. L. Ferriere) Mercersb. 17: 561.
— Discoveries at. (Sir W. Hamilton) Arch. 4: 160. — Liv. Age, 77: 92.
— Excavations at, 1826–27. (T. C. Ramage) Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 245. — J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 193.
— Extracts from Journal of an Architect at. Colburn, 17: 209.
— Fashions of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 350.
— Gell and Gandy on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 32: 144.
— in 1564. Chamb. J. 41: 547.

Pompeii. Inscriptions at. Ed. R. 110: 411. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 643.
— Later Revelations of. Dub. Univ. 78: 472.
— Mosaic found at. Select J. 3: 46. — Penny M. 3: 229.
— Mural Paintings of. (B. Taylor) Putnam, 12: 1.
— Paintings and Decorations of. Art J. 2: 262.
— Peep at. Chamb. J. 46: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 702.
— Private Dwellings of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 217.
— Rambles in. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 24: 521.
— Stranger at. Hogg, 9: 27.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 133. — (J. Popham) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 378. — Irish Mo. 3: 380.
— Wall-Scribblings at. Chamb. J. 58: 97.
Pompeian Enigma; a Tale. (L. Kip) Putnam, 15: 475. Same art. Broadw. 7: 250.
Pompeian Necklace. Lippinc. 9: 194.
Pompey's Pillar. No. Am. 3: 192. — Penny M. 3: 137.
— Greek Inscription on. (W. M. Leake and J. Squire) Arch. 15: 59.
Pompey's Secret. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 31: 535.
Ponape, or Ascension Island. (L. H. Gulick) Am. J. Sci. 76: 34. — Nature, 19: 240. — (C. W. Thomson) Good Words, 18: 296.
Ponca Indians and Secretary Schurz. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 125.
— and their Wrongs. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 19: 775.
— Story of. (M. Le B. Goddard) Internat. R. 9: 388.
Ponce de Leon. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 328.
Ponce de Leon's Dream; a Poem. (T. B. Bradley) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 152.
Pond-Fishing. Chamb. J. 35: 348.
Pond Life. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 20: 809.
— Marvels of. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 3: 276.
— Microscopical. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 1: 310.
— Natural History of my Pond. Chamb. J. 27: 90, 107.
Pondicherry; or the French in India. (Col. Laurie) Dark Blue, 1: 703.
Pondoland, Recent Affairs in. (F. A. Edwards) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 490.
Ponsard, François. (J. Janin) Ev. Sat. 4: 182, 321.
Ponti, Carlo, Music-Seller of Havana. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 13: 27.
Pontiac, Indian Chief. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 22: 437.
— Conspiracy of, Parkman's. Knick. 38: 67. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 495. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 51: 376. — Liv. Age, 31: 137. — Brownson, 9: 139. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 12: 239. — (M. Butler) West. J. 8: 362.
See Bouquet's Expedition.
Pontchartrain, Lake, Commerce of. (L. Proost) De Bow, 17: 319.
Pontifeck's Capitulation; a Chromatic Discord. (C. Wills) Tinsley, 29: 83.
Pontifical Vestments of Egypt and Israel. (M. Raymond) Cath. World, 24: 213.
Pontigny, Pilgrimage to. Dub. R. 75: 378.
Pontine Marches, Reapers of. Penny M. 6: 337.
Pontmartin, Armand de. (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 16: 175.
Pontresina, Sketches of. Cornh. 15: 47.
Ponies. All the Year, 15: 438.
Pool under the Beeches. Lond. Soc. 4: 449.
Poole, Jane à, History of. Chamb. J. 17: 203.
Poole, John, Author of Paul Pry. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 336. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 373. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 193.
— Tales and Sketches. Chamb. J. 4: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 49.
Poole, Mrs., Englishwoman in Egypt. Blackw. 57: 286.
Poole, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature. *See* Index.
Poole's Cavern, Strange Explorations in. St. James, 47: 79.
Poor, John A., Memoir of, with portrait. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg 26: 357.
Poor, The. (R. Southey) Quar. 15: 187. — (E. Irving) Good Words, 4: 861.
— American Experience in the Relief of. (J. Bryce) Macmil. 25: 54.
— and the Church. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 34: 601.
— and Paupers. Dub. Univ. 30: 606.
— Care of. (A. Young) Cath. World, 8: 703, 734.
— Churches for, in great Cities. Am. Presb. R. 1: 433.
— Condition of. Knick. 34: 1.
— Cry of. (M. Eyre) Victoria, 23: 524.
— Degerando's Visitor. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 13: 137.
— District-Visiting of. (O. Hill) Good Words, 17: 488.
— Doing Good to. Chr. Disc. 1: 227.
— Dwellings of. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 458. — Lond. Q. 9: 459.
— — Girdlestone on. Chr. Obs. 45: 692.
— — Miss Hill's. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 17: 140.
— — in Towns. Cornh. 30: 74. — (H. Jones) Cornh. 42: 452.
— — Where shall we house? (Col. Daniell) St. James, 1: 433.
— Dwellings and School's for. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 74: 464.
— Education of. (H. Brougham) Pamph. 16: 233. — Quar. 110: 485.
— — Facts and Fallacies of. (W. R. Browne) Fraser, 98: 197.
— — in France. Ed. R. 33: 494.
See also Education.
— Employment for. Pamph. 10: 173, 200.
— Foreign, Home Colonies in Belgium and France. For. Q. 13: 132.
— French System of relieving. Cornh. 6: 44.
— How to deal with. Once a Week, 7: 64.
— How to relieve. Good Words, 7: 554.
— How the Work of the Rich is marred among. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 8: 256.
— Improving Condition of. (R. Southey) Quar. 12: 146. — Pamph. 11: 133. 16: 457.
— in America and Europe, Provision for. Mo. R. 137: 549.
— in England, Character and Condition of. Lond. Q. 11: 1.
— — Condition of, 1842. Mo. R. 159: 89.
— — Needs of. Chr. Rem. 41: 120.
— — Rural. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 1: 344.
— in Foreign Countries. Penny M. 4: 394.
— in France. (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 5: 320.
— in Great Britain. (S. Colwell) Princ. 13: 99.
— — Reports on. (T. Chalmers) Ed. R. 29: 498.
— in Hamburg. Pamph. 11: 443.
— in Ireland, Condition of. Irish Q. 3: 299.
— — Removal of. Irish Q. 4: 917.
— in London. Macmil. 20: 397. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 283. — Dub. R. 75: 29. — Cong. M. 19: 23.
— — Casual. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. 3: 749.
— — Destitute. Temp. Bar, 1: 225.
— — Organized Work among. (O. Hill) Macmil. 20: 219.
— — Pay Day for. Good Words, 14: 817.
— — Relief of. (W. G. Lumley) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 169, 308.
— in Paris. Ecl. R. 120: 127.
— — and London. (J. G. Rosengarten) Penn Mo. 11: 37.
— in Prague. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 11: 257.
— Industry of. Dub. R. 30: 484.
— Jewish and Catholic. Month, 6: 481.
— Ladies' Work among. Lond. Q. 53: 53.
— Lodging-Houses for. Quar. 82: 142.
— Medical Relief of. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 74: 353.

Poor, The, Ministry for. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. **21**: 335. — (J. C. Collins) New Eng. **38**: 169.
— Morality and Self-Culture of. Mo. R. **148**: 334.
— Mortality among, in Limerick. (D. Griffin) J. Statis. Soc **3**: 305.
— Needs of. (H. J. Miller) Contemp. **36**: 290.
— New Scheme for maintaining. Blackw. **43**: 489.
— of the Church. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. **4**: 223.
— Our Duties to. (C. A. Farley) Mo. Rel. M. **3**: 125.
— Out-Door Relief; Plea for its Abolition. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. **33**: 822.
— Relief of. (O. Hill) Fortn. **26**: 321.
— — in the early Church. Dub. R. **84**: 26.
— — in Foreign Countries. (W. A. Hunter) Fortn. **24**: 484.
— Sanitary Condition of, in England and Scotland, 1842. Mo. R. **159**: 265.
— Schools and Dwellings of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, **73**: 143.
— Schools for, Legislation on, 1870. Dub. R. **66**: 1.
— Scottish System of Management of. (W. P. Alison) J. Statis. Soc. **3**: 211. **4**: 288.
— Service of. Fraser, **84**: 369. — (W. G. Sumner) Nation, **12**: 418.
— Shifts of the industrious. Chamb. J. **16**: 233, 250.
— Sickness of. Mus. **8**: 297.
— Stark on Affairs of. Chr. Obs. **28**: 35, 100.
— Starving, of great Cities. (M. Eyre) Victoria, **4**: 155.
— Thoughts of a Guardian of. Macmil. **22**: 100.
— Vagrancy Laws. (E. W. Holloud) Contemp. **13**: 161.
— Visiting. Irish Mo. **6**: 336.
— What the Rich are doing for. (S. G. Grady) St. James, **1**: 131.
See Paupers.
Poor-Houses. Irish Q. **8**: 689, 1176.
Poor-Laws. Am. Q. **14**: 66. — Ed. R. **22**: 184. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **33**: 91. **36**: 110. — Ed. R. **47**: 303. **74**: 1. — (R. Southey) Quar. **8**: 319. **18**: 259. **19**: 79. — Quar. **28**: 351. **33**: 429. **48**: 320. **50**: 347. **52**: 123. **53**: 249. — Mo. R. **87**: 201. **102**: 181. **129**: 495. — (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. **8**: 502. — (Lord Lyttelton) Contemp. **26**: 169. — Blackw. **3**: 9. — (G. Ramsay) Tait, n. s. **12**: 79. — All the Year, **6**: 462. — Anal. M. **2**: 17. — Blackw. **23**: 923. **51**: 518. — Fraser, **9**: 507. — Pamph. **9**: 563. **10**: 49. **11**: 373.
— American and English. Anal. M. **10**: 265.
— and Charity. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. **15**: 131.
— and Paupers, Martineau on. Mo. R. **134**: 493.
— and the Peasantry. (W. H. Roberts) Fortn. **23**: 508.
— and their Bearing on Society, Geiger on. Mo. R. **158**: 134.
— Fallacies on. (W. S. Hickson) Westm. **26**: 357.
— Foreign. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. **55**: 35.
— in England. Ho. & For. R. **4**: 609.
— — Act of, 1834. Ecl. R. **60**: 412.
— — Administration of. Brit. Q. **47**: 297.
— — Alterations in, 1844. Mo. R. **165**: 128. — Tait, n. s. **18**: 324.
— — and the Catholic Poor. Dub. R. **48**: 269.
— — and Emigration. Lond. M. **20**: 227.
— — and Workhouses, 1876. Brit. Q. **63**: 450.
— — Board of. All the Year, **16**: 342.
— — Chaplaincy Case, 1841. Ecl. R. **73**: 702.
— — Commission on, 1833. Tait, **3**: 329. **4**: 119. — Fraser, **23**: 377.
— — — Report of, 1835-36. Mo. R. **138**: 180. **139**: 374. **142**: 455. — Westm. **20**: 469.
— — — Results of. Westm. **18**: 427.
— — Curwen's Speech on. Pamph. **8**: 1.
— — Horrors of. Mo. R. **133**: 425. **134**: 14.
— — Impolicy and Abuses of. Pamph. **13**: 113.
Poor-Laws in England in 1818. Ecl. R. **28**: 201, 420. — Chr. Obs. **17**: 30, 236.
— — in 1871. Macmil. **23**: 46.
— — Letter proposing a Change in. Colburn, **29**: 531.
— — New, 1835. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. **52**: 233. — Ed. R. **63**: 487.
— — Nolan on, 1805. Ecl. R. **3**: 189.
— — Operation of. Blackw. **60**: 555. — Westm. **18**: 427.
— — Philosophy of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, **70**: 373.
— — Proposal for Abolition of. (W. W. Edwards) Contemp. **26**: 639.
— — Question of. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. **50**: 347.
— — Reform of. Ed. R. **74**: 1. — Irish Q. **9**: 860.
— — — Need of. Cornh. **9**: 178.
— — Review of Whitbread, Malthus and Wayland on. Chr. Obs. **6**: 450.
— — Scarlett's Bill. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. **36**: 110.
— — Settlement and Poor Removal. No. Brit. **8**: 366.
— — System of. All the Year, **4**: 446. — (Dr. Platt) Victoria, **23**: 21.
— — — Leslie on, 1836. Mo. R. **141**: 442.
— in England and Ireland. Month, **6**: 1.
— in England, Ireland, and Scotland. Administration of. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. **27**: 492.
— of Ireland. (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. **59**: 227. — (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. **77**: 391. **84**: 267. — Dub. Univ. **6**: 24. — Blackw. **27**: 748. **33**: 811. **40**: 495. — Fraser, **4**: 554. **7**: 282. **41**: 487. — No. Brit. **12**: 21. — Westm. **25**: 332. — Brit. & For. R. **4**: 1. — Mo. R. **121**: 309. — Quar. **44**: 511. — Dub. Univ. **57**: 709. — Mo. R. **143**: 54.
— — Martin on. Ecl. R. **57**: 325.
See Ireland.
— of New England. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **106**: 483.
— of Scotland. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. **2**: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. **4**: 289. — Westm. **36**: 381. — Ed. R. **59**: 425. — Quar. **75**: 125. — Mo. R. **155**: 169. — Dub. Univ. **3**: 508.
— — Chalmers on. Ed. R. **41**: 228. — Chr. Mo. Spec. **1**: 134.
— — History and Description of. Westm. **94**: 340.
— — Plan of. Mo. R. **134**: 242.
— Potato Disease, and Free Trade. Dub. Univ. **33**: 340.
— Sonnets on. Blackw. **43**: 492.
— Substitution of Savings Banks for. Quar. **36**: 484.
— *versus* the Poor. Dub. Univ. **33**: 656.
— Workhouse System. Ed. R. **66**: 186.
Poor-Rates. Pamph. **9**: 217. **10**: 509. — Mo. R. **130**: 593. — Blackw. **5**: 173.
— a Burden on Land and Labor. Tait, n. s. **1**: 258.
— Statistics of English. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. **23**: 286.
— Uniform, for London. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. **4**: 184.
Poor Biddy. (E. Foxton) Mo. Rel. M. **38**: 48.
Poor Brother of Saint Cross. St. James, **4**: 226.
Poor Children, Visit to some. St. James, **24**: 735.
Poor Children's Sunday Dinner. Good Words, **22**: 278.
Poor Chloe. (L. M. Child) Atlan. **17**: 352.
Poor Christine. (D. M. Craik) Once a Week, **15**: 245.
Poor Clare. House. Words, **14**: 510–559.
Poor Clergyman's Tale. St. James, **19**: 385. **20**: 1–332.
Poor Cousin Bessie. (M. Northcott) Tinsley, **16**: 331.
Poor dear Chuquet; a Tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, **36**: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 811.
Poor Debtor; a Poem. (C. Cushman) Dem. R. **14**: 141.
Poor Devil. Blackw. **126**: 591. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 617.
Poor Dolly Varden. (H. W. Baker) Overland, **15**: 38.
Poor Gentlemen. Sharpe, **25**: 108. **26**: 335.
Poor Gentlewoman of St. Clement's. All the Year, **37**: 421–544.
Poor Girls, Among. (W. Sikes) Putnam, **11**: 432.

Poor Humphrey's Calendar. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 480.
Poor Jack. (F. Marryat) Mus. 39: 121, 414. 40: 223–451.
Poor James Wymper. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 17: 293.
Poor John. Tinsley, 12: 540, 665.
Poor Jones. (T. M. Williams) Good Words, 21: 563.
Poor little Georgy; a Tale. All the Year, 38: 467, 492.
Poor Man his own Master. All the Year, 11: 535.
Poor Man's Case, Cooke's, 1648. Retros. 18: 20.
Poor Man's Kitchen. Cornh. 1: 745. 7: 189, 252.
Poor Mara; a Tale. (E. F. Ellet) Cath. World, 8: 637.
Poor Margaret; translated. (N. Greene) Dem. R. 11: 580. — Dub. Univ. 12: 197.
Poor Miss Brackenthorpe; a Story. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar. 61: 207.
Poor Miss Matilda. (E. Foxton) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 108.
Poor Neighborhood, Advantages of living in. Lond. Soc. 38: 367.
Poor old Charley. (C. Benson) Knick. 42: 48.
Poor Old Maids, a Wail from Bath. Blackw. 55: 199.
Poor People's Children. Chamb. J. 23: 241.
Poor pretty Bobby; a Tale. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 37: 61. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 10.
Poor Relation's Story. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 6: 573.
Poor Relations. Blackw. 107: 531. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 608. — Mus. 3: 27. — (E. Howard) Colburn, 55: 529. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 533.
Poor Rich, The. Tinsley, 7: 24.
Poor Richard. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 19: 694. 20: 32, 166.
Poor Students in Cambridge, England. Mus. 7: 210.
Poor Tom; a Tale. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 21: 53.
Poor Tom; a City Weed. House. Words, 16: 381.
Poor Uncle Philibert. All the Year, 8: 16.
Poor Whites of the South. (J. Redpath) Nation, 1: 205. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 331.
Poor Will Newberry. Blackw. 40: 415.
Poorbeak Mutiny. Blackw. 83: 94–641. 84: 24.
Pope, Alexander. No. Brit. 9: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 166. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 713.—Quar. 139: 367. — Fraser, 81: 642. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 330. — (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 104: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 643 —Colburn, 153: 625.—Victoria, 28: 3.
— and Bolingbroke. (C. Redding) Colburn, 118: 459.
— and Cowper. Macmil. 24: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 376.
— and Dryden. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 57: 369.
— and the Duchesses. Liv. Age, 66: 771.
— and his Biographers. Dub. Univ. 51: 299.
— and his Contemporaries. Brit. Q. 6: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 433.
— and Milton, Rural Scenes of. Mus. 42: 529.
— and Alex. Smith. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 48: 452.
— and Twickenham. Fraser, 61: 267, 544, 834. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 478. 50: 473. — (E. Wilson) St. James, 44: 329.
— as a Moralist. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 28: 583. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 69. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 565.
— as a Poet. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 18: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 69, 250.
— Bolingbroke, Arbuthnot, and Swift. Fraser, 29: 253.
— Bowles's Edition of. Ed. R. 9: 399. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 616. — Pamph. 17: 73. 18: 331, 571.
— Byron's Letter on. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 13: 450.
— Byron's and others' Criticisms on. Lond. M. 3: 593.
— Carlisle on the Genius of. Ecl. R. 93: 191.
— Corinna of his Dunciad. Chamb. J. 6: 8.
— Early History of. Mus. 6: 127.
— Elwin's Edition of. Quar. 143: 321.—Ev. Sat. 10: 334. — (L. Stephen) Fraser, 83: 284. — Brit. Q. 55: 413.
Pope, Alexander. Essay on Man. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 14: 115. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 12: 641.
— Life of. New Q. 6: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 8.
— — and Writings of. West. Mo. R. 3: 205.
— MS. Notes on Tickell's Homer. (J. Conington) Fraser, 62: 260.
— Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 40: 172.
— Poetic Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 112: 178.
— Poetical Character of. Pamph. 17: 369. 18: 214. 20: 119, 385.
— Room at Stanton Harcourt. Colburn, 5: 570.
— Satires, Pattison's Edition of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 190.
— St. Aubyn, and Borlase. Quar. 139: 367. Same art. Liv. Age. 127: 579.
— Some Friends of. (J. Dennis) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 615.
— Stephen's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 66. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 73.
— Tree of. Penny M. 4: 65.
— Works of. Quar. 152: 462.
— — and Character of. Quar. 32: 272. — Mus. 8: 50.
Pope, Alexander, Actor, Life of. Colburn, 54: 95.
Pope, Jane, Actress. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 191.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 53: 229.
Pope, Gen. John, Virginia Campaign of, 1862. (F. J. Lippitt) Atlan. 42: 349. — So. R. n. s. 10: 356.
— — Gordon's History of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 30: 122.
Pope, The, and the Catholic Nations, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 375.
— and Anti-Pope. (C. Vogt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 320.
— and Emperor. Brownson, 18: 163.
— and the English Ministers. Quar. 88: 247.
— and Europe in 1872. Dub. R. 70: 168.
— and Italian Clergy. Nat. R. 14: 68.
— and Italian Guarantees. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 13: 566.
— and Italy. (B. J. Keiley) Cath. World, 28: 461.
— and the Vatican Council. Month, 11: 529.
— — Janus on. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 110: 438. — Dub. R. 66: 299.
— as a European Sovereign. Once a Week, 2: 117.
— Behind the Scenes. All the Year, 6: 133.
— Caterini's Letter on Civil Princedom of. Month, 10: 195.
— Election of. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 26: 537, 811. 27: 97. — Month, 9: 60.
— — and Adoration of. Dub. Univ. 28: 192.
— — and Electors. (C.A.G.Bridge) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 181.
— — Mode of. Ecl. M. 63: 171. — Chamb. J. 45: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 347.
— Infallibility of. Quar. 128: 162. — Dub. R. 62: 84, 583. 63: 583. 78: 271. — Ev. Sat. 9: 530. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 2: 219. 3: 409, 471, 529.
— — and Civil Government. (J. Nilan) Nat. Q. 31: 102.
— — and the 19th Century. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 19: 636.
— — and Tradition. Dub. R. 78: 271.
— — and the Vatican Council. Dub. R. 66: 184.
— — Decree of, Text of. Am. Presb. R. 19: 769.
— — Doctrine of. (J. P. Thompson) O. & N. 1: 724. — (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 2: 30.
— — Fessler on. Dub. R. 76: 323. 77: 83. 79: 182.
— — Franzelin on. Dub. R. 79: 258.
— — Gladstone-Manning-Newman Fight over. Brit. Q. 61: 491.
— — in minor Doctrinal Judgments. Dub. R. 61: 333, 483, 552.
— — Vatican Council's Definition of. Dub. R. 68: 171. 75: 1.
— — War of Politicians against. Dub. R. 79: 465.
— Invitation of, Dr. Stone's Response to. Princ. 42: 640.

Pope, The, Obedience due to. (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 3: 621, 713. 4: 41.
— or Emperor, which shall rule in Germany? (C. A. Salmond) Princ. n. s. 1: 535.
— Pity the Sorrows of. Ecl. M. 54: 263.
— Political Supremacy of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 8: 1.
— Power of. Brownson, 11: 87.
— Private Life of. Galaxy, 9: 42.
— Return to Rome. Chr. R. 15: 459.
— Skeptical Patronage of. Liv. Age, 140: 446.
— Supremacy of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 287.
— Temporal Power of. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 13: 141. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 6: 528. — Ed. R. 116: 261. — Blackw. 103: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 747. — No. Brit. 11: 254. 12: 141. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Irish Mo. 4: 711. 5: 107, 218. — (E. J. O'Reilly) Month, 15: 177, 402. — Westm. 89: 79. — All the Year, 2: 229. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Putnam, 11: 455. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 169. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 26: 1. — (J. B. Torricelli) Chr. Exam. 69: 40. — Colburn, 136: 253. — (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 16: 600. — (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 43: 127. — Dub. R. 41: 345. 50: 195. 65: 185. 75: 259. — Lond. Q. 36: 66. — Nat. Q. 14: 289. — Brownson, 11: 187. 12: 417. — (G. H. Mumford) University Q. 3: 326. — Ecl. R. 115: 64. — Colburn, 122: 1.
— — Beginning of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 25: 609. — Temp. Bar, 28: 519.
— — Fall of. Am. Church R. 22: 492.
— — Manning on. Chr. Obs. 63: 60.
— Temporalities of. Chr. Rem. 53: 137.
— Two Powers of. (G. Gajani) New Eng. 16: 271.
See Papacy; Papal; *names of individual Popes.*
Pope Joan. (F. Vinton) Appleton, 6: 575. — (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 12: 148. — Bentley, 29: 513.
— Fable of. (J. C. Meline) Cath. World, 9: 1.
— Facts and Documents relating to. No. Brit. 12: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 193.
Pope's Dream; a Poem. (C. Hervey) Dub. Univ. 19: 488.
Popes and Cardinals. (C. Pebody) Macmil. 36: 326. — Ecl. M. 89: 567.
— and Literature, before the 11th Century. (H. A. Braun) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 222.
— Character and Conduct of. Dub. R. 38: 1.
— Exiled. (J. L. Patterson) Contemp. 24: 480.
— Morton's History of. Brownson, 9: 278.
— of the 16th and 17th Centuries, Ranke's History of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 227. Same art. Mus. 42: 183. — (H. H. Milman) Quar. 55: 287. 58: 371. — Dub. R. 5: 14. 14: 321. — Mo. R. 152: 429. — Chr. R. 6: 424. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 30: 310. — For. Q. 26: 1. — Fraser, 22: 127. — Westm. 34: 405. — Am. Ecl. 1: 229. — New York R. 8: 157. — Ecl. R. 72: 291. — Mus. 40: 25.
— of the Middle Ages, Döllinger's Fables of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 115. — Chr. Obs. 72: 140. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 610.
— Palace of. Chamb. J. 13: 217.
— Patrimony of St. Peter. Ed. R. 112: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297. — Chamb. J. 34: 259.
— Power of. (S. Hale) No. Am. 82: 111.
— Rings of. (E. Waterton) Arch. 40: 138.
— Wiseman's Last four. Quar. 104: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 723. — Chr. Obs. 58: 778. — Dub. R. 44: 219. — Dub. Univ. 51: 712. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 511.
Popery. Cong. M. 23: 107.
— About on. Ecl. R. 110: 16.
— and its kindred Principles. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 14: 371.
Popery and Paganism. Chr. Obs. 43: 595, 657, 735.
— and Protestantism. Dub. R. 8: 1. 9: 396. 10: 1.
— and the Times. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 5: 536.
— and the U. S. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 5: 265.
— as a present Fact. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 178.
— Blair's Revival of. Ecl. R. 30: 39.
— Campbell on. Ecl. R. 122: 192.
— Distinctive Character of. Chr. Obs. 9: 350.
— Faber on. Ecl. R. 75: 538.
— Form of Recantation of. Chr. Obs. 41: 396. 43: 779.
— Genius and Policy of. Ecl. R. 98: 33.
— Groser's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 42: 322.
— History of. (P. F. Phelps) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 239.
— in Church of England, Progress of. (G. Poynder) Chr. Obs. 67: 613.
— in Great Britain and Colonies, with map. Fraser, 19: 261, 387.
— Liberalism of. Blackw. 44: 730.
— Modern. Ecl. R. 62: 1.
— the Mystery of Iniquity. Danv. Q. 1: 54.
— of the 19th Century. Blackw. 69: 246.
— Poynder on Testimonies against Advance of. Chr. Obs. 68: 148, 228.
— Progress of. Blackw. 44: 494.
— Rise and Development of. Brit. Q. 14: 511.
— Serces against. Cong. M. 8: 708.
— Source and Danger of. Chr. Obs. 51: 85–301.
— Todd's Lectures on Antichrist. Quar. 71: 197.
— Works on, 1815. Ecl. R. 23: 313.
— — 1839. Chr. Obs. 40: 39.
— Young's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 64: 13.
See Papacy; Roman Catholic.
Popham, George, and F. Gorges, Colonial Schemes of. (J. W. Thornton) Cong. Q. 5: 143.
Popham Celebration, 1862. (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 9: 358.
Popham Colony. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 107: 663. — (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 11: 184. — (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 1: 689. — (J. A. Poor) Hist. M. 7: 1.
— First Christian Worship at. (E. E. Bourne) Hist. M. 12: 1. — (A. H. Quint) Hist. M. 12: 143. — Hist. M. 15: 112.
— Letter on. (S. F. Haven) Hist. M. 12: 129.
— — Reply. (E. A. Ballard) Hist. M. 12: 285.
Pophill, Edward, Works of. Ecl. R. 82: 202.
Popish Partition of England. Blackw. 68: 745.
Popish Persecution in the Tyrol. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 64: 120.
Popish Plot, Some Truths about. (J. G. Macleod) Month, 37: 385.
—Yorkshire Branch of. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 18: 383.
Popish Priests, Why should we fear? Fraser, 37: 467.
Popkin, John S. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 75: 473. — Westm. 59: 293.
Poplar-Tree, Uses of. Penny M. 13: 23.
Poplars of No. Amer. (S. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 115: 135.
Popocatepetl, Volcano of. Sharpe, 2: 161. — (E. H. Cowles) Appleton, 21: 325. — (N. A. Knox) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 51, 150. — (S. B. Buckner) Putnam, 1: 408.
— Ascent of. Am. J. Sci. 28: 220. — Mus. 26: 104. — (W. V. Wells) Harper. 31: 681.
Popoffkas, or circular Ironclads. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 266.
Poppelsdorf, Royal Agricultural Academy at. Am. J. Educ. 21: 207.
Popping the Question. All the Year. 31: 538.
Poppy, Cultivation of. Hogg, 9: 213.
Poppy; a Tale. All the Year, 33: 132, 155.
Poppies in the Corn. Lond. Soc. 14: 87–550. 15: 135–422. 16: 253, 514. 17: 31–449.

Popol Vuh; Sacred Book of the Quichés. Fraser, 65: 332. — Chr. Rem. 54: 430.
Popular Delusions. Ed. R. 80: 203. *See* Delusions.
Popular Dissatisfaction, Rise and Progress of. (R. Southey) Quar. 16: 511.
Popular Education. *See* Education.
Popular Entertainment. Cornh. 4: 713.
Popular Errors. Dub. Univ. 76: 337.
Popular Fallacies. (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 12: 479, 614.
Popular Idol. (W. Mackay) Harper, 51: 686.
Popular Ignorance, John Foster on. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 353. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 33.
Popular Illusions. (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 19: 235.
Popular Improvement, Means of. Quar 19: 79.
Popular Institutions. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 523.
Popular Lectures. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 128.
Popular Legends and Fairy Tales. Nat. R. 5: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 239.
— Migration of. (G. W. Cox) Fraser, 102: 96. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 354.
Popular Liberty. New York R. 2: 76.
Popular Literature, New Forms of. Ecl. R. 82: 74.
— of the Day. Brit. & For. R. 10: 223.
Popular Mythology of Middle Ages. Chamb. J. 5: 344.
Popular Pie. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 532.
Popular Prejudices. (Prof. Newman) Meth. Q. 7: 53.
Popular Progress, Influence of, on Christianity. New Eng. 5: 433. *See* Progress.
Popular Refinement. Chamb. J. 21: 193.
Popular Rights. Am. Q. 19: 363.
Popular Science. Quar. 84: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 386.
Popular Sentiment, Mutability of. (J. Buckham) Western, 7: 359.
Popular Sovereignty. (P. Roberts) De Bow, 27: 625.
— Douglas's Speech on. Dem. R. 42: 133.
— Rise and Decay of. So. R. n. s. 7: 249.
Popular Tale, Unity of the. Ecl. M. 61: 358.
Popularity. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 295.
— and Fame. (J. R. Lowell) Ev. Sat. 10: 166.
— Essay on. Fraser, 54: 623.
— Is Wealth a Help to? Liv. Age, 143: 318.
— Plagues of. Colburn, 51: 31.
Population. Blackw. 48: 808. — (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 5: 109. — Niles's Reg. 21: 341. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 207, 522. 9: 85. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 353, 625. — No. Brit. 47: 441.
— Advance of, in U. S. (J. E. Hilgard) Scrib. 4: 214.
— — — Decrease of Rate. (H. R. Storer) Am. J. Sci. 93: 141.
— and Capital. (G. R. Richards) De Bow, 21: 217.
— — Ratios of. Westm. 52: 133.
— and Condition of Mankind. New York R. 7: 306.
— and Emigration. Quar. 45: 97.
— and Mortality. Mo. R. 126: 324.
— — Law of. (J. H. Alexander) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 457, 528.
— and Property. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 370.
— and Wages. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 1.
— and Wealth. Mo. R. 96: 15, 249.
— — Progress in. Hunt, 7: 241, 529.
— Changes in. (N. Allen) Harper, 38: 386.
— Density of. Portfo. (Den.) 14: 164.
— Doctrines of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 568.
— Drift of. (E. Spencer) So. M. 15: 109.
— A. H. Everett on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 288. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 218. — Mo. R. 103: 80.
— Excessive, and its Remedy. Brit. Q. 4: 115.
— Foreign, in the United States, Fecundity of. (F. A. Walker) Scrib. 6: 172.
— Future Increase of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 330.
Population, Godwin on. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 535. — Mo. R. 94: 113.
— — and Malthus on. Quar. 26: 148. — Ed. R. 35: 362. — Portfo. (Den.) 25: 443.
— Gray on. Mo. R. 82: 113. 96: 15, 529.
— House Accommodation of England and Wales. (R. H. Palgrave) Hunt, 63: 14.
— in seven Employments in the United States. (J. Chickering) Hunt, 7: 337.
— Ingram and Malthus on. Ed. R. 16: 464.
— Ingram's Disquisitions on. Chr. Obs. 7: 803.
— Law of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 286. — Brit. Q. 2: 428. — Ed. R. 51: 297.
— — and the Condition of China. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 21: 397.
— Laws of, Allen's. Nature, 4: 462.
— Lessons on, from Grecian and Roman History. (N. Allen) Cong. Q. 13: 537.
— Malthus on. Quar. 17: 369. — (W. S. Spooner) No. Am. 15: 289. — (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 52: 135. — Dem. R. 17: 297, 379, 438. — (G. Tucker) Dem. R. 22: 11. — Mo. R. 121: 106. — Am. Ecl. 2: 468. — Blackw. 41: 363. — Lond. M. 2: 654.
— — Appeal from. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 92: 513.
— — Senior's Reply to. Lond. M. 23: 568.
— Means of retaining it within Limits. Pamph. 16: 409.
— of ancient Nations. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 138.
— of ancient and modern Times. Chamb. J. 6: 328.
— of England, Statistics of. Dub. R. 7: 454. *See* England.
— of English Cities in the Time of Edward III. (T. Amyot) Arch. 20: 524.
— of the Earth, 1880. J. Statis. Soc. 43: 690.
— — Analysis of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 831.
— of Great Britain and Ireland. Quar. 53: 56.
— of Ireland, Newenham on. Ecl. R. 2: 777.
— of the United States, as affected by Immigration. Am. Alma. 1848: 170.
— — Center of. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. 24: 496.
— — from 1790 to 1830. Am. Alma. 1837: 84. *See* United States.
— Past natural Increase of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 240.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 19: 79.
— Place on. Colburn, 4: 541.
— Progress of. (F. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 593.
— Proportions of Sexes in Manufacturing Towns. (A. W. Worthington) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 68.
— Sadler on. Ed. R. 52: 504. — Blackw. 28: 109. 29: 392. — Mo. R. 123: 60. — Fraser, 3: 209.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 4: 100, 183, 278. 5: 281, 391, 485. 6: 273, 476. 8: 101, 290. 9: 86. 10: 194. 15: 103, 502. 16: 402.
— Surplus, of Great Britain. Blackw. 21: 377.
— Theory of, from the Law of Animal Fertility. Westm. 57: 468.
— Theories of. Chr. Obs. 11: 19.
— — Doubleday and Thornton. Westm. 47: 100.
— Thornton on Over-. Ed. R. 85: 161.
— Town and Country Supplies of. (F. Galton) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 19.
— True Law of. Mo. R. 155: 591.
— Weyland's Principles of. Chr. Obs. 15: 732, 790.
See Census; *also, names of countries.*
Populations of Asia and Europe, Relations of. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 1: 52.
Porcelain. (G. N. Richards) Overland, 1: 320. — Pract. M. 3: 441.
— American, Origin of. (T. Tucker) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 43.
— Analysis of hot Cast. (C. P. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 252.
— and China, Curious old. All the Year, 34: 11, 38, 62.

Porcelain and Earthenware. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 73-374. — Am. J. Sci. 26: 233.
— and Glassware. Am. Mo. R. 2: 117.
— and other Clays, Methods of preparing. Art J. 9: 12.
— and Pottery. House. Words, 4: 32.
— Chinese. (J. H. L. Archer) Art J. 27: 241.
— Dresden, Manufacture of. Art J. 3: 43.
— Early Italian. Art J. 12: 300.
— Etymology of the Word. (J. Quick) Colburn, 162: 59.
— European. (F Rye) Canad. Mo. 14: 499.
— French. Pract. M. 1: 192.
— Lowestoft. Art J. 18: 305. 24: 86.
— Making of, and Bernard Palissy. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 58.
— Manufacture of. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 833. — Pract. M. 7: 90.
— — in China. Art J. 8: 197, 229.
— Mediceau. Art J. 29: 85.
— Painting. Harper, 61: 903. — Chamb. J. 54: 169.
— — Materials employed in. Art J. 4: 295.
— Specimens and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 677.
— Substances employed by Chinese in. (Ebelmen and Salvetat) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 234, 407. 56: 34-194.
See Ceramics; China; Pottery.
Porcelain Bath; a Legend of China. Bentley, 9: 610.
Porcelain Clay, Cornwall's Gift to Staffordshire. House. Words, 10: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 375.
Porcelain Rock of China. (F. von Richthofen) Am. J. Sci. 101: 179.
Porcelain Works, History of. Art J. 14: 65.
— Worcester, Day at. Penny M. 12: 73.
— — History of. Art J. 14: 41.
Porchester, Lord. Don Pedro; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 20: 148.
— The Moor: a Poem. Colburn, 19: 192.
Porcupine, The. Penny M 5: 441.
Porden, Eleanor Anne, Poems of. Quar. 16: 387. — Mo. R. 85: 89. 105: 67.
Pork, American. Chamb. J. 58: 189.
— English. All the Year, 2: 157.
Pork Trade and Packing in the West. Hunt, 14: 371.
Porphyry, the Philosopher, Sentences of. J. Spec. Philos. 3: 46. — (E. Pond) Cong. R. 11: 428.
Porphyry. (M. Atwood) Ecl. Engin. 19: 399.
Porpoise, The. Penny M. 4: 316. — (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week. 16: 631.
— Intellect of. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 8: 229.
Porpoise-Shooting. (C. C. Ward) Scrib. 20: 801.
Forrage, Sir Chippin, Memoirs of. Dub. Univ. 5: 17, 154.
Porson, Richard. Chamb. J. 36: 221. — Nat. R. 13: 110. — Dub. R. 51: 153. — Dub. Univ. 59: 557.
— Watson's. Ed. R. 114: 130. — Liv. Age, 69: 804.
Ports of France and Admiralty of England. Fraser, 23: 368.
Port Hudson. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 35: 334.
— June Day at. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 2: 121.
— Siege of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 425.
Port Lincoln, South Australia. Penny M. 11: 1.
Port Philip, Victoria. (C. G. Duffy) Irish Mo. 5: 627, 663.
— Murray's Summer at, 1842. Mo. R. 163: 21.
Port Royal des Champs. (A. Shearman) Hours at Home, 2: 249. — Nat. R. 12: 412. — De Bow, 25: 405. — Meth. Q. 13: 191.
— and the Port Royalists. Fraser, 60: 482.
— Beard's History of. Chr. Obs. 61: 214. — Liv. Age, 69: 35.
— Excursion to. Nat. M. 6: 408. — Ecl. M. 34: 131.
— Fate of. (C. P. Stewart) St. James, 36: 657.
— Nuns of. Quar. 99: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 28. — Liv. Age, 51: 513.
Port Royal des Champs, Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 86: 282. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 442. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 430.
— Sainte-Beuve's. Quar. 99: 491.
— Select Memoirs of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 30: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 202.
Port Royalists. (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 73: 309. Same art. Mus. 43: 193.
— and their Educational Work. Am. J. Educ. 28: 1.
Port Royal, Nova Scotia, Expedition to, 1710. N E. Reg. 30: 196.
Port Royal, S. C., Fall of. (J. A. Johnson) So. M. 13: 553.
— Two Weeks at, 1863. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 27: 110.
Port-Wine Drinkers, Word to. Once a Week, 14: 458.
Portaels, Jean François. Art J. 18: 133.
Portage Railroad over Alleghany Mountains. (S. W. Roberts) Pennsyl. M. 2: 370.
Portal Family, Memoirs of. Lond. Q. 18: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 433.
Portala's Cross. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 159.
Portchester Castle. Bentley, 26: 607.
Portent, The. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 1: 618, 670. 2: 74.
Portents. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. 15: 628.
Porter, Andrew. (W. A. Porter) Pennsyl. M. 4: 261.
Porter, Benjamin C., and his Paintings. Art J. 32: 209.
Porter, Benjamin F. Am. Whig R. 9: 447.
Porter, Com. David. Journal in the Pacific. Quar. 13: 352. — No. Am. 1: 247. — Anal. M. 4: 289, 396.
— Memoir of. Anal. M. 4: 225.
Porter, Adm. David D., and Farragut. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 124: 185.
Porter, Ebenezer. (W. Lord) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 401. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 1.
— Analysis of Rhetorical Delivery. Spirit Pilg. 3: 314. — (G. Howe) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 363. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 333.
— Lectures on Preaching. (G. C. Beckwith) Am. Q. Obs. 2: 325. — Ecl. R. 71: 101.
— Sermon of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 79.
Porter, Gen. Fitz-John. (W. C. Patterson) Penn Mo. 11: 270. — Brownson, 21: 371.
— and Second Battle of Bull Run. Republic, 4: 220.
— Appeal of. O. & N. 1: 816.
— Case of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 260, 282, 349.
— in Pope's Virginia Campaign, 1862. (F. J. Lippitt) Atlan. 42: 349.
Porter, Israel J. (J. A. Bolles) O. & N. 3: 140, 311.
Porter, Jane, with portrait. Fraser, 11: 404. — Internat. M. 1: 10.
— and Anna M. Porter. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 141, 197.
— Memoirs of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 2: 221. Same art. Harper, 1: 433. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 201.
— Pastor's Fireside. Portfo.(Den.) 23: 34.
Porter, John S. Textual Criticism. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 48: 26. — (S. Davidson) Kitto, 3: 172. — (J. S. Porter) Kitto, 3: 376. — (S. Davidson) Kitto, 4: 153.
Porter, Maria, Poems of. Anal. M. 2: 209.
Porter, Noah, with portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 501.
Porter, R. Ker. Travels in Georgia, Persia, etc. Quar. 2: 278. 26: 437. — Ed. R. 14: 170. — Mus. 11: 17. — Mo. R. 96: 1. 100: 1, 136.
Porter-Pokemen. Once a Week. 13: 342.
Porteus, Bishop Beilby, Hodgson's Life of. Quar. 7: 34. — Ecl. R. 16: 755. — Chr. Obs. 10: 698.
Portfolio, The. Colburn, 77: 162-395. 78: 60-450.
— of Mr. Peter Popkin. Bentley, 7: 123, 375, 561. 8: 233.
Portia, Shakspere's. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 145.
Portland, William Bentinck, 1st Earl of. Embassy to France. Blackw. 80: 104.
Portland, Conn., Quarries of. Nat. M. 3: 265, 361.

Portland, Me., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 8: 76.
— Burning of, Oct. 18, 1775. Am. Mo. M. 11: 543. — Hist. M. 15: 202.
— Churches of. (E. P. Thwing) Cong. Q. 16: 259.
— Fire in, 1866. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 3: 31.
— — Incidents of. (E. D. Sewall) Atlan. 18: 356.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 14: 143, 223. 16: 317. 17: 30, 150.
— Three Days at. Once a Week, 10: 484.
— Unitarianism in. (S. Cary) Chr. Exam. 44: 34.
Portland, Oregon. (M. P. Deady) Overland, 1: 34.
Portland, Eng., and the Breakwater. Chamb. J. 29: 81.
— Harbor of Refuge. Once a Week, 2: 67.
Portland Building-Stone. (J. F. Blake) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 205.
Portland Cement. *See* Cement.
Portland Island. House. Words, 17: 423.
— Week in, 1837. Penny M. 7: 57–91.
Portland Prison, Visit to. (W. Forsyth) Good Words, 14: 684.
Portland Vase, Geometric Analysis of. Art J. 7: 27.
Porto Rico and Cuba, Turnbull's. So. Q. 12: 91.
— Commerce with. Hunt, 10: 327.
— Flinter's Account of. Ed. R. 60: 328. — Mo. R. 135: 411.
Portrait; a Tale. Knick. 46: 241.
— a Tale from the Russian of Gógol. Blackw. 62: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 299.
— History of a. Lond. M. 15: 104.
— in my Uncle's Dining-Room. Month, 11: 60–352. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 362, 531.
— of a Lady; a Novel. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 46: 585, 740. 47: 1–800. 48: 59–751. Same art. Macmil. 42: 401. 43: 1–409. 44: 1–401. 45: 1.
— of Mrs. Brennan; a Tale. All the Year, 23: 414.
— of a Painter, by himself. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 59: 193–507. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 619, 754. 147: 14.
— Sitting for a. Blackw. 55: 243.
Portraits and Bibliographical Reminiscences. (S. G. Drake) Hist. M. 14: 269.
— and Portrait-Painters. Am. Bibliop. 6: 162. 7: 101–205.
— and Portrait-Painting. Bentley, 50: 411, 513.
— at South Kensington; a Conversation. Fraser, 74: 84.
— — Second Exhibition. Fraser, 76: 93.
— — Third Exhibition. Fraser, 78: 20.
— Classic and historic. Brit. Q. 18: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 99.
— Collections of. Am. Bibliop. 5: 125.
— Composite. (F. Galton) Anthrop. J. 8: 132. — (F. Galton) Nature, 18: 97. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 460.
— English National. (J. B. Atkinson) Contemp. 9: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 3. — All the Year, 10: 252. — Chr. Rem. 54: 286.
— Family. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 329.
— from Windsor Castle, Hampton Court, and Wilton House. (G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 245.
— Gossip about. Am. Bibliop. 5: 124, 146. 6: 17–162. 7: 101–267. 8: 26–135.
— Historic. Blackw. 100: 571.
— Historical, exhibited in Paris, 1874. (W. J. Hoppin) Atlan. 35: 257.
— in this Style. Chamb. J. 31: 257.
— Kay's Edinburgh. Mo. R. 144: 363.
— Likenesses in, Diversity of Opinion regarding. Lond. M. 6: 321.
— of Edward Grimston and others, 1446. (G. Scharf) Arch. 40: 451.
— of minor Celebrities. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 14: 226.
— of notorious Characters. Colburn, 47: 222.
— of Versailles. Blackw. 51: 323.
Portrait's Warning. (H. S. Clarke) Belgra. 4: 429.
Portrait Gallery, New. All the Year, 18: 229.
Portrait-Painter. Lond. M. 10: 257, 492.
Portrait-Painters of the past Century. Blackw. 102: 583.
Portrait-Painting in History. Brit. Q. 18: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 99.
— Modern. (L. Dickinson) Contemp. 1: 385. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 373.
Portraiture, The Apocryphal in. Chamb. J. 26: 193.
— New Era in. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 11: 368.
Portsea, England, Statistics of Island of. J. Statis. Soc. 16: 137, 201.
Portsmouth, Duchess of. Bentley, 53: 508. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 323.
Portsmouth, England. All the Year, 1: 517.
— and its Environs. (Mrs. Ward) Bentley, 26: 454.
— Description of. Penny M. 6: 140.
— Dockyard of. Once a Week, 7: 653, 683.
— Easter Monday at. All the Year, 19: 520.
— Scenes at. Chamb. J. 20: 177.
— to Oran to see the Eclipse. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 15: 330.
Portsmouth, N. H. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 49: 632.
— Adams's Annals of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 215.
— Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 10: 51.
— Centennial Discourse at. (A. J. Patterson) Univ. Q. 31: 70.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 23: 269, 392. 24: 13, 357. 25: 117. 26: 376. 27: 8.
— River Driftwood from. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 500.
Portsmouth, Va., Navy Yard, Burning of, in April, 1861. (G. T. Sinclair) So. M. 16: supp. 1.
Portugal. (W. H. G. Kingston) Peop. J. 3: 264. — (L. W. Champney) Harper, 63: 36. — For. Q. 2: 174. — Blackw. 56: 100.
— and Aragon, Sketch from. Fraser, 84: 356.
— and England, Dispute between. (F. W. Chesson) St. James, 34: 492.
— and Gallicia, Lord Carnarvon on, 1836. Quar. 58: 254. — Mo. R. 142: 1.
— and its late Rulers. For. Q. 37: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 206.
— and the Portuguese. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 40: 539, 659.
— and Spain, 1841. Blackw. 49: 538.
— Arts in. Blackw. 69: 338.
— Balbi's Essay on. Mo. R. 101: 463.
— Broughton's Letters on. Mo. R. 82: 149.
— Church of. Chr. Rem. 11: 1. — Dub. R. 47: 43.
— Claim of Maria da Gloria to the Throne of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 45: 199.
— Commercial History and Resources of. Penny M. 8: 137, 151.
— Constitution of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 31: 47.
— Country Life in. Blackw. 128: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 568.
— Crawfurd's, 1880. (J. L. Diman) Nation, 31: 343.
— Debt and Tariff of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 9: 366.
— Decline of. (T. W. Higginson) No. Am. 83: 456.
— Delagoa Bay Arbitration Case. Colburn, 152: 254.
— Don Miguel. Fraser, 1: 203.
— Expedition to, Hodge's. Mo. R. 132: 129. — Fraser, 8: 231.
— External Relations of. Ed. R. 54: 407.
— Famishing. Lippinc. 17: 111.
— Freemasons, Jesuits, and Jews of. Lond. M. 20: 487.
— Glimpses of. Lippinc. 26: 473.
— From Lisbon to Andalusia. (Prince Löwenstein) Bentley, 23: 568.
— Here and there in. Tait, n. s. 23: 190.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 29: 143.
— — Recent. (Sir H. Rich) Ed. R. 54: 407.
— Hospital Scene in. Blackw. 3: 87.

Portugal; illustrated. Mo. R. 117: 385.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 353.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 445.
— in 1832. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 8: 213.
— in 1845. Dub. Univ. 26: 635.
— in 1848. Dem. R. 22: 525.
— Invasion of. Mo R. 112: 79. — Fraser, 5: 218.
— Journal of Residence in. Quar. 81: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 16.
— Letters from. Blackw. 5: 547.
— Life in, Sketches of. Mo. R. 110: 167.
— Manifesto of, 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 54.
— Modern. (W. H. G. Kingston) Colburn, 79: 386.
— Notes of a Resident in. Cornh. 37: 699.
— Notes on. (E. Quincy) Nation, 23: 317.
— Peep into. (T. Avonmore) Temp. Bar, 47: 370.
— Policy of the Whigs towards, 1829. Blackw. 30: 912.
— Political and moral State of. (R. Southey) Quar. 41: 184.
— Politics of. Blackw. 70: 349. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 10: 363.
— — and Political Economy of. Westm. 30: 371.
— Question of. Fraser, 36: 115.
— Revolution in, 1846. Fraser, 37: 272. — (W. H. G. Kingston) Colburn, 80: 95. — Colburn, 81: 127.
— Smith's Travels in. Ed. R. 131: 450.
— Spring Tour in. Chr. Obs. 70: 459.
— State and Prospects of, 1828. Lond. M. 20: 359.
— Traits and Traditions of. Tait, 4: 421.
— Trip to Cintra. Knick. 40: 475.
— under Don Miguel. Month. 6: 451.
— Vintage in. Chamb. J. 49: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 596.
— War in, 1833. Blackw. 33: 1.
— — Alexander's Sketches in. Mo. R. 136: 185.
— — Napier on. Mo. R. 140: 556.
— — Shaw on. Mo. R. 143: 505
— Wine Country of. Fraser, 36: 302.—Penny M. 13: 431.
Portuguese, How they learn English. Once a Week, 20: 50.
— in Africa. Cornh. 25: 408.
— in India. (S. G. W. Benjamin) New Eng. 24: 461.
Portuguese Bull-Fight. Fraser, 34: 353.
Portuguese Cancioneros, or Song-Books. Dub. Univ. 40: 53.
Portuguese Colonies, Botelho on. Ed. R. 64: 411.
Portugese Drama, Ancient. Quar. 79: 168.
Portuguese Emigration. Ed. R. 12: 246.
Portuguese Legendary Lore. Colburn, 140: 82.
Portuguese Literature. For. R. 1: 184. — (R. Southey) Quar. 1: 235. — Mo. R. 160: 505.
Portuguese Man-of-War, Zoöphyte. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 2: 233. — (G. C. Wallich) Intel. Obs. 2: 362.
Portuguese Manners, Miss Pardoe's. Mo. R. 132: 459.
Portuguese Observer, 1810. (R. Southey) Quar. 4: 1.
Portuguese Olive-Leaves. Dub. Univ. 37: 302.
Portuguese Poets. For. Q. 10: 437.
— Minor. Dub. Univ. 39: 411. 44: 706.
Portuguese Poetry. Irish Q. 7: 665, 1029.
— of the Renaissance. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 19: 586.
Portus Iccius, Situation of. (J. Lyon) Arch. 10: 1.
Portus Lemanis of the Romans, Position of. (T. Lewin and W. H. Black) Arch. 40: 361.
Posey, Gen. Thomas, Life of. (J. Hall) Sparks's Am. Biog. 19: 359. — Portfo.(Den.) 32: 280.
Posey's Nugget. (L. A. Roberts) Lippinc. 12: 59.
Positive Creed. (F. B. Lockwood) Penn Mo. 9: 177.
Positive Philosophy. (C. Wright) No. Am. 106: 285.
— and Swedenborg. (R. L. Tafel) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 18.
— Comte and Lewes on. Colburn, 99: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 47.
Positive Philosophy, Comte's. Westm. 62: 173. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 83: 339. 84: 1. — Ed. R. 67: 271. — No. Brit. 21: 247. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 63: 18. — (E. Littré) Dem. R. 20: 145-440. — Dub. Univ. 25: 452. — Meth. Q. 12: 9, 169, 329. — (C. W. Shields) Princ. 30: 1.
— Three Eras of. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 8: 233.
Positive Religion, Comte's. Meth. Q. 14: 329.
Positive Science, Is it Nominalism or Realism? (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 193.
Positivism. No. Brit. 49: 209. — (S. Adams) New Eng. 32: 56, 323. — (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 16: 35. — Am. Church R. 20: 169, 329. — (L. C. Johnson) N. Ecl. 5: 257. 7: 29, 267. — Cath. World, 2: 721.
— and Christianity. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 8: 371. — (B. F. Westcott) Am. Presb. R. 17: 589.
— — McCosh on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 1.
— and Comte. (W. Whewell) Macmil. 13: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 603.
— and Evolution. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 27: 853. 28: 89. — (M. Pattison) Fortn. 28: 285. — Am. Cath. Q. 2: 598.
— and the Fortnightly Review. (J. Morley) Fortn. 14: 118.
— and Philosophy. Lond. Q. 31: 328.
— and Reality. (L. Wright) Dub. Univ. 94: 393.
— Comte's, a Pantheism. (J. W. Jackson) Kitto, 39: 174.
— Humanity in. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 27: 862.
— in England. So. R. n. s. 5: 341.
— in Theology. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 80: 234.
— No more Metaphysics. (E. Sargent) Lippinc. 2: 79.
— on an Island. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 32: 1. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 358.
— Plea for. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 433.
— Political. St. James, 23: 631.
— Problem of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 12: 469.
— Religion of. (M. Pattison) Contemp. 27: 593. — Westm. 69: 305.
— Religious. Enduring Elements of. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 5: 377.
— Religious and Conservative Aspects of. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 26: 992. 27: 140.
— Scientific Aspects of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 11: 653.
— Theories of History with reference to. Westm. 78: 515.
— Utopia of. Fraser, 80: 1.
— *versus* Christianity. Canad. Mo. 19: 518.
See Comte; Cosmic Philosophy.
Positivists and Protagoras. (J. Rickaby) Month, 12: 129.
— and Workmen. (E. S. Beesley) Fortn. 24: 64.
— English. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 7: 373.
— New York. (E. Dudley) O. & N. 7: 299.
Possession, Legal, History and Nature of. (O. W. Holmes, jr.) Am. Law R. 12: 688.
Possession Isles. Nature, 7: 384.
Possle Poll: a Tale. (F. Barrow) Galaxy, 12: 698.
Post, C. F., Journal from Philadelphia to the Ohio, 1758. Olden Time, 1: 99, 145.
Post and Telegraph as affecting International Relations. (C. M. Dunbar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 101.
— before Railways. Chamb. J. 37: 302.
Posts, History of the Establishment of. West. J. 5: 295.
Postage, British System of. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 6: 153.
— Cheap. (B. Bates) Hunt, 2: 253. 9: 535. — (J. Leavitt) Hunt, 21: 410. — Mass. Q. 2: 82. — All the Year, 25: 570.
— — Benefits of. (J. Leavitt) Hunt, 21: 610.
— — English System of. Internat. M 4: 370.
— — Practical Working of. (J. Leavitt) Hunt, 22: 44.
— — Results of. (R. Hill) J. Statis. Soc. 4: 85.
— Newspaper. Niles's Reg. 13: 129.
— Penny, Ashurst on universal, 1838. Mo. R. 148: 54.
— — English. Brit. & For. R. 8: 451. — Westm. 29: 225.

Postage, Penny, Ocean; Will it pay? (E. Burritt) Peop. J. 11: 299.
— — Passage of Act for. Tait, n. s. 6: 415, 618.
— — Results of. Penny M. 13: 63.
— Report of Select Committee on. Fraser, 18: 250.
— Uniform. (P. Miles) Hunt, 46: 443, 527.
Postage Stamps. (J. M. Chute) Harper, 43: 741. — Chamb. J. 58: 478.
— as Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 159.
— English. Westm. 29: 225. 33: 491.
— Ethics of. Lond. Soc. 37: 189.
Postage-Stamp Savings. Chamb. J. 57: 693, 767.
Postal-Car Service, U. S. (L. Bagger) Scrib. 6: 190.
Postal Cards in the different Countries of Europe. J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 6.
— *versus* Envelopes. Chamb. J. 47: 565.
Postal Improvements. All the Year, 44: 152.
Postal Notes and Money Orders. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp 38: 150.
Postal Service, Tubular. (W. H. Harrison) Nature, 3: 450.
Postal Telegraph, the Press, and Race-Meetings. Belgra. 26: 109.
— Price of. (G. H. Mumford) Nation, 15: 402. 16: 90.
— Working of. Belgra. 20: 321.
Postal Universities, English System of. Temp. Bar, 36: 518.
Post Bag. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 16: 604. 17: 59, 138.
Poste Restante. All the Year, 21: 180.
— Story of. Dub. Univ. 56: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 157.
Postell, William. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 18.
Posthumous Charity, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 17: 298.
Posting in the 7th Year of Victoria. Fraser, 30: 62.
— Suggestions for the Re-establishment of. Colburn, 111: 426.
Posting-Bills, Method of printing. Penny M. 11: 30.
Postman, Everybody's Visitor and Nobody's Guest. Colburn, 48: 472.
Postmen, Chinese. House. Words, 11: 259.
Postmaster's Daughter; a Tale. All the Year, 2: 37.
Postmistress. House. Words, 12: 305.
Post-Mortem Musings. Blackw. 48: 829.
Post-Mortem Recollections of a Medical Lecturer. Dub. Univ. 7: 623.
Post-Office, The. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 6: 393. — Hunt, 9: 436. — (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 11: 522. 12: 140. — Dem. R. 22: 18. — Niles's Reg. 36: 313, 329. 37: 75. — Fraser, 66: 319. — St. James, 1: 259.
— an Element of Civilization. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 1: 9.
— and Railroads. Republic, 1: 220.
— and Telegraph, Governmental. Republic, 1: 65.
— Colonial, Documents as to, 1758. N. E. Reg. 14: 200.
— Curiosities of our. Chamb. J. 25: 330. 45: 574. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 492.
— Female Clerkships in. Victoria. 36: 390.
— Foreign Communication with England. For. Q. 13: 397.
— French and English. Appleton, 3: 381, 405.
— Growth of. (T. C. Fraser) Canad. Mo. 15: 677.
— History of. (P. Miles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 337, 433.
— — and present State of. Penny M. 3: 33.
— in Great Britain. Brit. Q. 40: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 92. — Lond. Q. 5: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1022. — Lond. Q. 38: 265. — Fraser, 41: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 535. — Chamb. J. 12: 202. 27: 397. — St. James, 5: 453. 23: 334.
— — Abuses of. Tait, n. s. 1: 96. 4: 81.
— — Case of Fraud in. All the Year, 17: 307.
— — Extension and Improvement of. Penny M. 6: 277.
— — General, Letter-Opening in. Chamb. J. 39: 395.
— — Origin and Progress of. (G. Reynold-) Howitt, 3: 10, 26, 36.
Post-Office in Great Britain, Reform of. Ed. R. 70: 545. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 64: 513. — Dem. R. 6: 81. — Westm. 20: 411. — Mo. R. 146: 234. — Ecl. R. 68: 107. 79: 459. — Tait, n. s. 5: 391.
— in the U. S., Department of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 148.
— — Debate on, 1830. Niles's Reg. 40: 32.
— — — 1834. Niles's Reg. 47: 209.
— — — 1835. Niles's Reg. 48: 49, 139.
— — Defects of. (C. C. Nott) Nation. 17: 157.
— — — Deficiencies of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 23: 149.
— — Law of, New. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 3: 536. — Hunt, 13: 72.
— — Reform in. Am. Whig R. 1: 199. — (W. B. Maclay) Hunt, 10: 250. — (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 6: 111. — (F. Lieber) Mass. Q. 2: 82.
— — Reports on. New York R. 9: 70. — Niles's Reg. 22: 41, 189. 39: 295. 41: 275. 46: 197, 273, 339. 47: 381. 49: 274.
— — — Ninth. Lond. Q. 21: 209.
— — System of. (W. R. Hooper) Hours at Home, 8: 54. — De Bow, 3: 149. — (J. S. Duke) De Bow, 5: 152. — (W. Duncan) De Bow, 12: 236. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 154. — Republic, 3: 25. — Dem. R. 43: 236. — (G. G. Hubbard) Atlan. 35: 87. — (P. Miles) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 16: 577. — (D. D. Leech) De Bow, 16: 553. — (L.W. Bacon) Putnam, 11: 348.
— in France, Insecurity of. Lond. M. 22: 218.
— Items on. Chamb. J. 54: 107.
— London. Bank. M.(C.) 11: 16. — Putnam, 6: 509. — Hogg, 4: 101.
— — Chat about. St. James, 40: 212, 301.
— — Mechanism of. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 87: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 74.
— Mishaps at. Chamb. J. 37: 54.
— Past and Present of. Once a Week, 12: 655. — Chamb. J. 41: 458.
— Progress and Condition of, 1839. Dem. R. 6: 177.
— Provincial. All the Year, 9: 12.
— Reform of, and uniform Postages. (J. M. Whiton) Hunt, 10: 27.
— Shops for. Chamb. J. 24: 67.
— Traveling. Chamb. J. 36: 44.
Post-Office Business. Liv. Age, 78: 500.
Post-Office Dispatch in 1717 and 1841. Penny M. 10: 158.
Post-Office Espionage. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 2: 257.
Post-Office Inquiry. Liv. Age, 2: 407.
Post-Office Insurance. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 90: 541.
Post-Office Mails. All the Year, 1: 300, 327.
Post-Office Money Orders. Bank. M.(L.) 4: 208. 8: 7. 11: 583. — House. Words, 5: 1.
— System not profitable in England, 1879. Bank. M.(L.) 37: 617.
Post-Office Monopoly in England. Westm. 74: 50.
Post-Office Savings Banks. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 519. — (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 780. — (R. P. Porter) Penn Mo. 9: 443, 501. — All the Year, 11: 79. — Bank. M. (L.) 19: 671. 21: 32-721. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 57. — (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 467. — St. James, 1: 238.
— and the State. (J. H. Osborne) Penn Mo. 3: 92.
— British. Temp. Bar, 5: 453. 7: 453. 50: 497. — O. & N. 1: 841.
See Savings Banks, Post-Office.
Post-Pliocene of the Southern States. (E. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 64: 49.
Postulate, Universal, and its Applications. (H. Spencer) Westm. 60: 513.
Postures, Essay on. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 5: 164.
— National. New Eng. M. 7: 225.
Pot, The old. Chamb. J. 57: 203.
Potash, Manufacture of, in Canada. Penny M. 10: 95.
— Researches in. (F. C. Beck) Am. J. Sci. 28: 260.

Potash Mine at Stassfurt. Nation, 2: 659.
Potato, The. Chamb. J. 4: 406. 19: 291. — Penny M. 5: 66.
— in Ireland. (W. R. Wilde) Dub. Univ. 43: 127.
— Introduction into France. Hogg, 8: 326.
— Products of. Penny M. 12: 570.
Potato-Beetle, Colorado. (A. R. Grote) Am. Natural. 10: 205. — Nature, 16: 196. — (W. S. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 143. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 622. — Liv. Age, 134: 818. — (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 704. — Chamb. J. 52: 94.
Potato Disease. Nature, 6: 389, 409. — (W. G. Smith) Nature, 13: 524. 14: 70.
— New Discovery in. Nature, 12: 214.
— Side Lights on. (W. G. Smith) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 150.
Potato Distillation, Mashing Apparatus for, Jahn's. Pract. M. 5: 369.
Potato Fungus, Resting-Spores of. (W. G. Smith) Nature, 12: 234.
Potato Mold. (J. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 2: 463.
Potato Rot. Liv. Age, 14: 364.
Potemkin, Prince, Career of. Dub. Univ. 47: 127, 225.
Potheen-Makers. St. James, 30: 527, 687. 31: 37–490.
Potichomania. Ecl. M. 35: 191.
Potiphar Papers. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 382, 653. 2: 482.
Potlatch, an Indian. (J. D. Edgar) Canad. Mo. 6: 93.
Potocka, Sophie, Countess. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 15: 76.
Potomac River. (R. Dodson) De Bow, 27: 74. — (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 358.
— Army of. (C. S. Weyman) Nation, 2: 597. — (G. Carr) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 448.
Potosi. Knick. 53: 160.
Potowatomi Mission. (C. Hoecken) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 89–325.
Pott, Laslett J., Works of. Art J. 29: 289.
Pott's Painless Cure. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 17: 587.
Potter, Chandler E., Memoir of, with portrait. (N. Bouton) N. E. Reg. 23: 61.
Potter, Emery D., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 158.
Potter, Paul. Art J. 4: 105, 141.
— Home of. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 8: 110.
— Studio of. Peop. J. 6: 323.
Potter, Thomas Rossell. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 14: 17.
Potter Investigation of Frauds. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 353.
Potters' Emigration Society. Hogg, 2: 365.
Potterspury, England, Independent Church at. Cong. M. 14: 645.
Pottery. (A. Aikins) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 131–337. — Irish Q. 9: 513.
— Aboriginal American. (G. E. Sellers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 573. — (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 26: 8.
— among savage Races, Manufacture of. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 13: 78.
— Ancient, found in Tombs in Cyprus. (T. B. Sandwith) Arch. 45: 126.
— — History of. Art J. 10: 121, 154.
— — — Birch's. Ed. R. 108: 377. — Canad. J. n. s. 3: 254.
— and Art for Women. Victoria, 18: 456.
— and the Fictile Art. (A. Pellatt) Art J. 6: 33.
— and Porcelain. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 48: 320. — (J. H. Treadwell) Scrib. 4: 59. — House. Words, 4: 32. — Penn Mo. 4: 644. — Sharpe, 12: 246.
— — at the Paris Exposition. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 23: 313.
— — Bit of old Satsuma. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 23: 496.
— — History of. Liv. Age, 26: 289.
— — in Holland. (Mrs. B. Palliser) Art J. 21: 263.
— — Manufacture of. Penny M. 1: 217.
— — Marks on. Art J. 7: 221.
Pottery and Porcelain, Marryat on. Internat. M. 1: 596.
— — of the East. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Arch. 42: 387.
— — Rare. (L. Ritter) Pract. M. 3: 441. — Liv. Age, 120: 496.
— — Specimens and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 677.
— Anglo-Saxon. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 119.
— at the Paris Exhibition. Nature, 19: 5.
— Belleek. Art J. 21: 149.
— Books on. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 25: 383.
— Celtic. (T. Bateman and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 2: 61.
— Cincinnati. (A. C. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 357.
— — Decorative. (Mrs. A. F. Perry) Harper, 62: 834.
— Decorative Taste in. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 295.
— Display of, at Philadelphia, 1876. (J. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 11: 69. — Atlan. 38: 568.
— Enameled, of Italy and France. Art J. 4: 329.
— Fulham. Art J. 14: 204. 17: 179.
— Greek. Penn Mo. 5: 211.
— History of a Teacup. Penny M. 8: 102–191.
— How to decorate. Art J. 29: 305.
— in the United States. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 62: 387.
— Kabyle. Art J. 17: 45.
— Liverpool. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 205, 241, 269.
— Manufacture of, in England. Dub. Univ. 65: 686.
— Moorish, Persian, and Rhodian Glazed. (C. W. Elliott) Art J. 29: 214.
— Norman, in England. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 2: 216.
— Nottingham. (J. P. Briscoe) Reliquary, 12: 172.
— — Posset-Pot. (J. S. Doxey) Reliquary, 13: 161.
— Philosophy of. Fraser, 1: 287.
— Prehistoric. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 31: 340.
— Rhenish. Art J. 16: 324.
— Roman, from Upchurch, England. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 8: 161.
— Secrets in. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 59, 128.
— Treadwell's Manual of. Nation, 15: 430.
— Unglazed. (C. W. Elliot) Art J. 29: 117, 146, 169. *See* Ceramic; China; Porcelain; Sèvres; etc.
Potteries, Ancient, in the New Forest. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 35: 91.
— — of Canada. (R. W. M'Lachlan) New Dom. 17: 253.
— at Gien. Pract. M. 4: 193.
— Derbyshire, Visit to. Chamb. J. 10: 314.
— Lambeth. (Prof. Archer) Art J. 26: 66.
— on the Wear, the Tees, and the Mersey. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 20: 253.
— Roman, at Durobrivæ. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 7: 456.
— Staffordshire. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 16: 337, 363. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 56, 116. — Chr. Obs. 64: 41. — Penny M. 12: 201.
Pottery Glaze, Analysis of. Pract. M. 3: 291.
Pottery Tree. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 12: 49.
Pottinger, Eldred. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 801.
Pottinger, Sir Henry, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 28: 426.
Potts, Jonathan. (E. D. Neill) N. E. Reg. 18: 21.
Potts, the Troubadour. (L. Kip) Overland, 5: 162.
Poucette; a Tale. Cath. World, 1: 260.
Pouched Animals. Chamb. J. 56: 156.
Poudre Rose; a Story. Chamb. J. 31: 3, 24, 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 491.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Hunt, 18: 395.
Poughkeepsie, Age of the Clay Slates and Grits of. (T. N. Dale, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 117: 57.
— Vassar College. *See* Vassar.
Poughkeepsie Seer [A. J. Davis] and his Revelations. Fraser, 37: 127.
Poulailler, the Robber. Fraser, 44: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 561. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 216.
Poulet, Sir Amias, and Mary Queen of Scots. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 21: 87, 216, 318.
— Letter-Books of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 19: 334.

Poultry. All the Year, 10: 276. — Chamb. J. 54: 462.
— British Supply of. All the Year, 47: 274.
— Domestic. (A. W. Ely) De Bow, 15: 496. — Penny M. 10: 329, 385, 395.
— Keeping. Eng. Dom. M. 23: 178, 234, 301.
— — as a national Industry. (J. Chesney) Macmil. 41: 315.
— — in Normandy. (J. Chesney) Macmil. 43: 476.
— Profitable, Tegetmeier's. Fraser, 48: 647.
— Word on. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 203.
Poultry-Breeding: a Lady's Enterprise. (M. Howland) Harper, 47: 641.
Poultry-Farmers, Our great. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 8: 70.
Poultry-Farming, will it pay? Chamb. J. 58: 379.
Poultry Literature. Quar. 88: 317. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 49.
Poultry Mania. Hunt, 32: 583.
— Alectryomania. Fraser, 51: 59.
Poultry Pentalogue. Fraser, 50: 683.
Poultry-Raising; a Prose Henriade. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 15: 653.
Poultry Show. Chamb. J. 35: 13.
Poultry Yard. Chamb. J. 39: 75.
— Phrenology in. (W. B. Tegetmeier) Recr. Sci. 1: 104.
Pound, Thaddeus C., with portrait. Lakeside, 3: 245.
Pound, A good honest. Chamb. J. 47: 167.
— What is a? (H. R. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 9: 937.
Pounds, John, Founder of Ragged-Schools. Howitt, 1: 142. — Sharpe, 10: 146. — Penny M. 8: 67.
£. s. d. of Literature. Gent. M. n. s. 13: 575, 713.
Poundridge, N. Y., Skirmish at, 1779. (J. B. Lockwood) M. Am Hist. 3: 685.
Pourtales, Louis François de. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 22: 322. — (A. Agassiz) Nature, 22: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 767. — with portrait, Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 549.
Pourtales Gallery of Art. Month, 2: 210.
Poussin, Nicolas. (E. F. S. Pattison) Fortn. 17: 472. — Art J. 5: 9, 46. — Chamb. J. 18: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 345. — Portfo.(Den.) 9: 52. — Penny M. 11: 161. — Colburn, 112: 490. 134: 214.
— Drawings at Windsor. (B. B. Woodward) F. Arts Q. 1: 263. 2: 175. 3: 105.
— Graham's Memoirs of. Blackw. 9: 23.—Ecl. R. 34: 214.
— Landscape of. Lond. M. 4: 176.
Poverty, Abolition of. (A. B. Mason) Atlan. 43: 602.
— and Charity. Mo. Rel. M. 19: 122.
— and Crime in Cities. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 606.
— and Luxury. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 158: 379.
— and Misery *vs.* Reform and Progress. Dem. R. 23: 27.
— and Progress. (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 721. — (W. B. Weeden and W. Brown) Atlan. 46: 846.
— — George on. (H. White) Nation, 31: 65, 117.
— Capital, and Crime. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 561.
— Causes of. Dem. R. 5: 448. — Westm. 50: 62.
— Christianity and. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 11: 571.
— Commerce, and Wealth. (A. Raleigh) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 87.
— Crime, and Emigration. Fraser, 1: 635.
— Depths of. (J. Greenwood) Eng. Dom. M. 2: 24–297.
— Good Goddess of. (L. E. Chollet) Nation, 3: 215.
— Middle-Class Destitution. (A. H. Hill) Dub. Univ. 91: 232–581.
— of London. (T. Roscoe) Blackw. 57: 158.
— of the People. (C. Fred. Adams) Nat. Q. 41: 338.
— Pleasures of. Chamb. J. 9: 45. — (P. Thorne) Lippinc. 4: 453.
— Political and intellectual. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 105.
— Ira Steward on. (W. B. Weeden) O. & N. 9: 633.
— Strength and Duties of. Chamb. J. 13: 65.
Poverty, What is the Pinch of? (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 864. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 570. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 34.
See Pauperism; Mendicity.
Powder, Notes on Compensating. (C. A. S. Totten) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 54, 89.
Powder Magazines at Purfleet. Chamb. J. 41: 266.
Powder Manufacture of Glasgow. (J. Mactear) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 49, 133.
Powder Mills, Through the. Chamb. J. 24: 285.
— Explosions of. (W. Aikman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 231. *See* Gunpowder.
Powderly's Mill. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 6: 357, 415.
Powell, Ann, Journal from Montreal to Detroit, 1789. M. Am. Hist. 5: 37.
Powell, Baden. Essays. Lond. Q. 8: 219.
Powell, Mrs. Casana. (J. F. Simmons) Godey, 41: 268.
Powell, T., Mayor of Deal. Antiquary, 3: 100.
Powell, William, Actor, Recollections of. Colburn, 52: 379.
Power, Sir Alfred, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 391.
Power, Tyrone. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 257–715.
Power, Action, and Movement. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 22: 379.
— False and true. (G. W. Montgomery) Univ. Q. 5: 22.
— for Locomotive Purposes, Mode of applying, 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 197, 284.
— Intellectual and emotional, Genesis of. (F. Tiffany) Unita. R. 5: 496.
— Man's, Point of. (C. Adam) Meth. Q. 14: 228.
— Muscular, Source of. (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 812.
— of Darkness. (H. L. Dox) Luth. Q. 8: 550.
— of Mercy. House. Words, 1: 323.
— of Prayer; a Poem. (S. and C. Lanier) Scrib. 10: 239.
— Secret of. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 4: 17. — (A. L. Scanland) Lakeside, 1: 357.
— Transit of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 9: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 707.
— Transmission of, by condensed Air. (R. Zahner) Ecl. Engin. 19: 446, 481. *See* Air.
— — by Electricity. Ecl. Engin. 20: 334.
— — by Wire Ropes. (A. W. Stahl) Ecl. Engin. 16: 68, 166, 225.
— — to Distances. (H. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 210. — (M. A. Achard) Ecl. Engin. 24: 339.
— — — Mechanism for. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 1.
Power behind the Throne. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 11: 368.
Powers, Hiram, the Sculptor. (E. Everett) Liv. Age, 15: 95. — Ev. Sat. 15: 241. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 71: 1028. — (S. Y. Atlee) Liv. Age, 42: 569.
— Genius and Sculpture of. (C. E. Lester) Am. Whig R. 2: 199.
— Greek Slave. Mass. Q. 1: 54.
— Life of. West. M. 3: 244.
— Morning with. (C. S. Robinson) Hours at Home, 6: 32.
— Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 205.
— Seven Sittings with. (H. W. Bellows) Appleton, 1: 342–595. 2: 54, 106.
— Statue of Calhoun. So. Q. 21: 86.
— Studio of. (N. Hawthorne) Ev. Sat. 11: 563.
Powhatan Troop of Cavalry in 1862. (J. F. Lay) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 418.
Powis, Percy Herbert, Lord. (C. H. Cooper) Arch. 39: 464.
Pownall, Governor, Memorial of. Ed. R. 2: 484.
Pownall, Fort, and Brigadier Waldo. (J. L. Sibley) N. E. Reg. 13: 167.
— Building and Occupancy of. (R. Pike) N. E. Reg. 14: 4.

Poynter, Edward J. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 8: 11. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 92: 24.
— Works. Art J. 29: 48. 33: 26.
Poynting, T. E. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 16: 487.
Pozzo di Borgo, C. A. Dub. R. 4: 1.
Pozzuoli, Italy. Am. Arch. 10: 41.
— Temple of Serapis at. (Sir E. Head) Arch. 37: 441.
Practical, Realm of the. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 34: 133.
Practical Jokes. (T. Hook) Colburn, 50: 108. — (Mrs. Moodie) Bentley, 34: 299, 410. 35: 393.
Practical Man as an Obstructive. (F. J. Bramwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 37.
— in American Public Affairs. (H. A. Hill) Am. J. Soc. Sci. 10: 75.
Practical Service of imperfect Means. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 433.
Practising; a Poem. (L. Brooks) Once a Week, 2: 242.
Pradier, Jean-Jacques. Art J. 6: 22.
Praed, Winthrop M. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238.
— and his Poems. Brit. Q. 43: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 649. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 291. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 1: 52. — Lond. Soc. 7: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 289. — Internat. M. 1: 230. — Ecl. M. 64: 410. — Temp. Bar, 5: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 307.
— Country of. Belgra. 12: 445.
— Poems. Quar. 118: 403. — (W. H. Whitmore) Chr. Exam. 77: 292. — (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 89: 536. — So. Lit. Mess. 29: 337. — Chamb. J. 35: 187. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 293. — Knick. 39: 229. — Liv. Age, 35: 231. 75: 600. 84: 189. — Internat. M. 1: 369, 523.
Pragmata; a Poem. (C. G. Rosenberg) Dem. R. 34: 478. 35: 26, 199.
Prague. Once a Week, 3: 579, 660.
— and Vienna, Visit to. (H. Bedford) Month, 39: 33.
— Citizen of. Dub. Univ. 27: 377.
— during the Feast of St. Nepomuk. Fraser, 34: 339.
— Glimpse of. (Mrs. J. W. Davis) Harper, 56: 161.
— Huss Festival at. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 10: 839.
— Poor of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 11: 257.
Prairie and the Swamp; an Adventure in Louisiana. Blackw. 54: 43.
— Plain, Forest. (J. D. Whitney) Am. Natural. 10: 577, 656.
— Winter Adventure on. (M. E. Brown) Atlan. 19: 501.
Prairies. (J. W. Scott) De Bow, 29: 187. — Am. J. Sci. 33: 226. — (F. des Montaignes) West. J. 9: 71–433. 10: 69–441. — (A. Fendler) Am. J. Sci. 91: 154.
— Adventures on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 175.
— and Barrens of the West. (C. Atwater) Am. J. Sci. 1: 116. — (A. Bourne) Am. J. Sci. 2: 30.
— and their Inhabitants. Chamb. J. 55: 284.
— Aqueous Phenomena of. (H. W. Parker) Am. Natural. 6: 133.
— Beasts of. Putnam, 5: 526.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 11: 501. — Liv. Age, 3: 707. — Dem. R. 14: 639.
— Fauna of. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 5: 4.
— Flats, and Barrens, Causes producing. (H. Engelmann) Am. J. Sci. 86: 384.
— Flora of. (J. A. Allen) Am. Natural. 4: 577.
— Hunter in. Dub. Univ. 42: 47.
— Irving's Tour on. Mo. R. 136: 467. — Am Mo. M. 5: 220.
— Life in. (T J. Farnham) Dem. R. 17: 221.
— of Alabama. (W. W. McGuire) Am. J. Sci. 26: 93.
— of Mississippi Valley, Origin of. (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 88: 332.
Prairies, Origin of. (R. W. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 1: 331. — (R. Nutt) Am. J. Sci. 23: 40. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 90: 293. — (J. E. Todd) Am. Natural. 12: 91, 299. — (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 21: 522.
— — and Formation of. (L. Lesquereux) Am. J. Sci. 89: 317. 90: 23.
— Sketches on. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 19: 343–525.
— Tales of. (L. Leslie) Dem. R. 13: 631. 14: 36.
— Theory of. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 622.
Prairie Dog, Habits of. (B. C. Jillson) Am. Natural. 5: 24.
— Owl, and Rattlesnake. (S. W. Williston) Am. Natural. 12: 203
Prairie Farmer, Career of. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 25: 706.
Prairie Fires. (C. A. White) Am. Natural. 5: 68.
Prairie Gopher. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 9: 147.
Prairie Letters. (L. A. Ward) Putnam, 4: 291.
Prairie Traveler, Marcy's. Anthrop. R. 1: 145.
Prairie Wolf, or Coyoté. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 7: 538.
Prairie Wolves, Scramble among. Chamb. J. 22: 366.
Praise in Song. Canad. Mo. 19: 578.
Praising, Fashion of. (R. St. Chelt) Peop. J. 11: 204.
Prandial Literature. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 7.
Prandiology. Blackw. 19: 195.
Prascovia. (X. de Maistre) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 626–743.
Praslin Tragedy. Fraser, 36: 472.
Prati, Giovanni. Cornh. 8: 308.
Pratt, Daniel. De Bow, 10: 225.
Pratt, Josiah. Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 49: 319.
— Notice of. Chr. Obs. 44: 685, 802.
Pratt, Zadock, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 2: 203.
— Tannery of. Hunt, 17: 156.
Prawns and Crabs. Ev. Sat. 4: 257.
— and how to catch them. Temp. Bar, 18: 484.
— Mud-eating, Fresh-Water. (F. Müller) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 330.
Prawn Curry. Once a Week, 1: 358.
Prawning on the Sussex Coast. (J. K. Lord) Once a Week, 17: 581.
Pray employ Major Namby. All the Year, 1: 136.
Pray, Sir, are you a Gentleman? (C. Temple) Once a Week, 5: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 559.
Prayer. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 9. — (A. Norton) Chr. Disc. 3: 401. — Chr. Exam. 33: 199. — (J. Tyndall and J. McCosh) Contemp. 20: 763. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 21: 464. — (E. Payson) Cong. M. 26: 484. — (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 11: 331. — (J. M. Chatterton) Cong. 2: 535. — Cong. 2: 399. — Cong. M. 26: 392. — Chr. Obs. 7: 72. 12: 753. 15: 287. — (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 169. — Cath. World, 12: 816. — (E. Finley) Radical, 3: 300. 5: 139.
— Action of. (H. R. Haweis) Canad. Mo. 6: 468.
— against Pestilence, Forms of. Chr. Obs. 31: 787. 32: 16, 95, 311.
— and Belief. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 8: 328.
— and Criticism. (R. H. Roberts) Canad. Mo. 8: 267.
— and Law. (W. E. McLaren) Am. Church R. 27: 354. — (J. E. Wells) Bib. Sac. 30: 593.
— and Mediation. (E. Lord) Am. Presb. R. 12: 417.
— and modern Doubt. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 8: 224.
— and modern Science. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 8: 145. — (S. E. Dawson) Canad. Mo. 8: 512.
— and natural Law. (J. J. S. Perowne) Good Words, 14: 769. — (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 9: 211.
— and Nature. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. 13: 233. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 429. — (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 19: 199.
— and pastoral Efficiency. (W. M. Haigh) Bapt. Q. 7: 432.
— and Prayer-Books. Dub. R. 13: 448.
— and the Promises. (A. Walker) Cong. Q. 12: 257.

Prayer and Providence. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 11: 378.
— Attitude in. (R. Boyd) Am. Meth. M. 8: 381.
— Benefits of. Bib. R. 4: 240.
— Christian. (D. Snively) Mercersb. 3: 605.
— — and general Laws, Romanes on. Canad. Mo. 7: 284.
— Conditions of successful. (W. M. Taylor) Princ. n. s. 1: 178.
— Controversy about. Am. Church R. 25: 189.
— Curing Diseases by. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 139.
— Daily. Chr. Disc. 1: 21.
— Divine Law of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 10: 144.
— Divine Plan concerning. Cong. R. 8: 501.
— Efficacious. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 46. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 230.
— Efficacy of. (S. Graves) Chr. R. 23: 620. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 415.
— Jellett on. Mod. R. 1: 673.
— — Statistical Inquiry into. (F. Galton) Fortn. 18: 125. — Chr. Obs. 72: 887.
— Elements of true. (E. W. Hutter) Evang. R. 18: 290.
— Extemporaneous. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 352, 522. — (E. Porter) Cong. M. 17: 702.
— — Defense of. Ecl. R. 25: 254.
— Faith in, Decline of. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 205.
— Family. Meth. M. 26: 27. — Chr. Disc. 5: 359. — Chr. Obs. 19: 144.
— for Colleges. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 37. 4: 185. 14: 309.
— for false Teachers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 393.
— for Ministers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 113.
— for Missions. (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 41.
— for one another. Chr. Disc. 4: 186.
— for physical Blessings. (T. Robinson) Cong. 3: 278.
— for Rulers. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 169.
— Forms of. (J. S. Foulk) Mercersb. 15: 125.
— Foundation, Nature, and Answer of. (J. I. T. Coolidge) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 202.
— Function of, in the Economy of the Universe. (W. Knight) Contemp. 21: 183.
— God the Answerer of. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 12: 87.
— Idea of. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 8: 276.
— in connection with certain public Calamities. Fraser, 73: 549.
— in the Light of Law. (G. S. Burleigh) Radical, 8: 248.
— in the Name of Christ. (C. Robbins) Mo. Rel. M. 31: 341. — (C. Voysey and T. Stephenson) Mod. R. 1: 388. — (J. A. Pictou) Mod. R. 1: 405.
— in relation to Revivals. Cong. 3: 1.
— Inspired Theory of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 35: 353.
— Intercessory. (J. C. Walton) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 251. — (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 143.
— Liturgic and Reformed Theory of. (W. Dod) Mercersb. 8: 317.
— Lord's. *See* Lord's Prayer.
— Manner of. Cong. M. 20: 186.
— — Walford on. Ecl. R. 64: 212.
— Mental, Father A. Baker on. Dub. R. 79: 337.
— Miracle, and Natural Law. (L. W. Bacon) Fraser, 88: 338. — Cong. 6: 104. — (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 36: 617.
— Hannah More and Jeremy Taylor on. Portfo. (Den.) 23: 165.
— Nature and Ends of. (S. J. Baird) Princ. 37: 69.
— of Christ in John xvii. Kitto, 22: 310.
— of Columbus. (W. Whitman) Harper, 48: 524.
— of Edith; a Poem. (T. Powell) Dem. R. 34: 253.
— of Faith. Bost. R. 3: 121. — Cong. M. 14: 202. — (J. Flint) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 265.
— — and the Sick. (J. N. Folwell) Bapt. Q. 10: 370.
— of the Jew and the Lord's Prayer. Mo. Rel. M. 1: 154.
— of Love; a Poem. Cath. World, 30: 231.
— Parts and Topics of. Cong. M. 26: 11, 187.
— Petitionary. Bib. R. 3: 423.
Prayer, Philosophy of. (J. Aldis) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 109. — (H. Carpenter) Mercersb. 22: 401.
— Physical Efficacy of. (G. J. Romanes) Canad. Mo. 9: 33. — (J. E. Wells) Bib. Sac. 32: 62.
— Poetry of. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 265.
— Power of. Good Words, 1: 86. — Cong. 6: 290.
— Public. (J. A. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 72: 384. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 19: 61. — Meth. Q. 14: 526.
— — and social. Danv. Q. 1: 427.
— — Historical Facts on. (E. Porter) Cong. M. 17: 511.
— — Ministerial Qualifications for. Cong. M. 26: 627.
— Rationale of. Am. Presb. R. 10: 83. — (G. Reynolds) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 318. — (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 20: 430. — (E. Turner) Univ. Q. 7: 167.
— Reluctance to. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 38: 20.
— Rules for private. Chr. Disc. 5: 9.
— Savage Modes of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 98.
— Science and. Dub. R. 60: 255. *See* Prayer Test.
— Scientific Demolition of. (R. H. Parkinson) New Eng. 32: 601.
— Secret. Bib. R. 1: 137. — (J. Entwistle) Meth. M. 27: 585. — Chr. Obs. 9: 471.
— Social. Meth. M. 25: 157.
— Some Words on. (S. A. Brooke) Good Words, 20: 11.
— Spirit of, during the 18th Century. Cong. M. 12: 191.
— The two Spheres. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 21: 464. — (W. Knight) Contemp. 23: 20.
— Uniformity of Causation. Chr. Rem. 41: 271.
— Watch unto. Chr. Obs. 36: 321–705.
— What came of a. Cath. World, 1: 697.
Prayers. Dial, 3: 77.
— and Alms, Memorials before God. (W. M. Reily) Mercersb. 14: 457.
— Booke of Christian. (R. Fisher) F. Arts Q. 5: 144.
— by Lord Bacon. Cong. M. 28: 276.
— by Telegraph. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 10: 209.
— for the Dead. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 16: 269. — Chr. Obs. 45: 804. 46: 90.
— for Infants in Apostolic Constitutions. Chr. R. 25: 363.
— in Colleges, Public. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 18: 269.
— Works on. Cong. M. 21: 637.
Prayer Book. *See* Common Prayer.
— Brooks's Family. Chr. Exam. 14: 241.
— First Use of, west of the Alleghanies. Hist. M. 10: 73.
— of Anne of Brittany. Art J. 11: 285.
— of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. Ecl. R. 99: 589.
— Proposed. Am. Church R. 11: 128, 302, 487.
Prayer Books. Brownson, 14: 184.
Prayer Cure. Cong. R. 8: 383. — (G. Scholl) Luth. Q. 8: 93.
Prayer-Meetings. Cong. M. 14: 522, 593.
— Griswold on. Chr. Obs. 31: 513.
— Hints concerning. Princ. 3: 37.
— Human Conditions of. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 9: 47.
— Nature and Value of. (J. F. Smith) Evang. R. 12: 97.
Prayer-Seeker; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 26: 652.
Prayer Test, Tyndall's. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 3: 71. — Contemp. 20: 763. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 351. — (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 11: 114. — (N. K. Davis) Bapt. Q. 7: 61. — (E. Fay) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 493. — Canad. Mo. 3: 82. — So. R. n. s. 13: 37. 16: 329. — Cong. 2: 108.
Praying and Preaching. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 1.
— with Anointing, that saves the Sick. (Z. S. Barstow) Cong. R. 7: 115.
Praying-Machine, Buddhist. Good Words, 8: 845.
Preach the Word. (J. H. Apple) Ref. Q. 26: 203.
— Shall Women? (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 13.
Preacher, The. (J. F. Lovering) O. & N. 3: 539. — (R. W. Emerson) Unita. R. 13: 1. — Broadw. 8: 54.
— and his Theme. (S. G. Wagner) Ref. Q. 28: 147.

Preacher, The, and Mental Science. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 8: 145.
— and Pulpit. So. Q. 10: 46.
— Boldness in. (A. M. Colton) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 341.
— Character in. (R. S. Storrs, jr.) Bib. Sac. 14: 1.
— Dignity and Importance of. Chr. R. 4: 581.
— Earnestness in. (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 1: 263.
— Imagination in. New Eng. 3: 548.
— Instructions for. (C. E. Wright) Meth. Q. 25: 400.
— Instruments and Aims of. (S. D. Clark) Bost. R. 6: 531.
— Manner in. (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 78.
— A model. (E. Anderson) Chr. R. 18: 213.
— Opportunity of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 14: 557.
— Personality of. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 11: 117.
— Training of. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 71.
— True Work and Method of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 78: 157.
— Vocation of. (J. M. Hoppin) Cong. Q. 12: 266. — (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 33: 328. — Ecl. R. 117: 514.
— Words of. (J. McD. Scott) Unita. R. 15: 499.
Preacher's Daughter. Ecl. M. 30: 68.
Preacher's Love Vocation. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 443.
Preacher's Studies. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 27: 1.
Preachers. (H. T. Griswold) O. & N. 5: 332.
— American. Liv. Age, 62: 104.
— and Hearers, Relations of. Cong. 3: 7.
— and Preaching. (J. Davies) Contemp. 9: 203. — (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 317. — Broadw. 5: 356.
— — Modern. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 1: 1.
— — Scottish. Ecl. R. 97: 20.
— and Sermons. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 35: 199.
— for the Times. (J. C. Bodwell) Cong. R. 7: 481.
— Indolent. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 3: 98.
— Old Sensation. (J. V. Blake) Putnam, 15: 464.
— Sons of. (J. B. Focht) Luth. Q. 9: 200.
— Unemployed. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 4: 111.
— Unfashionable. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 5: 687.
See Ministers; Ministry; Pulpit.
Preaching. Dem. R. 17: 31. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 33: 57. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 36: 301. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 633. 7: 636. 8: 123, 342. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 4: 390. — Atlan. 44: 129. — Fraser, 71: 526. — Dub. R. 36: 1. — Chr. Obs. 3: 536, 639. 61: 315. — Lond. Q. 28: 365. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 191. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 579. — Cong. Q. 2: 215. — (Z. Eddy) Cong. Q. 4: 359. — Ecl. R. 74: 121.
— a divine Ordinance. Chr. Obs. 4: 397.
— Aggressive, Nonconformity involved in. Ecl. R. 81: 1.
— American and English. Cong. M. 15: 353.
— Ancient and modern. Dub. Univ. 71: 123.
— and Architecture. (J. Q. Bittinger) Cong. R. 11: 136.
— and Hearing. (A. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 14: 389.
— and modern Skepticism. (H. Darling) Presb. R. 2: 757.
— and Praying. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 1.
— and Preachers. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 26: 454. — Ecl. R. 111: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 359.
— — of Wales. (O. Thomas) Theo. Ecl. 1: 147, 247.
— — Scotch. Fraser, 53: 189.
— and the Sacraments. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 14: 366.
— and Sermons. Chr. Rem. 36: 131.
— Apostolic. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 31: 299. — (A. W. Sawyer) Bapt. Q. 6: 469. — Chr. Obs. 15: 311.
— Appeal to Conscience in. Bost. R. 1: 421.
— Art and Mystery of. (A. J. Morris) Theo. Ecl. 7: 79.
— as a Profession. Ev. Sat. 11: 66.
— Augustine on the Art of. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 569.
— Bad. Broadw. 1: 439.
Preaching, Beecher on. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 15: 253.
— before the Reformation. (Dr. Cosack) Evang. R. 18: 596.
— Biblical. (J. B. Condit) Am. Presb. R. 18: 265.
— Bible-. (E. Strong) New Eng. 12: 44.
— Christ. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 17: 338.
— Dale's Lectures on. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 37: 58.
— Defects of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 25: 258.
— Defense of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 45: 427.
— Definite. (S. L. Blake) Cong. R. 11: 34.
— Delivery in. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R 14: 36.
— Distinctive Idea of. (C. Pease) Bib. Sac. 10: 366.
— Discriminating. Am. Presb. R. 6: 210. — (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 129.
— Doctrinal. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 37: 80. — Bost. R. 1: 209. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 114. — (S. L. Blake) Cong. R. 11: 452. — Chr. R. 18: 85.
— — and practical. (S. P. Smith) Univ. Q. 35: 449.
— Dramatic Element of. (J. W. Smith) Bapt. Q. 9: 93.
— Duty and Method of. (R. Whately) Theo. Ecl. 1: 191.
— Earnestness in. (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 1: 263.
— Effective, the Want of the Time. Am. Presb. R. 4: 316.
— Elements of. (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. 16: 290.
— Enthusiasm in, Ingram on. Chr. Obs. 7: 306, 424.
— Episcopal and Congregational. Cong. M. 20: 509.
— Essay on. Meth. M. 31: 297.
— Ethical. (C. M. Butler) Am. Church R. 30: 64.
— Expository. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 384. — Chr. Disc. 1: 179, 344. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 10: 33. — (J. Mann) Cong. Q. 8: 287. — Cong. M. 2: 587. — (E. C. Jones) New Eng. 25: 65. — (W. Crawford) New Eng. 36: 294.
— — Suggestions for. (J. A. Broadus) Bapt. Q. 3: 69.
— Extemporaneous. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 19: 297. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 339, 720. — (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 16: 28. — (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 102. — (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. 16: 9. — (S. L. Blake) Cong. Q. 12: 378. — (E. Emerson) Mercersb. 11: 398. — Lond. Q. 37: 448. — Chr. Obs. 3: 339-727. 28: 601. — Meth. M. 38: 577.
— — Objections to. (S. L. Blake) Cong. Q. 14: 383.
— — Reasons for. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 720.
— Evangelical. Ed. R. 64: 428.
— — Assumed Popularity of. Chr. Obs. 10: 484, 627.
— — Ingram on. Chr Obs. 7: 30-381.
— — Reviews on. Chr. Obs. 8: 369, 792.
— — Warner on. Chr. Obs. 28: 506.
— — Warner and Dealtry on. Chr. Obs. 16: 650.
— for the Age, 1854. (W. H. Goodrich) New Eng. 12: 1.
— for the Times. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. 38: 513.
— French. (R. Baird) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 332.
— from within. (A. H. Currier) Cong. R. 7: 360.
— Good. Chr. R. 10: 609.
— the Gospel to the Poor. (C. Hodge) Princ. 43: 83.
— Gresley's Treatise on. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 408.
— Helps in. (M. P. Squier) Am. Bib Repos. 2d s. 10: 313.
— History of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 39.
— How my Congregation taught me. Theo. Ecl. 1: 65.
— How to keep up an Interest in. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 334.
— How to preach. (B. Kurtz) Evang. R. 1: 524. — (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 111: 50-261.
— Imagination in. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 24: 95. — (M. L. Williston) Cong. Q. 17: 282.
— Impressiveness in. New Eng. 5: 90.
— Improper Views in. Chr. Disc. 5: 348.
— Influence affecting, in Europe. (S. F. Scovel) New Eng. 38: 373.
— the Instrument of the World's Conversion. (S. D. Clark) New Eng. 12: 604.
— intelligibly. Chr. Obs. 4: 11-527.

Preaching, Itinerant. Am. Meth. M. 4: 223.
— Lay Sermon on. (J. S. Cameron) Cong. 6: 413.
— Lecture on. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 16: 108.
— Manner of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 35: 177.
— Matter of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 28: 655.
— Memoriter. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 176. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 527.
— Method and Delivery in. Chr. Obs. 59: 289, 367.
— Methodist. Meth. Q. 12: 66, 281, 430.
— Models and Requisites of. Chr. Rem. 7: 596.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 61: 131. — Fraser, 79: 254. — No. Brit. 38: 423. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 1: 88.
— — Aspects of. Cong. 1: 257-451.
— Abbé Mullois on. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 8: 127.
— Nature and Requirements of. (B. H. Paddock) Am. Church R. 12: 376.
— Notes on. Chr. Obs. 57: 505-801.
— Object and Spirit of. Chr. Obs. 59: 145.
— Obstacles to Success of. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 8: 37.
— of the Doctrines. (H. Mandeville) Ref. Q. 28: 208.
— on the Ability to obey God. (T. H. Skinner) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 223.
— on the Stage. Good Words, 1: 189.
— Open-Air. Chr. Obs. 56: 833.
— Oratory in. (P. S. Kohler) Ref. Q. 26: 552.
— Ordinance of. Contemp. 4: 27.
— Personal Perils of the Preacher. (A. S. Twombly) New Eng. 24: 481.
— Political. (W. H. Lewis) Am. Church R. 9: 348.
— — of Christ and the Apostles. (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 25: 653.
— Politics in. (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 15: 135.
— Popular. Bent. Q. 1: 473.
— Popular Style of. Chr. Disc. 5: 427. — (R. W. Dickinson) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 235.
— Power of the Preacher. Broadw. 9: 54.
— Practical. (E. S. Gannett) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 410.
— Practical Application of Gospel in. Cong. M. 27: 673.
— Practical Observations on. (A. Coquerel) Meth. Q. 27: 485.
— A Preacher on. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 18: 44.
— Preparation for. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Presb. R. 13: 89.
— Primitive. (E. Porter) Cong. M. 17: 381.
— Proper Mode of. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 80.
— Right Way of. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Princ. 42: 347.
— Rules for. Chr. Obs. 17: 496.
— Scotch Poem on. Unita. R. 9: 702.
— Sensational. (W. M. Taylor) No. Am. 128: 201.
— Sermon on. (A. Barnes) Cong. M. 17: 437.
— Sources of Power in. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 2: 397.
— Spiritual. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 7: 61.
— Theology in. Cong. M. 27: 654.
— Theory of. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 14: 282.
— — and Method of. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 35: 341.
— — Vinet on. Ecl. R. 99: 220.
— Three Methods of. (J. A. Broadus) Bapt. Q. 4: 91. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 566, 707.
— to Sinners. (S. H. Cobb) Princ. 39: 616.
— to the Uneducated. Chr. Obs. 75: 721.
— Training for the Pulpit Manward. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 7: 98.
— True Tone in, and true Temper in Hearing. (W. G. T. Shedd) Princ. 35: 416.
— Village. Quar. 59: 19.
— Weakness and Strength of. (A. Schuyler) Am. Church R. 32: 33.
See Ministry; Pulpit.
Preaching Epidemic of Sweden, 1842. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 38.
Pre-Adamites. (J. D. Wilson) New Eng. 40: 279.
— Peyrerius and Theological Criticism. Anthrop. R. 2: 109.
Pre-Adamites, Winchell on. Appleton, 24: 86. — (J. T. Sunderland) Unita. R. 15: 204.
Pre-Adamite Man. (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 17: 222.
Pre-Adamite World. Sharpe, 12: 152. — Ecl. R. 85: 137. — Temp. Bar, 3: 363.
— Harris on. Bib. R. 3: 161.
Preble, Com. Edward. Portfo. (Den.) 3: 353. — Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 53. — (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 12: 30.
— Diary before Tripoli, 1804. M. Am. Hist. 3: 182.
— Life of. (L. Sabine) Sparks's Am. Biog. 22: 3.
Preble, Gen. Jedidiah. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 22: 404.
Preble Family in America. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 22: 311.
Preble Genealogy, with portrait. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 24: 253.
Preble Medal. Godey, 25: 109.
Precedence and Etiquette. Cong. 2: 21, 91.
— Conventional. Temp. Bar, 56: 382.
— Matters of. Chamb. J. 51: 347.
Precepts and Practice. (T. E. Hook) Colburn, 44: 273. 46: 162.
Preceptor of Moses. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 46: 230.
Precession of the Equinoxes. (T. W. Burr) Intel. Obs. 3: 354.
Precieuses of 17th Cent. (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 3: 342.
Precious Metals. Hogg, 13: 270. — Chamb. J. 9: 269.
— Amount and Value of. Ed. R. 149: 1. — (H. C. Baird) Hunt, 40: 570.
— Coins, and Bank Notes. (E. C. Seaman) Hunt, 23: 159, 270. — West. J. 5: 20, 77.
— Coinage of. (J. V. C. Smith) Hunt, 5: 321.
— Depreciation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 6.
— Extracting, without Quicksilver. Ecl. Engin. 4: 30.
— Extraction of, in Copper Pyrites. (F. Claudet) Ecl. Engin. 13: 177.
— in the 16th and 17th Centuries. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 10: 301.
— in North America, Yield of, 1874. Pract. M. 4: 191.
— in Russia. Hunt, 12: 347. — Penny M. 13: 322, 346.
— Increase of. (G. Tucker) West. J. 4: 302.
— — and its Effect on Prices. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 81.
— Jacobs on. Mo. R. 126: 240.
— Law and Value of. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 705.
— Mining of, in the United States, Future of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 45: 765.
— of ancient Times. (G. M. Bell) Kitto, 2: 267.
— Product since Discovery of America. Hunt, 10: 146.
— Production of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 757.
— — Cost of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 351.
— Soetbeer on Production of World from 1493 to 1875. Nation, 29: 176.
— Supply and Consumption of. Ed. R. 55: 43.
— — and Exchange of. Blackw. 28: 338.
— Use of. (R. Fisher) Am. Whig R. 5: 104, 418, 504.
See Gold and Silver.
Precious Minutes, or Past Half-Hours. Fraser, 26: 67.
Precious Poll; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 28: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 115.
Precious Stones. Brit. Q. 67: 90. Same art. Liv Age, 136: 707. — Temp. Bar, 3: 377. — (J. H. Snively) Appleton, 7: 48. — All the Year, 5: 174, 198. 21: 153. 40: 447. — Intel. Obs. 8: 216. — Godey, 66: 235. — Ev. Sat. 1: 1. — Cath. World, 12: 121. — Evang. R. 15: 544.
— and Serpents. St. Paul's, 14: 90.
— Artificial. (W. S. Howgrave) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 332. — (C. Sterne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 539. — (J. R. Flanigen) Nat. Q. 7: 149.
— of Great Britain. (J. Morris) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 123.
— Physical Characters of. Mo. R. 84: 526.
— Stories of. Chamb. J. 32: 237.

Precious Stones, Various. Argosy, 11: 461.
See Diamonds.
Predatory Instincts. Belgra. 27: 65.
Predestinarian Controversy. Chr. Obs. 19: 33–314.
Predestination. (F. Garden) Contemp. 20: 423. — Danv. Q. 1: 164. — Bost. R. 1: 586.
— and Baptism. (H. Martenson) Mercersb. 5: 276.
— and Election. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 597.
— Augustinian Doctrine of. Kitto, 16: 105. — Chr. Rem. 31: 132. — Dub. R. 40: 67.
— Controversy on. (A. Martin) Luth. Q. 11: 230.
— — in 9th Century. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 12: 225.
— Copleston on. Quar. 26: 82. — Blackw. 10: 192, 376. — Meth. M. 46: 741. — Ecl. R. 35: 385. 37: 18.
— Doctrine of. (L. Sunderland) Am. Meth. M. 16: 325.
— Judaic, Paul's Argument against. (M. C. Briggs) Meth. Q. 27: 499.
— Luther on. (G. F. Behringer) Luth. Q. 11: 184.
— 9th Chapter of Romans. So. R. n. s. 18: 249.
— Patristric Doctrine of. Chr. Rem. 19: 1.
— the 17th Article. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 25: 16, 161.
Prediction. Blackw. 4: 266.
— a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 331.
— Philosophical Limits of. Dub. Univ. 93: 404. 94: 526.
— Scientific and commercial. Chamb. J. 57: 733.
Predictions. Irish Q. 9: 337.
— fulfilled. All the Year, 24: 132.
Pre-eminence in War, Causes of. Fraser, 95: 541.
Pre-existence of Souls. Am. Presb. R. 2: 546. — Penn Mo. 8: 655.
— Doctrine of. (W. J. Potter) Radical, 3: 513.
— Sense of. Liv. Age, 54: 222.
Prefaces and Dedications. Liv. Age, 61: 25.
— Thoughts on. Colburn, 62: 81.
Prehistoric Age, Men and Draughtsmen of. Once a Week, 20: 500.
Prehistoric Ancestors, Our. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 32: 223.
Prehistoric Antiquities of North America. Antiquary, 2: 41, 53, 56. *See* American Antiquities.
Prehistoric Archæology. (J. Evans) Nature, 1: 77. — (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 30: 381.
— in Greece. (G. Finlay) Am. J. Sci. 100: 251.
— of Scotland, Wilson's. Chamb. J. 15: 243.
— Present Phase of. Brit. Q. 56: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 641. 80: 84.
Prehistoric Art and Science. Ecl. Engin. 16: 63.
Prehistoric Congress at Paris. Cath. World, 6: 703.
— at Lisbon, 1880. Fraser, 103: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 544.
Prehistoric Copper Implements. (E. F. Slafter) N. E. Reg. 33: 71.
Prehistoric Dwellings. (G. E. Roberts) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 362.
Prehistoric Europe and Man. Lond. Q. 56: 408.
Prehistoric Literature. (W. A. Stevens) Bib. Sac. 28: 609.
Prehistoric Mammalia associated with Man. (W. B. Dawkins) Intel. Obs. 12: 403.
Prehistoric Man; Human Bones in Cases in South of France. Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 302.
— in America. (J. L. Onderdonck) Nat. Q. 36: 227.
— in Britain, Dawkins's. Presb. R. 1: 742.
— in Europe. (P. M. Duncan) Ev. Sat. 8: 740. — (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 20: 42.
— in France. Intel. Obs. 9: 132.
— Wilson on. Chr. Obs. 64: 91. — Ecl. R. 116: 491. — No. Brit. 39: 29. — Anthrop. R. 4: 358.
See Man.
Prehistoric Nations, Baldwin's. (M Heilprin) Nation, 8: 397. — (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 7: 72.
Prehistoric Pottery. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 31: 340.
Prehistoric Races of the United States, Foster on. Lakeside, 10: 151.
— An early Race in Japan. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 257.
Prehistoric Records. Chamb. J. 56: 805. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 545.
Prehistoric Ruins in Southern Colorado. (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 666.
Prehistoric Ships, Scandinavian. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 80.
Prehistoric Times. (T. M. Coan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 101.
— Civilization in Europe in. (W. B. Dawkins) Fraser, 77: 776.
— Lubbock's. (J. W. Foster) Lakeside, 7: 490. — (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 1: 103. — Anthrop. R. 3: 338. — Ed. R. 132: 439. — Canad. Mo. 2: 284.
See American Antiquities; Cave-Dwellers; Dolmens; Flints; Lake Dwellings; Man; Mounds; etc.
Prejudice. Chr. Obs. 23: 97, 169, 230.
— Du Marsais on. Retros. 1: 70.
— Favorites of. (A. Bierbower) Chr. Q. 6: 327.
— Thoughts on. West. Mo. R. 1: 198.
Prejudices and Principles. Macmil. 22: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 211.
— International. Cornh. 34: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 284.
— Pet. All the Year, 6: 84.
— Popular. (Mrs. S. E. Farley) Godey, 24: 281. — (Prof. Newman) Meth. Q. 7: 53.
— — Sismondi on. Anal. M. 15: 313.
Prelacy, Anti-Republican and Unevangelical. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 315.
Preller, Frederick. (J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 33: 289.
Preme et Prome. (J. Hungerford) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 17, 101, 177.
Premier Pas, Le. Blackw. 62: 312.
Pre-Millenarianism. (R. M. Patterson) Princ. n. s. 3: 415.
— Origin and History of. (C. A. Briggs) Luth. Q. 9: 207.
See Millennium.
Prendergast, George. Liv. Age, 56: 309.
Prentice, George D. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 50: 193. — (W. H. Perrin) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 57. — (C. G. Shanks) Lippinc. 4: 552. — (J. F. Clarke) O. & N. 1: 739.
— Poems. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 406.
Prentiss, Seargent Smith, with portrait. (T. B. Thorpe) Am. Whig R. 14: 236. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 313.
— Reminiscences of. (T. B. Thorpe) Internat. M. 1: 289.
Prentiss, S. W., Shipwreck of, on Cape Breton. Meth. M. 21: 33.
Pre-Raphaelites. Art J. 3: 185, 285.
— at Saratoga; a Tale. (K. Field) Lippinc. 2: 256.
— in England. (J. M'Carthy) Galaxy, 21: 725. — Ecl. R. 103: 1.
— Italian. Ecl. R. 102: 641.
Pre-Raphaelite Magazine, 1850. Ev. Sat. 5: 618.
Pre-Raphaelitism. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 273. — Westm. 63: 292. — Bentley, 31: 598. — Art J. 13: 100. — Ev. Sat. 5: 443. — Irish Q. 1: 740. — Tait, n. s. 18: 512, 626.
— from different Points of View. Fraser, 53: 686.
— in Art and Literature. Brit. Q. 16: 197.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 57: 687.
— Reaction from. (P. G. Hamerton) F. Arts Q. 2: 255.
— Three Colors of. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. 4: 925, 1072.
Prerogative, Claims of. Westm. 37: 188.
Presages of approaching Ill. (W. G. Black) Belgra. 44: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 129.
See Presentiments.
Presbyter, Official Powers of primitive. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 116.

Presbyter's Lay. (Dr. Wilson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 515, 567, 626. 6: 18, 182, 342. 7: 17, 180. 8: 172, 225. 10: 57.
Presbyterial Authority. (R. Jeffery) Chr. Q. 4: 36.
Presbyterians, Amer., Smaller Bodies of. Princ. 41: 565.
— and Baptists of West of England, Murch on. Cong. M. 19: 571.
— and Congregationalists. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 630. — Cong. Q. 4: 38.
— — in the West. (H. D. Kitchel) Cong. Q. 3: 341.
— and Independents, Heads of Agreement, 1694. Cong. M. 2: 433.
— English; Wilson's Inquiry. Cong. M. 18: 436.
— in New York, Civil Status of. (C. W. Baird) M. Am. Hist. 3: 593.
— New School, Doctrines of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 39: 655.
— of Ulster and the Regium Donum. Ecl. R. 87: 1.
— Old School, and Politics. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 432.
— Scotch and English. (J. Wilson) Cong. M. 21: 201.
Presbyterian Adopting Act, True Character of. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 29.
Presbyterian Board of Education. Princ. 4: 581.
Presbyterian Book of Discipline. (E. P. Humphrey and A. T. McGill) Presb. R. 2: 284.
Presbyterian Church. (S. Miller and A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 56.
— and the Country, 1861. (C. Hodge) Princ. 33: 322.
— Condition and Prospects of, 1832. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 28.
— Disruption of 1838 in. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 28: 137.
— Division of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 118. — Am. Presb. R. 1: 655.
— Doctrinal Divisions in. Am. Presb. R. 7: 638.
— Doctrines of the Old School. (L. H. Atwater) Bib. Sac. 21: 65.
— — of New School. (G. Duffield) Bib. Sac. 20: 561.
— Duty of Laymen in. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 137.
— Education in. (S. W. Fisher) Am. Presb. R. 13: 63.
— in America before the Revolution. (E. F. Hatfield) Hist. M. 13: 135, 234, 274. — (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 15: 248.
— in 1843. (J. H. Agnew) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 219.
— in Ireland. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 31: 717. — Ecl. R. 83: 385. 99: 403.
— in Kentucky. (A. and J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 480.
— in Missouri, Early History of. (T. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 10: 94.
— in relation to the State. (A. T. Innes) Princ. n. s. 1: 24.
— in the United States. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 44, 167.
— intelligently preferred. Am. Presb. R. 4: 640.
— Mission of. Am. Presb. R. 1: 12.
— New School, and the Review. Am. Presb. R. 1: 1.
— — and Home Missionary Society. New Eng. 18: 969.
— Old and New School Theology. Am. Presb. R. 8: 353.
— Pan Presbyterianism. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 27: 623.
— Position and Mission of. (R. W. Patterson) Am. Presb. R. 9: 105.
— — and Work of. Princ. 42: 132.
— Revolution in. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 597.
— State of. (A. Peters) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 219. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 10: 243. — (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 17: 137.
— Troubles in. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 337.
Presbyterian Church Case. Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 268. — (S. Miller, jr.) Princ. 12: 92. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 26: 344.
Presbyterian Church Courts in Judicial Cases. (C. Hodge) Princ. 29: 497.
Presbyterian Church Extension Cause. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 7: 594.
Presbyterian Clergyman looking for the Church. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 8: 106.
Presbyterian Colleges; Plea for high Education. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 34: 635.
Presbyterian Confession of Faith. Brownson, 3: 203. 4: 190, 538.
Presbyterian Controversy. (E. C. Benedict) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 472.
Presbyterian Division and Reunion in Scotland, Ireland, and the U. S. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 17: 62.
Presbyterian General Assembly, Old School, 1835. (C. Hodge) Princ. 7: 440.
— — 1836. (C. Hodge) Princ. 8: 415.
— — 1837. (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 407.
— — 1838. (C. Hodge) Princ. 10: 457.
— — 1839. (C. Hodge) Princ. 11: 416.
— — 1840. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 411.
— — 1841. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 13: 565.
— — 1842. (C. Hodge) Princ. 14: 472.
— — 1843. (C. Hodge) Princ. 15: 407.
— — 1844. (C. Hodge) Princ. 16: 419.
— — 1845. (C. Hodge) Princ. 17: 428.
— — 1846. (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 418.
— — 1847. (C. Hodge) Princ. 19: 396.
— — 1848. (C. Hodge) Princ. 20: 403.
— — 1849. (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 400.
— — 1850. (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 441.
— — 1851. (C. Hodge) Princ. 23: 521.
— — 1852. (C. Hodge) Princ. 24: 462.
— — 1853. (C. Hodge) Princ. 25: 450.
— — 1854. (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 545.
— — 1855. (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 467.
— — 1856. (C. Hodge) Princ. 28: 552.
— — 1857. (C. Hodge) Princ. 29: 440.
— — 1858. (C. Hodge) Princ. 30: 533.
— — 1859. (C. Hodge) Princ. 31: 538.
— — 1860. (C. Hodge) Princ. 32: 511.
— — 1861. (C. Hodge) Princ. 33: 511.—Danv. Q. 1: 498.
— — 1862. (C. Hodge) Princ. 34: 464.—Danv. Q. 2: 301.
— — 1863. (C. Hodge) Princ. 35: 439.—Danv. Q. 3: 370.
— — 1864. (C. Hodge) Princ. 36: 506.
— — 1865. (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 458.
— — 1866. (C. Hodge) Princ. 38: 425.
— — 1867. (C. Hodge) Princ. 39: 440.
— — 1868. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 40: 410.
— — 1869. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 41: 401.
— New School, 1852. Am. Presb. R. 1: 289.
— — 1853. Am. Presb. R. 2: 305.
— — 1854. Am. Presb. R. 3: 278.
— — 1855. Am. Presb. R. 4: 246.
— — 1856. Am. Presb. R. 5: 302.
— — 1857. Am. Presb. R. 6: 226.
— — 1858. Am. Presb. R. 7: 100.
— — 1859. Am. Presb. R. 8: 76.
— — 1860. Am. Presb. R. 9: 64.
— — 1861. Am. Presb. R. 10: 58.
— — 1862. Am. Presb. R. 11: 107.
— — 1863. Am. Presb. R. 12: 485.
— — 1864. Am. Presb. R. 13: 492.
— — 1866. Am. Presb. R. 15: 474.
— 1869. Princ. 42: 86, 425.
— — Southern Delegation to. Princ. 42: 444.
— 1871. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 43: 424.
— 1881. (A. A. Hodge) Presb. R. 2: 580.
— and Ministerial Relief. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 475.
— Correspondence with foreign Churches. (J. H. Rice) Princ. 1: 481.
— Plan for increasing the Ministry. (T. A. Mills) Am. Presb. R. 8: 214.

Presbyterian General Council, 2d, 1880. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 2: 169. — (A. C. George) Meth. Q. 41: 45.
Presbyterian History of New Jersey, Early. Am. Presb. R. 3: 423.
Presbyterian Historical Society. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 34: 579.
Presbyterian Liturgies. (C. Hodge) Princ. 27: 445.
Presbyterian Meeting-Houses in London. Chr. Obs. 46: 272.
Presbyterian Missions. (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 535.
Presbyterian Newspaper, Cheap. (D. McKinney) Princ. 22: 122.
Presbyterian Orders and Church of England. (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 377.
Presbyterian Ordination, Cooke on. (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 38.
Presbyterian Policy with respect to Learning. (S. Miller) Princ. 7: 272.
Presbyterian Publication Cause. Am. Presb. R. 7: 381.
Presbyterian Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 30: 401.
Presbyterian Reconstruction and Unification. Princ. 42: 306.
Presbyterian Reunion. Am. Presb. R. 16: 624. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 271.—(H. B. Smith) Princ. 40: 53.
— Basis of Exposition and Defense of. (G. W. Musgrave) Princ. 41: 449.
— Convention at Philadelphia, 1867. Am. Presb. R. 17: 104. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 73.
— Historical Sketch of. (J. F. Stearns) Am. Presb. R. 18: 569.
— Old Side Plea for. (F. Alison) Am. Presb. R. 18: 375.
— Proceedings of Assemblies. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 41: 423.
— Progress of. (J. G. Monfort) Am. Presb. R. 18: 304.
— Protest and Answer. (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 456.
— Recent Developments on. Princ. 41: 290.
— Tenth Article. (J. F. Stearns) Am. Presb. R. 17: 444. — (R. W. Patterson) Am. Presb. R. 17: 550.
Presbyterian Sermons from Archiepiscopal Churches. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 73: 180.
Presbyterian Society, American. New Eng. 8: 89.
Presbyterian Statistics, 1828–59. Cong. Q. 2: 308.
Presbyterian Synods of New York and Philadelphia, Reunion of. (S. B. Canfield) Am. Presb. R. 7: 353, 529.
— Reorganization of. (E. N. White) Presb. R. 2: 145.
Presbyterian Union, New Basis of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 41: 462.
— in Colonies of Great Britain. Am. Presb. R. 17: 39.
— of 1758, Men and Times of. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 17: 414.
Presbyterian Unity, Plea and a Plan for. (J. A. De Baun) Princ. 37: 53.
— Question of, in Scotland. (M. W. Jacobus) Am. Presb. R. 18: 58.
Presbyterian Vicar, Passages in the Life of. Liv. Age, 17: 418.
Presbyterianism. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 257. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 32: 547. — (J. Moore) Princ. 43: 383.
— a false Teacher. (B. N. Seymour) Cong. Q. 8: 350.
— Affinities of. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 12: 529.
— American, Hill on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 322.
— — Spirit of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 1: 473. 2: 206. 3: 122, 467, 648.
— and Congregationalism, Doctrinal Tendencies of. Danv. Q. 1: 1.
— and Independency, Cumming on. Chr. Obs. 38: 84. — Cong. M. 2: 240, 548.
— and the Scriptures. Brownson, 3: 439.
— Catholic Elements in. (E. D. Morris) Princ. n. s. 1: 99.
Presbyterianism, Catholicity of. (A. T. Innes) Presb. R. 1: 480.
— Early, East of Hudson. (J. Johnson) Am. Presb. R. 17: 609.
— Early History of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 1.
— English. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 429.
— French. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 12: 71.
— Hodge on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 14: 1.
— in Ireland, History of. Ecl. R. 64: 516.
— — Reid's History of. Mo. R. 144: 221.
— in Morris County, N. J., Early History of. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Presb. R. 17: 268.
— in Virginia. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 169. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 22: 208.
— in Western Pennsylvania. Princ. 30: 280.
— Liberal, and Dr. Gillett. (S. J. Baird) Princ. 40: 608.
— New School, Dr. Baird's History of. (E. F. Hatfield) Am. Presb. R. 18: 94. — Princ. 41: 104.
— Old and New School Theology. (Dr. Boyd) Am. Presb. R. 3: 89, 353, 630. 4: 213, 578.
— Scotch-Irish Element of. (D. H. Riddle) Am. Presb. R. 5: 200.
— Scottish, as it is. Lond. Q. 25: 269. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 320.
— Western, Spirit of the Fathers of. (W. Speer) Princ. 39: 169.
Presbytery and Prelacy, Smyth on. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 15: 550.
— examined, Duke of Argyll's. Quar. 84: 78. — Brit. Q. 9: 259.
— in the New Testament. Lond. Q. 45: 381.
— Office of. (R. Jeffery) Chr. Q. 3: 533. 4: 388.
— Prelacy and Evangelist. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 6: 289.
Presbyteries in foreign Lands. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 470.
Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, Extracts from, 1631–54. Mo. R. 162: 323.
Prescott, Harriet E. *See* Spofford, Harriet P.
Prescott, William, Obituary of. Am. Alma. 1846: 317.
Prescott, William Hickling. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 98: 1. — (G. Bancroft) Hist. M. 3: 69. — (J. H. Ward) Am. Church R. 16: 213. — (J. Wynne) Harper, 28: 51. — (W. R. Griswold) Bentley, 21: 429. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 45: 426. — Colburn, 100: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 522. — Knick. 62: 346. — Irish Q. 8: 915. — Sharpe, 42: 28. — Ev. Sat. 6: 298. — Liv. Age, 60: 515. 65: 165.
— and Lord Macaulay. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 144.
— as a Historian. (T. Parker) Mass. Q. 2: 215. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 83: 96.
— Blindness and Habits of. (C. W. Upham) Chr. Exam. 43: 248.
— Conquest of Mexico. *See* Mexico.
— — of Peru. *See* Peru.
— Ferdinand and Isabella. *See* Ferdinand.
— In Memoriam. Fraser, 59: 378.
— Memoir of. (C. H. Hart) N. E. Reg. 22: 225.
— Memorial of, with portrait. Hist. M. 3: supp.
— Ticknor's Life of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 76: 98. — Liv. Age, 80: 547.
— Works of. (E. P. Whipple) Meth. Q. 8: 5. — Dem. R. 43: 38. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 18: 252.
Prescotts of Pamphillon. (L. Parr) Good Words, 14: 1–833. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 114–620. 118: 23–555.
Presence of God. (S. E. Coues) Chr. Exam. 24: 171.
— in the Lord's Supper. *See* Lord's Supper; Real Presence.
Presence of Mind. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 5: 193. — Chamb. J. 3: 401. 47: 273. — Ev. Sat. 9: 523.
Pressensé, Edmond de. (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 31: 181.

Present, The; its Relation to the Past and the Future. (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 16: 566.
Present Age, Characteristics and Tendencies of. Hogg, 4: 97, 114.
Presents. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 783.
— Complimentary. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 3: 441.
— Hints for an Essay on. Godey, 30: 27.
— Making. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 72: 441.
— Usages regarding. Penny M. 3: 319.
Presentiment; a Fragment. Lond. M. 6: 517.
— Lucky. Ev. Sat. 11: 366.
Presentiments. Cornh. 14: 452.
— Fatal. Mus. 4: 417. 18: 427.
— The Iron Ring. St. James, 25: 626.
Preservation of ancient Ruins and Monuments. Chamb. J. 56: 635.
— of Animal Substances. (H. Goadby) Am. J. Sci. 62: 378.
— of Food. Ed. R. 23: 104.
Preserved Meats. Fraser, 45: 410.
— and Meat Biscuits. Chamb. J. 18: 257.
— and Vegetables. Once a Week, 12: 157.
Preserving Timber, Processes for. Pract. M. 7: 363.
Presidency of the U. S. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 28: 610.
— and the Constitution. Dem. R. 42: 376.
— and the Republic. (A. N. Cole) Nat. Q. 40: 472.
— Hoosier Notions of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 314.
— Requirements of. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 253.
— Third-Term Question. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 194. — (M. Hale) Nat. Q. 40: 377. — (T. O. Howe) No. Am. 130: 116. — (J. S. Black and E. W. Stoughton) No. Am. 130: 197, 224. *See* Grant, U. S.
President's House. Dem. R. 11: 539.
President's Power, 1866. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 2: 423.
— to remove from Office. (J. A. Hamilton) Nation, 2: 522.
President's Veto; Rights of the Conquered, 1866. Nat. Q. 12: 291.
Presidents and Governors, Our. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 146.
— Imaginary. Am. Whig R. 13: 289.
— Military. Dem. R. 26: 481.
Presidential Candidates, Availability in. (A. Mitchell) Knick. 44: 1.
Presidential Election of 1840. Dem. R. 8: 195, 387.
— of 1844. Am. Whig R. 1: 113. — Brownson, 2: 130.
— — Nominations for. Dem. R. 14: 89. — Brownson, 1: 257, 396.
— of 1848, Letter on. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 439.
— of 1852. Am. Whig R. 14: 434. — Dem. R. 30: 1, 366. — Fraser, 46: 347.
— of 1856. Dem. R. 37: 316. — (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 345.
— of 1868. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 12: 373.
— — Candidates for. (E. A. Sears) Nat. Q. 17: 368.
— of 1872. O. & N. 6: 253, 381, 637. — (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 19: 244. — Canad. Mo. 2: 263.
— — Nominations for. Lakeside, 8: 468.
— of 1876; Count of Electoral Vote. (A. H. Stephens) Internat. R. 5: 102.
— of 1880; Issues of the Campaign. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 11: 630.
— — Preparations for, in 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 24. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 131.
Presidential Elections. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 33: 361 — Atlan. 42: 543. — (C. A. Washburn) Penn Mo. 8: 494. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 148. — (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 7: 242. — Gent. M. n. s. 9: 372. — (G. F. Edmunds) Am. Law R. 12: 1, 413. — (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 11: 275. — So. Q. 11: 345.
— and Civil-Service Reform. (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. 7: 129.
Presidential Elections; Congress and the Electoral Vote. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 23: 351, 379. — Nation, 23: 381. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 26: 382. 30: 22. — (L. D. Simpson) Penn Mo. 11: 695.
— Electoral College. Nation, 23: 295.
— Method of. (T. M. Cooley) Internat. R. 5: 198. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 4. — No. Am. 117: 383. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. 124: 1. — (C. R. Buckalew) No. Am. 124: 161. — (O. P. Morton) No. Am. 124: 341. 125: 68.
— Morton's Committee on. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 124.
— Nicholas's Plan for. (T. Bodley) Am. Law R. 12: 413.
— One-Term Principle. (H. Greeley) Galaxy, 12: 488.
— Reform in. Dem. R. 16: 315.
— Small States in. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 69.
— Statistics of, 1836–68. Am. J. Educ. 18: 668.
Presidential Electioneering in the Senate. Atlan. 43: 369.
Presidential Gerrymandering. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 417.
Presidential Government. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 19: 1.
Presidential Inability. (L. Trumbull, T. M. Cooley, B. F. Butler, and T. W. Dwight) No. Am. 133: 417.
Presidential Term, Duration of. (J. Q. Howard) Galaxy, 18: 816.
Press, The. Dem. R. 30: 359. — New York R. 3: 296.
— Abuses of. Ed. R. 22: 72.
— Amenities of. Ev. Sat. 9: 810.
— American Political. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 52: 678.
— and the Age. Ecl. Mus. 2: 391. 3: 1.
— and Church. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 15: 413.
— and Parliament. Gent. M. n. s. 25: 242.
— and Politics. Fraser, 92: 41.
— and Priesthood. Bentley. 33: 241.
— and the Public Service. Fraser, 55: 649.
— and Pulpit. (P. Bayne) N. Ecl. 6: 189. — Hogg, 15: 1.
— and Religion. Dem. R. 31: 397.
— and Statesmen. Liv. Age, 32: 577.
— and the Tories. Fraser, 8: 330.
— Briareus of. Fraser, 4: 490.
— Bribery and Corruption in. Tait, n. s. 19: 145.
— Catholic. Brownson, 5: 1.
— Colonial. Colburn, 11: 442.
— Corruptions of. St. James, 36: 249.
— Demoralized Weekly. Land We Love, 5: 76.
— Duties to the People. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 2.
— English. (N. Rowe) Contin. Mo. 5: 100, 139, 564. 6: 36, 135. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 363.
— French. Chamb. J. 16: 169. — Ev. Sat. 15: 22, 33, 521.
— — Censorship of. Pamph. 24: 59.
— — History and Character of. Westm. 74: 193.
— — — to Death of Mazarin. Cornh. 27: 703.
— — — Reigns of Louis XIV. and XV. Cornh. 28: 411. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 521.
— — — Reign of Louis XVI. Cornh. 29: 154. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 247, 275, 285.
— — — in the Revolution of 1789. Cornh. 29: 535. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 580, 607.
— — — in the Revolution of 1848. Ecl. R. 89: 451.
— — — in the Reign of Terror. Temp. Bar, 5: 287.
— — — from 1789 to 1860. Ecl. R. 112: 624.
— Gentlemen of. Dub. Univ. 93: 513. — St. James, 49: 253, 340.
— in Italy, Daily. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 6: 129.
— in the United States. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 2: 604.
— Influence of. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 9: 70. — Blackw. 36: 373. — Westm. 2: 194. 21: 498. — (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 29: 401. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 126.
— — in Religion. Am. Presb. R. 7: 381.
— Legal and Fiscal Trammels on. Westm. 18: 474.
— Libel and the Freedom of. Quar. 117: 519.
— The libertine. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 285.

Press, The, Liberty of. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 538. — So. R. 3: 450. — Westm. 3: 285. — Ed. R. 18: 98. 25: 112. 27: 102. 37: 110. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 324. — Quar. 35: 566. — Am. Q. 5: 71. — Pamph. 6: 205. 15: 455. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 83. — Mo. R. 88: 271. — (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 4: 361.
— — and the Catholic Church. U. S. Cath. Mo. 4: 116. — Brownson, 19: 137.
— Licentiousness of. Brownson, 6: 517.
— London. Am. Whig R. 14: 505.
— — Daily, History of. Westm. 64: 492.
— — in 1868. Ev. Sat. 6: 169.
— — in 1877. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 6.
— Mud Moralists. (T. Carlisle) St. James, 37: 493.
— of the 19th Century. Ecl. M. 28: 289.
— Periodical. Am. Q. Obs. 3: 135. — Ed. R. 57: 239.
— Power and Mission of. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 561.
— Prosecutions of, by Louis Philippe. Tait, 4: 257. n. s. 1: 359.
— Public. (M. Tarver) West. J. 10: 153.
— Russian. (F. Johnson) Nation, 7: 27.
— Scandinavian. (F. Johnson) Nation, 6: 449.
— Sharpshooters of. Cornh. 7: 238.
— Subsidized, in Walpole's Time. Tait, n. s. 3: 779.
— Whig Prosecutions of. Blackw. 35: 295.
See also Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals.
Press, Steam and Hydrostatic, Direct-acting. Pract. M. 1: 180. *See* Printing-Press.
Press Association. Cong. 1: 545, 673.
Pressgang, Story of. Chamb. J. 57: 198.
— of the last War. Chamb. J. 21: 165.
Pressgang Hero. (R. Postans) Bentley, 18: 256.
Pressed Man. Chamb. J. 37: 153.
Pressure, Relations between Friction and. (F. J. J. Nicklé) Am. J. Sci. 67: 252.
Prester John, Who was? All the Year, 44: 521. — Ecl. M. 42: 312.
Preston, M. J. Cartoons. So. R. n. s. 19: 466.
— Old Song and New. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 7: 493.
Preston, William B., Portrait of. Am. Whig R. 10: 221.
Prestwood Papers. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 62: 507, 613. 63: 70–572.
Pretender, The. *See* Charles Edward.
Pretenders. Belgra. 29: 238.
— Jesse's Memoirs of the. Liv. Age, 63: 543.
Pretension; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 159.
Preterites, Lost. Ev. Sat. 8: 481.
Preternatural in the present Day. Dub. Univ. 93: 654.
— Use of, in Works of Fiction. Blackw. 3: 648.
Pretty and the Beautiful. (F. T. Palgrave) F. Arts Q. 1: 308.
Pretty Bow of Ribbon. (C. Chesebrough) Galaxy, 3: 316.
Pretty Butcheress; a Tale. Chamb. J. 45: 627, 652, 669.
Pretty Girl milking a Cow; an Irish Tale. Dub. Univ. 60: 337.
Pretty Kettle of Fish. Lippinc. 28: 292.
Pretty Mrs. Ogilvie; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 297.
Pretty Parnassus. (T. Hood) Dark Blue, 1: 228.
Pretyman, John R. Stray Thoughts and Essays. Colburn, 150: 64, 451. 151: 48–432.
Préville, Pierre L. D., the French Actor. All the Year, 38: 173.
Previous Question. (W. Gaston) Princ. 7: 415.
Prevision, Vision about. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 189.
Prévost d'Exiles, A. F., Writings of. (T. E. Child) St. James, 42: 261.
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole. No. Brit. 46: 488. — Ev. Sat. 9: 595, 663. — (J. H. Fyfe) Macmil. 22: 316. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 14: 352. — Ev. Sat. 1: 449.
— and Napoleon III. Quar. 129: 369.
Price, Richard. Chr. Disc. 2: 134. — Mo. R. 83: 77.
Price, Rodman M., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 316.
Price, Gen. Sterling. Missouri Campaign of 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 209.
— Sketch of. (W. H. Brand) Land We Love, 1: 364.
Price, Thomas, Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 7: 289.
Price's Candle Factory. Colburn, 169: 402.
Price and Rate of Duty, Reduction of. (W. Johnson) Hunt, 7: 63.
— of Blood; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 35: 346.
— of a Dream. (F. L. Benedict) Lippinc. 3: 175.
— of an Error; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 5, 70.
— of a Life. (M. Scribe) Lakeside, 10: 183.
— of Safety. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. 26: 698.
— What is a fair? Chamb. J. 20: 217.
Prices. (E. Quincy) Nation, 2: 632.
— and Agriculture in England, Rogers's History of. Brit. Q. 46: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 411.
— and Spendthrifts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 681.
— and Wages. Tait, n. s. 6: 16–549.
— — in England, 1580–1620. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 535.
— as affected by the Gold Discovery. No. Brit. 42: 300.
— Bank. M. (L.) 12: 346, 588.
— Cost of Living, 1650–51. N. E. Reg. 7: 189.
— Course of, 1873–74. Bank. M. (L.) 34: 285.
— Cycles in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 617.
— Effect of Changes in, in Great Britain, 1839–47. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 101.
— Forcible Regulation of, 1779. Olden Time, 2: 318.
— High. (D. Wilder, jr.) Hunt, 36: 53.
— — Causes and Remedy of. (S. H. Walley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 9.
— — how maintained? 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 105.
— — Report on high Price of Bread. Colburn, 1: 281.
— High and low. (R. Hildreth) Hunt, 3: 305.
— — — Tooke on. Quar. 29: 214.
— in 1313. Antiquary, 2: 34.
— in Europe, Increase of, 1871–73. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 265.
— in Snaith, Yorkshire, 16th–18th Centuries. (C. B. Robinson) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 369.
— Law of. (L. Spooner) Radical, 1: 326.
— of Corn in England, 1845–55. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 1.
— — in Prussia, 1816–37. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 493.
— of Food in India and England compared. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 289.
— — Weather and. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 149.
— of 14 Articles for 40 Years. Am. Alma. 1836: 101.
— of Grain in Prussia and England, 1816–41. (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 32.
— of Provisions in 1753. Tait, n. s. 10: 200.
— of staple Commodities, in 1745. N. E. Reg. 28: 289.
— of Wheat, 1380–1484. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 70.
— — Probable future. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 213.
— Question of. Dem. R. 8: 346.
— Range of, 1825–64. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 361.
— Recent Fall in, 1879. (R. Giffen) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 69.
— Solid Bottom in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 355.
— Spooner's Island Community. (E. Stanwood) Radical R. 1: 578.
— Statistics of, 1818–50. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 712.
— — in 1848. Bank. M. (L.) 9: 65.
— Tooke's History of. Lond. Q. 9: 22.
— Variations of, 1782–1865. (W. S. Jevons) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 294.
See Wages.
Pride and Humility. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 13: 611.
— and Insurrection. Dub. Univ. 35: 647.

Pride and Love. (W. Landor) Godey, 21: 225.
— and Poverty; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 10: 53.
— and Vanity. St. James, 27: 614.
— Fall of. (J. N. McJilton) Godey, 21: 153.
— of a spoiled Beauty. Fraser, 33: 46, 180.
— Temper, and other high Horses. Temp. Bar, 15: 348.
Priene Expedition. Ev. Sat. 9: 870.
Priest and Altar. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 15: 467.
— and King, True Idea of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 355.
— and People; a Story of American Life. Tait, n. s. 20: 476–721. 21: 9.
— Hidden Life of. Dub. R. 28: 90.
— in the Congregation. Fraser, 72: 375.
— in the School. Fraser, 73: 584.
— in the World. Fraser, 73: 69.
— Irish Roman Catholic. Ecl. R. 118: 414.
— of Isis. Colburn, 80: 127–426. 81: 33.
— with two Wives. Irish Mo. 6: 489.
Priest's Tale. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 16: 461.
Priest's Son. (I. Tourguenieff) Lippinc. 19: 744.
Priests and Ministers. (W. A. Whitwell) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 433.
— Women, and Families, Michelet's. Dub. R. 19: 458. — Blackw. 58: 185.
Priestcraft and Ultra-Ritualism. Chr. Obs. 68: 202.
Priesthood and Christian Ministry. (R. A. Fink) Luth. Q. 1: 343.
— and its Functions. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. 16: 203.
— and the Press. Bentley, 33: 241.
— Christian. (S. W. Culver) Bapt. Q. 4: 474.
— — and Sacrifice. Chr. Rem. 4: 74. — Cong. M. 12: 97.
— in Irish Politics. Dub. R. 71: 103, 257. 72: 119.
— in the Light of the New Testament. Brit. Q. 65: 99.
— Mellor on. Cong. 5: 541.
— Organized. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. 21: 175.
— Royal. (J. A. Brooks) Chr. Q. 1: 205.
— Vocations to. Brownson, 17: 497. — (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 29.
Priesthood of Letters. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 3: 283.
Priestley, Joseph. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 30: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 655. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 90. — Brit. Q. 2: 253. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 12: 257. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 16: 137. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 136. — Nature, 10: 239. — (H. D. Catlin) Unita. R. 2: 182. 15: 1. — Fraser, 90: 407. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 480.
— and Unitarianism in England. Mo. Rel. M. 32: 318. 33: 33.
— Biographical Memoir of. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 210.
— Cavendish, Black, and Watt. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 105.
— Controversy with Dr. Horsley. Gen. Repos. 1: 26, 229. 2: 7, 257. 3: 13, 250.
— Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 136. — Ecl. R. 4: 984. — Cong. M. 5: 225. — Chr. Obs. 7: 444–589.
— Philosophical Character of. (W. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 24: 28.
Priestly Element in the Ministry. (G. L. Staley) Mercersb. 18: 114.
Priestly Life in the 17th Century in France, Revival of. Chr. Obs. 74: 88.
Priestly Mediation. (G. B. Russell) Mercersb. 16: 552.
Prigs. Cornh. 23: 468.
— and Bores. Tinsley, 8: 219.
Prima Donna's Husband. (D. Cook) Belgra. 40: supp. 105.
Primacy, The. Dub. R. 34: 482.
— Kendrick on. (S. F. Jarvis) Am. Church R. 1: 165, 325, 485.
See Papacy.
Primary Beliefs, Philosophy of. Theo. R. 2: 378.
Primary Education. Fraser, 80: 135.
— in Germany. Am. J. Educ. 8: 348, 371.
— in France. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 27: 180.
Primary Elections, Reform in. (E. F. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 12: 602. *See* Nominations.
Primary Schools and Asylums in France. Am. J. Educ. 26: 649.
— of Prussia and Germany. Am. J. Educ. 22: 745.
— Specimen of Lessons. Am. J. Educ. 9: 467.
See Kindergarten; Petty Schools.
Primates of all England. Am. Church R. 1: 198, 371.
Primavera. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 120: 482.
Prime, S. Ireneus, with portrait. Ecl. M. 74: 624.
Prime Meridian, American. (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 59: 184.
Prime Movers. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 1: 10.
Prime Seventh, an essential Element in Music. (H. W. Poole) Math. Mo. 2: 10.
Primers and A B C Books. Am. J. Educ. 12: 593.
— Chinese. Chr. Obs. 56: 626.
— Zuccaro's Picture of the Game of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 8: 133*.
Primeval Earth, Beke on. Mo. R. 134: 333.
Primeval Words; translated from Goethe. (J. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 37: 247.
Primeval World, Hedge's. So. R. n. s. 8: 459.
Primitive Christian at Home; a Poem. (W. W. Story) Fortn. 6: 827.
Primitive Church. *See* Church.
Primitive Civilization, Records of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 16: 273. 17: 150.
Primitive Man. *See* Man, Primitive.
Primitive Society. (E. B. Tylor) Contemp. 21: 701. 22: 53.
Primogeniture. Fraser, 82: 783. — Ed. R. 40: 350. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 120. — (C. Austin) Westm. 2: 503. — Ecl. R. 87: 323.
— and Entail. Dem. R. 25: 17. — Blackw. 13: 77. — Quar. 83: 178. — Mo. R. 163: 535.
— and Peasant Proprietors. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 49: 22.
— Law of. Tait, n. s. 13: 797.
— Winterbottom on. Tait, n. s. 2: 416.
Primordial Fauna and Fossils. (J. Hall) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 284.
Primrose, The. (W. Hincks) Howitt, 1: 205.
— a Tale. Temp. Bar, 53: 193.
— Flowers of, destroyed by Birds. Nature, 9: 509. 10: 6.
— Polity of a. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 696.
Primroses on the Barf. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 27: 225.
Prince, John. (C. W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 31: 201.
— Upham on. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 21: 179.
Prince, Thomas. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 91: 354. — (J. M. Manning) Cong. Q. 1: 1. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 5: 375.
— Letter of, 1738. N. E. Reg. 34: 58.
— Library of. *See below*, Prince Library.
— New England Chronology, Subscribers to. N. E. Reg. 6: 189.
— — — Memoirs of. N. E. Reg. 6: 200, 272, 371. 7: 71–325. 8: 41, 171, 247. 9: 59, 176, 335. 10: 45, 149. 11: 69, 154. 13: 35, 135, 245. 14: 171. 15: 13, 333. 16: 12, 166. 17: 237. 18: 176, 258, 386. 19: 123, 206. 20: 242. 23: 336. 27: 123.
Prince Consort. *See* Albert, Prince.
Prince Edward Island. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 55: 545.
— History of. (D. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 9: 80.
— Pioneers of Civilization in. St. James, 30: 264.
Prince Imperial. *See* Napoleon Eugene, Prince.
Prince Library, Catalogue of. O. & N. 1: 692.

Prince Moleskine's Conspiracy; a Russian Tale. Cornh. 21: 544. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 41.
Prince of Madagascar. (K.Gutzkow) Liv. Age, 38: 31, 97.
Prince of Wales. *See* Albert Edward; Henry; etc.
Prince of Zulu. (A. Elder) Bentley, 28: 501.
Prince Paul's Betrothal. Fraser, 82: 224.
Prince Saroni's Wife. (J. Hawthorne) Belgra. 43: supp. 18.
Prince Tcherkasky's Masquerade. Lond. Soc. 20: 144.
Prince's Drives; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 57: 556.
Prince's Holiday. All the Year, 19: 517.
Prince's Surprise; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Lippinc. 3: 389.
Princes and Potentates in 1840. Harper, 61: 196.
Princes of Wales. Ecl. M. 59: 195.
— and their Marriages. Chamb. J. 39: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 43.
— Baptism of. Cornh. 9: 410.
— Feathers of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 29: 32.
— — and Mottoes of. (N. H. Nicolas and J. R. Planché) Arch. 31: 350. 32: 69, 332.
— — Origin of. (W. Simpson) Fraser, 103: 637.
— in their Relations to Nation. Liv. Age, 77: 73-157.
— Thirteen. All the Year, 8: 78.
— Two simultaneous. Hist. M. 5: 9.
— Wooings and Weddings of our. St. James, 6: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 569.
Princess, Hints on the Education of a. (W. Drummond) Ed. R. 7: 91.
— Leaves from the Life of. Fraser, 38: 187.
Princess Bob and Friends. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 28: 759.
Princess Cancrin's Revenge. Belgra. 10: 342.
Princess Isle. House. Words, 12: 414. — (M. Petersen) Scrib. 12: 609.
Princess of Thule. (W. Black) Macmil. 27: 345, 469. 28: 27-490. 29: 13, 98. Same art. Lippinc. 11: 277-669. 12: 94-708. 13: 77.
Princess Royal, A. House. Words, 18: 153.
Princess Vareda. (F. A. Henry) Putnam, 11: 338, 421.
Princess Yolka; a Finnish Story. All the Year, 22: 307.
Princesses of England, Green's. Lond. Q. 5: 334.
— married to Subjects. Chamb. J. 47: 801.
Princeton, N. J., and its Institutions, Hageman on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 28: 408.
— Battle of, and Death of Mercer. Godey, 36: 283.
— College of New Jersey. (S. D. Alexander) Scrib. 13: 625. — (H. R. Timlow) O. & N. 4: 507.
— — Library of. (F. Vinton) Lib. J. 2: 53, 71.
— — Nassau Hall. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 482.
— Graveyard at. (Miss McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 1: 32.
— Theological Seminary, History of. (S. Miller) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 31. — Cong. Q. 6: 178.
Princeton and Andover Theologies. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 52: 309.
Princeton, Mass., Hide and Seek Town. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 12: 449.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 136.
Principle, Acting from. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 9: 113.
— Life without. (J. H. Clifford) Radical, 5: 398.
Principles, not Men. Dem. R. 23: 1.
— of real Being. (F. B yma) Cath. World, 18: 433-824.
Pringle, Thomas, Memoir of. Cong. M. 18: 521.
— Poetical Works of. Tait, n. s. 5: 280. — Chr. Obs. 28: 265. — Ecl. R. 47: 343. 67: 414. — Mo. R. 145: 221.
Pringle's Flat. (D. Lowry) Lippinc. 27: 493.
Pringle's Mess-Story. Lond. Soc. 36: 481.
Print-Collecting. Ecl. R. 80: 295. — Temp. Bar, 47: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 361.
Print Shops. (W. J. Prowse) Sharpe, 29: 195. *See* Engravings.
Print Works, Lancashire, Day at. Penny M. 12: 289.
Printed Letters, Age of. Hogg, 9: 49.
Printer's Apprentice. Penny M. 7: 306.
Printer's Devil. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 65: 1. — Mus. 38: 317.
— Ode to. Lond. M. 7: 644.
Printers, Famous English. Liv. Age, 134: 381.
— in London, Notes on. Hogg, 12: 127.
— Prince-, of Italy. (C. M. Phillimore) Macmil. 29: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 33.
Printers' Blunders. Chamb. J. 58: 381. *See* Typographical Errors.
Printing and Printers. Tait, n. s. 22: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 847. — (E. Heriott) De Bow, 6: 45.
— and Publishing at Home and abroad. For. Q. 26: 95.
— Art of. Ox. Prize Ess. 2: 275. — (J. T. Brown) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 65.
— Autographic. Chamb. J. 57: 727.
— Carbon Process in. Art J. 20: 56.
— Complaint of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 19: 748.
— Compositor's Work. Penny M. 2: 465.
— — Lessons in. All the Year, 39: 29, 101.
— Disadvantages of. Anal. M. 8: 222.
— Early. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 11: 466. — Chamb. J. 36: 327.
— — in Boston and New York. (W. L. Stone) Contin. M. 4: 257.
— — in Philadelphia. (J. W. Wallace) Pennsyl. M. 4: 432.
— Gutenberg Jubilee on the Invention of. For. Q. 25: 446.
— Historical Sketch of. Am. Meth. M. 15: 450.
— History of. Am. Bibliop. 8: 34.
— — Thomas's. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, 22: 211.
— in the 15th and 19th Centuries. Penny M. 6: 501.
— in the 19th Century. Am. Meth. M. 22: 300.
— in China. Penny M. 7: 350.
— — Early. Chamb. J. 11: 174.
— — Mode of, 1838. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 371.
— in Colors. Chamb. J. 21: 68.
— — Baxter's Process. Art J. 3: 106.
— Invention of. For. Q. 19: 118. *See* Printing, Origin of.
— Nature-. (H. Bradbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 37. 63: 42, 120.
— New Art of. Blackw. 55: 45.
— on Textile Fabrics. Pract. M. 5: 71.
— Origin of. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 37: 637. — St. Paul's, 2: 706. — (R. Willett) Arch. 8: 239. 11: 267. — Irish Q. 8: 20. — Ecl. R. 40: 366.
— — and Progress of. Mo. R. 155: 328.
— Ornamental. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 276.
— Plantin Museum at Antwerp. (W. Blades) Macmil. 38: 282.
— Progress Westward. (H. O'Rielly) Hist. M. 11: 193.
See Block Books; Typography.
Printing-Ink, Savage on. Mo. R. 131: 221.
Printing-Machines, Cylindrical Type. (H. Orr) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 320.
— Steam, Inventor of. (S. Smiles) Ev. Sat. 9: 42.
Printing-Office, Imperial, at Vienna. Art J. 3: 319.
Printing-Press as an Instrument of Education. (W. T. Harris) Education, 1: 371.
— Caxton and modern Machinery. Pract. M. 7: 76.
— Universal, 1859. (T. J. Silberman) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 337.
— Walter. Good Words, 17: 688.
Printing-Presses and Machinery. Penny M. 2: 505.
— and their Theory. (A. M Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 3: 311.
Printing-Press Engine, Small. Pract. M. 4: 468.
Prinzenraub; a Glimpse of Saxon History. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 63: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 304.
Prior, Matthew. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238. — Cornh 33: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 794.
— Poetical Works of. No. Brit. 27: 366.

Priory of the two Lovers. Colburn, 10: 375.
Priscilla. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 3: 18.
Priscilla's Lot. (D.M.Craik) Once a Week, 16: 509, 537.
Prism, Story of the. Chamb. J. 54: 341.
Prismatic Reflection. Ed. R. 2: 97.
Prismoidal Formula. (J.W. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 20: 410. — (C. Wright) Math. Mo. 1: 21, 53.
Prison, Dinner in a State. (M.Hosmer) Lippinc. 17: 497.
— Female Life in. Dub. R. 63: 117. — Chr. Rem. 44: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 339.
— Interior of a London. Chamb. J. 20: 406.
— Japanese. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, 15: 289.
— Military, Life in a. Cornh. 15: 499.
— A New England. All the Year, 29: 294.
Prisons. Mo. R. 106: 311. — (Sir W. Crofton) Fraser, 87: 101.
— American. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 103: 383.
— and Penitentiaries. Quar. 30: 404.
— — in France. Blackw. 42: 145.
— and Prison Discipline. (L. Tappan) Chr. Exam. 3: 203. — (C. Sumner) Chr. Exam. 40: 122.
— and Prisoners. Dub. Univ. 48: 47.
— and their Inmates, 1856. Ecl. R. 104: 560.
— British, of the American Revolution, on Land and Water. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 1.
— Buxton on. Chr. Obs. 17: 387, 446.
— Chinese. (O. Wermuth) Overland, 11: 314.
— Convict. Month, 5: 379.
— Dutch. Penny M. 7: 174.
— Eastern. (T. Smith) Good Words, 2: 175.
— Female Convict. Victoria, 31: 331.
— Female Penitentiaries. Quar. 83: 359.
— Gurney's Notes on. Ecl. R. 29: 235. — Mo. R. 89: 199.
— Macgill on. Chr. Obs. 13: 234.
— Management and Discipline of. (A. Shuman) Lakeside, 1: 225.
— Neild on. Ed. R. 22: 385.
— of Cayenne, Visit to. (J. Munro) Good Words, 19: 746.
— of the Continent. Lond. Q. 4: 67.
— of England. (C. E. Pascoe) Appleton, 12: 457–584. — Fraser, 93: 325. — Pamph. 18: 148.
— — in the 18th Century. Hogg, 4: 165.
— — Six Years in. Temp. Bar, 24: 321, 524. 25: 68–527. 26: 72.
— — State of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 286.
— of France. Blackw. 42: 145.
— — Political, under 2d Republic. Temp. Bar, 41: 249.
— of Ireland, Convict, Visit to. (M. Carpenter) Once a Week, 5: 656. 6: 11, 176, 664.
— — Intermediate. Irish Q. 8: 1097.
— of London. Ecl. R. 91: 280. — Pamph. 6: 473.
— of Naples. (H. Wreford) Good Words, 9: 485.
— of Paris. For. R. 2: 105. — (W. Burnet) Good Words, 15: 601.
— — and their Prisoners. (J J. Jarves) Harper, 7: 599. — Chamb. J. 12: 158, 298, 402.
— — Old. Dub. Univ. 74: 468. 75: 597. 76: 21. 80: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 288, 415.
— — Peeps into. (W. Burnet) Good Words, 15: 601.
— — under the Commune. (A.G.Knight) Month. 37: 22.
— of Scotland. Blackw. 4: 603. — Penny M. 5: 487. — Pamph. 15: 228, 415.
— — and North of England. Pamph. 16: 98.
— of Spain, Visits to. Temp. Bar, 47: 235, 400.
— — and Portugal. Pamph. 23: 289.
— Past and present. Irish Q. 4: 870.
— Religion in. (F. A. Raborg) Cath. World, 10: 114.
— State, Visit to our. (A. Webster, jr.) Appleton, 11: 139–228.
— Taylor's Treatise on. (H.Croft) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 286.
Prisons; Visit to the House of Correction. (T. Hopkins) Dub. Univ. 90: 550.
See names of prisons, as Dartmoor; Newgate; Pentonville; Portland. *Also* Penitentiaries; Reformatories.
Prison Association of New York. (E. C. Wines) Meth. Q. 24: 90.
Prison Bread. (A. H. Church) Nature, 19: 387.
Prison-Breaking. All the Year, 36: 304.
Prison Discipline. (E. Everett) No. Am. 37: 117. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 47: 452. — (F. Wayland) No. Am. 49: 1. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 66: 145. — (L. Tappan) Chr. Exam. 3: 203. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 10: 15. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 251. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 20: 376. — (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 26: 54. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 27: 381. — (C. Sumner) Chr. Exam. 40: 122. — (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 44: 273. — Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 201. — Am. Q. 14: 228. 18: 451. — New York R. 6: 124. — Dem. R. 19: 129. 20: 172. —Knick. 30: 445. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 30: 463. — Ed. R. 36: 353. 64: 316. — Westm. 3: 420. — For. Q. 12: 49. — Princ. 21: 331. — Ecl. R. 35: 274. 68: 568. — Mo. R. 97: 427. 130: 421. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 176. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 206. — Nat. Q. 8: 1. — O. & N. 10: 515. — All the Year, 18: 251. — Penny M. 5: 182. 12: 345. — Irish Q. 4: 559. — Portfo.(Den.) 27: 101.
— and Criminal Legislation. Westm. 61: 409.
— and Statistics of Lower Bengal. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 57.
— as a Science. (A. Woodbury) New Eng. 32: 70.
— at Munich. (C. H. Townshend) Zoist, 13: 419.
— Buxton on, 1818. Ecl. R. 27: 451. 28: 82.
— Catholics and. Dub. R. 46: 424.
— Ethics of. Brit. Q. 32: 43.
— European. Cath. World, 7: 772.
— Field on. Chr. Obs. 49: 123.
— Improvements in. (A.S.Meyrick) Internat. R. 10: 306.
— in 1844. Mo. Rel. M. 1: 407.
— in America. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 105: 555.
— in England. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 74: 232. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 407.
— in Pentonville. Quar. 92: 487.
— in Sweden. For. Q. 27: 283.
— in the United States. (F.B.Sanborn) O. & N. 2: 239.
— Laurie in. Mo. R. 142: 479.
— Reform in. Ecl. R. 68: 568.
— — Difficulties of. (A.S.Meyrick) Internat. R. 11: 234. *See* Fry, Elizabeth; Howard, John. *Also*, Prison Reform.
— Reforms in. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 102: 210.
— Reformatory. Cornh. 3: 409, 708. 4: 229. 7: 189. 10: 722.
— Treadmill in. Ecl. R. 38: 549.
Prison Discipline Society, English. Chr. Obs. 20: 801. 22: 820.
— Report, 1827. Ecl. R. 48: 545.
Prison Experience during the Civil War, 1861–65. (J. T. Wells) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 324, 393, 487.
Prison Fare, Cheapness of. Cornh. 1: 745.
Prison Hours. Colburn, 114: 205.
Prison House unmasked, 1837. Mo. R. 144: 208.
Prison Labor. (E. Smith) Princ. n. s. 5: 225. — (J. Bowring) Theo. R. 5: 415. — (R. A. Arnold) Fraser, 78: 769.
— Cheap. Westm. 50: 197. — Mo. R. 106: 394.
— Remunerative. Once a Week, 12: 639.
Prison Life, Chesterton's Revelations of. Colburn, 108: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 494.
— in England and Australia. Cornh. 13: 489.
— Reminiscences of. Blackw. 130: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 316.

Prison Life, Revelations of. Cornh. 7: 638.
Prison Ministers' Act. Dub. R. 53: 356.
Prison Mission in London. (J. Williams) O. & N. 7: 243, 365.
Prison Photographs. All the Year, 15: 533.
Prison Portraits. Chamb. J. 43: 406.
Prison Reform. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 5: 422. — (A. Woodbury) O. & N. 3: 755. — Am. Church R. 21: 515. 24: 377. — Ecl. R. 86: 455.
— in France, Christophe on, 1838. Mo. R. 147: 177.
— in the U. S. (E. C. Wines) Hours at Home, 8: 539.
— International. (E. C. Wines) Internat. R. 3: 368.
See Prison Discipline, Reform in.
Prison Ships, 1777. N. E. Reg. 32: 42–395. — (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 1.
Prison Statistics and Discipline in Lower Bengal. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 175. 30: 21.
— Internat. (F. J. Mouat) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 311.
Prison System of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 85: 641. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 1: 659.
Prison-Visiting. (F. M. F. Skene) Fraser, 102: 762.
— and Sarah Martin. Ed. R. 85: 320.
Prisoner, The. (Mrs. E. C. Embury) Godey, 21: 146.
— a Poem. (Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 49: 26.
— and the Laborer, 1774 and 1844. Fraser, 37: 40.
— of Chillon. (Mrs. Raymond) Cath. World, 23: 857.
— of Ghent. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 51: 98.
— of Spezzia; a Poem. Cornh. 6: 812.
Prisoner's Cry for Justice. Month, 4: 505.
Prisoners, Counsel for. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 45: 74.
— Hope for. Month, 2: 33.
— of the Caucasus. Colburn, 162: 650.
— Pentonville. Quar. 82: 175.
— Punishment of untried. (Syd. Smyth) Ed. R. 39: 229.
— Purgatory of. Chamb. J. 29: 258.
— Reformation of. (Z. R. Brockway) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 144.
— Should they be examined? (A. Wills) 19th Cent. 3: 169.
— Treatment of. (J. R. Chandler) Penn Mo. 5: 857.
Prisoner-of-War. Colburn, 61: 69–200.
— Experience of, in the U. S. Civil War. (J. T. Wells) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 324, 393, 487.
Prisoners-of-War. Chamb. J. 21: 330.
— Exchange of. Land We Love, 6: 88.
Pritchard, J. W. H. Cong. M. 19: 663.
Private-Bill Legislation, English. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 361. — Ecl. R. 120: 397.
Private Bohemias. (A. M. Crane) Putnam, 12: 138.
Private Chapel; a Story. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy, 18: 401.
Private Judgment. (T. C. Porter) Mercersb. 1: 515. — (T. Wemyss) Cong. M. 27: 749.
— and Dr. Nevin. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 5: 102.
— Conditioned. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 286.
— or false Freedom. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 19: 356.
— Right of. (W. W. Allen) Cong. Q. 8: 190. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 76: 382.
Private Property, Exemption from Capture on the Sea. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 191.
Private Secretary. Blackw. 128: 536–667. 129: 31–725. 130: 53–287.
Private Theatricals. Colburn, 56: 248. — Dub. Univ. 35: 714.
— Old and new. St. Paul's, 2: 472.
Private Theatricals; a Story. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 36: 513, 674. 37: 1–559.
Private Wealth and Public Welfare. (E. Atkinson) Unita. R. 16: 534.
Privateer Gen. Sullivan. (C. H. Bell) N. E. Reg. 23: 47, 181, 289.
Privateer Rhode Island, 1744. (Tr. by W. I. Kip) Overland, 12: 323, 511.
Privateer's Story. Sharpe, 25: 213.
Privateers, The. Chamb. J. 8: 267.
— American, History of. Liv. Age, 50: 504.
— and Privateering. De Bow, 22: 593. — Chamb. J. 22: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 279.
— — in 18th Cent. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 104: 462, 589.
Privateering. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 10: 166. — Niles's Reg. 14: 129. 16: supp. 29. — De Bow, 1: 516. — Liv. Age, 54: 559.
— and neutral Goods. (T. D. Woolsey) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 124.
Privateersman, The. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 74: 503. 75: 24–379. 76: 17–433. 77: 1–127.
— Journal of a, in Prison, 1777–79. N. E. Reg. 30: 174, 343.
Privilege, Curiosities of. (T. Hodgins) Canad. Mo. 5: 514.
— Logic of. Tait, n. s. 25: 418.
— Question of. Quar. 77: 192. — (T. Denham) Ed. R. 83: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 1. *See* Parliament, Privilege of.
— *versus* Law. Fraser, 21: 376.
Privileged Persons. (G. Raymond) Colburn, 58: 454.
Privy Council, Extracts from Proceedings of, 1545–58. (H. Ellis) Arch. 18: 126.
Privy Seal, Five curious Writs of. (C. Ord) Arch. 16: 91.
Prizes in Schools. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 435.
Prize Comedy and Prize Committee. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 41: 105.
Prize Essays, Academical. Cong. M. 22: 317.
Prize-Fight, Going to a. Cornh. 9: 627.
— of King and Heenan. Temp. Bar, 10: 191.
— of Sayers and Heenan, 1860. Fraser, 61: 708.
Prize-Fighters, Crimes of. Colburn, 42: 326.
Prize-Fighting. Fraser, 18: 725. *See* Pugilism.
Prize-Money. Chamb. J. 22: 12.
— in U. S. Civil War, 1861–65. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 260.
Prize Poems, English. Dub. Univ. 57: 467.
Proa, Flying. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 55: 428.
Probabilism, Mr. Gladstone on. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 36: 274.
— What is? Month, 8: 8.
Probability as the Guide of Conduct. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 908. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 579.
— Estimates of. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 264.
— Logic of, in religious Aspects. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 5: 303.
See Chance.
Probabilities. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Ed. R. 92: 1.
— De Morgan's Essay on. Quar. 64: 285.
— Doctrine of. Am. Q. 11: 473.
— in Science. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 154.
— La Place on. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 23: 320. — Dub. R. 2: 339. 3: 237. — Ecl. R. 20: 562.
— Notes on. (S. Newcomb) Math. Mo. 1: 136–349. 2: 134, 272. 3: 119, 343.
— Quetelet on. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 329. — Ed. R. 92: 1. — Ecl. R. 89: 600.
— Venn on. No Am. 105: 317.
Probate, Court of, Her Majesty's. Fraser, 72: 193.
Probation; a Novel. Temp. Bar, 55: 1–433. 56: 1–433. 57: 1–433.
— after Death. (J. E. Roy) New Eng. 29: 400.
— Is there any Limit to Man's? Mo. Rel. M. 37: 285, 339.
— Life the only Period of. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 16: 541.
Probational Advantages, Equation of. (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 23: 129.
Probationer Leonard. (C. Chesebrough) Lippinc. 11: 45, 161, 331.
Problem, A. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 5: 697.
Problems of Life and Mind, G. H. Lewes's. (C. Wright) Nation, 18: 381. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 23: 27. — (X. Clark) Nation, 29: 43. — Internat. R. 1: 426. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47, 209. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 22: 89. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 10: 1.

Problems, Hodgson on. (A. Main) Mind, 1: 292.
Procession of Life. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 12: 360.
Processions. Lond. M. 6: 37.
Procida, Day at. Sharpe, 38: 291.
Procrastination, the Thief of Time. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 65: 299.
Procter, Adelaide A. (C. Dickens) Atlan. 16: 739. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 88: 759. — (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 691. — Victoria, 6: 193. — Argosy, 30: 149. — (F. A. Rudd) Cath. World, 5: 553.
— Legends and Lyrics. No. Brit. 30: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 463.
— Poems. Ecl. M. 47: 180. — Dub. Univ. 53: 398. — Month, 4: 79. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 837. — Temp. Bar, 27: 184.
Procter, Bryan Waller. (B. Cornwall) Ed. R. 147: 333. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 27: 708. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 791. — (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 4: 643. — (J. T. Fields) Harper, 51: 777. — 52: 57. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 7: 463. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 348. — Blackw. 81: 356. — Brit. Q. 68: 63. — (S. R. T. Mayer) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 555. — (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 201.
— and some of his Contemporaries. (E. P. Whipple) Internat. R. 4: 514.
— Autobiography of. Canad. Mo. 12: 96.
— Dramatic Scenes. Blackw. 5: 310.
— English Songs. Mo. R. 128: 379. — Colburn, 71: 545.
— Flood of Thessaly. Blackw. 13: 532. — Mo. R. 101: 50. — Lond. M. 7: 460, 669.
— Letter to. Blackw. 16: 285.
— Marcian Colonna. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 449. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 176. — Lond. M. 2: 75.
— Memorial Stanzas on. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 22: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 258.
— Mirandola; a Tragedy. Lond. M. 3: 211.
— New Poems. Colburn, 7: 383.
— Poems. Blackw. 13: 532. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 144. — Mo. R. 94: 189.
— Sicilian Story. Blackw. 6: 643. — Lond. M. 1: 84. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 271. — Mo. R. 91: 291.
— Songs of. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 31. — (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 1: 330.
— Unpublished Letters and Recollections of. (S. R. T. Mayer) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 555. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 307.
— Weeds and Flowers. Colburn, 44: 316. 45: 227.
Proctor, Richard A. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 486. — (J. Fraser) Scrib. 7: 172. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 82: 371.
Proctor, Gen. Thomas, Sketch of. (B. M. Nead) Pennsyl. M. 4: 454.
Proctor, Meaning of the Word. (F. Cohen) Arch. 18: 9.
Proctor's Case. (C. Hoey) All the Year, 40: supp. 52.
Proctors; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 2: 362.
Prodigal; a Poem. (W. B. Scott) Fortn. 11: 146.
Prodigal Son; a Tale. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 6: 449–701. 7: 1, 29, 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 595. 74: 23–582.
— Story of. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 5: 340, 381.
Prodigies, Books concerning. (A. Smith) Bentley, 25: 91.
— Old English. Once a Week, 5: 383.
Prodigy-Hunter. All the Year, 6: 331.
Production and Exchange. (J. B. Howe) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 32: 609.
— Over-Consumption or Over-Production. (O. B. Bunce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 306.
Profane Genesis. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 229, 438.
Profanity. (T. W. Lane) Putnam, 5: 41.
— Pious. Cong. 5: 32.
Profession, Choice of a. (A. Suydam) University Q. 3: 302, 338. — (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 14: 152. — Colburn, 61: 433. — New Eng. M. 3: 138. 4: 108.
Professions, The. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 465. — Macmil. 11: 463.
— and Education. (E. H. Byington) Bib. Sac. 28: 444.
— and Trades of the Metropolis. Penny M. 3: 70.
— Unity of. (F. W. Fisk) New Eng. 35: 534.
Professionals abroad. Cornh. 23: 223.
Professional Education, Edgeworth on. (J. Davison) Quar. 6: 166. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 15: 40. — Chr. Obs. 9: 703. — Ecl. R. 11: 10, 140.
— in Scotland. Am. J. Educ. 24: 791.
Professional Guild. (G. M. Kellogg) Lakeside, 6: 97.
Professional Idiosyncrasy. Colburn, 65: 185.
Professional Indolence. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 523.
Professional Labor and Success. Chr. R. 5: 230.
Professional Mortality in 1831. Westm. 14: 463.
Professional Success, Conditions of. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 29: 5.
Professor, The. (C. Brontë) Bentley, 2: 277.
Professor at the Breakfast Table. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 3: 85–760. 4: 119–751.
Professor Extraordinary. Fraser, 90: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 432.
Professor Fargo; a Story. Galaxy, 18: 233.
Professor Josiah Hidebound and his Friends. (J. G. Davis) Lakeside, 11: 49, 126.
Professor Hoffmann's Folly; a Story. (J. Dangerfield) Galaxy, 22: 775.
Professor Kellerman's Funeral. (F. McLandburgh) Lakeside, 11: 12.
Professor of Dollingen. (A. Eichberg) Lippinc. 21: 701.
Professor of Toledo. . Bentley, 3: 544.
Professor Phantillo. (J. P. Quincy) Putnam, 5: 23.
Professor Von Trump, Oculist. (R. Chesterfield) Lakeside, 9: 192.
Professor's Declaration. (L. Villari) Belgra. 40: 65, 209.
Professor's Niece; a Study in neutral Tints. Temp. Bar, 56: 248.
Professor's Pupil. Lond. Soc. 2: 505.
Professor's Story. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 5: 88–735. 6: 95–729. 7: 75–395.
Professor's Wife; a Tale. Chamb. J. 33: 309, 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 455.
Professorial Elections. Fraser, 54: 637.
Profit, Rate of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 773.
Profits. Chamb. J. 38: 305.
— of a Holiday. House. Words, 18: 363.
— Rise and Fall of. Ed. R. 40: 1.
— Theory of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 2: 89, 210.
Profitable Employment. Chamb. J. 31: 97.
Progress. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 82: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 139. — (E. Abbot) Unita. R. 6: 535. — (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 8: 197. — (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 18: 256. — (T. G. Cary) Hunt, 18: 391. — Chamb. J. 15: 65. — Dial, 2: 83. — St. Paul's, 1: 712. — (R. A. Arnold) Victoria, 6: 113.
— About on. Ecl. R. 120: 251. — Westm. 82: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 298. — (E. Sherer) Radical, 3: 40–637. 4: 441.
— and Disorganization. Am. Whig R. 2: 90.
— and Life of George Stephenson. (E. Corderoy) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 409.
— Christian, *versus* Mechanical Conservatism. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 21: 534.
— Père Félix on. Brownson, 16: 262.
— Hindrances to. (M. Pattison) No. Am. 132: 320.
— Human. Westm. 52: 1. — (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 63: 348. — (C. S. Henry) Am. Church R. 8: 249.
— — Theories about. Brit. Q. 14: 1. — Ecl. R. 93: 389.
— in Life. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 5: 377.
— in Literature, Arts, and Sciences. (N. Y. Kiung) University Q. 4: 79.

Progress; Is it a Truth? (H. P. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 6.
— Law of. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 9: 268. — (H. R. Haweis) Canad. Mo. 2: 565. — (Dr. Riddel) Am. Presb. R. 2: 416.
— — applied to Christianity. (W. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 193.
— — in the Race. (M. Hopkins) Dem. R. 15: 195.
— Law and Cause of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 67: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 433.
— the Law of Christianity. Bost. Q. 3: 397.
— Liberal. (C. F. Dole) Unita. R. 11: 44.
— Modern, and Christianity. (A. Raleigh) Theo. Ecl. 6: 53.
— — Illustration of. Bapt. Q. 2: 486.
— Moral. (H. D. Catlin) Unita. R. 3: 160.
— Moral and Political, Obstacles to. (Lord John Russell) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 1.
— of Civilization. So. Q. 4: 157.
— of Nations. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 42: 46. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 326.
— Seaman on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 8: 724.
— of 19th Century. (D. Inglis) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 649.
— of the People. Chamb. J. 14: 298. *See* Popular Progress.
— of the World, 1800 50. (N. H. Eggleston) New Eng. 9: 438
— — and Christianity. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 14: 564.
— Poverty, and Evolution. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 19: 287.
— Relation to Liberty. (A. R. Pope) Chr. Exam. 42: 345.
— Real. Dub. R. 48: 81, 422.
— Tyranny of. Brownson, 17: 329.
— *versus* Isms. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 109.
— What is, and are we progressing? (F. P. Cobbe) Fortn. 7: 357.
— Will it diminish Joy? Liv. Age, 140: 57.
Progression. (S. R. Smith) Univ. Q. 4: 39.
— and Retrogression. (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 180.
Progressionists; a Tale. Cath. World, 15: 433, 618, 766. 16: 40–674.
Progressive Apprehension of Divine Truth. (J. H. Seelye) Am. Presb. R. 16: 592.
Progressive Principle in Language and Style. Meth. Q. 9: 87.
Progressive Tendency in Knowledge. Am. Presb. R. 10: 389.
Prohibition. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 353. — (A. A. Livermore) Unita. R. 15: 143.
— and Temperance. Canad. Mo. 13: 652.
— Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 429.
— Legislation for. (A. Beeker) Cath. World, 27: 182.
— — and Sale of Liquor. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 25.
— — in United States. (J. McCarthy) Fortn. 16: 166. *See* Liquor; Maine Law.
Projectiles. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 8–47.
— Manufacture of. Quar. 103: 218. — (F. J. Culmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 8, 82, 145.
— Motion of, Bashforth's. Nature, 8: 503.
— Shot and Shields. St. James, 4: 273.
Projections, Method of. (A. W. Wright) Math. Mo. 3: 293.
Prolixity. Blackw. 109: 616.
Prologue in Heaven; from Goethe's Faust. (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 58: 484.
Prologues. All the Year, 31: 511.
— and Epilogues. Chamb. J. 43: 650.
Prometheus; a Poem. (J. R. Russell) Dem. R. 13: 147.
Prometheus Bound. Cornh. 32: 298. — Fraser, 66: 171.
— Myth of, solved. Dub. Univ. 65: 389.
— Shriek of. Lond. M. 3: 608.
Promethia; a Tale. (E J. Davis) St. James, 40: 1–585. 41: 68–669.
Promise fulfilled, Acts ii. 1–4. Chr. R. 16: 354.
— of the Dawn. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. 11: 10. Same art. Sharpe, 50: 293.
— of Salvation, The first. Danv. Q. 3: 593.
Promises. New Eng. 2: 503.
— of the New Testament. Chr. R. 12: 239.
Promissory Notes, Guaranty of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 338, 385.
— Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 292.
Prompsault, J. St. R., Life and Works of. Chr. Rem. 46: 314.
Pronouns. Am. Bibliop. 7: 163.
— used in addressing Persons. Penny M. 2: 277.
Pronunciation. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 348. 4: 436.
— English. (F. A. March) Nation, 20: 296. 21: 148. — (F. Hall) Nation, 22: 94.
— of hard Words. Penny M. 2: 45, 83.
— of Latin. *See* Latin Language, Pronunciation of.
— of Proper Names. New Eng. 5: 466.
Proof of the Pudding. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 13: 674.
Propaganda at Rome. Galaxy, 9: 488.
Propagation of the Faith. (C. H. Spurgeon) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 151.
Propeller imitating the Action of the Pipe-Fish. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 11: 429.
— Manner of laying out. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 321.
— Principle of Action of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 624.
— Ruthven's Hydraulic. (J. Newton) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 161.
— Screw. (Nystrom and Merrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 402. 53: 50–417.
Propellers, Jet, Efficiency of. (C. E. Brin) Ecl. Engin. 4: 641.
— Report on Hunter's and Loper's. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 167.
Propelling Blades, Influence of Form in. (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 73.
Propelling of Boats by Paddle-Wheel and Cable. (J. B. Johnson) Ecl. Engin. 23: 369.
— of Vessels, Various Modes of. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 11: 421. — (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 348, 417.
Propensities, The, according to Phrenology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 62: 331.
Propertius and Contemporaries, 50 B. C. Westm. 61: 40.
— and Paley, his English Editor. Fraser, 48: 518.
— Defense of the Claims of. Lond. M. 6: 125.
— Free Translations from. (E. W. Head) Fraser, 67: 476. 68: 391.
— Translations from. Blackw. 7: 614. — Lond. M. 6: 209.
Property and Taxation. Baer's. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 19: 396.
— and Wealth in France. (M. Passy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 185.
— Are Titles and Debts Property? (D. A. Wells) Atlan. 40: 347.
— Community of, with the Apostles. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 675.
— Democratic and Aristocratic Succession to. Ecl. R. 87: 323.
— Distribution of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 119.
— — St. Simon on. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 45: 407.
— Exclusive Ownership in. (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 1.
— in Land. *See* Land.
— Law of. Blackw. 83: 190.
— — Lord St. Leonards on. Chr. Obs. 58: 429.
— Laws affecting. Bank. M. (L.) 28: 596–1212. 29: 12–1158. 30: 200.
— National. (J. M. Stearns) Hunt, 28: 193. — Mo. R. 136: 246.
— Personal, Debt and Interest. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 37: 590.

Property, Primitive, and modern Socialism. Ed. R. 148: 146. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 432.
— — Laveleye on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 26: 375.
— Public and private, as to its legal Conditions. (T. Hare) Fortn. 11: 284, 732.
— Real, Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 69: 376.
— — Humphreys on Laws of. Quar. 34: 540.
— — Subdivision of, in France. (Earl Lovelace) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 305.
— — — in England and Wales. (J. Barton) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 63.
See Real Estate.
— Scriptural Appropriation of. Cong. M. 15: 201.
Property Tax. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 1.
— Character and Tendency of. Pamph. 8: 545.
Prophecy. Chr. Obs. 60: 40.
— and the Eastern Question. (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 27: 360.
— and its Fulfilment, Hofmann's. (W. H. Green) Princ. 30: 189.
— and History, Correspondence between. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 25: 290.
— and Napoleon III. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 301.
— and the present Age. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 692.
— and Providence. (A. C. Munroe) Univ. Q. 32: 353.
— Argument from, for Christianity. (W. M. Scott) Princ. 29: 598.
— Atlas of. Chr. Obs 50: 334.
— Evidential Value of. Chr. Obs. 77: 209.
— Human. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 247.
— of Capitol Hill. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 9: 229.
— of Constantine; a Poem. Colburn, 7: 326.
— of 1786. Penn Mo. 2: 558.
— predicted for 1861–67. Ecl. R. 119: 54.
— Remarkable. (H. J. Beyerle) Internat. M. 4: 474.
— Scripture. Am. Meth. M. 16: 389. — Kitto, 30: 1.
— — a Preparation for Christ. Chr. Obs. 70: 513.
— — Alleged Obscurity of. (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 217.
— — and the German Critics. Brit. Q. 51: 313.
— — and the Millennium, Works on, 1825. Chr. Obs. 25: 422, 489.
— — Books on. Cong. M. 12: 33, 147, 433. — Mo. R. 157: 262.
— — Colyer's Lecture on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 157.
— — Davison on. Am. Ch. Mo. 3: 381. — Ecl. R. 43: 25.
— — the Day-Year Interpretation. (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 34: 116.
— — Distinctness of. (H. B. Hackett) Chr. R. 9: 173.
— — Element of Time in. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 12: 789.
— — Faber's Sacred Calendar of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 399, 529. 2: 420. — Chr. Obs. 5: 614, 688. 6: 17–706. 7: 1–759. 8: 68, 541. 9: 251, 596. — Ecl. R. 4: 611.
— — Fulfilment of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 33: 85. — (D. Smith) Am. Meth. M. 21: 215.
— — — in Betrayal of Christ. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 12: 145.
— — Hints on. (A. M. Osbon) Meth. Q. 4: 364.
— — — Stuart's. New Eng. 1: 103.
— — Interpretation of. Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 642.
— — — Fairbairn on. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 353. — (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. 27: 182.
— — — Jewish. (S. Leathes) Good Words, 15: 226.
— — — McClelland's Rules for. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 80.
— — — Smith on. Ecl. R. 49: 446.
— — — Theory of. Ecl. R. 80: 625.
— — Just Understanding of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 1.
Prophecy, Scripture, Keith on. Quar. 53: 142. 57: 182. — Chr. Obs. 67: 804, 871.
— — Knight on. Chr. Obs. 57: 163.
— — Literal Interpretation of. Kitto, 6: 389. — Chr. Obs. 43: 801.
— — Matter of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 34: 559.
— — Messianic. (H. M. Stuart) Am. Church R. 31: 341. — Good Words, 1: 237, 244. — (H. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 167.
— — Notes on. (J. Oswald) Evang. R. 4: 254.
— — of Noah. Chr. Obs. 66: 935.
— — of the 70 Weeks in Daniel ix. 24–27. (J. Pratt) Kitto, 38: 462. — (F. Parker) Kitto, 39: 476. — (J. Pratt) Kitto, 40: 210. — (F. Parker) Kitto, 40: 438.
— — of the Twelve Tribes. Blackw. 55: 196.
— — on the 7th Head of the Beast. Chr. Obs. 60: 488.
— — Spirit of. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 24: 181.
— — Study of. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 1: 104. — Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 313. — (R. H. Story) Good Words, 21: 602. — Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 680.
— — — Modern Contributions to. Kitto, 11: 35.
— — Studies in. Ecl. R. 59: 85. — (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 115.
— — Tholuck on. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 71: 353.
— — Types and Miracles. Ecl. R. 72: 84.
— — unfulfilled. Chr. Obs. 61: 294, 805. 62: 424.
— — — Fletcher on. Chr. Obs. 46: 449, 527.
— Secular. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 732.
— Symbolic. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 177, 386, 575. 8: 1.
— Transcendentalism, Progress. Dial, 2: 83.
— uninspired. (H. Coleridge) Macmil. 2: 309.
— Uses of. (W. C. Magee) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 403.
— Works on. Cong. M. 10: 373.
Prophecies concerning the End of the World. (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 14: 5.
— concerning Israel after the Captivity. Lond. Q. 53: 1.
— Designation of Times in. (M. S. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 33. — (W. Allen) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 35.
— for the Past. Dem. R. 24: 163.
— for the Present. Blackw. 64: 703.
— German, on the State of the Church. Dub. R. 29: 120.
— — Popular. Blackw. 67: 560.
— in Genesis. Kitto, 27: 313.
— of Balaam. Chr. Obs. 71: 375.
— of Isaiah. (J. E. Carpenter) Mod. R. 2: 1, 225.
— Popular. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 13: 543.
— relating to the Church Militant. Chr. Obs. 45: 321.
— Works on. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 357.
Prophet of St. Paul's, Brown's Play. Am. Q. 20: 244.
— Old Testament Idea of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 31: 698.
— Scriptural Meaning of the Word. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 42: 402.
Prophets and Poets. (W. H. Mallock) Dark Blue, 1: 132.
— and Prophecy in Israel, Kuenen's. (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 9: 361. — (W. H. Green) Princ. n. s. 2: 281.
— and their Prophecies. (J. F. Hirst) Meth. Q. 22: 270.
— French. (Dr. Calamy) Cong. M. 14: 737.
— Inspiration of. (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 36: 115.
— Minor, Henderson's Translation of. Brit. Q. 4: 419.
— Modern. Fraser, 96: 273.
— — Minor. St. James, 31: 102, 306, 673.
— of the Old Testament. (F. W. K. Umbreit) Mercersb. 13: 513. — (E. H. Plumptre) Good Words, 6: 220.
See Bible, Prophets.
Prophetess, The American; Jemimah Wilkinson. Tait, n. s. 12: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 546. — Carey's Mus. 1: 150.
Prophetic Element in the Old Testament. (C. A. Row) Good Words, 20: 692, 851.

Prophetic Inspiration. (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 23: 411. —(J. W. Wilmarth) Chr. Q. 2: 513.
Prophetic Names, Observations on. Theo. Repos. 3: 309.
Prophetic Symbols, Characteristics and Laws of. Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 667.
Prophetical Literature, Modern. Kitto, 24: 1.
— Popular. No. Brit. 37: 397.
Prophetical School, The present, 1838. Cong. M. 21: 231.
Proportion in Art, Hay on. Tait, n. s. 16: 296.
Proscribed Races of France and Spain. Ed. R. 87: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 385.
Prose and Poetry, Difference between. (C. B. Haddock) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 394.
— and Verse. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 733.
— — Capabilities of. (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 20: 163.
— Music of. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, 21: 257.
— of Poets. (G. E. Percy) Hours at Home, 7: 20.
— Vindication of. All the Year, 21: 346.
Prose Composition. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 453.
Prose Fiction, Moral and Artistic in. Am. Whig R. 14: 105. *See* Fiction; Novels.
Prose Fictions and their Varieties. Westm. 30: 477.
Prose-Writers of America, Griswold's. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 209, 381. — So. Q. 21: 114.
Prosecutions. Chamb. J. 46: 488.
— The late, 1844. Dub. Univ. 23: 389.
Proserpine, Frigate, Wreck of. (R. Wallis) Meth. M. 24: 39.
Prosing, Prose Essay on, by a Proser. Blackw. 26: 436.
Prospector's Story. (P. Mulford) Overland, 2: 336.
Prospectus of the Fogie Club. Blackw. 59: 621.
— of the History of our Family. Blackw. 45: 669.
Prosperity, Moral Causes of material. (C. L. Alexander) Radical, 3: 535, 621, 700.
Prospero. Fraser, 46: 636.
Prostitute, Memoirs of a. Lond. M. 11: 626.
Prostitutes, Compulsory Medication of. Westm. 106: 137.
Prostitution. Westm. 53: 448. — (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 19: 455. — Tait, n. s. 25: 110. 27: 251.
— and International Woman's League. (H. Edger) Radical R. 1: 397.
— and national Health. Westm. 92: 179.
— Causes and Remedies of. Liv. Age, 21: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 267. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 4: 153, 220.
— History of Government Control of. Westm. 93: 119.
— How to deal with. Westm. 93: 477.
— Legalizing; the great social War. Lond. Q. 46: 452.
— Lovers of the Lost. (J. E. Butler) Contemp. 13: 16.
— Miseries of. Colburn, 1: 239.
— Regulation, Cure, and Prevention of. Contemp. 14: 220.
— Statistics of London. Tait, n s. 24: 747.
— Superintendence of, by the State. Westm. 92: 556.
Protais's Pictures of Battle of Inkerman. Art J. 10: 189.
Protection, Abolition of, and State of the Parties, 1845. Westm. 45: 223.
— American, and Canadian Reciprocity. St. James, 36: 117.
— and Agriculture. (J. Western) Lakeside, 3: 103.
— and Commerce. (H. Greeley) Hunt, 1: 53, 413.
— and Democracy. (J. Maclean) Canad. Mo. 15: 723.
— and Free Trade. (H. Greeley) Hunt, 5: 166. 8: 257. —(C. C. Haven) Hunt, 7: 343. 9: 523. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 72: 396. — Blackw. 54: 243, 406, 637. — Brit. Q. 69: 369. — (J. Hatton) Tinsley, 24: 526. — (J. T. Champlin) Bapt. Q. 7: 407. — (R. Sulley) Hunt, 40: 529. 41: 228. — (H. C. Baird) Hunt, 41: 63, 697. — (J. Wharton) Penn Mo. 10: 219.
— — England under. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 104: 604.
— and Socialism. (J. L. Laughlin) Internat. R. 7: 427. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 389.
— and Spain. (C. A. Eggert) Penn Mo. 2: 84.
Protection, Argument against. (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. 7: 241.
— Beauties of. (J. Western) Lakeside, 1: 347.
— Colonial. Ed. R. 84: 122.
— Derby's Ministry and. Ed. R. 95: 569.
— Failure of, in U. S. (G. B. Powell) Fraser, 104: 99.
— Fallacies of. Brit. Q. 11: 389.
— Fallacies of fair Trade. Ed. R. 154: 562.
— Hamilton and Jefferson on. Anal. M. 9: 529.
— How it affects Labor. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 352.
— in Time of Edw. III. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 90.
— Meeting on, in London, 1850. Blackw. 67: 738.
— of American Industry. (M. Tarver) West. J. 8: 75.
— Origin of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 333.
— System of. (J. C. Pray) Hunt, 2: 119. — (C. Hudson) Hunt, 8: 512. — Hunt, 9: 58. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 273.
— to Home Industry. De Bow, 8: 249. — Dub. Univ. 27: 507.
— *versus* Free Trade. (E. P. Smith) Hunt, 25: 64, 531. 26: 31. 27: 51, 178. — Am. Whig R. 13: 443. — Penn Mo. 7: 894.
— Will England return to? (J. Bright) No. Am. 128: 695. *See also* Free Trade, Tariff.
Protectionist Revival in Europe, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 161.
Protective Question abroad. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 436.
Protective System. Ed. R. 72: 418.
Protective Tariff in Canada vindicated. (D. McCulloch) Fortn. 31: 748.
Protective Tariffs, Advantages of. (R. W. Phipps) Canad. Mo. 9: 303, 523.
— Disadvantages of. (R. Fisher) Canad. Mo. 9: 403.
Protective Mimicry and Resemblances of living Beings. All the Year, 25: 469. 26: 14.
Protectorates. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 44.
Protest and a Plea. (C. M. A. Winslow) Lakeside, 2: 104.
— Law of, in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 462.
Protestant Association, 1841. Ecl. R. 73: 609.
Protestant and Catholic Churches, Croly on. Ecl. R. 63: 1.
Protestant Charities, Suppression of. Dub. Univ. 12: 498.
Protestant Christians. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 29: 170.
Protestant Christianity. (C. White) Bib. Sac. 9: 701.
Protestant Church and Nation, Ultra-Ritualists and this. Chr. Obs. 67: 188.
— in France. Chr. Obs. 25: 129–333. — Mo. R. 154: 237.
Protestant Churches, Continental. Chr. Obs. 39: 363, 418.
— in England, Foreign. Chr. Obs. 46: 567.
— in France. Cong. 3: 305. — Ecl. R. 113: 416.
Protestant Clergy, New Themes for. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 5: 577.
Protestant Conversions in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 25: 733.
Protestant Declaration, British, 1836. Chr. Obs. 36: 769.
Protestant Deputation to England. Dub. Univ. 5: 215.
Protestant Dissensions. Brownson, 4: 163.
Protestant Element in English Poetry. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 28: 195.
Protestant Episcopal. *See* Episcopal.
Protestant Error and Catholic Truth. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 27: 577.
Protestant Evangelical Union. (J. A. James) Cong. M. 25: 458.
Protestant Exiles of Zillerthal. Chr. Obs. 40: 98.
Protestant Faith in Danger. Chr. Obs. 50: 713, 749.
Protestant League, German. Lond. Q. 38: 427.
Protestant Love of Liberty. Brownson, 2: 323.
Protestant Missions and Irish Distress. (H. Bellingham) Month, 38: 534.
Protestant Nonconformity. Ecl. R. 91: 1.
— in Wales. Ecl. R. 114: 362.

Protestant Ordinations. (W. Waterworth) Month, 12: 335.
Protestant Polemics and the Catholic Church. (I. K. Loos) Mercersb. 22: 112.
Protestant Principle. (S. M. S. Dutton) New Eng. 2: 66. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 634.
— and the Principle of Christianity. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 165.
— illustrated. (G. Thomasius) Evang. R. 1: 199.
— in its Relations. (G. Thomasius) Evang. R. 2: 215, 561. 3: 274, 320.
Protestant Prophets. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 55.
Protestant Proselytism in Eastern Lands. Dub. R. 59: 305. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 342.
Protestant Protests. Ecl. R. 94: 172.
Protestant Refugees, French. Blackw. 74: 1.
Protestant Restoration in France in 18th Century. Fraser, 88: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 699.
Protestant Revolution, Seebohm's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 287.
Protestant Sisters of Charity. Blackw. 18: 732.
Protestant Sisterhoods and Deaconesses. Ed. R. 87: 430.
Protestant Synod of France, Questions raised by. Liv. Age, 116: 707.
Protestant Theology in Germany. (J. A. Dorner) Luth. Q. 1: 21.
Protestant Theory of Authority. (J. Martineau) O. & N. 9: 713. 10: 47, 201, 724.
— of Church Genesis. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath Q. 3: 385.
Protestant Theses, Nitzsch on. (T. Appel) Ref. Q. 26: 336.
Protestant Union. Dub. Univ. 26: 730.
Protestant War against Christianity. (P. Girard) Cath. World. 29: 325.
Protestant Vaticanism. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 12: 721.
Protestants. Admonitions to. Brownson, 2: 1, 137, 305.
— and Catholics, Proposals to reconcile. Dub. Univ. 18: 423, 592, 732.
— Bible against. Brownson, 17: 75.
— Chillingworth's Religion of. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 7: 346.
— Controversy with. Brownson, 23: 465.
— Few Thoughts about. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 132.
— Irish, How shall they meet their Dangers? Dub. Univ. 26: 115.
— of the Cevennes, Bray's Revolt of. Chr. Obs. 71: 364.
— of England, Address to. Dub. Univ. 4: 219.
— of France, Félice's History of. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 523. — Ecl. R. 86: 218, 570. 98: 354.
— of Germany and Charles V. Ecl. M. 69: 117.
— of Scotland, Letters to. Blackw. 46: 177.
— of Spain, De Castro on. Chr. Obs. 52: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 193.
— Persecutions of Ed. R. 36: 119.
— Slavonic, of Central Europe. Kitto, 32: 286.
Protestantism. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 758, 843. 15: 84. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 1. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 48: 341. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 9: 1. — Tait, n. s. 8: 205. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 239–448.
— the Ancient Religion. Meth. Q. 3: 69.
— and Catholicism. (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 1: 616.
— — as Patrons of Christian Art. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 37: 79.
— — compared. Brownson, 7: 127. 8: 127.
— — Future of. (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 2: 387. — Cath. World, 11: 1.
— — in United States History. Am. Presb. R. 1: 375.
— — Influence of. (E. de Laveleye) Luth. Q. 6: 555.
— — Union of. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 151.
— and the Church of England. Cong. 4: 554.
— and the Dogma of the Church. (H. G. J. Thiersch) Mercersb. 22: 131.
Protestantism and Early Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 1, 419.
— and European Civilization. Dub. R. 24: 31. 26: 214.
— and Government, Garland's. Brownson, 9: 263.
— and Infidelity, Weininger on. Brownson, 19: 240.
— and modern Thought. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 31: 289.
— and the Papacy, Döllinger's. Dub. R. 52: 467.
— and Romanism. (G. W. Hosmer) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 171. — (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 4: 97.
— — and Anglicanism. Nat. R. 1: 162.
— — contrasted. (R. Abbey) Meth. Q. 35: 240.
— — Relation of, to Civilization. Meth. Q. 15: 408.
— and St. Paul. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 20: 432, 598. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 545–718. — Lond. Q. 34: 455.
— and Universalism in France. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 5: 165.
— Antichristian. Brownson, 22: 465.
— as a Fact and as a Force. (J. A. Smith) Bapt. Q. 3: 310.
— censured. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 7: 314.
— Condition and Prospects of. Fraser, 77: 56.
— Conservative Element in. (J. M. Manning) Cong. Q. 14: 45.
— Decline of. Brownson, 8: 97.
— — Froude on. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 26: 470.
— developed. Brownson, 11: 166.
— Developments of. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 26: 174. — Dub. R. 20: 137. — Fraser, 78: 300.
— Difficulties of. Westm. 98: 79.
— Dorner's History of Protestant Theology. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 260, 325.
— ends in Transcendentalism. Brownson, 3: 369.
— Failure of. (I. Errott) Chr. Q. 1: 289.
— — Ewer's. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 8: 503.
— from a Roman Catholic Point of View. Fraser, 54: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 486.
— Historic Genesis of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 132: 356.
— in the 16th Century. Brownson, 13: 137.
— in America. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 15: 537.
— in Austria. Ecl. R. 110: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 491. — Cong. 5: 617.
— in Bohemia. Cong. 7: 611.
— in Continental Europe in 1842. Chr. Rem. 3: 385.
— in England, Phases of. Cath. World, 11: 482.
— in France. (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 3: 498. — (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 10: 272. — (C. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 37: 289. — Blackw. 38: 493. 39: 113, 456. 47: 763. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 20: 594. — (L. W. Bacon) Nation, 28: 187. — Good Words, 1: 27, 41. — Cong. 1: 467. 5: 103. 7: 233. — Lond. M. 2: 521.
— — Coquerel's Hist. of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am 67: 445.
— — in 1512–1864. Theo. R. 1: 377. 2: 1, 129, 353.
— — in Reign of Louis XIV. Chr. Obs. 74: 823, 923.
— — in the 18th Century. Chr. Obs. 73: 892.
— — in 1870. Chr. Obs. 70: 740.
— — in 1876. Cong. 5: 27.
— — Liberal. Westm. 82: 50.
— — State and Prospects of, 1838. Fraser, 18: 563.
— in Geneva. Blackw. 5: 162.
— in Germany. Ed. R. 54: 238. — Dub. R. 19: 401. — Am. Church R. 25: 135. — Ecl. R. 103: 105.
— — Hengstenberg and. (A. J. Schem) Meth. Q. 22: 108.
— — in 1877. Cong. 6: 321, 467.
— — Social Aspects of. (M. von Bothmer) Macmil. 16: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 279.
— in Great Britain. (J. L. Jewett) Meth. Q. 5: 104.
— in Holland, 1877. Cong. 6: 176.
— in Hungary, History of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 510.
— in Ireland, 1845. Ecl. R. 85: 322.
— in Italy. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. 6: 485. — Cong. 5: 489. — Ecl. R. 111: 304.

Protestantism in Scandinavia. Kitto, 37: 143.
— in Spain, 1862. Chr. Obs. 62: 914.
— — Opposition to. Temp. Bar, 26: 356.
— in the United States, Statistics of. (G. Deshon) Cath. World, 13: 195.
— in a Nutshell. Brownson, 6: 413.
— Is it a Novelty? Cong. M. 27: 740.
— Is it responsible for modern Unbelief? (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 16: 1.
— Liberal. (R. Bell) Fraser, 90: 94.
— Liberalism and Dogmatism in. Westm. 87: 337.
— Liberty of. Scrib. 6: 297.
— — Denial of. (W. W. Faris) Scrib. 6: 555.
— New. (W. J. Potter) Radical, 9: 105.
— not a Religion. Brownson, 10: 87.
— Novel Defense of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 376.
— Popery of. Ecl. R. 63: 97.
— Prospects of. So. R. n. s. 13: 274.
— Religious Weakness of. Westm. 69: 132.
— Schaff's Principle of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 17: 626.
— Social Effects of. Brownson, 5: 223.
— Spirit of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 16: 289.
— True and false. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 83, 194.
— *versus* Romanism. (J. J. Austin) Univ. Q. 24: 468. — So. R. n. s. 11: 53.
— Why are you a Protestant? Brownson, 3: 1, 137, 277. 4: 101.
— Will the Bishops save it? Cong. 6: 553.
Proteus. Fraser, 81: 84.
— Love Sonnets of. (E. R. B. Lytton) 19th Cent. 10: 763.
Proteus Anguinus, Some Account of the. (J. C. Dalton, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 65: 387. — Penny M. 5: 151.
Protevangelium. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 33: 191.
Protocol, Life and Times of a. Tait, 2: 160.
Protoneiron; a Poem. (H. B. Sargent) Atlan. 18: 576.
Protoplasm. (T. H. Huxley) Ev. Sat. 7: 470. — (V. E. Stevenson) Western, 5: 319. — (F. Tiffany) O. & N. 1: 791. — (J. E. Cabot) O. & N. 3: 151. — (M. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 422. — (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 417. — (J. Riley) Am. Presb. R. 19: 498.
— and Life. (G. J. Allman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 721. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 12: 561.
— at the Antipodes. Nature, 1: 13.
— Beale on. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 5: 377.
— Huxley on. Lond. Q. 33: 179.
— Properties of. (E. Haeckel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 67.
— Speculation on. (P. Frazer, jr.) Am. Natural. 13: 420.
— Stirling on. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 1: 424. — Dub. R. 72: 488.
Protoplasmic Dynamics. (W. S. Barnard) Am. Natural. 14: 233.
Protozoa and Foraminiferæ. Westm. 78: 171.
— Histories of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 8: 728. 9: 37, 87.
Proud Lady of Stavoren. (E. A. Allen) Scrib. 9: 649.
Proud Maisie. (B. Thomas) Lond. Soc. 31: 1–488. 32: 49–513.
Proud Music of the Sea-Storm; a Poem. (W. Whitman) Atlan. 23: 199.
Proud Pearl's Caprice; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 52: 191.
Proudfit, Alex., Memoir of. (R. W. Dickinson) Meth. Q. 6: 358.
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Fraser, 85: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 600.
— as a Writer on Art. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 4: 142.
— Confessions of an Anarchist. Ecl. R. 91: 157.
— Contradictions Economiques. Blackw. 65: 304.
Prout, Father, in Paris. (B. Jerrold) Belgra. 6: 121.
Prout Papers. (F. Mahoney) Fraser, 9: 487, 537, 679. 10: 18. 11: 121, 247, 441. 12: 192, 313. 13: 333. 15: 92. *See* Mahoney, Francis.
Prout, Samuel, Recollections of. Art J. 4: 188.
Provence, Courts of Love in. Bentley, 56: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 429.
— Holiday in. Chamb. J. 51: 620.
— Legend of Mary Magdalene and. Dub. R. 83: 43.
— Life in. Argosy, 32: 441.
— Old Family Records of. Month, 19: 365.
— Old Towns in. Cornh. 18: 686.
Provence Rose. (L. de la Ramé) Lippinc. 7: 561. 8: 27.
Provençal and French Songs, Translation of. Fraser, 29: 235.
Provençal and Scandinavian Poetry. Ed. R. 88: 1.
Provençal Language, a modern dead Language. Tinsley, 15: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 189.
Provençal Literature. St. James, 22: 177.
— Early. (D. Marshall) Dub. Univ. 86: 307. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 38: 615.
— Fauriel's History of. Ecl. R. 84: 641.
— Modern. (C. Dempster) No. Brit. 47: 302.
Provençal Song. (T. W. Higginson) Galaxy, 21: 485.
Provençal Versification. No. Brit. 53: 317.
Proverbs. Belgra. 23: 64. — Blackw. 88: 472. — Ecl. M. 74: 485.
— Ancient and modern. Quar. 125: 217.
— and Colloquialisms. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 244.
— Arabic. Lond. Soc. 9: 325.
— Chapter on. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 38: 593.
— Chinese. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 10: 82.
— Curious French. Ev. Sat. 9: 146.
— Danish. Sharpe, 20: 372.
— displayed. Fraser, 26: 687. 27: 652. 28: 79.
— Dropped. All the Year, 17: 423.
— Fallacies of. Temp. Bar, 12: 535.
— German. Penny M. 14: 398.
— Greek. (E. North) No. Am. 85: 168.
— misapplied. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, 14: 369.
— Mischief of. (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 14: 819.
— of different Nations. Westm. 22: 343.
— of the German Jews. Liv. Age, 70: 179.
— of the Tartars of the Crimea. Chamb. J. 24: 23.
— of Ulster. Chamb. J. 25: 137.
— Old. Lippinc. 14: 122.
— Quarrel with some old Acquaintances. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 59: 550. 60: 514.
— Russian. Quar. 139: 493.
— Scriptural, compared with others. Good Words, 1: 557. — No. Brit. 28: 140.
— Servian. Fraser, 51: 517.
— Some savage. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 477.
— Spanish. House. Words, 19: 390.
— Strings of. House. Words, 4: 469–538. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 502.
— Trench's Lessons in. Chr. Obs. 53: 657. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 291. — So. Q. 24: 131.
— Turkish. (G. F. Herrick) Scrib. 6: 692.
— Tuscan. Fraser, 55: 18.
— Use of, in grave Composition. Fraser, 56: 710.
— Wholesome. Fraser, 6: 499.
Proverbial Philosophy. All the Year, 24: 446.
— African. (T. W. Higginson) Putnam, 4: 362.
— of Ancient Persia. (E. H. Palmer) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 168.
Proverbial Phrases in the New Testament. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 167.
Proverbial Sayings. Chamb. J. 2: 395.
— French. Cath. World, 27: 204.
Providence, Divine. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 176. — (B. Franklin) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 293. — Meth. Q. 11: 292. — Chr. R. 20: 117. — Mo. Rel. M. 18: 73. — (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 27.
— and Human Depravity. (D. C. Haynes) Chr. R. 12: 127.

Providence, Divine, Apparent Inequalities of. (W. M. Fernald) Univ. Q. 1: 58.
— as revealed in History. (E. D. Morris) Presb. R. 1: 428.
— Croly on. (W. J. Clark) Princ. 21: 97. — Mo. R. 134: 320.
— Doctrine of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 169.
— — practically considered. Princ. 34: 277.
— Doctrine of a particular. (T. Edwards) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 1. — (J. C. Kimball) Unita. R. 7: 41.
— in Books. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 22: 43.
— in History. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 16: 375.
— in the History of the Church. (S. A. Holman) Luth. Q. 4: 175.
— Law and. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 6: 296.
— Leadings of. Chr. Obs. 69: 294.
— Meditations on. (H. Alford) Good Words, 4: 627. 6: 311.
— Nature of. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 175.
— not Necessity, the Law of the Universe. (E. Saisset) Theo. Ecl. 1: 101.
— O'Sullivan on. Ecl. R. 27: 42.
— Universality of. (H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 7: 348.
Providences of God, Coad's Wonderful. Chr. Obs. 51: 261.
— Special. Bost. R. 1: 63.
Providence, R. I., Brown University. *See* Brown.
— Private Libraries of. (H. Rogers) Am. Bibliop. 7: 91, 150.
— Public Library. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 5: 204.
— Schools of, and John Howland. Am. J. Educ. 27: 713.
Provincetown, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 8: 217.
Provincial Assembly of London, 1647–60. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 2: 54.
Provincial Dialects of England. Chamb. J. 30: 339.
Provincial System in the Church. (W. W. Olssen) Am. Church R. 15: 193. — (J. McVickar) Am. Church R. 15: 576. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 17: 215.
Provincialisms in European Languages. Ed. R. 79: 454.
— in Great Britain. Cornh. 11: 673. 12: 30.
— Poetry of. Cornh. 12: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 337.
Provisions, Adulterated. Ed. R. 33: 131.
— High Price of. Pamph. 9: 257. 10: 33.
— Unsalted, Importation of. Hogg, 10: 285.
Provoost, Bishop Samuel, and Bishop Seabury. (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 14: 668.
Provost of Bruges; a Tragedy. Mo. R. 139: 397.
Prow, The. Penny M. 4: 204.
Prude, The. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 7: 561.
Prudence Palfrey. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 33: 1–672.
Prudencia en la Muger, by Tirso de Molina. Colburn, 78: 102.
Prudentius, Translations from. Blackw. 9: 192.
Prudhoe Castle, Northumberland. Penny M. 4: 220.
Prussia. (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home, 9: 111. — (F. Kapp) Nation, 1: 454. — Dub. Univ. 23: 698. 24: 91. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 29: 399. — (W. Darby) Am. Whig R. 2: 628. — Ed. R. 42: 460. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 82.
— after 1806. (W. Baird) So. M. 11: 458.
— Agrarian Legislation in. Ed. R. 86: 155.
— Agricultural Life in. Cornh. 14: 183.
— Agriculture and Agrarianism in. No. Brit. 52: 474.
— Ancient Buildings in. (J. A. Repton) Arch. 21: 158.
— and Austria; Monarchies *versus* Nationalities. Brit. Q. 14: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 583.
— — after War, 1866. (S. Powers) Nation, 3: 232.
— and Prince Bismarck. Penn Mo. 5: 676.
— and Mr. Carlyle. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 78: 657.
— and the Church. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 104.
— and the Eastern Question, 1870. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 400.
Prussia and France. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 16: 618.
— — Military Resources of, 1870. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 11: 239.
— and the German Confederation. Nat. R. 12: 393.
— and Germany. (G. R. Pauli) Fraser, 83: 207.
— — Conflict between. (H. W. Hemans) No. Am. 112: 113.
— and the Gotha Party. Ho. & For. R. 1: 79.
— and Japan, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 503.
— and Prussian System. (J. S. Buckingham) Westm. 37: 134.
— and Rome, War between. Quar. 136: 289. *See* Roman Catholic Church in Germany.
— and States of the Zollverein, 1852. Tait, n. s. 19: 321.
— Antecedents of, 1864. (C. Redding) Colburn, 132: 100.
— Army of. Cornh. 14: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 107. — Colburn, 104: 3, 253. — Dub. Univ. 49: 189.
— — Company Column in. (E. Upton) Internat. R. 2: 302.
— — Composition of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 348. — Westm. 94: 483.
— — Organization of. St. James, 17: 441.
— — Potsdam Guard. Temp. Bar, 10: 142.
— — Reports on, 1868–70. Fraser, 84: 537, 671.
— — Soldier's Notes on. Cornh. 18: 221.
— — Training of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 229.
— Beust *versus* Bismarck. St. Paul's, 5: 29.
— Bismarck, and Pan-Teutonism. Quar. 130: 71.
— Church and State in. For. Q. 25: 254.
— Church Government in. Princ. 1: 121.
— Church Law in. (F. von Holtzendorff) Internat. R. 1: 80. — (F. von Holtzendorff) St. James, 33: 539.
— Commercial Policy of. For. Q. 9: 455.
— Constitutional Contest in 1862, and the French Emperor's Roman Policy. Macmil. 7: 75.
— Coronation of King William. Ecl. M. 55: 402.
— Court of. Bentley, 50: 365.
— — and Aristocracy of. Fraser, 48: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 90. Same art. Liv. Age. 38: 643.
— — in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 63: 197.
— — Memoirs of. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 24: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 471. 60: 102.
— — Vehse's History of. Ed. R. 104: 399.
— Crisis in, 1863. Fraser, 68: 410.
— — 1865. (F. Kapp) Nation, 1: 518.
— Decentralization in. No. Brit. 51: 415.
— East, Letters from. Once a Week, 24: 291, 311.
— Elementary and Normal Schools in. (H. E. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 17: 641.
— Evang. Church of. (J. E. Dörner) Internat. R. 3: 810.
— — and Episcopacy of. Chr. Rem. 8: 113. 9: 86.
— Falk Laws, Philosophy of. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 672.
— Founders of. All the Year, 44: 176.
— Gentz on the Fall of. Quar. 13: 418.
— the German Nation. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 6: 371.
— Germany, and France, 1869. St. Paul's, 3: 147.
— Government and Administration of. For. Q. 14: 422. — Tait, n. s. 19: 385, 449, 513.
— Gymnasium of. (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 24: 564.
— Heinzen's Prohibited Book on the Bureaucracy of. For. Q. 35: 98.
— History of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 36: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 162.
— — Modern. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 391. 5: 291.
— How Soldiers are made in. Liv. Age, 17: 252.
— in the 17th and 18th Centuries. Quar. 86: 183.
— in the 19th Century. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 29: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 28.
— Industrial Condition of. (M. Petre) Pract. M. 2: 200, 261.
— Influence of, on German Letters. Brit. Q. 56: 179.
— King of, and the Archbishop of Cologne. Blackw. 43: 757. — For. Q. 22: 231.

Prussia, Manufactures in, 1839. J. Statis. Soc. 2: 135.
— Military Education in. (E. Freyhold) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 197.
— Military Growth of, 1866. Ed. R. 124: 553.
— Military Maneuvers of. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 116: 584.
— Military Memoirs of. Blackw. 60: 572.
— Military System and Schools in. Am. J. Educ. 12: 275.
— New Germanic Empire. Brit. Q. 44: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 131. *See* Germany, Empire of.
— Normal School in. Am. J. Educ. 16: 395.
— Persecution of Catholics in, under the Falk Laws. Month, 22: 242. *See* Roman Catholic.
— — of Lutheran Church in, 1831–40. Mo. R. 151: 546.
— Political State of, 1846. (R.M.Milnes) Ed. R. 83: 224.
— Politics in. (C. M. Mead) Contin. Mo. 6: 261, 383.
— — in 1862. Colburn, 124: 489.
— — in 1863. Colburn, 127: 112.
— Popular Notions of. (E.Gryzanovski) Nation, 11: 255.
— Progress of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 18: 578.
— — 1805–42. (T. C. Banfield) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 25.
— Prospects of, 1840. Ecl. R. 74: 81.
— Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 8: 403.
— Public Opinion in. (E.Gryzanovski) No.Am.112: 291.
— Queens of. Irish Q. 7: 1217.
— — Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 60: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 101.
— Ranke's History of. Ecl. R. 89: 529.
— Rationalism in. (H. Bellingham) Month, 32: 395.
— Revolution in, 1848. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 68: 220.
— Rhenish, Evangelical Churches in. Cong. M. 27: 165, 245, 422.
— Rise, Power, and Politics of. Blackw. 68: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 97.
— Sanitary Experience of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 222.
— Secondary Education in. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Educ. 9: 569.
— Social. Lippinc. 10: 236.
— State and Literature in. (J. Gibb) Contemp. 15: 408.
— Statistics of, 1847. (B. Hebeler) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 154.
— Student Rambles in. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 7: 275, 420. 8: 55.
— Teachers in. Am. J. Educ. 11: 165.
— — Training of. Am. J. Educ. 14: 191.
— Vital Statistics of, 1816–49. (F. H. Goldsmid) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 201.
— War Loans of, 1870. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 150. — Nation, 11: 276.
— Winter-Shooting in. All the Year, 25: 91.
Prussian Agrarian System. Ed. R. 86: 155.
Prussian and Italian Diplomacy in 1866. Dub. R. 74: 267.
Prussian Blue, Preparation of. (R. Warington) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 200.
Prussian Bureaucrat. (H. Tuttle) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 320.
Prussian Empire. (W. Darby) Am. Whig R. 1: 581.
Prussian Law and the Catholic Church. Dub. Univ. 76: 1.
Prussian Military Memoirs. Blackw. 61: 65.
Prussian Monarchy, Rise and Progress of. Blackw. 51: 333.
Prussian Reformers. Quar. 31: 327.
Prussian Soldier. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 134.
Prussian States, Births and Deaths in. Penny M. 6: 395.
Prussian Traveler, Letters of. Mo. R. 91: 284.
Prussians, The; Culture and War. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 151.
— French View of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 214.
— a Patchwork People. All the Year, 39: 221.
Prussic Acid. (B. L. Oliver) Am. J. Sci. 3: 182.
— as a Poison. Liv. Age, 5: 179.
Prynne, William, and Mont Orgueil Castle. (F. Lawrence) Ecl. M. 34: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 241.
Pryor's Bank, Fulham. Fraser, 32: 631.
Psalmanazar, George. Cornh. 39: 569. — Sharpe, 8: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 66. — Temp. Bar, 14: 385. — Penny M. 13: 310, 318. — Retros. 18: 379.
Psalmody. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 38: 16. — Ecl. R. 61: 399. — (J. S. Curwen, jr.) Cong. 3: 209.
— the Baptist Collection. Chr. R. 8: 448.
— Church. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 526. — Chr. Disc. 3: 115, 340. — (R. W. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 10: 30.
— — in the Netherlands. Cong. M. 18: 406.
— Congregational. Ecl. R. 68: 466. — (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 6: 541. — Cong. M. 23: 215. 26: 349.
— Early Nonconformist. (J. S. Curwen) Brit. Q. 71: 147.
— Formby's Catholic Christian. Dub. R. 22: 135.
— French. Ecl. R. 60: 265.
— Historical Notices of. Chr. Obs. 47: 618.
— — Horne's. Liv. Age, 15: 298.
— in New Eng., Early. (I. N. Tarbox) Bib. Sac. 36: 247.
— Methodist. (J. S. Curwen) Cong. 7: 595.
— Metrical; Tate and Brady. St. James, 3: 341.
— Nonconformist. Cong. 5: 721.
— of the Reformation. (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 19: 205. — Ecl. R. 119: 601.
— past and present. (J. S. Curwen, jr.) Cong. 4: 415, 478.
— Reformation in. Cong. M. 13: 69, 299.
— Unison and Part-Singing. (J. T. Feaston) Cong. 6: 397. *See* Hymnology.
Psalms and Hymns. Ecl. R. 64: 265.
— New England Version. N. E. Reg. 3: 133.
— of David, Christian Use of. Dub. R. 23: 27.
— Scottish. Hogg, 6: 295.
Psalm-Book in the Garret. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 9: 737.
Psalm-Tinkering. Liv. Age, 24: 553.
Psalter, Recent Criticism of. (J. F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 32: 637.
Pseudo-Gentlemen. Sharpe, 44: 69.
Pseudonyms. (C. Benson) Lippinc. 4: 106. — Once a Week, 24: 378.
— and Anonyms. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. 1: 24–446. 2: 80–307. 3: 30–379. 4: 23–457. 5: 54–256. 6: 15–322.
— Canadian. (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 15: 259. — (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 9: 89, 205.
— French. (C. Joliet) O. & N. 2: 613.
— in Literature. Chamb. J. 55: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 113.
Psyche. (H. C. Andersen) Harper, 28: 739.
— Does she fly out of the Window? (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 40: 643.
Psyche Apocalypté. (E. B. Browning and R. H. Horne) St. James, 37: 478.
Psyche: first and last. Knick. 45: 221.
Psychic Force and Psychic Media. (J. P. Earwaker) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 32.
— Crooke's New. (J. P. Earwaker) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 356. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 4: 237.
— New Study of. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 2: 543.
Psychic Phenomena, Theories of certain unusual. Chr. Rem. 40: 451.
Psychical Mechanics. (G. Glogau) New Eng. 40: 656.
Psychical Violence, Can you account for it? (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 5: 435.
Psychogenesis in the Human Infant. (W. Preyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 625.
— Preyer on. J. Spec. Philos. 15: 159.
Psychological Inquiries, Brodie's. Quar. 96: 86.—Fraser, 50: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 273. — Liv. Age, 76: 24. — Chr. Obs. 55: 108.
Psychological Parallel. (M. Arnold) Contemp. 28: 892.
Psychological Problem. Tinsley, 21: 497.
Psychological Study. Ecl. M. 31: 552.
Psychologism and Ontologism. Dub. R. 65: 297.

Psychology. Blackw. 77: 402. — No. Brit. 53: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 385. — (S. Tyler) Princ. 15: 227.
— and Art. (J. Sully) Mind, 1: 467.
— and Ethics. (F. A. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 18: 535.
— and Phrenology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 61: 692.
— and Physics. (J. M. Long) Western, 2: 604.
— and Physiology, Limits between. (J. S. Jewell) Meth. Q. 28: 185.
— and Theology, Alliott on. Ecl. R. 102: 28.
— Animal. Brit. Q. 7: 347.
— Bain's. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 110: 287. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 203, 321.
— Beneke's Educational. (K. Schmidt) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 361.
— Biblical. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 26: 297.
— Brentano's. (R. Flint) Mind, 1: 116.
— Comparative. (H. Spencer) Anthrop. J. 5: 301. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 257.
— — Espinas on. (J. Collier) Mind, 3: 105.
— Cousin's. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 9: 38, 358. *See* Cousin, V.
— Development of. Westm. 101: 377. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 288.
— Doctrine of. (J. T. Champlin) Bapt. Q. 8: 129.
— English, Ribot's. (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 10: 82.
— Ethnic. (R. Dunn) Anthrop. J. 4: 255.
— Hickok's Rational. (E. Russell) Bost. R. 5: 425. — (E. Hall) Am. Presb. R. 12: 459. — (E. Hall) Princ. 33: 577. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 353, 529. — (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 8: 169, 346.
— Historical. (H. Sidgwick) 19th Cent. 7: 353.
— — Hobart's. (E. M. Mitchell) Western, 6: 139.
— Ideler's System of. For. Q. 18: 203.
— in England, Ribot's. (G. C. Robertson) Nature, 2: 331.
— Lewes on Problems of. *See* Problems.
— Mathematics in. (J. F. Herbart) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 251.
— Medical, Dunn's. Anthrop. R. 1: 163.
— The new. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 32: 318. — (D. A. Spalding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 32.
— of Beasts and Birds. Colburn, 65: 518.
— of the Emotions. Brit. Q. 70: 27.
— of Religion, History of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 14: 97, 193.
— Philosophy, and Metaphysics, Limits of. No. Brit. 53: 115.
— Popular, Cox's. Nature, 8: 179.
— Physiological. Westm. 89: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 387. — Princ. 41: 615.
— — in Germany. (T. Sully) Mind, 1: 20. — Zoist, 8: 283.
— Rational. (J. F. Herbart) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 261. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 389.
— — and Realism. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 12: 1.
— Rauch's. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. R. 12: 393. — Chr. Exam. 30: 385. — (J. W. Nevin) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 418. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 8: 235.
— Recent, 1857. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 63: 157.
— Recent German Advance in. (W. James) No. Am. 121: 195.
— Renouvier's. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 6: 173.
— Schmucker's. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 11: 353.
— a Science or a Method? (J. A. Stewart) Mind, 1: 445.
— Scientific Standing of. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 1: 1.
— Spencer's Principles of. Westm. 65: 234. — (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 468. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 34: 419. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 7: 298, 357. — Dub. R. 77: 143. — New Q 5: 52.
— — Reply to Criticisms. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 20: 581, 715. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 295, 541.
See Spencer, Herbert.
Psychology, Study of. (J. Eastwood) Univ. Q. 34: 179.
— Taine on. (J. T. Bixby) No. Am. 117: 401.
— Vital and Dynamic. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 31: 173, 278.
— Wayland, Hickok, and Mahan on. (N. Porter) New Eng. 13: 129.
See Mind; Mental; Soul.
Psychometric Facts. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. 5: 425. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 771.
Psychonomy of the Hand, Beamish's. Anthrop. R. 3: 346.
Psycho-Physiological Sciences. (J. R. Buchanan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 721.
Psycho-Physiology. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 362. 6: 321.
Ptarmigan, To a wounded; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 48: 175.
Pterodactyls. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 2: 443.
Pterosauria, Discovery of Remains of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 103: 241.
Ptolemy and Hipparchus, Discoveries of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 17: 134.
Ptolemies, Egypt under the. Mo. R. 148: 112.
Public, The, as an Employer. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 3: 426.
Public Archives, Management of. Mo. R. 142: 469.
Public Assemblies, Hidden Influences of. (R. Cordery) Galaxy, 24: 625.
Public Buildings, Embellishment of. (E. Hall) Art J. 5: 69–260. 6: 135, 199.
Public Calamities, common Burdens. Dub. Univ. 29: 141.
Public Carriages; the Road. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 48: 346.
Public Characters of Reigns of George III. and George IV. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 68: 191. — Ed. R. 69: 1.
— of 1801–2. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 122.
Public Charities. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 7: 367.
Public Creditors. All the Year, 1: 153.
Public Debts. *See* Debts; National Debts.
Public Defalcations, Losses by. Am. Alma. 1841: 126.
Public Dinners. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 57: 413.
Public Distress in 1834. Am. Q. 15: 498.
— in 1837. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 327.
— in England, 1826. Blackw. 19: 429.
Public Documents, Distribution of. (W. S. Biscoe) Lib. J. 1: 10. — Lib. J. 2: 26. — (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 4: 81. — (S. S. Green) Lib. J. 6: 86.
— — Discussion on. Lib. J. 6: 130.
Public Economy. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 10: 221, 446, 637.
— Bowring's. Westm. 18: 300. *See* Political Economy.
Public Expenditures, Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 39: 110.
Public Faith. Carey's Mus. 1: 354.
Public Health and Morality. Quar. 66: 115.
Public Houses, Municipal. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 147.
— Licensing of. Pamph. 7: 107. 9: 433.
— Reform in, Birmingham Plan. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 1.
Public Institutions, Unhealthiness of. Am. Arch. 8: 232.
Public Lands of the United States. De Bow, 6: 92. — Am. Alma. 1832: 140. — Ann. Reg. 7: 49. — Niles's Reg. 14: 316. 15: 116. 17: 10, 167. 20: 279, 359. — Am. Q. 6: 263. 11: 265. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 107. — (W. R. Hooper) Harper, 42: 219. — (T. Donaldson) No. Am. 133: 204. — Fraser, 86: 497. — Dem. R. 35: 354 41: 271. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 63. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 4: 281. 9: 1.
— acquired by Treaty. (J. W. Monette) De Bow, 5: 15, 111.
— and Distribution Bill. Bost. Q. 4: 230. 5: 84.
— and Land System. (J. Perkins, jr.) De Bow, 17: 140.
— and of Rome. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 24: 428.
— Area of, in 1872. Republic, 1: 351.

Public Lands of the United States and Western Improvements. West. J. 7: 174.
— for Education. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 310. — New York R. 10: 170. — Niles's Reg. 21: 282, 299. 38: 129.
— Reports on. Niles's Reg. 18: 107. 19: 193, 226. 21: 253. 36: 245, 259. 43: 399. 46: 268.
— Speech of Mr. Clay on. Niles's Reg. 43: 57. 44: 58.
— — of Mr. Grundy on. Niles's Reg. 44: 62.
— System of. Am. Law R. 2: 383.
Public Libraries. *See* Libraries, Public.
Public Life. Dem. R. 41: 111.
— of Mr. Tulrumble. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 1: 49.
Public Men, Desultory Sketches of. Galaxy, 14: 304.
Public Offices and their Clerks. Niles's Reg. 14: 413.
Public Opinion. (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 37: 228.
— and its Leaders. (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 34: 230.
— and the Press. Cornh. 21: 288.
— and Public Morals. (J. T Austin) Chr. Exam. 8: 35.
— History of. Mo. R. 116: 167.
— Instability of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 377.
— Our Relation to. (E. C. Wines) Meth. Q. 14: 360.
— What is? All the Year, 40: 77.
Public Patronage of Men of Letters. Fraser, 33: 58.
Public Prosecution, Office of. Ed. R. 42: 401.
Public Records; in Search of a Home. Chamb. J. 38: 398.
Public Schools. Quar. 116: 176. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. 2: 476. — (G. Hicks) Education, 1: 452, 583. — Fraser, 63: 434. — Chr. Obs. 54: 456. — (T. Markby) Contemp. 4: 149, 395.
— and Parochial. Brownson, 16: 324.
— and Private. Westm. 100: 1.
— and Religion. (G. Burgess) Am. J. Educ. 2: 562. — (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 113. — (K. Twining) Cong. Q. 13: 565.
— and Universities. Chamb. J. 45: 193.
— Bible in. *See* Bible.
— Education in. No. Brit. 41: 105. — Fraser, 77: 301. — Dub. R. 57: 1.
— Endowed, *versus* Municipal. (W. Hooker) New Eng. 15: 428.
— Failure of. (W. N. Granger) Overland, 3: 237, 305, 427. — (R. G. White) No. Am. 131: 537.
— Future of. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 12: 282.
— Hostel System in. (G. G. Bradley) Macmil. 21: 405.
— How to improve them. (J. Hayes) Overland, 12: 256.
— Improvement in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 20: 356.
— in England. (T. Hughes) No. Am. 128: 352. 129: 37. — (G. C. Lewis) Ed. R. 51: 65. 53: 64. — Ed. R. 120: 147. — (J. A. Picton) Theo. R. 10: 475. — Lond. Soc. 16: 33. — Fraser, 50: 401. — Am. Church R. 23: 321. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 257. 15: 81. — Am. Ecl. 1: 428. — Ed. R. 51: 56. — Pamph. 4: 103. — (W. M. Sloane) Princ. n. s. 7: 19.
— — and Classical Education. Westm. 82: 1.
— — and Public Schoolmasters. (E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Fraser, 93: 229.
— — Commission on. Nature, 10: 219. — Chr. Rem. 49: 164.
— — — Report of. Fraser, 69: 655. 70: 319. — No. Brit. 46: 504.
— — French Criticism on. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. 9: 221.
— in France. Ev. Sat. 15: 537.
— in New Jersey. (J. S. Hart) Lippinc. 1: 414.
— in Philadelphia. Penn Mo. 5: 145. — (W. L. Turner) Penn Mo. 5: 750.
— in Scotland. Cornh. 4: 220.
— in the United States. Westm. 59: 492. — Brownson, 24: 516. — (J. G. Hertwig) Western, 7: 184. — Am. Presb. R. 16: 314.
— — are they free? (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 18: 1.
Public Schools in the United States; Education at the North. (W. D. Northend) So. R. n. s. 4: 1.
— — Function of. (E. H. Hall) Unita. R. 15: 393.
— — Is our System a Success? (G. J. Luckey) Education, 1: 348.
— — Peril of, 1870. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 236.
— — Reminiscences of Life in. Am. J. Educ. 26: 337.
— Intellectual and moral Culture in. Bost R. 1: 371.
— Latin in. (E. Miller) Contemp. 6: 82, 322.
— Liberalistic View of. (P. Bayma) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 1, 241.
— Moral and religious Training in. Am. J. Educ. 2: 153.
— Object of; Formation of Moral Character. (M. F. Cowdery) Am. J. Educ. 16: 323.
— Relation to Colleges. (J. R. Dimm) Luth. Q. 9: 28.
— Relation to the Community. (J. S. Whitney) Penn Mo. 11: 400.
— Relation to Morality and Religion. (J. L. Pickard) Education, 1: 485.
— Religion in. (B. J. McQuaid) No. Am. 132: 332.
— State. Western, 7: 25.
— Teaching in, Defects of. Westm. 95: 383.
— Theology in. (A. C. Coxe) No. Am. 132: 211.
See Common Schools; Free Schools; Education.
Public Speaking. Quar. 103: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 643.
— Elements of Power in. (T. A. Skinner) Spirit Pilg. 6: 84.
— Few Thoughts on. Am. Church R. 27: 450.
Public Spirit among the Ancients. Ox. Prize Ess. 4: 39.
Public Walks. Westm. 20: 496.
— and Places of Exercise. Penny M. 2: 349.
Public Works, Functions of Government regarding. (H. Bell) Fraser, 97: 309.
Public Worship. (C K. Whipple) Radical, 3: 129.
— New Testament on. (H. Turner) Chr. Q. 2: 250.
Public Worship Regulation Bill. Chr. Obs. 74: 760.
See Worship.
Publicans, Right Method with. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 25: 631.
Publication, Difficulty of. Ev. Sat. 10: 282.
Publishers and Authors. Brit. Q. 59: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 1. — (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Fraser, 38. 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 517. — New Q. 3: 9, 143.
— and Booksellers. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 205.
— before the Age of Printing. Cornh. 9: 26.
— Good, bad, and indifferent. (E. I Sears) Nat. Q. 6: 127.
— Leaves from a Publisher's Letter-Book. (G. P. Putnam) Putnam, 14: 467, 551, 675.
Publishing-Business. Peop. J. 9: 237. — Liv. Age, 24: 272.
Pucci, Francesco. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 261.
Puck, Frolics of. Mo. R. 133: 443.
Pudens, House of. (E. C. Smyth) Bib. Sac. 32: 174.
Puddled Walls. Ecl. Engin. 8: 51
Puddleford Papers. (H. H. Riley) Knick. 42: 368, 587. 43: 42.
Puddling. *See* Iron.
Pueblo. All the Year, 22: 60. — (G. R. Buckman) Lippinc. 26: 649.
— Pottery of. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 15: 453.
Pueblos, Among the. (S. E. Wallace) Atlan. 46: 215.
— Ancient. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 12: 526, 606.
— — of New Mexico and Arizona. (W. C. Manning) Harper, 51: 327.
— — Rock Inscriptions of. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 10: 716.
Pueblo Indians. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 6: 260. — (L. W. Powell) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 226. — (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 591. *See* Acoma.
Pückler Muskau. *See* Muskau.
Puerto Cabello, At. All the Year, 14: 545.

Puff off Pernambuco. (H. A. Wise) Blackw. 72: 735.
Puffing. Lond. M. 1: 657.
— Art of. Dub. R. 27: 146.
— History and Philosophy of. Hogg, 5: 25.
— Thoughts on. All the Year, 25: 329.
Puffing Element in American Literature. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 26: 42.
— in our higher Education. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 31: 281.
Puffing System. So. Lit. J. 2: 393. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 51: 193.
Puget Sound. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 7: 277. — (H. Humphrey) Overland, 13: 256.
— and Columbia River. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 338.
— and the Mound Prairies. Temp. Bar, 18: 343.
— Mediterranean of the Pacific. (T. Somerville) Harper, 41: 481.
Pugilism. All the Year, 15: 230. — Tinsley, 3: 400.
— Decline of the Ring. Tinsley, 4: 552.
— Eve of the Battle. All the Year, 15: 571.
— Prize Ring philosophically considered. (W. Gilbert) Victoria, 4: 97.
— Revival of. All the Year, 3: 133.
— Sketches of. *See* Boxiana.
— Training for. Chamb. J. 33: 347.
Pugin, Augustin, and A. W. N., Recollections of. Dub. R. 51: 257.
Pugin, Augustin Welby Northmore. Blackw. 90: 670. — Chr. Obs. 63: 89.
Pugnacity. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 8: 421.
Puir, Grizel. St. James, 1: 73.
Pulaski, Count Cassina. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 375. — (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 14: 367. — Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 397.
— Remains of. Hist. M. 10: 285.
Puleston, J. H., Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 97.
Pulkowa, Observatory of. (A. B. Gould, jr.) No. Am. 69: 143.
Pull, George. House. Words, 16: 223.
Pulley Arms, Strength of. (A. K. Mansfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 161.
Pulleys, Flanged. Pract. M. 6: 10.
Pulling through; a Tale. All the Year, 2: 14.
Pullinger, W. G., Banking Frauds of. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 283, 396.
Pullman Hotel Cars. Chamb. J. 47: 202.
Pulpit, The. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 29: 19. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 633. — (T. Guthrie) Luth. Q. 1: 396. — Tait, n. s. 26: 412.
— a Civilizer. (E. E. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 11: 208.
— Alleged Unattractiveness of. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 87: 28.
— Altar, and Platform. Chr. Exam. 75: 242.
— American. (D. P. Kidder) Meth. Q. 20: 458. — Bib. Sac. 4: 247.
— — Sprague's Annals of. (L. Whitney) No. Am. 84: 469. — (C. A. Goodrich) New Eng. 15: 169. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 29: 135. — (V. L. Conrad) Evang. R. 20: 304. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 582. 11: 117. 12: 151.
— — — of the Methodist. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 33: 491.
— and the Bema. (D. Steele) Meth. Q. 22: 5.
— and its Critics. Dub. Univ. 63: 77.
— and its Influence. Lond. Q. 7: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 377.
— and Materialism. (G. P. Fisher) Princ. n. s. 1: 207.
— and the People. Bib. R. 4: 384. — Ecl. R. 89: 487.
— and the Pew. (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. 132: 117.
— and Politics. (W. Adams) Am. Presb. R. 12: 122. — (Dr. Steele) Meth. Q. 30: 189. — (H. Ziegler) Evang. R. 16: 245.
— and popular Skepticism. (P. Brooks) Princ. n. s. 3: 295.
Pulpit, The, and the Press. Hogg, 15: 1. — (P. Bayne) N. Ecl. 6: 189.
— and skeptical Culture. (S. Robinson) Princ. n. s. 3: 135.
— and Sword, Luther's Views on. Evang. R. 13: 457.
— and the Times. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 9: 258.
— Antisupernaturalism in. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 77: 145.
— as a Structure. (J. S. Sewall) New Eng. 19: 401.
— as an intellectual Instructor. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 5: 220.
— Attractions of. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 12: 254.
— Bondage of. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 1: 69, 437.
— Bouffe; Trial of Mr. Talmage. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 196.
— British. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 72: 66.
— — Modern. Lond. Q. 2: 349.
— English. Quar. 135: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 67. — No. Brit. 45: 145. — Kitto, 9: 394.
— — of the 17th Century. (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 22: 269.
— — Political, of the Civil War, 1640–45. Fraser, 58: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 712.
— Faulty Manner in. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 635.
— Fish's Hist. of. (W. W. Woodworth) New Eng. 14: 344.
— Forces and Power of. (F. W. Fisk) New Eng. 17: 632.
— Freedom of. (S. W. Duffield) Scrib. 2: 184.
— French and English. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 341.
— — Bourdaloue and Massillon. Ecl. R. 93: 277.
— — Eloquence of. (S. K. Kallock) Princ. 24: 533.
— Histor. Sketch of. (M. Tucker) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 337.
— History of. (I. Chase) Chr. R. 15: 52.
— in the Middle Ages. Dub. Univ. 60: 515.
— in the Past. Chr. Exam. 75: 61.
— Inefficiency of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 81, 321.
— Influence of. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 29: 698.
— Insincerity in. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 131: 268. — (M. C. Welch) New Eng. 40: 100.
— Is it losing its Power? (J. B. Brown) 19th Cent. 1: 97. — Liv. Age, 133: 304. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 14: 409.
— Language of. (A. W. Burnham) Cong. Q. 13: 384.
— Modern. (C. B. Gibson) Once a Week, 10: 528. — Am. Church R. 23: 1. — Tait, n. s. 9: 704.
— — Declining Influence of. (J. Caird) Good Words, 9: 193. — N. Ecl. 2: 329. — (E. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 86: 245.
— — Defects and Capabilities of. Ecl. R. 77: 189.
— — Functions of. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 31: 291.
— — in relation to State of Society, Vaughan on. Mo. R. 159: 245.
— — Inefficiency of. (J. J. Ridley) Am. Church R. 8: 95.
— — F. W. Robertson and. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 80: 219.
— of Christendom. (G. W. Hosmer) Unita. R. 4: 173.
— of Germany in 14th Cent. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 451.
— of the 19th Century. Fraser, 30: 287.
— of the olden Time. Blackw. 105: 207. — Liv. Age, 100: 771.
— Permanence of. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 13: 435.
— Politics and. (S. Harris) New Eng. 12: 254.
— Power in. (H. C. Fish) Chr. R. 27: 118. — (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 432. — Chr. R. 6: 348. — Princ. 20: 463. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 4: 96. — (T. Edwards) New Eng. 6: 499.
— Proprieties of. New Eng. 29: 289.
— Range of Topics for. (J. Rowland) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 721.
— Relation to future Ages. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 45: 427.
— — to the State. (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. 13: 371.
— Some Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 68: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 55.

Pulpit, The, Sphere of. (C.W. Clapp) New Eng. 15: 135.
— Subjects for. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 41: 381.
— Weakness and Strength of. Theo. R. 1: 423. — (S. Graves) Bapt. Q. 2: 288.
— Wit, Humor, and Coarseness in. Ecl. R. 113: 513.
See Ministry; Preachers; Preaching.
Pulpits, Interchange of. (F. W. Conrad) Luth. Q. 4: 82.
Pulpit Assistant, Hanman's. (M. Tucker) Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 251, 355.
Pulpit Dialectics. (H. W. Wynn) Evang. R. 18: 380.
Pulpit Discourse, Ideal of a perfect. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 85.
Pulpit Elocution. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 49.
Pulpit Eloquence. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 169. — (L. Bacon) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 22. — (J. Few Smith) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 571. — (W. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 69. — (C. B. Haddock) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 197. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 3: 528. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 41: 49 — (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 42: 426. — Meth. Q. 1: 283. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 10: 204. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 519, 578. 5: 251, 355. — Ed. R. 6: 521. 45: 147. — Quar. 29: 283. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 488. — Knick. 4: 413. — (J. W. Ward) Hesp. 1: 446. — Bib. R. 1: 229. — Ecl. R. 45: 481.
— Campbell on. Chr. Obs. 6: 591.
— Characteristics of. (C. Pease) Am. Presb. R. 7: 177.
— Elements of. (N. Adams) Bib. Sac. 2: 683.
— Essays on. Ecl. R. 125: 178.
— in America. Brit. & For. R. 10: 608.
— of the 16th Century. (H. Alford) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 321.
— of Scotland. (A. Alison) Blackw. 2: 318. — (T. Chalmers) Blackw. 2: 131.
Pulpit Exchanges, General System of. Ev. Sat. 11: 138.
Pulpit Instruction, Ethics of. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 84: 40.
— Variety in. (W. C. Child) Chr. R. 28: 436.
Pulpit Orators; A. Barnes. Knick. 34: 189.
— H. B. Bascom. Knick. 34: 308.
— D. Sharp. Knick. 34: 95.
Pulpit Oratory. (G. H. Clark) Cong. R. 7: 99. — (J. Pratt) Chr. R. 21: 390.
Pulpit Preparation. (H. Blanchard) Univ. Q. 24: 47.
Pulpit Recollections, Dunbar on. Chr. Obs. 44: 358.
Pulpit Reform. (C. Anthony, jr.) Theo. R. 5: 546.
Pulpit Table-Talk, Ramsay's. Chamb. J. 45: 717.
Pulpit Talent. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 3: 485.
Pulse, The. Penny M. 3: 63.
— Frequency of, and Forces varying it. (A. H. Garrod) Nature, 6: 446.
Pulszky, Francis. Internat. M. 5: 122.
Pulsometer. Pract. M. 3: 236.
Pultowa, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 26: 446.
Pump, Cameron Steam. (H. Thesca) Ecl. Engin. 7: 654.
— Helical. Pract. M. 4: 457.
— Hydro-Pneumatic, Jarre's. Pract. M. 4: 140.
— Oscillating. Pract. M. 7: 9.
— Patent Spray. J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 380.
— Spiral. Ecl. Engin. 2: 193.
Pumps. Pract. M. 7: 118.
— Centrifugal, Laws of. (R. C. Parsons) Ecl. Engin. 17: 484.
— — Neut and Dumont's. Pract. M. 5: 365.
— in Ships. (C. H. Haswell) Ecl. Engin. 1: 516.
— Valves of. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 268.
Pumping-Engines. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 289, 361. 75: 1, 217, 303. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 305. 89: 153. — (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 323. 88: 109. 89: 240.
— Brooklyn, 1860. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 361.
— — Test of Duty for. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 239.
Pumping-Engines, Cornish. (W. H G. West) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 258. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 371. — (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 14.
— Dean's Duplex. Pract. M. 6: 154.
— Differential. Pract. M. 4: 52.
— Economy of. J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 200.
— for High-Service Water Supply. (A. F. Nagle) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 161.
— for Water Works at Lawrence. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 312.
— — Trial of. (T. Skeel) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 29.
— Lowell. (Davis and Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 329.
— — and Lynn, Compound. (J. H. Harlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 305.
— Lynn, Trial of. (J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 404. 99: 43.
— Worthington, Test of. (H. P. M Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 120. — (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 241. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 327.
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. Lakeside, 3: 311.
Puns and Punsters. (A. S. Hill) Putnam, 3: 103. — Colburn, 7: 33.
— upon Names. Chamb. J. 21: 250.
Punch and Judy. Mo. R. 115: 368. — Fraser, 3: 350. — All the Year, 21: 200.
— — Story of. Harper, 42: 830.
— and Pulcinella. (E. M. Clerke) Cornh. 44: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 558.
— and the Puppets. All the Year, 27: 517. — (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 269.
— Biography of. Liv. Age, 56: 763.
— in Australia. All the Year, 9: 610.
— in India. All the Year, 7: 462.
See Puppet Shows.
Punch [The Paper]. (T. B. Fox) Atlan. 2: 840.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 38: 265.
— True Story of. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 28: 49–511. 29: 127–438. 30: 57–554.
Punctuality. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 421. — Godey, 70: 424.
Punctuation, Essay on. Mus. 6: 30.
Pundit's Prediction. Colburn, 133: 173.
Pundrapore Residency. (A. Allardyce) Blackw. 112: 170.
Punic Inscriptions on the Site of Carthage. (H Gurney) Arch. 30: 111.
Punished enough. (Mrs. R. B. Latimer) Harper, 56: 354.
Punishing a Pundit. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 16: 437–779.
Punishment. Blackw. 58: 129. — (E. R. Sanborn) Univ. Q. 27: 298.
— Bentham's Theory of. Ed. R. 22: 32.
— Capital. *See* Capital.
— Civil, Philosophy of. (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 43: 61.
— Eternal. *See* Eternal.
— Experiments in. (Sir E. F. Du Cane) 19th Cent. 6: 869.
— Forgiveness, Salvation. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 36: 387.
— Future. *See* Future.
— Ground and Reason of. Dem. R. 19: 90.
— in the Days of Old. Cornh. 17: 559. — (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 2: 100. — Chamb. J. 31: 134. — Ev. Sat. 5: 749.
— Just Principles of. (F. Peek) Dark Blue, 4: 273, 404.
— Law of. (H. Tuttle) O. & N. 5: 745.
— Lieber's Essay on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 47: 452.
— Meaning and Ground of. (J. H. Seelye) Hours at Home, 8: 565.
— Nature and Design of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 1.
— Object of, in Government of God. (A. L. Chapin) Cong. R. 8: 42.
— of Crimes. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 10: 235.
— of Gina Montani; a Tale. Internat. M. 5: 189.
— of Sin. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 2: 169.
— — Delay of. (T. J. Conant) Bapt. Q. 2: 1.

Punishment of Sin, Delay of, Plutarch on. Bib. Sac. 13: 609.
— — Heathen Views of. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 13: 84.
— — in the Intermediate State. (W. R. Bagnall) Meth. Q. 12: 240.
— of untried Prisoners (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 39: 299.
— Public Effect of. (B. Rush) Carey's Mus. 2: 142.
— Relation to Temptation. (F.W.Maitland) Mind,5: 259.
— Shall it punish? (C. Hickox) Galaxy, 23: 355.
— under Divine Government. (C.W. Clapp) New Eng. 19: 63.
See Capital; Corporal; Eternal: Future; Penalty.
Punishments and the Law. Blackw. 60: 721.
— Derisive. Chamb. J. 51: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 446.
— in the Army. Blackw. 15: 309.
— Obsolete. Penny M. 6: 338.
— Pills for Politicians and Lotions for Legislators. Colburn, 68: 439.
— Principles and Objects of. Prosp. R. 1: 330.
— Secondary. Nat. R. 4: 267. — Ecl. R. 57: 453.
Punjab, The. Ed. R. 89: 184. — No. Brit. 5: 247. — For. Q. 34: 72. — Sharpe, 9: 193.
— and the Sikhs. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 358.
— Edwardes's Year on the Frontier of. Colburn, 91: 475. — Dub. Univ. 37: 411. — Sharpe, 13: 325. 14: 18.
— in 1857. Blackw. 89: 501.
— Justice in. (A. Harcourt) Belgra. 43: 187.
— Macedonian and Eng. Campaigns in. Fraser, 39: 618.
— Railway in. Colburn, 138: 253.
— War of. (G. R. Gleig) Quar. 78: 175.
— Warfare in. No. Brit. 12: 193.
Punning. New Eng. M. 2: 457.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 316. — — Putnam, 7: 154.
Punshon, Morley, as a Poet. Ecl. R. 125: 406.
Punta de los Reyes. Knick. 50: 255, 345. Same art. Sharpe, 51: 179, 255.
Puny Poets and Piratical Publishers. (J. B. Cobb) Am. Whig R. 13: 68.
Pupils of the Guard, from St. Hilaire. (Mrs. St. Simon) Am. Whig R. 9: 490.
Pupils in Design: a Tale. Sharpe, 52: 71.
Puppets of all Nations. Blackw. 75: 392. — Ecl. M. 32: 299.
— Pedigree of. House. Words, 4: 438.
— Popular. Chamb. J. 27: 123.
— Religious and Aristocratic. Chamb. J. 26: 402.
Puppet Shows in England. Sharpe, 14: 107, 171, 203. — Penny M. 14: 108, 114, 142.
Puppies, Discourse of. Colburn, 73: 69–178.
Purcell, Archbishop, and Amateur Banking. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 752.
— Failure of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 177.
Purchas, Hebbert *versus*, Judgment in Case of. Chr. Obs. 71: 265, 393.
Purchase System in the Army. All the Year, 20: 448.
Purchased Love; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 34: 718.
Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 1: 686, 821.
Pure Reason and Free Will. Bost. Q. 3: 193.
Pure Sciences, Philosophy of. (W. K. Clifford) Contemp. 24: 712. 25: 360.
Purgatory. (E. Wilberforce) Fraser, 62: 503. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 36: 33. — Bost. R. 4: 66.
— Doctrine of. (W. D. Strappini) Month, 42: 248.
— Earl of Cashell on. Meth. M. 52: 249.
— Hell, and Paradise, Legends of. Mo. R. 163: 413.
— History of. Kitto, 15: 289.
— Treatise on. (St. Catherine, of Genoa) Cath. World, 8: 266.
See Future State.
Puritans, The. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 42: 338. — (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 217. — (J. Lord) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 77. — Meth Q. 9: 217. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 348. — Quar. 10: 90. — (G. Hood) Cong. Q. 20: 418, 591. — (A. Cary) Nat. M. 5: 508. 6: 15.
— and Civil Liberty. Am. Church R. 26: 394.
— and the English Church, 1662–1862. No. Brit. 36: 381.
— and English Reformers contrasted. Am. Church R. 22: 606.
— and Falkland. (G. Smith) Contemp. 29: 925.
— and George Fox. Chr. Obs. 52: 454, 522, 855.
— and Plays. (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 25: 1.
— and Pilgrim Fathers of Massachusetts. Hist. M. 12: 275. — (T. Edwards) Scrib. 12: 212.
— — and religious Liberty. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 129, 274.
— and Queen Elizabeth. (G. Smith) Nation, 23: 301. — Liv. Age, 67: 238. — Bost. R. 4: 121.
— and the Theater. Cong. 1: 592.
— and their Principles. Danv. Q. 3: 288.
— and Universalists, Mediæval. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 261.
— at Leyden. (G. W. Greene) Chr. Exam. 40: 385.
— Brook's Lives of. Chr. Obs. 14: 386, 449. — Ecl. R. 21: 113, 266.
— Church Book of, at Geneva, 1555–60. (H. B. Hackett) Bib. Sac. 19: 469.
— Coit and others on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 4: 288.
— Ecclesiastical Discoveries of. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 1.
— English. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 9: 394.
— — Mystics among. (R. E. Thompson) New Eng. 36: 613.
— — Stowell's History of. Tait. n. s. 17: 57.
— History of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 126.
— How they trained their Children. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 198.
— Layman's Views of the New England. (E. A. Park) Cong. Q. 10: 24.
— Macaulay on. (G. P. Fisher) Knick. 33: 508.
— Marsden's History of. (G. R. Gleig) Ed. R. 101: 220. — Chr. Obs. 51: 116. — Ecl. R. 92: 675. 97: 213. — Dub. R. 38: 232.
— Neal's History of. (D. Belcher) Meth. Q. 5: 54. — (W. W. Lord) Princ. 17: 1. — Chr. R. 8: 481. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 60: 214 — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 38: 126.
— of New England. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 19: 602.
— — Glimpses at. (J. R Lowell) No. Am. 105: 592.
— — Politics of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 50: 432. 51: 252. — New York R. 6: 48.
— — Polity of. (J. L. Motley) No Am. 69: 470.
— — Theocracy of. Am. Presb. R. 7: 409.
— — Treatment of Baptists and Quakers by. (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 277.
— Power and Influence in Faith of. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 22.
— Primitive. (J Forsyth, jr.) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 446.
— Ritual of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 13: 450.
— Sketches of. Bib. R. 5: 93.
— Stoughton's Sketches of. Ecl. R. 88: 219. — Brit. Q. 8: 61.
— Were they Bigots and Fanatics? Mo. Rel. M. 30: 188, 253.
— Works on. Chr. Obs. 49: 772.
— Young's Chronicles of. New York R. 9: 395.
Puritan Catechism and its Author. (D. P. Noyes) Cong. Q. 11: 361.
Puritan Church. (P. Oliver) Am. Church R. 4: 203.
— in New England, Intolerance of. Univ. Q. 15: 158.

Puritan Clergy of New England. (R. Palmer) New Eng. 14: 497.
Puritan Commonwealth. (H.W.Foote) Unita. R. 16: 101.
— and the Aborigines. (P. Oliver) Am. Church R. 3: 208, 559.
— Oliver's. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 84: 426. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 128.
Puritan Element in American Character. (R. Robbins) New Eng. 9: 531.
Puritan England, Green's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 29: 210.
Puritan History, Curiosities of. (F. H. Underwood) Putnam, 2: 132, 249. 5: 368.
— Fragments of. Cong. M. 23: 25–732. 24: 617–825.
Puritan Humor, Modern. Cong. 1: 280.
Puritan Lovers; a Poem. (M. Douglas) Atlan. 23: 566.
Puritan Minister. Sharpe, 45: 302.
Puritan Ministers, Bi-Centenary of their Ejectment, 1862. Quar. 112: 236.
Puritan Revolution in England. (W. Dowe) No. Am. 76: 334.
— Gardiner's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 77.
Puritan Theory of Early Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 513.
Puritan Toleration in America. Chr. Rem. 4: 388.
Puritan Womanhood. Ecl. M. 55: 527 —Liv. Age, 73: 44.
Puritan Writers and Preachers, English. Brit. Q. 45: 429.
Puritanism. New Eng. 1: 252. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 226. — (I. F. Redfield) Am Church R. 2: 370. — (W. C. Hoyt) Meth. Q. 6: 534.
— and Abolitionism. Dem. R. 36: 79.
— and Church of England. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 21: 180.
— — Arnold's. Ed. R. 133: 399.
— and the Creed. (J. W Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 585.
— and Nonconformity, Williams's Letters on. Bib. R. 2: 357.
— and the State. (T. J. Conant) Bapt. Q. 9: 225.
— Matthew Arnold on. Brit. Q. 52: 170, 386.
— at War with Primitive Christianity. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 421, 449.
— Characteristics of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 100: 161.
— Coit's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 18: 122.
— Elements of. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 133: 326.
— Elizabethan. Chr. Obs. 51: 180.
— English, Reaction of New England on, in the 17th Century. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 37: 441, 628, 790.
— in the Highlands. Quar. 89: 307.
— in History. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 4: 361.
— in Massachusetts. (H. M. Parker) Am. Church R. 10: 68.
— in New England. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 84.
— in the Reign of Elizabeth, Rise of. Tait, n. s. 7: 197.
— Place of, in English History. Cong. 2: 41.
— Puritan's Apology to Matthew Arnold. (A. S. Wilkins) Macmil. 22: 265.
Purity, Christian. (L. R. Dunn) Meth. Q. 33: 206.
— of Ministerial Character. (H. L. Dox) Evang. R. 20: 565.
Purple and fine Linen. (F. M. Gray) Hours at Home, 7: 565.
— Tyrian, Story of. Once a Week, 12: 39.
Purple Cloak; or the Return of Syloson to Samos. Blackw. 54: 714.
Purple Head. (R. Garnett) Fraser, 96: 222.
Purple Island. (L. E. Guernsey) Atlan. 38: 225.
Purposes unaccomplished. Cornh. 30: 350.
Purrah in Africa. Penny M. 10: 407.
Purser's Daughter; a Tale. Sharpe, 50: 169, 225, 281.
Pursuit, Curves of. Math. Mo. 1: 249. — (J. E. Hendricks) Math. Mo. 2: 413.
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties; a Tale. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 5: 271, 417.
Purus River. (G. E. Church) Geog. M. 4: 95.
Purveyor to the King's Household, Office of. (W. Bray) Arch. 8: 329.
Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Cong. 5: 1, 115.
— and the Church of England. Dub. R. 58: 188.
— and the Court of Appeal. Fraser, 70: 644.
— and Newman. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 28: 184.
— and Dr. Temple. Fraser, 80: 722.
— and Ultramontanes. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 14: 597.
— as a Controversialist. Month, 3: 619.
— Brown's Letters to. Ecl. R. 77: 654.
— Eirenicon. Chr. Obs. 66: 20, 411. — Ecl. R. 123: 77. — Kitto, 38: 396. — Macmil. 13: 273. — Month, 11: 92. 12: 236.
— — Essays on. Month, 5: 44.
— — Harper on. Dub. R. 77: 228.
— — Letter on. (J. H. Newman) Cath. World, 3: 46.
— — Pamphlets on. Month, 4: 249. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 217.
— his Project of Union. Dub. R. 58: 412.
— Letter to. (T. W. Allies) Dub. R. 58: 239.
— on the Church of England. Month, 3: 534.
— on Ecclesiastical Unity. Dub. R. 60: 83.
— on Marian Devotion. Dub. R. 59: 142, 455. 60: 219.
— on the Syllabus. Dub. R. 61: 280.
— Sermon, Nov. 5, 1837. Ed. R. 66: 396.
— Teaching and Practice of. Dub. R. 30: 152.
— Two Letters to. (O. Shipley) Cath. World, 32: 404.
Puseyism. Brit. Q. 1: 37. 3: 392. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 77: 501. 80: 310. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 354. — (F. Wharton) Chr. Exam. 29: 138. — (W. Ware) Chr. Exam. 35: 116. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 35: 273. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 41. — (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 38: 72. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 1, 528. — Fraser, 33: 253. — Westm. 54: 441. — Ed. R. 93: 535. 94: 527. — Cong. M. 25: 556. 27: 296.
— Bishop of London's Charge on. Cong. M. 26: 43.
— Bonner's Defense of. Ecl. R. 79: 94.
— Buddhism, and Anglicanism. Chr. Obs. 41: 275.
— Causes and Cure of. New Eng 5: 452.
— Ethics of. Brit. & For R. 15: 293.
— Exclusive Claims of. Cong. M. 26: 419.
— in 1850. Chr. Rem. 22: 444.
— Letters to Rev. Charles Fustian. Blackw. 65: 679.
— Madge's Lectures on. Ecl. R. 81: 209.
— Neology of. (H. Greeley) Univ. Q. 1: 48.
— not Romanism. Chr. Rem. 4: 669.
— Poet of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 35: 45.
— Symbols and Sacramentalism of. Chr. Obs. 46: 469.
— Tendency of. Westm. 45: 304.
— *vs* Protestantism. (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 4: 310. *See also* Oxford Theology.
Puseyite Churches. Cong. M. 25: 721.
Puseyites and Puseyism. Tait, n. s. 21: 419.
Pusey Horn. (Earl of Radnor) Arch. 12: 397.
Push Penny; a Durham Custom. Antiquary, 4: 81.
Pushing. (J. Sully) Good Words, 21: 379.
Pushkin, Alexander, Russian Poet. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 96: 592, 772. — (T. B. Shaw) Blackw. 57: 657. 58: 28, 140. — For. Q. 9: 398. — Liv. Age, 33: 454. — Nat. R. 7: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 123.
Puss Tanner's Defense. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 62: 433.
Put to the Test; a Tale. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 8: 59.
Put-in-Bay Island, Visit to. Ev. Sat. 11: 582.
Put yourself in his Place; a Novel. (C. Reade) Cornh. 19: 257–513. 20: 1–641. 21: 1–641. 22: 1. Same art. Galaxy, 7: 309–377. 8: 5–761. 9: 149–731. 10: 77.
Putnam, George, Obituary Notice of. Unita. R. 9: 562.

Putnam, George, Reminiscences of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 10: 204.
— Sermons. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 11: 1.
Putnam, George P. Scrib. 5: 632.
Putnam, Gen. Israel. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 12: 577. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 97.
— and the Battle of Bunker Hill. (D. Putnam) Portfo. (Den.) 20: 3.
— at the Bar. Knick. 18: 91.
— Birthplace of. Appleton, 11: 321.
— Headquarters at Greenwich, Conn. (G. T. Ferris) Appleton, 12: 97.
— Humphreys's Life of, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 177, 265.
— Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 7: 105. — with portrait, Am. Lit. M. 2: 71.
— New Story of. (J. F. Fitts) Putnam, 16: 382.
Putnam, Israel Warburton. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 10: 317.
Putnam, Louise P., Memorial of. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 101.
Putnam's Magazine Writers in the first Series. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 11: 1.
Putney Bridge. Art J. 33: 1.
Putrefaction, Germ Theory of. (J. Lister) Nature, 8: 212, 232.
— Preventing and arresting. Ecl. Engin. 8: 67.
Puy-de-Dôme Observatory. Nature, 14: 509.
Puzzle for Metaphysicians. (Mrs. H. W. Baker) Harper, 61: 97.
— — Reply. (J. Codman) Harper, 61: 781.
— of the Chiltern Hundreds. Chamb. J. 58: 63.
— of 15, Clew to. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 30: 326.
Puzzles, Philosophical. Chamb. J. 42: 668.
Puzzle Mania. All the Year, 44: 114.
Puzzolana for Mortars. J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 1–289.
— Natural and artificial. Ecl. Engin. 11: 516.
Pycroft, James. Twenty Years in the Church. Dub. Univ. 55: 342.
Pygmies. *See* Pigmies.
Pym, John, 1584–1643, Life of. Ecl. R. 71: 121. — Select J. 3: 29. — Westm. 19: 22.
Pynchon, William, with portrait. (C. Stearns) N. E. Reg. 13: 289.
— and Holyoke Controversy. (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 16: 285.
Pynson, Richard. Tract from his Press. (H. Ellis) Arch. 18: 33.
Pypowder, Courts of. (J. Pettingall) Arch. 1: 190.
Pyramid of Cephrenes. Blackw. 5: 582.
— of Gizeh, The great. No. Brit. 47: 149. — Am. Church R. 21: 53. — (G. W. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 3: 193. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 382. — Ed. Philos. J. 1: 88.
— — Analysis of Mortar of. Pract. M. 3: 63.
— — and its Interpreters. Lond. Q. 55: 265.
— — and what it means. (B. F. De Costa) Hours at Home, 10: 546.
— — Problem of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 36: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 259.
— — Queen's Chamber in. (H. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 106: 321.
— — Religion of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 95: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 221.
— — Piazzi Smyth's Exploration of. Westm. 88: 293. — (C. H. Dall) Chr. Exam. 84: 62.
Pyramids, The. Sharpe, 49: 199. — Once a Week, 24: 380. — (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 164. — (J. J. Scoles) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 6, 81.
— and Egyptian Life 4000 Years ago. (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 8: 378, 444.
— and the Pentateuch. Ecl. M. 64: 114.
— Builders and Historical Epochs of. Fraser, 16: 736.
Pyramids, The, Exploration of; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 24. — Knick. 68: 447.
— Exterior Mathematical Characters. Fraser, 16: 627.
— Interior Mathematical Characters. Fraser, 16: 401.
— Israel and. Nat. M. 6: 301, 400.
— Lady's Adventure in. (F. P. Cobbe) Once a Week, 14: 408.
— Mystery of. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 32: 434. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 264.
— Nubian, Discoveries in. (C. G. Carus) Dial, 3: 314.
— Recent Discoveries in. Nature, 7: 146.
— Record of. Blackw. 52: 113.
— Survey from. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 3: 148.
— Trip to. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 8: 498.
— Under the Shadow of. Sharpe, 51: 220.
— Who built them, and when? Blackw. 94: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 3.
Pyramid Cemetery. Penny M. 3: 389.
Pyramus and Thisbe. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 7: 538.
Pyramus and Thisbe; a Ballad. Colburn, 10: 49.
Pyrenees, The. (L. S. Costello) Dub. Univ. 21: 433. — Ecl. R. 66: 95. — Lond. Soc. 8: 161, 235. — Colburn, 84: 184. — Blackw. 14: 13. 62: 707. 130: 616. — For. Q. 3: 224.
— Along the Foot of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 25: 651.
— Lady Chatterton on. Mo. R. 161: 228.
— Excursions in the Eastern. Fraser, 59: 473.
— Gaming-Houses in. Once a Week, 28: 490.
— Health Resorts in. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 34: 164.
— Hermitages in. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 27: 302, 460.
— Hot Springs of. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 8: 439.
— Hunter of. (J. E. Murray) Bentley, 6: 496.
— May Day in. House. Words, 19: 549.
— Notes from. Tait, n. s. 21: 366.
— Paris's Letters from. Mo. R. 161: 314.
— Picnic on. (L. S. Costellow) Ecl. Mus. 2: 180.
— Ramond's Travels in, 1787. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 21: 211.
— Region of. Dub. Univ. 48: 616.
— Scene in. Blackw. 27: 583.
— Scramble among. Fraser, 43: 157. 44: 64.
— Sketches in. Mo. R. 143: 250.
— Summer in. Tait, n. s. 4: 310.
— — and Winter in. Mo. R. 155: 430.
— Taine's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 14: 100.
— Valleys and Baths of. Dub. Univ. 19: 232.
— Water-Drinker in. Blackw. 36: 598.
— Watering-Place in. All the Year, 28: 259.
— Western. Cornh. 22: 420.
Pyrites, Auriferous, Reduction of. (J. M. Phelps) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 108.
Pyrmont, Spa of, Scenes at. Bentley, 20: 370.
Pyromaniac Community. (C. Weld) Lakeside, 11: 149.
Pyrometers. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 4: 46.
Pyrophone, The. (M. Dunant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 444. — (M. Dunant) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 367.
— Kastner's. Pract. M. 5: 125.
Pyrotechnics, Military, of former Days. (J. Abbott) Harper, 39: 35.
Pyrrhus, King of Epirus. Colburn, 119: 423.
Pythagoras. (C. D. B. Mills) Radical, 4: 161, 241. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 545.
— and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 1.
— and the Poets. St. James, 9: 456.
— Notes on. Colburn, 114: 415.
Pythia, The modern. (S. B. Luce) Galaxy, 23: 209.
Python and Pythoness. Chamb. J. 37: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 301.
— Visit to, in the Zoölogical Gardens. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 1: 123.

Pythonia. (Mrs. R. S. Greenough) O. & N. 6: 557, 637. 7: 33, 166.
Pythonic Possession. Bib. R. 4: 275.
— and Demoniac Possession in India and Judea. Dub. Univ. 32: 262, 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 385, 443.
Pyx of the 12th Century from Goodrich Court. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 23: 317.
— Trial of Coin by. (R. Ruding) Arch. 16: 164. — Intel. Obs. 11: 10. — Penny M. 13: 98. — Chamb. J. 44: 105.

Q

Quacks and Quackery. Temp. Bar, 2: 268. — Bentley, 19: 78.
— — in America. (J. C. Dent) Once a Week, 27: 235.
— and Quack Medicines. Penny M. 7: 487, 495, 498.
— in Science. Dub. R. 19: 99.
— of the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 37: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 235.
— Old Essay on. Once a Week, 30: 19.
Quack Doctors and how they thrive. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 24: 72.
— and their Performances. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 8: 315.
Quackery and the Quacked. (E. L Burton) Nat. Q. 2: 354. — Fraser, 37: 645.
— in 1551. (L. J. Jennings) Once a Week, 4: 326.
— Spiritual. (G. B. Bacon) Scrib. 3: 336.
— Twaddle, and other Offenses. Fraser, 3: 368.
Quackeries. All the Year, 30: 293, 520. — Chamb. J. 23: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 327.
Quadrature of the Circle. (J. A. Parker) Hunt, 26: 706. — Penny M. 1: 250.
Quadrilateral, The. Cornh. 5: 93.
Quadroon Girl. Ecl. M. 35: 510.
Quadrupeds, British, Bell's History of. Nature, 9: 437.
— — Hibernating. Chamb. J. 12: 23.
— of Arizona. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 1: 281–531.
— of North America. (C. W. Webber) Am. Whig R. 4: 625.
— — Audubon's. Chamb. J. 11: 269. — So. Q. 12: 273. *See* Animals; Vertebrata.
Quail, The. Chamb. J. 2: 84. — (H. W. Herbert) Dem. R. 18: 130, 187, 282. *See* Bob White.
Quaintness, Literary. (Q. Keegan) Colburn, 166: 103, 155.
Quaker, The; a Tale. Fraser, 42: 680.
— Conversion and Death of. Chr. Obs. 2: 453, 595, 719.
Quaker's Lament; a Poem. Blackw. 67: 733.
Quaker's Legacy; a Tale. St. James, 14: 47.
Quaker's Missionary Visit to the Pacific. Cong. M. 20: 16, 776.
Quaker's Spiritual Diary. Temp. Bar, 17: 259.
Quakers. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 11: 35. — Lond. M. 2: 622. — (Mrs. F. Barrow) Eng. Dom. M. 14: 123. — Liv. Age, 58: 696. — Niles's Reg. 24: 303.
— and Baptists. (J. L. Diman) Nation, 25: 108.
— and Convicts. (J. Service) Good Words, 19: 197–541.
— and George Fox. (N. Fox) Bapt. Q. 11: 433.
— and the Indians. Ecl. R. 81: 685.
— and William Penn. Retros. 18: 117.
— and Quakerism. (E. Hopkins) Macmil. 34: 143, 228. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 166, 301.
— — Early. Westm. 57: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 433.
— and their Foes. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 11: 35.
— and their Ways. Ecl. R. 122: 203.
— at the Yearly Meeting. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 5: 287.
— Constitution and Social Life of. Westm. 92: 331.
— Controversy among, 1835. Chr. Obs. 35: 629, 668.
— Difficulties among. Chr. Exam. 2: 252.
— Doctrines of. Ecl. R. 63: 181.
Quakers, Early. (J. R. Anderson) Nat. M. 5: 322.
— — and Quakerism. Westm. 57: 593.
— English, in the 17th Century. Chr. Rem. 39: 1.
— Free Produce among. (W. P. Garrison) Atlan. 22: 485.
— Friends' Meeting. Lippinc. 6: 417.
— — at Perth Amboy, 1686–88. Hist. M. 17: 234.
— Gurney on the Doctrines of. Chr. Obs. 45: 273.
— Elias Hicks and the Hicksites. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 51: 321.
— in Ireland. (R. Bagwell) Temp. Bar, 61: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 170.
— in New England. (R. P. Hallowell) O. & N. 2: 4, 303.
— in Norway. (J. Brown) Good Words, 9: 504.
— in Scotland. (A. Allardyce) Good Words, 13: 757.
— in the 17th Century. Dub. Univ. 70: 657.
— Janney's History of. (W. Potts) Nation, 5: 68.
— Mad. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 23: 189.
— Memorial of. Niles's Reg. 20: 7.
— of Long Island and New York. (H. Onderdonk) Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 49–500. 2: 53, 73.
— Peculiarities of. Cong. M. 7: 692.
— Persecution of, in Massachusetts. Chr. Rem. 4: 388. — Chamb. J. 3: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 166. — (J. Chaplin) Bapt. Q. 7: 286.
— Position of. Liv. Age, 146: 317.
— Schism among. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 30: 237. — (J. M. Merrick) Chr. Exam. 40: 195.
— Society of Friends, as it was and is. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 1: 577. 4: 636. 5: 287.
— — Strictures on the above. Tait, n. s. 5: 33.
— — Crewdson's Beacon to. Meth. M. 58: 356.
— Some primitive. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 5: 392.
— Trial of two, in the Time of Cromwell. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 98: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 691.
— Tuke's Principles of. Chr. Obs. 5: 168. 13: 95.
— Vital Statistics of. (J. J. Fox) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 208.
— White, Day with. Howitt, 2: 180.
Quaker Case. Niles's Reg. 45: 11.
Quaker Controversy, 1836. Ecl. R. 65: 280.
Quaker Doctrine of Inward Light. (W. J. Clark) Princ. 20: 353.
Quaker Love; a Tale. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 10: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 23.
Quaker Meeting. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 384.
Quaker Millinery. Good Words, 7: 161.
Quaker Orthodoxy. Ecl. R. 36: 423.
Quaker Philanthropy. Good Words, 7: 314.
Quaker Poetry. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 34: 348.
Quaker Quirks; a Tale. (F. Barrow) Putnam, 15: 693.
Quaker Widow; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Harper, 21: 577.
Quakeress; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 491, 660, 830. 7: 132, 214, 339.
Quakerism, Brownlee on. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 2: 35. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 530. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 530.
— Clarkson's Portraiture of. Ecl. R. 5: 318, 387. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 85.
— Cox on. Am. Q. 15: 380. — Princ. 5: 417. — (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 16: 21.

Quakerism, Decline of. Liv. Age, 64: 317.
— Genesis of. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 14: 546.
— Internal Life of. Tait, n. s. 18: 424.
— Inward Light of. Am. Presb. R. 9: 411.
— Memorials of. Chr. Rem. 22: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 337.
— Modern. Ed. R. 87: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 390.
— — Perils of. (S. C. Collins) Penn Mo. 5: 584.
— or the Story of my Life. Ecl. R. 94: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 97.
— past and present. No. Brit. 32: 321.
— Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 33: 284.
— Rise of. Westm. 104: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 387. — Mo. Rel. M. 30: 323.
— — Progress and Decline of. Chr. Rem. 51: 83.
— Stephen Grellet. Lond. Q. 18: 156.
Quakertown, Buck's County, Penn. (C. H. Wood) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 457.
Qualitative Analysis, Fresenius's. Nature, 6: 452.
— Galloway's. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 3: 122.
— Valentin's. Nature, 8: 199.
Quality, Dependence of, on specific Energies. (E. Montgomery) Mind, 5: 1.
Qualla. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 16: 576.
Quantification of the Predicate. (T. S. Baynes) Contemp. 21: 796.
— Who discovered? (S. Jevons) Contemp. 21: 821.
Quantitative Analysis, Thorpe's. Nature, 9: 26.
Quantity, Relation of, to the Æsthetic. (D. Inglis) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 409.
Quarantine. (A. N. Bell) Hunt, 35: 403. — (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 91: 438. — (J. Bowring) Howitt, 2: 362, 376.
— and Contagion. (Dr. Gooch) Quar. 27: 524.
— and Ventilation. (D. B. Reid) Harper, 18: 778.
— at Syra, Greece. Cornh. 13: 173.
— for Small-Pox and Yellow Fever. Ed. R. 98: 191.
— International Rules of. (Sir S. Baker) Colburn, 165: 1059.
— Plague, and Typhus Fever. (S. Smith) Westm. 3: 499.
— Reports of Gen. Board of Health on. Fraser, 47: 74.
Quarantine Laws. Quar. 33: 218. — Pamph. 21: 415. — Am. Ecl. 4: 255. — (A. Ingraham) Hunt, 15: 152.
— of New York. Hunt, 15: 194.
Quarantine Recollections. Sharpe, 16: 1.
Quarantine Systems. (U. Parsons) Nav. M. 1: 246, 356.
Quare Gander. Dub. Univ. 16: 390.
Quarles, Francis. (F. A. Cox) Kitto, 2: 233. — (J. T. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 66: 26. — Cong. M. 6: 39.
— Enchiridion. Retros. 5: 180.
Quarrels, Cabs, and Cars. Chamb. J. 20: 129, 256.
Quarreling, Anatomy of. Temp. Bar, 27: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 413. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 30.
— Art of. Chamb. J. 50: 145.
— Thoughts on. Cornh. 22: 470.
Quarrelsome Folk. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 88: 728.
Quarries, Famous, of the World. (E. Bartholomew) Putnam, 4: 404.
Quarrying; Brownstone Fronts. (T. Emmette) Lippinc. 14: 529.
Quarter Sessions. Penny M. 8: 5, 38, 254.
— under Queen Elizabeth. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 93: 733.
— under James I. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 94: 200, 477.
— under Charles I. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 95: 56.
— during the Civil War. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 95: 460.
— under the Commonwealth. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 95: 599.
— under Charles II. in Devonshire. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 95: 731. 96: 29.
Quarter Sessions under James II. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 96: 228.
— under William and Mary. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 96: 478.
— under Queen Anne. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 96: 749.
Quarterly, Arthur, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 321.
Quarterly Review and its Contributors. Ecl. M. 24: 213.
— and the United States. Am. Q. 3: 491.
— Liberal Opinions of. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 2: 420.
— Moral Theologian of. Month, 23: 362, 482. 24: 71.
— Review of. Chr. Obs. 9: 738.
Quarterly Review Controversy. Colburn, 34: 106-385.
Quarterly Reviewers, Quartette of. Ecl. M. 39: 323.
Quartier Latin, Student's Reminiscences of. Dub. Univ. 25: 277. *See* Paris, Latin Quarter.
Quartz, Barrel, of Nova Scotia. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 88: 104.
Quassaick, Palatine Parish by. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 10: 438.
Quaternian or Diluvian Period. (F. J. Pictet) Am. J. Sci. 81: 345.
Quaternions, Elements of. (W. P. G. Bartlett) Math. Mo. 2: 29-195.
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean L. A. de. Rambles of a Naturalist. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 28: 158.
Quatremère, Etienne Marc, Orientalist. (G. Masson) Kitto, 36: 249. Same art. Am. Presb. R. 15: 247.
Quebec. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 18: 176. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 21: 180. — (W. H. Bartlett) Sharpe, 8: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 599. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 13: 206, 223. — (E. H. Lacombe) So. M. 16: 589. 17: 641. — Penny M. 6: 219.
— Battle of. Liv. Age, 63: 92.
— Church and State in. Canad. Mo. 9: 418.
— Glimpse of. (J. E. Cooke) Lippinc. 6: 319.
— Ice Bridge at. Chamb. J. 55: 476.
— Improvements at, Proposed. Am. Arch. 2: 116.
— Journal of Expedition against, 1775. (Notes by J. Winsor) N. E. Reg. 6: 129.
— past and present, Le Moine's. Canad. Mo. 10: 453.
— Phips's Attack on. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 38: 719.
— Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 54: 699.
— Siege of, Journal relating to. Hist. M. 4: 321.
— Voyage from, to N. York, 1780. All the Year, 28: 557.
— Winter Life in. Chamb. J. 9: 49.
Quebec Group of Rocks. (Sir W. E. Logan) Am. J. Sci. 83: 105, 320. 86: 366. — (Sir W. E. Logan) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 40.
Queen, Address to the, by a Radical. Westm. 49: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 164.
— and Duchy of Lancaster. Chamb. J. 39: 200.
Queen Argenis; a Poem. Blackw. 46: 767.
Queen Bertha. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 14: 7.
Queen Charlotte Islands. Chamb. J. 49: 201. — (T. G. Porter) Canad. Mo. 7: 412.
Queen Cophetua; a Novel. (R. E. Francillon) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 1-641. 25: 1-541.
Queen Elizabeth's Garden; a Tale. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 22: 521.
Queen for a Day; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 578.
Queen Gwendoline; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 87: 573.
Queen Mary; a Tale of Georgia. (W. G. Simms) Dem. R. 10: 144.
Queen of the Bees. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Scrib. 4: 738.
Queen of the Coterie. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 32: 182.
Queen of the Desert; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 16: 603.
Queen of Diamonds. Lond. Soc. 9: 481.
Queen of Hearts. (J. T. McKay) Lakeside, 8: 55.
Queen of the Meadow. (C. Gibbon) Belgra. 37: 353. 38: 107, 359. 39: 101, 365. 40: 105, 251, 320.

Queen of the Realm of a Million Delights. (C. S. Cheltnam) Belgra. 4: 316.
Queen of the Red Chessmen. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 1: 431. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 21: 237, 293.
Queen of Sheba. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 40: 1–513.
Queen of Society. (J. W. De Forest) Putnam, 15: 395.
Queen of Spades. (M. W. Hazeltine) Overland, 15: 433.
Queen of Spades. Lippinc. 18: 297.
Queen of Spades. Hogg, 4: 172, 185.
Queen Stork. (H. Spicer) Bentley, 43: 151. 307. — Liv. Age, 57: 340.
Queen Titania. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 22: 593, 761, 841.
Queen Victoria's Channel; Sutherland's Journal. Colburn, 95: 102.
Queen's Adventure. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 244.
Queen's Ball and Oxford Convocation. (C. Buller) Westm. 38: 69.
Queen's Bench Sketches. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 24: 355–361. 25: 31.
Queen's Body-Guard. Chamb. J. 48: 421.
Queen's Cadet. Lond. Soc. 23: 159.
Queen's College, London. Fraser, 40: 96, 244. 41: 513. — Quar. 86: 364.
Queen's Colleges and University in Ireland. Am. J. Educ. 9: 379.
Queen's Conscience. Chamb. J. 26: 273.
Queen's Consort, Constitut. Character of. Ed. R. 23: 441.
Queen's Court and Household. Brit. & For. R. 7: 225. — Mus. 33: 302.
Queen's English, Alford's. Chr. Obs. 64: 613. *See* English Language.
Queen's Guard. Chamb. J. 57: 150.
Queen's Jewels; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Sharpe, 52: 85.
Queen's Levée. All the Year, 40: 254.
Queen's Necklace, Story of. Temp. Bar, 12: 543.
Queen's Park, Story of. Am. Arch. 10: 172.
Queen's Remorse. (H. W. Herbert) Am. Mo. M. 4: 128.
Queen's Revenge. Ecl. M. 42: 409.
Queen's Token. (C. Hoey) Lond. Soc. 25: 414, 515. 26: 68–241.
Queens of England before the Conquest. Liv. Age, 44: 292.
— Lawrence's Historical Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 68: 71. — Mo. R. 145: 285.
— of the House of Hanover, Dr. Doran's. Fraser, 52: 135. — Liv. Age, 46: 739.
— Planche on Coronations of. Mo. R. 146: 109.
— Strickland's Lives of. Ed. R. 89: 435. — Dub. R. 10: 506. 12: 518. — Dub. Univ. 40: 453. — Ecl. R. 72: 141. 73: 203. 75: 692. 76: 540. 84: 594. — Mo. R. 153: 259. 158: 57. 162: 121. — Am. Church R. 2: 201. *See* England.
Queens of France and Royal Favorites. Quar. 71: 411.
Queens of Prussia, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 60: 94.
Queens unqueened. Liv. Age, 47: 698.
Queensberry. Kitty, Duchess of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 209.
Queensbury, New York, Patent of. Hist. M. 12: 237.
Queen's County Peasantry, Legends of. Dub Univ. 14: 366, 487, 580.
Queensland. Ed. R. 118: 305. — All the Year, 5: 294. —Lakeside, 6: 264.
— Aboriginal Dialects of. (H. Barlow) Anthrop. J. 2: 166.
— Angling in. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 721.
— Bush Life in. Temp. Bar, 21: 194. 23: 390.—Blackw. 127: 59–768. 128: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 216, 353, 621. 145: 20–787.
— — Day of. Chamb. J. 39: 102.
— Cotton Plantation, Visit to. (C. D. Pringle) Once a Week, 14: 501.
— Dialects of. (H. Barlow) Anthrop. J. 2: 166.
— On a Sheep Station. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 558.
Queensland, Preparation of Dead in. (A. McDonald) Anthrop. J. 1: 214.
— Ramble and Gossip in. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 346.
— Ride in. Dub. Univ. 81: 113. — St. James, 118: 365.
Queenston, Canada, Battle of. (S. Robjohns) St. James, 37: 32. — (J. E. Wool) Hist. M. 12: 283.
Queer Clew; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 488, 504.
Queer Jean. Good Words, 12: 192, 245. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 421, 560.
Queer Mistake. (M. H. Field) Overland, 14: 407.
Queer People, Among. Chamb. J. 41: 353, 371.
Queer Stick. Blackw. 46: 614.
Queer World. (E. H. Yates) Sharpe, 22: 79.
Quenington Church. (S. Lysons) Arch. 10: 128.
Quentin Durward; by Sir W. Scott. Colburn, 6: 82.
Querétaro Tragedy. (E. Parmer) So. M. 8: 192.
Querolus; a Roman Comedy. Fraser, 45: 291.
Quesadas, Last of the. Chamb. J. 22: 69.
Quesnel and the Jansenists. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 132.
Quest, The; a Story. Colburn, 130: 234–441. 131: 94. 132: 89, 392.
Question; a Greek Idyl. (G. Ebers) Appleton, 25: 289, 385.
Question and Answer. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 12: 280.
— in Education. (D. March) New Eng. 10: 493.
Question of Cain; a Story. (Mrs. C. Hoey) All the Year, 46: 528. 47: 20.
Quetelet, Ernest. Nature, 18: 551.
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques. Nature, 9: 403.
— Physique Social. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 45.
Quetzalcoati, the Mexican Messiah. (G. V. Le Vaux) New Dom. 19: 22.
Quevedo y Villegas, F. G. de. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 736. — Cornh. 42: 536.
Queyroy's Livre d'Heures. Portfo. 7: 24.
Quia dilexit Multum. (F. T. Palgrave) Broadw. 1: 304.
Quiberon, Victims of. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 29: 685.
Quick March of the 14th Regiment; a Poem. (F. H. Doyle) Cornh. 33: 681.
Quickledge Partners. (H. A. Berton) O. & N. 9: 341.
Quicksands. (Mrs. C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 17: 657.
Quicksilver. Liv. Age, 39: 90.
— in California. Pract. M. 6: 220.
— Mining for. All the Year, 13: 424.
Quicksilver Mine of Santa Barbara, Peru. (C. E. Hawley) Am. J. Sci. 95: 5.
Quicksilver Mines of Almaden, Spain. (C. E. Hawley) Am. J. Sci. 95: 9.
— of Borneo. (T. Yelverton) Overland, 10: 428.
— of Idria. Am. J. Sci. 28: 219. — Hunt, 18: 108. — Penny M. 6: 442.
— of New Almaden. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 27: 25. — (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 88: 190. — (B. Silliman) Hunt, 51: 309. — (Mrs. S. A. Downer) Pioneer, 2: 220. — (J. T. Meagher) Overland, 3: 501.
Quid sit orandum. Blackw. 116: 92.
Quiet Heart. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 74: 755. 75: 19–552. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 178–504.
Quiet Nook in the Jura. (J. Ruffini) Macmil. 5: 277.
Quiet Ways. Temp. Bar, 50: 459.
Quietism in France. Nat. M. 5: 135. — Chr. Obs. 76: 754.
Quietist Poetry; Cowper, Keble, Wordsworth, etc. (A. Young) Cath. World, 7: 347.
Quietude, Art of. Chamb. J. 21: 149.
Quigrich, or Crosier. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 4: 429.
Quilca, Pilgrimage to, in 1852. Dub. Univ. 40: 509.
Quill, Plea for the. Dub. Univ. 94: 624.
Quills and Steel Pens. Tait, 3: 280.

Quill-Driver's Revenge. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 32: 1.
Quillinan, Edward. Poems. Blackw. 4: 574. — Colburn, 98: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 512.
Quin, James, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 74: 533. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 727. — Temp. Bar, 53: 417.
Quince, The. Once a Week, 8: 303.
Quinces and Quince-Trees. Putnam, 7: 203.
Quincy, Edmund, 1703–88, Letter of, 1775. N. E. Reg. 11: 165.
— Letter to his Daughter, Mrs. Hancock, 1776. N. E. Reg. 13: 231.
Quincy, Josiah, 1709–76. (E. S. Quincy) Pennsyl. M. 3: 182. — (J. Davis) No. Am. 22: 176. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 241.
Quincy, Josiah, 1772–1864. (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 5: 349. — Hist. M. 8: 281. — Ev. Sat. 6: 417. — (J. T. Bixby) Chr. Exam. 83: 366.
— Address of. Am. Mo. R. 3: 41. — (J. L. Kingsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 676.
— E. Quincy's Life of. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 20: 618.
Quincy, Seyer de, Revenge of; a Ballad. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 48: 578.
Quincy Family Letters. N. E. Reg. 35: 39.
Quincy Mansion, Quincy, Mass. (S. A. Drake) Appleton, 14: 161.
Quincy, Mass., Adams Academy. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 6: 116. 8: 120. — (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 55: 574.
— Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 9: 151.
— First Congregational Church. (F. A. Whitney) N. E. Reg. 18: 117.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 53.
— School Methods in. (B. G. Northrop) Education, 1: 122. — (J. D. Philbrick) Education, 1: 299.
Quinet, Edgar. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 120. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. 15: 199. — (R. Heath) Contemp. 39: 529.
Quinet, Edgar, Heath's Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 176.
— Vacations in Spain. Westm. 46: 257.
— Works of. No. Brit. 31: 279.
Quinine. All the Year, 34: 31, 546.
— Searching for the Plant in Peru. Lippinc. 10: 609, 11: 26, 129.
Quintain, Game of. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 38: 313.
Quintus Smyrnæus. Posthomerica. Lond. M. 6: 508. 7: 63, 199.
Quips and Cranks at our Club Window. Belgra. 30: 286. 31: 102. 32: 215, 429. 33: 353.
Quis separabit? a Tale. Broadw. 8: 71, 117.
Quissama Tribe. (F. G. H. Price) Anthrop. J. 1: 185.
Quite alone; a Novel. (G. A. Sala) All the Year, 11: 1–601. 12: 1–323.
Quite by Chance; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 125, 179.
Quite so. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 29: 413.
Quite unexpected. Lond. Soc. 9: 1.
Quitman, John A., with portrait. Dem. R. 41: 202.
— Life and Correspondence of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 14: 259.
Quito, Valley of. (J. Orton) Am. Natural. 5: 619, 693. 6: 650.
Quizzing. Tait, 1: 527.
Quod Correspondence. Knick. 18: 38–289. 19: 57, 164, 254. 20: 59–387. 22: 8–348. 23: 30–368.
Quodidiana. (J. E. Snodgrass) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 64, 284.
Quotation, Law of. Meth. Q. 39: 62. *See* Plagiarism.
Quotations, Dictionaries of. Lond. M. 15: 358.
— and Comments on them. Temp. Bar, 5: 245. 6: 26. 8: 379. 9: 537. 13: 147.
— Familiar, Bartlett's. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 109: 293.
— from unfamiliar Sources. Peop. J. 11: 143.
Quotation Marks. Once a Week, 18: 293.

R

Rab and his Friends. (J. Brown) Ecl. M. 47: 563.
Rabagas, Scenes from. (V. Sardou) Canad. Mo. 4: 29.
Rabaut, Paul. Ecl. R. 114: 687.
Rabbi, British. St. James, 26: 208.
Rabbi Ben Ephraim's Treasure. All the Year, 6: 80.
Rabbiata, La. (P. Heyse) Once a Week, 13: 496.
Rabbins and their Literature. (I. Nordheimer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 154.
— Traditions of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 32: 727. 33: 628. Some art. Mus. 22: 198.
Rabbit and Hare. Penny M. 10: 417.
Rabbits. Chamb. J. 42: 382. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 145, 205.
— in New Zealand. Chamb. J. 58: 409.
Rabbit-Shooting. Once a Week, 17: 606.
Rabbit-Skins. All the Year, 21: 247.
Rabelais, François. Chamb. J. 46: 245. — (J. Knight) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 669. — (W. Besant) Macmil. 23: 114. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 31. — For. Q. 31: 313. — Fraser, 20: 513. 21: 212. 22: 60. — So. Q. 7: 124. — (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 2: 320. — Liv. Age, 52: 313.
— and his Times. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 20: 213.
— and the Innkeeper; a Poem. Lond. Soc. 37: 32.
— and the Renaissance. Fraser, 81: 363. — Ev. Sat. 15: 689.
— Educational Views of. Am. J. Educ. 14: 143.
— Home of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 820.
Rabelais, François, Life and Genius of. Brit. Q. 10: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 216.
— Satire of. Cornh. 16: 618.
Rabelais's Feast; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 64: 307.
Rabies Mephitica. (H. C. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 107: 477.
Rabutin, François de, Memoirs of. Retros. 13: 138.
Racan, H. de Bueil, Anecdotes of. Sharpe, 50: 259.
Raccoon, The. Penny M. 7: 9.
Raccoon-Hunting. Penny M. 10: 39.
Race and Language. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 29: 711. — (A. H. Sayce) Anthrop. J. 5: 212.
— and Religion. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 22: 782.
— Head Forms, and Expression. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 269.
— in History. Anthrop. R. 3: 233. — (H. MacLean) Anthrop. R. 5: 129.
— in Legislation and Political Economy. Anthrop. R. 4: 113.
— in Religion. Anthrop. R. 4: 289.
— or the Hybrid. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 3: 564.
— Relation of, to Species. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 11: 129.
Race for Life; a Tale. Chamb. J. 49: 9–115.
Race for the Ring. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 39: 109.
Race for Wealth. (J. H. Riddell) Once a Week, 13: 1–701. 14: 1–296.
Race for a Wife; a Tale. (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, 28: 254–537. 29: 135.

Races of Mankind. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 289. — Fraser, 44: 651. — Ecl. R. 105: 586.
— American. (E. G. Squier) Am. Whig R. 9: 385.
— and Nationalities, European. (K. Blind) Nat. Q. 23: 1.
— Bastian's Ethnography of Civilized Peoples. Anthrop. R. 7: 98.
— Brain-Weight and Size in. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 15: 177.
— Brown on. Nature, 9: 279.
— Characteristics of the ancient, among the modern. Fraser, 6: 673.
— Co-education of, in the United States. (W. H. Ruffner) Scrib. 8: 86.
— Common Origin of. (A. H. Ely) De Bow, 17: 25.
— Conservation of native. (H. B. Tristram) Contemp. 16: 531.
— Difference of. (M. Flourens) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 351.
— Displacement and Extinction of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 4.
— Diversity of. De Bow, 10: 113.
— — and its Bearing on Negro Slavery. So. Q. 19: 392.
— Diversity of the Origin of. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 22: 603. — So. Q. 19: 392. 20: 458. — Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 424. — (L. Agassiz) Chr. Exam. 49: 110.
— Duties of higher, toward lower. (G. Rawlinson) Princ. n. s. 2: 804.
— Empires, and Religions, Three. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 34: 389.
— Ethnographical Atlas, Balbi's. (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 377.
— Ethnography. New Q. 3: 50.
— — Ackermann's. O. & N. 7: 220.
— — Biblical, Bunsen on. Anthrop. R. 3: 198.
— — Historical. (F. de Rougemont) Bib. Sac. 11: 217.
— — Latest Results of. Meth. Q. 10: 531.
— Geographical Distribution of. Prosp. R. 6: 48.
— Herder on. For. Q. 26: 44.
— Historic Phenomena of. Brit. Q. 31: 144. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 353.
— in English History. (H. Coppée) Evang. R. 13: 93.
— in French History. (H. Coppée) Evang. R. 13: 543.
— Indigenous, Nott and Gliddon's. Canad. J. n. s. 2: 208.
— Intellectual Differences of. (H. Lindsly) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 616.
— Measurements as a Means of distinguishing. (J. B. Davis) Am. J. Sci. 79: 329.
— Migrations of. (F. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 322.
— Mixed. (A. de Quatrefages) Anthrop. R. 7: 22.
— Moral and intellectual Diversity of. (A. Roane) De Bow, 21: 63.
— Natural History of. Mo. R. 111: 505.
— — Latham on. Prosp. R. 6: 449. — Tait, n. s. 19: 694.
— Odd. All the Year, 23: 53.
— of Australia. No. Brit. 32: 366.
— — Colored. (J. Wisker) Fortn. 32: 82.
— of Europe. Ecl. R. 118: 202. — Ecl. M. 60: 328.
— — Primitive. Nat. Q. 19: 254.
— — Whence they came. (C. Morris) Nat. Q. 24: 207.
— of European Turkey, Clark on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 17.
— of the Old World. Nat. R. 18: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 184, 425. 63: 21.
— — Brace's. Anthrop. R. 3: 47.
— Origin of. (G. I. Chace) Chr. R. 16: 226.
— Peschel on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 15: 174. — Dub. Univ. 88: 780.
— Physical Characteristics of. (A de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 541.
— Plurality of. (G. Harris) Anthrop. R. 5: 175.
— Polynesian, Dying out of. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 245.
Races, Prehistoric, of the United States. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 21: 430. *See* Prehistoric.
— Proscribed, of France and Spain. Ed. R. 87: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 385.
— Question of, in France. Westm. 97: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 195.
— Rival, Sue's. Anthrop. R. 1: 481.
— Saxon, Knox's. Anthrop. R. 6: 257.—Colburn, 90: 75.
— Science of. Ed. R. 88: 429. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 55.
— — Quetelet on. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 45.
— Unity of. (S. Forry) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s 10: 29. — Am. Whig R. 12: 567. — (S. Forry) Meth. Q. 4: 255. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 11: 345. — (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 73: 163. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 177. — (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. 17: 68. — Dem. R. 11: 111. — (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 56. — So. Q. 7: 372. 9: 1. — Brit. Q. 10: 408. — (D. R. Goodwin) Am. Church R. 7: 557. — (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 9: 530. — So. Q. 26: 273. 27: 116.
— — Bachman's. (M. B. Hope) Princ. 22: 313.
— — Bearing of Language on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 105: 214.
— — Blackman's. Dem. R. 30: 430.
— — Nott on. So. Q. 8: 148. 9: 361.
— — Prichard on. So. Q. 20: 206.
— Variation in, Gradual. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 4: 101.
— Variety of Complexion in. Portfo.(Den.) 12: 8–447.
— Varieties of. New Eng. 8: 542. — Dem. R. 27: 209. 29: 246.
— What is a Teuton? (L. O. Pike) Anthrop. R. 6: 246. *See* Ethnography; Ethnology; Man; Mankind.
Race and individual Development. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 250.
Race Deterioration. (A. C. Rembaugh) Penn Mo. 10: 267.
Race Horses, Naming of. (F. Lieber) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 297.
Race Question in Ireland. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 7: 54.
— in the United States. Nation, 11: 39.
Race-Rearing; a Poem. (D. N. Beach) Scrib. 6: 671.
Rachel Felix, Eliza, French Actress. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 25: 222. — Belgra. 34: 154. — Bentley, 43: 140. 45: 503. — Cornh. 9: 440. — (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 188. — Liv. Age, 56: 755. 58: 297. 67: 6. — Putnam, 6: 290. — Victoria, 26: 264. — (Mme. de Marguerittes) Sharpe, 15: 13. — Sharpe, 27: 87. — Galaxy, 2: 84.
Rachel; a Tale. Cath. World, 12: 200.
Rachel at the Well. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 33: 553.
Rachel's Fate; a Tale of Cape Ann. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 33: 314.
Rachel's Folly. Belgra. 1: 482.
Rachel's Lovers. Knick. 63: 25.
Rachel Lindsay; an Australian Story. Chamb. J. 55: 137.
Racine, Jean. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 95, 181, 273. — (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 76. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 75: 499.
— and his Tragedies. Dub. Univ. 74: 225. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 341.
— and his Works. Temp. Bar, 54: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 740.
— at St. Cyr. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 35: 474.
— Life and Works of. (J. B. Angell) Bib. Sac. 14: 597.
Racing. *See* Horse-Racing.
Rack, The; Justice in the 18th Century. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 13: 46.
Racket Lake, New York, Month at. Knick. 48: 290–485.
Rackstraw's Client. All the Year, 25: 587, 613.
Racquets. Lond. Soc. 8: 409.
Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne. Hogg, 3: 38.
— Anecdote of. Godey, 45: 225. — Liv. Age, 37: 110.

Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne. Gaston de Blondeville. Lond. M. 16: 34.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 137.
— — and Character of. Mus. 7: 177.
— — and Writings of. Lond. M. 16: 34.
— Poetical Works of. Ed. R. 59: 327. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 1. — Mo. R. 110: 280.
Radcliffe, Sir George, Whitaker's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 511.
Radcliffe, John. Sharpe, 4: 84. 100.
— and the Radcliffe Library. Penny M. 11: 22.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 20: 27. — (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 245.
Radcliffes of Derwentwater and Dilston Hall. St. James, 23: 428.
Radetzky, Marshal. (R. Cardwell) Month, 27: 464.
Radial Machine, Bouhey's. Pract. M. 5: 276.
Radiant Forces. Intel. Obs. 11: 136.
Radiant Matter. (W. Crookes) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 305. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 8: 306.—(W.Crookes) Nature, 20: 419, 436. — Ecl. M. 94: 562. — Belgra. 41: 53.
— Dynamics of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 23: 461.
Radiata. Agassiz's Classification of. Westm. 77: 260.
— Growth of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural 9: 160.
— — Mode of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 218.
Radiating Heat of different Surfaces. (M. Melloni) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 120. 29: 321.
Radiation at different Temperatures. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 6: 106. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 113.
— Experiments on. (A. Schuster) Nature, 21: 183. — (R. J. McClure) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 351, 407.
— Influence of Color on. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 289.
— Repulsion resulting from. (W. Crookes) Nature, 13: 7[illegible], 450.
— through the Atmosphere. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 413.
Radical, Conversations with a. Bost. Q. 4: 1, 137.
— Passages in the Life of. Quar. 74: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 271.
— Protest of an English. Dub. Univ. 52: 755.
— What is a? Dub. Univ. 8: 285.
Radical's Saturday Night. Blackw. 6: 257.
Radicals and Conservatives. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 21. — (A. Abbott) Univ. Q. 14: 150.
— and Whigs, Alliance of. Westm. 26: 279.
— Dissenters, and Papists. Fraser, 14: 681.
— English, 1832. Tait, 2: 533, 575.
— European. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 9: 405.
Radical Authority. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 2: 577.
Radical Axes, Centers of Similitude and Contact. (M. Collins) Math. Mo. 1: 268.
Radical Doctrines. (S. Longfellow) Radical, 2: 513.
Radical History and Tory Government. Quar. 152: 239.
Radical Parliamentary Policy. Westm. 18: 492.
Radical Problems. (D. A. Wasson) O. & N. 6: 595.
Radical Reform. Westm. 12: 222.
Radical Theology. (F. E. Abbot) Radical, 2: 585.
Radicalism. New Eng. M. 8: 141. — (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 9: 415. — (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 522, 706. 3: 253. — Dem. R. 3: 98. 25: 204. — Brownson, 5: 453.
— and Conservatism. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 79: 211.
— in America. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 13: 215.
— in the West. (T. A. Bland) Radical, 2: 675.
— Modern Speculative. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 2: 641.
— of the Age, 1854. (S. N. Callender) Mercersb. 6: 20.
Radil, Gen. J. R., Sketch of. Nav. M. 2: 201.
Radio-Dynamics. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 57, 123, 274.
Radiolaria as an Order of the Protozoa. (G. Wallich) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 267, 368.
Radiometer, The. (W. Crookes) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 301. — (W. H. Stone) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 164. — (J. W. Phelps) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 76. — (P. Volpicelli) Nature, 15: 101.
— an Evidence of a Molecular Universe. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 1.
— and its Lessons. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 1: 242. Same art. Ecl M. 88: 687. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 26. — (W. Crookes) 19th Cent. 1: 879. — (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 16: 544. — (G. C. Foster) Nature, 17: 5. — (G. J. Stoney) Nature, 17: 181, 261. — (O. Reynolds) Nature, 17: 220.
— Crookes's. (E. Frankland) Nature, 14: 556.
— Experiments with. (W. Crookes) Nature, 15: 224, 299. — (H. A. Cunnington) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 128.
— in France. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 14: 296.
Radiometers. (W. Crookes) Nature, 13: 489. — (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 17: 172.
— Certain Movements of. (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 17: 234.
Radnor, Earl of, his Collection of Pictures. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 44: 435.
Radowitz, Joseph Marie. Liv. Age, 40: 395.
— Fragments. Brownson, 12: 43.
Rae Gifford. Fraser, 70: 467.
Raeburn, Sir Henry, Reminiscences of. (J. Morrison) Tait, n. s. 10: 626, 780. 11: 15.
Raffaelle. *See* Raphael.
Raffetto. Bentley, 54: 102.
Raffles, Thomas. Cong. 1: 726. — Princ. 42: 217. — Ecl. R. 120: 455.
— Travels of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 85.
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford. Quar. 42: 405. — Ed. R. 31: 395. 51: 396. — Mus. 16: 448. — Mo. R. 121: 475. — Ecl. R. 52: 1. 62: 189. — Cong. M. 9: 617, 673.
Rafinesque, Constantine S., with portrait. (T. L. Chase) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 97.
Rafters, Problem of. (D. V. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 100. — (D. V. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 6: 233. — (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 184.
Rags. Chamb. J. 7: 22.
— and Ragpickers in France. Chamb. J. 34: 53.
— Want of. Liv. Age, 42: 361.
Rag Shop, City. (J. Greenwood) St. Paul's, 12: 655.
Rag Trade of Foreign Countries. Pract. M. 5: 221.
Ragg, Thos. Poems. Ecl. R. 58: 239. 60: 357. 68: 42.
Ragged Philosopher. Hogg, 1: 17.
Ragged-School, Bristol. Howitt, 1: 142, 293. 2: 214.
— Edinburgh. (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 2: 3.
— Kirkdale. Victoria, 14: 228. 15: 68–512.
— South Staffordshire. (H. W. Holland) Good Words, 2: 659.
Ragged-Schools. Quar. 79: 127. — (T. Guthrie) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 441. — Chr. R. 20: 506. — Chamb. J. 19: 226. — Irish Q. 4: 361. 5: supps. — Chr. R. 20: 506.
— at Liverpool. Chamb. J. 7: 93.
— Education in. Peop. J. 2: 79.
— Guthrie's Plea for. Ed. R. 85: 520. — No. Brit. 11: 71.
— Plea for. Hogg, 2: 411.
Ragged-School Dormitory. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 4: 577.
Raglan, Lord. Quar. 101: 168.
Raglan Castle. Sharpe, 13: 193. — Tait, n. s. 15: 682. — Antiquary. 3: 133.
Ragler, On the Office of. (H. Ellis) Arch. 22: 330.
Raguet, Condy, Life and Character of. Hunt, 7: 542.
Ragusa, A. F. L. V., Duke of. Westm. 27: 215. — Liv. Age, 52: 339, 676. 53: 380. 54: 115, 315. — Colburn, 109: 1–434. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 315. 42: 64.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 105: 63.
— Siborne, and Alison. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 76: 204.

Ragusa, A. F. L. V., Duke of, Travels of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 70: 71.
Rahel, Alfred. Translation in Verse of the Picture Der Tod als Freund. Macmil. 1: 129.
Rahel Levin. *See* Varnhagen von Ense.
Raid of Arnaboll. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 70: 220.
— of Glen Fruin. Fraser, 76: 783.
Raikes, Henry. Sermons and Essays. Chr. Obs. 57: 618.
Raikes, Robert, Memoir of. Am. Meth. M. 11: 293.
Raikes, Thomas. House. Words, 16: 294.
— Journal. Bentley, 39: 387. 42: 250. — New Q. 6: 399. — Ecl. M. 38: 246. — Liv. Age, 55: 96. 56: 577.
— Private Correspondence. Liv. Age, 71: 216.
Rails for Railroads, Best Form of. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 73, 145.
— Cast-Iron. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 304. — J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 380.
— — for Hiwassee. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 21.
— — Sectional Sketches of. (C. Moering) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 377.
— Cast and Rolled Iron. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 1.
— Cast and Wrought Iron, Durability of. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 281.
— Clapper. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 3: 600.
— Iron and Steel, Comparative Economy of. (A. Welch) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 22.
— — Manufacture of. (J. B. Pearse) Pract. M. 4: 428.
— Joints for. (A. C. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 233.
— — Strength of. (C. P. Sandberg) Ecl. Engin. 15: 46.
— Manufacture of. (E. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 1: 1100.
— — and Wear of. (C. P. Sandberg) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 389. 87: 17. — (C. P. Sandberg) Ecl. Engin. 7: 76, 174, 277.
— — Defective. (W. Truran) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 73.
— — Improved. (D. Soignie) Ecl. Engin. 11: 252.
— — in France. Ecl. Engin. 2: 521.
— — of Iron and Steel. (J B. Pearse) Ecl. Engin. 6: 435.
— New compound. (S. Fleming) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 473.
— New Form of Edge, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 173.
— Steel, Chemical Composition and Physical Properties of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 361.
— Weight of. (L. Nickerson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 123.
Railroad across Florida Peninsula. (G. R. Fairbanks) De Bow, 7: 44.
— between Cairo and Suez. Westm. 42: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 205.
— between Charleston, Savannah, and Nashville. So. Q. 8: 298.
— First. (J. S. Henderson) Good Words, 16: 852.
— from Amsterdam to Rotterdam, Account of, 1845. (F. W. Conrad) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 73.
— from New York to New Orleans. (C. M. Emerson) De Bow, 7: 338.
— from Ohio River to South Carolina, Proposed, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 101.
— from St. Louis to New Orleans. (M. Tarver) West. J. 7: 293. — (C. G. Forshey) West. J. 8: 82. — (H. King) West. J. 8: 181.
— from Wilmington, Del., to Susquehanna, Proposed, 1835. (W. Strickland) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 225.
— How we got up the Glenmutchkin. Blackw. 58: 453.
— in Peru. (J. T. Meagher) Lakeside, 7: 274.
— Metropolitan, London, How it is worked. (H. Fleming) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 236.
— Mountain Top Track, 1857. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 217.
— over Alleghany Mountain. (S. W. Roberts) Pennsyl. M. 2: 370.
— over the Andes. (J. E. Montgomery) Scrib. 14: 449.
— over the Mont Cenis, 1865. J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 289.
Railroad, Pioneer, of the West. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 1.
— Prismoidal one-rail. (E. Crew) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 197.
— to India. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 32: 702.
— — from Calais to Calcutta, Plan of, 1852. Ecl. R. 95: 135.
— to New Orleans. (J. G. Barnard) De Bow, 8: 444.
— up Mount Vesuvius. Pract. M. 4: 186.
See names of particular railroads, as Erie; Hudson River; Pacific; London and Northwestern; Liverpool and Manchester.
Railroads. Ed. R. 60: 46. — Dem. R. 21: 338. — Blackw. 58: 1, 633. — Fraser, 29: 503. 32: 719. 33: 97. 39: 607. 40: 106. — Mus. 6: 282. — (W. R. Casey) Hunt, 9: 144. — (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 13: 250. — Niles's Reg. 28: 54. 29: 184. 32: 282, 300. 33: 74. 40: 132. — Liv. Age, 2: 247. 11: 497. — All the Year, 13: 175. — (J. N. M. Harding) West. J. 8: 39. — (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 9: 321.
— Administration and Improvement of. Westm. 42: 1.
— Advantages of, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 115.
— and Banks in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 338.
— and Canals. Quar. 31: 349. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 11.
— — compared. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 140, 327.
— — in India. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 217, 293.
— — Long on. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 265, 353. .
— and Cars, Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 317.
— and the Communists. (W. M. Grosvenor) Internat. R. 4: 585.
— and Congress. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 18: 87.
— and Currency, English, 1847. Tait, n. s. 14: 428.
— and Farms. (W. M. Grosvenor) Atlan. 32: 591.
— and Farmers. (E. Stanwood) O. & N. 8: 335.
— and the Grangers. (F. Wharton) Internat. R. 3: 50.
— and Locomotive Engines. Quar. 42: 377.
— — Hebert on. Mo. R. 145: 48.
— and Manufactories, Reciprocal Influences of. (H. Smith) De Bow, 11: 468.
— and Metropolitan Improvements. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 45: 462.
— and modern Warfare. Ed. R. 135: 149.
— and other Roads. (J. H. Fisher) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 154.
— and the People. (F. B. Thurber) Scrib. 21: 258. — (J. H. Raymond) Lakeside, 7: 141.
— and the Post-Office. Republic, 1: 220.
— and Rail Trade of the Future. Ecl. Engin. 12: 522.
— and Regiments. (D. Ker) Once a Week, 17: 412.
— and Science. Nature, 6: 510.
— and the State. Quar. 134: 369. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 30: 713. — (A. Arnold) Contemp. 22: 235. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 37: 360, 691. 38: 72. — (C. S. Baker) Internat. R. 9: 523. — Dub. Univ. 69: 711. — (J. C. Ambrose) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 517. — Ecl. Engin. 4: 259.
— — Lord Derby on. Bank. M. (L.) 33: 579.
— — Government Control. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 104: 476. 112: 31. — Am. Law R. 1: 451. — Fraser, 87: 409. — Lond. Q. 40: 265. — (W. Galt) Pract. M. 2: 50. — Pract. M. 2: 57, 92. — Brit. Q. 57: 381. — (R. B. Martin) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 177. — Republic, 1: 201. — Westm. 83: 218.
— — Relations of. Republic, 5: 292.
— and Steam Navigation in Austria. Tait, n. s. 7: 234.
— and the Tariff, 1880. (H. White) Nation, 30: 54.
— and Telegraphs in America. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 214.
— — of Great Britain, 1856. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 217.
— and their future Development. (J. W. Grover) Ecl. Engin. 8: 531.

Railroads and Transports at Home and abroad. De Bow, 9: 513.
— and Water Communication. (W. Fleming) Fortn. 36: 432. — (G. W. Morse) De Bow, 19: 193.
— Appliances of, Barry's. Pract. M. 6: 224.
— as Carriers. Republic, 1: 567.
— Atmospheric. Westm. 40: 470. — Ecl. M. 1: 100, 513. — Liv. Age, 1: 302. 4: 43. 6: 114. — J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 210. 30: 211. 37: 291. 38: 293. 40: 8, 83, 153. — Penny M. 14: 109, 117.
— — Report on, 1844. (J. Leonard) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 361.
— — Working Expenses compared with others. (J. Herapath) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 13.
See Pneumatic Railroad.
— Axle Fracture on, Causes of. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 4: 173.
— Battle of, 1868. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 245.
— Block System of running Trains. Pract. M. 3: 289. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 105. 12: 332.
— — Defects of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 513.
— Broad *versus* narrow Gauge. Ev. Sat. 10: 157.
— Center-Rail System. Ecl. Engin. 7: 394.
— Champions of. Blackw. 70: 739.
— Cheap. Chamb. J. 42: 753.
— Circular Curves for. (W. M. Thornton) Ecl. Engin. 19: 10.
— Communication between Guards and Passengers. (T. S. Prideaux) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 468.
— Competition of, Novel Scheme for. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 12: 21.
— Consolidation and Government of. Ecl. R. 85: 292.
— Construction of. (W. Airy) Ecl. Engin. 1: 713.
— — by Corporations or State. De Bow, 21: 433.
— — in 1826. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 76.
— Control of. Quar. 111: 1. — Pract. M. 7: 287.
— Cuttings and Embankments on. (O. Byrne) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 145, 229.
— Development of, English and foreign. Ecl. Engin. 5: 577.
— — in 1857. (J. M. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 161.
— Early History of. (J. D. Steele) Ecl. Engin. 7: 502.
— Early Progress of. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 273.
— Economical. Ecl. Engin. 1: 364.
— Economy of. St. Paul's, 5: 352.
— — Lardner on. Colburn, 89: 31.
— Economy of Speed in Transport. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 647.
— Effect on Health. Cornh. 6: 480.
— Effects on the Value of Land. (W. S. Rosecrans) Ecl. Engin. 8: 540.
— Electricity on. (W. H. Preece) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 138. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 16: 124.
— — Applications of. Nature, 17: 461.
— Elevated, Patent, 1867. J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 12.
— — in New York. Am. Arch. 4: 15.
— Employés on, Lower. Chamb. J. 46: 451.
— Engine-Drivers. Chamb. J. 47: 427.
— Evolution of. Nation, 18: 120.
— Expenditures of, Statistics of, 1848. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 577, 638.
— Experience of a great Corporation. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 19: 264.
— Extension of, and its Results. (R. D. Baxter) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 549.
— Facts about. Brit. Q. 35: 159. — Ecl. M. 56: 42. — Chamb. J. 38: 404.
— Fare for Passengers on, 1840. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 369.
— — in the United States compared, 1848. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 155. — Hunt, 18: 97.
— Farmers' Movement against. Republic, 1: 115.
Railroads, Finance of. Quar. 122: 489. — Chamb. J. 10: 330. — Dub. Univ. 50: 445.
— First Application of Steam on. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 14: 245.
— for Ireland. Penny M. 8: 115.
— for Missouri. West. J. 9: 28.
— for steep Inclines. (T. Agudio) Ecl. Engin. 23: 230.
— Free Trade and. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 7: 367.
— Freights and Fares on, Government Regulation of. Westm. 85: 299. — (B. B. Taylor) Overland, 13: 154, 318.
— Freight Traffic on. Penny M. 11: 394, 411.
— — Cost of. (O. Chanute) Ecl. Engin. 10: 461.
— Gauges of. (R. F. Fairlie) Ecl. Engin. 5: 618. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 51, 142. — (C. J. Quetil) Ecl. Engin. 6: 515. — Ecl. Engin. 13: 117. — (W. R. Casey) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 128.
— — and Rolling Stock. Ecl. Engin. 4: 241.
— — Battle of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 587.
— — Commission on, Report of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 310. 42: 225, 299, 361. 43: 9, 85, 157.
— — Dispute on. Fraser, 33: 743.
— — Early History of. Pract. M. 7: 228.
— — for the Future. Ecl. Engin. 3: 573.
— — Question of, in India. Pract. M. 1: 347.
See Railroads, Narrow-Gauge.
— Gradients on. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 9: 72.
— — and Curves. (A. Sears) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 289. — (T. S. Isaac) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 308, 368.
— — Steep. (C. R. Drysdale) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 10. — (H. Handyside) Ecl. Engin. 14: 521. 16: 182. — West. J 10: 111. — Ecl. Engin. 15: 498.
— Hillside, Du Bois's. Pract. M. 3: 356.
— High Speeds on. (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 6.
— History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 689.
— — and Economy of. So. Q. 13: 372.
— — and Progress of. Mo. R. 124: 592.
— Importance of. Hunt, 12: 152.
— Improvement in internal Transport. Ed. R. 60: 94.
— in the West. West. J. 7: 225.
— in America. (N. Hale) No. Am. 44: 435. — (G. G. Hubbard) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 134. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 90.
— — and Belgium. Am. Alma. 1840: 124. — (F. A. de Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 145.
— — Arrangements and Workings of. Pract. M. 7: 153.
— — Building and Operation of. (L. Abbott) Harper, 49: 375.
— — English View of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 625.
— — Extension of. Fraser, 87: 702.
— — Future of. (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. 5: 641.
— in Austria, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 247.
— in Belgium, 1845. (J. Anderson) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 302. — (R. W. Rawson) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 47.
— in California. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 626.
— in Canada. Canad. Mo. 3: 265.
— in Continental Europe. Chamb. J. 18: 177.
— in Default. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 453.
— in England, with map. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 325. — Ecl. R. 95: 521. — (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 13: 353. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 41: 761.
— — and abroad. Ed. R. 84: 479.
— — and in America, 1838. Mo. R. 146: 453.
— — and in Portugal, 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 299.
— — and in Prussia, Comparative Statistics, 1873. Pract. M. 5: 335.
— — and in Russia, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 300.
— — Cost and Profits of. Westm. 78: 339.

Railroads in England, First. Hogg, 13: 148.
— — Francis's History of. Ecl. R. 95: 54.
— — History of. Hunt, 28: 531.
— — Origin and Progress of. Temp. Bar, 46: 361.
— — Profits of, 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 157.
— — — and Losses in 1873. Ed. R. 143: 352.
— — Progress of some, toward Bankruptcy. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 490.
— — Rate of Speed on, 1838. (E. Sang) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 384.
— — Reform on, 1843. Mo. R. 162: 59.
— — Rules and Regulations of, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 239.
— — Third-Class Passenger Traffic on. Westm. 101: 160.
— in Europe. (W. H. White) Ecl. Engin. 11: 179. — (L. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 73, 145, 217.
— — and in the U. S. (E. Howland) O. & N. 2: 247.
— in France, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 253.
— — Regulations of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 301.
— in Germany. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 25: 67. — (H. White) Nation, 33: 67.
— — in 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 176, 240, 368.
— — Ownership and Regulation of. Nation, 28: 298. 30: 40.
— in Great Britain. Bank. M. 1: 490. — Ed. R. 107: 396. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 177. — (T. M. Eddy) Nat. M. 5: 329. — Ecl. M. 63: 250.
— — Budget and Railway Board. Westm. 43: 241.
— — Financial Prospects of. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 271.
— — Growth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 294.
— — in 1866. Brit. Q. 43: 367.
— — System of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 11: 569. — Brit. Q. 56: 362. — De Bow, 21: 150.
— — Whishaw on, 1840. Mo. R. 154: 215.
— in India. Cornh. 20: 68. — Hogg. 2: 101. — (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 11: 339. — Pract. M 2: 177. — Ecl. R. 95: 135.
— — and British Commerce. House. Words, 2: 590.
— — Cost and Government Control of. Westm. 92: 1.
— — Prospects of. Fraser, 37: 414.
— in Ireland. (R. Hudson) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 413. — Dub. Univ. 13: 376. 19: 124. — (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 63: 1.
— — in 1836. Dub. R. 1: 221.
— — in 1838. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 257. — Dub. R. 5: 496.
— — in 1839. Dub. R. 6: 207.
— in Italy. (C. E. Lester) Hunt, 17: 250.
— in London. St. James, 2: 260.
— — and the Metropolis. (G. Dodd) Fortn. 4: 359.
— — Terminal Facilities of. (W. A. Wilkinson) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 156.
— in Massachusetts. Hunt, 6: 94. — (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 14: 29. 15: 234. — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt. 18: 381. — (N. Hale) Hunt, 18: 662. — (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 23: 304. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 28: 522.
— — in 1841. (A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 368.
— — in 1842. (A. C. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 296.
— — Report on, 1870. Ecl. Engin. 2: 361.
— — — 1876. Ecl. Engin. 14: 339.
— in Missouri. De Bow, 8: 571.
— in New York. Hunt, 10: 476. 18: 544. — (A. C. Flagg) Hunt, 25: 281-694.
— — and Prosperity of the State. (S. Skerne) Nation, 26: 303.
— — in 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 258.
— — Movement in. Hunt, 53: 176.
— — Revelations before Committee, 1879. (J. D. Potts) Nation, 29: 90.
— in New York City. Hunt, 53: 147.
— in Peru. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 1: 36, 89.
Railroads in Russia. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 9: 206.
— — First, 1836. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 211.
— in the South and West. So. Lit. J. 1: 161.
— in Sweden. Ecl. Engin. 3: 345.
— in the United States. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 34: 83.
— — and Canals, 1838. Tait, n. s. 5: 739.
— — — Tanner on, 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 230. — Mo. R. 157: 182.
— — and Locomotives, First. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 404-543.
— — Bird's-eye View of. (G. Bradford) Internat. R. 9: 419.
— — Future of. Westm. 95: 150.
— — in 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 291, 361.
— — in 1840. (L. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 89, 227, 301.
— — in 1850. West. J. 4: 328.
— — in 1852. West. J. 7: 330.
— — in 1854. West. J. 11: 275.
— — in 1855. West. J. 13: 206.
— — in 1865. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 307.
— — in 1871. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 587. — Ev. Sat. 10: 266.
— — in 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 276.
— — Injudicious Policy in constructing, 1842. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 307, 370.
— — New. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 473.
— — Poor's Manual of. Internat. R. 3: 257.
— — Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 777.
— — Prospects of Southwestern. (R. Beebe) De Bow, 12: 420.
— in Virginia. (P. Clark) Hunt, 13: 459.
— in the West, Management of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 120: 394.
— in Western Asia, Proposed Routes for. Colburn, 150: 234.
— Infancy of. Once a Week, 25: 358.
— Influence of. (J. M. Niles) De Bow, 5: 454. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 303.
— — on landed Property. De Bow. 11: 585.
— — on Wealth. (H. Walbridge) Hunt, 60: 161.
— Instruments for experimenting upon, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 352.
— Internal Working of. (E. Phillips) Fortn. 21: 371.
— Inter-State. (G. W. McCrary and G. F. Hoar) Republic, 2: 256, app.
— Iron Cross-Ties for. (J. L. Weyers) Ecl. Engin. 17: 525.
— Iron permanent Way on German. (T. A. Rochussen) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 306. 84: 27.
— Latest about. Ecl. Engin. 14: 125.
— Law of, Decisions on. Bank M. (N. Y.) 20: 369.
— — of New York, 1848. J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 4, 73.
— — Pierce on. (G. W. Green) Nation, 32: 246.
— Legislation on. Ed. R. 105: 242. — (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 74: 224. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 469. 9: 6. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Hunt, 57: 339. — Am. Law R. 2: 25.
— — in New York. (F. Whittlesey) Hunt, 15: 546. — (V. B. Varnum) Hunt, 21: 163.
— Location and Construction of. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 178.
— Locomotion on. Quar. 102: 496.
— — Andraud on. (W. S. Chace) Hunt, 17: 40.
— — Chapter in History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 225, 289
— — Economy of. (J. W. Grover) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 146.
— Locomotive Power on. (C. Draper) Ecl. Engin. 9: 414.
— — Mode of applying, 1831. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 197, 284.
— — — 1836. (E. F. Gay) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 63.
— Long Runs on. Ecl. Engin. 12: 147.
— Lost and found on. Chamb. J. 40: 305.

Railroads, Management of. (S. Ashburner) No. Am. 106: 43. — (E. Howland) Galaxy, 5: 757. — Westm. 53: 410. — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 23: 188. — (T. Bacon) O. & N. 7: 153.
— — English and American, compared, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 227, 366.
— — in the United States. (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 34: 682. — Am. Alma. 1847: 160. 1848: 198. — De Bow, 12: 667.
— — Points in. All the Year, 4: 369.
— — Reform in. (D. Mills) Canad. Mo. 2: 437. — Mouth, 3: 32.
— Metal used in constructing. (H. L. Damsel) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 13, 73.
— Mineral Traffic on, Cost of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 327.
— Moral Influence of. New Eng. M. 2: 288.
— Moral View of. Hunt, 27: 577.
— Mountain. Ecl. Engin. 7: 407.
— Muller's Rope. Ecl. Engin. 9: 118.
— Municipal Aid to. Am. Law R. 5: 126.
— Narrow-Gauge. Chamb. J. 48: 513. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 443. — (A. F. Sears) Ecl. Engin. 4: 650. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 349. — (H. Seymour, jr.) Ecl. Engin. 5: 406. — Ecl. Engin. 7: 266. 9: 157.
— — Are they economical? (L. M. Johnson) Scrib. 17: 292.
— — Cost of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 391.
— — in Europe. (A. Stevart) Ecl. Engin. 12: 61.
— — in India. Ecl. Engin. 15: 68.
— — Rolling-Stock for. Ecl. Engin. 4: 417.
— — Standard *versus*. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 6: 570.
— — Wooden. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 7: 119.
See Railroads, Gauge of; Festiniog Railway.
— National Highways. (S. G. Fisher) Nation, 1: 424, 616. 2: 8.
— New Plan of constructing. West. J. 11: 163.
— of the Future. Ecl. Engin. 3: 1.
— of the Great Valley. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 27: 44.
— of the World. Ecl. Engin. 16: 373.
— — Statistics of, 1867. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 660.
— Ownership of Railroad Property. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 132: 345.
— Paying and non-paying Load. (B. Haughton) Ecl. Engin. 1: 769.
— Permanent Way for. Ecl. Engin. 1: 385, 481. 12: 336, 367. — (R. P. Williams) Ecl. Engin. 15: 130.
— — Varieties of. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 13.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 57: 377.
— Plea for. (W. A. Crafts) Scrib. 22: 899.
— Plea for ancient Towns against. Blackw. 54: 398.
— Present Condition and Prospects of. Fraser, 18: 43.
— Prevention of destructive Wear of. (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 153, 217.
— Problem of. (R. Garrett) No. Am. 129: 361. — (S. Sterne) Nat. Q. 40: 395. — Dub. Univ. 73: 237.
— — of Rolling Stock. Ecl. Engin. 19: 266.
— Profits and Losses of. (F. R. Conder) Ed. R. 143: 352.
— Profits from reduced Charges. (J. B. Williams) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 101.
— Progress of. (J. Pyne) Westm. 52: 435.
— — and its Dangers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 10.
— — and Prospects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 604. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 12: 492.
— — Finance of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 102.
— — in 1853. De Bow, 15: 310.
— — in 1876. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 14.
— Purchase of, by the State. (W. Galt) Fortn. 20: 557.
See Railroads and the State.
— Question of. (C. C. Bonney) Lakeside, 9: 306.
— — at the West. (E. Spencer) So. M. 13: 23.
— Rates and Fares on. (J. Parsloe) Fortn. 24: 75.
Railroads; Rates of Transportation. (G. A. Hart) Overland, 11: 254.
— — in 1843. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 145–361. 36: 316, 361. 37: 1, 73.
— Regulation of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. u. s. 7: 406.
— Regulations of. Westm. 103: 29.
— Relative Safety of. Ecl. Engin. 20: 353.
— Revolt of Merchants against. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 232.
— Rides on. Chamb. J. 16: 331.
— Right to regulate Charges on. (J. M. Mason) No. Am. 132: 592.
— Rise of. Lond. M. 11: 33.
— Rolling Stock on, in Great Britain, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 15.
— Romance of. (J. S. Russell) Good Words, 17: 615.
— Safety Appliances on. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 13: 506. — Ev. Sat. 11: 290. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 102: 798.
— Second Class on. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 26: 335.
— Simplicity an Element of Safety in. (H. W. Tyler) Ecl. Engin. 11: 83, 113.
— Small cheap. Chamb. J. 47: 345.
— Social Effects of. Chamb. J. 2: 177.
— Speed on. Ecl. Engin. 8: 220. 15: 419.
— State Aid to. De Bow, 20: 386. *See* Railroads and the State.
— State Tolls on. Hunt, 18: 63.
— Statistics of. Hunt, 2: 347. 4: 48, 567. 8: 185, 292. 9: 95, 184. 10: 274, 381. 11: 371. 12: 290. 13: 385. 15: 209, 609. 16: 115, 324. 17: 101, 211. 18: 94, 220. 19: 115, 214.
— — 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 76.
— — 1846–48. (H. Clarke) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 1–253.
— — 1854. So. Q. 25: 527.
— — 1858. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 372.
— — 1859. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 937.
— — and of Steamboat. Hunt, 10: 381, 474. 12: 290.
— — and Valuation of. J. Statis. Soc. 36: 256.
— Steam, in Cities. (A. W. Colgate) Putnam, 13: 81.
— Street, Relation to Highways. (W. H. Whittaker) Am. Law R. 15: 390. *See* Horse Railroads.
— Suspended. Ecl. Engin. 7: 629.
— Suspension of, Hodgson on. Chamb. J. 47: 219.
— Ten Minutes before the Train starts. Chamb. J. 31: 349.
— Traction on. J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 270. 23: 45.
— — Economy of. Westm. 48: 416.
See Railroads, Locomotives on.
— Train-Signaling in Theory and Practice. (C. V. Walker) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 275.
— Train Speeds on Trunk Freight Lines. (R. Sage) Ecl. Engin. 8: 460. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 7.
— Transportation on, 1827. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 278.
— Turn-Table for. (A. F. Wilder) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 289.
— Underground. Ecl. Engin. 1: 337.
— Undulating. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 45.
— Undulatory Planes for. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 1.
— Use of Piles for. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 226.
— Valuation of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 464.
— Vignoles on. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 156–371. 36: 20–390. 37: 8.
— Wages on, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99.
— Western. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 475. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 28: 522. — Hunt, 10: 474.
— What is a modern? (J. S. Russell) Good Words, 17: 825.
— What we're doing. (A. B. Reach) Colburn, 73: 456.
— Wholesale Rates on. Nation, 28: 180.

Railroads, Wholesale Rates on, Delusion of wholesale and retail. (J. D. Potts) Nation, 28: 132.
— Why badly managed. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 464.
— Wire-Cable System. Pract. M. 6: 171.
— Wood's Treatise on. Am. Mo. R. 3: 126.
— Wooden. (W. Bridges) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 145. — (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 9: 233.
— Working Expenses of, 1843. J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 246, 302, 390. 37: 8.
— Working of steep Gradients and sharp Curves. (H. W. Tyler) Ecl. Engin. 16: 267.
Railroad Accidents. Quar. 145: 163. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 34: 399. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 36: 571, 736. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 85. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 413. — Chamb. J. 51: 129. 54: 379. — Hunt, 52: 342. — J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 343. — St. James, 35: 195. — (J. Fowler) 19th Cent. 1: 646. — (F. C. Danvers) Ecl. Engin. 13: 120.
— Adams on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 30: 159.
— Analytical View of. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 289. 17: 219.
— and Railroad Management. (G. Sala) Broadw. 1: 198. — Pract. M. 2: 419.
— and Securities against them. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 578.
— and Steamship Accidents. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 19: 326.
— Battles of Peace. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 95: 797.
— Bill on. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 89: 658.
— Brougham on. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 82.
— Causes of. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 390.
— — and Prevention of. (M. Huish) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 96–289. — (J. Brunlees) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 19. — (D. Galton) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 78. — Temp. Bar, 1: 344.
— Damages for. Hunt, 63: 355.
— Death Rate by. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 37: 207.
— in England. Hunt, 15: 97.
— in Great Britain, 1857. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 16.
— — and the United States. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 24: 98.
— in the United States. (J. Henderson) Hunt, 54: 174.
— in 1840–52. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 664. — (F. G. P. Nelson) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 7.
— in 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 85.
— Killed and wounded by. Chamb. J. 41: 470.
— Prevention of. Pract. M. 3: 50. — Hunt, 57: 66. — Ed. R. 94: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 1.
Railroad Accounting, Mysterious. No. Am. 128: 135.
Railroad Adventure. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 212.
Railroad Arches and their Occupants. All the Year, 19: 60, 246.
Railroad Arrangements and Improvements. Chamb. J. 42: 820.
Railroad Axioms. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 13: 53.
Railroad Axles. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 7: 242.
— Strains on. Ecl. Engin. 8: 274.
Railroad Brakes. Ecl. Engin. 2: 402. 7: 649. 18: 366. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 361. — (E. Guerin) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 223. — (W. B. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 145, 226. — J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 193.
— Action of. Ecl. Engin. 19: 251, 339.
— Air. Chamb. J. 51: 671.
— — Westinghouse. Ecl. Engin. 7: 374. — J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 237, 365.
— Board of Trade's Report on. (E. Stanhope) Pract. M. 7: 232.
— Coefficient of Friction on. (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. 19: 519.
Railroad Brakes, Continuous. Ecl. Engin. 8: 529. 16: 109. — (Capt. Tylor) Pract. M. 7: 110.
— Henderson's. Pract. M. 4: 233.
— Self-acting. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 12. 70: 18.
Railroad Cars, Action of, on passing Curves. (F. Hoffmann) Ecl. Engin. 24: 390.
— American. Pract. M. 6: 105.
— and Street Cars, Self-adjusting. (J. Pollock) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 17.
— Freight, Construction of. (W. R. Browne) Ecl. Engin. 16: 135.
— Winans's. (J. L. Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 47.
Railroad Carriages, Baltimore. (J. L. Sullivan) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 231.
— Better Ones needed. Chamb. J. 46: 635.
— Giffard's. Pract. M. 5: 26.
— Heating, Chaumont's Apparatus for. Pract. M. 7: 42.
— in 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 278.
— in 1851. (W. A. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 153, 294.
— Lighting. Pract. M. 4: 103.
— — with Gas. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 236.
— Platforms of, and continuous Footsteps. (H. W. Pendred) Pract. M. 1: 152.
— Report on, 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 167–375.
— Trial of, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 186, 257.
— Ventilation of. Pract. M. 6: 350.
Railroad Claimants. Chamb. J. 56: 330.
Railroad Clearing-House in 1853. Chamb. J. 20: 196.
Railroad Colony. Chamb. J. 45: 129.
Railroad Colonies. Hogg, 13: 397.
Railroad Commerce and Congress. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 7: 86.
Railroad Commissioners and the Companies. (J. Howard) Fraser, 97: 763.
Railroad Companies and Railroad Law. Fraser, 43: 114.
— and Stocks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 714.
— as Carriers. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 35: 179.
— Interference or Non-Interference with. (J. H. Mangles) Contemp. 23: 898.
Railroad Companion. House. Words, 12: 441.
Railroad Convention, Southern and Western. (Mr. Sykes) De Bow, 11: 621.
— Southwestern. De Bow, 12: 543.
Railroad Coupling, Automatic, Brockelbank's. Pract. M. 6: 215.
Railroad County Bonds, Opinion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 425.
Railroad Crossings and Turncuts. (C. A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 186.
Railroad Curves and high Speeds. Ecl. Engin. 16: 349.
— Arcs of Adjustment. (A. B. Putnam) Ecl. Engin. 14: 7.
Railroad Dilemma. Once a Week, 18: 322.
Railroad Engineering, Difficulties of. Quar. 103: 1. — Liv. Age, 57: 20.
— in the United States. (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. 2: 641.
— Sections in sideling Ground. (R. G. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 79, 295.
Railroad Enterprise. New Eng. 9: 321.
— and New York. (J. B. Jervis) Hunt, 15: 456.
Railroad Enterprises at the South. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 559.
Railroad Ferries. (J. S. Russell) Ecl. Engin. 1: 539.
Railroad Fraternity. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 406.
Railroad Improvement. Westm. 44: 225.
Railroad Investment. Westm. 44: 497.
Railroad Investments. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 15: 102.
Railroad Iron and the Tariff. (J. E Bloomfield) Hunt, 12: 66.
— Durability of. (W. Truran) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 148. 60: 150.
— Wear of. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 147.

Railroad Joint Chair, Norris's, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 1.
Railroad Journey. (Lady M. Majendie) Blackw. 121: 497.
Railroad Junction. Blackw. 114: 419. — Liv. Age, 119: 537.
Railroad Kings. Radical R. 1: 523.
Railroad Lantern, Quick Signal. Pract. M. 5: 24.
Railroad Literature. Dub. Univ. 34: 280. — Liv. Age, 5: 333.
— abroad. Colburn, 113: 106.
Railroad Lyric. (E. W. Ellsworth) Putnam, 1: 488.
Railroad Mania. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 185.
Railroad Monopoly, Great. Quar. 125: 287.
Railroad Monopolies and Monopolists. Nat. Q. 32: 345.
— New Jersey. (W. K. Medbury) No. Am. 104: 428.
Railroad Morals and Railroad Policy. (H. Spencer) Ed. R. 100: 420.
Railroad Movement, Western. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 12: 323.
Railroad Musings. (J. H. Vosburgh) Putnam, 16: 305.
Railroad Officer, Note-Book of a. (R. Bond) Victoria, 14: 542.
Railroad Photographs. (I. McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 2: 708.
Railroad Pilferings. Chamb. J. 56: 641.
Railroad Plans, 1828. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 289.
Railroad Potentates. Fraser, 36: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 586.
Railroad Problems and Theorists. (G. R. Blanchard) Nat. Q. 40: 429.
Railroad Property and Prospects. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 120.
— in the United States, 1877. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 414.
Railroad Queen. Bentley, 18: 386.
Railroad Rambles. Penny M. 10: 156–444. 11: 227–420. 12: 228–321. 13: 100–401.
Railroad Receipts, Pooling of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 11: 309. — (J. W. Midgeley) Internat. R. 6: 503.
Railroad Reflections. (M. A. Dodge) Lippinc. 19: 193.
Railroad Revolutions. (F. S. Williams) Contemp. 40: 737.
Railroad Risks. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 5: 351.
Railroad Shops at West Philadelphia, 1870. (J. M. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 311. 91: 96. 92: 39, 113, 318. 93: 21, 196. 95: 314.
Railroad Signals. Ecl. Engin. 12: 444. 22: 457.
— and Accidents, Treatise on, Dawnay's. Pract. M. 4: 159.
Railroad Signaling. Cornh. 19: 280.
Railroad Speculation of 1844. Bank. M. (L.) 3: 70, 304.
Railroad Station, Siding at. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 100: 622. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 42.
Railroad Stations. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 7: 312.
— Romance of. Once a Week, 20: 145.
Railroad Stock, Inflation of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 108: 130.
— in England, Prices of, 1839. J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 422.
— Western, Value of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 121.
Railroad Structures, Accidents to. (T. C. Clarke) Ecl. Engin. 5: 251.
— Application of Iron to. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 289, 361. 50: 361.
Railroad Subsidies. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 11: 219.
— Benefits of. (B. B. Taylor) Overland, 14: 201.
Railroad Suicides. All the Year, 32: 400.
Railroad System, and its Inventors. Brit. Q. 37: 338.
— Thomas Gray, Author of. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 58.
— Influences of. Chamb. J. 17: 22.
— of Europe. Am. Whig R 4: 485.
— — and of America. De Bow, 3: 138. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 312.
— of Great Britain. No. Brit. 11: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 470. — De Bow, 7: 523.
Railroad System of the United States. (J. Quincy) Hunt, 57: 432. — De Bow, 13: 571. — (R. G. Rankin) De Bow, 24: 386.
— — Growth of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 91.
— — Study on. (E. Howland) Harper, 55: 614.
— Origin of. Chamb. J. 8: 298. — Liv. Age, 16: 208.
— Progress of. (W. Harding) J. Statis. Soc. 11: 322.
Railroad Tickets. Chamb. J. 53: 617.
Railroad-Time Aggression. Chamb. J. 15: 392.
Railroad Tires. Pract. M. 5: 76.
— Fracture of. (W. W. Beaumont) Ecl. Engin. 16: 403.
Railroad Traffic, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 222.
— in Great Britain, 1852. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 222.
Railroad Train, Philosopher in. (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 122.
Railroad Trains, Police and Mechanism of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 11: 387.
— Resistance of Air to. (D. Lardner) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 276. 344. — (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 231. — (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 145.
— Stopping and starting. (E. W. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 16: 490.
Railroad-Train Timer. Pract. M. 5: 337.
Railroad Transit to Seaboard. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 265.
Railroad Transportation, Rates of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 36.
Railroad Travel in Great Britain, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 5.
Railroad Traveling. Once a Week, 9: 334, 394. — St. James, 8: 292.
— American. Putnam, 15: 195.
— and Toll Question. Westm. 39: 359. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 522.
— Cheap. Chamb. J. 52: 681.
— in England. Hunt, 49: 203.
— Influence of, on Health. Liv. Age, 75: 136. — Ecl. M. 60: 424.
Railroad Trip. Fraser, 22: 238, 577.
Railroad Witness in London, Letter from. Blackw. 62: 68.
Railroad Wonders of 1849. Internat. M. 1: 583.
Railroading, Notes on. (J. A. L. Waddell) Ecl. Engin. 24: 81. — (H. P. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 25: 11.
Railway Lyric. (W. Black) St. James, 11: 56.
Railways. *See* Railroads.
Rambach, Abraham, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 162: 348. — Tait, n. s. 11: 223.
Rain. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 12: 331. — Once a Week, 7: 67.
— and Rain Doctors. All the Year, 22: 584. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 355.
— and Rainfall in Canada. Canad. Mo. 11: 192.
— and Snow, Colored. (E. Dunkin) Ecl. M. 68: 435.
— the Cause of Lightning. (W. R. Birt) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 193.
— Distribution of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 299.
— — in North America. (L. Blodget) Ed. New Philos. J. 63: 93.
— — in the Temperate Zone. (H. W. Dove) Am. J. Sci. 70: 397. 71: 112.
— Formation of Drops of. (O. Reynolds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 522.
— Franklin's Hypothesis of. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 106.
— Hail, etc., Cause of. (G. A. Rowell) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 340.
— — Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100.
— — — Objections to Espy's. (G. Hutchison) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 80.
— Leveling Power of. Cornh. 35: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 64.
— Preternatural. Penny M. 12: 127.

Rain, Red. Nat. M. 1: 72.
— Signs of. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 16: 397.
Rainbow as a Symbol of Christ. (H. W. Parker) Hours at Home, 1: 523.
— caused by Light reflected from Water. (E. S. Snell) Am. J. Sci. 68: 18.
— Ideality of. (C. M. Ingleby) Fortn. 2: 571.
— Iris of Homer and Bow of Genesis. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 32: 140.
— of the Termini. Lippinc. 18: 108.
— Tertiary. (C. Hartwell) Am. J. Sci. 67: 56.
Rainbow Phosphorescence. Intel. Obs. 12: 137.
Rain Cloud, after the Tamil; a Poem. (R. C. Caldwell) Cornh. 35: 208.
Rain Dreams. (I. Connell) Overland, 14: 188.
Raindrops. Brit. Q. 30: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 38.
— and Hailstones. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 15: 163.
Rainfall and Sun Spots. Nature, 16: 251.
— and Temperature of Northwestern Europe. (A. Buchan) Nature, 7: 245.
— and Water Supply. (P. H. Baermann) Ecl. Engin. 24: 199. — (J. W. Adams) Ecl Engin. 24: 336.
— at San Francisco, Monthly. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 204.
— at Wallingford, Conn., 1856–81. (B. F. Harrison) Am. J. Sci. 121: 496.
— diminished by cutting down Forests. (J. B. Boussingault) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 85.
— in 1862 in England. Chamb. J. 40: 77.
— in 1871. (J. J. Hall) Nature, 5: 481.
— in the Temperate Zone. (W. W. Hunter) Nature, 17: 59.
— in the United States, Periodicity of, in relation to Sun Spots. (J. Brocklesby) Am. J. Sci. 108: 439.
— Inequality in. (B. Stewart) Nature, 21: 541.
— of London, Provision for. Ecl. Engin. 19: 22.
— of the World. Nature, 19: 305.
— on an Acre of Ground. (Col. Austen) Recr. Sci. 2: 104.
— on the Basin of Schuylkill River. (H. P. M. Birkenbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 185.
— Periodicity of. (G. J. Symons) Nature, 7: 143.
— What is an Inch of Rain? J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 256.
Rainfalls at Lisbon, Cyclical. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 137.
Rain Gauge. Penny M. 10: 445.
— Glaisher's. (J. J. Hall) Nature, 6: 103.
Rain-Makers. Penny M. 14: 182.
Rain Storms and great Fires. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 206.
Rain-Tree of Moyobamba. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 17: 349.
Raine, Matthew. Cong. M. 5: 57.
Rainier, Mt., Ascent of. (A. V. Kautz) Overland, 14: 393.
Rainy Day, and what came of it. (M. E. Bradley) Harper, 19: 481.
Rainy Days. (A. J. Curtis) Hours at Home, 4: 97.
Raisins and Currants. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 8: 819. — Ev. Sat. 5: 42.
Raising the Wind. Dub. Univ. 19: 175.
Rajah, The. Belgra. 28: 329.
— of Sattara. (G. Thompson) Howitt, 1: 46.
Rajah's Diamonds; a Story. All the Year, 35: 134, 155.
Rajast'han, Annals and Antiquities of, Tod's. Quar. 48: 1. — Am. Q. 10: 356. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 15: 143. — Blackw. 30: 683. — Select J. 1: [97.—Mo. R. 120: 393.—Ecl. R. 50: 525. 56: 120.
Rajput Chief of the old School; a Poem. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 30: 543.
Rajputana. Liv. Age, 2: 363.
— Peril in. (S. J. Mackenna) Belgra. 13: 244.
Rakes, Natural History of. (E. Lee) St. James, 20: 143.
Ralahine Co-operative Agriculture. Nation, 12: 341.
Rale, Sebastian. (C. Francis) Sparks's Am. Biog. 17: 159.
Raleigh, Alexander, Sermons by. Ecl. R. 119: 83.
Raleigh, Sir Walter. (M. Napier) Ed. R. 71: 1. — So. R. 4: 433. — (H. Southern) Retros. 2: 329. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 122. — with portrait, Am. Lit. M. 1: 1. — Dub. Univ. 31: 404. — with portrait (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 16: 105. — (G. P. Fisher) Hours at Home, 8: 457. — Lond. Q. 30: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 497. — Nat. M. 9: 22. — Chamb. J. 45: 308. — Colburn, 126: 54. — Ecl. M. 45: 392. 63: 190. — Tait, n. s. 25: 453.
— and his Times. (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 23: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 579.
— and his Wife. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 42: 55.
— and Sir Robert Cecil. Fraser, 8: 1.
— and Sir Francis Vere. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 35: 368.
— and Sir Philip Sidney. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 22: 304.
— as a Court Poet. Chamb. J. 16: 252. — Ecl. M. 25: 104.
— At the Tower Window with. Bentley, 54: 240.
— Birthplace of. Penny M. 4: 52.
— Capture of the great Portuguese Carrac by. Liv. Age, 46: 300.
— Case against. (S. R. Gardiner) Fortn. 7: 602.
— Character and Life of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 34: 137.
— Edwards's Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 456. — (A. Marras) Fortn. 11: 373.
— Favorite of the Queen. (C. B. Gibson) Once a Week, 12: 510, 543.
— in Ireland. (J. P. Hennessey) 19th Cent. 10: 660. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 603.
— in Virginia. Am. Bibliop. 1: 272–365. 2: 11.
— Life and Works of. Mus. 39: 265.
— New Facts in his Biography. St. Paul's, 2: 185.
— New Materials for a Life of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 35: 213.
— New Lives of. (G. A. Magoun) New Eng. 31: 660.
— Original Letter of. Arch. 16: 188.
— Search for Manoa, 1595. House. Words, 18: 561.
— Thomson's Life of. Fraser, 6: 649.
Raleigh, Lady, and Lady Rich. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 6: 345.
Ralf, William. Art J. 3: 47.
Ralph, Edward, Memoir of. Cong. M. 1: 393.
Ralph the Bailiff. St. James, 1: 47, 209. 337.
Ralph de Bruton's Sword Hilt. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 49.
Ralph the Heir. (A. Trollope) Appleton, 3, 4, 5: supp.
Ralph the Naturalist. House. Words, 11: 157.
Ralph Grueby's Ghost; a Story. Cornh. 11: 743.
Ralph Wilton's Weird; a Novel. (Mrs. Alexander) Temp. Bar, 43: 270–684. 44: 125. Same art. Appleton, 13: 15–421.
Ram Das of Cawnpore. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 43: 87.
Ramadan, Moslem Festival of. Chr. Obs. 66: 144.
Ramah of Samuel and of Rachel's Lament. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 35: 50.
Ramathaim Zophim and Rachel's Sepulcher. Kitto, 6: 403.
Ramayana. *See* Valmiki.
Rambles of Christoph. Grum. Nav. M. 1: 2.
Rambling Notes of an idle Excursion. (S. L. Clemens) Canad. Mo. 12: 351, 446, 559. 13: 74.
Rambling Recollections. (W. H. Maxwell) Dub. Univ. 3: 447, 602. 5: 409, 645. 6: 567.
Rambling Records of People and Places. Dub. Univ. 25: 215, 409.
Rambling Story. (M. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 746. 13: 111–745.
Rambouillet, Catherine, Marquise de. (J. Oxenford) Temp. Bar, 3: 344. — Cornh. 20: 676. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 305.

Rambouillet, Hôtel de. For. Q. 32: 135. — (M. M. Maitland) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 350.
— Record of. Liv. Age, 27: 82.
Ramé, Louisa de la [Ouida], and her Novels. (L. M. Anderson) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 284. — Westm. 105: 360. — Canad. Mo. 5: 171, 255. — Victoria, 28: 369. — (V. E. H. Murray) Contemp. 22: 921.
— Her Knowledge of Italian Life. (M. Calverley) Contemp. 40: 364.
Rameau. Eng. Dom. M. 6: 27, 85.
Ramée, Pierre de la, and his Educational Labors. Am. J. Educ. 24: 131. 30: 451.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 104: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 440.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 7: 326.
Rameses II., Tablet of, on Gold Mines of Ethiopia. (S. Birch) Arch. 34: 357.
Ramie, Bohemeria Tenacissima. Hunt, 56: 348.
Rammohun Roy. Am. Alma. 1835: 314. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 270. — Ann. Reg. 8: [455. — Select J. 3: [111, 194.
— and the Brahmo Somaj of India. Brit. Q. 49: 510. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 6: 245.
— and Hindu Theism. (J. Bowring) Theo. R. 4: 182.
— Defense of Hindu Theism. Anal. M. 15: 129. — Mo. R. 129: 487.
— Is he a Christian? (J. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 3: 361.
— Religious Views of. Mo. R. 133: 91.
— Translations of. Mo. R. 92: 173. — Select J. 2: 91.
— Writings of. Blackw. 4: 141. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Disc. 5: 363.
Ramparts, Ancient, Structure of. (H. M. Scarth) Arch. 44: 428.
Ramsay, Alexander, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 13: 475.
Ramsay, Allan. (W. Black) Once a Week, 11: 613.
— and Pastoral Poetry. (J. Tomlinson) Peop. J. 11: 25.
— Story of. Once a Week, 28: 42.
— Verses of. Blackw. 2: 383.
Ramsay, Allan, jr. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 5: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 347.
Ramsay, David, Biography of. Anal. M. 6: 204.
Ramsay, Martha Laurens. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 587.
— Memoirs of. (H. Colman) Gen. Repos. 4: 128.
Ramsden, Sir James, with portrait. Pract. M. 2: 1. — Colburn, 166: 394.
Ramsend, S. D. Land We Love, 5: 1.
Ramsey, Sir Thomas, Inventory of his Goods, 1577. (F. W. Fairholt) Arch. 40: 311.
Ramsey Abbey, Charter respecting the Foundation of. (W. Walcot) Arch. 14: 154.
Ramsgate, England. Tinsley, 1: 566.
— and its Environs. Tait, n. s. 24: 692.
— Congregational Church at. Cong. M. 21: 737.
Ramsgate Life-Boat; a Rescue. (J. Gilmore) Macmil. 2: 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 87.
— a Night on the Goodwin Sands. (J. Gilmore) Macmil. 3: 487. Same art. Good Words, 7: 244.
Ramus, P. *See* Ramée, P. de la.
Ranahan the Murderer; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 60: 564.
Rancé, Armand J. B., Abbé de, Chateaubriand's Life of. Dub. R. 17: 297. Same art. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 324, 388. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 16: 228.
Ranch Cure. (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 28: 90.
Ranch on Hardscrabble. (J. A. Owen) Tinsley, 24: 428.
Randall, Benjamin, and the Free-Will Baptists. (P. Richardson) Chr. R. 23: 372.
Randall, John W. Poems. (J. H. Abbott) No. Am. 83: 536.
Randall, Samuel S. Am. J. Educ. 13: 227.
Randolph, Howard S. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 220.
Randolph, John. Knick. 2: 154. — Ann. Reg. 8: 439. — Niles's Reg. 30: 186, 441. 31: 19. 40: 202. — Dem. R. 28: 119, 209. — Meth. Q. 11: 614. — (J. Parton) No. Am. 103: 142.
— at Liverpool. Niles's Reg. 30: 394.
— Character and Letters of. Westm. 2: 382.
— Death-Bed of. Liv. Age, 15: 153.
— Dinner to, at Norfolk, 1830. Niles's Reg. 38: 359.
— Early Recollections of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 461.
— Garland's Life of. So. Q. 20: 41.
— Last Hours of. Niles's Reg. 48: 406.
— Letters of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 379.
— Library of. (H. B. Grigsby) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 76.
— MSS. of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 460, 568.
— Personal Sketch of. Putnam, 8: 134.
— Speech of. Niles's Reg. 30: 451.
Randolph, Thomas, Poems of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 61. Same art. Mus. 1: 441.
Randolphs, Last of the. Hist. M. 2: 36.
Randolph, Mass., Turner Library, with cut. Lib. J. 1: 223.
Random Likeness. (Mrs. Ennsto) Dem. R. 15: 348.
Random Notes of an idle Excursion. (S. L. Clemens) Belgra. 33: 464. 34: 49, 183, 345. Same art. Canad. Mo. 12: 351. 446, 559. 13: 74.
Random Records of a Ramble in the East. Dub. Univ. 35: 169, 309, 615.
Ranelagh. (F. W. Fairholt) Sharpe, 17: 77.
Ranger, The; a Poem. Putnam, 7: 174.
Ranger, Continental Ship of War, Cruise of, 1777–78. N. E. Reg. 29: 13.
Rangers, My first Day with the. Am. Whig R. 1: 280.
Rangoon, Visit to. Once a Week, 8: 204.
Rank, Fixed, Effects of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 587.
Ranke, Friedrich Heinrich. (J. I. Helm) Am. Church R. 29: 592.
Ranke, F. Leopold von. History of England. (H. Sidgwick) Macmil. 4: 85.
Rankin, Arthur McKee, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 302.
Rankin, Thomas. Meth. M. 34: 481.
Rankine, William John M. (J. Mayer) Nature, 7: 204. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 236.
— Scientific Papers of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 23: 477.
Ranlock Branch. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 1: 391.
Ransom, Gen. T. E. G. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 1: 478.
— Life of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 386.
Ransom's Mill, Battle of. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 12: 24.
Ransoms of the Middle Ages. Chamb. J. 6: 249.
Rantoul, Robert, jr. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 78: 237. — with portrait, Dem. R. 27: 348.
Ranz des Vaches, Song, Inquiry into. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 420.
— Translation and Account of. Mo. R. 160: 194.
Raousset-Boulbon, Gaston, Count de. House. Words, 16: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 821.
— Une Conversion. Liv. Age, 44: 759.
Rapa-Nui; or Easter Island. Macmil. 21: 449.
Rape of Dearbhorgil; a Historical Ballad. Dem. R. 35: 187.
Rape of the Gamp. (C. Mason) Lond. Soc. 26: 217–496. 27: 26–408. Same art. Harper, 49: 502, 677, 800. 50: 53–821.
Rape of Proserpine: a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 7: 28.
Raphael Sanzio di Urbino. (G. L. Austin) Nat. Q. 27: 252. — Ecl. R. 123: 365. — (A. D. Gridley) Am. Presb. R. 15: 402. — Ev. Sat. 15: 600. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 7: 248. — Godey, 55: 409. — (J. Stothart) Cath. World, 31: 816.
— and his Father, Giovanni Santi. Art J. 11: 47.
— and Michael Angelo. (H. Grimm) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 51. 14: 169, 305. — Once a Week, 4: 97.

Raphael Sanzio di Urbino and his Times. Lond. Q. 34: 33.
— and his Works. Good Words, 14: 777.
— Apollo and Marsyas, Story of. (W. S. Brackett) Lakeside, 6: 172.
— Apprenticeship of. Bentley, 19: 471.
— Birth of; an Italian Tradition. Fraser, 14: 500.
— Cartoons of. (W. W. Lloyd) F. Arts Q. 3: 243. 4: 80, 333. 5: 100. — Lond. Q. 6: 75. — Penny M. 1: 349. 2: 18–261. — Mo. R. 124: 353.
— Collection of the Prince Consort. F. Arts Q. 1: 27.
— De Quincey's Life of. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 46: 83.
— Dolphin and Child. Penny M. 10: 277.
— Genius of. Blackw. 45: 809.
— — and its Development. (G. F. Waagen) Art J. 3: 1, 69.
— Hours. (C. Clauss) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 210.
— in Rome. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 9: 365.
— Last Days of. Hogg, 4: 274.
— Madonna Sistina, Tieck on. (C. L. Bernays) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 27.
— Muntz's Life of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 32: 208.
— Passages from the Life of. Dem. R. 41: 276.
— Passavant's Life of. Quar. 66: 1.
— Recently discovered Fresco of. For. Q. 37: 206.
— St. Cecilia. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 5: 138.
— School of Athens. (W. W. Lloyd) F. Arts Q. 2: 42. — Penny M. 7: 389.
— Sculptures of. Art J. 5: 216.
— Tapestries of. (C. L. Fernow) Dub. Univ. 26: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 183.
— Transfiguration. Fraser, 30: 154. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 53.
— Virgil, and Tasso. Blackw. 57: 401.
— Virgin and Child. (T. Hunt) Peop. J 1: 171.
Raphides and other Plant Crystals. (G. Gulliver) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 568.
Rapid Transit in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 393.
Rapin de Thoyras, Paul de, the Huguenot. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 20: 407, 762, 845.
Rapp, the Gnome King. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, 51: 836.
Rapp, Daniel. (W. H. Egle) Hist. M. 19: 111.
Rapp, George, and the Harmonists. (D. E. Nevin) Scrib. 17: 703.
Rappahannock. (L. M. Blinn) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 113.
— Astray at. Chamb. J. 38: 406. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 260.
Rapping the Question. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 74: 711.
Rare Case; a Story. Argosy, 29: 306.
Rarey, J. S., and Taming of Horses. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 570. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 22: 615.
Rascality, Career of. (J. A. Bolles) O. & N. 3: 140, 311.
— Science of Comparative. Ev. Sat. 10: 498.
Raspail, Marie, Memoir of. Victoria, 28: 358.
Rat, A genuine Norway. Temp. Bar, 39: 534.
— Our pet. Chamb. J. 55: 103.
— Recollections of a. Blackw. 24: 593.
Rats. (A. Wynter) Quar. 101: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 145. — All the Year, 32: 532. — Bentley, 32: 161. — Chamb. J. 34: 110. — Knick. 56: 302.
— and Mice. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 14: 203.
— Farmer Pincher's. All the Year, 5: 611.
— Mice, and Weasels. Chamb. J. 13: 131.
— Readings on. Chamb. J. 21: 244.
Rat-Catchers and Rat-Catching. Penny M. 7: 257.
Rat-Charming. Chamb. J. 58: 575.
Rat Levee; a New Orleans Tale. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 48: 224.
Ratcliffe Highway, Night in. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 38: 300.
Rath of Badamar; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 39: 325, 513.
Ratha Jatra of Serampore, Festival of. Good Words, 13: 59.
Rathbone, Wm., Life and Labors of. (C. Wicksteed) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 291.
Rathlin Island. Once a Week, 5: 501, 555.
Rathmore and its Traditions. Dub. Univ. 44: 320.
Ratich, Wolfgang. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 229.
Ratifications of 15th Amendment, Revocation of. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, 10: 84. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 133.
Rational and Supernatural. (W. C. Crane) Bapt. Q. 6: 30.
Rational Cosmology. Chr. R. 25: 637.
Rational Doctor. House. Words, 3: 13.
Rational Man; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 318.
Rational Psychology, Hickok's. (T. Lewis) Bib. Sac. 8: 169, 346.
Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy, Tulloch's. Fraser, 87: 738.
Rational Theory. Nat. Q. 17: 62.
Rationalism. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 1: 361. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 39: 195. — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 467. — Fraser, 4: 53. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 329. — Bentley, 31: 294. — Ecl. R. 121: 65. — Mo. Rel. M. 5: 310.
— American. (H. A. Brann) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 252.
— — Late Developments of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 33: 646.
— and Baconianism. Bib. R. 5: 145.
— and Ritualism. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 19: 345.
— — True Barrier against. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 26: 689.
— and Romanism, Modern Thought in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 249.
— and Supernaturalism. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Evang. R. 14: 180.
— and Traditionalism. Brownson. 17: 409.
— and Ultramontanism. (W. J. Irons) Princ. n. s. 4: 67.
— and Unitarians. Cong. R. 7: 410.
— English. Lond. Q. 20: 193.
— Faults of. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 31: 348.
— History of. Chr. Rem. 51: 214.
— — Hurst's. (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 27: 5.
— in the Church of England. Lond. Q. 7: 1.
— in Europe, Lecky's History of. Ed. R. 121: 426. — Westm. 84: 326. — Brit. Q. 42: 401. — Contemp. 1: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 594. — Fraser, 72: 537. — (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 36: 157. — (J. Fiske) Chr. Exam. 81: 171. — Dub. R. 59: 51. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 77. — Ecl. R. 121: 337. — Anthrop. R. 3: 265. — (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 23: 475. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 1: 785.
— in German Universities, Decline of. (J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 32: 736.
— in Germany. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 27: 221. — Chr. R. 5: 243. — Am. Ecl. 2: 545. — (F. Cunningham) Chr. Exam. 10: 346. — Cong. M. 27: 321. — Mo. R. 156: 1. — (J. G. Zahner) Mercersb. 16: 425. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 8: 186. — (W. E. Manley) Univ Q. 32: 77, 389. — Mo. R. 164: 486. — Bapt. Q. 1: 354. — (A. Harris) Mercersb. 18: 69.
— in Religion. (O. Stearns) Chr. Exam. 55: 244.
— Influence of. (Geo. Eliot) Fortn. 1: 43.
— Moral Color of. (L. J. Bevington) Fortn. 36: 179.
— New Gospel of. Danv Q. 1: 365.
— of the Day. Dem. R. 32: 268.
— St. Paul and. (J Rickaby) Month, 31: 138.
— Resources of the Church against. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 29: 639.
— Rise and Progress of. Chr. Obs. 68: 348.
— Spirit of. So. R. n. s. 8: 245.
— Tendency of modern Thought as seen in. (C. C. Tiffany) Scrib. 17: 859.

Rationalism *versus* Doctrines. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 8: 357.
— *versus* Miracles. (R. P. Ambler) Univ. Q. 25: 68.
— *versus* pure Christianity. (J. Cairns) Theo. Ecl. 4: 1.
Rationalist, Autobiography of a. New Eng. 4: 238.
Rationalistic Poetry. (A. T. M. Hudson) Mercersb. 5: 419.
Rationalistic Theology. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 5.
Rationalists, Creed of. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 9: 524.
Rationality, Sentiment of. (W. James) Mind, 4: 317.
Ratisbon and Innsbruck. (H. Bedford) Month, 29: 159.
Rattazzi, U., Italian Statesman. Westm. 79: 202.
Rattazzi, Madame. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 20: 348. — Lippinc. 16: 471.
Rattlesnake, The. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 32. — Nat. M. 13: 58.
— How affected by the White Ash. (Judge Woodruff) Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 43.
— Notes on. (J. J. Audubon) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 32.
— Poison of. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 21: 452.
— Prairie Dog, and Owl. (S. W. Williston) Am. Natural. 12: 203.
— Rattle of. (J. G. Henderson) Am. Natural. 6: 260. — (S. Aughey) Am. Natural. 7: 85.
— Ye; a modern Antique. St. James, 10: 407.
"Rattlesnake, The," Voyage of. Liv. Age, 32: 358, 595.
Rattlesnakes. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 10: 470. — Chamb. J. 49: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 723. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 513. — Bentley, 30: 435. — (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, 5: 252. — (C. Lanman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 27.
— and their Use in America. Penny M. 8: 47.
— Notes on. (J. J. Audubon) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 21.
Rauch, F. A., Eulogy on. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 11: 442.
Rauhen-Haus at Horn. Am. J. Educ. 3: 603.
— Origin and Object of. Westm. 59: 315. 61: 438.
Raumer, F. von. America. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 7: 211.
— England in 1835. *See* England.
— Historical Pocket-Book. For. Q. 18: 487.
— History of the 16th and 17th Centuries. Quar. 54: 78.
— Lectures on Ancient History. Westm. 50: 545.
— Letters from Paris. Select J. 2: 209. — For. Q. 11: 452.
Raumer, Karl von. Am. J. Educ. 4: 149.
Raupach, Ernst P. S. Darkness; or Venetian Conspiracy. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 8: 384.
— Hohenstauffen. Blackw. 43: 137.
Rauschenbusch, Hilmar Ernst. Hogg, 2: 312.
Raven, The (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 55: 438. — Chamb. J. 42: 508. — Once a Week, 25: 335. *See* Crow.
— a Tale. (F. Copcutt) Knick. 47: 17.
— amidst Savages; a Story. (M. Oratesi) Cornh. 44: 570.
— and Jackdaw. (E. Jesse) Once a Week. 16: 540.
— Barnaby Rudge's Grip. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 1: 36–504. Same art. Ev. Sat 9: 542, 742, 749.
Ravens of Odin; a Poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 33: 670.
Ravenal Hall; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 30.
Ravenna. (H. James, jr.) Nation. 19: 23.
— a Gothic Capital. (T. Bacon) Atlan. 22: 711.
and her Monuments. (M. R. Vincent) Presb. R. 1: 104.
— and the Pine Forest. Cornh. 15: 346.
Architecture of; Basilicas, etc. Brit. Q. 56: 297.
— Mausoleum of Theodoric at. (S Smirke) Arch. 23: 323.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 48: 186.
— Remains of the Palace of Theodoric at. (S. Smirke) Arch. 25: 579.
— Two Days at. (E. H. Mitchell) Once a Week, 16: 374. — St. James, 26: 746.
Ravensburg, Year Market in. Dub. Univ. 24: 559.
Ravenscroft, Bishop. Am. Church R. 22: 526.
Ravenshoe. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 3: 161–426. 4: 12–417. 5: 1–465. 6: 47, 107, 222.
Ravignan, Xavier de. Brownson, 18: 211. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 112. — Irish Q. 8: 1228. — Hogg, 6: 257.
— Life of. Dub. R. 45: 149. — (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 29: 23.
Rawdon, F. R. H., Lord, in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 47: 15.
Rawdon's Raid. Lond. Soc. 15: 33.
Rawlins Genealogy. (J. R. Rollins) N. E. Reg. 10: 306.
Rawlinson, Geo. Bampton Lectures. Chr. Obs. 60: 233.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry, with portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 514.
Rawson, Edward, with portrait. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 3: 201.
Rawson Genealogy, with portrait of Rebecca. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 3: 297.
Rawson Holdsworth; or Life of a Soldier. Bentley, 61: 263, 482.
Ray, Benjamin F. (R. Parkinson) Cong. Q. 14: 489.
Ray, Charles H. (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, 4: 301.
Ray, John, and Willughby, Philosophical Correspondence of. Retros. 14: 1.
Ray, Roger, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 9: 140.
Ray; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 13: 19.
Ray, Miss. Bentley, 14: 511.
Raymond; a Tale. Blackw. 48: 705.
Raymond, Henry J. (A. Maverick) Galaxy, 8: 267. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 14: 244. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 368.
— and Journalism. Galaxy, 9: 466.
— Extracts from the Journal of. (H. W. Raymond) Scrib. 19: 57–703. 20: 275.
Raymotte, Madame, Story of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Godey, 47: 426.
Raynouard, F. J. M. States of Blois; a Tragedy. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 11: 539.
Razor, Choice and Management of a. (E. Rhodes) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 232.
Reaction of Genius. (W. M. Baker) Appleton, 21: 513.
Reactions in History. Peop. J. 8: 133.
Read, Edward James, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 17.
Read, Thomas Buchanan. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 6: 289. — Irish Q. 5: 561.
— House by the Sea. Putnam, 8: 19.
— Poems of. Am. Whig R. 10: 301.
— Reminiscences of. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 19: 307.
Reade, Charles. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 14: 137. — with portrait, (G. M. Towle) Appleton, 9: 620. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 13: 437. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 673. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 80. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 94: 376.
— as a Novelist. Ev. Sat. 10: 235.
— Charge of Plagiarism refuted. (C. Reade) Once a Week, 19: 151.
— Cloister and the Hearth. Nat. R. 14: 134.
— Clouds and Sunshine. Liv. Age, 56: 17.
— Griffith Gaunt. Ev. Sat. 2: 649. 7: 477.
— — Historical Basis of. (C. L. Connelly) Overland, 11: 345.
— Never too late to mend. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 361. — Bentley, 40: 292.
— Novels. (Mrs. E. V. Smith) No. Am. 82: 368. — Blackw. 106: 488.
— Pictura Picturæ. (S. Davis) Dark Blue, 1: 520.
— Terrible Temptation. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 107.
— Very hard Cash. Brownson. 21: 223.
Reade, Edmund. Sybil Leaves. Lond. M. 18: 29.
Reade, J. Prophecy of Merlin. Canad. J. n. s. 12: 490.
Reade, John E., Poems of. Ed. R. 53: 105. — Dub. Univ. 13: 727. — Ecl. R. 89: 415. 95: 315. 107: 397. — Blackw. 52: 113. — Chamb. J. 12: 269. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 125: 318. — Chr. Rem. 24: 283. — Tait, n. s. 23: 566.

Reade, John E. Pompeii; a Poem. Colburn, 49: 500.
Reader, Recollections of a. Cornh. 22: 437, 595, 700. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 739, 807. 108: 103.
Readers. Blackw. 126: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 797.
— and Reading. Good Words, 17: 315.
— and Writers. (E. Noble) Colburn, 161: 33.
— in 1760 and 1860. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 1: 487.
Readiness. Ev. Sat. 11: 426.
Reading. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 27: 1. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 6: 68. — (C. Peirce) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 143. — (C. W. Christy) University Q. 1: 269. — (E. H. Sears) Unita. R. 1: 50. — So. Lit. Mess. 28: 1.
— Abuse of. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 7: 445.
— Aimless. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 78.
— and Books. (F. T. Washburn) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 239. — (N. Porter) Hours at Home, 8: 101–497. 9: 42–544. 10: 79–448.
— — Detached Thoughts on. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 33.
— — Porter on. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 30: 109.
— and Study. (E. Stagg) West. J. 5: 273.
— and Thinking. (W. A. Sutton) Irish Mo. 7: 82.
— and Writing, Persons in England capable of. Penny M. 7: 319, 323.
— as an intellectual Process. (E. O. Vaile) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 212.
— as a Means of Culture. Sharpe, 46: 316.
— as a Recreation. Mo. Rel. M. 6: 66.
— between the Lines. Lond. Soc. 39: 527.
— Course of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 578. — (W. Goodwin) Anal. M. 14: 230.
— — of English. Fraser, 30: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 512.
— Desultory and systematic. (Sir J. Stephen) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 1.
— Duty in regard to. (T. S. Clarke) New Eng. 10: 188.
— Elementary Course of. (S. V. Beeson) Western, 2: 357.
— Emerson on. Liv. Age, 63: 72.
— for Honors. St. James, 14: 93. — Lond. Soc. 2: 13. — Dub. Univ. 1: 269.
— for the Young, Responsibility of Parents. (K. G. Wells) Lib. J. 4: 325. *See* Children, Books for.
— Good Habits in. (C. B. Haddock) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 222.
— Habit of. Liv. Age, 139: 124.
— Hints on. Am. J. Educ. 2: 215.
— How and what to read. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 1: 77.
— Learning to read. (F. W. Farrar) Macmil. 21: 445.
— — in College. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 2: 60.
— made easy. All the Year, 16: 176.
— Method in. (Mrs. F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 18: 135.
— Miscellaneous. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 76. — Penny M. 14: 459.
— National Taste for general. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 249.
— Novel. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 12: 81. *See also* Fiction; Novel-Reading.
— or Pen-Poison. Hours at Home, 6: 289.
— Overfeeding. (C. H. Butterworth) Victoria, 14: 500.
— Penny Awfuls. (J. Greenwood) St. Paul's, 12: 161.
— Popular. Lib. J. 1: 223.
— Profitable. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 663.
— Science of. Univ. Q. 20: 120.
— Something wanted to read. Chamb. J. 29: 289.
— Specializing of. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 6: 25.
— Teaching to read. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 1: 637.
— — Methods of. (S. S. Greene) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 207.
— Thoughts on. Am. Whig R. 1: 483.
— Use and Abuse of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 3: 463.
— Vice of. Temp. Bar, 42: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 119.
Reading; What our Boys are reading. (W. G. Sumner) Scrib. 15: 681.
See Books; Fiction; Novels.
Reading aloud, Art of. (A. J. D. D'Orsey) Victoria, 18: 147.
— — Légouve on. (K. Hillard) Appleton, 19: 254.
— and Declamation. (W. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 241.
— Art of. All the Year, 43: 343.
— Breathing in. (H. W. Jameson) Western, 2: 476.
— in Schools. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 219. — (F. E. Cook) Western, 2: 339. — (R. C. Metcalf) Lib. J. 4: 343.
Readings, Public. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 6: 269.
Reading-Party in the long Vacation. Blackw. 53: 153.
Reading-Rooms, Popular. Chamb. J. 40: 411.
Reading the Heart in the Face. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 63: 352.
Reading, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 25.
— List of Settlers, 1640–1700. N. E. Reg. 2: 46.
Reading, Pa., Episcopal Church at. (H. M. Keim) Pennsyl. M. 4: 66.
Reading Abbey. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 18: 398. — (Sir H. Englefield) Arch. 6: 61.
Reading Railroad. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 91.
— Report of, 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 223.
Ready Money; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 75.
Ready-Money Mortiboy. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Once a Week, 26: 1–575.
Real and the Apparent. (B. F. Tweed) Univ. Q. 8: 357.
— and the Ideal. (M. Farquhar) Knick. 57: 507. 58: 17.
Real-Estate, Credit and Capital. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 422.
— Descent and Distribution of. (W. Reynolds) Am. Law R. 15: 510.
— Digby's Law of. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 121: 429.
— Law of. Westm. 112: 334.
— — English. Westm. 6: 446.
— — Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 69: 376.
— — Reforms in. Lond. M. 22: 1.
— Transfer of. Westm. 43: 373. — Fraser, 96: 320. *See* Land; Property.
Real-Estate Mania. (J. Archbald) Overland, 3: 72.
Real Ghost Story. Lippinc. 3: 561.
Real Murderer; a Tale. All the Year, 10: 448.
Real Presence, Lutheran Doctrine of. (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 17: 228. *See* Lord's Supper.
Real Schools of Germany. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 689.
Real Sister of Charity. House. Words, 3: 291.
Realf, Richard. Canad. Mo. 14: 753. — (R. Johnson) Lippinc. 23: 293.
Realism, Ancient and modern. Lond. Q. 15: 578.
— and Idealism. (H. Lotze) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 4.
— — in Education. (J. M. Long) Western, 6: 196.
— and Nominalism, Koehler's. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 16: 165.
— and rational Psychology. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 12: 1.
— in Art, Recent German Fiction, 1858. Westm. 70: 488.
— in its Bearing on Theology. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 17: 571.
— Modern. Lond. Q. 53: 311.
— Reasoned. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 24: 519.
— revived. (T. H. Skinner, jr.) New Eng. 13: 509.
— Transcendental, E. von Hartmann's. (J. S. Henderson) Mind, 1: 407.
— Verbal. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 657.
Reality. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 125: 271.
— and Criterion of Certitude. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 11.
— Mind Stuff and. (J. Royce) Mind, 6: 365.

Reality of Knowledge. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 721.
— of the Soul. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 344.
— of the sufficient Reason. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 212.
— of the supernatural Order. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 481.
— of the World. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 577.
Realities, Lynn's. Colburn, 92: 231.
Really good Case. Chamb. J. 57: 589. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 173.
Realmah. (A. Helps) Macmil. 17: 39–495. 18: 17–491. 19: 24.
Realp; a Tale of the Swiss Mountains. Colburn, 42: 178.
Ream, Vinnie, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 143. — (R. G. White) Overland, 7: 144.
Ream's Station, Battle of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. M. 16: supp. 63.
Reaper's Dream; a Poem. (T. B. Read) Atlan. 13: 550.
Reaping. Penny M. 10: 206.
Reaping and Mowing Machinery. Pract. M. 5: 189.
Reaping-Machine. Chamb. J. 28: 303.
— M'Cormack's. Liv. Age, 31: 238.
Reaping-Machines, Cars for. Pract. M. 5: 350.
Reason, a psychological Distinction. (H. Barnes) Am. Natural. 15: 789.
— Age of. (M. Pattison) Fortn. 27: 343.
— and Beauty, Relations of. (E. Gurney) Mind, 4: 482.
— and Divine Things. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 16: 439.
— and Faith. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 3: 99. — Westm. 56: 64. — (W. A. Sutton) Month, 38: 340. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 61: 412. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 70: 204. — Brownson, 13: 348. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 32: 648. — Danv. Q. 2: 1.
— — Claims and Conflicts of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 90: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 280.
— — Correlation of. So. R. n. s. 10: 1.
— and Instinct. (F. C. Clark) Am. Natural. 13: 96. — Zoist. 2: 143.
— and Reason. (F. A. Rauch) Mercersb. 8: 80.
— and the religious Sentiment. Bost. Q. 5: 129.
— and Revelation. Quar. 33: 356. — Brownson, 9: 248. 14: 58. — So. R. n. s. 16: 1. — (E. Mellor) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 413. — Cong. M. 17: 341. — Danv. Q. 1: 24. — Dub. Univ. 88: 633.
— and Sentiment. (H. C. Pedder) Internat. R. 5: 326.
— Authority against. Dem. R. 15: 272.
— Human. Brownson, 12: 227.
— in Religion, Misuse of. Cong. M. 1: 142.
— in Search of a Religion. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 6: 47.
— Incompetence of, in Matters of Religion. (H. M. Johnson) Meth. Q. 13: 29.
— Insufficiency of. Brownson, 5: 143.
— not a Rule of Faith. (M. Loy) Luth. Q. 1: 67.
— Origin of. (M. Muller) Contemp. 31: 465.
— True and false Friends of. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 33: 289.
— Use of, Chenevière on. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 15: 137.
— Young on Province of. Ecl. R. 112: 356.
Reason why; a Cornish Ballad. House. Words, 6: 156, 233.
Reasoning. Blackw. 41: 258. — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 246.
— Drolleries in. Chamb. J. 55: 785.
— Fundamental Laws of. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 40: 263.
— Process of. (T. Hill) No. Am. 87: 1.
— Theory of. Meth. Q. 12: 547.
— — Bailey on. Prosp. R. 8: 115.
— Theories of. So. R. n. s. 6: 128, 283. *See* Logic.
Reasoning Powers, Cultivation of. (J. Day) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 322.
— Theory of. Meth. Q. 34: 547.
Reata; or, What's in a Name? Blackw. 127: 17–578.
Rebecca's Ma. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. 2: 589.
Rebeccaism. (R. D. G. Price) 19th Cent. 9: 691.
Rebekah; a Poem. (R. L. Gerhart) Mercersb. 18: 229.
Rebel of the Family; a Novel. (E. L. Linton) Temp. Bar, 58: 112–544. 59: 114–544. 60: 116–543.
Rebels; a Poem. So. R. n. s. 12: 232.
— Forgiveness of. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 71: 107.
Rebel Explosive. Potter Am. Mo. 17: 125.
Rebel Surgeon. Knick. 63: 35
Rebellion contrary to Christianity. Bost. R. 1: 402.
Rebellion of 1745–46, Johnstone's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 33: 237.
— in the United States. *See* United States, Civil War.
Reboul, Jean, French Poet. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 18: 94. — Month, 7: 326.
Recamier, Madame J. F. J. A. B. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 38: 443. — Chamb. J. 12: 216. — (A. Laugel) Nation. 15: 347. — Colburn, 117: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 250. — Fraser, 40: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 97. — Fraser, 61: 396. — (A. King) Argosy, 6: 105. — (C. Clark) Galaxy, 4: 37. — Sharpe, 51: 292. — Month. 1: 345.
— and B. Constant. (A. Laugel) Nation. 33: 391.
— and her Friends. Dub. R. 57: 88. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 79. — (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 82: 299.
— Lovers and Friends of. (I. M. Luyster) Atlan. 14: 446.
— Souvenirs and Correspondence of. Quar 107: 298. — Ed. R. 111: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 643. — Nat. R. 10: 347. — Westm. 73: 610. — (W. Russell) St. James, 11: 346. — No. Brit. 32: 1. — (K. Trevor) Bentley, 26: 96. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 4: 230.
Recantation, The. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 90: 640.
— for Converts from Romanism. Chr. Obs. 41: 396. 43: 779.
Recent Carnival of Crime in Connecticut. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 37: 641.
Recent Confession of an Opium-Eater. Blackw. 80: 629.
Recent great French Duel. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 43: 177.
Receivers; Law Term explained. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 316.
Receiving Strangers. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 5: 13.
Rechabites. Cong. M. 6: 79.
Reciprocity. (C. H. Thompson) Fraser, 99: 197.
— and Colonial Systems. Blackw. 44: 317.
— and Free Trade. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 5: 638. — (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. 5: 992. — (Reply to Mr. Lowe by A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 6: 179. — (A. Arnold) Cent. M. n. s. 22: 310. — (B. Price) Contemp. 13: 321.
— — and foreign Competition. Westm. 112: 1.
— Can it help us? (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 39: 357–537.
— in Commerce. (B. Price) Contemp. 35: 269.
— What is fair and equal? (J. McCord) De Bow, 15: 433.
— with Canada. Penn Mo. 5: 529.
— — and American Protection. St. James. 36: 117.
Reciprocity System. Ed. R. 45: 446. — For. Q. 9: 261.
Reciprocity Treaties. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 12: 262.
Reclaimed, The: a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 668.
Recluse, The. Knick. 37: 162, 330, 450. 38: 441.
— a Story of the Coast of France. Sharpe, 15: 153–281.
— of the Iron Tower. (S. Brooks) Tinsley, 1: 100.
Recognition of Friends in Heaven. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 18: 222. — Chr. R. 7: 47.
Recollections and Contrasts. Dub. Univ. 61: 428.
— of an absent Man. Lond. Soc. 12: 121.

Recollections of an Artist. Sharpe, 52: 113, 169.
— of Charles Strange. Bentley, 45: 117–515.
— of a disturbed District. Dub. Univ. 11: 486.
— of the East. (Mrs. Postans) Kitto, 2: 101.
— of 1803. Dub. Univ. 1: 671.
— of an English Gold Mine. (G. Du Maurier) Once a Week, 5: 356.
— of the Gifted. Dub. Univ. 26: 160.
— of Joseph Heywood; a Story. Cornh. 12: 689.
— of a Lover of Society. Blackw. 59: 215, 463.
— of an old Woman. Galaxy, 11: 45. 12: 104.
— of a poetic Childhood. Dub. Univ. 18: 491.
— of a Portrait-Painter. Dub. Univ. 14: 155–682. 15: 38, 394. 16: 90, 521. 17: 336. 18: 67.
— of a retired Lawyer. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 97.
— Some early. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 353–513.
Reconciled; a Poem. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 4: 780.
Reconciliation to God. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 26: 345.
— Doctrine of. (C. Palfrey) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 1.
Reconciliations. Lond. Soc. 22: 134. — Knick. 18: 467.
Reconstruction after the Rebellion. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 103: 520. — (W. M. Grosvenor) New Eng. 24: 755. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 150. — (N. E. Cobleigh) Meth. Q. 30: 379. — (W. Spaulding) Univ. Q. 22: 447. — Republic, 3: 129. — (D. H. Chamberlain) No. Am. 128: 161.
— as it stands, 1868. Nation, 7: 225.
— Danger of the Hour. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 357.
— Winter Davis on. (H. W. Davis) Nation, 1: 680.
— Divine Law as Basis of. (J. O. Barrett) Radical, 2: 142.
— Education as an Element in. (J. P. Wickersham) Am. J. Educ. 16: 283.
— Essence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 4.
— Mr. Harlan on. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 361.
— President Johnson's Policy. New Eng. 25: 711.
— Law of Conquest the true Basis of. (W. M. Grosvenor) New Eng. 24: 111.
— Plans of, 1863. Brownson, 20: 481.
— Power of Congress over. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 390.
— Process of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 144.
— Prospect of, 1867. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 212.
— Report of Committee on, 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 744.
— Southern Regeneration, 1867. (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 26: 148.
— T. Stevens on. Brownson, 21: 166.
— Terms of. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 270.
— Theories of. Am. Law R. 1: 238.
— through Bankruptcy, 1865. (E. Quincy) Nation, 1: 550.
— Winding up of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 224.
See South, The.
Reconstruction of Sheepfolds. Blackw. 127: 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 146 170.
Record of Dorcas Bentley. (C. Chesebro') Lippinc. 2: 569.
— of the Kings. Tinsley, 6: 217.
Records and Record Commissions. Fraser, 66: 122.
— and Registration. Quar. 39: 41.
— of the Past; Assyrian and Egyptian Inscriptions. Lond. Q. 45: 476.
— Public. Westm. 10: 393.
— — Neglect of. Westm. 51: 162.
Record Commission, British. Ed. R. 46: 471. — Fraser, 15: 261. — Quar. 58: 540. — For. Q. 17: 362. — Tait, 4: 430.
Record Office, Gleanings from. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 55: 127, 724.
Recovered Estate. Lond. Soc. 32: 193.
Recreation. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 2: 177. — Lond. Soc. 40: 223. — (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 6: 401. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 772. — (H. Jones) Good Words, 22: 43.
Recreation and Health. (B.W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 780.
— for the People. Peop. J. 5: 319.
— Importance of. (F. Fuller) Victoria, 16: 501.
— Rationale of. Cornh. 16: 315. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 602.
— a religious Duty. (A. Lewis) Dark Blue, 1: 346.
— Work and Leisure. (E. Curtius) New Eng. 39: 319.
Recreations. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 8: 201. — All the Year, 33: 329.
— for the People. Penny M. 8: 9.
— of a Country Parson. *See* Boyd, A. K. H.
— of great Men. Liv. Age, 135: 319.
— of a London Recluse. Fraser, 68: 353, 527. 69: 127. 70: 637.
— Popular, Moral Influence of. Dub. R. 41: 271.
See Amusements.
Recruit and the Invalid. Howitt, 2: 277.
Recruit's Story. Tinsley, 6: 632.
Recruiting. Fraser, 57: 311. 93: 386. — Good Words, 4: 609. — Broadw 1: 175.
— and the Militia. Fraser, 91: 450.
— English, in the United States, 1855. Dub. Univ. 48: 7.
— Philosophy of. (P. Onslow) Contemp. 12: 545.
Recruiting Difficulty. (C. H. Malan) Fortn. 5: 406.
Recruiting Question. All the Year, 34: 437.
Rectifications in Industrial Affairs. (W. R. Greg) Fortn. 30: 200.
Rectilinear Motion, Sketch of exact. (G. B. Halsted) Ecl. Engin. 18: 50.
Rector, The. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 90: 284. Same art. Liv. Age. 71: 68.
Rector in Search of a Curate. Chr. Obs. 43: 631, 663.
Rector's Daughter. (S. Symonds) Peop. J. 11: 320.
Rector's Daughter. Blackw. 57: 580. — Fraser, 34: 436, 567.
Rector's Flirtation. (F. Fairfax) Canad. Mo. 18: 162.
Rectory of Valehead, Evans's. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q, Spec. 4: 598.
Reculver, Eng., Smith's Antiq. of. Colburn, 90: 196.
Red as a Rose is she; a Novel. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 26: 145–429. 27: 1–427. 28: 1–423.
Red Cape; a Tale. All the Year, 7: 521.
Red Color. Chamb. J. 40: 318.
Red Court Farm; a Tale. Bentley, 41: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 510.
Red Crayons, How to make. (A. F. Lomel) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 157.
Red Cross Service; Russo-Turkish War. Temp. Bar, 54: 518.
Red Feather; an Indian Story. (I. McLellan) Internat. M. 5: 319.
Red Finley of the Deer. Fraser, 34: 166.
Red Fox; a Tale of New Year's Eve. (C. F. Guernsey) Lippinc. 7: 9.
Red-haired Bell. (M. F. Buchanan) Godey, 20: 229.
Red Hand. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 27: 221.
Red Hand. (J. G. Barnwell) Lippinc. 7: 315.
Red Hat; a Legend of Malmaison. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 13: 487.
Red House; a Story. All the Year, 35: 36, 61.
Red Hugh; a Poem. All the Year, 19: 298.
Red Indian Legend. (H. S Legend) Belgra. 2: 89.
Red Indiana; Indian Sketches. (C. G. Leland) Temp. Bar, 45: 185. 46: 201. 47: 77. 48: 189, 330.
Red Inn of Andernach. Dub. Univ. 3: 632. 4: 79, 92.
Red Jacket, Grave of. Hist. M, 5: 73.
— Stone's Life of. No. Am. 54: 227. — (S. Miller) Princ. 14: 183.
Red Lancer; a Tale. (A. Fonblanque) Belgra. 20: 341.
Red Man. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 65: 384.
Red Nose. Chamb. J. 46: 683.

Red Pool Cottage. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 36: 301.
Red Rapparee; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 9: 318.
Red Riding-Hood. (Mrs. A. I. Ritchie) Ev. Sat. 4: 513.
Red River, Louisiana, Campaign on, 1863. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 417. — So. M. 15: supp. 141. — (T. R. Bonner) Land We Love, 5: 459. 6: 7.
Red River Dam. (J. G. Wilson) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 104. — (J. G. Wilson) Galaxy, 1: 241.
Red River Raft. De Bow, 19: 437.
Red River of the North. All the Year, 24: 15. — (H. Van Dyke, jr.) Harper, 60: 801. — (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. 27: 113.
— and the fertile Belt. Chamb. J. 46: 342. — West. J. 5: 176.
— Expedition to. Blackw. 108: 704. 109: 48.
— — Hinds's. Colburn, 121: 100. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 175.
— Half-Breeds of. (P. Kane) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 128.
— Mission on. (F. Aubert) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 363.
— People of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 18: 169.
— Recollections of. Blackw. 57: 18.
— Settlement on. Chamb. J. 26: 53. — Liv. Age, 49: 813. — (A. L. Chetlain) Harper, 58: 47.
— To and beyond. (M. Marble) Harper, 21: 289, 581. 22: 306.
Red River Trail. (C. Hallock) Harper, 18: 602. 19: 37.
Red Rose, or the Fairies' Well. (L. Gore) Victoria, 11: 288.
Red School-House; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 19: 672.
Red Sea and the East, Commerce of. (E. Weiss) De Bow, 9: 132. — (E. Weiss) West. J. 4: 35.
— Great Crevasse of. (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 24: 248.
— Passage of, by Israel. No. Brit. 27: 517. — (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 543. — Bib. R. 5: 38. — (Dr. Vail) Meth. Q. 35: 306. — (J. Strong) Meth. Q. 36: 223. — (F. Dimond) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 623. — (W. O. Stoddard) Scrib. 3: 582.
— — Miracle of. (F. Corbaux) Kitto, 15: 108.
Red Shoes. (H. C. Andersen) Howitt, 2: 171.
Red Snow. (F. C. Clark) Am. Natural. 9: 129.
Red Tape. (J. B. Mann) O. & N. 7: 439.
Redcotes Green House, Hermit of. Once a Week, 27: 315.
Redderbrae, The. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Dub. Univ. 12: 487.
Redding, Cyrus. All 's well that ends well. Dub. Univ. 60: 483.
— In Memoriam. St. James, 26: 444.
— Literary Recollections. Chamb. J. 30: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 1016. — Fraser, 57: 242.
— Velasco. Fraser, 33: 456.
Rede, Wm. Leman, Recollections of. Colburn, 80: 102.
Redeemable Bank-Note Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 357, 436. *See* Currency.
Redeemed Vow. (M. F. C. Monck) Dub. Univ. 45: 183.
Redemption, Ancient Promise of. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 22: 308.
— Christ the Instrument of. (O. W. Wight) Univ. Q. 10: 147.
— God's Means for Man's. (G. B. Miller) Evang. R. 1: 419.
— its Glory. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 521.
— Mystery of. Brownson, 8: 319.
— of Man. Chr. Obs. 35: 201.
— Organic. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 17: 325, 485. 18: 485.
— Ultimate Supremacy of. (H. B. Smith) Chr. R. 16: 581.
Redemptioners, German, and New-Landers. (R. Weiser) Evang. R. 21: 290.
Redfield, William C., Biographical Memoir of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 74: 355.
Redgrave, Richard, Autobiography of. Art J. 2: 48.
Redhouse, Jas. Wm., with portrait. Colburn, 166: 662.
Redsdale Judgment and its Results. (C. J. Ellicott) 19th Cent. 1: 753.
Reduced Circumstances. Good Words, 21: 14.
Reduced Dinner-Party. (J. Payn) Belgra. 43: supp. 68.
Redwitz, O. von. Amaranth. New Q. 2: 125.
Ree's Racovian Catechism. Chr. Disc. 3: 297, 441.
Reed, Andrew. Ecl. R. 119: 1.
— and Matheson's Visit to America. Chr. R. 1: 54. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 489. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 19: 257. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 644. — Am. Q. 18: 190. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 7: 598. — Fraser, 12: 464, 575.
Reed, Sir Charles, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 529.
Reed, David, Memoir of, with portrait. (W. H. Reed) N. E. Reg. 25: 378.
Reed, Henry, Life, Character, and Works of. (W. B. Reed) So. R. n. s. 1: 413. — Penn Mo. 2: 572. — Liv. Age, 43: 421.
Reed, Joseph, Life of. (H. Reed) Sparks's Am. Biog. 18: 211. — Am. Whig R. 6: 155. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 65: 441.
Reed, William B., Correspondence with J. C. Hamilton. Hist. M. 10: supp. 177.
— Reply to Bancroft. Hist. M. 11: 249.
Reedyrill. Dem. R. 28: 532. 29: 33, 142, 225.
Reefer's first Cruise. Am. Mo. M. 3: 25, 105, 185.
Reeks, Trenham. Nature, 20: 38.
Rees, Abraham, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 9: 37, 91.
Reeve, John, Comedian. (L. Rede) Colburn, 52: 405.
Reeve, Tapping. (L. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 62.
— God's Plea for Nineveh. Retros. 8: 246.
Reeves, Father. Meth. Q. 13: 446.
Reeves, Mrs. Hannah Pearce. (M. S. Robinson) Meth. Q. 37: 430.
Reeves, Sims. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 27: 527.
Reference to Character. House. Words, 7: 390.
Reference Books in English. (J. Winsor) Lib. J. 1: 247.
Reference Lists on special Topics. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 5: 38, 80, 111.
Refinement in Manner and Conversation. (T. B. Bradley) Knick. 51: 280.
Refining of Gold and Silver in France. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 21.
Reflecting and Moral Faculties, Relation to the external World. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 167: 37.
Reflection from polished Surfaces. (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 194.
— in Water geometrically considered. (A. W. Drayson) Art J. 16: 175.
Reflection, Philosophy of. (C. Read) Mind, 5: 60.
Reflections. (E. Wigglesworth) Chr. Exam. 48: 411. 51: 251.
— on my Daughter's Marriage. Cornh. 6: 804.
— on Punch; Morals and Manners. Blackw. 45: 201.
Reflective Faculties, Cultivation of. (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 4: 199, 309.
Reform. New Eng. M. 2: 65. — Ill. M. 2: 177.
— Administrative. Irish Q. 6: 347.
— Aim of. (G. Smith) Fortn. 17: 243.
— and the Church. (D. Worley) Luth. Q. 5: 259.
— and Conservatism in Religion. Bost. Q. 5: 60.
— and Revolution. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 88: 360.
— Blunders of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 833.
— Church and Social, Channing on. Brownson, 3: 209.
— Essential Principle of. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 17: 22.
— Greeley on. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 257.
— in Europe. (E. Everett) No. Am. 33: 154. — Mo. R. 126: 145.
— Moral, and Christian Union. No. Brit. 24: 140.
— of the Statute Book. (J. E. Holland) Fortn. 6: 327.
— or Revolution. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 32: 346.
— Organic. Westm. 55: 472.
— Philosophy of. (W. Clark) New Eng. 13: 28.
— Political, and Reformers in England, 1867. Westm. 87: 171. *See* Great Britain, Politics.

Reform, Political and Ecclesiastical. (L. Woods, jr.) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 344.
— Recent Writers on. (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 59: 489.
— Relation of the Christian Ministry to. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 41: 157.
— Spirit of. (A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 458.
— *versus* Reformation. (C. S. Patterson) Penn Mo. 12: 444.
Reforms and Reformers. Fraser, 9: 314. — New Eng. 8: 507. — (W. Gammell) Chr. R. 15: 59.
— in England since 1800. Brit. Q. 14: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
— in Schools. (L. Soldan) Western, 5: 274.
— Moral, in early New England. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 28.
— Relation of the Church to. Am. Presb. R. 9: 611.
Reform Movements, Modern, Strictures on. (D. Worley) Luth. Q. 4: 339.
Reform Party in England, Reorganization of, 1839. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 32: 475.
Reform Passion, Remote Causes of. Blackw. 31: 1.
Reform Poets of the 14th Century. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 1: 197.
Reform School at Westborough, Mass. (B. K. Pierce) Nat. M. 5: 165. — Chr. Exam. 83: 111.
— German. (J. H. Wichern) Am. J. Educ. 22: 589.
— Ohio Reform Farm School. Am. J. Educ. 30: 555.
Reform Schools. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 52: 391. — Irish Q. 4: 361–1189. 5: 79, 192. — Dub. Univ. 48: 127. — (Mrs. M. R. Hall) West. J. 9: 430. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 9: 75, 218.
See below, Reformatories; *also, names of particular institutions.*
Reform School Conference, Birmingham, England, 1851. Am. J. Educ. 3: 765.
Reformation of the 16th Century. (J. G. Planch) Am. Bib Repos. 9: 332. 10: 104, 253. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 1: 136. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 28: 20. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 273. — Westm. 37: 177. — Brit. & For. R. 15: 101. — Fraser, 24: 479. 26: 1. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 142. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 15: 75. — (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 3. — Brownson, 19: 172, 273, 409. — Cong. M. 1: 69. — (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 19: 154.
— and the Bible. Dub. R. 3: 428.
— and English Literature. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 14: 508.
— and Erasmus. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 7: 331.
— and its Consequences. Dub. R. 14: 379.
— and Luther. Brownson, 12: 61.
— and the Mystics. Brit. Q. 60: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 451.
— and the Revival of Letters. Brownson, 13: 173.
— and Universalism. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 410.
— and John Wycliffe. Brit. Q. 69: 334.
— Antecedents of. Fraser, 59: 114.
— as described by the Reformers. Dub. R. 25: 204.
— Burnet's History of. Meth. Q. 3: 165.
— Calvin and. Lond. Q. 23: 45.
— — Merle d'Aubigné on. Ecl. R. 118: 333. — Chr. Obs. 63: 288. 64: 685. 66: 837, 957.
— Cantu's History of. Ecl. R. 87: 184.
— Capefigue's History of. Ed. R. 63: 1.
— Catholic View of. Dub. R. 81: 120.
— Cause of. (H. Rust) Mercersb. 6: 306.
— Causes of the Blighting of. Chr. Obs. 46: 723, 769.
— Central Doctrine of. (G. Thomasius) Luth. Q. 10: 198.
— Conservative. (C. R. Gregory) Bib. Sac. 32: 266.
— — Krauth on. (H. E. Jacobs) Mercersb. 19: 61. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 1: 458.
— Creative Principle of. Bib. R. 1: 277.
Reformation, The, D'Aubigné's History of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 14: 119. — Dub. Univ. 28: 38. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 32: 19. — Chr. Obs. 54: 175. — Ecl. R. 69: 485. 75: 652. 83: 667. — Dub. R. 20: 31. — Mo. R. 156: 52. 157: 153. — Colburn, 128: 111. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 426.
— Development of. Am. Church R. 24: 329.
— Ecclesiastical Press before. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 32: 650.
— Effects of. Brownson, 13: 307.
— Era of. Tait, n. s. 19: 463.
— — Religious Forces of. (G. Matheson) Mod. R. 2: 329.
— Errors of. Fraser, 7: 57.
— Europe since. Prosp. R. 7: 68.
— Fisher on. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 3: 357. — (C. E. Grinnell) O. & N. 7: 597. — (W. W. Kirkus) Nation, 16: 419. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 116: 440.
— God's Work. (J. A. Brown) Evang. R. 16: 1.
— Häusser's Lectures on. (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 18: 302. — Chr. Obs. 74: 140.
— illustrating God's Care of his Church. (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 21: 157.
— in Bohemia. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 13: 114. — Ecl. R. 83: 427.
— in Cologne, under Abp. Herman. Chr. Obs. 68: 8–371.
— in England. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 1. — (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 2: 29. — (C. W. Upham) Chr. Exam. 37: 1. — (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 7: 21. — (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 19: 664. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 10: 161. — Am. Church R. 21: 161, 321. — (J. Forsyth) Princ. 25: 637. — (J. Atkinson) Princ. 27: 377. — Lond. Q. 41: 1. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 18: 55. — Meth. M. 37: 662.
— — after Death of Wiclif. Am. Presb. R. 10: 193.
— — and Archbishops of Canterbury. Quar. 125: 386.
— — and Cranmer. (E. Corderoy) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 173.
— — and Episcopal Ordination. (J. H. Drumm) Am. Church R. 26: 268, 321.
— — and Restoration. (W. M. Blackburn) Princ. 43: 348.
— — Blunt on History of. Chr. Obs. 69: 324, 406, 487.
— — D'Aubigné's History of. Ecl. R. 98: 1. — Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 176.
— — Did Eng. Church reform herself? Dub. R. 8: 334.
— — Endowments and the Establishment at. Chr. Obs. 68: 665.
— — England before. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 534.
— — England after. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 602.
— — Geikie on. (W. J. Allen) Nation, 28: 338.
— — Hook on. Brit. Q. 64: 331.
— — Latimer and. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 16: 221.
— — Massingberd's. Ecl. R. 80: 329.
— — Precursors of. (A. Rooker) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 227.
— — Sketch of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 16: 340.
— — Tercentenary of. Cong. M. 18: 571.
— — — Sermons on. Cong. M. 19: 303.
— in France. Prosp. R. 3: 476. — Ecl. R. 72: 186.
— — Failure of. Brit. Q. 58: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 515.
— — Jameson on. Mo. R. 160: 81.
— — Smedley's History of. Ecl. R. 57: 217.
— in Geneva. Princ. 8: 115. — (Trans. from Mignet by E. T. Fisher) Unita. R. 8: 33–488.
— in Germany. Ecl. R 90: 694. — Dub. R. 18: 281.
— — Ranke's History of. Ecl. R. 83: 341. 85: 591.
— in Hungary and Transylvania. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 9: 153. — Princ. 28: 208.
— in Ireland. Ecl. R. 46: 97. — Brownson, 9: 329.
— — Causes of its Failure. Dub. Univ. 5: 594, 642.
— in Italy. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 37: 50. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 44: 153.
— — and Marquis de Vico. Chr. Obs. 76: 450.

Reformation, The, in Italy in 1556. (A. Roberts) Chr. Obs. 68: 282.
— — M'Crie's History of. Ecl. R. 49: 145. — Chr. Obs. 27: 474.
— — Martyrs of. Lond. M. 21: 45.
— — Suppressed. Chr. Obs. 46: 532, 662, 787.
— in Poland. Dub. Univ. 18: 383. — Ecl. R. 69: 271. 76: 166.
— in Scotland. Westm. 60: 1. — Chr. Rem. 3: 171-497.
— — Cook's History of. Ecl. R. 15: 31, 144.
— — Tercentenary of. Ecl. R. 112: 127.
— — Tytler's History of. Mo. R. 145: 18.
— in Spain. Meth. M. 53: 103. — Chr. Obs. 62: 449.
— — St. Hilaire on. (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 30: 151.
— in Sweden. Dub. R. 19: 229.
— in Switzerland. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 545.
— — and Zwingli. Lond. Q. 12: 209.
— in Trèves, Germany, 1844. Ecl. R. 82: 501.
— in Venice. Chr. Obs. 76: 837.
— Influence of, on German Liberty. (K. Blind) No. Am. 111: 102.
— — on English Literature. Lond. Q. 4: 289.
— Influence of Teutonic Revival of Letters on. Chr. Obs. 73: 508.
— Is it complete? (J. L. Holland) Chr. Q. 8: 111.
— Leaders of. Blackw. 86: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 500.
— — Tulloch's. Fraser, 60: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 195.
— Maitland's Essays on. Dub. R. 27: 1.
— Morison on. Ecl. R 79: 713.
— Nature of, etc. (K. Ullman) Mercersb. 3: 435.
— New. Fraser, 46: 553. — (C. Ryan) Canad. Mo. 13: 639.
— New Battle of. Cong. M. 28: 321.
— not conservative. Cath. World, 13: 721.
— Occasion and Cause of. (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 20: 94.
— Philosophy of. (N. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 35: 321.
— Practical Test of. Chr. Obs. 68: 171.
— Preparation for, Negative. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Q. 27: 282.
— — Positive. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Q. 28: 260.
— Principle of. (S. Sprecher) Luth. Q. 2: 321. — (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 10: 114. — Cong. M. 1: 124.
— — Application of. (S. Sprecher) Luth. Q. 2: 521.
— Professors and Students at. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 7: 188.
— Progressive Character of. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 14: 140.
— Psalmody of. Ecl. R. 119: 601.
— Public Education before. (R. Rea) Cath. World, 32: 262, 354.
— Relation of our Confessions to. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 1: 234.
— the Result of Tyranny. Dub. R. 41: 1.
— Results of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 72: 255.
— Satirical Literature of. For. Q. 37: 129. — Cornh. 16: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 707.
— 16th Century and the 19th. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 33: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 323.
— Sketches of. Chr. Obs. 4: 197-713. 5: 1-729. 6: 4, 145.
— Soames's History of. Chr. Obs. 26: 550, 602. 27: 415. — Meth. M. 49: 246.
— Social Effects of. (R. Bickersteth) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 1.
— Source of American Liberty. Meth. Q. 6: 5.
— Spirit of. (H. Wace) Chr. Obs. 77: 817.
— — and Influence of. (L. P. Hickok) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 169.
— Tercentenary of, at Geneva. Cong. M. 18: 649, 717. — Ecl. R. 62: 204.
Reformation, The, Thoughts on. Chr. Obs. 1: 353. 2: 5, 70. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 501.
— Viller's Essay on. Am. Meth. M. 16: 287.
— Waddington's History of. Ecl. R. 74: 177.
Reformatory of St. Michel. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 11: 65. 14: 144.
Reformatories. Chamb. J. 51: 744.
— and Industrial Schools, English. (W. G. Todd) Month, 13: 319.
— and Paraguay. Month, 2: 157.
— for dangerous Classes. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 33: 455. — New Eng. M. 3: 382.
— in America. Irish Q. 7: 1092.
— Results of, in England. (T. B. L. Baker) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 427.
See Mettray; Reform Schools.
Reformatory Education. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 1. — Am. J. Educ. 3: 10, 561.
— Agricultural Labor in. Am. J. Educ. 1: 609.
— and Preventive Education. Am. J. Educ. 24: 725.
Reformatory Institutions. (C. A. Cummings) No. Am. 86: 60.
— in Massachusetts, 1866. (F. B. Sanborn) Radical, 1: 480.
Reformatory Schools. Quar. 98: 32. — Dub. R. 55: 455. — Dub. Univ. 48: 127.
— Catholic. Dub. R. 39: 312.
— since 1854. Am. J. Educ. 26: 657.
Reformed Deformed; a Tragedy. Fraser, 3: 496.
Reformed Church in America. (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 27: 577.
— — and Political Liberty. (H. W. Super) Ref. Q. 26: 604.
— — History of Ohio Synod. (I. H. Reiter) Ref. Q. 26: 143.
— — Peace Commission of 1879. Ref. Q. 27: 150.
Reformed Churches, Union Movement of, 1874. (F. K. Levan) Mercersb. 22: 239. — (P. Peltz) Mercersb. 22: 628.
Reformed Conference at Frankfort, 1855. (B. C. Wolff) Mercersb. 7: 421.
Reformed Dutch Church, Protest against Change of Name. Hist. M. 13: 268.
— in America, First Ordination in. Hist. M. 9: 325.
Reformed Episcopal Church. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 27: 255. — (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 31: 354. — Month, 37: 506.
— Cummins on. So. R. n. s. 14: 443.
Reformed House of Commons. Fraser, 7: 415.
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. (E. S. Porter) Bib. Sac. 23: 177.
Reformed Quarterly Review, its Position. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 26: 1.
Reformed Synods. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 10: 485.
Reformer, The. Tait, 2: 126, 349.
— Is he needed longer? (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 127: 237.
Reformers and their Opponents. Ecl. R. 113: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 337.
— before the Reformation. Ecl. R. 102: 678. 103: 500. — (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 1: 425. 2: 201. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 340.
— English. Dial, 3: 227.
— — and their Principles. (J. Lord) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 65.
— — and Puritans contrasted. Am. Church R. 22: 606.
— Italian, Why did they fail? Chr. Obs. 73: 846.
— Kenney's Principles of pretended. Chr. Obs. 19: 609, 666.
— Modern. (D. W. Belisle) Godey, 47: 163.
— Oxford, of 1498. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 5: 15-537. 6: 36, 170, 474.

Reformers, Popular. Hogg, 2: 225.
— Sketch of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 273. — (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 37: 170.
— Time of Luther and Calvin. Cong. M. 2: 193.
— Toleration of. Ed. R. 27: 163. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 140.
— Views of. (R. W. Landis) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 448. 12: 179, 420.
Reforming the World. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 22: 160.
Refraction, Laplace on Law of. (T. Young) Quar. 2: 337.
— of Stereoscopic Images. (A. Claudet) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 265.
— Terrestrial, Phenomena of. (G. A. Bedford) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 279.
— Unusual. (D. Brewster) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 66.
Refractometer of Arago, Interferential. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 204.
Refractory Materials. (G. J. Snelus) Ecl. Engin. 13: 497. — (T. Egleston) Ecl. Engin. 15: 401.
Refreshments, Public. Penny M. 12: 55.
Refuge for the Homeless in London. Temp. Bar, 1: 225.
Refuges, English. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 17: 32.
Refugee, The. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 72: 95.
Refugees, Foreign, in England. Liv. Age, 33: 8. 37: 341.
— and English Travelers. Liv. Age, 33: 95.
Refunding in 1881. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 28–601.
Refunding Operations, Great. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 841.
Refuse of Towns and Cities. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 2: 128.
Regal Marriages. Sharpe, 17: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 220. — Godey, 47: 153. *See* Royal.
Regalia in the Tower. Chamb. J. 46: 630.
Regatta, The. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 2: 299.
— at Saratoga. (S. M. Miller) Penn Mo. 7: 652.
— College, at Springfield, 1873. (C. P. E. Burgwyn) O. & N. 8: 469.
— First English, 1775. Once a Week, 5: 267. *See* Boat-Races.
Regatta Day. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 9: 177.
Regelation. (M. Faraday) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 54.
— Principle analogous to. (E. W. Brayley) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 63.
Regenbogen's Concert. (F. H. Underwood) Putnam. 4: 23.
Regency Question. Ed. R. 18: 46.
Regeneration. (C. Thomas) Evang. R. 19: 531. — (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 88. — (F. W. Emmons) Chr. Q. 2: 499. — (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 3: 217. (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 14: 521. — Am. Church R. 22: 198, 509. — (E. C. Wines) Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 645. 12: 93. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 221. — Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 333. — Chr. Disc. 4: 419. — Am. Presb. R. 4: 213.
— a Tale of 1772. Cornh. 25: 674.
— and Conversion. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 20: 140. — Cong. 4: 653.
— — Poynder on. Chr. Obs. 44: 459–726.
— and its Manner. (C. Hodge) Princ. 2: 250.
— and the Soul. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 437.
— and Baptism. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 14: 686.
— Baptismal. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 33: 425.
— — Pamphlets on. Chr. Obs. 15: 161, 228, 365. — Ecl. R. 23: 429.
— — Primitive Doctrine of. Chr. Rem. 32: 199.
— Blanchard on. Chr. Exam. 13: 125.
— Doctrine of. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 55: 88.
— in its manifold Aspects. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 27: 336.
— Instrumentality of Truth in. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 23: 485. — (N. Pierce) Bapt. Q. 6: 52.
Regeneration, Means of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 287. 5: 118. — (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 209–692. 2: 147, 380.
— Nature of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 169.
— New Birth, according to St. Paul. Fraser, 88: 631.
— New Life of the Redeemed. Danv. Q. 3: 144, 619.
— New Nature of the Believer. (H. M. King) Bapt. Q. 10: 50.
— not by Resolution. Bost. R. 2: 337.
— not Development. (L. Sabin) Bost. R. 5: 109.
— not a spiritual Grace. Chr. Obs. 45: 17.
— or Justification, Which precedes? (A. A. Hodge) Princ. n. s. 1: 304.
— Origin, Instrument, and End of. Chr. Obs. 38: 601.
— Practical View of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 477.
— E. H. Sears on. Prosp. R. 10: 326.
— Sermon on. (S. W. S. Dutton) Mo. Rel. M. 17: 395.
— Spirit's Agency in. (G. S. G. Spence) Chr. R. 11: 510.
— Spiritual Conflict before and after. Lond. Q. 46: 42.
— Unitarian Theory of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 14: 407.
— Whitman on. Spirit Pilg. 1: 409.
— the Work of God. (A. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 23: 286.
Regenschirma. (Lord Desart) Temp. Bar, 29: 504.
Regent Street, Up and down. Chamb. J. 33: 369.
Regicide's Cave in New Haven. Blackw. 61: 333 Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 100.
Regicides, English, in America. Chamb. J. 18: 321. — (J. G. Palfrey) Atlan. 6: 89. — Chamb. J. 18: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 42.
— Execution of, 1660. Cong. M. 18: 101.
— of this Century. Cornh. 41: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 111.
Regiment, Interior Economy of a. (C. J. Stone) Belgra. 16: 465.
Regiments, British, Popular Names and Mottoes of. Lond. Soc. 34: 555.
Regimental Bands. All the Year, 9: 202.
Regimental Distinctions, Traditions, and Anecdotes. (W. W. Knollys) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 225.
Regimental Insignia. All the Year, 43: 79.
Regimental Life. Lond. Soc. 36: 316.
Regimental Martyr. Lond. Soc. 32: 97.
Regimental Nicknames. All the Year, 42: 369. — Chamb. J. 48: 801.
Regimental System. Fraser, 51: 485.
Regimental Valentine. Lond. Soc. 33: 177.
Regina Dal Cin. (S. B. Luce) Galaxy, 13: 685.
Regina's Maids of Honor, with plate. Fraser, 13: 80.
Reginald Bramble, a Cynic of the 19th Century. Victoria, 21: 277.
Reginald Dalton. Colburn, 8: 459.
Reginald Harland; a Sketch. (R. W. Douglas) Canad. Mo. 12: 601. 13: 43.
Reginald Marsden's Atonement. St. James. 5: 216.
Reginald Ross; a Tale. (E. Fawcett) Canad. Mo. 15. 1.
Reginauld de Lacy, Passage in Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 209.
Registrar-General, 1st Ann. Report of. Cong. M. 22: 581.
Registration. Fraser, 22: 627.
— Ecclesiastical and Parochial. (L. Shattuck) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 285.
— in England. Quar. 42: 170. — Ecl. R. 70: 485.
— Local. Westm. 21: 214.
— of Births and Marriages in Massachusetts. Am. Alma. 1846: 152.
— of 1838. Fraser, 18: 629.
— of 1839. Fraser, 20: 635.
— of Landed Property. Westm. 45: 107.
— Parochial, Report on, 1833. Mo. R. 133: 159.
Registration Bill. (G. Bell) No. Brit. 11: 275.
— of 1840. Ecl. R. 72: 191.

Registration Bill, Lord Stanley's Irish. Blackw. 48: 135.
Registry of Title. (W. M. Torrens) Fraser, 104: 345.
Regium donum, Histor. Notes on. Cong. M. 20: 141, 237.
— House of Commons return on. Cong. M. 20: 820.
— Irish. Cong. M. 21: 261. 28: 433. — Ecl. R. 79: 1, 101. 80: 1.
Régla, Basaltic Rocks and Cascade of. Penny M. 2: 393.
Regnard, Jean F. (F Sheldon) Atlan. 15: 700. — Cornh. 38: 599. — Sharpe, 44: 296.
Regnault, Henri. O. & N. 11: 99. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 16: 13. — Temp. Bar, 58: 344. Same art. Appleton, 23: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 567.
Regnault, Henri Victor. Nature, 17: 263.
Regret; a Poem. Cath. World, 5: 442.
Regular Habits. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 20: 72.
Regulars and Volunteers. Broadw. 1: 431.
Regulator; a Texas Story. De Bow, 10: 166, 413, 611.
Rehoboth, Mass., Church Records. N. E. Reg. 15: 67.
Rehoboth of the River. Colburn, 161: 515.
Reichel, William C., with portrait. (J. W. Jordan) Pennsyl. M. 1: 104.
Reichenbach, Baron, Experiments of. Chamb. J. 5: 167. 14: 35, 68.
Reichenberg, Battle of. Ecl. M. 68: 166.
Reichstadt, Duc de, the young Napoleon. For. Q. 11: 201.
Reid, Christian (pseud.). *See* Fisher, F. C.
Reid, John, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 83: 460.
Reid, Mayne. Scalp-Hunters. Chamb. J. 16: 124.
Reid, Thomas, and Sir Wm. Hamilton. No. Brit. 10: 144.
— and Philosophy of Common Sense. Blackw. 62: 239.
— Hamilton's Edition of Works of. Bib. R. 4: 109.
— Life and Works of. Brownson, 5: 445.
— Stewart's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 269.
— System of Philosophy. (F. Jeffrey) Selec. Ed. R. 3: 162.
Reid, Whitelaw. Scrib. 8: 444.
Reign, Last Hours of a. Blackw. 58: 754. 59: 17.
Reign of Law; a Poem. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 17: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 316. *See* Law.
Reign of Terror. Fraser, 65: 733. 66: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 483. — Ecl. M. 57: 221. 58: 177, 304.
— and Religion. (J. A. M'Auley) Meth. Q. 29: 569.
— Causes and Results of. For. Q. 29: 275. Same art. Am. Ecl. 4: 285.
— Imprisonment during. Blackw. 30: 920.
— Page from History of. (F. Goldie) Month, 24: 90.
— Story of. Chamb. J. 40: 56.
See France.
Reigning Vice; a Satirical Essay. Lond. M. 20: 451.
Reigo; a Tragedy. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 533.
Reindeer. Penny M. 2: 148. — Once a Week, 17: 435.
— in Europe, Former Range of. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 34.
— of Lapland, Account of. (G. P. Blom) Ed. New Philos. J. 34: 352.
Reindeer-Hunting. Chamb. J. 47: 827.
Reine d'Amour. (F. T. Palgrave) Cornh. 19: 243.
Reineke Fuchs. *See* Reynard the Fox.
Reinhard, Francis Volkmar. Mo. R. 156: 462.
— Life and Writings of. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 13: 364. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 56.
— Sermons of. Chr. Disc. 5: 100.
Reinhart, Count. (F. McLandburgh) Lakeside, 11: 120. — (M. de Talleyrand) So. Lit. Mess. 4: 570.
Reisach, Cardinal von. Month, 12: 552.—Ev. Sat. 9: 145.
Rejected; a Poem. (H. C. Pennell) Temp. Bar, 32: 335.
Rejected Addresses. *See* Smith, Horace.
Rejected Contributors. Chamb. J. 31: 33.
Rejected MSS. (J. Kirkland) Putnam, 2: 180. — Belgra. 40: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 367.
Reklam Brothers; an Incident of London Life. Chamb. J. 51: 475.
Relations, Relations with. (J. Stretton) Argosy, 3: 141.
Relationship, Pleasures of. Colburn, 50: 333.
Relationships among primitive Peoples. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 8: 144.
— Development of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthrop. J. 1: 1.
— Systems of, Morgan's. (W. F. Allen) Penn Mo. 11: 487.
See Kinship.
Relatives and Connections. Temp. Bar, 1: 381.
Relativity of human Knowledge. Dub. R. 71: 155. 72: 59.
Released Prisoner. (F. M. F. Skene) Good Words, 8: 112. — Liv. Age, 96: 43.
Reliable, Defense of the Word. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 8: 558.
Relics. (J. G. Waller) Ecl. M. 31: 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 559.
— at Aix-la-Chapelle. Chr. Obs. 38: 23.
— Ecclesiastical. Cornh. 19: 72, 192, 406. — (J. McSwiney) Month, 12: 29.
— Infallible. All the Year, 23: 352.
— Italian. (S. L. Wolmer) Sharpe, 12: 359.
— of our Lord's Passion at Santa Croce. (Mgr. Virtue) Month, 12: 399.
— Religious, in London. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 42: 894.
— Sacred, in the Papal Church. Bost. R. 4: 546.
— Worship of, and Miracles of the ancient Church. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 26: 514.
Relic-Hunting. Am. Arch. 10: 90.
Relief Church, History of. Ecl. R. 79: 319.
Relief Measures, 1850. Westm. 53: 145.
Religio, Etymology and Signification of. (Dr. Voight) Ref. Q. 26: 625.
Religion. (G. Stearns) Radical, 3: 309.
— Abbot's Theory of. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 7: 408.
— Abuse of Criticism on. Kitto, 38: 48.
— Achaian and Semitic. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 7: 710. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 477.
— Advance in Type of Revealed. (I. E. Dwinell) Bib. Sac. 14: 323.
— Advancement of, Reed's. Ecl. R. 77: 439.
— Æsthetic. (S. M. Campbell) Bost. R. 6: 85.
— An American, wanted. (N. M. Mann) Radical, 5: 405.
— an essential Want of Man. (H. Alford) Theo. Ecl. 6: 164.
— and the Affections. Cong. 2: 521.
— and Art. (E. D. Cheney) Radical, 4: 1.
— — Relations of. (W. Pollock) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 409. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 204. — (J. S. Lee) Univ. Q. 28: 5. — Nat. R. 4: 30.
— and Astronomy. (E. T. Winkler) Bapt. Q. 5: 58.
— and Chemistry. (A. P. Peabody) Bib. Sac. 22: 440. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 15: 403. — (J. B. Sewall) Bost. R. 5: 461.
— and Christianity. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 11: 483. 12: 251.
— and Civil Government. So. R. n. s. 11: 371.
— and Civilization, Seelye on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 621.
— and Culture, Shairp on. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 31: 201.
— and Education in America, Lang on, 1840. Mo. R. 153: 307.
— and Evolution. (S. R. Calthrop) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 193.
— and Fact. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 20: 340.
— and Fine Arts. (P. H. Sears) Univ. Q. 2: 113. 3: 200.
— and Goodness. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 33: 279.
— and Government, Changes in. (J. T. Sargent) Radical, 2: 487.
— and Heroism. Month, 29: 175, 369.
— and History, Mutual Relation of. Nat. R. 4: 394.

Religion and History, Philosophy of, Fairbairn's. Canad. Mo. 11: 340. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 7: 297.
— and Human Enlightenment. (D. Van Pelt) Ref. Q. 28: 85.
— and Insanity. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 22: 1.
— and Literature. West. M. 1: 545.
— and Melancholy, Supposed Connection between. Chr. Obs. 5: 673.
— and Money. Univ. Q. 20: 291.
— and Morality. (S. Leathes) Brit. Q. 72: 46. — (S. Ellis) Univ. Q. 36: 306. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 89: 731.
— and Morals, State of, 1808. Ecl. R. 9: 497. 10: 616, 850.
— and Music. (J. Cumming) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 435.
— and Mystery. (G. Bailey) Univ. Q. 28: 213.
— and National Education. (Lord Amberley) Theo. R. 7: 489. — Westm. 99: 111.
— and Philosophy. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 2: 663. — Brit. Q. 10: 139.
— — reconciled in Prayer. (M. Savage) Fortn. 3: 474.
— and Poetry. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 742. 18: 108–685. 19: 75, 369.
— and Politics. (G. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 6: 256. — Dub. Univ. 32: 182.
— and prevailing Opinion. (D. Noble) Month, 13: 105.
— and Progress. Chr. Rem. 30: 82.
— and Public Schools. (G. Burgess) Am. J. Educ. 2: 562.
— and Race. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 22: 782.
— and Reason. (G. Stearns) Radical, 4: 182.
— and Religious Education. Mo. R. 144: 463.
— and Religious Literature in Europe. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 8: 307.
— and Revolution, 1848. Brit. Q. 8: 232.
— and Science. *See* Science and Religion.
— and Skepticism. Temp. Bar, 37: 107–534.
— and Society, Paley and Channing on. Nat. R. 6: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 289.
— and the State. (T. Lewis) Princ. n. s. 3: 239. — (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 8: 65. — Am. Whig R. 3: 273.
— — Hovey on. Penn Mo. 5: 521.
— and the Working-Classes. Theo. R. 2: 254.
— as a Fine Art. Ev. Sat. 12: 284.
— as a Source of Strength. Mo. Rel. M. 28: 69.
— at the Bar of Ethics. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 89: 731.
— Authority in. Brit. Q. 4: 38. — (O. Dewey) O. & N. 1: 665.
— Basis and Superstructure of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 83: 137.
— Books on practical. Chr. Exam. 10: 400.
— Building-Eras in. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 7: 385.
— Career of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 3: 353.
— Character of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 586. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 455.
— Charlatanism in. Temp. Bar, 15: 139. — Knick. 10: 20, 136.
— Chief Appeal of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 13: 33.
— Claim of, on Men of Learning. Chr. R. 5: 161.
— — on the State. (I. E. Dwinell) New Eng. 12: 525.
— Clarkson and Fellowes on. Mo. R. 140: 225.
— Coit's Discourse on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 582.
— Common Sense in, Clarke's. Internat. R. 1: 279.
— Comparative. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 2: 432. — (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 257. — (G. W. Gardner) Bapt. Q. 11: 45.
— Comte's Positive. Meth. Q. 14: 329. *See* Comte.
— connected with Science and Philosophy. (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 5: 14.
— Constant on. Am. Q. 11: 103.
— Contributions of Science to. (E. C. Bolles) Univ. Q. 21: 61.
— Development in. (J. C. Learned) Western, 2: 285.
Religion, Development of. Westm. 116: 138.
— Diffusive Nature of. Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 539.
— Douglass on Errors in. (J. P. Cowles) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 494.
— Early, of Mankind. Dem. R. 30: 347.
— Early History of. (J. Croik) Am. Church R. 10: 274.
— Essentials in. Chr. Disc. 4: 81. — (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 20: 139.
— — and Non-Essentials. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 8: 189.
— Establishments of. Theo. Repos. 2: 455.
— Ethics of. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 28: 35. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 335. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 31: 232.
See Religion and Morality.
— Evidences of Revealed. (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 2: 127. — Chr. Disc. 5: 92. *See* Evidences of Christianity.
— Evangelical and Philosophical Spirit in. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 54: 62.
— Expediency in. (J. F. Simmons) Univ. Q. 36: 93.
— Family. (J. C. Koller) Luth. Q. 11: 112. — Chr. Rem. 25: 29.
— Fervency in. Chr. R. 9: 37.
— for the Republic. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 5: 489. 6: 9, 169, 329.
— Foundation of. (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 6: 93.
— Frames and Feelings in. Chr. Obs. 6: 83.
— Free. N. Ecl. 3: 76.
— — and the Free State. (S. Johnson) Radical, 6: 265.
— Freylinghausen's Abstract of the Christian. Chr. Obs. 3: 747.
— Fundamental Truths of. (A. P. Peabody) Bib. Sac. 21: 710.
— Growth and Progress in. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 24: 57.
— — Max Müller on. (C. C. Clarke) Month, 42: 93, 216.
— Hibbert Lectures on. St. James, 43: 992.
— Historical, First Glimpse of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 12: 581.
— Historical Continuity of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 4: 271, 357, 428.
— Human Element in. (G Batchelor) Unita. R. 1: 312.
— Imagination in its Relation to. (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 53: 329.
— Immunity of. Am. Q. 17: 319.
— in America. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 15: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 19. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 397. — (Dr. Bangs) Meth. Q. 5: 485. — Cong. M. 27: 209.
— — Baird on. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 17: 17. 28: 642. — (J. Alden) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 487. — Ecl. R. 80: 281. — Chr. Obs. 44: 284, 350. — Mo. R. 162: 502.
— — National. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 3: 305.
— in common Life. (J. Caird) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 272. — Lond. Q. 6: 165.
— in Germany. (C. R. Gregory) Unita. R. 10: 73. — (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 19: 41. — Ecl. R. 66: 217.
— in Holland, State of. 1831. Ecl. R. 64: 169, 308, 481.
— in India, Need of a new. Fraser, 84: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 360.
— in Italy. Westm. 60: 311.
— in the Middle Ages. Chr. Disc. 4: 401.
— in the School-Room. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 20: 73. — Chr. Q. 3: 137.
— in Society. Brownson, 7: 105, 403.
— in our State Institutions. (J. M'Carthy) Cath. World, 21: 1.
— in 1999, What will be our? (F. Nightingale) Fraser, 88: 25.
— Indifference in. Chr. Obs. 4: 269. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 371.

Religion, Influence of. (T. Keefe) Carey's Mus. 7: 30, 55, 159. 8: 46.
— — on Health. (H. Bushnell) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 51.
— — on Taste. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 629.
— — on World. (C. Lushington) Good Words, 18: 308.
— Joys and Consolations of. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 2: 10.
— Known and Unknowable in. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 3: 445.
— Lamennais on. Chr. Obs. 25: 751.
— Legal and Liberal. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 66: 89.
— Legal Support of. Chr. Disc. 3: 27.
— Liberal, in Europe. (S. Longfellow) Radical, 7: 43.
— Liberal Inquiry and serious Piety. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 2: 401.
— the living Issue. (A. Procter) Chr. Q. 1: 307.
— Logic of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 27: 395.
— Method of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 5: 225.
— Method of Science applied to. (S. V. Blakeslee) Cong. Q. 14: 417.
— Mill's Essays on. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 634. 23: 103. — (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 120: 461. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 98. — (B. Herford) Unita. R. 6: 403. — Canad. Mo. 7: 286. — (L. Turnbull) Lippinc. 15: 755. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 92. — (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 12: 127, 249.
— Morality, and Education in the State. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 1: 395.
— the moving Power in Human History. (K. I. Nitzsch) Theo. Ed. 1: 127.
— Mythological Element of. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 10: 310.
— National Establishment of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 28: 171.
— Natural. Macmil. 31: 357, 473. 32: 193–481. 33: 1, 385. 34: 156, 522. 35: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 771. 127: 67–561. 129: 85. 130: 24. 131: 214. 133: 235. 136: 477. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 52: 117. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 249. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 64.
— — Adequacy of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 233.
— — and Christianity. (F. Guizot) Theo. Ecl. 2: 165.
— — and Revealed. Ed. R. 52: 109. — (A. Barnes) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 85. — Blackw. 3: 90, 170. — (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 2: 709.
— — — Analogy of. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 3: 3.
— — — — Butler's. Chr. Obs. 25: 769. *See* Butler, Jos.
— — — Connection of. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 4: 231.
— — — Morehead on. (J. Browne) Ed. R. 52: 109.
— — Argument from. (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 19: 137.
— — Dialogues on. Blackw. 3: 90, 170.
— — inferior to Revealed. (R. W. Allen) Am. Meth. M. 19: 432.
— — Sermons on. New Q. 6: 290.
— — Value of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 34: 288. *See* Theology, Natural.
— Nature of. (A. D. C. Twesten) Bib. R. 5: 324. — (H. B. Blackwell) Radical, 6: 321.
— — shown in Hierology. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 15: 514. 16: 33.
— Necessity and Sufficiency of. (E. S. Gannett) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 422.
— Need of a new. No. Am. 127: 44.
— Negative and Positive. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 7: 490.
— Neo-Evangelism. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 2: 672.
— The new. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 12: 167.
— Non-Essentials in. (J. Belcher) Chr. R. 11: 477.
— not Speculation. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 342.
— of the Age, Guizot on. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 52: 234.
— of all sensible Men. (L. Stephen) No. Am. 130: 438.
Religion of the Ancients; Fate. Dub. R. 4: 32.
— of the Bible. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 337.
— — Skinner's. Chr. R. 4: 1.
— of China, Johnson on. (S. Beal) Nation, 29: 97. *See* China.
— of Experience and Imitation. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 92.
— of the Future. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 28: 463.
— — Crozier on. (G. Allen) Mind, 5: 432.
— — Hartmann's. (M. A. Hardaker) No. Am. 128: 161.
— of Head, Heart, Hand. Univ. Q. 12: 385.
— of Humanity. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 27: 660. — (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 10: 241, 321, 401. — (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 14: 51.
— — Frothingham on. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 439.
— — superseding Christianity. Ecl. R. 92: 158.
— of Life. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 45: 450. — (T. Guthrie) Good Words, 2: 65–641.
— of Mankind, Burnside on. Chr. Obs. 22: 25. — Ecl. R. 32: 501.
— of Merit and of Grace. (R. W. Hill) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 478.
— of Nature; Things new and old. (Mrs. S. C. Hallowell) Penn Mo. 5: 808.
— of the Old Testament, Permanence of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 314.
— of Organization. (W. J. Linton) Radical, 5: 265.
— of the Present. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 67: 50. — No. Am. 129: 552.
— of Principle. (J. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 15: 34.
— of Savages. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 71.
— of the Working-Classes. Nat. R. 8: 167.
— Old and new. (H. James) Radical, 1: 97.
— — in England. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 7: 335.
— Origin of. Westm. 115: 402. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 39: 491, 665, 843. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 86, 365, 464.
— — and Growth of. (B. Franklin) Am. Church R. 31: 348. — (M. Müller) Contemp. 32: 209.
— — — Müller on. Internat. R. 6: 468. — (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 11: 689.
— Origin of Declension in. (J. I. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 305.
— Outwardness of our popular. (A. N. Littlejohn) Am. Church R. 16: 68.
— Party Spirit in. Quar. 28: 144. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 189.
— Pascal's Thoughts on. Ecl. R. 72: 434. *See* Pascal.
— Past and Present united in. (H. Formby) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 636.
— Perpetuity of. (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 270.
— Philosophical Basis of. Chr. Rem. 13: 1. 46: 145.
— Philosophy of. No. Am. 98: 295. — Chr. Obs. 52: 26. — Brownson, 18: 462.
— — Caird's. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 11: 53. — Mod. R. 1: 659. — (W. M. Salter) Unita. R. 14: 351. — Ed. R. 153: 130. — (W. Knight) Mind, 5: 548.
— — Dick's. West. Mo. R. 3: 604.
— — Hegel's. (W. Cunningham) Mind, 1: 549.
— — Morell's. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 400. — (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 11: 1, 292. — Brit. Q. 10: 139. — Prosp. R. 5: 206. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 349, 525. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 47: 247. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 7: 566. — (T. Atkinson) Am. Church R. 2: 226. — Brownson, 7: 159. — (W. M'Crombie) Kitto, 4: 58. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 10: 349, 509. — Am. Church R. 2: 226. — (R. Alliott) Bib. R. 6: 340, 551, 638. — Bib. R. 6: 502, 646.
— — Secrétan's Writings on. Lond. Q. 29: 63.
— Philosophy of subjective. Dub. R. 70: 249.

Religion, Political. Dem. R. 31: 601.
— Position of the Intellectual World as to. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 436.
— Positive. Univ. Q. 16: 181. *See* Positive.
— Prejudice in. (W. G. Blaikie) Good Words, 7: 355.
— previous to Christianity. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World, 22: 626.
— Priesthood of; a Sermon. So. R. n. s. 19: 457.
— Primitive, Recent Speculations on. (J. Rae) Contemp. 38: 614.
— Principles of all, which are erroneous. West. Mo. R. 2: 639. 3: 91, 132.
— Profession of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 11: 195. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 62.
— Professional. Nat. R. 7: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 563.
— Prospects of. Chr. Disc. 1: 276.
— Psychology of. (D. K. Lechler) Bib. Sac. 9: 374.
— — History of. (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 14: 97, 193.
— Reason in, Hedge's. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 79: 84. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 1: 68. — (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 79: 157.
— Reason in Search of. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 6: 47.
— Reasonable Basis of Certitude in. (W. G. Ward) 19th Cent. 3: 531.
— Reform and Conservatism in. Bost. Q. 5: 60.
— Relation to secular Life. (G. M. Grant) Good Words, 22: 67. Same art. Canad. Mo. 18: 614.
— Revealed. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 45: 60.
— — Popular Objections to. So. R. n. s. 9: 889.
— a Revelation, not a Discovery. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 5: 341.
— Revival of, Means of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Disc. 5: 321.
— — Real. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 6: 147.
— Revivals of. Cong. 2: 1. *See* Revivals.
— Right of private Judgment in. Chr. Disc. 4: 48.
— Science of, Lectures on. (M. Müller) Fraser, 81: 444, 581, 695. 82: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 699. 75: 56, 161, 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 323–545.
— — Müller's. Ed. R. 139: 417. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 7: 66. — (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 11: 242.
— — So-called. (W. D. Whitney) Princ. n. s. 7: 429.
— Scientific. (P. A. Morshead) St. James, 43: 947.
— Self-Deception in. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 42.
— Sentiment of. (E. V. Neale) Theo. R. 10: 1.
— Sentimental. Fraser, 78: 218.
— Sources of. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 14: 328.
— Spencer's Unknowable the Basis of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical R. 1: 419.
— Spiritual. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 17: 705.
— State Proceedings in, 1581–82. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. 36: 105.
— State and School. (C. Braden) Chr. Q. 4: 145.
— Substitutes for. Chr. Disc. 5: 401.
— — Proposed. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 37: 257. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 434.
— Subjective in, Function of. (W. H. Anderdon) Cath. World, 6: 175.
— Supernatural. Ed. R. 141: 482. 145: 1. — Lond. Q. 48: 438. — Chr. Obs. 75: 177, 888. 77: 517.
— — Some current Fallacies respecting. (A. C. Tait) Macmil. 31: 89.
— Symbolism in. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 389.
— Task of. (J. Weiss) Radical, 6: 177.
— Teaching, by Example. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 173.
— Testimony of Geology and Astronomy. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 257.
— Thought and Feeling in. Univ. Q. 36: 85.
— Three fundamental Truths of. (J. C. Parsons) Unita. R. 15: 125.
Religion, True and false. (J. W. Alexander) Princ 9: 524. — Chr. Disc. 2: 337.
— Unspiritual. Nat. R. 5: 355.
— Utility of, Mill on. (J. Rickaby) Month, 24: 169.
— Vagueness of popular Notions of. Chr. Obs. 40: 257, 321, 385.
— *versus* modern Doubt. (W. Tucker) Univ. Q. 37: 482.
— Vital, What is? Chr. Disc. 5: 337.
— Wants of Man in. (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 18.
— What is? Chr. Disc. 1: 9. — (J. P. Thompson) Brit. Q. 70: 399. Same art. Appleton, 23: 62.
— with literary Laymen. Theo. R. 10: 377.
— without Cant, Fellowes on. Chr. Obs. 1: 519, 599.
See Christianity; Theology.
Religions, Ancient. Hogg, 6: 193.
— and Civilization, Birthplace of. (J. Campbell) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 152.
— Clarke on the ten great. Ev. Sat. 10: 511. — O. & N. 5: 235.
— Clodd's Childhood of. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 4: 350.
— Comparative View of. (J. H. Scholten) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 393, 489.
— Conder's View of all. Ecl. R. 68: 590.
— Inefficiency of current. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 9: 304.
— Intermingling of. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 28: 385.
— Missionary. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 22: 52. — (M. Müller) Fortn. 22: 68.
— of America, Primitive. Ecl. R. 102: 311.
— of Mankind. (J. Byrne) Dub. Univ. 54: 279.
— of Profane Antiquity, Duncan on. Mo. R. 148: 547.
— of the World, Boyle's Lectures on. Bib. R. 6: 632.
— — leading to Christ. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 36: 30.
— — Maurice on. Ecl. R. 85: 686. — No. Brit. 7: 299.
— Science of, Burnouf's. Anthrop. R. 3: 89.
— Sympathy of. (T. W. Higginson) Radical, 8: 1.
Religious Affairs of 1843. New Eng. 1: 143.
Religious Affections, Edwards on. Chr. Disc. 4: 445.
Religious and Educational Mechanism. (R. W. Mackay) Theo. R. 8: 131.
Religious and Scientific Thought, Relation of. (C. Caverno) Cong. Q. 16: 32.
Religious and Temporal Knowledge. Ed. R. 48: 520.
Religious Aspect of the Times. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 43: 80.
Religious Assent, Certitude in. Fraser, 85: 23.
Religious Associated Efforts. Chr. Rem. 42: 200.
Religious Association, New Demand for. (E. C. Towne) Radical, 2: 494.
Religious Authority the Principle of Social Organization. Fraser, 23: 129.
Religious Belief. (C. G. Howland) Unita. R. 9: 402.
— Lord Amberley's Analysis of. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 13: 509.
— Baring Gould on the Origin and Development of. Dub. R. 70: 249. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 70. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 764. — Chr. Obs. 71: 489.
— Foundations of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 73–401.
— in Courts of Justice. (W. B. Cook) Canad. Mo. 15: 728.
— Influence of. (W. W. Andrews) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 380.
— Influence of the Decline of, on Morality; a Symposium. 19th Cent. 1: 331, 520. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 46, 124.
— New Epoch in. (D. A. Wasson) Radical, 1: 193.
— with reference to Witnesses. Chr. R. 1: 479.
Religious Beliefs and modern Difficulties. Good Words, 19: 33.
— and Morality. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 29: 560.
Religious Biography. Dub. Univ. 52: 259.
Religious Bodies, Statistics of, in England. (H. Mann) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 141.
Religious Character, Elements of. Knick. 22: 440.

Religious Character of the Age. (N. Murray) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 93.
Religious Characteristics, Aird's. Blackw. 21: 677.
Religious Communities. (S. B. Smith) Am. Cath. Q 3: 235.
Religious Conceptions of different Races. Westm. 71: 250.
Religious Condition of England. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 137. 4: 147. 5: 126.
Religious Conferences in Europe, 1869. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 411.
Religious Conflicts of the Age. No. Am. 133: 25.
Religious Conformity. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 102.
Religious Controversy. Brownson, 16: 246. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 241. — (R. Robbins) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 292. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 198, 331. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 409.
— Ethics of. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 6: 534.
— Present State of. Fraser, 80: 537.
— Religious Lesson of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 201.
Religious Controversies, Current. Month, 23: 213.
Religious Conversation. Chr. R. 3: 291.
Religious Declension in New England. (L. Hart) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 207.
Religious Delusions of the Day. Mo. R. 126: 467.
Religious Denominations, Histories of. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. 13: 171.
— in the United States. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 37: 235. — Chr. R. 2: 195. — Am. Alma. 1836: 138. — Am. Q. Reg. 2: 153. 3: 189. 4: 222. 5: 236. 6: 141.
— Rights and Duties of. Spirit Pilg. 1: 169, 225.
Religious Development, Some Phases of early. (C. F. Keary) 19th Cent. 4: 358.
Religious Differences, Christian Duty in. (G. D. Campbell) Good Words, 8: 765.
Religious Difficulty. Fraser, 81: 623.
Religious Disabilities. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 13: 188.
Religious Discussion, Advantages of free. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 131: 410.
Religious Doubt, Discipline of. (J. F. Spalding) Bost. R. 6: 120.
Religious Drama. (W. Binns) Mod. R. 1: 792.
Religious Duty. (W. W. Curry) Univ. Q. 26: 36.
— Miss Cobbe on. (H. James) Nation, 1: 249.
Religious Education. (D. Fosdick) Chr. Exam. 37: 223. — (R. Park) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 99. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 1. — (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 2: 76.
— by the State. Brit. & For. R. 11: 416.
— — Nonconformist Advocates of. Cong. 1: 363.
— for the Masses. Quar. 132: 509.
— in Public Schools. (J. Monteith) Cong. 4: 537, 620.
— of Children. (B. Green) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 557. 9: 1. — Chr. Exam. 8: 293. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 393. 7: 169. — Chr. Disc. 5: 161. — (F. Jacox) Temp. Bar, 24: 137. — (E. Bowen) Am. Meth. M. 20: 91. — Chr. Obs. 5: 337. 53: 437, 509, 726. 54: 4. — Westm. 104: 374. — (F. M. Green) Chr. Q. 7: 191. — Cong. M. 2: 278–475.
— of a Family. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 363.
— — Special. Brit. & For. R. 11: 416.
Religious Element in Human Nature. (J. A. Smith) Chr. R. 23: 603.
Religious Emigration. Penny M. 9: 7.
Religious Emotions. (S. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 321.
— and J. Tyndall. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 25: 93.
Religious Endowments. (F. W. Newman) Theo. R. 12: 335.
Religious Equality, and Theories of Comprehension. Brit. Q. 69: 92.
Religious Establishments opposed to Christianity. Ecl. R. 67: 1.
Religious Evidence, Primary Source of. (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 35: 20.
Religious Excitement and Religious Life. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 9: 1.
Religious Experience, Influence of Health and Disease on. (W. J. Taylor) Princ. 32: 308. — (A. S. Patton) Chr. R. 21: 594.
Religious Faith and Skepticism. Westm. 52: 379.
Religious Feeling. Chr. Exam. 2: 94.
— and Christian Character. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 401.
— Effects of physical Temperament on. Chr. Obs. 28: 281, 345.
Religious Freedom in America. Putnam, 7: 337.
— in Mass. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 353.
— of this Age. New Eng. 3: 392.
Religious History of Mankind. Lond. Q. 5: 289.
Religious Houses, Inventory, etc., of, at the Time of the Dissolution. (M. E. C. Walcott) Arch. 43: 201.
Religious Idea, Development of. Westm. 64: 205.
Religious Ideas among barbarous Tribes. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 35: 5.
— and modern Thought. Brit. Q. 66: 1.
— Force of. (J. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 15: 33.
— W. J. Fox on. Prosp. R. 5: 409.
— in History, Order of. (S. Remington) Univ. Q 16: 156, 353.
— Progress of. Putnam, 7: 73.
— H. Spencer on. (J. E. Barnes) New Eng. 22: 692.
— Unity of. (S. Longfellow) Radical, 3: 432.
Religious Imagination in the East. (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 91: 345, 468.
Religious Inquiry, Conditions of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 15: 63.
— Martineau's Rationale of. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 21: 225.
Religious Institutions. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 13: 253.
— Statistics on Support of, in England. (H. S. Skeats) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 332.
Religious Instruction. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 401.
— in Common Schools. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 13: 315.
— Influence on Seamen. Blackw. 9: 414, 531. 10: 363, 514.
— Special. Am. Ecl. 1: 570.
See Religious Education.
Religious Intoleration. (R. M. Johnson) De Bow, 22: 166.
Religious Joy. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 513.
Religious Knowledge. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 71, 561.
Religious Liberality. Radical, 2: 503.
Religious Liberty. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 21: 293. — Chr. R. 14: 325. — Niles's Reg. 16: 226. 23: 261. — Westm. 72: 392. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 11: 1. — Lond. Q. 16: 115. — West. J. 8: 210.
— and Atheism. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 34: 1.
— and the Penn Charter of 1683. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 92.
— Brook's History of. Ecl. R. 34: 481.
— Importance of. Cong. M. 13: 244–579.
— in Austria. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 345.
— in Europe. Lond. Q. 54: 54.
— in France. Blackw. 40: 772. — Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 429.
— in Germany, 1854. Ecl. R. 102: 337.
— in Massachusetts. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 215.
— in the U. S. (G. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 721.
— Protestant Society for. Cong. M. 7: 324.
— — Meeting of. Cong. M. 8: 326.
— since the Reformation. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 22: 103.
Religious Life and Theological Speculation. Bib. R. 5: 110.
— in England, Tayler's. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 40: 284. — Ecl. R. 84: 513. — (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 13: 201.

Religious Life, Solly's Lectures on. Prosp. R. 5: 128.
Religious Literature of France and Switzerland. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 76.
— Popular. No. Brit. 42: 413.
Religious Memoirs. Blackw. 83: 703. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 135.
Religious Military Orders. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 161: 409.
Religious Missions. Fraser, 4: 261.
Religious Movements. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 1: 349.
Religious Nature of Savages. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 35: 357.
Religious Novels; Salem Chapel; etc. Lond. Q. 20: 434. *See* Novels, Religious.
Religious Obligation of Rulers. (J. W. Chickering) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 58.
Religious Observances. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 14: 137.
Religious Opinion, Freedom of. No. Brit. 35: 157.
— Laws of England on Expression of. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 25: 446.
Religious Opinions, Influence of, on Character. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 1: 256.
— Mankind responsible for their. Chr. Obs. 25: 661–797.
— Progress of; translated from Sismondi. (C. M. Sedgwick) Chr. Exam. 4: 1, 97.
— Sismondi on. Ecl. R. 44: 278.
Religious Orders in the Church. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 17: 358.
— Defense of. Month, 27: 199.
Religious Parties in England. Chr. Disc. 1: 193. — Ecl. R. 68: 393.
Religious People, Machine-made. Temp. Bar, 36: 545.
Religious Periodical Press. Fraser, 18: 330.
Religious Persecution in Virginia. (G. E. Dabney) Chr. R. 23: 49, 199.
Religious Persecutions. Niles's Reg. 18: 82.
— in Europe, 1853. Ecl. R. 99: 573.
— in Tuscany, 1852. Ecl. R. 97: 78. *See* Persecution.
Religious Poetry. Fraser, 2: 78.
— and scientific Criticism. Contemp. 12: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 149.
— Early English. Kitto, 35: 249. 36: 380. 37: 366. *See* Poetry.
Religious Poets and Poetry. Chr. R. 14: 271.
Religious Profession, Prematureness of. Chr. Obs. 6: 296.
Religious Progress. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 8: 95.
Religious Prosecutions. Westm. 2: 1.
Religious Publication Societies, Bookkeeping of. (H. E. Scudder) Nation, 20: 389.
Religious Question, New Solution of. Colburn, 118: 333.
Religious Questions of the Age. Bib. R. 5: 1.
Religious Republicanism. (E. A. Venturi) Contemp. 18: 189.
Religious Revivals of Mediæval Italy. Cornh. 31: 54.
— Recent, 1860. Ecl. M. 49: 398, 495. *See* Revivals.
Religious Riots. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 697.
Religious Sects. Canad. Mo. 4: 484.
— History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 28: 1. — Mo. R. 82: 505. 119: 395.
Religious Sensibility, Cultivation of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 21: 489.
Religious Sentiment and Conviction. (A. Reville) Theo. R. 6: 304.
— and Reason. Bost. Q. 5: 129.
— Brinton on. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 324.
— Decline of. (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 28: 98.
— Pagan and Christian. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 9: 422.
Religious Sentimentalism. Chr. R. 13: 535.
Religious Services and Symbols. Prosp. R. 10: 52.
Religious Society, Place and Work of. (C. T. Canfield) Unita. R. 11: 30.
Religious Spirit of the Age. (A. Young) Chr. Exam. 1: 281.
Religious Statistics of the World. Cath. World, 2: 491.
— — 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 609.
Religious Stories. Fraser, 38: 150.
Religious Symbols of Antiquity. Mo. R. 115: 434.
Religious Systems, Ancient and modern. Brit. Q. 29: 83.
Religious Teaching in Elementary Schools. (F. Peek) Contemp. 27: 938.
Religious Tendencies in the United States. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 87: 39.
Religious Tests and Nationalizing the Universities. (F. Paley) Fortn. 11: 322.
Religious Thought, Conflict of modern. Brit. Q. 27: 36.
— Courses of. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 28: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 67.
— Courses of modern. Chr. Obs. 76: 600.
— Growth of. Univ. Q. 19: 418.
— in Great Britain and Ireland, Tendency of. (J. McCosh) Theo. Ecl. 2: 195.
— Liberty and License in. Month, 22: 158.
— Limits of. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 17: 64. — Ecl. R. 109: 225. — Brownson, 17: 137.
— — Mansel on. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 8: 209. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 17: 601. — (O. S. Munsell) Meth. Q. 20: 357. — Brit. Q. 30: 198. — New Q. 7: 329. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 12: 294. — No. Brit. 30: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 312.
— — — and his Critics. Lond. Q. 14: 362.
— Modern. Cong. R. 7: 410.
— Physical Life Theories. (L. S. Beale) Contemp. 17: 95.
Religious Times, Our. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 37: 381.
Religious Toleration. (C. Gayarré) De Bow, 19: 325. — Ecl. R. 16: 413. — (H. D. Kitchel) New Eng. 6: 194. — Chr. Disc. 4: 91.
— in South America. Fraser, 10: 523.
Religious Tract Society. Colburn, 169: 174.
— Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 431.
Religious Training. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 13: 449. — (S. Olin) Meth. Q. 9: 303.
— in Public Schools. Am. J. Educ. 2: 153. *See* Religious Education.
Religious Truth and Human Reason. Cong. M. 16: 683.
— as discovered by Reason and Revelation. (J. C. Murphy) Bib. Sac. 29: 289.
Religious Ultraism. (D. R. Goodwin) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 56.
Religious Utopias in the United States. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 7: 290.
Religious World, Condition of, 1846. (G. W. Burnap) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 529. 4: 49.
— displayed, Adam on. Chr. Obs. 9: 280.
Religious Worship and Religious Ministries. Brit. Q. 19: 435.
— Dupuis on Origin of. Mo. R. 150: 347. *See* Worship.
Religiousness of Political Dissent. Cong. 2: 112.
Rellstab, Ludwig, Tales and Novels of. For. Q. 19: 358.
Remains of Hajji Baba. Bentley, 1: 280. *See* Morier, J.
Rembrandt, Paul, Van Ryn. Art J. 3: 9, 45. — Nat. M. 2: 481. — Penny M. 4: 189. — Sharpe, 8: 80.
— Etchings of. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 8: 114. — (W. W. Sabin) Am. Bibliop. 7: 53.
— The Mill and Studio of. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 8: 53.
— Portrait of an old Lady. Portfo. 8: 144.
— Story of. Chamb. J. 17: 45.
— Works of. Ed. R. 150: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 579.

Remedies, Remarkable. Chamb. J. 57: 763.
Remembrance. Contin. Mo. 4: 296.
Remembrances of a Poetic Childhood. Dub. Univ. 16: 517.
Reményi, Edouard, and A. Wilhelmj. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 18: 111.
Remigius, St. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 7: 520, 606.
Reminiscence and Remains, Doctrine of. Mo. Rel. M. 21: 217.
— of the American Bar; a Tale. (E. James) Temp. Bar, 36: 473. 37: 28.
— of Boyhood. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 58: 408.
— of Eton Life. Cornh. 24: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 148, 203.
Reminiscences of Brogg. All the Year, 12: 355.
— of Irish Life. Dub. Univ. 1: 63.
— of a Lover. Colburn, 11: 36.
— of a Man of the World. Bentley, 31: 273, 361, 572. 32: 257–673. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 57.
— of a Medical Student. Colburn, 63: 509. 64: 123–465. 65: 247–455. 66: 63–478. 67: 392. 69: 77–492. 71: 29.
— of a New England Clergyman. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 42: 313.
— of a Religious Maniac. Tait, n. s. 6: 632.
— of a young Fencible. Colburn, 17: 468. 20: 49.
Remmington, J. R.; his Trials and Triumphs in England. Hunt, 19: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 604.
Remonetization, Profit of. (E. Stanwood) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 518.
Remorse and Repentance, Law of. (G. B. Cheever) Bib. Sac. 10: 544.
Removal from Office. (J. M. Clayton) Niles's Reg. 38: supp. 136.
Removal of the Deposits; Binney's Speech. Niles's Reg. 46: 57.
— Clay's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 349.
— Clayton's Report. Niles's Reg. 46: 10.
— McDuffie's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 319.
— Polk's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 313, 335.
— Polk's Report. Niles's Reg. 46: 38.
— Turney's Report. Niles's Reg. 45: 258.
— Webster's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 418.
— Wright's Speech. Niles's Reg. 45: 400.
Remusat, Charles F. M., Count de Ev. Sat. 11: 247.
Remusat, Madame de. Letters. Nation, 33: 110.
— Memoirs. Ed. R. 152: 170. — Quar. 149: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 671. — Scrib. 19: 711. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 341, 360, 381. 30: 57–266. — Appleton, 22: 457, 481. — Atlan. 45: 392. — (W. M. Blackburn) Dial (Ch.), 2: 97. — Liv. Age, 143: 761. — Month, 40: 1. 42: 457. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World. 30: 796. — Dub. Univ. 95: 257.
Renaissance, The. (J. Michelet) Western, 5: 18.
— and Liberty. Dub. R. 82: 53.
— Anomaly of. (V. Lee) Contemp. 34: 645.
— Artistic Dualism of. (V. Lee) Contemp. 36: 44.
— Forgotten Gems of. Art J. 32: 323.
— History of, Pater's. (J. Morley) Fortn. 19: 469. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 17: 243. — Penn Mo. 4: 424.
— in the 14th and 15th Centuries. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 23: 661. 24: 35, 414, 605.
— in France. (Mrs. M. Pattison) Contemp. 30: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 643.
— in Italy. Westm. 108: 351. — (S. B. Wister) No. Am. 121: 155. — (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.), 2: 231, 286.
— — Symonds on. Quar. 145: 1. — (T. F. Crane) Nation, 21: 249. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 28: 389. — Penn Mo. 9: 310.
— Kings of. Temp. Bar, 47: 172. 48: 88.
— Nemesis of. (H. G. Hewlett) Fraser, 97: 701.
Renaissance, The new; Gospel of Intensity. (H. Quilter) Macmil. 42: 391. 43: 80. Same art. Appleton, 24: 453.
— Type of. (E. M. Clerke) Fraser, 101: 58.
Renaissance Art Plagiarism. (G. A. Sala) Art J. 33: 134.
Renan, Ernest. (J. S. Kidney) Am. Church R. 19: 204. — (J. McClintock) Harper, 28: 398. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 190. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 33: 625. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 9: 949. — Ev. Sat. 1: 592. — Fraser, 66: 579. — Blackw. 90: 626. — (G. Prentice) Meth. Q. 30: 5. — Lond. Q. 50: 45.
— and D'Eichthal. Colburn, 129: 231.
— and France. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 21: 153.
— and Sainte Beuve. Lond. Q. 33: 457.
— and St. Paul. Quar. 150: 243.
— and Strauss. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 2: 35.
— — and Schleiermacher. (J. P. Westervelt) Princ. 38: 133.
— and the Supernatural. Am. Church R. 20: 489.
— Antichrist. Ed. R. 140: 485. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 10: 557. — Lond. Q. 41: 135. — (E. B. Elliott) Chr. Obs. 75: 275, 373, 463.
— The Apostles. (H. Rogers) Fortn. 5: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 479.
— M. Arnold on. Ev. Sat. 12: 316.
— Critical Essays. No. Brit. 48: 63. — Chr. Exam. 77: 83.
— Dialogues and Fragments. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 4: 132.
— English Conferences. (B. Herford) Dial (Ch.), 1: 65.
— The Gospels. Fortn. 28: 485.
— Inconsistencies of. Dub. Univ. 75: 325.
— Lectures on Rome and Christianity. (W. E. Addis) Dub. R. 87: 333.
— Marcus Aurelius. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 489, 510.
— On the Kingdom of God. (W. Alexander) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 345.
— Origin of Christianity. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 8, 41.
— Philosophical Dialogues. Westm. 106: 109.
— Sainte Beuve on. (T. Davidson) Radical, 3: 543. — (W. R. Walker) Radical, 5: 151.
— Souvenirs d'Enfance. Colburn, 158: 571.
— Strauss, and Ecce Homo. Ed. R. 124: 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 265.
— Theory of. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 5: 609.
Renaudot, Théophraste; French Journalist. Temp. Bar, 1: 38.
Rencontres of the Road: —
— Rowing Match. Fraser, 4: 585.
— Marriage Impromptu. Fraser, 5: 35.
— Mary Fenwick. Fraser, 5: 228.
— Saturday. Fraser, 5: 567.
— Hen and Chickens. Fraser, 6: 431.
— Loves of Aloys and Teresa. Fraser, 7: 349.
— April Fools. Fraser, 7: 425.
Rendu Chanoine, Theory of Glaciers, and his Editors. (J Tyndall) Contemp. 24: 135. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 447.
Rendu, Jeanne Maria. La Sœur Rosalie. Liv. Age, 64: 529.
René, King of Anjou. Brit. Q. 66: 289.
René; a Romance. (F. A. de Chateaubriand) West. J. 11: 68–407.
René the Conscript: a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 745.
Renilla, Early Stages of. (E. B. Wilson) Am. J. Sci. 120: 446.
Rennel, Thos. Discourses. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 1: 83.
Rennie, Sir John, with portrait. Pract. M. 4: 321.
Renowned Dog Cæsar. All the Year, 9: 253.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Ecl. Engin. 4: 4, 186.

Rent. (A. Walker) Hunt, 42: 302.
— and Agriculture. Quar. 36: 391.
— and Profit. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 273. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 30.
— Ground-, not a Debt. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 17.
— History of, in England. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 37: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 387.
— Jones's Theory of. Ed. R. 54: 84. — Quar. 46: 81.
— Ricardo's Theory of. Blackw. 21: 74.
— Theory of. Blackw. 21: 311.
— Three Theories of. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 94: 195.
— What is? (B. Price) Contemp. 36: 630. 38: 290.
Rent in a Cloud. (C. Lever) All the Year, 11: 186-424.
Rents and Darns in Human Lives. Temp. Bar, 18: 209.
Renunciation. Fraser, 80: 348.
Repeal in Ireland. *See* Ireland.
— Prizes in the Lottery of. Dub. Univ. 27: 1.
Repealer's Wish granted; a Tale. Blackw. 63: 627.
Repentance. Mo. Rel. M. 13: 132. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 11: 270. — Chr. Obs. 62: 163. — (M. A. Fairman) Godey, 22: 69.
— after Death. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 36: 14.
— and Conversion. Chr. Disc. 1: 354.
— and Penance. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 427.
— Augsburg Confession on. (S. W. Harkey) Luth. Q. 7: 485.
— Death-Bed. (H. Malcolm) Bapt. Q. 7: 102.
— in Religion and Theology. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 8: 201.
— Meaning of Μετάνοια. (T. Walden) Am. Church R. 35: 143.
— Means of. (T. H. Skinner) Princ. 2: 113.
— Preaching. Chr. Obs. 64: 321.
Rephaim, The. (F. Corbaux) Kitto, 8: 151, 363. 9: 55, 303. 10: 87, 279.
Reporter and Letter-Writer. Meth. Q. 9: 42.
— Our own. Chamb. J. 45: 33.
Reporter's Story. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 73.
Reporters' Mistakes. Chamb. J. 52: 639.
Reporters' Table. Chamb. J. 48: 449.
Reporting. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 43. — Chamb. J. 33: 263. 58: 36.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 58: 510.
— for the Daily Press. Cong. 1: 545, 673.
— Sensational. Chamb. J. 55: 150.
Repoussé Work, Niello and. Argosy, 12: 70.
Representation, American on. Fraser, 85: 234.
— Basis of. *See* Virginia Convention.
— Caucus *versus* Popular. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 11: 160.
— General. Fraser, 90: 679.
— Hare's Scheme of. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 23: 481.
— in Parliamentary Government. No. Brit. 28: 437.
— in Theory and Practice. (T. Hare) Fraser, 61: 188.
— Minority. Westm. 84: 305. *See* Minority Representation.
— of every Locality and Intelligence. (T. Hare) Fraser, 61: 527.
— Origin of English. Westm. 15: 46.
— Personal. (D. G. Croly) Galaxy, 4: 307. — (J. Matthews) Canad Mo. 13: 148.
— — and Minority. (J. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 12: 437, 549.
— Political. Am. Q. 20: 174.
— Principle of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 57.
— Principles of. (E. Wilson) Fortn. 4: 421.
— Proportional. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 22: 376. — Am. Law R. 6: 255. — (S. D. Horton) Penn Mo. 4: 364. — Putnam, 15: 711.
— Rationale of. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 341. — Mo. R. 137: 38.
Representation; Redistribution of Political Power. (E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Macmil. 27: 67.
Representatives, Legal Qualifications of. Am. Law R. 3: 410.
— Right to instruct. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 54: 223. — Am. Q. 5: 41. — (J. Hopkinson) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 405, 530. 3: 39. — (—. Roane) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 623, 684. — Dem. R. 9: 434. — Niles's Reg. 28: 193, 216.
Representative Government. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 340. — (H. W. Warren) Am. Whig R. 7: 280. — (T. Hare) Fortn. 24: 102.
— Functions and Inefficiency of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 68: 454.
— Individual Responsibility in. (T. Hare) Fortn. 4: 350.
— Mill on. Westm. 76: 91. — No. Brit. 35: 534. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 95: 228. — Macmil. 4: 97.
Representative Men, Emerson's. Ecl. M. 26: 360. *See* Emerson, R. W.
Representative Reform. Ed. R. 96: 452.
— in England. Westm. 57: 1. — Brit. Q. 26: 356.
Representative Responsibility. (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 219.
Representative System, Improvement of our. (T. Hare) Macmil. 5: 295.
Reprieve, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 43: 713.
Reprobation. (C. A. Etalii) Meth. Q. 27: 69.
— Doctrine of. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 33: 431.
Reproduction, and Antagonism with Growth. (A. B. Blackwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 606.
— of Animals, Law of. Westm. 57: 468.
— of Pictures, Modern Processes of. (H. Wilson) Art J. 32: 271.
Reproof. (O. v. Redwitz) Overland, 11: 416.
Reptiles, Ancient and modern Monster. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 84: 519.
— and Birds, Animals intermediate between. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 237.
— British, Bell's History of. Ecl. R. 71: 446.
— Edible. Chamb. J. 43: 78. — Penny M. 14: 263.
— Geological Age of. Am. J. Sci. 21: 359.
— Metamorphosis of Siredon into Amblystoma. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci 96: 364.
— Mosasauroid, from the Greensand of New Jersey. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 98: 392.
— Natural Hist. of. Ed. R. 80: 407. — Liv. Age, 3: 323.
— Orders of, Owen's. Canad. J. n. s. 5: 73.
— Plea for. House. Words, 2: 573.
— Vivaria for. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 2: 177.
Reptilian Remains from the Cretaceous of Brazil. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 97: 390.
Republic, The. (H. W. Warren) Am. Whig R. 9: 399, 476. 10: 39, 278. — Dem. R. 24: 257. — Brownson, 6: 176.
— and the Presidency. (A. N. Cole) Nat. Q. 40: 472.
— Aristocracy based on Property inimical to a. Contin. Mo. 2: 198.
— Danger and Safety of. So. Q 14: 150.
— Dangers of. (G. Tucker) Am. Whig R. 5: 614.
— Great Danger of. (E. D. Smith) Galaxy, 7: 486.
— How they manage Matters in the model. Blackw. 59: 439. 61: 492. Same art. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 360. — Knick. 38: 205.
— Jerome Paturot in Search of. Westm. 50: 124.
— March of. (W. E. Cramer) Hunt, 13: 546.
— Necessity of Education in. (H. Mann) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 261.
— Mallock's New. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 26: 358.
— Parricides of. Dem. R. 28: 500.
— Plan for, reorganized. (C. Wiegand) Radical, 8: 417.
— Perils of. (E. S. Isham) Dial (Ch), 1: 49.
— Stickney's True. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 160.
Republics and Equality. (C.C.Hazewell) Nation, 1: 101.

Republics, Civil and Social. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 17: 509.
— in the Old World. (N. Appleton) O. & N. 8: 178.
Influence of, on Literature, etc. (T. R. Dew) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 261.
— of the New World. Fraser, 13: 301.
Republican's Daughter. (Mrs. Bell) Cath. World, 30: 620.
Republican and Democratic Platforms, 1868. Am. J. Educ. 18: 265.
Republican Cantinière. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Colburn, 149: 473.
Republican Confederacies of the Middle Ages. For. R. 1: 551.
Republican Exiles. Blackw. 32: 431.
Republican First Fruits in France, 1848. Blackw. 64: 687.
Republican Government in the United States, Jennings on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 133.
— and Order in the States. Internat. R. 2: 57.
Republican Governments and the Moralities of Life. (J. D. Sherwood) Presb. R. 1: 713.
Republican Institutions. (E. S. Gregory) So. M. 9: 88.
Republican Movement in Europe. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 17: 668. 18: 1, 166, 325.
Republican Party, Aims of, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 354.
— as it was and is, 1880. (M. Blair) No. Am. 131: 422.
— Claims of. Dem. R. 38: 137.
— Convention of 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 430.
— Future of. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 131: 475.
— History of. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 126: 262.
— Objects and Policy of. So. R. n. s. 10: 110.
— Policy of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 21.
— Work of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 64.
Republican Propagandism. (G. J. Harney) Nation, 1: 108.
Republican Sketches; a Burlesque. Dem. R. 31: 67–457.
Republican Tendencies of the Bible. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 283. — (J. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 6: 202 — (L. Beecher) Hesp. 1: 47.
Republicanism and Monarchy. (H. Wace) Dark Blue, 1: 677.
— and Royalty in Europe. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 13: 412.
— French, and American Democracy. Dem. R. 34: 272.
— in England. Fraser, 83: 751. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 12: 30.
— — in 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 381.
— in Europe, Difficulties of. (E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. 2: 371.
— Logical Results of. Dem. R. 43: 201.
— Modern. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 497–605.
— Moral Relations of. Chr. R. 10: 239.
— of Young England. Contemp. 5: 237.
Repudiation. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 36: 253. — New Eng. 1: 534. — Dem. R. 10: 365. 21: 1. — (J. J. Speed) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 309. 4: 337. — (H. C. Carey) Penn Mo. 10: 294–455. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 294
— and Resumption. (A G. Sedgwick) Nation, 25: 146.
— and State Debts. (R P. Porter) Internat. R. 9: 556. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 587.
— First Step toward, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 144.
— in Mississippi. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 420, 497. 18: 89. — Bank. M. (L.) 9: 436.
— Mill on. (J. S. Mill) Nation. 7: 308.
— National. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 6: 209, 249.
— Origin and History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 337, 521
— Southern Views of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 99.
Repudiators and the Federal Judiciary. (J. F. Hume) Nation, 28: 5.
Repulsion resulting from Radiation. (W. Crookes) Nature, 19: 511, 533.
Reputation, Contemporary and Posthumous. Ecl. M. 35: 214.
Reputations, Salgues on. Mo. R. 121: 123. — Mus. 16: 345.
Request, The. (J. Clare) Lond. M. 3: 592.
Reresby, Sir John, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 142: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 707. — Retros. 8: 342. — Quar. 147: 402.
Rescue, The; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 15: 574.
Rescue, The; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 225.
Rescued Infant; a Buddhist Legend. Dub. Univ. 58: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 255.
Research as a Means of Education. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 8: 538, 559.
— Scientific, Endowment of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 354, 437. — (M. Creighton) Macmil. 34: 186. — Nature, 11: 1. — (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 14: 126. — (C. E. Appleton) Fortn. 22: 519.
— — Value of. (W. S. W. Ruschenberger) Penn Mo. 4: 744.
Resemblances, Protective, of Animals. All the Year, 25: 469. 26: 14. — Westm. 88: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 259. *See* Mimicry.
Resentment. (J. Butler) Chr. R. 9: 212.
Reserve, Social Doctrine of. (J. A. Noble) Victoria, 13: 522.
Reserved People, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 60: 227. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 48.
Reservoir Construction. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 289, 361. 74: 13.
Residual Phenomena. (M. M. P. Muir) Fraser, 99: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 371. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 101.
Resignation. (Mad. d'Arbouville) Liv. Age, 23: 79. — — (A. K. H. Boyd) Good Words, 4: 168.
— Sermon on. (A. Coquerel) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 365.
Resins and Gums of Commerce. (P. L. Simmonds) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 122–388.
Resistance, Experiments on Contact. (W. A. Norton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 351.
— Fluid. (J. A. Grier) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 317.
— of Bodies falling through the Atmosphere. (E Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 68: 67.
— of Materials. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 15: 254. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 273–419. 98: 47.
— — Morin on. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 369.
— — to Tension. (J.D.Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 17: 148, 523.
— — to transverse Stress. (W.Kent) Ecl. Engin. 17: 343.
— — Torsional. (R.H.Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 254.
— of solid Bodies. (D.V.Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 100.
— Siemens's Unit of. (F. Kohlrausch) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 349.
Resolutions, Good. Chamb J. 56: 801.
— Instability of Human. (G.R.Noyes) Chr. Exam. 2: 85.
Resonances, Illustration of. (H. A. Rowland) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 275.
Resources of modern Countries. Month, 33: 236.
Respect the Burden; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 16: 743.
Respectability. (J. White) Hesp. 2: 124.
— a Sketch. Fraser, 16: 417.
— and Anti-Respectability. Cornh. 8: 282.
Respiration. Blackw. 84: 296. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 65.
— and the Respirator. (J. Farrar) Good Words, 20: 619.
— and Suffocation. Blackw. 84: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 346.
— as related to Health. (J. Hutchinson) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 193.
— Comparative. Chamb. J. 36: 5. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 173.

Respiration, Ellis on. Ed. R. 19: 41.
— Results of. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 358. — (Dr. Letheby) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 132.
— Spallanzani on. Ed. R. 5: 362.
See Air; Breath; Ventilation.
Responsibility. (J. M. Greene) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 137. — Dub. R. 52: 155.
— and Circumstances. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 9: 412.
— Individual. (S. H. Walley, jr.) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 117.
— Limitations of, Wayland on. New York R. 3: 378. — Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 523. 6: 23, 151. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 24: 277.
— Personal. (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 255.
— Personal Aspect of. (L. S. Bevington) Mind, 4: 244.
Rest. (C. H. Washburn) Pioneer, 3: 86. — Cornh. 22: 223. — (J. B. Brown) Good Words, 22: 492. — (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 32.
— Philosophy of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 13: 353.
Restaurant, Romance of a. Lond. Soc. 40: 358.
Restaurants and their Function. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 561.
Restaurant Life in San Francisco. (N. Brooks) Overland, 1: 465.
Restif de la Bretonne, Writings of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 162. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 20: 204.
Restitution of all Things. (D. H. Riddle) Mercersb. 1: 409.
Restlessness. Belgra. 15: 50.
Restoration. Univ. Q. 4: 329.
— considered. Meth. M. 22: 286.
— Is the Doctrine scriptural? (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 29: 236.
— Thorough. (W. J. Loftie) Macmil. 36: 136.
— Thorough Anti-. (G. G. Scott) Macmil. 36: 228.
— Universal. Cong. M. 10: 7, 115, 650.
Restoration Movement. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 81, 209, 417.
Restorationism; Restitution of all Things. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 25: 927. 27: 886. — (A. Jukes) Contemp. 28: 310.
Restorer of St. Mary's. Lond. Soc. 36: 409.
Resumption. (E. S. Gould) Putnam, 11: 499.
— of Specie Payments, 1876–78. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 352. 25: 52. 27: 266, 394.
— — Sherman on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 208, 256.
Resumption Act, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 377.
— and the Republicans. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 36.
Resurrection of the Dead. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 4: 249. — Cong. M. 1: 136–380. — (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 1: 385. — (G. F. Cox) Meth. Q. 33: 630. — (J. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 15: 249. — (L. L. Record) Univ. Q. 18: 153. — Bost. R. 2: 513.
— Aion and. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 26: 276.
— and its Concomitants. (E. Russell) Bib. Sac. 17: 755.
— as a Figure. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 10: 175.
— Bush on. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 22: 481. — Ecl. R. 83: 404. — Chr. R. 10: 325. — (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 38: 178. — (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 17: 138. — (S. T. Spear) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 212. — (A. M. Osborn) Meth. Q. 5: 165.
— Christ's Answer to the Sadducees on. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 227. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 1: 300.
— Credibility of. Danv. Q. 3: 121.
— Doctrine of. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 48: 302.
— — Difficulties of. Univ. Q. 18: 348.
— Evidence of. Kitto, 6: 26.
— Fact and Doctrine. (W. DeL. Love) New Eng. 15: 185.
— First. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 26: 86, 161.
— — and the Millennium. (J. T. Smith) Chr. R. 27: 445.
— Hodge on. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 247.
— immediately after Death. Theo. Repos. 2: 346.
— Jesus and. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 32: 593. — (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 177, 251. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 13: 169.
Resurrection of the Dead, Macknight on. Am. Meth. M. 22: 92.
— The Ministry a Witness for. Chr. Obs. 70: 241.
— Moral Power of. (C. R. Moor) Univ. Q. 36: 74.
— Nature and Development of. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 37: 440.
— of the Body. Dem. R. 21: 221. — (D. R. Goodwin) Bib. Sac. 9: 1. — (S. A. Ort) Evang. R. 19: 298. — Kitto, 10: 383. — (J. B. Miles) Bib. Sac. 26: 593. — (J. A. Reubelt) Bib. Sac. 27: 647. — Chr. Obs. 16: 205. — Mo. Rel. M. 23: 41.
— of Jesus Christ. *See* Jesus Christ, Resurrection of.
— of the Just. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 16: 410.
— of Saints, Rev. xx. 4–6 on. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 33, 380.
— — who arose with Christ. (A. Calmet) Kitto, 1: 112.
— Paul upon. (B. Paine) Cong. Q. 13: 315. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 289.
— Period of. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 471.
— Personal, and Physical Science. (E. A. Washburn) Princ. n. s. 1: 676.
— Problem of. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 117: 132.
— Quaker Views of. Chr. Obs. 44: 400, 648.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (P. Rizer) Evang. R. 5: 60.
— Theories of. (J. C. Stockbridge) Bib. Sac. 27: 674.
— The two Comings. (T. Abbott) Univ. Q. 35: 458.
— When are the Dead raised? (L. R. Paige) Univ. Q. 21: 281.
See Future Life.
Resurrections of Barney Bradley. Dub. Univ. 3: 177.
— Persian, Jewish, and Christian. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 36: 257.
Resurrection Body. (L. Schoeberlein) Meth. Q. 37: 679.
— Nature of our Lord's. Kitto, 9: 341.
Resurrection Flower. (M. E. Dodge) Contin. Mo. 6: 84.
Resurrectional Recreations by a poor Devil. Fraser, 5: 85.
Resurrectionists, The. Chamb. J. 39: 100.
— Burke and Hare. All the Year, 17: 282.
Retail Trade as a Medium of Distribution. (F. Lockley) Lakeside, 2: 261.
Retaining Walls. *See* Walls.
Rethel, Alfred. Art J. 17: 337.
Reticence, Art of. Ev. Sat. 9: 413.
Rêtif de la Bretonne. *See* Restif de la Bretonne.
Retina, Kühne on Photo-chemical Processes in. (A. Gamgee) Nature, 15: 296, 477.
Retinal Impressions. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 80: 404.
Retreat of the Ten Thousand. Chamb. J. 3: 105.
Retreats, Catholic. Brownson, 15: 289.
Retrenchment; Military Abuses. Westm. 30: 383. 31: 417.
Retribution. (W. O. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 8: 392. — (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 40: 224. — Lond. Q. 47: 119.
— Divine. (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 1: 1.
— in Natural Theology. Univ. Q. 9: 61.
— in Politics. (T. A. Hendricks) No. Am. 128: 337.
— Jackson on Doctrine of. Chr. Obs. 76: 462.
— of the Unregenerate. (L. Moss) Bapt. Q. 8: 23.
— Plato's and Socrates's Conceptions of. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 6: 351.
— Self-Deception and Certainty of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 13: 198.
— Sermon on. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 51.
Retribution; a Poem. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 35: 536.
Retribution; a Story. Liv. Age, 66: 143.
Retributions of Life. (E. S. Ball) Knick. 60: 1, 143, 189.
Retributive Law and Capital Punishment. (C. Wiley) Am. Presb. R. 20: 414.
Retrogression in lower Life. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 159: 209.
Retrorsum. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 81: 540.

Retrospect of many Years; a Poem. (Card. Wiseman) Cath. World, 31: 330.
Retrospects and Prospects. (S. Lanier) So. M. 8: 283, 446.
Retrospections and Anticipations. Colburn, 49: 1.
— of a Reverist. Liv. Age, 45: 19.
Retrospective Gleanings. Fraser, 31: 57. 34: 467.
Retrospective Legislation and Grangerism. (F. Wharton) Internat. R. 3: 50.
Retrospective Review; a Poem. (T. Hood) Hogg, 8: 294.
Return of the Birds. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 14: 37.
Return of the Native. (T. Hardy) Belgra. 34: 257, 481. 35: 1, 230, 480. 36: 1, 228, 484. 37: 1, 225. Same art. Harper, 56: 415–895. 57: 92–911. 58: 83, 285.
Return of the Princess; a Story. (J. Vincent) Appleton, 23: 193, 289, 399.
Return of Spring. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 29: 1.
Retz, Cardinal de. Tait, n. s. 23: 283.
— and the Fronde. Temp. Bar, 38: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 387.
Retzsch, Moritz, Morning with. Art J. 3: 20.
— Outlines by. For. Q. 18: 63.
— — of Faust. Lond. M. 1: 135.
— — of Hamlet. For. Q. 2: 697.
— — of Macbeth. For. Q. 12: 445.
Reuben Dale; a Story. (A. T. Howells) Galaxy, 20: 725. 21: 55–505.
Reuben Wilkins, Farmer and Parson. Colburn, 169: 453.
Reuchlin, John. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 7: 31. — (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 30: 573.
— and the Schlettstadt School. (K. v. Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 65.
— Life of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 36: 349.
— — and Times of. Ecl. R. 79: 79.
Reullura; a Poem. (T. Campbell) Colburn, 11: 297.
Réunion, Island of. Once a Week, 21: 224, 250.
Reuter, Fritz. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 35: 36. — Ev. Sat. 21: 210. — Liv. Age, 115: 633.
Reuter, P. J., and the Telegraph. Once a Week, 4: 244.
Revealed Philosophy. (W. H. Allen) Meth. Q. 6: 414.
Revealed Religion. (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 45: 60.
— Evidences of. (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 458. *See* Religion.
Revels and Tents, King's Office of. (W. Bray) Arch. 18: 313.
— Master of. All the Year, 32: 344.
Revelation. (A. Woodbury) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 545.
— and Conscience. Bib. R. 6: 453.
— — Supremacy of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. n. s. 3: 671.
— and Geology. Chr. Rem. 18: 226. 36: 263. — Dub. Univ. 75: 477, 550. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 431.
— and Inspiration. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 24: 593. 29: 427, 640. 30: 305. — Kitto, 37: 167.
— — Morell on. Princ. 41: 489.
— — Rothe on. (E. Janes) New Eng. 30: 694. 31: 272, 423.
— and Nature, Analogy of. (W. Withington) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 274.
— — Knowledge of God from. Danv. Q. 1: 140.
— and Reason. (E. Mellor) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 413. — Quar. 33: 356. — (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 484. — Danv. Q. 1: 24.
— and Science. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 25: 39. — (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 1: 760. — (J. H. McIlvaine) Bib. Sac. 34: 259. — Brownson, 20: 129. — Chr. Obs. 73: 453. — Chr. Rem. 7: 15. 12: 1.
— — Bruce on. Lond. Q. 57: 212.
— — Chalmers on. Quar. 17: 451. — Ecl R. 22: 37. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 26: 205, 354, 466. — Chr. Obs. 14: 236.
— — consistent. Ecl. R. 56: 14, 247.
— — Harmony between. Westm. 83: 263.
Revelation and Science, Lord Rosse on. Chr. Obs. 35: 242. *See* Science.
— Course of. Prosp. R. 3: 585.
— Croly's Three Cycles of. Cong. M. 17: 473.
— Difficulties of. (H. Darling) Am. Presb. R. 13: 636.
— Divine. (J. Beaumont) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 75. — (R. Rothe) Am. Presb. R. 15: 646. — (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 15: 239.
— — Where do we find it? Chr. Obs. 68: 246.
— Does Humanity require a new? (P. G. Tait) Internat. R. 5: 721.
— D'Oyly on Drummond's Attack on. Chr. Obs. 11: 449.
— Evidences of. Cong. M. 10: 431.
— Garbett on Divine Plan of. Chr. Obs. 64: 901.
— Gioberti's Philosophy of. Brownson, 18: 281.
— God and. (S. Tyler) Princ. 34: 1.
— Haldane on. Chr. Obs. 22: 488. — Ecl. R. 26: 517.
— Indivisible Nature of. (E. P. Barrows, jr.) Bib. Sac. 10: 764.
— Intuitional Theory of. Chr. Rem. 18: 65.
— Jewish and Christian, Wellwood on. Portfo.(Den.) 20: 370, 426.
— Knowledge of, not universal. Theo. Repos. 1: 221.
— Man needs a Divine. Chr. R. 12: 186.
— Mansel and Maurice on. Fraser, 60: 563. — Chr. Rem. 39: 283.
— Murray on Truth of. Ecl. R. 72: 393.
— Napier on. Cong. M. 7: 319.
— Nature and Evidences of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 26: 222.
— Necessity of. Brownson, 5: 305. 15: 389. 22: 85.
— The new. Fortn. 29: 365.
— Place of, in Evolution. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. 10: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 577.
— progressive. Univ. Q. 11: 339.
— Shuttleworth's Consistency of. Mus. 21: 522.
— Vaughan's Lectures on. Lond. Q. 25: 301.
— What it is not, and what it is. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 9: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 53. *See* Inspiration; Bible.
Revelation from the Sea; a Tale. Belgra. 22: 303.
Revelations, Special, and Visions. Brownson, 20: 448.
— of a Clairvoyant. Colburn, 53: 301.
— of a commonplace Man. Fraser, 44: 47–519. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 1, 66, 107.
— of a Critic. Belgra. 27: 524.
— of Wall Street. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 57: 13–634. 58: 52–514. 59: 83–363.
Revenant, Le. Fraser, 14: 30.
Revenge, The; a Ballad of the Fleet. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 3: 425.
Revenge of Conscience; a Tale. (M. Tregent) Cath. World, 5: 236.
Revenge of Signor Basil. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, 46: 40.
Revenue, Mode of raising. So. Q. 23: 455.
Revenue Reform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 349.
Revenue Reformers, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 26.
Revere, Paul, with portrait. New Eng. M. 3: 305.
Revere, Mass., Railroad Accident at, 1871. Atlan. 37: 92.
Reverence. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 267. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 103.
— and Religion. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 3: 583.
Reverend, Why I ceased to use the Title. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 666.
Rev. Adam Cameron's Visit to London. Cornh. 34: 88, 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 656, 728.
Rev. Alfred Hoblush's Statement. House. Words, 18: 113. 19: 18–329.
Rev. Father Gaucher's Elixir. (A. Daudet) Temp. Bar, 60: 243.

Rev. James Christison's Adventure. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 44: 171.
Rev. Jeremiah's Thorn. (H. K. Wilson) Fraser, 104: 668.
Reverie. Lond. M. 10: 472.
— and Abstraction. Ecl. R. 109: 597. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 556.
Revetments, Dimensions of, Barlow on. (D. P. Woodbury) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 1.
— Stability of. (J. V. Poncelet) J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 1–361. 36: 10.
Revida-Gigedo, Count, Viceroy of Mexico. Hist. M. 8: 140.
Reviews and Magazines. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 36.
— American Reprints of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 137.
— and Reviewing. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 73.
— Edinburgh and Quarterly. Anal. M. 13: 116.
— English and American. (W. A. Cocke) So. M. 8: 299.
— Province and Uses of Quarterly. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 43: 1.
— Review of. (S. A. Allibone) Putnam, 1: 146, 264. 3: 408.
Reviewers and Writers. Temp. Bar, 42: 100.
— reviewed. Lond. M. 18. 15.
Reviewing, 19th-Century. Mod. R. 1: 1.
Revival, A. (J. C. Gallaway) Cong. M. 23: 725.
— The great New England. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 463.
— — Massachusetts Convention Sermons on. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 734.
— in Boston, 1866. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 1: 429.
— in Frogtown. (G. Butler) Cath. World, 22: 699.
Revivals of Religion. New Eng. 2: 175. — Chr. R. 2: 405. —(A. B. Dod) Princ. 7: 626.—(L. H. Atwater) Princ. 14: 1. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 469. — Ecl. R. 72: 41. — Chr. Disc. 3: 176. — Chr. Exam. 4: 357. — (W. H. Channing) Chr. Exam. 43: 374. — Spirit Pilg. 1: 37–248. 4: 405, 467, 556. 5: 256, 315, 378. — (E. Porter) Spirit Pilg. 6: 125, 467. — Am. Q. Reg. 5: 210. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 434. — (H. Bushnell) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 131. — Chr. Obs. 55: 90. — Quar. 107: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 786. — Brit. Q. 31: 352. — No. Brit. 33: 486. — (E. Tenney) Cong. Q. 4: 241. — (A. Rhodes) Appleton, 14: 749, 778. — (J. C. Holbrook) Cong. R. 8: 464. — (W. De L. Love) New Eng. 13: 90. — (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 15: 273. — (M. Valentine) Evang. R. 19: 177. — Cong. M. 12: 263. — (J. Douglas) Cong. M. 22: 613. — Cong. M. 24: 175. — Dem. R. 41: 364. — Cong. 2: 1. — (B. W. Noel) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 163.
— American. Ecl. R. 108: 145. — Cong. M. 10: 274–638. — (L. Beecher) Chr. Obs. 28: 472, 537. — Cong. M. 21: 747. 22: 155.
— — Colton and McIlvaine on. Cong. M. 15: 673, 713.
— Ancient and modern. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 16: 233.
— and the Unchurched. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 33: 87.
— and the working Condition of the Churches. (D. O. Mears) Cong. Q. 18: 20.
— Are they natural? (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 11: 34.
— as a Witness for Apostolic Christianity. (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 12: 594.
— at Oneida and Troy. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 242.
— Causes, Nature, and Effects of. Westm. 73: 167.
— Characteristics of. Tait, n. s. 27: 474.
— Edwards on. (N. Porter) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 295.
— Farr on. (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 25.
— Finney on. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 667.
— Great. Galaxy, 6: 388.
— Griswold on. Chr. Obs. 31: 513.
— How discerned and promoted. (J. E. Twitchell) Cong. Q. 13: 551.
Revivals of Religion, how made productive of permanent Good. (W. W. Patton) New Eng. 33: 38.
— in 1839. Chr. Obs. 39: 300.
— in Ireland, 1859–60. Chr. Obs. 59: 770. — Chr. Rem. 39: 364. — Univ. Q. 19: 5. — Ecl. R. 111: 161. — Liv. Age, 63: 232. — Tait, n. s. 27: 474.
— — Guinness on. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 694.
— in New England, 1736, Edwards's Narrative of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 7: 548.
— in the Time of Edwards and Whitefield. Meth. Q. 2: 594. — (F. Wayland) Chr. R. 9: 372. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 174. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 464.
— in the United States. Once a Week, 1: 312.
— Influence of, on the State of Religion. (G. A. Lintner) Evang. R. 21: 9.
— Literature of. No. Brit. 32: 281.
— Modern. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 24: 34.
— Obstacles to. (T. A. Skinner) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 277.
— of the last Century, Agents of. (L. H. Wiseman) Ex. H. Lec. 10: 291.
— of 1858–59. (J. L. Davies) Macmil. 1: 363. — (H. Loomis, jr.) New Eng. 16: 646. — Am. Presb. R. 7: 485. — Chr. Obs. 59: 725. — Mo. Rel. M. 19: 343. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 196. — (T. Tebbets) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 326.
— Practical View of. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 387.
— Protestant. Brownson, 15: 289.
— Recent, 1860. Lond. Q. 13: 533.
— — 1879. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 38: 34.
— Sprague on. Chr. Exam. 13: 29. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 20. — (J. Breckinridge) Princ. 4: 455. — Ecl. R. 57: 287.
— Strictures on. (W. H. H. Marsh) Bib. Sac. 34: 334.
— System of. (H. C. Lay) Am. Church R. 7: 356.
— Theory of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 19: 96.
— Three, compared. Chr. Obs. 76: 221.
— Three Eras of, in the United States. (A. P. Marvin) Bib. Sac. 16: 279.
— Works on, 1829. Ecl. R. 49: 537.
See Evangelists. *Also, names of evangelists, as* Moody; Nettleton.
Revival Methods; Rising for Prayers. (M. K. Cross) Cong. R. 9: 330.
Revival Spirit of Pilgrims. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 404.
Revivalism and Moody and Sankey. Canad. Mo. 7: 510. 8: 339. — (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 8: 250, 437.
— and the Pulpit. Canad. Mo. 11: 481.
— Modern. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 8: 43.
— Orthodox Basis of. (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 308.
— Shall the Church rely on? (W. B. Clarke) New Eng. 38: 800.
Revivalists; Character and Fruits of their Labor. (H. B. Blake) Bost. R. 5: 168. *See* Evangelists.
Revolution, American. *See* American.
— and Counter Revolution. Westm. 55: 92.
— and Reaction. (S. W. Cone) Dem R. 36: 281.
— and Reform. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 88: 360.
— and Religion, 1848. Brit. Q. 8: 232.
— Modern, McPherson, Burns, and Scott in relation to. Fraser, 101: 516.
— of 1848 in Berlin. (T. S. Fay) Galaxy, 16: 244, 363.
— Right of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 58: 371. — (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 13: 372. — Dem. R. 22: 122. — Brownson, 1: 532.
— *versus* Rebellion. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 3: 135.
— What is a? Pamph. 14: 47.
Revolution in the Life of Mr. Balingall. (S. Bonner) Harper, 59: 753.
Revolutions and Reforms. (J. P. Edwards) Peop. J. 6: 107.

Revolutions in English History, Vaughan on. Ecl. R. 110: 217. 118: 530.
— in Europe, American Thoughts on. Blackw. 64: 31, 373, 475. 65: 1–529.
— — in 1848. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 194. — Westm. 50: 516. — Meth. Q. 6: 179. 8: 535. — Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 131. 3: 453. — Blackw. 63: 638. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 15.
— — — Reactions of 1849. Blackw. 67: 1.
— in the Light of the Bible. (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. 17: 391.
— in Public Opinion, Origin of. (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 26: 485.
— Lessons of. Nat. Q. 2: 340.
— of 1640 and 1830. (R. Southey) Quar. 47: 261.
— Principles of, inherent in Governments. So. R. n. s. 15: 385.
— Tendencies of. (W. B. Johnson) So. Lit. J. 3: 355.
Revolutionary Breakfast in St. James's Square. St. James, 6: 376.
Revolutionary Epoch, Von Sybel's History of. Quar. 129: 454.
Revolutionary Literature, 1851. Quar. 89: 492.
Revolutionary Parallels between 1685–89 and 1833–37. Fraser, 14: 448, 622.
Revolutionary Party in England, 1881. Quar. 151: 285. — (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 10: 184.
Revolutionary Period, Dawn of a, 1881. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 9: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 289.
Revolutionary Principles and the Papacy. Dub. R. 51: 186.
Revolutionary Spirit. (T. Lewis) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 670.
Revolutionary Studies, Fleury's. Westm. 55: 245.
Revolutionary Tribunal, 1789–93. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 73: 375.
Revolutionary War. *See* American Revolution.
Revolutionist, The; a Story of Paris. (J. Grosse) Lakeside, 11: 43, 97.
Revolver, The. Chamb. J. 20: 371.
Revulsion, The; a Tale. Dem. R. 26: 422, 503.
Reward and Penalty in Religion. (O. Perkins) Univ. Q. 31: 454.
— and Punishment. Chamb. J. 37: 339.
— — Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 86: 385.
Rewards, Divine. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 22: 394.
Rextown-on-the-Sea. All the Year, 24: 490.
Rey, Anthony. (J. Wynne) U. S. Cath. M. 6: 543.
Reybaud, Madame Charles. Le Cadet de Colobrières. For. Q. 37: 461.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 40: 234. — Ecl. M. 27: 224.
Reybaud, Louis. Jérome Paturot. Quar. 83: 516. — Irish Q. 3: 497. 4: 72.
Reykjavik. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 15: 708.
Reynard the Fox. For. Q. 8: 215, 347. 17: 286. 34: 515. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 399. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 261. — Blackw. 59: 665. — Harper. 3: 742. — Ecl. R. 81: 319. 105: 47. — House. Words, 3: 484, 524.
— Ethical Doubts concerning. Fraser, 46: 321.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 62: 123.
— Roman de Renart and La Fontaine. (J. Andrieu) Fraser, 95: 68.
Reynaud, Jean, French Mystic and Philosopher. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 97: 718.
Reynière, Grimod de la; a Story of an Epicure. Temp. Bar, 58: 50.
Reynolds, Edward, Bishop, Works of. Ecl. R. 45: 1. — Cong. M. 9: 479, 594.
Reynolds, Frederic, Life and Times of. Colburn, 17: 73. — Lond. M. 15: 412. — (T. Bradford) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 15. — Mo. R. 110: 293.
Reynolds, G. W. M. Robert Macaire in England. Mo. R. 153: 480.
Reynolds, John. Garden of Love. Dub. Univ. 75: 684.
Reynolds, John H. Mouser-Monarchy. Colburn, 75: 19.
Reynolds, J. N., and the Exploring Expedition. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 415. — Mo. R. 137: 454.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. All the Year, 13: 324. — Art J. 17: 181. — (S. Colvin) Portfo. 4: 66, 82. — (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 53–149. — Blackw. 102: 583. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 323. 6: 420. — (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 47: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 370. — with portrait, (W. B. Donne) F. Arts Q. 4: 1. — Lond. Q. 25: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 401. — Liv. Age, 52: 680.
— and Dr. Johnson. Month, 3: 403.
— and his Birthplace. Art J. 6: 129, 177.
— and his Studio. Month, 3: 561.
— and Holbein. Cornh. 1: 322.
— as a Painter. Macmil. 16: 281.
— at his Easel. Art J. 11: 197.
— Discourses of. Blackw. 52: 767. 53: 181, 589.
— Farington's Life of. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 34: 79.
— Life of. Quar. 119: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 835. — Quar. 120: 105. — Ed. R. 23: 263. — Dub. Univ. 13: 189. — Blackw. 8: 570. — Anal. M. 2: 508. 3: 80. 13: 239.
— Northcote's Life of. Ed. R. 23: 363. — Ecl. R. 18: 545.
— Rough Notes of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 705.
— Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 169.
Reynolds, Richard, Rathbone's Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 36: 220.
Reynolds, Thomas, Life of. Mo. R. 148: 279.
Reynolds, William M. (T. Ward) Pennsyl. M. 1: 107.
Rhabdomancy and Belomancy. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 5: 436.
Rhapsodies over a Punch Bowl. Blackw. 11: 344.
Rhea Sylvia. So. Lit. J. 2: 257.
Rheims. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 4: 113. — Penny M. 3: 369.
Rhenius, C. T. E., Memoir of. Cong. M. 22: 65.
Rheostatic Machine. (G. Planté) Nature, 18: 45.
Rhetoric and Homiletics. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 2: 12.
— Criticism of. (H. N. Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 589.
— determined and applied. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 11: 1.
— in the College Course. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 507.
— Introduction to a new System of. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 43: 483.
— The new. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 32: 692.
— Philosophy of. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 3: 512.
— — and Principles of. (J. T. Peck) Univ. Q. 20: 251.
— Philosophy of Style. Westm. 58: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 401.
— Practical Method of teaching. (S. P. Newman) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 161.
— Principles of. (B. F. Porter) Am. Whig R. 9: 597.
— Recent Books on, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 138.
— Sacred. Chr. R. 14: 381.
— Thoughts on Prose Composition. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 577.
— Whately's. Blackw. 24: 885. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 441. — Mo. R. 115: 216. — Mus. 14: 258.
See also Style.
Rhetorical Delivery, Porter on. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 333. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 101. *See* Porter, Ebenezer.
Rhetorical Studies. (H. J. Ripley) Chr. R. 12: 369. — (J. Few Smith) Evang. R. 2: 547.
Rhetorical Training. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 20: 145, 171.
Rheumatism, Macleod on, 1842. Mo. R. 157: 350.
Rhigi, The. Cath. World, 20: 388.
— Sunrise from. Dub. Univ. 23: 617, 670.

Rhigi, The, Sunset and Sunrise on. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 11.
Rhigi Railway. Ecl. Engin. 5: 313.
Rhine, The. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 12: 384–849. — (C. H. Miller) Overland, 12: 65. — Penny M. 8: 370, 389.
— and Rhenish Affairs. Fraser, 27: 584.
— and Rhinelanders. Blackw. 55: 546.
— as a Boundary. Colburn, 147: 611.
— Battles fought upon. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 442.
— Chronicle of. Mo. R. 158: 486.
— Down the. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 19: 521, 647. 20: 9, 137.
— Erckmann-Chatrian on. Bentley, 56: 379.
— Gerning's Tour along. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 32: 1.
— Head-Waters of. Appleton, 18: 481.
— in Winter. Good Words, 4: 402.
— of the Franks; a Poem. (G. S. Smythe) Fraser, 44: 44.
— Out-Door Life on. (M. Pyne) Lippinc. 27: 43.
— Physical History of. (H. C. Ramsay) Nature, 9: 471.
— Pilgrimage upon. (J. D. Sherwood) Harper, 38: 1.
— Ramble on. Bentley, 26: 582.
— the Rhine, O! Tait, 2: 169.
— Sailor's Trip up. Bentley, 8: 268, 618.
— Scenes on. Nat. M. 1: 97.
— Simrock's Traditions of. Ed. R. 67: 308.
— Swiss. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 60: 700.
— Switzerland, and Italy, Reminiscences of. Ed. R. 60: 125. — Mo. R. 136: 85.
— Tale of; a Poem. Blackw. 35: 481.
— Wine Districts of. Penny M. 13: 446.
Rhine Frontier. Macmil. 19: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 226.
Rhineland. All the Year, 47: 12.
— and Italy, White on. Mo. R. 156: 456.
— and its Romance. Liv. Age, 41: 114.
— Pictures of. Ecl. M. 47: 160.
— Sketcher in. Fraser, 45: 659.
Rhinoceros, The. Hogg, 6: 31. — Nature, 5: 426. — Penny M. 3: 153.
— African. (P. L. Sclater) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 321.
— New, at Zoological Gardens. Nature, 6: 518. 9: 363.
Rhinoceros Major, Adventure with. Temp. Bar, 20: 337, 530.
Rhinoceroses, Extinct American. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 13: 771a.
Rhizopods, Freshwater, of North America, Leidy's. (C. S. Minot) Internat. R. 8: 646. — Nature, 22: 165.
— New Class of. (E. Häckel) Nature, 21: 449.
Rhoda. (R. Harper) Atlan. 18: 521.
— a Novel. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 3: 216.
Rhoda Frail. (E. V. Rippingille) Bentley, 21: 564.
Rhode Island and religious Freedom. (O. N. Worden) Bapt. Q. 5: 438.
— Arnold's History of. (C. T. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 66: 274. — Chr. R. 24: 213.
— Coal Field of. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 66: 327.
— Common Schools in. (N. Porter) No. Am. 67: 240.
— Dorr Rebellion in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 58: 371. — New Eng. 1: 85. — Brownson, 1: 532. — Dem. R. 10: 602. 11: 70, 201. 15: 122. 22: 193, 241.
— — Mr. Webster's Argument. West. Law J. 5: 481.
— Evangelical Consociation of. (T. Shepard) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 87.
— First Settlers of. (J. Farmer) N. E. Reg. 1: 291.
— French in, 1777. M. Am. Hist. 3: 385.
— Goddard's Address. So. Q. 4: 523.
— in 1778, Lafayette's Account of. Hist. M. 5: 247.
— Naval History of. (J. R. Bartlett) Hist. M. 17: 39–324. 18: 18–342.
Rhode Island, Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 445.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 6.
Rhode Island Book. Chr. Exam. 30: 117.
Rhode Island Historical Society. (W. R. Staples) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 362.
Rhode Island Inst. of Instruction. Am. J. Educ. 14: 559.
Rhode Island Medical Society. (U. Parsons) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 254.
Rhode Island People, John Angel's Reminiscences of, 1771. N. E. Reg. 14: 31.
Rhodes, Eben., with portrait. (J. Holland) Reliquary, 3: 121.
Rhodes, Island of. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 7: 437. — Once a Week, 15: 623, 651.
— Adventure in. Once a Week, 9: 141.
— Siege of, 1480. Ed. R. 101: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 509.
Rhododaphne, or Thessalian Spell; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 329, 408, 558.
Rhododendrons of Sikkim Himalaya, Hooker on. Ecl. R. 95: 690.
Rhodomontades Espagnoles. Lond. M. 4: 35.
Rhodostephane; or the Artist's Revenge. (S. J. Wyman) Belgra. 45: 215.
Rhœcus; a Story of too late. Putnam, 9: 423.
Rhonda Valley, Story of. (B. T. Williams) Good Words, 19: 474.
Rhone, Darro, and Gaudalquiver Rivers, Romer's Summer Ramble on, 1842. Mo. R. 161: 355.
— Notes from. (A. B. Reach) Bentley, 33: 225.
— Ripples from. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 385, 435.
— Valley of. (H. Bedford) Month, 26: 315.
Rhotruda; a Poem. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 8: 72.
Rhua Fiber. Pract. M. 7: 271.
Rhubarb. Penny M. 5: 119.
Rhyme. (G. Wakeman) Putnam, 13: 554.
— and Reason. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 18: 618.
— Antiquity of. For. R. 3: 57.
— Early Use of. (S. Turner) Arch. 14: 168.
Rhyme of the Master's Mate: a Poem. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 519.
Rhyme of Sir Christopher; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 32: 332.
Rhymes for the Times. (T. Hood) Colburn, 61: 261.
Rhymed Hexameters and Pentameters. Blackw. 59: 496.
Rhythm. (A. E. Kroeger) So. M. 11: 220.
Rialto, Venice. Penny M. 3: 409.
Rib, Why a? Recr. Sci. 2: 151.
Ribault, John. (J. Sparks) Sparks's Am. Biog. 17: 3.
Ribbons, Manufacture of. House. Words, 4: 485. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 511.
Ribbon Fishes. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 2: 1.
Ribbonism, its Oath and Structure. Dub. Univ. 62: 603.
Ribera, Joseph, Paintings of. Penny M. 3: 145.
Ribeyro, Bernardim, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 37: 302.
Ribourde, G. de la. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 73.
Ricarda; a Story. (M. W. Fisher) Appleton, 22: 1.
Ricardo, D., and Adam Smith. Blackw. 52: 338–718.
— Biography of. (J. R. M'Culloch) Hunt, 16: 458. — (J. R. M'Culloch) Bank. M (N. Y.) 2: 626.
Ricardo's Benefit. Lond. Soc. 20: 324.
Ricardo il Falcone, the Bandit of the Abruzzi. (R. Boggs) Lippinc. 2: 539.
Ricardus Corinensis. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 177.
Ricasoli, Baron B. (W. C. Langdon) Internat. R. 11: 268.
— and his political Career. Nat. R. 11: 427.
Ricci, Scipio de, Memoirs of. Dub. R. 32: 48.
Rice, David. Danv. Q. 4: 274.
Rice, John, Memoir of. (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 183.
Rice, John H., Memoir of. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 22. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 51.
— Sermon of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 529, 586.

Rice, Luther, Memoir of. Chr. R. 6: 321.
Rice, Phineas. (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 10: 171.
Rice, Thomas ap, Life of. Retros. 11: 252.
Rice. All the Year, 1: 413. — House. Words, 11: 522. — De Bow, 4: 502. — Penny M. 9: 151.
— Culture of, in Louisiana. De Bow, 21: 290.
— — in the U. S. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 19: 721.
— East India. De Bow, 5: 275.
— Production of, in Louisiana. (R. Wilkinson) De Bow, 6: 53.
— Use and Production of. (J. B. Wilkinson) De Bow, 16: 535.
Rice Plant. (R. F. W. Allston) De Bow, 1: 320.
Rice Plantation as it used to be. (E. E. Holmes) So. M. 16: 237.
Rice Trade of the United States. Hunt, 9: 86.
Rich, Caleb. (W. S. Balch) Univ. Q. 29: 58.
Rich, Claudius J. Researches in Koordistan and Nineveh. Dub. Univ. 8: 17.
Rich, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, 13th Century. Dub. R. 45: 484.
Rich Lady Penelope. (Alice King) Argosy, 6: 345.
Rich, The, against the Poor. Meth. Q. 1: 92.
— Duties of, in Christian Society. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 14: 577, 753. 15: 37–510.
— The unemployed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 354.
Rich Folks. Chamb. J. 54: 625.
Rich Man's Christmas; a Poem. (R. G. Haliburton) St. James, 30: 327.
Rich Man's Warning. (Mrs. Gray) Dub. Univ. 23: 712.
Rich Men, Perils and Uses of. (R. W. Dale) Good Words, 8: 232.
Rich Merchant of Cairo. (R. H. Stoddard) Putnam, 5: 50.
Rich Miss Harley. (C. Templar) Temp. Bar, 54: 489.
Richard I., Cœur-de-Lion. Ecl. M. 58: 51. — Penny M. 2: 407. 7: 412.
— Beginning of his Reign. (W. Hardy) Arch. 27: 109.
— his Skill as a Captain. Cornh. 14: 666.
— James's Life of. Ecl. R. 75: 548. — Mo. R. 156: 487. 161: 286.
Richard II., Army of, 1385. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 22: 13.
— and his Queen, Heraldic Devices of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 29: 32.
— Death of. (F. Amyot) Arch. 20: 424. 25: 394.
— — Fraser's Remarks on. (T. Amyot) Arch. 23: 277.
— — Manner of. (P. W. Dillon) Arch. 28: 75.
— Effigy of, in Rouen Cathedral. (A. Way) Arch. 29: 202.
— Metrical History of the Deposition of. (J. Webb) Arch. 20: 1.
— Poem on the early Part of his Reign. Arch. 18: 21.
— Verses written in the Reign of. Arch. 21: 88.
— Westminster Portrait of. (G. Scharf) F. Arts Q. 5: 27.
Richard III. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 83.
— after the Manner of the Ancients. Lond. M. 9: 603.
— Coronation, etc., of. (J. Milles) Arch. 1: 361.
— Gairdner's Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 29: 11, 28.
— Halsted on. Mo. R. 165: 455. — Ecl. R. 80: 384.
— House and Bedstead of, in Leicester. (J. Thompson) Reliquary, 12: 209.
— Jesse's Memoirs of. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 115: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 335, 559.
— Walpole's historic Doubts. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 144.
— Walpole's Life and Reign of. (R. Masters) Arch. 2: 198.
Richard, François. Chamb. J. 10: 158.
Richard, George, Poems of. Ed. R. 4: 337.
Richard Malvin's Ordeal. Dub. Univ. 80: 28, 156.
Richard Rafferty. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 27: 145, 276.
Richard the Rake. Dub. Univ. 11: 364.
Richard Savage. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 10: 20–541. 11: 17–624. 12: 72–650.
Richards, Baron, and the Twelve Judges. Dub. Univ. 11: 453.
Richards, Brinley. Bentley, 29: 221.
Richards, George. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 29: 139.
Richards, James. Princ. 18: 589. — (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 10: 87.
Richards, John, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 26: 635. — (N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 247.
Richards, William T., and his Paintings. Art J. 29: 242.
Richardson, Albert D, McFarland Tragedy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 502. 10: 301, 314.
Richardson, Benjamin P., Memoir of, with portrait. (D. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 26: 1.
Richardson, Charles. English Dictionary. (S. Willard) No. Am. 45: 186. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 583. *See* English Language.
Richardson, Mrs. G. G. Poems. Chamb. J. 53: 607.
Richardson, John, the Showman. Cornh. 12: 713. — (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 1: 178.
Richardson, John [Poet, b. 1780], and his Friends. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 41: 463.
Richardson, Jonathan. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 66.
Richardson, Capt. Joseph. (S. W. Pennypacker) Penn Mo. 7: 145.
Richardson, M. A. Local Historian's Table-Book. Mo. R. 157: 364. 162: 199. 163: 582.
Richardson, Samuel. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 105: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 67. — Fraser, 61: 20. 71: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 215.
— as Artist and Moralist. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. 12: 428.
— Clarissa Harlowe. Westm. 91: 48. — St. James, 23: 251. — St. Paul's, 3: 163. — Tinsley, 3: 311. — Chr. Rem. 56: 330. — Liv. Age, 87: 92.
— Life and Correspondence of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 23. — Mus. 7: 1, 104. 32: 41.
— Novels and Characters of. Cornh. 17: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 131.
— Sir Charles Grandison. Chamb. J. 30: 193.
Richardson, Judge Samuel. (S. W. Pennypacker) Lippinc. 13: 501.
Richardson, Wm., Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 77: 560, 873.
Richardson Family of South Carolina. Hist. M. 12: 338.
Richardson Genealogy. (E. S. L. Richardson) N. E. Reg. 9: 68.
Richborough and Reculver. Penny M. 12: 485, 492.
— Smith's Antiquities of. Colburn, 90: 196.
Richborough Castle. Once a Week, 13: 457.
Richelieu, Armand J. du P., Cardinal de. Temp. Bar, 45: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 661. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 279. — (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar. 62: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 214. — (J. H. Browne) Appleton, 17: 358. — All the Year, 19: 381. — Dem. R. 43: 49.
— and Colbert, France under. Fraser, 75: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 78.
— and Mme. de Saint Vincent. Cornh. 8: 344.
— as a Dramatist and Stage-Manager. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 23: 627.
— Michelet's Life of. Nat. R. 11: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 304.
— Statesmanship of. (A. D. White) Atlan. 9: 611. — Sharpe, 44: 155.
Riches and Poverty. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 17: 210.
— Distribution of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 172.
— Theory of. (A. Cournot) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 185.
— What are? Pamph. 20: 479.
See Wealth.
Riches; a Story. Appleton. 26: 481.
Richest Commoner in England. Colburn, 82: 269–409. 83: 1–452. 84: 116, 205.
Richfield Springs. (G. P. Reese) Lippinc. 25: 521.
Richie Barter; a Tale. Bentley, 1: 116.

Richmond, C. H. G. Lennox, Duke of, Political Portrait of. St. James, 26: 126.
Richmond, Margaret, Countess of. *See* Beaufort, Margaret.
Richmond, Gilbert. Cong. Q. 1: 397.
Richmond, Legh. Dairyman's Daughter. Blackw. 12: 748.
— Memoir of. Spirit Pilg. 2: 213. — Ecl. R. 50: 148. — Chr. Obs. 28: 665, 729, 815. — Cong. M. 12: 1.
Richmond, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 258. — De Bow, 28: 187.
— Arsenal at. (W. L. Brown) N. Ecl. 4: 455.
— Athenæum at. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 684.
— Dahlgren Raid towards. (R. L. T. Beale) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 219.
— during the Rebellion. All the Year, 24: 396.
— Evacuation of. (McH. Howard) So. M. 14: supp. 61. — (R. S. Ewell and J. B. Kershaw) So. M. 15: supp. 101.
— Fall of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 471.
— — Incidents of. (G. F. Shepley) Atlan. 46: 18.
— fifty Years ago. Land We Love, 3: 139, 246.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 605, 705. 18: 1–328.
— in 1862. Cornh. 7: 93.
— in May, 1864. (G. T. Beauregard) Land We Love, 2: 389.
— Retreat from. (G. W. C. Lee) So. M. 15: supp. 118.
— Seals of, with plate. N. E. Reg. 27: 65.
— since the War. (R. W. Wright) Scrib. 14: 303.
— Surrender of, 1865. (H. W. Bruce) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 206.
— Tobacco Factory at. Once a Week, 16: 184.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 88.
Richmond, England. (C. F. Morse) Harper, 57: 481.
Richmond Castle, Yorkshire. Penny M. 2: 153.
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 46: 176. — (T. Carlyle) For. R. 5: 1. — Chr. Exam. 33: 245. — Brit. Q. 6: 375. — Westm. 49: 110. — Blackw. 62: 33. 94: 310. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 10: 405. — with portrait, Hogg, 8: 225. — Nat. M. 13: 33. — Chamb. J. 7: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 208. — Chamb. J. 29: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 631. — New York R. 1: 251. — Ecl. M. 12: 306. — Mo. R. 116: 454. — Select J. 3: [76. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 448.
— Analects from. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 117, 242.
— Campaner Thal. (C. T. Brooks) No. Am. 99: 587.
— Domestic Life of. Temp. Bar, 36: 60.
— Levana, or the Doctrine of Education. Westm. 49: 20. — Prosp. R. 5: 317.
— Life of. Tait, n. s. 12: 517. — Dub. R. 8: 156. — Bib. R. 4: 193.
— Passages from. (J. Brinckman) Knick. 18: 413. 19: 363. 20: 563.
— Schmelzle's Journey. Blackw. 22: 469.
— Selections from. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 74: 399. 75: 65, 220.
— Thoughts from. Blackw. 40: 384. — Peop. J. 8: 143–345. 9: 63.
— Traits of, as a Writer. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 97: 1.
Ricker Genealogy. (G. W. Ricker) N. E. Reg. 5: 308. — (A. H. Quint) N. E. Reg. 5: 464.
Riddle of Ivygreen. Once a Week, 21: 57–199.
Riddle of the Ring. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 35: 289.
Riddles. (D. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 177. — Once a Week, 18: 375, 382.
Riddles of Love. Lond. Soc. 17: 1–519. 18: 48–486.
Ride for Life. Blackw. 123: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 631.
Ride for the Ring. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 62: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 209.
Ride in the Great Western Jungle. Colburn, 50: 359.
Ride to Camp; a Poem. (G. H. Boker) Atlan. 14: 404.
Ride to Magnesia. Blackw. 61: 231, 305.
Rides, Remarkable. All the Year, 43: 283.
— and Reveries of Æsop Smith. Dub. Univ. 48: 646. 49: 97–743. 50: 10.
Ridgway, Jacob, Life and Character of. Hunt, 9: 167.
Rideau Canal. (W. Mills) Canad. Mo. 13: 375.
Rideau Hall, Life at. (A. H. Fréchette) Harper, 63: 213.
Rideouts; a Story. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 42: supp. 1.
Rider, Jane C., the Somnambulist. Mo. R. 142: 269.
Ridicule. (J. Holingshead) Good Words, 2: 440.
— and Truth. Cornh. 35: 580.
— as a Weapon. Chamb. J. 15: 385.
Ridiculous, Philosophy of the. (N. Sheppard) Temp. Bar, 36: 135. *See also* Ludicrous.
Riding. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 5: 74.
— for Health. All the Year, 22: 444.
— on Horseback. Lond M. 3: 33, 269.
— Raptures of. Dub. Univ. 3: 504.
Ridolfi, Mission of, for English Catholics, in 1571. Month, 23: 203, 333.
Ridsdale Judgment. Brit. Q. 66: 111.
Riedesel, Madame de, Letters and Memoirs of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 26: 224. — (C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 261.
Riego, Rafaele, Last Days of. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 19: 261.
Riego, or the Spanish Martyr; a Play. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 541. 9: 302, 385
Rienzi, Nicola di, Last of the Roman Tribunes. Hogg, 1: 4. — University Q. 2: 55. — Colburn, 123: 150.
— and his Times. Quar. 69: 346. — (L. R. De Véricour) Dub. Univ. 56: 68, 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 95, 507. — Ecl. R. 65: 572. — Mo. R. 139: 307.
Rietschel, Ernst F. A. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 71: 28. — Art J. 4: 95.
Rieu, Julius Charles. (R. Brown) Princ. 5: 249.
Rievaulx Abbey, Yorkshire. Penny M. 5: 241.
Rifle, Enfield. Chamb. J. 31: 241. — All the Year, 15: 392.
— in 1852. (W. N. Jeffers) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 145.
— Leaden Arrow. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 15: 56.
— Martini-Henry. Ecl. Engin. 3: 463.
— Musket, and Cannon. Quar. 90: 445.
— Use of. Chamb. J. 31: 405.
Rifles. Colburn, 122: 220.
— Breech-loading, in the British Army. Cornh. 14: 342. 16: 177. 19: 583.
— — Recent Military. (Capt. O'Hea) Ecl. Engin. 9: 243.
— Chassepot and Needle-Gun. Ecl. Engin. 3: 331.
— Manufacture of. *See* Springfield.
— Needle-Gun and Cartridge. Chamb. J. 43: 518.
— Swiss. Chamb. J. 28: 204.
— Whitworth and Armstrong. Westm. 81: 588.
Rifle Association, National. Macmil. 16: 177.
Rifle Balls, Explosive or Poisoned, in the Confederate Army. (H. E. Hayden) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 18.
Rifle Clubs. (M. F. Tupper) Dub. Univ. 52: 156.
Rifle Competitions in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 69: 342.
Rifle Corps Movement and National Defenses. (P. E. Dove) Macmil. 1: 81.
Rifle Gallery, How to improvise a. Once a Week, 1: 501.
Rifle Practice. No. Brit. 28: 515.
— at long Range. Chamb J. 29: 180.
See Wimbledon.
Rifle-Shooting. Chamb. J. 31: 65. — Liv. Age, 60: 680. — Fraser, 72: 335.
— and Drill; Crisis of Volunteering. Macmil. 5: 427.
— at Creedmoor. (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 22: 258.
— in England. Temp. Bar, 2: 112. 3: 262.
Rifle-Volunteer, Confessions of a. Chamb. J. 34: 230.
Rifle-Volunteer Corps, Law of. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 3: 499.

Rifleman. Kincaid's Random Shots. Mo. R. 138: 14.
— Young, Memoirs of. Lond. M. 14: 253.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 3.
Rigby, Dr. E. Letters from France, etc., 1789. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 455.
Rigged with Curses dark. (M. Hunt) Belgra. 43: 297.
Riggs, Elias, with portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 116.
Riggs, Mary Ann Clark. (J. Emerson) Cong. R. 10: 185.
Righetti Hercules. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 1: 599.
Right and Left, physiologically. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 12, 72.
— and Wrong. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 24: 780. — (P. W. Chandler) O. & N. 1: 761.
— — Notions of. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 11: 568.
— — Relation to Man's ultimate End. (J. A. Cain) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 728.
— Ideas of, Fouillée on. (H. Sidgwick) Mind, 5: 135.
— of Instruction. *See* Representatives.
— of Petition. *See* Petition.
— of Private Judgment. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 76: 382.
— of Search. *See* Search.
— Ultimate Rule of. Am. Presb. R. 4: 435.
Right; a Story. (W. Senior) Belgra. 40: 177.
Right One. House. Words, 3: 473.
Right or Wrong? a Tale. Chamb. J. 34: 347.
Right Path through the great Snow; a Tale. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 8: 370.
Rights. (D. A. Wasson) Internat. R. 11: 152.
— and Duties. Brownson, 9: 523.
— — of the People. Ed. R. 20: 405.
— and Government. Dem. R. 9: 459, 568.
— Genesis of, in Natural Law. (E. H. Gillett) New Eng. 34: 151.
— Human *versus* Divine. Dem. R. 24: 291.
— Natural, and abstract Justice. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 16: 359.
— — and Political. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 1.
— of Citizens. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 335.
— Political and Vested. Ed. R. 53: 502.
Righted at last; a Tale. (Mrs. Price) Belgra. 22: 325.
Righteous Dead between Death and the Resurrection. (G. W. Clarke) Chr. R. 27: 239. *See* Intermediate State.
Righteousness, Evangelical Motives to. (F. R. Wynne) Contemp. 23: 269.
— Justifying. Chr. Obs. 73: 352.
— Love of. (J. Tracy) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 540.
Rightful Heir. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Harper, 38: 129.
Righthandedness. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 193.
Rigi. *See* Rhigi.
Rig-Veda. Quar. 129: 182.
— Müller's. (W. D. Whitney) New Eng. 35: 772.
Riley, J. Narrative of Shipwreck. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 5: 389. — Mo. R. 84: 127. — Quar. 16: 287.
Riley Grave-Stones; a Derbyshire Tale. Lond. M. 7: 282.
Rim, The. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 13: 605, 701.
Rimini, Francesca da, True Story of. St. Paul's, 7: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 279.
Rinderpest. House. Words, 16: 139.
— in England. Dub. Univ. 67: 350.
Ring, The; or Caerbran. (G. Haly) Bentley, 64: 440.
Ring of the Fisherman. (E. Waterton) Arch. 40: 138.
Ring of Gyges; a Lydian Sketch. Dub. Univ. 63: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 308.
Ring of Worlds. Cornh. 37: 169. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 468.
Ring with two Lions; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 536.
Rings. Once a Week, 7: 502. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 694. — Once a Week, 14: 184. — Godey, 74: 44, 169.
— and Coins of Silver found near Worcester. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 36: 200.
— and Precious Stones. Concerning. Godey. 68: 439, 543.
— and Seals, Old. (R. H. Cave) Fraser, 92: 156.
Rings and Seals, Antique, and their Prices. Cornh. 16: 570.
— and their Significance. Chamb. J. 25: 45. — Dub. Univ. 11: 732.
— and their Wearers. (A. Young) Lakeside, 10: 132.
— Antiquity of. Hogg, 2: 404. — Ev. Sat. 9: 338.
— Chapter on. (Mrs. White) Godey, 46: 54.
— Finger. Brit. Q. 60: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 387. — Godey, 52: 11-203.
— — Ancient and modern. (H. N. Humphreys) Intel. Obs. 1: 57.
— — and their Significance. (K. M. Haven) Godey, 98: 340.
— — Facts about. Art J. 17: 23-189.
— — History of. Cath. World, 8: 129.
— found at Palestrina. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Arch. 44: 353.
— History of. Chamb. J. 41: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 445.
— Marriage. Chamb. J. 49: 350.
— Old. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 53: 230, 479, 584. 54: 18.
— of Investiture. (O. Morgan) Arch. 36: 392.
— Rotating, Formation of, by Air and Liquids. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 76: 246.
Ring Fetter. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 4: 155.
Ring Money. Chamb. J. 34: 254. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 438.
Ring Stories. All the Year, 43: 208.
Rintoul, Robert Stephen, In Memoriam. Fraser, 57: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 846.
Rinuccini, G. B., Irish Nunciature of, 1645-49. Dub. R. 74: 424. — Dub. Univ. 26: 127.
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 890.
— and San Francisco, Bays of. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, 2: 448.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 7: 391. 11: 33. 16: 371.
— Letter from. Blackw. 5: 527.
— — 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 261.
— Rambles in. Liv. Age, 3: 23.
— — round. Appleton, 19: 201.
— Scribbles about. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 59.
— Two Days in. House. Words, 12: 4. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 808.
Rio de La Plata, Intervention at. (C. Cushing) Dem. R. 18: 163, 480. *See* La Plata.
Rio Grande, Commerce of the. (J. R. Everett) De Bow, 28: 460.
— Crossing. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 4: 197.
— Topography of. De Bow, 18: 705.
Rio-Grande Railway, Starting. All the Year, 14: 368, 393.
Riot and Indemnity. Am. Q. 19: 330.
— in New York, 1863. (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 4: 302. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 34: 246.
Riots. Niles's Reg. 48: 449. — Blackw. 52: 410.
— and Mobs, English. Cornh. 15: 710.
— and unlawful Assemblies. West. Law J. 2: 49.
— Anti-Catholic, in Phila. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 379. 4: 1.
— Astor-Place, Judge Daly's Charge on. West. Law J. 7: 68.
— Baltimore, 1835. Niles's Reg. 48: 412, 442.
— Bristol. Blackw. 31: 465. 32: 956.
— Charlestown. Niles's Reg. 46: 436. *See* Charlestown, Mass.
— Corn-Law. Blackw. 52: 410.
— in Manufacturing Districts. Ecl. R. 76: 456.
— Law of. Chamb. J. 9: 294.
— London. (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 1-197.
— Lord-George-Gordon. Chamb. J. 58: 11.
— of Railroad Strikers, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 68, 99. — (H. White) Nation, 25: 85.
— Philadelphia. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 2: 470, 624.
— Turnpike. Once a Week, 17: 206.
See also Mobs.

Rip Van Winkle, Joe Jefferson as. Appleton, 19: 146.
— Original of. Lond. M. 5: 229.
Ripley, Gen. Eleazer W. Hist. M. 22: 239. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 108.
Ripley, George, and Brook Farm. Liv. Age, 67: 571.
Ripley, Sir Henry W., with portrait. Colburn, 168: 425.
Riply Hall. Blackw. 52: 470.
Ripon Cathedral. (R. D. Waddilove) Arch. 17: 128.
Ripples and Waves. (Sir W. Thomson) Nation, 5: 1.
Rippoldsdau. Dub. Univ. 27: 335.
— Letter from. Fraser, 33: 211.
Riquet à la Houppe. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 25: 45, 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 351, 607.
Rise in Indigo; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 363.
Rise of the Elfin Republic. Victoria, 20: 481. 21: 9–203.
Rise of Maximin, Emperor of the Occident. (R. Jeffries) Colburn, 159: 466–704. 160: 107–698. 161: 99.
Rishyasringa; a Poem. (C. H. Tittmann) Scrib. 7: 385.
Rising Generation. Sharpe, 40: 113.
Rising-Generation-ism. Hogg, 8: 281.
Risks. (G. P. Lathrop) Lippinc. 16: 712.
Ristori, Adelaide. Cornh. 8: 172. — (K. Field) Atlan. 19: 493. — (K. Field) Harper, 34: 740. — Putnam, 10: 363.
— Acting of. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 254–336.
— as Marie Antoinette. (K. Field) Lippinc. 1: 175.
Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt, with portrait. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 3: 146, 167, 181.
— Autobiography of an Actress. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 8: 564. — Liv. Age, 41: 33.
Ritchie, Mrs. Martha. Cong. M. 10: 569.
Ritchie, Thomas, Portrait of. Dem. R. 15: 323.
Rites and Ceremonies; Law and Liberty. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 39: 30.
Ritson, John. Metrical Romances. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 7: 387.
— vs. John Scott, Quaker. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 445.
Rittenhouse, David, Life of. (J. Renwick) Sparks's Am. Biog. 7: 297. — Portfo.(Den.) 32: 89.
Ritter, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 689. — Hours at Home, 5: 220.
— Erdkunde. (D. C. Gilman) New Eng. 18: 277.
— Life and Labors of. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 98: 498.
Ritual, American, History of. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 32: 153, 224, 312.
— and Christianity. (J. Service) Good Words, 14: 713.
— Christian. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 19: 394.
— Congregational. (E. E. Hale) Mo. Rel. M. 27: 137.
— Indifference to, in New England. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 69: 313.
— Innovations in, 1641. Kitto, 36: 150.
— New Canon on. (J. H. Hopkins) Am. Church R. 27: 105.
— of the Jewish Temple. Cong. 3: 100–726. 4: 673.
— of a Puritan Church. (L. W. Bacon) Cong. Q. 5: 242.
— The true. (C. C. Everett) O. & N. 3: 407.
— Use and Abuse of. Dub. R. 76: 346.
Ritual Conformity and Bishop of London's Charge. Chr. Rem. 5: 113, 777.
Ritual Law a Guide to Christ. (D. B. Ford) Bapt. Q. 1: 299.
— of the American Church. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 18: 444 — (J. S. Garrison) Am. Church R. 32: 81.
Ritual Uniformity, a Prot. Innovation. Brit. Q. 36: 58.
Ritualism. (L. Stephen) Macmil. 17: 479. — (W. Kirkus) Kitto, 39: 115. — (M. Hoffman) Am. Church R. 18: 260. 19: 103. — (R. W. Church) 19th Cent. 9: 201. — (H. C. Lea) Nation, 4: 205. — (M. Dix) Galaxy, 4: 285. — (H. M. Alden) Putnam, 12: 434. — Ecl. R. 124: 314. — Dub. R. 62: 430. 64: 425. — Dub. Univ. 84: 257. — (J. R G. Hassard) Cath. World, 5: 52.
Ritualism, Advanced. Am. Church R. 21: 481.
— Altar or Table, and the Eastward Position. (H. Hayman) St. James, 36: 23, 195, 320.
— an Antagonism to Rome. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 40: 677.
— and the Anglican Church. (H. Bellingham) Cath. World, 31: 757.
— and Art. Art J. 18: 297.
— and Convocation. Cong. 4: 374.
— and Ecclesiastical Law. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 1: 1. 3: 313.
— and Nonconformity, Binney on. Chr. Obs. 67: 518.
— and Rationalism. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 19: 345.
— — True Barrier to. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 26: 689.
— and Ritual. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 24: 663. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 323.
— and Roman Catholicism. (H. I. D. Ryder) Contemp. 34: 458.
— and Tractarianism. (M. MacColl) Fraser, 104: 188.
— and Worship. (J. H. Means) Cong. R. 8: 242.
— Catholicity, and Protestantism. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. 3: 648.
— Clerical Vestments. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 4: 544.
— Commission on, 1867. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 6: 62. — Chr. Obs. 69: 1, 81. 70: 481, 801.
— — Report of. (C. A. Row) Kitto, 40: 297. — Chr. Rem. 54: 445. 56: 186.
— Communion Service and. (J. Conington) Contemp. 7: 401.
— Controversy on. Chr. Obs. 75: 246, 342.
— estimated from within and without. Dub. R. 88: 350.
— Ethics of. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 20: 631. 22: 461.
— Folkestone Case. Chr. Obs. 77: 417.
— Future of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 8: 828.
— How shall we deal with the Rubrics? (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 23: 485.
— in a City Car. (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 850.
— in the Church of England. Ed. R. 125: 439. — Theo. R. 3: 227. — (E. G. Robinson) Bapt. Q. 3: 85. — (A. Pember) Atlan. 23: 188. — (G. Smith) No. Am. 110: 151.
— Incense and Lights. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 6: 232.
— Irrelevant Controversy on. Month, 39: 153, 461.
— Is it Protestantism? (J. Fenton) Colburn, 159: 427.
— Lawfulness of Crosses near Altar. Chr. Rem. 32: 27.
— Lawlessness of. Chr. Obs. 75: 507. 76: 181.
— Mackonochie Case. Am. Church R. 21: 103.
— North Side of the Lord's Table. (T. F. Simmons) Contemp. 3: 256. 4: 90.
— not reformatory. Bost. R. 4: 165.
— past and present. Brit. Q. 45: 61.
— Plain View of. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 17: 114.
— Rationale of. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 17: 176.
— Rationale of Anti-. (G. H. Sumner) Contemp. 17: 540.
— Ridsdale Judgment, 1877. Brit. Q. 66: 111.
— Roman Catholic View of. (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. 3: 239.
— St. Barnabas Case of. Dub. R. 41: 195.
— Significance of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 7: 68.
— Theory and Truth of. Contemp. 3: 544. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 585.
— Through, to Rome. Cath. World, 33: 721.
— Tooth Crisis. (A. T. Innes) Fortn. 27: 740.
— True Meaning of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 6: 375.
— Ultra-. Quar. 122: 162.
— — and Priestcraft. Chr. Obs. 68: 202.
See Tractarianism; Vestments.
Ritualist Controversy. Cong. 6: 485.
Ritualistic Irregularities. Chr. Obs. 69: 161.
Ritualistic Literature. Ed. R. 151: 281.
Ritualistic Movement. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 280.
— in 1869. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 16: 256.

Ritualists and Anglicans. (A. F. Northcote) 19th Cent. 7: 318.
— — Northcote on. Month, 38: 437.
— and the Law. Quar. 151: 201.
— and the Ridsdale Judgment. Cong. 6: 362.
— English, Biograph. Notices of. Chr. Obs. 42: 230, 726.
— in Prison. Month, 41: 133, 291.
— Ultra-. Quar. 126: 134.
— — and this Protestant Church and Nation. Chr. Obs. 67: 188.
— Why not Catholics? (Abbé Martin) Contemp. 33: 113.
— — Reply. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 33: 792.
— — Rejoinder. (Abbé Martin) Contemp. 34: 77.
— Why do they not become Catholics? Month, 34: 385. — (T. Arnold) Month, 35: 225.
Ritzema, Col. Rudolphus (W. Hall) M. Am. Hist. 2: 163.
— Journal of, 1775-76. M. Am. Hist. 1: 98.
Rival Composers. (Mrs. E F. Ellet) Cath. World, 6: 758.
Rival Painters; from the German. Am. Whig R. 13: 501. 14: 17.
Rival Tanists. Dub. Univ. 16: 269, 394.
Rivals; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 2: 84.
Rivals; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 77: 571.
Rivals, The. (K. Cornwallis) Knick. 60: 331.
Rivals of Krishnapore; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 58: 202, 330.
Rivarol, Antoine de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 438.
— and Chamfort. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 31: 96.
River, The; a Poem. Cornh. 3: 294.
Rivers. Blackw. 118: 167.
— and Harbors, Improvement of. (Q. A. Gillmore) Ecl. Engin. 24: 1.
— and Manufactories. Ecl. Engin. 13: 424.
— and their Associations. Bentley, 48: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 87.
— and their Influence. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 21: 50.
— Brooks on Improvement of Navigation of. Mo. R. 155: 131.
— Catchment Basins of. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 367.
— Colmation of. (J. P. Frizell) Ecl. Engin. 10: 331.
— Conservation of. Nature, 18: 661. — (E. Easton) Ecl. Engin. 19: 345.
— — Ruskin on. Nature, 1: 508.
— Control and Management of. (J. C. Hawkshaw) Ecl. Engin. 20: 495.
— Discharge of. (D. Stevenson) Ecl. Engin. 7: 290. — (W. R. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 8: 32.
— Embankments of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 134.
— Floods in. Ed. R. 153: 417. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 352.
— Flow of Water in. Ecl. Engin. 21: 369.
— Function and Treatment of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 409.
— Gauging of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 13: 561. — (H. L. Abbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 305, 382. 96: 34. — (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 13: 99. — (D. M. Green) Ecl. Engin. 16: 40. — (C. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 305.
— geographically considered. Penny M. 11: 331-374.
— German, Quantities of Water in. Nature, 23: 94.
— Hydraulics of great. Ed. R. 139: 444. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 342, 432. 11: 210. — (C. E. L. B. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 236. — (H. L. Abbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 161.
— Improvement of. (A. Stein) De Bow, 16: 66.
— — in France. (W. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 339-481.
— — Works for. (J. Dillon) Ecl. Engin. 19: 541.
— Japanese Method of protecting Banks of. (W. S. Chaplin) Ecl. Engin. 19: 129.
— kept navigable. (J. C. Hawkshaw) Ecl Engin. 23: 250.
— Laws and Lessons of. (W. Arnot) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 273.
— of the East. Hours at Home, 1: 53.
— of Norfolk, England, Week on. Howitt, 2: 83, 105.
— Pilot-Tube for gauging. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 18: 255.
Rivers, Pollution of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 131. 7: 172, 506. 9: 550. 10: 171, 538. 11: 234. 12: 337. — (E. Frankland) Ecl. Engin. 12: 534. — (J. P. Kirkwood) Ecl. Engin. 16: 146. — Nature, 9: 197. 13: 81. — (R. J. Friswell) Nature, 16: 225.
— Power of Congress over the Shores of. West. Law J. 8: 346.
— Primitive Modes of crossing. Chamb. J. 53: 488.
— Protection of. (T. Doane) Ecl. Engin. 15: 38.
— Regulation of. Nature, 12: 258. — Ecl. Engin. 20: 36.
— Self-Purification of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 638.
— Silting up of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 367.
— Southern, Improvement of. De Bow, 28: 183.
— Tidal Scour of. (C. Richardson) Ecl. Engin. 14: 15.
— Velocity of. (J. Schlichting) Ecl. Engin. 17: 375.
— Water Supply of. (G. Chahoon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 288.
— Western, Improvement of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 6: 1.
— Windings of. (J. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 16: 53.
River and Harbor Improvements. Dem. R. 18: 295. — 22: 483. — (H. Greeley) De Bow, 4: 291. — (D. S. Howard) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 21. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 11: 309.
River Bars, Formation of. (T. G. Ellis) Ecl. Engin. 11: 313.
River Driftwood. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 500.
River Mussel, Anatomy of the. (J. C. Galton) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 240.
River Scenery. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 32: 13-217.
River Song. Blackw. 120: 508.
Rivermouth Romance. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 30: 157.
Riverside Construction. (R. Plumbe) Ecl. Engin. 1: 523.
Riveting. Pract. M. 2: 402. 6: 18.
Riveting Boiler Tubes. Pract. M. 6: 24.
Riveting-Machines. Pract. M. 7: 181. — (W. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 305.
Riviera di Ponente; a Poem. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 17: 202.
Riviere, Briton, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 33.
Rizzio, Murder of. Westm. 40: 37.
Roach, John, Subsidy to. (H. White) Nation, 28: 114.
Roach, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 443.
— and the Dace. Penny M. 11: 436.
Road, The; Public Carriages. (C. J. Apperley) Quar. 48: 346.
— Rule of. All the Year, 36: 413. — Chamb. J. 48: 529.
Roads. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 747. — Carey's Mus. 2: 351.
— and Canals. Niles's Reg. 15: 10, 44. 16: 186. 21: 343. 23: 43.
— and Highways. Am. Q. Reg. 23: 96.
— and Roadmakers. Chamb. J. 44: 251.
— and Roadmaking. Lond. M. 22: 26. — (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 100-391. — Chr. Rem. 7: 198.
— — in the United States. Penny M. 11: 207.
— Calculation of Earthwork of. (W. M. Gillespie) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 11.
— Construction and Maintenance of. (E. B. E. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 15: 515.
— Gravel. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 161-311.
— Improvement of common. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 299.
— in England. All the Year, 6: 300. — Chamb. J. 3: 241.
— — Report on, 1840. Mo. R. 155: 131.
— in Paris, Asphalted Macadamized, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 217. 289, 361.
— Injury done to, by Passage of Carriages. (J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 251.
— Macadam and Telford. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 21-233. — (A. P. Storrs) Ecl. Engin. 13: 451.
— Making of. (J. Laffineur) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 92.
— — and Repairing of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 28.
— — Rock Asphalt and Concrete in. Ecl. Engin. 12: 526.
— Mechanical Formation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 149.

Roads or Railways? Ecl. Engin. 7: 646.
— Parnell on. Mo. R. 133: 23. — Select J. 4: [13.
— Picturesque. (L. S. Stoneven) Portfo. 4: 185.
— Plank. (J. Snow) Hunt, 16: 367. *See also* Plank Roads.
— Public, Financial State of. Ed. R. 72: 478.
— Steam Rolling for. Ecl. Engin. 3: 375. 7: 471.
— — in Paris. Ecl. Engin. 6: 298.
— Superstructure of. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 21–311.
See Highways; Pavement; Streets.
Roads through the World. Tait, n. s. 21: 45–520.
Road-Gutters, Construction of. (W. H. Grant) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 311, 377.
Road Locomotives. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 8: 254.
Road-Mender, Talks with. All the Year, 20: 404.
Road Reform. Westm. 49: 129.
Road-Scraper, Brunner's. Pract. M. 2: 410.
Roadside Inn; a Tale. Sharpe, 51: 6.
Roadside Inn at Champlon. (D. Costello) Bentley, 38: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 129.
Roadside Romance. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 36: 178.
Roadside Sketches. Blackw. 51: 153.
Roadside Stations, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 72: 719. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 632.
Roadway, Ancient Egyptian. Ecl. Engin. 23: 290.
Roan Gelding; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 292.
Roanoke College, Salem, Va.; Bittle Hall Address. (S. C. Wells) Luth. Q. 10: 564.
Roanoke Island, N. C. (F. Kidder) Contin. Mo. 1: 541.
Roar Mountain and its Scenery. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 96.
Roast Partridge. (M. Aycard) Dem. R. 23: 47, 61.
Roast Pig, Dissertation on. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 6: 245.
Rob Donn's Poems. Quar. 45: 358.
Rob Graham; a Tweedside Reminiscence. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 129.
Rob Roy Canoe, Thousand Miles in. Chamb. J. 43: 381.
Rob Roy Macgregor, Memoir of. Blackw. 2: 74, 149, 288. — Anal. M. 11: 131, 241. — Portfo.(Den.) 21: 147, 184.
Robbers of Le Mauvais Pas. Chamb. J. 21: 37.
— of the Peshawur Valley. Chamb. J. 57: 295.
Robber Band at Tusculum. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 82, 93, 110.
Robbery as a Science. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 26: 738.
Robberies, Remarkable. Ev. Sat. 9: 180.
Robbia, Lucca della, and his School. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 60: 692.
Robbin Island, near Capetown, Africa. (F. F. Moore) Colburn, 154: 307.
Robbins, Robert C. (J. Scales) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 561.
Robbins, Thomas. Am. J. Educ. 3: 279.
Robert, Abp., Benedictional of. (J. Gage) Arch. 24: 118.
Robert, Leopold. Penny M. 7: 353.
Robert; or the Influence of a good Mother: a Tale. Cath. World, 4: 641, 824. 5: 66, 194.
Robert's capital Hit. Chamb. J. 46: 417, 437, 459.
Robert Averil's Youth; a Story. (M. Bernard) Lakeside, 11: 155.
Robert Bramleigh's Will; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 237.
Robert E. Cooper, jr. (R. Lindau) Liv. Age, 139: 538.
Robert Falconer. (G. Macdonald) Argosy, 3: 1–401. 4: 1–401.
Robert Fleming. (Mrs. E. C. Judson) Hogg, 2: 88.
Robert Holt's Illusion. Liv. Age, 120: 86, 143.
Robert-Houdin, the Conjurer. House. Words, 19: 433. — Chamb. J. 32: 66. — Westm. 72: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 204. *See also* Houdin, Robert.
— Sharper detected. Chamb. J. 39: 189.
Robert Hunter's Ghost. (Mrs. H. Wood) Bentley, 41: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 106.
Robert Wyeth; a Story. (E. A. Revorg) Appleton, 25: 428.
Robertine Lafont. (Mrs. C. Crowe) Hogg, 8: 169–236.
Roberts, Barré Charles. Letters and Papers. (R. Southey) Quar. 12: 509.
Roberts, David. (J. B. Thomson) Macmil. 15: 39. — All the Year, 19: 422. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. 7: 118.
Roberts, Emma, Life of. Mus. 41: 317.
Roberts, John. Chr. Obs. 30: 57.
Roberts, Robert, Sketch of. Meth. M. 23: 339.
Roberts, William, Portrait of. Meth. Q 8: 165.
Robertses, The, on their Travels. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 71: 6–481. 72: 60–495. 73: 52–476. 74: 55–599. 75: 51–448. 76: 50.
Robertson, Frederick W., of Brighton. Blackw. 99: 103. — (E. D. Mead) New Eng. 36: 502. — (E. D. Mead) Unita. R. 7: 252. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 102: 280. — Ev. Sat. 1: 14. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 1: 753. — (E. Cutler) Bost. R. 6: 325. — (A. L. Chapin) Cong. R. 11: 22. — (E. H. Dewart) Meth. Q. 26: 560. — Temp. Bar, 16: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 532. — Ecl. R. 113: 447. — (R. Collyer) Radical, 2: 95.
— and Charlotte Brontë's St. John Rivers. (G. G. Hepburne) Am. Church R. 28: 252.
— and modern Pulpit. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 80: 219.
— Life and Letters of. Ecl. R. 122: 485. — (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 3: 21. — Dub. Univ. 68: 660. — (H. B. Smith) Hours at Home, 2: 376. — Chr. Rem. 51: 475. — Mo. Rel. M. 35: 11. — Lond. Q. 26: 218.
— — and Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 66: 252.
— — and Writings of. (W. F. Stevenson) Contemp. 1: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 865.
— Literary Remains of. Dub. Univ. 87: 624.
— Sermons. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 17: 858. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 9: 412. — Lond. Q. 17: 157. — Unita. R. 15: 160. — Ecl. R. 119: 191. — (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 1: 44.
— What Gospel did he preach? Theo. Ecl. 4: 413.
Robertson, James, of Ellon. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 68: 216.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 64: 170. — Cong. M. 25: 649.
Robertson, John Parish. Chamb. J. 1: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 506.
Robertson, Monsieur, Artist in Ghosts. House. Words, 10: 553.
— in Russia. House. Words, 12: 14.
Robertson, Patrick, Lord. Poems. Ed. R. 82: 229. — Quar. 76: 424.
Robertson, Peter (pseud.), *versus* the Edinburgh Review. Fraser, 4: 180.
Robertson, Romana. (C. W. Russell) Month, 1: 127.
Robertson, Thomas Bolling. St. Mémin Portrait. (R. S. Robertson) M. Am. Hist. 7: 428.
Robertson, Thomas William, and the modern Theater. Temp. Bar, 44: 199.—with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 270.
— Comedies of. Broadw. 6: 570. — O. & N. 3: 617. — Ev. Sat. 9: 339.
— Death of. Ev. Sat. 10: 186.
— School; a Play. Once a Week, 20: 238.
Robertson, Wm., Life and Writings of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 229.
Robespierre, Maximilien J. M. I. de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 26: 167, 326. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 54: 517. — Dem. R. 24: 129. — Ecl. M. 3: 204. 11: 213. — (W. Chambers) Ecl. M. 25: 545. — (A. Lamartine) Hogg, 1: 203. — Nat. M. 1: 331. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 20: 519, 680. — Chamb. J. 17: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 130.
— and Danton. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 6: 65.
— and Murat. Dem. R. 14: 223.
— Death of; a Drama. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 304.
— Psychological Study of. Temp. Bar, 32: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 67.
— Rhetoric of. Sharpe, 25: 206.
Robespierre's speckled Stockings. Sharpe, 51: 273.

Robin, The. (C. Boyce) Am. Natural. 8: 203.— (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 13: 359. — Chamb. J. 55: 828.
— American. Penny M. 8: 302.
— Our Friend the. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 1: 181.
— Food of. (D. A. Lyle) Am. Natural. 12: 448.
Robin Day, Bird's Adventures of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 49: 220.
Robin Hood. (F. J. Child) Atlan. 1: 156. — (C. P. Hobkirk) St. James, 47: 24. — (W. Mountford) No. Am. 84: 1. — Ed. R. 86: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 87. — Westm. 33: 424. — All the Year, 27: 88. — Anal. M. 1: 391.
— and Kynge Richarde. Fraser, 19: 593.
— and his Time. Nat. Q. 20: 101.
— Identity of. (J. M. Gutch) Reliquary, 1: 129.
— Note on. (B. H. Coates) Godey, 24: 203.
— Search for. Chamb. J. 18: 136.
— Who was? (E. Goadby) Sharpe, 38: 307.
Robin Hood Ballads. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 1: 71-260.
Robin-Redbreast. Chamb. J. 37: 21. 39: 209. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 14: 54.
Robin-Redbreast's Victory; a Story. (K. O'Meara) Irish Mo. 5: 1, 61.
Robinet, Jean Baptiste. De la Nature; Precursor of the Vestiges of Creation. (G. H. Lewes) Fraser, 56: 526.
Robins, George, the great Auctioneer. Ev. Sat. 11: 347.
Robinson, Ann, Medium of 1772. (L. Sand) Once a Week, 5: 327.
Robinson, Beverley. House on the Hudson Highlands. (C. A. Campbell) M. Am. Hist. 4: 109.
Robinson, Sir Bryan, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 93.
Robinson, George Augustus; a forgotten Benefactor. Once a Week, 17: 283.
Robinson, Henry Crabb. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 12: 179. — Fraser, 80: 522.
— Diaries and Correspondence. Ed. R. 130: 509. — No. Brit. 50: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 478. — Brit. Q. 50: 343. — (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 20: 355. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 231. — Lond. Q. 33: 297. — Once a Week, 21: 16. — Theo. R. 6: 376. — Ev. Sat. 8: 118, 380. — (M. J. Preston) N. Ecl. 6: 221. — Mo. Rel. M. 42: 220, 293.
Robinson, Hercules. Sea Drift. Dub. Univ. 52: 210.
Robinson, Joel; a real Hero. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 5: 433.
Robinson, John, of Leyden, Pastor of the Pilgrims. Internat. M 5: 367.
— an Independent, not a Puritan. (M. B. Scott) Hist. M. 16: 225.
— and Thomas Helwys. (S. W. Cutting) Chr. R. 16: 263.
— Descendants of. (A. Otis) N. E. Reg. 14: 17.
— Life and Works of. Ecl. R. 95: 1. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 367. — (R. Ashton) New Eng. 11: 136.
— Theology of. (T. S. Childs) Princ. 29: 169.
— Widow of. (H. M. Dexter) N. E. Reg. 20: 151.
Robinson, John Henry. St. James, 27: 395.
Robinson, Lucius. Hunt, 53: 169.
Robinson, Mrs. Mary, English Actress, as Poor Perdita. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 625, 648. — Temp. Bar, 51: 536.
Robinson, Robert. Ecl. R. 114: 568.
— Discourses of. Chr. Exam. 4: 154.
Robinson, S. Cæsar Borgia; a historical Romance. Colburn, 78: 463.
Robinson, Thomas, Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 769.
Robinson, Thomas, of Petersburg, Va., 1770-1846. (C. Campbell) Hist. M. 14: 301.
Robinson, William. Art J. 5: 27.
Robinson, Rev. William. Cong. M. 26: 777.
Robinson Crusoe's Island. All the Year, 5: 64.
Robinson Female Seminary, Exeter, N. H. Am. J. Educ. 24: 439.
Robsart, Amy. Lond. Soc. 10: 348.
Robsart, Amy, Lord Dudley, and Queen Elizabeth. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 63: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 50, 569.
Robson, Frederick, Actor. (G. A. Sala) Atlan. 13: 715. — (W. J. Prowse) Sharpe, 35: 192.
Robur; an Essay on Thirst. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 21: 430.
Roby, William, Memoir of. Cong. M. 13: 111, 225.
Robyn Hode. *See* Robin Hood.
Roc Amadour, Notre Dame de. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 26: 23.
Rochambeau, Count de. Diary of his Aide, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 4: 205-441. 7: 283.
Rochdale, Co-operative Society. All the Year, 19: 274. — New Eng. 38: 325. — Fraser, 61: 861.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, 64: 190.
Roche, James. Essays of an Octogenarian. Dub. R. 31: 172.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 37: 454.
Roche Abbey and its Visitors. Month, 35: 95.
Rochefort, Henri. Once a Week, 22: 53. — Ev. Sat. 9: 150. 13: 437. — (V. Vaughan) Galaxy, 6: 678. — (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 18: 102.
— and La Lanterne. (G. Lumley) Contemp. 10: 10.
— Who is? (J. R. Ware) Belgra. 10: 541.
Rochefoucauld. *See* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochejaquelein. *See* La Rochejaquelein.
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of. Lond. M. 6: 150.
Rochester, Bishops of. (G. Burgess) Am. Church R. 19: 513.
Rochester, England. Penny M. 2: 367.
— Bridge at, Description of. (J. Essex) Arch. 7: 395.
— Castle of. (S. Denne) Arch. 6: 381. — Penny M. 2: 412.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 2: 388.
— Roman. Antiquary, 2: 245.
Rochester, Mass., First Settlers of. (D. Hamblin) N. E. Reg. 5: 85.
Rochester, N. H., Physicians of. (S. Pray) N. E. Reg. 1: 276.
Rochester, N. Y., Description of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 354.
— Mills and Factories of. (F. W. Holland) Hunt, 17: 46.
— University Library. (O. H. Robinson) Lib. J. 2: 57.
Rochow, Frederic Eberhard von. Am. J. Educ. 27: 497.
Rock, Captain, Memoirs of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 41: 143. — Westm. 1: 492. — Mo. R. 106: 85, 271. — Blackw. 15: 544, 594. — Lond. M. 9: 583.
Rock ahead. (E. Yates) Tinsley, 1: 52-724. 2: 65-591. 3: 104-221.
— of Babaké. (I. F. Romer) Bentley, 13: 345.
— of the Legion of Honor. (B. Auerbach) Harper, 41: 912. 42: 55.
— of Rest. (R. S. Willis) Cath. World, 19: 609.
— Sculptured, in Ohio. Antiquary, 2: 15.
Rocks at low Water. Chamb. J. 25: 275, 290.
— Chemistry of. (C. C. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 694.
— Classification of. Ed. R. 34: 39.
— Conducting Power of. (C. Maclaren) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 205. — (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 8: 540.
— Contributions to Lithology. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 87: 248. 88: 91, 174.
— Cretaceous, of the West. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 93: 171.
— Crystalline, Origin of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. Natural. 5: 486.
— Disintegration of. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 117: 133.
— Eozoic and Lower Palæozoic. (H. Hicks) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 289.
— Experimental Researches on the Contortion of. (L. C. Miall) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 21.
— Footprints in. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo 3: 428.
— Huronian, south of Lake Superior. (T. B. Brooks) Am. J. Sci. 111: 206. 112: 194.

Rocks, Lower Silurian, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. (T. B. Brooks) Am. J. Sci. 104: 22.
— Mac Culloch's Classification of. Ecl. R. 33: 430.
— Metamorphic. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 86: 214.
— — of Portland, Wis. (R. D. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 105: 282.
— Microscopic Petrography, Rosenbusch's. Nature, 9: 79. — (R. Fritz-Gaertner) Am. Natural. 12: 219.
— Microscopical Structure of. (J. M. Mello) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 1.
— of the Chloritic Formation of New Haven. (G. W. Hawes) Am. J. Sci. 111: 122.
— of the Helderberg Era in Connecticut Valley. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 106: 339.
— Pre-Cambrian, in America and Europe. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 119: 268.
— Primordial, of Troy, N. Y. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 102: 32.
— Researches on Globuliferous. (A. Delesse) Am. J. Sci. 117: 168.
— Some Points in Lithology. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 116: 335, 431. 118: 134.
— Stratified, Structure and Origin of. (H. C. Sorby) Nature, 21: 431.
— Structure of. (J. M. Mello) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 426.
— Symond's Records of. Nature, 7: 461.
Rocks ahead; Dangers to England. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 23: 856. 24: 40, 339.
— Cassandra's Rejoinder. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 24: 973.
— and Harbors of Refuge. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 833. *See* Greg, W. R.
Rock-boring Machines. Ecl. Engin. 7: 424. — (Major Beaumont) Ecl. Engin. 9: 438.
Rock Bridge, Virginia. (I. Weld) Meth. M. 26: 38.
Rock Crystal, Japanese. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, 59: 405.
Rock-cut Temples in India. Ed. R. 122: 371.
Rock Masses, Structure of. (D. Forbes) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 113. 10: 229.
Rock-Writing, North American. (T. Ewbank) Hist. M. 10: 257, 272, 306.
Rock Republic, St. Malo. Liv. Age, 39: 745.
Rock Ruins. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 2: 77.
Rock Tombs at Malta. (J. S. Swann) Arch. 40: 483.
Rock-Weathering, as illustrated in Churchyards. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 104.
Rockall Fishery. Chamb. J. 38: 364.
Rocket and Mortar Life-saving Apparatus. Cornh. 28: 73.
— History and Manufacture of. Penny M. 8: 374, 394.
Rockford, Ill., Court-House Disaster at. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 2: 171, 209.
Rocking-Stone; Chronicle of the Wars of the Roses. Colburn, 142: 556.
Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, Marquis of. Bentley, 31: 209.
— and his Contemporaries. Ed. R. 96: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 167.—Ecl. R. 96: 196.—Fraser, 45: 490.
Rockingham China. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 348.
Rockingham Co., N. H., Ministers of. (J. French) N. E. Reg. 1: 40–322.
Rockwell, James Otis, Memoir of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 441.
Rocky Mountains, Absence of the northern Drift from Pacific Slope of. (R. Brown) Am. J. Sci. 100: 318.
— Ancient Glaciers of. (A. Geikie) Am. Natural. 15: 1.
— as Time Boundaries in Geological History. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 86: 227.
— Atmosphere of. (H. Draper) Nature, 15: 354. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 113: 89.
— Autumn in. (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 81.
— Miss Bird's Life in. Chamb. J. 57: 129.
— Botany of. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 16: 539.
— By Rail to. (I. E. Clarke) Galaxy, 6: 666.
— Cookery in. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 20: 125.
Rocky Mountains, Discoveries beyond. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 50: 75. — Anal. M. 5: 127, 210.
— Dome of the Continent. (V. Colvin) Harper, 46: 20.
— Electric Phenomena in. (F. M. Endlich) Penn Mo. 6: 403.
— Excursion to. (J. C. Ambrose) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 97.
— Expedition to. Lond. M. 7: 422.
— Exploration of two Passes of. (T. Blakiston) Am. J. Sci. 78: 320.
— Fremont's Exploration of. Chamb. J. 6: 295, 365.
— Geological Formations of eastern Margins of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 95: 322.
— in Colorado, Age of. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 113: 172, 297.
— James's Expedition to. Mo. R. 101: 337. 102: 55. Ecl. R. 37: 481.
— Lewis and Clark's Expedition to. *See* Lewis and Clark.
— Long's Expedition to. Niles's Reg. 23: 76. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 242.
— Lord Southesk among. Appleton, 13: 673.
— Lost and found in. (J. E. Hood) Lakeside, 2: 11.
— Nights in. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 20: 218.
— Period of Elevation of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 83: 305.
— Photographs from high. (J. Samson) Harper, 39: 465.
— Physiographical Sketch of. (C. C. Parry) Am. J. Sci. 83: 231.
— Powell's Survey of. Am. J. Sci. 115: 342, 449.
— Primordial Sandstone of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 83: 68.
— Rambles in. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 5: 213. — (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 312, 455.
— Ride over. Ecl. R. 109: 194.
— Rough Tramp over. (B. Beaver) Bentley, 60: 476, 622.
— San Luis Park. Hunt, 58: 211.
— Scenery of. (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. 7: 726.
— Slopes and Valleys of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 10: 1.
— Smet's Residence in. So. Q. 8: 191.
— Winter in. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 14: 74–559.
— Yale College Expedition to, 1870. (C. W. Betts) Harper, 43: 663.
Rococo. Art J. 31: 293.
Rococo Love-Story. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 16: 326.
Rod, The, in old Times. Chamb. J. 51: 521.
Rodbertus IV., Penny with the Name of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 390.
Roden, Earl of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 15: 16.
Roderick Hudson. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 35: 1–644. 36: 58–641.
Rodman the Keeper. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 39: 261.
Rodney, Admiral George Brydges, Life of. Ecl. R. 53: 97.
— Battle of April 12, 1782. Quar. 42: 50.
Rodney Mainwaring. (L. Lyle) Canad. Mo. 9: 44.
Rodney Maverick. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 13: 96.
Rodolph of Hapsburg. Am. Whig R. 12: 241.
Rodolphus; a Franconia Story. (J. Abbott) Harper, 4: 433–721.
Roe, E. P. Day of Fate. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 131.
Roe, Peter, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 43: 32, 90, 163.
Roe-Shooting in the Black Forest. Cornh. 17: 317.
Roebling, John A. J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 410.
Roebuck, John A., Oratory of. Fraser, 34: 582.
Roemer, Ole. (W. Doberck) Nature, 17: 105.
Roemer, The, Frankfort. Penny M. 13: 393–481.
Roepper, W. T. Am. J. Sci. 119: 340.
Roger, Gustave, French Singer. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 26: 507.
Roger Cave, the Bookworm. (L. Sand) Sharpe, 40: 169, 225, 281.
Roger de Wendover. House. Words, 7: 305.
Roger Pierce. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 1: 776.
Rogers, Abner, jr. Trial for Murder. West. Law J. 2: 107.

Rogers, Col. David, Expedition of. Hist. M. 3: 267.
Rogers, Henry. Brit. Q. 67: 193. — Nat. M. 9: 251. — Cong. 6: 654. — Ecl. R. 100: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 483.
— and Unspiritual Religion. Nat. R. 5: 355.
— Essays. Chamb. J. 23: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 71.
— Greyson Letters. Dub. Univ. 52: 56.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 44: 158.
Rogers, Henry D., Address of, May, 1844. Am. J. Sci. 47: 137, 247.
Rogers, Horatio, Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 194.
Rogers, John. Antipopopriestian. Ecl. R. 71: 50.
Rogers, Nathaniel P. (M. J. Motte) Chr. Exam. 44: 46.
Rogers, Samuel. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 27. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 549. — with portrait, Fraser, 2: 237. — with portrait, Bank. M. (L.) 10: 75. — with portrait, Colburn, 32: 473. — Ecl. M. 37: 264. — Liv. Age. 48: 355, 389.
— and his Times. No. Brit. 25: 399.
— Art Collection of. Art J. 8: 188.
— Conversation and Poetry of. Nat. R. 2: 387.
— Human Life; a Poem. Ecl. R. 29: 218. — Blackw. 4: 553. — Portfo.(Den.) 22: 398.
— Italy. Blackw. 11: 280.
— Poem on his Death. (E. L. Harvey) Fraser, 53: 403.
— Poems. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 9: 207. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 22: 32. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 31: 325. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 324. — Anal. M. 13: 407. — Mo. R. 88: 307. 116: 396.
— Reminiscence of. Harper, 14: 803. — Liv. Age, 62: 465.
— Table-Talk. Ed. R. 104: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 141. — Ecl. R. 103: 286. — Ecl. M. 38: 279. — Fraser, 53: 395. — Chamb. J. 25: 166. — New Q. 5: 129. — Colburn, 106: 453. — Chr. Obs. 56: 636. — Ecl. M. 37: 562. — Liv. Age, 49: 34, 171, 236. — Dem. R. 37: 325.
Rogers, Richard, of Wethersfield, Eng., 1618, and John, of Dedham, 1636, Wills of. N. E. Reg. 17: 326.
Rogers, William B. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 606.
Rogers Family Record. N. E. Reg. 10: 352.
Rogers Genealogy and the Candler Manuscript. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 17: 43.
— with portrait of J. Rogers. (A. D. Rogers) N. E. Reg. 5: 106, 224, 311. 12: 337. 13: 61.
Roget, P. M. Bridgewater Treatise. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 20: 137.
Rogue and Rapparee; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 29: 43.
— in spite of himself. New Eng. M. 8: 108.
Rogue's Hobby; a Story. (K. P. Osgood) Galaxy, 17: 650.
Rogue's Life. (W. W. Collins) House. Words, 13: 157–251.
Rogues in Outline. Blackw. 59: 765. 60: 101.
— Incorrigible. All the Year, 6: 471.
— World of. Dub. Univ. 67: 363.
Roguery, Curiosities in. Chamb. J. 13: 180–263.
Rogueries, Some old. All the Year, 29: 420.
Rokeby Family, History of. (J. Hunter) Retros. 16: 476.
Roland, Madame J. M. P. (A. Lamartine) Howitt, 3: 295, 313. — Temp. Bar, 33: 58. — (Lady Jackson) Temp. Bar, 57: 460. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 159. — (J. Michelet) Knick. 61: 503. — Eng. Dom. M. 2: 71. 12: 329. — (N. S. Dodge) Putnam, 15: 545. — (P. F. André) Victoria, 10: 125–193. — Ecl. M. 64: 194. — Liv. Age, 84: 560. — Broadw. 4: 436.
— Character of. West. R. 4: 257.
— — and Death of. Dem. R. 43: 286.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 121: 384.
— Strange History of. Tait, n. s. 13: 335.
Roland, Song of. Quar. 120: 283. — Ed. R. 153: 370. — Westm. 100: 32. — (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 6: 486. — (C. F. Keary) Fraser, 104: 777. — St. Paul's, 8: 30. — Cath. World, 18: 378, 488. — Month, 40: 515. — Irish Mo. 8: 421.
Roland Yorke. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 7: 1–401. 8: 1–401.
Rolfe Genealogy. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 3: 149.
Roll of Arms of the 13th Century. (W. S. Walford) Arch. 39: 373.
— — of the Reign of Edward I. (C. S. Perceval) Arch. 39: 389.
Roll Trains, Efficiency of. (W. Hewitt) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 302.
Rollers and Kingfishers. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 56: 571.
Rolleston, George, Obituary of. Nature, 24: 192.
Rolliad, The. St. Paul's, 5: 464.
Rollicking Days of our Great-Grandfathers. All the Year, 24: 205.
Rollin, Charles, and his Educational Views. Am. J. Educ. 28: 865.
Rollin, Ledru, on the Decline of England. Fraser, 42: 74. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 222. — Blackw. 68: 160. — Ev. Sat. 9: 838.
Rolling in a Seaway. Ecl. Engin. 7: 298.
Rolling Loads. Ecl. Engin. 3: 591.
Rolling-Stock, Stability of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 569.
Rolling Stone, The. (Geo. Sand) Lakeside, 3: 6–420. 4: 6, 85, 165.
Rollins Genealogy. (J. R. Rollins) N. E. Reg. 8: 253.
Rollo. (A. C. Swinburne) Fraser, 48: 451.
Rollo and his Race, Warburton's. Brit. Q. 8: 103.
Rols, Bertrande de. Knick. 52: 122.
Romaic and Rhine Ballads. Dial, 3: 137. — (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 47: 689.
Romaic Love Song, with translation. Dub. Univ. 1: 692.
Roman, André B., with portrait. De Bow, 11: 436.
Roman and the Celt. Anthrop. R. 5: 131.
— and the Teuton, Kingsley's. Anthrop. R. 4: 22.
— The modern. All the Year, 29: 465.
Romans, Ancient and modern, compared. Blackw. 26: 314.
— and Greeks, Private Life of. Quar. 79: 336.
— at Home. Belgra. 4: 36.
— in Germany. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 37.
— Human Sacrifices among. (H. G. Liddell and W. B. Donne) Arch. 40: 242.
— in Britain. Ed. R. 94: 177.
— Luxury of. Ed New Philos. J. 10: 49. — Portfo.(Den.) 4: 346.
— Manners and Customs of. Dub. R. 17: 69.
— National Character of. Westm. 16: 368.
— Popular Eloquence of. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 30: 259.
— Private Life of. Quar. 79: 336. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 112. — Fraser, 32: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 450. — (J. L. Lincoln) Bib. Sac. 3: 217. — (W. F. Lincoln) Hours at Home, 10: 389.
Roman Altar found at Brough on the Sands. (C. Lyttelton) Arch 1: 308.
— found at Tynemouth Castle. (J. Brand) Arch. 8: 326.
— inscribed to Belatucader. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 118.
Roman Altars found at Graham's Dyke. (R. Gough) Arch. 3: 118.
Roman Amphitheater at Dorchester. Penny M. 8: 397.
Roman Amphitheaters, Ancient. (W. H. Nash) Ecl. Engin. 17: 464.
Roman and Greek Novels. Temp. Bar, 1: 407, 565. 2: 357.
Roman and Hebrew Learning, Genius of. (P. B. Spear) Bib. Sac. 11: 527.
Roman Antiquities at Bath. (Sir H. C. Englefield) Arch. 10: 325.
— at Brecknock. (J. Strange) Arch. 1: 292. 4: 1.
— at Lincoln. (J. Pownall) Arch. 10: 345.
— at Nismes. (W. Chaffers) Arch. 34: 68.
— at Topesfield. (T. Walford) Arch. 14: 24.
— at Uriconium. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 1: 33. 3: 10.
— in Caernarvonshire. (S. Lysons) Arch. 16: 127.

Roman Antiquities in Cumberland. (H. Rooke) Arch. 10: 137. — (D. Carlisle) Arch. 11: 63.
— — and Westmoreland. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 219.
— in Derbyshire. (H. Rooke) Arch. 12: 1. — (S. Pegge) Arch. 10: 17.
— in Dover Castle. Penny M. 8: 472.
— in Essex. (E. King) Arch. 5: 229. — (T. Walford) Arch. 14: 61.
— in Gloucestershire. (S. Lysons) Arch. 9: 319. 10: 131. 18: 112.
— in Monmouthshire. (J. Strange) Arch. 5: 33.
— in Northampton. (C. H. Hartshorne) Arch. 32: 1.
— in Yorkshire. (J. Burton) Arch. 2: 181.
— near Bradburn. (H. Rooke) Arch. 12: 6.
— near London Bridge. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 24: 190.
— on the line of Antonine's Vallum. Arch. 21: 455.
Roman Aqueduct at Antibes. (Col. d'Aguillon) Arch. 16: 198.
Roman Architectural Remains in Chester. (W. Tite) Arch. 40: 285.
Roman Armies. Ecl. M. 61: 481.
Roman Barrow at Ellenborough, England. (E. Head) Arch. 2: 54.
Roman Baths at Wroxeter. (F. Leighton) Arch. 9: 323.
— near Stoke, Lincolnshire. (E. Turnor) Arch. 22: 26.
Roman Brick in Mark Lane, London. (Dr. Tovey) Arch. 1: 139.
— compared with modern. (J. Webster) Arch. 2: 184.
Roman Bronzes discovered in the Thames. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 28: 38.
— found on Castle Howard Estate, Yorkshire. (E. Oldfield) Arch. 41: 325.
Roman Building and Camp at Buxton. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 137.
— excavated at Keston, Kent. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 36: 120.
Roman Burial-Place in Lancaster. (T. West) Arch. 5: 98.
Roman Camp in Westphalia. (Abbé Mann) Arch. 13: 1.
Roman Camps in the County of Durham. (J. Cade) Arch. 7: 74.
— in Gloucestershire. (H. Rooke) Arch. 5: 207.
Roman Campagna. *See* Rome, Campagna of.
Roman Catholics. (W. O. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 8: 1.
— and Baptists. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 16: 383.
— and Prison Discipline. Dub. R. 46: 424.
— and the School Boards. Dub. R. 84: 436.
— and the Waldenses. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
— at the London Examinations. Month, 20: 385.
— Butler's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 97: 103.
— Civil Allegiance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 361.
— Dangers which threaten. Brownson, 10: 236.
— Divided Allegiance of. Ed. R. 43: 12.
— Faith of, always the same. (F. O'Hare) Month, 40: 122.
— in England. (T. W. Marshall) Cath. World, 7: 487.
— — and Government Situations. Month, 39: 580.
— — Effort of Charles II. for Emancipation of. Cath. World, 2: 87.
— — Legal Status of. Brit. Q. 37: 34.
— — Position of. Theo. R. 2: 202.
— in England and Ireland. Brownson, 10: 111.
— in England and Wales, Statistics of. (W. G. Lumley) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 303.
— in Ireland. Ed. R. 31: 246.
— Madden's History of Penal Laws against. Dub. R. 24: 58.
— National Tendencies, and Duties of. Dub. R. 63: 173.
— Objections to Protestant Version of the Bible. (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 10: 300.
— Reaction in Favor of. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 23: 1. *See* Roman Catholic Church.
Roman Catholic and Protestant Countries. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 117.
Roman Catholic Associations, Spirit of. Cath. World, 13: 652.
Roman Catholic Bishops, American, Clarke's Lives of deceased. Cath. World, 14: 562.
Roman Catholic Cardinals. Month, 8: 579.
Roman Catholic Ceremonial. (M. O'Connor) Cath. World, 4: 721.
Roman Catholic Children, Education of. Meth. M. 40: 58.
— under Protestant Influence. Month, 4: 291, 403. 5: 144, 551. 6: 285.
Roman Catholic Church. New York R. 2: 146. — Quar. 71: 207. — Brit. & For. R. 6: 420. — Blackw. 25: 331. — For. Q. 27: 184. — Am. Ecl. 2: 446. — Chr. Exam. 39: 284. — Brownson, 4: 413. 6: 309. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 27: 448.
— Accusations against. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 7: 239, 577, 848.
— Actual State of. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 193.
— and advancing Rationalism. Chr. Rem. 48: 446.
— and Barbarism. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 252.
— and Civil Governments, Gladstone and Newman on. Brownson, 24: 231, 334. *See* Papacy.
— and Civil Liberty. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 112.
— — Wylie on. Chr. Obs. 66: 215, 448.
— and Civilization. (R. Caird) Brit. Q. 70: 372. — Dub. R. 58: 297. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 5: 229.
— and the Empires. Lond. Q. 43: 344.
— and European Civilization. Dub. R. 24: 31. 26: 214.
— and Geography. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 612.
— and the Intellectual World. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 504.
— and modern Art. Cath. World, 5: 546.
— and modern Intellectualism. Dub. R. 52: 391.
— and modern Liberties. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 29: 832.
— and modern Scientists. Dub. R. 72: 401. — (H. E. Manning) No. Am. 130: 101.
— and modern Society. Brownson, 3: 107.
— and Nationalism. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 243.
— and the People. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 577.
— and Political Economy. Dub. R. 33: 303.
— and Political Liberty. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 5: 163.
— and the Princes of Europe. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 193.
— and Protestants, Catholic World on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 525.
— and recent European Events, 1867. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 4: 217.
— and Rome in 1878. Contemp. 33: 665.
— and the School Question. Chr. R. 18: 441. — (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. 3: 571.
— and the Science of Medicine. (Thos. Dwight) Cath. World, 29: 192.
— and Scientific Education. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 5, 59.
— and Secular Governments. Dub. Univ. 38: 369.
— and the Sixth Nicene Canon. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 220.
— and Trade and Manufactures. Dub. R. 34: 510.
— and the Vulgate Version of the Bible. (R. Wahl) Univ. Q. 35: 69.
— and the Waldenses. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
— Apologists and Advocates of. Dub. Univ. 12: 548.
— Apostolicity of. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 749.
— Aspirations of Nature to. Brownson, 14: 459.
— Attributes of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. Worl', 6: 788.
— Baptism *vs.* Presbyterianism. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 497.
— Bonn Conference. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 24: 875.

Roman Catholic Church, Breviary of. Blackw. 127: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 339.
— Brownson on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 48: 227.
— Canons of, Our oldest MS. and who mutilated it. (E. S. Ffoulkes) Macmil. 31: 139.
— Canonical Position of. Am. Church R. 24: 345.
— Cardinals' Levee and Midnight Mass. Liv. Age, 41: 332.
— Cathedral, Crucifix, and Confessional. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 114: 320.
— Celibacy of Priesthood in. (H. Wreford) Macmil. 20: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 28. — Quar. 127: 514. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 443. *See* Celibacy.
— Ceremonies and Superstitions of. Chr. Exam. 2: 353. — Chr. Obs. 25: 349.
— Character and Tendencies of. (W. Fisk) Am. Meth. M. 19: 103.
— — of Sanctity in. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 385.
— Claims of. Quar. 3: 114. — Ed. R. 10: 124. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 16: 229. — (J. Townley) Meth. M. 50: 236.
— Coercive Power claimed by. Meth. Q. 15: 312.
— Coming Conclave, 1877. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 29: 846.
— Comparative Morality of Catholic and Protestant Countries. (F. Deshon) Cath. World, 9: 52.
— Conflicts with. Ho. & For. R. 4: 667.
— Constitution of. Brownson, 24: 297.
— Constitution of 1868, Apostolicæ Sedis Moderationi. Macmil. 21: 359.
— Conversion as understood by. Cath. World, 4: 459. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 114.
— Dr. Bacon on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 104. *See* Conversion.
— Dangers to, in France and England. Month, 34: 129.
— E. H. Derby on. Brownson, 13: 485. 14: 29–417.
— Doctrinal Authority of. (M. Gavin) Month, 39: 328.
— Doctrines and Practices of. (W. J. Mann) Evang. R. 4: 488.
— Early Progress of. Brit. & For. R. 8: 1.
— Encroachments of. Colburn, 91: 125.
— Errors and Superstitions of. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 55: 46. — Brownson, 10: 465.
— Evidences in Favor of. Dub. R. 7: 277.
— Exposition of, in View of present Antagonisms. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 21: 117. 22: 419.
— Faith and Works of. Prosp. R. 10: 499.
— False Decretals of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 12: 790.
— Ffoulkes on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 11: 631. — (B. Price) Contemp. 10: 481.
— Five Wounds of the Holy Church. No. Brit. 15: 497.
— Formalism in. Dub. R. 43: 391.
— French Anti-Clerical Novels. Ed. R. 120: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 236.
— French Influence at the Vatican. Putnam, 16: 477.
— French Empire and, 1800–14. Ed. R. 128: 450.
— Future of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 94: 334.
— Genesis of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 31: 4–805. 32: 73, 167.
— Gladstone on. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 3: 185. — (M. W. Brady) Cath. World, 21: 145. — (R. H. Clarke) Cath. World, 22: 289, 577, 721. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 30.
— Growth of, "chiefly among Women"? (M. F. Sullivan) Cath. World, 21: 324.
— Historical Foundation of. No. Brit. 10: 39.
— History of. (P. F. Phelps) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 239.
— — Shepherd's. Ecl R. 94: 296.
— in American History. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 148.
— in Austria; the Concordat. Ed. R. 103: 452.
— in Bavaria. Contemp. 14: 495. 17: 261. 19: 120.
Roman Catholic Church in California. Dub. R. 6: 1. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 790.
— in Canada. (C. Lindsey) No. Am. 125: 557.
— in England. (M. C. Bishop) Contemp. 29: 603. — Colburn, 139: 170. — Meth. M. 57: 113. — Month, 34: 257.
— — and Church of England. Dub. R. 11: 240. — Pamph. 2: 71.
— — — Peace-Offering for. Dub. R. 3: 468.
— — and the English Poor-Law. Dub. R. 48: 269.
— — and Liberal Party. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 26: 505.
— — and Party Politics, 1867. Dub. R. 60: 382.
— — and Tory Party. (P. Henessey) Contemp. 26: 290.
— — Anglo-Catholicism. (A. Ewing) Contemp. 20: 483.
— — — Argyll on. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 20: 783.
— — British Premiers in relation to. (T. J. Soule) Cath. World, 10: 674, 826.
— — Declaration of British Catholic Bishops. Dub. R. 1: 265.
— — Emancipation Question. Ed. R. 8: 311. 9: 116. 10: 299. 14: 16. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 17: 1. — Ed. R. 19: 435. 20: 54. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 21: 93. — Ed. R. 26: 51. 27: 310. 29: 114. 42: 224. 43: 125. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 45: 423. — Ed. R. 45: 513. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 46: 163. — Ed. R. 49: 208. — Blackw. 11: 359, 553. 12: 3, 414. 18: 7, 102, 479. 21: 575. 23: 621. 24: 87–811. 26: 33. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 10: 1. — (J. Bellingham) Cath. World, 30: 105. — For. Q. 4: 275. — Select Ed. R. 5: 163. — Pamph. 1: 1, 350, 458. 2: 33, 532. 3: 155, 553. 29: 265, 272, 285. — Mo. R. 112: 236. 130: 557. — Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 16. 28: 249. 36: 6, 134. — Meth. M. 36: 181, 223.
— — England *versus* Popery. Dub. Univ. 14: 559.
— — Hierarchy of. Quar. 88: 247. — Dub. R. 29: 507. 30: 176.
— — Historical Relations of. (W. Waterworth) Month, 13: 422.
— — in 1861. Ecl. R. 113: 309.
— — Ministers and the Pope, 1850. Quar. 88: 247.
— — Movement towards, 1845. Dub. R. 19: 522.
— — Newman's Lectures on. Dub. R. 32: 220.
— — Organization of. Dub. R. 13: 240.
— — Oxford Protest, 1850. Brit. Q. 14: 395.
— — Papacy and National Life. (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 15: 327.
— — Popish Partition of England. Blackw. 68: 745.
— — Progress of. Blackw. 44: 494.
— — Question, and Ireland. (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 535.
— — — Sir R. Peel on. Ed. R. 104: 251. — Dub. R. 40: 481.
— — Questions for the New Session. Month, 6: 161.
— — Revival of. Lond. Q. 29: 31.
— — State and Prospects of. Dub. R. 8: 240.
— — Statistics of. Geog. M. 1: 102.
— — under Queen Elizabeth. (S. H. Burke) Cath. World, 32: 219.
— — under James I. (G. A. Ellis) O. & N. 6: 723.
— — under James II. (J. C. Earls) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 577.
— — Wiseman on Social Position of. Chr. Obs. 64: 725.
— — Word to England against. Colburn, 97: 182–335.
— — Work and Wants of. Dub. R. 53: 139. 85: 49.
— in Europe. Meth. M. 51: 92.
— — Movement against. (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. 118: 293.
— — Vicissitudes of, 1815–61. Chr. Rem. 42: 408.
— in European Politics. O. & N. 8: 257.
— in France, 1852. Kitto, 10: 1.
— — and the Republic. (J. Morley) Fortn. 31: 647. — (E. Scherer) Contemp. 37: 924.
— — and in Paris. (M. A. Smalley) Cath. World, 10: 95.

Roman Catholic Church in France, Legal Position of. (E. de Pressensé) Contemp. 33: 286.
— — Pilgrimages and. (C. Barrère) Fraser, 88: 608.
— — Tuileries and Vatican. (J. M. Stuart) Contemp. 30: 357.
— — Ultramontane Reaction in the 19th Century. Theo. Ecl. 4: 278.
— in Germany. (F. von Schulte) Contemp. 32: 790. — Cath. World, 16: 422. — Dub. Univ. 26: 513. — Chr. Rem. 12: 57. — For Q. 4: 539.
— — and Prussian Law. Dub. R. 76: 1.
— — Anti-Papal Movement, 1849. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 277.
— — Berlin and Rome. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 173.
— — Bishop's Liberty of Conscience in Germany. (M. Allies) Cath. World, 27: 66.
— — Bismarck and, 1873. Ed. R. 139: 360. — Brownson, 22: 259. — Cath. World, 28: 817. — (A. Bierbower) Luth. Q. 3: 513.
— — Clergy and the Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 217.
— — Conflict with. Brit. Q. 61: 1. — (A. Reichensperger) Cath. World, 14: 269. — Quar. 136: 289. — Macmil. 30: 464, 559. 31: 72, 261, 373. — Dub. R. 71: 335. — Fraser, 89: 403. — Colburn, 141: 379. — Dub. R. 85: 350. 86: 327.
— — in 1880. (F. Kapp) Nation, 31: 129, 166.
— — Laws affecting, Adventures under. Month, 27: 147.
— — Pilgrimage under. Month, 31: 480.
— — Moral and Intellectual Condition of. Dub. R. 11: 54.
— — New German Reformation. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 18: 376. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 535.
— — Persecution of. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 20: 289, 433. — (C. Kernen) Cath. World, 27: 644.
— — — Effects of. Month, 27: 335.
— — Reformation of, 1819. Ecl. R. 29: 462.
— — Shall Pope or Emperor rule in Germany? (C. A. Salmond) Princ. n. s. 1: 535.
— — Tendencies to Reformation in. (L. M. Hogg) Good Words, 12: 526.
— in Great Britain and Ireland. Ecl. R. 110: 1.
— in History. Dub. R. 76: 127.
— in Hungary, Grievances of. Westm. 74: 178.
— in Ireland. (W. Sewell) Quar. 67: 117. — Dub. R. 10: 184, 518. 11: 196. — Meth. M. 58: 363.
— — Declaration of Bishops of. Dub. R. 2: 584.
— — not supported voluntarily. St. James, 24: 237.
— — W. Palmer on. Dub. R. 14: 178.
— — Question of. (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 535. *See* Ireland.
— in Italy. (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 5: 597. — (Sig. Mariotti) Chr. Exam. 25: 273. — Dub. R. 1: 460.
— — and State, Contest of. Ecl. M. 89: 129.
— — State of, 1865. Chr. Obs. 65: 81.
— in London, Progress of. Cath. World, 1: 703.
— in Maryland. (B. N. Campbell) Rel. Cab. 1: 310–622.
— in New England, Early History of. (J. G. Shea) Hist. M. 15: 313, 391. 16: 41.
— in New Jersey, Early Annals of. (Mgr. Seton) Cath. World, 21: 565.
— in New York, Early History of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 10: 413, 515. 16: 229, 271.
— — Land and Money Grants to. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 30: 846.
— in New York City. Putnam, 15: 357.
— in the 19th Century. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 79: 371. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 11: 433.
— in Normandy. (F. G. Wheatcroft) Contemp. 12: 525.
— in Ohio. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 24–260.
— in Prussia. (H. Bellingham) Month, 28: 429. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 22: 678, 787. 23: 104. — Brit. & For. R. 7: 457.
Roman Catholic Church in Prussia, Persecution of, 1836. Dub. R. 2: 169.
— in Russia. Dub. R. 14: 224. — U. S. Cath. M. 2: 476. — Month, 8: 113, 456.
— — Vatican and the Kremlin. Lond. Q. 25: 89.
— in Scandinavia. Dub. R. 23: 305.
— in Silesia. For. Q. 1: 515.
— in South America. Dub. R. 5: 233.
— in Spain, Meyrick on. Dub. R. 32: 289.
— in Switzerland, Oppression of. Dub. R. 69: 378. — Cath. World, 21: 577.
— in the United States. (T. M. Post) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 260. — (Bishop England) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 132. — Am. Q. Reg. 2: 189. 3: 88. 7: 57. — (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 136. — (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 5: 523. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 21: 432, 556. — (J. S. Sumner) Cath. World, 15: 577, 749. — (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 13: 636. — (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 433. — (H. Mattison) Meth. Q. 28: 507. — (L. W. Bacon) Putnam, 13: 71. — Putnam, 14: 39, 698. — Am. Church R. 20: 591. — Dub. R. 67: 319. — (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 138. — Brownson, 12: 145. 13: 273, 514.
— — Aid to. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 576. 10: 542.
— — and American Citizenship. (C. M. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 78: 399.
— — and the American Constitution. Brownson, 14: 444. — (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 695.
— — and American Institutions. (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. 13: 385.
— — and American Principles. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 31: 94.
— — and future Emigration. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 25: 677.
— — and the Irish Race. (J. A. Froude) No. Am. 129: 519. 130: 31.
— — and the Order of St. Paul. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 78: 1.
— — and Partisan Newspapers. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 16: 756.
— — and the Political Parties. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 36.
— — beyond Rocky Mountains. Cath. World. 11: 812.
— — Catholic Colonization of the West. (W. J. Onahan) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 434.
— — First Jubilee of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 21: 258.
— — in the American Revolution. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 23: 488.
— — in the Century, 1776–1876. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 434.
— — Movements of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 22: 810.
— — The next Phase of. (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 23: 577.
— — not disloyal, 1863. Brownson, 20: 367.
— — Orders of. Hist. M. 10: 51.
— — Peril from. (F. E. Abbott) Fortn. 25: 385. Same art. Ecl. M 86: 553.
— — Position of. (J. W. Spalding) Dub. R. 88: 97.
— — Press of. Meth. Q. 15: 72.
— — — and the Foreign Vote. Dem. R. 34: 193.
— — — J. Hughes on. Brownson, 14: 114.
— — Progress of. (E. Rameau) Cath. World, 1: 1.
— — Question of. (J. Jay) Internat. R. 8: 184, 287.
— — Romish Designs in America. Republic, 4: 360.
— — *versus* Secularism. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 13: 685.
— Independence of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 4: 51.
— Infallibility of. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 5: 417. — U. S. Cath. M. 7: 225, 281. *See* Pope, Infallibility of.

Roman Catholic Church, Influence of, on Civilization. (J. Cordner) Chr. Exam. 52: 165.
— Institution and Constitution of. Chr. Rem. 34: 1.
— Is it a Part of the visible Church? (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 321.
— Last Attempt to reform. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 26: 887.
— Latin Language in Service of. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 491.
— Liberalism in. (H. Ramière) Dub. R. 77: 202. 78: 204, 487.
— Literary Policy of. Brownson, 2: 1. — Meth. Q. 4: 348.
— Mallock's Plea for. (H. R. Reynolds and E. R. Conder) Contemp. 32: 625.
— the "Man of Sin." Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 546.
— Mant on Corruptions of. Dub. R. 16: 65.
— Mariolatry of. Chr. Obs 47: 533. *See* Mary.
— Mediæval German Poetry *versus*. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 8: 167.
— Mendham's Literary Policy of. Chr. Obs. 32: 475.
— Miracles of. Dub. R. 78: 1. *See* Miracles.
— necessary to Democracy. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson. 2: 514.
— Negotiations with. (P. Woker) Am. Church R. 34: 233.
— New Glories of, in the East. Dub. R. 48: 37.
— No Salvation outside of. Brownson, 23: 220.
— not immutable. (A. Ten Brook) Bapt. Q. 11: 283.
— Œcumenical Councils of. Ed. R. 130: 297.
— of the Middle Ages; her good Services. (S. R. Bridenbaugh) Ref. Q. 27: 286.
— Oppressions of. Chr. Exam. 78: 64.
— Oswald on. Ecl. Mus. 2: 254.
— Paganized Ecclesiasticism. (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 11: 801.
— Papal Conclaves. Cornh. 33: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 475.
— Papal Rome and Catholic Reform. Ed. R. 141: 554.
— Prof. Park on. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 2: 242.
— Partisan Assault. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 144.
— Path to. Brownson, 17: 237.
— Patrimony of St. Peter. Ed. R. 112: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297.
— Penance and Absolution in. Fraser, 75: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 771.
— Perceval's Roman Schism. Dub. R. 8: 484.
— persecuted by Slander. Dub. R. 14: 443.
— Persecution of. (J. Clark) Mercersb. 4: 129.
— Persecutions against. Cath. World, 13: 764.
— Perversion to. (J. Irwin) Am. Church R. 7: 233.
— Policy of. Meth. Q. 5: 63.
— Political Rapacity of. (A. Becker) Cath. World, 27: 111. — (M. Maury) Am. Church R. 30: 84.
— Poynder on true Character of. Chr. Obs. 66: 281.
— Prejudice against. (J. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 5.
— Prejudices of early Education against. Dub. R. 5: 51.
— — of popular Literature against. Dub. R. 8: 56.
— Present and Future of. Rel. Cab. 1: 129.
— Priests, Women, and Children. Tait, n. s. 12: 477.
— Property of. Irish Mo. 3: 273.
— Prospects of. (S. W. Coggeshall) Am. Meth. M. 19: 169.
— Protestant Delusions concerning. Dub. R. 42: 481.
— Pusey's Eirenicon. Kitto, 38: 396. *See* Pusey, E. B.
— Question of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 11: 116. — West. M. 3: 375. — (F. V. N. Painter) Luth. Q. 6: 285.
— — in 1805. Ecl. R. 1: 450.
— — in 1813. Ecl. R. 18: 201.
— — Is it politically solved? (A. H. Ross) Cong. R. 9: 176.
— Reasons against joining, Littledale's. (T. Arnold and Dr. Littledale) Contemp. 37: 766.
Roman Catholic Church, Reasons for Doubt in. (Earl of Redesdale) 19th Cent. 6: 1064. 7: 516. — (Mgr. Capel) 19th Cent. 7: 361.
— Recruits for. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 28: 433.
— Reform in, and the French Revolution. (C. Loyson) Am. Church R. 35: 21.
— Roman Curia. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 13: 1.
— Sacred Congregations of Rome. Dub. R. 26: 338.
— Schism in. (F. T. Washburn) O. & N. 4: 617.
— Schulte on. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 325.
— Scudamore on Secession to Rome. Dub. R. 32: 311.
— self-convicted. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 3: 420.
— Shepherd's History of, to 384. Chr. Obs. 52: 108.
— Situation of, outside of Europe. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 16.
— Stone's Reasons for Return to. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 29: 471.
— Symbolism of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 605.
— Teaching Orders of. Am. J. Educ. 26: 257.
— Unfairness of the Press towards. Dub. R. 35: 199.
— Union with. Chr. Obs. 19: 48, 99, 376.
— Unity of. Dub. R. 67: 457.
— — and Toleration of. (H. Ramière) Dub. R. 79: 215.
— Variations of. (A. P. Stanley) Fraser, 101: 600. Same art. Appleton, 24: 40.
— Vatican Decrees and Civil Allegiance, Gladstone on. (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 128. *See* Papacy.
— *versus* Liberty. (C. Nordhoff) Meth. Q. 20: 106.
— View of Popery. Meth. M. 41: 568.
— Vital Principle of the Reformation conceded to. Pamph. 2: 71, 397.
— Ways to Rome. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 28: 417.
— What is going on at the Vatican. Contemp. 33: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 643.
— What our Municipal Law owes to. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 13: 342.
— Whately on Errors of. No. Brit. 17: 481. — Ecl. R. 53: 113. — (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 159. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 511.
— Wiseman on Doctrines of. Ecl. R. 66: 485.
— Wittenberg and Cologne. (A. Schwartz) Fraser, 87: 156.
— Wordsworth on destructive Character of. Chr. Obs. 47: 415.
See also Papacy; Popery; Roman Catholicism.
Roman Catholic Clergy and Literature. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 41.
— Provision for. Dub. Univ. 33: 102.
Roman Catholic College at Worcester, Mass. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 47: 51.
Roman Catholic Colleges. Dub. R. 83: 280.
— American. Brownson, 24: 246. — Am. J. Educ. 2: 435.
— and London University. Month. 9: 1, 390.
— Text-Books in. Cath. World, 24: 190.
Roman Catholic Colonization. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 31: 273.
Roman Catholic Committees of France. Month, 21: 252.
Roman Catholic Conclave, What is a? (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 482.
Roman Catholic Congress. Month, 20: 133.
— of Malines. Dub. R. 53: 482.
— — The third (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 6: 289.
— of Mayence, 1874. Cath. World, 20: 109.
— of Venice. Month, 21: 497.
— of the United States, Shall we have a? (J. P. Bodfish) Cath. World, 8: 224.
Roman Catholic Congresses. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 5: 433.
— at Malines and Würzburg. (A. Niedermasser) Cath. World, 2: 1-519.
Roman Catholic Controversy. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 2: 233. — Cong. M. 19: 491. — Dub R. 64: 361. 65: 377.

Roman Catholic Creed and Natural Theology. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 3: 145–758. 4: 1–652. 5: 281.
Roman Catholic Devotion; Order of Carmel. Dub. Univ. 15: 284.
Roman Catholic Doctrine of Intention, Ewer on. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 32: 813.
Roman Catholic Directory. Dub. Univ. 19: 491.
Roman Catholic Education, T. Arnold and. Brownson, 17: 302.
— Higher. Dub. R. 64: 86. 65: 88, 515. 75: 441.
— — in England. Dub. R. 74: 187.
— in England. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 41: 417.
— — and Parliament. Dub. R. 70: 409.
— — Primary. Dub. R. 71: 165.
— in the United States. Brownson, 18: 32.
— Intermediate. Dub. R. 78: 322.
Roman Catholic Faith. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng 2: 414, 568. 3: 125, 172.
— Bishops' Declaration of. Blackw. 20: 429.
Roman Catholic Families, Mental Culture of. Month, 33: 251.
Roman Catholic Fiction. Dub. R. 83: 439.
Roman Catholic General Council *versus* three Popes. All the Year, 23: 208.
Roman Catholic History of England, McCabe's. Dub. R. 22: 92. 27: 128.
Roman Catholic Instincts. Dub. R. 58: 78.
Roman Catholic Institute. Fraser, 24: 218.
Roman Catholic Interests in 19th Century. Quar. 92: 137.
— — Montalembert on. Dub. R. 34: 139.
Roman Catholic Laity, Irish. Fraser, 86: 491.
Roman Catholic Literature and Roman Catholic Public. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 12: 399.
— Idea of. Month, 20: 1.
— in England since the Reformation. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 18: 261, 363.
— Juvenile. (R. Southey) Quar. 36: 305.
— Popular. Brownson, 22: 185.
Roman Catholic Misquotation. Chr. Obs. 40: 479. 44: 193, 257, 321.
Roman Catholic Mission Apostolic to Chili. (R. Seton) Cath. World, 22: 548.
— in Kentucky. (M. P. Visilini) Cath. World, 21: 825.
Roman Catholic Missions. (C. I. White) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 17.
— among North American Indians. (A. Thebaud) Month, 33: 480. 35: 352. 36: 168, 524. 37: 228.
— Chronicle of. (F. Goldie) Month, 24: 205, 231. 25: 281.
— Contributions and. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 17: 93.
— Diplomatic Abuse of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 17: 130.
— in California. West. J. 4: 194.
— — Early. (C. H. Robinson) Cath. World, 32: 111.
— in Maine, 1613–1854. (R. H. Sherwood) Cath. World, 22: 666.
— in Scotland, under James I. Month, 28: 463.
See Missions.
Roman Catholic Missionary of the Northwest. (J. T. Ducatel) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 724.
Roman Catholic Missionaries. Dub. Univ. 21: 212.
— Carne's Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 137: 415.
— Monks and the Heathen. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 4: 14.
Roman Catholic Nations, Future of. (E. de Laveleye) Bapt. Q. 10: 419.
Roman Catholic Oath. Dub. Univ. 10: 113. 11: 1. — Dub. R. 2: 563.
— Irish. Dub. R. 76: 412.
Roman Catholic Philosophy of the 13th Century. Month, 2: 325. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 685.
Roman Catholic Piety. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 3: 501.
Roman Catholic Poets of England. Temp. Bar, 27: 170.
Roman Catholic Poets, Some forgotten. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 23: 302.
Roman Catholic Poetry of the English Language. Am. Cath. Q. 3: 455.
Roman Catholic Polemics. Brownson, 18: 355.
Roman Catholic Poor-School Committee. (J. B. Rowe) Month, 28: 1, 225.
Roman Catholic Prayer, Influence of, on Civilization. Brownson, 5: 345.
Roman Catholic Press. Brownson, 6: 1.
Roman Catholic Priest, Typical. Temp. Bar, 24: 341.
Roman Catholic Priests and Elections in Ireland. Blackw. 20: 505.
— Education of. Dub. Univ. 12: 183.
— Irish. Ecl. R. 118: 414.
— — Provision for. Cong. M. 27: 1.
Roman Catholic Progress, Measures of. Month, 21: 472.
Roman Catholic Publication Society. (A. Young) Cath. World, 3: 278.
Roman Catholic Reaction against the Reformation. (J. F. Houghton) Am. Whig R. 6: 347.
Roman Catholic Schools and Education. Brownson, 19: 66.
— in Silesia, Regulations for. Am. J. Educ. 22: 869.
Roman Catholic Secular Literature. (O. A. Brownson) Brownson, 6: 358.
Roman Catholic Societies. (F. S. Chatard) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 212.
Roman Catholic Statutes, McGhee on. Chr. Obs. 37: 732, 757. 38: 149.
Roman Catholic Students, Adventures of. Month, 37: 535.
Roman Catholic Success. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 1: 89.
Roman Catholic Sunday School Union. (J. P. Bodfish) Cath. World, 7: 300.
Roman Catholic Terms in English Dictionaries. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 272.
Roman Catholic Theory of Development. Lond. Q. 13: 202.
Roman Catholic Theology. (O. W. Wight) Chr. Exam. 65: 1.
— Criticisms on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 175.
— Grotius and Liebnitz on Truth of. Dub. R. 29: 476.
Roman Catholic Tone of new Poetry. Am. Ecl. 3: 1.
Roman Catholic Tracts. (T. Laurie) Cong. Q. 10: 352.
— Recent. Cong. R. 8: 546.
Roman Catholic Tradition and Scripture. Dub. R. 22: 457.
Roman Catholic Truth and Protestant Error. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 27: 577.
Roman Catholic Union of Great Britain. (W. J. Amherst) Month, 17: 240.
Roman Catholic Unity and English Parties. Dub. R. 43: 172.
Roman Catholic University, Plan for proposed. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 655. — Dub. R. 31: 529.
— Shall we have a? (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 230.
Roman Catholic Universities, French. Dub. R. 78: 185.
Roman Catholic University Education, English. Dub. R. 61: 381.
Roman Catholic View of Salvation. (T. Laurie) Cong. Q. 11: 229.
Roman Catholic War upon American Schools. (J. P. Gulliver) Cong. R. 10: 172.
Roman Catholic Women, Rights of. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 7: 844.
Roman Catholic Workingmen's Union in France. (W. S. Lilly) Month, 25: 448.
Roman Catholic Worship. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 56: 223.
Roman Catholic Young Men's Associations. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 18: 269.

Roman Catholicism. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 5: 290. — Princ. 5: 229. — Meth. Q. 2: 253. — Ecl. R. 70: 241. — De Bow, 29: 583. — (E. Harwood) New Eng. 28: 518. — Cong. M. 2: 559.
— Admissions of Adversaries of. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 268.
— Ancient and modern. Dub. R. 15: 485.
— and the Anglican Crisis, 1851. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 359.
— and Barbarism. (H. P. Tappan) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 252.
— and the Bible. (J. M. Leavitt) Am. Church R. 27: 279.
— and Civil and Religious Liberty. (J. Jones) Princ. 9: 238, 487.
— and Civilization. Brownson, 16: 16.
— and Culture. Dub. R. 84: 3.
— and Education in France and Ireland. Dub. Univ. 23: 715.
— and Empire of the Middle Ages. Bib. Sac. 2: 757.
— and European Civilization. No. Brit. 17: 105.
— and a free Bible. (W. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 17: 323.
— and Literature. Brownson, 13: 62.
— and Missions of the Jesuits. (M. H. Seymour) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 213.
— and National Prosperity. Dub. R. 81: 418.
— and Naturalism. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 33: 1, 377.
— and Pantheism. (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 8: 181–811. 9: 255, 554. 10: 118. 11: 377. 12: 509. 13: 554. 14: 376, 830.
— and the Peril of free Institutions. (F. N. Zabriskie) Ref. Q. 27: 444.
— and Philosophy. Westm. 100: 397.
— and Protestantism. (H. P. Tappan) Chr. R. 16: 161. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 48: 341. — (H. Alford) Good Words, 10: 563. — (J. B. Torricelli) O. & N. 1: 616. 2: 387. — (H. McNeile) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 1.
— — and Anglicanism. Nat. R. 1: 162.
— — as Patrons of Christian Art. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 37: 79.
— — contrasted. (R. Abbey) Meth. Q. 35: 240.
— — Future of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 433, 577.
— — in 1867. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 383.
— — in France. (A. Coquerel) Chr. Exam. 45: 363.
— — in the future of the United States. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 143.
— — in United States History. Am. Presb. R. 1: 375.
— — Influence on Civilization. Brit. Q. 23: 113.
— — — on Nations. (E. de Laveleye) Luth. Q. 6: 555.
— — Liberalism and Dogmatism in. Westm. 87: 337.
— — Martensen's. (N. C. Schaeffer) Mercersb. 23: 182.
— — Relations of, to Civilization. Meth. Q. 15: 408.
— and Rationalism, Affinity of. (J. Packard) Bib. Sac. 8: 64.
— — Modern Thought in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 249.
— — *versus* Christianity. (J. Cairns) Theo. Ecl. 4: 1.
— and the Religion of the Bible. Princ. 19: 196.
— and Revolution. Brit. Q. 64: 57.
— and the Second Coming of Christ. (R. Bickersteth) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 77.
— and Theological Systems. (W. A. Snively) Am. Church R. 36: 179.
— and the World. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 1.
— Anglicanism, and Evangelicalism, logically identical. (W. Kirkus) Fortn. 5: 279.
— Anglo-Catholic Theory of. Ed. R. 94: 527.
— Answer to Difficulties in accepting. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 12: 328.
— as a System. (C. E. Luthardt) Luth. Q. 3: 57.
— as it is. Kitto, 9: 1.
— at Home and abroad. Sharpe, 12: 368.
Roman Catholicism at Rome. Blackw. 63: 281. — Princ. 41: 83. — Bost. R. 4: 590.
— Christian. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 562. 2: 124.
— Claims of. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 14: 533. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 321.
— a conservative Principle. Dub. R. 29: 416.
— Conversions to. Am. Church R. 24: 300.
— Converts to and from. (J. A. Merrick) Am. Church R. 13: 254.
— Creative Genius of. (J. Monroe) Cath. World, 8: 406.
— Cumming's Lectures on. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 347.
— Current Affairs of, 1872–3. Month, 17: 1–478. 18: 109–440. 19: 116–436. 20: 86.
— Decline of. (H. Mattison) Meth. Q. 28: 425.
— Debates on. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 23: 53.
— a Development or a Corruption? Am. Presb. R. 1: 106.
— and Duty of Ministers. New Eng. 2: 233. Same art. Cong. M. 27: 809.
— Early, in Western Europe. (R. Laing) Contemp. 3: 21.
— Elements of. Fraser, 78: 53.
— Endowment of. Brit. Q. 8: 472.
— English Converts to. Blackw. 100: 327.
— English Views of, Change in. (F. Oakeley) Contemp. 35: 458.
— Errors and Corruptions of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 407, 553.
— Faber's Difficulties of. Princ. 1: 500.
— false and persecuting. (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 16: 198.
— First Discussion of, in New England. (J. G. Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 216.
— Froude on the Revival of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 26: 289.
— General Principle false. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 2: 33.
— Grounds of modern. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 337, 393.
— Hagiology and Hagiolatry of. (P. Schaff) Princ. 37: 556.
— Harwood's Price Lecture on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 10: 312.
— Henry's Objections to. Cong. M. 20: 605–761.
— Hopes of, for the Future. Month, 13: 493.
— in America. Bost. Q. 4: 320.
— in the Carolinas and Georgia. (A. G. Knight) Month, 36: 345.
— in 1829 and 1850. Dub. Univ. 36: 494.
— in the English Church. Cong. M. 24: 673.
— in France. Kitto, 10: 1.
— in Great Britain and Ireland. Ecl. M. 48: 117.
— in the Island of Malta. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 60: 121.
— in its Decline. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 25.
— in its Social Influence. Brit. Q. 15: 200.
— in the 19th Century. Ecl. R. 97: 189. — Brownson, 15: 466. — Ed. R. 97: 221.
— in Western Europe. (R. Laing) Contemp. 3: 21.
— Influence of. (W. L. Alexander) Ex. H. Lec. 5: 47.
— — Intellectual and Moral. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 2: 451.
— Instructors of. Dub. Univ. 12: 686.
— Is it idolatrous? (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 26: 247.
— Ives's Progress to. (D. L. Ogden) New Eng. 13: 363.
— less dangerous than Skepticism. (S. Y. McMasters) Am. Church R. 11: 276.
— Liberal. Month, 11: 113.
— Logic of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 7: 340.
— Massy's History of. Chr. Obs. 64: 622.
— Modern, and Protestantism. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 95.
— — Newman, Manning, and Capel on. Quar. 138: 459.
— Moral Aspects of, New Englander on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 845.

Roman Catholicism, Moral Results of. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 28: 561. — New Eng. 29: 101.
— — New Englander on. Cath. World, 11: 106.
— Motives to. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 28: 417.
— Newman's Lectures on. Chr. Obs. 38: 44, 102, 310.
— of 1829 and 1850. Dub. Univ. 36: 494.
— of Italy. Cong. M. 28: 213.
— Old and new, Schulte's. Canad. Mo. 10: 269.
— on the Continent. Dub. Univ. 16: 197, 511.
— or Naturalism. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 5: 721.
— Perverts and Reverts. Am. Church R. 23: 92.
— Philosophy of. Fraser, 1: 17. — Chr. Obs. 25: 397-397.
— Power of. Ecl. R. 93: 228.
— Power of the Keys. (F. Springer) Luth. Q. 7: 216.
— Present and Future of, 1870. Westm. 94: 116.
— Present Dangers to, 1856. Dub. R. 41: 441.
— Principles and Views of. Ecl. R. 77: 485.
— Projects of, in British Colonies. Cong. M. 25: 577.
— Protestant Evidences of. (J. V. Höninghaus) Rel. Cab. 1: 65.
— Reason for. (G. Griffin) Irish Mo. 6: 148.
— Reformed and Jesuitical. Mus. 43: 193.
— Resemblance to Buddhism. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 26: 660.
— Romanism and Catholicism. For. Q. 27: 184. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 440.
— Bp. Seymour on. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 33: 416.
— Spirit of. (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 1: 338.
— — Christian Quarterly on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 10: 1.
— a Spiritual Despotism. (C. Collins) Meth. Q. 17: 34.
— State of, 1839. Ecl. R. 70: 241.
— Statistics and Increase of. Cong. M. 22: 653.
— Tendency of modern Thought as seen in. (C. C. Tiffany) Scrib. 17: 859.
— the true Religion. (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 5: 31.
— Two Sides of. Cath. World, 1: 96, 669, 741.
— Ultramontane Doubts. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 93: 535.
— *versus* Protestantism. (J. J. Austin) Univ. Q 24: 468. — So. R. n. s. 11: 53.
— Views and Principles of. Ecl. R. 77: 485.
— White's Evidence against. Chr. Obs. 25: 576.
— Wylie's Influence of. Ecl. R. 102: 590.
— Work of English Converts. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 609.
Roman Cemetery near Plymouth. (C. S. Bate) Arch. 40: 500.
Roman Chancery, Tax Book of. (A. H. Guernsey) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 359.
Roman Christians, Early. (J. M'Swiney) Month, 20: 459. 21: 59.
Roman Civilization, Alleged Permanence of, in England. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 22: 211.
— Influence of Christianity on. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 5: 65.
Roman Coins found in India. (Col. Sydenham) Arch. 9: 81.
— Molds for casting. (J. Poole) Arch. 14: 99. — Penny M. 9: 15.
Roman Commonwealth. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 265.
Roman Construction, Economy in. Ecl. Engin. 7: 607.
Roman Conquest, Moral Character of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 89: 588.
Roman Conquests, Influence of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 113.
Roman Convert. St. James, 10: 361.
Roman Discoveries at Canterbury, in 1868. (J. Pilbrow) Arch. 43: 151.
Roman Dramatists. All the Year, 23: 391.
Roman Duel. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 20: 49.
Roman Earthenware. (T Pownall) Arch. 6: 392.
— found near Bagshot. (T. B. Handasyd) Arch. 7: 199.
Roman Earthenware found on the Kentish Coast. (G. Keate) Arch. 6: 125.
— from Pan Pudding Rock. (E. Jacob) Arch. 6: 121.
Roman Element in Civilization. No. Brit. 44: 249. — (J. L. Diman) New Eng. 31: 1.
Roman Emperors, Chronology of, and the New Testament. (G. Seyffarth) Luth. Q. 2: 47.
— Deification of. Dub. R. 77: 375.
— First Christian. Chr. Rem. 40: 130.
— Franck's Lives of. Retros. 14: 257. — Mus. 11: 152.
— Toulotte's History of. For. Q. 8: 183.
Roman Empire. Chr. Rem. 45: 346.
— and Christianity. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 20: 225. — Dub. R. 60: 456. — (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 16: 100.
— and its ten Divisions. Chr. Obs. 68: 925.
— and the Mission of the Barbarians. (W. R. Woods) Cath. World, 15: 102, 654. 16: 845.
— Champagny's History of. Dub. R. 58: 449.
— Christianity in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 78: 345.
— Conversion of. (J. A. Spencer) Hours at Home, 2: 459. — Chr. Rem. 50: 266.
— De Broglie's Church and. Ed. R. 111: 422.
— Decline of. (G. Masson) Kitto, 40: 59.
— Fall of, and Christianity. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 1.
— Foundation of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 100: 101.
— Gibbon's Decline and Fall of, Milman's. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 62: 360. — Ecl. R. 49: 285.
— Holy. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 2: 709. — Macmil. 11: 155.
— — Bryce's. No. Brit. 42: 183. — (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 112: 455. — Penn Mo. 8: 785.
— — History of. Westm. 84: 401. — Chr. Rem. 53: 72.
— Merivale's History of. Ed. R. 92: 57. 106: 157. 119: 26. — Quar. 88: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 433. — Ecl. R. 92: 196, 513. 95: 432. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 72: 442. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 96: 503. — Dub. Univ. 37: 611. 48: 30. — Lond. Q. 6: 485. 11: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 349. — Dub. R. 30: 436. — Fraser, 47: 657. — Colburn, 107: 150-274. 113: 278.
— Merivale on Conversion of. (A. St. J. Chambre) Univ. Q. 23: 204. — (E. Harwood) Nation, 1: 438. — Fraser, 71: 363.
— Moral Life under. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 81: 317.
— Paganism in. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 20: 778.
— Period of Transition to the Frankish. (C. W. Hutson) So. M. 13: 62.
— Social Aspects of Imperial Rome. Chr. Rem. 35: 297.
— Weakness of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 93: 114.
Roman Encampment near East Hempstead, Berks. (J. Narrien) Arch. 19: 96.
Roman Fate and the modern Peril. (D. M. Wilson) Unita. R. 11: 501.
Roman Family Traveling. Penny M. 14: 329.
Roman Festivities, Modern. For. R. 1: 542.
Roman Forum. Penny M. 4: 412.
Roman Funeral. Macmil. 30: 429. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 573.
Roman Games. Dub. Univ. 88: 342.
Roman Girl of the Period. (M. Collins) Belgra. 12: 301.
Roman Guide-Book, Early. (J. Kempe) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 597.
Roman Horologium found in Italy. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 172.
Roman Horse-Race. Penny M. 2: 425.
Roman Husbandry, Ancient. Ecl. R. 106: 453.
Roman Hypocaust discovered near Brecknock. (C. Hay) Arch. 7: 205.
Roman Imperialism. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 20: 185, 281, 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 771. 103: 3, 300. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 245, 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 385, 528, 672.

Roman Imperialism, Rise of. Cornh. 11: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 427.
Roman Image found near Cirencester. (J. Price) Arch. 7: 405.
Roman Inscription at Shawk Quarries. (C. Lyttelton) Arch. 1: 227.
Roman Inscriptions in Istria and Dalmatia. (J. Strange) Arch. 3: 337. 5: 169.
Roman Invasion of Britain. Arch. 2: 134, 159.
Roman Jasper Intaglia Signet discovered at Cambridge. (E. D. Clarke) Arch. 19: 386.
Roman Jurisprudence. So. Q. 19: 541.
Roman Lady, Toilette of. Blackw. 4: 42, 164.
Roman Law. Westm. 8: 384. — (H. S. Legaré) So. Q. 8: 93. — For. R. 3: 388. — Blackw. 93: 314. — So. Q. 25: 345.
— Civil. Dub. Univ. 37: 126.
— Coulange on. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 118: 390.
— Greek Texts of. For. Q. 7: 461.
— Hadley on. (A. S. Wheeler) No. Am. 118: 214.
— Historical Evolution of. Chr. Rem. 22: 267.
— Influence of Christianity on. (R. T. Troplong) Am. Church R. 29: 481. — (Z. H. Potter) Am. Church R. 30: 1–481. 31: 1–321.
— Study of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 179.
— Studies of. Brit. Q. 38: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 33.
Roman Lawsuit. (S. A. Clarke) O. & N. 7: 185.
Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 104: 479.
Roman Lead in Derbyshire. (S. Pegge) Arch. 7: 170.
Roman Legislation. (H. S. Legaré) New York R. 5: 269.
Roman Liberty, Eliot's History of. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 70: 136. — Westm. 53: 57.
Roman Life, Greek Influence on. St. James, 46: 515.
Roman Lighthouse at Boulogne. Penny M. 13: 12.
Roman Literary Activity. (N. C. Schaeffer) Mercersb. 23: 374.
Roman Literature. (A. Urquhart) No. Am. 39: 57. — Quar. 52: 28. — (H. S. Legaré) So. Q. 10: 352. — Mus. 5: 138. — Dem. R. 35: 73, 162.
— Dunlop's History of. Quar. 52: 57.
— Tragedy and Epic Poetry in early. No. Brit. 41: 353.
Roman Manners under earlier Emperors. Ecl. M. 64: 190.
Roman Measures. (H. Norris) Arch. 6: 221.
Roman Mining Operations in Wales. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 1: 295..
Roman Monument at Igel, Prussia. Penny M. 5: 92.
Roman Nurses. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 7: 332.
Roman Orthoepy. Chr. R. 25: 450. 26: 109.
Roman Palaces, Ancient. (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 88: 666.
Roman Pavement discovered at Caerwent. (H. P. Wyndham) Arch. 7: 410.
— found at Colchester. (G. Griffith) Arch. 2: 286.
— found under the Excise Office, London. (W. Tite) Arch. 36: 203.
— in Wansted Park. (S. Lethieullier) Arch. 1: 73.
Roman Peasantry. Penny M. 11: 329, 393. 12: 412.
Roman Penates found at Exeter. (J. Milles) Arch. 6: 1.
Roman People. (Dr. Northcote) Cath. World, 2: 325.
Roman Physicians. Dub. Univ. 88: 474.
Roman Piazze, or Squares. Penny M. 3: 362.
Roman Pilum. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 42: 327.
Roman Poets. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 38: 33. — Chr. Rem. 18: 267.
— of the Republic. (F. T. Palgrave) Fraser, 68: 246.
Roman Pottery found at Sandy and Lincoln. (T. Pownall) Arch. 8: 377.
— from Upchurch, England. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 8: 161.
Roman Potteries at Durobrivæ. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 7: 456.
Roman Question. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 168. — Brownson, 16: 526.
— About on. Fraser, 59: 744. — All the Year, 2: 7. — Ecl. R. 110: 16. — Chr. Obs. 59: 560. — Ecl. M. 47: 506.
— Catholic View of. Nat. R. 15: 255.
— in 1871. Dub. R. 69: 421.
— in 1873. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 20: 181.
— Political and Religious Phases of. Nat. R 15: 136.
— under the First French Empire. Brit. Q. 46: 1.
Roman Remains at Box Moor, Herts. (J. Evans) Arch. 34: 394. 35: 56.
— at Chesterford. (R. C. Neville) Arch. 32: 350.
— at Duston, Northampton. (S. Sharp) Arch. 43: 118.
— at Stone, Bucks. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 34: 21.
— in Bartlow Barrows. (J. Gage) Arch. 26: 300.
— in Berkshire. (H. Becke) Arch. 15: 179.
— in Kent. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 29: 217.
— in Lincolnshire. (J. Carter) Arch. 12: 107.
— in London. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 27: 140. 29: 145, 267. — (W. Tite) Arch. 39: 491.
— in Norfolk. (S. Woodward) Arch. 23: 358.
— in Sherwood Forest. (H. Rooke) Arch. 10: 378.
— near Ilandrindod. (T. Price) Arch. 17: 163.
— on Kingston Down, Dorset. (C. Warne) Arch. 39: 85.
Roman Road in Surrey. (W. Bray) Arch. 9: 96.
Roman Roads. (J. Strange) Arch. 4: 1.
— in Durham. (J. Cade) Arch. 7: 74.
— in England. Arch. 1: 56, 62. — (W. Bray and Willis) Arch. 8: 85, 88, 100.
— in Gloucester and Monmouth. (G. Ormerod) Arch. 29: 5.
— in Nottingham. (H. Rooke) Arch. 9: 193.
Roman Samian Ware. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 227.
Roman Sanctuaries, Group of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 31: 592.
Roman Scenes in the Age of the Cæsars. Dub. Univ. 65: 77–625. 66: 41–698. 67: 324, 543, 665.
Roman Sepulchral Inscriptions found at Watermore, Gloucester. (C. Lecmans) Arch. 27: 211.
Roman Sepulchral Relics found in Essex. (J. Gage) Arch. 25: 1.
— in Bartlow Barrows. (J. Gage) Arch. 28: 1.
Roman Sepulchral Vessels found at Litlington. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 26: 368.
Roman Sepulcher in Lincolnshire. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 12: 96.
— near York. (J. Barton) Arch. 2: 177.
Roman Speculum, Account of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 8: 377.
Roman State, 1815–50; Farini's History. Quar. 90: 226. — Ed. R. 95: 357. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 24. — Ecl. R. 96: 1. — Dub. R. 52: 503. — Chr. Rem. 22: 359.
— in 1848–49. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 196.
Roman Station at Castleshore, England. (J. Watson) Arch. 1: 215.
— in Derbyshire. (J. Watson) Arch. 3: 236.
— in Essex. (W. Drake) Arch. 5: 137.
— of Magisventum, Observations on. (H. Brandreth) Arch. 27: 96.
Roman Stations in Wales. (W. Harris) Arch. 2: 1.
Roman Story. (R. A. Arnold) Temp. Bar, 28: 459.
Roman Supper. (R. Buchanan) Argosy, 1: 433.
Roman Sword, Observations on a. (Gen. Melvill and J. Douglas) Arch. 7: 374.
Roman Tablets of great Antiquity. For. Q. 28: 1.
Roman Tile, Inscribed, found in Leicester. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 2: 177.
Roman Urn found at Colney. (W. Gibson) Arch. 14: 1.
Roman Urns discovered in Cornwall. (M. Hitchins) Arch. 14: 224.
Roman Vestigia found at Kirkby Thore. (W. H. Smyth) Arch. 31: 279.

Roman Villa discovered at Acton Scott. (Mrs. F. S. Acton) Arch. 31: 339.
— at Bignor, England. (S. Lysons) Arch. 18: 203
— at Borough Hill. (B. Bolfield) Arch. 35: 383.
— at Gayton, Northampton. (G. Butler) Arch. 30: 125.
— near Mansfield. (H. Rooke) Arch. 8: 363.
Roman Villas at Bignor and Great Witcombe. (S. Weston) Arch. 19: 176, 178.
Roman Wall, Great, in North Britain. Colburn, 91: 203. — Chamb. J. 15: 362. — Blackw. 12: 409.
— at Verulam. (J. Webster) Arch. 2: 184.
— of London. (W. Tite) Arch. 40: 295.
Roman Ware found at the Mouth of the Thames. (T. Pownall) Arch. 5: 282.
Roman Woman of Fashion. Galaxy, 1: 332.
Romance, Antediluvian. Fraser, 43: 470.
— and a Curacy. Lond. Soc. 1: 385.
— and Reality. (J. Doran) Liv. Age, 48: 184.
— and Reality. Ecl. M. 31: 417.
— and Reality; a Tale. Dem. R. 16: 242.
— by Rum-Light. Cornh. 37: 438.
— in a Boarding-House. Lond. Soc. 11: 321.
— in a Paris Pension; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 43: 465.
— in real Life. So. R. n. s. 11: 157.
— of Agostini. Blackw. 88: 282–650. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 90, 416, 618. 68: 34.
— of a back Street. (F. W. Robinson) Canad. Mo. 7: 240, 332, 429.
— of Birdseye. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 16: 55.
— of the Border. (E. Clare) Lakeside, 8: 193.
— of the Cameo. Broadw. 5: 38.
— of certain old Clothes. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 21: 209.
— of Chicago. (J. B. Holmes) Lakeside, 6: 211.
— of a City Clerk. Chamb. J. 55: 700, 707.
— of the Cloister. (Mrs. H. E. Everett) Knick. 35: 437.
— of Commerce. (A. J. Lawson) Lakeside, 9: 351.
— of a Counting-House. Lond. Soc. 17: 512. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 224. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 410.
— of a Day. Bentley, 1: 565.
— of Doubt. (C. H. Brittan) Western, 6: 298–445.
— of Easthampton. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 59: 219.
— of an Evening Party. Lond. Soc. 9: 374.
— of the first Radical. (A. Lang) Fraser, 102: 289.
— of Florence. (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 27: 52.
— of Gila Bend. (J. Clifford) Overland, 9: 447.
— of a Glove. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 2: 272.
— of Gophertown. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 9: 332.
— of History. Am. Mo. R. 3: 107.
— of a Key-Hole. (D. Jerrold) Colburn, 52: 463.
— of Law. Colburn, 46: 425.
— of Leicester Square. Chamb. J. 47: 10.
— of a Lodging. Chamb. J. 54: 344, 359.
— of Madroño Hollow. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 28: 371.
— of the Mallee Scrub; a Ballad. Hours at Home, 1: 214.
— of modern Travel. Quar. 149: 200.
— of Moulan. (R. H. Stoddard) Broadw. 2: 338.
— of the 19th Century. (W. H. Mallock) Belgra. 43: 365, 485. 44: 108–485.
— of the North Countrie. Chamb. J. 45: 740.
— of Nutlea Mill. Dub. Univ. 76: 272.
— of old Court-Life in France. (F. Elliot) Appleton, 9: 417–843. 10: 11, 43.
— of Pepin McNidge. (E. Markwick) Colburn, 156: 161, 273.
— of Pilkington. (T. Oper) Sharpe, 30: 57.
— of a poor young Man. (O. Feuillet) Knick. 53: 443, 591. 54: 36–481.
— of a Portmanteau. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 25: 403.
— of Pygmalion and Galatea. Temp. Bar, 57: 331.
— of a Ring. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) Lond. Soc. 22: 33.
— of a Rose; a Poem. (N. Perry) Atlan. 34: 431.
Romance of the Rose. Brit. Q. 54: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 707. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 34.
— — Musical Instruments mentioned in. (J. Bowle) Arch. 7: 214.
— of a Ruin. Sharpe, 38: 215.
— of Science. Chamb. J. 47: 721, 748.
— of South Kensington. Lond. Soc. 17: 360.
— of the Thames. Temp. Bar, 30: 190.
— of a Tin Box. (L. H. Roberts) Lippinc. 13: 227.
— of a Trunk. (M. Fairfax) Overland, 4: 220.
— of two Summers. (A. Winship) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 206.
— of West Flanders. Tinsley, 7: 466.
— of the Wreath. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 49: 735.
— of the wiry-haired Terrier. Lond. Soc. 1: 175.
— Old, and modern Poetry. All the Year, 24: 373.
— Origin of the Word. (W. Drake) Arch. 4: 142.
— Place of, in Literature. Bost. R. 1: 460.
— Remarks on the Word. (J. Bowle) Arch. 5: 267.
— through a Bedroom Window. Chamb. J. 32: 54, 71.
Romances, Ancient French; translated. (H. W. Longfellow) Select J. 1: 25.
— Early Greek; The Ethiopics of Heliodorus. Blackw. 54: 109.
— Forgotten. St. James, 15: 47.
— Heroines of the old and new. So. R. n. s. 15: 109.
— Historical. Quar. 35: 518. — Blackw. 58: 341.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 203.
— in the Heroic and Middle Ages. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 343, 386.
— in real Life, Three. Chamb. J. 48: 753.
— Influence of, on Morals. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 415.
— of Chivalry. Sharpe, 5: 11, 45, 119.
— Old English Metrical. (J. W. Hales) Fraser, 92: 285.
— Reading and writing. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 54.
— Recent Classical. Ed. R. 92: 468.
— Recent English. Ed. R. 65: 180.
— Three modern. Contin. Mo. 3: 667.
— Teutonic and Scandinavian. Penny M. 5: 409–449.
Romance Languages. (A. Wall) Western, 3: 32.
— Lewis on. Ed. R. 62: 397.
— Whyte's History of. For. Q. 28: 173.
Romancing. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 97.
Romanesque Art. Art J. 9: 93.
Romanic Languages, Origin of. New Eng. 5: 183.
Romanism. *See* Roman Catholicism.
Romanizing Tendencies. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 5: 613.
Romanoff, Personal Memoirs of House of. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 195.
Romansch Language. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 494.
Romantic, Carnival of the. (W. L Symonds) Atlan. 6: 129.
Romantic Drama. Blackw. 60: 161.
Romantic Fiction, Art of. Chamb. J. 11: 369.
Romantic Incident. Lond. Soc. 13: 321.
Romantic School, Literary Aspects of. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 37: 607.
Romanticism. (W. H. Pater) Macmil. 35: 64.
Romaunt of Margret; a Poem. Colburn, 47: 316.
Rome. Bentley, 5: 134. — (Dr. Michelsen) Bentley, 53: 608. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 82, 561.
— Ancient. Fraser, 16: 457.
— — after the Peace of 312. Brownson, 12: 300.
— — Agrarian Contests. (R. Beauclerk) Month, 41: 240.
— — and Christianity before Constantine. (A. Harnack) Princ. n. s. 2: 239.
— — and Modern London. (J. Stoughton) Ex. H. Lec. 1: 83.
— — Aqueducts of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 32: 147.
— — Books, Book-Selling, and Libraries in. (T. D. Woolsey) Hours at Home. 7: 278, 297.
— — Commerce of. (J. W. Gilbert) Hunt, 19: 467.
— — Constitution of, Mommsen's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 116: 447.

Rome, Ancient, Cuisine Bourgeoise. (H. C. Coote) Arch. 41: 283.
— — Day in. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 7: 67.
— — Fall of. Blackw. 59: 692.
— — Field Sports of. Quar. 118: 468.
— — First Revolution of. West. M. 4: 36.
— — The Forum. Dub. R. 5: 1.
— — German Histories of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 84: 226.
— — Greatness of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 32: 321. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 643.
— — Historical Photographs of. Ecl. M. 82: 169. — Liv. Age, 120: 195.
— — History of, a Bulwark of the Christian Cause. (H. Formby) Dub. R. 80: 85.
— — — Arnold's. Blackw. 44: 141. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 72: 442. — Ecl. R. 69: 51. 80: 129. *See* Arnold, Thomas.
— — — — Niebuhr's, and Michelet's. Dub. R. 7: 69.
— — — Champagny's Cæsars of the 3d Century. Dub. R. 68: 84.
— — — Chateaubriand's Sketch of. Lond. M. 14: 394.
— — — Civil and Constitutional. Mo. R. 89: 1.
— — — Drumann's Genealogical. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 56: 332.
— — — Early. (T. Arnold) Quar. 27: 273. 32: 67. — (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. 7: 545. — Ecl. R. 102: 172. — For. Q. 5: 20. 34: 450. — Mo. R. 165: 378, 478.
— — — — Credibility of, Lewis on. Ecl. R. 104: 1. — Quar. 98: 321. — Nat. R. 1: 315. — Colburn, 107: 490.
— — — — Morgan on. Penn Mo. 10: 115.
— — — — Niebuhr and Lewis on. Fraser, 52: 455. — No. Brit. 28: 287.
— — — Flavian Cæsars. Nat. R. 16: 161.
— — — Ihne's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 27: 242.
— — — Julius Cæsar. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 88: 351.
— — — Liddell's. Colburn, 106: 183. — Blackw. 79: 247.
— — — Modern Analogies of. (E. A. Pollard) So. Lit. Mess. 24: 354.
— — — Mommsen's. Ed. R. 115: 440. — (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 8: 313. — Bent. Q. 2: 195. — Bapt. Q. 4: 243. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 30: 325. — Westm. 68: 487.
— — — — and Merivale's. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 75: 44.
— — — Napoleon III.'s. Westm. 84: 133.
— — — Niebuhr's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 425. — (H. Howes) No. Am. 42: 388. — Am. Q. 4: 367. — For. Q. 2: 512. 8: 79. 11: 406. 34: 450. — Ed. R. 51: 358. 56: 267. — For. R. 1: 168. — Westm. 11: 253. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 40: 335. 41: 178. — Mo. R. 130: 197. — So. Q. 7: 261. — No. Brit. 10: 329. — Ecl. R. 49: 189. 80: 129. — Lond. M. 18: 374. 20: 84.
— — — Philosophy of. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 46: 644.
— — — Poetical Element of. Prosp. R. 2: 322.
— — — Remarks on. Dub. Univ. 2: 48.
— — — Schmitz's. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 66: 280.
— — — Studies in. Chr. Rem. 20: 241.
— — in the 2d Century. (G. Kinkel) Ev. Sat. 5: 324.
— — in the Time of the Cæsars. Ed. R. 129: 68. — Dub. Univ. 62: 275.
— — in the Time of the Antonines. Lond. Q. 43: 123.
— — Last Days of Paganism at. (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 5: 265.
— — Last Republicans of. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 17: 318.
— — Letters from. (A. L. Hull) So. M. 11: 50–722.
— — Lord's Roman World. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 6: 751. — Princ. 40: 245.
Rome, Ancient, Paganism and the Church in. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 21: 466. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 325.
— — Politics of. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 67: 379.
— — Private Life and public Splendor of. Nat. M 1: 199.
— — Progress in Government of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 9: 329.
— — Regal, Newman's. Prosp. R. 8: 293.
— — Religion of. (C. G. Zumpt) Kitto, 29: 257.
— — — at Christian Era. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 26: 297.
— — Republic of, Causes of Overthrow of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 100: 101.
— — — Long's Decline of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 4: 370.
— — — Merivale's Fall of. Ecl. R. 98: 265.
— — — Michelet's. So. Q. 7: 261.
— — — Mommsen's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 111: 445.
— — — Officers of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 121: 433.
— — — Overthrow of. Mo. R. 93: 495.
— — — Religion of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 113: 30.
— — — Social Condition of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 91: 90.
— — — Society in Italy in the last Days of. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 94: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 171.
— — Revolution in; Cæsar and Brutus. (J. R. Seeley) Ev. Sat. 8: 111.
— — School Histories of. Ecl R. 68: 191.
— — Slavery in. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 39: 413. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 411. — (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 91: 90.
— — Wonders of. (J. Lord) Hours at Home, 5: 521. *See* Roman Empire.
Rome, City of. Quar. 99: 415. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 44: 1. 45: 169. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 44: 570. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 65: 565. — (C. T. Brooks) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 44, 180. — (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 6: 275.
— American Artists in. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 3: 196.
— American College in. Brownson, 17: 253. — Cath. World, 8: 560.
— American Salon in. (C. R. Corson) Lippinc. 27: 617.
— Amphitheater of Flavius Vespasian at. (T. Hardwick) Arch. 7: 369.
— Ancient and Modern. Dub. R. 20: 120. — Chr. Obs. 71: 340. — Dub. Univ. 35: 213. — Prosp. R 1: 562.
— and Berlin. U. S. Cath. M. 6: 173.
— and the Campagna. Ed. R. 135: 293.
— and her Works of Art. Art J. 11: 137–361. 12: 13–325. 13: 41–297. 14: 37–233.
— and the Italian Revolution, 1850. No. Brit. 14: 319.
— and Italy from 1815 to 1850. Fraser, 44: 237.
— — State and Prospects of, 1860. Chr. Obs. 61: 838.
— and its Environs. Mus. 8: 468.
— and its Ruler. Brownson, 15: 322.
— and London, A. D. 408 and 1875. (T. H. S. Escott) Macmil. 32: 247.
— — Parallel between. Blackw. 42: 159.
— and Naples. Bentley, 48: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 345.
— — and Florence, 1817. Ed. R. 29: 237.
— and the Papal States. (J. T. Headley) Dem. R. 15: 89. — Lond. Q. 12: 544.
— and Prophecy, Hone on. Chr. Obs. 66: 135.
— and the Revolution, 1867. Dub. R. 62: 210.
— and Sardinia. Brownson, 18: 403.
— and Spain. (C. F. de Montalembert) Contemp. 25: 197.
— Anglo-Roman Life. Lond. Soc. 1: 234, 413.
— Antiquities at. Quar. 28: 315. — Lakeside, 9: 254. — (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 345. — (C. H. Miller) Overland, 15: 457, 519.
— — Building Materials used by the Romans. (C. T. Ramage) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 246.

Rome, Antiquities at, Excavations among. Dub. Univ. 75: 243. — (J. H. Parker) Arch. 42: 11. 43: 273. — (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 31: 504.
— — — in the Forum and on the Esquiline. (G. Boissier) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 193.
— — — Proposed, in 1872. Ecl. Engin. 6: 146.
— — — Recent. Ed. R. 149: 321. — Liv. Age, 73: 428. — Lippinc. 18: 254.
— — — under the new Régime. (C. J. Hemans) Ecl. M. 76: 745.
— — Old Romans at Home. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 46: 66, 174.
— — Parker on. Brit. Q. 60: 127.
— — Recent Discoveries in. Quar. 144: 46.
— — Recent Works on. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 30: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 3.
— — Subterranean. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 550. Lond. Q. 36: 332. — (J. H. Morden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 777. *See* Catacombs.
— Appian Way. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 537.
— Architecture of. (H. Houssaye) Am. Arch. 7: 21.
— Art Pilgrimage through. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 808.
— Art Student in. Blackw. 90: 381.
— as a School of Art. Lond. M. 1: 42.
— as seen by a New Yorker. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 61.
— At; a Poem. (H. C. Merivale) Cornh. 21: 460.
— at the Accession of Pius IX. Sharpe, 10: 170.
— at the Close of 1867. Contemp. 7: 21.
— at the Jubilee of 1600. Month, 21: 385.
— at Peace, 1850. Fraser, 42: 429.
— Basilica of S. Clemente. Dub. R. 69: 402.
— Basilicas of, Bunsen on. Ed. R. 85: 143.
— Beatification in, 1853. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 58: 105.
— Bell's Life in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 36.
— Bishops of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 222.
— Il Caffé Greco. Lond. Soc. 10: 362.
— Carnival in, 1860. Liv. Age, 65: 496.
— Campagna of. Mo. R. 165: 463. — Blackw. 59: 337. — (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 181. — Dub. R. 48: 228.
— — Malaria of. Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 114.
— — A Meet in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 593.
— — Nomads of. Once a Week, 7: 482.
— — Scene in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 726.
— Canonization Ceremonies at, 1862. Dub. R. 52: 45.
— Capital of Italy. (M. Shallock) St. James, 21: 180.
— Castle St. Angelo. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 108: 754. 109: 336. 110: 604, 692. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 195. 109: 105–233. — Ev. Sat. 9: 194, 201.
— Charitable Institutions of. Dub. R. 6: 111.
— Charities of. Bentley, 37: 615.
— Children Preachers of the Ara Cœli. (J. O'Malley) Irish Mo. 7: 46.
— Christmas Day in. Lond. Soc. 32: 541.
— Christmas Holidays in. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 127, 186.
— Church and State in. Chr. Rem. 38: 353.
— Church of the Capuchins. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 441.
— Churches of, earlier than 1150. (A. Nesbit) Arch. 40: 157.
— the Civilizer of Nations. Cath. World, 3: 638.
— Climate, Cultivation, etc., of the Country around. New York R. 7: 86.
— Clinton's Fasti Romani. Bib. R. 1: 71.
— Colosseum and Arches of. (J. H. Morden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 377.
— Court of, its Parties and its Men, 1865. Fraser, 71: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 1.
— Days near. (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 15: 12–707.
Rome, Days near, Hare's. (H. G. Spaulding) Unita. R. 4: 372. — Chr. Obs. 75: 267. — Dub. R. 76: 438.
— Diary of a first Winter in, 1854. Colburn, 101: 120–403. 102: 92–468. 103: 113–453. 104: 57–439. 105: 114–240.
— Dinners in. (T. Heaphy) St. James. 1: 359.
— Diplomatic Relations with. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 40: 748.
— Disturbances in, 1871. O. & N. 4: 141.
— during the Œcumenical Council. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 20: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 687. — Chr. Obs. 76: 867.
— Dyer's History of. Ecl. M. 66: 565. — (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 47.
— Easter at. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 11: 177. — Bentley, 49: 174.
— Ecclesiastical Annals of, from 1572. Chr. Rem. 34: 233.
— Ecclesiastical Edifices of. (J. H. Morden) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 459.
— École Française at. (W. W. Capes) Fraser, 96: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 404.
— Education in. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 705.
— Engineering Improvements at. Am. Arch. 6: 173.
— English Artists in. Bentley, 21: 319.
— Festivals in. (M. Murphy) Galaxy, 15: 549.
— Fête at. (E. A. Attee) Godey, 39: 174.
— First Impressions of. (E. A. Freeman) Internat. R. 1: 289.
— Folk-Lore of. Chamb. J. 53: 612.
— Fountains at. Penny M. 6: 41.
— Galleries and Studios in. Colburn, 11: 125.
— Glimpses of. (J. Kavanagh) Month, 2: 199.
— Government of, in 1859. Westm. 72: 186.
— — in 1864. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 14: 150.
— Great St. Mary and lesser St. Maries. Chamb. J. 42: 651.
— Historical Photographs of. Cornh. 28: 667.
— Hist. of, Ancient. *See above* Rome, Ancient, Hist. of.
— — 1815–50. Lond. Q. 3: 180.
— Holiday in. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 1. — (W. W. Story) Atlan. 43: 135, 273.
— Holy Week at. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 9: 20, 158, 317. — (N. Wiseman) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 46–235. — (E. B. Gould) Overland, 3: 68. — Ecl. M. 12: 367.
— Hospital of San' Spirito at. (E. V. Rippingille) Bentley, 23: 477.
— Hounds and Horses at. Blackw. 62: 485.
— Imperial. Chamb. J. 43: 301.
— in the 1st and 19th Centuries. Colburn, 10: 217.
— in the Middle Ages. Quar. 115: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 50. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 75: 185.
— in the 19th Century. Ecl. R. 33: 393. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 285. — Mo. R. 96: 337.
— in 1844. Fraser, 36: 602.
— in 1848. No. Brit. 9: 226. — Quar. 84: 501.
— in 1849. Quar. 85: 563. — Sharpe, 10: 238.
— in 1862. Bentley, 51: 537.
— in 1877; Is the Roman Question ended? Dub. R. 81: 1.
— in Winter. Temp. Bar, 29: 89.
— in the Winter of 1871–72. Chr. Obs. 72: 569.
— Invasion of, by Victor Emmanuel. Cath. World, 12: 278, 407.
— Irish College at. Irish Mo. 2: 542.
— Italian Occupation of. (H. Formby) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 385.
— Jews in. House. Words, 18: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 958.
— — B. C. 76–A. D. 140. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 7: 261.
— — in Christian Times. Cath. World, 29: 25.
— Lateran Palace, Christian Museum of. St. James, 2: 350.
— Letter from an Artist in. Lond. M. 17: 483.

Rome, Letters from. (H. Alford) Good Words, 5: 399, 469.
— Letters from. (G. W. Greene) Knick. 18: 371. 19: 293, 412. 20: 11.
— Letters from. Colburn, 11: 269, 467.
— — in 1834. Cong. M. 20: 83–750.
— — in 1870–71. (D. Paul) Cath. World, 12: 420. 13: 134.
— Life in. (H. P. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 302–647. 2: 14–591. 3: 7. — (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 211.
— Lodgings in. (A. A. Bartlett) O. & N. 3: 399, 663.
— Lotteries at. Sharpe, 17: 368.
— Maguire's. Irish Q. 7: 981.
— Mamertine Prison. Penny M. 11: 13.
— Mediæval. Ed. R. 118: 342.
— Models in. Lond. Soc. 9: 320.
— Modern. (W. P. Howells) Nation, 3: 253, 433, 523. — Colburn, 120: 379. — Nat. M. 1: 297. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 75: 410. — Fraser, 16: 601.
— Modern and Papal Government of. For. Q. 11: 30. *See* Papal Government.
— Modern Pilgrimage to. Am. Presb. R. 7: 300.
— Morality of. (G. Deshon) Cath. World, 10: 50.
— Mundt's Rom und Neapel. Bentley, 48: 301.
— My Housekeeping in. (P. E. Henry) Lippinc. 7: 92. Same art. Broadw. 8: 182.
— New Museum at. (S. Bompiani) Scrib. 18: 1.
— Note Book at. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 16: 679.
— Notes on. (R. Burton) Macmil. 31: 57, 126, 132.
— of the Marble Faun. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 14: 175.
— Out-Door Pictures in. Tait, n. s. 7: 735.
— Page of Life in. Once a Week, 12: 173.
— Papal. Nat. R. 10: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 303. — Cornh. 2: 719.
— — and Republican. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 547.
— Passion Week in. (W. Fisk) Am. Meth. M. 18: 176.
— Physical Description of. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 419.
— Piazza of Monte Cavallo. Penny M. 4: 308.
— Pictures from. (W. Lamoroux) Scrib. 13: 68.
— Police of. St. James, 1: 436.
— Political Future of. Chr. Rem. 49: 39.
— Prisons in. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 664.
— Quaint old Studio in. Cath. World, 23: 780.
— Question of. *See* Roman Question.
— Rambles in. Art J. 9: 56, 116, 153.
— Reactionary. Sharpe, 12: 108.
— Recent Works on the Buildings of. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 30: 89.
— Religion of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 121: 206.
— Religious Atmosphere of. Dub. R. 66: 28.
— Religious Orders in. Galaxy, 9: 370.
— Reminiscence of. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 15: 740.
— Reminiscences of. Dub. Univ. 58: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 23: 208.
— Republic of, 1849. (G. F. S. de Casali) Dem. R. 24: 302.
— Revolution of 1848 and 1849. Brownson, 11: 305.
— Roamings in. Blackw. 51: 347. 52: 404.
— Roba di Roma. (W. W. Story) Atlan. 3: 454. 4: 207, 483. 5: 60–693.
— Roman Neighborhoods. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 671.
— Roman Rides. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 190.
— St. John Lateran, Basilica of. Am. Arch. 8: 93.
— St. Peter's. Penny M. 2: 353, 457, 479. — (N. C. Jenkins) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 153.
— — Basilica of. Cath. World, 10: 374.
— — Night in. (T. A. Trollope) Atlan. 40: 409.
— — Round the Dome of. All the Year, 9: 41.
— Sanctuary Privileges in. (K. C. Walker) Harper, 33: 226.
— Saturnalian Scene in. Dub. Univ. 62: 530.
— Scenes in. New Eng. M. 9: 280, 352, 447.
— Sepulchers of Pagan and Christian. Quar. 118: 34.
— Siege of, in 1849. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 78: 163.
Rome, Sights at. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 97: 247. — (S. Dowsey) Putnam, 13: 236. — (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 10: 153.
— Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 50: 550. 76: 468.
— — under the Pope and the Republic. Fraser, 46: 19–559.
— Sketches on the Way to. Dub. Univ 50: 696.
— Social Life in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 742. — Galaxy, 9: 203. — (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 15: 389.
— Society of Virtue at. (M. Goldschmidt) Victoria, 10: 216-413.
— State and Prospects of, 1848. No. Brit. 9: 417.
— Story's Roba di Roma. Quar. 114: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 483. — Nat. R. 16: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 177. — Liv. Age, 76: 505.
— Sunday at. All the Year, 3: 591.
— Taxidermy in. Blackw. 62: 292.
— Ten Years in. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 11: 518. — Galaxy, 9: 42–786. 10: 356.
— Theaters of. Colburn, 47: 31.
— three Centuries ago. (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 13: 358.
— Torlonia Museum at. Am. Arch. 8: 90.
— Toryism in; Destruction of Universal Suffrage. Westm. 22: 45.
— Tour of many Days, Head's. Ecl. R. 90: 214.
— Tourists and Sight-Seers in. Dub. R. 54: 23.
— Trajan and Antonine Pillars at. (M. Folkes) Arch. 1: 117.
— Two Months in. Macmil. 9: 506.
— under Paganism and under the Popes. Dub. R. 15: 125. — Mo. R. 162: 85.
— under Pius IX. (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 9: 12–191.
— under the Popes and Piedmontese. (Mrs. R. Barker) Cath. World, 28: 701, 754.
— University of. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 18: 654.
— Valedictory Visits to. Blackw. 62: 622.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 133.
— — in 1862. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 38: 51, 88, 124.
— Walk about. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 175.
— Walks in. Colburn, 16: 249, 470. 17: 32, 128, 322. 19: 56–470. 20: 121, 234, 424. 22: 24, 317, 510. 23: 124, 417. 26: 244, 529.
— Walls of. (D. Wray) Arch. 1: 128.
— Washing of Pilgrims' Feet at. Ev. Sat. 2: 538.
— Water Supply at. Penny M. 14: 285.
— Winter in. Broadw. 6: 445. 7: 150. — Temp. Bar, 10: 354, 561.
Romeo and Juliet. *See* Shakspere, W.
Romilly, Sir Samuel, Autobiog. Dub. Univ. 16: 41, 230.
— Irish Publications of. Quar. 124: 423.
— Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 66: 564. — Westm. 34: 174. — New York R. 8: 1. — Ecl. R. 72: 369. — Mus. 41: 14. — Portfo.(Den.) 22: 152. — Mo. R. 152: 151. — Tait, n. s. 7: 367.
— Speeches of. Mo. R. 93: 1.
Romney, George. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 4: 18, 34. — Temp. Bar, 60: 186.
— and his Paintings. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 17: 228, 260.
— Hayley's Life of. Ecl. R. 12: 610.
— Life and Works of. Mo. R. 123: 1. — Quar. 2: 422.
Romney, England. All the Year, 37: 57.
— the sixth Quarter of the World. Fraser, 66: 502.
Romney Marsh, Winchelsea, and Rye. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 5: 9–107.
Romola; a Novel. (Geo. Eliot) Cornh. 6: 1–721. 7: 1–681. 8: 1, 129. Same art. Harper, 25: 380–772. 26: 50–758. 27: 77–647.
Romsdal in Norway. (Lady Power) Colburn, 167: 48.
Romsey, Hampshire. Penny M. 9: 73.
Romsey Abbey, Sculptures in. (W. Latham) Arch. 14: 136, 141. 15: 304.

Rona in the Hebrides. Lond. M. 2: 58.
Ronalds, Sir Francis, Catalogue and Library of. (A. J. Frost) Lib. J. 3: 283.
Ronbaud, Peter; his deplorable Case. Hist. M. 18: 282.
Ronda, Spain, Fair of. Cornh. 12: 679.
Ronda Mountains, Ventéro of the. Bentley, 26: 429.
Rondelet, P., Huguenot Naturalist. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 562.
Ronge, Johann. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 535, 734.
— and the German Catholic Movement. Brit. Q. 3: 149. — Liv. Age, 8: 153. — Westm. 44: 435. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 42: 55. — (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 277.
— Autobiography and Justification of. Tait, n. s. 13: 243.
— Day with. Dub. Univ. 27: 272.
— Poem to. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 18: 199.
— Reform of. (G. W. Gage) Univ. Q. 3: 329.
Ronsard, Pierre de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 501. — (P. E. Pinkerton) Colburn, 167: 155. — Bentley, 41: 247. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 659.
Roofs and Rainfall. Am. Arch. 8: 247.
— Cheap Flat. Pract. M. 5: 231.
— Construction of, Holdsworth on. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 313.
— — of Conical. Ecl. Engin. 10: 544.
— — of Iron. (J. J. Birckel) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 145, 236, 289.
— Pointed, Designs of. (T. Gillott) Ecl. Engin. 8: 62.
— Wooden, Mediæval and modern. Chr. Rem. 6: 491.
Roof-Coverings, Large. Ecl. Engin. 7: 642.
— Wrought-Iron, Russian System of. Pract. M. 3: 246.
Roof Trusses and trussed Triangles. (S. H. Shreve) Ecl. Engin. 4: 449.
— Determination of Strains in. (A. J. Du Bois) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 233.
Roofing, Sheet-Iron. Pract. M. 2: 159.
Rooks. Penny M. 1: 28. 8: 33. 9: 110. — (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 55: 297.
— and Herons. All the Year, 10: 136.
— and Pigeons in London. All the Year, 32: 28.
— and Rook-Shooting. Belgra. 20: 336. — Broadw. 2: 283.
Rook Lane Church, History of. Cong. M. 13: 393.
Rookstone. (K. S. Macquoid) Lippinc. 7: 665 and supp.
Room in the Dragon Volant. (J. S. Le Fanu) Lond. Soc. 21: 98–481.
Rooms and their Ornaments. Chamb. J. 18: 265.
Roos, Philip, of Tivoli. House. Words, 5: 314.
Root, George F. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 145.
Roots; a Theological Discussion. Temp. Bar, 37: 107–534.
Roots of Plants. (H Coultas) Sharpe, 38: 195.
— Penetration of, in Rock. Pract. M. 5: 365.
Rope Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 465.
Rope-Gearing for Mills, etc. (J. Durie) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 395.
Rope-Walk, On a. All the Year, 40: 14.
Roquefort Sheep and Cheese. (H. St. John) Geog. M. 3: 155.
Roqueplan, Nestor. Ev. Sat. 9: 338.
Roraime, Ascent of, and Return. (M. Flint) Temp. Bar, 58: 389. 59: 48.
Rorenberg, The; a Tale. Month, 16: 313.
Rory of the Hills. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 29: 511.
Rosa, M. de la. Isabel de Solis. For. Q. 21: 79.
Rosa, Salvator, Life and Times of. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 40: 316. — Ecl. R. 103: 329. — Mo. R. 106: 1. — (F. M. Gray) Galaxy, 19: 614. — Colburn, 10: 201.
— and Fra Angelico. (P. Q. Keegan) Colburn, 168: 477.
Rosa, Monte. Broadw. 7: 163.
— Ascent of. Galaxy, 2: 229. — (J. M. Hart) Putnam, 14: 169. — (A. Willis) Ecl. M. 47: 481. — Colburn, 128: 63.
Rosalind, Shakspere's, Impersonators of. Cornh. 16: 474.
Rosalind Newcomb. (N. Perry) Harper, 20: 778.
Rosamond and the Conductor. (K. Carrington) At'an. 43: 311.
Rosamond, Fair. Dub. Univ. 76: 400.
Rosary, The; a Poem. Putnam, 9: 503.
Rosary of Sonnets. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 39: 293.
Rosas, Juan Manuel de, Dictator of Buenos Ayres. Fraser, 45: 596. — Bentley, 31: 487. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 352. — (W. A. Hogg) Dem. R. 18: 369. — (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 1: 337.
— and the Argentine Republic. (S. F. Streeter) No. Am. 69: 43. — (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 2: 178. — Dub. Univ. 39: 663. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 406.
Rosaura; a Tale of Madrid. Blackw. 61: 557.
Rosaura; or Scenes in Boston. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 28: 111.
Roscius, Q. Rome's greatest Actor. (H. Goll) Galaxy, 16: 122. — Dub. Univ. 71: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 672.
Roscoe, William. Am. Q. 14: 189. — Blackw. 37: 153. — Quar. 7: 265. — Mo. R. 131: 521. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 261. — Select J. 3: [137. — with portrait, Fraser, 6: 685. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Hunt, 3: 319. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 273 — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 41: 94 — (H. T. Tuckerman) Hogg, 8: 184.
Roscoe, Wm. Caldwell. Poems. Nat. R. 11: 131. Same art. Ecl. 51: 173.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 57: 582.
Roscoe, William Stanley. Poems. Blackw. 37: 153.
Roscommon, Earl of, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 601.
Rose, Sir George. Macmil. 29: 298.
— Diaries and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 112: 34. — Tait, n. s. 27: 195.
— on Influence of the Crown. Ed. R. 16: 187.
Rose, Gustav. Nature, 8: 277.
Rose, Heinrich. (W. P. Dexter) Am. J. Sci. 88: 305.
Rose, John. (W. L. Stone) Galaxy, 3: 410. — (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 276.
Rose, William Stewart. Dean of Badajos. Quar. 58: 465.
— Epistle to Frere. Quar. 56: 400.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 331.
— Partenopex of Blois. Ed. R. 13: 418.
Rose, The. Chamb. J. 3: 50, 75. — Cath. World, 13: 571.
— and its History. Ecl. M. 39: 185.
— and its Varieties. Dub. Univ. 88: 206.
— Family History of. (G. Allen) Belgra. 45: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 500.
— History of. House. Words, 3: 334.
— in Poetry. So. R. n. s. 21: 194.
— Legends of. (T. Johnston) Canad. Mo. 10: 217.
— Origin of. (J. Britten) Argosy, 13: 303.
Rose, A; a Story. (E. Farman) Galaxy, 24: 219.
— and the Key. All the Year, 25: 169–601. 26: 1–405.
— at the Window; a Tale. Belgra. 26: 349.
— enthroned; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 7: 668.
— in January; a German Tale. Lond. M. 5: 369.
— in June; a Story. (M. Oliphant) Cornh. 29: 365–736. 30: 104, 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 162–715. 122: 32–595. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 589–701.
— of the Boudoir. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 26: 30.
— of Death; a Fantasy. (J. Hawthorne) Cornh. 34: 358.
— of Destiny; a Story. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 28: 201.
— of Kenmare; a Song. (S. Dhuv) Dark Blue, 1: 473.
— of Riverdale; a Tale. (A. Clyde) Sharpe, 46: 225.
— of Sharon. Univ. Q. 7: 330.
— of Sirtema. (J. L. Ver Mehr) Overland, 11: 403.
Rose; a Poem. (W. Leighton) St. James, 25: 734.
Rose Alley Satire. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 1: 307.
Rose Blackett and her Lovers. Lond. Soc. 6: 472.
Rose Chéri. (J. R. Ware) Sharpe, 34: 232.

Rose Cherril; an Exile's Love Story. Cornh. 38: 297. Same. art. Liv. Age, 138: 809.
Rose Condon: a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 44: 699.
Rose Daniels; a Poem. (M. Douglas) Atlan. 39: 684.
Rose Garden; a New England Sketch. (S. Osgood) Harper, 21: 798.
Rose Leaves, F. Tennyson's. Fraser, 58: 33.
Rose Leaves; a Story. (F. A. Laidlaw) St. James, 46: 322.
Rose Linwood; or Spirit of Charity. (I. Munro) Peop. J. 7: 129.
Rose Morals. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. 17: 587.
Rose Rollins, The. (A. Cary) Atlan. 20: 420, 545.
Rose's Bar. (A. J. Farley) Overland, 7: 437.
Roses; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 2: 252.
— Among. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 41.
— Bouquet of. (M. F. Egan) Appleton, 6: 103.
— Cultivation of. Eng. Dom. M. 25: 267-310. 26: 11.
— Geography of. Cath. World, 9: 406.
— in History and Fiction. Ev. Sat. 4: 129.
— Indian, and Otto of Roses. Penny M 10: 438.
— Otto of, Manufacture of. Hunt, 29: 638.
Rosebery, Earl of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 91: 434.
Rosebud of Slatey Creek. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 162: 411.
Rose-colored Packet. (H. T. Tuckerman) New Eng. M. 9: 195.
Rosedale and its Tenants. Colburn, 11: 521.
Rosemary. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 26: 803. 27: 41, 195.
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern. All the Year, 37: 124.
Rosengarten, Legends and Poems of. Cornh. 21: 717.
Rosenkranz, J. K. F., and his Pedagogy. Am. J. Educ. 28: 25.
Rosenmüller, E. F. K. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 8: 1.
Rosenthal, T., How he became a Painter. (W. M. Fisher) Over and, 14: 284.
Rosetta Stone, Account of. Arch. 16: 208.
Rosicrucian; a Tale of Cologne. Dub. Univ. 29: 161.
Rosicrucians, The. Nat. M. 1: 140. — Lond. M. 20: 510. — West. M. 3: 291. — Chamb. J. 6: 298, 316.
— and Freemasons, Origin of. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 9: 5, 140, 256, 653.
Rosier, P. de. Royal Balloon. Liv. Age, 45: 228.
Rosière Fête. Once a Week, 15: 304.
Rosin the Bow; a Poem. (B. B. Foster) Contin. Mo. 1: 29.
Roskilda and Copenhagen. Once a Week, 7: 52.
Roslin Castle. Penny M. 1: 381. 9: 265.
Ross, Charley, and his Kidnapers. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 305. — with portrait, (H. T. Williams) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 301.
Ross, James, U. S. Senator, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 449.
Ross, Dr. James. Penny M. 1: 39.
Ross, Sir James C., Voyages of. Quar. 81: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 241. — Am. J. Sci. 57: 313. 58: 14. — No. Brit. 8: 177. — Ecl. M. 12: 43.
Ross, Sir John, with portrait. Fraser, 9: 64. — Ecl. M. 40: 116.
— Voyages of. Ed. R. 31: 336. — (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 21: 213. 54: 1. — Mo. R. 89: 337. — Anal. M. 14: 169.
Ross, Robert T. Art J. 23: 281.
Rossberg, Fall of. Penny M. 9: 475.
Rosscreagh House, Story of. All the Year, 18: 42.
Rosse, Earl of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 36: 94.
— Telescope of. *See* Telescope.
Rossetti, Christina G. (F. A. Rudd) Cath. World, 4: 839.
— and Dante Rossetti. Tinsley, 5: 59, 142, 276.
— Goblin Market. (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Macmil. 8: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 124. — Liv. Age, 74: 147.
— Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 3: 47. — Ecl. M. 67: 322. 97: 708. — Cath. World, 24: 122.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Quar. 132: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 386. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 41: 415. — O. & N. 2: 92. — Tinsley, 8: 150. 10: 89.
— and Fleshly School of Poetry. (T. Maitland) Contemp. 18: 334.
— Painter and Poet. (W. J. Stillman) Putnam, 16: 95.
— Poems. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 13: 551. — Westm. 95: 55. — (J. R. Dennett) No. Am. 111: 471. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 81: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 143. — Colburn, 146: 681. — (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 800. — St. James, 30: 31. — Lakeside. 4: 320. — (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 19: 263. — Broadw. 5: 286. — Ecl. M. 97: 851. — N. Ecl. 7: 110.
— Translations by. Nat. R. 15: 60.
Rossi, Giovan Battista de, and his Archæological Works. (Dr. Brown) Cath. World, 17: 272.
Rossi, Giovanni Bernardo de, Memoirs of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 1.
Rossi, G. G. di. Properzia; a Poem. St. James, 14: 249.
Rossini, G. A., the Composer. Blackw. 12: 440. — Cornh. 9: 436. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 72: 372. — Sharpe, 36: 123. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 82.
— and the Lazzarone. Bentley, 54: 154.
— Characteristics of Works of. Colburn, 26: 537. 28: 55-121.
— Conversations with. (F. Hiller) Once a Week, 19: 559. 20: 27, 81, 95. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 85-342.
— How Stabat Mater was written. Ev. Sat. 15: 274.
— Life of. Ed. R. 133: 33. — Brit. Q. 50: 153. — Portfo. (Den.) 32: 110.
— Maometto Secondo. Lond. M. 3: 276.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 9: 189.
— Nun of Monza. For. Q. 4: 641.
— Something about. Ecl. M. 33: 499.
Ross-shire, Across. (J. Leitch) St. James, 17: 316, 341. 18: 43.
— Adventure in. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 16: 33.
— Fathers of. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 35: 291.
Rosthorn, Francis von. Nature, 17: 11.
Rostopchine, Theodore V., and Burning of Moscow. (F. Gordon) Month, 16: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 732.
Rosy's Gloves; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 103.
Rotation, Poinsot's Memoir on. (J. B. Cherriman) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 283.
— Velocity of, Measuring. (A. E. Dolbear) Am. J. Sci. 103: 248.
Rotascope, Description of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 361.
Rotch, Benjamin. *See* Old Loves and Old Letters.
Rotch, Wm., Memoir of. N. E. Reg. 31: 263. 32: 36, 389.
Rothe, Richard. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 32: 381. — (J. Gibb) Contemp. 12: 413.
— Life and Theological Works of. Brit. Q. 38: 305.
— Years of Authorship. (S. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 31: 731.
Rotherham and Sheffield. Art J. 2: 385.
Rothsay Castle, Wreck of. All the Year, 18: 203.
Rothschild, Nathan Meyer. (H. R. F. Bourne) Lond. Soc. 9: 240. — Peop. J. 8: 272. — Bank. M. 2: 473.
Rothschild Family. (J. H. Browne) Harper. 48: 209. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 522. — (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 6: 113.
Rothschild, House of. (L. Harper) Hunt, 4: 544. — Niles's Reg. 34: 364. — Liv. Age, 17: 460. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 32. — Chamb. J. 9: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 281. — Pract. M. 1: 1. — Ev. Sat. 11: 563.
— Rise of. Hogg, 1: 219.
Rothwell Church, Northamptonshire, Bones found in the Vault of. Fraser, 48: 31.
Rotifers, Traits of. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 12: 281.

Rotten Hustings at Beverley. All the Year, 23: 441.
Rotten Row. Cornh 5: 588.
Rotten-Stone and Emery. Penny M. 12: 270.
Rotterdam. Am. Lit. M. 1: 226. — Penny M. 3: 332.
Rotulus Familiæ, 18 Edw. I. (J. Brand) Arch. 15: 350.
Roubiliac, Louis François; a Sculptor's Life in the last Century. (D. Cook) Argosy, 1: 225.
Roué, The. Lond. M. 20: 41.
— Letter from a. Lond. M. 3: 419, 663.
Rouen, City of. Hunt, 19: 265.
— Church of St. Maclou at. Penny M. 2: 281.
— Henry V.'s Castle at. (E. Turner) Arch. 7: 232.
— Old and new. (E. King) Lippinc. 25: 182-307.
— Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 58: 293.
— Siege of, Poem on. Arch. 21: 43. — (F. Madden) Arch. 22: 350.
— Whirlwind at. Chr. Obs. 45: 595.
— With the Shipmen at. All the Year, 45: 278.
Rouge-et-Noir. Once a Week, 26: 212. — Colburn, 6: 23.
Rougegorge; a Tale. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 3: 501.
Rough, The. Chamb. J. 52: 694.
Roughs and Rowdies. All the Year, 32: 484.
Roughs' Guide. All the Year, 14: 492.
Rough Doings. All the Year, 18: 523.
Rough Notes of a Ride from the East. Dub. Univ. 15: 690. 16: 120, 243, 653.
Rough Sketches afloat. Fraser, 16: 33, 242. 19: 35, 425.
Roughing it. All the Year, 37: 486.
Rouher, Eugène. Ecl. M. 71: 825. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 73: 623. — (G. M. Towle) Broadw. 1: 72.
Roulette, Game of. Tinsley, 7: 152. — Ev. Sat. 9: 58.
Roumania. Ed. R. 105: 419. 148: 195. — (E. King) Lippinc. 21: 536, 712. — (H. Lansdell) Good Words, 19: 58.
— Condition and Political Relations of, 1857. Westm. 67: 486.
— English Bride in. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, 57: 533.
— History of. (J. W. Ozanne) Dub. Univ. 90: 385.
— in 1866. (G. M. Soares) Tinsley, 29: 169. — Colburn, 138: 127.
— Life at Bucharest. Temp. Bar, 51: 54.
— Marches of civilized Europe. Fraser, 87: 578.
— New Nationality. (W. Wells) Hours at Home, 10: 150.
— Notes on. Temp. Bar, 42: 229.
— Poetry of. Westm. 67: 315.
— Politics and People of. Temp. Bar, 48: 392.
— Rural. (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 31: 80.
— since 1848. (K. Blind) No. Am. 109: 176.
— Young. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 33: 111.
Roumelia, East. (Lady Strangford) 19th Cent. 5: 822.
Round Churches, Origin and Antiquity of. (J. Essex) Arch. 6: 163.
Round Fish, The. Chamb. J. 43: 36.
Round Island, off Mauritius. (Col. Lloyd) Colburn, 89: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 60.
Round Table. Bentley, 7: 194.
— and King Arthur. (H. R. Hamilton) Antiquary, 4: 270, 282, 295. — Blackw. 88: 311.
— True History of. Nat. M. 1: 270.
Round Tower at Ardmore, Ireland. (P. Collinson) Arch. 1: 305.
— at Brechin. (R. Gough) Arch. 2: 83.
— at Jhansi. (C. G. Rossetti) Once a Week, 1: 140.
Round Towers of Ireland. Dub. R. 19: 1. — Sharpe, 1: 328, 337. — Antiquary, 1: 16, 195. — (O. S. Brereton) Arch. 2: 80. — (T. Harmer) Arch. 9: 268.
— — Origin of. (G. S. Faber) Dub. Univ. 35: 328.
— of Norfolk and Suffolk. (W. Woodward and J. Gage) Arch. 23: 7, 10.
See Ireland.
Round Delia's Basket; a Sketch. Blackw. 129: 509.
Round the World in a hundred and twenty Days. (E. Planchut) Ecl. M. 78: 30, 221.
Round the World in the Sunbeam. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 1: 774. 2: 82, 430, 766. 3: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 270, 431. 90: 208, 721.
Roundabout Journey. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 623.
Roundabout Papers. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 1: 124-755. 2: 122-752. 3: 250-755. 4: 122-754. 5: 122-754. 6: 282-771. 7: 126-260.
Roundells of the Time of James I. (J. Y. Akerman) Arch. 34: 225.
Rounsville Family Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 19: 47.
Roupell, William, History of. Dub. Univ. 64: 56.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. (J. Morley) Fortn. 18: 287, 438, 572. — (E. Caird) Contemp. 30: 625. — (W. P. Garrison) Harper, 58: 229. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 84: 133. — St. Paul's, 6: 98. — (S. E. Cole) Western, 1: 149. — (J. E. Odgers) Theo. R. 10: 523. — Tait, 1: 338. 2: 39. — Ev. Sat. 14: 576. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 459.
— and Byron, Parallel between. Ed. R. 30: 87. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 278.
— and Cowper. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 32: 439. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 323. Same art Ecl. M. 85: 660.
— and his Influence. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 19: 33.
— and Voltaire. Temp. Bar, 41: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 85.
— Centenary of. (S. Osgood) Internat. 5: 507, 648.
— Character of. Nat. M. 3: 257.
— the Dreamer. St. James, 18: 32.
— Genius and Character of. Blackw. 11: 137. — Mus. 14: 299.
— his Julia. (C. Hervey) Belgra. 40: 346.
— Influence on European Thought. (J. Morley) Fortn. 17: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 102.
— Life of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 1. — For. Q. 32: 1. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 265.
— — and Character of. Ecl. R. 97: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 500.
— — and Writings of. Westm. 72: 353.
— Morley on. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 32: 561. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 17: 159. — Chr. Obs. 73: 494. — Lippinc. 12: 245. — Dub. R. 73: 295.
— New Edition of Tremaine. Colburn, 43: 482.
— New Heloïsa. (J. Morley) Fortn. 18: 709. — For. Q. 27: 118. — Western, 5: 345.
— Sentimentalism of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 105: 242.
— Unpublished Writings of. Liv. Age, 72: 326.
— Visit to his Residence, Les Charmettes. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 70: 64. — (E. H. Barker) Tinsley, 25: 518.
— Works of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 99.
Rousseau, Gen. Lovell H., Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 762.
Routh, Martin Joseph. Liv. Age, 44: 483.
— and Magdalen College. Quar. 146: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 195.
— Reliquiæ Sacræ. Quar. 13: 183.
Rowe, Nicholas. Tinsley, 8: 692.
— Fair Penitent. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 155.
— Jane Shore. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 337.
Rowena; a Historical Ballad. Dem. R. 38: 10.
Rowing. St. Paul's, 1: 319.
— Oxford and Cambridge. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 38: 153.
— Ten Years among the Rowing Men. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 47: 407.
Rowing-Match, International, 1869. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 40: 49. *See* Boat Race.
Rowland Pole's Valentines. Dub. Univ. 25: 159.
Rowlands, Henry, a Welsh Antiquary. St. James, 24: 530.

Rowley, George Dawson. Nature, 19: 84.
Rowley, Sir Josias. Dub. Univ. 16: 666.
Rowley, Mass., Freeholders of, 1677. N. E. Reg. 27: 48.
Rowney, George, & Co. Colburn, 169: 505.
Roxburghe Ballads. No. Brit. 6: 25.
— Collier's Book of. Ecl. R. 85: 469.
Roxburghe Library, Sale of. Colburn. 3: 208.
Roxbury, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 331. 8: 79. 14: 49.
— Confiscated Estates of Loyalists in. N. E. Reg. 12: 71.
— Earliest Records of. N. E. Reg. 2: 52.
— John Eliot's Church in. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 33: 62-413.
— Free or Latin School of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 127.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 54.
Roxy. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 15: 32-768. 16: 16-792.
Roxy Croft. Godey, 66: 434, 528.
Roy. *See* Rammohun Roy.
Roy's Wife; a Novel. (T. J. W. Melville) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 1-641. 21: 1, 129.
Royal Academy. Colburn, 86: 255. — Macmil. 2: 155. — Chamb. J. 45: 376, 393. — (E. B. Shuldham) Dark Blue, 1: 466. — Penny M. 8: 167. — St. James, 32: 364. — Ecl. M. 65: 407. — (I. Perdicaris) Galaxy, 4: 358.—Month, 122: 232. 124: 135. 125: 271.
— and the Exhibitors. Hogg, 12: 169.
— and Art. Fraser, 46: 228.
— At the. All the Year, 36: 224.
— Commission on. Fraser, 69: 64.
— Diploma Pictures at. All the Year, 40: 108.
— Early Hist. of. (S. Redgrave) F. Arts Q. 1: 40. 2: 111.
— Echoes from. (W. W. Fenn) Belgra. 23: 423.
— Exhibition, 1837. Blackw. 42: 330.
— — 1839. Blackw. 46: 304.
— — 1840. Blackw. 48: 374.
— — 1841. Blackw. 50: 340.
— — 1842. Blackw. 52: 23.
— — 1844. Colburn, 71: 255.
— — 1845. Colburn, 74: 191.
— — 1846. Colburn, 77: 242.
— — 1847. Colburn, 80: 215.
— — 1848. Colburn, 83: 230. — Ecl. R. 87: 665.
— — 1850. Ecl. R. 93: 129.
— — 1851. Colburn, 92: 42. — Westm. 55: 394.
— — 1852. Colburn, 95: 114.
— — 1853. Colburn, 98: 32. — Fraser, 47: 707.
— — 1854. Colburn, 101: 45.
— — — Some Pictures in. Fraser, 51: 707.
— — 1855, Ruskin on. Art J. 7: 237.
— — 1859. Fraser, 59: 662.
— — 1860. Fraser, 61: 874.
— — 1861. Macmil. 4: 205.
— — 1862. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 66: 65.
— — 1863. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 67: 783.
— — 1864. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 70: 57.
— — 1865. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 71: 736.
— — 1866. (T. F. Wedmore) Bentley, 60: 28.
— — 1869. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 12: 46.
— — 1872. (H. Morley) Fortn. 17: 692.—Fraser, 86: 21.
— — 1873. Fraser, 88: 74.
— — 1877. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 28: 69.
— — 1878. Victoria, 31: 145.
— — 1879. Victoria, 33: 149.
— in relation to Fine Arts. (T. Taylor) F. Arts Q. 1: 275.
— Lectures at. Blackw. 54: 691.
— Old Masters at. Art J. 33: 65.
— Pictures and People at, 1879. Dub. Univ. 93: 641.
— Reflections at. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 26: 60.
— Rise of. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 16: 446, 476, 516.
— Sandby's History of. Dub. Univ. 60: 641.
— Scheme for erecting a. (J. Hunter) Arch. 32: 132.
— Schools of. Art J. 33: 250.
Royal Academy, Sending-in Day at. Art J. 33: 193.
— State and Prospects of. Fraser, 31: 583.
— Visit to. Fraser, 10: 106.
— Young Art at. (A. Meynell) Tinsley, 29: 36. — (J. Oldcastle) Tinsley, 26: 568.
Royal Agricultural Society. Gent. M. n. s. 3: 165, 296.
— Journal of. Nature, 11: 461.
Royal Albert Hall of Arts and Sciences, Opening of, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 419.
Royal and illustrious Ladies. Dub. Univ. 38: 472. 39: 50. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 246.
Royal Arms and Royal Badges. Chamb. J. 43: 500.
Royal Asiatic Society's Museum. Penny M. 10: 324, 335.
Royal Authors. Ed. R. 39: 84. — Dem. R. 12: 392. — Chamb. J. 42: 390. — All theYear, 19: 234.
Royal Authorship. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 123: 279. — Quar. 124: 55. *See* Authors, Royal.
Royal Births and Baptisms. St. James, 9: 497.
Royal British Bank Case. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 85.
Royal Christenings. Cornh. 9: 410.
Royal Confession; a Legend. Dub. Univ. 12: 287.
Royal Epithets. Chamb. J. 50: 534.
Royal Espousals. Once a Week, 7: 39.
Royal Exchange. Chamb. J. 5: 369. — Westm. 35: 27.
Royal Exiles and Imperial Parvenus. Galaxy, 14: 510.
Royal Families and their Intermarriages. Cornh. 7: 374.
— of Europe. Liv. Age, 56: 769.
Royal Favorites. Temp. Bar, 15: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 118.
Royal Geographical Society of London, Journal of. Mo. R. 144: 39.
Royal George, Loss of, 1782. Penny M. 1: 127. 3: 174.
Royal Household, Orders respecting, in 1610. (F. Douce) Arch. 14: 249.
— Ordinances of. Arch. supp. vol. 1790.
Royal Household Expenses, Henry VII., Henry VIII., Elizabeth, etc. Arch. 12: 80.
Royal Institution, History of, Jones's. Nature, 5: 397.
— Laboratories of. Once a Week, 28: 141. — (W. Spottiswoode) Nature, 7: 223, 263.
Royal Irish Academy. Dub. Univ. 51: 652.
Royal Ladies of England. Ecl. M. 37: 447.
Royal Literature. (J. B. Angell) Chr. R. 22: 571. *See* Authors, Royal.
Royal Marriage. Dem. R. 22: 256.
Royal Marriage Act. All the Year, 7: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 74: 223. — Pamph. 3: 475.
Royal Marriages, 1846. Blackw. 60: 740.
Royal Omens, Signs, and Portents. All the Year, 35: 448.
Royal Pilgrimages to St. Paul's. Once a Week, 26: 127.
Royal Preferences. Victoria, 21: 372.
Royal Prerogative in England. Ed. R. 52: 139.
— Dillwyn's Motion on. (H. Dunckley) Fortn. 31: 866.
Royal Pretenders. (E. Quincy) Nation, 9: 207. *See* Pretenders.
Royal Salute; a Tale. Blackw. 54: 504.
Royal Society and M. Legendre. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 424.
— and Robert Boyle. Liv. Age, 21: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 28.
— Committees of. Nature, 13: 193.
— Early Days of. Chamb. J. 8: 199.
— Government of. Nature, 3: 1.
— History of. Chamb. J. 10: 105.
— Medals of. Nature, 11: 155.
— Present Condition of. Nature, 11: 175, 196.
— Weld's History of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 20: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 217. — Fraser, 38: 127.
Royal Society of Literature. Ed. R. 78: 365. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 3: 433. — Lond. M. 3: 73. — Colburn, 6: 97.
Royal Society of Victoria. Nature, 6: 375.

Royal Sovereign, Ship, Description of. Once a Week, 11: 565.
Royal Supremacy, and the History of its Introduction. Nat. R. 17: 384.
— and Papal Aggression. No. Brit. 15: 254.
Royal Train. All the Year, 44: 221.
Royal Whim. (W. Meinhold) Ecl. M. 29: 76.
Royale, Madame, Daughter of Marie Antoinette, Recollections of. St. James, 24: 241.
Royalists, Scottish. Fraser, 70: 725.
Royalty, Divine Right of. All the Year, 6: 222.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 32.
— in England. Ev. Sat. 11: 170.
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul. Nat. R. 9: 340.
Royston, Viscount, Memoir of. Mo. R. 147: 25.
Royston Court House and its Appurtenances. (J. Beldam) Arch. 40: 119.
Rozmital, Leo von, Travels of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 60: 404.
Rubbish. Chamb. J. 52: 749. — Chamb. J. 56: 598. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 97.
— Value of. Chamb. J. 15: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 122.
Rubens, Peter Paul. Art J. 4: 9, 41, 77. 14: 17, 49, 81. — Blackw. 90: 365. — (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 7: 233. — (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 836. — Ecl. M. 70: 385. — Penny M. 3: 301.
— and his Scholars. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 11: 21, 53.
— and Rembrandt. Fraser, 31: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 155.
— and Van Dyck, in England. Liv. Age, 124: 283.
— Apprenticeship of. Argosy, 16: 208.
— Contributions to Life of. (C. Dempster) Ed. R. 117: 116.
— Daughter of. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 8: 1.
— Fête of, at Antwerp. Tinsley, 21: 357.
— in Antwerp, Italy, and Paris. (S. Tytler) Argosy, 2: 389. 3: 188, 385.
— in the Cloister. (W. Black) Once a Week, 11: 573.
— in England. Temp. Bar, 43: 24.
— Life and Genius of. Ed. R. 72: 320.
— On a Painting of. Temp. Bar, 29: 342.
— Paintings of, Restoration of. Art J. 6: 303.
— Visit to the Chateau of. Fraser, 57: 32.
— Waagen on the Life and Genius of. Mo. R. 152: 128.
— Was he a Colorist? Blackw. 62: 564.
Rubi, The; a Poetical Tale. Dub. Univ. 11: 260–691. 12: 75, 139.
Rubichon, M. England. Quar. 23: 174.
Rubies and Red Herrings. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 28: 65.
Rubinstein, Anton. O. & N. 6: 477.
— Feramors. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 28: 246.
Rubinstein Concerts. O. & N. 7: 122.
Rubric *versus* Usage. Quar. 89: 203.
Rubrics, Bardsley on the. Chr. Obs. 67: 105.
— Need of more. (H. Southgate) Am. Church R. 18: 52.
— Revision of. Am. Church R. 23: 266. — Chr. Obs. 74: 908.
Rubrical Controversy. Cong. M. 28: 191.
Rubruquis, William de. Penny M. 3: 266–350.
Ruby. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 31: 481.
Ruby's Journal. Tinsley, 12: 633.
Rückert. *See* Rueckert.
Rudbeck, Oluf. Ecl. R. 114: 559.
— Atlantica; translated. (G. P. Marsh) Am. Ecl. 1: 63.
— — and its Author. (F. Rowan) Victoria, 1: 527.
Rudder, Ship's, Force of. (H. Ransford) Ecl. Engin. 7: 590.
Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 9: 73. 16: 104,407.
Rudimental, The. Chamb. J. 15: 401.
Rudimentary Organs and their Lessons. (A. Wilson) St. James, 42: 273.
Rudolf of Habsburg. Peop. J. 9: 189. — Colburn, 121: 299.
Rudolph and Alice. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 263.
Rudolph and Hermann; a Poem. (L. M. Gilbert) Lakeside, 1: 145.
Rudolph, Michael, *alias* Michael Ney. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 17.
Rudolph of Werdenberg. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 21: 253.
Rudston Monolith. Antiquary, 1: 171. — (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 95.
Rudyerd, Sir Benjamin, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 156: 255.
Rue St. Jean. (O. F. Adams) Lippinc. 21: 727.
Rueckert, F. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 18: 33. — Macmil. 14: 56. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 81: 48 — Sharpe, 51: 147.—Ev. Sat. 1: 427.—Hours at Home, 7: 505.
— Poems. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 51: 435. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 109: 584.
Ruff, The, and its Successors. Chamb. J. 50: 670. — Penny M. 5: 73.
Ruffed Grouse. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 2: 365.
Ruffian, The. All the Year, 20: 421. — (C. Dickens) Ev. Sat. 6: 551.
Ruffianism. (G. J. A. Coulson) So. M. 10: 257.
— Social. Dem. R. 38: 402.
Ruffin, Edmund, with portrait. De Bow, 11: 431.
Ruffini, Agostino. (D. Masson) Macmil. 11: 323.
Ruffini, Giovanni. (J. Mazzini) Peop. J. 1: 293.
— Doctor Antonio. No. Brit. 24: 537. — Tait, n. s. 22: 683.
— Lavinia. Dub. Univ. 57: 204.
— Lorenzo Benoni. Quar. 93: 117. — No. Brit. 19: 185. — Fraser, 48: 87. — Dub. Univ. 42: 158. — Nat. M. 3: 353. — Ecl. M. 29: 523. — Ecl. R. 97: 718. — Tait, n. s. 20: 376.
— Vincenzo. Brownson, 21: 45.
Ruffner, Henry, Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 792.
Rufus Hickman of St. Botolph's. Blackw. 126: 348.
Rufus Rawlin's Ride. (E. J. Hall) Lakeside, 9: 477.
Rugby Colony, Tenn., Hughes's. (N. C. Perkins) Dial (Ch.), 2: 78. — (F. Watt) St. James, 49: 469.
Rugby School. Blackw. 96: 219.
— and T. Arnold. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 30: 279. — (S. Eliot) Am. J. Educ. 28: 753.
— Football at. Lond. Soc. 5: 249. 12: 565.
— Natural Science Schools. (T. N. Hutchinson) Nature, 1: 485.
— Rebellion at. (M. Collins) St. James, 36: 516.
— — Lord Lyttelton and Collins on. St. James, 37: 322.
— Reminiscences of. Quar. 102: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 577.
— Temple Memorial at. Nature, 3: 361.
— Visit to. Blackw. 91: 537.
Rugby Story, Old. All the Year, 26: 516.
Ruggles, Timothy, Memoir of. Worc. M. 2: 54.
Ruhmkorff. Henry Daniel. Nature, 17: 169.
Ruikan Foss, The. Once a Week, 7: 251.
Remains of lost Empires. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 50: 489.
Ruins, On. Ev. Sat. 11: 510.
Ruins of Pæstum, and other Poems. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 19: 42.
Ruined Castle. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 89.
Ruined Chapel on St. Michæl's Island. Chamb. J. 36: 52.
Ruined Laird. (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Colburn, 39: 171, 301.
Ruined Life; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 9: 385.
Ruined Potter. House. Words, 9: 441.
Ruined Shrine. Lakeside, 10: 345.
Ruisseau les Bois and the People. Temp. Bar, 39: 40.
Ruiz, Juan, a mediæval Spanish Writer. (M. A. Ward) Fortn. 26: 809.
Rule of Faith, Philosophy of. Dub. R. 35: 273.

Ruling-Engine, Diffraction. (W. A. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 119: 54.
Ruling Passion strong in Death. St. James, 24: 589.
Rumford, Count. *See* Thompson, Benjamin.
Rumfskin, King of the North Pole. (J. Poole) Bentley, 9: 345.
Rumination in Fish. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 11: 190.
Rummage Review. Dub. Univ. 36: 567.
Rumpty-Dudget. (J. Hawthorne) Fraser, 102: 437.
Rumsey, Mary Ann. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 44: 266.
Run to Earth. (J. H. Myrover) So. M. 8: 670. 10: 529.
Runaway Horse. (C. S. Cheltnam) St. James, 8: 506.
Runaway Husbands. All the Year, 33: 66.
Runcinan, Alexander, and Widow Hogarth. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 4: 10.
Runes and Rune-Stones. (R. J. King) Fraser, 93: 747.
— Northern. For. Q. 9: 438.
Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. Poems. Cornh. 38: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 568. — Penn Mo. 12: 481.
Runic Calendars. (J. B. Davis) Arch. 41: 453.
Runic Column at Bencastle. (H. Howard) Arch. 14: 113.
Runic Cross at Lancaster. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 29: 76.
Runic Inscriptions on Rings. (W. Hamper and H. F. Douce) Arch. 21: 25, 117.
Runic Legend. (A. Keary) Good Words, 18: 674.
Runic Obelisk and Copper Dish. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 30: 31.
Runic Sketches. Am. Church R. 23: 384.
Runjeet Sing, Court and Camp of. Ed. R. 71: 263. Same art. Mus. 39: 73. — Colburn, 58: 283. — Mo. R. 151: 406.
Runnymede, Disraeli's Letters of. Fraser, 90: 254.
Rupee Question and Mauritius. Bank. M. (L.) 38: 687.
Rupert, Prince. Fraser, 40: 52.
— and the Cavaliers. Tait, n. s. 16: 394, 415. — Chr. Rem. 18: 86. — (E. Warburton) Bentley, 26: 100. — Chr. Obs. 50: 551.
— Warburton's Memoirs of. Colburn, 86: 353. — Dub. Univ. 35: 507.
Rupert and Fairfax Papers. Ecl. R. 90: 62.
Rupert, Fort, How we went to. Once a Week, 13: 19.
Rupert's Land. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, 41: 286.
— Science in. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 336.
Rupert's March. (G. W. Thornbury) Colburn, 105: 476.
Rupert's Revenge; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 777.
Rupert's Ring. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 59: 553.
Rural and Church Architecture. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 31: 60. *See* Architecture.
Rural Cemeteries. (J. Brazer) No. Am. 53: 385. — New Eng. M. 7: 316. — So. Q. 19: 523. — Am. Q. Obs. 3: 149. — Chr. R. 13: 9. — (Prof. Johnston) Meth. Q. 4: 35. *See* Cemeteries; Mount Auburn; Greenwood; etc.
Rural Classes of England. Temp. Bar, 14: 80.
Rural Economy of Switzerland. Chamb. J. 43: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 745.
— of Great Britain and Ireland. Hogg, 13: 201.
Rural Enjoyment. Am. Mo. M. 1: 397.
Rural Festivals. Colburn, 54: 474.
Rural Life and Literature. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 146.
— of England, Howitt on. Ecl. R. 68: 410. — Mo. R. 145: 339.
Rural Objects in England and America. Putnam, 6: 32.
Rural Population, State of. Colburn, 43: 281.
Rural Scenes of Pope and Milton. Fraser, 23: 519.
— and Customs in South of England. Chamb. J. 20: 81.
Rural Studies. (D. G. Mitchell) Hours at Home, 3: 101–447. 4: 1–538.
Rurie, John, Poetry of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 483.
— Vision of Youth. So Lit. Mess. 20: 53.
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Voyage round the World. Ed. R. 68: 46. — Mo. R. 146: 115. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 26.
Ruses, Ingenious. Chamb. J. 55: 474.
Rush, Richard, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 301. — with portrait, Anal. M. 3: 45.
— Letter of. Niles's Reg. 39: 265.
— Residence at the Court of London. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 49: 322. — Ed. R. 57: 449. — Liv. Age, 6: 174. — For. Q. 12: 209. — Mo. R. 131: 240. — Westm. 19: 372.
— Writings. (S. A. Allibone) No. Am. 91: 491.
Rushes. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 529.
Rushton Hall. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 6: 55.
Ruskin, John. Blackw. 80: 503. 103: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1068. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 475. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 552. — with portrait, Galaxy, 13: 164. — (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 4: 88. — with portrait, Pract. M. 7: 161. — (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 20: 533. — (D. M. Hodge) Univ. Q. 30: 5. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 630.
— and St. George's Company. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 42: 39.
— and the Lord's Prayer. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 10: 1.
— and St. Mark's, Venice. Art J. 32: 47.
— Architectural Works. So. Q. 27: 372.
— Arrows of the Chace. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 220.
— as Art Critic. Westm. 80: 469. — (H. Bedford) Month, 15: 26. — (W. M. Rossetti) Broadw. 2: 48. — Hogg, 10: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 65.
— as a Political Economist. Westm. 78: 530.
— as a Religious Writer. Chr. Obs. 62: 658.
— at the Sea-Side. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 62: 719.
— Brantwood; a Lakeside Home. Art J. 33: 321.
— Drawings of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 411.
— Edinburgh Lectures. Colburn, 101: 413.
— Elements of Drawing. Blackw. 87: 32.
— Fiction, fair and foul. St. James, 47: 307.
— Fors Clavigera. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 12: 221. — (T. M. Coan) Appleton, 20: 58.
— Lectures on Architecture and Painting. Prosp. R. 10: 352. — Blackw. 75: 740.
— — on Art. (S. A. Brooke) Macmil. 22: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 680.
— Letter to young Girls. Liv. Age, 132: 62.
— Letters. (W. F. Allen) Dial (Ch.), 1: 228.
— — to the Clergy. Lond. Q. 56: 132.
— Literary Spirit. Bost. R. 2: 491.
— Modern Painters. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 66: 110. — Blackw. 54: 485. — Fraser, 33: 358. — For. Q. 37: 380. — No. Brit. 10: 212. — Quar. 98: 384. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 55: 619. — Brit. Q. 32: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 539. — Ecl. R. 103: 545. 104: 107. 112: 478. — Prosp. R. 3: 213. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 7: 173.
— Mr. Dusky's Opinions on Art. Blackw. 84: 122.
— My first Editor. Dub. Univ. 91: 385.
— New Lectures on Art, 1870. (H. N. Day) New Eng. 29: 659.
— Notes on the Exhibition, 1855. Art J. 7: 237.
— on Drawing. Art J. 9: 255.
— Oxford Lecture, 1877. 19th Cent. 3: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 502.
— Philanthropy of. Ev. Sat. 11: 271.
— Political Economy in the Clouds. Fraser, 62: 651.
— Recent Notes by. (Mrs. F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 17: 480.
— Recent Writings. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 89: 688. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 154.
— Religious Suggestiveness of. Bost. R. 1: 323.

Ruskin, John. Sesame and Lilies. (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. 102: 306.
— Seven Lamps of Architecture. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 72: 294. — Fraser, 41: 151. — Dub. Univ. 34: 1. — Chr. Obs. 50: 684.
— Stones of Venice. Ed. R. 94: 365. — Brit. Q. 13: 476. 18: 460. — No. Brit. 15: 461. 21: 172. — Fraser, 49: 127, 463. — Liv. Age, 29: 469. — Dub. Univ. 38: 253. — Ecl. R. 93: 591. 98: 553. — Prosp. R. 10: 19. — Chr. Obs. 51: 538. — Tait, n. s. 18: 286.
— — Selection from. Internat. M. 3: 19.
— Two Paths. Art J. 11: 202.
— Unique Dogmatism of. Liv. Age, 135: 376.
— *versus* Raphael. Art J. 11: 229, 261.
— Will of. Liv. Age, 133: 376.
— Works. Blackw. 70: 326. — (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 36: 1. — Putnam, 7: 490.
Ruskiniana. Appleton, 25: 361.
Ruskinism. (G. F. Chorley) Ed. R. 103: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 333. — Tait, n. s. 18: 386.
Russel, Alexander, Editor of the Scotsman. (H. G. Graham) Fraser, 102: 301. Same art. Canad. Mo. 18: 481.
Russell, Lord John. Quar. 88: 564. — (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 1: 198. — with portrait, Fraser, 4: 65. 18: 118. — Liv. Age, 29: 186. — Brit. Q. 1: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 366. — Fraser, 31: 631. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 224. — Ecl. M. 11: 425. — Fraser, 46: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 157. — Peop. J. 3: 288. — Blackw. 89: 245. 97: 505. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 15: 5. — with portrait, New Dom. 17: 143. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 31: 406. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 227.
— and the Bishop of Exeter. Blackw. 37: 145.
— and the Earl of Derby. Tait, n. s. 22: 173.
— and his Measures. Dub. Univ. 20: 234.
— and the Methodists. Meth. M. 53: 378.
— and Thomas Moore. Hogg, 10: 308.
— Don Carlos; a Tragedy. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 29: 370. — Mo. R. 100: 66. — Westm. 29: 193. — Ecl. R. 37: 136.
— Letter to the Electors, 1845. Quar. 77: 298.
— Literary Character of. Westm. 50: 1. Same art. Ecl. M 16: 1.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 25: 170.
— Public Career of. Colburn, 112: 253.
— Recollections of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 317.
— Retirement of, 1855. Liv. Age, 46: 539.
— Sacrifice of, 1854. Fraser, 49: 559.
— Speech at Stroud. Quar. 59: 519.
— Speeches. (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 131: 567.
Russell, John. *See* Bedford, 4th Duke of.
Russell, Noadiah, Diary of, 1682. N. E. Reg. 7: 53.
Russell, Odo W. L., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 54.
Russell, Lady Rachel. Colburn, 115: 279. — Ecl. R. 31: 341.
— and Revolution of 1688. Mo. Rel. M. 27: 230, 279.
— Guizot's Married Life of. Chr. Obs. 55: 630. — Ecl. R. 102: 582. — Ecl. M. 37: 45.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 40: 552.
Russell, Samuel. Bentley, 18: 523.
Russell, Thomas. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 1: 355.
Russell, Lord Wm. Blackw. 3: 398. — Mo. R. 91: 225. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 52: 552. — Ecl. R. 31: 201.
— and Lady Rachel. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 46: 47.
Russell, William. Am. J. Educ. 3: 139.
Russell, William H. (J.W.Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 50: 279.
Russell, House of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 305.
— and Cheneys. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 100: 360. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 347.
— Wiffen's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 59: 278.
Russia. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 39: 1. — (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 1: 72, 298. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 255. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 30: 226. — Am. Q. 5: 495. — Ed. R. 79: 355. — Brit. & For. R. 1: 102, 253. 3: 232. 12: 1. — Dub. Univ. 29: 251. — Blackw. 43: 97. — Am. Ecl. 3: 503. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 631. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 3: 247. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 326. — Lippinc. 25: 467. — Ed. R. 145: 358. — Am. Presb. R. 9: 28, 204.
— abroad and at Home, 1878. Westm. 110: 150.
— Accessions of Territory to, 1774–1812. Westm. 61: 555.
— Adventures of a Queen's Messenger in. St. James, 12: 188.
— — with a Passport in. Once a Week, 3: 551.
— Aggrandizement of, 1853. Westm. 60: 551.
— Aggressions of, and Duty of Europe. Westm. 109: 465.
— — and Duty of Great Britain, 1878. Quar. 145: 534.
— — as affecting Austria, Hungary, and Turkey. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. 31: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 94. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 205.
— — in 1853. Brit. Q. 18: 540.
— — in 1854. Brit. Q. 19: 551.
— — in 1855. Brit. Q. 22: 201.
— Aggressive Policy of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 501. — Ecl. R. 69: 457.
— Czar Alexander's Reforms. Fraser, 103: 30.
— Ancient and modern. (K. Blind) Fortn. 12: 250. — (K. Blind) Internat. R. 5: 433, 624.
— — Trevor on. Chr. Obs. 67: 60.
— and America. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 6: 659. — (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 242.
— and Asiatic Minerals. (D. Ker) Geog. M. 2: 4.
— and Austria, Armies of. (E. B. Hamley) 19th Cent. 3: 844.
— and China, 1880. (D. E. Boulger) Fraser, 102: 164.
— and the Czar. Chamb. J. 22: 289, 308, 332.
— and the Danube. Colburn, 91: 362.
— and the East. (K. Blind) Macmil. 20: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 48.
— — Views of Mazzini on. (K. Blind) Internat. R. 6: 64, 154.
— and England. (J. C. Hodgson) St. James. 45: 239.
— — Battlefield of. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 38: 23.
— — First Relations of. Liv. Age, 26: 97.
— — from 1876 to 1880. (A. P. Irby) Fraser, 101: 612.
— — in 1875. Fraser, 92: 450.
— — and Turkey, 1877. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 160: 379–523.
— — in 1878. Dub. R. 82: 465.
— — in the East. Quar. 138: 568.
— — Is an Alliance possible? (J. C. Paget) St. James, 36: 462.
— — Russian Ally, 1841. Fraser, 23: 1. Same art. Mus. 41: 545.
— and Europe. (C. Redding) Colburn, 132: 371. — Westm. 62: 116.
— — Personnel of the Question of. Fraser, 49: 645. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 379.
— and Finland. Quar. 51: 456.
— and Georgia. Mus. 11: 17.
— and Germany. (Dr. Wells) Meth. Q. 30: 510.
— — France and England. Liv. Age, 42: 376.
— — in 1872. Dark Blue, 3: 544.
— — in the Event of a War. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 40: 303.
— and her Dependencies. Fraser, 69: 387.
— and India. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 3: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 259. — Quar. 147: 229. — Month, 33: 320.
— — Fairs and Pilgrimages in. (G. Smith) Good Words, 14: 58, 192.
— — Textile Products of. Ed. R. 102: 40.

Russia and Koordistan, Journeys in, 1838. Mo. R. 148: 457.
— and the Mouths of the Danube. De Bow, 17: 172.
— and the North of Europe, 1830–37. Mo. R. 147: 227.
— and Panslavism. (J. W. Tipping) Dark Blue, 4: 285.
— and Persia, War between. Blackw. 23: 457.
— and Poland. (C. Redding) Colburn, 129: 416.
— and Roumania. Ed. R. 148: 195.
— and the Russians. Brit. Q. 30: 152. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 515. — Westm. 48: 514.
— — in 1842, Kohl on. Ecl. R. 76: 687. 77: 77. — Mo. R. 159 : 223.
— — in 1854. Colburn, 105: 165. — Bentley, 36: 361.
— and Russian Reformers. Westm. 113: 160.
— and the Shores of the Baltic. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 44, 104, 366.
— and Siberia, Cochrane's Journey through. Lond. M. 10: 36.
— and Sweden, Porter's Travels in. (R. Heber) Quar. 2: 288.
— and the Treaty of Paris. Once a Week, 23: 414.
— and Turkey. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 24: 433. — (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 27: 559. — Dub. R. 36: 79. — Am. Q. 7: 24. *See* Eastern Question; Turkey.
— — and Circassia. Ed. R. 67: 123.
— — and Greece, Recollections of. For. Q. 17: 457.
— — and India. For. R. 3: 279.
— — and Tartary. (J. Foster) Ed. R. 12: 673, 923, 1011.
— — Czar and the Sultan. (D. Field) Putnam, 3: 503.
— — England, France, and their Relations, 1857. Westm. 68: 415.
— — from 1814 to 1876. Ed. R. 145: 263.
— — Germany, Greece, and the Scandinavian Powers in reference to. Fraser, 49: 718.
— — in 1835. Ecl. R. 61: 145.
— — in 1853. Quar. 94: 260. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 6: 364. — Tait, n. s. 20: 421–745. — Colburn, 98: 271. — Fraser, 48: 711.
— — in 1860. New Q. 9: 272.
— — in 1874. Fraser, 89: 671.
— — in 1876. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 26: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 3.
— — in 1878. (A. Forbes) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 81.
— — Stephens' Travels in. Mo. R. 148: 153.
— — Treaty between. Niles's Reg. 37: 200, 243.
— — Wars of. Dub. Univ. 44: 194. *See* Crimean War; Turco-Russian War.
— and Turkestan. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 28: 873.
— and United States. (W. P. Mowras) Lakeside, 4: 216.
— — Alliance of, Possibilities of an, 1855. Fraser, 51: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 34.
— — Diplomacy of, 1809–12. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 119: 471.
— — State Papers, 1822. Niles's Reg. 23: 201.
— — — 1826. Niles's Reg. 30: 41.
— — — 1832. Niles's Reg. 44: 231.
— and the Western Powers. Brownson, 12: 91.
— Archives of. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 6: 468.
— Aristocracy of. Chamb. J. 35: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 553.
— Army of. Ed. R. 18: 230. — Mus. 19: 19, 117, 534. — Chamb. J. 48: 249. — Fraser, 50: 127, 467.
— — in 1806–7, Wilson on. Ecl. R. 13: 520.
— — in 1828. (C. R. O'Donnell) Fraser, 1: 490.
— Around the Kremlin. Chamb. J. 45: 649.
— Art in. (H. Wilson) Art J. 32: 307.
— — Present State of. For. Q. 20: 328.
— as it is, 1834. Mo. R. 133: 338.
— — 1854. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 12: 424.
— as viewed by Liberals and Tories, 1880. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 30: 321.
— Baltic Provinces. Ed. R. 132: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 3. — Penny M. 6: 175, 182.
Russia; Barbarians of the North. (L. Ritchie) Colburn, 45: 334. 46: 173.
— before and after the War, 1879. Ed. R. 151: 206. — Fraser, 101: 353.
— Between Europe and Asia. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 15: 8.
— Black Sea Provinces. Colburn, 101: 127.
— Boat Voyage in. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 15: 554.
— Bourke's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 29: 251.
— Bremner's Excursions in. Colburn. 55: 285.
— Building Arts in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 410.
— Burials in. Penny M. 4: 243.
— Capitals of. Penny M. 4: 465.
— Christianity in. Cong. M. 14: 463.
— Christmas in. (R. M. Hayley) Belgra. 19: 365. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 130.
— Church of. Blackw. 75: 285. — Brit. & For. R. 9: 319. — (E. Pond) Princ. 36: 614. — (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 16: 77. — (M. S. Snow) Western, 4: 578. — Chr. Obs. 67: 134. — Penny M. 9: 410.
— — and its Clergy. No. Brit. 53: 140.
— — Future of. (F. Tondini) Cath. World, 20: 544, 703. 21: 61.
— — History of. Chr. Rem. 5: 71. 10: 245.
— — — the Patriarch Nikon. Lond. Q. 18: 177.
— — in Alaska. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 29: 402.
— — Missions of, in China and Japan. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 30: 590.
— — Primer of. Am. Church R. 16: 571.
— — Sects of. No. Brit. 53: 426.
— — Vistas in. (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 3: 455, 528.
— — Young's Visit to. (J. H. Hopkins, jr.) Am. Church R. 16: 637.
— Circassia, and the Crimea in 1839–40, Jesse on. Mo. R. 157: 133.
— Civilization in. Bent. Q. 1: 259.
— — History of. Westm. 71: 274.
— Clarke's Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 4: 111. — Walsh's R. 3: 70.
— Clergy of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 16: 403. — Colburn, 106: 352.
— Cochrane's Pedestrian Journey in. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 202.
— Collins's Survey of. Retros. 14: 32.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 16: 540.
— — Pioneers of. Lond. Soc. 35: 84.
— — with Great Britain, 1854. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 693.
— Commercial and Manufacturing Industry of. Pract. M. 1: 17, 102, 170.
— Commercial Guilds of. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 37.
— Commercial Policy with reference to. Blackw. 53: 807.
— Commercial Strength of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 5: 297.
— Communism and Serfdom in. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 791.
— Conolly's Journey from, to India. Mo. R. 134: 486.
— Conspiracies in. (K. Blind) Contemp. 35: 422, 875. 36: 120. Same art. Appleton, 22: 57, 259, 339.
— Constitutional Government in. Quar. 113: 60.
— Co-operative Societies in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 7: 287.
— Coronation of Alexander II. Ecl. M. 40: 119.
— Court of, in 16th Century. (J. Hutton) Belgra. 23: 99.
— — under Peter III. and Catherine II. Temp. Bar, 56: 225.
— Court and Cabinet of, 1853. Bentley, 34: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 777.
— Court Life in, in the 18th Century. Temp. Bar, 53: 80, 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 626. 138: 752. — Fraser, 59: 414.
— Courts of Law in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 8: 331. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 569.
— Crime in. (T. Michell) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 369.

Russia, Custine's Tour in, 1842. Ed. R. 79: 351. — (R. M. Milnes) Quar. 73: 324. — So. Q. 28: 37 — Ecl. R. 78: 36. — For. Q. 31: 427. — Tait, n. s. 10: 637, 693.
— Czar of. Dem. R. 35: 1.
— Czars of, Autocracy of. Ed. R. 101: 500.
— Dangers to Europe from. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. 31: 555.
— De Maistre on. Quar. 148: 432.
— Demands on France. Westm. 23: 140.
— Demetrius, Czar of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 653.
— Designs of. Mo. R. 117: 120. — Mus. 13: 640.
— Despotism in. (C. Rudy) Ref. Q. 27: 325.
— — in Armenia. (J. J. Ryan) Putnam, 2: 182.
— Destiny of. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 41.
— Dissent, Heresy, and Schism in. Appleton, 17: 461.
— Dissenters in. Cong. M. 26: 1–650.
— Hepworth Dixon on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 10: 387.
— Prince Dolgoroukow's. Colburn, 119: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 516.
— Don Cossacks and their Customs. Temp. Bar, 50: 244.
— Easter in. All the Year, 5: 30. — (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 3: 681.
— Ecclesiastical Statistics of. Cong. M. 14: 517.
— Effect of Crimean War on Produce of. (R. Valpy) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 301.
— Empire of. Blackw. 63: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 49. — Mo. R. 119: 52. — (W. C. Duncan) De Bow, 11: 445, 549. — Quar. 94: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 234. — Penny M. 8: 444–488.
— English Prisoner in. Fraser, 50: 504.
— Englishwoman in. House. Words, 10: 533. — Chr. Obs. 55: 336.
— Fairs in. Bank. M. (L.) 18: 778, 885.
— Family Wolf-Hunt in. (V. Goetz) Lippinc. 9: 99.
— Fête at Peterhoff. (J. L. Stephens) Knick. 12: 98.
— Finances of. (A. Taran) Fortn. 11: 364. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 603.
— — and Mines of. Bank. M. 2: 273. — Colburn, 80: 487.
— Financial and Industrial Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 364.
— Financial Statistics of, 1877. J. Statis. Soc. 40: 476.
— Fine Arts in. Fraser, 1: 276.
— Finland, Norway, Denmark, and the Baltic. Fraser, 49: 214.
— Fires in. Penny M. 4: 146.
— L. de Flagis on. Quar. 3: 69.
— Forest Trees, Timber Cutting and Trade of, 1825. (W. Howison) Ed. Philos. J. 12: 56.
— French in, 1812. Quar. 8: 445. 12: 466.
— Friends and Foes of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 168.
— Future of. Westm. 110: 469.
— Future Czar of. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 16: 725.
— Gala Night in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 50: 265.
— Gautier's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 207.
— Geology of. Quar. 77: 348. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 5: 179. — Am. J. Sci. 53: 153. — Brit. Q. 6: 289.
— Gerebtzoff's Hist. of Civilization in. Colburn, 114: 452.
— Gipsies of. (C. G. Leland) Macmil. 41: 43, 117. Same art. Appleton, 23: 156.
— Granville's Travels in. Quar. 39: 1. — Mus. 14: 427.
— Greece, and Constantinople. St. James, 44: 24.
— Handbook of the principal Families in. New Q. 7: 343.
— Haxthausen on. Quar. 93: 25. — Fraser, 40: 374.
— Henderson's Biblical Researches in. Ecl. R. 44: 132. — Mo. R. 111: 113. — Meth. M. 49: 465.
— History of. Lond. Soc. 25: 30. — Anal. M. 12: 107. Bentley, 44: 469.
— — Early. Fraser, 52: 573.
Russia, History of, Episode in. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 653.
— — Romance of. Blackw. 65: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 30.
— Home Life in. (S. T. Evans) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 341. — New Q. 4: 91. — All the Year, 6: 29. — Bentley, 37: 242.
— — Past and present. Brit. Q. 21: 130.
— — Venables on. Mo. R. 148: 403.
— Hostility to Commerce, 1854. Liv. Age, 40: 356.
— Housekeeping in. All the Year, 7: 403.
— Imperial Family of. (T. W. Knox) Scrib. 3: 218.
— Imperial Policy of. Blackw. 78: 1–338.
— in the Black Sea, 1829–55. Liv. Age, 47: 360.
— in Europe. (A. Arnold) Fraser, 94: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 413.
— in Central Asia. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 6: 106. — Colburn, 125: 111. 143: 123, 367.
— — Advances of. Quar. 136: 395. — Nat. Q. 23: 66. — Liv. Age, 24: 529. — Lond. Q. 15: 439.
— — and the English. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 307.
— — Military Power of. Quar. 143: 551.
— — Mission to Bokhara and Khiva. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 36: 106. — (D. Ker) Once a Week, 17: 287. — Blackw. 28: 496.
— — Movement towards Merv. All the Year, 43: 32. — Colburn, 70: 477.
— — on the Way to India. Nat. Q. 4: 185.
— — Policy of. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 47: 214.
— — Progress of, 1854. Blackw. 75: 611.
— — — in 1866. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 2: 488.
— in Europe, Productive Zones of. Geog. M. 5: 149.
— — Progress of. Colburn, 105: 253.
— in Prehistoric Times. Reliquary, 14: 193.
— in the 16th Century. (G. De Leon) Cath. World, 30: 260. — Retros. 17: 130.
— in the 17th Century; Antioch to Moscow. (J. H. Wynne) Month, 19: 254.
— in 1812. Mus. 42: 515. — Blackw. 49: 737.
— in 1817. Anal. M. 11: 89.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 267, 287, 363.
— in 1835. Fraser, 13: 160.
— in 1839, Reply to Marquis de Custine on. Mo. R. 164: 139.
— in 1841. Colburn, 63: 63.
— in 1842. Dub. R. 14: 534. — Mo. R. 162: 1.
— in 1862. (H. Moor) Bentley, 52: 599. 53: 61, 156, 278.
— in 1863. Fraser, 68: 534.
— in 1867. Westm. 88: 506.
— in 1877. Westm. 107: 492.
— in 1880. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 30: 457.
— in 1881, New Departure of. Fraser, 104: 709.
— In a Russian Trakteer. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 20: 247.
— Industries, Commerce, etc., of. (L. Levi) Ecl. Engin. 11: 319.
— Insurrection of 1825. Colburn. 81: 104–277.
— Internal Condition of. Am. Cath. Q. 4: 680.
— Internal Sufferings of, 1855. Liv. Age, 46: 728.
— Jesse, Kohl, and Sterling on. (R. M. Milnes) Quar. 69: 380.
— Jews in. Liv. Age, 44: 467.
— Johnstone's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 87: 242.
— Jottings in. Chamb. J. 39: 291, 398. 40: 153.
— Karamsin's History of. For. Q. 3: 148. — Mo. R. 91: 502. — Mus. 14: 221.
— Kleinschmidt's Hist. of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 123.
— The Knout in. Knick. 9: 372.
— Kohl's Travels in Southern. For. Q. 28: 116. — Ecl. R. 76: 687. 77: 77.
— Land and Labor in. Fraser, 92: 725.
— Land Laws and Peasant Proprietors in. Quar. 151: 425.
— Legacy of Peter the Great. Colburn, 160: 54, 219, 267.

Russia, Life in. Ecl. R. 101: 400. — Appleton, 13: 366–426.
— — and Manners in. N. Ecl. 4: 414.
— — as sketched by Mad. Durand. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 4: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 67.
— — in the Interior of. Blackw. 78: 269.
— — — Tourguenieff on. House. Words, 11: 108–286.
— — Photographs from. Fraser, 50: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 231.
— — Sketches of. Dub. Univ. 61: 349.
— — — Morley's. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 4: 111.
— Lyell on. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 40: 476.
— Manners and Morals in. Mus. 38: 334.
— Marriages in. Penny M. 4: 202.
— Maxwell's. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 7: 493.
— Menace to Europe. Quar. 149: 518.
— Military and Political Power of. (R. Heber) Quar. 19: 131.
— Military Education in. Am. J. Educ. 14: 503.
— Military Policy of, 1870. Ed. R. 134: 1.
— Military Power of. (C. W. Tolles) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 603. — Colburn, 99: 127.
— — in 1844. For. Q. 34: 194.
— — in 1878. Ed. R. 147: 199.
— Mining Industry of. Pract. M. 3: 400. 4: 100.
— Missions in. Am. Meth. M. 9: 55.
— Modern. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 10: 161. — Ecl. M. 76: 230.
— Moneys, Weights, and Measures of. Hunt, 5: 369.
— Montgalliard's. Quar. 9: 366.
— Mouth in, Dicey's. Chamb. J. 44: 458.
— Morton's Travels in. Mo. R. 122: 590.
— Municipal Reform in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 11: 364.
— Music and the Drama in. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 250.
— My Troubles in. Chamb. J. 58: 571–619. Same art. Appleton, 26: 501.
— Napoleon's Invasion of, 1812. Westm. 74: 272.
— Navy of. Liv. Age, 2: 76. — Niles's Reg. 21: 67.
— — and its Sailors. Chamb. J. 24: 7.
— — and Russian Gunners. Fraser, 49: 611.
— — Cronstadt and. Fraser, 49: 493.
— New Year in. All the Year, 8: 423.
— Nicholas I., his Nobles, Serfs, and Servants. Colburn, 70: 477.
— Nihilism in. (F. C. Owen) 19th Cent. 7: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 257. Same art. Appleton, 23: 219. — (M. Kaufmann) Ecl. M. 96: 817.
— — and Tourguenieff's Novels. Blackw. 127: 623.
— — and V'gera Sassulitch. (K. Blind) Dub. Univ. 91: 652. *See* Nihilism.
— Nihilists of. (A. Gustafson) Nat. Q. 41: 1.
— Northeastern Parts of European. Dub. R. 47: 330.
— North, and St. Petersburg. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 1.
— Notes on. (C. Rudy) Ref. Q. 26: 173.
— Observations on. (H. P. Laird) Ref. Q. 26: 353.
— Old English Travelers in. All the Year, 42: 511.
— Old Times in. Colburn, 125: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 122.
— Orthodox Missionary Society of. (C. R. Hale) Am. Church R. 30: 344.
— Our Kinship with. (J. T. Bent) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 204.
— Pallas's Travels in. Ed. R. 3: 146.
— Panslavism in. (E. L. Mijalovics) Fortn. 20: 94.
— — and Panteutonism, 1871. (F. H. O'Donnell) Dark Blue, 1: 549.
— Parties and Politics in. No. Brit. 52: 153.
— Peasant Life in. Nat. R. 8: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 471. — Westm. 109: 393.
— Peasant Poets of. Westm. 114: 63.
— People of, and Policy of Eng., 1836. Mo. R. 140: 474.
— Persia, and England, 1839. Quar. 64: 145.
Russia, Photographs from. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 11: 667.
— Pictures of the Russians. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 11: 433.
— Place of, in Christian Civilization. Lond. Q. 2: 297.
— Police of, and English Prisons. (T. Hook) Colburn, 53: 289.
— Policy of the Emperor Alexander. Brit. Q. 57: 125.
— Polish Poet's Impressions of. (A. Mickiewiez) Peop. J. 3: 40, 77.
— Polish Subjects of. Chamb. J. 39: 244.
— Political History of. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 435, 543.
— Politics and Literature of. Westm. 1: 80.
— Population of, compared with Turkey. (E. G. Ravenstein) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 433.
— Position and Policy towards Persia, Hindostan, etc. For. Q. 23: 161, 411.
— — — towards Turkey, Circassia, etc. For. Q. 22: 183.
— — and Prospects of, 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 825.
— — in Europe, 1878. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 37: 63.
— Post-Traveling in. Penny M. 11: 73.
— Power and Policy of. Ed. R. 29: 164.
— — and Prospects of. Tait, 1: 327.
— Praises of, in America. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 6: 256.
— Precious Metals in. Penny M. 13: 322, 346.
— Present and Future, 1860. Westm. 74: 437.
— Press of. Lippinc. 22: 382.
— Progress of. Dub. Univ. 46: 509. — Sharpe, 20: 23, 107.
— — and British Trade. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 94: 736.
— — and State of, 1860. Chr. Obs. 61: 925.
— Progress of Reform in, 1876. Brit. Q. 63: 380.
— Provinces of, Tours in. Quar. 67: 344.
— Races in. All the Year, 40: 353. — Ecl. R. 100: 223.
— — De Pauly's. Anthrop. R. 1: 142.
— — Native, Latham on. New Q. 4: 97.
— Railways of. De Bow, 15: 279.
— — and Russian Press. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 6: 271.
— Rambaud's History of. (Mrs. C. B. Martin) Nation, 28: 306.
— Raskol, and Sects in. (A. L. Beaulieu) Lippinc. 15: 444.
— Rebellion of 1866, in West Caucasus. Cornh. 16: 501.
— Recent Travelers in, 1842. Tait, n. s. 9: 118.
— Recent Works on. (G. E. Watson) Univ. Q. 36: 127.
— Reform Period in. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 37: 161, 304.
— Religious and Political Relations of. No. Brit. 20: 248.
— Religious Freedom in. Bapt. Q. 8: 148.
— Religious Sects in. Once a Week, 10: 595.
— — and Socialism in. Internat. M. 1: 461.
— Reminiscence of. Blackw. 76: 452.
— Reminiscences of. Canad. Mo. 6: 216, 326.
— Resources of. (A. H. Everett) Gen. Repos. 4: 136.
— — in 1855. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 629.
— Revolutionary Movement in, 1880. (J. Rae) Brit. Q. 71: 394.
— — Literature of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 1: 397.
— Revolution of 1741. House. Words, 16: 148.
— — in 1801. Sharpe, 12: 16, 74.
— — in 1879. No Am. 129: 23.
— Revolutions of. (A. Dumas) Internat. M. 4: 616.
— Rise of. (A. Wall) Western, 3: 665.
— — and Progress of, Milner's. New Q. 5: 208.
— Royal Manners in Old. Lippinc. 14: 381.
— Russian Exile on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 271.
— Secret Societies of. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 149. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 407.
— Self-Government in. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 32: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 753.

Russia, Serfdom in. (N. Rowe) Macmil. 4: 384. — Fraser, 36: 68. — (A. de Buschen) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 311. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 7: 209. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 791. — Once a Week, 4: 606 — Liv. Age, 60: 289. — (R. A. Ramsay) Canad. Mo. 13: 297.
— — Development and Overthrow of. (A. D. White) Atlan. 10: 538.
— — Emancipation of the Serfs. Ed. R. 112: 175. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 8: 39. — (W. C. Gannett) No. Am. 105: 41. — Cornh. 3: 367. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 70: 282. — (C. Orischinsky) Good Words, 2: 617. — (N. Tourguenieff) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 141. — (N. Tourguenieff) Nation, 1: 235.
— — — Dolgoroukoff on. No. Brit. 33: 186.
— — — Progress of. (N. Tourguenieff) Nation, 1: 235.
— — Nott on. De Bow, 27: 29.
— Serf Marriage in. Chamb. J. 23: 276.
— Singing-Match in. House. Words, 12: 402.
— Six Months in a Country-House in. Lippinc. 27: 252.
— Sketches in. (H. S. Edwards) Liv. Age, 59: 787.
— Sketches of Life in Wilna. Temp. Bar, 27: 62.
— Slavery in. Bentley, 36: 67. — (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. 82: 293. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 145.
— Sleigh-Ride through Eastern. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 38: 289.
— Social Changes in. Lond. Q. 13: 444.
— Social Condition of. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 125: 94.
— — in 1864. Westm. 81: 169.
— Society in. (A. W. Benni) Fortn. 6: 549, 729.
— — and Government of. Brit. Q. 2: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 128.
— Southern. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 669.
— — and the Caucasus. Colburn, 80: 176.
— — and Georgia, Travels in. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 363.
— — Autumn in. (D. Ker) Canad. Mo. 12: 133.
— — Horse Farms or Herds of. Penny M. 12: 150.
— — Sheep Flocks of. Penny M. 12: 215.
— Southern Frontier of. Lond. Q. 11: 233.
— Statistics of. (R. Michell) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 341. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 262.
— Steppes of. Bentley, 52: 65. — Ecl. M. 57: 80. — For. Q. 37: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 116. — Am. Ecl. 3: 230. — Mus. 44: 385, 501, 656.
— — Odessa and Crimea. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 9: 1.
— Such is. Once a Week, 15: 276.
— Summer in. Colburn, 77: 273–409. 78: 26.
— Summer Tour in. (A. Delmar) Appleton, 10: 653–819. 11: 11–497.
— Sundays in. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 27.
— Superstitions of. Penn Mo. 11: 36.
— Surveys in, 1875. (M. Venyukof) Geog. M. 4: 64.
— Territorial Expanse of. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 26: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 677.
— Thompson's. Ecl. R. 88: 479.
— Tourguenieff's Memoirs of. Colburn, 80: 344.
— Trade in. (C. Clark) Hunt, 7: 205.
— — of Foreigners. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 161.
— Traits of the Czars. Ecl. M. 32: 515.
— Travel in. All the Year, 6: 140, 252, 382. 7: 15–616. — Lond. M. 3: 655. — Am. Q. 4: 507. — Ecl. R. 42: 532. 48: 481.
— Traveling Sketches in. Colburn, 14: 46–518. 20: 190–551.
— Tribulation of, 1862. Once a Week, 7: 92.
— Trip from St. Petersburg to Constantinople. Nat. M. 5: 1–498.
— under Peter the Great. Mus. 15: 136. — (M. S. Snow) Western, 4: 204. — Retros. 18: 150.
Russia under the Empress Elizabeth. Anal. M. 13: 41.
— under Alexander. Ecl. M. 6: 345.
— — and Nicholas. Westm. 48: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 503.
— under Nicholas I. (A. Panizzi) No. Brit. 5: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 172. — (W. Stigand) Belgra. 11: 198. — Ecl. R. 74: 704. — Brit. & For. R. 11: 543. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 409. 2: 53. — Dub. Univ. 27: 720. — Colburn, 77: 103.
— — Sterling on. Mo. R. 155: 470.
— under Alexander II (F. Marx) Fortn. 14: 277. — Brit. Q. 57: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 411. — No. Brit. 41: 134. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 361, 393.
— Universities of. (C. K. Adams) Internat. R. 7: 1. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 384.
— — in 1856. (A. Koolomzine) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 484.
— *versus* Europe. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 2: 1. — Liv. Age, 39: 373.
— Villages of. Penny M. 4: 223.
— Village Communities of. (D. M. Wallace) Macmil. 34: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 196.
— Village Life in, Glimpses of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Good Words, 9: 759.
— Village Schools in. All the Year, 45: 425.
— Wallace on, 1877. Ed. R. 145: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 643. — Quar. 143: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 515. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 27: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 403. — Brit. Q. 65: 448. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 165. — Lond. Q. 48: 300. — Dub. R. 80: 277. — Lond. Soc. 31: 209. — Geog. M. 4: 72.
— Wilbraham's Travels in Trans-Caucasian Provinces of, 1837. Mo. R. 149: 247.
— Wilson's Travels in. Mo. R. 116: 519.
— Winter Wedding March. (W. Senior) Victoria, 22: 385.
— Wraxall's Recollections of. Tait, n. s. 22: 634.
— Young. Chamb. J. 22: 66. — Lippinc. 7: 104.
See Black Sea; Crimea; Caucasus; Siberia; etc. *Also*, Czars; Eastern Question; Turco-Russian War; etc.
Russian, The; a Tale. Blackw. 8: 518.
Russians and Chinese, Intercourse of. Chamb. J. 9: 381.
— as they are. Ecl. M. 53: 280.
— at Constantinople, Prophecy of. Fraser, 50: 25.
— at Home. Chamb. J. 21: 141.
— in Armenia, 1877. (A. A. Wheeler) Fortn. 30: 852.
— Origin of. Dub. Univ. 46: 451.
— Sketches of. Hogg, 4: 309.
— Turks, and Bulgarians in the War, 1877. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 2: 561.
Russian Alliance. Fraser, 22: 592.
Russian Ambition. Am. Whig R. 12: 616.
Russian America. (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. 19: 731. — (G. E. Pond) Galaxy, 4: 104.
— and United States, 1867. Ev. Sat. 3: 562.
See Alaska.
Russian Annuals. For. Q. 16: 445.
Russian Bal Masque and the Coachmen. Once a Week, 6: 78.
Russian Bank of Commerce. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 678.
Russian Campaign, History of a Regiment in. Blackw. 67: 573.
— in France in 1814. For. Q. 23: 380.
— of 1812, Secret History of, and Sir R. Wilson. Blackw. 88: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 69.
See Napoleon I.
Russian Church. *See* Russia, Church of.
Russian Church Architecture. Quar. 26: 37.
Russian Commerce. (J. G. Kohl) Hunt, 10: 207.
Russian Commercial Regulations. Hunt, 6: 280.
Russian Conspiracy, 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 30.
Russian Corn. All the Year, 18: 462.

Russian Dinners. Fraser, 59: 462. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 8: 7.
Russian Diplomacy. Colburn, 91: 498.
Russian Drama. Ed. R. 128: 158.
Russian Exiles, Last of the Dekabrists. Ed. R. 132: 363.
Russian Expeditions to the Polar Sea. Quar. 66: 218. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 150.
Russian Fabulists, with Specimens. Fraser, 19: 153. 25: 237.
Russian Fair at Nijni-Novgorod. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 12: 528. — Chamb. J. 25: 251. — Penny M. 6: 125.
Russian Fleet, Boat which was the Origin of. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 36: 332.
Russian Folk-Lore. St. James, 30: 357.
Russian Forests. Nature, 11: 251.
Russian Foundling-Hospitals. Bentley, 61: 466. — All the Year, 4: 134.
Russian Friends, My. (A. Gray) Galaxy, 13: 229.
Russian Funeral. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 14: 687.
Russian Gentleman, Portrait of a. Cornh. 3: 104.
Russian Ghost Story. (N. Gogol) Sharpe, 20: 353.
Russian Ghost Stories. Cornh. 26: 202.
Russian Idea; a Tale. (T. Northey) Cath. World, 17: 27, 161.
Russian Idylls. (W. S. Ralston) Contemp. 23: 734. 27: 746. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 429.
Russian Imperial Title. (K. Blind) Fraser, 93: 728.
Russian Imperial Yacht Livadia. (E. E. Goulaeff) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 94.
Russian Insolvency Laws. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 419.
Russian Justice, Specimen of. House. Words, 2: 598.
Russian Law of Copartnery in Trade. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 250.
Russian Literary Biography. Westm. 36: 35. — For. Q. 23: 316.
Russian Literature. Westm. 108: 446. — (C. Adams) Harper, 57: 134. — Dub. Univ. 46: 298. — (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 595. — Nat. Q. 9: 43. 24: 347.
— and Alexander Pushkin. Nat. R. 7: 361.
— and Poetry. For. R. 2: 279.
— Chronological Tables of. For. Q. 30: 242.
— Comic Muse in. (E. Legge) Belgra. 24: 96.
— M. Lermontoff. Nat. R. 11: 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 167.
— Modern. Ecl. R. 101: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 450. — Cath. World, 21: 250.
— Studies in. (C. E. Turner) Fraser, 95: 651, 689. 96: 40–772.
See Slavonic.
Russian Minister of State, Memoirs of. For. Q. 27: 20. — Am. Ecl. 2: 70.
Russian Naturalists, Fifth Meeting of. Nature, 14: 552.
Russian Newspapers and Magazines. (F. Johnson) Nation, 7: 27.
Russian Novels and Novelists. For. Q. 8: 117. 11: 382. — (S. E. Shevitch) No. Am. 128: 326.
Russian Novel-Writing. For. Q. 21: 56.
Russian Officer, Singular Passages in Life of a. Blackw. 56: 713.
Russian Pages and Czar Nicholas. Month, 9: 313.
Russian Peasant. (E. Schuyler) Hours at Home, 9: 14.
Russian Peasant's Silver Roubles. (A. F. Durand) Liv. Age, 132: 791.
Russian Peasantry. All the Year, 19: 343, 393, 439.
— Condition of Ecl. R. 100: 91.
Russian Penal Settlements. Liv. Age, 30: 241.
Russian Poets, Bowring's Specimens of. Ed. R. 52: 322. — Chr. Disc. 3: 369. — Mo. R. 96: 127. — Mus. 2: 520.
Russian Poetry. Lond. M. 3: 316.
Russian Policy in Greece. For. Q. 16: 361.
Russian Popular Legends. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 11: 395.
Russian Popular Songs. Hogg, 14: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 812.
Russian Popular Tales. (G. Borrow) Once a Week, 6: 289, 572.
Russian Pretender. Chamb. J. 50: 219.
Russian Princesses, Prisoners in the Caucasus. Liv. Age, 55: 108.
Russian Prison, Glimpses of a. Chamb. J. 47: 769, 796.
— Visit to. All the Year, 10: 519.
Russian Proverbs. Quar. 139: 493.
Russian Provinces, Tours in. Quar. 67: 344. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 556. Same art. Mus. 42: 169.
Russian Shores of the Black Sea, Oliphant on, 1852. Ecl. R. 99: 55. — Liv. Age, 39: 815.
Russian Soldier, Adventures of. House. Words, 13: 52.
Russian Songs and Folk-Tales. Quar. 136: 235.
— of the Ukraine. For. Q. 26: 266. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 332.
Russian Stations on Sea of Japan. Once a Week, 9: 684.
Russian Suitor; a Story. Chamb. J. 39: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 424.
Russian Survey of the Northeast Coast of Siberia. For. Q. 25: 56.
Russian Sympathy for the United States. (M. Heilprin) Contin. Mo. 5: 216.
Russian Tales. (E. Everett) No. Am. 24: 188.
Russian Trade at Kiachta. Hunt, 16: 38.
— of Foreigners. (C. Clark) Hunt, 6: 161.
— with China. Hunt, 10: 163.
Russian Tragedy. Lond. M. 5: 577.
Russian Ukases. Once a Week, 8: 537.
Russian Voyage round the World. Ed. R. 23: 340. — Quar. 11: 285. — Mo. R. 124: 79. — Anal. M. 5: 441.
Rustic Controversies. Fraser, 22: 605. 23: 109, 205, 351. 24: 16.
Ruth; a Chapter from a Girl's Life. Dub. Univ. 73: 462.
Ruth; a Sonnet. Broadw. 1: 345.
Ruth and Naomi. (E. J. Gardner) Portfo. 10: 36.
— Character of. Lond. M. 8: 413.
— Scripture Poetry. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 478.
— Story of. Mo. Rel. M. 36: 179. — Dub. Univ. 76: 289.
Ruth Brandon; a Tale. Broadw. 7: 352.
Ruth Grey's Trial. Lond. Soc. 3: 59. 7: 489.
Ruth Morrison; a Tale. Chamb. J. 40: 357–405.
Ruth Thornbury. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 7: 424–852.
Ruthenian Church. (F. Goldie) Month, 25: 38. 27: 50. — Dub. Univ. 74: 680.
Rutherfurd, Samuel, the Covenanter. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 16: 437.
Ruthin Mineral Water Works. Colburn, 169: 77.
Ruthven, Patrick, Son of Earl of Gowrie. (J. Bruce) Arch. 34: 190.
Rutland County, Vt., Ministers of. (J. Steele) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 34.
Rutland, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 137.
Rutledge, John. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 81: 346.
— Life of. Am. Whig R. 6: 125, 277.
— Sketch of. So. Q. 27: 332.
Rutson Morley. (J. B. Stephens) Sharpe, 33: 1. 34: 113.
Rutty, John; a Quaker Pepys. Temp. Bar, 17: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 660.
Ruxton, George F. Blackw. 64: 591.
— Adventures in Mexico and Rocky Mountains. Westm. 49: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 163.
— Death of. Blackw. 64: 591.
Ruy Lopez, the Chess Bishop. Fraser, 24: 168.
Ruysdael, Jacob. Art J. 4: 143, 181.
Ruysselede, Belgium, Agricultural Reform School of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 621.

Ruyter, de, and his Expedition against England. (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 410.
Ruzzica, La, Roman Game of. Penny M. 14: 225.
Ryburne, Valley of. Once a Week, 15: 666.
Ryde Regatta, or Yachting Freaks; a Tale of 1849. (W. H. G. Kingston) Colburn, 87: 410.
Ryder, Bishop Henry, Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 36: 315–629. 37: 213.
Ryder, Thomas, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 63: 658.
Rye, Maria S. Victoria, 20: 73.
— and her Work among the Poor. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 12: 573.
Rye, the Romney Marsh, and Winchelsea. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 5: 9–107.
Rye, Artistic Resources of. (H. Marshall) Art J. 33: 97, 149.
Rye, N. Y., and Vicinity. (W. R. O'Donovan) Harper, 59: 1.
— Baird's History of. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 13: 130. — (T. C. Amory) No. Am. 113: 223.
Rye-House, The. Penny M. 9: 185.
Ryerson, Egerton. Am. J. Educ. 17: 577.
Ryland, John, Memoir of. Cong. M. 8: 617.
— Pastoral Memorials. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 48: 537.
Ryle, John Charles, Canon of Norwich. Cong. 4: 306.
Rymer, T., on Tragedy. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 1: 1.
Ryves *vs.* the Attorney-General. Am. Law R. 1: 65.
Ryves, Mrs., Obituary of. Antiquary, 1: 206.

S

Sa de Miranda, Portuguese Poet. Dub. Univ. 42: 683.
Saadi. *See* Sadi.
Saarbruck. Ev. Sat. 9: 587.
Saarbrücken and Saalburg. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 27: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 674.
Sabaoth, Lord of. (E. H. Plumptre) Theo. Ecl. 6: 85.
Sabbath, The. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 30: 92. — Meth. Q. 9: 21. — (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 8: 690. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 246, 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 1. — (J. H. Seelye) Princ. n. s. 6: 335. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 571. — Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 503. — Westm. 54: 153. — Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 580. — Kitto, 8: 70. — (J. C. Murphy) Bib. Sac. 29: 74. — (A. H. Everett) Godey, 20: 145. — (J. J. Cummins) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 141. — Hogg, 2: 40. — Cong. M. 15: 227, 553. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 5: 544.
— a Delight. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 16: 351.
— and Lord's Day, Lutheran Doctrine of. (H. E. Jacobs) Evang. R. 20: 125.
— and its modern Assailants. (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 614.
— Anglo-American. (P. Schaff) Princ. 35: 537.
— as a Civil Institution. Cong. M. 9: 288, 408.
— Authority of. Brit. Q. 21: 79.
— Bible Doctrine of. (N. V. Hull) Bapt. Q. 3: 110.
— Breaking. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 449.
— — in London. Westm. 13: 135.
— Change from Seventh to First Day. (J. S. Stone) Theo. Ecl. 4: 542. — (W. De L. Love) Bib. Sac. 37: 153–661. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 366.
— — Did the Fathers consider the 4th Commandment abolished? (W. De L. Love) Bib. Sac. 38: 254.
— Christian. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 4: 652. — (E. B. Smith) Meth. Q. 17: 235. — Meth. Q. 9: 21. — (P. Mearns) Kitto, 2: 128. — Ecl. R. 51: 481. — (A. N. Arnold) Bapt. Q. 2: 172. — (P. Bergstresser) Evang. R. 14: 365.
— — Biblical and Patristic Evidence on. (W. De L. Love) Bib. Sac. 38: 524.
— — History and Authority of. Lond. Q. 8: 395. Same art. Ecl M. 42: 1.
— — Holden on. Meth. M. 49: 106. — Chr. Obs. 26: 358.
— — Institution and Obligation of Chr. Obs. 16: 345.
— — Plea for. (S. R. Fisher) Mercersb. 7: 499.
— Crystal Palace and. (G. F. Waagen) Art J. 6: 6.
— Decalogue and Moral Law on. Cong. M. 26: 323.
— Design of. Chr. Disc. 2: 21.
— Divine Appointment of. Meth. M. 26: 167.
— during the Jewish and Christian Dispensation. Chr. Obs. 1: 351–559.
Sabbath, The; English Sunday and the Scotch Sabbath. Tait, n. s. 25: 661.
— Gilfillan on. Ecl. R. 115: 233.
— Gurney's Remarks on. Am. Mo. R. 4: 247.
— Hessy on. No. Brit. 34: 218.
— Historical Sketch of. (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 1: 526.
— History of, in the Old Testament. Kitto, 20: 83.
— How shall we keep? (J. F. Clarke) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 337.
— Importance of. Meth. M. 32: 540.
— in the Country. (P. von Geist) Knick. 22: 26.
— in its Poetical Aspects. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 223.
— in Scotland. Tait, n. s. 4: 91.
— Jewish. (J. Challers) Chr. R. 3: 452. — Chr. Rem. 41: 86.
— Keeping. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 2: 225, 667. 5: 378.
— — in London. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 5: 463.
— Law of. Kitto, 18: 265. — Ecl. R. 52: 327. 55: 281.
— — English, 1833. Mo. R. 130: 599.
— — in Massachusetts, Origin of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 3: 110.
— — in Pennsylvania. Dem. R. 23: 432.
— Letters on. Meth. M. 56: 102.
— Liberty in the Observance of. Westm. 92: 415.
— Lord's Day. (W. Stratton) Chr. Obs. 66: 767.
— Modern Desecrations of. Cong. M. 25: 164.
— Mosaic and Christian. (S. L. Harkey) Luth. Q. 5: 99. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 5: 161.
— Neglect of. Westm. 13: 135.
— New. (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 47: 526.
— Observance of. (J. Hamilton) No. Brit. 9: 121. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 6: 226. — (L. Bacon) No. Am. 131: 322. — Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 235. — (W. White) Am. Meth. M. 13: 61.
— — Defense of. Theo. Repos. 6: 22, 113, 331. — (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 6: 465.
— — in Great Britain. Westm. 65: 426.
— — Objections to. Theo. Repos. 5: 343. 6: 252.
— — Rational. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 131: 496.
— of the Jews and Saturn. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 25: 610.
— Origin of. (R. W. Dickinson) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 395.
— — Ante-Mosaic. (J. W Gibbs) New Eng. 16: 691.
— — and Design of. (A. H. Lochman) Evang. R. 10: 322.
— Perpetuity of. (T. H. Skinner) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 334.
— Physiology and. Kitto, 21: 88.
— Profanation of. Cong. M. 8: 185–350.
— Puritan. (I. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 1: 271.
— — and Catholic Sunday. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 23: 550.

Sabba'h, The, Question of. Nat. M. 6: 548. 7: 46. — Dub. R. 41: 271. 45: 1. — (R. Aikman) Am. Presb. R. 18: 492. — U. S. Cath. M. 4: 224. — (H. E. Jacobs) Evang. R. 20: 524. — (W. McDonnell) Canad. Mo. 9: 516.
— Scripture Obligation and Authority of. (W. M. O'Hanlan) Bib. Sac. 13: 520, 698.
— Septenary Institutions. Westm. 54: 153. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 10: 207.
— Thoughts on. Chr. Obs. 1: 351–559.
— Title of. (S. Miller) Princ. 8: 64.
— Travelers' Observance of. Chr. Obs. 33: 381, 445.
— Traveling on Sunday illegal in Scotland. Tait, n. s. 8: 810.
— under the Law. (W. De L. Love) Bib. Sac. 36: 729.
— Wilson on. Spirit Pilg. 5: 39.
— When does it begin? Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 225, 393. 10: 225.
See also Sunday.
Sabbath, The; a Poem. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 437. — Chr. Obs. 4: 174.
Sabbath Mornings, Three. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 57.
Sabbath Night's Supper. Liv. Age, 5: 299.
Sabbath Schools. *See* Sunday Schools.
Sabbath Services. (H. Mead) Cong. Q. 6: 281.
— Order and Number of. (M. K. Whittlesey) New Eng. 23: 50. — (J. C. Hart) Cong. Q. 9: 32.
Sabbaths on the Continent, Mrs. Sherwood on. Chr. Obs. 35: 366.
Sabbatarian Controversy, Scotch. Ecl. R. 84: 697.
Sabbatic Economics. Ecl. R. 88: 174.
Sabbatism, Efforts for. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 2: 677.
Sabellianism. (O. T. Lamphear) Bost. R. 6: 512.
— Logical Connections of. (O. T. Lamphear) Cong. R. 7: 53.
Sabians and Christians of St. John. Ed. R. 152: 117.
Sabin, Lewis. (W. S. Tyler) Cong. Q. 15: 491.
Sabine, James. Sermon and the Panoplist. Chr. Disc. 1: 124.
Sabine; a Sketch. (E. de Pressensé) Dub. Univ. 85: 529.
Sabinum, Ramble in. Month, 6: 265.
Sablé, Madame de, Life and Character of. Westm. 62: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 433.
— and Salons of her Time. Dub. Univ. 50: 171.
Sable, The. Penny M. 4: 92.
Sable Island. (C. Hallock) Harper, 34: 4.
Sabran, Garsinde, Countess de, Correspondence of. Cornh. 34: 74. — (H. James, jr) Galaxy, 20: 536.
Sac and Fox Indians, War with, 1832. (E. Backus) Hist. M. 22: 353.
Sac-Friars, Memoir concerning. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 125.
Saccharissa. *See* Sutherland, Dorothea Sidney.
Saccharissa Mellasys. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 8: 282.
Saccharometer or Polariscope of M. Laurent. (Abbé Moigno) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 37.
— Soleil's. (W. P. Riddell) Am. J. Sci. 65: 175.
Sacchetti, Franco, Novels of. Dem. R. 24: 311.
Sacerdotal Absolution. (C. Hodge and J. A. Alexander) Princ. 17: 43. *See* Absolution.
Sacerdotal Celibacy. *See* Celibacy, Sacerdotal.
Sacerdotalism, Ancient and modern. Quar. 136: 103. — Am. Church R. 26: 577.
Sacher-Masoch, Leopold R. von. (H. Zimmern) Fraser, 100: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 676.
Sacheverell Riots in Lancashire, 1709. All the Year, 26: 422. — (T. T. Wilkinson) Reliquary, 12: 110. — (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 49, 61, 73.
Sack, Baron J. A. von. Voyage to Surinam. Quar. 5: 485.
Sack of Chestnuts. House. Words, 8: 460.
Sacks, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 21: 14.
Sack-Making. All the Year, 38: 203.
Sackett's Harbor, Defense of. Portfo. (Den.) 13: 397.
Sackeouse, John, the Esquimaux. Blackw. 4: 656. — Penny M. 3: 309.
Sacking of Seville; a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 33: 430.
Sackville, Thomas. *See* Buckhurst, Lord.
Sacrament, Faber on. Dub. R. 38: 507.
— Nature of a Christian. (A. H. Ames) Meth. Q. 33: 596.
Sacraments, Christian. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 369. — (L. H. Atwater) New Eng. 3: 325.
— administered to the Sick. Chr. Obs. 13: 1, 345.
— and Preaching. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 14: 366.
— Anglican and Romish Views of. (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 3: 580.
— defined in various Confessions. (W. M. Baum) Luth. Q. 8: 439.
— Design of. Danv. Q. 1: 461.
— Doctrine and Rationale of. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 15: 353. — Am. Church R. 21: 445.
— Halley's Lectures on. Cong. M. 28: 203–823.
— — and Anderson on. Brit. Q. 15: 529.
— Nonconformist Doctrine on. Cong. M. 27: 745.
— Patristic Doctrine of. (P. Schaff) Am Presb. R. 15: 93.
— Use of. (W. M. Baum) Luth. Q. 8: 396.
— Who may administer them? (A. H. Ross) Cong. Q. 17: 525.
See Baptism; Lord's Supper.
Sacramental Energies of the Church. (P. S. Davis) Mercersb. 18: 20.
Sacramental Mysteries. (J. T. Holly) Am. Church R. 29: 435.
Sacramental System. Chr. Rem. 22: 417.
— in the Early Church. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 15: 5.
Sacramental Tests, Repeal of. Westm. 9: 373.
Sacramental Theories. Brit. Q. 2: 378. — Ecl. R. 94: 696.
— of Heidelberg Catechism. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 19: 534.
Sacramento Etchings. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 5: 77.
Sacramento River, Headwaters of. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 272.
Sacred and Profane. Liv. Age, 21: 202.
Sacred and Profane Literature. Mo. R. 84: 244.
Sacred Animals. Belgra. 20: 89.
Sacred Books of the East. (M. Müller) No. Am. 128: 631.
— — Müller's. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 77. 22: 189. — (F. Gardiner) Am. Church R. 34: 155. — (A. H. Atteridge) Month, 42: 305.
Sacred Harmony, Jackson's. (J. T. Harris) Meth. Q. 8: 283.
Sacred Heart and Modern Society. Dub. R. 77: 1.
— Devotion to. Chr. Obs. 73: 910. — Irish Mo. 2: 465.
Sacred Heart, School Days at. Galaxy, 10: 699.
Sacred Hermeneutics, Davidson's. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 8: 613.
Sacred History. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 26: 484.
— of the World, Turner's. Fraser, 6: 329. 11: 497. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 301. — Mo. R. 136: 211.
— Primeval Period of. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 32: 90.
Sacred Latin Poetry. Fraser, 39: 527.
Sacred Learning of the Primitive Church. (P. Cook) Princ. 16: 1.
Sacred Literature. Mo. R. 123: 368. 127: 479.
— Clarke's History of. Cong. M. 14: 31. 15: 295. — Ecl. R. 7: 17.
— Jebb on. Chr. Obs. 20: 762.
Sacred Music, Ancient and modern. (G. H. Griffin) New Eng. 40: 445.
Sacred Poets. Fraser, 19: 543.
— Elder. Fraser, 20: 400.
Sacred Poetry. Quar. 32: 211. — Ecl. R. 65: 441.
— and Literature. So. Lit. J. 2: 1.
— and Sacred Music. Chr. Disc. 4: 281.
— of Early Christians. Princ. 1: 521.

Sacred Poetry of Early Religions. Dub. Univ. 83: 594.
— of the Middle Ages. (D. J. Ryan) Nat. Q. 5: 280.
— of 17th Century. Blackw. 38: 671. — Ecl. R. 72: 56.
Sacrifice. Fraser, 74: 666. — (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 65: 313.
— and Atonement. (M. P. Hayden) Chr. Q. 6: 497.
— — and Sacrament. (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 25: 101.
— Bushnell and Young on. Ecl. R. 124: 296.
— Divine Institution of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 33: 102.
— Erroneous Views of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 32: 98.
— in the Christian Church. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 1.
— Nicol on. Ecl. R. 43: 392.
— Primitive, Davison and Molesworth on. Chr. Obs. 26: 228.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 59: 234.
Sacrifice; or Country, Town, and Continent. Fraser, 16: 549, 696.
— and Ransom; a Tale. (A. Young) Cath. World, 6: 485.
Sacrifices. (J. de Maistre) U. S. Cath. M. 4: 109–300.
— Connection of Mosaic and Pagan. Bib. Sac. 31: 693.
— Human, of Christendom. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 8: 46. 9: 229.
— Jewish. Kitto, 23: 25.
— — Outram on. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 16: 1. — Meth. M. 41: 22. — Ecl. R. 28: 350.
— — Significance of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 27: 593.
— Origin and Meaning of, Various Theories of. (C. E. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 145.
Sacrifices; a Tale of Ancient Rome. Fraser, 35: 40.
Sacrificial Atonement. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 33: 79.
Sacrificial Medicine. Cornh. 32: 427.
Sacrificial System of the Jews. (R. B. Girdlestone) Chr. Obs. 75: 296–926.
Sacrilege, History and Fate of. Dub. R. 21: 246.
Sacrilege, The. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 9: 211.
Sacristan's Household. (Mrs. T. A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 2: 385–641. 3: 1–641. 4: 1–257.
Sacy, Isaac le Maistre, Baron de, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 46: 340. — with portrait, Am. Q. Reg. 14: 221.
Sacy, Silvestre de. *See* Silvestre de Sacy.
Sad Fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. (Geo. Eliot) Blackw. 81: 1, 153. Same art. Liv. Age. 53: 24, 92.
Sad Hour; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 17: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 21.
Sad Story. Knick. 51: 492.
Saddest of all is Loving; a Story. (L. Sunderland) Harper, 43: 238.
Saddest Words of all; a Story. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 15: 214. Same art. Victoria, 22: 32.
Saddling the right Horse; a Dialogue. (W. Minto) 19th Cent. 5: 132.
Sadducees, Leaven of. (R. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 12: 181.
Sadducean Tendencies of the Age. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 539.
Sadi, the Persian Poet. Am. Whig R. 8: 275. — Sharpe, 43: 67.
— Gulistan; or Rose Garden. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 102: 260. — Fraser, 53: 281. — Am. Q. 8: 1. — Penny M. 4: 460. — Ecl. R. 11: 97.
Sadler, Elizabeth. Am. J. Educ. 26: 385.
Sadler, Michael T., with portrait. Fraser, 12: 280.
— Life and Writings of. Mo. R. 158: 18. — Ecl. R. 76: 605. — Chr. Obs. 42: 375, 408.
Sadlier, Mrs. J. Blakes and Flanagans. Brownson, 13: 195.
— Old and new. Brownson, 20: 77.
Sadlier, Sir Ralph. State Papers. Ed. R. 16: 447. — (E. Lodge) Quar. 4: 403.
Sadowa, Battle of. Ev. Sat. 2: 146.
— Slain at; a Poem. (B. Jackson) Belgra. 1: 109.
Safes and Locks. (J. D. Stetson) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 202. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 85.
— and Safe Deposits. Chamb. J. 52: 648.
Safe Deposits and National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 222.
— in the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 161.
Safe-Protector, Brook's. Pract. M. 1: 468.
Safely Married; a Tale. All the Year, 32: 187–571.
Safety Valves, Steam. (H. W. Pendred) Pract. M. 1: 165. 7: 336. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 109, 308.
— Nickel-seated. (E. Fithian) Pract. M. 1: 426.
— Sizes of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin 18: 183.
Saffery, Maria Grace, Poems of. Ecl. R. 62: 247.
Saffin, John, Letter from, 1687. N. E. Reg. 4: 222.
Safford, Daniel. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 3: 1.
Safford, Henry Truman. Chamb. J. 8: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 82.
Saffron. Penny M. 9: 109.
Saffron Walden School, Rules of, temp. Henry VIII. (T. Wright) Arch. 34: 37.
Safi; a Poem. (S. Evans) Macmil. 11: 281.
Sag Harbor Aborigine. (P. Mulford) Overland, 13: 251.
Saga, Faröese. Blackw. 106: 618, 701.
Saga of Gunnlaug the Worm-Tongue and Rafn the Skald. (E. Magnusson and W. Morris) Fortn. 11: 27.
— of King Hjorward's Death. (M. L. Woods) Macmil. 142: 353.
Sagas of the Kings of Norway. Ecl. R. 112: 631. *See* Iceland.
Sagacious Wig; a Tale. Cath. World, 11: 495.
Sagan, Duchess of; a German Princess. Liv. Age, 76: 31.
Sagean, Matthew, Fictitious Voyages of. Hist. M. 10: 65.
Sage Brush. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 3: 356.
Sage-Brush Alibi. (G. D. Keeney) Overland, 14: 112.
Sage-Brush Bill. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 7: 455.
Sages and Shrews. St. James, 46: 499.
Saghalin Island. (J. W. McCarthy) Geog. M. 5: 205.
Sago. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 12: 824.
— Manufacture of. Hunt, 1: 286.
Sago Palms. (S. Hibberd) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 78.
Sagra, Ramon de la, in the United States. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 25: 72.
Saguenay River. Liv. Age, 31: 97. — (J. Aleyne) Canad. Mo. 8: 35.
— and Lake St. John. (W. Kingsford) Canad. Mo. 20: 221.
— and the Montmorenci. Liv. Age. 70: 729.
— Fishing on. (A. W. Powell) Canad. Mo. 10: 434.
— Scenery of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 19: 145.
Sahara, Desert of. Fraser, 66: 54. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 86: 530. — Hogg, 1: 205. — Lippinc. 16: 667.
— and the Saharans. (S. Williams) Overland, 1: 408.
— and Sudan, Nachtigal's Travels in. Nature, 21: 198.
— and its Tribes. Ed. R. 84: 47.
— Arab Tribes of. Ed. R. 100: 397.
— Artesian Wells in. (S. Schroeder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 530.
— Artist's Sketches in. (C. Russell) Sharpe, 32: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 104.
— Drive to. (R. A. Arnold) Temp. Bar, 20: 262.
— Life in. Blackw. 75: 479.
— Low Life in. Putnam, 6: 594.
— Proposed Flooding of. (J. T. Short) Scrib. 18: 440. — Nature, 19: 509. — (J. D. Champlins, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 665.
— Richardson on. Colburn, 98: 84.
— Snow-Storm in. Chamb. J. 18: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 238.
— Summer in. Bentley, 41: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 439.
— Visit to the Desert. Lippinc. 22: 265.

Sahara, Western. Geog. M. 3: 13.
Said, Nicholas, Native of Bornoo, Autobiography of. Atlan. 20: 485.
Said Bey Jumblatt. Fraser, 64: 366.
Said Pasha of Egypt. (E. De Leon) Harper, 39: 40.
Sailer, Michael. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 132.
Sailor in the Cotton Field. (J. Randolph) Scrib. 18: 882.
— Life of a. Dub. Univ. 1: 535.
— — at Sea. Chamb. J. 17: 221.
— — Story of. House. Words, 3: 211–306.
— on Shore. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 9: 290.
Sailors, American. Dem. R. 41: 159.
— and Soldiers, Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 34.
— British Ships and. Tait, 4: 71.
— Common, of the Merchant Service. Knick. 62: 112.
— English and German. Fraser, 89: 569.
— English Men-of-War. Dub. Univ. 46: 649.
— Merchant. Tait, n. s. 2: 451. — Sharpe, 42: 231.
— on Shore. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 47: 161.
— — and afloat. Chamb. J. 45: 222.
— Our sick. St. James, 2: 434.
— Shanties and Sea Songs of. Chamb. J. 46: 794.
— Superstitions of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 183.
See Seamen.
Sailors' Home. (C. F. F. Woods) Belgra. 10: 373.
— in London. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 15: 458.
Sailors' Homes. All the Year, 20: 587. — Chamb. J. 51: 735. — St. James, 3: 67.
Sailors' Law. (H. H. McFarland) O. & N. 9: 361.
Sailors' Pets. Chamb. J. 50: 465.
Sailor-Boys and Boy-Sailors. Chamb. J. 45: 14.
Sailor's Creek, Battle of. (McH. Howard) So. M. 14: supp. 61.
Sail-Cloth Factory, Day at. Penny M. 11: 465.
Sailing of King Olaf; a Poem. (A. W. Brotherton) Atlan. 40: 536.
Sailing of the Swallow; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 287.
Saint and Sinner; a Poem. Cornh. 16: 482.
Saint and Sinner; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 9: 311.
Saint or Sinner. Atlan. 41: 468.
Saints and Holy Images, Veneration of. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 7: 721.
— and Servants of God. Brownson. 6: 239.
— and Sinners; a Story. (V. Cherbuliez) Appleton, 25: 481. 26: 1–395.
— — Doran's. Dub. Univ. 72: 58.
— British Hagiology. Blackw. 82: 438.
— Celtic Legends of. Dub. Univ. 66: 388.
— Chambers of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 33: 641, 752.
— Communion of. Month, 40: 432.
— English, Lives of. Chr. Rem. 8: 40.
— Invocation of. Chr. Rem. 1: 15.
— Lives of. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 409. — Ecl. R. 95: 147. — Irish Mo. 8: 283.
— — and Miracles of. Ed. R. 85: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 577.
— — as Spiritual Reading. Dub. R. 70: 309.
— of the Desert. (J. H. Newman) Month, 2: 68–473. 3: 79, 370. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 376–835. 3: 16, 170, 334.
— of God, Ancient. (Card. Wiseman) Month, 2: 202.
— Perseverance of. (A. N. Arnold) Chr. R. 27: 349.
— Romanist. Chr. Obs. 44: 559, 730. 50: 345.
— Saxon, Legends of, De Vere's. (J. M'Carthy) Cath. World, 30: 360. — Dub. R. 86: 165.
— Several, retained by the English. Chamb. J. 33: 317.
— Veneration of, in the Early Church. Dub. R. 16: 307, 550.
Saints, Veneration and Invocation of. Month, 43: 141.
— Worship of. Dub. R. 34: 33. 50: 267.
— — Romish. Am. Church R. 21: 578. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 37: 556.
Saints' Days and Mediæval Kalendars. Quar. 71: 379.
Saintship, False Views of. Cath. World, 13: 424.
St. Albans, Harriot, Duchess of. (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, 18: 601.
— Memoirs of. Mo. R. 150: 577. — Tait, n. s. 6: 765. — Mus. 38: 73.
St. Albans, Abbey of. Dub. Univ. 88: 257. — (J. C. Carr) Portfo. 7: 4–188. — St. James, 29: 345. — (M. E. C. Walcott) Reliquary, 13: 209. 14: 21. — Penny M. 1: 129. — Chr. Rem. 6: 213.
— — Annals of. (J. A. Froude) Scrib. 7: 91–282.
— Afternoon in. (R. Rowe) Good Words, 9: 442.
— Antiquities of. (T. Wright) Arch. 33: 262.
— First Battle of. (J. Bayley) Arch. 20: 519.
— Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 309.
St. Albans, Vt., Raid into, 1864. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 35: 318.
— Visit to. (J. A. Spencer) Putnam, 11: 416.
St. Amour, Guillaume de, and the Mendicant Friars. (G. L. B. Wildig) Macmil. 31: 511.
St. Andrews, Scotland, Day at. Chamb. J. 1: 40. 8: 273.
— Monastery of. Tait, n. s. 11: 357.
St. Angelo, Castle of. *See* Rome.
St. Anne's Lake, Transylvania. Once a Week, 2: 115.
St. Anthony, Falls of. Dem. R. 35: 90. — (C. M. Sedgwick) Putnam, 4: 320.
Saint-Arnaud, Marshal de. Bentley, 38: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 643. — Ecl. M 36: 759.
St. Asaph Cathedral. Penny M. 14: 313.
St. Aubyn and Pope Borlase. Quar. 139: 367. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 579.
St. Augustine, Fla. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 37: 129. — (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 50: 1, 165. — Lippinc. 1: 100.
— and Fort Marion. (J. Orton) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 89.
— in April. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. 16: 537.
Sainte-Aulaire, Louis Beaupoil, Count de. Colburn, 73: 1.
Sainte-Aulaire, Countess de. Bentley, 36: 511.
Saint Barbara; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Harper, 22: 335.
St. Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of, 1572. No. Brit. 51: 30. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 13: 721. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 39: 1. — (J. F. Kirk) Nation, 6: 332. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 500. — Chr. Rem. 55: 345. — Cong. M. 1: 424, 577. 28: 549. — Dub. R. 57: 281. — Ed. R. 44: 94. Same art. Mus. 9: 354, 385. — Dub. Univ. 33: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 170. — (J. Jones) Month, 17: 414.
— — Instructions from Q. Elizabeth on. Arch. 22: 323.
— — Numismatic Memorials of. St. James, 33: 376. — Dub. Univ. 19: 736.
— — Plea for Black Bartholomew. (J. Macdonell) Fraser, 87: 279.
— — White's History of. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 8: 1. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 29: 365, 544. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 123.
St. Bartholomew's Day, 1662, Proposed Bicentenary of. Ecl. R. 115: 346.
— — Story of the 2,000 Clergymen. Ecl. R. 115: 369.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital. House. Words, 2: 457.
St. Bees. Sharpe, 7: 15.
St. Benedicts in the Holme. (E. Meteyard) Reliquary, 2: 74.
St. Bernard, Convent of. Colburn, 25: 452.
— Hospice of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 16: 333.
— Night at. St. James, 7: 503.
— Trip to. Knick. 39: 501.
— Visit to. (C. C. Harrison) Appleton, 8: 230. — Dem. R. 28: 55.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin. Ed. R. 132: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 771. — Quar. 119: 80. — Westm. 95: 442. — Temp. Bar, 61: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 400. — (M. Arnold) Ev. Sat. 8: 749. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 343. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 501. — (J. F. Kirk) Atlan. 17: 432. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 130: 51. — (E. W. Gurney) Nation, 9: 359. — O. & N. 6: 472. — (G. H. Calvert) Putnam, 12: 401. — Broadw. 7: 319.
— and Victor Hugo. Nat. Q. 20: 32.
— and Renan. Lond. Q. 33: 457.
— Causeries du Lundi. Colburn, 97: 490. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 9: 344.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 196, 305.
— Critical Method of. Cornh. 38: 24.
— English Portraits. (H. James, Jr.) Nation, 20: 261. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 530.
— Lescure on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 17: 254.
— Life and Writings of. Quar. 141: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 257.
— Master-Critic. (W. Wells) Hours at Home, 11: 369.
— Notes on. Colburn, 106: 487.
— Port Royal. *See* Port Royal.
— Portraits. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 6: 454.
— — of Women. New Eng. 28: 451.
— Some last Words. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 20: 104.
Saint Bobolink House. Liv. Age, 49: 232.
St. Breaca's, Life and Death at. Chamb. J. 46: 561-618.
St. Canice's Cathedral. Bentley, 44: 331.
St. Castin, Anselm de. (J. E. Godfrey) Hist. M. 22: 121.
St. Clair, Gen. Arthur. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 227, 231. — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.), 2: 293.
— Defeat of, 1791. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 481.
— — Ballad on, Author of. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Hist. M. 14: 261.
St. Clair River, and Chippeway Indians. Penny M. 6: 153.
St. Cloud. Bentley, 27: 171, 588.
St. Colman's; a Sketch in the West of Ireland. Colburn, 143: 197, 287.
St. Columba College, Sewell's Residence at. Chr. Obs. 48: 468.
St. Côme, Fête of, at Meulan. Cornh. 12: 547.
St. Croix, Geology of. (S. Hovey) Am. J. Sci. 35: 64.
St. Cross, Hospital of. Once a Week, 21: 18.
St. Cyr, Convent of, Episode of Life at. St. Paul's, 6: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 526.
— Royal Military School of. Chamb. J. 34: 361. — Am. J. Educ. 12: 225.
— Royal House of. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 85: 369.
St. Cyran, Abbé de. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 22: 45, 129, 393. 23: 129.
St. David's, Bishop of. *See* Thirlwall, C.
St. David's Cathedral. Penny M. 13: 433. — (S. Fox) Reliquary, 7: 1.
— Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 83: 419.
— Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 477.
St. Dominic and the Albigenses. Brownson, 5: 539.
St. Edmund's. (M. Norris) Sharpe, 28: 16.
St. Eloi, Shrine of. (C. A. H. Crosse) Once a Week, 11: 421.
Saint-Elmy-sur-les-Dunes. Blackw. 106: 600.
St. Elmo; a Poem. (I. Craig) Good Words, 4: 64.
Saint Elmo's Fire. Penny M. 14: 106.
St. Etienne, Battle of, Drawing of. Arch. 24: 292.
St. Etienne-du-Mont Parish, Paris. Dub. R. 12: 419.
Saint Evremond, C. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 32: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 478. — Bentley, 43: 78.
St. Gelais, Mellin de, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 41.
St. Genevieve, Mo., Early History of. West. J. 3: 239.
St. George, Carved Figure of, at Dijon. (T. Willement) Arch. 25: 572. *See* George, St.
St. George, Ionian Order of. Retros. 16: 331.
St. George's Company. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 42: 39.
St. George's Knight, a Poetic Legend. Dub. Univ. 7: 674.
St. George Bosherville, Tour to. (W. W. Collins) Bentley, 29: 493.
St. Geran, Shipwreck of, 1744. (G. C. Cuninghame) Colburn, 89: 439.
St. Germain, Count de. All the Year, 34: 228. — (L. Wraxall) Once a Week, 5: 95.
St. Germain-en-Laye. Geog. M. 5: 286. — (A. Strickland) Sharpe, 9: 2.
— and its Fête. (H. T. Ryde) Howitt, 1: 268.
— Château of, and its Love Scenes. Ecl. M. 38: 482.
St. Giacomo's Day in the Canton Tessin. Once a Week, 21: 404, 454.
St. Giles, Committee of the Dilettanti on. Blackw. 3: 408, 524.
St. Giles and St. James. (D. Jerrold) Liv. Age, 4: 451, 700. 5: 40, 319, 443. 6: 59, 203, 443. 7: 11, 203, 469. 8: 25, 313. 9: 25, 313. 10: 109, 282, 474. 11: 299, 470. 13: 65, 271, 445.
St. Gio, Baron. Blackw. 27: 891.
St. Gothard Railway. Ecl. Engin. 24: 81, 260, 449.
St. Gothard Tunnel. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 57: 654. — (A. Gautier) Nature, 21: 580. — Ecl. Engin. 15: 90. — (Prof. Colladon) Ecl. Engin. 17: 37.
— Center Line of. (C. Dolezalek) Ecl. Engin. 20: 309. 22: 517.
— Compressed-Air Locomotive in. (C. M. Gariel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 473.
St. Helen's Priory in London, Survey of. (J. P. Malcolm) Arch. 16: 29.
St. Helena, Island of. Quar. 14: 146.—(W. R. G. Mellen) Hours at Home, 7: 428. — Cornh. 22: 180. — Penny M. 5: 108.
— Beetles of. (E. C. Rye) Nature, 17: 338.
— Glimpse of. Chamb. J. 56: 311.
— in 1865. (J. E. Torbett) Colburn, 136: 301.
— Melliss on. Nature, 11: 501.
— Visit to. (E. Hoole) Meth. M. 52: 103.
St. Helena, Cal., In the Shadow of. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 8: 366.
Saint-Hilaire, E. Geoffroy, Flourens on. Ecl. R. 96: 645.
— Life and Doctrine of. Westm. 61: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 103.
St. Hugon, Monastery of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 21: 126.
St. Jacques, a Swiss Festival. Liv. Age, 34: 111.
St. James Hall, Piccadilly. All the Year, 27: 492.
St. James's Palace. (R. Bell) St. James, 1: 3. — (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 4: 464. 5: 30, 84.
— Chapel Royal of. Penny M. 13: 321.
— Jottings in. St. James, 16: 297, 417.
St. Jean d'Arc. Fraser, 23: 622.
St. Jean de Luz, Town of. (C. Lee) Cath. World, 22: 833.
St. John, Henry, Lord Bolingbroke. *See* Bolingbroke.
St. John, Augustus. Anatomy of Society. Westm. 14: 482.
St. John, N. B., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 19: 26.
St. John Dwarf; a Poem. Cath. World, 13: 357.
St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. Am. J. Educ. 16: 539.
St. John's Eve; a Tale. Sharpe, 39: 28.
St. John's Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 143: 658.
St. John's Gate, London. Penny M. 10: 452.
— in 1880, Hospitaller Work at. (F. Duncan) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 459.
St. John's River, Fla., Improvement of. (J. B. Eads) Ecl. Engin. 18: 489.
St. Katherine's Hospital, London. Penny M. 14: 177.
St. Keyne, Well of. Canad. Mo 10: 345. — Penny M. 5: 204.
St. Kilda, Life in. Chamb. J. 54: 284, 312, 331.
— Six Hours at. (J. E. Morgan) Macmil. 4: 104.
— Visit to, 1873. (R. A. Smith) Good Words, 16: 264.

St. Lawrence, Gulf of, Deep-Sea Dredging Operations in. (J. F. Whiteaves) Am. J. Sci. 107: 210.
St. Lawrence River. Sharpe, 10: 22. — Penny M. 6: 219.
— Commerce of Basin of. De Bow, 14: 423.
Down the Rapids. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 37: 288.
— Lower, and the Saguenay. Lippinc. 27: 529.
— Navigation of, Correspondence on, 1826. Ann. Reg. 2: [137.
— — — 1828. Niles's Reg. 33: 411.
— Valley of. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 43: 437.
— Voyage on a Raft down. Canad. Mo. 6: 343.
— Voyage up. Bentley, 52: 282.
St. Lazare, Paris. (G Ramsay) Month, 16: 60. 17: 107. — (K. O. Meara) Cath. World, 14: 683.
St. Lea, Duchess of, Memoirs of. Am. Q. 13: 127.
St. Leger Papers. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 25: 46, 415. 26: 49, 157, 393. 27: 62, 239, 343. 28: 54, 152, 236. 29: 68, 334. 30: 337. 31: 471. 32: 57, 133, 422. 33: 248, 342, 439. 35: 337, 416.
— Sequel to. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 37: 1, 251, 443. 38: 444, 608. 39: 76. 50: 217.
St. Leonards, Edward B. Sugden, Lord. Blackw. 81: 243.
St. Leonards. Lond. Soc. 3: 128.
St. Lo, Capt., and his Times. (R. Lendall) Geog. M. 1: 336.
St. Louis, Mo. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 257. — De Bow, 3: 325. 17: 394. — Land We Love, 6: 126.
— Bridge at. (A. S. Twombly) Scrib. 2: 162.
— Civil and Financial Condition of, in 1852. West. J. 8: 190.
— Commerce and Trade of. Hunt, 15: 162. 17: 176.
— Commercial Growth and Prospects of. De Bow, 14: 391.
— Crow Museum Loan Exhibition. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 7: 400.
— Death Rate of. (C. A. Todd) Western, 5: 383.
— Early History of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 2: 71. — Ill. M. 2: 312, 355.
— Growth of. De Bow, 24: 213.
— illustrated. Appleton, 8: 533. — (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 329–569.
— in 1850. Hunt, 24: 298.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. 19: 655.
— Progress of. De Bow, 8: 380.
— Washington University. (W. G. Eliot) O. & N. 8: 28.
St. Louis and Iron Mountain Railroad. West. J. 8: 115.
St. Louis and New Orleans Railroad. (H. Cobb) West. J. 12: 212.
St. Lubbock's Day. Tinsley, 12: 707.
St. Lucia, Island of, Breen's Account of. Mo. R. 165: 369.
St. Malo. (G. Goldie) Month, 43: 203.
Sainte Marguerite Island. (M. Christiani) Scrib. 9: 372.
St. Mark's, Venice. *See* Venice.
St. Mark's Training College. Am. J. Educ. 10: 531.
St Mars, Cisterne de [Countess Dash], Novels of. (K. Cook) Lond. Soc. 26: 386.
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Penny M. 1: 244.
St Martin's Eve. (E. P. Wood) Colburn. 99: 327.
St. Martin's-le-Grand, London. (J. B. Gardiner) Arch. 19: 253.
St. Mary's City, Maryland. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 9: 366.
St. Mary's-super-Mare. (R. Wilton) Sharpe, 17: 210.
St. Maximin, Tomb of Magdalene at. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 29: 755.
St. Michael and St. George, Ionian Order of. Retros. 16: 331.
St. Michael's Cave. Once a Week, 24: 26.
St. Michael's Night. (A. Harrison) Atlan. 21: 685. 22: 12–439.
St. Michall, Island of. Penny M. 3: 26.
St. Michel, Mont. Argosy, 28: 48. — Penny M. 9: 145. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 17: 21, 87. — Chamb. J. 36: 314. — Sharpe, 17: 156.
St. Moritz, Baths of. (W. Pole) Lond. Soc. 15: 293.
St. Neot's Church, in Cornwall. Blackw. 126: 207.
St. Nicholas Asylum at Paris. Am. J. Educ. 3: 737. — (E. Ducpetiaux) Am. J. Educ. 21: 475.
St. Nicodème, Fair of. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 46: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 226.
St. Omer, Town of. Penny M. 7: 473.
St. Oren's Priory. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 9: 829. — Cath. World, 10: 56.
St. Osyth's Priory, Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 15: 485.
St. Ottileá, Legend of. (R. S. Mackenzie) Cath. World, 16: 557.
St. Pancras Priory, Discovery of Remains of Wm. de Warren at. Arch. 31: 430, 438.
St. Patrick. *See* Patrick, St.
St. Patrick's Day; a Poem. (S. Lover) Once a Week, 16: 318.
— in my Parlor. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 468.
St. Paul, Island of. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 17: 326.
St. Paul's Cathedral. (J. Fergusson) Contemp. 24: 750. — (C. L. Eastlake) Fraser, 88: 284. — (G. Goldie) Month, 37: 194, 345. — Colburn, 6: 449. — Chamb. J. 46: 116, 135. — Penny M. 1: 57. 3: 161.
— Adventure in. Chamb. J. 50: 594.
— All round. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 13: 454. 14: 69–464. 15: 84. — All the Year, 19: 389.
— and Dean Milman. Quar. 126: 218.
— and Westminster Abbey. St. Paul's, 4: 588.
— Burning of the Steeple of. (S. Denne) Arch. 11: 72.
— Charter of the College of Minor Canons. (W. S. Simpson) Arch. 43: 165.
— Completion of. Quar. 133: 342.
— Decoration of. Fraser, 84: 417. (E. W. Godwin) Fraser, 90: 214. — Brit. Q. 61: 69.
— — of the Dome. Am. Arch. 8: 100.
— In and about. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 5: 362.
— Milman's Annals of. Fraser, 79: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 444. — Chr. Obs. 69: 677. — (F. B. Cobbe) Theo. R. 6: 131. — Ed. R. 129: 170. — Lond. Q. 32: 65.
— Modern. All the Year, 28: 372. — (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 14: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 736.
— Night on the Top of. Chamb. J. 50: 33.
— Old. All the Year, 28: 253.
— Service and Usage in. Chr. Rem. 5: 234.
— The three Buildings of. Ed. R. 138: 452.
— What is to be done with? (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 24: 294.
St. Paul's School, London. Am. J. Educ. 16: 657. — Penny M. 14: 311.
Sainte Perine; or the City of the Gentle. Fraser, 93: 298. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 119.
St. Peter's Church. *See* Rome.
St. Peter's River, Expedition to the Source of. Lond. M. 11: 571.
St. Petersburg. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 1. — (W. Hoffman) Penn Mo. 10: 900. — Liv. Age, 2: 347. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 427. — Dem. R. 11: 151. — Mo. R. 117: 258. — Ed. R. 1: 305. — Penny M. 1: 314.
— and its Inhabitants in 1843. Colburn, 69: 241.
— and Moscow. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 18: 15, 92.
— Balschoï-Morskaïa. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 12: 477.
— Court Ball at. Ecl. M. 38: 106.
— Easter Eve at. Lond. Soc. 5: 365.
— Fête Days at. (A. Dumas) Sharpe, 15: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 506. Same art. Internat. M. 5: 508.
— Granville on. Colburn, 23: 410.
— Home of the Czarevna. (G. A. Sala) Gent. M. n. s 12: 89.
— in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 66: 336.
— in 1833–34. Mo. R. 140: 521.
— Insurrection in, 1825. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 22: 615.

St. Petersburg, Kohl's Pictures and Sketches of. For. Q. 28: 398. — Mus. 44: 521.
— Manners and Society in. Brit. & For. R. 8: 33.
— Markets of. Penny M. 9: 197.
— Phases of War in, 1854. Fraser, 50: 348.
— Pictures from. Blackw. 70: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 114.
— Recollections of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 4: 447.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 33: 377, 390.
— Winter in. Canad. Mo. 12: 67. — Lond. Soc. 11: 145.
— Winter Life in. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 16: 34.
St. Pierre, C. I. C., Abbé de. Liv. Age, 28: 310.
— Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 2: 362. — Mo. R. 112: 429. — Westm. 85: 39.
St. Pierre, J. H. B. de. *See* Bernardin de St. Pierre.
St. Priest Papers. Blackw. 6: 333. 7: 25.
Saint Pudentiana. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 31: 114.
St. Regis Bell, Story of. (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 9: 124.
St. Rhadegunde's, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 265.
St. Rosalie, Burning of. Chamb. J. 34: 225.
— Legend of. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 51: 101.
St. Silvestre's Luck; a Love Story. Temp. Bar, 58: 29.
St. Silvester's Night. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 17: 577.
St. Simon, Claude Henri, Count de, and Enfantin. Theo. R. 9: 39.
— and his Disciples. Westm. 80: 109.
— Doctrines of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 45: 407. — Fraser, 5: 666.
— Parallel of three Kings. Ed. R. 152: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 195.
— St. Simonism. No. Brit. 9: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 333. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 325. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 279. — Bost. Q. 5: 257. — Dub. R. 4: 138.
— — History and Mystery of. Fraser, 27: 609.
St. Simon, Louis R., Duke de, MSS. of. (T. Child) Nation, 30: 415.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 119: 61. — Quar. 139: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 515. — Ecl. M. 86: 1. — Chamb. J. 20: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 148. — House. Words, 19: 572. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 592. — Fraser, 56: 590. — Cornh. 26: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 607. — Nat. R. 4: 413. — Select J. 2: 35. — Lond. Q. 11: 345. — Ecl. R. 106: 327. — New Q. 6: 319. 7: 39. — Colburn, 110: 283. — Ecl. M. 40: 54. — So. Lit. Mess. 26: 257.
— Notes on. Colburn, 112: 26.
St. Sinan's Warning. Dub. Univ. 20: 341.
St. Sophia, Church of. *See* Constantinople.
St. Stephen's; a Poem. Blackw. 87: 1–277.
St. Stephen's Chapel. Fraser, 51: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 426.
St. Swithin's Junior Proctor. (C. Reade) Belgra. 25: 56.
St. Sylvester's Night. (E. T. A. Hoffman) Colburn, 158: 39.
St. Thomas, Island of. Cornh. 30: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 401. — Ev. Sat. 17: 230.
— Treaty of the U. S. with Danes for. Nation, 8: 248.
St. Thomas's Hospital. (E. M'Dermott) Belgra. 5: 561.
St. Thome Christians. Chr. Disc. 2: 83.
St. Valentine. St. James, 21: 365. 23: 723.
— as a Satirist. (W. Cyples) Once a Week, 16: 148.
St. Valentine's Day. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 387. — (M. Tucker) Macmil. 21: 315. — Dem. R. 35: 68.
St. Valentine's Eve. Belgra. 19: 485.
St. Valentine's Eve; a Poem. (T. Hood) Belgra. 16: 496.
St. Valentine's Lottery. Lond. Soc. 31: 170.
St. Vincent, John, Earl of. Ed. R. 69: 40. 79: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 225.
— Life of. Quar. 62: 424. — Lond. M. 7: 537. — Mo. R. 145: 590.
— Tucker's Memoirs of. Mo. R. 163: 67.
St. Vincent, Mme. de, and Richelieu. Cornh. 8: 344.
St. Vincent de Paul. *See* Vincent.
St. Vincent Island; Challenger Exped. Nature, 9: 450.
St. Vitus Dance. Chamb. J. 28: 122.
Saintaine, Louis de. Fraser, 43: 102.
Saintine, X. B. Jonathan's Evenings. For. Q. 20: 437.
Saisset, E., Works of. No. Brit. 38: 454.
Saisseval, Madame de. (C. Caddell) Irish Mo. 3: 287–561.
Sakoontala; an Indian Drama. Ed. R. 108: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 490.
Sal Parker's Ghost. (E. Coller) Belgra. 22: 181.
Sala, George Augustus, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 254.
— Friswell, and Hotten. Ev. Sat. 11: 210, 571.
Salad. House. Words, 4: 406.
— A Spring. (C. A. Cole) Once a Week, 6: 638.
Salads, and French Wines. Blackw. 100: 435. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 554.
Salad Herbs. (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 2: 317.
Salad-Making. All the Year, 19: 588. — Ev. Sat. 5: 795. 11: 134.
Salado, Valley of the. Chamb. J. 42: 665.
Salamanca, Battle of. (S. Moggridge) Blackw. 23: 535.
— Student of. Blackw. 58: 521, 673. 59: 85, 149, 273.
Salamander, The. All the Year, 3: 140.
— Alpine. (G. T. Bettamy) Nature, 18: 108.
Salamanders. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 3: 180. — House. Words, 15: 427.
Salang Island. (A. de Richelieu) Geog. M. 5: 119.
Salar Jung, Sir, and his Claims. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 34: 289.
Salaries of Artists and Actors. Ecl. M. 22: 274.
— of Clergymen. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 362.
— — in England. Ecl. R. 107: 560. 109: 526.
— of Professors. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 75.
— of Public Officers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 508. 8: 167. 9: 26. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 12: 120. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 108. 17: 69.
Saldanha, Duke of, Field Marshal. Quar. 150: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 3.
Sale, Sir Robert. Dub. Univ. 28: 160.
Sale, A country. Chamb. J 44: 161.
Sale of a Trumpet; a Poem. (T. Hood) Mus. 43: 520.
Sales, Law of. (S. Jones) Hunt, 6: 235.
— Story on. (A. C. Spooner) Hunt, 17: 282.
Salel, Hughes, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 5: 157.
Salem, Mass., and the old Witch House. (S. A. Drake) Appleton, 10: 672.
— Beginnings of Unitarianism in. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 15: 323.
— Day at. (A. B. Harris) Appleton, 14: 431.
— East India Marine Society. Hunt, 9: 366.
— First Centennial, 1729. N. E. Reg. 9: 268.
— Graduates at Harvard College. (J. P. Dabney) N. E. Reg. 5: 47, 153.
— Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 3: 128, 276.
— Materials for the History of. N. E. Reg. 7: 151.
— Murder of Captain White. Niles's Reg. 39: 8.
— Original Church Covenant. N. E. Reg. 1: 224.
Salem Village, Difficulties in, 1694. N. E. Reg. 10: 363.
— Parsonages of, and their Occupants. (C. W. Upham) Hist. M. 16: 353.
Salem Witchcraft. *See* Witchcraft.
Salem-on-Erie, Community of. Ev. Sat. 11: 142.
Salembier. (H. R. Addison) Peop. J. 6: 285, 299.
Salette, La, Confraternity of. Ed. R. 106: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 513.
Salgama Condita. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 60: 878.
Salic Law, Sohm's Procedure of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 118: 416.
Salicylic Acid. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 680.
Saline Types. (G. Fay) Harper, 61: 831.

Salis, M. de, Murder of, 1712. Temp. Bar, 10: 506.
Salisbury, Earl of, Mansion at Great Canford. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 67.
Salisbury, Robert, Marquis of, Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 826.
Salisbury, England, and Stonehenge. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 31: 202.
— Cathedral of. All the Year, 33: 294. — (A. Gilman) Harper, 62: 650. — Penny M. 2: 234.
— — Ancient Tomb in. (R. Gough) Arch. 2: 188.
— — and See of, Dodworth on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 22: 434.
— Forty-five Years ago. All the Year, 15: 257.
Salisbury Plain, Ramble on. Temp. Bar, 18: 384.
Salisbury, Conn., Iron Mines. N. E. Reg. 7: 220.
Salisbury, Mass., Early Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 7: 311. 8: 79, 157, 223.
— — List of, 1650–52. N. E. Reg. 3: 55.
Salitre (Nitrate of Soda) Industry in South America. (M. P. L'Olivier) Pract. M. 5: 358.
Sallust. Fraser, 33: 194.
— Biographical Writings of. Ecl. R. 82: 530.
— Stuart's Translation of. Ed. R. 9: 413. — Ecl. R. 4: 485.
Sally Parson's Duty. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 1: 24.
Salmagundi, Meaning of. Once a Week, 22: 305.
Salm-Salm, Prince, Diary of. Ev. Sat. 7: 186.
Salm-Salm, Agnes L., Princess, Career of. (N. Brooks) Overland, 5: 461.
— Ride with, in Virginia. Temp. Bar, 26: 507.
Salmon, Marie Françoise Victoire, Trial of. House. Words, 18: 313–380.
Salmon. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 15: 192. — All the Year, 5: 405, 562. — (C. Lanman) Am. Whig R. 6: 490. — Penny M. 6: 145, 172, 189.
— Acclimatization of, in Otago. Nature, 11: 209. — Chamb. J. 57: 712.
— and Herring, Food of. (J. Stark) Blackw. 44: 175.
— and its Foes. Tait, n. s. 20: 81.
— and the Salmon Trade. Chamb. J. 27: 284.
— and Sea Trout, Natural History of. Blackw. 53: 640.
— Artificial Propagation of. Chamb. J. 44: 451.
— Biography of. (T. Norris) Penn Mo. 2: 245.
— Breeding of. (J. Wilson) No. Brit. 9: 73. — Hogg, 13: 382.
— Food of. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 12: 104.
— for the Million. Chamb. J. 56: 630.
— Growth of. Cornh. 4: 42. — (C. E. Fryer) Nature, 8: 285. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 27.
— in Australia. (S. Black) Once a Week, 15: 716.
— Last, before Close Time. Fraser, 55: 79.
— Life of. House. Words, 5: 606. — (D. Esdaile) Good Words, 2: 398.
— Natural History of. Nature, 15: 375. — (D. Ellis) Ed. New Philos. J. 4: 250.
— — and Fisheries of Great Britain. Ed. Philos. J. 12: 335.
— of Clootie's Hotel; a Story. Blackw. 129: 229.
— of the Pacific. (D. S. Jordan and C. H. Gilbert) Am. Natural. 15: 177.
— Post-Mortem Examination of. (T. Norris) Penn Mo. 2: 416.
— Restoration of, in Canada. (W. A. Adamson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 1.
— Russel on. No. Brit. 43: 151. — Chamb. J. 41: 484.
— Scotch. Blackw. 89: 78.
— Story of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 1.
Salmon Fisheries. Ed. R. 93: 340. — Blackw. 53: 640. — (C. Lanman) Am. Whig. R. 6: 490. — Dub. Univ. 38: 509. — All the Year, 13: 382. 15: 270.
— British. Fraser, 63: 745. — (F. Francis) Fraser, 76: 758. — (F. Eden) Fortn. 36: 624. — Ed. R. 137: 153. — (J. G. Bertram) Brit. Q. 73: 288.
Salmon Fisheries, British, in 1861. (W. Jardine) Ed. New Philos. J. 72: 203.
— — Protection of. Westm. 76: 36.
— of Ireland. Quar. 91: 35.
— — and of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 57: 86.
— Question of. Quar. 113: 388.
Salmon-Fishing. (H. F. Hore) Macmil. 5: 46. — (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 89: 281 — (D. M. Balfour) Hunt, 19: 145. — Quar. 37: 345. — Cornh. 19: 417. — Lond. Soc. 2: 450. — Lond. M. 22: 79.
— and Breeding. Once a Week, 25: 479.
— — Legislation on. Quar. 101: 141.
— Autobiography of Salmo Salar, Esq. Macmil. 14: 303.
— in Canada. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. 11: 538. — Galaxy, 18: 611. — Dub. Univ. 58: 423.
— in Ireland. (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 11: 275.
— in Maine. (A. C. Hamlin) Lippinc. 3: 486.
— in the Tweed. Quar. 77: 69.
— — Scrope on. Mo. R. 161: 244.
— My first Salmon. Tinsley, 10: 164.
— Night with a Salmon. Cornh. 20: 92.
— Notes on. (A. G. Wilkinson) Scrib. 12: 769.
— on the Nipissiguit. (T. Norris) Putnam, 16: 13. Same art. Broadw. 6: 398.
— on the Novarro. (T. Bennett) Overland, 12: 119.
— on the Tay. Lond. Soc. 2: 450.
— Ponds at Stormontfield. Chamb. J. 26: 276.
— — Scotch. Chamb. J. 44: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 374.
— Scrope on. Ed. R. 78: 87. — Blackw. 54: 80.
— Ten Days'. (D. Sage) Atlan. 36: 142.
— Up and down a Salmon Stream. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 471.
Salmon Fry, Shaw on. Blackw. 47: 531.
Salmon Question. (S. Walpole) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 417.
— in Great Britain. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 12: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 165.
Salmon-Spearing. Lond. Soc. 8: 343.
Salmonia, Davy's. Blackw. 24: 248. *See* Davy, Sir H.
Salome. (J. Neal) Putnam, 11: 718.
Salome and I. House. Words, 14: 296–355. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 494.
Salons of Paris. (A. Hayward) Fraser, 73: 610. Same art. Canad. Mo. 4: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 579.
— of Vienna and Berlin. Bentley, 50: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 59.
Salona, Long Wall of. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 5: 252.
Salpa, Remarkable Life History of. (W. K. Brooks) Am. Natural. 10: 641.
Salt, Henry, Life of. Mo. R. 134: 508. — Mus. 26: 384.
Salt, Sir Titus. Chamb. J. 55: 545.
— and the Discovery of Alpaca. Lond. Soc. 36: 103.
— and Saltaire, England. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 44: 827. — Pract. M. 3: 161.
Salt. Ecl. M. 39: 82. — Peop. J. 5: 193. — Penny M. 4: 66.
— as an Antidote. (A. Hayward) Quar. 48: 375.
— Boddy's History of. Nature, 24: 123.
— Chat about. (C. Blatherwick) Good Words, 20: 231.
— Chemical Examination of Common. (C. Morfit) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 132.
— Chemistry of. (C. A. Goessmann) Am. J. Sci. 99: 78.
— Essay on. Broadw. 7: 174.
— Ethnological Speculation on. Fraser, 30: 331.
— for Horticulture. (S. Parkes) Anal. M. 16: 495.
— in the Sea, Object of. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 384.
— Pinch of. (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 12: 712.
— River and Sea Water, and. (J. Roth) Contemp. 38: 233.
— Sources and Supplies of. Sharpe, 33: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 226.
— Symbolical Uses of. Blackw. 1: 579.
Salt of the Earth. (I. S. Mayo) Liv. Age, 110: 553.

Salt Deposits at Stassfurt. (Bald and Mactear) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 340, 408.
— of Western Ontario. (J. Gibson) Am. J. Sci. 105: 362.
Salt Districts, Day at the. Chamb. J. 11: 181.
Salt Farms of the Loire. (H. St. John) Geog M. 2: 173.
Salt Formation of Salina, N. Y. (J. Forman) Am. J. Sci. 19: 141.
Salt Lake, Great. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 675. — Hogg, 9: 373. — All the Year, 5: 509. — Chamb. J. 19: 362. — Liv. Age, 23: 215.
— Ancient Outlet of. (G. K. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 115: 256. — (A. C. Peale) Am. J. Sci. 115: 439.
— and the new Saratoga. (C. D. Warner) Putnam, 2: 260.
— My Christmas at. (E. Chamberlain) Lakeside, 5: 57.
— Visit to, Chandless's. New Q. 6: 395.
See Mormons.
Salt Lake City. (R. H. Seeley) Scrib. 3: 396. — (F. H. Head) Overland, 5: 270. — Chamb. J. 37: 29. — (I. D. Hardy) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 233.
— and Valley Settlements. (C. Marshall) Fraser, 84: 97.
— Burton's City of the Saints. Liv. Age, 71: 630.
— Sunday in. (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 2: 129.
— Week in. (H. Kendall) Hours at Home, 1: 63.
Salt Lakes in Crimea. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 8: 409.
Salt Manufacture. Penny M. 11: 483. — Niles's Reg. 35: 168. 37: 18.
— Early History of. (D. Ruffner) Am. J. Sci. 28: 117.
— in Alameda. (J. Farley) Overland, 6: 105.
— in Scotland. Penny M. 9: 321.
— of New York. Hunt, 10: 442. 12: 335. 22: 393.
— of the United States. Hunt, 8: 357.
Salt Mine, Down in a. Argosy, 31: 463.
Salt Mines, Austrian. (F. W. Holland) Putnam, 3: 181.
— in the United States. Hunt, 39: 430.
— of Bavaria. Chamb. J. 47: 390.
— of Berchtesgaden, Visit to. St. James, 23: 518.
— of Cardona. Penny M. 7: 373.
— of Cheshire. Ecl. Engin. 3: 154.
— of England. Once a Week, 8: 359.
— of India. Pract. M. 7: 68.
— of Poland. Anal. M. 2: 267.
See Salzburg.
Salt Monopoly of India. Ecl. R. 85: 482.
Salt Mountain at Dürrnberg. Liv. Age, 37: 188.
Salt Springs, and Boring for Salt. Penny M. 8: 437.
— of Moutiers. (R. Bakewell) A. J. Sci. 20: 219.
— of Salina. (G. W. Carpenter) Am. J. Sci. 15: 1. — (J. Forman) Am. J. Sci. 19: 141.
Salt Trade of Foreign Countries. Penny M. 13: 66.
Salt Water, Distillation of. (T. Jefferson) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 346.
Salt Waters of the Alleghany and Keskeminetas Valleys. (E. Stieren) Am. J. Sci. 84: 46.
Salt-Water Sketches. (W. G. Scandlin) O. & N. 3: 579.
Salt Works at Onondaga, N. Y. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 97.
— in Sicily. Penny M. 7: 309.
— of Zipaquera. (J. H. Gibbon) Am. J. Sci. 32: 89.
Saltaire; a Yorkshire Colony. All the Year, 25: 285. — Cong. 5: 727. *See* Salt, Sir Titus.
Salterello, Il. Penny M. 14: 364.
Saltburn-by-the-Sea. Lond. Soc. 10: 38.
Salted Claim; a Tale. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 50: 277.
Saltfoot Controversy. Blackw. 3: 438, 709.
Saltonstall, Gov. Gurdon, with portrait. New Eng. 2: 495.
Saltpeter. (J. C. Booth) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 449, 565.
— Deposits of, in Peru. Ecl. Engin. 14: 324.
Salts, Decomposition of, by hot Steam. (E. Solly) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 426.
— Extraction of, from Sea-Water. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 75: 361.
Salutation, Forms of. Quar. 87: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 445. — Cornh. 40: 573. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 83. — Chamb. J. 31: 225. — (J. W. D. Patten) Lakeside, 6: 354.
— — National. Lippinc. 15: 641.
Saluting the Gods. (M. M. Turner) Lakeside, 10: 48.
Salvage; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 684–697.
— Law of. (W. Marvin) Hunt, 3: 153.
Salvage Company, Universal. Liv. Age, 5: 181.
Salvation. (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 24: 423.
— a working Principle. Univ. Q. 19: 75.
— Accepted with God. (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 33: 220.
— according to the New Testament. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 7: 195.
— Agencies in. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 10: 293.
— and Faith. (W. J. Barbee) Chr. Q. 3: 192.
— Bible Words for. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 18: 617.
— by Christ. (M. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 28: 181.
— by Faith. (T. Colani) Mo. Rel. M. 25: 170.
— by Natural Ability. Bost. R. 3: 458.
— Complete. Cong. M. 18: 476.
— Dialogue on. (N. Worcester) Chr. Disc. 1: 33.
— Divine Power in. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 69.
— Fear and Love as Agencies in. (O. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 13: 420.
— Holy Spirit in Work of. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 28: 93.
— in Christ not limited to this Life. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 21: 46.
— Inducing Cause of. (J. Chamberlayne) Meth. Q. 22: 225.
— Man's Need of. (C. K. Whipple) Radical, 1: 135.
— New Testament Doctrine of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 17: 78.
— of the Body, Doctrine of. Chr. Obs. 44: 589.
— of Infants. Ecl. R. 36: 216.
— Order of. (A. A. Hodges) Princ. n. s. 1: 304. — (D. Schroeder) Am. Presb. R. 20: 96, 261.
— Philosophy of the Plan of. (J. Porter) Meth. Q. 7: 194.
— Problem of. (E. A. Walker) New Eng. 22: 472.
— Punishment, Forgiveness. (W. H. Ryder) Univ. Q. 36: 387.
— Relation of the Father and the Son to. (W. E. Krebs) Mercersb. 18: 196.
— Sacerdotal. Ecl. R. 119: 332.
— Sin and. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 29: 129.
— Sufficient Provision for. (A. C. Thomas) Univ. Q. 30: 472.
— Theories of Christian. Prosp. R. 10: 1.
— Way of. Mo. Rel. M. 10: 106.
— What must we do to be saved? (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 10: 73.
— without Knowledge of the Gospel, Is it possible? (L. E. Smith) Bib. Sac. 38: 622.
Salvator Rosa. *See* Rosa, Salvator.
Salver of Grapes; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 205.
Salvia and other Flowers, Fertilization of. (W. Ogle) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 261.
Salvin, Osbert. Strickland Curatorship in University of Cambridge. Nature, 10: 250.
Salvini, Tommaso, the Actor. (H. Bedford) Month, 27: 288. — St. James, 36: 329.
— and Mr. Irving. Gent. M. n. s. 14: 609.
— as Hamlet. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 46.
— as Othello. Lippinc. 12: 742. — (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 819. — (R. G. White) Nation, 17: 213.
— in Alfieri's Tragedy of Saul. (E. Shinn) Nation, 19: 14.
Salvors. Cornh. 10: 734.
Salzbrun and Warmbrun. Bentley, 33: 711.
Salzburg and Berchtesgaden, Day at. Once a Week, 15: 444.
— and Tyrol. Sharpe, 30: 81.

Salzburg, Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 82: 59.
— Prodigy of. Dub. Univ. 27: 16.
— Salt Mines of. Penny M. 4: 138.
— — Visit to. Colburn, 50: 467. 51: 27.
Salzkammergut, in Upper Austria. Bentley, 32: 37, 202.
— and Ischl. Sharpe, 29: 309.
Sam. (E. A. Revorg) Appleton, 20: 37.
Sam's Sermon. (S. W. Tuttle) Lippinc. 3: 440.
Sam Bentley's Christmas. Once a Week, 4: 16, 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 531, 602.
Sam Rice's Romance. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 8: 372.
Sam Slick in England. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 58: 211. — Liv. Age, 4: 155.
— Letters from. (T. C. Haliburton) Bentley, 7: 11.
Sámanta, Govinda; or History of a Bengal Ráiyat. Chr. Obs. 75: 486.
Samaria. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 181.
Samaritans, Ancient and modern. (L. Colman) Princ. 38: 195.
— History and Literature of. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 4: 141. — (E. Burritt) Am. Ecl. 2: 249, 481.
Samaritan Pentateuch. Kitto, 11: 298. — (J. Mills) Kitto, 31: 131. *See* Bible, Pentateuch.
Samaritan Text of the Septuagint. (W. Fitzgerald) Kitto, 2: 324.
Samarow, Gregor. Cross and Sword. Ed. R. 145: 506.
— For Scepter and Crown. Ed. R. 137: 422.
Sâma-Veda. (J. Avery) Cong. R. 11: 472.
Samian Ware, Roman. (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 6: 227.
Samoan Islands, Fragment of History of. (J. Manning) Overland, 9: 67.
— Missionary's Work in. (S. J. Whitmee) Cong. 7: 474.
— Productions of. Pract. M. 6: 315.
See Navigator Islands; Upolu.
Samoan Language. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 19: 335.
Samoset, Indian Chief. (J. W. Thornton) Hist M. 1: 132.
Samothrace, Explorations at. Am. Arch. 3: 181.
Sampayo, the Contractor. Blackw. 39: 435.
Samphire-Gatherer's Story. (A. H. Plunkett) Bentley, 6: 33.
Samson the Judge. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 785. — (G. F. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 37: 209.
— Bruce's Biography of. Ecl. R. 114: 577.
— Solution of Riddle by. (R. W. Wright) Scrib. 2: 279.
Samson, Deborah. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 37: 6. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Lippinc. 3: 628.
Samuel the Prophet. (J. F. Mackarness) Good Words, 10: 863.
Samuel Clugston the Sluggard. Hogg, 1: 296–366.
Samuel Lowgood's Revenge. Liv. Age, 69: 413.
Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 24: 324, 389.
Samuelson, Edward, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 533.
San, Père de, Philosophy of. Month, 42: 437.
San Antone; a Story. Lakeside, 5: 220.
San Antonio de Bexar, Texas. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 55: 831. — (S. Lanier) So. M. 13: 83, 138.
San Diego, Cal., and the Gold Mines. (M. S. Croswell) Overland, 5: 320, 423.
— Mound Formations of. (G. W. Barnes) Am. Natural. 13: 565.
San Domingo, Island of. (A. K. Shepherd) Hunt, 48: 361.
— Annexation of. (E. L. Pierce) No. Am. 127: 61. — Galaxy, 11: 410. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 10: 68. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 432 — (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 6: 200. — Ev. Sat. 10: 26, 290, 363.
— — Commission on. (G. A. Kroeger) Nation, 12: 68.
— — New Scheme for, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 52.
— Antiquities from. (T. Ryder) Arch. 13: 206.
— City of. (R. E. Garczynski) Appleton, 9: 465, 839.
San Domingo, Cradle of the New World. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 641.
— Few Words about. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, 1: 296.
— Geology of. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 101: 252.
— Hazard's. Lond. Q. 41: 67. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 16: 183.
— Horrors of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 76. — (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 732. 10: 212, 347. 11: 289, 768.
— in 1863. Knick. 61: 252.
— Letter on. Blackw. 15: 229.
— My Mission in. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 293.
— Occupation of. Dem. R. 32: 173.
— Political Relations of England with. Fraser, 42: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 126.
— Secret Missions to. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 128: 616.
— State of, 1815. Colburn, 3: 21.
— Vaudoux in. (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 5: 312.
— Vegetation of. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 102: 127.
— Walton's. Ed. R. 17: 372.
San Donato, Cathedral of. Art J. 26: 46.
— Legend of. (J. T. Leader) Am. Arch. 8: 102.
— Museum of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 30: 304.
San Felice, Luigia, Sketch of. Tait, n. s. 8: 697.
San Francisco. (S. Williams) Scrib. 10: 266. — (J. F. Watkins) Overland, 4: 9. — (H. Robinson) Overland, 10: 62. — (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. 41: 474. — Dub. Univ. 79: 218. — Fraser, 98: 679. — Hunt, 24: 540.
— Alcalde Grants in. (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 1: 129–321. 2: 1.
— and Rio Janeiro Bays. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, 2: 448.
— Chinese in. (A. P. Peabody) Am. Natural. 4: 660.
— Chinese Quarter in. (R. Keeler) Lakeside, 3: 347. — (C. Baldwin) Lippinc. 27: 123. — (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. 43: 217. — (J. Clifford) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 353.
— — Day in. (J. W. Ames) Lippinc. 16: 495.
— Climate of, for 1855. (H. Gibbons) Am. J. Sci. 71: 305.
— Five Years at. (M. O'Ferrall) Month, 16: 1.
— Fortunes of. Chamb. J. 19: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 544.
— Glimpse of. (A. Morris) Lippinc. 5: 645. — Broadw. 8: 437.
— Hotel Life in. (W. L. McGregor) Victoria, 27: 513.
— illustrated. (J. Clifford) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 241.
— Impressions on arriving in. Pioneer, 2: 156.
— in 1855. De Bow, 20: 488.
— in 1816. (A. von Chamisso) Overland, 10: 201.
— Letter of one of the Founders, Friar Francis Palou. Hist. M. 4: 67.
— Library Lottery in. Lakeside, 4: 422.
— Life in. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 558. — (M. Macfie) Fortn. 1: 472.
— Limantour Claim. (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 1: 3, 65.
— the Metropolis of the Pacific. (E. Thomas) Meth. Q. 29: 63.
— Old Graveyard at, 1849. (H. P. Carlton) Pioneer, 4: 42.
— Pajeken's Reise Erinnerungen. Colburn, 129: 339.
— past and present. Cornh. 17: 505.
— Presidio of, History of. (G. H. Elliot) Overland, 4: 336.
— Reminiscences of, in 1850. (E. M. W. Parker) Pioneer, 1: 15.
— Soule's Annals of. Pioneer, 4: 129.
— Stranger in. (H. Rosenblatt) Overland, 3: 555.
— Streets of. (J. P. Anthony) Pioneer, 3: 75.
— Street Plan of. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 2: 131.
— Tumults in, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 139.
— Vigilance Committee of, 1856. (T. G. Cary) Atlan. 40: 702. — (W. T. Sherman) Overland, 12: 105. — (J. Weed) Overland, 12: 350.
— — Case of mistaken Identity. St. James, 19: 228.

San Francisco, Walks round. (W. N. Lockington) Am. Natural. 12: 347, 505, 786.
San Francisco Bay, Did Drake discover? (J. D. B. Stillman) Overland, 1: 332.
San Francisco Harbor, Future of. (T. J. Arnold) Overland, 15: 401.
San Gemignano, F. da. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 35: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 176.
San Gemignano, Day at. Once a Week, 9: 136.
San Greal. *See* Holy Grail.
San Jacinto, Battle of. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 4: 321. — Liv. Age, 2: 259.
San Jose Road, On the. Temp. Bar, 21: 331.
San Juan Boundary Question. Am. Law R. 8: 240. — Colburn, 152: 104.
— Difficulty about. (H. R. Crosby) Overland, 2: 201. — St. James, 31: 377.
San Juan Harbor, How we entered. (R. A. Coleman) Canad. Mo. 7: 426.
San Juan de Nicaragua. Harper, 10: 50. — (E. G. Squier) Hunt, 24: 690.
San Lazaro, Armenian Society of. Penny M. 7: 117.
San Marcello. Argosy, 32: 224.
San Marco; a Reminiscence. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 707.
— Convent of. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 30: 239, 323, 418. 31: 223. 32: 97, 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 217. 124: 495. 126: 92. 127: 157. — (A. Gray) Hours at Home, 11: 361.
San Marino, Republic of. (G. Lambert) Month, 26: 277. — (J. T. Bent) Fraser, 102: 808. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 116. — Am. Q. 6: 455. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 41. — Penny M. 3: 201.
— Visit to. Lond. M. 2: 303. — (J. Bigelow) Harper, 60: 365.
San Miguel Island, Cal. (P. Schumacher) Overland, 15: 374.
San Nicolas Island, Cal. (P. Schumacher) Overland, 15: 377.
San Rafael Phalanstry. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 5: 453.
San Remo and Mentone. Cornh. 14: 536.
— Revisited. (G. Ruffini) Macmil. 11: 374.
San Remo; a Tale. (J. Johns) Scrib. 8: 717.
San Salvador, Rescuing the President of. (P. W. Ames) Overland, 12: 434.
San Salvador de Bahia. (G. T. Shipley) Overland, 1: 346.
San Xavier del Bac. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 4: 28.
Sanatorium, Seaside. Lond. Soc. 18: 225.
Sanborn Contracts. (F. A. Sawyer) Republic, 2: 361.
Sanborn Family Genealogy. (N. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 10: 271, 313. — (D. H. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 12: 271.
Sancho; or the Proverbialist. Chr. Obs. 15: 645.
Sancho Panza. Temp. Bar, 60: 250.
Sancroft, William, Archbishop. Mo. R. 96: 239.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 20: 641, 692.
Sanctification. (G. Spring) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 103. — (T. H. Skinner) Princ. 39: 537. — (L. C. Matlock) Meth. Q. 39: 449. — Cong. M. 1: 19. 16: 468–592.
— and Christian Perfection. (J. C. Lord) Princ. 13: 231. — (G. Spring) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 1.
— and Justification. Cong. R. 7: 321. — Cong. M. 27: 414.
— by Faith. Cong. 5: 651.
— Doctrine of, at Oberlin. (J. H. Fairchild) Cong. Q. 18: 237.
— Entire. (L. R. Dunn) Meth. Q. 27: 555.
— Fraser on. Chr. Obs. 15: 296, 370.
— Human Body as related to. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 34: 71.
— Perfect. (S. G. Winchester) Princ. 14: 426.
— Theory of. Cong. 5: 78–536.
Sanctuary, Privilege of. Chamb. J. 44: 170. — (F. W. Rowsell) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 331. — Antiquary, 3: 264.
— History of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 8: 1.
Sanctuary, The, Strength and Beauty of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 12: 525.
Sand, George. *See* Dudevant, A. L. A.
Sand and Hydraulic Sand. J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 89.
— and Roses. House. Words, 16: 548.
— Grain of. Hours at Home, 8: 126.
— Resistance to Motion. (H. Burnand) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 1. — (T. S. Brown) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 73.
Sand Blast. (W. S. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 300. — Once a Week, 29: 93.
— Grinding and Engraving by. Pract. M. 1: 463.
— Powers of. Once a Week, 25: 125.
Sand-Darter, The. (D. S. Jordan and H. E. Copeland) Am. Natural. 11: 86.
Sand Dunes and Blowing Sand. (W. Topley) Pop. Sci. R. 14: 133.
Sand Filtration at Berlin. (W. R. Nichols) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 436.
— Formation of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 357.
Sand Grouse, New British. (T. J. Moore) Intel. Obs. 4: 197. *See* Grouse.
Sand Hills and Sonorous Granite. Penny M. 12: 135.
Sand-Lot Ratiocination. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 145.
Sand Martin. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 116.
Sandal Castle, Visit to the Ruins of. Peop. J. 6: 230.
Sandal-Wood. (B. Seeman) Intel. Obs. 4: 73. — Pract. M. 7: 373.
Sandeau, Jules. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 59.
— and E. Augier. Count Sigismund's Will. Blackw. 75: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 84.
— Cash and Pedigree. Blackw. 67: 431.
Sandemanians. Cong. M. 2: 144.
— Theology of. Ecl. R. 68: 519.
Sanderson, Nicholas. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 4: 1.
Sanderson, Bp. Robert, Sermons of. Fraser, 23: 213.
Sandford, Bp. Daniel, Remains of. New York R. 3: 67.
Sandhurst College and Woolwich Acad. Fraser, 14: 168.
Sandiman Mystery. House. Words, 13: 618.
Sandoval, or the Freemason; a Spanish Tale. Colburn, 16: 449.
Sandringham, and its Neighborhood. Lond. Soc. 2: 379, 434. 5: 449.
Sands, Robert C., Early Writings of. (L. G. Clark) Knick. 20: 184, 274. 22: 69, 176.
— Life and Writings of. Am. Q. 15: 40. — Knick. 3: 161.
— Writings of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 1.
Sandstone, Old red. Nature, 13: 389.
Sandusky City, Ohio. Hunt, 19: 287.
Sandwich, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 12: 311. 13: 30.
Sandwich Islands, The. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 112: 219. — (C. Davis) No. Am. 3: 42. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 334. — (J. Hall) Princ. 20: 505. — (J. J. Jarvis) Hunt, 9: 15, 111. — Am. Q. 3: 342. — For. Q. 15: 30. — Dem. R. 13: 3. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 417. — Quar. 35: 419. — Liv. Age, 1: 390. 5: 165. — Ecl. M. 3: 265. — Mo. R. 110: 203. 113: 58. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 401. — Knick. 38: 477. — De Bow, 13: 457. — J. N. Granger) Chr. R. 16: 244. — Chamb. J. 38: 372. — U. S. Cath. M. 6: 569, 625. — Meth. M. 55: 19. — Canad. Mo. 4: 301. — Hunt, 51: 23–337. — Penny M. 11: 229.
— Anderson on. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 24: 365.
— Blue Books of. Chamb. J. 25: 155.
— Byron's Voyage to. Meth. M. 50: 244. — Ecl. R. 45: 289.
— Christianity at. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 55: 193.
— Commerce and Government of. (J. J. Jarvis) Hunt, 17: 33.

Sandwich Islands, The, Commercial Regulations of. Hunt, 18: 316.
— Condition and Prospects of, 1852. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 54: 385.
— Education in. Penny M. 7: 223.
— English Church Mission to. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 17: 54.
— Fifty Years' Mission Work in. Cong. 2: 163.
— French at. No. Am. 51: 503. — Ecl. M. 2: 265.
— Häolé's Notes on. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 13: 1.
— in 1815. Mus. 1: 240.
— in 1824. Mus. 11: 83.
— Infanticide in. Meth. M. 49: 306.
— Jarves's History of. Ecl. R. 78: 537.
— King-Making in. (J. B. Putnam) O. & N. 10: 470.
— Language of, Affinity with Hebrew. (G. H. Glass) Arch. 8: 81.
— Mission at. (J. Evarts) No. Am. 26: 59. — (H. R. Cleveland) Chr. Exam. 19: 244. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 197. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 588.
— — and its Calumniators. (J. Tracy) Am. Presb. R. 15: 550.
— My Journey with the King. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 28: 361.
— of To-Day. Internat. M. 4: 298.
— Origin of the Hawaiian Nation. (G. Simpson) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 45.
— Poetry of. Fraser, 3: 334.
— Politics in, 1864. Cornh. 11: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 501.
— Ports of. (H. M. Whitney) Hunt, 38: 163.
— Seven Weeks a Missionary in. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 26: 424.
— Stewart's Journal at. Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 176.
— Treaty of the United States with, 1850. Hunt, 24: 85.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 52: 248.
— Volcano of Kilauea in. Mus. 43: 236.
— — Great Eruption of, 1855. Liv. Age, 48: 313.
— Volcanoes of. (W. S. Turner) Nat. M. 12: 120. *See* Volcanoes.
See Hawaii.
Sando, the Tinker. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 21.
Sandy Hook, N. J. (G. Houghton) Scrib. 18: 641.
— Cause of the Increase of. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 73: 16.
Sandyman's Opportunity. Lond. Soc. 21: 544.
Sandys, George. (G. Tawse) Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 193.
Saneha, Story of; an Egyptian Tale. (C. W. Goodwin) Fraser, 71: 185.
Sanford, Merritt, Memorial of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 7: 265.
Sanguinary Simpson. Galaxy, 14: 386. 516.
Sanitary Administration in Paris. Ecl. Engin. 24: 296.
Sanitary Agencies, Natural. Chamb. J. 7: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 220.
Sanitary Arrangements, Domestic. (R. Rawlinson) Fraser, 86: 775. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 32.
Sanitary Care and Utilization of Refuse of Cities. (J. J. Storer) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 48. — (C. A. Leas) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 206. — (C. A. Leas) Pract. M. 3: 325.
Sanitary Centralization. Quar. 88: 435.
Sanitary Commission, and Health of the Metropolis. Fraser, 36: 305. *See* U. S. Sanitary Commission.
Sanitary Condition of Laboring Classes. Quar. 71: 417.
— of Paris, Veuillot on. Fraser, 75: 370.
Sanitary Construction of Dwelling-Houses. (W. H. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 22: 177, 281.
Sanitary Engineering. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 1: 5, 227. — Nature, 19: 1. — (D. Galton) Ecl. Engin. 22: 128.
— for 1874. Ecl. Engin. 12: 356.
Sanitary Engineering, Latham on. Am. Arch. 5: 76.
— Uniformity in. Ecl. Engin. 19: 308.
Sanitary Experience, Russian. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 222.
Sanitary Fallacies. (W. H. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 22: 28.
Sanitary Improvement, Waste of Power in. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 93: 506.
Sanitary Improvements. Hogg, 6: 79.
Sanitary Knowledge, Diffusion of. (Gen. Synge) Ecl. Engin. 21: 105.
— Women's Need of. Dub. Univ. 76: 343. — (Mrs. Merrifield) St. James, 1: 90.
Sanitary Laws. Fraser, 38: 444.
Sanitary Legislation. (B. Lee) Penn Mo. 9: 417.
— and Homes of the Poor. (G. W. Child) Contemp. 32: 297.
— Lord Morpeth's Bill. Howitt, 1: 212.
— The Thames and its Difficulties. Fraser, 58: 167.
Sanitary Operations in Europe, 1868. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 15: 420.
Sanitary Progress. Nature, 8: 517.
Sanitary Question. Fraser, 36: 366.
Sanitary Reform. Ed. R. 91: 210. — (E. H. Chase) No. Am. 73: 117. — Brit. Q. 9: 41. — Chamb. J. 41: 436. 48: 774. — Ecl. R. 97: 345. — Pract. M. 5: 112. 6: 268. — Dub. R. 25: 117.
— "A mad World, my Masters." (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 133.
— Water Supply. (R. A. Arnold) Fortn. 3: 607.
Sanitary Reformer, Woman as a. (B. W. Richardson) Fraser, 102: 667.
Sanitary Report of Massachusetts. (C. Brooks) Chr. Exam. 50: 381.
Sanitary Science. (R. Rawlinson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 168.
— and Civil Architecture. (E. C. Robins) Ecl. Engin. 24: 157.
— Applied. (J. R. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 665.
— Future of. (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 16: 184. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 17: 328.
— in Schools. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 421.
— in the United States. (A. R. Leeds) Ecl. Engin. 20: 6.
— Modern. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. Engin. 14: 31.
— Progress and Influence of. Nat. Q. 16: 257.
— Revelations of. (E. C. Robins) Am. Arch. 10: 147. — Ecl. Engin. 25: 505.
— three hundred Years ago. Am. Arch. 8: 128.
Sanitary State of the People of England. Fraser, 58: 614.
Sanitary Suggestions. (D. Galton) Am. Arch. 6: 179.
Sanitary Surveys. New Eng. 7: 310.
Sanitary Warnings from high Places. Ecl. Engin. 20: 513.
Sanitary Works abroad. Ecl. Engin. 15: 430.
See Health.
Sanitation, Bauner's System of. (H. C. Seddon) Ecl. Engin. 14: 499.
— Illusory. Ecl. Engin. 24: 512.
Sanity and Insanity; Who is sane? Ecl. M. 45: 564.
— Dangers of. (W. Black) Once a Week, 14: 441.
Sánkhya Káriká; Colebrook's Translation. J. Spec. Philos. 2: 225.
— J. Davies on. (J. Burns-Gibson) Mind, 6: 587.
Sannazzaro, Jacopo. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 25: 511.
— Arcadia. Retros. 10: 33.
— Religious Epic of. (F. P. Nash) Am. Church R. 33: 173.
Sans Merci. (G. A. Lawrence) Once a Week, 13: 21-757.
Sanscrit Language. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. Q. 27: 353.
— and Greek, Accentual System of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 680.
— and Literature. Am. Bib. Repos. 3: 707.
— and Persian, Affinities of. Portfo. (Den.) 19: 276.
— Classical. Lond. Q. 46: 309.
— Cookery Book in. All the Year, 32: 130.

Sanscrit Language, Dictionary of, Wilson's. For. Q. 16: 56.
— Grammar of, Whitney's. Presb. R. 1: 605.
— — Wilkins's. (A. Hamilton) Ed. R. 13: 366. — Quar. 1: 46.
— Origin and Antiquity of. Colburn, 154: 710.
— Sentences from. (W. E. Channing) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 103, 327.
— Study of. So. R. n. s. 5: 94.
— Translations from. No. Brit. 29: 313.
— Vedic. Lond. Q. 46: 1.
Sanscrit Literature. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 828.
— Müller on. (W. D. Whitney) Chr. Exam. 70: 251. — Ed. R. 112: 361. — (Dr. Hincks) Dub. Univ. 55: 400.
— Williams on. Dub. Univ. 87: 250.
Sanscrit Poetry. Quar. 45: 1. — Ed. R. 33: 433.
Sanson, French Executioner, and Vidocq. Cornh. 11: 757.
Sanson Family; Seven Generations of Executioners. Colburn, 127: 253. 128: 253.
Sant' Ambrogio. (G. Giusti) Macmil. 4: 39.
Santa Anna. (W. N. Melson) So. M. 10: 241.
— at Vera Cruz. Colburn, 80: 361.
Santa Barbara, Cal. (A. F. Webster) Appleton, 16: 48.
Santa Casa of Loretto. Chamb. J. 29: 211.
Santa Catarina. Baths of. Fraser, 80: 635.
Santa Clara County, Cal. (J. Hayes) Overland. 11: 234.
Santa Claus; a Poem. (T. Hood) Belgra. 16: 323.
Santa Croce, Andrea de. Astronomer's Lecture; a Poem. Colburn, 82: 64.
Santa Croce, Festival of. Bentley, 30: 615.
Santa Cruz, Gen. André. Internat. M. 1: 40.
Santa Cruz, Cal. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. 16: 449.
— Sketches of. Sharpe, 25: 355.
— Taking of. (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 6: 335.
— Through the Mountains to. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 6: 1.
Santa Fé, Kendall's Expedition to. Liv. Age, 1: 346. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 60: 196. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 60: 667.
Santa Fé Trail. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 61: 185.
Santa Lucia; a Story. (J. D. J. Kelley) Lippinc. 28: 192.
Santa Restituta, Legend of. Cath. World, 13: 276.
Santa Rosa, Piedmontese Hero. Am. Whig R. 14: 338, 367, 467.
Santa Rosa Island. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 13: 209.
Santa Rosalia, Cave of. Penny M. 5: 444.
— Festival of. Penny M. 6: 409.
Santals of India, Rebellion of, 1855. Cornh. 18: 231.
Santarem, Legend of. Blackw. 39: 125.
Santiago Catastrophe, 1864, and its Critics. Dub. R. 54: 419.
Santiago de Compostela, Pilgrimage to. Fraser, 70: 234.
Santo Domingo. *See* San Domingo.
Santo Spirito. N. Ecl. 4: 292.
Santorin, Island of, Visit to. Cornh. 14: 74.
— Volcanic Eruptions at. Intel. Obs. 12: 142. — (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 337. — Dub. Univ. 75: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 426.
Sap in Trees. Ed. R. 5: 92.
— Ascent of. Nature, 18: 213.
Saponification, Theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 58.
Sapphics; Latin Poem. Cath. World, 3: 517.
Sapphire Cross. (J. Darrell) Argosy, 32: 26, 105, 189.
Sappho. Dem. R. 7: 18. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 28: 83. — (G. Hill) Appleton, 6: 158, 179. — (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, 56: 177.
— a Poem. (C. G. Rosenberg) Dem. R 35: 442.
— Hymn to Love; transl. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 266.
Sara's Venture. Chamb. J. 20: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 696.
Saracens in Italy. Westm. 110: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 387.
Saracens, Literature of. (E. Beecher) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 145.
See Moors.
Saracenic Chivalry. (W. C. Taylor) Dub. Univ. 22: 23, 317.
Saracenic Civilization. Putnam, 8: 337.
Saragossa, City of. Penny M. 14: 353.
— Defense of. All the Year, 25: 280.
— Siege of, Vaughan on. Ed. R. 14: 244. — Chr. Obs. 8: 84.
Sarah de Berenger; a Story. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 21: 33–825. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 204–652. 142: 52–812.
Sarah Sterling's Travels and Opinions. Sharpe, 13: 346. 14: 208.
Saranac Lakes. *See* Adirondack Region.
Saratoga. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 87.
— Battle of. (A. B. Street) Hist. M. 2: 65. — (E. H. Walworth) M. Am. Hist. 1: 273.
— Convention of. (G. W. Greene) M. Am. Hist. 3: 231.
Saratoga Springs. (W. L. Stone) Harper, 53: 385. — (C. F. Fish) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 24.
— Glimpses at. (M. M. Cole) Lakeside, 5: 330.
— illustrated. (T. A. Richards) Knick. 54: 241. — Ev. Sat. 11: 257.
— Week at. (E. H. Hall) St. James, 31: 30.
Sarawak. House. Words, 18: 130.
— Glimpse of. Chamb. J. 27: 390.
— People of. Chamb. J. 28: 93.
See Brooke, Sir James, Rajah of Sarawak.
Sarbiewski, M. C. Latin Poems. Chr. Rem. 14: 314.
Sarcophagus, Alexandrian. Ed. R. 7: 480.
Sardines and Anchovies. All the Year, 13: 544.
— Night with. All the Year, 42: 326. Same art. Appleton, 21: 463.
Sardinia. House. Words, 12: 131.
— and Austria, 1859. Bentley, 1: 629.
— and the Church of Rome. Chr. Rem. 40: 215.
— and Italy, Cyclopean Structure in. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 16: 277.
— and the Pope. Cath. World, 13: 289.
— and Rome. Brownson, 18: 403.
— — in 1855. Quar. 97: 41. — Dub. R. 39: 164.
— Forster's Rambles in. Liv. Age, 58: 778.
— Island of. Dub. Univ. 33: 573. — All the Year, 1: 141.
— — Tyndale's. Ed. R. 90: 213. — Blackw. 66: 33. — Ecl. R. 89: 64. — Colburn, 85: 90.
— Kingdom of. Fraser, 52: 257. — (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 96: 45. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 85: 330.
— Military Education in. Am. J. Educ. 13: 454.
— Physical and Political History of. Ecl. R. 106: 226.
— Recollections of. Chamb. J. 8: 58.
— St. John's Subalpine Kingdom. Colburn, 108: 179.
— Stone Monuments of. (S. P. Oliver) Fraser, 89: 312.
— Traits of Character in. (G. Burdett) Colburn, 73: 81–223.
— Travels in. Dub. Univ. 52: 399.
— Vendetta in. Dub. Univ. 81: 14, 168.
Sardine Fishing and Curing. Ev. Sat. 10: 443, 449.
Sardis. Penny M. 7: 433.
— in 1830. Nav. M. 1: 37.
Sardou, Victorien. (J. B. Matthews) Internat. R. 7: 552. — (P. Féval) Ev. Sat. 1: 719.
— Breakfast with. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 17: 485.
— H. Meilhac, and L. Halévy. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 26: 711.
Sarepta, Town of. Penny M. 4: 11.
Sargasso Sea. Chamb. J. 40: 284.
— Inhabitants of. (C. Collingwood) Ecl. M. 75: 700.
Sargent, Epes. Bride of Genoa. Am. Mo. M. 9: 448.
— Woman who dared. So. R. n. s. 7: 475.

Sargent, Lucius Manlius, Life of, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 25: 209.
Sargent Family Genealogy. (D. Sargent) N. E. Reg. 10: 185.
Sargent's Rodeo. (F. M. Osbourne) Lippinc. 25: 1.
Sarita. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 18: 217.
Sarjant, J. (A. E. Farrar) Meth. M. 57: 169.
Sark, Island of. Once a Week, 11: 449. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 574. — House. Words, 12: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 692.
— and its Caves. (R. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 116.
— Day in. Victoria, 26: 324.
— Glance at. Bentley, 30: 335.
— Peep at. Lond. Soc. 37: 470.
— Three Days in. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, 89: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 682.
— Tradition of. Chamb. J. 6: 87.
— Trip to. (W. Harris) Temp. Bar, 23: 528.
— Week in. Cornh. 4: 537.
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Am. J. Educ. 16: 593.
Σάρξ, New Test. Use of. (E. P. Gould) Bib. Sac. 32: 36.
Sarony's, Morning at. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 9: 408.
Sarpi, Fra Paolo. (J. Martineau) Westm. 29: 146.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 113, 169.
— Life of. Dub. R. 66: 347.
Sars, Michael. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 1: 265.
Sartain, John, with portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 138.
Sarto, Andrea Del. Art J. 11: 321.
— and Filippo Lippi. (T. F. Wedmore) St. James, 13: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 183.
Sartor Resartus. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 8: 581, 669. 9: 177, 301, 443. 10: 77, 182.
Sasanoa's River, Me. (E. Ballard) Hist. M. 13: 164.
Saskatchewan River, Adventures on. (Lord Southesk) Appleton, 13: 609, 641.
Sassulitch, Vjera. (K. Blind) Dub. Univ. 91: 652.
Satan. Chr. Obs. 32: 501.
— Analogues of. (J. K. Hosmer) Chr. Exam. 69: 19.
— anticipated. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 8: 598, 700.
— Bible History of. (T. Woodward) Dub. Univ. 53: 421.
— Existence and Fall of. (J. H. Young and S. Comfort) Am. Meth. M. 20: 101, 303.
— of Paradise Lost. Dub. Univ. 88: 707.
— — Ethical Character of. (J. E. Rankin) Bost. R. 5: 238.
— Personality of. Chr. R. 9: 349.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 9: 395.
— Serpent of Eden. (J. Duns) Bib. Sac. 21: 163. *See* Devil.
Satanella; a Story of Punchestown. (G. J. W. Melville) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 1–633. 9: 1.
Satanic Background in Redemption. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 14: 412.
Satanic Influence. Chr. Obs. 35: 468, 530.
Satanic Schools of Literature. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 27: 145.
Satins, Manufacture of. Tinsley, 3: 509.
Satire. Mo. R. 161: 514.
— and Life. (L. Cross) Colburn, 168: 79, 147.
— and Satirists. Liv. Age, 73: 185. — Ecl. M. 33: 243.
— — Hannay's. Colburn, 102: 341. — Liv. Age, 42: 566.
— — Political. Dem. R. 11: 621.
— Decay of modern. No. Brit. 29: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 166.
— during the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 81: 319.
— English. Knick. 61: 1.
— — in the 19th Century. (E. Myers) Fraser, 104: 753.
— Irish, Stray Leaves of. Dub. Univ. 58: 714.
— Literature of. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 22: 190.
— Plea for. Dub. Univ. 71: 3, 212.
— Use and Abuse of. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 179.
Satires and Caricatures of 18th Cent. Blackw. 64: 543.
Satires, Political, English. Quar. 101: 394.
— — under George III. Retros. 17: 190.
Satirical Literature; illustrated. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 17: 100.
— of the Reformation. Cornh. 16: 609. — For. Q. 37: 129,
Satirical Prints, Old. All the Year, 26: 269.
Satirists, English. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 691. — Westm. 58: 459.
— Horace and Juvenal as. Knick. 34: 37.
— Modern Rhyming. Dub. Univ. 58: 554.
Satis; a Poem. (J. Whitcher) Dark Blue, 1: 577.
Satrap, The; a Poem. (W. F. Smith) Cornh. 15: 343.
Satsuma, Bit of old. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 23: 496.
Saturday and Sabbath Evenings. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 461.
Saturday Night's Wages. Penny M. 1: 294.
Saturday, Saint. Fraser, 64: 116.
Saturday Review. (A. C. McClurg) Dial (Ch.), 1: 88.
— and Reviewers. Ecl. R. 113: 187.
— Why have the United States no? Galaxy, 2: 540.
Saturn, Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 82: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 112. — All the Year, 14: 129. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 266. — Cornh. 28: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 585. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 39. — (T. W. Webb) Nature, 21: 87. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 9: 247, 366, 466. 10: 49, 142, 194.
— and its System. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 13: 33.
— and Jupiter. (J. Nasmyth) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 396.
— and the Sabbath of the Jews. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 25: 610.
— Architecture of. Ecl. M. 40: 552.
— Colors of. (J. Browning) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 241.
— Dark Ring of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 87: 757.
— in July, 1869. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 252.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 9: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 720.
— Physical Observations of. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 111: 447.
— Rings of. (T. Dick) Knick. 11: 89. — (G. P. Bond) Am. J. Sci. 62: 96. — (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 62: 109.
— — Recent Discoveries in. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 94: 561. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 603.
— Satellites of. (M. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 117: 430.
— Telescopic Appearances of. (W. R. Dawes) Am. J. Sci. 71: 158.
— Voyage to. Cornh. 26: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 528. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 352.
Saudonier, Martyrs of. (Mrs E. F. Ellet) So. M. 13: 418.
Sauk Co., Wis., Age of the Quartzites of. (R. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 103: 93.
— Sandstone, Conglomerates and Limestone of. (J. H. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 105: 444.
Sauk Valley, Minn., Cretaceous Basin in. (J. H. Kloos) Am. J. Sci. 103: 17.
Saul of Tarsus. *See* Paul, St.
Sault Ste. Marie and Lake Superior. (J. Aiken) Lippinc. 6: 66.
Saumarez, James, Lord, Ross's Life of. Mo. R. 147: 569.
Saumur. (M. Eyre) Once a Week. 9: 414.
Saunders, John. Abel Drake's Wife. Dub. Univ. 82: 762.
Saunders, Robert, Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 505.
Saunders, William Wilson. Nature, 20: 536.
Saunters of Castle Saunter. Dub. Univ. 5: 415.
Sauntering. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 13: 35.
Saur's German Bible, Germantown, 1743. Hist. M. 3: 325.
Saurians of the Dakota Beds of Colorado. (E. D. Cope) Am. Nat. 12: 71.
Saurin, Jacques, the Preacher. Good Words, 9: 408.

Saurin, William, Irish Attorney-General, 1767–1839. Colburn, 7: 124.
Saussure, Horace Benedict de. Penny M. 13: 438, 442.
— and J. de Saussure, and their Writings. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 3: 271.
Savage, James, Life of. Mo. Rel. M. 49: 379.
Savage, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany. Fraser, 36: 678. — Dub. Univ. 30: 592.
— My Uncle the Curate. Dub. Univ. 33: 392.
— Reuben Medlicott. Fraser, 46: 633. — Dub. Univ. 41: 74. — New Q. 2: 87.
Savage, Richard. New Eng. M. 2: 197. — Bentley, 52: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 408. — Chamb. J. 37: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 180. — Dub. Univ. 51: 701. 76: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 403.
Savage, The noble. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 7: 337.
Savages and Barbarians. (N. Tripier) N. Ecl. 6: 394.
— Fairy-Lore of. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 673.
— I have known. Chamb. J. 46: 9, 225, 497. 47: 161.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 44: 117.
— Physical Powers of. Penny M. 3: 99.
— Religion of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 71.
— Religious Nature of. (A. Winchell) Meth. Q. 35: 357.
Savage Life, Facts from. Brit. Q. 41: 380.
— in America. Fraser, 2: 199.
— Sketches of. Fraser, 13: 169, 316, 499.
Savage Political Life. (J. A. Farrer) Gent. M. n.s. 19: 461.
Savagism, Curious Survival of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 268.
Savannah, Ga. De Bow, 15: 105. 17: 244. 28: 20.
— and Charleston. De Bow, 18: 516.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 3: 396.
— Letter from, 1837. So. Lit. J. 4: 519.
— Methodism in. Am. Meth. M. 15: 246.
— Siege of, 1779. (J. H. Cruger) M. Am. Hist. 2: 489. — Hist. M. 8: 12, 290.
— Sold at. Chamb. J. 40: 37.
Savary, A. J. M. R., Duke of Rovigo. Memoirs. Colburn, 23: 565.
— and Duchess d'Enghien. Quar. 29: 561.
Save the Erring. (E. Judson) Hogg, 1: 165.
Saved, Comparative Number of the. (S. D. Phelps) Chr. R. 12: 55.
Saved by a Bullet. Galaxy, 6: 188.
Saved by a Song. Lond. Soc. 33: 78.
Saved by Humming-Birds. Chamb. J. 50: 9–59.
Saved from the Asylum. (L. J. Bigelow) Putnam, 12: 304.
Saved from Death; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 561.
Saved the Bank; a Tale. Broadw. 3: 229.
Savelli, Troilo, Death of. Month, 24: 320.
Savernake and Forty-Five. (S. Brooks) Once a Week, 1: 461.
Saverne, Madame de. Dub. Univ. 26: 656.
Saviles, The. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 185–302. 14: 1–236.
Saville, George, Marquis of Halifax, New Manuscript of. (H. F. Elliot) Macmil. 36: 452.
Saving a Patient. All the Year, 6: 108.
Savings, Workingmen's. Chamb. J. 51: 564.
Savings Banks. Quar. 96: 176. — Ed. R. 138: 94. — Brit. Q. 67: 59. — (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 3: 318. — Dub. Univ. 34: 127. — (O. B. Bunce) Hours at Home, 7: 550. — Tait, n. s. 17: 275. — (J. P. Townsend) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 44. — Republic, 1: 497. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 553. — Ed. R. 25: 135. — Quar. 16: 89. 31: 126.
— and Life Insurance. (A. B. Johnson) Hunt, 25: 670.
— and Pawnbrokers. De Bow, 18: 651.
— and their Dangers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 928.
— and their Deposits. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 851.
— at Home and abroad. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 91. 32: 686.
Savings Banks, Deposits in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 865.
— — and Operatives. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 332.
— for Industrial Classes. Chamb. J. 38: 43.
— for Poor Laws. Quar. 36: 484. — Pamph. 13: 550. — Anal. M. 9: 76. — Blackw. 1: 17. 3: 68.
— Government. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 26: 223.
— History of. Hunt, 48: 472.
— Improvements in. (J. F. Entz) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 267.
— in California. (J. Archibald) Overland, 2: 363. — (J. H. Carmany) Overland, 11: 267. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 218.
— in Connecticut. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 321. 29: 195.
— in Europe. (E. Edwards) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 884. — Temp. Bar, 7: 445.
— — and the United States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 833.
— — History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 341.
— in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 352.
— in Great Britain. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 99.
— — in 1845. (G. R. Porter) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 1.
— in Maine. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 257.
— in Massachusetts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 241.
— — Crisis in, 1880. (D. P. Bailey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 700.
— — History of. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 963.
— in New England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 161, 249. 27: 241. 28: 161.
— in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 25. 11: 120. 12: 380, 857. 25: 481. 27: 81, 591. 28: 183. 30: 800.
— — Expenses of. (H. L. Lamb) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 33.
— — Legislation for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 673, 939.
— Management of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 321. 29: 413.
— Metropolitan. Penny M. 5: 406.
— Origin and Benefits of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 920.
— — and Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 273.
— Pamphlets on, 1816. Ecl. R. 23: 599.
— Penny. Good Words, 1: 381.
— Post-Office. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 519. — (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 780. — All the Year, 11: 79. — Bank. M. (L.) 19: 671. 21: 32–721. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 57. — (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 467. — St. James, 1: 238. — Republic, 1: 138. — (R. P. Porter) Penn Mo. 9: 443, 501.
— — and the State. (J. H. Osborne) Penn Mo. 3: 92.
— — English System of. O. & N. 1: 841. — Temp. Bar, 5: 453. 7: 453. 50: 497.
— Preliminary. Hogg, 7: 276.
— Report of Parliamentary Committee on. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 295.
— Sixpenny. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 93, 685.
— Statistics of, 1869. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 177.
— — International. (E. W. Brabrook) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 614. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 753.
— System of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 841. 23: 179, 321.
— Trustees of, Liabilities of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 174.
— Taxation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 717, 854.
Savings Funds and Charitable Institutions. (J. F. Entz) Hunt, 19: 173.
Savonarola, Jerome. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 99: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 641. — Blackw. 93: 690. — with portrait (L. Villari) Scrib. 20: 503. — (W. W. Newton) Am. Church R. 27: 394. — Ecl. M. 72: 270. — (A. C. Ritchie) Galaxy, 3: 36, 147. — Dub. Univ. 73: 357. — (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 27: 540. — Colburn, 120: 39. — Irish Mo. 3: 317. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 17: 289. 433, 577.
— and Convent of San Marco. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 30: 239, 323, 418. 31: 223. 32: 97, 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 308, 565. 123: 217. 124: 495. 126: 92. 127: 157.
— and his latest Historian. Month, 36: 404.

Savonarola, Jerome, and his Times. Liv. Age, 67: 38. — Brit. Q. 10: 280. — Chr. Obs. 63: 643.
— Life and Martyrdom of. Chr. Obs. 56: 686, 758. — Ecl. R. 98: 726. — Chr. Rem. 36: 469.
— — and Times of. Brownson, 8: 231. — Ecl. R. 80: 451. — Chr. Rem. 5: 593. — Ecl. M. 59: 98.
— Madden's Life of. Dub. R. 37: 189.
— Sketch of. (G. W. Anderson) Bapt. Q. 7: 383. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 333.
— Spiritual Works of. Month, 39: 285.
— Villari's Life of. Dub. Univ. 62: 468.
Savoy. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 11: 163.
— Annexation of. Once a Week, 4: 147.
— — and History of, 1860. Ecl R. 111: 493.
— France, and Switzerland. Ecl. R. 111: 533.
— Holiday in. Month, 13: 413.
— House of. No. Brit. 36: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 1.
— — History of. Westm. 65: 51.
— — Tombs of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 27: 764.
— Idea of Nationality in. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 354.
— Lakes of. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 21: 206, 287.
— Le Pays de Gavot. Month, 4: 38.
— One more Savoy Ramble. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 71: 173.
— Sketch of the History of. Colburn, 118: 406.
— Sketches of. Dub. Univ. 55: 586.
See Aix-les-Bains.
Savoy, The, London, Manor of, temp. Richard II. (W. Walton) Arch. 24: 299.
Savoy Declaration. (Ed. by A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 8: 241. — Cong. M. 9: 681.
Saw up and Saw down; a Tale. Howitt, 3: 371. 388.
Saws. (R. Grimshaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 25, 168, 228.
— and Sawing. (J. Rose) Pract. M. 7: 7.
Sawmills, American. Penny M. 11: 134.
Saws [Proverbs]. All the Year, 2: 399.
Sawdust Fairy. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 16: 343.
Sawing, Fret-, and Wood-Carving. (J. Wilcox) Harper, 56: 533.
Sawney at Doncaster. (J. Galt) Blackw. 14: 468. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 169.
Sawyer, John. (E. Pond) Cong. Q. 1: 62.
Sawyer, Philetus, with portrait. Lakeside, 2: 1.
Sawyer, William. Poems. Victoria, 21: 66.
Sawyer, William, Family of. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 28: 194.
Saxe, Henri Maurice, Marshal of France. (A. Hayward) Ed. R. 120: 500. — Colburn, 135: 253. — Cornh. 15: 419. — (J. Forfar) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 229. — Temp. Bar, 10: 490. — Mus. 42: 325. — Am. Meth. M. 7: 382.
— Weber's Life of. Ed. R. 120: 500.
Saxe, Marie Josèphe de, Dauphine of France. Temp. Bar, 31: 513.
Saxe, John Godfrey. Nat. M. 2: 385. — with portrait, Internat. M. 4: 289.
Saxifraga Sarmentosa, Flowering of. (J. E. Todd) Am. Natural. 14: 569.
Saxon, H. Primitive Weapons and Works of Art. Recr. Sci. 3: 289.
Saxon and Celt. Irish Q. 1: 153.
Saxons in England. Ed. R. 89: 151. — (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 7: 547. — Ecl. R. 89: 669. — Lond. Q. 12: 355.
— Migration of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 7: 293.
— of Nether Saxony. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 6: 364.
Saxon and Norman Blood Royal. (T. Foster) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 328.
Saxon Antiquities found near Lancaster. (T. Combe) Arch. 18: 199.
Saxon Antiquities found at Fairford, Gloucestershire. (C. R. Smith) Arch 34: 77.
— in Northamptonshire. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 33: 326.
— near Dieppe. (W. Wylie) Arch. 35: 101.
Saxon Chronicle. Retros. 8: 195.
Saxon Church, Antiquities of. Quar. 7: 92.
Saxon Dwarfs and Nixies. All the Year, 32: 441.
Saxon God, A. (M. F. Aymar) Lippinc. 22: 222.
Saxon Inscription in Aldborough Church. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 6: 39.
— in Kirkdale Church. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 5: 188.
Saxon Jewelry, Account of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 4: 47.
Saxon Language. Hogg 2: 82–349. 3: 183. 5: 376.
— Good old. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 9: 318.
Saxon Minstrels. (S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 100.
Saxon Race, Knox on. Anthrop. R. 6: 257.
Saxon Saints, De Vere's Legendary. (J. MacCarthy) Cath. World, 30: 360.
Saxon-English Poetry, Illustrations of. Chr. R. 26: 620.
Saxonhurst, School-Days at. All the Year, 16: 185, 199.
Saxony and Silesia, Wanderings in. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 11: 85.
— Court of, in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 63: 549.
— — Vehse's History of. Ed. R. 104: 399.
— Criminal Practice in. Am. Law R. 9: 459.
— Electors of, in the Reformation Era. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 9: 451. 10: 36, 461.
— in the 9th Century. Dub. R. 25: 345.
— Letters from, 1837. Tait, n. s. 4: 389, 442.
— Mountaineering in. (J. Hawthorne) Appleton, 14: 461. 492.
— Statistics of Population of. (W. R. Deverell) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 103.
— Stealing of the Princes, 1455. (T. Carlyle) Westm. 63: 89.
— Studies in. (J. Hawthorne) Contemp. 24: 929. 25: 23–799. 26: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 669. 124: 93–477. 125: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 16–533.
Saybrook, Conn., Records of. N. E. Reg. 4: 19, 137. 5: 249.
Sayce, A. H. Science of Language. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 22: 49.
Sayers, Francis, Poems of. (R. Southey) Quar. 35: 175. — Ed. R. 150: 41. — Ecl. R. 9: 364.
Saying and Doing. Ecl. M. 17: 84.
Sayings and Essayings. (J. Stirling) Blackw. 46: 669.
— of great Artists. Art J. 33: 104.
— of John Climacus. Cath. World, 16: 318, 775.
Sbogar, Dalmatian Brigand. Lond. M. 2: 262.
Scaffold, Ballads of. (G. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 10: 32.
— Romances of. All the Year, 10: 297.
Scaffolding, Improved adjustable. Pract. M. 5: 219.
— Screw. Am. Arch. 6: 13.
Scale, Improved Form of Marquoi's. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 418.
Scales and Weights. Penny M. 9: 194, 206.
— Fairbanks's. Pract. M. 5: 292.
Scaliger, Joseph Justus. Quar. 108: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 579.
Scallop Shell, Symbolism of. (H. C. Coote) Arch. 42: 322.
Scalping, Notes on. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. R. 2: 49.
Scammell, Col. Alexander, and his Letters, 1768–81. Hist. M. 18: 129.
Scammon, J. Young, with portrait, and Dearborn Observatory. (T. H. Safford) Lakeside, 1: 129.
Scammony from Turkey. (P. L. Simmonds) Pract. M. 1: 363.
Scamps. Once a Week, 25: 270.
Scampavias. (H. Wise) Putnam, 7: 67–600. 8: 189–483.
Scamper in the long Vacation. Dub. Univ. 28: 613, 648.
Scandal and Envy. Knick. 33: 527.

Scanderbeg, Prince, of Epirus. Dub. Univ. 57: 365. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 75. — (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 23: 234.
— and Albania. Ed. R. 154: 325.
— Poem on. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 31: 618.
Scandinavia. Westm. 44: 449. — Blackw. 80: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 757. — (C. Petersen) Galaxy, 17: 610, 770.
— Adventures in, Lloyd's. No. Brit. 21: 201.
— Ancient, and its Inhabitants. (J. McClenahan) Nat. Q. 7: 333.
— Ancient Laws of. Ed. R. 34: 176.
— Clarke's Travels in. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 29: 509.
— Elevation of. (M. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 53: 313.
— — Gradual. (J. F. W. Johnston) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 34.
— Old Heroes of. House. Words, 12: 112.
— past and present, 1856. Westm. 65: 387.
— Physiognomy of. (J. F. L. Hausmann) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 73.
— Pictures of. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 17: 1–385.
— Politics in. Ed. R. 134: 235.
— Protestantism in. Kitto, 37: 143.
— Religion of. Brit. Q. 10: 99. — Cong. 6: 608.
— Runic Stones of Knut the Great. (G. Stephens) Arch. 43: 97.
— Sketches in. Sharpe, 45: 40. — (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 8: 97–481. 9: 1, 97. — (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 20: 517, 590, 662.
— Stone Age in. Anthrop. R. 6: 191.
— Summer Tour in. (A. Delmar) Appleton, 10: 653–819. 11: 11–497.
— Travelers in. Retros. 18: 273.
— Travels in. (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.), 2: 145.
— Vestiges of Catholic Faith in. Dub. R. 23: 305.
— Wayside Notes in, Lower's. Dub. Univ. 84: 509.
See also Denmark; Norway; Sweden.
Scandinavian Ancestors, Our. Good Words, 1: 273.
Scandinavian Ballad Poetry, Buchanan's. St. James, 18: 285.
Scandinavian Legends. Dub. Univ. 62: 552.
Scandinavian Literature. For. R. 1: 534. — Am. Q. 3: 481. — Knick. 11: 193. — Brit. Q. 15: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 311. — Blackw. 2: 570. — Dub. R. 32: 97. — Mo. R. 158: 445.
— Ancient, Study of. Lond. M. 1: 391.
— and Romance. Dub. R. 33: 112.
See Northern Literature.
Scandinavian Mythology. Westm. 62: 311. — Dub. R. 33: 112. — Tait, n. s. 15: 195. — (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 28: 18. — (H. W. Ellsworth) Knick. 30: 95. — (G. Schmidt) Am. Ecl. 2: 326. — For. R. 1: 534. — For. Q. 16: 437.
— and the Nature of its Analogy. Blackw. 38: 25.
See Mythology, Northern.
Scandinavian Newspapers and Reviews. (F. Johnson) Nation, 6: 449.
Scandinavian Poets. (W. Nemos) Overland, 14: 40.
Scandinavian Poetry. No. Brit. 46: 111.
— and Provençal. Ed. R. 88: 1.
Scandinavian Powers and Russia. Fraser, 49: 718.
Scandinavian Romances. Penny M. 5: 409–449.
Scandinavian Sketches, Mügge's. Colburn, 110: 159.
Scandinavians. Antiquary, 3: 49.
— in the Northwest. (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 3: 399.
Scangal, Henry. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 8: 179.
Scape-Goat, Levitical. (G. Bush) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 116.
Scapegoats. Ev. Sat. 3: 554.
— Domestic. Temp. Bar, 31: 420.
Scapegrace. House. Words, 13: 27.
Scaphoid Skull. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. J. 2: 140.
Scapular. (R. J. Breckinridge) Princ. 5: 439.
Scarabæi ed Altri. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 18: 435.
Scarborough, Eng. Argosy, 14: 30. — Lond. Soc. 30: 98.
Scarborough Castle. Penny M. 3: 143.
Scarborough Election. Blackw. 70: 245.
Scarborough House. (C. S. Wayne) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 13.
Scarborough, Me., Declaration of Inhabitants of, 1663. N. E. Reg. 5: 264.
Scarlet Cloak; a Tale. Belgra. 32: supp. 48.
Scarlet Fever. (E. Lankester) Nature, 3: 41.
— Epidemics of, and Weather in London. (A. Mitchell) Nature, 12: 321.
Scarlet Flowers. (F. Grahame) Dub. Univ. 84: 668.
Scarlet Hybiscus. (J. M. Mackie) Putnam, 13: 731.
Scarlet Recollections. St. James, 16: 180, 305, 450. 21: 200, 342, 536.
Scarlet Stockings. (L. M. Alcott) Putnam, 14: 72. Same art. Broadw. 7: 41.
Scarlet Witch; a Tale. Fraser, 7: 58.
Scarlett, R. C., Lord Abinger. *See* Abinger, Lord.
Scarron, Françoise, her Friends and Relatives. Liv. Age, 37: 233.
Scarron, Paul; his Life and Burlesques. Temp. Bar, 29: 318.
— Roman Comique. Retros. 12: 248.
— Strange Story of. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. 21: 341.
Scattered Arrows; a Novelette. (S. Portman) Colburn, 158: 141–636.
Scavengers, Few Words about. (S. Tenney) Am. Natural. 11: 129.
Scavengers of Society. Tinsley, 26: 252.
Sceaux, Day at. Chamb. J. 18: 326.
Scene for a Study. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 5: 160.
Scenes from the Dolliver Romance. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 14: 101. 15: 1.
— from the Drama of Life. Tait, n. s. 25: 673, 711. 26: 7–711.
— from Life in Town. (C. M. Sedgwick) Godey, 26: 159.
— from a Royal Drama. Tinsley, 12: 451.
— in a Country House. Colburn, 49: 206–332. 50: 59–197.
— in the Life of an Adventurer. Colburn, 54: 526.
— — of a Gambler. (Capt. Medwin) Bentley, 1: 387.
— in Western District of Rhode Island. Putnam, 7: 501.
— of Clerical Life. (Geo Eliot) Blackw. 81: 1–153. 82: 55–519.
— of Society. Colburn, 72: 289.
Scenery, American. Tait, 2: 618. — (H. Merivale) Ev. Sat. 6: 721.
— — and European compared. (J. F. Cooper) Internat. M. 4: 625.
— Influence on Mind and Heart. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 19: 457.
— — on Poetic Character. Lond. M. 4: 250.
— Love of. Liv. Age, 143: 125.
— — Enjoyment of unpleasant Places. (R. L. Stevenson) Portfo. 5: 173.
— Oriental, Daniell on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 472.
— Rhodes Peak, Derbyshire. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 29: 530.
— Thoughts on. Cornh. 38: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 304.
Scenic Description of the Beautiful. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 685.
Scepticism. *See* Skepticism.
Scepter and Ring; a Novel. (B. H. Buxton) Tinsley, 27: 501. 28: 33–523. 29: 49.
Sceve, Maurice, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 6: 413.
Schadow, F. W. Art J. 17: 69.
Schaff, Philip, with portrait. Ecl. M. 87: 504.
— and Methodism. (W. Nast) Meth. Q. 17: 428.
Schaghticoke Indians, Tribe of. (J. Fitch) Hist. M. 17: 385.

Schalken the Painter. Dub. Univ. 13: 579.
Schamyl, Imam of Circassia. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. 81: 389. — Westm. 61: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 263. — Blackw. 77: 173. — Dub. Univ. 50: 196. — Chamb. J. 21: 359. — Sharpe, 20: 96. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 381.
— and the Circassian Tribes. Nat. M. 5: 547.
— and his Harem. Putnam, 10: 175.
— in Captivity. Chamb. J. 35: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 152.
— Memoir of. Colburn, 101: 83.
— Our Ally in the Mountains, 1854. Liv. Age, 42: 594.
Scharnhorst, David and William. Ed. R. 140: 287.
Schauffler, William G., with portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 115.
Schediasms. (P. Siogvolk) Knick. 39: 42, 299, 487. 40: 381. 41: 197. 43: 503. 44: 448. 47: 160–609. 48: 68, 345, 495. 49: 13–435.
Scheffer, Ary. Quar. 108: 162. — Blackw. 88: 572. — Art J. 11: 209. — Am. Church R. 24: 243. — Westm. 74: 84.
— Life and Works of. (E. D. Cheney) Atlan. 4: 269.
— Mrs. Grote's Memoir of. Ed. R. 112: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 479. — (L. Hale) Chr. Exam. 70: 78. — Chr. Obs. 60: 818.
Scheffer, Ernest Christian, Story of. (A. B. Edwards) Argosy, 1: 248.
Scheffer, Rudolf. (H. O. Forbes) Nature, 22: 12.
Scheffler, Johannes. *See* Angelus Silesius.
Scheldt River, Up the. Tinsley, 6: 592.
Schell, Augustus; with portrait. Dem. R. 40: 517.
Schelling, F. W. J. von, and Hegel, G. H. Lewes on. (J. S. Henderson) Contemp. 20: 529.
— Criticism on. (J. G. Fichte) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 160, 316.
— Interview with, in 1851. (A. Eschenauer) Theo. Ecl. 1: 20.
— Life and Letters. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 14: 491.
Schemer, Note-Book of a. Fraser, 39: 28, 179, 517.
Schenck, Gen. Robert C., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 121.
Schenectady, N. Y., Church Records of. N. E. Reg. 18: 148, 231, 357. 19: 69, 315. 20: 217. 21: 128.
— Destruction of, in 1690. N. E. Reg. 2: 150.
Scherer, Daniel and Jacob, Reminiscences of. (F. Springer) Evang. R. 6: 27.
Schetky, John Christian. St. James, 47: 63.
Schil, Major. Lond. M. 3: 509.
Schill, Ferd. von. Portfo.(Den.) 4: 264. 26: 175.
Schiller, Charlotte von, Poet's Wife. Colburn, 118: 355.
Schiller, Friedrich von. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 3: 127. — Dub. Univ. 7: 1. — (J. T. Gordon) No. Brit. 3: 154. — Blackw. 114: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 513. — (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 25: 193. — Lond. Q. 14: 109. — (Alice King) Argosy, 12: 276. — Tait, n. s. 24: 167. — Sharpe, 2: 17. — (H. J. Meek) Godey, 43: 267. — Meth. Q. 24: 242. — Ecl. M. 28: 313. — Ev. Sat. 15: 327, 342.
— and Alfieri. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 702.
— and Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, Correspondence. (M. Müller) Macmil. 34: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 23.
— and Goethe. Ed. R. 53: 82. — Mo. R. 118: 525. — Land We Love, 5: 170.
— — and Madame De Staël. Fraser, 5: 171.
— — Characteristics of. Dub. Univ. 87: 684.
— — Correspondence of. For. Q. 7: 180.
— — Friendship of. (W. H. Wynn) New Eng. 32: 718.
— — Poems of. Bost. Q. 2: 187.
— and his Plays. Hogg, 15: 35.
— and his Times. Colburn, 117: 446.
— Ballads. Lond. Soc. 3: 273.
— Bride of Messina. Ed. R. 65: 239*.
— Cassandra: translated. Blackw. 3: 153.
Schiller, Friedrich von, Characters of. Hesp. 3: 208.
— Complaint of Ceres: translated. Blackw. 4: 161.
— Correspondence with Körner. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 109.
— Cranes of Ibycus; translated. Blackw. 38: 302.
— Diver; translated. (E. Webbe) Fraser, 15: 229. — Dub. Univ. 5: 590. — Blackw. 25: 778.
— Don Carlos. Colburn, 4: 56.
— Dramatic Characters of. So. Lit. J. 4: 70, 327.
— Early Youth of. (F. Schaller) So. M. 14: 253.
— English and Amer. Translations. Dub. Univ. 24: 379.
— Ethical Studies of. J. Spec. Philos. 12: 373.
— Fiesco. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 16: 194.
— Fight with the Dragon; transl. Blackw. 38: 649.
— First Love of. Ev. Sat. 9: 181.
— Flight from Stuttgart. For. Q. 22: 348.
— Hero and Leander; translated. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. 23: 452.
— Homage to the Fine Arts. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 31: 299.
— Interview with. Blackw. 4: 405.
— Journal. Penn Mo. 5: 878.
— Last Moments of. Peop. J. 2: 21.
— Less translatable Poems of. Dub. Univ. 12: 46.
— Life of. Ed. R. 73: 151. — (G. H. Culvert) No. Am. 39: 1. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 16: 365. — (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 162. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 16: 397. — For. Q. 30: 281. — Ecl. M. 5: 467. 8: 433. — Ecl. R. 42: 248. — Dub. R. 11: 477.
— — and Character of. West. M. 2: 561.
— — and Writings of. Lond. M. 8: 381. 9: 37. 10: 16, 149, 259.
— Maid of Orleans. Blackw. 56: 216. — Ecl. M. 10: 357.
— Mary Stuart. Knick. 9: 433.
— — Translation. Mo. R. 162: 182.
— Minor Poems. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 17: 268. — Dub. Univ. 5: 39.
— Murderers. Blackw. 3: 418.
— Nannette. (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 20: 675.
— Poems. Irish Q. 2: 461. — Ecl. R. 80: 177.
— — translated. (E. L. Bulwer) Blackw. 52: 285–751. 53: 166–626. 54: 139.
— — — by Bulwer. Mo. R. 164: 47.
— Remains, Story of. (A. Hamilton) Macmil. 8: 302. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 522.
— Ring of Polycrates. Blackw. 43: 684.
— Shakspere, and Æschylus. Blackw. 69: 641.
— Song of the Bell. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 22: 235. — Dem. R. 16: 215. — Dub. Univ. 5: 140. — Tait, n. s. 11: 82.
— — Furness's Translation. Knick. 37: 356.
— — translated. Colburn, 58: 129.
— Sir Toggenburg. Blackw. 25: 80.
— Sport of Fortune. Blackw. 8: 375.
— Translation of Macbeth. Dub. Univ. 84: 499.
— Translations from. Dub. Univ. 3: 43, 113. — Fraser, 44: 165.
— Wallenstein. Dub. Univ. 9: 33. — Retros. 15: 40. — Lond. M. 17: 460. — Westm. 53: 349. — Dub. Univ. 8: 721. — Mo. R. 113: 483. 122: 570.
— — Coleridge's. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 14: 377.
— Weimar under Goethe and. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 29: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 550.
— Wilhelm Tell. Blackw. 17: 299, 417. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 25: 385. — Mo. R. 108: 344. 120: 505. — Am. Mo. M. 9: 587.
— — Peter's Translation. Mo. R. 153: 181.
— Works and Influence of. Nat. Q. 6: 207.
Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne. Ecl. R. 108: 353. — Tait, n. s. 26: 344. — Liv. Age, 58: 734. 61: 149.
— Life of. Lond. Q. 12: 98. — Chr. Obs. 59: 615. — Chr. Rem. 37: 83.
Schimper, Wilhelm Philip, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 573.

Schinz, Charles. Diary of Travels in Europe. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 56, 129.
Schism. Month, 30: 129.
— as opposed to the Unity of the Church. Ecl. R. 70: 407.
— Is it a Necessity? (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. 33: 239. — (A. C. Coxe) New Eng. 33: 722.
Schisms in the Church in the 3d Century. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 347.
Schlatter, Michael, Life of, Harbaugh's. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 9: 466.
Schlegel, August Wilhelm. For. Q. 32: 160. — Blackw. 54: 311. — New Eng. 2: 185.
— and Oriental Translation Fund. For. Q. 11: 315.
— Lectures on the Drama. Ed. R. 26: 67. — Quar. 12: 112. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 1.
— — on the Fine Arts. Mo. R. 115: 182.
— on Egypt. For. Q. 22: 167.
Schlegel, Caroline. (K. Hillebrand) Fortn. 17: 408, 549. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 480, 606, 624.
Schlegel, Friedrich von. Blackw. 53: 313.
— Lectures on Literature. Westm. 3: 321. — Blackw. 3: 497. — Quar. 21: 271. — Am. Q. Reg. 9: 134.
— Philosophy of History. (G. F. Holmes) So. Q. 3: 263.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E. (G. Baur) Am. Presb. R. 8: 400. 9: 242. — (L. Hale) Chr. Exam. 72: 109. — Brit. Q. 9: 303. — (O. Cone) Univ. Q. 25: 389.
— and the German Church. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 6: 281.
— and Luther as Preachers. (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 33: 449. 34: 146.
— and the Mercersburg Review. (W. M. Reily) Mercersb. 18: 165.
— and Strauss. Princ. 38: 116.
— and his View of Christ. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 110.
— as a Man. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 21: 427.
— as a Preacher. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 39: 355.
— as a Theologian. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 20: 1.
— Bretschneider on Theology of. Bib. Sac. 10: 598.
— Centennial of, Lesson of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 86: 171.
— De Wette, and Harms. (Dr. Hagenbach) Meth. Q. 21: 403.
— Life of. Fraser, 63: 23. — Ecl. R. 113: 11. — (A. Harris) Mercersb. 18: 69.
— — and Letters of. Westm. 76: 1.
— — and Times of. Nat. R 8: 502.
— — Labors, and Character of. (H. Davis) Chr. Exam. 53: 66.
— Religious Views of. Bib. R. 6: 239.
— Reminiscences of. Hours at Home, 8: 447.
— Select Letters of. Bib. R. 6: 123.
— Theology and Influence of. (J. A. Reubelt) Meth. Q. 29: 211.
Schlenkert, F. C. Rudolph of Hapsburg. (R. P. Gillies) Blackw. 11: 38.
Schleswig-Holstein, Duke of, and Schiller. (M. Müller) Macmil. 34: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 23.
Schleswig-Holstein. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 313.
— and the Doctrine of Nationalities. Westm. 84: 429.
— Campaign in. Blackw. 68: 308.
— Danish-German Question. Brit. Q. 34: 41.
— Flaux's Voyage to. Colburn, 126: 127.
— Language and Poetry of. (M. Müller) Macmil. 10: 353.
— Movement in Germany. Ho. & For. R. 4: 38, 365.
— New Duke of. Bentley, 55: 215.
— North-Frisian Outlands. Cornh. 17: 421.
— Question of, 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 9, 349, 712.
— Rambles in. Westm. 49: 504.
— Rights and Wrongs of. (E. Dicey) Victoria, 2: 272.
— Summer in. Colburn, 110: 54.
Schleswig-Holstein, War in, 1864. Blackw. 95: 383, 503. — Westm. 50: 145. — Fraser, 38: 49.
See Denmark.
Schlettstadt School and John Reuchlin. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 65.
Schliemann, Henry. (K. Field) Belgra. 33: 76. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 90: 377. — New Dom. 21: 189.
— and Homer. (W. H. Mason) Macmil. 34: 448.
— Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. Am. Arch. 8: 186. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 39: 35. *See* Mycenæ.
— Early Career of. All the Year, 32: 199.
— Some Notes on. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 19: 572.
— Trojan Researches. (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 38: 426. — (W. Simpson) Fraser, 96: 1. *See* Troy.
Schloss-Eisbausen; a Mystery. Fraser, 59: 36, 207, 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 725. 61: 30, 360.
Schloss Eltz, Interior of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 18: 558.
Schlosser, Friedrich C., and his Histories. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 72: 242.
Schmelzle's Journey to Flætz. Blackw. 22: 469.
Schmid, Christopher von. Juvenile Tales. Dub. R. 17: 392.
Schmid, Hermann, German Novelist. N. Ecl. 4: 74.
Schmidt, Julian, German Critic. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 34: 207.
Schmiederer's Lena; a Story. (L. Keith) Lippinc. 25: 714.
Schmucker, Samuel S., Life and Works of. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 4: 1.
Schnackenberger, Mr.; from the German. Lond. M. 7: 493, 646.
Schnell Wagen, Ride in a. Fraser, 31: 433.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Julius. Art J. 17: 72.
Schobry, Hungarian Bandit. House. Words, 14: 164.
Schoenleben and others, Trial of. Blackw. 85: 208.
Scholar, American, Position and Methods of. (E. H. Byington) Bib. Sac. 28: 444.
— and the Preacher. (H. P. Cutting) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 321.
— Autobiography of a poor. Fraser, 19: 457.
— in Politics. (W. Reid) Scrib. 6: 605.
— of the Middle Ages. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 36: 349.
— of To-Day. (F. A. March) Am. Presb. R. 18: 76.
— Youth of. (N. Porter) Bib. Sac. 3: 95.
Scholar's Calling. Dial, 1: 175.
Scholar's Weapon. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 86: 492.
Scholars come from the poorer Classes. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 3: 158.
— en Déshabillé. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 844.
— Great, and great Eaters. Dub. Univ. 59: 741. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 550.
Scholarship and Intelligence, Relations of. (H. S. Huntington) University Q. 4: 181.
— Christian. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 15: 436.
— Classical, Old and new. Chr. Rem. 36: 1. *See* Classical Education.
— English and German. (J. S. Blackie) For. Q. 22: 407.
— Phases of. (H. E. Scudder) No. Am. 96: 73.
Scholarships in American Colleges. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 28: 148, 181. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 28: 163, 181, 265.
— Intercollegiate. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 5: 366.
— Open. Internat. R. 8: 483.
Scholastic Divinity. Am. Meth. M. 14: 367.
Scholastic Doctrine of Science. Dub. R. 78: 148.
Scholastic Philosophers on Intellect and Abstraction. Dub. R. 78: 400.
Scholastic Philosophy. Chr. Rem. 49: 290. — (G. Masson) Kitto, 40: 65. — (J. O'Connell) Nat. Q. 30: 207. — (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 5: 245.
— Authority of. Dub. R. 65: 33.
— Leo XIII. on. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 289.

Scholastic Philosophy, Recent Polemics and Irenics in. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 26: 337.
— Relation to modern Philosophy. Dub. R. 72: 279.
— — to Science. (J. V. O'Conor) Nat. Q. 37: 235.
— Text-Books of. Dub. R. 86: 439.
Scholastic Priggery. Irish Mo. 2: 316.
Scholastic Theology of Middle Ages. (S. S. Schmucker) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 143. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 18: 191.
Scholastics of Kerry. Dub. Univ. 35: 589.
Scholasticism and Science. Dub. R. 78: 148.
Scholasticus, the Greek Fool. Blackw. 116: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 597.
Scholefield, James, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 55: 466. — Ecl. R. 102: 303.
Schomberg, Death of. Dub. Univ. 1: 559.
Schomberg-Cotta Series. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 27: 164.
Schönewald, Mary; a Study in Prophecy. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fraser, 104: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 105, 233.
School and the Church. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 16: 5.
— and College. Blackw. 128: 62.
— and the Library. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 4: 319.
— and the Schoolmaster. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 57: 149. — Chr. Exam. 34: 240. — Meth. Q. 3: 592.
— and the Teacher in Literature. Am. J. Educ. 3: 155, 449. 4: 183, 582. 8: 283, 469. 16: 433. 28: 833.
— for Life or Death. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 254.
— Hazlewood. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 170.
— Home Preparation for. (J. Whitman) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 1.
— My old. Blackw. 47: 779.
— of the Future, Zincke on. Chr. Obs. 52: 835.
— Petty. (C. Hoole) Am. J. Educ. 17: 195.
— Sample of an old. House. Words, 1: 187.
Schools, American, seen by English Eyes. (D. C. Gilman) Nation. 5: 205.
— and Charitable Endowments. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 578.
— and Colleges, Our representative. (E. J. Sears) Nat. Q. 33: 331.
— and Education. Brownson, 11: 354.
— and Plans of Fellenberg. Chr. Obs. 30: 150–481.
— and Scholarship. Nation, 19: 215. — (C. K. Adams) Nation, 19: 266.
— and Schoolmasters. (E. Parmer) So. M. 12: 166.
— Apprenticeship, in France. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 400.
— as they were sixty Years ago. Am. J. Educ. 13: 123, 737. 16: 126, 331. 17: 185, 555, 607.
— Bible in the Public. (S. T. Spear) Princ. n. s. 1: 361. — (J. H. Seelye) Bib. Sac. 13: 725. — Princ. 42: 313. — (H. Humphrey) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 1. — — (F. T. Washburn) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 261. *See* Bible in Public Schools.
— Boarding and Day. Belgra. 20: 145.
— Charity. Chr. Obs. 3: 541–737.
— — Mrs. Cappe on. Chr. Obs. 4: 681.
— Cheap and nasty. Chamb. J. 27: 374.
— Classificat on of. (S. M. Burnside) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 71.
— Common. *See* Common Schools.
— Comparative Merits of Public and Private. (T. Edson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 91.
— Co-operation of Parents and Teachers. (J. Batchelder) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1848: 25.
— Cottage. Hogg, 2: 207.
— Country, Inspection of. (J. D. Philbrick) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 11.
— Country Grammar, in England. Blackw. 103: 601.
— Dame's, Condemnation of. Good Words, 14: 745.
— Denominational and Board. Cong. 6: 305.
— — and Government Grants. Cong. 1: 65.
Schools, Dutch and German. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 34: 61.
— Duty of visiting. (T. A. Greene) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 51.
— Duties of Examining Committees. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 53.
— — of Parents in regard to. (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 81.
— Early Christian, and Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 24: 337, 515, 769.
— Elementary, Regulations of, by Frederic II., 1763. Am. J. Educ. 22: 861.
— Endowed, in England. Westm. 77: 340.
— — Reform of. Cong. 1: 301.
— for Boys, Private. (A. Maclaren) Macmil. 9: 384.
— for the Destitute. Brit. Q. 7: 41.
— for Religious Education of the Poor. Chr. Obs. 34: 744.
— Free. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 20: 789. — (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 54.
— — and Free-Thinkers. (R. Patterson) Cong. R. 10: 105.
— — Early, of America. (A. H. Rhine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 663.
— — of New England. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 19: 448.
— French and German. O. & N. 10: 109.
— German, Tour among. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 248.
— Girls' Fashionable. Fraser, 31: 703.
— Gradation of. Am. J. Educ. 2: 455. 11: 563.
— Grammar. *See* Grammar.
— Health in. (D. F. Lincoln and J. J. Putnam) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 75.
— Higher Special, in France. (D. C. Gilman) Am J. Educ. 2: 93.
— in Boston seventy Years ago. (H. K. Oliver) Am. J. Educ. 26: 209.
— in the last Century. (J. Williamson) N. E. Reg. 34: 308.
— in New York. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 448.
— Industrial, for poor Children. Fraser, 40: 437.
— Infant. Mo. R. 120: 77. — Chr. Rem. 4: 362. — Mo. R. 161: 141.
— — and Grammar. Westm. 17: 406.
— Inspection of, by Government, in England. Ecl. R. 76: 481. — Chr. Rem. 20: 84.
— Manual-Labor. Princ. 3: 22. — Am. Q. Reg. 6: 31.
— Middle-Class, in England, 1868. Westm. 90: 486.
— Military Drill in. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 76: 232.
— Model. (J. D. James) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 75.
— New Form for. Nature, 1: 56.
— of Art, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 206.
— of Charlemagne. Ed. R. 151: 380. — (J. H. Newman) Am. J. Educ. 24: 44.
— of Design. Blackw. 49: 583. — Westm. 27: 116. — Ed. R. 85: 452. 90: 473.
— — English. (I. Kentish) Once a Week, 5: 77.
— — Foreign. Penny M. 9: 190.
— — Government. Chamb. J. 4: 379.
— of England, Great. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 38: 222.
— — Staunton's. Month, 3: 323.
— of Germany. Ed. R. 57: 505.
— of Ireland, Ancient. (B. Hauréan) Am. Presb. R. 13: 652.
— — National. Irish Q. 4: 1042, 1189. 5: 79, 664.
— of New York State. (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 34: 181.
— Parish, and Church of England Catechisms. Chr. Rem. 11: 65.
— Parochial, of Scotland. Tait, n. s. 11: 515, 565.
— — or Christian. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 5: 23.
— preparatory to College. (C. V. Mays) Mercersb. 19: 32.
— Primary, Evils of the present System of. (T. H. Palmer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 209.
— — of Germany. St. Paul's, 7: 182.
— Prizes in. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 435.
— Public. *See* Public.

Schools, Public Lands for. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 310.
— Ragged. *See* Ragged.
— Rational. Liv. Age, 36: 475.
— Relation to Civilization. (I. M. Atwood) Univ. Q. 36: 101.
— — to the Government. (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 6: 24.
— Religion in. (A. D. Mayo) O. & N. 1: 317.
— Religious Difficulty in. (J. A. Picton) Fortn. 22: 308.
— Sectarian *vs.* Public. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 6: 230, 299.
— sixty Years ago. (N. Webster) Am. J. Educ. 26: 195.
— Statistics of. (Fergus and Rodwell) Anthrop. J. 4: 126.
— Supervision of, in Mass. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 7: 400.
— Trade, for Girls in Berlin. Lond. Soc. 36: 516.
— Truant. *See* Truant.
— Two Dangers in our. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 103.
— Two German. Fraser, 84: 446.
— Upper. (J. McCosh) Internat. R. 1: 173.
— Westminster and Eton. Ed. R. 53: 64.
— Wise and unwise Economy in. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 35: 712.
See Common Schools; Education; Industrial Schools; Public Schools; Technical Schools; etc. *Also, names of particular schools, as* Eton; Rugby.
School Administration in Ontario. Canad. Mo. 4: 517.
School and College Life. Blackw. 89: 131.
School Apparatus. Am. J. Educ. 16: 569.
School Board, Representation of Science at. (E. Lankester) Nature, 2: 509.
— Under the. All the Year, 41: 468.
School Boards at Work. (J. A. Picton) Theo. R. 10: 53.
School-Board Journalism. All the Year, 40: 224.
School Books. (S. Willard) Chr. Exam. 6: 130. — (J. W. Morgan) De Bow, 28: 434.
— Early illustrated. Am. J. Educ. 13: 205.
— Grimshaw's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 225.
— in 1825. Bost. Mo. 1: 312.
— List of American. Am. J. Educ. 13: 209, 401, 626. 14: 601, 751. 15: 539.
— Modern. Lond. Q. 7: 330.
School Codes, Early, of Germany. (K. von Raumer) Am J. Educ. 6: 425.
School Days. Chamb. J. 10: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 121.
— at the Sacred Heart. Putnam, 15: 275.
— of Eminent Men, Timbs's. Tait, n. s. 25: 241.
— Southern. De Bow, 13: 258.
School Discipline. Am. J. Educ. 8: 616. — Ecl. R. 73: 524. — Mus. 2: 205. — (S. R. Hall) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 163. — (J. Hall) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 185.
— Ends of. (H. L. McKean) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 131.
— Errors of the old System. (J. Ormrod) West. J. 2: 162–324. 3: 117, 181.
School Funds, Division of, for religious Purposes. (W. T. Harris) Atlan. 38: 171.
School Government. Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1848: 97.
— and Discipline. (S. M. Hamill) Am. J. Educ. 1: 123.
Schoolhouse, The old. Mo. Rel. M. 48: 132.
Schoolhouses, Alcott on Construction of, 1844. Mo. R. 163: 570.
— Architecture of. Am. J. Educ. 4: 769. 5: 199. 6: 515. 9: 487. 11: 563. 12: 701. 13: 611, 818. 14: 780. 16: 579, 701. 24: 193, 545. 26: 293. 27: 353. — Dem. R. 23: 391.
— — N. J. State Normal School. Am. J. Educ. 3: 221.
— — Philadelphia Public High. (J. S. Hart) Am. J. Educ. 1: 93.
— — Primary. Am. J. Educ. 10: 695.
— — Report on. Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 239.
Schoolhouses, Architecture of, Specimens of Graded-School Building. Am. J. Educ. 22: 401.
— Small, Lighting of. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 7: 3.
— State of. Penny M. 6: 42.
— Ventilation of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 783. — (W. C. Woodbridge) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 261.
School-Hunting. Nation, 27: 55–109.
School Hygiene, Report on. (D. F. Lincoln) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 261. — (A. L. Carroll) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 266.
School-Inspectors. Belgra. 25: 236.
School Instruction and Discipline, Results to be aimed at in. (T. Cushing, jr.) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 29.
— Courtesy in connection with. (G. F. Thayer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 83.
— Object and Means of. (A. B. Muzzey) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 63.
School-Keeping. Liv. Age, 40: 557.
— A few of the "hows" of. (R. S. Howard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 81.
— Hall on. Am. Mo. R. 2: 217.
School Legends. Chamb. J. 40: 67.
School Library, District. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 50: 506. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 27: 386.
School Libraries of Massachusetts. Bost. Q. 3: 225.
School Life in Athens. (N. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 26: 217.
— in the 15th Century. Am. J. Educ. 5: 79.
— of great Men. Tait, n. s. 27: 199.
Schoolmaster, The. (R. Ascham) Am. J. Educ. 11: 57. — (R. M. Johnston) So. R. n. s. 3: 121. — Blackw. 35: 228. — New Eng. M. 1: 27.
— Diary of. Knick. 9: 153.
— of the Catacombs. (P. B. Power) Sharpe, 16: 12.
— Old and new. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 492.
— The young. (A. Reville) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 404.
Schoolmaster's Story. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 13: 416.
Schoolmaster's Work, Dignity of. (D. F. Sarmiento) Am. J. Educ. 16: 65.
Schoolmasters. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. 86: 40. — Chamb. J. 45: 549. — Cornh. 3: 696.
— Assistant. Cornh. 33: 288.
— Political Influence of. (E. Washburn) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 61.
— Some Western. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 17: 747.
Schoolmastering; Is it a learned Profession? Fraser, 98: 414. — (C. A. V. Conybeare) Fraser. 99: 79.
Schoolmen in the Middle Ages. Dub. R. 30: 277. *See* Scholastic Philosophers.
Schoolmistress, The. (J. Galt) Fraser, 10: 157.
— abroad. (T. Hood) Colburn, 64: 305–449. 65: 145.
Schoolmistresses, Ladies as. Cornh. 28: 690.
School Playgrounds. Dub. Univ. 52: 551.
School Punishments. Am. J. Educ. 26: 325.
School Question and the Catholics. Chr. R. 18: 441.
— Catholics and Protestants on. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 32: 699.
— in Belgium. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 33: 119.
— in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 101.
School-Readers. (S. S. Haldeman) So. R. n. s. 3: 440.
School Reform. N. Ecl. 2: 241. — Irish Q. 5: 410, 773. — (C. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 159.
Schoolroom as an Aid to Self-Education. (A. B. Muzzey) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 109.
— Right Culture in. Bost. R. 2: 56.
Schoolrooms and School Apparatus. (W. J. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 333.
School Ship, Akbar. (J. C. Symonds) Once a Week, 2: 11.
— St. Mary's. (W. H. Rideing) Harper. 59: 340.
School System, Equality of. (L. Bishop) Western, 4: 328.
— for a State. De Bow, 3: 80.
— of Connecticut. (D. Olmsted) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 95.

School System of England. (F. A. Packard) Princ. 15: 1.
— of Rhode Island. (N. Porter, jr.) No. Am. 67: 240.
— of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 69: 553.
— Roman Church and. (G. E. Ellis) Unita. R. 3: 571.
School Systems in America. Month, 8: 261.
School-Teaching in the United States. Penny M. 9: 279.
School Trusts, State Interference with. Chr. Rem. 14: 143.
School Work and Manual Labor. Am. J. Educ. 22: 259.
Schoolcraft, Henry R. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 6: 1. — with portrait, Hist. M. 9: 137. — with portrait, Internat. M. 3: 300.
— Indian Tales. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 49: 354. — For. Q. 15: 325.
— Journal. (J. G. Cogswell) No. Am. 15: 224.
— on Indian Mythology, Superstitions, etc. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 96.
Schopenhauer, Arthur. (H. Lawrenny) Contemp. 21: 440. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 26: 773. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 76: 46. — (H. S. Solly) Theo. R. 13: 395.
— and his Pessimism. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 36: 487.
— and von Hartmann. (W. R. Morse) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 152.
— and Kant. (J. H. Stirling) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 1. — (E. Caird) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 215.
— on Men, Books, and Music. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 99: 769. Same art. Appleton, 22: 162.
— Pessimism of, and German Thought. (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 1: 492.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 59: 388. — (C. F. Thwing) Internat. R. 4: 823. — (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. 117: 37. — (R. Adamson) Mind, 1: 491. — (F. Harms) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 113.
— Views of Life. Cornh. 33: 433.
Schreckhorn in the Alps, Ascent of. Colburn, 145: 489.
— Peak of Terror. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 585.
Schroeder, Wilhelmine. Bentley, 53: 269.
Schroon Lake, Adventure on. (W. H. Bartlett) Sharpe, 18: 243.
Schubert, Franz P. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 11: 199. — Cath. World, 24: 703.
— and Chopin. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 2: 80.
Schubert, G. H. Travels in the East. For. Q. 24: 268.
Schulenburg, Field-Marshal. Fraser, 22: 159. — Mus. 39: 361.
Schultze, Ernst, Life and Writings of. (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 333.
Schumann, Robert. (L. Schmitz) Fortn. 2: 744. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 19: 700. — (E. Sobolewski) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 254. — Ev. Sat. 15: 13. — Cath. World, 24: 853.
— and Clara. Sharpe, 42: 89.
— as a Musical Critic. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 25: 302.
Schurz, Carl, with portrait. Ecl. M. 78: 758.
— Administration as Secretary of Interior. (H. L. Nelson) Internat. R. 10: 380.
Schuyler, Mrs. Catharine. (C. H. Halsey) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 29.
Schuyler, Gen. Philip. Am. Church R. 25: 228.
— Faithful Spy of. (W. L. Stone) M. Am. Hist. 2: 414.
— Trial of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 145.
Schuyler, Robert, Defalcations of. Bank. M. (L.) 14: 494.
Schuylkill; a Poem. (J. A. Henry) Penn Mo. 10: 135.
Schuylkill River, Gauging its Flow. (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 321.
— Up the. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 385.
Schwab, Gustav. Bridge over the Thur; translated. Blackw. 54: 717.
Schwalbach; about Iron. (W. Pole) Macmil. 11: 71.
Schwann, Theodore. Nature, 18: 297.
Schwanthaler, Franz and Peter, the Sculptors. (E. S. Roscoe) Art J. 32: 1.
Schwartz, Christian. Liv. Age, 1: 510.
Schwartz, Marie Sophie. Ev. Sat. 11: 191.
Schwarzenberg, Prince Felix. Bentley, 31: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 216, 373.
Schwarzenschwein. Tinsley, 13: 193.
Schwarzwald. *See* Black Forest.
Schwenkfelder, Caspar, and the Schwenkfelders. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 17: 347.
Schwind, Moritz von. O. & N. 4: 610. — (Mrs. J. B. Atkinson) Art J. 25: 37, 69.
Schwyz, People of. (H. J. Warner) Atlan. 7: 334.
Scialoja, Antonio. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 32: 518.
Science. (A. G. Bierce) Overland, 13: 329. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 74: 15. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 426. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 115. — (O. Dewey) No. Am. 30: 293. — (W. H. Penning) Tinsley, 20: 421.
— Absolute Idea of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 92.
— Abstraction in, Results of. (C. T. Haviland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 825.
— against Darwinism. (J. Moore) Univ. Q. 35: 186.
— Aggressions of. Irish Mo. 4: 16.
— American. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 313.
— — *versus* American Colleges. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 467.
— Ancient. Brit. Q. 40: 51.
— — Ruins of. (C. A. Stevens) Radical, 6: 353.
— Ancient State of. Chr. Rem. 49: 290.
— and Agriculture. Blackw. 51: 738.
— and Art, Collections of, in London and Paris. Fraser, 29: 261.
— — in History. Contemp. 10: 285.
— — Points of Contact between. (J. F. Weir) New Eng. 33: 173. — (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. 1: 125.
— — Progress of. Ecl. M. 50: 136.
— — Recent Discoveries in. Am. Ecl. 2: 186.
— — Relation to Christian Civilization. New Eng. 9: 481.
— — Relations of. (G. Holmes) Canad. Mo. 2: 74.
— and Art Department of Great Britain. Am. J. Educ. 22: 49, 93.
— and the Arts and Christian Civilization. (D. March) New Eng. 9: 481.
— — Associated Efforts to advance. Am. J. Educ. 22: 33.
— and Atheism. Ecl. M. 67: 746.
— and Babies. Cornh. 43: 539.
— and the Bible. Chr. Obs. 70: 28, 99. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 642. — (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 21: 42. — (E. W. Reinecke) Mercersb. 25: 73. — (J. E. Smith) Mercersb. 25: 386. — (M. de Serres) Ed. New Philos. J. 38: 239. — (D. R. Malone) Chr. Q. 8: 228.
— and Christian Teacher. (C. E. Hamlin) Bapt. Q. 6: 1.
— and Christianity, Connection of. Am. Q. Obs. 2: 24. — (J. Ware) Chr. Exam. 5: 14.
— and the Catholic Church. Dub. R. 72: 401.
— and Crime. All the Year, 44: 347, 372. Same art. Appleton, 23: 458.
— and Culture. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 60. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 22: 545. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 159.
— and Education. (F. A. P. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 695. *See* Scientific Education.
— and Faith. (S. B. Kieffer) Mercersb. 22: 510.
— and History, God in. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 14: 133.
— and Humanity. (F. Harrison) No. Am. 129: 322.
— and Imagination. All the Year, 25: 174.
— and Immortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 461.
— and Industry. Nature, 9: 217. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 24: 619.
— and its Methods. (H. C. Carey) Penn Mo. 3: 155, 209.
— and Literature. (W. Brackett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 166.
— and the Logicians. (D. Boyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 224.

Science and Man. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 28: 595. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 64. — (C. Elam) 19th Cent. 3: 687.
— and Mathematics, Elementary Teaching of. Nature, 2: 205.
— and Mental Improvement. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 96.
— and Military Surgery. Nature, 2: 329.
— and Natural Science, Virchow's. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 14: 276.
— and Orthodoxy in England. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 9: 31.
— and Philosophy. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 1: 67, 351. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 21: 94.
— and Public Health. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 1: 155.
— and Rank. Dub. R. 13: 413.
— and Religion. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 79. — (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 227. — (S. H. Haywood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 599. — (C. F. Deems) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 434. — (H. Bushnell) Putnam, 11: 265. — (J. M. Sterrett) Bib. Sac. 31: 74. — (J. W. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 72. — (A. P. Peabody) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 217, 330. — (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 12: 453. — (J. Caird) Good Words, 15: 784. — (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. 85: 61. — (A. Potter) Am. Church R. 5: 329. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 2: 1. — (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. R. 11: 270. — Canad. Mo. 20: 560. — (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 2: 41, 223, 423. 3: 123. — (S. R. Calthrop) Unita. R. 2: 309. — (A. P. Peabody) Unita. R. 6: 513. — (B. Peirce) Unita. R. 7: 655. — (J. LeConte) Brownson, 23: 179. — (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 329. — (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 26: 430. — (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 30: 280. — (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 34: 91. — (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 1: 54. — (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 7: 537. — (M. Paumier) Cong. M. 21: 1. — Am. Cath. Q. 1: 741. — (S. Fitzsimons) Am. Cath. Q 6: 1. — Colburn, 157: 413. — (D. Holmes) Am. Meth. M. 22: 361. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 240.
— — and Education. (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 26: 5.
— — as Allies. (J. T. Bixby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 690.
— — Bascom's Lectures on. Brownson, 22: 301.
— — Buchanan and Hitchcock on. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 62: 445.
— — Comte's Positive Philosophy. Meth. Q. 12: 9.
— — Conflict between. (H. James) No. Am. 101: 335. — (E. A. Washburn) Internat. R. 3: 19. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 33: 51. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 301. — (E. M. Whitney) Univ. Q. 32: 146. — (A. J. H. Duganne) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 49. — So. R. n. s. 18: 122.
— — — Draper's History of. (J. Fiske) Nation, 21: 343. — Internat. R. 2: 711. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 3: 339. — Brownson, 24: 153. — (C. M. O'Leary) Cath. World, 21: 178. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 143. — Canad. Mo. 7: 99.
— — Contributions of Science to modern Religious Ideas. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 33: 283.
— — Deeper Harmonies of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 66–573. 8: 225, 434.
— — Gray on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 30: 308.
— — in the Universities. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 281.
— — Logical Relation of. (J. R. Eckard) Princ. 32: 577.
— — Misconceptions between. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Luth. Q. 10: 270.
— — Modern. Brit. Q. 59: 34.
— — Modern Thought on. Colburn, 166: 323, 450, 573.
— — Proper Attitude of Religious Teachers. (G. F. Wright) New Eng. 37: 776.
— — Pseudo. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 62.
— — Recent Works on. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 32: 537. 33: 449.
Science and Religion, Some Aspects of. Liv. Age, 128: 323.
— — Spencer's proposed Reconciliation. (S. Adams) New Eng. 34: 29. — (C. C. Everett) Chr. Exam. 72: 337.
— — Tyndall on. So. R. n. s. 15: 473.
— — Wiseman on. Dub. R. 2: 293. — Cong. M. 21: 167. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 117.
— and Revelation. (A. P. Peabody) Princ. n. s. 1: 760. — (H. Bannister) Meth. Q. 14: 213. — (J. H. McIlvaine) Bib. Sac. 34: 259. — (J. A. Stothert) Cath. World, 4: 253, 372. — (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 25: 39. — Am. Church R. 22: 350.
— — and Prof. Tyndall. (B. W. Savile) Chr. Obs. 75: 841.
— — Bearing of Darwinism on. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 101.
— — Points of Contact between. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 4: 579.
— and the Scholastic Philosophy. (J. V. O'Conor) Nat. Q. 37: 235.
— and Scientific Research. (T. Andrews) Pract. M. 6: 285.
— and Scientific Schools. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Educ. 2: 349.
— and Sentiment. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 29: 403.
— and Skepticism. (T. A. Finlay) Irish Mo. 8: 349, 506.
— and the State. (A. Strange) Nature, 1: 589. *See* Science, Government Aid to.
— and Theism. (E. Naville) Theo. Ecl. 1: 289.
— and Theology. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 30: 280.
— — Ancient and modern. (J. A. Froude) Internat. R. 5: 289, 492.
— — and Evolution of Man. (W. Binns) Mod. R. 1; 245.
— — Harmony of. (S. Harris) New Eng. 10: 1.
— and the Working Classes. Nature, 3: 21.
— and Worship. (E. Finley) Radical, 3: 527.
— Application of, to the Arts. (J. W. M'Gauley) Intel. Obs. 9: 182, 407.
— — to the Fine and Useful Arts. Art J. 2: 13–357. 3: 6–324. 4: 59.
— at the School Boards. (E. Lankester) Nature, 3: 161.
— at Sea. Westm. 61: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 147.
— Athenian Text-Books of. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 9: 298.
— Attitude of the Clergy towards. (J. Hannah) Contemp. 6: 1. 9: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 608. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 9: 600.
— Backwardness of the Ancients in. (C. von Littrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 438.
— Bibliography of. Nature, 10: 508.
— Boundaries of; a Dialogue. Macmil. 2: 134. 4: 237.
— Brande's Dictionary of. Ecl. R. 76: 530.
— British Apology for. Select J. 4: [23.
— by the Seaside. Fraser, 54: 253.
— Claims of. (J. W. Slater) Peop. J. 5: 66. — Nature 3: 61.
— — to public Support. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 433.
— Conflict with Materialism. Internat. R. 6: 85.
— Creed of, Religious, Moral, and Social, Graham's. (W. C. Coupland) Mind, 6: 563.
— Dabblers in. (T. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 594.
— Decline of, in England. (Sir D. Brewster) Quar. 43: 305.
— Democratic Tendencies of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Educ. 1: 164.
— Dictionary of, Rodwell's. Nature, 3: 325.
— Does it tend to Materialism? (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 19: 84.
— Dread and Dislike of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 29: 805. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 410.

Science, Effect of Discoveries in. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 374.
— English and American. (J. W. Draper) Pop Sci. Mo. 2: 734.
— Essential Piety of. (J.W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 6: 349.
— Exact, in the United States. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 119: 286. *See* Exact Science.
— Fairy Land of. Cornh. 5: 36.
— for Children. (C. W. Quin) Nature, 1: 209.
— for domestic Purposes. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 10: 139.
— for the People. Ecl. R. 101: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 48.
— for the Unscientific. All the Year, 26: 57.
— for Women. Nature, 5: 57.
— Free, Functions of. Dub. Univ. 91: 641.
— from the Pulpit. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 734.
— Genesis of. (H. Spencer) Brit. Q. 20: 108. — (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 29: 257, 405.
— Gifts of, to Art. Dub. Univ. 36: 1, 127. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 511. 21: 154.
— God in. (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 199.
— God of advanced. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 26: 251.
— Government Aid to. Nature, 1: 279. — (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 1: 288. — Nature, 15: 369.
— Half-Century of. (J. Lubbock) Liv. Age, 151: 195.
— Heresies in. New Q. 3: 298.
— Heresies of. Lond. Q. 36: 265.
— History, and Dogma. Dub. Univ. 93: 188.
— History of, and some of its Lessons. (J. D. Forbes) Fraser, 57: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 22.
— Holland's Fragmentary Papers on. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 12: 181.
— Imagination in. (M. M. P. Muir) Colburn, 166: 614.
— — Tyndall on. Ecl. M. 76: 105.
— Importance of. (J. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 641.
— in America. (J. L. Smith) Am. Natural 7: 577. — Nature, 3: 256. 4: 501.
— in England and France. Ed. R. 34: 383.
— — Decline of. Quar. 43: 305.
— — Progress of. Mo. R. 131: 337.
— in France. Am. Ecl. 1: 544.
— in Germany. Nature, 12: 127–557. 13: 10–358.
— — Popular. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 179.
— — Popularization of. (C. F. McLean) Nation, 7: 193.
— in Government Workshops. Nature, 3: 410.
— in Italy. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 4: 98. — Nature, 13: 110. — (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 14: 333.
— in plain English. (W. Rushton) Nature, 4: 142, 166. — (C. A. Joy) Nature, 5: 371. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 584.
— in Schools. *See* Scientific Education.
— in the 16th Century. Dub. Univ. 68: 3.
— in United States. (A. de Candolle) Am. Natural. 8: 98.
— Influence of, on free Institutions. Dem. R. 18: 1.
— Liberty of. (F. von Hellwald) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 458.
— — in the modern State. (R. Virchow) Nature, 17: 72, 92, 111. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 296.
— Limits of. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, 91: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 583.
— Literature, and Religion. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 3: 22.
— Logic of, Illustrations of. (C. S. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 1–705. 13: 203, 470.
— made easy, Twining's. Nature, 14: 189.
— Martyrdom of. (J. W. Slater) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 71.
— Martyrs of, Brewster's. Ed. R. 80: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 387.
— Men of. *See* Scientific Men.
— Metaphysics of. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 130: 69.
— Method of, applied to Religion. (S. V. Blakeslee) Cong. Q. 14: 417.
— Methods in. (R. O. Mason) Penn Mo. 6: 913.
— Modern, and Modern Mysticism. St. James, 4: 179.
Science, Modern, Herbert's Realistic Assumption of. (R. Adamson) Mind, 4: 570.
— — Herschel on. Quar. 45: 374.
— Modern Discoveries, and Limitations in. (M. J. Callan) New Eng. 32: 625.
— Modern Thought in. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 24: 533.
— Money for. Cornh. 32: 458.
— Monotheism, and Polytheism. (T. Clarke) Lakeside, 1: 197.
— Myths in modern. Nat. Q. 27: 232.
— Natural. (J. Farrar) Chr. Exam. 7: 261.
— — and Moral. (T. Lewis) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 245.
— — in Scotland. No. Brit. 28: 70.
— — Should Clergymen study? (J. C. Koller) Luth. Q. 4: 597. — (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 8: 478.
— Nescience, and Faith. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 15: 394.
— Obstacles to, by learned Men. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 32: 48.
— of the Ancients. (G. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 326. 9: 41. 13: 41.
— Philosophy, and Religion. Brit. Q. 60: 101.
— Physical. *See* Physical Science.
— Physical Philosophy of the Ancients. Lond. Q. 17: 364.
— Poetry of. Fraser, 39: 378. — Ecl. R. 90: 36. — West. J. 8: 291.
— — Hunt's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 13: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 289.
— Popular. Quar. 84: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 386. — Tinsley, 6: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 176. — Ev. Sat. 5: 387.
— Popular Expositions of. Ecl. M. 71: 789.
— Popularizing. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 4: 32, 95.
— Position and Prospects of. Chamb. J. 26: 297.
— Positive. Meth. Q. 12: 136.
— Prayer, and Miracles. Dub. R. 60: 255. *See* Prayer.
— Present Rights and Duties of. (J. W. Dawson) Princ. n. s. 2: 673.
— Primary Concepts of modern Physical. (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 705.
— Progress of. (F. H. Hemery) Colburn, 161: 434. — (A. H. Ryder) Hunt, 33: 659. — (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 30.
— — 1856. Ecl. R. 105: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 346.
— — 1857. Ecl. R. 107: 165.
— — 1870. Nature, 3: 180.
— Progress of Practical. Pract. M. 7: 135.
— Public Press in Matters of. Temp. Bar, 8: 447.
— Pyrrhonism in. (W. C. Williamson) Contemp. 39: 454.
— Recent, 1877. 19th Cent. 1: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 804.
— — 1878. 19th Cent. 3: 548, 1133. 4: 765.
— — 1879. 19th Cent. 5: 149, 890. 6: 728.
— — 1880. 19th Cent. 7: 521. 8: 844. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 85. 96: 81.
— Recent Advances in, 1877. No. Am. 124: 475. — (F. H. Smith) So. M. 14: 94–655. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 597.
— Recreations in. Intel. Obs. 8: 266, 342, 461. 9: 217. 11: 136.
— Report on Advancement of. Nature, 12: 285–469.
— Scholastic Doctrine of. Dub. R. 78: 148.
— Self-Help in. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 18: 28.
— Skepticism in. (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 51: 209.
— Skepticism of. (J. Clark) Princ. 35: 43.
— Shams and Presumptions of. Danv. Q. 3: 523.
— Sources and Prospects of. Colburn, 94: 418.
— Speculation in. (J. L. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 741.
— Spiritualism of. (W. E. Copeland) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 35.
— Stories of. Fraser, 24: 25.
— Study of. (W. H. Allen) Am. Meth. M. 20: 429.
— Summer Schools of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 56: 501.
— Teaching of. *See* Scientific Education.

Science, Tendencies of. Theo. R. 2: 150. — (T. Parsons) No. Am. 72: 84.
— True and false. Brownson, 22: 367.
— Tyndall's Fragments of. So. R. n. s. 10: 243.
— Unification of. (A. Arnold) J. Spec. Philos. 15: 121.
— *versus* Poetry. Chamb. J. 27: 198.
— Warfare of. Westm. 107: 19. — (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 385, 553.
— — White's. Dub. Univ. 88: 382.
— Warfare on. Knick. 8: 666.
— What is? (J. P. Thompson) Brit. Q. 69: 69.
Sciences among the Ancients and Moderns. (J. C. Doyle) Nat. Q. 3: 116.
— as applicable to domestic Life. (G. C. Chapman) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 187, 262.
— Connection of, Mrs. Somerville's. Quar. 51: 54.
— Flint's Lectures on. West. M. 1: 262.
— Growth and Relation of. (M. B. Anderson) Chr. R. 27: 185.
— Inductive Hist. and Philosophy of. Chr. Rem. 1: 180.
— — Whewell's History of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 66: 110.
— — Whewell's Philosophy of. Ed. R. 74: 265.
— Lost. Nat. Q. 22: 32.
— Natural, History of. (B. Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 326. 9: 41.
Sciences, Occult. *See* Occult.
Sciences, Physical. *See* Physical.
— Progress of. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, 27: 495.
— Study of. Ill. M. 1: 315.
— Uncertainty and Vanity of. (I. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 351.
— Woodward's Classification of. Anal. M. 9: 89.
Science Commission, Royal. Nature, 1: 375. 10: 21.
— Fourth Report of, on the old Universities. Nature, 8: 317, 337. 9: 397.
— Fifth Report. Nature, 10: 331, 351.
— Sixth Report. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 12: 549.
— Seventh Report. Nature, 13: 21.
Science Congress at Nantes. (M. B. Edwards) Fraser, 92: 528.
Science Education. *See* Scientific Education.
Science Primers. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 6: 3.
Science Reform. Nature, 1: 127.
Scientific Academies of Italy and the Papacy. Dub. R. 3: 150.
Scientific Administration. Nature, 2: 449.
Scientific and Religious Truth. (S. Chase) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 656.
— — Unity of. Cath. World, 8: 485.
Scientific Apparatus, Loan Exhibition of. Nature, 11: 301. 13: 231–349.
Scientific Association. New York R. 4: 401. — Ed. R. 60: 188. — Quar. 34: 153. — Mus. 9: 219.
Scientific Associates. Fraser, 23: 692.
Scientific Census. (L. Levi) Nature, 1: 99.
Scientific Conference at Chautauqua. (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 37: 57.
Scientific Controversy, Spirit of. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 6: 475.
Scientific Daring. Once a Week, 18: 387.
Scientific Dogmatism. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 33: 274.
Scientific Education. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 20: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 150. Same art. Ev. Sat. 7: 770. — Nature, 2: 41. — (W. Stone) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 248. — Am. Church R. 24: 552. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 8: 123. — Am. J. Educ. 22: 101. — (J. Payne) Am. J. Educ. 26: 465. — (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 17: 317. — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 186.
— and Aristocracy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 480.
Scientific Education and Industrial Education. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 170.
— at Cambridge. (J. Stuart) Nature, 1: 57.
— for Teachers. Am. Natural. 5: 685. — O. & N. 5: 761.
— from below. Nature, 12: 203.
— in America. (S. E. Warren) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 279, 348. 86: 210, 277. 87: 209–420. 88: 62.
— in Canada. Canad. Mo. 5: 89.
— in Common Schools. (M.R.Alling) Education, 1: 601.
— in elementary Schools. Nature, 3: 149.
— in England. Am. J. Educ. 17: 325.
— — 1868–70. Am. J. Educ. 22: 247.
— — Report of Royal Commission on. Macmil. 25: 148.
— in Germany. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 1: 157, 475.
— in London Board Schools. Nature, 20: 117.
— in private Schools. Nature, 3: 241.
— in public Schools. (E.L.Youmans) Ecl. Engin. 24: 303.
— in Schools. Quar. 123: 464. — (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 1: 18. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 281. — Nature, 4: 421. — (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 4: 437, 455. — Nature, 18: 273, 279. 20: 333. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 558.
— — Advancement of. Nature, 4: 257.
— — and in general Education. Macmil. 4: 474.
— Lubbock on. Nature, 11: 21.
— of the Upper Classes. Westm. 9: 328.
— of Women. Nature, 2: 117.
— of young Children. (G. H. West) Nature, 13: 48.
— Place of, in general Education. Nature, 22: 589.
— Progress of higher. (W.H.Stone) P. p. Sci. Mo. 19: 676.
— Requirements of. (R.W.Raymond) Pop.Sci.Mo.4: 208.
— Marquis of Salisbury on. Nature, 11: 241.
— Schools for, and Museums in America. Nature, 2: 289.
— — in Europe, 1855. (D.C.Gilman) Am.J. Educ. 1: 315.
— — of the Government. Chamb. J. 56: 39.
— — Support of. (H. J. Anderson) Am. J. Educ 1: 515.
— Sir J. Kay-Shuttleworth on. Nature, 12: 277.
— Virchow on. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 3: 712. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 73.
Scientific Effort, Organization of. Nature, 4: 281.
Scientific Endowments and Bequests. Nature, 7: 477.
Scientific Errors. Ecl. Engin. 10: 357.
Scientific Experiments, Popular Exposition of. (J. W. Draper) Harper, 54: 565, 740, 898. 55: 102–745.
Scientific Gentleman. Cornh. 25: 618, 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 94, 225.
Scientific Gleanings. Hogg, 14: 61–472.
Scientific Goblin. (K. O'Donnell) Cath. World, 21: 849.
Scientific Hoaxes. Chamb. J. 57: 376.
Scientific Holiday-Making. Once a Week, 13: 185.
Scientific Inquiry, Nature and Limits of. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 157: 18.
— Neumayer's Manual of. Nature, 11: 321.
Scientific Instruments. *See* Scientific Apparatus.
Scientific Investigation. Chr. Rem. 16: 1.
— Method in. (H. C. Baird) Penn Mo. 2: 584.
— Modern. (J. S. Newberry) Am. Natural. 1: 449.
Scientific Lectures. Quar. 145: 35.
Scientific Lecturing, Faraday on. Nature, 8: 524.
Scientific Logic, Marvels of. Canad. Mo. 18: 361.
Scientific Men and Theists, Controversy between. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 4: 209.
— and Theologians. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. Q. 8: 251. 9: 48, 281.
— Arago and Brougham on. Quar. 97: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 641.
— as Public Teachers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 416.
— Biographies of. Ecl. M. 42: 371.
— Causes which create. (F. Galton) Fortn. 19: 345.
— English, before Newton. Ed. R. 152: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 131. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 669, 777.

Scientific Men, English, Galton's. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 11: 161.
— Metropolitan. Bentley, 1: 89.
— Pay of. Nature, 8: 217.
Scientific Method. (M. P. Muir) Ecl. Engin. 18: 130.
Scientific Movement and Literature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 30: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 3.
Scientific Nomenclature. Liv. Age, 24: 228.
— and Terminology. Lond. Q. 21: 420.
Scientific Optimism. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 10: 573.
Scientific Principles, Modern. (J. Tyndall) Pract. M. 7: 260.
Scientific Proof, Nature of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 32: 537.
Scientific Publication, Practice and Theory of. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 76: 25.
Scientific Questions. Permanent Commission on. (A. Strange) Nature, 4: 130.
Scientific Research, Analogy in. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 7: 929.
— and University Endowments. (B. C. Brodie) Nature, 7: 97.
— Commercial Value of. Pract. M. 6: 348.
— Endowment of. (C. E. Appleton) Fortn. 22: 519.
— — Lord Derby on. Nature, 13: 141.
— Government Aid to. Nature, 14: 185.
— National Importance of. Westm. 99: 343.
— Obstacles to. Nature, 11: 62.
— Promotion of. (G. Gove) Fortn. 20: 505.
— Scope and Spirit of. (W. Leaman) Mercersb. 20: 522.
Scientific Sacerdotalism. (J. F. Clarke) Unita. R. 7: 152.
Scientific Secularism. Dub. R. 71: 1.
Scientific Societies, American. (G. Bentham) Am. J. Sci. 94: 297.
— English. (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 3: 732.
— in Great Britain, List of. Nature, 8: 521.
— — Old and new. Brit. Q. 39: 86.
— Local. Nature, 8: 523. 9: 24, 38, 97.
Scientific Speculation, Doubts respecting. (H. Rogers) Theo. Ecl. 3: 73.
— Recent. (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 5: 190.
— *vs.* Theological Interpretation. Am Church R. 24: 15.
Scientific Speculations and Speculators. Dub. R. 19: 99.
Scientific Spirit. (W. D. Le Sueur) Canad. Mo. 16: 437.
— Earl of Carnarvon on. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 14: 33.
— Nature and Rank of. (J. Buckham) Western, 7: 522.
Scientific Surveys. Nature, 11: 381.
Scientific Thought, Aims and Instruments of. (W. K. Clifford) Macmil. 26: 499. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 93–174. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 672.
— and Religious Thought, Relation of. (C. Caverno) Cong. Q. 16: 132.
— and Theological Thought, Convergence of. (C. B. Upton) Theo. R. 11: 407.
— in England, 1872. (A. Jayram) Radical. 10: 183.
Scientific Vagabond. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 11: 229.
Scientists. *See* Scientific Men.
Scilly Islands. Fraser, 90: 556. — Blackw. 81: 669. 82: 1. — Argosy, 17: 441. 18: 24.
— and Southwest Cornwall. Blackw. 114: 207.
— White's Trip to. Colburn, 105: 71.
Scinde. Blackw. 83: 311.
— and Afghanistan, Campaigns in, 1839–41. Mo. R. 152: 587. 153: 195. 162: 459.
— Amirs and People of. For. Q. 32: 491.
— Conquest of. Ed. R. 79: 476. — Dub. Univ. 26: 101.
— English in. Quar. 91: 379.
— Napier's Administration of. Westm. 57: 260. — Dub. Univ. 39: 363. — Colburn, 94: 144.
— Postans on. Ecl. R 78: 324. — Mo. R. 161: 489.
Scioto Valley, Ohio, Reminiscence of. Ill. M. 1: 370.
— Soil of. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 64: 11.
Scipio's Dream. Knick. 14: 205.
Scipio Africanus. Mo. R. 92: 47. — (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 40: 407.
— and Duke of Wellington. Ecl. M. 27: 481.
Scipio Crackles; a Negro Story. Chamb. J. 6: 116.
Scissors and Paste. Chamb. J. 44: 785.
Scituate, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 9: 178.
— Church Records of. N. E. Reg. 9: 279. 10: 37, 345.
— Deane's History of. Chr. Exam. 12: 163. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 72.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 18: 285. 19: 219.
Sclavonic. *See* Slavonic.
Scolds' Bridle, or Branks. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 65. 13: 193.
Scolopendrella and its Position in Nature. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 15: 698.
Scombers, Last of the. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 47: 257.
Scoresby, William, the Whaler. Chamb. J. 15: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 74. — Liv. Age, 54: 48. 68: 820.
— Life of. Chamb. J. 35: 147. — Ecl. M. 54: 475.
Scoria, Egyptian. (C. H. Dall) Radical, 3: 225.
Scorpion, Fossil, from the Coal Measures of Illinois. (F. B. Meek and A. H. Worthen) Am. J. Sci. 96: 19.
Scot, The. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 33: 97.
— abroad. Chamb. J. 41: 574.
— at Home. Blackw. 118: 735. — Cornh. 14: 238.
Scotch and Yankees; a Caricature. (J. Galt) Blackw. 33: 91, 188.
— Celebrated Scotswomen. Temp. Bar, 33: 100.
— Chambers's Lives of distinguished Scotsmen. Mo. R. 136: 315.
— Characteristics of. Chr. Rem. 38: 239.
— Delusions concerning. Temp. Bar, 48: 173.
— Famous. Blackw. 79: 439, 578. 80: 91–548.
— Natural History of. Liv. Age, 88: 153.
— Peculiarities of. Fraser, 54: 702. 56: 1.
— Why they do not shut the Door. Chamb. J. 17: 169.
Scotch and Irish Element in American Society. (D. E. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 239.
Scotch Bar, Professional Education of. Chr. Rem. 7. 347.
Scotch Borough, Historical Anecdote of. Lond. M. 1: 544.
Scotch Caution. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 11: 17.
Scotch Feeing Market. All the Year, 26: 341.
Scotch Fir-Tree. Penny M. 11: 17.
Scotch-Irish in America. (G. H. Smyth) M. Am. Hist. 4: 161.
— in New England. (W. Willis) N. E. Reg. 12: 231.
— in Pennsylvania. N. E. Reg. 16: 360.
Scotch Law of Entail. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 7: 441.
Scotch Lawyer of the 17th Century. No. Brit. 41: 170.
Scotch Navvies. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Good Words, 20: 413.
Scotch Orthodoxy and modern Thought. Appleton, 25: 193.
Scotch Peerage. Westm. 114: 1.
Scotch Prisoners sent to Massachusetts, 1652, List of. N. E. Reg. 1: 377.
Scotch Sermons, 1880. (W. Mitchell) Mod. R. 1: 651.
Scotch Surnames. Liv. Age, 68: 190.
Scotch Witches and Warlocks. All the Year, 27: 461. *See* Scottish.
Scotching a Snake. (S. J. Mackenna) Belgra. 29: 380, 489.
Scotic Controversy. Dub. Univ. 10: 430.
Scotland. Dub. Univ. 3: 46, 150. 28: 318. — Am. Presb. R. 5: 577. — Liv. Age, 63: 707.
— a Liberal Nation. St. James, 23: 855.
— Abbeys and Cathedrals of. Quar. 85: 103.
— according to a Frenchman. Hogg, 5: 409.
— Account of, in 1679. Blackw. 2: 280.
— Accusers of. Blackw. 90: 267.

Scotland, Agricultural Laborers of. Blackw. 109: 465. — Fraser, 83: 641.
— Agriculture of. Ed. R. 24: 72.
— Among the Lochs. Blackw. 90: 479.
— Ancient Fortifications in. (J. Anderson) Arch. 6: 87.
— Ancient Glaciers of. No. Brit. 39: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 277.
— Ancient Modes of Fortification in. (R. Riddell) Arch. 10: 99.
— Ancient Monuments and Fortifications of. (J. Anderson) Arch. 5: 241.
— and England. Fraser, 30: 597.
— — Scott's Border Antiquities of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 28: 305.
— and France. No. Brit. 24: 289.
— — Michel on. No. Brit. 37: 369.
— and the Isles, Wilson's Voyage round. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 77: 170.
— and the Scotch. Dub. Univ. 17: 51.
— Antiquities of. (J. Anderson) Arch. 5: 241.
— Around Loch Goil. Temp. Bar, 27: 88.
— Arthurian. (J. S. S. Glennie) Macmil. 17: 161.
— Aytoun's Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers. Brit. Q. 11: 80. — Dub. R. 27: 74.
— Back to. All the Year, 14: 277.
— Ballads of. All the Year, 23: 6. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 374. — (A. Smith) Liv. Age, 53: 129. — Liv. Age, 56: 63.
— — Ancient. Mo. R. 113: 402.
— — Aytoun's. Tait, n. s. 25: 562.
— Ballad Poetry of. Blackw. 84: 462.
— Banks of, and Methods. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 858.
— Banking System of. Blackw. 56: 671.
— Baronial Antiquities of. Hogg, 4: 236.
— — and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of. Blackw. 68: 217.
— — Billings's. Hogg, 9: 230.
— before the Reformation. Quar. 89: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 433.
— Borders of, Day on. Am. Mo. M. 3: 225.
— Border Country of. (Misses Ward and Lindsay) Tait, n. s. 3: 414.
— Border Topography of, 1590. (H. Ellis) Arch. 22: 161.
— Borderers of. Liv. Age, 40: 180.
— Burgh Reform of. Ed. R. 30: 503.
— Calvinism in. Ed. R. 147: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 771.
— Cardan's Travels in. (H. Yule) Geog. M. 1: 240.
— Carr's Tour through. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 1: 178. — Ed. R. 6: 394. 10: 271. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 297.
— Celtic. Quar. 135: 68.
— Celtic Clearings, Free Sites and Highland Passes. Ed. R. 86: 499.
— a Century ago. Chamb. J. 45: 239.
— Chalmers on. Ecl. R. 6: 941.
— Church of. Am. Ecl. 2: 100. — Blackw. 46: 573, 799. 50: 27. 55: 221. 89: 288. — Fraser, 23: 251, 503. 27: 362. — (J. Robertson) Westm. 29: 98. 34: 461. 40: 102. — Quar. 67: 203. — Brit. & For. R. 16: 175. — Mus. 19: 552. — (C. Hodge and J. A. Alexander) Princ. 16: 86. — Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 1. — Cornh. 14: 241. — Ecl. R. 67: 332. 73: 350. 77: 121. — Dub. R. 14: 66. 15: 299.
— — Affairs of. (Dr. James Browne) Quar. 67: 203.
— — Beards in, a Sign of Progress. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 73: 306.
— — Controversy concerning. Cong. M. 14: 44. — Dub. Univ. 16: 673. — Chr. Obs. 43: 248.
— — Councils of. No. Brit. 47: 63.
— — Creed and Differences of. Chr. Rem. 1: 199.
— — Crisis of, 1843. Fraser, 27: 262.
— — Disestablishment of. Cong. 7: 45.
Scotland, Church of, Disestablishment of, and Papal Aggression. (C. Wordsworth) 19th Cent. 3: 475.
— — Disruption of. No. Brit. 11: 436.
— — Early. (J. A. Campbell) Dub. R. 85: 257. — (G. C. Moffat) Presb. R. 1: 631.
— — Extension Scheme, 1838. Ecl. R. 67: 432.
— — Free. Ecl. Mus. 3: 305. — Brit. Q. 1: 390. — Westm. 40: 189. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 16: 229. — Brit. Q. 51: 102. 54: 335. — (J. B. Green) Unita. R. 5: 364. — Bentley, 27: 502.
— — — and Ultramontanism. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 24: 254.
— — — Critical Movement in. (T. M. Lindsay) Contemp. 33: 22.
— — — Finance of. (R. Buchanan) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 74.
— — — Pulpit of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 21: 82.
— — General Assembly of, 1638. (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 362.
— — — 1852. (E. F. Pleydell) Fraser, 46: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 86.
— — — 1876. Fraser, 94: 53.
— — General Assemblies of. Tinsley, 5: 592.
— — History of. Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 118–422. 2: 18–429. 3: 81–455. — (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 4: 485. — Quar. 18: 502.
— — — Cook's. Ecl. R. 26: 8, 174, 293.
— — — Cunningham's. Chr. Obs. 61: 69.
— — — Kirkton's. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 18: 502.
— — in relation to Endowments. Tait, n. s. 4: 17.
— — Patronage in. Ecl. R. 125: 124. — Cong. M. 7: 251.
— — Position of, 1839. Ecl. R. 70: 214.
— — Possibilities of Free Religious Thought in. Fraser, 86: 751.
— — Rationalism in. (F. L. Patton) Princ. n. s. 5: 105.
— — Relations of Church to People in. Westm. 89: 101.
— — Seceders of. Princ. 7: 198.
— — Secession from, 1843. Ecl. R. 78: 93.
— — — M'Kerrow's History of. Cong. M. 24: 707.
— — Sessions-Book, 1691. (W. B. Scott) Fraser, 94: 63.
— — Stanley's Lectures on. (A. Falconer) Fraser, 87: 442. — Canad. Mo. 2: 189. — Chr. Obs. 72: 351. — Brit. Q. 56: 125.
— — — and the Moderates. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 20: 698.
— — Ten Years' Conflict in. No. Brit. 11: 436.
See Scotland, Episcopal Church in.
— Church and State in. (Sir C. E. Smith) Cong. M. 23: 73, 160.
— Churches of, and the Abolition of Patronage. Brit. Q. 60: 455. — Fraser, 90: 802.
— Church History of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 21: 886. — Kitto, 26: 313. — Ecl. R. 89: 584. 111: 329. — No. Brit. 10: 424. — Fraser, 12: 651. — Chr. Rem. 50: 311. — Dub. R. 27: 431.
— — Cunningham's. Ed. R. 114: 394.
— — Early. Kitto, 23: 274.
— Church Politics in. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 73: 767.
— Church Tendencies in. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 14: 377.
— Civilization in, Buckle on. No. Brit. 35: 253.
— Clans of the Highlands of. Liv. Age, 28: 306.
— Clergy of. (J. Smith) Hogg, 5: 46. — Ecl. R. 88: 690. — Meth. Q. 10: 431.
— Clerical and University Tests in. Ecl. M. 5: 340.
— Clerical Life in. Macmil. 8: 208.
— Clerical Song-Writers in. Fraser, 73: 569. 76: 16.
— Climate of, Supposed Change in. (A. Buchan) Nature, 11: 329.
— Coast of, and Isle of Man, My Holiday on. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 43: 593, 612, 632. 44: 561–619.
— Coasts and Islands of. Fraser, 17: 31.
— — Wilson's Voyage round. Mo. R. 160: 340.
— Cockburn's Memorials of his Time. New Q. 5: 337.

Scotland, Colleges of. Cornh. 37: 452.
— Coronation Stone of. (J. Mason) Dub. Univ. 82: 38.
— County Histories of. Ed. R. 112: 489.
— Court of Session of, 1820–30. Hogg, 9: 97.
— Courts of Law in. Blackw. 27: 742. — Am. Law R. 5: 636.
— Criminal Jurisprudence in. (J. Cockburn) Ed. R. 83: 196. — Dub. Univ. 29: 391.
— Criminal Law of. (J. Craufurd) No. Brit. 4: 313.
— Criminal Trials in, Ancient. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 44: 438. — Blackw. 63: 293, 607.
— — Burton's. Colburn, 95: 203.
— Currency in. Mo. R. 109: 426.
— — Laws of. (J. W. Gilbart) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 144.
— Deer Forests of. Blackw. 64: 92.
— Dissent in, Real and apparent. Ecl. R. 89: 151.
— Domestic Annals of, Chambers's. No. Brit. 38: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 33, 245. — Lond. Q. 14: 476. — Westm. 70: 52. — House. Words, 18: 25. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 59: 615.
— Domestic Life in. Ev. Sat. 11: 631.
— Dupin's Tour through. Anal. M. 13: 191.
— Early Races of, Leslie's. Anthrop. R. 4: 341.
— East Coast, Fisher Folk of. Macmil. 6: 501. — Blackw. 51: 296.
— — Life and Character on. Hogg, 1: 141.
— Ecclesiastical Affairs of, 1846. Quar. 77: 220. — Am. Ecl. 2: 98. — Ecl. R. 73: 350.
— Ecclesiastical Antiquities of. Quar. 72: 379.
— Ecclesiastical Biographies of. Lond. Q. 49: 75.
— Ecclesiastical Parties in. Dub. Univ. 68: 426.
— Education in. *See* Education.
— Educational and Ecclesiastical Condition of, 1842. Mo. R. 157: 429. — Am. Ecl. 4: 76.
— Election Laws of. Westm. 14: 137.
— Episcopal Church of. Chr. Obs. 70: 842.
— — Affairs of, in 1858. Chr. Rem. 36: 431.
— — Historical Parallelism with the English Church. Chr. Rem. 6: 642.
— — History of the Communion Office of. Chr. Rem. 7: 53.
— — in 1861. Chr. Rem. 43: 1.
— — Innovation in Communion Service. Chr. Rem. 7: 289.
— — Liturgy of. Chr. Rem. 44: 200. 53: 406.
— — since 1688. Chr. Rem. 5: 461.
— — Vicissitudes of. Chr. Rem. 8: 168.
— Episcopacy in. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 5: 66. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 70.
— Ethnography of. (J. Earle) Anthrop. J. 6: 9.
— Farm-Laborer in. Cornh. 10: 609.
— Finishing with. Colburn, 107: 93.
— Fisheries of. Quar. 69: 226.
— Franck's Tour in. Blackw 5: 420.
— The Frank in. Blackw. 93: 330.
— Free Church Sites in. Fraser, 36: 379. — (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 5: 222.
— Geological Changes in. No. Brit. 36: 314. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 1.
— George IV.'s Visit to. Blackw. 12: 253.
— Gipsies in. Blackw. 1: 43, 154, 615.
— Glacial Action in. No. Brit. 39: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 277.
— Gold-Finding in. Hogg, 10: 305.
— Grouse-Shooting in. Temp. Bar, 15: 219. 18: 56.
— Highlands of. Bentley, 33: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 216. — Penny M. 6: 161, 201.
— — Agriculture of. Ed. R. 106: 467.
— — and Islands of. Lond. M. 12: 354.
— — — Economic Position of. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 372. — (Duke of Argyll) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 504.
— — — Guide to. Mo. R. 135: 129. — Tait, n. s. 3: 574.
Scotland, Highlands of, and T. B. Macaulay. Blackw. 86: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 771.
— — and Clans of, Browne's History of. Mo. R. 138: 358. 140: 94.
— — Fortnight's Sport in. Bentley, 42: 364, 506.
— — Language and People of. (H. McLean) Anthrop. J. 7: 65.
— — Queen Victoria on. Lond. Q. 30: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 653.
— — Roads and Canals of. Chamb. J. 40: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 179.
— — Rhymes of. Fraser, 31: 458. 32: 72, 175.
— — Route in. Ecl. R. 110: 274.
— — Skene's History of Highlanders. Mo. R. 142: 498.
— — Sporting Ramble in. Bentley, 3: 137.
— — State of Religion in. Colburn, 4: 329.
— — Tourist in. All the Year, 28: 473.
— — Week in. (D. C. Macdonald) Appleton, 18: 176.
— History of, Ancient. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 41: 120.
— — Burton's. Blackw. 109: 794. — (H. H. Lancaster) Ed. R. 126: 238. — Ed. R. 100: 461. 134: 100. — (G. Burnett) Macmil. 16: 97. — Blackw. 101: 317. — Lond. Q. 29: 284. 35: 331. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 19: 41. — Brit. Q. 53: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 453. — Chr. Obs. 71: 207. — Liv. Age, 93: 401. — Fraser, 48: 127. — Ecl. R 99: 129.
— — Early. Tait, n. s. 16: 615.
— — — Innes's. Retros. 17: 273.
— — from Agricola's Invasion to 1688. Chamb. J. 44: 393. 47: 777.
— — Gordon's, from 1637 to 1641. Mo. R. 154: 504.
— — Laing's. Ecl. R. 2: 832, 939.
— — Legend of. Hogg, 5: 403.
— — Lesley's MS. Blackw. 2: 52.
— — Palgrave's Illustrations of. Ed. R. 66: 36.
— — Scott's. Mo. R. 121: 1.
— — Tytler's. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 41: 328. — Westm. 13: 292. 23: 118. 39: 328. — Dub. Univ. 19: 27. — (A. C. Fraser) No. Brit. 3: 345. — Tait, n. s. 1: 521. 4: 769. 7: 613. 9: 314. 11: 85, 136. — Chr. Rem. 4: 113. 7: 637. — Mus. 40: 313. — Mo. R. 152: 234. 158: 291. 163: 583.
— Holiday on the Border. (I. D. Fenton) Victoria, 5: 42.
— Holiday Tour in. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 18: 414.
— in the 16th Century. Fraser, 83: 117.
— in Literature. Tait, 1: 145.
— Independence Question in. Blackw. 102: 294.
— Insurrection in, 1715. Ed. R. 112: 332.
— — Master of Sinclair's Narrative. Blackw. 86: 207.
— Invasion of, by Edward I. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 478.
— Lairds and their Tenants. Tait, 1: 190.
— Lakes of. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 30: 228. — Blackw. 39: 281. — All the Year, 26: 230, 253.
— Land Occupancy in. Chamb. J. 9: 317.
— Land Tenure and Eviction in. Westm. 90: 277.
— the Land o' Burns. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 180.
— Landscape in. Blackw. 33: 512.
— Language of. Hogg, 1: 102.
— — Old Anglo-Scottish Dialect. No. Brit. 40: 451.
— — Poetry and Humor of. Blackw. 108: 569, 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 612.
— Law of Divorce in. Blackw. 2: 176, 539.
— — of Entail in. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 7: 441. — Ed. R. 43: 442.
— Laws of, Curious old. Good Words, 18: 574. — Chamb. J. 6: 391.
— Legends of the Lochs and Glens of. (G. R. Gleig) Bentley, 5: 406. 6: 195.
— Life in, Ancient. For. Q. 37: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 369.
— — in a Country Mansion. Chamb. J. 4: 337.

Scotland, Lions of. (W. F. Williams) Contin. Mo. 4: 584.
— Literary Men of. (A. G. Constable) Harper, 48: 501.
— Mackenzies of. Blackw. 1: 273.
— Manufacturing Districts in. Blackw. 50: 659.
— Marriage Law of. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 8: 465. — Blackw. 22: 59. 61: 646. 66: 263.
— Martyrs and Heroes of the Covenant. Ecl. M. 29: 71.
— Mawman's Tour through. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 284.
— Men and Customs of, 1820. West. R. 3: 1.
— Miller's Legends of North of. Mo. R. 137: 127.
— Mining in. Hogg, 4: 212.
— Minstrelsy of. (J. Hannay) Quar. 105: 305.
— Morals of Manufacturing Districts in. Blackw. 50: 659.
— Municipal Corporations in. Westm. 24: 156.
— Music of, Ancient; the Skene MS. Blackw. 45: 1.
— — and Song of. Ed. R. 39: 67.
See Scottish Melodies.
— My Return to. Chamb. J. 7: 257.
— Natural History of Deeside and Braemar, Macgillivray's. Hogg, 15: 348.
— Northeastern. (H. Alford) Good Words, 12: 255.
— Notes on. All the Year, 14: 349, 420, 468.
— Office of Lord Advocate in. Ed. R 39: 363.
— Old Castles and Mansions of. Chamb. J. 18: 26.
— Old Tour in. Blackw. 2: 517.
— Ordnance Survey of. Ed. R. 95: 191.
— Parliament of, The old. Blackw. 36: 661.
— Parliamentary Representation in. Ed. R. 52: 208. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 286.
— Peasantry and Farming in. No. Brit. 34: 64.
— Philosophy in, McCosh on. Dub. Univ. 86: 101.
— Philosophy and Criticism of. Am. Whig R. 2: 386.
— Poetry of. *See* Scottish Poetry.
— Political Persecutions in, 1793–95. Tait, n. s. 4: 1.
— Poor in, Management of. Chr. Rem. 8: 476.
— Poor-Laws of. Westm. 94: 340. *See* Poor-Laws.
— Population of. (J. Strang) Canad. J. n. s. 7: 129.
— Preaching and Preachers of. Fraser, 53: 189. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 464.
— Prehistoric Annals of, Wilson's. Anthrop. R. 3: 272. — Chamb. J. 15: 243. — Colburn, 92: 34.
— Presbyterianism and Episcopacy in. Am. Church R. 25: 112, 240, 369.
— Presbytery of, examined, Argyll's. (J. Moncrieff) Ed. R. 89: 462. — No. Brit. 10: 424.
— Press of. Fraser, 18: 75, 201.
— Printing in, Early. Blackw. 1: 621.
— Protestants of, Letters to. Blackw. 46: 177.
— Proverbs of, Ramsay's. Blackw. 5: 669.
— Public Feeling in. Blackw. 31: 65.
— Public Registers of. Blackw. 20: 347.
— Pulpit Eloquence of; Chalmers and Alison. Blackw. 2: 131, 318.
— Queens of, Strickland's. (W. Dowe) No. Am. 74: 330. — Tait, n. s. 18: 238.
— Rambles in. Fraser, 84: 746. — (W. W. Fenn) Good Words, 13: 601. — (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 38: 348, 490.
— Regalia of. Blackw. 2: 691.
— — and Sir W. Scott. Victoria, 17: 433.
— Relief Church of, History of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 18: 26. *See* Scotland, Church of.
— Religion in. Chr. Rem. 8: 168.
— — in the Highlands. Blackw. 5: 136.
— Religious Freedom in. (W. C. Smith) Theo. R. 15: 444.
— Religious Liberality in. Theo. R. 1: 180.
— Religious Life in. (H. G. Reid) Fortn. 5: 91.
— — and Tendencies in. Westm. 96: 1.
— Religious Parties in, 1873. (P. Stevenson) Theo. R. 10: 179.
— Religious Thought in. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 29: 535.
Scotland, Religious Upheaval in. (W. Wallace) Contemp. 30: 240.
— Rivers of. (T. D. Lauder) Tait, n. s. 14: 294–833. 15: 32–834.
— Romans in. Blackw. 74: 557.
— Sabbath in. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 32: 37.
— Sacred Music of. Liv. Age, 60: 251.
— Scenery and Manners in, in 1819. Chr. Obs. 18: 639, 714, 779. 19: 21, 89.
— Sculptured Stones of. Blackw. 81: 602.
— Shooting on the Moors. Cornh. 16: 377.
— since the Union. Blackw. 74: 263.
— Sketches in. Hogg, 9: 33–393. 10: 22, 194. 11: 208. 13: 329.
— Sketches of. (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 433.
— Sketches on North Coast of. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 53: 472, 555. 54: 90–654.
— Slingsby in. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 38: 348, 490.
— Smith's Excursions through Highlands and Isles of, 1835–36. Mo. R. 143: 171.
— Social Life in. Ecl. R. 112: 35.
— Society in, Old. Blackw. 129: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 387.
— Songs of. *See* Scottish Songs.
— Southern Uplands of. Nature. 9: 22, 57.
— Sovereignty of. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 192.
— State Trials in, 1820. Blackw. 7: 561.
— Statistical Accounts of. Blackw. 65: 162.
— Student Life in. Blackw. 76: 135–422. — Cornh. 1: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 271.
— Studying and Teaching in. Mo. R. 104: 262.
— Summer Days in. Bentley, 50: 394.
— Superstitions of. Mo. R. 135: 115. — Mus. 26: 15. — Dub. Univ. 69: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 571.
— — of Highlanders of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 160.
— Teignmouth's Sketches of Coasts and Islands of. Mo. R. 140: 366.
— Theological College of. Cornh. 28: 207.
— Theological Movement in. (S. F. Williams) Unita. R. 10: 252. — Lond. Q. 55: 72.
— Theological Position of. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 3: 362.
— Theology of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 21: 63.
— — Present Aspects of. Meth. Q. 39: 94.
— Three Days in the South of. Hogg. 1: 73.
— Through Hell's Glen. (E. M. Lamont) Lippinc. 9: 723.
— Tithes of. Ed. R. 38: 1.
— Topography and Statistics of. Quar. 82: 342.
— Tour in. Temp. Bar, 5: 140. — Mo. R. 152: 577.
— — Personalities of a. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 6: 202.
— Towns of, State of. No. Brit. 7: 54.
— Travel in, History of. No. Brit. 42: 1.
— Trip to. Fraser, 55: 39.
— Two Days' Walk in. (B. H. Young) Land We Love, 4: 483.
— University of, Election Times at. (G. H. Gray) Canad. Mo. 12: 160.
— Universities of. No. Brit. 13: 285. — Blackw. 83: 74. — Fraser, 14: 315. — Am. Q. Reg. 14: 367.
— — Chairs of Science in. Nature, 5: 97.
— — Commission on. Nature, 17: 441.
— — Reform in. Ed. R. 107: 88. — No. Brit. 23: 73.
— — Students in. All the Year, 44: 80.
— — Tests in. No. Brit. 12: 265.
— Vestiges of the ancient Inhabitants. Blackw. 69: 660.
— Queen Victoria's Journal in. Quar. 124: 55.
— Villari on popular Instruction and social Manners in, 1862. Victoria, 1: 97.
— Visit to. All the Year, 24: 557. 25: 37, 150. 26: 230–301.
— Visit to the Islands of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 89.
— Vital Statistics of. (J. Stark) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 48.

Scotland, Vitrified Walls in. (D. Barrington) Arch. 6: 100.
— Water Supply in Towns. Penny M. 14: 7.
— Waters of, Cruise in. Once a Week, 28: 494.
— Waverley Tourists in. St. James, 14: 347.
— West of, in 1810. Chamb. J. 13: 81, 124.
— West Coast of. Good Words, 15: 334–634.
— Why is it radical? Quar. 148: 255. — (A. T. Innes) Brit. Q. 71: 107.
— Wild Oats from. All the Year, 5: 178.
— Wit and Humor in. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 70: 412.
— Dorothy Wordsworth's Recollections of a Tour in. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 19: 237. — Chr. Obs. 74: 678.
— Yeomanry of. Tait, 1: 217.
Scott, Antiquity of Name of. (M. B. Scott) N. E. Reg. 23: 121.
Scott, A. J., Life of. Mo. R. 158: 379.
— Thos. Chalmers, and Edward Irving. Nat. R. 15: 350.
Scott, Clement, with portrait. Victoria, 32: 280.
Scott, David, Artist. Art J. 2: 120. — (S. Brown) No. Brit. 11: 133. Blackw. 130: 589. — Liv. Age, 25: 163. — Hogg, 3: 136. — Mo. Rel. M. 19: 106.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 51: 624.
Scott, Dred. *See* Dred Scott.
Scott, Sir Gilbert, Recollections of. Am. Arch. 6: 138–154.
Scott, John, Lord Eldon. *See* Eldon.
Scott, John, d. 1821, Gossip about. Colburn, 81: 415.
Scott, John, Quaker Poet. (C. Knight) Once a Week, 1: 207.
Scott, John Morin. (C. S. McKnight) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 215.
Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log. Liv. Age, 72: 189. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 299. — Mo. R. 132: 411.
Scott, Patrick. Dream and the Deed. Victoria, 18: 461.
— Lelio, a Vision of Reality. Ecl. R. 94: 331.
— Poems. Tait, n. s. 20: 572. — Ecl. R. 94: 331.
Scott, Richard, Lineage of. N. E. Reg. 22: 13.
Scott, Thomas, and John Newton, Lives of. (R. Heber) Quar. 31: 26.
— Life of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 334. 4: 369. 5: 29. 7: 252. — Chr. Disc. 4: 369. — Chr. Obs. 22: 636, 703. — Cong. M. 5: 561, 623. — Ecl. R. 36: 481.
Scott, Sir Walter, with portrait. Fraser, 2: 412. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 386. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 289. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 46: 431. — (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 87: 293. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 99: 580. — (Mrs. Z. M. Buddington) Harper, 43: 511. — (M. L. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 26: 101. — (T. Carlyle) Westm. 28: 293. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 103. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 24: 278. — Blackw. 110: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 579. — Bentley, 40: 316. — Fraser, 61: 20. — (G. W. Curtis) So. Lit. Mess. 22: 291. — with portrait, Colburn, 31: 1, 72. — New York R. 7: 137. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 209, 420. — Ecl. M. 12: 320. — Anal. M. 8: 105. — Mus. 13: 696. 18: 194. 21: 52. — Mus. 22: 133, 183, 358. — Ecl. Mus. 3: 563. — Select J. 1: [75. — Ev. Sat. 7: 586. — Broadw. 8: 94. — Colburn, 10: 297. — Penny M. 1: 296.
— The Abbot. Mo. R. 93: 67. — Portfo.(Den.) 24: 370. — West. R. 3: 173, 255. — Lond. M. 2: 427.
— Achievements of. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 445.
— and Burns. (B. Frere) Macmil. 26: 168.
— and Byron, and their Imitators. Tait, n. s. 8: 484.
— and J. F. Cooper. Knick. 11: 380. 12: 508.
— and Edinburgh Booksellers. Tait, n. s. 5: 95, 107, 310.
— and his Dogs. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 273. — Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 233.
— and his Imitators. Fraser. 5: 6. 207.
— and his Literary Friends, with engraving. Ecl. M. 43: 113.
Scott, Sir Walter, and his Mother. Good Words, 22: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 317.
— and his Publishers, Constable & Co. Fraser, 89: 559. — Brit. Q. 59: 330. — Tait, 2: 474.
— and his Works. Once a Week, 25: 136, 160.
— and Wm. Laidlaw. Chamb. J. 4: 49, 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 609.
— and Lockhart, Ballantyne's Controversy with. Tait, n. s. 6: 657.
— and the Regalia of Scotland. Victoria, 17: 433.
— and the Romantic Reaction. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 33: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 298.
— and Scotland. Art J. 5: 12, 314. 7: 121. 8: 361.
— and Shakspere, Parallel of. Mo. R. 137: 569. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 14: 420.
— Anecdote of. Antiquary, 4: 163.
— Anecdotes of, Hogg's. Am. Mo. M. 3: 177.
— Anne of Geierstein. So. R. 4: 498. — Mo. R. 119: 288. — Westm. 11: 211.
— The Antiquary. (W. Gifford) Quar. 15: 125. — Mo. R. 82: 38. — Chr. Rem. 5: 577.
— as a Novelist. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. 7: 941.
— as a Poet. Temp. Bar, 33: 24. — (T. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 485.
— at Work. Chamb. J. 46: 721.
— Aunt Margaret's Mirror. Mus. 14: 193.
— Autobiography of. Mo. R. 122: 347.
— Border Antiquities of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 28: 305.
— Bridal of Triermain. (G. Ellis) Quar. 9: 480.
— Bride of Lammermoor. Blackw. 5: 340.
— Byron and Wordsworth. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 268.
— Centenary of, 1872. Lond. Soc. 20: 275. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 44: 321. — (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 292. — (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 15: 382. — Ev. Sat. 11: 210. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 341. — Tinsley, 9: 83. — Lond. Q. 38: 35.
— Character of. (T. Carlyle) Hesp. 1: 157.
— Characteristics of. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 301.
— Childhood and Youth of. Tait, n. s. 4: 201.
— Chronicles of the Canongate. So. R. 1: 216. — Blackw. 20: 556. — Lond. M. 19: 409. — West. Mo. R. 1: 597.
— Cooper, and Lockhart. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 8: 625.
— Death of. Tait, 2: 136. — Colburn, 35: 300. — Niles's Reg. 43: 203, 218. — Fraser, 6: 380.
— Demonology and Witchcraft. Fraser, 2: 507.
— Diana Vernon. Macmil. 22: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 555.
— Dirge on. Tait, 2: 202.
— Domestic Manners of. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 10: 125.
— Dramatic Powers of. Blackw. 19: 152.
— Female Characters of. Tait, 2: 131, 403, 679. — (L. E. Landon) Colburn, 52: 35. — (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 259.
— Field of Waterloo. Chr. Obs. 14: 750.
— Fortunes of Nigel. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 204. — Quar. 27: 337. — Mo. R. 98: 169. — Ecl. R. 36: 163. — Colburn, 5: 77, 172. — Blackw. 11: 734, 747.
— Funeral of. Tait, 2: 196.
— Genius of. (H. Martineau) Tait, 2: 301.
— German Novel, Walladmor, attributed to him. Lond. M. 10: 353.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 250.
— Guy Mannering. (W. Gifford) Quar. 12: 501. — Portfo.(Den.) 16: 159. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 403.
— Halidon Hill. Ecl. R. 36: 259. — Lond. M. 6: 174.
— Harold the Dauntless. Blackw. 1: 76.
— Has History gained by his Writings? Fraser, 36: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 49.
— Heart of Mid-Lothian. Blackw. 3: 567.

Scott, Sir Walter, Homeric Element in his Poetry. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 16: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 373.
— Ivanhoe. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 1. — Mo. R. 91: 71. — Blackw. 6: 262. — Ed. Mo. R. 3: 163. — Quar. 26: 127. — Ecl. R. 31: 526. — Portfo.(Den.) 23: 300. — West. R. 2: 204.
— — Dramatized Version of. Lond. M. 1: 437.
— — Proposals for Continuation of. Liv. Age, 11: 61.
— Kenilworth. Blackw. 8: 435. — Am. Bibliop. 4: 384. — Lond. M. 3: 188. — Portfo.(Den.) 25: 161. — West. R. 4: 154. — Mo. R. 94: 146.
— — Amy Robsart, and Camnor Hall. Lond. Soc. 10: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 35.
— Lady of the Lake. (G. Ellis) Quar. 3: 492. — Ecl. R. 12: 577. — Chr. Obs. 9: 366.
— Landscape Illustrations of. Tait, 3: 126, 391.
— Lay of the last Minstrel. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 6: 1. — Ecl. R. 3: 193. — Walsh's R. 1: 166.
— Letters of. All the Year, 35: 229. — Select J. 1: [139.
— Literary Character of. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 46: 313.
— Lives of the Novelists. Quar. 34: 349.
— Lockhart's Life of. Quar. 124: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 451. — (W. P. Lunt) Chr. Exam. 25: 340. — (J. F. Cooper) Knick. 10: 259. — Am. Q. 22: 202. — Dub. Univ. 10: 142, 292, 385. 11: 667. — Dub. R. 5: 377. — Colburn, 49: 593. — Tait, n. s. 4: 205, 469, 557. 5: 92, 307. — Mo. R. 142: 554. 143: 325, 607. 145: 149. 146: 15. — Month, 15: 241.
— Lord of the Isles. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 275. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 273. — Quar. 13: 287. — Portfo.(Den.) 14: 58. — Ecl. R. 21: 469.
— Marmion. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 12: 1. — Selec. Ed. R. 1: 294. — Ecl. R. 7: 407.
— Meeting of Creditors of. Tait, 2: 386.
— Memorials of. Chamb. J. 55: 705.
— Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border. Ed. R. 1: 395.
— Monastery. Blackw. 6: 692. — Mo. R. 91: 404. — Lond. M. 1: 565. — West. R. 2: 341.
— — and the Abbot. Ecl. R. 32: 244. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 691.
— Monument to. Tait, 2: 237.
— Novels of. Dem. R. 33: 238. — Quar. 26: 109. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 401. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 429.
— Peveril of the Peak. Lond. M. 7: 205. — Colburn, 7: 273. — Mo. R. 100: 187.
— Pirate. (A. W. Senior) Quar. 26: 454. — Blackw. 10: 712. — Colburn, 4: 188. — Mo. R. 97: 69. — Chr. Obs. 22: 157, 237. — Lond. M. 5: 80. — Portfo. (Den.) 27: 73.
— Poems and Romances of. (G. W. Brewer) Mercersb. 7: 545.
— Poetry of. Retros. 15: 16, 436.
— Popularity of. Ev. Sat. 11: 247.
— Provincial Antiquities. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 170.
— Quartet of Quarterly Reviewers. Bentley, 40: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
— Quentin Durward. Ecl. R. 38: 36. — Mo. R. 101: 187. — Colburn, 8: 82.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 42: 208. — (R. P. Gillies) Fraser, 12: 249, 502, 687. 13: 104. — (S. E. Ferrier) Temp. Bar, 40: 329. — Mus. 28: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 434.
— Redgauntlet. Colburn, 11: 93. — Mo. R. 105: 198. — Westm. 2: 179. — Lond. M. 10: 69. — Portfo. (Den.) 32: 197.
— Religion of. (J. Kitto) Nat. M. 5: 240.
— Reminiscences of. (J. Morrison) Tait, n. s. 10: 569, 626, 780.
— reviewed by himself. Colburn, 46: 79.
Scott, Sir Walter. Rob Roy. (A. W. Senior) Quar. 26: 109. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 29: 403. — Anal. M. 11: 273. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 7: 149.
— Rokeby. (E. Everett) Gen. Repos. 4: 107. — Quar. 8: 485. — Portfo.(Den.) 9: 557. — 10: 10. — Ecl. R. 17: 587.
— St. Ronan's Well. Mo. R. 103: 61.
— Sir Tristrem. (E. Ellis) Ed. R. 4: 427.
— Subtleties of his Names. Knick. 48: 111
— Tales of the Crusaders. Colburn, 14: 27. — Lond. M. 12: 593. — Mo. R. 107: 160.
— Tales of my Landlord. Ecl. R. 25: 309. 30: 422. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 193. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 5: 257. — Mo. R. 82: 383. 87: 356. 89: 387. — Quar. 16: 430.
— Tales of a Grandfather. Mo. R. 118: 331. — Westm. 10: 257.
— Theatrical Apotheosis of. Tait, 2: 381.
— Two Drovers. Lond. M. 19: 341.
— the unknown Novelist. Portfo.(Den.) 27: 136.
— Vision of Don Roderick. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 18: 379. — Quar. 6: 221. — Portfo.(Den.) 6: 381. — Chr. Obs. 11: 29. — Ecl. R. 14: 672.
— Visit to, at Abbotsford. Broadw. 8: 135. — Temp. Bar, 40: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 689. *See* Abbotsford.
— Waverley. (W. Gifford) Quar. 11: 354.
— Waverley Novels. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 208. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 386. — Ed. R. 55: 61. — Anal. M. 5: 89. — Chamb. J. 51: 725. — Nat. R. 6: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 563. — Liv. Age, 76: 187. — Lond. M. 17: 533. 23: 610.
— — Authorship of. Blackw. 8: 355. 22: 541. — Irish Q. 7: 469. — Lond. M. 1: 11.
— — Dramas from. Dub. Univ. 37: 647.
— — Heber's Letters on. Mo. R. 97: 356.
— — Imitation of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 80.
— — Landscape Illustrations of. Fraser, 6: 600.
— — Letter to Author of. Mo. R. 93: 169. — Mus. 8: 357.
— — Poetry of. Retros. 15: 16, 436.
— — Skeptics in. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 3: 439.
— Woodstock. Mo. R. 110: 73. — Westm. 5: 399. — Lond. M. 15: 173.
Scott, William. *See* Stowell, Lord.
Scott, William Bell, Poet and Painter. Lond. Q. 45: 149. — Tinsley, 8: 389.
— and modern English Poetry. (W. M. Rossetti) Macmil. 33: 418.
— Poems of. Portfo. 6: 101.
Scott, Gen. Winfield, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 5: 148. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 2: 276. — with portrait, Anal. M. 4: 465. — with portrait, Dem. R. 31: 289. — Dem. R. 30: 493. 31: 177, 244. — Hours at Home, 3: 273. — Liv. Age, 71: 468.
— in the War of 1812. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 23: 451.
— Polk's Treatment of. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 7: 554.
Scotts of Buccleuch. Ed. R. 150: 194.
Scott-Siddons, Mrs. Victoria, 9: 60.
Scottish Abbeys and Cathedrals. Quar. 85: 56.
Scottish and Scandinavian Pictures. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 17: 1–385.
Scottish Art. Art J. 32: 81.
Scottish Ballads. *See* Scotland, Ballads of.
Scottish Banker's Dilemma. Chamb. J. 56: 360, 377.
Scottish Bar. Anal. M. 14: 47.
Scottish Borderer, Autobiography of. Fraser, 8: 396.
Scottish Cavalier, Old. Blackw. 56: 195. — Ecl. M. 25: 238.
Scottish Cavaliers and Jacobite Chieftains. Dub. Univ. 45: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 369. *See* Aytoun.

Scottish Clergyman, Recollections of. (E. Irving) Fraser, 1: 433.
Scottish Clerical and University Tests. Ed. R. 81: 474.
Scottish Commissioners and Charles I. Ed. R. 69: 104.
Scottish Diablerie in general. Fraser, 25: 317.
Scottish Dictionary, Jamieson's. Ed. R. 14: 121. 47: 487. — Blackw. 52: 61. — Ecl. R. 9: 446.
Scottish Emigrants. Blackw. 13: 663.
Scottish Fishermen. (H. Miller) No. Brit. 1: 326.
Scottish Flocks and Herds. Chamb. J. 43: 781.
Scottish Games, Day of. (T.W.Higginson) Scrib. 3: 329.
Scottish Harvest. Blackw. 58: 769.
Scottish Heroines. Hogg, 7: 195.
Scottish Humor. Once a Week, 24: 546.
Scottish Husbandmen of the last Century. Penny M. 1: 238.
Scottish Influence in British Literature. (D. Masson) No. Brit. 17: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 350.
— on English Theology. (D. J. Vaughan) Contemp. 32: 457.
Scottish Kidnaping. Blackw. 63: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 78.
Scottish Lairds, and Emigration. Tait, 3: 302.
— forty Years ago. Fraser, 22: 658.
Scottish Life and Character. Chamb. J. 58: 343–776.
Scottish Liturgies. Fraser, 23: 33.
Scottish Maiden, Last Victim of. Dub. Univ. 53: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 397.
Scottish Marriages of English Parties. Ed. R. 47: 100.
Scottish Melodies. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 49: 124. 61: 91, 645. — Fraser, 3: 429.
— Ancient. Ed. R. 69: 192.
— — Dauney's. Mo. R. 148: 287.
Scottish Minister, Placing a. Lond. M. 4: 401.
Scottish Minstrel, Modern. Liv. Age, 47: 295.
Scottish Monks. No. Brit. 2: 360. — Dub. R. 20: 1.
Scottish Music, Ancient; Skene MS. Blackw. 45: 1.
Scottish National Character. Blackw. 4: 328, 430. 87: 715. — Quar. 110: 138.
— Influence of the Reformation on. (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 3: 52.
— Sketches of. Blackw. 7: 631. 8: 197–615. 9: 151, 318. 11: 175, 396. 12: 473.
Scottish National Characteristics; a Prelection. Fraser, 79: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 323.
— in the Lowlands. Cornh. 17: 547.
Scottish Nationality. No. Brit. 6: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 57. — No. Brit. 33: 57. — Blackw. 45: 643.
Scottish Non-Intrusion Schism. Fraser, 28: 1.
Scottish Non-Intrusionists. Fraser, 24: 112.
— and their Chiefs. Fraser, 23: 503.
Scottish Patriotic Society. Hogg, 1: 124.
Scottish Peasants, Two; Alexander and John Bethune. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 486.
Scottish Plays and Poems, New, 1846. Blackw. 60: 62.
Scottish Poets. Blackw. 17: 109. — (M. F. Miller) Nat. Q. 40: 324.
Scottish Poetry, Ancient. Blackw. 37: 287. — Westm. 23: 495.
— Early. Fraser, 25: 228. — Blackw. 37: 287. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 19: 554, 602. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 65: 16.
— History of. No. Brit. 36: 412.
— Modern. Irish Q. 3: 382.
— Sibbald's Chronicle of. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 3: 198.
Scottish Politics and Law. (G. Burnet) Nation, 28: 262.
Scottish Political Martyrs, Trials of, in 1793–95. Tait, n. s. 4: 1.
Scottish Probationer. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 18: 213.
Scottish Royalists. Fraser, 70: 725.
Scottish School of Criticism and Philosophy. Am. Whig R. 2: 386.
Scottish Secondary Novels. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 159.
Scottish Songs. Ed. R. 47: 184. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 23: 124. — Mo. R. 109: 119. — Once a Week, 18: 516. — Liv. Age, 35: 259.
— before Burns. (J. C. Shairp) Macmil. 3: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 152.
— Humor of. Blackw. 1: 237.
Scottish Song-Writing. (E. McCarthy) University Q. 3: 10.
Scottish Songstresses. Dub. Univ. 88: 554.
Scottish Statesmen of the Revolution. (H. H. Lancaster) Ed. R. 143: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 579.
Scottish Voluntary Church Associations. Cong. M. 16: 745. 17: 201.
Scottish Wars in France. Blackw. 49: 657.
Scotticisms and Solecisms. Chamb. J. 7: 401. — Liv. Age, 14: 596.
Scotus, Joannes, and the Eucharistic Controversy. Chr. Rem. 54: 84.
— Works of. No. Brit. 23: 113.
Scougal, Henry. Chr. Obs. 11: 272–710.
Scout to Black Cañon. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 5: 221.
Scramble on the Rocks. Lond. Soc. 38: 187.
Scrambles in Monmouthshire. Blackw. 58: 474.
Scranton, Pa., Miners of. (P.E.Gibbons) Harper, 55: 916.
Scraps from Brallaghan's Commonplace Book. Dub. Univ. 27: 463.
— from Recollection. (G. L'Estrange) St. James, 31: 242–652. 32: 95–550.
— of Philosophy and Criticism. New Eng. M. 9: 201.
Scratchell's Bay, Isle of Wight. Penny M. 3: 135.
Screw, Double, Henderson's. Pract. M. 1: 181.
Screws, Dr. Ball on. Nature, 13: 463.
— Diameter of. (J. Dean) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 202.
— Pitch of Square-threaded. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 73.
— Wonders of Nails and. House. Words, 4: 138.
Screw-Propeller, On the. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 90, 231. 38: 145. 48: 328, 398. — (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 40. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 221, 297. 112: 36, 81.
— Construction of. (D.M.Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 1.
— Helicoidal Surface of. (J. H. Warner) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 153.
— Invention of. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 258.
— Laws regulating Slips of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 156–361.
— Nystrom's, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 345. 52: 42, 138.
— Shaft and Thrust Block, Elastic. Pract. M. 4: 148.
Screw-Propellers. (W. R. Hopkins) Am. J. Sci. 73: 60.
— Action of. Pract. M. 7: 249.
— Efficiency of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 278, 342, 393. 100: 34–393.
— Experiments on, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 86. 39: 132.
— with two and four Blades, Efficiency of. J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 255.
Screw Propulsion, Rise and Progress of. Atlan. 5: 314.
— Theory of. (M. Sefi) Ecl. Engin. 4: 292.
Screw Shafts. Ecl. Engin. 8: 224.
Screw Steamship Boomerang, Trial of. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 368.
Screw Steamships, Speed of. (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 40.
— Steering of. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 258.
Screw Threads. Uniform System of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 111.
Scribe, Eugène. Argosy, 23: 429. — For. Q. 9: 447. — Temp. Bar, 2: 40. — (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. 47: 678. — (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 17: 59.
— Dramatic Genius of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 28.
— Judith; or the Opera Box. Blackw. 47: 621.
— Writings of. (H. Alger, jr.) No. Am. 97: 325.

Scribes, The. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 8: 249.
Scribner, Chas. (J. M. Sherwood) Am. Presb. R. 20: 647.
Scrofula, or King's Evil, Royal Touch for. Cong. M. 23: 577.
— Smith on. Mo. R. 164: 334.
Scrooby. House. Words, 12: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 427. — (J. M. Hoppin) Cong. Q. 4: 356.
Scrope, Geo. Poulett. Nature, 13: 241. — Fraser, 35: 538.
Scrope; or the lost Library. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 383, 509, 704. 8: 73–716.
Scrope Family, Genealogy of. (R. D. Waddilove) Arch. 16: 341.
Scrutin de Liste and Scrutin d'Arrondissement. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 10: 357.
Scudder, Nathaniel. (W. S. Stryker) Pennsyl. M. 3: 189.
Scudery, Madeleine de. Le Grand Cyrus, Cousin's Key to. Colburn, 114: 39.
Scufflehunters, The. Peop. J. 8: 130.
Sculptor of the Black Forest. Bentley, 33: 281.
Sculptor's first Love. Dub. Univ. 27: 261.
Sculptor's Model; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 17: 12, 66, 130.
Sculptors at Rome, Morning with. Chamb. J. 26: 385.
— British. Mo. R. 122: 408.
— — — and Canova. (A. Cunningham) Quar. 34: 110.
— Florentine, Recent Productions of. Art J. 13: 19. 14: 5. 18: 78, 210, 263.
— Italian, Perkins's. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 11: 123.
— Tuscan. Ed. R. 121: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 350. — Ecl. M. 64: 588. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 116. — (H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 4: 271.
Sculptors' Institute. (J. Durham) Art J. 6: 309.
Sculptural Proportion. Art J. 32: 293.
Sculpture. Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 15. — Scrib. 4: 546. — Penny M. 8: 450. — Irish Q. 8: 1143. — Potter Am. Mo. 9: 395.
— and Painting, American. Dem. R. 20: 56.
— — and Poetry. Am. Mo. M. 8: 357.
— — Combe on. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 65: 87.
— — in England. (B. R. Haydon) Lond. M. 2: 207.
— at the Beaux Arts. Art J. 7: 245.
— British. (W. M. Rossetti) Fraser, 63: 493. — Fraser, 31: 161.
— Classical, Winckelmann and the Ideal in. (G. B. Brown) Art J. 33: 309.
— Comparative Estimate of. Ox. Prize Ess. 3: 143.
— Cost of Bronze and Marble. (P. Park) Peop. J. 8: 259.
— Costume in. (F. G. Stephens) Fraser, 75: 382.
— East Anglian. Ed. R. 149: 377.
— Ecclesiastical. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 17: 293.
— Elgin Marbles. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 14: 513. — Pamph. 8: 431.
— English, in 1880. Cornh. 42: 173.
— — Why is it unsuccessful? (H. E. P. Platt) Dark Blue, 2: 428.
— Ethics of. Once a Week, 24: 329, 351.
— Expression in. (H. Davids) Lippinc. 2: 325.
— Farnese Statues at British Museum. (H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 3: 203.
— Flaxman's Lectures on. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 50: 231. — Mo. R. 121: 191. — Ecl. R. 50: 333.
— German. Art J. 5: 288.
— Greek. Blackw. 1: 9.
— — Beginnings of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 33: 190, 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 643. 145: 63.
— — Murray's Hist. of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 32: 444.
— Growth of. (G. Allen) Cornh. 42: 273. Same art. Appleton, 24: 420. Same art. Am. Arch. 8: 151.
— Hegel on. (C. Bernard) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 220.
— in America. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 58: 657.
— in Dublin Exhibition of 1865. Temp. Bar, 15: 51.
— in Ireland. Art J. 7: 149.
— in Sweden. Lond. M. 3: 333.
Sculpture, Italian. Ed. R. 43: 496.
— — at South Kensington Museum. (H. de Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 1: 97.
— Modern Picturesque. (J. J. Jarves) Appleton, 24: 36.
— Italian School of. (L. Ménard) Am. Arch. 5: 118.
— Marbles of Ægina. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 33: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 244.
— Modern. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 14: 357. — All the Year, 28: 30, 78.
— Monumental. Art J. 6: 289.
— of Cincinnati. Dem. R. 8: 247.
— of the Middle Ages. Westm. 18: 101.
— Phidias and his Predecessors. Lippinc. 19: 65.
— Photo-. Art J. 16: 141.
— Polychrome. Art J. 12: 369.
— popularized. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 183.
— Process of. All the Year, 21: 274.
— Public. Art J. 14: 97.
— Religious Aspect of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 12: 678.
— Sculptor and his Art. (J. F. Weir) Princ. n. s. 7: 390.
— Works of E. H. Bailey. Ecl. R. 94: 146.
Sculptures of a Temple discovered at Bath. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 187.
Sculptured Rocks, Tate's. Anthrop. R. 3: 293.
Scutari and its Hospitals, Osborne's. Liv. Age, 45: 550.
Scylla and Charybdis, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 62: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 469.
Scyths, The. (N. C. de Bogouschefsky) Reliquary, 14: 193.
Scythes, Chapter on. (M. E. Wright) Nat. M. 9: 424.
Scythians, Ancient, and their Descendants. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 34: 138.
Scythian Dominion in Asia. Kitto, 11: 1.
Sea, Customs at. All the Year, 42: 53, 148.
— Evenings at. Blackw. 62: 96, 547. 63: 33.
— Life at. Mus. 42: 63.
— What sent me to. (W. Hansard) Good Words, 3: 263.
Sea, The. (C. A. Bartol) No. Am. 78: 358. — Lond. Q. 16: 63.
— and its living Wonders. Ecl. M. 53: 289, 463.
— and its Wonders, Hartwig's. Nature, 9: 40.
— and Shore. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 46: 704.
— and Wind, Force of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 10.
— Borers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 60.
— Bottom of. (T. E. Clarke) Scrib. 1: 18.
— — Deposits on. (J. Murray) Am. J. Sci. 112: 255.
— Ceaseless Work of. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 37.
— Chapter on. Fraser, 56: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 99.
— Chemistry of. (T. L. Phipson) Macmil. 7: 372.
— Circulation of Waters of. (M. F. Maury) Hunt, 28: 412.
— Command of. Fraser, 99: 731.
— Creatures of. All the Year, 20: 8.
— Currents of, tested by Bottles. Chamb. J 33: 305.
— Dangers of. Fraser, 91: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 629.
— — and possible Remedies. (R. B. Forbes) Hunt, 34: 549.
— Death on the High Seas. St. James, 8: 366.
— Deep. (W. B. Carpenter) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 225, 337.
— — and its Contents. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 7: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 259.
— — Explorations of. (W. B. Carpenter) Internat. R. 1: 35. — (J. G. Buchanan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 59. — Dub. Univ. 78: 481. — (F. H. Smith) So. M. 15: 308. — (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 14: 273.
— — — Challenger Expedition. (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 11: 95, 116. — (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 25: 639. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 26. *See* Challenger Expedition.
— — — Geological Bearings of. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 2: 513.

Sea, Deep, Life in. Lond. Q. 22: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 98.
— — Problems of. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 21: 825. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 48.
— — Researches in. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 3: 334, 415, 454.
— — Temperature and Movements of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 715.
See Deep Sea.
— Depth of. Nature, 13: 431.
— Depths of. Brit. Q. 60: 2. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 257, 489. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 229. — (D. Forbes) Nature, 1: 100. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 14: 361.
— — Out of. Once a Week, 3: 323.
— Drift of. Chamb. J. 47: 5.
— Early History of. Cornh. 34: 151, 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 597. 131: 348.
— Encroachments of, on the Land. Penny M. 13: 197.
— Freedom of the Seas. Knick. 52: 111.
— from Shore. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 4: 41.
— Gleanings from. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 10: 44.
— God's Ownership of. (L. Swain) Bib. Sac. 18: 636.
— Hymn to. (W. C. Bryant) Chr. Exam. 33: 95.
— Illumination of. Nature, 2: 165.
— in Winter. (W. Hansard) Good Words, 3: 14.
— Life of and in. Bentley, 49: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 50.
— Living Things under. All the Year, 27: 318.
— Michelet's La Mer. Bentley, 49: 322.
— Minute Life of. (H. J. Slack) Recr. Sci. 3: 127.
— Movement of. (A. Cialdi) Ecl. Engin. 16: 333.
— Phosphorescent Appearance of. Penny M. 10: 478.
— Physical Geography of. (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 19: 72. — Dub. Univ. 45: 574. — Hunt, 44: 593.
— — Maury's Atlantic Ocean. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 105: 360. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 289. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 28: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 433. — Blackw. 89: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 112. — Brit. Q. 30: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 1. — Fraser, 57: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 43: 502. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 61: 11. — Westm. 72: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 464. — Liv. Age, 45: 655.
— Poetry relating to. Bentley, 54: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 419.
— Religion of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 41.
— Spoil of. Chamb. J. 54: 648.
— Structures in, without Coffer Dams. (D. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 371.
— Temperature of, between Greenland and Spitzbergen. Nature, 6: 374.
— — and Animal Life of. (W. B. Carpenter) Nature, 1: 488, 540, 563.
— — Maximum and minimum. Nature, 9: 346.
— — of North Atlantic. (W. Thomson) Nature, 4: 251.
— Treasures of. (A. C. Wheeley) Once a Week, 17: 268.
— Under. All the Year, 4: 493.
— Virgil's Descriptions of. Cornh. 30: 475.
— Voice from. Am. Whig R. 14: 525.
— When the Sea was young. Cornh. 34: 151, 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 597. 131: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 528, 728.
— Wonders of. All the Year, 4: 294. — Broadw. 6: 175, 209.
— Work of. (C. W. Whitaker) Nature, 1: 381.
— World of, Moquin Tandon's. (C. Kingsley) Nature, 1: 78.
Seas, Inland, Physical Condition of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 22: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 623.
Sea Anemones. Blackw. 81: 58. — Lond. Q. 8: 76. — (A. E. Verrill) Am. Natural. 2: 251. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 1. — Once a Week, 29: 71.
Sea Animals, Strange. Chamb. J. 55: 327.
Sea-Bank Farm. (H. Jackson) Belgra. 27: 69, 261.
Sea-Bathing in France. (H. Jones) Once a Week, 5: 546.
Sea-Bathing Places of England. Fraser, 25: 182.
Sea Beaches, Traveling of. (G. H. Kinahan) Ecl. Engin. 23: 240.
Sea Birds, Amongst the. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 94: 446.
— A few. (H. W. Elliot) Harper, 58: 497.
Sea Creatures, Strange. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 309.
Sea Cucumbers. (W. Houghton) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 192.
Sea Dreams; an Idyll. (A. Tennyson) Macmil. 1: 191.
Sea Drift; a Poem. St. James, 32: 43.
Sea-Elephant Hunting. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 112.
Sea-fed Engine for propelling Vessels. (J. Galt) Fraser, 13: 494.
Sea Fights, Ancient and modern. Cornh. 8: 410.
Sea Fisheries, Perils of. (G. H. Proctor) Overland, 8: 56.
Sea Gull, Peter the tame. Chamb. J. 57: 426.
Sea Horse, The. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 1: 225.
Sea Islands of South Carolina. (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 2: 317. — (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 57: 839.
— Gen. Greene's Plantation on. (F. A. Ober) Lippinc. 26: 241.
Sea Industries and Adventures. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 12: 49.
Sea Laws, Old. All the Year, 30: 31.
Sea Level. (H. P. Malet) Geog. M. 3: 216, 247.
— Changes of. (A. Tylor) Am. J. Sci. 68: 21, 216.
Sea Lilies. (W. Thomson) Intel. Obs. 6: 1.
Sea Lion at Home. (A. W. Chase) Overland, 3: 350.
Sea Lions. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 8: 266. — (J. W. Clark) Contemp. 27: 21. — Chamb. J. 54: 778. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 247.
Sea Maid and Fisherman; a Legend. Ev. Sat. 10: 563.
Sea Margins, Ancient. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 57: 1. — (R. Chambers) Am. J. Sci. 58: 33. — Chamb. J. 9: 391.
Sea Monsters. Chamb. J. 54: 673. — (M. Schele de Vere) Putnam, 13: 465. — An. l. M. 1: 483.
Sea Otters. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 25.
Sea Piece, A. (J. Montgomery) Lond. M. 11: 81.
Sea Serpent. Am. J. Sci. 2: 147. 12: 375. — (S. L. Mitchill) Am. J. Sci. 15: 351. — Westm. 50: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 224. — Niles's Reg. 44: 413. — All the Year, 23: 152. — Blackw. 2: 645. 3: 33, 204. 4: 100, 489. — Chamb. J. 43: 377. — (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 3: 325. — Hogg, 7: 166.
— and Octopus. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 21: 178.
Seashore, Natural History of. (A. R. Coggeshall) Atlan. 2: 414.
— Science on. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 1: 29, 109.
— Wonders of. No. Brit. 22: 1.
Seashore Alluvium. Nature, 24: 286.
Seashore Rambles. Chamb. J. 54: 262. 57: 449.
Seasickness. Bentley, 48: 52. — (S. Osgood) Putnam, 16: 257. — All the Year, 28: 342.
— Philosophy of. Tinsley, 5: 356.
— Physiology of. (R. M. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 84: 17.
— Prevention of, by Use of Ice. Westm. 90: 462.
Seaside and Seaport. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 220.
— At the. Cornh. 4: 582. 32: 414.
— in Spring. All the Year, 40: 415.
— in Winter. Temp. Bar, 28: 342.
— Life at. Chamb. J. 26: 316.
— Romance of. Chamb. J. 38: 38.

Seaside, Stroll by. (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 2: 236.
Seaside Adventure. Chamb. J. 52: 473.
Seaside Flowers. Chamb. J. 43: 676.
Seaside Homes. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 3: 337.
Seaside Laboratory, American. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 21: 497.
Seaside Life. Once a Week, 7: 149.
Seaside Lodgers. All the Year, 5: 496.
Seaside Reading. Fraser, 32: 559.
Seaside Recreations of Mr. Jolly Green. Colburn, 94: 63–334.
Seaside Resorts for Londoners. Chamb. J. 20: 305.
Seaside Reverie. Blackw. 7: 622.
Seaside Sanatorium. Lond. Soc. 18: 225.
Seaside Show. Chamb. J. 29: 129.
Seaside Sketches. Blackw. 11: 425. 12: 169. 15: 35.
Seaside Stereoscopes. All the Year, 22: 488.
Seaside Story. St. James, 35: 36.
Seaside Studies. All the Year, 8: 41. — Blackw. 80: 184–472. 81: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 321. — (S. Tenney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 312.
Seaside Wonders, Gosse's. Brit. Q. 24: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 433.
Sea Sketch; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 54: 229.
Sea Sketches. Godey, 20: 69.
Sea Songs, English. All the Year, 24: 108. — Dub. Univ. 46: 153. — Brit. Q. 39: 368.
Sea Squirts. Good Words, 16: 494.
— Structure and Affinities of. (J. C. Galton) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 240.
Sea Stories. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 281.
Sea Studies. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 91: 541. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 131. — (N. W. Moore) Overland, 8: 297. 9: 122.
Sea Trout, Among the. (A. W. Powell) Belgra. 30: 39.
Sea-Trout Fishing. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. 14: 29.
Sea Urchin. (St. G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 366. — Chamb. J. 54: 325.
— of New England. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 99: 101.
Sea Voyage. (B. P. Ward) St. James, 47: 102.
— A terrible. Chamb. J. 56: 696.
— to New York and back. St. James, 49: 386.
Sea Waifs and Sea Strays. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 7: 125.
Sea Walls and Foreshoes. Ecl. Engin. 3: 597.
Sea Water, Analysis of. (G. Schweitzer) Am. J. Sci. 38: 12.
— at different Depths, Constitution of. (G. Forchhammer) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 401.
— Constitution of. (G. Forchhammer) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 107.
— Expansion by Heat. (T. E. Thorpe and A. W. Rucker) Ecl. Engin. 14: 440.
Sea Wave, Greatest ever known, Aug. 13, 1868. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 82: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 301.
— May 10, 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 36: 601. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 83. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 171.
Seaweed, and its Products. Chamb. J. 39: 182.
Seaweeds. (J. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 2: 225. 4: 274. — Chamb. J. 4: 181. — All the Year, 28: 366. — (G. S. Brady) Recr. Sci. 3: 169.
— as Objects of Design. (S. J. Mackie) Art J. 10: 4, 85.
— Brown. Once a Week, 8: 524.
— Cuban. (W. G. Farlow) Am. Natural. 5: 201.
— Flowering and Fructification of. Chamb. J. 23: 299.
— Green. Once a Week, 5: 260.
— Higher, of the Atlantic Coast. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 8: 398–479.
— Red. Once a Week, 5: 498.
— — Fertilization of, by Infusoria. Nature, 20: 463.
Seaweed Harvest in Jersey. Chamb. J. 58: 273.
Sea-Weeders; a Poem. Fraser, 22: 493.
Seabury, Bp. Samuel. (G. E. Ellis) Internat. R. 10: 314.
— and the Episcopal Recorder. (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 15: 30.
— Imprisonment of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 9: 73.
— Life of. (W. J. Seabury) Am. Church R. 34: 161.
Seafield, Anna Ogilvie, Countess of. Chr. Obs. 11: 1–133.
Seaford. All the Year, 37: 134.
— and its Prawns. Temp. Bar, 18: 477.
— Excavations at. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 6: 287.
— Romano-British Cemetery at. (J. E. Price) Anthrop. J. 6: 300.
— Sketch of. Victoria, 10: 252.
Seaforth Papers. No. Brit. 39: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 162, 448.
Seal of Queen Catherine Parr. (J. C. Brooke) Arch. 5: 232.
— of Prince Edmund. (T. Astle) Arch. 4: 195.
— of the Deanery of Sonning. (Sir W. Blackstone) Arch. 3: 414.
— of Baron Fitz-Walter. (J. C Brooke) Arch. 5: 211.
— of Ranulph, Earl of Chester. (E. King) Arch. 4: 119.
— of Robert, Duke of Gloucester. (J. Milles) Arch. 7: 69.
— of Bishop of Philadelphia. (S. Pegge) Arch. 7: 362.
Seals. All the Year, 22: 105. — Bentley, 3: 78.
— Ancient Scottish. Art J. 18: 304.
— and Signets. (J. Hutchings) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 58.
— Apocalyptic, Scene and Era of. Chr. Obs. 30: 210, 278, 330. 65: 862.
— Conventual, Matrices of. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 346.
— Engraving of. Godey, 49: 203.
— Great, of England, 1648–60. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. 38: 77.
— in England, Hist. and Use of. (H. Ellis) Arch. 18: 12.
— in Mellen Chamberlain's Collection. N. E. Reg. 34: 184.
— of Ecclesiastical Courts, Edw. I. (Sir W. Blackstone) Arch. 3: 414.
— of written Instruments. Am. Law R. 1: 638.
— to Documents from the Barons of England. (N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 21: 192.
— used by Oculists. (R Gough) Arch. 9: 227.
Seal Ring of Sir R. Worsley. (J. Milles and J. C. Brooke) Arch. 4: 176, 182.
Seal Wife. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Godey, 26: 128.
Seal, The. (J. Colman) Nat. M. 13: 201. — Penny M. 4: 9. — Scrib. 16: 879.
— and Seal-Skins. Chamb. J. 21: 75.
— Plea for. Chamb. J. 52: 433.
— Structure and Habits of. (J. Harwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 154.
Seals, Day with the. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 28: 462.
— Eared, and their Habits, Allen's. Nature, 3: 148.
— Fur. (C. M Scammon) Overland. 3: 393.
— — on Pribylov Islands. (H. W. Elliott) Harper, 48: 795.
Seal Fishery of Labrador and Spitzbergen. Hunt. 45: 462.
— of Newfoundland. Nature, 10: 264. — (P. Tocque) Liv. Age, 27: 186.
Seal Fisheries of Alaska. (O. Howes, jr.) O. & M. 1: 487.
Seal-Hunting. New Dom. 20: 150. — Penny M. 4: 100.
— in Cornwall. Once a Week, 17: 406.
Sealed Letter; a Story. Temp. Bar, 57: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 140.
Sealing-Wax, Manufacture of. Penny M. 6: 435.
Sealsfield, Charles, Writings of. For. Q. 37: 416.
Sealskins and Copperskins. Month, 4: 357, 493.
Seaman, Ezra C., on Progress of Nations. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 42: 46.
Seaman, Old. Lond. M. 6: 559.
Seaman's Manual. Mo. R. 156: 533.

Seamen, American, in foreign Ports. Hunt, 11: 344.
— British. (T. Brassey) Contemp. 24: 568. — Fraser, 87: 332.
— British Merchant. Fraser, 75: 262. 79: 169. 80: 386. — (W. Dawson) Fraser, 88: 250. 92: 736. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 14: 246.
— — Hostility to State Church. Ecl. R. 71: 652.
— Character of. Blackw. 9: 414, 531.
— Condition of Hospitals and Homes for. New Eng. 3: 481.
— Education of, at the South. (E. Heriot) De Bow, 26: 38.
— Health of. All the Year, 7: 178.
— Ill-Treatment of. Am. Whig R. 2: 230.
— Impressment of. Blackw. 20: 745.
— — and Flogging of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 489.
— Influence of moral and religious Instruction on. Blackw. 9: 414, 531. 10: 363, 514.
— Laws concerning. Niles's Reg. 37: 73.
— Merchant. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 11: 230.
— of the Cyclades. Dub. Univ. 33: 348, 484.
— Religion among. Cong. M. 1: 365, 418, 471.
— Rights and Wrongs of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 556.
— Shipping of. Nav. M. 1: 220.
— Treatment of. Nav. M. 1: 320.
— Wages of. Nav. M. 1: 413.
Seamen's Friends' Society. (J. Leavitt) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 253.
Seamanship, Modern. (W. Dawson) Fraser, 84: 793.
Seamstresses, Distressed. Westm. 50: 197.
Seamy Side. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Appleton, 21: 444, 534. 22: 38–528. 23: 49–321.
— of Letters. Cornh. 42: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 556.
Search, Right of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 16: 594. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 11: 9. — (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 289. — For. Q. 35: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 8. — Fraser, 25: 442.
Search after Happiness. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 51: 315.
— of an Antiquary. (M A. Green) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 481.
Searchers at St. Shadrach's. St. James, 2: 110.
Sears, Edmund H., Tributes to. (G. W. Hosmer and R. Ellis) Unita. R. 5: 178.
Sears, Edward I., Death of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: vii.
— Reminiscences of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: 197.
Sears, Robert. History of the Bible. So. Q. 4: 509.
— Wonders of the World. So. Q. 3: 259.
Season, The. (J. Harwood) Belgra. 14: 433.
Seasons. The four. Putnam, 9: 368.
— and Months, Symbols of, in early Art. (C. Boutell) Art J. 29: 77, 233.
— Astronomy of. (D. K. Lee) Univ. Q. 21: 209.
— Effect on Animals. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. 6: 671.
— Influence on the Faculties of Man. Mo. R. 133: 325.
— — on Health. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 133.
— Mediæval Representations of. (J. Fowler) Arch. 44: 137.
— Mystery of. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 7: 346.
— Poem on. (W. Leighton) St. James, 25: 12.
Season Ticket. (T. C. Haliburton) Dub. Univ. 53: 387, 558, 717. 54: 105–740. 55: 71, 242, 328.
Seaton, J. Colborne, Lord, and his Regiment. Chr. Rem. 54: 239.
Seattle Indians. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, 4: 297.
Seaver Family. (W B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 26: 303.
Sebastian, Don, King of Portugal. Ecl. M. 39: 211, 355. — (Mrs. A. M. Münster) Bentley, 58: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 457.
Sebastian. (K. Cooper) Macmil. 37: 266, 353, 433. 38: 1.
Sebastian Strome; a Tale. (J. Hawthorne) All the Year, 42: 457–601. 43: 1–476.
Sebastiani, Marshall, with portrait. Internat. M. 4: 287.
Sebastopol. Bentley, 36: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 447. — Bentley, 39: 122.
Sebastopol, Army before. Bentley, 37: 111.
— Ensign Pepper's Letters from, 1855. Colburn, 105: 283.
— Fall of. Nat. R. 1: 478. — Bentley, 38: 331. — Liv. Age, 47: 257. — Dem. R. 35: 204.
— Great Explosion at, 1855. Liv. Age, 48: 265.
— Guide-Book to. Chamb. J. 31: 200.
— in 1862. Colburn, 125: 362.
— Maynard's Journey from Paris to. Colburn, 105: 15.
— Poem on. (C. Redding) Colburn, 105: 308.
— Siege of, 1854. Quar. 96: 200. — Colburn, 102: 492.
— Zouaves at. Colburn, 105: 379.
Secchi, Angelo. Nature, 17: 370. — Month, 35: 130. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 742.
Secession. De Bow, 28: 367.
— and New England. So. R. n. s. 9: 95.
— and Nullification. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 3: 179.
— and Reconstruction. Brownson, 20: 481.
— Climatic Influences on. (D. Campbell) No. Am. 102: 24.
— from another Point of View. Liv. Age, 69: 243.
— Perjury exemplified in. Danv. Q. 4: 248.
— Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 68: 801.
— South Carolina Ordinance of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 244.
— Southern Apology for. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 19: 731.
Secoccœni, Chief, A Visit to. Gent. M. n. s. 19: 302.
Second Adam and the new Birth, Sadler's. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 15: 45.
Second Advent of Christ. (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 28: 485. — (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 33: 356. — (T. W. Chambers) Ref. Q. 27: 165. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 417, 529. 7: 1.
— and Church Question. (G. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 4: 116.
— and the Millennium. (D. D. Buck) Meth. Q. 35: 378. — (L. D. Barrows) Meth. Q. 36: 433.
— Doctrine of. Ecl. R. 49: 198.
— Cotton Mather's Sentiments on. (H. Carleton) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 609.
— Matthew xxiv. 29–31 on. (E. Robinson) Bib. Sac. 1843: 531.
— Nature and Signs of. Chr. Obs. 32: 442.
— Noel's Inquiry on. Chr. Obs. 28: 450.
— not premillennial. Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 588.
— Olshausen's and Alvord's View. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 408.
— Philpot on. Chr. Obs. 66: 830.
— Reply to Brown on. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 529. 4: 1, 177.
— Scripture Doctrine of. (G. Bush) Princ. 2: 9.
— When? Theo. Repos. 6: 244.
— Whitby's Hypothesis concerning. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 198.
See Jesus Christ.
Second Adventists. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 230.
Second Bell. (L. A. Wilmer) Godey, 20: 164.
Second-Class Passengers. Chamb. J. 35: 177.
Second Fiddles. Chamb. J. 40: 145.
Second Flight. (M. W. Savage) Dub. Univ. 42: 666.
Second Husband. (Mrs. E. Benners) Godey, 23: 270.
Second Mabel. Tinsley, 11: 223.
Second Marriage; a Tale. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 10: 7.
Second Mrs. Tillotson; a Story. (P. H. Fitzgerald) All the Year, 15: 1–601. 16: 17–161.
Second-Rate. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 29: 495.
Second Sight. (E. W. Latimer) Liv. Age, 137: 337–402. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 11: 33. — Once a Week, 8: 247.
— a Poem. Colburn, 5: 116.
— and Apparition, Stories of. Dub. Univ. 3: 546.
— Exposé of. (F. Marshall) Colburn. 96: 417.
— Remarkable Instance of. Blackw. 3: 18.
— Secret of. (H. Hatton) Scrib. 21: 65.
See Apparitions; Mesmerism; Spiritualism.

Second Thoughts. Lond. Soc. 9: 385.
Second Time of Asking; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 3: 504.
Second Vision of Judgment; a Poem. (R. Keeler) Lakeside, 3: 58.
Second Wife; a Tale. Internat. M. 3: 331.
Secrecy. Colburn, 60: 224.
— Principle of. Princ. 21: 533.
Secret, The. (P. de Kock) Bentley, 2: 360.
— of a good Life; a Poem. St. James, 30: 451.
— of Louise Hastings. (V. F. Townsend) Sharpe, 37: 147.
— of the Mere. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 17: 494.
— of the Sea; a Novel. Argosy, 19: 1–401. 20: 1–401.
— of Stoke Manor. Blackw. 75: 715. 76: 52–343.
— of the Stradivarius; a Story. Blackw. 130: 771. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 790.
— of the Well. House. Words, 11: 4.
Secrets, Choice. House. Words, 4: 521.
— Keeping. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 68: 247.
— of the Blue Chamber. Bentley, 9: 399.
— of my Office. St. James, 6: 345, 457. 7: 56–444. 8: 49–433.
— of the Past. Dem. R. 40: 248, 361, 459. 41: 62–474.
Secret as the Grave. (C. J. Langston) Argosy, 32: 130.
Secret Cabinet. (J. B. O'Meara) Bentley, 16: 488.
Secret Chamber. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 120: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 151.
Secret Communication in ancient Armies. Ecl. Mus. 1: 497.
Secret Drawer. Chamb. J. 55: 692.
Secret Lover; from the Persian. Blackw. 32: 312.
Secret Marriage. (Duke de Pomar) Tinsley, 22: 113–561. 23: 1–562.
Secret Service, United States. Appleton, 10: 360.
Secret Sessions. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 146.
Secret Society. (H. M. Prior) Lond. Soc. 23: 226.
Secret Societies. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 513, 661. — All the Year, 41: 151. — Bentley, 54: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 472. — (T. Smyth) Princ. 22: 41. — (P. Godwin) Putnam, 5: 88. — Penny M. 6: 199.
— Address to Members of. Meth. M. 36: 66.
— and the Catholic Church. (C. Coppens) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 239.
— and secret Political Clubs, History and Mystery of. Fraser, 21: 542. 22: 243.
— College. (W. W. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 3: 273.
— in Russia. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 384. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 407.
— in the U. S. (T. A. Becker) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 193.
— of Asia; the Assassins and Thugs. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 49: 229.
— of the Middle Ages. Ecl. R. 66: 579.
— of Southern Italy. (C. Seton) Lippinc. 24: 579.
Secretary, Our, of the Universal Finance Co. Chamb. J. 45: 577.
Secreto, El, à Voces. (P. Calderon) Colburn, 79: 189.
Sect and the Church. (W. Rupp) Mercersb. 18: 477.
Sects, Account of various. Meth. M. 38: 746.
— American. (A. Bierbower) Chr. Q. 5: 289.
— and Denominations. (H. Allon) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 261.
— Creeds, Fellowship. (M. Ballou) Univ. Q. 6: 15.
— Evangelical, Quarterly Review on. Chr. Obs. 10: 51.
— Gregoire's History of. Chr. Obs. 16: 234.
— Hindu Religious. Chr. Obs. 19: 807.
— Singular; White Quakers. Howitt, 2: 180.
— — Second Adventists. (J. G. Whittier) Howitt, 2: 230.
— Union of; New Era of the Spirit. (I. E. Dwinell) Cong. R. 10: 157.
Sect System. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 482, 521. 2: 338.
Sectarianism. Tait, n. s. 21: 269. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 463. — New Eng. 5: 78. — (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 21: 291. — (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 33: 337. — (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 33: 554. — (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 3: 1. — (S. E. Shepard) Chr. Q. 8: 104.
— Evils of. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb. 5: 583.
— in Heresy, Wylie's. Dial, 1: 161.
Secular Calling, Sacredness of. (J. A. Brown) Good Words, 22: 827.
Secularism and Christianity. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 55: 267.
— and Church. (F. D. Huntington) Am. Church R. 27: 1.
— Logic and Appeals of. Lond. Q. 1: 146.
Secularization of the Church. Nation, 11: 39.
Securities, Negotiable, Stolen. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 844.
Sedan, Battle of. (J. De Liefde) Good Words, 12: 566.
— Day at. (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 899.
— in a State of Siege. Chamb. J. 47: 737.
— Soldier's Story of. Temp. Bar, 33: 247.
— revisited. Ev. Sat. 11: 503.
— Three Days at. (J. O'Connor) Dark Blue, 1: 556.
— Visit to the Battlefield of. Lippinc. 8: 97. Same art. Broadw. 8: 376.
Seddon, James A., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 359.
Sedgwick, Adam. (J. Phillips) Nature, 7: 257. Same art. Am. J. Sci. 106: 45. — (H. Carlisle) Macmil. 41: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 350.
Sedgwick, Catherine M. O. & N. 6: 601.
— Clarence. (W. Hillard) No. Am. 32: 73.
— Hope Leslie. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 26: 403. — West. Mo. R. 1: 289.
— Letters from Abroad. Ecl. R. 74: 265. — So. Q. 10: 85. — Mo. R. 155: 503. — Mus. 43: 63.
— Linwoods. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 42: 160. — Mo. R. 138: 211. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 57.
— Live and let live. Am. Q. 22: 254. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 690.
— Means and Ends. Dem. R. 6: 127.
— Novels. Am. Mo. M. 7: 15.
— Redwood. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 20: 245. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 101. — Mo. R. 105: 429.
— Rich Poor Man, etc. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 331.
— Sketches. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 124.
— Tales. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 218.
— Voyage across the Atlantic. Dem. R. 9: 236.
— Writings of. (A. Norton) No. Am. 23: 212. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 45: 475. — Am. Q. 21: 18. — (H. Martineau) Westm. 28: 42.
Sedgwick, Theodore, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 129. — with portrait, Dem. R. 11: 86. — with portrait, Worc. M. 2: 53. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 52.
Sedition. (H. Compton) Fortn. 19: 465.
— Law of 1798. So. R. 3: 450.
Sedley, Sir Charles, Memoirs of. Lond. M. 6: 265.
Sedlnitzky von Choltitz, Count, Bishop of Breslau. Am. Church R. 25: 368.
Seduction. Chr. Exam. 15: 158.
See of St. Peter, Allies on the. Chr. Obs. 50: 828.
See Bishoprics. (W. Adams) Am. Church R. 10: 321. 14: 1. — (J. H. Ingraham) Am. Church R. 10: 519. — Am. Church R. 20: 1, 428.
Seebach, Marie, as an Actor. (C. Carroll) Nation, 11: 227.
Seed, Syntax of the Hebrew Word translated. (R. Hutcheson) Bib. Sac. 38: 317.
Seed, Life of a. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 396.
Seed and Harvest. (M. Janvrin) Sharpe, 45: 249.
Seeds and Fruits. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 35: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 756. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 156, 354.
— as Projectiles. (M. N. Elrod) Am. Natural. 13: 93. — (C. V. Riley) Am. Natural. 10: 216.

Seeds, Dispersion of. Chamb. J. 40: 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 119. — Nature, 6: 164.
— Form of, as a Factor in Natural Selection. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 13: 411.
— Something about. (W.W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 5: 71.
— Universal Type of. (T. Meehan) Am. Natural. 5: 510.
Seed Farm at Flowering Time. All the Year, 44: 124.
Seedling Plants, Growth of Structure in. (J. C. Draper) Nature, 8: 373.
Seed Time and Harvest. (F. Reuter) Liv. Age, 108: 19-784. 109: 16-794. 110: 17.
Seed Time and Harvest. Once a Week. 6: 550.
Seeing the Folly of it. Tinsley, 5: 268.
— with the Eyes shut. Cornh. 6: 64.
Seeking the Bubble; a Story of the War. (R. B. Irwin) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 123-515. 4: 10-496. 5: 133.
Seeking Dinner under Difficulties. (F. Copcutt) Knick, 38: 493.
Seeking of the Waterfall. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 41: 88.
Seemuller, A. M. C. Emily Chester. Liv. Age, 84: 603.
— Reginald Archer. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 113.
Seen from the Cross of St. Paul's; a Tale. (E. J. Davis) St. James, 39: supp.
Seen in a Mirror; a Ghost Story. Lond Soc. 38: supp. 74.
Seer, The; a Tale. (R. Lindau) Blackw. 129: 78.
Seers and Overseers. All the Year. 27: 372.
Seeress of Prevorst, Koerner's. Blackw. 40: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 171.
Segment's Shadow. House. Words, 18: 377.
Segur, Joseph Alex. de, Life and Works of. Mo. R. 152: 439.
Segur, Count Louis de. Memoirs. Quar. 139: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 513. — Cath. World, 7: 633. — Am. Quar. 1: 521. — Mo. R. 110: 484. 112: 283. — Blackw. 30: 731.
Segur, Philippe Paul de. Ev. Sat. 14: 413.
Seiches of the Lake of Geneva. Nature, 18: 100.
Seidelin, Claus; a Danish Apothecary. (A. Hamilton) Macmil. 11: 57.
Seidl, Johann G., Austrian Poet. Fraser, 46: 213.
Seiglière, Mlle. de la. Am. Whig R. 10: 85, 258, 476.
Seine, The River. Ecl. Engin. 6: 599.
— Belgrand's. Nature, 5: 377.
— Improvements of, 1850. (G. R. Burnell) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 73.
Seistan, Asia. Colburn, 164: 104.
Seizure for Queen's Taxes. (J. G. Harwood) St. James, 40: 635.
Selah, Meaning of. (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 20: 217. — Danv. Q. 4: 214.
Selborne, England. Colburn, 29: 564.
— Bell's. Nature, 17: 399.
— Day at. Once a Week, 8: 25.
— Piece of Antiquity at. (F. Douce) Arch. 17: 115.
— Visit to. Blackw. 48: 316. 80: 175. — Chamb. J. 6: 113.
— White's Natural History of. Nature, 11: 423. — Penny M. 2: 36.
Selby, Dame Eleanor, Legend of. Lond. M. 3: 389, 615. 4: 19.
Selden, John. Ev. Sat. 17: 116.
— and James Usher. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 200.
— Life and Works of. Temp. Bar, 41: 478.
— Table-Talk. Westm. 63: 278. — Bentley, 37: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 419. — Chr. Obs. 45: 408-524.
— Titles of Honor, Document published in. (G. Chalmers) Arch. 19: 241.
Selection, Application to Agriculture. (T. Baldwin) Nature, 10: 352.
— Natural, and the Colors of Animals and Plants. (A. R. Wallace) Macmil. 36: 384, 464.
— — Darwin on. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 362.
Selection, Natural, Failure of. Fraser, 78: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 118.
— — Where it fails. (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, 109: 686.
Selenium, Action of Light on. Nature, 13: 407.
— and the Photophone. (A. G. Bell) Nature, 22: 500.
Self, Philosophy of. Blackw. 9: 397.
Self-Accusation; a Story. (P. H. Marcellus) Galaxy, 16: 65.
Self-Brooding. (W. E. Park) University Q. 1: 243.
Self-Communion. Chr. Disc. 2: 167.
Self-Conceit, Humors of. (J. S. Blackburn) N. Ecl. 7: 532.
Self-Conquest. (R. Roberts) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 69.
Self-Consciousness. (C. E. Grinnell) New Eng. 33: 703.
— Effect on Character. (R. McC. Edgar) Theo. Ecl. 7: 311.
— Fichte on. No. Am. 106: 737.
— Origin of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 116: 245.
Self-convicted; a Tale. Ecl. M. 30: 254.
Self-Culture. (W. E. Channing) Am. J. Educ. 28: 822. — (W. E. Channing) Chamb. J. 6: 110. — (G. L. Chaney) Unita. R. 7: 531. — (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 499. — (M. E. Beedy) University Q. 2: 296. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 14: 440. — (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 27: 73. — (C. Z. Weiser) Ref. Q. 28: 522. — (T. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 75.
— Channing on. Dem. R 5: 85. — Mo. R. 148: 334.
— Hints on. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 18: 205, 367.
— of Women. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 51: 185.
— Taylor on. Anal. M. 16: 481.
Self-Defense, Right of. Chr. Exam. 31: 164.
Self-Education. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 9: 70. — (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 11: 295. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 19: 198. — (R. Usher) Ecl. M. 40: 357.
— and College Education. (D. Masson) Am. J. Educ. 4: 262.
— Fergusson and Miller on. Westm. 64: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 645.
Self-Esteem and Self-Estimation. Cornh. 33: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 692.
— What is? (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 14: 334.
Self-Examination. Gen. Repos. 3: 52. — Chr. Obs. 2: 204, 401. 11: 417.
Self-Forgetfulness, Power of. (A. H. Currier) Bost. R. 5: 554.
Self-Government, Free. (C. Fine) Luth. Q. 2: 556.
— in Towns. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 34: 678.
— in Villages, Decay of. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. 32: 197.
— Progress of. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 205.
Self-Help, Smiles on. Fraser, 61: 778.
Self-Importance, Philosophy of. (E. Spencer) Lippinc. 5: 64.
Self-Inspection, Duty of. Cong. M. 12: 643.
Self-Introduction. Lond. M. 17: 341.
Self-Knowledge. (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 10: 362.
Self-Love. (S. G. Buckingham) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 564.
Self-made American of Culture. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 385.
Self-made Men. (G. M. Kellogg) Lakeside, 2: 36.
— as public Benefactors. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 406.
Self-Possession. Irish Mo. 5: 18.
Self-Reliance. (W. Silsbee) Chr. Exam. 37: 331.
— Poem on. Contin. Mo. 1: 149.
Self-Righteousness, Schemes of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 124.
Self-Sacrifice. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 16: 464. — Argosy, 22: 287. — (A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 225.
— Christian Law of. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 18: 143.
Self-Seer, The. Fraser, 39: 92, 59, 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 455, 519. 21: 104.
Self-taught Men. Am. Mo. R. 1: 504.
Self-Tormentors. Chamb. J. 8: 188.

Selfhood and Sacrifice. (O. Dewey) O. & N. 5: 177.
Selfishness, the reigning Vice. Blackw. 21: 884.
Seligenstadt-on-the-Main. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 9: 390.
Selinunte, Ruins of. Penny M. 6: 84.
Selinus, Temples of. (G. M. Lane) Nation, 20: 365.
Selkirk, Alexander, the original Robinson Crusoe. Hogg, 4: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 164.
Selkirk, Lord, and the Northwest Company. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 16: 129.
Sells. Chamb. J. 58: 325, 365.
Selling, Science of. Canad. Mo. 2: 378.
Sellon, Miss, and Sisters of Mercy. Chr. Obs. 52: 379.
Selma; a Tale. (E. Dale) Canad. Mo. 12: 164, 265, 391.
Selva Desert of Brazil. Hogg, 4: 31.
Selwyn, George. Bentley, 16: 288.
— and his Contemporaries. Ed. R. 80: 1. — Blackw. 55: 164.—Liv. Age, 2: 129.—Mo. R. 161: 299. 163: 39.
Selwyn, George Augustus, Bishop of Lichfield. Quar. 148: 33. — Cong. 3: 677. 7: 304. — (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 29: 44. — (H. A. Page) Good Words, 20: 527. — Am. Church R. 30: 465. — Liv. Age, 138: 476.
Selwyn in Search of a Daughter. Blackw. 21: 82–793.
Sembrich, Madame Marcella, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 418.
Semibreve, Countess. Chamb. J. 41: 221.
Semicircular Canals and the Sense of Space. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 3: 559.
Seminaries and Seminarians. Brownson, 18: 97.
— Ecclesiastical. Brownson, 16: 456. — Dub. R. 6: 162.
Seminole Vocabulary. Hist. M. 10: 239.
Seminole War. Niles's Reg. 15: 295, 394. 17: 179. 39: 447. 40: 11–70. 43: 90–123. 49: 365, 393.
— Sketches of. So. Lit. J. 3: 76.
Semitic and Aryan Faith. (F. R. Conder) Theo. R. 13: 104.
Semitic Languages, Renan on. Lond. Q. 18: 285.
— and Aryan Languages. (J F. McCurdy) Bib. Sac. 33: 78, 352. 36: 672. 37: 528, 752.
— Claims of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 28: 131.
Semitic Nations, Renan on. Anthrop. R. 2: 52.
Semitic Problems. Ecl. R. 116: 259.
Semitic Race, Müller on. (C. H. Toy) Bib. Sac. 31: 355. *See* Jews.
Semler, Johann Salomon, Life of. Gen. Repos. 1: 58, 277. 2: 38, 213.
Semmes, Raphael. Service afloat. So. R. n. s. 5: 208.
— Why he was not tried. (J. A. Bolles) Atlan. 30: 88, 148. — (J. A. Turner) So. M 11: 563.
Sempach, Battle of. Blackw. 2: 530.
Semper, Gottfried, Biography of. Am. Arch. 7: 36–77.
Semper fidelis. (A. C. Ketchum) Harper, 47: 745.
Sempill, James, Poems of. Hogg, 3: 374.
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de. Ev. Sat. 8: 577.
Senate of the United States, Etchings of, 1834. New Eng. M. 7: 372.
— Chamber of. Ev. Sat. 10: 123.
— Reform of. (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, 5: 322.
Senatorial Term. Am. Law R. 4: 18.
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 36: 197. — Westm. 88: 43.
— and St. Paul. Westm. 114: 309.
— as a Moralist and Philosopher. Nat. Q. 17: 1.
— Œdipus. (W. H. Mallock) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 605.
— Translations from. Blackw. 8: 311.
Seneca Indians, Capture of George Haig by, 1748. (W. H. Mitchell) Hist. M. 4: 357.
— Case of. New York R. 9: 209.
— State of, 1821. Chr. Obs. 20: 423.
Senfft, Comte de. Memoires. Bentley, 56: 311.
Senior, Henry. Charles Vernon; a Tale. Ed. R. 89: 83.
Senior, Nassau William. Conversations. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 4: 240. — Lond. Q. 54: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 259. — Appleton, 23: 385, 526.
— In Memoriam. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 10: 253.
— Journals. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 16: 156.
— — and Conversations. Fraser, 104: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 48.
Senior Partner. (Mrs. J. H. Riddell) Lond. Soc. 39: 1–535. 40: 56–541.
Senior Proctor's Wooing. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 45: supp. 85.
Senior Wrangler. Lond. Soc. 9: 193.
— Punishing a. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 144.
Sennacherib, History of. Month, 35: 600.
Senovo and Shipka revisited. (W. K. Rose) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 87.
Sens Lycée; a little French City. (P. G. Hamerton) Macmil. 8: 477. 10: 137.
Sens-sur-Yonne. (B. R. Parkes) Argosy, 4: 264.
Sensation and Intuition, Sully's Essays on. (A. Bain) Fortn. 22: 146. — (D. A. Spalding) Nature, 11: 44.
— and Perception. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 1: 213, 309.
— and Science. Nature, 4: 177. 6: 177.
— Berkeley on Metaphysics of. (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 24: 147.
— Definition of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 6: 551.
— Philosophy of. St. James, 5: 340.
— Unity of Structure of Organs of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 5: 597. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 300.
— What is? (G. H. Lewes) Mind, 1: 157.
Sensation; a Satire. Dub. Univ. 63: 86.
Sensational in Literature and Art. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 4: 449.
— What is? All the Year, 17: 221.
Sensational Romances. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 86: 364.
Sensational School of Philosophy. Dub. R. 38: 169. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n s. 4: 396.
Senses, The. (I. Kant) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 319.
— Affinity of. (W. F. Wilkinson) Good Words, 5: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 336.
— and the Intellect, Bain on. (D. Masson) Fraser, 53: 212. — Anthrop. R. 2: 250.
— and the Soul. Dial, 2: 374.
— Hallucinations of. (H. J. S. Cotton) Fortn. 30: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 698.
— Limits and Fallacies of. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 14: 177.
— Number of. Appleton, 16: 446.
— Perception of. (R. F. Clarke) Month, 37: 243, 493. 38: 31, 202, 490. 39: 226.
— Philosophy of. Brit. Q. 19: 408.
— Recent Experiments with, 1872. Westm. 98: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 515.
— the sixth Sense. (P. Hubbard) Hours at Home, 9: 515.
— Speculation on. Blackw. 54: 650.
Sensibility, Lewes's Doctrine of. (E. Hamilton) Mind, 4: 256.
Sensibility; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 79.
Sensibility, Sweet. Once a Week, 29: 454.
Sensibilities, The. Chr. R. 26: 58.
Sensitive Flames. (W. F. Barrett) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 154.
— Apparatus for. (R. H. Ridout) Nature, 15: 119.
Sensitive Mother. House. Words, 7: 414.
Sensitive Perception. (Sir W. Hamilton) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 285.
Sensitive People. (H. Dolsen) Galaxy, 14: 394.
Sensitive Plant. (C. Blondeau) Intel. Obs. 12: 146.
Sensitive Plants. Good Words, 7: 663. — (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 22.
Sensory Organs. (F. Dercum) Am. Natural. 12: 579.

Sensuality of the Greeks and Romans. (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 441.
Sensuous Influences, Gossip on. Tait, n. s. 11: 219.
Sent to Coventry. (M. W. Hazeltine) Overland, 15: 248.
Sent to Coventry; a Story. Galaxy, 14: 537.
Sent to Grau Morfew. Chamb. J. 43: 369, 397.
Sent to Heaven; a Poem. Cornh. 2: 597.
Sentenced and Shot. (R. S. Sheppard) Lakeside, 4: 270.
Sentenced to Death; a Tale. Sharpe, 46: 29.
Sentiment and Action. House. Words, 12: 315–396.
Sentiments, according to Phrenology. (A. Bain) Fraser, 63: 246.
Sentimental, Being. (M. Browne) Argosy, 1: 357.
Sentimental Crudities. (C. F. Hoffman) Godey, 30: 34.
Sentimental Grievances. Cornh. 29: 727.
Sentimental Journey from Islington to Waterloo Bridge, Lond. M. 4: 508.
Sentimental Journey, New. Blackw. 60: 481, 606. 61: 448.
Sentimental Journey, New. All the Year, 1: 164–257.
Sentimentalism. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 26. — (H. Giles) Harper, 21: 203. — Cornh. 10: 65.
— Anatomy of. (T. Lewis) Mercersb. 9: 28.
— Religious. Chr. R. 13: 535.
Separate State, The. Kitto, 5: 82.
Separatists of Eastern Connecticut. (R. C. Learned) New Eng. 11: 195.
Sepoys. Bentley, 32: 77. — (Mrs. Postans) Sharpe, 12: 137.
Sepoy War. *See* India, Mutiny in; Lucknow; Oude, etc.
September. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 153. — St. James, 26: 709.
— by the Sea. Dub. Univ. 64: 295.
— First of. Cornh. 34: 307. — Mus. 40: 360.
— — German. Fraser, 48: 277.
— Poetry of. Cornh. 36: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 624.
September Flowers. Dub. Univ. 18: 328.
September Garland. Dub. Univ. 34: 305.
Septenarianism. (A. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 35: 69.
Septenary Arrangement of Scripture. Kitto, 8: 134.
Septenary Institutions. Westm. 54: 153. — (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 10: 207. *See* Seven.
Septic Organism, Life History of a. (W. H. Dallinger) Nature, 18: 102.
Septimius Felton. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 29: 5–645. 30: 1, 129. Same art. St. Paul's, 10: 1–569.
Septuagint, The. (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 27: 277. — Kitto, 15: 308. 16: 3. 18: 371. 21: 35. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 404. — Kitto, 7: 83.
— Grenfield's Apology for. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 22: 541.
— Samaritan Text of. (W. Fitzgerald) Kitto, 2: 324.
— Tischendorf's. Kitto, 7: 413.
See Bible.
Sepulcher in Sychem. (F. Parker) Kitto, 33: 1.
Sepulchers and Cemeteries. Cong. M. 6: 567.
— Easter; their Object, Nature, and History. (A. Heales) Arch. 42: 263.
— of Etruria, Gray's Tour to, 1839. Mo. R. 154: 59.
— Pagan and Christian. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 118: 34.
Sepulchral Art. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 25: 329, 361.
Sepulchral Memorials. Chamb. J. 49: 537.
Sepulchral Monument, Greek. (T. Combe) Arch. 13: 280.
— in the Campo Santo at Pisa. (S. Smirke) Arch. 23: 1.
Sepulchral Monuments. Quar. 70: 417.
— in Italy. Am. Arch. 8: 92.
— — and in France. (T. Kerrick) Arch. 18: 186.
Sepulchral Objects from Italy, Styria, and Mecklenburgh. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 36: 349.
Sepulchral Remains found at Veii and Prænestе. (R. Garrucci) Arch. 41: 187.
Sepulchral Slabs at Avenbury and Britton, England. (A. Way) Arch. 31: 267.
Sepulchral Usages of early Times. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 35: 298.
Sepulchral Vase discovered near Scarborough. (J. Allies) Arch. 30: 458.
Sepulture, Ideas and Practices of. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 11: 836.
— of various Nations. Chamb. J. 39: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 49.
See Burial.
Sequel to an old English State Trial. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 21: 333.
Sequoia and its History. (A. Gray) Am. Natural. 6: 577.
Sequoia Forests of California. (J. Muir) Harper, 57: 813.
Se-Quo-Yah, Cherokee Halfbreed. (W. A. Phillips) Harper, 41: 542.
Seraglio, Description of. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 195.
— Mysteries of. Bentley, 54: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 467.
Seraï, Turkish Harem, Mysteries of. Bentley, 54: 83.
Serampore Mission, 1834. Ecl. R. 63: 246.
— Lives of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. Ecl. R. 109: 337. — Lond. Q. 12: 249.
Serapeum; Mariette's Discoveries in Egypt. Ecl. R. 120: 517.
Seraphim [Fossil] and its Allies. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 4: 229.
Serapis, Inscription to, at York. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 151.
— Temple of, at Pozzuoli. (Sir E. Head) Arch. 37: 441.
Serena's Vow; or the Lace Legend. (R. Barker) Cath. World, 31: 364.
Serenades, or Waits. Chamb. J. 43: 813.
Serf of Pobereze; a Tale. House. Words, 1: 342. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 177.
Serfs; Serfdom. *See* Russia, Serfdom in.
Sergeant, Erastus. (E. Alden) N. E. Reg. 1: 60.
Sergeant, John. (H. Binney) West. Law J. 10: 185. — Liv. Age, 35: 594.
Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson. (E. F. Halfield) Pennsyl. M. 2: 438.
Sergeant, The. (P. Deroulède) Lippinc. 28: 579.
— Broken, Talks with. All the Year, 20: 538.
Serial Stories in Periodicals, Index to. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 6: 42, 166.
Serialist, Advice to an intending. (S. Warren) Blackw. 60: 590. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 65.
Series, Changing a, into a continued Fraction. (A. Hall) Math. Mo. 3: 262.
Serk, Great Cavern of. Bentley, 26: 273.
Serle Place, Temple Bar. All the Year, 26: 133.
Sermon, The. (S. Clarke) Am. Church R. 36: 146.
— as a Work of Art. (C. Palmer) Luth. Q. 7: 236.
— The edifying (in German). (H. J. Reutenick) Ref. Q. 26: 413.
— for the New Year. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 15: 57.
— heard in a Dream. Knick. 26: 289.
— Idea of a. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 11: 311.
— Inadequacy of. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 10: 524.
— Requisites of. (C. F. W. Walther) Luth. Q. 6: 18.
— to the Clergy. Dem. R. 26: 226.
Sermons. Blackw. 92: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 223.
— Ancient MS., in Nisbet Library. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 30: 82.
— and Preachers. Dub. R. 36: 1. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 35: 199.
— and Preaching. (C. K. Robinson) Macmil. 7: 409.
— and Sermonizers. Fraser, 55: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 641.
— before the Queen at Balmoral. Good Words, 13: 28–841.
— critically considered. Cornh. 9: 33.

Sermons, Different Species of, and Choice of Text. (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. 15: 515.
— Discriminating. Chr. R. 8: 457.
— Dull. (C. H. Grundy) Macmil. 34: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 373.
— Few Words about. Cornh. 3: 544. 9: 33.
— for Servants. (P. Trapier) Am. Church R. 4: 368.
— Hearing. Chr. Obs. 6: 785.
— illustrated. (W. B. Brown) Bib. Sac. 35: 552.
— in Stones; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 3: 123.
— Long. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 472.
— Manufacture of. (B. G. Johns) Contemp. 8: 262.
— Method in. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 18: 608.
— Modern. Mo. R. 112: 225.
— Negro. Liv. Age, 93: 117.
— Occasional. Chr. R. 32: 51.
— Old and new. O. & N. 10: 235.
— Parson's Experience about. Dub. Univ. 76: 460.
— Pleasures in. Chr. R. 5: 481.
— preached before the University of Cambridge. Chr. Rem. 11: 113.
— Reading of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 157.
— Scotch, English, and Irish. No. Brit. 24: 479.
— Simeon on Construction of. Theo. Ecl. 3: 190.
— Simeon's Skeletons of. Chr. Obs. 1: 794. 2: 26-169.
— Simplicity in. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 240.
— Structure of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 5: 731.
— — Texts. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 30: 534, 697.
— Writing of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 566, 707.
— Written. (C. Freeman) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 285.
Sermon-Making. Cong. 7: 720.
Sermon Notes, Scholefield's. Chr. Obs. 57: 250.
Sermon Trade. St. Paul's, 3: 594.
Sermon-Writing, Style in. (E. Buckingham) Unita. R. 9: 597. 10: 43.
Sermonizing. (H. Ziegler) Evang. R. 20: 290.
— Aids to. (A. Rogge) Evang. R. 21: 508.
— Different Kinds of. (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. 6: 74.
— Maxims for. (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. 15: 9.
Sernate, Island of. Penny M. 9: 445.
Serpent and the Ape. (A. E. Brown) Am. Natural. 12: 225.
Serpent, The, and Eve. Cong. M. 23: 92, 213.
— the Criminal of Creation. (L. Ray) Canad. Mo. 19: 182.
— in Eden and the Fall. Bost. R. 4: 282. — Kitto, 8: 351. — Hogg, 9: 382.
Serpents. Chamb. J. 1: 115. — (A. Fonblanque, jr.) Once a Week, 5: 473. — (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 257.
— Absence of, in Ireland and Thanet. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 160.
— and precious Stones. St. Paul's, 14: 90.
— and venomous Snakes. (N. A. Woods) Belgra. 8: 183, 329.
— Fables and Prejudices regarding. (H. Schlegel) Ed. New Philos. J. 36: 63.
— Fossil, from the Tertiary of New Jersey. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 98: 397.
— in Superstition. Colburn, 168: 138.
— of India, Fayrer's. Nature, 7: 140.
— Poisonous. House. Words, 6: 186.
— Schlegel on Physiognomy of. Mo. R. 164: 218.
— Venomous. Penny M. 1: 235.
Serpent Charm. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 606. *See* Snake-Charming.
Serpent-shaped Mound of Loch Nell. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Good Words, 13: 191.
Serpent-Tempter in Oriental Mythology. (W. H. Ward) Bib. Sac. 38: 209.
Serpent Worship. Colburn, 146: 227.
— among primitive Races. (K. Blind) Nat. Q. 25: 1.
— and Siva Worship. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 6: 247.
Serpent Worship and Tree Worship, Fergusson on. (L. J. Trotter) Contemp. 12: 79. — Westm. 7: 67. — Cornh. 19: 626. — (K. Blind) No. Am. 110: 82. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 79: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 652. — St. James, 5: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 519.
— Deane on. Chr. Obs. 32: 789. 33: 161. — Cong. M. 14: 423, 491.
— in India. Ed. R. 130: 484.
— Origin of. (C. S. Wake) Anthrop. J. 2: 373.
Serpentine River, Late Operations on. Fraser, 72: 125.
Serpentine Rock. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 71: 382.
— Chapter on. (M. G. Watkins) Once a Week. 17: 484.
— Minerals associated with. (T. H. Garrett) Am. J. Sci. 64: 45.
Serrano, Francisco, Marshal, with portrait. Ecl. M. 73: 496.
Servant, The complete. Lond. M. 13: 116.
Servants. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 346, 378. — (F. P. Cobbe) Ev. Sat. 5: 179. — Eng. Dom. M. 22: 7, 73, 133. — Chamb. J. 42: 241.
— Ancient and modern. All the Year, 34: 318.
— and Servitude. (J. Beal) Howitt, 3: 331.
— Chapter on. Sharpe, 38: 153.
— Dishonesty and Wages of. Temp. Bar, 14: 278.
— Domestic. (G. A. Ellis) Galaxy, 14: 349. — Fraser, 8: 701. — Victoria, 15: 463. 19: 224. — (E. Crump) Tinsley, 27: 153. — Penny M. 2: 326.
— — American Housekeeper's Agony. (L. C. Bullard) Victoria, 22: 367.
— — and Mistresses. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 6: 105. — (H. W. Holland) Good Words, 8: 745. — Temp. Bar, 11: 43. — Lond. Soc. 3: 120.
— — Chinese as. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 23: 747.
— — High Life below Stairs. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 22: 559.
— — in America. All the Year, 32: 584.
— — Mistress and Maid. Victoria, 15: 193.
— — Question of. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 1: 527. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 106. 16: 6. — All the Year, 39: 513.
— — — Side of the Maids. (E. L. Linton) Cornh. 29: 298. Same art Ev. Sat. 16: 375.
— — — Side of the Mistresses. Cornh. 29: 459. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 519.
— — Servantgalism in Virginia. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 7: 630.
— — Tyranny of. Ev. Sat. 10: 594.
See also Domestic Service.
— French. Blackw. 110: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 735.
— — My Experience of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 23: 257.
— in England and America. (Mrs. C. M. S. Kirkland) Hogg, 9: 387.
— Law of. Chamb. J. 43: 485.
— Maid. Victoria, 35: 401.
— Management of. Temp. Bar, 1: 545.
— and Masters. Hogg, 11: 236. — (W. H. Watts) St. James, 15: 53, 221.
— New Directions to. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 25: 38.
— Old and new. All the Year, 18: 49.
— Philosophy of Help. Ecl. R. 98: 287.
— Some remarkable. Lond. Soc. 3: 241.
— Training-School for. Victoria, 4: 540.
— Young, Mrs. Senior's Society for. (M. C. M. Simpson) Victoria, 34: 133.
Servants' Fees. Once a Week, 18: 96.
Servants' Hall. Belgra. 19: 330.
— in a French Château. Chamb. J. 8: 203.
Servants' Holidays. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 19: 706.
Servant Girl's History. Victoria. 27: 503.
Servant Girls' Sibyls. Temp. Bar, 19: 175.
Served out; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 328.

Serverette, the Cantatrice. Bentley, 64: 456.
Serveto-y-Reves, Miguel, Martyr. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 15: 281, 408. — (M. Mauris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 91. — Mo. Rel. M. 5: 341. 32: 273.
— and Calvin. Brit. Q. 9: 443. — Lond. Q. 49: 100. —
— — Willis's. Dub. Univ. 90: 635.
— Life of. (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 3: 51. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 8: 74. — Gen. Repos. 4: 31.
Servia. Quar. 117: 179. — Fraser, 86: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 221. — All the Year, 35: 174, 198. — Geog. M. 3: 210.
— and Bosnia, Resources of. Nature, 14: 277.
— and its new Prince. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 19: 304.
— and the Servian Question. Blackw. 59: 129.
— and the Servian Revolution, Ranke's. Fraser, 37: 67. — Colburn, 81: 116.
— and the Slavs. Dub. Univ. 88: 385, 513, 773. 89: 140.
— Antecedents of. Colburn, 159: 579–661.
— From Belgrade to Bucharest. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 8: 289.
— — to Samakov. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 32: 879.
— Exodus of Mussulmans from. Macmil. 8: 87.
— in 1804–68. (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 85: 207.
— in 1863. (P. Christitch) Macmil. 7: 498.
— in 1868. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 108.
— in 1876. Brit. Q. 63: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 195.
— National Poetry of. Temp. Bar, 48: 345. — Westm. 6: 23. — Dub. Univ. 94: 284.
— — Bowring's. Lond. M. 17: 567.
— Over the Marches of civilized Europe. Fraser, 87: 578.
— Pilgrimage to Old. (A. P. Irby and G. M. Mackenzie) Good Words, 6: 429.
— Ranke's History of. Ecl. R. 87: 57.
— Relations with Europe, 1862. Colburn, 126: 253.
— Revolution and State of, 1846. Dub. Univ. 27: 127.
— Travels in, 1843–44. Tait. n. s. 12: 510.
— Wallachia, and Moldavia, 1843. Dub. Univ. 21: 325.
— Wanderings in. Dub. Univ. 43: 610.
— War in, 1876. Brit. Q. 65: 195.
— War of Liberation in. Temp. Bar, 48: 50.
Servians. Chamb. J. 24: 103.
— and their Songs. Chamb. J. 3: 309.
— Glance at. (A. M. Birkbeck) Sharpe, 20: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 87.
— Popular Tales of. Liv. Age, 47: 187.
Servian and Croat Literature. Westm. 109: 303.
Servian Ballads. Chamb. J. 24: 190.
Servian Churches. Macmil. 10: 294.
Servian Customs and Legends. All the Year, 37: 178.
Servian Folk-Lore. Good Words, 13: 579–822.
Servian Proverbs. Fraser, 51: 517. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 361.
Servian Songs and Ballads. Dub. Univ. 43: 668. — Chamb. J. 35: 332.
Servian Story-Telling. All the Year, 8: 45.
Service and Slavery. Chamb. J. 24: 77.
— Christian Law of. (S. Harris) Bib. Sac. 29: 310.
— of Plate; a Sketch. (A. Crowquil) Temp. Bar, 20: 272.
Serviliola; a Tale. Sharpe, 48: 129.
Servitude. Chamb. J. 37: 97.
— Modern. Godey, 25: 39.
Set in a Silver Sea. (B. L. Farjeon) All the Year, 44: 140–548. 45: 20–451.
Seth. (F. H. Burnett) Lippinc. 19: 296.
Seth Dene's Revelation. (J. F. Bowman) Overland, 8: 175, 273.
Sethos, Life of. Retros. 3: 84.
Seton, Alexander, the Alchemist. Chamb. J. 47: 758.
Seton, Eliza Ann. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 77: 145. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 10: 778. — Brownson, 10: 165. — Meth. Q. 14: 83.
Seton, Eliza Ann, and St. Joseph's. Brownson, 10: 315.
Seton, Matthew. Viola; a Poem. Colburn, 161: 523.
Setons, Story of the. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 769.
Settegast, Joseph. Art J. 17: 136.
Settle, Elkanah. Bentley, 32: 497.
Settle Cave, Committee on, 3d Report. Nature, 13: 55.
— Explorations of. (W. B. Dawkins) Anthrop. J. 1: 60.
Settlement and Poor-Removal. No. Brit. 8: 366.
— Law of. Ed. R. 87: 451. — O. & N. 10: 521. — (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 106: 483.
Settlements. (L. C. Riddell) Am. Arch. 9: 234, 247.
— and Settlers. Colburn, 66: 257.
Settler's Holiday. Chamb. J 31: 283.
Settlers of Long Arrow. Once a Week, 5: 421–701.
Settlers settled. Sharpe, 10: 107–335.
Sevastopol. *See* Sebastopol.
Seven, The Number. (J. Hadley) New Eng. 16: 742. — All the Year, 23: 388.
— Superstitions connected with. Ev. Sat. 9: 267. *See* Septenary Institutions.
Seven Ages, Behnes's. Penny M. 13: 241.
— Shakspere's. Knick. 11: 114–500. 12: 21, 113, 232.
Seven Churches of Asia Minor. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 518. *See* Asia Minor.
Seven deadly Sins in an ancient Wall-Painting. (J. Piggot) Reliquary, 10: 217.
Seven Devils and the Arabian Nights. (F. W. Shelton) Contin. Mo. 1: 171.
Seven Dials, Press of. Chamb. J. 25: 401.
— Sunday in. All the Year, 25: 511.
Sevenoaks. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. 9: 312–696. 10: 21–736. 11: 80–159.
Seven Pines, Battle of. (C. M. Wilcox) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 364. — (J. Longstreet) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 277.
— Confederate Losses at. (J. E. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 42.
— Garland's Report. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 113.
— Johnston's Report of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 235.
— Rodes's Brigade at. (R. E. Park) Land We Love, 4: 389.
Seven poor Travelers. (C. Dickens) Liv. Age, 44: 216, 592.
Seven Sons of Mammon; a Story. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 1: 269–433. 2: 9–433. 3: 9–441. 4: 9.
Seven Stars. *See* Pleiades.
Seven Village Songs. Blackw. 116: 207.
Seven Weeks' War. *See* Austro-Prussian War.
Seven Years; a Tale. (M. V. Terhune) Sharpe, 41: 72.
Seven Years' War, First Blow of. Once a Week, 19: 49.
Severn, Joseph, and John Keats. Dub. Univ. 96: 37.
Severn River, Sketches by. (J. Randall) Sharpe, 32: 307. 33: 74, 251.
Severus, Sulpicius, Bernays on Chronicle of. (C. Beck) Chr. Exam. 72: 22.
Sevier, Catharine. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 44: 71.
Sévigné, Madame de. (B. Cracroft) Nat. R. 19: 181. — (J. Savage) Harper, 47: 362. — (C. A. Ste. Beuve) Dub. Univ. 87: 737. — Temp. Bar, 38: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 741. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 555. — (A. King) Argosy, 7: 193. — Colburn, 22: 249. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 72. — Fraser, 30: 139.
— and her Contemporaries. Ed. R. 76: 203. — Mo. R. 157: 216. — Victoria, 28: 35. — Lond. Q. 23: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 448. — Liv. Age, 49: 101. — Quar. 134: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 643.
— and her Letters. (E. Stuart) Nat. Q. 21: 239. — Month, 17: 114. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 40: 94, 169. — Liv. Age, 36: 145. — Ecl. M. 28: 388.
Seville. Fraser, 33: 683. — (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 13. — (A. Griffiths) Art J. 33: 236, 281. — House. Words, 18: 492.
— Cathedral of. Bentley, 5: 51.

Seville, Dream at. All the Year, 24: 272.
— Holy Week at. (J. S. Bright) Cong. 4: 177.
— In. All the Year, 20: 444.
— Museums of. Colburn, 6: 241. 8: 241.
— Week in. Chamb. J. 5: 148.
Seville-Giralda. House. Words, 19: 186.
Sèvres Ware. Am. Bibliop. 9: 41.
Sewage. (C. N. Bazalgette) Ecl. Engin. 17: 106, 213. — (B. H. Paul) Nature, 1: 207.
— Action of, on Lead Pipes. Ecl. Engin. 2: 298.
— Aeriform, and Capt. Liernur's System. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 16: 46.
— and its Disposal. (B. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 21: 372.
— and the Lime Process. Ecl. Engin. 6: 595.
— and Sewage Farming. (T. Baldwin) Nature, 10: 381.
— as a Fertilizer of Land. Ecl. Engin. 6: 184.
— — and other Fertilizers, Laws of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 278.
— Carbonized. Ecl. Engin. 6: 504.
— Chemical Treatment of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 247.
— Composition of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 793.
— Conveyance of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 129.
— Discharge of, into the Sea. (H. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 155.
— — into tidal Rivers. (H. Law) Ecl. Engin. 19: 548.
— Disposal of. Ecl. Engin. 22: 24.
— Filtration of Town. Ecl. Engin. 3: 121.
— Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 10: 254.
— of London. Nature, 17: 157. 21: 133. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 22: 382. — Ecl. Engin. 18: 272. — (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 23: 49.
— of Paris. Ecl. Engin. 13: 32.
— — Experiments on. Ecl. Engin. 2: 155.
— of small Towns. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 6: 99, 106.
— Purification of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 428, 490. — (M. E. Aubrey-Vitet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 806.
— — by Precipitation. Ecl. Engin. 20: 234.
— — Employment of Oxygen in. Am. Arch. 10: 191.
— Question of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 577, 605. 9: 538. 17: 346. 18: 345.
— — Justyne on. Nature, 3: 384.
— — Present State of. Am. Arch. 10: 52.
— — Solution of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 429.
— Treatment of. (L. Flower) Ecl. Engin. 15: 76. 6: 494.
— — Systems of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 245 7: 483.
— Utilization of. (G. F. Barnes) Nature, 1: 137. — (J. J. Storer) Pract. M. 4: 154. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 1033. — (W. A. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 13: 401.
— — Corfield's. Nature, 3: 204.
— Whittbread's Process with. Ecl. Engin. 9: 315.
Sewage Crops. Ecl. Engin. 4: 385.
Sewage Deposits, Drying of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 250.
Sewage Enterprise. Ecl. Engin. 7: 465.
Sewage Farms. Ecl. Engin. 11: 339.
Sewage Irrigation. Ecl. Engin. 4: 249. 6: 33.
Sewage Precipitates, Dealing with. (H. Y. D. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 206.
Sewall, Jonathan, Imaginary Conversation with John Adams. (E. G. Scott) Penn Mo. 7: 543.
Sewall, Joseph. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 5: 201.
— Portrait of. N. E. Reg. 10: 9.
Sewall, Samuel, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 1: 105.
— Diary of. (H. C. Cabot) M. Am. Hist. 2: 641. — (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 27: 273, 286. — N. E. Reg. 16: 63. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 30: 157, 177.
— Genealogical Letter to his Son. N. E. Reg. 1: 111.
— Items from interleaved Almanacs, 1671-90. N. E. Reg. 7: 205, 341. 8: 18.
— Letters of, 1684–85. N. E. Reg. 9: 287.
— Memoir of. (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 237.
— Memoranda, 1702. N. E. Reg. 14: 13.
Sewall, Samuel, jr., Diary of. N. E. Reg. 16: 63. 18: 74.
Sewall, T. Medical Lecture. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 225.
Sewanee, Miss., University of the South. (G. A. Patmore) St. James, 38: 363.
Sewanhaka, the Island of Shells. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 22: 521.
Seward, Anna, Sketch of. Once a Week, 18: 405.
— and Major André. (H. Butterworth) Galaxy, 21: 172.
— Letters of, 1784–1807. Ecl. R. 14: 849.
— Poetical Works of. Ecl. R. 13: 19.
Seward, William H. (R. G. White) No. Am. 124: 213. — Ecl. M. 79: 628.—with portrait, Appleton, 8: 520.
— Adams's Address on. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 16: 518, 687, 793. — (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 17: 167. — (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 12: 761.
— and J. L. Motley. (J. Bigelow) Internat. R. 5: 544.
— and Republicanism. (S. W. Cone) Dem R. 37: 19.
— as Orator and Statesman. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 432.
— Career of. Dub. Univ. 59: 114.
— Diplomacy of, 1861. Contin. Mo. 1: 199.
— School Life of. Am. J. Educ. 28: 597.
— Speech on California, 1850. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 130.
— T. Weed, H. Greeley. (G. E. Baker) Republic, 1: 193.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 39: 567.
Sewell and Hewell, rival Shopkeepers. Fraser, 24: 159.
Sewell, Elizabeth Mary. Novels. (S. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 57: 185. — Chr. Rem. 33: 291.
— Puseyite Novels. Prosp. R. 6: 512. — (E. Torrey) No. Am. 65: 348.
— and William. Novels. Liv Age, 88: 449.
Sewell, Wm., and St. Columba College. Fraser, 37: 299.
— Christian Morality. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 1: 183.
— Hawkstone. (W. H. Hill) Am. Church R. 8: 435.
Sewellel, The. (S. K. Lum) Am. Natural. 12: 10.
Sewers and Sewerage Systems. (W. A. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 13: 353. — Penny M. 10: 485, 491.
— Cleansing of. (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 262.
— Construction of, in running Sand. Ecl. Engin. 4: 86.
— — and Design of. (G. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 20: 390.
— — and Form of. (J. Phillips) Ecl. Engin. 12: 138.
— Interception of Rainfall from. (B. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 18: 245.
— New Roman. (E. Muller) Am. Arch. 10: 76.
— of London. Westm. 52: 491.
— Storm-Water in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 8: 307. 9: 9.
— Ventilation of. (D. Ainley) Am. Arch. 4: 76, 91, 102. — (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 249. — (J Lemon) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 9. — Ecl. Engin. 20: 111. — (J. G. Whiton) Ecl. Engin. 21: 466.
Sewer Gas, and House Drainage. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 8: 102.
— and Dwelling-Houses. Am. Arch. 6: 69.
— Exclusion of. (R. Weaver) Ecl. Engin. 17: 410.
Sewerage and Draining of Cities. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 6: 197.
— and House Drainage, Latham on. Pract. M. 2: 411.
— and Irrigation Works in Germany. Ecl. Engin. 20: 262.
— Details of. (E. S. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 211.
— for Cities. (C. F. Durant) Hunt, 29: 182. — (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 217, 289, 361. 77: 1. — (G. B. Butler) Hunt, 12: 53.
— Liernur's Pneumatic System. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 37: 482.
— of Algiers. (Piarron de Mondesir) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 145, 217, 289.
— of London. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 143. — All the Year, 5: 390–486.
— of the smaller Towns. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 180.
— of Taunton, Mass. Am. Arch. 5: 131.
— of Paris. Am. Arch. 4: 41, 50. — Ecl. Engin. 19: 124.
— Target's System. Ecl. Engin. 10: 396.

Sewerage System of the Future. Am. Arch. 8: 246.
See also Sewage.
Sewing Bird. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, 21: 433.
Sewing-Machine. Chamb. J. 20: 213. — Good Words, 8: 417. — Nat. M. 12: 539. — Once a Week, 11: 229.
— and its Triumphs. Lond. Soc. 15: 75.
— and Political Economy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 481.
— Elias Howe, jr., and Origin of. Pract. M. 5: 321.
— History of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 19: 527.
— Results of the Invention of. Liv. Age, 134: 187.
— True History of. (H. T. Wood) Belgra. 23: 470.
— Use of. (L. P. Smith) Putnam, 15: 708.
— Who invented? Galaxy, 4: 471.
Sewing-Machines. House. Words, 8: 575. — Chamb. J. 34: 354. — All the Year, 21: 394. — Once a Week, 8: 202. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 266–626.
— My three. Chamb. J. 42: 379.
— Report on, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 354.
— Tucking Attachment for. Pract. M. 4: 221.
Sewing-Machine Motor. Pract. M. 6: 18.
Sewing-School in Brown's Lane, London. All the Year, 12: 304.
Sex and Custom. (H. Lawrenny) Fortn. 17: 310.
— Ethics of. (M. A. Hardaker) Victoria, 36: 283. — (M. A. Hardaker) No. Am. 131: 62.
— Genesis of. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 167.
— in Education, Clarke's. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 17: 324. — Mo. Rel. M. 50: 552, 567. — O. & N. 9: 379.
— — — Replies to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 408.
— in Emigration. Tait, n. s. 26: 626.
— in Mind and Education. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. 21: 466. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 198. — (E. G. Anderson) Fortn 21: 582. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 108. — Blackw. 115: 736.
— in Nature and Society. (W. C. Conant) Bapt. Q. 4: 176.
— in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 270.
— in the World to come, Haughton on. Mo. R. 156: 267.
— Is there such a Thing as? (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 8: 87.
— Moral Order of. (J W Nevin) Mercersb 2: 549.
— Physiology of, a Branch of Education. Westm. 112: 197.
— Science of. (T. Meehan) O. & N 5: 170.
See Women.
Sexes, Characteristic Difference of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 493, 612, 672.
— Comparison of. Carey's Mus. 1: 58.
— Coeducation of. Canad. Mo. 4: 69. — (A. Hyde) Scrib. 2: 519. — (W. C. Taylor) Victoria, 14: 145. 16: 146.
See Coeducation; Women, Education of.
— Difference between. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 25.
— Equality of (Mrs. L. A. C. Clapp) Pioneer, 1: 85. — Blackw. 20: 296. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 552.
— — and Diversity of. (B. G. Wilder) Atlan. 26: 30.
— in Nature, Blackwell's. (C. Wright) Nation, 21: 43
— Mental Differences between. (W. L. Distant) Anthrop. J. 4: 78. — Godey, 20: 32. 273.
— Proportion of. (S. Osgood) Harper, 44: 105.
— Psychology of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 30.
— Relations of. Westm. 111: 312.
Sex-Digitism. (B. G. Wilder) O. & N. 1: 156.
Sexton's Daughter; a Poem. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 44: 1.
Sexton's Hero. (C. M. Mills) Howitt, 2: 149.
Sextons. Chamb. J. 44: 513.
Sexual Cerebration. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 287.
Sexuality of Nature. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 370.
— Grindon's. New Q. 2: 257.
Seychelles Islands. (W. R. M'Nab) Nature, 14: 113. — (W. W. Maclay) Ecl. M. 70: 708.
— Baker's Flora of. (W. R. McNab) Nature, 17: 77.
Seymour, Horatio, with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 360.
Sforza, Francesco, Life and Times of. Colburn, 95: 127.
Sganzin, Joseph M., Account of. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 123.
Sgricci, Tommaso, and Shelley. (H. B. Forman) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 115.
Sha Dhu; or the dark Day. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 4: 426.
Shabby-Genteel Story. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 21: 677. 22: 90, 226, 399.
Shackle-Foot Sam. (J. W. Gally) Overland, 13: 524.
Shad and the Alewife. (J. W. Milnes) Harper, 60: 845.
— Plea for. (T. Norris) Lippinc. 3: 448.
Shad Fisheries in Delaware River. (S. Howell) Am. J. Sci. 32: 134.
Shaddock Tree, The. Penny M. 4: 201.
Shades, Appeal from the. Lond. M. 15: 527.
Shadow in the Corner; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) All the Year, 43: supp.
— of Ashlydyat. (Mrs. H. Wood) Colburn, 123: 127–399. 124: 12–399. 125: 14–400. 126: 23–409. 127: 18–402. 128: 18–395. 129: 24–271.
— of the Door. Blackw. 121: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 293–334.
— of a Dream. All the Year, 40: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 80.
— of Fate. (R. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. 3: 266.
— of the Horse. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 89.
— of Margery Paston. Internat. M. 4: 363.
— of the Past; a Story. (A. Fraser) Tinsley, 26: 268.
— of the Sword; a Romance. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 1–641. 17: 94–641.
— on the Wall. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 88: 687. 89: 46, 186.
— on the Way. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 73: 730.
Shadows; a Poem. (A. Foster) Scrib. 11: 835.
— a Poem. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 30: 219.
— in Outline. (J. Hatton) Lond. Soc. 12: 48.
— of a Christmas Tree. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 9: 26.
— of Life. Sharpe, 26: 205.
— of the Plains. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 14: 426.
— of Shasta. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 10: 467.
— of a Sin; a Tale. Bentley, 61: 575. 62: 83.
— on the Sea. Tinsley, 6: 426.
— on the Snow. (B. L. Farjeon) Tinsley, 19: supp.
— on Water. Recr. Sci. 2: 166.
Shadowy Story of the Irish Rebellion of '98. Chamb. J. 56: 772–819.
Shadwell, Thomas. Colburn, 152: 292, 353.
— Works of. Retros. 16: 55.
Shaeffer, Peter Joseph, Trial of. Fraser, 58: 411.
Shaffner, Taliafero P. (G D. Prentiss) Hunt, 28: 700.
Shaft, Flexible. (G. Burnham) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 157.
Shafts, Colliery. (Sheafer Bros.) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 393.
— Tubbing in. (R. Moore) Ecl. Engin. 18: 348.
Shafts and Axles, Form of, Thorneycroft on. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 56.
— and Piston Rods, Formulæ for. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 56.
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 1st Earl of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 91: 385.
— Articles preferred against. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 22: 172.
— Life of. Quar. 130: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 771. — Westm. 97: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 579. — Chr. Rem. 41: 40. — Chr. Obs. 71: 757.
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 3d Earl of. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 8: 514.
— and his Critics. Dub. Univ. 91: 134.
— Characteristics. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 87: 76.
— Speeches. Chr. Obs. 68: 658.
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 44: 130.

Shafting of Mills and Factories, Formulas for. (J. B. Francis) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 379.
Shah of Persia. Ev. Sat. 15: 117.
— at Home in 1716. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 20: 359.
— his Visit to England. Temp. Bar. 43: 661.
— — Diary of. Chamb. J. 51: 708.
— What I saw of. (H. C. Alexander) So. M. 15: 20.
Shah Nameh. Book of the Kings. (E. H. Palmer) Macmil. 37: 74.
Shairp, John C. Kilmahoe; a Highland Pastoral. Month, 4: 189. — No. Brit. 40: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 291.
— Poetic Interpretation of Nature. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 2: 692.
— Songs of the Moors. Liv. Age, 81: 85.
— Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. Chr. Obs. 69: 344.
Shake Hands; a Tale. (J. Scott) St. James, 40: 106.
Shakes. (T. Evans) Overland, 7: 221.
Shaker, Autobiography of a. (F. W. Evans) Atlan. 23: 415, 593.
Shakers. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 18: 549. — (C. E. Hopley) St. James, 30: 329. — (A. Hyde) O. & N. 3: 706. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 76. — (B. Silliman) Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 351. — Niles's Reg. 23: 37. 37: 58. — Portfo.(Den.) 8: 329. — Penny M. 6: 445. — (S. J. Hancock) N. Ecl. 7: 482–521.
— and Elder Evans. Ev. Sat. 11: 295.
— at Lebanon, N. Y. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 15: 164.
— Day among. Once a Week, 6: 610. — Dial, 4: 165.
— in Hampshire, Visit to. Irish Mo. 6: 555.
— Sabbath with. (H. Greeley) Knick. 11: 532.
Shaker John. (E. B. Raffensperger) Atlan. 30: 734.
Shaker Village. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 37: 699.
Shakeress, Fifteen Years a. Galaxy, 13: 29–460.
Shakerism in the United States. Westm. 87: 401.
Shakspere, Sir Richmond. Journey from Heraut to Ourenbourg, in 1840. Blackw. 51: 692.
Shakspere, William. No. Brit. 12: 115. — Retros. 7: 378. — Westm. 20: 151. 26: 30. — Fraser, 21: 493, 740. — (N. Wiseman) Cath. World, 1: 548. — (Alice King) Argosy, 16: 216. — Lond. Q. 22: 201. — (M. Bell) Cath. World, 29: 671. — Canad. Mo. 17: 408. — West. J. 6: 273, 345. — Lond. Soc. 5: 413.
— Abraham, The Word, as used by. Cath. World, 17: 234.
— Actor's Notes on. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 5: 260.
— Actors of his Plays, Original. Temp. Bar, 53: 252.
— Æschylus, and Schiller. Blackw. 69: 641.
— All's well that ends well. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 585. — All the Year, 46: 200.
— and Anne Hathaway. (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 1: 19.
— and the Bible. Am. Mo. M. 10: 9.
— — Parallels between. Ev. Sat. 11: 407.
— and Castles. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 733.
— and Chaucer. Quar. 134: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 195.
— and Corneille, Guizot on. Blackw. 72: 396. — No. Brit. 18: 106. — Dub. Univ. 40: 187.
— and the Drama. Blackw. 59: 534.
— and Goethe. (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 16: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 605.
— and his Critics. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 132. — Knick. 32: 518. — Hogg, 14: 345. — Dub. Univ. 61: 3.
— and his Editors. (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. 88: 244. — Fraser, 25: 645. 26: 29. — (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 43: 40. — Ed. R. 81: 329. — Quar. 79: 310.
— and his Family, with plate. Ecl. M. 66: 128.
— and his Friends. Tait, n. s. 5: 446.
— and his latest Stage Interpreters. Fraser, 64: 772.
— and his native County. Fraser, 54: 446. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 535.
— and his Plays. (Delia Bacon) Putnam, 7: 1.
Shakspere, William, and his Times. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 338.
— — Guizot on. Ecl. R. 96: 455. — Quar. 131: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 513, 732.
— and his Will. Penny M. 10: 14.
— and History. (E. Rose) Fraser, 93: 546.
— and Ben Jonson, Quarrel between. No. Brit. 52: 394.
— and Sir Walter Scott, Parallel between. Mo. R. 137: 569. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 14: 420.
— and the Stage. Victoria, 31: 156. — Colburn, 130: 419.
— and the Supernatural. Chamb. J. 51: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 454.
— and Voltaire. Cornh. 43: 211.
— and Women. Victoria, 28: 212.
— Antony and Cleopatra. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 52.
— Art of. Victoria, 1: 481. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 3: 657.
— as an Adapter. (E. Rose) Macmil. 39: 69.
— as an Artist. O. & N. 2: 367.
— as a Historian. Dub. R. 9: 316.
— as Physician and Metaphysician. De Bow, 28: 705.
— as a Plagiarist. (A. S. Richardson) Galaxy, 10: 855.
— as Player and Poet. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 173.
— as a Prose Writer. (J C. Collins) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 735.
— as revealed in his Writings. Prosp. R. 9: 401.
— as Theater Proprietor. (H. Wright) Antiquary, 4: 142.
— As you like it. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 104, 167. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Oct.) 74. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 682. — All the Year, 44: 367.
— at School; what he learnt. (T. S. Baynes) Fraser, 100: 604. 101: 83, 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 732, 801. 146: 87.
— Autobiographical Poems. Dub. R. 5: 331.
— Authorship of, and Lord Bacon. (Delia Bacon) Putnam, 7: 1. — Fraser, 90: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 131. — Chamb. J. 18: 87. — Nat. R. 5: 72. — Canad. Mo. 16: 76. — (A. Morgan) Appleton. 21: 112, 481. 23: 481. 24: 14. — (M. B. Benton) Appleton, 21: 336. — Blackw, 80: 616. — (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 85: 493. — (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 104: 276. — (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 43. — (E. O. Vaile) Scrib. 9: 743. — (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 132: 163. — (W. H. Smith) Liv. Age, 51: 481. — Harper, 34: 263. — Nation, 2: 402. — Scrib. 9: 392.
— Beauties of. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 324.
— Becket's. Quar. 16: 85.
— Bertram. Colburn, 4: 481.
— Biographical Sketch of. Ecl. M. 46: 138.
— Birthday and Name of. (P. Cunningham) Once a Week, 8: 460.
— Birthhouse of, Hoax of. Bentley, 23: 279.
— Birthplace of, Visit to. Dub. Univ. 59: 737. *See* Stratford-upon-Avon.
— Booth's Letter-perfect. Colburn, 124: 192.
— Bowdler's Family. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 36: 52. — Chr. Obs. 7: 326, 388.
— Boydell's. Art J. 3: 85.
— Brutus. (H. T. Lee) Knick. 57: 491. Same art. Sharpe, 49: 320.
— Cambridge Edition. Dub. Univ. 63: 230.
— Chalmers on. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 277.
— Character of. Blackw. 63: 293. — (J. W. Gally) Overland, 15: 477.
— Characters of. Am. Mo. M. 3: 41. 7: 126–561.
— — Individuality of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 6: 181. 7: 217. 8: 19, 88. 9: 24, 143. 10: 196, 349. 11: 168, 343. 13: 139.
— Colley Cibber *vs.* (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 343.
— Cleopatra of. Tinsley, 14: 22. — Fraser, 40: 277. — Cornh. 24: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 582.
— Clerical Oddities of. Chamb. J. 16: 378.

Shakspere, William. Club of Alloa. Blackw. 1: 152.
— Coleridge's Lecture on. Liv. Age, 51: 698.
— Collier's Notes and Emendations on. Ed. R. 103: 358. 111: 452. — (R. G. White) Putnam, 2: 378, 532 3: 292. — No. Brit. 20: 281. — Fraser, 13: 553. 35: 163. — Chamb. J. 19: 359. — New Q. 2: 218. — Liv. Age, 33: 145. 36: 385. — Chr. Rem. 25: 362. — Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 213. — Liv. Age, 36: 549. — Mo. R. 157: 16.
— Colossal Monuments to. Art J. 6: 260.
— Comedy of Errors. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 296. — Once a Week, 14: 380.
— Comedies of. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 219.
— Commemoration of. Temp. Bar, 10: 485.
— Confessions of. Colburn, 43: 1, 306. 44: 319. 45: 47. — Mus. 26: 281.
— Contemporary Notices of. Brit. Q 26: 159.
— Contrasts in Life of. (E. R. Moran) Bentley, 8: 201.
— Coriolanus. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 695, 771.
— Critics of, English and Foreign. Ed. R. 90: 39.
— Criticism on. Sharpe, 37: 180, 232, 290. 41: 293. — Ecl. R. 98: 709. — Am. Church R. 26: 497.
— Cues from. Bentley, 55: 74-609. 56: 139-637. 57: 71-615. 58: 38-624. 59: 287, 619.
— Cymbeline. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 172.
— Delineation of the Gentleman. Temp. Bar, 23: 104.
— Delineations of Female Friendship. Penny M. 10: 109.
— — of Insanity. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 2: 758.
— Dennis on. Blackw. 52: 368.
— Desdemona, Character of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 209. — (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 19: 643. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 643. Same art. Appleton, 25: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 206.
— Did he visit Scotland? Chamb. J. 1: 257.
— Did he write Bacon's Works? (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 132: 163.
— Douce's Illustrations of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 12: 449.
— Dowden's Study of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 32: 135. — (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 1: 229.
— Drake's Memorials of. Am. Q. 6: 22. — Mo. R. 89: 357. 116: 98.
— Dyce's Edition. Quar. 105: 45.
— Early Authorship of. No. Brit. 52: 69.
— Early Latin Stories imitated by. (T. Wright) Arch. 32: 362.
— Eclipse of. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 302.
— Editions of. Liv. Age, 62: 265.
— Edward III. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 170, 330.
— Elze's Essays on. Am. Bibliop. 7: 28.
— Emendation of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 78: 371.
— England of. Sharpe, 25: 59.
— English of, Craik's. (F. A. March) No. Am. 105: 302.
— Essay on. West. Mo. R. 3: 234.
— Facts and Traditions about. Chamb. J. 2: 369, 387.
— Fairyland of. (C. Grant) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 426.
— Falstaff. (W H. Browne) So. M. 15: 214. — (J. G. Kelly) Overland, 13: 352. — (S. F. Grubb) Western, 6: 370.
— — Dr. Maginn on. Liv. Age, 63: 614.
— Family of, at Stratford. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 35: 18.
— Fechter's Acting of. Dub. Univ. 59: 170.
— Female Characters of. No. Brit. 8: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 1. — Blackw. 33: 124-541. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 66, 198, 324. Same art. Appleton, 25: 246, 312, 399. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 301, 487, 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 33, 145, 206. — Portfo.(Den.) 31: 47. — Tait, n. s. 16: 696, 796. 17: 165.
— Few Words about. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 4: 598.
— First Edition of, 1623. Retros. 17: 91.
Shakspere, William, First Edition of, Facsimile Reprint. (C. Redding) Colburn, 133: 303.
— Fletcher's Studies of. Dub. Univ. 31: 456.
— Folio Editions of. Am. Bibliop. 2: 98, 180. — (R. G. White) Putnam, 2: 378, 532. 3: 285, 552.
— Fools of. (J. N. Hetherington) Cornh. 40: 722. — (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 8: 88.
— Forgeries of, Ireland's. Dem. R. 17: 78. — Ecl. M. 16: 416. — Fraser, 62: 167. — All the Year, 26: 205. — Cornh. 39: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 543. *See* Ireland, W. H.
— — Alleged, Collier's. Ed. R. 111: 452.
— French Criticism on. Chamb. J. 29: 215, 368. — (G. H. Lewes) Cornh. 11: 33, 256. — (J. Doran) 19th Cent. 3: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 533. — Temp. Bar, 11: 537. — Lond. M. 1: 126.
— French Versions of. Dub. Univ. 48: 203.
— Friendship in. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 73: 209, 403. — Tait, n. s. 16: 696, 796.
— from an American Point of View. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 25: 422.
— From Stratford to London. (J. W. Hales) Cornh. 35: 69.
— Funeral of. (E. B. Hamley) Blackw. 113: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 387. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 497, 513.
— Furness's Concordance to. (W. A. Wheeler) No. Am. 119: 436.
— Furness's Variorum Edition. (J. Hadley) Nation, 12: 307. — Penn Mo. 2: 140. — (H. N. Hudson) No. Am. 117: 475. — Lippinc. 14: 133.
— Genius of. (J R. Lowell) No. Am. 106: 629. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 20: 178. — (J. King) Canad. Mo. 10: 501.
— — and Times of. (H. J. Fox) Meth. Q. 41: 623.
— German Criticism of. (J. M. Hart) Putnam, 16: 353, 562. — (G. Moir) Blackw. 37: 236, 523, 747. 39: 699. 40: 139, 427. — O. & N. 6: 198. — Broadw. 10: 33.
— Gervinus on. Westm. 80: 371. — Ecl. R. 117: 491.
— Glossaries of. Ed. R. 130: 85.
— Gloves of. Once a Week, 10: 483.
— Going to the Play with. All the Year, 6: 379.
— Greek Names in. Cornh. 33: 203.
— Guizot on. Bentley, 32: 645.
— Halliwell on the only known MS. of Plays of. Mo. R. 161: 203.
— Hamlet. (G. Dawson) Peop. J. 7: 279. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 11: 622. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (April) 67, (July) 78. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 15: 106. — So. R. n. s. 7: 271. 8: 116. 24: 426. — All the Year, 42: 138, 173. — Blackw. 37: 236. Same art. Mus. 26: 545. — Dub. Univ. 88: 88.
— — and Macbeth at the Lyceum. (M. Seton) Colburn, 160: 175.
— — and Ophelia. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 1: 513.
— — and the Playwrights. All the Year, 34: 5.
— — and Prometheus Vinctus. Chr. Rem. 17: 157.
— — Edwin Booth as. Ev. Sat. 9: 258, 273.
— — Character of. Blackw. 2: 504. 24: 585. 37: 236. — Fraser, 14: 1. — So. R. 3: 380. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 24: 61. — New Eng. M. 5: 458. — Anal. M. 5: 68. — (H. N. Hudson) Am. Whig R. 7: 94, 121.
— — — analyzed. Westm. 83: 65.
— — — and the Critics. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 20: 502.
— — Conolly on. Liv. Age, 78: 172.
— — Editions of 1603 and 1604. (R. G. White) Atlan. 48: 467.
— — a fat Man. (C Edwards) Contin. Mo. 1: 571. — (E. V. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 60.
— — Fechter as. Ev. Sat. 9: 274. 289.
— — First Edition of. Lond. M. 11: 555.

Shakspere, William, Hamlet, Furness's Variorum Edition of. (F. A. March) Nation, 25: 272.
— — Gervinus's Criticism on. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 338.
— — Ghost in. (G. MacDonald) Macmil. 34: 351. — Fraser, 32: 350.
— — Goethe on. (H. S. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 28: 308.
— — a great Poem-Mystery. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 7: 305.
— — How old was he? All the Year, 39: 304.
— — Insanity of. (W. Farren) Lond. M. 9: 373, 647. — Blackw. 46: 449. — Victoria, 10: 204.
— — H. Irving as. (C. L. Kenney) Belgra. 25: 182. — All the Year, 33: 179. — Victoria, 24: 169. — Temp. Bar, 55: 398.
— — Lawrence's and Kemble's. (M. C. Clarke) Sharp, 6: 181.
— — Pyrrhus and Hecuba in. (R. G. Latham) Ev. Sat. 11: 539.
— — Query on. Fraser, 99: 263.
— — Retzsch's Outlines of. For Q. 2: 697.
— — the Story and the Play. Temp. Bar, 43: 456.
See also Hamlet.
— Hazlitt's Characters of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 472. — Quar. 18: 485. — Am. Q. 18: 485. — Anal M. 11: 346. — Mo. R. 92: 53.
— Henry IV. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 344, 396, 447. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 54: 42. — Blackw. 39: 699.
— Henry V. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 541. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn. 54: 251. — All the Year, 43: 510.
— Henry VI., Who wrote? (J. G. Fleay) Macmil. 33: 50. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 54: 375, 494. 55: 57.
— Henry VIII. (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 55: 346.
— — Characters of Queen Katharine and Cardinal Wolsey. (F. A. Kemble) Lippinc. 16: 685.
— — Who wrote? Liv. Age, 27: 27.
— Heroines of. (E. R. Russell) Victoria, 33: 126–333. — (M. Davies) Colburn, 154: 716. 155: 78–633.
— Historical Plays. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 79. — Ecl. R. 73: 541.
— — historically considered. (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 53: 250, 364, 463. 54: 42–494. 55: 57, 236, 346.
— — in Germany. Blackw. 39: 699.
— House of. (H. Martineau) Peop. J. 4: 79, 204. — (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 4: 51.
— How he became popular in Germany. (E. Marx) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 707.
— Hudson and Verplanck on. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 84.
— Hudson's Edition of. (E. S. Gould) No. Am. 84: 183. — Internat. M. 3: 18. — (J. A. Spencer) Am. Church R. 36: 129.
— Hudson's Lectures on. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 45: 303. — (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 8: 39. — Dem. R. 16: 412. — Am. Lit. M. 2: 367.
— Hugo's Life of. Fraser, 70: 711. — Blackw. 96: 164.
— Iago. Cornh. 33: 91.
— in domestic Life. Brit. Q. 45: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 339.
— in his Works. Chamb. J. 41: 193.
— in modern Thought. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 85: 491.
— in the Opinion of the 17th Century. (B. C. Burt) New Eng. 40: 304.
— in Paris. (S. Austin) Ed. R. 83: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 495.
— Influence of. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 67: 178.
— Ingleby on. (F. A. March) Nation, 26: 201. — (J. Crosby) Am. Bibliop. 7: 82.
— Insects mentioned in Plays of. Mo. R. 146: 599.
— Italian Representation of. All the Year, 19: 565.
Shakspere, William, Jackson's Illustrations of. Ecl. R. 30: 22. — Blackw. 5: 411.
— Jacques and the Duke. (J. Addis) St. James, 46: 402.
— Jest Book of. Retros. 18: 313.
— Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. Fraser, 16: 527.
— Juliet. Eng. Dom. M. 16: 298.
— Julius Cæsar. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 38, 77. Same art. J. Spec. Philos. 6: 234. — Blackw. 37: 747.
— Kemble on. Blackw. 1: 455.
— King John. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 89, 157. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 53: 250.
— King Lear. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 135, 230, 271. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 824. 46: 111. — All the Year, 46: 462. Same art. Appleton, 25: 449. — Fortn. 23: 83.
— — and his Court. Hogg, 6: 161.
— — as it was written. Colburn, 41: 216.
— — Madness of. (W. Farren) Lond. M. 10: 79.
— Knight's Biography of. Mo. R. 159: 133. 162: 314. — Ecl. R. 77: 33.
— Knight's Library Edition. (T. Hood) Colburn, 66: 269.
— Last Days of. (J. O. Halliwell) St. James, 1: 285.
— Last new Life of. Fraser, 24: 18.
— Law-Training of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 4: 84.
— Learning of. (W. Maginn) Fraser, 20: 254, 476.
— — and Genius of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 137.
— Legal Acquirements of. New Q. 8: 55.
— Literature on. Bent. Q. 2: 33.
— — Recent, 1840. Ed. R. 71: 446.
— Love's Labor's lost. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 457. — All the Year, 46: 64. — Colburn, 11: 516.
— — New Study of. (S. L. Lee) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 447.
— — Table-Talk on. Fraser, 57: 41.
— Ludwig's Studies on. (F. Tiffany) O. & N. 7: 736.
— Macbeth. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 557, 601. — Cornh. 32: 577. — (J. A. Heraud) Peop. J. 8: 69, 78, 89. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 12: 380.
— — Characters in. (F. A. Kemble) Macmil. 16: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 89.
— — Criticism and Acting of. (G. Fletcher) Westm. 41: 1.
— — Ethics of. Dub. Univ. 65: 280.
— — in Schiller's Translation. Dub. Univ. 84: 499.
— — Irving in Belgra. 28: 69.
— — Lady Macbeth. (F. A. Kemble) Macmil. 17: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 481. — (G. C. Bibb) Western, 1: 287. — Portfo. (Den.) 11: 338.
— — Music of. Ev. Sat. 9: 263.
— — on the Stage. All the Year, 35: 52.
— — Revival of. Chamb. J. 19: 214.
— — Sensational Notice of. All the Year, 11: 15.
— — Third Murderer in. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 1: 327.
— Lovers of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 11: 168, 343. 13: 139.
— made easy. (G. Turner) Tinsley, 21: 140.
— Marriage and Manhood of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 108.
— Marshal Storck, Who was? Once a Week, 10: 514.
— Measure for Measure. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 312. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 22: 652. — All the Year, 45: 63. — Cong. 1: 402.
— Melancholy of. Nat. M. 2: 340.
— a Member of London Societies. Temp. Bar, 13: 69.
— Merchant of Venice. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 130, 361. — (R. H. Barham) Bentley, 11: 429. — Temp Bar, 10: 210. — All the Year, 43: 495. — Blackw. 40: 429. — (G. Fletcher) Fraser, 41: 499, 697.
— — Story of. (J. Spedding) Cornh. 41: 276. Same art. Appleton, 23: 450.
— Merry Men of. (C. W. Watson) So. M. 16: 397–565. 17: 46.

Shakspere, William. Merry Wives of Windsor. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 722. — All the Year, 47: 77.
— Midsummer Night's Dream. Ed. R. 87: 418. — Blackw. 40: 139. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 165. — All the Year, 43: 111. — Fraser, 50: 677.
— Minor Poems. Fraser, 52: 398.
— Misconceptions of, on the Stage. New Eng. M. 9: 435.
— misimproved. Once a Week, 21: 12.
— Monument to. (Lord R. Gower) Art J. 33: 328.
— Morality of. Am. Mo. M. 8: 462.
— — Is he fit for Christian Perusal? Cong M. 25: 159, 239, 304.
— Motive of. (F. G. Fleay) Macmil. 31: 433.
— Motives in settling in London. (F. G. Fairfield) Nat. Q. 26: 234.
— Much Ado about Nothing. (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 641. — All the Year, 45: 222.
— Music of. All the Year, 9: 103, 131, 155.
— New Ethnological Exegesis of. No. Brit 31: 470.
— New Interpretations of. Ed. R. 136: 335.
— New Readings in. Blackw. 74: 181–451.
— Non-Dramatic in. (H. S. Wilson) Internat. R. 4: 751.
— not a Man of Parts. All the Year, 11: 258.
— Notes on. Am. Bibliop. 7: 28–257. 8: 17–119. 9: 10, 29. — Dub. Univ. 63: 89, 281. — (F. A. Kemble) Atlan. 6: 288. — Putnam, 3: 443.
— Nursery Tales from. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 717–1189.
— The "Old Corrector" of. Fraser, 61: 176.
— on the Stage. Sharpe, 33: 142.
— on Women. Eng. Dom. M. 9: 331.
— Ophelia. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 18: 117. — (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 66. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 33. Same art. Appleton, 25: 246. — (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 13: 137.
— — and Hamlet. Temp. Bar, 52: 373.
— — and Portia. (D. Fowler) Canad. Mo. 19: 504.
— — Madness of. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 187.
— Othello. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 423, 473.
— — and the Players. All the Year, 34: 269.
— — at the Princess's. Once a Week, 5: 628.
— — Blackamoors in. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 502.
— — Costume of. Once a Week, 15: 272.
— — Is it fit for the Stage? (W. Archer) St. James, 49: 222.
— — not a Negro. Am. Bibliop. 7: 258.
— — Notes on. Cornh. 18: 419.
— — Real Character of. Temp. Bar, 48: 506.
— — Salvini in. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 819.
— People for whom he wrote. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 43: 729. 44: 44.
— Perkins Folio. (R. G. White) Putnam, 3: 552.
— Personal History of. (C. W. Huston) So. R. n. s. 4: 37.
— Philosophers and Jesters of. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 306–634.
— Pictorial Edition of. Dub. Univ. 13: 350.
— Pictorial Illustrations of. Quar. 142: 457.
— Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 39: 202.
— Poems. Colburn, 7: 470.
— Political Morality of. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 45, 74.
— Portia. (H. F. Martin) Blackw. 129: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 478. Same art. Appleton, 25: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 145.
— — and Shylock. Dub. Univ. 95: 46.
— Portrait of. Death-Mask. (J. S. Hart) Scrib. 8: 304.
— — Newly found. Art J. 13: 209.
— — Study of. (W. Page) Scrib. 10: 558.
— Prose of. (E. R. Sill) Overland, 14: 506.
— Psychology of. Liv. Age, 64: 700.
— Puns of. (J. Crosby) Am. Bibliop. 7: 142.
— Mr. Quincy's Folio of 1685. (R. G. White) Putnam, 3: 285.
Shakspere, William, Reading. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 518, 637. 23: 70, 233.
— Recent Editions of. (W. Spalding) Ed. R. 81: 329. — Quar. 79: 310.
— Recent Helps in the Study of. Penn Mo. 5: 881.
— Recent Literature on. Ed. R. 71: 446.
— Religion of. (E. R. Russell) Theo. R. 13: 459.
— Religious Belief of. (J. O. Irwin) Overland, 15: 135, 230.
— Retzsch's Outlines of Hamlet. For. Q. 2: 697.
— — of Macbeth. For. Q. 12: 445.
— Richard II. (D. J. Snider) Western, 3: 223, 280. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 53: 364.
— Richard III. (E. G. Holland) Contin. Mo. 2: 320. — (T. P. Courtenay) Colburn, 55: 236.
— Romeo and Juliet. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 37, 71. — All the Year, 44: 42. — Temp. Bar, 9: 209. — Blackw. 37: 523. Same art. Mus. 26: 615.
— — Criticism and Acting of. Westm. 44: 1.
— — Text of. (F. G. Fleay) Macmil. 36: 105.
— — Who was Juliet's Runaway? (R. G. White) Putnam, 3: 280.
— a Seaman; his Sea Lore. St. James, 4: 466.
— Seven Ages. Knick. 11: 114–500. 12: 21, 113, 232.
— Shylock. (M. Jastrow) Penn Mo. 11: 725. — (M. D. Conway) 19th Cent. 7: 828.
— — Irving's. Appleton, 23: 84.
— — Nursery Tale from. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 1189.
— — Original of. (S. R. Lee) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 185.
— — *vs.* Antonio. (C. Edwards) Contin. Mo. 3: 539.
— — whitewashed. Temp. Bar, 45: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 617.
— Simpletons of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 7: 217.
— Skattowe's Life of. Mo. R. 104: 412.
— Soldiers of. (M. C. Clarke) Sharpe, 9: 24, 143. 10: 196, 349.
— Son-in-Law of. (C. E. Browne) Fraser, 89: 419. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 52.
— Sonnets. (R. Bell) Fortn. 5: 734. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 258. — Blackw. 3: 585. — (T. A. Spalding) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 300. — Quar. 115: 430. — (K. Hillard) Victoria, 25: 788. — Westm. 68: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 175.
— — Brown on. Mo. R. 146: 599.
— — New View of. (J. A. Heraud) Temp. Bar, 5: 53.
— — On the Study of. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 15: 497.
— The Southwark of. (F. W. Fairholt) Sharpe, 16: 80.
— Spelling of his Name. (E. S. Van Winkle) Internat. R. 5: 690. — (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 27: 113. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 22: 277. — (J. H. Gilmore) Scrib. 12: 13.
— Spenser, and Milton. Victoria, 25: 856–1060. 26: 24–108.
— Spenser's Acquaintance with. Lond M. 4: 265.
— Stage Adaptations of. Cornh. 8: 48.
— Statue of. (W. R. O'Donovan) Lippinc. 13: 118.
— Stratford-upon-Avon. (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 23: 433.
— — Memorial at, and English Stage. Nation, 28: 332. *See* Stratford-upon-Avon.
— Study of. (J. Durand) Galaxy, 15: 507.
— summed up. All the Year, 15: 489.
— Supernatural in. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 1029. — Westm. 108: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 369.
— Suppositions about. Colburn, 60: 297.
— Swinburne's Study of. (C. Hargrove) Mod. R. 1: 885.
— Taming of the Shrew. Temp. Bar, 35: 539. — All the Year, 44: 511. — (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 321.

Shakspere, William. Tempest. (D J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 193. — (H. K. Jones) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 293. — All the Year, 42: 421.
— — and Earl of Southampton. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 34.
— — as a Lyrical Drama. Fraser, 42: 38.
— — Criticism of Passage in. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 492.
— — Hunter on. Quar. 65: 469. — Mo. R. 151: 368.
— — Origin of. Cornh. 26: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 477. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 452.
— — Source of Ariel. (H. Duvar) Canad. Mo. 9: 201.
— Tercentenary of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 29: 337. — N. E. Reg. 18: 319. — Brit. Q. 39: 253.
— Text of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 8: 257. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 761.
— — Improvements in. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 356.
— Thoughts on. (A. C. Brackett) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 240. — Dem. R. 33: 42.
— Three Centuries of. Nat. Q. 17: 227.
— Three Stages of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 23: 613. 25: 24.
— Timon of Athens. (D. J. Snider) Western, 1: 335.
— Titus Andronicus. (R. G. Latham) Fraser, 82: 361.
— Toad of. Ev. Sat. 15: 120.
— Tomb of. (H. Curling) Bentley, 11: 243.
— a Tory and a Gentleman. Blackw. 24: 570.
— Trades and Crafts of. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 26: 49.
— Traditions of his Neighborhood. All the Year, 32: 247.
— Traducers of. All the Year, 46: 38. Same art. Appleton, 25: 144
— Troilus and Cressida. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 393. — All the Year, 44: 136.
— Twelfth Night. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 14: 65. — (D. J. Snider) Western, 2: 413. — All the Year, 46: 296.
— Twiss's Index to. Ecl. R. 5: 75.
— Two Gentlemen of Verona. (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 194.
— Ulrici on. Tait, n. s. 13: 445, 503.
— Unities of. Dub. Univ. 34: 733.
— untraveled Traveler. (W. G. Black) Tinsley, 28: 322.
— Verplanck and Hudson on. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 84.
— Villains of. St. James, 27: 632.
— Visit to the Grave of. Am. Mo. M. 4: 169.
— Vocabulary and Style of. Fraser, 80: 237.
— Was he a Roman Catholic? Ed. R. 123: 146. — (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 101. — Dub. R. 56: 21.
— Was he ever a Soldier? (W. J. Thoms) Am. Bibliop. 4: 263, 310.
— White's. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 3: 111, 241. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 23. — (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. 80: 26. — (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. 88: 244.
— Why did he write Tragedies? Cornh. 42: 153.
— Wife of, True Story of. Gent. M. n. s. 4: 63.
— Winter's Tale. All the Year, 41: 321. — (D. J. Snider) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 80.
— Words used only once in. (J. D. Butler) Lippinc. 26: 742.
— Young Men of. Westm. 105: 452.
— Youth of. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 29.
Shakspere Club. Chamb. J. 38: 279.
Shakspere Festival, 1864. Chamb. J. 41: 337. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 10: 104.
Shakspere Jubilee of 1769. Broadw. 3: 317. — Dub. Univ. 65: 603.
Shakspere Jubilees, Festivals, etc. Chamb. J. 41: 123.
Shakspere-Mad. All the Year, 11: 345.
Shakspere Meeting at Garrick's Head. Lond. M. 18: 9.
Shakspere Papers. (W. Maginn) Bentley, 1: 495, 550. 2: 57, 370, 550. 3: 225, 470. 5: 43.
Shakspere's Cliff, Dover. Penny M. 3: 27.
Shaksperian and Spenserian MSS. Am. Whig R. 14: 494.
Shaksperian Discovery. Fraser, 47: 245. 61: 53.
Shaksperian Glossary for the Bible. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 19: 551.
Shaksperian Grammar, Abbott's. (J. Hadley) Nation, 12: 109.
Shaksperian Library of H. H. Furness. (J. P. Norris) Am. Bibliop. 7: 137.
Shaksperian Mare's Nests. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 8: 546.
Shaksperian Phrase-Book, Bartlett's. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 148.
Shaksperian Revival in London. (J. R. Sturgis) Internat. R. 6: 650.
Shaksperian Revivals, Recent. (M. Seton) Colburn, 160: 175, 346.
Shaksperiana. (J. S. Hart) Hours at Home, 3: 293. — (F. M. Crunden) Western, 4: 296, 490, 633. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, 2: 484–737. 3: 1–292. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 60.
— in St. Louis Public School Library. (F. M. Crunden) Western, 5: 396.
Shaking Hands. (E. Everett) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 228.
Shall and Will. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 222. — Am. Mo. M. 2: 404.
Shall I, or shall I not? a Story. Temp. Bar, 58: 190.
Shallow, Mr. Justice, Literature of. Chamb. J. 47: 664.
Shallowell Mystery; a Story. Cornh. 5: 717.
Shamrock, Ballad of the. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, 22: 433.
Shamrock gone West. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 13: 264.
Shams. Fraser, 67: 265.
— in Society. (J. Popham) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 434. — Argosy, 9: 191.
Sham Admiration in Literature. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 678. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 165.
Shamus O'Brien; a Ballad. Dub. Univ. 36: 109.
Shamus O'Gorman. Dub. Univ. 16: 40.
Shamyl. *See* Schamyl.
Shandon, Charles. Remonstrance from Hades. Belgra. 4: 80.
Shandy McGuire; or Irish Liberty. Brownson, 5: 58.
Shane Finagle's Station. (J. S. Barry) Scrib. 4: 483.
Shane O'Neill's last Amour; a Tale. Blackw. 35: 249.
Shanghai. Penny M. 12: 81.
— Streets, Shops, and People of. (H. B. Auchincloss) Contin. Mo. 6: 633.
Shanghaied. Chamb. J. 58: 697.
Shanklin Chine, Day at. Once a Week, 17: 746.
Shannon, Wilson. Dem. R. 25: 173.
Shannon River Improvements. Fraser, 81: 658.
Shanties. Once a Week, 19: 92.
Shantytown, N. Y. City. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. 20: 855.
Shapleigh Genealogy. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 5: 345.
Shark, The. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 59: 280. — Ecl. M. 39: 136.
— Basking. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 14: 313.
Sharks and Congers. Once a Week. 9: 431.
— and their Cartilaginous Cousins. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 45: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 497.
— and other Torments. Chamb. J. 50: 749.
— Anterior Brain-Mass in. (B. G. Wilder) Am. J. Sci. 112: 103.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 10: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 244. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 549.
— Modes of Teething. (L. Agassiz) Am. Natural. 8: 129.
Shark Story; a Poem. Am. Mo. M. 7: 255. 543.
Sharon, Plain of. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 15: 325.
Sharp, Daniel. Knick. 34: 95.
Sharp, Granville, Hoare's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 32: 201.
— Life of, with portrait. Portfo. (Den.) 18: 267.
— Memoir of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 249. — Mo. R. 94: 51.

Sharp, James, Archbishop. No. Brit. 3: 196. 46: 398.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 70: 261.—Mo. R. 148: 121.
— Murder of. (W. E. Aytoun) Blackw. 62: 614.
Sharp, Richard, Letters and Essays of. Quar. 51: 285.
Sharpe, Charles K., Scotch Poet. Cornh. 21: 319.
Sharpe, Daniel. Chr. R. 18: 603.
Sharpers, Amongst. Chamb. J. 57: 776.
Sharpey, William, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 567.
Sharpey Physiological Scholarship. Nature, 1: 109.
Sharpless Crayons. (J. W. Palmer) Lippinc. 8: 619. 9: 230.
Shasta, Mount, California. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 710. — (T. Magee) Scrib. 6: 441.
— Ascent of. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 466.
— Nine Days on the Summit of. Chamb. J. 57: 673.
— Snow-Storm on. (J. Muir) Harper, 55: 521.
Shattuck, Lemuel, with portrait. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 14: 97.
Shaubanee, Indian Chief. (A. S. Miller) Lakeside, 6: 53.
Shaving, Notes on. Penny M. 3: 386.
Shaving Shop. Blackw. 24: 615.
Shaw, Charles, Memoirs of. Mo. R. 143: 505.
Shaw, John. Poems. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 353.
Shaw, Lemuel. Am. Law R. 2: 47.
Shaw, Naphtali. N. E. Reg. 1: 281.
Shaw, Robert Gould. (E. C. Gaskell) Macmil. 9: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 69.
Shaw, Samuel, Life of, with portrait. (C. H. Glover) Hunt, 18: 31.
Shaw, William. Adventures of a Gold-Seeker. Ecl. R. 94: 580.
— and South Africa. Lond. Q. 44: 266.
Shaw, William C., Biography of. Chr. Exam. 44: 477.
Shawl, The. Chamb. J. 34: 403.
Shawls. House. Words, 5: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 179.
— and mixed Fabrics. Godey, 66: 135.
— Cashmere. Chamb. J. 40: 244. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 77.— Once a Week, 12: 68. *See* Cashmere.
— Manufacture of. Worc. M. 1: 91.
— Where they come from. Sharpe, 28: 75, 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 311.— Godey, 56: 397, 493.
Shawn Buie; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 56: 724.
Shawn Lauv Dhearg; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 7: 485.
Shawnee Indians. Olden Time, 1: 315.
— and their Migrations. Hist. M. 10: 1.
Shay's Rebellion. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 656. — Republic, 4: 184. — Carey's Mus. 2: 315.
She writes. (E. Polko) O. & N. 1: 294–744. 2: 151–392.
Sheafe Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 4: 310.
Shearing in Reverina, New South Wales. Cornh. 23: 72.
Sheath-Bill, of Kerguelen Island. (J. H. Kidder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 657.
Sheba, Queen of. Once a Week, 18: 476.
Sheckerly, the Oxford Soldier. Knick. 45: 381.
Shedd, Wm. G. T. Discourses and Essays. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 14: 363.
Shedden Case. Am. Law R. 4: 195.
Shee, Sir Martin Archer. Chamb. J. 33: 412.— with portrait, Dub. Univ. 27: 592.— Art J. 2: 309.
— Alasco. Mo. R. 105: 82.
— Elements of Art. Quar. 3: 407.
— Memoir of. Mus. 4: 273.
— Poem on Art. Ecl. R. 2: 489. 14: 612.— (J. Thomson) Ed. R. 8: 213.
Sheep, British. Penny M. 10: 175, 196.
— Cretan or Wallachian. Penny M. 5: 497.
— in California. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 4: 141.
— Southey on. Tait, n. s. 7: 533.
— Wild, of California. (J. Muir) Overland, 12: 358.— (J. Muir) Scrib. 22: 1.
See Alpaca Sheep.
Sheep-Drovers. Penny M. 12: 177.
Sheep-Droving in London. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 14: 828.
Sheep-Farming. Land We Love, 5: 340.
— in the Argentine Republic. Good Words, 12: 712.
— in Australia. (J. Manning) Overland, 5: 147.
— in the Southern States. De Bow, 12: 583.
Sheep Flocks of Southern Russia. Penny M. 12: 215.
Sheep-Hunting in the Mountains. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 10: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 535.
Sheep-Shearing. Penny M. 8: 201.
Sheep-Washing. All the Year, 7: 442.—Penny M. 8: 391.
Sheepshanks Collection. Art J. 9: 239.
Sheepskin, What is in a? (H. A. Page) Good Words, 19: 122, 257, 427.
Sheerness Dockyard. Penny M. 9: 12.
Sheerwater; or Black Skimmer. Penny M. 11: 30.
Sheet-Rolls, Louth's Patent. (G. W. Fraser) Pract. M. 1: 113.
Sheffey, Daniel, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 346.
Sheffield, Joseph E., and Yale Scientific School. Am. J. Educ. 28: 321, 337.
Sheffield, England. Art J. 2: 315.
— Grinders of. Chamb. J. 39: 4.
— Holland's Vital Statistics of, 1840. Mo. R. 162: 306.
— Labor in. (J. Fowler) Peop. J. 1: 274.
— Outrages at. Once a Week, 5: 679.
— Working-Classes of. Westm. 40: 243.
Sheffield River System. Once a Week, 10: 667.
Sheikh, A, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 179.
— and his Daughter. Fraser, 84: 323.— (P. Toft) Overland, 11: 554.
— of Alexandria, and his Slaves. Dem. R. 16: 31.
Sheikh Ahnaf's Letter from Bagdad; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Galaxy, 10: 686.
Sheil, Richard Lalor. Fraser, 33: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 225.— Irish Q. 1: 375. 5: 392.— Blackw. 35: 434.
— and O'Connell. Colburn, 26: 297.
— Memoir of. (C. Redding) Colburn, 92: 253.— New Q. 4: 280.— Dub. R. 38: 321.
— Writings of. Quar. 17: 248.— Mo. R. 84: 236.— Dub. Univ. 45: 491.
Shekinah. (T. T. Titus) Evang. R. 11: 344.
Shelah, the Fenian's Daughter. (T. Gaspey) Dub. Univ. 77: 158.
Shelburne, William, Earl of, Life of. Ed. R. 145: 170.— Quar. 138: 378.— Westm. 104: 335.— Macmil. 32: 160. 37: 380.— Lippinc. 15: 629. 19: 502.
Shelby, Isaac, Life of. West. M. 5: 462, 516.—(E. Flagg) Hesp. 3: 481.
Shell, A; a Poem. (T. Hood) St. James, 2: 191.
— of the Lingula Pyramidata, Composition of. (C. P. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 278.
Shells, About. (C. Wright) Am. Natural. 2: 616.
— American Carcinology, in 1879. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 14: 498.
— — in 1880. (J. S. Kingsley) Am. Natural. 15: 532.
— Amongst. Once a Week, 29: 5.
— and their Inhabitants, Economic Uses of. (H. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 11: 161.
— and Shell Painting; illustrated. (H. P. Gillingham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 356.
— Atlantic. Nature, 17: 503.
— British, Bivalves and Gasteropods. (W. W. Fyfe) Recr. Sci. 3: 285.
— — Common. (W. W. Fyfe) Recr. Sci. 3: 321.
— Camerated, Structure of. (H. Woodward) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 113.
— Cleaning, Process of. Penny M. 8: 274.
— Collecting. (J. Lewis) Am. Natural. 2: 410.— (S. P. Woodward) Recr. Sci. 2: 35.

Shells, Colors of. Recr. Sci. 1: 72.
— Composition of some recent. (H. How) Am. J. Sci. 91: 379.
— Eocene. (T. A. Conrad) Am. J. Sci. 91: 96.
— Form and Growth of. (S. P. Woodward) Intel. Obs. 10: 241. 11: 18.
— Freshwater. (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 3: 530, 648.
— from the Gulf of California. (A. E. Verrill) Am. J. Sci. 99: 217.
— in the Drift of W. Canada. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 497.
— of Florida, Marine. (W. Stimpson) Am. Natural. 4: 586.
— Pearly Ear. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 3: 250.
— Sea. Chamb. J. 34: 232.
— — Collecting. (S. P. Woodward) Recr. Sci. 2: 108.
— — Year at the Shore. (P. H. Gosse) Good Words, 5: 89–968.
Shell-Collector in London. (S. P. Woodward) Recr. Sci. 2: 297.
Shell Fish; their Ways and Works. Westm. 57: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 19.
— for the Million. Chamb. J. 47: 299.
Shell Heaps in Maine. (J. Wyman) Am. Natural. 1: 561.
— of Florida. (J. Wyman) Am. Natural. 2: 393, 449.
Shell Money, Aboriginal. (R. E. C. Stearns) Am. Natural. 3: 1. 11: 344, 473.
Shells and Fuses. Chamb. J. 32: 177.
— — and Cartridges. Dub. Univ. 53: 686.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. Internat. M. 3: 16. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 850. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 446. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 167. — (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 46: 838.
— Frankenstein. Quar. 18: 379. — (Sir W. Scott) Blackw. 2: 613. — Portfo.(Den.) 20: 200.
— Rambles in Germany and Italy. Ecl. R. 80: 693.
— Valperga. Blackw. 13: 283.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Quar. 110: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 443. — Blackw. 111: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 17. — Brit. Q. 30: 360. — (T. Hunt) Atlan. 11: 184. — (R. C. Seaton) Temp. Bar, 61: 218. — Westm. 69: 97. — Dial, 1: 470. — Ecl. R. 107: 319. — Nat. R 3: 342. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 393. 7: 28. — (Mrs. Seba Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 717, 826. — (B. P. Druro) Western, 7: 215. — (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 16: 52. — Temp. Bar, 24: 457. — (H. Pierson) Lippinc. 5: 318. — (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 14: 673. — New Q. 7: 168. — Prosp. R. 5: 58. — (A. Cordery) Dark Blue, 3: 478. — (O. Curry) Hesp. 2: 440. — Knick. 49: 219. — Tait, 2: 92, 331.
— Adonais. Blackw. 10: 696.
— Alastor. Blackw. 6: 148.
— and Lord Byron. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 48: 568. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 82. — Westm. 69: 350. — Temp. Bar, 34: 30. — (W. A. Cocke) So. M. 11: 496.
— — and Wordsworth; their Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 40: 478.
— — Last Days of. Chamb. J. 29: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 164.
— and Christianity. (T. DeQuincey) Tait, n. s. 13: 23.
— and Cowper. Hogg, 4: 257.
— and Dialect Schools in English Literature. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 8: 331.
— and Godwin. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 39: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 67. — Appleton, 21: 344.
— and his recent Biographers. No. Brit. 34: 33.
— and his Tomb. Temp. Bar, 16: 450.
— and his Writings. Chamb. J. 29: 148.
— and the Improvisatore Sgricci. (H. B. Forman) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 115.
— and the Letters of Poets. Westm. 57: 502.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, and Tennyson. Dem. R. 28: 49.
— as a lyric Poet. (J. C. Shairp) Fraser, 100: 38.
— as a Poet. (T. Bayne) St. James, 43: 1111.
— at Oxford. Colburn, 34: 90, 343. 35: 65, 505.
— Beatrice Cenci. (J. H. Dixon) Am. Bibliop. 7: 165. — Lond. M. 1: 546.
— Birthplace of. (W. H. White) Macmil. 39: 461.
— Character of. (W. Dowe) Atlan. 6: 59.
— Drowning of. (R. H. Horne) Fraser, 82: 618.
— Earlier Years of. Cornh. 31: 184.
— Early History of. (J. Searle) Lippinc. 12: 113.
— Expulsion from Oxford. Colburn, 38: 17.
— Forman's Edition. Lond. Q. 48: 376.
— Gossip about. Colburn, 81: 235, 288.
— Heart of; a Poem. (W. M. Rossetti) Dark Blue, 1: 35.
— Hogg's Life of. Colburn, 113: 337. — Liv. Age, 57: 1008.
— in 1812–13; a Poem. (W. M. Rossetti) Fortn. 15: 67.
— in Pall Mall. (R. Garnett) Macmil. 2: 100.
— Last Days of. (R. Garnett) Fortn. 29: 830.
— — Death, and Burial. (H. B. Forman) Macmil. 42: 43.
— Letters of. Tait, n. s. 19: 252. — Liv. Age, 33: 45, 235. — Colburn, 94: 357.
— Life and Character of. Dub. Univ. 67: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 135.
— — and Poetry of. (D. Masson) Macmil. 2: 338. — Temp. Bar, 3: 538.
— — and Writings of. (W. M. Rossetti) Dub. Univ. 91: 138, 262. — No. Brit. 8: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 1. — (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 40: 494. — Ed. R. 69: 269. — Quar. 21: 460. 26: 168. — Mus. 5: 458. — Mo. R. 94: 161. 129: 580. — Ecl. R. 87: 149. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 98. — Westm. 35: 303. 48: 290. — Dem. R. 13: 603. — (T. DeQuincey) Tait, n. s. 12: 76. 13: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 233, 520. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 194.
— Lines composed near his House at Lerici. (A. T. De Vere) Fraser, 56: 547.
— Medwin's Life of. Ecl. R. 87: 149.—Colburn, 81: 295.
— Memoirs of. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 57: 643. 61: 92. 65: 343.
— Memorials of. Liv. Age, 63: 43. — Colburn, 113: 91.
— Notes on his Text. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 11: 539.
— Philosophical Element in. (G. S. Bower) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 421.
— Poetical Mysticism of. Nat. R. 16: 62.
— Poetical Works. Ed. R. 69: 503. 90: 419. 133: 426. — Fraser, 17: 653. — Lond. Q. 38: 124. — Westm. 94: 75. — No. Brit. 53: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 3. — Tait, n. s. 8: 681. — (F. L. Morse) Canad. Mo. 12: 247. — Bost. Q. 4: 393.
— Politician, Atheist, Philanthropist. Cornh. 31: 345.
— Postscript to Letters. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 61: 738.
— Prometheus unbound. Blackw. 7: 679. — (A. Clive) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 421.
— Queen Mab, and Prometheus. Dub. Univ. 89: 773.
— Religion of. Nation, 28: 30.
— Revolt of Islam. Blackw. 4: 475.
— Rosalind and Helen. Blackw. 5: 268.
— Some Thoughts on. (S. A. Brooke) Macmil. 42: 135. Same art. Appleton, 24: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 217.
— Soul of. (R. A. Holland) Western, 2: 129.
— Stanzas on. (N. W. H. Myers) Macmil. 41: 391.
— Symonds on. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 401.
— Talfourd's Speech for Publisher of. Mo. R. 155: 545.
— Thoughts on. Fraser, 48: 568.
— Trelawney's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 57: 580.
— Unpublished Letters. (T. L. Peacock) Fraser, 61: 301.
— Wandering Jew. Fraser, 3: 529, 666.
— Was he consistent? (W. W. Kingsley) Penn Mo. 7: 444, 513.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Works of. Mo. R. 151: 125.
Shelly, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 19: 597.
Shemitic. *See* Semitic.
Shenandoah River, Historic Houses on. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 10: 65.
Shenandoah Valley, Jackson's Campaign in. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 31: 81.
— after the War. Bentley, 61: 196.
Shenstone, William. Temp. Bar, 10: 397.
— and the Leasowes. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 6: 722.
Sheol and Hades. (E. T. Fitch) New Eng. 25: 125. — (W. E. Manley) Univ. Q. 1: 363. — (S. Wieting) Meth. Q. 16: 281. *See* Hades; Hell.
Shepard, Edw., Descendants of, 1639. N. E. Reg. 32: 322.
Shepard, George, and his Sermons. (M. L. Richardson) Cong. R. 9: 50. — (F. W. Fisk) Cong. R. 10: 127.
Shepard, Isaac F., Poems of. Chr. Exam. 28: 265. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 390.
Shepard, John. (J. Daggett) N. E. Reg. 6: 127.
Shepard, Thomas, and the Early Fathers of New England. (W. Newell) Chr. Exam. 44: 321.
— Autobiography. Am. Mo. R. 3: 495.
— Election Sermon, 1638. N. E. Reg. 24: 361.
Shepherd. H. J. Pedro of Castile; a Poem. Dub. R 4: 393.
Shepherd, Lady Mary. Metaphysics. Fraser, 5: 697.
Shepherd, Northern. (G. Hartley) Macmil. 42: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 368.
— of Hermas. (J. Donaldson) Theo. R. 14: 504.
Shepherd's Autobiography. House. Words, 7: 309.
Shepherd's Calendar. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 5: 75, 210. 13: 311, 629. 15: 177, 296, 655. 17: 180. 21: 434, 549, 664. 22: 64. 173. 23: 214, 509.
— Dogs. Liv. Age, 24: 539.
Shepherds all and Maidens fair. All the Year, 39: supp.
— Last of. Blackw. 53: 447.
Shepherd Kings of Egypt. Ecl. R. 123: 33. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 8: 379.
Shepherd Life in Scotland. (G. Hartley) Macmil. 42: 220. Same art. Liv. Age. 146: 407.
— Tales and Anecdotes of. Blackw. 1: 22, 143, 247.
Sheppard, Elizabeth S. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 9: 763. — (S. Conyers) Atlan. 10: 498.
Sheppard, John, Poems of. Ecl. R. 65: 330.
— Three Essays. Ecl. R. 92: 220.
Sheppard, John H., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 27: 335.
Sheppard Lee; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 662.
Sheppy, John de, Bishop of Rochester, Sepulchral Effigy of. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 25: 122.
Sherburne, Mass., Controversy. Spirit Pilg. 6: 149.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 265.
Shere Ali and Lord Lawrence. (T. D. Forsyth) Macmil. 39: 176.
— Word for. (T. D. Forsyth) Macmil. 39: 91.
Sheridan, Charles B. Songs of Greece. Mus. 6: 465.
Sheridan, Mrs. Frances, Memoir of. Mo. R. 104: 257.
Sheridan, Gen. Philip Henry, with portrait. (L. P. Brockett) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 406.
— at Winchester, Va., 1864. (B. W. Crowninshield) Atlan. 42: 683.
— Our Quartermaster. Hours at Home, 1: 175.
— Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 298.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. (W. F. Rae) Fortn. 8: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 102. — Temp. Bar. 60. 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 131. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 66: 72. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 470. — No. Am. 4: 32. — Mo. R. 89: 225. — Anal. M. 14: 341. — Blackw. 20: 25, 201. — Fraser, 26: 103. — Dub. Univ. 9: 469, 600, 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 636. — (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 304. — Colburn, 148: 705. — Liv. Age, 64: 771.
— and his Biographers. (C. E. Norton) Macmil. 3: 173.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan); Hogg, 10: 361.
— at Work. Chamb. J. 47: 193.
— The Critic. (C. Mathews) Tinsley, 11: 414. — (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 24: 629.
— Duels with Capt. Mathews. All the Year, 18: 128. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 227.
— The Duenna. (J. B. Matthews) Harper, 60: 501.
— Falkland. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 132: 414.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 17: 365.
— — and Writings of. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 46: 38.
— Loves of. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 14: 163.
— Moore's Life of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 45: 1. — Blackw. 19: 113, 351. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 361. — Mo. R. 108: 149. — Mus. 8: 69. 9: 1. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 33: 561. — Bentley, 1: 419. — Colburn, 14: 474. — Chr. Obs. 26: 478. — Bost. Mo. 1: 438. — Portfo.(Den.) 34: 401.
— Recollections and Sayings of. Lond. M. 15: 97.
— The Rivals; History of the Play. (J. B. Matthews) Scrib. 21: 182.
— School for Scandal. Appleton, 17: 556. — Lond. M. 5: 481.
Sheridan, Tom. All the Year, 47: 232.
Sheridans; a rare literary Family. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 36: 117.
Sheriff, Office of, Sir R. Phillips on. Ed. R. 13: 170.
Sheriff Thorne. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 33: 193.
Sherley, Sir Anthony, Travels of. Retros. 2: 351.
Sherlock, Martin, Letters of. Temp. Bar, 58: 312.
Sherlocks, The; a chequered History. (J. Saunders) St. Paul's, 14: 1, 129, 257.
Sherman, James. Ecl. R. 117: 471.
Sherman, John, Home of, illustrated. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 81.
— Speeches of. (H. White) Nation, 28: 337.
Sherman, Roger. Worc. M. 1: 264. — with portrait, New Eng. 4: 1.
Sherman, Gen. Wm. Tecumseh. (J. P. Thompson) Hours at Home, 2: 11. — with portrait (S. M. Bowman), U. S. Serv. M. 2: 113, 240.
— and his Campaigns. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 102: 575.
— and General Johnston. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 24: 611.
— Atlanta Campaign. (S. M. Bowman) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 305.
— Campaign in Mississippi, 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 9: 332.
— — in the West, 1862. (D. C. Buell) Hist. M. 18: 74.
— — in Georgia, 1864. (S. M. Bowman) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 426.
— Campaigns of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 164–511.
— Great March to the Sea. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 31: 571.
— in Europe and the East. (J. C. Audenried) Harper, 47: 225, 481. 652.
— Memoirs of. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 121: 337. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 20: 397, 411. — Internat. R. 2: 779. — Penn Mo. 6: 528. — Galaxy, 20: 325, 450.
— — Boynton's Review of. Internat. R. 3: 103. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 21: 342, 358.
— Meridian Expedition. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 49.
— Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 30: 640.
— Visit to the Misses L—— at Canton, Miss. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 120.
Sherman Family, of Plymouth, Mass. N. E. Reg. 27: 73.
— Genealogy of. (D. Sherman) N. E. Reg. 24: 63, 155.
Sherwin, John K., and Richard Cosway, two Fop Artists. (W. Thornbury) Art J. 12: 97.
Sherwin, Thos., with portrait. (J. D. Philbrick) Education, 1: 388. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 24: 249. — Am. J. Educ. 8: 461.

Sherwood, Mary Martha, and Henry Martyn. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 27: 327.
— Lady of the Manor. Quar. 72: 25.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 43: 339. — Chr. Obs. 56: 114. — Liv. Age, 41: 602.
Sherwood Forest. (G. S. Phillips) Peop J. 3: 320.
— and the Birklands. (A. W. Worthington) Once a Week, 14: 481.
Sherwood Forester. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 276.
Shetland Islands. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 23: 167. — (E. Roberts) Harper, 55: 225. — Dub. R. 33: 336. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 25: 45–450.
— and the Shetlanders. (J. Kerr) Good Words, 7: 542.
— Angling Holiday in. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 73.
— Congregationalism in. Cong. M. 21: 255.
— Edmonston on. Ecl. R. 14: 595.
— Fisheries in. Blackw. 10: 728.
— Glacial Geology of. (A. Geikie) Nature, 16: 414.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 1: 145, 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 406.
— Marriages in. Chamb. J. 32: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 703.
— The Noss in. Chamb. J. 33: 411.
— Trip to. Chamb. J. 32: 97, 124, 137.
— Yule Time in. Chamb. J. 58: 817.
Shetlanders, Manners, Traditions, and Superstitions of. Fraser, 33: 631. 34: 147, 323, 480.
Shewe, The, of faire Seeming; after Spenser. (L. Hunt) Fraser, 57: 602.
Shields, Ancient. Cong. M. 20: 86, 172.
— Two ancient British, from Goodrich Court. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 23: 92.
Shilling, Bad, Biography of a. House. Words, 2: 420.
— One. Chamb. J. 54: 120.
Shillitoe, Thomas, Quaker Missionary. Chr. Obs. 67: 760.
Shiloh, Gathering of the People unto. (V. R. Hotchkiss) Chr. R. 14: 285.
— Illustration of the Word. Theo. Repos. 3: 253.
— Prophecy concerning. Chr. Obs. 77: 938.
Shiloh, Miss., Battle of. (Gen. McCook) Overland, 2: 215. — (G. B. Hodge) Land We Love, 4: 393. — So. Hist. Pap. 7: 35.
— Army of the Mississippi before. (W. M. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 457.
— Coming up at. Contin. Mo. 6: 399.
— Concentration before. (W. M. Polk) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 178.
— Confederate Reports of. So. Hist. Pap. 8: 173, 457.
Shimeall, R. C. End of Prelacy. Am. Church R. 5: 197.
Shingle Beaches, Movement of. Penny M. 13: 242.
Shingleton Mystery. (D. Costello) Bentley, 48: 445.
Shinty, Game of. Penny M. 4: 33.
Ship, Ancient, found under River Rother. (W. M. Rice) Arch. 20: 553.
— in the Desert; a Poem. (J. Miller) Atlan. 34: 48.
— Lading of a. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 55: 481.
— on Fire; a Poem. Ecl. R. 109: 169.
Ship's Doctor. (M. Oliphant) Good Words, 9: 236. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 562.
Ships. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 1: 303.
— Air Bags for raising. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 387.
— Ancient. (F. W. Fairholt) Art J. 1: 7–346.
— and Crews. All the Year, 1: 389.
— and Guns; their Defects and Remedy. Quar. 117: 419.
— and Sailors, British. Tait, 4: 71.
— Arms and Armor for. Liv. Age, 71: 243.
— Collision of, Law of. (A. Nash) Hunt, 9: 543. — Westm. 42: 117.
— Colonies, and Commerce. Blackw. 54: 406, 637.
— Extraordinary. (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 1.
— Forms of. J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 60.
— India-built, and Naval Timber. Quar. 10: 1, 467.
Ships, Iron. Chamb. J. 18: 293.
— — Action of Air and Water upon. (R. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 124, 187.
— — Advantages of. J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 122.
— — and Wooden. Quar. 108: 547.
— — Construction of. (S. Holmes) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 17, 89.
— — Description of the Great Britain. (T. R. Guppy) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 289. 361. 41: 5, 79, 145.
— — Durability and Preservation of. (Sir W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 281.
— — of great Length, Construction of. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 385.
— — Rusty. Chamb. J. 49: 515.
— — War. (I. Newton) No. Am. 103: 185.
— Ironclad. Blackw. 88: 616, 634. 107: 706. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 25: 433. — (W. H. Shock) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 332. — (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 187. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 71. — (J. M. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 7: 122. — (H. Wright) Once a Week, 16: 123, 430. — (J. Staples) Once a Week, 16: 340. — (W. J. Blackburn) Once a Week, 16: 654. — Dub. Univ. 57: 131.
— — and great Guns. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 396.
— — Armor and Armament of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 401.
— — Armor-Fastenings for. Ecl. Engin. 7: 376.
— — Armor-Plate Experiments, 1872. Ecl. Engin. 8: 481.
— — Construction of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 122.
— — England's. Once a Week, 20: 339.
— — Essentials of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 631.
— — New Form of. (J. Wheatley) Ecl. Engin. 7: 140.
— — Preservation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 348, 419. *See* Ironclads.
— Lifting or Unlaunching of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 157.
— Marine Monsters. Colburn, 140: 342.
— Measurements of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 55, 619. — (A. Scott) Hunt, 6: 247.
— Merchant Coffin-. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 166.
— Merchant, Freeboard of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 131.
— Mortgages of. (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 18: 388.
— Names of. Chamb. J. 14: 349.
— — and Signals of. Chamb. J. 36: 30.
— Old fighting. All the Year, 31: 246, 300, 347.
— Parabolic Construction of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst 75: 97. 250. 76: 389. 77: 46, 241. 78: 261.
— Position of, Method of determining. (B. R. Greene) J. Frankl Inst. 101: 325.
— Prevention of Decay and Oxidation in. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 61.
— Protection of, from Lightning. (E. Meriam) Hunt, 14: 523.
— Quaint Craft. (W. L. D. O'Grady) Lippinc. 16: 153.
— Resistance of the Water to. Ecl. Engin. 13: 438. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 131. — (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 389. — (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 22.
— — Stream Lines in relation to. (W. Froude) Nature, 13: 50, 89, 169.
— Rolling of. (P. Watts) Ecl. Engin. 7: 568.
— Shot-Proof. (I. Newton) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 73.
— Stability of, in Water. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 53.
— Steel. Ecl. Engin. 18: 333.
— Stowage and Sailing of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 145. 9: 336.
— Strains of, on Shore. Ecl. Engin. 9: 54.
— Sunken, raised by compressed Air. Pract. M. 6: 281.
— Theory of. Am. Q. 2: 1.
— Turret. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 26: 241. — Chamb. J. 44: 536.
— — in the United States Navy. Blackw. 101: 219.

Ships, Unseaworthy. Westm. 99: 504.
— Useful Displacement of. (W. Froude) Ecl. Engin. 11: 47.
— Useful Wooden. Chamb. J. 44: 5.
— War. Ecl. Engin. 8: 120.
— — Armor, or no Armor. Ecl. Engin. 8: 271.
— — British and Foreign. (G. S. Lefevre) Macmil. 35: 257.
— — built at Portsmouth, N. H., 1690–1868. N. E. Reg. 22: 393.
— — The "Devastation." Ecl. Engin. 8: 488.
— — — Ventilation of. (M. Blank) Ecl. Engin. 11: 220.
— — English, and their Uses. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 1: 409, 430.
— — Fins and Wings of. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 494.
— — Machinery of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 636.
— — Recent Designs for. (T. Brassey) Macmil. 36: 257.
— — Unarmored. Ecl. Engin. 6: 360.
— — — Speed of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 518.
See Ironclads; Navy; Monitors.
Ship Canals and Railways, Transportation by. (E. H. Derby) Harper, 60: 579.
Ship Temple at Dundalk. (T. Pownall) Arch. 7: 149.
Ship Temples in Ireland. (T. Pownall) Arch. 7: 269.
Ships' Papers and Captains' Duties. Chamb. J. 42: 810.
Ships' Shops. All the Year, 42: 197.
Shipbuilding. Quar. 8: 28. 11: 227. 12: 444. — Anal. M. 1: 263. 6: 450. — (J. W. Watson) Harper, 24: 608. — Pract. M. 7: 201. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 649.
— American. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 10: 362.
— and Construction of Machinery in New York. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 39–375.
— and Models. (J. E. Gardiner) Hunt, 18: 172.
— and Ships of the Ancients. (W. S. Mayo) Hunt, 11: 11.
— and the Tariff. (L. Blodget) Penn Mo. 4: 38
— Day at a Shipyard. Penny M. 10: 209, 249.
— Fine Art in. Art J. 5: 250.
— in England, Progress of. Westm. 115: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 771.
— in Massachusetts. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 23: 38. 25: 15, 124, 262. 26: 21, 271.
— in New York, 1860. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 289.
— in the United Kingdom. Pract. M. 4: 430.
— Iron and Steel for. (W. W. Kiddle) Ecl. Engin. 19: 105.
— Modern Practice in. (R. Duncan) Ecl. Engin. 8: 165.
— New System of Longitudinal. (J. E. Scott) Ecl. Engin. 7: 612.
— on the Mersey, and John Laird. Pract. M. 3: 401.
— on the Tyne. Pract. M. 3: 241.
See Clyde; Tyne; etc.
— past and present. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 44: 514, 676.
— Principles of. (W. Bland) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 112, 191, 355. 54: 47–414. 55: 48.
— Steel for. (J. Haug) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 332. — (M. B. Fontaine) Ecl. Engin. 25: 115.
— a thousand Years ago. Nature, 24: 536.
— Wave Principle in. (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 277. 49: 79. 52: 302.
— with regard to Speed. Chamb. J. 18: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 12.
Shipka and Senovo revisited. (W. K. Rose) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 87.
Shipka Pass, To Constantinople by, in 1879. Blackw. 127: 240.
Shipley, Orby, Conversion of. Month, 35: 121.
Shipmates, My. Chamb. J. 47: 449.
Shipowners. Westm. 43: 144.
— Complaints of. Ed. R 45: 446.
Shipp, John. Memoirs. Mo. R. 118: 283.
Shippegan; a Tale. Sharpe, 52: 246.
Shippen, Edward, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 3: 1.
Shippen, Wm. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 101. — (T. Balch) M. Am. Hist. 1: 493. — (T. Balch) Pennsyl. M. 1: 212.
— Descendants of. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 1: 109.
Shipping, American. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 9: 444.
— — and British. (F. Howes) No. Am. 32: 422.
See American Shipping.
— Mercantile, Legislation on, in England. Quar. 141: 250.
— Silk Manufacture, and Glove Trade. Fraser, 5: 322.
Shipping Interests. Blackw. 20: 442.
— American. (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 3: 521.
— Huskisson on. Blackw. 22: 1, 135.
Shipton, Mother. (F. Hall) Nation, 33: 141. — House. Words, 14: 157.
— Life and Prophecies of. Once a Week, 5: 158. — (J. G. Freeze) Am. Church R. 32: 136.
Shipton Accident. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 91: 234.
Shipworm and its Ravages. (A. Ott) Ecl. Engin. 4: 466.
Shipwreck. Lond. M. 7: 383.
— and Life-Saving. (G. B. Upton) O. & N. 9: 645.
— Inner Life of a. Temp. Bar, 10: 251.
— Losses by, 1858–61. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 72.
— of the Alceste and the Medusa. Ed. R. 30: 388.
— of the American and the Senegal. Temp. Bar. 60: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 217.
— of the Delphine. Chamb. J. 3: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 597.
— of the Kent. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 374.
— Preservation of Lives from. (E. Hodges) J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 194. — Pamph. 23: 477. *See* Life-Saving.
Shipwreck; a Tale. (L. Shorthouse) Sharpe, 47: 309.
Shipwrecks. (A. Wynter) Quar. 104: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 131. — Chamb. J. 43: 468. 52: 356. — All the Year, 3: 342. — Once a Week, 2: 588.
— and Disasters at Sea. Ecl. R. 18: 304.
— Clarke's Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 3: 54.
— Famous. House. Words, 10: 385.
— Frequency of. Ed. R. 60: 338.
— in the Mercantile Navy of Great Britain. (H. Jenla) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 222.
— in the Royal Navy of Great Britain. (W. B. Hodge) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 234. — Hogg, 7: 53.
— Lifeboats, Lighthouses, and Buoys. Lond. Q. 20: 331.
— Narratives of. Ecl. R. 29: 64.
— Nautical Blunders and Slaughters. Tait, n. s. 15: 620.
— on the Florida Coast, 1847. Hunt, 18: 552.
— Report on Causes of, 1836. Mo. R. 146: 132.
— Statistics of. (H. Jenla) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 418.
— Waifs and Strays. Fraser, 58: 343.
Shipwrecked Mariner's Treasure. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 121: 317, 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 109, 251.
Shiraz, Festival of the Noroz at. (C. S. Savile) Bentley, 22: 600.
Shirin, Palaces of. Colburn, 165: 1047.
Shirking a Double; an Irish Tale. Temp. Bar, 38: 370.
Shirlaw, Walter, and his Paintings. Ar. J. 30: 360.
Shirley, James. (G. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 584. — Lond. M. 1: 525. 2: 36, 415.
— Life and Writings of. Mus. 23: 185.
— Plays of. Am. Q. 16: 102. — Select J. 2: [169.
— The Traitor; a Play. Blackw. 4: 66.
Shirley's Expedition to Maine in 1754–55, Journal of. N. E. Reg. 27: 281.
Shirley, Va. (F. Fielding) Land We Love, 2: 431.
Shocking Story. (W. Collins) Belgra. 37: supp. 1. Same art. Internat. R. 5: 847.
Shoddy and Chalk. All the Year, 28: 246.
— Manufacture of Devil's Dust. Chamb. J. 35: 103.
Shoddy Aristocracy of America. Cornh. 12: 43.
Shoes. All the Year, 41: 424. — Once a Week, 13: 362.
— Jacquemart's Collection of. (Mrs. B. Palliser) Art J. 27: 281, 302.

Shoes, Soldier's. (E. About) Liv. Age, 70: 295.
Shoeblack Brigade. Chamb. J. 77: 69.
Shoe-Buckles. Chamb. J. 47: 314.
Shoeburyness. Lond. Soc. 6: 449.
— Artillery Experiments at. Temp. Bar, 18: 522.
Shoemaker, Samuel, Interview with George III. Penn-syl. M. 2: 35.
Shoemaker's Village. (H. Holbeach) Argosy, 3: 67–467. 4: 68.
Shoemakers, London. All the Year, 44: 564.
Shoemaking, Modern. Atlan. 40: 669.
Shooting. Colburn, 51: 198. — St. Paul's, 1: 546.
— Bay-. (T. R. Warren) Scrib. 13: 145.
— in Albania. (R. B. Mansfield) Fraser, 56: 443.
— in England. Cornh. 10: 332. 11: 233.
— of the past and present Day. (G. F. Berkeley) St. James, 13: 239.
— on the Moors. Chamb. J. 2: 241.
— Pleasures of. Temp. Bar, 10: 579.
— Wild-Fowl. (J. Cordeaux) Once a Week, 16: 94.
See names of game, as Duck; Partridge; etc.
Shooting a Monogram. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 10: 695.
Shooting-Code, Oakleigh. Mo. R. 143: 591.
Shooting-Match, First German. Cornh. 4: 488.
Shooting Niagara, and after? (T. Carlyle) Macmil. 16: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 674.
Shooting People down. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 11: 294.
Shootings of Kamptully, Scotland. Cornh. 16: 376.
Shooting-Stars, Quetelet on. Ecl. M. 60: 434.
— Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 9–234.
See Aerolites; Meteors.
Shop, in Conversation. Cornh. 11: 489.
Shop, The rival. Chamb. J. 18: 324.
Shop to let. Lond. Soc. 36: 1.
Shops and Stores, Leviathan. St. James, 48: 388.
— dead and alive. St. James, 26: 459.
— Morality of. Chamb. J. 14: 162, 216, 244.
Shopkeepers of Great Britain, To the. Blackw. 70: 629.
Shop Windows. Chamb. J. 27: 225.
— and their Lessons. Temp. Bar, 54: 386.
— Looking in at. All the Year, 22: 37.
Shore, James, Case of, 1849. Ecl. R. 89: 609, 769.
Shore and the Glacier. Chamb. J. 49: 69.
Shoreham and Bramber, Summer Day at. (E. Walford) Once a Week, 11: 253.
Short Papers on many Subjects. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 156: 502, 637. 157: 76, 387.
Short Rides in an Author's Omnibus. (Horace Smith) Colburn, 65: 13–444. 66: 14–548. 67: 155–553. 68: 12–552. 69: 12–567.
Short Speeches and curt Correspondence. Chamb. J. 50: 217.
Shorthand Reporters. Ev. Sat. 10: 151.
Shorthand Writing. Ev. Sat. 14: 74.
— in Philadelphia, Historical Sketch of. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 223.
See Phonography.
Shoshone Falls. (C. King) Overland, 5: 379.
Shot and Shell. Chamb. J. 21: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 223.
— — Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 30: 257.
— and Shields. St. James, 4: 273.
— Leaden, and Fowling-Pieces. J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 338.
— Small, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 23: 54.
Shot at twelve Paces. Lond. Soc. 11: 21.
Shot in the Back; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 3: 473.
Shot in the Scrub; a Tale. Chamb. J. 44: 35, 52.
Shot through the Heart. House. Words, 10: 245.
Shoulder-Straps; Men, Manners, etc., in 1862. (H. Morford) Contin. Mo. 2: 342.
Shovels, Manufacture of, at North Easton, Mass. (A. Ames) Atlan. 26: 367.
Shows. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 8: 270.
— and Showmen. Chamb. J. 30: 1.
— Minor. (C. D. Shanly) Lippinc. 10: 573.
Show-Places. Chamb. J. 16: 305.
Showers of Dust. Am. Alma. 1833: 67.
— of Fish, Spiders, etc. All the Year, 8: 250.
— of Toads and Frogs. (W.C.L.Martin) Recr. Sci. 3: 328.
Showman, The old. Cornh. 12: 713.
— Passages in the Life of a. Chamb. J. 55: 667.
Showman's Ghost. Belgra. 44: 82.
Shreve, Henry M., with portrait. Dem. R. 22: 159, 241.
Shreve, Gen. Israel, Journal of, 1788. M. Am Hist. 2: 741.
Shreve, John, Narrative of. M. Am. Hist. 3: 364.
Shrews. N. Ecl. 6: 711.
— and Sages. St. James, 46: 499.
— Some celebrated. (F. W. Ballard) Galaxy, 5: 298.
Shrew-Mouse. Chamb. J. 55: 287.
Shrewsbury, Earl of. Lond. M. 6: 218.
— and Alvanley on Ireland. Dub. Univ. 18: 635.
— Correspondence. Mo. R. 97: 113.
— Reason for not taking the Test. Mo. R. 116: 39.
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, Countess of. Lond. Soc. 4: 457.
Shrewsbury, England. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 16: 576.
— Old Market House at. Antiquary, 1: 157.
— Vale of. (J. Randall) Sharpe, 34: 24.
Shrewsbury School. Blackw. 96: 696. 99: 422.
Shrewsbury Show. (H. Pidgeon) Reliquary, 3: 61.
Shrewsbury, Mass., History of. (A. H. Ward) Worc. M. 2: 1.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 138.
Shrines and Pilgrimages. Retros. 16: 301.
— — Pre-Reformation, in England. Cornh. 20: 81.
— Observations upon. (J. Loveday) Arch. 1: 23.
Shrinkage. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 185.
— and its Results. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 843.
Shropshire, Among the Hills of. Temp. Bar, 6: 463.
Shroton Fair. Lippinc. 28: 517.
Shrovetide. Colburn, 49: 167.
— in Ireland. (A. Rosavo) Argosy, 31: 309.
Shubrick, Commodore John T. Anal. M. 8: 247, 401. — Portfo.(Den.) 33: 360.
Shubrick, Adm. W. B. (S. F. Cooper) Harper, 53: 400.
Shunt, A. (C. Reade) Belgra. 25: 317.
Shut-up Houses. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 31: 346, 432.
Shute, John, Viscount Barrington. Colburn, 3: 33.
Shute, Josias, Life of, 1588–1643. Chr. Obs. 3: 4.
Shutters. All the Year, 26: 88.
Shy Man's Difficulties. Lond. Soc. 6: 309.
Shylock in London. Cornh. 9: 75.
— Nursery Tale from Shakspere. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 165: 1189.
See Shakspere, Shylock.
Siah Posh Kaffirs. (G. W Leitner) Anthrop. J. 3: 341.
Siam. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 66: 236. — (F. R. Feudge) Galaxy, 18: 795. — Colburn, 128: 486. 129: 115. — Ecl. R. 56: 197.
— and Cochin-China. Am. Q. 4: 448. — Mo. R. 116: 433. — Mus. 14: 30. — Quar. 33: 104.
— and its distinguished Princes. Fraser, 50: 695.
— and the Siamese. Fraser, 55: 371. — Nat. Q. 26: 1.
— Bowring's Kingdom and People of. Brit. Q. 25: 420. — Dub. R. 42: 382. — New Q. 6: 203.
— Coronation in. Tait, n. s. 19: 481.
— Country and People of. Colburn, 123: 323.
— Courts of Justice in. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 216.
— Court Fashions in. Lippinc. 9: 596.
— Courtly Etiquette and Titles of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 178.
— Education in. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 1.
— Elephant Hunt in. (G. d'Abain) Scrib. 8: 223.
— English Governess in. (A. H. Leonowens) Atlan. 25: 396, 554, 730. 26: 144.
— — Leonowens's. (G. B. Bacon) Nation, 12: 161.

Siam, First King of. (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, 5: 66.
— Fruits and Flowers of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 135.
— Garden Rambles in. (A. B. Morse) Knick. 58: 289.
— in the 17th Century. House. Words, 17: 206.
— King of. St. James, 27: 329.
— Land of the White Elephant. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 48: 378.
— Life of Royalty in. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 449.
— Manners and Customs in. Ev. Sat. 9: 228. — Meth. M. 49: 236.
— Mission to, 1821–22. Ecl. R. 43: 481.
— Mountain of precious Stones in Chantaboon. St. James, 25: 775.
— Personal Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 2: 337.
— Phra-Bat. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 45: 20.
— Science in. (A. Schuster) Nature, 12: 233.
— Travels in. Dub. Univ. 60: 271.
— Visit to Bangkok, in 1862. Bentley, 62: 625.
See Karens.
Siamese Amusements. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 362.
Siamese Narration of a Shipwreck. Penny M. 5: 223, 231.
Siamese Twins, with drawing. (J. C. Warren) Am. J. Sci. 17: 212.
— Truth about. Ev. Sat. 9: 187.
Siamese Women and Children. Liv. Age, 60: 240.
Sibbes, Richard. Ecl. R. 120: 113.
Siberia. (A. W. Dilke) Fortn. 21: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 160. — De Bow, 13: 19. — Blackw. 64: 76. — (J. G. Macleod) Month, 43: 43.—Appleton, 23: 535.
— Across. All the Year, 36: 197.
— and California. Quar. 87: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 444.
— and China, Dobell's Travels in. Mo. R. 122: 335.
— and Russian Penal Settlements. Liv. Age, 30: 241.
— Atkinson's Oriental and Western. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 16: 593. — Chamb. J. 29: 245. — Dub. Univ. 51: 76. — Ecl. M. 43: 362. — Ecl. R. 107: 217. — Liv. Age, 56: 302. — Lond. Q. 10: 33.
— Bush's. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 43: 494, 672.
— Camping out in. (G. Kennan) Putnam, 12: 257. Same art. Broadw 5: 172.
— Captivity in. Chamb. J. 50: 116.
— Cochrane's Journey in. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 202.
— Conquest of. Ecl. Mus. 1: 160. — Pract. M. 1: 330.
— Cottrell's Recollections of, 1840–41. Mo. R. 160: 36.
— Dash down a River of. Chamb. J. 24: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 695.
— Eastern, Chukchi and Namollo People of. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 15: 857.
— — Expedition against Russian Settlements in. (B. Whittingham) Fraser, 54: 238.
— Erman's Travels in. Ecl. R. 87: 705. — Dub. R. 25: 139.
Escape from. All the Year. 7: 448. — Chamb. J. 47: 198. — Lippinc. 15: 265. — (L. C. Marven) Canad. Mo. 15: 302.
— Exiles in. (T. W. Knox) Atlan. 22: 273.
— Gems from. Ecl. M. 47: 245.
— German Expedition to. Nature, 14: 358, 514, 579.
— Hansteen's Voyage in. Colburn, 111: 183.
— Herzen's Exile in. Colburn, 105: 297.
— Hill's Travels in. Colburn. 101: 95.
— Meteorology of. (A. Woeikof) Nature, 23: 437.
— Northern. Geog. M. 3: 296.
— Olena Expedition to. Geog. M. 2: 228.
— Penal Servitude in. Appleton, 25: 543.
— Russia, and North America. Blackw. 61: 653.
— Russian Survey of the Northeast Coast of. For. Q. 25: 22. Same art. Mus. 38: 380.
— Starting for. All the Year, 10: 325.
Siberia, Through. (H. Lansdell) Contemp. 38: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 400.
— Travels in. Ed. R. 101: 332.
— Traveling in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 37: 449.
— Visit to a Fair in. Bentley, 7: 484.
— Voyages to, 1878. Geog. M. 5: 310.
See Amoor River.
Siberian Exile 80 Years ago. Temp. Bar, 62: 386. Same art. Appleton, 26: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 438.
— Story of a. (W. M. Wood) Ecl. M. 59: 235.
Siberian Overland Route, Michie's. Colburn, 133: 218. 137: 127.
Sibour, M. D. A., Abp. of Paris. House. Words, 15: 169.
Sibthorp, Colonel. Fraser, 36: 462.
Sibyl's Disappointment; a Story. Cornh. 7: 720. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 81.
Sibyl, The. (W. M. W. Call) Theo. R. 7: 465.
Sibyl of the Ghetto. Tinsley, 16: 691.
Sibyl's Glass. Dub. Univ. 34: 237.
Sibyls and their Oracles. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 14: 11, 159.
Sibylla Cumana; a Poem. (W. Gibson) Harper, 49: 773.
Sibylline Books. Ed. R. 146: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 771. — Chr. R. 13: 81. — Meth. Q. 14: 489. — Chr. Rem. 42: 277.
Sic itur ad Astra. (J. G. R. McElroy) Penn Mo. 2: 346.
— a Scientific Reverie. (J. Nevins) Cath. World, 30: 665.
Sicily. (H. T. Tuckerman) Dem. R. 23: 31. — Mo. R. 115: 32.
— and Calabria, Strutt's Pedestrian Tour in. Mo. R. 160: 186.
— and Greece, Hughes's Travels in. Ecl. R. 32: 301.
— and its historic Reminiscences. Ecl. M. 52: 13.
— and its Islands, Smyth on. Quar. 30: 382. — Lond. M. 9: 245, 369.
— and its Rulers. Chamb. J. 34: 7.
— and the Italian Revolution of 1860. Dub. R. 51: 481.
— and Malta. For. Q. 15: 83.
— and the Sicilians. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 47: 183.
— Auto da Fé in, 1724. Lond. M. 13: 563.
— Autumn in. Dub. Univ. 35: 435.
— Brigandage in. Ed. R. 145: 487.
— — Railroads and. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 383.
— The Chamber of Refuge. Chamb. J. 11: 291.
— Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey. (L. Monti) Atlan. 39: 143.
— Contemporary Literature of. Ecl. M. 39: 231.
— De Sayve's Travels in. Mo. R. 99: 475.
— Description of. Penny M. 2: 133.
— Eastern, Sketches from. (E. A. Freeman) Macmil. 38: 433. 39: 273, 399. 40: 44, 140.
— Fairy Tales of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fraser, 93: 423.
— Folk-Lore of. All the Year, 36: 582.
— Folk Songs of. Cornh. 35: 443.
— Fortnight in. St. James, 19: 222. — Penn Mo. 7: 271.
— Future of. Dub. Univ. 56: 247.
— Grant of, to Prince Edmund. (T. Astle) Arch. 4: 195.
— History of, past and present. Colburn, 119: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 119.
— — of the 13th Century. Westm. 49: 199.
— Hospitality in. (L. Monti) Atlan. 46: 163.
— Hughes's Travels in. Mo. R. 95: 113, 299. — Portfo.(Den.) 27: 238, 320.
— in 1809. Quar. 1: 357.
— in 1838. (Sayah) Sharpe, 28: 13.
— in 1860. Lond. Q. 15: 184. — Westm. 73: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 195. — No. Brit. 33: 549. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 734.
in 1871. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 17: 483.
— Isles of. (J. C. Symons) Once a Week, 1: 277.

Sicily, Isles of, Origin of. Once a Week, 19: 556.
— Journey in. (C. C. Block) Atlan. 6: 209.
— Miss Kavanagh's. Dub. R. 45: 502.
— Kingdom of. (J. T. Headley) Hunt, 10: 536. — Fraser, 54: 486.
— Lady Tourists in. Dub. Univ. 53: 185.
— Literature of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 139.
— — Contemporary. Fraser, 54: 208.
— Mafia and Omertà in. (T. A. Trollope) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 158.
— Memorandums of a Month's Tour in. Blackw. 53: 799. 56: 20.
— Month in. Lippinc. 20: 649. — (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 21: 42, 137.
— Mussulmans in. Ed. R. 116: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 141.
— Normans in. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 69: 20. — Dub. R. 7: 121.
— Norman Kingdom in. Quar. 141: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 312.
— Notes from. Once a Week, 9: 541.
— Palermo to Syracuse. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 20: 400.
— Pictures from. Tait, n. s. 20: 58. — Colburn, 97: 236.
— Poetry of. Fraser, 1: 572.
— Political State of, in 1813. Ed R. 22: 107.
— Popular Marriage Customs. (G. Pitrè) Lippinc. 22: 89.
— Prefect and a Prefecture in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 16: 359.
— Revolution of 1821. Blackw. 9: 334.
— — of 1848. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 69: 499.
— — of 1850–61. Westm. 75: 337.
— Ride round. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 4: 467.
— Royal Progress in, 1881. (C. H. M. Bridge) Colburn, 169: 1.
— Russell's Tour through. Mo. R. 89: 235.
— Scenery and Antiquities of. (T. Cole) Knick. 23: 103, 236.
— Sketches of; Syracusiana. Blackw. 59: 103.
— Social Question in. Brit. Q. 66: 469.
— Society, Scenery, and Antiquities of, Hughes's. Lond. M. 2: 550.
— Spaniard in. Blackw. 63: 589.
— State of, 1810. Ecl. R. 14: 878.
— Treaty with. Hunt, 14: 561.
— Tunny Fishery of. Chamb. J. 33: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 563.
— under the Bourbons, 1734–1840. (J. Goodwin) J. Statis. Soc. 5: 47, 177.
— Visit to Mount Etna. Cornh. 12: 178.
— — to Taormina. Temp. Bar, 52: 539.
— Volcanic Island off. Penny M. 3: 10.
Sicilian Story. All the Year, 30: 115, 138, 164.
Sicilian Tales. O. & N. 2: 219.
Sicilian Vespers, War of. (M. Amari) Bentley, 28: 675. — Bentley, 54: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 487. — Sharpe, 46: 300. — Colburn, 5: 385, 497. — Once a Week, 30: 87.
— — Amari's History of the War of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 64: 500. — Liv. Age, 28: 301. — Fraser, 48: 679. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 196. — New Q. 1: 135. — Dub. Univ. 37: 484.
Siciliane Horæ. Dem. R. 18: 223.
Sick-Calls. Ecl. M. 14: 68. — Brownson, 9: 115.
Sick-Nurse and Sick-Room. Chamb. J. 21: 291.
Sick-Relief, Methods of. Macmil. 39: 211.
Sick-Room, Practical Hints for. Chamb. J. 52: 577. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 173.
Sickness, Advantages of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 225.
— and Health of the People of Bleaburn. (H. Martineau) House. Words, 1: 193–283.
— Law of, and Health Insurance. (G. W. Savage) Hunt, 19: 601.
Sickness, Maxims on. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 45: 289.
— Pleasures of. Blackw. 12: 199.
Siddons, J. H. Autobiographical Recollections. Harper, 26: 71.
Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble. Belgra. 16: 257. — (Alice King) Argosy, 32: 348. — Temp. Bar, 50: 467. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, 44: 184. — Lond. M. 1: 65. — (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 37.
— Abridgement of Paradise Lost. Lond. M. 7: 216.
— and J. Kemble. Temp. Bar, 50: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 440.
— as Lady Macbeth. (F. Jenkin) 19th Cent. 3: 296.
— Burial of. Fraser, 3: 768.
— Campbell's Life of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 52: 95. — Tait, n. s. 1: 467. — Mo. R. 134: 424. — Colburn, 41: 471.
— Farewell to the Stage. All the Year, 18: 98. — Ev. Sat. 4: 161.
— Last Appearance as Lady Macbeth. Chamb. J. 45: 607.
— Life of. Blackw. 36: 149, 355. — Mo. R. 112: 65. — Mus. 25: 419.
Sideboard Plates. (E. Braun) Art J. 2: 113.
Sideboard Square. All the Year, 31: 36.
Sideboard View of Society. Lond. Soc. 1: 244.
Side Issue; a Story. Lakeside, 6: 245.
Sidera; a Romance of Normandy. (M. Seton) Colburn, 160: 1–710. — Colburn, 161: 85–657.
Sidereal Clock of Greenwich Observatory. Nature, 11: 431.
Sidereal Dial, Mayne's. Nature, 8: 367.
Sidereal Heavens, Dick's. Ecl. R. 72: 561.
Siderite, Rowton. (N. S. Maskelyne) Nature, 14: 272.
Siderostat, The. Nature, 10: 358.
Siding at a Railway Station. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 100: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 690. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 42.
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Viscount, Life of. Quar. 79: 484. — Ecl. R. 85: 661. — Ed. R. 86: 73. — Westm. 49: 1. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 67: 420. — Blackw. 61: 473. — Liv. Age, 13: 145. — Dub. Univ. 29: 372, 472.
Sidmouth, Town of. Penny M. 5: 447.
Sidney, Algernon. (S. P. Scott) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 333.
Sidney, Henry. Diary of Times of Charles II. Mo. R. 161: 320.
Sidney, Sir Philip. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 88: 312. — Chamb. J. 38: 163. — Lond. Soc. 1: 42. — (H. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 124: 771. — (Alice King) Argosy, 21: 370. — (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 113. — Hogg, 7: 213. — (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 2: 291. — Penny M. 8: 380. — (P. B. Porter) So. M. 17: 488.
— and Hubert Languet. Brit. Q. 5: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 503.
— and his Compatriots. (S. F. Glenn) De Bow, 15: 291.
— and Sir W. Raleigh. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 22: 304.
— Arcadia. Retros. 2: 1. — Mus. 37: 369. — Ecl. M. 36: 1051.
— Defense of Poesy. Retros. 10: 43. Same art. Mus. 32: 343. — Cong. M. 5: 42.
— Last Days and Death of. (G. F. Beltz) Arch. 28: 27.
— Life of. Ed. R. 144: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 387. — (R. Southey) Fraser, 77: 591, 717. 78: 96.
— Life and Writings of. (I. Disraeli) Quar. 1: 77. — Brit. Q. 37: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 214. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 269. — Mo. R. 119: 70. — Mus. 21: 273.
— Miscellanies of. So. R. 5: 295.
— Penhurst Castle and. Colburn, 8: 546.
— Sonnets of, Defense of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 248.
— Widow and Daughter of. Hogg, 8: 15.
Sidon, City of. Penny M. 12: 30.

Siege of Dunbeg, or Stratagems of War. Blackw. 67: 153.
— of Plymouth. Blackw. 85: 707.
— of Seven Acres. All the Year, 18: 83.
Sieges, Ancient. Penny M. 4: 303.
— Famous old. All the Year, 25: 54.
— Poetry of. (H. S. Fagan) Belgra. 16: 74.
— Three modern. All the Year, 25: 293.
Siegfried, the Dragon-Killer. (H. Eckford) Penn Mo. 5: 60.
Siemens, Charles W., with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 289.
Siena. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 337. — Irish Mo. 3: 695.
— and St. Catherine. Cornh. 14: 299.
— City of the Virgin. (G. Lambert) Month, 25: 219.
— City of the Winds. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 56: 653.
— Festival at. Art J. 33: 77.
— History of, in the Pavement of a Church. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 24: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 195.
— Hospital of S. Maria della Scala at. (A. D. Atkinson) Fraser, 97: 220.
— Palio at. Galaxy, 2: 181.
Sierra Leone. (J. M'Queen) Blackw. 20: 872. 21: 315, 596. 23: 63. — Blackw. 41: 693. — Chamb. J. 11: 343. — Brit. Q. 11: 38.
— and Liberia. Lond. Q. 4: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 193.
— and the Slave Trade. Mo. R. 123: 188.
— Colonial Government of. Brit. Q. 11: 38.
— Commercial Sketch of. Hunt, 15: 572.
— Mission to, Antecedents of. Chr. Obs. 72: 801.
— Prevailing Diseases of. (R. Clarke) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 60.
— Reminiscences of. Hours at Home, 5: 320.
— Sketches in. Nat. M. 10: 202.
— Three Months in. (A. B. Ellis) Good Words, 16: 558.
— Winterbottom's Acct. of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 3: 355.
Sierra Madre, Rambles in. (F.L.Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 532.
Sierra Morena, Night in. Chamb. J. 51: 625.
Sierra Nevada. (J. H. Tredwell) Putnam, 12: 360. — (H. C. Pawling) Good Words, 3: 626.
— Across the. (H. A. Boller) Lippinc. 1: 615. — (I. D. Hardy) Belgra. 45: 206.
— Ancient Glaciers of. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 110: 126.
— Ascent of Mount Hood and the Sierra Sandia. Bentley, 62: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 368.
— Explorations in. (J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 89: 10.
— Floodstorm in. (J. Muir) Overland, 14: 489.
— Geology of. (J. B. Trask) West. J. 10: 248, 310.
— Glacier Meadows of. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 478.
— Mountaineering in. (C. King) Atlan. 27: 602, 704. 28: 64, 207.
— — King's. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 6: 78.
— Night and Day on. (E. P. Willard) Lakeside, 2: 178.
— Passes of. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 644.
— Summering in. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 12: 79, 175.
— With Wheeler in. Appleton, 18: 289.
Sierras. (C. H. Miller) Overland, 10: 382.
— Ancient Glaciers of. (J.LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 105: 325.
— At the Foot of. Lippinc 25: 330.
— Western, Rambles in. (F.L.Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 403.
Sieur, George. (G. W Cable) Scrib. 6: 739.
Sieveking, Amelia W. Chr. Obs. 64: 331. — Good Words, 1: 497. — Liv. Age, 65: 345.
Siéyès, Emmanuel Joseph. Colburn. 127: 290.
Sigh, A. (E. A. Read) Scrib. 19: 110.
Sight, The, and how to see. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 26: 145.
— and Smell in Vertebrates. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 453.
— Berkeley's Theory of. No. Brit. 41: 199.
— Art of preserving. Anal. M. 6: 358.
Sight, Consequences of defective. (E. G. Loring) Harper, 59: 456.
— Education of. Lond. M. 10: 269.
— of Insects. (R. Hill) Intel. Obs. 1: 102.
— Philosophy of. Ill. M. 1: 138.
— Pleasure of visual Form. (J. Sully) Pop Sci. Mo. 16: 780. 17: 77.
— Proper Use of. No. Brit. 26: 145.
— Use of Spectacles. Quar. 87: 45.
— Weak. (H. C. Angell) Atlan. 42: 73.
See Eye; Vision.
Sight and Insight. (J. Wood) Mod. R. 1: 224.
Sight-Seeing in the Time of Queen Anne. All the Year, 46: 420.
Sigismund, Emperor, at Windsor. Retros. 18: 238.
Sigismund Fatello. Blackw. 64: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 158.
Sigmund of the Naze. (C. Andersen) Colburn, 148: 353.
Signs, Shop. Lond. M. 7: 641. — Penny M. 5: 102. — Sharpe, 7: 42.
— in Derby. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 7: 175, 225. 8: 49, 108, 161. 9: 33, 157, 225. 10: 81, 156. 11: 92, 177. 12: 223. 13: 53, 115, 242. 14: 47, 71.
— Old London. Fraser, 32: 676.
— of our Times. All the Year, 43: 491.
Signs and Symbols. (F. B. Mayer) Scrib. 18: 705.
— and Tokens. Belgra. 18: 336.
Signs of the Times. (T. Carlyle) Ed. R. 49: 439. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 9: 157. — Dub. Univ. 29: 81. — Lond. M. 3: 153.
— Bunsen on. Ecl. R. 104: 243.
Signboards. (E. P. Evans) Lakeside, 2: 426. 3: 109.
— and Taverns. Dub. Univ. 72: 425.
— Chinese. (A. W. Loomis) Overland, 1: 152.
— Droll. Ev. Sat. 3: 603.
— Mural Symbols. Once a Week, 17: 460.
— Value of. Am. Arch. 9: 56.
Sign Language. Am. J. Sci. 8: 348. — (T. H. Gallaudet) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 200. — (J. R. Keep) New Eng. 26: 506. 30: 203. — Chamb. J. 39: 273. — Intel. Obs. 7: 451. *See* Deaf and Dumb.
— among the American Indians, Mallery's. (A. H. Sayce) Nature. 22: 92.
Sign-Painting in the Diggins. Chamb. J. 25: 106.
Sign-painting Artists. Chamb. J. 58: 107.
Signals and Expresses, Ancient. Chamb. J. 48: 161.
— and Signaling. (S. B. Luce) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 297.
— Light and Sound for. (J. S. Wise) Good Words, 17: 701.
— Naval. Once a Week, 19: 416.
— Night, of Atlantic Steamers. Ev. Sat. 10: 323.
— Origin of. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 243.
— Phonic. (J. C. Cresson) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 397.
— Sea. Chamb. J. 51: 441.
— to prevent Collisions at Sea. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 332.
Signal Light at Parliament Houses. Chamb. J. 51: 532.
— An inextinguishable. Ev. Sat. 11: 62.
Signal Service, United States. (T. B. Maury) Scrib. 1: 402, 465. — Nature, 7: 484.
— Examination of the Observations of. (E. Loomis) Am J. Sci. 112: 1.
— House on the Beach. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 17: 72.
— Weather Reports of. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 278. *See* Meteorology; Weather.
Signaling and Heliography. (A. S. Wynne) Ecl. Engin. 23: 479.
— at Sea. Temp. Bar, 15: 289.
— by Sea and Land. Cornh. 19: 280. 21: 477.
— by Sound. (E. P. Edwards) Ecl. Engin. 24: 137.
— Electrical, and the Siphon Recorder. (J. Munro) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 358.
— Military, and Telegraphy. Cornh. 19: 744.

Signaling, Telephonic, at Sea. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 145.
Signatures. All the Year, 47: 293.
Signature-Hunting. (F. Barrow) Galaxy, 12: 256.
Signing Newspaper Articles. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 234.
Signor Formica; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 28: 140, 299.
Signor Spiridion; a Story. Galaxy, 18: 183.
Signorelli, Luca, Italian Painter. Cornh. 31: 457, 578.
— and the Italian Renaissance. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 31: 328.
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H. (C. E. Beecher) Hours at Home, 1: 559. — New Eng. 25: 330. — (Mrs. L. Phelps) Am. Church R. 18: 546. — Irish Q. 5: 193.
— and Miss Gould. (W.B.O.Peabody) No. Am. 41: 430.
— Letters. Am. Meth. M. 19: 51.
— — to Mothers. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 257.
— — to young Ladies. Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 301. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 505.
— Pleasant Memories. Chr. Exam. 33: 393. — Mo. R. 160: 486.
— Poems. Ecl. M. 55: 164. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 275. — No. Am. 1: 111. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 68: 496.
— Sketches. Am. Q. 17: 341.
— Water Drops. Am. Lit. M. 1: 378.
— Zinzendorf. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 112. — (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 670.
Sigurd, Story of, and its Sources. (F. Hueffer) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 46.
Siguenza, Left behind at. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 27: 55.
Sikhs, The. Sharpe, 2: 49, 66.
— and the Punjab. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 358.
— Battle with. Once a Week, 30: 644.
— Brotherhood and their Sacred Book. (George Smith) Good Words, 18: 645, 697.
— Glance at. Chamb. J. 11: 281.
— History of. Dub. Univ. 29: 546.
— Late Campaign of. Fraser, 33: 606.
— Malcolm's Sketch of. Quar. 9: 472. — Ed. R. 21: 432. — Ecl. R. 18: 77.
— Religion of. (T.W. R. Davids) Theo. R. 15: 548. — (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 10: 142.
— Rise and Progress of. Ecl. M. 8: 242. — Fraser, 33: 478.
Sikh Empire, Fall of. No. Brit. 11: 618.
Sikes, Sir Chas. Wm., with portrait. Colburn, 169: 155.
Silas Fleshpots, a respectable Man. Blackw. 37: 595.
Silchester, Day in an old Roman City. Chamb. J. 53: 737.
— Excavations at. (J. G. Joyce) Arch. 40: 403.
Silcote of Silcotes. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 14: 230–401. 15: 22–449. 16: 12–337. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 81–458.
Silence. (W. Maclerie) Tinsley, 21: 423.
— for a Generation. Chamb. J. 29: 369.
— Power of. Argosy, 8: 394.
Silent Courtship. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 26: 39.
Silent Lover. (E. H. House) Galaxy, 3: 426.
Silent River; a Dramatic Sketch. Colburn, 5: 237–343.
Silent Tide; a Poem. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 36: 616.
Silent Witness; a Tale. (E. Yates) All the Year, 33: 1–567. 34: 19–212. Same art. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 41–441. 5: 679–929. 6: 47–431.
Silesia, J. Q. Adams's Letters on. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 5: 180.
— Catholicism in. For. Q. 1: 515.
— Costume and Dirt in. Cornhill, 12: 573.
— Cryptogamic Flora of. (W.R.McNab) Nature, 21: 391.
— Educational Reform in. (J. G. Adams) Am. J. Educ. 17: 125.
— English Captain in. Dub. Univ. 68: 182.
— Mines and Manufactories of Upper. Pract. M. 3: 170, 250.
Silesia, Regulations for Catholic Schools in, 1765. Am. J. Educ. 22: 869.
— Sketch of Country Life in. Victoria, 32: 444–558. 33: 54.
Silesian Travelers. Colburn, 4: 274.
Silesius, Angelus. *See* Angelus Silesius.
Silica of Grasses carried up as Diatoms. (P. B. Wilson) Am. J. Sci. 111: 373.
Silicon in Pig Iron and Steel. (T. M. Drown) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 391.
Silius Italicus, Translations from. Blackw. 8: 458.
Silk. (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 27: 438. — Am. Q. 10: 385. — Mus. 9: 271, 289. — All the Year, 39: 81. — (Kian Siang) Victoria, 19: 207.
— and Silk Culture. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 147.
— and Silk-Reeling in Syria. Chamb. J. 35: 26.
— and the Silk Trade. De Bow, 18: 94.
— and Velvet. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 40: 662.
— for the Multitude. All the Year, 4: 233, 423.
— History and Sources of. (L. Wraxall) St. James, 13: 343. — St. James, 25: 396.
— in England. Once a Week, 18: 228, 250, 276.
— in Japan. Chamb. J. 48: 321.
— Rainbow-making. Liv. Age, 33: 49.
— Something about. Hunt, 46: 321.
— Spiders'. House. Words, 2: 65.
— Substitutes for. Penny M. 7: 143.
Silk Culture. Appleton, 4: 640, 668, 698. — West. Mo. R. 2: 64–521. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 657. — Am. J. Sci. 18: 278. — Mo. R. 108: 241. — (S. Chamberlain) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 122. — Niles's Reg. 35: 368. — (A. C. Van Epps) De Bow, 5: 324, 411. — Mo. R. 133: 151. — Ill. M. 1: 145.
— and Commerce. (C. F. Durant) Hunt, 2: 53.
— in California. (H. De Groot) Overland, 4: 452.
— in Great Britain. Once a Week, 17: 316.
— in Persia. Nat. M. 8: 23.
— in the United States. (L. Finelli) Hunt, 5: 162.
Silk Goods of America. Nature, 20: 574.
Silk Industry in the U. S. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. 46: 614.
— in Italy. Pract. M. 1: 304, 326, 409.
Silk Manufacture. Penny M. 5: 414. — (C. T. Hinckley) Sharpe, 29: 87. — (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 55: 203, 301.
— French. (E. J. Watherston) Good Words, 20: 105.
— History of. Ecl. R. 54: 422.
— in China. Godey, 56: 540.
— Progress and present State of. Ed. R. 43: 76.
Silk Mill at Derby, Day at. Penny M. 12: 161.
Silk Moth, Ailanthus. J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 378.
— Extrication of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 12: 379.
— — of the American. (D. C. McLaren) Am. Natural. 12: 454.
Silk Question. Lond. M. 23: 1.
Silk-Spinners and Diseases of Silk. Lond. Soc. 40: 584.
Silk Trade. Westm. 18: 1. — Blackw. 18: 736. 25: 685.
— and Glove Trade. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 16: 425. 17: 241, 380. 18: 228.
— History of the French. Cornh. 18: 730.
— Rise and Progress of. Westm. 5: 136.
Silk-Weavers of Lyons. Chamb. J. 28: 403.
Silk-Weaving, Pictorial. Penny M. 10: 478.
Silk Works of Brianza. Penny M. 7: 14.
Silkworm, American. (L. Trouvelot) Am Natural. 1: 30, 85, 145.
— and how it is raised. (N. L. Rossiter) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 158.
— and Sericulture. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 657.
— Cocoon of, Duseigneur-Kléber on. Nature, 11: 206.

Silkworm, Culture of. (A. W. Buckland) Good Words, 18: 460.
— Cynthia. (W. V. Andrews) Am. Natural. 2: 311.
— Delusion about. (S. Hibberd) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 10.
— Disease in. Penny M. 14: 54, 61.
— — in Italy. Cornh. 20: 500.
— — Pasteur on. (J. Tyndall) Nature. 2: 181.
— Essay on. (J. T. Sharpless) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 22–139.
— Habits of. (C. Taylor) Harper, 20: 753.
— in California. (G. F. Emery) Overland, 3: 184.
— in England. Penny M. 11: 150.
— Natural History of. Hogg, 7: 247. — Nat. M. 1: 114.
— New Oak-feeding. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 11: 241.
— of India, Tusseh. Ev. Sat. 2: 291.
— Ramoon-Tree a Substitute for the Mulberry. Penny M. 7: 215.
— Rearing and Management of. Godey, 49: 393.
— Sick. All the Year, 20: 376.
Silks and Satins, Manufacture of. Tinsley, 3: 509.
Silken Banner; a Story of Sedgemoor. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 4: 129.
Silliman, Benjamin. (R. Palmer) Hours at Home, 5: 82. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 14: 1. — (J. Wynne) Harper, 25: 480. — Am. J. Sci. 89: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 318. — (J. M. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 3: 207. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 550. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 51: 566.
— Chemistry. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 144.
— Discourse on. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 24: 132.
— Fisher's Life of. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 25: 508. — (N. Porter) Nation, 2: 629.
— Journal of Science. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 247. — Am. Whig R. 6: 81.
— Reminiscences of. Am. J. Educ. 26: 225.
— Tour to Quebec. Anal. M. 16: 366. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 412. — West. R. 3: 193.
Silliman, Benjamin, jr., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 550.
Siluria, Murchison's. Quar. 64: 102. 95: 363. — Ed. R. 73: 1. — No. Brit. 21: 505. — Dub. Univ. 44: 226. — Westm. 62: 572.
Silurian Age, Crystals of. (J. D. Dana) Am. Natural. 7: 658.
— of the Southern Appalachians. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 109: 279, 370.
Silurian System of the Lake Superior Region. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 67: 181.
Silver. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 339. — Once a Week, 21: 534. — De Bow, 18: 385.
— Age of. Scrib. 9: 193.
— Alloys of. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 377.
— and Gold produced in America, 1492–1848. West. J. 11: 96.
— — sent from America to Europe, 1492–1848. Bank. M. (L.) 11: 523.
— as an Art Material. (P. L. Simmonds) Art J. 27: 325.
— as compared with Gold. Hunt, 49: 89.
— as a Legal Tender. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 255.
— — Battle of the Standards. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 217.
— — Case against Bi-Metalism. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 32: 278.
— — Dollar of the Fathers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 126.
— — Function of. (H. Cernuschi) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 345.
— — Gen. Garfield's Speech on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 312.
— — Operation of the double Standard. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 201.
Silver as a Legal Tender, Question of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 951. — (G. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 361. — (Saml. Smith) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 708. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 55. — (W. S. Jevons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 297. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 633. 34: 127, 354. — (W. S. Jevons) Bank. M. (L.) 37: 989. — (W. S. Jevons) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 14. — (B. F. Nourse) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 21. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 303. 23: 85, 161. 28: 414. — (A. Ellis) Macmil. 33: 562.
— — — and Congress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 169.
— — — and France. (G. Walker) Nation, 28: 12.
— — — and Monetary Conference of 1881. (F. A. P. Barnard) Princ. n. s. 7: 342.
— — — and the President, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 360.
— — — geologically considered. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 41: 620.
— — — in England. (H. White) Nation, 28: 297. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 11: 64.
— — — in Europe, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 156. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 439.
— — — New Phases of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 521.
— — — Notes on. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 129, 379.
— — — Policy to be pursued on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 945.
— — — Some Phases of. (S. Bourne) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 406.
— — — Three Aspects of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 81.
— — — Wheeling into Line on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 179.
— — Use of. (G. A. Butler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 279.
— — Walker on Bi-Metalism. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 26: 94. — (F. A. Walker) Nation, 26: 113.
— as the Standard, Argument for. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 217.
— Conference on, 1878, and Silver Question. (S. Newcomb) Internat. R. 6: 309. — (H. White) Nation, 29: 346. — (G. Walker) Nation, 27: 379.
— Demonetization of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 377. — (E. Seyd) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 779. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 445, 860. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 261.
— Depreciation of. Ed. R. 144: 501.
— — and India Finances. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 5: 97.
— — Cause of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 262.
— Discrediting of. (S. Williamson) Contemp. 35: 121.
— Drain of, to the East. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 18, 96.
— Fiction of. Ev. Sat. 9: 850.
— from the Mine to the Mint. Lond. Q. 9: 103.
— Future of. (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. 3: 23.
— German, and Foreign Exchanges. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 11.
— in Art. (E. C. Taylor) Internat. R. 5: 241.
— in Britain. Chamb J. 22: 63.
— in the Foot-Hills of the Sierra Nevada. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 95: 192.
— in Great Britain. Art J. 22: 265.
— International Ratio of. (S. Smith) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 877.
— Low Value of, 1876. Bank. M. (Lond.) 36: 134–381.
— Method of assaying, in the Indian Mint. (H. E. Dusteed) Nature. 3: 276.
— Mining and Assay of. (C. Barnard) Harper, 58: 75.
— Position of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 929.
— Product of the U. S., Outlets for. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 444.
— Refining of. (L. A. Garnett) Hunt, 56: 301.
— Relation to Gold as Coin. Westm. 113: 111.
— Rise in Price of, 1850. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 696.

Silver, Salts of, Sensitiveness to Light. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 113: 369.
— Scarcity of, in Ireland, 1847. Bank. M. (L.) 7: 340.
— Smuggling. Chamb. J. 35: 257.
— What shall we do with our? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 865. *See* Gold and Silver; Bi-Metalism.
Silver and Gold Mines, New. (R. H. Patterson) Brit. Q. 71: 31.
Silver Arrow at Harrow. St. James, 14: 443.
Silver Bill in Congress, 1877. (S D. Horton) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 530. — (F. Frothingham) Unita. R. 9: 202.
— How it should be vetoed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 326.
— Memorial against. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 726.
— Practical Working of. (G. C. Ward) Nation, 25: 362.
Silver Bromide, Sensitiveness of. Pract. M. 3: 47.
Silver Chain; a Story. (W. Westall) Tinsley, 29: 69.
Silver Chimes and Golden Fetters. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 47: 78.
Silver Coinage, Gallatin on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 214.
— in the United States, Effect on India. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 198.
Silver Commission, 1877, H. Cernuschi and. (H. White) Nation, 24: 253.
— Report of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 398.
Silver Cord. (S. Brooks) Once a Week, 3: 533–701. 4: 1–701. 5: 1–253.
Silver Cross; a Tale. Blackw. 63: 564.
Silver Disc from Tarentum. (S. Birch) Arch. 34: 265.
Silver Dollars for small Notes. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 392.
— Making of. (W. H. Rideing) Appleton, 19: 489.
Silver Frenzy, 1878, and the South. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 52.
— Subsidence of. (H. White) Nation, 29: 435.
Silver Haloids, Sensitiveness of. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 114: 96.
Silver Horseshoe; a Story. All the Year, 43: 501, 524.
Silver Islet Mine. (B. C. Mifflin) O. & N. 5: 438.
Silver Lever. (D. C. Murray) Chamb. J. 56: 8–56.
Silver Man, 1878, Mind and Manners of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 91.
Silver Mania and the Banks, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 344.
— Executive Barrier against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 280.
Silver Mines. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 21: 30.
— in Almaden, Spain. Hunt, 15: 316.
— of Atacama, S. A. (J. Schumacher) Scrib. 8: 43.
— of Central America. (J. D. Whelpley) Harper, 12: 721.
— of Freiburg, in Saxony. St. James, 10: 48.
— of Mexico. Hunt, 14: 165. — Niles's Reg. 23: 27. — Quar. 115: 356. Same art. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 177.
— of Peru. Hunt, 17: 434. — Chamb. J. 7: 310.
— of Santa Eulalia, Mexico. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 99: 161.
Silver-Mining in Arizona. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 811.
Silver Mountains of Utah. (J. H. Beadle) Harper, 53: 641.
Silver Movement, 1878. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 95.
— Destruction of Confidence by. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 106.
Silver Ores, Reduction of. (W. W. Mathew) Am. J. Sci. 24: 218.
Silver Placers of the United States and British America. Colburn, 142: 612.
Silver-Plate. (J. Parton) Harper, 37: 433.
Silver-Plating. Ecl. Mus. 2: 424.
— Manufactory at Taunton, Mass. (R. T. Percy) Appleton, 20: 481.
Silver Spring, Florida. (J. Ransome) So. M. 15: 278.
Silver Thistle; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 536.
Silver Vessels, Antique. (W. Wells) Scrib. 1: 618.
Silverware, American. (E. C. Taylor) Internat. R. 6: 170.
— Manufacture of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 20: 729.
Silveria; a Tale. (L. Biart) Canad. Mo. 4: 397.
Silvering and Gilding of Glass. (J. Liebig) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 318.
Silversmith's Art. Art J. 32: 279–321. 33: 345. — Pract. M. 7: 244.
Simancas, Archives of. Liv. Age, 75: 560.
— — Queen Elizabeth, Lord Dudley, and Amy Robsart. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 63: 659. 64: 135.
Simcoe, Henry A. Chr. Obs. 69: 149.
Simcoe Indian Reservation. (A. Miller) Overland, 3: 170.
Simcoe Lake, Night Adventure on. Chamb. J. 8: 369.
Simeon, Charles, and his Predecessors in the Puritan Awakening. (J. Hamilton) No. Brit. 7: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 487.
— Conversation Parties of. Chr. Obs. 63: 136.
— Horæ Homileticæ. Chr. Obs. 19: 337, 761. 28: 777.
— Memoir of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 453. — Ecl. R. 86: 430. — Chr. Obs. 47: 303, 357, 735. — Chr. Rem. 14: 379.
— Secret of his Success. Theo. Ecl. 2: 115.
— Sermons on Death of. Chr. Obs. 37: 43–353.
— Skeleton Sermons of. Ecl. R. 32: 77. — Chr. Obs. 1: 794. 2: 26, 91, 169.
Simeon, Sir John, Last Days of. Month, 13: 481.
Simeon, Solomon. Notes on his Vision of Love, etc. (A. C. Swinburne) Dark Blue, 1: 568.
Simeon Stylites. *See* Symeon.
Simla, an old Himalayan Town. Chamb. J. 49: 57. Same art. Ecl. M 78: 502.
— Society in. Lond. Soc. 21: 370.
Simmons, Bernard, Poems by. Blackw. 52: 397. — Dub. Univ. 83: 232.
Simmons, George F., Character of. Mo. Rel. M. 14: 273.
Simms, William Gilmore. De Bow, 20: 606. — (J. Q. Moore) De Bow, 29: 702. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 136. — with portrait, Internat. M. 5: 432. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 280.
— as a Political Writer. So. Lit. R. 9: 155.
— Early Lays of. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 36–836.
— Golden Christmas. So. Q. 25: 377.
— Guy Rivers. Am. Mo. M. 3: 295.
— Partisan. So. Lit. J. 1: 347. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 117. — Am. Mo. M. 7: 101.
— Poems. West. Mo. R. 1: 553. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 353–666. 4: 79. 10: 18. — Dem. R. 13: 486. 18: 91.
— Views and Reviews. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 250. — (C. C Felton) No. Am. 63: 357. — So. Lit. J. 1: 39.
— Writings of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 355.
— Yemassee. Am. Mo. M. 5: 171.
Simon, Count Henri de. (E. Howland) Penn Mo. 11: 257, 358.
Simon, Jules. (E. de Pressensé) Nation, 31: 90. — Ev. Sat. 13: 417.
— and the Ferry Laws. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 172.
Simon, Richard, French Oratorian. (G. Masson) Kitto, 37: 249.
Simon the Cyrenian; a Poem. (J. Monsell) Good Words, 11: 637.
Simon Magus, the first Heresiarch. Bib. R. 5: 101.
Simonides. (J. Sterling) Westm. 32: 99. — Fraser, 2: 53.
Simons Bay, Cape of Storms. All the Year, 20: 307.
Simony. Chamb. J. 45: 260. — Chr. Obs. 40: 145.
— and Lay Patronage. Blackw. 78: 664.
Simple Story. Tinsley, 5: 472.
Simpleton, A. (C. Reade) Lond. Soc. 22: 97–481. 23: 2–481. 24: 1–195. Same art. Harper, 45: 450–933. 46: 98–897. 47: 45–782.
Simplicity. West. Mo. R. 1: 129.
— Grace of. (J. B. Brown) Cong. 1: 412.

Simplicity of Character, as affected by the common Systems of Education. (J. S. Dwight) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 137.
— of Life advocated. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 12: 555.
Simplon Pass. Knick. 40: 395.
— Tale of. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 393, 562.
Simplon Tunnel. Am. Arch. 6: 125. — (G. L. Lommel) Ecl. Engin. 25: 297.
Simpson, A. C., Life and Letters of. Brit. Q. 46: 143.
Simpson, David. (E. Parsons) Am. Meth. M. 7: 14. — Meth. M. 36: 3.
Simpson, Edward [Flint Jack], with portrait. Reliquary, 8: 65.
Simpson, Sir George. Overland Journey. Dub. Univ. 30: 465.
Simpson, Grace Newton. (B. J. Webb) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 635.
Simpson, Sir James. (P. Y. Reid) Good Words, 15: 738.
Simpson, Matthew, Bishop of Methodist Church. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 7: 289.
— Letters to. (A. Stevens) Nat. M. 7: 75–558. 8: 177, 273, 464.
Simpson, R., Memoir of. Cong. M. 2: 1, 65, 129.
Simpson, Thos. Discoveries of the Hudson's Bay Company. Quar. 73: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 1.
Simpson of Bussora. (J. Payn) Belgra. 36: 444.
Simrock, Karl. Poems. Dub. Univ. 26: 30.
Simson, Robert, Trail's Life of. Ecl. R. 16: 1131.
Sin. (R. H. Howard) Meth. Q. 32: 578. — (R. Fisk) Univ. Q. 25: 133. — (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 31: 461.
— against the Holy Ghost. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 37: 133.
— and Free Agency. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 177.
— and Holiness, Nature of. So. R. n. s. 9: 848.
— and its Desert. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 1: 73.
— and its Sequences. (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. 18: 236.
— and Redemption. (S. R. Caldwell) Chr. R. 21: 246.
— and Salvation. (S. Crane) Univ. Q. 29: 129.
— and Suffering in the Universe. (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 18: 648. 19: 40, 249, 399. — (H. Cowles) Bib. Sac. 30: 729.
— and Universalism. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 36: 51.
— Brown on Divine Treatment of. Ecl. R. 119: 433.
— compared to Disease. Mo. Rel. M. 2: 37.
— Conviction of. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. Q. 18: 52.
— Dana's Letters on. Princ. 11: 590.
— Divine Permission of. (L. Hart) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 529. — (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 614.
— Doctrine of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 32: 335. — Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 310.
— — Conflict of Ages on. Meth. Q. 14: 169.
— — Müller on. Brit. Q. 14: 334. — (E. Robbie) Bib. Sac. 5: 499. — Ecl. R. 97: 468.
— The first, in the Bible and in Oriental Tradition. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 36: 148.
— Fitch's Sermon on. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 4: 77.
— Flesh, Body, etc., the Cause of. Univ. Q. 2: 411.
— Forgiveness of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 20: 172. — (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 36: 427. — (L. S. Redshawe) Cong. 4: 49. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 7: 257.
— Genesis of. (G. D. Boardman) Princ. n. s. 6: 42.
— God not the Author of. Chr. Disc. 1: 300. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 50.
— Hodge's Commentary on Romans, v. 12–19. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 27: 551.
— Imputed and involuntary. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 8: 594.
— in Believers. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 628.
— Irrationality of. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 5: 191.
— its own Avenger. (O. Perkins) Univ. Q. 12: 51.
— Melanchthon on. Princ. 5: 521.
Sin, Nature of. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 17. — (N. H. Hewitt) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 418. — (J. H. Fairchild) Bib. Sac. 25: 30.
— — and early Developments of. Kitto, 11: 80.
— necessary Means of the greatest Good. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 465.
— Necessity of. (J. May) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 233.
— of Unbelief, Reality of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 43: 260.
— Opposition to. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 13.
— Organic. (S. H. Giesy) Mercersb. 17: 325.
— Origin of. (C. Hodge) Princ. 42: 411. — Am Presb. R. 3: 436. — (A. C. Thomas) Univ. Q. 26: 149.
— Original. Am. Presb. R. 3: 89. — Bib. R. 4: 120. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 18: 67. — Chr. Disc. 2: 183. — Chr. Exam. 12: 380. — (J. De Concilio) Cath. World, 29: 602.
— — Beecher on. (C. Hodge) Princ. 26: 96.
— — Christian Review on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 53: 93.
— — Doctrine of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 2: 481. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 219. — Chr. R. 17: 1. — So. R. n. s. 22: 5.
— — Edwards on. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 2: 207. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 625. 10: 16.
— — Jeremy Taylor on. Chr. Disc. 1: 349.
— — State of the Question of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 18: 694.
— — Theories of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 27: 468.
— Pain the Penalty of. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 9: 636.
— Paul and Plato on. Cong. M. 28: 187.
— Penalty of. (S. R. Mason) Chr. R. 28: 113.
— Perpetual, and Omnipotent Goodness. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 13: 48.
— Physical Theory of. (J. M. Granville) Good Words, 20: 331.
— Princeton Review and Dr. Squier on, 1862. New Eng. 21: 303.
— Punishment of. (A. Norton) Chr. Exam. 2: 169.
— Recovery from. (J. P. Lacroix) Chr. Q. 7: 55.
— Relation to Human Nature and the Divine Purpose. (J. Haven) Bib. Sac. 20: 445.
— Shedd on. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 14: 363.
— Strength of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 293.
— What is? (M. Stuart) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 261. 2: 26.
Sin of a Father. House. Words, 18: 553. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 301.
Sin of Maude Conyers. Tinsley, 9: 323.
Sins, Besetting, Sermon on. (J. Walker) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 266.
Sins of the Fathers. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 12: 485.
Sin-Offering. (J. H. Kurtz) Bib. Sac. 9: 27.
Sinai, Mount. Ed. R. 104: 363. — (C. Emerson) No. Am. 53: 185. — Colburn, 11: 428–508. — Penny M. 4: 433, 449.
— American at. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 16: 609.
— and Egypt, Lepsius on. Kitto, 13: 314.
— and Israel. Danv. Q. 2: 496.
— and Palestine. Chr. Rem. 34: 300. — (L. Coleman) Bib. Sac. 21: 752.
— — Stanley's. Chr. Obs. 56: 700. — Dub. Univ. 48: 313. — Fraser, 54: 336. — Liv. Age, 49: 159. — Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 397.
— and Route of the Exodus. Kitto, 25: 1.
— Bonar's Desert of. Chr. Obs. 57: 233. — Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 163.
— Desert of. Nat. M. 12: 257.
— Discoveries of MSS. at. Chr. Rem. 41: 224.
— Geology of. (E. W. Holland) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 332.
— Hebrew Inscriptions from. Kitto, 8: 339. 11: 328. — Bentley, 29: 634. — Princ. 42: 533.

Sinai, Mount, Kellogg's Exploration of. Internat. M. 2: 462.
— Laborde's Journey to. Dub. R. 1: 174.
— Law of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 175.
— Peninsula of. Lond. Q. 28: 404. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 229. — Bib. R. 4: 23. — Brit. Q. 43: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 521, 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 481.
— photographed, Foster's. Chr. Obs. 63: 362.
— Position of. Bib. R. 5: 38.
— Searching for. (G. A. F. Van Rhyn) Appleton, 12: 65. — Colburn, 154: 352.
— Visit to. Dub. Univ. 33: 561.
Sinaitic Manuscript. Ecl. R. 112: 603. *See* Bible, New Testament, Greek.
Sinbad come true. All the Year, 2: 268.
Since this old Cap was new. All the Year, 2: 76.
Sincerity. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 125: 271.
— Ethics of. (J. C. Granberry) Meth. Q. 40: 625.
— in Action and Religious Belief. (S. D. Waddy) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 275.
— Religious. (W. Silsbee) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 442.
Sinclair, Catherine. Beatrice. Liv. Age, 35: 566.
— Jane Bouverie. (Mrs. L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 50: 478.
— Modern Society. Tait, n. s. 4: 110.
— Popish Legends, or Bible Truths. Dub. R. 32: 257.
Sinclair, Sir George, Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 70: 521.
Sinclair, Sir John. Blackw. 42: 1. — Liv. Age, 36: 529.
— Essays of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 205.
— Life and Works of. Mo. R. 143: 77.
— Master of Sinclair. Ed. R. 112: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 579.
Sinclair, Thomas. Love's Trilogy. Dub. Univ. 88: 115.
Sind. *See* Scinde.
Sines of Multiple Arcs. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 286.
Sinecures and Salable Offices. (F. W. Rowsell) Contemp. 24: 109.
Sinful Nature, Modern Substitute for. (N. Worcester) Chr. Exam. 14: 219.
Sinful Volitions. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 319.
Singapore. Penny M. 11: 140.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 25: 293.
— to Japan, Parker's Expedition. Mo. R. 147: 285.
Singer, Joseph H., Bp. of Meath. Dub. Univ. 42: 562.
Singer, The; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 198.
Singer's Hills; a Poem. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 7: 257.
Singer's Prize. Blackw. 121: 221.
Singers; Clayton's Queens of Song. Liv. Age, 79: 601.
— Great, of the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 76: 447. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 601.
Singh. *See* Runjeet.
Singing. (F. Penna) Tinsley, 22: 476.
— Art of. Westm. 99: 642.
— — past and present. (V. Lee) Brit. Q. 72: 318.
— Art of singing Songs. Colburn, 6: 274.
— Compass and highest Notes of celebrated Voices. Ev. Sat. 10: 263.
— Congregational. Cornh. 37: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 419.
— — How to get good. (J. T. Feaston) Cong. 6: 397. *See* Congregational Singing.
— Costa on Art of. Mo. R. 147: 170.
— Decline of. Nation, 31: 237.
— How to sing an English Ballad. (E. Philp) Ev. Sat. 7: 210.
— Instruction in. (E. Hentschel) Am. J. Educ. 8: 633. 21: 249.
— Panseron's Treatise on. Chr. Exam. 31: 83.
— Parlor. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 24: 410.
— Pronunciation in. (Mrs. Weldon) Tinsley, 9: 449.
Singing round the World. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 769, 790.
— Voice in. (J. S. Dwight) No. Am. 106: 727.
Singing-Campaign. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 15: 231.
Singing-School at Oxford, Mass., History of. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 12.
— fifty Years ago. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 73.
Singing-Voice, The. (O. Logan) Galaxy, 17: 800.
Single Life. Belgra. 22: 320.
Singular Family. (C. L. Weeks) Lippinc. 15: 227.
Singular Trial of Francis Ormiston. Fraser, 9: 196.
Singularity. Belgra. 6: 538.
Singularities and Peculiarities. Dub. Univ. 74: 70.
Sinim, Who were the? Bib. R. 2: 51.
Sinking Fund, National. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 625, 864. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 686.
— Suggestion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 721.
Sinking System at Sea. Westm. 19: 366.
Sinner, New Trial of. Chr. R. 26: 245.
— One, destroyeth much Good. (W. B. Sprague) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 565.
Sinner's Bell; a Poem. (W. Müller) Temp. Bar, 51: 388.
Sinners and Sufferers; a Tale. Liv. Age, 28: 252.
Sinnett, Mrs. P. Byways of History. Ecl. R. 86: 463.
Sinope after the Battle. Fraser, 49: 314.
— before and after the Battle. Nat. M. 4: 354.
Sinope Speculations. St. James, 47: 187.
Sioux Indians, Expedition of 1876 against. (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 271, 665.
— Massacre by, 1862. No. Am. 98: 266. — (J. Searle) Contin. Mo. 6: 174.
— on the Yellowstone, Battling with. (G. A. Custer) Galaxy, 22: 91.
— Treaty with. (M. Tarver) West. J. 6: 351.
— War with, 1862. (J. G. Nicolay) Contin. Mo. 3: 195.
Siphon Recorder. Nature, 15: 101.
Sippurim. Fraser, 66: 789. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 362.
Sir, Use of the Word. Chamb. J. 29: 257.
Sir Aldingar. (A. Smith) Bentley, 21: 221.
Sir Archibald; a Tale. Bentley, 12: 610.
Sir Arthur Bouverie; a Novel. Dub. Univ. 35: 655.
Sir Bauldwin; Allegory of Love and Loss. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 4: 480.
Sir Brasil's Falcon. (F. J. O'Brien) Dem. R. 33: 248.
Sir Brooke Fosbrooke. (C. J. Lever) Blackw. 97: 523–723. 98: 137–685. 99: 1–708. 100: 35–585. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 529. 86: 173–420. 87: 29. 88: 213–721. 89: 30–718. 90: 35–684. 91: 215–545.
Sir Caribert of the Leaf. House. Words, 14: 185.
Sir Cecil's Rival. Argosy, 30: 303.
Sir Charles Godfrey, Baronet; a Tale. (P. B. Marston) Lippinc. 24: 617.
Sir Dominick's Bargain; Legend of Dunoran. All the Year, 28: 186.
Sir Donnaghan the Piper. Once a Week, 29: 100–187.
Sir Eliduc; a Lay of Marie. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 47: 786.
Sir Everard Eresby. (M. Collins) St. James, 36: 1.
Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, Passages in the Life of. Blackw. 28: 742. 29: 636. 30: 192.
Sir Gibbie. (G. MacDonald) Liv. Age, 39: 143–653. 140: 16–723.
Sir Guy Eveling's Dream. Colburn, 7: 59.
Sir Guy's Goblet. (A. Thomas) Ev. Sat. 2: 669.
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. (A. Trollope) Macmil. 22: 23. Same art. Lippinc. 5: 465, 633. 6: 77–351.
Sir Henry Mullory's Story. (H. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 1: 182.
Sir Hubert's Hole. (A. C. Swinburne) Fraser, 46: 464.
Sir Hubert's Marriage. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 37: 1–612. 38: 42–561. 39: 45–257.

Sir Jasper Carew. (C. Lever) Dub. Univ. 40: 19–591. 41: 58–726. 42: 55–710. 43: 57–701.
Sir Jasper's Tenant; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Temp. Bar, 13: 305, 455. 14: 5–455. 15: 5–455. 16: 5.
Sir John Milson's Troubles. All the Year, 19: 66–105.
Sir Pavon and St. Pavon; a Poem. (E. Foxton) Mo. Rel. M. 20: 318.
Sir Percival of Wales. (W. Thornbury) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 686.
Sir Pertinax Macsycophant. Bentley, 53: 620.
Sir Peter's Monument. All the Year, 28: 209.
Sir Roger de Coverley. Quar. 90: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 385. — Penny M. 12: 1–489.
Sir Rupert; an Essex Legend. (E. Coller) Belgra. 25: 420.
Sir Self and Womankind. (W. Duthie) Cornh. 1: 742.
Sir Thomas More; a Historical Romance. Cath. World, 22: 43–772. 23: 70–817. 24: 73–547.
Sir Tray; an Arthurian Idyl. (E. B. Hamley) Blackw. 113: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 503.
Sir Wigolais of the Wheel. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 85: 315.
Sir William Woodvill. (M. Howitt) St. James, 1: 353.
Sire de Malétroit's Door; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 52: 53.
Sirens and Mermaids of the Poets. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 47: 273.
Siren Song. (J. Knight) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 93.
Sirenia, The. (A. E. Brown) Am. Natural. 12: 291.
Sirius, Companion of. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 119: 457.
— a drifting Star. Ecl. M. 74: 108.
— a Giant Sun. (R. A. Proctor) Good Words, 13: 99.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 78: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1484. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 567.
— System of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 47.
Sirius; a Fairy Tale. Fraser, 49: 591. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 427.
Sirocco of the Mediterranean. Penny M. 10: 494.
Siskin, The. (E. S. Dixon) Recr. Sci. 1: 302.
Sismondi, Jean Charles L. S. de. Macmil. 13: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 443. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 66: 32. — Dem. R. 20: 306. — Quar. 72: 299. — Blackw. 57: 529. — For. Q. 30: 258.
— and Italian Liberty. Blackw. 32: 518.
— Constitutions of free Nations. Dub. Univ. 9: 176.
— History of France. For. Q. 4: 1. — Ed. R. 35: 488.
— Italian Republics. Quar. 7: 357.
— Julia Sévéra. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 163. — Ecl. R. 35: 436.
— Life and Works of. Quar. 72: 299.
— Literature of Southern Europe. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 25: 31. — So. Q. 18: 85.
Sissipāra; an Indian Mountain Sketch. Fraser, 88: 593.
Sister Agatha; a Tale. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 40: 448.
Sister Aloyse's Bequest; a Tale. Cath. World, 9: 489.
Sister Anna's Probation. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 6: 309–421. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 372–556.
Sister Anne; a Tale. All the Year, 19: 524, 548, 572.
Sister Anne. Hogg. 12: 15–491. 13: 27–311.
Sister Anne. (E. W. Olney) Liv. Age, 46: 195–565.
Sister Beatrice; a Poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 39: 69.
Sister Beatrice; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 90: 454.
Sister Diana; a Tale. (W. A. Thompson) Galaxy, 10: 202.
Sister Dora. *See* Pattison, Dorothy.
Sister Leucathea; a Story. Cornh. 14: 432.
Sister Mary Agnes. (T. F. Harkins) Cath. World, 28: 56.
Sister Mary's Story. (J. Silsbee) Atlan. 44: 576.
Sister of Mercy, The first. Month, 4: 111.
— — Adventure of Campaign of 1870. (L. Schucking) Colburn, 148: 290–511.
Sister of Mercy: a Tale. Canad. Mo. 4: 308.
Sister of the Spirits. House. Words, 11: 124.
Sister Rose. (W. Collins) House. Words, 11: 217–292.
Sister St. Luke; a Story. Galaxy, 23: 489.
Sister Silvia; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. 22: 719.
Sister Simplicia; a Tale. Cath. World, 7: 115.
Sister Weeden's Prayer. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 27: 399.
Sisters, The; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 27: 68.
— a Tale. House. Words, 12: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 501.
— and Lovers; a Tale. Dark Blue, 3: 699.
— and Orphans. (H. A. Page) Good Words, 15: 49.
— of Charity. U. S. Cath. M. 3: 249. — Chamb. J. 24: 379. — Cornh. 6: 258. — Penny M. 9: 487. — Am. J. Educ. 26: 432.
— — at Constantinople. (T. Yelverton) Overland, 7: 9, 249.
— — Mrs. Jameson's. Dub. R. 38: 442.
— — Protestant. Blackw. 18: 732.
— of Lepe Water. Dub. Univ. 91: 318, 478.
— of Mercy. Brownson, 22: 399. — Dub. R. 22: 1. 32: 436. — (E. Crump) Tinsley, 28: 97.
— or Deaconesses. (L. Coleman) Am. Church R. 14: 617.
Sisters' School. (S. A. Frost) Sharpe, 38: 322.
Sisterhoods. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 4: 493. — (F. D. Maurice) Victoria, 1: 289. — Liv. Age, 57: 314. — (S. B. Wister) No. Am. 117: 439.
— and Sisters. Fraser, 84: 638.
— in the Anglican Church. Cong. 7: 310.
— in the Catholic Church. (J. N. Murphy) Am. J. Educ. 26: 689.
— in England. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 9: 564.
— Protestant, in Germany. (F. Wharton) Bib. Sac. 28: 1.
— Service of the Poor, Stephen on. Fraser, 84: 369.
Sistine Chapel and Cartoons of Raphael. (W. W. Lloyd) F. Arts Q. 3: 243. 4: 80, 333. 5: 100.
— Michael Angelo in. (W. B. Scott) Portfo. 2: 9, 28.
Sistine Madonna. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 33: 593. *See* Raphael.
Sitka, and the Russian Territories in America. Bentley. 38: 584.
— Eight Months at. (C. D. Bloodgood) Overland, 2: 175.
Sitting for a Portrait. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 55: 243.
Sitting up. Temp. Bar, 7: 349.
Sitting-Bull. (J. Gibbon) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 665.
— In Northwest with. (E. D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 18: 66.
Six and Four. Fraser, 39: 465.
Six by Seven. Knick. 55: 17.
Six of one by half a Dozen of the other. O. & N. 4: 673. 5: 5–701.
Six Days in a Canvas Boat. All the Year, 27: 36.
Six Days of rural Felicity. Canad. Mo. 20: 262–567.
Six Giants of Lehon. House. Words, 17: 509.
Six Hundred and Sixty-six, or χξς, the Apocalyptic Number. Fraser, 16: 477.
Six Months on five Cents. (R. Keeler) O. & N. 2: 336, 452, 533.
Six Nations during the Revolution. Olden Time, 2: 114. *See* Iroquois.
Six P's, The. Dub. Univ. 27: 654.
Sixpence a Day. All the Year, 28: 58.
Sixpenny Manifesto. Dub. Univ. 3: 253.
Six sunny Months; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 23: 606, 758. 24: 28–817. 25: 15–478.
Six Views of Miss Starr; a Story. (E. Duykwood) Lippinc. 28: 97.
Six Weeks at Heppenheim; a Story. (E. C. Gaskell) Cornh. 5: 560.
Six Weeks at Hunsdon Manor. Bentley, 54: 111–645. 55: 105, 145, 307.
Six Yachtsmen; a Tale. Bentley, 60: 1.
Sixteenth Century, Characteristics of. Retros. 17: 163.
Sixteen Years ago. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. 7: 243.

Sixtus V., Pope. (S. B. A. Harper) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 498. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 12: 577. — Month, 11: 394.
— Episode in the Life of. (J. M. Finotti) Cath. World, 21: 805.
— Life and Times of. Dub. R. 71: 155. — Ed. R. 132: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 643. — Chr. Obs. 72: 769.
— a memorable Pope. Temp. Bar, 35: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 752.
Skates, and their Eggs and Young. (F. W. Putnam) Am. Natural. 3: 617.
Skating. Lond. Soc. 3: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 252.
— and Rinking. All the Year, 36: 13.
— and Skaters. Belgra. 40: 198.
— at Home and abroad. Liv. Age, 68: 817.
— Statics and Dynamics of. Nature, 23: 268.
Skating-Rink at Brighton. Belgra. 27: 144.
— in Canada. Once a Week, 10: 296.
Skating-Rinks. Lond. Soc. 28: 64.
Skatta. (S. Tytler) Good Words, 5: 215.
Skelligs, The. Penny M. 12: 341.
— Visit to. Bentley, 30: 563.
Skelton, John. Am. Church R. 25: 36.
— and his Poetry. Dub. Univ. 68: 603. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 266.
— Dyce's Edition of. Quar. 73: 510.
— Poetical Works of. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 337. Same art. Mus. 2: 121. — Dub. Univ. 89: 640.
Skelton, Philip. Bost. R. 2: 589.
Skeleton in the Closet. All the Year, 17: 247.
— in the Closet. (J. T. Darragh) Galaxy, 1: 353.
— in every House. Chamb. J. 30: 227.
Skeletons. Cornh. 7: 622.
— found at Blandford St. Mary, Dorset. (T. Rackett) Arch. 25: 576.
Skeleton Caves. Eng. Dom. M. 3: 10–427.
Skeleton City; a Poem. Fraser, 99: 341.
Skeleton Leaves; Parrish's Phantom Bouquet. Liv. Age, 78: 176.
Skene, Gov. Philip. (H. Hall) Hist. M. 12: 280.
Skeptic, The. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 1: 169.
Skeptic, The; a Tale of Married Life. Cornh. 32: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 294.
Skeptics in the Waverley Novels. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 3: 439.
Skeptical Culture and the Pulpit. (S. Robinson) Princ. n. s. 3: 135.
Skeptical Pawn. (S. Cox) Cong. 3: 65, 129.
Skepticism. Cong. M. 2: 301.
— Admissions of. (R. B. Welch) Bib. Sac. 31: 630.
— and Credulity in History. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 131.
— and Faith as motive Powers. (J. W. Armstrong) Meth. Q. 34: 374.
— and modern Poetry. Blackw. 115: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 236. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 302.
— and Scholarship. (S. H. Carpenter) Bapt. Q. 7: 47.
— and Woman's Rights. (B. N. Watkins) Chr. Q. 1: 395.
— Are great Minds prone to? New Eng. M. 9: 87.
— as to certain Speculations of Science. (H. Rogers) Theo. Ecl. 3: 73.
— Birmingham. Lond. Q. 36: 310.
— Causes and Cure of. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 13: 42.
— Conflict with. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 113–577. 24: 1, 207.
— Credulities of. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 23: 506. — (R. Vaughan) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 323.
— Growth and Errors of. (W. M. Baker) St. James, 44: 362.
— in America. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 24: 261, 381.
Skepticism in American Colleges. (G. M. Beard) University Q. 3: 62.
— in modern Science. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 296, 380.
— in Science. (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 51: 209.
— Is it desirable? Chr. Obs. 68: 32.
— Latent. Chr. Obs. 75: 288.
— Lord Lindsay on. Chr. Obs. 61: 853.
— Literary. Am. Church R. 25: 534.
— Meshakah on. Bib. Sac. 15: 693.
— Modern. Westm. 97: 380. — No. Brit. 44: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 1. — (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 6: 424–725. — (D. Van Horne) Mercersb. 25: 485. — Dub. Univ. 65: 589. — (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 49: 317. — (W. H. Channing) Chr. Exam. 25: 137. — (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 21: 313. — (E. Naville) Theo. Ecl. 1: 1. — Cath. World, 13: 391.
— — and Christianity. (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 9: 259.
— — and its Fruit. Blackw. 118: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 416.
— — and its Refutation. Chr. R. 25: 307.
— — Blauvelt on. (L. H. Atwater) Scrib. 7: 478.
— — Duke of Somerset and. Quar. 132: 423.
— — How to treat. Am Church R. 25: 100.
— — Is Protestantism responsible for? (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 16: 1.
— — Our Duties as to. (C. H. Fay) Univ. Q. 5: 232.
— — Protestant Lectures on. Dub. R. 70: 333.
— — Rise of. (S. G. Bulfinch) Mo. Rel. M. 40: 245.
— Occasions to. (J. W. Olmstead) Chr. R. 10: 198.
— of Believers. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 28: 355. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 554.
— of Humility. (I. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 23: 483.
— of the Learned. Anal. M. 8: 124.
— of Science. (J. Clark) Princ. 35: 43.
— Popular. Canad. Mo. 16: 26.
— — and the Pulpit. (P. Brooks) Princ. n. s. 3: 295.
— Prophets of. (W. Landels) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 51.
— Reasons for. (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 296, 380. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 241, 371.
— Rennell on. Chr. Obs. 18: 187.
— Tendency of scientific Men to. (W. W. Patton) Meth. Q. 22: 541.
— Tenets of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 77: 60.
— Three Causes of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 35: 368. 36: 38.
— Ultimate Results of. (F. R. Statham) Theo. R. 14: 65.
— Various Causes of. Liv. Age, 139: 573.
— Victims of Doubt. Month, 5: 441. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 550.
— Women and. Fraser, 68: 679.
See Unbelief.
Skerryvore Lighthouse. Quar. 84: 370. — (W. Ivory) Good Words, 19: 304. — Sharpe, 10: 321.
Sketch from Babylon. Blackw. 93: 99, 205.
— in a Country House; a Story. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 57: 481.
— in a narrow Street. Temp. Bar, 56: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 42.
— in Oils; a Tale. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 12: 212.
— in the Tropics from a Supercargo's Log. Blackw. 54: 362.
— of two Homes; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 49: 515.
— of bygone Days. Sharpe, 26: 169.
Sketches at the Antipodes. Fraser, 59: 159.
— from the Antique. (Miss Browne) Dub. Univ. 16: 286. — (Mrs. Gray) Dub. Univ. 25: 58.
— from Life. (H. Martineau) Harper, 2: 372.
— from the Life of a German Physician. Sharpe, 24: 248. 25: 296.
— from Memory. (G. B. Kame) Lakeside, 1: 175–282.
— from a Milk-and-Watering Place. Temp. Bar, 60: 531.

Sketches from Paris. (G. Ramsay) Lond. Soc. 22: 117–427.
— of Campaigning. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, 4: 46, 132.
— of Continental Life. Sharpe, 25: 145.
Sketcher, The. Blackw. 33: 682, 949. 34: 309–874. 35: 175, 547, 937. 37: 336, 605. 38: 196, 345, 480.
Sketching from Nature. Art J. 32: 101.
— — in Water-Colors. (W. Severn) Ecl. M. 94: 623.
— in the Southern Home Counties. Art J. 33: 304.
— Out-Door. Am. Arch. 1: 158, 173.
Sketching-Club. (R. S. Tyrwhitt) O. & N. 8: 577. 9: 70.
— Our Silverthorn. Lond. Soc. 40: 304.
Sketching-Grounds, Little-known. (W. Meynell) Art J. 33: 9.
Skiddaw, Excursion to the Top of. Lond. M. 2: 184.
Skifter's Pilgrim's Progress. (C. Reade) Belgra. 28: 50.
Skin, Human. (I. Ashe) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 317.
— Diseases of, One Source of. Nature, 5: 464.
— Painting. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 227.
Skin Market, Bermondsey. All the Year, 39: 461.
Skinner, Aaron N. (G. B. Bacon) New Eng. 17: 726.
Skinner, Col. James, Frazer's Military Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 95: 164.
Skinner, Thomas Harvey. (G. L. Prentiss) Am. Presb. R. 20: 286.
— Inaugural Address of. Spirit Pilg. 6: 84.
— Religion of the Bible. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 13: 79. — Chr. R. 4: 1.
Skipper, Story told by a. All the Year, 19: 354.
Skipper Ben; a Poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 16: 84.
Skipper Hermit; a Poem. (H. Rich) Scrib. 3: 524.
Skipper's Tale. Sharpe, 51: 36.
Skull brought from Kertsch. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 321.
— Female, Form of. (A. Ecker) Anthrop. R. 6: 350.
— in the Gold Drift. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 35: 200.
— Long Peruvian. (D. Wilson) Nature, 10: 46.
— Marvels of. Ecl. M. 54: 533.
— Morphology of. Nature, 17: 3.
— Primitive Form of the human. (H. Schaaffhausen) Anthrop. R. 6: 412.
— Scaphoid. (J. B. Davis) Anthrop. J. 2: 140.
— — of a Pole. (I. Kopernicki) Anthrop. J. 6: 181.
— Vertebrate, Structure of. (W. K. Parker) Nature, 9: 424, 467. 10: 9–444. 11: 9.
Skulls, Ancient Peruvian. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. 3: 86.
— Forms of ancient British. (D. Wilson) Ed. New Philos. J. 75: 51. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 127.
— from Mallicollo and Vanikoro. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. 6: 200.
— Measurement of. (G. Busk) Anthrop. J. 3: 200.
— of Aborigines of America, Morton on. Mo. R. 157: 157.
— of the Huron Race. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 113.
— of the Caroline Islands. Anthrop. R. 4: 47.
— of various Nations. Ecl. R. 114: 57.
See Crania.
Skull-and-Bone Sketch. Knick. 43: 338.
Skunk, The. Penny M. 6: 357.
— of North America. Penny M. 5: 295.
Skunk River, On the. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 26: 56.
Skunktown. Chamb. J. 49: 385, 411.
Sky, Blue Color of. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 34, 114.
Skye, Isle of. House. Words, 5: 98. — Blackw. 85: 155. 92: 151. — (A. Nicolson) Good Words, 16: 384, 457, 561. — Chamb. J. 42: 712.
— Prince Charles's Cave. Fraser, 81: 608.
— Three Weeks in. (J. Leitch) St. James, 15: 495. 16: 78.
Skye-Bothy, In a. (Alex. Smith) Macmil. 1: 119.
Skye Ferry-Boat. (J. Goddard) Once a Week, 16: 750.
Slade, Capt. J. A., Case of. All the Year, 38: 79.
Slafter, Edmund F., Historical Address of. N. E. Reg. 24: 225.
Slag, Blast-Furnace. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 410.
— Economic Use of. (P. F. Nursey) Ecl. Engin. 12: 401.
— Use of, in Manufactures. (C. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 18: 125.
— Uses of. (T. Egleston) Ecl. Engin 7: 38.
— Utilization of. (J. J. Bodmer) Ecl. Engin. 8: 203. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 509. — (C. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 9: 402. — Ecl. Engin. 10: 109. — (C. Claus) Ecl. Engin. 10: 509. — (B. Britten) Ecl. Engin. 15: 560. — (C. Wood) Ecl. Engin. 23: 131. — Pract. M. 3: 360. — (C. Wood) Am. Arch. 8: 67.
Slags, Artificial, and eruptive Rocks. (H. C. Sorby) Ecl. Engin. 23: 419.
Slag Cement. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 57.
Slain at Colchester; a Poem. (E. Coller) Belgra. 23: 308.
Slain by a Fan. Lond. Soc. 10: 443.
Slander and Libel. Am. Law R. 6: 593. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 365. — Chamb. J. 46: 300. — Colburn, 54: 312.
— Duty of Evil Speaking. Colburn, 68: 310.
— of a Person in his Calling. (J. D. Lawson) Am. Law R. 15: 573.
— Precepts for Slandering safely. (C. H. Truax) Scrib. 15: 214.
Slang. House. Words, 8: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 404.
— Autobiography of a Thief, in Thieves' Language. (J. W. Horsley) Macmil. 40: 500.
— Drawing-Room. Victoria, 19: 462.
— Genesis of. (J. Ferguson) Am. Church R. 17: 535.
— High-Class. Temp. Bar, 31: 309.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 32: 172.
— of Polite Society. Belgra. 32: 235.
— Philology of. (E. B. Tylor) Macmil. 29: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 722.
— Rationale of. (J. P. Caldwell) Overland, 4: 187.
— Southwestern. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 3: 125.
Slang Dictionary, Bee's. Blackw. 18: 177.
Slang Phrases, Origin of some. Chamb. J. 55: 85.
Slap in the Face, Artistic Treatment of. Lond. Soc. 37: 24.
Slapton, Description of. Once a Week, 5: 67.
Slate and Slate-Quarrying. Nature, 18: 10.
Slates of the Taconic. (J. D. Dana) Am. Natural. 7: 708.
— on the Roof. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 13: 49, 188.
— Slaters, and Slating. Penny M. 11: 79.
Slate Quarries, Delabole. Penny M. 11: 263.
— of North Wales. Pract. M. 3: 81.
Slaughter-Houses and Health. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 3: 273.
— of Paris. Pract. M. 1: 353.
See Abattoir.
Slave, The; a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 178–245. 15: 21–66.
— and Master, in Louisiana. De Bow, 15: 275.
— in London, American. (E Burritt) Howitt, 1: 147.
Slave's Story. Putnam, 9: 614.
Slaves and Slavery. Dem. R. 19: 241.
— and Wives. Dem. R. 17: 264.
— Domestic Treatment of. De Bow, 24: 63.
— Effects of high Prices of. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, 26: 647.
— Episcopal Church among. (A. W. Ellerbe) Am. Church R. 7: 429.
— Fidelity of. (J. L. Reynolds) De Bow, 29: 569.
— Fugitive. Niles's Reg. 23: 26. 35: 289. — Dem. R. 27: 57.
— — at the West. (S. C. Blackwell) Contin. Mo. 1: 584.
— — in Ohio. Once a Week, 6: 680.
— — Narrations of. (E. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 47: 61.

Slaves, Fugitive, C. Sumner on. Brownson, 11: 487. *See* Fugitive Slave Law.
— Gradual Emancipation of. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 641.
— Illegal Introduction of. Niles's Reg. 17: 356. 20: 408.
— in Britain. Chamb. J. 18: 70.
— in British Colonies, Reasons for Registry of. Chr. Obs. 15: 28.
— Insanity among. (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 349.
— Management of. De Bow, 17: 421. — (J. A. Calhoun) De Bow, 18: 713.
— Manumission of. (T. C. Reynolds) De Bow, 3: 547.
— of Mauritius, State of, 1830. Chr. Obs. 30: 366.
— Randolph's Emancipated. De Bow, 24: 285.
— Registry of. Ed. R. 25: 315. — Pamph. 7: 33, 545.
— Religion of. De Bow, 24: 277.
— Religious Instruction of. New Eng. 4: 45. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 15: 22. 17: 591. 20: 1. — So. Q. 14: 170.
— Religious Life of. (C. A. Raymond) Harper, 27: 479, 676, 816.
— Rights of Property in. Niles's Reg. 44: 296.
— Sacred, of Israel. Kitto, 24: 266.
— Treatment of, at the South. So. Q. 21: 209.
— — in the Southwest. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 774.
— Trew's Appeal for Negro, 1826. Chr. Obs. 26: 677. 27: 22.
— What to do with. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 84.
Slaves of the Lamp; a Tale. All the Year, 27: supp.
Slave Auction at Savannah. Chamb. J. 31: 269.
Slave-Dealers, How we got the Windward of. Chamb. J. 44: 109.
Slave Father to his Child; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 1: 329.
Slaveholders, Religious Fellowship with. Ecl. R. 84: 747.
Slave Hunts in Central Africa. Harper, 48: 710.
Slave Immigration. (S. Heydenfeldt) Liv. Age, 20: 471.
Slave Insurrection in Trinidad. Mus. 28: 91.
Slave Labor upon public Works at the South. (R. G. Morris) De Bow, 17: 76.
— *versus* free Labor. Mo. R. 131: 231.
Slave Laws, American, in Theory and Practice. (J. Dempster) Meth. Q. 18: 363.
— of Mississippi. (A. Clayton) De Bow, 8: 221. — (H. W. Walter) De Bow, 11: 617.
— of South Carolina. De Bow, 8: 69, 182.
— of the Southern States. De Bow, 7: 86–564. 8: 579.
Slave Life. So. Q. 23: 206.
— Literature of. Westm. 59: 298.
— My. (S. Martin) Good Words, 8: 314, 393.
— Southern. (Gov. Allston) De Bow, 24: 321.
— Story of. Howitt, 2: 90.
Slave Market in New Orleans, 1851. Chamb. J. 16: 47.
— in Washington. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 185.
Slave Markets of Egypt. Liv. Age, 21: 220.
Slave Marriages in Massachusetts. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 15: 135.
Slave Population, Remedy for excessive. De Bow, 12: 182.
— Statistics of. (J. C. Nott) De Bow, 4: 275.
Slave Power in the United States. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 193.
— and the Secession War. Nat. R. 15: 167.
— Cairnes on. Dub. Univ. 61: 604. — Colburn, 125: 487. — Westm. 78: 489. Same art. Liv. Age. 75: 303. — Am. Presb. R. 12: 104.
Slave Ship, Journal of Voyage in a. Chr. Obs. 3: 344.
Slave States of America. For. Q. 34: 104.
— and the American Union. Nat. R. 12: 230.
— and free States, Interests of. De Bow, 19: 377.
— Buckingham on. Ecl. R. 75: 485.
— Destiny of. De Bow, 17: 280.
— in 1844. Ecl. R. 80: 189.
— Olmsted's Journey in. Chr. Obs. 61: 670.
Slave States, Rights of. So. Q. 19: 101.
— Sterling's Letters from. Chr. Obs. 58: 477.
Slave Songs of the United States. Nation, 5: 411. — Liv. Age, 96: 231.
Slave System of England. Liv. Age, 14: 235.
Slave Trade. No. Brit. 11: 457. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 476. — Ed. R. 7: 224. 8: 385. 41: 195. — Quar. 26: 51. 28: 161. 34: 579. 55: 250. — Westm. 34: 125. — Blackw. 51: 147. 55: 731. — Select J. 2: [227. — Mo. R. 131: 21. — Carey's Mus. 5: 427. — Pamph. 4: 407. 7: 315. 14: 417. — Niles's Reg. 13: 200. 18: 278, 307. 20: 106, 357. 22: 325. 23: 12. 24: 285. 25: 77. 26: 226. 28: 58. 33: 9. 34: 386. — Am. Alma. 1841: 77. — Dem. R. 42: 1. — Am. Meth. M. 22: 428. — Sharpe, 14: 10. — Peop. J. 8: 66.
— Advocates of. (T. Walton) De Bow, 26: 51.
— Africa and. Sharpe, 14: 10.
— African. De Bow, 18: 16, 297. — Dub. Univ. 21: 439. — Chr. Obs. 51: 553. — (M. Officer) Evang. R. 9: 32. — Cong. M. 22: 722, 829.
— — and Right of Search. De Bow, 25: 512.
— — Debate in House of Commons, June, 1810. Chr. Obs. 6: 779.
— — in 1857. Liv. Age, 54: 566.
— — in 1875. Westm. 103: 289.
— African Slave Preserve. (H. Waller) Macmil. 11: 426.
— African Squadron. Ed. R. 92: 241.
— and the Administration. De Bow, 26: 144.
— and American Slavery. Chr. Rem. 12: 325.
— and cheap Sugar. Quar. 88: 129.
— and Las Casas. Retros. 6: 261.
— and Life in Central Asia. (A. Vámbéry) Fortn. 7: 537.
— and Sugar Duties. Westm. 41: 243.
— and West Indies. Liv. Age, 16: 509.
— Arguments on. Chr. Obs. 3: 306–678.
— as it now is. Chamb. J. 47: 81, 110.
— at Zanzibar. (C. H. Jones) Appleton, 9: 737, 769.
— Bandinel's History of. Ed. R. 79: 396.
— British Policy on. No. Brit. 11: 457.
— Buxton on. Chr. Obs. 39: 235. — Ecl. R. 70: 306. — Mo. R. 151: 556. — Tait, n. s. 7: 331.
— Canot's 20 Years in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 80: 153.
— Carey on, 1853. So. Q. 25: 115.
— Clarkson's History of the Abolition of. Ed. R. 12: 355. — Ecl. R. 8: 924, 1024. 85: 1. — Chr. Obs. 66: 481.
— Defense of. (W. Wilberforce) Ed. R. 5: 209. 6: 326.
— English Abolitionists and. Tait, n. s. 5: 343, 622.
— Foreign. Ed. R. 36: 34. 63: 373. 72: 179.
— French, 1814. Chr. Obs. 13: 397, 463, 603.
— from an American Point of View, 1854. Dub. Univ. 44: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 368.
— Gaisford on Abolition of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 501.
— Grégoire on, 1815. Ecl. R. 21: 490, 537.
— Sir James Hudson in Brazil. Victoria, 3: 1.
— in 16th Century. Mus. 2: 47.
— in Colonial Times. (G. C. Mason) Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 311, 338.
— in 1821. Chr. Obs. 20: 289–466.
— in 1826. Ecl. R. 44: 354.
— in 1832. Tait, 2: 789.
— in 1858. Ed. R. 108: 541.
— in Africa. Lond. Q. 42: 71. — Month, 30: 219.
— in Central Africa, Suppression of. Ed. R. 141: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 67.
— in East Africa. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 133: 521. — (D. Greenwell) Contemp. 22: 138. — (A. Young) Appleton, 12: 114. — Chr. Obs. 69: 782, 850. 71: 710.
— in New York. De Bow, 18: 223. — (— Wilder) Contin. Mo. 1: 86.

Slave Trade in the South Seas. Brit. Q. 55: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 1. — Macmil. 27: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 566.
— in Turkey. Liv. Age, 57: 709.
— Is it Piracy? (D. S. Troy) De Bow, 26: 23.
— Kidnapping in. Good Words, 1: 493.
— Miseries of. Meth. M. 48: 603.
— New Treaty with Spain on. Ed. R. 63: 373.
— on the Coast of Africa. Brit. & For. R. 9: 466. — Dub. Univ. 21: 439. — Mus. 20: 92.
— on the Upper Nile. Canad. Mo. 7: 56.
— Poems on Abolition of. Chr. Obs. 7: 304, 367. 9: 103. — Ecl. R. 11: 289, 440.
— Pursuit of Slavers. (J. A. Challice) Dark Blue, 4: 303.
— Remedies for. Ecl. R. 72: 351.
— Reopening of. (W. De L. Love) New Eng. 18: 90.
— — Protest against. (J. J. Pettigrew) De Bow, 25: 166, 289.
— Report on. (L. W. Spratt) De Bow, 24: 473.
— State Papers on. Niles's Reg. 26: 346. 29: 313.
— Turnbull on. Tait, n. s. 7: 211.
— White on. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 24: 268.
— Wilberforce on. Ed. R. 10: 199. — Niles's Reg. 21: 23. — Chr. Obs. 6: 250, 315.
Slave-Traders, Trial of. Ed. R. 21: 72.
Slave Vessel, Cruise in. Bentley, 25: 256. — (J. C. Cremony) Overland, 1: 398.
— Fifty Days on board, Hill's. Chr. Obs. 44: 117. — Mo. R. 164: 133.
— On board a. Chamb. J. 33: 281.
— Scenes on board of captured. Liv. Age, 1: 425.
Slavery. (E. Washburn) No. Am. 41: 170. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 92: 492. — Am. Q. 2: 237. 13: 436. — Chr. Disc. 4: 37. — Chr. Exam. 2: 457. 4: 201. 26: 301. — (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 34: 29. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 36: 263. — (M. J. Motte) Chr. Exam. 44: 46. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 336. 4: 737. — So. Lit. J. 1: 188. — (Prof. Drew) De Bow, 10: 658. 11: 23. — (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 11: 184. — (W. Chambers) De Bow, 18: 448. — (R. Toombs) De Bow, 20: 581. — Fraser, 2: 61. — (J. Reddie) Anthrop. R. 2: 280. — Meth. M. 56: 27. — (E. Thomson) Meth. Q. 17: 531. — Brownson, 7: 394. — So. Q. 8: 317. 19: 101. — Am. Q. Obs. 1: 83. 3: 20. — New Eng. M. 5: 123. — Anal. M. 10: 1. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 110, 239, 405. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 112, 160. — Ed. R. 38: 168. 39: 118. — Liv. Age, 12: 433. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 8: 268. 18: 420. — Niles's Reg. 23: 17. 28: 114. 36: 345. 41: 130. 44: 295. — Carey's Mus. 4: 413, 507. 6: 77. — Ecl. R. 73: 333.
— Abolition of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 332. — Am. Q. 12: 189.
— — in Missouri. (T. M. Post) No. Am. 100: 476.
— — in Western Virginia. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 6: 357.
— — Pamphlets on, 1824. Chr. Obs. 24: 556, 620.
— — Working of, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 188.
See Abolition.
— Abolitionism. Bost. Q. 1: 238.
— Adams's South-Side View of. (A. P. Marvin) New Eng. 13: 61.
— Address to Clergy on, 1826. Chr. Obs. 26: 1.
— African, adapted to the North and Northwest. De Bow, 25: 379.
— African Colonization. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 1.
— African Laborers, Importation of. De Bow, 24: 421.
— Africans in America, 1862. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 96.
— Agitation on, Who is responsible for? Am. Presb. R. 8: 529.
— Aggressions of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 28: 132.
Slavery, Alford's Greek Testament and. (G. C. McWhorter) Am. Church R. 12: 567.
— Amelioration of. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 77: 466. — Pamph. 8: 305.
— American Church and. Chr. Obs. 46: 685.
— American Churches the Bulwark of. Chr. Obs. 45: 647.
— American Democracy and, 1857. Ecl. R. 106: 424.
— American Tract Society and, 1858. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 16: 612. 17: 618.
— among the Indians. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 102.
— Ancient. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 19: 559, 617.
— and Abolitionists. Niles's Reg. 49: 89. — Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 41. — So. Q. 15: 165.
— and the A. B. C. F. Missions. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 7: 273. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 1.
— and the Bible. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 13: 288. — (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 19: 563. — (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 17: 634. — Chr. Exam. 77: 191. — De Bow, 9: 281. — (B. Frost) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 385. — Liv. Age, 78: 163. — Kitto, 11: 125.
— — and the Church, 1857. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 15: 102.
— — and 3,000 Parsons. De Bow, 26: 43.
— and British Methodism. (W. J. Shrewsbury) Meth. Q. 18: 27, 187.
— and Buchanan's Administration. Brownson, 14: 89.
— and cheap Sugar, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 389.
— and Christianity. So. Q. 3: 252. — (C. J. Hefele) Am. Presb. R. 14: 601. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 5: 485.
— and the Church. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 181.
— and Colonization. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 145, 631.
— and the Colored Population. (W. B. Carpenter) Chr. Exam. 37: 139. — (S. B. Dickson) Chr. Exam. 37: 427.
— and Cotton. Hogg, 12: 209.
— and the Cultivation of Cotton. (E. Atkinson) Contin. Mo. 12: 47.
— and Destiny of the United States. Westm. 68: 137.
— and the Diversity of the Races. So. Q. 19: 392.
— and the Early Church. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 614. — (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 100: 21.
— and Incendiary Publications. (J. C. Calhoun) Niles's Reg. 49: 408.
— and the Internal Slave-Trade in the United States. Tait, n. s. 8: 373.
— and its Abolition, Copley's History of. Mo. R. 139: 482.
— and its Advocates. Colburn, 10: 268.
— and its Assailants. De Bow, 15: 486. 16: 46.
— and Liberty in America. Mus. 28: 582.
— — Bledsoe on. (G. F. Holmes) De Bow, 21: 132. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 382. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 20.
— and the Liberty Party. Dem. R. 23: 97.
— and Methodist Episcopal Church. Lond. Q. 15: 111.
— and the Mexican War. Brownson, 4: 334.
— and the Missouri Question. (L. Shaw) No. Am. 10: 137. *See also* Missouri Question.
— and Modern Philanthropy. De Bow, 16: 263.
— and Nobility *versus* Democracy. (L. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 2: 89.
— and Political Economy. De Bow, 21: 331, 443.
— and Polygamy in Turkey. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 403.
— and Popular Government. (D. Burt) Cong. Q. 5: 46.
— and the Slaveocracy. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 202.
— and Slave Power in the United States. Blackw. 73: 1, 387. — Dem. R. 32: 289.
— and the Slave States. No. Brit. 27: 435.

Slavery and the Slave Trade. (S. W. Baker) Macmil. 30: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 293. — (H. Dresser) Dem. R. 43: 304. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 34: 524. — Mo. R. 148: 524.
— — in Eastern Africa. Westm. 85: 200.
— and the Times. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 17: 260.
— and the Troubles in Kansas, 1856. Putnam, 8: 85.
— and the Union. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 8: 56.
— and the United States Civil War. Danv. Q. 2: 670. — Dub. R. 57: 328. — Brownson, 18: 510.
— and the United States Constitution. (C. E. Lord) Contin. Mo. 1: 619. — (C. Robinson) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 89. — New Eng. 3: 595.
— Anti-Slavery Conflict. (E. Quincy) Nation, 9: 343.
— Anti-Slavery Meetings in New York and London, 1852. Dem. R. 33: 64, 168.
— Anti-Slavery Movement in the United States. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 120: 47.
See Anti-Slavery.
— Apostasy of Southern Churches, 1854. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 12: 627.
— Appeal to the People of Illinois on. Mo. R. 103: 171.
— Aristotle on. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 193.
— as a moral Relation. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 393.
— at the Cape of Good Hope, 1824. Chr. Obs. 24: 48.
— Barnes on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 4: 384.
— Bearing of the Diversity of Races on. So. Q. 19: 392.
— Bible View of. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 98: 48.
— Biblical Argument on. (W. C. Wisner) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 302.
— Black Race in North America. De Bow, 20: 1–447.
— British and American. So. Q. 24: 369.
— Brougham's Speeches on, 1838. Ed. R. 67: 198. — Mo. R. 145: 547.
— Caucasian Master and African Slave. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 329, 470.
— Channing on. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 121. — (J. Fletcher) De Bow, 9: 22. — Mo. R. 140: 147. 149: 307.
— Character and Modifications of. Tait, n. s. 20: 193.
— Christian, in Barbary. Liv. Age, 42: 51.
— Colonial. Ed. R. 43: 406. 55: 144. — Niles's Reg. 44: 273. — Westm. 16: 522. — Chr. Obs. 25: 786. 26: 254.
— Commercial Benefits of. (W. S. Price) Hunt, 29: 325. — (H. G. Foote) Hunt, 29: 707.
— Compromises of the Constitution with. (W. A. Larned) New Eng. 7: 329.
— condemned by Sacred and Profane Writers. Kitto, 24: 110.
— Consequences of Abolition Agitation. (E. Ruffin) De Bow, 22: 583.
— Conservatism of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 426.
— Constitutionality of. Mass. Q. 1: 463.
— Domestic. (A. P. Upshur) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 677.
— — Judge Harper on. So. Lit. J. 2: 375.
— Dred-Scott Decision. De Bow, 22: 403. — Putnam, 9: 538. *See* Dred Scott.
— Duties of the North on. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 34: 265.
— Early Methodists on. Hist. M. 10: 344.
— Effects of. Niles's Reg. 21: 28.
— — Olmsted on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 14: 264.
— Emancipation in England. (S. D. Collett) Atlan. 8: 742.
— — History of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 14: 838.
— — Lessons of Experience on. (J. C. L. de Sismondi) Colburn, 38: 257.
— Emancipation Proclamation, Jan. 1, 1864. Brownson, 21: 85.
See Emancipation.
— English. Dem. R. 28: 521.
Slavery, Evils of. (A. Beatty) West. J. 10: 319.
— Experiment with. Chamb. J. 38: 273.
— Extension of. (J. H. Heywood) Chr. Exam. 68: 67. — (Dr. Van Evne) De Bow, 15: 1. — Dem. R. 36: 317. — (J. H. Bolles) Chr. R. 14: 63.
— Extinction of. Westm. 52: 201. 55: 329.
— Failure of Free Society. (G. C. Grammer) De Bow, 19: 29.
— First Protest against. (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. 5: 496. — (I. James) Penn Mo. 6: 114. — (O. Seidensticker) Penn Mo. 6: 372.
— Free Negrodom. De Bow, 19: 263–415.
— Future Progress of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 8: 427.
— God on the Side of the Oppressed. (L. Perrin) New Eng. 14: 593.
— Hammond's Defense of. New Eng. 3: 567.
— Hammond's Letters on. De Bow, 8: 122, 252.
— Helper's Impending Crisis, 1857. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 15: 634. — Westm. 75: 132, 152.
— Hireling and the Slave. (W. J. Gray) De Bow, 18: 185. 19: 208. 21: 248.
— Bp. Hopkins on. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 63: 166.
— Hughes on. Brownson, 19: 34.
— Ills that Slavery frees us from. De Bow, 22: 437.
— in Africa. Westm. 107: 394.
— in Anc. Greece. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 138.
— in Brazil. Colburn, 117: 64.
— — Extinction of. Anthrop. R. 6: 56.
— in British Guiana, Negro, 1823. Chr. Obs. 23: 542.
— in China. De Bow, 21: 159.
— in the Church Courts. Danv. Q. 4: 516.
— in Cuba. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 23: 82.
— in Demerara, 1824. Chr. Obs. 24: 87, 153, 217.
— in the District of Columbia. Am. Q. 14: 54. — Niles's Reg. 34: 191. 50: 241. — Once a Week, 6: 599. — Cong. M. 21: 349.
— in the East. Penny M. 3: 243.
— in Egypt. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 95: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 111. — Ecl. R. 73: 653.
— in 1856. (W. R. G. Mellen) Univ. Q. 13: 58.
— in England. All the Year, 17: 585.
— in the French Colonies. Ecl. R. 75: 207.
— in India, State of, 1840. Mo. R. 152: 419, 523.
— in Jamaica, 1866. Westm. 88: 189.
— in Kentucky. (C. Hodge) Princ. 21: 582.
— in Law. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 96: 148.
— in Massachusetts. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 15: 329.
— — First Slaves in. (B. F. DeCosta) Hist. M. 12: 373.
— — How abolished. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 2: 42.
— — Moore on. Hist. M. 10: supp. 47. — So. R. n. s. 14: 385. — (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 10: supp. 105. — (C. F. Dunbar) Hist. M. 10: supp. 138.
— — Note on. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 15: 52.
— — the Winchendon Case. Hist. M. 15: 319.
— in the Middle Ages. (B. B. Thacher) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 23. — Am. Church R. 21: 492.
— in New England. (C. M. Sedgwick) Bentley, 34: 417.
— in the new States. West. R. 2: 65.
— in the new Territories. De Bow, 7: 62.
— in the Northern Colonies and States. Hist. M. 7: 342, 363. 8: 21, 169, 193. 10: 237.
— in the Ottoman Empire. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 5: 609.
— in Pennsylvania. Hist. M. 11: 112.
— in Peru. St. James, 35: 301.
— in Politics. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 98: 105.
— in Russia. (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. 82: 293. — Bentley, 36: 67. *See* Russia, Serfdom in.
— in the Southern States. Fraser, 46: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 433. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 51. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 736. — De Bow, 7: 206. — (S. Robinson) De Bow, 7: 289, 379.
— in the Territories. Dem. R. 23: 193.

Slavery in the United States. Quar. 101: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 705. — Ed. R. 63: 135. 101: 293. — Westm. 78: 489. — (R. D. Owen) O. & N. 3: 28. 4: 333. — Nat. R. 4: 212. — Fraser, 67: 192. — (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 99: 170. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 27: 8–131. — House. Words, 6: 1. 14: 133. — (W. Cunningham) No. Brit. 2: 167. — Am. Q. Obs. 1: 83. — (E. Peabody) No. Am. 73: 347. — So. Q. 12: 91. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 321. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 57: 220. — Bentley, 51: 381. — Dub. Univ. 48: 675. 58: 411. — Chr. Obs. 23: 617. 25: 288. — Ecl. R. 62: 437. — Mo. R. 138: 189. 164: 399. — (A. Battles) Univ. Q. 23: 45. — (M. Tarver) West. J. 1: 231. — Cong. M. 22: 430.
— — and British Cotton Manufacture. (J. T. Danson) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 1.
— — and British India, 1840. Mo. R. 152: 523.
— — and Emancipation. Westm. 59: 125.
— — and its Remedy, 1859. Chr. Obs. 59: 843.
— — and the West Indies. Dub. Univ. 60: 465.
— — Aspects of. Lond. Q. 13: 509.
— — Denmark Vesey. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 7: 728.
— — First and last. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 22: 744.
— — Gabriel's Defeat. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 10: 337.
— — Impending Crisis, 1861. Westm. 75: 152, 232.
— — in 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 81.
— — Kansas Usurpation. (P. Godwin) Atlan. 1: 492.
— — Legality of. Mass. Q. 1: 145, 273. 2: 32.
— — Nat Turner's Insurrection, 1831. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 173.
— — Principles, Development and Expedients of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 9: 627.
— — Progress and Prospects of. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 17: 437.
— — Question of, in 1854. Fraser, 50: 73.
— — — in 1859–60. (J.M.Ludlow) Good Words, 3: 177.
— — — in 1862. Once a Week, 6: 145.
— — — in 1863. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 4: 826.
— — Statistics of. Chamb. J. 19: 185.
— — Where will it end? (Mrs. Chapman) Atlan. 1: 239.
— in Virginia. Am. Q. 12: 189, 379. — Niles's Reg. 44: 397.
— — in Legislature of 1831–32. De Bow, 20: 118–468.
— in the West Indies. Chr. Exam. 29: 128. — Ed. R. 6: 326. 19: 129. 41: 464. 45: 174. — Selec. Ed. R. 5: 355. — Quar. 32: 506. — Westm. 1: 337. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 275. 12: 263. — Ecl. R. 18: 1. 43: 97. 51: 352. 53: 185. — Lond. Q. 4: 478. — Meth. M. 47: 386.
— — Horrors of. Chr. Obs. 4: 216. 25: 173. 52: 666.
— In the palmy Days of. (H. E. Harrington) Lakeside, 4: 100.
— Institution of. (J. H. Gibbon) De Bow, 17: 410.
— Is it consistent with natural Law? (J. P. Holcombe) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 401.
— Jefferson's Views on. (A. D. White) Atlan. 9: 29. — Putnam, 10: 100.
— Jewish. (J. B. Bittinger) New Eng. 18: 352. — Evang. R. 13: 311.
— — Saalschütz on. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 19: 32.
— — Smith on. Liv. Age, 78: 204.
— Judgment of the Old Testament against. (G. B. Cheever) Bib. Sac. 12: 739. 13: 359, 575.
— Letter on. (M. J. M'Intosh) Liv. Age, 37: 503.
— — to W. R. King. (J. C. Calhoun) De Bow, 9: 184.
— to the Ladies of England. (Mrs. J. G. Tyler) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 120.
— Literature of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 10: 588.
— Longfellow's Poems on. Mo. R. 161: 64.
— Lord's Defense of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 61: 389. — (S. McKeen) New Eng. 13: 397.
Slavery, Miss Martineau on. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 641.
— Martyr Age in the U. S. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 1.
— Memoir on. (Chancellor Harper) De Bow, 8: 232, 339. 9: 495, 614. 10: 47.
— Missouri Question. Portfo.(Den.) 23: 226. *See* Missouri.
— Mitigation of. Niles's Reg. 16: 177, 193.
— Major Moody's Report on. Lond. M. 18: 84.
— Moral Benefits of. (W. S. Price) Hunt, 28: 454.
— Moral Results of. (T. W. Higginson) Hunt, 28: 706.
— Moral Wrong of. (C. F. Adams) Chr. Exam. 43: 223.
— Morality of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 420.
— National Sins and their Retribution, 1856. (S. W. Magill) New Eng. 14: 527.
— Natural or unnatural? So. Lit. Mess. 25: 434.
— Natural Death of. Ed. R. 46: 490.
— Nebraska Bill and its Results, 1854. (A. C. Twining) New Eng. 12: 213.
— Negro, 1823. Ecl. R. 39: 97.
— — 1824. Chr. Obs. 24: 17–543.
— — under English Rule. (F.W.Newman) Fraser, 99: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 451.
— Negro and White; wherein do they differ? So. Q. 20: 118.
— Negro Apprenticeship System. (J. Spedding) Ed. R. 66: 477.
— Negro Empire, Model. De Bow, 24: 203.
— Negro Life at the South. De Bow, 22: 631.
— New York Resolutions on, 1835. Niles's Reg. 49: 9.
— Northern and Southern. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 314.
— Northerner's Experiences. De Bow, 18: 571.
— not sanctioned by the Bible. Kitto, 36: 315.
— Note to Blackstone, vol. i. p. 423. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 227, 266.
— O'Connell's Letter on. Niles's Reg. 37: 136.
— Origin, Progress, and Prospects of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 9: 9.
— Otis's Speech on. Niles's Reg. 49: 10.
— Our past and present Relations to. (L. C. Matlack) Meth. Q. 28: 252.
— Overseers at the South. De Bow, 21: 147, 277.
— Peaceful Treatment of. (S.A.Eliot) Chr Exam. 61: 211.
— Plan of gradual Emancipation. Blackw. 32: 87.
— Poems on. Chr. Exam. 33: 353.
— Politics and Economics of. Lond. Q. 14: 309.
— Presbyterian General Assembly's Answer to Protest on. Am. Presb. R. 6: 521. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 19: 427.
— Principles of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 21: 90.
— Question of. Brownson, 14: 248.
— — 1853. Hogg, 10: 44. — Putnam, 7: 428.
— Recent Defenses of. Mass. Q. 2: 487.
— Reply to Abolition Objections to. (A. J. Roane) De Bow, 20: 645.
— Roman. (Dr. Lindsay) Meth. Q. 15: 441. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 411. — (G. Bancroft) No Am. 39: 413. — Mus. 24: 459. — So. Q. 14: 391.
— — Blair on. Ecl. R. 57: 273.
— Roman Catholic Church and. Brownson, 19: 451. — (M. M. Mallock) Month, 27: 450.
— Sermon at Deerfield, Mass., 1749. (J. Ashley) Hist. M. 11: 142.
— Servile Insurrection. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 58: 377.
— Shall we vote perpetual? New Eng. 2: 589.
— Southern Writers on, pro and con, 1857. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 15: 634.
— The State and. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 19: 749.
— State and Prospects of, 1852. Prosp. R. 8: 490.
— Statistics of American. Chamb. J. 19: 185. Same art. Liv. Age. 37: 489.
— Stephen on. (S. E. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 11: 109.
— Sugar without. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 247.

Slavery, Thornton on. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 234.
— Thornwell's Defense of, 1850. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 12: 93.
— Thoughts on. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 193. —West. J. 8: 22.
— throughout the World. So. Q. 19: 305.
— under the Constitution. Dem. R. 21: 203.
— Underground Railroad, Mitchell's. Tait, n. s. 28: 164.
— the Union and the Constitution. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 15: 541.
— Unitarian Protest against. Chr. Exam. 40: 156.
— What is? Dem. R. 34: 342.
— White. Dem. R. 11: 260.
— White and black. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 193.
— Wilberforce and Macaulay on. Mo. R. 101: 177.
See also Abolition; Colonization; Emancipation; Fugitive Slave Law; Negroes; etc.
Slavic Agitations in Austria, 1871. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 12: 38.
Slavic Languages and Literature. (A. de Gurowski) No. Am. 71: 329.
Slavic Peoples, Republican Movements in. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 18: 325.
Slavic Races. (A. L. Long) Meth. Q. 31: 25.
— and Panslavism. (C. Hamlin) Bib. Sac. 34: 138.
— Condition of Women among. (Countess d'Istria) Penn Mo. 9: 15.
— Southern. Brit. Q. 66: 137.
— Spread of. (H.H.Howorth) Anthrop. J. 7: 324. 8: 65.
Slavonia; Poems. (J.G.Percival) New Eng. M. 8: 88, 290.
— Rambles in Southern. Blackw. 73: 311.
Slavonians and Eastern Europe. No. Brit. 11: 528.
— History of. Dub. R. 6: 325.
— South, and Rajpoots. (Sir H. S. Maine) 19th Cent. 2: 796.
Slavonian Poetry. Tait, 1: 172.
Slavonic Antiquities. For. Q. 26: 57.
Slavonic Folk-Lore. Dub. Univ. 70: 123, 473, 710.
Slavonic Literature. (H. D. Kalussowski) Am. Ecl. 2: 561. 3: 545. — (G. Tochman) Knick. 27: 95.
Slavonic Menace to Europe. Quar. 149: 518.
Slavonic Nations, Krazinski's. Dub. Univ. 39: 698.
Slavonic Popular Poetry. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 85.
Slavonic Races, Notes on. (E. F. Willoughby) Fraser, 96: 368.
— of Europe. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 35: 105.
Slavonic Traditional Poetry. Blackw. 10: 145.
Sledge Life in the Arctic Regions. All the Year, 37: 250.
Sledge Travel in the Arctic Regions. Geog. M. 2: 218.
Sledy Castle and its Tragedy. Dub. Univ. 31: 346.
Sleeman, Sir W. H. Rambles in India. Liv. Age, 4: 544.
Sleep. House. Words, 2: 470. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 566. — (H. C. Bastian) Appleton, 1: 279. — (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 57: 364. — Macmil. 20: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 677. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 34. — No. Brit. 48: 498. — Chamb. J. 50: 13. 56: 97. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 139. — Ev. Sat. 14: 151.
— and Death. (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 5: 448.
— and Dreams. Fraser, 19: 513. — (N. S. Shaler) Internat. R. 6: 234. — (E. Fitzgerald) Canad. Mo. 13: 467. — (J. Cunningham) Macmil. 9: 473. — Once a Week, 22: 544.
— — Maury on. (Sir H. Holland) Ed. R. 137: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 579.
— and Memory. Univ. Q. 8: 84.
— and Sleeplessness. Cornh. 14: 226.
— Art of getting to. (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. 4: 114.
— as an Institution. All the Year, 24: 174.
— Asleep and Awake. St. James, 22: 741. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 101.
— Binns's Anatomy of. Mo. R. 159: 275.
Sleep, Causation of. Nature, 17: 124.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 58: 290.
— Fresh Air during. Cornh. 7: 412.
— How to. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 6: 304–546. Same art. Broadw. 10: 462.
— Hygiene of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 334.
— Mystery of. Chamb. J. 43: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 452.
— of the Hyacinth; an Egyptian Poem. (G. Wilson) Macmil. 1: 475.
— of Insects. (R. Hill) Intel. Obs. 1: 102.
— Peculiarities of. Ev. Sat. 11: 79.
— Phenomenon of. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 348. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 411. — (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 21: 667. — Colburn, 86: 33.
— Philosophy of. Mo. R. 123: 359. — (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 422. — (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 641.
— Physiology of. Westm. 81: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 39.
— Pleasure and Pains of. Bentley, 40: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 557.
— Poetry of. Ecl. M. 96: 241.
— Remarkable Case of S. C. Godsey. Ev. Sat. 9: 731.
— Romance of. (J. J. Belcher) Harper, 34: 638.
— Somnambulism, etc. (W. James) Nation, 7: 50.
— Theory of. No. Brit. 48: 498. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 213. — (J. Ashburner) Zoist, 4: 254.
— Why do we lie down to? (K. Prosper) Recr. Sci. 3: 95.
See Wakefulness.
Sleep-Walker, The. (S. B. Keach) Harper, 48: 258.
Sleepers and Somnambulists. All the Year, 26: 6.
Sleeping and Dreaming. (E. M. Smalley) Lakeside, 4: 388.
Sleeping Beauty in our Time. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 8: 79.
Sleeping Beauty in the Wood; a Story. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 13: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 734.
Sleeping-Cars, American. All the Year, 4: 328.
Sleepless Night. Lond. M. 20: 13.
Sleepy Hollow. (W. Irving) Knick. 13: 404.
Sleepy Hollow Church, Tarrytown, N. Y. (W. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 257.
Sleigh, W. W. Christian Dictionary. New York R. 1: 410.
Sleigh, Boston. Once a Week, 19: 481.
Sleighs and Sleighing-Frolics. Penny M. 6: 346.
Sleighing-Season. Ev. Sat. 10: 210.
Slide Rule, Spiral. (G. Fuller) Nature, 20: 36.
Sliding Seat foreshadowed. (W. W. Wagstaffe) Nature, 12: 369.
Slight Misunderstanding; a Story. Lippinc. 24: 592.
Slight Misunderstanding; a Story. Galaxy, 20: 359.
Sling, Use of the. (W. Hawkins) Arch. 32: 96.
Sling-Bullets, Inscribed. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 92.
Sling-Stones; a Hungarian Story. (M. Jokai) O. & N. 9: 591.
Slingsby, Sir Henry, Diary of. Ecl. R. 65: 463. — Mo. R. 141: 294.
Slip in the Fens; a Story. Macmil. 27: 89–394. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 361–751. 117: 45.
Slips of the Press. Chamb. J. 49: 433. *See* Typographical Errors.
Slips, on and off the Stage. Cornh. 15: 665.
Sloat, Com. John D., Biography of. Hunt, 15: 446.
Slocum, Gen. Henry W. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 321.
Slocum Family Genealogy. (C. E. Slocum) N. E. Reg. 34: 391.
Slocumb, Mary. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 59: 227.
Sloth, The. Penny M. 4: 2. 14: 169.
— Skeleton of extinct. Mo. R. 163: 381.
Slotting and Boring Machine. Pract. M. 6: 106.
Sloven, How I came to be a. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 62: 658.
Slug, Physiology of. Intel. Obs. 3: 276. 4: 105.

Sluice Gate, Bear Trap, Description of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 361.
Slums, Studies in the. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 25: 568, 740. 26: 103–498.
— What is to be done with. (T. McC. Torrens) Macmil. 39: 533.
Small, James G., Poems of. Mo. R. 161: 235.
Small-Arms of both Hemispheres. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Nation, 3: 174. *See* Arms, Small; Rifles.
Small Beginnings. Chamb. J. 19: 212.
Small Fruits, Success with. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 19: 338–803.
Small House at Allington. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 6: 364–780. 7: 56–756. 8: 59–641. 9: 1–442. Same art. Harper, 25: 691, 815. 26: 117–775. 27: 90–788. 28: 80–782. 29: 41.
Small-Pox and compulsory Vaccination. (T. Watson) 19th Cent. 3: 1001.
— and Vaccination. Ed. Mo. R. 1: 27. — Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 70. — Mo. R. 83: 72. — Niles's Reg. 21: 300. — So. R. 7: 412. — (J. Ware) No. Am. 13: 286. — Ed. R. 37: 325. — (D. Uwins) Quar. 19: 357. — (Dr. Gooch) Quar. 33: 550. *See also* Vaccination.
— Epidemic. (E. Lankester) Nature, 3: 341.
— History of. Penny M. 2: 149. — Ecl. R. 27: 134.
— in London. Once a Week, 9: 36.
— Quarantine and. Ed. R. 98: 191.
Small-Talk. All the Year, 43: 515.
— and its Consequences. (Mrs. Crowe) Hogg, 5: 313.
Smallchange Family. House. Words, 19: 179.
Smalley, John, Memoir of. (T. H. Skinner) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 337. — (C. L. Goodell) Cong. Q. 15: 351.
Smallport Monte-Cristo. House. Words, 18: 423.
Smalt, Manufacture of. (C. Tomlinson) Hogg, 7: 234.
Smart, Christopher. Song to David. Lond. M. 1: 321.
Smeaton, John. Lighthouse Life. (H. Friswell) Recr. Sci. 1: 168.
— Sketch of. Hogg, 6: 102.
Smedley, Edward. Jephthah; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 14: 328. — Mo. R. 82: 184.
Smedley, Frank E. Tinsley, 5: 514.
Smell, Sense of, in Vertebrates. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 453.
— — Æsthetic Value of. (H. T. Finck) Atlan. 46: 793.
— — Plea for. (C. P. Cranch) Putnam, 13: 315.
Smellie, William, Life of. Ecl R. 14: 801.
Smelt, The. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 10: 97.
Smelting, Slag Densities in. (T. Macfarlane) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 121.
Smelting Copper Ores. J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 60.
Smelting-Furnaces, Use of Anthracite in. (M. Robin) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 264, 341.
Smelting Magnetic Iron Ores. (H. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 125.
Smelting Terms and Mining Glossary. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 293, 461.
Smethurstses. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 467.
Smets, A. A., with portrait. De Bow, 13: 97.
Smiles, Samuel. Self-Help. Macmil. 1: 402. — Chamb. J. 32: 413. — Tait, n. s. 27: 552.
— Works. Quar. 147: 202. Same art. Appleton, 21: 256.
Smiles for Home; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 52: 143.
Smith; a Psychological Tale. (I. Tuxton) Irish Mo. 6: 170, 264, 388.
Smith and Smythe. (H. Herman) Dub. Univ. 82: 25-687.
Smith at Trouville; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 45: 45.
Smith, Inconvenience of being named. Galaxy, 21: 498.
Smith, you know! Chamb. J. 22: 22.
Smith, Adam. (E. S. Robertson) Dub. Univ. 92: 452. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 20.
— and Highland Laird, Conversation between. Blackw. 3: 419.
— and Ricardo. Blackw. 52: 338, 457, 718.
Smith, Adam, and the United States. Bost. Mo. 1: 517.
— as a Person. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 26: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 604.
— Centenary of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 185.
— German Critics of. Penn Mo. 3: 586.
See Political Economy; Wealth.
Smith, Albert. Bentley, 18: 620.
Smith, Alexander. Macmil. 15: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 696. — (J. M. Hawcroft) St. James, 18: 450. — Ev. Sat. 3: 183, 264.
— and Alexander Pope. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 48: 452.
— and his Works. (A. Nicolson) Good Words, 8: 171.
— as a Poet. (W. Hargrave) Nat. M. 6: 37.
— City Poems. Westm. 68: 585. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 57: 105. — Chamb. J. 28: 216. — Liv. Age, 55: 232. — Dub. Univ. 50: 525. — Ecl. M. 43: 129. — New Q. 7: 8.
— Edwin of Deira. Macmil. 4: 404. — No. Brit. 35: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 299. — Dub. Univ. 59: 66.
— Last Leaves. Lond. Q. 31: 142.
— Poems. Blackw. 75: 345. — (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 2: 94. — Nat. R. 5: 386. — No. Brit. 19: 297. — Westm. 59: 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 376. — Chamb. J. 19: 298. — Dub. Univ. 42: 97. — Ecl. R. 98: 541. — Prosp. R. 10: 115. — New Q. 2: 341. — Colburn, 100: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 314. — Tait, n. s. 20: 302. — Liv. Age, 37: 632. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 574.
— Summer in Skye. Ecl. R. 123: 481. *See* Skye.
Smith, Archibald. Nature, 8: 183.
Smith, Augustus Wm. (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 27: 99.
Smith, Caleb B., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 12: 561.
Smith, Charles Edward. (J. M. Fothergill) Good Words, 21: 485, 533.
Smith, Mrs. Charlotte. Am. Whig R. 9: 619.
Smith, Delazon, with portrait. Dem. R. 43: 79.
Smith, Elias. Danv. Q. 2: 406.
Smith, Elizabeth, Life and Poems of. Chr. Obs. 7: 508.
— Recollections of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 347.
Smith, F. Hopkinson, and his Paintings. Art J. 30: 360.
Smith, Sir Francis Pettit, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 193.
Smith, George. (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 14: 421.
Smith, Gerrit, Life of. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 160.
Smith, Goldwin. Theo. Ecl. 1: 113. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 64: 520.
— Historical Works. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 523.
— Lectures and Essays. (J. F. Stevenson) Canad. Mo. 20: 429.
— on the Philosophy of History. No. Brit. 37: 1.
— Press Banquet to. Canad. Mo. 20: 101.
Smith, Hannibal, Letter from, with the Trips of the Lily. Blackw. 47: 189.
Smith, Henry, "Beggar Smith." Ev. Sat. 14: 459.
Smith, Henry, 16th-Century Preacher, Sketch of, and Sermon by. Kitto, 33: 57.
Smith, Henry Boynton, Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 31: 381. — (Z. M. Humphrey) Presb. R. 2: 474. — (T. Dwight) New Eng. 40: 792.
Smith, Horace, and James. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 473. — Colburn, 81: 227. 87: 23.
— — Rejected Addresses. Ecl. R. 17: 94. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 20: 434. — Quar. 8: 172. — Knick. 11: 139, 272. — Anal. M. 1: 167. 2: 127. — Fraser, 8: 36.
— Brambletye House. Lond. M. 14: 318. — Colburn, 16: 207. 44: 348. — St. James, 29: 278.
— Gaieties and Gravities. Lond. M. 12: 91.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 48: 348.
— Notice of. Colburn, 86: 399.
— Oliver Cromwell. Ecl. R. 73: 315.
— Poetical Works. Colburn, 77: 407.

Smith, Horace, Posthumous Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 24: 72. — Colburn, 87: 1–259.
Smith, James. Chamb. J. 15: 408. — with portrait, Fraser, 10: 538. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 478.
— Memoir of. Blackw. 48: 361. — Mus. 40: 305. — with portrait, Colburn, 50: 230. — Tait, n. s. 8: 92.
Smith, Sir James Edward. (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 15: 365. — Select J. 2: [1. — Mo. R. 129: 339. — (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 34: 478.
— Memoir and Correspondence. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Tait, 2: 501.
Smith, Hon. Jeremiah, Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 39: 170. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 107. — Am. Whig R. 6: 46.
Smith, John, Burlesque on the Name. Dem. R. 33: 28.
Smith, Capt. John. Liv. Age, 38: 515. — (J. E. Cooke) Hours at Home, 4: 210. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 21: 721.
— Adventures of. Putnam, 6: 114.
— — in America. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 1.
— Letter to Lord Bacon, 1618. Hist. M. 5: 193.
— Life of. (G. S. Hillard) Sparks's Am. Biog. 2: 173. — (J. Everett) No. Am. 16: 270. — (J. H. Duffey) Godey, 52: 41–532.
— Monument to, at Jamestown. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 112.
— Pocahontas Myth exploded. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 11.
— Rescue of, by Pocahontas. (W. W. Henry) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 523, 591.
— True Founder of Virginia. St. James, 4: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 392.
Smith, Rev. John, of Cambridge, Eng. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 19: 789.
Smith, Rev. John, Missionary at Demerara. Blackw. 15: 679. — Ed. R. 40: 226. — Cong. 7: 217, 271, 315. — Ecl. R. 88: 728.
Smith, John Pye. Meth. Q. 15: 379. — Brit. Q. 19: 182. — with portrait, Hogg, 5: 401. — Chr. Obs. 54: 616.
— Four Discourses. (A. Alexander) Princ. 1: 225. — Ecl. R. 93: 574, 607.
— Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 3: 391.
Smith, John William. (S. Warren) Blackw. 61: 129.
Smith, Joseph, Mormon Prophet. House. Words, 3: 385. — Fraser, 87: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 479. — (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 381. *See* Mormons.
Smith, Joshua Hett. House at Haverstraw. (C. A. Campbell) M. Am. Hist. 5: 21.
— Trial of. Hist. M. 10: supp. 1–129.
Smith, Gen. E. Kirby. Kentucky Campaign. (P. F. Hammond) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 225–455.
Smith, J. Lawrence, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 233.
Smith, Nathan, Knight's Eulogy on. (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 204.
Smith, Nathaniel, Obituary of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 223.
Smith, Oliver, and the Smith Charities. Am. J. Educ. 27: 622.
Smith, Persifor Frazer. Liv. Age, 57: 799.
Smith, R. Pearsall, Religious Experience of. Chr. Obs. 75: 830, 916. 76: 60.
Smith, Richard Baird. (T. Smith) Good Words, 3: 559.
Smith, Robert. Pennsyl. M. 4: 79.
Smith, St. Joseph; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 88: 220.
Smith, Gen. Samuel. Autobiography and Correspondence. Hist. M. 17: 81, 242.
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, President of New Jersey College, with portrait. Portfo.(Den.) 23: 153.
— Life and Writings of. Anal. M. 15: 443. 16: 1.
Smith, Mrs. Sarah L., Memoir of. Chr. R. 4: 427.
Smith, Seba. Jack Downing's Letters. Quar. 53: 396.
Smith, Dr. Southwood, with portrait. Peop. J. 1: 99, 124.
Smith, Dr. Southwood, and Leigh Hunt. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 35: 76.
Smith, Sir Sidney. *See* Smith, Sir William Sidney.
Smith, Sydney. Blackw. 79: 350. — Bentley, 17: 379. 38: 432. — with portrait, Fraser, 17: 468. — Land We Love, 6: 189. — (C. Pebody) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 807. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 22: 163. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 59: 398. — (W. S. George) Chr. Exam. 86: 148. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 11: 148. — Sharpe, 22: 84. — (F. W. Shelton) Am. Church R. 9: 17. — Chamb. J. 3: 233. — Prosp. R. 1: 171. — Chr. R. 20: 609. — (J. S. Lamar) Chr. Q. 2: 487. — (Lord Houghton) Canad. Mo. 4: 259. — Meth. Q. 16: 404. — Irish Q. 5: 505. — Liv. Age, 46: 305. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 19: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 378.
— and his Associates. (R. S. Mackenzie) Nat. Q. 12: 268.
— and Lamb. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 3: 290.
— as a Minister. (S. K. Kollock) Princ. 28: 418.
— as a Reviewer. Cornh. 38: 230.
— Character and Opinions of. (W. Kirkland) Liv. Age, 10: 217. — (W. Kirkland) Godey, 33: 35. 40: 309.
— Lady Holland's Memoir of. Ed. R. 102: 236. — Quar. 97: 106. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 52: 84. — Brit. Q. 21: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 402. — Dub. R. 39: 244. — Ecl. R. 102: 190. — Liv. Age, 46: 224. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 619.
— John Styles, and Grantley Berkeley. Fraser, 20: 233.
— Life of. Chamb. J. 24: 19, 36.
— — and Letters of. Chr. Rem. 30: 257. — Colburn, 104: 351.
— Memoir of. New Q. 4: 264.
— Moral Philosophy. Ed. R. 91: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 337. — So. Q. 19: 242. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 49: 215. — Ecl. R. 67: 160. 92: 93. — Am. Whig R. 12: 388.
— a Plagiarist. Liv. Age, 10: 190.
— Qualities of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 82: 100.
— Religion of. (J. B. Hagany) Nat. M. 9: 430.
— Sermons. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 1: 387. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 459, 557. — Ecl. R. 83: 661. — Chr. Obs. 8: 578. 9: 169. 46: 293, 353.
— Speech on the Catholic Claims. Lond. M. 12: 293.
— Spiritual Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 291.
— Works of. Chr. Obs. 50: 388. — Dem. R. 34: 152. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 104. — Dub. Univ. 21: 540. — Dem. R. 14: 567. — Quar. 1: 339. 3: 185. — Liv. Age, 5: 32. — Broadw. 3: 225.
— York Visitation Sermon. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 3: 185.
Smith, T. L., Paintings of. (G. W. V. Smith) O. & N. 8: 245.
Smith, Theyre T. Hulsean Lectures. Ecl. R. 73: 188.
— Sermons of. Ecl R. 68: 285.
Smith, Sir Thomas, Biography of. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 38: 98.
Smith, Thomas Assheton. Liv. Age, 65: 280. — with portrait, Pract. M. 2: 401.
Smith, William, of the Middle Temple. Blackw. 112: 429. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 527. — (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 25: 377.
— Dramas. Blackw. 71: 22.
— Gravenhurst. (N. Porter) New Eng. 23: 159.
— Thorndale; or Conflict of Opinions. Blackw. 83: 225. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 17: 652. — Dub. R. 44: 299. — Brit. Q. 27: 36. — Lond. Q. 11: 444. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser. 57: 143.
— Writings of. Dub. Univ. 87: 506.
Smith, William, Actor, 1730–1819; the original Charles Surface. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 621.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 51: 323.

Smith, William, 1697–1769, of New York. (M. L. Delafield) M. Am. Hist. 6: 264.
Smith, William, of Philadelphia, 1727–1803, Descendants of. Pennsyl. M. 4: 373. — (W. R. Smith) N. E. Reg. 14: 28.
Smith, Gen. William, with portrait. Dem. R. 22: 454.
Smith, Dr. William. Dictionary of Christian Biography. (W. M. Blackburn) Dial (Ch.), 1: 29.
Smith, William, Yorkshire Naturalist. (W. C. Williamson) Good Words, 18: 62.
— Memoirs of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 96.
Smith, William, D. D., and Collegiate Education. Am. J. Educ. 27: 473.
Smith, William, 1728–93, the Historian of New York. (M. L. Delafield) M. Am. Hist. 6: 418.
— Genealogy of. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Hist. M. 14: 266.
Smith, W. C., Ecclesiastical Trial of. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 4: 382.
Smith, Baron W. C., O'Connell's Charges against. Blackw. 35: 443.
Smith, William Henry, M. P., with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 345. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 91: 548.
— and Son, Day with. All the Year, 35: 305.
Smith, Admiral Sir William Sidney. Blackw. 63: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 193. — Bentley, 23: 74. — Mo. R. 151: 227.
— Imprisonment of. House. Words, 11: 132.
Smith, William Sooy. Raid to West Point, Va. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 49.
Smith, William Wallace, Biography of. Anal. M. 8: 52.
Smiths, The. Fraser, 30: 518.
Smith, Work of, in 16th to 18th Centuries. (W. Penstone) Ecl. Engin. 21: 193.
Smith College for Women, Northampton, Mass. Unita. R. 4: 191. *See* Northampton.
Smith's Island, Proposed Removal of. (L. M. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 19: 385.
Smithers, Henry, Poems of. Ecl. R. 6: 904.
Smithfield. Chamb. J. 16: 90.
— History of. (T. Gaspey) Peop. J. 7: 93–218.
— St. Bartholomew's Convent in, Seal of. (R. Powell) Arch. 19: 49.
— Siege of. Tait, n. s. 18: 245.
Smithfield Cattle-Market. House. Words, 1: 325. — Peop. J. 10: 11. — Liv. Age, 31: 76.
— Last Days of. Chamb. J. 22: 360.
Smithson, Harriet Constance. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 741.
Smithson, James, Bequest of. (S. Colwell) Princ. 14: 360. — New York R. 7: 209. — Niles's Reg. 49: 309, 343. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 457.
Smithsonian Institution. (C. Hale) No. Am. 79: 441. — (W. H. Hurlbut) Chr. Exam. 57: 385. — (T. M. Brewer) Putnam, 4: 121. — (H. W. Elliott) Internat. R. 7: 688. — (J. Henry) Am. J. Sci. 6: 305. — (F. R. Ingersoll) Am. Whig R. 2: 245. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 828. 6: 25. 7: 277. — Am. J. Sci. 70: 1. — (J. Rhees) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 119. — Nature, 4: 401.
— Lecture Room of. (J. Henry) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 110.
— Tenth Report. Canad. J. n. s. 2: 39.
Smoke. (C. W. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 67, 113.
Smoke-Burning. J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 126.
— and pure Air. Chamb. J. 24: 174.
— Williams's Plan of. Chamb. J. 29: 234. — Brit. Q. 25: 47.
Smoke-Doctoring. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 474.
Smoke Nuisance. Chamb. J. 21: 201. 27: 46. — Month, 3: 581.
— Abatement of Nature, 23: 246.
— Is it curable? Chamb. J. 19: 245.
Smoke Prevention. Ecl Engin. 8: 209. — (Sir F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 9: 478. — (J. G. McDakin) Ecl. Engin. 7: 526. — (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 23: 25, 91. — — (W. F. Pollock) Am. Arch. 9: 151, 165. — (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 22: 62. — (W. Woodcock) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 84.
— in London. (W. D. S. Moncrieff) Ecl. Engin. 24: 458.
Smoke Vision of Life. Hogg, 14: 491.
Smokers, Boy. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 55: 641.
Smoking. All the Year, 15: 448. — (F. H. Daly) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 350. — (J. V. Darling) Lippinc. 2: 147. — Ev. Sat. 2: 495. — New Eng. M. 9: 131.
— Africa in France; or the Beard and the Pipe. Colburn, 72: 142.
— and Anti-Smoking; a Pipe of Peace. (Mrs. M. L. Rayne) Lakeside, 1: 204.
— and Drinking, Fiske's Argument for. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 8: 13.
— — Parton on. Ev. Sat. 7: 669. — N. Ecl. 4: 365.
— and Smokers. Tait, n. s. 3: 383.
— Cigar scientifically dissected. Pract. M. 6: 334.
— Costs, Joys, and Woes of. Lond. Soc. 15: 553.
— Counsel to Smokers. Knick. 61: 143.
— Does it pay to smoke? (J. Parton) Atlan. 21: 129.
— Etiquette of. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 1: 749.
— in the East. Chamb. J. 24: 52.
— in France. All the Year, 22: 614.
— Juvenile, Evils of. Dub. Univ. 80: 289.
— Opinions on. Cong. M. 26: 265, 335.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 11: 65.
— Physiological Effect of. (F. G. Fairfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 76.
— Praise of. (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, 27: 418. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 281.
See Tobacco.
Smoking-Apparatus and Tobacco Pipes. Pract. M. 2: 12.
Smoking Robin. (A. Elder) Bentley, 16: 369.
Smoking-Room at the Club. Cornh. 6: 512.
Smollett, Tobias. Quar. 103: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 641. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 556. — (G. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 729.
— at Nice. (W. J. Prowse) Macmil. 21: 527.
— Inedited Memorials of. (W. Sargent) Atlan. 3: 693.
— Life and Writings of. Lond. M. 6: 327. — Portfo. (Den.) 29: 89.
— Memoir of. Mus. 5: 209.
— Sterne, and Fielding. Portfo. (Den.) 6: 412.
Smooth Surfaces. (H. Cox) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 66.
Smuggled Goods; Anecdote of the last War. Hunt, 6: 463.
Smuggler, The; a Tale. Blackw. 10: 630.
Smuggler's Daughter. Fraser, 32: 55.
Smuggler's Leap; a Passage in the Pyrenees. Blackw. 59: 366.
Smugglers, English. (H. Woodriff) Lond. M. 6: 101.
— Highland. Once a Week, 19: 487.
— Irish. (J. A. Froude) Scrib. 5: 221.
Smugglers, The; a Tale. Blackw. 19: 529.
Smuggling. Carey's Mus. 6: 61, 130. — All the Year, 33: 161. — Penny M. 9: 229.
— of Tea in Russia. Internat. M. 1: 129.
Smuggling Rum; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 79.
Smut Balls or Pepper Brand. Penny M. 2: 126.
Smyrna. (G. M. Lane) Bib. Sac. 15: 202. — Sharpe, 49: 38. — Liv. Age, 10: 201.
— and its British Hospital. Tait, n. s. 23: 445.
— as it is. (F. W. Holland) Hunt, 25: 452.
— the City of Figs. (M. Effendi) Colburn, 90: 150. — Liv. Age, 28: 167.
— Life and People in. (E. DeLeon) Temp. Bar, 42: 523.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 5: 321.
Smyth, Ralph, Family of, Hingham, Mass. N. E. Reg. 26: 190.

Smyth, Thomas. Apostolical Succession. So. Q. 3: 534.
Smyth, Wm. English Lyrics. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 8: 154.
Smyth, William. Lectures on Modern History. Chr. Exam. 29: 366. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 520.
Smyth, William. (A. S. Packard) Cong. Q. 10: 229.
Smyth, William Henry, Admiral. Fraser, 73: 392.
— Sicily and its Islands. Lond. M. 9: 245, 389.
Smyth's Channel, Straits of Magellan. Lond. Soc. 39: 162.
Smythe, Emily A., Viscountess. *See* Strangford.
Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford. Fraser, 35: 529.
— Historic Fancies. Fraser, 30: 310.
Snail, Garden. (R. L. Edgeworth) Recr. Sci. 3: 249.
Snails. Nat. M. 8: 537. — Blackw. 92: 77. — House. Words, 5: 240. — All the Year, 31: 88. — Ev. Sat. 15: 705.
— and Slugs. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 21: 172, 240.
— and Snail-Eating. Chamb. J. 52: 45.
— British, and their Houses. Fraser, 68: 87.
— Chapter on. Once a Week, 15: 345.
— In a Snailery. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 17: 796.
— Intelligence in. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 15: 975.
— Land, of the Paleozoic Era. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 120: 403.
— of New England. (E. S. Morse) Am. Natural. 1: 5-666.
Snail Compass, Sympathetic. Chamb. J. 15: 105.
Snail Supper. Once a Week, 3: 155.
Snake, Pine, of New Jersey. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 9: 1.
— Structure of. (W. K. Parker) Nature, 18: 202.
Snakes, Adventures with. Dub. Univ. 60: 713. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 262.
— and Snake-Charmers. (W. Cooper) Bentley, 28: 274. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 327.
— and their Habits. Dub. Univ. 86: 697. 87: 97, 344.
— and Snake Bites. Once a Week, 22: 95.
— and Snake-Catchers. Chamb. J. 16: 30.
— Few Interviews with. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 6: 93.
— I have met. Chamb. J. 33: 261.
— in America. Once a Week, 9: 285.
— in Australia. Chamb. J. 10: 247. — (A. Günther) Nature, 2: 64.
— Magical and Mythological. House. Words, 7: 41.
— Mistakes about. Chamb. J. 25: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 126.
— Poison of. Chamb. J. 34: 285.
— Poisonous, of India. (J. R. Greene) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 46.
Snake Birds. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 58: 659.
Snake-Bites and Antidotes. Once a Week, 22: 215, 226.
Snake-Charmer. (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 12: 182.
— Hour with. Lond. Soc. 5: 225.
Snake-Charmers. Penny M. 2: 49. — Hogg, 1: 180.
Snake-Charming. Penny M. 1: 279. 6: 150. — Sharpe, 42: 33.
— in Cairo. (R. Owen) Blackw. 111: 169. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 486.
Snake-Eating. St. James, 23: 94.
Snake Experiences. All the Year, 5: 379.
Snake Incubation. Chamb. J. 54: 538. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 478.
Snake Plant of South America. Chamb. J. 16: 343. *See* Guaco.
Snake Poison. Nature, 17: 337.
Snake Spirit, A. Chamb. J. 50: 518.
Snake Stories, American. All the Year, 4: 374.
— of India. Chamb. J. 56: 540.
Snap-Apple Night. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 36: 617.
Sneering, Philosophy of. Fraser, 8: 302.
Sneezing. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 20. — Chamb. J. 10: 25.
— considered historically. Ev. Sat. 2: 421.
— "God bless you!", Origin of. (J. Dumoulin) Cath. World, 3: 593.
Sneezing, Superstitions connected with. (R. G. Haliburton) Temp. Bar, 43: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 602.
Snelgrove's Marriage. Chamb. J. 47: 17-76. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 84, 106.
Snell, Thomas. (C. Cushing) Cong. Q. 4: 317.
Sneyd, Honora, and Major André. (W. Sargent) Atlan. 6: 715.
Snider, Jacob. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 1: 175.
Snip-Snap; a Tale. Putnam, 7: 304.
Snipe and Snipe-Shooting. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 19: 80.
Snob, The American. Lippinc. 23: 766.
Snobs at Work. Once a Week, 20: 481.
— Virtues of. Ev. Sat. 10: 335.
Snobbery as a national Characteristic. St. Paul's, 10: 178.
Snoring, How to stop. (J. A. Wyeth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 704.
Snow, Elizabeth. Bouquet of Wild Flowers; Poems. Mo. R. 162: 427.
Snow. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 9: 188. — Sharpe, 45: 15.
— a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 55: 617.
— and its Beauties. (H. C. Criswick) Sharpe, 48: 185.
— and Rain, Colored. (E. Dunkin) Ecl. M. 68: 435.
— Aqueous Vapor in relation to perpetual. (J. Croll) Am. J. Sci. 120: 103.
— Red. Am. Alma. 1833: 65.
— — Animalcules of. (C. Vogt) Ed. New Philos. J. 31: 239.
— — Coloring Matter of. (R. J. Shuttleworth) Ed. New Philos. J. 29: 54.
— — in the Arctic Regions. (W. Scoresby) Ed. New Philos. J. 6: 54.
— upon the Waters. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 4: 327.
Snow Banners of the California Alps. (J. Muir) Harper, 55: 162.
Snow-Bird, Eastern. (S. Lockwood) Am. Natural. 15: 518.
Snow-Bound in a Basque Posada. (K. N. Doggett) Lakeside, 3: 383.
Snow Crystals as applied to Design. Art J. 9: 73, 125.
Snow Express. House. Words, 16: 367.
Snow Flake, Science of. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 46. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 230.
Snow Flowers. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 14: 11.
Snow Harvest. Penny M. 3: 335, 347.
Snow Image. (N. Hawthorne) Internat. M. 1: 537.
Snow Partridge of the Himalayas. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 2: 141.
Snow Picnic. Fraser, 62: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 3.
Snow Pictures. Fraser, 39: 45.
Snow Shriek; a Tale of the Prairies. Chamb. J. 51: 497.
Snow-Stayed. Chamb. J. 52: 189, 202.
Snow Storm and a Baby. (F. E. Loop) Galaxy, 15: 536.
Snow Storms in Mountain Districts. Penny M. 9: 22.
Snowdon, How we went up. Fraser, 58: 121.
Snowed up. (J. Fidgetts) Sharpe, 19: 104.
Snowed up. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 136: 422. 137: 19, 399. 138: 17, 397. 139: 77, 431. 140: 64, 175.
Snowed up. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 30.
Snowy Christmas. Lond. Soc 5: 65.
Snuffs and Snuff-Takers. Colburn, 57: 117.
Snuff-Box; a Tale. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 3: 342.
Snuff-Taking. Chamb. J. 44: 238. 48: 527. — Ev. Sat. 11: 227.
— Benefits of. Bentley, 16: 529.
— Evils of. Lond. M. 14: 357.
— in England. All the Year, 37: 62.
Snug Hamlet and Hometown. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 59: 385.
Snyders, Francis. Ev. Sat. 9: 427.
So dearly bought. (F. L. Benedict) Galaxy, 10: 60.
So like the Prince. (A. E. Hake) Belgra. 43: supp. 102.

So runs the World away. (Mrs. A. C. Steele) Once a Week, 20: 287–551. 21: 1, 13, 35.
So unladylike; a Tale. (A. E. T. Watson) Belgra. 25: 65.
Soane, Sir John, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 202.
— House and Museum of. Penny M. 6: 457.
Soane Museum. Chamb. J. 4: 3.
Soap and Candles, Manufacture of. Hunt, 17: 534.
— — — Chemistry in. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 122.
— — Day at a Factory. Penny M. 11: 41.
— and Washing. (S. Fricke) Pract. M. 2: 424.
— as a Means of Art. (F. Branson) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 274.
— Employment of, in Manufactures. (F. C. Calvert) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 393.
Soap Bubbles. (A. W. Rücker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 575.
— Experiments with. Intel. Obs. 8: 358.
— Plateau on. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 10: 119.
Soap Films, Black. (A. W. Rücker) Nature, 16: 331.
Soapey Sponge's Sporting-Tour. Colburn, 85: 3–395. 86: 59–500. 87: 102–471. 88: 101–527. 89: 110–491. 90: 100–458. 91: 115–480.
Sobieski, John. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 29: 635. — Colburn, 123: 51.
Sobiesky, Clementina, Princess. (W. A. B. Grohman) Lippinc. 20: 566.
Sobriety by Law. (E. Spender) St. James, 35: 567.
Sociable and Unsociable. Chamb. J. 55: 97.
Sociable Silence. Once a Week, 18: 369.
Social Advancement and Political Organizations. (W. B. Scott) Radical, 6: 241.
Social Ambitions. Blackw. 101: 541.
Social and Christian Drift of Europe. (J. P. Thompson) Princ. n. s. 1: 733.
Social and Home Life. (A. Hall) Radical, 10: 17.
Social and Political Upheaval, The coming. Temp. Bar, 34: 240.
Social Affections. Ecl. M. 52: 23.
— Cultivation of, among Pupils. (J. Blanchard) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 153.
Social Aspect, Smith's. Ecl. R. 93: 161.
Social Aspects of the Forties. Lippinc. 25: 735.
Social Boredom. Chamb. J. 23: 87.
Social Changes going on. Temp. Bar, 36: 540.
— Recent, Mivart on. (T. L. O'Leary) Cath. World, 24: 312.
Social Classification. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 191.
Social Compact. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 57: 245. — Niles's Reg. 38: supp. 49.
Social Condition of the United States. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 130.
Social Conflict of the Church. (F. Ramière) Dub. R. 78: 494.
Social Contract, Maine's Ancient Law on. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 53.
Social Contrasts. Chamb. J. 56: 625.
Social Corruption of the Times. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 107: 248.
— in United States. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. 119: 253.
— Remedy for. (J. W. Richard) Luth. Q. 6: 214.
Social Dangers. Month, 6: 121.
Social Demoralization, Progress of. Blackw. 35: 228–675.
Social Destiny of Man, Brisbane's. Dem. R. 8: 431.
Social Disorganization. (J. H. Lanman) Am. Mo. M. 8: 577.
Social Distinctions from Bridget's Standpoint. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 106.
Social Duties on Christian Principles, Review of. Chr. Obs. 30: 683. 31: 82.
Social Economy, About on. (M. G. Fawcett) Cong. 2: 15.
— in Illinois. (E. B. Harbert) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 11: 103.
— Report on. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 11: xxiv, 86.
Social Ethics. Sharpe, 34: 263.
— Foster and Dove on. Brit. Q. 20: 474.
Social Equality in Italy. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 9: 267.
Social Evil. *See* Prostitution.
Social Evils and their Remedy. Bost. Q. 4: 265.
Social Evolution, Spencer on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 23: 63, 200. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 604.
— New Method of. Blackw. 124: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 750.
Social Experiments in Utah. (J. H. Beadle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 479.
Social Failure redeemed; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: 417.
Social Forces of the Hour, 1872. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 19: 534.
Social Functions of the State. (L. F. Ward) Penn Mo. 12: 321.
Social Grievances. Once a Week, 14: 61–373. 22: 481, 496, 532. — Colburn, 5: 411.
Social Improvement. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 38: 502.
— and the Church. Theo. Ecl. 2: 246.
— Efforts at. Chamb. J. 7: 231.
Social Independence. (W. Webster) Good Words, 4: 782. — (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 433.
Social Inequalities. (W. Silsbee) Chr. Exam. 39: 63.
Social Innovators and Reformers. Nat. R. 8: 339.
— and their Schemes. Chr. Obs. 59: 731.
Social Intercourse and Letter-Writing. Penny M. 14: 399.
— Moral Distinctions in. (J. Walker) Unita. R. 3: 283.
Social Laws of Moses. (J. Edmond) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 231.
Social Life. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 11: 70.
— and Health of Young America. Am. Presb. R. 4: 658.
— in America. (Mrs. A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 1: 350.
— in the Churches. Bost. R. 4: 537.
— in Germany. Mo. R. 151: 413.
— in Mediæval England. Brit. Q. 35: 428. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 289, 513.
— in Scotland. Ecl. R. 112: 35.
— Phases of. Dub. Univ. 65: 230.
— Spasm of Sense. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 11: 407.
Social Lights of the 18th Century. Ecl. M. 54: 107.
Social Macadamization. Fraser, 86: 150.
Social Monopolists. Hogg, 8: 385.
Social Morality. Tait, n. s. 21: 604.
— Maurice on. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 108. — Chr. Obs. 70: 261.
See Social Ethics.
Social Non-Conductors. (J. Etheredge) Peop. J. 10: 340.
Social Organ-Grinders. Chamb. J. 48: 225.
Social Organization. (F. E. Abbot) Radical, 2: 219. — (J. Harris) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 35.
Social Outlawry. Chamb. J. 9: 81. — Liv. Age, 17: 293.
Social Philosopher. (J. Payn) Belgra. 40: 225.
Social Philosophy. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 308. — Westm. 113: 143.
— Recent French. No. Brit. 9: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 4.
— Unsound. Ed. R. 90: 496.
Social Plagues. (W. R. Browne) Good Words, 21: 103, 525, 606.
— Jabber. (J. Nichol) Good Words, 22: 837.
Social Pressure. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 31: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 341. — Chamb. J. 52: 51.
Social Principle. So. Q. 4: 242.
Social Problem. (C. C. Shackford) Radical, 6: 441. — Contin. Mo. 6: 441.
Social Problems. Ecl. R. 124: 67.
— How are the People to be fed? Peop. J. 3: 124.
— Refuse of Towns to be saved. Peop. J. 3: 146, 179, 269.
Social Progress. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 209.
— and Reform. (T. F. Risk) West. J. 4: 59.
— Conditions of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 52: 344.
— in 1851–61. Temp. Bar, 4: 288.

Social Progress, Modern Theories of. (E. A. Washburn) Am. Church R. 5: 1.
Social Reform. Dub. Univ. 52: 288. — (C. W. Buck) Unita. R. 4: 565.
— and the Church. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 36: 179.
— — Channing on. Brownson, 6: 209, 438.
— Attitude of the People to. Colburn, 151: 416.
— Idea of. (H. Greeley) Univ. Q. 2: 136.
— in France. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 22: 754.
— Scientific Study as a Means of. (C. W. Buck) Unita. R. 8: 262.
— Sphere of Civil Law in. (J. Bascom) Am. Presb. R. 20: 40.
Social Reforms. New Eng. 8: 452.
— Minor. Peop. J. 3: 279.
Social Regeneration. (J. R. Buchanan) Peop. J. 5: 174.
Social Responsibilities. (J. Morley) Macmil. 14: 377. — (J. B. Gough) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 73.
Social Restoration, Saint-Bonnet's. Brownson, 8: 453.
Social Revolution, Dream of. Canad. Mo. 19: 629.
— now in Progress. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 4: 271.
Social Revolutions. Hogg, 1: 320.
Social Shams. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 19: 125.
Social Science. Blackw. 88: 698. — Lond. Q. 13: 116.
— and the Education of the Poor. Temp. Bar, 3: 329.
— and Legislation. (E. L. Godkin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 115.
— and Physiology. Temp. Bar, 6: 124.
— and Political Economy. Penn Mo. 6: 692.
— and Socialism. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 17: 242.
— at Edinburgh. Victoria, 2: 82.
— Carey's. (G. M. Steele) Meth. Q. 33: 357.
— Chalmers on Economy of large Towns. Ecl. R. 38: 117.
— Chemical Method in. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 103: 573.
— Claims of. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 433.
— Historical Sketch of. (H. Villard) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 5.
— History and Prospects of. No. Brit. 15: 291.
— in the Northwest. O. & N. 9: 643.
— in Theory and Practice. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 1.
— in the United States, 1874. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 36.
— Lessons of. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 11: 99.
— Method of studying. (W. T. Harris) Western, 5: 244. — Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 28.
— Natural Theology of. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 24: 722. 25: 1, 270, 645. 26: 120, 401.
— Observation in. (A. Delaire) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 1.
— of Ancient Hebrews. (G. S. Drew) Contemp. 2: 514.
— Physical Science the Key to. (Mrs. H. Stevenson) Victoria, 22: 125.
— Present Status of. (R. S. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 602.
— Rich and Poor, Relations between. (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 19: 128.
— Some Problems in. (M. Arnold) Cornh. 17: 30, 239, 745. 18: 91, 239.
— — Spencer's Social Statics. Brit. Q. 14: 1. — Prosp. R. 8: 57. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 79: 265.
— Study of. (W. Strong) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 4: 1.
— What is? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 89.
— Work of. (F. B. Sanborn) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 8: 23.
See Congrès International de Bienfaisance; Sociology.
Social Science Association, National, Meeting at Birmingham, 1857. Fraser, 56: 619.
— Meeting at Bradford, 1859. Chr. Obs. 59: 444.
Social Science Association of Philadelphia. Penn Mo. 3: 38. 5: 81.
Social Science Congress, 1866. Victoria, 8: 47.
— Newcastle, 1870. Nature, 2: 459.
— 1874. Nature, 10: 461.
Social Science Congresses, and Women's Part in them. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 5: 81.
Social Science Discussion on Women. Cornh. 10: 569.
Social Science Work of Y. M. C. Associations. (C. Brainerd) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 333.
Social Sciences of the present Day. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 77.
Social Siftings. All the Year, 17: 524.
Social Sketches. Dub. Univ. 44: 182.
Social Slavery. Cornh. 21: 566.
Social State of England and France. Westm. 15: 221.
Social Statistics. Dub. Univ. 35: 494.
Social Status quo. (C. M. Davies) Tinsley, 16: 141–627. 17: 22–631. 18: 25–657.
Social Superstitions. (S. L. Blanchard) Lond. Soc. 16: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 298.
Social System, Alarming Tendencies in our. (L. Withington) Am. Presb. R. 20: 187.
— Quetelet on the Laws of. Chamb. J. 11: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 241. — Prosp. R. 5: 16.
Social Systems, Waste of. (L. Blodget) Am Soc. Sci. J. 4: 8.
Social Tendencies. Dial, 4: 65, 188.
Social Theories, Influence of Plato's. (E. Zeller) Contemp. 7: 228.
— Recent. So. Q. 25: 32. 27: 253.
Social Tyrannies. Chamb. J. 26: 296.
Socialism. Quar. 65: 484. — (W. G. Sumner) Scrib. 16: 887. — (H. C. Adams) Penn Mo. 10: 285. — Tait, n. s. 7: 545. — (I. F. Redfield) Am. Church R. 2: 491.
— American. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 6: 425.
— and Centralization. De Bow, 20: 692.
— and Christianity. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 45: 194.
— and the Church. Brownson, 6: 91.
— and Communism on the "Independent." (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 28: 808.
— and Communistic Associations, English. Ed. R. 93: 1.
— and Economics in England. Chr. Rem. 22: 182.
— and Imperialism. (F. Seebohm) 19th Cent. 7: 726.
— and Abbé Lamennais. Brit. Q. 9: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 374.
— and Liberalism. Brownson, 12: 183.
— and Priestcraft. Ecl. R. 71: 559.
— and Protection. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 389.
— and Science. (O. Schmidt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 577.
— and Social Science. (T. Appel) Mercersb. 17: 242.
— Anti-Social Publications, French. Ecl. M. 17: 545.
— W. H. Channing on. Brownson, 6: 438.
— Chapters on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 31: 217, 373, 513.
— Co-operative. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. 28: 444.
See Co-operation.
— Current Revolution. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 121.
— Development of, in Germany and the United States. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 30: 605.
— Different Systems of. Hunt, 41: 403, 529, 659. 42: 19, 275, 532. 43: 19–659. 44: 275.
— English, and Communistic Associations. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 93: 1.
— French. Westm. 57: 460.
— French Anti-Social Publications. Colburn, 86: 171.
— German. No. Brit. 11: 406. — (W. Brown) Atlan. 44: 521. — (F. Kapp) Nation, 27: 81, 95, 114. — (J. W. Bell) Canad. Mo. 19: 37. — (P. Girard) Cath. World, 27: 433. — (C. W. Ernst) Radical R. 1: 25.
— — and Karl Marx. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 23: 382.
— — in America. No. Am. 128: 372, 481.
— — of the 16th Century. All the Year, 43: 464.
— — Suppression of (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 207.
— in China. Chamb. J. 24: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 691.

Socialism in Europe. (A. Bierbower) O. & N. 8: 422, 525.
— in France. Broadw. 8: 451.
— in Great Britain. Chamb. J. 30: 99.
— — and Robert Owen. (J. W. Burton) No. Brit. 12: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 522.
— in the United States. Am. Church R. 15: 520. — (J. Crawford) Ref. Q. 26: 311. — Westm. 87: 401. — (H. Fawcett) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 97. — Fraser, 91: 511.
— — Weapons against. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 31: 721.
— Kanjmann on. Victoria, 24: 279.
— The Kathedersocialisten. *See* Socialists of the Chair.
— List of Works on. Unita. R. 16: 531.
— Modern. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 16: 172. — (H. E. P. Platt) Dark Blue, 1: 446.
— — and Primitive Property. Ed. R. 148: 146. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 432.
— Nature of true. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 38: 565.
— of Karl Marx and the Young Hegelians. (J. Rae) Contemp. 40: 585.
— of the present Day. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 39.
— Origin and first Manifestation of. (A. J. Thebaud) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 431.
— Orthodox, in Germany. (M. Laveleye) New Eng. 38: 748.
— Owen's Plan of. Blackw. 13: 338.
— Present Aspects of, 1878. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 37: 336.
— Progress of, in England. (W. Cunningham) Contemp. 34: 245.
— Recent Aspects of, 1850. Brit. Q. 11: 467.
— Seditious Meetings, 1839. Quar. 65: 153.
— Social Experiment at New Harmony. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 32: 224.
— Social Palace at Guise. (E. Howland) Harper, 44: 701.
— Some Remedies of. (E. L. Godkin) Internat. R. 6: 676.
— State. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 5: 1114.
— War upon Society. De Bow, 22: 633.
See also Fourierism; Association.
Socialisms in the United States. Westm. 93: 364.
— — Dixon's Spiritual Wives. (J. I. Mombert) Bib. Sac. 26: 647.
— — Noyes's History of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 11: 140.
See Communities; Fourier; Owen, Robert.
Socialists and Fourierism. Dial, 3: 86.
— Communists, and Red Republicans. Am. Whig R. 10: 401.
— English. (R. J. Hinton) Radical, 6: 327.
— French. Blackw. 56: 588.
— in a German University. (W. Brown) Atlan. 48: 801.
— of the Chair. (J. Rae) Contemp. 39: 232. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 393.
Socialist and Communist Theories. Prosp. R. 4: 351.
Socialist Experiments in America. Month, 14: 466.
Socialist Idea. (B. Murphy) Cath. World. 27: 391.
Socialist Party in France, 1849. No. Brit. 10: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 470.
Socialistic Communism in the United States. (G. D. Wolff) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 522.
Societary Theories. (J. A. McMaster) Am. Whig R. 7: 632.
Society. Blackw. 119: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 88. — (E. Field) Overland, 15: 58. — (P. G. Hamerton) Ev. Sat. 14: 397.
— Advancement of. (M. Bruen) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 301. — (B. B. Edwards) Bib. Sac. 5: 358.
— Anatomy of, St. John's. Mo. R. 9: 163. — Westm. 14: 482.
— Ancient, Morgan on. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 25: 92, 107. — (J. Bawden) Canad. Mo. 13: 494.
Society, Ancient Kinship and modern. (G. L. Gomme) Colburn, 158: 329.
— and Civilization. (J. Q. Adams) Am. Whig R. 2: 80.
— and its Contradictions. (F. B. Crofton) Nat. Q. 32: 26.
— and its Ways. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 49: 356.
— and the Church, O'Reilly on. Dub. R. 78: 73.
— as depicted in Literature. Temp. Bar, 6: 129.
— Bancroft on Progress of. Chr. R. 20: 190, 293.
— Bird's-Eye Views of. Cornh. 3: 497, 513, 734. 4: 73-713. 5: 105-744. 6: 269, 512.
— Can Religion of Government help? Ecl. R. 88: 700.
— Chapter on. Knick. 4: 25.
— Christ's Idea of. Dial, 2: 214.
— compared to a living Organism. (H. Spencer) Westm. 73: 90.
— Conventional Laws of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 74: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 154.
— Corruption of. (A. G Sedgwick) No. Am. 107: 651.
— Disintegration of. Macmil. 16: 28.
— Dominion and Subordination in. (A. Harris) Mercersb. 24: 520.
— English Vers de Société. Quar. 137: 105. Same art. Liv. Age. 122: 707. *See* Poetry.
— Etiquette of New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 34.
— Framework of. Am. Cath. Q. 2: 417.
— Free, Problem of. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 401. 27: 1, 81.
— French, in 17th Century, Cousin on. Ecl. R. 108: 385.
— — and English. (Lord Brougham) Quar. 75: 485. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 265. — Ed. R. 52: 376. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 134.
— Future of. (G. B. Taylor) Chr. R. 22: 356.
— Glance at. (T. H. Shreve) Hesp. 2: 432.
— Good. West. Mo. R. 2: 487.
— Hits at the Meannesses of. Temp. Bar, 51: 461.
— Idols of. (M. G. Grey) Fraser, 89: 377.
— Improvement of. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 632. — Hesp. 3: 450.
— in the Age of Elizabeth. Brit. Q. 5: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 335.
— in America. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 31: 365. — Knick. 9: 163.
— — Classes in. (J. T. Austin) Chr. Exam. 9: 250, 268.
— — Martineau on. Mo. R. 143: 233.
See American Society.
— in England and United States. Dem. R. 19: 25, 217.
— in India, 1834. Mo. R. 133: 186.
— in London, Cooper on. Mo. R. 143: 346.
— Influence of, in Formation of Character. (J. Graham) Ex. H. Lec. 15: 147.
— Influence of Church of England on. Blackw. 27: 695.
— Is it Christianized? (D. Macleod) Good Words, 22: 94: 233.
— Modern, Characteristics of. Victoria, 12: 230.
— — Mechanical Tendency in. (J. A. French) Contin. Mo. 5: 351.
— — Moral and Social Condition of. Dem. R. 42: 315.
See Social Morality.
— Natural History of. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 10: 44.
— — Taylor on. Westm. 36: 358. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 30. — Mo. R. 153: 566. — Ecl. R. 74: 137.
— Nature and Functions of. Cornh. 7: 31. 8: 282.
— Origin and Design of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 6: 275.
— Our. Ev. Sat. 10: 354.
— Our best. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 170.
— Owen's New View of. Chr. Obs. 16: 662. — Portfo. (Den.) 34: 353 — West. Mo. R. 1: 105. — Ed. Mo. R. 5: 581. — Pamph. 10: 280.
— Physical Influences on. (C. Wright) No. Am. 101: 589.
— Present State of. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 13: 17.

Society, Primitive. (E. B. Tylor) Contemp. 21: 701. 22: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 642. 81: 195.
— Progress of. (J. Chapman) No. Am. 36: 418. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 334. — (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 16: 6. — (O. A. Brownson) Chr. Exam. 18: 345. — Dem. R. 8: 67. — Mo. R. 123: 598. — Am. Mo. M. 12: 301.
— — and Human Perfectibility. Lond. M. 1: 269.
— — indicated by the Condition of Women. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 91.
— — Southey's Colloquies on. Ed. R. 50: 528. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 106. — Blackw. 26: 611. — Am. Q. 6: 55. — Quar. 41: 1. — Mo. R. 119: 382. Fraser, 1: 584.
— Progress and Prospects of. Tait, n. s. 8: 297.
— Progressiveness of. Once a Week, 7: 508.
— Regulations of, and Law of God. Cath. World, 22: 223.
— State of. Bib. R. 3: 247.
— — and Prospects of, 1832, Ingestre on. Chr. Obs. 53: 628. 54: 565.
— True Doctrine of human. Danv. Q. 3: 1.
— True Progress of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 24: 16.
— Unsociableness of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 8: 405.
Society, Ecclesiastical, as connected with a Church. (A. D. Stowell) New Eng. 36: 487.
Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 50: 181. — Westm. 14: 365. — Lond. M. 17: 559. — Dub. R. 11: 104.
— for the Encouragement of Hearts. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 72: 107.
— for improving the Condition of the Rich. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 1: 399.
— for promoting Christian Knowledge, Change of Doctrine in. Chr. Rem. 7: 265.
— for the Suppression of Vice, Reports of, 1811. Chr. Obs. 10: 180.
Society of Arts Conference. Nature, 1: 575.
Society of Virtue at Rome. Once a Week, 15: 548.
Societies, Benefit. Quar. 116: 318. *See* Benefit Societies.
— Benevolent, Agents for. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 255.
— — Management of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 5: 28.
— Burlesque. Irish Q. 6: 468, 647.
— Co-operative. Blackw. 101: 341.
— Friendly. Quar. 138: 206. — Ed. R. 138: 94. *See* Friendly Societies.
— of Science and Art, British. Am. J. Educ. 22: 33.
— Religious. Am. Church R. 26: 195.
— — and Church. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 11: 455.
— Student, in German Universities. Am. J. Educ. 7: 160.
Society Islands, Protestantism in. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 1.
Society Journals, English. (A. Marshall) Cath. World, 30: 660. — Month, 41: 305.
Society News. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 109.
Society Small-Talk. (J. Humphreys) St. James, 48: 182.
Socinians not the only Unitarians. Theo. Repos. 4: 370.
Socinian Controversy. Meth. M. 38: 184. — Chr. Obs. 15: 515.
— at Leeds. Cong. M. 15: 227.
— at Manchester. Cong. M. 9: 145.
— Wardlaw on, 1814. Ecl. R. 21: 236, 369.
Socinian Hypothesis defended. Theo. Repos. 3: 106, 345.
— Objections to. Theo. Repos. 2: 441. 3: 357.
Socinianism, History of. No. Brit. 30: 467.
— Rise, Growth, and Danger of. Chr. Disc. 3: 429.
Socinus, Faustus. (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 16, 117.
Sociology. (W. G. Sumner) Princ. n. s. 8: 303.
— and Biology, Scientific Relations of. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 325, 425.
— and Ethics. (G. Batchelor) Unita. R. 12: 624.
— and Mental Science. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci Mo. 3: 676.
— and Political Economy. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 31: 25.
— Buckle and Comte on. Lond. Q. 12: 1.
Sociology, Descriptive, Spencer's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 8: 544.
— Domestic Retrospect and Prospect. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 513.
— Fouillée on. (J. Collier) Mind, 6: 137.
— Modern, Carlyle on. Ecl. R. 114: 316.
— Position of, among the Sciences. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 30: 119.
— Predatory and Industrial. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 718.
— Society an Organism. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 1.
— Spencer on. Brit. Q. 63: 1. 65: 133. — (W. H. Brewer) Nature, 9: 477. — (N. Porter) Princ. n. s. 6: 268. — (R. Bell) Theo. R. 11: 503. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 288. — (A. Bain) Mind, 1: 128. — (E. B. Tylor) Mind, 2: 141. — Radical R. 1: 352. — Internat. R. 1: 407. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 63.
— Straws in the Stream. St. James, 7: 335, 493. 8: 107, 212, 337.
— Study of. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 19: 555, 700. 20: 307, 455. 21: 1–799. 22: 1–663. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 1–641. 2: 1–708. 3: 45–676. 4: 129.
— What is Man's chief End? No. Brit. 50: 190. *See* Social Science.
Socivisca. (J. Grant) St. James, 14: 500.
Sock and the Buskin. Fraser, 4: 740. 5: 432, 722.
Socotra, with map. Geog. M. 3: 119.
— Expedition to, Zoölogical Results of. Nature, 24: 83.
— Notes on. (F. M. Hunter) Anthrop. J. 7: 364.
Socrates. (W. S. Tyler) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 425. — Quar. 88: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 398. — So. Q. 5: 223. — Lond. Q. 14: 190. — (E. M. Goulburn) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 363. — (W. H. Marshall) St. James, 48: 259. — Ecl. R. 116: 97. — Nat. M. 1: 233. — (T. V. Moore) Meth. Q. 13: 373. — (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 31: 641.
— an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 352.
— and Aristophanes. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 273.
— and Arnold, the ancient and modern Teacher. (T. H. Robinson) Luth. Q. 1: 34.
— and Christ. (W. Everett) Unita. R. 2: 108. — Radical, 3: 47.
— and the Doctrine of Ideas. Cornh. 12: 452.
— and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 13: 1. — (H. Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 29: 14.
— and Plato. Westm. 84: 459.
— and the Sophists of Athens. For. Q. 30: 331.
— and Xanthippe. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 2: 172.
— Apology of. (R. F. Clarke) Month. 23: 184.
— as a Teacher. (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 10: 1.
— Character of. Portfo. (Den.) 15: 203. 16: 33, 116. — St. James, 16: 214.
— — and Doctrines of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 299. — (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 87: 181. — Dub. Univ. 76: 110, 207.
— Dæmon of. (J. Cuming) Dub. Univ. 82: 97.
— Defense of. Chr. R. 25: 294, 472.
— Life and Philosophy of. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 10: 157. — (G. W. Bethune) Knick. 11: 393. — Ecl. M. 45: 343.
— Mission of. (W. MacIlwaine) Dub. Univ. 82: 300.
— Morals of. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 161.
— of the Athenian People. Cornh. 9: 576.
— Philosophy of. Brit. & For. R. 14: 289. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 204.
— Place in Greek Philosophy. Westm. 114: 19. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 613.
— Theology of; translated. (F. M. Hubbard) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 47.
— Was he right? Chr. Obs. 68: 81.
Sod of Grass, History of. Chamb. J. 9: 341.
Soda. Chamb. J. 48: 788. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 15.

Soda, Loss of Sodium in Manufacture of. (C. R. A. Wright) Pract. M. 1: 114.
Soda-Water. (L. Bagger) Appleton, 6: 233.
— Manufacture of. (J. H. Snively) Harper, 45: 341.
Sodom and Gomorrah, destroyed by Volcanic Agency. Ed. New Philos. J. 1: 365.
— Site of. (G. Warington) Kitto, 37: 36. — (J. W. Jackson) Kitto, 38: 185. — (S. Wolcott) Bib. Sac. 25: 112. — Liv. Age, 39: 422. — Colburn, 102: 1.
Sœur Marie Joséphine; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 87: 468.
Soft Answer. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 22: 88.
Soft-hearted Great Hearts. St. James, 25: 641.
Sohner, *or* Soner, Ernest. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 91.
Soho-Birmingham. Penny M. 4: 345.
Soho Economies. Once a Week, 18: 480.
Soil, Absorption of Bases by. (H. P. Armsby) Am. J. Sci. 114: 25.
— Obligations of. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 25: 189.
— we cultivate. (J. F. Johnson) De Bow, 18: 719.
Soils, Absorbing Power of. (Dr. Lissauer) Ecl. Engin. 16: 279.
— Analysis of. Hesp. 3: 287.
— — Utility of. (E. W. Hilgard) Pract. M. 1: 449. — (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 104: 434. 122: 183. — (E. W. Hilgard) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 70.
— and Clays, Silt Analysis of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 106: 288, 333.
— Ingredients of, Distribution of. (R. H. Loughridge) Am. J. Sci. 107: 17.
Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 11: 473.
Sola; a Tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 20: 102, 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 356, 562.
Solar Engine. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 3: 579.
Solar Magnetic Engine, Description of. (W. W. Hubbell) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 126, 193.
Solar Heat, Solar Radiation, Solar Spectrum, etc. *See* Sun.
Solar Myth, Origin and Influence of. (F. A. Paley) Dub. R. 85: 90.
Solar System. So. R. n. s. 6: 203.
— Analogies in. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 64: 210.
— Birth of. (J. D. Whelpley) Atlan. 23: 221.
— Celestial Dynamics. (J. R. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 86: 261. 87: 187. 88: 239, 397.
— Cycles of the Worlds. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 8: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 40.
— Geological Phenomena in. (L. Saemann) Am. J. Sci. 83: 36.
— Harmonies of. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 88: 1.
— Is it Part of a Vortex Ring? (W. L. Wells) Penn Mo. 9: 65.
— New Views of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 433, 769. 5: 105, 264.
— Recent Additions to. (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 141.
Sold; a Poem. (J. C. Patterson) Cornh. 3: 553.
Sold; a Tale. (R. Rothwell) Canad. Mo. 8: 322.
Soldering Iron and Steel. Pract. M. 4: 22.
— Richemont's Autogenous. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 125.
Soldier and Civilian. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 281.
— British. Once a Week, 22: 163. — (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 22: 214.
— — at Home. Chamb. J. 31: 315, 329.
— — How and why he enlists. Chamb. J. 31: 267.
— Citizen-. Bost. Q. 4: 475.
— Confessions of a nervous. Fraser, 38: 79.
— Eventful Life of. Lond. M. 13: 363.
— French and English, 1854. Ecl. R. 101: 476.
— Memoirs of a, 1803. Mo. R. 155: 351.
Soldier's Daughter, Curious History of. Lond. M. 1: 538.
Soldier's Duty. (E. Strachey) Contemp. 16: 480.
Soldier's Progress. (S. Symonds) Peop. J. 9: 49-343.
Soldiers, Amateur, and permanent Protectors. Canad. Mo. 20: 40.
— American Citizen-. (G. S. S. Richards) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 401.
— and Sailors. All the Year, 4: 486.
— — Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 4: 34.
— and their Science. (J. E. Addison) Fraser, 63: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 515.
— as Laborers. Chamb. J. 46: 520.
— at Sea, English. St. James, 5: 360.
— Boy. (W. W. Knollys) 19th Cent. 6: 1.
— Business of. Chamb. J. 37: 17.
— Dress of. All the Year, 38: 160. — Blackw. 77: 379.
— Education and Lodging of. (G. R. Gleig) Quar. 77: 526.
— Gymnastic Training of. Liv. Age, 75: 604.
— Health of, in different Climates. (E. Balfour) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 193.
— How shall we treat our? Chamb. J. 38: 231.
— How to employ idle. Chamb. J. 40: 282. — All the Year, 7: 125.
— How to make. All the Year, 8: 442, 469.
— Law of. All the Year. 16: 55.
— Lodging, Food, and Dress for. (A. Wynter) Quar. 105: 155.
— Married. Good Words, 16: 596.
— Marshall on the Condition of. Tait, n. s. 13: 381.
— Occupations, Amusements, and Punishments for. Temp. Bar, 12: 484.
— of the 18th Century. Fraser, 22: 159. 23: 187, 284, 486. — Mus. 39: 361.
— Pay of, as compared with Agricultural Wages. (Sir A. M. Tulloch) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 168.
— Representative. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 539.
— Tall, in the Prussian Guard. Temp. Bar, 10: 142.
— Weddings of. All the Year, 18: 246.
Soldiers' Children. (P. Beaton) Good Words, 12: 219.
Soldiers' Institutes. Chamb. J. 40: 395. 52: 369.
Soldiers' Rations. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 16: 157.
Soldiers' Shoes. Once a Week, 20: 434.
Soldiers' Wives. Once a Week, 19: 358. — Good Words, 4: 258. — Sharpe, 51: 137.
Soldier Life, Details of. (C. McCarthy) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 1, 193. 7: 176.
Soldier Statesmen. (T. Jordan) Galaxy, 5: 565.
Soldier Surgeon; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 45: 253.
Soldiering, Effects on Character and Physique. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 7: 214.
Solfatara and Fumaroles in the Neighborhood of Naples. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 198.
Solferino, Souvenir of. All the Year, 9: 283.
Solger, K. W. F., Life and Writings of. Mo. R. 120: 428.
Solicitors, Present Education of, 1877. Westm. 108: 101.
Solids, Flow of. (H. Tresca) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 263, 326, 396. — (H. Tresca) Ecl. Engin. 19: 326. 20: 15. — (L. S. Ware) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 418.
— Solubility of, in Gases. (J. B. Hannay) Nature, 21: 82.
Solid Men of Boston; an old Ballad. Hist. M. 1: 39.
Solidest Man in the Peaks. (J. M. Binckley) Lakeside, 9: 55.
Solidification, Expansion of Substances on. (R. Mallet) Ecl. Engin. 13: 521.
Soligny, Victor, Viscount de. Blackw. 13: 558.
Solitary Confinement; a Tale. Sharpe, 38: 169.
Solitary Days, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 63: 215. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 691.
Solitary Rambles of a Hunter in the Prairies. Fraser, 51: 23.
Solitude. Good Words, 3: 472.
— and Democracy. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 4: 165.
— Genius of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 206.
— in Crowds. Bentley, 53: 425.
— Use of, to the Christian. Chr. Disc. 3: 329.

Solomon, Decline of, and its Causes. (A. P. Stanley) Hours at Home, 3: 83.
— the Prince and Preacher. (J. Hamilton) Ex. H. Lec. 6: 389.
— Reign of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 131.
— Writings of. (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 43: 279.
Solomon's Flight; a Tale. Blackw. 42: 817.
Solomon's Temple. *See* Temple at Jerusalem.
Solomon, Simeon. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 33.
Solomon Islands, Fauna of. Nature, 20: 125.
Solomon Poddy's Courtship. (E. W. Harrison) Harper, 54: 830.
Solothurn. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 12: 246.
Soltykoff, Prince Alexis, his Novels in Persia. Internat. M. 3: 105.
Solus cum Solâ; a Dialogue. Cornh. 24: 730.
Solway Bridge. Ecl. Engin. 24: 395.
Somatopsychonoologia. Pamph. 24: 477.
Sombrero Island, Submarine Quarrying at. (R. H. Twigg) Am. Arch. 9: 91.
Some, D., Memoir of. Cong. M. 8: 225, 281.
Some Account of a Visionary. (M. James) Atlan. 5: 192.
— of the early Life of an old Bachelor. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 13: 560.
— of the late Mr. Dodge. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 61: 85.
— of Miss Margaret Daw. Colburn, 64: 338.
Some Doings long ago at Curraghbeg. Dub. Univ. 9: 559.
Some Facts about her. (G. T. Shipley) Overland, 1: 278.
Some one pays. (C. Lever) Blackw. 113: 601.
Some Passages in the Life of a disappointed Man. Bentley, 2: 270.
— in the Life of Richard Sydney. Sharpe, 17: 5. 71.
Somebody's Bag. Tinsley, 1: 296.
Somebody's Luggage. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 8: supp.
Somebody's Story. House. Words, 6: 579.
Somers, Lord John. Westm. 48: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 391. — Penny M. 2: 87.
Somers, Mutiny of the. (C. Sumner) No. Am. 57: 195. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 135.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, 7th Duke of, Patent appointing him Protector. (J. G. Nichols) Arch. 30: 463.
Somerset, Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of, on Christian Belief. Quar. 132: 423.
Somerset, Edward Carr, Earl of, and Overbury Poisoning Tragedy. Chamb. J. 17: 378, 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 165. — Brit. Q. 25: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 454.
— Career of. (S. R. Gardiner) Arch. 41: 151.
— Letters of James I. respecting the Trial of. (W. Bray) Arch. 18: 352.
— Papers addressed to James I. respecting. Arch. 17: 280.
— Trial of. Westm. 47: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 545. — (G. W. Thornbury) Lond. Soc. 25: 500.
Somerset Family; the Siege of Ragland Castle. Fraser, 35: 505.
Somerset House. Chamb. J. 36: 254.
— Curious old Registers in. (E. Whitaker) Good Words, 7: 770, 806.
— Down Stairs in. Chamb. J. 22: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 34.
Somerset House Annual. Fraser, 12: 49.
Somersetshire and Devon, Walk through. Temp. Bar, 7: 277. 18: 333.
— Mendip Hills, Chedder Cliffs, and Caves of. Penny M. 9: 6.
— past and present. Lond. Q. 37: 1.
Somersworth, N. H., 1740–43. Hist. M. 14: 204.
Somerville, Alexander. Chamb. J. 9: 361. — St. James, 17: 505.
— Autobiography. Ecl. R. 88: 716.
Somerville, Mary. Quar. 136: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 385. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 33. — (C. Lowe) Unita. 1: 146. — with portrait, Hogg, 9: 289. — (M. Mitchell) Atlan. 5: 568. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 9: 334. — (E. C. Gray) Good Words, 16: 279. — Nature, 7: 87. — (F. P. Cobbe) Ev. Sat. 16: 150. — (I. Scott) Once a Week, 3: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 378. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 36: 416. — Am. Bibliop. 5: 16. — (M. H. Ford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 156.
— Mechanism of the Heavens. Mo. R. 127: 133.
— Personal Recollections. Chr. Obs. 74: 222. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 221. — Nature, 9: 417.
— Physical Geography. (S. E. Coues) No. Am. 73: 386. — (J. Lovering) Chr. Exam. 46: 58. — No. Brit. 9: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 153. — Blackw. 66: 456.
— Recollections of. (S. B. Herrick) So. R. n. s. 14: 415.
Somerville, Thomas. Blackw. 90: 240.
Somerville, W. C. Lectures on France. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 50.
Somerville's (Lady) Hospital. Good Words, 1: 89–667.
Somerville, Mass., and its Churches. (L. R. Eastman, jr.) Cong. Q. 10: 241.
Something about a Murder; a Tale. Internat. M. 1: 24.
Something between the Showers. Fraser, 32: 127.
Something Divine. House. Words, 7: 557.
Something like a Shareholder. Belgra. 37: 419.
Something to live for; a Tale. Chamb. J. 33: 265.
Something to my Advantage. Lond. Soc. 10: 481.
Sommeiller, Germano, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 437.
Somnambula, La; a Romance. St. James, 15: 463.
Somnambule, The Indian. (J. A. Heraud) Howitt, 1: 131.
Somnambulism. Harper. 3: 196. — Chamb. J. 4: 284, 293. 57: 454. — Ecl. R. 109: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 3. — Liv. Age, 66: 820.
— Artificial. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 38: 52.
— Belden on. Mo. R. 142: 269.
See Hypnotism.
Somnambulist, The. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 152.
Somnium; Devotional Case of Rachel Baker. Anal. M. 5: 497.
Son and Heir. Lond. M. 9: 14.
— Biblical Use of the Word. (J. W. Gibbs) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 156.
Son Christopher. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 9: 519–687.
Son of the Soil. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 9: 69–409. 10: 54–490. 11: 1–441. Same art. Liv. Age. 80: 82–598. 81: 178, 503. 82: 174, 273, 547. 83: 150, 450, 538. 84: 115–489. 85: 32.
Sons of Liberty in 1755. (J. H. Trumbull) New Eng. 35: 299.
Sönderborg, Last Days of. Macmil. 10: 246.
Sonderbund, War of. (C. C. Chesney) Macmil. 33: 447.
Soner, *or* Sohner, Ernest. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 30: 91.
Song in Season. (A. G. Swinburne) Belgra. 30: 5.
— in the Twilight. (E. J. Curtis) Dub. Univ. 85: 352.
— Memoir of a. Fraser, 39: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 397.
— of the Angels. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 428.
— of a Dream. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 555.
— of the Famine. Dub. Univ. 30: 102.
— of Fire. (T. D. English) Harper, 42: 76.
— of Freedom. (E. L. Rand, jr.) Contin. Mo. 1: 76.
— of Ilion. Fraser, 99: 569.
— of the Lark in the City. (T. Hood) St. James, 1: 97.
— of the Night. (S. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 58: 194.
— of an old Man. (F. Tennyson) Fraser, 59: 170.
— of the Redwood Tree. (W. Whitman) Harper, 48: 366.
— of a returned Exile. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 47: 170.
— of Rorek. (J. W. Weidemeyer) Atlan. 30: 17.
— of the Sirens. (A. Strachan) Dark Blue, 1: 189.

Song of the Sea. So. R. n. s. 8: 242.
— of the Streamlet. (J. Inman) Dem. R. 9: 453.
— Praise of God in. So. R. n. s. 10: 158.
— Service of. (M. K. Cross) Cong. Q. 11: 216. — (T. Binney) Bib. R. 4: 410.
— Two Centuries of. Chamb. J. 44: 93.
— without Words. (S. T. Smith) Cath. World, 33: 743.
Songs and Ballads by Henry VIII. and his Contemporaries. (W. Chappell) Arch. 41: 371.
— — Old English. Brit. Q. 38: 195. — All the Year, 46: 400, 508. — Am. Ecl. 1: 499. — Ecl. R. 73: 169.
— and Sailors. All the Year, 29: 485.
— and Song-Writers. Blackw. 7: 32. — Am. Whig R. 14: 323.
— and Sonnets, 1557, Authors of. (J. P. Collier) Arch. 26: 446.
— and Words. Colburn, 165: 1136. — St. James, 42: 155.
— Battle, and their Authors. Lond. Soc. 32: 528.
— Cavalier and Jacobite. (G. W. Thornbury) Dub. Univ. 47: 210, 279, 606.
— Collection of. Westm. 32: 220.
— English. House. Words, 4: 173. — Irish Q. 4: 671.
— — Convivial. Irish Q. 3: 120.
— — Old. No. Brit. 22: 485. — All the Year, 23: 252.
— — Old Political. Fraser. 8: 717.
— — — A. D. 1199–1327. Mo. R. 151: 322.
— for the Million. Tinsley, 27: 239.
— for Singing. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 28: 238.
— Grotesque. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 4: 789.
— Nursery. House. Words, 3: 601.
— of Captivity. (F. Hemans) Blackw. 34: 857.
— of the Flowers. Dub. Univ. 23: 303.
— of France. Fraser, 10: 464, 587. 11: 83.
— of Germany in early Days. (C. W. Hutson) So. M. 9: 404.
— of the Gothic Races. Lond. M. 3: 143. 4: 41, 412.
— of the Greeks. Dub. Univ. 8: 617.
— — Modern. House. Words, 9: 25.
— of Ireland. Liv. Age, 35: 484.
— — Croker on Popular. Mo. R. 148: 560.
— of Israel. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 4: 121.
— of Italy. Fraser, 11: 121, 247.
— of Labor. (J. G. Whittier) Dem. R. 17: 66. 18: 257. — (J. G. Whittier) Am. Whig R. 10: 274, 414.
— of the Metropolis. Westm. 32: 220.
— of the Munster Peasantry. Westm. 33: 69.
— of the Music Halls. All the Year, 19: 467.
— of the olden Time. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 448, 480.
— of Scotland. Liv. Age, 35: 259.
— — and of England. (G. Massey) Hogg, 12: 501.
— — Dauney's Ancient Melodies. Mo. R. 148: 287.
— of the Slave. (J. M. Brown) Lippinc. 2: 617.
— of Southern India. (J. Avery) New Eng. 32: 507.
— of Society. (J. B. Matthews) Galaxy, 18: 498.
— of the Summer Days. (G. MacDonald) Victoria, 1: 156.
— of the Autumn Nights. (G. MacDonald) Victoria, 2: 65.
— of Trades. All the Year, 41: 65.
— of the True Blue. Dub. Univ. 12: 232, 268, 551.
— of Tuscany, Popular. (J. Ross) Fraser, 95: 407.
— of the University of Pennsylvania. Penn Mo. 10: 636.
— Old and new. (G. Roslyn) St. James. 36: 75, 403.
— Popular. Once a Week, 19: 10. — (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 5: 157. — All the Year, 16: 153. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 395. — Temp. Bar, 56: 102.
— — Literature of modern. Tinsley, 13: 412.
— — of the last Half-Century. (J. Hullah) Macmil. 21: 127. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 805.
— — Talk about. Putnam, 7: 401.
— Two very old. All the Year, 28: 158.
— War, and their Influence. (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 31.
Songs, Wayside. Blackw. 80: 403.
See Ballads; Madrigals.
Song-and-Dance Men. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. 2: 464.
Song-Composers of America. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 28–433. 13: 41, 139. 14: 23–442.
Song Crop of 1851. Fraser, 44: 618.
Song Queen; a Poem. (J. T. Fields) Internat. M. 5: 188.
Song-Writers, Modern. Dub. Univ. 61: 599. — Colburn, 105: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 278.
— of Lancashire. Temp. Bar, 21: 137.
Song-Writing, Aikin on. Quar. 3: 481.
— Burns. Blackw. 46: 256.
— Moore. Blackw. 46: 368.
— Scottish. (E. McCarthy) University Q. 3: 10.
Songsters, Choir of. Galaxy, 7: 729.
Sonnet, A. (J. V. des Barreaux) Mercersb. 11: 426.
Sonnet, The. (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 23: 255. — Cath. World, 7: 617. — So. R. n. s. 21: 400.
— Book of. Liv. Age, 93: 771.
— Critical History of. Dub. R. 79: 400. 80: 141.
— English. (J. A. Noble) Contemp. 38: 446. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 22: 905. — Cornh. 25: 581. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 175. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 563. — (C. L. Dean) Dial (Ch.), 2: 6.
— — What is an? (S. T. Coleridge) Blackw. 31: 956.
— History of. Quar. 134: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 623.
— Hunt's Book of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 626.
— Italian Model and English Copy. Chr. Rem. 2: 401.
— Range, Cultivators, and Structure of. Chr. Rem. 2: 321.
Sonnets. So. Lit. J. 1: 313. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 130.
— American and Canadian. (J. Lesperance) Canad. Mo. 16: 449.
— by the Sketcher. Blackw. 45: 651.
— Devotional and Emotional. (Mrs. F. Hemans) Blackw. 36: 799.
— Ethical. (R. M. Milnes) Blackw. 47: 360.
— Four. (E. B. Browning) Blackw. 61: 555, 683.
— Four Welsh. (M. F. Tupper) Dub. Univ. 52: 287.
— Houseman's Collection of English. Ecl. R. 65: 593.
— Odds and Ends about. Chamb. J. 58: 300.
— on Life, Love, and Death. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. 11: 266.
— on the Offices and Fortunes of Poetry. (W. A. Butler) Blackw. 39: 453.
— Talk about. Blackw. 128: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 743. Same art. Appleton, 24: 325.
Sonnet-Writers, English. Ecl. R. 74: 568. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 22: 633.
Sonora, Glimpse of. St. James, 31: 120.
— Pima Language of, Vocabulary of. Hist. M. 6: 18.
— Summerland Sketches. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 5.
Sonorous Vibrations with a revolving Lantern. (H. Carmichael) Am. J. Sci. 119: 312.
Sontag, Madame Henrietta. Ecl. M. 19: 91. — Tait, n. s. 16: 714.
— and the Opera. Blackw. 67: 688.
— Episode in the Life of. Dub. Univ. 76: 529.
— First Début of. Sharpe, 45: 277.
Soolimas in West Africa. Meth. M. 48: 311.
Soonkesala Canal. (J. H. Latham) Ecl. Engin. 15: 385, 481.
Sooty Tapoa. Penny M. 8: 169.
Sophia and the Heights of Kammerleh, 1877. Blackw. 123: 194.
Sophia Carlton; a Tale of Ontario. Peop. J. 8: 157.
Sophia Dorothea of Zell. (Lady Lamb) Tinsley, 26: 133.
Sophie. (Mrs. A. M. Münster) Bentley, 58: 425, 524, 613.
Sophie; an Interlude. Chamb. J. 57: 505, 521.
Sophisms, About. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 141: 287.

Sophists, Ancient, and Modern Liberals. Dub. Univ. 41: 691.
— Athenian and American. (J. R. Boise) Lakeside, 1: 100, 149, 231.
Sophocles. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 13: 137. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 24: 324.
— and the Greek Tragedy. Tait, n. s. 13: 111, 157.
— and his Tragedies. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 21: 314.
— Antigone. Blackw. 113: 576. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 643. — (J. R. Boise) Chr. R. 16: 64.
— — and its Critics. For. Q. 35: 56.
— — Recent Editions of. (J. B. M. Gray) Meth. Q. 12: 96.
— Antigone's Farewell to Hæmon. (M. E. Easter) So. M. 16: 404.
— Characteristics of. Month, 4: 574.
— Dale's Translation. Quar. 31: 198. — Mo. R. 106: 225. — Ecl. R. 40: 289.
— Electra. Blackw. 1: 147.
— — Drennan's. Mo. R. 89: 26.
— — Translation from. Lond. M. 8: 373.
— Genius of. (R. C. Jebb) Macmil. 27: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 19.
— Life and Teachings of. (J. L. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 11: 102.
— Œdipus, at Harvard College. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 48: 106. — (T. Hill) Education, 1: 619. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 32: 347, 364.
— Oxford Edition. Mus. 10: 532.
— Philoctetes. Blackw. 1: 593.
— Plumptre's Translation of. Ecl. R. 124: 233. — (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 107: 656.
— Stuart's Œdipus Tyrannus. Chr. R. 3: 161. — (A. Addis) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 364.
— Theology of. (W. S. Tyler) Bib. Sac. 17: 575. 18: 53.
— Trachiniæ. Blackw. 44: 400.
— Tragedies. Westm. 99: 1.
Sophocles, E. A. Greek Exercises. No. Am. 53: 255.
Sophonisba. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 22: 180.
Sophronius, Sketch of. St. James, 20: 229.
Soprano and Tenor. (A. E. T. Watson) Lond. Soc. 23: 420.
Sor Eustachio; a Tale. (J. Estagel) Bentley, 62: 635.
Sorbonne of 1835. Blackw. 39: 296.
Sorcerer, The. Dub. Univ. 16: 76.
Sorcerers. Fraser, 20: 30.
Sorcery, Ancient and modern. Temp. Bar, 13: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 388.
— and Magic. Sharpe, 15: 77.
— — Narratives of. Blackw. 69: 450.
— in ancient Times. (F. Jacox) Belgra. 12: 351.
— Modern. Cornh. 30: 36.
Sordello. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Radical, 10: 289, 372, 445.
Sordid Vengeance. (B. Webber) Tinsley, 28: 295.
Sorel, Agnes. (J. Grant) Lond. Soc. 24: 460. — Bentley, 48: 497.
— and her Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. 36: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 552.
— True History of. (R. H. Horne) Internat. M. 3: 396.
Sorghum. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 48: 17.
Sorghum Sugar. (F. H. Storer) Nation, 31: 58.
Sorrento. Cornh. 33: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 20.
— Franciscan Monastery at. Lond. M. 7: 53, 343.
— Sketches of. Broadw. 8: 86–201.
— Visit to. Lond. M. 8: 13, 150.
Sorrento Days. (C. D. Warner) O. & N. 3: 26, 198, 657. 4: 156, 682.
Sorrento Papers. Broadw. 9: 86, 129, 201.
Sorrow; a Poem. Liv. Age, 112: 2.
— and Gladness. Temp. Bar, 14: 285.
— and the Mermaid. All the Year, 22: 330, 355.
— Attributes of. (J. H. Phipps) Mo. Rel. M. 30: 82.
— Mystery of. Good Words, 1: 650.
— on the Sea; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 52: 339.
Sorrows of Childhood. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 65: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 78.
— of an eldest Son. Belgra. 14: 442.
— of Greatness; a Tale. Chamb. J. 41: 186.
— of Sark. Tinsley, 3: 491.
Sortain, Joseph. Ecl. R. 115: 16. — Chr. Obs. 62: 61. — Chr. Rem. 43: 179.
— Count Arensberg. Blackw. 73: 537. — New Q. 2: 530.
Sosivizka, the Bandit of Dalmatia. Cornh. 32: 560.
Sosnowski, Sophie. (F. Schaller) So. M. 11: 398.
Soteriology. (M. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 28: 181. — Am. Church R. 22: 12.
— Early History of. Am. Church R. 20: 390, 529. 21: 204.
— Scholastic and Tridentine. Am. Church R. 21: 360. *See* Atonement; Jesus Christ.
Sotheby, Wm. Constance de Castile, Poem of. Ecl. R. 12: 904.
— Poems. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 10: 206. — Mo. R. 116: 396. *See* Homer.
— Saul; a Poem. Ecl. R. 6: 594.
— Tragedies. Ecl. R. 22: 473.
Sothern's Lord Dundreary. Temp. Bar, 6: 336.
Soto, Fernando de, Charter of Charles V. to. Hist. M. 5: 42.
— Conquest of Florida by. (A. C. Ramsey) Nation, 7: 314.
— Letter of. Hist. M. 2: 193.
— Route of. Knick. 63: 457. — Sharpe, 42: 265.
— Will of. Hist. M. 5: 134.
Sotol, or Bear-Grass. (V. Havard) Am. Natural. 15: 873.
Soubiaco, Italy, Visit to. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 12: 380.
Soufrière at St. Vincent. Sharpe, 25: 103.
Sought for Siller. Colburn, 156: 178, 300.
Soul, The. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 85: 287. — (F. R. Marvin) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 421. — (H. H. Barber) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 1. — (E. Phelps) Contin. Mo. 3: 734. 4: 546. — De Bow, 29: 223.
— and Body. (W. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 48. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 20: 388.
— and Evolution. (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 385.
— and the Future Life. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 1: 623, 832. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 237, 309.
— — a Symposium. (R. H. Hutton and others) 19th Cent. 2: 329, 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 513, 641. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 499. 2: 20.
— and the Gospel. Univ. Q. 19: 33.
— and its World. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 179.
— and Neurology. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 8: 177.
— and Spirit, one in the Old Testament. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 26: 395.
— and the Stars. (A. G. Trent) Dub. Univ. 95: 334.
— and the Theory of Evolution. Dub. Univ. 93: 1.
— and the World. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 87: 153.
— between Death and Resurrection. Ecl. R. 50: 273.
— Bush on. (S. Tyler) Princ. 18: 219.
— Conditions of. (W. A. Cram) Radical, 6: 202.
— Dietetics of. Ev. Sat. 14: 483. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 64: 157.
— Evidences of its Existence. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 27: 195.
— Exodus and Pilgrimage of. Ecl. R. 115: 240.
— Fechner's Second. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 29: 229.
— Gallaudet's Book on. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 4: 145.
— German Philosophers on. (R. H. Whitelock) Westm. 52: 111.
— Guizot on State of. Mo. R. 164: 561.
— Homeric Words for. (C. F. Keary) Mind, 6: 471.
— Human and Animal. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 2: 472.
— Immateriality of. Chr. R. 26: 289.
— — Spirituality and Immortality of. (W. H. Hill) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 123.
— Immortality of. *See* Immortality.
— in its Relation to God. Chr. Rem. 18: 65.

Soul, The, in Prison; a Poem. (A. Webster) Macmil. 17: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 254.
— Inquiry as to. (L. Sawyer) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 276.
— Lotze on. (J. T. Bixby) Unita. R. 7: 172, 233.
— Material Hypothesis of. (A. P. Sprague) Nat. Q. 27: 25.
— Nature of. (A. Traver) Mercersb. 25: 460.
— Nephesh, Meaning of. (W. H. Cobb) Bib. Sac. 37: 134.
— Newman on. Prosp. R. 5: 253.
— Origin of. (W. K. Pendleton) Chr. Q. 3: 149.
— — and Destination of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 2: 101.
— Pantheistic Theories of. (F. A. Paley) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 30.
— Practical Study of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 63: 331.
— Pre-existence of. (C. A. G. Keil) Bib. Sac. 12: 156. — (J. F. Bruch) Bib. Sac. 20: 681. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 546. — (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 26: 403.
— Psyche; does she fly out of the Window? (S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 40: 643.
— Questions of. Brownson, 12: 209.
— Scriptural Doctrine concerning. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 2: 27.
— Selling the. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 33: 310. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 104.
— Separate Existence of. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 4: 529.
— State of. (M. Guizot) Am. Ecl. 2: 240.
— — after Death. Mo. R. 130: 525.
— Theory of. (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. 16: 16. — (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 16: 555.
— Theories of, History of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 5: 47.
— Value and Loss of. (C. W. Buck) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 46.
Soul of the Beautiful. (J. R. O'Neill) St. James, 2: 54.
Soul of the Corporation. (P. Mulford) Overland, 8: 87.
Soul's Activity. Brownson, 17: 43.
Soul's Journey; a Poem, from the German. J. Spec. Philos. 11: 49, 129.
Soul's Questionings. (Lady Wilde) Dub. Univ. 87: 441.
Souls. (A. J. H. Duganne) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 100.
Soul Agent; a German Romance. Bentley, 7: 366.
Soul Liberty. (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 18: 22.
Soul Trap. (J. Greenwood) Ev. Sat. 5: 658.
Soulage Collection. Art J. 9: 30, 136.
Soule, Gideon Lane. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 12: 57.
Soulé, Pierre, with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 267.
Soulie, Frederic. Memoirs of the Devil. Mo. R. 152: 98.
— Sathaniel. Mo. R. 151: 496.
Soulouque, Emperor of Hayti. Chamb. J. 31: 150.
— and the Dominicans. Dem. R. 30: 137, 234.
Soult, Nicholas, Marshal. Quar. 62: 161. — Hogg, 9: 17. — Internat. M. 5: 145. — Ecl. M. 26: 16. — Liv. Age, 32: 266. — For. Q. 15: 360. — Fraser, 29: 564.
— and his Murillos. Lond. M. 6: 114.
Soult Gallery. Art J. 4: 230.
Sound. (H. R. Haweis) Argosy, 4: 427. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 353.
— Acoustical Controversy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 477.
— Adaptation of Public Buildings to. (W. Shand) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 1.
— Air as a Vehicle of. (J. Tyndall) Ecl. Engin. 10: 548.
— and Light, Alleged Analogies between. Blackw. 4: 442. — (A. G. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 120: 305.
— and Music, Taylor's. Nature, 10: 496.
— and Sense. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 1: 634.
— Civilization, and Noise. (J. Sully) Fortn. 30: 704.
— Curiosities of. Intel. Obs. 12: 42. — Once a Week, 18: 36. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 186.
— Ears and Eyes. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 37: 203.
— Experiments in. (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 65.
— — for ringing Bells. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 260.
Sound, Herschel on. Quar. 44: 475.
— how produced. (G. S. Mackenzie) Ed. New Philos. J. 42: 197.
— How Sound and Words are produced. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 43.
— Influence of. (R. Usher) Peop. J. 6: 275.
— Motion and Sensation of. (J. Tyndall) Nature, 9: 206.
— Motions of. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci Mo. 7: 410.
— Nature of Vibratory Motions. (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 18: 571, 594, 648.
— Peirce on. New York R. 4: 164.
— Perception of the Source of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 14: 32.
— Phenomena of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 18: 69.
— — and Laws of. (J. B. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 65: 215, 348. 66: 21.
— Polarization of. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 201.
— Power of. Dub. Univ. 76: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 479.
— — Gurney on. (J. Sully) Mind, 6: 270.
— Production of, by radiant Energy. (A. G. Bell) Nature, 24: 42. — (A. G. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 186, 324. — (W. H. Preece) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 217. — (A. G. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 401. — (A. G. Bell) Am. J. Sci. 120: 305. 121: 463.
— — under Water. Penny M. 13: 13.
— Propagation of. Ed. R. 15: 388. — (S. T. Preston) Nature, 18: 253.
— Rayleigh's Theory of. (H. Helmholtz) Nature, 17: 237. 19: 117.
— Recent Researches in. (W. B. Taylor) Am. J. Sci. 111: 30, 94.
— Refraction of. Nature, 9: 513.
— Signaling by. (E. P. Edwards) Ecl. Engin. 24: 137.
— Sonorous Flames, Experiments on. (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 76: 1, 240.
— Sympathetic Resonance of Tuning-Forks. (R. Spice) Am. J. Sci. 112: 411.
— Transmission of, by the Atmosphere. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 671.
— Tuning two Forks to Unison. (R. Spice) Am. J. Sci. 111: 372.
— Tyndall on. All the Year, 19: 255. — Ecl. M. 72: 691. — (J. C. Welling) Nation, 21: 279, 400.
— Velocity of. Nature, 18: 558.
— — in Wood. (M. C. Ihlseng) Am. J. Sci. 117: 125.
— — Various Methods of determining. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 271.
— Writing. *See* Phonograph.
See Articulate.
Sounds and Colors, Comparison of. Blackw. 4: 178.
— Distant. All the Year, 24: 104.
— Mysterious. Chamb. J. 53: 183.
— of Nature. (J. M. Johnson) Hours at Home, 5: 131.
— produced by Gases in Tubes. (J. Tyndall) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 404.
— Relative Intensities of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 105: 44, 123.
— Velocity of very loud. (W. W. Jacques) Am. J. Sci. 117: 116.
Sound Color-Figures. (S. Taylor) Nature, 17: 426.
Sound Waves, Reflexion of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 119: 133.
Sound Dues, 1856. Ecl. R. 105: 293.
Sounding-Apparatus. (T. F. Jewell) Nature, 17: 230.
— for Coast Survey Use. (E. B. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 76: 242.
— for Deep-Sea Sounding. (W. P. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 78: 1.
Sounding Brass. (L. W. Champney) Galaxy, 23: 671.
Sounding the Gong. Cornh. 21: 418.

Soundings and Currents in N. Pacific. Nature, 10: 484.
— and Dredgings by United States Coast Survey. Nature, 2: 167.
— Deep-Sea. (W. P. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 76: 157, 386.
— — and Geology. (Prof. Gümbel) Nature, 1: 657.
— — in the North Pacific. Nature, 9: 150.
— — in the Pacific. Nature, 10: 131, 357.
See Sea; Deep Sea.
Soup, Educational Influences of free. (R. Connor) Nation, 22: 155.
— for Children. (J. Liebig) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 157.
— Making. All the Year, 20: 247.
— Question of. All the Year, 9: 352.
South, Robert. Quar. 124: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 643. — Nat. M. 12: 362. — Sharpe, 14: 129.
— Sermons of. (C. Francis) Chr. Exam. 4: 230. — Chr. Exam. 29: 140. — (G. Shepard) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 12: 392. — Retros. 9: 291. — Ecl. R. 85: 265. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 63: 293. — Meth. Q. 4: 587. — Cong. M. 6: 599. — (L. W. Spring) Cong. Q. 19: 48. — Univ. Q. 20: 367.
South, The [United States]. Dem. R. 28: 139.
— Agricultural Exhaustion of, and its Remedy. De Bow, 14: 34.
— Agricultural Labor at. Galaxy, 12: 328.
— Agriculture in, Prospects of. De Bow, 22: 180.
— and Europe, Communication between. De Bow, 21: 411.
— and her Remedies. De Bow, 10: 1, 265.
— and the North. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 123.
— — in the Convention of 1787. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 359.
— and the Union. De Bow, 10: 131. — (J. M. Garnett) De Bow, 18: 145–681. 19: 38.
— and the West, Domestic Manufactures in. (M. Traver) De Bow, 3: 187.
— — Maritime Interests of. So. Q. 4: 309.
— — Military and Naval Resources of. (L. Troost) De Bow, 1: 251.
— — Political Alliance between. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 126: 309.
— — Prospect of. (J. Pope) De Bow, 1: 128.
— Aristocracy in. (D. Campbell) No. Am. 102: 24.
— as affected by her Slave Institutions. (D. J. McCord) De Bow, 11: 349.
— Atkinson on. (W. E. Boggs) Internat. R. 11: 338–405.
— Attitude of. (J. Q. Moore) De Bow, 29: 25.
— Black and White in. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 31: 449, 588.
— Buckingham's Tour in, 1841. Tait, n. s. 9: 303.
— Cavalier Theory refuted. (W. H. Whitmore) Contin. Mo. 4: 60.
— Christianity in, History of. So. R. n. s. 13: 124.
— Christmas in the olden Time in. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 9: 19.
— Colleges in. N. Ecl. 5: 214.
— Commercial and Agricultural Independence of. De Bow, 13: 477. 29: 466.
— Commercial Prospects of, 1851. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 686.
— Country of the Lost Cause. N. Ecl. 3: 337.
— "Crackers" of. (J. S. Bradford) Lippinc. 6: 457.
— De Forest's Chivalrous Southrons. So. R. n. s. 6: 97.
— Destinies of. So. Q. 23: 178.
— Direct Foreign Trade of. (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 12: 126, 381. — De Bow, 14: 437. — (A. Dudley) De Bow, 24: 352.
— Domestic Histories of. So. Q. 21: 507.
— Duty of, in 1873. (H. Ewbank and W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 177. — (R. L. Dabney) Land We Love, 6: 108.
— Early Physicians of. De Bow, 22: 298.
— Edinburgh Review on. De Bow, 10: 512.
South, The, Education as looked at in. (E. S. Joynes) Education, 1: 70.
— Education in. (C. Lowe) O. & N. 1: 775. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 7: 424. — (T. M. Logan) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 92. — (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 1, 83, 235. — N. Ecl. 6: 38.
— — Labor, and Wealth of. (S. Cartwright) De Bow, 27: 263.
— — Non-proscriptive Schools in. (C. G. Fairchild) O. & N. 9: 223.
— Educational and Industrial Development of. De Bow, 20: 622.
— Educational Interests of. (W. J. Sykes) Land We Love, 3: 476.
— Educational Problem in. (W. H. Page) Internat. R. 11: 309.
— Educational Reform at. (E. Heriot) De Bow, 20: 67.
— Enterprise and Energy of. (G. Maningault) Land We Love, 2: 272.
— Evangelization of. (L. Abbott) New Eng. 23: 699.
— Excursion in, 1851. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 245.
— Expense of Military Occupation of. Land We Love, 4: 109.
— Female Writers of. (E. B. Cheesborough) Land We Love, 2: 331. — So. R. n. s. 7: 471.
— Fitzhugh's Sociology for. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 129.
— Franchise in. (W. Baird) Nat. Q. 41: 355.
— Free Labor in. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 344.
— Future of. De Bow, 10: 132. — (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 21: 308. — (W. D. Trammel) So. M. 10: 751. — (L. Turnbull) So. M. 11: 125.
— The great. (E. King) Scrib. 9: 1, 129.
— Grievances of. (R. Somers) So. M. 10: 613.
— Hate of New England in. (V. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 4: 241.
— — of the North in. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 2: 448.
— Home Education at. (C. K. Marshall) De Bow, 18: 655.
— Hope of, 1869. (E. D. Cheney) Chr. Exam. 87: 241.
— illustrated. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 284, 329.
— Immigration to. (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 384–545.
— — the true Policy of. Land We Love, 6: 303.
— in 1862. Cornh. 7: 495.
— in 1865. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 1: 75–425.
— in 1869. (W. L. Trenholm) Hunt, 61: 4.
— in 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 338.
— in 1872. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 197.
— in 1877. (J. L. M. Curry) Galaxy, 23: 544.
— in 1878. (W. Baird) Nat. Q. 37: 271. 38: 131.
— in 1880, Political Attitude of. Atlan. 45: 817.
— Industrial Condition of, 1869. Nation, 9: 164.
— Industrial Regeneration of. (J. H. Lumpkin) De Bow, 12: 41.
— Industry of. (T. P. Kettell) De Bow, 12: 169.
— — Development of. (J. D. Orr) De Bow, 19: 1.
— — Progress of. (J. H. Hammond) De Bow, 8: 501. — (J. H. Hammond) West. J. 4: 182.
— Internal Improvement System of, 1838. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 10.
— Intimidation in, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 145. — (H. White) Nation, 23: 378.
— Journey through. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 5–641.
— Landscape of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 6: 721.
— Letters from. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 6: 368. — Portfo. (Den.) 19: 131.
— — Sketches of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 470, *et seq.* 15: 70, 158.
— Literature in. (P. H. Hayne) So. M. 14: 651. — So. Lit. J. 3: 72. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 1. 17: 289. 23: 387.
— Manufactures in. De Bow, 8: 134.
— — Field for. De Bow, 24: 382.
— — Practical Results of. De Bow, 18: 777.

South, The, Manufacturing in. Republic, 5: 209.
— a military Nation. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 413.
— The new. (E. De Leon) Putnam, 15: 458. — (S. Lanier) Scrib. 20: 840.
— New Products for. (J. R. Poinsett) De Bow, 3: 462.
— Northern Hostility to, Basis of. De Bow, 28: 7.
— Northerner's Defense of. De Bow, 21: 514.
— Olmsted's Cotton Kingdom. Ecl. R. 115: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 147. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 19: 82.
— Opposition to Free-School System. (S. M. Logan) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 92.
— Ordeal of Emancipation in. Republic, 5: 241.
— People of, Character of. (H. R. Pleasants) Land We Love, 4: 243.
— Physical Education at. De Bow, 24: 177.
— Policy of, 1865. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 516.
— Policy of President Hayes towards, 1877. Internat. R. 4: 686.
— Poor Whites of. (J. R. Gilmore) Harper, 29: 115. — (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 4: 682.
— Popular Discourses and Orators in. So. Q. 20: 318.
— Population of, its Destiny. De Bow, 13: 13.
— Power of Self-Protection of. De Bow, 29: 545.
— Prospects and Policy of, 1854. So. Q. 26: 431.
— Pulpit of, Failure of. (D. Swing) No. Am. 130: 356. — (F. Shoup) No. Am. 130: 585.
— Question of. (W. H. Trescot) No. Am. 123: 249. — (C. Gayarré) No. Am. 125: 472.
— — in 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 578.
— — Industrial Aspects of. (W. L. Trenholm) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 78.
— — White Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 126.
— Railroad Administration in. De Bow, 14: 145.
— Rambles in. Blackw. 87: 103.
— Real Condition of. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 6: 612.
— Rebuke of Bourbonism, 1878. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 140.
— Reformation of. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 25: 143.
— Regeneration of, and English Land Question. Nation, 29: 323.
— Rehabilitation of. Hunt, 54: 169.
— Religion in, Decay of. Land We Love, 5: 202, 299.
— Resources of. St. James, 6: 450.
— Rights of. (D. Skinner) Univ. Q. 6: 183.
— — and Resources of. (J. B. Floyd) De Bow, 21: 602.
— Ruin and Reconstruction of. (E. De Leon) So. M. 14: 17–560.
— since the War. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 44. — (E. De Leon) Fraser. 90: 153, 346, 620.
— — Somers on. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 624.
— Sketches in. Appleton. 4: 12–164. — Lippinc. 10: 540.
— Small Planters in. (J. O. Noyes) Galaxy, 4: 989.
— Social and Industrial Condition and Needs. (W. L. Trenholm) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 78.
— Social State of, 1853. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 236.
— Society in. Republic, 4: 337.
— Solid. (H. Watterson) No. Am. 128: 47. — (E. Atkinson) Internat. R. 10: 197.
— Southern View of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 4.
— State of. Ill. M. 2: 469.
— Statesmen of, and their Policy. No. Am. 131: 507.
— Statesmanship of. (J. Q. Moore) De Bow, 29: 401.
— Study of an old Southern Borough. (W. H. Page) Atlan. 47: 648.
— Summer Travel in. So. Q. 18: 24.
— Swamps of, Reclamation of. De Bow, 17: 525. 24: 232.
— Temper of, 1865. Nation, 1: 523.
— Thirteen Years in. Dem. R. 34: 354.
— Through the Cotton States. (R. Kirke) Knick. 58: 314, 412, 508.
— Trade of, Revolution of. (J. E. Tuel) De Bow, 15: 341.
South, The, Trade of, with Europe. De Bow, 4: 208, 337.
— Travels and Travelers in. De Bow, 21: 323.
— Troubles in. (J. C. Delaviage) So. M. 16: 513.
— Troubles of, and their Remedy, 1868. (J. O. Noyes) Galaxy, 5: 365.
— True Policy of. De Bow, 21: 469.
— True Strength of. (E. N. Yerger) So. M. 16: 520.
— Undeveloped Resources of. Republic, 3: 257.
— University of. De Bow, 26: 538.
— Wants of. (E. Heriot) De Bow, 29: 215.
— War against. De Bow, 21: 271.
— War Poetry in. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 273.
— What to do with, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 362.
— Winter in. (H. D. Strother) Harper, 15: 433–721. 17: 289.
— Writers of, Raymond's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 8: 241.
— Wrongs of, Cheever's Letter on. So. Q. 8: 421.
See also Southern States; U. S. Civil War.
South African International Exhibition, 1877. Pract. M. 6: 335. *See* Africa, South.
South America. (J. Robertson) Westm. 30: 136. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 432. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 158. — Westm. 6: 202. — Blackw. 15: 133, 351. — (T. Dwight) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 378. — For. Q. 18: 455. — Pamph. 13: 35. — Anal. M. 7: 225. — Quar. 32: 125. — Mo. R. 108: 66. 117: 167. — Niles's Reg. 13: 185. 15: 228. 16: supp. 46. 22: 76, 148.
— Advantage of. So. Q. 24: 412.
— Adventures in. Dub. Univ. 1: 422, 495. 2: 536. 4: 205.
— Andrews's Travels in. Mo. R. 114: 233. — Mus. 11: 526. — Lond. M. 19: 162.
— Brackenridge's Voyage to, 1817. Ecl. R. 32: 172. — Anal. M. 15: 190.
— Castelnau's Expedition to, 1843–44. Colburn, 107: 388. 108: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 799.
— Cieza de Leon's Travels. Anthrop. R. 3: 298.
— Civilization and Barbarism in. Chr. Exam. 85: 185.
— Coulter's Cruise. Blackw. 62: 323. — Ecl. R. 86: 182.
— Earthquake Region of. Ecl. M. 72: 246.
— Educational Lessons for. Am. J. Educ. 16: 533.
— Emancipation of. Portfo.(Den.) 19: 92.
— Extinct Races of. Chamb. J. 4: 197.
— Gabrias's Travels in. Colburn, 143: 611.
— Gillies's Expedition to, 1849–52. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 61: 222.
— Glimpses of the West Coast. Knick. 62: 481.
— Hadfield's Travels in. Dub. Univ. 44: 204.
— Hall's Journal in, 1820–22. Lond. M. 10: 229.
— Hinchliff's Sketches. Fraser, 71: 643.
— in the 18th Century. Dub. Univ. 81: 1.
— Marcoy's Travels in. Scrib. 9: 265.
— Missionary Journey in. Month, 7: 22–518. 8: 56, 171, 293. 9: 30–469. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 807.
— My first Ride in. Chamb. J. 48: 497.
— Natural Phenomena in. (J. Munro) Nature, 11: 329.
— Orton's Exped. to. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 40: 344.
— Paez's Wild Scenes in. Liv. Age, 78: 280.
— Pazo's Letters on. So. Q. 12: 330. — West. R. 1: 202.
— Plains of. Hogg, 9: 186.
— Republics of. (J. C. Fletcher) No. Am. 88: 430. — No. Brit. 33: 381. — Chr. R. 16: 321.
— — and Monroe Doctrine. Nat. Q. 13: 114.
— Rio de la Plata, 1844–50. Brit. Q. 17: 95.
— Robertson's Letters on. Mo. R. 160: 291.
— Sketches of. (J. Brigham) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 80, 139. — (G. Grafton) Am. Mo. M. 11: 252, 418. — (J. Dempster) Am. Meth. M. 20: 55.
— Social and religious Condition of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 8: 189.
— Southern Aborigines of. Penny M. 11: 33, 61.

South America, States of. Dem. R. 1: 263, 369, 477. 2: 99. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 6: 3.
— Surveying Voyages to, 1826–36. Mo. R. 149: 393.
— Terry's Travels in. Am. Q. 16: 401.
— Thomson's Letters on. Meth. M. 50: 601.
— Travel in. Nature, 11: 241, 262.
— — and Adventure in. Blackw. 74: 140.
— Travels in. Ecl. R. 50: 93. — Brit. Q. 15: 338.
— Ulloa's Voyage to. Retros. 16: 409.
— Unexplored Parts of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. M. 5: 8.
— Vegetation of, Characteristics of. (C. J. F. Bunbury) Fraser, 76: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 307.
— War of Independence in. Lond. M. 22: 406.
— Waterton's Wanderings in. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 43: 299. — Mus. 8: 458. 9: 103. — (T. Hughes) Macmil. 39: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 763.
— Wild Scenes in. Ecl. M. 60: 309.
See Argentine Republic; Brazil; etc.
South American Patriot's Song. Colburn, 4: 253.
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, Earl of, Confinement by Queen Elizabeth. Arch. 19: 263.
Southampton, England, Bar Gate at. Penny M. 2: 185.
— Buildings of. All the Year, 26: 180, 227.
— Church Administration at. Cong. M. 27: 685.
— Homeward Cargoes to. Chamb. J. 15: 222.
Southampton, Mass., Lead Mine in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 385.
— Ministers of. Quar. 10: 396.
Southard, Samuel L. New Eng. M. 9: 17.
— Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 2.
South Berwick, Me., Burial Inscriptions. N. E. Reg. 4: 37. 10: 57.
South Breaker; a Tale. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 9: 557, 687. Same art. Sharpe, 41: 300. 42: 14.
South Carolina. New Eng. M. 1: 246, 337. — Niles's Reg. 35: 155. — Chamb. J. 35: 65.
— Address to Freemen of, 1788. Carey's Mus. 3: 413.
— Agricultural Prospects of. So. Q. 8: 118.
— Agricultural Survey of. So. Q. 3: 449.
— Agriculture of. De Bow, 19: 523.
— and England. Liv. Age, 29: 42.
— and Massachusetts. (J. G. E. Larned) New Eng. 3: 411, 606. 4: 195.
— and Military Academies. So. Q. 26: 191.
— and Georgia, Pardo's Exploration in, 1566–67. Hist. M. 4: 230.
— At the old Plantation. Lippinc. 17: 118, 241.
— Beaufort District. (F. Kidder) Contin. Mo. 1: 381.
— before the Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 138.
— Changes along the Coast of. (O. M. Lieber) Am. J. Sci. 78: 354.
— Charters and Constitutions of. De Bow, 20: 395.
— College of. (T. Cooper) So. Lit. J. 4: 540. — De Bow, 27: 572. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 70.
— Denmark Vesey. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 7: 728.
— Doctrine of, 1820. Niles's Reg. 43: 127.
— Education in. (Judge Cooper) No. Am. 14: 310. — So. Q. 7: 55.
— Emigrants to, in 1697. N. E. Reg. 30: 64.
— An Englishman in. Contin. Mo. 2: 689. 3: 110.
— Free-School System in. So. Q. 16: 31.
— Geological Survey of, Tuomey's. (T. S. Bouvé) Am. J. Sci. 58: 61. — So. Q. 16: 161.
— Government of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 212.
— Governor's Message, 1817. Niles's Reg. 13: 277.
— — 1819. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 70.
— — 1827. Niles's Reg. 33: 230.
— — 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 274.
— — 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 117.
— — 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 173, 259.
— Samuel Hoar's Mission to. So. Q. 7: 455. — (J. G. E. Larned) New Eng. 3: 411, 606. 4: 195.
South Carolina, Huguenots at Port Royal. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 12: 30.
— Hunt in. All the Year, 24: 84.
— in 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 304. — (A. H. Everett) Ann. Reg. 5: 62.
— in 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 413. 43: 87, 219, *et seq.* 44: 55, 71, 86. — Ann. Reg. 8: 31. *See also* Nullification.
— in 1865. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 106, 172.
— in 1874. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 129.
— in 1880. (E. Hogan) Internat. R. 8: 105.
— In the Pineland. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 16: 441.
— Internal Improvements in. (J. L. Sullivan) No. Am. 13: 143.
— Journal in. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 104, 140.
— Judicial Tenure in. So. Q. 7: 448.
— Judiciary System of. So. Q. 18: 464.
— Law of arresting Free Blacks. Niles's Reg. 25: 12. 27: 242, 261.
— Low Country of. (G. Manigault) Land We Love, 1: 382. 2: 5.
— Low-down People in. (J. W. De Forest) Putnam, 11: 704.
— Manifesto, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 413.
— Manufacturing in. (J. H. Taylor) De Bow, 8: 24. — (W. Gregg) De Bow, 11: 123. — De Bow, 16: 452.
— Military Schools of. So. Q. 18: 527.
— New England Settlement in. N. E. Reg. 13: 299.
— Oath Act, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 347.
— Ordinance of Secession, 1860. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 244.
— Partisan Warfare in, 1776. (T. L. Chase) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 14.
— Penitentiary System of. So. Q. 18: 357.
— Political Philosophy of. So. Q. 23: 120. 26: 37, 471.
— Present Attitude and future Action of. So. Q. 20: 273.
— Proprietary History of. So. Q. 22: 316.
— Relics of old. (P. D. Hay) Appleton, 19: 498.
— Republican Party in, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 230.
— Rivers of. So. Q. 18: 66.
— Scenery in. All the Year, 4: 438, 462.
— Sea Islands of. (E. B. Seabrook) Galaxy, 2: 317.
— Second Regiment of, in 1865. (W. Wallace) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 128.
— Separate Secession of. So. Q. 20: 298.
— Simms's History of. So. Q. 4: 247.
— Sketches of. Knick. 20: 36, 222, 444. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 313, 431. — Ill. M. 2: 66.
— Socialism in, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 247.
— Society in, 1877. Atlan. 39: 670.
— State Sovereignty of. (T. M. Hanckel) De Bow, 29: 302.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 449.
— Stripes for, 1861. Fraser, 63: 391.
— Subterranean Streams of. (R. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 197.
— Superstitions and Traditions of. So. Lit. J. 4: 258.
— Topics in the History of. So. Q. 18: 66.
— Up the Ashley and Cooper. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 52: 1.
— Upper Country of. De Bow, 27: 688.
— War of the Revolution in. (J. Gaston) Hist. M. 22: 90. — So. Q. 11: 468. 14: 37.
South Carolina Railroad Co., Report, 1844–47. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 156, 231. 42: 91. 44: 1. 45: 331.
South Carolinians, Feeling of, in 1865. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 237.
Southcott, Joanna. Ed. R. 24: 453.
South Devil. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 45: 173.
South Downs, Saunter on. Lond. Soc. 32: 154.
Southend, Day at. (P. Mulford) Overland, 10: 26.
Southern Agricultural Congress, Call for. (W. C. Daniell) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 613.

Southern and Western Agriculture and Mechanics' Association. De Bow, 4: 419.
Southern and Western Periodical Literature. De Bow, 1: 1.
Southern and Western States, Address to. De Bow, 11: 142.
— Convention at Memphis. De Bow, 1: 7.
— Industry of. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 6: 285.
Southern Atlantic and Mississippi R. R. De Bow, 1: 22.
Southern Authors, Duty of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 241.
Southern Authorship. N. Ecl. 5: 77.
Southern Caucus, 1849. Am. Whig R. 9: 221.
Southern Cities. De Bow, 6: 226.
— Health and Disease in. (W. P. Hort) De Bow, 3: 250.
Southern Civilization, Is it worth preserving? So. Q. 19: 189, 533.
Southern Confederacy, Pollard's Secret History of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 340.
— Prospects, Resources, etc. De Bow, 26: 571.
— Women of. So. R. n. s. 21: 333.
See Confederate States.
Southern Convention. So. Q. 18: 191.
Southern Democrats, Word to. Am. Whig R. 10: 190.
Southern Education for Southern Youth. (J. Perkins, jr.) De Bow, 19: 462.
Southern Historical Society, History and Objects of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 39.
— Objects of. (W. Hampton) So. M. 14: supp. 14.
Southern Homesteads. (F. Fielding) Land We Love, 1: 410. 3: 504.
Southern Medical Reports. De Bow, 9: 293.
Southern Pacific Railroad. West. J. 7: 23. — De Bow, 22: 509.
Southern Planter. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 11: 102.
Southern Poets. So. R. n. s. 11: 39.
Southern Republics, Alliance of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 162.
Southern Review, 1867–71. So. R. n. s. 8: 419.
— Critics of. So. R. n. s. 18: 444.
Southern Rights Associations. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 178.
Southern Rights Convention, Proceedings of. So. Q. 20: 273, 298.
Southern School Books. De Bow, 13: 258.
Southern States of the American Union. (A. Anderson) Macmil. 39: 515. — De Bow, 8: 45. 22: 302.
— Debts of. (A. Oaksmith) So. M. 13: 733.
— Legal Status, 1867. (C. W. Russell) So. R. n. s. 1: 70.
— Old and new. (J. C. Reed) Internat. R. 3: 209.
— Post-Pliocene of. (E. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 64: 49.
— Status of, in 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 358.
See South, The.
Southerner's Daughter. (H. F. Harrington) Godey. 24: 30.
Southesk, Lord. Jonas Fisher: a Poem. Belgra. 29: 250.
Southey, Caroline B., second Wife of Robert. Cornh. 30: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 108. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 211. — Liv. Age, 42: 526.
— Poems. Victoria, 26: 166.
Southey, Robert. Selec. Ed. R. 2: 230. — Mus. 13: 199. — Liv. Age, 29: 227. — Blackw. 69: 349, 385. — (W. S. Landor) Fraser, 42: 647. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 332. — (T. Curtis) Chr. R. 17: 121. — Bentley, 29: 115. 40: 320. — Nat. M. 1: 513. — (S. C. Hall and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 21, 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 494, 591. — Cornh. 28: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 720. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 354. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 467. — with portrait, Colburn, 1: 566. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 29: 430. — (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 15: 199. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 42: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 686. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 13: 24, 82. — Peop. J. 10: 1.
— All for Love. Blackw. 26: 62.
— and S. T. Coleridge. Ed. R. 87: 368.
Southey, Robert, and Lovell, Wives of. Internat. M. 4: 241.
— and his Poems. Dub. Univ. 23: 458.
— and Charles Lamb. Bentley, 36: 603.
— and Porson, Imaginary Conversations of. Ecl. Mus. 1: 179.
— and Wordsworth, Early Recollections of. Ecl. Mus. 3: 105.
— Anecdotes of. Dub. Univ. 31: 111.
— Book of the Church. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 354. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 359, 413. — Westm. 3: 167. — Mus. 5: 247. — Chr. Obs. 25: 30, 89.
— Bunyan, and Bunhill Fields. Fraser, 31: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 107.
— Carmen Triumphale. Ed. R 22: 447. — Anal. M. 4: 19.
— Colloquies on Society. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 50: 528. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 106. — (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 41: 1. — Blackw. 26: 611. — Am. Q. 6: 55. — Mo. R. 119: 382. — Fraser, 1: 584.
— Common-Place Book. Sharpe, 10: 179.
— Curse of Kehama. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 5: 40. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 17: 429. — Blackw. 37: 815. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 185, 334. — Portfo. (Den.) 6: 513.
— The Doctor. (W. Maginn) Fraser, 16: 658. 17: 107, 310. — Quar. 51: 68. — Blackw. 38: 269, 547. — Dub. Univ. 29: 608. — Bib. R. 5: 245. — Mo. R. 133: 353. 147: 295.
— Dowden's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 158.
— Genius and Character of. Chr. Rem. 6: 68.
— History of Brazil. *See* Brazil.
— Humor of. Chamb. J. 18: 247.
— in his Study. Temp. Bar, 42: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 482.
— Lay of the Laureate. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 26: 441. — Mo. R. 82: 91. — Ecl. R. 24: 196.
— Letter by. Lond. M. 11: 100.
— Letter to. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 8: 401.
— Letters of. Quar. 98: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 705. — Nat. M. 9: 544. — New Q. 5: 267. — Liv. Age, 49: 293.
— — Warter's Edition. Colburn, 107: 116. 108: 20.
— Letters to Matilda Betham. Fraser, 98: 73.
— Life of. Chamb. J. 12: 385. — Ecl. R. 91: 13. 92: 173.
— — and Correspondence of. Ed. R. 93: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 145. — Ecl. R. 91: 13. 92: 173. — Dub. Univ. 35: 236. 36: 113. 37: 37. — Quar. 88: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 28: 433. — Fraser, 41: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 577. — Am. Whig R. 13: 157, 399. — No. Brit. 12: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 1. — No. Brit. 13: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 359. — Liv. Age, 23: 605. 25: 9, 261. 27: 33, 609. 28: 60. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 1. — Chr. Rem. 19: 285.
— — and Writings of. Ecl. R. 85: 265.
— Madoc. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 1. — Ecl. R. 2: 899.
— Obituary of. Ecl. Mus. 2: 427.
— Oliver Newman. Liv. Age, 8: 345.
— Original Letters of. Bentley, 13: 596. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 459.
— Poetical Works. Ed. R. 68: 354. — (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 48: 351. — Gen. Repos. 1: 443. — Mus. 35: 441. — Ecl. R. 68: 213. — Mo. R. 144: 456. 145: 125.
— Quartet of Quarterly Reviewers. Bentley, 40: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
— Roderick. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 25: 1. Same art. Anal. M. 6: 177. — Quar. 13: 83. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 333. — Ecl. R. 21: 352. — Chr. Obs. 14: 592.
— Sale of his Library. Fraser, 30: 87.

Southey, Robert. Tale of Paraguay. Blackw. 18: 370. — Ecl. R. 42: 328. — Lond. M. 13: 231.
— Thalaba. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 63. — Blackw. 38: 128. — (Mrs. Dr. Ford) Am. Church R. 18: 183.
— Vision of Judgment. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 35: 422. — Mo. R. 95: 170.—Ecl. R. 35: 418.—Lond. M. 3: 428.
— Wat Tyler. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 28: 151. — Anal. M. 10: 272. — Mo. R. 82: 313.
— Wordsworth, and Coleridge. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 453, 513.
See Lake Poets.
Southfleet, Antiquities discovered at. (P. Rashleigh) Arch. 14: 37.
Southgate, Bishop Horatio, and Episcopal Missions. New Eng. 3: 244.
— Tour in Armenia. Chr. Exam. 29: 115.
So. Hadley, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 395.
South Kensington. (E. A. Bowring) 19th Cent. 1: 563. 2: 62.
— Art Treasures at. Once a Week, 7: 162, 175.
— Cookery at. Victoria, 22: 165.
— Exhibition, 1871. Victoria, 17: 425. — (S. J. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 284. — (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 18: 89. — (J. H. Pollen) Month, 15: 60.
— Horticultural Gardens. Tinsley, 10: 583.
— India Museum. Nature, 12: 192.
— Museum at. Chamb. J. 28: 145. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 51: 486, 649. — Chamb. J. 50: 628. — Dub. Univ. 79: 677. 80: 78, 208. — Penn Mo. 6: 839.
— — and Loan Exhibition. Quar. 113: 176.
— — Half-Hours at. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 257, 579.
— — Italian Sculpture at. (H. De Triqueti) F. Arts Q. 1: 97.
— — Loan Collection at. (M. D. Wyatt) F. Arts Q. 1: 54. 2: 9.
— — Scientific Apparatus at. Pract. M. 6: 185, 253. — Nature, 13: 503. 14: 1–175.
— — Persian Objects in. Pract. M. 6: 138.
— Museum of Industrial Art. (J. C. Robinson) Am. J. Educ. 22: 77.
— National Portrait Exhibition, 1866. Cornh. 13: 743.
— Schools of Art. Victoria, 9: 461.
— Science Teachers at, Instruction to. Nature, 4: 361.
South Pole, What do we know of? All the Year, 37: 417.
Southport Aquarium. (C. E. de Rance) Nature, 11: 393.
So. Reading, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 189.
South River Club, Maryland, 1742–1873. (H. H. Brogden) Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 301.
Southrons, Chivalrous. N. Ecl. 5: 456.
South Sea, Discovery of, by the Rivers of New France. Hist. M. 5: 237.
South Seas, French in, Yvan's Voyages. Colburn, 98: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 599.
— Kidnaping in. St. James, 32: 421.
— Navigation of. (N. Hale) No. Am. 45: 361.
South Sea Bubble. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 3: 97. — Chr. Obs. 40: 91. — Penny M. 11: 309, 317. *See* Law, John.
South Sea Expedition. *See* Exploring Expedition, U. S.
South Sea House, Recollections of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 2: 142.
South Sea Idyl. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 3: 257, 455. 4: 327.
South Sea Islands. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 49: 488. — Am. Q. 20: 1. — New York R. 2: 405.
— in 1841. (J. Inglis) Good Words, 2: 506.
— in 1861. (J. Inglis) Good Words, 2: 545.
— Missions in, Williams on. Ecl. R. 65: 413.
— Missionaries at. (R. Southey) Quar. 2: 22. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 1.
— Moerenhout's Voyages to. Cong. M. 22: 458, 634.
South Sea Islands, Mythology of. Quar. 142: 232.
— Stewart's Visit to. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 33: 484. — (R. Palmer) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 277. — (A. B. Dod) Princ. 10: 140. — Westm. 16: 341.
— Williams's Missionary Enterprises in. Mo. R. 143: 407.
South Sea Islanders. (W. W. Gill) Anthrop. J. 6: 2. — (W. L. Ranken) Anthrop. J. 6: 223.
South Sea Labor Traffic. (H. S. Fagan) Dark Blue, 3: 429.
South Sea Scheme and the Funding System. St. Paul's, 5: 473.
South Sea Slavery; Kidnaping and Murder. (E. G. Blackmore) Macmil. 27: 370.
South Shore of Massachusetts, Along the. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 57: 1.
South Staffordshire Coal Fields. Once a Week, 6: 148.
Southwark, Anglo-Norman Style in St. Olave's. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 37.
— Election in. Ecl. R. 82: 482.
— Lewes's Hostelry in the Parish of St. Olave. (J. Gage) Arch. 23: 299.
— Old Hostelries of. Chamb. J. 50: 606.
Southwell, Robert. (W. J. Walter) U. S. Cath. M. 2: 513, 594. — Cong. 2: 306, 355. — (M. F. Egan) Cath. World, 32: 121. — Penny M. 4: 95, 106.
— as Scholar, Poet, and Martyr. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 31: 439. — (J. G. Meline) Cath. World, 17: 40.
Southwest, The. (A. C. Wheeler) Scrib. 12: 529. — Am. Q. 19: 28. — (A. B. Meek) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 219.
— Border Reminiscences of. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, 39: 157–886. 40: 126, 762. 41: 120. 43: 681.
— Climate and Fevers of. (J. G. Harris) De Bow, 27: 41.
— Early Life in. (J. H. Brown) De Bow, 14: 336.
— New Route to. (E. King) Scrib. 6: 257.
— Reclamation of the River Wilds of. De Bow, 26: 239.
— Red Reminiscences of. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 29: 657.
— Trade of. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 7: 375.
Southwick Priory, Matrix of the Seal of. (F. Madden) Arch. 23: 374.
Southworth, Edward. (H. M. Grout) Cong. Q. 13: 1.
Southworth, E. D. E. N. Retribution. Am. Whig R. 10: 376.
Souvenir of imperial Sovereigns. (D. Piatt) Galaxy, 11: 241.
Souvenirs. Am. Q. 1: 286.
— a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, 5: 125.
— of a Man of Letters. (J. H. Siddons) Galaxy, 21: 406, 538, 784. 22: 84, 193, 406.
Souvenir Books, or joint-stock Literature. Lond. M. 16: 478.
Souvestre, Emile. Ecl. R. 118: 101. — New Q. 2: 121. — (L. A. Roberts) Lakeside, 4: 309.
Souza, Mad. A. F. de. Charles et Marie. Ed. R. 2: 184.
Sovereign's Messenger. St. James, 3: 33, 370.
Sovereignty. St. Paul's, 1: 76. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 1.
— Ancillon on. Mo. R. 83: 519.
— Austin and Maine on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 30: 475, 682.
— in modern States. Dub. R. 75: 259. 77: 39.
— of the People. Niles's Reg. 27: 1, 17, 33, *et seq.* — Dem. R. 22: 241.
— — and State Rights. Dem. R. 25: 3.
— — and Duty of Citizen. (A. L. Hayes) Luth. Q. 4: 97.
— of the Sea. (J. K. Laughton) Fortn. 5: 718. — (A. A. Low) Putnam, 14: 649.
— Principle of. Meth. Q. 15: 41.
— Royal and Representative. Westm. 98: 1.
Soyer, Alexis. Modern Housewife, or Ménagère. Fraser, 44: 199.
Sozzini, The, and their School. (A. Gordon) Theo. R. 16: 295, 531.
Spa. Sharpe, 18: 225.

Spa; Choice Watering-Place. (P. Fitzgerald) Once a Week, 25: 371.
— Oldest of Watering-Places. St. Paul's, 5: 62. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 664.
Spas, Continental. Colburn, 120: 321.
— French. Mo. R. 159: 153.
— of England. Mo. R. 154: 570. — Blackw. 49: 725.
— of Germany. Mo. R. 144: 81.
— Pilgrimages to. Mo. R. 155: 21.
See Wildbad.
Space. (F. Bayma) Cath. World, 21: 433, 614, 790.
— and Extension. (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. 99: 64.
— and Time, Hodgson on. (G. S. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 16: 217.
— — and Motion. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 5: 386.
— — Our Control of. (J. Venn) Mind, 6: 18.
— Astronomical Proof of a resisting Medium in. (A. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 102: 404.
— Kant's Theory of, and modern Mathematics. (J. N. P. Land) Mind, 2: 38.
— Lange on. (J. A. Stewart) Mind, 3: 112.
— Muscular Pereeption of. (G. S. Hall) Mind, 3: 433.
— Notion of. (J. E. Cabot) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 225.
— of four Dimensions. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 8: 8. — (F. Zollner) Ecl. Engin. 19: 83.
— — Mystery of. Dub. Univ. 91: 573.
— Philosophy of. (E. V. Neale and F. E. Abbot) No. Am. 100: 311.
— Sense of, and Semicircular Canals. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 3: 559.
— Spatial Quale. (W. James) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 64.
— Theory of, H. Czolbe's. (R. Adamson) Mind, 1: 404.
Spades. (L. L. White) Overland, 8: 183.
Spafields Riots. All the Year, 16: 562. — (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 125, 137, 149.
Spagnoletto. Chamb. J. 15: 345.
Spagnoli, Baptista. Latin Poems. Chr. Rem. 14: 314.
Spain. (R. Southey) Quar. 29: 241. — De Bow, 13: 367, 563. — Am. Q. 6: 116. — For. Q. 8: 150. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 241, 441. 8: 305. — New Eng. M. 7: 385. — (G. Ellis) Quar. 1: 1. — Westm. 1: 289.
— Address of American People to. Hist. M. 15: 188.
— Adventures of an Italian Emigrant, 1820–25. Colburn, 16: 378. 17: 555.
— Affairs of, 1837. Dub. Univ. 9: 635.
— — 1848. Fraser, 38: 1.
— Among the Carlists. Appleton, 15: 673, 705.
— Amusements in. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 21: 52.
— Ancient Legislation of. Ed. R. 22: 50.
— and Espartero. Brit. Q. 20: 561.
— Border Lands of. Ecl. R. 104: 80. — Dub. Univ. 48: 616. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 108.
— — in 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 53.
— and her Colonies. Quar. 17: 530.
— and her Governments. Lond. Q. 3: 344.
— and her Politicians. Am. Whig R. 13: 494.
— and her Resources. Dub. R. 13: 308.
— and Morocco. Mo. R. 125: 227.
— — Urquhart's Travels in. Quar. 86: 415.
— and Portugal, 1835. (R. Southey) Quar. 54: 186.
— and Rome. (C. F. de Montalembert) Contemp. 25: 197.
— and Scotland, Buckle on. Chamb. J. 35: 404.
— and the Spaniards. Fraser, 33: 380. — Chamb. J. 51: 550. — Cornh. 15: 231. — Ecl. R. 124: 429.
— — Ford and Hughes on. Ed. R. 84: 175.
— and Spanish Politics, 1851. Ed. R. 93: 455.
— Antiquities of. Bentley, 19: 204.
— Arabs in. Dub. Univ. 45: 657. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 551. — (W. H. Lowrie) Princ. 32: 236. — (H. Coppée) Penn Mo. 4: 133–843.
— — Dominion of. (Sir W. Scott) For. Q. 1: 1.
— — Gleanings after. Dub. Univ. 37: 771.
Spain, Arabs in, Reign of. Mo. R. 107: 503.
See also below, Spain, Moors in.
— as it is, 1843. Blackw. 57: 181.
— as it was and is. Fraser, 32: 428.
— Banditti of. (R. Ford) Quar. 61: 362.
— Barracks and Hospitals in. Temp. Bar, 51: 101.
— Basque Provinces of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 549.
— Borrow's Bible in. (R. Ford) Ed. R. 77: 105. — Dub. R. 14: 443.
— Borrow's Zinçali of. U. S. Cath. M. 2: 257.
— Bourbons in. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 484.
— Bourgoing's Travels in. (J. Allen) Ed. R. 5: 125.
— Bridle Roads of. Bentley, 32: 235–587.
— British Legion in, 1836. All the Year, 27: 396.
— Bull-Fights in. *See* Spanish Bull-Fights.
— Cadiz and its Boatmen. Temp. Bar, 48: 28.
— Campaign in Arragon. (E. R. Church) So. M. 17: 438.
— Career of Don Carlos. Liv. Age, 6: 179. — For. Q. 16: 177.
— Carlism in. (J. W. Preston) Scrib. 7: 229.
— Carlist War in, 1834–35. Blackw. 40: 644. — (A. Alison) Blackw. 41: 573. — Quar. 54: 194. — Ed. R. 63: 469. 64: 177. — Dub. Univ. 10: 372. — Fraser, 16: 485.
— — New Features in, 1837. Fraser, 16: 139.
— — Tale of. Blackw. 35: 756. 36: 48.
— Lord Carnarvon in. Fraser, 15: 789.
— Carr's Travels in, 1809. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 14: 706, 785.
— Castilian Days. (J. Hay) Atlan. 27: 50–591. 28: 21.
— Catalonian Bridle-Roads. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 284.
— Church of. Blackw. 72: 711.
— — and the Exchequer. (E. St. Maur) Fortn. 1: 147.
— — and State in. Cath. World, 10: 130.
— Willis Gaylord Clark's Summer in Internat. M. 1: 261.
— Commerce of. Hunt, 13: 37.
— Commercial Code of. (A. Nash) Hunt, 15: 267, 556. 16: 378. 18: 614. 19: 59, 178, 619. 21: 528, 644.
— Commercial Decline of. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 7: 493.
— Commercial Policy of. Blackw. 53: 673.
— Constitution of 1812. Pamph. 22: 1. — Chr. Obs. 20: 87.
— — of 1821. Niles's Reg. 18: 196.
— Cook's Sketches in, 1829–32. Mo. R. 133: 475.
— Cornille's Reminiscences of, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 445.
— Cortes of. Ed. R. 23: 347.
— Cosas de España. (J. M. Mackie) Putnam, 3: 482, 583. 4: 14, 518. — Lippinc. 8: 307.
— Cushing's Reminiscences in. Am. Mo. R. 3: 466.
— De Amicis's Travels in. (S. Beal) Nation, 33: 397.
— Decline of the Power of. Ed. R. 10: 422.
— Didier's Year in. Mo. R. 150: 331.
— Don Quixote's Country. Cornh. 15: 440.
— Dunlop's Memoirs of. Westm. 22: 321.
— Eastern. Appleton, 3: 85, 113.
— Easy Railway Journey in. Temp. Bar, 25: 240.
— Federalism in, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 264.
— Few Days in. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 4: 251.
— Ford's Hand-Book for. Ed. R. 84: 91. — Quar. 76: 137. — No. Brit. 4: 149. — Dub. Univ. 27: 184.
— Free-Trade Recollections of. (J. Bowring) Howitt, 3: 55.
— French Usurpation of, 1808. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 13: 215.
— French War in. Ed. R. 25: 63.
— From Cadiz to Granada. (O. Smedberg) Nat. M. 11: 220, 356.
— Frontier of, Trip across, 1837. Fraser, 21: 573. 22: 102.
— Gatherings from. (R. Ford) Fraser, 35: 53. — Chamb. J. 7: 135.
— Gautier's Travels in. Liv. Age, 2: 489. — For Q. 31: 465.
— Gleanings from. Once a Week, 8: 670, 720. 9: 25.
— Gothic Laws of. Ed. R. 31: 94.

Spain, Government of. Tait, n. s. 19: 577.
— Hill Town of Baños. Temp. Bar, 45: 303.
— History of, 1830–56. No. Brit. 26: 274.
— — Recent, 1865. No. Brit. 42: 65.
— — Studies in. Colburn, 10: 1. 11: 28.
— Holiday Tour in. Colburn, 118: 108–481. 119: 42, 338. 120: 343.
— Hoskin's Spain as it is. Colburn, 93: 424.
— Hotels in. House. Words, 19: 132.
— Hours in. Blackw. 68: 534.
— House-Building in. Am. Arch. 8: 115.
— How the United States escaped War with, 1870. (L. L. Crounse) Scrib. 1: 297.
— Huber's Stories of. Mo. R. 144: 374.
— illustr. by Lewis, Roberts, and Roscoe. Fraser, 13: 177.
— Impressions of. (Lady Herbert) Cath. World, 5: 160–738.
— — Lady Herbert's. (A. Hayward) Fortn. 7: 161.
— in the 15th Century. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 241.
— in 1808. Ed. R. 12: 433.
— in 1808–14. Pamph. 17: 1.
— in 1823. Ed. R. 38: 241. — Quar. 28: 536. 29: 1. — Niles's Reg. 24: 41. — Blackw. 14: 675.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 239.
— in 1827. Ann. Reg. 2: 371.
— in 1829. Ann. Reg. 3: 427.
— in 1830. (A. H. Everett) Ann. Reg. 5: 414. — (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 6: 151. — Mo. R. 125: 438. — Mus. 21: 355. — For. Q. 5: 73.
— in 1832. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 8: 216. — Ed. R. 55: 438.
— in 1834. For. Q. 15: 339.
— in 1835. Mo. R. 141: 1.
— in 1837. For. Q. 20: 428.
— in 1839, Domestic History and Foreign Policy of. Ecl. R. 71: 455.
— in 1848. Blackw. 64: 627. 65: 248.
— in 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 624.
— in its present Aspects, 1861. No. Brit. 35: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 447.
— Jacob's Travels in. Ed. R. 18: 123.
— Jesuit Rulers of. (V. Carrias) Dub. Univ. 86: 394. 87: 48.
— Jesuit Writers of. (V. Carrias) Dub. Univ. 86: 385.
— Jottings and Journeyings in. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 41: 1.
— Journal in the South of, 1839. (Marquis of Londonderry) Colburn, 59: 433. 60: 104.
— Journeyings in. Sharpe, 47: 126, 180.
— — in 1852. Knick. 41: 95. 42: 1–497.
— King's Manifesto, 1823. Niles's Reg. 24: 283.
— Knapsack in. Cornh. 16: 162, 279.
— Laborde's View of. Ed. R. 15: 53.
— Legends of Conquest of, Irving's. Mo. R. 139: 65.
— Ladies and their Gatherings in. Temp. Bar, 50: 518.
— Larpent's Journal in. Ed. R. 98: 215.
— Legend of the Subjugation of. (W. Irving) Knick. 24: 165, 246.
— Legendary Annals of. Dub. Univ. 72: 659.
— Letters from. (P. Merimée) Dub. Univ. 3: 387, 663. 4: 184.
— — 1868. (H. Ecroyd) Temp. Bar, 25: 340, 487. — (L. Doblado) Colburn, 4: 113–321.
— Letters on. Mus. 2: 76.
— Life and Character in. All the Year, 42: 54, 77. — Cath. World, 9: 413.
— — in Interior of, 1873. Macmil. 29: 49–547. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 115–612. 121: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 50–742.
— Lions of Catalonia. Cornh. 20: 182, 363. 21: 663.
— Manners and Amusements of. Cornh. 25: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 472. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 338.
Spain, Material Revival of. Ho. & For. R. 2: 59.
— Middle-Class Domestic Life in. (H. J. Rose) Temp. Bar, 58: 173. Same art. Appleton, 23: 354.
— Military Executions in, 1837. Colburn, 73: 205.
— Mineral Wealth of. (M. L. Denio de Lagarde) Pract. M. 1: 62, 109.
— Modern. Brit. Q. 4: 163.
— Monarchical. (W. H. Dixon) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 422.
— Month in the South of. Bentley, 44: 234.
— Moors in. So. R. n. s. 14: 26. — Colburn, 92: 169. 98: 433. — (E. Thompson) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 8.
— — Coppée's. (W. M. Ferries) Nation, 32: 282.
See above Spain, Arabs in.
— Morocco, and France, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 583.
— Moslem Histories of; the Arabs of Cordova. Blackw. 55: 431.
— Navarrete on. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 231.
— Negotiations with, in 15th Century. Fraser, 67: 613.
— Newspapers and Political Literature of. Brit. Q. 6: 315.
— Notes on. Once a Week, 19: 361. — (St. G. Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 288, 453, 615.
— of To-Day. (W. J. Armstrong) Internat. R. 11: 209.
— Papal Domination in. For. R. 1: 351.
— Paradise of. (Dr. Scoffern) Colburn, 98: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 659.
— Pau and the Spanish Court. Tinsley, 3: 619.
— Perpignan to Montserrat. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 495.
— Pictures from. (E. King) Lippinc. 19: 9, 137.
— Pilgrimage to Yuste. Cornh. 19: 482.
— Poetical Literature of. (Sir J. Bowring) Retros. 3: 195. 4: 21. 6: 21.
— Political Constitution of. For. Q. 16: 177.
— Politics and Pronunciamentos of. Fraser, 50: 246.
— — and Prospects of, 1865. Fraser, 72: 671.
— Popular Devotion in. Dub. R. 53: 1.
— Prisons in. Temp. Bar, 47: 235, 400.
— Progresistas and Moderandos in. For. Q. 37: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 8: 209.
— Protestants in. Ecl. R. 94: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 193.
— — in the 16th Century. Ecl. M. 60: 159.
— Protestantism in. Cong. 5: 414.
— Public Works in. Ecl. Engin. 21: 427.
— Question of. Brit. & For. R. 14: 467. — Fraser, 11: 148. 20: 491. — Westm. 27: 165*.
— — in 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 4.
— Quin's Visit to. Ed. R. 40: 44.
— Railways in. Bentley, 50: 80.
— Raisin Country of. House. Words, 19: 1.
— Reformation in, and the Peninsular War. (G. Burrowes) Princ. 22: 377.
— Rehabilitation of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 9: 351.
— Relations of the United States with, 1818. Niles's Reg. 14: 58, 65. 15: 329, 367.
— — — 1819. Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 82. 17: 113, 245.
— — — 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 53, 59, 84.
— — — 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 39.
— — — 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 43, 188.
— Religion in. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 193.
— Religious Affairs in, 1841–45. Dub. R. 18: 370.
— Religious Condition of. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 7: 9.
— Religious Tournaments in. Lond. M. 12: 537.
— Republic of. (F. S. Fiske) O. & N. 7: 474. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 414.
— — Last Days of. Temp. Bar, 44: 42, 219.
— revisited, 1834. Mo. R. 139: 553.
— — Mackenzie's. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 389.
— Revival of. Quar. 111: 147.
— Revolution of 1808–68, Reminiscences of. (W. J. Knapp) New Eng. 40: 137, 687.

Spain, Revolution of 1820. (A. Alison) Blackw. 32: 328. — Brit. & For. R. 3: 109, 510. — Anal. M. 8: 431. — Mus. 2: 438. — Mo. R. 100: 420.
— — of 1854. Blackw. 76: 151, 356.
— — of 1868. (K. Blind) No. Am. 108: 542. — Cornh. 23: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 421. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 40: 262. — Blackw. 104: 589. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 267. — All the Year, 21: 421. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 496. — (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 28: 308. — Dub. R. 65: 169.
— — — Economic Results of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 225.
— — — Incidents in. (E. Reclus) Putnam, 13: 407.
— — — Lay of. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 24: 570.
— — of 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 129. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 162. — Blackw. 114: 39, 165.
— — — Episode of. (E. W. Very) Galaxy, 22: 544.
— Roads in, Scenes on. Chamb. J. 52: 125.
— Roman Catholic Church in, Meyrick on. Dub. R. 32: 289.
— — Differences between Holy See and Spain, 1856. Dub. R. 40: 134.
See Roman Catholic.
— Romances of. Penny M. 10: 4–327.
— Royal and Revolutionary. (L. E. Smith) Bapt. Q. 3: 336.
— Saracenic Civilization in. (H. Mills) Nat. Q. 2: 297.
— Saunter through. (W. Thornbury) St. James, 35: 577.
— Scraps from my Sabretasche. Colburn, 69: 17–295.
— Semple's Travels in. Ed. R. 11: 88. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 11: 536.
— Semple's Second Visit to. Ed. R. 15: 384.
— Sick-Room in. (H. J. Rose) Temp. Bar, 54: 130.
— Sketches among the Poor in. Temp. Bar, 46: 168–479.
— Sketches in. Scrib. 11: 213. — (C. Buckland) Canad. Mo. 15: 513.
— Slow Development of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 761.
— Social Condition of, 1871. Cornh. 24: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 323.
— Sport in. Temp. Bar, 57: 514.
— State and Prospects of, 1855. Fraser, 51: 1.
— Statistics of. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 147.
— Struggles for Liberty in. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 88: 739.
— — for Light and Right. (M. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 550.
— Subaltern in. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 17: 279–717. 18: 67, 169, 195.
— Summer in, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 192.
— Sundays in. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 165.
— Tour in. (J. Hannay) Temp. Bar, 25: 35.
— — from Cadiz to Madrid. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 365.
— Travels in, Cayley's. New Q. 2: 372.
— Traveling in. (W. L. Gibson) Dub. Univ. 82: 716.
— Twelve Months in. (V. C. Barringer) Land We Love, 2: 100. 3: 376.
— Two Months in. Cath. World, 9: 199–675.
— Two Peeps into, 1881. Lond. Soc. 40: 156.
— Two Weeks in the Carlists' Country. (C. Buckland) Lippinc. 16: 137.
— Types of Castilian Vagrancy. (D. G. Adee) Lippinc. 9: 63.
— under Charles II. Ed. R. 129: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 451. — Mo. R. 151: 359.
— under House of Austria and Bourbons. (C. Weiss) Colburn, 81: 166.
— under its last Bourbon Sovereign. St. Paul's, 3: 277.
— under Narvaez and Christina. Blackw. 66: 704.
— under Philip III. and IV., Churton's. Dub. R. 54: 95.
— Untrodden, Rose's. (E. Bowles) Month, 26: 40.
— Vacation Tour in. Bentley, 47: 210, 292, 412.
— Visit to a Spanish Prison. Temp. Bar, 47: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 117.
Spain, Visit to, 1822–23. Blackw. 14: 163.
— Wallis's. Brownson, 10: 365.
— Wanderings in. (J. E. Warren) Internat. M. 1: 6, 37, 136. — (A. J. C. Hare) Good Words, 13 168–707.
— — Hare's. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 3: 293.
— War of the Comunidades in. (W. Stigand) Fortn. 18: 219.
— War of the Succession in. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 56: 499 Same art. Mus. 32: 145. — Quar. 47: 519. — Mo. R. 128: 545. — Blackw. 34: 804. — Westm. 26: 215.
— Western Pyrenees. Cornh. 22: 420.
— What it was and is. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 15: 397.
— White's Letter from. Mo. R. 99: 377.
— Year in, Mackenzie's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 30: 237. — So. R. 8: 154. — Quar. 43: 319. — Mo. R. 124: 533.
— Zurbano and Avirancta. Colburn, 73: 27.
See also Seville.
For titles in Spal., *etc.*, *see after* Spanish.
Spaniard in Sicily. Blackw. 63: 589.
Spaniards at Home. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 15: 783.
— Character and Customs of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 519.
— Turks, and Egyptians. Tinsley, 19: 141.
Spaniards' Graves at Isles of Shoals; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 15: 406.
Spanish Actors in Paris. Colburn, 80: 111.
Spanish America. Brownson, 4: 368.
— Humboldt on. Ed. R. 16: 62. 19: 164. — Ecl. R. 12: 1057. 15: 592.
— Poetry of. (H. W. Hurlbut) No. Am. 68: 129.
— Revolution in. Anal. M. 13: 231. 14: 319. — Mo. R. 89: 160.
— Voyage to the Spanish Main. Bentley, 30: 69, 282.
Spanish American Burlesque. (E. Fawcett) Lakeside, 4: 190.
Spanish American Documents. (J. C. Brevoort) M. Am. Hist. 3: 175.
Spanish American Republics. Am. Whig R. 12: 337.
— European Interference in. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 82: 478.
Spanish Architecture. (R. Ford) Quar. 77: 496.
Spanish Armada. (G. Smith) Ex. H. Lec. 14: 63. — (A. C. Ewald) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 481.
— Defeat of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 28: 493. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 115. — Chr. Obs. 2: 473. — (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 33: 279.
— English Forces for meeting. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 32: 373.
— Letter reporting its Dispersion. (Earl Stanhope) Arch. 38: 246.
— A Packe of Spanish Lyes, 1588. Colburn, 95: 197.
— Spanish Account of. Colburn, 34: 49.
Spanish Armada Fight. (J. B. Brown) Ecl. R. 111: 458, 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 485. 51: 252.
Spanish Art, Head and Stirling on. (R. Ford) Quar. 83: 1.
Spanish Artists, Modern. Art J. 31: 123.
Spanish Ballads. Westm. 33: 302. — (E. Head) Fraser, 73: 399.
— Lockhart's. Blackw. 13: 346. — Westm. 33: 302 — Chr. Exam. 32: 272. — Ed. R. 72: 383. — Mo. R. 156: 421. 158: 427.
— Old, Ticknor on. Ho. & For. R. 4: 79.
— relating to the Infants of Lara. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 76: 379.
— translated. (E. Maturin) Am. Whig R. 10: 290, 353. — So. R. 5: 62. — Westm. 33: 302. — Mus. 3: 148. — Blackw. 6: 481. 7: 259. 9: 662. — (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 77: 106–269.
Spanish Barracks and Hospitals. Temp. Bar, 51: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 810.
Spanish Biography, Quintana's. For. Q. 9: 419.

Spanish Bonds. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 137, 169.
Spanish Bourbons, Coxe's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 21: 175.
Spanish Bull-Feasts and Bull-Fights. (R. Ford) Quar. 62: 385. Same art. Mus. 35: 57.
Spanish Bull-Fights. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 21: 62. — Blackw. 71: 225. — (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 25: 564. *See* Bull-Fights.
Spanish Carlist Chiefs. Fraser, 16: 537. 17: 13. 18: 20.
Spanish Character. (W. Thornbury) St. James, 36: 293.
Spanish Chivalry, Episode in. Lippinc. 26: 747.
Spanish Colonies. Quar. 7: 235. 35: 323.
Spanish Comedy, Dramatis Personæ of. Appleton, 24: 65.
— Modern. For. R. 2: 147. — For. Q. 2: 595.
Spanish Comic Novel, Lazarillo de Tormes. Cornh. 31: 670.
Spanish Conquest in America, Helps's. Dub. R. 41: 294. — (T. F. Crane) Nation, 7: 133. — Nat. R. 2: 42. *See* America.
Spanish Dancers. (H. C. Andersen) Peop. J. 6: 228.
Spanish Daughter. Dem. R. 6: 328.
Spanish Drama. (R. Southey) Quar. 25: 1.
— Calderon and Lope de Vega. For. Q. 31: 502.
— Early. Am. Q. 4: 308.
— Interludes of early Spanish Theater. Colburn, 5: 549.
— Modern Spanish Theater. Colburn, 11: 87–186.
— Notes on. (J. R. Chorley) Fraser, 59: 543. 60: 49–423.
Spanish Dramatists, Tales from. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 78: 102–337. — Colburn, 81: 54.
Spanish Duel; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 73.
Spanish Father's Justice; a Tale. Sharpe, 22: 305.
Spanish Female Names derived from the Virgin. Colburn, 92: 191.
Spanish Genealogy and Heraldry. (R. Ford) Quar. 62: 89.
Spanish Gipsies. Blackw. 50: 352.
Spanish Grammar, Staples's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 227.
Spanish Inquisition. Cong. 5: 462. — Am. Q. 18: 142. — Quar. 6: 313. 10: 203. — Blackw. 20: 70, 332. — Mo. R. 91: 535. 92: 473. — Mus. 2: 110. 10: 328. *See* Inquisition.
Spanish Ladye's Love, Lady Dalmeny's. Quar. 78: 323.
Spanish Language and Literature. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 36: 316.
— Derivation from the Latin. (A. Duran) Anthrop. R. 7: 154.
Spanish Legends. Fraser, 10: 539.
Spanish Literature. Ecl. R. 105: 129. — Knick. 64: 460. — Sharpe, 41: 180.
— and History, De Liágno on. Ecl. R. 35: 105.
— and Language. Lond. M. 1: 514.
— and Portuguese Literature. Mo. R. 103: 250. — Fraser, 11: 518.
— Contemporary; a Trial Scene. Blackw. 50: 491.
— Early Literature of. Colburn, 88: 511.
— Lope de Vega. Nat. Q. 10: 71.
— Modern Writers of. Dub. Univ. 69: 51. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 27.
— Recent. Westm. 30: 76.
— Sismondi on. Ecl. R. 41: 481.
— Ticknor's History of. (R. Ford) Quar. 87: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 1. — Brit. Q. 11: 200. — (T. F. Crane) Nation, 14: 377. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 70: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 202. — Westm. 54: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 406. — (C. C. Felton) Meth. Q. 10: 292. — Liv. Age, 25: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 427. — (G. S. Hillard) Chr. Exam. 48: 121. — So. Q. 18: 85, 273. — Fraser, 41: 381. — (C. C. Felton) Bib. Sac. 7: 569. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 9: 66.
— Ticknor Library. (W. I. Knapp) New Eng. 39: 385.
Spanish Mandevile of Miracles; or the Garden of curious Flowers. Retros. 8: 271.
Spanish Marriage, 1615, and Gondomar. Lond. Soc. 40: 122.
Spanish Marriages, 1846. Quar. 79: 399. — (H. L. Bulwer) Ed. R. 85: 490. — Blackw. 60: 740. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 171. — Westm. 46: 538. — Ecl. R. 85: 372.
Spanish Match. (J. Stevenson) Month, 37: 79, 479.
Spanish Moors. (R. Southey) For. R. 3: 1. — For. Q. 1: 1. — Anal. M. 12: 482.
Spanish National Art. Dub. R. 25: 478.
Spanish Novelists. Dub. R. 23: 273. — For. Q. 2: 486.
Spanish Novels. Westm. 6: 278. 10: 149.
— Some early. (J. Mew) Belgra. 31: 454.
Spanish Nun. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 14: 324–431.
Spanish People. For. Q. 36: 74.
Spanish Playwrights, Early. St. James, 14: 24.
Spanish Poets and Poetry, Kennedy's. Dub. Univ. 41: 436. — Ed. R. 39: 393. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 1: 200, 212. — For. Q. 20: 369. — Mo. R. 106: 155. 111: 466. 114: 491.
— Ancient National. For. Q. 4: 78.
— — Selections from. Colburn, 4: 407.
— before A. D. 1500. (C. W. Mason) Fraser, 79: 763.
— Early. Month, 20: 424.
— Epic; Ercilla's Araucana. For. Q. 4: 507.
— Lyric. Ed. R. 40: 443.
— Minor, of the 16th Century. Tait, n. s. 10: 787.
— Modern. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 94: 319.
— Nationality of. Dub. Univ. 45: 356.
— Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 54: 419.
— Romantic and Lyric. Dub. Univ. 17: 17. — Fraser, 6: 44.
Spanish Refugees in England, 1828. Colburn, 44: 44.
Spanish Romance. (E. Parmelee) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 14.
Spanish Romances. Lond. M. 7: 405, 509, 605. 8: 47–593. 9: 84.
— and Songs. Dub. Univ. 25: 542.
— Early. Cornh. 35: 24.
— Recent. No. Brit. 48: 109.
Spanish Stage, Historical Characters of. Appleton, 24: 160.
— Scenes and Stories from. (D. F. McCarthy) Dub. Univ. 32: 1, 518. 38: 325.
See Spanish Drama.
Spanish Student; a Story. Colburn, 13: 252.
Spanish Succession and Spanish Marriages. (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 21: 249.
Spanish Theater. Quar. 59: 36. — Dub. R. 13: 207. — Appleton, 23: 563.
Spanish Universities. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 54.
Spanish Voyages and Discoveries, Early. For. R. 1: 577.
Spanish Wooing. (W. J. Walter) Godey, 21: 261.
Spalatro; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 338, 446.
Spalding, Douglas A. Nature, 17: 35.
Spalding, Martin J., Archbishop. Nat. Q. 24: 272. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 18: 512. — Brownson, 23: 107. — Month, 20: 113.
Spalding Club, Miscellany. Mo. R. 160: 352.
Spalpeen, The. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 6: 288, 396.
Spangenberg, Bp. Aug. G. Notes of Travel to Onondaga in 1745. Pennsyl. M. 2: 424. 3: 56.
Sparhawk, Jonathan, Memoir of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 281.
Sparhawk Genealogy. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 19: 125.
Sparks, Jared. American Biography. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 466. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 267, 516. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 96. — Meth. Q. 8: 505.
— Essays and Tracts. Chr. Disc. 5: 74. — Chr. Exam. 3: 193.

Sparks, Jared, Memoir of. Hist. M. 10: 146.
— Sermon. Chr. Disc. 4: 139.
Sparks under the Ashes. (G. zu Putlitz) O. & N. 11: 57.
Sparrow, W., Life and Services of. So. R. n. s. 20: 5.
Sparrow, The. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 2: 237.
— European House-, in America. (E. Coues) Am. Natural. 12: 499.
— House-. Chamb. J. 13: 71.
— in the Streets. (J. G. Wood) Eng. Dom. M. 1: 233.
— Song-, Name of. (D. Scott) Am. Natural. 10: 17.
Sparrows. Chamb. J. 58: 337.
— English. (T. G. Gentry) Am. Natural. 8: 667. — Ev. Sat. 10: 418.
— of the Temple. Blackw. 114: 363.
— Town and Country. All the Year, 20: 41.
Sparta and America. Hesp. 2: 353.
— Ancient and modern. (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 8: 361. 9: 108, 402.
— and Athens. Fraser, 24: 127.
— Political Institutions of. So. Q. 24: 451.
Spartacus. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 1: 288.
— War of. Blackw. 40: 377.
Spartali, Miss. (W. M. Rossetti) Portfo. 1: 117.
Spartans, Modern. Chamb. J. 48: 257.
Spartan Education and Lycurgus. Am. J. Educ. 14: 611.
Spatolino, the Robber. Colburn, 20: 470–537.
Speaker and Reporter. Chamb. J. 50: 193.
— of the House of Commons. Chamb. J. 55: 580.
Speaking, After-Dinner. Chamb. J. 43: 113.
— and Writing, Difference between. Lond. M. 2: 22.
— Extemporaneous. (N. Rounds) Am. Meth. M. 20: 309.
Speaking Automaton. Chamb. J. 6: 168.
Speaking Bells; a Poem. (F. B. Tate) Good Words, 7: 167.
Speaking French and English. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 17.
Speaking-Machines. (W. F. Barrett) Good Words, 19: 487, 560. — Westm. 28: 27. *See* Phonograph; Telephone.
Spear Genealogy. (J. S. Loring) N. E. Reg. 18: 158.
Spear, Story of a. Chamb. J. 56: 505.
Spear-Head. Fraser, 14: 636.
Spears, Mrs. Mary, Adventures of. Putnam, 1: 267.
Special Correspondent. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 211.
Specialists, Necessity for. (H. H. Morgan) Western, 1: 199.
Specialties. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 8: 53.
Specie. Niles's Reg. 39: 353. 41: 146.—Dem. R. 5: 223.
— Exportation of. Niles's Reg. 15: 242. 23: 185.
— Movement of, to the East, 1856. Bank. M. (L.) 16: 640, 722. 17: 659.
— Reserves of, in Bank. (S. Hooper) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 88.
— — in Bank of France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 437.
Specie Payments. (J. Gallatin) Hunt, 58: 188. — (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 59: 272. — (C. H. Derby) Hunt, 59: 357. 60: 120. 61: 286. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 472.
— and the Banks. (H. M'Culloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 375. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 917.
— and Banking Reform. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 249.
— and the double Standard. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 1.
— and Foreign Exchanges. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 84.
— and Gold Supply. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 829.
— and Inflation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 86.
— and Ministers of Finance, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 300.
— how maintained. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 321 543.
— Lord King on. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 2: 402.
— Legal Aspects of. (G. F. Talbot) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 680.
Specie Payments, Resumption of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 164. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 102: 100. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. 110: 209. — (H. McCulloch, W. D. Kelley, D. A. Wells, T. Ewing, J. S. Ropes, and J. Sherman) No. Am. 125: 397. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 933. 24: 671. 28: 418. — (J. A. Garfield) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 698. — (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 871. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 440, 841. — (J. E. Williams) O. & N. 9: 769. — (V. B. Denslow) Penn Mo. 7: 283.—(L. H. Atwater) Scrib. 7: 217. — Dem. R. 2: 211. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 528. — Liv. Age, 140: 546.
— — After. (H. White) Internat. R. 5: 833.
— — and the Future. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 489.
— — and its Dangers. (G. A. Butler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 435.
— — and New York Clearing-House. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 465.
— — and Regulation. (A. J. Warner) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 522.
— — Aspects of, 1879. (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 285.
— — by Bank of France, 1850. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 517, 684.
— — by borrowing Gold. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 587.
— — Coe on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 612. 32: 257.
— — in France and the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 510.
— — in Gold. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 777.
— — in new Form. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 493.
— — Law for, Repeal of. (J. Sherman) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 778.
— — Natural Road to. (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 732.
— — Plain Path to. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 13: 360.
— — Problem of. (A. J. Warner) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 886.
— — Sherman on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 320.
— — Short Road to. (J. E. Williams) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 221.
— — Shorter Road to. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 609.
— — Voluntary. Nation, 21: 302.
— — Way to. (G. A. Butler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 601. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 253.
— — what and how. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 681.
— M. Say's Views on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 45.
— Suspension of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 505.
— — European, 1870. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 100.
— What is meant by? (R. B. Kimball) Galaxy, 19: 405.
Species and Genera, Origin of. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 7: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 317.
Species and Race, Ideas of. (M. Cournot) Anthrop. R. 2: 267.
— Chain of. (L. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 313–568.
— Derivative Hypothesis of Life and. (R. Owen) Am. J. Sci. 97: 33.
— Discrimination of. (R. Knox) Anthrop. R. 1: 263.
— Distribution of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 33: 466.
— Extinct. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 13: 227. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 526.
— Genesis of. Ecl. M. 77: 107.
— — and Variation of. Temp. Bar, 15: 237.
— — Mivart's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 3: 270. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 1: 477.
— Immutability of. (A. Bayma) Cath. World, 10: 252, 332, 656.
— Influence of Physical Conditions on. (J. A. Allen) Radical R. 1: 108.
— Origin of. Quar. 108: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 515. — Ed. R. 111: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 3. — (T. H. Huxley) Macmil. 1: 142. — (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 3: 81. — Quar. 126: 359. — (Lord C. Neaves) Blackw. 89: 614.

Species, Origin of. (G. F. Wright) Bib. Sac. 33: 448. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 113: 63. — (St. G. Mivart) No. Am. 114: 451. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 115: 1. — Westm. 73: 295. — Dub. R. 48: 50. — All the Year, 3: 174, 293. — (T. Parsons) Am. J. Sci. 80: 1. — So. R. n. s. 9: 700.
— — and Devonian Botany. (J. W. Dawson) Am. J. Sci. 102: 410.
— — by Natural Selection. (E. F. Williams) Evang. R. 16: 11.
— — Controv. on. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 1: 105, 132.
— — Darwin on. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 108: 225. — Ed. R. 111: 487. — (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 9: 353, 611. — (A. Gray) Atlan. 6: 109, 229. — (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 79: 153. — No. Brit. 32: 455. 46: 277. — Westm. 73: 541. — Nat. R. 10: 188. — (J. A. Lowell) Chr. Exam. 68: 449. — Chamb. J. 32: 388. — Ecl. R. 111: 217. — (W. C. Wilson) Meth. Q. 21: 605. — Brit. Q. 31: 398. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 331. — Lond. Q. 14: 281. — (J. Bascom) Am. Presb. R. 20: 349. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 12: 199. — (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 5: 318. — Chr. Obs. 60: 561. — (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 367. — (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 390. — (A. Gray and D. Treadwell) Am. J. Sci. 80: 226.
— — — Coming-of-Age of the Book. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 22: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 337.
— — Tremaux on. Cath. World, 1: 845.
— Origination and Distribution of. (J. D. Hooker) Am. J. Sci. 79: 1, 305.
— Thoughts on. (J. D. Dana) Bib. Sac. 14: 854. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 74: 305.
— Unity of. (T. Archer) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 261.
— Variation of. (J. T. Gulick) Nature, 6: 222. — (A. H. Curtiss) Am. Natural. 4: 352.
— What are? (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 409.
Specific Gravity. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 11: 121. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 42, 99, 157. — (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 353. 3: 41.
— of the Ocean and Temperature J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 253.
— of Sea Water. (W. H. Pile) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 187.
Specific Gravities, Method of taking. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 423.
Specific Heats of Solids. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 306.
Spectacles. Quar. 87: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 385. — Chamb. J. 22: 279. — (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 89: 780.
— and Eye-Glasses. (R. H. Horne) Fraser, 94: 698. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 257.
— Loss of my. All the Year, 26: 298.
— Use and Choice of. (R. B. Carter) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 131.
Specter of Milaggio. (A. Wilson) Blackw. 94: 293.
— of Nevada. (J. Manning) Overland, 6: 437.
— of Palsgaard Castle. Colburn, 146: 415, 523.
— unmasked. Colburn, 11: 481.
Specters of our Time. All the Year, 26: 221.
— Stryck's Institute of the Law of. Blackw. 48: 325.
Specter Bridegroom; a Poem: translated. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 12: 587.
Specter Bull of Salinas. (W. C. M. Staats) Overland, 5: 61.
Specter Fire-Ship. (W. L. Stone) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 498.
Specter Ship; a Tale. (P. B. St. John) Belgra. 28: 517.
— of Salem. Blackw. 27: 462.
Specter Witnesses. Chamb. J. 6: 29.
Spectra. *See after* Spectrum.
Spectral Appearances, their Causes and Laws. (E. Pond) Princ. 40: 293.
Spectral Illusions. (G. Bradford) Chr. Exam. 12: 106. — Ecl. M. 62: 318.
— Causes and Laws of. (E. Pond) Chr. R. 17: 594.
Spectrometer, New Form of. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 30.
Spectroscope. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 720.
— and Evolution. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 320.
— and its Applications. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 7: 125–466. 8: 10, 89, 104.
— and its Lessons. (S. H. Janes) Canad. Mo. 13: 266.
— and its Revelations. (H. Draper) Galaxy, 1: 313.
— and Solar Physics. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 25: 281.
— and the Transit of Venus. Nature, 11: 171.
— Construction of. (L. M. Rutherfurd) Am. J. Sci. 89: 129. — (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 90: 305.
— Eclipse. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 18: 224.
— Efficiency of different Forms of. (E. C. Pickering) Am. J. Sci. 95: 301.
— Home-made. (J. J. Furniss) Pop Sci. Mo. 15: 808.
— in its Application to Mint-Assaying. (A. E. Outerbridge) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 276.
— in Astronomical Observation. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 141.
— New, 1869. (J. C. F. Zoellner) Am. J. Sci. 99: 58. — (J. C. F. Zoellner) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 405.
— Optics of. Nature, 10: 467.
— Testimony of, to the Nebular Hypothesis. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 102: 155.
— Uses of. New Dom. 7: 290.
— — popularly explained. Once a Week, 23: 8, 30, 58.
Spectroscopic Notes. (C. A. Young) Nature, 2: 338. 3: 110. 5: 85. — (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 120: 353. — (C. A. Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 416. 90: 64, 331. 92: 348. 94: 349. — (J. H. Leach) Nature, 6: 125. Same art. J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 418.
Spectroscopic Observations of American Eclipse Party in Spain. (C. A. Young) Nature, 3: 261.
— of the Sun. (J. N. Lockyer) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 127.
Spectroscopic Researches, D'Arrest's. Nature, 17: 311.
Spectroscopy. (H. C. Criswick) Sharpe, 38: 133.
— Italian. Nature, 6: 465.
— Teachings of modern. (A. Schuster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 468.
Spectrum, Distribution of Chemical Force in the. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 105: 25, 91.
— Explanation of Fraunhofer's Lines. (H. Hartshorne) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 38.
— Indigo Color in. (O. N Rood) Am. J. Sci. 119: 135.
— of the Aurora of Oct. 14, 1872. (G. F. Barker) Am. J. Sci. 105: 81.
— of Brorsen's Comet. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 117: 373.
— of the Chromosphere. (C. A. Young) Nature, 5: 312.
— of the Corona. (W. T. Sampson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 343.
— of the Flame of Hydrogen. (W. Huggins) Am. J. Sci. 120: 121.
— of Mars. (W. Huggins) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 261.
— of Nitrogen and Alkaline Metals in Geissler Tubes. Nature, 13: 314.
— of Nova Cygni. Nature, 16: 400.
— — Cornu's. Nature, 15: 158.
— Photography of the Red End of. (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 13: 432.
— Secondary. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 106: 172.
— Solar. *See* Sun.
Spectra, Luminous, De Boisbaudran on. (T. Andrews) Nature, 10: 396.
— Magnetic, Fixing and exhibiting. (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 355.
— Multiple. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 22: 4–562.
— of Solutions, Tube for observing. Nature, 13: 75.
— of Compounds of Carbon with Hydrogen. (Liveing and Dewar) Nature, 22: 620.
— of the Stars, Photographing. (H. Draper) Nature, 21: 83. — (W. Huggins) Nature, 21: 269.

Spectra of the Stars and Planets, Photographing. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 419.
— of Metallic Compounds. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 194.
— Phosphorescent, in high Vacua. (W. Crookes) Nature, 24: 89.
Spectrum Analysis. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 21: 5. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 21: 35. — (C. Pritchard) Contemp. 11: 481. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 8: 708. — (W. B. Carpenter) Good Words, 14: 356–528. — (J. Richardson) Scrib. 5: 465. — (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 56. — (C. Morris) Lippinc. 3: 540. — Lond. Q. 18: 80. — (R. Emory) Meth. Q. 31: 98, 204. — (H. E. Roscoe) Cornh. 6: 109. — Chamb. J. 46: 228. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 22. — (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 3: 294. — So. R. n. s. 10: 345. — (W. C. Richards) Bapt. Q. 4: 17.
— Absorption Band in certain Liquids. (W. J. Russell) Nature, 22: 368.
— and the Stars. Ed. R. 152: 408. — Cornh. 6: 404. — (W. Huggins) Intel. Obs. 3: 338.
— Early History of. Nature, 13: 188.
— Importance and Uses of. Westm. 78: 249.
— New Departure in. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 21: 5.
— New Method in Solar. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 114: 140.
— of the Sun and other heavenly Bodies. (W. A. Miller) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 335.
— Present State of. Nature, 22: 523.
— Principles of. (T. Rowney) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 31.
— Progress of, 1869. (A. S. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 49, 136.
— Roscoe's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 73.
— Schellen's. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 1: 503. 6: 349.
— Some Points in Hist. of. (B. Stewart) Nature, 21: 35.
— Three Years' Experimenting in. (P. Smyth) Nature, 22: 193.
— Use of Prisms of Flint Glass for. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 85: 356.
Spectrum Discoveries, Recent, 1863. (W. A. Miller) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 29.
Spectrum Observation, New Method of. (J. N. Lockyer) Am. J. Sci. 119: 303.
— Reduction for Diffraction in. (E. Rosenberg) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 95.
Spectrum Photography. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 10: 109, 254.
— Diffraction. (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 106: 401.
Speculum, Roman Account of. (T. Pownall) Arch. 8: 377.
Speculum Episcopi. Dub. R. 26: 441.
Speculums for Telescopes. (J. Edwards) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 40, 76, 148.
— Construction of Metal-covered Glass. (A. W. Wright) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 242.
—New Method of grinding Glass. (E. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 117.
Speculating for a Fall. Lond. Soc. 19: 116, 253.
Speculation. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 809. —Chamb. J. 25: 177.
— Commercial. Princ. 41: 235.
— — Era of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 10: 414.
— Crisis of modern. Blackw. 50: 527.
— Little Speculators. Colburn, 105: 304.
— Notes on. Bank. M. (L.) 23: 46–781.
— Principle of. Hunt, 8: 458.
Speculative, The. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 2.
— *versus* Visionary. (H. H. Morgan) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 175.
Speculative and practical Wisdom. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 39: 337.
Speculative Dynamics. (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 379.
Speculative German, Life of a. Blackw. 45: 837.
Speculative Logic and Philosophy, Introduction to. (A. Vera) J. Spec. Philos. 7: (Apr.) 1, (July) 60.
Speculative Parricide; a Platonic Study. Fraser, 29: 170.
Speculative Perplexities. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 17: 381.
Speculative Philosophy. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 15: 350. — (R. Turnbull) Bib. Sac. 8: 100, 268.
— of the 19th Century. Westm. 47: 11. — Am. Whig R. 13: 458.
Speculator, A Word for. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 85.
Speculators among the Stars. (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 288, 371.
Speculators, Defenses of Society against, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 244.
Speculum Poesis. (W. E. Channing) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 186, 300.
Speech, The Bones of. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 395.
— Brücke's Physiology of. (L. R. Packard) Bib. Sac. 23: 257.
— Censorious. (H. Giles) Chr. Exam. 35: 311.
— Fashions and Tricks of. Blackw. 117: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 714.
— Impediment in, Cure of. Mus. 7: 350.
— Infirmities of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 463.
— Irrationale of. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 60: 1.
— Laws of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 691.
— Morbid Affections of, J. H. Jackson on. (J. Sully) Mind, 5: 105.
— Nature and Kinds of the Sounds of, as a physiological Basis for Grammar. (H. Hupfeld) Bib. Sac. 8: 778.
— Origin of. (E. B. Freeland) Contin. Mo. 6: 456.
— Rhythm and Accentuation in. (H. Hupfeld) Bib. Sac. 24: 1.
— Tongueless. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 627.
— Visible. (A. G. Bell) O. & N. 6: 66. — (J. Spedding) Macmil. 14: 177. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 25. — Cath. World, 5: 417.
— Vowel Elements in. (S. Porter) Am. J. Sci. 92: 167, 303.
Speech of Hon. Preserved Doe; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 641.
Speeches, Great. (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 19: 270.
Speechmaker, The. (W. O'Brien) Belgra. 27: 251.
Speechmaking. Colburn, 73: 119.
— after Dinner. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 57: 154.
Speed Cones, Theory of. (J. F. Klein) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 295.
Speed the Plough; a Poem. House. Words, 6: 84.
Speke, Capt. J. H., and Capt. Grant, with portraits. Ecl. M. 60: 248.
Speke Hall, Carving over Chimney-Piece at. (H. J. Hinchliffe) Arch. 14: 20.
Spell-Bound; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 2: 490.
Spelling. (M. Müller) Fortn. 25: 556. — Cornh. 33: 582. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 730. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 69. — Once a Week, 22: 185.
— Bad, and Bad Words. Chamb. J. 33: 21.
— Difficulty with. Victoria, 28: 331.
— English. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 96: 565.
— — and Spelling Reform. (T. R. Lounsbury) Scrib. 18: 729, 864.
— Müller on. (J. Gerard) Month, 29: 489.
— of Foreign Names. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 238–267.
— of the Future. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 20: 403.
— of Words. (G. F. Thayer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 125. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 140.
— Phonetic. Penn Mo. 8: 129. — Prosp. R. 5: 305.
— Reform in. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 4: 337–456. — Westm. 51: 63. — (J. B. Rundell) Victoria, 24: 427. — (J. G. Pyle) New Eng. 39: 62. — (F. A. March) Princ. n. s. 5: 125. — Howitt, 3: 107. — (M. B. C. True) Lippinc. 26: 111. — (M. B. C. True) Western, 6: 39, 112.

Spelling, Reform in, in England, 1880. Victoria, 35: 494.
— — Word with the Reformers. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 40: 112.
— Teaching of. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 3: 313.
Spelling Bee. Belgra. 29: 285.
Spelling-Book *versus* Horn-Book. Chamb. J. 18: 263.
Spelling-Books. (H. Mann) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1841: 1.
Spello, Inscription at. (F. Passarini and R. Gale) Arch. 2: 25.
Spelter, Manufacture of, in the United States. (J. Wharton) Am. J. Sci. 102: 168.
Spence, E. J. Letters from the Highlands. Mo. R. 86: 311.
Spence, Joseph. Anecdotes of Books and Men. (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 33: 302. — Mo. R. 91: 245. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 23: 400. — Lond. M. 1: 191. — Liv. Age. 61: 309.
Spencer, A. G., Bishop of Jamaica. Internat. M. 2: 157.
Spencer, Frederick, Earl, and State of Parties, 1844. Westm. 41: 257.
— Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 384. *See* Althorp, Lord.
Spencer, Herbert. Quar. 135: 509. — (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 6. — Pop. Sci. Mo 8: 620.
— and Evolution. (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 20.
— and his Critics. (W. D. LeSueur) Canad. Mo. 17: 413.
— and his Philosophy, with portrait. (E. L. Youmans) Appleton, 5: 732. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 78: 368.
— Assumptions of. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 7: 187.
— Atheism, Pantheism, and Materialism. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 37: 243.
— Data of Ethics. *See* Ethics.
— Definition of Mind. (W. James) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 1.
— Emerson, and Martineau. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 84: 257.
— Evolution Philosophy. (E. L. Youmans) No. Am. 129: 389.
— First Principles. Brit. Q. 37: 84. — (R. P. Stebbins) O. & N. 2: 424. — (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 86. 32: 1. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 633.
— Green on. (R. Hodgson, jr.) Contemp. 38: 898.
— Laws of the Knowable. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 1.
— — of the Unknowable. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 86.
— — — the Basis of Religion. (J. S. Patterson) Radical R. 1: 419.
— on Evolution and Thought. (T. H. Green) Contemp. 31: 25, 745. 32: 88.
— on Matter and Force. Brit. Q. 58: 472.
— on Relativity of Knowledge. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 19.
— on Religion. (J. W. Means) Bib. Sac. 31: 300.
— Philosophy of. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 113. — Brownson, 22: 367. — (M S. Phelps) Bib. Sac. 31: 659. — (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 33: 618. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 37: 243. — (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 16: 426, 526. — (St. G. Mivart) Dub. R. 86: 26. — Meth. Q. 35: 97, 451. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 100: 423.
— — and the Philosophy of Religion. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 40: 74, 209.
— — Empirical Dissent from. (L. Adams) New Eng. 35: 47.
— — Portrait of. Galaxy, 12: 595.
— — Principles of Psychology. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 468. — (L. Adams) New Eng. 34: 419. — Dub R. 75: 476.
— Psychological Congruities. (A. Bain) Mind, 6: 266, 394.
— Psychology. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 75: 476. 77: 143. 80: 192, 479. 82: 157. 83: 412. 84: 141.
Spencer, Herbert. Replies to Criticisms. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 20: 581, 715.
— Reputation of. (H. Holt) Nation, 8: 394. — (J. Fiske) Nation, 8: 434.
— Reviewers of. (E. L. Youmans) Chr. Exam. 82: 200.
— Sociology. *See* Sociology.
Spencer, Father Ignatius, Life of. Chr. Rem. 51: 397.
Spencer, Ichabod S. Sketches and Sermons. (J. M. Macdonald) Princ. 27: 422.
Spencer, John Charles, Lord. (T. E. Kebbel) Macmil. 35: 291.
Spencer, General Joseph. (B. Silliman) Pennsyl. M. 3: 435.
Spencer, Philip J., and his Times. (R. Weiser) Luth. Q. 10: 282.
Spencer, Thomas, Raffles's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 17: 472.
Spencer Carlton's Love Story. Lond. Soc. 15: 321.
Spendthrift, The. (W. H. Ainsworth) Bentley, 37: 7–467. 38: 455, 551. 39: 10–441. 40: 36–602. 41: 96.
Spendthrift's Daughter; a Tale. House. Words, 4: 52–132. Same art. Internat M. 4: 664.
Spendthrifts and Prices. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 681.
Spenser, Edmund. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 21: 395. — (Alice King) Argosy, 13: 187. — (B. P. Drury) Western, 5: 50. — (H. H. Morgan) Western, 5: 107. — Dub. Univ. 58: 131.
— and Chaucer. Ed. R. 25: 59.
— and his Descendants. (C. B. Gibson) Once a Week, 12: 76.
— and his Poems. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 5: 301. — (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 50: 174. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 28: 208. — (W. Scott) Ed R. 7: 203. — New York R. 8: 50. — Blackw. 34: 824. 36: 408, 681, 715. 37: 49, 659. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 567.
— as a Sacred Poet. (F. Arnold) Ecl. M. 64: 210.
— as a Text-Book. (T. Arnold) Dub. R. 87: 321.
— An Elizabethan Courtship. Penn Mo. 6: 739.
— England in the Age of. (A. Kerr) Western, 5: 535.
— Fairy Queen. Blackw. 34: 824. 36: 408, 681, 715. 37: 49, 659.
— Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 120: 334.
— Heroines of. Cornh. 39: 663. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 771.
— Hobbinol. Fortn. 11: 274.
— Irish Residence of. Dub. Univ. 22: 538.
— Irish Rivers. (P. W. Joyce) Fraser, 97: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 21.
— Italian Translation of. Lond. M. 15: 344.
— Life of. (T. Keightley) Fraser, 60: 410. — Westm. 87: 133.
— — and Poetry of. Brit. Q. 22: 368.
— Lost Poem by. (S. Evans) Macmil. 42: 145. — Liv. Age, 145: 814.
— Minor Poems. Retros. 12: 142.
— Mistress and Wife of. (C. G. Halpine) Atlan. 2: 674.
— Patrons and Genius of. Tait, n. s. 22: 641.
— the Poet and the Dreamer. Meth. Q. 18: 209.
— Poetry of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 105. — Temp. Bar, 38: 456.
— Religion of. Blackw. 99: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 673.
— Shakspere, and Milton. Victoria, 25: 856–1060. 26: 24–108.
— Spenseriana. (E. W. Ellsworth) Putnam, 5: 31.
— Supposed Acquaintance with Shakspere. Lond. M. 4: 265.
— Todd's Edition of. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 7: 203.
— Works of. Dub. R. 17: 415.
Speranda; a Poem. (J. Mew) Belgra. 14: 160.
Speransky, Michail. Blackw. 115: 157, 288.
Spermaceti Works of the last Century. Hunt, 32: 385.
Spey River, Autumns on. Quar. 134: 391.

Sphærosira volvox of Ehrenberg. (W. C. Williamson) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 225.
Sphagnum. (L. A. Millington) O. & N. 6: 237.
Spherical Analysis, On. (G. Eastwood) Math. Mo. 2: 163–301. 3: 78.
Spherical Conics. (C. M. Woodward) Math. Mo. 3: 361.
Spheroidal State of Bodies. (A. H. Church) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 40.
Sphinx, The. St. James. 29: 39.
— Discourse on the Impotence of History. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 64: 54.
— an Extravaganza. Blackw. 24: 441.
— Egyptian. Ed. Philos J. 1: 88.
— Pompey's Pillar, etc. Sharpe, 49: 317.
Sphinx's Riddle. (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 4: 177. — Ecl. M. 19: 229.
Sphygmograph, or Pulse-Recorder. (A. H. Garrod) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 128.
Sphygmography. Nature, 23: 438.
Spices; Nutmeg, Clove, Cinnamon. Godey, 63: 275.
Spicer, Rev. T., Portrait of. Meth. Q. 8: 485.
Spider, The. Hogg, 8: 137.
— Bird-hunting. House. Words, 4: 45.
— Curious Habits of. Hours at Home, 3: 327.
— Diadem, Habits of. (J. Couch) Intel. Obs. 6: 285.
— Life and Lessons of a. Canad. Mo. 10: 64.
— Natural History of. So. Q. 10: 292.
— Triangle. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 641.
— Venomous, of New Zealand. Nature, 7: 29.
Spiders. (L. M. Peterselia) Scrib. 4: 285. — (A. Wilson) Belgra. 39: 405. — All the Year, 6: 351. — (A. White) Good Words, 7: 212. Same art Ev. Sat. 1: 302. — Once a Week, 4: 651. — Chamb. J. 32: 330. 43: 235. 52: 235. 56: 284. — Penny M. 3: 131.
— at Home. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 4: 664.
— Ballooning. All the Year, 8: 80.
— Chapter on. Lond. M. 13: 481.
— European, Thorell's. Nature, 8: 378.
— Experiments with. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 34: 450.
— Feet of. (L. L. Clarke) Intel. Obs. 3: 167.
— Flight of. Cath. World, 7: 414. Same art. N. Ecl. 2: 359.
— Flying. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 5: 148.
— from Caves. (J. H Emerton) Am. Natural. 9: 278.
— Gossamer. (G. Lincecum) Am. Natural. 8: 593.
— Habits of. (J. H. Emerton) Am. Natural. 2: 476.
— Hints on collecting. (O. P. Cambridge) Nature, 7: 163.
— House. (J. Blackwall) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 161.
— Hunting. House. Words, 3: 46.
— Ingenuity of. (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 408.
— of Corfu. (R. T. Pritchett) Once a Week, 12: 274.
— of France, Simon's. Nature, 11: 224.
— Old and New World. Nature, 13: 281.
— Showers of. Chamb. J. 58: 89.
— Silk-spinning. All the Year, 11: 509.
— Spinning by. (B. G. Wilder) Atlan. 18: 129.
— Structure and Habits of. (C. Taylor) Harper, 21: 461. 22: 323.
— Studies in Natural History of. (M. Treat) Harper, 60: 710, 857.
— Trap-Door. Chamb. J. 50: 149.
— Use of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 674.
Spider's Eye; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 11.
Spiders' Silk. House. Words, 2: 65.
— Practical View of. (B. G. Wilder) Galaxy, 8: 101.
Spider-Web Papers. (J. S. Holt) So. M. 9: 129–641. 10: 17.
Spielhagen, Friedrich. Novels. Westm. 90: 334. — (W. H. Browne) N. Ecl. 7: 182.
— What the Swallow sang. So. R. n. s. 15: 421.
Spiker, Samuel H. Tour through Great Britain. Lond. M. 1: 510.
Spikes, Iron, Adhesion of. (W. R. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 281.
Spilled Milk. (J. Neal) Overland, 5: 427.
Spilsbury, Thomas, Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 569, 625.
Spinal Cord, Sensation in. (G. H. Lewes) Nature, 9: 83.
— Reflex Theory of. (G. H. Lewes) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 196.
Spindler, Charles. Novels. Ed. R. 61: 71.
Spinning, Cotton. Quar. 107: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 3.
— Yarn about. Chamb. J. 29: 329.
Spinning Cotton Yarn. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 130.
See Cotton.
Spinning-Wheel; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 8: 317.
Spinning-Wheels. (A. Ure) Penny M. 5: 138, 268.
Spinoza, Benedict de. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 4: 385. — (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 3: 330. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 771. — (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 263. — (M. Arnold) Macmil. 9: 136. — (C. D. B. Mills) Chr. Exam. 74: 313. — Lond. Q. 48: 124. — (W. A. Crain) Radical, 2: 170. — (J. H. Browne) Overland, 13: 214.
— and Colenso. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 7: 241.
— and his Philosophy. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 332.
— and Jewish Mediæval Philosophy. (W. R. Sorley) Mind, 5: 362.
— as Man and Philosopher. (A. B. Lee) Contemp. 29: 567. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 131.
— Doctrine of. (W. A. Crain) Radical, 2: 543.
— Ethics of. (J. F. Smith) Theo. R. 7: 550.
— French Criticism on. Fraser, 71: 608.
— French Thought and Spinozism. (P. Janet) Contemp. 29: 1072.
— in 1677 and 1877. (E. Renan) Contemp. 29: 763. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 216. Same art. New Eng. 37: 763.
— Life and Teachings of. (G. S. Morris) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 278.
— — Pollock on. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 34: 752. — (J. P. N. Land) Mind, 6: 131.
— Life and Works of. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 39: 372. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 2: 530. — So. Q. 16: 76. — Brit. Q. 8: 395.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 64: 1. — (F. Pollock) Mind, 3: 195.
— — Lotsij's Exposition of. (F. Pollock) Mind. 4: 431.
— Religion and Ethics of. Nat. Q. 23: 22.
— Scientific Character of his Philosophy. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 19: 567.
— Works of. (S. Osgood) No. Am. 124: 265.
Spinozism, the Religion of Gladness. (A. B. Lee) Fraser, 97: 46.
Spinosist, The; a Tale. Blackw. 10: 501.
Spinster Aunt, Observations and Recollections of a. Hogg, 6: 168–260.
Spinster's Sweepstake. Lond. Soc. 12: 373.
Spires, About. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 5: 75.
Spiridion, St., Bp. of Cyprus. (F. Hastings) Cong. 7: 25.
Spirals, Conveyor, Construction of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 20: 165.
Spirit above the Sign. (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 13: 165.
— and Constitution of Spiritual Beings. (G. I. Chace) Bib. Sac. 5: 633.
— and Form. (R. Turnbull) Chr. R. 15: 543.
— and Matter. Colburn, 167: 113–553. 168: 99–280.
— — Modern Science on. Cath. World, 11: 642.
— and modern Physical Theories. (J. T. Bixby) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 301.
— Doctrine of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 271.
— — in Epistle to the Romans. Lond. Q. 55: 392.
— Holy. *See* Holy Spirit.

Spirit, Misbelief as to. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 285, 337.
— Mysteries of (S. C. Beane) Unita. R. 16: 363.
— New, and its Forms. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 1: 371.
— of the Age. Ed. R. 42: 254. — Blackw. 44: 130. — Westm. 41: 176. — Dub. Univ. 75: 636. — (J. Swartz) Luth. Q. 1: 365. — (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 14: 419. — (H. L. Pinckney) So. Lit. J. 3: 238. — Dem. R. 33: 257.
— of the Snow. (D. F. M'Carthy) Dub. Univ. 43: 220.
— of the Snow. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 426.
— of Man, Old Testament Doctrine of. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 26: 391.
— of the Vanished Island; a Poem. (Mrs. A. Tindal) Once a Week, 7: 545.
— Phenomenology of. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 94–229.
— Scripture Doctrine of. Prosp. R. 4: 426.
— Universal, Doctrine of a. (G. W. Leibnitz) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 118.
— vs. the Letter in Religion. Univ. Q. 20: 155.
Spirit's Tale; or Aunt Ella's Story. Bentley, 64: 387.
Spirits; a Poem. (M. E. Braddon) St. James, 4: 197.
— and their Manifestations. (J. Scofferu) St. James, 11: 472.
— Communing with. Bost. R. 1: 568.
— Departed. (J. Elliotson) Zoist, 11: 191.
— — Place of. (S. Fuller) Am. Church R. 5: 232. *See* Intermediate State.
— Evil, Belief of the Indians in. (J. A. Van Heuvel) Am. Presb. R. 12: 111.
— — Existence of. Ecl. R. 80: 35.
— — — and Agency of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 650.
— — Scott on. Cong. M. 26: 735.
— Fallen. Spirit Pilg. 2: 491.
— — Power and Province of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 293.
— Goblins, and Ghosts. Blackw. 61: 440.
— in Prison, Christ preaching to. (S. C Bartlett) New Eng. 31: 601. — (T. H. Vail) Am. Church R. 10: 245. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 10: 74. — Kitto, 10: 448. 26: 83. — (T. Tyler) Kitto, 34: 449.
— Ministering. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 38: 195.
— — Do departed Saints become? Am. Presb. R. 5: 37.
— Unclean, Existence and Agency of. Chr. Rem 44: 22.
Spirits and Water; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 4: 474. *See* Liquor.
Spirit-Callers of Berlin. Chamb. J. 19: 405.
Spirit Circles. Chamb. J. 50: 257.
— and how to move in them. Ev. Sat. 14: 574.
Spirit Culture. (H. Cobb) West. J. 5: 132.
Spirit Glory. (H. Cobb) West. J. 7: 45, 118, 196.
Spirit-Level. (J. Phillips) Ecl. Engin. 1: 996.
Spirit Painting. Once a Week, 2: 425.
Spirit Photographs. (A. R. Wallace) Ev. Sat. 17: 16.
Spirit Power. (H. Cobb) West. J. 5: 203.
Spirit-Rappings. (J. D. Lewis) Once a Week, 3: 212. — Chamb. J. 19: 193, 321. — Zoist, 11: 86. — (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 13: 526.
— and Spirit-Writing. No. Brit. 22: 217.
— and Table-Movings. Lond. Q. 1: 109.
— Extraordinary. (L. Hough) Once a Week, 7: 611.
— in 1716. Ev. Sat. 1: 255.
— Literature of. Nat. R. 4: 131.
— long ago. St James, 7: 316.
— made easy. Once a Week, 3: 403, 489, 512.
— 150 Years ago. (G. Salmon) Fortn. 3: 721. *See* Spiritualism.
Spirit Wife; a Story. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 28: 554.
Spirit World. (J. F. X. Hoeffer) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 617.
— Phenomena of. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 350.
Spirit Séance. Chamb. J. 48: 817.
Spiritual, and the Natural. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 27: 399.
— not for the Temporal. Brownson, 10: 137.
Spiritual Communion. West. J. 9: 67.
Spiritual Contest with the World, Our. Chr. Obs. 14: 75.
Spiritual Deficiency in our Churches. (J. J. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 40.
Spiritual Despotism. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 445. — Dub. Univ. 6: 171. — Brownson, 14: 191. — Ecl. R. 61: 324, 493. — Mo. R. 136: 494.
Spiritual Dynamics. (A. T. Rochester) Ref. Q. 26: 572.
Spiritual Element. (U. Clark) Univ. Q. 6: 358.
Spiritual Gifts. (J. E. Walton) Unita. R 1: 412.
— Recent Manifestations of. (E. Irving) Fraser, 4: 754.
Spiritual Growth, Law of. (J. A. Todd) Princ. 32: 608.
Spiritual Heroes. (J. Floy) Meth. Q. 9: 241.
Spiritual Joy, Power of. (T. H. Skinner) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 257.
Spiritual Language, Hebrew Influence on. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 30: 95.
— Physical Basis of. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 29: 1. 30: 95. 31: 136. 32: 19. 33: 401. 34: 139.
Spiritual Life. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 8: 1.
— and Development. (B. Sadtler) Evang. R. 5: 381.
— Growth of. (H. C. Holloway) Luth. Q. 10: 175.
— Nature and outward Manifestations of. Chr. Obs. 77: 3.
— our great Want. (W. Crosbie) Cong. 2: 530.
— Upham on. Princ. 18: 275.
— Varieties of. (H. Stowell) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 371.
Spiritual Man, Scripture Doctrine of. (E. P. Marvin) Bost. R. 5: 42.
Spiritual Materialism. (A. T. Tracy) Putnam, 4: 158.
Spiritual-Mindedness. Chr. Obs. 12: 213.
— Owen on. Chr. Exam. 15: 8.
Spiritual Needs. (S Johnson) Radical, 1: 313.
Spiritual Order Supreme. Brownson, 10: 281.
Spiritual Perils of British Travelers. Fraser, 32: 62.
Spiritual Philosophy, Antagonisms, Perils, and Glory of. (J. W. Mears) Am. Presb. R. 20: 597.
Spiritual Reign of Christ. (J. Steele) Bib. Sac. 6: 657. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 1.
Spiritual Religion, Possession of. (J. A. James) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 173.
Spiritual Science, Is it possible? (C. McCauley) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 201.
Spiritual Songs; from the German of Novalis. (G. MacDonald) Scrib. 5: 315, 610, 759. 6: 21–745. 7: 55–185.
— for Worship. (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 208.
Spiritual Subpœna. Chamb. J. 31: 295.
Spiritual Temple. (A. C. Barry) Univ. Q. 36: 187.
Spiritual Unity, Foreclosure of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 5: 1.
Spiritual Warfare. Mo. Rel. M. 22: 41.
— Weapons of. Univ. Q. 20: 221.
Spiritual World. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 23: 501.
— J. W. Nevin on. Cath. World, 24: 459.
Spiritualism. Quar. 114: 179. — Blackw. 73: 629. 119: 362. — Cornh. 7: 706. 8: 438. — Fraser, 66: 516. — Dub. R. 54: 433. — Dub. Univ. 60: 3. 88: 628. — (F. B. Perkins) Nation, 2: 531. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 4: 52. — All the Year, 15: 180, 404. — (T. G. Appleton) O. & N. 8: 309. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 7: 200. — Once a Week, 24: 439, 582. — (Dr. Ryder) Cath. World, 18: 145, 318, 606. — Month, 12: 1, 155, 257. — (H. Carpenter) Mercersb. 22: 525. — Nat. M. 3: 540. — Mo. Rel. M. 18: 310. 29: 25. — New Q. 2: 297. — Ev. Sat. 17: 129. — (W. H. Kemper) So. M. 12: 673. — (J. T. Hoskins) Victoria, 22: 517. — (Mrs. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 10: 60. — Broadw. 4: 130. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 8: 504. — (T. E. Bond) N. Ecl. 5: 691. — Liv. Age, 68: 311.
— American Psychomancy. Ed. R. 122: 565.

Spiritualism; Amongst the Mediums. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 8: 71. — (J. Hayward) Lippinc. 13: 461.
— and its recent Converts, 1871. Quar. 131: 301.
— and Jurisprudence. (F. Wharton) Lippinc. 16: 423.
— and Materialism. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 25: 479, 707. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 619.
— and modern Devil-Worship. Dub. R. 61: 253.
— and Science. (R. R. Bowker) Appleton, 7: 67.
— and Spirit-Rapping. (F. R. Anspach) Evang. R. 7: 245.
— and Spiritists. (O. A Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 289.
— Are its Phenomena Supernatural? (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 18: 381.
— as related to Religion and Science. Fraser, 71: 22.
— as a Scientific Question. (W. Wundt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 577.
— British Association on. Ecl. M. 87: 631.
— Carpenter on. (A. R. Wallace) Ecl. M. 89: 538. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 435.
— Delusion called. (C. C. Felton) Liv. Age, 54: 670.
— Edmonds on. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 12: 199.
— Eschatology of. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 24: 605.
— Evidences of. Westm. 97: 461. — (H. Tuttle) Radical. 7: 373.
— Experiences in. (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 21: 82.
— Ghosts. (M. Davies) Victoria, 19: 256.
— Ghost-Lore and Table-Rapping. Lond. Q. 16: 167.
— Gordon's Threefold Test of. Theo. & Lit. J. 9: 520.
— W. A. Hammond on. (J. Fiske) Nation, 23: 167.
— History, Phenomena, and Character of. Westm. 69: 29.
— in America. Chamb. J. 25: 81.
— — First 20 Years of. Month, 15: 345.
— — Hammond on. (J. S. Jewell) Dial (Ch.), 1: 231.
— in China. (H. A. Giles) Fraser, 99: 238.
— in Germany. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 113.
— in the Middle Ages. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 354. — (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 11: 97.
— in the United States. Fraser, 77: 801.
— Intercourse of the Dead with the Living. Cong. M. 20: 306, 574.
— Is it a Science? (C. T. Hopkins) Pioneer, 4: 193.
— Kiddle on. Internat. R. 7: 321.
— Literature of. (C. S. Lyman) New Eng. 16: 666.
— London Knockings. (E. Wormely) Putnam, 2: 324.
— Manifestations. Blackw. 73: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 807. — Lond. Soc. 25: 166. 26: 55. — Cornh. 2: 211. 8: 438. — Dem. R. 32: 355, 425. — Tait, n. s. 21: 317. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 385. — (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 11: 412. 12: 1.
— — Agencies employed in. Chr. R. 18: 582.
— Mesmerism, Odylism, and Table-Turning. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 95: 135, 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597.
— Modern. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 80: 512. — (H. Reed) Internat. R. 2: 204. — No. Brit. 34: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 26. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 61: 352. — (A. S. Leonard) Am. Church R. 8: 169. — (H. Greeley) Putnam, 1: 59. — Dub. Univ. 62: 337. — (F. R. Conder) Dub. Univ. 90: 205. — (S. C. Bartlett) Cong. R. 11: 105. — (T. B. Hall) Unita. R. 12: 497. — Mo. Rel. M. 27: 373. 28: 113. — Tinsley, 12: 407. — Kitto, 7: 360. — (S. S. Haldeman) Penn Mo. 8: 835. — So. Q. 24: 480.
— — Defense of. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 21: 630, 785. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 143, 348.
— — Strength and Weakness of. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 49.
— Modern Diabolism. (H. James) Atlan. 32: 219.
— Modern Necromancy. No. Brit. 34: 110.
— Modern Sorcerers. Knick. 43: 170.
— Modern Sorcery. Cornh. 30: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 466. — Ecl. M. 86: 129.
— New and old. (H. James) Atlan. 29: 358.
Spiritualism, New Solution of. (F. G. Fairfield) Scrib. 9: 333, 483. 10: 374.
— Newman and Vaughan on. Chr. Obs. 50: 421.
— nothing new. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 18: 196.
— of Science. (W. E. Copeland) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 35.
— on its last Legs. All the Year, 14: 45.
— Our Relations with the Spiritual World. Radical, 2: 123.
— Owen on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath World, 14: 803.
— Owen's Debatable Land. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 5: 457.
— Owen's Footfalls. Ecl. M. 54: 1.
— Phenomena of, explained. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 110: 233.
— Poetry of. Temp. Bar, 27: 453.
— Powers of the Air. Blackw. 119: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 30.
— Pretensions of; Life of D. D. Home. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 39: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 173, 291. *See* Home, Daniel D.
— Pro-. (J. Wetherbee) Radical, 4: 198.
— Psychology of. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. 129: 65.
— Psychological Curiosities of. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 96: 541. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 12, 161. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 111, 308, 464.
— Psychological Curiosities of Skepticism; a Reply to Dr. Carpenter. (A. R. Wallace) Fraser, 96: 694. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 230, 463.
— Rapping the Question. Blackw. 74: 711. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 79.
— Revival of the Black Arts. Meth. Q. 14: 191.
— Séance with Foster. (R. F. Seaman) Scrib. 7: 179.
— — Something like a. (C. M. Davies) Belgra. 24: 350.
— Spicer on. Ecl. R. 98: 679.
— The Spiritualistic Muse. (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, 10: 101.
— Table-Turning and Spirit-Rapping. Bentley, 48: 568.
— tested by Christianity. (I. E. Dwinell) New Eng. 15: 553.
— tested by Science. (S. W. Johnson) New Eng. 16: 225.
— The true. Mo. Rel. M. 29: 307.
— Unspiritual World of. (R. H. Hutton) Victoria, 1: 42.
— *vs.* Christianity. (D. R. Goodwin) Penn Mo. 1: 94.
— *vs.* Materialism. (J. M. Willcox) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 220.
— Was it Katie King? (F. J. Lippitt) Galaxy, 18: 754. *See* Delusions; Table-Turning; Spirit-Rapping.
Spiritualist Cause. (C. Redding) Colburn, 142: 745.
Spiritualistic Drum. (W. Bausman) Overland, 8: 61.
Spirituality. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 9: 293.
Spirituous Liquors, Evil Effects of. Pamph. 12: 259.
— Impolicy of increasing the Duty on. Ed. R. 50: 686. *See* Alcohol; Liquors.
Spitalfields, Art in. (E. Meteyard) Peop. J. 2: 40, 52.
— History of. Ecl. M. 23: 264.
— Weavers, Life among. Hogg, 11: 35, 96.
Spitzbergen. Chamb. J. 35: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 258.
— and Nova Zembla, Natural History of. (M. T. von Heuglin) Nature, 11: 22.
— Aunet's Woman's Voyage to. Bentley, 44: 33.
— Climate of. (T. A. Latta) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 91.
— Lady in. Ecl. M. 45: 187.
— Laing's Voyage to. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 484.
— Lamont's Seasons with the Sea Horses. Ecl. M. 53: 235.
— Sporting in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 23: 606.
Spleen, Relation of Blood-Corpuscle-holding Cells to. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 66: 375.
Splendid Stranger. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 11: 5.
Splendid Village; a Poem. Colburn, 34: 321.
Splügen Pass. Lond. M. 21: 396.

Spoeri, F. C. Voyages to New England, 1661. Hist. M. 5: 1.
Spofford, Ainsworth R., Librarian of Congress, with portrait. Ecl. M. 87: 249.
Spofford, Harriet P. Novels. No. Am. 100: 268.
Spofford Genealogy. (J. Spofford) N. E. Reg. 8: 335. 9: 61, 273.
Spohr, Louis. Howitt, 2: 77.
Spoiling a Husband; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 114.
Spoils System in American Politics. (W. Clarke) Contemp. 40: 633.
— — and Assassination. (D. B. Eaton) Princ. n. s. 8: 145.
Spoken in Idleness. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Temp. Bar, 24: 396.
Sponge, The. Once a Week, 29: 116.
— Common Fresh-Water. (W. C. Williamson) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 1.
— Fresh-Water, Is it an Animal? (J. Hogg) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 134.
Sponges. (R. Patterson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 302. — (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 2: 303. — (H. J. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 102: 426. — (B. M. Wright, jr.) Am. Natural. 3: 449.
— Affinities of. (W. S. Kent) Nature, 4: 184.
— Animality of. (H. J. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 92: 320.
— Boring, Destructive Nature of. (J. A. Ryder) Am. Natural. 13: 279.
— Curious. (J. Leidy) Am. Natural. 4: 17.
— Glass. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 11: 42. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 529.
— Haeckel on. Nature, 7: 279.
— Hunting, in Holy Island. (W. W. Fyfe) Recr. Sci. 2: 4.
— Nature of. (J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 167.
— Physiology of. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 1: 109.
— Torbay. (P. H. Gosse) Good Words, 2: 293.
Sponge Fisheries. Ev. Sat. 17: 243.
Sponging-House in England. Temp. Bar, 12: 249.
Spontaneous Combustion. J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 16, 353. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 128.
— in Factories and Ships. (C. W. Vincent) Ecl. Engin. 17: 515.
— Instances of. (M. Scanlan) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 424.
— of Coal in Ships. Pract. M. 6: 280.
— of the Human Body. Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 164. — Penny M. 14: 287. — J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 31.
Spontaneous Generation. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 3: 22, 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 271. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 476, 591. — (H. C. Bastian) 19th Cent. 3: 261. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 434. — Contemp. 29: 901. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 109. — (H Spencer) Appleton, 1: 562, 597. — (E. Frankland) Nature, 3: 225. — Nature, 15: 302, 313, 380. 16: 24. — (J. Tyndall) Nature, 16: 127. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 83. — (W. H. Dallinger) Am. Natural. 10: 415. — Am. J. Sci. 77: 401. — Blackw. 89: 165. — (G. H. Lewes) Once a Week, 1: 66. — (J. Jamin) Meth. Q. 25: 528.
— Air-Germs and. (P. Schutzenberger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 91.
— Bastian and Pasteur on. (H. J. Slack) Am. Natural. 10: 730.
— Controv. on. (W. H. Dallinger) Pop. Sci Mo. 9: 448.
— Controverted. (E. S. Breidenbaugh) Luth. Q. 7: 90.
— Experiments on. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 94: 152.
— Pasteur on. Ed. R. 125: 389. — (M. C. White) Am. J. Sci. 82: 1.
— Production of Organisms in closed Vessels. (G. Child) Am. J. Sci. 91: 381.
— Theories of. (C. R. Bell) Recr. Sci. 3: 219.
— Tyndall's Experiments on, and Bastian's Position. (W. H. Dallinger) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 722.
See Germ Theory; Life; Protoplasm.
Spontaneous Motion. Chamb. J. 6: 54.
Spoons in a Wherry. (M. S. Severance) O. & N. 5: 267.
Spooner, Lysander, Island Community. (E. Stanwood) Radical, 1: 578.
Spooner Genealogy. (T. Spooner) N. E. Reg. 23: 407.
Spooring. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 9: 87.
Spores, Resting. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 18: 173.
Sport, Concerning. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 18: 46.
— and Adventure. Belgra. 26: 54.
— and Natural History. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 441.
— in the 15th Century. (C. J. Robinson) Nature, 1: 352.
— in the Nepaul with Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadoor. Fraser, 76: 337.
— Laws and Customs of. Quar. 134: 29.
— Philosophy in. Lond. M. 18: 384.
— Plea for. (L. S. Bryce) No. Am 128: 511.
— with a Sparrow Club. (E. Bradley) St. James, 11: 462.
Sports and Pastimes in England, 1861. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 151.
— and Pastimes, Old English. (C. Russell) Sharpe, 33: 240. — Once a Week, 23: 450.
— and Sporting, American. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 17: 471.
— — Ancient. (W. Knighton) Dub. Univ. 89: 231.
— English, French View of. Chamb. J. 41: 333.
— Field. Mo. R. 153: 20.
— — in Madras. Fraser, 95: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 283.
— — Influence of, on Character. Lond. Soc. 22: 126.
— — of Ancient Greece and Rome. Quar. 118: 468.
— in the Highlands of Scotland. (A. Faber) Dark Blue, 2: 254.
— Moor and the Loch, Colquhoun's. Blackw. 72: 218.
— of the olden Time. Godey, 29: 1.
— of our Forefathers. Sharpe, 49: 90.
— Oriental. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 10: 621.
— Out-Door. Mo. R. 143: 82.
— Shooting the wild Stag in Poland. (T. Hood) Colburn, 60: 522.
— Snipe-Shooting in Ireland. Tinsley, 6: 18. 9: 453.
— Wild, in the South, Whitehead's. Liv. Age, 66: 574.
— — of the Far West. Tait, n. s. 5: 648. — (W. H. Maxwell) Tait, n. s. 6: 328.
— — of India, Shakespear's. Liv. Age, 66: 155.
— Wild-Duck Shooting. Tinsley, 4: 254.
See Field Sports; Wild Sports; Athletic Sports.
Sporting. Mo. R. 145: 166.
— Books on. No. Brit. 40: 498.
— for Men of moderate Means. Lond. Soc. 25: 261.
— Foreign. (C. J. Apperley) Colburn, 60: 16, 166, 474. 61: 38–545. 62: 42, 184. 63: 237.
Sporting-Adventures. Blackw. 20: 514.
— in Acadia, Hardy's. Liv. Age, 47: 416.
— of Charles Carrington, Esq. Lond. Soc. 27: 52.
Sporting-Anecdotes. Lond. M. 2: 268.
Sporting-Club. (W. C. Day) Tinsley, 25: 263–449.
Sporting-Excursion, Narrative of. Lond. M. 15: 490.
Sporting-Gun. (C. Waddy) Belgra. 16: 159.
— Breech-Loading, and its Origin. (C. Waddy) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 429.
Sporting-Life. All the Year, 43: 299, 442.
Sporting-Literature. Fraser, 18: 481.
Sporting-Scenes in Nepaul. Liv. Age, 23: 537.
Sporting-Reminiscences. Chamb. J. 52: 10.
Sporting-World. Chamb. J. 29: 241.
Sportsman in France, Tolfrey's. Mo. R. 154: 528.
— Royal [the Crown Prince of Austria]. (W. A. B. Grohman) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 726.
Sportsmen, Characteristics of. Tinsley, 6: 291.
— Cruelty of. Temp. Bar. 28: 359.
— My Opinion of. Dub. Univ. 3: 124.

Sportborough, Roll of the Hospital of St. Edmund at. (E. Peacock) Arch. 42: 399.
Spots. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 7: 539.
Spotswood, Alex. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 59: 111.
— and the Virginia Burgesses. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 585.
Spotted Dog. (A. Trollope) Galaxy, 9: 497, 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 272, 355.
Spottiswoode, William. Dub. Univ. 92: 663. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 105.
Spottsylvania, Battle of. (R. S. Ewell) So. M. 15: supp. 107. — (J. H. Lane) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 145. — (E. Johnson) So. M. 15: supp. 140.
Spouts, Rain, Hail, etc., Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 240, 309. 22: 100.
— — — Objections to Espy's. (G. Hutchison) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 80.
— Water, and Tornadoes, Queries on Causes of. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 328.
Sprague, Charles. (E. Quincy) Nation, 23: 155. — (J. Ruggles) Unita. R. 4: 49. — with portrait, New Eng. M. 3: 89.
— Centennial Ode. Mus. 18: 353.
— Poems of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 30: 313. — Liv. Age, 24: 90.
Sprague, George James. N. E. Reg. 2: 199.
Sprague, Peleg. New Eng. M. 8: 413.
Sprague, Seth. Hunt, 36: 373.
Sprague, William B. Lectures to the Young. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 647. — Spirit Pilg. 3: 470.
— Letters on practical Subjects. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 592. — Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 490.
Sprat, The. Chamb. J. 39: 31. — Penny M. 6: 97. — (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 9: 601.
— and Winter Fisheries. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 3: 271.
Sprig of wild Thyme. (J. Janin) Sharpe, 32: 142.
Spring, Gardiner. Fragments. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 11: 102. — (N. Cleaveland) No. Am. 103: 269.
— Address at Princeton, 1832. Princ. 4: 488.
— Lectures to Young Men. Chr. Exam. 28: 261.
— Life and Times of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 38: 288.
— Obligations of the World to the Bible. So. Q. 11: 77.
— on native Depravity. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 314.
— Reminiscences of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 3: 129. — (J. M. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 2: 361.
Spring. (J. Thomson) Harper, 2: 433. — (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 61: 65.
— a Poem. (T. Hood) Cornh. 1: 411.
— a Poem. (E. Arnold) Cornh. 3: 533.
— a Poem. (H. Timrod) So. R. n. s. 18: 495.
— a Poem. Cath. World, 21: 96.
— a Poem (A. P. Graves) Dark Blue, 1: 351.
— about New York. (C. Cook) Scrib. 20: 161.
— Advent of. Hogg, 15: 299.
— in New England. (C. D. Warner) Appleton, 11: 651.
— — a Poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 35: 641.
— in the South. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 28: 398.
— Morning Walk in. (G. Roslyn) Colburn, 166: 347.
— Opening of. (E. Thomas) Atlan. 47: 764.
— Vernal Influences. Broadw. 4: 137.
— Voice of. Once a Week, 20: 361.
— Voices of. Chamb. J. 19: 161.
Spring Cleaning, and what came of it. Lond. Soc. 15: 438.
Spring Floods. (I. Tourguenieff) Ecl. M. 81: 436, 552, 686. 82: 45, 177, 339.
Spring Morning's Dream. Sharpe, 37: 304.
Spring Mountain; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 4: 314.
Spring Song; from the German. Dark Blue, 1: 301.
Spring Song in the City; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 267.
Spring-Time Songs. Dub. Univ. 41: 332.
Springs. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 11: 872. — (A. De Bonneville) Ecl. Engin. 18: 391, 519.
— Deep. (A. Geikie) Nature, 7: 177.
— Gray Sulphur, of Virginia. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 30: 100.
— Hot, of Arkansas. (A. Van Cleef) Harper, 56: 193.
— — of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 278.
— — of the Yellowstone and Firehole Rivers. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 103: 105, 161.
— in California, Rising of, before the Winter Rains. (H. Gibbons) Am. J. Sci. 88: 187.
— in the East, Failure of. Chamb. J. 40: 1.
— Influence of Temperature on. (F. H. Wenham) Ecl. Engin. 10: 24.
— Underground, Discovery of. (D. Ramée) Am. Arch. 8: 268–292.
— Why do Springs and Wells overflow? (A. W. Green) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 71. — (J. T. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 266. — (J. J. Skinner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 397.
Springs, Elasticity, etc. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 249, 391.
— Strength and Dimensions of. Ecl. Engin. 16: 132.
Spring Balances. Penny M. 11: 103.
Spring Captain. Lond. Soc. 37: 264.
Spring Guns and Man Traps. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 35: 123.
Spring Hill, Tenn., Lost Opportunity at. (B. F. Cheatham) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 524.
Spring Propulsion for Street Cars. (E. H. Leveaux) Ecl. Engin. 15: 20.
Springbok, The. Penny M. 5: 193.
Springdale, May-Day in. (W. W. Tulloch) Belgra. 11: 318.
Springfield, Mass., Architecture of. (T. Williams) Am. Arch. 10: 227.
— as it was and is. (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 241.
— Indian Deed of, 1636. N. E. Reg. 15: 140.
— Inhabitants of, 1678. N. E. Reg. 5: 82.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 397.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 18: 82, 142. 19: 61, 249. 29: 54, 146, 283. 30: 50, 194. 31: 281.
— United States Armory at. (J. Abbott) Harper, 5: 145. — (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. 12: 436.
— West. *See* West Springfield.
Spur of Monmouth. (H. Morford) Contin. Mo. 1: 392.
Spurs. Penny M. 14: 95, 102.
— Ancient, Observations on. (F. Grose) Arch. 8: 111.
Spur Wheels, Strength of. (F. Campin) Ecl. Engin. 6: 208.
Spurgeon, Charles. Ecl. R. 125: 357. — (I. W. Wiley) Meth. Q. 18: 523.
— at Clapham. Victoria, 28: 64.
— and Extemporaneous Preaching. (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 16: 28.
— and his Popularity. Nat. R. 4: 84.
— and his Sermons. (W. I. Kip) Am. Church R. 13: 605.
— and the Pulpit. Brit. Q. 26: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 224.
— as a Preacher. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 275. — Theo. Ecl. 4: 453 — (G. N. Hervey) Chr. R. 22: 296.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 82.
— Lectures to my Students. Chr. Obs. 76: 357.
— Preaching of. Tait, n. s. 23: 689. Same art. Ecl M. 40: 132.
Spurstow, W., Spiritual Chymist, 1666. Cong. M. 5: 265.
Spurzheim, J. G., and Gall, System of. (J. Murray) Ed. R. 25: 227. — Quar. 13: 159. — Blackw. 1: 35, 365.
— Biography of. Am. J. Sci. 23: 356.
— Carmichael's Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 1: 582.
— Follen's Oration on. Am. Mo. R. 3: 59.
Spy, The; a Tale. Blackw. 51: 33.

Spy, The; a Tale of the Revolution, *not* Cooper's. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 454.
Spies, Military. (G. W. Cullum) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 150.
— Political. Cornh. 44: 73.
Spy System at Lyons, 1817. Ed. R. 30: 172.
— Exposure of English. Tait, n. s. 1: 73-805.
Squamscot Patent, Mass., 1629. N. E. Reg. 24: 264. 26: 234.
Square, Law of. (W. Whitehouse) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 402.
— Least, Graphical Method *versus*. (H. L. Abbot) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 423.
— — Hagen's Proof Method of. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 330.
— — Merriman on. (C. H. Kummell) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 270.
— — Method of, applied to Hydraulic Problem. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 233.
— — Principle of. (M. Merriman) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 173.
Square Numbers, Some Properties of. (D. W. Hoyt) Math. Mo. 3: 2.
Squarsons. Lond. Soc. 40: 98.
Squatter, The. (J. Neal) New Eng. M. 8: 97.
Squatters and Gold-Diggers. Chamb. J. 12: 195.
— and Peasant Proprietors in Victoria. (R. Niven) Fraser, 99: 511.
Squatter Sovereignty. (A. F. Hopins) De Bow, 28: 278.
— Douglas on. (P. Roberts) De Bow, 26: 640.
Squid, Giant, Home of. (C. F. Holden) Lippinc. 28: 124.
— of Newfoundland Banks. (H. L. Osborn) Am. Natural. 15: 366.
Squier, Ephraim, Diary of. M. Am. Hist. 2: 685. 5: 474.
Squinting as one of the Arts. Chamb. J. 29: 209.
Squire and his Daughter; a Story. Galaxy, 22: 499.
— of old England. Colburn, 41: 285.
— The old. Chamb. J. 32: 321.
Squire's Pew. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Temp. Bar, 22: 373.
Squire's Temper Trap; a Tale. All the Year, 19: 306, 331.
Squire Bolton's Transgression. Fraser, 57: 459, 563, 702. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 337.
Squire Harrington's Secret. Colburn, 154: 481, 601. 155: 1-601.
Squire Toby's Will; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 22: 212.
Squirrels, Black and Gray. Penny M. 6: 265.
— Douglass, of California. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 260.
— Flying. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 7: 132.
— Ground. Penny M. 4: 393.
— Tame. Penny M. 11: 187.
— Ways of. Chamb. J. 13: 246.
Staal-Delaunay, Madame de. Temp. Bar, 4: 85.
Stabat Mater. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 87: 440.
Stabat Mater, The Hymn. Fraser, 13: 497.
— Greek Translation. (O. G. Mayer) Cath. World, 11: 49.
— How it was written. (A. Schwartz) Macmil. 28: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 618.
Stabat Mater Speciosa. (P. Schaff) Hours at Home, 5: 50.
Stable, Training. All the Year. 7: 63.
Stables, Inspecting. Once a Week, 29: 61.
Stable Literature. All the Year, 43: 299, 442.
Stack, M. P., and Bishop O'Hara Case. Am. Cath. Q. 5: 166.
Stadia, Essay on the. (J. R. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 1.
Staël-Holstein, Augustus, Baron de. Cong. M. 11: 673. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 163.
— and Diplomacy preceding the French Revolution. (C. Blennerhassett) Fortn. 36: 759.
Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 10: 124. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 14: 101. — (F. Inglis) No. Am. 37: 1. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 1. 36: 54. — (A. Alison) Blackw. 41: 715. — (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. 27: 62.
Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (I. M. Luyster) Chr. Exam. 73: 85. — Temp. Bar, 55: 319. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 18: 532. — Argosy, 31: 70. — Appleton, 25: 439. — (J. T. Lomax) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 231. — For. Q. 14: 1. — Blackw. 7: 25 — Anal. M. 2: 186. — 12: 89. 13: 226. 14: 283. — Liv. Age, 2: 573. — Mo. R. 92: 243. — Fraser, 37: 509. — Mus. 25: 502. — Gen. Repos. 1: 114. — (J. Michelet) Knick. 61: 503. — Western, 1: 706. 2: 33. — (H. M. Walters) Nat. Q. 33: 129. — Liv. Age, 35: 563. 41: 195.
— and J. Q. Adams. Lippinc. 8: 95.
— and her Contemporaries. Lond. Q. 26: 340.
— and her Times. Temp. Bar, 40: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 27.
— Corinne. Ed. R. 9: 183. — So. Lit. Mess. 15: 377.
— De l'Allemagne. Quar. 10: 355. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 22: 198. Same art. Anal. M. 3: 284. — (J. P. Richter) Fraser, 1: 28, 407. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 38: 581.
— Delphine. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 172.
— Letters on England. Ed. R. 43: 225. — Mo. R. 107: 460.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 151.
— — and Times of. Quar. 152: 1. — No. Brit. 20: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 1.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 4: 394.
— on the French Revolution. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 30: 275. — Mo. R. 88: 1, 138. — (A. Ritchie) No. Am. 8: 26. — Mus. 18: 37. — Blackw. 3: 633.
— on the History of Literature. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 21: 1. Same art. Anal. M. 2: 185.
— on Suicide. Ed. R. 21: 424.
— Politics of. Blackw. 12: 586.
— Saussure's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 31: 257.
— Ten Years' Exile of. Ecl R. 34: 412.
Staffa, Island of. Hogg, 6: 109.
— and Iona. (G. F. Emery) Overland, 4: 532.
— Visit to. Am. Mo. M 4: 89.
Staffordshire, Mining Districts of. Temp. Bar, 3: 132.
— South, at Night. Penny M. 12: 53.
— — Mining District. Penny M. 5: 157.
Staffordshire Clogg Almanacs. (J. B. Davis) Arch. 41: 453.
Stag-eyed Lady. (T. Hood) Lond. M. 5: 422.
Stag-Hound, The. (C. Mackay) Once a Week, 14: 294. — (C. Buxton) Fraser, 75: 756.
Stag-Hunt at Killarney. Tait, 3: 223.
— in France, 1862. Cornh. 9: 466.
Stag-Hunting in France. Bentley, 37: 607.
— and its Prospects. Fraser, 41: 69.
Stage, The, and Nature. (J. Weiss) Putnam, 14: 63.
— and the Poet. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 44: 331.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. 26: 178.
— Annals of. Mo. R. 125: 377.
— as it was. (H. W. Frost) Galaxy, 16: 483, 599.
— — in 1850. Bentley, 27: 298.
— Bunn on. Mo. R. 152: 459.
— Chronicles of. (P. Fitzgerald) Month, 42: 71-535. 43: 81-507.
— Deaths and Disasters on. Chamb. J. 53: 13.
— Decay of. St. Paul's, 1: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 54.
— Donning the Buskin. St. James, 23: 609.
— Doran's Annals of. Dub. Univ. 63: 155.
— English. Nat. R. 2: 412. — (T. Taylor) Ev. Sat. 7: 193. — Westm. 59: 89. — (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 3: 271. — Dark Blue, 2: 635.
— — Annals of. Chamb. J. 41: 317.
— — Early. (J. L. Stewart) Canad. Mo. 14: 33. — Temp. Bar, 53: 243.
— — Grand Days of. (O. Logan) Harper, 59: 48.

Stage, English, History of. Dub. Univ. 80: 270–581.
— — in the Time of Charles II. Temp. Bar, 53: 554.
— — Present State of, 1871. Temp. Bar, 33: 456.
— — — 1874. Temp. Bar, 40: 470.
— — Recollections of, Planché's. Temp. Bar, 36: 391.
— — Reminiscences of. Temp. Bar, 11: 135.
— Extravaganza and Spectacle on. (J. R. Planché) Temp. Bar, 3: 524.
— French, and French People. Mo. R. 155: 43.
— — and the Revolution. Cornh. 39: 442.
— — Some Eccentricities of. Temp. Bar, 41: 263. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 598.
— — under Louis XIV. (H. M. Trollope) Macmil. 33: 105.
— French Players and Playhouses. St. Paul's, 3: 35.
— German. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 42: 177. — (D. E. Bandmann) Macmil. 33: 430.
— in relation to Fine Art, Neville on. Victoria, 17: 362.
— Low Life on. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 408, 428.
— Metropolitan. Blackw. 48: 234.
— Modern. Mo. R. 163: 406.
— On and off the. (Peyton Wrey) Lond. Soc. 29: 68. — (J. B. Runnion) Lakeside, 2: 299.
— Old. Chamb. J. 43: 379.
— of To-Day, 1870. St. James, 25: 49.
— Ping-Kee's View of. Blackw. 57: 415.
— Pity the poor Drama. St. Paul's, 10: 505.
— Plumptre on. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 1031.
— Politics on. Colburn, 135: 110.
— Privileges of. (R. Bell) St. James, 1: 317.
— Recollections of. (R. R. Noel) Fraser, 91: 326.
— Saints of. Cornh. 15: 429.
— Scenery of. Art J. 2: 127, 232. 4: 158, 261. 5: 228. 7: 212.
— Secret Regions of. (O. Logan) Harper, 48: 628.
— Slips on. Cornh. 15: 665.
— Society on. Lond. Soc. 17: 193.
— State of. Fraser, 17: 156.
— Supers on. Chamb. J. 55: 332.
— Tendencies of. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 8: 564.
— Use and Abuse of. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 15: 836.
— Writers against. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 38: 272.
See Actors; Dramas; Plays; Theater.
Stage Anomalies. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 41: 322. Same art. Appleton, 23: 358.
Stage Appointments. All the Year, 10: 229.
Stage Banquets. Ev. Sat. 12: 153.
Stage Costume. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 8: 101.
Stage Doors. All the Year, 37: 85.
Stage Emotion. Bentley, 51: 45.
Stage Entrances, Round and about. (H. Lowther) Tinsley, 26: 381.
Stage Impromptus. Chamb. J. 43: 177. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 377.
Stage Jewel; a Story. All the Year, 45: 515, 538.
Stage Jewels; a Tale. (D. Cook) Belgra. 1: 205.
Stage Literature, Recent. (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.), 2: 259.
Stage Lovers. Ev. Sat. 10: 282.
Stage Morality and the Ballet. Blackw. 105: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 620.
Stage Othellos, Salvini. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 819.
Stage Plays, Suppression of, in 1647. Cornh. 5: 167.
Stage Properties. (D. Cook) Belgra. 35: 282.
Stage Queen and the Squire. Cornh. 3: 517, 681.
Stage Storms. All the Year, 28: 304.
Stage Swindle. St. James, 23: 140.
Stage Thunder. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 14: 685.
Stage Traditions. All the Year, 39: 533.
Stage Whispers. All the Year, 26: 468. — Ev. Sat. 11: 455.
Stage Wigs. All the Year, 28: 103.
Stage-Coach, Inside of. (E. Herbert) Lond. M. 6: 163.
Stage-Coach Stories. (C. W. Philleo) Putnam, 3: 80-595. 4: 175.
Stage-Coaches. Knick. 43: 116.
— and Coaching. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 7: 223.
— Anecdotes of. Cornh. 13: 345.
— in 1824. (T. Weed) Galaxy, 9: 599.
— in Great Britain, History of. Temp. Bar, 37: 255.
Stage-Coaching. (A. Andrews) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 675. 7: 491.
Stage-Coachman abroad. (D. Costello) Bentley, 9: 543.
Stagnelius, Johann Eric, Poems of. Cornh. 32: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 568.
Stains on Silk, Linen, and Cotton. Anal. M. 12: 335.
Stained Web. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 8: 275.
Stained Glass, Modern. Art J. 6: 208.
Stairs. Am. Arch. 8: 117.
Staithes, the Smuggler's Daughter. Fraser, 15: 190.
Stalactites and Stalagmites. Penny M. 10: 262.
— Notes on. (W. C. Roberts) Nature, 1: 109.
— Organic Matter in. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 63: 11.
Stalls. All the Year, 22: 276.
Stall Plate of the Marquis of Northampton. (A. W. Franks) Arch. 36: 214.
Stalwart Policy and the Party Policy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 138.
Stamboul, Hornby's In and around. Liv. Age, 58: 152, 201.
— How I took my Baths in. (J. Pardoe) St. James, 1: 475.
— Story-Teller of. Chamb. J. 26: 86.
See Constantinople.
Stamford, England, Independent Congregation at. Cong. M. 17: 189.
Stamford Borough. Ecl. R. 89: 137.
Stammerers, Hints to. Chamb. J. 57: 635.
Stammering. House. Words, 14: 464.
— Bates's Instruments for Cure of. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 285.
— Cause of. Meth. M. 53: 27.
— Cure of. Ecl. R. 107: 266. — Lond. M. 12: 533.
Stamp Act. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 257. — Westm. 13: 181.
— in New York. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 337.
— — and Virginia. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 2: 296.
— Letters on. Hist. M. 6: 137.
— of the Massachusetts Colony, 1755. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 14: 267.
— of 1860, English. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 34.
Stamp Collection. Once a Week, 9: 193.
Stamp Mania. Chamb. J. 39: 353.
Stamp Office, Somerset House, Visit to. Chamb. J. 22: 337. — Ecl. M. 22: 558.
Standard, Sterling, and Carat, Meaning of the Terms. Penny M. 13: 239, 247.
Standards. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) Knick. 20: 406.
— National. (H. K. W. Wilcox) Harper, 47: 171.
Standards of Money. Different. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 128.
— — Battle of, in Europe. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 185.
See Money.
Standing Armies and Loans. Westm. 52: 205. *See* Armies.
Standish, Miles. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 9: 113. — Ev. Sat. 11: 157. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 22: 855.
— Was he a Catholic? (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 23: 668.
Stanfield, Clarkson. (R. N. Wornum) Portfo. 8: 69. — (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 10: 124, 135. — (E. Walford) Once a Week, 16: 675.
Stanford, Charles S. Dub. Univ. 16: 266. — (W. MacIlwaine) Dub. Univ. 82: 615.
Stanford, John, Memoir of. Chr. R. 1: 96.
Stanhope, P. D., Earl of Chesterfield. *See* Chesterfield.

Stanhope, P. H., Earl [Lord Mahon] as a Quarterly Reviewer. Bentley, 40: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
— Miscellanies. Quar. 113: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 463.
See Mahon, Lord.
Stanhope of Harrington, Lord. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 389.
Stanhope, Lady Hester. (J. W. Hamersley) Dem. R. 13: 536. — Liv. Age, 6: 467. — Ecl. M. 6: 161. — Fraser, 32: 224. — Temp. Bar, 60: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 18. — Chamb. J. 4: 117, 131. — (P. F. André) Victoria, 6: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 237. — Sharpe, 7: 223.
— Diary and Correspondence. Colburn, 67: 8–478.
— Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 76: 430. — Tait, n. s. 12: 483.
— Oriental Career. Colburn, 77: 231.
— Visit to. (A. de Lamartine) Tait, n. s. 2: 481. — Dem. R. 2: 187.
Stanhope, Sir Thomas, Letter on his Mother's Funeral, 1588. (R. Almack) Arch. 31: 212.
Stanhope Demonstrator. (B. Harley) Mind, 4: 192.
Stanislas Leszczynski, King of Poland, Escape from Dantzic. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 456.
Stanislaus Rose-Stone. (L. A. Roberts) Lakeside, 3: 303.
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. 36: 205. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 14: 340, 356. — Cong. 3: 46. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 83: 631. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 408. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 89: 174. — (P. Brooks) Atlan. 48: 547. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 40: 490. — (A. J. C. Hare) Macmil. 44: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 593. — (E. Fontanès and J. Service) Macmil. 44: 466. — with portrait, (T. Hughes) Harper, 63: 911. — Westm. 116: 439. — with portrait, Good Words, 22: 642. — Mod. R. 2: 816. — Potter Am. Mo. 17: 437. — Temp. Bar, 63: 27. — (N. J. Bryce) Nation, 33: 150.
— and English Church. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 18: 601.
— and the Scotch "Moderates." (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 20: 698.
— as a Spiritual Teacher and Theologian. (J. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 10: 869.
— at Edinburgh. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 19: 443.
— at St. Andrews. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 96: 516.
— Lectures on the Jewish Church. (M. Arnold) Macmil. 7: 327. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 209. *See* Jews.
— Sermons, 1850. Chr. Obs. 50: 108.
— — in the East Chr. Obs. 64: 16.
Stanley, Edward, Bishop of Norwich. Chr. Obs. 51: 701. — Ecl. R. 95: 29. — Fraser, 43: 564.
— and Catherine. Fraser, 100: 822. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 112.
Stanley, Edward Henry, Lord [afterwards Earl Derby], Political Life of. Westm. 77: 498.
— Political Portrait of. St. James, 24: 550.
See Derby, 15th Earl of.
Stanley, Edward John, Lord. Fraser, 32: 505. — Westm. 42: 275.
— Dinner to. Blackw. 69: 635.
Stanley, Henry M. Nature, 17: 297. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 495. — Geog. M. 5: 53, 77.
— and Dr. Livingstone. Am. Bibliop. 4: 586.
— as an Explorer. (F. F. Millen) Internat. R. 5: 678.
— Through the dark Continent. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 27: 179.
See Africa; Livingstone.
Stanley, Mary. (W. M. Wyse) Cath. World, 31: 55.
Stanley, Montague, Memoir of. Ecl. R. 90: 129.
Stanleys and the Taits, Homes of. (C. Shakspeare) Mod. R. 1: 87.
Stanleys, Edward, of Alderley. Good Words, 21: 408.
Stanley-Grove Training-College. Chr. Obs. 42: 534, 587.
Stanley Thorn. (H. Cockton) Bentley, 7: 59–634. 8: 87–628. 9: 98–531. 10: 201. 11: 103, 223.
Stanton, Edwin M. (H. Wilson) Atlan. 25: 234. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 45: 737. — Liv. Age, 73: 254.
— Defense of. (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 9: 817.
— Secret History of Lincoln's Cabinet. Lippinc. 5: 230.
Stanton, Frederick P., with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 552.
Stanton Drew, Druidical Remains at. Penny M. 5: 115.
Stanton-Harcourt. Penny M. 14: 404.
— Ancient Kitchen at. Penny M. 5: 144.
Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse. (M. Arnold) Fraser, 51: 437.
Star and Heart. (F. Church) Tinsley, 17: 162–688.
— in the Valley. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. 42: 532.
— New, in the Swan. (A. Guillemin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 59. — (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 31: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 409.
— — Spectrum of. Nature, 15: 158. 16: 400.
— New variable. (G. W. Chambers) Recr. Sci. 2: 128.
— of Bethlehem. (T. Appel) Bib. Sac. 35: 147.
— — Eusebius of Cæsarea on. (W. Wright) Kitto, 38: 150.
— — Upham on. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 35: 437.
— of the Fountain. Fraser, 21: 165.
— or Nebula? (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 16: 413.
— or Star-Mist? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 148.
Stars. Chamb. J. 25: 148. — (R. A. Proctor) Ev. Sat. 6: 567. — (L. H. Hasty) Godey, 21: 280.
— and Aerolites. (W. L. Brown) So. M. 9: 18.
— and how to find them. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 22: 246, 340, 415.
— and Lights. (C. Pritchard) Good Words, 10: 353–609.
— and Space. Chamb. J. 25: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 312.
— and Steamers. (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 344.
— and the Sun, photometrically compared. (A. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 86: 76.
— Are they inhabited? (F. Nevins) Cath. World, 30: 665.
— Atmosphere of. Cornh. 6: 404. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 34: 288.
— Chemistry of. Brit. Q. 10: 321. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 171. — Ed. R. 152: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 515.
— Colors of. (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 5: 436. 6: 58, 108.
— Colored, about Kappa Crucis. Nature, 7: 130.
— Colored Suns. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 77: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 330.
— Distance of certain. (J. Wharton) Am. J. Sci. 90: 190. — (R. S. Ball) Nature, 24: 91.
— Double. (M. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 86: 38. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 1: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 412. — (T. W. Webb) Intel. Obs. 1: 268. 2: 54–370. 4: 193. — Nature, 21: 53. — Chamb. J. 48: 23. — Am. J. Sci. 15: 76.
— — Colors of. Nature, 20: 330. — Cornh. 8: 679. — St. Paul's, 5: 541. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 664.
— — — and Magnitudes of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 119: 467.
— — discovered by A. G. Clark. (S. W. Burnham) Am. J. Sci. 117: 283.
— — Flammarion on. Nature, 19: 216.
— — Observations of. (S. W. Burnham) Am. J. Sci. 114: 31.
— — Orbits of. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 87: 233.
— Ennis's Origin of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 104: 618.
— Ever-widening World of. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 80: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 293.
— Fixed, Are there any? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 358.

Stars, Fixed, Bright, Number, and Distribution of. (B. A. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 108: 325. — (H. Farquhar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 503.
— — Gould's Uranometria Argentina. (E. S. Holden) Internat. R. 8: 407.
— — Other inhabited Worlds. St. Paul's, 3: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 664. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 419.
— — Proper Motion of, Drayson on. Nature, 11: 66.
— — Spectra of some. (W. Huggins and W. A. Miller) Am. J. Sci. 90: 73.
— Globular Clusters of. (T. W. Webb) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 454.
— Heat of. (J. Carpenter) Belgra. 11: 213.
— — and Lunar Warmth. Fraser, 81: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 420.
— in April, Among. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 1: 65.
— Lost. Chamb. J. 53: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 372.
— — and Variable. Chamb. J. 6: 3.
— Machine for cataloguing and charting. (G. W. Hough) Am. J. Sci. 88: 166.
— Message from. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 378. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 90.
— Motions of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 541.
— Movements in the Star-Depths. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 86: 586.
— New Survey of the Northern Heavens. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 85: 78.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 730. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 224.
— Novel Way of studying. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 82: 503.
— Occultation of Spica Virginis. (Baron de Rottenburg) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 180.
— Origin of the Constellation Figures. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 33: 416.
— Photographic Spectra of. (W. Huggins) Am. J. Sci. 119: 373.
— Physical Constitution of. (T. W. Burr) Intel. Obs. 6: 387.
— Physics of, Recent Progress in. (J. M. Degni) Am. Cath. Q. 4: 645.
— Programme for the Observation of. (A. N. Skinner) Am. J. Sci. 101: 25.
— Red. Intel. Obs. 10: 119.
— Scintillation of. Nature, 18: 292. 19: 233. — (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 1: 292.
— Spectra of. *See* Spectra.
— Speculators among. (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 288, 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 3, 67.
— Telescopic. (J. Prusoe) Colburn, 166: 309.
— Twinkling of. (G. Forbes) Good Words, 13: 449.
— Universe of. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 24: 145.
— Variable. Nature, 20: 555.
— What are? (W. Huggins) Intel. Obs. 3: 338.
— Yard-Measure extended to. (P. Kelland) Macmil. 5: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 451.
Star Atlas. Nature, 1: 85.
Star Chamber, Court of. (F. W. Rowsell) Intel. Obs. 11: 95. — (E. Washburn) Am. Law R. 12: 21.
— History of. (J. Bruce) Arch. 25: 342.
— Proceedings against Lord Vaux and others in. (J. Bruce) Arch. 30: 64.
Star Clusters and Nebulæ. Chamb. J. 25: 396.
Star Depths, and the Herschels. Cornh. 24: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 426.
— What fills? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 271.
Star Drift. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 369.
Starfishes. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 16: 357. — (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 22: 650. — Chamb. J. 12: 376. 55: 502.
— British. (G. S. Brady) Intel. Obs. 4: 251.
— Two new. (F. B. Meek) Am. J. Sci. 103: 257.
Star-Gauging, Sir W. Herschel's Methods. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 24: 440, 588. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 422, 609.
Starlight. Once a Week, 18: 150.
— and Gaslight; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 62: 577.
Star-Mapper, The. (H. M. Parkhurst) Am. J. Sci. 98: 163.
Star Papers. Godey, 30: 248. 31: 52.
Star Shower. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 7: 77, 185, 211.
— as seen at Mauritius. (C. Meldrum) Nature, 7: 232.
Star Showers and Comets. Chamb. J. 50: 79.
— November. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci 87: 377. 88: 53.
See Meteors.
Star Streams and Sprays. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 398.
— Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Intel. Obs. 12: 1.
Star-Studying. Modern. (E. Colbert) Lakeside, 3: 276.
Star Suns. (R. A. Proctor) Ev. Sat. 13: 108.
Star Systems. Brit. Q. 3: 331. — Chamb. J. 27: 372.
Star-spangled Banner; Song. N. E. Reg. 31: 29.
— History of. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 550. 2: 24.
— Origin of. Hist. M. 5: 282. — (J. L. Warner) Hist. M. 11: 279.
Starch. (M. G. Watkins) Once a Week, 17: 289. — Ev. Sat. 4: 422. — (M. W. Harrington) Am. Natural. 9: 193, 339.
— Manufacture of, in France. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 79.
Stark, Gen. John. (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 481. — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 7: 201.
— and Battle of Bennington. (H. W. Herrick) Harper, 55: 511.
Starkäther, Lay of. Blackw. 58: 570.
Starkey, Digby P. Anastasia; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 52: 727. Same art. Ecl M. 46: 343.
— Judas; a Tragic Mystery. Mo. R. 161: 129. — Dub. Univ. 21: 362.
Starling, The. Chamb. J. 53: 593.
Starofsky; a Tale of Armenia. Blackw. 25: 433.
Starr, Henry. West. Law J. 9: 67.
Starr, Wm. Henry. Mo. Rel. M. 18: 155.
Starralore. (P. Richardson) Once a Week, 7: 574.
Starts in Life. (E. P. Rowsell) Ecl. M. 58: 229.
Starving Gentility. (F. Morton) Once a Week, 2: 80.
State, The, and Art. (L. G. Robinson) Art J. 33: 45.
— and the Christian Ministry. Chr. R. 15: 400. — (R. B. Thurston) Am. Presb. R. 13: 371.
— and Christianity. (R. Patterson) Cong. R. 10: 209.
— and the Individual. Nature, 4: 301.
— and Religion. (A. Hovey) Bapt. Q. 8: 65. — (J. M. Titzel) Mercersb. 25: 553.
— and Statesmanship (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 51: 36.
— as an Element of Civilization. (J. H. Oliver) Mercersb. 15: 485.
— Duties of. Westm. 91: 484. — Dub. R. 52: 245. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 4: 495.
— — and their Neglect. (H. Spencer) Westm. 60: 51.
— — to its Citizens. Dem. R. 22: 493.
— Foundation of Authority in. (H. H. Morgan) J. Spec. Philos. 7: 42.
— Has it a Religion? (T. Lewis) Am. Whig R. 3: 273.
— Idea and Necessity of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 206.
— The ideal. (J. W. Howe) Chr. Exam. 81: 201.
— in its Relation with the Church, Gladstone on. Chr. Obs. 39: 285. *See* Church and State.
— Legitimate Function of. Chr. Rem. 3: 308.
— Nature and Office of, Dick on. Ecl. R. 89: 401.
— Subjection of, to Law. (R. Foster) Am. Law R. 15: 519.
States, The, and the Nation. (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. 133: 338.
— and their Names, Origin of. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 211, 305.
— Confederation of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 47.
— Growth of. Dem. R. 22: 395.

States, New, Admission of. Dem. R. 40: 413.
— Union of. Hesp. 3: 45.
State and Municipal Governments, Relations of. (S. Bowles) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 140.
State and National Governments, Powers of. (E. Lewis) . Dem. R. 22: 398.
State Church System in Europe, 1857. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 9: 151.
State Confederacies, European and American. (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 83: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 585.
State Constitution, New Kind in California, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 227. — Nation, 28: 350.
State Constitutions, American, Recent Changes in. (W. L. Warren) Internat. R. 5: 661. — (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 136.
— Efficacy of. (L. M. Givens) De Bow, 27: 39.
State Conventions, Right of Suffrage for. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 230, 298. — (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 2: 306.
State Credit. Dem. R. 10: 3, 365. 21: 1. — New Eng. 1: 524.
State Debts. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 51: 316. — (B. R. Curtis) No. Am. 58: 109. — (F. Hunt) Hunt, 1: 174. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 8: 153. — (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 17: 466. 21: 147, 389. — Chr. R. 9: 93. — So. Q. 3: 142. — (J. F. Hume) Nation, 26: 73, 131.
— and Prosperity. (T. P. Kettell) Hunt, 17: 577.
— and Repudiation. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 9: 556.
— Can the States be compelled to pay? (B. T. Johnson) Am. Law R. 12: 625.
— Mr. Everett's Letter on. Ecl. Mus. 1: 95.
State Department of the U. S., 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 80.
State Dinner. Cornh. 4: 73.
State Murder; a Tale. Fraser, 30: 394, 563.
State Papers, Kemble's. Fraser, 55: 354.
State Patronage of Science and Literature. (J. D. Butler) Bib. Sac. 34: 88.
State Policy. Am. Whig R. 9: 563.
State Prosecutions. Blackw. 55: 1.
State Rights, American. (T. Farrar) New Eng. 21: 695. — (S. Tousey) Contin. Mo. 1: 535. — (S W. Cone) Dem. R. 38: 259. — Knick. 64: 481. — (B. S. Brooks) Pioneer, 3: 1. — Niles's Reg. 33: 325. 39: 228, 412. 43: 87. — Dem. R. 25: 3. — No. Brit. 51: 361.
— and Federal Strength. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 106.
— and Politicians. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 28: 430.
— and Sovereignty. De Bow, 25: 127.
— and State Remedies De Bow, 25: 697.
— Doctrine of. Westm. 59: 251
— What the War settled with regard to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 36.
State Socialism. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 5: 1114.
State Sovereignty. Niles's Reg. 14: 47, 103. 17: 311. 43: supp. 1. — (R. R. Collier) De Bow, 28: 28. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 1: 554–810. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 13: 475. — Republic, 7: 28.
— and Federal Usurpations. Dem. R. 36: 46, 161.
— Forgotten Testimony on. (C. Harris) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 433.
— Were the States ever Sovereign? (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 1: 5.
See Nullification; Secession.
State Support of the Church. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 22: 387.
State Trials. Cornh. 6: 351. — Ecl. R. 69: 385.
— during the Popish Plot. Knick. 23: 446.
— Howell's. Ed. R. 31: 235.
— in Ireland, 1848. No. Brit. 9: 541.
— in the Reigns of Elizabeth and the Stuarts. St. James, 15: 169, 308.
State Trials in the 17th Century. (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 5: 453–585.
— Modern. Dub. Univ. 36: 35.
— — Welsh Rioters, High Treason. (S. Warren) Blackw. 68: 373.
— — High Treason and Murder. (S. Warren) Blackw. 68: 545.
— — Romance of Forgery. (S. Warren) Blackw. 69: 461, 605, 733. 70: 122.
— — Dueling, and What's in a Name? (S. Warren) Blackw. 68: 712.
— of Hardy, Tooke, and Thelwall. Westm. 40: 474.
— Phillipps's. Ed. R. 47: 261. — Quar. 36: 511. — Mus. 12: 77.
— Specimens of a new Edition of. Blackw. 46: 548.
Staten Island, and New Jersey Boundary. (G. H. Moore) Hist. M. 10: 297.
— Early History of. Hist. M. 6: 144.
— Huguenots of. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 1: 683.
— Indian Deed for, 1670. Hist. M. 10: 375.
— Spring Jaunt in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 57: 545.
Statesman, The. (J. Galt) Fraser, 14: 657.
— Character of a perfect. New Eng. M. 1: 142.
— Characteristics of. De Bow, 20: 29.
— Taylor's. Ed. R. 64: 106. — Westm. 27: 1. — Fraser, 14: 393, 531. — Blackw. 40: 218.
Statesmen, American. Liv. Age, 36: 299.
— and the Press. Liv. Age, 32: 577.
— British. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 8: 855, 994.
— Empiric and Philosophic. Westm. 18: 279.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 347.
— of America, Maury's. (F. Bowen) No. Am 64: 513.
— — of the Colonial Period, Mason's. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 128: 148.
— of the Time of George III., Brougham on. Mo. R. 149: 385. 162: 441. — Chr. Obs. 4: 430. — Liv. Age, 48: 161. *See* Brougham, H.
— Progressive. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 5: 35.
Statesmanship. Am. Whig R. 3: 354.
— Boldness in. Dem. R. 41: 16.
— Ethics of. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 3: 317.
— for the Times. (D. W. Vaughan) Penn Mo. 9: 357.
— in Constitutional Countries. (W. R. Greg) Nat. R. 19: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 145.
— Science of. Nature, 21: 295.
Station-Master's Daughter. Chamb. J. 41: 257.
Stationer's Hall, Almanac Day at. Chamb. J. 41: 748.
Statistical Analysis, Method of. (W. Hooper) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 31.
Statistical and Geographical Science. Meth. Q. 13: 249.
Statistical Averages and Human Actions. Temp. Bar, 15: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 245.
Statistical Bureaus in the States. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 8: 422.
Statistical Congress, Brussels, 1853. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 1.
— Paris, 1855. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 1.
— Vienna, 1857. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 21: 1.
— London, 1860. (J. T. Hammick) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 1.
— 1870, Report on. (S. Brown) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 431.
Statistical Information Department of Government. Westm. 20: 87.
Statistical Investigations, Aims and Objects of. De Bow, 19: 648.
Statistical Research, Scientific. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 36: 476.
Statistical Science, Address on (Prince Albert) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 277.
— Objects and Advantages of. For. Q. 16: 205.
Statistical Scraps. Dub. Univ. 8: 51.
Statistical Society of London, Transactions of. (G. Robertson) Westm. 29: 45.

Statistics. Blackw. 118: 658. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 335.
— and Economic Science. (M. E. G. Duff) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 649.
— and material Progress. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 851.
— as a Science. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 478. — (G. J. Shaw-Lefevre) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 509.
— by a Grumbler. Fraser, 52: 91.
— Collection of Local. (J. T. Hammick) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 424.
— Effect of, on Human Actions. Temp. Bar, 15: 495.
— Facts in Figures. Quar. 86: 437.
— History of. De Bow, 17: 129.
— Moral of. (A. Woodbury) New Eng. 13: 183.
— Morality of. Cornh. 10: 218.
— of the United States, Commerce, Revenue, Population, etc., 1790–1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 350.
— of the World, Comparative, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 603.
— Personal. Macmil. 16: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 243.
— Philosophy of. Lond. M. 23: 261.
— Progress of Science of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 417.
— Province of the Statistician. (J. J. Fox) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 330.
— Significance of. (Lord Neaves) J. Statis. Soc. 34: 461.
— Value of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 776.
— Vital, Moral, and Economic. Ecl. R. 113: 95.
— Walker's Atlas of. No. Am. 121: 437.
Statius, Publius Papinius, and his Age. Brit. Q. 26: 281. — (A. Church) Fortn. 35: 560. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 771.
— Thebaid. No. Brit. 40: 144.
Statuary. (E. Everett) No. Am. 32: 1.
— The Nude in. Art J. 3: 227.
— Reproduction of. Art J. 32: 156.
— Tinted. Cornh. 6: 279.
Statue. Marble, Weight of Blows in Production of. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 272.
Statue of a Life. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 9: 738.
Statue of Victor Hugo; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 284.
Statues, Coloring. Art J. 7: 81. 10: 18, 69, 179.
— in Metal, Casting. (J. Robison) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 117.
— of London. All the Year, 3: 163.
— Portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 234.
— Public. Chamb. J. 46: 215.
Stature, Small, Advantage of. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 216.
Statutes, Language and Structure of. Ed. R. 84: 117.
— of the United States, Revision of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 291.
Statute Law Reform. Ed. R. 85: 476.
Staudigl, Joseph, Vocalist, Passages in the Life of. Fraser, 29: 496.
Staunton, Edmund. Meth. M. 29: 193.
Stavoren; a Poem. (J. H. Merivale) Dub. Univ. 18: 285.
Stays. Ev. Sat. 5: 787.
— Manufacture of. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 6: 445.
— Tight, Evil Effects of. Penny M. 2: 77. *See* Corsets.
Steadman, W., Memoir of. Ecl. R. 68: 684.
Stealing and Conveying. (F. Jacox) Temp. Bar, 23: 354.
— Curious Case of. Chamb. J. 52: 516.
Stealing Propensity. Knick. 4: 186.
Steam and Electricity, Influence of. (F. B. Thurber) Internat. R. 2: 623.
— and Exhaust Ports of Steam Cylinders. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 223.
— and its Condensation. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 88. 67: 217, 289, 361. 68: 73, 217.
— and the Steam-Engine. Brit. Q. 22: 385.
— and other Vapors, Temperature and Elasticity of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 121, 181.
Steam and Water as Motive Powers. (M. C. Grad) Pract. M. 2: 171.
— Anhydrous. (W. T. Haycraft) West. J. 5: 244.
— Apotheosis of. (J. S. Hittell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 430.
— applied to Agriculture. Lond. Q. 12: 55.
— applied to Ships of War. (W. N. Jeffers) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 289.
— Area of Exhaust Openings. (F. J. Slade) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 18.
— as a Motive Power. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 73, 155.
— at high Temperatures, Pressure of. (R. A. Peacock) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 120, 313.
— Combined. (J. Wethered) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 79.
— Condensation of. (W. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 114.
— — in Cylinder due to Expansion. (F. J. Slade) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 361.
— Cost of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 20.
— Cyclical Use of. Ecl. Engin. 24: 115.
— Density at all Temperatures. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 17.
— — Experiments on. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 379.
— Economical Production of. Pract. M. 6: 265.
— Economy in Use of. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 313.
— Elastic Force of. (Prof. Potter) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 371.
— Exhaust, for heating Purposes. (C. E. Emery) Ecl. Engin. 2: 537.
— Expanded, Relative Economy of. (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 254.
— Expansion of. (L. Koch) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 378. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 1, 73. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 255.
— — and economic Vaporization. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 145, 220.
— — and total Heat of. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 361.
— — Economy from. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 193. — J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 226. 75: 197.
— — Erie Experiments on. (S. McElroy) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 229, 313. 73: 50. — (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 385.
— — High-Pressure. (J. Farey) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 351. 17: 50, 134.
— — in Locomotives. (D. K. Clark) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 1, 73.
— — in Marine Engines. (E. A. Allen) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 132–397. 62: 50, 111.
— Mechanical Expansion Table. (J. H. Warner) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 4.
— — used expansively. (E. Hazard) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 190, 338.
— first applied to Paddle-Wheel. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 15: 67.
— first applied to Railways. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 14: 245.
— Generation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 361. 69: 6.
— — Perkins on. J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 45.
— Heat and Work of, Käuffer's. Pract. M. 1: 397.
— High-Pressure, Temperatures and Pressures of. (R. A. Peacock) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 157. — (G. Deane) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 228.
— — Use of. (O. Reynolds) Ecl. Engin. 8: 413.
— in Motion, and Safety-Valves. (J. M. Gray) Ecl. Engin. 7: 627.
— Machinery, and Cotton. (H. Wilson) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 161.
— Mechanical Efficiency of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 388.
— Method of applying and condensing. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 343.
— Minor Uses of. Penny M. 11: 455.

Steam, Moral Influence of. (C. Fraser) Hunt, 14: 499.
— Outflow of. (J. W. M. Rankine) Ecl. Engin. 2: 116.
— Physical Properties of. (J. Lowe) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 250.
— Physics of. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 134, 229.
— Power of, and Method of ascertaining it. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 4.
— Pressure at various Temperatures. Am. J. Sci. 57: 361.
— Production of, from heated Iron. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 21: 71.
— Quality of. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 25: 139.
— Rapid Production of. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 19: 292. 20: 308.
— Regeneration of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 63.
— Safe Use of. Pract. M. 4: 463.
— Saturated, Density of. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 18: 558. — (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 270.
— — — Law of. (T. R. Edmonds) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 76.
— — Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 257.
— — Tables of Properties of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 30. 80: 222.
— Saturation Point of. (G. A. Hirn) Ecl. Engin. 2: 354.
— Service of. (J. Bourne, J. S. Russell, and others) Good Words, 17: 409–825.
— Superheated. (T. Prosser) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 199.
— — Law of Expansion of. (W. Fairbairn and T. Tate) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 173.
— Surcharged, Use of. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 264.
— Surface Condensation of. (Dingler and Pfeiffer) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 60.
— Temperature and Elasticity of. (A. Morton) Ecl. Engin. 6: 43.
— Triumphs of. Sharpe, 13: 1, 65, 338. 14: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 345.
— Waste, Utilization of. Ecl. Engin. 13: 40.
— Wet. (L. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 5: 145.
Steamboat, The, Allegheny, 1830. Olden Time, 1: 42.
— Explosion of a Western. (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 19: 206.
— First English. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 139.
— First Steubenville. Olden Time, 2: 368.
— invented by Jonathan Hulls, 1736. Chamb. J. 52: 341.
— Invention of. Quar. 19: 347. *See* Fitch, John; Fulton, Robert.
— Mary Powell. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 18.
Steamboat, The; a Sketch. (J. Galt) Blackw. 8: 517, 637. 9: 161, 258, 456. 10: 4, 166, 655.
Steamboats, American. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 23: 311.
— and Steamboating in the Southwest. Hogg, 8: 4, 315.
— English, 1832. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 349.
— Explosions of Boilers on. Portfo.(Den.) 19: 47. — New York R. 4: 461. — Am. Alma. 1835: 112.
— French Ordinances relating to, 1830. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 105, 181.
— in America, 1833. (C. Redfield) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 55.
— on Western Waters, 1834. J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 353.
— — in 1852. (J. V. Merrick) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 344, 417. — (S. H. Gilman) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 207. 55: 258.
— Progress of. Niles's Reg. 23: 19.
— Safety in. (J. L. Sullivan) Am. J. Sci. 20: 1. — J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 352. 11: 217.
Steamboat Disasters. (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. 50: 19. — (R. B. Forbes) No. Am. 131: 257.
Steamboat Life. Knick. 40: 153.
Steamboat Navigation, Early. (B. R. Grant) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 173. *See* Steam Navigation.
Steamboat Works on the Clyde. Penny M. 12: 377.
Steam-Boilers. Ecl. Engin. 9: 305. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 42.
— and Engines for high Pressures. (L. Perkins) Ecl. Engin. 17: 143. — (L. Perkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 188.
— — Management of. Pract. M. 5: 173.
— Circulation in. Ecl. Engin. 8: 342.
— Coating with Expansion Composition. Pract. M. 5: 252.
— Composition for coating. Pract. M. 6: 172.
— Condensation Water for feeding. Pract. M. 6: 40.
— Corrosion of. Ecl. Engin. 14: 142. — (F. J. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. 16: 17.
— Cylindrical, Strength of. (W. R. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 23: 68.
— Evaporation of a Corliss. (J. B. Francis) Ecl. Engin. 3: 175.
— Evaporative Efficiency of. Ecl. Engin. 7: 546.
— Evaporization of. (D. C. Clark) Ecl. Engin. 16: 243.
— Experiments with. Pract. M. 4: 264. — (B F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 361.
— Explosions of. Am. Arch. 4: 162. — (W. B. Le Van) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 119. — (L. E. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. 1: 940, 961. — (R. Creuzbaur) Ecl. Engin. 5: 469. — (H. A. Ramsey) Ecl. Engin. 5: 347. — (J. E. Bowman) Ecl. Engin. 10: 155. — (J. W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 17: 372. — (H. Scheffler) Ecl. Engin. 19: 119.
— — Experimental. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 6: 473.
— Gerner. Ecl. Engin. 1: 1124.
— Horse-Power of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 406. — (W. B. Le Van) Ecl. Engin. 11: 69.
— Howard, Test of. (T. Skeel) Ecl. Engin. 14: 166, 227.
— Incrustation of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 254. 6: 440. — (F. J. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. 15: 545. — (H. A. Towne and others) Pract. M. 2: 10.
— — Zinc as a Preventive of. Pract. M. 6: 342. — Ecl. Engin. 19: 561.
— Lancashire. (L. E. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. 15: 210.
— Light. Ecl. Engin. 5: 45.
— Plates of, Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 152.
— Preservation of. (C. M. Aynsley) Ecl. Engin. 23: 395.
— Priming of. Ecl. Engin. 14: 27. — (W. Major) Ecl. Engin. 17: 241.
— Recent Improvements in. Ecl. Engin. 10: 557.
— Repaired. Ecl. Engin. 2: 123.
— Safety Water-Tube for. Pract. M. 1: 284.
— Sectional. Ecl. Engin. 7: 142.
— Sinclair's Water-Pipe. Pract. M. 7: 219.
— Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 72.
— Tests of, at Sandy Hook, 1873. Pract. M. 4: 233.
— Vertical. Pract. M. 1: 320.
See Boilers.
Steam Bridge of the Atlantic. Chamb. J. 13: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 135.
Steam Carriage, Aerial. Ecl. Mus. 2: 186, 307.
— Description of. West. J. 7: 250, 315.
— Fairlie. Ecl. Engin. 1: 776.
Steam Carriages. For. Q. 10: 481. — Mo. R. 127: 257. — Niles's Reg. 43: 143. — Blackw. 23: 94.
— Experimental Trip of. (A. Crompton) Ecl. Engin. 6: 252.
— for the Streets. All the Year, 16: 394. — Pract. M. 7: 254. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 286. 5: 425. — J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 340.
— on Street Railways and common Roads. Pract. M. 6: 176.
— Past, Present, and Future of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 17.
— *versus* Omnibuses. (L. Hunt) Tait, 3: 275.
Steam-Carriage System. Ecl. Engin. 1: 594.

Steam Communication with the Mediterranean. (C. E. Lester) De Bow, 11: 227.
Steam Cylinders. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 197. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 271.
— Non-conducting. Ecl. Engin. 5: 187, 198.
Steam Domes. (W B.Le Van) J.Frankl.Inst.110: 313, 380.
Steam Engine. Ed. R. 13: 311. — Am. Q. 6: 408. — Niles's Reg. 40: 199. — Lond. Q. 27: 427.
— a Poem. (J. R. Orton) Putnam, 5: 365.
— Action of Forces on the Crank of. (W. Pole) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 190.
— Aero-, Theory of. (J. A. Henderson) Pract. M. 4: 362. — (J. A. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 17, 103, 185.
— Agricultural. (J. Robb) Good Words, 4: 399.
— — Royal Agricult. Soc. Trials of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 337.
— Allen. Ecl. Engin. 4: 524. — (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 113. — (C. T. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 248, 321, 385. 91: 22.
— and Railroads. So. R. 7: 159.
— Automatic, Trials of. (J.W. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 17: 554.
— Baxter's. Pract. M. 5: 68.
— Beam-, Merits of. (W. B. Johnson) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 99.
— Birth of. Once a Week, 14: 359.
— Camel, of Ross Winans. (J. S. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 246.
— Chimneys for, Dimensions of. (H. F. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 438.
— Compound. (A. Mallet) Ecl. Engin. 10: 296, 450. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 1, 97. — (J. Trumbull) Ecl. Engin. 10: 145. — Pract. M. 7: 81.
— — and non-compound. (C. E. Emery) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 105, 268, 328.
— — *versus* Single-Cylinder. Ecl. Engin. 11: 127.
— Condensation in. (E. Cousté) Ecl. Engin. 1: 613–930.
— Condensing *vs.* non-condensing. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 170.
— Consumption of Steam and Fuel. (J. Parkes) J.Frankl. Inst. 29: 341.
— Continuous Expansion. Ecl. Engin. 8: 13. — (J. Samuel) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 125.
— Cornish. (E Galloway) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 273, 337. — (J. Perkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 361, 459. 24: 31. — (G. W. Hughes) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 261. — (W. H. G. West) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 383. 91: 174, 243.
— — State of, 1875. J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 321.
— — Tables of, 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 81.
— Counterbalancing reciprocating. (F. J. Slade) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 337.
— Crank Pins in, Length of. (T. Skeel) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 35.
— Curve of Compression in. (J. C. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 1.
— Cut-off for. (W. D. Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 380. — (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 85.
— Dead Space in. (O. Hollaner) Ecl. Engin. 14: 17, 113.
— Discovery of. Nat. M. 3: 146.
— Double-Cylinder Expansion. (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 1. — (W. Pole) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 133.
— Double-blowing. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 201.
— Duty of, Thomson on. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 303.
— Early History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 319, 361.
— Earliest, used in U. S. (F.Graff) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 269.
— Economical. Ecl. Engin. 2: 406.
— Economy in. (C. E. Emery) Ecl. Engin. 19: 42. — (R. Dempster) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 157. 77: 164.
— Experiments on. (G. A. Hirn and others) Ecl. Engin. 18: 277. — (M. V. Regnault) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 136–437. 46: 48–388. 47: 50, 114, 119.
— Fairlie. Ecl. Engin. 2: 233, 540, 593. — (L. Nickerson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 225. — (W. W. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 102. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 357.
Steam Engine familiarly explained. Godey, 62: 205.
— Feed-Water Heater for. Pract. M. 5: 106.
— Friction of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 373.
— Furman's Trap for. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 325.
— Growth of. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 15–528. 13: 64.
— High-Class. Ecl. Engin. 2: 378.
— High-Pressure, Boiler for. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 272, 323, 399. 12: 32.
— — Computing the Power of. (C. Potts) J. Frankl. Inst. 9: 111, 251.
— History of. (M. Arago) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 3, 73, 145.
— — in America. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 253.
— Horizontal. Pract. M. 4: 186.
— Horizontal Expansion. Pract. M. 5: 270.
— Horse-Power of. (E. Brown) Ecl. Engin. 5: 128.
— Improvement of. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin 7: 326. — Ecl. Engin. 9: 435. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 17.
— in 1833 and 1873. Ecl. Engin. 11: 17.
— in the Peruvian Mines. Anal. M. 13: 198.
— Inventor of. (O. Delepierre) St. James, 14: 62.
— Journal Friction in. (W. J. M. Rankine) Ecl. Engin. 6: 379.
— King's Valveless. Ecl. Engin. 5: 249.
— Lardner's Lectures on. Penny M. 1: 262.
— Lester's Pendulum. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 98.
— Limitations of. (W.D.Marks) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 73.
— Long and short Stroke. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 251.
— Low-Pressure Boiler. J. Frankl. Inst. 12: 210.
— Marine, 1851–65. (N. P. Burgh) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 234–367.
— — French Naval. Ecl Engin. 1: 289, 439. — (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 165.
— — Friction of. Ecl. Engin. 18: 536.
— — Improvements in. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 128.
— — of To-Day. Ecl. Engin. 13: 257.
— — Superheated Steam in. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 345.
— Mechanical Theory of Heat applied to. (R. Clausius) Am. J. Sci. 72: 180, 364. 73: 25.
— Mechanism of, 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 226.
— Metric System applied to. (A. Colin) Ecl. Engin. 21: 296.
— Mining, Robey's. Pract. M. 5: 62.
— New Type of, 1877. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 252, 316, 389.
— Non-Radiating. Pract. M. 1: 328.
— of the Future. (J. Bourne) Ecl. Engin. 22: 110.
— Partington's Account of. Mo. R. 101: 44.
— Performances of. (W. H. G. West) Ecl. Engin. 2: 501. — Ecl. Engin. 8: 144. — (W. H. G. West) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 19. 90: 159.
— Perkins's. Am. J. Sci. 7: 111, 332. 13: 40. — Mus. 3: 285. — Niles's Reg. 24: 159, 267. 25: 4. 29: 398. 32: 262, 360, 430. — J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 407. 4: 239.
— — Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 1, 82, 161.
— — High-Pressure. (F. J. Bramwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 174.
See Steam Yacht Anthracite.
— Portable. Ecl. Engin. 7: 473. 18: 47.
— — with removable Fire Box. Pract. M. 4: 305.
— Proposed Substitutes for. Month, 3: 615. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 29.
— Pumping, Differential. Pract. M. 4: 52.
— Renwick on. Am. J. Sci. 20: 322.
— Reversing Link for. (C. A. Smith) Ecl. Engin. 21: 123.
— Rotary. (T. W. Bakewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 179.
— — Fallacies of, 1838. (J. S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 312.

Steam Engine, Rotary, Morey's. (J. L. Sullivan) Am. J. Sci. 1: 157. — (J. Doolittle) Am. J. Sci. 2: 101.
— — Stiles's. Niles's Reg. 17: 97, 113.
— scientifically considered. Nat. M. 11: 254.
— Siemens's Regenerative. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 218.
— Simple and compound. (G. B. Rennie) Ecl. Engin. 14: 443.
— Test of a stationary. (R. H. Buel) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 17.
— Theory of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 643. 7: 17.
— Three-Cylinder. Pract. M. 4: 457.
— Traction-. Once a Week, 25: 561.
— Valve Gear for, Sulzer's. Pract. M. 4: 42. 6: 282.
— Vertical Blowing. (J. Gjers) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 19.
— Wall. Pract. M. 5: 343.
— Ward's Alternating. Am. J. Sci. 4: 90.
— What constitutes a? Penny M. 10: 27, 54, 75.
— Zimmermann's. (J.H.Cooper) J. Frankl.Inst. 106: 254.
Steam Engines and Boilers, Choice of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 267.
— Comparative Power of, 1827. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 333.
— Economical. Ecl. Engin. 3: 78, 242.
— in Glasgow, 1825. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 106.
— Self-Propelling. Pract. M. 4: 448.
— Testing. Ecl. Engin. 1: 693. — (C. E. Emery) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 47, 110, 177. — (G. P. Hunt and T. Skeel) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 387. 99: 28.
Steam Engineering in 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 296, 361. 69: 6–300.
— Study in. (W. W. Newton) Penn Mo. 7: 112.
Steam Excursion. (C. Dickens) Mus. 26: 273.
Steam Frigate, American. Blackw. 1: 30.
Steam Generator, Solar. Pract. M. 5: 360.
Steam Governor and Throttle Valve, Allen's. Pract. M. 4: 380. 7: 20.
— Ord's Cut-off. Pract. M. 5: 38.
— Theory of. (H. Bilgram) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 161.
Steam Hammer, Foundations for. (T. Gillott)Ecl. Engin. 7: 307.
— 30-Ton, at Woolwich. Nature, 9: 145.
Steam Indicator. Ecl. Engin. 1: 412. *See* Indicator.
Steam Injector. (A. Winkler) Ecl. Engin. 4: 353. — (L. Pochet) Ecl. Engin. 16: 209, 341.
— Irwin. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 386.
Steam Jacket. (A. Hildebrant) Ecl. Engin. 8: 525.
Steam-Jacketing. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 363, 429.
— Relative Efficiency of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 17, 110.
Steam Jet. J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 336.
— as a ventilating Power. (N. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 73.
Steam Locomotives. Mo. R. 123: 253.
Steam Marine Force of Great Britain, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 100.
— of the United States, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 135.
Steam Motors of the Vienna Exhibition. (V. D. Dery) Ecl. Engin. 12: 243.
Steam Navigation. New York R. 4: 147. — Am. Whig R. 1: 22. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 4: 105. — Blackw. 18: 541. 21: 393. — Once a Week, 3: 331. — Hogg, 2: 377. — Penny M. 5: 30. 9: 305.
— American Enterprise in. Am. Whig R. 2: 75.
— Atlantic. (J. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 35: 169. 332. — (J. B. Moore) Hunt, 3: 296. — (F. Hunt) Hunt, 13: 348. 17: 357. — New York R. 3: 95. — Quar. 62: 186. — Ed. R. 65: 118. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 371. — Hesp. 2: 51. — Chamb. J. 13: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 135.
— — Origin of. (J. Smith) Hunt, 16: 172.
— Economy of Fuel in. (F. J. Bramwell) Ecl. Engin. 7: 498.
Steam Navigation, First American, to Bremen. Hunt, 17: 357.
— Improvements in. (S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 298.
— in United States before Fulton's time. Hist. M. 3: 3.
— in France, 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 41.
— in 1798. Hist. M. 21: 23.
— in 1846. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 217, 289, 361. 42: 1, 89.
— in the United States, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 73, 165.
— in 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 81.
— Introduction of. (J. Renwick) Hist. M. 2: 225. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 17.
— Invention of. Chamb. J. 21: 145.
— — and Practice of. (P. Miller) Ed. New Philos. J. 3: 87. 13: 81.
— Ocean. Chamb. J. 22: 188, 256. — (S. P. Griffin) Ecl. Engin. 14: 305.
— on Lake Ontario. Hunt, 17: 527.
— Stuart's Naval and Mail Steamers. Hunt, 28: 580.
— to China. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 1: 259. — (C. H. Davis) Hunt, 18: 467. — (M. F. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 246.
— to India. Ed. R. 57: 313. 60: 445. — For. Q. 18: 342.
— to the Pacific. Am. J. Sci. 41: 358.
— Trans-Atlantic. (H. A. Hill) No. Am. 99: 483.
See Steamboats; Steam Vessels; Steamships.
Steam Navy, British. Liv. Age, 5: 153.
— in Maritime War. Niles's Reg. 37: 45.
Steam Packets, American and English, 1853. (Capt. Mackinnon) Liv. Age, 38: 168.
Steam-Packing, Asbestos. Pract. M. 1: 320.
Steam Pipes, Efficiency of Coating on. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 187.
— Loss of Pressure in. Ecl. Engin. 12: 155.
Steam Piston, Dubied's. Pract. M. 6: 126.
— Improvements in. Ecl. Engin. 3: 184.
Steam Power, and Denis Papin. Ecl. R. 86: 64.
— Application and Use of, 1841. (S. Seaward) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 411.
— Cost of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 250.
— in Mills. Ecl. Engin. 3: 33.
— Problems on. (S. Tate) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 149.
Steam-Power Meters. Ecl. Engin. 1: 1071.
Steam Pump and Fire Engine, Locomotive. Pract. M. 5: 266.
Steam Raft, Catlin's. Chamb. J. 34: 303.
Steam Sentinel, Smith's. Pract. M. 5: 191.
Steam Tillage. Hogg, 7: 19.
Steam Trap, Berryman's. Pract. M. 3: 144.
Steam Tubes, Effect of impure Water on. (J. A. Henderson) Ecl. Engin. 10: 125.
Steam Vessel, Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 310.
Steam Vessels, The Helix as a Propeller of. (J. Benner) Hunt, 21: 279.
— of the United States, 1852–54, Description of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 393, 400. 54: 49, 251, 384. 55: 32–377. 56: 43–110. 57: 37, 338. 58: 53, 121.
— Propulsion of. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 348, 417. — (T. Ewbank) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 73.
— — Power requisite for. (D. M. Greene) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 235.
— Regulations for, U. S., 1834. J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 218.
— Relative Efficiency of Screw and Paddle Wheels. J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 1.
— Steam Logs of. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 384. 55: 32, 263, 315. 56: 391. 57: 37.
Steam-Vessel Accidents, Thomson's Report on, 1839. Mo. R. 151: 13.
Steam-Vessel Disasters. Chamb. J. 22: 405.
See Steamboat; Steam Navigation; Steamships.

Steam Voyage, First, on the British Seas, 1815. Fraser, 38: 275.
Steam Yacht Anthracite. (F. J. Bramwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 174. — (G. Deane) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 228.
Steamer Atlantic. Hunt, 15: 323.
Steamer, Ocean. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 185.
— — Efficacy of the Engines. (C. R. Roelker) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 355. — (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 260.
— Experiments with. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 1, 82, 161.
Steamers, Building, in Baltimore and Philadelphia, 1851. J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 208, 212.
— Form of Propelling Blades, Oar and Paddle. J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 154.
— Iron-clad. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 8: 227.
— — Report on Stevens Battery. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 149. *See* Ironclads; Ships, Iron-clad.
— Notes on several, 1850. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 91, 168, 217. 52: 109–404. 53: 42–398.
— Ocean. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 64, 177.
— of War. Nav. M. 1: 347.
— Report on U. S., 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 186.
— Trial of Revenue, 1846. (A. V. Fraser) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 169. — J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 197. 101: 102.
— Safety of, at Sea. (Com. Perry) De Bow, 18: 369.
— Small, Working Expenses of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 566.
— Unsinkable River. Ecl. Engin. 20: 286.
Steamship Charlemagne, French Screw. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 117.
— Great Britain. Hunt, 9: 292. 13: 252.
— — Visit to. Chamb. J. 4: 77.
— Monarch. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 245.
Steamships. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 654.
— American and Atlantic Mail. (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 15: 51.
— and Steam Navigation. (J. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 36: 133.
— Building of English and American, 1850. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 41.
— Collins and Cunard Lines, Statistics of. (J. H. C. Campbell) Hunt, 25: 377, 635. 26: 379. 27: 242, 376.
— Cunard Line of, Voyages of. Hunt, 15: 320.
— Ericsson Propeller. Liv. Age, 3: 40.
— for the Channel Passage. (C. W. Merrifield) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 1.
— French Atlantic. Hunt, 16: 617. 17: 176.
— Iron. Am. Ecl. 1: 594.
— Loss of. (H. Boynton) Hunt, 34: 147.
— Ocean. Dem. R. 37: 417.
— — Description of. Appleton, 20: 546.
— — History of. Westm. 101: 355.
— of War. New York R. 5: 83.
— — New American, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 125.
— Ratio of Length and Breadth of. (A. C. Stimers) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 260, 305, 401.
— Speed of Atlantic, 1852. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 172. — (R. Armstrong) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 5.
— — Rule for. Ecl. Engin. 9: 204.
— United States Naval and Mail. Hunt, 16: 419.
Stearic Acids, New Process for making. Pract. M. 6: 75.
Stearns, Frazer A. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 21: 773.
Stearns, George L. (S. Johnson) Radical, 2: 611.
Stearns, Samuel. (W. A. Stearns) Cong. Q. 10: 1–362.
— Life and Discourses of. Chr. R. 4: 260. — (J. Brazer) Chr. Exam. 25: 320. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 521.
Stearns, William Augustus. (W. S. Tyler) Cong. Q. 19: 487.
Stebbins, Rufus P. Centennial Discourse. Chr. Exam. 35: 382.
Stebbins Family Genealogy. (D. Stebbins) N. E. Reg. 5: 71, 351.
Stedingk, Count von. (F. Schroeder) Putnam, 4: 345, 371, 492.
Stedman, Edmund C. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. 7: 56.
— Poems. (J. J. Piatt) Atlan. 41: 313. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 141.
— Victorian Poets. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 117. — (M. Walsh) Cath. World, 23: 213.
Stedman Family Genealogy. (G. Chandler) N. E. Reg. 14: 69.
Steel. (J. Riley) Ecl. Engin. 25: 20.
— and Iron. Quar. 120: 64.
— — Experiments with. (J. B. Pearse) Ecl. Engin. 1: 103.
— — from Phosphoric Pig. (C. B. Holland and A. Cooper) Ecl. Engin. 23: 285.
— — Influence of intense Cold on. Nature, 3: 256.
— — Manufacture of. (T. Gill) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 47–224.
— — Production of American. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 194.
— — Working. (C. Varley) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 110–273.
— as a Building Material. Ecl. Engin. 11: 28. — (W. W. Beaumont) Ecl. Engin. 24: 23.
— Bessemer, Effect of Manganese in. Ecl. Engin. 15: 433.
— — from Phosphoric Pig. (C. B. Holland and A. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 182.
— — Manufacture in America. (R. W. Hunt) Pract. M. 7: 44.
— — — in Belgium. (J. Deby) Ecl. Engin. 13: 143.
— — Mechanical Changes in. (A. Macmartin) Ecl. Engin. 13: 346.
— — Uses of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 650.
— Bessemer Flame. (T. Rowan) Ecl. Engin. 1: 606.
— Bessemer Process. Ecl. Engin. 1: 240.
— — Generation of Heat in. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 8: 318.
— — Spectroscope in. Ecl. Engin. 1: 507.
— Bessemer Spectrum and Blister. Ecl. Engin. 16: 254.
— Bessemer Works at Troy. Ecl. Engin. 3: 533.
— Blister on, Causes of. (J. Percy) Ecl. Engin. 19: 21.
— Burnishing and Ductilizing. (J. Reese) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 206.
— Cast, Manufacture of. (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 201.
— — Cause of Cavities in. (F. C. G. Muller) Ecl. Engin. 24: 311.
— — Manufacture of. (H. Bessemer) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 387.
— — — and Uses of. Ecl. Engin. 24: 469.
— — Silicon in. (M. Pourcel) Ecl. Engin. 19: 550.
— Changes in the Physical Properties of. (A. S. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 112: 110.
— — in Tempering of. (A. S. Kimball) Ecl Engin. 16: 62.
— Characteristics of. (J. W. Langley) Ecl. Engin. 17: 274.
— Chemical Constitution of. (A. Ott) Ecl. Engin. 10: 210.
— Chemistry of. (W. Baker) Ecl. Engin. 18: 369.
— Chrome. Ecl. Engin. 4: 376.
— Cleveland. Ecl. Engin. 20: 33.
— Compressing. (A. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 23: 393, 500.
— — at the Barrow Works. (A. Davis) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 191.
— Damasked, Process for. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 334.
— Definition of. (R. Akerman) Ecl. Engin. 15: 132.
— Fluid-compressed, and Guns. (Sir J. Whitworth) Ecl. Engin. 15: 536. — (A. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 21: 469.
— for Shipbuilding. Ecl. Engin. 18: 144.
— Future of. Ecl. Engin. 17: 71.
— German Industry in. Pract. M. 4: 191.
— and Guns. (Sir J. Whitworth) Pract. M. 3: 358.

Steel, Hardening, Tempering, Drawing, and Welding of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 351. 22: 322. — Pop. Sci. R. 19: 248.
— in Engineering Practice. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 73. — Pract. M. 5: 367.
— in the United States. Hunt, 58: 261.
— Magnetization of, in Hardening. Ecl. Engin. 21: 312.
— Manufacture of. (C. Schafhaeutl) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 56. — (C. Sanderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 133, 203. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 999. 10: 335. — (M. Boussingault) Ecl. Engin. 11: 273. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 545. — (M. Chernoff) Ecl. Engin. 15: 335. — (C. Sanderson) West. J. 14: 286, 348, 411.
— — and Mode of working it. (D. Chernoff) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 177, 242
— — at Sheffield. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 52.
— — by Electricity. J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 248.
— — Heaton Process of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 84, 129, 241.
— — Henderson Process of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 657. — (J. Henderson) Nature, 3: 94.
— — in Birmingham. Ecl. Engin. 6: 256.
— — Larkin's Process. Ecl. Engin. 16: 421.
— — Martin Process. (C. Pèipers) Ecl. Engin. 1: 701.
— — Methods of. (R. F. Mushet) Ecl. Engin. 16: 466. — Ecl. Engin. 17: 318.
— — Nitrate of Soda Process? Ecl. Engin 1: 75, 161.
— — Ponsard's Method of. (J. S. Périssé) Ecl. Engin. 21: 252.
— — Process of. Pract. M. 7: 19.
— — Sherman Process. Ecl. Engin. 4: 48, 398, 402.
— Manufacture of Puddled or Wrought. (W. Clay) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 122.
— Matters affecting the Use of. (E. Marche) Ecl. Engin. 20: 122.
— Mechanical Properties of. (W. Fairbairn) Ecl. Engin. 1: 270, 1009.
— Metallurgy of. (T. M. Drown) Ecl. Engin. 9: 471.
— of the Future. Ecl. Engin. 23: 160.
— Phosphorus and Manganese in. (M. Euverte) Ecl. Engin. 18: 363.
— Progress in Manufacture and Application of. (A. K. Huntington) Ecl. Engin. 25: 145.
— Proportions of Carbon in. (T. E. Vickers) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 306.
— Pure Charcoal, direct from the Ore. (H. Larkin) Ecl. Engin. 14: 250.
— Rail, Method for analyzing. (M. Troilius) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 325, 415.
— Secret of the Rise on, 1870. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 10: 152.
— Soft, and Ingot Iron. Ecl. Engin. 17: 449.
— Solid Castings. (F. Gautier) Ecl. Engin. 18: 79.
— Structural and Engineering Uses of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 520.
— Structure of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 222. — (W. W. Beaumont) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 332.
— Tempering, Caron's Method. Pract. M. 3: 356.
— Tests of. (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 10: 82. 13: 229.
— Uchatius Cast, Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 271.
— Use of. (J. Barba) Ecl. Engin. 13: 550.
— Uses of Ferro-Manganese. (F. Gautier) Ecl. Engin. 14: 529.
— *versus* Iron. Pract. M. 6: 76.
— What is? (A. Macpherson) Ecl. Engin. 5: 395. — (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 14: 348.
— Whitworth. Ecl. Engin. 11: 237.
Steel and File Works at Sheffield. Penny M. 13: 121.
Steel Bronze. Pract. M. 5: 107. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 514.
Steel Castings. (F. W. Dick) Ecl. Engin. 25: 279.
— Solid. Pract. M. 7: 78.
Steel-Grinders, Health of. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 3: 91.
Steel Guns, Whitworth's. Pract. M. 4: 199.
Steel-headed Rails, Manufacture of. (A. Grace) Ecl. Engin. 16: 240.
Steel Ingots, Structure of. (D. K. Tchernoff) Ecl. Engin. 23: 123, 177.
Steel Mine and Iron Works at Salisbury, Conn. (C. U. Shepard) Am. J. Sci. 19: 311.
Steel Pens. All the Year, 27: 245. *See* Pens.
Steel Plates. Ecl. Engin. 18: 447, 544.
— and riveted Joints. Ecl. Engin. 19: 268.
— Rivet Holes in. Ecl. Engin. 25: 155.
Steel Rails. (J. B. Pearse) Nation, 10: 221. — Ecl. Engin. 11: 341. 12: 53. — (M. Despret) Ecl. Engin. 12: 149.
— Chemical Composition and Physical Properties of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 361.
— Discussion on. J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 18–338.
— in France. Ecl. Engin. 9: 554.
— Making. All the Year, 31: 375.
— Phosphuretted, Manufacture of. Ecl. Engin. 12: 264.
— Rolling *vs.* hammering Ingots. (A. L. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 7: 26.
— Wearing Power of. (C. B. Dudley) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 10. 111: 177, 241.
Steel-Rail Mills, American. (A. S. Holley) Ecl. Engin. 11: 501.
Steel Ships, Do they pay? Ecl. Engin. 25: 452.
Steel Vessels for the British Navy. Ecl. Engin. 21: 172.
Steel, Katherine; or Katy of the Fort. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 40: 257.
Steele, Joshua. Chr. Exam. 2: 25.
Steele, Sir Richard. (J. Forster) Quar. 96: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 861. — (E. Channing) No. Am. 46: 346. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 651. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 108: 78. — Blackw. 99: 726. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 18. — Cornh. 34: 408. — Temp. Bar, 40: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 158. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 69. — Month, 9: 494, 558. — All the Year, 21: 8. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 324.
— and J. Addison, Writings of. Westm. 3: 232.
— Last Years of. Colburn, 161: 633.
— Letters to Croker. Sharpe, 35: 301.
— Life and Writings. Temp. Bar, 34: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 222.
Steell, Sir John, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 21.
Steelyard, Old Days of the. All the Year, 37: 223.
Steen, Jan, Dutch Artist. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 51: 90. — Lond. Soc. 29: 118.
Steenwick, Henry Van. Art J. 6: 101.
Steeple Chase on the Prairies. (I. A. Wistar) Pioneer, 4: 87.
Steeple-Chaser. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 74: 155.
Steeple-Chasing. Gent. M. n. s. 2: 436.
Steeple-Hunting. Colburn, 47: 321.
Steepside. Lond. Soc. 29: 155.
Steerage, Life in. Chamb. J. 47: 289–343.
Steering of Screw Steamers. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 258.
Stefano; a Reminiscence of Sorrento. (E. M. Clerke) Fraser, 104: 730.
Steffens, Heinrich. Autobiography. Bost. R. 3: 445. — (J. M. Mackie) No. Am. 57: 433. — For. Q. 31: 130. 34: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 369.
— Malkolm. For. Q. 22: 34.
Stegen, Johanna, Maiden of Lüneburg. Once a Week, 9: 626.
Stein, H. F. C. Baron von. Blackw. 58: 328. — Liv. Age, 28: 289. — Tait, n. s. 17: 668.
— and Prussia. (F. Kapp) Nation, 3: 150.
— Life and Times of. Colburn, 110: 253–465. 111: 93.
— Pertz's Life of. Ed. R. 103: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 321.

Stein, H. F. C. Baron von, Seeley's Life and Times of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 29: 159, 179. — (M. E. G. Duff) Macmil. 40: 1. — Internat. R. 6: 578.
Steinle, Johann Eduard. Art J. 17: 204.
Steinmetz, Karl F. von, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 641.
Steinthal, H. Psychology and Science of Language. (M. W. Easton) New Eng. 34: 695.
Stella Grayland. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 13: 694.
Stella's Penance. (Mrs. Hankin) Victoria, 13: 305-491. 14: 12-481. 15: 36-141.
Stelling, Earl. Dub. Univ. 20: 59.
Stelvio Pass. (H. Bedford) Month, 30: 18.
Stelzhammer, Franz, Poetry of, and of Burns. No. Brit. 36: 118.
Stems, Different Kinds of. (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 38: 105.
Stendhal. *See* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Stenochromy. Pract. M. 7: 14.
Stenographer, Work of the. Good Words, 5: 314.
Stenography. Irish Q. 7: 657. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 60: 326.
— History of. So. R. n. s. 8: 318.
See Phonography; Shorthand.
Stentors, Anatomy of. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 352, 417. 4: 113.
— Fission in. (J. D. Cox) Am. Natural. 10: 275.
Stephan, Martin, and the Stephanites. Evang. R. 21: 259.
Stephanie. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 31: 217.
Stephen, the first Martyr. (J. Jones) Theo. & Lit. J. 12: 120. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 4: 278. — (R. D. Burr) Unita. R. 16: 241.
— Defense of. Evang. R. 11: 439.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 1: 81.
— — and Martyrdom of. (L. T. Townsend) Meth. Q. 26: 222.
Stephen, Fitzjames, and Leslie Stephen. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 14: 193.
— on Liberty. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 13: 686.
Stephen, Sir James. Liv. Age, 15: 614. — Bentley, 41: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 165.—Liv. Age, 64: 22.
— and T. Noon Talfourd. (G. H. Hollister) Am. Whig R. 4: 388.
— Lectures on the History of France. So. Q. 22: 443. — Ecl. R. 95: 401. — Am. Church R. 5: 88.
Stephen, Leslie, and Fitzjames Stephen. (H. Holbeach) St. Paul's, 14: 193.
— History of English Thought. (J. C. Morison) Macmil. 35: 326.
Stephen Archer. (G. MacDonald) Ev. Sat. 7: 140.
Stephen Bell, the Usher. Chamb. J. 52: 424-484.
Stephen Hatton; a Tale. (H. Mathers) Temp. Bar, 46: 81.
Stephen Skarridge's Christmas. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 3: 279.
Stephen Yarrow. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 13: 66. Same art. Sharpe, 46: 237, 286.
Stepheno Colonna; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 349, 426.
Stephens, Alexander H. (H. W. Cleveland) Harper, 52: 387. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 519. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 39: 274.
— Life of. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 27: 241.
— Reminiscences of. Internat. R. 5: 145.
Stephens, Mrs. Anu S., with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 2: 335.
Stephens, Elizabeth; a Dublin Dressmaker. Irish Mo. 9: 128.
Stephens, Henry. Chr. R. 4: 528.
— Thesaurus of. Quar. 22: 302.
See Estienne.
Stephens, John, Essays and Characters of. Retros. 18: 191.
Stephens, John L. (F. L. Hawks) Putnam, 1: 64.
— Travels in Central America. *See* Central America.
Stephens, John L. Travels in Egypt, Arabia, etc. New York R. 1: 351. — with map, (L. Cass) No. Am. 48: 181. — Am. Q. 21: 439.—(H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 24: 31. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 10: 55.
— — in Greece, etc. Chr. R. 4: 161. — Dub. Univ. 13: 339.
— — in Yucatan. Meth. Q. 3: 288. — (J. Inman) No. Am. 57: 86. — New Eng. 1: 418. — Dem. R. 12: 491. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 509. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 249.
Stephens, Robert. Claim to the Division of the Bible into Verses. Chr. Rem. 3: 455.
Stephenson, George. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 87: 21. — House. Words, 16: 49. — Ecl. R. 107: 48. — Chamb. J. 28: 125. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 15: 667. — Lond. Q. 9: 505. — Tait, n. s. 24: 421, 455. — Nat. M. 11: 435.
— and Robert Stephenson. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 37: 605.
— and the Railway. Fraser, 56: 191.
— and Railway Locomotion. Quar. 102: 496.
— Centenary of. (O. Reynolds) Nature, 24: 121.
— Life of. (E. Corderoy) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 409. — Chr. Obs. 58: 89.
— Obituary Notice of. Tait, n. s. 15: 641.
— Smiles's Life of. Westm. 68: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 462. — Liv. Age, 54: 307. — Dub. Univ. 61: 405.
Stephenson, Robert, with portrait. Once a Week, 1: 368. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 52: 252. — (A. Stevenson) Ed. New Philos. J. 50: 193.
— Death of. Colburn, 117: 480.
— In Memoriam. (S. Smiles) Fraser, 60: 661.
Stepney, Catherine, Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 51: 511.
Steppes, Prehistoric, of Central Europe. Nature, 16: 195.
See Russia, Steppes of.
Step-Son, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 28: 1.
Sterburgh Castle. Bentley, 28: 587.
Stereochromy, or Water-Glass Painting. Art J. 13: 328.
Stereographs, Method of producing by Hand. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 81: 71.
— and the Stereoscope. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 3: 738.
Stereomonoscope and Binocular Vision. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 325.
— Description of. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 56.
Stereoscope, The. Art J. 8: 118. 9: 29. — Ecl. R. 110: 38. — House. Words, 8: 37. — (W. L. C. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 122: 358, 443. — Nat. M. 12: 49. — Godey, 45: 340.
— and Binocular Vision. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 17: 165.
— and its Improvements. Art J. 10: 305.
— and the Stereograph. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 3: 738.
— Brewster on. New Q. 5: 465.
— Invention of. Westm. 66: 544.
— Lenticular, Improvement in. (E. Emerson) Am. J. Sci. 82: 403.
— Sun-Painting and Sun Sculpture. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 8: 13.
— Wonders of. Dub. Univ. 49: 594. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 372.
Stereoscopic and Pseudoscopic Illusions. (A. Claudet) Art J. 19: 49, 73.
Stereoscopic Experiments. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 84: 199.
Stereoscopic Phenomenon. Recr. Sci. 1: 167.
Stereoscopy, Ocular. Once a Week, 4: 371.
Stereotype Plates. Ecl. Engin. 1: 409.
— Novel Method of securing. Pract. M. 6: 270.
Stereotype Printing. Am. J. Sci. 24: 319.
Stereotyping, Mahan's Improvement in, 1854. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 141.

Sterling, John. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 2: 97, 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 342. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 587. — (E. Harwood) Am. Church R. 5: 361. — Chr. R. 17: 445. — (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 7: 811. — Prosp. R. 8: 1. — Ecl. M. 25: 465.
— and his Biographers. Dub. Univ. 39: 185.
— At the Grave of. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 315.
— Carlyle's Life of. (J. Tulloch) No. Brit. 16: 359. — Brit. Q. 15: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 1. — Nat. M. 1: 20. — Ecl. R. 94: 717. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 219. — Liv. Age, 31: 543. — Ecl. M. 24: 546. — Internat. M. 4: 599. — Chr. Obs. 52: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 470. — Tait, n. s. 18: 699. — Sharpe, 15: 52. — Dem. R. 30: 67.
— Cœur de Lion. Fraser, 39: 170, 277, 405.
— Essays and Tales. Brit. Q. 8: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 397. — Chr. Obs. 49: 172.
— Life and Remains of. Fraser, 37: 187.
— — and Writings of. Liv. Age, 16: 517. — Ecl. R. 89: 220.
— Poems. Quar. 66: 156. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 55: 229.
— Remains. Prosp. R. 4: 272.
— Strafford; a Tragedy. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 41: 119. — Mo. R. 162: 90.
— Thoughts in Rhyme. Fraser, 38: 308. 39: 110. 42: 560.
Sterling, Mass., History of. Worc. M. 1: 273, 313. 2: 37, 213.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 139.
Sterling, Meaning of the Term. Penny M. 13: 239, 247.
Sterlingshire Folks long ago. Chamb. J. 49: 785.
Stern, Daniel, Souvenirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 385.
Stern Necessity; a Novel. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 9: 5–429. 10: 5–415. 11: 37–482.
Sternberg, A. F. von. The Royalists. Fraser, 39: 35.
— Tales and Novels. For. Q. 18: 433.
Sterne, Laurence. Quar. 94: 303. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 387. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 107: 1. — Brit. Q. 40: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 108. — (L. Stephens) Cornh. 42: 86. — Appleton, 24: 216. — Ecl. M. 95: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 290. — Blackw. 97: 540. — Ecl. R. 120: 1. — (C. A. Collins) Macmil. 2: 128. — Lond. Soc. 9: 206. — Argosy, 22: 366. — Temp. Bar, 7: 579. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 556. — All the Year, 11: 489. — Sharpe, 20: 8. — Mus. 5: 481. — Dub. Univ. 8: 247. 55: 542. — (W. Townsend) Canad. Mo. 15: 385.
— and Bunyan, Traditions of. Macmil. 28: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 245.
— and Thackeray. Nat. R. 18: 523. — (W. Mackay) Colburn, 145: 628. 146: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 387.
— at Calais and Montreuil. Lond. M. 11: 38.
— at the Hôtel Dessin. Ecl. M. 65: 156.
— at Paris and Versailles. Lond. M. 11: 387.
— Fitzgerald's Life of. Dub. Univ. 63: 328.
— Genius of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 81: 361.
— in Love. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 10: 523.
— Life of. (P. Fitzgerald) Dub. Univ. 60: 179–701. 61: 54–706. 62: 82.
— Smollett and Fielding. Portfo. (Den.) 6: 412.
— Tristram Shandy. Fraser, 53: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 193.
Sterne, Lydia, Story of. (P. Fitzgerald) Fraser, 90: 465. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 366.
Stesichorus of Himera, Poetical Fragments of. Chr. Rem. 18: 1.
Stethoscope, History of the. Once a Week, 11: 80.
— To the; a Poem. Blackw. 61: 361.
Steuben, F. W. von, Baron, with residence. N. E. Reg. 16: 201. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 99: 321. — (F. W. Holland) Liv. Age, 65: 173.
— in Virginia. Hist. M. 4: 301.
— Kapp's Life of. Liv. Age, 64: 126.
— Life of. (F. Bowen) Sparks's Am. Biog. 9: 1.
Steve Boggins's Courtship. (M. B. Williams) Lakeside, 7: 147.
Steven Lawrence, Yeoman; a Novel. (Mrs. A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 20: 1–433. 21: 1–433. 22: 1–433. 23: 1, 186. Same art. Galaxy, 3: 766, 877. 4: 82–885. 5: 86–661.
Stevens, Abel. (R. Donkersley) Nat. M 11: 97.
Stevens, Ebenezer. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 588.
Stevens, Thaddeus. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 145. — (J. W. Binckley) Galaxy, 1: 493.
Stevens, Messrs., of Hoboken, as Naval Architects, etc. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 237.
Stevens Institute of Technology. J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 145. 94: 1–361. — Ecl. Engin. 5: 324, 533, 581.
Stevenson, Sir John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 37: 490.
Stevenson, R., Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 281, 337, 393.
Stevenson, V. K., with portrait. De Bow, 12: 212.
Steward, George. Ecl. R. 124: 389.
Steward, The unjust. Bost. R. 4: 493.
Stewardess's Story. (C. A. Hubback) Overland, 7: 337.
Stewart, Alexander, Memoir of. Cong. M. 5: 505.
Stewart, Alexander T. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 9: 94. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 53: 385. — Lippinc. 8: 634.
— and Dry-Goods Trade of New York. (W. Frothingham) Contin. Mo. 2: 528.
— Cathedral of. Art J. 30: 47.
— Cathedral City of. Am. Arch. 6: 91, 102, 135. — Pract. M. 5: 190.
— Dry-Goods Business of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 259.
— Hotel for Working-Women. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 384.
Stewart, Balfour. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 359.
Stewart, Sir C., and Lord Castlereagh. Ed. R. 115: 510.
Stewart, Com. Charles, U. S. N., with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 449.
— Life of. Anal. M. 7: 132.
— Old Ironsides. (R. W. Gilder) Hours at Home, 10: 268, 468.
— Trial of. Niles's Reg. 28: 409. 29: 28.
Stewart, Dugald. Ann. Reg. 4: 166. — Mus. 14: 388. — Liv. Age, 57: 791.
— Account of Doctor Robertson. Ed. R. 2: 229.
— Dissertations in Encyclopædia Britannica. Quar. 17: 39. — (J. Bowdler) Quar. 26: 474. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 27: 180. 36: 220.
— Essays of. Chr. Obs. 11: 587, 654.
— Life and Philosophy of. No. Brit. 28: 465. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 473.
— Life of Reid. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 3: 269.
— Philosophy of. (M. Napier) Quar. 6: 1. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 213. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 17: 167. — Quar. 12: 281. — Am. Q. 6: 360. — Walsh's R. 1: 355. — Chr. R. 13: 321. — Mo. R. 86: 260, 375. 112: 265, 389. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 6: 428. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 244. — Blackw. 2: 57, 159.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 19: 50.
— Statement of Facts, etc. (F. Horner) Ed. R. 7: 113.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 57: 68. — Dub. Univ. 45: 95. — (J. Alden) Princ. 2: 358.
Stewart, James Haldane, Life of. Chr. Obs. 56: 773.
Stewart, John. The Resurrection; a Poem. Ecl. R. 7: 365.
Stewart, Robert. *See* Castlereagh, Lord.
Stewart, Sir Robert Prescott, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 85: 266.

Stewart, The Walking. Lond. M. 6: 141. 8: 253. — Ev. Sat. 2: 78.
— Sketch of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 629.
Stewart Pedigree painted on Glass. (R. Masters) Arch. 8: 321.
Stewarton, Congregational Church in. Cong. M. 10: 625.
Sticks, Stocks, and Stones. Temp. Bar, 53: 50.
Stick-Fish, and Habits of Sea-Pens. (J. E. Gray) Nature, 9: 13.
Stickeen River and its Glaciers. (W. H. Bell) Scrib. 17: 805.
Sticklebacks and other Nest-making Fish. (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 7: 259.
Stickney, Sarah. Poetry of Life. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 123. *See also* Ellis, Mrs. S. S.
Stiefel, Michael, Biography of. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 4: 167.
Stiegel, Baron H. W. (J. D. Dubbs) Pennsyl. M. 1: 67.
Stieglitz, Charlotte. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 73: 175.
Stier, Rudolf, and his Writings. Lond. Q. 33: 137. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 7: 23, 48.
— Commentaries of. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 430.
— Discourses of Jesus. (H. I. Schmidt) Evang. R. 1: 54.
Stift Heiligen Grabe, Missionary Meeting at. (Miss Bellson) Good Words, 19: 690.
Stigant, W. Vision of Barbarossa. Dub. Univ. 57: 415.
Stigma of Slavery; a Tale. Peop. J. 5: 185.
Stigmaria, Structure of. (W. C. Williamson) Nature, 11: 136.
Stiles, Ezra, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 31, 193. — (J. L. Kingsley) Sparks's Am. Biog. 16: 3. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 349.
Stiles Family, Poems by. (J. H. Trumbull) Hist. M. 14: 276.
Still unmarried. Lond. Soc. 11: 521.
Still Waters; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 35: 240.
Still Waters. (Mrs. Ross Church) Lippinc. 9: 588.
Stille Volke. (A. Gould) Lakeside, 11: 7.
Stilling, H. J. *See* Jung-Stilling, H.
Stillingfleet, Edward, and his Irenicum. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 10: 226.
Stillingfleet. (M. Eyre) Victoria, 23: 423.
Stillwater, Battle of, 1777. N. E. Reg. 2: 49.
Stillwater Tragedy. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 45: 433–721. 46: 1–289.
Stilton Cheese and the Hero of Stilton. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 14: 663.
Stimpson, Dr. William. Nature, 6: 182.
Stimulant, What is a? (F. E. Anstie) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 77.
Stimulants. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 27: 538. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 34.
— and Narcotics. (F. E. Anstie) Ecl. M. 63: 476. — (T. M. Coan) Nation, 13: 28. 14: 29.
— Ether-drinking and extra-alcoholic Intoxication. (B. W. Richardson) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 440.
— External. Penny M. 9: 175, 178.
— in Use among Savages. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 8: 239.
— Philosophy of. Dub. Univ. 95: 493.
— Use and Abuse of. Putnam, 6: 532.
Stirling, Lord, Duer's Life of. (A. S. Mackenzie) No. Am. 64: 435. — (W. A. Whitehead) Princ. 19: 315.
Stirling Castle. Penny M. 1: 364.
Stirn, Francis David. Fraser, 33: 235.
Stitch in Time. Chamb. J. 56: 297, 316.
Stjernhjelm, Georg, Father of Swedish Poetry. (B. Moses) Meth. Q. 35: 563.
Stobo, Capt. Robert. Olden Time, 1: 51–370.
Stock, Henry J., with portrait. Colburn, 167: 96.
Stocks. (T. W. Brotherton) So. M. 12: 442.
— of U. S., Liability to tax. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 453.
Stockbroker at Dinglewood; a Story. Cornh. 18: 311.
Stockbroking and the Stock Exchange. Fraser, 94: 84.
Stock Exchange. Peop. 8: 247. — Chamb. J. 42: 366. 46: 545. — Penny M. 13: 29.
— and National Debt. Blackw. 66: 655.
— Defense of. (C. Branch) Fraser, 94: 493, 661.
— English. Mus. 20: 289. — Fraser, 4: 577, 714. 5: 155. 12: 105. — Hunt, 22: 173.
— — Chronicles of. (J. Francis) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 645–981. 5: 49, 144, 277. — Chr. Obs. 50: 461. — Chamb. J. 12: 380.
— — — and Characters of. Ecl. R. 90: 717.
— London. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 343. 4: 437, 545. 13: 534. — Hogg, 5: 65, 118.
— — Phases of the Funds. All the Year, 5: 342.
— — Royal Commission on. Temp. Bar, 50: 346.
— — Rules and Practice of. Bank. M. (L.) 34: 891, 953. 35: 8–364.
— New York. (K. Cornwallis) Internat. R. 2: 818. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 635.
— — Erie Campaigns in 1868. Fraser, 79: 569.
— Publicity of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 11.
Stock Exchange Hoax, 1814. All the Year, 19: 43.
Stock-Gambling. Dem. R. 18: 79.
— Who profits by? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 756.
Stock Markets. Dem. R. 27: 252.
— Usages of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 769.
Stock-Raising. (T. Sturgis) O. & N. 4: 621.
— in the Far West. Chamb. J. 53: 844.
— in Missouri. (T. Sturgis) O. & N. 3: 251.
Stockbridge, Mass. (N. H. Eggleston) Harper, 43: 815.
— Indian Names of; a Poem. Dem. R. 12: 155.
Stockbridge Indians, Massacre of, 1778. (T. F. De Voe) M. Am. Hist. 5: 187.
Stockdale, Percival, and Baldock Black Horse. Temp. Bar, 58: 21.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 1: 326.
Stockhardt, J. A., with portrait. (W. O. Atwater) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 261.
Stockholders, their Rights and Wrongs. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 7: 97.
Stockholm. Dem. R. 6: 527. — Penny M. 5: 500.
— and the Scandinavian Exhibition. Argosy, 3: 60.
— Arts in. Art J. 4: 282, 314.
— Autumn Days in. Temp. Bar, 37: 386. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 488.
— Bourse Hall of. Chamb. J. 19: 129.
— First Evening in. Once a Week, 14: 207.
— Jul-Afton at. Chamb. J. 19: 2.
— My Presentation at Court. Chamb. J. 19: 260.
— Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 70: 170.
— Visit to. (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 13: 118, 133.
Stockings. Chamb. J. 43: 341. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 655.
— and Stocking-Makers. Penny M. 12: 222.
— History of. Godey, 46: 503.
Stocking Machinery, Improvements in, 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 349.
Stockmar, Christian F. von, Baron. Quar. 133: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 643. — Bentley, 54: 378. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 17: 9. — Once a Week, 28: 58.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Obs. 73: 107. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 3: 396. — Temp. Bar, 37: 364. — Victoria, 20: 315. — Ed. R. 136: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 1.
— Opinions of English Politics. Westm. 99: 472.
Stoddard, D. P., Missionary to the Nestorians. (W. I. Budington) New Eng. 16: 874.
Stoddard, David Tappan. (J. P. Gulliver) Bib. Sac. 16: 168. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 228. — Mo. Rel. M. 22: 126.
Stoddard, John, Journal of, 1713–14. N. E. Reg. 5: 27.

Stoddard, Richard H., with portrait. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. 20: 686.
— and Bayard Taylor. Internat. M. 5: 13. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 13.
— Poems. (T. M. Coan) Appleton, 24: 228.
Stoddard, Bowes, and Hancock Genealogy. (A. Bowes) N. E. Reg. 10: 81.
Stoddard, Solomon. Stoddardeanism. New Eng. 4: 350.
Stoddart, Thos. Tod, Scottish Angler. Chamb. J. 58: 166.
Stoecke, Dr. Albert, Philosophy of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 15: 329
Stoics and Zeno. Am. Presb. R. 4: 560.
— Apathy of. Blackw. 44: 129.
Stoic Philosophy, Marcus Aurelius and. (F. Pollock) Mind, 4: 47.
Stoicism. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 102: 599.
Stoke Church and Churchyard. (E. Jesse) Tait, n. s. 14: 709.
Stoke Dotterell; or the Liverpool Apprentice. Colburn, 104: 336–423. 105: 62–437. 106: 62–419.
Stoke Hills. Lond. M. 2: 548.
Stoke Newington, Independent Church at. (J. Jefferson) Cong. M. 21: 65.
Stoke Poges, Visit to. (R. de Peverel) Once a Week, 14: 630.
Stokes, George Gabriel. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 12: 201.
Stokes, Whitby. Dub. Univ. 26: 202.
Stokes, William, of Dublin, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 148. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Macmil. 37: 299.
Stoking, Good and bad. Ecl. Engin. 4: 257.
Stolberg, Louisa, Princess of, Wife of the Pretender. Westm. 76: 114.
Stolberg, The Brothers. For. R 5: 124.
Stolen Brooch; a Story. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 10: 119.
Stolen Child; a Poem. (C. Wilson) Dub. Univ. 45: 401.
Stolen Child; a Tale of the Backwoods. Blackw. 56: 227.
Stolen Goods, Disposal of. Once a Week, 12: 128.
Stolen Heart; a Story. (M. Collins) Tinsley, 26: 173.
Stolen Loaves. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 1: 9.
Stolen Match. (C. Cushing) Godey, 48: 13.
Stolen Rose; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 163.
Stolen Sketch. Month, 2: 144. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 314.
Stoliczka, Ferdinand. Nature, 10: 185.
— Second Yarkand Mission. Nature, 21: 389.
Stomach, Morality of. Colburn, 56: 379.
— Physiology of Digestion. Cornh. 7: 542.
— State of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 222.
Stone, Gregory, Will of, 1672. N. E. Reg. 8: 69.
Stone, John, Will of, 1683. N. E. Reg. 8: 145.
Stone, John S. Mysteries opened. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 2: 510.
Stone, Marcus. Art J. 21: 33.
Stone, William L., with portrait. Hist. M. 9: 261.
— Life of Brant. (B. B. Thacher) Chr. Exam. 26: 137. — New York R. 3: 195.
— Life of Red Jacket. Princ. 13: 183.
Stone's Love Affair. (D. Cook) Belgra. 2: 82.
Stone Family Record. N. E Reg. 10: 229.
Stone, Ancient, carved. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 14: 1.
— Artificial. Chamb. J. 53: 262. — (F. Ransome) Ecl. Engin. 7: 467. — (F. Ransome) Pract. M. 3: 130. — Pract. M. 5: 36. — Art J. 1: 128. — Appleton, 2: 204.
— — and Cements. Penny M. 11: 158.
— — Coignet's. Ecl. Engin. 1: 1132.
— — Experiments on. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 367.
— — Improvements in Manufacture of. (F. Ransome) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 418. 97: 66.
— — in Chicago. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 1: 237.
— — Ransome's. Ecl. Engin. 6: 158.
— Bricks, and Cement, Strength of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 451.
Stone, Building. Ecl. Engin. 8: 303. 371. — All the Year, 4: 149.
— — Decay and Preservation of. (D. T. Ansted) Macmil. 1: 481. — Chamb. J. 56: 711. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 295. — Cornh. 2: 709. — J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 1.
— — Expansion and Contraction of. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 58.
— — Portland. (J. F. Blake) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 205.
— — Selection of. (C. A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 334. *See* Building Stones.
— Explanation of different Kinds of. (A. J. Adie) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 200.
— for Engineering and Architectural Purposes. (A. C. Pain) Ecl. Engin. 5: 263.
— Induration and Preservation of. (Messrs. Bartlett) J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 82.
— Preservation of. J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 13.
— — Ransome's Process. Art J. 10: 312.
— Quarries of Missouri. Am. Arch. 6: 141.
Stone of Destiny. Colburn, 109: 226.
Stone of Scone. (T. Walden) Appleton, 21: 385.
Stones, Resistance of, to Crushing. (C. B. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 334.
— Rocking. Chamb. J. 57: 446.
— Sculptured, of Scotland. Blackw. 81: 602.
— Sermons in. (D. Forbes) Nature, 1: 130.
Stone the Woman, let the Man go; a Poem. (A. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 7: 291.
Stone Age. Brit. Q. 56: 443. — All the Year, 20: 394. — (J. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 343.
— in the Antilles. (J. B. Holden) Scrib. 10: 427.
— in Egypt. (J. Evans) Nature, 1: 631.
— in Europe. (C. Rau) Harper, 50: 681, 838. 51: 67–534.
— in New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 6: 144, 199. 14: 712.
— in Great Britain. (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 16: 42.
— in Scandinavia, Nilsson on. Anthrop. R. 6: 191. — Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 255.
— Later, in Europe. (E. Clodd) Mod. R. 1: 489.
— Relics of. (C. C. Abbott) Am. Natural. 7: 271.
— Remarks on. Hist. M. 10: 97.
Stone Ages. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 8: 385.
Stone Arch, Strength of. (G. F. Swain) Ecl. Engin. 23: 265.
Stone-Breaker, Double-Action. Pract. M. 1: 248.
Stone Church. Penny M. 14: 172.
Stone Circles. (L. Jewitt) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 344.
— at Arbor Low. (W. H. Goss) Reliquary, 17: 113, 147, 193. 18: 49–235.
— in Cornwall. (E. H. W. Dunkin) Reliquary, 10: 97.
Stone Coffins found at Twynham, England. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 224.
Stone Cross at Hemsby. (W. Gibson) Arch. 14: 40.
Stone Cross; a Tale. Sharpe, 38: 234, 313.
Stone Crosses of England, Ancient. (A. Rimmer) Art J. 25: 97. 26: 33–361.
Stone-Drilling, Indian. (C. Rau) Am. Natural. 15: 536.
Stone Edge; a Novel. Cornh. 15: 586, 727. 16: 54–323.
Stone House of Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 40.
Stone Implements. (C. Lyttelton and S. Pegge) Arch. 2: 118, 124. — (J. P. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 34: 70.
— American, Age of. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 11: 215.
— and Ornaments. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 264.
— found in Lough Neagh, Ireland. (J. Evans) Arch. 41: 397.
— from Burmah. (J. Evans) Nature, 2: 104.
— from Canada. (Sir D. Gibb) Anthrop. J. 3: 65.
— from Natal. (J. Sanderson) Anthrop. J. 8: 15.
— How made. (B. B. Redding) Am. Natural. 13: 667.
— in Egypt. (Sir J. Lubbock) Anthrop. J. 4: 215.
— in England. (J. W. Flower) Anthrop. J. 1: 274.

Stone Implements in Great Britain, Evans's. Nature, 6: 206, 225. — Canad. Mo. 3: 80. — (C. Rau) No. Am. 116: 213.
— in Newfoundland. (T. G. B. Lloyd) Anthrop. J. 5: 233.
— in New Zealand. (J. Hector) Anthrop. J. 5: 458.
— in the United States. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 11: 190.
Stone Lion; a Chinese Tale. Dub. Univ. 60: 192.
Stone Mask in New Jersey. (C. C. Abbott) Nature, 12: 49.
Stone Monuments, Ancient and recent. (M. T. Sale) Nature, 6: 127.
— — in Scotland. (J. Garden) Arch. 1: 312. — (J. Logan) Arch. 22: 198.
— found at Furness, Lancashire. (C. M. Jopling) Arch. 31: 448.
— of the Khâsi Hill Tribes. (H. H. Godwin-Austen) Anthrop. J. 1: 122. — (C. B. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 3: 481. — (H. H. Godwin-Austen) Anthrop. J. 5: 37.
— of Sardinia. (S. P. Oliver) Fraser, 89: 312.
— Rude. (W. C. Lukis) Nature, 10: 290.
— — Fergusson on. (Sir J. Lubbock) Nature, 5: 386.
Stone Pillars, Crosses, and Crucifixes. (T. Astle) Arch. 13: 209.
Stone Relics of the Mediterranean. (S. P. Oliver) Anthrop. J. 4: 90.
Stone River, Battle of. (E. P. Thompson) Lakeside, 4: 46, 132.
— In Hospital after. (E. Hannaford) Harper, 28: 260.
— In the Ranks at. (E. Hannaford) Harper, 27: 809.
Stone Shot found in the Ditch of the Tower of London. (R. Porrett) Arch. 30: 323.
Stone Tramways in Italy. Ecl. Engin. 15: 36.
Stone Worship. (A. Clive) Dub. Univ. 85: 60.
Stoneham, Mass., Burial Inscrip. at. N. E. Reg. 12: 307.
Stonehenge. Quar. 108: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 500. — Chamb. J. 28: 114. — (H. Copinger) Colburn, 153: 67.—Lond. M. 20: 195.—Penny M. 3: 69.
— and Salisbury. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 31: 202.
— Antiquity of. (J. Rickman) Arch. 28: 399.
— — disproved. Chr. Rem. 24: 1.
— Fall of some Stones. (W. G. Maton) Arch. 13: 103.
— Visit to. Temp. Bar, 18: 389.
— What it is, and is not. All the Year, 28: 294.
Stonemason, Work of the early. Ecl. Engin. 18: 450.
Stoner, D. Am. Meth. M. 14: 388.
Stonewall, Confederate Cruiser, Career of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 263.
Stonework of Houses of Parliament. Ecl. Engin. 2: 595.
Stoney Batter's Ghost. Bentley, 30: 174.
Stoney Robinson; Hunting down an Heiress. All the Year, 26: 109.
Stoneywood Family, Scotch Jacobites. No. Brit. 44: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 448.
Stonington, Ct., Burial Inscriptions at. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) N. E. Reg. 13: 23.
Stony Bar Store, and its Customers. (P. Mulford) Overland, 12: 9.
Stonyhurst, New. Month, 33: 385.
— Jesuit College at. (W. Howitt) Tait, n. s. 4: 31.
— — Life in. (J. Walton) Month, 20: 325.
Stony Point, Storming of. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 59: 233.
Stop Thief! Lond. Soc. 19: 49.
Stop Thief! House. Words, 6: 281.
Stop Thief! Chamb. J. 30: 42.
Stopford, Robert. Dub. Univ. 20: 102.
Stoppage in Transitu. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 21: 524.
Stores. *See* Shops.
Storer, John P. B., Biography of. (S. K. Lothrop) Chr. Exam. 37: 91.
Storey, George A. Art J. 27: 173. — (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 2: 17. — (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 111.
Stork, Theophilus, Life of. (G. Diehl) Luth. Q. 5: 42.
Stork, The. Penny M. 3: 89.
— Chapter on. (G. P. Disosway) Knick. 61: 114.
Storks. Chamb. J. 38: 30.
Storm and Hail. All the Year, 39: 65.
— Birth, Life, and Death of a. (R. H. Scott) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 243. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 438.
— of September, 1815. No. Am. 2: 57.
— of March 17, 1838. J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 161, 224.
— of Dec. 15, 1839, with map. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 42: 112.
Storms. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 25: 114. 51: 1, 153, 333. 52: 162, 311.
— and Hurricanes. (H. White) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 58.
— and Meteorological Observations. (E. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 20: 316.
— Blasius's Theory of. (V. L. Conrad) Nature, 13: 421. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 294.
— British. (T. Stevenson) Good Words, 9: 366.
— — Nature and Consequences of. Chamb. J. 30: 243, 269.
— Causes of certain Winds and. (E. Mitchell) Ed. New Philos. J. 11: 167, 288. 12: 30.
— Electricity as the Cause of. (A. Jones) Hunt, 13: 534.
— English Winter. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 103: 758.
— Espy's Theory of. Am. J. Sci. 39: 120. — Dem. R. 9: 423. — (L. H. Parsons) Am. Alma. 1843: 79. — New York R. 6: 269. — (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 323, 363. 28: 1.
— Forecasting of. (L. A. Roberts) Lakeside, 4: 21. — (L. A. Roberts) Ecl. Engin. 3: 187.
— — Electric Telegraph for. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 177.
— Great. Cornh. 35: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 424.
— Hurricanes, and Tornadoes of U. S., 1635–1870, List of great. (I. A. Lapham) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 210.
— in the Bay of Bengal, Meldrum on the Origin of. Nature, 2: 151.
— in the Western Atlantic. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 20: 17. 31: 115.
— Law of. Ed. R. 124: 51. — (H. W. Dove) Am. J. Sci. 44: 315. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 44: 137. — (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 44: 384. — For. Q. 23: 1.—(W. C. Redfield) Ed. New Philos. J. 28: 361.
— — developed. (T. B. Maury) Nature, 8: 124, 147, 164.
— — Hare on. Hunt, 26: 190.
— Laws of. All the Year, 34: 246, 449. — Am. Alma. 1860: 53. — (H. A. E. Faye) Nature, 12: 400–535. 13: 11.
— Northeast, Franklin's Observations on. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 300.
— — Volcanoes, etc. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 239.
— on Land, and Tornadoes. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 22: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 462.
— Philosophy of. (S. G. Arnold) Hunt, 5: 338. — Ed. R. 68: 406.
— Redfield's Theory of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 42: 140. — (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 42: 299. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 43: 122. — (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 43: 250. — New York R. 6: 269.
— Reid's Law of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 38–289.
— Remarkable, in England. Penny M. 5: 490.
— Remarks on, Budgen's. (C. Dade) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 294.
— Rotary Action of. (C. Tracy) Am. J. Sci. 45: 65.
— Rotary Theory of. (R. Russell) Ed. New Philos. J. 64: 91.
— Statistics and Philosophy of. Ed. R. 68: 406. — Am. Meth. M. 21: 428.
— Superstitions connected with. Chamb. J. 25: 30.
— Theory of. (R. Hare) Hunt, 27: 191.

Storms, Theories of Espy and Redfield on. J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 162.
— Whirlwind Character of certain. (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 112.
See Cyclones; Tornadoes.
Storm Atlas for Norway, Mohn's. (B. Stewart) Nature, 4: 63.
Storm-Brewing, and Skyey Influences. Bentley, 49: 160, 283. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 195, 611.
Storm Cliff. (S. J. Pritchard) Hours at Home, 4: 236–545.
Storm Maps, French System of. (J. P. Lesley) O. & N. 1: 162.
Storm Myth, and the Avesta. (J. Luquiens) New Eng. 39: 635.
Storm Signals, Our new Port. (T. P. Maury) Lippinc. 9: 36.
Storm Warnings. Chamb. J. 52: 7.
— American. (J. J. Collins) Nature, 18: 4, 31, 61.
Stormy Life; or Queen Margaret's Journal. (G. Fullerton) Month, 5: 1–594. 6: 14–504. 7: 33–289.
Stormy Times on the Verdigree. (C. Parkhurst) Lakeside, 8: 172.
Storport, Ireland; a wild Country. (H. Jay) St. Paul's, 14: 341.
Storr, Gottlob Christian, Short Account of. Ecl. R. 2: 707.
Storrs, Charles B. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 84.
Storrs, Richard S. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 54. — (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 16: 355.
Story, Joseph, with portrait. New Eng. M. 3: 433. — Am. Whig R. 3: 68. — Am. Alma. 1846: 332. — (C. Sumner) Bentley, 29: 376.
— Address at Mount Auburn. Am. Mo. R. 1: 73.
— Character of. (R. C. Waterston) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 361.
— Conflict of Laws. Am. Q. 17: 303.
— Constitutional Law. (E. Everett) No. Am. 38: 63. — (C. S. Davis) No. Am. 46: 126. — (J. Hopkinson) Am. Q. 14: 327.
— Equity Jurisprudence. Brit. & For. R. 14: 154.
— Historical Discourse at Salem. Chr. Exam. 5: 391.
— Life and Letters. Quar. 92: 18. — Ed. R. 96: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 433. — (A. O. Hall) Internat. M. 5: 175. — Ecl. R. 96: 688. — Liv. Age, 33: 74.
— Obituary Notices of. West. Law J. 3: 44.
— Phi Beta Kappa Discourse. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 118.
— Recollections of. (W. Mathews) Lakeside, 4: 379.
Story, Robert, and Edward Irving. Chr. Obs. 63: 410.
— Lyrical and minor Poems. Liv. Age. 75: 322. — Fraser, 14: 631.
Story, William W. Tinsley, 5: 517.
— Graffiti d'Italia. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. 11: 117.
— Law of Sales. (A. C. Spooner) Hunt, 17: 282.
— Poems. Liv. Age, 51: 612. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 44: 113.
— Roba di Roma. Nat. R. 16: 426. *See* Rome.
Story for the Beautiful. (N. P. Willis) Colburn, 56: 533.
— I heard in the Smoking-Room. Lond. Soc. 8: 306.
— of Agnes. (A. Repplier) Cath. World, 29: 89.
— of Alan Graham and Charlie Blair. Lond. Soc. 17: 308.
— of an Algerine Locket. Cath. World, 13: 643.
— of Ali, Bali, and Kali. Putnam, 8: 196.
— of American Chivalry. Lippinc. 15: 623.
— of Anne Maturin. (M. Oliphant) Scrib. 11: 50.
— of an April Day. Lond. Soc. 31: 289.
— of Bab-ey-buk. Blackw. 42: 648.
— of Basset. Chamb. J. 52: 600.
— of Beryl Karr. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 19: 67.
— of a big Diamond. Tinsley, 6: 687.
— of the Birkenhead; a Poem. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 11: 112. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 114.
— of a Blue-Stocking. (B. Campbell) Canad. Mo. 17: 376.
— of the Bracelet; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 547.
Story of a Burglary. Chamb. J. 43: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 495.
— of a Carpet. (A. B. Haven) Sharpe, 46: 179.
— of a Cashmere Shawl. Lond. Soc. 17: 300.
— of Col. Cameron. Sharpe, 51: 57.
— of a Conscript. Cath. World, 6: 310–732. 7: 26.
— of a Conspiracy. (F. C. Fisher and C. Reid) Lippinc. 16: 482.
— of a Coquette. Temp. Bar, 19: 420.
— of crazy Martha. (J. Jasmin) Putnam, 15: 221. Same art. Broadw. 6: 271.
— of a dishonored Bill. Lond. Soc. 1: 159.
— of Dorothy Grape. Argosy, 31: 26, 107.
— of the dry Season. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. 18: 766.
— of Eastern Life. (J. Anster) Dub. Univ. 10: 402.
— of 1848–49. (M. Roberts) Fraser, 62: 319.
— of Elizabeth; a Novel. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 6: 330–814. 7: 104.
— of Estella Mayne. Tinsley, 13: 419.
— of Eulenberg. (R. E. Francillon) Blackw. 106: 90, 169. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 305–541.
— of an eventful Life. (E. Chamberlin) Lakeside, 3: 47.
— of a fair Circassian. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 32: 41.
— of a Family. Sharpe, 6: 84, 189, 252. 7: 21, 132, 229. 8: 50–229. 9: 104. 10: 15–326. 11: 21, 225.
— of the Far West. (M. G. Emery) Cath. World, 24: 602.
— of fine Ear. House. Words, 2: 383.
— of a Flannel Sister. (L. A. Chamerovzow) St. James, 35: 173.
— of Françoise. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 35: 492. Same art. Harper, 44: 447.
— of a Garden Party. Lond. Soc. 31: 481.
— of Gherib and his brother Agib. (J. Payne) St. James, 49: 81–401.
— of Henrietta Rhense. Tinsley, 9: 648.
— of Herman. (L. P. Smith) Overland, 3: 215.
— of an Indian Race-Meet. Lond. Soc. 36: 129.
— of Joe. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 28, 82.
— of a Lady's Companion. Victoria, 25: 949, 1043. 26: 1, 96.
— of the Latin Quarter. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 18: 23.
— of Leah and Rachel. (Mrs. J. B. R. Walker) Harper, 39: 687.
— of Lesken. (A. Eichberg) Scrib. 16: 192.
— of Lesurques. (Mrs. C. Crowe) Hogg, 1: 152.
— of a Lie. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, 143: 401.
— of a Life. (A. L. Johnson) Galaxy, 8: 328.
— of a Life; an Idyll. Canad. Mo. 9: 313.
— of a Life; a Poem. (G. J. W. Melville) Temp. Bar, 48: 188.
— of a London Fog. (A. H. Drury) Good Words, 8: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 614.
— of the Louvre; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 496.
— of Mme. Raymotte. Sharpe, 18: 122.
— of Marie Dupont; a Tale. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 63: 184–512.
— of Marcel, the little Mettray Colonist. Cath. World, 8: 254, 347, 494.
— of a Masterpiece. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 5: 5, 133.
— of Monique. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, 128: 293.
— of my first Circuit. Temp. Bar, 28: 237.
— of nine Travelers. (W. L. Hill) So. M. 9: 708. 12: 471.
— of Noel Rashleigh's Wedding. Lond. Soc. 6: 480.
— of an old French Château. (F. M. Doherty) St. James, 35: 489.
— of an old Maid's Life; a Tale. Sharpe, 27: 32.
— of an old Man's Dream. Argosy, 32: 455.
— of an old Picture. (S. Lockyer) Sharpe, 25: 168.
— of one Woman's Life. (L. C. Bullard) Victoria, 21: 56.
— of an Opera Singer. (R. G. White) Putnam, 4: 512.
— of an Outcast. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 9: 36.
— of Pauline. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 23: 223.

Story of a Picture. (Mrs. Romer) Bentley, 18: 143.
— of the Plébiscite. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Cornh. 25: 1–476. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 39–726. 113: 99–470.
— of a Punjab Wife. (E. Arnold) Dub. Univ. 58: 431.
— of the Poste Restante. Dub. Univ. 56: 339.
— of a Railway Journey; a Tale. (Lady Lindsay) Temp. Bar, 63: 209, 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 656, 727.
— of a Return Ticket. Lond. Soc. 35: 501.
— of the Rock. Blackw. 114: 714.
— of the Sapphire. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 6: 246.
— of the Seashore. Argosy, 30: 220.
— of the Second Mate. (W. L. Alden) Overland, 4: 423.
— of a Shadow. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 13: 541.
— of a Sister. (A. Cochin) Cath. World, 5: 15.
— of some Bells. (S. J. Lippincott) Atlan. 29: 584.
— of a Spanish Exile. (W. A. Cornwall) Overland, 8: 138.
— of a Statue. (C. T. Macaulay) Belgra. 38: 207.
— of the Stone-Eyes. All the Year, 11: 519.
— of Thanksgiving Time. (J. W. Newcomb) Atlan. 8: 730.
— of the three Captains. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 35: 509.
— of three Hearts. (A. Petöfi) Once a Week, 16: 360.
— of a Thumbmark. Chamb. J. 58: 771, 793, 809.
— of To-Day. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. 8: 471, 582, 707. 9: 40, 202, 282.
— of two Lives. Liv. Age, 37: 473.
— of Valentine and his Brother. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 115: 35–713. 116: 1–645. 117: 88–188. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 528–748. 121: 78–615. 122: 15–530. 123: 23–806. 124: 161–784.
— of a Voice. (M. Oliphant) Victoria, 1: 302–397.
— of the White Czar. (J. M. Cobban) Belgra. 44: 355.
— of a Year. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 15: 257.
— of Yves. (K. S. Macquoid) Macmil. 42: 368, 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 488, 594.
— Very simple. (J. C. Brenan) Sharpe, 52: 265.
— with two Versions. (S. L. Emery) Cath. World, 22: 800.
— without a Name. (G. P. R. James) Internat. M. 2: 32–482. 3: 45–477. 4: 28–604.
— without a Tail. Blackw. 35: 453.
Stories for the Young. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) St. James, 1: 121, 249.
— of the Middle Ages. Blackw. 38: 505.
— Old, On a Group of. Dub. Univ. 76: 550.
Storyology; Unity of the popular Tale. Ecl. R. 119: 69.
Story-Paper Literature. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 44: 383.
Story-Teller. New Eng. M. 7: 352.
Story-Tellers. Liv. Age, 2: 72.
Story-Telling. (J. Neal) New Eng. M. 8: 1. — (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 8: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 412.
— Art of. Fraser, 53: 722. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 312. Same art. Appleton, 24: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 399.
— Art of Fireside. Chamb. J. 58: 120.
— Origin of. (O. Delepierre) Belgra. 10: 49.
Stothard, Charles Alfred, Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 38: 310.
Stothard, Thos. Mo. Rel. M. 18: 96.—Temp. Bar, 55: 109.
— Bray's Life of. Colburn, 94: 291. — Liv. Age, 32: 318.
— Reminiscences of. Blackw. 39: 669, 753.
Stoughton Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 5: 350.
Stour and Avon, By the. Fraser, 77: 634.
Stout, William. Liv. Age, 34: 582.
Stoves, Cast-Iron, and Carbonic Oxide. (I. Remsen) Am. Arch. 10: 95, 120.
Stowe, Calvin Ellis. Am. J. Educ. 5: 586.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Lakeside, 2: 197.
— and her Family. Fraser, 46: 518.
— Dred. Quar. 101: 324. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 705. — (G. P. Fisher) New. Eng. 14: 515. — Blackw. 80: 693. — Dub. Univ. 48: 675. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 284. — Liv. Age, 51: 546. — Tait, n. s. 23: 613. — Ecl. R. 104: 323. — Chr. Obs. 57: 115.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. The Mayflower. New Eng. 1: 656.
— Minister's Wooing. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 145. — (J. H. Jones) Univ. Q. 2: 1. 3: 93. — Dub. R. 48: 190.
— Mrs. Somerville, and Mrs. Browning. (M. B. Kinney) Putnam, 13: 708.
— New England Sketch. West. M. 2: 169.
— Oldtown Folks. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 437. — Ev. Sat. 8: 452.
— on Lord and Lady Byron. St. James, 25: 58. — Eng. Dom. M. 7: 194. — Argosy, 9: 269. *See* Byron, Lady.
— Recent Novels. Bost. R. 3: 82.
— Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. Ecl. R. 100: 327. — Chr. Obs. 54: 755.
— Uncle Tom's Cabin. (S. Warren) Blackw. 74: 393. — (L. Bacon) New Eng. 10: 588. — (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 77: 466. — No. Brit. 18: 235. — Prosp. R. 8: 490. — Chamb. J. 18: 155, 187. 19: 85. — Dub. Univ. 40: 600. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 620, 721. — So. Q. 23: 81. — (A. Helps) Fraser, 46: 237. — Chr. Obs. 52: 695. — Irish Q. 6: 766. — Liv. Age, 34: 61. 35: 97. — West. J. 9: 133. — (A. Beatty) West. J. 10: 319.
— — and its Opponents, 1852. Ecl. R. 96: 717.
— — Key to. Prosp. R. 9: 248. — Ecl. R. 97: 600. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 321. — So. Q. 24: 214. — (A. Beatty) West. J. 10: 388.
— — Success of. Putnam, 1: 97.
— Works of. Tait, n. s. 26: 641.
Stowe Family Genealogy. (C. E. Stowe) N. E. Reg. 10: 121, 281.
Stowell, Hugh, Marsden's Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 68: 130.
Stowell, William Scott, Lord, and Lord Eldon. (T. N. Talfourd) Quar. 75: 32. — Colburn, 75: 208, 472. 76: 89, 473.
— Life of. Colburn, 74: 579.
Stowell, Sir Wm. F., Chief Justice of Victoria, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 662.
Stowell, W. H. Congregational Lecture. Ecl. R. 90: 665.
Strabo. Geography. Ed. R. 16: 55.
— French Translation. (F. Falkner) Quar. 5: 273.
— Oxford Edition. (R. P. Knight) Ed. R. 14: 429.
Strachan, J., Bishop of Toronto. Canad. Mo. 1: 406.
Stradivarius, Antonio, and the Violin. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 11: 750. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 253.
Stradling, Sir H., Letter to his Wife in 1456. (J. M. Traherne) Arch. 31: 425.
Stradling Correspondence. Mo. R. 153: 123.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Tinsley, 12: 533. — (A. H. A. Hamilton) Fraser, 98: 580. — Dub. R. 79: 469. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 433. 3: 17.
— Alleged Apostasy of. Quar. 136: 434.
— and his Maxim, "Thorough." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 48: 36.
— and his Times. Temp. Bar, 45: 25.
— How he governed Ireland. Irish Mo. 4: 205–506.
— Impeachment of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 48: 112.
— Life of. Ecl. R. 70: 121.
— Story of the Death of, 1641. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Fraser, 87: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 668.
Strafford County, N. H., Juridical Statistics of. (F. Cogswell) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 39.
Straight to the Goal. Broadw. 3: 1–457. 4: 1–363.
Straight Line, How to draw a. (A. B. Kempe) Nature, 16: 65–145.
Strain and Fracture of various Materials. (W. J. Millar) Ecl. Engin. 18: 455.
— of Lattice Girder, Apparatus to measure. (W. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 19: 115.

Strain, Rate of Set of Metals subjected to. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 17: 312.
— upon Timber, Formula for. J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 409.
Strains, Calculation of. (E.S.Gould) Ecl. Engin. 11: 244.
— Deflection of Beams under. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 11: 248.
— developed in a Beam. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 18: 487.
— Experiments in, by polarized Light. (L. Nickerson) Ecl. Engin. 11: 193.
— Experiments on transverse. (W. A. Norton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 531.
— in Girders. Ecl. Engin. 1: 13.
— in Rafters. (S. H. Sheeve) Ecl. Engin. 3: 472.
— in straight Girders and Trusses. (E S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 6: 19, 311.
— in Trusses. Ecl. Engin. 4: 136, 322. 5: 33, 479.
— — Formulæ for. (S.H.Shreve) Ecl. Engin. 3: 193, 417.
— — with parallel Chords. (C. H. Tutton) Ecl. Engin. 17: 385.
— Metals under repeated. (L. Spangenberg) Ecl. Engin. 14: 449, 558.
— of Continuous Girders. (M. Merriman) Ecl. Engin. 13: 65.
— Papers on Construction. (C. E. Dutton) Ecl. Engin. 1: 305–674.
— Ultimate and working. Ecl. Engin. 7: 371.
— Uniformity of. Ecl. Engin. 9: 301.
— Variation due to Orthogonal. Ecl. Engin. 23: 190.
Strand, A fine Day on the. Fraser, 29: 379.
Stranded; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 97–410.
Stranded Ship. (L. C. Davis) Putnam, 13: 263–664.
Strange, Lieut.-Col. Alexander. Nature, 13: 408.
Strange, Sir Robert. Art J. 7: 113. — Temp. Bar, 40: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 414. — Ecl. M. 35: 282. — Liv. Age, 45: 259.
— Dennistoun's Memoirs of. Fraser, 51: 628. — Ecl. R. 102: 160.
Strang or Strange Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 19: 324.
Strange Adventure. Dub. Univ. 7: 133.
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. (W. Black) Macmil. 25: 161–472. 26: 40–425. 27: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 495–812. 113: 24–724. 114: 35–684. 115: 22–596. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 284–686. 79: 58–698. 80: 73. Same art. Lippinc. 9: 213–640. 10: 29–637.
Strange Bargain; a Story. (H.G.Murray) Tinsley, 29: 538.
Strange Bed. (J. Payn) Belgra. 44: 469.
Strange Behavior of Mr. Apostolo. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 34: supp. 1.
Strange Christmas Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) Temp. Bar, 28: 49.
Strange Country; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 386.
Strange Disturbances in an old House. Dub.Univ.42: 721.
Strange Dowry. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Colburn, 158: 601. 159: 1–601. 160: 33–623. 161: 39.
Strange Experience. (L. C. Lillie) Appleton, 20: 223.
Strange Experiences; a Tale. (C. R. Corson) Canad. Mo. 12: 460, 571.
Strange Friend. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 19: 54.
Strange Gentleman. Sharpe, 14: 162–370. 15: 42–363.
Strange Horse of Loch Suainabhal. (W. Black) Macmil. 33: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 179.
Strange Introduction. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 28: 89.
Strange Mystery in the Rue Pantalon. Dub.Univ.59: 593.
Strange Passengers. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 1: 647.
Strange Recovery of lost Articles. Chamb. J. 57: 106.
Strange Retribution. Chamb. J. 58: 7.
Strange Retribution. (C. H. Ambers) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 441.
Strange Scenes; or Sailoring out South. (F. Fox) Howitt, 2: 249, 262.
Strange Schooner; a Story. Chamb. J. 16: 242.
Strange Schooner. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 4: 374.
Strange Secret. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 23: 822.
Strange Shot; a Story. (A. T. Pask) Tinsley, 29: 442.
Strange Story. (Sir E. B. Lytton) All the Year, 5: 457–601. 6: 1–553.
Strange Story. Cornh. 13: 617.
Strange Story. Ecl. M. 70: 491.
Strange Story from the Coast. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 23: 677.
Strange Story of Captain Garnous. Tinsley, 19: 185.
Strange Story of a Diamond; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 47: 476.
Strange Story of Kitty Canham. Temp. Bar, 59: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 492.
Strange Story of Titahua. Fraser, 63: 151.
Strange Times in 1660–61. All the Year, 27: 533.
Strange to say, on Club Paper. Cornh. 8: 636.
Strange Waters; a Tale. (R. E. Francillon) All the Year, 38: 337–529. 39: 1–568. 40: 20–428.
Strange Way to a Legacy. Chamb. J. 37: 4. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 457.
Strange Witness. Tinsley, 20: 51.
Strangely falsely accused. Blackw. 85: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 568.
Stranger, The; a Tale of the Sea. Dub. Univ. 22: 81.
— in London. Blackw. 52: 740.
— of Nahant. Lippinc. 5: 287.
Stranger's Tale. Fraser, 19: 166.
Stranger than Fiction. (J. Hatton) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 593, 719. 9: 85–708. 10: 94–336.
Strangers and Pilgrims. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 19: 5–437. 20: 5–405. 21: 116–512.
Strangers yet! a Poem. (R. M. Milnes) Cornh. 1: 448.
Strangest Journey in my Life. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 1.
Strangeways, Major, Story of. All the Year, 8: 129.
Strangford, Viscount, Angelo Pisani; a Novel. (T. H. S. Escott) Macmil. 32: 1.
— Elegy on. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 19: 355.
Strangford, Viscountess, with portrait. Victoria, 32: 389.
Strasbourg. All the Year, 24: 341.
— after the Siege. Temp. Bar, 30: 534.
— after the Surrender, 1870. (M. B. Riddle) Scrib. 1: 311.
— and its Fortifications, 1870, Map of. Ev. Sat. 9: 659.
— Astronomical Clock of. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 681. — Ecl. Engin. 3: 326. — Tinsley, 20: 160.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 2: 313.
— — and Clock; illustrated. Ev. Sat. 9: 691.
— — Burning of, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 667.
— Library at. Dub. Univ. 80: 66. — Ev. Sat. 9: 647.
— Museum at. Nature, 4: 123.
Strategy. Mo. R. 86: 485.
— at the Fireside. (E. Sargent) Atlan. 16: 151.
— Influence of modern Improvements upon. St. Paul's, 3: 701.
Strategies, Archduke Charles's. Quar. 22: 381.
Stratford, Lord, and the Crimean War. Temp. Bar, 62: 170, 460. 63: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 170. 151: 348.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord. Liv. Age, 56: 573.
Stratford-le-Bow Bridge. (A. Burges) Arch. 27: 77.
Stratford-on-Avon. (J. W. Hales) Fraser, 97: 413. — (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 23: 433. — (W. Winter) Harper, 58: 864. — Sharpe, 33: 32. — Knick. 35: 242. — Fraser, 30: 505, 718. — Godey, 37: 230, 267, 347. — Penny M. 1: 220. 11: 273.
— Day at. Peop. J. 10: 278.
— Memorial at, and the English Stage. Nation, 28: 332.
— Scenes in. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 12: 404.
— Strolling Players of. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 14: 366.

Stratford-on-Avon to London. (J. W. Hales) Cornh. 35: 69.
— Two Pilgrimages to. Knick. 51: 506.
— Visit to. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 24: 250.
Stratford, Conn. (C. Lanman) Nation, 1: 213. — Lippinc. 24: 25.
Stratford House, Virginia. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 401.
Stratham, N. H., Records of. N. E. Reg. 30: 426. 32: 48.
Strathbogie, Presbytery Book of, 1631–54. Mo. R. 162: 323.
Strathern, Earldom of, Nicolas's Hist. of. Mo. R. 158: 31.
Strathfieldsay. Penny M. 8: 369.
Strathmore; a Novel. (L. de la Ramé) Colburn, 128: 311, 449. 129: 64–440. 130: 87–459. 131: 64–432. 132: 54–425. 133: 54, 195.
Strathmore, Wreck of the. (F. and C. F. Wordsworth) Blackw. 120: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 107, 233.
Strathsays, The. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 11: 99.
Stratification, Origin of. (D. A. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 63: 13.
Strauss, David Friedrich. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 27: 950. 28: 124, 263. — Brit. Q. 60: 41. — (D. A. Wasson) O. & N. 10: 378.
— and Christianity. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 30: 197. — (J. H. Scholten) Theo. R. 10: 198.
— and German Hellenism. Nat. R. 4: 181.
— and modern Thought, Gladstone on. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 10: 253.
— and his Pantheistic System. (F. G. Fairfield) Nat. Q. 28: 274.
— and Religion. (J. H. Scholten) Theo. R. 11: 98.
— and Renan. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 2: 35.
— and Schleiermacher. (J. P. Westervelt) Princ 38: 116.
— and Theodore Parker. (J. Martineau) Westm. 47: 136.
— as a Critic. Cong. M. 28: 434.
— as a Politician. (E. Goadby) Macmil. 28: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 714.
— as a Theologian. (E. E. Appleton) Contemp. 24: 234.
— Christian Doctrine, etc. For. Q. 27: 394.
— Controversy about. Ecl. R. 83: 364. — (H. B. Hackett) Kitto, 33: 378.
— Dobbin's Argument. Brit. Q. 3: 143.
— his Confession of Faith. Lond. Q. 39: 366.
— in Weimar. Internat. M. 3: 410.
— Life of Jesus. Brit. Q. 5: 206. — (T. Parker) Chr. Exam. 28: 273. — (S. G. Bulfinch) Chr. Exam. 39: 145. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 41: 313. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 198. — For. Q. 22: 101.
— — Mythical Theory of. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 23: 203. — (P. Bayne) Theo. Ecl. 4: 74.
— Old Faith and the new. Ed. R. 138: 536. — (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 22: 37. — (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 34: 268. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 14: 339.
— Phrenol. Analysis of. (M. Castle) Zoist, 2: 326.
— Political Pamphlet. Ed. R. 88: 94.
— Relations to Hegel and the Church. (R. Bell) Theo. R. 14: 219.
— Renan and Ecce Homo. Ed. R. 124: 450. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 265.
— Superficiality of. (J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 30: 367.
Strauss, F. A. Journey in the East. Ecl R. 92: 76.
— Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Portfo. (Den.) 34: 1.
Straw. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 13: 430.
— Pictures and Devices in. Penny M. 13: 183.
— used for Plait, Tuscan. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 87.
— Uses of. Penny M. 12: 394.
— Works in flattened. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 117.
Straw Bonnet, Industrial History of. Chamb. J. 23: 327.
Straw-Plait and Bonnet Makers. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 12: 464.
Straws, Illustrative Chapter on. Fraser, 33: 127.
Strawberries. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 14: 477. — (W. C. Sandars) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 109.
— Culture of. Land We Love, 3: 330.
— — Success in. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 19: 338, 564.
Strawberry Hill. (J. W. Wall) Knick. 56: 397. — Am. Arch. 10: 211. — (J. W. Wall) Galaxy, 1: 553. — (Lady S. O. Morgan) Colburn, 17: 121–256. — Penny M. 11: 181.
Strawberry Leaves; a Story. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 27: 560. 28: 1–568. 29: 178–552.
Strawberry Street. Chamb. J. 25: 25.
Strawberry Woman. (T. S. Arthur) Hogg, 1: 196.
Street-Car Ruffianism. Ev. Sat. 10: 458.
Stray Chapters. (C. Dickens) Bentley, 1: 291, 515.
Stray Leaves from a passing Life; a Tale. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 21: 68–486.
Stray Leaflets from the German Oak. Dub. Univ. 20: 149. 23: 171. 25: 179. 26: 145. 27: 293. 28: 165. 30: 547.
Strayed Reveler and other Poems. Blackw. 66: 340.
Stream, The; a Poem. (G. Griffin) Cornh. 21: 61.
Streams. Blackw. 19: 375.
Stream Sounds. Bentley, 47: 393, 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 572, 598.
Street, Alfred B. Bentley, 25: 563.
— Poems of. Knick. 34: 445. — Ecl. M. 17: 526. — Am. Whig R. 3: 425. — Liv. Age, 122: 39.
Street, George Edmund, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 123.
Streets. (B. H. Cunningham) Ecl. Engin. 12: 392. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Hours at Home, 5: 439.
— and Servants in England and America. (C. M. S. Kirkland) Hogg, 9: 387.
— and their Nuisances. Tait, n. s. 25: 135, 277.
— Best Arrangement of City. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 252.
— Dangers of. All the Year, 15: 154.
— Lessons of. (W. Landels) Ex. H. Lec. 13: 187.
— Maxims for. Lond. M. 11: 46.
— Names of. Chamb. J. 36: 337. 42: 606. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 86: 19.
— of London, Paving, lighting, and cleansing. (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 9: 204.
— of the World. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 10: 5–479. 11: 34–189. 12: 35–477. 13: 34–347. 14: 30–477. 15: 43–489. 16: 38–489.
— Summer Night in. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 159, 187.
— Watering with Chloride of Calcium. Pract. M. 6: 348.
Street Ballads. Nat. R. 13: 397.
— of the War. Chamb. J. 25: 306.
Street-Cleaning in Paris. (M. Vaissaire) Ecl. Engin. 19: 103.
Street Cries, Music of. All the Year, 35: 250.
Street Entertainments. Mo. R. 115: 368.
Street Fountain, Self-acting. Pract. M. 1: 156.
Street Harmonies and Discords. Colburn, 80: 145.
Street Humor. Chamb. J. 43: 424.
Street Improvements of Paris and their Cost. (W. Tite) J. Statis. Soc. 27: 378.
Street-Loungers. (J. C. Neal) Dem. R. 13: 154.
Street Music. Chamb. J. 45: 241.
— in England. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 9: 597.
Street Noises in London. Chamb. J. 35: 315.
Street Pavements. (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. 21: 35. — Ecl. Engin. 12: 105.
Street Railroads. Chamb. J. 34: 197.
— Spring Propulsion for. (E. H. Leveaux) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 9.
— Steam on. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 379. 104: 68.
Street Shows. All the Year, 25: 443.
Street Showmen and Performers. Liv. Age, 26: 65.

Street-Singers of London. Once a Week, 18: 161.
Street Songs. Chamb. J. 40: 25.
— and their Singers. St. James, 13: 190.
Street-Stationers of London. St. James, 23: 102, 473.
Street Surfaces, Sanitary Advantages of smooth. (E. Chadwick) Ecl. Engin. 5: 586.
Street-Sweeper of St. Roque. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. 77: 553.
Street-Sweepers. St. James, 25: 501.
Street Terrors in old Times. All the Year, 8: 533.
Streeter, Sebastian, Biographical Sketch of. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 36: 5.
Strength, Active and passive. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 124–296.
— Animal. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 109.
— and how to use it. (W. Wells) Lippinc. 2: 416, 548, 657. 3: 649.
— Elements of muscular. (M. Foster, jr.) Fortn. 6: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 250.
— of Beams under transverse Loads. (W. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 13: 165–401.
— of long Columns, Theory of. (W. Baldwin) Ecl. Engin. 22: 353.
— of Materials. (P. Barlow) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 415. — (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 337, 385. 71: 37–404. 72: 37, 124, 170. 98: 34. — (C. J. Light) Ecl. Engin. 2: 33. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 339, 385. — (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 10: 481. — (W. Kent) Ecl. Engin. 20: 39, 129. — (W. J. Millar) Ecl. Engin. 22: 203. — (J. Weyraugh) Ecl. Engin. 24: 325. — (W. H. Shock) Pract. M. 4: 359.
— Physical. Liv. Age, 65: 162.
Stresses of rigid Arches, continuous Beams, and curved Structures. (W. Bell) Ecl. Engin. 8: 193, 289, 385.
Stretton. (H. Kingsley) Broadw. 1: 1–487. 2: 66–476.
Strickland, Agnes, with portrait. Ecl. M. 42: 428.
— Pilgrims of Walsingham. Mo. R. 137: 93.
Strike, Coal, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 136.
— — True History of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 152.
— English Colliers, 1864. (M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. 78: 241.
— Great, 1877. (E. Stanwood) Radical R. 1: 553. — (T. A. Scott) No. Am. 125: 351. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 68. — (H. White) Nation, 25: 85. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 8: 311.
— — in Pennsylvania. All the Year, 35: 487.
— — in the United States. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 30: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 530.
— — Truth about. (R. P. Porter) Galaxy, 24: 725.
— of the Farm Laborers. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 18: 76. — Fraser, 85: 651.
Strikes. Quar. 106: 485. — Brit. Q. 58: 336. — Republic, 4: 273. — Tait, n. s. 21: 681. 26: 497. — Liv. Age, 39: 227. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 9: 417. — Sharpe, 13: 248.
— Agricultural. Fraser, 90: 767.
— and Combinations. (J. Waley) J. Statis. Soc. 30: 1.
— and Industrial Co-operation. Westm. 81: 349.
— and Lockouts. Westm. 61: 119. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 15: 32. — (S. Fothergill) Contemp. 17: 107. — (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 6: 372. — (H. Rogers) Good Words, 6: 502. — (R. A. Arnold) Victoria, 5: 74.
— — and Trades Union. (G. Potter) Contemp. 17: 525.
— — of East Anglia. Quar. 137: 493.
— and the National Credit. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 161.
— and Speculation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 389.
— and their Effects. (J. Watts) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 498.
— and their Results. Pract. M. 6: 310.
— and Trades Unions. Blackw. 101: 718.
— — Echo from Antipodes. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 26: 221.
Strikes and the Workingmen. Once a Week, 1: 155.
— Arbitration and Conciliation in. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 11: 622.
— at Edinburgh and elsewhere. Tait, n. s. 28: 22, 33, 138.
— Conciliation and Arbitration. (G. Potter) Contemp. 15: 543.
— Cost and Results of. (G. Howell) Fraser, 100: 767.
— Eight-Hour. Hunt, 59: 91.
— in the Staffordshire Potteries, 1834–36. J. Statis. Soc. 1: 37.
— in ten Years, 1870–80. (G. P. Bevan) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 35.
— Insurance against. (E. Quincy) Nation, 2: 777.
— Iron-Master's View of. (W. R. Hopper) Fortn. 1: 742.
— Lancashire. Blackw. 79: 52. — Quar. 146: 485.
— Railroad, Prevention of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 25: 133, 150.
— Remonstrance against. Dub. Univ. 58: 707.
— Short-Hours, Poor-Laws, and laissez-faire. (W. R. Greg) Fraser, 86: 265.
— Tendencies and Remedies of. Westm. 74: 1.
— *versus* Wages and Capital. Nat. Q. 17: 322.
Striketown, On Duty in. All the Year, 41: 29.
Striking Midnight. (F. E. M. Notley) Argosy, 32: 491.
Striking Twelve at Kilgoon; a Tale. (F. Derrick) Eng. Dom. M. 1: 9.
Stroebeck; or the Village of Chess-Players. Penny M. 5: 496.
Strogonoff, House of. Pract. M. 1: 330.
Stroke of Diplomacy. (V. Cherbuliez) Appleton, 23: 1, 97.
Stroller, The. (D. E. Bandmann) Temp. Bar, 52: 225.
Strollers, The. Blackw. 44: 94.
Strolling Player. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 36: 30.
— Confessions of. Chamb. J. 18: 397.
Strombeck, Baron. Blackw. 49: 167.
Stromboli, Mechanism of. (R. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 108: 200.
Strong, Gov. Caleb, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 1. — (E. S. Dwight) Cong. Q. 2: 161.
— Sonnets of. Blackw. 38: 587.
Strong, Julia A., Character of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 1, 131.
Strong, Nathan, with portrait. (S. H. Riddel) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 129. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 337.
Strong, Selah B., with portrait. Dem R. 21: 553.
Strong, William, with portrait. Dem. R. 27: 269.
Strong Magic. Dark Blue, 4: 681.
Strong-Man Cry, Origin of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 253.
Strong-minded Woman; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 170, 185.
Stronger than Death. (M. Sullivan) Colburn, 145: 611. 146: 1–611. 147: 1–629. 148: 33–135. — Sharpe, 29: 281. 30: 21, 97.
Strousberg, Baron, Sketch of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 430.
Strousberg, Dr., and his Book. All the Year, 37: 244.
Strozzi Family of Florence in the 15th Century. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. 48: 672.
Struensee, Johann Friedrich, Count. Colburn, 120: 303.
— Administration and Fall of. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 44: 366.
— Conversion and Death of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 2: 134. — Chr. Obs. 24: 665, 729, 801.
— Life of. (R. Smith) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 385.
Struggle; a Story. (B. Phillips) Appleton, 18: 109–298.
Struggle, The. Liv. Age, 44: 277, 350, 435.
Struggles for Fame and Fortune. Blackw. 71: 106, 272.
— of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 4: 180–675. 5: 52–294.
Struthers, John, Poems of. Chr. Obs. 13: 520.
Struve, F. G. Wilhelm, as an Astronomer and Mathematician. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 32: 108. — Am. J. Sci. 90: 145.
— Sketch of. (S. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 263.

Strychnine. Chamb. J. 25: 389. — House. Words, 13: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 210.
Stuart, Lady Arabella. Temp. Bar, 55: 371.
Stuart, Charles. History of Australian Exploration. Macmil. 11: 204.
Stuart, Charles Edward, and the Countess of Albany. (St. R. Taillandier) Ev. Sat. 3: 238, 257.
— and Portrait-Painting. (T. G. Appleton) Internat. R. 10: 64.
— Anecdotes of. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 14: 763.
— Portraits by. O. & N. 4: 735.
— — Loan Collection of, at Boston. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Am. Arch. 8: 51.
— Youth of. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 13: 640.
Stuart, Gilbert. Godey, 35: 231.
Stuart, Jack, his Bet at the Derby, and how he paid his Losses. Blackw. 54: 67.
Stuart, James, Son of Charles II. Cath. World, 2: 577.
Stuart, Gen. James E. B. (H. B. McClellan) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 433. — (F. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 99.
— Death of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 107, 140.
Stuart, Capt. John, Narrative of, 1774. M. Am. Hist. 1: 668, 740.
Stuart, Mary. *See* Mary, Queen of Scots.
Stuart, Moses. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 10: 42. — Kitto, 10: 308. — (W. M. Barbour) Cong. R. 8: 113. — (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 17: 288.
— Commentary on Daniel. (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 51: 368.
— Conscience and the Constitution. Brownson, 8: 81.
— Dr. Dana's Letters to. Chr. Exam. 27: 281. — (S. Farley) Chr. Exam. 29: 357.
— Dedication Sermon. Chr. Exam. 3: 234.
— Exegetical Essays. Spirit Pilg. 4: 538.
— Grammar of the New Testament. (J. Lindsey, jr.) Meth. Q. 3: 23. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 72.
— Letters to Dr. Channing. (J. H. Rice) Princ. 3: 61. — Chr. Disc. 1: 316, 370. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 425.
— Miscellanies. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 41: 293.
— on the Apocalypse. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 40: 161.
— on Hebrews. *See* Hebrews.
— on Interpretation. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 14: 391. — Chr. Exam. 33: 121.
— on Religious Liberty. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 10: 87.
— on Old Testament. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 40: 69.
— on Romans. *See* Bible.
— Reminiscences of. (Mrs. M. H. Cornelius) New Eng. 32: 550.
— Select (Latin) Classics. (J. L. Kingsley) Am. Mo. R. 3: 280.
— Sermon of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Disc. 3: 466.
Stuart, W. K. Reminiscences of a Soldier. Dub. Univ. 84: 81.
Stuarts of England. Quar. 133: 167.
— and the Covenanters. (W. S. Drysdale) Am. Presb. R. 14: 109.
— at Saint Germains. Ed. R. 136: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 3.
— Court of England under. Ecl. R. 71: 289.
— — Jesse on. Mo. R. 151: 192. 153: 1.
— England under. Mo. R. 153: 560.
— First of, and his Historians. Quar. 139: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 643.
— Heirs of. Quar. 81: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 337.
— History of, Episode of. Bentley, 55: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 180.
— in Italy. Quar. 79: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 361.
— Last of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 425.
— Memorials of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 37: 164.
— Romanist Interest in. Dub. Univ. 13: 207, 322.
Stuarts of England, Rule of, in England, First 25 Years of. (J. Rowley) Fraser, 99: 42.
— Vaughan's Memorials of. Ecl. R. 56: 189.
— Word for. (R. Bell) Fortn. 5: 200.
Stuart Queens of England. Ed. R. 89: 435.
Stubbs, Geo. Temp. Bar, 48: 527. — Liv. Age, 132: 183.
Stubbs's Luck; a Tale. Chamb. J. 46: 663.
Stubbes, Philip. House. Words, 11: 553.
— Anatomie of Abuses. (H. Baldwin) Retros. 3: 127.
Stucco. Ecl. Engin. 15: 368.
Stuckeys, The; a Tale. Chamb. J. 33: 289.
Stud, National, Project for. Lond. M. 12: 471.
Student, The. Knick. 11: 424.
Student, The; a Story of Blen Cathera. Dub. Univ. 50: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 355.
— Dangers of. (G. B. Patch) University Q. 3: 1.
— of Bologna. Blackw. 62: 359.
— of Louvaine; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 43: 313.
— of Providence. (S. S. Bradford) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 597.
— of Salamanca. Blackw. 58: 521, 673. 59: 85–513.
— Struggles of a poor. Lond. M. 12: 161.
Student's Adventure at Carrick-a-Rede, County Antrim. Dub. Univ. 55: 372.
Student's Sea Story. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 43: 100.
Student's Story. Canad. Mo. 8: 488.
Students at Rome in the 4th Century. (T. Meyrick) Month, 12: 719.
— Disfranchisement of. (H. L. Baugher) Luth. Q. 4: 184.
— North-Country. Cornh. 37: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 271.
Student Life in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 19: 426.
— Relation of, to Health and Longevity. (E. Hitchcock) New Eng. 36: 405.
Student Songs, Wreath of. Dub. Univ. 32: 61.
Studios for Artists, Iron Removable. Art J. 7: 152.
Studious Resurrectionist. All the Year, 20: 285.
Study, Advantages of Morning. (F. A. Walker) University Q. 2: 84.
— and Health. (L. L. D.) Univ. Q. 19: 372.
— and Labor, Union of. (E. Cornelius) Am. Q. Reg. 2: 57, 107.
— as a Pleasure. (J. A. French) University Q. 4: 249.
Studies and Conduct. Am. J. Educ. 15: 378. 16: 187, 215. — (W. Gaston) Am. J. Educ. 27: 551.
— Conflict of. (I. Todhunter) Am. J. Educ. 26: 529.
— Course of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 2: 521.
— — recommended. (W. Goodwin) Anal. M. 14: 230.
— Intemperance in. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 645.
— Love of. So. Q. 24: 188.
— Scientific Courses of. (T. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 187.
— True Order of. (T. Hill) Am. J. Educ. 6: 180, 449. 7: 273, 491.
Study in Gray. (Mrs. C. Reade) Belgra. 25: 213–544. 26: 117.
Studies from Life. (W. Mulready) Art J. 8: 65.
Stukely, Thomas. Bentley, 44: 111.
Stumpie's Brae, Legend of. Dub. Univ. 24: 718.
Stupidity, Artificial Production of, in Schools. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 129.
Sturbridge, Mass., Black Lead Mine at. (S. Judd) N. E. Reg. 10: 161.
Sturge, Joseph. Ecl. R. 119: 621.
— a Helper of Men. (C. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 189.
Sturgis, William. Hunt, 52: 169.
Sturm, John, Life and Educational System of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 167, 401.
Sturt, Charles, Providential Escape of. Meth. M. 24: 269.
Stuttgart, City of. Penny M. 5: 457.
— Two Days at. Colburn, 108: 208–341.
Stuyvesant, Peter. Expedition against Fort Casimir. Hist. M. 2: 257.

Stuyvesant, Peter. Journey to Esopus, 1658. M. Am. Hist. 2: 540.
— Memorials of. Hist. M. 8: 228.
Stylasteridæ, Structure of. (H. N. Moseley) Nature, 20: 339.
Style. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 48: 1, 387, 508. 49: 214. — (T. H. Wright) Macmil. 37: 78. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 340. — (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 2: 358. — (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 11: 194. — Chamb. J. 3: 321.
— Cutting. Dub. Univ. 79: 415.
— Essay and Oratorical. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 356.
— Fundamental Properties of. (W. G. T. Shedd) Am. Presb. R. 13: 561.
— in Composition. (G. E. Plumbe) University Q. 4: 94.
— in Writing. Dub. Univ. 66: 178. 78: 59.
— — Beauties of. Lond. M. 13: 556.
— Innovations in. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 322.
— Literary. (W. Forsyth) Fraser, 55: 249, 424.
— — French. Western, 2: 581.
— Modern. No. Brit. 26: 339.
— Perspicuity the prime Requisite of. (J. K. Hosmer) Western, 4: 223.
— Philosophy of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 58: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 45.
— Relation of, to Thought. (W. G. T. Shedd) Bib. Sac. 8: 491.
— Volcanic, in Writing. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 4: 135.
Styria and the Styrian Alps. Tait, n. s. 10: 505.
— Hall's Winter in Lower. Tait, n. s. 3: 463.
— Sketches in. Once a Week, 2: 232, 305.
— the Tyrol, and Illyria. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 15: 612. 16: 46.
Styx, River, and other Myths of Death. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 36: 243.
Suarez, Francis. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 2: 53, 172.
Subaltern, The. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 17: 279–717. 18: 67, 195, 269.
— in America. (G. R. Gleig) Blackw. 21: 243–709. 22: 74–316.
Subaqueous Warfare. *See* Submarine.
Sub-Editor's Snuggery. Dub. Univ. 20: 123.
Subject and Object; or Universal Polarity. (R. Randolph) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 97.
Subjects, Duties of, towards their Monarch. Lond. M. 15: 198.
— for Pictures. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 63: 176.
Subjective Synthesis. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 184.
Subjunctive Mode. Westm. 20: 465.
Sublime, Analysis of Longinus on. (La Harpe) Portfo. (Den.) 21: 464.
— and Beautiful. Dub. Univ. 62: 158.
— — Kant on. Lond. M. 9: 381.
— — Progress of Criticism. Dub. Univ. 62: 158. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 387.
— Burke's Theory of. Knick. 2: 113.
— Decay of. Tinsley, 26: 495.
— Origin of. (G. Allen) Mind, 3: 324.
— Sources of. Dub. Univ. 77: 227.
— Symbolism of. (J. H. Stirling) Macmil. 16: 441.
Sublime Porte. (G. P. Brown) Knick. 38: 34.
Submarine Cable, Vitality of a. Ecl. Engin. 9: 253.
Submarine Cables, Accidents to. Ecl. Engin. 9: 509.
— and their Manufacture, Laying, and Working. Chamb. J. 54: 281, 357, 454. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 209.
— Haps and Mishaps of. Chamb. J. 55: 593. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 91.
See Cables.
Submarine Explosion. (C. Griswold) Am. J. Sci. 2: 94.
Submarine Geography. Liv. Age, 34: 49.
Submarine Gunnery, Fulton's Experiments in. Scrib. 22: 563.
Submarine Navigation. Penny M. 8: 87.
— and Diving. Cornh. 17: 664.
Submarine Researches. Liv. Age, 1: 199.
Submarine Telegraphy. (R. Bithell) Intel. Obs. 8: 115. 9: 17. *See* Cables; Telegraph.
Submarine Treasure Ventures. Chamb. J. 46: 286.
Submarine Warfare. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 2: 630. — (C. Bridge) Fraser, 98: 458.
Submergence of ancient Land in Wales. (A. C. Ramsay) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 355.
Subordination. Blackw. 118: 416.
Subscription, Clerical. (S. Wilberforce) Quar. 117: 446. — Chr. Obs. 49: 239–793. 65: 467. — (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. 1: 551. — Theo. R. 2: 191. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 43: 216. — (V. Smith) Macmil. 44: 107. — No. Brit. 39: 399.
— and Subsidy. Ecl. R. 117: 527.
— in the Swiss Churches. Chr. Obs. 65: 348.
— Inefficacy of. Cong. M. 21: 611.
— Obligations of; a Symposium. Mod. R. 2: 71, 252. *See* Church of England; Thirty-nine Articles.
Subsidy, Collection of a, 1382. (R. Gough) Arch. 10: 386.
Subsidies, Congressional. Republic, 1: 472, 501. — Ev. Sat. 10: 170.
Substance and Shadow; a Sketch. (E. Benson) Putnam, 13: 170. Same art. Broadw. 7: 345.
Substance and Shadow; a Tale. (Mrs. J. Gray) Chamb. J. 2: 17, 36.
Substance or Shadow? Galaxy, 18: 679.
Substitute, The. St. James, 9: 34.
Substitution; a Story. (H. R. Haines) Lakeside, 5: 105.
Subterranean Adventure. Dub. Univ. 52: 612. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 259.
Subterranean Chambers at Trelowarren, Cornwall. (J. T. Bright) Arch. 40: 113.
— discovered in Cork Co. (T. C. Croker) Arch. 23: 79.
Subterranean Search for a suspected Stream. Dub. Univ. 58: 614.
Subterranean World, Hartwig's. Nature, 5: 305.
Sub-Treasury. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 14: 545. — Am. Whig R. 3: 465. — Dem. R. 8: 99. 18: 323. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 129, 156.
— and the Banking System. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 530.
— Bill on. Bost. Q. 1: 333.
— — Copy of. Hunt, 15: 497.
— — Specie Clause. Dem. R. 5: 223.
— Operations of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 625.
— Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 609.
Suburban Romance. House. Words, 2: 267.
Suburban Sketch. (W. D. Howells) Ev. Sat. 10: 11.
Sub-Wealden Exploration. Chamb. J. 50: 375. — Nature, 10: 220, 469.
Success. Chamb. J. 15: 289. — Cornh. 2: 729. — Irish Mo. 3: 434. — (R. A. Arnold) Victoria, 5: 126.
— and Disappointment. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 61: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 451.
— Dynamics of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 2: 1.
— in Life. Colburn, 57: 161. — Macmil. 12: 181. — Colburn, 50: 226. — Ref. Q. 27: 525. — Tinsley, 15: 509.
— — Conditions of. (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 17: 601. — (D. H. Agnew) Penn Mo. 12: 915.
— — Qualifications for. Lond. M. 1: 646.
— — True. (R. S. Storrs, jr.) New Eng 11: 46.
— Key to. (W. W. Kinsley) Penn Mo. 10: 413.
— Philosophy of. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 22: 453.
Successful Mediocrity. (A. Rhodes) Internat. R. 5: 778.
Successful People. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 11: 219.
Succoth and Penuel, Identification of. (S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 34: 742.
— not yet identified. (J. A. Paine) Bib. Sac. 35: 481.

Such a good Man. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Canad. Mo. 13: 57-377.
Suckling, Sir John. (Geo. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 418. — Putnam, 6: 170. — (J. W. Wall) Knick. 43: 135. — Contin. Mo. 2: 397.
— Life and Writings of. Loud. M. 1: 369.
— Poetry and Letters of. Retros. 9: 19.
Suction Post. Once a Week, 3: 130.
Sudbury, Mass., Fight at, Date of. N. E. Reg. 7: 221. — (G. S. Boutwell) N. E. Reg. 20: 135, 341.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 17: 170, 254, 311. 18: 45, 139. 35: 218.
Sue, Eugene. Bentley, 44: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 632. — (K. Cook) Lond. Soc. 24: 323, 400. — Am. Whig R. 3: 244. — Irish Q. 8: 389. — Dub. Univ. 24: 702.
— Fernand Duplessis. New Q. 3: 240.
— Life and Works of. Bentley, 44: 54.
— Mathilde. For. Q. 29: 451.
— Mysteries of Paris. So. Q. 5: 257. — For. Q. 31: 231.
— Rival Races. Westm. 80: 35.
— Wandering Jew. So. Q. 9: 73. — Am. Whig R. 10: 417. — Ecl. R. 81: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 95. — Chr. Rem. 11: 402.
Sue and I; a Tale. (W. A. Thompson) Lippinc. 5: 52. Same art. Broadw. 8: 167.
Suez and Cairo, Proposed Railway. Westm. 42: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 205.
— and Euphrates Routes. Quar. 102: 354.
— Isthmus of. So. Q. 9: 57. — Liv. Age, 47: 151.
— — Across. Chamb. J. 23: 250.
— — Civil and commercial Aspect of, 1872. (G. West) Pract. M. 2: 447.
— — Trip to. (A. D. Gordon) Macmil. 12: 20.
— — Visions from. Once a Week, 21: 490.
Suez Canal. Ed. R. 103: 235. 143: 250. — Quar. 142: 429. — (J. Clerk) Fortn. 11: 80, 206. — (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 83: 133. — (H. Mitchell) No. Am. 109: 476. — (F. A. Eaton) Macmil. 21: 82. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 57. Same art. N. Ecl. 6: 64. — (W. O. Stoddard) Scrib. 2: 500. — Blackw. 106: 730. 107: 85-356. — (T. Logan) Nature, 1: 24. — Nature, 1: 81. — (E. T. and M. E. Rogers) Art J. 32: 289. — (W. Knighton) Bentley, 62: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 597. — Chamb. J. 41: 60. 47: 209. — Colburn, 106: 379. 113: 1. 135: 1. — Liv. Age, 51: 667. 64: 373. — Hunt, 49: 367. 57: 252. — For. Q. 32: 534. — (J. S. Cowan) Canad. Mo. 8: 406. — (T. C. De Leon) Land We Love, 5: 400. — St. James, 23: 807. — Dub. Univ. 51: 542. — Appleton, 1: supp. — (E. De Leon) Putnam, 13: 647. — St. Paul's, 5: 454. — (J. Fowler) Ecl. Engin. 1: 347. — (T. Logan) Ecl. Engin. 4: 92. — J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 150, 367. — O. & N. 1: 238. — (J. V. Blake) Radical, 7: 210. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 501.
— Ancient. Blackw. 56: 182.
— and Commerce. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 269.
— and Egypt. Lond. Q. 33: 441. — Fraser, 61: 134.
— and Egyptian Finances. (C. H. Rockwell) Appleton, 24: 82.
— and Upper Egypt. (E. Éclaire) Gent. M. n. s. 4: 327.
— and France. (E. Weiss) Hunt, 35: 39.
— and F. De Lesseps. (J. W. Blakesley) Macmil. 1: 407. — Chamb. J. 53: 113. — Pract. M. 5: 161.
— and Trade. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 110.
— Capital subscribed for, 1859. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 88.
— Effects of, on Commerce. De Bow, 21: 644.
— Finance of. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 497.
— History of. (P. H. Morgan) Appleton, 23: 303. — (F. de Lesseps) Appleton, 23: 465.
— in 1865. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 1: 81.
Suez Canal in 1868. (C. H. Rockwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 236, 319, 377. 86: 28.
— in 1871. (J. E. Nourse) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 238, 303.
— Influence on Trade with India. (Sir F. Arrow) Ecl. Engin. 3: 53.
— Legal Position of. (J. Macdonell) Fraser, 97: 654.
— Opening of. (E. Reclus) Putnam, 15: 328.
— Project of, 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 79.
— Question of. Pract. M. 4: 19.
— Sail down. (C. F. G. Cumming) Good Words, 15: 849.
— Story of. All the Year, 35: 349.
— Through. Temp. Bar, 44: 508.
— Tonnage in. Ecl. Engin. 12: 253.
— Traffic on. (H. Jeula) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 327.
— Visit to. Cornh. 13: 363.
— Voyage through. (R. H. Miles) Colburn, 136: 114-486. 137: 114-468.
— What I saw of. (E. B. Grubb) Lippinc. 4: 404.
Suffering, Physical and Mental. (R. Usher) Peop. J. 9: 181.
Suffering Rich. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 20: 265.
Suffocation of 110 Boys. Niles's Reg. 24: 189.
Suffolk, Brandon, Duke of, and Mary Tudor. Ed. R. 123: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 771.
— Love Match of. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 102: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 290.
Suffolk, Countess of, Correspondence of. (Sir W. Scott) Quar. 30: 542. — Ed. R. 40: 147. — Mo. R. 105: 132.
Suffolk, England, Broads and Rivers of. Blackw. 126: 740.
Suffolk Bank System. Hunt, 5: 261. — (F. O. J. Smith) Hunt, 24: 316, 439. — (T. B. Foster) Hunt, 24: 577. — (J. S. Ropes) Hunt, 24: 700. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 337. 13: 384.
Suffolk County, Mass., Juridical Statistics of. (A. Bradford) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 417.
— Probate Records of, Abstracts of, 1639-53. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 2: 102, 385. 3: 77, 177, 265. 4: 51, 285. 5: 239, 295.
— — 1635-72. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 5: 297, 441. 6: 89-353. 7: 29-333. 8: 55-351. 9: 35-343. 10: 83-359. 11: 35, 169. 12: 48-343. 13: 9, 149, 331. 15: 73-321. 16: 50-329. 19: 32, 163, 307. 20: 239. 30: 78, 201, 432. 31: 102, 175, 321. 32: 197, 317.
— Revolutions in, 1774. Carey's Mus. 5: 73.
Suffolk, Va., Siege of, 1863. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 485.
Suffolk Papers. Colburn, 10: 539.
Suffolk Scratch-Fours; a Tale. Broadw. 2: 143.
Suffolk-Street Exhibition. Fraser, 3: 678.
Suffragan Bishops. Am. Church R. 21: 73. 23: 394.
Suffrage. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 5: 317. — (S. M. Booth) Lakeside, 1: 81. — Brit. & For. R. 9: 302. — (G. J. A. Coulson) So. M. 10: 456.
— a Birthright. (G. W. Julian) Internat. R. 6: 2.
— Abuse of. So. Q. 24: 521.
— and Amnesty. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 430.
— and Citizenship. (D. Plumb) Radical, 3: 389.
— and the Constitution, 1865. (T. Farrar) Nation, 1: 233.
— and Education. (S. F. McCleary) O. & N. 2: 542.
— and Representation, Proper Basis of. Westm. 61: 4.
— Baby. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 236.
— Basis of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 362. — (J. M. Sturtevant) Cong. R. 10: 138.
— Deterioration of. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 5: 197.
— Echo of Appomattox across the Atlantic. (J. McCarthy) Lippinc. 5: 478.
— English. Prosp. R. 2: 73.
— English Household. Tait, n. s. 17: 1, 119.
— Ethics of the Right of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 6: 441.
— Freehold. Tait, n. s. 16: 823.
— in France and America. Dem. R. 29: 97.
— Manhood, Gladstone on. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 28: 733.

Suffrage, Power and Duty of Congress on. (I. Washburn, jr.) Univ. Q. 26: 46.
— Qualifications for. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 25: 582.
— Right of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 103: 241.
— — and Power of. Niles's Reg. 19: 115.
— — Crimes against. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 453.
— Social Results of complete. Tait, n. s. 25: 634, 695.
— Universal. Ed. R. 28: 126. — (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 31: 165. — Ecl. R. 77: 90. — (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 24: 151. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 371.
— — and Public Credit. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 390.
— — Evils of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 127: 1.
— — in New York. (C. Mills) Internat. R. 8: 199.
— — in the U. S., and its Consequences. Fraser, 66: 21.
— — Working and Professional Classes. (F. D. Maurice) Macmil. 2: 89.
See Ballot; Franchise; Women.
Súfis, Piety and Poetry of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 56: 117.
Sugan, Earl of Desmond. (D. Murphy) Irish Mo. 5: 275, 370, 489.
Sugar. All the Year, 5: 246. — (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 5: 632. — (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 3: 150, 230. — Tait, n. s. 24: 244. — De Bow, 13: 391. — (R. S. McCulloch) De Bow, 7: 56.
— and Cotton Cultivation in East Indies. De Bow, 4: 511.
— and Sugar Trade. Hunt, 27: 671.
— as Food. Cornh. 7: 141.
— as a Source of Revenue. (D. A. Wells) Princ. n. s. 6: 319.
— Beet. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 119.
— — and Cane. Ed. R. 65: 110.
— — Cultivation of. Am. Mo. M. 11: 156.
— — in France. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 8: 241.
— — in Ireland. (J. Sproule) Dub. Univ. 83: 129.
— — Manufacture of. (D. L. Child) No. Am. 48: 415.
— — — in the United States. (J. Birkbeck) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 44.
— Can we raise our own? (H. W. Bartol) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 410.
— Cheap, and the Slave Trade. Quar. 88: 129.
— — and Slavery, 1844. Mo. R. 164: 389.
— Chemical Examination of brown. (J. H. Alexander and C. Morfit) Am. J. Sci. 75: 393.
— Commercial and Chemical Relations of. (G. Gwynne and J. Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 173, 283.
— Consumption in different Countries. Hunt, 14: 201.
— Crystallized. Pract. M. 2: 163.
— Cultivation of, in Louisiana. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 7: 746. — (E. Hogan) Internat. R. 11: 597.
— — Manufacture, and Commerce. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 4: 152.
— Culture and Consumption of. De Bow, 19: 237, 350.
— — and Manufacture of. (V. Aime) De Bow, 4: 383. — (L. Wray) De Bow, 12: 646. 13: 176.
— — by Slave Labor in Jamaica. Westm. 88: 189.
— Different Varieties of. (Ventzke) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 258, 332.
— Duties on. (W. R. Greg) Westm. 41: 486.
— East and West India. Ed. R. 38: 209.
— Expelling Molasses and Syrup from. J. Frankl. Inst. 10: 407. 11: 55.
— from California. (S. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 72: 6.
— from Cane Juice, 1832. (A. Booth) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 48.
— from the Seckel Pear. J. Frankl. Inst. 13: 187.
— History of. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 10: 167.
— in Louisiana, Product of. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 285.
— Insect found in raw. (R. Niccol) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 327.
— McCulloch's Report on. (V. Aime) De Bow, 5: 349.
Sugar, Manufacture of. (Dr. Evans) De Bow, 6: 114–381. — (J. Scoffern) De Bow, 9: 521, 625. 10: 25, 386. — De Bow, 13: 391. — So. R. 3: 329. — (C. Hochstetter) J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 47, 170. — (G. Gwynne) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 353. — J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 407. — Ecl. R. 92: 575.
— — Degrand's System. De Bow, 7: 240.
— — History of. Mo. R. 157: 382.
— — in Cuba. (H. B. Auchincloss) Harper, 30: 440.
— — in France. Portfo. (Den.) 16: 486.
— — in Louisiana. (L. B. Stone) De Bow, 3: 376. — (J. P. Benjamin) De Bow, 2: 322.
— — Melsen's New Method. West. J. 4: 14, 77. — (T. G. Clemson) De Bow, 8: 111.
— — New Process of. (W. F. Wilkins) De Bow, 6: 362.
— — Process of. (Dr. Wray) De Bow, 18: 181.
— — Rousseau's Process. De Bow, 10: 252.
— — without Molasses. Pract. M. 5: 287. 6: 28.
— Milk-, Manufacture of, in Switzerland. Pract. M. 6: 366.
— Production and Consumption of. Hunt, 39: 545.
— — and Manufacture of. De Bow, 13: 176.
— — in India. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 1.
— — in the United States. (J. C. Delavigne) De Bow, 5: 135.
— Protection to. Niles's Reg. 41: 9.
— Question of. Chamb. J. 10: 3. — (G. B. Powell) Fraser, 102: 367.
— — in 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation. 27: 345.
— Slave-grown. Chr. Rem. 12: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 9.
— Soleil's Saccharometer. (W. P. Riddell) Am. J. Sci. 65: 175. — De Bow, 5: 357.
— without Slavery. Westm. 19: 247.
Sugar Bounties Question. Westm. 116: 109.
Sugar Camp, Visit to. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 2: 3.
Sugar Cane. Niles's Reg. 39: 268. — (M. Avequin) De Bow, 6: 24. — (R. S. McCulloch) De Bow, 6: 334. — (M. Payen) De Bow, 7: 389.
— Chinese. De Bow, 21: 523.
— — Experiments on, 1857. (J. S. Lovering) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 125.
— Cultivation of. (R. A. Wilkinson) De Bow, 4: 229.
— — in Louisiana. De Bow, 3: 244, 294. 22: 615.
— Diseases of. (C. E. Goodrich) De Bow, 26: 291. — De Bow, 26: 461.
— in Spain. Penny M. 12: 479.
— Nature and Properties of. (G. R. Porter) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 337. 12: 201.
— Varieties of. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 213.
Sugar-Cane Juice, Constituents of. De Bow, 13: 503.
— Extraction of. (M. Stammer) Pract. M. 3: 20.
Sugar-Cane Plant, Seed Cane, etc. De Bow, 13: 57.
Sugar-Cane Press, Bessemer's. De Bow, 10: 218.
Sugar-Canes, Among. Gent. M. n. s. 25: 602.
Sugar Colonies, Crisis in. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 1: 216.
Sugar Crop and Sugar Duties. De Bow, 22: 320.
Sugar Grass. Once a Week, 15: 107.
Sugar House, Curative Virtues of. De Bow, 13: 598.
Sugar Interests. De Bow, 22: 433.
Sugar Liquor, Analysis of Tell-Tale. (G. C. Stewart) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 215.
Sugar Refinery at Greenock. Chamb. J. 57: 567.
— Day at a. Penny M. 10: 161.
Sugar Region, United States. (S. A. Cartwright) De Bow, 14: 197.
Sugar Trade. Ed. R. 50: 426. — Hunt, 10: 132, 232.
Sugden, Sir Edward. Mus. 44: 486.
Suicide. Bentley, 2: 569. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 21: 188. — Blackw. 127: 719. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 67. — Once a Week, 1: 510. — (A. L. Chapin) Dial (Ch.), 2: 257.

Suicide. Am. Whig R. 6: 137. — Pamph. 23: 365. — Mo. R. 118: 159. — Dem. R. 34: 405. — (J. W. Horsley) Fortn. 35: 504. — Lond. M. 15: 302. — (J. H. Hopkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 798.
— among the Ottomans. (C. H. Woodman) Appleton, 17: 533.
— Anatomy of. Mus. 44: 53.
— and other Problems. Dub. Univ. 95: 478.
— Causes of. Mo. R. 142: 105.
— Chagrin and. Hogg, 8: 60.
— Classic Land of. Liv. Age, 70: 195.
— De Staël on. (Sir J. Mackintosh) Ed. R. 21: 424.
— Duty of, Newman on. Ev. Sat. 14: 356.
— Ethics of. (L. J. Bigelow) Galaxy, 2: 471.
— Extraordinary. Chamb J. 44: 755.
— Facts on. Ecl. Mus. 3: 395.
— in France. Chamb. J. 28: 57.
— in large Cities. (A. M. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 88.
— in Life and Literature. Westm. 68: 52. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 491.
— Mania for. (W. Knighton) Contemp. 39: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 376.
— Modes and Causes of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 516.
— Moral Bearings of. (J. A. Cain) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 539.
— Morselli on. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 33: 517.
— Mysteries of. Irish Q. 7: 49.
— of St. Vallery. Colburn, 34: 557.
— with reference to the Insane. Month, 1: 395.
Suicides, Child. St. James, 22: 763.
— London Suicide Company. Bentley, 6: 540.
— Remarkable. (Dr. Millingen) Bentley, 6: 516.
Suit of Armor and the Skeleton. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 43: 161.
Sukie's Boy. (H. Keddie) Liv. Age, 119: 663, 731. 120: 38, 467.
Sulina, Occupation by Russia. Colburn, 91: 143.
Sullivan, Robert. Dramatic Poems. Blackw. 15: 675.
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius. (E. A. Freeman) Nat. R. 14: 38.
Sullivan, Arthur, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 94: 483. — (K. Field) Scrib. 18: 904.
Sullivan, James. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 88: 443.
Sullivan, Gen. John, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 7: 137. — (T. C. Amory) Pennsyl. M. 2: 196. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 13: 481.
— Expedition against the Five Nations. (N. Davis) Hist. M. 13: 198. — (T. C. Amory) M. Am. Hist. 4: 420.
— — to Staten Island, 1777. (S. Pearce) Pennsyl. M. 3: 167.
— — to Genesee Country, 1779. Hist. M. 6: 233, 273.
— Justification of. (T. C. Amory) M. Am. Hist. 3: 550, 692.
— Life of. (O.W. B. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 13: 3.
— Vindication of. (T. C. Amory) Hist. M. 10: supp. 161.
— Washington's Instructions to, 1779. Hist. M. 12: 139.
Sullivan, Timothy D. Poems. Dub. Univ. 74: 554. — Irish Mo. 8: 378.
Sullivan, William. Address to the Bar. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 252.
— Discourse. Chr. Exam. 13: 24. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 58.
Sullivan Family Genealogy, with portrait of James Sullivan. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 19: 289.
Sullivan's Island. (T. D. English) Harper, 21: 70.
Sullivant, William Starling. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 106: 1.
Sully, Max. de Bethune, Duke de. Liv. Age, 120: 558.
— Autobiographical Sketch. Dark Blue, 2: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 36.
— judged by a Contemporary. Tait, n. s. 7: 323.
— Memoirs of. (B. Hofland) Retros. 6: 304. — Mus. 19: 121. 32: 1. — Fraser, 3: 376, 453.
— Recollections of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 221.
Sully, Thomas, Painter. (E. Spencer) Appleton, 8: 693.
Sully, Thomas; his own Recollections. Hours at Home, 10: 69.
Sulphides as Fuel. (J. Hollway) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 180.
Sulphur in Iceland. Pract. M. 4: 316.
— Influence on Cast-Iron. (M. Janoyer) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 259.
— Preparation, Nature, and Uses of. Penny M. 8: 26.
Sulphur Monopoly in Sicily. (L. Parodi) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 213, 265. — J. Statis. Soc. 2: 446. — For. Q. 25: 352. — Mo. R. 153: 263.
Sulphur Springs of New York. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 13: 1.
Sulphur Water of Lafayette, Ind., Analysis of. (C. M. Wetherill) Am. J. Sci. 77: 241.
Sulphuric Acid and Alkali. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 20: 263.
— Manufacture of. (R. Hasenclever) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 271, 328, 414. 104: 41–399.
Sulphuric Acid Gas as a Disinfectant. (T. W. Keats) Pract. M. 7: 40.
Sultan's Bear. Chamb. J. 18: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 584.
Sultan Akbar's Love. Dub. Univ. 46: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 69.
Sultan Mahmoud and the Georgian Slave. (I. F. Romer) Bentley, 11: 122.
Sumac, Value of the Genus Rhus. (J. R. Jackson) Pract. M. 1: 320.
Sumatra, Anderson's Visit to. (R. Southey) Quar. 34: 99.
— Dutch, War in. (J. M. Swiney) Month, 25: 407.
— Exploring Expedition to. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Nature, 13: 209.
— Languages of. (W. Marsden) Arch. 6: 154.
Sumelas, Monastery of. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 83: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 746.
Summary of the Times, in Nursery Rhymes. Blackw. 38: 95.
Summer. (H. M. Davidson) Fraser, 76: 237. — (J. Thomson) Harper, 3: 1.
— in Rome. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 20: 658.
— in Santa Clara. (J. Clifford) Overland, 9: 164.
— of 1798, Recollections of. Chamb. J. 44: 289.
Summer's Diversion. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 19: 921.
Summer's Idyl; a Story. Tinsley, 27: 388.
Summer's Night; a Polish Allegory. (S. Krasinski) Contin. Mo. 5: 543.
Summer Cruise in Steamer Galvanic. Colburn, 160: 321.
Summer Day; a Poem. (T. Aird) Blackw. 60: 277.
— in the Forest. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 194.
Summer Days. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 62: 147. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 261. — (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 3: 38.
Summer Day-Dream. Belgra. 6: 221.
Summer Dream. (H. Lashbroke) Tinsley, 21: 607.
Summer Quarters, as advertised, and in Reality. Belgra. 33: 336.
Summer Evening's Dream. (E Bellamy) Lippinc. 20: 320.
Summer Holiday. Lond. Soc. 38: 1.
— Morning, Noon, and Evening. Fraser, 34: 190, 631. 35: 33.
Summer Idyl. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 29: 707.
Summer Migrants, Harting's. Nature, 12: 249.
Summer Morning's Frolic. (Miss Ramsey) Victoria, 27: 218–309.
Summer Night on the Thames. Cornh. 6: 388.
— Voices of. Temp. Bar, 12: 237.
Summer Night's Dream. House. Words, 13: 380.
Summer Philosophy. New Eng. M. 9: 117.
Summer Poems. (C. R. Cranch) Putnam, 13: 676.
Summer Reading. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 33: 503.
Summer Resorts, English. Temp. Bar, 23: 557.
— Ethics and Æsthetics of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 19: 319.
— Northern. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 25: 208.

Summer Service of Trains. (O. M. Wavertree) Good Words, 22: 534.
Summer Sorrow; a Poem. St. James, 14: 92. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 103.
Summer Stories. (T. Storm) Canad. Mo. 1: 264.
Summer Travel in the South. So. Q. 18: 24.
Summer Woods; a Poem. (W. Forsyth) Good Words, 3: 367.
Summerfield, John, Life of. Am. Q. 7: 241. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 118.
Summerville, S. C., Day at. So. Lit. J. 4: 227.
Summum Bonum. (D. G. Thompson) Mind, 6: 62.
— and Utilitarianism. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 8: 152.
Sumner, Charles. (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. 126: 1. — (W. W. Story) Blackw. 116: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 578. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 357. — Westm. 109: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 579. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 184. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 1: 137. — Republic, 2: 199. — Lond. Soc. 32: 501. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 10: 194. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 78: 505. — Western, 5: 517.
— Address on Fame and Glory. Chamb. J. 9: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 145.
— and the Alabama Claims. (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 8: 308. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 408.
— and the Annexation of San Domingo. (E. L. Pierce) No. Am. 127: 61.
— and International Peace. (G. F. Magoun) Internat. R. 1: 676.
— Early Days of. (J. L. Stackpole) Am. Law R. 13: 405.
— Fourth of July Oration, 1845; True Grandeur of Nations. Chr. Exam. 39: 437. — No. Am. 61: 518. — Chamb. J. 5: 205. — Prosp. R. 2: 355.
— Laugel on. (J. M. Hart) No. Am. 123: 156.
— Memoir and Letters of. Ed. R. 147: 82.
— Memorial of. (J. B. Smith) O & N. 10: 755.
— Orations and Speeches of. (A. Payne) Chr. R. 16: 255.
— Outrage on, in the American Senate. No. Brit. 26: 573. — Liv. Age, 50: 249, 375.
— Phi Beta Kappa Oration. No. Am. 64: 254.
— Pierce's Memoir of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 25: 366. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 9: 51.
— Place of, in History. (B. P. Poore) Internat. R. 5: 64.
— Recollections of. (E. P. Whipple) Harper, 59: 269. — (A. B. Johnson) Scrib. 8: 475. 9: 101. 10: 224, 297.
— Removal from Committee on Foreign Affairs. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 172. — (G. B. Bradford) Nation, 12: 175.
— Tribute to. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 520.
— Youth of. (L. C. White) Galaxy, 24: 756.
Sumner, Charles Richard., Bishop, Life of. Chr. Obs. 76: 325.
Sumner, Increase, with portrait. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 8: 105.
Sumner, John B. Prize Essay. Quar. 16: 37. — Mo. R. 82: 172, 276.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 20: 427.
Sumner, William, Reminiscences of. N. E. Reg. 8: 187. 12: 113, 225. 13: 99. 14: 161.
Sumner Family Genealogy. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 8: 128. — with view of Bicester Church, (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 9: 297.
Sumpter, Gen. Thomas. Ann. Reg. 7: [402.
Sumptuary Laws. Chamb. J. 43: 140. — Penny M. 14: 326.
Sumptuary Legislation. (W. Silsbee) No. Am. 103: 69.
Sumter, Cruise of the Confederate Ship. Cornh. 6: 187.
Sumter, Fort, Proposed Evacuation of, March, 1861. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 29: 383.
— Relief of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 10: 613.
— Story of. (H. B. Dawson) Hist. M. 21: 34, 139.
— — Incident of. (J. A. Hamilton) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 265.
Sun, The. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 4: 41. — (A. Secchi) Month, 9: 163, 288. Same art. Cath. World, 7: 525. — Chamb. J. 7: 99. 13: 297. 25: 324. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 229. — (J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 4: 273. — (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 10: 565. — So. R. n. s. 5: 446. — Brit. Q. 51: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 725. 75: 80.
— a Bubble. (R. A. Proctor) Cornh. 30: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 689. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 458.
— Age of, in relation to Evolution. (J. Croll) Nature, 17: 206.
— and Earth, Age of. Cornh. 38: 321.
— and its Phenomena. (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 247. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 27: 67.
— and Moon standing still. (E. W. Hengstenberg) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 721.
— and Stars photometrically compared. (A. Clark) Am. J. Sci. 86: 76.
— and the Weather. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 335.
— as a Type of the Material Universe. (B. Stewart and J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 18: 246, 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1323.
— Atmosphere of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 110: 489. — (J. Ericsson) Nature, 5: 287. — Chamb. J. 37: 239. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 337. — (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 8: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 59. — (C. A. Young) Nature, 7: 17. — (J. Challis) Good Words, 7: 201. — (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 699.
— Attraction of, Instrument for showing. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 11: 1.
— Autocracy of. (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 7: 117.
— Chemistry of. Ed. R. 116: 295. — (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 531. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 24: 267-391. — Chamb. J. 39: 95.
— Chromosphere and Solar Prominences. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 385.
— Constitution of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 121: 33.
— Corona of. Cornh. 22: 482. 23: 158. 38: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 300. Same art. N. Ecl. 7: 721. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 52. — (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 83: 317. — (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 378. — (R. A. Proctor) Month, 12: 56. — (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 101: 311.
— — and red Prominences of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 110: 81. Same art. Nature, 12: 399.
— — and Spots of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 33: 322. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 542.
— — Polarization of. (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 3: 82.
— — seen in total Eclipses. (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci. 100: 250. 101: 5.
— — Spectrum of. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 102: 53.
— — Structure of. (C. Abbe) Nature, 5: 367.
— — What is? (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 83: 515.
— Coronal Atmosphere developed. (J. Janssen) Nature, 8: 127, 149.
— Darkenings of, in History. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 20: 189.
— Diameter of, Apparent, Periodic Changes of. (S. Newcomb and E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 108: 268.
— Disc of, Isothermals of. (A. M. Mayer) Nature, 12: 497.
— Discoveries in, Recent. N. Ecl. 4: 100.
— — Strange. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 25: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 280.
— Distance of. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 19: 85. — (J. Lovering) Am. J. Sci. 86: 161. — Once a Week 20: 292. — (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 17: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 766. — (J. N. Lockyer) Ecl. M. 72: 38. — (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 14: 372.

Sun, The, Distance and Dimensions of. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 402.
— — New Ways of measuring. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 193. — (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. Engin. 18: 263.
— Eclipse of. *See* Eclipse.
— Elements in, not previously traced. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 11: 334.
— Eruption on, 1870. (R. A. Proctor) Good Words, 13: 65.
— Existence of new Elements in. (J. N. Lockyer) Am. J. Sci. 109: 429.
— Explosion on. (C. A. Young) Nature, 4: 488.
— External Aspects of. (S. P. Langley) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 123, 207.
— Halo of. (W. W. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 103: 439.
— — and Mock Sun. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 243.
— Heat of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 5: 344. — (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 11. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 3: 320, 561. 6: 499.
— — Age of. (W. Thomson) Macmil. 5: 388.
— — and its Mode of Action. (T. W. O'Neill) Nat. Q. 29: 54.
— — as a motive Force. (G. A. Bergh) Ecl. Engin. 10: 111.
— — and Sun-Spots. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 12: 147, 188.
— — Experiments on. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 113, 457, 561.
— — Industrial Application of. (L. Simonin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 550.
— — Influence on the Earth's Rotation. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 337, 561. 5: 8, 269.
— — Source of. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 145. — (M. Hall) Ecl. Engin. 7: 566.
— in his Glory. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 37: 27. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 127.
— Journey of, through Space. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 80: 318.
— Lectures on. (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 133–419. 91: 66, 133, 198. 92: 61, 127, 199.
— Long Streamers of. Cornh. 38: 714. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 659.
— Magnetic Action of. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 17: 183.
— Method of estimating Mass of. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 103: 292.
— — of observing Contacts. (C. A. Young) Am J. Sci. 98: 370.
— — of obtaining Thermographs of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 110: 50.
— Midday. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 5: 137.
— Obfuscations of. St. James, 23: 453.
— Observations of. (C. E. Townsend) Contin. Mo. 6: 328.
— — Bothkamp. (A. Schuster) Nature, 13: 402.
— Origin and Age of. (J. Croll) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 350.
— Oxygen in. (A. Schuster) Nature, 17: 148. — Nature, 19: 352. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 118: 262.
— — and new Theory of solar Spectrum. (H. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 81.
— — Discovery of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 30: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 240. — (H. Draper) Nature, 16: 364. — (H. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 114: 89.
— Parallax of. (W. Harkness) Am. J. Sci. 122: 375.
— — from Photographs of Transit of Venus, 1874. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 121: 491.
— — from the Velocity of Light. (D. P. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 119: 59.
— Phenomena of. (D. Kirkwood) New Eng. 19: 51. — Chamb. J. 32: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 317.
— Photograph of, Janssen. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 115: 297.
— Photosphere of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 17: 22.
— — Structure of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 107: 87.
Sun, The, Physics of. (G. G. Stokes) Nature, 24: 593, 613. — (W. de la Rue, B. Stewart, and B. Loewy) Am. J. Sci. 93: 179, 322.
— — Becquerel on. Nature, 11: 133.
— — Recent Progress of. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 1.
— Physical Constitution of. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 4: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 374. — (C. A. Young) Internat. R. 1: 658. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 32. — Liv. Age, 33: 409. — (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 52: 193. — Nature, 2: 34. — (Dr. Gruss) Nature, 19: 424. — (B. A. Gould) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 228. — J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 100. — (W. A. Norton) Am. J. Sci 101: 395. — J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 369. — Fraser, 72: 242.
— Planetary Influence upon Activity of. Nature, 5: 423.
— Present Knowledge of, 1877. (P. M. Biklé) Luth. Q. 7: 67, 381.
— Prominences of, Strange News about. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 11: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 301.
— Protuberances of. (L. Respighi) Am. J. Sci. 101: 283.
— — Extinction of the Light of. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 115: 85.
— — Forms of, Tacchini's. Nature, 6: 293.
— — Observations of. (F. Zöllner) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 317.
— Radiant Heat of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 6: 458. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 7: 449.
— Radiation of. (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 91. 7: 365. — Nature, 18: 63.
— — and Sun-Spots. (S. A. Hill) Nature, 16: 505.
— — Influence of, on Plants. (J. H. Gladstone) Am. J. Sci. 72: 49.
— Rays of, Calorific Intensity of. (M. A. Crova) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 351.
— — Heat in. (E. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 72: 377, 382.
— Recent Solar Discoveries. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 19: 230. 20: 367. — (C. A. Young) Princ. n. s. 5: 88.
— Researches in. (B. Stewart) Good Words, 15: 194, 242.
— — Recent. Ecl. M. 75: 370.
— Rising and Setting of, considered physiologically. Recr. Sci. 3: 110, 320.
— Source of Energy of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 6: 539. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 7: 56.
— the Source of Labor. Chamb. J. 43: 554.
— Spectroscopic Discoveries concerning. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 25: 281.
— Spectroscopic Observations of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 3: 34. — (J. N. Lockyer) J. Frankl. Inst. 84: 407. — J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 127.
— Spectrum of. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 48: 137. — (M. Mellone) Am. J. Sci. 55: 1.
— — Aqueous Lines of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 91: 178.
— — Bright Lines in. (R. Meldola) Am. J. Sci. 116: 290.
— — Dark Lines of Oxygen in. (J. C. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 116: 256. 117: 448.
— — Displacement of Lines in. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 112: 321.
— — Lines of Oxygen in. (J. C. Draper) Nature, 18: 654.
— — Normal Map of. (W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 93: 1.
— — Phosphorograph of. (J. W. Draper) Am. J. Sci. 121: 171.
— — Researches on. Ecl. M. 57: 383.
— — Spectra of the Limb and Center of. (C. S. Hastings) Am. J. Sci. 105: 369. Same art. Nature, 8: 77.
— Spörer's Observations on. Nature, 8: 391.
— Spots on. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 3: 36, 285. — (J. Abbott) Harper, 40: 818. — (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 144. — (J. Carpenter) Belgra. 13: 49. — All the Year, 30: 131. — (F. H. Smith) So. M. 16: 88. — Liv. Age, 67: 318.

Sun, The, Spots on. Chamb. J. 29: 307. 44: 712. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 24: 114. — Corah. 20: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 39.
— — and Atmospheric Pressure. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 19: 7.
— — and British Weather. (W. L. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 236.
— — and Commercial Crises. (W. S. Jevons) Nature, 19: 33, 588.
— — and Famines. (J. N. Lockyer and W. W. Hunter) 19th Cent. 2: 583. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 128.
— — — and Storms. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 693.
— — and Financial Panics. (R. A. Proctor) Scrib. 20: 170.
— — and their Lessons. (E. Colbert) Lakeside, 4: 139.
— — and the Magnetic Needle. Cornh. 6: 407.
— — and Magnetic Storms. Cornh. 17: 733.
— — and the Nile. Nature, 19: 299.
— — and the Photosphere. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 532.
— — and Rainfall. Nature, 17: 443. — (C. Meldrum) Nature, 17: 448. — (J. Brocklesby) Am. J. Sci. 108: 439.
— — — of Paris. (C. Meldrum) Nature, 21: 166.
— — and Terrestrial Heat. (C. Abbe) Am. J. Sci. 100: 345.
— — and Terrestrial Magnetism. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 17: 262.
— — Cycles of, and Epidemics. (E. W. Cushing) Internat. R. 8: 417.
— — — in Russia and India. (H. F. Blanford) Nature, 21: 477.
— — First Observations of. (A. Hosie) Nature, 20: 131.
— — New Theory of. (J. Birmingham) Nature, 4: 163.
— — observed at Toronto. (Baron de Rottenburg) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 293.
— — of June, 1843. (D. Kirkwood) Am. J. Sci. 101: 275.
— — Periodicity of. Nature, 5: 192. — (B. Stewart) Nature, 22: 80.
— — Prominences, etc. So. R. n. s. 12: 41.
— — Veiled. (L. Trouvelot) Am. J. Sci. 111: 169.
— Structure of, Theories of. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 109: 192.
— Surface of. (W. R. Dawes) Am. J. Sci. 88: 203.
— — Reticulated Forms of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 116: 346.
— Surroundings in the Eclipse. Cornh. 31: 297.
— Temperature of. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 4: 204, 449. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 4: 113, 457, 561. 5: 599. — (F. Zöllner) Nature, 2: 522.
— — and Physical Constitution of. (F. Zöllner) J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 351, 396.
— — of the Surface. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 5: 505. — (J. Ericsson) Ecl. Engin. 6: 561.
— — Theoretical. (J. H. Lane) Am. J. Sci. 100: 57.
— Uses of. (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 69.
— Viewing and drawing. (F. Howlett) Intel. Obs. 11: 429.
— Voyage to. Cornh. 25: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 553.
— Volcanoes in, Mauri on. Colburn, 3: 30.
— Weighing, by a Soap-Bubble. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 462.
— What is known about. Brit. Q. 50: 121.
— What is? All the Year, 29: 520.
— What is it made of? (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 4: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 374. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 313. — Ecl. M. 56: 450.
— What we owe to. (J. Carpenter) Once a Week, 15: 410.
— Wonders of. Ecl. M. 74: 112.
— Work of. All the Year, 32: 320. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 348.
Sun of Righteousness. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 34: 139.
Suns in Flames. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 32: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 545.
Sun Dial, Registering. (J. F. Campbell) Good Words, 20: 706.
Sun Dials. All the Year, 30: 418.
See Horologium.
Sun Fish, Parasites of. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 2: 82.
Sun-Fishing on West Coast of Ireland. Cornh. 28: 187.
Sun Force and Earth Force. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 327.
Sun Gods, Ancient Proper Names from. (S. F. Dunlap) Chr. Exam. 61: 75.
Sun Horse. House. Words, 16: 556.
Sun Pictures. (M. Howitt) Ecl. R. 110: 303–589. — Hogg, 10: 107.
Sun-Stroke. (J. Fayrer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 171. — (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 10: 47.
— Phenomena of. Chamb. J. 40: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 159.
Sun Worship of Egypt, Archaic. (R. Brown, jr.) Theo. R. 15: 513. 16: 22.
— Traces of, in North America. (E A. Barber) Am. Natural. 12: 228.
Sunbeam, Chemistry of a. Brit. Q. 13: 52.
— Parentage of a. (A. Gilchrist) Once a Week, 3: 348.
Sunbeam of Seaholt. Victoria, 7: 450–550.
Sunbeams, Effect of, on Nature. Hogg, 9: 36, 151.
— Labor of. (J. B. Russell) Recr. Sci. 3: 56.
Sunbeam, Yacht, in a Storm. (Mrs. Brassey) Fraser, 103: 611. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 13.
— — Round the World in. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 1: 774. 2: 82, 430, 776. 3: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 270, 431. 90: 208, 721.
Sunbury, Ancient History of. Fraser, 55: 471.
Sunday. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 1: 142. — (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 193.
— and the Democracy. Tait, n. s. 23: 364.
— and the Christian Sabbath. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 3: 529.
— and Lent. Westm. 104: 1.
— and the Puritan Sabbath. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 23: 550.
— at Home. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 86.
— fifty Years ago; a Poem. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 543.
— Genealogy of its Observance. Chr. Rem. 41: 86.
— Gloom of the English. Ev. Sat. 16: 688.
— Hessey on Origin and Hist. of. Chr. Obs. 61: 124, 356.
— Importance of, as a civil Institution. Princ. 4: 496.
— in the Country. Knick. 44: 380.
— in England. Westm. 106: 29. — Lippinc. 24: 434.
— in Limeburgh. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 15: 523.
— in London. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 56.
— in the 19th Century. No. Brit. 18: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 104.
— in South America. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 93.
— in Town and Country. (E.P.Rowsell) Colburn, 105: 434.
— Moral Obligations of. Cong. M. 25: 600, 748.
— National Use of. (R. H. Horne) Howitt, 1: 286.
— Objections to the Word. Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 412.
— Observance of. (J. Hamilton) No. Brit. 9: 121.
— — in England. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 7: 483.
— — Proper. (E. B. Boggs) Am. Church R. 31: 462.
— Origin and History of. Ed. R. 114: 535.
— Practical View of. (W. W. Everts) Chr. R. 23: 22.
— Regeneration of. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 87: 620.
— Shall we give it up? Penn Mo. 6: 14.
— Pye Smith on the Doctrine and Duty of. Chr. Obs. 39: 91, 172.
See Sabbath.
Sundays, Ancient and modern. Fraser, 73: 264.
— and Holidays in Court. West. Law J. 8: 252.

Sundays in many Lands. (J C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 27-481.
— long ago. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 66: 496.
— Some old. All the Year, 16: 38.
Sunday Horse-Cars. (S. R. Mason) Bapt. Q. 2: 351.
Sunday Labor. (W. Duthie) Belgra. 8: 519.
Sunday Laws. (C. Hodge) Princ. 31: 733. — Am. Law R. 2: 226.
Sunday Mails. (C. Hodge) Princ. 3: 85. — (J. Mitchell) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 149. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 154. — Am. Q. 8: 175. — (R. M. Johnson) Niles's Reg. 35: 352. — (H. G. Otis) Niles's Reg. 35: 353. — Niles's Reg. 35: 398, 405. 36: 5. — (R. M. Johnson) Niles's Reg. 38: 73 — Spirit Pilg. 2: 142. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 6: 226.
Sunday Post in the Provinces. Cong. 7: 698.
Sunday Question. (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. 3: 370. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. 4: 764. — (B. Herford) Unita. R. 8: 396. — O. & N. 7: 368. — Fraser, 64: 487. — (J. L. Hatch) Chr. Exam. 83: 208. — Peop. J. 7: 306. — Ev. Sat. 10: 194. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 11: 79. — (D. K. Brown) Canad. Mo. 17: 423, 527. — (L. Cross) Colburn, 167: 132.
Sunday School. (J. H. Vincent) Meth. Q. 29: 191. — (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 13: 121.
— Aims and Means of. Mo. Rel. M. 35: 277.
— and the Church. (J. W. Santee) Mercersb 20: 391. — (M. Sheeleigh) Luth. Q. 1: 97.
— and Educational Religion. (J. S. Kieffer) Mercersb. 20: 92.
— Duty of the Church to. (J. Hall) Princ. 4: 377.
— in its Relation to the Church. (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. 17: 513.
— Instruction in. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 25: 97.
— Liberal Christian. (A. D. Mayo) Unita. R. 14: 542.
— Mission and Dangers of. (J. M. Tetzel) Ref. Q. 28: 287.
— of the Future. (Mrs. Mumford) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 429.
— Teachers' Manual for. Chr. Rem. 36: 368.
— Wants and Meaning of. (H. F. Harrington) Mo. Rel. M. 19: 46.
Sunday Schools. (E. P. Miller) Am. Church R. 31: 421. — (E. P. Channing) Unita. R. 2: 148. — (D. Smith) Am. Meth. M. 22: 58. — Mo. Rel. M. 37: 44. — Hogg, 3: 284. — (L. L. Briggs) Univ. Q. 27: 194. — Theo. R. 2: 74. — O. & N. 5: 764. — (F. M. Green) Chr. Q. 5: 85. — Brit. Q. 5: 491. — Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 425. — Chr. Disc. 3: 184. — (J. Allen) Chr. Exam. 8: 49. — (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 22: 68. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 24: 182. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 224. — Ecl. R. 79: 304.
— and American Sunday-School Union. Am. J. Educ. 15: 705.
— Bible Instruction in. (C. Noyes) Unita. R. 1: 432.
— Condition and Prospects of. (A. B. Muzzey) Chr. Exam. 53: 387.
— Doctrinal Instruction in. (J. Whitman) Chr. Exam. 44: 21.
— Historical View of. (E. H. Byington) Cong. Q. 7: 17.
— How to use. Good Words, 9: 258.
— Influence of. New Eng. 5: 162.
— Methodist. Lond. Q. 28: 167.
— Origin of. Chr. Obs. 41: 345, 523, 658.
— — and Growth of, in England. Lond. Q. 50: 1.
— Plea for. (J. Cross) Am. Meth. M. 22: 163.
— Utility of. Meth. M. 25: 430.
See Bible-Classes.
Sunday-School Books. (G. W. Dean) Am. Church R. 28: 116. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 8: 96. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 2: 281.
Sunday-School Hymns. (G. W. Bacon) Hours at Home, 6: 385.
Sunday-School Idea, Growth of, in the Methodist Church. (J. M. Freeman) Meth. Q. 31: 399.
Sunday-School Instruction. (G. W. Clark) Bapt. Q. 11: 490.
— Methods and Objects of. (Mrs. L. J. K. Gifford) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 316.
Sunday-School Libraries. (M. H. Brooks) Lib. J. 4: 338. — (S. H. Cobb) Princ. 43: 369. — (G. B. Bacon) Hours at Home, 10: 293, 450, 558. — (O. A. Kingsbury) New Eng. 40: 351.
Sunday-School Literature. Bost. R. 2: 304. — Meth. Q. 10: 281. — (W. Wells) Meth. Q. 36: 324.
Sunday-School Method, Is the modern, a Success? (M. E. Wright) Meth. Q. 36: 272.
Sunday-School Movement, Russian, of 1860-62. Macmil. 8: 414.
Sunday-School Reading. Unita. R. 4: 311.
Sunday-School Society, General Origin of. Cong. M. 3: 1, 65.
Sunday-School Teacher, Requisites for. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 5: 659.
Sunday-School Teachers, Short Sermons for. (C. S. Robinson) Hours at Home, 1: 95-569. 2: 151-562.
Sunday-School Union, American. (W. B. Sprague) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 425. — Am. J. Educ. 15: 705.
— — Reports of. (R. Baird) Princ. 2: 210.
Sunday-School Work, Personal Preparation in. (C. L. Kitchel) New Eng. 37: 604.
— Present Phases of. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 19: 524.
Sunday Traveling; Crushed on a Sunday. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 110: 446.
Sunday Water-Party; a Poem. Chr. Obs. 1: 780.
Sunderland, Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 13: 193.
Sundew. (M. Treat) Am. Natural. 7: 705. — (W. M. Canby) Am. Natural. 8: 396.
Sundon, Viscountess, Memoirs of. Quar. 82: 94. — Liv. Age, 14: 310.
Sunflower, The. Ev. Sat. 11: 191.
— a Poem. Ecl M. 97: 336.
Sunhill Farm. Colburn, 148: 651.
Suniassie, The. Fraser, 30: 280.
Sunken Treasures; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 251.
Sunlight, Analysis of. Am. Church R. 24: 141.
— and Moonlight. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 59-417. 87: 65-414.
— Effects of, on Plants. Nature, 21: 311.
Sunnybank Papers. (M. V. Terhune) Hours at Home, 9: 77-526. 10: 60.
Sunrise and Sunset, Poetry of. Chamb. J. 22: 234.
Sunset off the Azores; a Poem. (F. N. Broome) Macmil. 20: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 322.
Sunsets, Seven brilliant. Appleton, 14: 43.
Sunshine; a Poem. (F. R. Havergal) Liv. Age, 134: 642.
— after Storm. Tinsley, 12: 52.
— and Cloud; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 217-265.
— and Shade; or the Governess. (F. Warner) Godey, 62: 17-523.
— and Shadow. Temp. Bar, 14: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 97.
— and Snow; a Story. (H. Smart) St. James, 41: 1-701.
— in Painting. F. Arts Q. 5: 362.
— in Thought. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 59: 59-505. 60: 27-291.
— of the Gods; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 12.
Sunshine Cycles. (E. D. Archibald) Nature, 21: 393.
Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line; a Poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 790.
Super Flumina Babylonis; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 12: 386.
Superannuated Man. Lond. M. 12: 67.
Superficial Attainments. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 21: 29.
Superficial Knowledge. (T. De Quincey) Lond. M. 10: 25.

Superintendent Pryse; a Welsh Sketch. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 39: 383.
Superfluity of Naughtiness. (E. Bellamy) Lippinc. 19: 564.
Superfluities of Life; a Tale from Tieck. Blackw. 57: 194.
Superior, Lake, Agassiz's Tour to. So. Q. 19: 420. — (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 49: 9.
— Ancient Mining on. (A. D. Hager) Atlan. 15: 308. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 225.
— and Lake Huron, Exploration of. (Count Rottermund) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 446.
— — Tour of. Colburn, 162: 275.
— and the Sault Ste. Marie. (J. Aikin) Lippinc. 6: 66.
— Copper-bearing Rocks of. (Sir W. E. Logan) Am. J Sci. 83: 320.
— — Age of. (R. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 108: 46. — (T. B. Brooks and R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 103: 428.
— Copper Mines of. *See* Copper.
— Copper Range of. (C. P. Williams and J. F. Blandy) Am. J. Sci. 84: 112.
— Drift of. (E. Desor) Am. J. Sci. 63: 93.
— Erratic Phenomena about. (L. Agassiz) Am. J. Sci. 60: 83.
— Geology of the District. (J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 67: 11.
— Incidents of a Voyage on. Nat. M. 13: 65
— Land District of. Am. J. Sci. 62: 222.
— Meteorology of. (W. W. Mather) Am. J. Sci. 56: 1.
— Minerals of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 406.
— Physical Geography, etc., of. Liv. Age. 35: 6.
— Pictured Rocks of. (A. L. Rawson) Harper, 34: 681.
— Region of. (R. H. Lamborn) Hunt, 53: 412.
— Round. Colburn, 117: 104.
— Silurian System of. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 67: 181.
— South Shores of. (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 344.
— Through the Woods to. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 25: 411.
— Trip to. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Knick. 13: 211, 428. 14: 254. — (J. Parton) Knick. 57: 241.
— Up. Chamb. J. 51: 715.
Superior Information. Cornh. 13: 430.
Supernatural, The. Ed. R. 116: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 506. — (A. H. Dana) Nat. Q. 36: 103. — Theo. R. 4: 258. — (C. Cantu) Cath. World, 9: 325.
— and Fictitious Composition. Mus. 11: 442.
— and the Natural. Brit. Q. 41: 124. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 35: 55. — (W. W. Kinsley) Lakeside, 8: 98. — (J. T. Tucker) Bost. R. 6: 165. — (S. W. Culver) Bapt. Q. 7: 362.
— and the Rational. (W. C. Crane) Bapt. Q. 6: 30.
— and Science. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 52.
— as Evidence. (R. P. Smith) Internat. R. 2: 222.
— Bushnell's Nature and. (N. Porter) New Eng. 17: 224. — Ecl. R. 117: 127. — Brit. Q. 31: 53. — Lond. Q. 18: 100. — Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 529. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 11: 176.
— Denial of. (J. M. Manning) Bib. Sac. 20: 256.
— Edinburgh Review on. Liv. Age, 76: 130.
— Glimpses of. (G. Lee) Dub. Univ. 86: 122.
— Wm. Howitt on. Lond. Q. 21: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 137, 288.
— in Nature. Lond. Q. 52: 328.
— in the 19th Century. Dub. Univ. 58: 620.
— in Shakspere. (T. H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 1029. — Chamb. J. 51: 54. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 454.
— Literature of. Ecl. R. 115: 302.
— Philosophy of. (O. A. Brownson) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 22.
— Problem of. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 7: 328.
— Prophecies, Miracles. Chr. Obs. 68: 571.
— Science and Traditions of. Dub. Univ. 61: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 71.
Supernatural, The, Testimony in relation to. (W. B Carpenter) Contemp. 27: 279. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 570.
— — Carpenter on. (J. McCosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 21.
Supernatural Beings. (H. Winslow) No. Am. 88: 367. — Colburn, 85: 173. — Liv. Age, 21: 158.
Supernatural Element in the Bible. (P. Rizer) Luth. Q. 11: 251.
— in Poetry. (T H. H. Caine) Colburn, 165: 829.
Supernatural Oddities. (G. Venables) Dark Blue, 1: 620.
Supernatural Phenomena. (A. E. Kroeger) Nat. Q. 16: 349.
Supernatural Religion. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 504. — (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 25: 1–827. 26: 377, 828. 27: 471. 28: 405. 29: 1132. — (Reply by the author) Fortn. 23: 1. — (M. MacColl) Fraser, 90: 367. — Lond. Q. 48: 438. — Canad. Mo. 15: 626, 742. — Dub. R. 76: 357. — Dub. Univ. 90: 1.
— and Colenso's last Volume. Lond. Q. 53: 104.
Supernatural Stories. Colburn, 87: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 105.
Supernatural Zoölogy. House. Words, 12: 187.
Supernaturalism. (E. Scherer) Mo. Rel. M. 33: 78.
— and Rationalism. (F. A. G. Tholuck) Evang. R. 14: 180.
— Anti-, of the present Age. Mo. Rel. M. 40: 441.
— Christian. Chr. R. 18: 321.
— Fallacies of. (S. Johnson) Radical, 1: 154.
— Faults of. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 31: 363.
— of Old Testament. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 22: 401.
Supernaturalists, Last of. Fraser, 1: 217.
Supersaturation. (C. Tomlinson) Nature, 20: 349.
Superstition. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 73: 705. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 349. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 713. — Fraser, 67: 645. Same art Ecl. M. 59: 286. — Chr. Obs. 29: 1–721. — So. Lit. J. 4: 193. — (M. Shattock) St. James, 17: 164. — (L. A. C. Clapp) Pioneer, 2: 343. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 198.
— and Atheism, Ancient. Kitto, 29: 24.
— and Credulity in the 18th Century. Colburn, 104: 222.
— and Faith. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 20: 348.
— and Knowledge. Quar. 29: 440.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 50: 620.
— dies hard. All the Year, 17: 29.
— The Evil Eye. Cornh. 39: 184.
— Genesis of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 513.
— Modern Instances of. Chamb. J. 1: 42.
— West Country. (Alice King) Argosy, 9: 30.
— What is? Kitto, 29: 329. — Cornh. 5: 537.
Superstitions. House. Words, 9: 170, 407.
— Amatory and Matrimonial. Peop. J. 10: 333. — Temp. Bar, 13: 231.
— and Coincidences. Cornh. 26: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 154.
— and Traditions. House. Words, 16: 1.
— Ashantee. Ev. Sat. 15: 666.
— Cambrian. Westm. 17: 382.
— concerning Animals. Dub. Univ. 46: 281.
— English. Anthrop. R. 5: 314.
— from false Associations. Penny M. 4: 371.
— Gambling. Cornh. 25: 704. — Liv. Age, 114: 105.
— in New England. N. E. Reg. 2: 54.
— Italian. Mus. 15: 299.
— Maltese. (W. W. Andrews) So. Lit. Mess. 8: 1, 169.
— Medical. Mo. R. 164: 70.
— Modern. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 47: 553. — Chamb. J. 54: 603. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 232. — Liv. Age, 105: 100. — (H. N. Brown) Unita. R. 3: 50.
— Negro. (T. Norris) Lippinc. 6: 90.
— of the Highlanders. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 160. — Tait, n. s. 18: 710.

Superstitions of Modern Greece. Fraser, 11: 218.
— of Naples. For. Q. 2: 556.
— of the North of England. Dub. Univ. 69: 363.
— of the North of Europe. Chamb. J. 29: 185.
— of Northern Guinea. (J. L. Wilson) Princ. 27: 600.
— of the Pyrenees. All the Year, 23: 112.
— of Sailors. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 183.
— of Scotland. Dub. Univ. 69: 333. — Mo. R. 135: 115. — Mus. 26: 15.
— of the Turks, Popular. Belgra. 34: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 526.
— of Unbelief. Dub. R. 24: 408.
— of West Indies. (C. J. Branch) Contemp. 26: 758. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 117.
— of Western France. Blackw. 71: 55.
— Old-Time. (H. Phillips, jr.) Penn Mo. 12: 908.
— Popular. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 198. — Am. Q. 3: 423. — Mus. 3: 372. — All the Year, 1: 497. — (M. Field) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 267. — Nat. M. 1: 32.
— — and Romantic Fables. Fraser, 45: 215.
— — in England in the Middle Ages. (Mrs. E. Wormeley) Putnam, 4: 378.
— — of Europe. Am. Mo. M. 1: 307.
— — Shallow. (H. C. Appleby) Victoria, 35: 375.
— — Truths in. (H. Mayo) Blackw. 61: 368, 432, 541. 62: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 105, 518. 14: 83. — Liv. Age, 22: 423.
— Religious, Old. Sharpe, 38: 173.
— Social. Ev. Sat. 8: 161.
— Some Oriental. Lippinc. 23: 639.
— Some strange. Chamb. J. 47: 726.
— Welsh. Blackw. 3: 188. — Retros. 11: 66. — Westm. 17: 382.
Superstitious Credulity. (I. E. Nagle) Lippinc. 14: 119.
Superstitious Dream. Lond. M. 5: 163.
Supervisor's Story. Belgra. 20: 486.
Supper, but no Song; a Tale. (C. D. Gardette) Sharpe, 44: 256.
Supper Scene in the olden Time. Putnam, 10: 236.
Suppliant Zeus; a Poem. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 92: 348.
Supplication. (F. D. Huntington) Chr. Exam. 55: 43.
Supply and Demand, New Theory of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 6: 420.
Supposed to be haunted; a Tale. St. James, 15: 318.
Supposititious Reviews. (J. M. Legaré) De Bow, 9: 158, 692. 10: 13, 162.
Supremacy of the Laws, Barnes on. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 490.
Supreme Court of Massachusetts, Attacks on. (J. Lowell) Chr. Exam. 5: 302, 478.
— of the United States. Am. Q. 7: 111. — New York R. 2: 371. — Dem. R. 1: 143. 7: 497. — So. R. 6: 421. — Niles's Reg. 35: 337. — Liv. Age, 24: 550. — So. Q. 16: 644. — Am. Mo. M. 11: 201. — Penn Mo. 1: 161. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 477.
— — and Reconstruction Bill. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 85.
— — and its Theory of Nationality. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 445.
— — as a Stepping-Stone. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 352.
— — Glance at. (C. Weld) Lakeside, 9: 479.
— — Needs of. (W. Strong) No. Am. 132: 437.
— — Use of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 6: 146.
Supreme Courts of Appeal. Ed. R. 104: 209.
Sure to win; a Tale. Chamb. J. 40: 180, 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 199.
Surf-bred; a Tale. Knick. 62: 504. Same art. Sharpe, 39: 255.
Surfaces, Deformation of. (T. Craig) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 289.
Surgeon and the Mogul's Daughter. Chamb. J. 56: 556.
Surgeon at the Field Hospital. Atlan. 46: 183.
Surgeon's Assistant. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 18: 257.
Surgeon's Story; Secrets of the Lecture Room. Fraser, 30: 31.
Surgeons and Barbers. Penny M. 13: 87, 91.
— Great Irish. (E. D. Mapother) Irish Mo. 6: 12–221.
— Royal College of, London. All the Year, 34: 496. — House. Words, 1: 464.
Surgery, Hey's Practical Observation in. Ed. R. 2: 261.
— Household. Ecl. R. 96: 416. — Chamb. J. 7: 411.
— Military, Ancient and modern. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 125. *See* Military Surgery.
— Painless Operations in. No. Brit. 7: 169. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 481. — (T. H. Silvester) Zoist, 6: 42. *See* Anæsthetics; Chloroform; Ether.
— Progress of. Ed. R. 136: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 259.
— Sympathetic. Once a Week, 8: 374.
Surgical Campaigns, Larrey's. Ed. R. 31: 309. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 198.
Surgical Observations, Abernethy's. Ed. R. 5: 168.
Surgical Operations. Liv. Age, 13: 169.
Suricate. (F. Buckland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 318.
Surinam, Maroons of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 549.
— Von Sack's Voyage to, 1805–7. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 533.
Surly Tim's Trouble. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 4: 220.
Surnames. Lond. Soc. 18: 554. — Chamb. J. 29: 391. — Dub. R. 55: 345.
— and Arms. Cornh. 6: 82.
— and Family Names. (W. Cogswell) N. E. Reg. 2: 162.
— Antiquity of, and their Introduction into England. (J. H. Markland) Arch. 18: 105.
— Changes in. (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 7: 135.
— Chapter on. (M. B. C. True) Lakeside, 7: 479.
— Contribution to a History of. Colburn, 1: 323.
— English. Ed. R. 101: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 310. — Tait, n. s. 9: 484. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 430.
— How they grow. All the Year, 42: 342.
— in England and Wales. Cornh. 17: 405.
— Law of. (J. Amphlett) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 499. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 65.
— Notes on. (J. Bawden) Canad. Mo. 17: 504.
— Play upon. Chamb. J. 58: 73.
— Scotch. Liv. Age, 68: 190. *See* Names.
Surplice Question. Ecl. R. 125: 236.
Surprise, with Variations. (J. Clifford) Overland, 9: 72.
Surratt, Mrs., Trial of. (J. W. Clampitt) No. Am. 131: 223.
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. House. Words, 17: 343.
— and Sir T. Wyatt, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 27: 391. — Mo. R. 83: 113, 402.
— Poems of. Dub. Univ. 16: 573. 69: 483. — Dub. R. 82: 125.
Surrey. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 2: 50. — Sharpe, 8: 112, 172, 241.
— History and Antiquities of. Bent. Q 2: 95.
— Manning's History of. Ecl. R. 2: 742.
— Militia of, Measurements of Officers and Men. (A. L. Fox) Anthrop. J. 6: 443.
— Tourist in. Colburn, 143: 573.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 18: 44.
Surrey Selborne, A. All the Year, 28: 395.
Survey, Most ancient Land. Ecl. Engin. 19: 429.
— of the Coast. *See* Coast Survey.
— on the 40th Parallel, United States. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 302.
— Omissions in a closed. (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 159.

Surveys, Land, New Rules for calculating. (J. W. Davis) Ecl. Engin. 20: 289.
— Ordnance and Topographical. Chamb. J. 48: 14.
— Proposed Reform in United States Land and Scientific. (G. Mallery) Nation, 28: 27.
— Who shall direct the National? (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 18: 328. — Nation, 18: 360.
Surveying and Leveling by Angle and Rod. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 73. 81: 13.
— Co-ordinate. (H. F. Walling) Ecl. Engin. 17: 60.
— Difficulties of, in North America. Penny M. 9: 298.
— Geographical. (F. Carpenter) Ecl. Engin. 14: 513. 19: 52, 163.
— Geometry of Position applied to. (J. B. McMaster) Ecl. Engin. 18: 9, 177.
— Instrument for rapid. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 155, 304.
— Telescopic Measurement in. (B. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 85: 313, 382.
Surveying Instruments. (L. Lyon) Am. J. Sci. 14: 268.
Surveyor's Tale. Blackw. 59: 497.
Survival of the Fittest. (W. M. Baker) Harper, 50: 111.
— of new Varieties. (J. Ball) Nature, 5: 264.
Susan Clifton; or the City and the Country. (Prof. Alden) Godey, 42: 29–360.
Susan Fielding; a Novel. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 25: 1–433. 26: 1–534. 27: 113–530. 28: 122. Same art. Galaxy, 7: 145–844. 8: 82–725.
Susan Lawton's Escape. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 15: 717.
Susan Lee's Birthday Adventure. (E. Youl) Howitt, 1: 217, 230.
Susanna; an Introduction. Cornh. 39: 613, 641.
Susannah Balderstone's Baby. Chamb. J. 18: 369.
Susanne Gervaz. Appleton, 14: 746, 772, 803.
Suspended Animation. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 36: 501. — Ecl. M. 94: 50. — (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 373.
Suspension Bridge at Dryburgh. Penny M. 5: 415.
— at Hammersmith. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 217.
— Fribourg. Penny M. 5: 308, 317.
— Menai. Penny M. 3: 439.
Suspension Bridges. *See* Bridges; *also, names of bridges, as* Niagara; East River.
Suspicion. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 21: 242.
Susquehanna Association, First. (D. W. Patterson) Cong. Q. 16: 285.
— History of. (S. Johnson) Cong. Q. 17: 296.
Susquehanna River. Penny M. 7: 438.
— Scenery of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 7: 613.
Susquehannock Indians, Fall of. (S. F. Streeter) Hist. M. 1: 65.
Süss, Joseph. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 16: 631.
Sussex. Quar. 112: 39.
— Cottages of. Fraser, 89: 752.
— Downs of. All the Year, 8: 161.
— — and Villages of. Lond. Soc. 36: 362.
— Dukedom of. Liv. Age, 1: 453.
— Hill Forts of, Character and Origin of. (A. H. L. Fox) Arch. 42: 27.
— Ironmasters in. All the Year, 11: 351.
— past and present. (I. D. Fenton) Once a Week, 13: 356.
— Rambles in. (T. Forester) Bentley, 29: 398, 482, 628. — (C. Camden) St. Paul's, 11: 357, 425, 715.
— Three Days in. Scrib. 18: 129.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 16: 260.
— Wanderings in. All the Year, 47: 245.
— Western. (Alex. Wood) Dub. R. 87: 303. 88: 251.
Sussex, Duke of, Death of. Ecl. Mus. 2: 283.
— Memorials of. Cong. M. 26: 467.
Sutherland, Duke of, Improvements of. Chamb. J. 51: 785.
— — and Scottish Fisheries. Quar. 69: 419.
Sutherland, Dorothea Sidney, Countess of. House. Words, 16: 246.
Sutherland, Duchess of. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 23: 242.
Sutherlandshire, Angling Saunter in. Blackw. 85: 81.
— In Assynt. Cornh. 40: 40.
— Ride through. Blackw. 95: 235.
— St. John's Tour in. (J. Wilson) No. Brit. 11: 95.
Sutlej, Campaign of. Blackw. 59: 625.
— War on. No. Brit. 5: 246.
Sutlers in the Camp. Fraser, 52: 685.
Sutro Tunnel. (T. Sutro) Nat. Q. 39: 162.
Suttee, or Widow-Burning. (R. H. Kennedy) Bentley, 13: 241. — Meth. M. 50: 261. — Am. Meth. M. 7: 426. — (H. R. Addison) Bentley, 12: 185.
— Account of an Indian. Chr. Obs. 9: 484.
— in China. All the Year, 6: 5. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 265.
See Widow-Burning.
Sutter's Fort. (L. H. Foote) Overland, 10: 288.
Sutton, Henry, Poems of. Ecl. R. 89: 596.
Sutton, Thomas, and the Charterhouse. Once a Week, 26: 226, 407.
Suum cuique, Some Remarks on. Colburn, 65: 407.
Suvarof, Prince Michael. (J. Spahn) Galaxy, 8: 605.
Suwarrow, Alexander, Field Marshal. Dub. Univ. 72: 267. — Temp. Bar, 61: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 333. Same art. Appleton, 25: 229.
— Anecdotes of. Once a Week, 4: 379.
— Traits of. Hogg, 8: 347.
Sveaborg, Lady's Occupation of. Chamb. J. 27: 231.
Swabia, Sour Kraut from. Chamb. J. 36: 40.
— House of, and their Times. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 51: 304.
— The Swabian Alb. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 369.
Swain, Charles. Knick. 37: 520.
— Bogdan Chmielnicki; a Poem. Colburn, 48: 360.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 21: 499. — Mo. R. 157: 141.
— Victor's Bridal. Colburn, 46: 350.
Swain, David L., Memoir of, with portrait. (F. P. Brewer) N. E. Reg. 29: 349.
Swallow, The. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 4: 461.
— Bank. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 315.
— Chimney. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 8.
— Modifications in the Nest of. Nature, 1: 580.
— Winter Retreat of. Portfo.(Den.) 8: 353. — Pamph. 4: 431. — Penny M. 5: 202.
Swallows. Penny M. 8: 161.
— of Citeaux. Fraser, 77: 168.
— of St. Jurgens. (T. Storm) Canad. Mo. 2: 324.
— Siege of. Chamb. J. 23: 398.
— To, on the Eve of Departure. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 55: 690.
Swallows' Nests. (A. Naquet) Nature, 2: 377.
Swan, Wm. Idolatry; a Poem. Ecl. R. 45: 439. 55: 355.
Swan, Sir William. Journey to Dresden, 1678. (Sir H. Ellis) Arch. 37: 147.
Swan Family. (W. B. Lapham) N. E. Reg. 33: 403.
Swan, The. Chamb. J. 35: 306. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 2: 174.
Swans. Lond. Soc. 36: 186. — Chamb. J. 52: 451.
— and Eagles. Once a Week, 22: 165.
— on the Thames. Once a Week, 9: 343.
— Ordinances respecting. (Sir J. Banks) Arch. 16: 153.
— Tame. Colburn, 68: 17.
— Wild. Colburn, 67: 443.
Swanage. (J. Payn) Belgra. 40: 80.
Swan-Maidens and Werewolves. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 28: 129.
Swan River. *See* Australia.
Swanka. (F. S. Gale) Once a Week, 2: 122.
Swannery, Visit to a. (J. M'Dowell) Good Words, 8: 189.
Swansdown Villa; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 265.

Swart among the Buckeyes. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 14: 547.
Swarthmore College and Samuel Willets. Am. J. Educ. 24: 443.
Swartz, Christian F. Meth. M. 37: 121–241.
— Life of. Am. Meth. M. 2: 49.
— — and Correspondence of. Mus. 25: 47.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 7: 505.
Swayne, Christina. Lond. M. 7: 73.
Swearing in England. Chamb. J. 47: 712.
— past and present. Ev. Sat. 10: 127.
See Adjuration; Oaths; Profanity.
Sweating Sickness. (A. C. Ewald) Cornh. 42: 196. — Penny M. 9: 271.
Sweden. (S. Colwell) Princ. 15: 142.
— Adventures of a Queen's Messenger in. St. James, 9: 373, 488.
— and its Game Birds. Westm. 88: 405.
— and Norway, Laing's. Tait, n. s. 6: 307. — Mo. R. 153: 384.
— and Oscar I. Fraser, 37: 178.
— Anecdotes of Bernadotte. Fraser, 31: 206.
— as it is, moral, statistical, and political. For. Q. 28: 143, 434.
— Bunbury's Life in. Liv. Age, 38: 793.
— Canoeing in. Cornh. 22: 457, 534.
— Church of. (H. M. Mason) Am. Church R. 12: 619. — Am. Church R. 23: 253. — Kitto, 22: 89.
— — Constitution and Working of. Chr. Rem. 13: 392.
— — Holy Orders in. Am. Church R. 36: 1.
— Clarke's Travels in. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 281.
— Constitution of. Fraser, 84: 765. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 155.
— Country Life in. Good Words. 5: 841.
— Deposition of the King, 1812. Ed. R. 21: 152. — Anal. M. 2: 277.
— Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, 63: 882.
— Folk-Life in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 42: 162.
— From Stockholm to Dalecarlia. (C. U. C. Burton) Nat. M. 9: 198.
— Fryxell's History of. Ecl. R. 81: 333.
— Geijer's History of. For. Q. 12: 133. — For. R. 1: 518.
— Glimpses of. (J. A. Harrison) Lippinc. 21: 147, 289.
— Happy Life of Priest in. (J. P. Richter) Lond. M. 4: 613.
— History of, Arndt's Sketches of. For. Q. 32: 34.
— — Modern. Mo. R. 120: 188. — Mus. 16: 41.
— History of Natural Sciences in. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Nature, 21: 518–563.
— Homes of. Chamb. J. 48: 87.
— Hours in. (L. Cross) Colburn, 161: 261–619. 162: 76–623.
— in 1838, Laing's Tour in. Mo. R. 148: 495. — Ecl. R. 69: 412. — Ed. R. 69: 349. — Dub. R. 14: 277.
— in 1862. (Mrs. Bushby) Bentley, 53: 589. 54: 57.
— Landscapes of. (H. C. Andersen) Internat. M. 4: 20.
— Methodism in. Lond. Q. 32: 299.
— Old popular Ballads and Songs of. For. Q. 25: 25. 26: 29.
— Opening of the Riksdag. (W. D. Rawlins) Dark Blue, 2: 647.
— past and present. Lond. Q. 43: 60.
— Period. Literature of. Mus. 25: 28. — For. Q. 13: 314.
— Pictures of. (H. C. Andersen) Hogg, 7: 263. Same art. Sharpe, 15: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 552.
— Poets and Poetry of. (A. J. Faust) Hours at Home, 5: 134.
— Popular Education in. Am. Mo. M. 8: 549.
— Prison Discipline in. For. Q. 27: 283.
— Ramble in. Bentley, 36: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 533.
Sweden, Recollections of. Colburn, 29: 276.
— Religion in. Theo. R. 2: 645.
— — Revival of. Meth. M. 59: 344.
— Schubert's Travels in. (R. P. Gillies) For. Q. 1: 189.
— Sketches of. (H. C. Andersen) Contin. Mo. 3: 398.
— Social, moral, and political State of. Dub. Univ. 13: 693.
— Summary of the Statistics of; translated. (G. P. Marsh) Hunt, 24: 194.
— Sundays in. (J. C. Lees) Good Words, 21: 481.
— Trade and Commerce of. Hunt, 11: 203.
— Travels in. All the Year, 44: 7, 392, 415.
— under Gustavus III. Ed. R. 154: 66.
— Visit to Stockholm. Temp. Bar, 37: 386.
— Vital Statistics of. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 111.
— Whitelocke's Embassy to, 1653–54. Fraser, 51: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 121.
Swedes and Danes. (Col. Szabo) Colburn, 106: 286.
— on the Delaware, 1642–45. (F. Kidder) N. E. Reg. 28: 42.
— Popular Superstitions of. Lond. M. 6: 221.
Swedish and Danish Poetry. (E. Perhault) Nat. Q. 3: 133.
Swedish Colony and Churches on the Delaware. Hist. M. 21: 204. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 1: 161.
Swedish Drama. For. R. 2: 208.
Swedish Literature. Select J. 2: [163. — (R. Mycrup; translated by G. P. Marsh) Am. Ecl. 1: 63, 313.
Swedish Lowell, A. (F. Bremer) Howitt, 3: 352.
Swedish Miner; a Poem. Colburn, 11: 55.
Swedish Novels. Ecl. R. 15: 553.
Swedish Poetry. For. R. 4: 163. — Dub. R. 43: 51.
— Modern. For. Q. 6: 122. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 29: 305.
Swedish Novelists. Bentley, 30: 212.
Swedish Sculpture. Lond. M. 3: 333.
Swedish Tales. (Tr. by M. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 211–410.
Swedish Wedding, An old-fashioned. Chamb. J. 19: 97.
Swedenborg, Emanuel. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 15: 193. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 24: 1. — (J. H. Perkins) Chr. Exam. 34: 309. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 134. — Chamb. J. 37: 357. — Fraser, 55: 174. 77: 679. — House. Words, 13: 136. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 39: 214. — Prosp. R. 6: 145. — Ecl. R. 125: 333. — Sharpe, 9: 152. — Month, 6: 561. — (H. James) Nation, 4: 329. — Temp. Bar, 49: 28. — Colburn, 166: 540. — Lond. Q. 28: 474. — (S. Osgood) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 481, 529. — (J. G. Forman) Univ. Q. 14: 329. — (W. M. Fernald) Univ. Q. 30: 146. 31: 22. — Tait, n. s. 22: 586. — (L. Pontiff) Lippinc. 7: 399. — (D. H. Montgomery) Radical, 3: 475.
— an Ecstatic. (J. W. Jackson) Zoist, 13: 366.
— and his New Church. New Eng. 5: 495. — Mo. Rel. M. 49: 254. — Nat. Q. 10: 249.
— and his Works. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 23: 120.
— and Kant. Macmil. 10: 74.
— and Mesmer. Dem. R. 20: 102.
— and Positive Philosophy. (R. L. Tafel) J. Spec. Philos. 2: 18.
— as a Theologian. Mass. Q. 1: 293.
— Animal Kingdom. Mo. R. 164: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 203.
— Christology of. (B. F. Barrett) Unita. R. 9: 286.
— Claim to Divine Illumination. Danv. Q. 1: 177.
— Doctrines of. Dub. Univ. 82: 759.
— Hobart's Life of. So. Q. 10: 306.
— Life of. Mo. R. 155: 586.
— — and Writings of. (D. K. Whitaker) So. Q. 4: 414. — Chr. Rem. 54: 303.
— Ontology of. (H. James) No. Am. 105: 89.
— Philosophical Character of. So. Q. 10: 366. 13: 427.

Swedenborg, Emanuel, Philosophy of. (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. 110: 463. — Dub. Univ. 87: 114. 90: 248.
— Secret of, James's. (C. P. Cranch) Nation, 9: 436.
— Theological System of. (B. F. Barrett) Mo. Rel. M. 26: 298.
— Theory of Symbols and Language. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 478. 3: 102.
— True Christian Religion. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 24: 230.
— Visions of other Worlds. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 30: 261.
— White's Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 67: 501. — Intel. Obs. 11: 300. — Kitto, 39: 465.
Swedenborgian, The. Fraser, 39: 64.
Swedenborgians. (D. K. Whitaker) N. Ecl. 7: 61.
Swedenborgiana. Nat. R. 6: 336.
Swedenborgianism. (S. Willard) No. Am. 12: 89. — (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 20: 331. — Chr. R. 7: 423. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 617. 6: 227.
— Abstract of, by Kant. Lond. M. 9: 489.
— and Mesmerism. So. Q. 11: 212.
— Clowe's Defense of. Chr. Obs. 5: 361. 6: 328.
— Reasons for embracing, Bush's. Mercersb. 22: 632.
— What is? (J. Reed) Bib. Sac. 38: 687.
— Works on. (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 42: 129.
Sweeney, Peter B., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 11: 404.
Sweet Anne Page. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 70: 293–669. 71: 20–618. 72: 21.
Sweet Nelly Huntingdon. (Mrs. Forrester) Temp. Bar, 24: 180.
Sweet Revenge. (Mrs. Dupont) Cath. World, 26: 179, 304.
Sweetheart of M. Briseux. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 15: 760.
Sweethearts and Wives. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 264.
Sweetheart Abbey. Godey, 21: 176.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 14: 334.
Sweets, Alexander A., Library of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 630.
Sweetser, Seth. (E. C. Smyth) Cong. Q. 20: 503.
Swells. Belgra. 1: 34.
— past and present. Belgra. 28: 503.
Swell-Mobsman, Confessions of a. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 11: 345.
Swelldom. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 58: 33.
Swetchine, Madame Sophie. (A. W. Little) No. Am. 95: 355. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 107: 328. — (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 81: 344. — (K. O'Meara) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 326. — (J. B. H. Lacordaire) Cath. World, 4: 736.
— and her Salon. Month, 1: 163. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 456.
— Life and Letters of. Dub. R. 63: 286. — Fraser, 61: 713.
Swett Family Genealogy. (S. Swett) N. E. Reg. 6: 49.
Swift, Jonathan. Blackw. 74: 494. 119: 527. — (D. Masson) Brit. Q. 20: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 303. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 106: 68. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 15: 131–634. — (G. B. Smith) International R. 3: 306. — (A. H. Clough) Good Words, 7: 40. — (H. S. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 15: 141. — (W. R. Walker) Western, 7: 1–334. — (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 436. — Temp. Bar, 46: 255. — (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 11: 303. — (W. H. Barnes) Meth. Q. 21: 89. — (W. Mackay) Colburn, 147: 342. — Eng. Dom. M. 16: 6, 63.
— Amours of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 710. — Liv. Age, 27: 415.
— and his Biographers. No. Brit. 11: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 529.
— and his Times. (W. Dowe) Nat. Q. 38: 237.
— and his Treatment of Stella and others. Nat. Q. 29: 77.
— and Ireland. (S. L. Poole) Fraser, 104: 385.
Swift, Jonathan, and Macaulay. Blackw. 120: 521.
— and Dean Stanley. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 28: 481.
— and the Women who loved him. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 11: 30–526.
— Bachelor from Conviction. Tinsley, 24: 73.
— Character of. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 11: 233.
— — and Amours of, with portrait. Internat. M. 2: 7.
— Closing Years of. Dub. Univ. 33: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 179.
— The Dean's Cathedral. Belgra. 2: 173.
— Defense of. Ed. Mo. R. 4: 1.
— Early Life at Moor Park. Fraser, 76: 638. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 74.
— Forster's Life of. Quar. 141: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 515. — Brit. Q. 63: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 259. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 123: 170. — Dub. Univ. 87: 118. — (J. R. Lowell) Nation, 22: 248, 265.
— Ghost of. Belgra. 25: 398.
— his Love-Story in German Literature. (A. Ward) Macmil. 35: 308.
— Illness and Remains of. Chamb. J. 8: 302.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 44: 819. 45: 188. — Colburn, 64: 110.
— Life of. Quar. 1: 141.
— — and Genius of. Brit. Q. 20: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 464.
— — and Opinions of. No. Brit. 51: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 707.
— — and Times of. Ecl. R. 76: 24.
— Madness of. Fraser, 10: 18.
— Original Letter of. Dub. Univ. 12: 269.
— Scott's Edition of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 27: 1.
— Stella and Vanessa. Ecl. M. 28: 83.
— Thackeray on. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 74: 494. — Temp. Bar, 21: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 369. — Hogg, 10: 74.
— Youth of. Cornh. 33: 172.
Swift as a Flash; a Tale. (Mrs. C. Reade) Belgra. 21: 52.
Swifter than a Weaver's Shuttle. (J. Considine) Dark Blue, 4: 719.
Swimming. Chamb. J. 18: 225. 53: 727. 57: 465. — All the Year, 12: 54. — Penny M. 4: 354. — Godey, 57: 123.
— Aids in. Chamb. J. 8: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 54.
— and Diving, Feats of. Penny M. 5: 290.
— and Swimmers. Lond. Soc. 10: 47.
— Art of. Quar. 34: 35. — New Eng. M. 2: 506. — Sharpe, 34: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 58. — (B. Franklin) Penny M. 1: 143. — Godey, 60: 493.
— Fine and Froggy Art of. Fraser, 26: 477.
— for the Million. (W. Strange) Gent. M. n. s. 5: 578.
— Learning. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 1: 327, 525. — (A. Croft) Victoria, 35: 110.
Swimming-School for Women at Paris. Once a Week, 1: 403.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Quar. 132: 59. — Ecl. M. 78: 385. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 9: 585. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 378. — (W. W. Reade) Galaxy, 3: 682. — with portrait, Galaxy, 12: 231. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 281. — Tinsley, 3: 26.
— and Matthew Arnold. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 6: 337. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 144. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 753.
— and Aubrey De Vere. (J. McCarthy) Cath. World, 20: 346.
— and his Critics. Fraser, 74: 635.
— as a Poet and Critic. Lond. Q. 31: 370.
— Atalanta in Calydon. Ed. R. 122: 202. — (L. Warren) Fortn. 1: 75. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 590. — Chr. Rem. 55: 39.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Bothwell. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 22: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 302. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 174. — Macmil. 30: 521. — Temp. Bar, 41: 545.
— Chastelard. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 4: 533.
— Erechtheus. Ed. R. 144: 147.
— Essays. Am. Bibliop. 7: 128. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 21: 73. — Quar. 141: 507.
— Laus Veneris. Nat. Q. 14: 150. — (T. Davidson) Radical, 3: 316.
— Mary Stuart. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 237.
— on Tennyson and De Musset. (A. Austin) Macmil. 43: 399.
— Poems. Ed. R. 134: 71. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 102: 544. — (B. Taylor) No. Am. 104: 287. — (R. G. White) Galaxy, 2: 665. — Westm. 87: 450. — Fraser, 71: 772. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 40: 436. — Temp. Bar, 26: 457. 27: 170. 28: 33. — Ecl. R. 124: 493. — (G. H. Gray) Canad. Mo. 12: 509. — Belgra. 23: 516. — Ecl. M. 67: 556.
— — and Ballads. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 3: 446. — Nation, 27: 45. — Liv. Age, 90: 633.
— Songs before Sunrise. Tinsley, 8: 560.
— — of the Springtides. Appleton, 24: 178.
— Stella. Tinsley, 2: 95.
Swindlers. Chamb. J. 57: 71.
Swindling à la Mode. Chamb. J. 56: 121.
— Art of. (G. Manson) Lippinc. 2: 601.
— as a fine Art. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 1: 134.
— Ingenious, Instances of. Liv. Age, 144: 569.
— Science of. Blackw. 38: 304.
Swindling Respectabilities. Chamb. J. 31: 302.
Swindon and the Broad-Gauge. Chamb. J. 20: 98.
Swindon, the Story. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 91: 568.
Swineherd of Gadara. Blackw. 118: 221.
Swing, David. Truths of To-Day. (C. E. Grinnell) No. Am. 119: 214.
Swinhoe, Robert. Nature, 17: 35.
Swinton, William. Hist. M. 16: 295.
Swiss Allmends. Chamb. J. 51: 612.
Swiss Bath of 17th and 18th Centuries. Cornh. 36: 426.
Swiss Boy, Romance of a. Chamb. J. 41: 803.
Swiss Guide's Story. Chamb. J. 42: 435.
Swisshelm, Jane G. Memoirs. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 31: 139.
Swiss Pension, Night in a. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 16: 105.
Swiss Song Festival. All the Year, 23: 13.
Swiss Heiress; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 715.
Switch for Railroads, Ainsworth's Automatic. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 237.
Swithun, St., Legend of. Ed. R. 116: 418.
Switzerland. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 88: 476.
— Adventure in. Bentley, 36: 610.
— and Italy, 1848. Blackw. 63: 98.
— — Carnes's Letters from. Mo. R. 133: 59.
— — Excursion Trip to. Temp. Bar, 12: 584.
— and its Condition. Westm. 48: 531.
— and the Alps. Mo. R. 132: 43.
— and the Swiss. Temp. Bar, 21: 42.
— and Swiss Churches. Ecl. R. 84: 713.
— — Alexander on. Tait, n. s. 13: 729.
— Antiquities from. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 44: 100.
— Appenzell. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 213.
— Aspects of. (J. C. Symons) Tait, n. s. 6: 564. 7: 661.
— at three Shillings a Day. Bentley, 52: 468.
— Autumn Journey in. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 17: 536.
— Autumn Travels in. Fraser, 57: 747.
— Boarding-Houses of. St. James, 5: 402.
— Mrs. Bray's Tour in, 1839. Mo. R. 154: 276.
— Catholic Reformation in. Internat. R. 1: 491.
— Chambers's Tour in. Ecl. Mus. 1: 313.
Switzerland, Cheap Traveling in. Lond. Soc. 5: 504.
— Church and State in. (H. Bellingham) Month, 38: 180.
— Churches in. Tait, n. s. 13: 729. Same art. Ecl M. 9: 556.
— Comic Alpenstock. Dub. Univ. 30: 371, 560, 710.
— Commerce and Manufactures of. Ed. R. 64: 168.
— Condition of, 1848. Westm. 48: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 258, 296.
— Confederacy of, Origin of. Ed. R. 129: 127.
— Conservative Democracy in. Liv. Age, 142: 126.
— Convents of Argan. Dub. R. 12: 446.
— Cooper's. Am. Q. 20: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 401. — Westm. 26: 155. — Mo. R. 140: 489.
— Cotton Manufacture in. Hunt, 15: 265.
— Crisis in Church of, 1874. (G. Draper) Scrib. 8: 490.
— Day in. (L. G. Ware) O. & N. 3: 522.
— Domestic Residence in. Ecl. Mus. 1: 245.
— Excursion Tour in. Temp. Bar, 24: 73.
— Federal Constitution. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 2: 533.
— Federal Reform in, 1871–72. Brit. Q. 57: 305.
— Five Weeks in. Chr. Obs. 66: 561.
— France, and Savoy. Ed. R. 111: 533.
— French, Religious Life in. Cong. 5: 353.
— Frey's Lepidoptera of. (R. McLachlan) Nature, 24: 24.
— Future of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Fortn. 34: 592. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 771.
— German, Religious Struggles in. Cong. 5: 295.
— Heathman's. Liv. Age, 47: 200.
— High Pasturages of. Chamb. J. 43: 179.
— Hills and Valleys of. (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, 21: 511.
— illustrated and described, Beattie's. Mo. R. 142: 248.
— in 1830. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 6: 225.
— in 1831. Colburn, 32: 351.
— in 1873. (W. M. Wyse) Cath. World, 19: 375, 557. 20: 123, 245.
— in Summer and Autumn. Blackw. 98: 323, 481. 99: 45.
— Journal. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 39.
— Journey to. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 4: 38.
— Lakes of, Brienz and Thun. Once a Week, 11: 550.
— Letters on a Tour in. Colburn, 7: 179.
— Loèche and its Baths. Temp. Bar, 47: 461.
— Lombardy, etc., Walsh's Travels in. Mo. R. 151: 346.
— Mackensie's Popular History of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 33: 358.
— Marriages in. (J. C. Symons) Tait, n. s. 7: 490.
— Military Instruction in. (E. Dwight) Am. J. Educ. 13: 689.
— Military Organization of. (B. Freyhold) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 231.
— Models of. Lond. M. 12: 41.
— Modern. (J. Viollier) Unita. R. 2: 264.
— Mountain Climbing in. Quar. 123: 118.
— Mountaineers and Herdsmen of. Nat. M. 4: 300.
— My Farm in. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 62: 685.
— National Music of. Portfo.(Den.) 15: 420. — Colburn, 59: 362.
— Notes of a Swiss Tour. Victoria, 17: 289.
— Old Catholic Movement in. *See* Old Catholic.
— Pastoral Cantons of. Bentley, 23: 25, 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 422.
— Peasant Life in. Brit. Q. 38: 304. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 28.
— Pedestrianism in. Quar. 101: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 641.
— Persecutions in. Ed. R. 42: 339. — (W. C. Woodbridge) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 99. — Month, 22: 177, 275. 24: 52.
— — of Catholic Church in. (S. B. Harper) Cath. World, 21: 577.
— Pictures in. (S. I. Prime) Harper, 14: 721.
— the Playground of Europe. Chamb. J. 48: 276.

Switzerland, Poetry of. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 3: 485.
— Political State of, 1822. Ed. R. 37: 137.
— — in 1832. For. Q. 9: 182.
— Popular History of. Mo. R. 133: 220.
— Primeval, Heer's. Nature, 15: 140.
— Primeval Life in. Ed. R. 139: 151.
— Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 13: 313. 17: 525.
— Rambles in, by an American. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 425.
— Ranz des Vaches, Tours, etc., 1842. Mo. R. 160: 189.
— Recollections of. Nat. M. 11: 7.
— Recreations in. Bentley, 51: 389.
— Religious Question in. (G. Cluseret) Fraser, 89: 249.
— Religious Statistics of, 1844. Cong. M. 28: 399.
— Revolution in. (J. A. McMaster) Am. Whig R. 8: 63.
— Rural Economy in. Chamb. J. 43: 154, 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 745. — For. R. 1: 199.
— Saunters in Schweitz. Tinsley, 12: 385.
— Saxon. (J. Hawthorne) Contemp. 26: 908.
— Scenery of. Lond. M. 3: 395.
— Simond's Travels in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 15: 352. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 287. — Mo. R. 99: 449.
— Six Weeks in. Bentley, 40: 494.
— Sketches in. (L. S. Costello) Bentley, 20: 46, 447, 566. 23: 150, 258.
— Social Science and sunny Scenes in. Bentley, 60: 193, 319.
— State of. Lond. M. 20: 49.
— Subterranean. All the Year, 2: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 165.
— Tarasp in the Lower Engadine. Temp. Bar, 49: 524.
— Technical Notes from. Pract. M. 5: 359.
— Three Days in the Canton Tessin. Once a Week, 21: 404, 454.
— Tour in. Colburn, 4: 22, 200. 5: 21–310. 22: 76–438. — Meth. M. 30: 467.
— Travels in. Broadw. 8: 304. — Lond. Soc. 33: 59–545. — Ecl. R. 39: 306.
— Trip in. (A. A. Adee) Putnam, 13: 698.
— Trip to. Chamb. J. 25: 194.
— Upper Engadine. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 54: 329.
— Vacation in. Temp. Bar, 36: 318.
— Visit to Arenenberg. Temp. Bar, 35: 255.
— War in. U. S. Cath. M. 7: 37.
— War of the Sonderbund. (C. C. Chesney) Macmil. 33: 447.
— War Songs of. Bentley, 14: 241.
— Watchmaking Village in. (M. Owen) Victoria, 26: 205.
— Winter's Tour in. Once a Week, 15: 679.
See Alps; Helvetic Confederacy.
Switzerland, Franconian. (B. Taylor) Harper, 24: 145. — Once a Week, 9: 257. — Temp. Bar, 3: 492.
— Shropshire. Temp. Bar, 6: 463.
Sword, The. Blackw. 129: 555. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 707.
— History of. Chamb. J. 31: 22.
Swords. All the Year, 37: 533.
— Moorish and Toledo. Chamb. J. 44: 635.
— Mythical and Mediæval. (Lady F. P. Verney) Contemp. 38: 595.
— of Celtic Chivalry. All the Year, 42: 271.
Sword and Gown. (G. A. Lawrence) Fraser, 59: 383, 597, 717. 60: 81–591.
Sword and the Olive Branch. De Bow, 6: 304.
Sword of Damocles. (P. Fitzgerald) Once a Week, 21: 1–537.
Sword of Honor; a Tale of 1787. Blackw. 65: 98.
Sword-Blades, Toledo. (G. Bowles) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 307.
Sword-Dancing in Northumberland. Penny M. 8: 111.
Sword-Fish. Penny M. 4: 435.
— in Court. Ev. Sat. 7: 496.
Sword-Hunters, Arabian. Chamb. J. 45: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 566.
Sword Point. (M. Liebetreu) Canad. Mo. 1: 466.
Sworn on the Crucifix; a Tale. (H. de Balzac) Temp. Bar, 35: 331.
Sybil Ashton. Tinsley, 11: 461.
Sybil Keith's Inheritance; a Story. (S. T. Smith) Cath. World, 32: 273.
Sybil Nugent and the Artist; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51 419.
Sybilla; a Tale. Broadw. 5: 367, 385. 6: 37.
Sychem, Sepulcher in. (F. Parker) Kitto, 33: 1.
Sydenham, Charles L. P. T., Lord, Life of. Mo. R. 161: 530. — Mus. 44: 71.
— Life of. Westm. 40: 349. — Fraser, 28: 206.
— Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 10: 600.
Sydenham, Lady. Dub. Univ. 14: 178.
Sydenham, Thomas, and John Locke. (Dr. John Brown) No. Brit. 12: 53.
Sydenham, Crystal Palace at. Chamb. J. 20: 321, 342. — Fraser, 48: 607. — (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 11: 427. — Hogg, 12: 81.
— — Glories of, 1854. Chamb. J. 21: 321.
— — Historical Portrait-Gallery of. Liv. Age, 42: 231.
— School of Sculpture at. Art J. 6: 256–371.
Sydney, Algernon, Life of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 14: 59. — Anal. M. 5: 177. — Dem. R. 28: 494. 29: 116. — Meth. Q. 11: 550.
— Memoir of. Ecl. R. 20: 256.
— Papers of. Mo. R. 107: 392. — Mus. 7: 123.
— Works of. (W. S. Plumer) Princ. 22: 501.
Sydney, Henry, Autobiography of. Bentley, 44: 596. 45: 155, 386.
Sydney, Australia. (E. Medwin) Bentley, 9: 168. — Tait, n. s. 23: 42. 24: 526.
— and its Suburbs. Chamb. J. 32: 296, 318.
— Concert at. Chamb. J. 24: 104, 192.
— in 1869. Temp. Bar, 27: 504.
Syllabus, The, Doctrinal Authority of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath World, 22: 31.
— Dumas on. Dub. R. 77: 134.
Sylloge Confessionum, Review of. Chr. Obs 4: 672, 742.
Syllogism, Mill's Theory of. (A. Bain) Mind, 3: 137.
Sylphs of the Mint Isle. (G. W. Hutson) So. M. 8: 399.
Sylt, Germany. (J. W. Davis) Lippinc. 28: 228.
— Summer in. Colburn, 121: 224.
Sylvan Year. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 4: 43–188. 5: 14–188.
Sylvester II. and Gregory VII., Popes. Dub. R. 6: 289.
Sylvester Waine. (Lady Verney) Good Words, 22: 841.
Sylvia; a Poem. (L Larcom) Atlan. 31: 86.
Sylvia's Song. Broadw. 6: 512.
Sylvia's Suitors. (L. Stockton) Atlan. 46: 206.
Symbol and Reality. (O. Dewey) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 62.
Symbols. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 96: 448.
— and Signs. Tinsley, 15: 43.
— Reasoning by. (H. McColl) Mind, 5: 45.
Symbolic Art. (G. W. F. Hegel) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 337. 12: 18.
Symbolic Representation, Laws of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 1: 177.
Symbolic Theology. (C. F. Schaeffer) Evang. R. 1: 457.
Symbolism. Victoria, 23: 347.
— and Language. (C. P. Cranch) Galaxy, 16: 375.
— Christian, Menzel on. New Q. 4: 509.
— — Moehler on. Dub. R. 16: 93. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 157, 218. — (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 2: 461.
— Ecclesiastical. Temp. Bar, 19: 260.
— in Christian Art. No. Brit. 42: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 194. — (W. H. Withrow) Canad. Mo. 1: 119.
— in the Christian Economy. Good Words, 1: 68.
— in Religion. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 389.
— Language of. Kitto, 9: 469.

Symbolism not opposed to Evangelical Religion. (J. L. Schock) Evang. R. 4: 293.
— of the Ash-Tree and Ivy. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 682. 3: 47.
— of the Church. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 605.
— of the Eddas. Nat. Q. 12: 67.
— of the Greeks. Fraser, 36: 426.
— of the Sublime, from Hegel's Æsthetic. (J. H. Stirling) Macmil. 16: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 713.
Symbolization, Objections to the Laws of. (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 2: 596.
Symbology of Old Testament, and its Interpretation. Chr. R. 10: 113.
Symeon Salos, St. (S. B. Gould) Fraser. 88: 567.
Symeon Stylites, St. Prosp. R. 7: 133. — (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 87: 336. — (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 24: 29.
Symmetry and Rhythm. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 35: 708.
— in Space and Time. (T Hill) Unita. R. 1: 24, 133.
— of Christian Character. Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 546.
— of Mental Cultivation. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 83.
— Sense of, Origin of. (G. Allen) Mind, 4: 299.
Symmes, John C. Theory of Concentric Spheres. Am. Q. 1: 235.
Symmes, Zechariah, Memoir of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 244.
— Lines on the Death of, 1671. N. E. Reg. 13: 207.
Symmons, Caroline and Charles, Poems of. Ecl. R. 17: 624.
Symonds, Richard, Diary of. Colburn, 118: 324.
Symons, Thomas. (A. Clarke) Meth. M. 30: 3.
Sympathetic Numbers. Lond. M. 22: 629.
Sympathy. (G. H. Jessop) Overland, 13: 153. — Irish Mo. 2: 274.
— of our Saviour. Chr. Disc. 5: 414.
— Silent. St. James, 22: 685.
Sympathies. Knick. 11: 25. 12: 400. 13: 110.
— and Eccentricities. Chamb. J. 10: 59.
— Dialogue on. Knick. 7: 458.
— Imperfect. (C. A. Washburn) Pioneer, 4: 257.
— Nature's mysterious. Colburn, 82: 418.
— of Illness. Dub. Univ. 5: 573.
— of the Continent. Am. Church R. 5: 160.
— Secret. Knick. 6: 485.
Symphonic Studies; after Robert Schumann. (E. Lazarus) Lippinc. 22: 568.
Symphony in Red; a Story. (A. T. Pask) Tinsley, 28: 548.
Symplegades; a Poem. (H. Hayman) Contemp. 6: 251.
Synagogue, as related to the Christian Church. Cong. M. 27: 721.
— Visit to a. (H. T. Armfield) Good Words, 7: 284.
Synchronistics. Hogg, 6: 77.
Syndicate and Public Credit. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 180.
Syndicates, European, Policy of. (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 298.
Synesius of Cyrene. (R. C. Jones) Mod. R. 1: 412, 512.
Synod of Dort, Articles of. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 239.
— Scott on. Ecl. R. 30: 452. — Chr. Obs. 18: 790. *See* Dort.
Synods. Chr. Obs. 68: 887.
— Adaptation to Church Purposes. Chr. Rem. 22: 452.
— Diocesan. Chr. Obs. 52: 248.
— Modern, in English Churches. Month, 26: 389.
Synodical Church Authority. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 12: 127.
Synonyms, Distinction in. Hogg, 1: 156.
— English. Quar. 35: 403.
— Latin. Mo. R. 165: 176.
— of the New Testament, Trench's. Chr. Obs. 54: 850.
— Whately on. Chamb. J. 17: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 258.
Synthesis, Analysis and. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 23: 603.
Syon Monastery, Aungier's History and Antiquities of. Mo. R. 154: 113.
Syracuse. Nav. M. 2: 327.
— and Etna. Month, 5: 570. Same art. Cath. World, 4: 701.
— Church of St. John in. (S. Smirke) Arch. 25: 275.
— Day at, Sept. 1847. (W. R. Harris) Colburn, 87: 51.
— Defeat of Athenians at. (E.S.Creasy) Bentley, 23: 125.
— Greek Theater at. Penny M. 5: 281.
— Large Silver Coins of. (R. P. Knight) Arch. 19: 369.
— Ramble in. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. 24: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 414.
— revisited. (J. C. Fraley) Penn Mo. 4: 111.
— What I saw at. Sharpe, 40: 70.
Syria. Blackw. 49: 181. 73: 732. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 195. — Blackw. 126: 257–574. — (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 116.
— Among the Druses in. Blackw. 126: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 288.
— and the Eastern Question. No. Brit. 37: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 81, 159.
— and Egypt. No. Brit. 29: 149.
— — Adventures in. Penny M. 6: 90–222.
— — Anglo-Turkish War. Westm. 35: 187. 37: 428.
— and the Holy Land. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 66: 209. — Tait. n. s. 5: 795. — Dub. Univ. 42: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 195.
— — Domestic Architecture in. (M. E. Rogers) Art J. 32: 49.
— — Murray's Handbook for. Liv. Age, 59: 636.
— — Researches in. Chr. Rem. 49: 182.
— and Peter the Great. Blackw. 127: 561.
— Ansaireeh of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 93: 342.
— Burckhardt's Travels in. Mo. R. 100: 337. 101: 1.
— Commerce of. (J. W. Jenks) Hunt, 6: 489. 7: 42.
— Curtis's Wanderer in. Liv. Age, 34: 51.
— De Saulcy's Discoveries in. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 56: 244.
— Disturbances in, 1860. No. Brit. 33: 332. — New Q. 9: 409.
— Druses and Maronites of. Cornh. 2: 370. *See* Druses.
— Early Christian Literature of. Ecl. M. 30: 303.
— Education in. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 11: 131, 244, 327.
— From Beyrout to Jerusalem. St. James, 21: 110.
— Horse-Dealing in, 1854. Blackw. 86: 255.
— Ibrahim Pasha in, 1831. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 77: 348.
— Journey by Sinai to. Good Words, 1: 49–453.
— Jowett's Researches in. Ecl. R. 42: 298.
— Lady's Journey in. O. & N. 3: 156.
— Maronites of. Blackw. 126: 574. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 605. *See* Maronites.
— Massacre of Christians in. Good Words, 1: 545.
— Medical Profession in. (C. V. A. Van Dyck) Kitto, 6: 131.
— Modern. Brit. Q. 19: 81.
— Monro's Ramble in. Westm. 25: 103.
— Napier's Reminiscences of, 1840–41. Mo. R. 158: 210. 162: 289.
— Notes in. Putnam, 6: 493.
— Peasant Life in. Chamb. J. 77: 339.
— Rambles in. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 8: 301–490.
— — in the Deserts of. No. Brit. 40: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 1.
— Recent Travels in, 1854. Tait, n. s. 21: 193.
— Religious Sects of. (L. Thompson) Bib. Sac. 14: 525.
— Reminiscences of. Blackw. 54: 476.
— Round about Damascus. Blackw. 126: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 425. *See* Damascus.
— Sketches in. (E. Napier) Tait, n. s. 10: 738. — Tait, n. s. 21: 507.

Syria, Spring in. (J. L. Farley) Belgra. 20: 190.
— Strongholds of. Dub. Univ. 59: 699.
— Travels in. Dub. Univ. 32: 501, 625. — (A. L. Koeppen) Mercersb. 7: 513. 8: 40.
— The Turk in. (J. P. Newman) Knick. 59: 54.
— under last five Turkish Sultans. Appleton, 16: 516.
— Van der Velde's Travels in. Bentley, 36: 179. — Ecl. R. 100: 414. — Chr. Obs. 54: 664. — Liv. Age, 44: 540.
Syriac Biblical Literature. (C. F. Cruse) Am. Church R. 5: 36.
Syriac Chronicle. Chr. Rem. 30: 301.
Syriac Church History; John of Ephesus. No. Brit. 31: 56.
Syriac Documents, Cureton's Ancient. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 35: 175.
Syriac Epistles of Mār Jacob (Text). Kitto, 38: 430.
Syriac Gospels, Ancient. Lond. Q. 14: 60. *See* Bible.
Syriac Grammars. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 2: 722.
Syriac Language and Literature. Kitto, 30: 75.
— and Peshito Version. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 12: 455.
— Lang's Anecdota Syriaca. (W. Wright) Kitto, 31: 115, 187.
Syriac Literature. Kitto, 12: 103.
— Early Christian. No. Brit. 19: 462. — Liv. Age, 38: 771.
— — Fragments of. Chr. Rem. 31: 198.
— Festal Letters of Athanasius. Brit. Q. 16: 76.
— Recent. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 24: 373.
Syriac Literature, Selections from. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 33: 28. 34: 129.
Syriac Liturgy of St. Celestine, Text of. (W. Wright) Kitto, 39: 225.
Syriac Manuscripts. Quar. 117: 150.
— in the British Museum. Ecl. R. 102: 1.
Syriac Metrical Literature. Kitto, 11: 389.
Syriac Philology. (B. Davis) Bib. Sac. 8: 554.
Syriac Serial Office. (J. A. Corcoran) Am. Cath. Q. 3: 427.
Syriac Text of Transitus Beatæ Virginis. Kit o, 34: 417.
Syriac Translation of the New Testament. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 5: 376.
— of the Old Testament. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Q. 27: 241.
Syrian Christians. Chr. Obs. 6: 654. 11: 105.
— Doctrines and Discipline of. Chr. Obs. 16: 301.
Syrian Legend. House. Words, 9: 233.
Syrian Martyrology, Ancient. Kitto, 36: 45, 423.
Syrian Question, France and England. For. Q. 26: 428.
Syrian War, Fruits of. Westm. 37: 428.
Syro-Arabian Languages and Literature. Chr. R. 17: 393.
Syrophœnician Woman. (W. M. Reynolds) Am Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 547.
System and Principle. (E. H. Chapin) Univ. Q. 6: 22.
Szeckenyi, Count. All the Year, 23: 450–522.
Szegedin, Hungary, Destruction of, 1879. Blackw. 125: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 28.
Szeklers, The, in the Carpathian Mountains. (Miss Birkbeck) Sharpe, 20: 301. — (M. Reid) Liv. Age, 38: 765.

T

Ta'abbet-Shurran and his Companions; or Pre-Islamitic Brigands. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 26: 157, 208.
Tabard Inn, Southwark. (T. Wright) Once a Week, 16: 96.
Tabernacle of Israel. (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 277.
— Atwater on. (B. Felsenthal) Nation, 21: 90.
— and Worship, Significance of. (D. B. Ford) Chr. R. 28: 406.
Tabernacles of the Lord. (A. C. Thomas) Univ. Q. 33: 309.
Tabinet, Irish. Art J. 32: 25.
Table, History of. Appleton, 13: 144–269. — Colburn, 145: 697.
Table d'Hôte. (F. E. Willard) Lakeside, 5: 130. — All the Year, 4: 420.
— and Écarté. Lond. Soc. 36: 374.
Tables d'Hôte, German. Temp. Bar, 18: 196.
Table Æsthetics. Knick. 31: 292.
Table Forks, History of. Chamb. J. 24: 266. — Penny M. 1: 79, 189.
Table Furniture, China, Glass, etc. All the Year, 20: 440.
Table Mountain, Christmas Visit to. St. James, 18: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 26.
— Night on. Colburn, 53: 170.
Table-Moving. So. Q. 24: 480. — (P. Forsyth) Godey, 48: 235 — (M. Faraday) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 328.
— Faraday on. Liv. Age, 38: 442.
Table Philosophy. Chamb. J. 31: 345.
— under Charles I. Retros. 18: 142.
Table-Rapping. All the Year, 9: 84. *See* Spiritualism.
Table Talk. (J. Hannay) Quar. 98: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 1. — (W. Hazlitt) Colburn, 4: 73–444. — Lond. Q. 12: 193. — (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. 29: 410. — Colburn, 6: 171–533. — Am. Whig R. 14: 306.
— Book of. Mo. R. 141: 76.
Table Talk in a Whisper. Temp. Bar, 18: 538.
— Rogers's. Liv. Age, 49: 34. *See* Rogers, S.; Hazlitt, W.; Luther, M.; etc.
Table-Tipping, Explanation of. Chamb. J 20: 14.
Table Traits of the Ancients. (W. B. Guinee) Tinsley, 26: 548.
Table-Turning. (W. B. Carpenter) Fraser, 48: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597.
— in China. Chamb. J. 22: 151.
— Mesmerism, etc. Chr. Obs. 54: 125.
— Spirit-Rapping, etc. Zoist, 11: 86–412. 12: 1–417.
Tables turned; a Traveler's Tale. Victoria, 18: 516.
Tableaux. (P. O. Sullivan) Scrib. 21: 91.
Taboga, Island of. Chamb. J. 16: 299. — Temp. Bar, 19: 238.
Tabor, Mount. (C. H. Brigham) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 11.
Taborites, and the Calixtines. Am. Presb. R. 5: 1.
— and the Germ of the Moravian Church. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 13: 391.
Tabula of Gold formerly in Basle Cathedral. (A. Way) Arch. 30: 144.
Tacheometer, Gentilli's. Nature, 14: 296.
Tachypomp. (E. P. Mitchell) Scrib. 7: 587.
Tacitus. Fraser, 40: 86.
— and his Times. Fraser, 68: 102.
— and St. Paul. Mo. Rel. M. 12: 258.
— Donne's. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 13: 759.
— Lost Books of. (Lord Mahon) Arch. 27: 15.
— Recent Works on, and Editions of, 1844. Mo. R. 165: 210.
— Style of, and English Translators. Chr. Rem. 48: 144.
— Tyler's. (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 6: 302. — Bib. Sac. 5: 180. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 407.
— Wells's. (L. Frisbie) No. Am. 6: 324.

Tacitus, Williston's. (J. L. Kingsley) U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 298. 5: 171.
— Who wrote the Annals of? Ed. R. 148: 437.
Taconic System, Western Limits of. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 119: 225.
Tact. Chr. Obs. 52: 590.
Tactics, Infantry, Morris's. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 99: 287.
Tadema, L. Alma. (G. A. Simcox) Portfo. 5: 109. — with portrait, Dub. Univ. 94: 706.
Tadpole, Developm. of. (J. Higginbottom) Cornh. 6: 112.
Tae-Ping-Wang, Chinese Revolutionist. Putnam, 8: 380.
— and the Chinese Rebellion. (J. E. Johnson) New Eng. 30: 389.
Tae-Ping Rebellion, Last of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 59: 128. *See* China.
Taff River, Wales. (W. Sikes) Harper, 54: 321.
Taffyland, Traveling in. Blackw. 63: 455.
Taft, Royal C., Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 150.
Taglioni, Marie, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 93: 461.
Tahiti. House. Words, 3: 301. — (J. D. J. Kelley) Galaxy, 21: 357. — Penny M. 12: 265. — (F. Soanes) Tinsley, 27: 475.
— Fête Day in. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 8: 216.
— First Concert in. Chamb. J. 23: 337.
— French Aggression at. No. Brit. 7: 85. — Ecl. Mus. 2: 265, 279.
— Tides at. (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 91: 151. — (C. F. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 92: 45. *See* Papeete.
Tahiti Question, 1843. Ecl. R. 79: 475.
Tahoe, Lake, Cal. (J. F. Manning) Lakeside, 5: 339.
Tails. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 20: 509, 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 314. — All the Year, 5: 136 — Putnam, 9: 351. — Chamb. J. 19: 275. 54: 351.
— Limbs, and Lungs. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 304.
Taillefer Bell-Ringings. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 24: 129.
Tailor, Slop, Talks with a. All the Year, 20: 517.
Tailors. Blackw. 25: 345. — Chamb. J. 34: 243. 44: 188. 49: 286. — (F. Saunders) Appleton, 11: 42, 73.
— Chapter on. Fraser, 24: 288.
— Two remarkable. Chamb. J. 56: 673.
Tailor Creditor. (Mrs. Gore) Liv. Age, 1: 67.
Tailoring, Early Workers at. All the Year, 39: 272.
— State. (S. L. Blanchard) Belgra. 20: 479.
Tain, on the Rhone. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 36.
Tain Bo Cuailgne, the Celtic Epic. (A. G. Richey) Fraser, 89: 336.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 2: 101. — Ev. Sat. 13: 545. — (W. F. Rae) Appleton, 7: 542. — with portrait, (W. F. Rae) Ecl. M. 80: 752.
— Ancien Régime. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 292.
— as a Critic. (H. Harrise) No. Am. 93: 99.
— as an Historian. (W. F Allen) Dial (Ch.), 2: 91.
— Critical Theory and Writings of. Westm. 76: 55.
— French Revolution. (J. C. Morrison) Macmil. 38: 235.
Taintor Genealogy. (C. M. Taintor) N. E. Reg. 3: 155.
Tait, Archibald C., Archbp. of Canterbury. Cong. 2: 239.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 82.
— Oxford Sermons. Prosp. R. 2: 378.
— Wife and Son of. Liv. Age, 143: 189. — Chamb. J. 58: 245.
Taits and the Stanleys, Homes of. (C. Shakspeare) Mod. R. 1: 87.
Taka, Campaign in. Blackw. 70: 251.
Take Care whom you trust; a Tale. (C. Reade) Dark Blue, 1: 82–718. 2: 76–466.
Taken red-handed. Lond. Soc. 32: 545.
Takhoma, Mt., Ascent of. (H. Stevens) Atlan. 38: 513.
Taking Boarders for Company. (M. V. Terhune) Godey, 69: 115–385.
Taking the Census; a Tale. Contin. Mo. 2: 70.
Taking of Argues. (C. Hervey) Dub. Univ. 21: 486.
Taking Stock. (W. Wagtail) Sharpe, 18: 235.
Taking Things easy. (G. Stott) Belgra. 8: 176.
Taking the Tide at the Flood. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 502.
Talbert, Bruce J., Obituary of. Am. Arch. 10: 85.
Talbot, John. (G. M. Hills) Pennsyl. M. 3: 32.
Talbot, Col. Thomas. Chamb. J. 19: 412.
Talbot, W. H. F. Nature, 16: 523.
Talbot de Malahide, James, Baron, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 264.
Talbot Genealogy. (C. Whiting) N. E. Reg. 9: 129.
Talbotype; Sun Pictures. Liv. Age, 10: 213.
Talcot Family Records. N. E. Reg. 21: 215.
Tale, Goethe's; translated. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 6: 257.
— of All Hallow Eve. Lond. Soc. 8: 391.
— of the Assizes. Blackw. 54: 275.
— of the Celts and Saxons. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 12: 1–273.
— of the Civil War. Blackw. 53: 791.
— of a Coat. St. James, 47: 479.
— of a Comet. (E. Spencer) Putnam, 15: 521, 639. — Eng. Dom. M. 14: 239–296. 15: 11.
— of Communism. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. 15: 503–793.
— of the Conscription. (E. C. G. Murray) Lippinc. 15: 667.
— — in France. Cornh. 21: 204.
— of Crime. (M. Vidocq) Bentley, 63: 50.
— of the Derby. Lond. Soc. 12: 1.
— of Florence. Putnam, 10: 244.
— of the Forest of Arden. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 19: 549.
— of the Forest of Dean. House. Words, 3: 461.
— of the French Revolution. (P. St. John) Tait, n. s. 15: 113–816. — Blackw. 48: 338.
— of the Future. (H. Wilson) Lond. Soc. 24: 346.
— of the Greek Revolution. Am. Mo. M. 6: 23, 112.
— of the High North Road. Bentley, 10: 453.
— of Jerusalem. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 313.
— of the Little Lake. (L. J. Peirson) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 792.
— of Mid-Air. House. Words, 5: 197.
— of the Mississippi. (C. M. S. Barnes) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 817.
— of my Grandfather. Knick. 46: 161.
— of Mystery. Fraser, 42: 601.
— of the Nevada Desert. (R. H. Raymond) Overland, 13: 113.
— of an old Man's Youth. House. Words, 17: 391.
— of an Omnibus. Am. Mo. M. 3: 46.
— of a Pocket Archipelago. House. Words, 13: 523.
— of Poland. (Mrs. L. H. Sigourney) Hogg, 1: 83.
— of the Post-Office. (F. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 162.
— of the Redwoods. (G. B. Kirby) Overland, 12: 212.
— of the Revolution. So. Lit. J. 1: 141. — So. Lit. Mess. 6: 681.
— of the Scarborough Season. Lond. Soc. 8: 216.
— of Sheffield. Tait, 1: 482.
— of Shetland. Hogg, 1: 243.
— of Spanish Pride. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 9: 141.
— of a Tadpole. (G. H. Lewes) Once a Week, 1: 15.
— of ten Years ago. Dub. Univ. 6: 141.
— of a Tombstone. (D. O'C. Townley) Cath. World, 4: 792.
— of the Trefetheness. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 22: 489.
— of a Tub. Blackw. 53: 352.
— of the Tub; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 2: 691.
— of Two-and-Sixpence; a Poem. Lond. Soc. 38: 570.
— of two Cities. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 1: 1–601. 2: 1–93.
— of two Houses. Tinsley, 5: 426.
— of two Lockets. (L. H. Hooper) Galaxy, 14: 5.
— of the War. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 18: 316.
— of the West. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 437.

Tale of the Year 1685. Fraser, 21: 534.
Tale Sketch. (L. Kip) Overland, 6: 40.
Tales from the Dramatists. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 163: 43–536. 164: 19–414.
— from the Fjeld. Once a Week, 20: 15, 23, 45.
— from the old Dramatists. Peop. J. 7: 169.
— Italian popular. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 123: 25.
— Mediæval, Moral Character of. Chr. Rem. 40: 43.
— of the back Parlor. Knick. 35: 524. 36: 139.
— of a Barrister. Quar. 79: 61.
— of Belkin. (A. S. Pushkin) St. Paul's, 14: 109–361.
— of the Cloister. Blackw. 7: 132.
— of the Coast Guard. Chamb. J. 17: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 221.
— of Countesses. (C. G. Leland) Knick. 41: 134.
— of the Daft Days. Blackw. 12: 600, 761. 13: 324.
— of the Human Heart. Dub. Univ. 1: 50.
— of my Dragoman. (B. May) Colburn, 99: 199–450. 100: 52–297. 101: 197.
— of the Trains. Dub. Univ. 25: 1 519.
— of the Wedding. Blackw. 19: 548, 710. 20: 59, 283.
— of white Elephants. (J. Payn) Belgra. 37: 297.
— of Woman's Trials. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Colburn, 48: 464.
Talegalla, The. Penny M. 11: 292, 311.
Talent and Genius. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 45: 616. — Tait, 4: 483.
— Does it go in the Male Line? Chamb. J. 4: 369.
Talents. Sharpe, 44: 198.
— Use and Abuse of. Knick. 33: 189.
Talented Family, A most. Fraser, 14: 104, 150.
Talfourd, T. Noon, with portrait. Fraser, 14: 68. — Bentley, 9: 301. — Internat. M. 1: 170. — Colburn, 99: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 156. — Ecl. M. 30: 311. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 100: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 188. — Nat. M. 5: 97. — Liv. Age, 41: 253. — Mus. 44: 315.
— and Sir J. Stephen. (G. H. Hollister) Am. Whig R. 4: 388.
— Athenian Captive; a Tragedy. Ecl. R. 68: 181. — Mo. R. 146: 173. — Dub. R. 5: 224.
— Ion; a Tragedy. Quar. 54: 505. — Ed. R. 63: 143. — Blackw. 126: 419. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 485. — (T. D. Woolsey) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 156. — Fraser, 14: 218. — Colburn, 47: 342. — So. Lit. J. 4: 289. — (E. A. Meredith) Canad. Mo. 8: 38.
— Last Poetry and Prose. Colburn, 101: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 222.
— Life and Writings of. No. Brit. 25: 47. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 433.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Colburn, 51: 213.
— Miscellanies. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 57: 333.
— Speech for Publisher of Shelley. Mo. R. 155: 545.
— Vacation Rambles. Dub. Univ. 25: 318. — Liv. Age, 13: 33.
Talipot Tree of Ceylon. Penny M. 2: 257.
Talisman for 1828. (H. Payne) No. Am. 26: 258. — So. R. 1: 262.
Talismans and Amulets. All the Year, 8: 85. 9: 225.
— and Portents. Chamb. J. 41: 244.
Talk and Talkers. (T. H. Shreve) Hesp. 1: 18. — Cornh. 16: 719. 17: 90, 168, 370. — Ecl. M. 70: 448.
— Small, and very small Talk. (L. Hale) Argosy, 3: 123.
— with Time; a Poem. (L. H. Sigourney) Hogg, 6: 301.
Talker and the Worker. (J. E. Carpenter) Colburn, 108: 231–345.
Talkers, Hints to. Once a Week, 25: 209.
— of Society. (J. B. Owen) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 209.
Talking and Conversation. Temp. Bar, 34: 179.
— and Listening, Arts of. Chamb. J. 58: 737.
— Art of. Temp. Bar, 27: 487.
— Talk upon. New Eng. M. 8: 372.
— *versus* Conversation. Knick. 8: 331.
Talking-Machine. Ev. Sat. 9: 647, 654. — All the Year, 24: 393. *See* Phonograph; Telephone; Microphone.
Tall People. All the Year, 12: 489.
Tallemant des Réaux. Temp. Bar, 56: 355.
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de, Prince. Quar. 123: 383. — (F. A. Chateaubriand) Bentley, 28: 182. — (W. Stigand) Belgra. 28: 486. — Temp. Bar, 37: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 239. — Temp. Bar, 57: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 323. — Dub. Univ. 29: 635, 709. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 151. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 569. — Liv. Age, 8: 117. — Knick. 3: 323, 415. — Blackw. 37: 76. — Mus. 20: 361. 26: 338. — with portrait, Fraser, 7: 80. 19: 127, 287. 42: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 590. Same art. Harper, 2: 215. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 68: 640. — Colburn, 34: 80. — (H. L. Bulwer) Cath. World, 8: 88. — Ev. Sat. 14: 47. — Hesp. 1: 260.
— at Vienna. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 386.
— Character of. Ed. R. 67: 547.
— Correspondence of. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.), 2: 57.
— Essay of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 6: 63.
— Last Moments of. Liv. Age, 8: 117. 21: 176. — Mus. 36: 84.
— Leaves from the Life of. Dub. Univ. 29: 635, 709. 30: 41, 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 316, 446. 12: 28, 404.
— Papers of. Colburn, 70: 1–333. 71: 45–341. 72: 180–473. 73: 315–554.
— Political Life of. Mo. R. 135: 319.
— George Sand on. Dub. Univ. 52: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 391.
— Sayings and Doings of. Tait, n. s. 5: 407.
— Sketch of. (George Sand) Dem. R. 17: 332.
— Youth of. Chamb. J. 12: 204.
Tallien, Madame. Fraser, 77: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 604. — St. Paul's, 1: 455.
Tallow, Great Speculation in, 1859. Bank. M. (L.) 19: 622.
Tallow-Tree of China. Chamb. J. 17: 292.
— and Insect Wax. (J. D. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 62: 17.
Tallulah Falls. (L. R. Fewell) So. M. 10: 513.
Talma, François Joseph, the Tragedian. Blackw. 18: 297. — All the Year, 40: 183. — Temp. Bar, 47: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 205. — Dub. Univ. 48: 704. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 216. — Colburn, 5: 12. 56: 15. 72: 536.
— as an Actor. Ev. Sat. 10: 334.
Tallmadge, James, with portrait. Hunt, 23: 64.
Talmage, T. De Witt, and the Pulpit bouffe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 196.
— Case of, and the Religious Press. (H. M. Field) Nation, 30: 42.
Talmud, The. Ed. R. 138: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 579. — Blackw. 106: 533. — (M. Grünbaum) No. Am. 108: 397. — Cornh. 32: 192. — (B. Pick) Bapt. Q. 10: 66. — (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 40: 249. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 5: 526. — (L. C. Newman) Lippinc. 1: 521. — Liv. Age, 142: 195. — Dub. Univ. 90: 241. — Ev. Sat. 7: 236.
— after Time of Christ. (Dr. Michelsen) Kitto, 33: 321.
— Aid from, in New Testament Studies. Bost. R. 4: 340.
— and M. Aurelius Antoninus. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 10: 81.
— and Jewish Reformation. Blackw. 106: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 195.
— and the Rabbis. (I. Nordheimer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 261.
— Books of. Dub. Univ. 96: 72.
— Gleanings after. Liv. Age, 96: 599.
— — from. (J. Robertson) Good Words, 16: 69, 131.

Talmud, The, History of. Quar. 123: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 18.
— in its Origin and Results. Chr. Rem. 56: 241.
— Poetical Legends of. Kitto, 6: 42.
— Value and Character of. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 7: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 171.
— Relation of Jews and Gentiles to. Danv. Q. 4: 310.
— Why should Christians feel interested in? (C. E. Stowe) Atlan. 21: 673.
See Hagada.
Tamalpais, Trip to. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 3: 335.
Taman, Peninsula of. Colburn, 106: 1.
Tamar and Tavy Rivers. Lond. Soc. 11: 449.
— — Bray's Borders of. Mo. R. 139: 417.
— Rambles along. Dub. Univ. 62: 701.
Tamarind, The. Penny M. 3: 97.
Tamarind-Tree. Chamb. J. 12: 359.
Tamil Historical MSS. For. Q. 19: 198.
Tamil Language, Ziegenbalg's Grammar of. (H. Eckford) Scrib. 11: 363.
Taming of the Pythoness. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 96.
Tammany. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 415. — (V. B. Denslow) Internat. R. 8: 428.
— and Patronage. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 5: 402.
— Chiefs of. All the Year, 27: 6.
— Frauds of. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 15: 5. — with portraits, Ev. Sat. 11: 404, 411, 482.
— — The Boss's Rule. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 236.
— — Christians and Thieves. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 286.
— — Decision in Tweed's Case. Nation, 21: 67.
— — Overthrow of Tweed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 349.
— — Rising against the Ring. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 300.
— — Rule of Four, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 530.
— — What are you going to do about it? (S. Sterne) Nation, 13: 125.
— — What has been done to punish the Ring? (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 284.
— — What Winans's Reply ought to have been. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 285.
— Story of. (R. Home) Harper, 44: 685, 835.
Tamuz and the Mound-Builders. Galaxy, 14: 83.
Tamworth Dinner. Blackw. 38: 464.
Tanagra Figurines. Am. Arch. 6: 131 — (E. Strahan) Scrib. 21: 911.
Taney, Roger B., Chief Justice. (G. W. Searle) Nat. Q. 10: 50. — (C. M. Ellis) Atlan. 15: 151. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 348.
— Sketch of. So. Q. 27: 357.
— Tyler's Life of. (M. Storey) No. Am. 116: 194. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 15: 300. — So. R. n. s. 12: 235.
Tanganyika, Lake. Geog. M. 2: 1, 71, 123.
— Toiling by. (J. Thomson) Good Words, 22: 141, 177.
Tangier; a Peep at the Moghrebins. (N. Colgan) Temp. Bar, 61: 241.
— Out of Civilization. St. James, 24: 203.
— Reminiscences of, in 1836. Penny M. 13: 313, 326, 334.
— Visit to. Dub. Univ. 55: 357.
Tangled Skein. (A. Fonblanque, jr.) St. James, 3: 223, 311, 479. 4: 16–418. 5: 17–418. 6: 59, 169.
Tangible Immortality. Colburn, 58: 495.
Tangye, Richard, with portrait. Colburn, 165: 1163.
Tanks, Cylindrical Iron. (J. D. Crehore) Ecl. Engin. 25: 330.
Tankards, Peg. Antiquary, 1: 18.
Tannahill, Robert, Poems of. Dub. Univ. 88: 178.
Tanner's Widow. Colburn, 7: 153.
Tannery at Prattsville, N. Y. Hunt, 17: 156. — J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 268.
Tanning. Penny M. 5: 118.
— Cool-Sweating Process. J. Frankl. Inst. 35: 109.
— in South Africa. Pract. M. 7: 338.
— Leather-Dressing, etc. J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 116–331.
— Use of Sodium Sulphide in. (W. Eitner) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 208.
Tan-Pits of Rouel. Hogg, 11: 459.
Tantah, Day at. Lippinc. 22: 355.
Tantalates, Analysis of some American. (W. J. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 119: 131.
Tantalus. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 123: 757. — Dial, 4: 357.
Tantia Topee, Pursuit of. Blackw. 88: 172.
Tantallon Castle. Penny M. 2: 369.
Taouism and Confucianism, Douglass on. (S. W. Williams) Nation, 29: 407.
Tapas, the Notary of Argostoli; a Tale. (A. Ranzabe) Temp. Bar, 21: 256–483. 22: 95.
Tapestry. All the Year, 19: 64. — (E. M. Hiestand) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 297. — Chamb. J. 55: 632. — Penny M. 12: 195.
— Gobelin. (L. H. Hooper) Appleton, 16: 61.
— in St. Mary's Hall at Coventry. (G. Scharf) Arch. 36: 438.
— Origin and History of. (C. Tomlinson) Hunt, 45: 373.
— Portraits in. All the Year, 38: 31, 148, 269.
— Royal Windsor. All the Year, 40: 132. — Lond. Soc. 35: 318.
— Uses of. Penny M. 7: 431.
See Bayeux; Needlework.
Tapir, Hunting the. Chamb. J. 22: 419.
— Malay. Penny M. 13: 192.
Tapiser's Tale. (L. Hunt) Fraser, 57: 160.
Tappan, Benjamin, with portrait. Dem. R. 7: 540. — (B. Tappan) Cong. Q. 7: 131.
Tappan, Henry P. Am. J. Educ. 13: 451.
— and University of Michigan. Am. J. Educ. 13: 641.
Tappan, William B., Poems of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 36: 390. — Chr. R. 7: 302.
Tappan Genealogy. (H. Tappan) N. E. Reg. 34: 48.
Tappan, where André was executed. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 856.
— The '76 Stone House at. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 3: 743.
Tapping the Butts. House. Words, 5: 501, 530.
Tar. Chamb. J. 30: 39.
— and Feathers. (W. Hardman) Once a Week, 8: 134.
Tar-Making in Bothnia. Penny M. 5: 49.
Tar Water, Bishop Berkeley on. Retros. 17: 19.
Tarai, The, Description of. Penny M. 7: 93.
Tarakanof, Elizabeth, Russian Princess. O. & N. 2: 458.
— Legend of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Macmil. 20: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 21. Same art. Ev. Sat. 8: 225.
Tarantula Spider. Penny M. 14: 94, 101.
— Habits of. (Mrs. M. Treat) Am. Natural. 13: 485.
— Natural History of. Once a Week, 29: 567.
Tarantula Killers, Texas. (G. Lincecum) Am. Natural. 1: 137.
Tarente, Prince of, his Love Story. Cornh. 25: 465.
Tarentella, a Neapolitan Dance. Penny M. 14: 441, 450.
Targumim, or Chaldee Paraphrases. Chr. Obs. 1: 85.
Tariff. (E. Atkinson) Nation, 1: 134. — Niles's Reg 28: 186. 29: 49. 34: 81, 164. 35: 24, 50. 37: 207, 219. 38: 208, 342, 381. 39: 50, 313. 40: 45, 108, 114. 41: 234, 245. 42: 61, 104, 182. — (M. D. L. Rodet) Hunt, 11: 299.
— and Currency. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 33: 191.
— and Finances. Am. Whig R. 2: 105.
— and Manufactures, Report on, 1831. Niles's Reg. 39: 396.
— — Minority Report on, 1831. Niles's Reg. 39: 408.

Tariff and the Railroads, 1880. (H. White) Nation, 30: 54.
— and special Taxation. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 26: 669.
— British and American, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 414.
— British, 1842. Hunt, 7: 367.
— British Table of Duties in 1846. Hunt, 16: 405.
— Canadian. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 378.
— Chinese. Hunt, 14: 182.
— Cobbett's Letter on, 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 105.
— Dixon's Speech on. So. Q. 9: 114.
— Duties by Acts of 1816, '24, '28, '32. Hunt, 6: 534.
— Duties of 1840, Table of. Hunt, 3: 253.
— Fredericksburg Memorial. Niles's Reg. 19: 5.
— Harrisburg Addresses. Niles's Reg. 33: 100, 123.
— in France, History of. Westm. 62: 564. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 428.
— Morrill. All the Year, 6: 328.
— of Antigua, 1848. Hunt, 19: 647.
— of England, 1825. Niles's Reg. 29: 135, 153.
— — 1828. Niles's Reg. 35: 91.
— — 1830. Niles's Reg. 37: 314.
— of France, 1830. Niles's Reg. 37: 370.
— of German Commercial Union. Hunt, 8: 96. — (F. J. Grund) No. Am. 58: 55. — Ed. R. 79: 54.
— of Jamaica, Hunt, 18: 90.
— of Norway. Hunt, 19: 555.
— of Russia, 1830. Niles's Reg. 37: 385.
— — 1845. Hunt, 15: 495.
— of Sweden. Hunt, 7: 295.
— on Books. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 4: 195, 239. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 117, 138. 157.
— on Wool, 1846. (J. S. Wright) Hunt, 14: 244.
— Principles of. Brit. & For. R. 14: 334. 16: 419.
— Protective. (I. C. Pray) Hunt, 2: 119. — (H. J. Burton) Hunt, 11: 254. — (M. D. L. Rodet) Hunt, 11: 299. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 19: 223. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 30: 160. 32: 127. — No. Am. 35: 265. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 90. — (H. Greeley) Am. Whig R. 2: 111. 4: 215. 5: 201. 14: 81. — Ed. R. 72: 221. — Dem. R. 7: 341. 9: 329. 10: 357. 14: 291, 447. 19: 163. — Am. Q. 10: 444. 11: 345. — So. R. 2: 582. 6: 206. 8: 213. — Niles's Reg. 17: 87. 19: 331. 20: 306, 354. 21: 121, 147. 22: 2, 292. 23: 40, 118. 24: 99, 116. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 421.
— — National Self-Protection. (J. Wharton) Atlan. 36: 298.
See also Protection.
— Revenue, What is a? (A. Ingraham) Hunt, 13: 434.
— Revision of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 44.
— Simplification of. (H. White) Nation, 29: 379.
— U. S., History of, 1789–1861. Hunt, 44: 561. 45: 502.
— — of 1816. (F. Wharton) Hunt, 9: 495.
— — of 1820. Niles's Reg. 18: 133. 164, 179.
— — — Baldwin's Speech. Niles's Reg. 18: 241, 403.
— — — Lowndes's Speech. Niles's Reg. 18: 259.
— — — Report on. Niles's Reg. 19: 233.
— — of 1821. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 12: 60. — Niles's Reg. 20: 341, 370. 21: 316.
— — of 1822. Niles's Reg. 24: 55.
— — of 1823. Niles's Reg. 25: 234.
— — of 1824. Niles's Reg. 25: 315, 333. 26: 13, 111.
— — — Clay's Speech. Niles's Reg. 26: 378.
— — — Webster's Speech. Niles's Reg. 26: 409.
— — of 1827. Ann. Reg. 3: 35. — Niles's Reg. 39: 291.
— — of 1828. Niles's Reg. 33: 401, 431. 34: 203, 290. 35: 47, 58. 37: 26. 39: 243, 265, 345.
— — of 1832. (A. Stewart) Ann. Reg. 8: 49, 167.
— — — Debate and Final Vote on. Niles's Reg. 42: 325, 340.
— — — Adams's (J. Q.) Report. Niles's Reg. 42: 231, 244.
— — — Secretary of Treasury Report. Niles's Reg. 42: 188.
Tariff, U. S., of 1832, Hayne's Speech. Niles's Reg. 41: 396.
— — — McDuffie's Report. Niles's Reg. 42: 134.
— — — Ingersoll's Report. Niles's Reg. 42: 141.
— — — Clay's Speech, Jan. 11. Niles's Reg. 41: 385.
— — — — Feb. 2. Niles's Reg. 42: 2.
— — — — Feb. 12. Niles's Reg. 43: 411.
— — — Adams's Speech. Niles's Reg. 43: 438.
— — of 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 47.
— — — Clay's Speech. Niles's Reg. 44: 75.
— — — Davis's Speech. Niles's Reg. 44: 79.
— — of 1842. Hunt, 7: 457. — (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 14: 261. — Am. Alma. 1843: 180.
— — of 1846. (H. Greeley) Am. Whig R. 3: 100. — Am. Whig R. 4: 215. — (D. Raymond) Am. Whig R. 7: 384. — Am. Whig R. 12: 300. — (A. Ingraham) Hunt, 14: 443. — Am. Alma. 1847: 164. — De Bow, 2: 193. — Hunt, 15: 300.
— — — Regulations of. Hunt, 16: 81.
— — prior to 1812. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 12: 739.
Tariffs, American, Injustice of. So. R. n. s. 6: 249.
— and Trade of various Countries, 1851-62. (R. Valpy) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 143.
— Comparative. Hunt, 40: 286.
— High and low. Republic, 5: 228.
— Secretary Walker's Report. Am. Whig R. 3: 335. 4: 410. 5: 313.
See also Duties; Free Trade; Corn Laws.
Tariff Bill, 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 26: 89, 224.
Tariff Controversy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 132.
Tariff Question. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 234. — Nation, 10: 250. — (H. A. Hill) Internat. R. 10: 131. — (H. White) Galaxy, 24: 501.
— and its Relations to the Commercial Crisis, 1877. (H. White) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 117.
— in the United States. (G. Walker) No. Am. 95: 463.
— in 1877. (H. White) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 117.
Tariff Reactions. (A. L. Perry) No. Am. 129: 497.
Tariff Reform. (H. White) Nation, 25: 297. — Blackw. 130: 542.
— in 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 122.
— Steps towards. (G. Schwab) Nation, 27: 329.
Tariuni Lake, in Fiji. (E. A. Liardet) Geog. M. 3: 63.
Tarleton, Sir Banastre. Blackw. 116: 432.
Tarns, Origin of. (J. C. Ward) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 51.
Tarpley, C. S., with portrait. De Bow, 12: 333.
Tarragona, Spain. Cornh. 20: 363.
Tarrat's Grange: a Tale. Sharpe, 30: 169.
Tarry-at-Home Travel. O. & N. 2: 653.
Tartan Factory, Visit to. Chamb. J. 31: 298.
Tartar's Tour; a Poem. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 84: 737.
Tartars, Ancient Burial-Places of the. (W. Tooke) Arch. 7: 222.
— Crim, Manners of. Quar. 29: 116.
— in China. Retros. 17: 313.
— in Hungary. Penny M. 7: 181.
— Revolt of. Blackw. 42: 89.
— Tourgouth's Embassy to. Quar. 25: 414.
Tartar Conquerors in India. Ecl. R. 100: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 87.
Tartar Fairy Tales and Legends. (J. P. Lesley) O. & N. 1: 460, 641. 2: 575.
Tartar Fight at Kazan. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 22: 122.
Tartar Princess; a Tale of 1241. Dub. Univ. 4: 369.
Tartary and Mongolia, Travels in. (S. M. Partridge) Knick. 33: 314, 415.
— and Oriental Siberia. De Bow, 25: 185.
— and Thibet, Lamanism in. Ed. R. 93: 402.
— Antiquities of. (P. Demidoff and J. R. Forster) Arch. 2: 222, 227.
— Atkinson's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 76: 603.

Tartary, Chinese. Blackw. 117: 69–600. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 355.
— — Sport in. Liv. Age, 32: 492.
— Fleming's Horseback in Mantchu. Liv. Age, 78: 128.
— Huc's French Missionaries in. Fraser, 45: 33.
— Huc's Journey in. (Dr. Walker) Evang. R. 7: 476.
— Missionaries in, 1844. Colburn, 90: 1.
— Tartar and his Home. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 19: 393.
— Zwick's Kalmuck. Ecl. R. 53: 23.
Tasbrook's Testimonial. (J. Payn) Belgra. 30: 472.
Tascar and Eva; a Poem. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 85: 739.
Tasimeter. Nature, 18: 368. *See* Carbon Button.
Tasmania. Dub. Univ. 41: 463.
— By Coach through. Tinsley, 7: 116.
— Meredith's Home in. Liv. Age, 39: 295.
— Native Tribes of. (J. E. Calder) Anthrop. J. 3: 7.
— Northwest Coast of. St. James, 33: 210, 613. 34: 281.
— Sketcher in. (G. Grove) Once a Week, 6: 275, 304.
— Trouting in. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 594.
— Truganini, Last Princess of. (J. A. Langford) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 456.
— Voyage to. Dub. Univ. 43: 9, 275.
Tasmanians. Nature, 14: 211.
Tasmanian Devil. St. Paul's, 8: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 289.
Tasmanian Journal of Natural Science, Agriculture, etc. Mo. R. 157: 520.
Tasso, Bernardo. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 30: 742. — (C. D. Burdett) Hogg, 12: 333. — Dub. Univ. 25: 424.
— Original Letters of. Fraser, 89: 42.
Tasso, Torquato. Quar. 101: 80. — Bentley, 57: 289. — Dub. Univ. 25: 382. 26: 80. — Ecl. R. 104: 531. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 1: 375. — Temp. Bar, 33: 542. — Penny M. 2: 95. — Sharpe, 24: 283.
— and the Alberto Manuscripts. New York R. 9: 424.
— and Chatterton. For. Q. 29: 465.
— and Horace. Ed. R. 92: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 306.
— and St. Onofrio. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 18: 484, 548.
— and Virgil. Lond. Q. 12: 73. — (G. W. Shaw) Knick. 37: 478.
— Biographical Sketch of. Bost. Mo. 1: 33.
— Black's Life of. Ecl. R. 12: 961, 1083.
— Day in Garden of. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 14: 77.
— Fairfax's. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 14: 87.
— Goethe's. *See* Goethe.
— Homes and Haunts of. (F.E.Trollope) Belgra. 38: 176.
— Hunt's. Quar. 25: 426. — Mo. R. 89: 173. 90: 55. 93: 17. — Mus. 1: 278.
— Jerusalem delivered. Dub. Univ. 65: 356. — St. James, 21: 26.
— — Episode from. Dub. Univ. 88: 615. 89: 754.
— Last Resting-Place of. (T.A.Trollope) Lippinc. 18: 512.
— Life of. Chr. Rem. 5: 786. 6: 432. 7: 319. 8: 185.
— — and Works of. (C. M. Phillimore) Macmil. 32: 416, 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 110, 367. — Brit. Q 20: 373.
— Lyric Poetry of. Colburn, 5: 373.
— Mental Infirmities of. Colburn, 91: 168.
— Milman's Life, Wilde's Conjectures. Colburn, 91: 62.
— Rinaldo. Retros. 11: 272.
— Scene in the Life of. (J. Pardoe) Dub. Univ. 21: 482. Same art. Godey, 47: 516.
— Secret History of. Knick. 8: 447.
— Story of. (Alice King) Argosy, 6: 575.
— Stories and Translations from. Chamb. J. 5: 247, 380. 6: 187, 267.
— to Eleonora. (Prof. Sylvester) Dark Blue, 1: 510.
— Virgil, and Raphael. Blackw. 57: 401.
— Vision of. Fraser, 16: 732.
Tasso, Torquato, Wiffen's. Quar. 34: 1. — Westm. 6: 404. — Mo. R. 95: 161. 108: 309. — Mus. 10: 414. — Ecl. R. 42: 456.
Tassoni, Alessandro, Scenes from. Dub. Univ. 34: 406.
— Walker's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 23: 497.
Taste. St. Paul's, 1: 92. — (L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 20: 88.
— Alison's Theory of. Ecl. R. 15: 126. — Chr. Obs. 11: 91. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 18: 1. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 3: 182. — Gen. Repos. 3: 189.
— and Fashion. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 1: 153.
— and Morals. (H.N.Day) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 524.
— and Music in England. Blackw. 53: 127.
— Association in Matters of. So. R. 7: 368.
— Cultivation of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 480.
— — in early Life. (A. Parish) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 139.
— Development of. Dub. Univ. 88: 754.
— Diffusion of. Blackw. 87: 151.
— Education of Public. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 53: 358.
— Essay on. Blackw. 3: 21.
— Greek Philosophy of. (Sir D. K. Sandford) Ed. R. 54: 39.
— in Art. (F. T. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 170.
— M'Dermot's Dissertation on. Mo. R. 100: 296.
— of the Day. Fraser, 56: 288, 604.
— Our Houses. Fraser, 57: 555.
— Physiology of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 161.
— Pleasures of. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 12: 214.
— Popular, Cultivation of. Penny M. 5: 479.
— Principles of. Ed. R. 7: 295.
— Progress of. Quar. 149: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 451.
— Struggles of. Art J. 2: 301.
— Unprofessional. (H. Lawrenny) Portfo. 2: 118.
— What is meant by? Dub. Univ. 75: 354. *See* Domestic Taste.
Tastes, Concerning. (C. L. Eastlake) Scrib. 17: 737.
Tate, Nahum, and Dr. Brady. St. James, 3: 341.
Tate's Island, Deliverance from. Meth. M. 21: 292.
Tatian's Diatessaron. (J.B.Lightfoot) Contemp. 29: 1132.
Tattersall's. All the Year, 34: 207. — Chamb. J. 46: 385.
Tattershall Tower. Once a Week, 13: 306.
Tattooed Man from Burmah. (A. W. Franks) Anthrop. J. 2: 228.
Tattooing and Branding. Ev. Sat. 16: 205.
Tauism outlined. (R. H. Graves) Bapt. Q. 6: 417.
Tauler, John. Theo. Ecl. 4: 181. — (E. Hello) Cath. World, 7: 422.
— and his Theology. (C. W. Bennett) Meth. Q. 29: 45.
— Middle-Age Mysticism. Brit. Q. 25: 353.
Taunton, England. All the Year, 21: 208.
— College School at. Nature, 2: 48.
Taunton, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. 13: 251. 16: 324. 17: 34, 232.
Tautphœus, J. M., Baroness. Cyrilla. New Q. 2: 389.
— Quits. New Q. 6: 440.
Tavern at Midnight. (K. Meadows) Peop. J. 1: 57.
Taverns, with a Glance at Panton Square. Fraser, 18: 102.
Tavern Life, Old. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 741.
— French. House. Words, 16: 159, 207. *See* Hotels; Inns.
Tavistock, Marquis of, Letter of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 61: 238.
Tax, Income. *See* Income Tax.
— Land. Westm. 41: 67.
— on Capital. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 840.
— Personal-Property. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 329.
— Property. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 1.
— — Spirit of, without the Form. Westm. 22: 403.
Taxes. Blackw. 27: 487. — Chamb. J. 41: 198. 43: 373. — Bost. R. 4: 519.

Taxes, Direct and indirect. Nat. Q. 6: 149.
— Effect on the Revenue of Remission of. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 193.
— Excise. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 436.
— Local, of the United Kingdom. Ed. R. 85: 100.
— on Bankers and Brokers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 365.
— on Knowledge. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 62: 126. — Westm. 15: 238. — Ecl. R. 91: 431. 93: 360. — Tait, n. s. 15: 499. — Chamb. J. 17: 329.
— on Land. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 15: 771.
— on Literature. Ed. R. 53: 427. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 12: 416. — (R. Chambers) Chamb. J. 15: 17.
— on Luxuries. (E. de Parieu) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 167.
— on Necessaries *vs.* Taxes on Knowledge. Colburn, 44: 485. 46: 493.
— on Property and Income. (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 57: 143.
— on Tea and Coffee, 1789–1880. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 169.
— Poetry of. (E. Quincy) Nation, 3: 32.
— Productiveness of high and low. Ed. R. 36: 516.
Taxation. Ed. R. 33: 155. — Dem. R. 20: 377. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 131: 142. — Lond. Q. 15: 385. — (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 86. — (J. Western) Lakeside, 2: 20.
— Ancient and modern. De Bow, 13: 230, 354.
— and Expenditure. Quar. 35: 283.
— — British. Tait, 1: 571.
— — Peto and Northcote on. Brit. Q. 37: 293.
— and Free-Trade Principles. (F. Romilly) Fraser, 101: 314.
— and Funding, McCulloch on. (H. Merivale) Ed. R. 82: 367.
— and the Public Debt. (D. Wilder) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 601.
— Aristocratic. Westm. 21: 140.
— British and Continental. Ed. R. 91: 471.
— Charities and the Public Revenue. Victoria, 1: 235.
— Common Sense of. (H. George) No. Am. 133: 65.
— Complaints and Proposals regarding. (J. R. McCulloch) Ed. R. 57: 434.
— Delegated. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 199.
— Direct. (G. W. Tucker) Hunt, 4: 506. — Blackw. 61: 243. — Niles's Reg. 21: 224.
— — and Free Trade. (W. W. Boyce) De Bow, 25: 1.
— — and the Tariff System. De Bow, 24: 107. — Niles's Reg. 21: 2.
— Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 122: 357.
— — and Productiveness of. (L. Levi) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 37.
— Economy in. Hunt, 58: 329.
— Effects of exorbitant. Ed. R. 33: 159. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 71.
— English and American. (E. Hurd) Contin. Mo. 5: 405.
— Exemption from. (J. F. Colby) Am. Law R. 13: 26.
— — Abuse of. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 9: 358.
— Federal, Power of. Dem. R. 33: 56.
— Heron on. Dub. Univ. 36: 505.
— in England. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 107.
— in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 353.
— in Jamaica. (R. A. Johnson) Nation, 1: 71.
— in Massachusetts, System of. (E. Jarvis) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 370. — (C. Hale) No. Am. 120: 477.
— in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 932.
— in Pennsylvania. (C. Elder) Penn Mo. 4: 65.
— in the several States. Am. Q. Reg. 8: 235.
— in the United States. Contemp. 39: 15.
— Incidence of, on Working-Classes. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 21: 248.
— Indirect. So. R. 8: 213.
— License System of. (W. Wright) Lakeside, 7: 364.
Taxation, Local. Brit. Q. 57: 189. — (R. H. I. Palgrave) Macmil. 33: 516. — (W. Minot, jr.) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 67. — Ecl. R. 79: 313. — (T. Cochran) Penn Mo. 2: 221.
— — and public Extravagance. (W. Minot) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 9: 67.
— — Incidence of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 19: 549. — (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 243.
— — local Debt, and local Government. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 83: 360.
— — New Absurdity in. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 16: 91.
— — Partial Remedy for. Westm. 94: 294.
— McCulloch on. Fraser, 68: 135. — Ecl. R. 83: 257. — Liv. Age, 33: 79. — Westm. 46: 1. — Dub. Univ. 26: 1.
— Martin on. Mo. R. 134: 43.
— Martineau's Illustrations of. Colburn, 41: 137.
— Municipal. Canad. Mo. 4: 388.
— National, and Revenue. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 561.
— Nature and Influence of. Ed. R. 51: 211.
— Necessity of Property Tax. Tait, n. s. 12: 134.
— New Scheme of, 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 913.
— Norman on British and Foreign. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 796.
— of Bonds of the U. S. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 33.
— of charitable Institutions. (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 8: 656. — Victoria, 1: 235.
— of charitable Endowments. (T. Hare) Fortn. 8: 129.
— of Church Property. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 7: 349, 465. — (J. P. Quincy) O. & N. 6: 649. 7: 580. 11: 529. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 23. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 9: 273. — (H. J. Van Dyke) Cong. 3: 360. — So. R. n. s. 20: 169. — (A. W. Pitzer) No. Am. 131: 362. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 133: 255. — (E. McChesney) Meth. Q. 36: 243.
— of City Bonds. (P. Belmont) Internat. R. 6: 463.
— of Educational Institutions. (H. M. King) Bapt. Q. 11: 348.
— of interstate Commerce. (B. Adams) Internat. R. 10: 428.
— of Land in England and Wales, 1636–1856. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 20: 241.
— of Land Values. (H. George) Appleton, 25: 552.
— of Money. (E. Lies) Overland, 11: 351.
— of Mortgages. (D. M. Means) New Eng. 39: 398.
— of National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 241, 329. 23: 449.
— — Opinion on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 449, 880.
— of Personal Property. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 86.
— of Property, Equitable. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 1.
— of United States Stocks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 449.
— on Imports prior to 1812. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 12: 739.
— Oppressive, and its Remedy. (B. Adams) Atlan. 42: 453, 632, 761.
— Our Principles of. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 3: 353.
— Peto on. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 104: 255.
— Pressure of, on Real Property. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 308.
— Principles of. (P. S. Duponceau) No. Am. 19: 439. — No. Brit. 16: 49. — (F. A. Walker) Princ. n. s. 6: 92. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 840.
— — Rational. (D. A. Wells) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 120.
— Reform in, in France. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 439.
— Reform in Federal. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 133: 611.
— Results of the High-Tax Plan. Colburn, 37: 17.
— Ricardo on. Blackw. 1: 175.
— Simple, equitable. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 605.
— State. Nation, 12: 138. — (D. A. Wells) Nation, 12: 177. — (H. White) Nation, 28: 278. — Nation, 28: 300.
— — and Municipal. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 455.
— Theories of. De Bow, 21: 170.
— Tyranny in. (T. Bacon) New Eng. 26: 442.

Taxation, Valuation of Real Estate for. (T. Cochran) Penn Mo. 5: 335.
See Income Tax; Malt Duty; etc.
Taxidermist, The; a Tale. (F. H. Ludlow) Knick. 57: 35. Same art. Sharpe, 51: 83.
Taxidermy. Nature, 18: 37.
— Hints on. (C. A. Walker) Am. Natural. 3: 136–481.
— in Rome. Blackw. 62: 292.
Taxing under Cyrenius, Luke ii. 1–5. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 28: 674.
— — New Explanation of. Kitto, 8: 1.
— Note on Luke ii. 2. (T. G. Bonney) Kitto, 40: 77.
Taxpayer, What has he to do with Colonial Wars or Constitutions? Fraser, 44: 575.
Tay Bridge. (A. Grothe) Nature, 18: 361. — (A. Grothe) Good Words, 19: 40, 103. — Ecl. Engin. 22: 224. 23: 220. 24: 170, 258, 520. — Nature, 22: 213.
— Girders of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 558.
— Law's Report on. Ecl. Engin. 23: 69.
Tayler, John James. (C. Beard) Theo. R 6: 420.
— Discourses of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 94.
— Letters of. (J. Robberds) Theo. R. 10: 71.
— Religious Life in England. Ecl. R. 84: 513.
Taylor, Ann. *See* Gilbert, Mrs.
Taylor, Bayard, with portrait. Appleton, 12: 683. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 245 — Nat. M. 2: 289. — Internat. M. 5: 305. — (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 29: 111. — (A. G. Feather) Po.ter Am. Mo. 12: 118.
— and R. H. Stoddard. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 13. — Internat. M. 5: 13.
— as a Novelist. Bost. R. 5: 162.
— Eldorado. (J. G. Whittier) Internat. M. 1: 74.
— Hannah Thurston. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 23: 496. — Liv. Age, 80: 45, 115. — Brownson, 21: 315.
— Poem to. (S. Lanier) Scrib. 17: 642.
— Poems of. So. Q. 16: 224.
— Poet's Journal. Knick. 62: 25.
— Poetry and Literary Career of. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 19: 81, 266.
— Posthumous Works. (F. Carter) New Eng. 40: 40.
— The Prophet; a Tragedy. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 120: 188. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 19: 204. — Penn Mo. 5: 924.
— Reminiscences of. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 24: 209. — (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 43: 242.
— Views afoot. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 483. — Liv. Age, 13: 176.
Taylor, J. Brainerd. (S. R. Andrew) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 291.
Taylor, W. Cooke. Dub. Univ. 34: 495.
— Natural History of Society. Ecl. R. 74: 137. — Dub. Univ. 17: 369.
Taylor, Edward T. New Eng. M. 8: 121.
— Life of. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 252.
Taylor, Sir Henry. Chamb. J. 17: 72. — Chr. Exam. 75: 357.
— Dramas of. Blackw. 70: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 60. — Fraser, 27: 225. — Dub. Univ. 36: 214.
— Edwin the Fair. Ed. R. 76: 97. — Quar. 71: 347. — Mo. R. 158: 398. — Ecl. R. 77: 409. — (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Q. 4: 46.
— Eve of the Conquest. Ed. R. 89: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 190. — Chr. Rem. 18: 29.
— Later Plays and Poems. No. Brit. 43: 385.
— Notes from Life. So. Q. 14: 338.
— Philip van Artevelde. Ed. R. 60: 1. — (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 51: 365. Same art. Select J. 4: 183. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 19: 245. — Westm. 25: 169. — Chr. Rem. 10: 408. — Ecl. R. 60: 248. — New Eng. M. 8: 302. — Bost. R. 3: 597.
Taylor, Sir Henry. Plays and Poems. Fraser, 79: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 131.
— Poems. Cornh. 33: 413. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. 1: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 541. — So. Q. 15: 484. — No. Brit. 43: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 321. — Month, 3: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 50. — (T. Bayne) St. James, 42: 430.
— Prose Writings of. (J. T. Tucker) Cong. R. 7: 215.
— St. Clement's Eve. No. Brit. 37: 448. — Lond. Q. 19: 353. — Nat. R. 15: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 24. — Ecl. R. 116: 467. — Liv. Age, 75: 67.
— The Statesman. Blackw. 40: 218. — Ed. R. 64: 201. — Westm. 27: 1. — Fraser, 14: 393, 531.
— Works of. Ed. R. 148: 504. — (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 8: 810. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 664.
Taylor, Isaac. Peop. J. 10: 155. — (W. G. Blaikie) Hours at Home, 2: 29. — Chr. Obs. 65: 845. — Theo. Ecl. 4: 54. — Colburn, 100: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 194.
— Life and Writings of. (W. G. Blaikie) Good Words, 6: 681. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 178.
— Literary Life of. (A. C. Fraser) Macmil. 12: 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 182.
— Literary Reminiscences of his Family. Good Words, 5: 849.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 15: 128.
— Natural History of Enthusiasm. Fraser, 9: 159. *See* Enthusiasm.
— Personal Recollections. Good Words, 5: 8–942.
— Physical Theory of another Life. (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 71: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 385. — (W. A. Stearns) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 494. — Fraser, 14: 407.
— Present Value of his Writings. Chr. Obs. 72: 369.
— Saturday Evening. Mo. R. 127: 407.
— Spiritual Christianity. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 31: 308.
— Writings of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 7: 610. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 159.
Taylor, Jane. Liv. Age. 96: 323.
— Essays in Rhyme. Chr. Obs. 17: 115.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 29, 84. — Chr. Rem. 55: 180.
— — and Poems of. Ecl. R. 43: 145.
— Memoirs and Remains of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 9. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 3: 467. — Mo. R. 109: 90. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 591. — Anal. M. 7: 57.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 40: 432.
Taylor, Jeremy. Quar. 131: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 3. — (N. Adams) Am. Q. Obs. 1: 126. — So. R. 5: 426. — Tait, n. s. 14: 121. — Am. Presb. R. 10: 529. — Ecl. R. 118: 381. — Sharpe, 13: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 433.
— and the Liberty of Prophesying. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 9: 245, 519.
— and Melanchthon. Quar. 14: 236.
— Barrow, and South, Pulpit Portraits of. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 338.
— Bonney's Life of. Ecl. R. 24: 566.
— Holy Living. Chr. Obs. 6: 733.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 88: 385.
— Prose of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 504.
— Sermons of. (J. S. J. Gardiner) No. Am. 3: 126.
— State of Man. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 161.
— Works of. Ecl. R. 11: 385. 40: 17. 62: 358.
Taylor, John, Writer on Finance, Sketch of. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 824.
Taylor, Dr. John. Key to the Apostolic Writings. (J. Priestley) Theo. Repos. 4: 57.
Taylor, John, the Water Poet. Chamb. J. 51: 289. — Penny M. 10: 476, 483, 489.

Taylor, John, Voyage of. All the Year, 33: 449.
Taylor, John, English Editor, Gossip about. Colburn, 82: 14.
— Records of my Life. Am. Mo. R. 3: 327.
Taylor, John Sidney. Dub. Univ. 21: 232.
Taylor, Meadows. Autobiography. Ed. R. 146: 520. — Blackw. 122: 575. — Dub. Univ. 17: 456.
— Noble Queen. Ed. R. 147: 474.
— Story of my Life. Ed. R. 146: 520. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 551.
— Tara. Blackw. 94: 624.
Taylor, Moses. Hunt, 50: 405.
Taylor, Najah. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 931.
Taylor, Nathaniel W. (S. W. S. Dutton) Cong. Q. 2: 245. — Bost. R. 2: 1. — Ecl. M. 45: 571. — Princ. 30: 573. 32: 780.
— and Edwardean Theology. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 30: 585. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 18: 726.
— and his Opponents. (S. R. Andrews) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 657.
— and his System of Philosophy. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 16: 373.
— Lectures on the Moral Government of God. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 31: 489. — Ecl. M. 47: 135.
— Letter to Dr. Hawes. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 171. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 173.
— — to the Editor. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 448.
— Theological Views of. (B. Tyler) Spirit Pilg. 5: 325, 508. — (N. W. Taylor) Spirit Pilg. 5: 425, 544. 6: 1, 65. — (B. Tyler) Spirit Pilg. 6: 284. — (Dr. Bangs) Meth. Q. 3: 205.
— Theology of. Am. Presb. R. 8: 1.
— — Princeton Review and. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 27: 284, 740.
— — — and G. P. Fisher. (C. Hodge) Princ. 40: 368.
— Taylorism and Wesleyism. Meth. Q 20: 656. — (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 22: 129.
— Dr. Wood's Letter to. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 540.
Taylor, Oliver A., Memoir of. (S. D. Clark) New Eng. 11: 509.
Taylor, Gen. Richard. (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 343.
— Historical Accuracy of. (J. A. Judson) Nation, 28: 25, 40, 56.
— Reminiscences of. (J. D. Cox) Nation. 28: 287.
Taylor, Richard, Experiences of. Liv. Age, 4: 611.
Taylor, Robert, Diegesis of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 17: 332.
Taylor, Rowland, Stow's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 59: 518.
Taylor, Samuel Harvey. (E. A. Park) Cong. Q. 14: 1. — (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 28: 366.
Taylor, Tom, with portrait. (J. Sheehan) Dub. Univ. 90: 142. — Colburn, 167: 174. — Appleton, 24: 283.
— In Memoriam. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 42: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 802. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 496.
— Obituary of. Art J. 32: 248.
Taylor, Col. Thomas Edward, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 14.
Taylor, Thomas Rawson, Life of. Ecl. R. 65: 250.
Taylor, William, and India Missions. (J. T. Gracey) Meth. Q. 37: 251.
Taylor, William, of Norwich, Life and Writings of. Ed. R. 150: 41. — Dub. Univ. 24: 52. — Quar. 73: 27. — Ecl. R. 79: 638. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 37: 204. — Mo. R. 163: 425.
Taylor, Wm. Cooke, Memoir of. Bentley, 26: 498.
Taylor, Gen. Zachary. (L. G. Clarke) Harper, 1: 298. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 530. — (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 8: 221. — So. Q. 18: 427. — Chr. R. 15: 617.
— Campaigns of. Dem. R. 23: 305.
— Life of. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 72: 1. — West. R. 1: 36.
Taylor, Gen. Zachary, Nomination of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 1.
Taylors of Ongar; a Literary Family. Chr. Rem. 55: 180.
Taylor Genealogy. (E. Davis) N. E. Reg. 2: 395.
— Romance of. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 42: 11.
Tazewell, L. W. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 92: 372.
Tchad Basin, Races of. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 15: 550.
Te Deum, The. Kitto, 28: 425. 29: 174, 266, 441. 30: 188, 444. — Chr. Obs. 74: 690, 746.
— translated. (C. Kent) Month, 23: 201.
Tea. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 2: 215. — Chamb. J. 36: 293. 48: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 488. — Ev. Sat. 2: 312. — Penny M. 1: 33.
— and Coffee. Knick. 54: 615.
— — and Cocoa. Blackw. 75: 86. — Pract. M. 4: 234.
— and its Adulterations. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 7: 405.
— and Potatoes. Chamb. J. 15: 53.
— and the Tea Trade. Westm. 22: 361. — (G. Nye) Hunt, 22: 19, 135, 531. — (G. Nye) West. J. 4: 166.
— as a Cause of National Demoralization. (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 12: 701. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 234.
— Black, Manufacture of. Ev. Sat. 11: 318.
— Chinese Method of Scenting. Liv. Age, 46: 602.
— Consumption and Culture of. Hunt, 48: 113.
— Culture and Commerce of. De Bow, 28: 125.
— — and Shipment of. (O. Tiffany) Atlan. 1: 446.
— — in Assam. Chamb. J. 57: 471, 620. — Penny M. 9: 59, 70.
— — in Brazil. Hunt, 33: 442.
— — in China. Ecl. M. 40: 538.
— — in the Himalayan Mountains. Hogg, 9: 85.
— — in India. (C. H. Fielder) J. Statis. Soc. 32: 29.
— — — and the Lewshai Tribes. Fraser, 85: 289.
— — in South Carolina. De Bow, 8: 560.
— — in the United States. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 19: 762.
— A Cup of. All the Year, 20: 153.
— for the Ladies, and where it comes from. Godey, 60: 301, 397.
— Green, Chinese Method of coloring. Hogg, 4: 91.
— India, and Chinese Travelers. Fraser, 47: 88.
— Information about. Sharpe, 27: 246. Same art. Nat. M. 13: 313.
— Manufacture of, in Assam. (C. A. Bruce) Ed. New Philos. J. 28: 126. — Penny M. 9: 75.
— Natural and Commercial History of. Am. Meth. M. 10: 73.
— Notes about. (E. D. Jones) Good Words, 15: 479. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 97.
— Origin of. Lond. M. 1: 61.
— Preparation and Adulteration of. (R. Warrington) Ed. New Philos. J. 51: 240.
— Price of. Ed. R. 39: 458. — House. Words, 1: 253.
— Production of, in Japan. Pract. M. 3: 174.
— Properties of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 3: 35.
— Sigmond on Effects of, Medicinal and Moral. Mo. R. 149: 564.
— Smuggling of, in Russia. Internat. M. 1: 129.
— Social Influence of. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 9: 65.
— Spurious. Hunt, 5: 295.
Teas and the Tea Country. Colburn, 95: 439.
Teacup Wisdom. (G. P. Merriman) St. James, 39: 72.
Tea Districts of China. (W. M. Tileston) Overland, 3: 539. — Chamb. J. 17: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 213.
Tea Garden. Lond. M. 6: 136.
Teakettle, Mysteries of a. House. Words, 2: 176.
Tea Plant. Hogg, 5: 395. — (S. Woolmer) Meth. M. 34: 45.
— Cultivation and Curing of. (F. A. Griesemer) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 58.
Tea Rose. (H. B. Stowe) Godey, 24: 145.

Tea Table; a Poem. (H. Coleridge) Fraser, 55: 113.
Tea-Table Literature; Mr. Tupper's Writings. Fraser, 46: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 404.
Tea-Table Talk. O. & N. 2: 13, 595. 3: 467. 4: 76, 563. — Colburn, 146: 136, 274.
Tea-Totalism and Total Abstinence. Blackw. 48: 214. *See* Teetotalism.
Tea Trade, Russian. Pract. M. 1: 333.
Teacher and Artist. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 47.
— and School in Literature. Am. J. Educ. 28: 833.
— as an Artist. (Z. Richards) Am. J. Educ. 14: 69.
— Daily Preparation of. Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 159.
— Dignity of the Office of. (J. H. Agnew) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 58. — (J. Hawes) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 1.
— Duty of the American. (J. N. Bellows) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 237.
— Ideal of a perfect. (D. Olmsted) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 83.
— Letters to a young. (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 1: 561. 2: 103, 391, 657.
— Moral Dignity of. Hesp. 1: 79.
— of Music; a Tale of Epidemic. Fraser, 35: 455.
— Qualifications of. (N. Munroe) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1848: 63.
— Some of the Duties of a faithful. (C. Greenleaf) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1843: 185.
Teacher's Motives. (H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 14: 277.
Teachers and Parents, Duties of. Am. J. Educ. 8: 65.
— and their Qualifications in Germany. Am. J. Educ. 22: 813.
— Claims of our Age and Country on. (D. Mack) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 137.
— Common Complaints against. (J. Abbott) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1840: 133.
— Eminent, in the Netherlands before 1500. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 714.
— Examining and Certificating. (H. E. Shepherd) Education, 1: 237.
— Faults of. (J. M. Garnett) So. Lit. Mess. 2: 477.
— Institution for Education of. (J. G. Carter) Am. J. Educ. 16: 77.
— Literary Responsibility of. (C. White) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1838: 1.
— Moral Responsibilities of. (W. H. Wood) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1842: 139.
— National Organization of. (W. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 14: 7.
— Necessity of Educated. (S. R. Hall) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1833: 241.
— Organization and Registration of. Westm. 113: 81.
— Professional Education of. (J. S. Hart) Am. J. Educ. 17: 401. — (W. Jolly) Fortn. 22: 353. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 269.
— Qualifications of. (H. Moore) West. M. 5: 207, 284.
— Self-educating. (L. H. Sigourney) Godey, 20: 140.
— Seminaries for. Ed. R. 59: 486. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 90.
— Some of the Dangers of. (D. P. Galloup) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 103.
— Training of, in Prussia. Am. J. Educ. 14: 191.
— — in Pennsylvania. Am. J. Educ. 14: 721.
— — in Saxony. Am. J. Educ. 13: 523.
Teachers' Associations, American. Am. J. Educ. 22: 513.
Teachers' Conferences. Am. J. Educ. 13: 273.
Teachers' Convention, Philadelphia, 1849. Am. J. Educ. 24: 330.
Teachers' Institutes, County. (S. Tower) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1845: 199.
— History of, in the United States. Am. J. Educ. 15: 387.
Teaching, On. (H. Calderwood) Am. J. Educ. 26: 497. — Chamb. J. 55: 635.
— a Science. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 47.
— Art and Practice of. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 169.
— Catechism on Methods of. Am. J. Educ. 4: 233, 505.
— Diversions of a Pedagogue. (J. H. Raven) Macmil. 33: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 42.
— Elementary. Quar. 39: 100.
— Failures in. (J. Kingsbury) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1848: 1.
— Fitch's Lectures on. Nature, 24: 161.
— in France, Freedom of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 22.
— Legal Recognition of, as a Profession. Am. J. Educ. 10: 297.
— Lessening the Irksomeness of. Fraser, 72: 328.
— Methods of, Results of. (J. W. Dickinson) Education, 1: 105.
— of Lucilius; a Poem. (E. Heron) Temp. Bar, 46: 400.
— Public-School; a Profession. (F. S. Jewell) Am. J. Educ. 15: 579.
— Special Preparation for. (H. Mann) Am. J. Educ. 13: 507.
— Theory of. No. Am. 54: 246. — Chr. R. 31: 406.
— Thoroughness in. (J. M. Thomson) Western, 3: 618. — (W. H. Brooks) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1836: 27.
— Unconscious. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 20: 1. Same art. Am. J. Educ. 1: 141.
— Westfield Normal School, Method of. (J. W. Dickinson) Am. J. Educ. 17: 381.
Teachings of a Day; a Poem. (L. S. Bevington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 327.
Teaching Grandmother and Grandmother's Teaching; a Poem. (A. Austen) Cornh. 40: 735. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 193.
Teaching the Teacher. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 32: 542.
Teaching Profession, Organization of a. (L. Playfair) Fortn. 27: 207.
Tears, Anatomy of. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 9: 305.
— History of. (W. R. Alger) Galaxy, 6: 476. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 346.
Teazle, The Plant. Penny M. 4: 283. 1: 161.
Technical College at Brunswick. Am. J. Educ. 21: 137.
Technical Education. Ed. R. 127: 433. — (F. Jenkin) Fortn. 10: 197. — (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 29: 48. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 570. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 329. — (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 8: 23. — (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 833. — (L. Playfair) Internat. R. 7: 601. — (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 58: 406. — Nature, 1: 239. 17: 97. 21: 221. — (G. W. Powers) O. & N. 10: 59. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 5: 84. — (A. C. Rembaugh) Penn Mo. 10: 267. — Ecl. Engin. 4: 4, 186. — (B. Samuelson) Ecl. Engin. 12: 260. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 28: 511.
— and City Corporations. (J. R. Phillips) Fraser, 103: 474.
— and the Vienna Engineering School. Pract. M. 6: 48.
— Huxley on. Nature, 21: 139.
— Imperial Conservatory of, Paris. (Morin) Am. J. Educ. 21: 439.
— Imperial Central School of, Paris. Am. J. Educ. 21: 463.
— Imperial Schools of, France. (Le Brun) Am. J. Educ. 21: 451.
— in American Schools. (E. E. White) Education, 1: 714.
— in England. (W. T. Thornton) Cornh. 24: 323. — (B. Samuelson) Nature, 10: 492.
— in Europe. Ecl. Engin. 22: 253.
— in France, 1850. (A. Amphori) Am. J. Educ. 21: 427.
— in Lima. (V. G. Bogue) Overland, 12: 141.
— in Saxony. (B. Samuelson) Fortn. 36: 91.
— in Würtemberg. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 357.

Technical Education, National Lessons in. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 383. — Am. J. Educ. 22: 229.
— a National Want. (J. S. Russell) Macmil. 17: 447. Same art. Ev. Sat. 5: 517.
— Practical Results. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 377.
See Polytechnic Schools; Scientific Education.
Technical Professions, Study preparatory for. Pract. M. 5: 30. 6: 28.
Technical Schools. Am. J. Educ. 10: 216. — (S. P. Ruggles) Am. J. Educ. 27: 257. — Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1835: 271.
— École des Ponts et Chaussées at Paris. Math. Mo. 3: 351.
— in Italy. Am. J. Educ. 21: 785.
— Polytechnic Institutes. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 83.
— Polytechnic School at Paris. Westm. 36: 331. — Math. Mo. 3: 320. — (J. C. Watson) Math. Mo. 2: 422.
— School of Mines, Freyberg, Saxony. Am. J. Educ. 9: 167.
— Suburban Artisan. Art J. 2: 197.
Technical Trade Schools of North Germany. (H. Solly) Fraser, 95: 206.
Technical Training. (T. Twining) Pract. M. 4: 233.
— for Girls. Fraser, 99: 343.
Technical University, Plan of a. (J. S. Russell) Am. J. Educ. 21: 23. 22: 219.
Technological Education. (E. C. H. Day) Nature, 5: 233.
Technological Literature in Germany. Ecl. R. 76: 395.
Technology, Bigelow's. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 30: 337. — (D. Treadwell) Chr. Exam. 7: 187.
— Examinations in. Nature, 6: 41.
— History of. Pract. M. 3: 107, 224.
— Practical, Synoptical View of. Pract. M. 3: 300.
— What is? Canad. J. n. s. 1: 53.
Tecumseh. Fraser, 13: 499.
— Who killed? (J. Davidson) Hist. M. 10: 204.
Teddy O'Daly's Visit to Château d'Eu. Bentley, 14: 401.
Tees, River. Sharpe, 1: 372.
— Valley of. Penny M. 9: 198, 202.
Teeth. Chamb. J. 35: 111. 48: 297. — Ev. Sat. 10: 502. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 6: 92.
— All about. Belgra. 24: 467.
— Anatomy of, Tomes's. Nature, 15: 161.
— Artificial. O. & N. 10: 35.
— — Miseries of. Tait, 4: 476.
— Deformity of, in Admiralty Isles. Nature, 16: 251.
— False and real. St. James, 25: 17.
— of Children. Chamb. J. 56: 529.
— Popular Dental Knowledge. (G. F. Colburn) Meth. Q. 18: 625.
— Structure of. Penny M. 6: 468, 475.
— Talk about. Colburn, 161: 110.
Teeth for Gear-Wheels, Forms of. (S. W. Robinson) Ecl. Engin. 15: 1, 97.
Teetotaler's Wine-Cellar. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 94: 286.
Teetotalism. Mo. R. 152: 371.
— and Laws against the Liquor Trade. Ed. R. 100: 44.
— and Total Abstinence. Blackw. 48: 214.
— Physiological Errors of. Westm. 64: 94.
See Total Abstinence.
Tegetthoff, Vice-Admiral W., Baron von. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 97: 671. Same art. Liv. Age. 138: 131.
Tegnér, Esaias. Frithiof's Saga. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 45: 149. — Dub. Univ. 6: 523. — (L. J. Park) Chr. Exam. 28: 339. — Blackw. 23: 137. — For. Q. 3: 254. — Mo. R. 158: 445. — Dub. Univ. 89: 400.
— Poems of. Cornh. 32: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 568.
Teheran, In the Streets of. All the Year, 9: 118.
Teheran to Samarcand. Chamb. J. 42: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 720.
Tehuantepec and its Title. (W. R. Burwell) De Bow, 14: 1.
— Isthmus of. De Bow, 13: 45. 22: 193. — (G. M. Dallas) J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 15. — West. J. 8: 93.
— — Canal across. (G. M. Dallas) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 224. — Ecl. Engin. 6: 129. — (A. S. Twombly) Scrib. 5: 401. — Colburn, 88: 172.
Teign Bridge, Discoveries on taking down. (P. T. Taylor) Arch. 19: 308.
Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord, Life of. Chr. Obs. 34: 261. — Mo. R. 161: 336.
Telegram, First, to San Francisco. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 7: 544.
— Tale of a. (J. Payn) Belgra. 30: 281.
Telegrams, Inviolability of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 90.
— Press. All the Year, 29: 365.
Telegraph, Antiquity of. Ed. R. 32: 367.
— Electric. (Sir F. B. Head) Ed. R. 90: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 433. — (A. Wynter) Quar. 95: 118. — (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 22: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 466. — Dub. Univ. 36: 8, 127. — Harper, 47: 332. — (A. P. Deschanel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 401. — Chamb. J. 3: 353. 47: 545. — (A. Delap) Peop. J. 2: 209. — Peop. J. 5: 49. — Liv. Age, 15: 163. — (F. O. J. Smith) Am. Alma. 1848: 187. — (J. W. Moore) De Bow, 15: 109, 460. 16: 159, 251.
— — and Electricity. Cornh. 2: 61.
— — and Travel, Goldsmid's. Pract. M. 4: 392.
— — Anecdotes of. Hogg, 2: 21.
— — Application of Branch Currents to. (M. Petrina) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 49.
— — Atlantic Submarine. Chamb. J. 24: 158. 27: 401. 28: 107, 120. 43: 705, 724, 739. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 65: 272. — Chr. Exam. 82: 78. — (T. P. Shaffner) Hunt, 39: 293. — Hunt, 53: 9. — (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 2: 89. — (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 58. — Ecl. M. 52: 249. — Liv. Age, 58: 826. 86: 41. — (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 16: 626. — De Bow, 25: 253, 507. — Once a Week, 8: 23.
— — — Apparatus of, 1858. (Mather and Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 269.
— — — Difficulties of. (W. King) Fraser, 68: 484. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 24.
— — — Failure to lay, 1857. (A. C. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 64: 309.
— — — French Expedition. Chamb. J. 46: 597.
— — — Iceland Route. Blackw. 89: 183.
— — — in 1856. (W. Whitehouse) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 139.
— — — in 1857. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 358, 369. 64: 160.
— — — Influence of. Liv. Age, 59: 464.
— — — Laying of. Blackw. 98: 497. — Chamb. J. 30: 394. — Cornh. 12: 364.
— — — Memorial to Congress, 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 275.
— — — North Atlantic proposed, 1860. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 84.
— — — Practicability of, 1854. (W. C. M'Rea) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 257.
— — — Results of. (H. L. Wayland) New Eng. 16: 790.
— — — Risks and Doubts. Ecl. M. 42: 129.
— — Atlantic and Pacific. Hunt, 24: 559.
— — Australian Overland. Ecl. Engin. 7: 28.
— — Bain's Printing, 1844. J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 61.
— — Bain and Morse's, 1849. (W. Cranch) J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 58.
— — between London and Edinburgh, 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 364.
— — Brett and Little's Inventions. Chamb. J. 8: 305.

Telegraph, Electric; Cheap Telegrams. (Sir J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 2: 783.
— — Construction of, in the Forest. Good Words, 19: 430.
— — — Manual of. Pract. M. 5: 224.
— — Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 53: 566.
— — Discovery of. (C. T. Jackson) Hist. M. 22: 290.
— — Domestic. Chamb. J. 40: 401.
— — Early Suggestion of. Chamb. J. 31: 47.
— — Evening with. Chamb. J. 15: 1.
— — Fac-simile. Pract. M. 7: 10.
— — Field. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 141. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 303.
— — Fire Alarm of New York, 1870. J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 345, 413.
— — First, between the Atlantic and Mississippi Valley. Hist. M. 11: 22.
— — First Week of. Hours at Home, 9: 435.
— — Freaks of. Blackw. 129: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 770.
— — Gauss and Weber Needle. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 118.
— — Girdle round the Earth. Colburn, 135: 379. — (S. S. Conant) Hours at Home, 1: 361.
— — Governmental. Republic, 1: 65. — Hunt, 58: 441. 60: 97. — Penn Mo. 8: 258. — (J. Medill) Republic, 1: 25, 65. — Lond. Q. 39: 288. — All the Year, 20: 37. 22: 324.
— — — in England. Ed. R. 129: 154. *See* Telegraph, Postal.
— — History of. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 51. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 12: 889.
— — — Materials for. (H. O'Rielly) Hist. M. 15: 179, 262, 329.
— — House's Printing. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 182.
— — House-Top Lines. All the Year, 2: 106. — Chamb. J. 31: 148.
— — Hughes's Type-printing. (H. Hyde) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 44, 125.
— — Improvement in, 1855. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 49.
— — — and Capabilities of. Nature, 6: 282.
— — in England, Prussia, and America in 1850. (Whishaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 198.
— — in the East. Ecl. Engin. 2: 571.
— — in 1837. J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 323. 25: 106.
— — in 1853. Quar. 95: 118.
— — in 1854. Fraser, 49: 401.
— — Influence on Literature. Dem. R. 22: 409.
— — Land Lines. Chamb. J. 56: 229, 333, 427.
— — Lectures on, 1850–51. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 190–401. 52: 53–406. 53: 57–336.
— — Military, French. Ecl. Engin. 1: 895.
— — — Trouve's. Pract. M. 6: 218.
— — Monopoly in. (W. M. Springer) No. Am. 132: 369.
— — Morse and. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 5: 579.
— — Morse's. (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 133. — — (C. T. Chester) Am. J. Sci. 55: 55. — (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 121, 185.
— — — in Austria. Liv. Age, 8: 93.
— — Morse and Bain Case. J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 388.
— — Municipal. (W. F. Channing) Am. J. Sci. 63: 58.
— — of London, Universal Private. Once a Week, 4: 275, 319.
— — of To-Day. (C. Barnard) Harper, 63: 705.
— — Origin of. J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 398.
— — — and Progress of. De Bow. 25: 551.
— — Our Special Wire. Chamb. J. 45: 433.
— — Postal. Ed. R. 132: 209. 143: 177. — Chamb. J. 48: 287. — (A. B. Huet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 400.
— — — British System of. (A. G. Bowie) Dub. Univ. 87: 330. — Brit. Q. 45: 442. 59: 438. — (A. G. Bowie) Fraser, 89: 437.
Telegraph, Electric, Postal, Reduction of Tariff, 1881. (R. P. Williams) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 1.
— — — Working of. (A. Steinmetz) Belgra. 20: 321.
— — — in the United States, 1875. O. & N. 11: 7.
— — — Results of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 24: 826.
— — Printing. (R. S. Culley) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 293.
— — Progress of. (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. 5: 290. 16: 605. — Nature, 11: 390–510. 12: 30–254. — Chamb. J. 20: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 542. — J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 61.
— — Recent Advances in Telegraphy. (R. Riordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 71.
— — Reporting by, in Canada and United States. Once a Week, 3: 258.
— — Romance of. Colburn, 89: 296.
— — Signal. Chamb. J. 29: 62.
— — Special Wire. All the Year, 20: 331.
— — Steinheil's Needle-printing. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 335, 406.
— — Submarine. Blackw. 70: 562. — Liv. Age, 27: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 95. — Chamb. J. 11: 149. 16: 409. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 5: 623. — St. James, 4: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 538. — New Q. 7: 158. — (N. J. Holmes) Nature, 4: 8. — All the Year, 7: 9, 39. — Ecl. M. 55: 253.
— — — Conduction in. (W. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 114.
— — — Tests on. (C. W. Siemens) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 166.
— — — Experiments with Mediterranean Line. (C. Wheatstone) J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 397, 407.
— — — in 1870. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 10.
— — — Submerging Cables. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 152, 313.
— — — Table of, 1863. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 32.
— — — Theory of Electricity in. (S. A. Varley) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 52–259. *See* Telegraph, Atlantic.
— — to India. Hunt, 49: 281.
— — Train-Signaling by. Chamb. J. 53: 190.
— — War. Chamb. J. 54: 737.
— — Wheatstone and Cooke's Needle. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 256.
See Telegraphy.
Telegraphs. Anal. M. 2: 230.
— and Progress. Liv. Age, 52: 57.
— and Railroads of Great Britain, 1856. (R. Stephenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 61: 217.
— Electric. (A. H. Japp) Fraser, 104: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 764.
— of the U. S., Report on, 1838. J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 254.
— Pneumatic, for long Distances. (M. A. Crespin) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 280, 401.
— Underground, in France, 1877. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 30.
— — in London. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 181.
Telegraph Batteries. (G. B. Prescott) Ecl. Engin. 3: 399.
— and Conductors. (S. F. B. Morse) Ecl. Engin. 2: 602.
Telegraph Cable, Atlantic, Making of. Chamb. J. 38: 180.
— Laying, in the Mediterranean. Fraser, 58: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 165.
Telegraph Cables. (Sir J. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 38. — (J. Bodie) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 145. — Nature, 13: 517. *See* Cables.
— how tested. J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 393.
— Making of. Chamb. J. 40: 249.
— Vitality and Vicissitudes of. Pract. M. 3: 284.
— Wonders of. (T. A. Masey) St. James, 4: 396.
Telegraph Cable Ships. Pract. M. 3: 337.
Telegraph Companies, Consolidation of, 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 55.
— History of. (F. L. Pope) Ecl. Engin. 5: 59.
— in New York, Regulation of. Hunt, 19: 415.
Telegraph Engineering. (Sir W. Thompson) Ecl. Engin. 10: 257.

Telegraph Engineering, Progress of. (C. W. Siemens) Ecl. Engin. 18: 358.
Telegraph Line round the World. Ecl. M. 62: 435.
Telegraph Lines of the World in 1852. (L. Turnbull) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 40–257.
Telegraph Patent Case in the Supreme Court, U. S., 1854. J. Frankl. Inst. 57: 322, 394.
Telegraph Poles, Earth-Borers for. (J. Gavey) J. Frankl. Inst. 98: 430.
— Preservation of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 65.
Telegraph Register and Astronomical Clock. (S. C. Walker) Am. J. Sci. 57: 206.
Telegraph Service and Newspaper Reporting. Cong. 1: 673.
Telegraph Station, London Central. Chamb. J. 51: 423.
— — Visit to. Sharpe, 6: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 134.
Telegraph Street, London, Sketches in. Ev. Sat. 11: 621.
Telegraph System, National. (G. H. Mumford) Nation, 15: 402. 16: 90.
— of America. (G. G. Hubbard) No. Am. 117: 80.
— of England. Temp. Bar, 32: 501.
Telegraph Testing-Box. All the Year, 25: 227.
Telegraphic Apparatus of Siemens, Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 209, 255.
Telegraphic Communications. Penny M. 9: 60, 422.
Telegraphic Railways, Cooke on, 1842. Mo. R. 157: 273.
Telegraphing round the World. Ev. Sat. 9: 562.
Telegraphy. Nature, 19: 192. — (S. M. Booth) Lakeside, 1: 52. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 11: 372. — Pract. M. 7: 285.
— and Chemistry. Nature, 15: 321.
— and Sir Charles Wheatstone. Pract. M. 5: 353.
— Atlantic. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 543.
— Central Telegraph Station. (W. H. S. Aubrey) St. Paul's, 12: 339.
— Culley's Practical. Nature, 18: 166.
— Duplex. Nature, 15: 180.
— Duplexing the Atlantic Cable. Nature, 19: 38.
— Edison's System of fast. Scrib. 18: 840.
— Extraordinary. Lond. Soc. 37: 193.
— in Navigation and Meteorology. (A. de Marcoartu) Ecl. Engin. 10: 166.
— Marine. (R. Bithell) Intel. Obs. 8: 115. 9: 17.
— Marvels in. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 718. 19: 29.
— Military. Cornh. 19: 744.
— Preece's. Nature, 13: 441.
— Quadruplex. (S. M. Plush) Pract. M. 6: 37. — (S. M. Plush) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 265.
— Siphon Recorder. Good Words, 18: 452.
— Solar. All the Year, 43: 400.
— Statistics of. (J. Anderson) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 272.
— Submarine. Ed. R. 113: 113. — No. Brit. 45: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 443, 621. — (F. Jenkin) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 157–381. 83: 42, 122. — (W. Ahern) New Dom. 21: 519.
— without Insulation. (H. Highton) Ecl. Engin. 7: 43.
— Wonders of. Chamb. J. 41: 228.
Telemeters, or Instruments for measuring Distances. (A. H. Bell) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 304, 366.
Telemetry, Naval and Hydrographical. (A. Gurtt) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 370.
Teleology or Evolution; What to believe in Science. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 315.
Telephone, The. (A. G. Bell) Pract. M. 7: 280. — Westm. 109: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 761. — (J. Munro) Nature, 14: 30. — (W. H. Preece) Nature, 16: 403. — Nature, 17: 48. — (W. F. Barrett) Nature, 18: 698. 19: 12, 56.
Telephone, The. All the Year, 46: 416. — (B. Ayres) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 378. — Chamb. J. 54: 554, 811. — (H. Bedford) Irish Mo. 7: 337, 406.
— and how it works. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 559.
— and its Inventor. (E. E. Quimby) Nation, 29: 279.
— and other Inventions of T. A. Edison. (G. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 129.
— and the Phonograph. (G. B. Prescott) Scrib. 15: 848. — So. R. n. s. 24: 106.
— anticipated. Chamb. J. 55: 544, 782.
— Bell's, 1877. J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 219.
— — Two Forms of. (B. Ayres) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 343.
— Edison's. Nature, 19: 471.
— Earliest and latest Development. (W. F. Barrett) Good Words. 19: 277, 487, 560.
— in Germany. Pract. M. 7: 337.
— New Form of. (J. M. Romanis) Nature, 17: 201.
— New Machinery. Pract. M. 7: 334.
— Rede Lecture. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 18: 159.
— Singing. (H. Morton) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 112.
— Theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 402.
Telephones and other Applications of Electricity. Nature, 14: 353.
Telephone Exchange. Chamb. J. 56: 695.
— in the United States. Nature, 21: 495.
Telephone Transmitter, Edison's Carbon. (S. M. Plush) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 266.
Telephone Vibrations. (S. P. Thompson) Nature, 21: 180.
Telephonic Alarum. (W. C. Röntgen) Nature, 17: 164.
Telephonic Reporting for the Press. All the Year, 44: 65.
Telephonic Relay, Suggestions for a. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 116: 59.
Telephoning, Submarine. (C. W. Raymond) Ecl. Engin. 20: 369.
Telephony. Dub. Univ. 93: 650.
— Early Electric. Nature, 17: 510.
Tele-Photography. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 23: 344.
Telescope, The. (J. Breen) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 466.
— at Eton. (H. G. Madan) Nature, 1: 263.
— Earl of Rosse's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 2: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 404. — Dub. Univ. 25: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 195. — (W. Scoresby) Am. J. Sci. 67: 58. — J. Frankl. Inst. 37: 281. 44: 276, 345. — Ecl. M. 6: 279. 9: 231. — Liv. Age, 12: 458. — Fraser, 42: 591. — Nat. M. 2: 391. — Sharpe, 2: 330. — Dub. R. 18: 1.
— — and its Revelations. Ecl. M. 22: 184.
— — set to new Work. (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 80: 754. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 288.
— — Travels in Search of. Chamb. J. 6: 369, 401.
— Ealing Reflector of Mr. Common. (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 385. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 337.
— Equatorial Portable. (W. C. Burder) Recr. Sci. 1: 165. 2: 314.
— — Shutters for a Dome for. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 106: 375.
— Great Vienna. Nature, 24: 11.
— How to work with. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 279. 462.
— Modern. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 17: 66–225.
— Newall. Nature, 1: 409.
— of the Paris Observatory. Nature, 13: 229.
— Principles of Construction of. (T. Nolan) Ecl. Engin. 24: 68, 103, 177.
— Reflecting, History of. (T. R. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 392.
— — Improvements in. (J. A. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 335.
— Revelations of. (C. T. Fisher) Westm. 46: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 414.

Telescope, The, Trophy, Experiments with. (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 4: 125.
— Washington. (S. Newcomb) Scrib. 7: 44.
— Zenith, in determining Latitudes. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 64: 191.
Telescopes. Am. J. Sci. 16: 301.
— Achromatic, Color Correction for. (W. Harkness) Am. J. Sci. 118: 189. 119: 109.
— — Fraunhofer on. For. Q. 1: 424.
— — Invention and Improvement of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 96. 9: 281.
— American. (W. Leitch) Good Words, 2: 394.
— — in 1847. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 419.
— for Amateurs. (H. Hurst) Recr. Sci. 1: 120.
— Gigantic. (R. Graham) Good Words, 16: 534. — (E. C. Pickering) Nature, 24: 389.
— Hints to the Owners of small. (W. T. Lynn) Lond. Soc. 15: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 342.
— Invention of. (G. Moll) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 327. 12: 41.
— Kater on the Light of. Ed. R. 24: 31.
— Mounting of. Nature, 6: 525.
— Reflectors. Penny M. 13: 287.
— — Glass for. (H. Bessemer) Nature, 17: 241.
— Size of principal. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 574.
— used as Night Glasses, Light of. (E. S. Holden) Am. J. Sci. 122: 129.
Telescope-Teaching. (Mrs. Ward) Recr. Sci. 1: 213.
Telescopic Views. Tait, n. s. 25: 641, 700. 26: 45–737. 27: 243, 426, 607.
Telford, Thomas, the Architect. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 70: 1.
— Life of. Quar. 63: 403.
Tell, William. (L. R. de Vericour) Dub. Univ. 53: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 144. — Hours at Home, 1: 459.
— and Altorf. (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 22: 127.
— Legend of. Ed. R. 129: 127. — (W. W. Lord) So. M. 15: 636. — (O. Delepierre) St. James, 13: 332.
— Peter's Historical Play. Mo. R. 153: 181.
Tellurium Ores of Colorado. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 108: 25.
Telse Wollersien. Tait, n. s. 22: 399–592.
Temper. Blackw. 114: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 672. — (Mrs. Ward) Bentley, 24: 155. — Chamb. J. 39: 161. — Once a Week, 19: 371.
— Pride, and other High Horses. Temp. Bar, 15: 348.
Temperament. (T. S. Prideaux) Zoist, 1: 32.
— Happy. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 9: 206.
Temperaments. (E. van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 306. — (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 10: 395.
— Doctrine of. New York R. 8: 74. — West. Mo. R. 2: 608.
Temperance. Blackw. 48: 214. — Am. Meth. M. 15: 90. — Am. Alma. 1834: 89. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 439. — (W. F. Van Amringe) Dem. R. 29: 105. — (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 14: 312.
— and Teetotal Societies. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 73: 389.
— as a National Question. (D. Ker) Nat. Q. 38: 262.
— as affected by Duties on Liquors. (D. Burns) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 1.
— Bible, and Use of Alcohol. (A. B. Rich) Bib. Sac. 37: 77. — (H. Bumstead) Bib. Sac. 38: 47.
— Boundaries of. (J. Kidd) Contemp. 34: 352.
— Church Action on. Princ. 43: 595.
— Church Work in. (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 15: 504.
— Gin Palace and Workman's Club. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 211.
— Intemperate. Unita. R. 14: 165.
— Legislation in Support of. Chr. Exam. 18: 30. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 365.
— — in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, 32: 165.
— — Mackenzie's Act, 1856. Tait, n. s. 23: 1.
Temperance, Legislation in Support of; Maine Law, 1851. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 63. — (N. Dow) Hunt, 30: 703.
See Liquor; Prohibition.
— Life Work for. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 164.
— Massachusetts Convention, 1833. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 15: 240.
— Methodist Church and. (H. Wheeler) Meth. Q. 36: 628.
— Mortality of the Intemperate. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 200.
— Nott's Lectures on. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 7: 534. — (L. W. Peck) Meth. Q. 18: 441.
— Sanction of the Use of Strong Drink in the Bible. Westm. 103: 50.
— Sober Views of Abstinence. (D. Merriman) Bib. Sac. 38: 707.
— Sobriety by Law. (E. Spender) St. James, 35: 567.
— Unitarian Denomination and. (J. H. Heywood) Unita. R. 5: 54.
— Wine-drinking Poets. Tait, n. s. 3: 102.
Temperance Bible-Commentary. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 21: 551.
Temperance Cause. (S. Miller) Princ. 2: 242.
— Present Position of, 1847. (B. Frost) Mo. Rel. M. 4: 97.
Temperance Crusade, 1874. (J. de A. Cespedes) Galaxy, 17: 689. — (C. Lowe) Unita. R. 1: 167.
Temperance Epic. (G. G. Pursey) Canad. Mo. 18: 182.
Temperance Men as Persecutors. Cornh. 12: 306.
Temperance Movement in Ireland, 1840. Dub. R. 8: 448. — Museum, 39: 89.
— of modern Times. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 12: 658.
Temperance Movements. (D. Worley) Luth. Q. 4: 347.
Temperance Plans and Possibilities. Penn Mo. 5: 185.
Temperance Pledge. New Eng. M. 5: 187.
Temperance Question. (C. Graham) Contemp. 30: 72. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 257. — (A. M. Gray) Contemp. 30: 454. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 250. — Nation, 8: 313. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 24: 313. — All the Year, 22: 204. — (J. A. Allen) Canad. Mo. 12: 24, 282. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 11: 369. 12: 183, 369.
— and Prohibition. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 353.
— and the Woman's Crusade. Nation, 18: 135. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 199.
— H. W. Beecher on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 392.
— Religious Aspects of. (R. C. Pitman) Unita. R. 13: 193.
— Restatement of. (E. A. Perry) Univ. Q. 37: 222.
Temperance Reform, Grounds and Methods of. (J. W. Mears) Presb. R. 2: 500.
— History of. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 33: 409.
— in 1837. Am. Meth. M. 19: 67.
— in Virginia. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 426.
— Indirect Advantages of. (P. P. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 76.
— Indirect Evils of. (P. P. Carpenter) Howitt, 1: 313.
— Legislation and Moral Suasion. (O. T. Lamphear) Cong. R. 11: 384.
Temperance Reformation. (E. Everett) No. Am. 36: 188. 39: 494. — (J. Leavitt) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 243. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 31: 252. — (H. Bronson) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 371, 593. — (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 20: 73. — Am. Q. Obs. 1: 58. 3: 46. — Am. Meth. M. 17: 51.
Temperance Society, Vindication of. (S. Miller) Princ. 3: 44.
Temperance Societies. Ecl. R. 74: 313. — Fraser, 4: 469. 30: 170. — Mo. R. 141: 94.
— Claims of, 1835. Ecl. R. 62: 283.
— Good Templars. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 155: 508.
Temperance Work, Comprehensiveness and Liberality in. (A. Bierbower) Univ. Q. 36: 40.
See Alcohol; Intemperance; Liquor; Prohibition; Teetotalism.

Temperature and Mortality. (W. A. Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 44: 235.
— and the Thermometer. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 46.
— as affecting Health. Lond. M. 1: 314.
— attainable by Rock-Crushing. (R. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 110: 256.
— Cycles in. (W. Koeppen) Nature, 9: 184.
— Deducing. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 5.
— Distribution of, in the Gulf Stream. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 71: 29.
— Forces due to Differences of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 527.
— in the North Atlantic. (W. Thomson) Nature, 4: 251. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 5: 362.
— Influence on the Elasticity of Metals. (F. Kohlrausch and F. E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 100: 350.
— Low, of Mountains. Recr. Sci. 2: 199. — (J. A. Davies) Recr. Sci. 2: 128.
— Mean. (A. Mordecai) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 7. 26: 30.
— Method of reducing Observations. (J. D. Everett) Am. J. Sci. 85: 17. — (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 85: 31. — (J. D. Everett) Am. J. Sci. 86: 173.
— — of correcting Error in. (E. L. De Forest) Am. J. Sci. 91: 371.
— Nocturnal Increase of, with Elevation. (J. Glaisher) Nature, 16: 450.
— of the Air and Surface Water of the Sea. (W. C. Cunningham) Am. J. Sci. 65: 66.
— of Artesian Springs. (R. Paterson) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 274.
— of the Earth in Siberia. (M. Erman) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 338.
— of the Globe. (M. Parrot) Am. J. Sci. 26: 10.
— — and Planetary Spaces. (Baron Fourier) Am. J. Sci. 32: 1. — (M. Poison) Am. J. Sci. 34: 57.
— — Changes of. (L. Agassiz) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 342. 27: 417.
— of the Human Body. (B. F. Craig) Am. J. Sci. 102: 330.
— of the Soil during Winter. Nature, 21: 523.
— of Space. (J. Croll) Nature, 21: 521.
— of the two extreme Seasons. (W. Dennis) Am. J. Sci. 85: 44.
— of the Year. (E. S. Snell) Am. J. Sci. 39: 36.
— produced by Solar Radiation. (J. Ericsson) Nature, 5: 46.
— Sine-Formula for the Diurnal Variation of. (B. A. Gould) Am. J. Sci. 119: 212.
— Terrestrial, and Solar Spots. (C. Abbé) Am. J. Sci. 100: 345.
— Underground. Nature, 15: 240.
See Isothermal Lines.
Temperatures, Flame. (B. Silliman and H. Wurtz) Am. J. Sci. 99: 339.
— High, Measurement of. (R. H. Buel) Ecl. Engin. 9: 429.
— measured by Electricity. (C. W. Siemens) Nature, 6: 47.
— of the Arctic Ocean. J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 435.
— Rate of Increase of underground. (J. D. Everett) Am. J. Sci. 113: 452.
— Solar Radiation. (G. J. Simons) Nature, 4: 393.
— Underground, on the Comstock Lode. (J. A. Church) Am. J. Sci. 117: 289.
Templars, Preceptory of the, at Garway. (J. Webb) Arch. 31: 182.
— Suppression of, in England. Liv. Age, 145: 496.
Temple, Frederick, Bishop of Exeter. Cong. 3: 114. — Am. Church R. 22: 191.
— and Dr. Pusey. Fraser, 80: 722.
— His Place among the Oxford Essayists. Chr. Obs. 60: 621.
— Rugby School Sermons. Chr. Obs. 61: 442.
Temple, Sir Wm., Life and Writings of. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 68: 113. Same art. Mus. 35: 180. — Fraser, 15: 400. — Dub. Univ. 8: 61. — Ecl. R. 66: 502.
Temple Family. Cornh. 12: 749.
— Genealogy of. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 10: 73.
Temple at Jerusalem. Kitto, 9: 359.
— Expulsion of Traffickers from. (W. Jevons) Theo. R. 3: 211.
— Gate Beautiful of. (J. E. Prescott) Kitto, 40: 33.
— Site of. Scrib. 11: 257. — Ev. Sat. 12: 328.
— Speaker's Commentary on. Contemp. 27: 978.
See Jerusalem.
Temple, Ancient, near Crendi, Malta. (J. G. Vance) Arch. 29: 227.
Temple, London. Dub. Univ. 86: 561, 711.
— and Lincoln's Inn. (G. Spence) Galaxy, 3: 475.
— Chambers of, My Experience in. Chamb. J. 46: 577.
— Fine Day in. Fraser, 31: 67.
— Inner, Benchers of. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 279.
— Life in. Temp. Bar, 35: 408.
Temple not made with Hands. (J. Martineau) Unita. R. 13: 328.
Temple of Serapis, Pozzuoli, Head's. Canad. J. n. s. 3: 336.
Temple, Brig, Wreck of. Colburn, 155: 445.
Temple Bar, London. Appleton, 17: 75. — Chamb. J. 48: 428. — Penny M. 2: 223.
— illustrated. Ev. Sat. 9: 531.
— Inside. St. James, 26: 797.
— Removal of. (J. Hatton) Colburn, 165: 1323.
— Six Heads on. All the Year, 26: 438.
Temples, Ancient and modern, Bardwell on. Mo. R. 143: 434.
— of Selinus. (G. M. Lane) Nation, 20: 365.
Temple Caves of Ajunta. Fraser, 55: 236.
Temple Church, London. Chr. Rem. 4: 611. — Penny M. 1: 116. 12: 125, 129, 141.
— Addison's History of. So. Q. 9: 457. — Mo. R. 157: 101. 160: 139.
— Billings's Account of. Mo. R. 149: 433.
— Service and Usage in. Chr. Rem. 5: 234.
Temple Lane Tragedy. Liv. Age, 60: 547.
Temple Ritual. Cong. 3: 100–726. 4: 41–673.
Templeton, Mass., History of. Worc. M. 1: 116.
Temptation. Bib. R. 3: 285. — Chr. Obs. 7: 215. 59: 509. — Univ. Q. 18: 202. — (C. L. Alexander) Radical, 4: 321.
— a Prose Poem, from the Polish. (S. Krasinski) Contin. Mo. 5: 53.
— Christian's Prayer against. Chr. Disc. 3: 106.
— Evil Effects and Remedy of. (H. Ballou) Univ. Q. 5: 158.
— no Excuse for Transgression. (L. P. Hickok) Bib. Sac. 30: 648.
— of Arthur; a Poem. Once a Week, 21: 8.
— of Gabriel; a Poem. (C. J. Schiller) Atlan. 40: 316.
— of our Lord. Chr. Obs. 38: 409, 473. — Cong. 2: 406. — Chr. Exam. 32: 37. — Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 332. — — Chr. Disc. 1: 254. *See* Jesus Christ.
— of the Rev. Stephen Holdfast. Fraser, 82: 767. 83: 99.
— Relation of Punishment to. (F. W. Maitland) Mind, 5: 259.
— The; a Tale. Liv. Age, 30: 465.
— Theory of. Meth. Q. 2: 142, 421. — (Prof. Caldwell) Meth. Q. 3: 377. — (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 4: 32.
Temptation and Atonement. (Mrs. Gore) Tait, n. s. 13: 549–747. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 522, 545.
Ten Broeck Letters, 1779–80. M. Am. Hist. 2: 168.
Ten Days' Drama. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. 6: 345.
Ten-Hour System. (W. Gray) Q. & N. 3: 629.
Ten Minutes late; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 37: 521.
Ten Thousand a Year. (S. Warren) Blackw. 46: 505, 620, 832. 47: 117–816. 48: 92–623. 49: 1–804. 50: 94, 240. Same art. Mus. 37: 455. 38: 18–393. 39: 9, 249, 481. 40: 9–369. 41: 81, 414, 571. 42: 120–564. 43: 149.

Ten times one is ten. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 1: 3-779.
Ten Tribes of Israel found. Mus. 41: 618.
Ten Years old. House. Words, 7: 245.
Tenancy and Culture of Land in England. Ed. R. 59: 387.
Tenant of the Chintz Chamber. Lond. Soc. 3: 48-225.
Tenants of Holywell Lodge. Blackw. 46: 677.
— of Malory. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 69: 123-658. 70: 49-432. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 131-736. 95: 152, 340.
— of Moor Lodge. St. James, 28: 231-557.
Tenant Right. Dub. Univ. 31: 498. — Chamb. J. 18: 349. — (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 552.
— and Tenant League. Dub. Univ. 37: 159.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 53: 242. — Westm. 86: 1.
— — in 1851. Dub. Univ. 37: 159.
— — Repeal of, and Poor Laws. Dub. Univ. 31: 134.
— — Story of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Chamb. J. 8: 209.
Tenby, Wales; a Welsh Watering-Place. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 22: 187.
— and its Neighborhood. Lond. Soc. 14: 17.
— Description of. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 3: 345.
— Summer Days at. Bentley, 39: 495.
Tencin, Mme. de. (Lady Blessington) Sharpe, 50: 84, 147.
Tendency of current Events. (J. Nichols) Meth. Q. 12: 82.
Tendencies. (I. E. Graeff) Mercersb. 18: 550.
Tender Conscience. Blackw. 56: 454.
Tender Recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. Blackw. 122: 655. 123: 39.
Tenement House. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, 23: 732.
Tenement Houses, Better Method of building. (A. J. Bloor) Am. Arch. 9: 75, 87.
— Competition of. Am. Arch. 5: 61, 85.
— Problem of. (M. Hicks) Am. Arch. 8: 39-272.
Tenement Life in New York. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 12: 170.
Teneriffe. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 39: 330. — (F. W. H. Myers) Macmil. 29: 514. — Nat. M. 13: 319. — Penny M. 4: 269.
— Peak of, Astronomical Expedition to, 1856. J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 186, 281. — Nat. R. 9: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 518. — Brit. Q. 27: 439. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 228.
— — Her Majesty's Birthday on. (B Pim) Once a Week, 5: 298.
— — Mrs. Piazzi Smith on. All the Year, 13: 85.
— Peep at. Bentley, 28: 33.
— Residence in. Dub. Univ. 51: 471.
— Scenes in. Month, 6: 63-554.
— A Summer above the Clouds. Fraser, 58: 35.
Teniers, David. Penny M. 3: 257.
— Visit to the Châteaux of. Fraser, 57: 32.
— Wives of. Chamb. J. 22: 145. — Nat. M. 5: 451.
Teniers, David, The younger. Art J. 5: 273.
Tenison Psalter, Description of. (E. A. Bond) F. Arts Q. 1: 77.
Tennant, William, with portrait. Hogg, 2: 353.
— Anster Fair. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 174. — Anal. M. 5: 367.
— Cardinal Beaton; a Play. Blackw. 14: 421.
Tennant, Rev. William, Trial of. (H. W. Green) Princ. 40: 321.
Tennent, Sir James Emerson. Dub. Univ. 39: 84. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 144: 531.
— Belgium. Dub. Univ. 17: 535.
Tennessee. Early History of. West. Mo. R. 1: 226.
— Early Settlements of. De Bow, 27: 84, 407.
— Education in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 219.
— Government of, in 1780. Hist. M 3: 35.
— Internal Improvements in. So. Q. 9: 243.
— Manufactures and Internal Improvements in. De Bow, 13: 156.
Tennessee, Mines, Minerals, and Manufacturing in. De Bow, 17: 302.
— Mountain Regions of. De Bow, 26: 702.
— Old Settlers of. House. Words, 8: 188.
— past and present. De Bow, 15: 65.
— Public Lands for Education. Niles's Reg. 21: 299.
— Ramsay's Annals of. So. Q. 24: 337.
— Silurian Basin of Middle. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 62: 352.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 454.
— Timber Supply of. (J. R. Gilmore) Am. Arch. 10: 111.
— Upper Silurian Beds of Western. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 81: 205.
— West, Cretaceous and Superior Formations of. (J. M. Safford) Am. J. Sci. 87: 360.
Tennessee River, Night on the Banks of. Blackw. 56: 278.
Tennessee's Partner. (Bret Harte) Overland, 3: 360. Same art. Ev. Sat. 10: 35. Same art. N. Ecl. 5: 595.
Tenniel, John. Cartoons in Punch. Ev. Sat. 10: 306.
Tennis, History of. (E. Jesse) Bentley, 34: 443.
— in Britain. (R. R. Macgregor) Belgra. 37: 68.
— Lawn. Ed. R. 141: 52. — (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 40: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 734. — (D. L. Nicoll) Lippinc. 25: 743.
Tennyson, Alfred. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 106: 454. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 8: 100, 160. — (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 42: 245. — (R. H. Hutton) Macmil. 27: 143. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 7: 353. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 9: 408. — (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 4: 397. — (G. Gilfillan) Tait, n. s. 14: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 161. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 342. — Tinsley, 2: 262. — Ev. Sat. 7: 699. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 2. — Colburn, 169: 47, 131, 241. — Am. Presb. R. 6: 656. — (E. Ferrier) Evang. R. 21: 433. — Liv. Age, 62: 195.
— and Browning. Ecl. R. 120: 361.
— and Byron. Quar. 131: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 1.
— and his Poetry. (R. L. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 27: 538.
— and his School. Dub. R. 54: 363.
— and Sir C. Lyell. Liv. Age, 70: 417.
— and Musset. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 35: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 600.
— and the Queen. N. Ecl. 2: 465.
— and the Round Table. Brit. Q. 51: 200.
— and Theocritus. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 28: 513.
— and Virgil. Macmil. 33: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 756.
— and Wordsworth, their Religious Faith. (J. A. Hines) Luth. Q. 3: 253.
— Arthurian Legends. Ed. R. 131: 502. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 131. — (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 7: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 142. — Lond. Q. 34: 154. — Dub. R. 66: 418. — Month, 12: 487.
— Artist and Moralist. (M. W. Hazeltine) Cath. World, 15: 241.
— as a Botanist. (J. Hutchison) St. Paul's, 13: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 372. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 193. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 482.
— Ballads and other Poems. Ed. R. 154: 486. — (G. B. Smith) Internat. R. 10: 178. — (S. Colvin) Macmil. 43: 238.
— Bibliography of. (J. L. Warren) Fortn. 2: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 159.
— Bryant, and Longfellow. (G. Smith) Bentley, 64: 61.
— Catholic Aspects of. (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 7: 145. — (J. Healy) Irish Mo. 6: 429.
— Charm of. St. Paul's, 10: 282.
— The Cup. Appleton, 25: 253.
— — Performance of, at the Lyceum St. James, 48: 195.
— Dramas. Ed. R. 145: 383.

Tennyson, Alfred. Enoch Arden. Quar. 119: 58. — No. Brit. 41: 231. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 310. — Blackw. 96: 555. — Brit. Q. 40: 463. — Chamb. J. 41: 620. — Westm. 82: 396. — Chr. Obs. 64: 926. — Lond. Q. 23: 153.
— Gareth and Lynette. Chamb. J. 49: 813. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 15: 301. — Chr. Obs. 73: 67. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 106. — Lond. Q. 39: 394. — Victoria, 20: 308.
— Harold; a Drama. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 43. — (G. Bloede) Western, 3: 430. — Chr. Obs. 77: 308. — Cong. 6: 92. — (J. Weiss) Radical R. 1: 158.
— Holy Grail. Ed. R. 131: 502. — Quar. 128: 1. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 109. — New Eng. 29: 351. — Chamb. J. 47: 137. — St. James, 25: 785. — Victoria, 14: 376.
— Home of. (J. D. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 113.
— House of, near Haslemere. Ev. Sat. 9: 132.
— Idylls of the King. Ed. R. 110: 247. — Quar. 106: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 247. — (H. Alford) Contemp. 13: 104. — (C. C. Hahn) Western, 7: 47. — (R. W. Boodle) Canad. Mo. 19: 379. — Brit. Q. 30: 481. — Blackw. 86: 608. — No. Brit. 31: 148. — (G. B. Bacon) New Eng. 18: 1. — Bent. Q. 2: 159. — Westm. 72: 503. — Fraser, 60: 301. — Nat. R. 9: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 579. — Chamb. J. 32: 121. — Tait, n. s. 26: 464. — De Bow, 28: 679. — Dub. Univ. 55: 62. — Lond. Q. 13: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 28. — Ecl. R. 110: 287. — New Q. 8: 337. — Irish Q. 9: 834.
— — Moral Aspects of. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 1: 63. *See also above*, Arthurian Legends.
— In Memoriam. No. Brit. 13: 532. — Prosp. R. 6: 306. — Ecl. R. 92: 330. — Brit. Q. 12: 291. — Dub. Univ. 36: 213. — Liv. Age, 26: 167. — New Eng. 8: 598. — Brownson, 7: 539. — Am. Whig R. 13: 534. — Ecl. M. 21: 209. — Westm. 54: 85. — Dem. R. 27: 204. — Tait, n. s. 17: 499. — Hogg, 5: 365. — (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 8: 126. — Mo. Rel. M. 10: 150. — Internat. M. 1: 34. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 686.
— — and its Philosophy. Dub. Univ. 57: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 505.
— — London Times on. Tait, n. s. 19: 18.
— Last Tournament. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 418. — (J. H. L. Leary) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 422. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 10: 371.
— Life and Writings of. (J. Fullerton) Broadw. 3: 507.
— Lincolnshire Scenery and Character as illustrated by. Macmil. 29: 140. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 13.
— Locksley Hall. Hogg, 6: 273.
— Lover's Tale. Fraser, 100: 103. — Canad. Mo. 16: 220.
— Lucretius. Chr. Obs. 68: 467. — (R. C. Jebb) Macmil. 18: 97. — Ev. Sat. 6: 101.
— Maud. Ed. R. 102: 498. — Blackw. 78: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 51. — Fraser, 52: 264. — Nat. R. 1: 377. — Bentley, 38: 262. — Westm. 64: 596. — Irish Q. 5: 455. — Ecl. R. 102: 568. — Bost. R. 2: 25. — Liv. Age, 46: 654. — Brit. Q. 22: 467. — Dub. Univ. 46: 332. — Lond. Q. 5: 213. — New Q. 4: 393.
— — and the Quarterly Review. Macmil. 1: 114.
— — as a representative Poem. (L. R. Hendrickson) Nat. Q. 5: 76.
— New Poems, 1869. Ecl. M. 74: 339.
— New Study of. Cornh. 41: 36. 42: 17. 44: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 483, 544. 150: 451.
— Northern Farmer. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 10: 486.
— — Phases of Sorrow in. Victoria, 20: 422.
— Poems of. Ed. R. 77: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 205. — Brit. Q. 2: 46. — Blackw. 31: 721. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 169. — Blackw. 65: 453. — Westm. 14: 210. 38: 371. 51: 265. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 240. — Select J. 2: 106. — Dem. R. 14: 62.
Tennyson, Alfred, Poems of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 13: 289. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 23: 305. — (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 33: 237. — New Eng. 3: 57. — (G. P. Fisher) Chr. R. 16: 36. — Fraser, 42: 245. — Am. Whig R. 12: 176. — Quar. 49: 81. 70: 385. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 30: 402. — No. Brit. 9: 43. — Brit Q. 72: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 786. — No. Brit. 53: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 713. — (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 90: 1 — (G. Massey) Hogg, 14: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 616. — Chamb. J. 4: 25. 44: 404. — Dub. Univ. 64: 386. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 279. — (W. Lyall) Canad. Mo. 14: 477. — Colburn, 37: 69. — Tait, n. s. 9: 502. — Temp. Bar, 26: 179. 27: 170. 28: 33. — Chr. Obs. 60: 244. — Chr. Rem. 4: 42. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 649. — Potter Am. Mo. 16: 111. — Ev. Sat. 9: 76. — Cong. 1: 718. — Putnam, 6: 382. — (C. E. Havens) Pioneer, 3: 28. — Bost. R. 1: 436.
— Princess. Ed. R. 90: 388. — (J. Hadley) New Eng. 7: 193. — (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 8: 28. — No. Brit. 9: 43. — Quar. 82: 427. — Ecl. R. 87: 415. — Liv. Age. 16: 441. — Chr. Rem. 17: 381.
— — with Maclise's Illustrations. Dub. Univ. 55: 314.
— Queen Mary. Quar. 139: 231. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 121: 422. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 21: 60. — (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 20: 393. — Blackw. 118: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 590. — (J. O'Hagan) Irish Mo. 4: 572. — (J. B. Harper) Cath. World, 22: 1. — (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 372. — Dub. R. 77: 434. — Month, 24: 445. — Dub. Univ. 86: 251. — Chr. Obs. 75: 761. — So. R. n. s. 18: 484. — Penn Mo. 8: 321. — Canad. Mo. 8: 180. — Macmil. 32: 434.
— Recent Criticism on. Temp. Bar, 13: 354.
— Religious Aspects of the Poetry of. Dub. Univ. 55: 353. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 52.
— Ruskin on. Fraser, 53: 648.
— Sketch of the Life of. (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 44: 356.
— Social Philosophy of. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 21: 225.
— Study of. (R. H. Stoddard) No. Am. 133: 82. — Ev. Sat. 9: 90.
— Studies in. Belgra. 4: 217.
— Tears, idle Tears. (G. Grove) Macmil. 15: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 193.
— Tentatives by the Laureate. St. James, 11: 224.
— Texts from. (H. L. Nicholson) St. James, 42: 222–567. 43: 652, 744.
— Two Northern Farmers. Ev. Sat. 9: 2, 34.
— Two Voices. (Mrs. C. R. Corson) New Eng. 22: 638.
— Wordsworth, and Browning. Nat. R. 19: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415.
Tennyson, Charles T. *See* Turner, Charles.
Tennyson, Frederick. Poems. Fraser, 49: 703.
Tennysoniana Rediviva. Eng. Dom. M. 13: 316.
Tents. House. Words, 19: 151.
Tent Life. All the Year, 24: 156.
Tenth for Heaven; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 49: 156.
Tenth of January. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan 21: 345.
Tenth Passenger. (Miss Leslie) Godey, 24: 318.
Tenure, Fixity of, History and Economy of, considered. Dub. Univ. 23: 605.
— of Office in Civil-Service Reform. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 23: 37.
Tenures. Chamb. J. 45: 314. — (D. B. Eaton) Lippinc. 27: 580. — (D. B. Eaton) Penn Mo. 12: 881.
— Law of. So. R. 3: 1.
— Strange. Chamb. J. 26: 131.
Teonge, H. Diary. Quar. 32: 429. — Lond. M. 12: 250.
Tequendama, Falls of, Trip to. Dub. Univ. 2: 349.
Terebratulina, Morse on. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 5: 221.

Teredo. The, and its Depredations. (E. H. von Baumhauer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 400, 545.
Térek, The Gifts of; translated from the Russian of Lermontoff. (T. B. Shaw) Blackw. 54: 799.
Terence O'Shaughnessy's first Attempt to get married. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 1: 33.
Terence Ryley, Adventures of. Dub. Univ. 6: 445.
Teresa, Santa. (J. A. Froude) Fraser, 65: 59. — (Miss Eccles) Good Words, 20: 775.
— and Devotees of Spain. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 46: 200.
— Letters of. Dub. R. 53: 419.
Terhune, M. V. [Marion Harland]. Alone. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 726.
Terms, Collective and Abstract, Original Intention of. (M. Müller) Mind, 1: 345.
Termites, or White Ants. House. Words, 19: 449. — Chamb. J. 53: 797.
— and Honey Bees. (F. Müller) Nature, 9: 308.
Ternaux's Publications on American History. (A. Young) No. Am. 45: 222.
Ternay, Chevalier de. (G. C. Mason) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 586.
Terra Cotta. Art J. 21: 54, 94. — Am. Arch 8: 139.
— and Architectural Faience. (J. Holroyd) Am. Arch. 10: 314.
— and Stoneware in Architecture. (J. Doulton) Ecl. Engin. 14: 77.
— Architectural Employment of. Am. Arch. 8: 150.
— Description of ancient. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 1206.
Terra Cottas, Greek, from Tanagra and elsewhere. (E. Strahan) Scrib. 21: 911.
Terra-Cotta Masks from the Mosquito Shore. (C. Rogers) Arch. 6: 107.
Terra del Fuego. Nav. M. 2: 249.
— Fauna and Flora of. (C. Darwin) Ed. New Philos. J. 30: 404.
— Weddel's Account of. Meth. M. 48: 738.
Terraces, Observations on. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 58: 86.
— River and Lake. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 661.
Terrestrial Pleasures. Am. Whig R. 3: 625.
Terrible Dentist of the Strand. Lond. Soc. 38: supp. 86.
Terrible Guest. Sharpe, 36: 191.
Terrible Temptation. (C. Reade) Ev. Sat. 10: 221–581. 11: 10–197.
Terrible Visitor. Chamb. J. 42: 776.
Terrible Wedding-Trip; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 49, 75.
Terribly strange Bed. (W. Collins) House. Words, 5: 129.
Terrier, The. Penny M. 3: 65.
Territorial Aggrandizement. Dem. R. 17: 243.
Territorial Government. Dem. R. 23: 189. — So. Q. 12: 400.
Territory, Extent of. Carey's Mus. 2: 238.
— New, *versus* No Territory. Dem. R. 21: 285.
Territories of the United States, Adaptability of, to Habitation. (W. B. Hazen) No. Am. 120: 1.
— Central. (L. D. Ingersoll) Republic, 3: 299.
— Congress and. (T. Farrar) New Eng. 21: 194.
— Geological Survey of, 1872. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 106: 194. — (J. T. Gardner) Am. J. Sci. 106: 373. — (F. V. Hayden) Am. Natural. 12: 96.
— Hayden and Gardner's Survey of. (J. T. Gardner) Am. J. Sci. 106: 297.
— Jurisdiction of the United States in. (F. J. Betts) Am. Church R. 12: 83.
— Physical Features of. (J. Wynne) No. Am. 82: 211.
— Popular Sovereignty in. (S. A. Douglas) Harper, 18: 519.
— Self-Government in. (D. S. Wade) Internat. R. 6: 299.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 482.
Terry, Gen. Alfred H. Fort Fisher Expedition, 1865. O. & N. 11: 290.
Terry, Ellen, with portrait. Colburn, 168: 274.
Terry, Kate, in Viola. Fraser, 72: 261.
Tertiary Age. Sharpe, 40: 158.
— Characteristic Animals of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 12: 333.
Tertiary Deposits, Classification of. (J. W. Judd) Pop. Sci. R. 19: 122.
Tertulia, A Spanish. Temp. Bar, 50: 518.
Tertullian, Q. S. F. (A. A. Benton) Am. Church R. 18: 525. — (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 12: 174. — Lond. Q. 31: 459.
— and his Writings. (H. C. Fish) Chr. R. 21: 452.
— and Montanism. (J. W. Chadwick) Chr. Exam. 75: 157.
— Ecclesiastical History from Writings of. Ecl. R. 44: 433.
— Life and Works of. (P. Schaff) Mercersb. 10: 621.
Tesserae Consulares. (J. McCaul) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 427.
Tests and Toleration. Ed. R. 66: 461.
Test Act. Ecl. R. 45: 521. 47: 272.
— and Corporation Act, Repeal of. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 423. — Cong. M. 12: 494.
Test Lines, Roberts's. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 1: 333.
Test Plate, Roberts's. Recr. Sci. 3: 51.
Testament or Covenant, Is the English Bible a? Lond. Q. 8: 453.
— Use of the Word, for "Covenant." (J. W. Gibbs) New Eng. 15: 242.
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. R. 1: 57, 185.
Testamentary Bequests and Requests. Galaxy, 24: 476.
Testamentary Curiosities. Chamb. J. 49: 421.
See Wills.
Testimonial Mania. Chamb. J. 55: 513.
Testimony, Evidence of. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 14.
— Scientific Study of Human. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 53–328. 14: 61, 751.
Testing-Machine, Experiments with a. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 11: 97.
— Fairbanks's. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 98.
— Olsen's. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 36.
Tetricus, Inscription to, found at Bittern. (C. R. Smith) Arch. 29: 257.
Tetuan. Fraser, 91: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 662.
— Peep at the Moghrebins. (N. Colgan) Temp. Bar, 61: 523.
— Visit to. Sharpe, 19: 177.
Tetzel, John. Dub. R. 61: 35. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 838.
Teuto-Celtic and Slavo-Sarmatian Races. Anthrop. R. 4: 62.
Teuton, The, in Civilization. (J. S. Hess) Ref. Q. 26: 444.
— What is a? (L. O. Pike) Anthrop. R. 6: 246.
Teutonic Grammar, Grimm's. Blackw. 47: 200.
Teutonic Languages. (F. L. Apel) Evang. R. 8: 284.
Teutonic Mark. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 557.
Teutonic Mythology; Freia-Holda. (K. Blind) Cornh. 25: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 802.
Teutonic Popular Poetry. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
Teutonic Race, True Mission of. Dub. R. 72: 326.
Teutonic Romances. Penny M. 5: 409–449.
Teutonic Tree of Existence. (K. Blind) Fraser, 95: 101.
Teutonic Tribes in England. Ecl. M. 48: 76, 170.
Tevsk. Blackw. 102: 221.
Tewkesbury Abbey, Tombs in. (S. Lysons) Arch. 14: 143.
Texas. Quar. 61: 326. — (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 26: 559. — Ecl. R. 64: 236. — De Bow, 10: 627. — West. Lit. J. 1: 166.
— Acquisition of. West. Mo. R. 3: 359.
— Adventures in. Blackw. 54: 551, 777. 55: 18.
— Agriculture of. (Ashbel Smith) De Bow, 18: 200.

Texas, Among the Cowboys of. (L. C. Bradford) Lippinc. 27: 565.
— and its Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 398.
— and Mexico. Dem. R. 3: 132, 304.
— — Adventures in. Am. Whig R. 2: 365, 505, 599.
— — Domenech's Missionary Life in. Dub. R. 45: 511. — Colburn, 113: 80.
— and Pacific Railway Bill. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 24: 23, 82.
— and the Peace of Guadalupe Hidalgo. (R. D. Owen) Scrib. 16: 868.
— and Topography of the Rio Grande. De Bow, 18: 705.
— Annexation of. (H. A. Bullard) No. Am. 43: 226. — Am. Q. 7: 92. — Quar. 61: 326. — New Eng. 2: 453, 589. — Am. Whig R. 2: 221, 452. 3: 565. 4: 1. 5: 1. — Dem. R. 14: 423. 15: 11, 250. 16: 419. 17: 5. 18: 426. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 584. — Mus. 32: 226. — Liv. Age, 6: 482.
— — Channing on. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 481. — Ecl. R. 66: 529.
— — Clay on. Am. Whig R. 1: 75.
— — Tyler's Message on. Mo. R. 164: 448.
— Archive War of. (H. J. Jewett) De Bow, 26: 513.
— Austin on, 1836. Mo. R. 141: 69.
— Barbecue in. Canad. Mo. 10: 159.
— Boundary of. Dem. R. 22: 106.
— Campaign in. Blackw. 59: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 413.
— Channing on Annexation to the United States, 1837. Mo. R. 144: 559.
— Character of the Country, Emigrants, etc. De Bow, 20: 241.
— Collecting Rent in. Galaxy, 7: 582.
— Col. Crockett's Exploits and Adventures in. Mo. R. 143: 215.
— Development and Prospects of. De Bow, 21: 256.
— Early History of. De Bow, 14: 46. 15: 572. 16: 155. 24: 113.
— Education in. De Bow, 19: 695.
— Fall of the Alamo. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 2: 1.
— Finances and Railroads of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 605.
— Fiscal History of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 7: 614. — De Bow, 14: 380.
— Geology of. (F. Roemer) Am. J. Sci. 52: 358. 56: 21.
— — of Western. (J. P. Kimball) Am. J. Sci. 98: 378. — (W. P. Jenney) Am. J. Sci. 107: 25.
— German Colony in. (J. Wilmer) Tait, n. s. 15: 219.
— Glimpses of. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 302, 401.
— History of the Province of, 1819. Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 42.
— Housekeeping in. (A. F. Barr) Lippinc. 23: 686.
— in 1835. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 119.
— in 1836. West. M. 5: 231.
— in 1840. Mus. 41: 45.
— in its Geognostic and Agricultural Aspect. (J. Boll) Am. Natural. 13: 375.
— Inducements to settle in. De Bow, 11: 533.
— Internal Improvements in. De Bow, 20: 111.
— Keeping School in. (Mrs. Eaton) Putnam, 2: 151.
— Kendall's Santa Fé Expedition. Dub. R. 17: 335.
— Kennedy's Republic of, 1840. Mo. R. 155: 138. Same art. Mus. 42: 445. — Ed. R. 73: 241. — Tait, n. s. 8: 346.
— Life in. Knick. 27: 248. — Dem. R. 15: 302.
— Maillard's History of. Mo. R. 157: 174.
— Modern Financial Utopia. (D. A. Wells) Atlan. 33: 441.
— My Trip to. Lakeside, 2: 381.
— Newell's History of. Dub. Univ. 12: 661.
— Notes on. Hesp. 1: 350, 428. 2: 30–417.
— Old Texan Days. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 1: 367.
Texas, Olmsted's Journey through. Putnam, 9: 275. — Liv. Age, 53: 212.
— Origin of the Banner of the Lone Star. (J. C. Butler) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 219.
— Prairies of. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 2: 369.
— Presidents of. Dem. R. 16: 282.
— Primordial Zone of. (B. F. Shumard) Am. J. Sci. 82: 213.
— Progress and Resources of. De Bow, 26: 471.
— Prospects of, 1854. De Bow, 16: 473.
— Public Debt of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 810.
— Public Lands of. De Bow, 13: 53.
— Recognition of the Independence of. Ed. R. 73: 241.
— Recollections of a returned Emigrant. Tait, n. s. 18: 210.
— Resources of. (A. T. Archer) De Bow, 19: 22.
— — and Progress of. (P. W. Gautier) De Bow, 4: 318.
— Revolution in, Mexicans in. (R. M. Potter) M. Am. Hist. 2: 577.
— Ride in. Galaxy, 7: 735.
— Ride on the Frontier of. (J. R. Browne) Overland, 1: 157.
— Rides, Rambles, and Sketches in. (C. Hooton) Tait, n. s. 10: 185, 288, 429.
— Rise and Progress of. New York R. 9: 188.
— Roman Catholic Missionary in. Nat. M. 13: 71.
— Sketch of Gen. Houston. Am. Whig R. 5: 566.
— — of Gen. Lamner. Knick. 25: 377.
— Soil and Climate of. Contin. Mo. 1: 253.
— Solid Days in. (S. Powers) Overland, 6: 555.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 457.
— Sugar Lands of. De Bow, 5: 316.
— Through. (F. H. Taylor) Harper, 59: 703.
— Title to. (W. Greene) West. Law J. 1: 362.
— To. (J. Clifford) Overland, 7: 270.
— Tour through, 1864. Colburn, 131: 244.
— Trip to. Howitt, 1: 186.
— Two Friends from. All the Year, 5: 205.
— University of. (O. H. Cooper) Internat. R. 9: 688.
— War in, 1837. Ecl. R. 66: 416, 529.
— Week's Sport in. Colburn, 145: 20.
— Yankee in. Hogg, 5: 299.
— Young. All the Year, 12: 518.
Texas Central Railroad. West. J. 8: 277.
Texier, E., Writings of. Irish Q. 3: 833.
Texts of Scripture, Misconstrued. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 31: 424.
Text-Books and their Uses. (W. T. Harris) Education, 1: 1.
— School and College. (R. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 53: 424.
Textile Fabrics at South Kensington. (J. H. Pollen) Month, 12: 227.
— Distinguishing Vegetable Filaments in. (C. Roucher) Pract. M. 5: 143.
— Indian. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 16: 325.
— Means of protecting from Fire. Pract. M. 1: 307.
— Non-inflammable. All the Year, 6: 323. 441.
— Silk, Cotton, etc. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 8: 160.
— Two new, Ramee and Pita. Chamb. J. 51: 677.
Textile Plants of the World. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 831.
Textual Criticism, Porter's. Ecl. R. 94: 549. *See* Bible.
Thacher, Sam. C. (W. E. Channing) No. Am. 7: 106.
— Sermons of. (G. Ticknor) Chr. Exam. 1: 136.
Thacher, Thomas, Letter of, 1676. N. E. Reg. 8: 177.
Thacher, William Vincent. Chr. Exam. 28: 131.
Thacher Family, Biographical Sketches of. New Eng. M. 7: 1.
Thackeray, Anne Isabelle. Old Kensington. Ed. R. 138: 166.
— Village on the Cliff. Fraser, 76: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 722.

Thackeray, William Makepeace. (H. H. Lancaster) No. Brit. 40: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 3. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. 13: 371. — Dub. Univ. 32: 444. 54: 630. 55: 22. — (C. Dickens) Cornh. 9: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 476. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 49: 533. — Macmil. 9: 356. — (J. N. Barnes) Lippinc. 3: 150. — Westm. 82: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 141. — Fraser, 69: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 236. — (A. Trollope) Cornh. 9: 134. — Chamb. J. 41: 277. — Ho. & For. R. 4: 476. — (G. C. Bibb) Western, 5: 1. — (Mrs. A. J. Faust) Nat. Q. 39: 293. — Liv. Age, 47: 562. — (E. P. Whipple) Chr. Exam. 76: 211. — Ecl. M. 64: 340. — Ev. Sat. 14: 340. — Peop. J. 10: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 80. — Liv. Age, 80: 413.
— and Arthur Pendennis. Fraser, 43: 75.
— — and Copperfield. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 499.
— and Balzac, Style of. Dub. Univ. 64: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 229.
— and Dickens. Dub. R. 68: 315. — No. Brit. 15: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 97. — Ecl. M. 16: 370.
— and English Society. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 21: 535.
— and Fielding. No. Brit. 24: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 57.
— and modern Fiction. Lond. Q. 22: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 38.
— and Sterne. Nat. R. 18: 523. — (W. Mackay) Colburn, 145: 628. 146: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 387.
— as Artist and Moralist. Nat. R. 2: 177.
— as a Draughtsman. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 20: 256.
— as a Novelist. (J. F. Kirk) No. Am. 77: 199. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 60: 102.
— — and Photographer. Westm. 74: 500.
— as a Poet. Putnam, 6: 623. — Potter Am. Mo. 16: 517. — Temp. Bar, 61: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 96.
— as a Preacher. Ecl. R. 119: 562.
— as a Satirist. Ecl. R. 115: 1.
— Ballads. Chamb. J. 25: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 142.
— Biographical Sketch, with portrait. Ecl. M. 62: 117.
— Cynicism and Worldliness of. Tait, n. s. 22: 670.
— Discoveries concerning, 1881. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 56.
— Four Georges. Chamb. J. 26: 353. *See* Georges.
— Funeral of, with portrait. Lond. Soc. 5: 126.
— Genius and Writings of. So. Q. 19: 74.
— Glimpse of. (J. E. Cooke) Hours at Home, 10: 402.
— Henry Esmond. Fraser, 46: 622. — Dub. Univ. 41: 70. — Ecl. R. 97: 37. — Liv. Age, 36: 277. — New Q. 2: 11. — Dem. R. 32: 247. — Irish Q. 2: 849.
— Hour with. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 22: 248.
— in America. (W. B. Reed) Blackw. 111: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 148. — (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 1: 638. — Fraser, 47: 100.
— In Memoriam. (A. Trollope) Cornh. 9: 134. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 64.
— Irish Sketch-Book. Tait, n. s. 10: 391.
— Later Manner of. (W. Mackay) Colburn, 146: 579.
— Lectures of. (J. Eagles) Blackw. 74: 494. — Liv. Age, 30: 11, 135, 237, 282. 36: 433.
— — on English Humorists, with portrait. Ecl. M. 30: 537. — Internat. M. 4: 24. — Liv. Age, 38: 292. — Colburn, 98: 262.
— Michael Angelo Titmarsh. Carmen Lilliense. Fraser, 29: 361.
— — Grumble about Christmas Books. Fraser, 35: 111.
— — in the Picture Galleries. Fraser, 29: 700.
— — on a Christmas Book. Fraser, 32: 744.
— — Pictorial Rhapsody. Fraser, 21: 720. 22: 112.
Thackeray, William Makepeace; Michael Angelo Titmarsh. Picture Gossip. Fraser, 31: 713.
— — Proposals to Dumas for the Continuation of Ivanhoe. Fraser, 34: 237, 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 10: 500.
— — Tour through Turkeydom. Fraser, 33: 85.
— — Travels and Roadside Sketches. Fraser, 29: 517. 30: 465. 31: 94.
— Miscellanies. Prose and Verse. New Q. 5: 25, 411. — So. Lit. Mess. 24: 151.
— Modes of Study and Writing. Cornh. 9: 655.
— Mrs. Perkins' Ball. Tait, n. s. 14: 59.
— Newcomes. Quar. 97: 350. — Dub. R. 40: 299. — Putnam, 6: 283. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 701. — New Q. 4: 423.
— Novels. Blackw. 77: 86.
— Orphan of Pimlico. Blackw. 119: 252.
— Pendennis. No. Brit. 13: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 364. — Am. Whig R. 13: 395. — Prosp. R. 7: 157. — Dub. Univ. 38: 193.
— Personal Recollections of. (W. Corkran) Lakeside, 2: 326. — Ev. Sat. 9: 259.
— Place in English Literature. Liv. Age, 80: 325.
— Poem on. (R. Noel) Victoria, 2: 347. — Good Words, 5: 192.
— Portrait by S. Lawrence. Cornh. 9: 257.
— Rebecca and Rowena. Liv. Age, 34: 385.
— Recollections of. Chamb. J. 56: 341. — (G. Hodder) Harper, 41: 261. — (G. Lunt) Harper, 54: 256.
— Reply to the Times's Criticism. Liv. Age, 28: 473.
— Schooldays of. Cornh. 11: 118.
— Sketches and Drawings of. Blackw. 119: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 98.
— Some Recollections of. Lippinc. 7: 106.
— Studies on. (J. Hannay) Broadw. 1: 38–324. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 438, 553, 673. 7: 10.
— Thinking of. Ev. Sat. 10: 330.
— Trollope on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 127. — Canad. Mo. 16: 223.
— Vanity Fair. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 8: 421. — Quar. 84: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 497. — Knick. 32: 259. — Dem. R. 23: 377. — Fraser, 38: 320. — Liv. Age, 18: 412.
— — On a Passage in. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 8: 345.
— Virginians. Ed. R. 110: 438.
— Women of. (I. M. Luyster) Chr. Exam. 69: 167. — Knick. 42: 155.
— Works of. Ed. R. 87: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 271. — Ed. R. 99: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 483. — Ed. R. 137: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 513. — Westm. 59: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 387. — Am. Bibliop. 5: 64, 94, 132. 6: 14. — So. Lit. Mess. 20: 385. — Hogg, 14: 425.
Thakombau, Cannibal and Christian. (J. Armitage) Meth. Q. 41: 521.
Thalassa! Thalassa! a Poem. Blackw. 118: 225.
Thalatta! Thalatta! a Sea Story. Fraser, 65: 1–671.
— a Poem. (R. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 160.
Thales of Paris. (Mrs. E. S. Benners) Godey, 24: 314.
Thamer, Theobald. (A. Neander) Kitto, 5: 117.
Thames River. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 598. — Liv. Age, 58: 375. — Ecl. Engin. 19: 342. — (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 3: 108.
— Ancient Banks of. (J. G. Wood) Good Words, 20: 675.
— and its Tributaries. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 5: 372, 508, 602. 6: 79, 151, 296.
— and its Sanitary Difficulties. Fraser, 58: 167.
— Boating on. Blackw. 108: 460.
— Book of. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 9: 13–377. 10: 23–357.
— Chapter on. Once a Week, 15: 128.
— Dinners on. Lond. Soc. 20: 257.

Thames River, Expedition down. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 21.
— Lays and Legends of. Blackw. 60: 729. 61: 49, 423.
— Life of, geologically. (A. Weld) Month, 16: 207.
— Life on the Upper. (H. R. Robertson) Art J. 25: 13–265. 26: 17–301.
— Log of a Cruise at the Mouth of. Fraser, 79: 99.
— Question of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 726.
— River Walls of. Once a Week, 5: 664.
— Schemes for embanking. Chamb. J. 38: 114.
— Scouring. Once a Week, 13: 93.
— Source of. Penny M. 14: 425.
— Summer Night and Morning on. Fraser, 36: 52.
— Towns on. Temp. Bar, 7: 374.
— Up. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 16: 521, 649. 17: 21, 154.
— Uses and Abuses of. Fraser, 38: 685.
Thames-Bank Building-Works. Chamb. J. 12: 141.
Thames Embankment. Fraser, 71: 466. — (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 10: 611. — Chamb. J. 42: 705. — Mo. R. 156: 287.
Thames Fishing. Fraser, 9: 88.
Thames Pirates. Chamb. J. 52: 808.
Thames Police. Chamb. J. 44: 333.
Thames Steam Ferry. Pract. M. 7: 265.
Thames Steamboats. Ecl. Engin. 3: 282.
Thames Tunnel. Westm. 19: 10. — Blackw. 51: 782. — Ecl. Engin. 2: 69. — (J. Prestwich) Nature, 1: 280. — J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 149. 26: 131. 37: 299. — Penny M. 1: 237, 340.
— made useful. Chamb. J. 43: 403.
— Night in. Chamb. J. 33: 203.
— Report on, 1839. (J. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 28: 51.
— State of Works at, 1840. (M. I. Brunel) J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 287.
Thames Water Question. Westm. 12: 31. — Penny M. 7: 139.
Thanasi Vaya; a translation. (E. Herbert) Fortn. 13: 618.
Thanatos Athanatos. Bentley, 40: 517, 579. 41: 162–509. 42: 31. 43: 169–610. 44: 210. 45: 497.
Thane and Abthane, Title of. (R. Riddell) Arch. 9: 329.
Thanet, Isle of, Absence of Serpents from. (S. Pegge) Arch. 5: 160.
— Early History of. Fraser, 59: 673.
— Rambles in. Fraser, 96: 792.
See Hengist and Horsa.
Thankfulness, On. Chr. Obs. 12: 681.
— and Thanksgiving. (J. R. Macduff) Good Words, 4: 562.
Thanksgiving, Ideal. (B. Murphy) So. M. 17: 541.
— in History. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 342.
— in Scottish Highlands. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 328.
— New England, History of. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 38: 240.
Thanksgivings and Processions, Ancient. Antiquary, 2: 43.
Thanksgiving Day. Good Words, 13: 242.
— Origin of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 22: 372.
Thanksgiving Exhortation for New Year's Day. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 35: 367.
Thanksgiving Eve, Reflections on. New Eng. M. 9: 419.
Thanksgiving Time; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 141.
That Boy of Norcott's. (C. Lever) Cornh. 18: 513, 641. 19: 1–355.
That charming Count. Argosy, 29: 428.
That Day on Innismore. Chamb. J. 56: 136, 152, 170.
That dead Letter; a Story. All the Year, 38: 296.
That eventful Night. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 23: 481. 24: 101–495.
That French Girl; a Story. All the Year, 41: 442–492.
That Gentleman. (E. Everett) So. Lit. Mess. 27: 150.
That Lass o' Lowrie's. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 12: 544–827. 13: 32–832. 14: 18.
That little Frenchman. Once a Week, 29: 1–551.
That little square Box; a Story. Lond. Soc. 40: supp. 52.
That Man. Lippinc. 4: 335.
That memorable Night. Lond. Soc. 12: 481.
That never was on Sea or Land; a Poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 34: 410.
That Night. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 34: 83.
That Night in June; a Story. Temp. Bar, 60: 87.
That old Maid. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 8: 505.
That other Fellow. (G. Dixon) Belgra. 36: supp. 75.
That pretty American. (G. Dixon) Belgra. 39: supp. 77.
That queer little Box; a Tale. Sharpe, 37: 260.
That same old Coon. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 16: 213.
That Valentine. (E. A. Kinnen) Overland, 14: 256.
Thatcher, George, Papers of. Hist. M. 16: 257, 337.
Thatcher Family Genealogy. (H. N. Otis) N. E. Reg. 14: 11.
Thatching Cottages. Penny M. 9: 93, 100.
Thaumaturgia, or Elucidations of the Marvelous. Mo. R. 137: 54.
Thawed out; a Tale. (M. L. Bissell) Putnam, 15: 56. Same art. Broadw. 7: 481.
Thaxted, and its Cutler's Guild. Reliquary, 5: 65.
Thayer, Gideon French, with portrait. (T. Cushing) N. E. Reg. 19: 149. — Am. J. Educ. 4: 613.
Theater, The. Chr. R. 2: 393.
— American, Dunlap's. Am. Q. 12: 509. — Mo. R. 130: 151.
— Americans at. Ev. Sat. 10: 451.
— and the Church. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 10: 374.
— British. Dub. Univ. 28: 525, 668.
— Character and Tendency of. Ecl. R. 90: 129.
— Clergy and. (A. T. Davidson) Macmil. 37: 497.
— Danish National. Cornh. 30: 297.
— Dibdin's Reminiscences. Colburn, 19: 577.
— English, in the 18th Century. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 703.
— — Shortcomings of. (T. Taylor) Dark Blue, 1: 746.
— First, in London. (R. Bell) Once a Week, 1: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 249.
— Footmen's Gallery. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 15: 594.
— Half-Price at Nine o'clock. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 17: 759.
— How can it be improved? Chr. Obs. 51: 297–450.
— in America, First. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 97.
— in France. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 19: 22.
— — before Molière. Dub. Univ. 70: 243.
— — Green Room of. Colburn, 4: 309.
— — in 1870. Ev. Sat. 6: 556.
— — Sarcey on. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 26: 345.
— in Germany. (A. Stutzer) Belgra. 28: 476.
— in Mediæval Paris. Cornh. 21: 595.
— in Munich. Temp. Bar, 6: 475.
— in Russia and Poland. Internat. M. 11: 225.
— in the Pit. All the Year, 26: 563. — Ev. Sat. 11: 558.
— Lyceum, Behind the Scenes at. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 44: 335.
— Mission of. St. James, 45: 75.
— Modern, and Attic Tragedy. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 18: 341.
— of the Hindus, Wilson on. Ecl. R. 48: 328.
— of our Day. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 500.
— Old Drury. All the Year, 42: 346.
— One's first Night at the Play. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 142: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 735.
— Our Company. Tinsley, 21: 97.
— Revival in modern. Temp. Bar, 44: 199.
— Stage Storms. Ev. Sat. 13: 269.
— The Super at. All the Year, 27: 438.
— The Tiring-Room. All the Year, 34: 367.
See Drama; Muster Vorstellungen; Stage.
Théâtre Français. Quar. 139: 138.

Theater Royal, Dublin, from 1830-51. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 72: 454, 558.
Theater Royal, Little Pedlington. (J. Poole) Colburn, 49: 101-557.
Theater Spence, at Fiesole. Temp. Bar, 13: 258.
Theaters. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 428. — Irish Q. 6: 983.
— American dramatic. Am. Arch. 6: 20-74.
— — and Foreign. (O. Logan) Galaxy, 5: 22.
— Admission Prices to. All the Year, 32: 296.
— and Actors of London. (W. Thornbury) Belgra. 7: 360, 546. 8: 70, 230, 394. 10: 104, 248, 512.
— and Dramatic Reform. (G. H. Lewes) Ed. R. 78: 382.
— and Music Halls. (M. Browne) Argosy, 2: 117.
— — Absurd Names of. All the Year, 21: 324, 349, 372.
— Behind the Scenes. Chamb. J. 44: 593. 51: 638. 52: 178. — Lond. Soc. 4: 385.
— Burning of. All the Year, 38: 199.
— Cheap. (H. Hutton) So. M. 9: 373.
— — and the Lord Chamberlain. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 97.
— Claqueurs in. All the Year, 35: 149.
— Columbine Question. All the Year, 35: 390.
— Construction of. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 23: 355.
— — and Arrangement of. (P. Fitzgerald) Art J. 28: 13-357.
— English. Dark Blue, 2: 626. — Ev. Sat. 5: 814.
— French. Quar. 17: 441.
— Hissing in. All the Year. 28: 468.
— Ladies attending. Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 411.
— London. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 28: 400. — Scrib. 21: 354. — Dark Blue, 2: 761. — Broadw. 6: 283. — Mus. 9: 247.
— — and their Plays. Temp. Bar, 38: 256. 39: 547.
— Modern, and Intellectuality. (H. B. Stephens) Canad. Mo. 17: 368.
— New York. Atlan. 43: 452. 47: 362.
— — Old. Appleton, 8: 576.
— Paris. House. Words, 6: 63. — Once a Week, 18: 101, 123.
— — Claque in. (L. Kalisch) Ev. Sat. 5: 102.
— — Ventilation of new. (A. Morin) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 369.
— Old Devices for Scene-Painting. All the Year, 33: 376.
— Stage Arrangements in; illustrated. Appleton, 3: 589.
— 2.000 Years ago. (G. F. Sigmund) Luth. Q. 3: 124.
— Ventilating, Warming, and Fire-Proofing of. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 170.
— A Word about our. Fraser, 57: 231.
See also Drama; Stage.
Theatric Representation and Mechanism. Dub. Univ. 61: 715.
Theatricals. Fraser, 8: 339.
— Amateur. Bentley, 3: 83. — Dub. Univ. 93: 474. *See* Amateur Theatricals.
— and Theology. Cong. 1: 592.
— College. Blackw. 54: 737. — Liv. Age, 59: 278.
— French, Taste of. Dub. Univ. 35: 769.
— Holiday. St. James, 23: 752.
— in London. Blackw. 51: 431, 639.
— in Stangate. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 17: 19.
— Irish. Dub. Univ. 35: 117, 362.
— Juvenile. N. Ecl. 2: 401.
— Mediæval. Sharpe, 48: 121.
— of the Day, 1824. (J. Lacy) Lond. M. 10: 635.
— Palace. Blackw. 67: 722.
— Present State of, in England and France. For. Q. 15: 266.
— Private. Dub. Univ. 35: 714. — Ed. R. 46: 368. — Belgra. 1: 444. — Liv. Age, 77: 39.
— — History of. Temp. Bar, 40: 390.
Theatrical Amusements. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 1031. — (J. B. Bennett) Ex. H. Lec. 2: 211. — Chr. Q. 10: 557.
Theatrical Art of Making-up. All the Year, 33: 318.
Theatrical Audiences. All the Year, 38: 273.
Theatrical Bohemia. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 29: 240.
Theatrical Criticism. Dub. Univ. 37: 727.
Theatrical Establishments. So. Lit. J. 4: 232.
Theatrical Experience in America. All the Year, 5: 348.
Theatrical Gagging. All the Year, 31: 340. — Ev. Sat. 16: 295.
Theatrical Gossip of an old Stager. Canad. Mo. 3: 47.
Theatrical Licenses. Fraser, 75: 89.
Theatrical Makeshifts and Blunders. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 37: 214.
Theatrical Recollections. (J. H. Siddons) Temp. Bar, 56: 458.
Theatrical Retrospections. (E. H. Malcolm) Sharpe, 46: 116. 47: 150.
Theatrical Riots. All the Year, 17: 149.
— Famous. (H. B. Baker) Belgra. 36: 470.
Theatrical Scenery and Effects. Belgra. 25: 209.
Theatrical Stars in the Provinces. Chamb. J. 41: 465.
Theatrical Successes, Four great. Belgra. 32: 164.
Theatrical Table-Talk. Chamb. J. 47: 696.
Theatrical Talkers and Doers. All the Year, 23: 537.
Theatrical Things. Fraser, 42: 637.
Theatrical World. Chamb. J. 30: 52.
Theban Temple of Ammon. Fraser, 8: 637.
Thébaud, Father A., and his Critics. Month, 27: 249.
Thebes. Sharpe, 49: 189, 238. — Colburn, 11: 130. 35: 333. — Penny M. 1: 113. 11: 408.
— Antiquities discovered in, 1818. Ed. Philos. J. 1: 33.
— Eight Days at. (S. Williams) Overland, 1: 88. — Broadw. 6: 440.
— Life at. (Lady Duff-Gordon) Macmil. 16: 299. 18: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 547.
— Sketches of Old. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 319.
— Tombs of. Liv. Age, 73: 620.
— Visit to. Bentley, 31: 581. — (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 577.
— Wilkinson on, Topography of. Mo. R. 137: 1.
Thee and You; a Story of Old Philadelphia. (E. Kearsley) Lippinc. 17: 679. 18: 81.
Theeda; an Allegory. (J. Hawthorne) Fraser, 102: 145.
Theft of the Stays; a Story. (T. Hopkins) Tinsley, 29: 578.
Theim, Catharina H., Wife of the Palatinate. Chamb. J. 27: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 14.
Theiner, Augustine. Continental Seminaries. Ecl. R. 81: 411.
Theism. Westm. 64: 319. 104: 453. — (L. Moody) Radical, 9: 37. — (S. Longfellow) Radical, 10: 161.
— and Anti-Theism in relation to Science. (A. Mahan) Cong. R. 10: 305.
— and the *à priori* Argument. Lond. Q. 57: 226.
— and Atheism. (O. Dewey) O. & N. 7: 327.
— — and the Problem of Evil. (M. D. Conway) Theo. R. 9: 207.
— — as moral Influences. (M. G. Grey) Mod. R. 2: 794.
— and Atomism. (J. C. Murray) Canad. Mo. 7: 31.
— and Christianity. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 79: 157. — (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 34: 299.
— and Ethics. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 86: 101.
— and Evolution. (M. J. Savage) Mod. R. 2: 468.
— and Pantheism. J. Spec. Philos. 5: 86.
— and reflex Action. (W. James) Unita. R. 16: 389.
— and Science. (E. Naville) Theo. Ecl. 1: 289.
— Argument of. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 10: 235.
— Aspects of. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 447.
— Christian. Lond. Q. 50: 88.
— — Burnett Prize Treatises on. Lond. Q. 6: 1.
— Christian or not. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 85: 220.

Theism, Destruction of, and John Stuart Mill. (D. S. Gregory) Princ. n. s. 2: 409.
— Four Phases of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 36: 66.
— Hindu. (J. Bowring) Theo. R. 4: 182.
— Historic. (T. S. Lathrop) Univ. Q. 36: 416.
— Indian, and its Relation to Christianity. (S. D. Collet) Contemp. 13: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 771.
— Mills's Essays on. Ed. R. 141: 1. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 25: 77. 26: 1.
— Modern English. (E. A. Washburn) Am. Church R. 7: 497.
— Natural and dogmatic. Chr. Rem. 55: 437.
— Natural History of. (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 4: 377. — (F. H. Hedge) Theo. R. 12: 1.
— Personal. (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 6: 22.
— Some Objections to. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. Q. 39: 224.
— Tulloch on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 220. — Chr. Obs. 55: 678.
— Various Forms of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 33: 707. *See* Deism.
Theiss River, Inundations of. (G. Pollak) Nation, 28: 244.
Theist, Problem and Task of. (M. D. Conway) Radical, 10: 420.
Theists and Scientists, Controversy of. (S. A. Ort) Luth. Q. 4: 209.
Theistic Argument as affected by recent Theories. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 16: 447.
Theistic Conception of the World, Cocker's. So. R. n. s. 20: 360.
Thekla the Waif; a Poem. (R. Scott) Dub. Univ. 88: 733.
Thelwell, John, Poems of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 2: 197.
Themistocles; a Poem. (W. Everett) Atlan. 20: 398.
Then. (J. T. Fields) Harper, 63: 392.
— and now; a Poem. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 5: 180. — (M. L. Pray) Scrib. 13: 29.
Theo Leigh. (A. Thomas) Once a Week, 11: 505–701. 12: 1–505.
Theobald, Tomb of, in Canterbury Cathedral. (H. Boys) Arch. 15: 291.
Theocracy, Conversations on. Brownson, 16: 90.
Theocritus. (J. Davies) Contemp. 12: 213. — Fraser, 12: 222, 394. — (T. Irwin) Dub. Univ. 66: 224. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 490.
— and his Poetry. Temp. Bar, 41: 401.
— and Tennyson. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 28: 513.
— Idylls of. For. Q. 30: 161. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 11: 570.
— — Idyll I.; translated by C. S. Calverley. Macmil. 14: 269.
— — Idyll VIII.; translated. Dub. Univ. 46: 201.
— Ringwood's. Dub. Univ. 27: 627.
Theodicy. (C. K. True) Meth. Q. 29: 270.
Theodolinda, Song of. Cornh. 26: 308.
Théodolinde. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 21: 553.
Theodora's Reply. Fraser, 1: 635.
Theodore, King of Abyssinia. Chamb. J. 43: 726. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 169. — (A. d'Abbadie) Cath. World, 7: 265. — (W. L. Gage) Putnam, 12: 85. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 21: 701. — All the Year, 18: 392. — (G. Lumley) Once a Week, 17: 77, 101. — Colburn, 137: 253. — (E. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 1: 377.
— and his Camp. Bentley, 63: 176.
— How I fell into the Clutches of. (H. A. Burette) Loud. Soc. 12: 396. — Ev. Sat. 4: 643.
— Last Days of. Ev. Sat. 6: 109.
— Rise of. Ev. Sat. 4: 573.
Theodore, King of Corsica. Chamb. J. 25: 300.—Sharpe, 15: 99.
— Story of. Dub. Univ. 63: 592, 630. — (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 10: 129, 259, 389.
Theodore of Mopsuestia, School and Influence of. Chr. Rem. 22: 143.
Theodoret, Bp. of Cyrus, Life and Writings of. Bib. R. 5: 289.
Theodoric, Mausoleum of, at Ravenna. (S. Smirke) Arch. 23: 323.
Theognis, Frere's Personal History of. Quar. 72: 452.
Theologica Dogmatica, Kenrick's. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 12: 283.
Theologian and Philosopher, Relations of. (E. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 10: 166.
— Character of the genuine. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 158.
— Duties of. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 347.
Theologians and Scientists. (L. E. Hicks) Bapt. Q. 8: 251. 9: 48, 281.
Theological and Moral Science, Williamson's Rudiments of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 28: 59, 133. — (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 28: 289.
Theological Aphorisms. (G. Reynolds) Chr. Exam. 21: 385.
Theological Belief of Massachusetts, 1780. Cong. Q. 3: 268.
Theological Changes. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R 13: 289.
Theological Cyclopædia, McClintock and Strong's. (B. H. Nadal) Meth. Q. 28: 16.
Theological Education. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 34: 37. — Bib. Sac. 37: 566. 38: 188, 739. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 2: 57. — (H. Ware) Chr Exam. 4: 324. — (D. M. Reese and L. Sunterland) Am. Meth. M. 17: 85, 204, 347. — Cong. M. 28: 401–881.
— Elective System in. Bib. Sac. 36: 367.
— in America. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 11: 599.
— in Connecticut 70 Years ago. (J. Vaill) Cong. Q. 6: 137.
— in England. (G. F. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 24: 531.
— in the English Church. (E. B. Pusey) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 568.
— in France and Switzerland. (H. M. Baird) Presb. R. 1: 85.
— in Germany. (E. Robinson) Am. Bib. Repos. 1: 1–613.
— in Italy. (A. Tholuck) Am. Bib. Repos. 2: 177, 393.
— in Paris. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 33: 265.
— in the United States. (B. B. Edwards) Kitto, 4: 145. — (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 1: 19.
— Plea for higher. Bib. Sac. 36: 182.
— Special short Course of. Bib. Sac. 36: 560. *See also* Ministry, Education for.
Theological Enquiry, Logic of. Bib. R. 4: 359.
Theological Examination. O. & N. 6: 76.
Theological Index, Malcom's. (C. A. Cutter) No. Am. 107: 281.
Theological Institutes. (R. Watson) Meth. M. 46: 309. 50: 33. 51: 460. 52: 465. Same art. Am. Meth. M. 10: 257. 12: 272. 19: 332.
— Watson's. Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 367.
Theological Institutions in America. Cong. M. 21: 98, 154.
— in the United States. Am. Q. Reg. 6: 34.
Theological Library, Clark s Foreign. Lond. Q. 52: 265.
Theological Methods, Bias of. (H. W. Brown) Radical, 3: 37.
Theological Opinions, Aspect of, 1881. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 15: 539.
Theological Quandaries and Dr. Bushnell. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 14: 236.
Theological School at Cambridge. Chr. Exam. 4: 192. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 10: 129.
Theological Science, General View of. (E. Hutchinson) Chr. R. 20: 492. 21: 66.
— in America. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 20: 317.
— since the Reformation. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 476.
Theological Seminary, Bangor, History of. (E. Pond) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 27.
— of German Reformed Church, External History of. (C. Z. Weiser) Mercersb. 23: 5.
— — Internal History of. (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 23: 59.
— Princeton, History of. (S. Miller) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 31.

Theological Seminaries. O. & N. 4: 66.
— Congregational, in U. S. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 1: 181.
— — — in 1860. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 2: 186.
— — — in 1861. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 3: 199.
— — — in 1865–66. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 8: 293.
— — — in 1866–67. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 9: 276.
— — — in 1869–70. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 12: 291.
— — — in 1871–72. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 14: 294.
— — — in 1872–73. Cong. Q. 15: 294.
— — — in 1873–74. Cong. Q. 16: 304.
— — — in 1874–75. Cong. Q. 17: 350.
— — — in 1877–78. Cong. Q. 20: 334.
— — in England. (H. M. Dexter) Cong. Q. 1: 389.
— Design of. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 187.
— in Germany. (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 474.
— in the United States. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 118, 220.
— Multiplication of. Bib. Sac. 36: 760.
Theological Student, Letter to. Dial, 1: 183.
Theological Students, Advice to. (C. Hodge) Princ. 5: 100. — New Eng. 5: 505.
— and the Times. (H. Pedley) Canad. Mo. 18: 88.
Theological Study and University Reform. (C. F. Reichel) Contemp. 1: 517.
— Fourth Year of. (J. Cook) Bib. Sac. 27: 244.
Theological Styles. Dub. Univ. 52: 489.
Theological System, Dr. Asa Burton's. (L. Withington) Am. Presb. R. 18: 5.
Theological Terms, Abuse of. Bapt. Q. 2: 377.
Theological Transition. (A. H. Lepper) Radical, 6: 305.
Theological Translations, Recent. Lond. Q. 22: 491.
Theological Trilemma, Pettingell's. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 25: 600.
Theological Truth, Mode of exhibiting. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 169.
Theology. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 121, 280, 557. — Nat. M. 6: 345.
— a possible Science. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 31: 1.
— Academical. Cong. M. 27: 260.
— Advance of. (C. A. Stork) Luth. Q. 11: 569.
— Alexandrian. (J. S. Dodge, jr.) Univ. Q. 22: 217.
— American. Mercersb. 19: 285.
— and Christian Faith. (E. A. Washburn) Am. Church R. 27: 321.
— and Faith. (E. A. Horton) O. & N. 2: 579.
— and Geology. (C. H. Hitchcock) Bib. Sac. 24: 363, 429.
— — Analogies between. (B. F. Hosford) Bib. Sac. 15: 300.
— and Literature. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 5: 552.
— and modern Thought. No. Brit. 33: 289. — Kitto, 17: 247.
— and Natural Science. Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 120.
— and Philosophy. (H. L. Mansell) Contemp. 2: 1. — Am. Ch. Mo. 2: 81. — Lond. Q. 30: 20.
— — in Conflict. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 12: 204.
— — possible. (L. P. Hickok) Am. Presb. R. 4: 529.
— and Physical Studies, Chasm between. Ev. Sat. 13: 521.
— and Preaching. (A. Barnes) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 2: 571.
— and progressive Knowledge. (J. Martineau) Theo. R. 2: 665.
— and Pulpit Eloquence. (E. A. Park) Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 169.
— and recent Science. (F. Gardiner) Bib. Sac. 35: 46.
— and Religion. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 7: 468.
— and Science 200 Years ago. (C. Sterne) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 179.
— and Secular Movements. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 16: 189.
— Anglo-Saxon, Impending Revolution in. (W. F. Warren) Meth. Q. 23: 455, 579.
— Apostolic. Lond. Q. 19: 445.
Theology at Cambridge, Mass. (S. H. Morse) Radical, 2: 749.
— Authority of Reason in. Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 151.
— Beecher's Views of. (C. D. Pigeon) Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 319.
— Biblical, and the New Testament. (C. A. Briggs) Am. Presb. R. 19: 105, 293.
— Boston. (E. B. Willson) O. & N. 4: 205.
— Broad Church. Chr. Obs. 60: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 273.
— Dr. Bushnell's reconstructed. (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 213.
— Chalmers's Institutes of. Bib. R. 6: 372.
— Christian. (R. B. Welch) Princ. u. s. 1: 127. — So. R. n. s. 20: 253.
— — and German Philosophy. (R. Vaughan) Brit. Q. 2: 297.
— — as a Science. Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 457.
— — Reuss's History of. Kitto, 30: 290.
— Claims of. (J. R. Herrick) Bib. Sac. 25: 49.
— Comparative. (M. Müller) Contemp. 14: 1.
— — Theory of. (J. Rickaby) Month, 30: 1.
— Course of, at Leipsic. Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 127.
— Critical, Decline of. (G. R. Noyes) Chr. Exam. 43: 325.
— Definite. (H. Bacon) Univ. Q. 1: 408.
— Demands of the Age upon. Bib. R. 5: 534. 6: 77.
— Department of, essential in a University. (S. Harris) New Eng. 31: 36.
— Derham's Physico-. Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 441.
— Destructive Analysis in. (L. S. Potwin) Bib. Sac. 29: 419.
— Doctrinal. Chr. Disc. 2: 59.
— — Ancient and modern. Chr. Rem. 25: 213.
— — and modern Skepticism, Duke of Somerset on. Chr. Obs. 72: 458.
— — and modern Sciences. For. Q. 27: 218.
— — Basis of Christian Morality. Chr. R. 7: 321.
— — Change in; translated from Muenscher. (J. Murdock) Chr. Mo. Spec 9: 138.
— — Colenso on. (L. Grout) Cong. R. 9: 462.
— — Development of. Chr. Rem. 13: 117.
— — — Butler on. Dub. Univ. 37: 276.
— — Digest of. (J. A. Seiss) Evang. R. 9: 151.
— — Early Christian. Chr. Rem. 3: 1. 41: 306.
— — Evolution in. (T. H. Skinner, jr.) Bapt. Q. 2: 31.
— — for Christian Pastors. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 28: 646.
— — the Foundation of Religion. Bost. R. 1: 1.
— — Hagenbach's History of. Ecl. R. 86: 257. 90: 428.
— — Interdependence of Doctrines. Chr. R. 26: 450.
— — Knapp's. Spirit Pilg. 5: 524.
— — Milton on. Cong. M. 8: 588. — Colburn, 14: 185.
— — Newman on Development of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 77: 404. — (W. Cunningham) No. Brit. 5: 418. — Dub. Univ. 27: 105. — Brownson, 4: 39, 485. 5: 265. — Fraser, 33: 253.
— — of Death and Life. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 50: 429.
— — of the 2d Century. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 10: 538.
— — Rationalism *versus*. (E. P. Tenney) Cong. R. 8: 357.
— — Reason in. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 14: 221.
— — Religious Value of. (F. Bonifas) Theo. Ecl. 7: 1.
— — Shedd's History of. (F. H. Hedge and E. Abbot) No. Am. 98: 567. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 19: 35. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 36: 152. — (J. T. M'Collom) Bost. R. 5: 565. — (C. P. Krauth, jr.) Evang. R. 18: 56.
— — What is fundamental? (F. A. Phillipi and F. H. R. Frank) Luth. Q. 5: 535.
— Dogmatic. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 23: 919. — (M. Besser) Bib. Sac. 31: 378, 576. 32: 556. — (M. Kieffer) Mercersb. 12: 451. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 17: 461.

Theology, Dogmatic, and the Creed. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 18: 207.
— — and Words. Chr. Rem. 30: 101.
— — Conception and Significance of. (W. Schmidt) Mercersb. 21: 278.
— — Rothe on. (J. P. Lacroix) Bib. Sac. 35: 209.
— — Schmidt's. Luth. Q. 4: 161.
— — Studies in. Chr. Rem. 42: 179.
— — Van Oosterzee's. Mercersb. 21: 638.
— Drift Period in. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 79: 1.
— Dutch, past and present. Theo. R. 1: 255.
— Dwight's. *See below*, Theology, Systematic.
— Early Christian, Bennett on. Cong. M. 25: 249, 335.
— Early History of. (J. P. Cowles) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 291.
— Emphasis in. (C. A. Bartol) Radical, 7: 277.
— Experimental. (E. G. Robinson) Chr. R. 18: 611.
— explained and defended, Dwight on. Chr. Obs. 25: 294.
— Faith and. Brownson, 20: 1.
— Finney's. (G. Duffield) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 212–711.
— Foundations of. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 31: 209.
— Free Inquiry in, the Basis of Truth and Liberality. (B. Powell) Kitto, 1: 43.
— Genevan School of. Chr. R. 12: 321.
— German. (E. A. Lawrence) New Eng. 15: 202. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 18: 559. — O. & N. 5: 739. — Westm. 66: 515. — (I. Loewenthal) Princ. 25: 430. — Chr. Obs. 55: 441.
— — Bretschneider's Vindication of. Ecl. R. 46: 389.
— — in 1841. Cong. M. 24: 741.
— — Past and present Aspect of. Chr. Obs. 58: 145, 465.
— — State of, 1857. Westm. 67: 327.
— Historical. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 91.
— — and objective. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 591.
— — Cunningham's. No. Brit. 38: 215.
— Hist. Element in. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 16: 125.
— Hopes of. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 36: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 92.
— Hupfeld on Modern Theosophic. Kitto, 28: 363.
— Mrs. Hutchinson on. Ecl. R. 26: 319.
— Imagination in. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 66: 47.
— in Colleges. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 75.
— — Cultivation of. (C. Clarke) Nation, 29: 6, 39.
— in the English Poets. Dub. Univ. 84: 89.
— in Extremis; a Poem. Cornh. 18: 364.
— in Holland. Fraser, 67: 358.
— in Politics. (G. F. Magoun) Cong. R. 7: 107.
— Inductive. Brit. Q. 59: 55. — (J. G. Roberts) New Eng. 40: 741. — Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 89.
— Is it improvable? (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 21: 787.
— Is it a progressive Science? (W. Scott) Bib. R. 2: 241. 3: 139. 4: 125, 254, 407.
— Liberalism in. Brit. Q. 33: 485.
— Literary Element in. (J. A. Smith) Bapt. Q. 10: 385.
— Logic in. So. R. n. s. 18: 1.
— Maryville. (J. I. Foot) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 449.
— Middle-Asiatic. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 9: 71.
— Milton on. Bost. Mo. 1: 489.
— Modern. Prosp. R. 3: 297.
— — and modern Thought. Canad Mo. 19: 297.
— — Conflicting Tendencies of. Ecl. R. 100: 77.
— — of Holland. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. Q. 31: 250.
— Moral. (H. D. Evans) Am. Ch. Mo. 1: 81.
— Julius Mueller's System of, Analysis and Proof-Texts of. Am. Presb. R. 14: 337, 539.
— Natural. Macmil. 31: 357, 473. 32: 193, 481. 33: 1, 385. 34: 156, 522. 35: 417. 37: 178. — (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 31: 593. — (G. D'O. Snow) Contemp. 21: 572. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 131. — Bib. Sac. 3: 241. — Cong. M. 20: 242. — (H. Ziegler) Evang. R. 16: 480. — Mo. R. 149: 406. — Dub. Univ. 9: 190. — Chr. Rem. 33: 70.
Theology, Natural, and Chemistry. Brit. Q. 7: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 289.
— — and Darwin. (H. M. Harman) Meth. Q. 23: 181.
— — Argument from Design. (J. Rickaby) Month, 32: 404. 33: 28.
— — as a Study in Schools. (H. A. Miles) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1839: 105.
— — Astronomy with reference to. Chr. R. 1: 215.
— — Brougham on. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 64: 264. — (G. R. Gleig) Fraser, 12: 375. — Quar. 55: 387. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 42: 467. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 54: 102. — New York R. 1: 298. — (L. P. Hickok) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 177. — Westm. 23: 333. — Chr. R. 3: 1. — Ecl. R. 69: 609. — Fraser, 13: 694. — Dub. Univ. 6: 448. — Am. Mo. M. 6: 462. — So. R. n. s. 19: 363. — Chr. Obs. 35: 687, 738, 804. — Tait, n. s. 2: 806. — Ecl. R. 62: 165. 69: 609. — Mo. R. 137: 430. 148: 369.
— — Chalmers's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 54: 356. — Dub. Univ. 7: 597. — New York R. 1: 137. — (E. T. Fitch) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 319. — (D. D. Buck) Meth. Q. 7: 434.
— — Crombie's. (R. Torrens) Ed. R. 54: 147. — Ecl. R. 53: 314. — Mo. R. 120: 30.
— — Discussion over Darwin's Origin of Species. (A. Gray and D. Treadwell) Am. J. Sci. 80: 226.
— — Gisborne's. Mo. R. 88: 82. — Cong. M. 1: 376, 425. — Chr. Obs. 17: 533.
— — Indo-Germanic. (M. Besser) Bib. Sac. 34: 167.
— — Jackson on. Cong. 5: 306.
— — Meteorology and. (M. Jacobs) Evang. R. 10: 161.
— — Mind in Nature. (H. M. Goodwin) New Eng. 35: 23.
— — of the Future. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 23: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 526.
— — Paget's. Dub. R. 21: 372.
— — Paley's. (S. S. Sewall) Chr. Exam. 6: 389. — Chr. Exam. 30: 273. — New Eng. M. 4: 454. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 1: 287. — Chr. Obs. 2: 162, 240, 369.
— — Philosophy of. Chr. Obs. 75: 686. — Lond. Q. 44: 104.
— — Rennie's Alphabet of. Mo. R. 135: 169.
— — Science of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 100: 177.
— — Straus-Durckheim's. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 60: 419.
See Religion, Natural.
— Natural Foundations of. (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 31: 436. 32: 1.
— Nature-Development and. Contemp. 14: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 67.
— New. (G. T. Ladd) New Eng. 35: 660. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 62: 321. — (J. F. Clarke) Unita. R. 10: 391. — (F. G. Peabody) Unita. R. 11: 349. — (J. A. Brown) Evang. R. 9: 91. — (S. S. Schmucker) Evang. R. 9: 256.
— — and the old. (T. F. Curtis) Chr. R. 23: 299.
— — *versus* the old, 1856. Brit. Q. 24: 289.
— New England. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 9: 170. — (D. T. Fiske) Bib. Sac. 22: 467, 512.
— — and Dr. Hodge. (E. Pond) Bib. Sac. 30: 371.
— — Old School in. (E. A. Lawrence) Bib. Sac. 20: 311.
— — Park on. Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 345.
— New Haven. (C. D. Pigeon) Theo. & Lit. R. 5: 149.
— of the first three Centuries. Chr. Rem. 3: 1.
— of the first eight Centuries. Chr. R. 7: 586.
— of the 17th Century. (A. Martin, jr.) Luth. Q. 6: 264.
— of the 19th Century. Fraser, 71: 252. — Chr. Obs. 65: 371.
— of the Intellect and the Feelings. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 7: 533. 8: 135. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 22: 662. 23: 306, 674. — Theo. & Lit. J. 3: 177, 482.

Theology of the New Testament, Oosterzee's. (J. P. Westervelt) Am. Presb. R. 19: 434.
— of the Study. Cong. M. 27: 405.
— Old and new. Bost. R. 1: 97.
— Open Questions in. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 80: 77. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 80: 208.
— Oxford. *See* Oxford Theology; Puseyism; Tractarianism.
— — and Berlin. Dub. Univ. 22: 269, 456.
— Pastoral, Vinet on. Ecl. R. 96: 745.
— Patristic. No. Brit. 28: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 104.
— Personal Influences on our present. (J. Martineau) Nat. R. 3: 449.
— Philosophic. Chr. R. 15: 606. — So. Q. 16: 537. — — (P. Berry) Mercersb. 7: 614.
— Plea for. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 39: 289.
— — for the old. Kitto, 12: 285.
— Pope's Christian. (J. Miley) Meth. Q. 37: 389.
— Positivism in. (F. E. Abbot) Chr. Exam. 80: 234.
— Progress in. (W. Gladden) O. & N. 1: 356. — (S. W. Culver) Bapt. Q. 10: 232.
— Protestant, Dorner's History of. (T. Wright) Contemp. 18: 506. — Chr. Obs. 72: 37. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 15: 260, 325.
— Ranken's Institutes of. Ecl. R. 38: 22.
— Rational. (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 22: 530.
— Rationalistic Tendencies of. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 14: 608.
— Recent Inquiries in. (F. H. Newhall) Meth. Q. 22: 357.
— Reform of. Prosp. R. 4: 252.
— Relation to the Preparatory Sciences. (K. A. Hagenbach) Am. Presb. R. 19: 506.
— Scholastic and Biblical. (L. W. Heydenreich) Evang. R. 9: 50.
— — of the Middle Ages. (S. S. Schmucker) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 3: 143. *See* Scholastic.
— Scientific Spirit in. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 12: 349.
— Scotch, Present Aspects of. (H. K. Carroll) Meth. Q. 39: 94.
— Scripture, and Nature. Bib. R. 2: 416.
— Skeptical German. Kitto, 14: 90.
— Speculative, and Christianity. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 16: 422.
— Statesmen on. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 22: 615.
— Stoddard's Lectures on. (C. Mead) Bib. Sac. 20: 734.
— Storr's Biblical. Chr. R. 1: 49. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 34.
— Study of. (H. W. Bellows) Unita. R. 8: 589. — (L. Eichelberger) Evang. R. 4: 476. — Am. Meth. M. 2: 160.
— — a Part of Literature. (L. R. J. Halsey) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 295.
— Studies of. Brownson, 17: 174.
— Synthetic. Brownson, 22: 145.
— Systematic. (G. T. Ladd) Bib. Sac. 36: 706. — Brit. Q. 43: 170. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 26. — Ecl. R. 76: 555. 60: 93, 525. 106: 489.
— — and Pulpit Eloquence, Campbell on. Chr. Obs. 6: 591.
— — Dwight's. Cong. M. 3: 30, 98. — Ecl. R. 34: 97, 256. — Portfo. (Den.) 26: 453.
— — Hodge's. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 29: 553. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 14: 488. — (T. G. Apple) Mercersb. 19: 318. — (C. P. Krauth) Mercersb. 21: 99.
— — Importance of. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 49: 165.
— — Use and Abuse of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 4: 171.
— — Value of, to the Preacher. (G. N. Boardman) Cong. R. 11: 513.
— — Warren's Introduction to. (J. McClintock) Meth. Q. 26: 100.
Theology, Systems of. Chr. Disc. 1: 187.
— taught in the Works of Creation. (C. F. Le Fevre) Univ. Q. 3: 413.
— Teacher of, Essentials of. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 11: 564.
— Tendencies and Wants of. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 45: 224.
— Thoughts on. Dial, 2: 485. — (A. Barnes) Am. Presb. R. 2: 1, 177.
— True Basis of, Newman's. Brownson, 8: 417.
— Undebatable. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 130.
— Ward's Philosophic Introduction to. Brownson, 18: 1.
— Whig. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 163. *See* Divinity; Edwards; New Haven; etc.
Theophilanthropists, French. (J. R. Beard) Theo. R. 8: 318.
— Gregoire's History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 28: 493.
Theophilus, Pilgrimage of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 297.
Theophrastus and his Successors. (J. Rickaby) Month, 39: 348, 495.
Theoretical Ethics. Brit. Q. 6: 407.
Theorist, Confessions of a. Lond. M. 16: 25.
Theory and Practice. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 101. — Westm. 25: 223.
— Use and Abuse of. Ox. Prize Ess. 5: 1.
Therapeutics and Hygiene, Kilgour on. Mo. R. 135: 454.
Therasia, A buried Town in. Dub. Univ. 75: 37.
There and back again. (J. A. St. John) Liv. Age, 23: 391–546.
There 's many a Slip, etc.; a Tale. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 50: 25.
Theresa, Memoirs of. Bentley, 57: 642. *See* Teresa.
Thermal Springs and Geysers. (A. C. Peale) Penn Mo. 8: 507.
Thermal Waters of Asia Minor. (J. L. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 62: 10, 366.
Thermal-Water Cure. All the Year, 23: 9. *See* Hot Springs.
Thermic Motors in Paris Exhibition, 1878. (V. D. Dery) Ecl. Engin. 22: 89.
Thermo-Chemical Investigation. (M. M. P. Muir) Nature. 20: 8.
Thermo-Chemistry, Berthelot's. (J. P. Cooke) Am. J. Sci. 119: 261.
— Naumann on. (E. J. Mills) Nature, 2: 120.
Thermo-Dynamics. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 20: 236–451. 21: 1.
— Tait's. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 17: 257, 278.
Thermo-Electric Battery, Clamond's. Pract. M. 4: 314.
— Nöe's. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 6: 85.
Thermo-Electric Light Battery. Ecl. Engin. 21: 379.
Thermo-Electric Power of Iron and Platinum in Vacuo. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 120: 358.
Thermo-Electric Series. (A. Matthiessen) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 392.
Thermometer, The. Penny M. 10: 232, 239.
— Air-Bubble. (M. E. Barbier) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 199.
— and the Temperature. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 46.
— as a Companion in daily Life. (A. H. Garrod) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 370.
— Deep-Sea. (J. E. Davis) Nature, 5: 124. — Nature, 18: 348.
— Electrical. (H. T. Brown) Nature, 23: 465.
— — Siemens on. Nature, 12: 235.
— How to use. (E. J. Lowe) Recr. Sci. 2: 259.
— New. Nature, 9: 387.
— New Registering. (G. Tissandier) Nature, 16: 421.
— Report on, Hourly Observations of, 1836. (A. Mordecai) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 7.
Thermometers. Chamb. J. 41: 358. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 228. — Cath. World, 5: 707.
— Cælibration of. (T. Russell) Am. J. Sci. 121: 373.

Thermometers, Rock, at Edinburgh. (C. P. Smyth) Nature, 5: 317.
Thermometry. (G. F. Chambers) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 487. — (L. Waldo) Am. J. Sci. 121: 57, 226, 443.
Thermoscope for Projection. (L. C. Cooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 326.
— Theory of. (L. C. Cooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 134.
These are my Jewels; a Poem. So. Lit. J. 4: 68.
Thesiger, Sir Frederic. Fraser, 36: 310.
Thespis and Themis. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 26: 341.
Thessaly, Notes of Travel in. (W. V. Chirol) Fortn. 35: 302.
They saw a great Light; a Christmas Story. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 7: 6.
They won't propose. Lond. Soc. 38: 234.
Theydon Gernon Church, Inscriptions in. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 2: 283.
Thibaut, King of Navarre, Poems of. Lond. M. 4: 472.
Thibet. Quar. 141: 418. — House. Words, 5: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 481. — Blackw. 120: 689. — Cornh. 37: 154. — Sharpe, 45: 151. — Geog. M. 3: 145. — Liv. Age, 137: 766.
— and the Himalaya. Colburn, 96: 151.
— and Ladak. Fraser, 53: 166.
— and the Lamas. Blackw. 71: 335.
— Buddhism in. Westm. 81: 229.
— Abbé Desgodins on. Geog. M. 4: 14.
— Eastern, Natural History of. Nature, 5: 406.
— French Missionaries in, Huc's. Fraser, 45: 33.
— Great. Geog. M. 2: 41, 129.
— Lamas of. Dub. R. 33: 1.
— Mission of George Bogle to. (E. Quincy) Nation, 23: 43.
— Missionaries in, 1844. Colburn, 90: 1.
— Observations in. No. Am. 117: 485.
Thief, Autobiography of a. (J. Saunders) Peop. J. 7: 177–286.
— — in Thieves' Language. (J. W. Horsley) Macmil. 40: 300.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 38.
— — of a modern. Lond. M. 1: 25.
— Profession of. Lond. M. 20: 252.
Thief-Making and Thief-Taking. Chamb. J. 8: 37. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 408.
Thieves, Admiration for great. (C. Mackay) Bentley, 10: 407.
— and Robbers, Self-Protection against. (H. W. Holland) Good Words, 7: 847.
— and Thieves' Children. Once a Week, 4: 548.
— and Thieving. Cornh. 2: 326. 6: 640.
— Harbor. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 11: 401.
— How we make. All the Year, 27: 279.
— in a London Ragged-School. Once a Week, 12: 62.
— of London. Quar. 99: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 245.
— — Anecdotes of. House. Words, 1: 431.
— Professional. Cornh. 6: 640.
— Why they prosper. (E. Crapsey) Galaxy, 8: 519.
Thieves' Literature, Illustrations of. Tait, n. s. 8: 215.
Thieves' Quarters in London. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 552. — Ev. Sat. 9: 430.
Thierry, A. Studies in History. (A. W. Machen) No. Am. 72: 316.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 74: 280. — (E. de Pressensé) Princ. n. s. 3: 345. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 195. — (F. A. Chateaubriand) Bentley, 28: 98. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 11: 66. — (G. M. Towle) Scrib. 15: 112. Same art. Broadw. 1: 249. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 644. — Broadw. 7: 375. — Fraser, 87: 94. — Brit. Q. 7: 137. — Am. Whig R. 4: 559. 5: 26. — Blackw. 43: 311. — Fraser, 27: 289. — Ecl. M. 24: 543.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe. Ecl. Mus. 2: 118. — Dub. Univ. 28: 553, 635. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 513. 10: 104. — Chamb. J. 55: 33. — Dub. Univ. 79: 92. — Once a Week, 24: 285. — (L. Liévin) N. Ecl. 1: 441. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 69: 505. 77: 624. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 89: 505.
— and Napoleon I. Ev. Sat. 11: 26.
— and Trafalgar. Fraser, 40: 481, 663.
— Art Collection and House of. Ev. Sat. 10: 587. 11: 6, 12.
— as an Historian. Liv. Age, 135: 189.
— Autobiography of. Am. Q. 9: 116.
— Career of. (W. Baird) Nat. Q. 36: 284.
— Chat with. Hours at Home, 7: 410.
— Consulate and Empire, etc. *See* France.
— Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) Fortn. 28: 539, 642.
— — Senior's. Lond. Q. 54: 265.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 162. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 192.
— Evening with. Colburn, 61: 120.
— Foreign Policy of. Blackw. 49: 127.
— Life and Character of. Quar. 146: 444.
— — and Government of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 355.
— Personal Government of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 192.
— Senior on Character of. Dub. R. 83: 400.
— Sketches from Life. (E. Crawford) Macmil. 37: 1. — Liv. Age, 135: 664.
— Talk about. Appleton, 18: 445.
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm, Life and Works of. (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 70: 185.
Thiersch, Heinrich Wilhelm J., as a Theologian and a Critic. Lond. Q. 2: 1.
Thieving, Art of. Once a Week, 9: 552, 567.
— in the 17th Century. Temp. Bar, 7: 238.
Thing that might be. (M. Pattison) No. Am. 132: 320.
"The thing which hath been shall be." (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 35: 408.
Things. Temp. Bar, 39: 111.
— being as we think them. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 60: 172.
— Differences of. (J. W. Saxon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 53.
— I do not like. New Eng. M. 7: 117.
— in general. Colburn, 94: 372.
— in themselves, Nature of. (W. K. Clifford) Mind, 3: 57.
— of the Day. Blackw. 51: 141–621.
— past and gone. St. James, 24: 433–792. 25: 69–546.
— secular, and Things sacred. (L. H. Wiseman) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 353.
— slowly learnt, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 63: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 790. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 328.
— that I remember. Chamb. J. 43: 321, 449.
Thinkers, German and French. Ev. Sat. 9: 690.
— Thoughts about. Ecl. M. 57: 326.
Thinking, Does it take Time? (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 564.
— Materials for, Burdon's. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 13: 46.
— Original. Chr. R. 7: 142.
— Physiology of. (H. C. Bastian) Fortn. 11: 57. — (A. Bain) Fortn. 11: 493.
— Thought, Literature. (A. Traver) Ref. Q. 28: 115.
— Thoughts about. (J. Rickaby) Month, 33: 328. 34: 31. — Cornh. 31: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 673.
Third Bridesmaid. (A. M. F. Annan) Godey, 23: 195.
Third-Class Passengers. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 96: 293.
Third-Term Question. (M. Hale) Nat. Q. 40: 377. *See* President of the United States.
Thirlwall, Bp. Connop. Ed. R. 143: 281. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 26: 155. — Cong. 3: 565.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 709.
— Remains of. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 15: 216.
Thirst and Hunger. Blackw. 83: 1.

Thirteenth, The; a Tale of Doom. Blackw. 54: 465.
Thirteenth Juror. Chamb. J. 21: 363.
Thirty Flasks; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 12: 408, 666.
Thirty-one to Fifteen. Fraser, 50: 400.
Thirty-seven Hundred and Fifty-eight. (K. Foote) Atlan. 44: 689. 45: 1, 145.
Thirty-nine Articles, and the Augsburg Confession. (J. G. Morris) Luth. Q. 8: 79.
— and the Liturgy. Am. Church R. 21: 590.
— Clerical Subscription Commission. (H. H. Milman) Fraser, 71: 269.
— Bishop Forbes on. (J. Conington) Contemp. 8: 349.
— Lushington, and Heath on. Macmil. 5: 153.
— Macbride on. Chr. Obs. 54: 236.
— Question between Bishop of Sarum and Rowland Williams. Nat. R. 14: 91.
— Subscription to. (H. M. Thompson) Am. Church R. 19: 63. *See* Subscription.
— Theology of. Chr. Rem. 56: 69.
See Church of England.
Thirty Years' War. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 2: 38. — (E. Pond) Meth. Q. 37: 321. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 676.
— Beginnings of. Month, 11: 291.
— Gardiner's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 352.
— Men of. Month, 9: 176.
— Modern Historians of. Dub. R. 30: 69.
— Social Aspects of. (R. C. Trench) Hours at Home, 1: 370, 430.
— Sonnets on. (B. B. Feltus) Dub. Univ. 41: 50.
Thirza. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 19: 425.
This Son of Vulcan. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Lond. Soc. 28: 1–479. 29: 1–481. 30: 33–332.
Thisbe. Blackw. 121: 681.
Thistle, The; a Poem. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 16: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 130, 322.
Thistles, How they spin. (W. J. Beal) Am. Natural. 12: 643.
— Thorns, and their Comrades. Dub. Univ. 43: 442.
Tholuck, F. August G. Bib. R. 6: 614. — (J. F. Hurst) Nat. M. 12: 193. — (J. McClintock) Am. Meth. M. 22: 212. — (A. Duff, jr.) Bib. Sac. 35: 179.
— as a Preacher. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 39: 355.
— Guido and Julius. Ecl. R. 65: 229.
— Jubilee of. Am. Presb. R. 20: 295.
— Life and Writings of. Mo. R. 153: 504.
— Messianic Psalms. Chr. R. 11: 344.
— Miscellaneous Writings of. Ecl. R. 77: 147.
— Obituary Notice of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 214.
— Translations from. Meth. Q. 1: 354.
— Writings in Defense of Religion. For. Q. 25: 131.
— Writings of. Ecl. R. 77: 147.
Thom, D. Divine Inversion. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 2: 329.
Thom, John, *alias* Sir William Courtenay. All the Year, 17: 441.
Thom, Robert, Biography of. Hunt, 16: 381.
Thom, William. (D. Masson) Macmil. 9: 325. — Hogg, 1: 136. — Liv. Age, 3: 694.
— Poems of. Westm. 40: 312.
— Rhymes and Recollections of. Mo. R. 165: 339.
— — of a Handloom Weaver. Ecl. R. 82: 572.
Thom's Group of Statuary. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 140.
Thomas Aquinas. Am. Church R. 25: 1. — (C. Hargrove) Mod. R. 1: 51.
— and his Writings. Nat. Q. 17: 80.
— and the Pope's Encyclical. (J. Bayma) Cath. World, 31: 380, 521. — (A. Alexander) Princ. n. s. 5: 245.
— and the Vatican. Quar. 152: 105.
— Life and Labors of. Dub. R. 68: 111. 73: 429.
— Philosophy of. (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 13: 87. *See* Scholastic Philosophy.
Thomas Aquinas. Summa Theologica. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 23: 327.
— Theory of Human Knowledge. Dub. R. 77: 405.
— Vaughan's Life of. (J. C. Hedley) Cath. World, 16: 31, 254.
Thomas à Becket. *See* Becket.
Thomas, David, Recollections of. (H. Richard) Cong. 5: 65, 129.
Thomas, Eben. S., Reminiscences of. Dem. R. 8: 226.
Thomas, Francis, with portrait. Dem. R. 9: 382.
Thomas, Francis William. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 297.
Thomas, George, Earl of Albemarle. *See* Albemarle.
Thomas, Gen. George H., with portrait. (B. E. Martin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 2. — (A. C. McClurg) Dial(Ch.), 2: 37.
Thomas, Griffith, Death of. Am. Arch. 5: 29.
Thomas, Griffiths Wainewright, the Poisoner. (C. Dickens) Ev. Sat. 3: 173.
Thomas, John. Letters on the Church. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 354.
Thomas, John ap, and his Friends. (J. J. Levick) Pennsyl. M. 4: 301, 471.
Thomas, John R., Song-Composer. Potter Am.Mo.14:146.
Thomas, Lewis F. Poems. So. Q. 3: 367.
Thomas, Philip F., with portrait. Dem. R. 27: 74.
Thomas, Theodore. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 9: 458.
Thomas, William Cave. Art J. 21: 217. — (J. L. Tupper) Portfo. 2: 149.
Thomas, Wm. Lewis. Theresa, the Maid of the Tyrol. Mo. R. 163: 171.
Thomas Noddy, Esquire. (W. Jerdan) Bentley, 3: 499.
Thomas Tyler's Tombstone. (M. P. Walker) Lippinc. 5: 577.
Thomasine Bonaventure. All the Year, 17: 276.
Thomason, Rev. T. T. Am. Q. Obs. 1: 150.
— Sargent's Life of. Chr. Obs. 33: 352, 409.
Thomason Collection of Pamphlets. Chamb. J. 55: 375.
Thomaston, Me., Resources of. Hunt, 14: 586.
Thompson, Andrew. Sermons on Infidelity. Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 469.
Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford. O. & N. 3: 97. — (E. Quincy) Atlan. 27: 512. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 231. — (J. B. Walker) New Eng. 35: 1. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 383. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 561. — (W. Hall) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 16.
— the Apostle of Exigency. Once a Week, 7: 623.
— Biographical Memoir of. (Baron Cuvier) Ed. New Philos. J. 8: 209.
— Complete Works. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 11: 203.
— Ellis's Life of. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 9: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 315. — Radical R. 1: 170.
— Eulogy on (Cuvier) with portrait. Portfo.(Den.)17:453.
— Life of. (J. Renwick) Sparks's Am. Biog. 15: 3. — (G. Cuvier) Am. J. Sci. 19: 28. — (J. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 33: 21.
— — and Works of. (J. P. Cooke) Nation, 26: 63.
— on Heat, etc. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 399, 415.
Thompson, Capt. E., Journal of, 1783–85. Cornh. 17: 610.
Thompson, Miss E. Picture of Inkerman. (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 8: 100.
Thompson, Geo., Memoir and Portrait of. Howitt, 2: 258.
Thompson, Jacob, with portrait. Dem. R. 26: 77. — with portrait, Dem. R. 41: 310.
— Obituary of. Art J. 32: 107.
Thompson, James W., Sermons on Death of. (H. F. Bond) Mo. Rel. M. 12: 146.
Thompson, John, Missionary in North Carolina. (E. F. Rockwell) Hist. M. 16: 78.
Thompson, Thomas, with portrait. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 141.
Thompson, T. Perronet. Exercises, Political and others. Ecl. R. 76: 702. — Mo. R. 159: 239.

Thompson, T. Perronet, Letter to. Fraser, 16: 390.
— Memoir and Portrait of. (S. Smiles) Howitt, 2: 66.
Thompson, Wm., Maori King-Maker. Ev. Sat. 4: 265.
Thompson, Zadock, Obituary of. (G. F. Houghton) Am. J. Sci. 72: 44.
Thompson Family Genealogy. (F. Chase) N. E. Reg. 15: 112.
Thompson's Island, Depositions relating to. N. E. Reg. 9: 248.
Thomson, Charles, with portrait. Potter Am. Mo. 6: 172, 264.
— Residence of. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 7: 161.
— *versus* H. Laurens. (J. J. Mickley) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 172, 264.
Thomson, Charles Poulett, Lord Sydenham. *See* Sydenham.
Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 696. — Nature, 14: 85.
Thomson, Bp. Edward. Essays, etc. (J. T. Peck) Meth. Q. 17: 219.
Thomson, Geo., 1696–1782, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 77: 58.
Thomson, James. (G. Gilfillan) with portrait, Hogg, 8: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 29. — (H.T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 605. — Penny M. 11: 113.
— a Poet of Nature. Colburn, 113: 196. Same art. Nat. M. 13: 149.
— and Cowper compared. Anal. M. 5: 321.
— Poetical Works. Colburn, 104: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 346.
— Seasons; French Translation. Ed. R. 7: 328.
— — illustrated by the Etching Club. Blackw. 52: 674.
Thomson, Prof. James. (J. Mayer) Nature, 8: 49.
Thomson, James, a new Poet, 1880. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 34: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 327. — (J. Benton) Appleton, 25: 468.
Thomson, Rev. John, Scottish Painter. (Alex. Smith) Argosy, 2: 146. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 434.
Thomson, John Edgar. Penn Mo. 5: 490.
Thomson, Peter, Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 673.
Thomson, Thomas. (M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 18: 15.
Thomson, William, Archbishop of York. Cong. 2: 297.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 154.
Thomson, Sir William, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 560. — Nature, 14: 385.
— Scientific Career of, with portrait. Pract. M. 6: 321.
Thomson, William M. Journeys in the East. Bib. Sac. 5: 1, 447, 663.
Thor and the Giant Thrym. (Tr. by R. B. Anderson) Overland, 15: 295.
— and the Giants. House. Words, 16: 282.
Thor's Cave, Derbyshire. (S. Carrington) Reliquary, 6: 201.
Thor's Hunt for his Hammer; a Norse Poem. Once a Week, 4: 125.
Thoralf and Synnöv. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 30: 403.
Thorburn, Grant, with portrait. Fraser, 8: 700. — Mo. R. 133: 49. — Fraser, 8: 55.
Thoreau, Henry David. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 10: 239. — (J. R. Lowell) Ev. Sat. 10: 166. — (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. 79: 96. — Brit. Q. 59: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 305. — (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 35: 382. — Fraser, 73: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 180. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 662. — (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 90: 610.
— a rural Humbug. Knick. 45: 235.
— the American Diogenes. Chamb. J. 28: 330.
— and New England Transcendentalism. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 27: 289.
— Character and Opinions of. (R. L. Stephenson) Cornh. 41: 665. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 179.
— New Estimate of. (W. S. Kennedy) Penn Mo. 11: 794.
Thoreau, Henry David, Pity and Humor of. Liv. Age, 146: 190.
— Study of. (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. 90: 114.
— Walden. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam. 4: 443.
Thorgunna's Ghost. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 16: 74.
Thorleigh Moat: a Tale. (A. E. Barber) Belgra. 28: 341.
Thorn in his Side; a Story. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 15: 652.
Thornbury, Geo. W., Writings of. Dub. Univ. 50: 66.
Thorndale. *See* Smith, W.
Thorndike, Israel, Biography of. Hunt, 2: 508.
Thornhill, Cooper, and Stilton Cheese. (E. Bradley) Once a Week, 14: 663.
Thornhill, Sir James. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 66.
Thornton, Abraham, Trial of, for Murder. All the Year, 17: 495.
Thornton, Mrs. E. Truth and Falsehood. Tait, n. s. 14: 238.
Thornton, Henry, and Wilberforce. Chr. Obs. 65: 330, 401, 515.
— Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 14: 127.
Thornton, John, and Dartmouth College. Cong Q. 3: 371.
— Incidents in the Life of. Cong. M. 25: 213, 821.
Thornton, John Wingate, Memoir of, with portrait. (T. C. Amory) N. E. Reg. 33: 273.
Thornton, T. Sporting-Tour. (Sir W. Scott) Ed. R. 5: 398.
Thoroughfares in great Cities. Am. Arch. 4: 27.
— Thoughts on. Blackw. 17: 155.
Thorowgood, J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 505.
Thorpe, Cavalier. (M. S. Severance) Overland, 14: 208, 342.
Thorpe, William, Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 321.
Thorpe Salvin Church, Font in. (R. Holden and F. Douce) Arch. 12: 207.
Thorsdale Telegraphs. Atlan. 38: 400.
Thorwaldsen, Bertel, the Sculptor. Art J. 3: 63. 20: 61. — (J. K. Spender) Art J. 32: 237. — Blackw. 4: 336. — Colburn, 19: 228. — (H. C. Andersen) Bentley, 22: 417, 574. — (G. W. Greene) Putnam, 1: 93. — Dub. Univ. 31: 235. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 54: 127. — For. Q. 10: 208. — Ecl. M. 13: 110, 178. — Select J. 1: [1. — Mus. 10: 458. — Ecl. M. 72: 356. — Ev. Sat. 4: 433. — New Q. 1: 334.
— and Andersen. Temp. Bar, 45: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 73.
— and his English Critics. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 1: 216. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 294.
— in Copenhagen and in Rome. (J. B. Atkinson) Fraser, 87: 52.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. 142: 1. — So. R. n. s. 20: 178.
— Museum in Copenhagen. (H. Macmillan) Macmil. 20: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 688.
— Sacred Marbles. (W. Wells) Scrib. 1: 615.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 1: 344. — Westm. 58: 296.
— Works of. Art J. 1: 193, 213.
Thorwaldsen's first Love. Chamb. J. 16: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 153.
Those Thanksgiving Goods. (M. A. Jones) Sharpe, 32: 210.
Those deceitful Japs. Argosy, 30: 388.
Thothmes III., Historical Tablet of the Reign of. (S. Birch) Arch. 38: 373.
Thou, Jacques Auguste de, Collinson's Life of. Ecl. R. 8: 885.
Thought and Feeling, Alleged Distinctions between. (R. Flint) Mind, 2: 112.
— and Language. Cornh. 13: 567. 14: 69.
— as a Duty. (H. R. Hall) Unita. R. 12: 648.
— Boole's Laws of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 10: 161.
— Does it take Time to think? (T. F. Brownell) Pop Sci. Mo. 11: 564.

Thought, English, in the 18th Century, Stephen's History of. Quar. 143: 404. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 138.
— European and American Order of. (H. James) Nation, 1: 460.
— Expression of, in Language and Art. Am. Presb. R. 10: 623.
— Freedom of, and of Faith, Schmidt's, in the 1st Century. Prosp. R. 3: 542.
— the great Reality. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 9: 89.
— Holmes's Mechanism in. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 12: 145.
— How to think. (A. Helps) Good Words, 12: 201.
— Immortality of. Chr. R. 8: 64.
— Independence of. (E. P. Ely) Princ. 5: 358.
— Is it a Function of Matter? Brit. Q. 59: 114.
— Latent. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 24: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 286.
— Limits of. (S. Buel) Am. Church R. 13: 553.
— Matter and Method of. (M Tuthill) J. Spec. Philos. 14: 13.
— Modern. (T. H. Noyes) Colburn, 147: 206.
— — and ancient Faith. (H.W. Bellows) O. & N. 5: 394.
— — in Theology and Philosophy. No. Brit. 33: 289.
— — Tendencies of. (L. Reuben) Nat. Q. 2: 85.
— Organic Thinking. (D. Gans) Mercersb. 17: 538.
— Primitive and modern Animism. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 10: 432.
— Primitive Elements of. Brownson, 16: 59.
— Progress in Human. So. R. n. s. 24: 94.
— Quick as. Once a Week, 20: 59.
— Rapidity of. (M. Ule) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 351. — (M. Foster) Nature, 2: 2.
— — Measuring. (W. H. Dall) O. & N. 6: 674.
— Taylor's Elements of. Ecl. R. 35: 531.
— *versus* Learning. (G. Grote) Good Words, 12: 818.
— What is it to think? (H. N. Day) Am. Presb. R. 19: 5.
See Mind; Reasoning; Thinking.
Thoughts and Images. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 44: 197.
— and Recollections. (Mrs. F. Hemans) Blackw. 35: 632.
— and Reveries. Dub. Univ. 53: 77, 604.
— C. Buxton's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 41.
— in Rhyme. (J. Sterling) Blackw. 48: 280.
— on passing Things. Dub. Univ. 12: 451.
Thought-Reading. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 24: 171.
Thousand-and-second Tale of Scheherazade. (E. A. Poe) Godey, 30: 61.
Thousand Islands. Canad. Mo. 6: 42. — (F. Betts) Canad. Mo. 10: 112. — Knick. 35: 1.
— Among. (H. Pyle) Scrib. 15: 825. — (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 36: 412.
— My Friend of. Chamb. J. 53: 232.
— Summering among. (E. H. Ropes) Harper, 63: 501.
Thrale, Ralph. (T. E. Kebbel) Fraser, 103: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 627.
Thrale, Mrs. *See* Piozzi, Mrs.
Thrawn Janet; a Scotch Story. Cornh. 44: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 743.
Thread, Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 11: 362.
— — at Willimantic, Conn. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. 16: 697.
Threadneedle-Street, The Old Lady in. (C. Dickens) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 205.
Three, The. (W. A. Kendall) Overland, 7: 464.
Three of us. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 2: 139.
Three to one; a Novel. Belgra. 15: 389. 16: 5–449. 17: 69–501. 18: 101–389.
Three to one. Colburn, 76: 209.
Three Acts in the Life of a Danseuse. Lond. Soc. 20: 546.
Three Adventures before Midnight. Fraser, 32: 389.
Three Arches. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 321.
Three Brothers. (M. Oliphant) St. Paul's, 4: 362–641. 5: 1–593. 6: 1–521. Same art. Appleton, 1: 322–578. 2: 18–586. 3: 32–706.
Three Courses and a Dessert. Fraser, 1: 549.
Three Crowns. Ev. Sat. 11: 391.
Three darkened Lives. (A. M. Freeman) Lakeside, 1: 309.
Three Days; a Tale. St. James, 41: 320.
Three Days of Sanctuary. (L. Kip) Overland, 8: 311.
Three-eyed Man of Cyprus. All the Year, 25: 516.
Three Feathers; a Novel. (W. Black) Cornh. 30: 129–740. 31: 108–615. Same art. Lippinc. 14: 167–684. 15: 97–735. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 263–400. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 720. 123: 77–722. 124: 22–810. 125: 85–727.
Three French Marriages. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. 13: 124.
Three Friends of Vaux-Vilaine. (F. M. F. Skene) Temp. Bar, 32: 270.
Three Generations. House. Words, 16: 59.
Three Gifts; a Legend of Mount Desert. (E. O. Smith) Internat. M. 1: 546.
Three Giuseppes. Fraser, 1: 178.
Three great Epochs; 1830, 1840, 1850. Fraser, 23: 85, 195, 306. 24: 58, 148, 310.
Three Guardsmen, Dumas's. Blackw. 57: 59.
Three Guides; a Poem. (Acton Bell) Fraser, 38: 193.
Three Half-Crowns. Dub. Univ. 20: 682.
Three Heavenly Witnesses, Controversy on. Cong. M. 12: 9–631.
Three-horned Dilemma; a Tale. (S. C. Woolsey) Putnam, 12: 281.
Three Hundred per Annum. Sharpe, 28: 245.
Three Love Dreams. Liv. Age, 53: 416, 561, 666.
Three Masters. House. Words, 18: 486.
Three Meetings; a Tale. (I. Tourgénieff) Temp. Bar, 48: 357. Same art. Lippinc. 16: 21.
Three Months at a Maison de Santé. Fraser, 23: 645.
Three Mr. Smiths. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 44: 441.
Three Naomies and the Yosemite Valley. (C. Durang) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 56–441. 11: 41, 106.
Three Numbers; a Tale. Fraser, 55: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 500.
Three overheard Whispers. Lond. Soc. 16: 1.
Three Pinks. (J. Clifford) Overland, 5: 369.
Three Post-Cards. (R. Spring) St. Paul's, 14: 319.
Three Pueblo Spies. (G. Gwyther) Overland, 13: 337.
Three Racans. (M. W. Savage) Fraser, 49: 511.
Three Rivers, Early Years of. (W. Kingsford) Canad. Mo. 18: 449.
Three Roses. (E. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 205.
Three Roses. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 27: 837.
Three Rules of rustic Grammar; a Comedy. (M. Tregent) Cath. World, 12: 304.
Three Shots from a Revolver. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 48.
Three Sisters. House. Words, 5: 359, 384. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 404.
Three Sisters. (T. Medwin) Bentley, 3: 66.
Three Sisters. Hogg, 5: 104–325.
Three Sisters; a Poem. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 11: 666.
Three Souls; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 27: 374.
Three-Story Story of a Box. (J. G. Austin) Galaxy, 24: 745.
Three Streets. Knick, 63: 7.
Three Suitors; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 23: 403.
Three Thousand-Pound Notes. Dub. Univ. 21: 555.
Three Times; a Poem. (A. Donaldson) Temp. Bar, 2: 276.
Three Views of Life. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 36: 121.
Three Viscounts; a Tale. Bentley, 64: 35.
Three Visits; a Tale. (A. Vitu) Internat. M. 1: 490.
Three Wishes; a Poem. (H. F. Lester) Ecl. M. 96: 136.
Three Wishes; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 8: 165, 308, 554.
Three Wishes; an Irish Legend. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 14: 600.
Three Wives. House. Words, 13: 70.
Three Wooers. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 6: 110.
Three Wrens; a Poem. (P. Cary) Putnam, 11: 275.

Threefold Praise, Haydn-Mendelssohn-Händel; a Poem. (F. R. Havergal) Liv. Age, 96: 702.
Threshing-Machines, Self-acting Feed. Pract. M. 4: 383.
Thrice. (I. Tourgénieff) Ev. Sat. 12: 208.
Thrice wedded. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 225–283. 16: 9–295. 17: 20–178.
Thrieve Castle, Galloway. Fraser, 43: 152.
Thrift and Unthrift. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 641.
— Lecture on. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 10: 343. — (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 7: 682.
— Thriftless. (H. S. Tremenheere) Fortn. 36: 701.
Throne of Attila; a Poem. (C. H. Miller) Scrib. 9: 623.
Through the Bars; a Story. Irish Mo. 7: 639.
Through the Breakers. Belgra. 22: 453.
Through Darkness to Light. (M. L. Brainard) Lakeside, 1: 295.
Through deep Waters. (I. L. Drewry) Victoria, 26: 34–471. 27: 3–483.
Through devious Ways; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 10: 550.
Through Fire and Water; a Tale. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 21: 149–405. 22: 101.
Through a Judas Window. Tinsley, 15: 207.
Through the Shadows. Chr. Rem. 38: 305.
Through the Snow; a Tale. (E. Metevard) Sharpe, 31: 1.
Through Sorrow to Love; a Tale. Canad. Mo. 13: 157.
Through the Trees; a Poem. (H. K. Green) Scrib. 17: 291.
Through winding Ways. (E. W. Olney) Lippinc. 22: 30–739. 23: 82–720. 24: 41–421.
Thrown away; a Tale. (A. M. Münster) Bentley, 59: 203–605. 60: 72–494. 61: 64–632.
Thrown together. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 23: 184.
Thrush, Thomas. Letter to the King. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 2: 378.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 6: 215.
Thrush, The. Chamb. J. 11: 247.
Thrush's Song. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 25: 689.
Thrushes. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 12: 237.
— of Washington Territory. (S. K. Lum) Am. Natural. 13: 629
Thrush-Hunting. (A. Dumas) Blackw. 55: 156.
Thubber na Shie; or the Fairy Well. Dub. Univ. 8: 447.
Thucydides. (F. A. Paley) Brit. Q. 74: 379.
— Bloomfield's Translation. Ecl. R. 51: 385.
— Jowett's. (L. Dyer) Dial (Ch.), 2: 146.
— Orations of. (W. Roscher) Bib. Sac. 5: 481.
— Owen's. No. Am. 67: 501. — (J. Hadley) Bib. Sac. 5: 777.
— Peloponnesian War. Brit. Q. 66: 55.
— Speeches in. Blackw. 49: 114.
Thuddy Jones, the clever young Man. Blackw. 42: 466.
Thugs; or Secret Assassins of India. (Sir C. Trevelyan) Ed. R. 64: 357. — Colburn, 38: 277. — Blackw. 49: 229. — Sharpe, 18: 76. — (F. R. Feudge) Galaxy, 17: 640. — Ecl. M. 75: 237. — For. Q. 21: 1.
— and Ribandism in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 15: 50.
— Origin and Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 100.
— Suppression of. Chamb. J. 8: 232.
Thunder. All the Year, 9: 375, 565.
— and Lightning. Liv. Age, 59: 119.
— — Cause and general Phenomena of. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 26: 81, 275.
— — Séstier on. Colburn, 137: 379.
Thunder-Showers. (J. W. Phelps) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 340.
Thunder-Storm. (G. Sutton) Am. J. Sci. 106: 32. — Ecl. R. 110: 145.
— Myths of. (G. S. Jones) Penn Mo. 4: 680.
Thunder-Storms. (A. Oliver) Carey's Mus. 3: 126. — Liv. Age, 3: 549. — (G. F. Hopkins) Knick. 11: 106. — (G. Tait) Nature, 22: 339–436.
— Curiosities of. Brit. Q. 23: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 458.
Thunder-Storms, Harris on. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 80: 444.
— History and Mystery of. (R. Anderson) St. James, 49: 152–233.
— in the Arctic Regions. (Von Baer) Ed. New Philos. J. 29: 90.
— Marvels of. Ecl. M. 48: 216.
— of Natal. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 269.
Thunder-struck. (D. R. Castleton) Harper, 40: 213.
"Thunderer," Explosion on board the. Nature, 19: 333. — (D. Pidgeon) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 330.
Thunnor's Slip. (E. L. Hervey) Once a Week, 14: 349.
Thuret, Gustave. Nature, 12: 95.
Thurles, Synod of. Dub. Univ. 36: 494.
Thurlow, Lord Edward, and his terrible Swearing. Internat. M. 3: 85.
— Glimpse of. Tait, n. s. 14: 90.
Thurlow, Lord Edward H. Poems. (T. Moore) Ed. R. 23: 411.
Thurlow, Lady. (Mrs. Mathews) Bentley, 18: 251.
Thurman, John, jr., Letters of. Hist. M. 14: 283.
Thurns Moor. (D. Richmond) Sharpe, 33: 78.
Thurot, François, Commodore. Chamb. J. 8: 327.
— and Harbor Defense. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 97: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 613.
Thursday Lecture, Frothingham's Sermon on. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 16: 125.
— Early Hist. of. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 36: 24.
Thurston, Charles M. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 163.
Thurston, David. (T. Adams) Cong. Q. 9: 313.
Thurtell, John, Trial of. (E. Herbert) Portfo.(Den.) 31: 374.
Thynne, R. Tom Delany. Dub. Univ. 82: 756.
Tiber, River, Engineering Works on. Geog. M. 4: 60.
— Exploration of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 514.
— Searching of, for Antiquities. Lond. M. 1: 52.
— The yellow. (G. Green) Canad. Mo. 14: 16.
Tiberius, Emperor. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 8: 635. 9: 14.
— as Man and Emperor. Colburn, 129: 95.
— Character of. (E. G. Sihler) Penn Mo. 11: 198.
— Defense of. (F. Huidekoper) O. & N. 10: 324.
— Reign of. Chr. Rem. 33: 19.
Tibet. *See* Thibet.
Tichborne Case. Nation, 18: 151. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 108. — Dub. Univ. 83: 361. — Am. Law R. 8: 381. — (Moy Thomas) Gent. M. n. s. 12: 438. — Ev. Sat. 12: 393.
— Portrait of the Claimant. Ev. Sat. 11: 133.
— Untold Incidents of. (T. F. O'Donnell) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 490.
Tichborne "Crawls." Ev. Sat. 11: 623.
Tichborne Dole of Bread. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 9: 38.
Tichborne Family. All the Year, 26: 583. — Antiquary, 4: 98.
Tick; or Memoirs of an old Eton Boy. (C. Rowcroft) Colburn, 82: 31–423. 83: 64–484. 84: 33–411.
Tick on scientific Principles. Blackw. 44: 612.
Tick Family. Knick. 55: 512.
Tickell's Homer, Pope's Notes on. (J. Conington) Fraser, 62: 260.
Ticket Clerk, Troubles of a. Chamb. J. 50: 81.
Ticket-of-Leave. Fraser, 55: 29.
— and Transportation. Fraser, 55: 216.
Ticket-of-Leave Men, Mission of. St. James, 6: 163.
Ticket-of-Leave System. Quar. 113: 138.
Tickler among the Thieves. Blackw. 79: 200. 80: 198.
Tickler II. among the Thieves. Blackw. 88: 408. 92: 481.
Ticknor, George. (H. Adams) No. Am. 123: 210. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 297. — (E. P. Whipple) Internat. R. 3: 441. — (T. S. Perry) Lippinc. 17: 629.

Ticknor, George, Life and Letters of. Quar. 142: 160. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 451. — Liv. Age, 129: 504. — (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 6: 340. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 148. — So. R. n. s. 21: 370.
— Spanish Library of. Am. Bibliop. 3: 432. — (W. I. Knapp) New Eng. 39: 385.
— Tribute to. (E. S. Gannett) O. & N. 3: 516.
Ticonderoga, Fort. Am. Mo. M. 7: 138.
— and Inverawe. (A. P. Stanley) Fraser, 102: 501.
— and Montcalm; a Poem. (J. Cook) Harper, 51: 365.
— Diary of Knox's Exped. to, 1775. N. E. Reg. 30: 321.
— Evacuation of, 1777. Hist. M. 6: 363. — (H. Hall) Hist. M. 16: 84.
— Storming of. (M. D. Bean) Knick. 36: 1.
— Taking of, 1775. (G. Reynolds) Unita. R. 8: 505.
— Who took? (W. Kelby) Hist. M. 15: 126. — (B. F. De Costa) Galaxy, 6: 831.
Tictom Deficit; a Story. (H. Rich) Scrib. 5: 78.
Tid's old red Rag of a Shawl. Cornh. 11: 165.
Tid's Wife; a Story. (K. U. Clark) Lippinc. 28: 613.
Tidal Currents of New York Bay. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 76: 334.
Tidal Evolution. Chamb. J. 58: 833.
Tidal Friction in connection with the History of the Solar System. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 23: 389.
Tidal Lines on the Atlantic Coast. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 71: 14.
Tidal Motions of Conductors. (J. W. Draper) J. Frankl. Inst. 21: 27.
Tidal Problem. Nature, 21: 186.
Tidal Wave, May 10, 1876. Cornh. 36: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 758. *See* Sea Wave.
Tidal Waves and Currents of the Atlantic Coast. (J. E. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 110: 117.
Tide of Sept. 16, 1860. (E. S. Dixon) Recr. Sci. 2: 125.
Tides. (E. Schneider) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 271. 12: 105-491. — (D. Tomlinson) Am. J. Sci. 34: 81. — All the Year, 3: 447.
— at Key West, Fla. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 68: 305.
— at Tahiti. (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 91: 151. — (C. F. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 92: 45.
— Autumn. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 12: 873.
— Bennett's Theory of. Anal. M. 9: 231.
— Cuthbert's Theory of. (T. Young) Quar. 6: 74.
— Dynamic Theory of. (J. G. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 77: 349.
— Eagre of the Tsien-Tang. (D. J. Macgowan) Am. J. Sci. 70: 305.
— Measurement of. (L. d'Auria) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 328.
— in Dover Channel, B. C. 55. Arch. 39: 277.
— in the Great Lakes. (H. A. S. Dearborn) Am. J. Sci. 16: 78. — (H. Whiting) Am. J. Sci. 20: 205. — (D. Ruggles) Am. J. Sci. 44: 118.
— in the West Indies. Nav. M. 2: 517.
— Meteorological Effects on the Heights of. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 105: 342.
— New Theory of. (J. Wise) Scrib. 6: 186. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 747. — Mass. Q. 2: 77. — Quar. 6: 74.
— of the Mediterranean. Nature, 12: 43.
— of the Atlantic Coast. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 75: 47.
— of the Coast of the United States on the Gulf of Mexico. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 73: 1.
— — Prediction Tables for. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 73: 12.
— — on the Western Coast. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 71: 1, 10, 22.
— Observations on. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 62: 341. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 213. — (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 64: 346. 71: 28.
— Plaything of. (W. C. L. Martin) Recr. Sci. 1: 201.
— Science of, 1834. (W. Whewell) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 226, 298.
Tides, Theory of. (W. Dennis) Am. J. Sci. 87: 234. — (J. Johnson) So. Lit. J. 3: 381. 4: 15.
Tide Motors. Ecl. Engin. 2: 231. 7: 461, 520.
Tidey, Henry. Art J. 21: 109.
Tidiness, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 58: 523.
Tieck, Ludwig. Brit. Q. 18: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 51. — St. Paul's, 4: 321. — Liv. Age, 37: 766.
— and other Song-Singers of Germany. Dub. Univ. 9: 271.
— Bluebeard. Blackw. 33: 206.
— Death of. Hogg, 11: 105.
— Fermer the Genius. For. Q. 22: 154.
— Der Gestiefelte Kater. So. Q. 9: 237.
— Life of. Blackw. 42: 394.
— Novels of. Mo. R. 154: 608.
— Pietro d'Abana. Blackw. 46: 228.
— Superfluities of Life; translated. Fraser, 25: 488, 526.
— Tales from. Fraser, 4: 446.
— Tales of. For. Q. 23: 358.
— Vittoria Accorombona. Fraser, 36: 567.
Tied up by the Thumbs. (T. A. Dodge) Galaxy, 6: 790.
Tiemann, Daniel F., with portrait. Dem. R. 42: 420.
Tien-tsin, Massacre of. Month, 19: 321. — Nation, 11: 121, 189.
Tierra Fria, La, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 659.
Tietjens, Madame Teresa. (R. G. White) Nation, 21: 297. — (Mrs. C. Hoey) Belgra. 34: 70.
Tiflis, Twelve Days at. (C. S. Savile) Colburn, 73: 113.
Tiger, Dying. All the Year, 29: 36.
— Evening with. Once a Week, 20: 535.
— My first. Chamb. J. 53: 147. — All the Year, 19: 177.
— Royal Bengal. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 93: 145. — Chamb. J. 52: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 35.
— Size of. (J. Fayrer) Nature, 19: 9.
Tigers. Ev. Sat. 1: 523. — All the Year, 15: 343.
— Adventures with, in Nicaragua. Temp. Bar, 23: 241.
— and Tiger-Hunting. Sharpe, 37: 267.
— and Tigerism, Human. Colburn, 48: 455.
— Fighting. Ev. Sat. 9: 365.
— Man-eating. Chamb. J. 57: 316.
Tiger Adventure in India. Canad. Mo. 1: 533.
Tiger Fight, Javanese. (C. B. Gray) Overland, 4: 545.
Tiger Hunt in Bengal. Canad. Mo. 11: 64.
Tiger-Hunting in Central India. Appleton, 14: 401, 432, 528. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 751.
Tiger-Lily. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 21: 70, 266, 407.
Tiger-Shooting. Chamb. J. 55: 22.
— How we tried. Lond. Soc. 35: 17.
Tiger Story. St. James, 7: 186.
Tiger Tales. Chamb. J. 53: 699.
Tiger, Ship, Loss of the, 1854. Colburn, 102: 228.
Tiger Bay; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 12: 486.
Tighe, Mrs. Henry. Psyche. Gen. Repos. 2: 377. — Quar. 5: 471.
— Poems. Ecl. R. 17: 217.
Tighe, William. Poems. Ecl. R. 10: 654.
Tight-Lacing, and Lung Capacity. (J. Farrar) Good Words, 21: 202.
— Is it injurious? Ev. Sat. 9: 398.
— Evils of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 378, 731.
Tight Money, and what makes it. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
Tight-Rope Dancing. All the Year, 5: 538.
Tigranes, Campaign of Lucullus against. Colburn, 148: 544.
Tigranocerta, Armenia, Identification of the Site of. Colburn, 148: 544.
Tigris River, Ascent of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 79: 502.
— Sporting-Expedition on. Fraser, 50: 531.

Tiguet, Marie-Angelier Carlier. (Mrs. A. Phillips) Tinsley, 29: 257.
Tih, Desert of. Nature, 4: 33, 52.
Tilbury Fort. Penny M. 3: 64.
Tilda. (K. B. Foote) Scrib. 10: 624.
Tilden, Samuel J., and the New York Times. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 613.
Tilden's Miscellaneous Poems, 1756. Hist. M. 3: 328, 359. 4: 7.
Tiles, Encaustic. Art J. 3: 145–261.
— — discovered at Repton. (S. A. Pears and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 8: 129.
— — Paving, discovered in Derby. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 92.
— Glazed, for Mural Decoration. (W. R. Billings) Penn Mo. 4: 570.
— Old. Am. Arch. 7: 129.
Tile-Burner and his Family. (Mrs. Crowe) Chamb. J. 5: 99.
Tile Club afloat. (W. M. Laffan and E. Strahan) Scrib. 19: 641.
— at Play. (W. M. Laffan and E. Strahan) Scrib. 17: 457.
— at Work. (W. M. Laffan) Scrib. 17: 401.
Tileston, Edmund P., Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Holden) N. E. Reg. 28: 113.
Tileston, Thomas. Hunt, 50: 85.
Tileston Genealogy. (J. G. White) N. E. Reg. 13: 121.
Tilghman, Matthew, with portrait. (G. T. Hollyday) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 416.
Tilghman, William. Ann. Reg. 4: 125.
Till Death us do part. (C. M. Davies) Belgra. 16: 503.
Tillie, Sir James, Note on. Once a Week, 4: 638.
Tillier, Claude, an unknown French Satirist. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 12: 13. — (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 16: 614.
Tillinghast, Nicholas. (R. Edwards) Am. J. Educ. 2: 568.
Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury. (E. Harwood) New Eng. 38: 445. — Am. Presb. R. 8: 451.
Tilly, Count von. Month, 11: 453, 545.
Tilsit and Erfurt. Bentley, 55: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 456.
Tilton, Theodore. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 8: 355.
— Poetry of. (M. C. Tyler) Lakeside, 2: 415. — (J. E. Rankin) Cong. R. 8: 135.
Tilton-Beecher Scandal. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 118, 150, 201. 20: 372. 21: 22, 82.
— Evidence about Character. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 86.
— Moulton's Story. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 134.
— Trial by Newspaper. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 70.
Tilton, Jacob and Daniel, Poem on their Fight with Indians. N. E. Reg. 2: 271.
Tim Hogan's Ghost. (J. S. Coyne) Bentley, 10: 54.
Timasitheos; a Poem. (E. W. Gosse) Cornh. 43: 444.
Timber. Chamb. J. 50: 695.
— and Construction. Ecl. Engin. 4: 17.
— and Timber Trees. (J. R. Jackson) Nature, 13: 181.
— Bending. Chamb. J. 26: 223.
— Decay of, and its Prevention. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 145, 217. — (H. Letheby) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 225. — (T. J. Cram) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 45–177.
— — Premature. (H. Orr) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 52. — (H. Orr) Pract. M. 2: 222.
— Distribution of. (J. E. Todd) Am. Natural. 12: 91.
— Dry Rot in. Ecl. Engin. 14: 137. — (T. A. Britton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 525. — Am. Arch. 6: 34. *See* Dry Rot.
— Durability of. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 219.
— for Masts of Ships. (J. Fincham) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 135, 196.
— for Shipbuilding, Prevention of Decay in. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 11, 90, 164.
Timber, Nature and Properties of. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 45, 69, 210. 3: 145–367.
— Nomenclature of. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 199, 374.
— Notes on. Ecl. Engin. 9: 151.
— Piling. (J. W. Sandernan) Ecl. Engin. 23: 493.
— Preserving. Ecl. Engin. 1: 406. 11: 431. — (J. Robinson) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 8. — Penny M. 13: 135. — (M. A. Boucherie) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 99–375.
— — by Creosote. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 145. — (F. Marshall) Colburn, 97: 69.
— — by Salts of Copper. (M. Rottier) Ecl. Engin. 16: 35. — Pract. M. 5: 82.
— — Hayford Process. (E. R. Andrews) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 109, 180.
— — Processes for. (A. Ott) J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 188–346. 89: 48.
— Railroad, Preservative Solutions for. (F. Hewson) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 1.
— Ravages of Limnoria Terebrans on. (D. Stevenson) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 188.
— Seasoning. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 69. 6: 242. — (S. Clegg) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 53.
— Shrinking of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 39.
— Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 49. — (J. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 582.
— — of American. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 217.
— — of Pine and Spruce. (T. S. Brown) J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 229.
Timber Belts of the Pacific Coast. (A. W. Chase) Overland, 13: 242.
Timber Drives down the St. Lawrence. Once a Week, 6: 243.
Timber Jam, Breaking a. Chamb. J. 43: 190.
Timber Monopoly. Westm. 26: 107.
Timber Trade. Ed. R. 43: 341. — Westm. 7: 126. 14: 500. 15: 180. — Pamph. 18: 277.
Timber Trusses and Girders. Pract. M. 1: 325.
Timbering of Trenches and Tunnels. Ecl. Engin. 5: 376.
Timbuctoo. Dub. Univ. 68: 219, 298. — Ed. Mo. R. 4: 457. — Mo. R. 98: 192. 122: 26.
— and Mungo Park. Blackw. 10: 158.
— Caillié's Journey to. Ecl. R. 51: 289.
Time. Chamb. J. 16: 17. — Penny M. 11: 462.
— and its Admeasurement. Dem. R. 29: 501. — (C. P. Smyth) Good Words, 3: 240.
— and Space. (A. W. Drayson) Ecl. M. 56: 407. — (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 4: 3, 127.
— — and Motion. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 5: 386.
— — Hodgson on. (G. S. Morris) Am. Presb. R. 16: 217.
— — Our Control of. (J. Venn) Mind, 6: 18.
— Arraignment and Defense of. Colburn, 76: 421.
— Bridging over Intervals of. Chamb. J. 52: 509.
— Chapter on. Colburn, 4: 41.
— Chinese Notation of. (E. W. Jones) Good Words, 16: 486.
— Computation of, and Changes in the Calendar. (S. Bonsall) Pennsyl. M. 2: 394. 3: 65.
— Consciousness of. (G. J. Romanes) Mind, 3: 297. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 309.
— Croll's Climate and. (W. J. MacGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 810.
— Determination of. (L. Wagoner) Ecl. Engin. 18: 243.
— Divisions of. (T. C. Sinding) O. & N. 3: 245. — Chamb. J. 32: 35, 57.
— Elasticity of. Ev. Sat. 3: 709. — Ecl. M. 69: 113.
— Exact Computations of. Chamb. J. 25: 70.
— Foster on Improvement of. (D. E Snow) Bost. R. 5: 51.
— Greenwich. Chamb. J. 44: 97.
— — and its Telegraphic Distribution. (W. Ellis) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 355.
— Interview with. (T. W. Storrow) Chr. Exam. 38: 374.

Time, Japanese Division of. J. Frankl. Inst. 73: 48.
— Measurers of; Sun-Dials, Clocks, Watches, etc. Argosy, 13: 351. — Chamb. J. 44: 138, 152. — Cath. World, 5: 271. — (H. D. Gardner) Nature, 14: 529, 554, 573. 15: 9.
— Measurement of small Intervals, and Hipp Chronograph. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 89.
— Oldest Method of dividing. J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 151, 245, 294.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 12: 416.
— the Preserver. (A. Young) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 520.
— Ravages of. Cornh. 16: 370.
— Reckoning of. (H. J. B. Hancock) St. James, 8: 478.
— Regulation of, by Electricity. (S. P. Langley) Harper, 56: 665.
— Right Estimate of. Chr. R. 8: 607.
— Shortness of. (J. S. Howson) Good Words, 9: 724.
— Standard, Distribution of. (L. Waldo) No. Am. 131: 528.
— — in the U. S. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 174.
— — Uniform. (S. Fleming) Ecl. Engin. 25: 294.
— Telegraph. Fraser, 82: 19.
— Uniform non-local. Canad. Mo. 13: 648.
— Value of. Chr. Obs. 46: 1.
Time-Killers. (F. Brown) Peop. J. 8: 1.
Time-Signal System, Greenwich. Nature, 14: 50, 110.
Time-Signaling. Chamb. J. 48: 196.
Time Tables. Once a Week, 4: 271.
Time Telegraphs, Electric. (L. H. Spellier) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 336.
Time's Changes. (Mrs. Cushing) Godey, 24: 150.
Time's Magic Lantern. Blackw. 2: 689. 3: 3-419. 4: 558. 5: 162.
Time's Whispering-Gallery. Blackw. 13: 215, 307, 412. 14: 262.
Times, The London. Dub. Univ. 51: 40, 663. — Ed. R. 38: 363. — Westm. 10: 216. — Ecl. M. 26: 454. — Nation, 31: 74, 185.
— Advertising Sheet of. (A. Wynter) Peop. J. 3: 180.
— Day's History of. Chamb. J. 22: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 388.
— John Walter and Birth of. (W. Blades) Macmil 39: 17.
— in 1798. Once a Week, 8: 628.
See Newspapers.
Times, The. Knick. 6: 304. 9: 488.
— Our. Dem. R. 16: 235.
— Signs of. Meth. Q. 13: 426.
— we live in. Colburn, 49: 341.
Timid Sims; a California Sketch. Temp. Bar, 44: 383.
Timm's Strategy. (L. L. White) Overland, 9: 86.
Timmin's Tragedy. (W. T. Greene) Colburn, 163: 507.
Timon, Bp. John. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 13: 86.
— Letters of. Internat. M. 1: 459.
Timon, but not of Athens. Tait, n. s. 7: 437.
Timoneda, Juan. (J. Mew) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 715.
Timothy the Evangelist. (J. P. Wilson) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 113.
— Ordination and Charge. Am. Presb. R. 3: 616.
Timothy Tell, Autobiography of. Blackw. 12: 395, 606. 13: 19, 189.
Timour the Tartar. All the Year, 3: 111. — (J. N. Porter) Penn Mo. 11: 841.
Timrod, Henry. (L. Warren) So. M. 17: 673. — (H. Austin) Internat. R. 9: 298.
— Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 16: 151.
— Sketch of. So. R. n. s. 18: 35.
Timuquana Language. (B. Smith) Hist. M. 2: 1.
— Books in. Hist. M. 4: 39.
Tin and Tin-Mining. Dub. Univ. 58: 32.
— Clippings of, Process for Recovery of. Pract. M. 1: 157.
— Coating Fabrics with. Pract. M. 2: 235.
— in Great Britain. Art J. 22: 293.
Tin Mines and Tin Trade of Great Britain. (J. Carne) J. Statis. Soc. 2: 260.
— of Cornwall. Ecl. Engin. 8: 82.
Tin Ore, Working of. (G. W. Hughes) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 196.
Tin Plate, Manufacture of. (S. Parkes) J. Frankl. Inst. 5: 324, 382. — (T. S. Speakman) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 62.
Tin Pyrites, Analysis of. (J. W. Mallet) Am. J. Sci. 67: 33.
Tin Trade. Ecl. Engin. 6: 151.
Tina; a Tale. (R. Mulholland) All the Year, 40: supp. 34.
Tindal, Mrs. Acton. Eve of All-Souls. Colburn, 96: 295.
Tindal, Matthew. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 10: 565.
Tindal, Sir Nicholas C. West. Law J. 3: 569.
Tinder Boxes. (J. Holland) Reliquary, 7: 65.
Tinkers of Scotland. Penny M. 5: 502.
Tinné, Alexandrine, Afr. Explorer. Temp. Bar, 28: 304.
Tinnevelly, Polygars of. Penny M. 11: 77.
Tinnie, Alexandrine, Daughter of the Sultan. (W. Wells) Hours at Home, 11: 136.
Tinsley, William, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 297.
Tinsley Family in the American Revolution. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 56: 122.
Tintagel Castle. Month, 1: 177.
— in a Storm; a Poem. (N. Michell) Colburn, 149: 72.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 4: 553.
Tintamarre; a Poem. (J. O'Ryan) Cath. World, 32: 548.
Tintern Abbey. Penny M. 2: 276.
Tintoretto, Jacopo R. (Dr. Michelsen) Bentley, 54: 493.
— at Home, and his Family. (T. A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 9: 66. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 748.
— at Venice, and Mr. Ruskin. Art J. 9: 265, 297.
— the Thunderbolt of Painting. St. Paul's, 8: 525.
Tiny's Lovers; a Tale. Chamb. J. 53: 532, 552.
Tips, Foreign. (B. F. De Costa) Harper, 60: 331.
Tippecanoe Lake. (D. S. Jordan) Am. Natural. 9: 135.
Tipperary, Pleasant Sunday in. Bentley, 58: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 493.
Tipperary Hall. Bentley, 19: 186–626. 20: 92.
Tipperary Household, Winter in a. Once a Week, 6: 323, 344.
Tippo Sultan, Letters of. Ed. R. 19: 363. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 14: 627.
— Library of, Catalogue of. Ed. R. 14: 322.
Tippoo's Tiger. Penny M. 4: 319.
Tire-Setting, Machine for, West's. Pract. M. 2: 135.
Tired of the Backwoods. St. James, 12: 376.
Tirocinium; or Review of Schools. (W. Cowper) Am. J. Educ. 8: 472.
'T is hard to die in Spring. Blackw. 51: 332.
'T is he! (T. Medwin) Bentley, 7: 380.
Tischendorf, Constantin von. (E. Abbot) Unita. R. 3: 217. — (C. R. Gregory) Bib. Sac. 33: 153. — Chamb. J. 48: 465.
— and the Codex Sinaiticus. Ecl. M. 53: 130.
— Audience with Pius IX. Hours at Home, 4: 453.
— Biblical Researches and Discoveries. Hours at Home, 3: 129.
— Critical Labors of. (C. Tischendorf) Theo. Ecl. 3: 193.
— Life of. (K. F. A. Kahnis) Bapt. Q. 10: 362.
— Travels in the East. (W. H. Green) Princ. 29: 34.
Tisdale, Nathan, and the Lebanon School. Am. J. Educ. 28: 793.
Tissington, Village of many Waters. St. James, 24: 364.
Tissot, V. Voyage au Pays des Milliards. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 23: 773.
Tit for Tat; a Story. (F. Asheton) Galaxy, 22: 832.
Tit-Tat-To Machine. (F. T. Freeland) J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 1.
Titbottom's Spectacles. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 4: 649.
'Tite Poulette. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 8: 674.

Tithes. Ed. R. 34: 61. — Quar. 42: 105. — Westm. 1: 409. — Mo. R. 130: 129. — Blackw. 3: 148. 33: 321. — Cong. M. 13: 400. — Cong. 5: 96.
— Abolition of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 375. — Dub. Univ. 1: 59.
— — and Commutation of. Tait, 2: 695.
— — Petition of Society of Friends for. Tait, 3: 654.
— and Rent Charges. Westm. 42: 134.
— Commutation of. Westm. 30: 164. — Ecl. R. 26: 242, 604. — Pamph. 7: 1. 8: 337. 12: 493.
— English and Jewish. Cong. M. 14: 624.
— Fallacies concerning. Tait, 2: 316.
— in England and Wales, 1833. Mo. R. 136: 151.
— in London. Lond. M. 11: 106, 371.
— in Scotland. Ed. R. 38: 1.
— Incidence of. Tait, 1: 224.
— Oppression of. Tait, n. s. 1: 44–368.
— Origin of. (W. Cobbett) Tait, n. s. 2: 596.
— Right of. Westm. 15: 338.
— Rule of Christian Offerings. (E. A. Hoffmann) Am. Church R. 9: 53.
— Shiel *versus*. Fraser, 5: 476.
See also Church Rates.
Tithe Laws, Amendment of. (R. Southey) Quar. 42: 105.
Tithonus; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Cornh. 1: 175.
Titian Vecelli, the Painter. Ed. R. 147: 105. — Art J. 10: 193, 225. — (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 806. — (J. Gilbert) Fraser, 95: 571. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 14: 187. — (J. C. Carr) Portfo. 8: 49. — (J. Duffey) Godey, 38: 232.
— and Venetian Painting. Blackw. 47: 88.
— Domestic and artistic Life of. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 55: 494. — Ecl. R. 50: 233.
Titian, Gilliot; a small Peter Martyr. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 1: 109.
Title, History of. Am. Law R. 10: 60.
Titles. Blackw. 115: 172. — Tinsley, 11: 179. — Lakeside, 3: 67.
— Foreign. Cornh. 42: 202.
— in Canada. Canad. Mo. 16: 103, 216.
— of Honor. Chamb. J. 1: 26. — Penny M. 11: 478.
— — Descent of. (R. Cauldwell) Arch. 3: 285.
— — Origin of. (H. Spencer) Westm. 61: 364.
— of the Nobility, Vicissitudes of. (E. C. G. Murray) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 249.
— Royal Vanity of. Blackw. 115: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 3.
Titlepages. Chamb. J. 36: 268.
—Making of. (B. R. Wheatley) Lib. J. 5: 133.
Titmarsh, M. A. *See* Thackeray, W. M.
Tivoli, Italy. Colburn, 5: 491. — (P. L. Connellan) Overland, 14: 145. — (E. Carrington) Colburn, 63: 56. — Penny M. 1: 273.
— Grotto of Neptune. Penny M. 6: 28.
To Arms! a Poem. (A. Austin) Temp. Bar, 9: 257.
To the bitter End; a Novel. (M. E. Braddon) Belgra. 16: 389. 17: 5–405. 18: 5–437. 19: 117, 261.
To Clergymen in Difficulties. House. Words, 2: 606.
To Esther. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 5: 43. 13: 228.
To Fanny; a Poem. (W. D. O'Connor) Atlan. 27: 161.
To his own Destruction. Belgra. 37: 98.
To a Lark. (D. Wingate) Blackw. 97: 625.
To Lina O——. (F. Locker) Blackw. 113: 600.
To marry or not; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 753. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 174.
To my wild Sis; a Poem. (N. P. Willis) Scrib. 1: 337.
To please Aunt Martha. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 1: 630.
To the Witch Hazel. (E. Cook) Cath. World, 26: 447.
Toad, The, as an Entomologist. (A. S. Ritchie) Am. Natural. 5: 329.
— Note on. (T. Hill) Am. Natural. 7: 660.
— Shakspere's. Belgra. 21: 81.
Toad, Surinam, Development of. (J. Wyman) Am. J. Sci. 67: 369.
Toads. (J. G. Wood) Once a Week, 7: 453.
— Vitality of, enclosed in Stone. (W. Buckland) Am. J. Sci. 23: 272. — (W. A. Thompson) Am. J. Sci. 25: 41.
Toad Lane, Rochdale, Eng. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 13: 203.
Toadstones, Facts and Fancies about. Temp. Bar, 56: 539.
Toadstools and their Kindred. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 129.
— Chapter on. (E. Brown) Reliquary, 1: 105.
— Eating. (J. A. Palmer, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 93.
— Superstitions connected with. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 1: 112.
See Mushrooms.
Toadyism to Genius. Chamb. J. 27: 348.
Toasts. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 7. — Chamb. J. 49: 528. — St. James, 26: 523. — Ev. Sat. 13: 330.
— and Sentiments. Cornh. 16: 191.
Tobacco. Am. Q. 9: 136. — (A. T. Thompson) De Bow, 12: 656. — Bentley, 15: 264. 29: 655. 33: 525. — Ev. Sat. 13: 173. — Chamb. J. 22: 393. 30: 71. 49: 484. — Once a Week, 21: 424, 455. — Knick. 54: 528. — Lond. Soc. 10: 306. Lippinc. 4: 657. — Once a Week, 8: 499. — Am. Meth. M. 13: 273. — Penny M. 1: 148.
— Agency in United States and Europe. Hunt, 10: 364.
— American. De Bow, 2: 249.
— and Alcohol, Fiske's. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 8: 13. — Radical, 5: 349.
— and Cigars. New Q. 10: 26.
— and Pipes. St. James, 19: 119.
— and Snuff Administration in France. Hunt, 10: 72.
— and Sugar. (G. H. Jessop) Overland, 14: 264.
— and its Use. (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 9: 751.
— and Tobacco Statistics. (L. Schade) De Bow, 21: 205.
— Bird's-Eye View of. Chamb. J. 27: 317.
— Brief Puff of Smoke. Ecl. M. 31: 118.
— Cavendish. All the Year, 15: 262.
— Consumption of, in the United Kingdom, 1801–70. (W. E. A. Axon) J. Statis. Soc. 35: 334.
— Cultivation of. (M. P. Handy) Scrib. 4: 651.
— — and Manufacture of. (W. W. W. Bowie) De Bow, 11: 394.
— Dangers and Delights of. St. Paul's, 3: 172. Same art. Ev. Sat. 6: 679.
— the dear Weed. (J. Ritchie) So. Lit. J. 3: 249.
— Early Literature of. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 3: 441. — Penn Mo. 6: 765.
— The Enemy of Virginia. (A. Smith) Internat. M. 5: 312.
— exported in 1841–42. Hunt, 9: 179, 189.
— Extensive Use of. (A. Vámbéry) Ev. Sat. 3: 621.
— Facts respecting. Niles's Reg. 15: 110.
— Fairholt on. New Q. 8: 301.
— Figures and Figuratives of. Am. Whig R. 2: 644.
— Florida and Spanish. De Bow, 18: 36.
— Good and Evil of. Colburn, 161: 285.
— History of. Hunt, 46: 513. 47: 113. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 20: 180.
— — and Consumption of. (J. Crawford) J. Statis. Soc. 16: 45.
— — and Mystery of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 11: 1.
— Inspection Law of Louisiana. Hunt, 15: 197.
— Introduction of, into Europe. Bentley, 15: 379.
— Manufacture of. (M. P. Handy) Harper, 47: 713. — (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 20: 321.
— — and Consumption of. Hunt, 39: 147.
— Monopoly in, in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, 33: 213.
— Nature and Effects of. Dub. Univ. 78: 279.
— New Counterblast to. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 696.
— Paper of. Internat. M. 3: 311.
— A peaceful Pipe. (J. Hawthorne) Galaxy, 20: 685.

Tobacco, Physiological Position of. (W. E. A. Axon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 167.
— Properties and Use of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 6: 187.
— Puffs against. Lond. M. 22: 330.
— Sanitary Effects of. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 108: 499.
— To smoke or not to smoke. All the Year, 13: 413.
— Use of. Once a Week, 25: 89. — (W. Cochran) Victoria. 25: 626.
— — and Abuse of. Cornh. 6: 605. — (B. C. Brodie) Liv. Age, 67: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 537.
See Narcotics; Smoking; Snuff.
Tobacco-Chewer, Confessions of. Cong. Q. 2: 49.
Tobacco Depot, Liverpool. Chamb. J. 6: 397.
Tobacco Interests of the South. (W. M. Burwell) De Bow, 24: 291.
Tobacco Manufactory, Day at. Penny M. 10: 465.
Tobacco Pipes. Chamb. J. 25: 92. — Penny M. 8: 502.
— and Smoking-Apparatus. Pract. M. 2: 12.
See Pipes.
Tobacco-Smoker, Experience of a. Knick. 24: 307.
Tobacco-Smoking, Illustrations of. Penny M. 4: 349.
Tobacco-Smuggling in England. Hunt, 15: 521.
Tobacco Trade. Am. Alma. 1836: 120. — De Bow, 2: 42. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 3: 573.
— from 1800 to 1818. Niles's Reg. 17: 103.
— in New Orleans. Hunt, 14: 486.
— of Baltimore and of the Union. De Bow, 22: 372.
— of the United States. Hunt, 6: 240.
— Tricks in. Hunt, 14: 395.
Tobacco-Workers in London. All the Year, 37: 539.
Tobacco Warehouse at Liverpool. Hunt, 16: 396.
Tobias Correspondence. Blackw. 48: 52, 205.
Tobias Guarnerius; a Psychological Tale. Dub. Univ. 37: 225.
Tobit, Book of. Kitto, 18: 59. 20: 373.
Tobler, John George. Am. J. Educ. 5: 205.
Toboggining. (Fitz-Greene) Godey, 41: 363. — Ev. Sat. 9: 307, 316.
— in Canada. Lond. Soc. 3: 177, 219.
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Quar. 110: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 483. — (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 95: 138. — (R. Palmer) New Eng. 21: 669. — (H. Sidgwick) Macmil. 5: 37. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 8: 551. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 73: 381. — Dub. Univ. 59: 44. — Bost. R. 2: 442. — Am. Presb. R. 11: 225. — (W. C. Robinson) Cath. World, 32: 157. — Blackw. 61: 525. — Dem. R. 21: 115.
— and Democracy. No. Brit. 34: 330.
— as a Legislator. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 2: 278.
— Conversations of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 15: 350, 366.
— Democracy in America. So. Q. 4: 61. *See also* Democracy.
— — Authorship of. Hist. M. 8: 332.
— False Judgment of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 102: 321.
— In Memoriam. (A. V. Kirwan) Fraser, 59: 610. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 707.
— in the United States. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 247.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 62: 114.
— Memoirs and Remains of. Brit. Q. 35: 61. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 17. — Liv. Age, 72: 253. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 302. — Nat. R. 12: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 456.
— Posthumous Writings of. Ed. R. 122: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 458.
— Remains of. Ed. R. 113: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 433. — Liv. Age, 69: 8.
Todas of South India, Marshall's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 9: 99. — Ev. Sat. 15: 639.
To-Day. (E. Benson) Galaxy, 4: 815.
To-Day; a Romance. (R. B. Kimball) Putnam, 13: 1–711. 14: 93–654.
Todd and his Double. (S. W. Duffeld) Overland, 15: 151.
Todd, D'Arcy. (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 6: 925.
Todd, Henry. (T. P. Cushing) Am. J. Educ. 4: 711.
Todd, John, Passages from the Life of. (G. C. Eggleston) Harper, 52: 372. — (S. W. Bush) Unita. R. 6: 487.
Todd, John, with portrait. Hogg, 9: 81.
Todd, Thomas. West. M. 5: 398.
Todhunter, John. Laurella. Dub. Univ. 89: 282.
Todleben, Gen. F. E., with portrait. Ecl. M. 65: 632.
Toes and Fingers. (B. G. Wilder) Hours at Home, 11: 241–537.
Toepffer, Rudolph, Caricaturist. (H. M. Fletcher) Atlan. 16: 556.
— Life and Writings of. Westm. 47: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 442.
Toil as a Boon to Sorrow. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 135: 412.
Toilers and Spinsters. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 3: 318.
Toilette and its Devotees. (F. Saunders) Canad. Mo. 3: 155.
— of Constance. Penn Mo. 2: 16.
Token, Earliest New York. Hist. M. 5: 294.
— of the Silver Lily; a Poem. (H. Mathers) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 45–682. 17: 64.
Tokens and Coins. Antiquary, 4: 165, 191.
— Tradesmen's. Chamb. J. 12: 206.
— — Early. Antiquary, 2: 234.
— — of Derbyshire. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 4: 11–241. 5: 31, 105, 198. 6: 100, 149, 223. 7: 152, 241.
— — of New York City. (C. I. Bushnell) Hist. M. 3: 299.
Tokio, Life in. (C. W. Elliot) Putnam, 11: 444.
— New Year's Eve in. (W. E. Griffis) Overland, 13: 438.
Toland, John. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 8: 178.
Told, Silas, Methodist Preacher, Life of. All the Year, 18: 489.
Told at Frascati; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 2: 547.
Told by her Husband. (T. Gift) St. James, 41: 37.
Told by an Octoroon. (M. L. Pool) Galaxy, 10: 827.
Told in the Firelight. Chamb. J. 56: 760.
Told in the Firelight; a Poem. Cornh. 13: 484.
Told in the Twilight. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 9: 361.
Told in the Twilight. Victoria, 17: 391, 481.
Told round a New Zealand Camp-Fire. Once a Week, 28: 77–542.
Toledo, Spain. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 24: 786.
— Architecture of. Am. Arch. 6: 103.
— Cathedral of. Penny M. 9: 492.
— Tale of. All the Year, 27: 157.
Toledo Rapier. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 6: 463, 584.
Toledo Sword-Blades. (G. Bowles) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 307.
Toledo City, Ohio. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 17: 486.
Tolerably scientific. (F. A. Harris) Galaxy, 18: 647.
Tolerance and Intolerance. Dub. Univ. 41: 638.
— in Religion. Bost. R. 2: 121.
Toleration. Ed. R. 19: 149. — (S. Miller) Princ. 8: 185. — Brownson, 6: 277. — Cornh. 20: 246, 376. — Macmil. 14: 471. — (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 31: 199. — (F. Jacox) Colburn, 133: 158.
— among the Puritans. (F. H. Underwood) Putnam, 5: 368.
— and Religious Unity. Dub. R. 79: 215.
— as a modern Growth. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 26: 86.
— Certain Aspects of. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 61: 660.
— Civil, of Religious Error. Dub. R. 80: 1.
— Hints on. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 17: 393. — Chr. Obs. 10: 27.
— History of. Ed. R. 26: 51. Same art. Selec. Ed. R. 5: 130.
— in Maryland before 1650. (E. Allen) Am. Church R. 7: 595. 8: 264.
— Is it identical with Indifference? Ev. Sat. 11: 618.
— Logic of. (W. M. Mallock) 19th Cent. 5: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 281.
— Metaphysical Basis of. (W. Bagehot) Contemp. 23: 765.

Toleration of Opinion. (D. Fosdick, jr.) Am. Bib. Repos. 5: 114.
— of the Reformers. Ed. R. 27: 159.
— Principles of; Free Church Sites. (J. Moncrieff) No. Brit. 5: 222.
— Religious. Ed. R. 16: 413. — Fraser, 72: 205. — (C. Gayarre) West. J. 14: 338. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 75: 316. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 606.
— within the Church of England. Fraser, 63: 483. *See* Intolerance.
Toll in the United States, Incorrectness of Tariffs of, 1840. (C. Ellet, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 167, 225.
Toll of Charon. (R. Dowling) Belgra. 36: supp. 52.
Tolls and Toll-Gates. Cornh. 10: 54.
Toller, Rev. T. N., Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 449-617.
— Sermons of. Ecl. R. 39: 134.
Tolliwotte's Ghost. (J. P. Quincy) Putnam, 5: 421.
Tolman Genealogy. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 14: 247.
Tolmie, R. G. Liv. Age, 146: 699.
Tolstoy, Count Leo, Novels of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 5: 650. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 409.
Tom and his Wife. (S. Hyacinth) Overland, 5: 504.
Tom, Blind, the black Musician. All the Year, 8: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 413.
Tom 's come Home; a Poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 53: 552.
Tom's Luck. Ev. Sat. 11: 286.
Tom's Salad Days. House. Words, 5: 580.
Tom's Wife. Chamb. J. 58: 504, 520, 535.
Tom Brim's Indian Princes. Chamb. J. 50: 769, 787.
Tom Brown at Oxford. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 1: 11-455. 2: 52-478. 3: 40-473. 4: 48-190.
Tom Butler; a Boy's Hero. All the Year, 22: 20-91.
Tom Chester's Romance. (E.W.Olney) Appleton, 18: 228.
Tom Cluggins's two Antipathies. Dub. Univ. 41: 374.
Tom Conlan's Tryste. (L. McClintock) Argosy, 30: 235.
Tom Cringle's Log. (M. Scott) Blackw. 26: 317, 728. — 27: 861. 28: 65, 350, 687. 29: 45, 977. 30: 795. 31: 195, 884. 32: 22-912. 33: 26-737. 34: 71, 141.
Tom Ffrench's Christmas at Curraghglass. (N. Robinson) Cath. World, 28: 487.
Tom Haliburton's Quandary. (K. Wise and M. S. Severance) O. & N. 9: 83.
Tom Moreland's Preferment. Once a Week, 9: 234, 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 597.
Tom of Ten Thousand. All the Year, 26: 318.
Tom Poulton's Joke. (W. S. Gilbert) Dark Blue, 1: 107.
Tom Probus and his Valentines. Lond. Soc. 5: 97.
Tom Tiddler's Ground. All the Year, 6: supp. 1.
Tom Tiddler's Ground. (H. Lathrop) Overland, 4: 265.
Tom Treherne's Tandem; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 39: 425.
Tom Trudge; or only a Tramp. (W. A. Henry) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 17-449.
Tom Turner's Duel. Lond. Soc. 36: 455.
Tom Turnpenny's Wife. Colburn, 163: 32.
Tom Walker's Story. Sharpe, 43: 253.
Tom Winter's Story. (G.W.Chapman) Contin.Mo. 2: 416.
Tomb in Ghent. (A. A. Procter) House. Words, 12: 515.
— of Mausolus. Once a Week, 3: 55.
Tombs and their Lessons. Ecl. R. 109: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 380.
— Ancient, Observations on. (S.Lethieullier)Arch.2: 291.
— and Monumental Brasses, Old English. Penny M. 13: 457, 476.
— of English Artists. Art J. 10: 12.
Tombless Man; a Poem. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 56: 583.
Tomboli. Bentley, 48: 491.
Tombstones, Inscriptions on. Chr. Rem. 6: 421.
Tomes, Rev. Charles. (J. H. Otey) Am. Church R. 11: 218.
Tomkins, How I came to be called. (E. Branthwayt) Sharpe, 38: 179.
Tomkins, Isaac, Letters from: Bagman *versus* Pedler. Blackw. 44: 508.
— Literary Remains of. Blackw. 42: 179.
Tomkins Redivivus. Blackw. 43: 565.
Tomkins's Degree Supper. Lond. Soc. 13: 224.
Tommasi, D. A. M., Venetian Forger. Temp. Bar, 9: 350.
Tommy Atkins, the Lordish Private. Belgra. 27: 39.
Tommy Doddy; or the grand Pageant. (A. Elder) Bentley, 11: 281.
Tommy Halfacre's Parlor. All the Year, 30: 300.
Tompkins, D. D., Charges against. Niles's Reg. 16: 424. 17: 20. 22: 242, 266, 310. 23: 406. 24: 36.
Tonal System of Arithmetic and Metrology. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 263, 337, 402.
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, Life of. (W. Sampson) No. Am. 24: 321. — Quar. 36: 62. 56: 367. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 230. — Mo. R. 112: 488. — Colburn, 19: 483. — Lond. M. 18: 137.
Tone, Sensations of, Helmholtz on. Nature, 12: 449.
Tones and Half-Tones. Dub. Univ. 78: 651. *See* Music; Sound.
Tonelli's Marriage. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 22: 96.
Tonga Islands. (W. Lawry) Meth. M. 48: 600.
— Mariner's Account of. (R. Southey) Quar. 17: 1. — Anal. M. 10: 39. — Mo. R. 83: 337. — Portfo.(Den.) 23: 61.
— Martin on. Ecl. R. 26: 105.
— News from. Chamb. J. 20: 24.
Tongataboo, Residence at. (R. Southey) Quar. 3: 440. — Chr. Obs. 9: 356.
Tonglo, Mt., Ascent of. (G. E. Bulger) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 350.
Tongue, Swallowing the. (T. Ewbank) Hist. M. 13: 72.
Tongues, Confusion of. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 2: 443.
— Gift of, in the ancient Church. Prosp. R. 8: 303. — (D. Greene) Bib. Sac. 22: 99. — Chr. Obs. 61: 501.
Tongue-Taming. All the Year, 47: 29.
Tonic, What is a? (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 437.
Tonics, Crawford on Effects of. Ecl. R. 25: 241.
— for the Mind. Peop. J. 6: 218.
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, with portrait. Hogg, 4: 145. — Liv. Age, 61: 259.
— and her Writings. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 39: 28.
— Life and Writings of. Chr. Obs. 41: 565. 47: 176, 208.
— Personal Recollections. Ecl. R. 77: 290.
Tonnage and Navigation of United States. Hunt, 10: 268.
— — — 1845-46. Hunt, 14: 473. 16: 521.
— International. Ecl. Engin. 8: 332.
Tonnellé, Alfred. Month, 27: 87.
Tonometry. (A. J. Ellis) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 101.
Tonson, Jacob, and his Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. 79: 703. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 4. — Am. Bibliop. 5: 98.
Tontini and Tontines. All the Year, 29: 299. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 288.
Tontine Building, N. Y. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 309.
Tontla Wood. All the Year, 22: 588.
Tony Butler. (C. J. Lever) Blackw. 94: 395-659. 95: 25-649. 96: 57-671. 97: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 270, 535. 80: 121, 255. 554. 81: 116, 317. 82: 17-447. 83: 116, 339, 599. 84: 60, 195.
Too good a Husband. Chamb. J. 40: 326, 344.
Too knowing by Half. (A.H.Forrester) Bentley, 8: 396.
Too late. House. Words, 8: 546.
Too late. (J. T. Doyen) Overland, 8: 253.
Too late. (Mrs. Newman) Chamb. J. 37: 385.
Too late: a Story. (R. T. Cooke) Galaxy, 19: 32.
Too late; a Story. Month, 2: 272-575.
Too late; a Story. Sharpe, 37: 296.
Too late; a Story. (M. W. Janvrin) Sharpe, 46: 139.
Too late for the Coach; a Story. Temp. Bar, 29: 510.
Too late to mend. (L. Wood) Tinsley, 19: 549.
Too long a Holiday. Chamb. J. 46: 769.

Too much blue. House. Words, 5: 291.
Too much for him. (F. L. Benedict) Harper, 48: 422.
Too much Money; a Story. Chamb. J. 42: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 560.
Too much Zeal; a Story. Temp. Bar, 32: 387.
Too red a Dawn; a Story. (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 95: 167–699. 96: supp. 1.
Too soon; a Story. Chamb. J. 38: 177.
Too soon. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. 80: 154–713. 81: 66, 178, 309.
Too strange for Fiction. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 83.
Too true: an American Story. Putnam, 11: 33–659. 12: 24–537.
Tooke, John Horne. Once a Week, 27: 142. — Am. Q. 5: 388. — Blackw. 33: 963. 34: 206. 47: 484. — Colburn, 10: 246. — Anal. M. 1: 78. — Mus. 4: 404.
— and State Trials of 1794. Tait, n. s. 20: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 355.
— Diversions of Purley. Blackw. 47: 484.
— Reid's Life of. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 7: 313.
— Stephens's Memoirs of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 18: 289, 404.
— Taylor on. Fraser, 1: 360.
Tooke, Thomas, Sketch of. J. Statis. Soc. 21: 198.
Tools. Ecl. Engin. 14: 130.
— and their Uses. (J. E. Sweet) Pract. M. 7: 42.
— Mechanical. (A. Rigg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 173.
Tool-Makers, Machine. Once a Week, 10: 184.
Toole, John L., Comedian, with portrait. Once a Week, 26: 233. — Tinsley, 14: 221. — Ev. Sat. 15: 442.
Tooth, Arthur, and Hatcham Ritual Case. Cong. 6: 112. *See* Ritualism.
Toothache. (G. J. A. Coulson) N. Ecl. 7: 394.
Toots; a Tale. (W. Wedd) Canad. Mo. 16: 572.
Topham, Francis William, Works of. (J. Dafforne) Art J. 32: 21.
Topiary Work. Penny M. 13: 307.
Toplady, Augustus, Juvenile Diary of. Chr. Obs. 30: 548.
— Works of. (G. N. Boardman) Bib. Sac. 13: 808.
Topographical Surveying. (G. J. Specht) Ecl. Engin. 22: 134.
— New Methods of. (A. S. Hardy) Ecl. Engin. 12: 419.
Topography, Study of. Penny M. 6: 31.
Toppan and Tappan Family. N. E. Reg. 33: 66.
Topsfield, Mass., Church Records. N. E. Reg. 16: 212.
Torbay, Iceberg of. (L. L. Noble) Atlan. 6: 443.
Torch of Penmarsh; a Briton Legend. Colburn, 166: 532.
Torda in Transylvania. Once a Week, 2: 109.
Tordenskiold, Danish Admiral. Portfo.(Den.) 21: 478.
Torlonia Museum, Rome. Blackw. 126: 70.
Tormentors and the Tormented. Cornh. 4: 665.
Torn Glove; a Tale. (E. P. Roswell) St. James, 13: 55.
Tornado, The. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 283.
— at Brandon, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1854. (O. N. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 68: 70.
— at Harrison, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1854. (O. N. Stoddard) Am. J. Sci. 70: 161.
— at Mobile, March, 1840. (S. B. North) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 152.
— at Natchez, May, 1840. (H. Tooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 387.
— at New Brunswick, N. J., 1835. (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 40. — (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 270. — (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 356. — (L. C. Beck) Am. J. Sci. 36: 115.
— at New Haven, July 31, 1839. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 37: 340.
— in Ohio, Feb. 4, 1842. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 43: 278.
— on the Mississippi. Chamb. J. 53: 465.
— Typhoon, and Hurricane. (D. T. Ansted) Ev. Sat. 5: 216.
Tornado, Whirling Action of the New Brunswick. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 41: 69.
— — of the Providence. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 43: 250. — (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 252.
Tornadoes. (R. Hare) Am J. Sci. 38: 73.
— and Storms on Land. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar. 22: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 462. Same art. Ev. Sat. 4: 813.
— and Waterspouts, Causes of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 32: 153. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 56. 53: 328.
— as Electrical Storms. (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 28.
— Destructive Forces attending. (W. B. Hazen) Am. Arch. 10: 239.
— of the Southern States. (H. S. Whitfield) Am. J. Sci. 102: 96.
See Cyclones; Hurricanes; Storms; Whirlwinds; etc.
Toronto, and Canada West. Chamb. J. 21: 234.
— Girls' Coterie of. Canad. Mo. 18: 24–602.
— Hand-Book of. Canad. J. n. s. 3: 502.
— Harbor of, 1800-16. (H. Scadding) Canad. Mo. 3: 345.
— Law School in. (T. A. Gorham) Canad. Mo. 17: 119, 531.
— Lunar Influences in. (C. Dade) Canad. J. n. s. 13: 422.
— Meteorology of. *See* Meteorology.
— Old. (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 4: 89. — (H. Scadding) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 149–514. 13: 82–562.
— Temperature at, 1859–68. (G. T. Kingston) Canad J. n. s. 12: 474.
— University of. Chr. Rem. 8: 372.
— — Theological Teaching at. Chr. Rem. 48: 279.
Torpedo (Animal), Electricity of. (F. Franck) Nature, 19: 295, 320.
Torpedo, The Harvey. Ecl. Engin. 2: 512.
Torpedoes. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 15: 178. — (J. G. Barnwell) Lippinc. 10: 534. — (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 169. — Fraser, 85: 461. — Ev. Sat. 12: 506. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 632. 2: 409, 630. — (G. J. Rains) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 255.
— Aggressive. Ecl. Engin. 12: 1.
— and Harbor Defenses. Chamb. J. 47: 153.
— and Ironclads. Blackw. 123: 153.
— and infernal Machines. Chamb. J. 54: 438.
— Experiments with. Ecl. Engin. 4: 52.
— Floating Marine. (M. L. Callender) Ecl. Engin. 4: 237.
— for Coast Defense. Cornh. 18: 196. — (H. Davidson) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 1.
— Locomotive. Ecl. Engin. 16: 158.
— Maritime Attack by. Ecl. Engin. 13: 252.
— Submarine. Ecl. Engin. 4: 128.
— Use of. Ecl. Engin. 8: 511.
Torpedo Boat, Garrett. Ecl. Engin. 19: 381.
Torpedo Boats. (C. Arnault) Ecl. Engin. 24: 180.
— Submarine. Ecl. Engin. 6: 315.
Torpedo Detector. Ecl. Engin. 10: 536. — Pract. M. 3: 283.
Torpedo Launches. Ecl. Engin. 17: 125.
Torpedo Practice. Ecl. Engin. 17: 230.
Torpedo Warfare. Ed. R. 146: 281. — (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 127: 213. — Westm. 108: 336. — (C. Bridge) Fraser, 98: 458. — Nature, 17: 50. — Pract. M. 7: 339.
— American. Fraser, 78: 711.
See Submarine Warfare.
Torquay. Ev. Sat. 9: 210.
— and its Neighborhood. Lond. Soc. 13: 256.
— Description of. Penny M. 4: 150.
Torquay Beach after a Storm. Chamb. J. 22: 369.
Torres, Manuel, Death of. Niles's Reg. 22: 347.
Torrey, John. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 105: 411. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 632.
Torry, Patrick, Bishop, and the Scottish Episcopacy. Chr. Rem. 50: 175.

Torsional Resistance of Materials. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 9: 49.
Torts, French Law of. Am. Law R. 8: 508.
— Theory of. Am. Law R. 7: 652.
Tortoises, Gigantic Land-. Nature, 17: 483.
— of the Mascarene and Galapagos Islands. (A. Günther) Nature, 12: 239, 259, 296.
Tortoise Family, Facts and Wonders of. Fraser, 42: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 505.
Tortoise Shell and Horn. (A. Aikin) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 256.
— Mode of working. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 193.
Tortoise-Shell Ornaments, Manufacture of. Penny M. 7: 299.
Tortugas. *See* Dry Tortugas.
Torture, Ancient Use of. Penny M. 1: 53.
— in Criminal Law, Jardine on. Ed. R. 67: 103.
— in England. Chamb. J. 44: 373.
— in Great Britain. (G. Chalmers) Arch. 10: 143.
— in India. Liv. Age, 48: 109. — Once a Week, 25: 103. — Ed. R. 103: 153.
— The Wheel. Chamb. J. 35: 33.
Tory, The old. New Eng. M. 8: 365.
Tories and Whigs. Mo. R. 155: 341. — (A. H. Wall) Tinsley, 27: 161.
— in America, Letters of. Hist. M. 5: 271–356. 6: 177, 204, 237.
— Modern, and Ancient Whigs. Dub. Univ. 1: 503.
Tory and Reform Associations. Ed. R. 62: 167.
Tory Errors and Liberal Perils. Dub. Univ. 96: 1.
Tory Government, 1874–75. Cong. 4: 745.
Tory Party, Reconstruction of. Fraser, 7: 223.
Tory Philosophy concerning Reform. (L. Hunt) Tait, 3: 417.
Tory Policy. Fraser, 32: 240.
Tory Press. (A. Murphy) Contemp. 23: 822.
Tory Principles, High. Ed. R. 41: 1.
Tory Proceedings; State of Parties, 1834. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 59: 503.
Tory Rule, Results of. (Lord Monteagle) Ed. R. 80: 474.
Toryism, Principle of. Tait, 1: 563.
— State and Prospects of, 1834. Fraser, 9: 1, 364.
— — 1835. Fraser, 11: 610.
— *versus* English Liberty. Ecl. R. 73: 578.
Toryoscopy, *i. e.* Tory Spectacles. Tait, 1: 748.
Tory Island, Donegal. Dub. Univ. 39: 434.
Toss-up for a Husband. (W. Young) Putnam, 3: 396. Same art. Broadw. 5: 429.
Tosti, Cardinal, Death of. (B. R. Parkes) Once a Week, 14: 600. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 851.
Tot. Lond. Soc. 22: 158.
Total Abstinence in Edinburgh, 1840. Tait, n. s. 6: 410.
— Teetotal Societies in Ireland. Tait, n. s. 7: 205. *See* Teetotalism; Temperance.
Total Depravity, Chinese on. (J. E. Johnson) Univ. Q. 27: 477.
— of inanimate Things. (K. K.C. Walker) Atlan. 14: 357.
Totem Worship, Prospects of. (M. Browne) St. Paul's, 14: 313.
Totten, Gen. G. (B. E. Martin) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 349.
Tottenham, Edward, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 56: 304.
Tottie Wylde's Device. (S. J. MacKenna) Lond. Soc. 25: 434.
Toucan, The. Penny M. 2: 194.
Toucey, Isaac with portrait. Dem. R. 43: 278.
Touch, Sense of (Dr. Graves) Ed. New Philos. J. 21: 67.
— — and Sight. Blackw. 40: 327.
— — measured mechanically. Liv. Age, 13: 12.
Touch-and-go with a great Estate. Lond. Soc. 39: 59.
Toulon, France; a War Port. Colburn, 119: 1.
Toulouse. Penny M. 13: 21.
Tour, Family Continental, and Results. Blackw. 46: 56.
Tour, Impressions of. Blackw. 43: 81.
— through the Lower Regions. (T. W. Dent) Sharpe, 24: 189, 345. 25: 38.
Tours, Outline. Lond. Soc. 39: supp. 56.
— Walking. Lond. Soc. 4: 85.
Touraine, Demon Hunt with St. Hubert in. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 691.
— in April, 1871. Fraser, 84: 43.
— In the Vineyards of. Macmil. 28: 370.
— Superstitions and Customs in. Chamb. J. 3: 194.
Tourgee, Albion W. Bricks without Straw. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.), 1: 110.
Tourgénieff, Ivan. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 14: 200. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 33: 565. — (T. S Perry) Nation, 12: 340. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 385. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 252. — (T. E. Child) Belgra. 33: 212. — N. Ecl. 3: 477.
— and his Translators. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 26: 321.
— and Nihilism. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 553. — Blackw. 127: 623.
— his Work for Freedom. (C. B. Martin) Atlan. 44: 761.
— Moral Purpose of. (O. Thanet) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 427.
— Novels. No. Brit. 50: 22. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 118: 326.
— Sketches and Reminiscences. Macmil. 44: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 692. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 440. Same art. Appleton, 26: 305.
— Smoke. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 11: 249.
— Visit to. (H. H. Boyesen) Galaxy, 17: 456.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 50: 423.
Tourism, Modern. Blackw. 64: 185.
Tourist from Injianuy. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 36: 424.
Tourists. Colburn, 69: 289. — Once a Week, 24: 461.
— and wholesale Tickets. (A. Ogilvy) Once a Week, 15: 359.
— at Home and abroad. Dem. R. 28: 528.
— Recent. Dub. Univ. 54: 178.
Tournament in Windsor Park, 6 Edward I. (S. Lysons) Arch. 17: 297.
Tournaments and Tea. All the Year, 38: 443, 471.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. Howland) Harper, 51: 525. — (F. Douce) Arch. 17: 290.
Tourneur, Cyril, Plays of. Retros. 7: 331.
Tours, France. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 383.
— and Mettray. Once a Week, 8: 193.
— Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 524. — (J. I. Swander) Mercersb. 20: 28.
— Revolution at. (B. R. Parkes) Month, 1: 257.
— Tomb of St. Martin at. (G. Goldie) Month, 40: 331.
Toussaint, Gertrude, Dutch Novelist. Westm. 40: 142.
Toussaint l'Ouverture. Chr. Obs. 2: 554, 666. 3: 675. — Hogg, 1: 98. — (J. Weiss) No. Am. 98: 595. — Penny M. 7: 121. — Ecl. R. 100: 640. — Mo. R. 154: 12.
Touting, Popular. All the Year, 11: 101.
Tower of the Caliph. Colburn, 71: 457.
Tower of Famine; from Dante's Inferno. Fraser, 52: 350.
Tower of Fontenay. Liv. Age, 31: 219.
Tower of London. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 528. — Westm. 29: 433. — Fraser, 23: 169. — Antiquary, 1: 15. — (W. H. Dixon) Ev. Sat. 2: 178. — (J. Morris) Month, 22: 441. — Dub. Univ. 73: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 603. — Blackw. 50: 792. 88: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 484. — (W. H. Ainsworth) Mus. 39: 155, 385. — Mus. 44: 277.
— and its Tenants. Chamb. J. 44: 133.
— Antiquities found in the Foundation of. (J. Milles) Arch. 5: 291, 440.
— Coinage in, 1469. (T. Combe) Arch. 15: 164.
— Dixon's. Tinsley, 4: 144.

Tower of London in the Time of Elizabeth and Charles I. (W. D. Cooper) Arch. 37: 479.
— Inscriptions on the Walls of. (J. Brand) Arch. 13: 68.
— Plate and Jewels in, 1649. (J. Brand) Arch. 15: 271.
— Poem on. (T. Roscoe) Blackw. 57: 158. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 765.
— Regulations in Reign of Richard II. Arch. 18: 275.
— Survey of the Armory, 1660. (W. Bray) Arch. 11: 97.
— Visit to. Lond. M. 23: 45, 117.
See Jewel House.
Tower of Percemont. (A. L. A. D. Dudevant) Appleton, 16: 549. 17: 38–433.
Towers and Chimneys, Stability of. (C. A. Evans) J. Frankl. Inst. 96: 411.
Town and Country. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 434. — Knick. 8: 537. — Bentley, 49: 404, 626. 50: 57, 158. — Cornh. 29: 603. — Chamb. J. 15: 24.
— and Country Life. Lond. Soc. 19: 242. 20: 312.
— and Forest. Ecl. R. 109: 50–490.
— and Forest; a Story. (A. Manning) Liv. Age, 60: 487, 717. 61: 137, 430, 748. 62: 409. 63: 533.
— or Country? Chamb. J. 36: 177.
— *versus* Country. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 76: 309.
Towns, Age of. Chamb. J. 10: 42.
— and Houses, Improvement of. Mo. R. 162: 340.
— Economy of, Chalmers on. Blackw. 6: 18, 177. — Chr. Disc. 4: 190.
— Improvement of. Penny M. 10: 91.
— in England, Classes of. Penny M. 8: 30.
— in the U. S., Growth of. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 25: 559.
— Moral and physical Evils of large. For. Q. 19: 338.
— Names of. (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 86: 19. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 7: 499. — (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 8: 147.
— Old, in Provence. Cornh. 18: 686.
— Personification of. (P. Hale) St. James, 36: 627.
— Saving the Refuse of. Peop. J. 3: 146, 177, 269.
— Self-Government in. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 34: 678.
— Shaping of. Am. Arch. 2: 195, 203.
Town Histories, How to write. (C. Hudson) N. E. Reg. 34: 158.
Town Improvements, Obstacles to. Good Words, 15: 499.
Town Meetings for great Cities. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 2: 684.
— Legislation of. (R. Connor) Nation, 20: 186, 203.
Town Pump, Rill from. New Eng. M. 8: 473.
Town Reverie. Fraser, 63: 84.
Town Vengeance. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: 91.
Towne, Ann, Will of, 1629. N. E. Reg. 10: 36.
Towne, William B., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 32: 1.
Towne Family Genealogy. (W. B. Towne) N. E. Reg. 20: 367. 21: 12, 217.
Towneley Mysteries. (L. Sharpe) Arch. 27: 251.
Townland of Garranisky; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 53: 167.
Townley, James. (E. Hoole) Meth. M. 58: 321.
Townsend, Charles. Miscellanies. Quar. 56: 400.
Townsend, Chauncey Hare. Poems. Ecl. R. 34: 43.
Townsend, John, the Bow-Street Runner. All the Year, 40: 344.
Townsend, John, Memoir of. Cong. M. 9: 225. — Spirit Pilg. 5: 22.
Townsend, Richard, with portrait. Colburn, 169: 366.
Townsend, Wm. C. Lives of Judges. Ecl. R. 84: 478.
— State Trials. Dub. Univ. 36: 35. — Blackw. 68: 373, 545, 712. 69: 461, 605, 733.
Townshend, Charles. Dub. Univ. 64: 36, 228.
Townshend Family. N. E. Reg. 29: 97.
Township Organization in new States. (E. M. Haines) Penn Mo. 8: 374.
Townson, Thomas. Practical Discourses. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 44: 415.
Townson, Thomas, Works of. Quar. 6: 98.
Toxophilus; the Schole of Shootinge. Am. J. Educ. 3: 41.
Toys. Chamb. J. 54: 60, 657. 56: 652. — Once a Week, 18: 343. — Westm. 37: 97.
— as Teachers. Chamb. J. 48: 629.
— in a German Fair. Once a Week, 1: 532.
— Manufacture of. Hogg, 8: 77, 221.
— — in Harz Mountains. (H. Blackburn) Harper, 47: 67.
— Mechanical. House. Words, 4: 502.
— of Men and Children. Dub. Univ. 47: 659.
— Past and present. All the Year, 24: 416.
— Popular. Ev. Sat. 1: 149.
— Something about. (J. H. Fyfe) Good Words, 3: 752.
— Tyrolese Toy-Makers. (M. Howitt) Liv. Age, 128: 618.
Trachenberg, Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 87: 369.
Tracking Footsteps of Men and Animals, Sagacity in. Penny M. 14: 174.
Tracks in Sandstone. Chamb. J. 18: 249.
Tract XC. and Church Unity. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 18: 412.
— and its Consequences. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 306.
— historically examined. Chr. Obs. 45: 111, 557.
Tracts, Christian. Chr. Disc. 2: 146.
— Cost of distributing. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 21: 587.
— for the last Days. Ecl. R. 80: 672.
— for Priests and People. Chr. Obs. 61: 941. — Nat. R. 13: 420.
— for the Times. Dub. R. 4: 307. 5: 285. 7: 139. — Cong. M. 21: 705.
— Oxford. Meth. Q. 1: 58. *See also* Oxford Tracts.
Tract Movement. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 16: 9.
Tract Society, American. (E. N. Kirk) No. Am. 97: 202. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 3: 272. — Am. Q. 10: 68.
— Division of. No. Am. 100: 614.
— Publications of. (W. R. Williams) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 343.
Tractarians. (J. A. Froude) Good Words, 22: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 548.
— and Nonjurors. Brit. Q. 3: 392. — Fraser, 20: 549.
— Gorham *vs.* Bishop of Exeter. Brit. Q. 11: 411. *See* Gorham, G. C.
— Secession of. (Dr. Cunningham) No. Brit. 5: 418.
Tractarian Movement. (Mgr. Capel) Cath. World, 27: 502. — Chr. Obs. 44: 559, 730. — U. S. Cath. M. 5: 237.
— Historical Notes on. (F. Oakley) Dub. R. 53: 170, 494. 54: 164. 55: 181.
Tractarian Novels. Brit. Q. 8: 203. *See* Sewell, W.
Tractarian Poetry. (E. Maitland) No. Brit. 1: 146.
Tractarian popular Literature. Ecl. R. 79: 333. 82: 212.
Tractarian Teaching for young Ladies. Ecl. R. 88: 294.
Tractarian Theology. Brit. Q. 1: 37.
Tractarianism and its Successors. Month, 11: 489.
— and Ritualism. (M. MacColl) Fraser, 104: 188. — Dub. R. 88: 76.
— and Voluntaryism. Am. Church R. 22: 442.
— Growth of. (E. B. Elliott) Chr. Obs. 67: 316–971.
— Historical Sketch of. (H. Lincoln) Chr. R. 22: 216.
— in the 17th Century. Dub. R. 25: 267.
— Influence upon the Young. Chr. Obs. 48: 94, 158, 229.
— Progress of. (R. S. Candlish) No. Brit. 3: 165.
— Publications on. Chr. Obs. 43: 428, 482.
— Recent Developments of. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 80: 163. *See* Oxford Tracts; Puseyism.
Traction; Wetli's System for steep Inclines. Ecl. Engin. 2: 488.
Traction Engines. Ecl. Engin. 1: 583, 993.
— Construction of. Ecl. Engin. 5: 631.
— in France. Ecl. Engin. 1: 209.

Traction Engines, Road Locomotives. (R. H. Thurston) Ecl. Engin. 8: 254.
Tracy, Nathaniel, Biography of. Hunt, 2: 509.
Tracy Family; a Tale. St. James, 3: 85, 167.
Trade. Chamb. J. 37: 164.
— American, Crisis in, 1837. Ed. R. 65: 221*.
— and Commerce, Advantages of. Carey's Mus. 2: 328.
— — Great Belt of. (G. Fitzhugh) So. M. 11: 270.
— and Currency. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 87.
— and foreign Competition. Quar. 152: 271.
— and Manufactures, City Companies in relation to. Pract. M. 3: 11.
— and Statistics, Foreign and American. (J. S. Duke) De Bow, 5: 163.
— and Tariff, Controversy on. Nation, 25: 194–226.
— and Tonnage of the United States. Dem. R. 20: 3.
— Bad, and its Cause. (S. Williamson and R. H. Patterson) Contemp. 35: 121.
— Crisis in; its Cause and Cure. (E. A. Ryder) Fraser, 99: 482.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 11: 11.
— Currency, and Tariff. Blackw. 62: 744.
— Cycles in. Brit. Q. 64: 129.
— Dawn of better Times, 1879. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 7: 531.
— Depression of. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 5: 788.
— Early. (W. W. Marshall) St. James, 49: 31.
— Ethics of. (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 33: 242.
— Fair, and British Labor. Quar. 152: 552.
— — Fallacies of. Ed. R. 154: 562.
— Foreign, How to improve. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 33.
— Government Non-Interference in. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 110: 1.
— Home, better than foreign. (C. C. Haven) Hunt, 8: 343.
— Immorality in. (H. Spencer) Westm. 71: 357.
— Influence of. Dem. R. 40: 493.
— Liquidations of, 1873–76. (R. Green) Fortn. 28: 510.
— Morals of. (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 5: 526. 6: 22, 252, 540. 7: 179, 348. — Hunt, 19: 454. — Nat. Q. 4: 153.
— New Sources of. (H. A. Buckingham) Hunt, 6: 28.
— of Great Britain. (R. H. Patterson) Blackw. 96: 492.
— — with France. Dub. R. 6: 357.
— — — in 1834. Ed. R. 59: 182.
— — Foreign, 1798–1832. Tait, 1: 641.
— of the United States, Internal. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 8: 321, 447. — Hunt, 9: 31. — (J. W. Scott) Hesp. 1: 115. 2: 42, 347. 3: 355.
— — International Carrying. (F. H. Morse) Internat. R. 6: 532.
— — with the British Provinces. Am. Whig R. 10: 80. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 10: 38.
— — with China. Anal. M. 14: 359.
— — with England. (H. Colman) Hunt, 6: 458. — (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 7: 72.
— — with France. Hunt, 7: 229.
— — with Russia. (C. Clark) Hunt, 7: 205.
— — with South America. Nation, 28: 31, 47, 81.
— of the West. Bank. M. 2: 185. — J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 166.
— Old and new Systems of. Blackw. 24: 370.
— Origin, Laws, and Influence of, on Civilization. (G. S. Boutwell) Hunt, 22: 596.
— Philosophy of. Westm. 48: 110.
— — Stirling's. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 6: 87.
— Poetry of. (C. F. Hoffman) Hunt, 13: 403.
— Political Causes affecting. Tait, 1: 373, 508.
— Press of. All the Year, 39: 389.
— Restraints upon. (B. F. Porter) Hunt, 21: 68.
— Retail, as a Means of Distribution. Lakeside, 2: 261.
— Social Influence of. (G. W. Burnap) Hunt, 4: 415.
Trade, Stagnation of, and its Causes. (B. Price) No. Am. 128: 587.
— State of, September, 1849. Am. Whig R. 10: 231.
— Stirling's Philosophy of. (T. Chalmers) No. Brit. 6: 87.
— Traits of. Hunt, 28: 574, 690. 29: 50–573.
— Tricks in. Once a Week, 20: 280.
— What constitutes real Freedom of? Am. Whig R. 12: 127, 238, 353.
— will regulate itself. Niles's Reg. 16: 250.
— with China, Thompson on, 1835. Mo. R. 138: 65.
See also Commerce.
Trade Association Asylums. Peop. J. 11: 202.
Trade Circulars, Tenor of, 1850. Blackw. 67: 589.
Trade Councils. Penny M. 2: 83.
Trade Disputes, French Mode of dealing with. Pract. M. 6: 4.
— in Nottingham and elsewhere. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 9: 706.
Trade Dollar. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 391.
Trade Guilds. Chamb. J. 42: 206.
Trade-itional Confessions; No. 1, The Pawnbroker. Colburn, 52: 199.
Trade Marks. Chamb. J. 32: 218. 54: 491. — (F. O. Dorr) Hunt, 21: 199. — (W. H. Browne) Am. Law R. 14: 156.
— Fraudulent. Once a Week, 8: 177.
— Remedies for Infringement of. (E. W. Pattison) Am. Law R. 14: 401.
Trade Museums, Formation of. Pract. M. 5: 167.
Trade Winds. (J. E. Bloomfield) Hunt, 43: 697.
— Causes of. (E. Mitchell) Ed. New Philos. J. 12: 30.
Trades. (W. N. Nelson) So. M. 10: 653. — (B. Murphy) So. M. 15: 572.
— and Professions. (A. J. H. Crespi) Colburn, 157: 644.
— Death-dealing. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 9: 672.
— Effects of, on Health. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 412.
— — — and Morals. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 78.
Trades-Union, A prosperous. Chamb. J. 41: 218.
Trades-Unions. Ed. R. 110: 525. — Quar. 123: 351. — No. Brit. 48: 1. — (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 833. — (G. Howell) Fraser, 99: 22. — (R. J. Hinton) O. & N. 11: 69. — Brit. Q. 46: 505. — New York R. 2: 5. — Blackw. 35: 331. 43: 281. 102: 487. 107: 554, 744. — Colburn, 41: 207. — Tait, 4: 389. — Tait, n. s. 1: 278. — St. Paul's, 4: 217. — (M. B. Willard) Lakeside, 8: 185. — Mo. R. 133: 532.
— and the Government. Colburn, 39: 475.
— and the Social Science Association. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 3: 313, 362.
— and Strikes. Ed. R. 59: 341. 67: 209. — Brit. Q. 19: 160. 56: 145. — Blackw. 101: 718. — (S. B. Hunt) Hours at Home, 9: 485.
— — and Co-operation. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 13: 75.
— — and Lock-outs. (S. Fothergill) Contemp. 17: 107. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 17: 525.
See Strikes.
— and their Remedy. Chamb. J. 44: 180.
— Bill on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 12: 30.
— Despotism of the Future. Quar. 136: 179.
— Ethics of. St. Paul's, 1: 47.
— English. Ed. R. 126: 415. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 14: 404. — (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. 39: 278. — (F. Stephen) Nation, 5: 93.
— — Comte de Paris on. O. & N. 1: 555.
— Genealogy of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 3: 216.
— Growth of. No. Brit. 53: 59.
— in France, Law of. (F. D. Longe) Fortn. 8: 210, 296.
— Intimidation and Picketing by. (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 598.
— Objects and Necessity of. (E. S. Beesly) Westm. 76: 510.
— of Capitalists. Pract. M. 3: 50.

Trades-Unions, Origin of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 8: 688.
— Policy of. No. Brit. 46: 1.
— Society of Carpenters. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 7: 319.
— Ways and Means of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 9: 437, 520.
Trades Union Commission. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 8: 1.
— Report of, 1869. St. James, 24: 257.
Trades Union Congress, Address before. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 547.
Trades Unionism, Ends of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 9: 77.
— Good and Evil of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 3: 33.
— in the City, and May Fair. Fraser, 78: 159, 443.
— in India. (W. Trant) Fortn. 32: 261.
Traders' Marks and Tokens. All the Year, 17: 464.
Traders' Symbols, Heraldry of. All the Year, 46: 329. *See* Tokens.
Tradescants, The. (G. Hill) Sharpe, 29: 211.
Tradesmen in Paris and London. Tait, 4: 242.
— London, Early Tricks, etc., of. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 2: 28.
— Lower Metropolitan. Fraser, 9: 574.
Trading, Gambling, and Robbing. Penny M. 2: 478.
Trading Nation. (J. N. Bellows) Hunt, 8: 164.
Tradition. Am. Church R. 25: 598. — St. James, 26: 809. — Univ. Q. 15: 293.
— and Papal Infallibility. Dub. R. 78: 271.
— Lord Arundell on. Dub. R. 71: 431.
— Credibility of old Song-History and. Fraser, 68: 394.
— Hampden's Lecture on. Chr. Obs. 39: 349.
— Hawkins on. Quar. 21: 352. — Ecl. R. 31: 149.
— Influence of. Temp. Bar, 43: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 222.
— or Scripture as the Rule of Faith. Chr. Obs. 70: 401.
— *versus* Truth. So. R. n. s. 13: 1.
Traditions and Superstitions. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Am. Whig R. 3: 105. — House. Words, 16: 1.
— and Tales of Upper Lusatia. Blackw. 55: 665. 56: 83, 196, 726.
— Ecclesiastical and Scientific. (W. J. Potter) Radical R. 1: 1.
— of ancient Times, Howitt's. Mo. R. 136: 328.
— of Belgium. Ecl. R. 83: 353.
— of English Counties. All the Year, 32: 12–277.
— of the Rabbins. (T. De Quincey) Blackw. 32: 727. 33: 628.
— Sacred, of India, and the Scriptures. (E. Burgess) Bib. Sac. 15: 844. Same art. Kitto, 32: 302.
Traditional Literature. Lond. M. 2: 641. 3: 26.
Traducianism and Creatianism. (F. Delitzsch) Chr. R. 21: 517.
— and Metempsychosis. Dub. Univ. 95: 155, 334.
Trafalgar, Battle of. All the Year, 18: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 532. — Mus. 14: 173.
— Thiers on. Fraser, 40: 481, 663. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 53, 236.
Trafalgar Square. Fraser, 58: 157.
Tragedian, The great. Blackw. 64: 345.
Tragedy; a Poem. (H. Heine) Dark Blue, 1: 163.
— Attic, and the modern Theater. (S. D. Hillman) Meth. Q. 18: 341.
— English. Ed. R. 38: 177.
— French. Quar. 29: 25.
— — and English. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 16: 124.
— Greek, and Euripides. Westm. 97: 1.
— — Beauties of. Am. Mo. M. 1: 129, 193.
— — Theory of. Blackw. 47: 145.
— Humors of. (H. Louther) Tinsley, 26: 184.
— in 1843. Mo. R. 161: 129.
— New German School of. Blackw. 18: 286.
— Pleasure derived from. Mo. R. 106: 378.
— Province of; Bulwer and Dickens. Westm. 47: 1.
Tragedy, Review of an unpublished. Blackw. 48: 610.
— Rymer on. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 1: 1.
Tragedy at Mohawk Station. (J. Clifford) Lakeside, 3. 203.
Tragedy of Enov. Contin. Mo. 5: 204.
— of Hairston; a Tale. Putnam, 8: 460.
— of Marie Joysel. (A. Houssaye) Ecl. M. 68: 477, 589.
— of the Night Moth. (T. Carlyle) Fraser, 4: 64.
— of the Studio; a Tale. (Mrs. Brotherton) Temp. Bar, 26: 475.
Tragedies, "Damned." Fraser, 26: 93.
— of History; Punishment in the Days of Old. Cornh. 17: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 973.
— Recent. (G. H. Lewes) Westm. 37: 321.
Tragic Comedians; a Story. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 34: 510, 656, 785. 35: 103, 244.
Tragic Element in Literature. (C. C. Everett) Unita. R. 3: 1.
Tragic Story of Emilia Darâno. (R. H. Horne) Harper, 49: 841.
Traill, Robert, and his Works. Cong. M. 6: 431.
Train of Accidents. House. Words, 17: 236.
Training. Blackw. 4: 313.
— Exercise in. Cornh. 15: 92.
— in relation to Health. Temp. Bar, 4: 58. — Cornh. 9: 219. 15: 92.
— Maclaren on. Nature, 9: 401.
— Militia. (J. G. Whittier) Peop. J. 2: 256.
— of Beasts in Ancient Rome. Chamb. J. 29: 339.
— the Champion. Chamb. J. 33: 347.
Training-Schools and Model Workshops for Boys. Republic, 1: 281.
Training-Schools for Nurses. Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 294.
— of Price's Candle Factory. Fraser, 46: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 423.
Training-Ship, Aboard the. All the Year, 1: 557.
Training-Ships, British. (R Batson) Dark Blue, 3: 719.
Traitors and Treason. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 265.
Trajan's Arch at Benevento. Penny M. 5: 489.
Trajan's Column. Penny M. 2: 385. — Month, 6: 153.
Trajan's Palace in the Lake of Nemi. Penny M. 8: 23.
Trajan's Pillars at Rome. (M. Folkes) Arch. 1: 117.
Tram-Car, Self-propelling. Pract. M. 4: 454.
Tram-Car Engine, Steam, Merryweather's. Pract. M. 6: 188.
Tramore, Ireland; Town with the big Strand. (E. Downey) Tinsley, 28: 562.
Tramp; a Story. (R. Lomas) St. James, 46: 51.
Tramp, The. Chamb. J. 10: 326.
— Experience as a. All the Year, 18: 55.
— in four Centuries. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 23: 565.
— Told by a. All the Year, 15: 371.
Tramps. Penn Mo. 6: 886. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 8: 439. — Belgra. 42: 462.
— and Cadgers. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 667.
— and Pedestrians. Blackw. 122: 325.
— What shall we do with? (W. H. Brewer) New Eng. 37: 521.
— Workhouse Bohemians. Once a Week, 15: 430. *See* Vagrants.
Trampism. Chamb. J. 57: 641.
Tramways. Ecl. Engin. 19: 318. — Chamb. J. 51: 458. 57: 280.
— and their Uses. (W. B. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 6: 177.
— and Trains. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 523.
— Condensed-Air. Nature, 13: 228.
— for City Streets. (J. A. Whitney) Ecl. Engin. 4: 510.
— for the Suburbs. Chamb. J. 46: 392.
— Locomotives for. Pract. M. 6: 238, 259.
— London. (T. Measam) Ecl. Engin. 1: 785. — (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 3: 316.

Tramways, Mechanical Traction of. (J. L. Haddan) Ecl. Engin. 18: 439.
— Motor and Brake for. Pract. M. 7: 242.
— Steam. Ecl. Engin. 16: 391. — Pract. M. 7: 108.
— Stone, in Italy. Ecl. Engin. 15: 36.
— Traction on. Pract. M. 7: 370.
— Wire. Pract. M. 1: 334.
— Wire-Rope. Ecl. Engin. 9: 15.
See Horse Railroads.
Trance. (G. M. Beard) Mind, 2: 568. — Lond. M. 17: 167.
— Artificial Induction of. Blackw. 62: 166.
— Phenomena of. Chamb. J. 19: 82.
See Suspended Animation.
Trance, The. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 373.
Trance, The; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 10: 620.
Transalleghania; or the Groans of Missouri. (H. R. Schoolcraft) Portfo.(Den.) 29: 67.
Transcaucasia. (G. R. F. Cole) Fraser, 96: 783. — Cornh. 35: 536. — Dub. Univ. 44: 139.
— and Ararat, Bryce on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 319.
— Georgia, and Armenia. Ed. R. 102: 520.
— Haxthausen's. Colburn, 101: 144. — Liv. Age, 42: 603.
Transcendental Morality. Colburn, 22: 146.
Transcendental Movement. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 30: 297.
— in New England. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 23: 528.
Transcendental Road to Rome. Brownson, 13: 81. — Chr. R. 20: 481.
Transcendental Science. Bost. R. 1: 75.
Transcendental Theology. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 30: 189.
— German. Chr. Exam. 28: 378.
Transcendentalism. (J. Murdock) Am. Church R. 19: 400. — (S. Johnson) Radical R. 1: 447. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 101: 597. — Dial, 2: 83. — (A. J. Balfour) Mind, 3: 480. — (G. W. Burnap) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 66. — (N. Porter) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 195. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 64. — (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 21: 371. — (J. W. Alexander and A. B. Dod) Princ. 11: 37. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 12: 31. — Brownson, 5: 273, 409. — Pamph. 23: 151. — New Eng. 1: 502. — Bost. Q. 3: 265.
— and R. W. Emerson. Am. Whig R. 1: 233.
— and Locke. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 23: 170.
— and Thoreau. (J. V. O'Conor) Cath. World, 27: 289.
— Balfour on. (E. Caird; with Balfour's Reply) Mind, 4: 111, 114.
— Chinese. (J. E. Johnson) O. & N. 2: 186.
— Cook on. So. R. n. s. 23: 479.
— Emerson's. Bost. Q. 4: 291.
— in England, New England, and India. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 29: 469.
— in New England. (S. Osgood) Internat. R. 3: 742. — (R. Connor) Nation, 23: 107. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 123: 468. — J. Spec. Philos. 10: 331. — (S. M. Miller) Penn Mo. 8: 471.
— — Frothingham's. Dub. Univ. 88: 245.
— in Political Ethics. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 31: 283.
— Kant's System of. (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 3: 133.
— Watson on. (A. J. Balfour) Mind, 6: 260.
— What is? Knick. 23: 205.
Transcendentalist, The. (R. W. Emerson) Dial, 3: 297.
Transcendentalists, Last of the. (J. S. Hittell) Pioneer, 2: 356.
— of Concord. Fraser, 70: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 83: 99, 178.
Transcribers. Chamb. J. 4: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 335. — Chamb. J. 50: 737.
Transfiguration of Christ. (G. Brückner) Kitto, 40: 368. — (T. T. Stone) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 123. — (L. J. Livermore) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 502. — Chr. Obs. 62: 497. 64: 85. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 25: 211.
— and the Raising of Lazarus. Fraser, 30: 154.
— Critical Remarks on. (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 42: 270.
— Hymn on. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 21: 543.
See Jesus Christ.
Transfigured; from the German. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 225.
Transformation; a Tale. (Mrs. M. W. Shelley) Internat. M. 3: 70.
Transfused transformed; a Tale of Blood. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: 180.
Transit of Mercury. (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 49: 142.
See Mercury.
— of Venus. *See* Venus.
Transits, Past and coming, and Arctic Exploration. (R. A. Proctor) Pop Sci. R. 14: 264.
Transit Circle, New Paris. Nature, 17: 165.
Transit Observation, without personal Error. (S. P. Langley) Am. J. Sci. 114: 55.
Transient Goodness. Chr. Exam. 1: 170.
Transition. (J. Neall) Overland, 8: 381.
Translating, Progress of the Art of. (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 43.
Translation, Advantages of. (E. W. Pattison) University Q. 2: 124.
— Principles of. Chr. R. 2: 596.
— — with Specimens from German Lyric Poets. Colburn, 58: 126–328.
Translations from the Classics; Æschylus. No. Brit. 16: 259. — Cornh. 16: 109.
— Influence of, on Scholarship. (T. A. Thacher) New Eng. 16: 762.
— Poetical, Essay on. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 88.
Translation and the Future State. (J. W. Willmarth) Bapt. Q. 2: 416.
Transmigration of Souls. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 80: 58. — (J. W. Pontius) Ref. Q. 28: 625.
Transmutation of Species. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 107: 465.
— Problem solved. Chamb. J. 39: 365.
Transplanting Trees, Steuart on. Blackw. 22: 409.
Transportation by Railway and Ship-Canals. (E. H. Derby) Harper, 60: 579.
— Cheap. (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 34: 583. — Republic, 1: 337, 461. 2: 49, 233, 321.
— — New System of. (W. B. Hyde) Ecl. Engin. 8: 229.
— — Report on, 1874. Nation, 18: 294.
— Economy of Speed in. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 98: 647.
— of Freight and Passengers. (M. Coryell) Ecl. Engin. 10: 227.
— on Railroads, Cost of, 1843. (C. Ellet) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 145–361. 36: 316, 361. 37: 1, 73.
— Question of. Blackw. 66: 519. — Mo. R. 38: 295. — (S. T. Dillaye) Scrib. 16: 687. — (W. Bross) Lakeside, 9: 359, 387. — (M. Lamarle) J. Frankl. Inst. 71: 217, 289, 368.
— Science of. (J. D. Potts) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 115.
— Wire-Rope. J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 278.
Transportation of Criminals. Dub. Univ. 49: 312. — No. Brit. 38: 1. — Ed. R. 58: 336. 86: 214. 90: 1. — Once a Week, 8: 508. — Irish Q. 6: 559. — Liv. Age, 29: 213.
— Abandonment of. Ecl. R. 85: 749.
— and Colonization, Lang on. Mo. R. 143: 1.
— and Imprisonment. Blackw. 55: 533.
— and Ticket-of-Leave, Mr. Justice Willes on. Fraser, 55: 216.
— Horrors of. (W. Barber) Liv. Age, 14: 306.
— to Australia. (J. Plummer) Victoria, 4: 218.

Transported for Life. House. Words, 5: 455, 482.
Transubstantiation. Kitto, 35: 21. — Brownson, 23: 55. — (F. H. Hedge) Unita. R. 4: 545. — Theo. Repos. 5: 397. — Canad Mo. 12: 627. 13: 80.
— Tractarian View of. Chr. Obs. 47: 599.
See Lord's Supper; Real Presence.
Transvaal, The. Macmil. 36: 70.
— and Holland. (W. H. De Beaufort) 19th Cent. 9: 573.
— and its People. Lond. Q. 53: 355.
— and the Zulu Country. (J. Sanderson) Fortn. 29: 937.
— Annexation of. Fraser, 96: 179. — Lond. Q. 50: 353.
— Besieged in; Defense of Standerton. Blackw. 130: 1, 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 424, 741. 151: 163.
— Question of, 1880. (F. E. Colenso) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 101.
— Republic of. Chamb. J. 56: 133.
— Story of. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 33: 439.
Transylvania, Bem's Campaign in. Brit. Q. 13: 3.
— Day's Journey in. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, 6: 43.
— in 1866. Cornh. 14: 567.
— Products and People of. Ed. R. 123: 130. — (R. Bell) Fortn. 3: 120.
— Sketch of. (J. W. Ozanne) Dub. Univ. 90: 594.
— Two Days in. (R. S. Morison) Unita. R. 2: 357.
— Unitarian Churches in. (J. J. Tayler) Theo. R. 6: 1.
— University and State Normal School of. Am. J. Educ. 3: 217.
See Enyed.
Transylvanian Anatomie. (R. B. Peake) Bentley, 8: 288.
Traps for Human Beings. Lond. M. 22: 615.
Trap Rocks, Igneous Origin of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 17: 119.
Trapeze, Trick of the. All the Year, 8: 232.
Trapper, The free. All the Year, 23: 156.
Trapper's Life. (D. E. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 563.
Trapping of wild Animals in Simbirsk. Once a Week, 4: 349.
Trappist Monks. (J. MacDonald) Fraser, 85: 448. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 349. — House. Words, 7: 385.
— Traits of. Liv. Age, 38: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 100.
— Visit to. St. James, 4: 117.
See La Trappe.
Trash, Laudation of. Chamb. J. 22: 31.
Traske, William, Petition of, 1661. N. E. Reg. 6: 369.
— Will of, 1666. N. E. Reg. 11: 257.
Trass and Puzzolana, Artificial. (Gen. Treussart) J. Frankl. Inst. 25: 1.
Travancore, Reminiscence of. (E. Jackson) Overland, 4: 65.
Travel. (C. P. Hawes) Galaxy, 1: 703.
— and Theology. Brit. Q. 8: 432.
— Art of. Chamb. J. 23: 374.
— Artistic, Blanc's. Colburn, 113: 253.
— Beckford and the Literature of. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 16: 7.
— Comments on. Am. Mo. M. 7: 488.
— during the Half-Century, 1800–50. Westm. 70: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 235.
— Foreign. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 9: 260. — Ox. Prize Ess. 1: 1. — (H. N. Day) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 455. — (S. S. Bartlett) O. & N. 4: 433. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 11: 530.
— The grand Tour 150 Years ago. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 147.
— How to enjoy. Chamb. J. 38: 394.
— in Europe, Art of. Nat. R. 17: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 339.
— — Expense of. (W. L. Gage) New Eng. 22: 445.
— Influence of. (H. Kingsley) Tinsley, 10: 59. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 255.
— Lady's Journal of. Fraser, 50: 80, 440.
Travel, Miseries, of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 429.
— Ocean Log from Newcastle to Brisbane. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 541, 673. 17: 35, 178. 18: 352.
— Romance of modern. Quar. 149: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 771.
— Under foreign Mahogany. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 16: 694. 17: 200.
Travel Pictures. (H. T. Lee) Contin. Mo. 1: 676.
Travels and Opinions of Mr. Jolly Green. Colburn, 75: 149–408. 76: 102–425. 77: 93–433. 78: 65–470.
— and Travelers. Dub. Univ. 22: 154.
— Descriptions of. Nav. M. 2: 428.
— Hübner's Ramble round the World. Quar. 143: 238. — Ed. R. 138: 65.
— in distant Lands. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 8: 128.
— of Kerim Khan. Blackw. 54: 453, 564, 753.
— of young Cœlebs. Lond. Soc. 21: 50–341.
— Recent, 1852. Fraser, 46: 245.
— Recent Geographical Exploration, 1880. (C. P. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 171.
— with a Valetudinarian. Cath. World, 18: 522.
Traveled and traveling People. (A. B. Reach) Peop. J. 3: 209, 300.
Traveler, The. (O. Goldsmith) Harper, 2: 289.
— Notes of a. Blackw. 45: 682. 46: 19.
Traveler's Oracle. Blackw. 22: 445. — Mus. 11: 518. — Mo. R. 114: 270. — Lond. M. 19: 181.
Travelers, American. (G. W. Curtis) Putnam, 5: 561.
— — Characteristics of. (S. Williams) Overland, 2: 418.
See Americans.
— and Traveling. (G. M. Sweeney) Cath. World, 17: 676, 822. — (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 19: 825.
— and Voyagers. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 296.
— Books for, 1851. Fraser, 44: 219.
— Gossip about. Chamb. J. 57: 424.
— Lady. (Miss Rigby) Quar. 76: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 524. — Chamb. J. 50: 328.
— Law of. Chamb. J. 37: 315.
— Recent. Fraser, 40: 246.
— — 1850. Fraser, 42: 46.
— Tricks upon. Ev. Sat. 9: 180.
Travelers' Contrivances. Liv. Age, 48: 365.
Travelers' Tales. All the Year, 6: 357.
Traveling. Quar. 48: 346.
— and Christmas. (L. Cross) Colburn, 167: 598.
— Art of. (Mrs. A. Smith) Tinsley, 29: 361.
— by Land, Art of. Temp. Bar, 1: 558.
— Continental, and Residence abroad. Quar. 38: 145.
— Economy and Safety of different Modes of. (W. Bouton) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 263.
— in England, in olden Times. Temp. Bar, 33: 320.
— — in 17th to 19th Centuries. Penny M. 4: 186, 198.
— — in 1800. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 797.
— in the last Century. Tait, n. s. 19: 475.
— in Europe. Dub. Univ. 54: 685.
— in the Middle Ages. (T. Wright) Art J. 11: 329. — (W. Besant) Belgra. 12: 379.
— in the olden Time. Penny M. 10: 182.
— Literary Advantages of. (R. de Rochelle) West. M. 5: 567.
— Medical Philosophy of. Dem. R. 13: 51.
— Mission of the Traveler. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 15: 354.
— Modern. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 733. — Blackw. 64: 185.
— Old Time, in New York. Hist. M. 19: 14.
— Philosophy of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Dem. R. 14: 527.
— Pleasures and Drawbacks of. Temp. Bar, 45: 347.
— Superficial. Dub. R. 14: 255.
— Thoughts on. Godey, 24: 40.
See Abroad; Tourists.
Traveling Acquaintance. House. Words, 18: 285.

Traveling Companions. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 26: 600, 684.
Traveling Mems, Dyke's. Mo. R. 133: 34.
Traveling Romances. Ecl. Mus. 1: 90.
Traveling Titles; or Omnibus Customers. Fraser, 16: 676.
Traveling Tutor. (L. F. A. Buckingham) Am. Whig R. 9: 345, 453.
Travemünde. Colburn, 165: 902.
Travis, Wm. B., Hero of the Alamo. Hist. M. 3: 204.
Trawls and Trawlers. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra. 18: 97.
Trawl-Fishers. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 6: 398.
Trawl Nets. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 9: 251.
Trawling and Dredging. Chamb. J. 27: 333.
Treacle. (H. Macmillan) Good Words, 9: 754.
Treadmill. Niles's Reg. 23: 158.
— before Trial. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 39: 299.
— Description of. Portfo.(Den.) 28: 428.
— Evils incident to. Pamph. 23: 1.
— in Prison Discipline. Ecl. R. 38: 549.
Treadwell, Daniel; Inventor. (M. Wyman) Atlan. 32: 470.
Treadwell, John, with portrait. (D. Olmsted) Am. Q. Reg. 15: 225. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 665.
Treason and Traitors. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 265.
— Commission for Trials for. Blackw. 7: 561.
— Ethics of. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 72: 392.
— High. Chamb. J. 42: 729.
Treason of Ganelon. (Ariosto) Am. Mo. M. 6: 61–367.
Treasure; a Christmas Story. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 13: 27.
Treasure, The. (E. Souvestre) Dub. Univ. 85: 749.
— of Gran Quivira. Chamb. J. 58: 567–614.
— of the three Kings. (J. G. Austin) Galaxy, 6: 808.
Treasure Convoy. Blackw. 49: 589.
Treasure Trove. (L. Kip) Overland, 4: 502.
— and unclaimed Wreck. Chamb. J. 40: 134.
— in Maine. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 9.
Treasure Trove; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Putnam, 14: 437.
Treasure Trove; a Tale. Broadw. 6: 120.
Treasure Trove; a Poem. (L. Chase, jr.) Atlan. 6: 15.
Treasury, English, Records of the. Penny M. 14: 350.
— of the United States, 1850. Dem. R. 28: 24.
— — Condition of, 1871. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 6.
— — Walker's Report on, 1845. So. Q. 9: 392.
Treasury Accounts, Process of settling. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 723.
Treasury Benches. Fraser, 31: 493.
Treasury Board, Continental. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 117, 273.
Treasury Department, United States. Putnam, 12: 741.
— Formation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 341.
— in 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 95.
Treasury Notes and Bank Papers. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 401.
— as Currency. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 497.
Treat, Selah Burr. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q. 19: 347.
Treaty, Jay's. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 17: 142.
— of Berlin, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 50, 108. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 159.
— — Foreign Opinions of. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 30: 616.
— of Commerce with France, and the Budget, 1860. Nat. R. 10: 313.
— of Germanic Confederation. (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 12: 70.
— of Ghent. Niles's Reg. 20: 234. 32: 71.
— of Hubertsburg, 1763. Dub. Univ. 50: 641.
— of Paris, 1763. Dub. Univ. 50: 641.
— — 1856. Tait, n. s. 23: 256, 309.
— of the United States with Belgium. Hunt, 14: 564.
— — with Brazil, 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 109.
— — — 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 33. — Ann. Reg. 5: [33.
— — with Central America, 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: [40. — Niles's Reg. 31: 172.
Treaty of the United States with China, Cushing's. Hunt, 14: 93.
— — with Choctaw Indians. Ann. Reg. 6: 84.
— — with Columbia, 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: [17. — Niles's Reg. 28: 252.
— — with Creek Indians. Ann. Reg. 7: [94.
— — with Denmark, 1826. Niles's Reg. 31: 119, 220.
— — — 1830. Niles's Reg. 38: 307. — Ann. Reg. 7: [214.
— — with France, 1822. Niles's Reg. 22: 282. 23: 392.
— — — 1831. Ann. Reg. 6: 81.
— — with Great Britain, 1783; Correspondence of W. Jay and J. Q. Adams. M. Am. Hist. 3: 39.
— — — 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: 434.
— — with Hanover. Hunt, 16: 611. 19: 411.
— — with Hanseatic Republics, 1828. Niles's Reg. 34: 276.
— — with Mexico, 1831. Ann. Reg. 7: [76.
— — with Naples, 1832. Ann. Reg. 8: [130.
— — with New Granada. Hunt, 19: 205.
— — with Portugal, 1811. Walsh's R. 1: app.
— — with Prussia, 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 94.
— — — 1830. Niles's Reg. 39: 14. — Ann. Reg. 5: 43.
— — with Russia, 1823. Niles's Reg. 23: 313.
— — — 1832. Ann. Reg. 8: [132.
— — with Spain, 1821. Niles's Reg. 20: 39.
— — with Sweden, 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: 390.
— — — 1827. Ann. Reg. 4: 102.
— — with Tunis. Niles's Reg. 27: 355.
— — with the two Sicilies. Hunt, 14: 561.
— of Utrecht. Quar. 79: 399.
— of Washington, 1842. Quar. 71: 560.
— — 1871. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 32: 152, 269, 530. — Harper, 45: 913. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 332. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 84–400. — Ev. Sat. 10: 482. — (C. Lindsey) Canad. Mo. 1: 2. — (J. Beaty) Canad. Mo. 1: 354.
— — and Canada. St. James, 32: 12.
— — Caleb Cushing on. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 16: 303.
— — in Parliament. Ev. Sat. 11: 50, 74.
— — The indirect Claims. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 52.
— — Uses of the Geneva Arbitration. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 133, 180.
See Alabama Claims; Geneva Conference.
— Reciprocity. Am. Whig R. 4: 553. — (J. L. Tellkampf) Hunt, 14: 51.
Treaty-making Power of the United States. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, 6: 349.
Treaty Obligations. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 14: 715.
Treaties, Alphabetical List of. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 130.
— from 1778 to 1823. Niles's Reg. 25: 206.
— of Commerce. *See* Commercial Treaties.
— of Mediæval and Modern History. (E. Creasy) Dub. Univ. 49: 129, 387, 643. 50: 158, 476, 641.
— Some famous. All the Year, 25: 423.
Trebizond and Erzeroum. (R. Curzon) Nat. M. 13: 1.
— Monastery of Sumelas. (W. G. Palgrave) Fraser, 83: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 481.
Tree and Brook. (M. W. Cabell) Overland, 7: 521.
— Great, of Java. Chamb. J. 8: 140.
— of Knowledge. (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 16: 270.
— of Knowledge; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 41: 663.
— of Life. (H. C. Barlow) Kitto, 30: 64. — (Dr. Piper) Kitto, 32: 376. 34: 27. 36: 57. — (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 17: 526.
— of Life. (C. Chesebrough) Putnam, 2: 202, 264.
— of Odenwald. (O. Roquette) Appleton, 24: 481.
— of the Village. (Mrs. Hofland) Godey, 20: 37.
Trees. Chamb. J. 45: 327. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 12. — Putnam, 6: 518.
— Age and Size of. Am. Alma. 1838: 102. — Mus. 36: 569.

Trees, American, Forest. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 399. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 44: 334. — (W. Flagg) Harper, 6: 257. — (J. W. Chickering, jr.) Am. Natural. 4: 214.
— — Historical. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 721.
— — Shade. (W. G. Atkinson) Am. Arch. 7: 181.
— and Flowers, Sacred. Quar. 114: 210.
— and Plants, Acclimatization of. (A. W. Bennett) Am. Natural. 4: 528.
— and Shrubs, Loudon's British. Ed. R. 69: 384. — Quar. 62: 332.
— — for English Plantations, Mongredien's. Nature, 2: 68.
— and their Uses. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 85: 178.
— Beauty of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 21: 642.
— Budding of. Sharpe, 33: 287.
— Canadian Forest. (Mrs. Traill) Canad. Mo. 14: 90.
— Conical Growth of. Chamb. J. 39: 326.
— Coniferous. Ed. R. 120: 345.
— Favorite; a Poem. Fraser, 43: 156.
— English and American. (J. A. Howard) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 361.
— Forest, Evelyn on, 1812. Ecl. R. 16: 1108.
— Giant, of California. Chamb. J. 38: 346. 36: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 416. — (I. H. Bromley) Scrib. 3: 261. — Blackw. 99: 196. — (A. M. Manning) Overland, 5: 397. — (A. Murray) Ed. New Philos. J. 67: 1. 68: 205. — Chamb. J. 26: 398. — Liv. Age, 52: 438.
— Growth of. Chamb. J. 38: 4. — (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 44: 141.
— — and Decay of. Sharpe, 37: 307.
— — Observations on. (H. Coultas) Godey, 59: 344.
— in a Hygienic Point of View. Chamb. J. 42: 219.
— in Nebraska, Distribution of. (J. T. Allan) Am. J. Sci. 82: 165.
— in Western New York, Some large. (S. B. Buckley) Am. J. Sci. 63: 397.
— Legends respecting. Chamb. J. 1: 188, 211.
— Lesson from. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 341.
— Longevity of. (A. Gray) No. Am. 59: 189. — (De Candolle) Ed. New Philos. J. 15: 330. — (E. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 321.
— A Lover of; J. Evelyn. All the Year, 24: 294.
— Mystic. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 82: 590, 705.
— Natural Grouping of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 8: 129.
— Nature, Longevity, and Size of. (A. Harvey) Ed. New Philos. J. 42: 1.
— of Massachusetts, Emerson on. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 66: 190. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 42: 294.
— Old. (J. S. Barry) Atlan. 34: 676.
— Ornamental Planting. Westm. 11: 97.
— Planting and Management of. Chamb. J. 16: 1.
— Planting Waste Lands. Quar. 36: 558.
— Poetry of. Chamb. J. 20: 315.
— Rare Lawn-Trees. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. 19: 34.
— Sacred. (J. Kitto) Kitto, 1: 290. — (H. C. Barlow) Kitto, 29: 273.
— Shade, in our large Cities. Nat. Q. 31: 337.
— Stuart's Planter's Guide. Ed. R. 49: 102.
— Talk about. (O. S. Round) Recr. Sci. 1: 61.
— Timber, and Dry-Rot. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 12: 227.
— — Canadian. (C. Robb) Canad. J. n. s. 6: 28.
— — of Bengal. (Capt. Munro) Ed. New Philos. J. 46: 84.
— Traits of. New Eng. M. 6: 484.
— Transplantation of. Blackw. 23: 409. — New Eng. M. 7: 185.
— Useful and picturesque. Mo. R. 162: 468.
— Value of. Land We Love, 6: 204.
— Waverley Oaks. Atlan. 40: 319.
See Forestry.
Tree Aloes of S. Africa. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 11: 89.
Tree and Serpent Worship, Fergusson on. (K. Blind) No. Am. 110: 82. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 79: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 652. — Ed. R. 130: 484. — (L. J. Trotter) Contemp. 12: 79. — Cornh. 19: 626. *See* Serpent Worship.
Tree Cultivation, Karl Koch on. (D. Oliver) Nature, 2: 351.
Tree-felling Machine, Steam. Pract. M. 7: 341.
Tree-Planting. Quar. 142: 50.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 50: 575.
Treffrey, R. Am. Meth. M. 22: 226.
Trelawney, Edward John. Temp. Bar, 63: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 486.
— Adventures of a younger Son. Westm. 17: 34.
Tremaine, or the Man of Refinement. *See* Ward, R. P.
Tremoille, M. A. de la, Princess Orsini. *See* Orsini.
Tremoille Family, Letters to. (P. Marchegay and A. W. Franks) Arch. 39: 143.
Tremorel, Count Hector, Fate of. Bentley, 63: 540, 622.
Trench, Power le Poer, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 45: 385–769.
Trench, Richard Chevenix, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 84: 532. — Cong. 5: 181.
— On the Study of Words. Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 692.
— — Anti-Catholic Spirit of. Dub. R. 40: 515.
— Poems. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 2: 488. — Blackw. 38: 417. — Chr. Rem. 2: 153. 4: 132.
— Sermons. Brit. Q. 28: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 588.
— Writings of. Colburn, 99: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 491.
Trench, Mrs. Richard, Remains of. Ed. R. 116: 238.
Trench, M. Steuart. Ierne. Ed. R. 133: 501.
— Realities of Irish Life. Fraser, 79: 80.
Trenchard Property. Am. Whig R. 14: 293, 400, 474.
Trenck, Francis. All the Year, 26: 558.
Trendelenburg, F. A., and Hegel. (W. T. Harris) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 70.
— Philosophy of. (G. S. Morris) New Eng. 33: 287.
Trent, Cathedral of, Restoration of. Am. Arch. 8: 135.
— Council of. (A. Pichler) Contemp. 16: 124. — (J. Dowling) Chr. R. 21: 112. — (J. K. Johnston) Meth. Q. 17: 67. — St. Paul's, 6: 169. — Ecl. R. 96: 704. — Sharpe, 13: 271. — Brownson, 13: 444. — (M. O'Conner) Cath. World, 10: 24.
— — Historians of. Dub. R. 33: 184.
— — Waterworth on. Brownson, 6: 253.
Trente et Quarante, Game of. Ev. Sat. 9: 58.
Trente-et-un; or two Rivals. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 49: 417.
Trente-trois. Lond. Soc. 10: 531.
Trenton, Battle of. Godey, 32: 51.
Trenton Falls. Nat. M. 1: 102. — Internat. M. 3: 292.
Tréport as a Watering-Place. (T. F. Wedmore) Once a Week, 14: 225.
Tres Marias, Naturalist's Visit to. (A. J. Grayson) Overland, 9: 262.
Trespass and Negligence. (O. W. Holmes, jr.) Am. Law R. 14: 1.
Tress of Hair. (I. G. Meredith) O. & N. 4: 277.
Tress of Hair; a Tale. Broadw. 8: 97.
Trevanion Hall. (E. E. Hamilton) Colburn, 153: 601. 154: 33–443.
Trevelyan, Sir Charles, and Mr. Wilson. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 2: 164.
Trevelyan Papers. Ed. R. 138: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 771.
Trevelyan; a Novel. Quar. 50: 413.
Tréves. Bentley, 54: 342.
— Black Gate of. Penny M. 3: 487.
Trevilians' Summer Trip, and what came of it. Lond. Soc. 10: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 416.
Trevithick, Richard, Life and Inventions of. (F. Trevithick) Pract. M. 1: 90.

Trevithick, Richard, Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 289.
Trial, Ancient Modes of. (W. S. Gibson) Arch. 32: 263.
— at Toulouse. All the Year, 6: 500.
— by Battle. Cornh. 22: 715. — (A. Dumas) Sharpe, 16: 50, 99, 175.
— by Combat. Chamb. J. 23: 289–317. — Penny M. 12: 154.
— by Fire. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 24: 41.
— by Judicial Combat. Chamb. J. 8: 126.
— by Jury. *See* Jury.
— by Ordeal. (R. S. Vidal) Arch. 15: 192. — Penny M. 11: 39, 53.
— — in Asia and Africa. Chamb. J. 45: 599.
— — in the 19th Century, Chamb. J. 29: 292.
— Endurance of. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 14: 511.
— French Assize under Louis XIV. (H. Leach) Macmil. 42: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 795.
— French Criminal. (H. Spicer) Canad. Mo. 2: 455.
— — 1690. House. Words, 11: 356.
Trials, Celebrated, of the 19th Century. Fraser, 7: 393. 8: 207, 445.
— — Tronson du Coudray. Ed. R. 95: 281.
— Criminal. *See* Criminal Trials.
— Ecclesiastical. Am. Church R. 20: 198.
— of Handy, Tooke, and Thelwell. Westm. 40: 474.
— of London Jailers for Murder. Chamb. J. 18: 315.
— Remarkable. Dub. Univ. 73: 687. 74: 56–692. 75: 88, 223. — St. James, 10: 328.
— Scottish Causes Célèbres. Hogg, 3: 245.
— State. *See* State Trials.
See names of persons tried, as Canning, Elizabeth; Annesley, J.; Somerset; etc.
Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose. (Mrs. C. M. Town) Atlan. 41: 165.
— and Victories of Winnie Harwood; a Story. Mo. Rel. M. 27: 117, 173.
— of a good-natured Man. Mus. 5: 238.
— of Thomas Atkins; a Tale. St. James, 11: 316.
— of the Tredgolds; a Novel. Temp. Bar, 7: 394, 511. 8: 80–521. 9: 67–546. 10: 97–426.
Trial Sermon. Liv. Age, 77: 30, 62.
Trial Trip of the "Flying Cloud." (J. R. Orton) Atlan. 4: 575.
Trial Trips. Ecl. Engin. 12: 35.
Triangle, Plane, and the Sum of the Angles. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 5: 332.
Triangulation, Feat in. Nature, 21: 157.
Trianon, Little, Last Days of. Bentley, 64: 293.
Triassic Dinosauria. (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 1: 23.
Triassic Formation of the Atlantic States. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 14: 703.
Tribes and Tongues. All the Year, 3: 418.
Tribus Impostoribus. Colburn, 4: 458.
Tribute, The; a Collection of Poems. Ed. R. 66: 103.
Trichinæ; Diseased Pork. (J. Gamgee) Pop. Sci. R. 3: 141. — Ev. Sat. 1: 477. 11: 239. — Chamb. J. 48: 467. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 441.
Trichotomy of Man. (E. S. Wilson) Am. Church R. 35: 67.
Trick, A lost. Chamb. J. 16: 255, 319.
Tricks. All the Year, 20: 407.
— of Trade. Chamb. J. 40: 238.
— upon Travelers. Colburn, 42: 313.
Tricycle, Perreaux's Steam. (L. S. Ware) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 402.
Tried for his Life; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 7: 131.
Tried Friendship. House. Words, 18: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 525.
Trieste. (G. Latham) Dark Blue, 4: 103.
— and Commerce of Austria. (G. P. Marsh) Hunt, 10: 495.
Trifels, Castle of. Once a Week, 8: 82.
Trifles, Importance of. Temp. Bar, 11: 236.
— Infinitesimal Legislation. Colburn, 57: 532.
— light as Air. Belgra. 25: 47.
Trifling Mistake; a Story. (I. Amory) Galaxy, 13: 238.
Triglobularic Mystery. Dem. R. 34: 388.
Trigonometrical Developments. (J. M. Richardson) J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 409.
Trigonometrical Survey of England and Wales. (J. Playfair) Ed. R. 5: 372. — Ecl. R. 1: 128, 199.
Trigonometry, Bonnycastle's, 1807. Ecl. R. 7: 52.
— Gregory's. Mo. R. 84: 416.
— Woodhouse's. Quar. 4: 392. — Ed. R. 17: 122. — Ecl. R. 11: 25.
Trilobites. Nature, 9: 228.
— Characters of. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 271.
— Embryonic Forms of. (S. W. Ford) Am. J. Sci. 113: 265. 122: 250.
— from Canadian Rocks. (E. J. Chapman) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 230.
— Structure of the Eye of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 14: 503.
Trimble, James. Pennsyl. M. 5: 82.
Trimmings and Trimmers. (I. Kentish) Once a Week, 4: 259.
Trinidad and State of Emancipation. Mo. R. 157: 311.
— De Verteuil's. Liv. Age, 58: 26.
— Native Bitumens of. (W. I. Crosby) Am. Natural. 13: 229.
— Pitch Lake of. (N. S. Manross) Am. J. Sci. 70: 153.
Trinita di Monte. (H. D. Jenkins) Overland, 3: 144.
Trinitarians, Norton on Doctrines of. Chr. Exam. 14: 396.
— Wilson's Concessions of. Chr. Exam. 33: 248.
Trinitarian and Unitarian Controversy. (E. H. Sears and A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 389. 47: 10.
Trinitarian and Unitarian Doctrine. Chr. Exam. 1: 221.
Trinitarian Bible Society. Chr. Obs. 32: 1, 117, 358.
Trinitarian Controversy. West. Mo. R. 2: 269, 333.
— in the Early Church. (E H. Hall) Unita. R. 2: 205.
Trinitarian Doctrine, Philosophy of, Pease's. (E. E. Higbee) Mercersb. 23: 195.
Trinitarianism. Chr. Disc. 4: 17. — Prosp. R. 4: 145.
— and Unitarianism. Bost. Q. 2: 378.
— Practical Tendency of. Chr. Disc. 5: 112.
Trinity, The. (A. D. C. Twesten) Bib. Sac. 3: 499, 760. 4: 25. — (R. Emerson) Am. Bib. Repos. 4: 204. — Chr. Disc. 3: 268. — (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 41: 56. — Gen. Repos. 1: 73. — (A. R. Kremer) Ref. Q. 27: 461. — Bost. R. 4: 1.
— and the double Procession. (F. A. Henry) J. Spec. Philos. 6: 18.
— Artistic Representations of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 41: 365.
— Burris on. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 6: 161.
— Bushnell on. (J. W. Thompson) Chr. Exam. 60: 161.
— Chenevière's Essays on. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 12: 39.
— Church Dogma of. (H. W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 86: 221.
— Cornelius's Sermon on. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 257.
— Doctrine of. New Eng. 8: 1. — (E. Robie) Bib. Sac. 27: 262. — (D. Bagot) Chr. Obs. 64: 163. — (J. C. Kimball) Chr. Exam. 82: 36. — (F. Garrettson) Am. Meth. M. 8: 81. — Chr. Obs. 6: 217, 281, 349.
— — and Reason. Am. Church R. 25: 345.
— — Ante-Nicene. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 14: 397. — (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 15: 726. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 209.
— — as the Faith of the Christian Fathers. (N. S. Folsom) Unita. R. 16: 313.
— a Doctrine of Athanasius. (R. H. Bacon) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 398.
— Dialogue on. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 141.

Trinity, The, Jonathan Edwards on. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 38: 147, 333.
— Field on. Chr. Disc. 4: 26, 165.
— God's threefold Revelation of Himself. (C. A. Row) Princ. n. s. 1: 702.
— Human and Material. (A. J. M. Hudson) Mercersb. 2: 393.
— Huntington on. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 68: 236. — Chr. Exam. 69: 191. — (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 193. — Mo. Rel. M. 23: 96. — (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 13: 451.
— in Redemption. (T. H. Skinner, jr.) Princ. 38: 553.
— Judaism and. (T. W. Coit) Am. Church R. 6: 219.
— Norton on. Am. Mo. R. 4: 29.
— of the Gentiles. Fraser, 20: 1, 200, 326.
— of Man. (G. D. Boardman) Bapt. Q. 1: 177, 325, 428.
— Opinions of Early Christians. Spirit Pilg. 3: 225–344.
— Origin of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 7: 303.
— Pope Callistus on. Dub. R. 39: 384.
— a practical Truth. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. 12: 485.
— Tertullian's Tract on. (G. W. Burnap) Chr. Exam. 35: 151.
— Various Readings in N. Test. on. Chr. Obs. 8: 201–341.
— Watts on. Chr. Disc. 2: 461.
— Winslow on. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 259.
Trinity Church Parish School, New Haven. Am. J. Educ. 28: 330.
Trinity College, Cambridge, 40 Years ago. Colburn, 4: 420.
Trinity College, Canada, University of. (Archdeacon Bethune) Am. Church R. 14: 103.
Trinity College, Dublin. Dub. R. 4: 281.
— Historical Society of. Irish Q. 4: 305, 502. 8: 609.
— Life in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Dark Blue, 1: 487.
See Dublin.
Trinity College, Old Church of, Edinburgh. Art J. 9: 65.
Trinity College, Glenalmond. Sharpe, 12: 220.
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. (W. C. Brocklesby) Scrib. 11: 601.
Trinity Diamond. (B. P. Avery) Overland, 6: 525.
Trinity House. Penny M. 12: 22.
— Corporation of. Westm. 41: 446. — Hunt, 17: 279.
Trinity Season. (G. C. McWhorter) Harper, 37: 69, 692. 38: 68.
Trinkets and their Manufacture. (W. G. Larkins) Ecl. Engin. 6: 610.
Trip, A, and what followed; a Story. Temp. Bar, 59: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 677.
Trip abroad. (T. B. Ghequier) Am. Arch. 10: 287–313.
Trip before my Wedding. All the Year, 45: 181.
Triphook, Capt. R. S., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 662.
Triple Curse; an Idyl. (G. R. Gifford) Victoria, 6: 39.
Triple Plea; Body, Soul, Spirit. Ex. H. Lec. 12: 169.
Tripoli. Sharpe, 28: 84.
— and Tunis. (C. F. Ewald) Penny M. 6: 494. 7: 12.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 65, 128, 193. 2: 1, 141.
— Residence at. Mo. R. 87: 115. — Chr. Obs. 16: 452.
— Route to Egypt. Quar. 26: 209.
— State of. Lond. M. 22: 361.
— War with. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 12: 30, 147.
Tripp, John. Chr. R. 14: 487.
Tristan; a Story. (E. Spencer) Galaxy, 3: 5, 117, 229.
Tristan, Madame Flora. Peregrinations of a Pariah. For. Q. 21: 150.
Tristan d'Acunha Island. (G. L. Gomme) St. James, 38: 333. — All the Year, 38: 111.
— Challenger Expedition to. Nature, 9: 485.
— Duke of Edinburgh at. Good Words, 8: 721.
Tristram, Sir, Metrical Romances of. For. R. 4: 141.
Tritons and Men of the Sea. (L. Hunt) Colburn, 49: 505.
Triumph of Baby. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 14: 249.
— of Good over Evil. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 30: 81.
Triumph of Love. (W. Landor) Godey, 24: 158.
Troano MS. (C. Thomas) Am. Natural. 15: 625, 767.
— and Maya Chronology. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Natural. 15: 719.
Trocheidoscope, Goodchild's. Recr. Sci. 2: 186.
Trochu, Gen. Louis Jules. (J. Picciotto) Dub. Univ. 77: 66. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 76: 246. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 604.
Troglodytes, Modern. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 37. — (R. Garner) Reliquary, 10: 67. *See* Cave-Dwellers.
Trois Étoiles, At; a Story. Chamb. J. 57: 397, 411.
Trois Temps Charlie; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 74: 549.
Trojan Horse; or the Siege of Troy. Blackw. 39: 225.
Troll's Daughter. (W. J. Rose) Putnam, 2: 649.
Trollope, Anthony. (W. T. Washburn) No. Am. 99: 292. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 174. — with portrait, Once a Week, 26: 498. — with portrait, Appleton, 3: 551. — Appleton, 22: 275.
— The American Senator. Canad. Mo. 12: 319.
— and the English Clergy. Contemp. 2: 240.
— The Bertrams. Nat. R. 9: 187. — Bent. Q. 1: 456.
— Can you forgive her? Month, 3: 319.
— Duke's Children. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 138.
— Novels. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. 112: 433. — Ed. R. 146: 455. — Fortn. 11: 188. — No. Brit. 40: 369. — Nat. R. 7: 416. — Dub. R. 71: 393.
— Orley Farm. Cornh. 6: 702. — Nat. R. 16: 27.
— the Parson of his Novels. Ev. Sat. 9: 347.
— Phineas Finn. Dub. R. 65: 361.
— Portrait of. Galaxy, 12: 451.
Trollope, Frances, with portrait. Colburn, 55: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 57.
— Active Man. Tait, n. s. 12: 784.
— Charles Chesterfield. Tait, n. s. 8: 722.
— Mother's Manual. Mo. R. 131: 387.
— Paris and the Parisians in 1835. Mo. R. 139: 236.
— Vicar of Wrexhill. Ecl. R. 67: 78.
— Vienna and the Austrians. Blackw. 43: 494.
— Widow Barnaby. Tait, n. s. 6: 157.
— Works of. Colburn, 96: 19.
— — on America. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 47: 39. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 36: 1. — Am. Q. 12: 109. — Westm. 18: 208. 28: 112. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 158. 3: 301. — Mo. R. 127: 540.
— Young Heiress. New Q. 2: 385.
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus. Italian Novels. Blackw. 93: 84.
— Writings of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 20: 476.
Trollopiana. So. Lit. J. 1: 319.
Trompe, Experiments on. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 318.
Tronson du Coudray, Guillaume A. Ed. R. 95: 281.
Trontlemouth; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 16: 198.
Trooper's Vigil. Temp. Bar. 57: 237.
Tropical Climates, Decay of Materials in. (G. O. Mann) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 254. — (W. J. W. Heath) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 257.
Tropical Life. Liv. Age, 58: 910.
— and its Developments. Chamb. J. 56: 22.
— Vignettes of. Appleton, 13: 737, 769, 805.
Tropical Nature. (E. P. Wright) Nature, 18: 140.
— Wallace on. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 27: 71.
Tropical Scenery. Chamb. J. 45: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1108.
Tropical Sequence. (C. W. Stoddard) Atlan. 48: 511.
Tropics, American, Journeyings in. (F. N. Otis) Harper, 16: 457, 577. 17: 19. 18: 145. 19: 433.
— Fallacy about. (J. A. Wilson) Belgra. 35: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 174. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 200.
— First Morning in. (E. Arnold) Victoria, 1: 361.

Tropics, The, Glance at. Colburn, 89: 292.
— Hartwig's Tropical World. Liv. Age, 77: 323.
— In, 1868. (A. W. Thorold) Good Words, 13: 784, 834.
— Letters from. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 11: 202–817.
— Natural History of. Quar. 118: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 1. Same art. Cath. World, 2: 178.
— Sketch in. Blackw. 54: 362.
Troppmann and Prince Bonaparte, Trials of. Am. Law R. 5: 14.
Trotting Horse in America. (H. Busbey) Harper, 47: 604.
Trotzendorf, Valentine F. Am. J. Educ. 5: 107.
Troubadour; a Poem. (W. Forsyth) Dub. Univ. 37: 273.
Troubadours. Blackw. 39: 240. — Westm. 110: 397. — (W. C. Taylor) Bentley, 19: 603. 20: 68, 229. — (J. Sheehan) Lond. Soc. 30: 277. — Colburn, 7: 370. — Sharpe, 49: 20. — Nat. R. 7: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 563.
— Ancient and modern. (F. Hueffer) Macmil. 143: 45.
— and their Influence. (J. H. Vosburg) Nat. Q. 19: 301.
— and Master-Singers of Germany. (K. Blind) Dark Blue, 3: 164.
— and Trouvères, H. W. Preston's. (T. F. Crane) Nation, 24: 118.
— Fauriel's History of. Ecl. R. 84: 641.
— Female. Colburn, 155: 297.
— First. Colburn, 155: 175.
— Hueffer's. (J. M'Carthy) Macmil. 38: 275.
— Lady; Courts of Love. (F. Hueffer) Belgra. 30: 312.
— Land of. (J. McKaye) Putnam, 12: 459.
— Last of. Chamb. J. 18: 312.
— Lays of the German. Ed. R. 43: 107.
— Life and Poetry of. (F. Hueffer) Dark Blue, 1: 421.
— Literature of. Colburn, 91: 343.
— Modern. Fraser, 30: 108.
— Poetry of. Lond. M. 17: 335.
— — and Lives of. Mo. R. 100: 449. — For. Q. 12: 164.
— Songs of. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 38: 451. — (M. Davies) Tinsley, 14: 120–712. 15: 120–712. 16: 119–712. 17: 119–712.
— Wandering. Cornh. 26: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 656.
See Anglo-Norman Poets.
Trouble at Thornhill. (Lady Campbell) Tinsley, 4: 396–491. 5: 20–525. 6: 77–423.
Troubles at Sandstone; a Tale. Chamb. J. 32: 215–277.
Troubled Times in Spain; a Tale. Chamb. J. 50: 321, 339.
Troublesome Girl; a Canadian Story. (T. Gift) St. James, 40: 72.
Troublesome Legacy. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 14: 361.
Troughton, Richard, Petition of. (F. Madden) Arch. 23: 18.
Trout. (A. H. Baldwin) Once a Week, 12: 22. — Penny M. 11: 245.
— and their Haunts. Fraser, 38: 71.
— and Trout-Fishing. Quar. 139: 334.
— Angling for. Cornh. 19: 417. — (W. M. Nevin) Mercersb. 1: 139.
— Breeding of. (A. S. Collins) Am. Natural. 4: 601.
— in a Chalk Stream. Tinsley, 13: 104.
— Monstrosities in. (A. Coolidge) Am. Natural. 3: 288.
Trout-Book of the Year. Knick. 55: 496. 56: 54–559.
Trout-Catching in Nova Scotia. Once a Week, 2: 85.
Trout-Fishing. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 86: 524. — Blackw. 81: 748. — Broadw. 2: 377. — Chamb. J. 45: 457. — Ev. Sat. 13: 515.
— in the Backwoods. Penny M. 6: 340.
— in clear Water. St. James, 22: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 377.
— in Kent. All the Year, 42: 488.
— in Lincolnshire Wolds. Cornh. 26: 584. — Ev. Sat. 13: 658.
— in Northern New Hampshire. Knick. 50: 491.
Trout-Fishing in the Rangeley Lakes. (E. Seymour) Scrib. 13: 433.
— in Southern New York. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 26: 429.
— in Spring. Gent. M. n. s. 27: 80.
— in Sutherlandshire. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 436.
— in Jessup's River. (C. W. Webber) Godey, 43: 204.
— in the Yosemite. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 3: 519.
Trouvères, and their Imitators. Dub. Univ. 73: 699.
— Anglo-Norman. Blackw. 39: 806.
Trouville. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 24: 319.
— and the Calvados Shore. Blackw. 110: 481.
— as a Watering-Place. Cornh. 12: 489.
Trowbridge, John Townsend. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 9: 32.
Trowel or the Cross; from the German of Bolanden. Cath. World, 17: 308, 473.
Troy, Ancient. Am. Arch. 6: 21.
— and Homer. (T. B. Browne) Contemp. 12: 481.
— and its Remains, Schliemann's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 20: 348.
— Homer's and Schliemann's. Cornh. 29: 663. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 712.
— Land of Iliad. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 321.
— Plains of, Acland's. Quar. 66: 355.
— Schliemann's Discoveries at. Quar. 136: 526. — Ed. R. 139: 506. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 515. — Ed. R. 153: 514. — Quar. 152: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 771. — (F. A. Paley) Brit. Q. 73: 360. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 29: 888. — (N. Joly) Nature, 10: 384. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 32: 96, 115. — (H. M. Baird) Meth. Q. 38: 426. — (J. MacAlister) Dial (Ch.), 1: 205. — (R. C. Berkeley) So. M. 16: 416.
— Siege of, explained. Blackw. 39: 225.
— Site of. (H. Schliemann) Arch. 45: 29. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 32: 315. — (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, 33: 451.
— — and Remains. (F. A. Paley) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 539.
— Topography of. Blackw. 2: 494.
— — Gell's. Ed. R. 6: 257.
— Visit to Dr. Schliemann's. (W. C. Borlase) Fraser, 97: 228.
Troy, N. Y. (D. O. Kellogg) Hunt, 21: 298. — Hunt, 14: 515.
Truant Schools and Juvenile Offenders. (J. F. Moss) Good Words, 22: 253.
Trübner, Nicolas. Ev. Sat. 17: 355.
Truck System and Truck Acts. (A. S. Harvey) Good Words, 12: 608.
Truckee Valley. (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 4: 27.
Truckleborough Hall. Lond. M. 17: 389.
True Blue, Pædentes on. Hogg, 8: 149, 246.
True Fate of Edward Pendlebury. Colburn, 162: 284.
True Lover. (E. S. Jay) St. James, 30: 79, 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 117–237.
True Magic; a Poem. Blackw. 129: 651.
True Nobility; or the Blacksmith's Daughter. (E. C. Embury) Godey, 24: 299.
True or false? (A. A. Procter) Good Words, 3: 721.
True Reformer. Blackw. 111: 249–709. 112: 73–698. 113: 54–693.
True Romance. (I. McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 2: 190.
True Story. (I. McFarlane) Contin. Mo. 1: 507.
— of an Actress. (M. Holme) Sharpe, 19: 122.
— of a Coal Fire. House. Words, 1: 26–90.
— of the Cruise of the Portland. Putnam, 8: 30.
— of Lingi. Sharpe, 47: 22.
— of Modern Rome; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 373.
— of the Yorkshire Coast; a Poem. Tinsley, 1: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 243.
True to the Last; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 11: 527.

Trueba, Antonio de; Spanish Story-Teller. (T. F. Crane) Lippinc. 22: 730.
Trueba y Cosio, Teleforo de. Castilian. Colburn, 25: 169.
Truemaine; Man without Refinement. Lond. M. 16: 315. 17: 170. *See* Ward, R. P. Tremaine.
Truffles. (J. Hogg) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 496. — All the Year, 36: 52. — (W. C. Sandars) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 726. — St. James, 14: 300. — House. Words, 12: 284. — Lond. Soc. 35: 555.
— and Morels. (M. J. Berkeley) Intel. Obs. 9: 28.
— and Truffle-Hunting. Once a Week, 9: 317.
Truffle-Hunter. Penny M. 7: 89.
Trulegh Priory in Kent, Charters of. (Sir T. Phillipps) Arch. 25: 146.
Truls the Nameless. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 9: 731.
Trumbull, Benjamin. History of Connecticut. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 244, 301.
— Memoirs of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 113.
Trumbull, John. (A. Bradish) Lakeside, 6: 252.
— and Mr. Randolph. Niles's Reg. 33: 391.
— Autobiography of. Mo. R. 158: 441.
— McFingal. (J. H. Trumbull) Hist. M. 13: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 321. — Carey's Mus. 1: 311.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Quar. 14: 1. — Ann. Reg. 7: [381.
— Poems. Carey's Mus. 2: 95. — West. R. 3: 36. — Portfo.(Den.) 24: 33.
Trumbull, Lyman, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 243.
Trumbull Family. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 187.
Trumbull Gallery at Yale College. Am. J. Sci. 39: 213.
Trumpets, Apocalyptic. Chr. Obs. 30: 598, 732. 31: 340, 395, 458.
— of Doolkarnein. (J. H. L. Hunt) House. Words, 6: 12.
Trumpet-Major. (T. Hardy) Good Words, 21: 1–793.
Trumpeter's Horse. (L. Halévy) Lond. Soc. 32: 523.
Truro Parish, Virginia. (W. P. McCarty) Scrib. 11: 629.
Trusler, John, Maxims of. Tinsley, 4: 118.
Truss, French-Roof. (P. H. Philbrick) Ecl. Engin. 23: 89.
— Theory of. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 393.
Trusses, Action of Loads upon. (R. Fletcher) Ecl. Engin. 20: 161.
— Economic Depth of. (S. H. Shreve) Ecl. Engin. 11: 425.
— Strains on. *See* Strains.
Trust; a Poem. (H. Alford) St. James, 29: 208.
— and Mistrust. (H. Deas) Overland, 13: 233.
Trusts and Trustee, Law of. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 27: 870.
Trust her not! a Tale. Temp. Bar, 36: 263.
Trust me. (Mrs. Buxton) Tinsley, 24: 101–201.
Trust Companies of New York. Bank. M. (N.Y.) 9: 321.
Trusteeship, Law of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 441.
Truth. Blackw. 3: 123.
— and Beauty in the material Creation. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 16: 770.
— and Causation, Mill's. New Eng. 8: 161.
— and Error, Metaphysical and Gospel. (S D. Clarke) Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 655.
— and Falsehood. (E. Thornton) Tait, n. s. 13: 312–477.
— and her Worshipers. Fraser, 64: 592.
— and its Counterfeits. (Sir W. P. Wood) Ex. H. Lec. 12: 1.
— and Love; Story from the German. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 217, 293, 355. 24: 13.
— and the Love of it. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 593.
— and Ridicule. Cornh. 35: 580.
— and Scholarship, Relations of. (J. Clizbee) University Q. 3: 362.
— and Union, Way of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 10: 262.
— as Dogma and Principle. (Z. H. Howe) Univ. Q. 16: 23.
— as an Element of Character. Chr. R. 11: 414.
— Balancing of. (C. B. Davis) Chr. R. 10: 446.
Truth, Bible Idea of, and Divine Personality. (T. Lewis) Am. Presb. R. 15: 199.
— Characteristics of. (R. T. Hallock) Radical, 1: 361.
— Charity, and Unity. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 40: 169.
— Christian Views of. (S. Sweetzer) Bib. Sac. 11: 87.
— Criteria of. (A. Boyd) Ex. H. Lec. 17: 381. — (J. McCosh) Princ. n. s. 6: 419.
— Defense of. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 573.
— Discovery of. Chr. R. 4: 243.
— Divine. Cong. M. 2: 268–786.
— Divine Valuation of. (E. P. Marvin) Cong. R. 8: 105.
— Essay on. West. M. 4: 283.
— Guesses at. Blackw. 63: 701.
— Guilt of opposing. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 553.
— How to find. (D. Gans) Am. Cath. Q. 5: 597.
— Importance of. (S. D. Clarke) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 241.
— in common Intercourse. Cornh. 39: 585. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 762.
— in Things false. (J. B. Langley) Peop. J. 4: 217.
— in Irons. House. Words, 18: 136.
— Importance and Obligations of. New Eng. M. 7: 302.
— in Intercourse with the Sick. New Eng. 3: 66.
— is not a Lie. Bost. Q. 4: 339.
— is Power. (F. H. Hedge) Mo. Rel. M. 8: 249.
— Judicial Investigation of. Quar. 138: 229.
— not dangerous. Bost. Q. 3: 167.
— of Intercourse. Cornh. 39: 585.
— Poetry of. St. James, 16: 174.
— Pursuit of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 477. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 6: 380. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 134, 189.
— — and Formation of Opinions. (A. Alexander) Princ. 4: 394.
— Reality and Criterion. Cath. World, 29: 11.
— Reconciling. (A. M. Knapp) O. & N. 3: 82.
— Shute's Discourse on. (G. C. Robertson) Mind, 2: 392.
— Strangeness of. Once a Week. 12: 117.
— stranger than Fiction. (F. T. Monro) Belgra. 9: 103.
— Testimony of, to its Servants. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 6: 231.
— Uses and Abuses of. Colburn, 59: 85.
— What is? (J C. Murphy) Bib. Sac. 29: 289. — (J. Skelton) Fraser, 66: 461. — (A. E. Kroeger) J. Spec. Philos. 9: 437. — (B. P. Blood) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 89. — (T. Gray) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 101. — (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 16: 577.
Truth, the whole Truth, and Nothing but the Truth; a Ghost Story. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 22: 340.
Truths in popular Superstitions. *See* Superstitions.
Truth-Telling. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 2: 796. — Nation, 2: 825. 3: 17.
Truthful James, Plain Language from. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 287.
— Further Language from. (Bret Harte) Overland, 6: 104.
— His Answer to Her Letter. (Bret Harte) Overland, 5: 576.
Truthfulness. Chamb. J. 6: 97.
— a manly Virtue. Penn Mo. 3: 499.
— and Lying, Catholic Theory of. Dub. R. 37: 326. *See* Lying; Promises.
Try a Tutorship. Lond. Soc. 7: 193.
Tryst; a Poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 30: 172.
T'Schaggeny, Charles. Art J. 18: 334.
Tubbs Family; a Novel. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 107: 181–438. 108: 29–433. 109: 64–462. 110: 89.
Tubes, Resistance of Wrought-Iron. (C. H. Haswell) J. Frankl. Inst. 72: 301, 393.
— — to Collapse. (W. Fairbairn) J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 145, 227.
— Setting. Ecl. Engin. 1: 805.
Tube Wells. Pract. M. 7: 325, 329.

Tübingen. *See* Tuebingen.
Tucker, Abraham. Light of Nature. Blackw. 13: 331. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 323.
Tucker, Beverley. Discourse on Political Science. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 559.
— Lecture on Government. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 208. 5: 587.
— Valedictory Address. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 597.
Tucker, George. Address on American Literature. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 81.
Tucker, St. George. (C. W. Colman, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 7: 217.
Tucker, Commodore Samuel. New Eng. M. 2: 138. — Niles's Reg. 44: 140.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 26: 105.
Tucker, The; a Story. Irish Mo. 3: 704.
Tuckerman, Henry T. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Appleton, 8: 161.
— Artist Life. So. Q. 15: 333.
Tuckerman, Joseph, Life and Character of. Chr. R. 7: 137.
— Memoir of. Prosp. R. 5: 338.
Tucson, Botanical Notes from. (J. F. James) Am. Natural. 15: 978.
Tudkin's Malediction. Blackw. 51: 248.
Tudor, Margaret. (W. J. Walter) U. S. Cath. M. 3: 373.
Tudor, William. Ann. Reg. 5: 271.
— Letters on Eastern States. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 365.
— Phi Beta Kappa Address. No. Am. 2: 13.
Tudor Legislation, Froude and Amos on. Nat. R. 9: 423.
Tudor Slip-Knot. All the Year, 21: 544.
Tuebingen. Lippinc. 16: 765.
— in 1864. Macmil. 10: 433.
— University of. Am. J. Educ. 9: 57.
Tuebingen Historical School. (R. P. Dunn) Bib. Sac. 19: 75. — (C. H. Toy) Bapt. Q. 3: 210. — Westm. 80: 510.
— English Forerunners of. (D. Patrick) Theo. R. 14: 562.
— Speculations of. Theo. Ecl. 5: 1.
Tuerk, K. C. W. von. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 155.
Tufts and Tuft-Hunting. Once a Week, 22: 270.
Tuileries, The. Bentley, 24: 25. 27: 171, 588. 33: 427, 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 174, 385. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 20: 374.
— Adventure in Garden of. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 5: 369.
— Ball at. Bentley, 5: 381. — Colburn, 61: 222. — Knick. 18: 7.
— Court of. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. 1: 533.
— Court Life at. Chamb. J. 47: 305.
— French Lady in. (M. de Witt) Macmil. 25: 295.
— Garden of. (G. T. Webster) Land We Love, 3: 290.
— How we got Possession of, 1848. Blackw. 63: 484.
— Last Ball at. Colburn, 76: 409.
— Life in, 1866. Ev. Sat. 2: 264.
— Morning in. Macmil. 25: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 185.
— Some Memories of. (N. E. Dodge) Lakeside, 8: 175.
Tukaram; a Study of Hinduism. (A. Grant) Fortn. 7: 27.
Tulips, Value of, in the 17th Century. Penny M. 7: 455.
Tulip Mania. Hogg, 6: 19. — (C. Mackay) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 362.
Tulloch, John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 87: 34.
Tully Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 3: 157.
Tumulus at New Grange. (T. Pownall) Arch. 2: 236.
— in Asterabad. (E. A. de Bode) Arch. 30: 248.
— in Derbyshire. (S. Pegge) Arch. 9: 189.
Tumuli and Stone Circles, Derbyshire. (R. Pennington) Anthrop. J. 4: 377.
— at Trevelgue, Cornwall. (W. C. Borlase) Arch. 44: 422.
— Chambered. (W. Lukis) Antiquary, 2: 174.
Tumuli in East Riding of Yorkshire. (Lord Londesborough) Arch. 34: 251.
— in Swabia. (W. M. Wylie) Arch. 37: 27.
— in Wiltshire. (W. Cunnington) Arch. 15: 122, 338.
— Opening of, on Breach Downs, Kent. (Lord A. Conyngham) Arch. 30: 47.
See Mounds.
Tunbridge Castle and Priory. Antiquary, 3: 40.
Tunbridge Wells. (C. F. Morse) Harper, 57: 366.
Tunicates, Floating, of the Atlantic. (C. Collingwood) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 2: 321.
Tuning-Forks, Koenig's. (A. J. Ellis) Nature, 16: 85. — (L. C. Cooley) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 199.
— Resonant. (T. A. Edison) Am. J. Sci. 118: 395.
— Sympathetic Resonance of. (R. Spice) Am. J. Sci. 112: 411.
Tuning Instruments, Stanhope on. Ecl. R. 4: 940.
Tunis. (A. Gallenga) Contemp. 40: 116. — (R. Stenning) Good Words, 22: 384, 471, 551. — Blackw. 130: 128. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 308.
— and Carthage. Fraser, 70: 109. — (A. Woodbury) Chr. Exam. 86: 279.
— and Egypt in Bankruptcy. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 513.
— and the Enfida Estate. All the Year, 47: 5, 250.
— and Tripoli. (C. F. Ewald) Penny M. 7: 12.
— French Occupation of. (Earl De la Warr) 19th Cent. 10: 448. — (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 32: 311. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 70.
— in 1878. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 26: 289.
— Letters from. Good Words, 4: 699.
— Macgill's Account of. Ecl. R. 14: 828.
— Manners of. (J. Ewald) Penny M. 9: 129.
— Scenes in. (C. F. Ewald) Penny M. 8: 332.
— Sketches of. Penny M. 8: 413.
— Tale of. Chamb. J. 58: 235.
Tunis Bark and Dervis of Smyrna. Blackw. 7: 347.
Tunnel, Adventure in a. Chamb. J. 45: 397.
— Birkenhead. (Sir C. Fox) Ecl. Engin. 1: 488.
— Black Rock, Penn. (W. H. Wilson) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 87.
— Burlington, Construction of. (S. Huntington) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 374.
—Detroit River. (E. S. Chesbrough) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 96.
— First great subaqueous. Am. Arch. 9: 8.
— Going through. Chamb. J. 48: 350.
— Longest, in the World. Nature, 19: 509.
— on Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, 1839. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 27: 24.
— through the Alps, Plan for, 1853. (W. H. V. Sankey) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 240.
Tunnels. Hunt, 56: 16. — Chamb. J. 57: 731.
— Submarine. Ecl. Engin. 1: 885, 1096.
See Cenis; St. Gothard; Hoosac; English Channel; etc.
Tunnel and Bridge Centers. (J. B. McMaster) Ecl. Engin. 13: 385, 481.
Tunnel Locomotives. Ecl. Engin. 9: 526.
Tunneling. Ev. Sat. 2: 32.
— Practical. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 114. — Pract. M. 6: 376.
— Temperature in. (F. M. Stapff) Ecl. Engin. 24: 31.
Tunny Fish of many Names. (D. C. Badham) Fraser, 47: 17.
Tuolumne Cañon, Explorations in. (J. Muir) Overland, 11: 139.
Tupper, Martin Farquhar. (J. G. Turner) De Bow, 11: 12.
— as a Poet. Ev. Sat. 1: 209.
— Geraldine. Blackw. 44: 835.
— Modern Pyramid. Mo. R. 150: 208.
— Poems of. Ecl. R. 69: 40. — Nat. R. 7: 160. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 53.
— Proverbial Philosophy. Internat. M. 1: 2. — Chr. Rem. 14: 39. — So. Q. 5: 262. 11: 244.

Tupper, Martin Farquhar. Rides and Reveries of the late Mr. Æsop Smith. New Q. 7: 49.
— Stephen Langton. No. Brit. 31: 384. — Tait, n. s. 26: 115.
— Tea-Table Literature of. Fraser, 46: 466. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 449.
— Works. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 551.
Turan and Iran. (J. W. Jackson) Anthrop. R. 6: 121, 286.
Turberville, T. C. Cong. 1: 120.
Turbines. *See* Water Wheels.
Turbine Propeller. (A. Murray) Ecl. Engin. 6: 454.
Turco, The; a Poem. (P. Déroulede) Fraser, 104: 250.
Turcomans. *See* Turkomans.
Turco-Russian War, 1828–29. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 56: 261.
— 1876–78. Ed. R. 146: 553. — (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 647. — Quar. 144: 211. — (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 2: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 1. — (J. Lemoinne and M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 3: 567. — (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 125: 246, 439. — (E. V. Greene) No. Am. 128: 460. — Blackw. 120: 82–763. 121: 108–749. 122: 113–757. 123: 97–734. — Brit. Q. 67: 482. 68: 82. — Dub. R. 79: 499. 80: 473. 81: 387. 82: 141. — (W. F. Butler) Macmil. 37: 398.
— Capture of Kars and Plevna. (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 126: 132.
— Diplomacy preceding. (K. Blind) No. Am. 124: 347.
— Effect on Russia (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 131.
— — on Western Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 25: 191.
— European Situation after Plevna. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 39.
— Eventualities of. Colburn, 161: 1.
— Honor and Shame. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 591.
— Impending, 1876. Dub. R. 79: 499.
— in Asia. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 95: 675. — (A. H. Wavell) Macmil. 36: 251.
— Ought Russia to prevail? Internat. R. 4: 459.
— Over the Balkans with Gen. Gourko. Cornh. 37: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 396. — Scrib. 20: 721.
— Russians in Turkey. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 29: 227. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 347. — Westm. 111: 57.
— Rüstow's Military History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 303.
— Seat of. (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 125: 35.
— Sick and Wounded of. Temp. Bar, 54: 518.
— State of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 266.
— Terms of Peace. (E. A. Freeman) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 78. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 361. 26: 72. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 209.
— Turkish Collapse. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 53.
— With the Russians in Bulgaria. (E. King) Lippinc. 21: 177, 265.
— Why we should sympathize with Russia. (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 114.
Turell, Ebenezer, Daughters of. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 14: 169.
Turell, Jane. Poems. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 93: 22.
Turf, The. (C. J. Apperly) Quar. 49: 381.
— Abuses of the English. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, 24: 92.
— and the Turfites. Tinsley, 3: 37.
— and Trotting Horse, in America. (J. Elderkin) Atlan. 21: 513.
— English. Mus. 23: 409.
— Frauds and Chicaneries of. Contemp. 22: 18.
— — and Detectives. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Am. Law R. 12: 430.
— of Old. Chamb. J. 44: 550.
Turf Men. Once a Week, 13: 522.
Turf Reminiscences. Once a Week, 7: 511, 541, 626.
See Horse-Racing.
Turgenef. *See* Tourgénieff.
Turgot, Anne Robert James. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 312.
— in Limousin. (J. Morley) Fortn. 27: 722.
—Life of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 14: 161. — Westm. 16: 247.
— — and Writings of. Brit. Q. 19: 469.
— Two Discourses at the Sorbonne. (J. Morley) Fortn. 16: 261.
Turin and its Chamber. Once a Week, 6: 512.
— Academy of, Memoirs of. Ed. R. 6: 90.
— Visit to. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 3: 75.
Turk, The, and his Future, 1854. Fraser, 50: 388.
— in Europe. (E. Thompson) Potter Am. Mo 7: 409.
— Notes on. (E. De Leon) Fraser, 94: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 182.
Turks, Alleged Extinction of. (H. Clarke) J. Statis. Soc. 28: 261.
— and Egyptians at Home. (A. Freeland) St. James, 38: 65.
— and the Greeks, 1853. Quar. 94: 509.
— and the Holy Land. De Bow, 16: 22.
— and Tartars, Genealogical Tree of. Mo. R. 146: 127.
— Bulgarians and Russians, Some Fallacies about. (M. MacColl) 19th Cent. 2: 831.
— Character of. Brit. & For. R. 2: 1. 7: 86.
— Domestic. All the Year, 21: 54.
— Hamlin's Among the. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 26: 170.
— in Asia, 1854. Ecl. R. 102: 323.
— in Europe. Brit. Q. 64: 441. — (C. K. Adams) Internat. R. 4: 441. — Colburn, 138: 379. — Liv. Age, 38: 571.
— in relation to Prophecy. Dub R. 38: 424.
— in the 17th Century. Retros. 18: 249.
— Invasions of Europe by, 1670–83. Contemp. 29: 635. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 67.
— Manners of, in the 19th Century. Mo. R. 150: 473.
— Spaniards, and Egyptians. Tinsley, 19: 141.
— Superstitions among. Belgra. 34: 416.
— Two hundred Years ago. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 5: 478.
— Typical. (H. O. Dwight) Galaxy, 24: 211.
— Wars of Conquest of. Tait, n. s. 20: 677.
Turk's Island. (C. Cole) Overland, 7: 267.
Turkestan. *See* Turkistan.
Turkey. Quar. 143: 573. — (A. Arnold) Contemp. 28: 191. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 323. — (F. Lieber) No. Am. 31: 292. — (A. Comté, jr.) Contin. Mo. 3: 257. — (B. W. Savile) Chr. Obs. 76: 912. — (D. Marshall) Dub. Univ. 86: 641. — Geog. M. 3: 257, 259. — Am. Mo. M. 1: 164.
— Abdul-Aziz and his Successors. Internat. R. 3: 674.
— Administration of, 1854. Tait, n. s. 21: 473.
— after the Crimean War. Quar. 98: 502.
— Americans in. Brit. Q. 67: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 641.
— and Austria. Fraser, 94: 1.
— and Christendom. Ed. R. 91: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 433.
— and the Crimean War. Fraser, 76: 503. — Dem. R. 35: 394.
— and the East, 1877. (G. Campbell) Fortn. 27: 803.
— and the East of Europe. Fraser, 47: 562.
— and the Eastern Question. Fraser, 93: 1.
— and Egypt, and the Affairs of the East. Blackw. 46: 100.
— — and Mehemet Ali. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 4: 35.
— — and Persia. Ed. R. 1: 44.
— — and Russia. For. Q. 13: 161. 24: 386.
— and England. (G. Washburn) Internat. R. 6: 659. 7: 306. — (R. Congreve) Fortn. 26: 517. — Month, 28: 205.
— and England, France, and Russia. Quar. 53: 229. — Westm. 68: 415. — Am. Ecl. 1: 221.
— and Europe, 1858. New Q. 7: 269.
— and the European Crisis. Liv. Age, 38: 695.
— and Greece. Dub. Univ. 2: 9.

Turkey and Greece, 1868. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 7: 366. — (E. Lenormand) Contemp. 39: 637.
— — 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 25.
— — and Malta, Slade on. Mo. R. 143: 498.
— — Egypt, etc., Morris's Travels in. Mo. R. 162: 21.
— — Question of. (C. G. Greene, jr.) Nat. Q. 18: 232.
— and its Destiny, MacFarlane's. Liv. Age, 25: 135. — De Bow, 10: 299. — Colburn, 88: 433.
— and its Foreign Diplomacy, 1800–37. Dub. R. 2: 509.
— and Persia, Boré's Travels in. (A. Homes) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 28.
— — Southgate's Tour in. Mo. R. 153: 28.
— and Russia. Mus. 14: 131. — For. Q. 3: 282. — Fraser, 89: 671. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 24: 433. — Colburn, 98: 271. — Liv. Age, 39: 373. — (J. Bryce) Fortn. 26: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 3.
— — and England. (J.L.Gomme) Colburn, 160: 379, 523.
— — from 1814 to 1876. Ed. R. 145: 263.
— — in 1860. New Q. 9: 272.
— — Question of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 501. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 124: 106. — Month, 28: 477.
— — — Catholic Aspects of. Month, 27: 393.
— — — in 1853. Quar. 94: 260. — Brit. Q. 18: 227. — New Q. 2: 458. — (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 6: 364.
— — — in 1854–55. Blackw. 74: 633, 769. 75: 285–611. 76: 98, 495. — New Q. 3: 21, 135.
— — — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 345.
— — — in 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 115, 361. — Dub. R. 35: 69. 36: 79.
— — — in 1878. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 4: 478.
See Crimean War; Eastern Question; Turco-Russian War.
— — Wars of. Dub. Univ. 44: 194.
— Army of. All the Year, 36: 364.
— — Month with, in the Balkans. (G. J. Playfair) Macmil. 37: 286.
— — Sketch of. Cornh. 18: 108.
— as a Field for Emigration. (J. L. Farley) Belgra. 18: 370.
— Asia Minor, and Syria, Wittman's. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 330.
— Asiatic. Colburn, 163: 287. — (G. Geary) Geog. M. 5: 212.
— — Future of. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 29: 925. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 3. — Ecl. M. 95: 374. — (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 34: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 323.
— — How it is governed. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 545.
— — in a Residential Point of View. Colburn, 163: 287.
— — Material Resources of. (A. Shelton) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 201.
— — Our new Protectorate. Nature, 18: 302. — (A. H. Keane) Nature, 20: 453.
— — — and Nubar Pasha. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 4: 548.
— — — Abandonment of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 31: 603.
— — Public Works in. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 697.
— — Reforms in. Fraser, 99: 635. — Appleton, 22: 21.
— — Religions and Races of. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 113, 135, 269.
— — Roads and Railroads in. Colburn, 163: 428, 499.
— Atrocities in. Appleton, 15: 271.
— Baker's Travels in, 1874. (C. H. Jones) Appleton, 18: 79. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 339.
— Banking in, 1860. Bank. M. (L.) 20: 138.
— Boundaries of. Geog. M. 5: 101.
— Burial-Grounds in. All the Year, 2: 400. — Penny M. 3: 236.
— Burnaby's Ride in. Chamb. J. 55: 300.
— Byzantine Institutions in. (A. Arnold) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 113.
— Callot's Campaign of 1829 in. Colburn, 101: 152.
Turkey, Can we support? (J. C. Paget) St. James, 37: 82.
— Christians in. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 28: 970.
— Christian Policy in. (L. Oliphant) No. Am. 124: 190.
— Christian Populations of. Lond. Q. 1: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 117. — Macmil. 2: 452. — Brit. Q. 19: 501. 32: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 497. — (G. M. MacKenzie and A. P. Irby) Good Words, 7: 762.
— Christianity in, Dwight on. Chr. Obs. 55: 451.
— Clergy and Military Resources of. For. R. 2: 217.
— Commerce in. Penny M. 8: 197.
— — and Destiny of. De Bow, 16: 109.
— Convention with, 1878. (S. Laing) Fortn. 30: 159.
— Creasy's History of. Dub. Univ. 47: 591.
— Cross and the Crescent. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 26: 709.
— Crowe's Greek and the Turk. Liv. Age, 39: 24.
— Culture of Cotton in. (J. P. Brown) Hunt, 26: 156.
— De Kay's Sketches of. Am. Mo. M. 2: 145, 264.
— Designs of Russia against. For. Q. 15: 183.
— Downfall of, from Prophecy. Ecl. R. 99: 69.
— Empire of. (H. H. Milman) Quar. 49: 283. — Quar. 142: 480. — Ed. R. 50: 437. 58: 114. — Westm. 19: 163. — For. Q. 2: 244. 4: 236. — Mo. R. 115: 508. — Mus. 13: 302. 15: 436. 24: 154. — Fraser, 20: 85. — (J. McClenhan) Nat. Q. 2: 107. — Mus. 41: 536.
— — Condition and Prospects of. (R. Cobden) Tait, n. s. 8: 78.
— — Decline of. Blackw. 61: 685.
— — Fall of. Blackw. 33: 931. — Mus. 13: 302. 23: 289. — Theo. & Lit. J. 6: 507.
— — History of. (J. Forsyth) Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 247.
— — State of, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 113.
— — — in 1853. Westm. 60: 215.
— — — in 1862. Brit. Q. 36: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 85.
— European. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 312. — Quar. 41: 448. Same art. Mus. 16: 165.
— — and its subject Races. (A. Gielgud) Fortn. 6: 605.
— — Climate, Flora, etc. Ed. New Philos. J 30: 409.
— Evangelical Armenians of. (G. W. Clark) Chr. R. 24: 1.
— Family Life in. (H. O. Dwight) Harper, 62: 603.
— Finances of; Loan of 1855, Negotiation of. Bank. M. (L.) 15: 558.
— — National Bank. Bank. M. (L.) 17: 110.
— — Repudiation in, 1853. Bank. M. (L.) 13: 252.
— Financial Condition of, 1860. Fraser, 62: 483.
— Financial Default of, 1875. (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 33: 88.
— Financial Subjugation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 609.
— Fountains and Water-Sellers of. Penny M. 14: 29.
— From Brusa to Constantinople. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 55: 717.
— Future of, 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 367.
— — 1858. (G. P. Marsh) Chr. Exam. 65: 401.
— — 1868. (J. Vickers) Fraser, 81: 531.
— Gentry of, at Home. Chamb. J. 24: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 419.
— Government of. (J. P. Brown) Knick. 38: 34. — Sharpe, 14: 293.
— — Civil, and Religious Constitution of. (H. W. Bellows) Mo. Rel. M. 41: 325.
— Grand Turk at Home. (G. A. Sala) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 584, 698.
— History of. Blackw. 75: 184. — (Prof. Da Ponte) Knick. 3: 212, 239. — Ecl. R. 101: 1.
— — and Progress. New Q. 4: 46.
— — and Resources of, 1854, Michelsen on. Ecl. R. 99: 209.
— — Chapters of. Blackw. 48: 18, 177, 595. 49: 33, 344. 50: 294, 596. 52: 184. 53: 718.

Turkey, History of; Four last Sultans. (Count de Keratry) Liv. Age, 138: 668.
— — Three Eras in, Skene's. Internat. M. 4: 643.
— Home Life in. Ecl. M. 37: 273. 88: 720.
— Hopes and Perils of, 1853. Bentley, 34: 70.
— Houses in. Penny M. 3: 198.
— How to keep a Hotel in. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. 12: 354.
— in 1807, Thornton on State of. Ecl. R. 6: 762.
— in 1828. For. R. 1: 275. — For. Q. 2: 244.
— in 1832. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 8: 219. — Mo. R. 132: 316.
— in 1833. Tait, 3: 437.
— in 1848. Tait, n. s. 15: 478.
— in 1854; the Sultan. Bentley, 35: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 327.
— in 1862. Quar. 111: 355.
— in 1876. (A. Rutson) Fortn. 26: 275. — (R. A. Earle) Fortn. 26: 651.
— in 1877. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 1: 707–729.
— in 1878, English and German Policy towards. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 37.
— in 1879. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 5: 2.
— in 1880, Impending Crisis in. Contemp. 38: 508. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 625.
— in Time of Peace. (J. G. MacLeod) Month, 31: 335.
— Industry in. Chamb. J. 48: 30.
— Insurrection in, 1859. Chamb. J. 33: 193.
— Internal Resources of. Fraser, 48: 670.
— Ladies of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 71.
— Letters from, 1839. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 407, 485, 550.
— Life in. Chamb. J. 23: 262. 24: 71. — (M. J. Quin) Colburn, 51: 305–483. 52: 25.
— — and Thought in, 1880. Contemp. 37: 334.
— — Oddities of. Ecl. M. 38: 456.
— Life and Thought in, 1880. Contemp. 37: 334.
— Macgill's Travels in. Ed. R. 12: 318.
— Madden's Travels in. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 2: 563.
— Medicine and Pharmacy in. (M. Landerer) Hogg, 6: 333.
— Midhat Pasha on Turkish History and Reform. (M. MacColl) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 31.
— Missions in, American. Fraser, 98: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 313.
— Modern Life on the Bosphorus. Bentley, 57: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 82.
— Monogamy and Polygamy in. Westm. 88: 325.
— Mountain Tribes of. Colburn, 93: 394.
— Muslim Khalifate. (G. P. Badger) 19th Cent. 2: 274.
— Mysteries of Administra. in, 1880. Contemp. 37: 357.
— Native Ministry in. (T. C. Trowbridge) Princ. 42: 521.
— Natural History and Resources of, 1876. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 158: 285–646. 159: 24, 546.
— Northern Frontiers of. Lond. M. 20: 187.
— Novels and Travels in. Westm. 13: 458.
— Official Corruption in. Macmil. 41: 484.
— Ottoman and Young Turk, 1872. (E. De Leon) Harper, 44: 606.
— Ottoman Empire, 1857. (S. G. Brown) Bib. Sac. 14: 536. *See* Ottoman Empire.
— Ottoman Rule in Europe. St. Paul's, 5: 418. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 409.
— Past, Present, and Future of, 1878. (Midhat Pasha) 19th Cent. 3: 981. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 193.
— Peasants and Proprietors in. Fraser, 98: 236.
— People of. Quar. 146: 256. — Lond. Q. 51: 405.
— Physical Geography of. (T. C. Trowbridge) New Eng. 31: 401.
— Police. All the Year, 24: 113.
— Political and commercial Importance of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 159: 625.
Turkey, Politics in, Peculiarities of. (H. O. Dwight) Harper, 61: 745.
— Population of. Blackw. 76: 492.
— — compared with Russia. (E. G. Ravenstein) J. Statis. Soc. 40: 433.
— Population, Agriculture, and Commerce of, 1838. (A. Boué) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 237.
— Prisons of. All the Year, 2: 434.
— Progress in. (E. Bell) St. James, 35: 104.
— Prospects of, 1839. Ecl. R. 70: 707.
— — 1854. Colburn, 102: 53.
— Protestantism in. Liv. Age, 31: 101.
— Provincial. Quar. 137: 313.
— Question of. Fraser, 63: 564. — (Capt. Spencer) Liv. Age, 38: 88. — Colburn, 101: 74.
— — Geographical Aspect of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 27: 73.
— — in 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 110.
— — in 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 25.
— — in 1876. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 26: 409.
— — in 1877. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 27: 559.
— — Indignation Meetings on. (G. Smith) Fortn. 30: 88.
— — Our eastern Policy. (L. Courtney) Fortn. 27: 603.
— Races of European, Clark on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 17.
— — Religion and Government of. Tait, n. s. 21: 281.
— Railways in. Chamb. J. 29: 387.
— Recollections of. Colburn, 17: 305. 19: 137. 20: 87, 181.
— Reform in. (Sir R. Blennerhasset) Fortn. 27: 220. — (R. H. Lang) Macmil. 39: 82, 354.
— — and Coercion. Brit. Q. 65: 476.
— — Programme of, 1880. (E. Pears) 19th Cent. 7: 1020.
— — *versus* the Koran. (H. Sneyd) Fraser, 94: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 358.
— Reforms tried by the Sultans, 1854. Brit. Q. 19: 501.
— — Are they possible under Mussulman Rule? (M. MacColl) Contemp. 40: 257.
— Religion of. (G. W. Samson) Chr. R. 19: 543.
— Religions of. Fraser, 98: 113.
— Religious Liberty in. Cong. 3: 40–617.
— Renegade Soldiers of. Liv. Age, 50: 434.
— Re-Settlement of. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 29: 543.
— Resources of, 1877. J. Statis. Soc. 40: 633.
— Revival of, 1878. Quar. 146: 549.
— Revolution at Dolma-Bacdjé. (C. Barrère) Gent. M. n. s. 17: 79.
— Scenes in. Mo. R. 130: 59. — Am. Mo. M. 6: 89, 174, 263. 8: 480.
— Scenery and Antiquities of. (A. Boué) Ed. New Philos. J. 24: 121.
— Senior's Journal in, 1857–58. Ed. R. 110: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 139. — Nat. R. 9: 316. — Dub. R. 47: 77.
— Shops and Shopkeepers in. All the Year, 2: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 759.
— Sketches from Life in. Tait, n. s. 21: 583.
— Sketches in. Dub. R. 29: 1.
— — Effects of Opium. (W. Colton) Knick. 7: 421.
— Slave-Dealing in. Gent. M. n. s. 20: 666.
— Slavery in. (R. Hildreth) Putnam, 5: 609.
— — and Polygamy in. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 98: 403.
— Slave Market in. Chamb. J. 29: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 709.
— Slave Stories from. Belgra. 35: 167.
— Slaveowner and Turk. (G. Smith) Contemp. 30: 1055.
— Slavonic Provinces of. (J. Long) Chr. Obs. 76: 379.
— Slavonians in. Nature, 1: 287.
— Society in. (M. Walker) Lond. Soc. 31: 439.
— Southgate's Travels in. Ecl. R. 72: 680.
— Spencer's Travels in. Brit. Q. 15: 163. — Liv. Age, 32: 356.

Turkey, Spirit of Change in. (J. H. Ske e) Colburn, 87: 305. 88: 468.
— Stephens's Travels in. Mo. R. 148: 153.
— Street Fountains in. All the Year, 3: 57.
— Tartar Traveling in. Penny M. 11: 14.
— Temple's Travels in. Mo. R. 141: 149.
— Thornton on, 1807. Ed. R. 10: 249. — Quar. 3: 129.
— Travel in. (A. Boué) Ed. New Philos. J. 22: 142.
— Travels in. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 16: 191, 246, 337. — Mo. R. 119: 529. 120: 1. 122: 1. — Mus. 15: 334. — For. Q. 6: 218. — Nav. M. 2: 105. — Tait, n. s. 18: 767.
— Travelers in, Opinions and Character of. For. Q. 15: 424. 17: 176.
— Treaty of Adrianople, 1876. Brit. Q. 64: 78.
— Tribes on the Northeast Frontier of. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 539.
— Turkish Facts and British Fallacies, 1880. Fortn. 33: 161.
— Turkish Fallacies and British Facts. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. 33: 358.
— Von Moltke's Letters from, 1835-39. Fraser, 85: 114.
— Walpole's Memoirs of. Quar. 19: 233. — Mo. R. 89: 256, 372.
— Walsh's Residence in. Colburn, 47: 475.
— Wars with the Hospitallers. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 56: 430.
— Water Supply in. Penny M. 13: 463.
— Watering-Place in. Blackw. 61: 735.
— What can a Liberal Government do for? Contemp. 37: 893.
— What is to be done with? Colburn, 41: 33.
— Wives in. Liv. Age, 137: 762.
— Woman in. Bentley, 38: 349. — (W. E. James) Contemp. 34: 108.
— Word for, 1861. Knick. 58: 477.
— Young's Camp in. Colburn, 103: 246.
See Eastern Question; Ottoman Empire; etc.
Turkey, The. Chamb. J. 39: 379. — Colburn, 49: 192.
— Wild. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 3: 28.
— — and its Domestication. (J. D. Caton) Am. Natural. 11: 321.
Turkeys. All the Year, 6: 117.
— To Town with. All the Year, 44: 253.
Turkey-Hunting. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 659.
Turkish Account of Wars with Russia. Ed. R. 27: 361.
Turkish Bath. Cornh. 3: 375. — (A. Trollope) St. Paul's, 5: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 807. Same art. Galaxy, 8: 689. — Once a Week, 4: 296. — Liv. Age, 69: 636, 743.
— Construction and Use of. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 206.
— in England. Temp. Bar, 15: 254.
— in London. Chamb. J. 34: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 214.
Turkish Baths. Tait, n. s. 5: 794.
— in Stamboul. (J. Pardoe) St. James, 1: 475.
Turkish Coffee Houses. Penny M. 7: 229.
Turkish Effendi on Christendom and Islam. Blackw. 127: 1. Same art. Appleton, 23: 260. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 295.
Turkish Georgia. Cornh. 28: 156.
Turkish Harems and Circassian Homes. Chamb. J. 48: 557.
Turkish Language, and Arabic. (H. S. Osborn) Bib. Sac. 38: 646.
— David's Grammar of. So. Q. 13: 54.
Turkish Literature. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 221.
Turkish Mosque, Visit to. (Mrs. Walker) Good Words, 8: 821.
Turkish Museum in London. Chamb. J. 22: 179.
— New. Am. Arch. 10: 179.
Turkish Poetry. Dub. Univ. 11: 291. 12: 328.
Turkish Poetry, History of. For. Q. 19: 398.
Turkish Power; its Origin, History, and Character. Lond. Q. 47: 265.
Turkish Seraglio. For. R. 3: 216.
Turkish Service, In the. (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 38: 302.
Turkish Sketches. All the Year, 2: 202-490.
Turkish Story Books. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 1: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 118.
Turkish Toleration. (Eli Smith) Bib. Sac. 3: 390.
Turkish Tragedy. (T. C. Moore) Once a Week, 14: 443.
Turkish Wars of former Times. Putnam, 6: 114.
Turkish Ways and Turkish Women. Cornh. 34: 279, 603. 35: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 557. 88: 71, 536.
Turkistan. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 28: 873. — (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 24: 76.
— American in. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. 13: 211.
— Chinese Reconquest of Eastern. Liv. Age, 137: 446.
— Eastern. (R. Michell) Geog. M. 1: 194.
— — in 1874. Ed. R. 139: 289.
— Vámbéry's Travels in. (E. Jonveaux) Cath. World, 3: 198, 390.
— Yamud and Goklan, Tribes of. (C. A. De Bode) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 199. *See also* Kashgar.
Turkomania, Travels in. Ecl. R. 42: 418.
Turkomans, The. (A. H. Keane) Nature, 21: 110. — (E. About) Ev. Sat. 2: 221, 253, 285.
— and other Tribes of the Northeastern Turkish Frontier. (W. G. Palgrave) Cornh. 18: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 155.
— Byhanlu. Blackw. 88: 669.
Turn of Fortune; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 312.
Turn of Fortune's Wheel; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 26: 43.
Turnbull, John. Voyage round the World. Ed. R. 9: 332.
Turnbull, Robert. Life Pictures. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 85: 237. — So. Lit. Mess. 25: 346.
Turnbull, William B., and the Religious Tract Society. Fraser, 63: 385.
Turner, Charles Tennyson. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 6: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 3. — (A. J. Symington) Internat. R. 2: 577. — (T. Bayne) Fraser, 104: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 799. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 22: 633.
— Poetry of. (T. Bayne) St. James, 45: 66.
— Sonnets. Ecl. M. 63: 284.
Turner, Edward. N. E. Reg. 7: 185. — (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 28: 151, 261. 30: 40.
Turner, Henry, Sermons of. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 2: 386.
Turner, James. (W. Hill) Am. Presb. R. 3: 270.
Turner, Sir James, Life and Times of. Ed. R. 51: 38.
Turner, John Matthew. Chr. Obs. 31: 815. 32: 191.
Turner, Joseph M. W., Landscape Painter. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 7: 28-188. 8: 44-145. 9: 2-178. — (W. E. Channing) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 141. — (H. S. Conant) Harper, 56: 381. — Blackw. 91: 17. — (C. Redding) Fraser, 45: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 487. — Liv. Age, 32: 421. — (J. R. Meeker) Western, 3: 703.
— and Claude. Art J. 5: 74.
— and Mulready. (R. Liebreich) Nature, 5: 404. — (R. Liebreich) Macmil. 25: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 259. — Once a Week, 27: 148.
— and Ovid. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 32: 329.
— Anecdotes of. (J. W. Archer) Once a Week, 6: 162.
— Early Days as an Artist. Month, 4: 139.
— Hamerton's Life of. Ed. R. 151: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 195. — Internat. R. 7: 217. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 28: 217.
— in Yorkshire. (A. W. Hunt) Art J. 33: 5, 37.
— Liber Studiorum. (W. G. Rawlinson) Art J. 33: 100. — Liv. Age, 76: 531.
— Life of. Quar. 111: 450.

Turner, Joseph M. W., Obituary of. Art J. 4: 46.
— Thornbury's Life of. Westm. 77: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 355. — Dub. Univ. 59: 72. 90: 381. — Dub. R. 51: 257. — Chr. Obs. 62: 809.
— Will of. Art J. 13: 285.
Turner Gallery. Art J. 9: 1. 15: 12–244. 16: 22–362. 17: 16–192.
Turner, Robert. Letter to Penn, 1685. N. E. Reg. 13: 223.
Turner, Samuel H. Liv. Age, 72: 311.
— Essay of. Meth. Q. 6: 24.
Turner, Thomas. All the Year, 5: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 623.
Turner's Hall Wood, Barbadoes, in 1846. Sharpe, 25: 253.
Turners, The. (J. Hogg) Fraser, 13: 609.
Turning and Mechanical Manipulation, Holtzapffel on. Mo. R. 160: 416.
— Geometric, Savory's. Pract. M. 1: 295.
Turning-Points in Life. Dub. Univ. 75: 512.
Turnip Crops, Insects injurious to. (W. Houghton) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 1.
Turnpike, Old National, over the Alleghanies. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 801.
Turnpike Roads. Ed. R. 32: 477. — Cornh. 10: 54.
Turpentine. De Bow, 18: 188.
— in the South, Manufacture of. (E. Herriot) De Bow, 8: 450.
— Product of, at the South. De Bow, 11: 303.
Turpin, Dick. All the Year, 17: 512.
Turquoise. Argosy, 12: 113. — Penny M. 9: 188.
— of New Mexico. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 122: 67.
Turquoise Ring. (J. Sheehan) Temp. Bar, 37: 377.
Turquoise Ring. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) Tinsley, 20: 1.
Turret Clock. Fraser, 29: 344.
Turret-Ships Captain and Monarch. (J. S. Mackie) Pop. Sci. R. 9: 173.
Turretini, Francis. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 20: 452.
Turtle, The. Hogg, 2: 79.
— Green, Skull of. (Prof. Parker) Nature, 19: 593.
— Leather. (J. Ford) Am. Natural. 13: 633.
Turtle-Catching. Chamb. J. 8: 205. — Penny M. 1: 281. 10: 71.
Turtle-Back Celts in District of Columbia. (W. J. Hoffman) Am. Natural. 13: 108.
Turtle-Dove of Carmel. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 1: 303.
Turton, William. Meth. M. 44: 3.
Tusayan, Arizona. Ancient Province of. (J. W. Powell) Scrib. 11: 193.
Tuscan Literature, Modern. Mo. R. 115: 312.
Tuscan Peasant Plays. (V. Paget) Fraser, 95: 224.
Tuscan Proverbs. Fraser, 55: 18. Same art. Ecl. M. 40: 416.
Tuscan Village and Sanctuary. Cornh. 10: 461.
Tuscany. Brit. Q. 30: 181.
— and Rome. (J. Bowring) Howitt, 1: 31.
— Austrian Rule in. Chamb. J. 37: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 122.
— Court of, under Grand Duke Leopold. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 370.
— Glimpses of. (M. P. Thompson) Cath. World, 7: 479, 679. 8: 196, 316.
— Grand Dukes of. Westm. 113: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 579.
— History and Condition of, 1852. No. Brit. 18: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 213.
— in 1849 and 1859, Trollope on. Ecl. R. 110: 489.
— Land Question in. St. Paul's, 5: 519.
— Life in, in the 17th Century. (T. A. Trollope) Temp. Bar, 29: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 86.
— Maremna of, Five Days in. Galaxy, 24: 581.
— Nooks and By-Paths in. (T. A. Trollope) Once a Week, 4: 409, 511.
Tuscany, Peasants of, and the Maremna. Month, 6: 433. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 710.
— Popular Songs of. (J. Ross) Fraser, 95: 407. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 20: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 290.
— Religious Prosecutions in, 1852. Ecl. R. 97: 78.
— Revolution in. Dub. Univ. 33: 531.
— Sculptors of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 116.
— Sculpture and Sculptors in. Ed. R. 121: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 350. — Ecl. M. 64: 588.
— Springs of, Day at. Once a Week, 13: 221.
— Villas of. (L. Blagden) Once a Week, 9: 54.
— Vintaging in. (J. Ross) Macmil. 32: 442.
— Wedding in. Once a Week, 6: 78, 89.
— What the "three F.'s" did for. (J. A. Farrer) Contemp. 39: 440.
Tusculan Questions, Dillaway's. (C. Beck) No. Am. 56: 317.
— Otis's. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 844.
Tusculum. (H. T. Cook) Overland, 7: 84.
Tusculums, Concerning. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 28: 241.
Tuski, The, Hooper's Ten Months among. Colburn, 99: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 173.
Tussac Grass. Penny M. 14: 226.
Tussaud, Madame. Chamb. J. 55: 465.
— Exhibition of Wax Work. Am. Lit. M. 2: 124. — All the Year, 2: 250.
— Memoirs and Reminiscences of France. Mo. R. 146: 244.
Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire. Penny M. 5: 89.
Tuthill Genealogy. (W. H. Tuthill) N. E. Reg. 22: 317.
Tutor, The. Blackw. 44: 480.
— an Idyl. St. James, 28: 373.
Tutors of the young Idea. (W. B. Jerrold) Dub. Univ. 49: 375, 471, 712. 50: 338.
Tutti Frutti. Mo. R. 134: 413.
Tuttle Family Genealogy. (C. W. Tuttle) N. E. Reg. 21: 133.
'T was in Trafalgar's Bay. All the Year, 41: supp. 1.
Tweddell, John, Life and Remains of. Ed. R. 25: 285. Quar. 14: 225, 257. — Chr. Obs. 14: 374, 517.
Tweed, William M. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 119: 359. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 237. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 11: 405.
— and other Convicts, Rights of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 9: 495.
— Decision in Case of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 21: 67.
— Escape of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 32: 336.
— Moral of Career of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 257.
— Overthrow of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 349.
Tweed, River, Week on. Fraser, 50: 393.
Tweeddale, Arthur Hay, Marquess of. Nature, 19: 205.
Tweeddale Court; a Story. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn, 157: 317–662.
Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries, Spirit of. For. Q. 7: 1. — Mus. 7: 1.
Twelfth Day. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 37: 207.
Twelfth Night. Lond. M. 7: 37. — Penny M. 3: 497.
— at Almack's. Lond. M. 17: 205.
Twelfth-Night Character, Something like a. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 22: 475.
Twelfth of August. Blackw. 120: 369.
Twelfth Rig; a Tale. Chamb. J. 54: 289, 316, 327.
Twelve Catholic Students, Adventures of. (J. Stevenson) Month, 38: 44, 392. 39: 395.
Twelve Months of my Life. All the Year, 17: 377–596.
Twelve o'clock at Night. Colburn, 11: 238.
Twelve o'clock, Noon. Lond. Soc. 32: 170.
Twelve Ounces of Blood; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 159.
Twentieth Century, History of, written in 1730. Liv. Age, 19: 337.
Twenty-four Hours. Lond. Soc. 13: 114.

Twenty-fourth of February, Werner's. Am. Mo. M. 9: 209.
Twenty-Hill Hollow. (J. Muir) Overland, 9: 80.
Twenty per Cent; a Banking Tale. Temp. Bar, 17: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 306.
Twenty thousand Dollars; a Tale. (J. T. McKay) Galaxy, 7: 206.
Twenty-thousand-Pound Widow. (Mrs. Bennett) Temp. Bar, 35: 524.
Twenty Yards of the late Panic. (M. F. Sullivan) Lakeside, 10: 355.
Twenty Years; a Story. (A. La Forge) Galaxy, 20: 646.
Twenty Years ago. (M. T'Okái) Colburn, 151: 294, 362.
Twenty Years ago; a Story of Life on the Prairies. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 7: 101–421. 8: 81.
Twenty Years ago; a Tale. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 40: 117.
Twenty Years from Home. (P. Mulford) Overland, 10: 223.
Twice alone. (I. I. Hayes) Scrib. 1: 78.
Twice betrothed; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 440, 457.
Twice buried. Chamb. J. 56: 61.
Twice married. (C. W. Philleo) Putnam, 5: 313–578.
Twice round the Clock; a Christmas Story. Colburn, 160: 78, 200, 341.
Twice sacrificed. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 129: 85, 166.
Twice sold; an ole-Clo' Story. Temp. Bar, 3: 349.
Twice wedded. (W. Buchanan) Temp. Bar, 3: 114.
Twice wooed, twice won. Chamb. J. 55: 724, 739, 755.
Twickenham in the 18th Century. Fraser, 61: 124–834. 62: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 283, 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 478. 50: 473.
— Worthies of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 5: 119.
Twilight; a Poem. (C. Monkhouse) Temp. Bar, 4: 151.
Twins, Galton's History of. Anthrop. J. 5: 391.
— Relation of Nature to Nurture. (F. Galton) Fraser, 92: 566. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 38.
Twins, The; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 377, 406.
Twin-doomed. (C. F. Hoffman) Bentley, 5: 35.
Twin Dragoons; a Tale. Chamb. J. 28: 405.
Twin-Love. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 28: 257.
Twin Peaks; a Tale. All the Year, 30: 587, 610.
Twin Sisters; a Chinese Story. Eng. Dom. M. 18: 133.
Twin Sisters; a true Story. (W. W. Collins) Internat. M. 3: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 523.
Twin Sisters of Malta. (B. Toussaint) Bentley, 56: 472. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 36.
Twitters. (T. Gift) Tinsley, 25: 383–572.
'Twixt Green and Red. Belgra. 28: 545. 29: 117, 261.
Two Adventures at Sea. House. Words, 2: 104.
Two and one. Sharpe, 52: 119.
Two and one. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 10: 594.
Two Aspects of Ireland. House. Words, 4: 6, 27.
Two Bachelors; a Tale. Chamb. J. 52: 589, 604.
Two Beauties; a Story. Dub. Univ. 95: 34.
Two Beggars; a Sketch. (J. Dangerfield) Cornh. 42: 342. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 752.
Two Blisters of Humanity; Malignity and Trickery. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 59: 398. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 216.
Two Brides. Bentley, 52: 5, 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 61.
Two Brothers; or, Why are you a Protestant? Brownson, 4: 1, 137, 277. 5: 101.
Two Brothers. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) St. James, 31: 339–681. 32: 46–406. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 35–738. 117: 686, 756. 118: 50–338.
Two Butlers of Kilkenny. Bentley, 1: 306.
Two Cadets. (H. Kingsley) Once a Week, 16: 214, 246. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 364, 386.
Two Caskets. Victoria, 26: 503.
Two College Friends. (F. W. Loring) O. & N. 3: 388, 587, 684. 4: 34.
Two College Friends. House. Words, 13: 78, 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 123.
Two Country Houses; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 6: 500.
Two Courtships. Dub. Univ. 77: 382.
Two Cousins. House. Words, 8: 246.
Two Destinies. (W. Collins) Temp. Bar, 46: 1–436. 47: 43–508. 48: 61.
Two Dinner Failures. House. Words, 12: 164.
Two Doctors. (W. H. Daniels) Lakeside, 10: 8.
Two Dreams. Blackw. 54: 672.
Two Dreams. Argosy, 31: 292.
Two Dreams. (W. Allingham) Good Words, 11: 554.
Two Enemies. (C. Owen) Lippinc. 14: 235.
Two Faces. Lond. Soc. 18: 542.
Two fair Cousins; a Chinese Romance. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 30: 493.
Two fair Hermits. Lond. Soc. 1: 109.
Two Families. (K. F. Williams) Atlan. 21: 651.
Two Farewells. Dub. Univ. 16: 140.
Two Fingers. (J. Pardoe) Once a Week, 2: 557.
Two Firesides; a Tale. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 8: 348.
Two Flags; a Reminiscence of Algeria. (J. A. O'Shea) Tinsley, 28: 127.
Two Fortune-Hunters of Galway. (J. G. Millingen) Bentley, 16: 398.
Two Funerals. (W. H. Maxwell) Bentley, 28: 149.
Two Generals in Kentucky. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 4: 853.
Two Gentlemen Ushers; a Tale. All the Year, 14: 325.
Two Girls. (J. W. De Forest) Nation, 6: 107.
Two Girls that tried Farming. Eng. Dom. M. 19: 241, 298.
Two Graces. (F. Caballero) Bentley, 64: 372, 491, 568.
Two great Wars. (A. Badeau) Fraser, 82: 793.
Two Greetings; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Scrib. 12: 118.
Two-handed Dick the Stockman. House. Words, 1: 141.
Two handsome People, two jealous People, and a Ring. Temp. Bar, 54: 259, 396.
Two Hearts for one Hand. (J. S. Lloyd) Tinsley, 27: 168.
Two Homes; a Poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan 33: 26.
Two Homes; a Story for Wives. Chamb. J. 7: 242.
Two Hours in Prison. (C. P. Strickland) Sharpe, 6: 148.
Two Hours of Mystery. Blackw. 53: 85.
Two hundred Pounds' Reward. House. Words, 14: 118.
Two Hunting Excursions. Sharpe, 42: 30.
Two Inquests. Belgra. 22: 197, 357.
Two Isabels. (Mrs. S. C Hall) Sharpe, 15: 86.
Two Joneses. (Geo. Eliot) Lond. Soc. 31: 193.
Two Knaves and a Queen. (F. Barrett) Tinsley, 20: 229–565. 21: 65–625.
Two Ladies, two Hours; a Tale. Cornh. 21: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 398.
Two Letters. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 31: 513.
Two Lovers. (P. Cary) Appleton, 5: 274.
Two Lovers of Flavia Domitilla. (T. A. Mullen) Cath. World, 5: 386–815.
Two Loves and a Life. Lond. Soc. 8: 400.
Two Magistrates; from the Chinese. St. James, 24: 692.
Two Margarets; a Poem. (J. Ingelow) Good Words, 11: 104, 279.
Two Marriage Advertisements. Victoria, 5: 459.
Two Marys. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 26: 385. 27: 43, 130, 230. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 37, 275.
Two Mendicants of Valencia. (J. A. St. John) Sharpe, 22: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1076.
Two Miss Grattans. Tinsley, 4: 53.
Two Miss Smiths; a Tale. (C. Crowe) Internat. M. 2: 76.
Two Monks. (T. G. Appleton) O. & N. 7: 457.
Two Mrs. Scudamores. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 110: 710, 111: 46. Same art. Scrib. 3: 85–297.
Two Mysteries explained. Chamb. J. 48: 177.
Two Neighbors of Quimper. (K. S. Macquoid) Belgra. 36: 65.

Two Nephews. House. Words, 11: 526.
Two New Years' Days. Tinsley, 11: 651.
Two noble Kinsmen, Authorship of. Westm. 47: 59.
Two of a Name. (H. N. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 297, 377.
Two of a Trade. Bentley, 3: 159.
Two Officers. Colburn, 143: 475–719. 144: 98–699. 145: 84–524. 146: 73–722. 147: 148.
Two old Heads. (S. J. Lippincott) Lippinc. 5: 392.
Two only Sons. Lakeside, 4: 364.
Two or three Blunders. (C. G. Brooks) Lakeside, 9: 361.
Two or three Troubles. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 7: 303, 471.
Two Passports. Dub. Univ. 20: 291.
Two Patrons. Blackw. 55: 500.
Two Peacocks of Bedfond. Lond. M. 6: 304.
Two peculiar People. Lippinc. 21: 226.
Two Pinches of Snuff. Lakeside, 5: 42, 119.
Two Plunges for a Pearl. (M. Collins) Lond. Soc. 19: 7–493. 20: 9–395.
Two Poets; a Poem. (C. Landor) Harper, 41: 430.
Two Portraits; a Poem. (H. Timrod) Harper, 21: 357.
Two Portraits; a Story. (A. L. Bassett) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 25, 105.
Two Prayers. (W. Mackay) Colburn, 145: 586.
Two Princes. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 1: 21.
Two Prisoners. (W. H. Riehl) Appleton, 26: 36.
Two Purse-Companions. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 16: 419.
Two Races of Men. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 2: 623.
Two Ravens; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 35: 474, 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 119.
Two Royal Widows; a Tale. Bentley, 62: 260.
Two Salutations. Fraser, 76: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 246.
Two Scenes by Firelight. Tinsley, 27: 158.
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 12: 576.
Two Scenes in a Life. (A. H. Baldwin) Lond. Soc. 24: 125.
Two Scenes in a Woman's Lifetime. Sharpe, 51: 128.
Two Scenes in the Life of John Bodger. House. Words, 2: 484.
Two Sibyls. Tinsley, 21: 196.
Two Sides of the River. (W. Morris) Fortn. 10: 379.
Two Sides of the same Story. Tinsley, 9: 175.
Two Sides to a Story. All the Year, 26: 19–117.
Two Sisters; a Tale. (Dr. Wildenhahn) Sharpe, 38: 251.
Two Sisters; a Tale. Chamb. J. 8: 132.
Two Sisters. Knick. 46: 65, 122.
Two Sisters of Cologne. All the Year, 17: 90.
Two Soldiers of Jena. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 8: 495.
Two Solutions. (E. Jenkins) Fraser, 83: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 709.
Two Sons; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 7: 539.
Two Strings to one Beau. Tinsley, 17: 445.
Two Thirsts. Fraser, 67: 370.
Two to one on the Major. Lond. Soc. 9: 48.
Two Traditions, Ecclesiastical and Scientific. (W. J. Potter) Radical R. 1: 1.
Two Travelers; a Poem. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 35: 129.
Two Valentines. Lond. Soc. 9: 121.
Two Victorines; a Tale of La Vendée. Fraser, 26: 184, 299.
Two Women, 1862. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 17: 60, 140.
Two Women; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 9: 799.
Two Worlds, Catholic and Gentile. Brownson, 9: 165.
Two wise Men of Gotham. Knick. 45: 360.
Two Ways to love. (S. C. Woolsey) Scrib. 4: 696.
Two Years since. Lond. Soc. 23: 311.
Tyburn. (W. C. Russell) Gent. M. n. s. 6: 172.—Chamb. J. 41: 739.
Tycho Brahé. Ed. R. 80: 179.
Tyerman, D., Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 462, 513.
Tyler, Bennet. (A. H. Quint) Cong. Q. 2: 351.
Tyler, Bennet, and his Theology. (E. A. Lawrence) New Eng. 17: 746.
— Reply to. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 456.
— Strictures of. (N. W. Taylor) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 147.
— Vindication of. Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 380.
Tyler, Edw. R., Obituary of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 6: 603.
Tyler, John, President. Am. Whig R. 1: 331. — Dem. R. 9: 60. — with portrait, Dem. R. 11: 425, 502. 13: 97. 16: 211.
— Address of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 20.
— Administration of. Galaxy, 13: 202, 347.
— and his Family. Knick. 22: 49.
— Dinner to, 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 122.
— Oration of, 1837. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 747.
— Political Status of. De Bow, 26: 300.
— Speech on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 102.
— Veto. Dem. R. 9: 296.
— Wise's Life of. (F. B. Perkins) O. & N. 7: 605.
Tyll Eulenspiegel. (J. Hutton) Tinsley, 26: 21.
Tylor, Edward B. Primitive Culture. (A. Weld) Month, 17: 78. *See* Man.
Tyndale, William. Lond. Q. 39: 42. — Argosy, 30: 348. — Ecl. R. 63: 433. — Chr. Obs. 6: 1. 53: 516. 72: 131.
— and his English Bible. No. Brit. 5: 137. — Brit. Q. 3: 447. — (W. L. Thornton) Ex. H. Lec. 7: 189. *See also* Bible.
— Frith, and Barnes, Works of. Cong. M. 7: 41, 101.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 36: 346, 424, 604. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 67: 322. — Cong. M. 1: 1.
— Memorial Monument to. Chr. Obs. 67: 112.
Tyndall, John, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 89: 30. — (H. Helmholtz) Nature, 10: 299. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 103. — with portrait, Appleton, 2: 339. — with portrait, Pract. M. 7: 353. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 77: 756.
— Address at Belfast, 1874. Brownson, 24: 1. — (S. H. Wilder) New Eng. 35: 625. — (T. Davidson) J. Spec. Philos. 8: 361. — (K. T. Bayrhoffer) J. Spec. Philos.) 10: 69. — (T. Hill) Unita. R. 3: 16. — (S. M. Shute) Bapt. Q. 9: 21. — (J. A. Brown) Luth. Q. 5: 68. — (J. Rickaby) Month, 22: 212. — Irish Mo. 2: 563, 649.
— Address at Birmingham, 1877. (G. Peard) Contemp. 30: 1001. — (W. Sutton) Month, 31: 421.
— and Contemporary Thought. Dub. R. 79: 431.
— and James Martineau. O. & N. 10: 751.
— — Materialism and Religion. (H. I. Cushman) Univ. Q. 33: 457.
— and Religious Emotions. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 25: 93.
— and the Theologians. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 181.
— Apropos of. (J. F. Clarke) Galaxy, 18: 831.
— Fragments of Science. (J. Stuart) Nature, 4: 237.
— in America. Nature, 7: 224.
— Influence of German Thought on. Dub. R. 81: 469.
— Lectures on Sound. Ed. R. 127: 103.
— McCosh on. (C. Wright and F. A. March) Nation, 20: 277.
— Materialism of. (J. Watson) Canad. Mo. 13: 282.
— on Origin of the Cosmos. (M. Hopkins) Princ. n. s. 4: 471.
— on Science and Man, 1877. (N. Porter) New Eng. 37: 35.
— on Science and Revelation. (B. W. Savile) Chr. Obs. 75: 841.
— Relation of, to Popular Science. (H. Helmholtz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 734.
— Theology of. So. R. n. s. 15: 442.
— Tramp with. (C. Carroll) Scrib. 5: 182.
— What would he be at? (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 5: 887.
Tyndall, Mount, Naming of. Chamb. J. 49: 824.
Tyne, River. (M. Heron) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 239.

Tyne, River, Factories on, Day at. Penny M. 13: 337, 377.
— Valley of. Penny M. 9: 198, 202.
Tynemouth Bar, Northumberland. Penny M. 9: 333.
Tynemouth Priory. Penny M. 4: 140.
Tynevald Day. Once a Week, 16: 659.
Tyng, Stephen H. Nat. M. 2: 313.
Tyng. Stephen H., jr., Trial of. (T. S. Preston) Cath. World, 7: 37.
Tyningtown. (J. Purves) Fraser, 103: 390.
Types of Scripture. (A. P. Foster) Cong. Q. 18: 510. — Theo. Ecl. 3: 112.
— and Symbols. (W. M. Thomson) Bib. Sac. 32: 19.
Types, Extinction of. (H. H. Howorth) Anthrop. J. 3: 208.
Type-Founding. Penny M. 2: 422. — Irish Q. 8: 41.
Type-Setting. (C. T. Hinckley) Godey, 45: 307.
— Brown's Machine for. O. & N. 2: 510.
— Machines for. Ev. Sat 11: 190, 487, 497.
— — Hattersley's. Pract. M. 4: 356.
Type-writing Machine, Remington. Nature, 14: 43.
— Learning to use. (S. F. Hyskins) Cath. World, 30: 821.
Typhoid Epidemic in London. (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 8: 343.
Typhoid Fever, Is it contagious? (T. J. Maclagan) 19th Cent. 6: 809. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 461.
— Poison of. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 514.
— — Typhus-nesting. (R. A. Arnold) Once a Week, 12: 677.
Typhoon, The. (D. T. Ansted) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 283.
— at Hong Kong. Nature, 11: 168.
— In a. Chamb. J. 55: 369.
— Japanese. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 356.
— Tornado, and Hurricane. (D. T. Ansted) Ev. Sat. 5: 216.
— of 2d September, 1871. (F. Armstrong) Nature, 5: 166.
Typical Forms: Goethe, Owen, Fairbairn. No. Brit. 15: 389.
Typographical Errors. (W. T. Dobson) Dub. Univ. 82: 153. — (J. G. Wilson) Galaxy, 5: 762. — (J. G. Wilson) Lippinc. 5: 323. — Once a Week, 10: 682. — Irish Q. 6: 666. — Am. Mo. M. 3: 249.
Typology. (C. Beecher) New Eng. 12: 205.
— Sacred. Lond. Q. 10: 382.
— — Fairbairn on. Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 353. 12: 529. — Ecl. R. 90: 194.
Tyrannicide, Catholic Writers on. (T. B. Parkinson) Month, 18: 269.
Tyranny, Plato on. Anal. M. 7: 425.
Tyrant of Minnigissingen. (W. H. Wills) House. Words, 2: 507.
Tyre, City of. (W. S. Tyler) Hours at Home, 4: 507. — (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 9: 168. — Hogg, 3: 104.
Tyrian Dye. Chamb. J. 13: 116.
Tyrian Purple. Chamb. J. 28: 313.
Tyrian Purple and Mauve. Chamb. J. 34: 318.
Tyrol, The. (C. F. F. Clinton) Bentley, 15: 612. 16: 46. — (H. Bedford) Month, 29: 301, 406. — Penny M. 4: 257–385. 12: 469, 475.
— and the North of Italy, Mercey's. For. Q. 12: 142.
— and the Tyrolese. (E. S. Nadal) Appleton, 18: 198. — For. Q. 18: 317.
— Ascent of the Ortler Spitz. Cornh. 14: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 658.
— Berg and Thal; Sketches in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Harper, 58: 540, 641, 840. 59: 33.
— Catastrophe in. Chamb. J. 54: 552.
— Foot-Trip in. (C. L. Brace) Hours at Home, 4: 261.
— French Invasion of. Ed. R. 27: 67.
— Golden Eagle and his Eyrie. (W. A. B. Grohman) Lippinc. 15: 407.
— Hints for Vagabonds in. Fraser, 61: 517.
— House Mottoes in. Cornh. 28: 575.
— Jubilee in, 1863. Cornh. 10: 225.
— Lakes of. Bentley, 34: 17.
— Our Home in. (Marg. Howitt) Lippinc. 11: 499, 654. 12: 71–439.
— Patriots of. Knick 8: 506.
— Popish Persecution in. Quar. 64: 120.
— Salzburg and. Sharpe, 30: 81.
— Six Weeks in North and South. (W. Longman) Fraser, 86: 720.
— Sketches in. (G. R. Gleig) Colburn, 56: 234. 57: 17.
— Struggle for Religious Toleration in. (C. L. Brace) Hours at Home, 2: 293.
— Summer in. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 646.
— Superstitions of. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 19: 740.
— Travels in. (H. D. Inglis) Tait, 3: 287. — Mo. R. 131: 192.
— Valleys of Non and Sole. Penny M. 6: 401.
— Wanderer in. Lond. M. 4: 172.
See Alps.
Tyrolean Lovers. (W. Landor) Godey, 20: 77.
Tyrolese, Character and Manners of. Blackw. 4: 585. 5: 643.
Tyrone, First Earl of, Story of. Dub. Univ. 58: 732. 59: 371. 60: 226.
— and Tyrconnell. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 87: 424.
— Earls of, in Exile. Cath. World, 7: 10.
Tyrone Family, Chapter in Hist. of. Dub. Univ. 14: 398.
Tyrrell's Confession. (E. C. Willis) Temp. Bar, 25: 503.
Tyrtæus, Martial Elegies of. Fraser, 11: 621.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser. No. Brit. 31: 125.
— Collection of ancient Letters. Quar. 65: 52.
— Death of Richard II. (T. Amyot) Arch. 23: 277.
— Life of, Burgon's. (J. Hannay) Quar. 106: 109.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 60: 320. — Chamb. J. 31: 365.
Tytler, Sarah. Citoyenne Jacqueline. Ecl. R. 123: 21.

U

Udal, John, Trial of. Cong. M. 24: 825.
Udderzook, Trial of. Am. Law R. 9: 18.
Ueberlingen. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 14: 538.
Uffington Castle. Antiquary, 2: 167.
Ug. Tinsley, 13: 73.
Ugliness; a Poem. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 288.
— Philosophy of. (G. F. Holmes) So. M. 13: 104.
Ugly Dog. Cornh. 27: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 380.
Ugly Ducks. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 69: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 511.
Ugly Duckling. (H. C. Andersen) Chamb. J. 9: 379.
Ugly-Duckling Theory. Chamb. J. 58: 46.
Ugly People. (A. M. MacLeod) So. M. 15: 466.
Ugolino, Count. Bentley, 55: 173.
Uhlan, Origin of the Word. Ev. Sat. 11: 415.
Uhlans. Ev. Sat. 9: 669.
Uhland, John Ludwig. Quar. 116: 34. — Blackw. 93: 586. — (H. J. Warner) Chr. Exam. 76: 25. — Nat. Q. 21: 31.
— and the Swabian Poets. For. Q. 19: 293.

Uhland, John Ludwig, Ballads of. Dub. Univ. 27: 675. — Blackw. 39: 381, 595.
— Ernest, Duke of Suabia. Blackw. 21: 214.
— Gleanings from. Fraser, 54: 729.
— Life and Poetry of. Ecl. R. 117: 33.
— Minstrel's Curse; translated. Blackw. 60: 177.
— Translation from. (W. A. Butler) Dem. R. 19: 55.
Uhrich, J. J. A. von. Lond. Soc. 18: 450. — with portrait, Ev. Sat. 9: 705, 710.
Uingulia. *See* Transcaucasia.
Uintah Mountains, Eastern, Geology of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 101: 191.
Ukraine, The, Ballads and Bards of. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 16: 724.
— Songs of. For. Q. 26: 266. Same art. Am. Ecl. 1: 332.
Ulm, Cathedral at. Dub. Univ. 30: 308.
— and Austerlitz, Campaign of, 1805. Temp. Bar, 35: 506.
Ulfilas. Danv. Q. 1: 134, 248. — (S. Davidson) Theo. R. 6: 170.
— and the Gothic Scriptures. Lond. Q. 40: 347. — (S. Leathes) Macmil. 37: 482. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 300. — (D. H. Montgomery) Unita. R. 9: 660. — (S. Loewe) Kitto, 3: 320. *See* Bible, Gothic.
— Life and Works of. Ed. R. 146: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 195.
Ullman, Dr. Carl. Brit. Q. 54: 281.
Ullswater and its Echoes. (B. W. Procter) Lond. M. 3: 65.
Ulrici, H. Logic. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 33: 458.
Ulster and its People. Fraser, 94: 219.
— Folk Lore of. Dub. Univ. 89: 747. — All the Year, 47: 16.
— in America. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 1: 201.
— in 1641, Legend of. Dub. Univ. 15: 294.
— Legend of. Dub. Univ. 16: 206, 426, 563.
— Legends of. Fraser, 38: 344. — (F. Brown) Tait, n. s. 17: 30–754. 18: 157, 361.
— Rustic Proverbs of. Chamb. J. 25: 137.
— Songs of; Poems. (F. Davis) Dub. Univ. 60: 616. 61: 347, 586. 62: 334.
— Tour in. (W. F. Ainsworth) Colburn, 87: 288.
Ulster, Civil War of 1641. Irish Mo. 7: 463.
Ulster Revival. Ecl. R. 111: 161.
Ulster Stories. Dub. Univ. 84: 462, 604, 756. 85: 113.
Ultor de Lacy; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 58: 694.
Ultraism. Bost. Q. 1: 377. — (O. Curry) Hesp. 1: 287.
— Religious. Lit. & Theo. R. 3: 56. *See* Radicalism.
Ultramarine. Penny M. 8: 258.
— Artificial. (J. Stenhouse) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 135.
— — Manufacture of, in Germany. (M. C. P. Prückner) J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 209. — (H. Wilkens) J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 136.
Ultramontanes and Bismarck. (J. Gibb) Contemp. 20: 172.
— and Huss. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. 19: 238.
— and Old Catholics. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 21: 763.
Ultramontane Controversy. Dub. Univ. 84: 274.
Ultramontane Demonstrations in Canada. Canad. Mo. 2: 544.
Ultramontane Doubts. (H. Rogers) Ed. R. 93: 535. — Brownson, 8: 527.
Ultramontane Essayists, 1865. Chr. Rem. 50: 119.
Ultramontane Ideas. Canad. Mo. 3: 53.
Ultramontane Popular Literature. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 27: 296.
Ultramontane Reaction in France in the 19th Century. Theo. Ecl. 4: 278.
Ultramontane Text-Books. Fraser, 81: 766.
Ultramontanism. Lond. Q. 33: 418. — Ho. & For. R. 3: 162. — Ecl. R. 93: 346.
— and Cæsarism. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 23: 497, 989. — Dub. R. 74: 402.
Ultramontanism and Christianity. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 23: 683. — (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 24: 494.
— and Civil Allegiance. Brit. Q. 61: 442. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 641.
— and Free Kirk of Scotland. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 24: 254.
— and Free Thought. Ecl. R. 118: 223.
— and Gallicanism. Brownson, 23: 313.
— and Rationalism. (W. J. Irons) Princ. n. s. 4: 67.
— and Ultrapaganism. Month, 18: 161.
— English. Fraser, 71: 671. 72: 1.
— in France and England. Colburn, 96: 379.
— in Ireland. Gent. M. n. s. 15: 172.
— its threatened Supremacy in Europe. Lond. Q. 1: 214. *See* Papacy; Roman Catholicism; etc.
Ultrawa. (E. Authwise) Overland, 9: 176, 468, 551. 10: 71–468. 11: 9–464.
Ulverscroft, The Archer of; a Legend. Lond. M. 10: 44.
Ulysses in Ogygia; a Poem. (J. N. Paton) Cornh. 9: 66.
— Three Theories of the Wanderings of. (H. Merivale) Fortn. 15: 747.
Umbrella. All the Year, 28: 448. — Chamb. J. 46: 591.
— Jonas Hanway and the first. Ev. Sat. 11: 151, 165.
— Under an. Belgra. 23: 427.
Umbrellas. House. Words, 6: 201. — (A. B. Reach) Sharpe, 18: 372. — Penny M. 5: 5. — (G. E. Patten) Lakeside, 7: 237.
— in the East. Penny M. 4: 479.
Umbrella Eclogue. Chamb. J. 40: 294.
Umbrella Peddler. Chamb. J. 16: 102.
Umbrella Tree. Hogg, 1: 388.
Umbria, In; a Study of Artistic Personality. (V. Lee) Fraser, 103: 800. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 148.
— May in. Cornh. 44: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 361.
Umbrian Language, Monuments of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 27: 620.
Umilta; a Tuscan Sketch. Lippinc. 25: 38.
Umzila, Journey to. (St. V. Erskine) Geog. M. 2: 60.
Una, the Moon-Fay; a Poem. Once a Week, 11: 376.
Unaccomplished Purposes. Cornh. 30: 350.
Unbelief. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 333. — (T. Hitchcock) No. Am. 125: 462.
— Ancient and modern. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 21: 149.
— Credulity of. (W. B. Sprague) Evang. R. 17: 475.
— Donaldson's Orthodoxy of. Theo. & Lit. J. 10: 481.
— Effects of. (Mrs. E. J. Eames) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 546.
— Fallacies of. (A. C. Tait) Good Words, 16: 351.
— Impossibilities of. Am. Cath. Q. 6: 709.
— Latter-Day. (W. Mountford) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 137.
— Realism in. Liv. Age, 133: 318.
— Recent Questions of. (W. A. Stearns) Bib. Sac. 27: 469.
— Robins on Forms of. Chr. Obs. 62: 251.
— Sources of. (C. G. Howland) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 531.
— Superstition of. Cath. World, 11: 691. *See* Belief; Faith.
Unbeliever and Evidences of Christianity. Theo. Repos. 3: 364.
Unbelievers, Argument with. (A. C. Tait) Good Words, 19: 496.
— in the World to come. (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 25: 600.
Unbroken Oath; a Story. Peop. J. 8: 17, 31.
Unburied Babe. (L. Crow) Once a Week, 14: 315.
Uncanny. Knick. 62: 158.
Uncas. Knick. 9: 321.
— Pedigree of. N. E. Reg. 10: 227.
— Will of, 1675. N. E. Reg. 13: 235.
Uncanonized Saints. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 12: 781.
Uncertainty; Nothing certain in Life. (L. Blanchard) Colburn, 57: 502.
Unchastity. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 17: 469.
Unclaimed Deposit; a Romance. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 761.

Uncle Bart; Aunt Bart. Mo. Rel. M. 47: 137, 265.
Uncle Bernard's Shell; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Eng. Dom. M. 13: 9.
Uncle François's Savings. (Mrs. A. Crosse) St. James, 36: 151.
Uncle from America. (Miss Sanderson) Cath. World, 12: 54.
Uncle George. (W. Collins) Liv. Age, 52: 120.
Uncle Godfrey. Chamb. J. 41: 705.
Uncle Jacob's Wife. Chamb. J. 42: 737.
Uncle Jasper's Ghost. (D. Costello) Bentley, 48: 555.
Uncle John; a Novel. (J. G. W. Melville) Temp. Bar, 39: 289, 433. 40: 1–547. 41: 120–556. 42: 51.
Uncle John. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 279.
Uncle Josh; a Tale. Putnam, 10: 347.
Uncle Moseley and the Railroad. Dub. Univ. 23: 600.
Uncle Peter. Fraser, 48: 434, 526.
Uncle Pompey's Christmas. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 21: 90.
Uncle Remus, Rainy Day with. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. 22: 241, 443, 608.
Uncle Sam, and his B'hoys. Dem. R. 28: 299.
— and his Boys. New Eng. M. 5: 412.
Uncle Tomitudes. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 1: 97.
Uncle Z.; a Story. Blackw. 130: 143–448. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 468, 546, 617.
Uncommercial Traveler. (C. Dickens) All the Year, 2: 321–557. 3: 37–588. 4: 13. 9: 229–588. 10: 13–205.
Uncommon Chord. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. 10: 106.
Unconscious, Philosophy of the. (L. Dumont) Pop Sci. Mo. 2: 152–311.
— — Hartmann's. New Eng. 37: 15.
Unconscious Body-Guard. (L. C. Cline) Once a Week, 3: 354.
Unconscious Rivals. Lond. M. 16: 566.
Unconsciousness and Annihilation. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 80: 380.
— and Consciousness. (G. H. Lewes) Mind, 2: 156.
Unconvicted; a Tale. Cath. World, 3: 404–738. 4: 87, 228.
Under the Ban; a Tale. Once a Week, 13: 274, 296.
Under the Circumstances. Ev. Sat. 9: 474, 490.
Under the Cliff; a Poem. (R. Browning) Atlan. 13: 737.
Under the Cliffs; a Poem. (M. Collins) Temp. Bar, 1: 144.
Under a Cloud; a Tale. Chamb. J. 56: 185, 198.
Under the Cloak. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, 37: 205.
Under false Colors. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 5: 167.
Under false Colors. Fraser, 104: 492.
Under Fire in Battle. Chamb. J. 55: 44.
Under the Glacier. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 21: 234.
Under the Great Elm. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 36: 221.
Under Greek Fire. Temp. Bar, 19: 520.
Under the Guns; a Poem. (Bret Harte) Belgra. 39: 70.
Under the Hatches. Once a Week, 25: 243, 265.
Under Life's Key. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 28: 5–228.
Under the Lilies. (A. Buisson) Belgra. 11: 184.
Under a Madroño. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 4: 564.
Under the Mask. Blackw. 118: 42.
Under the Midnight Lamp; a Story. Tinsley, 28: 441.
Under the Midnight Sun. (I. I. Hayes) Atlan. 24: 752. 25: 102.
Under the Mountains; a Swiss Tale. Cornh. 24: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 422.
Under one Roof. (J. Payn) Canad. Mo. 14: 718. 15: 83–702. 16: 93–627. 17: 83, 181.
Under one Roof. Chamb. J. 44: supp. 1.
Under the Pear-Tree. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 11: 162, 354.
Under the Pear-Tree. Sharpe, 42: 108.
Under the Piazzas; a Christmas Tragedy. Gent. M. n. s. 2: 97.
Under the Porch; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 1: 318.
Under the Red Cross. St. James, 29: 265–590. 30: 113, 238, 363.
Under the Red Dragon. (J. Grant) Tinsley, 9: 241–614. 10: 68–687. 11: 73–95.
Under the Rose; a Prose Idyl. (E. M. Davy) Colburn, 165: 783–1350.
Under the Rose; a Story. (E. M. Davy) Colburn, 16: 52–248.
Under St. Michael's. (M. Hardcastle) Sharpe, 52: 29.
Under St. Paul's; a Novel. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 26: 101–501. 27: 52–333.
Under the Sea; a Poem. (K. Carlyle) Scrib. 10: 719.
Under Sentence of Death. All the Year, 20: 493.
Under the Snow. Liv. Age, 68: 172.
Under the Snow. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 40: 410.
Under the Snow. (A. L. Bassett) Potter Am. Mo. 17: 553.
Under the Stars; a Story. (Mrs. A. Fraser) Tinsley, 29: 462.
Under the Violets. Cath. World, 5: 663.
Under which Lord? (E. L. Linton) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 1–641. 23: 1–641.
Undercurrents; a Story. (A. R. Gere) Lakeside, 3: 284, 368.
Undergraduate at Oxford. Dub. Univ. 34: 331, 466.
Underground Canal. Chamb. J. 51: 588.
Underground Perils. (P. Bevan) Fortn. 3: 617.
Underground Temperature. Nature, 17: 476. 19: 303.
Underhill, Captain John, Y^e Life of. Knick. 38: 418.
Underhill, Stephen. Knick. 44: 454.
Understudied Part; a Story. (W. H. Pollock) Temp. Bar, 58: 321.
Understandest thou what thou readest? Chr. Disc. 3: 97.
Understudier, The. (H. W. Lucy) Belgra. 45: supp. 24.
Undertaker, An. (T. Hood) Colburn, 65: 516.
Undertaker's Address to the Trade. Internat. M. 1: 93.
Underwriters, Fraud on. (J. Bergen) Hunt, 2: 288.
Underwriting in England. Hunt, 16: 121.
Underwood, Joseph R., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 7: 609.
Undeveloped Impressions. All the Year, 9: 366.
Undine. (M. A. Theuriet) Canad. Mo. 3: 499. 4: 43, 98.
Undine; a Poem. (H. W. Colton) Am. Whig R. 8: 599.
Undine; a Tale. Sharpe, 49: 23.
Undiscovered Country. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 45: 66–780. 46: 83.
Undivine Comedy; from the Polish. (S. Krasinski) Contin. Mo. 6: 298–623.
Undulation, Velocity of primitive. (P. E. Chase) Am. J. Sci. 108: 366.
Une. Liv. Age, 64: 172.
Unearned Luck. Lond. Soc. 32: 454.
Unequal Game. Blackw. 122: 755.
Unexpected, Concerning the. Lond. Soc. 39: 284.
Unexpected Blessing. Chamb. J. 41: 833.
Unexpected Expostulation. Ev. Sat. 10: 431.
Unexplained Mystery. (J. J. Robbins) Overland, 6: 243.
Unfaithful Faith; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 30: 98.
Unger, Wm. Etchings. (P. G. Hamerton) Internat. R. 3: 37.
Unguents, Testing the Value of. Ecl. Engin. 6: 620.
Unhired Servant. Chamb. J. 31: 68.
Unicorn, The. Meth. M. 55: 182. — Cong. M. 26: 399.
— and the Mermaid. Blackw. 12: 660.
— in Job. (F. Mason) Chr. R. 21: 34.
Uniformity, Act of; 1662. Kitto, 29: 1.
Unimore, a Dream of the Highlands; a Poem. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 30: 137.
Unimportant Person. Blackw. 119: 146. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 47, 92.
Union, The. *See* United States.
Union between Father and Son. Chr. Disc. 1: 75.
Union, Experiences of, Apprehensions of Repeal. Dub. Univ. 33: 774.
— of 1691, Presbyterians and Independents. Cong. M. 26: 81.

Union, Me., Sibley's History of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 73: 530.
Union College. (W. Wells) Scrib. 12: 229.
Union Pacific Railroad. *See* Pacific Railroad.
Unionidæ, Lea's. (J. G. Jeffreys) Nature, 4: 119. — 11: 246.
Uninvited Guest. Chamb. J. 50: 625.
Units, Dynamical and Electrical. Nature, 9: 18.
— Tens, Hundreds, Thousands. Blackw. 62: 593.
Unitarian, Eddy's Reasons for becoming a. (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Disc. 1: 62.
— Excommunication of a. Chr. Exam. 3: 370.
— Is he a Christian? Cong. M. 17: 569.
— Modern. (J. Wood) Mod. R. 2: 578.
— What makes a? Mo. Rel M. 37: 1.
Unitarians, and Rationalism. Cong. R. 7: 410.
— Are they Universalists? (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 8: 260.
— Baptist Views of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 6: 442.
— Bill for Relief of. Pamph. 2: 1.
— Claims of the New Church upon. Mo. Rel. M. 23: 306.
— Denominational Hope of. (J. May) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 345.
— deserving the Name of Christians. Chr. Disc. 4: 313.
— Duty of, towards Scientific Thought. (T. Hill) Unita. R. 2: 336.
— English, Lives of. Chr. Exam. 37: 317.
— Furness's Word to. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. 67: 431.
— Hints to. Chr. Disc. 5: 13.
— in Great Britain. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 42: 378. — Chr. Exam. 38: 291.
— less likely to abuse Power than the Orthodox. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 7: 220.
— Orthodox. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 576.
Unitarian Affirmations. Unita. R. 11: 663.
Unitarian and Episcopal Affinities. New Eng. 3: 556.
Unitarian and Missionary Publications. Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 646.
Unitarian and Trinitarian Controversy. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 389. — (A. M. Wellington) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 37.
Unitarian Annals. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 37: 575.
Unitarian Association, American. Chr. Exam. 3: 286.
— — Annual Meeting, 1871. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 75, 241.
— — New Policy of, 1870. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 97, 268.
Unitarian Belief. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 18: 273.
— Statement of. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 52: 68.
Unitarian Church, American, State of, 1870. (J. W. Thompson) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 117.
— Demands of. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 33.
— National Work of. (J. De Normandie) Unita. R. 14: 399.
Unitarian Churches, Christian Work of. O. & N. 3: 241.
— in Transylvania. (Prof. Sylvester) Chr. Exam 2: 262.
— Liturgical Forms in. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 54: 23. — (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 9: 181.
Unitarian Church System. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 56: 428.
Unitarian Conference, National, 1865–66. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 257–354.
— — 1868. Mo. Rel. M. 40: 350, 409.
— — 1872. Mo. Rel. M. 48: 355–483.
— — 1876. (T. W. Preston) Cath. World, 24: 289.
Unitarian Controversy. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 13: 399. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 27: 18, 239. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 129, 187. — Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 64. — (S. D. Clark) Cong. Q. 4: 131.
— Discussion on. Cong. M. 17: 611.
— Half-Century of. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 60: 64.
— History and Literature of. (E. H. Gillett) Hist. M. 19: 221.
— in Bedford and Samuel Stearns. (W. A. Stearns) Cong. Q. 10: 245.
Unitarian Controversy in Liverpool, 1839–40. (C. Wicksteed) Theo. R. 14: 85. — Ecl. R. 72: 661. — Cong. M. 24: 195.
— in Massachusetts. Cong. Q. 5: 216.
Unitarian Convention at New York, 1845. Chr. Exam. 40: 151.
Unitarian Creed-Making. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 12.
Unitarian Crisis, 1870. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 313.
Unitarian Criticism of the Congregational Lecture. (R. W. Dale) Cong. 5: 153, 203, 278.
Unitarian Denomination. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 40: 459. — (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 45: 94. — (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 341. — (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 508.
Unitarian Developments, Recent. Am. Presb R. 19: 719.
Unitarian Expositor. Chr. Disc. 2: 28, 188, 365. 3: 11, 110.
Unitarian Hymn-Book, 1831. Chr. Obs. 34: 422.
Unitarian Idea of Christ. (A. A. Miner) Univ. Q. 6: 113.
Unitarian Literature. (H. W. Foote) Unita. R. 4: 69.
Unitarian Meetings. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 46: 306.
Unitarian Methodists in England. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 348.
Unitarian Ministers, Exchanging with. Spirit Pilg. 1: 449, 505.
Unitarian Ministry, Illusion and Reality in. (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 401.
Unitarian Movement. Chr. Exam. 80: 289.
— in New England. Dial, 1: 409.
— in Western Massachusetts. (M. Willard) Unita. R. 15: 111.
Unitarian Name. (C. Lowe) Unita. R. 1: 31.
Unitarian Party in England, Condition and Statistics of, 1833. Cong. M. 16: 25, 80.
Unitarian Periodicals and Papers. (G. E. Ellis) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 30.
Unitarian Persecutions at Geneva. Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 86.
Unitarian Platform. (H. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 37: 151.
Unitarian Portraits. Dem. R. 15: 389.
Unitarian Position, 1870. (C. Lowe) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 338, 380.
Unitarian Preaching. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 9: 198.
— Alleged Defects in. (C. Robinson) Chr. Exam. 37: 181.
Unitarian Principles, Love to Christ on. Theo. Repos. 6: 99, 284, 382.
Unitarian Protests. Lond. M. 11: 183.
Unitarian Pulpit, Sprague's Annals of. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 79: 27.
Unitarian Publications. Mo. Rel. M. 46: 20.
Unitarian Sermons, 1821. Ecl. R. 35: 333.
Unitarian Theology. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 47: 107.
Unitarian Tracts. Spirit Pilg. 1: 181, 300, 579.
Unitarianism. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 259. — (I. C. Knowlton) Univ. Q. 23: 29. — Chr. Obs. 17: 1–837. — (E. B. Smith) Chr. R. 22: 533. — Theo. R. 4: 227. — (A. M. Knapp) Unita. R. 1: 364. — (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 506. — Lond. Q. 38: 1. — Prosp. R. 2: 533.
— Adams (N.) on. (G. Putnam) Chr. Exam. 14: 84.
— American. Bost. R. 2: 485.
— — and T. Parker. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 1: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 211.
— — Lang on. Chr. Exam. 30: 134.
— and Catholicism. Brownson, 20: 257.
— and the Church Universal. (E. E. Hale) Unita. R. 1: 61.
— and the Episcopal Church. (N. H. Chamberlain) Am. Church R. 18: 566. — (E. A. Horton) Unita. R. 10: 627.
— and Infidelity. Cong. M. 13: 7.
— and its Tendencies. (E. B. Smith) Chr. R. 23: 100.
— and Mohammedanism. Chr. Disc. 2: 402.

Unitarianism and Orthodoxy. (H. B. Blackwell) Radical, 2: 340.
— — in 1864. Theo. R. 1: 1.
— and Religious Reform. (J. G. Rogers) Chr. Exam. 32: 156.
— and Trinitarianism. Bost. Q. 2: 378.
— and Universalism in America. Cong. M. 20: 205-564.
— Aspects and Prospects of, 1867. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 37: 401, 423.
— Ballou's Condemnation of. Spirit Pilg. 3: 205.
— Dr. Beard's Exhibition of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 42: 30.
— Burnap on. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 19: 109.
— Bickersteth on. Chr. Obs. 59: 300.
— Condition of, 1832. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 147.
— — and Prospects of, 1867. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 26: 191.
— Conflict of, with Trinitarianism in Ante-Nicene Age. (P. Schaff) Bib. Sac. 15: 726.
— Demands of. (F. Frothingham) Unita. R. 6: 117.
— Denominational Want. (C. W. Buck) Mo. Rel. M. 47: 107.
— Dilemma of. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 4: 494.
— Ellis on the Controversy concerning. (N. Porter) New Eng. 16: 511.
— an exclusive System. (I. Parker) Chr. Exam. 5: 277.
— Female Writers on. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 11: 139.
— From Orthodoxy to. (J. T. Sunderland) Unita. R. 4: 39.
— Grandpierre on. (J. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 56: 397.
— Growth of. Spirit Pilg. 5: 145.
— Half-Century of. (H. W. Warren) Meth. Q. 19: 386.
— Historical. Chr. Rem. 49: 249.
— History of. Chr. Disc. 3: 297, 441.
— in America. (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 5: 373.
— in England. Spirit Pilg. 4: 31, 80. — (J. G. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 4: 291. — Chr. Exam. 40: 313. — (C. H. Brigham) Unita. R. 1: 113.
— — and Joseph Priestley. Mo. Rel. M. 32: 318. 33: 33.
— — in 1830. Ecl. R. 52: 285.
— in France. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 574.
— in Hungary. (F. Kovacs) Unita. R. 6: 209. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 12: 427.
— in India. (C. H. A. Dall) Unita. R. 4: 611. — Chr. Exam. 3: 337. 4: 197.
— in Italy. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 215, 699.
— in New England. (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 10: 282. — Am. Church R. 24: 204. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 65, 122, 177. 3: 113, 337, 503. — Cong. M. 15: 393.
— — in 1782–87. (H. W. Foote) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 505.
— in New York. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 5: 20.
— in New York City, Origin of. (T. F. De Voe) Hist. M. 16: 75.
— in Portland. (S. Carey) Chr. Exam. 44: 34.
— in the West. (J. H. Perkins) Chr. Exam. 25: 37.
— Misapprehensions of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 8: 133.
— Mode of opposing. Chr. Disc. 2: 181.
— Objections to. Chr. Exam. 1: 436.
— of James Martineau. Brit. Q. 30: 289.
— Old and new. Mo. Rel. M. 24: 28.
— — and new Orthodoxy. Bost. R. 1: 261.
— Old Orthodoxy and new Divinity. Princ. 29: 561.
— past and present. (J. H. Allen) Unita. R. 6: 233.
— past, present, and future. (O. B. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 65: 366.
— Personal Ideal of. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 9: 117.
— Position, Prospects, and Duties of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 45: 94.
— Present Position of. (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 36: 397. 37: 106. — (T. M. Clark) Am. Church R. 2: 71.
Unitarianism, Prospects of. (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 7: 667.
— Reasoning of Bishop Beveridge. Chr. Disc. 1: 99.
— Reasons for renouncing. Cong. M. 11: 399.
— Relation of, to our Age and Country. (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 43: 187.
— C. de Remusat on. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 62: 433.
— Singers and Songs of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 399.
— Standard of. (H. G. Spaulding) Unita. R. 1: 301.
— To-Day and To-Morrow. (G. H. Hepworth) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 1.
— Two great Problems of. (J. B. Green) Unita. R. 1: 38.
— Unpopularity of. (C. B. Ferry) Mo. Rel. M. 48: 538.
— Vindication of, Yates's. Prosp. R. 7: 50.
— — from Skeptical Tendencies. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 11: 178.
— What is? (T. Hill) Bib. Sac. 38: 25.
See Liberal Christianity.
United Brethren, Account of. Am. Meth. M. 6: 210.
— Church of. Chr. Obs. 70: 691. *See* Moravians.
United Irishmen, Madden on. Mo. R. 158: 483. 161: 368. *See* Ireland.
United Kingdom Library Association. *See* Library Association of the United Kingdom.
United Service Academy. Hogg, 10: 509.
United Service Museum. Penny M. 10: 275, 286.
United States. (F. Sigel) Internat. R. 3: 462. — (W. Cunningham) No. Brit. 2: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 387. — Ecl. M. 4: 1. — Fraser, 41: 364. — Ed. R. 92: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 62. — Ed. R. 49: 473. — Brownson, 6: 176. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 68. — Blackw. 50: 814. — For. Q. 7: 194. — Mo. R. 115: 196. 128: 347. — Quar. 37: 260. — Westm. 17: 168. — Dub. R. 79: 83.
— Abdy's Journal in, 1833–34. Westm. 24: 244. — Tait, n. s. 2: 715. — Mo. R. 137: 326.
— Admission of new States. Dem. R. 40: 413. — De Bow, 22: 613.
— Advice to Englishmen visiting. Temp. Bar, 47: 57.
— Agricultural Department at Washington. Lippinc. 8: 416. — Nature, 5: 197.
— Agricultural Productions of. De Bow, 13: 295.
— Agricultural Progress of. Harper, 50: 880.
— Agricultural Statistics of, 1867. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 291.
— Agriculture in. Nature, 15: 525. *See* Agriculture.
— American Competition, American View of. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 31: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 31.
— American Lions. Bentley, 4: 405.
— American Traits as seen from abroad. (J. Kirkland) Putnam, 11: 289.
— Americans at Home. Colburn, 123: 221.
— and British America, Boundaries of. Colburn, 124: 1.
— and Canada, Boundary Survey. Geog. M. 1: 282.
— — Thomson's Travels in, 1840–42. Mo. R. 160: 177.
— and the Confederation. (E. Carey) Contin. Mo. 3: 694.
— and England. Fraser, 77: 369. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 106: 409.
— — as Manufacturing Competitors. (J. Henderson) Contemp. 33: 458.
— — Friction between. (N. Sheppard) Lakeside, 9: 98.
— — — Causes of, 1872. Fraser, 87: 293.
— — in 1815. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 61.
— — in 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 805.
— — John to Jonathan. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 23: 81.
— — Mutual Interests of. Penny M. 10: 152.
— — Relations of. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. 127: 179. — (A. Badeau) Macmil. 21: 455. — Putnam, 7: 540.
— — — Social. Quar. 142: 251.

United States and France. (G. M. Towle) Hours at Home, 2: 101.
— and Great Britain. Dem. R. 32: 385. 37: 349.
— — Disputes of, 1856. Quar. 99: 235.
— — in 1860–70. Canad. Mo. 1: 453.
— and Russia. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 4: 216.
— Anglo-American Churches of. Lond. Q. 47: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 259.
— Archæological Researches in Kentucky and Indiana. Nature, 13: 109.
— Archæology of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 85: 205.
— Arfwedson's Travels in, 1832–34. Tait, n. s. 2: 114.
— Army of. (J. A. Garfield) No. Am. 126: 193, 442. — (F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 24: 390. — (Col. Gardner) De Bow, 15: 448. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 23: 240. — Am. Q. 13: 289. — So. Lit. Mess. 11: 38, 104. — Dem. R. 41: 123. — Mus. 22: 65.
— — and Navy of, in 1840. Mus. 41: 599.
— — and the President. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 221.
— — Bill on, The Burnside. (G. Mallery) Nation, 28: 42. — Ev. Sat. 9: 354.
— — Congress on, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 352.
— — for Attack and National Defense. (E. Hunt) Am. Whig R. 4: 146.
— — Historical Account of. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 9.
— — History of Second Regiment of U. S. Cavalry. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 488, 538.
— — Medical Museum of. (A. Woods) O. & N. 4: 411. — (J. J. Woodward) Lippinc. 7: 233.
— — Need of. (H. L. Scott) Putnam, 5: 124.
— — Notes on. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 86–283.
— — Officers of, Pay of. Niles's Reg. 20: 56.
— — Organization of. (R. Williams) Galaxy, 24: 594. — Dem. R. 16: 121.
— — Pay Department. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 430.
— — Reduction of. Niles's Reg. 22: 122, 409. — Galaxy, 21: 260.
— — — 1875. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 21: 413.
— — — Calhoun's Report on, 1820. Niles's Reg. 19: 283.
— — Religious Instruction in. (J. Matthews) Princ. 35: 383.
— — Staff of. (R. Williams) Atlan. 41: 376.
— — Statistics of, 1869. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 17: 78.
— — Uniforms of. (A. B. Gardner) M. Am. Hist. 1: 461.
— — — in 1813. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 507.
— Art in. (J. J. Jarves) Chr. Exam. 72: 204. *See* Art.
— as a Field for Agricultural Settlers. (Earl of Airlie) 19th Cent. 9: 292.
— as an Example. Quar. 117: 249.
— as a Military Nation. So. R. n. s. 6: 426.
— Bank of. *See* Bank.
— — Birkbeck's Notes on. Portfo.(Den.) 19: 206.
— — Bonds of, Claims of the Bondholders. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 2: 206.
— — Claims of the Anti-Bondholders. (J. W. Breen and A. Walker) Lippinc. 2: 631.
— Boundary of, Northeastern. Bost. Mo. 1: 571.
— — Northwest, History of. (J. H. St. Matthew) Overland, 6: 297.
— — — Treaty of Washington on, 1871. (J. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 32: 530.
— Boundaries of. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 6: 117, 393. *See also* Boundary Question.
— Miss Bremer's Homes of the New World. (P. F. André) Victoria, 7: 1, 97. — (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 2: 668. — Tait, n. s. 20: 629. — Liv. Age, 39: 217.
— British Tourist in. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 6: 505.
— Brownson's American Republic. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 4: 409.
— Buckingham on the Eastern and Western States. Mo. R. 160: 115.
United States, Business in, How to revive. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 125: 283.
— Business Advantages of, 1877. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 125: 110.
— Census of. *See* Census.
— Centennial of, 1876. Brit. Q. 64: 356. — (H. White) Fortn. 26: 496. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 715. — Lond. Q. 47: 149.
— — Lessons from. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 22: 530. — (A. Bierbower) Nat. Q. 31: 233. *See also* Philadelphia Centennial Exposition.
— Central Zoö-Geographical Province of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 12: 512.
— Chambers's Things as they are in. Colburn, 105: 156.
— Chevalier's. Am. Q. 21: 321.
— Chinese History of. Hist. M. 12: 18.
— a Christian Nation? (S. M. Campbell) Am. Presb. R. 19: 231. — (W. L. Gage) Cong. R. 8: 119.
— Christianity the Basis of the Republic. O. & N. 1: 657.
— Church and State in. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 3: 445.
— Civil Service in. *See* Civil Service.
— Civil War, 1861–65. Quar. 110: 247. — Ed. R. 114: 556. 116: 549. 121: 252. — No. Brit. 34: 538. 36: 233. 37: 468. 38: 257, 278. — (T. Carlyle) Macmil. 8: 301. — Fraser, 63: 403. — (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 65: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 491. — (J. Parker) No. Am. 95: 500. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 9: 311. — Brit. Q. 34: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 548. — (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 4: 168. — Nat. R. 14: 492. — Westm. 84: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 193. — Westm. 96: 540. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 71: 95. — Bentley, 55: 274. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 52: 769. — (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 18: 500. — Lond. Q. 17: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 388. — Lond. Q. 20: 225. — Dub. Univ. 59: 23, 248. — Nat. R. 13: 150. — (F. Morton) Once a Week, 4: 707. — (R. D. Owen) O. & N. 1: 379. 3: 28. — Liv. Age, 71: 229. — (Dr. Breckenridge) Liv. Age, 72: 141. — Penn Mo. 7: 64. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 35: 140. — (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 462. — (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q 18: 251. — (E. O. Haven) Meth. Q. 22: 657. — (J. F. Rusling) Meth. Q. 24: 307. — Brownson, 18: 378. — (W. M. Reynolds) Evang. R. 13: 134. — (E. V. Gerhart) Mercersb. 13: 475.
— — Affair at Blackburn's Ford, 1861. (J. A. Early) So. M. 16: supp. 74.
— — Ambulance System in. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 98: 74. — (F. V. Balch) Chr. Exam. 76: 118.
— — America vindicated by an Englishman. New Eng. 23: 346.
— — American Cavaliers and Creole Advocates. (C. Redding) Colburn, 126: 66.
— — American Generals. Once a Week, 7: 583, 598.
— — American Literature and. Fraser, 67: 317.
— — American Refugee in London. Fraser. 67: 763.
— — American Soldiering. Once a Week, 5: 230.
— — Americans in China during. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. 11: 517.
— — and David's Wars. Am. Presb. R. 11: 268.
— — and England and France. Danv. Q. 3: 217.
— — and Episcopal General Convention of 1862. (W. C. Doane) Am. Church R. 15: 104.
— — — of 1865. (R. A. Hallam) Am. Church R. 18: 86.
— — and Franco-German War. (A. Badeau) Fraser, 82: 793.
— — and National Wealth. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 36: 449.
— — and the Political Parties. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 65.

United States, Civil War, and the Roman Catholic Church. (A. C. Coxe) Am. Church R. 15: 435.
— — Anecdotes of. Land We Love, 1: 67.
— — Army of the Cumberland, Van Horne's History of. (H. N. Stone) No. Am. 123: 238. — (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 424. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 21: 404.
— — Atlanta Campaign. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 24: 611. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 29.
— — Attitude of Europe, 1861. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 8: 95.
— — Battle of the Mine. (F. S. Bowley) Overland, 4: 319.
— — Battles. *See names of places, as* Antietam; Gettysburg; etc.
— — Beyond the Mississippi. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 575.
— — Bibliography of. Hist. M. 6: 113-342. 7: 54, 113.
— — Blockade-Running. (W. R. Hooper) Harper, 42: 105.
— — Books on. Blackw. 94: 750.
— — Botetourt County, Va., Resolution of 1860. (J. J. Allen) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 13.
— — Gen. Bragg and Officers of his Command. Hist. M. 21: 257.
— — Breaking the Blockade. Cornh. 6: 471.
— — Brewing of the American Storm. (H. Martineau) Macmil. 6: 97.
— — Bridge-Burning by Federals. Liv. Age, 85: 145.
— — Burnside Expedition. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 3.
— — Cabinet Session; a Burlesque. Contin. Mo. 1: 339.
— — Camp Life at the Relay. (G. Haven) Harper, 24: 628.
— — Campaign of 1861 in W. Virginia. O. & N. 7: 676.
— — — of 1862 and 1863. Liv. Age, 77: 291.
— — — — in Mississippi. (D. H. Maury) So. M. 10: 607. 11: 598. 13: 410.
— — — of 1864. Ed. R. 121: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 607, 670.
— — — — Cheatham's Division in, Losses in. Land We Love, 6: 78.
— — — on the James River. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 23.
— — Campaigns of. (T. A. Dodge) Dial (Ch.), 2: 211, 254.
— — Campaign Songs of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 207.
— — Campaigning in W. Virginia. Contin. Mo. 1: 330.
— — — with Max. (G. E. Waring) Atlan. 35: 396.
— — Capture of the Indianola. (J. L. Brent) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 91.
— — — of U. S. Steamer Maple Leaf. (A. P. Morse) So. M. 9: 302.
— — — of the Florida. Hunt, 51: 467.
— — Captures and Prize Money. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 260.
— — Causes of. Westm. 76: 487. — Fraser, 64: 234. — (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 2: 501, 695. — (J. L. Motley) Liv. Age, 70: 9. — Bost. R. 2: 69. — So. M. 14: supp. 31. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 2: 200.
— — — and Objects of. Dub. R. 56: 328.
— — — and Results. (E. Phelps) Contin. Mo. 3: 617.
— — Chaplain's Experience in the Army. Mo. Rel. M. 29: 223, 343.
— — Charities of. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 6: 213.
— — Chicago Conspiracy. Atlan. 16: 108.
— — Christian Commission. *See below* United States Christian Commission.
— — Christianity and. (G. H Emerson) Univ. Q. 18: 373.
— — Clerical Incidents of. (K. J. Stewart) So. M. 11: 479.
— — Close of. Quar. 118: 106. — Mo. Rel. M. 34: 1.
— — Commerce during. (L. Blodget) No. Am. 100: 126.
— — Commercial Influences of. Bank. M. (L.) 25: 1177.
— — Confederate Army, Roster of Officers. (C. C. Jones, jr.) So. Hist. Pap. 1: supp. 1. 2: supp. 32. 3: supp. 102.
United States, Civil War, Confederate Artillery Service. (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 16: supp. 27.
— — Confederate Cavalry Sketches. (R. Barringer) Land We Love, 4: 1.
— — Confederate Dead, Memorial Address on. (W. Haupton) So. M. 13: 225.
— — Confederate Government, Resources of. St. James, 6: 450.
— — — — in 1865. (J. A. Campbell) So. M. 15: supp. 195. — So. Hist. Pap. 2: 56, 85, 113. — (I. M. St. John) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 97.
— — Confederate Information as to Battles in 1864. So. Hist. Pap. 2: 22.
— — Confederate Leaders, Patriotic Letters of. So. Hist. Pap. 2: 49.
— — Confederate Losses. (J. Jones and S. Cooper) N. Ecl. 5: 530.
— — Confederate Navy. (C. W. Read) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 331.
— — Confederate Operations, May, 1864. (S. D. Ramseeve) So. M. 15: supp. 138.
— — Confederate Struggle and Recognition, 1862. Quar. 112: 535.
— — Confederate Surrender, Last. (R. Taylor) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 155.
See Confederate States.
— — A Confederate's Reminiscences of. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 126: 77.
— — Conscripts and Volunteers in. Brownson, 20: 55.
— — Conscription Act. (L. Haverstik) Contin. Mo. 5: 110.
— — Consequences of. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 3: 26. — Contin. Mo. 3: 223. — Brit. Q. 55: 381.
— — Constitution in. Nat. R. 13: 465.
— — — Adequacy of. (T. Farrar) New Eng. 21: 51.
— — — and the Secessionists. Westm. 85: 422.
— — — Loyalty and Disloyalty interpreting. (H. Dutton) New Eng. 22: 316.
— — — Reply to Joel Parker. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 22: 191.
— — Constitutional View of, Stephens's. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 4: 249. — So. R. n. s. 11: 120, 438. — N. Ecl. 4: 750.
— — a Contest for Ideas. (H. E. Russell) Contin. Mo. 5: 578.
— — Cost of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 17: 621.
— — Crisis of, 1862. Quar. 111: 239.
— — — 1863. (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. 5: 87, 300.
— — Cruise of Monitor Passaic. (E. Holden) Harper, 27: 577.
— — — of the Sumter. Cornh. 6: 187.
— — — of the Sassacus. (E. Holden) Harper, 29: 712.
— — Custer, Kilpatrick, and Dahlgreen Raid. (G. W. Mumford) So. M. 15: supp. 153.
— — Dalton-Atlanta Campaign. (C. L. Stevenson) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 225.
— — Davis's History of. Atlan. 48: 405. — (J. M. Farrar) Contemp. 40: 229.
— — — and other Southern Histories. (R. Johnson) No. Am. 133: 302.
— — Davis's Inaugural Address. (J. Davis) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 19.
— — Desperation and Colonization. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 657.
— — Destroyers of Confederate States. (E. B. Rhett) So. M. 15: 148.
— — Diplomacy of. (J. Schouler) No. Am. 102: 446.
— — Disintegration of the U. S., 1863. No. Brit. 38: 278.
— — Disruption of the Union. Blackw. 90: 125.
— — Dissolution of the great Republic. No. Brit. 36: 233. — Cornh. 4: 153.
— — Disunion in 1861. All the Year, 6: 295.

United States, Civil War, Divine Guidance in. (G. I. Wood) New Eng. 24: 690.
— — Draper's History of. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 105: 664. — Westm. 96: 540. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 207. — (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 8: 234. — Nation, 11: 94. — (F. Tiffany) Chr. Exam. 84: 194. —Hist. M. 13: 123.—(A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 3.
— — Drift of, 1863. No. Brit. 38: 257.
— — Duty and Power of the North, 1861. Macmil. 4: 464.
— — Early Incidents of the Rebellion. (T. Weed) Galaxy, 9: 832.
— — Early Stages of. (H. King) Lippinc. 9: 403.
— — Eastern Shore of North Carolina in 1861–62. Hist. M. 18: 301.
— — Elements and Aspects of. Bost. R. 2: 615.
— — Elkhorn Campaign. (D. H. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 180.
— — Emancipation in. Contin. Mo. 1: 95. — (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 113, 136. — (G. S. Boutwell) Contin. Mo. 1: 219. — (J. W. Edmonds) Contin. Mo. 1: 493.
— — Emancipation Proclamation. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 2: 622.
— — England during. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 21: 556.
— — England's Attitude in. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 100: 331. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 71: 181. — (G. P. Ellis) Atlan. 8: 612. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 295. — Fraser, 68: 419. — Brit. Q. 34: 471. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 124: 63. — Contin. Mo. 1: 228. — (C. C. Hazewell) Contin. Mo. 1: 428. — (J. B. Hopkins) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 185, 353. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 10: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 483.—(M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. 76: 392. *See below*, Great Britain's Neutrality.
— — English and French Views of. (C. A. Cummings) No. Am. 94: 408.
— — English Feelings on. Chamb. J. 37: 170.
— — English Opinion on. Dub. Univ. 60: 246. — (W. M. Rossetti) Atlan. 17: 129. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 523. — Bost. R. 3: 138.
— — English Views of. Cornh. 4: 153.
— — Escape from Johnston's Island. So. M. 11: 535.
— — European Opinion on. Contin. Mo. 3: 340.
— — Evangelical Alliance and, 1863. New Eng. 22: 288.
— — Exploits of Lieut. B. H. Porter. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 34: 559.
— — Explosive or poisoned Balls in. (H. E. Hayden) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 18.
— — Federal Foray; an American Sketch. Colburn, 124: 448.
— — Federal Policy and Northern Prisons. (F. K. Howard) So. R. n. s. 3: 277.
— — Federalists and Confederates; a Story. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 124: 178.
— — Field Letters from Stuart's Headquarters. So. Hist. Pap. 3: 190.
— — Field Telegrams; May to June, 1864. (R. E. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 295. 4: 189.
— — Finances of. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. 118: 88. — Ed. R. 129: 504. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 420. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 3: 129. — (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 22: 54. — (L. H. Courtney) J. Statis. Soc. 31: 164. — (G. S. Coe) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 536.
— — — Mistakes in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 100: 604. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 425.
— — Financial Policy of the Government, 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 1.
— — Financial Results of. (J. B. Hodgskin) No. Am. 108: 517.
— — First Ironclad Fight in. Lippinc. 21: 218.
United States, Civil War, Florida in, Events in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 704.
— — Fort Fisher, Failure at. (J. W. Ames) Overland, 4: 489. *See* Fisher, Fort.
— — Fort Gilmer, Attack on, Sept. 29, 1864. (C. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 438.
— — Fort Sumter to Fredericksburg. Quar. 113: 322.
— — Fortress Monroe, Hospitals at. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 29: 306.
— — Fourth Army Corps. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 396, 491.
— — Fourth of July Oration, 1861. (E. Everett) Liv. Age, 70: 259. — (J. Jay) Liv. Age, 70: 323.
— — Fremont's Hundred Days in. (W. Dorsheimer) Atlan. 9: 115, 247, 372.
— — French Statesmen on. Liv. Age, 80: 329.
— — Fruits of. (H. Greeley) Galaxy, 4: 364.
— — Future of a Cotton State Confederacy. (J. B Woodruff) Meth. Q. 21: 467.
— — Gasparin's America before Europe. Liv. Age, 70: 84. 74: 141. — Colburn, 125: 379.
— — Grant's Campaign against Vicksburg. (J. W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 17: 26.
— — Great Britain's Neutrality. (J. E. Cairnes) Macmil. 9: 260. — (T. D. Woolsey) No. Am. 111: 251. — Blackw. 95: 447. — Canad. Mo. 1: 453. — (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 23: 351. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 71: 181.
— — Greeley's History of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 99: 246. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 104: 238. — (C. S. Weyman) Nation, 3: 447. — Land We Love, 5: 136.
— — Grierson's Raid. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 272.
— — Guardsman in Secessia. Liv. Age, 80: 184.
— — Hampton's Memorial Address. (S. T. Wallis) So. M. 13: 249.
— — Hampton Roads Conference. (A. H. Stephens) N. Ecl. 7: 175. — (J. A. Campbell) So. M. 15: supp. 187.
— — Hand of God in. (F.W. Conrad) Evang. R. 16: 225.
— — Harvard Graduates in. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 103: 498.
— — Historical Incidents of. Republic, 3: 209.
— — History of. So. R n. s. 19: 1.
— — History and Theory of Revolutions as applied to. (J. Clark) Princ. 34: 244.
— — Histry uv the Waw, by Mozzis Addums. (G. W. Bagby) So. M. 8: 70–470.
— — Hoke's Farewell to his Division. Land We Love, 2: 56.
— — Hooker's Campaign. (W. Swinton) Hist. M. 12: 160.
— — Hospitals and the Men in them, 1863. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 29: 241. 30: 1.
— — Hospital Memories. (E. Clark) Atlan. 20: 144, 324.
— — Hospital Sketches. Land We Love, 1: 417. 2: 20.
— — How it affects Americans. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 3: 411.
— — The imminent Catastrophe, April, 1861. Theo. & Lit. J. 13: 659.
— — Impending Crisis, 1861. Westm. 75: 152, 232.
— — in 1861. Once a Week, 5: 147. — Mo. Rel. M. 25: 361, 371. — Danv. Q. 1: 73, 292.
— — in 1862. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 10: 43. — (R. B. Kimball) Contin. Mo. 1: 1. — Brownson, 19: 113. — No. Brit. 37: 468.
— — in 1863. Contin. Mo. 3: 488. — Brownson, 20: 175. — (S. P. Andrews) Contin. Mo. 4: 658. — Danv. Q. 3: 642.
— — in 1864; Past the Rocks. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 21: 194.
— — in 1865. Lond. Q. 24: 147.
— — in Georgia; Up the St. Mary's. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 15: 422.
— — in Missouri, Beginning of. Contin. Mo. 1: 369.

United States, Civil War, in the Wilds of Arkansas. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 581.
— — Inauguration of Lincoln, 1865. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 274.
— — Incidents of. (H. W. Burrage) Bost. R. 6: 11.
— — Incidents of Army of Tennessee. (F. B. Tressilian) Hist. M. 16: 89.
— — Influence of, upon our National Literature. (H. A. Nelson) Hours at Home, 2: 450.
— — Issue between the North and South. Knick. 63: 254, 292.
— — Issues of. (J. S. Patterson) Contin. Mo. 5: 274.
— — Gen. J. E. Johnston's Narrative of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 18: 333.
— — Kentucky Brigade in, Sketch of. (G. B. Hodge) Land We Love, 4: 97–393.
— — Charles Kingsley on. (S. R. Calthrop) Chr. Exam. 75: 421.
— — Last Chapter in. (J. M. Bundy) Galaxy, 8: 113.
— — Last Confederate Flag on the Atlantic. (R. S. Ripley) So. M. 17: 56, 129.
— — Last six Days of Secessia. (F. Lawley) Fortn. 2: 1. — (A. A. Woodhull) O. & N. 2: 675.
— — Last Trace of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 4.
— — Leaves from an Officer's Journal. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 14: 521, 740. 15: 65.
— — Leaving Texas. (J. W. Ames) Overland, 12: 130.
— — Lee's Miserables. (J. E. Cooke) N. Ecl. 3: 421.
— — Lessons and Results of Rebellion. Nat. Q. 11: 157.
— — Lessons of, 1861. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 19: 894.
— — Gov. Letcher's Official Correspondence. So. Hist. Pap. 1: 455.
— — Life of a Soldier. Contin. Mo. 6: 289, 535.
— — — on a Blockader. Contin. Mo. 6: 46.
— — Literature of. Chamb. J. 38: 321.
— — Logic and End of the Rebellion. (I. Washburne, jr.) Univ. Q. 21: 5.
— — Longstreet's Brigade. (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 16: supp. 53.
— — Loyalty demanded by the present Crisis. Danv. Q. 4: 88.
— — — in the West. (R. Collyer) Chr. Exam. 75: 225.
— — McClellan and Lee. (L. Poyntz) Galaxy, 18: 192.
— — McClellan's Campaign, 1862. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 711. 31: 28.
— — Mahan's History of. (J. H. Wilson) Internat. R. 4: 782.
— — Marmaduke's Expedition into Missouri. (B. B. Blue) So. M. 9: 333. — (J. S. Marmaduke) So. M. 10: 445.
— — Maryland Campaign of 1862. Hist. M. 15: 290. — (J. E. B. Stuart) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 281.
— — Maryland Cavalry, 1st, in C. S. Army. (H. E. Hayden) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 251.
— — Maryland Troops in C. S. Army. (L. Hollyday) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 130.
— — Mason and Slidell, Capture of. *See* Mason and Slidell.
— — Maury's First Torpedo Expedition. (G. T. Sinclair) So. M. 16: supp. 5.
— — Medical and Surgical Lessons of. (E. S. Gaillard) N. Ecl. 4: 705.
— — Medical Service of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 97: 483.
— — Memoirs of. (H. von Borcke) Blackw. 98: 269–635. 99: 83–747. — (G. A. Custer) Galaxy, 21: 319–809. 22: 293, 447, 684.
— — Memorial Literature of. (G. O. Trevelyan) Macmil. 17: 460.
— — Middletown, Va., Sheridan's Victory of. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 30: 353.
United States, Civil War, Military Lessons taught by. (H. W. Slocum) Hist. M. 19: 81.
— — Military Matters and Men, April, 1864. Brownson, 21: 237.
— — Military Organization, Defects of, 1862. (W. Brodie) Colburn, 125: 325.
— — Moneyed Power of the North and South. Liv. Age, 69: 439.
— — Month of Victory, July, 1863. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 258.
— — Month with the Rebels. Blackw. 90: 755.
— — Month's Visit to the Confederate Headquarters. Blackw. 93: 1.
— — Moral Aspects of. Brit. Q. 38: 220.
— — Morgan's Raid into Indiana and Ohio. Land We Love, 2: 405. 3: 233.
— — Mortar Flotilla in. (F. H. Gerdes) Contin. Mo. 4: 269.
— — My second Capture. (W. W. Wiltbank) Atlan. 16: 195.
— — Louis Napoleon and the Confederacy. (O. F. Aldis) No. Am. 129: 342.
— — Nation's Triumph and Sacrifice. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 430.
— — Nature and End of. Danv. Q. 1: 639.
— — Navy in. (C. C. Chesney) Ed. R. 124: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 579. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 98: 461. 99: 146. — (W. V. McKean) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 337. — (De B. R. Keim) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 433.
— — Negro Soldiers in. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 96. — (J. E. Kimball) Univ. Q. 33: 50. — (H. E. Russell) Contin. Mo. 6: 191.
— — Negroes in, and the Government. (W. H. Kimball) Contin. Mo. 5: 431.
— — — Our Duties to. Mo. Rel. M. 27: 189.
— — — Sketches of the Freedmen. (H. G. Spalding) Contin. Mo. 4: 188.
— — Negro Sentiment on. (C. S. Henry) No. Am. 95: 534.
— — Neologisms of. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl. 7: 659.
— — Neutrality in, English Expositions of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 435.
— — — American Expositions of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 239.
— — New Phase of. Once a Week, 5: 635.
— — New York 7th Regiment, March to Washington, 1861. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 7: 744.
— — News from. All the Year, 38: 7.
— — Nineteenth Army Corps. U. S. Serv. M. 5: 99.
— — North and South, 1861. All the Year, 5: 181.
— — — in 1862. Fraser, 66: 299.
— — — Two Constitutions. Fraser, 66: 433.
— — — Who is the Traitor? Fraser, 66: 647.
— — North Carolina Sounds, Navy in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 32: 567.
— — Notes on. Hist. M. 11: 231. 12: 103.
— — Obstacles to Peace. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 2: 714.
— — The once united States. Colburn, 123: 1.
— — Opening Scenes of. Knick. 59: 372.
— — Opening the Mississippi River. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 296.
— — Operations in Missouri, 1861. (Gen. McCulloch) Hist. M. 21: 129.
— — — in Maryland, 1862. (D. R. Jones) So. M. 14: supp. 56.
— — — in East Tennessee, 1863. (J. Longstreet) So. M. 16: supp. 85.
— — — in Virginia, 1864. (I. Vogdes) Hist. M. 15: 309.
— — Opinion on, 1861. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 4: 414.
— — Origin of. (J. B. Baldwin) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 443. — (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 1. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 257.

United States, Civil War; Our brave Times. Contin. Mo. 2: 62.
— — Our Special Correspondent in America, 1861. Macmil. 6: 16–408.
— — Out on Picket. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 271.
— — Outbreak of Secession. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 7: 235.
— — Palmyra (Mo.) Massacre of 1862. (S. E. Hughes) So. M. 10: 485.
— — Count de Paris's History of. Ed. R. 144: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 579. — Internat. R. 3: 252, 842. — Blackw. 116: 211. — (F. V. Greene) Nation, 20: 63. — (W. Baird) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 209. — (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 140. — Liv. Age, 122: 637.
— — Passages from the Diary of a public Man, 1861. No. Am. 129: 125–484.
— — Patterson's Campaign in Virginia. Contin. Mo. 1: 257.
— — Peace and its Consequences, September, 1864. Knick. 64: 193.
— — — on Earth, 1866. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 13: 195. Same art. Ev. Sat. 1: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 354.
— — Peace Commission of 1865. (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 168. — (J. Davis and J. P. Benjamin) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 208. — (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 303. — (J. A. Campbell) So. M. 14: supp. 21.
— — — Reply to R. M. T. Hunter. (J. Davis) So. Hist. Pap. 5: 222.
— — Peace Conference of 1861. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 100: 233.
— — Peace Negotiations, 1865. (J. A. Campbell) So. M. 16: supp. 7.
— — Peace Panic, 1864, Authors and Objects of. Danv. Q. 4: 442.
— — Peace Policy, 1862. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 113.
— — Peninsula Campaign. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 130: 309, 462, 565. — (D. T. Wright) No. Am. 131: 332.
— — Pennsylvania Campaign, 1862. (J. E. B. Stuart) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 72.
— — — — Stuart in. (M. V. Moore) So. M. 15: supp. 121.
— — — 1863. (J. A. Early) Hist. M. 21: 227, 344.
— — — — Gen. Buford's Report. Hist. M. 16: 65.
— — — — Gen. Humphrey's Report. Hist. M. 16: 1.
— — — — Gen. Lee's Report. Hist. M. 15: 97.
— — — 1864. (R. E. Lee) So. M. 11: 205.
— — Personal Recollections of. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 33: 1–545. 34: 172–714. 35: 273, 704. 36: 567.
— — Petersburg, Va., in June, 1864, Defense of. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 15: supp. 134.
— — Point Lookout. (E. Spencer) Overland, 4: 411.
— — Policy of Leaders of. Republic, 5: 87.
— — Political Considerations. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 4: 514.
— — Pollard's History of. Hours at Home, 3: 475. — Liv. Age, 78: 258.
— — — Notes on. (G. T. Beauregard) So. M. 10: 55, 163.
— — President Lincoln's Message, 1863. Brownson, 21: 85. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 76: 130.
— — Prison Life in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 34: 150.
— — — in the North. Land We Love, 2: 39, 102, 173.
— — — in the South. (B. S. Calef) Harper, 31: 137.
— — — — Brighter Side of. (W. C. Bates) O. & N. 11: 445.
— — Prisoners, Exchange of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 298. — (R. Ould) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 93.
— — — Treatment of. (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 197. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 24: 211. — (B. R. Forman) N. Ecl. 6: 420. — So. Hist. Pap. 6: 183. — (J. W. Jones) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 113–225. — So. Hist. Pap. 3: 77.
United States, Civil War: Prospects of the Confederates, 1864. Quar. 115: 289.
— — Pulpit and the Crisis, 1861. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 19: 140.
— — Quartermaster's Dept. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 57–446.
— — Railroad Adventure in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 31: 164.
— — Rapidan Campaign; Gen. Meade's Report. Hist. M. 15: 161.
— — Rebel Barbarities. Danv. Q. 4: 557.
— — Rebel's Recollections. (G. C. Eggleston) Atlan. 33: 730. 34: 95–663.
— — Recollections of the Lost Cause. (J. W. Avery) Land We Love, 4: 38–265.
— — Recovery from. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 108: 255.
— — Reflections on. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 101: 190.
— — Religion in the Confederate Army of Tennessee. (W. T. Hall) Land We Love, 4: 127.
— — Reminiscences of. (R. E. Park) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 371. 3: 244.
— — Report of Gen. York, C. S. A., June, 1864. Hist. M. 19: 19.
— — Resources of the South. Liv. Age, 70: 247.
— — Results of. (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 11: 9. — (W. Barrows) Bost. R. 6: 75.
— — Retrospect of. (E. Dicey) Victoria, 1: 462. — (Dr. Henry) Contin. Mo. 5: 1.
— — Review of. Temp. Bar, 14: 399.
— — Review of Reasons assigned for. (A. R. Abbott) Univ. Q. 19: 113.
— — Rewarding the Army. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 161.
— — Richmond, Fall of. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 471.
— — — In and around. (E. C. Bruce) Harper, 32: 409.
— — — in 1865. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 15: 744.
— — — Kilpatrick and Dahlgreen Raid on. (W. Hampton) So. M. 15: supp. 150.
— — — Visit to, 1864. (J. R. Gilmore) Atlan. 14: 372.
— — Ride with Princess Salm-Salm. Temp. Bar, 26: 507.
— — Rights of Neutrals. Westm. 77: 200.
— — Romance of a Non-Combatant. Chamb. J. 39: 321.
— — Roving Commission in. Lippinc. 6: 569.
— — Russell's Diary. Liv. Age, 76: 236.
— — Russian Sympathy in. (M. Heilprin) Contin. Mo. 5: 216.
— — — Possibilities of a Russo-American Alliance. Fraser, 51: 670. Same art. Liv. Age. 46: 34.
— — St. Albans Raid. (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 35: 318.
— — Sanitary Commission. *See below*, United States Sanitary Commission.
— — Sanitary Condition of the Army. (E. Jarvis) Atlan. 10: 463.
— — Seacoast Defenses of Georgia. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 103.
— — — of South Carolina. (T. Jordan) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 403.
— — Secession and its Sympathizers. Nat. Q. 3: 360.
— — — Right of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 93: 212.
— — — *vs.* Constitution. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 435.
— — The Secession Movement. Ed. R. 113: 555. *See* Secession.
— — Second Confederate Army Corps in 1863. (R. S. Ewell) So. M 12: 683.
— — Second Missouri Cavalry. (W. H. Brand) Land We Love, 3: 273.
— — Secret History of. (C. C. Jones, jr.) Scrib. 11: 519. — Republic, 6: 294.
— — Secret History of the Confederacy. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 340.
— — Semmes's Service afloat. So. R. n. s. 5: 208.
— — Sermon on. (E. H. Sears) Mo. Rel. M. 25: 376.
— — Sermons on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 153.

United States, Civil War, Seven Days' Battles. (J. E. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 89. — (E. P. Alexander) So. M. 16: supp. 99. — So. Hist. Pap. 1: 61.
— — — Strength of Lee's Army. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 1: 407.
— — Sheibert's La Guerre. (C. S. Venable) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 88.
— — Shenandoah Valley Campaign. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 126: 238.
— — — Early's. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 112.
— — — of 1862. (R. E. Lee, T. J. Jackson, and R. S. Ewell) So. M. 15: supp. 91.
— — Sherman and Campaign of 1862 in the West. (D. C. Buell) Hist. M. 18: 74.
— — Sherman's Dispatches in 1864, Gleanings from. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 12: 619.
— — Sherman's Georgia Campaign, with map. (S. M. Bowman) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 426. — Liv. Age, 87: 279.
— — Shooting Niagara; and after? (T. Carlyle) Macmil. 16: 319.
— — Sibley's Colorado Campaign, 1862. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Internat. R. 8: 134.
— — Siege of Charleston. Nat. Q. 17: 275. *See* Charleston.
— — Sixth Army Corps in. (M. T. McMahon) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 204, 289.
— — Slavery and Nobility *versus* Democracy. (L. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 2: 89.
— — Slavery Question in. (J. Q. Bittinger) No. Am. 96: 467. — Brownson, 18: 510. — Nat. R. 15: 167. — Danv. Q. 2: 670. — Dub. R. 54: 328.
— — Soldiers of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 172.
— — Soldier Life in Army of Northern Virginia. (C. McCarthy) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 129, 226. 3: 13.
— — Some Account of both Sides of. Blackw. 90: 768.
— — Some Uses of. (H. M. Thompson) Contin. Mo. 6: 361.
— — The South in 1862. Cornh. 7: 495.
— — Southern Aids to the North. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 1: 241, 445.
— — Southern Privateers in. Hunt. 53: 445.
— — Southern Soldier on. (H. Cleveland) Chr. Exam. 86: 1.
— — Southern War Claims. Republic, 2: 251, 278.
— — Southern War Poetry. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 273. — (F. Downing) Land We Love, 3: 71.
— — Spence on. Chr. Obs. 62: 678.
— — State of the Country in 1861. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 10: 118. — (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 21: 312. — Liv. Age, 70: 233.
— — Statistics of Soldiers. (L. H. Steiner) Mercersb. 17: 81.
— — Steam Rams on the Mississippi. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 32: 295.
— — Strength of the Armies of Lee and Grant. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 6.
— — Surrender at Appomattox, True Story of. (J. W. Jones) Hist. M. 22: 235.
— — R. Taylor's Destruction and Reconstruction. Penn Mo. 10: 396. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 28: 287.
— — Teaching Catholic Principles of Government. Brownson, 19: 333.
— — Teachings of. Bost. R. 4: 376.
— — Ten Days in Richmond. Blackw. 92: 391.
— — Tennessee in 1861, Affairs in. (A. S. Johnston and I. G. Harris) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 185.
— — — Retreat from, Lenoir's. (H. S. Burrage) Atlan. 18: 21.
— — Tennessee Army, Papers of. (G. W. Archer) So. M. 13: 194, 313.
United States, Civil War, Tennessee Campaign, 1864. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 64. — (C. L. Stevenson) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 161.
— — Test Hour of Liberty and Republican Government. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 21: 222.
— — Texas lost and won. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 444.
— — Third Year of. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 4: 73.
— — Thirty Days' Experience in. Contin. Mo. 4: 404.
— — 37th Congress. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 430.
— — Three Years of. Fraser, 69: 719.
— — Treasury Report, 1863. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 5: 152.
— — Trial of Amer. Democracy. Contin. Mo. 5: 34.
— — "Up and act." (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 2: 314.
— — Up the Edisto. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 20: 157.
— — Up the St. John's River. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 311.
— — Victory of the North. (C. de Montalembert) Liv. Age, 93: 323.
— — Virginia Campaign of May, 1864. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 14: 124.
— — Virginia, Ironclad, and the Monitor. (W. Norris) So. M. 15: supp. 175.
— — — Services of. (C. A. Jones) So. M. 15: supp. 200.
— — Visit to the Army of the Potomac. Temp. Bar, 11: 252.
— — — to the Confederate States, 1863–64. Blackw. 96: 644. 97: 26, 151.
— — War Policy of President Lincoln. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 98: 234. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 243. — (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 73: 435.
— — Washington and Richmond, 1862. Cornh. 7: 93.
— — — as a Camp. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 8: 105.
— — — Early's Attack on. (A. L. Long) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 112.
— — — in July, 1864, Advance on. (J. A. Early) So. M. 8: 750.
— — — — Barnard's Defenses of. (J. A. Early) So. M. 10: 716.
— — West Virginia, 1861–62. (F. W. B. Hassler) Hist. M. 16: 303, 355.
— — What shall be the End? (J. W. Edmonds) Contin. Mo. 2: 1.
— — Why Secession must be put down. Nat. Q. 3: 146.
— — A Winter in Camp. (E. G. Hammond) Contin. Mo. 3: 519.
— — With a Flag of Truce. (J. A. Bolles) Harper, 28: 540.
— — Woman's Work in. (J. M. Sherwood) Hours at Home, 5: 158. — (R. Volz) Good Words, 8: 403.
— — A Word on the War. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 77: 109.
— — Yorktown to Williamsburg. (C. A. Custer) Galaxy, 22: 684.
— — Zagonyi's Charge with Fremont's Body Guard. (W. P. Johnston) So. Hist. Pap. 3: 195.
See also Appomattox, Bull Run, etc.; Grant, Lee, Farragut, etc.; Secession, Slavery, etc.
— Climate of. (S. Forry) Ed. New Philos. J. 39: 68, 213.
— — and Soil of. Portfo.(Den.) 16: 185.
— — Blodget on. Am. J. Sci. 75: 235. *See* Climate.
— Coast Survey of. (G. L. Vose) Ecl. Engin. 13: 1. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 90: 429. — (W. P. Trowbridge) Pioneer, 3: 98. — Putnam, 6: 449. — (M. Mitchell) Chr. Exam. 52: 77.
— — Electrotyping Operations of. (G. Mathiot) Am. J. Sci. 65: 305.
— — Report for 1853. Am. J. Sci. 68: 200.
— — what it did in the Civil War. U. S. Serv. M. 3: 499. 4: 55.

United States, Combe's Notes on. Quar. 68: 281. — Tait, n. s. 8: 241. — Mus. 43: 70.
— Commerce of. De Bow, 20: 433.
— — and Currency of. (J. Eadie) No. Am. 90: 39.
— — and Statistics of. Ed. R. 86: 194. — Hunt, 15: 60.
— — Domestic. Republic, 6: 379.
— — Export. (F. H. Morse) Internat. R. 6: 39.
— — History of. (E. Hale, jr.) Hunt, 29: 403, 531, 673. 30: 46–670. 31: 159–659. 32: 147–694. 33: 282–692. 34: 29, 297, 441.
— — Internal. Republic, 4: 27.
— — New Outlets for. (R. J. Creighton) Internat. R. 11: 566.
— — Rise and Progress of. De Bow, 16: 300.
— — Shipping of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 26: 82.
— Commercial and Financial Aspects of, 1860. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 417.
— Commercial Development of. Harper, 51: 260.
— Commercial Progress and Aspects of. De Bow, 21: 167.
— Congress of. *See* Congress.
— Constitution of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 473. — (B. J. Sage) So. M. 9: 479. 10: 641. 11: 591. 12: 216. 16: 48. — (J. R. McConnell) So. M. 17: 194, 556. — (A. Oaksmith) So. M. 12: 46. — So. R. 1: 273. 2: 432. — Dem. R. 11: 140, 335. — Am. Alma. 1831: 113. — Dem. R. 22: 387. 35: 405. — Carey's Mus. 2: 276. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 41. — Brownson, 21: 12. — Danv. Q. 3: 345, 539. — Portfo. (Den.) 14: 450, 556.
— — Amendment to. Carey's Mus. 5: 182, 275. — New Eng. 3: 591. — Ann. Reg. 1: 57.
— — and the Federalist. (W. A. Cocke) So. M. 8: 77.
— — and the Union. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 2: 377.
— — Anomalies of. Fraser, 73: 717.
— — Authorship of. (L. N. Cruger) So. M. 10: 635.
— — Benton's Report, 1825. Niles's Reg. 29: 361.
— — Birth of. Dub. Univ. 45: 631.
— — Conception of. (A. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 29: 577.
— — Convention of 1787. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 25: 249.
— — Curtis's History of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 58: 75. — Chr. Exam. 65: 67. — Meth. Q. 15: 187.
— — Defects in. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 99: 117.
— — Duer on. (J. C. Heywood) No. Am. 86: 464.
— — Farrar's Manual of. (H. T. Blake) New Eng. 26: 725. — (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 34: 498. — (S. H. Cobb) Am. Presb. R. 19: 459.
— — 15th Amendment. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 124.
— — Hillhouse's Amendment. Ed. R. 12: 469.
— — in 1787 and 1866. (H. Reed) Internat. R. 2: 604.
— — Jefferson on. (S. Fowler) No. Am. 101: 313.
— — Monarchical Principle in. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 131: 385.
— — Objections to, 1788. Hist. M. 18: 359.
— — Old and new. (A. F. Hopkins) De Bow, 27: 149.
— — Pennsyl. Minority Address. Carey's Mus. 2: 536.
— — Political Elements of. Am. Whig R. 2: 205.
— — Provisions of. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 97: 338.
— — Ratification of. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 44.
— — — by Massachusetts. N. E. Reg. 1: 232.
— — Rawle's View of. (N. A. Haven) No. Am. 22: 446. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 321.
— — Religious Amendment to. (L. A. Gotwald) Luth. Q. 1: 221.
— — Sectional Rights under. Dem. R. 21: 203.
— — Speeches on, 1788. Carey's Mus. 3: 334.
— — Story's Commentaries on. Am. Q. 14: 327.
— — Thoughts on. Carey's Mus. 4: 55–496.
— — Unwritten, Have we an. Lakeside, 8: 455.
— — View of. So. Q. 27: 174.
— — Webster and. (H. W. Hilliard) Harper, 54: 595.
— — written and unwritten. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 1.
United States, Constitutional Guaranties in. Brownson, 23: 197.
— Constitutional History of, Von Holst's. (H. Adams and H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 328. — (H. C. Lodge) Internat. R. 7: 436. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 18: 364. 28: 185. 32: 280. — Dub. Univ. 89: 650.
— Constitutional Limitations in. (F. B. Hough) Harper, 46: 570.
— Constitutional Question in. (D. C. Lathbury) Fortn. 10: 668.
— Consular Service of. (G. M. Towle) Atlan. 29: 300. — (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 13: 169. — (C. Hale) No. Am. 122: 309.
— Continental Policy of. Dem. R. 43: 1.
— Cosmopolitan Character of. (C. Schurz) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 186.
— Cuba, and Canada, Miss Murray's Travels in, 1855. Fraser, 53: 522. — Brit. Q. 22: 412.
— Currency and Banking in. For. Q. 10: 214.
— — Continental Money. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 26: 433.
— — 1860–74. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 69.
— — Expansion or Contraction? (A. Walker) Lippinc. 6: 645.
See Currency.
— Customers of. Pract. M. 3: 266.
— Dangers to. (W. C. Fowler) New Eng. 1: 492. — (H. S. Tucker) Am. Whig R. 5: 614. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 505.
— — from Atheism, Communism, and Socialism. (J. Crawford) Ref. Q. 26: 302.
— Dead of the Cabinet. (J. Tyler) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 81.
— Debts of, Municipal. (R. P. Porter) Galaxy, 24: 399.
— — of the States, 1844. Bank. M. (L.) 1: 228, 357.
— Democracy in. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 74: 262.
— — De Tocqueville on. (J. S. Mill) Ed. R. 72: 1. — Quar. 57: 132. — Tait, n. s. 7: 506.
— Destiny of. (H. W. Bellows) Am. Whig R. 5: 231.
— Development of; New World and new Man. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 2: 513.
— Dickens's American Notes. *See* America.
— Dilke's Greater Britain. Ed. R. 129: 455. — So. R. n. s. 11: 286.
— Diplomacy of. Am. Q. 6: 172.
— — Early. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 30: 454.
— — from 1783 to 1789. Am. Q. 16: 166. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 39: 302.
— — Rise of. Bost. R. 4: 462.
— Diplomatic and Consular System of. De Bow, 17: 515. 18: 579, 690.
— Diplomatic Service of. (J. Jay) Internat. R. 4: 419.
— Diplomatists of. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 29: 74.
— Discoveries and Public Works in. For. Q. 15: 325.
— Division of, into States. Potter Am. Mo. 11: 70.
— Dixon's New America. Lond. Q. 28: 293. — Dub. R. 60: 316. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 1: 462.
— Domestic Manners in. Ill. Mo. 2: 505.
— Domestic Relations of. (C. Sumner) Atlan. 12: 507.
— Don Onis's Memoir of. West. R. 4: 330.
— Early Customs of. Hist. M. 8: 31.
— Education in, National Bureau of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 180. — (E. E. White) Am. J. Educ. 16: 177. — (A. J. Rickoff) Am. J. Educ. 16: 299. *See* Education in the United States.
— Eight hundred Miles in an Ambulance. (L. W. Johnson) Lippinc. 15: 693. 16: 61.
— Elective System of; is it a Failure? (E. Y. Bell) Republic, 4: 216.
— Encroachments on Mexico, 1848. Fraser, 38: 434.
— English Teacher in. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 22: 374.

United States, English Traveler in. Dub. Univ. 40: 306–701. 41: 255, 507.
— Executive Patronage in. Niles's Reg. 36: 293. 48: 280, 350. — Bost. Q. 4: 353.
— — and Civil Service. (J. L. M. Curry) Galaxy, 23: 826.
— — Calhoun's Speech. Niles's Reg. 48: 265, 303.
— — Webster's Speech. Niles's Reg. 48: 384.
— Executive Power in. Am. Q. 16: 241.
— Executive Usurpation. Am. Whig R. 5: 217. — Dem. R. 1: 279.
— Exploring Expedition of. *See* Exploring Expedition.
— Extent of. New Eng. M. 9: 288.
— Emily Faithfull in. Victoria, 21: 116.
— Faux's Memorable Days. (E. Everett) No. Am. 19: 92. — Blackw. 14: 561. 16: 474. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 121.
— Finances of. Ed. R. 129: 504. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 555. — (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 202. — (V. B. Denslow) Putnam, 11: 612. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 577. 12: 513. — (E. G. Spaulding) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 899. 19: 81. — Am. J. Educ. 18: 235. — Niles's Reg. 23: 297.
— — Accounts, how first kept. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 266.
— — and Credit. New York R. 7: 186.
— — and Currency. Bost. Q. 4: 371.
— — — in 1863. (L. S. Homans) Contin. Mo. 4: 419. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 4: 463. 5: 40–489. 6: 22.
— — Bonds, Award of, 1862. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 465.
— — Considerations on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 518.
— — Credit abroad. (S. Sheneman) Lippinc. 5: 413. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 681.
— — Debts of the Revolution, Payment of. (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 366.
— — History of. Bank. M. (L.) 24: 225–1073. 25: 5–804.
— — — Century of. (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 527–988. 31: 57, 121.
— — — from 1789 to 1829. Niles's Reg. 38: 247.
— — — from 1789 to 1835. (J. W. Kearney) Atlan. 42: 284. 44: 339.
— — — from 1789 to 1840. Hunt, 8: 372.
— — in 1849. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 956.
— — in 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 705. — (C. Gould) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 657.
— — in 1862. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 17: 545.
— — in 1863. Dub. Univ. 62: 708. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 3: 129.
— — in 1865. (L. Blodget) No. Am. 100: 126.
— — in 1867. (G. Walker) No. Am. 105: 275.
— — in 1868. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 22: 494. — (R. M. Hazard) New Eng. 27: 721. — Radical, 3: 614. — (D. Wilder) Radical, 4: 108. — (J. S. Ropes) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 81, 360. — (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 381.
— — in 1869. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 585.
— — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 52, 137.
— — in 1874. (W. G. Sumner) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 6: 181. — (H. McCulloch) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 290. — (R. Morris) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 448–886.
— — — and the Syndicate. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 180.
— — in 1876. (R. Morris) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 129.
— — in 1877; the new Loan. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 1.
— — Loan of 1861. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 160, 219.
— — Loan Acts of 1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 161.
— — Management of. Nat. Q. 16: 54.
— — McCulloch on. Hunt, 53: 335.
— — Our future Fiscal Policy. (H. McCulloch) No. Am. 132: 513.
— — Problem of, as seen from abroad. (A. Latham) Nation, 21: 227.
— — — Suggestions on. (D. P. Bailey, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 787.
United States, Finances of, Statesmanship wanted in, 1873. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 505.
— — Treasury Policy of fifty Years. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 809, 862.
— Financial and Taxation Statistics, 1863. (C. Walford) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 154, 281.
— Financial Development of. Harper, 51: 552.
— Financial Policy of. Hunt, 53: 30. — (L. Bonnefoux) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 417.
— — in 1868. (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 610.
— Financial Relations of, with Foreign Countries. (H. Villard) Nation, 9: 124. — (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 897.
— Financial Situation and Prospects in, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 290.
— Financial System for the Union. Walsh's R. 3: 221, 275.
— Flag of. Hist. M. 9: 113. — (S. Hamilton) M. Am. Hist. 1: 401.
— — First Appearance in a British Port. (G. H. Preble) Hist. M. 13: 77.
— — Notes on. (W. Kelby) Hist. M. 13: 298.
— — Report of Committee on. Niles's Reg. 13: 358.
— Foreign Affairs, Administration of. (W. H. Trescot) Internat. R. 8: 308.
— Foreign Policy of. Westm. 64: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 749. — Dem. R. 35: 498.
— — Trescot on. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 1.
— Foreign Relations, 1830. (J. Q. Adams) Ann. Reg. 7: 16.
— — 1869. (H. Villard) Nation, 9: 124.
— Foster's Notes on. Quar. 68: 20. — Mus. 43: 31.
— Four Months' Visit to. St. James, 44: 440.
— French Writers on. Portfo. (Den.) 12: 199.
— Frenchman's (Jannet) View of. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cath. World, 23: 453.
— from the Cosmopolitical Point of View. Brit. Q. 17: 565.
— From Philadelphia to Baltimore. (R. M. Copeland) Lippinc. 12: 20.
— From the Potomac to the Ohio. Lippinc. 12: 382.
— From Lake Superior to Puget Sound. Lippinc. 10: 369.
— From Toronto to Grand Rapids, 1873. St. James, 33: 161.
— Future of. (G. W. Norman) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 64. — (E. Phelps) Contin. Mo. 4: 121.
— Geological Chart of. (F. H. Bradley) Am. J. Sci. 112: 286.
— Geological Explorations on 40th Parallel. O. & N. 3: 739.
— — west of the 100th Meridian. (H. C. Yarrow) Am. J. Sci. 105: 290.
— Geological Map of, Marcou's. Am. J. Sci. 67: 199. — (W. P. Blake) Am. J. Sci. 72: 383.
— Geological Survey of. Nature, 21: 197.
See Geology.
— German Element in. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 26: 372.
— Government of. (T. B. Osborne) New Eng. 25: 110.
— — Administration and Constitution as Models. Westm. 63: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 806. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 229.
— — American Governments. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 11: 517.
— — Are the U. S. a Nation? 1864. Brownson, 21: 385.
— — Ballot in, Practical Working of. (J. T. Morse) Fraser, 81: 373.
— — Cabinet and Secretaryship of State. (J. L. Chester) Macmil. 7: 62.
— — Cabinet Government in. (T. W. Wilson) Internat. R. 7: 146.
— — Centralization of, H. Wilson on. Cath. World, 13: 1.
— — Choice of Representatives. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 106: 233.
— — Cost of. Am. Alma. 1847: 152.

United States, Government of, Executive Branch of. Republic, 1: 20.
— — — Reform in. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 80: 174.
— — Executive Departments of. De Bow, 19: 62.
— — — and their Seals. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 38: 319.
— — — New View of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 6: 66.
— — Executive Power in. Brownson, 23: 376.
— — Federal and local Authority. (S. A. Douglas) Harper, 18: 519. — So. M. 11: 334.
— — Glimpse of. Colburn, 108: 1.
— — Guarantee of Order in. Internat. R. 2: 57.
— — History of. Republic, 5: 8.
— — Japanese View of. (Sionara) No. Am. 124: 465.
— — Legislative Power of. Dem. R. 36: 234.
— — Limited Sovereignty in. Atlan. 43: 184.
— — Nature of. Am. Whig R. 6: 370.
— — not a League, but a Government. (J. McClenehan) Nat. Q. 4: 354.
— — Operations of, since 1789. De Bow, 4: 379.
— — Parliamentary. (H. White) Fortn. 32: 505. — Appleton, 22: 539.
— — Principal Officers from the Foundation. Am. J. Educ. 18: 60.
— — Taylor's Inquiry into. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 225.
— — Three Branches of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Galaxy, 5: 482.
— — True Philosophy of. Dem. R. 15: 219.
— — Universal Suffrage in, and its Consequences. Fraser, 66: 21.
— — What is? (J. M. Walker) So. Q. 26: 121.
See Congress; President; States, Rights of; etc.
— Governmental History of. (H. Sherman) Hunt, 3: 204, 399. 4: 146.
— Grattan's Civilized America. Liv. Age, 60: 750. 61: 554. — Brit. Q. 31: 118.
— Growth of. Republic, 2: 163.
— — 1838. Mo. R. 147: 305.
— — 1854. Blackw. 75: 699. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 468.
— Grund on. Am. Q. 22: 421. — (C. Sumner) No. Am. 46: 106. — (S. Gilman) Chr. Exam. 24: 296. — Ecl. R. 66: 55.
— Haliburton's English in. Colburn, 93: 27.
— Hall's Travels in, in 1816–17. West. R. 4: 129.
— Hawronitz's Travels in. (J. J. Rosengarten) No. Am. 105: 287.
— Historical Aspects of. (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 39: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 259. Same art. Appleton, 21: 150.
— History of; Administrations of Washington and Adams. (W. Green) Chr. R. 17: 237.
— — and Topography of. Mus. 21: 248. — (T. Pitkin) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 261.
— — Astie's. Lond. Q. 26: 1.
— — Bancroft's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 40: 99. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 52: 75. — (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 3: 325. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 507. — (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 80: 389. — (S. Eliot) No. Am. 104: 230. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 424. — Ed. R. 85: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 334. — Internat. R. 2: 404. — (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 57: 396. — (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam 82: 63. — (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 10: 743. — Hist. M. 11: 187. — Brit. & For. R. 5: 321. — Am. Q. 16: 200. — For. Q. 27: 327. — Ecl. R. 95: 709. — Brownson, 9: 420. — Prosp. R. 4: 217. — Mo. R. 148: 387. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 338. — Chr. Obs. 50: 760. — De Bow, 15: 160. — Liv. Age, 58: 289.
— — Benton's Thirty Years' View. (J. Leavitt) New Eng. 14: 52, 385. — So. Q. 27: 277.
— — Birth of the Nation. (N. H. Morris) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 491.
— — Bryant's [Gay's]. Internat. R. 6: 339. — Am. Bibliop. 9: 14.
United States, History of, Buchanan's Administration. Ed. R. 112: 545. — (P. Godwin) Atlan. 1: 745.
— — Butler's. (E. Everett) No Am. 16: 156.
— — Cabinet Resignations, 1831. Niles's Reg. 40: 143, 152, 377.
— — — Branch's Statement. Niles's Reg. 41: 5.
— — — — Major Eaton's Reply. Niles's Reg. 41: 49.
— — — Berrien's Statement. Niles's Reg. 41: 78.
— — — Calhoun's Statement. Niles's Reg. 41: 178.
— — — Desha's Letter. Niles's Reg. 41: 263.
— — Early Colonial. Am. Q. 12: 426.
— — Eighty Years of Republican Government. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 9: 117.
— — Enander's. (M. A. Brown) Galaxy, 21: 836.
— — First Century of. Harper, 49: 861.
— — Frothingham's Rise of the Republic. (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 6: 345. — (C. W. Upham) Univ. Q. 30: 49.
— — Gasparin's. Colburn, 122: 356.
— — Grahame's. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 32: 174. — Mo. R. 112: 417. 139: 102.
— — — Bancroft's Criticisms on. Hist. M. 9: 233.
— — Gen. Grant's Administration. Internat. R. 4: 145.
— — Hale's. Mo. R. 109: 291.
— — Hayes's Administration. Internat. R. 4: 297.
— — Hildreth's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 411. — Dem. R. 26: 44. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 10: 411. — Liv. Age, 23: 365. 29: 111. 31: 134. — (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 1: 1. — (G.H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 12: 344.
— — Holmes's Annals of America. (G. W. Greene) Putnam, 16: 167.
— — Howitt's History of. Liv. Age, 61: 121.
— — Mexican War. *See* Mexican War.
— — Pitkin's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 30: 1. — (Dr. Emerson) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 78. — Am. Q. 6: 378.
— — Ramsay's. (A. Holmes) No. Am. 6: 331.
— — Revolutionary War. *See* American Revolution.
— — Sanford's. (N. Hale) No. Am. 9: 356. — Anal. M. 13: 304.
— — Sherwood's Comic. Ev. Sat. 9: 189.
— — Von Holst's Constitutional. *See* United States, Constitutional History.
— — War of 1812. *See* War of 1812.
— — Webster's. Am. Mo. 2: 381.
— Histories of. Ecl. R. 53: 281.
— — Peck and Draper. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 29: 5.
— — Recent. Chr. R. 15: 182.
— Homestead Bill. (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 627.
— How they manage Things in. Blackw. 59: 439. 61: 492.
— Immigration to, from Europe, 1854. Ed. R. 100: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 58. — Chamb. J. 11: 374.
— Immediate Future of, 1879. Lond. Q. 51: 346.
— Impression it makes abroad. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 345.
— in 1776. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 23: 802.
— in 1790. Once a Week, 9: 217.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. 2: 5.
— in 1826. Mo. R. 111: 45.
— in 1841, Sturge's Visit to. Mo. R. 157: 534.
— in 1850. Ed. R. 92: 339.
— in 1856; American Question. Liv. Age, 50: 112.
— — What are they coming to? Fraser, 54: 611.
— in 1863–64 and in 1879–80. (G. A. Sala) No. Am. 130: 147.
— in 1867. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 24: 344.
— in 1868. (A. P. Marvin) Cong. R. 8: 67. — Radical, 3: 323.
— in 1881. (D. B. Dingman) Canad. Mo. 20: 507.
— in 1950. (H. D. A. Ward) Hunt, 26: 443.
— Inchiquin's Favorable View of. Quar. 10: 494.
— Indian Affairs reviewed. Cornh. 20: 313.

United States, Industrial History of. (A. S. Bolles) Penn Mo. 10: 307.
— Industry of. Liv. Age, 41: 257. — De Bow, 17: 484.
— Industries of. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 22: 27.
— Internal Improvements in, 1839. (F. A. von Gerstner) J. Frankl. Inst. 30: 217, 289, 361. 31: 3–300.
— Journey through the Wind River Country. (J. S. Brisbin) Lippinc. 21: 98.
— Judiciary of, Independence of. De Bow, 27: 700.
— Laboulaye on. Am. Presb. R. 12: 70.
— Land Question in. (C. H. Pearson) Contemp. 9: 342. *See* Public Lands.
— Law in, 1776–1876. (G. T. Bispham) No. Am. 122: 154.
— Legal-Tender Act. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 110: 299.
— Legislation of 1787. So. R. n. s. 10: 249.
— Lessons of, to Europe. (E. Laboulaye) Hours at Home, 3: 13.
— Letters from. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 20: 117–538. 21: 28–157.
— Letters on. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 482, 602.
— Liberty and Slavery in. Colburn, 46: 321. 47: 447.
— Lieber on Manners, Society, and National Peculiarities of. Mo. R. 136: 336.
— Life in, Aspects of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 43: 1.
— Life-saving Service. *See* Life-saving Service.
— Literature of. Westm. 49: 333.
— Local Great Men of. (J. S. Holt) So. M. 8: 257. 9: 1.
— Lyell's Travels in. Tait, n. s. 12: 599. — Chamb. J. 4: 227, 258.
— Lyell's Second Visit to. Quar. 85: 183. — Chamb. J. 12: 38, 52. — Chr. Obs. 50: 630. *See* Lyell, C.
— Mackay's Western World. Colburn, 85: 472.
— Manhood Suffrage and the Ballot in. Blackw. 101: 461.
— Manufactures of. De Bow, 16: 187. 17: 631.
— — Competition with Great Britain. (J. Hatton) Tinsley, 24: 381.
— — Progress in. Harper, 50: 702.
— Marryat's Diary in. Tait, n. s. 7: 95.
— Martineau's Society in. Tait, n. s. 4: 404. 5: 219. *See* Martineau, H.
— Martyr Age in. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 1.
— Material Progress of. West. J. 12: 28.—So. Q. 25: 521.
— Maxwell's Run through. Blackw. 50: 814.—Tait, n. s. 8: 782. — Mo. R. 156: 505.
— Means for doing Good. (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 36.
— Mechanical Progress of. Harper, 50: 67–518.
— Medical and Sanitary Progress of. (A. Flint) Harper, 53: 70.
— Melish's Travels in. Portfo.(Den.) 9: 114.
— Men and Manners in. Tait, 3: 679.
— Mexican Provinces of; Sonora and Chihuahua. Colburn, 139: 127.
— Military Establishment of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 65.
— Military Past and Future of. Atlan. 44: 561.
— Military System of. (C. S. Henry) Contin. Mo. 2: 657.
— Mineral Resources of. Harper, 51: 82. — Republic, 6: 244.
— Mints of. *See* Mint.
— Molinari's Letters on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 119.
— Morality in. (Sionara) No. Am. 125: 79.
— A Mountain Holiday in. (H. King) Lippinc. 21: 521.
— Murray's Lands of the Slave and the Free. Fraser, 52: 206.
— Name of, What does it signify? (C. H. J. Douglass) New Eng. 40: 629.
— A Nation without Neighbors. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 19: 170.
— National Debt of. (G. Walker) No. Am. 105: 670. — (F. A. Walker) Lippinc. 4: 316. — Bank. M. (N.Y.) 19: 972. 34: 753.—Hunt, 53: 125.—Nat. Q. 11: 321.
— — Adjustment of. (S. Homans) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 1.
United States, National Debt of, Analysis of, 1856–79. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 148.
— — and the Currency. (S. M. Stillwell) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 777.
— — and Resources. (W. Elder) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 265. — (D. A. Wells) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 257.
— — and Savings Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 32: 577.
— — and Taxation. (D. Wilder) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 601.
— — and the Union. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 360.
— — Conversion of, into Capital. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 638.
— — Extinguishment of. (W. Endicott, jr.) Bank M. (N. Y.) 22: 761. — (F. A. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 20.
— — Foreign. (W. Brown) Harper, 59: 443.
— — from 1860 to 1874. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 69.
— — in 1868. (J. S. Ropes) New Eng. 27: 45.
— — Liquidation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 88. — (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 431. — (D. G. Schwartz) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 786. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 161. — (E. Learned) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 23: 769. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 921.
— — Management of. (J. S. Gibbons) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 885.
— — Obligation to pay it. (H. C. Kingsley) New Eng. 27: 349.
— — Payment of. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 113: 104. — (G. M. Weston) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 689.
— — Redemption of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 828. 21: 565. 28: 1.
— — Reduction of. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 14: 256. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 753.
— — — Plan for. Blackw. 23: 341.
— — Report on, 1821. Niles's Reg. 21: 297.
— — — 1829. Niles's Reg. 36: 213.
— — War Debt. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 7: 170.
— National Defense of. Dem. R. 36: 1.
— National Forces of, Necessity of improving. Anal. M. 14: 219.
— National Trans-Alleghany Water-Way. (T. B. Maury) Lippinc. 11: 265.
— Nationality of. (J. H. McIlvaine) Princ. 33: 611.
— Natural History of, Agassiz's. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 75: 202, 321.
— Navigation Laws of. Republic, 5: 273, 353. 6: 17.
— Navy of. (A. S. Mackenzie) No. Am. 30: 360. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 53: 360. — (C. M. Maury) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 233, 306, 784. 7: 2–345. — New York R. 9: 139. — Am. Q. 19: 467. — Anal. M. 2: 475. 6: 318. — Niles's Reg. 21: 113, 166. 23: 194, 326. — (G. E. Pond) Nation, 3: 520. — Dem. R. 28: 155. 31: 33.
— — Admirals for. Nav. M. 2: 60.
— — and its Uses. Hunt, 7: 148.
— — and Merchant Marine of, 1861. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 7: 713.
— — and the West. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 1.
— — and what it should be. Nat. Q. 22: 59.
— — Contributions to Science and Commerce by. (M. F. Maury) De Bow, 5: 64.
— — Dry Docks of, 1852. Hunt, 27: 187.
— — Education in. Nav. M. 1: 213. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 521.
— — Flogging in. Dem. 25: 97–417.
— — History of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 159. — Portfo.(Den.) 10: 38.
— — — Cooper's. Ed. R. 71: 120. — Mus. 38: 53.
— — in 1827, De Roos on. Lond. M. 18: 425.
— — in 1856. Dub. Univ. 48: 253.
— — in 1857. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 81.
— — in 1858. Dem. R. 41: 103.
— — in 1863. Contin. Mo. 3: 659.

United States, Navy of, in 1876. Nation, 23: 102, 116.
— — in 1879. Internat. R. 6: 368.
— — in 1880. (E. H. Derby) Harper, 60: 760.
— — Increase of, and Ashburton Treaty. Hunt, 8: 49.
— — Letters to Mr. Clay on. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 724.
— — Life on a Man-of-War. (W. Gibson) Harper, 46: 481.
— — Manning of. Nav. M. 1: 176.
— — Moral and religious Improvement of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 73.
— — Officers in. Niles's Reg. 38: 251.
— — Plea for a strong. (S. W. McCall) Penn Mo. 12: 45.
— — Reports. Niles's Reg. 19: 116, 356, 401. 25: 375. 27: 280. 29: 264. 31: 345. 33: 255. 34: 388. 35: 263. 37: 285. 39: 289. 45: 304. 47: 244. 49: 272.
— — Resources of. Nav. M. 1: 19.
— — Rules and Regulations in. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 371, 452, 684. — Niles's Reg. 18: 185.
— — Selection of Officers in. (J. R. Poinsett) No. Am. 56: 259.
— — Signals used by, First. Hist. M. 12: 359.
— — Steam, in 1849. J. Frankl. Inst. 48: 330, 443.
— — — in 1855. J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 126.
— — Thoughts on. Nav. M. 2: 1.
— — Turret Ships in. Blackw. 101: 219.
— — Two Years and a Half in. Am. Q. 12: 457.
— Navy Department of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 128.
— Naval Academy of. Am. J. Educ. 15: 17. — (A. D. Brown) Harper, 43: 177.
— — Secession at. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 388.
— Naval Astronomical Expedition, 1849–52. Putnam, 8: 225.
— Naval Resources of. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 62.
— New Era in, 1866. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 25: 179.
— New York and Cincinnati, Busch on. Colburn, 103: 139.
— North and South of. Dem. R. 34: 354. *See* North ; South.
— Notes of an Emigrant. Hogg, 7: 177, 216, 321.
— Notes of a Trip to. (N. Hall) Broadw. 1: 64–486.
— Notes on. Blackw. 24: 621. — Mo. R. 155: 355.
— Opinions of, in France and Germany. (C. Sainte-Foi) Am. Ecl. 1: 82.
— Origin and Progress, till 1668. Dub. Univ. 20: 665.
— — of Names in. Penny M. 6: 493.
— Our Country. Am. Whig R. 1: 275. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 9: 327. — Am. Lit. M. 1: 48. — Niles's Reg. 21: 17.
— Past and Future of. (W. J. Sasnett) De Bow, 12: 614. — Lond. Q. 2: 257.
— Pauperism and Crime in. (R. Everest) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 222.
— Phases of Life in. Dub. Univ. 63: 471.
— Policy of. Dem. R. 32: 1.
— Political Degeneracy of, Cause and Remedy of. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 15: 596.
— Political Economy in. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 122: 124. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 34: 488.
— Political Guides in. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 113: 197.
— Political History of. (S. Powers) Overland. 6: 271.
— Political Machinery of. (J. Weiss) Radical, 1: 208, 253.
— Political Parties in, 1776–1876. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. 122: 47.
— — past and present. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 52: 274, 517.
— — Van Buren on. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 105: 267.
— Political Science in. (W. Barry) O. & N. 3: 303.
— Political Strength and Weakness of. Westm. 95: 322.
— Political System of. (S. Fowler) No. Am. 77: 31. — Dub. R. 79: 82.
— — and Christianity. (J. W. Apple) Mercersb. 24: 585.
United States, Political Tendencies of. Nat. R. 2: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 769.
— Politics in. Brownson, 16: 191.
— — Centralization in. (D. D. Field) No. Am. 132: 407.
— — Controlling Forces in. (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. 132: 18.
— — Early Disunionists. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 807.
— — French Study of, M. de Chambrun's. Nation, 17: 147.
— — How they manage Things in. Blackw. 59: 439. 61: 492. Same art. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 360.
— — in 1800; Presidential Election. Hist. M. 11: 232.
— — in 1825. Blackw. 18: 355.
— — in 1852; State of Parties. So. Q. 24: 1.
— — in 1856. No. Brit. 26: 559.
— — — Crisis in. Ed. R. 104: 561.
— — — — Edinburgh Review on. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 22.
— — — Parties in. Dem. R. 36: 342.
— — — Presidential Election and Slavery. Putnam, 8: 647. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 107: 253.
— — — Triumph of Barbarism. (C. A. Bristed) Fraser, 55: 118.
— — in 1860; Democratic Party. Am Hist. Rec. 1: 497.
— — — State of the Country. (C. Hodge) Princ. 33: 1.
— — in 1862; President Lincoln's Message. Brownson, 20: 88.
— — in 1864; Presidential Election. Brownson, 21: 210. — (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 25: 253. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 99: 557. — (J. H. Allen and E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 77: 351. — (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 78: 107. — Brownson, 21: 490.
— — — Lincoln or Fremont for President. Brownson, 21: 339.
— — — The two Platforms. (H. E. Russell) Contin. Mo. 6: 587.
— — in 1866; Philadelphia Convention. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 103: 520.
— — — Political Situation. (G. L. Prentiss) Am. Presb. R. 15: 298.
— — in 1867, The Purpose and the President of. Fraser, 75: 243.
— — — The new Rebellion in America. Fraser, 76: 622.
— — in 1868; Republican Convention. (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 107: 167.
— — — Democratic Convention. (G. B. Woods) No. Am. 107: 445.
— — in 1869; Political Outlook. (C. G. Ames) Overland, 2: 545.
— — in 1870. (J. F. Clarke) O. & N. 2: 644.
— — in 1871. (D. H. Wheeler) Lakeside, 5: 156.
— — — Old Congress and the New. (F. Gilbert) Lakeside, 5: 247.
— — in 1872; Presidential Election. No. Am. 115: 401. — O. & N. 6: 367.
— — in 1873. Brownson, 22: 95.
— — in 1874; Repub. Defeat. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 22: 824.
— — in 1875. Brownson, 24: 539.
— — — Outlook of. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 6: 473.
— — in 1876; Presidential Election. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 123: 426. — (E. W. Stoughton) No. Am. 125: 193. — (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 35: 244, 375.
— — — — Count of the Electoral Vote. (A. H. Stephens) Internat. R. 5: 102.
— — in 1877. (A. Fonblanque) Temp. Bar, 50: 106. — (D. A. Gorton) Nat. Q. 34: 359. — (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 1: 198. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. 124: 1.
— — in 1878. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 127: 97. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 26: 128. — (H. White) Nation, 26: 180.
— — — Sectional Interests in. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 126: 309.

United States, Politics in, in 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Scrib. 19: 613.
— — — Presidential Election. (J. Jay) Internat. R. 9: 320. — Atlan. 46: 258, 396, 555.
— — — — from a Financial Point of View. (E. D. Morgan and others) No. Am. 131: 464.
— — — — Grant Movement. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 30, 108.
— — — — Independents and the Campaign. (R. R. Bowker) Nation, 31: 10.
— — — — Nominations for. (H. White) Internat. R. 9: 171.
— — — — Republican Convention. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 430.
— — Ingersoll's Fears for Democracy. (R. B. Rhett, sen.) So. M. 17: 306.
— — Issues of. So. R. n. s. 12: 493.
— — Lights and Shades of. (H. M. Hyndman) Fortn. 35: 340.
— — Man on Horseback in. Internat. R. 7: 33.
— — National. Dem. R. 40: 97.
— — Party. Contemp. 38: 761.
— — Problem of. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 38: 291.
— — Progress of Radical Government. (E. Spencer) So. M. 12: 467.
— — Recollections of an old Stager. (T. N. Parmelee) Harper, 45: 445, 600, 750. 46: 92–700. 47: 100–753. 48: 251, 576, 739. 49: 111.
— — Reform on two Stools. Lippinc. 10: 344.
— — Shall two States rule the Union? (T. A. Hendricks) No. Am. 133: 379.
— — Shall we despair of the Republic? (W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 6: 49.
— — Skinner on. (M. Storey) No. Am. 117: 229. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 336.
— — Some dangerous Questions. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 133: 315.
— — Strong Government. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 61: 101.
— — Unsettled Problems in. (L. J. Jennings) Fortn. 26: 198.
— Population of. Am. Q. 6: 1.
— — and Property of. De Bow, 21: 627.
— — Distribution of Immigrants in. (R. Everest) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 49.
— — Elements of. (J. G. McGee) Cath. World, 14: 91.
— — Growth and Distribution of. Harper, 51: 391.
— — in 1845. J. Statis. Soc. 9: 133.
— — in 1852. (A. Beatty) West. J. 8: 9.
— — Prospective. Niles's Reg. 22: 341.
— — Rate of Increase, 1823. (G. Harvey) Ed. Philos. J. 8: 41. 9: 63.
— — Scotch and Irish Element in. (D. E. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 239.
— — Sources of. (A. P. Marvin) New Eng. 10: 393.
— Postal Service of. *See* Postal Service.
— Presidency of. (J. L. Chester) Macmil. 6: 513. *See* President of the U. S.
— President's Message, 1864. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 10: 158.
— — 1865. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 12: 166.
— Presidents of, Gallery of. (J. M. Ludlow) Macmil. 12: 289. 13: 1.
— — Sketches of five. Blackw. 15: 508.
— — Votes for, 1789–1857. Am. Alma. 1860: 198.
— Progress of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 7: 31–529. 8: 36, 157, 240. 9: 47–509. — Niles's Reg. 17: 195. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 7: 467. 17: 111. — Dem. R. 40: 498.
— — from 1783 to 1855. De Bow, 18: 217.
— Progress of Liberty in. (A. D. Mayo) Contin. Mo. 6: 481.
United States, Progressive Independence in. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 13: 497.
— Prospects of. Ecl. Mus. 1: 349.
— — and Resources. (D. D. Porter) Galaxy, 6: 60.
— Public Lands of. (C. C. Andrews) No. Am. 93: 1. — Fraser, 86: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 175.
— Public Works of. (E. Malézieux) Ecl. Engin. 20: 394.
— Race and Color in. Blackw. 107: 314.
— Recollections of, 1849–51. (W. E. Surtees) Colburn, 94: 1–208.
— Reconstruction of the Union, 1865. Ed. R. 123: 524. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 100: 540. — (H. E. Russell) Contin. Mo. 4: 684. — (F.W. Grace) Lippinc. 3: 222. — (S. T. Spear) Am. Presb. R. 16: 28 — (J. W. Cross) Macmil. 39: 220. — St. Paul's, 2: 662. Same art. N. Ecl. 3: 293.
— — Bureau Major's Business and Pleasures. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 37: 766.
— — Congress and the President, 1866. Chr. Exam. 80: 391.
— — Draper's Future Civil Policy. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 25: 26. — Hours at Home, 2: 197.
— — Drawing Bureau Rations. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 36: 792. 37: 74.
— — Ex-Southerner in South Carolina. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 26: 53.
— — How to treat the Rebel States. (C. Russell) Contin. Mo. 5: 500.
— — in 1866. (G. L. Prentiss) Am. Presb. R. 15: 625. — Nat. Q. 12: 291.
— — President Johnson's Last Message, December, 1868. St. Paul's, 3: 663.
— — President Johnson's Policy of. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 79: 408. — Chr. Exam. 80: 267. — (C. Mackay) Fortn. 4: 477.
— — Lincoln and Johnson's Plans of. (G. Welles) Galaxy, 13: 521, 663. — Chr. Exam. 81: 400.
— — Manners of Southern People. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 38: 195, 339.
— — The New Nation, 1865. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 79: 118.
— — New South. (E. De Leon) Harper, 48: 270, 406. 49: 555.
— — Outrages in the South. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 38: 75.
— — Partisan, 1866. Nat. Q. 13: 162.
— — Perils and Prospects of. Chr. Exam. 80: 102.
— — Political Condition of South Carolina, 1877. Atlan. 39: 177.
— — Political Precedents and the Ku-Klux Bill. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 300.
— — Removal of Disabilities. (J. R. Tucker) No. Am. 126: 53.
— — Restoration of the Rebel States to the Union. (C. P. Kirkland) Hunt, 52: 19. — (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 4: 444. — (W. Whiting) Liv. Age, 79: 566.
— — South Carolina one of the United States. (W. F. Allen) Chr. Exam. 79: 226.
— — Status of Rebel States towards the Government. Brownson, 19: 194.
— — Theories of. Knick. 63: 385.
— Reign of King Cotton. (C. F. Adams) Atlan. 7: 451.
— Religion in. (N. P. Gilman) Unita. R. 6: 422. — (S. Johnson) Radical, 2: 257.
— — and Education, Lang on. Cong. M. 24: 561.
— — and the Government. (J. Hawkins) Luth. Q. 3: 350.
— — 1776–1876. (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 122: 1. — (F. Fox) Mercersb. 23: 577.
— — Phases of. (J. F. Rowe) Chr. Q. 1: 177.
— Religious Aspect of. Fraser, 75: 640.
— Religious and Social Sects in. Westm. 87: 401.
— Religious History of. (Dr. Baird) De Bow, 19: 161.

United States, Religious Tendencies in. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 87: 39.
— Republic of. (F. Sigel) Internat. R. 3: 462.
— — Brownson on. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 103: 589.
— Resources of. (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, 7: 430. — Quar. 21: 1. — Anal. M. 11: 494. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 881. — (H. C. Cary) Hunt, 54: 31.
— — Bristed on. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 7: 401.
— Revenue Powers of. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 33: 354.
— Revenues of, 1869. (E. H. Derby) No. Am. 108: 57.
— Reverence for the Fathers of. Hist. M. 11: 14.
— Revised Statutes. Penn Mo. 7: 41.
— Romanism and Irish Race in, Froude's. (I. T. Hecker) Cath. World, 30: 639.
— Schaff's Lectures on. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 15: 537.
— School Histories of. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 3: 154.
— Science in, 1776–1876. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 122: 88.
— Sciences in, Progress of. Harper, 52: 82, 209.
— Scotch Emigrant's Tour in. Tait, n. s. 6: 381–724.
— Seacoast Defense and Fortification System. Putnam, 7: 314.
— Seal of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Galaxy, 23: 691. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 13: 178.
— Seat of Government. (J. B. Varnum) Hunt, 18: 19, 142, 270.
— — Changes in. Hist. M. 3: 72.
— — Future of. Lippinc. 25: 199.
— Self-Development, not Aggression, the Policy of. New Eng. 13: 583.
— Senate of, Etchings of. New Eng. M. 7: 372.
— — Glances from the Gallery. (G. W. Towle) Contin. Mo. 2: 10, 154.
— — Scene in, 1845. (B. B. Taylor) Overland, 12: 542.
— — Shoddy Aristocracy of. Cornh. 12: 43.
— — since the Rebellion, 1872. Ed. R. 136: 148.
— Sketch of, by a Russian. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 5: 81.
— Slave Power and the Democracy in, 1857. Brit. Q. 25: 190.
— Slavery in. *See* Slavery.
— Social Condition of. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 100: 194. — (C. E. Stowe) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 1: 130. — (E. Spencer) Lippinc. 6: 180.
— — Southern. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. 6: 121.
— Social Emulation in. Chr. Exam. 82: 335.
— Social Life in. (E. Dicey) Victoria, 1: 2.
— Social Propositions in, New. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 295.
— Society in. Chr. Rem. 37: 317. — Ev. Sat. 9: 198.
— — and Politics in. Colburn, 107: 62.
— — French View of. (T. P. Haley) Putnam, 5: 391.
— Sovereignty in. (B. J. Sage) So. M. 9: 479. 10: 641. 12: 216.
— Speculations on. Blackw. 16: 91.
— Statesmanship in. (W. H. Kimball) Univ. Q. 26: 208.
— Statesmen of, Late. (F. Wharton) Princ. n. s. 6: 166. 8: 95.
— Statistical Atlas of, Walker's. (W. H. Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 110: 83, 164. — (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 6: 56.
— Statistical View of, De Bow's, 1854. (A. Woodbury) New Eng. 13: 183.
— Statistics of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 249.
— — and Condition of. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 221.
— — and Political Institutions. Westm. 17: 168.
— — Eight Decades of a Century. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 11: 32.
— — in 1827–29. Ann. Reg. 3: 558.
— — in 1830. Ann. Reg. 5: 469.
— — in 1831. Ann. Reg. 6: [1. 7: [1.
— — in 1840. Am. Alma. 1843: 136.
— — in 1854. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 326.
— — Our goodly Heritage. (R. P. Porter) Internat. R. 8: 652.
United States, Statistics of, Ouseley's. Am. Mo. R. 2: 457.
— — Pitkin's. Am. Q. 17: 485. — Anal. M. 8: 281, 456.
— — Revision of. Am. Law R. 6: 211.
— Strength and Weakness of. Westm. 95: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 387.
— Stuart's Three Years in. Penny M. 2: 38.
— Summary View of. Blackw. 16: 617.
— Summer Life in. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 15: 349.
— Summer's Journey of a Naturalist. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 31: 707. 32: 181, 349.
— Supreme Court. Am. Law R. 9: 668. 10: 398.
— — Needs of. (W. Strong) No. Am. 132: 437.
— — Partisanship in. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 132: 176.
— Three British Views of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 181.
— through English Eyes. Fraser, 61: 276.
— Tour in, 1795–96. (T. Chapman) Hist. M. 15: 357.
— Tourism in. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 377.
— Tourist in. (C. Lanman) Bentley, 28: 289–596.
— Traveling in, 1814. (E. Everett) O. & N. 7: 47.
— — 1839. Dub. R. 7: 399.
— Travels in. Westm. 1: 101. 2: 170. — Sharpe, 46: 215.
— Treasury Department. (W. R. Hooper) Hours at Home, 11: 443. — Scrib. 5: 657.
— — Early Operations of. Hist. M. 9: 362.
— — Functions of. Republic, 2: 101.
— — History of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 44: 481.
— — — 1789–1864. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 417–783.
— — Organization of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 534.
— — Redemption of Bank Notes. (F. W. Lautz) Galaxy, 23: 647.
— — Reports of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 421, 495.
— — Secretaries of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 30.
— Trip in. Chamb. J. 1: 262–410.
— — From Boston to San Francisco. (C. W. Field) St. James, 34: 445.
— Trollope's Travels in. (J. P. Cooke) No. Am. 95: 416.
— Turreau's. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 77.
— Uncle Sam's Peculiarities. Bentley, 4: 40–581. 6: 262. 7: 619.
— The Union. (W. E. Channing) Chr. Exam. 6: 146. — New Eng. 6: 577. — (R. J. Walker) Contin. Mo. 2: 572, 641. 3: 68, 465, 615. — Chr. R. 15: 271.
— — and its Compromises. De Bow, 21: 177.
— — and the States. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 37: 190.
— — Dangers of. Dem. R. 37: 1, 89. 177.
— — — and Safeguards of. Am. Whig R. 9: 111.
— — Experiment of. Harper, 51: 671.
— — in 1856. Dem. R. 37: 435.
— — Infancy of. New York R. 7: 378.
— — Nature and Origin of. (J. Craik) Am. Church R. 11: 529.
— — or Disunion. Am. Whig R. 12: 587.
— — past and future. (E. H. Derby) Hunt, 23: 371. 24: 659. — (M. R. H. Garnett) Hunt, 24: 403.
— — Philosophy of. (A. B. Johnson) Dem. R. 28: 15.
— — Shall it be preserved? Dem. R. 36: 265.
— — Stability of. De Bow, 8: 348. — Dem. R. 26: 1.
— — Value of. (W. H. Muller) Contin. Mo. 3: 571, 633. — Hesp. 3: 284.
— — — Moral and religious. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 20: 124.
— — — to the South. De Bow, 21: 540.
— Unity of, as a Nation. (Mrs. G. De Vingut) New Eng. 21: 98.
— Value of American Institutions. (T. Apple) Mercersb. 3: 209.
— vindicated. Mo. R. 130: 84.
— Vindication of. West. R. 1: 321.
— Walsh's Appeal from Judgments of Great Britain. Portfo.(Den.) 22: 493.

United States, Waylen's Reminis. of. Evang. R. 2: 137.
— Women and Children in. Blackw. 101: 82.
— Works on, 1833. Ecl. R. 57: 233.
— Lady Wortley's Travels in. Chamb. J. 16: 236.
— Writers of. Blackw. 16: 304, 415, 560. 17: 48, 186. — Mus. 18: 355.
— Yankee Bees. Hogg, 8: 100.
— Year of American Travel. (J. B. Fremont) Harper, 55: 905.
— Zavala's Travels in. Am. Mo. M. 5: 36.
See America; North America; New England; South; West; Southwest; Northwest; Pacific Slope; Lakes, Region of; etc.
United States Christian Commission. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 214. — (L. Moss) Nation, 6: 272. — (J. I. Forbes) Lippinc. 1: 148. — (M. L. Stoever) Evang. R. 16: 258. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Bapt. Q. 2: 194.
United States Sanitary Commission. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 19: 416. — (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 98: 153. — (E. Harris) No. Am. 98: 370. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 142. — New Eng. 26: 70. — All the Year, 12: 439. — Chr. Rem. 52: 296.
— and its Lesson. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 75: 401.
— Fortnight with. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 15: 233.
— Stille's History of. Nation, 3: 366.
— Western. (W. G. Eliot) No. Am. 98: 519.
U. S. Ship, Delaware, in 1833. (C. S. Stewart) Nav. M. 1: 79, 382, 484.
— Independence, in Russia. Nav. M. 2: 558.
— Intrepid, in 1804. Nav. M. 1: 172.
— Ohio. Nav. M. 2: 590.
Unity, Christian. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 45: 225.
— — and American Church. Am. Church R. 20: 243.
See Christian Unity.
— Diversity in. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 19: 64.
— of the Church. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 20: 104.
— of God. Chr. Exam. 1: 360.
— of the Race a Bond of Sympathy. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 18: 419.
— the Bond of Peace. Chr. Obs. 2: 157, 228.
Unities of Christendom. (W. E. Copeland) Mo. Rel. M. 50: 313.
Unity, Ship, Voyage of, to America in 1680. N. E. Reg. 33: 307.
Universal Magazine, 1775, Analysis of. Penny M. 4: 334.
Universal Peace-Bringer; a Story. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 10: 231.
Universal Salvation. Mo. Rel. M. 26: 1.
— Possibility of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 13: 113. — (A. G. Gaines) Univ. Q. 24: 145.
— reviewed. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 29: 440.
— Thom on. Prosp. R. 2: 58.
— the Will of God. (E. Ballou) Univ. Q. 30: 162.
Universal Society of Dwindeldown. Temp. Bar, 59: 379.
Universal Suffrage. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 371.
— and Amnesty. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 430.
— Is it a Failure? (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 43: 71.
See Suffrage; Ballot.
Universalism. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 266. — (S. H. Cox) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 52. — Chr. Obs. 65: 757.
— a practical Power. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 20: 399. — (J. O. Skinner) Univ. Q. 27: 334.
— and Broad Church. Univ. Q. 19: 362.
— and Development of Character. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 15: 193.
— and Erigena. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 133.
— and Eternal Perdition. (H. N. Oxenham) Contemp. 27: 222–724.
— and the Heart. (A. J. Patterson) Univ. Q. 36: 437.
— and the Mediæval Puritans. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 261.
Universalism and Origen. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 5.
— and Punishment. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 36: 51, 327.
— and the Reformation. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 35: 410.
— and Sin. (W. C. Stiles) Univ. Q. 36: 51.
— as connected with Human Freedom. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 9: 78.
— as a Purpose and Power. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 15: 266.
— as it is. Meth. Q. 2: 81.
— Balfour's Enquiry. (S. Tyler) Princ. 8: 327.
— Central Principle of. (G. W. Montgomery) Univ. Q. 11: 153.
— Condemnation of. (A. S. Chambré) Univ. Q. 21: 429.
— Contributions to History of. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 27: 357, 442. 30: 18, 261. 31: 328.
— the Demand of the Age. (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 3: 341.
— Different Administrations of. Univ. Q. 8: 245.
— Doctrinal Phases of, during the past Century. (D. Dorchester) Meth. Q. 31: 444.
— Ethics of. (S. S. Hebberd) Univ. Q. 36: 229.
— the Faith of the Future. (B. Peters) Univ. Q. 22: 488.
— Helps and Hindrances to. (A. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 16: 37.
— Historical View of, in the U. S. (F. P. Tracy) Am. Meth. M. 19: 390.
— History of. (A. Walker) Chr. Exam. 8: 220.
— in America, History of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 79.
— — — Early. (A. Titus, jr.) Univ. Q. 37: 431.
— in Europe. (W. S. Balch) Univ. Q. 6: 45.
— in Halifax. (C. Weston) Univ. Q. 36: 320.
— in the Middle Ages, Traces of. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 9: 19.
— in New England, Early History of. (J. S. Barry) Univ. Q. 21: 162.
— in relation to Politics. (B. Peters) Univ. Q. 21: 501.
— in religious Culture. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 9: 129.
— in Scotland. (A. G. Laurie) Univ. Q. 24: 455.
— Instinctive. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 11: 113.
— Letters on. Meth. M. 26: 116.
— of the Epistles. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 20: 78.
— of past Century. (G. W. Whitney) Univ. Q. 29: 314.
— Patton on. (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 28: 180.
— Power and Progress of. (H. Blanchard) Univ. Q. 37: 180.
— renounced, Smith's. New Eng. 1: 35. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 15: 507.
— revealed in the Four Gospels. (T. Whittemore) Univ. Q. 15: 373.
— the Solution of Moral Evil and Human Destiny. (G. Hill) Univ. Q. 36: 279.
— Speculative and practical. (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 15: 329.
— taught in the Scriptures. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 14: 166.
— Unwritten History of. (M. Goodrich) Univ. Q. 5: 272.
— Weapons reversed. (E. Holt) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 70.
— Whittemore's Modern History of. (G. H. Emerson) Univ. Q. 17: 308.
Universalist and the Manichean. (T. J. Sawyer) Univ. Q. 29: 346.
Universalists as a Christian Sect. (G. W. Skinner) Univ. Q. 21: 103.
— Changes in the Religious Views of. (E. Turner) Univ. Q. 6: 5.
— German. (E. Smiley) Univ. Q. 21: 251.
— in 1867. Mo. Rel. M. 38: 409.
— Unitarian Views among. (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 5: 370.
Universalist Centenary. (I. M. Atwood) O. & N. 1: 468.
Universalist Church, First. (B. Smith) Univ. Q. 27: 184.
— Our new Departure. (R. O. Williams) Univ. Q. 32: 281.

Universalist Church, Phases of its Growth. (G. M. Harmon) Univ. Q. 37: 150.
— Polity of. (A. S. Chambré) Univ. Q. 33: 471.
Universalist Church Work, New Problems in. (J. C. Adams) Univ. Q. 36: 463.
Universalist Conventions and Creeds. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 31: 328. 32: 5-444. 35: 34. 36: 5, 389.
— — Diversities of Opinion. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 34: 162. 35: 34.
— — Winchester Confession. (R. Eddy) Univ. Q. 33: 149, 261.
Universalist Denomination, Position and Duties of. (L. C. Browne) Univ. Q. 8: 28.
Universalist General Convention. (G. L. Demarest) Univ. Q. 35: 94.
Universe, The. All the Year, 22: 10.
— and its Author. Quar. 50: 1. — Mus. 24: 123.
— and its Laws. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 18: 491.
— Changes in, explained by present Causes. (S. T. Preston) Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 349.
— Constitution of. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 3: 129.
— Divine Origin of. (I. E. Graeff) Ref. Q. 28: 304.
— Formation of. (I. Orr) Am. J. Sci. 6: 128.
— Harmony of. (J. Prusol) Colburn, 168: 26.
— Idea of. (T. Dick) Mus. 38: 193.
— Laws of, and Primary Education. St. James, 43: 858.
— Materials of. Fraser, 79: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 387.
— Mathematical Harmonies of. Cath. World, 27: 721.
— New Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 1, 110, 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 306, 482, 563.
— Phenomena of, Sir R. Phillips on. Quar. 19: 375.
— Pouchet's. Nature, 1: 259.
— Problem of. (W. M. Bryant) Western, 1: 748.
— Structure of. (R. A. Proctor) Internat. R. 3: 224.
— Unseen. Fraser, 93: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 358. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 23: 776. — Nature, 12: 41. — Lond. Q. 45: 49.
— — Fiske's. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 9: 495. 10: 175.
University, The. Am. J. Educ. 9: 49.
— An American. (B. A. Gould, jr.) Am. J. Educ. 2: 265. — Am. J. Educ. 3: 213. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 543.
— — National, Scheme for. Am. J. Educ. 2: 86. — Nation, 17: 126.
— and Colleges. Am. J. Educ. 24: 401.
— An English. (S. R. Calthrop) University Q. 1: 46.
— — Five Years in, Bristed's. (J. Forsyth) Princ. 24: 294. — Chr. Obs. 52: 533. *See* Cambridge.
— Idea of a. (F. Hoffmann) Penn Mo. 3: 476, 539. — (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 133: 353.
— — Newman's. Dub. R. 73: 403.
— The ideal. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 91: 33.
— Irish Catholic. Am. J. Educ. 27: 793.
— of Berlin. (H. A. Wadsworth) Chr. Exam. 21: 213.
— of Books and living Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 24: 17.
— of Cambridge. *See* Cambridge.
— of Edinburgh. Am. Q. Reg. 13: 328. — Mo. R. 83: 415.
— of France. (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 17.
— of Glasgow. Am. Q. Reg. 14: 162.
— of London. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 42: 346. 43: 315. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 417. — (R. Southey) Quar. 39: 127. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 136. — Mo. R. 118: 1. — Mus. 6: 498. 9: 145. — Ecl. R. 96: 91.
— — and its Colleges. Ecl. R. 73: 1.
— — and King's College. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 48: 235.
— — and Middle-Class Education. Nat. R. 5: 222.
— — and School Examinations. Nature, 13: 261.
— — Career and Prospects of, 1851. Ecl. R. 93: 517.
— — Science Degrees at. Nature, 14: 331.
— of Michigan and Dr. Tappan. Am. J. Educ. 13: 641.
University of Oxford. *See* Oxford.
— of Pennsylvania and its new Windows. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 26: 88.
— of the South (Tenn.). (F. Schaller) So. M. 12: 330.
— of Virginia. O. & N. 4: 130.
— — Degree of A. M. at. So. Lit. Mess. 23: 183.
— — Library of. (W. Wertenbaker) Lib. J. 2: 72.
— — Wants of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 440.
— or a Gymnasium? (C. V. Mays) Mercersb. 19: 32.
— People's. Nature, 4: 41.
— Relation between the Trustees and Faculty of a. (J. Adams) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1837: 130.
— What it should teach. (J. D. Beugless) Overland, 3: 49.
Universities. (G. H. Bode) No. Am. 27: 67. — Fraser, 38: 583.
— Academical Test Articles in. Ed. R. 88: 163.
— Actual and ideal. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 23: 657. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 46. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 513.
— Adaptation of, to the Age. Nature, 9: 457.
— American, Defects of. (J. R. McCormick) De Bow, 5: 231.
— — and Colleges, Poverty of. Nation, 8: 207.
— — Recollections of. (T. Hughes) Ev. Sat. 10: 286-466.
— Ancient and modern. (A. Tholuck) Evang. R. 15: 351.
— and Academies. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 169.
— and the Church. (H. Richards) Fortn. 24: 437.
— and Colleges. Am. J. Educ. 27: 801.
— — History and Organization of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 449, 577, 605.
— — Sketches of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 31: 59.
— and Lyceums in France. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 354.
— and their Critics. Quar. 150: 183.
— and Training of Teachers. (J. G. Fitch) Contemp. 29: 95.
— and Universities. (L. Playfair) Macmil. 35: 205.
— Anglican, as Ecclesiastical Training-Schools. Dub. R. 30: 208.
— British, Constitution and Polity of. No. Brit. 35: 1.
— Catholic University Question. Dub. Univ. 92: 287. *See* Roman Catholic Universities.
— Centers of Thought in the Past. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 16: 145.
— Church. (B. B. Smyser) Am. Church R. 11: 579.
— English. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 1. — Ed. R. 53: 384. 54: 478. — Quar. 36: 216. 59: 439. — No. Brit. 14: 169. — (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 101: 515. — (C. W. Eliot) No. Am. 126: 217. — (C. A. Row) Kitto, 39: 305. — Blackw. 65: 235. — Westm. 43: 431. — Brit. & For. R. 2: 463. — (N. W. Senior) Ed. R. 81: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 358. — Am. Q. Reg. 8: 159. 10: 178. — Ecl. R. 79: 129. — No. Brit. 14: 169. — So. Q. 22: 414. — (W. H. (Fowler) Theo. & Lit. J. 5: 613. 6: 111. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 8: 617. — Lond. M. 6: 166.
— — and American. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 47. — (E. D. Sanborn) No. Am. 80: 117.
— — and Foreign. Brit. & For. R. 5: 168. 6: 97.
— — and Irish. Dub. Univ. 24: 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 114.
— — and Scottish, Life at. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 21: 322.
— — and the Nation. (G. Brodrick) Contemp. 26: 63.
— — and the Nonconformists. Brit. Q. 42: 201.
— — Charge against. Once a Week, 28: 211-446.
— — Commission on. Brit. Q. 13: 159.
— — — Report of. Nature, 10: 475, 495.
— — Dissenters in. Blackw. 35: 716. — (H. Fawcett) Macmil. 3: 411. — (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 60: 202, 422. — Quar. 52: 466.
— — Education for the Ministry at. Chr. Rem. 7: 659.

Universities, English, Historical Constitution of. Chr. Rem. 6: 263.
— — Huber on. Ecl. R. 79: 129. — Mo. R. 162: 329.
— — Is it expedient to increase the Number of? (A. W. Ward) Macmil. 39: 12. — (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 160.
— — National Character of. Blackw. 103: 326.
— — Nationalizing of. (F. Paley) Fortn. 11: 322.
— — Old. Brit. Q. 51: 393.
— — Reform in. Blackw. 74: 583, 696.
— — Spirit of, 1878. Dub. Univ. 91: 239–744. 92: 102–619.
— — — 1879. Dub. Univ. 93: 108–751. 94: 115–747.
— — — 1880. Dub. Univ. 95: 98–752. 96: 98, 223.
— — Subscription at. Westm. 38: 1.
— — Tests in. No. Brit. 42: 107. — Blackw. 107: 139.
— — Visit to. (J. M. Hoppin) Hours at Home, 3: 59, 153.
— European. (J. F. Hurst) Hours at Home, 5: 281.
— — Chronological List of. Am. J. Educ. 24: 15.
— Examination System at. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. 23: 835.
— Expense of. (A. Smith) Am. J. Educ. 27: 853.
— French, Catholic. Dub. R. 78: 185.
— — New. (A. Laugel) Nation, 21: 56.
— Functions of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 160. — Nature, 21: 13.
— German. (W. C. Perry) Macmil. 37: 148. — Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 635. — (G. H. Bode) No. Am. 27: 317. — (G. M. Lane) No. Am. 96: 447. — Ecl. R. 64: 162. — Dub. Univ. 46: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 476. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 9. 7: 52. — (R. Baird) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 17. — (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 634. — Westm. 24: 102. — Univ. Q. 35: 348.
— — and English. Mo. R. 145: 265.
— — and French. (H. von Sybel) Am. J. Educ. 17: 595.
— — and other Schools. (C. W. Hackley) Putnam, 2: 354.
— — Getting a D. D. in. Nation, 20: 343.
— — Hart on. (C. Carroll) Nation, 19: 400.
— — past and present. (J. J. I. von Döllinger) Am. J. Educ. 20: 737.
— — Professors in. Cornh. 10: 342.
— — Schaff on. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 9: 129.
— — Statistics of Students, 1878. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 26: 327.
— Improvement of. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 7: 200.
— in Politics, Rôle of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 5, 38.
— in the 16th Century. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 5: 535.
— Intellectual Characteristics of. Liv. Age, 76: 339.
— Irish, Attempts at Legislation on. Fraser, 87: 514.
— — and English. Dub. R. 1: 68.
— Italian. Am. Church R. 22: 589.
— Lay and Clerical Fellowships. Chr. Rem. 30: 159.
— Mediæval. (J. Helfenstein) Contemp. 4: 237. Same art. Cath. World, 5: 207. — (F. C. Savigny) Am. J. Educ. 22: 273.
— — and the Renaissance. Brit. Q. 68: 305.
— Multiplication of. (J. B. Mullinger) Fraser, 98: 279.
— National. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 273. — Brit. Q. 53: 441.
— Newman's Office and Work of. New Q. 6: 253.
— Origin of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 10: 21.
— Patronage of. (Sir W. Hamilton) Ed. R. 59: 196.
— Physical Education at English. (S. R. Calthrop) University Q. 1: 315.
— Plea for. (P. Lindsley) Hesp. 1: 119.
— — for more. (J. R. Seeley) Ev. Sat. 5: 780.
— Prussian. Prosp. R. 2: 174.
— Relation to Religion. (F. A. Tarleton) Dub. Univ. 95: 682.
Universities, Russian. (C. K. Adams) Internat. R. 7: 1. — (A. Koolomzine) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 484. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 384.
— Scottish. No. Brit. 13: 285. — Blackw. 83: 74. — Westm. 105: 339. — Tait, n. s. 18: 65.
— — Defects of, and Remedies. No. Brit. 28: 376.
— — Liberalism in. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 345.
— — New Learning in. No. Brit. 31: 407.
— — Royal Commission upon. Fraser, 100: 54. — No. Brit. 39: 461.
— Should they be provincial? (E. Spencer) So. M. 16: 71.
— Spanish. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 54.
— State, and Colleges. (J. M. Sturtevant) New Eng. 32: 453.
— — in the Northwest. (J. Bascom) Western, 7: 134, 229.
— Study of Science in. Westm. 75: 381.
See names of separate institutions.
University Boat-Races. *See* Boat Races.
University College, London; Prof. Williamson's Inaugural Lecture. Nature, 3: 135.
— Faculty of Science in. Nature, 2: 377.
University Corporations. (J. L. Diman) Bapt. Q. 3: 385.
University Culture, English, and its Defects. Temp. Bar, 36: 124.
University Curriculum. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 92: 539.
University Degrees. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 191.
— Should they be given to Women? Westm. 115: 493.
University Education. (J. S. Mill) Liv. Age, 92: 643. — (Goldwin Smith) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 1: 24. — (J. A. Froude) Hours at Home, 9: 172, 245. — No. Brit. 19: 219. — (T. H. Huxley) Nature, 14: 546. — New York R. 7: 109. — (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 19: 336. — Ecl. R. 66: 611. — (J. T. Kirkland) No. Am. 7: 270. 8: 191. — (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 41: 123. — (M. Kellogg) Overland, 1: 216. — (J. C. Moffat) Princ. 35: 571. — Dub. R. 52: 423. — Mo. R. 165: 585. — Radical, 3: 726.
— Cheap. All the Year, 41: 255.
— English. Westm. 49: 441.
— — and American. Ecl. M. 26: 425.
— — What it amounts to, 1834. Tait, 4: 272.
— Expenses of, at Cambridge, England. (W. Emery) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 296.
— for Catholics. Dub. R. 56: 125. 61: 381.
— for English Catholics. Dub. R. 55: 372.
— in Germany. Liv. Age, 104: 3.
— in Ireland. Ed. R. 135: 166. — (H. D. Hutton) Fortn. 16: 748. — Brit. Q. 70: 463. — (J. E. Cairnes) Theo. R. 3: 116. — Westm. 87: 111.
— — Irish Writers on. Dub. R. 59: 88.
— Newman on. Dub. Univ. 49: 334.
University Endowments. Fraser, 89: 323.
University Essays. Dub. Univ. 49: 25.
University Etiquette. Chamb. J. 58: 561.
University Examinations, Local. Cong. 6: 38, 159, 329. — (E. Minturn) Nation, 23: 70.
University Extension. (T. Markby) Contemp. 6: 422. — (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 85. — (W. Jack) Fortn. 29: 631. — Nature, 18: 85.
— Oxford Reports on. Macmil 15: 224.
University Honors, Reading for. Dub. Univ. 1: 269.
University Influence. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 450, 494.
University Libraries. (C. H. Robarts) Lib. J. 2: 129.
University Life. Chamb. J. 42: 615.
— at Athens. (J. H. Newman) Am. J. Educ. 24: 23.
— English. (C. A. Bristed) Am. Whig R. 4: 353. — Chamb. J. 4: 87. — Cornh. 11: 223.
— — and American. Bost. R. 2: 134.
— — and Reform. (P. Schaff) Meth. Q. 16: 270.
— in Germany, Curiosities of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 26: 33.

University Life in North of Scotland. Chamb. J. 49: 276.
University Men in Town. Belgra. 5: 471.
University Oars. (A. Maclaren) Nature, 7: 397, 418, 458.
University Organization. Fraser, 77: 135. — So. R. n. s. 18: 167.
University Privileges. (J. E. T. Rogers) Brit. Q. 70: 62.
University Quarterly, Educational Character of. (S. E. Baldwin) University Q. 1: 336.
University Questions in England. (G. Smith) Princ. n. s. 4: 451.
University Reform. Ed. R. 89: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 538. — Quar. 124: 385. — (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 18: 296. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 19: 451. — Contemp. 2: 272. — Brit. Q. 3: 358. — Dub. Univ. 30: 609. 37: 656. — Prosp. R. 5: 1. — Fraser, 76: 324. — Nation, 7: 551. — Nature, 13: 368, 381. — Tait, n. s. 21: 401. — St. James, 22: 159.
— and College Reform. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 11: 152.
— and Education in Italy. Brit. Q. 39: 145.
— and Theological Study. Contemp. 1: 517.
— Commission of, 1850. Brit. Q. 13: 159. — Ecl. R. 93: 699.
— Future of. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 84: 269.
— Government Scheme of, 1875. Nature, 13: 341.
— in 1844. Ecl. R. 79: 625.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 37: 656.
— Pattison on. Nature, 14: 550.
— Scottish. Ed. R. 107: 88. — Lond. Q. 11: 327. — Fraser, 53: 116.
— Trotter on. (M. Foster) Nature, 15: 428.
University Representation. No. Brit. 20: 361.
University Sermons. Chr. R. 28: 91.
University Sponges. (C. Reade) Belgra. 21: 34.
University Study, Method of. (F. W. J. von Schelling) J. Spec. Philos. 11: 225, 363.
University Studies and Athletic Sports. (L. Stephen) Fraser, 82: 691.
— Sedgwick on. Mo. R. 134: 92.
— Utility of. Lond. M. 13: 337.
University System of Italy. (A. de Gubernatis) Internat. R. 2: 44.
University Systems, English and Scotch. Brit. Q. 65: 305.
University Test Articles. Ed. R. 88: 163. — Chr. Obs. 70: 17.
— Scottish. No. Brit. 12: 265.
University Theatricals. Dub. Univ. 95: 87.
University Training. Canad. Mo. 18: 261.
University Union Societies. Belgra. 1: 191.
University Work in America. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Princ. n. s. 3: 511.
— in great Towns. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 4: 889.
Unkind Word. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 29: 207.
Unknowable, The. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 30: 577.
— Spencer's Laws of. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 31: 86.
Unknown, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 2: 250.
Unknown River. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 1: 7–183.
Unlearned Professions. (E. Atkinson) Atlan. 45: 742.
Unlimited Lou'; a Story. All the Year, 39: 155, 180.
Unlucky Days. Chamb. J. 53: 151.
Unlucky Tim Griffin. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 103: 557, 692.
Unpleasant Neighbor; Trait of the Tudor Times. (J. Doran) St. James, 2: 75.
Unpleasant Past. Cornh. 29: 349.
Unprotected Female in the East. (Lady Dufferin) Harper, 27: 433.
Unpruned Trees, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 70: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 63: 222.
Unpublished History of the New World. Am. Whig R. 14: 1, 89.
Unready, The, Wrongs of. Chamb. J. 16: 177.
Unready-Witted. (F. Jacox) St. James, 22: 458.
Unreflecting Childhood and Age. (F. Locker) Blackw. 110: 737.
Unrepresented Majority. Belgra. 45: 30.
Unrequited Attachment. (J. Payn) Belgra. 38: 338.
Unrequited public Benefactors. Chamb. J. 16: 185.
Unrest of the Age. (L. J. Swinburne) New Eng. 38: 612.
Unreasonable Worshiper. Once a Week, 16: 274–336.
Unscientific Dialogue. Dub. Univ. 95: 1–691. 96: 129.
Unsectarianism and Scientific Secularism. Dub. R. 71: 1.
Unseen People. (A. Noble) Victoria, 9: 1.
Unseen World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 37: 170, 266. — House. Words, 14: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 562.
Unsocial Evil. Fraser, 57: 579.
Unspoken Dialogue. (R. M. Milnes) Cornh. 1: 193.
Unterwalden, Autumn Days in. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 17: 445.
Unto the End. (H. A. Benedict) Overland, 15: 421.
Unthrift, Encouragements to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 57: 145.
Untying Gordian Knots; a Tale. (M. A. Morse) Cath. World, 10: 589, 735. 11: 77.
Unwilling Cœlebs. (J. Melville) Overland, 6: 97.
Unwritten Law. Tait, n. s. 21: 520.
Up and down the Ladder. (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 8: 157.
Up and down Moel Vammer. Lond. Soc. 19: 156, 221.
Up and down the World. (R. Gray) Dub. Univ. 72: 408, 533, 638. 73: 50–622.
Up the Cumberland. (A. Kerr) Lakeside, 11: 141.
Up for the Season. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 11: 473.
Up in the Blue Ridge. (C. F. Woolson) Appleton, 20: 104.
Up in the Clouds. Lond. Soc. 4: 434, 520.
Up in the Air; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 77: 222.
Up the River. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 5: 296.
Up Stairs and down Stairs. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 17: 511–631.
Up Stream; a New Orleans Sketch. Blackw. 56: 640.
Up a Tree. All the Year, 24: 127.
Upanishads, The. Month, 43: 246, 530.
Upas Tree. Hogg, 1: 302. — Anal. M. 8: 374. — Penny M. 2: 321.
— of Fact and Fiction. Ecl. M. 41: 246.
Upas Valley in Java. (A. Loudon) Ed. New Philos. J. 12: 102.
Upchurch Church, Triple Stone Seat in. (S. Denne) Arch. 12: 101.
Upcott, Wm., Collector of Curiosities. Temp. Bar, 47: 89.
Upham, Albert Gookin. N. E. Reg. 1: 365.
Upham, A. S., Works of. Meth. Q. 6: 248.
Upham, Charles W. Oration, 1842. Chr. Exam. 33: 124.
Upham, Thomas C., Works of. (W. M. Bangs) Am. Meth. M. 18: 299.
Upham Family, Genealogy of. (T. B. Wyman) N. E. Reg. 23: 33, 130.
— in England. (F. K. Upham) N. E. Reg. 33: 41.
Upholstery. *See* Furniture.
Upjohn, Richard, Architect. Am. Arch. 4: 82.
Upnor Castle. Penny M. 3: 265.
Upolu. (J. Craig) Overland, 6: 320.
Upon the Parapet. (L. Kip) Overland, 11: 148.
Ups and Downs. (E. E. Hale) O. & N. 4: 5–658. 5: 80–592. 6: 83–588. 7: 57, 194, 286.
Upsala, City of. Penny M. 5: 373.
— University of. (K. M. Thordèn) Macmil. 36: 480. — (K. M. Thordèn) Internat. R. 4: 251.
Upsall, Nicholas. (A. Jones) N. E. Reg. 34: 21.
Upshur, Abel P. (M. U. Sturges) M. Am. Hist. 1: 542. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 865.
— Home of. (F. Fielding) Land We Love, 1: 410.
— Navy Report of. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 89.
Upton, George B., Memoir of, with portrait. (W. Allen) N. E. Reg. 29: 1.

Ur of the Chaldees, Site of. (L. H. Adams and S. Merrill) Bib. Sac. 32: 375.
Urach, the Metropolis of Gabledom. (W. Stebbins) Once a Week, 11: 628.
Ural and Altai Mountains, Mineralogy of. For. Q. 20: 402.
Urania; a Poem. (J. D. Stockton) Atlan. 5: 565.
Uranian and Neptunian Systems, Newcomb on. Nature, 12: 515.
Uraninite from Branchville, Conn. (W. J. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 119: 220.
Uranus and its Satellites. (R. W. Haskins) Knick. 12: 1.
— Centenary of, Discovery of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Sci. R. 20: 207.
— Composition of. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 9: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 566.
— Satellites of. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 64: 405.
— — Brightness of. (J. Rodgers) Am. J. Sci. 115: 195.
Urari, Action of, on the central Nervous System. (C. Yule) Nature, 12: 320.
Urban V., Pope, and his Legate. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 2: 357.
Urbano, St., Church of, Rome, Frescos in. (F. E. Tripp) Portfo. 1: 156.
Urbino and the Umbrian School. Art J. 3: 41.
Urbino, Dukes of, Dennistoun's. Quar. 89: 97. — Ed. R. 94: 339. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 371. — Ecl. R. 93: 257. — Colburn, 91: 425.
Ure, David, the Naturalist. Chamb. J. 28: 26.
Uriage, Château de. Temp. Bar, 56: 32.
Uriconium, Roman City in Great Britain. Once a Week, 2: 39. — (T. Wright) Intel. Obs. 1: 33. 3: 10.
Urine, Fermentation of, and Germ Theory. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 14: 309.
Urns, Face, in Brazil. (C. F. Hartt) Am. Natural. 6: 607.
— found on Stanton Moor. (S. Pegge) Arch. 8: 58.
— Hut, found in the Commune of Marino. (L. Pigorini and Sir J. Lubbock) Arch. 42: 99.
— Mortuary, found in the North of Germany. (J. M. Kemble) Arch. 36: 270.
Urn Burial. Once a Week, 6: 500.
— Sir T. Browne on. Retros. 1: 83. — Mo. R. 147: 498. Same art. Mus. 38: 172.
Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules. (R. Ford) Quar. 86: 415.
Urquhart, John, Orme's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 46: 546. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 522.
Urquhart, Sir Thos. Jewel. (H. Southern) Retros. 6: 177.
Ursa Major, Past and Future of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 291.
Ursa Major; a Bear Story. Contin. Mo. 1: 579.
Ursins, Anne M. de la T., Princesse des. Blackw. 107: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 710. — (Mrs. A. Tindal) Sharpe, 7: 100.
Ursinus, Mad. S. E. C., the Poisoner. House. Words, 12: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 966.
Ursinus, Zacharias. (M. Göbel) Mercersb. 7: 629. — (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 3: 490.
Ursula's Nursery Governess; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 230.
Ursule Athoy; a Tale. (F. Smythe) Sharpe, 50: 92.
Ursuline Convent at Charlestown, Mass. New Eng. M. 8: 392, 449. — Niles's Reg. 47: 92. *See* Charlestown.
Uruguay, Commercial Regulations of. Hunt, 8: 469.
-- Men and Things in. Bentley, 55: 502.
Uscoque; a Venetian Story. (G. Sand) Peop. J. 5: 81–306.
Use and Abuse. Dub. Univ. 34: 193.
Uses of the Sea; a Poem. (E. Stagg) West. J. 9: 287.
Useful Cottage. Victoria, 16: 250.
Usefulness, True Idea of. (G. I. Wood) New Eng. 7: 410.
Usher, Hezekiah, jr., Will of, with Notes. (W. H. Whitmore) Hist. M. 14: 120.
Usher Family Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 28: 410.
Usk River, Wales, On. (W. Sikes) Harper, 54: 792.
Ussher, James, Archbishop. Dub. Univ. 17: 161, 458. 18: 152. — Liv. Age, 17: 206. — Ecl. R. 89: 344.
Usurer, Life of an. (H. Audley) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 2: 521.
Usurer's Ghost; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 71: 335.
Usurer's Gift; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 314.
Usurers, Attack on, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 104.
— in Court, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 147.
— in London. Cornh. 9: 75.
Usurper of Milan; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 36.
Usury. Chamb. J. 44: 553. — Dub. R. 73: 323. — (J. Hopkinson) Hunt, 2: 16, 379. — Am. Q. 22: 177. — Niles's Reg. 24: 143. — (J. Fraser and J. Ruskin) Contemp. 37: 316.
— Agitation on, in New York. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 518.
— and the Canon Law. Dub. R. 74: 69.
— and Currency. (J. Robinson) West. Lit. J. 1: 373.
— and Interest. (T. Walker) West. Law J. 6: 23.
— and Laws of Usury. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 68. — (J. O'Connell) Hunt, 9: 243.
— and National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 25: 416. 30: 723. 31: 743. 881.
— and Usurers. Bentley, 30: 275, 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 345, 455. — Once a Week, 5: 186.
— and Usury Laws. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 49, 137, 201.
— Bentham's Defense of. New Eng. M. 6: 135.
— Decision on, in New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 28: 953.
— — in U. S. Supreme Court, 1876. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 466.
— Defense of. Ed. R. 27: 339. — Anal. M. 10: 194.
— Effects of, on Prices and Wages. (W. Brown) Hunt, 43: 178.
— explained. Pamph. 11: 165.
— Extortion of Money-Lenders. Bank. M. (L.) 2: 64.
— in olden Time. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 93.
— Meaning and Definition of. (W. Brown) Hunt, 40: 573.
— Origin of. (A. De Morgan) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 5: 712.
— Penalty for, and its Results. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 4.
— Remarks on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 431. — Quar. 33: 186. — Selec. Ed. R. 6: 30. — Blackw. 24: 68. — Mus. 8: 507. — Pamph. 13: 139. 23: 421. — (J. C. Cochrane) Hunt, 24: 59. — Dem. R. 27: 221, 328. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 581. — (J. Whipple) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 683. 5: 781, 842.
See Interest.
Usury Laws. (J. Gallatin) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 13: 797. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 427. — Hunt, 3: 516. 5: 40, 115. — Hunt, 31: 704. 32: 185. — Bank. M. (L.) 4: 253. 5: 14, 92, 156. 7: 397, 495. — (G. S. Fox) Hunt, 34: 310. — Mo. R. 135: 53. — De Bow, 26: 445. 27: 656. 28: 327. — Am. Q. 21: 145. — So. Q. 28: 98. — Brownson, 16: 1.
— and National Banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 161.
— Decisions on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 18: 790.
— Effect of. Bank. M. (L.) 8: 349.
— Improvements in. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 412.
— in interstate Contracts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 942.
— of Maryland. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 890.
— of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 11: 507. — (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 252.
— — Digest of Decisions. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 461.
— — Report on. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 326, 873.
— of the States. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 529. 10: 737. 12: 202. 15: 681. 18: 945.
— Operation of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 9: 241.
— past and present. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 19: 321.
— Proposed Modification of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 16: 833.
— Reform of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 606.
— Repeal of. Republic, 2: 301. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 845. 9: 442. 21: 841.

Usury Laws, Rise of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 20: 687.
Usury Legislation, Progress of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 7.
Usury Question. (G. R. Gibson) Bank. M. (N.Y.) 30: 634.
— and Banks of Pennsylvania. (G. F. Torrey) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 33: 193.
Usury Reform, Two Principles of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 30: 497.
Utah. (C. B. Waite) Lakeside, 1: 290.
— Admission of. (F. Lieber) Putnam, 5: 225.
— and its People. (G. Q. Cannon) No. Am. 132: 451.
— and the Mormons, Ferris on. (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 12: 553.
— Botanical Observations in. (C. C. Parry) Am. Natural. 9: 14–346.
— Dutton's Geology of the High Plateaux. (A. Geikie) Nature, 22: 324.
— Expedition to, 1857. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 3: 361, 474, 570.
— Mining Districts of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 103: 195. 106: 126.
— Mormons in. *See* Mormons.
— Peep at. Colburn, 114: 239.
— Question of, 1858. Liv. Age, 56: 494.
— Reformation in. (E. H. Tullidge) Harper, 43: 602.
— Silver Mountains of. (J. H. Beadle) Harper, 53: 641.
— Social Experiments in. (J. H. Beadle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 479.
— Survey of the Great Salt Lake of. (W. C. Alexander) Princ. 24: 687.
— Through. (J. Codman) Galaxy, 20: 314–790. *See* Salt Lake.
Utah Indians, Gaming among. (E. A. Barber) Am. Natural. 11: 351.
Ute Indian Matter. Lippinc. 25: 373.
Utica, N. Y., Day in. (A. B. Johnson) Knick. 36: 240.
— Incendiarism in. (C. Weld) Lakeside, 11: 149.
— U. S. Court and Post-Office. Am. Arch. 5: 61.
Utilitarian Logic and Politics. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 49: 159, 273.
Utilitarian Philosophy, Grote on. Westm. 95: 41. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 15: 81.
Utilitarian Theory of Government. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 50: 99.
Utilitarianism. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 23: 435. — (J. S. Mill) Fraser, 64: 391, 525, 659. — (J. Martineau) O. & N. 7: 26, 137.
— and Christianity. (J. L. Davies) Victoria, 1: 142.
— and Faith. (H. L. Baugher) Evang. R. 6: 209.
— and Hedonism. J. Spec. Philos. 10: 290.
— and Morality. Quar. 141: 488.
— and the Summum Bonum. (T. E. C. Leslie) Macmil. 8: 152.
— Anti-. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 14: 314.
— Ethics of. (W. Haslam) Nat. Q. 39: 335.
— Few Words on. Fraser, 80: 248.
— Mill's. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 36: 521. — Westm. 80: 45. — Brit. Q. 47: 149.
— Modern. (R. C. Waltham) Univ. Q. 29: 34.
— Moral Intuition *vs.* (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 32: 217.
Utility. (E. About) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 491.
— and Beauty. (W. E. Gladstone) Ecl. M. 86: 291.
— and Virtue, Connection between. (G. Ripley) Chr. Exam. 13: 311.
— as a Moral Guide. New York R. 1: 58. — So. R. 7: 261. — Ed. R. 61: 365. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 49: 159, 273. 50: 99. — (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 11: 254, 526. 12: 246. — New Eng. M. 4: 208, 290. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 466.
— The true. (T. T. Stone) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 21.
Utopia. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 2: 506.
— Glimpse of. Ecl. R. 122: 344.
— Pilgrimage to. Ecl. R. 91: 353, 470.
Utopias, Possible. Appleton, 14: 238.
Utopian Banquets. Nat. R. 9: 100.
Utouch and Touchu. (L. M. Child) Hogg, 1: 21.
Utrecht, City of. Penny M. 14: 449.
— Treaty of, 1713. Quar. 79: 399. — Dub. Univ. 50: 476.
Utrum Horum; a Legend. (W. Carleton) Dub. Univ. 55: 528, 653.
Utter Impossibility. (Mrs. R. Church) Belgra. 15: 356.
Uxbridge, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 141.
Uwins, Thomas. Art J. 11: 28.
Uz, Johann Peter. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) So. Lit. Mess. 3: 35.

V

Vaca, Cabeza de, his Adventures in America. (L. P. Fisher) Overland, 10: 514.
Vacation, Annual, How to spend. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 9: 29.
— Importance of. Temp. Bar, 6: 189.
Vacations. (W. James) Nation, 17: 90.
— and Ways of spending them. Cornh. 20: 205.
— Long Holidays. (J. Goodall) Macmil. 16: 157, 250.
Vacation Rambles, Hints for. Blackw. 130: 164.
Vaccination. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 32. 15: 292. — (J. M. Gooch) Quar. 33: 550. — (F. Bacon and S. G. Cowdrey) Nation, 8: 227, 274. — (A. Flint) No. Am. 132: 285. — (Bacon, Hammond, and Lincoln) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 2: 129. — Mo. R. 132: 437. — Niles's Reg. 22: 5, 129. — Mo. R. 121: 530. — Liv. Age, 10: 234. *See also* Small Pox.
— and Jenner. Chamb. J. 5: 317.
— Animal. (H. A. Martin) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 7: 251.
— for Small Pox. All the Year, 3: 270.
— Has it degenerated? (C. Cameron) Fortn. 35: 392.
— in China. Penny M. 7: 248.
Vaccination in New York. (R. O. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 330.
— Moore on. Ecl. R. 27: 134.
— Public. (F. P. Foster) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 98.
— Real and sham. Once a Week, 1: 523.
— rightly considered. (J. Marshall) Colburn, 26: 61.
— Struggle of. Chamb. J. 28: 263.
— Uses and Dangers of. (J. S. Parry) Penn Mo. 3: 69.
Vaccination Question. (F. P. Foster) Galaxy, 10: 242.
Vacherot, Jeanne. All the Year, 18: 500.
Vacillating Characters. Belgra. 1: 454.
Vacuum, Researches on. (H. Sprengel) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 396.
Vacua, Measuring very high. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 122: 90.
Vadé, Jean, Father of French Comic Opera. Temp. Bar, 43: 397.
Vág, or Waag, Down the. Once a Week, 17: 507.
Vagabonds. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 3: 705. — Chamb. J. 45: 572.
— and Beggars. Chamb. J. 34: 283.

Vagabonds and Rogues, Amongst. Once a Week, 29: 168.
— Children of the Summer. (J. O. Goodwin) Harper, 43: 321. *See* Tramps.
Vagabond Heroine. (A. Edwardes) Temp. Bar, 37: 185–484. 38: 66–468. Same art. Galaxy, 15: 66–795.
Vagabondage and Pedestrianism. Cornh. 43: 51.
Vagaries of the Schoolmaster. Westm. 21: 495.
Vagrancy, Anatomy of. Chamb. J. 7: 42.
Vagrant Act. Lond. M. 11: 7.
Vagrant Children. All the Year, 17: 400.
Vagrant's Lodging-House. Fraser, 25: 331.
Vagrants, Treatment of. (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. 13: 161.
— German and Italian. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 68.
Vagueness. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 5: 409.
Vail, Thomas. Comprehensive Church. Chr. Exam. 31: 128.
Vaill, Joseph. (B. M. Fullerton) Cong. Q. 12: 1.
Val Maggia. (D. W. Freshfield) Fraser, 89: 550.
Valady, G. Y., Marquis de. Portfo.(Den.) 11: 299.
Valcours; a Story. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 28: 243–555.
Valdemar, M., Case of, Facts of. (E. A. Poe) Am. Whig R. 2: 561.
Valdés, Juan de, Spanish Reformer in the 16th Century. Brit. Q. 43: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 102. — Ecl. R. 123: 1.
— and Alfonso de Valdes. Princ. 42: 377.
Valdez; a Drama. Dem. R. 27: 520.
Vale and City. Colburn, 145: 675. 146: 44–651.
Vale of Innocence. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 9: 81.
Valencia, At. All the Year, 15: 199.
Valencia, Gen., Capture of. Liv. Age, 29: 215.
Valencia, Geo. V., Voyages and Travels of. (R. Southey) Quar. 2: 82. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 689, 811, 915.
Valentin, Moïse. Nat. M. 7: 481.
Valentin, William George. Nature, 20: 39.
Valentine, E. V. (G. W. James) So. M. 11: 224.
Valentine, John, Genealogy of. (E. W. Pierce) N. E. Reg. 20: 221.
Valentine; a Poem. Colburn, 11: 327–549.
Valentine; a Tale. Cath. World, 14: 214.
Valentine's Vigil. (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 33: 116.
Valentine's Day. Chamb. J. 33: 92. — Argosy, 25: 109. — (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 7: 71. — (E. S. Carey) Bentley, 11: 251. — (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 7: 141.
— Poem on. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 37: 147. *See* St. Valentine.
Valentines. All the Year, 11: 36. — Lond. Soc. 3: 97. 9: 109. — Ev. Sat. 14: 326.
— for Number Twenty. Lond. Soc. 7: 97.
— Literature of. Lond. Soc. 15: 118.
— Varieties of. Dub. Univ. 77: 184.
Valentine-Writing. Colburn, 4: 228. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 25.
Valentine Humphrey's Trust. (N. Neville) St. James, 40: 111–425.
Valerian's Honeymoon. (H. Aïdé) Belgra. 2: 169.
Valerie. (F. Marryat) Colburn, 77: 253–379. 78: 1–411. 79: 64, 173.
Valerius the Great. (C. F. Le Fevre) Univ. Q. 25: 476.
Valhalla, The. *See* Walhalla.
Valid Defense. All the Year, 41: 78.
Valla, Laurentius. Am. Presb. R. 9: 381.
Vallancey, Charles. Dub. Univ. 58: 303.
Vallandigham; a Story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 23: 468.
Vallauris, Pilgrimage to. Cornh. 41: 537.
Vallayer-Coster, Anna. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 42: 719.
Vallery-Radot, R. Student of the Period. All the Year, 46: 112.
Valley, The. (A. de Lamartine) Godey, 20: 89.
Valley; a Story. (S. W. Kellogg) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 257.
Valleys, Agency of Glaciers in the Erosion of. (W. H. Niles) Am. J. Sci. 116: 366.
— Fissures, Fractures, and Faults, Kinahan on. Nature, 11: 403.
Valley Forge; a Poem. (A. Waldo) Hist. M. 7: 270.
— Ballad of. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 20: 433.
— Diary at. (A. Waldo) Hist. M. 5: 129, 169.
— 100 Years ago. (A. G. Feather) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 33.
— Relics from. Hist. M. 11: 196.
Vallisneria Spiralis. (S. Hibberd) Recr. Sci. 3: 9.
Vallombrosa. Blackw. 129: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 476.
— Pilgrimage to. (T. R. Bacon) Scrib. 18: 97.
— Vale and Convent of. Cornh. 10: 474.
— Visit to. Temp. Bar, 40: 499.
— Walk to. Western, 4: 698.
Valmiki. Ramayana. Quar. 3: 379. — (B. H. Badley) Meth. Q. 40: 111.
— — Translation of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 12: 828. 14: 945.
Valmy, Battle of. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 23: 623.
Valuation of Railroads and other Public Works. (W. Farr) J. Statis. Soc. 39: 464.
Value, Cairnes on. (W. T. Thornton) Contemp. 28: 813.
— Commercial, Nature of. (C. H. Carroll) Hunt, 40: 309.
— Exchange, Theory of. (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. 23: 243.
— Gold and Silver as Standards of. (L. Spooner) Radical R. 1: 751.
— Meaning and Causes of. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. 117: 319. — (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M (N. Y.) 28: 921.
— Measure of. (G. Bacon) Hunt, 24: 551.
— Mill's Theory of. (A. Marshall) Fortn. 25: 591.
— Nature, Measures, and Causes of. Westm. 5: 157.
— Philosophy of. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 40: 457.
— Standard of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 129: 223. — (A. Walker) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 21: 725.
Valve, Slide, Kinematics of. (A. Aston) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 236.
— — Theory and Practice of. (T. Adams) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 161.
Valves, Adhesion of Disk. (T. Hopkins) J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 188.
— Friction of Plain Slide. (J. W. Hill) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 182.
— Safety. *See* Safety-Valves.
Valve Gearing, Davy's Differential. (A. C. Kilham) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 121.
Valve Motion. (J. D. Van Buren) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 194.
Vámbéry, Herman. Travels in Central Asia. (É. Jonveaux) Cath. World, 3: 198, 390.
Vampire's Whist; a Tale. Temp. Bar. 13: 558.
Vampires. House. Words, 11: 39. — Ev. Sat. 10: 13. — (J. Scoffern) St. James, 10: 30.
— and Ghouls. All the Year, 25: 597. — Ev. Sat. 11: 30.
Vampirism. (H. Mayo) Blackw. 61: 432. — Colburn, 7: 140.
Van Amburgh, Diedrich, Lion-Tamer. Colburn, 55: 41.
Van Beets, Nicolas, Dutch Novelist. Chamb. J. 26: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 296.
Van Buren, James L., Life of. (R. Sturgis) U. S. Serv. M. 5: 565.
Van Buren, John. Speech at Vermont Democratic Convention. Dem. R. 29: 72.
Van Buren, Martin. Dem. R. 6: 77. — with portrait, Dem. R. 9: 447. — Dem. R. 10: 299. 15: 1.
— Correspondence on Slavery, 1836. Niles's Reg. 50: 126.
— Letter from London, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 113.
— Nomination of, 1832. Niles's Reg. 42: 445.
— — 1844. Dem. R. 14: 89.
— Political Opinions of, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 125, 138.

Van Buren, Martin, Rejection of, as Minister to England. (E. Everett) Ann. Reg. 7: 110. — (D. Webster) Niles's Reg. 41: 420, 460. — (H. Clay) Niles's Reg. 41: 423, 458. — Niles's Reg. 42: 38.
— Title to Re-election. Dem. R. 7: 283.
Van Courtlandt, Philip. Autobiography. M. Am. Hist. 2: 278.
Van de Velde, Adrian. Art J. 6: 10, 42.
Van der Palm and Public Schools in Holland. (N. Beets) Am. J. Educ. 27: 691.
Van de Weyer. *See* Weyer.
Van Diemen's Land. Quar. 23: 73. 27: 99. — Westm. 21: 18. — Mo. R. 107: 82. — Penny M. 1: 2, 10, 18.
— Aborigines of. Penny M. 11: 195.
— and New South Wales, Henderson on. Mo. R. 134: 108.
— and New Zealand, 1839. Mo. R. 150: 521.
— Methodism in. (B. Carvosso) Meth. M. 55: 244.
— under the Prison System. Dub. R. 11: 426.
Van Dorn, E. Operations in Northern Mississippi. (A. F. Brown) So. Hist. Pap. 6: 151.
Van Dyck, Anthony. Ecl. M. 70: 387.
— and his Works. Fraser, 36: 229.
— and Rubens in England. Liv. Age, 124: 283.
— in England. Temp. Bar, 43: 34.
Van Dyke, John, in Jersey Prison. Hist. M. 7: 147.
Van Eyck, Hubert and Jean. (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 698.
Van Halen, Don Juan, Imprisonment of. Am. Q. 8: 409.
Van Kuyck, Louis. Art J. 18: 335.
Van Lennep, Mrs. Mary E. (Mrs. D. E. Sykes) New Eng. 6: 344.
Van Lerius, Joseph H. F. Art J. 18: 265.
Van Ostade, Adrian. Art J. 3: 273, 305.
Van Rensselaer, Dr. Cortlandt, with portrait. Ecl. M. 51: 568.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen. (D. D. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 6: 223.
— Obituary of. Am. J. Sci. 36: 156.
Van Rensselaer, Old Fort. (T. H. Roof) M. Am. Hist. 3: 629.
Van Rhyn, Rembrandt. (E. Mason) Harper, 58: 530.
Van Salee, A. J. Was he a Huguenot? Hist. M. 6: 172.
Van Schaack, Peter, Life of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 97.
Van Schaack Mansion, Kinderhook. (H. C. Van Schaack) M. Am. Hist. 2: 513.
Van Schendel, Petrus. Art J. 19: 70.
Vanbrugh, John. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 38. — Am. Arch. 9: 104.
Vancouver Island. No. Brit. 35: 74. — Blackw. 87: 215. — Sharpe, 43: 188. — Colburn, 84: 161.
— and British Columbia. Fraser. 58: 493.
— Decision against St. James Mission Claim at. Cath. World, 15: 715.
— Mail Day at. All the Year, 26: 534.
— Sketches of. Chamb. J. 54: 680.
— to the Mound Prairies. Temp. Bar, 18: 343.
— Wild Tribes of. Chamb. J. 45: 404.
Vandals, Fall of, in Africa. Chr. Rem. 5: 721.
Vandamme, V. R. (C. F. Cromie) Fortn. 34: 649.
Vandenhoff, John. Am. Mo. M. 11: 459.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius. Hunt, 52: 9.
— and the North Star. Knick. 42: 32.
— Memorial, 1869. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 431.
Vanderbilt, John, with portrait. Dem. R. 38: 87.
Vanderbilt, Wm. H., Houses of, in New York. Am. Arch. 9: 243.
Vanderdecken's Doom; a Story in Verse. Colburn, 162: 224.
Vanderdecken's Dream. (P. Fitzgerald) Belgra. 37: 444.
Vanderlyn, John. (J. McEntee) Putnam, 3: 593.
— Obituary of. Art J. 4: 374.
Vanderlyn, John, Recollections of. (W. I. Kip) Atlan. 19: 228.
Vanderlyn; a Novel. Am. Mo. M. 9: 105-613. 10: 56-462.
Vanderschryk, M., Collection of, at Louvain. Art J. 3: 6.
Vane, Sir Henry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 42: 125. — (G. E. Ellis) Internat. R. 11: 537. — Ecl. R. 124: 259. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 22: 497. — with portrait, N. E. Reg. 2: 121.
Vane, Sir Henry, the Younger. Ecl. M. 11: 66. — Dem. R. 26: 513. — Chr. R. 24: 284. — (P. Bayne) Contemp. 21: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 323.
— and Bunyan. Westm. 17: 103.
— Forster's Life of. Cong. M. 24: 263.
— Life of. (C. W. Upham) Sparks's Am. Biog. 4: 85. — Ecl. R. 71: 609.
— Statesmanship of. (G. Mooar) New Eng. 22: 452.
— Upham's Life of. (J. Holdich) Am. Meth. M. 18: 362.
Vane on the Spire; a Poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 6: 344.
Vanguard, Ship, Loss of. (J. C. Paget) St. James, 37: 198.
Vanilla Plant. (J. Poisson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 642.
Vanini Ornano. (J. Strickland) Sharpe, 10: 260.
Vanitas Vanitatum; a Poem. (W. M. Thackeray) Cornh. 2: 59.
Vanity and Genius. Cornh. 35: 670.
— of Wealth; a Story. (M. L. Gillies) Peop. J. 3: 138.
— our common Failing. (L. Duncan) Colburn, 165: 1199.
Vanities of Nations. Chamb. J. 52: 763.
Vanity Fair; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 126.
Vanloo Family. Sharpe, 5: 244.
Vansleb, Oriental Scholar and Traveler. (J. A. Keogh) Cath. World, 10: 459.
Vapor in the Atmosphere, and Heat. Cornh. 7: 543.
— in Warming and Ventilating. (C. M. Wetherill) J. Frankl. Inst. 87: 185.
— Tension of, at any Temperature. (J. H. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 56: 210, 317.
— Visible. Chamb. J. 42: 422.
Vapors, Elastic Force of. (M. V. Regnault) J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 241.
— Noxious. Chamb. J. 39: 123.
— Specific Heat of saturated. (P. P. Poinier) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 227.
— Temperature and Elasticity of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 49: 121, 181.
Vapor Densities. (J. W. Gibbs) Am. J. Sci. 118: 277, 371.
Vapor-Density Methods. (J. T. Brown) Nature, 20: 365.
Vapors, Fears, and Tremors. Blackw. 105: 228.
Vaporization, Economic. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 22.
Vaquero, The; a Song. (F. Desprez) Temp. Bar, 55: 91.
Varallo, Italy, Pilgrimage to. Colburn, 78: 151, 273. 79: 80.
Varese. Lippinc. 17: 128.
— Sacro Monte of. Colburn, 79: 432.
Varied Entertainment. (E. Thorpe) Lippinc. 28: 435.
Varieties, Final Cause of. (P. A. Chadbourne) Bib. Sac. 21: 348.
Varna. House. Words, 8: 373.
Varnhagen von Ense, Charles A. L. P., a German Pepys. Liv. Age, 74: 233. 75: 459.
— and Humboldt. Ed. R. 112: 213.
— and Rahel, his Wife. (K. V. Jennings) Fraser, 86: 88.
— Diary of. Nat. R. 15: 370. — Liv. Age, 72: 208.
— Early Life of. Temp. Bar, 35: 213.
— Student Life of. Temp. Bar, 36: 52.
Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel. (M. A. E. Wagner) Galaxy, 19: 325.
Varnish, History of a Pot of. Scrib. 19: 641.
Varnishes, Directions for. Pract. M. 4: 210.
— Manufacture of. (J. W. Neil) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 53-347. 20: 136.
Varnished Ware of the Burmese. Penny M. 11: 28.

Varnishing and Japanning. (T. P. Jones) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 31–283. 4: 130. 5: 270.
Vasa, Gustavus. Dub. R. 19: 229.
— History of. Chr. Obs. 54: 543.
Vasa, Murrhina. Art J. 32: 144.
Vasco De Gama, Voyages of. Hunt, 6: 531.
Vase found at Canino, Myth upon. (S. Birch) Arch. 29: 139.
— found at Sandy, Bedfordshire. (S. Birch) Arch. 31: 254.
— Greek, discovered in Etruria. Arch. 32: 255.
— in the Possession of the Earl of Bessborough. (T. Pownall) Arch. 7: 179.
— representing an Adventure of Perseus. (S. Birch) Arch. 36: 53.
Vases, Acoustic. (G. H. Hills) Am. Arch. 10: 305.
— Ancient. (Prof. Hausmann) J. Frankl. Inst. 2: 111–333.
— found in Central Italy. (J. Beldam) Arch. 38: 188.
— from the Mosquito Shore. (T. Pownall) Arch. 5: 318.
— Greek and Chinese. Lond. Soc. 40: 354.
Vashti. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 9: 28.
Vasilissa; an Episode in the War in Greece. Colburn, 140: 368.
Vassal Genealogy. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 17: 56, 113.
Vassar, Matthew. (J. H. Raymond) Galaxy, 8: 240.
— and Vassar Female College. Am. J. Educ. 11: 53.
Vassar Female College. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 52: 346. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 315. — O. & N. 2: 115. — (J. Orton) O. & N. 4: 257. — (M. Tyler) New Eng. 21: 725. — (H. H. McFarland) Scrib. 2: 337.
— and its Degrees. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 19: 124, 381.
— Four Years in. Victoria, 24: 54.
Vast Effects from little Causes. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 62: 189.
Vater's Vacation. (H. Rich) Scrib. 4: 620.
Vatican, The. Penny M. 4: 406.
— and Thomas Aquinas. Quar. 152: 105.
— and Civilization. (R. Caird) Brit. Q. 70: 372.
— and Conscience. (Prof. Reinkens) Mercersb. 20: 117.
— by Torchlight. Bentley, 38: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 506.
— Library of. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 607.
— — Catalogues of MSS in. (J. B. de Rossi) Cath. World, 31: 833. 32: 48.
— Recollections of. Dem. R. 27: 64.
— Science and Learning of. (C. F. Winslow) O. & N. 2: 548.
See Papacy.
Vatican Codex. *See* Bible, New Testament, Greek.
Vatican Council, 1869. (J. B. Torricelli) O & N. 1: 12, 223. 2: 353. — (W. G. Dix) Cath. World, 7: 191. — (Mgr. Dupanloup) Cath. World, 8: 796. 9: 14. — (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 9: 356. — (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 10: 693, 841. 11: 115–838. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 66. 8: 349, 488. 9: 287. — (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 9: 581. — (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 10: 168. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 10: 350. — (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 11: 44. — No. Brit. 51: 127. 53: 183. — Brit. Q. 51: 167, 441. 52: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 257. — Chr. Obs. 71: 5. — Am. Church R. 22: 105. — Dub. R. 63: 500. 64: 467. 67: 186. — Lond. Q. 33: 116. 49: 397. 50: 110.
— and Catholicism. Am. Church R. 26: 247.
— and Civil Allegiance. (H. Lincoln) Bapt. Q. 9: 200.
— and Infallibility. Dub. R. 66: 184.
— and Old Catholics. (B. A. Hinsdale) Chr. Q. 4: 498.
— and the Protestants. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 476.
— and the State. Am. Church R. 24: 169.
— and Roman Congregations. Cath. World, 10: 170.
— Authority and Work of. Dub. R. 72: 159.
— Bible better than. (E. L. Fancher) Meth. Q. 30: 84.
— Constitution of. Ed. R. 134: 131. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 643.
Vatican Council, Controversies on. Dub. R. 66: 481.
— Decrees of. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 12: 273. — Canad. Mo. 7: 369. — Cath. World, 11: 848, 861.
— Inner View of. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 29: 229.
— Janus on. (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 11: 327, 502, 680. — Dub. R. 66: 299.
— Leto on. Dub. R. 79: 281.
— Letters to. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 13: 725.
— Lydney Dialogues on. Month, 11: 474, 588.
— Manning's True Story of. (J. Friedrich) Contemp. 31: 790. 32: 520.
— Pope and. Month, 11: 529.
— Proposed Resumption of. Ecl. M. 88: 622.
— "Roman Letters" on. (H. B. Smith) Am. Presb. R. 19: 667.
— Rome during. Chr. Obs. 76: 867.
— True Story of. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 1: 122–790.
Vatican Pictures, Four. All the Year, 4: 111.
Vaticanism. (I. Errett) Chr. Q. 7: 289.
— and Fanaticism. Month, 23: 456.
— Bugbear of. (E. McGlynn) Am. Cath. Q. 1: 73.
— Newman, Manning, Capel. Quar. 138: 459.
Vatna Jökull, On the. (W. L. Watts) Fraser, 90: 693.
Vattemare, Alex. (M. H. Vattemare) Hist. M. 14: 297.
— Strange Career of an Artist. Hours at Home, 7: 534.
— System of Exchanges. (G. Livermore) No. Am. 71: 200. — Hunt, 17: 147. — So. Lit. Mess. 7: 782. 9: 757. 15: 213.
Vaucluse, Grotto of. Once a Week, 15: 52, 67, 92.
— Idyl of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 22: 118.
— Journey to. Temp. Bar, 4: 109.
Vaud, Canton de, Intolerance in. Ecl. R. 45: 300.
— Persecutions in, 1824. Chr. Obs. 26: 693, 756.
Vaudois, The. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 41: 161. — Dub. Univ. 74: 38. — Dub. R. 3: 325.
— and Religion in Italy. No. Brit. 22: 376.
— Glorious Return of. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 40: 205.
— Henderson's Visit to. Chr. Obs. 47: 95. — (J. Hall) Princ. 17: 557.
— History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
— — Muston's. Chr. Obs. 58: 708.
— Visit to the Country of. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 11: 40–451.
See Waldenses.
Vaudois Church. Quar. 73: 1. — (B. W. Noel) Ex. H. Lec. 3: 229.
Vaudois Version of the Apocalypse. (J. J. Herzog) Kitto, 29: 64.
Vaudoux in St. Domingo. (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 5: 312.
Vaughan, Alfred. Ecl. R. 114: 501.
Vaughan, Charles John. Cong. 4: 630.
— Ecclesiastical Portrait of. St. James, 25: 727.
— Sermons. Chr. Obs. 49: 417.
Vaughan, Henry. Poems. (Dr. J. Brown) No. Brit. 11: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 468. — (H. Southern) Retros. 3: 336. — (S. W. Duffield) Presb. R. 1: 291.
Vaughan, John, and Cleaveland Iron Trade. Pract. M. 2: 241.
Vaughan, John, Memoir of. (W. H. Furness) Chr. Exam. 32: 131.
Vaughan, Robert, Memoir of. Cong. 6: 129.
Vaughan, Robert Alfred. Ecl. R. 108: 252.
— Essays of. Chr. Obs. 58: 568.
— Works of. Dub. Univ. 52: 559.
Vaughan Family Genealogy. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 19: 343.
— and Shannon Family. (T. Shannon) N. E. Reg. 5: 245.
Vault of L——; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 7: 144.
Vaults. (C. Babcock) Am. Arch. 8: 65–267. — Am. Arch. 9: 4–222.
Vaulting, in Architecture. (T. H. Eagles) Ecl. Engin. 11: 140.

Vaulting, Observations on. (S. Ware) Arch. 17: 40.
Vauquelin, Jean, Early French Poet. Lond. M. 9: 26.
Vauquelin, Louis Nicola, Life and Discoveries of. West. M. 5: 362.
Vautreau the Vampire. Temp. Bar, 56: 413.
Vauvenargues. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 414.
Vaux, John Hardy, Thief and Swindler, Memoirs of. Lond. M. 19: 38. — Mo. R. 90: 259.
Vaux, Richard, with portrait. Dem. R. 21: 167.
Vauxhall Gardens. Peop. J. 10: 32. — Chamb. J. 32: 158.
— in 18th Century. (A. H. Forrester) Bentley, 30: 129.
— Reminiscences of. Lond. M. 10: 289.
Veda and its Translation. Liv. Age, 46: 180.
— and the Vedic Age. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 25: 322.
— Rig-, Müller's Translation of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 174.
— Sâma-. (J. Avery) Cong. R. 11: 472. — Dial, 3: 82.
— Translation of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 106: 515.
Vedas, The. (J. B. Feuling) Chr. Exam. 85: 311.
— characterized. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 259.
— The Upanishads. Month, 43: 246, 530.
See Hinduism; Mahâbhârata.
Veddah Country, Happy Valley in. Chamb. J. 18: 401.
Vedder, Elihu. (E. De Kay) Scrib. 21: 11.
Vedic Religion. Westm. 73: 334.
Vedic Sanscrit. Lond. Q. 46: 1.
Vega, F. Lope de. Nat. Q. 10: 71. — (J. Mathews) Cath. World, 27: 819. — Ecl. M. 36: 890. — Liv. Age, 47: 115.
— and Cervantes. (F. Lawrence) Sharpe, 11: 228.
— Holland's Life of. Ecl. R. 7: 496.
— Life and Writings of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 9: 224. — Westm. 40: 75. — (R. Southey) Quar. 18: 1.
Vegetables and Herbs. Dub. Univ. 42: 31.
— Basketful of. All the Year, 20: 512.
— Dish of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 28: 281.
— Origin of our Kitchen Garden Plants. (H. Coultas) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 193.
Vegetable Development, Phenomena of. Sharpe, 19: 220.
Vegetable Epidemics. No. Brit. 38: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 483.
Vegetable Growth, Rapidity of. Chamb. J. 14: 199.
Vegetable Individual, in its Relation to Species. (A. Braun) Am. J. Sci. 69: 297. 70: 181. 71: 58.
Vegetable Instinct. Chamb. J. 6: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 166.
Vegetable Invaders. Chamb. J. 50: 41.
Vegetable Irritability. Chamb. J. 40: 178.
Vegetable Kingdom. Brit. Q. 6: 437. — Mo. R. 155: 99. 156: 139.
— Classification of. (W. T. T. Dyer) Nature, 14: 293.
— Glance at. Chamb. J. 28: 234.
Vegetable Life. Portfo.(Den.) 12: 59, 176. 13: 19, 359, 428. 14: 237.
— God in. (J. E. Rankin) Bost. R. 6: 391.
Vegetable Mimicry. Chamb. J. 6: 141.
Vegetable Morphology, Curiosities of. (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. R. 12: 150.
Vegetable Organization. Meth. Q. 6: 614.
Vegetable Palæontology, Schimper's. (J. D. Hooker) Nature, 1: 48. 3: 42.
Vegetable Physiology. Am. Q. 21: 112. — Ed. R. 50: 145. — For. Q. 6: 88. 11: 334. — Mo. R. 86: 458. 120: 490. 130: 309. — All the Year, 34: 29. — (H. Coultas) Sharpe, 52: 36. — (H. Coultas) Godey, 45: 24–461. — (R. D. Webb) West. J. 8: 31. — (G. Bentham) Am. J. Sci. 105: 241.
— Schleiden's Lectures on. Brit. Q. 15: 114.
See Plants; Leaves; etc.
Vegetable Sheep of New Zealand. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 11: 128.
Vegetable Species, Origination and Distribution of. (J. D. Hooker) Am. J. Sci. 79: 1, 305.
Vegetable Structures, Anomalous. (W. Hincks) Canad. J. n. s. 3: 311.
Vegetable Wonders, Masters's. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 1: 328.
Vegetable World. All the Year, 16: 533.
— and Animal World, how related? Evang. R. 11: 256.
— Figuier's. Nature, 6: 530.
— Marvels of. Ecl. M. 42: 508.
— Phenomena of. No. Brit. 38: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 59: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 483.
Vegetarian, Autobiography of a. (C. O. G. Napier) Fraser, 94: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 292.
Vegetarians, Meeting of. Internat. M. 4: 402.
Vegetarianism. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 91: 156. — Westm. 57: 405. — Pamph. 19: 497. 20: 97, 411. — New York R. 1: 336.
Vegetation, Chemistry of. (A. Gray) No. Am. 60: 156.
See Chemistry.
— Climatic Influences of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 385.
— First Forms of, Macmillan on. Nature, 10: 304.
— in Nevada and Arizona. (W. J. Hoffman) Am. Natural. 11: 336.
— Influence of Electricity on. Nature, 20: 587.
— Invisible. Chamb. J. 16: 231.
— of Coal Fields, Origin of. (J. T. B. Beaumont) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 205.
— of decayed Nut. (W. F. Cooper) Recr. Sci. 1: 356.
— of Europe. Chamb. J. 17: 331.
— — Henfrey on. Ecl. R. 97: 297.
— of the Globe, Grisebach's. Nature, 5: 458.
— of Santo Domingo. (W. M. Gabb) Am. J. Sci. 102: 127.
— Points in connection with. (J. H. Gilbert) Am. J. Sci. 113: 20, 99, 181.
— Primitive. (J. W. Dawson) Nature, 2: 85. — (J. W. Dawson) Am. Natural. 4: 474.
— Process of. (J. Pelletier) J. Frankl. Inst. 26: 335.
— Use of Water to. Penny M. 10: 453.
See Plants.
Veglia; Country Life in Italy. (A. Gallenga) Colburn, 84: 15.
Vehicles. Chamb. J. 36: 169.
— and Traveling on the Continent. Penny M. 13: 350, 357, 363.
Vehiculari, De Re. Fraser, 25: 584. 26: 15.
Vehmgerichte; Secret Tribunals of Westphalia. St. Paul's, 5: 473. — Cornh. 19: 99.
Vehrli, Jacob, at Hofwyl and Kruitzlingen. Am. J. Educ. 3: 389.
Veii. Fraser, 96: 333.
Veil, Taking the. Bentley, 20: 509.
Veil withdrawn. (A. Craven) Cath. World, 19: 162–741. 20: 15–767. 21: 18.
Veiled Picture. Colburn, 93: 106–177. Same art. Internat. M. 4: 648.
Veit, Philipp. Art J. 17: 70.
Velant, Smith. Colburn, 4: 527.
Velasquez, J. R. de Silvay. Quar. 133: 451. — Art J. 4: 333.
— and his Works, W. Stirling's. Fraser, 52: 21.
— Lost Picture. Chamb. J. 8: 313.
— Works of. Westm. 64: 311.
Velazquez, Diego, Death of. (H. Cisneros) M. Am. Hist. 1: 622.
Velocipedes. (H. J. Wisner) Galaxy, 7: 587. — with plate, Anal. M. 13: 517. — Once a Week, 20: 365. — Lond. Soc. 14: 408.
— Fluctuations in Public Favor. Pract. M. 2: 166.
See Bicycle.

Velocity, Results of accelerated. (J. Paterson) Math. Mo. 3: 357.
Velocities, Comparative. (F. R. Goulding) Appleton, 9: 622.
Velpeau, Alfred L. A. M., French Surgeon. Ev. Sat. 4: 536.
Velvet and Silk. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 40: 662.
— Manufacture of. Penny M. 11: 357.
Velvet Cushion, Book called. Chr. Obs. 13: 585.
Vendeans, The. Blackw. 19: 275.
Vendée, La; and its Heroes. Temp. Bar, 43: 255.
— Descent on, in 1815. (R. G.Welch) Liv. Age, 35: 130.
— Insurrection in, 1832. Tait, 1: 505.
— Visit to. Blackw. 37: 354.
Vendetta, The. Chamb. J. 18: 19.
Vendetta, The. (H. de Balzac) Canad. Mo. 3: 191, 309.
Vendetta, The; a Corsican Story. St. James, 4: 47.
Vendish Christening. (E. F. Taylor) Once a Week, 14: 205.
Vendome, Place, Column in. Ecl. Engin. 5: 156, 257.
Veneer. (W. Maclerie) Tinsley, 19: 591.
Veneer, Age of. Fraser, 42: 237, 437.
Veneers, Machines for cutting. Pract. M. 5: 207.
Venere di Scampadoglio. Fraser, 26: 594.
Venetia, Abolition of Feudal Tenure in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 7: 227.
— and the Peace of Europe. (R. Macdonnell) Macmil. 3: 235.
— Highlands of. Temp. Bar, 19: 53, 179.
— Valle Lands of. (H. Ecroyd) Fortn. 6: 341.
Venetian Blind; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 454.
Venetian Counselor. Chamb. J. 23: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 272.
Venetian Despatches, 16th Century. Quar. 96: 354.
Venetian Folk-Songs. Cornh. 42: 485.
Venetian Glass. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 7: 413.
— and Enamel Mosaics. Cornh. 19: 459.
Venetian Inquisition, Records of. Cornh. 23: 41, 712.
Venetian Nobility. Lond. M. 1: 56.
Venetian Popular Legends. Cornh. 32: 80.
Venetian Sketch. Sharpe, 36: 149.
Venetian Story. Fraser, 37: 54.
Venetian Tales. All the Year, 17: 332, 596.
Venezuela. All the Year, 14: 343–545. 24: 37. — Chamb. J. 46: 217.
— Eastwick on. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 10: 232.
— El Llanero. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 3: 174.
— Great Earthquake of 1878 in. (I. Anderson) Lippinc. 22: 774.
— Ramble through, 1843. Colburn, 73: 130, 517. 74: 91, 227.
— Republic of. De Bow, 14: 480.
— Sachs on. Nature, 19: 456.
— Sketches of. (J. Hawkshaw) Tait, n. s. 5: 806.
— Spence's Land of Bolivar. Nature, 18: 230.
— Visit to. All the Year, 19: 199, 367.
Vengeur, Affair of the. Fraser, 21: 332.
Venice. Quar. 86: 184. — (L. H. Morgan) Harper, 45: 481. — Chamb. J. 17: 113. — (M. M. Heaton) Portfo. 8: 80. — Once a Week, 20: 255. — Bentley, 38: 540. — Galaxy, 14: 664. — (S. G. Young) Galaxy, 24: 334. — Sharpe, 43: 238. — (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 441. — New Eng. M. 7: 219. — Quar. 31: 420. 86: 100. — Pamph. 12: 208. — Mo. R. 90: 525. — Penny M. 8: 305.
— An evil Thursday. All the Year, 17: 16.
— and Consuelo. Ev. Sat. 17: 149.
— and the Lakes. Temp. Bar, 21: 411.
— and General Pépé. Sharpe, 12: 177.
— and St. Mark's, Ruskin on. No. Brit. 21: 181.
— Armenians at. Bentley, 5: 257.
— Austrian Oppression in. Westm. 86: 147.
Venice, Carnival at. (F. Colton) Galaxy, 7: 288. — Appleton, 19: 278. — Dub. Univ. 80: 61.
— Cisterns of. (J. F. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 361.
— Commerce of. (E. W. Stoughton) Hunt, 5: 393.
— — and History of. (J. W. Ellis) Hunt, 14: 307.
— Criminal Trial in. Temp. Bar, 9: 350.
— defended. Ed. R. 146: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 515.
— Diplomatic Records of. (J. J. Rosengarten) No. Am. 100: 54.
— Democratic Constitution of. Ed. R. 46: 75. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 113.
— Documents in Archives of, and Henry VIII. Chr. Rem. 55: 239.
— Embassy from, at Court of James I. Quar. 102: 398.
— — to France in the 16th Century. For. Q. 32: 107.
— Escape from the Prisons of Piombi. Cornh. 23: 712. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 54.
— Every-Day Life at. Art J. 33: 357.
— Experience in. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. 19: 674.
— Festa in. St. Paul's, 8: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 438.
— Government and Commerce of. (W. Walker) De Bow, 3: 48.
— Grand Canal of. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar. 13: 347.
— Hazlitt's History of. New Q. 10: 1.
— Hints for Vagabonds. Fraser, 59: 347.
— Historical Sketch of. Hogg, 3: 243.
— History of. Am. Mo. R. 4: 345. — Mo. R. 129: 98. — West. M. 23: 38.
— History of the Subversion of. Ed. R. 12: 379.
— Holiday in. Cornh. 12: 441.
— in 1848–49. Westm. 73: 363.
— in 1864, Gensiac's. St. James, 13: 162.
— Industries of. Pract. M. 5: 319.
— Interior Life of. Dub. Univ. 64: 542.
— June Days in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 28: 405.
— Letters from. Bentley, 6: 615.
— Life in, under Austrians. (B. Murphy) So. M. 14: 1.
— Maximilian Hornblower's Evening in. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Good Words, 21: 643, 674.
— Mediæval, Life in. (J. T. Bent) Fraser, 104: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 312.
— Navy of, in the 16th Century. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 92: 483.
— Night in. (C. Adams) Appleton, 22: 216.
— — and Day in. Sharpe, 11: 109.
— Origin of. (R. Caird) Macmil. 41: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 797.
— Painters of. Westm. 99: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 355.
— Pictures from. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 37: 157.
— Political and social History of. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 86: 83.
— Popular Legends of. Cornh. 32: 80. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 308.
— Question of, 1861. Colburn, 121: 1.
— Republic of, and Council of Ten. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 16: 306.
— — History of. Quar. 137: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 259.
— Riva degli Schiavoni. (G.A.Sala) Temp. Bar, 13: 183.
— Ruskin's Stones of. Tait, n. s. 18: 286. — Colburn, 100: 334. *See* Ruskin, J.
— St. Mark's. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 41: 202. — (G. E. Street) Am. Arch. 7: 274.
— — and Mr. Ruskin. Art J. 32: 47.
— — Construction and present Condition of. Am. Arch. 7: 259.
— — Foundation Stone of. (F. Douce) Arch. 26: 215.
— — Phantoms of. Ecl. M. 72: 1.

Venice, St. Mark's, Restoration of. Am. Arch. 6: 189. — (J. Ruskin) Am. Arch. 7: 97. — Am. Arch. 7: 7–273.
— — Sculptures on Façade. (J. P. Richter) Macmil. 42: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 114.
— Siege of. Bentley, 28: 209.
— sketched from a Gondola. (C. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 402.
— Spanish Conspiracy against. Blackw. 41: 643.
— State Papers of. Quar. 116: 350. — No. Brit. 44: 305. — Chr. Rem. 55: 239.
— Studies for a Picture of. (D. G. Mitchell) Harper, 9: 186.
— to Vienna. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 1: 164. — Broadw. 8: 62.
— Two Evenings in. (H. T Cook) Lakeside, 10: 111.
— under Austrian Rule. Dub. Univ. 70: 695.
— under France and Austria. Mo. R. 104: 153. — Mus. 6: 177.
— Under the Piazzas at. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 9: 98.
— Week at, 1840. Colburn, 60: 248, 359.
— Year in a Venetian Palace. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 27: 1.
Venite; a Spring Song. (R. Quiddam) St. James, 40: 277.
Venite Adoremus. (B. D. Hill) Cath. World, 18: 501.
Venn, Mrs. Eling, Character of. Chr. Obs. 47: 705.
Venn, Henry. Chr. Obs. 35: 116. 73: 147. — Meth. M. 59: 36.
Venn, John, Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 14: 26. 17: 655.
Venning, Walter, Knill's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 36: 532. — Cong. M. 8: 57, 113.
Vents of hot Vapor in Tuscany. (R. I. Murchison) Am. J. Sci. 59: 199.
Venta Icenorum of the Romans. (W. Wilkins) Arch. 12: 132.
Ventilating Apparatus. J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 193.
Ventilating Fan at Abercarn Collieries. J. Frankl. Inst. 65: 201.
Ventilation. Am. Arch. 2: 101, 143. — (F. Tudor) Am. Arch. 2: 311. 9: 39. — (W. N. Hartley) Ecl. Engin. 13: 109. — (S. Webber) Am. J. Sci. 63: 374. — (J. A. Picton) J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 133. — (G. J. Morrison) J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 126. — Chamb. J. 48: 571.
— and Acoustics. Cath. World, 15: 118.
— and Air. Godey, 65: 331.
— and direct Radiation. Am. Arch. 3: 94.
— and Quarantine. (D. B. Reid) Harper, 18: 778.
— and Ventilators. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 401. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 848.
— and Warming. Westm. 104: 160. — (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 132. — (S. Webber) Am. J. Sci. 64: 182. — (J. C. Draper) Galaxy, 9: 232. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 374. — Pract. M. 7: 195. — (C. Sylvester) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 311, 379.
— Arnott on. Westm. 28: 345.
— by the Parlor Fire. (W. Hosking) Am. J. Sci. 63: 249. — (W. Hosking) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 6.
— by vertical Shafts. Ecl. Engin. 13: 223.
— Effective. (H. C. Stevens) Ecl. Engin. 22: 13.
— Give us fresh Air. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 2: 38. — Am. Arch. 7: 68.
— Importance of. Ecl. M. 60: 455.
— Invisible Poison. (T. E. Clark) Nation, 6: 394.
— Lectures on. (L. W. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 83: 185–398. 84: 35, 107, 179. 86: 137–419. 87: 61–276. 93: 212, 283. 94: 205.
— Mechanics of. (G. W. Rafter) Ecl. Engin, 17: 354, 401.
— Notes on. J. Frankl. Inst. 102: 97.
— of American Dwellings. Am. J. Educ. 5: 35.
— of Buildings. (W. F. Butler) Ecl. Engin. 9: 385. — (E. Philbrick) Am. Arch. 7: 163–199.
Ventilation of the Channel Tunnel. Ecl. Engin. 12: 417.
— of Churches. (J. P. Gulliver) Cong. Q. 1: 300. — (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 1: 369. — (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 25: 121.
— of the Coal Mine Goaf. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 366.
— of Coal Mines. (G. G. Andre) Ecl. Engin. 19: 369.
— of Halls of Audience. (R. Briggs) Am. Arch. 9: 244–283.
— of Houses. Westm. 104: 160. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 596.
— of Libraries. (D. F. Lincoln) Lib. J. 4: 254.
— of Passenger Vessels. Hunt, 19: 99.
— of Schoolhouses. (F. Winsor) Am. Arch. 2: 318, 327. — Am. Arch. 4: 5. 6: 4. — (J. Wilkinson) Am. Arch. 6: 31. — (P. J. Higgins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 531. *See* Schoolhouses.
— of Sewers. (J. Lemon) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 9.
— of Ships. (M. Blank) Ecl. Engin. 11: 220.
— of Subterranean Works. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 32: 25.
— of Theaters. J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 170, 369.
— of unwholesome Manufactories. Ecl. Engin. 6: 390.
— Position of the Fresh-Air Inlet. Am. Arch. 7: 127.
— Reasons for. (R. A. Smith) Pop Sci. Mo. 1: 356.
— Reid on. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 381.
— Supply of fresh Air in. Ecl. Engin. 18: 44.
— Theory of. (F. de Chaumont) Ecl. Engin. 13: 332. 17: 495. — (F. de Chaumont) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 427.
— Wyman on. (D. Treadwell) No. Am. 63: 466.
Ventnor and the Undercliff in Summer and Winter. Lond. Soc. 37: 546.
— Visit to. (H. W. Barnett) St. James, 48: 307.
Ventriloquism. Nat. M. 2: 527.
— and Mr. Love. Howitt, 1: 168.
Venus Akestria; a Poem. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 44: 510.
— Birth of; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 23: 626.
— de Medici's Marriage. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 23: 438.
— Homer's Hymn to; translated. (F. T. Price) Blackw. 41: 828.
— Idea of. (H. K. Jones) J. Spec. Philos. 10: 48.
— Legend of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 1: 352.
— of the Middle Ages. Blackw. 45: 603.
— of Milo. Atlan. 44: 435. — Liv. Age, 112: 555. — (H. Grimm) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 78. — Nation, 15: 355. 24: 339. 25: 89. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 29: 400, 420.
— — Goeler von Ravensburg on. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 32: 14.
— — how saved from Prussians and Communists. Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
— — Poem on. (Mrs. H. Whitman) Putnam, 11: 230.
— — Restoration of. (C. von Lützow) J. Spec. Philos. 5: 231. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 18: 217.
— Statue of, dug up in the Mons Cœlius. Arch. 1: 135.
— Vigil of; translated. Blackw. 53: 715.
Venus's Flower Basket. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 12: 161. — (J. E. Gray) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 239.
Venus's Fly-Trap, an insectivorous Plant. Chamb. J. 52: 529. — (B. Sanderson) Nature, 10: 105, 127.
Venus, Planet. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 30: 115.
— as a luminous Ring. (C. S. Lyman) Am. J. Sci. 109: 47.
— Evening Star. Once a Week, 18: 450.
— Latest Intelligence from, 1874. Fraser, 90: 763.
— on the Sun's Face. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 10: 681.
— Planet of Love. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 8: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 359.
— Satellite of. (T. W. Webb) Nature, 14: 193.

Venus, Transit of, 1874. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 25: 210. — Nature, 11: 112–387. — (A. Strange) Nature, 11: 130. — (J. E. Hilgard) Internat. R. 1: 160. — All the Year, 19: 174. — Appleton, 12: 170. — St. Paul's, 5: 98. — Chamb. J. 52: 161. — (E. Colbert) Lakeside, 7: 281. — (G. Forbes) Nature, 9: 447, 487. 10: 11–86. — (R. A. Proctor) Fraser, 87: 322, 750. — (P. N. Lynch) Cath. World, 19: 145. — (S. Perry) Month, 18: 219. — Ed. R. 138: 144. — (S. Newcomb) Harper, 50: 25. — (D. Murray) Scrib. 9: 183. — (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 719. — (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 214. — Lond. Q. 43: 93.
— — and the Antarctic Regions. Nature, 2: 29.
— — American Preparations for. Nature, 6: 494.
— — British Preparations for. (J. Carpenter) Nature, 5: 177.
— — English and American Campaigns for Observation of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. Engin. 12: 370.
— — Expeditions to observe. Nature, 9: 117.
— — — French, to New Caledonia. Nature, 11: 365.
— — Le Gentil's Observation of. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 10: 148.
— — Preparations for. (R A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. R. 13: 238. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 9. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 212. — (R. Graham) Good Words, 14: 571. — (S. Perry) Month, 22: 291.
— — Results of British Expeditions. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 32: 272.
— — Success of Expeditions. Cornh. 31: 597. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 80.
— Transits of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 355. — (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 109: 388.
— — Coming. (S. Newcomb) Nature, 2: 343.
— — in 1874 and 1882. Nature, 1: 527.
— — in 2004 and 2012. (J. R. Hind) Nature, 3: 513.
— — Past and coming. Cornh. 31: 90.
— — Mode of observing. (S. Newcomb) Am. J. Sci. 100: 74.
Vera. (C. Dempster) Temp. Bar, 24: 117–496. 25: 97.
Vera Cruz. (F. Doring) De Bow, 22: 1.
— Capture of. Knick. 30: 1.
— Siege of. So. Q. 20: 1.
Verandah, The; a Tale. (F. Mortimer) Sharpe, 40: 272.
Verbal Anomalies. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 2: 29.
Verbiage and Egotism. New Eng. M. 9: 189.
Verboeckhoven, Eugene. Art J. 18: 333.
Vercingetorix. (E. S. Creasy) Bentley, 31: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 261.
Verdi, Giuseppe. Lond. Soc. 3: 89. — with portrait, Appleton, 10: 769. — Eng. Dom. M. 3: 420.
Verdict of a French Jury in 1834. Blackw. 51: 768.
— of the World. (Mrs. C. F. Gore) Colburn, 70: 267.
Verdicts, Erroneous. Blackw. 2: 210.
Verdun, Treaty of, 843. (E. Creasy) Dub. Univ. 49: 129.
Vere of Ours, the Eighth or King's. (J. Grant) Tinsley, 22: 1–617. 23: 67–385.
Verena Fontaine's Rebellion. Argosy, 29: 26–345. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 119–526.
Vergniaud, P. V., the Revolutionist. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 8: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 500. — Dem. R. 24: 321. 28: 128.
Verheyden's Right Hand; a Tale. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 5: 309.
Verbs, Persian, Gilchrist's Theory of. Ecl. R. 5: 36.
Verify your Compass. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 89.
Vermiglio, Peter Martyr, Life of. Chr. Obs. 61: 752.
Vermin, Rural. Once a Week, 9: 396.
Vermont and Berkshire, Geology of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 114: 37–257.
— Archæology of. (G. H. Perkins) Am. Natural. 15: 425.
— Bibliography of, to 1860. (B. H Hall) Norton, 6: 13.
— Church Lands in. (J. A. Hicks) Am. Church R. 4: 580.
Vermont, Controversy with New Hampshire. Hist. M. 21: 24–356.
— Dispute with New York, 1772–73. (H. Hall) Hist. M. 13: 22, 74.
— Education in. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 283.
— Election Sermons of, List of. Hist. M. 13: 175.
— Englishman in. Macmil. 28: 171. 30: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 240.
— Fossil Remains in. (J. W. Phelps) Hours at Home, 3: 389.
— Geology of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 96: 222. — (J. B. Perry) Am. J. Sci. 97: 341.
— — Age of the Red Sandrock Formation of. (E. Billings) Am. J. Sci. 82: 232. 83: 100, 370.
— — Discoveries of Augustus Wing in. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 113: 332, 405.
— — Potsdam Sandstone. (J. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 83: 106.
— Green Mountain Boys. Hist. M. 21: 20–289.
— in 1813. Hist. M. 13: 83.
— in Sugar-Time. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 62: 641.
— Insurrection in Rutland County, 1786. N. E. Reg. 26: 126.
— Ministers of, Convention of. (T. A. Merrill) Am. Q. Reg. 11: 32.
— Northern Boundary of. (F. G. Mather) Harper, 49: 335.
— Slavery in. (H. Hall) N. E. Reg. 29: 247.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 462.
— University of. (G. W. Benedict) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 391.
— — Library of. (W. C. Winslow) University Q. 4: 30.
Vermont Teachers Association. Am. J. Educ. 15: 617.
Vernacular Services and National Rites. Chr. Rem. 30: 357.
Vernal Sketches. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 39: 831.
Verne, Jules. Nature, 17: 197.
Verner Ravn; a Drama. Argosy, 1: 69.
Vernet, Claude Joseph. (S. Colvin) Colburn, 133: 344. — Portfo. 3: 98.
Vernet, J. E. Horace, Life and Works of. F. Arts Q. 2: 126. — Art J. 15: 52.
Verneuil, Philippe E. P. de. (G. A. Daubrée) Am. J. Sci. 106: 279.
Verneuil, Marchioness of. Cornh. 34: 449.
Verney Family, Three Centuries of Portraits of. Macmil. 14: 340.
Verney Papers. Fraser, 52: 706.
Vernier. (E. Arnold) Blackw. 78: 86.
Vernon, Dorothy; Story of her Elopement. Temp. Bar, 54: 231.
Vernon, Geo. John, Lord. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 7: 56.
Vernon, James. Letters, 1696–1708. Ecl. R. 73: 397. — Mo. R. 154: 198.
Vernon, Robert, with portrait. Peop. J. 7: 112.
Vernon Family. (H. Ellery) N. E. Reg. 33: 312.
Vernon, Beggar of. (R. Harrison) Belgra. 8: 490.
Vernon, Vt., Helderberg Formation of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 114: 379.
Vernon Grove. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 33–433. 27: 33, 95.
Véron, Louis D., Memoirs of. Fraser, 49: 19. 51: 683. — (J. D. Osborne) Putnam, 3: 153. — (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 82: 175.
Verona. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 20: 155. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 254. — Penny M. 14: 477.
— and its Rivers. N. Ecl. 7: 73.
— and Lake Garda. (N. Colgan) Irish Mo. 6: 513.
— Congress of, Chateaubriand on. Mo. R. 146: 579.
— Mantua, and Villa Virgiliana. Hours at Home, 3: 519.
Veronese, Paul. Art J. 10: 1, 33.
Veronica, Duchess. All the Year, 8: 88–187.
Veronica; a Novel. (F. E. Trollope) All the Year, 22: 217–601. 23: 1–505.
Verplanck, Gulian C., with portr. Potter Am. Mo. 4: 249.

Verplanck, Gulian C., Discourses of. (J. Davis) No. Am. 8: 414. — Anal. M. 13: 138. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 357.
Verplanck Mansion on the Hudson. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 241.
Verrazzano. (R. H. Major) Geog. M. 3: 186.
— as a Discoverer. Hist. M. 9: 169.
— Bibliography of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 6: 68.
— Letter of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 2: 65.
— Life and Voyages of. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 45: 293.
— Map of World by. Hist. M. 10: 299. — (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 2: 449.
— Voyage of. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 2: 257. — (B. F. De Costa) Am. Church R. 28: 427.
Verri, Alex. Roman Nights. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 23: 202.
Verrio, Antonio, and Laguerre. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 4: 679.
Verrue, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 182.
Vers de Société. (W. C. Monkhouse) St. Paul's, 13: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 207. — Quar. 137: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 641. — No. Brit. 47: 47. — (H. T. White) St. James, 41: 445. — (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 580. Same art. Appleton, 25: 77. — Belgra. 2: 338.
— Studies in. (T. Hood) Lond. Soc. 17: 385.
Versailles. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 61: 1. — For. Q. 23: 295. — (W. J. Thoms) Bentley, 3: 244. — (K. O'Meara) Cath. World, 16: 92.
— and the Trianons. All the Year, 25: 5.
— Day at. (T. L. Cuyler) Godey, 28: 96.
— Decorations of. Art J. 2: 153.
— in 1870. (J. S. Russell) Macmil. 23: 255, 310.
— Journal of a Tourist in. Colburn, 4: 82.
— Life at, during Siege of Paris. Temp. Bar, 31: 195.
— The old, Story of. Chamb. J. 11: 52.
— Palace of, Account and View of. Ev. Sat. 9: 758, 805.
— Portraits of. Blackw. 51: 523.
— Recollections of. Fraser, 4: 699.
— Royal Château of. (E. S. Martin) Lakeside, 5: 348.
— St. Cloud, Neuilly, and the Tuileries. Bentley, 27: 171, 588.
— Theater of, National Assembly of France in, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 491.
Verse, Apology for. All the Year, 22: 65.
— Art and Accomplishment of. (M. Collins) Lond. Soc. 20: 445.
— Blank. Cornh. 15: 620. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 100.
— Is Verse a Trammel? (T. S. Omond) Gent. M. n. s. 14: 344.
— Latin and English. Chr. Rem. 19: 429.
— Laws of, Sylvester's. (C. M. Ingleby) Fortn. 14: 488.
— Plea for certain exotic Forms of. Cornh. 36: 53. — Gent. M. n. s. 6: 38.
— Rationale of. (E. A. Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 576, 673.
— Varieties of. (J. B. Matthews) Appleton, 19: 565.
Verses, Art of measuring. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 7: 484.
— Gnomological. (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 24: 263.
Verse-Making. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 554.
Verse-Writers, Modern. Fraser, 76: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 46.
Versification, Latin. Blackw. 76: 560.
— Provençal. No. Brit. 53: 317.
Vertebrata, Evolution of. (Prof. Parker) Nature, 20: 30, 61, 81.
— Huxley's Anatomy of. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 14: 395.
— Number of Classes of. (T. Gill) Am. J. Sci. 106: 432.
— Oceanic, Giglioli's. Nature, 3: 268.
— Owen's Comparative Anatomy of. Anthrop. R. 7: 252.
— Relations between the Classes of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 86: 315.
— Renal Organs of. (W. I. Burnett) Am. J. Sci. 67: 374.
Vertebrata, Sight and Smell in. (G. Allen) Mind, 6: 453.
See Animals, Vertebrate.
Vertebrate Fauna of the United States, Extinct. (J. Leidy) Nature, 9: 418.
Vertebrate Life in America. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 114: 337. Same art. Nature, 16: 448, 470, 489. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 513, 672.
Vertebrate Skeleton. (St. G. Mivart) Nature, 2: 291.
Vertebrate System, Numeric Relations of. (T. C. Hilgard) Nature, 5: 171.
Vertunni, Three Pictures by. Lippinc. 18: 260.
Very common Story. Mo. Rel. M. 25: 184, 243.
Very hard Cash. (C. Reade) All the Year, 9: 97–217. 10: 1–409.
Very little Town. House. Words, 11: 209.
Very low People indeed. (M. Northcott) Belgra. 23: 186.
Very modern Love-Story. Tinsley, 29: 249.
Very narrow Escape. Belgra. 10: 195.
Very narrow indeed. (E. Williams) Galaxy, 13: 533.
Very quiet Rubber. (J. Payn) Belgra. 39: 298.
Very singular Story. Lond. Soc. 15: 391.
Vesalius, Andreas, the first Anatomist. Fraser, 48: 539. — (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 9: 642. — Peop. J. 10: 342.
Vesica Piscis, Use of, in Architecture. (T. Kerrick) Arch. 19: 353.
Vesinier, Paul, French Political Prisoner, 1870. Temp. Bar, 41: 249.
Vespasian, Flavius, Amphitheater of. (T. Hardwick) Arch. 7: 369.
Vespasian's first Campaign in Britain. (C. Warne) Arch. 41: 387.
Vespucius, Americus. So. Q. 19: 375. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 12: 318.
— and Columbus. Cath. World, 5: 611.
— and his first Voyage. (F. A. De Varnhagen) Hist. M. 4: 98.
— Documents relating to. M. Am. Hist. 3: 193.
Vessels, Resistance of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 276, 386, 465. 16: 537. — (C. Delévaque) Ecl. Engin. 8: 267.
See Ships.
Vesta, Perturbations of, by Jupiter. Math. Mo. 2: 217.
Vested Interests. Chamb. J. 38: 380.
Vestiges of Creation. *See* Creation, Natural History of.
Vestigia Veri; Evolution and Revolution. Fraser, 39: 355.
Vestments, Ecclesiastical. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 18: 357.
— Eucharistic, Hist. of. (E. L. Cutts) Art J. 27: 25–81.
Vestment Question. Once a Week, 15: 656. — Chr. Obs. 67: 304.
Vestris, Marie Auguste, Italian Dancer. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 40: 255. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 346.
Vestry, Gentlemen of the. All the Year, 15: 38–540.
— Uses of. (J. G. Adams) Univ. Q. 27: 320.
Vesuvius, Mount. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 227. — (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 19: 343. — (M. A. Munson) Lakeside, 7: 193. — Chamb. J. 49: 401. — Ev. Sat. 2: 339. — N. Ecl. 1: 385. — Am. Mo. M. 6: 184. — (H. H. Wood) Dark Blue, 3: 594. — Penny M. 1: 345, 355. 12: 193.
— Ascent of. Lippinc. 7: 447.
— Behind the Scenes at. All the Year, 9: 345.
— Condition of. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 27: 281.
— Descent into the Crater of. Chr. Obs. 1: 19.
— Doing our Vesuvius. Colburn, 102: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 164.
— Eruption of, in 1631. (H. C. Cameron) Hours at Home, 4: 74, 130.
— — 1822. Portfo. (Den.) 31: 52.
— — 1855. Liv. Age, 45: 703.
— — 1861. Ecl. M. 55: 276.
— — 1868. (F. C. Grove) Macmil. 17: 415.
— — 1872. Nature, 6: 2. 7: 1.

Vesuvius, Mount, Eruption of, in 1872, Palmieri's. (D. Forbes) Nature, 7: 259.
— Eruptions of, and present State, 1866. (D. T. Ansted) Good Words, 7: 592.
— — History of. Cornh. 17: 282. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 14. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 549.
— History of, in 1879. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 21: 351.
— in Eruption. Month, 10: 138.
— in Jan., 1877. (W. B. Dawkins) Good Words, 18: 243.
— Inactive Craters of. (D. T. Ansted) Temp. Bar, 18: 401.
— Midnight at. Chamb. J. 20: 74.
— Observatory on. (G. Forbes) Nature, 6: 145.
— Phillips on. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 3: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 559.
— Railway up. Pract. M. 4: 186. — (W. C. Proctor) Good Words, 22: 312.
— Up. Once a Week, 6: 121.
— Visit to. Ev. Sat. 7: 99. — Lond. M. 1: 706. — (M. Y. Safford) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 223.
Vetch, Samuel, Governor of Acadia. (J. G. Wilson) Internat. R. 11: 462.
Veteran, Reminiscences of a. Colburn, 169: 317, 415.
Veterans of Yesterday. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Appleton, 25: 1, 97, 211.
Veterinary Sanitary Science. Pract. M. 5: 301.
Veterinary Science in Russia. Pract. M. 5: 81.
Veto of Bank Bill. Niles's Reg. 43: 73, 139. 45: 285.
— Clay's Speech. Niles's Reg. 42: 429.
— Clayton's Speech. Niles's Reg. 42: 397.
— Ingham's Speech. Niles's Reg. 43: 153.
— Webster's Speech. Niles's Reg. 43: 106, 186.
— President Jackson's Message. Niles's Reg. 42: 365.
Veto Power. (E. L. Peirce) Dem. R. 24: 14. — (A. B. Johnson) Dem. R. 28: 243. — (J. Kent) Niles's Reg. 48: 69. — Dem. R. 36: 351. — Niles's Reg. 38: 271. — Am. Whig R. 10: 111. — Brownson, 7: 243.
— and Inland Trade. Am. Whig R. 4: 325.
Vetturino, The. (D. Costello) Bentley, 15: 392, 471, 581.
Veuillot, Louis. (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 21: 377.
Vevay, Harvest-Home at. Lond. Soc. 30: 432.
— in Summer Time. Chamb. J. 58: 421.
— Story of the pretty old Woman of. Fraser, 34: 272.
Veyrassat, Jules Jacques. (R. Ménard) Portfo. 6: 162.
Vezin, Hermann, with portrait. Victoria, 31: 433. — with portrait, Colburn, 168: 504.
Viaduct, Description of a, 1834. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 73.
Vianney, Jean Baptiste Marie, Curé d'Ars. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 241. — Temp. Bar, 24: 341. — (C. Beard) Theo. R. 6: 216. — Dub. R. 53: 322. *See* Ars, Curé d'.
Viard-Louis, Jenny, with portrait. Victoria. 32: 590.
Viau, Théophile de, French Poet. Temp. Bar. 42: 387.
Vibration, Sympathetic. (H. A. Rowland) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 419.
Vibrations of Air produced by Heat. (A. S. Herschel) Nature, 10: 233.
— of solid Bodies. Optical Method of studying. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 108: 126.
— Sympathetic, in ordinary Machinery. (J. Lovering) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 351.
See Articulate Vibrations.
Vicar, The. Fraser, 18: 558.
— of Bullhampton; a Novel. (A. Trollope) Lippinc. 4: 9–577. 5: 9–532.
— of Lyssel. Liv. Age, 64: 340.
— of St. Carrabas. House. Words, 3: 501.
— of Wiltshire, Diary of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 618.
Vicar's Daughter. (G. MacDonald) O. & N. 4: 389, 546. 5: 31–661. 6: 5–415.
Vicarious Sacrifice. (H. Schultz) Kitto, 40: 81. — (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 10: 511.
Vicarious Sacrifice, Bushnell on. (C. H. Fowler) Meth. Q. 26: 350. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 117. — Ecl. R. 13: 303. — (J. F. Clarke) Chr. Exam. 80: 360.
Vicarious Sacrifices of the Law. (T. B. Thayer) Univ. Q. 12: 142.
Vice, Publication of free Descriptions of. Bost. R. 4: 337.
— Society for the Suppression of. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 13: 333.
Vices, Open-handed. (E. Spencer) N. Ecl. 6: 589.
Vice Versa; or the Island of Jupon. Temp. Bar, 53: 514.
Vice-Chancellor, Objections to creating. Pamph. 1: 243.
Vice-Legate's Ball. Dub. Univ. 19: 72.
Vichy, Month at. Colburn, 99: 35.
— Season at. Cong. 3: 592.
— Summer Days at. (A. E. Lancaster) Lippinc. 16: 593.
Vichvana. Blackw. 59: 306.
Vicissitudes; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 3: 415.
-- of Life; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 387.
Vickers or Vickery Genealogy. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 18: 186.
Vicksburg and Natchez. (R. Keeler and A. R. Waud) Ev. Sat. 11: 185.
— Campaign against. (J.W. De Peyster) Hist. M. 17: 26.
— Confederate Army in Rear of. All the Year, 24: 245.
— Defense of, 1862; Battle of Baton Rouge. (J. B. Pirtle) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 324.
— Siege of. (S. D. Lee) So. Hist. Pap. 4: 14. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 150.
Vicksburg and Jackson Railroad, 1841. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 182.
Vico, Galeaz, Marquis de, Account of. Chr. Obs. 76: 450.
— New Science of, and ancient Wisdom of Italians. For. R. 5: 380. — For. Q. 34: 289.
Victim, The; a Poem. (A. Tennyson) Good Words, 9: 17. Same art. Atlan. 21: 174.
— of a Virtue. (J. Payn) Belgra. 45: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 825.
— of Folly. Lond. Soc. 35: 97.
— of Judicial Error. Blackw. 53: 24.
— to modern Inventions. Chamb. J. 53: 59.
Victims. Tinsley, 29: 343.
— and their Victimizers. Lond. Soc. 12: 524.
— of Dreams. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 470.
— of Politics. Godey, 25: 100.
Victor Amadeus I., King of Sardinia. Quar. 137: 218. — (G. Waring) Macmil. 3: 337.
Victor Emmanuel. (J. M. Stuart) Macmil. 37: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 46. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 37: 251. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 11: 548. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 47: 422. — (X. Braun) Hours at Home, 7: 323. — (L. Monti) Internat. R. 8: 515. — Chamb. J. 24: 40, 53. — (E. M. Clerke) Gent. M. n. s. 20: 288. — (Marquis de Nangis) Dub. Univ. 91: 129. — (H. H. Barber) Unita. R. 9: 329.
— and the House of Savoy. No. Brit. 36: 37.
— and Italian Unification. (C. Pozzoni) Nat. Q. 41: 415.
— and Italy, 1861. Colburn, 121: 354.
— and Pius IX. Macmil. 37: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 479.
— Death of. (K. Hillebrand) Nation. 26: 74.
— French View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 91.
— in the Alps. Temp. Bar, 57: 249.
Victor, Udolph. Criticism, Tales, and Reveries. Mo. R. 154: 534.
Victor and Jacqueline. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 6: 168, 271.
Victor Galbraith; a Poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Putnam, 6: 25.

Victoria, Queen. Tait, n. s. 18: 648. — (M. Oliphant) Harper, 61: 221. — So. Lit. Mess. 18: 186. — Fraser, 29: 1. — Ecl. M. 24: 552.
— and Queen Elizabeth; a Woman's View. Victoria, 3: 97.
— and Elizabeth of Prussia. Ecl. M. 69: 626.
— and the Royal Family, Expenses of. Tait, n. s. 5: 379.
— and her Subjects. (J. M'Carthy) Galaxy, 7: 187.
— as a Millionnaire. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 11: 588.
— as a Ruler. Victoria, 2: 193.
— Attempts against the Life of. Mo. R. 158: 549.
— Court of. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 26: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 152.
— Epithalamium on the Marriage of. (E. Elliott) Tait, n. s. 7: 137.
— Journal in the Highlands. Ed. R. 127: 281. — Quar. 124: 55. — No. Brit. 48: 196. — Blackw. 103: 242. — Fraser, 77: 154. — Lond. Q. 30: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 653. — Chamb. J. 45: 150. — Chr. Obs. 68: 299.
— M'Carthy's History of the Age of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 31: 33.
— Marriage of; a Poem. Fraser, 21: 589.
— Married Daughters of. Ev. Sat. 10: 394.
— Memoir of. Colburn, 50: 441.
— My Look at. (T. Walden) Scrib. 17: 210.
— Pedigree of. Liv. Age, 75: 427.
— Poem on. (Mrs. T. K. Hervey) Lond. Soc. 3: 337.
— Portraits of. Bentley, 4: 240.
— Private Character of. Appleton, 12: 690.
— Royal and other Diaries and Letters. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 17: 379.
— Sketches from the History of. (C. G. Duffy) Irish Mo. 6: 299.
— *versus* Prince of Wales, concerning Cornwall. Chamb. J. 34: 183.
— Visit to Edinburgh. Tait, n. s. 9: 625.
— — to Ireland, 1849. Dub. Univ. 34: 253.
— — to Paris, 1855. Ecl. M. 36: 818. — Liv. Age, 47: 1, 166.
— Who is? Dem. R. 35: 216.
Victoria Adelaide, Crown Princess of Prussia, with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 741.
Victoria, Lady Eskfield; a Story. (R. Laye) Victoria, 31: 312, 409.
Victoria, Colony of, Australia. Dub. Univ. 43: 192. 48: 735. — Tait, n. s. 26: 481.
— Agriculture of. Nature, 11: 361.
— Democracy in. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 31: 688. 34: 105.
— Drawing for Farms. Chamb. J. 44: 10.
— Exploring Expedition, 1860. Once a Week, 6: 216.
— Geological Survey of. (R. B. Smyth) Nature, 10: 200.
— — M'Coy's. Nature, 11: 181.
— Gold Fields of, Smyth's. (A. Geikie) Nature, 1: 210, 233.
— Historical and Statistical View of. (G. M. Bell) J. Statis. Soc. 17: 259.
— Howitt's Two Years in. Ecl. R. 102: 422.
— Industrial Progress and Gold Mining of. (H. S. Chapman) J. Statis. Soc. 26: 424.
— Kelly's. Tait, n. s. 26: 367.
— Last Rush in. Chamb. J. 46: 433.
— Political Life in. Tinsley, 2: 29.
— Progress and Position of. (H. H. Hayter) J. Statis. Soc. 42: 369.
— Reform in. (G. B. Powell) Fortn. 31: 950.
— Squatters and Peasant Proprietors in. (R. Niven) Fraser, 99: 511.
— Statistics. (W. E. Stark) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 438.
— Traveling in. (H. Kingsley) Macmil. 3: 140.
— Westgarth on. Fraser, 51: 303. — New Q. 6: 409. — Ecl. R. 106: 372. — Tait, n. s. 20: 753.
— Wool Harvest of. Chamb. J. 45: 778.
Victoria, Colony of, Zoölogical Society of. Nature 7: 484.
Victoria, Vancouver Island. (F. W. Van Reynegom) Overland, 15: 497.
Victoria Bridge at Montreal. Ed. R. 113: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 52: 459.
Victoria Cross. Fraser, 60: 739.
Victoria Cross; a Story. Lond. Soc. 37: 364.
Victoria Falls, Baine's Visit to. Colburn, 133: 74.
Victoria Military Hospital at Netley. Good Words, 4: 881.
Victoria Nyanza and Stanley. (R. F. Burton) Geog. M. 2: 354. — (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. M. 2: 369. — (J. A. Grant) Geog. M. 3: 25. *See* Africa.
Victoria Regia, Water-Lily. Chamb J. 14: 104. — Penny M. 7: 20.
Victoria University. (W. Jack) Macmil. 143: 107.
Victorial, The; Story of an old Spanish Rover. Cornh. 18: 368.
Victorian Poets. *See* Poets.
Victorian Review. Macmil. 143: 114.
Victory, Law of. (W. R. Alger) Univ. Q. 21: 179.
Victories of Love. (C. Patmore) Macmil. 4: 436. 5: 23, 109.
Victorious Failures. Good Words, 22: 174.
Vidal, Peter, the Troubadour. Cornh. 27: 324.
Vidocq, Eugène François, the French Detective. All the Year, 3: 331, 355, 521. — Once a Week, 26: 274.
— and Collet. For. R. 3: 181.
— and Sanson. Cornh. 11: 757.
— Memoirs of. For. Q. 3: 522. — Westm. 11: 162. — Mo. R. 117: 514. 120: 278.
Vienna. (B. Murphy) Galaxy, 16: 113. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 46: 831. — Sharpe, 29: 121. — Fraser, 87: 605.
— and the Austrians, Mrs. Trollope on. Blackw. 43: 494.
— and Berlin. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 17: 553.
— — Salons of. Bentley, 50: 148.
— and its Environs. Art J. 20: 71.
— and Pesth, Run to. Macmil. 28: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 344.
— and Viennese Life. Blackw. 123: 603.
— Balls in. Lond. Soc. 11: 50.
— Barricade of the Jäger-Zeile, 1848. Colburn, 88: 316.
— Building and Engineering School in. Pract. M. 6: 48.
— Conference at, War Committee, and Ministry. Fraser, 51: 479.
— Congress of. For. Q. 32: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 566. — Quar. 14: 481. — For. Q. 8: 33. — (T. Carlyle) Westm. 65: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 145. — Colburn, 3: 165. 111: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 513.
— — and Treaty of Poland. Westm. 80: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 1, 120.
— during the Siege and after it. Fraser, 39: 347, 457.
— during the War. Chamb. J. 32: 113.
— Evening in. Pioneer, 2: 265.
— Exhibition of 1873 in. Blackw. 114: 442. — Ev. Sat. 14: 634.
— — and the Centennial. (J. M. Hart) Internat. R. 2: 1.
— — Artisan's Report upon. Pract. M. 3: 194–462.
— — Building for, Dome of. Ecl. Engin. 10: 417.
— — Chinese Court in. Pract. M. 3: 31.
— — Machinery at. (M. Tresca) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 406.
— — Notes on. (W. H. Uhland) J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 183, 403. 96: 159.
— — Papers in. (C. Becoulet) Pract. M. 5: 233.
— Few Days in. (P. Godwin) Putnam, 2: 60. Same art. Broadw. 8: 154.
— From Shoreditch to. (D. Connellan) Belgra. 20: 469.
— Funerals at. Chamb. J. 32: 97.
— Good Society in. Cornh. 14: 629.
— Hungarian Types and Austrian Pictures. (E. King) Lippinc. 23: 137, 277.
— in 1881. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 32: 237.

Vienna in Exhibition Time of 1872. Ecl. M. 81: 731.
— Journal of a Nobleman at. Am. Mo. R. 4: 14.
— Last Day of the Year in. Lond. M. 22: 454.
— Legends of. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 81: 452.
— Music in. Cornh. 15: 25.
— Observatory. Nature, 13: 192.
— Pilgrimage to. (J. A. Harrison) So. M. 13: 674.
— Reminiscences of. (A. Gurney) Macmil. 14: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 713.
— Salons of. Liv. Age, 71: 59.
— Sieges of, by the Turks. Ecl. R. 86: 577.
— — Ellesmere on. Dub. R. 23: 1.
— First Siege of. Blackw. 50: 596. — Lond. M. 6: 367.
— in 1848. Colburn, 84: 429.
— Society in. Lond. Soc. 8: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 418.
— St. Stephen's Church. Penny M. 2: 345.
— Stranger's Impression of, 1867. Ev. Sat. 4: 598.
— to Pesth. (H. Ecroyd) Temp. Bar, 19: 318.
— Treaty of, 1815. Westm. 80: 412.
— Treaties of. Ecl. M. 62: 96.
— Views of, in 1866. Cornh. 14: 750.
— Visit to, 1840. (Marchioness of Londonderry) Colburn, 70: 25–539.
— — 1873. (C. Petersen) Galaxy, 16: 149.
— Water Supply of, Geology of. (G. A. Lebour) Nature, 16: 282. — Pract. M. 2: 427.
— Water-Works of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 252.
Vienna Death-Bringer. Chamb. J. 31: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 552.
Vieusseux, Giampietro, Florentine Bookseller. St. Paul's, 2: 727.
Vieyra, Antony. (W. H. Anderdon) Irish Mo. 8: 562.
Vigée le Brun, Madame. (J. Durand) Galaxy, 11: 198. — Belgra. 33: 451.
Vigil, A; a Story. Lippinc. 2: 292.
Vigil, Francisço de Paula G., the Peruvian Canonist. Lond. Q. 9: 166.
Vigilance Committee, First, at San Francisco. (T. G. Cary) Internat. R. 11: 78.
Vigilance Committees. House. Words, 14: 409. — All the Year, 6: 477. — Chamb. J. 51: 36.
— in the Far West. All the Year, 20: 60.
Vigilant's Mistake. (J. Thornbury) Lippinc. 16: 205.
Vigilantius and his Times, Gilly's. No. Brit. 3: 116. — Cong. M. 27: 927. — Dub. R. 21: 337. — Ecl. R. 85: 576.
Vigne, Pietro delle, and Frederick II. Colburn, 4: 455.
Vignettes from a Poet's Portfolio. Colburn, 100: 363.
Vignoles, Charles Blacker. Nature, 13: 73.
Vigny, Alfred Victor, Count de. Temp. Bar, 9: 500. — Dub. Univ. 22: 63.
— Character and Writings of. (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 34: 533.
— Works of. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 29: 1.
Vigor and Sex. (H. Hartshorne) Am. Natural. 6: 747.
Viking's Ransom. Tinsley, 21: 638.
Viking's Ship. (J. H. Stone) Good Words, 22: 759. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 320.
Viking's Skin. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 16: 49.
Vikram and the Vampire. (R. F. Burton) Fraser, 77: 407, 560, 700. 78: 230–748.
Villa Maravigliosa. Sharpe, 6: 67.
Villa Pottier; a Tale. All the Year, 42: 333, 357.
Villa Vellid, Village of. Penny M. 5: 452.
Villas and Cottages. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 58: 689.
Villafranca, Peace of, 1859. Liv. Age, 62: 567, 757. — Fraser, 60: 244. — Colburn, 116: 488.
Village, New England, Decay of. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 664.
— on the Cliff; a Novel. (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 14: 1, 641. 15: 75, 242. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 370–445.
— on 4th of July, 183–; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 156.
Villages, Decay of Self-Government in. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. 32: 197.
Village Annals; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 1: 174, 304.
Village Anthem. (C. L. Hentz) Godey, 26: 13.
Village Bride. (E. C. Embury) Godey, 21: 125.
Village Choir, Memoirs of a. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 189.
Village Communities. Nat. Q. 29: 237.
— in the East and West. Fraser, 84: 308.
— Maine on. Quar. 131: 176. — (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 15: 543. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 13: 370.
— Russian. (D. M. Wallace) Macmil. 34: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 196.
Village Concert. Belgra. 28: 286.
Village Curé. Bentley, 63: 134.
Village Doctor; a Tale. (Mad. d'Arbouville) Blackw. 65: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 529. — (W. Gilbert) St. James, 13: 412. 14: 3–469. 15: 73–525.
Village Homes, Princess Mary's. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 19: 521.
Village Improvement. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 149.
Village-Improvement Societies. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 14: 97. — (S. F. Cooper) Putnam, 14: 359.
Village Life and Character. Blackw. 7: 631. 8: 197–615. 9: 151, 313. 11: 175, 396, 475.
— in England. No. Brit. 17: 71.
— in the 17th Century. Fraser, 70: 514.
— South German. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 29: 324.
Village Mystery; a Tale. Chamb. J. 55: 518, 537, 553.
Village Notary; a Hungarian Tale. (Baron Eötvös) Sharpe, 10: 221, 321, 361.
Village Notary; a Romance of Hungary. Westm. 52: 119. — Ed. R. 91: 479. — Am. Whig R. 12: 641.
Village Parson's Wife. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 359.
Village Pastor. (E. Francis) Godey, 25: 77.
Village Patriarch; a Poem. Westm. 11: 92.
Village Preaching. (J. J. Blunt) Quar. 59: 33.
Village Romance. (M. A. Browne) Godey, 22: 102.
Village Scamps. All the Year, 25: 8.
Village Scandal. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 36: 96, 135.
Village School. (P. Mulford) Overland, 14: 309.
Village Shop. Chamb. J. 36: 97.
Village Soirée. St. James, 25: 568.
Village Tyrants; a Tale. (J. Hatton) Belgra. 21: 5, 196.
Villains. Lond. Soc. 3: 1.
— of Shakspere. St. James, 27: 632.
Villars, Marshal, and Madame Maintenon. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 368.
Villehardouin, Geoffry de, Chronicle of. Ecl. R. 49: 494.
Villemain, Abel François. Colburn, 105: 453. — Fraser, 49: 257. 51: 689. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 31: 94. — Mo. R. 82: 449. 113: 123. — Ed. R. 102: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 786.
Villemont, Auguste, Anecdotes of. Ev. Sat. 11: 439.
Villiers, George. *See* Buckingham, Duke of.
Villiers, George, Earl of Clarendon. *See* Clarendon.
Villiers and Bowring, First Report of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 21: 257.
Villon, François, French Poet and Thief. (T. E. Child) Belgra. 32: 463. — Dub. Univ. 92: 737. — (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 8: 481. — (A. Lang) Dark Blue, 1: 281. — (W. Besant) Temp. Bar, 50: 91. — Temp. Bar, 51: 197. — Lond. M. 8: 436.
— Student, Poet, and Housebreaker. Cornh. 36: 215.
Vina's old Man. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. 20: 194.
Vince, Charles. Cong. 3: 702.
Vincennes, A Walk to. Colburn, 6: 416.
Vincennes, Ind., a Century ago; illustrated. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 161, 289.
— Founder of. Hist. M. 4: 355.
Vincent, Henry. Peop. J. 2: 311.
— Portrait of. Peop. J. 8: 175.

Vincent de Paul, St. Penny M. 7: 4. —(C. C. Pise) U. S. Cath. M. 7: 145, 184.
— and the Sisters of Charity. Am. J. Educ. 26: 432.
— and his Work. (Lady Pollock) Temp. Bar, 48: 253.
— Birthplace of. Month, 19: 352.
Vincent Eden; or the Oxonian. Bentley, 5: 313, 390, 583. 6: 172, 341, 646.
Vincenzio the Venetian. Dem. R. 5: 177, 277.
Vincenzo; or sunken Rocks. (J. Ruffini) Macmil. 8: 1–445. 9: 31.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Art J. 11: 97. — Ed. R. 141: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 643. — Westm. 53: 285. — (G. F. Comfort) Meth. Q. 21: 557. — Once a Week, 13: 259. — Penny M. 3: 92. — (C. Cook) Scrib. 17: 337. — (M. Field) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 309. — For. Q. 15: 209.
— and Correggio. Blackw. 48: 270.
— and his Works. (G. L. Austin) Internat. R. 1: 595. — Lond. Q. 45: 323.
— as a Botanist. (A. W. Bennett) Nature, 2: 42.
— Last Supper. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 2: 13. — (G. F. Simmons) Chr. Exam. 40: 411. — Liv. Age, 13: 592. — (Dr. von Hefele) Ecl. M. 69: 687. — Mo. Rel. M. 31: 363. — Ev. Sat. 9: 305.
— — Goethe on. J. Spec. Philos. 1: 243.
— Map of the World by. (R. H. Major) Arch. 40: 1.
— Notes on. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 12: 494.
— poetises. (W. W. Story) Blackw. 96: 109.
— Sketch Book of. (Dr. Knox) Art J. 4: 45.
Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Daubeny's. Chr. Obs. 3: 421–679. 4: 566, 633.
Vindiciæ Horariæ, Elliott's. Chr. Obs. 49: 253.
Vine and Vineyards. Penny M. 5: 97.
— Culture of. De Bow, 18: 330. — Chamb. J. 50: 489.
— — at the South. (J. Noyes) De Bow, 6: 200. — De Bow, 18: 193.
— — Early, in England. (S. Pegge) Arch. 3: 53. — (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 67.
— — Hoare on. Quar. 66: 48.
— — in France. Penny M. 5: 238.
— Introduction of, into Britain. (S. Pegge) Arch. 1: 319.
Vines, Phylloxera on. Nature, 10: 503. 11: 11. — Lond. Soc. 36: 322. *See* Phylloxera.
— and Vineyards. (S. Weller) De Bow, 12: 470.
— and Vintagers. All the Year, 46: 15.
— and Wines, American. (S. Weller) De Bow, 5: 29.
— — of Bordeaux. Temp. Bar, 17: 340.
Vinegar Factory, Day at a. Penny M. 11: 425.
Vinegar Hill, Battle of. All the Year, 17: 205.
Vinegar Plant. Chamb. J. 18: 319.
— Structure of. (H. J. Slack) Intel. Obs. 4: 238.
Vineland, New Jersey. (C. K. Landis) Fraser, 91: 121.
Vines, Sir Richard. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 198.
Vinet, Alexander. Brit. Q. 65: 71.
— Life and Writings of. No. Brit. 21: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 395. — Chr. Obs. 76: 608, 668.
Vineta, Supposed submerged City of. (R. H. Major and K. R. H. Mackenzie) Arch. 36: 85.
Vineyards of France. Once a Week, 3: 44.
— of Touraine. Macmil. 28: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 465.
— Southern. Cost of. (S. Weller) De Bow, 8: 245.
Vineyard Haven Mission to Seamen. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 12: 436.
Vinkbooms, C. van. Recollections in a Country Churchyard. Lond. M. 4: 285.
Vinovium, Conjectures on the Name. (J. Cade) Arch. 7: 160.
Vintage, The. Chamb. J. 31: 49. — Penny M. 5: 177.
— in Portugal. Chamb. J. 49: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 596.
Vintages, Old and new. Chamb. J. 42: 593.
Vintage Fête at Bex. Victoria, 2: 246.
Vinton, John A., with portrait. (I. N. Tarbox) N. E. Reg. 34: 127.
Vinton, John R., Memoir of. Am. Whig R. 5: 594.
Vinton, Samuel F., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 8: 297.
Viola; a Poem. (M. Seton) Colburn, 161: 523.
Violenzia; a Tragedy. Prosp. R. 8: 93.
Violet. (A. Leslie) Tinsley, 20: 187.
Violet; or the Danseuse. Colburn, 48: 195.
Violet Hamilton. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, n. s. 8: 46–711.
Violet, Monsieur, Adventures of. Ecl. R. 81: 712.
Violet Wood's Husband. All the Year, 46: 157.
Violet's Freak; a Tale. Month, 1: 65, 152, 232.
Violets and Violin Strings. (E. A. Kinnen) Overland, 13: 468, 489.
Violet-Planting; a Poem. (E. A. C. Akers) Atlan. 11: 675.
Violette; a Story of Versailles. Colburn, 152: 363, 420.
Violin, The. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 22: 250. — All the Year, 15: 374. — Tait, n. s. 4: 96. — Eng. Dom. M. 13: 257, 309. — Am. Whig R. 6: 619. — Blackw. 41: 91.
— and Violinists. Ev. Sat. 1: 546.
— Harmonies of. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 18: 155.
— History of. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 11: 750. — All the Year, 15: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 764.
— How to make a cheap. Penny M. 7: 246.
— of the Man that was hanged. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Dub. Univ. 88: 327.
— of Messire Andreas. (S. W. Duffield) Scrib. 9: 521.
— Otto on. (T. P. Thompson) Westm. 19: 442. — Pract. M. 5: 376.
— Stradivarius and. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 253.
Violins and their Manufacture. (G. Gemünder) Galaxy, 10: 264.
— and Violin-Players. (A. Young) Lippinc. 14: 352.
— and the Violin Trade. Chamb. J. 25: 161.
— Cremona. (C. Reade) Ev. Sat. 13: 340, 368.
— Lost Art of varnishing. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 21: 675.
— Old. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 21: 85. — (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 22: 241, 380, 538.
— Some great. (B. Phillips) Harper, 62: 238.
Violin-Player; a Tale. (B. Thomas) Lond. Soc. 37: 49–503. 38: 17 464.
Violin Stop. (E. Stoddard) Putnam, 13: 176, 277.
Violinist's Tale. Chamb. J. 31: 389.
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène E., Death of. Am. Arch. 6: 97, 114.
— Exhibition of the Works of. Am. Arch. 8: 75.
— Life and Works of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 219. — Penn Mo. 6: 31. — (E. Corrooyer) Am. Arch. 7: 4.
Vipers, French. All the Year, 12: 36.
Virchow, Rudolf, and Evolution. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 4: 809. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 266.
— and Haeckel. (C. Elam) Contemp. 33: 540.
Virgil, Publius Maro. Quar. 101: 80. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 30: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 323. — (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 31: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 643. — (D. G. Rossetti) Dark Blue, 4: 123. — (F. M. A. Voltaire) West. J. 10: 74, 147.
— Æneid; trans. by W. Burke. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 145, 641. 19: 459.
— — Conington's. (J. Davies) Contemp. 4: 317. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 15: 78. — Fraser, 75: 83. — No. Brit. 45: 394. — Blackw. 101: 35. — Chr. Rem. 53: 389.
— — Cranch's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 16: 77. — O. & N. 7: 223.
— — De Lille's Translation. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 7: 134.
— — Descent of Æneas to the Shades. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 13, 95, 156.
— — Dryden's and Conington's. Fraser, 83: 162.
— — Last six Books. Blackw. 32: 76.

Virgil, Publius Maro. Æneid, On the Translations of. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 15: 196, 401.
— — Phaer and Twyne's Translation. Retros. 5: 342.
— — Rickards's and Singleton's. (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue, 2: 518.
— and his modern Critics. Nat. R. 8: 84.
— and Horace, Translators of. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 25: 721. 26: 309, 732. 27: 35.
— and Tasso. Lond. Q. 12: 73.
— and Tennyson. Macmil. 33: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 756.
— as the Enchanter. (M. Cullinan) Fortn. 17: 642.
— as a Precursor of Christianity. (J. C. Shairp) Princ. n. s. 4: 401.
— English Translators of. Quar. 110: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 739. — Lond. Q. 40: 111.
— First Eclogue of. Western, 4: 574.
— Fourth Eclogue of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 65: 305. — (L. Withington) Bib. Sac. 3: 37. — (S. Smith) Month, 12: 40. — (Lord Arundell of Wardour) Month, 12: 223.
— Fortunes of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 21: 416.
— Georgics. Quar. 38: 358.
— — Blackmore's Translation. (I. Davis) Dark Blue, 1: 392.
— — Sotheby's Translation. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 4: 296.
— — Translations of. Quar. 1: 59.
— in English Hexameters. (G. O. Morgan) Fortn. 27: 719. 28: 86. — Tinsley, 7: 710.
— in English Verse. (D. Swing) Dial (Ch.), 2: 31.
— in the Middle Ages. Quar. 139: 77.
— Lonsdale's Trans. (T. H. L. Leary) Dark Blue. 1: 646.
— Pastorals of. Temp. Bar, 10: 71, 342. 11: 356.
— Pollio of. (H. de Coissy) Penn Mo. 3: 123.
— Sea Descriptions of. Cornh. 30: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 434.
— Tasso, and Raphael. Blackw. 57: 401.
— Tomb of. (F. B. Palliser) Lond. Soc. 23: 237. — Colburn, 7: 212. — Knick. 37: 244. — Penny M. 5: 332.
— Wanderings with. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 16: 394.
Virgin with the Bells; a Poem. St. James, 48: 14.
Virgins, Parable of. *See* Parable.
Virgin Islands, Van Voorst's Letters from. Mo. R. 161: 334.
Virgin Victims; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 34: 36.
Virginia. New Eng. M. 2: 37. — So. Lit. Mess. 14: 193. — De Bow, 10: 536. — (J. W. Morgan) De Bow, 11: 463. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Contin. Mo. 4: 690. — Colburn, 122: 379. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 26: 370.
— Address on. (B. J. Barbour) So. Lit. Mess. 20: 513.
— Agricultural Exhibition in. All the Year, 5: 78.
— Agricultural Features of. De Bow, 22: 462.
— Agriculture in, Early History of. (N. F. Cabell) De Bow, 24: 280, 411, 542. 25: 81, 205.
— Amer. Cavaliers. (E. W. Evans) New Eng. 23: 651.
— Ancient Families of. De Bow, 26: 487.
— and Chesapeake Bay. (S. H. De Bow) De Bow, 24: 431.
— and Gentleman Emigrant. Macmil. 32: 175. 33: 436.
— and Georgia. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 67: 291.
— and her great Central Improvement. Hunt, 15: 273.
— and New York Controversy. (A. P. Upshur) So. Q. 3: 318.
— and the South, Foreign Trade of. De Bow, 13: 493.
— Antiquities of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 591, 693.
— — in Accomac County. N. Ecl. 6: 385.
— as a penal Colony. (E. D. Neill) Hist. M. 15: 296.
— Bacon's Insurrection, 1676. Hist. M. 11: 212.
— Board of Public Works. (L. Baldwin) No. Am. 8: 1.
— Burgesses of, and Lieut.-Gov. Spotswood. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 585.
— Census of, in 1624. N. E. Reg. 31: 265.
Virginia; Church Papers. Am. Church R. 3: 447, 602. — (F. L. Hawks) Am. Church R. 4: 277.
— Claim to the Potomac River. (A. W. McDonald) Hist. M. 9: 13.
— Code of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 321.
— College Convention of 1844. So. Lit. Mess. 10: 121.
— Colleges in. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 567.
— Clergy paid in Tobacco. Hist. M. 21: 15.
— Colonial History of. So. Lit. Mess. 7: 109. 10: 691. 11: 1, 48, 65. — Hist. M. 2: 290.
— Colonial Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 330.
— Colony of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 235. 14: 17.
— Commercial Convention. De Bow, 12: 30.
— Constitution of, 1776. (H. A. Washington) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 657.
— — 1830. Niles's Reg. 37: 381.
— Convention, 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 136–289. — (H. R. Pleasants) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 147, 297.
— Country Life in, 1858. Knick. 52: 269.
— — nowadays. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 9: 347.
— Dances of. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, 5: 472.
— Day in Southside. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 10: 689.
— Days of my Youth. Lippinc. 20: 712.
— Early Births and Deaths in. Hist. M. 14: 198.
— Early History of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 1. — Potter Am. Mo. 4: 260. — So. Lit. Mess. 22: 110.
— Early Settlement of. (L. Mayer) So. M. 13: 459.
— Eastern, Peninsular Canaan. (H. Pyle) Harper, 58: 801.
— Education in. (G. E. Dabney) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 631. 13: 685. — Republic, 6: 42. — (J. W. Johnston) Nation, 24: 233.
— — Progress of. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 161, 241, 401. 25: 55.
— Educational Conventions in. Am. J. Educ. 16: 173.
— Episcopal Church in. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 282.
— Episcopal Colonial Churches of. (L. P. Clover) Am. Church R. 5: 571. — (J. C. McCabe) Am. Church R. 6: 119, 272, 436. 7: 113. 8: 125, 587.
— Episode in the History of. N. Ecl. 5: 573.
— Fabricated Resolves of, 1764. (T. L. Chase) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 149.
— Families of. (M. Lewis) Land We Love, 6: 215.
— First and last. Fraser, 71: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 1.
— First Colony in; Records of London Company. Hist. M. 2: 33.
— Foote's Sketches of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 116. 17: 8. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 28: 244.
— Free Schools and University of. So. Lit. Mess. 20: 65.
— from Bristol to the Sea. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 645.
— Gabriel's Insurrection and Defeat, 1800. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 10: 337.
— Geographical Position of. So. R. n. s. 6: 453.
— Geology of. (J. L. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 118: 119, 435.
— — Mesozoic Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 117: 25, 151, 229.
— — Primordial Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 109: 361, 416.
— — Silurian Formation in Central. (J. L. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 118: 16.
— — Vespertine Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 113: 37, 115.
— Girls and Gallants of, eighty Years ago. (J. E. Cook) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 33.
— Glaciers of the Glacial Era in. (R. P. Stevens) Am. J. Sci. 106: 371.
— Historic Mansions of; illustrated. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 123.
— Historical Memoranda. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 121.
— Historical Notes on Henrico County. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 65.

Virginia, Historical Society of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 123, 257. 2: 258. 13: 186. 14: 52.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 788. — (C. Campbell) So. Lit. Mess. 13: 65, 129.
— — and Resources of. Hunt, 21: 181.
— House of Delegates and British House of Commons. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 337.
— Howison's History of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 1. 14: 337. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 19: 224. — (T. V. Moore) Princ. 20: 186.
— Huguenots of. (G. P. Disosway) Contin. Mo. 3: 348. — Hist. M. 19: 13.
— Hunter's Observations on History of. So. Q. 27: 471.
— illustrated. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 10: 1, 289. 11: 289. 12: 158. 13: 303.
— in 1570, First Christian Shrine in. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 20: 847.
— in 1617. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 401.
— in 1650. Internat. M. 1: 416.
— in the Revolution. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 53: 1.
— in 1870, Prospects of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 25: 432.
— in 1879. (D. Clark) Canad. Mo. 14: 216.
— in a novel Form. (R. B. Hicks) Putnam, 1: 78–492.
— in Water-Colors. (M. B. Dodge) Lippinc. 10: 82.
— Internal Improvements of. De Bow, 20: 249.
— Jefferson's Notes. (E. B. O'Callaghan) Hist. M. 13: 96.
— Land of Goshen. (E. C. Gordon) So. M. 12: 295.
— Landmarks of old. (A. C. Redwood) Harper. 57: 161.
— Laws of, 1662. Penny M. 1: 126.
— Letter of Gov. Spotswood, 1718. N. E. Reg. 28: 257.
— Library of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 278.
— Literature of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 684.
— Loungings in the Footprints of the Pioneers. (E. C. Brace) Harper, 18: 741.
— Loyalty of. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 317.
— Massacre at Falling Creek, 1621–22. (E. D. Neill) M. Am. Hist. 1: 222.
— Meade's Churches and Families of. So. Lit. Mess. 25: 161.
— Military Defenses of. De Bow, 19: 445.
— Mineral Resources of. De Bow, 21: 165.
— Mineral Wealth of. (P. A. Browne) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 91. — Hunt, 14: 343. — (J. L. Campbell) Land We Love, 2: 94, 167. 3: 152.
— Mountain Scenery of. So. Lit. Mess 10: 735.
— Nat Turner's Insurrection, 1831. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 173.
— Natural Bridge of. Penny M. 1: 105.
— Natural Wealth of. (J. R. Hamilton) Harper, 32: 32.
— Navy of, in the Revolution. So. Lit. Mess. 24: 1–273.
— New. (E. A. Pollard) O. & N. 5: 279.
— New Constitution, 1852. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 117.
— New Ways in, 1872. (J. Hotchkiss) Scrib. 5: 137,273.
— Northern Neck of. (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 27: 279.
— Old and new. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 15: 149.
— Old, Legends of. (E. S. Mosby) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 139.
— — Schools and early Ministers. (E. D. Neill) Hours at Home, 6: 216.
— Old Churches in. (E. Kennedy) So. Lit. Mess. 17: 752.
— — Ministers, and Families of. De Bow, 26: 121.
— Old Régime in the Old Dominion. (G. C. Eggleston) Atlan. 36: 603.
— Papers on, in Privy Council Register. Hist. M. 5: 107.
— Passengers to, 1635. N. E. Reg. 15: 142.
— — in the America, 1635. N. E. Reg. 3: 388.
— — in the Globe, 1635. N. E. Reg. 4: 261.
— — in the Merchant Bonaventure, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 111.
— — in the Paul, 1635. N. E. Reg. 4: 61.
— — in the Philip, 1635. N. E. Reg. 3: 184.
— — in the Plain Joan, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 211.
— — in the Primrose, 1635. N. E. Reg. 4: 189.
Virginia, Passengers to, in the Speedwell, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 268.
— — in the Thomas and John, 1635. N. E. Reg. 2: 374.
— — in the Transport, 1635. N. E. Reg. 5: 343.
— — who settled in New England. (J. G. Locke) N. E. Reg. 5: 250.
— past and present. (J. E. Cooke) Putnam, 2: 195.
— Printing in, Early. N. E. Reg. 26: 30.
— Railroads in. De Bow, 21: 401.
— Religious Persecution in. (G. E. Dabney) Chr. R. 23: 49, 199.
— Resolutions, 1798. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 1.
— — 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 135, 167.
— Rural Life in. (D. H. Strother) Harper. 20: 166.
— Scenes in the Old Dominion. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 278, 566.
— Scenery of. Ev. Sat. 10: 551.
— Seal of. (E. D. Neill) N. Ecl. 4: 608. — N. E. Reg. 26: 328.
— Sketches of, from Charles City County Records. (T. Bacon) New Eng. 35: 493.
— Slavery in. Am. Q. 12: 190, 379.
— Smith, Capt. John, the true Founder of. St. James, 4: 199. *See* Smith, Capt. John.
— Social Life and Residents in. Chr. Rem. 39: 48.
— Social System of. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 65.
— Springs of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 474, 544, 613. 3: 281. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 178. — De Bow, 14: 49. — Putnam, 6: 482, 490. 7: 42.
— — and Mountains of. So. R. n. s. 12: 423.
— — Grey Sulphur. So. Lit. J. 4: 272.
— — Trip to. Knick. 40: 20–440. 41: 140.
— State Library of, Portraits in. Am. Bibliop. 7: 99.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 467.
— Steamers to Europe from. (J. Y. Mason) So. Lit. Mess. 18: 588.
— Stroll in. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 8: 597.
— Tale of Western. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 70.
— Then and now in. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 9: 493.
— Through the Heart of. (G. S. S. Richards) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 193.
— Tour from, to Tennessee. (H. Ruffner) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 44, 137.
— Tourist in. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 5: 487, 599. 6: 140.
— Tuckahoe Colony of. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 539, 689.
— University of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 115. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 50. — Anal. M. 13: 103. — De Bow, 22: 62. — (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 44: 815.
— — Character and Wants of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 241.
— — Report on, 1818. Niles's Reg. 15: supp. 79.
— Ups and Downs in old. Godey, 36: 202, 286, 325.
— Valleys of. (Geo. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 26: 267, 611.
— Virginian Canaan. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 8: 18.
— Visit to Shrines of. (D. H. Strother) Lippinc. 23: 393.
— Western, Early History of. Hesp. 3: 25–431.
— — Indian Wars of. So. Lit. Mess. 17: 544. *See* West Virginia.
— Westover Estate. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 42: 801.
— Worthies of. (Seba Smith) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 49.
— Yankees in. De Bow, 22: 621.
Virginia; a Novel. Putnam, 1: 78–492.
Virginia; a Poem. (J. R. Thompson) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 93.
Virginia Blanchelande. (I. C. Pray) Godey, 21: 257.
Virginia Cavalryman, Diary of, 1863–64. (H. Corbin) Hist. M. 22: 210.
Virginia City, Scenes in. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 3: 60.
Virginia Colonization Society, Memorial of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 495.
Virginia Comedy. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 571.
Virginia Company. (E. D. Neill) Hours at Home, 6: 22.
Virginia Dare, or the Colony of Roanoke. (C. L. Tuthill) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 585.

Virginia Lady's Letter to a Federal Officer. (Mrs. R. C. Randolph) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 124.
Virginia Water. Penny M. 2: 52.
Virginians. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, 16: 92–813. 17: 95–813. 18: 95–816. 19: 101–818.
— in Texas. (W. M. Baker) Harper, 34: 72–765. 35: 85.
Virginity, Cyprian's Opinion on. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 4: 556.
— Epistles on, ascribed to Clemens Romanus. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 28: 31. — Month, 6: 461.
Virginius, Case of the. Am. Law R. 8: 470.
— and International Law. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 348.
— and Spain. (J. N. Pomeroy and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 332, 364.
Viri Romæ, American, Brooks's. (E. J. Stearns) So. R. n. s. 1: 53.
Virtue. Carey's Mus. 2: 228.
— Art of. Chr. Obs. 9: 543.
— as connected with Civil Liberty. Chr. Disc. 2: 238.
— Statistics of. All the Year, 15: 413. Same art. Cath. World, 3: 731.
Virtue le Moyne. (J. B. Stephens) Sharpe, 35: 1. 36: 225.
Virtues, Second-Class. All the Year, 21: 585.
Virtuoso, The; a Tale. Sharpe, 40: 79, 139, 194.
Virtuosi of France, Old. Hogg, 8: 260. 9: 101, 203, 318.
Visible and the Tangible. Blackw. 61: 580.
Visible Direction, Law of. (G. P. Young) Canad. J. n. s. 2: 268.
Visible Speech. Cath. World, 5: 417.
Vision. (J. Sully) Mind, 2: 1, 167.
— and its Instruments. (J. Scoffern) St. James, 4: 411. 5: 74.
— and Light, Discoveries in. New York R. 1: 206.
— and the Eye. (A. von Graefe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 457.
— Berkeley's Theory of. Blackw. 51: 812. 53: 762. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 38: 318. 39: 491.
— — Bailey on. Mo. R. 157: 240.
— Binocular. Ed. R. 108: 437. — (W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 70: 86, 204, 318. 71: 80, 173. 80: 387. — (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 97: 68, 153. 101: 33. 102: 1, 315, 417. 109: 159. — J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 325.
— — and the Stereoscope. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 17: 165.
— — Contributions to. (C. F. Himes) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 263, 340, 413. 93: 141, 350, 407. 94: 49.
— — Phenomena of. (F. E. Nipher) Am. J. Sci. 113: 35. — (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 113: 252. 114: 191. 120: 83.
— — Physiology of. (C. Wheatstone) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 196.
— Can we see Distance? (T. C. Simon) Macmil. 13: 429.
— Conditions of. Irish Mo. 6: 35.
— Curious Discoveries concerning. 19th Cent. 1: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 118.
— Dioptrics of. (R. E. Dudgeon) Nature, 3: 124.
— explained. (J. Hunter) Meth. M. 37: 39.
— Faulty, Effects of, in Painting. (R. Liebreich) Macmil. 25: 499. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 174.
— Laws of. Pamph. 12: 23.
— New Theory of. (S. Rowley) Am. J. Sci. 96: 153.
— of Light and Colors, Hering's Theory of. (W. Pole) Nature, 20: 611, 637. 21: 140.
— Persistence of. (T. W. Tobin) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 330. — (S. P. Thompson) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 53.
— Pleasure of Visual Form. (J. Sully) Mind, 5: 181. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 780. 17: 77.
— Question of Visual Perception in Germany. (J. Sully) Mind, 3: 1, 167.
— Recurrent. (C. A. Young) Am. J. Sci. 103: 262.
— Sight, and how to see. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 26: 145.
Vision, Single and double. (J. Locke) Am. J. Sci. 57: 68. — (S. P. Lathrop) Am. J. Sci. 57: 343.
— Visual Powers of Animals and Birds. Ed. New Philos. J. 6: 61.
See Eye; Sight; etc.
Vision, A. (J. Ware) No. Am. 7: 278.
— of Cagliostro. Blackw. 62: 409.
— of Caligula; a Poem. (B. Simmons) Blackw. 45: 849.
— of Carl Van Quiet. (C. Hooton) Colburn, 76: 5.
— of Charles XI. Internat. M. 5: 196.
— of Communism. Cornh. 28: 300.
— of Crime. Knick. 38: 28.
— of Echard. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 42: 257.
— of the Fountain. New Eng. M. 9: 99.
— of the Isles of Immortality; a Poem. (G. F. Armstrong) Dark Blue, 1: 688.
— of lost Souls; a Poem. (L. B. Moore) Atlan. 34: 267.
— of St. Eligius; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Scrib. 5: 500.
— of Sheik Hamil. (I. Craig) Ev. Sat. 1: 587.
— of Spring in Winter; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 23: 505.
— of a studious Man. House. Words, 15: 294.
— of sudden Death. Blackw. 66: 741.
— of the Tarn. (J. B. Tabb) Lippinc. 22: 317.
— of Tom Chuff. All the Year, 24: 450.
— of Venice; a Poem. (D. Gray) Temp. Bar, 6: 42.
— of War and Peace; a Poem. Colburn, 148: 436, 541.
— of the World. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 54: 343.
Visions; a Story. (I. Tourgénieff) Cornh. 41: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 75.
— a Phantasy. Galaxy, 14: 108.
— and Dreams. (J. Cunningham) Macmil. 5: 506.
— and Revelations. Brownson, 20: 448.
— Illusive. Chamb. J. 57: 289.
— of the Past. New Eng. M. 7: 289.
— of sane Persons. (F. Galton) Fortn. 35: 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 95. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 249.
See also Apparitions; Dreams; Trances; etc.
Visionary, The; a Tale. (E.A.Poe) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 637.
Visit, A. (F. Bremen) Sharpe, 16: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 567.
— of the Wrens; a Poem. (P. H. Hayne) Atlan. 34: 717.
— to the Forge. (F. Schiller) Cath. World, 31: 499.
— to Milo. Dub. Univ. 28: 457.
— to my discontented Cousin. (H. W. Moncrieff) Fraser, 79: 553, 702. 80: 22, 155, 285.
— to my Grandparents. Putnam, 7: 525.
— to my native Village. (J.K.Paulding) So.Lit.Mess. 3: 1.
Visits of Major Gubbins to his Acquaintances. Lond. Soc. 30: 439, 497.
Visited on the Children; a Story. (T. Gift) All the Year, 45: 476–545. 46: 19–543. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 468–766. 148: 165–786. 149: 112–693.
Visiting; the Art of going away. Liv. Age, 139: 438.
— Etiquette of. (T. B. Bradley) Knick. 46: 131.
Visiting-Cards, Chinese. Ev. Sat. 11: 294.
Visitor at Sea; a Tale. (A. H. Baldwin) Belgra 19: 390.
Visscher, Cornelius. (W. Smith) F. Arts Q. 4: 199.
— Catalogue of Engravings of. (W. Smith) F. Arts Q. 1: 135, 401. 2: 384. 3: 126.
Visscher, Maria Tesselschaede. Fraser, 49: 354.
Visual Photography. (H. S. Schell) Lippinc. 21: 757.
Vital Dynamics. (J. B. Russell) Recr. Sci. 3: 339.
Vital Force, Conservation of. (J. T. Rothrock) Am. Natural. 7: 332.
— Experiments in. Chamb. J. 51: 750. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 373. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 472.
— Will Science annihilate? (T. E. Clark) Hours at Home, 11: 451.
Vital Forces, Liebig on. Chamb. J. 10: 198.
— of the Age. Chr. R. 26: 561.

Vital Motion, Radcliffe on. Nature, 14: 267.
— Vegetable and Animal, Dutrochet on. For. Q. 1: 214.
Vital Statistics and Life Insurance. (W. Hardwicke) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 298.
— Causes of Fluctuations in. (W. A. Guy) J Statis. Soc. 21: 52.
— English. Quar. 145: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 515.
— Modes of representing. (E. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 7: 1.
— Neison's Contributions to. New Q. 6: 211.
— of Armies in India. (W. H. Sykes) J. Statis. Soc. 10: 100. 14: 109.
— of Calcutta. (C. Finch) J. Statis. Soc. 13: 168.
— of Chittagong. (J. R. Bedford) J. Statis. Soc. 15: 117.
— of England for 1876–77. Ecl. M. 90: 385.
— of Friendly Societies. (F. G. P. Neison) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 290. 9: 50.
— of Geneva. (E. Mallet) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 298.
— of Iceland. (P. A. Schleisner) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 1.
— of large Towns in Scotland. J. Statis. Soc. 6: 150.
— of Philadelphia. (J. Stockton-Hough) Penn Mo. 4: 599.
— of Prussia, 1816–49. (F. H. Goldsmid) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 201.
— of Scotland. (J. Stark) J. Statis. Soc. 14: 48.
— of seven English Cities. (W. L. Sargeant) J. Statis. Soc. 29: 92.
— of the Society of Friends. (J. J. Fox) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 208.
— of Sweden. (F. Hendriks) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 111.
— Principles of. (A. J. Verwey) J. Statis. Soc. 38: 487.
See Death-Rates; Health; Life; Mortality; etc.
Vitali, Justin; a French Cause Célèbre. Cornh. 33: 444.
Vitalis, the Swedish Poet. For. R. 4: 163.
Vitality *versus* Disease. Chamb. J. 37: 102.
Viterbi, Luc' Antonio, Diary of, in Corsica, 1821. Lond. M. 15: 108.
Vitrified Walls in Scotland. (D. Barrington) Arch. 6: 100.
Vitriol, Oil of, Use of Pyrites in Manufacture of. (C. R. A. Wright) Pract. M. 1: 375.
Vitruvius, Civil Architecture of. Quar. 21: 25.
Vittoria. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 3: 539, 679. 4: 32–710. 5: 76–685. 6: 57–857.
Vittoria, Battle of. (S. Moggridge) Blackw. 23: 183.
Vittoria Contarini; a Novel. (A. W. Dubourg) Temp. Bar, 45: 429. 46: 39–337.
Vittorino dei Ramboldini; a Schoolmaster of the Renaissance. (M. Creighton) Macmil. 32: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 416.
Vivian the Beauty. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 56: 545. 57: 115–558. Same art. Appleton, 22: 193–494.
Vivandière, La. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 7: 96, 106.
Vivandières. U. S. Serv. M. 2: 525.
Vive la Guerre! St. James, 27: 24.
Vives, Giovanni Ludovico. Am. J. Educ. 27: 339.
Vivisection. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 23: 435. — (R. Congreve) Fortn. 23: 435. — (Sir T. Watson) Contemp. 25: 867. — Nature, 9: 144, 177. — (G. Hoggan) Fraser, 91: 521. — (B. W. Richardson) Nature, 14: 149–369. — (M. Foster) Macmil. 29: 367. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 329. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 408. — (G. Greenwood) Macmil. 40: 523. — (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 2: 101, 216. — (W. James) Nation, 20: 128. — Ev. Sat. 10: 570. — (R. Quiddam) St. James, 38: 277.
— Act on. (R. Lowe) Contemp. 28: 713.
— — and R. Lowe. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 29: 335.
— and Dr. Wm. Harvey. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 26: 1.
— and Field Sports. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 21: 618. — (E. A. Freeman) Canad. Mo. 5: 543.
— and Medicine. Nature, 24: 329.
Vivisection, Bergh on. (J. C. Dalton) Nation, 29: 256, 309, 346.
— Bill on, Carnarvon's. Nature, 14: 65.
— — Hartismere's. Nature, 12: 21.
— Clamor on. (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 398. 16: 1.
— Commission on, Report of. Nature, 13: 321.
— Does it pay? (A. J. Leffingwell) Scrib. 20: 391.
— Ethics of. Cornh. 33: 468. — Canad. Mo. 12: 72. — (E. Gurney) Fortn. 36: 778.
— Is it justifiable? Westm. 85: 132.
— Legislation regarding. Nature, 13: 342.
— Magendie and. (J. C. Dalton) Internat. R. 8: 120.
— Moral and religious Estimate of. (H. N. Oxenham) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 713.
— or Cruelty as an exact Science. (F. G. Fairfield) Nat. Q. 31: 253.
— Pains and Uses of. (Sir J. Paget, R. Owen, and S. Wilks) 19th Cent. 10: 920.
— Plea for the Suppression of. (E. Gaisford) St. James, 40: 568.
— Popular Fallacies on. (L. Carroll) Fortn. 23: 847. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 221.
— Question of, in Germany. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 417. 30: 94.
— Value of. (H. C. Wood) Scrib. 20: 766.
Vixen; a Tale. (M. E. Braddon) All the Year, 41: 313–553. 42: 1–610.
Vizier, The, and the Horse. (R. Garnett) Fraser, 99: 480.
Vizier Ally, Life of. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 51: 80.
Vocal Exercise. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 132: 159, 288.
Vocal Science, Elements of. Lond. M. 10: 145.
— in England. Lond. M. 2: 293.
— — Progress of. Lond. M. 2: 660. 4: 61.
Vogl, Johann. Fraser, 46: 213.
Vogt, Carl, Extradition of. Republic, 1: 423.
Vogue. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 192.
Voice, The, and its Modifications. (R. Tolefree, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 26: 76.
— and Speech. Chamb. J. 31: 174.
— as a Source of Income. (O. Logan) Galaxy, 18: 87.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 54: 471. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 478.
— Cultivation of the Speaking. (J. Hullah) Contemp. 10: 344, 416. — (W. S. Bartlett) Nat. Q. 6: 252.
— in Man and Animals. (E. Blanchard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 385, 513.
— Loss of, and its Causes. (C. Seiler) Penn Mo. 8: 849.
— Mechanical Imitation of. Cornh. 7: 415.
— Philosophy of. (J. E. Rankin) Cong. R. 10: 535.
— Philosophy of the Human. Meth. Q. 1: 381. — Knick. 4: 342.
Voice of Nature, from Metastasio. Dub. Univ. 2: 64.
Voices, Compass and highest Notes of celebrated. Ev. Sat. 10: 263.
Voices of the Night. Chamb. J. 40: 49.
Voiceless. (R. A. McLeod) Lippinc. 21: 105.
Voisenon, Abbé de, and his Times. Fraser, 43: 48. Same art. Internat. M. 2: 511.
Voisin, Cath. Deshayes, Sketch of. St. James, 24: 641.
Voiture, Vincent. Bentley, 44: 367.
Volatilization, Loss by. (C. P. Williams) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 123.
Volcanic Action, Probable Seat of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 100: 21.
Volcanic and Fossil Geology. New York R. 3: 20.
Volcanic Disturbances of Hawaii, 1868. (T. Coan) Am. J. Sci. 97: 89.
Volcanic Eruptions and Earthquakes. Am. J. Sci. 28: 332.
Volcanic Interlude; a Story. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 25: 452.
Volcanic Lava, Formation of tabular Masses of. (Sir C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 76: 214.

Volcanic Lavas, Nature of the Liquidity of. (G. P. Scrope) Am. J. Sci. 73: 346. 74: 217.
Volcanic Origin of Mountains. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 235.
Volcanic Phenomena. Sharpe, 24: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 278.
— during 1875. Nature, 15: 557.
— during 1877. Nature, 18: 241.
— during 1878. Nature, 20: 378.
— Theory of. (J. F. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 353.
Volcanic Springs in Southern California. (J. L. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 69: 1.
Volcano, Hawaiian, Six Hours in a. (E. V. Lansdale) Hours at Home, 11: 337.
— — Trip to. Knick. 37: 30.
See Kilauea; Mauna Loa.
— Largest extinct. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Scrib. 22: 272.
— of Réunion. (C. Velain) Nature, 14: 333.
— Submarine. Chamb. J. 51: 775.
— Tongariro, New Zealand, Eruption of. Nature, 2: 477.
— Vatna Jökull, Iceland. (W. L. Watts) Nature, 12: 333.
Volcanoes. Ed. R. 45: 295. — Am. J. Sci. 13: 106. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 106: 104. — Chamb. J. 36: 94, 108. — (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 109: 231. — (D. Forbes) Nature, 2: 283. — (C. R. Weld) Fraser, 77: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 393. — Sharpe, 2: 129. — (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 19: 26, 152. — (E. C. Bruce) Canad. Mo. 14: 641. 15: 157.
— Active and extinct. Am. J. Sci. 13: 235. 14: 70. — Lond. Q. 10: 416. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 30.
— and Craters of Elevation. (L. von Buch) Ed. New Philos. J. 21: 189.
— and Earthquakes. Blackw. 106: 74. — (W. H. Corfield) Nature, 6: 61. — Brit. Q. 13: 358. — (C. R. Weld) Fraser, 77: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 662. — (Sir J. Herschel) Good Words, 4: 53, 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 77: 457. — (J. D. Commun) Am. J. Sci. 15: 12. — (G. Bischof) Am. J. Sci. 36: 230. 37: 41. — Liv. Age, 30: 13. — Nat. M. 9: 169. — So. R. n. s. 9: 381. — Chr. Rem. 16: 365.
— — Electric Theory of. Blackw. 106: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 387.
— — Natural History of. (G. Bischof) Ed. New Philos. J. 26: 25, 347.
— — Scriptural Notices of. Kitto, 40: 46.
— and their Phenomena. Chamb. J. 36: 94, 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 54: 388.
— and Volcanic Action. Am. Mo. M. 5: 50, 102.
— and Volcanic Substances. (T. Cooper) Am. J. Sci. 4: 205.
— Breislac on. Ed. R. 4: 26.
— Clarke on. Ed. R. 32: 430.
— Cones of, Origin and Structure of. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 776. 19: 49.
— Daubney on. Liv. Age, 20: 97. — Ecl. R. 47: 51.
— Extinct, about Lake Mono. (J. LeConte) Am. J. Sci. 118: 35.
— of Central France. Fraser, 58: 190.
— Hawaiian. (W. S. Turner) Nat. M. 12: 120. — (T. M. Coan) Scrib. 2: 561. — Am. J. Sci. 11: 1. 20: 228. — (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 59: 347. 60: 235.
— — Eruptions of, 1859. (M. Hopkins) Once a Week, 1: 479.
— Inactive Craters near Naples. (D. T. Ansted) Temp. Bar, 18: 401.
— Irish. (D. T. Ansted) Intel. Obs. 6: 174.
— Judd on. (G. F. Rodwell) Nature, 24: 257. — Appleton, 26: 373.
— New Theory of. For. Q. 15: 74. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 203.
— of Auvergne. (W. S. Symonds) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 1.
Volcanoes of Central America. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 19: 739.
— of Central France. (H. Norton) Nature, 6: 243.
— of the Haute Loire and Ardêche. (W. S. Symonds) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 250, 329.
— of Mud. Temp. Bar, 17: 465. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 160.
— Origin of the conical Form of. (Sir C. Lyell) Am. J. Sci. 78: 221.
— Phenomena of. Sharpe, 24: 103. — (H. Davy) J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 154.
— Physics of. Nature, 18: 91.
— Scrope on. Mo. R. 109: 24. — Westm. 5: 365. — (D. Forbes) Nature, 5: 440.
— Structure and Action of. (A. Humboldt) Ed. New Philos. J. 5: 222.
See Ætna; Hecla; etc.
Volition and Attention. (H. S. Solly) Theo. R. 15: 129.
— and Evolution. (W. Haslam) Nat. Q. 37: 127.
Volliguer; a Tale. (W. M. Thackeray) Internat. M. 2: 197.
Volney, C. T. The Ruins. Meth. M. 49: 35.
Volpicelli, Paolo. Nature, 20: 126.
Volsunga Saga, Morris's Translation of. O. & N. 2: 364.
Volta, Alexander, Biography of. Am. J. Sci. 15: 67.
— Historical Eulogy on. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 16: 1.
Volta River. Geog. M. 3: 290.
Voltaic Battery, Carbon. (B. Silliman, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 44: 180.
— Report on. Walsh's R. 2: 324.
— Self-sustaining. (G. Mathiot) Am. J. Sci. 71: 43.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Quar. 135: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 707. — Blackw. 111: 270. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 131. — Fraser, 85: 678. — Chamb. J. 20: 425. — (M. S. Snow) Western, 6: 101. — Meth. Q. 26: 546. — (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 681.
— and De Brosses, Correspondence of. Colburn, 114: 367.
— and the fair Sex. (Dr. Michelsen) St. James, 12: 213.
— and Frederick the Great. Colburn, 116: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 259.
— and French Revolution. (C. W. Super) Nat. Q. 38: 91.
— and Geneva. (J. Williams) Am. Church R. 10: 1.
— and Gibbon. Colburn, 58: 558. — (A. D. Vandam) Tinsley, 19: 11.
— and his Panegyrists. (J. Doucet) Cath. World, 27: 688.
— and his Times, Bungener on. Chr. Obs. 54: 627.
— and his Valet. Dub. Univ. 68: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 166. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 398.
— and Madame du Châtelet. Quar. 23: 154. — (E. Clarke) 19th Cent. 3: 1052.
— and Rousseau. Brit. Q. 2: 199. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 678.
— and Shakspere. Cornh. 43: 211. — Liv. Age, 148: 792.
— Anecdotes of. Meth. M. 26: 529.
— — among the Swiss. (A. Stevens) Harper, 57: 260.
— as a Lover. (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 18: 24.
— as a Scholar. Colburn, 141: 324.
— as a Theologian, Moralist, and Metaphysician. Fraser, 76: 541 Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 1.
— at the Bar of History. (D. d'Istria) Penn Mo. 12: 337.
— at Berlin. (J. Morley) Fortn. 16: 450.
— at Ferney. Bentley, 48: 398.
— Centenary of. (T. A. Finley) Irish Mo. 6: 397. — Dub. R. 83: 1.
— Character and Writings of. Westm. 75: 363.
— Criticisms on Shakspere. Lond. M. 1: 126.
— Gibbon's Visit to. Hogg, 5: 211.
— Heart of. (M. A. Power) Once a Week, 4: 63. — All the Year, 9: 87.
— Horrors of last Days of. Chr. Obs. 42: 668.

Voltaire, F. M. A. de, Houssaye's Life of. Bentley, 44: 197.
— in the Crystal Palace. Blackw. 70: 142.
— in England. (J. Parton) No. Am. 100: 347.
— in the Netherlands. (J. C. A. van Sypesteyn) Temp. Bar, 50: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 97.
— in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 369.
— Letters of. Portfo.(Den.) 1: 317. — Liv. Age, 51: 676.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 4.
— — and Character of. (T. Carlyle) For. R. 3: 419. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d. s. 3: 458. — Westm. 43: 384. — Mo. R. 108: 377.
— — and Genius of. Dub. Univ. 61: 93, 168.
— Mon Testament. No. Am. 128: 565.
— Morley's Life of. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 115: 431. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 150. — (W. L. Kingsley) New Eng. 32: 561. — Chr. Obs. 72: 186.
— Parton's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 276, 297. — (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 48: 260. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 36: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 474. — (J. W. Chadwick) Unita. R. 16: 293. — (V. B. Denslow) Dial (Ch.), 2: 59.
— a Philosopher without Philosophy. Chamb. J. 20: 425. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 423.
— Private Life of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 38.
— Romances of, and their Moral. Westm. 75: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 387.
— Rousseau, and Goethe. (H. Merivale) Ed. R. 92: 188.
— — and Hume. (J. Murdock) New Eng. 1: 169.
— School-Days of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 47: 507.
— Strauss's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 215.
— Study of. (J. W. Chadwick) Radical, 10: 274.
— *versus* Shakspere. Knick. 6: 319.
— Visit to. (J. J. Casanova) Colburn, 4: 171–232.
Voltameter, Sonorous. (T. A. Edison) Am. J. Sci. 116: 379.
Volumetric Analysis, Fleischer's. Nature, 16: 497.
— Sutton's. Nature, 5: 158.
Volundur; a Scandinavian Legend. Fraser, 83: 729.
Voluntary Associations. (B. B. Thatcher) Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 485. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 142. — (N. Hewitt) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 5. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 9: 101.
Voluntary Principle. Ecl. R. 71: 38. 72: 207. 82: 86. — Chr. Rem. 51: 50. — (S. W. Cone) Dem. R. 36: 386.
— in the Church. Chr. Disc. 2: 368. 3: 27. — Chr. Exam. 13: 337.—Blackw. 40: 787.
— in Germany. Am. Ecl. 4: 152. — Ecl. R. 75: 72.
Voluntary Question. Ecl. R. 70: 545.
Voluntary Societies. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 81. — (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 393. — (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 12: 257. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 8: 321.
Voluntary System. (R. Southey) Quar. 53: 175. — Ecl. R. 65: 201.
— Results of, in New England. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 84: 207.
Volunteer, Recollections of a. (W. W. Fenn) Tinsley, 26: 220–330.
Volunteer's Catechism. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 2: 191.
Volunteers and Regulars. (C. C. Chesney) Fraser, 71: 421.
— British. Chamb. J. 55: 344.
— English Cornh. 1: 77. — Dub. Univ. 54: 67. 57: 3, 728.
— in the English Army. Temp. Bar, 1: 103.
— of 1802 in Action; a Tale. Month, 2: 49.
— of the Past. Once a Week, 9: 328.
Volunteer Day in 1803. (S. Brooks) Once a Week, 3: 20.
Volunteer Drill. Once a Week, 4: 599, 626, 660.
Volunteer Force in England and Ireland. Dub. Univ. 58: 631.
Volunteer Review. Chamb. J. 34: 44, 106.
Volunteer Royal Commission. Temp. Bar, 7: 141.
Volunteering, past and present. (J. Martineau) Macmil. 2: 394.
Volvox Globator. (J. Samuelson) Pop. Sci R. 1: 50. — (J. B. Hicks) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 137. — (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 225.
Von Blixum's heroic Experiment. (H. W. Parker) Am. Whig R. 3: 290.
Von Bohlen, Peter, Biogr. Sketch of. Chr. Rem. 31: 309.
Vondel, Joost van den, the Dutch Milton. Cornh. 35: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 550.
Von Dohm's Memoirs. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 26: 285.
Vondoo Violet; a Bi-centennial Story. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 55: 384.
Vonved the Dane. Count of Elsinore; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 55: 3–689. 56: 41–539. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 532. 50: 104–493. 51: 44–470. 52: 87, 182.
Vortex-Atom Theory, Physical Aspects of. (S. T. Preston) Nature, 22: 56. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 23: 76.
Vortex Motion. (O. Reynolds) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 276.
Vortigern, not Hengist, the Invader of Kent. (H. C. Cook) Arch. 44: 363.
Voss's Luise. Fraser, 39: 454.
Vota. Fraser, 61: 721.
Votary of Fashion. (Mrs. E. V. Ellis) Godey, 24: 85.
Vote by Ballot. Ecl. R. 124: 378. *See* Ballot.
Voter, Independent, his Place in Politics. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 20: 308.
Voters in France, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 85.
— Negro, and the Federal Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 113. *See* Negroes.
— Scottish. Tait, 2: 204.
Voting, Alternative. Dark Blue, 4: 146.
— Educational Test for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 497. 8: 125.
— in the Army. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 3: 331.
Vow, The. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 205.
Vows of Scripture. (J. R. Berry) Am. Presb. R. 16: 419.
— Some curious. Chamb. J. 58: 222.
Vowels; Bopp's Vocalismus. Blackw. 49: 199.
Vowel Elements in Speech. (S. Porter) Am. J. Sci. 92: 167, 303.
Vox Humana. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 1: 75.
Vox Populi. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 1: 172.
Vox Veris. (A. P. Graves) Fraser, 85: 692.
Voyage, Description of a. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 369.
— Long. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 8: 409.
— in the P. and O.; Reminiscences of an Old Fogy. Blackw. 128: 593.
— of the America. (E. S. Phelps) Scrib. 12: 680.
— of Columba. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 13: 414.
— of the Esperanza; a Tale. (J. G. Austin) Putnam, 13: 586. Same art. Broadw. 6: 261.
— of the good Ship Union. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 9: 398.
— of the Rattlesnake. Ecl. R. 95: 582.
— of the Ship Amherst. Westm. 20: 22.
— round Great Britain, Daniell's. Ecl. R. 27: 330, 419.
— round the World, 1806–12, Campbell's. Ecl. R. 27: 162.
— — Fanning's. Mo. R. 134: 137.
— — First. Colburn, 120: 353.
— — Hübner's. Quar. 143: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 771.
— — in 1803–6. Ecl. R. 19: 577.
— — Meyen's. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 53: 313.
— — Swedish, 1851–53. (N. J. Anderson) Colburn, 107: 420. 108: 80–451. 109: 51–428. 110: 66–436. 111: 76–459. 112: 95–190.
— to the Internal World. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 134.
Voyages, Alison's and Byron's. Retros. 10: 285.
— and Commercial Enterprises. Hunt, 8: 143.
— and Travels: Hall and the Landers. Fraser, 5: 462.

Voyages humoristiques, Houssaye's. Bentley, 41: 255.
— Krusenstern's; Hoppner's Translation. Colburn, 2: 22.
— of Lieut. Kolff, 1825–26. Mo. R. 151: 99.
— round the World. Mus. 6: 102.
See Navigators.
Voyageurs, The. Knick. 39: 1.
— Voyage with. (H. M. Robinson) Appleton, 20: 246.
Voysey, Mr., and Mr. Purchas. Fraser, 83: 457.
Vraicking. Once a Week, 29: 408.
Vulcan, Planet. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 732. —(J. R. Hind) Nature, 14: 469. —Nature, 18: 495.
— Discovery of. (J. C. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 116: 230, 310.
Vulcan, Planet, Observations for. Nature, 14: 534.
Vulcanicity, Mallet's Theory of. (E. W. Hilgard) Am. J. Sci. 107: 535.
Vulgar Errors. Penny M. 4: 322. *See* Errata recepta.
Vulgarity, present and past. Temp. Bar. 48: 539.
Vulgate, Origin of. Bost. R. 1: 184.
Vulture, or Turkey Buzzard. (P. H. Gosse) Ed. New Philos. J. 43: 90.
Vulture, Bearded. Penny M. 4: 481.
— Egyptian. Penny M. 4: 361.
Vultures and Cotton-Trees of Jamaica. (W. G. Barrett) Recr. Sci. 3: 193.

W

Wabash and Erie Canal, Exhibit, 1853. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 8: 423.
Wabash College, Hist. of. (C. Mills) Am. Q. Reg. 14: 425.
Wabash Railway. (A. A. Graham) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 1.
Wabash Valley, Vegetation of. (R. Ridgway) Am. Natural. 6: 658, 724. 7: 154.
Waccamaw, South Carolina, Visit to. Liv. Age, 54: 292.
Wace, Robert, Life and Writings of. (De la Rue) Arch. 12: 50.
— Romance of Rollo. For. Q. 2: 82.
— Works of. Retros. 18: 92.
Wachenhusen's Von Widden nach Stambul. Colburn, 104: 110.
Wachusett, Mount, Tradition of. (W. T. Harlow) O. & N. 9: 206.
Wadd, Wm. Maxims and Memoirs. Lond. M. 19: 145.
— on Corpulency. Blackw. 17: 69.
Waddington, Julia R. The Monk and the Married Man. Dub. R. 8: 25.
Wade, Benjamin F. Republic, 1: 314, 385.
Wade, Thomas. Lond. Q. 48: 104.
Wade Family Genealogy. (W. B. Shedd) N. E. Reg. 11: 163, 210.
Wadsworth, James. Am. J. Educ. 5: 389.
Wadsworth, Gen. James S., Life of. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 18.
Wadsworth Monument at Sudbury. N. E. Reg. 7: 221. 20: 135, 341.
Wafted Seeds; a Tale. Month, 12: 473–693. 13: 60–630. 14: 122–482.
Wags, The. Blackw. 48: 536.
Wager; what came of it. (D. J. Curry) Colburn, 162: 296.
— of Battle. Once a Week, 14: 234.—Chamb. J. 55: 446.
— — Trial of Abraham Thornton. All the Year, 17: 495.
Wagers. Chamb. J. 5: 330. — All the Year, 28: 389.
— Achievements for. Chamb. J. 51: 381.
— Singular. All the Year, 40: 154.
Wages. (A. Walker) Hunt, 31: 179.—Niles's Reg. 41: 353.
— Agricultural, in England and Wales, 1860. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 328.
— — in Scotland and Ireland. (F. Purdy) J. Statis. Soc. 25: 425.
— and Gratuities, Different Effects of. (N. Sheppard) Temp. Bar, 36: 343.
— and Prices. Tait, n. s. 6: 16–549. 8: 542.
— — in England, 1580–1620. (J. E. T. Rogers) J. Statis. Soc. 24: 535.
— and Rate of Profit. Blackw. 5: 171.
— and Work. Ed. R. 138: 334.
— for Factory Labor. Hunt, 63: 116.
— in England. Prosp. R. 1: 222.
— — 1350–1500. Ed. New Philos. J. 14: 198.
Wages in Germany, Rise of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 29: 259.
— in Manchester, Salford, and Lancashire, 1839–59. (D. Chadwick) J. Statis. Soc. 23: 1.
— of Artisans at Home and abroad, 1840. (J. C. Symons) J. Frankl. Inst. 29: 306, 361. 30: 1, 73.
— of Railroad Employés, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99.
— of Servants, Laborers, and Artificers, 1610. (T. Barker) Arch. 11: 200.
— Political Economy and the Rate of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fraser, 78: 81.
— Question of, Walker on. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 124: 305. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 23: 12.
— Reducing, to maintain Rate of Profit. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. 38: 263.
— Starvation, and Political Economy. Fraser, 99: 32, 697.
— Theory of. (J. L. Shadwell) Westm. 97: 184.
— Torrens on. Mo. R. 133: 331.
— Word on. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 4: 434.
See Labor; Strikes.
Wages Fund Theory. (W. T. Thornton) 19th Cent. 6: 293. — (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 32: 401. — (F. A. Walker) No. Am. 120: 84.
Wages System. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 106: 150.
Waghorn, Lieut. Thos. (G. W. Wheatley) Bentley, 27: 349. — House. Words, 1: 494.
Wagner, Vision of. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 118.
Wagner, George, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 58: 163.
Wagner, Johanna, Cantatrice. Colburn, 95: 86.
Wagner, Johannes Rudolf von, Obit. of. Nature, 23: 11.
Wagner, Richard. Ed. R. 143: 141. — (F. Höffer) Fortn. 17: 265. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 29: 981. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 133. Same art. with portrait, Ecl. M. 89: 350. — Argosy, 20: 26. — Eng. Dom. M. 20: 292. — (F. Hueffer) Scrib. 9: 81. — (G. B. Miles) Appleton, 7: 661. — with portrait, (G. T. Ferris) Appleton, 11: 431.
— and Bülow. (A. Asbury) Atlan. 29: 140.
— and Flotow. Ev. Sat. 9: 535.
— and his System. All the Year, 30: 223.
— and his Theory. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 17: 779. — Tinsley. 11: 215. Same art. Ev. Sat. 13: 578.
— and modern German Music. Once a Week, 27: 293.
— as a Dramatist. (E. Rose) Fraser, 99: 519.
— Festival at Bayreuth, 1876. (G. J. Stoeckel) New Eng. 36: 258. — (C. H. Hawkins) Macmil. 35: 55. — Scrib. 12: 361. — (F. Hueffer) Fraser, 92: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 226. — (A. A. Wheeler) Nation, 23: 194–325. — Lippinc. 18: 601. — Eng. Dom. M. 21: 218, 233. — (A. A. Wheeler) Nation, 23: 148. — Pract. M. 4: 5.

Wagner, Richard. Festival in Berlin, 1871. (A. R. Parsons) O. & N. 5: 243.
— in London. (A. G. Bowie) St. James, 40: 622.
— Life and Theories of. (W. H. Browne) So. M. 17: 119.
— Literary and Musical Labors of. Westm. 88: 143.
— Lohengrin. O. & N. 6: 481.
— Meistersinger. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 24: 145.
— Music at Leipsic, 1878. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 27: 267.
— Niebelungen Trilogy, Fable of. Fraser, 94: 25.
— Operas. (J. K. Paine) No. Am. 116: 217. — Fraser, 52: 48. — O. & N. 3: 489, 613.
— Tannhaüser. (H. R. Haweis) Good Words, 19: 107.
— Theories of Music. (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. 124: 53.
— Tristan and Isolde. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 30: 283.
— Word for. Gent. M. n. s. 4: 306.
— Work and Mission of. (R. Wagner) No. Am. 129: 107, 238.
Wagner, Fort, That Night at. (J. M. W. Appleton) Putnam, 14: 9.
Wagner Tragedy, Isles of Shoals, March 5, 1873. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 35: 602.
Wagram, Campaign of. Temp. Bar, 45: 372.
Wahabees, The. All the Year, 26: 486. — Chr. Obs. 10: 159, 358.
— and their Founder. Canad. Mo. 9: 318.
Wa-ha-toy-a; or, Before the Graders. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 39: 662.
Waif of Nautilus Island. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 4: 65.
— of the Pogonip. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 6: 561.
Waifs and Strays. Chamb. J. 47: 129.
Wainwright, Jonathan M., Bishop. (B. I. Haight) Am. Church R. 7: 577.
Wainwright, Thomas Griffith, the "Contributor" and Murderer. Chamb. J. 20: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 276.—All the Year, 17: 34.—Liv. Age, 38: 468.
Wait. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 12: 183.
Wait and see. (N. S. Dodge) Lakeside, 9: 421.
Wait and win; a Tale. (A. Gray) Tinsley, 27: 265, 333.
Waits, The. Penny M. 13: 455.
— a Christmas Story. Dub. Univ. 44: 635.
— Ramble after. (D. Casserly) Cath. World, 26: 485.
Waits' Badges. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 12: 145.
Waite, Luther. (L. R. Thayer) N. E. Reg. 2: 210.
Waite, Henry M., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. T. Waite) N. E. Reg. 24: 102.
Waite, Morrison Remick, with portrait. Ecl. M. 82: 631.
Waite Family. (H. E. Waite) N. E. Reg. 31: 421. — (D. P. Corey) N. E. Reg. 32: 188.
Waiters. St. James, 16: 348.
— and Servants, Gifts to. Chamb. J. 53: 550.
— and their Fees. Dub. Univ. 75: 583.
— and Waitresses. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 346, 378.
Waiting; a Poem. Temp. Bar, 1: 417.
Waiting; a Tale. (G. N. McConnell) Putnam, 12: 412.
Waiting for the Children. (L. C. Moulton) Harper, 26: 1.
Waiting for the Host; a Tale. Chamb. J. 42: supp.
Waiting for my Husband. St. James, 20: 361.
Waiting for the Verdict; a Tale. (R. H. Davis) Galaxy, 3: 341–805. 4: 5–957.
Waiting in the Church; a Tale. Chamb J. 47: 113, 140. Same art. Ev. Sat. 9: 158, 172, 186.
Waiting to win. Once a Week, 21: 1–221.
Waiting-Maid's Story. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, 50: 253, 311.
Wakatipu, New Zealand. (I. C. Russell) Am. Natural. 10: 385.
Wake, England, wake! a Poem. (H. C. Merivale) Blackw. 109: 257.
Wake, An Irish. (J. L. Cloud) Harper, 61: 538.
Wakes and Burials. Penny M. 13: 279, 283.
— Country. Penny M. 6: 311.
Wakefield, Capt. Arthur, Sketch of. Chamb. J. 2: 329.
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, Case of. Blackw. 21: 522.
Wakefield, Gilbert, Correspondence with C. J. Fox. (Earl of Dudley) Quar. 9: 313.
— Life of. Chr. Obs. 4: 288. — (M. E. Martin) Mod. R. 1: 868. — Ecl. R. 1: 49, 110.
Wakefield; a Story. New Eng. M. 8: 341.
Wakefield, Yorkshire. Peop. J. 4: 101.
Wakefield Abduction Case. Ed. R. 47: 100. — Blackw. 21: 522.
Wakeful Sleeper; a Poem. (G. MacDonald) Cornh. 5: 632.
Wakefulness. Once a Week, 25: 8.
— and Reverie. (E. Yates) Temp. Bar, 2: 188.
Waking Moments. (T. W. L. Hay) Belgra. 28: 398.
Walberswick, Suffolk, England. Art J. 32: 346.
Walbridge, Hiram. Hunt, 54: 9.
Walcheren Expedition. Ed. R. 17: 330.
Walcot *vs.* Walker, Case of. (R. Southey) Quar. 27: 123.
Waldegrave, Lord, Memoirs of. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 25: 392.
Waldegrave, Samuel, Bp. of Carlisle. Chr. Obs. 69: 867.
Waldemar, Count. Cornh. 37: 584.
Waldemar, Tale of the Italian Campaign of 1805. Knick. 35: 39.
Waldenses, The. (E. E. Hale and G. W. Briggs) Chr. Exam. 63: 404. — Lond. Q. 9: 285. — Meth. M. 28: 199. 38: 213. — (H. F. Jenks) Mo. Rel. M. 49: 416. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 337.
— Adventure in the Valleys of. (F. Gell) Good Words, 21: 735.
— and Albigenses, Early Annals of. Chr. Obs. 36: 403.
— — Faber's Inquiry. Cong. M. 22: 355.
— and Roman Cath. Church. (R. Southey) Quar. 33: 134.
— and their Valleys. Chr. Obs. 77: 553, 633.
— and Henry Arnaud. Liv. Age, 37: 771.
— Early History and Literature of. (T. D. Woolsey) New Eng. 10: 277.
— Early Tenets of. Chr. Obs. 36: 84–723.
— La Grande Chartreuse and the Waldensian Valleys. (J. L. Davids) Victoria, 2: 143.
— History of. Ecl. R. 49: 253.
— — and Condition of. Ecl. R. 44: 550.
— Jones's History of. Ecl. R. 24: 42, 95.
— Lowther on. Chr. Obs. 20: 792.
— Observations on. (S. Denne) Arch. 9: 292.
— of To-Day. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 44: 643.
— Peyran's Defense of. Meth. M. 49: 819.
— Travels among. Meth. M. 49: 18. 54: 250.
— Visit to, 1837. Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 505.
— Works on, 1826–28. Chr. Obs. 26: 764. 28: 182, 253.
Waldensian Confessions, Ancient and modern. Chr. Obs. 27: 129.
Waldie's Circulating Library. Am. Mo. R. 3: 405.
Waldo, Dr. Albigence, Army Surgeon. (A. Perry) Hist. M. 5: 104.
Waldo, William, Recollections of. Western, 6: 247.
Waldron, Richard, Letter of, 1675. N. E. Reg. 7: 93.
Waldron or Walderne Family Genealogy. (H. G. Somerby) N. E. Reg. 8: 78.
Waldus and the Waldensian Forgeries. Ho. & For. R. 2: 504.
Wales, Among the Mountains of. Dub. Univ. 76: 72.
— Ancient, Life and Manners in. Carey's Mus. 6: 362.
— Ancient Literature and History of. Westm. 92: 36.
— Antiquities of South. (O. S. Brereton) Arch. 3: 111. — (J. Strange) Arch. 6: 6.
— At the Penguin's Arms. All the Year, 25: 165.
— Autumn in. Bentley, 43: 69.
— Bardic Triad of. Dub. Univ. 65: 104.
— Bards of, Turner's Vindication of. Ed. R. 4: 198.
— Borrow's Wild. Liv. Age, 76: 214.
— Calvinistic Methodists in. Princ. 41: 163.
— Castles of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 1: 278.

Wales, Celt of, and of Ireland. Cornh. 36: 661.
— Census of England and, 1861. Fraser, 70: 443.
— Christmas in. (W. Sikes) Appleton, 19: 32.
— Chronicle of, Roberts's. Ecl. R. 16: 1151.
— Church of England in. Quar. 128: 386. — Ed. R. 97: 342. — Brit. Q 53: 139.
— Church and Education in. Quar. 87: 331.
— Conquest of. Retros. 3: 30. 4: 131. 5: 205.
— Customs and Superstitions of. Once a Week, 7: 639.
— Descent in the Church in. Fraser, 6: 170.
— Disturbances in, 1843. (J. Downes) Blackw. 54: 766.
— Early History of. Blackw. 3: 488.
— Education in. Blackw. 63: 540. — Westm. 49: 36.
— Eisteddfods of. (G. P. Bevan) Once a Week, 5: 235.
— English in. (J. E. Moulton) Meth. M. 55: 492.
— Fairs in. (W. Sikes) Scrib. 21: 434.
— Fiction of. Mo. R. 160: 431. 163: 64.
— Four ancient Books of. No. Brit. 49: 149. — Dub. Univ. 72: 226.
— History of, Woodward's. Ecl. R. 98: 44.
— History of Religion in. Cong. M. 28: 165, 558, 712.
— Holidays in. All the Year, 14: 397.
— Horse-Wedding in. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 34: 406.
— House-Hunting in. Blackw. 58: 74.
— In the Land of the Kymry. Fraser, 83: 778.
— In the Land of the Leek. St. James, 26: 813.
— Judicature in. Quar. 42: 202.
— Legends and Folk-Lore of. Blackw. 118: 590.
— — and Poetry of. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 27: 396.
— — Guest on. Mo. R. 148: 20. 150: 132. 158: 284. 160: 431. 163: 64.
— Letter from, 1794. (S. T. Coleridge) Colburn, 47: 420.
— Literature of. Quar. 109: 38. — Ecl. R. 92: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 381. — Lond. Q. 42: 325.
— — Bray on Means of promoting. Mo. R. 150: 249.
— Mari Llwyd and other Customs in. (M. A. Lloyd) Penn Mo. 2: 514.
— Methodism in. Quar. 85: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 49.
— Moral and social Condition of. Blackw. 66: 326.
— Morals and Education in. Ecl. M. 14: 76. — Fraser, 37: 245.
— Mormonism in. Liv. Age, 78: 124.
— Musical Festival in. (J. R. Dix) Atlan. 1: 544.
— Musical Instruments of. (D. Barrington) Arch. 3: 30.
— North. (H. Bedford) Month, 25: 294.
— — and its Scenery. Lond. Q. 11, 111.
— — and the Lakes. Westm. 47: 44.
— — the English California. (G. P. Bevan) Pop. Sci. R. 1: 444.
— — Excursions in. Peop. J. 6: 92, 148.
— — Fortnight in. Fraser, 46: 161.
— — Industries of. Pract. M. 2: 161, 280. 401.
— — Johnson's Tour in. Portfo. (Den.) 18: 105.
— — Neglected Mountains and Valleys of. (W. Chapman) Victoria, 33: 251.
— On the Welsh Border. (W. Sikes) Harper, 56: 211.
— Over the narrowest Narrow-Gauge Railway. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. 18: 593.
— Poetry of, Ancient. (E. D. Morris) Bib. Sac. 7: 226. — Penn Mo. 1: 340.
— — and Dafyddab Gwilim. Westm. 100: 375.
— Political Geography of. (H. S. Milman) Arch. 38: 19.
— Popular Superstitions of. Blackw. 3: 188. — Retros. 11: 66.
— Proclamation for dividing into Shires. Arch. 12: 89.
— Rebecca Disturbances in. Quar. 74: 123.
— Religious Festival in. (J. A. Hollowell) Cong. 7: 41, 94.
— religiously considered. (B. F. Lewis) Nation, 2: 341.
— Remote Corner of. Bentley, 54: 399.
— Ruthin Eisteddfod. Lond. Soc. 14: 443.
Wales, Sketches of. (A. Beale) Temp. Bar, 33: 73, 96, 385. 34: 406. 38: 95. 39: 383. 42: 113.
— — on the Coast of. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 85: 75.
— South, Companion Guide in. Art J. 12: 25–373.
— — Distress in. Good Words, 19: 269.
— — Excursions in. (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Art J. 11: 5–369.
— — Glimpse of. Colburn, 168: 56.
— — Industries of. Pract. M. 1: 199. 2: 82.
— — Twelfth of August in. Colburn, 62: 542.
— — Walk in. Art J. 16: 133.
— — Wanderings in. Lond. Q. 12: 304.
— Tale of David the Telynwr. Blackw. 58: 96.
— Tales about. Mo. R. 144: 546.
— Three Days in Morganwg. Victoria, 3: 400.
— Tour in. All the Year, 45: 347–468. Penny M. 7: 161, 201, 289.
— Tour in the disturbed Regions of, 1843. Blackw. 54: 766.
— Traveling in. Blackw. 63: 455.
— Triads of. (W. Barnes) Fraser, 74: 536.
— Turner's Illustrations of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 67: 663.
— Two Upsets in. Bentley, 54: 626.
— University in, Need of. Westm. 97: 345.
— Visit to South. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 77: 675.
— — to North. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 78: 186.
— Watering-Places in. Lond. Soc. 8: 368.
— Week in. Dub. Univ. 75: 658.
— Wild. Ecl. R. 117: 54.
Wales, Princes of. Lond. Soc. 3: 321, 355.
— — and of Coventry. Antiquary, 2: 89.
— — Marriages of. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 8: 291.
— — Williams's Lives of. Colburn, 68: 130.
Wakley, Thomas, Oratory of. Fraser, 34: 453.
Walford, William, Autobiography of. No. Brit. 15: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 529. — Ecl. R. 93: 535.
Walhalla. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 20: 139. — Penny M. 12: 10. 13: 489.
Walk in the Country. Knick. 86: 252.
— Morning, Fallacy of. West. J. 14: 18.
Walks around London. All the Year, 43: 132.
Walkden, Peter. a Clerical Pepys. Chamb. J. 47: 276.
— Diary of. Cong. 4: 353.
Walker, A., the Hero of Westminster. Hogg. 2: 309.
Walker, Charles. (G. L. Walker) Cong. Q. 13: 357.
Walker, Esther. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 39: 444.
Walker, Frederick. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 1: 33. — (J. W. C. Carr) Portfo. 6: 117.
— Works of. Art J. 28: 297.
Walker, George, Essays and Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 10: 895. 17: 523.
Walker, Comm. George, and Privateering. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 104: 589.
Walker, James. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 3: 168.
— as a Preacher. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 292. — (S. Osgood) Unita. R. 4: 491.
— Obituary Notice of. (J. H. Morison) Unita. R. 3: 80.
— Sermons of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 186.
Walker, James B. Pioneer Life in the West. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 98.
Walker, John. English Dictionary. House. Words, 17: 523.
Walker, Rev. John. Essays and Writings. Cong. M. 22: 41.
Walker, Gen. Joseph, with portrait. Dem. R. 25: 363.
Walker, Josiah. Defense of Order; a Poem. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 2: 421.
Walker, Dr. Mary E., and her short Dresses. All the Year, 16: 514.
Walker, Robert. (H. Nairn) Good Words, 19: 203. — Penny M. 1: 166.
— Memoir of. Chr. Disc. 3: 161.

Walker, Robert J. Dem. R. 16: 157. — with portrait, Dem. R. 20: 377.
— Treasury Report. (H. Greeley) Am. Whig R. 3: 335. — (C. Colton) Am. Whig R. 4: 10. — (R. Fisher) Am. Whig R. 5: 313. — (G. Tucker) Hunt, 18: 181.
Walker, Samuel, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 77: 150, 227.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 9: 432.
— Sidney's Life of. Chr. Obs. 35: 561.
Walker, Thomas, (b. 1749, d. 1817), and Thomas Walker, (b. 1784, d. 1836), Biographies of. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 409, 523, 683. 12: 68.
Walker, William. Bentley, 51: 210.
Walker, William Sidney. Colburn, 97: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 417. — Liv. Age, 34: 464.
Walking. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 9: 657. — Blackw. 81: 434, 553. 82: 207, 711. — (E. C. Smyth) Hours at Home, 1: 197. — (J. N. Willan) Belgra. 20: 465.
— Exhilarations of the Road. (J. Burroughs) Galaxy, 15: 809.
— Mechanical Work of. Ecl. Engin. 4: 208.
— Philosophy of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Godey, 38: 48.
Walking Parties. Lond. Soc. 36: 88.
Walking-Stick, Lost. Lond. M. 10: 617.
Walking-Sticks. (J. R. Jackson) Good Words, 12: 429. — Chamb. J. 39: 12.
— Curiosities of. Ev. Sat. 11: 119.
Walking-Stick Factory. Chamb. J. 48: 81.
Walking Tours. Cornh. 33: 685. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 177. — Lond. Soc. 4: 85.
— Reminiscences of. All the Year, 43: 247.
Walking Trees. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 4: 121–667.
Wall, Garret D., with portrait. Dem. R. 9: 76.
Wall, Rev. J., Memoir of. Cong. M. 23: 797.
Wall, Joseph, Execution of. Dub. Univ. 65: 90.
Wall, Wm. Ellis, Epic Poem of. Ecl. R. 59: 217.
Wall, Long, of Salona. (R. F. Burton) Anthrop. J. 5: 252.
— of Antoninus, Eastern Terminus of. (R. Garnett) Arch. 30: 245.
— Roman. Quar. 107: 118.
Walls, Dock, Stability of. (R. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 20: 306.
— Retaining. (A. Jacob) Ecl. Engin. 9: 194. — (J. S. Tate) Ecl. Engin. 9: 481. — (E. S. Gould) Ecl. Engin. 16: 11. — (W. M. Thornton) Ecl. Engin. 20: 313. — (W. Cain) Ecl. Engin. 22: 365.
— — Earth-Thrust behind. (J. R. Allen) Ecl. Engin. 17: 155.
— — New Theory of. (A. J. Du Bois) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 361.
Wall-eyed Horse; a Rural Ballad. Fraser, 38: 653.
Wall-Paper, Arsenical. (N. P. Hamberg) Pract. M. 4: 222. — Ev. Sat. 11: 230.
Wall Street, Crash in, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 204.
— Look at. (J. T. Walden) Putnam, 4: 31.
— Revelations of. (R. B. Kimball) Knick. 57: 13–634. 58: 52–514. 59: 83–363.
— Ways of. (K. Cornwallis) So. M. 17: 167, 346.
Wall Street Corners. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 308.
Wallace, Benjamin J., Death of. Am. Presb. R. 11: 284.
Wallace, Henry, and Edmund Campion, Jesuit Martyrs. Ed. R. 148: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 67.
Wallace, Horace Binney. (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 14: 132. — West. Law J. 10: 424.
Wallace, Lewis. The Fair God. O. & N. 9: 259.
Wallace, Robert. Various Prospects of Mankind. (T. N. Talfourd) Retros. 2: 185.
Wallace, Sir William. Colburn, 128: 412.
— and his Monument. Tait, n. s. 23: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 261.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 1: 317.
Wallace, William Ross. Internat. M. 4: 444.
Wallace, William Ross, Poems of. Dem. R. 40: 505.
Wallachia. (J. O. Noyes) Nat. M. 8: 340. — Penny M. 9: 366, 372.
— and Moldavia. (A. Negris) No. Am. 27: 464. — Mo. R. 97: 28. — Blackw. 19: 721.
— — History of. Mo. R. 145: 75.
— Prince Couza's Coup d'État in. Blackw. 96: 351.
— Gipsies. House. Words, 8: 139.
— Moldo-. Sharpe, 18: 153, 299.
— Peasantry of. All the Year, 20: 137.
— Russians in. Colburn, 91: 17.
— Trip through. Nat. M. 6: 73.
— Wilkinson's Account of. Ecl. R. 31: 363.
Wallachs in Transylvania. Fraser, 42: 552.
Wallack, John Lester. (W. Stuart) Galaxy, 6: 485.
Wallahism, Collapse of. Belgra. 26: 540.
Walla-Walla Indians, Notes among. (P. Kane) Canad. J. n. s. 1: 417.
Wallenstein, Albrecht W. E. von. Colburn, 118: 164. 160: 602. — Dub. R. 5: 142. — Ecl. M. 41: 227. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) Nat. Q. 11: 27. — For. Q. 5: 41.
— and Ferdinand II. (R. Cardwell) Month, 28: 24, 144.
— and Gustavus Adolphus. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 42: 577.
— and his Times. Cornh. 19: 540, 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 93, 205.
— Camp of. Fraser, 2: 633.
— Correspondence. Mo. R. 120: 205.
— Life and Letters of. Quar. 61: 164.
— Mitchell's Life of. Fraser, 17: 484. — Blackw. 43: 46. — Mo. R. 144: 571.
— Ranke's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 296.
— Was he guilty? Colburn, 96: 31.
Waller, Edmund. House. Words, 16: 246. — Bentley, 37: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 327.
— Poems. (G. E. Rice) No. Am. 91: 376.
Waller, John F., Poems of. Dub. Univ. 43: 102.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 83: 312.
Waller, Samuel Edmund. (W. E. Henley) Art J. 33: 117.
Walley, John, jr. N. E. Reg. 16: 58.
Wallis, Gustav. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 386.
Wallons. (R. S. Charnock and C. C. Blake) Anthrop. J. 2: 10.
Wallowa Campaign, 1877. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 129: 53.
Wallsend Coal Mines. All the Year, 29: 154.
Waln, Robert. American Bards. West. R. 3: 270.
Walnut-Tree, Uses of. Penny M. 12: 438.
Walpole, Horace. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 19: 118. 72: 516. 74: 395. — (L. Stephen) Cornh. 25: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 3. — Brit. Q. 27: 462. — Bentley, 11: 552. 16: 288. 29: 567. — Bent. Q. 1: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 61: 326. — Ev. Sat. 12: 713.
— and his Contemporaries. Dub. Univ. 37: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 368.
— and Friends. Fraser, 27: 629. 28: 15.
— and Thomas Gray. Chamb. J. 16: 216.
— and Macaulay, Dem. R. 14: 353.
— Character and Memoirs of. Tait, n. s. 12: 117.
— — and Writings of. Colburn, 38: 422.
— Correspondence of. Mo. R. 142: 200. — Colburn, 49: 132.
— — with Mason. Quar. 89: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 577. — Liv. Age, 29: 563.
— The Garland. Quar. 90: 311.
— Gossip about his Contemporaries. Tait, n. s. 4: 143.
— His Opinion of his Contemporaries. Internat. M. 3: 488.
— Historic Doubts. (R. Masters) Arch. 2: 198.
— Jessopp's Life of. (J. Morris) Month, 34: 323.
— Journals of. Dub. Univ. 53: 449.

Walpole, Horace, Journals of, Last. Bentley, 45: 304. — Tait, n. s. 26: 192.
— Letters of. Ed. R. 148: 469. — Blackw. 4: 40, 148. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 1. 61: 422. — (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 58: 227. — (W. Hazlitt) Ed. R. 31: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 29. — Quar. 19: 118. — (J. W. Croker) Quar. 83: 110. — Westm. 19: 361. — Select J. 3: 167. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 7. — Anal. M. 13: 1. — Mo. R. 90: 1. 108: 32. 132: 221. 151: 314. 153: 291. 154: 17. 161: 507. — Mus. 23: 457. 44: 202. — Bentley, 27: 521, 619. 42: 49. 43: 352. — Tait, 3: 421. — Liv. Age, 52: 621. — New Q. 6: 284.
— — to Countess of Ossory. Quar. 83: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 186. — Ed. R. 88: 339.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 27: 178. — Mus. 6: 289. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 62: 269. — Ecl. R. 94: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 241.
— Old Age of. Dub. Univ. 52: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 915.
— Reign of George III. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 27: 178. — Dub. Univ. 25: 227. 26: 327. *See* George III.
— Strawberry Hill. Quar. 142: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 477. — (J. W. Wall) Galaxy, 1: 553. — St. James, 27: 567. — Peop. J. 8: 341. *See* Strawberry Hill.
— Women of the Time of. Lond. Soc. 8: 319, 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 43.
Walpole, Sir Robert. (M. Oliphant) Blackw. 103: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 334. — Month, 4: 221, 331. — Colburn, 108: 127.
— and his Contemporaries. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 71: 179. — Mus. 39: 57.
— and his Maxim, "Quieta non movere." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 48: 378.
— and Queen Caroline. Tait, n. s. 5: 687.
— Translations by. Ed. R. 6: 290.
— Travels in the East. Mo. R. 97: 262.
Walpole Family in the Time of Queen Elizabeth, Jessop's. Dub. R. 85: 32.
Walpole; a Comedy. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Harper, 40: 438.
Walpurga, St., Life of. Chr. Rem. 8: 40.
Walpurgis Night; a Tale. (H. Zschokke) Temp. Bar, 28: 371. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 516.
— a Poem. Broadw. 8: 375.
— Phantasies of. (H. Zschokke) Tait, n. s. 17: 360.
Walrus, The. (H. W. Elliott) Scrib. 22: 335. — Penny M. 6: 313.
Walrus-Hunting. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 55: 653.
Walsh, Dr. Edward, Memoir of. Dub. Univ. 3: 63.
Walsh, Sir John. Contemporary History. (W. Empson) Ed. R. 63: 239. — Quar. 55: 532. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 25: 281.
Walsh, Robert. Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 334. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 33: 395. — Anal. M. 14: 472. 15: 67. 16: 302, 355. — Mo. R. 93: 297.
— on the French Government. Quar. 3: 320.
Walsh, Rev. Robert, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 15: 172.
— Constantinople. Dub. Univ. 8: 196.
— Didactics. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 399.
— Narrative. So. R. 3: 225.
— Turkish Empire illustrated. Dub. Univ. 13: 137.
Walsh, Thomas. (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 19: 106.
Walsingham, Pilgrimage to. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 24: 618.
Walstein, De, the Enthusiast. Mus. 40: 334.
Walter and William; a Poem. (C. Bowles) Blackw. 47: 96. Same art. Mus. 38: 313.
Walter's Word; a Novel. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 52: 1–405.
Walter, John, of the London Times. Fraser, 37: 167. — Peop. J. 5: 232. — Chamb. J. 8: 284. — Sharpe, 4: 306.
— and the Birth of the Times. (W. Blades) Macmil. 39: 17.
Walter, Wm. B. Sukey; a Poem. West. R. 4: 207.
Walter Family Genealogy. (C. F. Adams, jr.) N. E. Reg. 8: 209.
Walter Martem; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 5: 29.
Walter Vivian, the Smuggler. Fraser, 6: 704.
Walter Printing-Press. (A. J. Wilson) Macmil. 31: 309.
Waltham, Abbot of, his House at St. Mary-at-Hill. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 36: 400.
Waltham Abbey. Penny M. 9: 201.
— Antiquities of. Antiquary, 1: 115.
Waltham Cross. Penny M. 3: 1.
Waltham, Mass., Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 5: 251.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 277.
Walther von der Vogelweide, Minnesinger. Cornh. 33: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 229. — Westm. 101: 406.
Walton, Brian. Cong. M. 5: 32, 90.
Walton, Izaak. (E. Jesse) Bentley, 7: 254. — Chamb. J. 53: 367 — (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 93: 632. — Dub. Univ. 20: 432, 537. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 233. — Am. Whig R. 1: 384.
— Complete Angler. *See* Angling.
— Grave of. Nat. M. 7: 167.
— Hour's Talk about. Dub. Univ. 20: 433, 537.
— Lives of Donne, Wotton, etc. Am. Mo. R. 3: 30.
Walton, Josiah, Diary of, 1755. N. E. Reg. 5: 42.
Walton, William C., Memoir of. (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 193.
Walton Family of New York. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 2: 39.
Waltz and Gallopade. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 426.
Waltzing, Philosophy of. Colburn, 72: 250–392.
Walworth Murder. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 20.
Wanderer; a Poem. (E. Lyndon) Victoria, 36: 457.
Wanderer; a Tale. (G. W. Peck) Am. Whig R. 9: 89.
Wanderers. (C. S. Calverley) Once a Week, 16: 363.
Wandering Jew, The. Chamb. J. 52: 637. — (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 32. — Cath. World, 5: 761. — Dub. Univ. 88: 584. — Ecl. R. 105: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 222. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 153. — Bentley, 13: 48. — All the Year, 33: 508.
— Ahasuerus, the ever-living Jew. (F. P. Müller) Colburn, 103: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 774.
— Doré's Illustrations of. Dub. R. 41: 183.
— Hoffman's Chronicles of. Tait, n. s. 20: 508, 698.
— Legend of. Ecl. R. 105: 435.
— — and Literature of. So. R. n. s. 7: 46.
— a Poem. (P. B. Shelley) Fraser, 3: 666.
— Sue's. *See* Sue, Eugene.
Wandering Knight, Voyage of. (R. Ford) Retros. 1: 250.
Wanderings by Night. St. James, 8: 357.
— westward. (F. Francis) Fraser, 79: 60.
Wan-Lee, the Pagan. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 8: 552.
Wants supplied. Chamb. J. 44: 801.
— Wishes, and Whims. Temp. Bar, 12: 137.
Wanted, a Cook. Argosy, 31: 385.
Wanted, a Curate. Lond. Soc. 8: 119.
Wanted, good Board; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 13: 608.
Wanted! — in Clerkenwell. All the Year, 27: 250.
Wanted, a King; a Story of Tobago. Cornh. 22: 239.
Wanted, an Organist. House. Words, 4: 142.
Wanted, a Widow. (C. Whitehead) Bentley, 9: 319.
Wanted, a Wife, with Money. Lond. Soc. 6: 289.
Wanting an Opportunity: a Story. Sharpe, 18: 166.
Wapiti-Running on the Plains. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 8: 593.
Wapping. All the Year, 41: 540.

Wappinger Valley Limestone of Duchess County, N. Y. (W. B. Dwight) Am. J. Sci. 119: 50, 451.
War. Cornh. 37: 478. — Colburn, 163: 464. — Dub. Univ. 76: 458. — Chr. Exam. 4: 83. — (S. A. Eliot) Chr. Exam. 7: 338. — (E. S. Gannett) Chr. Exam. 44: 124. — Chr. R. 12: 441. 14: 306. — Nature, 2: 229. — Ecl. R. 25: 1.
— Adams's and Jefferson's Opinion of. No. Am. 3: 33.
— Advancement of Christianity by. (J. P. Thompson) New Eng. 24: 303.
— against Jugurtha. So. Q. 13: 1.
— an Essay. (A. Helps) Fraser, 59: 253.
— Ancient and modern. Once a Week, 25: 256.
— and the Christian Church. (J. Gibb) Brit. Q. 73: 80.
— and Christianity. Chr. R. 26: 603. — Bost. R. 3: 252. — Ecl. M. 76: 369.
— and Dueling. Am. Q. 22: 1.
— and Education. Ecl. Engin. 3: 626.
— and its attendant Maladies. (F. R. Grahame) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 220.
— and its Gains. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 3: 577.
— and its Incidents. So. Q. 13: 1.
— and its Obligations before Peace. Fraser, 50: 121.
— and its Results. Dub. Univ. 39: 747.
— and Judgment. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 12: 52.
— and the Law of Nations. (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, 8: 161.
— and Loyalty, Fletcher Webster on. Brownson, 3: 493.
— and Peace Congress. Liv. Age, 28: 362.
— and Progress. (E. Dicey) Macmil. 16: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 179.
— Art of. Ed. R. 35: 377. — (W. Jerdan) Canad. Mo. 10: 316. — Month, 5: 111.
— Bright Side of. Fraser, 52: 297.
— Can it be avoided? (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 15: 614.
— Causes of, in Europe. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 19: 149.
— Causes of Pre-eminence in. Fraser, 95: 541.
— Causes, Cost, and Consequences of. (W. J. Fox) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 1: 582.
— Century of, and its Lesson. (S. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 35: 93.
— Channing on. (J. H. Morison) Chr. Exam. 27: 72.
— Cost of. Putnam, 8: 157.
— — 1795–1805. (I. Taylor) Good Words, 5: 420.
— Courtesies of. Blackw. 88: 608.
— Cousin's Argument for. Bost. Q. 1: 152.
— Custom of. Meth. M. 40: 514.
— Democratic and Economic Relations of. New Eng. 4: 369.
— Divine Law on. Kitto, 18: 35.
— Effect of, on Commerce. Ed. R. 32: 48.
— — upon Literature. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 674.
— Effect of Weather on. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 9: 593.
— Electricity in. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 16: 281.
— Ethics and. (D. A. Wasson) Chr. Exam. 72: 1. — (F. W. Newman) Westm. 73: 400. — (T. R. E. Holmes) St. James, 45: 154.
— — and Humanities of. (E. A. Washburne) U. S. Serv. M 1: 113.
— Expenditure of. Westm. 2: 27.
— Game of, in Europe. Chamb. J. 50: 65.
— Home Duties in Time of. (T. P. Doggett) Mo. Rel. M. 30: 330.
— How can it be prevented? Am. Law R. 10: 189.
— Humanity and Economy in. (I. N. Burritt) Penn Mo. 10: 493.
— in general, and modern French Wars in particular. Fraser, 60: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 101.
— indefensible on Christian Principles. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 18: 368.
— Is it ever justifiable? (J. Adams) So. Lit. J. 3: 430.
War, Is it a Gospel of Peace? (F. A. Walker) Lippinc. 4: 201.
— Is it necessary? (W. A. Croffut) Lakeside, 4: 202.
— Laws of. Westm. 94: 368.
— — and Ethics of. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 5: 302.
— — Brussels Conference and. (H. S. Edwards) Macmil. 31: 410.
— — in their Bearing on Peace. (S. Amos) Princ. u. s. 4: 352.
— Lesson of; a Poem. (H. C. Lea) Contin. Mo. 1: 46.
— Lessons which it teaches. (H. M. Villiers) Ex. H. Lec. 11: 385.
— Loss to Nations from. Bank. M. (L.) 37: 451.
— Mass. Laws and Orders of, 1675. N. E. Reg. 7: 60.
— Methods of. (K. Cook) Dub. Univ. 90: 513.
— Meum and tuum in. Chamb. J. 48: 728.
— Mexican. *See* Mexican War.
— Military Disasters and their Causes. No. Brit. 23: 266.
— Miseries of. St. Paul's, 8: 509.
— Modern. Quar. 120: 503.
— — in its Childhood. U. S. Serv. M. 1: 379.
— — in Theory and Practice. (J. G. Rosengarten) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 56.
— Moral Influences of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 157.
— Mortality from military Operations. (W. B. Hodge) J. Statis. Soc. 19: 219. — Colburn, 108: 469.
— — from Naval Operations. (W. B. Hodge) J. Statis. Soc. 18: 201.
— New Applications of Science to. Nature, 17: 361.
— of 1812. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 53: 211. — Ed. R. 19: 290. 20: 451. 24: 243. — Selec. Ed. R. 4: 193, 237. — Anal. M. 1: 196. — Quar. 7: 1. 8: 193. — Walsh's R. 2: 311. 4: 1. — New Eng. M. 6: 181. — Pamph. 1: 487. 2: 249. 4: 551. — Canad. Mo. 6: 1. — Lond. M. 16: 504.
— — Campaign of 1814 on the Niagara Frontier. (D. B. Douglass) Hist. M. 22: 1–216
— — Campaigns of Washington and New Orleans. Quar. 37: 404. — Ed. R. 45: 368. — Mus. 10: 239. 11: 132.
— — Disputes with the U. S., 1812. Ed. R. 19: 290.
— — Edinburgh Review on. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 533.
— — Escape from Gibraltar. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 13: 495.
— — Hartford Convention. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 25: 217.
— — in Louisiana. Portfo.(Den.) 14: 477.
— — Incidents of. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 38.
— — Ingersoll's History of. Liv. Age, 36: 498.
— — Letters on. Hist. M. 10: 220.
— — Lossing's Field-Book of. Hist. M. 17: 69.
— — Massacre at Frenchtown, Mich. (T. P. Dudley) Hist. M. 19: 28.
— — Narrative of a Prisoner. Hist. M. 2: 355.
— — Naval Recollections of. Mus. 42: 279, 439.
— — Neutral Question. (Lord Brougham) Ed. R. 9: 1.
— — Orders in Council. *See* Orders in Council.
— — Private Armed Navy of. Dem. R. 40: 523.
— — Recollections of. Mus. 38: 466. 39: 241.
— — Reminiscences of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 119. — Knick. 33: 377. — N. E. Reg. 19: 338.
— — Reminiscences of an Octogenarian. Hist. M. 17: 31.
— — Scenes in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 26: 721. 27: 145–739. 28: 3–598. 29: 147, 596. 30: 168.
— — Gen. Scott in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 23: 451.
— Organization of. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 4: 76.
— Our Munitions of. Chamb. J. 47: 592.
— Personal Injury. Univ. Q. 3: 221.
— Philanthropy in. Blackw. 121: 150.
— Philosophy of. Tait, n. s. 1: 127.
— Poem on. St. Paul's, 8: 393.

War, Poetry of. Putnam, 8: 288.
— Proposed Mitigation of. Month, 9: 588. 10: 58.
— Providential View of. Univ. Q. 19: 248.
— Realities of. Broadw. 5: 167.
— Recent Changes in the Art of, 1866. Ed. R. 123: 95.
— Relation of, to Human Nature. (W. R Alger) Chr. Exam. 71: 313.
— Retaliation in. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 211.
— Rights of, Blockades and Privateers. Am. Whig R. 3: 659.
— Ruskin on. Ecl. R. 125: 97.
— Science applied to. (H. B. Pritchard) Nature, 16: 37, 57. 19: 508. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 599. — Chamb. J. 23: 81.
— Science of. Nature, 2: 339, 358, 378. — Dub. Univ. 71: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 798, 999.
— — Müller on, 1810. Ecl. R. 15: 71.
— Sermon on. (T. L. Claughton) Good Words, 19: 466.
— Taxes of. Ed. R. 20: 225.
— Theory of. Colburn, 148: 123.
— True Portraiture of. Chr. Obs. 40: 665, 735. — Mus. 41: 228, 540.
— Two Burdens of. (E. Burritt) Galaxy, 12: 208.
— Usage of. Quar. 130: 462.
— Villanous Saltpeter. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 5: 303.
— Waste of. Hunt, 63: 195.
— Weapons of. Chamb. J 35: 355.
— Who may kill in, and who may not. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 385.
— Workingmen and. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 16: 349. *See also* Warfare; Strategy.
Wars, Civil, Great. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 65.
— English, Causes and Costs of. (W. J. Fox) Peop. J. 1: 106.
— in Central Asia, British. Fraser, 44: 537.
— Jewish, not justifiable. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 459.
— — reconciled with Christianity. Chr. R. 13: 345.
— of 1864. (M. D. Conway) Chr. Exam. 76: 175.
War Caldron. (L. W. M. Lockhart) Blackw. 121: 627.
War Canoes, Among the Belgra. 16: 197.
War Correspondent, Adventures of. Blackw. 130: 724.
War Correspondents and the Authorities. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 7: 185.
— — Reply. (Viscount Melgund) 19th Cent. 7: 434.
War Debt; its Limitations and Dangers. (G. A. Potter) Nat. Q. 38: 71.
War Department, U. S., 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 107.
War Galleys of the Ancients. Mo. R. 111: 403.
War Instinct and what to do with it. Once a Week, 8: 637.
War Loans of 1812. (A. S. Bolles) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 36: 430.
War Power. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 30: 909.
— and Christianity. (J. Horner) Meth. Q. 25: 165.
— of England, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 163.
War Song. (J. Montgomery) Lond. M. 5: 456.
War Songs and their Influence. (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 1: 31.
War Story. Belgra. 39: supp. 90.
War Time, Letters in. (L. R. Fewell) So. M. 14: 541, 638.
War Trail; a Story. (M. Reid) Chamb. J. 27: 1–409.
Warbeck, Perkin, Documents relating to. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 27: 153.
— Who was? (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 11: 534.
Warburton, Acton. Rollo and his Race. Brit. Q 8: 103.
Warburton, Eliot. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 17: 155. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 319. — Dub. Univ. 39: 235.
— Crescent and Cross. Dub. Univ. 25: 116. — So. Q. 9: 285.
— Hochelaga. Quar. 78: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 379. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 237. — Blackw. 60: 464. — Dem. R. 19: 255.
— Works. Ecl. M. 26: 109.
Warburton, Bishop William. (J. A. Devinney) Meth. Q. 10: 609.
— Letters. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 2: 401. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 13: 343. — Meth. M. 41: 35. — Kitto, 35: 40. — Chr. Obs. 8: 567.
— Life of. Nat. R. 17: 61.
— Papers of. Mo. R. 154: 605.
— Watson's Life of. Ed. R. 122: 1. — Chr. Obs. 63: 169.
— Works. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 7: 382.
Ward, Gen. Aaron, with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 70. — with portrait, Dem. R. 37: 89.
Ward, Andrew Henshaw. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 17: 334.
Ward, Gen. Artemas. (R. C. Winthrop) Pennsyl. M. 1: 181. — with portrait, (A. H. Ward) N. E. Reg. 5: 271.
Ward, Artemus. *See* Browne, C. F.
Ward, Genevieve, with portrait. Victoria, 31: 153.
Ward, George Raphael, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 83.
Ward, Henrietta. (Mrs. E. M. Ward) Art J. 16: 357.
Ward, James, Artist, with portrait. Art J. 1: 179.
— Gordale Scar. Art J. 32: 269.
Ward, James Clifton, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 614.
Ward, John, Diary of, 1648–79. Mo. R. 149: 187.
Ward, John Q. A., the Sculptor. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 57: 62.
Ward, John William. *See* Dudley, Earl of.
Ward, Robert Plumer. Bentley, 28: 333. — with portrait, Colburn, 32: 186.
— De Clifford; a Novel. Ed. R. 73: 366.
— De Vere. Quar. 36: 269. — Lond. M. 18: 36.
— Illustrations of human Life. Colburn, 49: 586.
— Life of. Quar. 87: 239. — Blackw. 68: 199. — Internat. M. 1: 113. — Tait, n. s. 17: 479.
— Tremaine. Blackw. 17: 518. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 121. — Westm. 4: 293. — Lond. M. 11: 527. — Colburn, 13: 321.
Ward, Samuel. (W. Gammell) Sparks's Am. Biog. 19: 233. — (C. King) Hunt, 8: 550. — Am. Q. Reg. 11: 356. — Ann. Reg. 7: [405.
— Diary of, 1774–76. M. Am. Hist. 1: 438, 503, 549.
Ward, William. Farewell Address. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 92.
Ward, William G., Doctrinal Essays of. Dub. R. 87: 115.
Ward Family of Givendate. Month, 38: 154.
Ward of the three Guardians. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 39: 697.
Ward or Wife? Belgra. 24: 437. 25: 85–424.
Ward III., Dangerous. (F. E. Weatherly) Lond. Soc. 29: 261.
Warden of Saint Briavels; a Legend of Tintern Abbey. Victoria, 4: 236, 520.
Warder, The. Blackw. 6: 208–704. 7: 11, 90. 8: 689.
Warder's Tale. (H. Fenton) Knick. 35: 314.
Wardian Cases. Recr. Sci. 1: 64.
Wardlaw, Ralph, with portrait. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 3: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 503. — Hogg, 15: 224.
— Discourses. Chr. Mo. Spec. 2: 617.
— Life and Writings of. Brit. Q. 24: 54. — Ecl. R. 103: 366.
Wardour Castle. Antiquary, 4: 259.
Wardrobe Account for 1483. (J. Milles) Arch. 1: 361.
— for Marriage of Princess Elizabeth, 1612–13. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 26: 380.
— of Edward II. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 26: 318.
— of Edward III. (Sir N. H. Nicolas) Arch. 31: 1.
— of Henry VIII. (J. Caley) Arch. 9: 243.
— of Prince Henry, Son of James I. (W. Bray) Arch. 11: 88.
Wardstaff Tenure. Antiquary, 1: 117.
Ware, Henry. Inquiry into Truths of Religion. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 32: 86.

Ware, Henry, Life and Character of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 40: 94. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 40: 270. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 62: 189.
— Memoir of. (C. Robbins) Mo. Rel. M. 3: 5.
— Reminiscences of. Mo. Rel. M. 41: 15.
Ware, Henry, jr. New Eng. 8: 250.
— Biography of. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 35: 223.
— Discourses on the Death of. Chr. Exam. 35: 267.
— Memoir of. Prosp. R. 2: 197.
— on the Character of Christ. Am. Mo. R. 3: 255. — (E. Beecher) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 199.
— Sermon on Temperance. Chr. Exam. 31: 252.
— Works of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 42: 409.
Ware, John. Phi Beta Kappa Poem. No. Am. 6: 109.
Ware, John F. W. (R. Ellis) Unita. R. 16: 51.
— His Work for the Freedmen. (W. E. Matthews) Unita. R. 15: 435.
Ware, Joseph. Journal of Expedition against Quebec. N. E. Reg. 6: 129.
Ware, Mary L. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 77: 145. — (C. M. Sedgwick) Putnam, 1: 370.
— Memoir of. (C. Robbins) Chr. Exam. 54: 401.
Ware, William. Letters from Palmyra. Knick. 8: 75, 215, 316. 9: 458. — (A. Norton) No. Am. 45: 390. — (J. S. Dwight) Chr. Exam. 23: 99. — Westm. 28: 436.
— Memorial of. (O. Dewey) Chr. Exam. 52: 406.
— Probus. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 47: 464.
— Zenobia. (J. S. Mill) Westm. 28: 436.
Ware Genealogy. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 6: 145.
Warehouses, Construction of modern. Ecl. Engin. 8: 426.
Warehouse Receipts. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 49, 371.
Warehouse System. (A. Jones) Hunt, 7: 225. — (J. Smith) Hunt, 14: 418, 529. — Hunt, 46: 239.
— Treasury Circular on. Hunt, 15: 400. — Niles's Reg. 35: 159. 36: 157.
Warehousing and Dock System Policy. Hunt, 7: 547. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 1: 61.
Waren, or Oracular Afflatus of the Hindus. Dub. Univ. 33: 307. 34: 647. 37: 52.
— Mysteries of Kanoba. Dub. Univ. 35: 17, 447.
Warfare afloat. All the Year, 38: 305.
— among the Greeks. Cornh. 17: 462.
— Fluctuations in defensive. (M. G. Upton) Overland, 6: 533.
— in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 14: 666.
— Laws of. Am. Law R. 9: 605.
— Modern. (J. Ruskin) Fraser, 94: 121. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 301.
— — and National Armies. Fraser, 81: 543.
— — Remarks on. Fraser, 93: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 172.
— — Science and Art of. (E. B. Hunt) New Eng. 18: 908.
— — Wounded Soldier in. Macmil. 19: 87.
— Savage. (S. W. Baker) Macmil. 29: 275.
See Artillery; Ordnance; Fortifications; Ironclads; Torpedoes; Submarine; War.
Warfield, Catharine A. Miriam Montfort. Penn Mo. 4: 714.
Warilows of Welland; a Tale. House. Words, 2: 12. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 560.
Waring, Scott. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 9: 418.
Warkworth Hermitage. Penny M. 4: 89.
Warlike Spirit, Decline of. (T. H. Buckle) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 14: 513.
Warlock, The. (A. McLachlan) Canad. Mo. 2: 237.
Warmbrunn and Graefenberg. Dub. Univ. 38: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 313.
— and Salzbrunn. Bentley, 33: 711.
Warming and Ventilating. Pract. M. 7: 195. — Penny M. 6: 54. — Mo. R. 104: 199. — (C. Sylvester) J. Frankl. Inst. 7: 311, 379.
Warming, Arnott on. Ecl. R. 67: 570. — Westm. 28: 345.
— of Churches. Chr. Mo. Spec. 4: 640.
— of Houses. (J. P. Seddon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 472.
— of Rooms. (S. Webber) Am. J. Sci. 64: 182.
See also Ventilation and Warming.
Warned of a Warning; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 47: 380.
Warner, Amy Lothrop. Glen Luna; or Dollars and Cents. Prosp. R. 9: 314.
Warner, Charles Dudley, with portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Appleton, 11: 801. — with portrait, (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 7: 332. — (W. Davenport Adams) Lond. Soc. 26: 487.
Warner, Seth. (W. Harriman) N. E. Reg. 34: 363.
— Reminiscences of. (D. S. Boardman) Hist. M. 4: 200.
Warner, Susan. The old Helmet. Blackw. 99: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 21.
— Say and Seal. Liv. Age, 65: 410.
— Wide, wide World. Prosp. R. 9: 314.
Warner, R. Literary Recollections. Mo. R. 122: 177.
Warner, William, Posterity of, Ipswich, Mass. N. E. Reg. 20: 64.
Warnford, Ancient Building at. (H. P. Wyndham) Arch. 5: 357.
Warnings, Useless. All the Year, 25: 138.
Warping, Fertilization of Land by. Penny M. 13: 221.
Warren, Charles, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 364.
Warren, Henry, Obituary of. Art J. 32: 83.
Warren, Gen. Joseph, Death of. (R. J. Sheirr) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 571.
— Life of. (A. H. Everett) Sparks's Am. Biog. 10: 93. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 749.
— Relics of. (J. S. Loring) Hist. M. 1: 363.
— Reminiscences concerning. N. E. Reg. 12: 113–234.
Warren, Dr. John. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 118: 200. — (C. C. Smith) O. & N. 9: 383. — Am. Q. Reg. 13: 85.
Warren, John Collins, with portrait. (J. C. Warren) N. E. Reg. 19: 1. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 460.
Warren, John Leicester; a Poet of To-Day. (G. B. Smith) St. Paul's, 13: 88.
Warren, Samuel. Blackw. 122: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 104. — with portrait, Appleton, 4: 492.
— Law Studies. Blackw. 38: 38. 58: 300. — Quar. 56: 284.
— Lily and the Bee. Dub. Univ. 39: 66.
— Miscellanies. Fraser, 55: 590.
— Now and then. Tait, n. s. 15: 106. — Brit. Q. 7: 378. — Blackw. 63: 239.
— Ten Thousand a Year. New York R. 9: 169.
— Works of. Lond. Q. 5: 464. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 361.
Warren, William, Actor. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750. — Ev. Sat. 10: 330.
Warren, William de, Discovery of Remains of. Arch. 31: 430, 438.
Warren, Cruise of the. Knick. 20: 530.
Warren, Mass., Eaton's Annals of the Town of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 74: 161.
Warren and Surrey, Earls of, Manor House of. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 37.
Warren Museum, Boston. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 94.
Warreniana [Warren's Blacking]. Portfo.(Den.) 31: 446.
Warrington, Lewis. Anal. M. 7: 1. — Portfo.(Den.) 12: 1.
Warrington in 1465. Hogg, 3: 205.
Warrior, Iron-clad Ship. Temp. Bar, 1: 232.
— and La Gloire. Cornh. 3: 192.
Warriors in Town. (T. H. S. Escott) Belgra. 27: 382.
Warsaw and Poland in 1863. Temp. Bar, 10: 589.
— Casanova's Adventures in. Mus. 1: 352.
— Fall of, and its Effect on England. Colburn, 32: 336.
— When Order reigned in. All the Year, 10: 31.
Wartburg Castle. (F. Schaller) So. M. 10: 129. — (H. J. Whitling) Bentley, 26: 135.

Warton, Joseph and Thomas. Cornh. 30: 534.
— Life and Poetry of. Lond. M. 5: 264.
— Wooll's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 4: 965.
Warton, Thomas. Cornh. 11: 733.
— Life of. Portfo.(Den.) 30: 353.
— — and Poetry of. Lond. M. 4: 121.
— Poetical Works. Ed. R. 2: 250. — Blackw. 44: 553.
Warwick, England. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 10: 708. — (H. S. Digby) Scrib. 4: 187.
— Afternoon in. Victoria, 24: 497.
— and Coventry. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 22: 393.
— Castle of. Sharpe, 29: 140. — Lond. M. 4: 5. — Penny M. 1: 177. 13: 45.
— — Fire at, Dec. 3, 1871. Antiquary, 1: 205.
— Lines written at. (C. Badham) Blackw. 25: 489.
— Visit to. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 24: 115.
Warwick, Earls of. Victoria, 26: 491.
Warwick Vase. Penny M. 1: 233.
Warwick, Mass., Early History of. N. E. Reg. 21: 127.
Warwick's Spare Minutes. Retros. 2: 45.
Warwickshire. (H. James, jr.) Galaxy, 24: 671.
— American in. (G. F. Emery) Lippinc. 2: 305.
— Visit to. Chamb. J. 4: 97.
— Week in. St. James, 11: 76.
Was he dead? (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 25: 86.
Was he mad? a Tale. (L. D. Blake) Galaxy, 2: 629.
Was he successful? a Tale. (R. B. Kimball) Contin. Mo. 1: 702. 2: 48–734. 3: 99–719. 4: 82–670. 5: 80–445.
Was it a Dream? All the Year, 2: 184.
Was it a Failure? (D. R. Castleton) Harper, 47: 242.
Was it Love or Hatred? (C. De Kay) Scrib. 18: 242.
Was it a Reality? (E. Phelps) Lakeside, 5: 7.
Was Reichenbach right? (M. L. Bissell) Atlan. 24: 269.
Was she worth it? Chamb. J. 46: 673, 691.
Was there ever such Luck? a Tale. Chamb. J. 48: 316.
Wasawartti, the Buddhistic Devil. Univ. Q. 31: 476.
Washburn, Francis Tucker. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 51: 156.
Washburne, Elihu B., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 10: 271.
Washer at the Well; a Breton Legend. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. 22: 44.
Washerwomen on the Seine. Penny M. 5: 491.
Washing, Chemistry of. All the Year, 13: 248.
Washington, Betty [Mrs. Lewis]. (A. L. Bassett) Scrib. 15: 508.
Washington, Bushrod. Ann. Reg. 5: [267.
— and his Slaves. Niles's Reg. 21: 1, 70.
Washington, George. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 12: 289. — with portrait, (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 11: 1. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 2: 427. — (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 9: 192. — (E. W. Reynolds) Univ. Q. 18: 289. — Internat. M. 3: 146. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 283. — (D. H. Hill) Land We Love, 1: 92. — (H. Wright) Antiquary, 4: 140.
— Address of. Am. Alma. 1832: 115. 1833: 91.
— — resigning his Commission, 1783. M. Am. Hist. 7: 105.
— Administration of. (J. M. Mackie) Am. Whig R. 10: 1.
— Agricultural Letters of. (G. Hannah) O. & N. 5: 224.
— Agricultural Notes. Am. Alma. 1830: 99.
— Ancestors of. Hist. M. 6: 112.
— Ancestry of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 21: 25.
— and Adams, Administrations of. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 4: 614. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 563. — (W. Green) Chr. R. 17: 237. — (W. A. Duer) No. Am. 64: 161.
— and Burke. Liv. Age, 71: 291.
— and the Church. (W. F. Carme) Cath. World. 30: 491.
— and the Death of Jumonville. (W. J. Anderson) Canad. Mo. 1: 55.
— and the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. Hist. M. 7: 110.
— and Goethe. (C. A. Bartol) Chr. Exam. 60: 317.
— and Grant. (G. B. Loring) O. & N. 5: 337.
Washington, George, and Hamilton, Difficulty between. Liv. Age, 54: 250.
— and his Family, with portrait. Ecl. M. 59: 261.
— and his Generals, Headley's. (G. H. Colton) Am. Whig R. 5: 517, 638.
— and Irish Republicans. Hist. M. 15: 201.
— and the "Jumonville" of M. Thomas. Hist. M 6: 201.
— Anecdotes of. (H. F. Harrington) Godey, 38: 427.
— as a Burgher. (W. F. Carne) Harper, 60: 353.
— as a General. (F. J. Lippitt) O. & N. 5: 190.
— as a Merchant. Hunt, 16: 298.
— as a Strategist. (H. B. Carrington) No. Am. 133: 405.
— at Boston. Putnam, 7: 113.
— at Morristown, 1779–80. (J. E. Tuttle) Harper, 18: 289.
— at Trenton and Princeton. (A. B. Carlyle) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 1.
— Baldric of; Riband of Blue. Hist. M. 2: 97.
— Bancroft's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 68: 489.
— Birthday Celebration, 1784. Hist. M. 15: 134.
— — Oration on, 1793. (W. Bentley) Hist. M. 17: 3.
— Boston Ladies' Reception of. (Miss Brown) Putnam, 9: 154.
— Character of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 83: 1. — Hesp. 2: 153. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 560.
— Church, Home, and Tomb of. (C. T. Jerome) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 437.
— Copy of Young Man's Companion. Hist. M. 10: 47.
— Custis's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 65: 771.
— Duche's Letter to. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 18: 1.
— Dutch Ode to. Hist. M. 1: 75.
— Early Days of. (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 3: 1, 121.
— Edmonds's Life and Times of. Ecl. R. 63: 227.
— Elegy on. Hist. M. 1: 233.
— Encampment on the Neshaminy. (W. J. Buck) Pennsyl. M. 1: 275.
— his Expression of Countenance. (R. S. Greenough) O. & N. 5: 221.
— Fac-Similes of Book-Plate, Seals, Card, etc. Norton, 1: 3. 2: 3.
— Farewell Address. (J. Jay) Liv. Age, 32: 541. — Niles's Reg. 31: 122, 157.
— — Authorship of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 206.
— — Binney's Inquiry into. Quar. 107: 382.
— Farewell Orders. Carey's Mus. 4: 240.
— First Interview with Mrs. Custis. Godey, 32: 145.
— Glory of, to whom belonging? So. Lit. Mess. 9: 588.
— Greenough's Statue of. (A. H. Everett) Dem. R. 14: 618. — Niles's Reg. 43: 141.
— Guizot's Essay on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 51: 69. — Am. Ecl. 1: 141. — Dub. Univ. 17: 186. — Liv. Age, 28: 186. — Mo. R. 152: 514. — Mus. 39: 372.
— Headquarters at Newburg. (J. T. Headley) Galaxy, 22: 7.
— — at Pompton. M. Am. Hist. 3: 89.
— — at Preakness. (W. Nelson) M. Am. Hist. 3: 490.
— — at Valley Forge. (B. J. Lossing) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 321.
— — during the Revolution. M. Am. Hist. 3: 157.
— — at White Plains. (W. C. Smith) M. Am. Hist. 7: 108.
— Houdon's Statue of. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 577.
— Household Expenses, 1789. M. Am. Hist. 3: 91.
— in Cambridge. (A. McKenzie) Atlan. 36: 92.
— in Morris Co., N. J. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 19: 349.
— Inaugural Address. Am. Alma. 1833: 91.
— Inauguration of Equestrian Statue of, at Richmond. So. Lit. Mess. 26: 161.
— Integrity of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 104: 662.
— Itinerary of, June 15, 1775, to Dec. 23, 1783. M. Am. Hist. 3: 152.
— Irving's Life of. Putnam. 6: 1. — Liv. Age, 55: 177.
— Jackson, and Buchanan. Nat. R. 12: 499.

Washington, George, Journals of. (T. F. Dwight) M. Am. Hist. 6: 81.
— — May–Aug., 1781. M. Am. Hist. 6: 108.
— — Aug.–Nov., 1781. M. Am. Hist. 7: 122.
— Lands of. Hist. M. 7: 143.
— Last Sickness of. Hist. M. 9: 358.
— Letter of Jefferson on. Niles's Reg. 34: 406.
— Letter of. Land We Love, 5: 107. — Hist. M. 10: 76.
— — accepting Freedom of New York City. Hist. M. 8: 65.
— Letters of. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 81, 121. 5: 116. 6: 107, 126. 7: 134.
— — 1777. N. E. Reg. 12: 356.
— — in 1788. Hist. M. 7: 45.
— — Nineteen new. M. Am. Hist. 3: 496.
— — Two private. So. M. 14: 318.
— — Unpublished. Hist. M. 5: 6. — (B. Phillips) Harper, 56: 586. — Cath. World, 6: 145.
See American Revolution, Correspondence of.
— Life of. New Q. 5: 389. — Penny M. 5: 70.
— — and Writings of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 47: 318. — For. Q. 26: 166. — Mo. R. 148: 88.
— Life-Guard of. (B. J. Lossing) Hist. M. 2: 129.
— Marshall's Life of. Ecl. R. 1: 321, 426. — (M. Napier) Ed. R. 13: 148.
— Manor House at Sulgrave, England. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 5: 113.
— Memento of. Hist. M. 15: 197.
— Memorials of. Hist. M. 3: 33.
— Military Family of. (B. Fernow) M. Am. Hist. 7: 81.
— Mother of. Am. Hist. Rec. 1: 164-440.
— Negro Body-Servant of. (S.L.Clemens) Galaxy, 5: 154.
— Ode to. (R. R. Belshaw) Dem. R. 40: 170.
— on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 40.
— on the west Bank of the Delaware, 1776. (W. W. H. Davis) Pennsyl. M. 4: 133.
— Opinion of his general Officers. M. Am. Hist. 3: 81.
— Oration on. (J. C. Breckinridge) West. R. 2: 91. — West. R. 4: 105. — (H A. Wise) So. Lit. Mess. 23: 1. — (R. M. T. Hunter) So. Lit. Mess. 26: 167.
— Orderly Books of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 540. 3: 21–543. — Potter Am. Mo. 4: 33–432. 5: 674. 6: 110. 7: 268, 347, 419.
— Original Anecdotes of. Dem. R. 13: 624.
— Original Documents relating to. M. Am. Hist. 3: 91–149.
— Papers of. Lond. M. 19: 215. — Niles's Reg. 32: 218.
— Paulding's. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 396.
— Portrait of, Savage's. Hist. M. 15: 29.
— — St. Memin. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 119. 5: 446.
— — Standard. (W. J. Hubbard) M. Am. Hist. 4: 83.
— Portraits of. (R. Peale) M. Am. Hist. 5: 129.
— — Notes on some. Hist. M. 8: 49.
— — Original. Putnam, 6: 337.
— — Stuart's. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 12: 367.
— Portraiture of. (I. J. Greenwood) M. Am. Hist. 2: 30.
— — Standard Likeness of. (J. E. Williams) O. & N. 5: 223.
— Real Estate of, in 1784. M. Am. Hist. 2: 623.
— Recollections and Memoirs of. Chr. Rem. 42: 297.
— Relics of, at Arlington. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 7: 433.
— Religious Character of. (A. H. Kremer) Mercersb. 11: 211.
— Religious Opinions of. New York R. 1: 225.
— Resignation of. Carey's Mus. 1: 343.
— Salient Characteristics of. (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 28: 360.
— Tomb of, Sioux Chiefs at. Dem. R. 41: 373.
— Tour to the Ohio, in 1770. Olden Time, 1: 416.
— The traditional and the real. (J. Parton) M. Am. Hist. 3: 465.
Washington, George, Unpublished Writings of. O. & N. 5: 133.
— vindicated. (B. F. De Costa) M. Am. Hist. 5: 81.
— Virginia's Monument to. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 187.
— Visit to Boston, 1789. (W. H. Sumner) N. E. Reg. 14: 161.
— Washingtoniana. Hist. M. 1: 39.
— Well-ordered Life. Am. J. Educ. 28: 801.
— Writings of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 467. — Am. Q. 15: 275. 17: 74. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 591. 4: 328. — Am. Q. Obs. 3: 120. — Meth. Q. 2: 38.
See Mt. Vernon.
Washington, Mrs. Martha. (F. Wyatt) Godey, 45: 221.
— and Mary, with portraits. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 657.
— Two Letters of. Hist. M. 2: 134.
Washington Family. (I. J. Greenwood) Hist. M. 13: 299.
— Arrival in America. Hist. M. 11: 29.
— Brington, English Home of. (A. T. Story) Harper, 58: 521. — Once a Week, 6: 446. — (J. N. Simpkinson) M. Am. Hist. 7: 119.
— Genealogy of. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 17: 249. — Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 251.
— in Holland and Germany. M. Am. Hist. 3: 96.
— of England. Hist. M. 8: 138.
Washington, Name of, Early Use of. Hist. M. 5: 70.
Washington City. (G. W. Bagby) Atlan. 7: 1. — (H. Cooke) Bentley, 17: 99. — (J. G. Kohl) Bentley, 50: 381. — Fraser, 74: 327. — (J. B. Varnum) Hunt, 18: 19, 142, 270. — (G. Fitzhugh) De Bow, 24: 502. — (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. 5: 42.
— Art at. Internat. R. 1: 327. — Scrib. 5: 493.
— before the Rebellion. (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 219.
— — and since. (E. Quincy) Nation, 8: 334.
— — Social Aspect of. Once a Week, 7: 628, 650.
— Beggars and Adventurers in. O. & N. 3: 375.
— Birds in. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 23: 580.
— Capitol Building. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 38: 204. — with heliotype, Am. Arch. 4: 205.
— — Chamber of Representatives. Penny M. 4: 397.
— — Movement of the Dome during a Gale. Am. J. Sci. 99: 384.
— Confederate Advance on, 1864. (J. A. Early) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 297.
— Contemporary Poetry on. O. & N. 5: 232.
— Congress Library. (A.R.Spofford) Internat. R. 5: 754.
See Congressional Library.
— Day at. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 1.
— Display of Society in. (M. A. Dodge) Galaxy, 21: 762.
— Doings in, 1835. New Eng. M. 8: 179, 231.
— during the Times of Madison and Monroe, Social Life in. Ev. Sat. 10: 227, 307, 310.
— Externals of. (Z. F. Peirce) Atlan. 32: 701.
— First Congregational Church, Laying of Corner-Stone. (E. Johnson) Cong. Q. 9: 25.
— Government of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 328. 18: 375. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 18: 407. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 20: 5.
— in 1852, Sketch of. (A. C. Lynch) Harper, 6: 1.
— illustrated. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper. 62: 541.
— in 1859. (W. D. Haley) Harper, 20: 1.
— in 1862. Cornh. 7: 93.
— in 1868. (R. P. Stebbins) Mo. Rel. M 40: 183.
— in 1874. (G. A. Townsend) Harper, 50: 306.
— Israel Bethel Church. (S. Andrews) Atlan. 32: 727.
— Letter on, 1848. Mo. Rel. M. 5: 571.
— Letters from. Anal. M. 13: 9.
— Life at the National Capital. Lippinc. 12: 651.
— Men and Things in. Nation, 9: 454.
— New. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 11: 302.
— News-Gathering at. (B. P. Poore) Harper, 48: 225.
— Peep at. Knick. 3: 439.

Washington City, Pennsylvania Avenue. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 15: 182.
— Reminiscences of. Atlan. 45: 53–806. 46: 67–799. 47: 234, 538, 658.
— Safe-Burglary Conspiracy. (H. V. Boynton) Am. Law R. 11: 401.
— Sanitary Drainage of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 8: 77–86.
— Season in. (E. L. Didier) Lippinc. 5: 430.
— Sights and Sounds at, 1870–71. Ev. Sat. 9: 835, 862. 10: 3, 27, 51.
— Site of the National Capital. (W. Swayne) Harper, 40: 181.
— Six Weeks in, 1868. (J. C. Kimball) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 132.
— Society in. Atlan. 40: 652. — (C. M. Kirkland) Bentley. 36: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 421. — Bentley, 56: 148, 255. — (F. E. Wadleigh) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 353.
— Something of. (J. W. Hengiston) Colburn, 97: 358.
— Spring Days in. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 335.
— State and Society in. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 56: 481.
— Treaty of. *See* Ashburton Treaty; Treaty of Washington.
— M. Van Ness, Heiress of. (W. R. Hooper) Scrib. 7: 571.
— Views in. (R. Keeler) Overland, 3: 400.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 22: 54, 113. — (J. J. Ampere) Ecl. M. 30: 239.
— Why established on the Potomac? (C. T. Hulburd) Hours at Home, 3: 236. 4: 33.
Washington College, Va. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 361. — Am. Q. Reg. 10: 145.
— Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 27: 223.
Washington Monument. Atlan. 43: 524. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 329. — Am. Arch. 2: 398. — (W. W. Story) Am. Arch. 5: 13.—Am. Arch. 6: 82, 177, 184.
— Design for. Am. Arch. 6: 149.
— — Searle's. Am. Arch. 5: 67.
— — Story's. Am. Arch. 5: 37.
Washington, Mount, N. H. (G. W. Nichols) Am. J. Sci. 34: 73. — (R. Criswell, jr.) Godey, 39: 247.
— and its Capture, 1776. (E. F. De Lancey) M. Am. Hist. 1: 65.
— in Winter. Nature, 3: 314.
— Night on. (W. G. Blaikie) Good Words, 22: 355. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 563.
Washington Square; a Novel. (H. James, jr.) Cornh. 41: 641. 42: 107–616. Same art. Harper, 61: 287–907. 62: 129.
Washington Territory. De Bow, 14: 599. 24: 330.
— Statistics of, 1869. Am. J. Educ. 18: 504.
— Summer Ramblings in. (J. Murphy) Appleton, 18: 385.
Washington University. *See* St. Louis, Mo.
Washoe, Silver Mining in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 22: 1, 145, 289. 30: 681. 31: 1, 151.
Wasp, The. Once a Week, 21: 537.
— A hunting. (C. L. W. Merlin) Nature, 18: 311.
— Natural History of. Hogg, 9: 6. — Once a Week, 22: 493, 520, 558.
— Sand, Singular Proceedings of. (W. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 8.
Wasp's Nest, Remarkable. (P. R. Uhler) Am. Natural. 7: 678.
Wasps. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 17: 192. — (R. L. Edgeworth) Recr. Sci. 3: 69.
— Ancient and modern. (E. L. Ormerod) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 452.
— of Van Diemen's Land. (Mrs. C. Meredith) Chamb. J. 11: 51.
Wasp Family. Chamb. J. 8: 220.
Wasp Life, Mysteries of. Once a Week, 22: 297.
Wasp, Sloop of War. So. Q. 15: 449.
Wassail; a Christmas Story. (C. Hamley) Blackw. 90: 709. 91: 1, 148.
Waste. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 301. — Colburn, 161: 452. — Chamb. J. 38: 193. — Once a Week, 18: 58.
— Expensive Luxury of. Fraser, 58: 614.
— Value of. Pract. M. 6: 154.
Waste not! Chamb. J. 46: 807.
Waste Materials. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 369. 52: 95.
Waste Paper; a Tale. Sharpe, 40: 246, 297.
Waste Substances, Use of. (A. Wynter) Good Words, 17: 155, 306.
Wasters, Human. (A. Wynter) Once a Week, 11: 174.
Wat Sannell's Ride to Highworth. Bentley, 10: 509.
Watch, The, Progress of Invention in. Appleton, 4: 2, 29.
— Theory of Main-Spring of. (A. Young) J. Frankl. Inst. 54: 344.
Watch and Clock Manufactures, English and foreign. Pract. M. 3: 408.
Watches, American. (J. C. Watson) Ecl. Engin. 17: 161.
— and Clocks, Curiosities of. Temp. Bar, 20: 55.
— and other Timekeepers. Putnam, 15: 688.
— and their Regularity. Ev. Sat. 9: 779.
— and Watchmaking. Pract. M. 7: 273.
— Chapter on. (Mrs. White) Godey, 44: 471. — Internat. M. 5: 504.
— Few Words about. Chamb. J. 57: 573.
— Old. All the Year, 17: 295.
Watch Protector. Pract. M. 5: 172.
Watch Trade of Neufchâtel and Geneva. Pract. M. 5: 61.
Watch, The; an old Man's Story. (I. Tourgénieff) Lippinc. 17: 594.
Watch and Ward. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 28: 232–689.
Watch in the Night; a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 10: 618. Same art. Atlan. 22: 698.
Watch of Boon Island. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 29: 267.
Watch on the Rhine; translated. (R. Chandler) Dub. Univ. 76: 457.
Watch-House, My first Night in. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 617, 706.
Watch-Tower, The. (M. Swayne) Once a Week, 14: 120.
Watcher, The. Dub. Univ. 30: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 108.
Watchful Hill; a Dream. Temp. Bar, 14: 494.
Watching and Wishing. (C. Brontë) Cornh. 2: 741.
Watchmaking. (A. D. Richardson) Harper, 39: 169.
— American, 1858. Knick. 52: 507.
— Machinery. (T. Perkins) Ecl. Engin. 10: 353. — Hunt, 40: 390. — Chamb. J. 54: 92.
— Hist. and Progress of. (O. Morgan) Arch. 33: 84, 293.
— in Switzerland. Penny M. 5: 322.
Watchman, Elegiac Stanzas on a. Lond. M. 16: 431.
Watchman's Lament: a Poem. Blackw. 26: 237.
Water. All the Year, 12: 326. — Chamb. J. 31: 310.
— Abrading and transporting Power of. (T. Login) Nature, 1: 629, 654. 2: 73. Same art. Ecl. Engin. 3: 163.
— Abuse of. Nature, 1: 578.
— Analysis of. Nature, 6: 104, 244.
— — Wanklyn's. Nature, 2: 293.
— and Hydrogen, Relations of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 67: 194.
— and other Fluids, Remarkable Properties of. (J. E. Bowman) J. Frankl. Inst. 40: 182, 268.
— Animalculæ in. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 18: 451.
— Apparatus for supplying Cattle on Railways. Pract. M. 1: 389.
— as a Fuel. (W. C. Conant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 653.
— as a Mirror of the Wisdom and Goodness of God. (M. A. Munson) Cong. Q. 19: 281.

Water at high Temperature, Decomposing Power of. (R. A. Tilghman) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 142.
— Bad Odors in. (S. A. Lattimore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 469.
— before and after Freezing. Ecl. Engin. 14: 237.
— Boiling. (W. Grove) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 398.
— Boiling Springs of Iceland. Westm. 67: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 41: 114.
— Boring for fresh. Am. J. Sci. 12: 136.
— Chemical Examination of. (B. Silliman) Am. J. Sci. 52: 218.
— Clark's Process for purifying. Chamb. J. 13: 37.
— Cleansing refuse Water in Germany. Pract. M. 5: 111.
— Cochituate, Change in. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 69: 257.
— Cold, May we drink? Lond. Soc. 22: 328.
— Color of. (W. Beetz) Canad. J. n. s. 8: 42.
— Coloration of. (N. Joly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 202.
— Composition of, Discovery of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 6: 473. — Ed. R. 87: 67.
— Compression of, Rule for. (D. MacKain) J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 340.
— Conducting Power of. Am. J. Sci. 28: 151.
— Contamination of, in Speculative Chemistry. Ecl. Engin. 7: 593.
— Crossing. Chamb. J. 41: 177.
— Decomposition and Recomposition of. (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 38: 336.
— — by Galvanic Battery. (N. J. Callan) J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 132–336.
— Dependence of Life upon. (W. B. Carpenter) Howitt, 2: 182, 232.
— Disadvantages of. De Bow, 10: 9.
— Discharge of, over Weirs and Overfalls. (T. E. Blackwell) J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 149, 227.
— — through Sluices. (K. R. Bornemann) Ecl. Engin. 24: 385.
— Drag of, at low Velocities. (S. Haughton and J. E. Reynolds) Am. J. Sci. 120: 423.
— Drinking, from Agricultural Lands. (J. A. Judson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 44.
— — Organic Impurities of. Nature, 13: 330.
— — Wholesomeness of. (R. Haines) Am. Arch. 9: 101, 125. — J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 49, 120.
— Economic Vaporization of, and Expansion of Steam. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 145, 220.
— Economy of supplying. Penny M. 11: 463.
— Elements of. (A. Oppenheim) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 43, 126, 274.
— Evaporation and Percolation of. (C. Greaves) Ecl. Engin. 16: 48.
— Expansion of. (A. Morton) Ecl. Engin. 7: 436.
— — by Freezing. Ecl. Engin. 9: 59.
— — Hassler's Experiments on. (J. H. Alexander) Am. J. Sci. 66: 170.
— Experiments on Jets from Hydrants. (F. Target) Ecl. Engin. 19: 524.
— Filtration of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 46. — (G. Higgin) Ecl. Engin. 22: 72. — Chamb. J. 58: 465.—Hogg, 5: 274.
— Flow of, in Canals and Rivers. (D. F. Henry) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 167–383. 93: 24, 107, 257.
— — in open Canals. Ecl. Engin. 8: 1, 97.
— — in Pipes and Vessels. (H. T. Eddy) Ecl. Engin. 10: 275.
— — in Rivers and Canals. (K. R. Bornemann) Ecl. Engin. 16: 521. — (C. Herschel) Ecl. Engin. 17: 138.
— — Influence of Temperature on. (B. F. Isherwood) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 339.
— — New Theories of. (G. Hagen) Ecl. Engin. 17: 443.
— — through Opening in pierced Plate. (R. Briggs) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 123. 104: 347.
— — through Pipes. (J. Leslie) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 335.
Water, Forms of; Mist and Rain. All the Year, 29: 247 303. Same art. Ev. Sat. 14: 241, 303.
— — Tyndall on. Nature, 7: 400. — (G. Claypole) O. & N. 7: 359.
— Freezing of. (A. Bigelow) Am. J. Sci. 82: 205.
— from Atmosphere, Obtaining pure. (J. Thomson) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 199.
— Gaseous, liquid, and solid States of. (J. Thomson) Nature, 9: 392.
— Good. All the Year, 2: 530.
— Heated, Expansive Energy of. (W. J. M. Rankine) J. Frankl. Inst. 77: 119.
— Hygiene of. Nat. Q. 40: 67.
— Impurities of. (G. S. Johnson) Ecl. Engin. 25: 194. — (G. S. Johnson) Am. Arch. 9: 272.
— Jets of. (S. W. Robinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 81: 377.
— Latent Heat of. J. Frankl. Inst. 51: 189.
— Life in a Drop of. (D. Brewster) Good Words, 5: 169.
— Measurement of. J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 93.
— — by Weir Boards, Thomson on. J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 81.
— mechanically suspended in Steam. (P. Guzzi) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 355. — (J. B. Knight) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 358.
— Motion of, in Conduit Pipes. (D'Aubuisson de Voisins) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 1, 73.
— — in Rivers and Canals. (A. Hill) Ecl. Engin. 3: 118.
— — through Pipes. (H. Hennessy) J. Frankl. Inst. 59: 191.
— Mystery of. (D. T. Ansted) St. James, 1: 154.
— Nature and dietetic Use of. Colburn, 6: 505.
— Non-conducting Power of. (W. M. Mather) Am. J. Sci. 13: 368.
— of Lake Leman, Color of. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 99: 186.
— Periodic Action of. (L. Nickerson) Am. J. Sci. 89: 151.
— Pipes for carrying. Chamb. J. 24: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 330.
— Poisoning, by Chemical Works. Pract. M. 4: 305.
— Pollution of. Ecl. Engin. 11: 21.
— Potable. (J. E. Everhart) Canad. Mo. 14: 711.
— Power of. St. James, 3: 77.
— — to hold Matters in Suspension. (J. P. Frizell) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 177. — (C. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 106: 321.
— — in the Sides and Bottom of Rivers and Canals. (C. Herschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 330, 393. 106: 26.
— Preparation and Purification of. Pract. M. 6: 141.
— Processes of testing the Purity of. (Dr. Tidy) Ecl. Engin. 20: 172.
— Pure. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 15: 169. — Pop. Sci. R. 4: 553.
— — and pure Rivers. (W. Simpson) Macmil. 34: 79.
— Purification of. Am. Whig R. 4: 531. — (G. Bischof) Ecl. Engin. 19: 28.
— Reflections in. (Lieut.-Col. Drayson) Art J. 23: 5, 183.
— Relative Value of. Ecl. Engin. 17: 501.
— Representation of, in Art. (D. T. Ansted) Art J. 15: 13.
— River and Sea, and Rock Salt. (J. Roth) Contemp. 38: 233.
— Romance of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Putnam, 5: 192.
— Sanitary Value of good. Chamb. J. 19: 132.
— Smith's Curiosities of. Am. Mo. R. 2: 253.
— Storage of. (J. B. Denton) Ecl. Engin. 11: 544.
— — and Distribution of, in India. (G. Gordon) Ecl. Engin. 10: 176, 212.
— — Denton on. Pract. M. 4: 315.
— Surface Friction in. (W. Froude) Ecl. Engin. 7: 523.
— Waste of. Pract. M. 1: 154.
— Ways and Uses of. Scrib. 2: 595.
— we drink. (S. P. Day) Victoria, 33: 413–499.
— we should not drink. (W. M. Higgins) Fraser, 82: 66.

Water, Where does it come from? (G. M. Kellogg) Lakeside, 1: 135.
Waters, American, Analysis of. Pract. M. 1: 155.
— Chemical Test of. Ecl. Engin. 15: 138.
— Chemistry of potable. (R. Weaver) Ecl. Engin. 3: 257.
— Natural, Chemistry of. (T. S. Hunt) Am. J. Sci. 89: 176. 90: 43, 193.
— of Babylon. (W. Alexander) Dub. Univ. 56: 151.
— of Oblivion. Sharpe, 19: 115.
Waters are out. House. Words, 17: 597.
Water Babies. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 7: 1–383. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 390, 450, 495.
Water-Beetle, Nest-building. Chamb. J. 57: 367.
Water-Burner, American. (F. Dana) No. Am. 7: 428.
Water Butts, Our. Chamb. J. 44: 296.
Water Closets. Am. Arch. 4: 73.
Water Colors, Sketching from Nature in. (W. Severn) Macmil. 41: 373.
Water-Color Art, Notes on. (H Quilter) Cornh. 42: 404. *See* Painting, Water-Color.
Water-Column Air-Compressor. (L. Brunin) Ecl. Engin. 21: 9.
Water Contrivances in India. Pract. M. 6: 55.
Water-Cure. (E. R. Tyler) New Eng. 5: 149. — (W. P. Atkinson) Chr. Exam. 45: 33. — Westm. 46: 174. — Blackw. 60: 376. — Liv. Age, 3: 19. — Ecl. R. 107: 197.
— Claridge on. Dub. Univ. 19: 729.
— Confessions of a Water-Patient. (E. B. Lytton) Colburn, 75: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 245.
— Life at. Fraser, 54: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 50. — Chamb. J. 6: 122.
— Life at the original. Putnam, 9: 244.
Water-Cure; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 45: 409.
Water-Cures of Prussia and Austria. Dub. Univ. 38: 223, 283.
Water Drops. House. Words, 1: 482.
Water Engines *versus* Air Engines. (L. Trasenster) Ecl. Engin. 19: 424.
Waterfalls in India. Ed. Philos. J. 8: 83.
— of Garsoppa, Great fourfold. (M. J. Walhouse) Fraser, 97: 32.
— of the Northwest. Appleton, 17: 1.
— Vibrating. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 86: 352.
Water Filters. (E. Divers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 33. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 152.
Water Fleas, Our Fresh-Water, Shell Insects. (W. Baird) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 42.
Waterglass. (J. M. Ordway) Am. J. Sci. 82: 153, 337. 83: 27. 85: 185. 90: 173.
Water Gauges, Rau's. Pract. M. 7: 41.
Water-Heater, Paxman's. Pract. M. 5: 204.
Water Lady; an old Story. Lond. M. 3: 556.
Water-Lily, Royal. Hogg, 4: 281. *See* Victoria Regia.
Water-Main Tapping-Machine, Young's. Pract. M. 6: 105.
Water Marks. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 1: 189, 198. — (C. Cooke) Antiquary, 3: 289.
Watermelons, Hooking. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 14: 622.
Water-Meter and its Uses. Ecl. Engin. 7: 417.
Water-Meters. Ecl. Engin. 4: 420. — (J. Reid) Ecl. Engin. 6: 138. — (F. E. Bodkin) Ecl. Engin. 6: 342.
— Experiments with. (C. Muchall) Ecl. Engin. 16: 129.
Water Pipes, Testing of, in open Trenches. (M. M. Patterson) Ecl. Engin. 21: 166.
Water Power. Ecl. Engin. 9: 541.
— Economy of. (R. Dempster) J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 369.
— Report on. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 145. 12: 73–367. 13: 31–370. 14: 10, 294, 366. 31: 145–361. 32: 1.
Waterspouts. (J. Perkins) Carey's Mus. 3: 113. — (H. W. Ogden) Am. J. Sci. 28: 254. — (H. C. Oersted) Am. J. Sci. 37: 250. — (A. Oliver) Carey's Mus. 3: 306. — All the Year, 34: 449. — Chamb. J. 43: 228. — (H. W. Ogden) Nav. M. 1: 130. — (Capt. Napier) Ed. Philos. J. 6: 95.
— Causes of. Am. J. Sci. 25: 47. — (R. Hare) Am. J. Sci. 32: 153. — (R. Hare) J. Frankl. Inst. 24: 56.
— in the Indian Ocean. Hogg, 7: 277.
— Phenomena of. (H. C. Oersted) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 52.
— seen off Florida, 1826. (B. Lincoln) Am. J. Sci. 14: 171.
— Theory of. (J. P. Espy) J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 292.
Water Stoppage. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 4: 159.
Water Supply. Nature, 13: 201. — Brit. Q. 4: 427. — Pract. M. 7: 208. — (C. Ekin) Nature, 22: 221.
— and Drainage. (W. A. Corfield) Ecl. Engin. 13: 147–401.
— — of Towns. J. Frankl. Inst. 53: 1, 73. — (R. Rawlinson) J. Frankl. Inst. 80: 312.
— — Questions of. Ecl. Engin. 25: 249.
— and public Health. (W. Topley) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 31.
— Constant and intermittent. (G. F. Deacon) Ecl. Engin. 16: 307.
— Croton Water. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 14: 161. *See* Croton.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. Engin. 21: 365.
— in Scottish Towns. Penny M. 14: 7.
— in Turkey. Penny M. 13: 463.
— National. (C. E. De Rance) Nature, 18: 73. — Nature, 18: 121. 20: 101. — (J. B. Denton) Am. Arch. 4: 13.
— of ancient Cities. (Lieut. McHardy) Pract. M. 4: 367. — (Lieut. McHardy) Ecl. Engin. 11: 278. — (W. Houghton) Intel. Obs. 11: 257.
— of Cities. J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 45. — Ecl. Engin. 1: 177. — (J. F. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 361.
— of Jerusalem, Ancient and modern. Kitto, 33: 133.
— of Kingdom of Würtemberg. J. Frankl. Inst. 107: 54.
— of London. Ed. R. 91: 377. — (C. Kingsley) No. Brit. 15: 228. — Quar. 87: 468. — (J. Fletcher) J. Statis. Soc. 8: 148. — (E. Frankland) Nature, 13: 392. — (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 102: 185. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 5: 769. — (A. Steinmitz) Once a Week, 15: 274. — J. Frankl. Inst. 88: 169.
— — Future Sources of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 94: 45.
— — Improvement of. Ecl. Engin. 23: 147.
— — in 1828. Lond. M. 20: 398.
— — Quantity and Quality of. Pract. M. 2: 210.
— — Sources of. Brit. Q. 60: 425.
— of Newark and Jersey City. (H. Wurtz) J. Frankl. Inst. 97: 328, 431. 98: 66.
— of New Jersey. (A. R. Leeds) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 193, 241.
— of Paris. Ecl. Engin. 15: 207.
— of Philadelphia, Future. (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 305. 106: 38. — (J. F. Smith) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 236. — (H. P. M. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 297.
— of Rome. Penny M. 14: 285.
— of Vienna. Pract. M. 2: 427.
— Sanitary Reform in. (R. A. Arnold) Fortn. 3: 607.
— Storage Reservoirs. (A. Jacob) Ecl. Engin. 10: 1.
— to Cities. (J. Strang) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 232. — (D. T. Ansted) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 226.
— to a Stamp-Mill. (W. A. Biddle) Ecl. Engin. 19: 390.
— Wells and Cisterns as a Source of. (J. W. Pinkham) Scrib. 14: 631.
Water-Tales, Scottish, Shetlandic, and Germanic. (K. Blind) Contemp. 40: 186, 396, 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 809. 151: 34, 408.

Water-Tower; a Story. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn, 154: 1–685. 155: 99–702. 156: 94–697.
Water-Traps, Efficiency of. (Dr. Carmichael) Am. Arch. 8: 7.
Water-Wheel, Experiments upon a central Discharge. (H. F. Mills) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 180.
— Improved. (E. A. Lester) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 185.
— Parker's Report on. (W. Hamilton) J. Frankl. Inst. 42: 35, 319.
— — Sketch of Invention of. (Z. Parker) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 48.
— Sagebien's. Ecl. Engin. 14: 83. — Pract. M. 6: 89.
— Wing's Improved. J. Frankl. Inst. 11: 85.
Water-Wheels. J. Frankl. Inst. 4: 166. 13: 73, 217, 289. 14: 17. 16: 326. — (A. Mallet) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 62.
— Breast. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 8.
— Construction of. (W. Parkin) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 103.
— Morris on. (J. Whitelaw) J. Frankl. Inst. 38: 73.
— Reaction. (Z. Parker) J. Frankl. Inst. 45: 49, 135.
— — and Turbine. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 34: 217, 289.
— Tests of, Report of. (J. Emerson) J. Frankl. Inst. 93: 175.
— Turbine. (E. Geyelin) J. Frankl. Inst. 101: 279. — Pract. M. 5: 297. — (E. Geyelin) Pract. M. 6: 235. — (W. P. Trowbridge) Ecl. Engin. 20: 214, 372.
— — at Centennial Exhibition, Tests of. (S. Webber) J. Frankl. Inst. 103: 316.
— — at St. Blasien, Fourneyron's. J. Frankl. Inst. 44: 73.
— — Experiments on. (A. Morin) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 234, 289, 370.
— — Experiments on the Jonval. J. Frankl. Inst. 58: 332.
— — in France, 1845. J. Frankl. Inst. 39: 221.
— — in the United States, Experiments on. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 36: 377.
— — Jonval, and Plunger and Bucket Pumps. (E. Geyelin) J. Frankl. Inst. 100: 25.
— — Test-Trial of a Swain. J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 249.
— — Theory of. (W. H. Burr) Ecl. Engin. 20: 346, 460.
Water-Witch. (G. F. Emery) Overland, 3: 94.
Water-Works for the People. (W. M. Henderson) J. Frankl. Inst. 91: 180.
— of Tokio, Japan. (W. S. Chaplin) Ecl. Engin. 22: 388.
— Stand-Pipe for Bloomington, Ill. Pract. M. 6: 3.
— Weeds in. (A. F. Kemp) Canad. Mo. 17: 628.
Watercress-Sellers, London. Argosy, 20: 106.
Wateree, Steamer, Adventures of, in South America. Harper, 30: 547.
Waterford, Privilege of Lex Anglicorum in Hibernia. (Sir J. Phillips) Arch. 37: 493.
Waterfowl. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 22: 295.
Watering-Places. Blackw. 92: 261. — Godey, 25: 85.
— and Summer Haunts in England. Fraser, 42: 344.
— French. Bentley, 42: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 798.
— in Nova Scotia. Internat. M. 4: 4.
— Progress of. Lond. Soc. 39: 602.
— Sublime Wretchedness of. (T. D. Talmage) Hours at Home, 6: 55.
— Worries at. (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 4: 551.
Waterleigh Mill, Story of. Once a Week, 13: 253–471.
Waterloo, Battle of. Fraser, 24: 504. 30: 17. — So. Lit. Mess. 13: 147, 547, 752. — Mo. R. 94: 35. — Quar. 15: 345. — All the Year, 30: 17–351. — Nat. M. 2: 307. — (F. Schaller) So. M. 11: 17.
— — Anniversary of. Blackw. 38: 112.
— — Brussels during. Sharpe, 42: 9.
— — Charras's History of. Liv. Age, 56: 699.
— — Crisis of. Dub. Univ. 2: 122, 411, 594.
— — Field of. (L. Gozlan) Bentley, 30: 55. — (J. T. Headley) Liv. Age, 8: 265. — Knick. 37: 111.
Waterloo, Battle of, France and the Allied Powers at. (E. Ferrier) Luth. Q. 1: 325.
— — History of. So. R. n. s. 5: 36.
— — Hugo on. Blackw. 92: 647.
— — Kennedy's Notes on. Brit. Q. 44: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 68.
— — Maclise's Cartoon of. Dub. Univ. 54: 501.
— — Memorandum on. (Sir F. B. Head) Quar. 72: 291.
— — Mercer's Journal of. Blackw. 107: 694.
— — of Thiers and Victor Hugo. Quar. 112: 410.
— — Paris after, Simpson's. New Q. 2: 266.
— — E. Quinet on. Colburn, 126: 241.
— — Recollections of a Veteran. Cornh. 13: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 375.
— — Some Particulars of. Meth. M. 39: 299.
— — Stories of. Mo. R. 121: 268.
— — Thiers's History of. Dub. R. 56: 141. — Blackw. 92: 607.
— — Thirty Years after. (L. Gozlan) Hogg, 5: 41, 57, 74.
— — Wellington in, Anecdotes of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 11: 238.
— — Who lost? (J. C. Ropes) Atlan. 47: 785.
— Campaign of. (Sir W. Scott) Blackw. 4: 220. — (L. A. Thiers) Cornh. 6: 537.
— — Episode in. (Sir P. Fitzgerald) Macmil. 142: 339.
— Day at. House. Words, 3: 539.
— Description of. Meth. M. 39: 63.
— Frenchman's Excursion to. Ecl. M. 24: 177.
— Tricks on Travelers at. Internat. M. 4: 164.
— Trip to. (F. Carrington) Sharpe, 18: 246.
— Waifs of. Temp. Bar, 56: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 171.
Waterloo Bridge. Chamb. J. 55: 750.
— Tragedy at. Chamb. J. 41: 404.
Waterloo Festival. (M. von Bothmer) Belgra. 23: 430.
Waterloo Palace and Winter Garden. (W. B. Adams) Once a Week, 6: 232.
Waterlow, Sir Sydney H., with portrait. Colburn, 167: 90.
Waterman, Thomas. (T. Waterman) N. E. Reg. 12: 146.
Waterside Sketches. Chamb. J. 52: 569.
Waterston, Robert C. Moral and Spiritual Culture. Chr. Exam. 32: 126.
Waterton, Charles. Nat. R. 5: 304. — Lond. Q. 53: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 131. — Colburn, 111: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 533. — Galaxy, 1: 600.
— and Walton Hall. Once a Week, 13: 48, 57.
— Autobiography. Dub. R. 8: 317.
— Essays on Natural History. Blackw. 58: 289.
— Hobson's Life of. Cath. World, 5: 189.
— Home of a Naturalist. Cornh. 5: 736. 7: 120. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 81. — Bentley, 60: 263. — Cath. World, 5: 189. — Chamb. J. 44: 14.
— Life and Travels. Nature, 19: 576.
— Wanderings in South America. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 39: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 763. — Quar. 33: 314. — Lond. M. 14: 343.
Watertown, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 52. — (S. Sewall) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 48.
Watkins Glen, N. Y. (J. Bonsall) Potter Am. Mo. 11: 81.
— Excursion to. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 43: 37.
Watson, Elkanah, with portrait. (W. R. Deane) N. E. Reg. 17: 97.
Watson, J., Dismissal of. Dub. Univ. 26: 375.
Watson, Sir James, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 278.
Watson, James Craig, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 155. — (A. Winchell) Am. J. Sci. 121: 62. — with portrait, (A. Winchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 693.
Watson, Joshua, Memoir of. Chr. Rem. 42: 23.
Watson, J. F. Historic Tales. Am. Mo. R. 3: 275.
Watson, Richard, Bp. Blackw. 2: 479. — Ed. R. 30: 206.
— Character and Writings of. Lond. Q. 2: 185.
— Edinburgh Review on. Blackw. 4: 34.

Watson, Richard, Bp., Life of. (T. D. Whitaker) Quar. 18: 229. — Ecl. R. 27: 97, 222, 377.
— — and Writings of. Cong. M. 17: 667.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 30: 206. — Blackw. 4: 34. — Mo. R. 85: 183. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 147, 197.
— Sketch of. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 1: 686.
Watson, Samuel James. Legend of the Roses. Canad. Mo. 9: 82, 147. 20: 639.
Watson, Thomas, Life and Poems of. (F. T. Palgrave) No. Am. 114: 87.
Watson Genealogy. (W. R. Deane) N. E. Reg. 18: 363.
Watt, James. Quar. 104: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 675. — Fraser, 59: 318. — Chamb. J. 26: 365. — Ecl. M. 75: 113. — Godey, 44: 241.
— and Boulton. Ev. Sat. 1: 175.
— and Cavendish. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 6: 473.
— — Black, and Priestley. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 77: 105.
— and his Inventions. Brit. Q. 21: 383. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 145.
— Arago's Life of. Mo. R. 150: 366.
— Biography of. (F. Arago) Ed. New Philos. J. 27: 221.
— Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 264.
— — and Discoveries of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ed. R. 70: 466. Same art. Mus. 41: 179.
— — and Inventions of, Muirhead's. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 23: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 743.
— or Cavendish discovered Composition of Water? Ed. R. 87: 67.
— Statue of. Penny M. 1: 208.
Watt, Robert. Bibliotheca Britannica. Blackw. 5: 553.
Watteau, Antoine. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 18. — Bentley, 57: 304. — Art J. 3: 77. — Lond. Soc. 33: 231. — Tinsley, 5: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 741.
Watts, Alaric A., with portrait. Fraser, 11: 652.
— Cabinet of modern Art. Ecl. R. 65: 78.
— Libel Suit *versus* Mr. Fraser. Fraser, 13: 129.
— Love of Poetry not extinct. Colburn, 88: 194.
— Lyrics of the Heart. Colburn, 91: 103.
— Poems. Dub. Univ. 37: 234.
Watts, George F. (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 1: 65.
Watts, Isaac. No. Brit. 27: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 319. — Chr. Disc. 3: 190. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 18: 327. — (J. T. Buckingham) Chr. Exam. 65: 249. — (T. H. Gill) Cong. 3: 422.
— and C. Wesley. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 7: 129.
— Autobiographical Memoranda of. Cong. M. 15: 65.
— Catalogue and Sale of MSS. Cong. M. 18: 189.
— Congregationalism of. (J. O. Means) Cong. Q. 6: 10.
— Hymns of. (R. T. Robinson) Hours at Home, 7: 512. — (H. F. Clarke) Cong. Q. 16: 408. — West. Mo. R. 1: 95. — (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 81: 286.
— Milner's Life of. Cong. M. 18: 39.
— Residence of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Nat. M. 8: 394.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 12: 719.
— Treatment of the Psalms. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 5: 424.
Watty Flaherty. (P. McTeague) Bentley, 7: 391.
Waugh, Alexander, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 31: 40, 92. — Ecl. R. 51: 450. — Cong. M. 13: 257.
Waugh, Sir Andrew Scott. Nature, 18: 145.
Waugh, Beverly. (J. M'Clintock) Nat. M. 12: 289.
Wave and Wood, or Jack's Journal. Knick. 38: 428.
Waves, Atlantic. (W. Scoresby) Am. J. Sci. 59: 386.
— Depths in which they break. (T. Stevenson) Nature, 6: 27.
— Experimental Study of. (L. E. Bertin) Ecl. Engin. 8: 490.
— Experiments on Force of. J. Frankl. Inst. 41: 163.
— Magnitude, Velocity, etc., of Atlantic. (Dr. Scoresby) J. Frankl. Inst. 50: 384.
— of Heat and Waves of Death. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 592.
Waves of Water and of Sound. (J. N. Socyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 166.
— stilled by Oil. Chamb. J. 34: 25. 55: 511, 811. — (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 56: 497. — All the Year, 21: 198.
— under Lee of Breakwaters. (T. Stevenson) Ecl. Engin. 17: 512.
Wave Action in Nature. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 1.
Wave Apparatus, New Form of, 1868. (C. S. Lyman) J. Frankl. Inst. 86: 187.
Wave-Line Theory. J. Frankl. Inst. 70: 89.
Wave Sheaf and the Pentecost. Kitto, 38: 177.
Wave Siren, König's. Nature, 24: 358.
Wave System of Shipbuilding, Progress of, 1851. (J. S. Russell) J. Frankl. Inst. 52: 302.
Wave Theory of Physics. S. R. n. s. 7: 177.
Waverley Abbey, Visit to. Chamb. J. 23: 407.
Waverley Novels. Chamb. J. 51: 725.
— Who wrote? Dub. Univ. 49: 500. — Liv. Age, 48: 664. 49: 699.
See Scott, Sir Walter.
Waverney Court. St. James, 20: 257, 387. 21: 1–514.
Wax and Tallow. Chamb. J. 25: 181.
— Sources and Uses of. Penny M. 11: 423.
Wax Flowers and Fruit, Art of making. Godey, 52: 20–500. 53: 29–519.
Wax Insect, Chinese. (B. Silliman) Am. Natural. 5: 683. — Pract. M. 2: 43.
Wax Leaves. Eng. Dom. M. 14: 78.
Waxwork. All the Year, 27: 232.
Waxworks. Chamb. J. 48: 76, 90.
Waxworks; a Story. Ev. Sat. 10: 190, 214, 238.
Waxwork Humanity. Chamb. J. 58: 753.
Way I made my Fortune. House. Words, 4: 105.
Way of the World. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 652.
Way of the World; a Story. Galaxy, 14: 594.
Way we live now. (A. Trollope) O. & N. 9: 7. 10: 5–698. 11: 171–534.
Ways and Means. Lond. M. 15: 125.
Ways and Means; a Comedy. (A. H. Bromilow) Colburn, 164: 300.
Wayland, Francis. (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 106: 698. — (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 25: 135. — (J. L. Diman) Atlan. 21: 68. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 429. — Nat. M. 4: 385. — (I. B. Angell) Hours at Home, 2: 189. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 771.
— Character of. (C. A. Bartol) Mo. Rel. M. 34: 257.
— Discourses. Am. Mo. R. 1: 69. 4: 152. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 360. — (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 10: 161. — (C. Palfrey) Chr. Exam. 46: 399. — (J. H. Lindsley) Chr. Q. Spec. 3: 32.
— Limitation of Human Responsibility. Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 523. — (F. A. Farley) Chr. Exam. 24: 277. — Ecl. R. 71: 685.
— Memoir of, by his Sons. (G. P. Fisher) New Eng. 27: 57. — (K. Brooks) Bapt. Q. 2: 66.
— Moral Science. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 22: 364. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 597. — Chr. R. 1: 30, 161. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 7: 377.
— Political Economy. (F. Bowen) Chr. Exam. 24: 47. — Am. Bib. Repos. 10: 399. — New York R. 1: 383.
— Reminiscences of. (W. L. Stone) Galaxy, 5: 180.
— Sermons to the Churches. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 515.
— University Sermons. Chr. h. 14: 387.
Wayland, Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 283.
Wayland Smith's Cave. Antiquary, 2: 169.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony. (E. Everett) No. Am. 42: 116. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nat. M. 12: 213. — Portfo. (Den.) 1: 402.
— Letters of. Hist. M. 6: 336.
— Life of. (J. Armstrong) Sparks's Am. Biog. 4: 1.

Waynflete, William, Chandler's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 15: 387.
Wayside House. (Lady Lushington) St. James, 5: 347.
Wayside Inn, Longfellow's, at Sudbury, Mass.; illustrated. (S A. Drake) Appleton, 11: 609.
Wayside Pikes. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 564.
We are all low People there; a Tale of the Assizes. Blackw. 54: 275.
We four. (M. Hardcastle) Lond. Soc. 22: 354.
We three; a Story. All the Year, 32: 20-91.
We three L.'s; a Rinking Story. Temp. Bar, 49: 473.
Weak Sisters. Ecl. M. 72: 112.
Weaknesses of great Men. Cornh. 36: 711. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 250.
Wealth, Accumulation of, in ancient Times. Ed. New Philos. J. 13: 139.
— Ancient Theory of. (L. A. Jones) Nc. Am. 91: 166.
— and Increase of Wages. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 21: 75.
— and its Uses. (W. Mellen) Canad. Mo. 15: 341.
— and Population. Mo. R. 89: 273. 90: 25.
— and Riches according to the Bible. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 22: 284.
— and Work. (J. K. Ingalls) Radical R. 1: 650.
— Apology for. (E. A. Pollard) N. Ecl. 6: 698.
— as a Means of Culture. Ev. Sat. 11: 378.
— as a Means of moral Culture. Ev. Sat. 11: 426.
— as revealed by the Census, Our national. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 286.
— Danger of. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 22: 218.
— Debt, Taxation, 1850-70. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 27: 454.
— — — in the several United States. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 14: 198.
— Definitions of. Blackw. 39: 821.
— Distribution of. (R. Sulley) Hunt, 63: 321. — So. R. 8: 171. — So. Q. 11: 1.
— Ecclesiastical Accumulation of. So. R. n. s. 11: 417.
— Economic Definition of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 23: 566.
— in the U. S., Increase of. (G. Tucker) Hunt, 9: 509.
— Nature and Origin of. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 343.
— New Philosophy of. (J. B. Clark) New Eng. 36: 170.
— of the Ancients. Knick. 54: 257.
— of Nations. Ed. R. 7: 470. 70: 224. — Westm. 17: 267. — Mus. 22: 548, 661. — Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 130. — (J. M. Stearns) Hunt, 28: 193.
— — Elements of. (D. A. Wells) Internat. R. 5: 3-475.
— — Progress of. (C. C. Nowell) Nation, 1: 296.
— — Smith on. Ed. R. 70: 426. — Mo. R. 163: 368. — Penny M. 1: 118.
— — — and the Slave Power. Macmil. 7: 269. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 444.
— — — Celebration of Centenary of, 1876. Bank. M. (L.) 36: 610.
— — Sources of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 10: 913. — (G. W. Burnap) So. Q. 3: 352.
— — True Basis of. (B. G. Smith) Hunt, 31: 195.
— Of what does it consist? (H.C.Carey) Penn Mo. 1: 361.
— Pernicious Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 3: 481.
— Pinch of. Ecl. M. 95: 243.
— Pleasure of. Ecl. M. 86: 245.
— Poverty of. Temp. Bar, 6: 12. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 354.
— Private, and Public Welfare. (E. Atkinson) Unita. R. 16: 534.
— Production of. For. Q. 7: 68. — Pamph. 17: 385. — Mo. R. 99: 185, 257.
— — and Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) Am.Soc. Sci. J. 8: 1.
— Progress of. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 4: 292.
— Proper Uses of. Fraser, 92: 475.
— Public, Lauderdale on. (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 4: 343.
Wealth, Pursuit of, as a Science. (W. Wright) Lakeside, 7: 467.
— Real Measure of. (C. H. Barrows) Nation, 27: 189.
— Uses of. Ev. Sat. 10: 210.
— Walker's Science of. (G. Walker) No. Am. 104: 261. — Bank M. (N. Y.) 27: 802. — Hunt, 56: 89.
— Want, and Labor. Dem. R. 24: 269.
— Way to. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 7: 313.
— World. Nat. Q. 26: 252.
See Rich Men.
Wealthy old Persons, Hint to. Chamb. J. 30: 141.
Weapons, Deadly. Chamb. J. 41: 90.
— Earliest. Temp. Bar, 53: 50.
— of War. Chamb. J. 35: 355.
— — Celtic and Teutonic. (J.Y.Akerman) Arch. 34: 171.
— Prehistoric Names of. (H. Clarke) Anthrop. J. 6: 142.
— Primitive, and Works of Art. Recr. Sci. 3: 289.
Wear, William, Murder of. All the Year, 16: 516.
Weariness. (R. Lindau) Blackw. 121: 94. — Liv. Age, 132: 354.
Wearyfoot Common. (L. Ritchie) Chamb. J. 21: 1-342. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 420-606. 42: 32-162.
Weasel, The. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 697.—Penny M. 6: 127.
Weasel Family, British. Chamb. J. 12: 200. — Penny M. 10: 457.
Weather, The. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 8: 100. — Blackw. 118: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 146. — Chamb. J. 51: 511. — No. Brit. 45: 189. — St. James, 6: 472.
— and its Prediction. Quar. 148: 489.
— and its Prognostics. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 25: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 522.
— and Morals. Good Words, 22: 748.
— and the Price of Food. (H. Martineau) Once a Week. 3: 149.
— and Scarlet Fever in London. (A. Mitchell) Nature, 12: 321.
— and the Sun. (R. A. Proctor) St. Paul's, 13: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 565. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 335.
— and Weather Prophets. (J. F. W. Herschel) Good Words, 5: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 66.
— and the Woods. Once a Week, 19: 155.
— Arago on. Liv. Age, 10: 345.
— British Mean Temperatures. (W. L. Dallas) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 39.
— Can it be predicted in the British Isles? (R. H. Scott) Pop. Sci. R. 16: 165.
— Can we foretell? (J. W. Draper) Harper, 39: 422.
— Changes of, and their Study. Cornh. 2: 565.
— Clerk of. All the Year, 37: 378. — St. James, 11: 439.
— Explanatory Account of. Penny M. 1: 95, 101, 122.
— Fitzroy's Forecast of. Intel. Obs. 3: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 451. — (G. F. Chambers) Pop. Sci. R. 6: 258.
— Forecasting. Chamb. J. 37: 307. — (R. H. Scott) Good Words, 22: 451, 565.—(J.K. Laughton) Fraser, 100: 242.
— — Future of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 46: 645.
— in 1852. Chamb. J. 19: 219.
— in War. Sharpe, 52: 318.
— Influence of, on Mind and Body. Liv. Age, 17: 117.
— — on public Health. (W.A.Guy) J. Statis. Soc. 6: 133.
— Influences of. Once a Week, 19: 274.
— International Weather-Service. (T. B. Maury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 289.
— Knowledge of, Recent Progress in. (R. H. Scott) Fortn. 19: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 163. — Once a Week, 28: 294.
— Mackenzie's System of. Blackw. 4: 84.
— Moon's Influence on. (M. A. F. Prestel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 56. — (G. Emerson) J. Frankl. Inst. 19: 238.

Weather, Moral Effect of hot. Ev. Sat. 11: 234.
— Mortality in relation to. (A. Buchan) Nature, 12: 281.
— Natural History of. Am. Alma. 1831: 77.
— Observations of, in 1818. Blackw. 4: 472.
— Prediction of. Pract. M. 6: 220.
— Pre-Sensation of Animals to Changes of. Penny M. 5: 263.
— Prognostics of. J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 99, 175. — Am. Alma. 1838: 73.
— — by the People. (T. B. Maury) Galaxy, 12: 768.
— — from Animals, Insects, and Plants. (M. W B. Thomas) Ed. New Philos. J. 57: 341.
— Prognostication of. Chamb. J. 1: 245.
— — Deville's. (W. de Fonvielle) Nature, 9: 445.
— Prognosticators of. Chamb. J. 12: 261.
— Prophecies of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 149.
— Recent Investigations of. Ecl. Engin. 3: 43.
— Recent Theories of. No. Brit. 33: 256.
— Report of the English Meteorological Office, 1869. (B. Stewart) Nature, 3: 3.
— Reports of the United States Signal Service. (P. E. Chase) J. Frankl. Inst. 92: 278.
— — for 1874–75. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 23: 93.
— — for 1876. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 24: 384.
— Signs of Rain. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 16: 397.
— Truth about. Chamb. J. 34: 238.
— Warnings of, Agricultural, in France. Nature, 14: 266.
— — for Watchers. Dub. Univ, 90: 762.
— Winds and. (C. Wright) Atlan. 1: 273.
— Wisdom on. Month, 4: 273. —(F. Whittaker) Galaxy, 20: 654.
See Storms; Meteorology; Temperature.
Weather Case. (A. J. Meyer) Nature, 18: 621.
Weather Chart, The "Times." Nature, 11: 473.
Weather Charts and Storm Warnings, Scott's. (J. A. Broun) Nature, 14: 565.
— for the Northern Hemisphere. Nature, 20: 381.
Weather Maps, U. S. Nature, 10: 295.
— — for 1872–75. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 108: 1. 109: 1. 110: 1. 111: 1.
— — Loomis on. Nature, 12: 273. 14: 216.
Weather Rhymes and Prognostics. (L. D. Nichols) O. & N. 10: 720.
Weather Reports, Origin of. Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 124.
Weather Science, Prospects of. (J. N. Lockyer) Macmil. 14: 299.
Weather Service of the United States. Chamb. J. 57: 721.
— — French View of. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 33: 335.
Weather Signal Service of London. Once a Week, 6: 179.
Weather Telegrams and Storm Forecasts. (T. B. Maury) Scrib. 1: 402, 465.—(T. B. Maury) Harper, 43: 398.
Weather Telegraphy, Systems of. (C. Abbe) Am J. Sci. 102: 81.
Weathercocks and Signs, Essay on. New Eng. M. 4: 485.
Weatherhead's Pedestrian Tour. Am. Q. 16: 324.
Weatherly, F. E. Muriel, and other Poems. Dark Blue, 1: 255.
Weaver, Lieut., Case of. Niles's Reg. 26: 72–130.
Weaver Genealogy. (E. W. Peirce) N. E. Reg. 18: 257.
Weaver, The; a Poem. (J. B. Bittinger) Atlan. 36: 418.
Weavers and Weaving, Kendal. House. Words, 4: 183.
Weavers' Garden; a London Study. Lond. Soc. 37: 257.
Weaving, Art-, among the Ancients. (Prof. Kuhn) Penn Mo. 9: 110, 303.
— by Electricity. Art J. 12: 136.
— Handloom, and Weavers, 1840. Tait, n. s. 12: 538, 594.
— Loom for Fabrics of any Width. Pract. M. 1: 32.
Weaving-Schools. Chamb. J. 54: 583.
Webb, John. Haverhill, and other Poems. Chr. Obs. 10: 241.
Webb, Mrs. J. B. Martyrs of Carthage. Ecl. R. 92: 191.
Webb, Richard D. O. & N. 6: 756.
Webb, Samuel Blatchley. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 4: 416.
Webb and Sons. Colburn, 169: 166.
Webbe, Cornelius. Glances at Life. Quar. 57: 223.
Webbe, Edward, Travels of. All the Year, 22: 57.
Weber, Carl Maria von. Ed. R. 122: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 568. — Mo. R. 117: 208. — Mus. 18: 364. — For. Q. 7: 68. — Temp. Bar, 16: 46.
— Der Freischutz, Berlioz on. Fraser, 42: 380.
Weber, Ernst Heinrich. Nature, 17: 286.
Weber, F. N., Poetry of. Month, 37: 90.
Weber, Helene Marie, and her Works. Internat. M. 1: 463.
Webster, Augusta. Poems. Month, 6: 275.
Webster, Benjamin, with portrait. Once a Week, 27: 121.
Webster, Daniel. (J. Parton) No. Am. 104: 65. — (A. P. Marvin) New Eng. 11: 606. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 4: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 44. — with portrait, New Eng. M. 7: 89. 8: 220. — So. Q. 18: 509. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 759. — Dem. R. 22: 129. — Harper, 6: 85*. — (S. G. Arnold) Meth. Q. 38: 659. — Bentley, 21: 299. 32: 571. — (A. H. Vinton) Am. Church R. 6: 41. — Fraser, 82: 181. — Chr. R. 18: 95. — (T. J. Patterson) Knick. 41: 521. — Liv. Age, 35: 337. — New Eng. M. 8: 220. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 53: 271. — West. M. 1: 337. — (T. Brainard) Am. Presb. R. 1: 351. — Internat. M. 1: 297.
— Address to Veterans in 1825. Bost. Mo. 1: 97.
— Affair of Honor with John Randolph. M. Am. Hist. 4: 53.
— and Anglo-American Statesmen. Liv. Age, 36: 299.
— and Henry Clay, Reminiscences of. (F. Bassett) N. E. Reg. 25: 375.
— and the Compromise of 1850. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 12: 411.
— and the Constitution. (H. W. Hilliard) Harper, 54: 595.
— and Hayne. (E. Everett) No. Am. 31: 462. — (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 517. — So. R. 6: 140. — Liv. Age, 24: 445. — (C. W. March) Ann. Reg. 5: 62. *See also* Foot's Resolution.
— and his Influence. Nat. Q. 12: 47.
— Answer to Hulsemann. Brownson, 8: 198.
— as a Diplomatist. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 68: 1.
— as an Author. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 44.
— at Buffalo, 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 316.
— Boston Memorial of. No. Am. 76: 263.
— Breakfast with. Appleton, 13: 239.
— Bunker Hill Oration. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 2: 327. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 749. 10: 25.
— Deathbed of. Appleton. 3: 273.
— Discourse on. (E. Everett) Liv. Age, 63: 97.
— Early Literary Work of. O. & N. 8: 60.
— Education of. Am. J. Educ. 27: 282.
— Harvey's Reminiscences of. Unita. R. 9: 205.
— Inauguration of Statue of. (E. Everett) Ecl. M. 48: 367.
— Library of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 261.
— Life of. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 577.
— — and Character of. Westm. 59: 230.
— — Curtis's. Lakeside, 3: 395.
— Memoir of. (E. Nason) with portrait, N. E. Reg. 21: 1.
— Plea in the Girard Case. (H. Humphrey) New Eng. 3: 89.
— Plymouth Oration. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 15: 21.
— Political Philosophy of, 1820. Dem. R. 22: 129.
— Private Correspondence of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 62: 370. — Putnam, 9: 225.
— Private Life of. New Q. 2: 270.
— Recollections of. (V. W. Kingsley) Nat. Q. 24: 24.
— Reminiscence of. (C. M. Butler) Am. Church R. 34: 91.
— Report on Removal of Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 418.
— Sermon on Death of. (J. H. Morison) Mo. Rel. M. 9: 533, 558.

Webster, Daniel. Speech at Boston, 1828. Niles's Reg. 34: 273.
— — — 1835. Niles's Reg. 49: 166.
— — at Concord, N. H., 1834. Niles's Reg. 47: 108.
— — at New York, 1831. Niles's Reg. 40: 98.
— — at Pittsburg, 1833. Niles's Reg. 44: 361. 45: 107.
— — in 1829. Niles's Reg. 37: 207.
— — on Bank Veto, 1832. Niles's Reg. 43: 106, 186.
— — on Foot's Resolution. Niles's Reg. 37: 435. 38: 25.
— — on Nullification. Niles's Reg. 43: supp. 170, 240.
— Speeches of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 41: 231. — Brit. & For. R. 13: 509. — (G. Ticknor) Am. Q. 9: 420. — Am. Mo. 1: 67. — Mo. R. 157: 583. — Internat. M. 5: 307.
— Student Life of. (Prof. Sanborn) Putnam, 1: 517.
— Visit to Maine in 1835. (J. Williamson) Hist. M. 19: 11.
— Whipple's Essay on. Penn Mo. 10: 788.
— Works of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 84. — Brownson, 9: 341. — (C. Cushing) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 232.
Webster, Ebenezer, Father of Daniel. (G. W. Nesmith) Hist. M. 2: 324.
Webster, Horace, and the New York Free Academy. Internat. M. 2: 445.
Webster, James. Travels in the Crimea and Egypt. Fraser, 1: 695.
Webster, John. (E. W. Gosse) Fraser, 89: 620.
— Duchess of Malfy. Blackw. 2: 656.
— Plays of. Retros. 7: 87.
— White Devil. Blackw. 3: 556.
Webster, John W., on St. Michael and the Azores. (J. G. Cogswell) No. Am. 14: 34.
— Trial of, for Murder. No. Brit. 13: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 170. — (J. Parker) No. Am. 72: 178.
— — Bemis's Report of. Brownson, 8: 125.
— — Charge of Judge Shaw. West. Law J. 7: 451.
Webster, Josiah. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 122.
Webster, Noah. (I. N. Tarbox) Cong. Q 7: 1. — (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 5: 448. — Internat. M. 4: 12. — with portrait, (C. A. Goodrich) Am. Lit. M. 2: 1. — New Eng. 1: 565.
— Dictionary. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 28: 433. — Quar. 54: 295. — Westm. 14: 56. — Am. Q. 22: 172.
— — New Edition. Am. Whig R. 7: 301. — (N. Porter) New Eng. 6: 24. — (S. F. Smith) Chr. R. 13: 126. — Meth. Q. 8: 103.
— — — Definitions of. (E. W. Gilman) New Eng. 24: 495.
— — — Notes on. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 125–268. *See* English Language.
— Edition of the Bible. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 5: 655.
— History of the United States. Am. Mo. R. 2: 381.
— Letter to J. Pickering. (S. Willard) No. Am. 5: 82.
— on Philology. New Eng. M. 1: 369.
— on the Temperature of Winter. Gen. Repos. 4: 313.
Webster, W. H. B. Voyage to South Atlantic Ocean, 1828–30. Mo. R. 135: 539.
Webster Genealogy. (A. W. Brown) N. E. Reg. 9: 159.
Wed in the Morning — dead at Night. (C. W. Mason) Harper, 42: 379, 535.
Wedded in Death. (J. A. Maitland) Belgra. 24: 52.
Wedded Love, Literature of. Ecl. M. 46: 75.
Wedderburn, Story of. Chamb. J. 51: 305.
Wedding, The. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 121: 217.
— at Ogden Farm. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 12: 85.
— at the Parker House. (J. Wilder) Putnam, 12: 163.
— at St. Denis. (B. R. Parkes) Month, 1: 305.
— Electrotype. Once a Week, 5: 597.
— in Ceylon. House. Words, 4: 505.
— of Shon Maclean; a Poem. (R. Buchanan) Gent. M. n. s. 13: 36. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 133.
— Polish, 1759. House. Words, 9: 488.
— Slingsby. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 44: 564.
Weddings; a humorous Sketch. Temp. Bar, 5: 367.
Weddings and Wakes. Chamb. J. 53: 779.
— East Indian. (Father Guchen) Cath. World, 3: 635.
— Interviewing, etc. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 18: 822.
— Oriental. (J. A. Johnson) Hours at Home, 11: 26.
Wedding Day in all Ages and Countries. Ev. Sat. 7: 797.
Wedding Journey. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 28: 29–721.
Wedding Presents of Richard Polsted and Elizabeth More, 1567. (J. Evans) Arch. 36: 33.
Wedding Question from a Financial Point of View. Ev. Sat. 9: 690.
Wedding Ring. (H. H. Weld) Godey, 27: 135.
Wedding Rings. Appleton, 1: 530.
Wedding Slippers. (M. R. Mitford) Tait, n. s. 5: 366.
Wedgwood, Josiah. Art J. 11: 104. — Blackw. 98: 154. — Chamb. J. 42: 373. 44: 27. — Dub. Univ. 65: 693. 68: 591.
— and Etruria. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 16: 93–285.
— and his Ware. Once a Week, 13: 5, 638.
— Life of. Ed. R. 126: 205. — Macmil. 12: 155.
Wedgwood Hieroglyph, or the Willow Pattern. (M. Lemon) Bentley, 3: 61.
Wee Davie. (N. Macleod) Good Words, 2: 81.
Weed, Thurlow. (G. E. Baker) Republic, 1: 193. — (M. H. Smith) Hunt, 52: 268. — Galaxy, 10: 191, 803. 11: 247. — with portrait, (T. B. Thorpe) Appleton, 12: 161.
Weeds. All the Year, 24: 592. — (W. W. Bailey) Am. Natural. 12: 740. — Quar. 106: 522.
— and Flowers; Poems. Colburn, 64: 8.
— Pertinacity and Predominance of. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 118: 161.
— Wayside, and their Teachings. (S. Thomson) Recr. Sci. 1: 10–315. 2: 129, 224. 3: 47–334.
"Weeds." (Miss Laffan) Macmil. 44: 379.
Weeds before Widowhood; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 12: 284.
Week at Lake George; a Tale. (L. Rosecrans) Cath. World, 14: 78.
— History of a. Fraser, 28: 631.
— in a French Country-House. (Mrs. A. Sartoris) Cornh. 15: 192, 304, 457.
— in Sybaris. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 21: 160.
— of Camp Life in India. Fraser, 87: 693.
— of an Emperor. Blackw. 56: 127.
— Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 35: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 178.
Week's Riding. (A. Bartlett) Atlan. 20: 200.
Weeping Chamber, Legend of. House. Words, 4: 296.
Weetamoo; a Tale of King Philip's War. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 33: 602.
Wehrli, Pestalozzi, and De Fellenberg. (W. De Fellenberg) Am. J. Educ. 10: 81. 21: 765.
Wehrwolves. *See* Werewolves.
Weibertreu and Weinsberg. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 389.
Weighing and Measuring, Science of. (H. W. Chisholm) Nature, 8: 268–552. 9: 47, 87.
— Automatic, at the Royal Mint. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 5: 74.
Weights and Measures. (J. G. Percival) No. Am. 45: 269. — Westm. 16: 37. — Ed. R. 77: 121. — Pamph. 16: 135, 205. — (J. H. Alexander) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 299. — (H. G. Rice) Hunt, 12: 549. — (J. Farrar) No. Am. 14: 190. — (D. J. Browne) Hunt, 4: 333, 434. — Quar. 26: 416. 36: 139. — Niles's Reg. 14: 117. 15: 255. 20: 88, 231, 283. 22: 55, 107. 30: 292. 40: 367. — Ecl. Engin. 16: 330. — Hunt, 39: 691. — Once a Week, 10: 540. — Liv. Age, 78: 78. — All the Year, 9: 233.
— Account of. Mo. R. 145: 63.
— and Coinage, Decimal System of. Dub. R. 12: 466.
— — Standards of. (J. Newton) Intel. Obs. 12: 297. — (A. M. Mayer) J. Frankl. Inst. 94: 278.

Weights and Coinage, Uniform. Dem. R. 28: 335.
— Decimal. (S. F. Gates) J. Frankl. Inst. 104: 121. — Bank. M. (L.) 7: 146. — J. Frankl. Inst. 76: 191. *See* Decimal.
— in Pennsylvania, Report on, 1833–34. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 305. 18: 6.
— Lost Standards of. (G. Peacock) Ed. R. 77: 228.
— Metric. *See* Metric System.
— of France, Report on System of, 1834. (T. M'Ewen) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 160.
— of Great Britain. Chamb. J. 40: 341. — J. Frankl. Inst. 75: 126.
— — Parliamentary Report on, 1834. Ed. Philos. J. 5: 408. 6: 41. — (S. C. Walker) J. Frankl. Inst. 17: 94, 126.
— Proposed Reform of. (W. B. Jack) J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 408.
— Proposed Standard of, 1833. (J. M. Patton) J. Frankl. Inst. 15: 145.
— Queer. All the Year, 40: 442.
— Report on. Colburn, 2: 453.
— — by Franklin Institute. J. Frankl. Inst. 16: 304. 17: 94–374. 18: 6.
— Revised System of. (W. E. Dubois) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 24: 161.
— simplified, Jackson's. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 24: 134.
— System based on the natural Pace of Man. (C. A. Henschel) J. Frankl. Inst. 63: 202.
— Uniform System of. Hunt, 35: 319.
— Uniformity in. Hunt, 33: 682.
Weights and Scales. Penny M. 9: 194, 206.
Weill, Alexander, Life and Letters of. Colburn, 132: 145.
Weimar. Blackw. 89: 454. — Worc. M. 1: 145.
— Autumn Days in. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 35: 26. 36: 229.
— Court of, and its Celebrities. Westm. 71: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 289.
— in 1825. Putnam, 8: 257.
— in June. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 39: 61.
— Stage of. Blackw. 90: 598.
— Three Months in. Fraser, 51: 699.
— Two Days in. (E. Wilberforce) Once a Week, 3: 274.
Weinsberg and Weibertreu. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 11: 389.
Weir, Robert W. Godey, 34: 68.
— Embarkation of the Pilgrims. So. Q. 4: 507.
Weir or Wyer Families. (W. S. Appleton) N. E. Reg. 25: 246.
Weird Sisters; a Story. (R. Dowling) Tinsley, 25: 38–238. 26: 33–189.
Weird Story of Bruges. (J. Grant) Lond. Soc. 25: 154.
Weiser, Conrad, Sketch of. (F. R. Diffenderffer) Mercersb. 24: 293.
Weiss, Bertha, the modern Joan of Arc, 1870. Ev. Sat. 9: 755. 10: 11.
Weiss, John. (C. A. Bartol) Unita. R. 11: 410.
Weisshorn and the Matterhorn. (H. S. Wilson) St. James, 41: 46.
Welby, Mrs. Amelia, Poems of. So. Q. 8: 407. — (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 2: 173.
Welch, Albion K. P., with portrait. Ev. Sat. 9: 770.
Welch, Philip, Descendants of. (W. Prescott) N. E. Reg. 23: 417.
Welcome and Farewell; a Tragedy. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 61: 38.
Welcome to Autumn. Dub. Univ. 25: 115.
Weld, Angelina Grimke. Unita. R. 12: 671.
Weld, H. Hastings. Women of the Scriptures. So. Lit. Mess. 19: 659.
Weld, Isaac. Dub. Univ. 49: 70.
Weld, Stephen M., Memoir of, with portrait. (R. M. Morse) N. E. Reg. 22: 381.
Weld Family Genealogy. (J. Clark) N. E. Reg. 8: 207.
Welding Hammer, Stenson's. J. Frankl. Inst. 56: 51.
Weldon, Charles, Newspaper Poet. Internat. M. 4: 201.
Welfleet Oysterman. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 14: 470.
Well in the Wilderness. (Mrs. Moodie) Bentley, 33: 318.
Well of Pen-Morfa. (E. C. Gaskell) House. Words, 2: 182, 205.
Wells, Abyssinian Tube. (R. Sutcliff) Am. Arch. 8: 175.
— Artesian. *See* Artesian Wells.
— Construction of. (J. Lucas) Ecl. Engin. 15: 469.
— Deep, and Borings. (G. R. Burnell) J. Frankl. Inst. 74: 223, 305.
— Dressing of, at Tissington. Ecl. R. 110: 204. — (A. M. H. Watts and L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 3: 29.
— Holy, of Cornwall. (J. T. Blight) Reliquary, 2: 126.
— of the ancient Hebrews. Chr. Mo. Spec. 1: 237.
— Poisonous. Liv. Age, 72: 27.
— sunk in Chalk, Yield of. (E. Easton) Ecl. Engin. 15: 29.
Wells by the Wayside. Dub. Univ. 77: 83.
Well-Boring at Crossness. Nature, 1: 333.
Well-Doing a Cure of evil Speaking. Chr. Disc. 4: 174.
Well done; a Tale. (M. C. Hay) Belgra. 23: 117.
Weller, John B., with portrait. Dem. R. 37: 177.
Wellesley, Richard, Marquis. Ed. R. 20: 29. 66: 151. — Blackw. 52: 606. 59: 385. — Westm. 113: 313. — Quar. 149: 361. — Bentley, 19: 170. — Prosp. R. 3: 370.
— Despatches of. Mo. R. 146: 51.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. R. 83: 641. — Dub. Univ. 27: 517.
— Poems. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 65: 527.
Wellesley College. (E. Abbott) Harper, 53: 321. — (Mrs. Meredith) Good Words, 21: 838. — (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 30: 161. — Victoria, 27: 542.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of. (W. F. P. Napier) Westm. 28: 367. — Blackw. 22: 222. — (J. Sterling) Blackw. 47: 172. — Liv. Age, 6: 95. 8: 115. — Fraser, 32: 688. — Mus. 13: 403. — (R. Southey) Quar. 13: 215, 448. — Blackw. 87: 397, 591. — Fraser, 46: 365. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 27: 362. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 49: 286. — Liv. Age, 32: 145. 36: 1, 49. — Nat. M. 1: 459. — New Q. 2: 51. — Sharpe, 16: 264. — Tinsley, 6: 475. — (J. Cumming) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 95. — (T. M. Elliott) Canad. M. 2: 79.
— Administration of. Westm. 14: 232. — Fraser, 1: 729.
— — Downfall of. Fraser, 2: 592.
— and the Aristocracy. Quar. 146: 69.
— and Canning. Month, 7: 397.
— and Emancipation. Colburn, 25: 201.
— and Lord Grey. Month, 7: 503.
— and his Maxim, "Do your Duty." (A. C. Ewald) Temp. Bar, 50: 30.
— and Reform. Blackw. 128: 105.
— and Waterloo. Ecl. M. 49: 283.
— Anecdotes of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 11: 681.
— as a Cabinet Minister. Quar. 133: 293.
— at the Sculptor's. Dub. Univ. 53: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 280.
— Brialmont's Life of. Dub. Univ. 51: 146, 309, 450. — Ed. R. 110: 191.
— Campaigns under. Bentley, 33: 44–696. 34: 525, 665. 35: 170, 369.
— Career of. Chr. Obs. 61: 134.
— — and Character of. Westm. 58: 531. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 385.
— Character of. (A. Clarkson) So. Lit. Mess. 19: 765.
— Civil Correspondence of. Ed. R. 111: 394.
— Conduct of the Peninsular War. Chr. Rem. 25: 1.
— Correspondence of. Dub. Univ. 60: 259. — Dub. R. 48: 497.
— Death of. Dub. Univ. 40: 506.
— — Ode on. (A. Tennyson) Brit. Q. 17: 308.

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, Dispatches. (Sir G. Murray) Ed. R. 68: 1. 69: 297. 128: 124. 141: 301. 145: 534. — Quar. 51: 399. — (R. Southey) Quar. 58: 82. — Quar. 79: 449. — Brit. & For. R. 10: 127. — Blackw. 41: 1–706. 42: 661. 43: 408. — Dub. R. 62: 291. — Colburn, 112: 410. — Mo. R. 148: 579. 155: 145.
— — Supplementary. Ed. R. 116: 47.
— Funeral of, Fine Arts connected with. Art J. 4: 378.
— Gleig's Life of. So. R. n. s. 5: 36.
— History of. St. James, 27: 436.
— in the Peninsula. Quar. 122: 507. — No. Brit. 19: 243. *See* Peninsula War.
— in Spain. Blackw. 73: 580.
— Maurel's Works on. Quar. 92: 507. — Dub. Univ. 19: 461, 626, 744. 20: 75.
— Memorials of. Dub. Univ. 42: 1.
— Military Career of. (W. Jobson) Dem. R. 35: 52.
— Military Errors of. Blackw. 6: 291.
— Monument to. Art J. 8: 322, 353.
— One of his Scouts. St. James, 4: 495.
— Papers of. Dub. Univ. 57: 485.
— Personal Life of. Quar. 120: 1.
— Personal Recollections of. St. James, 25: 584.
— Reminiscences of. Colburn, 96: 253.
— Webster and Gioberti. Ecl. M. 28: 180.
Wells. *See after* Well.
Wells, Charles. Poem; Joseph and his Brethren. Lond. Q. 46: 121. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 123: 176. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 23: 217.
Wells, George Wadsworth, Life and Discourses of. (S. Barrett) Chr. Exam. 38: 243.
Wells, John. Am. Law R. 10: 365.
— Life of. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 429. — (W. W. Campbell) Am. Mo. M. 11: 236.
Wells, Mrs. Leah, Actress, Recollections of. Colburn, 53: 390.
Wells, Wm. Harvey. (C. Northend) Am. J. Educ. 8: 529.
Wells Genealogy. (D. W. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 12: 157.
Wells Cathedral. Penny M. 2: 433.
Wells, Me., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 7: 133.
Wellwood, Sir H. M. Sermons. Ed. R. 6: 105. — Ecl. R. 37: 261.
Welman, T., Memoir of. Cong. M. 12: 401.
Welsh, John. Ecl. R. 123: 279.
Welsh, R. C., Poems by. Dub. Univ. 20: 40.
Welsh, The, and St. David. (B. Whitehead) St. James, 44: 405.
— in America. (E. W. Jones) Atlan. 37: 305. — Anal. M. 2: 409.
Welsh Congregational Churches in the United States. Cong. Q. 2: 401.
Welsh Folk-Lore. All the Year, 45: 37.
Welsh Language. All the Year, 38: 278.
Welsh Legends. Once a Week, 28: 557.
Welsh MSS., Account of. (W. Owen) Arch. 14: 211.
Welsh Rabbits. (W. Maginn) Bentley, 11: 41.
Welsh Saints. Once a Week, 13: 383.
Welsh Women. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 27: 143.
Welsh Yarns. Chamb. J. 35: 360, 374.
Welshmen of Tirawley; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 26: 308.
Weltevreden. Gibson's Prison at. Dem. R. 36: 491.
Welwyn, Week at. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 50: 401, 497.
Wends, Prussian, Home of. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 54: 504.
Wendell, Jacob, Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 22: 420.
Wendell Genealogy. (A. S. Orne) N. E. Reg. 12: 111.
Wenham, Jane, Trial of. Blackw. 85: 567.
Wenham Lake Ice. Fraser, 47: 110.
Wensley; a Story without a Moral. (E. Quincy) Putnam, 2: 81–593.
Wensley Dale, or the Vale of Ure. Penny M. 8: 303.
— Sketches of. Colburn, 155: 199.
Wentworth, John, with portrait. Dem. R. 24: 363.
Wentworth, Thomas. *See* Strafford, Earl of.
Wentworth Family Genealogy. (J. Wentworth) N. E. Reg. 4: 321. 6: 291. 7: 265, 304. 8: 48, 246. 17: 65. 18: 49. 19: 65.
— of England. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 22: 120.
Wentworth Smith's Holiday. St. James, 4: 454.
Werburgh, St., Church of, Dublin. Dub. Univ. 86: 741.
Were-Wolf; a Kentish Legend. St. James, 12: 87.
— of the Middle Ages. Cornh. 18: 69.
Were-Wolves. Appleton, 9: 168. — House. Words, 15: 405.
— and Swan-Maidens. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 28: 129.
Werner, Friedrich L. Z., Life and Writings of. (T. Carlyle) For. R. 1: 95.
— Twenty-fourth of February; translated. Dub. Univ. 10: 26. — Blackw. 21: 464.
Werther, The new. Fraser, 34: 536.
Wesalia, John de, and John Wesselus. Chr. Obs. 9: 421.
Weser, Day on the. (J. Clifford) Overland, 5: 232.
Wesley, Charles, and Isaac Watts. (T. K. Gill) Cong. 7: 129.
— and his Poetry. (G. R. Crooks) Meth. Q. 9: 378.
— and Methodist Hymns. (J. G. Hale) Bost. R. 5: 296. — (F. M. Bird) Bib. Sac. 21: 127, 284.
— as a Hymn-Writer. (T. H. Gill) Cong. 6: 513.
— Life of. Meth. Q. 2: 112.
— Memoir of. Mo. Rel. M. 22: 217.
Wesley, Mrs. Charles. Am. Meth. M. 6: 447.
Wesley, John. (C. K. True) No. Am. 90: 181. — (G. A. Ellis) Atlan. 27: 321. — (W. T. Eustis) New Eng. 12: 82. — Blackw. 104: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 323. — (A. H. Guernsey) Galaxy, 17: 200. — (W. Myall) Internat. R. 11: 320. — (J. B. Hagany) Harper, 19: 211. — (S. G. Brown) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 388. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 43: 1. — Chr. Exam. 76: 157. — (C. A. Skinner) Univ. Q. 21: 486. — (J. Gordon) Theo. R. 8: 193, 374.
— and Charles, and their Hymns. (I. A. Bird) Liv. Age, 100: 112. 101: 368.
— — City Road Chapel. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 48: 349.
— and the Founders of Methodism. Ecl. R. 114: 129.
— and his Biographers. (W. C. Hoyt) Meth. Q. 8: 406.
— and "The Church." (A. Stevens) Meth. Q. 22: 41.
— and his Critics. Lond. Q. 1: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 339.
— and his Likeness. Hogg, 3: 264.
— and Bishop Kip. So. R. n. s. 10: 421.
— and Loyola. (J. A. Reubelt) Chr. Q. 3: 176.
— and Methodism. No. Brit. 16: 506. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 75: 226. — (C. de Remusat) Meth. Q. 31: 217, 384. — Chr. Obs. 76: 673. — Ecl. R. 96: 15. — (J. H. Perry) Meth. Q. 15: 329. — Mo. Rel. M. 31: 289, 351.
— and Methodists. (W. D. Wilson) Am. Church R. 3: 245.
— and modern Philosophy. (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 39: 5, 205.
— and the Principles developed in his Character. (O. T. Dobbin) Kitto, 3: 1.
— and the Rise of Methodism. Dub. R. 75: 87.
— and Wesleyanism. Brit. Q. 54: 417.
— and Whitefield. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 471, 530.
— as a Man of Literature. (G. F. Playter) Meth. Q. 18: 272. 19: 548. 20: 260, 624.
— Catholicism of. (C. Adams) Meth. Q. 10: 177.
— Centenary of Ordination of. Am. Meth. M. 7: 455.
— Character of. (J. Gambold) Meth. M. 21: 117. — Meth. M. 23: 90.
— — and Opinions in earlier Life. Lond. Q. 37: 298.
— Churchmanship of. (J. Rigg) Contemp. 28: 648. — Lond. Q. 30: 265.

Wesley, John, Conversion of. Am. Meth. M. 20: 321.
— Cosmogony of. Westm. 94: 306.
— Defense of, against Bishop of Llandaff. Meth. M. 47: 436.
— in mature and later Life. Lond. Q. 38: 379.
— Journal of. (O. R. Howard) Meth. Q. 8: 455.
— Letter to Lord North. Hist. M. 7: 211.
— Love Passage of. Liv. Age, 72: 186, 711.
— Memorial Volume on. Meth. Q. 41: 501.
— Methodism, and the Church. Am. Church R. 24: 564.
— Moore's Life of. Am. Meth. M. 8: 141. — Meth. M. 48: 26.
— Opinions of. (G. W. Whitney) Univ. Q. 30: 317, 434. 31: 185. 32: 90, 323.
— Ordination of Dr. Coke by. (A. Brunson) Meth. Q. 35: 579.
— Separation from the Moravians. (L. S. Jacoby) Meth. Q. 30: 265.
— — from the Church. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 14: 63.
— Southey's Life of. (R. Heber) Quar. 24: 1. — Blackw. 15: 208. Same art. Portfo.(Den.) 32: 33. — Chr. Disc. 2: 444. — Mo. R. 96: 26. — Ecl. R. 33: 1. — Lond. M. 2: 190. — (T. Merritt) Am. Meth. M. 4: 259. — Meth. M. 41: 260. — Chr. Obs. 19: 736. 50: 121, 189. — West. R. 3: 321.
— System of Methodism. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 509. — (J. B. Baldwin) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 353. 9: 169.
— Times of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 45: 105.
— Tyerman's Life of. Ed. R. 135: 56. — (G. B. Bacon) Nation, 15: 12. — So. R. n. s. 23: 198. — (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 379.
— Was he ordained a Bishop by Erasmus? (G. A. Phoebus) Meth. Q. 38: 88.
— Watson's Life of. Meth. M. 54: 398. — Am. Meth. M. 13: 395. — Ecl. R. 54: 349.
— Wig of. Once a Week, 22: 282.
— Works of. Am. Meth. M. 14: 49.
Wesley, Mrs. John, Letter of. Cong. M 1: 80.
Wesley, Mehetabel, Sister of John. (J. B. Haganay) Harper, 24: 218.
Wesley, Samuel, Son of Charles. Lond. Q. 29: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 643.
— Anecdotes of. Meth. M. 57: 596.
Wesley, Mrs. Susanna, Mother of John and Charles. Mo. Rel. M. 21: 306. — Bost. R. 5: 586.
Wesleys, The, Ancestry of. Lond. Q. 22: 71.
Wesley Family. Westm. 19: 179. Same art. Mus. 23: 379. — Meth. M. 47: 245.
Wesley Family Ghost. All the Year, 28: 198.
Wesleyans, and the Bishop of Lincoln's Pastoral. Cong. 2: 630.
— and the Church. Ecl. R. 115: 440.
Wesleyan Agitation, 1849. Ecl. R. 91: 597.
Wesleyan Conference, 1852. Ecl. R. 96: 477.
Wesleyan Hymnology. Lond. Q. 56: 436.
Wesleyan Institute at Hoxton, England. Am. Q. Reg. 12: 183.
Wesleyan Methodist Atlas of England and Wales. Lond. Q. 49: 145.
Wesleyan Methodist Chapel Accommodation. Lond. Q. 45: 129.
Wesleyan Missionary Society. (J. Floy) Meth Q. 8: 165.
— Jubilee of. Lond. Q. 20: 471.
Wesleyan Synergism an Essential in Orthodox Catholicity. (J. P. Lacroix) Meth. Q. 40: 5.
Wesleyan Takings. Ecl. R. 74: 404.
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. (W. N. Rice) Scrib. 12: 648. — (G. P. Disosway) Meth. Q. 27: 93.
— Library of. (C. T. Winchester) Lib. J. 2: 70.
Wesleyanism and Taylorism. Meth. Q. 20: 656. — (D. D. Whedon) Meth. Q. 22: 129.
Wesselus, John, and John de Wesalia, Account of. Chr. Obs. 9: 421.
Wessell, Peter. Chamb. J. 23: 348.
Wessenberg, Baron, and the Roman Catholic Church in Germany. For. Q. 4: 540.
— Souvenirs et Pensées. Quar. 84: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 551.
Wessobrunn Prayer; an old German Poem. (K. Blind) Fraser, 95: 723.
Wessex, Antiquities of. Antiquary, 1: 109, 124, 137.
West, Benjamin. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 4: 150. — Potter Am. Mo. 15: 365. — Art J. 15: 218. — Anal. M. 8: 36, 209. — with portrait, Am. Whig R. 3: 517. — Portfo.(Den.) 6: 245–542. 7: 17. — Godey, 35: 64.
— and the Fine Arts in England. Ed. Mo. R. 5: 17.
— Christ healing the Sick. Anal. M. 11: 216. — Gen. Repos. 4: 79. — Portfo.(Den.) 16: 477.
— Galt's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 37. — Portfo. (Den.) 17: 47. 29: 353.
— Pictures in the National Gallery. Penny M. 7: 236.
— President of Royal Academy. Lond. M. 1: 447.
West, Francis. Meth. M. 23: 1.
West, John, Journals of. (W. P. Mason) No. Am. 27: 270.
West, William E. Godey, 34: 244.
West, The. (G. M. Grant) Good Words, 15: 263–642. — (R. S. Elliott) De Bow, 21: 78. — (E. D. Cope) So. M. 11: 146.
— Across the Continent. (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 1: 78.
— Adventure in, Wild. Chamb. J. 55: 461.
— Amusements in. Knick. 44: 162.
— and the East. (G. N. Smith) Lakeside, 1: 159. — (A. D. Mayo) Univ. Q. 22: 137.
— — Debtor and Creditor. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 225.
— and its Religious Wants. (J. H. Nichols) Am. Church R. 7: 412.
— and the South, Political Alliance between. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 126: 309.
— and Western Eloquence. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Bib. Repos. 101: 638.
— Antiquities of. *See* American Antiquities.
— Arid Climate of. (C. E. Dutton) Am. J. Sci. 122: 247.
— Army Life on the Border, Marcy's. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 33: 429.
— as it was and as it is. (Mrs. J. W. Howe) O. & N. 1: 69, 182.
— Autumn Game on Prairies. (J. Cooke) Scrib. 4: 697.
— Beecher's Plea for. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 481. — Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 519. — (N. Adams) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 437. — West. M. 3: 320.
— Bowles's Trip across the Continent. (C. Allen) No. Am. 102: 619.
— Burnett's Recollections of, 1820–60. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 30: 389.
— Catholic Colonization in. (P. Girard) Cath. World, 29: 120. — (W. J. Onahan) Am. Cath. Q. 6: 434.
— Character of the People of. West. Mo. R. 1: 133, 268.
— — Elements of. (J. M. Peck) Chr. R. 16: 77.
— Christians and Reformers in. Chr. Exam. 13: 47.
— Chronology of. (M. Butler) West. J. 14: 402.
— Cities of; a Poem. Dem. R. 33: 281.
— Civil and moral Power of. Am. Q. Reg. 1: 61.
— Collegiate and Theological Education in. New Eng. 2: 58. 4: 274. — (A. B. Rich) Cong. Q. 11: 543.
— — Society for. Am. J. Educ. 15: 261.
— Colonization of, 1785. (W. Updike) Am. Church R. 8: 245.
— Commerce of the Prairies. (W. C. Brent) Knick. 41: 41. *See* Prairies.
— Condition and Wants of. Chr. R. 1: 248. — (G. B. Bishop) Princ. 8: 380. — Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 513.
— Destiny of. (F. F. Victor) Overland, 3: 148.

West, The, Early Condition of. Am. Meth. M. 3: 182.
— Early French Settlements in. Hesp. 3: 379.
— Early French Travelers in. (J. H. Greene) No. Am. 48: 63.
— Early History of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 1: 563. — (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 258.
— Early Spirit of. (J. W. Monette) De Bow, 8: 324, 407. — De Bow, 10: 147. — (M. Butler) De Bow, 9: 142, 357. — (M. Butler) West. J. 4: 99, 148.
— Early Writers of. West. Mo. R. 2: 11.
— Education in. (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 23: 194.
— — and Civilization. (C. White) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 4: 383.
— Effects of Competition of, on the East. (L. Playfair) Fraser, 101: 747.
— Eloquence of. (J. F. Tuttle) Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 638.
— Emigration to. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 80: 91. — (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 82: 265.
— Episcopal Church Missions in. Am. Church R. 5: 26.
— Evans's Map of, 1755. Olden Time, 1: 333.
— Evangelization of. New Eng. 4: 29.
— Exploring Expeditions in. Nature, 8: 331, 385.
— Far. U. S. Cath. M. 5: 14.
— — and the Indians. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 101.
— Farming in. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 62: 764.
— Farms of, Great. Atlan. 45: 33.
— Farnham's Travels in, 1842. Mo. R. 163: 26.
— Fiction Themes of. (I. A. Jewett) West. M. 1: 574.
— fifty Years since. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 220, 306.
— Flint on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 28: 80. — Am. Q. 5: 343. 11: 284. *See* Flint, Timothy.
— Forest Life in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 510.
— forty Years ago. (D. G. Sprague) Cong. Q. 5: 320.
— Foundation Work for, 1854. (W. A. Nichols) New Eng. 12: 510.
— French Discovery in. (J. H. Perkins) Hesp. 3: 295.
— French Explorations in. (G. Ellis) No. Am. 110: 260.
— French Settlements in, 1718. Hist. M. 6: 19.
— Frontier Life in. (G. E. Graves) Overland, 4: 520.
— Frontier Yarns. Putnam, 8: 499.
— Gamblers in. All the Year, 20: 489.
— Geography of. (J. Loughborough) West. J. 4: 356.
— Geology of, Geikie on. Nature, 21: 67.
— Germans in. (J. J. Lalor) Atlan. 32: 459.
— The Great. (I. W. Scott) De Bow, 15: 50.
— Hall's Statistics of. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 45: 234. — Mo. R. 162: 261.
— History of. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 43: 1.
— — of the Lake States. (J. G. Wilson) Overland, 3: 374.
— Hoffman's Winter in. Mo. R. 137: 101. — Am. Mo. M. 4: 257.
— Home in. (I. Munro) Peop. J. 5: 269.
— Hunting in. Colburn, 98: 464.
— Hunting-Grounds of. Nature, 15: 194.
— Interests of. (M. Tarver) West. J. 5: 143.
— Journey to. De Bow, 24: 253.
— Judges and Juries in. All the Year, 20: 428.
— Letter from, 1847. (W. Amphlett) Peop. J. 4: 189.
— Lewis and Clark's Expedition. (H. G. Johnson) Am. Hist. Rec. 3: 395. *See* Lewis, M., and Clark.
— Liberal Christianity in. (A. D. Mayo) Chr. Exam. 81: 145.
— Life in. Tait, n. s. 9: 754. — (G. F. Buxton) Blackw. 63: 713. 64: 17–429.
— — Mrs. Kirkland's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 206. — Mo. R. 150: 552. 159: 30.
— Literature of. New York R. 5: 384. — Hesp. 3: 453.
— Ludlow's Heart of the Continent. So. R. n. s. 20: 438.
— Methodism in, Influence of. (T. M. Eddy) Meth. Q. 17: 280.
— Ministers for. Am. Presb. R. 2: 81.
West, The, Missionary Labor in. (D. P. Noyes) Cong. Q. 2: 223.
— The new. (J. F. Meline) Nation, 9: 33.
— New England Influence in. (J. S. Clark) Cong. Q. 3: 20. — (H. D. Kitchel) Cong. Q. 3: 341.
— New Home in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 206.
— Newspapers of. All the Year, 20: 349.
— Notes on, 1839. Mus. 39: 449.
— Overland Journey from San Francisco to New York, 1865. (E. H. Verney) Good Words, 7: 378.
— Paradise of the Poor. Dem. R. 15: 182.
— Parkman's Discovery of the Great. (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 9: 389. — Lakeside, 2: 439.
— Pastoral Region of. Liv. Age, 54: 676.
— Peep at. Colburn, 113: 317–457. 114: 239.
— People and Politicians of, forty Years ago. (R. D. Owen) Scrib. 15: 255.
— Pioneers of. Am. Hist. Rec. 2: 363.
— Plains of. (F. des Montaignes) West. J. 9: 71–433. 10: 69–441. — (H. Greeley) Contin. Mo. 1: 167.
— — Air Towns and their Inhabitants. (W. E. Webb) Harper, 51: 828.
— — in 1859. (H. Greeley) Harper, 38: 789.
— — in 1860. (N. N. Hill, jr.) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 53.
— — Pictures from. (T. B. Thorpe) Scrib. 3: 143.
— — Summer on. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 36: 292.
— — Winter on. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 39: 22. *See* Plains.
— Prairies of, Life on. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, 25: 447.
— — Travels in, Farnham's. Ed. R. 78: 157. *See* Prairies.
— Progress of. (J. W. Scott) Hunt, 14: 163. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 4: 31.
— Railroads to. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 110: 116.
— Recent Changes in. (R. P. Porter) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 11: 46.
— Religious Condition of. (F. M. McAllister) Am. Church R. 31: 384. — (J. B. Harrison) Radical, 2: 234.
— Reminiscences of. (G. Furman) Hist. M. 19: 87.
— Resources of. Hunt, 17: 594.
— Rivers of, Improvement of. Am. Whig R. 5: 543. 6: 111. 7: 15. — Dem. R. 21: 189.
— Scenery of. West. M. 2: 354.
— — and Life in. Knick. 33: 57.
— Scenes in. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 62.
— Settlers of, Manners and Customs of. (J. Doddridge) Olden Time, 1: 138.
— Sketch from the Far. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 6: 86.
— Sport in. Tinsley, 12: 621.
— States of the Mississippi Valley. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 21: 321. 22: 25.
— Thomas's Travels in, in 1816. West. R. 3: 129.
— Trade with the Seaboard. (E. Kenna) De Bow, 20: 78.
— Trip across. (E. R. Jones) So. M. 17: 619.
— twenty Years ago. (J. E. Cooke) So. M. 11: 468.
— Week in. (T. Hughes) Macmil. 24: 241, 321. 25: 1, 151, 376.
— west of the Mississippi. Contin. Mo. 4: 56.
— — in 1872. Ecl. Engin. 7: 32.
— White's Excursion to. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 113: 228.
— Wild Life west of the Missouri. Putnam, 9: 449.
— Wild Sports of the Far. (W. H. Maxwell) Tait, n. s. 6: 328.
— Winters in. Am. Q. 17: 177.
See Northwest; Southwest; Plains; Prairies; *and the names of States.*
West Boylston, Mass., History of. (C. C. P. Crosby) Worc. M. 2: 193.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 143.
West Hoadley, Singular Stone at. (T. Pownall) Arch. 6: 54.

West Indies. Dub. Univ. 44: 29. — (J. D. B. De Bow) De Bow, 5: 455. — So. Q. 16: 342.
— Affairs in, 1690. (W. B. Trask) Hist. M. 14: 303.
— — 1807. Ed. R. 9: 145.
— — 1809. Ed. R. 13: 382. — Quar. 2: 1.
— — 1817. Ed. R. 28: 340.
— — 1824. Ed. R. 42: 479.
— and America, St. Clair's Residence in. Mo. R. 133: 195.
— and American Slavery. Dub. Univ. 60: 465.
— as they were and are. Ed. R. 109: 421.
— British Colonies in. (W. W. Wright) De Bow, 28: 201. — Quar. 30: 560. — Lond. Q. 17: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 130. — Ecl. R. 62: 375.
— — in 1849. Blackw. 63: 219.
— — in 1859. Canad. J. n. s. 7: 136.
— — Progress of. Ecl. R. 100: 47.
— British Trade with. (A. J. Wilson) Fraser, 96: 382.
— Chronological History of. (R. Southey) Quar. 38: 193.
— Coleridge's Six Months in. Meth. M. 56: 497.
— Controversy on. Blackw. 14: 437, 647. 15: 68. 16: 682. 31: 412, 807. 34: 231. — Quar. 45: 209.
— Danish. (Mrs. S. B. Hynes) Harper, 44: 196.
— Day's Five Years in. Blackw. 71: 668. — Liv. Age, 33: 529. — New Q. 1: 264.
— Deficiency of Labor in, 1859. Liv. Age, 62: 752.
— Distress in. (J. Galt) Fraser, 3: 346.
— — Remedy for, 1809. Ed. R. 14: 85.
— Emancipation in. Ecl. R. 68: 450, 532. 73: 471. — Chr. Q. Spec. 10: 440. — (C. Hodge) Princ. 10: 602.
— — Carlyle on. De Bow, 8: 527.
— — Result of. So. Q. 23: 422.
— Free Labor in. Ed. R. 115: 42.
— — Sewall on. Liv. Age, 71: 281.
— Gurney's Winter in. Mo. R. 153: 536.
— Halliday on. Mo. R. 143: 70.
— History of. Retros. 11: 100. — Mus. 13: 533.
— Hodgson's Truths from. Mo. R. 147: 424.
— Hurricanes in. (W. C. Redfield) Ed. New Philos. J. 18: 20. 24: 307.
— in 1825. Ann. Reg. 1: 153.
— Kingsley's At Last. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 60. — Nature, 4: 282.
— Labor Supply in. Ecl. R. 120: 390.
— Labor System of. (J. L. Ohlson) Fraser, 96: 540.
— Lewis's Journal in. Quar. 50: 374. Same art. Select J. 4: [38.
— Manners in. Select J. 4: [49. — Mo. R. 132: 111.
— — Mrs. Carmichael on. Ecl. R. 58: 397.
— Memories of. (W. G. Palgrave) Macmil. 35: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 90.
— Meteorology of. (W. G. Palgrave) Nature, 9: 468.
— Missions in. (M. A. Collier) Chr. R. 27: 261.
— Missionary Insurrection at Demerara. Ed. R. 40: 226. *See also* Smith, John, the Missionary.
— Mulattoes in. Ed. R. 46: 218.
— Notes on. Chamb. J. 3: 3–122.
— past and present. Brit. Q. 32: 98.
— Picture of. De Bow, 28: 729.
— Pinckard's Notes on. Chr. Obs. 15: 438, 507, 580. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 9: 304. — Chr. Obs. 5: 366, 423, 507.
— Planter in. Chamb. J. 10: 82.
— Proprietor's Journal in, Lewis's. Ed. R. 59: 73.
— Question of. (J. Galt) Fraser, 8: 81.
— — in 1877. (H. E. Watts) Fraser, 96: 649.
— Rambles in. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 43: 837.
— Sickness and Mortality of Troops in. (A. M. Tulloch) J. Statis. Soc. 1: 129, 216, 428.
— Six Months in. Quar. 33: 490. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 4: 323. — Mo. R. 109: 348. — Mus. 9: 44. — Lond. M. 15: 18. 17: 160.
West Indies, Sketches in. Dub. Univ. 56: 607. — Fraser, 1: 93.
— Slavery in. Ed. R. 19: 129. 41: 464. 45: 174. — Quar. 32: 506. — Mo. R. 103: 286. — Retros. 14: 226. — Westm. 1: 337. — (J. Galt) Fraser, 2: 440.
— Southey's History of. Lond. M. 19: 244.
— Studio in. All the Year, 26: 201.
— Superstitions of. (C. J. Branch) Contemp. 26: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 673.
— Trade in. Niles's Reg. 23: 29, 87. 39: 363, 390.
— Travels in. Colburn, 118: 86.
— Trollope on. Tait, n. s. 27: 81. — Liv. Age, 64: 209.
— Two Months in. (M. E. Herbert) Temp. Bar, 22: 322.
— Voyager in. Chamb. J. 9: 115, 135.
— What shall we do with? Colburn, 34: 408.
See Cuba; Jamaica; San Domingo; etc.
West Jaalam, Afternoon in. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 28: 259.
West Newbury, Mass., Rock Inscription at. N. E. Reg. 8: 185.
West Point. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 4: 256.
— Military Academy. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 1: 807. — (D. H. Mahan) Nation, 2: 243, 307. — (Lieut. Temple) No. Am. 34: 246. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 52: 23. — (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 57: 269. — (A. C. Twining) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 345. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 665. — Am. Q. 11: 495. 16: 385. 22: 77. — New Eng. M. 3: 264. — Niles's Reg. 16: supp. 1, 179. 22: 25, 40, 132. 31: 279. 32: 380. 34: 40, 341. 36: 311. 44: 290. 50: 325. — Anal. M. 16: 171. — Am. J. Educ. 13: 17, 659.
— — Admission to. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 14: 103.
— — and Cadet Life. (E. M. Hunt) Putnam, 4: 192.
— — and its Wants. Nation, 12: 142.
— — and colored Cadet Smith. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 84.
— — Caste at. (P. S. Michie) No. Am. 130: 604.
— — Colored Cadets at. (G. L. Andrews) Internat. R. 9: 477.
— — Competitive Examination at. Am. J. Educ. 15: 51.
— — System of Instruction at. (R. P. Keep) New Eng. 28: 1.
— — Usefulness of. (H. Coppée) No. Am. 98: 530.
— — Whittaker Case at. *See* Whittaker.
— Visit to. Once a Week, 6: 205.
West Point; a Tale of Treason. (J. H. Ingraham) Dem. R. 3: 235, 339.
West-Pointers and Volunteers. Nation, 2: 400.
West Riding Election. Ecl. R. 89: 117.
West Roxbury, Mass., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 8: 243. 10: 20.
West Roxbury Community, Plan of. (E. P. Peabody) Dial, 2: 361.
West Springfield, Mass., First Church in. (H. M. Grout) Cong. Q. 13: 532.
— Marriages in. (L. H. Bagg) N. E. Reg. 35: 228, 363.
West Virginia, Conglomerate Series of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 111: 276, 374.
— June Jaunt in. (B. Mayer) Harper, 14: 592.
— Oil-producing Uplift of. (E. W. Evans) Am. J. Sci. 92: 334.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 471.
— Vespertine Strata of. (W. M. Fontaine) Am. J. Sci. 113: 37, 115.
Westall, Wm. A. R. A., Memoir of. Art J. 2: 104.
Westboro', Mass., Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 143.
Westbrook; a Story. (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. 26: 218.
Westbury, Sir Richard Bethell, Lord. Lond. Soc. 11: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 428. Same art. Canad. Mo. 4: 170.
— and Public Virtue. Fraser, 72: 247.

Westbury, Sir Richard Bethell, Political Portrait of. St. James, 26: 126.
Westchester County, N. Y., Church in. (A. B. Chapin) Am. Church R. 8: 511.
Westchester Tower; a Story. Chamb. J. 53: 90.
Westenhanger Grange. Once a Week, 13: 75.
Westerly, R. I., Early Settlers of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) N. E. Reg. 14: 23, 166. 15: 63.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 26: 323, 383. 27: 166.
Western Colleges. (M. M. G. Dana) New Eng. 39: 774.
Western Empire, Comyn's History of, 800-1520. Mo. R. 156: 566.
Western Family. Antiquary, 1: 138.
Western Ginevra. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 57: 747.
Western Islands of Scotland. Ed. R. 33: 442. — Mo. R. 92: 354. 93: 43, 174.
— Martin on. Fraser, 97: 428.
Western Literary Institute and College of Teachers. Am. J. Educ. 14: 739.
Western Man. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 20: 549. — All the Year, 20: 520.
Western Union Telegraph Company; the great Monopoly. (A. P. Eastlake) Lippinc. 6: 362.
Western Utopia; Wisconsin Phalanx. Lakeside, 2: 244.
Westfield, Mass., during the Champlain Period. (J. S. Diller) Am. J. Sci. 113: 262.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 10: 400.
— Records prior to 1700. N. E. Reg. 6: 265.
Westinghouse Air-Brake. Ecl. Engin. 7: 374.
Westmacott, Charles M., with portrait. Fraser, 9: 536.
Westminster. Cornh. 4: 195.
— and Houses of Parliament, History of. Mo. R. 137: 581.
— From Cremorne to. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 203.
— Illuminations representing the Law Courts at. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 39: 357.
— of Old. Colburn, 56: 161-344.
— Plan for a House of Correction in, 1561. (Earl of Aberdeen) Arch. 21: 450.
— Residences in Victoria Street. Art J. 7: 21.
— Sanctuary at. (W. Stukeley) Arch. 1: 39.
— Situation and Extent of, at various Periods. (G. Saunders) Arch. 26: 223.
— Visit to. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 8: 113.
Westminster Abbey. (L. Abbott) Harper, 55: 184. — (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 2: 330. — Lond. Q. 30: 99. — Hogg, 2: 120. — (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 3: 421. — Chamb. J. 45: 185. — All the Year, 6: 496. — (D. A. Chambers) University Q. 3: 282. — All the Year, 29: 174, 342. — Lond. M. 4: 651. — Land We Love, 5: 498. — Ecl. M. 71: 781, 951, 1122. — So. Lit. Mess. 10: 231. — Bost. Mo. 1: 86. — Penny M. 1: 140. 3: 289, 337.
— After Dark in. (A. Marshall) Belgra. 25: 390.
— Altar of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 14: 426.
— and St. Paul's. St. Paul's, 4: 588.
— Chapel of St. Erasmus in. (J. T. Micklethwaite) Arch. 44: 93.
— Cloisters of. Chamb. J. 42: 798.
— Crypt of Chapter-House. (H. Harrod) Arch. 44: 373.
— — of St. Stephen's Chapel. (T. Grissell) Arch. 31: 323.
— Gleanings from. (J. B. Atkinson) F. Arts Q. 2: 338.
— Jerusalem Chamber. (A. J. Kempe) Arch. 26: 433.
— Monuments in. Bentley, 59: 187.
— Poem on. Dub. Univ. 10: 111.
— Royal Monuments in, Restoration of. Art J. 6: 221.
— St. Stephen's Chapel, Discovery of a Body in. Arch. 34: 406.
— Service and Usage in. Chr. Rem. 5: 234.
— Something new about. Once a Week, 3: 591.
Westminster Abbey, Stanley's Memorials of. Brit. Q. 48: 154. — Fraser, 77: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 556. — Chr. Obs. 70: 532. — Dub. R. 68: 58. — Bentley, 63: 272.
— Upstairs in. Am. Arch. 10: 77.
— Voices of. (T. Walden) Appleton, 20: 149, 237.
Westminster Assembly. New Eng. 4: 356, 483. — (A. Govan) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 213. — (D. Curry) Meth. Q. 8: 577. — Chr. R. 8: 567. — (J. I. Helm) Princ. 15: 561. — (D. Adams) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 128. — (P. Schaff) Am. Presb. R. 14: 179.
— History of. (C. A. Briggs) Presb. R. 1: 127. 2: 54.
Westminster Boys, Three. (Mrs. Johnstone) Tait, 3: 784.
Westminster Bridge, London. Penny M. 1: 217. 11: 149.
— New. Once a Week, 1: 289.
Westminster Confession. (R. B. Drummond) Theo. R. 15: 189. — (A. P. Stanley) Macmil. 44: 282.
— and Scotch Theology. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 21: 63.
— in England and Ireland. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 15: 100.
Westminster Elections. Temp. Bar, 15: 86.
Westminster Epilogue. No. Am. 2: 43.
Westminster Hall. (N. S. Dodge) Overland, 7: 417. — Chamb. J. 48: 385. — Penny M. 1: 153.
— and the Works of Art. Blackw. 56: 654.
— Architectural History of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 26: 406.
— Original Architecture of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 27: 135.
Westminster Hospital. Victoria, 35: 1.
Westminster Palace, Bell Tower at. (J. Hunter) Arch. 37: 23.
— Clock and Bell of. Chamb. J. 55: 487.
— Decorations of. Westm. 38: 87.
Westminster Review and Christian Missions. Lond. Q. 7: 209.
Westminster Reviewers. (W. E. Hickson) Westm. 36: 456.
Westminster School. All the Year, 39: 345. — Blackw. 100: 58, 303.
— Play at. Lond. Soc. 5: 107. 13: 183. 15: 112. — Colburn, 76: 113. — Scrib. 22: 237.
Westminster Warbler and Bridgewater Budget. Blackw. 41: 783.
Westminster, Vt., Congregational Church in. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 11: 42. — (P. H. White) Hist. M. 12: 66.
— Massacre at. (B. H. Hall) Hist. M. 3: 133.
Westmoreland. Quar. 122: 347.
— and Cumberland. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 6: 445. — Blackw. 83: 344.
— Dalesfolk of. Fraser, 92: 25.
— and the Dalesmen. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 7: 32.
— Manners and Customs in. Penny M. 8: 227.
— Walks in. Chamb. J. 7: 225.
Weston, Elizabeth Joan; a forgotten Poetess. (Mrs. Brotherton) Macmil. 22: 93.
Weston, Lady, Release of. Hogg, 4: 119.
Weston, Nathan. N. E. Reg. 1: 278.
Weston, Stephen. Conquest of Miao-tsé. Quar. 4: 361.
Weston, Cowper's Oak in. Once a Week, 21: 276.
Weston Tragedy; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 80: 300.
Westover Estate, Va. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 42: 801.
Westphalia and the Bahr Basin. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 11: 253.
— Court of. Quar. 22: 481.
— Kingdom of. Blackw. 49: 167.
— Secret Tribunals of. Penny M. 6: 239. *See* Vehmgerichte.
— Treaty of, 1648. Dub. Univ. 49: 643.
— Veteran of the Army of. Bentley, 17: 483, 586. 18: 45-622. 19: 24.
Westphalica, Porta. (F. Schaller) So. M. 12: 590.

Westward; a Grandfather's Dream. Fraser, **81**: 17, 211.
Westward Ho! (L. D. Ingersoll) Lakeside, **3**: 21.
Wet Blankets. Ev. Sat. **11**: 450.
Wet Weather. All the Year, **3**: 512.
Wet-Weather Work. (D. G. Mitchell) Atlan. **11**: 444, 719. **12**: 183, 617. — Sharpe, **43**: 122. **45**: 131.
Wetheral Safeguard. (W. Milborne) Arch. **1**: 84.
Wetherbys; Father and Son. Fraser, **47**: 160–639.
Wetheril Affair; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, **14**: 727. **15**: 15–735. **16**: 16–735. **17**: 15.
Wethersfield, Ct., Records of. N. E. Reg. **15**: 241, 295. **16**: 17, 135, 263. **17**: 261, 355. **18**: 53, 179, 225. **19**: 241, 317. **20**: 13–318.
— Tragedy at. Am. Meth. M. **7**: 228.
Wetzell, F. C. Poems. Dub. Univ. **14**: 69, 697.
Wetzlar on the Lahn. Once a Week, **8**: 418, 445.
Wexford, Folk-Lore of. Dub. Univ. **68**: 699. **69**: 3–639.
— Historical Sketch of. Dub. Univ. **59**: 604.
— Rebellion in, 1798. (G. Taylor) Meth. M. **27**: 36.
Wey, Francis. Irish Q. **8**: 389.
Weyer, Sylvain Van de. (B. Jerrold) Gent. M. n. s. **13**: 93.
Weyer's Cave, Va. (J. H. Young) Am. Meth. M. **21**: 349.
Weyland Smith, Legend and Cave of. (J. Y. Akerman and T. Wright) Arch. **32**: 312.
Weymouth, England. Penny M. **6**: 121.
— Remarkable Beach at. (D. C. Macdonald) Appleton, **19**: 57.
Weymouth, Mass., Records of. N. E. Reg. **3**: 71, 166, 269. **4**: 57, 171.
— Epitaphs from. N. E. Reg. **23**: 118, 423.
Whale and the Whalemen. (R. Babcock) Chr. R. **12**: 84.
— California Gray. (P. Mulford) Overland, **3**: 38.
— Floating a. (I. D. Fenton) Once a Week, **2**: 116.
— Greenland, Structure and Economy of. (J. Harwood) J. Frankl. Inst. **8**: 21.
— Sperm. (T. Gill) Am. Natural. **4**: 725.
— — Natural History and Fishery of. (Sir J. Barron) Quar. **63**: 318.
— Story of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **12**: 466.
— Useful Products of. Penny M. **9**: 146, 154.
Whales and their Neighbors. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. **22**: 623. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 237.
— and Whalemen. Chamb. J. **33**: 225.
— Bobbing for. Once a Week, **30**: 523.
— Right and Sperm. (N. S. Shaler) Am. Natural. **7**: 1.
— Ziphioid. (W. H. Flower) Nature, **5**: 103.
Whale Fishery. (J. R. Williams) No. Am. **38**: 84. — (J. H. Lanman) Hunt, **3**: 361. — (S. H. Jenks) Hunt, **3**: 172. — Dem. R. **19**: 453. — Quar. **63**: 318. — For. Q. **7**: 355. — Mus. **19**: 256. — Penny M. **2**: 201.
— American. Mo. R. **133**: 347.
— and Shore Fisheries of New London. (C. F. Daniels) Hunt, **16**: 27.
— Huntsmen of the Sea. Harper, **49**: 650.
— in the Arctic Seas. Cornh. **15**: 748.
— Narrative of Sufferings in. Mo. R. **142**: 69.
— Statistics of. Hunt, **6**: 187. **9**: 380. **10**: 385. **14**: 197, 279.
— — 1846. (H. P. Haven) Hunt, **16**: 98, 318.
— — of Northern. (H. Munroe) J. Statis. Soc. **17**: 34.
Whaler, Aboard a Sperm. Chamb. J. **21**: 52.
Whaling at the Cape de Verdes. Once a Week, **11**: 194.
— Chapter on. New Eng. M **8**: 445.
— Coast. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, **6**: 118.
— Northern. (C. M. Scammon) Overland, **6**: 548.
— A Sperm-Whaler. Nat. M. **4**: 414.
Whaling-Cruise, Browne's. Ed. R. **86**: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, **14**: 395. — Liv. Age, **13**: 172.
— Journal of a. (J. R. Browne) Am. Whig R. **2**: 230.
— Marine Insurance in Case of a. (Z. Cook) Hunt, **8**: 169.
Whaling Voyage, 1833–36, Bennett's. Mo. R. **153**: 272.
Whalley, Edward, the Regicide. (R. B. Robins) Pennsyl. M. **1**: 55. *See* Regicides.
Whalley, Richard C., Memoir of. Chr. Obs. **46**: 634, 671.
Whalley, Thomas S., Life and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, **77**: 499.
Wharton, Philip, Duke of. Temp. Bar, **44**: 313.
— Comet of a Season. Once a Week, **21**: 207.
Wharton, T. I., Discourse of. U. S. Lit. Gaz. **5**: 251.
Wharton, Thomas, jr. (A. H. Wharton) Pennsyl. M. **5**: 426.
Wharton Family. (A. H. Wharton) Pennsyl. M. **1**: 324, 455. **2**: 50, 221.
Wharton Trial. Am. Law R. **6**: 647.
What a mad World it is, my Masters. Belgra. **39**: supp. 111.
What becomes of Things? All the Year, **22**: 246.
What Black Monday brought me; a Tale. (E. Townbridge) Sharpe, **45**: 199.
What came of it. Argosy, **32**: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, **151**: 689.
What came of a Laugh on Christmas Eve. (A. Young) Cath. World, **4**: 542.
What came of a Moonlight Ramble. (R. C. Rogers) Overland, **9**: 44.
What came of a Surprise. Liv. Age, **115**: 745.
What came off at Codlingham Regatta. Lond. Soc. **8**: 284.
What can she do? a Tale. Eng. Dom. M. **18**: 1–284. **19**: 1–283. **20**: 13–188.
What Charlie Griffiths paid for his Company. Chamb. J. **48**: 193–252.
What Cheer? a Tale. (W. D. O'Connor) Putnam, **6**: 8.
What Dr. Marks died of. (A. Young) Cath. World, **6**: 824.
What five Years will do. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. **22**: 525.
What he cost her. (J. Payn) All the Year, **36**: 505–601. **37**: 1–568. **38**: 21–332.
What I did at Belgrade. (C. Lever) Blackw. **102**: 71.
What I learnt at Blackby. Temp. Bar, **20**: 409.
What I went through to get her. Chamb. J. **31**: 186.
What 's he to do? (H. Smart) Temp. Bar, **24**: 227.
What 's what? Fraser, **21**: 442.
What is Woman without Crinoline? (W. P. Morras) Lakeside, **5**: 136.
What it is to have Forefathers. House. Words, **11**: 380.
What Jedd Pallfry found in the Coffin. (T. B. Aldrich) Knick. **49**: 21. Same art. Sharpe, **47**: 52.
What it meant. (R. Broughton) Temp. Bar, **63**: 82.
What might have been. All the Year, **7**: 128.
What Mr. Burleigh could not see. House. Words, **18**: 161.
What my Landlord believed. House. Words, **11**: 418.
What old Johanna told. (H. C. Andersen) Lakeside, **9**: 124.
What one can hit upon. (H. C. Andersen) Temp. Bar, **54**: 141.
What the Panic did for my Brother George. (C. Clarke) Temp. Bar, **17**: 546.
What the Papers revealed. St. James, **20**: 81.
What the Papers revealed. Dub. Univ. **79**: 105.
What Ralph Halkett did. Temp. Bar, **10**: 292.
What the Rose told. Eng. Dom. M. **26**: 218.
What she came through. (S. Tytler) Good Words, **17**: 33–793. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 141–598. **130**: 16–608. **131**: 13–658. **132**: 12–218.
What she thought. (J. C. R. Dorr) Scrib. **9**: 680.
What Sooz'n did. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. **27**: 572.
What they said. (M. A. King) Atlan. **40**: 675.
What they told me at Wilson's Bar. (F. F. Victor) Overland, **8**: 465.
What Tom Binks did. Bentley, **2**: 26.
What the Voice said to the Student. Putnam, **7**: 393.
What we did without him. St. James, **1**: 106.
What will become of them? (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **14**: 170, 320.

What will he do with it? (Lord E. L. Lytton) Blackw. 81: 649. 82: 18–675. 83: 18–667. 84: 42–647.
What will Society say? (M. Merriton) St. James, 45: 1–465. 46: 1.
What will the World say? (F. Jacox) Bentley, 64: 17.
What a Woman did. Eng. Dom. M. 10: 87, 147.
What a Woman will do. (L. Biart) Canad. Mo. 4: 193.
Whately, Richard, Abp. Blackw. 96: 449. — Ecl. R. 120: 231. — Liv. Age, 79: 531.
— and Blanco White. (J. H. Thom) Theo. R. 4: 82.
— and the Evangelical Alliance. Brit. Q. 3: 525.
— and Irish National Education. Dub. R. 35: 229.
— Fitzpatrick's Memoirs of. Colburn, 132: 224.
— Historic Doubts concerning Napoleon. Am. Mo. R. 2: 502. — Anal. M. 14: 270. — Ed. Mo. R. 1: 523. — Dub. Univ. 5: 528.
— — concerning Archbishop Whately. Dub. Univ. 5: 528.
— Kingdom of Christ. (J. A. Alexander) Princ. 14: 584. — (S. R. Smith) Univ. Q. 1: 1. — Ecl. R. 80: 121.
— Life of. Dub. R. 60: 1. — Fraser, 75: 545. — Month, 6: 100. — Lond. Q. 27: 449.
— — and Correspondence of. Brit. Q. 45: 110. Same art. Theo. Ecl. 4: 519. — Liv Age, 91: 387. — Chr. Obs. 67: 28, 89.
— Logic. Am. Mo. R. 2: 222. — Am. Q. 22: 294. — Westm. 9: 137.
— Memoirs of. Ed. R. 120: 372.
— Newman, and Phenakism. Macmil. 10: 289.
— on Errors of Romanism. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 10: 159. — Brownson, 8: 297.
— on Party Feeling in Religion. Quar. 28: 144.
— Recollections of. Chr. Obs. 63: 870. — (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 103.
— Rhetoric. *See* Rhetoric.
— Secondary Punishments. Fraser, 6: 566.
— Works. (D. Welsh) No. Brit. 1: 486. — Chr. Obs. 31: 221, 283.
Wheat, Botanical Origin of. (J. R. Jackson) Intel. Obs. 11: 262.
— Cost of raising, in United States. Hunt, 16: 293, 472.
— Culture of. Land We Love, 1: 429.
— and Emigration. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 34: 92.
— — within the Tropics. Penny M. 6: 386.
— Early Growth of, in the U. S. De Bow, 18: 348.
— found with Roman Pavement. (G. Griffith) Arch. 2: 286.
— Growth and Uses of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 15: 301.
— in California. (H. Davis) Overland, 1: 442.
— Insects destructive to. (C. Taylor) Harper, 20: 38.
— Pedigree of. (E. Jesse) Once a Week, 9: 332.
— Probable future Price of. Bank. M. (L.) 10: 213.
— Production of, in the United States. (J. R. Williams) Hunt, 12: 307.
— Statistics of, in England, 1852–80. (J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert) J. Statis. Soc. 43: 313.
Wheat and Tares. Fraser, 61: 111–802. 62: 18, 242.
Wheat-Fields in the Northwest. (T. T. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 6: 10.
Wheat Harvest and its Interpretation. (I. Taylor) Good Words, 5: 721.
Wheat Rust and Berberry Rust. (A. W. Bennett and M. J. Berkeley) Nature, 2: 318.
Wheat Seed and bolted Flour. Dial, 2: 48.
Wheatley, Phillis, and African Anecdotes. Knick. 4: 85.
— Poems of. (W. J. Snelling) Chr. Exam. 16: 169.
Wheaton, Henry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 82: 1. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 44: 478.
— Discourse before the Mass. Historical Society. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 154.
— International Law. *See* Law.
— Selwyn's Nisi Prius. (N. Haven) No. Am. 19: 155.
Wheaton, N. S. Travels in Europe. Am. Q. 7: 337. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 2: 660.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 363. — (P. Volpicelli) Nature, 13: 501.
— and Telegraphy. Pract. M. 5: 353.
Whedon, Daniel Denison. (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 31: 199.
Wheel, The, as a Symbol in Religion. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Scrib. 22: 733.
Wheel of Life; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 11: 129, 213.
Wheel overboard; a Forecastle Story. Fraser, 2: 295.
Wheels, Efficiency of Radial and Feathering. J. Frankl. Inst. 60: 178.
— Spiral. (L. G. Franck) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 177.
— Spoked and Disc. J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 81, 152.
— Strength of Teeth of. (J. H. Cooper) J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 1.
Wheeled Vehicles. Ev. Sat. 11: 486.
Wheeler, Charles S. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 35: 232.
Wheeler, Daniel. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 37: 35.
Wheeling Bridge Case. West. Law J. 9: 529.
Wheelock, Eleazer, First President of Dartmouth College, Letter of, 1766. N. E. Reg. 2: 311.
— Memoir of. (W. Allen) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 1. — (A. Alexander) Princ. 22: 397.
— Papers of. Hist. M. 16: 238.
— Visit to Boston, 1741. Hist. M. 15: 237.
Wheelock, John, Second President of Dartmouth College. Portfo. (Den.) 25: 46.
— and Dr. Chauncy. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 20: 463.
— and the great Revival. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 520.
— and his Contemporaries. (E. H. Gillett) Am. Presb. R. 18: 281.
Wheelwright, C. A., Poems of. Ecl. R. 14: 715.
Wheelwright, John. Fast-Day Sermon, 1636. Hist. M. 11: 215.
— Memoir of. (J. L. Chester) N. E. Reg. 21: 363.
Wheelwright, William. Geog. M. 3: 130.
Wheelwright Deed of 1629, with Letter of Cotton Mather. (S. G. Drake) N. E. Reg. 16: 348.
Whelks, Mr., revived. All the Year, 15: 563, 589, 616.
When I was a Boarder. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 13: 320.
When I was Dolly Sydney. Colburn, 164: 660.
When I was a Governess. (E O'Hara) Peop. J. 11: 29.
When our gude Man 's awa'. Tinsley, 27: 446.
When Sparrows build; a Tale. (Mrs. A. S. Beattie) Belgra. 26: 85.
When the Mill goes. House. Words, 6: 317.
When the Ship comes Home. All the Year, 37: supp. 1.
When this old Flag was new; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 43: 231.
When thou sleepest: a Poem. (C. Brontë) Cornh. 4: 178.
When we are parted; a Poem. Broadw. 8: 209.
Where do some Things come from? All the Year, 22: 352.
Where is the Child? (Mrs. Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 46: 229.
Where it ended; a Story. Galaxy, 19: 96.
Where Progress left the Gods. (F. B. Perkins) Galaxy, 4: 277.
Whewell, William. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 105.
— Bridgewater Treatise. Chr. Exam. 18: 314. — Mo. R. 131: 561.
— Douglas's Life of. (T. G. Bonney) Nature, 24: 137.
— Ethics. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 41: 97.
— In Memoriam. (W. G. Clark) Macmil. 13: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 750.
— Indications of a Creator. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 4: 364.
— Moral Writings. Brit. Q. 38: 383.
— Philosophy of Inductive Sciences. Dub. Univ. 17: 194. 18: 553. — (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Quar. 68: 177. Same art. Am. Ecl. 2: 333, 409. — Ecl. R. 73: 625.

Whewell, William. Physics and Theology. Am. Mo. R. 4: 202.
— Writings on Physics. (J. C. Maxwell) Nature, 14: 206.
Which is the Heroine? (N. Cole) Dub. Univ. 73: 681. 74: 28–618. 75: 18–625.
Which is his Wife? (Mrs. C. M. Blair) Victoria. 22: 239–489. 23: 61–473. 24: 39–505. 25: 602–694.
Which of them? Colburn, 155: 79–181.
Which shall it be? (A. F. Hector) Colburn, 144: 108–655. 145: 31–532. 147: 356. 149: 222.
Which will he marry? Argosy, 3: 207, 288.
Whichcote, Benjamin. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 18: 297.
— and Bishop Butler. Fraser, 44: 449.
— Aphorisms of. (E. A. Park) Bib. Sac. 30: 384, 764.
— Memoir of. Mo. Rel. M. 31: 149, 190.
Whichnor Bacon, Ceremony of. Penny M. 4: 31.
Whiddy Island, Back o'. (H. W. Lucy) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 417.
Whig Party, American, and Democracy. Bost. Q. 3: 238.
— and the Mexican War. (D. D. Barnard) Am. Whig R. 6: 331.
— Cause of its Success, 1848. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 8: 547.
— Dissolution of. Dem. R. 6: 355.
— Future Policy of. (J. D. Whelpley) Am. Whig R. 7: 329.
— Position and Duties of. Am. Whig R. 2: 547.
Whig Principles in the United States. Dem. R. 34: 465.
— — and Measures. Am. Whig R. 14: 179.
Whig Régime at Washington, 1842. Dem. R. 11: 95.
Whigs, English. Quar. 28: 197. 75: 273. — Blackw. 51: 130, 258.
— Ancient, and modern Tories. Dub. Univ. 1: 503.
— and Liberals. (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 404.
— and Lord Ellenborough. Blackw. 53: 539.
— and Non-Intervention. Fraser, 16: 590.
— and Tories. Fraser, 16: 51. 18: 298. 20: 64. — (M. Cookson) Contemp. 22: 831. — New Eng. M. 7: 234. — (A. H. Wall) Tinsley, 27: 161. — Mo. R. 155: 341. 163: 248.
— — of old Times. Fraser, 15: 304.
— Good-By to; a Song. Blackw. 50: 410.
— Position of, 1881. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 10: 901.
— Prospects of, 1836. Fraser, 13: 259.
— Radicals, and Conservatives. Quar. 150: 269.
— State and Prospects of. Fraser, 14: 515.
— Ten Years of. Blackw. 50: 83. 51: 130.
Whig Aristocracy. Fraser, 7: 127.
Whig Decline and Degradation, 1839. Blackw. 45: 795.
Whig Dissolution, 1841. Blackw. 50: 1.
Whig Executive, Spirit and Practice of. Fraser, 5: 127.
Whig Friendship for Institutions. Fraser, 12: 1.
Whig Foreign Policy. Fraser, 6: 637. 10: 327.
— 1837–38. Fraser, 18: 413.
Whig Government of Ireland. Dub. Univ. 1: 456.
— Ten Years of. Blackw. 48: 563.
Whig Legislation in England condemned. Dub. Univ. 1: 211.
Whig Ministry of 1830, Roebuck's. Ed. R. 95: 269. — Ecl. R. 95: 482.
— 1841. Blackw. 49: 705.
Whig Party, Memoirs of, Holland's. Ecl. R. 95: 555. 99: 299. — Fraser, 45: 434. — Liv. Age, 33: 241.
Whig Penny-Post-Bag, Peep into. Blackw. 59: 247.
Whig Practices and Whig Professions. Blackw. 43: 791.
Whig Principles. Ed. R. 151: 257.
Whig Professions and Whig Performance. Fraser, 37: 593, 711.
Whig Prosecutions of the Press. Blackw. 35: 295.
Whig Radical Corruption. Blackw. 44: 345.
Whig Tactics. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 75: 519.
Whig Theology. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 163.
Whiggery, Decline and Fall of. Fraser, 70: 395.
While 'tis May; a Story. Colburn, 164: 1–661.
Whims, Philip Fanciful's. Mo. Rel. M. 49: 61.
Whimsicalities. Chamb. J. 56: 220.
Whip, The. All the Year, 3: 404.
Whip and the Night Hunters. (M. Lemon) Once a Week, 6: 185.
Whip of Scorpions. (E. Fawcett) Appleton, 18: 421.
Whippiad, The; a Satirical Poem. (R. Heber) Blackw. 53: 100.
Whipping, Ancient and modern. Chamb. J. 27: 81.
— Advantages of. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 16: 398.
Whipping-Post, Live Wood in our. (H. M. Jenkins) Lippinc. 23: 364.
Whipple, Edwin P. Essays and Reviews. Am. Whig R. 9: 148. — (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 46: 189.
— Lectures. (T. S. King) Univ. Q. 7: 77. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 153. — Liv. Age, 26: 105. — Chr. R. 15: 245.
— Writings of. Ev. Sat. 10: 426.
Whipple, John, Descendants of. N. E. Reg. 32: 403.
Whippoorwill, Origin of Name. Godey. 39: 385.
Whip-Worm. (T. S. Cobbold) Intel. Obs. 2: 325.
Whirlpools. Penny M. 8: 183.
Whirlwind at Chatenay, France, 1840. J. Frankl. Inst. 31: 62.
Whirlwinds caused by the Burning of a Cane-Brake. (A. F. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 59: 181.
— excited by Fires. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 86: 50.
— Spirality of Motion in. (W. C. Redfield) Am. J. Sci. 73: 23.
Whirlwind Character of certain Storms. (W. C. Redfield) J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 112.
See Cyclones; Storms; etc.
Whirlwind Valley. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 2: 111.
Whisker Order. So. Lit. Mess. 8: 129.
Whiskey. Bentley, 7: 38.
— Odoherty on. Blackw. 16: 340.
— Scotch. Chamb. J. 48: 463.
Whiskey Insurrection in Pennsylvania. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 473. — Olden Time, 2: 547. — (D. Chambers) Hesp. 1: 29, 258.
Whiskey Ring, Destruction of. (H. V. Boynton) No. Am. 123: 280.
Whispers of Heavenly Death; a Poem. (W. Whitman) Broadw. 1: 21.
Whispering-Tree. House. Words, 7: 33.
Whist, Game of. (W. Pole) Macmil. 7: 201. — Chamb. J. 39: 133. — All the Year, 2: 480. — Lond. Soc. 7: 57. — (Cavendish) Lond. Soc. 9: 65, 161.
— and Whist-Players. (A. Hayward) Fraser, 79: 487.
— as a Business. Lond. Soc. 37: 42.
— at our Club. Blackw. 121: 597.
— by Deschapelles. For. Q. 24: 335.
— Catechism of. Blackw. 38: 637.
— Conventions at. (W. Pole) Fortn. 31: 576.
— Hint to Players of. Lond. M. 14: 102.
— Modern. Quar. 130: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 707.
— Mrs. Battle's Opinions on. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 3: 161.
— Short. Blackw. 97: 461.
Whist Reminiscence. Blackw. 105: 345.
Whistler, James A. M., Painting and Etching of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 18: 481.
Whistlers and Whistling. All the Year, 29: 182.
Whiston, William. Spirit Pilg. 2: 636.
Whit-Week at Manchester. Fraser, 53: 631.
Whitader, Day on the. Chamb. J. 21: 366.
Whitaker, T. D., Writings of. Quar. 5: 84. — Mo. R. 86: 286.
Whitby, England, Town and Abbey of. Lond. Q. 14: 25.
— Works and Ways of. All the Year, 24: 228.

Whitby Conference. Good Words, 19: 461.
White, Andrew D., with portrait. Ecl. M. 86: 633.
White, Daniel A. Harmony Grove Address. Chr. Exam. 29: 373.
White, Ebenezer, Remains of. Ecl. R. 16: 1059.
White, Gilbert, of Selborne. (M. G. Watkins) Fraser, 99: 325. — (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. 13: 497. —Chamb. J. 53: 433. — Temp. Bar, 55: 524.
— Natural History of Selborne. Westm. 19: 39. *See* Selborne.
— Notice of, and Sermon by. Kitto, 31: 297.
White, Henry, and his Family, with portrait. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 1: 727.
White, Henry Kirke. (D. Trowbridge) Nat. Q. 19: 139. — Portfo.(Den.) 7: 1.
— Life of. Lond. M. 10: 608.
— Remains of. Ecl. R. 7: 193. — Portfo.(Den.) 29: 405. — Chr. Disc. 4: 363. — Chr. Obs. 5: 726. 7: 190.
White, James. Historical Dramas. Ed. R. 84: 223.
— Richard, Cœur de Lion. Portfo.(Den.) 10: 279.
White, Joseph Blanco, Autobiography. Chr. Rem. 10: 144. — Dub. R. 20: 345.
— Life of. (W. E. Gladstone) Quar. 76: 164. — Ecl. R. 83: 200.
— — and Character of. Prosp. R. 1: 465.
— — and Writings of. Westm. 44: 273. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 20: 111. 39: 195, 352. — Brit. Q. 4: 38. — Liv. Age, 5: 387. — Ecl. R. 83: 200.
— Neander's Life of. Bib. R. 4: 50.
— Opinions of. + Tait, n. s. 12: 463.
White, Mary, and Mrs. Robert Morris. (C. H. Hart) Pennsyl. M. 2: 157.
White, Richard Grant. Colburn, 102: 283. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 100.
— on "is being done." (J. R. Boise) Lakeside, 2: 91.
— *vs.* Public Schools. (B. G. Lovejoy) Education, 1: 335.
White, Robert, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 4: 431.
White, Thomas, Bp. Chr. Obs. 36: 1–806.
White, Col. Thos. (W. W. Wiltbank) Pennsyl. M. 1: 420.
— Descendants of. (W. W. Bronson) Pennsyl. M. 1: 263.
White, Thomas W., Death of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 65.
White, William, Bp. West. M. 5: 488. — (W. S. Perry) Am. Church R. 34: 227.
White, Wm., Architect, with portrait. Colburn, 167: 633.
White as Wool. (L. L. White) Overland, 11: 125.
White-Boy, The. Fraser, 15: 704.
White-Boy Insurrection. Dub. Univ. 10: 574. 11: 87.
White-Boy System. Dub. Univ. 10: 704.
White-Boyism in Munster. Dub. Univ. 12: 425.
White Camellia. Lond. Soc. 13: 550.
White Cap. (Mrs. A. I. Ritchie) Ev. Sat. 16: 481.
White Cat, The. Cornh. 29: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 402.
— of Drumgunnoil. All the Year, 23: 420.
White Chalk Days of a Wanderer. Fraser, 32: 577.
White Conquest, Dixon's. Nature, 13: 23.
White Czar, Story of. Ecl. M. 97: 100.
White Dove of the Menominees. Hogg, 2: 53.
White Feather; a Tale. Lond. Soc. 11: 203.
White Feather; a Tale. Chamb. J. 25: 150.
White Feather; a Tale of the Crimea. Colburn, 151: 133, 209.
White Hairs that come of Care or Terror. (F. Jacox) Bentley, 61: 472.
White Hand and a black Thumb. All the Year, 10: 433–553.
White-Hart Inn. Chamb. J. 42: 803.
White Horse of Berkshire. (W. J. Thoms) Arch. 31: 289.
White House; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 89: 450.
White House on the Moor; a Tale. (Mrs. Notley) Temp. Bar, 20: 350, 556.
White Lady; a Tale of the Highlands. Fraser, 4: 293.
White Lady of Sand; a Tale. Sharpe, 39: 48.
White Lamb; a Juvenile Tale. (R. H. Stoddard) Internat. M. 5: 411.
White League. Republic, 3: 225, 243.
White Mountains. (W. McLeod) Harper, 5: 4. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 23: 145. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 55: 321. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 248. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 55: 350. — Knick. 9: 473. — (O. P. Hubbard) Am. J. Sci. 34: 105. — Carey's Mus. 3: 128. — (H. Ballou, jr.) Univ. Q. 2: 113. — (L. C. Loomis) Nat. M. 9: 343. — (O. S. Senter) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 161.
— Geological Age of. (H. D. and W. B. Rogers) Am. J. Sci. 51: 411.
— illustrated. (S. A. Drake) Harper, 63: 1.
— in October. (C. M. Sedgwick) Contin. Mo. 2: 423.
— T. S. King's. (T. B. Fox) Chr. Exam. 68: 366.
— Search for the Pleiades (Cascades). (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 46: 657.
— Season at. Putnam, 10: 1.
— Storm at, 1826. Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 625.
— Summer Days among. (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 16: 144.
— Trip to. (M. Matthews) Canad. Mo. 18: 286.
— Winter's Night in Franconia Notch. Lippinc. 2: 187.
White Pine, Nevada. (W. T. E. Pritchard) Overland, 3: 209.
White Rose; a Tale. (G. J. W. Melville) Fortn. 7: 41–696. 8: 62–649. 9: 44, 145.
White Rose; a Sketch. Canad. Mo. 5: 56.
White Rose of Muskerry. Dub. Univ. 31: 285, 430.
White Silk Bonnet. (E. O'Hara) Peop. J. 11: 248, 351.
White Stone of the Apocalypse. (M. Stuart) Bib. Sac. 1843: 461.
White Sulphur Springs. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 127. — (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 57: 337. — (C. A. Pilsbury) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 258.
White Umbrella. (W. W. Fenn) N. Ecl. 3: 159.
White Wings; a Yachting Romance. (W. Black) Cornh. 40: 1–742. 41: 1–754. 42: 1–510. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 65–703. 95: 56–707. Same art. Harper, 59: 411–896.
Whitebait. (T. F. T. Dyer) Belgra. 45: 90.
— Is it a distinct Species? (H. Lawson) Pop. Sci. R. 4: 477.
Whitebait Dinners. Once a Week, 2: 550.
Whitebait Mystery. (J. G. Bertram) Belgra. 6: 258. — Ecl. M. 97: 563.
Whitecliff. Chamb. J. 36: 347.
Whitefield, George. (W. Myall) Internat. R. 9: 264. — Lond. Q. 48: 404.
— and R. H. Froude, Lives of. Ed. R. 67: 500.
— and Wesley. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 471, 530.
— Centenary of Itinerancy of. Cong. M. 22: 213.
— Character of. Meth. M. 32: 15.
— Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 16: 1232. — Portfo.(Den.) 32: 38. — (Sir J. Stephen) Ed. R. 67: 500. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 25: 85. — Am. Q. Reg. 4: 297. — Fraser, 17: 133. — (E. T. Fitch) No. Am. 48: 478. — (E. G. Smith) Chr. Q. Spec. 6: 88. — (R. W. Dickinson) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 468. — Chr. R. 3: 264. — Chr. Obs. 64: 916. — Am. Meth. M. 20: 227. — Mo. R. 144: 439. — Tait, n. s. 4: 787.
— Papers of. Cong. M. 27: 280–909.
— Power of. (E. Smalley) New Eng. 3: 24.
— Preaching of. (J. P. Gledstone) Cong. 1: 214.
— Pulpit Eloquence of. Ecl. R. 67: 520.
— Revival under. (E. Pond) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d. s. 7: 302. — (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 4: 464.
— Tyerman's Life of. Nat. Q. 37: 181. — (J. I. Boswell) Meth. Q. 38: 491.
Whitefriars. All the Year, 26: 493.

Whitehall, Palace of. (S. Smirke) Arch. 25: 113. — Penny M. 1: 225.
— and Hans Holbein's Gate-House. Penny M. 11: 197.
— and its Predecessors. (Mrs. Thomson) Bentley, 21: 346.
— Scott's Horse-Training at. All the Year, 24: 509.
Whitehoof; a Tale. (R. E. Francillon) All the Year, 40: supp. 64.
White-Ladies. Liv. Age, 65: 223.
Whiteside, James W., with portrait. Dub. Univ. 33: 326.
— as an Orator. Temp. Bar, 13: 264.
— Eternal City. Dub. Univ. 35: 213.
Whitewall House, Day at. Once a Week, 1: 259.
Whitewashings, Annual. (B. Franklin) Carey's Mus. 1: 48.
Whitfield, James. U. S. Cath. M. 4: 460.
Whitgift, Archbishop. Retros. 13: 1.
Whitgift-Bradbury Family. N. E. Reg. 23: 263.
Whiting, John and Samuel. (J. Farmer) Am. Q. Reg. 9: 229.
Whiting, Samuel, Letter from, 1677. N. E. Reg. 2: 198.
— Oration, 1649. Hist. M. 15: 44.
Whiting, William, with portrait. N. E. Reg. 28: 233.
Whiting, Manufacture of. Pract. M. 2: 235.
Whitlock's Zootomia, 1654, noticed. Cong. M. 8: 379.
Whitman, Bernard, Memoir of. (A. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 22: 341.
— Friendly Letters. Am. Mo. R. 4: 106.
— on Religious Liberty. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 10: 87, 385. — Spirit Pilg. 4: 117, 326.
— Village Sermons. Chr. Exam. 13: 181. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 33.
Whitman, Jason. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 44: 441.
— Discourse on Lord's Prayer. Chr. Exam. 42: 449.
— Memorial of. (A. B. Muzzey) Mo. Rel. M. 5: 133.
— Week-Day Religion. Chr. Exam. 29: 107.
Whitman, Walt. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 27: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 91. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 6: 538. Same art. Ev. Sat. 2: 580. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 625. — (J. B. Marvin) Radical R. 1: 224. — with portrait, (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 21: 47. — Chamb. J. 45: 420. — (F. Freiligrath) N. Ecl. 2: 325.
— and Carlyle. N. Ecl. 1: 190.
— and his Poems. (K. S. Maclean) Canad. Mo. 18: 29.
— as a Representative Poet. Temp. Bar, 37: 399.
— Drum Taps. Galaxy, 2: 606.
— Few Words about. (N. Perry) Appleton, 15: 531.
— Leaves of Grass. Canad. J. n. s. 1: 546.
— the Poet of Joy. (A. Clive) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 704.
— Poetical Works. Westm. 96: 33. — Temp. Bar, 27: 314. — Once a Week, 26: 501. — N. Ecl. 2: 371. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 218. — Dem. R. 36: 205.
— Study of. (R. Noel) Dark Blue, 2: 241, 336.
— Woman's Estimate of. Radical, 7: 345.
Whitmore Family, Hertford, Eng. N. E. Reg. 21: 169.
Whitney, Adeline D. T. (K. Cook) Belgra. 18: 506.
— The Gayworthy's. Ecl. R. 122: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 256.
— Novels of. (H. W. Bellows) O. & N. 5: 46.
Whitney, Anne. Poems. (H. E. Spofford) No. Am. 90: 345.
Whitney, Eli, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 1: 235. — with portrait, (D. Olmsted) Am J. Sci. 21: 201. — Dem. R. 22: 69. — (J. Wynne) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 3: 73.
— Rifle Factory, New Haven. Hunt, 14: 158.
Whitney, George Alfred. O. & N. 3: 495.
Whitney, Wm. D., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 121.
Whitney, Mt., Ascent of. (J. D. Hague) Overland, 11: 460.
Whitney Family Genealogy. (H. A. Whitney) N. E. Reg. 11: 113, 225. — (L. M. Harris) N. E. Reg. 12: 215.
Whitridge, J. B., Address of. So. Lit. J. 4: 241.
Whitsuntide. Dub. Univ. 77: 672. — (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 1: 319.
Whitsuntide Walks. St. James, 22: 404.
Whittaker Case at West Point. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 340, 381.
Whittemore, Thomas. (E. G. Brooks) Univ. Q. 34: 261.
Whittier, John Greenleaf. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 18: 569. — with portrait, (R. H. Stoddard) Appleton, 5: 431. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 81: 628. — Ev. Sat. 9: 810. — (J. L. Spalding) Cath. World, 24: 433. — (W. T. Stone) Univ. Q. 24: 304. — Nat. M. 2: 97. — Sharpe, 48: 139. — Irish Q. 5: 561.
— and his Writings. (W. S. Thayer) No. Am. 79: 31.
— Birthplace and Home of. (G. B. Griffith) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 258.
— Home Ballads and Poems. No. Brit. 34: 210. — Liv. Age, 71: 90.
— in Prose. Dem. R. 17: 115.
— King's Missive. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 236.
— Lays of my Home. Chr. Exam. 35: 261.
— Life Sketch of. (H. Stanton) Lakeside, 3: 298.
— Mabel Martin. (B. Taylor) Internat. R. 3: 405.
— Poems. Putnam, 8: 19. — (R. Allyn) Meth. Q. 18: 72. — Bost. Q. 1: 21. — (H. Ballou, 2d) Univ. Q. 6: 142. — So. Q. 4: 516.
— Snow-bound. Land We Love, 1: 241.
— Songs of Labor. Dem. R. 17: 66. 18: 257. — Brownson, 7: 540.
— Talk with. (R. Collyer) Lakeside, 5: 365. — Ev. Sat. 10: 527.
— Tent on the Beach. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 186.
— Vision of Echard. Penn Mo. 10: 236. — Canad. Mo. 14: 629.
— Visit to Birthplace of. (C. L. Forten) Scrib. 4: 581.
— Voices of Freedom. (D. March) New Eng. 6: 58.
Whittingham, Wm., Memoir of. Cong. M. 11: 169, 225.
Whittingham, Bp. W. R. Charge to his Clergy. New Eng. 1: 545.
Whittingham Family Genealogy. (C. H. Dall) N. E. Reg. 34: 34.
Whittington, Sir Richard. Lond. Soc. 5: 328. — Sharpe, 1: 117. — Peop. J. 11: 161.
— and his Cat. Colburn, 121: 311. — Tait, n. s. 27: 581.
— Did he sell his Cat? All the Year, 12: 366, 374, 402.
Whittington Club. (W. Howitt) Peop. J. 2: 236.
— My Aunt's Visit to. Peop. J. 4: 87.
Whittlebridge. Blackw. 119: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 679, 722.
Whittlesea Mere, Drainage of. Pract. M. 7: 247.
Whitty, Edward M. Friends of Bohemia. Irish Q. 7: 385.
— Novels. Dem. R. 40: 24.
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, and Sir Emerson Tennent. Fraser, 69: 639, 773. 70: 133.
— and his Industrial Scholarships, with portrait. Pract. M. 3: 322.
— Planes, Measures, and Guns. (J. Tyndall) Ecl. Engin. 14: 196.
Whitworth Metal. Ecl. Engin. 2: 42.
Whitworth Ordnance. Pract. M. 4: 377.
Who came to see our House. Chamb. J. 44: 209.
Who is the Heir? (M. Collins) Dub. Univ. 64: 608. 65: 11–637. 66: 19–381.
Who is she? Fraser, 48: 416.
Who is the Thief? (S. Brooks) Atlan. 1: 706.
Who murdered Downie? House. Words, 5: 436.
Who paid the Prima Donna? (E. Quincy) Atlan. 1: 300.
Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced? Blackw. 108: 133.
Who shall separate us? (M. W. Janvrin) Lippinc. 2: 317.

Who was right? (D. R. Castleton) Harper, 47: 689.
Who was he? (G. M. Marshall) Overland, 13: 304.
Who was she? (B. Taylor) Atlan. 34: 257.
Who wins Miss Burton? Lond. Soc. 10: 1, 145.
Who won the pretty Widow. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. 29: 535, 697.
Whole Duty of Man, Authorship of. (F. Barham) Kitto, 33: 433.
Whom to marry? a Tale. Sharpe, 39: 250.
Whortleberry Party. Chamb. J. 22: 108.
Whose Hand? a Chemico Ghost Story. (C. Van Wyck) Galaxy, 6: 523.
Whose Wife was she? (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 2: 465. Same art. Canad. Mo. 17: 429, 466.
Whose Wife was she? Bentley, 63: 584.
Why? (M. B. Wyman) Overland, 7: 95.
Why? a Poem. Broadw. 7: 463.
Why the Bishop gave Thompson a Living. Lond. Soc. 3: 106.
Why did Charlie go to Ascot? Argosy, 32: 75.
Why Frau Frohmann raised her Prices. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 18: 75–289.
Why go away? (W. W. Fenn) Lond. Soc. 40: 116.
Why Hunebourg was not surrendered. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Ev. Sat. 10: 598.
Why I am a Bachelor. Temp. Bar, 26: 224.
Why I am a Bachelor. Knick. 44: 505.
Why have I three Tails? Cornh. 18: 108.
Why I live at Hyde Park. Cornh. 18: 718.
Why I never married. Once a Week, 13: 328.
Why is she an Old Maid? (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 122: 206–429.
Why Mr. Morrison got a bad Servant. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 16: 160.
Why my Uncle was a Bachelor. House. Words, 8: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 212.
Why our boat did not make its Bump. Lond. Soc. 3: 471.
Why she never married Charley. (A. Cary) Overland, 3: 312.
Why the Piffiers lost their Return Match. Lond. Soc. 7: 425.
Why Thomas was discharged. (G. Arnold) Atlan. 11: 708. Same art. Sharpe, 41: 254.
Why we left the Homestead. (S. May) Galaxy, 4: 405.
Why we stopped the Joan of Arc. Tinsley, 2: 136.
Whychots, The: a Tale. Dub. Univ. 26: 451, 550, 696.
Whyte, Flake, Sketch of. Once a Week, 27: 404.
Whytehead, Thomas. Poems. Mo. R. 158: 558.
Wichern, John Henry. Am. J. Educ. 3: 5.
— Rauhe Haus of. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. 1: 567. — Good Words, 1: 377–657.
Wicked Capt. Walshaw; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 63: 449.
Wicked Countess; a Legend. (U. M. Rose) Western, 7: 12.
Wicked Women. Dub. Univ. 34: 15, 273.
Wicked Woods of Tobereevie. All the Year, 27: 49–567. 28: 18–140.
Wicked young Doctor. Knick. 47: 561.
Wickens, A., Memoir of. Cong. M. 10: 113, 233.
Wickham, Mr., The great. Chamb. J. 27: 308.
Wicklow County, Ireland, Adventure in. Fraser, 36: 618.
— Highlands of. All the Year, 41: 447.
— Visit to. Colburn, 123: 64.
Wiclif. *See* Wycliffe.
Wide-awake Club. Bentley, 1: 208. 4: 359.
Widow, The. Fraser, 31: 236.
Widow Bedott in Philadelphia. Lippinc. 5: 560.
Widow-Burning in India. Quar. 89: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 45. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 25: 427. — Blackw. 23: 161. — Chamb. J. 55: 526. — Lond. M. 19: 541.
— Origin of. Ev. Sat. 10: 387.
See Suttee.
Widow by Brevet. Godey, 25: 25.
Widow Dallas; an Irish Tale. Colburn, 134: 344, 427. 135: 96–303.
Widow Fairlop. Lond. M. 12: 350.
Widow has it. Temp. Bar, 40: 58.
Widow Hunt's Christmas. (O. Thorne) Lakeside, 11: 26.
Widow indeed. (E. W. Thompson) Galaxy, 17: 97.
Widow married; a Novel. (Mrs. F. Trollope) Colburn, 56: 33–457. 57: 48–484. 58: 69–467. 59: 60–206.
Widow Melville's Boarding-House. (D. O'Brien) Irish Mo. 9: 279–511.
Widow Mérand. Temp. Bar, 30: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 41.
Widow of Glencoe. Blackw. 62: 700. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 145.
Widow of Nain; a Poem. Cath. World, 16: 735.
Widow, Our. Chamb. J. 42: 465.
Widow out-maneuvered. (Mrs. F. Elliott) Bentley, 24: 78.
Widow's Bandbox. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 26: 62.
Widow's Cloak. (S. Ferguson) Blackw. 122: 742.
Widow's Dowry; a Tale for Emigrants. (G. C. Munro) Peop. J. 6: 66.
Widow's Mite. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 4: 33.
Widow's Son; a Poem. (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 33: 307.
Widow's Story. (R. S. Mackenzie) Godey, 23: 253.
Widows and Human Nature. Knick. 29: 6.
— Chapter on. Bentley, 2: 485.
— Two. (N. Hawthorne) Dem. R. 13: 85.
— Young. Penn Mo. 4: 796.
Widows' Almshouse. (J. Hewlett) Colburn, 67: 83–507. 68: 66–507. 69: 91–530.
Widowed in the Wilds. Chamb. J. 40: 190.
Widower's Wooing. (S. Portman) Temp. Bar, 31: 466.
Widowhood, Mantle and Ring of. (H. Halford) Arch. 40: 307.
Wieck, Friedrich. (A. Bölte) Colburn, 164: 203.
Wieland, C. M. For. Q. 2: 403. — Mo. R. 83: 491. 84: 509. — Mus. 13: 481, 596. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 286.
— Aristippus. Blackw. 17: 673.
— Letters. Portfo.(Den.) 20: 184.
— Oberon. Portfo.(Den.) 4: 592. — Penn Mo. 1: 302.
Wier's Cave, Virginia. Portfo.(Den.) 26: 325.
Wiertz, Antoine Joseph, Painter. Art J. 21: 349, 365. — (W. Sikes) Harper, 46: 823. — (M. L. Meason) Macmil. 40: 349. — (J. B. Atkinson) Portfo. 6: 123–152. — (F. Richardson) Fraser, 85: 541. — (E. P. Evans) Hours at Home. 11: 545. — Lond. Soc. 22: 23. — Ev. Sat. 12: 633.
— Studio at Brussels. St. James, 13: 487.
Wiesbaden. Penny M. 7: 193.
— and Homburg. Gambling Sketches. Lond. Soc. 9: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 147.
— Difficulties in a Tour to. Bentley, 23: 185.
— reformed. (R. Tomes) Harper, 57: 496.
Wife and I; a Poem. (R. W. Buchanan) Once a Week, 6: 723.
Wife and Sister. (Mrs. M. A Parsons) Godey, 20: 27, 70.
Wife at Havre; a Story. (O. F. Adams) Potter Am. Mo. 16: 430.
Wife by Advertisement. Chamb. J. 30: 88.
Wife by Wager. (E. H. House) Atlan. 20: 350. Same art. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 85.
Wife of Kong Tolu. Sharpe, 11: 328.
Wife of our new Minister. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 46: 94.
Wife, The; a Poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 21: 1.
Wife-Barter. Chamb. J. 47: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 752.
Wife-Choosing, An old Woman on. Chamb. J. 41: 321.
Wife Torture in England. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 32: 55. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 38.

Wife's Dream. (M. B. Edwards) Once a Week, 17: 321.
Wife's Distresses. Chamb. J. 31: 372.
Wife's Portrait. (W. Marston) Liv. Age, 53: 281.
Wife's Revenge; a Roman Story. (E. B. Lewis) Bentley, 63: 251, 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 680.
Wife's Revenge. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 13: 42.
Wife's Story. House. Words, 12: 97–180. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 73, 180, 245.
Wife's Story. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 14: 1.
Wife's Story. Month, 17: 490. 18: 109.
Wife's Stratagem; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 147.
Wiffen, J. H., Poems of. Ecl. R. 31: 372.
Wigs. All the Year, 29: 448. — (D. Cook) Once a Week, 11: 287. — Colburn, 5: 44. — Liv. Age, 37: 543.
— and Ringlets. Ev. Sat. 11: 359.
— of Charles II. Chamb. J. 33: 399.
— Rise and Fall of. (W. de B. Fryer) Penn Mo. 12: 824.
— Stage. All the Year, 28: 103. — Ev. Sat. 13: 44.
Wiggins's Musical Party. Bentley, 29: 300.
Wiggins's Treasure. Knick. 30: 204.
Wigglesworth, Michael. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 17: 129. — Lond. Q. 39: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 498.
— Extracts from his Diary. Hist. M. 7: 361.
Wight, Isle of. Ed. R. 29: 363. — Lond. Soc. 8: 418. — (S. F. Hopkins) Lippinc. 12: 568. — Penny M. 5: 337, 377. — Quar. 137: 1.
— Geological Scene in. (S. J. Mackie) Recr. Sci. 1: 126.
— History of. Liv. Age, 122: 451.
— My Trip to. (F. E. Willard) Lakeside, 9: 502.
— Pedestrian Tour in. (Lieut.-Col. Copinger) Gent. M. n. s. 9: 65.
— Tales and Legends of. (A. Elder) Bentley, 5: 529, 641. 6: 66, 253, 368. 7: 17, 575.
— Trip to. Hogg, 8: 62.
— Yachting at. (A. W. Drayson) St. James, 8: 175.
Wightwick, George, Palace of Architecture. Fraser, 22: 359, 751.
Wigtown Martyrs, 1685. Blackw. 94: 742. — (J. Tulloch) Macmil. 7: 145. 23: 125.
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac, Works of. Ecl. R. 100: 734.
Wilberforce, Bp. Samuel. Quar. 136: 332. 149: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 707. — (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 33: 335. — Month, 38: 255. 42: 1. — Cong. 2: 370. — Lond. Q. 54: 331. — (G. A. Simcox) Macmil. 41: 395. — St. James, 25: 412. — Canad. Mo. 4: 169.
— Life of. Ed. R. 153: 305.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 42: 490.
— — before the Queen. Chr. Obs. 44: 788.
Wilberforce, William. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 62: 214. — (J. Stephen) Ed. R. 67: 74. Same art. Mus. 24: 302. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 26: 191. — Chr. R. 3: 511. — (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 10: 560. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 583. — Select J. 3: [113. — Ann. Reg. 8: [453. — Art J. 10: 190. — (A. R. Macdonough) Harper, 44: 733. — Temp. Bar, 58: 462. — (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 1: 49. — (A. Manning) Hours at Home, 11: 459. — Chr. Obs. 65: 775. — (W. M. Punshon) Ex. H. Lec. 20: 297. — Dub. Univ. 12: 619. — Fraser, 18: 253. — Penny M. 7: 415, 427.
— and Abolition of Slave Trade. Ed. R. 10: 199.
— and his Contemporaries. Chr. Obs. 64: 741, 823. 65: 18–775.
— Clarkson's Strictures on the Life of. Tait, n. s. 5: 622.
— Correspondence of. Ed. R. 72: 48. — Chr. Obs. 40: 422. — Mo. R. 152: 449.
— Defense of. Blackw. 2: 574.
— Life of. Ed. R. 67: 142. — (H. Brougham) Ed. R. 68: 188. — Ecl. R. 67: 669. 68: 80. — Chr. Obs. 38: 403, 567, 774. 39: 72, 136. — Chr. Rem. 6: 300. — Mo. R. 146: 153. — Tait, n. s. 5: 339.
Wilberforce, William, Obituary of. Chr. Obs. 33: 567, 623, 665.
— on Instruction in India. Pamph. 3: 43.
— on the Incarnation. Am. Church R. 3: 349.
— Practical View. Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 679.
— Recollections of. Chr. Obs. 64: 598.—Chr. Rem. 49: 57.
— Speeches of. Ecl. R. 19: 526.
— Wilberforce's Life of. Chr. Obs. 68: 401, 500.
Wilbraham Academy, Opening of. Am. Meth. M. 9: 172.
Wilcox, Carlos, Remains of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 1: 52. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 374, 427. — Spirit Pilg. 2: 648.
Wilcox Family. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 29: 25.
Wild and tame. House. Words, 10: 25.
Wild Beast of Givaudan, 1765. Ev. Sat. 3: 820.
Wild Beasts, Among. All the Year, 30: 397.
Wild Birds of Killeevy; a Tale. (R. Mulholland) Irish Mo. 6: 531–654. 7: 12–617. 8: 33–444.
Wild Boars, Eccentric. (G. C. Swayne) Once a Week, 16: 413.
Wild Boys. All the Year, 18: 301.
Wild Bull of Yarama; a Poem. (W. Thornbury) St. James, 36: 113.
Wild Cats. Ecl. M 73: 742. 96: 702. — Penny M. 6: 60. Liv. Age 103: 291.
Wild-Cat Hunt in Carolina. So. Lit. J. 4: 132.
Wild Flower of the Danube. House. Words, 5: 266.
Wild Flowers. English Names of. (W. Tuckwell) Nature, 16: 385.
— of the Months. (H. G. Adams) Hogg, 1: 361. 2: 61–413.
— Rambles in Search of. Chamb. J. 15: 300, 397. 16: 24–395.
— Show of. Dub. Univ. 80: 450.
— Shows of. (S. Hodges) Dub. Univ. 86: 194.
See Flowers.
Wild-Fowl, Night-Punting for. Chamb. J. 33: 44.
— of Canada. (A. Rimmer) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 318.
— Ways of. Chamb. J. 32: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 575.
Wild-Fowl Hunter. Liv. Age, 58: 448.
Wild-Fowl Shooting. Blackw. 28: 311.
Wild-Goose Chase. Temp. Bar, 57: 256.
Wild Huntress; a Romance. (M. Reid) Chamb. J. 34: 1–409.
Wild Justice; a Tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 31: 180.
Wild Men and Beast-Children. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. R. 1: 21.
Wild Oats, New Species of. Blackw. 47: 753.
Wild Rose of St. Regis; a Tale. (M. G. Smalley) Cath. World, 23: 379.
Wild Sport in Algeria. (J. Gerard) Internat. M. 2: 121.
— in the Jungle. Month, 7: 463.
— of the Far South. (H. Kingsley) Fraser, 59: 587.
— of the Highlands. Ecl. R. 85: 190.
Wild White Man of Port Philip. Chamb. J. 29: 177.
Wildbad, and its Water. No. Brit. 41: 393.
— Day at. Chamb. J. 25: 369.
— Month's Sojourn at. Lond. Soc. 15: 256.
— Walk to. Colburn, 95: 32.
Wildbad-Gastein, Health-Seeking in. Irish Mo. 7: 546.
Wilde, Cyril. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 398.
Wilde, Sir James. Lond. Soc. 11: 343.
Wilde, Lady. Poems. Dub. R. 56: 315. Same art. Cath. World, 1: 466.
Wilde, Oscar. Poems. (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 2: 82. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 33: 100.
Wilde, R. H., and Dante. Internat. M. 1: 2.
— Memoir of. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 637.
— Summer Rose. So. Lit. J. 4: 126.
Wilde, Sir Wm. Robert, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 85: 570. — Nature, 13: 527.

Wilde, Sir Wm. Robert, Voyages of. Ecl. R. 72: 576.
Wilder, Marshall P., Memoir of, with portrait. (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 21: 97.
— Historical Address, 1880. N. E. Reg. 34: 139.
— — 1881. N. E. Reg. 35: 129.
Wilderness, The; a Poem. (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 16: 680.
Wilderness, The; or Braddock's Times. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 19: 209.
Wilderness, Battle of the. So. Hist. Pap. 6: 80, 145. — (W. F. Perry) So. Hist. Pap. 7: 49. — Land We Love, 1: 374. 5: 481.
Wilderspin, Samuel, and Infant Schools. Am. J. Educ. 28: 897. — Temp. Bar, 3: 334.
Wildgoose Lodge, Co. Louth, Burning of. All the Year, 17: 417.
Wildwood Studies. (M. P. Woodbridge) Lippinc. 25: 238.
Wilfrid Cumbermede. (G. MacDonald) St. Paul's, 7: 105–497. 8: 1–483. 9: 1–225. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 724. 108: 110–624. 109: 26–607. 110: 45–600. 111: 21–797. Same art. Scrib. 1: 90–655. 2: 78–637. 3: 64–557.
Wilhelm, the Knife-Grinder. Hogg, 2: 137.
Wilhelmina. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 35: 44.
Wilhelmj, August, and Reményi. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 18: 111.
Wilhelmshöhe. (J. Clifford) Overland, 5: 449.
— Afternoon at. (A. Gray) Galaxy, 10: 819.
Wilkes, John. Blackw. 116: 501. — (W. F. Rae) Fortn. 10: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 169.
— Correspondence and Memoirs of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 5: 477. — Ecl. R. 1: 361.
— Literary Career of. (D. Gardner) No. Am. 114: 39.
— Model Demagogue. (H. B. Baker) Gent. M. n. s. 19: 476.
Wilkes Riots. (W. Thornbury) Antiquary, 4: 89–113.
Wilkie, Sir David. Sharpe, 7: 123. — Mus. 43: 503. — Penny M. 10: 278.
— and Haydon. Fraser, 36: 53.
— and his Friends. Fraser, 24: 443.
— and his Works. Fraser, 26: 265.
— Cunningham's Life of. Colburn, 68: 135. — Mo. R. 161: 88.
— Life of. Quar. 72: 397.
— Picture by; Reading of a Will. Lond. M. 1: 695.
Wilkins, Dr. John, Prophetic Dreams of. All the Year, 5: 582.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Eliza. Godey, 36: 300.
Wilkinson, James. Memoirs of his Times. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 6: 78.
Wilkinson, James John Garth, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 93: 673.
Wilkinson, Jemimah, the Prophetess. Carey's Mus. 1: 150. — (Col. Johnson) Tait, n. s. 12: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 546. — (J. A. Rose) Potter Am. Mo. 9: 377.
Wilkinson, Tate, English Actor. Temp. Bar, 46: 24.
Wilkinson, Watts, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 42: 247. — Ecl. R. 77: 530.
Wilkinson, William F. Rector in search of a Curate. Chr. Rem. 6: 518.
Wilks, Robert, the Actor. Dub. Univ. 62: 588. 63: 310.
Will, The. (E. Fisher) Univ. Q. 12: 57.
— and Causality. Chr. Rem. 33: 465.
— and the Emotions. Blackw. 86: 295.
— and Feelings. (A. Bain) Fortn. 3: 575.
— and Free Will. No. Brit. 52: 93.
— and Intellect, Relations of. (W. T. Harris) Western, 1: 102.
— Day on. (J. Woodbridge) Lit. & Theo. R. 5: 269. — (C. A. Goodrich) Chr. Q. 10: 175. — Am. Bib. Repos. 11: 503. — New York R. 3: 319. — So. R. n. s. 15: 333.
Will, The, Determinist Theory of. Westm. 100: 304.
— Divine and human. Kitto, 18: 297.
— Doctrine of. (A. Schopenhauer) J. Spec. Philos. 1: 232.
— Edwards on. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 1: 521. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 23: 1, 338. 24: 64, 344.
— — Bledsoe's Edition. Meth. Q. 6: 598. — (B. N. Martin) New Eng. 5: 337.
— Ethics of (M. D. Conway) Radical, 8: 233.
— Freedom of. (A. Bain) Mind, 1: 393. — (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 84: 281. 85: 304. — (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 21: 106. 22: 149. — (B. Wernecke) Cath. World, 8: 642. — Danv. Q. 4: 490. — (W. M. Bangs) Am. Meth. M. 18: 299. — (A. Beatty) West. J. 9: 140.
— — and Foreknowledge. So. R. n. s. 15: 91.
— — and Responsibility. (R. Noel) Theo. R. 13: 366.
— — Aristotle on. Liv. Age, 146: 634.
— — Bain on. (W. G. Ward) Mind. 5: 264.
— — Edwards on. (A. T. Bledsoe) So. R. n. s. 21: 432. 22: 376. — Cong. M. 15: 165.
— — — and Whedon on. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 24: 285.
— — Extent of. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 89: 29.
— — Hodgson on. (W. G. Ward) Dub. R. 87: 268.
— — Mystery of. (L. S. Potwin) New Eng. 38: 831.
— — Scientific Aspect of. (A. J. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 745.
— — Secrétan on. Lond. Q. 29: 63.
— — Ward on. (S. H. Hodgson) Mind, 5: 226. 6: 107. — (A. Bain) Mind, 5: 116.
— — Whedon on. (F. H. Newhall) Bib. Sac. 21: 634. — So. R. n. s. 9: 347.
— Growth of. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 10.
— Hazard on. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 109: 367.
— Introspective Investigation on. (H. Travis) Mind, 2: 22.
— Martin on. So. R. n. s. 20: 43.
— Origin of. (E. D. Cope) Penn Mo. 8: 435.
— Phenomena of. (W. Cattell) Zoist, 8: 140.
— Physiology of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 17: 192.
— Place of, in Evolution. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. 5: 385.
— Power of. (H. S. Thompson) Zoist, 3: 319. — Zoist, 5: 253. — (L. Woods) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 3: 378.
— Contrary Choice. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 12: 532.
— Problem of. (H. Calderwood) Princ. n. s. 2: 329. 4: 328.
— Relation to the Feelings. So. R. n. s. 16: 435.
— — to Thought. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 16: 468.
— Silent Power of. (H. S. Thompson) Zoist, 8: 126.
— Tappan on. (G. B. Cheever) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 7: 411. — (B. N. Martin) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 9: 33. — Am. Bib. Repos. 3d s. 1: 709. — (J. M'Clintock) Meth. Q. 4: 61. — Chr. R. 8: 221, 367.
— Theories of. (W. Warren) Cong. R. 7: 341.
— Training of. (C. Church) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 11: 339.
— Upham on. (E. Pond) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 148. — Am. Bib. Repos. 7: 330.
— Velocity of. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 360. — Ev. Sat. 4: 559.
— What is? (J. W. Twiss) Univ. Q. 12: 197.
— Whedon on. (B. F. Cocker) Meth. Q. 24: 595. 25: 284. — Am. Presb. R. 14: 123. — So. R. n. s. 11: 219.
— — and Hazard on. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 36: 679.
See Choice.
Will of her own. (C. S. Wayne) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 225.
Will-o'-the-Mill; a Tale. Cornh. 37: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 366.
Will-o'-the-Wisp. (R. Buchanan) Good Words, 13: 46.
Will-o'-the-Wisp. (T. L. Phipson) Belgra. 6: 392. — Penny M. 14: 266.
Will-o'-the-Wisp; a Seneca Legend. (C. Aldrich) Knick. 45: 172.

Will-o'-the-Wisp and his Relations. All the Year, 25: 352.
— and its Folk-Lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 335. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 67.
Will the Wizard. (J. Neal) New Eng. M. 8: 194.
Will and shall. Am. Mo. M. 2: 404. — Month, 30: 95.
Will he conquer? Tinsley, 9: 583.
Will he escape? (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 3: 472–728.
Will she fail? (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 14: 215–533. 15: 68–512. 16: 17–484.
Will you lend me a Shilling? (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 14: 76.
Wills and Bequests. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 27: 327.
— and Testaments. Chamb. J. 42: 721.
— and Will-Making, Ancient and modern. Quar. 108: 425. — All the Year, 21: 375–574. — Liv. Age. 67: 674. — (C. B. Henzel) Nat. Q. 3: 307.
— Curiosities of. Chamb. J. 49: 421. — Appleton, 24: 317.
— Curious. (J. Proffatt) Appleton, 14: 594.
— Disposition of Property by. Ed. R. 40: 350.
— Doom of English. House. Words, 2: 1–203.
— Equity in. Chr. Obs. 13: 563.
— Essay on. Dub. Univ. 62: 562.
— Limits of Testamentary Bequests. Ecl. R. 96: 186.
— Making of. Chamb. J. 46: 305. — Chr. Obs. 10: 224, 419, 492.
— Strange. (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 8: 232. — Lond. Soc. 39: 105.
Willamette Sound. (T. Condon) Overland, 7: 468.
Willard, Emma. Am. J. Educ. 28: 877.
— and her Work. (F. M. Colby) Potter Am. Mo. 13: 436.
— Educ. Services of. (H. Fowler) Am. J. Educ. 6: 125.
— Letters from Europe. Am. Q. 15: 131.
Willard, Samuel. (J. Willard) N. E. Reg. 4: 307.
— Memoir of. (J. Willard) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 113.
Willemoes-Suhm, Rudolf von. (C. W. Thomson) Nature, 13: 88.
Willems, Florent. Art J. 18: 237.
Willet, Thomas, Life of. (A. Bradford) Hunt, 1: 135.
Willet Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 2: 376.
Willets, Samuel, and Swarthmore College. Am. J. Educ. 24: 443.
Willey, John W. West. Law J. 10: 182.
Willey House; a Poem. Putnam, 6: 350.
Willful Margaret; a Story. Argosy, 32: 229.
Willful One; or Scenes from Life of Marie Hamilton. (E. A. Dupuy) Godey, 20: 253.
William, Christian Name, Justice to. Cornh. 40: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 755.
William the Conqueror. Quar. 74: 281. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 473. — Brit. Q. 40: 271. — Ecl. M. 64: 102, 199.
— and Henry II. Am. Lit. M. 1: 208.
— Cradle of. (L. S. Costello) Dub. Univ. 21: 101.
— Statue of, in the Church of St. Victor-l'Abbaye. (L'Abbé Cochet) Arch. 40: 398.
William Rufus, Mystery of Death of. Temp. Bar, 38: 49.
— Opening of the Tomb of. Reliquary, 9: 129.
— Supposed Tomb of, in Winchester Cathedral. (J. G. Joyce) Arch. 42: 309.
William III. of Orange. (J. G. Wilson) Hours at Home, 5: 58.
— and Louis XIV. Ecl. R. 89: 236.
— — and their Ministers. Chr. Rem. 17: 104.
— Letters on the Reign of. Ed. R. 74: 128. — Mo. R. 154: 198.
— Life and Times of. (N. Rounds) Meth. Q. 17: 625.
— Vernon's Letters on the Reign of. Ecl. R. 73: 397.
William IV., Correspondence with Earl Grey. Ed. R. 125: 517.
— and Caroline von Linsingen. Westm. 114: 356.
— Death of. Dub. Univ. 10: 119.
William IV., Greville's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 140: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 3. — Liv. Age, 123: 730. *See* Greville.
— Obituary Notice of, with portrait. Colburn, 50: 297.
— Ode on. Fraser, 16: 130, 165.
— Wright's Life and Reign of. Mo. R. 144: 281.
William I., Emperor of Germany, with portrait. Ecl. M. 76: 375. — Ev. Sat. 9: 545, 548. — (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 10: 546.
— and his Generals, with portraits. Ev. Sat. 9: 723.
— Daily Life of. Ev. Sat. 10: 251.
— Mother of. (F. Johnson) Scrib. 2: 138.
— Reminiscences of. (C. Benson) Galaxy, 10: 604.
— Return to Berlin, 1878. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 8.
William Henry, Prince, in New York. Hist. M. 15: 130.
William of Arques, Barony of. (T. Stapleton) Arch. 31: 216.
William of Champeaux. *See* Champeaux.
William of Newburgh; Date of his History. (S. Denne) Arch. 9: 310.
William of Occam and Eng. Reformation. Brit. Q. 56: 1.
William the Silent. (J. Tulloch) Good Words, 14: 272–862. — Colburn, 117: 162.
— Study of Character. (J. Skelton) Fraser, 61: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 273.
— Was he a Hero? (W. C. Robinson) Month, 35: 507.
William and Mary College, Va. (J. E. Cooke) Scrib. 11: 1. — (J. Tyler) De Bow, 27: 136. — So. Lit. Mess. 21: 151. 23: 277. 28: 172.
William Henry, Fort, Attack on, in 1757. Portfo. (Den.) 21: 355.
William Hooper; a Left-Luggage Story. Chamb. J. 44: 699.
Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, Works of. Quar. 28: 46.
Williams, Dr. Daniel, Library founded by, London. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 287. 8: 18, 78.
Williams, Edward, Bard of Glamorgan. Ecl. R. 94: 345.
Williams, Edward, Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 169–294. — Ecl. R. 42: 281.
Williams, Eleazar, the Missionary Prince. Knick. 52: 441. — So. R. u. s. 15: 397. — So. Q. 24: 141.
— and Louis XVII. (F. Vinton) Putnam, 12: 331.
— Bourbon Question. (J. H. Hanson) Putnam, 1: 442.
— Claims of. Dem. R. 32: 501.
— Have we a Bourbon among us? (J. H. Hanson) Putnam, 1: 194.
— Last of the Bourbon Story. (C. F. Robertson) Putnam, 12: 90.
— Lost Dauphin. Lakeside, 5: 289.
— not the French Dauphin. Hogg, 10: 56.
— Was he the lost Bourbon Prince? (C. Colton) Putnam, 3: 202.
Williams, Helen Maria. (A. P. Putnam) Unita. R. 9: 305, 477. 10: 233.
— Biography of. Ann. Reg. 4: 150.
Williams, Jesse L., with portrait. Ecl. Engin. 4: 1.
Williams, John, Missionary at Erromanga. Ecl. Mus. 2: 493. — Ecl. R. 75: 502. 78: 170. — Cong. 2: 269. — Nat. M. 2: 145. — Mo. R. 157: 323. 160: 428.
Williams, John Earl. Unita. R. 8: 560.
Williams, John Foster. N. E. Reg. 2: 98.
Williams, Penry. Art J. 16: 101.
Williams, Philip. Hind and Panther. Ed R. 62: 72.
Williams, Renwick, the Monster. All the Year, 46: 324.
Williams, Richard Dalton, Relics of. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 5: 195–391.
Williams, Roger. Chamb. J. 38: 22. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 22: 785.
— and Liberty of Conscience. Hist. M. 16: 226.
— and Rhode Island. (J. C. C. Clarke) Bapt. Q. 10: 183, 257.
— as an Author. (S. L. Caldwell) Bapt. Q. 6: 385.

Williams, Roger, Banishment of. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am 123: 474. — (B. F. Bronson) Bapt. Q. 6: 156.
— — Dexter on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 36: 11. — (C. E. Barrows) Bapt. Q. 10: 353. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 436.
— Elton's Life of. Tait, n. s. 19: 439.
— in Banishment. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 68: 22.
— Life of. (W. Gammell) Sparks's Am. Biog. 14: 3. — (S. G. Arnold) Chr. R. 10: 256. — (J. M. Mackie) No. Am. 61: 1. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 16: 72. — (R. W. Allen) Meth. Q. 12: 199.
— Opinions of. No. Am. 106: 673.
Williams, Rowland. (J. Owen) Contemp. 14: 458. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 21: 262. — (C. K. Paul) Theo. R. 7: 234. — (J. Owen) Theo. R. 12: 92.
— Case of Heresy. Nat. R. 14: 91. — Chr. Rem. 47: 471.
— Life and Letters of. Dub. Univ. 85: 761.
— Version of the Prophets. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 38: 70.
Williams, Samuel Porter, Sermons of. (L. Withington) Chr. Mo. Spec. 10: 98.
Williams, Thomas. Poems. Chr. Rem. 4: 132.
Williams, Dr. Thomas. Letters from Crown Point, 1755–56. Hist. M. 17: 209.
Williams, Thomas, of New Hartford, Conn., Genealogy of. (G. H. Williams) N. E. Reg. 34: 69.
Williams, Thos. Scott. (I. P. Langworthy) Cong. Q. 5: 1.
Williams, W. Mattieu, and his School in Edinburgh. (W. Jolly) Education, 1: 356, 531.
Williams, William. (V. Ward) Meth. M. 41: 3.
Williams, Gen. Wm. (M. M. G. Dana) Cong. Q. 14: 355.
Williams, William R. Miscellanies. (W. Gammell) Chr. R. 15: 131.
— Works of. (A. C. Kendrick) Chr. R. 17: 100.
Williams Genealogy. (D. W. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 12: 297.
Williams College and Williamstown. (N. H. Egleston) Harper, 63: 535.
— Library of. (E. H. Griffin) Lib. J. 2: 69.
— Revivals in. (A. Hopkins) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 341, 461.
Williamsburg, Battle of. So. Hist. Pap. 7: 299, 360. — (R. L. Maury) So. Hist. Pap. 8: 281.
Williamson, Hugh, Life of. (Portfo.(Den.) 23: 102. 26: 388. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 31.
Williamson, Isaac D. (O. D. Miller) Univ. Q. 28: 289.
Williamson, William D., Diary of, 1821. N. E. Reg. 30: 189, 429.
— History of Maine. (J. Williamson) Hist. M. 13: 265.
Williamstown, Mass., Geology of. (Prof. Dewey) Am. J. Sci. 1: 337. *See* Williams College.
Willian Girls, The; a Story. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World. 11: 775.
Willie Baird; a Winter Idyll. Cornh. 11: 354.
Willie Blake's Trial. Lond. Soc. 22: 553. 23: 152.
Willie Wharton. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 11: 324.
Willie's Revenge; a Story. Irish Mo. 5: 441.
Willie's Wife. (R. D. Owen) Lippinc. 1: 547.
Willimantic Linen Co., Works of. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. 16: 697.
Willing. (O. A. Brownson) Dem. R. 12: 241.
Willing to die; a Story. All the Year, 28: 433–601. 29: 1–553. 30: 1–94.
Willis, Herbert B. D. Narration of certain uncommon Things. Blackw. 55: 749.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. All the Year, 17: 228. — So. Lit. Mess. 1: 88. 5: 694. — Irish Q. 5: 561.
— Dashes at Life. Chamb. J. 4: 156. — (W. M. Thackeray) Ed. R. 82: 470.
— Dramas of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 51: 141.
— Home of, at Idlewild. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 16: 145.
— Impressions of London. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 366.
— Inklings of Adventure. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 597. — West. Lit. J. 1: 341.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Pencilings by the Way. (J. G. Lockhart) Quar. 54: 455. — Ed. R. 62: 346. — Fraser, 13: 195. — Dub. Univ. 7: 314. — Westm. 25: 466. — Mo. R. 139: 1.
— Poems. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 43: 384. — Blackw. 38: 257. — (J. B. Cobb) Am. Whig R. 13: 68. — So. Lit. Mess. 40: 70, 156. — Chr. Rem. 15: 300. — Am. Mo. M. 8: 209, 347.
— *versus* Paulding. So. Lit. Mess. 5: 415.
— Writings of. Colburn, 99: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 193. — Dem. R. 33: 340. — (W. D. Gallagher) Hesp. 1: 263.
Willis, William, Memoir of, with portrait. (A. S. Packard) N. E. Reg. 27: 1.
Willitoft, or Protestant Persecution. Brownson, 9: 37.
Willmott, R. A. Pictures of Christian Life. Fraser, 26: 406.
Willoughby, Lady, Diary of. Liv. Age, 2: 171. — Am. Whig R. 13: 545. — Ecl. R. 87: 344.
Willoughby Family. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 30: 67.
Willow-Tree, The. Penny M. 11: 185.
— Economical Uses of. Penny M. 11: 434.
— Weeping. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 2: 383.
Willows; a Sketch. Cornh. 27: 615, 732. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 36–153.
Willow Farm; an Artist's Story. Cornh. 27: 191.
Wills, James, and his Writings, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 86: 404.
— Drama of Eugene Aram. Temp. Bar, 38: 393.
— Epistles. Dub. Univ. 36: 213.
— Illustrious Irishmen. Dub. Univ. 17: 100. 30: 511.
— Letters on the Philosophy of Unbelief. Dub. Univ. 6: 625.
— Poetical Works. Dub. Univ. 26: 168.
Wills, W. G., Dramatist. Lond. Soc. 29: 312.
Wills, William Henry, with portrait. Colburn, 166: 521.
Willson, B. Forceythe. (J. J Piatt) Atlan. 35: 332.
Willson, Marcus. Outlines of History. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 594.
Wilmington, Del., and its Industries. Lippinc. 11: 369, 511.
— Old-Time Life in. (H. Pyle) Harper, 62: 178.
— past and present. (W. H. Thorne) Potter Am. Mo. 8: 81.
Wilmington, N. C., during the Blockade. (J. Johns) Harper, 33: 497.
— Expedition against. U. S. Serv. M. 4: 313. 5: 41.
Wilmington Giant. Chamb. J. 52: 8. — Antiquary, 4: 236.
Wilmot, Olive. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 28: 839.
Wilmot Proviso. So. Q. 11: 377.
Wilna. Temp. Bar, 27: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 452.
— Three Days at. Fraser, 68: 627.
Wilson, Alexander, Ornithologist. (D. Gardner) Scrib. 11: 690. — with portrait, Potter Am. Mo. 4: 263. — with portrait, Portfo.(Den.) 12: 343.
— Letters of. Penn Mo. 10: 443.
— Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) Sparks's Am. Biog. 2: 1.
— Ornithology. Am. Q. 8: 360. *See* Ornithology.
Wilson, Alexander, Type-Founder. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 182.
Wilson, Andrew. Blackw. 130: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 383.
— Leisure-Time Studies. Chamb. J. 57: 433.
— Obituary. Blackw. 130: 141.
Wilson, Augusta J. St. Elmo. (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 1: 493
Wilson, Bird. (S. H. Turner) Am. Church R. 12: 294.
Wilson, Catherine, Trial for Murder. Temp. Bar, 6: 579.
Wilson, Conworth. Knick. 9: 52–347. 10: 51–504. 11: 97, 238.
Wilson, Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta, Charge to Clergy. Chr. Obs. 39: 617.

Wilson, Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta, Life of. Ecl. R. 111: 347. — (J. W. Kaye) Good Words, 17: 199, 271. — Tait, n. s. 27: 205. — Chr. Obs. 60: 109, 187. 64: 138. — Liv. Age, 65: 451. — Chr. Rem. 39: 313. — Lond. Q. 14: 451. — Chr. Obs. 58: 203, 423.
— Sermons of. Chr. Obs. 17: 667. — Ecl. R. 29: 226.
Wilson, George, of Edinburgh. Am. Church R. 22: 335. — (J. Cairns) Macmil. 1: 199. — Ecl. R. 113: 263.
— Life and Writings of. No. Brit. 32: 223.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 62: 409. — Good Words, 1: 19. — Liv. Age, 70: 228.
Wilson, Geo. Fergusson, with portrait. Colburn, 169: 259.
Wilson, Henry. Republic, 6: 8. — with portrait, (I. Smucker) Potter Am. Mo. 6: 251.
— and E. M. Stanton. (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 9: 817.
— Letter to. (J. S. Black) Galaxy, 11: 257.
— Memoir of, with portrait. (E. Nason) N. E. Reg. 32: 261.
Wilson, James, of Providence, R. I. (S. W. Coggeshall) Cong. Q. 8: 371.
Wilson, James, M. P. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 15: 520. — Ecl. R. 110: 126. — Liv. Age, 67: 269.
Wilson, Capt. James. Meth. M. 25: 71.
Wilson, James P., Reminiscences of. (R. W. Dickinson) Am. Presb. R. 20: 379.
Wilson, Job, Memoir of. Cong. M. 23: 137.
Wilson, John, Prof. [Christopher North]. (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 708. — Blackw. 92: 751. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 69. — Brit. Q. 37: 365. — No. Brit. 38: 75. — Bentley, 35: 579. — (J. D. Howard) Atlan. 11: 273. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 96: 220. — (T. De Quincey) Liv. Age, 60: 579. — Chamb. J. 16: 294. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 155. — (T. De Quincey) Hogg, 4: 353. — Chamb. J. 38: 355. — Ecl. R. 99: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 321. — Ecl. R. 117: 1. — Chr. Exam. 74: 184. — Dub. Univ. 43: 615. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 531. — with portrait, Fraser, 3: 364. — with portrait, Ecl. M. 32: 561. — Liv. Age, 41: 363. 75: 568. — Colburn, 101: 162. — All the Year, 8: 272. — (W. B. Farwell) Pioneer, 2: 98.
— among the Mountains. Blackw. 44: 285.
— and the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. Hogg, 4: 217.
— and his Works. So. Lit. Mess. 28: 401.
— and the Noctes. (L. G. Clark) Knick. 21: 475.
— at the Lakes. Blackw. 31: 857. 32: 121, 177.
— Christmas Chit-Chat; a Poem. Blackw. 10: 493.
— City of the Plague. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 26: 458.
— Day at Windermere. Blackw. 28: 519.
— Day in Glen-Aven. Blackw. 6: 58.
— Dream of the Highlands. Blackw. 30: 137.
— Dunciad. Westm. 2: 213.
— Essays of. West. J. 12: 70.
— Expostulatory Letter to. Blackw. 10: 292.
— Foresters. U. S. Lit. Gaz. 3: 95.
— Hints for the Holidays. Blackw. 20: 1, 255, 397.
— Hymn to. Blackw. 9: 60.
— in Dishabille. (G. Gilfillan) Hogg, 14: 265.
— in his Alcove. Blackw. 45: 538.
— in his Cave. Blackw. 44: 268.
— in his Sporting Jacket. Blackw. 24: 273.
— Income and Life of. Blackw. 21: 340.
— Life of. Quar. 148: 255.
— Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. Blackw. 11: 669.
— Margaret Lyndsay. Blackw. 13: 548. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 39: 189.
— Memoir of, Mrs. Gordon's. Quar. 113: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 435. — Chr. Rem. 45: 132. — So. R. n. s. 5: 65.
— Midsummer-Day's Dreams. Blackw. 23: 803.
Wilson, John, Prof. [Christopher North]. New Year's Congratulations. Blackw. 11: 108.
— Noctes Ambrosianæ. Blackw. 78: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 985. — Fraser, 52: 363. — Lond. Q. 5: 403. — Ecl. R. 102: 404. — Liv. Age, 48: 179. — Nat. R. 3: 175. — St. James, 25: 124. — New Q. 4: 413. — So. Q. 4: 238. *See* Noctes.
— Obituary of. Art J. 7: 204.
— on Colonsay. Blackw. 35: 1002. 36: 1.
— on Cottages. Blackw. 19: 241.
— Our Pocket Companions. Blackw. 44: 573. 45: 130. 46: 145.
— Passage of Autobiography. Blackw. 47: 46, 474.
— Personal Recollections of. (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 731.
— Poems of. Ed. R. 19: 373. — Ecl. R. 17: 22. 24: 164. — Tait, 2: 701.
— Prize Poem; Testimonium. Blackw. 7: 347.
— Recollections of. (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 731. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 212. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 169. — Good Words, 1: 263.
— Recreations of Christopher North. (G. Moir) Ed. R. 77: 72. Same art. Ecl. Mus. 1: 73. — Fraser, 27: 251. — Chr. Rem. 4: 401.
— Sacred Poetry. Blackw. 24: 917.
— Specimen of British Critics. Blackw. 57: 133, 369, 503. 58: 114, 229, 366.
— under Canvass. Blackw. 65: 742. 66: 1–520. 67: 481, 622. 68: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 529. 19: 112. 20: 380. 21: 490.
— Winter Rhapsody. Blackw. 28: 863. 29: 287, 309.
— Works of. New Q. 5: 433. 6: 197, 437.
Wilson, John, Missionary in India. Lond. Q. 54: 93.
Wilson, John, the Scotch Vocalist. Chamb. J. 12: 157.
Wilson, Joshua, Recollections of. (R. Halley) Cong. 4: 93.
Wilson, Richard. (S. Colvin) Portfo. 3: 82. — Art J. 6: 138. — (T. Gautier) Temp. Bar, 5: 325. — Art J. 12: 1.
— Memoirs of. Lond. M. 12: 211.
— Wright's Life of. Ecl. R. 40: 498.
Wilson, Sir Robert. Letter to the Electors. Quar. 19: 478.
— Memoirs of. Quar. 117: 113.
Wilson, Robert Anderson. Liv. Age. 61: 650.
Wilson, Susannah, Poems of. Ecl. R. 21: 501.
Wilson, T. B. Voyage and Wreck of Ship Gov. Ready. Mo. R. 139: 212.
Wilson, Thomas, Bishop of Man. Bib. R. 2: 433. — Quar. 120: 171. — Chr. Rem. 46: 468. — Ecl. R. 84: 549. — Chr. Obs. 19: 569, 713, 785. 20: 79, 352.
Wilson, Thomas, Sons & Co. Lond. Soc. 39: 569.
Wilson, William Carus, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 60: 145.
Wilsons, The; a Story. So. Lit. J. 4: 208.
Wilson's Creek, Battle of. (W. M. Wherry) Western, 6: 177.
Wiltes, Earldom of. Fraser. 80: 300.
Wilton, Richard. Wood Notes and Church Bells. Internat. R. 2: 563.
Wilton Abbey, King Athelstan's Grant to. (W. Hamper) Arch. 22: 399.
— Seal belonging to. (F. Douce) Arch. 18: 40.
Wilton House. Penny M. 8: 269.
— Portraits from. (G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 245.
Wiltshire, Antiquities of. Quar. 103: 108.
— South. Hoare's History of. Quar. 5: 111. 6: 440. — (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 24: 105.
— Walk through. Temp. Bar, 13: 336.
Wimbledon. Camp Life at. Belgra. 3: 338.
— Rifle Meeting at, 1860. (J. C. Templer) Macmil. 2: 303. — Lond. Soc. 2: 249.
— Survey of the Manor of. (J. Caley) Arch. 10: 390.
Wimborne, England, Cong. Church at. Cong. M. 16: 587.
Wimborne Minster. Am. Arch. 10: 195.

Winans's Cigar Ship. Chamb. J. 43: 358.
Winchelsea, Sussex. Penny M. 5: 399.
— and Rye. All the Year, 37: 80.
— — and the Romney Marsh. (B. Champneys) Portfo. 5: 9–107.
— Autumn Day at. (E. Welford) Once a Week, 11: 604.
Winchendon, Mass., Petition for Defense, 1755. N. E. Reg. 6: 368.
Winchester, Earl of Bruges, Louis de, Creation as Earl of Winchester, 1472. (Sir F. Madden) Arch. 26: 265.
Winchester, England. Colburn, 6: 225. 8: 225.
— Cathedral of. All the Year, 33: 401. — Penny M. 2: 332.
— — Font in. (C. Collier) Reliquary, 10: 206.
— — Opening of a Tomb. (J. G. Joyce) Arch. 42: 309.
— College of. Art J. 8: 108.
— — and Commoners. Blackw. 95: 66. 96: 696.
— — and its Library. Penny M. 9: 41, 54, 63.
— — and Scholars. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 79.
— — Reminiscences of. (F. Buckland) Temp. Bar, 37: 175.
— Market-Cross of. Penny M. 5: 295.
— Milner's History of. Quar. 3: 347.
— Petition of, to Henry VI. (Dr. Ducarel) Arch. 1: 91.
— Records of. (F. K. J. Shenton) Gent. M. n. s. 8: 163.
— St. Cross Church. Once a Week, 27: 445. — Penny M. 8: 425, 446.
— St. Mary's College in. Am. J. Educ. 16: 501. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 30: 79.
Winchester, Va. (F. P. Stanton) Contin. Mo. 4: 481.
— Battle of, 1864. (R. E. Park) So. Hist. Pap. 2: 25.
— Last Battle of. (J. F. Fitts) Galaxy, 2: 322.
— Operations around, 1863. (J. A. Walker) So. Hist. Pap. 9: 325.
Winckelmann, Johann J. Quar. 136: 1. — Liv. Age, 120: 707. — (K. Hillebrand) Fortn. 21: 760. 22: 27. — Westm. 87: 80. — (A. H. Japp) Brit. Q. 71: 303.
— and ancient Art. (A. Ten Brook) Nat. Q. 15: 263.
— and the Ideal in classical Sculpture. (G. B. Brown) Art J. 33: 309.
— Archæologist in Trouble. Bentley, 52: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 237.
— History of ancient Art. Am. Arch. 9: 15.
— Justi's Life of. F. Arts Q. 5: 138.
— Sketch of. Chamb. J. 3: 185.
Wind and Sea, Force of. (E. Morris) J. Frankl. Inst. 33: 10.
— and Water-Spouts. (J. Perkins) Carey's Mus. 3: 113.
— and Weather. St. James, 6: 472.
— Diagrams for registering the Course of, 1836. (A. D. Bache) J. Frankl. Inst. 22: 22.
— of the Winter Night. (R. M. Johnston) So. M. 14: 309.
— Pressure of. Am. Arch. 7: 168. 8: 164. — Ecl. Engin. 23: 163.—(F. Collingwood) Ecl. Engin. 25: 242.
— — of Cyclones. (C. S. Smith) Am. Arch. 10: 50.
— — on Bridges and Roofs. Ecl. Engin. 2: 574.
— — on Chimneys. (J. B. Francis) Am. Arch. 8: 141.
— — on Railway Structures. Ecl. Engin. 25: 407.
— Velocity of, and Barometric Gradient. (W. Ferrel) Am. J. Sci. 118: 343.
Winds. (A. S. Herschel) Intel. Obs. 8: 246. — Cath. World, 1: 207. — Dem. R. 9: 121.
— and Wind-Currents. Cornh. 11: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 26.
— and Storms, Proximate Causes of. (E. Mitchell) Am. J. Sci. 19: 248.
— at Toronto, Distribution of. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 10.
— Climatic Characteristics of, Koeppen on. Nature, 13: 520.
— Damp and dry, of South America. Penny M. 13: 369.
Winds during Rain or Snow. (G. T. Kingston) Canad. J. n. s. 9: 240.
— Influence of, on Plants. (M. F. Maury) West. J. 4: 315.
— Local, of warm Countries. Penny M. 11: 415.
— of the Globe, Coffin on. Am. J. Sci. 113: 273.
— of the western Coast of the United States. (A. D. Bache) Am. J. Sci. 75: 52.
Wind Fantasies; a Poem. Ecl. M. 96: 630.
Wind Gauge. Penny M. 10: 462.
Wind Instruments. For. Q. 6: 194.
Windmills. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 252. — (J. Bennett) J. Frankl. Inst. 69: 317.
— and Waterfalls. Nature, 18: 274.
Wind Storms. (R. A. Proctor) Temp. Bar, 22: 105.
— Professional Comments on. Am. Arch. 10: 241.
Windeck Family; a Tale. Month, 3: 639. 4: 85–640. 5: 96, 204.
Windermere, Day at. Blackw. 28: 519.
Windham, William. All the Year, 39: 321.
— Diary of. Colburn, 137: 312. — Ed. R. 123: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 145.
— Life and Speeches of. Am. Q. 14: 24.
— Reminiscences of. Colburn, 32: 555.
Windham Co., Ct., Congregational Churches. (R. C. Learned) Cong. Q. 1: 264, 350. 2: 25–376. 3: 13–349.
— Larned's History of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 31: 190.
Windham County, Vt., Ministers of. (C. Walker) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 29.
Winding Engines. Ecl. Engin. 7: 359.
Winding Lane; a Poem. Once a Week, 24: 603.
Windows and Lights. Hogg, 8: 294.
— Glass, Did the Jews use? Kitto, 21: 59.
Window Curtains. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 570.
Window-Gardening. O. & N. 6: 502.
Window Tax, Repeal of. Tait, 4: 254.
— Resistance to, 1833. Tait, 3: 400, 547.
Window Scene. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 86: 495.
Window Willie; a Tweedside Tradition. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 54: 337.
Windsor, England. All the Year, 21: 111.
— and its Associations. Lond. Soc. 3: 315.
— and its Historic Associations. Art J. 10: 327.
— as it was. Lond. M. 23: 155.—Penny M. 11: 110, 119.
— Day at. (R. G. White) Atlan. 44: 534. — Dub. Univ. 25: 214.
— Pleasant Party of. Month, 38: 103.
— Royal Works for Tapestry at. Lond. Soc. 35: 318.
— Thames Street. Temp. Bar, 11: 189.
— Union Workhouse at. Penny M. 10: 397.
— Virginia Water. Lond. Soc. 10: 222.
— Visit to. (F. Bremer) Sharpe, 17: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 278.
— Visitation of St. George's Chapel in 1552. (G. F. Townsend) Arch. 42: 77.
Windsor Beauties. Colburn, 16: 425–553.
Windsor Castle. Harper, 52: 66. — Internat. M. 4: 585. — St. James, 11: 194. — Land We Love, 6: 45.
— and its Grounds. So. Lit. Mess. 18: 122.
— Description of. Penny M. 2: 249.
— History of, with view. Ev. Sat. 10: 370.
— Jewels and Gems in. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Arch. 45: 1.
— Library at. Macmil. 6: 481.
— Pictures at. Lond. M. 7: 307.
— Portraits from. (G. Scharf) Arch. 39: 245.
— Queen's private Apartments. Appleton, 22: 82.
— Sanitary Works at. Pract. M. 3: 28.
Windsor, Ct., Freemen of, 1669. N. E. Reg. 5: 247.
— Records of. N. E Reg. 5: 63–457.
Windus. (W. M. Rossetti) Portfo. 1: 115.
Wine. (H. T. Tuckerman) Knick. 52: 148, 221. — Once a Week, 1: 54. — Lond. M. 6: 29. — Tait, 4: 25. — Liv. Age, 14: 76.

Wine against Physic. All the Year, 13: 521.
— and its Use. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 21: 551. — Dub. Univ. 46: 208.
— and Vines. Ev. Sat. 1: 460.
— and Water. (T. E. Hood) Colburn, 53: 433. — (C. Redding) Colburn, 106: 46.
— and Wine-Drinkers. Bentley, 13: 165. 32: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 61.
— and Wine-Making. Dub. Univ. 67: 458.
— and Wine Trade, 1852–67. Ed. R. 126: 179.
— as it is. Chamb. J. 42: 255.
— Champagne Districts of France. Hunt, 13: 345.
— Champagne Vintage. All the Year, 20: 424.
— Claret. House. Words, 12: 539.
— — and Burgundy. All the Year, 20: 295.
— Claret and Burgundy Districts of France. Penny M. 13: 450.
— Changes in. (F. J. J. Nicklès) Am. J. Sci. 85: 250.
— Culture of, in America, 1825. Portfo.(Den.) 34: 262.
— — on Islands of Lake Erie. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 47: 27.
Dietetic Use of. (G. L. Austin) Appleton, 21: 59.
Grapes and Goblets. Victoria, 1: 554. 2: 20.
— in America. (W. J. Flagg) Harper, 41: 106.
— Madeira, Port, and Sherry. (C. W. March) Harper, 12: 601.
— of Asia Minor. (E. Hitchcock) Ed. New Philos. J. 37: 176.
— Port. Westm. 52: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 134.
— Red and white. All the Year, 20: 79.
— Shall we drink? (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 22: 340.
— Sherry. House. Words, 18: 508. — Lond. Soc. 35: 535.
— Sherry District of Spain. Penny M. 13: 434.
— Tokay Districts of Hungary. Penny M. 13: 478.
— Sir W. Trevelyan's Wine-Cellar. (B. W. Richardson) Macmil. 41: 231.
— Uses of. Penny M. 4: 234.
— Vineyards of California. (J. S. Silver) Overland, 1: 307.
— — of the Côte d'Or. House. Words, 11: 28.
— Water *versus*. Broadw. 4: 359.
— What is? (A. Dupré) Pop. Sci. R. 7: 354. 9: 34, 151.
— What it does for us. All the Year, 6: 246.
— What shall we drink? (J. Bell) Lippinc. 7: 428.
Wine; a Tale. Liv. Age, 1: 170.
Wines. All the Year, 26: 105.
— Adulteration of. Hunt, 53: 399.
— American. (F. S. Cozzens) Putnam, 4: 504, 611. — Niles's Reg. 24: 283.
— — Chemical Examination of. J. Frankl. Inst. 90: 229.
— — Native. (S. Weller) De Bow, 4: 310. 5: 29. — Penny M. 11: 63.
— — True Secret of making. (S. Weller) De Bow, 7: 59.
— Ancient and modern. Quar. 32: 232. — Westm. 4: 92. — Anal. M. 10: 470. — Fraser, 30: 610, 702.
— and Wine Shops of 17th Century. Bentley, 60: 404.
— Artificial Coloring Matter in. Pract. M. 6: 346.
— The best Bins. All the Year, 30: 320.
— Cheap. (H. B. Spencer) Dub. Univ. 80: 357. — (H. B. Spencer) St. James, 16: 124.
— Doctored. Nature, 22: 561.
— Duty on. (C. Redding) Colburn, 99: 1.
— — and Use of, in England, 1855. Westm. 64: 233. — (Sir J. E. Tennent) Fraser, 51: 645.
— Duties on Portuguese. (C. Edwards) Hunt, 11: 395.
— Eastern. (E. Hitchcock) Am. J. Sci. 46: 249.
— French and other foreign. Lond. M. 13: 75, 214.
— Greek. (C. Redding) Colburn, 145: 303.
— Henderson's History of. Portfo.(Den.) 33: 385.
— How made. Ev. Sat. 4: 636.
— Light. All the Year, 7: 476.
Wines, Manufactures of genuine. (Visc. de Villa-Maior) Pract. M. 3: 361, 414.
— Modern. Mo. R. 132: 394.
— — of France. Fraser, 31: 223, 355.
— Natural. Once a Week, 21: 76.
— The new. (C. Redding) Colburn, 145: 49.
— of Australia. Dub. Univ. 87: 237.
— of the Bible. (F. D. Hemenway) Meth. Q. 38: 480. — (T. Laurie) New Eng. 40: 366. — (D. Moore) Presb. R. 2: 80.
— — of Bible Lands, and of the Lord's Supper. Princ. 43: 564.
— — Wilson on. Dub. Univ. 90: 751.
— of Bordeaux. All the Year, 46: 89.
— of the East. (H. Howes) Bib. Sac. 5: 283.
— of European Countries. Lond. M. 12: 545.
— of Germany. Dub. Univ. 80: 168.
— of Health. Lond. Soc. 33: 461.
— of Mount Lebanon. Bib. Sac. 3: 385.
— Researches on. (L. C. Beck) Am. J. Sci. 28: 42.
— Sacramental Use of. *See* Wine Question.
— Vineyards of Bordeaux. Blackw. 71: 617.
Wine and Spirit Trade. Hunt, 31: 289.
Wine-Bibbing, Results of. Fraser, 13: 225.
Wine Cellar, Teetotaler's. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 94: 286.
Wine Country of Portugal. Fraser, 36: 302.
Wine Districts of Italy. Penny M. 13: 462.
— of the Levant. Penny M. 13: 482.
— of Portugal and Madeira. Penny M. 13: 431. — Hunt, 14: 339.
— of the Rhine. Penny M. 13: 446.
Wine-Drinking. Dem. R. 34: 523.
— in England. Chamb. J. 33: 253.
— Will the coming Man drink Wine? (J. Parton) Atlan. 22: 189.
Wine Factory, Day at. Penny M. 11: 425.
Wine-Making and Scuppernong Grape. (S. Weller) De Bow, 9: 379.
— in California. (A. Harazthy) Overland, 7: 489. 8: 34, 105, 393. — Harper, 29: 22.
Wine Merchant; a Tale. (W. I. Paulding) Putnam, 14: 275.
— Why a? Chamb. J. 44: 8.
Wine Profession. Chamb. J. 47: 513.
Wine Question. (W. C. Schauffler) Am. Bib. Repos. 8: 285. — (L. Mayer) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 408. — (N. Hewitt) Lit. & Theo. R. 6: 206. — (C. C. Moore) Am. Church R. 2: 181. — (R. P. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 24: 65. — (D. Dana) Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 654. — Chamb. J. 19: 28. — Colburn, 118: 465. — Fraser, 61: 416.
Wine Trade, Mysteries of. Tait, n. s. 20: 3. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 502.
— of England. Hunt, 9: 377.
— of France. For. Q. 3: 636. 14: 192. — Hunt, 18: 643.
— Restrictions on. Ed. R. 40: 414.
— Tricks in. Chamb. J. 54: 637.
Wines, Enoch C. Am. J. Educ. 9: 9.
Wing, Augustus, Discoveries of, in Vermont Geology. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 113: 332, 405.
Wing Movements, Theory of. Nature, 2: 166.
Wings of Escape; a Sketch. Dub. Univ. 90: 415.
Wingate, David. Blackw. 92: 48.
— Poems and Songs. Blackw. 91: 376–627. 92: 634.
Winged Word. (M. A. Tincker) Cath. World, 6: 267.
Wingfield, Lewis, with portrait. Victoria, 35: 242.
Winifred. Liv. Age, 43: 171, 209.
Winifred Dee; a Story. Argosy, 32: 209.
Winifred's Conservatory; a Story. (J. Middlemass) Tinsley, 28: 392.
Winifred's Lovers; a Tale. Belgra. 32: supp. 22.

Winifred's Peril; a Tale of the Coast. Victoria, 18: 287.
Winifred's Vow. House. Words, 12: 196.
Winifred Mowbray. Tait, n. s. 23: 296, 326, 389.
Winlock, Joseph. Nature, 12: 191.
Winnepesaukee, N. H., Journey to, 1747. (W. Bryent) N. E. Reg. 32: 297.
Winner, Joseph E., Song-Composer. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 227.
Winner, Septimus. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 433.
Winnipeg, Lake, Discharge of. (J. E. Todd) Am. J. Sci. 117: 120.
— From Victoria to. (D. M. Gordon) Good Words, 21: 116, 158, 305.
— Gordon's Journey to. (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 18: 225.
Winnipegoosis. (W. F. Munro) Canad. Mo. 16: 473.
Winning Card. (E. Fawcett) Canad. Mo. 14: 462.
Winning Hazard; a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: supp.
Winning the Race. (J. Neall) Overland, 9: 538.
Winona; Legend of the Mississippi: a Poem. (B. Hathaway) Lakeside, 3: 358.
Winslow, Forbes. Anatomy of Suicide. Dub. Univ. 18: 277.
Winslow, Hubbard. Christian Doctrine. (G. E. Ellis) Chr. Exam. 37: 400.
Winslow, John. (H. A. Page) Good Words. 20: 33.
Winslow Extradition Case. Am. Law R. 10: 617.
Winslow Family. (L. R. Paige) N. E. Reg. 25: 355. 26: 69.
— Genealogy of. (L. Shattuck) N. E. Reg. 4: 297. — (J. H. Sheppard) N. E. Reg. 17: 159.
Winsor, Justin. Address at N. Y. Conference of Librarians, Sept., 1877. Lib. J. 2: 5.
— Address at Boston Conference. 1879. Lib. J. 4: 223.
Winsted, Conn.; Mytown. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 55: 641.
Winter, Cornelius, Jay's Life of. Chr. Obs. 7: 451, 535, 578. — Ecl. R. 8: 642, 678.
— Letters of. Bib. R. 1: 223.
Winter, John G., with portrait. De Bow. 10: 582.
Winter, Rev. R., Memoir of. Cong. M. 16: 577.
Winter. (A. Smith) Good Words, 5: 78.
— a Poem. (E. A. Bowring) Once a Week, 14: 48.
— at the Sea-Side. Temp. Bar, 28: 342.
— Word for. Blackw. 39: 350.
Winters, Cold. (R. A. Proctor) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 472.
— Mild. Once a Week, 18: 282. — Chamb. J. 15: 326.
— Severe. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 33: 256.
Winter Carol. Fraser, 31: 283.
Winter-Evening Hymn to my Fire. (J. R. Lowell) Putnam, 3: 328.
Winter Flower. (M. Coxe) Godey, 26: 11.
Winter Garden, My. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 57: 408.
Winter Joys and Winter Privileges. (M. Coxe) Godey, 26: 138.
Winter Life and Scenery; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 45: 117.
Winter Light; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 4: 268.
Winter Night's Club. (M. G. Milward) So. Lit. Mess. 9: 38.
Winter Night's Ride in the Sierra. (A. S. Evans) Overland, 4: 512.
Winter Night's Wake. (J. F. Waller) Dub. Univ. 49: 285.
Winter Poems. Ev. Sat. 9: 834, 859.
— and Fancies. Dub. Univ. 43: 1.
Winter Resorts for Invalids. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 32: 629.
Winter Rhapsody. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 38: 863. 39: 287, 309.
Winter Signs. Cath. World, 2: 198.
Winter Shooting in England. Cornh. 11: 233.
Winter Sketch. (H. Pearce) Dub. Univ. 85: 196.
Winter Sketches. (D. M. Moir) Blackw. 39: 261.
Winter Sports. Blackw. 128: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 219.
Winter Sunbeams unsought. (M. A. Dodge) O. & N. 1: 768.
Winter Time. Cornh. 5: 281.
Winter Vegetation. Chamb. J. 53: 837.
Winter Walk. (H. D. Thoreau) Dial, 4: 211.
Winter Weather in England and Canada. (Col. Fletcher) Temp. Bar, 20: 102.
Winter Wedding-Party in the Wilds. Cornh. 1: 356.
Winter's Tale. (R. E. Mulley) Tinsley, 20: 211.
Winterbury Cathedral Library. Once a Week, 12: 529.
Winterfield, Capt., Adventures of. All the Year, 3: 488.
Winterton, Pryme's Hist. of. (E. Peacock) Arch. 40: 225.
Winthrop, John. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 53: 830 — (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 4: 65. — Blackw. 102: 170. — (J. Hall) Princ. 36: 339. — (W. F. Rae) Good Words, 21: 594.
— Early Life of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 98: 128. — Bost. R. 4: 248.
— in England. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 13: 1. — (W. H. Whitmore) Chr. Exam. 76: 195.
— in New England. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 104: 175.
— Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 94: 579. — Hist. M. 11: 370. — (G. W. Blagden) Cong. R. 7: 274.
Winthrop, Margaret, Gov. Winthrop's Wife. Liv. Age, 73: 98.
Winthrop, Robt. C., with portrait. Am. Whig R. 7: 275.
— Address on Forefather's Day, 1870. (I. N. Tarbox) New Eng. 30: 175.
— Addresses of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 331.
Winthrop, Theodore. (G. W. Curtis) Atlan. 8: 242. — Chamb. J. 55: 124.
— Novels. Westm. 84: 163.
— Writings of. (C. Nordhoff) Atlan. 12: 153.
Winthrop Family. (B. B. Edwards) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 386.
— Genealogy of. (W. H. Whitmore) N. E. Reg. 18: 182.
Winthrop-Drury Affair. (Mrs. E. A. Walker) Scrib. 10: 753.
Wire, Iron, Effect of Acid on the Interior of. (O. Reynolds) J. Frankl. Inst. 99: 70.
— Silver-gilt, Preparation of. (W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 6: 86, 150.
Wire Book-Sewing Machine. (H. Bilgram) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 47.
Wires, Elasticity of. (J. T. Bottomley) Nature, 23: 281.
Wire-Cable Railway System. Pract. M. 6: 171.
Wire-Drawing by Machinery. Once a Week, 9: 467.
Wire Gauze. Pract. M. 4: 191.
Wire Roads. Ecl. Engin. 1: 645.
Wire Ropes. Penny M. 12: 323.
— Transmission of Power by. (E. Dyer) Ecl. Engin. 5: 421. — (A. W. Stahl) Ecl. Engin. 16: 68, 166, 225.
Wire Tramways. Pract. M. 1: 334.
Wire-Way for transporting Ores. Pract. M. 6: 59.
Wirksworth Football Play. (J. S. Doxey) Reliquary, 9: 93.
Wirt, William. (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 2: 136. — De Bow, 11: 263. — (G. W. Peck) Meth. Q. 10: 385. — Liv. Age, 24: 174. — New Eng. M. 6: 349.
— British Spy. Am. Mo. R. 1: 463.
— Kennedy's Life of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 206.
— Letter of. So. Lit. Mess. 9: 422.
— — to a Law Student. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 33.
— Life of. West. M. 2: 221.
— — and Character of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 16.
Wirtemberg. *See* Würtemberg.
Wisbury, Laws of. West. Law J. 8: 49.
Wiscasset, Me., Materials for History of. N. E. Reg. 28: 410.
Wisconsin. (J. Hamilton) De Bow, 14: 24. — De Bow, 19: 47.
— and its Resources. (J. Bond) Hunt, 10: 541.
— and the Growth of the Northwest. (J. H. Lathrop) De Bow, 14: 230.
— Bibliography of. Hist. M. 16: 29.

Wisconsin, Constitution of. Dem. R. 20: 195.
— Description of. (J. H. Lathrop) West. J. 9: 15.
— First Settlers of. Hist. M. 1: 295.
— Huronian Series of Northern. (R. D. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 117: 393.
— Primordial and Canadian Rocks of. (R. D. Irving) Am. J. Sci. 109: 440.
— Railroad Acts of. Am. Law R. 9: 50.
— State Historical Society of. (J. Sabin) Am. Bibliop. 6: 158.
— Statistics of. Am. J. Educ. 18: 476.
— Teachers' Association. Am. J. Educ. 14: 383.
— Teachers' Institute in. (H. Barnard) Am. J. Educ. 8: 673.
— Tour through, in 1832. Hesp. 2: 264.
— University of, Library of. (R. B. Anderson) Lib. J. 2: 72.
Wisconsin River, Afloat on. (E. R. Leland) Lakeside, 8: 434.
Wisdom, Maxims of. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 32: 345.
— of God in a Mystery. (D.H.Riddle) Mercersb. 16: 277.
— of the Son of Sirach; a Paraphrase. Mo. Rel. M. 9: 10: 11.
— Personification of, in the Book of Proverbs. (E. P. Barrows) Bib. Sac. 15: 353. — Kitto, 21: 346.
— personified. (F. A. Gast) Mercersb. 25: 411.
— Religious Use of. (A. P. Stanley) Good Words, 16: 626.
— Speculative and practical. (H.W. Bellows) Chr. Exam. 39: 337.
Wise, Henry A., and the Cilley Duel. Dem. R. 10: 482.
Wise Men of Edom. (J. Dyer) Penn Mo. 1: 429.
— of the East. (C. H. Brigham) Chr. Exam. 87: 259.
— of Gotham. (W. P. Mason) No. Am. 24: 37.
Wise Women of the East. (M. A. E. W. Fisher) Appleton, 18: 311.
Wiseman, Luke, Eccles. Portrait of. St. James, 25: 454.
Wiseman, Nicholas, Cardinal. Bentley, 40: 640. — Cornh. 11: 504. — Ho. & For. R. 1: 501. — Internat. M. 2: 143.
— English Poetry *vs.* (J. H. L. Hunt) Fraser, 60: 747.
— Essays of. Brownson, 10: 529. — Mercersb. 6: 153. — Dub. R. 34: 541. — Liv. Age, 39: 112.
— Fabiola. Chr. Rem. 33: 124.
— in Rome. (J. R. G. Hazzard) Cath. World, 1: 117.
— Lectures. Am. Bib. Repos. 9: 503. — So. Q. 7: 372. — Ecl. R. 66: 485.
— Memorial of. Dub. R. 56: 267.
— Sermons. Dub. R. 56: 192.
Wish, The; a Fairy Tale. Liv. Age, 13: 407.
Wishart, George, the Martyr. No. Brit. 49: 409.
Wishes of a Dumb-Waiter. (H. L. Merivale) Blackw. 108: 237.
Wishes Shop, The. Fraser, 72: 637.
Wishing-Cap Papers. (L. Hunt) Tait, 2: 435, 689. 3: 141–695.
Wishing-Tree. Blackw. 30: 423.
Wisner, Henry. (H. W. Bellows) Pennsyl. M. 1: 80.
Wissahiccon, The. So. Lit. Mess. 2: 24.
Wit. Dub. Univ. 62: 38. — (I. Tuxton) Irish Mo. 5: 341–705.
— American. Liv. Age, 84: 505.
— and Humor. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 2: 72. — (F. Sheldon) Nation, 2: 144. — Blackw. 6: 638. — (E. P. Whipple) Hogg, 5: 166, 179. — Nation, 2: 178. Brit. Q. 56: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 257. — (S. Cox) Victoria, 23: 123. — Westm. 48: 13. — Ecl. M. 12: 456. — (R. Haywarde) Knick. 36: 489. — So. R. n. s. 11: 336.
— — and Fun. Dem. R. 41: 77.
— — Characteristics and Examples of. Westm. 80: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 147.
Wit and Humor, Hunt's. Dub. Univ. 29: 74.
— — Old-New Jokes. (J. Doran) Argosy, 5: 141.
— and Wisdom. Colburn, 163: 95.
— — an Allegory. Blackw. 49: 122.
— Clerical. (S. Waddington) Tinsley, 20: 32.
— German. (H. Heine) Westm. 65: 1.
— Legal. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 19: 369.
— True and false. Carey's Mus. 1: 147.
— Wewitzer's School of. Quar. 11: 423.
— What is? Once a Week, 25: 520.
See Humor; Jokes; Jesters.
Wit in spite of himself. (R. Johns) Bentley, 2: 521.
Wits, Ancient and modern. Am. Bibliop. 7: 198.
— and Witticisms. Chamb. J. 54: 6. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 496.
— Great, and little Stories. Dub. Univ. 47: 554. Same art Ecl. M. 38: 301.
— Great, mad Wits. Blackw. 88: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 195.
— of the French Revolution. Nat. R. 17: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 78: 317.
— of the Reign of Queen Anne. Nat. Q. 11: 251.
Witch, The. (E. P. Hall) Godey, 22: 269. — So. Lit. Mess. 9: 324.
— Black. (J. W. Newcombe, jr.) Contin. Mo. 1: 155.
— Last. (C. F. Guernsey) O. & N. 8: 293.
— of Ae. Blackw. 7: 277, 374.
— of Endor. Am. Meth. M. 2: 57. — Cong. M. 15: 467, 541, 658.
— — Critical Remarks on. Cong. M. 1: 641.
— — Saul and. (E. C. Jones) New Eng. 14: 75. — (M. S. Terry) Meth. Q. 29: 528.
— of Garrowbuie. Belgra. 33: 205.
— of the Gray Thorn. (J. Hogg) Blackw. 17: 714.
— of Roseberry Topping; or the Haunted Ring. Blackw. 38: 809.
— of Wenham: a Poem. (J. G.Whittier) Atlan. 39: 129.
— A Self-accused. Chamb. J. 38: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 235.
— White, of Combe Andrew. All the Year, 27: 79.
Witches and other Night Fears. (C. Lamb) Lond. M. 4: 384.
— and their Trials. Chr. Rem. 7: 145.
— and Witchcraft. (A. L. Nostaw) Once a Week, 2: 438. — House. Words, 12: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 140.
— and Witch-Finders, Zulu. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 479.
— Elves, and Goblins. Contin. Mo. 2: 184.
— Lancashire. (A. C. Ewald) Fraser, 103: 447.
— of Warboys. (A. S. Jones) Canad. Mo. 13: 52.
— Scotch. All the Year, 7: 12. 27: 461. — House. Words, 16: 75, 114.
— Suffolk. (J. Scoffern) Belgra. 7: 536.
Witches' Sabbath; a Poem. St. James, 26: 500.
Witches' Stone. Fraser, 37: 143.
Witch-Cats in Schleswig-Holstein. (J. Oxenford) Colburn, 96: 190.
Witchcraft. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 106: 176. — House. Words, 15: 505. — (F. H. Underwood) Putnam, 2: 249. — (W. C. Elam) Putnam, 14: 207. — Retros. 5: 81. — Lond. M. 5: 205, 376, 472. — Bost. Mo. 1: 251. — (O. Curry) Hesp. 1: 191. — Irish Mo. 2: 523.
— Account of. Cong. M. 21: 334, 694, 776.
— and Bodin. (H. White) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 4: 327.
— and the Church. Colburn, 127: 475.
— and Demonology. For. Q. 6: 1. — Mo. R. 123: 286.
— and Diabolism, Literature of. Westm. 95: 1.
— and Mesmerism. Dub. Univ. 38: 687.
— and Non-Christian Religions. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 19: 429.
— and Possession. (H. Mayo) Blackw. 61: 673.

Witchcraft and the Witch-Finder. Peop. J. 10: 91.
— at Hingham, Mass. N. E. Reg. 5: 263.
— Devils of Morzine. Cornh. 11: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 227.
— Divination, and Mesmerism. Dub. Univ. 38: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 199.
— Imposture, and Credulity. Ecl. M. 71: 834, 994.
— in Devon. Once a Week, 18: 61.
— in Early Maryland. (E. S. Riley, jr.) So. M. 12: 450.
— in India. Cornh. 16: 409.
— in Ireland. Dub. Univ. 82: 218.
— in Long Island. Hist. M. 6: 53.
— in Maine. (J. W. Thornton) N. E. Reg. 13: 193.
— in the Middle Ages. Cornh. 18: 54.
— in New England. (R. D.C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 34: 473.
— in the 19th Century. All the Year, 22: 541.
— in Old England. Portfo.(Den.) 18: 508.
— in Portsmouth, N. H. (R. Chamberlain) Hist. M. 5: 321. — (L. Alden) Hist. M. 6: 159.
— in Salem, Mass. Putnam, 7: 505. — (R. H. Allen) Cong. Q. 10: 154. — Galaxy, 19: 358. — House. Words, 5: 474. — (S. P. Fowler) Hist. M. 2: 11. — Am. Whig R. 3: 60. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 11: 240. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 140. — (W. H. Browne) So. R. n. s. 3: 306. — (A. H.Currier) Cong. R. 9: 201.
— — and Cotton Mather. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 108: 337. — (C. W. Upham) Hist. M. 16: 129.
— — Award to Families of Sufferers in. Hist. M. 16: 298.
— — Gov. Hutchinson on. (W. F. Poole) N. E. Reg. 24: 381.
— — Rare Tract on; Willard's Some Miscellany Observations. Cong. Q. 11: 400.
— — Upham's History of. Ed. R. 128: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 98: 387. — (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 11: 240. — (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 5: 391.
— in Scotland. Tait, n. s. 3: 17.
— in 1665. Niles's Reg. 20: 379.
— Cotton Mather on. Meth. Q. 1: 430.
— Morristown Ghost. (J. F. Tuttle) Hist. M. 21: 1, 65.
— of the four last Centuries. Dub. R. 30: 331.
— Persecution of. Zoist, 11: 30.
— Present Belief in, in Devonshire. Reliquary, 18: 145.
— Recent Cases of, 1859. Westm. 71: 209.
— Trial for. Dub. Univ. 26: 26.
— — in France, in 14th Century. Cornh. 30: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 621. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 341.
— — Last. Nat. M. 6: 56. — Ecl. M. 33: 556.
— — of Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch. Ecl. R. 80: 299.
— Trials for. (T. Walker) West. Law J. 2: 312. — Portfo.(Den.) 11: 243.
See Demonology; Magic; etc.
Witchcrafts, Old. Liv. Age, 39: 323.
Witchfinder, The. Blackw. 56: 297, 487.
Witchfinders, Evening with. Dub. Univ. 31: 440.
Witch-Hampton Hall. Blackw. 95: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 436.
Witching Times; a Novel. Putnam, 8: 570. 9: 11–621. 10: 62, 218, 393.
Witch-Thorn, The; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 86: 273.
Witenagemote, Saxon. Penny M. 13: 453.
With the Bloom off; a Tale. All the Year, 37: 109.
With Harp and Crown. (W. Besant and J. Rice) Tinsley, 16: 32–601. 17: 88–601.
With a Silver Lining. All the Year, 43: 286–333.
Wither, George, the Puritan Poet. (R. W. Buchanan) St. James, 5: 65.
— Poems. (G. E. Rice) No. Am. 90: 242.
— Shepherd Hunting. Retros. 7: 307.
Withered Blossom; a Tale. All the Year, 22: 164, 189.
Withered Hopes; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 21: 661.
Withered Morning Glory; a Tale. Sharpe, 41: 183.
Withers, James Reynolds; a Hedge-Poet. (D. M. Craik) Macmil. 1: 449.
Witherspoon, John, Life of. (Sir R. de Camden) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 505.
— Memoir of, with portrait. Am. Q. Reg. 9: 105.
— Theology of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 35: 596.
Withheld. (I. D. Coolbrith) Overland, 11: 565.
Within four Walls. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 10: 452.
Within the Maze. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 13: 1–401. 14: 1–401.
Within the Precincts; a Novel. (M. Oliphant) Cornh. 37: 129–615. 38: 103, 360, 615. 39: 102–385. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 118–746. 137: 104–783. 138: 93–745.
Within a Year. (A. Stevens) Harper, 56: 255.
Withington, Hiram. (A. Hill) Chr. Exam. 46: 107.
Withman, W. Travels. (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 2: 330.
Without further Delay; a Tale. Chamb. J. 49: 481–684.
Without Inscription. (K. E. Franzos) Lippinc. 21: 365.
Without Reserve. (R. Hudson) Lond. Soc. 12: 433.
Witness, The. Chamb. J. 37: 209, 227, 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 564, 604.
Witness for the Defense. (Mrs. Abdy) Sharpe, 39: 13.
Witness of the Spirit. (J. Cummings) Meth. Q. 8: 552. — (J. B. Baldwin) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 353. 9: 169.
Witnesses, and Jurymen, Duties of. House.Words, 2: 100.
— Apocalyptic. Kitto, 13: 135.
— Exclusion of, for Unbelief. (J. A. Bolles) Chr. Exam. 25: 157.
— The four. (C. P. Krauth) Evang. R. 6: 563.
— in Court. All the Year, 40: 113.
— Qualifications of. Chr. R. 1: 479.
— Should a Defendant testify? (F. Wharton) Princ. n. s. 4: 47.
— The three Heavenly. (W. Stroud) Kitto, 22: 57.
Witness-Box, Flowers of. All the Year, 9: 37.
Wittenberg and Cologne. (A. Schwartz) Fraser, 87: 156.
Wives and Daughters; a Novel. (E. C. Gaskell) Cornh. 10: 129–695. 11: 65–682. 12: 1–641. 13: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 85: 337–582. 86: 61–505. 87: 102–455. 88: 27, 353.
— and Husbands; a Tale. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Chamb. J. 1: 49, 70, 80.
— and Sisters. Once a Week, 6: 317.
— Bartering of. Chamb. J. 47: 126.
— Clever Men's. Liv. Age, 78: 330. — Chamb. J. 56: 6.
— How to treat. (J. G. Holland) Hours at Home, 1: 152.
— of great Men. Internat. M. 3: 413.
— of Men of Letters. (L. Murray) Canad. Mo. 5: 225.
— — Unlettered. (F. Jacox) Canad. Mo. 3: 241.
— Sale of. Chamb. J. 36: 238.
— Semi-detached. Tinsley, 5: 338. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 351.
— Spiritual, Dixon's. Dub. Univ. 71: 261.
Wix's Work of Art. Chamb. J. 45: 145, 172.
Wizard of the Edge. Belgra. 2: 352.
Woburn, Mass., Inscriptions in the Burial Ground. N. E. Reg. 2: 270, 387. 3: 46–358.
— Ministers of. Am. Q. Reg. 11: 187.
— Town Library Building of. Am. Arch. 2: 68.
Wodan the wild Huntsman. (K. Blind) Gent. M. n. s. 25: 32.
Wodrow, Robert, and his Collections. Chamb. J. 16: 104.
Woe and Weal; a Tale. So. Lit. Mess. 13: 465.
Woes of the Inartistic. (L. S. North) Potter Am. Mo. 14: 305.
Woehler, Friedrich, with portrait. (C. A. Joy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 539.
Woffington, Margaret, the Actress. Dub. Univ. 64: 180. — (F. P. Cobbe) St. James, 43: 807.
— and G. A. Bellamy, rival Actresses. Temp. Bar, 52: 316.
— Career of. (D. Cook) Once a Week, 9: 61.

Woffington, Margaret, the Actress, Recollections of. Colburn, 52: 383.
Woking Common. Sharpe, 42: 260.
Wolcot, John [Peter Pindar]. Blackw. 104: 65.
Wolcott, Henry, and his Children. (S. Wolcott) Cong. Q. 1: 141.
Wolcott, Oliver. N. E. Reg. 26: 16.
Wolcott, Oliver, jr., with portrait. (G. Gibbs) N. E. Reg. 4: 9. — Ann. Reg. 8: [447.
— Papers of. (C. King) Am. Whig R. 4: 614.
Wolcott Family Genealogy. N. E. Reg. 1: 251.
Wolf, Friedrich August. (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 6: 260. — Mus. 26: 655.
— Life and Teachings of. No. Brit. 42: 245.
Wolf, The. Penny M. 3: 169.
— as an Object of Superstition. Chamb. J. 20: 27.
— Close Quarters with a. Chamb. J. 47: 756.
— Extinct British. (J. E. Harting) Pop. Sci. R. 17: 53–396.
— Remains of an extinct Species of. (J. A. Allen) Am. J. Sci. 111: 47.
Wolves. Liv. Age, 29: 265. — Chamb. J. 40: 266. — All the Year, 44: 438.
— and Bears, British. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. R. 10: 241.
— and Wolf-Hunting in America. Penny M. 7: 391.
— — in France. St. Paul's, 2: 466.
— Chapter on. Nat. M. 10: 436. — Bentley, 29: 264. Same art. Harper, 2: 787.
— in France. (M. Swayne) Once a Week, 13: 182.
— Marvels about. Chamb. J. 40: 266. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 89.
— of Esthonia. Fraser, 31: 392.
Wolf-Children. Chamb. J. 18: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 453.
Wolf-Fish. (A. Wilson) Nature, 19: 556.
Wolf-Gathering. Internat. M. 5: 391.
Wolf-Hunters. Chamb. J. 22: 164, 185.
Wolf-Lore. Once a Week, 9: 501.
Wolf-Nurses in India. Fraser, 49: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 589.
Wolf-Tower, The. (A. B. Storrs) Cath. World, 26: 449.
Wolfe, Charles. Am. Q. Reg. 5: 29. — Dub. Univ. 20: 618. — Irish Q. 6: 326.
— and his Poetry. (C. H. Gibson) Once a Week, 11: 501.
— — Gibson's Statements corrected. (Mrs. J. S. Taylor) Once a Week, 12: 162.
— Burial of Sir John Moore. Blackw. 19: 489.
— Facts about. Once a Week, 11: 572.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. R. 42: 117.
— Remains of. Dub. Univ. 20: 618. — (R. Robbins) Chr. Q. Spec. 4: 34. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 6: 137. — Mo. R. 107: 364. — Ecl. Mus. 1: 112. — Chr. Obs. 26: 346.
Wolfe, Gen. James. Bentley, 31: 353. — (D. Wilson) Canad. Mo. 7: 105. — Ecl. M. 62: 376.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 24: 158.
Wolferstan, Mrs. E. P., Poems of. Ecl. R. 40: 543.
Wolfeton, The; a Ghost Story. Victoria, 25: 869.
Wolff, Joseph, Missionary to Persia. Blackw. 90: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 707. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 152.
— Autobiography. (F. W. Holland) Chr. Exam. 71: 422.
— Journal of. Chr. Obs. 39: 692, 746, 785. — Ecl. R. 40: 238.
— Travels and Adventures of. Dub. R. 49: 156. — Chr. Rem. 41: 61. — Liv. Age, 66: 183, 652. 68: 515.
Wolfish Humanity. All the Year, 15: 441.
Wolfram von Eschenbach, and German Mediæval Literature. Nat. Q. 16: 136.
— Parzival. (P. E. Pinkerton) St. James, 42: 204.
Wollaston, Thomas Vernon. Nature, 17: 210.
Wollaston, Wm. H. Bakerian Lecture. Ed. R. 12: 120.
Wollaston, William H., Life of. Brit. Q. 4: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 9.
Wollaton Hall. Antiquary, 3: 241.
Wollstonecraft, Mary. Dub. Univ. 73: 672.
— and W. Godwin. (S. R. T. Mayer) St. James, 38: 79.
— Vindication of. (C. K. Paul) Fraser, 97: 748.
See Shelley, Mary W.
Wolowski, L. F. M., Life and Travels of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 27: 27.
Wolowski, Louis, Character of. (G. Marsland) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 31: 251.
Wolpke, Franz. (H. Taine) Radical, 4: 205.
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal. (H. Southern) Retros. 5: 1, 275. — Mus. 3: 105, 208. 22: 116. — Mo. R. 104: 294. — Quar. 8: 163. — Dub. Univ. 44: 550. — (U. A. Jackson) Sharpe, 47: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1083. — (U. A. Jackson) Knick. 50: 539. — (S. Martin) Ex. H. Lec. 4: 309.
— after his Fall. Penny M. 11: 226, 233, 247.
— Age of. Dub. R. 40: 1.
— and the Duke of Buckingham. Ecl. M. 78: 119.
— at Esher. (E. Walford) Gent. M. n. s. 22: 360.
— Fate of. Knick. 6: 401.
— Galt's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 609.
— Last Days of. Dub. Univ. 86: 751.
— Life and Character of. Westm. 62: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 1.
Wolseley, Sir Garnet, with portrait. Dub. Univ. 87: 538.
Woman. (A. B. Alcott) Radical, 5: 89. — Dial, 1: 362. — (A. Young) Cath. World, 4: 417. — Ill. M. 1: 185. — Nat. R. 7: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 1. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 309. — Knick. 33: 291. — Contin. Mo. 4: 105.
— a Poem. Blackw. 35: 711.
— a Poem. (D. Mitchell) Hogg, 11: 136.
— and American Chivalry. (H. Morford) Lippinc. 1: 417.
— and her Master. Chamb. J. 19: 364.
— — Lady Morgan on. Mo. R. 152: 204. — Tait, n. s. 7: 390.
— and her Needs. (E. O. Smith) De Bow, 13: 267.
— and Home. (R. Palmer) Hours at Home, 7: 64.
— and the Social System. Fraser, 21: 689.
— and Tobacco. (S. Brightly) Galaxy, 5: 438.
— and Womankind. Ecl. M. 43: 392.
— Art of. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 8: 468.
— as Cause of Trouble. (J. S. Hittell) Overland, 15: 261.
— as Smuggler and Detective. (F. Howell) Scrib. 4: 354.
— The Coming. (P. Thorne) Lippinc. 5: 529. — (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 9: 107.
— Destiny of. West. M. 2: 135.
— Difference between the Sexes. Portfo. (Den.) 32: 25.
— Era of, Philosophy of. (A. C. Bristol) Victoria, 28: 378.
— Genesis of. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 269.
— in the Lyceum. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 371.
— in her Relation to Medical Science. (N. Thatcher) Victoria, 17: 109.
— in the 19th Century, Ossoli's. Liv. Age, 46: 550.
— Independence of, in Thought and Action. Am. Mo. M. 6: 472.
— Limitations of Sex. (N. Morris) No. Am. 132: 79.
— Ministry of. (G. L. Chaney) Mo. Rel. M. 44: 231.
— Mission of. (T. H. Rearden) Overland, 1: 64. — Westm. 52: 352. — So. R. n. s. 9: 923. — Cong. M. 24: 383. — So. Lit. Mess. 19: 303.
— a Parasite. (M. A. Brown) Radical, 5: 204.
— Place of, in Nature. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 292.
— Platonic. Victoria, 10: 357.
— Preachings for Woman's Practice. Ecl. M. 43: 382.
— Proper Sphere of. Hesp. 2: 181.
— Pulpit of. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 26: 11.
— Sabbath Mission; a Poem. (S. J. Hale) Hogg, 5: 56.
— Sphere and Position in Society of. Westm. 87: 161.

Woman, Sphere of, Clerical View of. Victoria, 17: 355.
— Tennyson's Portraiture of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 97.
— Transitional American. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. 46: 817.
— *versus* Women; Man *versus* Men. Dial, 4: 1.
— What can she do? (G. Stott) Once a Week, 12: 491–575.
— Wordsworth's Portraiture of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 686.
Woman, A; a Tale. (Mrs. W. H. Palmer) Galaxy, 2: 413.
— before the Mast. Canad. Mo. 10: 136.
— History of. Lond. M. 22: 493.
Woman I loved. (I. Blagden) Once a Week, 6: 85–281. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 163, 210, 258.
Woman in White. (W. Collins) All the Year, 2: 95–549. 3: 1–457.
Woman of Business. (W. M. Savage) Fortn. 11: 156–713. 12: 82–692. 13: 108–455. Same art. Appleton, 1: 47–621. 2: 51–546. 3: 16–569.
Woman of Culture; a Story. (J. T. Smith) Cath. World, 32: 14–771. 33: 81–789.
Woman of Fashion. (M. Collins) Tinsley, 29: 137.
Woman scorned. Dub. Univ. 88: 483.
Woman who saved me. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 5: 559.
Woman with the yellow Hair. Dub. Univ. 58: 563.
Woman's Bank of Boston. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 35: 351.
Woman's Justice; a Tale. All the Year, 20: 115, 140.
Woman's Kingdom. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 9: 1–713. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 274, 404. 2: 56–433. 3: 49–424. 4: 3. Same art. Harper, 36: 202–777. 37: 97–784. 38: 50.
Woman's Love. (J. S. Knowles) Colburn, 65: 195.
Woman's Love; a Dialogue in Rhyme. Cornh. 20: 510.
Woman's Love; a Slavonian Study. (A. de Valvedre) Tinsley, 23: 641.
Woman's Mood; a Poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 35: 41.
Woman's Past; a Tale. Broadw. 5: 61–453. 6: 66–237.
Woman's Right; a Tale. (M. C. Ames) Putnam, 15: 77–656. 16: 48–537.
Woman's Sacrifice; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 54: 192, 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 275, 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 272, 337.
Woman's Scream; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 31: 206.
Woman's Story; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 77: 150.
Woman's Stratagem. (L. Gersteau) Bentley, 62: 314.
Woman's Vengeance. (J. Payn) Chamb. J. 49: 337–695.
Woman's Vanity; a Story. (H. Ayrault) Western, 7: 467.
Woman's World of Thought. Eng. Dom. M. 22: 33–301. 23: 46–311. 24: 34–235.
Woman's Worth. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 26: 121.
Woman Artists. Westm. 70: 163. — (E. Spencer) So. R. n. s. 5: 299. Same art. N. Ecl. 4: 641.
— and their Fame. Westm. 70: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 500.
— Ellet's. Liv. Age, 64: 245.
Woman Convicts. (O. H. Dutton) Harper, 28: 193. — (M. Carpenter) Fraser, 67: 31. — Victoria, 2: 518. — Liv. Age, 75: 339.
— Reformatory Prisons for. Cornh. 3: 409, 708. 4: 229. — Victoria, 31: 331.
Woman-Hater. (C. Reade) Blackw. 119: 653. 120: 1–651. Same art. Harper, 53: 226–848. 54: 82–837. 55: 111, 205.
Woman Novelists. Westm. 58: 129.
— Silly Novels by. Westm. 66: 442.
Woman Question. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 129: 303. 130: 16. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 316. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 8: 87. — Nation, 8: 311. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 409. — (E. P. Evans) Nation, 9: 112. — (J. Hooker) Nation, 9: 386. — Nation, 9: 434. — (S. H. Clagett) Nation, 10: 61. — (J. M. McKim) Nation, 10: 189, 205, 237. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 21, 346. 12: 39. — (J. M. Allan) Victoria, 15: 318.
Woman Question. Canad. Mo. 15: 568. 16: 80–620. — (E. Archard) Radical, 2: 715. — Victoria, 18: 261–449. — (J. Weiss) Chr. Exam. 56: 1. — (E. C. Stanton) Radical, 3: 18. — (L. G. Noble) Scrib. 3: 483. — (E. Benson) Galaxy, 2: 751. — (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 9: 841. — (C. Kingsley) Ev. Sat. 8: 556. — (O. A. Brownson) Cath. World, 9: 145. — Brownson, 22: 508. — Mo. Rel. M. 18: 234, 399. 19: 65. 20: 225. 21: 179. — (H. James) Putnam, 1: 279.
— Bushnell on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 496.
— Essays on. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 9: 342.
— Hopkins on. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 9: 193.
— in Berlin. Victoria, 8: 291.
— Ladies' War. Victoria, 21: 225.
— Latest Crusade. Victoria, 11: 193.
— Men and Women. Victoria, 26: 149.
— Modern Moated Grange. Victoria, 20: 401.
— Neglected Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 434.
— Reply to Parkman on. No. Am. 129: 413.
— The Revolt and the Revolters. (M. Taylor) Victoria, 17: 193.
— Sex in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 270.
— Shall Womanhood be abolished? (C. W. Clapp) New Eng. 36: 541.
— Something on, from Germany. Victoria, 8: 195.
— Various Aspects of. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 18: 425.
— A Woman's Protest. Mo. Rel. M. 32: 213.
— A Working-Woman's Statement. (L. E. Chollet) Nation, 4: 155.
— Wrong and right. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 25: 524.
Woman Reformers. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 479.
Womanhood. (H. T. Tuckerman) Chr. Exam. 68: 157.
— and its Mission. Dub. Univ. 53: 623, 696. Same art. Ecl. M. 47: 349, 492.
— Christian, French Study of. Dub. R. 88: 288.
— Ideal. (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 6: 453. 7: 69–535.
— in America. Mo. Rel. M. 17: 46.
— New Ideal of. (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 15: 659.
— Old. Two Pictures of. (C. Lushington) Good Words, 18: 476.
Womankind abroad. (W. L. Tiffany) Knick. 58: 194, 487.
— in Western Europe. (T. Wright) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 21–445. 2: 15–448. 3: 11–444. 4: 32, 120, 187.
Womanliness. Knick. 63: 227. — Sharpe, 43: 151. — N. Ecl. 7: 451.
Women. Dub. Univ. 79: 447. — (H. Santley) Lippinc. 3: 432. — (M. W. Loughborough) Land We Love, 6: 329.
— Active. Peop. J. 7: 87.
— American. (V. Sherwood) Contin. Mo. 6: 416. — Dem. R. 6: 127.
— — and Englishwomen. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 10: 25.
— — Defense of. Portfo. (Den.) 20: 276.
— — Duty of. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 40: 47.
— — Health and Education of. Westm. 102: 456.
— — Heroic. Godey, 29: 229. 31: 2. 36: 11.
— — Ideal. (C. M. Kirkland) Putnam, 2: 527.
— — Ill Health of. (H. Lindsley) So. Lit. Mess. 5: 89.
— — Occupations of, 70 Years ago. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 15: 475.
— — Physical Decline of. Knick. 55: 37.
— and Agnosticism. (Bertha Lathbury) 19th Cent. 7: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 302. — (Miss J. H. Clapperton) 19th Cent. 7: 840.
— and Art. Art J. 13: 107.
— and Charitable Work. Cornh. 30: 417.
— and Children, Status of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 433.
— and Chivalry. (M. H. Howland) Potter Am. Mo. 15: 377.
— and Criticism. Macmil. 14: 335.
— and Domestics. (C. Barmby) Peop. J. 3: 37.

Women and their domestic Conditions. Temp. Bar, 4: 402.
— and Dress. (E. Benson) N. Ecl. 4: 601.
— and the Fine Arts. (F. T. Palgrave) Macmil. 12: 118, 209.
— and Journalism. (N. M. Hutchinson) Galaxy, 13: 499.
— and Men, Relations of. (M. G. Grey) Fortn. 32: 673. 35: 776. — (J. Bascom) Putnam, 14: 713.
— and Politics. (C. Kingsley) Macmil. 20: 552. — (L. O. Pike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 82.
— and the Salons of France. Liv. Age, 45: 694. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 835.
— and Science. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 7: 169, 287.
— and Skepticism. Fraser, 68: 679.
— and their Satirists. Temp. Bar, 24: 555.
— Anecdotes of illustrious. Anal. M. 13: 215.
— Arab. (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 7: 559. — So. R. n. s. 14: 363.
— Are they inferior? (S. E. Henshaw) Galaxy, 7: 125.
— as Architects. (M. N. Mackay) Western, 6: 22.
— as Companions. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 15: 204. 21: 538.
— as described by ancient Poets. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 41: 250.
— as Friends. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 17: 234.
— as Guardian Angels. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 379.
— as Idealists. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 97.
— as Inconstants. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 15: 402. Same art. Victoria, 26: 403.
— as Lawyers. Lippinc. 23: 387.
— as Musicians. (F. R. Ritter) Victoria, 28: 195.
— as Nurses. (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 16: 164.
— as Physicians. Macmil. 18: 369, 528.—(J. R. Chadwick) Internat. R. 7: 444. — (M. A. E. Wager) Galaxy, 6: 774. — (S. Jex-Blake) Fortn. 23: 392. — (S. Gregory) Liv. Age, 73: 243. — Ev. Sat. 11: 27. — Victoria, 3: 126. 8: 232, 507. — (C. R. Drysdale) Victoria, 14: 505. — (E. Blackwell) Victoria, 15: 121. — Victoria, 28: 514. 31: 222. — Macmil. 18: 369, 528. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 1313. — Ev. Sat. 6: 407.
— — at Edinburgh University. Victoria, 14: 161.
— — Education of. Victoria, 20: 85.
— — in early Times. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 191.
— — Victory of. Victoria, 19: 443.
— as Politicians. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 475.
— as Sanitary Reformers. (B. W. Richardson) Fraser, 102: 667.
— as Tacticians. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 16: 662.
— as they are, Mrs. Gore's. Ed. R. 51: 444.
— as they are supposed to be. (Miss Wallington) Victoria, 15: 395.
— as they were. (G. Williams) Lond. Soc. 22: 405.
— as Watchmakers. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 21: 504.
— as Women. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 17: 503.
— as Workers. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 15: 676.
— at the Capital. Ev. Sat. 11: 167.
— at the London Telegraph Office. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 18: 377.
— Authorship of. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 36: 74. — Fraser, 33: 360.
— Biblical Position of. (D. R. Cady) Cong. Q. 12: 370.
— Biography of. Cong. M. 22: 820. — Am. Q. 5: 438. *See* Female Artists; Female Authors; etc.
— Bravery in. (G. Ainslee) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 429.
— Buckle on. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 131.
— Canada as a Field for the Employment of. (S. Robjohns) Victoria, 22: 403.
— Capabilities and Disabilities of. Westm. 67: 42.
— Censors and Satirists of. Victoria, 15: 1.
— Character of. Victoria, 10: 97.
— — and Training of. Cong. M. 25: 761.
Women, Character of, Pennington on. Mo. R. 157: 268.
— Characteristics of, Mrs. Jameson's. Am. Mo. M. 1: 371. — Blackw. 33: 124–539. — Mo. R. 128: 601.
— — Duties, and Culture of. (B. Sears) Bib. Sac. 10: 433.
— Charitable Work of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 439.
— Charity of, Lay and Monastic. (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 66: 774.
— Chivalrous Homage to. Canad. Mo. 17: 207. — (O. Yesse) Canad. Mo. 17: 385.
— Christian and English. Month, 8: 529.
— — of the first three Centuries. (A. Hovey) Chr. R. 23: 1.
— Civil and Political Status of. (P. F. André) Victoria, 5: 289. 6: 23–481. 7: 117–498. 8: 41.
— Claims of. (Viscountess Amberley) Fortn. 15: 95. — Victoria, 16: 443.
— Clever. Blackw. 104: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 40.
— Clever Married. Chamb. J. 57: 284.
— Clubs for. (F. P. Cobbe) Victoria, 16: 569. — Victoria, 18: 346.
— College Education for. (E. Shirreff) Contemp. 15: 55. *See* Women, Education of.
— Commonplace Papers about. St. James, 28: 528, 604.
— Condition of. Blackw. 83: 139.
— — among Southern Slaves. (Dora d'Istria) Penn Mo. 9: 15.
— — and Character of. Walsh's R. 4: 362.
— — and Education of, in France. Temp. Bar, 17: 320.
— — zoölogically. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 145, 347.
— Condorcet's Plea for the Citizenship of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 719.
— Congress of, Cleveland, O., October, 1877. Unita. R. 8: 690.
— Contempt for. Cornh. 11: 482.
— Criminal from Want of Education. Cornh. 14: 152.
— Criticism on. (H. Martineau) Westm. 32: 454.
— Crusade against. Victoria, 36: 213.
— Crusade of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 199.
— — and the Temperance Question. Nation, 18: 135.
— The Cry of. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 11: 196.
— Culture of. Canad. Mo. 9: 11. — (J. H. Dubbs) Mercersb. 20: 78.
— — in the 18th Century. St. Paul's, 9: 195.
— — Intellectual. (A. H. Sands) So. Lit. Mess. 28: 321.
— — Martin on. For. Q. 17: 273.
— — Natural Obstacles to. Victoria, 23: 95.
— Mrs. Dall on. Radical, 3: 343.
— Defects of, and how to remedy them. (F. P. Cobbe) Putnam, 14: 226.
— Defense of. (L. Fountain) Putnam, 11: 500.
— Disabilities of, Bill on. Victoria, 15: 157.
— Discussion on. Cornh. 10: 569.
— Domestic and social Claims of. (S. E. Farley) Godey, 24: 148.
— Domestic Service in the United States. (F. A. Walker) Scrib. 11: 273. *See* Domestics; Servants.
— Dress of. Victoria, 8: 459, 545. 17: 532.
— — Fashions in. (G. A. Sala) Temp. Bar, 7: 493.
— — Thoughtfulness in. Cornh. 18: 221. *See* Bloomerism; Costume; Dress; Fashion.
— Duty of. West. M. 2: 202.
— Duties of. (H. W. Hall) Unita. R. 15: 253.
— — and Rights of. (A. L. Phelps) Nat. Q. 29: 29.
— Earnings of. Victoria, 10: 385.
— Educated, Hints to. Victoria, 16: 413.
— Education of. (T. Markby) Contemp. 1: 396. 7: 242. — (Lady Stanley) 19th Cent. 6: 308. — Quar. 119: 499. 126: 448. — (H. Adams) No. Am. 118: 140. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 165. — Nation, 27: 145, 194. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 3: 137.

Women, Education of. Fraser, 74: 509. 79: 537. — (K. von Raumer) Am. J. Educ. 10: 227, 613. — (St. Jerome) Am. J. Educ. 5: 593. — Am. J. Educ. 27: 733. — Westm. 109: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 685. — Mus. 19: 427. — (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 4: 267. — Westm. 15: 69. 22: 504. — Am. Whig R. 4: 416. — Chr. Exam. 22: 90. — (G. B. Emerson) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1831: 15. — (W. Russell) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1844: 33. — (S. Osgood) Chr. Exam. 28: 44. — (L. H. Sigourney) So. Lit. Mess. 1: 169. 5: 597. 6: 451. — (Syd. Smith) Ed. R. 15: 299. — Selec. Ed. R. 3: 374. — New Eng. M. 3: 278. — So. Lit. J. 1: 274. — Carey's Mus. 4: 118. — Mo. R. 112: 502. — Mus. 32: 139. — Chr. Obs. 69: 655. — Dub. Univ. 77: 42. 83: 583. — Nature, 10: 395. — Ev. Sat. 1: 529. — Chamb. J. 8: 54. — (J. J. Twiss) Univ. Q. 15: 231. — Colburn, 34: 227. — So. Lit. Mess. 27: 218. — (A. P. Putnam) Mo. Rel. M. 38: 252. — Tait, n. s. 26: 419. — Portfo.(Den.) 4: 87. — (A. Lewis) Dark Blue, 2: 620, 756. 3: 288. — (J. G. Fitch) Victoria, 2: 432. — (W. B. Hodgson) Victoria, 3: 250. — Victoria, 12: 28. — (M. E. Porter) Victoria, 16: 68. — (J. Hoskins) Victoria, 16: 299. — Victoria, 32: 479. 33: 168. — Irish Q. 6: 165. — West. Mo. R. 1: 626. — West. R. 4: 47. — (Mrs. H. Westbrook) West. J. 4: 163. 5: 206.

— — Academic. (S. Harris) New Eng. 11: 295.

— — Admission to Universities. Westm. 109: 56.

— — and Educational Endowments. Victoria, 27: 248.

— — and Employment of. Brit. Q. 52: 32. — (F. A. P. Dupanloup) Am. J. Educ. 17: 623.

— — and Enfranchisement of. (J. S. Patterson) Radical, 7: 169, 287.

— — and Health of. (E. Cumings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 823.

— — and Influence of. Ecl. R. 106: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 208. — So. R. n. s. 8: 406.

— — and modern Matchmaking. Fraser, 13: 308.

— — and Professional Life of. Westm. 90: 437.

— — Aphorisms on. Am. J. Educ. 13: 232.

— — as it is and should be. (J. R. Spalding) Hours at Home, 2: 80.

— — before 1800. (W. Woodbridge) Am. J Educ. 27: 273.

— — Boarding-School. Victoria, 27: 432.

— — Clarke on Sex in Education. Mo. Rel. M. 50: 552, 567. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 4: 117.

— — Miss Cobbe on. Chr. Obs. 65: 542, 794, 870.

— — Coeducation of the Sexes. (G. H. Johnston) Mercersb. 25: 538. — Ev. Sat. 11: 363. *See* Coeducation.

— — Colleges for, in Eastern States. (J. Tetlow) Education, 1: 465, 544.

— — Collegiate. (E. Shirreff) Contemp. 15: 55. — (E. Davies) Contemp. 9: 540. — (M. Mitchell) Education, 1: 433. — (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 5: 433. — Victoria, 12: 154.

— — Contemporary Review on. Victoria, 6: 536.

— — Domestic and moral. Chr. Rem. 51: 21.

— — Effects of, on Domestic Happiness. Chr. Obs. 7: 155.

— — Englishwoman at School. Quar. 146: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 451.

— — Errors of. Ecl. M. 51: 62.

— — Examinations at Cambridge, Eng. O. & N. 4: 28.

— — Female Students. (E. Crump) Tinsley, 27: 383.

— — Girls' Fashionable Schools. Fraser. 31: 703.

— — Girls' Grammar Schools. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. 11: 333.

— — Girls' Schools. Victoria, 20: 561. — (A. Maclaren) Macmil. 10: 409.

— — — Organization of. (A. J. Clough) Macmil. 14: 435.

— — Girton and Newnham Colleges. Good Words, 22: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 134.

Women, Education of; Harvard Examinations for Women. O. & N. 8: 371. — (S. B. Wister) Penn Mo. 8: 944. — (C. F. Dunbar) Penn Mo. 9: 284.

— — Higher. (S. H. Palfrey) Nation, 3: 426. — (T. W. Higginson) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 36. — (W. S. Tyler) Scrib. 7: 456. — (C. J. Stillé) Penn Mo. 9: 93. — (E. Sharpe) Unita. R. 1: 379. — (D. Wilson) Canad. J. n. s. 12: 308. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 7: 144. — Canad. Mo. 11: 620. — (I. Reaney) Cong. 7: 532. — (J. W. Dawson) Nature, 4: 515. — Mo. Rel. M. 47: 183. — (R. W. Marsh) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 1. — Victoria, 23: 434.

— — — Pioneers in. Am. J. Educ. 30: 611.

— — Hints on. Chr. Obs. 7: 432, 497.

— — Hygiene in. (A. H. Bennett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 519.

— — Importance of. West. Mo. R. 1: 296.

— — Importance of Public Institutions for. (G. N. Boardman) Hours at Home, 5: 492.

— — in America. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 15: 776. — Westm. 100: 320. — Am. J. Educ. 30: 577.

— — in Boston Public Schools. Am. J. Educ. 13: 243.

— — in Connecticut before 1800. Am. J. Educ. 31: 161.

— — in the 18th Century. (H. Holbeach) Ecl. M. 78: 115.

— — in England. Quar. 146: 40. — (M. B. Smedley) Contemp. 14: 29. — (M. D. Conway) Radical, 7: 301. — (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 7: 431. — Temp. Bar. 3: 283. — Cornh. 10: 549.

— — — in the 16th Century. Macmil. 14: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 709. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 81.

— — — Movements for. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 6: 217.

— — in France. Fraser, 80: 366. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 657. — Victoria, 11: 80. — Chr. Rem. 55: 416. — U. S. Cath. M. 3: 285.

— — — Government Examinations for. O. & N. 6: 41.

— — in Germany. Cornh. 15: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 563. Same art. Ev. Sat. 3: 373.

— — — Mediæval. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 33: 377.

— — — Visit to a German Girls' School. (Mrs. Sandford) Macmil. 30: 82.

— — in India. Victoria, 11: 185.

— — in Ireland, 1817. Chr. Obs. 16: 430, 501, 701.

— — in Italy. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 5.

— — in London. (H. Chester) Victoria, 3: 481.

— — in Lutheran Church. (P. M. Bikle) Luth. Q. 1: 445.

— — in Russia. Penny M. 4: 30.

— — in Swiss Universities. (G. Jenner) Fortn. 24: 339.

— — Dio Lewis on. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 22: 360.

— — Liberal. (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 5: 306.

— — Lower. (C. Kingsley) Good Words. 15: 18.

— — Medical and general. (M. G. Fawcett) Fortn. 10: 554.

— — Mental. (C. McKeen) Am. J. Educ. 1: 567. — St. James, 14: 361.

— — New College for. (L. L. Davies) Macmil. 18: 168.

— — Novelties in, 1850. Brit. Q. 12: 193.

— — of Middle Class. (W. H. Herford) Theo. R 3: 528.

— — of Middle and Upper Classes. (M. G. Fawcett) Macmil. 17: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 828.

— — of Upper Ranks. Chr. Obs. 5: 348, 410, 610.

— — Ohio Female College, at College Hill. Am. J. Educ. 13: 503.

— — Old and new Ideals of. (M. G. Fawcett) Good Words, 19: 853.

— — Physical. Mus. 32: 139.

— — — and mental. (E. Brown) Victoria, 11: 384. 12: 1–342.

— — — Feminine Athletics. Victoria, 33: 456.

— — Proposed Improvements in, 1808. Chr. Obs. 7: 295. 361.

— — Recent Movements in. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 62: 101.

— — Reform in. (Sir A. Grant) Princ. n. s. 5: 344.

Women, Education of, Religious. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 20: 1. — Dub. R. 74: 162.
— — Reminiscences of. (W. Woodbridge) Am. J. Educ. 16: 137.
— — School-Days in an American Seminary. St. James, 30: 617. 31: 110, 231, 436.
— — Sex in Education. (E. G. Anderson) Fortn. 21: 582. *See* Coeducation; Sexes.
— — — Clarke on. Mo. Rel. M. 50: 552, 567. — (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 4: 117.
— — Suggestions on. Am. J. Educ. 13: 495.
— — Special Systems of. (E. Davies) Victoria, 11: 356.
— — Special Training for social Employments. Am. J. Educ. 3: 485.
— — Technical Training for Girls. Fraser, 99: 343.
— — Thoughts on. (Alice King) Argosy, 9: 431. — Victoria, 12: 516. 14: 1.
— — Training of Girls. Ecl. M. 69: 759.
— — University. (E. T. Lander) Education, 1: 48. — Victoria, 13: 172, 289.
— — University Degrees and. Westm. 115: 493. — Victoria, 1: 260.
— — University Examinations for Girls. Victoria, 8: 73.
— — What they are educated for. Once a Week, 5: 175.
— — Workingwomen's College. Victoria, 8: 97.
— Electoral Disabilities of. (M. G. Fawcett) Fortn. 13: 622.
— Eliot's Lectures to Young. (L. J. Hall) Chr. Exam. 55: 187.
— Emancipation of. Westm. 102: 137. — (W. A. Hale) Ref. Q. 26: 502.
— Employments of. Chamb. J. 20: 156. — (A. I. Thackeray) Cornh. 3: 318. — (E. Drayton) Lippinc. 3: 161. — Tait, n. s. 27: 517. — Dub. R. 52: 1. — No. Brit. 26: 291. — (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 23: 191. — (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 25: 585. — Victoria. 15: 215. 31: 75–546. 32: 91–592. 33: 186–376. 34: 79, 179. 35: 75–525. 36: 87–439. — (A. Rhodes) Galaxy, 21: 45. — (A. B. Neal) Godey, 45: 125–403.
— — in Cigar-Making. Victoria, 14: 254.
— — — Cigarwomen *versus* Needlewomen. Victoria, 19: 464.
— — in Collieries. Eng. Dom. M. 15: 18.
— — in Germany. Victoria, 27: 157.
— — in Mines. (J. Plummer) Once a Week, 11: 278.
— — in Professions and skilled Labor. (F. E. White) Penn Mo. 6: 514.
— — in the Public Service. Quar. 151: 181. — (M. E. Harkness) 19th Cent. 10: 369. — Victoria, 12: 438.
— — — in the United States. Ev. Sat. 11: 167.
— — in Telegraph Offices. Eng. Dom. M. 12: 23.
— — in Watchmaking. (W. F. Nokes) Victoria, 22: 329.
— — Industrial. (E. Simcox) Fraser, 99: 246. — Once a Week, 9: 290. — Ed. R. 109: 293.
— — — and French Silk Manufactures. (E. J. Watherston) Good Words, 20: 105.
— — — in America. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 21: 417.
— — — in London. Victoria, 28: 348.
— — Queen's Institute. Victoria, 3: 457.
— — Tip-Girl. (R. Bond) Victoria, 13: 122.
— — Unfit. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 2: 65.
See Factories; Women as Lawyers, as Nurses, etc.; Women, Work of.
— English Girls and Authoresses. (H. A. Taine) Ev. Sat. 12: 155.
— English Laws relating to, The Shah on. (M. Taylor) Victoria, 21: 359.
— English Wives, Present and future. (C. L. Snow) Victoria, 32: 346.
— Essays on. Broadw. 1: 31–477. 2: 86–499.
— Excessive Influence of. Temp. Bar, 49: 213.
— Exclusiveness of. Ev. Sat. 9: 179.
Women, Extravagance in Dress. (M. F. Sullivan) Lakeside, 10: 355.
— Faces of. Once a Week, 19: 531.
— Female Blacksmiths. Victoria, 19: 90.
— Female Society. West. R. 4: 286.
— Female Writers of the South. So. R. n. s. 7: 471.
— Female Politicians. Dem. R. 30: 355. — (J. McCarthy) Lippinc. 6: 10.
— Feminine Athletics. (J. H. Fletcher) Good Words, 20: 533.
— Feminine Honesty. Victoria, 9: 7.
— Feminine Knowledge. Victoria, 9: 99.
— Feminine Respectability. Victoria, 11: 1.
— Few Words about. (S. S. De Morgan) Good Words, 11: 556.
— Field-faring. (R. Jefferies) Fraser, 92: 382.
— French. Colburn, 134: 54.
— Friendships of. Ecl. M. 63: 403.
— Girl of the Future. Victoria, 15: 440–491.
— Grievances of. (M. Oliphant) Fraser, 101: 698. Same art. Appleton, 24: 69. Same art. Ecl. M 95: 69.
— Happy and unhappy. Ecl. M. 43: 533.
— Health of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 31: 276.
— Health of English and American. (M. E. Beedy) Scrib. 7: 747.
— Hebrew. (C. de Rothschild) Liv. Age, 129: 131.
— Hindu, Rights of. Lond. Q. 56: 393.
— Historic and prehistoric. (C. C. Shackford) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 54.
— History of, Mrs. Child's. Mo. R. 139: 225.
— Homer's. (H. G. Spaulding) Chr. Exam. 68: 1.
— Honor and Respect to. Ev. Sat. 10: 379.
— Hotel for. All the Year, 42: 112.
— How a Woman may live. Victoria, 6: 506.
— Ideal. Ecl. M. 71: 844. — N. Ecl. 2: 343.
— Idle. All the Year, 42: 274. — Victoria, 10: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 67.
— Idleness of Girlhood. Victoria, 13: 527.
— in America. Dub. Univ. 69: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 678.
— in Ancient Egypt. Cath. World, 32: 563.
— in Ancient Greece. So. Q. 16: 324. — (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 32: 647. 34: 700. Same art. Appleton, 21: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 106, 153. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 328.
— in Art. Victoria, 19: 320.
— in the Church. (R. A. Fink) Luth. Q. 4: 220.
— — Agency of. Lond. Q. 25: 163.
— — May they speak in Meeting? (H. Loomis) Cong. Q. 16: 264. — (A. Moore) Cong. Q. 16: 279. — Cong. Q. 16: 576.
— — May they teach? Cong. M. 20: 306, 574.
— — Place of. (O. Brown) Mo. Rel. M. 42: 26. — Cath. World, 21: 324.
— — — in Religious Meetings. (C. Duren) Cong. R. 8: 22.
— — Right of, to Public Usefulness. (B. W. Dwight) New Eng. 36: 353.
— — Silence of. (A. H Ross) Bib. Sac. 27: 336, 740. — (W. D. Love) Bib. Sac. 35: 1. — (S. L. Bowman) Meth. Q. 38: 238. — (S. Knowlton) Cong. Q. 9: 329.
— — Sphere of. (C. W. Torrey) Cong. Q. 9: 163.
— — Voice of. (W. S. B. Goodenow) New Eng. 36: 115.
— — Work of. (T. Munnell) Chr. Q. 1: 508. — Theo. R. 2: 505. — (R. W. Norman) Am. Church R. 36: 213. *See* Deaconesses; Sisterhoods.
— in the Civil Service. *See above*, Women, Employments of.
— in the East. Bentley, 27: 379. Same art. Harper, 1: 10.
— — Life of. (E. De Leon) Harper, 46: 364.

Women in England. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 23: 675. — Ecl. M. 32: 493. — Nation, 12: 195.
— — and their Influence on Society and Literature, Miss Lawrance on. Mo. R. 160: 495.
— in Organizations. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. 46: 360.
— — Future of. (A. Orr) 19th Cent. 3: 1010. — (M. G. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 4: 327.
— — History of. Tait, n. s. 10: 193.
— — — Lawrance's. Ecl. R. 77: 548.
— in Extremes and Varieties of Character. Ecl. M. 46: 84.
— in France. All the Year, 2: 495. — Dark Blue, 2: 213. — So. Lit. Mess. 5: 297. — (J. Boucherett) Contemp. 5: 98.
— — Influence of. Westm. 62: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 433.
— — — Kavanagh's. Quar. 88: 352. — So. Q. 20: 433.
— — under the Ancien Régime. Macmil. 36: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 310.
— in Germany. (M. Pyne) Lippinc. 24: 281, 306.
— — Education and Condition of. Cornh. 15: 354.
— — Position of. (A. E. Evans) Victoria, 22: 193.
— in her Social Relations. (H. E. Woodbury) Godey, 45: 333.
— in India. Brit. Q. 63: 77.
— — and Ceylon. Lond. Q. 16: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 241.
— — Wrongs of. Victoria, 17: 571.
— in Ireland. Hogg, 4: 344.
— in Italy. House. Words, 19: 532.
— — Cruelty to. St. James, 35: 167, 281.
— — Decade of. Chr. Rem. 38: 84.
— — in 1862. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 6: 363.
— — Position of. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 9: 456, 480.
— in the Legal Profession. Victoria, 28: 219. — Lippinc. 23: 387.
— in Literature. (E. B. Duffey) Victoria, 28: 277. — Sharpe, 40: 251.
— in the Middle Ages. Blackw. 102: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 299. Same art. N. Ecl. 1: 22. — Ecl. M. 75: 361. — Chamb. J. 47: 339. — Victoria, 15: 486. — (J. Doran) St. James, 1: 173. *See* Womankind in W. Europe; Morals, Lecky's European.
— — Eminent. (J. N. Porter) Penn Mo. 11: 761.
— — Work of. (Mrs. R. C. Waterston) Atlan. 18: 274. — Sharpe, 51: 231.
— in the Ministry. (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 13: 239.
— in Morocco. Hogg, 6: 383.
— in the 19th Century. So. Q. 10: 148.
— in Public Life. (W. R. Alger) Chr. Exam. 83: 342.
— in Science, Need of. (M. Mitchell) Victoria, 28: 187.
— in Society. (O. B. Frothingham) Radical, 2: 598.
— in Turkey. (W. C. James) Contemp. 34: 108. — Bentley, 38: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 971.
— in the United States. Blackw. 101: 82.
— in the U. S. Civil War. (C. G. Leland) U. S. Serv. M. 3: 270. 4: 235.
— indicating the Progress of Society. (E. D. Sanborn) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 8: 91.
— Individual Liberty for. (F. W. Harberton) Macmil. 40: 282.
— Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 73. — Chamb. J. 57: 305. — (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 14: 191. — Anal. M. 12: 311. — So. Lit. Mess. 11: 158.
— — and Capabilities of. Nat. Q. 7: 111.
— — in Affairs of State. Dem. R. 43: 175.
— — on the Progress of Knowledge. (H. T. Buckle) Fraser, 57: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 883. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 190.
— — on Social Life. (H. Montgomery) St. James, 42: 359.
— — upon Society. (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 28: 399.
Women; Influence of Sex on Character. (I. B. Hooker) Nation, 9: 149.
— Intellect of. Liv. Age, 64: 184.
— Intellectual Female Laborers of England. Tait, n. s. 25: 348, 399.
— Intemperance in. Victoria, 17: 97.
— Intolerance of. Ev. Sat. 10: 522.
— Ireland and Female Progress. Victoria, 26: 237.
— Jack Harris's Discourses on. (J. H. McCarthy) Belgra. 45: 220.
— Karr's Les Femmes. Fraser, 49: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 36.
— Lady Diplomatists. St. James, 5: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, 75: 518.
— Lawful Regiment of, Earl of Northampton's. Fraser, 58: 348.
— Laws concerning. Blackw. 79: 379.
— Legal Condition of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 26: 316. — West. Law J. 6: 145. — Westm. 105: 315.
— Legal Wrongs of. Dem. R. 14: 477.
— Learned and studious. (F. A. P. Dupanloup) Cath. World, 6: 24, 209.
— — of Bologna. (Mad. Villari) Internat. R. 5: 185, 353. *See* Women in the Middle Ages.
— Letter to an English Sister. (H. Evers) Lakeside, 8: 204.
— Literary. Liv. Age, 81: 609. — Knick. 64: 83. *See* Female Authors; etc.
— Literary Studies of. (M. Russell) Irish Mo. 4: 485, 553.
— Little Perversity in. Lippinc. 22: 510.
— Loadstone of Love. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 18: 511.
— Local Lectures for. (F. W. H. Myers) Macmil. 19: 139.
— Lover on Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 163: 238.
— Manufacture of Clothing by. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 4: 350.
— Maritime Discovery by. Sharpe, 35: 21, 93. — Godey, 63: 373, 469.
— Married. New Eng. M. 5: 34.
— — Debts of. (A. Armitt) Mod. R. 2: 595.
— — Law of. Am. Law R. 6: 57.
— — Legal Position of. (A. G. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 643.
— — Legal Rights of. New Eng. 22: 22.
— — Non-Existence of. No. Brit. 23: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 321.
— — Property of. Westm. 66: 331. 90: 374. — Victoria, 11: 166, 432. 12: 19, 132. 13: 53, 371, 421. 14: 273. 15: 364. 16: 206. 17: 569. 19: 452. 24: 448. — Godey, 45: 542. — (W. G. Colburn) No. Am. 99: 34. — (A. Hobhouse) Fortn. 13: 180.
— — Rights of. (F. K. Carey) Appleton, 24: 385.
— Martial; Camilla and her Successors. Brit. Q. 48: 92.
— Middle-aged. Scrib. 10: 345.
— Missing Law, or Woman's Birthright, Mrs. J. Stewart on. Victoria, 13: 377.
— Missionary Societies of American. (H. H. McFarland) New Eng. 32: 655.
— Modern. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 7: 332.
— Modern Revolt of. (E. L. Linton) Macmil. 23: 1:2. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 196.
— Modern Views about. Tinsley, 5: 660.
— Moral History of, Legouvé on. Ecl. R. 91: 289.
— Movements of. (M. P. Lowe) Unita. R. 8: 568.
— Natural Powers of. Dub. Univ. 80: 344.
— Natural Rights of. Bost. Mo. 1: 126.
— Need of Sanitary Knowledge for. (Mrs. Merrifield) St. James, 1: 90.
— Needlewomen. St. James, 3: 472.
— — *versus* Society. Victoria, 1: 348.
See Needlewomen; Women, Employments of.
— New England. Atlan. 42: 230.
— New Vocation for. (J. Chesney) Macmil. 40: 341.

Women, Notes and Recollections of two Literary. Chr. Rem. 49: 78.
— Nursing as an Occupation for. Cornh. 11: 409. 22: 451. — (F. Rye) Canad. Mo. 16: 164.
— Occupations, Condition, and Influence of. Chr. Rem. 35: 436. *See* Women, Employments of.
— Odd. All the Year, 33: 113, 222, 392.
— of the American Revolution. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 36: 77–323. 37: 6–373. 38: 106–383. 39: 28–444. 40: 183, 257. 41: 201. 42: 293. — Hist. M. 15: 105. — Chamb. J. 10: 349. — So. R. n. s. 21: 31.
— — Ellet's. Liv. Age, 20: 212. — (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 68: 362.
— — of '76. (H. H. Weld) Godey, 30: 97.
— of Ancient Germany. Knick. 20: 552.
— of Christianity, Julia Kavanagh on. Ecl. R. 95: 668. — Tait, n. s. 19: 125.
— of the Day. St. Paul's, 2: 302.
— of the French Revolution. Temp. Bar, 9: 259.
— of Genius. (Mrs. A. S. Stephens) Hesp. 3: 242.
— of the Latin and Germanic Races. (Dora d'Istria) Victoria, 8: 343–519. 9: 36–531. 10: 61–516. 11: 125–519. 12: 313–423. 13: 127–333.
— of the Period. (J. W. Palmer) So. M. 10: 331.
— of the Puritan Times. Liv. Age, 73: 44.
— of Shakspere. Eng. Dom. M. 13. 91, 148, 250. — Blackw. 33: 124–539.
— of 16th Century, Apology for. Once a Week, 20: 525.
— of the Southern Confederacy. So. R. n. s. 21: 333.
— of the Time of Horace Walpole, Witty and pretty. Lond. Soc. 8: 319, 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 43.
— Old. Bentley, 45: 239.
— Old-fashioned Types of excellent. Tait, n. s. 21: 541.
— One Woman's Work. (C. W. Elliott) Galaxy, 7: 219.
— Opposition to the Movement on behalf of. (E. Roscoe) Victoria. 16: 101.
— or, Pour et contre. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 8: 118.
— Outrages on. No. Brit. 25: 233.
— Overworked. (A. Delmar) Lippinc. 15: 564.
— Parliament of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 336.
— Parochial Mission, and their Work. Victoria, 3: 396. 12: 449.
— Perversity of. St. Paul's, 14: 292.
— Photography as an Occupation for. (J. Hughes) Victoria, 21: 1.
— Pioneer Mothers of the West. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Godey, 42: 43.
— Place of, in the Economy of Creation. (M. F. Cusack) Fraser, 89: 200.
— — in Nature and Society. Belgra. 29: 349.
— Plea for. (J. C. Ayrton) Victoria, 14: 97.
— Plea for the pecuniary Independence of Daughters. Victoria, 23: 496.
— Political, Menzies on. Victoria, 22: 56.
— Political Disabilities of. Westm. 97: 50.
— Political Enfranchisement of. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 17: 204. *See* Women, Suffrage for.
— Political Morality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 205.
— Political Position of. Am. Lit. M. 2: 246.
— Politics of. Lippinc. 8: 168.
— Poor genteel. Liv. Age, 32: 513.
— Poor old. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 8: 270.
— Position of. (F. D. Huntington) Mo. Rel. M. 14: 241, 301. — Chamb. J. 16: 113. — Victoria, 16: 541.
— — and Influence of. So. Lit. Mess. 1: 493.
— — — and Wishes of. Nat. R. 7: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 483.
— — in Barbarism and among the Ancients. Westm. 64: 378.
— — past and present. (Mrs. Lewis) Victoria, 17: 227.
— Powers of. Contemp. 14: 521.
Women praying with uncovered Heads. (R. Knight) Kitto, 4: 88.
— Present Condition and Claims of. (M. Hepple) Hogg, 6: 73. 7: 137, 157.
— Pretty. Ev. Sat. 9: 427.
— Privileges of. Retros. 10: 88.
— Proper Place in Society of. Temp. Bar, 33: 168.
— Pursuits and Capacities of. Westm. 84: 352.
— Redundant, Greg on. Victoria, 15: 97.
— Mrs. Hugo Reid's Plea for. Tait, n. s. 11: 423.
— Relations to Crime. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 1–727.
— — to Professions. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 454.
— Religiosity of, Salutary and deleterious. Chr. Rem. 47: 378.
— Representative. (I. Scott) Once a Week, 2: 258, 577. 4: 203.
— Rights of. Ed. R. 73: 189. — (J. A. Kinglake) Quar. 75: 94. — (C. A. Bristed) Galaxy, 16: 196. — Bost. Q. 2: 350. — Dem. R. 30: 180. — Chr. Obs. 77: 783. — (J. W. Nevin) Am. Whig R. 8: 367. — Dem. R. 34: 434. 43: 175. — Eng. Dom. M. 12: 95, 221, 349. 13: 83, 146, 201. 14: 12. — Chr. Rem. 30: 1. — Nat. Q. 20: 79 — (J. T. Hoskins) Victoria, 18: 349.
— — æsthetically. (J. H. Browne) Galaxy, 11: 725.
— — Agitation on, 1870. (L. G. Noble) Nation, 10: 38–155. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 346.
— — and Biology. (W. Bagehot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 201.
— — and Duties. Blackw. 54: 373.
— — and Skepticism. (B. U. Watkins) Chr. Q. 1: 395.
— — and Wrongs of. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 52: 194. — (Mrs. P. Sinnett) Peop. J. 4: 59.
— — as affected by Catholicism and Protestantism. (Mrs. Smalley) Cath. World, 14: 467.
— — as preached by Women. Westm. 116: 469.
— — Bachelor on. (F. B. Crofton) Nat. Q. 32: 60.
— — Convention on. Liv. Age, 18: 423. — All the Year, 22: 517.
— — Dall on. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 69: 66.
— — Hanning's Tract on. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 9: 668.
— — How the Church understands. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 15: 78–487.
— — in ancient Athens. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. 27: 273.
— — in England. Lippinc. 7: 221.
— — in Massachusetts. Hist. M. 12: 21.
— — in Revolutionary France. Hist. M. 13: 30.
— — Legal. (F. W. Sawyer) No. Am. 90: 538. — Quar. 75: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 48c. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 403. — Ed. R. 73: 189. — Am. Q. 18: 280. — Chr. R. 5: 269. — So. Lit. Mess. 8: 530. *See* Women, Married.
— — Movement for. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. Mo. 1: 240.
— — of Roman Catholics. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 7: 844.
— — Ruskin and Mill on. Ev. Sat. 9: 446.
— — True. (P. Benjamin) Godey, 28: 271.
— — Women's Rights Women. (R. L. Dabney) So. M. 8: 322.
— Roman, in the Days of the Cæsars. (H. P. Haynes) Godey, 48: 243.
— Roman Catholic and Protestant. Mo. Rel. M. 28: 357. 29: 130.
— Mrs. Sandford's Character of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Chr. Exam. 14: 163.
— Satirists of. Colburn, 5: 284.
— Self-Culture of. (C. C. Smith) Chr. Exam. 51: 185.
— Sentiment in. (J. J. Croly) Victoria, 27: 536.
— Single. No. Brit. 36: 62.
— Small-waisted. Lippinc. 22: 637.
— Snake. All the Year, 33: 390.
— Social and intellectual State of. Chr. Rem. 41: 120.

Women, Social and political Dependence of. Victoria, 13: 282.
— Social Condition of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 42: 489. — Westm. 35: 24. — Knick. 61: 381.
— Social Influence of. Peop. J. 5: 320.
— Social Position of. (C. Patmore) No. Brit. 14: 515. — Ecl. R. 76: 520. — Mus. 42: 480.
— socially and industrially. Penn Mo. 3: 283.
— Some brave. Chamb. J. 57: 606.
— Some Words about. (M. P. Lowe) O. & N. 4: 287.
— Something about. (Mrs. C. H. Dall) Putnam, 11: 695.
— Strong-minded. Fraser, 68: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 66. — (W. C. Taylor) St. James, 15: 350.
— Studious. Ecl. M. 71: 964.
— Study of Science by. (L. E. Becker) Contemp. 10: 386.
— Subjection of, J. S. Mill's. (M. Browne) Contemp. 14: 273. — Ed. R. 130: 572. — Blackw. 106: 300. — Westm. 93: 63. — (Sir H. Taylor) Fraser, 81: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 536. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 72. — (F. P. Cobbe) Theo. R. 6: 355. — Once a Week, 21: 32. 23: 105. — Chr. Obs. 69: 618. — (A. D. Mayo) Mo. Rel. M. 43: 226.
— Suffrage for. (Goldwin Smith) Macmil. 30: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 171. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 427. Same art. Canad. Mo. 6: 68. — (Reply by J. E. Cairnes) Macmil. 30: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 553. Same art. Ev. Sat. 17: 395. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 87. — (J. S. Mill) Westm. 55: 289. — (L. E. Becker) Contemp. 4: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 706. — (W. James) No. Am. 109: 556. — (W. C. Conant) Scrib. 3: 73, 209. — (S. F. Cooper) Harper, 41: 438, 594. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 498. — Nation. 4: 136. — (A. Hooper) Nation, 5: 35, 416. — Westm. 87: 63. — O. & N. 4: 76. — (Alice King) Argosy, 15: 91. — St. James. 22: 288. — (J. W. Howe) Galaxy, 7: 364. — (D. Cronyn) Radical, 3: 382. — (J. Weiss) Radical, 5: 445. — Hist. M. 1: 360. — So. Q. 21: 322. — Victoria, 7: 289, 362. 8: 565. 9: 236. — (J. Hoskins) Victoria, 15: 227. 18: 312. — Victoria, 17: 134. 18: 394. 21: 529. — (W. T. Blair) Victoria, 22: 535. — Victoria, 23: 398. — (F. R. Thomas) Victoria, 27: 141. — Victoria, 31: 241. — (Mrs. E. M. King) Victoria, 32: 265. — Victoria, 35: 232. — (Mrs. Lynch) Victoria, 36: 49. — Ev Sat. 9: 690. 10: 490. 11: 386, 531. — Republic, 3: 36. — (D. G. Porter) Chr. Q. 6: 471. — N. Ecl. 6: 459.
— — and Education. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 152.
— — and higher Education. Nation, 29: 364.
— — and married Life. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 20: 360.
— — and Judge Underwood. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 285.
— — Apollo Hall Meeting, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 554.
— — Campaign of. Victoria, 19: 119.
— — Claim for. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 39: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 527.
— — Cui bono? (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 8: 156.
— — Dialogue on. Fraser, 77: 577.
— — Experimental, 1871. Ev. Sat. 11: 99.
— — in Australia. Victoria, 4: 555.
— — in England. Ev. Sat. 10: 530. — (A. Arnold) Ev. Sat. 12: 289.
— — in Michigan. (F. L. Godkin) Nation. 18: 311.
— — in Victoria. (E. Roscoe) Victoria, 21: 558. 27: 148.
— — in Wyoming. (E. M. Lee) Galaxy, 13: 755.
— — Letters on. Putnam, 12: 603, 701.
— — Limited. (M. P. Jacobi) Nation, 32: 387.
— — on School Committees in Massachusetts. Nation, 29: 272. — (A. P. Peabody) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 10: 42.
— — — Parkman on. (C. H. Dall) Unita. R. 13: 223.
Women, Suffrage for, Report on, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 286.
— — Right to, under Reform Act of 1867. (R. M. Parkhurst) Fortn. 10: 250.
— The suppressed Sex. Westm. 90: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 579.
— Three. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 10: 405.
— Tremont Temple Meeting, 1871. Ev. Sat. 10: 578.
— Two Girls of the Period. (A. T. Harrison) Macmil. 19: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 605.
— under the Law. O. & N. 3: 119.
— unprotected, Insults to. Temp. Bar, 5: 132.
— *versus* Women. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 5: 276.
— — The great Lawsuit. Dial, 4: 1.
— vindicated. Colburn, 11: 149.
— visiting Hospitals and Asylums. Pamph. 8: 371.
— Wages of. Victoria, 34: 36.
— What America has done for. (Mrs. M. E. W. Sherwood) Scrib. 6: 300.
— What are they made of? (S. B. Gould) Once a Week, 17: 496.
— What shall we do with our Old Maids? (F. P. Cobbe) Fraser, 66: 204. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 204.
— What they think about Men. Temp. Bar, 28: 216.
— Why are they redundant? Nat. R. 14: 434.
— Woman on. (A. B. Garrett) Knick. 61: 10.
— Woman's Thoughts about. (D. M. Craik) Chamb. J. 27: 310, 387. 28: 24–393. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 404, 504. 43: 533.
— Word for. (J. C. Smalley) Cath. World, 19: 277.
— — to. Temp. Bar, 2: 54.
— — upon. (M. B. Martin) Good Words, 18: 774.
— Work a Necessity for. (Miss Downing) Victoria, 18: 213.
— Work of. Fraser, 61: 359. — Nation. 9: 361. — (Alice King) Argosy, 10: 350. — Dub. Univ. 80: 670. — Chamb. J. 25: 257. — (M. Lander) Putnam, 11: 601. — Mo. Rel. M. 40: 34. — Once a Week, 1: 517. 2: 372. 4: 124, 241, 298. — Victoria. 9: 403. — (A. M. Machar) Canad. Mo. 14: 295. — Irish Q. 6: 726.
— — abroad. Chamb. J. 51: 151. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 370.
— — among the Poor. Lond. Q. 53: 53.
— — and Culture of. (J. F. Butler) Victoria, 13: 463–566.
— — and Wages of. (H. M. Cammon) Harper, 38: 665.
— — as a Bread-Winner. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 17: 223.
— — in Industrial Employments. (E. Faithfull) Victoria, 17: 308.
— — Mrs. Jameson on. (S. P. Ferd) Mo. Rel. M. 16: 405.
— — Profitable. Victoria, 15: 555.
— — What can they do? Ev. Sat. 13: 486. — Chamb. J. 49: 635.
— — Women's Mistakes about. Lippinc. 24: 236.
See Women, Employments of.
— Working, abroad. Chamb. J. 48: 407.
— — College for. (F. Martin) Macmil. 40: 483.
— — in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 61: 25.
— — *versus* forlorn Females. (I. F. Mayo) Good Words, 18: 45. 24: 34–325.
— World's Need of. (E. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 69: 435.
— Wrongs of. Blackw. 54: 597.
— Young, in their Position and Influence. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 97.
— — Landry's Advice to, 1371. Retros. 15: 177.
— — Mistakes and Dangers of. (J. F. W. Ware) Mo. Rel. M. 39: 200.
See Female; Sexes; *etc.*
Women's Husbands; Narcissus. Lippinc. 23: 29–301.
— The false Prince. Lippinc. 23: 419, 575.
— The Barber of Midas. Lippinc. 23: 702. 24: 76, 217.
Won and lost. Tinsley, 10: 52.

Won by a Dream. (A. B. Le Geyt) Victoria, 26: 298-421.
Won by a Fluke. Tinsley, 9: 89.
Won on the Highlands. Lond. Soc. 24: 166.
Won over; or the Countess and the Jesuit. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 129: 379. 130: 18-399. 131: 17.
Wonders. All the Year, 28: 534. — (P. Granton) Contin. Mo. 3: 461.
— of a stagnant Pool. (T. West) Recr. Sci. 1: 154.
— of the World, Seven. Hogg, 6: 156.
Wonder Faculty, Diseased Condition of. (W. T. Gairdner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 196.
Wonderful Adventure of Capt. Potts. Temp. Bar, 26: 334.
Wonderful Crow; a Poem. (C. G. Leland) Galaxy, 1: 261.
Wonderful Eyeglass. (Mme. de Girardin) Eng. Dom. M. 11: 65-327. 12: 9.
Wonderful Family. (J. E. Cooke) Appleton, 19: 335.
Wonderment, Theory of. (G. A. Simcox) Good Words, 13: 155.
Wondersmith, The. (F. J. O'Brien) Atlan. 4: 463.
Wood, Sir Andrew, of Largo. Tait, n. s. 19: 208, 264.
Wood, Anthony à, and Oxford in the 17th Century. Chr. Rem. 5: 430, 799.
Wood, Sir Charles, and Affairs of India. Blackw. 102: 686.
Wood, Gen. Evelyn. Temp. Bar, 56: 393.
Wood, Fernando. (J. F. Richmond) Meth. Q. 35: 609.
Wood, Mrs. Henry. East Lynne and Verner's Pride. Chr. Rem. 46: 209.
— Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles. Cornh. 7: 136.
— Red-Court Farm. Bentley, 41: 169.
— Verner's Pride. Liv. Age, 77: 99.
Wood, Mrs. Jane, Sketch of. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 551.
Wood, John. Meth. M. 28: 241.
Wood, Searles Valentine, Obituary of. Nature, 23: 41.
Wood, W., of Eyam, with portrait. Reliquary, 6: 121.
Wood, American, Elasticity in. (M. C. Ihlseng) Ecl. Engin. 19: 8.
— Carbonization of, by Steam. (M. Violette) J. Frankl. Inst. 47: 279.
— Desiccation of. (A. Payen) Ecl. Engin. 6: 283. — Ecl. Engin. 7: 489.
— Fireproof. Pract. M. 4: 221.
— for Fuel, Value of. J. Frankl. Inst. 23: 35.
— Pictures and Devices on. Penny M. 13: 175. — (D. O. Macomber) Ecl. Engin. 8: 405. — Ecl. Engin. 21: 477.
— Preservation of. (H. Haupt) Ecl. Engin. 6: 481.
— — Boucherie's Process. J. Frankl. Inst. 62: 1.
— — by Use of Tar. Ecl. Engin. 8: 505.
— — Different Processes. (J. A. Stoeckhardt) J. Frankl. Inst. 46: 55.
— — in damp Places. (H. W. Lewis) J. Frankl. Inst. 82: 217, 289.
— Protection from Fire. J. Frankl. Inst. 66: 193, 409.
— Strength of. J. Frankl. Inst. 14: 49.
— Structure and Physical Properties of. (Prof. Knoblauch) J. Frankl. Inst. 68: 40.
— used for Ornament and Purposes of Art. Art J. 4: 187.
— Waste of. Ecl. Engin. 1: 155.
Woods, Description of. J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 367.
— Furniture, of Commerce. (P. L. Simmonds) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 345.
— Indigenous and Foreign. Nature, 12: 513.
— Ornamental. Art J. 4: 5, 87. — Penny M. 11: 135.
— Strength and Elasticity of Pine Timber. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 112: 161.
— — of some American. (J. C. Trautwine) J. Frankl. Inst. 109: 105.
— — of Spruce Beams. (F. E. Kidder) J. Frankl. Inst. 111: 262.
— — of Yellow Pine. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 157.
Woods, Structure and Classification of. (T. Tredgold) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 288.
Woods (family name) and Woods (*i. e.* forest). *See after* Woodroofe.
Wood-Carvers, Women as. Am. Arch. 2: 100.
Wood-Carving. Art J. 17: 9.
— Substitute for. Pract. M. 6: 108.
Wood-carving Machine. Pract. M. 5: 338.
Woodcut Printing, Growth of. (T. L. DeVinne) Scrib. 19: 860. 20: 34.
Woodcutter and the blind Owl; a Syrian Story. (M. E. Rogers) Victoria, 2: 425.
Woodcutters of the Vosges. Sharpe, 40: 173.
Woodcutting. Penny M. 2: 417.
Wood-Engravers, Symposium of. Harper, 60: 442.
Wood-Engraving. (F. Parke) Dub. Univ. 82: 183. — (W. J. Linton) Nation, 29: 39. — (W. J. Linton) Atlan. 43: 705. — with specimen cuts, Westm. 29: 265. — (J. Newton) Am. Arch. 3: 186. — Hogg, 1: 271.
— among Female Artists, with cuts. Westm. 38: 215.
— and Glass-Engraving. (C. F. Partington) J. Frankl. Inst. 3: 15.
— and the Scribner Prizes. Scrib. 21: 937.
— and Woodcut Printing, 1853. Knick. 41: 51.
— Art of. Once a Week, 27: 12.
— History of. Chamb. J. 42: 309.
— Jackson on, 1839. Mo. R. 149: 224.
— Linton on. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 14.
— Substitute for. Art J. 15: 222. 18: 16.
Wood Pavements. Am. Arch. 4: 110. *See* Pavements.
Wood River Massacre in Illinois, 1814. (T. Lippincott) West. M. 1: 280.
Wood-Sculptors, Italian Mediæval. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 17: 746.
Wood-Work, Joints in. (H. Adams) Ecl. Engin. 17: 431.
Wood-working, Art of. Am. Arch. 8: 6.
Wood-working Machinery. (J. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 89: 305, 396. 90: 17-388. 91: 39-310. 92: 26-403. 93: 23, 265, 390. 94: 25, 113.
Woodbridge, John, Memoir of. (H. F. Jenks) Unita. R. 9: 466.
— on Practical Religion. Lit. & Theo. R. 4: 294.
Woodbridge, Timothy, Blind Minister. (B. B. Bowen) Univ. Q. 14: 41.
Woodbridge, William Channing. (W. A. Alcott) Am. J. Educ. 5: 51.
Woodbridge Family. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 32: 292.
Woodbridge, N. J., Records of. N. E. Reg. 22: 343.
Woodbury, Levi, with portrait. Dem. R. 2: 385. — with portrait, Dem. R. 12: 318.
— Anniversary Address before the National Institute. So. Q. 8: 379.
— Writings of. Hunt, 33: 180.
Woodbury's Relief-Printing. (J. T. Taylor) Pop. Sci. R. 5: 145.
Woodbury, Conn., Ancient Deeds in, 1659-90. N. E. Reg. 3: 69.
Woodbury; a Story. (Mrs. Bushby) Colburn, 132: 1-388. 133: 20-396. 134: 19-397. 135: 13-389. 136: 22-145.
Woodbury-Type Photo-Plates. J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 270.
Woodchuck. Penny M. 7: 347. — Dem. R. 22: 334.
Woodcock, Elizabeth. Penny M. 11: 72.
Woodcock. (H. W. Herbert) Dem. R. 18: 17. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 39: 640. — Chamb. J. 57: 718.
— Killing of. (J. Searle) Lippinc. 2: 425.
— Shooting. Belgra. 22: 510.
Woodd, Basil, Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 31: 249, 298, 303.
Wooden Legs. Tait, n. s. 21: 231.
Wooden Midshipman. All the Year, 47: 173.
Wooden Shoes, French. Liv. Age, 36: 449.

Wooden Spoon. Liv. Age, 37: 297.
Woodfall, James. Lond. Soc. 4: 193.
Woodhouse Moor, Reform at. (S. Smiles) Good Words, 18: 386.
Woodhouselee Ghost. Fraser, 88: 366.
Woodhull, Gen. Nathaniel, Journal of, 1760. Hist. M. 5: 257.
Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly. Chamb. J. 48: 433.
Woodley, Wm. Divine System of the Universe. Fraser, 9: 335.
Woodman's Daughter. (H. W. Herbert) Godey, 23: 127.
Woodnotes. (F. B. Perkins) Putnam, 4: 189, 247.
Woodnotes; Poems. Dial, 1: 242. 2: 207.
Woodpecker, Golden-winged. (A. Fowler) Am. Natural. 3: 422.
— Breeding-Habits of. (D. A. Lyle) Am. Natural. 11: 747.
Woodpeckers. (W. J. Broderip) Fraser, 57: 46.
— and Wryuecks. Nature, 13: 173.
— British. (G. E. Massee) Intel. Obs. 11: 321.
— Changes of Habit among. (S. Calvin) Am. Natural. 11: 471.
— Northwest American. (J. K. Lord) Intel. Obs. 9: 321.
— Origin of. (M. J. Preston) So. M. 12: 209.
Wood-Pigeon Shooting. Broadw. 2: 95.
Woodroofe, Sophia, Poems of. Ecl. R. 81: 436.
Woods, George B. In Memoriam. Ev. Sat. 10: 474.
Woods, Leonard. (E. A. Lawrence) Cong. Q 1: 105. — (R. H. Dana) Scrib. 21: 138.
— and Mr. Plumber, Correspondence of. Lit. & Theo. R. 2: 194.
— and H. Ware, Correspondence of. Chr. Disc. 2: 393.
— Letter to Dr. Beecher. Spirit Pilg. 5: 455. 6: 19.
— Reply to an Inquirer. Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 4: 471. 6: 365. 7: 146.
— Works of. (H. Humphrey) Bib. Sac. 8: 25. — Chr. R. 16: 377. — (R. Stebbins) Chr. Exam. 51: 1. — Theo. & Lit. J. 4: 167.
Woods, The. Univ. Q. 20: 129.
— a Poem. (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 55: 44.
— and Forests. Fraser, 42: 63.
— and the Weather. Once a Week, 19: 155.
— Atmospheric Influence of. J. Frankl. Inst. 8: 217.
— Days in. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 7: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 725.
— in Spring. (W. W. Bailey) O. & N. 5: 530.
— in Spring; a Poem. (E. Pollock) Pioneer, 1: 211.
— Vacation in. (W. C. Bartlett) Overland, 1: 9.
— Walking in. (A. Trollope) Good Words, 20: 595.
Woodstock, Conn., Burial Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 15: 339.
Woodthorpe. (K. Kenyon) Colburn, 96: 1–432.
Woodward, Henry, Essays of. Chr. Obs. 36: 35, 105. 66: 1.
— Sermons. Dub. Univ. 6: 675. 11: 535.
— Shunamite. Dub. Univ. 16: 296.
Woodward, Harry, Actor. Colburn, 53: 109.
Woodward, Rufus, Memoir of. (W. C. Fowler) Chr. Mo. Spec. 7: 113.
Wooed and married. (R. N. Carey) Potter Am. Mo. 5: 837, 915. 6: 35–425. 7: 48–449. 8: 49–450. 9: 47–289. — Tinsley, 16: 87–665. 17: 41–663.
Wooed and won: a Tale. Chamb. J. 47: 657, 683, 698.
Wooing. Spring Thoughts on. Tait, 3: 459.
Wooing and Wedding of 17—. Fraser, 55: 636. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 171.
Wooing and Wedding of Queen Dagmar; a Poem. (M. Howitt) Good Words, 4: 344.
Wooing and Winning of Amy O'Neill; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 55: 437.
Wooing o't; a Novel. (A. F. Hector) Temp. Bar, 35: 289, 433. 36: 1–555. 37: 119–551. 38: 116–557. 39: 119–494.
Wool, Gen. John E., with portrait. Dem. R. 29: 435.
Wool and its Manufactures. Niles's Reg. 36: 351, 356.
— and Woollen Manufactures, chronologically arranged. J. Frankl. Inst. 95: 358.
— — in the U. S., Bill on, 1827. Niles's Reg. 32: 119–363. 33: 26, 59, 317.
— and the Woollen Trade. De Bow, 16: 466. — Pamph. 3: 281.
— Duties on. Niles's Reg. 36: 82, 113.
— Growers of, State and Prospects of. For. Q. 6: 18.
— Manufacture of. J. Frankl. Inst. 20: 342. — Ed. R. 48: 451. — Ann. Reg. 2: 101. — Niles's Reg. 25: 189. 31: 185, 200. 34: 21. — Penny M. 9: 330–403.
— — in England. (E. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 22: 1.
— — in the West. Lakeside, 1: 246.
— Production and Manufacture of. De Bow, 4: 373.
— Supply of. (A. Hamilton) J. Statis. Soc. 33: 486.
— Tariff on, 1846. (J. S. Wright) Hunt, 14: 244.
— — 1867 and 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 26: 132, 183.
— Wild. (J. Muir) Overland, 14: 361.
Wool-bearing Animals of South America. Penny M. 12: 495.
Wool-Dyeing. (G. Jarmain) Pract. M. 6: 294, 327. 7: 17, 38, 73.
Wool-Scouring. (C. R. A. Wright) Pract. M. 1: 52.
Woollen Factory, Leeds, Day at a. Penny M. 12: 457.
Woollen Waste, Use of, in Agriculture. Pract. M. 5: 185.
Woollett, William, Line Engravings of. (T. T. Greg) Art J. 33: 301.
Woolley, E. M. Univ. Q. 12: 365.
Woolley, Hannah. Queen-like Closet; a Cook-Book, 1681. Chamb. J. 50: 506. — House. Words, 12: 18.
Woolman, John. (W. R. Hooper) Appleton, 6: 606. — Ecl. R. 113: 559.
— Journal of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 13: 44. — (T. C. Druley) Univ. Q. 29: 45.
— — edited by Whittier. (O. E. Daggett) New Eng. 31: 219.
— Sketch of. Good Words, 1: 628, 715.
Woolner, Thomas. (J. L. Tupper) Portfo. 2: 97. — Tinsley. 6: 257.
— My beautiful Lady. Macmil. 9: 255. Same art. Liv. Age, 80: 243. — Fraser, 68: 801. Same art. Ecl. M. 61: 187.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, with portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 118. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 13: 6.
— Alcestis. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 42: 369.
— Inauguration of. (L. H. Atwater) Princ. 19: 173. — New Eng. 5: 196.
— Prometheus. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 555.
Woolsthorpe Manor-House. Penny M. 8: 260.
Woolwich. Penny M. 8: 65, 89, 105.
— Day at. (M. E. C. Walcott) Once a Week, 5: 439.
— My Cadet Life at. Lond. Soc. 6: 274.
— Royal Military Academy, Life in. Lond. Soc. 35: 561.
Woolwich Arsenal. All the Year, 40: 177. — (A. Wynter) Quar. 103: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 57: 188. — Lond. Soc. 10: 278.
— 80-Ton Gun at. (C. O. Browne) Pop. Sci. R. 15: 241.
— Origin of. Penny M. 2: 346.
— Rotunda at. Chamb. J. 45: 446.
— Visit to. All the Year, 1: 365.
Wooster, Benjamin, and Associates. Hist. M. 13: 93.
Wooster, Gen. David, with portrait. Am. Lit. M. 1: 131.
Worcester, Evarts. (H. Wood) Am. Q. Reg. 12: 125.
Worcester, Edward Herbert, Marquis of. Century of Inventions. (C. G. Leland) Contin. Mo. 3: 318.
— and Charles I. St. Paul's, 3: 202.
Worcester, Earl of. Lond. M. 6: 149.
Worcester, Henry of, his Remains found at Evesham. (E. Rudge) Arch. 20: 566.

Worcester, Joseph E. English Dictionary. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 482. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 64: 179. — Am. Whig R. 5: 508. — Princ. 19: 113. — Chr. Exam. 41: 425. — Am. Mo. R. 1: 93. 3: 216.
— Gazetteer. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 180.
— Sketches of the Earth. (G. B. Emerson) Chr. Exam. 1: 147.
Worcester, Noah. (F. Parkman) Chr. Exam. 23: 357. — Am. Alma. 1839: 299. — (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 37: 371.
— and Thomas, Pamphlets of. Gen. Repos. 1: 346. 2: 165.
— Last Thoughts. (J. Walker) Chr. Exam. 16: 254. — Am. Mo. R. 4: 392.
— Memoir of. (Mrs. Lee) Howitt, 2: 10.
— on the Atonement. Chr. Exam. 11: 312.
— on the Evils of Contention. Chr. Exam. 11: 60.
Worcester, Samuel. (S. D. Clark) Cong. Q. 4: 131. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 445, 596.
Worcester, Samuel A. (P. H. White) Cong. Q. 3: 279.
Worcester, England, Battle of. Penny M. 10: 233.
— Cathedral. Penny M. 4: 326. — All the Year, 34: 150.
— — Britton on. Mo. R. 138: 481.
— Factory at. (E. M. Reade) Belgra. 24: 31.
— Monastery and Cathedral. (J. Noake) Gent. M. n. s. 2: 30.
Worcester, Mass. (F. Hunt) Hunt, 22: 54.
— College of the Holy Cross. (E. I. Sears) Nat. Q. 9: 93.
— Free Public Library and Dr. John Green. Am. J. Educ. 13: 606.
— Lincoln's Hist. of. (L. Baldwin) Chr. Exam. 22: 254.
— Ministerial Association of, History of. (E. E. Hale) Chr. Exam. 84: 185.
— Notes of an Emigrant on. Hogg, 8: 49.
Worcester County, Mass., History of. Worc. M. 1: 33–337. 2: 205.
— Ministers of. (T. Noyes) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 47, 125.
Word, The. (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 23: 64.
— made Flesh. (E. H. Sears and N. S. Folsom) Mo. Rel. M. 46: 1–451. 47: 10.
— Personality of. Chr. Exam. 21: 85.
See Logos; Jesus Christ.
Word of God. (I. D. Williamson) Univ. Q. 24: 215.
Word to the Wise. (T. S. Arthur) Godey, 23: 89.
Words. (E. P. Whipple) Am. Whig R. 1: 178. — Chamb. J. 11: 49.
— and Deeds. (W. Allingham) Fraser, 99: 532.
— and Manners, Study of. So. R. n. s. 9: 290, 529.
— and their Derivations. Temp. Bar, 6: 106, 344.
— and their Uses. (R. G. White) Galaxy, 3: 389, 613, 901. 4: 99–943. 5: 240–599. 6: 235–820. 7: 267–889. 8: 122. 11: 796.
— Choice of. (S. S. Jerdan) Dub. Univ. 88: 523.
— Common. Chamb. J. 33: 197.
— — History in. Chamb. J. 40: 92.
— English. Chr. Rem. 24: 425.—Chamb. J. 44: 737, 758.
— — French. Chamb. J. 4: 373, 393.
— fitly spoken; a Tale. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 45: 139.
— Fossil. (W. W. Crane) N. Ecl. 7: 716.
— Geology of. Meth. Q. 15: 566.
— Hard. Liv. Age, 70: 572.
— History in. Land We Love. 1: 127.
— Idle. Chr. Exam. 3: 277.
— Meanings of. Penny M. 1: 155–227.
— Morality of. (R. W. Dale) Unita. R. 8: 687.
— New World of, 1696. Chamb. J 36: 345.
— Objectionable. Chamb. J. 36: 111.
— Obscure, Signification of. Penny M. 4: 182.
— Over-much in. (A. Helps) Good Words, 12: 418.
— Paradoxical. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 8: 416.
— Pedigree and Kinship of. (J. Reade) New Dom. 13: 65.
Words, Picture-. All the Year, 8: 13.
— Prodigality of. Blackw. 19: 578.
— Prosaic. Liv. Age, 75: 319.
— Rational Method of spelling, and teaching their Meaning. (G. F. Thayer) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1830: 125.
— Study of. Hogg, 9: 365. — Land We Love, 1: 172. — (A. P. Peabody) New Eng. 32: 691. — Chamb. J. 26: 327.
— Torturing. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 4: 171.
— Transmigrations of English. Ecl. R. 113: 144.
— Trench on Study of. New Eng. 10: 438. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 692. — Chr. Obs. 52: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 251.
— Twisted. All the Year, 2: 62.
— Use and Abuse of. (W. Mathews) Lakeside, 2: 343, 407. 3: 431. 5: 445. — Tinsley, 15: 656.
— — — Mathews on. Dub. Univ. 88: 230.
— — and Beauty of. Fraser, 44: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 193.
— — and Misuse of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 79: 137.
— Value of. So. Lit. Mess. 22: 335.
— *versus* Things. (W. T. Harris) Western, 3: 127.
— Wandering. All the Year, 5: 140.
— Wonders of. Contin. Mo. 3: 385.
— Wrecks of. (G. Wakeman) Galaxy, 8: 848.
See English Language.
Word-Lore. Dub. Univ. 75: 282.
Word-Murder. Contin. Mo. 2: 524.
Wordiness in Legislation. So. Lit. Mess. 14: 592.
Wordsworth, Christopher, Bishop of Lincoln. Cong. 2: 490.
— Ecclesiastical Sketches. Mus. 1: 339.
Wordsworth, Dorothy. Liv. Age, 44: 664.
Wordsworth, Wm. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 21: 455. Same art. Ev. Sat. 16: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 323. — (M. Arnold) Macmil. 40: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 323. Same art. Appleton, 22: 138. — (Sir J. Coleridge) Macmil. 28: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 469. — (D. Masson) No. Brit. 13: 473. — Blackw. 49: 359. 110: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 560. — (E. Caird) Fraser, 101: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 88. — (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 45: 241. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 352. — (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 105. — (N. Porter) Chr. Q. Spec. 8: 127. — with portrait, (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 17: 569. — So. Lit. Mess. 3: 705. — Fraser, 44: 101, 186. — Anal. M. 13: 487. — Selec. Ed. R. 2: 217. — Am. Q. 20: 66. — New York R. 4: 1. — Blackw. 37: 699. — Mus. 13: 326. — with portrait, Fraser. 6: 313. — No. Brit. 13: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 577. (J. C. Passmore) Am. Church R. 4: 169. — Fraser, 3: 557. — Am. Whig R. 14: 68. — House. Words, 1: 210. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 1, 90, 246. — (G. Haven) Meth. Q. 17: 362. — (S. C. Hall) Art J. 18: 245, 273. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 456, 566. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 69. — Nat. M. 3: 36. — Colburn, 166: 350. — with portrait, Peop. J. 1: 43. — (G. B. Bussey) Peop. J. 9: 277. — Peop. J. 11: 289. — Sharpe, 11: 349. 17: 148. — Am. Meth. M. 21: 449.
— and Browning and Tennyson. Nat. R. 19: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415.
— and Byron and Shelley; their Place in English Poetry. Temp. Bar, 40: 478.
— and Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 28: 426.
— and Hartley Coleridge. (J. Dawson, jr.) Macmil. 13: 232.
— and Dorothy. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 51: 513.
— and Gray. Quar. 141: 104.
— and his Art. (R. L. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 28: 344.
— and his Haunts. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 62: 7.

Wordsworth, Wm., and his Poetry. Chamb. J. 13: 363. — (O. Herbst) Tait, n. s. 11: 642.
— and W. S. Landor. Temp. Bar, 16: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 291.
— and Milton. Temp. Bar, 60: 106.
— and James Montgomery. Mo. R. 137: 605.
— and Rydal Mount. (T. Blackburne) Once a Week, 1: 107.
— and Southey. (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 6: 453.
— and Tennyson; their Religious Faith. (J. A. Himes) Luth. Q. 3: 253.
— Arnold's Selections from. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 32: 686. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 624. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 32. — (W. Knight) Mod. R. 1: 234.
— as a Dramatist. Lond. M. 1: 435.
— as a Man. Liv. Age, 148: 123.
— — and Poet. (J. C. Shairp) No. Brit. 41: 1.
— as a Poet. Temp. Bar, 34: 310. — (W. A. Croffut) Lakeside, 8: 418.
— as a Religious Poet. Chr. R. 16: 434.
— at Work. Chamb. J. 47: 247.
— Character of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 294.
— — and Genius of. Ecl. R. 92: 56. — Harper, 1: 577.
— the Christian Poet. (A. B. Muzzey) Chr. Exam. 49: 100.
— Corrections of. (T. M. Coan) Galaxy, 23: 322.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 25: 546.
— Ethics of. (L. Stephen) Cornh. 34: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 615. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 447.
— Excursion. (C. Lamb) Quar. 12: 100. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 24: 1. — Anal. M. 6: 273. — Ecl. R. 21: 13.
— Genius and Passion of. (A. De Vere) Month, 38: 465. 39: 1.
— Hood's Biog. of. Nat. R. 4: 1. — Chr. Obs. 59: 156.
— House at Rydal Mount. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 474.
— How to popularize. Appleton, 22: 223. — Liv. Age, 142: 376.
— Influence of his Poetry. (E. E. Johnson) Am. Church R. 33: 139.
— Letter on Burns. Blackw. 1: 261. 2: 65, 201.
— Life of. Dub. Univ. 38: 77. — Ecl. M. 23: 335.
— — and Poetry of. (T. Chase) No. Am. 73: 473.
— — and Writings of. Dub. R. 31: 313.
— Memoirs of. (N. Porter) New Eng. 9: 583. — Quar. 92: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 441. — New Eng. 9: 583. — (W. Mountford) Chr. Exam. 51: 275.
— Miscellaneous Poems of. Ecl. R. 76: 568.
— Myers's Account of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 153. — (F. F. Browne) Dial (Ch.), 1: 211.
— New Editions of. Liv. Age, 52: 719.
— New Poems. Colburn, 44: 12.
— Notes on. Colburn, 109: 379.
— Peter Bell. Anal. M. 14: 304. — Mo. R. 89: 419. — Blackw. 5: 130.
— Poetry of. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 11: 214. — (H. Taylor) Quar. 52: 317. — (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 18: 356. — (B. B. Edwards) Am. Bib. Repos. 6: 187. — Quar. 52: 170. — U. S. Lit. Gaz. 1: 245. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 9: 244. — So. Q. 18: 1. — Fraser, 6: 607. — Brit. Q. 31: 79. — Ecl. R. 7: 35. 30: 62. 32: 170. 76: 568. — Brownson, 12: 525. — Mo. R. 158: 270. — Peop. J. 8: 292. — Chr. Obs. 63: 677. — Chr. Rem. 3: 655. — Am. Presb. R. 2: 643. — (T. De Quincey) Tait, n. s. 12: 545. — Dub. R. 40: 338. — Bost. Q. 2: 137. — Dem. R. 37: 281, 363.
— — Text of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 33: 734.
— The Prelude. Brit. Q. 12: 549. — Prosp. R. 7: 94. — Liv. Age. 26: 506. — Am. Whig R. 13: 448. — Dub. Univ. 36: 329. — Fraser, 42: 119. — Ecl. R. 92: 550. — Sharpe, 12: 185. — Tait, n. s. 17: 521. — Internat. M. 1: 271. — So. Lit. Mess. 16: 637.
Wordsworth, Wm., Prose Works of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 24: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 195. — Dub. Univ. 86: 757. — Lond. Q. 47: 102.
— Recollections of. (A. De Vere) Cath. World, 22: 329.
— Religion of his Poetry. Chr. Obs. 50: 307, 381.
— River Duddon. Mo. R. 93: 132. — Blackw. 7: 206.
— Ruskin on. Ecl. M. 95: 596.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Hogg, 3: 353.
— Sonnets. Blackw. 12: 175.
— — on Punishment by Death. (H. Taylor) Quar. 69: 1. Same art. Am. Ecl. 3: 327. — Dem. R. 10: 272. — Blackw. 12: 175.
— Stanzas to. (P. S. Worsley) Blackw. 92: 92.
— Style of. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 100: 508.
— Theory and Writings of. Blackw. 26: 453–894.
— Three Yarrows. Ev. Sat. 15: 352. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 14: 649.
— Tour on the Continent. (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 37: 449.
— Wagoner. Mo. R. 90: 36.
— — and Sonnets. Blackw. 5: 332.
— Walks and Visits to Wordsworth's Country. (E. Yarnell) Lippinc. 18: 543, 669.
— Week in Haunts of. Cath. World, 19: 795.
— White Doe. (W. Gifford) Quar. 14: 201. — (F. Jeffrey) Ed. R. 25: 355. — Blackw. 3: 369. — (J. C. Shairp) Good Words, 15: 269. — Ecl. R. 23: 33.
— Works of. Lond. M. 1: 275.
— Yarrow revisited. (C. C. Felton) Chr. Exam. 19: 375. — Fraser, 11: 689. — Dub. Univ. 5: 680. — Blackw. 37: 699.
Wordsworths, The, at Brinsop Court. Temp. Bar, 49: 110.
Worgan, John Dawes, Poems of. Ecl. R. 14: 894. — Chr. Obs. 9: 229. — Quar. 3: 431.
Work, Henry C. (G. Birdseye) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 284.
Work. Chamb. J. 37: 276. 41: 724. — Cornh. 2: 599. — (S. Smiles) Canad. Mo. 3: 64.
— and its Conditions. (W. T. Moore) Chr. Q. 8: 375.
— and Leisure. (E Curtius) New Eng. 39: 319.
— and Play. Penn Mo. 3: 103.
— — Phenomena of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 58: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 529. Same art. Liv. Age. 59: 108.
— and Rest. (J. Wilcox) Galaxy, 1: 514.
— and Wages. Fraser, 40: 522. — Ed. R. 138: 334.
— — Brassey on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 18: 268. — Canad. Mo. 2: 472.
— and Wealth. (J. K. Ingalls) Radical R. 1: 650.
— and Worry. Chamb. J. 50: 577.
— Diversity and Unity of. (G. C. Bibb) Western. 1: 731.
— Divinity of. (C. J. Vaughan) Good Words, 4: 93.
— in Rest; a Poem. (G. L. Taylor) Scrib. 4: 33.
— Modern, Carlyle on. Pract. M. 3: 266.
— of Life, Sermon on. (A. Lamson) Mo. Rel. M. 2: 17.
— of Retribution. (F. C. Fisher) Appleton, 18: 16.
— Out of, and why. Chamb. J. 23: 49.
— Physical, Vis viva, etc. (J. W. Nystrom) J. Frankl. Inst. 78: 325. 79: 181. 80: 56. — (D. Wood) J. Frankl. Inst. 79: 27, 385. 80: 177.
— Thoughts about. (W. Bellars) Tinsley, 19: 656.
Work; a Story. (L. M. Alcott) St. James, 31: 599, 702. 32: 26–644. 33: 29–565.
Work; a Dramatic Poem. Good Words, 11: 60.
Work-Girl, The. Liv. Age, 10: 130.
Worked to Death. (J. D. Cartwright) Sharpe, 38: 239.
Worker and the Thinker; a Poem. Dub. Univ. 55: 675.
Workers and Thinkers. Peop. J. 10: 172.
— Revolt of. Blackw. 52: 642.
Workhouse, The. St. Paul's, 7: 70. — Month, 3: 129.
— and the Play. (M. B. Edwards) Good Words, 19: 699.
— Christmas at an English. (J. Pitt) Ecl. M. 76: 492.
— Country. All the Year, 19: 16.

Workhouse, Hour in a. Macmil. 26: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 374.
— in London. Good Words, 15: 769.
— Sick in. All the Year, 14: 176.
— Walk in. (C. Dickens) House. Words, 1: 204.
— Convivial Pauperism. St. Paul's, 7: 435.
— Debasing Influences of. Westm. 93: 461.
— English, Casual Wards in. (J. C. Parkinson) Temp. Bar, 16: 497. 17: 178.
— — Children in. Month, 1: 136.
— — Economy of. Penny M. 8: 264.
— — Infirmaries of London. All the Year, 15: 177. — (S. L. Poole) Macmil. 44: 219.
— — Young Women in. (H. O. Barnett) Macmil. 40: 133.
— Irish. House. Words, 6: 169.
— Marylebone. Temp. Bar, 14: 348.
— Pauper's Pension-Day. St. Paul's, 8: 119.
Workhouse Children. Irish Mo. 3: 119.
— in England. Cornh. 22: 372.
Workhouse Girls. (S. E. DeMorgan) Good Words, 10: 284.
— and how to help them. (J. M. Hill) Macmil. 28: 132.
Workhouse Infirmary Reform. (F. E. Anstie) Macmil. 13: 527.
Workhouse Management. Chamb. J. 58: 5.
Workhouse Probe. All the Year, 18: 541, 558.
Workhouse Schools. Peop. J. 10: 107.
— for Girls. (Miss Smedley) Macmil. 31: 27.
Workhouse Sketches. (F. P. Cobbe) Macmil. 3: 448.
Workhouse System. Blackw. 41: 836.
— Irish Poor-Bill. Ed. R. 66: 186.
Workhouse Waif; a Sketch. Temp. Bar, 16: 406.
Working in the Dark; a Tale. (P. Féval) St. James, 11: 101–511. 12: 107–515. 13: 111–513. 14: 119–516. 15: 114, 253, 396.
Working up; a Yarmouth History. Liv. Age, 147: 107.
Working Associations of Paris. (J. M. Ludlow) Good Words, 2: 114.
Working Classes, Are they improvident? (G. Howell) Contemp. 32: 501. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 72.
— and Middle Classes. Westm. 19: 455.
— Cheap Food for. Temp. Bar, 9: 290.
— Condition of. (S. Wright) Fraser, 84: 426.
— Co-operation of. Chamb. J. 3: 14, 93.
— Country Houses for. (J. Wynter) Peop. J. 2: 134.
— Discontents of. Blackw. 43: 421.
— Domestic Arrangements of. Westm. 25: 450.
— Education of. Cornh. 14: 283.
— History of. So. Lit. Mess. 21: 193.
— Improved Dwellings for. Chamb. J. 12: 11.
— in England, Condition of. (T. Wright) Fraser, 84: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 84. — Westm. 101: 87.
— — Social Condition of. Nat. Q. 7: 360.
— in the good old Times. Chamb. J. 18: 282.
— in Italy. O. & N. 6: 230.
— Investment for. (W. R. Greg) Ed. R. 95: 211.
— Junius redivivus on. Tait, n. s. 1: 179, 700.
— Legislation for. (Sir G. C. Lewis) Ed. R. 83: 64.
— Means of elevating. (J. K. Mitchell) J. Frankl. Inst. 18: 94.
— of Europe. (T. Hughes) Internat. R. 1: 145. — Nat. Q. 40: 87.
— of Sheffield. Westm. 40: 460.
— Policy of Employers towards. Tait. 4: 236.
— Political Education of. (J. R. Seeley) Macmil. 36: 143.
— Progress of. (P. H. Rathbone) Theo. R. 5: 373.
— Religion of. Nat. R. 8: 167.
— Religious Heresies of. Westm. 77: 60.
— Social Future of. (E. S. Beesley) Fortn. 11: 344.
— Special Services for. (E. P. Rowsell) Colburn, 113: 350. *See also* Laboring Classes.
Workingman, The. All the Year, 17: 565. — (R. W. Bailey) So. Lit. Mess. 14: 592.
— and his Friends. Fraser, 79: 685.
— at Church. Month, 6: 246.
— Best Friend of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 99: 225. — Penn Mo. 6: 659.
— Just Demand of. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 4: 560.
Workingman's Club. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 13: 211.
Workingman's Growl. Chamb. J. 27: 60.
Workingman's Political Question. Fraser, 83: 563.
Workingman's Restaurant. Cornh. 7: 252.
Workingman's Way in the World. Tait, n. s. 18: 146–750.
Workingmen. (H. Jones) Macmil. 13: 241. — Chamb. J. 44: 317.
— Address to. Bost. Q. 4: 112.
— and the Church. Kitto, 39: 1.
— and War. (Lord Hobart) Macmil. 16: 349.
— Appeal to, from French of Leon Gautier. Cath. World, 17: 751.
— Clubs for. St. James, 42: 164. — All the Year, 11: 149. — Once a Week, 8: 581. — Temp. Bar. 8: 583.
— — and Institutes. Fraser, 71: 383. — Penn Mo. 5: 308.
— College for. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 81: 244.
— — Address to. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 31: 238.
— — at London. (J. Williams) O. & N. 2: 749.
— Combinations among. Colburn, 142: 245, 368.
— Conventions of. (F. R. Conder) Fraser, 97: 277.
— Education of. Quar. 113: 34.
— — and Combination among. Temp. Bar, 34: 241.
— Efforts to benefit. No. Brit. 141: 254.
— Employer's Liability for Accidents to. (E. Chadwick) Fraser, 103: 680.
— English, and Commercial Crisis. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 25: 438, 586.
— Homes of. Chamb. J. 42: 584. — O. & N. 4: 749. — (H. King) Once a Week, 14: 556.
— — and Model Lodging-Houses. Chamb. J. 41: 397.
— — M. Godin's. All the Year, 14: 513.
— Houses in the Country for. (G. B. Emerson) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 3: 169.
— in Parliament. (G. Odger) Contemp. 16: 102.
— Improved Buildings for. All the Year, 15: 303.
— Institutes of, at London. O. & N. 2: 635.
— Institution at Glasgow. (D. Bannatyne) J. Frankl. Inst. 1: 35.
— International Association of. (D. A. Wasson) Am. Soc. Sci. J. 5: 109. *See* International.
— Lectures to. (J. Stuart) Nature, 1: 71.
— Library for. Am. Mo. R. 3: 247.
— Much Work and little Pay. (W. Gilbert) Good Words, 9: 89.
— Nationalities of. Chamb. J. 20: 391.
— of Europe, Condition of. No. Brit. 26: 107.
— of London. Chr. Obs. 53: 334.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 795.
— Typical. Atlan. 42: 717.
— Wives of. Atlan. 43: 59.
Working People, Cooking Depots for. Good Words, 3: 732.
— English. Good Words, 10: 35–758.
— — and how they live. Good Words, 11: 53, 94, 246.
— Lay Sermons to. (J. Brown) Good Words, 2: 30–651.
Workmanship, Value of fine. Pract. M. 7: 25.
Workmen and Masters in France. Chamb. J. 33: 11.
— and their Tools. (L. Hough) Once a Week, 16: 150.
— Benefit Societies of. Quar. 116: 318.
— British. Blackw. 117: 675.
— Diseases of. All the Year, 12: 272.
— Earnings and Savings of. Quar. 108: 81.
— Employment for. (G. Gore) Nature, 1: 623.
— Lancashire, Social Condition of. (W. A. Abram) Fortn. 10: 426.
— London, Homes of. (P. Greg) Macmil. 6: 63.

Workmen on the Thames and elsewhere. Macmil. 18: 76.
— Partnership of, at Bochum Cast-Steel Works. Pract. M. 1: 156.
— Victory of. (H. Compton) Fortn. 24: 399.
Workroom Watcher. Chamb. J. 20: 21.
Workshop, Baumer on the. (W. M. Williams) Nature, 4: 179.
Workshops, Sanitation of. Ecl. Engin. 20: 157.
World, The. Colburn, 4: 486.
— Advance of. New Eng. 9: 438.
— Age of, Modern Philosophers upon. Quar. 142: 202. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 386.
— — Recent Speculations on. (H. W. Crosskey) Theo. R. 5: 567.
— Ancient, and its Inhabitants. Bib. R. 4: 137.
— — Relations of. So. Q. 5: 156.
— as Force. (J. Watson) J. Spec. Philos. 12: 113. 13: 151.
— as it is. Chr. Obs. 5: 284–683.
— before the Flood. So. Lit. Mess. 16: 457. — Chr. Obs. 13: 657.
— — Scripture Geology. Liv. Age, 6: 597.
— Childhood of, Clodd's. (E. B. Tylor) Nature, 8: 99.
— Conversion of. (L. Bacon) Chr. Q. Spec. 7: 1. — New Eng. 2: 194.
— Destruction of, by Fire. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 34: 75. — (N. Cobleigh) Meth. Q. 17: 612.
— End of. Cong. M. 17: 520.
— — in 1896. (M. T. Runnels) Cong. R. 9: 544.
— Explorations of, in 1876. (C. P. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 553.
— First Cause of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 29: 212.
— in Apple-Pie Order. (B. Jerrold) Lond. Soc. 19: 42.
— Is it round? Hampden's Theories. Ev. Sat. 9: 539.
— Moral Value of a material. (J. T. Crane) Meth. Q. 18: 228.
— Old and the New. Am. Mo. M. 8: 417.
— Origin of. (W. B. Slaughter) Meth. Q. 37: 644.
— Primitive, and Science. (T. J. Lehman) Evang. R. 10: 400. 11: 110, 289.
— Probable Durability of. Chr. Exam. 29: 207.
— Reality of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 28: 577.
— Riches of the natural. (D. Olmsted) New Eng. 6: 404.
— Rotteck's History of. Mo. R. 157: 392.
— Speculations as to the Beginning and End of. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 23: 465.
— Using and not abusing. Chr. Mo. Spec. 3: 1.
— was made for Man. (D. Olmsted) New Eng 7: 17.
— we live in. Blackw. 40: 609, 762. 41: 33, 163–727. 42: 61–796.
— without Souls. Chr. Obs. 4: 543.
— Work of. Liv. Age, 31: 179.
See Earth.
World well-lost; a Tale. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 31: 282, 385. 32: 1, 129, 351. 33: 99–407. 34: 105.
Worldly Conformity. Chr. Obs. 16: 9, 277. 20: 137.
World's Fair. Am. Whig R. 13: 97.
World's Favorite. (E. Chamberlain) Lakeside, 5: 163.
World's Honesty. (J. Wilson) Blackw. 50: 175.
World's Opinion; Thoughts on cowed People. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser. 65: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 313.
Worlds, Astronomical History of. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 571.
— Creation of. (C. C. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 701.
— Habitable. All the Year, 32: 127.
— — Plurality of. St. Paul's, 3: 47.
— Habitability of. Chr. R. 20: 202.
— in the Sky. All the Year, 38: 400.
— Inhabited, Plurality of. St. Paul's, 3: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 664.
— — — Argument for. Brit. Q. 20: 45.
— Metamorphoses of. (J. Carpenter) Belgra. 20: 209.
Worlds, Origin of. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 1.
— Other. (J. Wills) Dub. Univ. 53: 330.
— — and other Universes. (R. A. Proctor) Belgra. 31: 416.
— — Proctor on. Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 298. — (C. Pritchard) Nature, 2: 161.
— Plurality of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 21: 1. — Ed. R. 102: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 25. — (S. Warren) Blackw. 76: 288, 371. — New Eng. 12: 570. — Brit. Q. 20: 45. — Ecl. R. 99: 513. — (T. Hill) Chr. Exam. 57: 208. — Chr. Rem. 29: 50. — Dub. Univ. 44: 246. — (J. Wills) Dub. Univ. 92: 14. Same art. Ecl. M. 71: 935. — (R. H. Patterson) Belgra. 6: 523.—Knick. 61: 395.—(J. Leavitt) Meth. Q. 15: 356. — (T. Appel) Mercersb. 14: 278. — Am. Presb. R. 3: 572. — Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 165. — Carey's Mus. 12: 241. — So. R. n. s. 8: 369.
— — Brewster on. Chr. Obs. 55: 35. — (D. N. Lord) Theo. & Lit. J. 7: 276.
— — Fontenelle's. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 718.
— — in the Plan of Redemption. Theo. & Lit. J. 11: 177.
— — Parker on. Chr. Obs. 54: 407.
— — Powell on. Theo. & Lit. J. 8: 601.
— — Whewell on. Fraser, 49: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 51.
Worms (in Zoölogy). Lond. Q. 23: 390.
— Aquatic, of the Family Neides. (J. Leidy) Am. Natural. 14: 421.
— Biographies of. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 9: 352, 441, 553.
— Darwin on. (G. J. Romanes) Nature, 24: 553.
See Earthworms.
— Sea-. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 2: 267.
Wormeley, Mary E. Amabel. New Q. 21: 248.
Wormley Church, and Memorials. (J. Perry) Antiquary, 4: 5, 28, 52.
Worry. (J. M. Granville) 19th Cent. 10: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 704.
— Imperial Goddess. Ecl. M. 49: 424.
Worries of a Chaperone. (L. de la Ramé) Bentley, 50: 331, 526. 51: 92.
— of Life, and how to meet them. (A. K. H. Boyd) Fraser, 61: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 387.
Worship. (J. Richardson) Chr. Obs. 75: 81.
— Æsthetics of. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 17: 414.
— American and German, contrasted. (E. F. Geise) Luth. Q. 7: 415.
— Ancient Christian Liturgies and. (K. Twining) New Eng. 19: 685.
— and Architecture. (R. G. Greene) Cong. Q. 11: 502. — (J. Edwards) Cong. Q. 11: 511.
— and Doctrine, Progressive. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 21: 212.
— and Science. (E. Finley) Radical, 3: 527.
— as an Element of Sanctuary Service. Am. Presb. R. 10: 599.
— Christian. (F. N. Knapp) Mo. Rel. M. 6: 73. — (J. O. Miller) Mercersb. 20: 325.
— — in Early Ages. (A. Lamson) Chr. Exam. 37: 350. — (J. Hall) Princ. 14: 407.
— — Law of. (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 1: 191.
— — True Conception of. (J. O. Means) Bib. Sac. 22: 529.
— Congregationalist Forms of. Cong. M. 27: 268–580.
— Domestic, Furness's. (C. Stetson) Chr. Exam. 28: 199.
— Forms of. (J. W. Yeomans) Princ. 18: 487. 20: 57.
— in Free Churches. (C. Beard) Theo. R. 16: 221.
— in the German Reformed Church. (J. H. A. Ebrard) Mercersb. 2: 296, 383.
— Order of. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 7: 124.
— Mediæval. Bost. R. 3: 361.
— Moral Influence of. (A. Abbott) Univ. Q. 12: 410
— of Animals, Origin of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 13: 535.

Worship of Animals and of Plants. (J. F. M'Lellan) Fortn. 12: 407, 562.
See Animals, Worship of.
— of the Christian Sanctuary. (J. C. Webster) Cong. Q. 4: 259.
— of Saints. Dub. R. 16: 307, 550.
— Origin and Nature of. (E. P. Peabody) Chr. Exam. 17: 78.
— Public. (N. H. Schenck) Am. Church R. 27: 89. — (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, 19: 322.
— — Act for Regulation of. (A. J. B. B. Hope) 19th Cent. 9: 756.
— — Devotion in. Cong. M. 27: 27, 112.
— — History of. (L. Schoeberlein) Am. Presb. R. 6: 133.
— — Importance and Mode of. (L. Sternberg) Evang. R. 14: 60.
— — in large Towns, Provision for. Brit. Q. 59: 396.
— — Needed Improvements in. (G. Harris) New Eng. 38: 731.
— — Order of. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 4: 614.
— — Solemnities of. Meth. M. 32: 144.
— — Theory of. (L. Schoeberlein) Am. Presb. R. 6: 425.
— Reverence in. (H. Harbaugh) Mercersb. 1: 424.
— Scripture View of. (D. Y. Heisler) Mercersb. 20: 487.
— Social. Chr. Mo. Spec. 5: 403.
— Theory of. (J. M. Hoppin) New Eng. 26: 331.
— Tree and Serpent. *See* Serpents, Worship of; Tree-Worship.
See Liturgy; Cultus.
Worshipers of Mercury. Dub. Univ. 51: 354, 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 246.
Worsley, Sir R., Seal Ring belonging to. (J. Milles and J. C. Brooke) Arch. 4: 176, 182.
Worst Match of the Season; a Story. (E. Fawcett) Galaxy, 16: 89.
Worsted Factories, Yorkshire, Day at. Penny M. 13: 33.
Worsted Manufacture at Bradford. (G. Taylor) Pract. M. 2: 274.
Worth the Winning; a Tale. (M. Saville) Bentley, 63: 86–551. 64: 1–531.
Worthies, Brace of. Fraser, 32: 141, 330.
Worthy Memory kept Green; a Poem. (T. Hood) Dark Blue, 1: 433.
Wortley, Lady E. Stuart. Chamb. J. 19: 121.
— Travels in America. Liv. Age, 29: 574.
Wotton, Sir Henry. Am. J. Educ. 15: 123.
— Letters to James I. and others. (C. K. Watson) Arch. 40: 257.
— Reliquiæ. Cong. M. 8: 99.
Wotton, Sir John. (G. R. Corner) Arch. 38: 389.
Would-be Benedict. (L. L. White) Overland, 8: 452.
Wounded for Life; a Tale. Sharpe, 47: 70.
Wounded Spirit. (D. M. Moir) Fraser, 1: 417. 2: 397.
Wounds; Progress of Musket Balls in the Body. Ev. Sat. 11: 14. *See* Gunshot Wounds.
Wourali, Poisoned by. (E. P. Buffett) Overland, 14: 330.
Wouverman, Philip. Art J. 3: 253.
Woven of many Threads. (Mrs. C. A. Hamilton) Broadw. 10: 76–506.
Wow o' Rivven, The. (G. MacDonald) Good Words, 5: 153.
Wraith of the Achensee; a Tale of Old Munich. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 32: 591–825.
— of Barnjum; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 55: 382.
— of Odin. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 12: 16.
Wrangell Land. Geog. M. 3: 263.
Wrangham, Francis, Poems of. Ecl. R. 1: 462.
— Restoration of Learning. Ecl. R. 1: 383.
— Works of. Blackw. 7: 176.
— — Translations from Horace. Blackw. 7: 369.
Wrath of God. (B. H. Cowper) Kitto, 25: 319.
Wratislaw; a Poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 39: 426.
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel W. Ed. R. 25: 527.
— Historical Memoirs. (J. W. Croker) Quar. 13: 193. 57: 444. — Blackw. 40: 63. — Dub. R. 1: 343. — (Sir E. Brydges) Fraser, 14: 596. — So. Lit. Mess. 2: 717. — Mo. R. 92: 182. — Westm. 26: 483.
Wreck of the Archduke Charles. Liv. Age, 17: 550.
— of the Golden Mary. (C. Dickens and others) House. Words, supp. 14: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 52: 257.
— of the Juno, 1795. All the Year, 26: 157.
— of the Pocahontas. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 21: 392.
— of Rivermouth. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 13: 412.
— of the Strathmore. Chamb. J. 53: 481.
— upon the Shore. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 1: 283.
Wrecks. Chamb. J. 46: 661.
— Manby's Apparatus for. Ed. R. 38: 333.
Wreck-Charts and Life-Boats. Chamb. J. 18: 21.
Wrecked. St. James, 12: 507.
Wrecked in Port; a Novel. (E. Yates) All the Year, 21: 1–601. 22: 1–238.
Wrecked off the Riff Coast. (A. I. Shand) Blackw. 118: 390. — Liv. Age, 127: 335.
Wrecked on the Goodwins. Chamb. J. 45: 673.
Wrecked on Island Number Ten. All the Year, 7: 250.
Wrecked Household. (T. S. Arthur) Sharpe, 44: 34, 85.
Wrecker of Dunraven Castle. Sharpe, 26: 362.
Wreckers, Policemen of the Sea. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 38: 433.
Wrecking on the Florida Keys. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 577.
Wrekin, Antiquities of. Chamb. J. 32: 148.
— Geology of. (J. Randall) Sharpe, 35: 210.
— oldest Mountain in England. (C. Callaway) Pop. Sci. R. 18: 15.
Wren, Sir Christopher. Temp. Bar, 49: 382.
— Elmes's Life of. Ecl. R. 37: 539.
— Plea for his Churches. Am. Arch. 5: 94.
Wren, W., Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 393.
Wren's Song: a Tale. Contin. Mo. 6: 434.
Wrentham, Mass., Early Settlers of. N. E. Reg. 7: 183.
— Ecclesiastical History of. (E. Pond) Cong. Q. 20: 323.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 3: 31. 4: 83.
Wrestlers, English. Ev. Sat. 9: 355.
Wrestliana. Blackw. 14: 705.
Wrestling. Lond. M. 16: 160.
— Art of. Dub. Univ. 62: 342.
— at Exmouth. Lond. M. 2: 608.
— at Whitsuntide. Once a Week, 4: 640.
— Parkyns's Treatise on. Retros. 11: 160.
Wright, Aaron, Journal of, 1775. Hist. M. 6: 208.
Wright, Chauncey. (W. James) Nation, 21: 194. — (J. Fiske) Radical R. 1: 690.
— as a Philosopher. (B. P. Bowne) New Eng. 37: 585.
Wright, Fortunatus, and Privateering. (J. K. Laughton) Fraser, 104: 462.
Wright, George W., with portrait. Dem. R. 28: 360.
Wright, Henry Clarke, with portrait. (M. Howitt) Howitt, 2: 98, 114, 130.
Wright, John, Poems of. Fraser, 44: 633.
Wright, Joseph, of Derby, with portrait. (W. Bemrose) Reliquary, 4: 176, 209.
Wright, Richard, Life of. (H. Ware) Chr. Exam. 2: 437.
Wright, S. Osgood, Memoir of. Chr. Exam. 17: 269.
Wright, Silas. Dem. R. 5: 409. — with portrait, Dem. R. 12: 198. — with portrait, Dem. R. 19: 349.
— Speech on Removal of Deposits. Niles's Reg. 45: 400.
Wright, Stephen R. (N. S. Richardson) Am. Church R. 10: 237.
Wright, Thomas. (L. Jewitt) Reliquary, 18: 225.
Wright, Thomas, of Birkenshaw. Ecl. R. 119: 425.

Wright, Walter Rodwell, Poems of. Ecl. R. 10: 667.
Wright, William, with portrait. Am. Whig R. 13: 357.
Wright Family Genealogy. (J. W. Wright) N. E. Reg. 4: 355. — (S. Wright) N. E. Reg. 35: 74.
Writers and their Critics. (A. Gilman) Penn Mo. 10: 33.
— Influence of. (Mrs. M. R. Hall) West. J. 6: 393.
Writing. Chamb. J. 56: 165. — (G. F. Thayer) Am. J. Educ. 4: 450.
— Alphabetic, Origin of. Dub. Univ. 16: 129. — Nat. Q. 15: 61. *See* Alphabets.
— Ancient Jewish Manner of. Chr. Obs. 19: 661.
— and Cryptography. All the Year, 35: 508.
— and Speaking, Difference between. Lond. M. 2: 22.
— Art of. Penny M. 1: 198.
— Careful. West. M. 5: 312.
— Curiosities of. Sharpe, 42: 238.
— Easy. (J. F. M'Lennan) Argosy, 1: 325.
— Essay. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 14: 319.
— Fine. Knick. 9: 101.
— for the Magazines. Dem. R. 16: 455.
— for Money. (G. H. Guest) Belgra. 8: 573.
— — Does it pay? Confessions of an Author. Belgra. 43: 283.
— History of. No. Brit. 48: 513. — (A. H. Sayce) Nature, 21: 378, 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 810.
— Learning. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 795.
— Minuscule used by the Romans in. (W. G. Ottley) Arch. 26: 47.
— Origin of. (W. H. Green) Princ. 26: 624.
— — in Greece and Egypt. (T. Parker) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 2: 71.
— Signals and Systems of. (W. H. Dixon) Peop. J. 5: 22.
— Wretched. Chamb. J. 51: 163.
See Handwriting.
Writing on the Slate. (Sir A. Power) Colburn, 166: 525.
Writing Materials. Penny M. 5: 13.
— Ancient. Chamb. J. 40: 126. — Chr. Obs. 67: 145. — Cath. World, 13: 126.
— History of. (H. Kirke) Potter Am. Mo. 10: 136.
— in the East. Penny M. 6: 359.
— Paper, Pen, and Ink. (G. Wilson) Macmil. 1: 31.
Writings, Recovery of lost. Ed. R. 48: 348.
Written in the Deepdene Album; a Poem. (W. Irving) Cornh. 1: 582.
Written in Sand. (A. Edwards) Temp. Bar, 6: 104.
Wrong Boat; or, Dropped among Diamonds; a Tale. Temp. Bar, 33: 348.
Wrong Man in the right Place. (Lieut. Warneford) St. James, 10: 214.
Wrong Pillar-Box; a Tale. Chamb. J. 51: 455.
Wrongs of my Boyhood. Cornh. 3: 95.
Wroxeter, The English Pompeii. (G. P. Bevan) Fraser, 62: 539.
— Sketch from. (E. Meteyard) Sharpe, 30: 173.
Wulfgeat the Holting. (G. Allen) Gent. M. n. s. 27: 551.
Würtemberg, States of. Ed. R. 29: 337.
Wurtz, Charles A. Nature, 19: 621.
Wurzburg, Prince-Bishops of. All the Year, 41: 558.
Wyandotte Cave and its Fauna. (E. D. Cope) Nature, 7: 11.
— Visit to. (F. M. Gray) Galaxy, 5: 746.
Wyandots, Historical Sketch of. Hist. M. 5: 262.
Wyatt, Sir M. Digby, Sketch of, with portrait. Pract. M. 7: 128.
Wyatt, Richard James. Art J. 2: 249.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the Elder. Dub. Univ. 89: 161.
— and Anne Boleyn. Bentley, 23: 233.
Wybrowe's Will. Lond. Soc. 17: 206.
Wycherley, Wm. (C. C. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 7: 823.
— and the Comic Dramatists of the Restoration. (T. B. Macaulay) Ed. R. 72: 490. Same art. Mus. 42: 35.
Wychwood Forest, Ancient Limits of. (J. Y. Ackerman) Arch. 37: 424.
Wycliffe, John de. (W. W. Woodworth) New Eng. 10: 569. — Brit. Q. 69: 334. — (G. Punchard) Cong. Q. 1: 278. — (D. Curry) Chr. R. 18: 161. — Chr. Obs. 72: 927. — Kitto, 13: 192. — Am. Presb. R. 6: 354. 7: 1. — Mo. Rel. M. 14: 1, 99. — Meth. M. 35: 401. — Hogg, 7: 245, 268, 278. — Penny M. 14: 190.
— and the first English Bible. (G. Livermore) Chr. Exam. 51: 53.
— and Hanserd-Knollys Society, 1846. Ecl. R. 84: 611.
— and his Times, 1324–87. Westm. 62: 145.
— and the Huguenots. Blackw. 88: 231.
— and the Reformation. Brit. Q. 69: 334.
— Biographers and Critics of. Brit. Q. 28: 360.
— Coleridge's Notes upon. Chr. Rem. 7: 250.
— Lechler on. (M. Creighton) Theo. R. 10: 417.
— Life of. Quar. 104: 106. — Dub. R 35: 382. — Ed. R. 56: 221. — Chr. R. 6: 115. — Meth. Q. 2: 234. — Liv. Age, 1: 655. — Am. Mo. R. 2: 189. — Fraser, 5: 177.
— — and Times of. Ecl. R. 111: 526. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 397.
— Manuscripts of. Ecl. R. 77: 1.
— Memoir of. Cong. M. 4: 113.
— Reform Movement under. Chr. Rem. 26: 410.
— Vaughan's Life and Work of. No. Brit. 20: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 66. — Cong. M. 11: 561, 617. — Ecl. R. 48: 241. 98: 370.
— Version of the New Testament. (H. S. Brown) Good Words, 3: 467.
— Writings of. Cong. M. 1: 358.
Wycliffe Family. (W. Winters) Antiquary, 2: 164.
Wye, River. (F. Arnold) Lond. Soc. 26: 426. — Lond. Q. 12: 304. — Fraser, 84: 193. — (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 22: 126.
— Scenery of. Penny M. 4: 337.
Wykeham, William of, and St. Mary's College. Am. J. Educ. 16: 496.
Wyld, Wm. Sketches in Italy. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 8: 64–193.
— Technical Note on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 6: 86.
Wylde's Great Globe. Liv. Age, 31: 35.
Wylder's Hand. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 61: 634. 62: 18–611. 63: 32, 161.
Wylie, Andrew. Discourses. Princ. 2: 554.
Wyman, Jeffries. (A. Gray) Am. J. Sci. 119: 81, 171. — (O W. Holmes) Atlan. 34: 611. — (B. G. Wilder) O. & N. 10: 533. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 355. — Nature, 10: 487. — (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 15: 352.
— Tribute to. (O. W. Holmes) Unita. R. 2: 280.
Wyman Genealogy. (T. B. Wyman) N. E. Reg. 3: 33.
Wymondham Abbey, Discoveries at, and Plan of. (S. Woodward) Arch. 26: 287.
— History of. (H. Harrod) Arch. 43: 264.
Wynd Savings Bank. (W. C. Smith) Good Words, 15: 483.
Wynfield, D. W. (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 2: 81.
Wynn, Frances Williams. Diaries of a Lady of Quality. Ed. R. 119: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 339.
Wynne, Sir John. History of the Gwedir Family. Retros. 4: 131.
Wynne, Thomas H., Life of. Am. Bibliop. 7: 80, 120.
Wyntoun, Andrew, the Chronicler. Chamb. J. 9: 217.
Wyoming, Pa. (Z. Paddock) Meth. Q. 18: 577.
— Destruction of. Worc. M. 1: 37, 82.
— History of. (G. Peck) Meth. Q. 6: 434.
— Massacre at. House. Words, 18: 282. — (D. W. Patterson) N. E. Reg. 14: 265.

Wyoming, Pa., Romance of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 17: 306.
— Its Scenery and Incidents. (L. W. Peck) Nat. M. 5: 147.
— Valley of. (E. Brooks) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 553. — Knick. 61: 118. — Penny M. 11: 489.
Wyoming Territory. (A. G. Brackett) Lakeside, 2: 169. — (A. Geikie) Macmil. 44: 229.
— Botanical Observations in. (C. C. Parry) Am. Natural. 8: 9–211.
Wyoming Territory, Botanist in. (E. L. Greene) Am. Natural. 8: 31, 208.
— Geology of Western. (T. B Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 106: 426.
— Coal of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural 6: 669.
Wyon, Joseph S., and Medal Engraving, with portrait. Pract. M. 5: 225.
Wyvern Mystery. (J. S. Le Fanu) Dub. Univ. 73: 205–643. 74: 86–522.
Wyvilles, The. Blackw. 37: 489.

X

Xanadu, India, Trip to. Cornh. 9: 159.
Xanthian Marbles, Fellowes on. Mo. R. 160: 331.
— Observations on. (S. Birch) Arch. 30: 176.
Xantippe; a Poem. (A. Levy) Dub. Univ. 95: 592.
— and Socrates. (B. L. Gildersleeve) So. R. n. s. 2: 172.
— Memorabilia of. Colburn, 64: 168.
Xavier, Francis, St. (F. Myers) Nat. M. 12: 63. — Irish Mo. 9: 337.
— and his reputed Miracles in Japan. (W. E. Parson) Luth. Q. 8: 199.
— Exploits and Miracles of. (D. P. Kidder) Meth. Q. 22: 641.
— Indian Missions of. Mo. Rel. M. 33: 99.
— Latin Ode. (S. H. Cox) Chr. Mo. Spec. 8: 30.
— Letters of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 15: 465.
— University Life of. (H. J. Coleridge) Month, 13: 253.
Xavier, Francis, St., Venn's Life and Labors of. Dub. R. 55: 27. — Chr. Obs. 62: 899. — Ho. & For. R. 2: 172.
Xenophon. Mo. R. 162: 527. — So. Lit. Mess. 4: 409.
— Anabasis, Notes on. (H. Lobdell) Bib. Sac. 14: 229.
— — Smith's Translation of. Mo. R. 106: 51.
— Cyropædia. (J. Emerson) Bib. Sac. 33: 209.
— Memorabilia, Hickie's. Ecl. R. 86: 451.
— — Robbins's. Chr. R. 13: 116. — Bib. Sac. 5: 185.
Xeres. House. Words, 18: 508.
Xerxes. (J. S. Brisbin) Potter Am. Mo. 12: 66.
Ximene; a Poem. (G. A. Simcox) Cornh. 22: 177.
Ximenes, Francisco, Cardinal. (J. W. Calcraft) Dub. Univ. 44: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 33. — (J. C. Earle) Cath. World, 8: 577. — (P. Finlay) Irish Mo. 7: 239, 319.
— and his Times. Dub. R. 33: 140.
— Barrett's Life of. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 20: 325.

Y

Yacht Banshee. (P. Fitzgerald) Lond. Soc. 23: 58.
Yacht Livadia, Russian Imperial. (E. E. Goulaeff) J. Frankl. Inst. 110: 94. — Nature, 22: 270. 23: 27.
Yacht Merlin, Cruise in. Temp. Bar, 28: 92.
Yachts and Yacht-Clubs. Chamb. J. 33: 393.
— and Yacht-Sailing. (C. Redding) Colburn, 140: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 93: 593. — Ev. Sat. 3: 725. — (W. F. G. Shanks) Scrib. 4: 385.
— — American. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 18: 228.
— built on Wave Principle, Sailing Powers of. (Dr. Phipps) J. Frankl. Inst. 43: 140.
— Quaint Craft. (W. L. D. O'Grady) Lippinc. 16: 153.
Yacht Clubs, and the America. Liv. Age, 31: 41.
Yacht Cruise, Notes of a. Dub. Univ. 46: 427.
Yacht Race, Atlantic, 1866. All the Year, 22: 342.
Yacht Voyage, Lord Dufferin's. Lond. Q. 9: 174.
— in the Mediterranean, 1840–41, Lady Grosvenor's. Mo. R. 160: 202.
Yachting. Once a Week, 13: 268. — Chamb. J. 26: 161. — Canad. Mo. 1: 440. — Gent. M. n. s. 3: 337. — Tinsley, 1: 339. — (T. Carlisle) St. James, 36: 576. — St. Paul's, 2: 161.
— Cheap. (H. D. Jarves) Harper, 47: 1.
— Domestic. Blackw. 120: 143.
— English. Ev. Sat. 8: 296.
— How we went. (M. A. Barker) Good Words, 13: 299.
Yachting in blue Waters. (T. R. Warren) Harper, 55: 865.
— Mr. Fairweather's. Lond. Soc. 13: 345. 14: 74.
— not merely Sport. Nat. Q. 21: 279.
— on the Norfolk Broads. Colburn, 160: 428.
— on the Thames. Once a Week, 18: 317, 339.
— Pleasures of. Temp. Bar, 9: 120.
Yachting; a Tale. (S. Hyde) Putnam, 16: 142.
Yachting in Barbuda and Cuba. Dub. Univ. 96: 202.
Yachtsman's Excursion to the Voring Foss. (J. E. W. Rolls) Victoria, 3: 532.
Yackerbenderkellie. (A. Harvey) Canad. Mo. 14: 85.
Yadace. House. Words, 11: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 676.
Yaghey Family, Natural History of. (H. Bushnell) Hours at Home, 2: 413.
Yahveh and the other Gods. (A. Kuenen) Theo. R. 13: 329.
Yahveh Christ. (R. R. Coon) Chr. R. 23: 127.
Yak, Acclimatization of. Chamb. J. 47: 100.
— in France. Once a Week, 1: 391.
Yakoob Beg of Kashgar, Life of. Westm. 110: 74.
Yakoob Khan, Ex-Amir of Afghanistan. Blackw. 127: 757.
Yale, Elihu, with portrait. New Eng. 1: 272. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 715.
— Epitaph on. N. E. Reg. 4: 245.

Yale College. (H. A. Beers) Scrib. 11: 761. — New Eng. 28: 269. — O. & N. 4: 122. — Am. J. Educ. 5: 541.
— and Harvard. (G. M. Towle) Fortn. 8: 398.
— and its Alumni. (W. B. Sprague) Ecl. M. 51: 372.
— and Sheldon Clark. Am. J. Educ. 28: 887.
— and its Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 69–91.
— Annals of. Am. Mo. R. 1: 1.
— Archæological Collection at. (D. C. Gilman) University Q. 4: 277.
— Church in. (T. C. Pitkin) Am. Church R. 11: 259.
— — Fisher's Historical Discourse on. (S. W. S. Dutton) New Eng. 16: 434.
— Commencement of, 1831. New Eng. M. 1: 407.
— — 1860, with engraving. Ecl. M. 51: 426.
— Constitution of. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 40: 509.
— Customs at. (G. M. Towle) Lond. Soc. 15: 265, 361.
— Future of, 1870. (T. Dwight) New Eng. 29: 448, 602. 30: 312, 506, 637.
— History of. (J. L. Kingsley) Am. Q. Reg. 8: 13, 201. — Am. J. Educ. 24: 166.
— Influence of, on American Civilization. (W. B. Sprague) Am. J. Educ. 10: 681.
— Library of. (D. C. Gilman) University Q. 2: 244. — with plate, Am. Lit. M. 1: 269. — (W. A. Larned) with plate, New Eng. 1: 307.
— Literary Societies of. (W. C. Johnston) University Q. 1: 115.
— Literature at. Nation, 25: 135, 166.
— Memories of. Knick. 48: 551. — Contin. Mo. 2: 266.
— New Education at. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 70.
— Observatory of, Latitude and Longitude of. (E. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 34: 300.
— one hundred Years ago. (E. H. Gillett) Hours at Home, 10: 328.
— Origin of. (J. L. Kingsley) Am. Bib. Repos. 2d s. 6: 177, 384. 7: 175.
— Patriotic Record of. (J. W. Morris) Hours at Home, 3: 108.
— Proposed Change in the Corporation of, 1871. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 12: 355.
— Reform at. Nation, 11: 385, 402.
— Revivals of Religion in. (C. A. Goodrich) Am. Q. Reg. 10: 289.
— Science in. Am. J. Educ. 26: 231.
— Scientific School of, and J. E. Sheffield. Am. J. Educ. 28: 321.
— Visit to. Appleton, 3: 57.
— Voice from Squashville on. (L. Bacon) New Eng. 29: 678.
— What it needs. (J. D. Dana) Nation, 12: 379.
— Word about. Nature 2: 470.
Yama and the Disciple. From the Sanskrit. (Dr. Bowring) Fraser, 46: 29.
Yamoyden, or the Wars of King Philip. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 12: 466.
Yang-Tse-Kiang River. Dub. Univ. 59: 385.
— Blakiston's Exploration of. Colburn, 127: 1.
Yankee and the Duelist. So. Lit. Mess. 6: 733.
— as a Fighter. (J. F. Rusling) U. S. Serv. M. 4: 27.
— Origin of the Term. Colburn, 2: 213.
Yankees, Character of. Colburn, 17: 247.
— Word to. (M. F. Tupper) Liv. Age, 22: 85.
Yankee Criticisms. Mus. 24: 271.
Yankee Diogenes. (C. F. Briggs) Putnam, 4: 443.
Yankee Doodle. Lippinc. 18: 126. — Dem. R. 5: 213.
— Origin of. (B. J. Lossing) Liv. Age, 70: 382. — Dem. R. 35: 125.
Yankee Editor abroad. (J. N. Hyde) Lakeside, 10: 375.
Yankee-Land. Colburn, 130: 117.
Yankee Notions. Colburn, 42: 160. — Lond. M. 14: 436. 15: 71, 181. — Mus. 26: 27.
Yankee Peddler. (Col. Johnson) Ecl. M. 21: 387. — Peop. J. 10: 67.
Yankee Zincali. (J. G. Whittier) Peop. J. 10: 200.
Yankeeana. Westm. 32: 136. — Mus. 35: 75.
Yankeeisms. New Eng. M. 3: 377.
— traced Home. (E. O. Smith) Potter Am. Mo. 4: 273.
Yapahoo. Once a Week, 11: 225, 281.
Yard-Arm Duel. (E. Howard) Colburn, 49: 174.
Yards to New York Houses. Am. Arch. 5: 163, 173.
Yares of the Black Mountains. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 16: 35.
Yarkund, Mission to. Macmil. 22: 383.
— Ride through the Bazaar at. (E. T. Chapman) Macmil. 30: 49.
Yarmouth, England. All the Year, 22: 128.
— Day at. Once a Week, 9: 275.
— the Herring-Town. (F. Talbot) Belgra. 27: 426.
— Modern. (W. Senior) Gent. M. n. s. 15: 694.
— Old Church at. Once a Week, 11: 542.
— Old Mansion at. Once a Week, 9: 643.
Yarn about our Forefathers. Dub. Univ. 37: 519–703.
— of a Weaver. (G. E. Wright) Lakeside, 7: 124.
— over the Capstan. Chamb. J. 6: 257, 275.
Yarranton, Andrew. Penny M. 8: 330.
Yarrow and St. Mary's. Once a Week, 8: 610.
— Day at. Chamb. J. 8: 321.
Yashabh, Hebrew Word. (W. H. Green) Princ. 39: 337.
Yates, Edmund, with portrait. Appleton, 8: 393. — with portrait, Once a Week, 27: 78.
Yates, Richard, English Comic Actor. (D. Cook) Gent. M. n. s. 26: 565.
Yates, William, Hoby's Memoir of. Ecl. R. 86: 89.
Yaxley and its Neighborhood; a Tale. Dub. Univ. 63: 13–685. 64: 76–374
Yea, Yea, and Nay, Nay. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 15: 285.
Yeames, William F. (Tom Taylor) Portfo. 2: 81.
— Works of. Art J. 26: 97.
Year and a Day. Blackw. 105: 529, 692. 106: 1–379.
— in a Life. Victoria, 10: 502. 11: 26–113.
— Jewish. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 8: 472.
— of Married Life. Liv Age, 54: 529.
— of the Poets. Penny M 14: 17–489.
— of the Rose. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 22: 201.
— Pagan. (J. W. Nevin) Mercersb. 8: 468.
Years and Years ago. House. Words, 17: 411.
Yearsley, Anne, the Poet Milk-Woman of Bristol. Chamb. J. 24: 300. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 393.
Yeast. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 19: 23. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 573.
Yeast; or the Thoughts, Sayings, and Doings of Lancelot Smith. (C. Kingsley) Fraser, 38: 102–447.
Yedo. *See* Jeddo; Tokio.
Yelitza and her Brothers; a Servian Ballad. Fraser, 64: 752.
Yellow Blossom of Glynn. (Mrs. M. G. Milward) So. Lit. Mess. 6: 505.
Yellow Boudoir. Tinsley, 14: 57.
Yellow Fever. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 714. — (H. G. Bristow) Nat. Q. 5: 148. — (J. S. Billings) Internat. R. 8: 29. — (E. Hale) No. Am. 12: 174. — Niles's Reg. 23: 114. — De Bow, 18: 456.
— and Quarantine. Ed. R. 98: 191.
— and Small-Pox in Southern Cities. (W. P. Hort) De Bow, 3: 250.
— Facts upon. (J. C. Nott) De Bow, 19: 443.
— in Charleston. So. Q. 23: 140.
— in New Orleans. De Bow, 16: 463.
— — in 1855. (W. H. Allen) Knick. 46: 592.
— in New York, 1822. Am. Meth. M. 5: 387.
— in Philadelphia, in 1793. Penn Mo. 3: 23.

Yellow Fever in 1853. De Bow, 15: 595. — (Dr. E. D. Fenner) De Bow, 17: 39.
Yellow Flag. (E. Yates) All the Year, 27: 505, 529, 553. 28: 1–616. 29: 20–90. Same art. Ev. Sat. 12: 533–646.
Yellow Glass for Zoölogical Collections. Nature, 13: 488.
Yellow Gown. (G. J. W. Melville) Fraser, 58: 379.
Yellow Mask. (W. Collins) House. Words, 11: 529–609.
Yellow Rain, Fall of. Nature, 2: 166.
Yellow River, China, Changes in the Course of. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 95: 219.
Yellow Tiger. House. Words, 16: 97.
Yellowplush's Letter to Sir E. L. Bulwer. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 21: 71.
Yellowplush Correspondence. (W. M. Thackeray) Fraser, 16: 644. 17: 39–404. 18: 59, 195.
Yellowstone Region, Wonders of. Chamb. J. 51: 315.
Yellowstone River. (F. V. Hayden) Scrib. 3: 388. — (T. C. Everts) Scrib. 3: 1.
— Expedition to. Anal. M. 15: 293, 347.
— Falls of. (H. O'Neill) So. M. 9: 219.
— Geysers of. (A. Geikie) Macmil. 44: 421.
— Gold Hunt on. (E. B. Nealley) Lippinc. 9: 204.
— Valley of the Upper. (C. W. Cook) Lakeside, 4: 60.
— Wonders of. (N. P. Langford) Scrib. 2: 1, 113.
Yellowstone National Park. (F. V. Hayden) Am. J. Sci. 103: 294. — (T. B. Comstock) Am. Natural. 8: 65, 155. — (W. Trumbull) Overland, 6: 431, 489. — Nature, 5: 403. 6: 397, 437.
— Ascent of Mt. Hayden. (N. P. Langford) Scrib. 6: 129.
— Glacial Phenomena in. (W. H. Holmes) Am. Natural. 15: 203.
— Through the Park to Fort Custer. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 25: 688. 26: 29.
Yelverton, Sir Henry, Restoration to the King's Favor, 1609. (J. Cumming) Arch. 15: 27.
Yelverton, Thérèse. Rambles round the World. Chamb. J. 51: 285.
Yelverton Divorce Case. Tait, n. s. 28: 46.
Yemen Insurrection. Chamb. J. 48: 641, 659.
Yendys, Sydney (pseud.). Balder; a Poem. Colburn, 100: 292.
— Poems. Peop. J. 10: 54.
— The Roman; a Poem. Ecl. R. 91: 672.
Yeoman's Revenge; a Tale. Dem. R. 11: 181.
Yeoman's Story; a Poem. (F. K. Berger) Temp. Bar, 52: 495.
Yeomanry Cavalry, and other Military Matters. Fraser, 8: 488.
Yèrè-Batan-Seraï. (Miss Pardoe) Sharpe, 7: 65.
Yerger, George S. (W. C. Crane) Am. Church R. 13: 577.
Yergunof, Lieut., Strange Adventure of. (I. Tourgénieff) Galaxy, 24: 459.
Yering and the Black Spar visited. Irish Mo. 9: 42.
Yes or No. (H. Schütz Wilson) St. James, 31: 331.
Yes or No? Plebiscitum in Gerolstein; a Satire. Cornh. 21: 677.
Yesebel; a Story. (J. W. De Forest) Galaxy, 21: 343.
Yesterday; a Poem. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 23: 341.
Yet's Christmas Box. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 20: 644.
Yew-Tree, The. Penny M. 12: 69.
Yezides, Visit to. (T. Laurie) Bib. Sac. 5: 148.
Ying Hai Lun; or Echoes from the Far Seas. Lond. Q. 54: 386.
Ymoges. Ev. Sat. 11: 491, 527.
Yokohama. Once a Week, 20: 567.
Yonge, Charlotte M., and modern Schools of Fiction. Prosp. R. 10: 460.
— Heartsease. Fraser, 50: 489.
— Heir of Redclyffe and other Novels. Chr. Rem. 26: 33.
— Novels. Nat. R. 12: 211. — (S. Palfrey) No. Am. 80: 439. — Lond. Q. 10: 484.
York, Duke of, Illness and Death of. Blackw. 21: 626.
York, Cecily, Duchess of, Life of. (M. Noble) Arch. 13: 7.
York, City of. Penny M. 2: 316. — All the Year, 22: 560.
— Ancient Buildings at. (Sir H. Englefield) Arch. 6: 104.
— Castle of, and Clifford's Tower. Penny M. 3: 351.
— Day in. Colburn, 111: 238.
— Minster of. Penny M. 2: 33.
— Nonconformity at, Notices of. Cong. M. 13: 617.
— Old. (G. H. Putnam) Lippinc. 21: 593. — (J. Morris) Month, 25: 192, 304, 422. 26: 181. 27: 351. — (G. Goldie) Month, 41: 312.
York and Lancaster, Houses of. Mo. R. 114: 37. — Lond. M. 18: 409.
York, Me., Agamenticus, Georgiana, or. (R. M. Sawyer) Cong. Q. 8: 141, 267.
— Garrison Houses at, 1645–50. (G. H. Preble) N. E. Reg. 28: 268.
— Inscriptions at. N. E. Reg. 5: 67.
York County, Me., Ministers of. (E. Gillett) Am. Q. Reg. 13: 144.
— Records of. N. E. Reg. 28: 117.
York Springs, Adams Co., Penn., with plate. Anal. M. 13: 353.
Yorke, Philip, Earl. *See* Hardwicke.
Yorkshire. Quar. 125: 490. — Cornh. 9: 84.
— Abbeys of, Three. (G. Goldie) Month, 40: 253.
— and Lancashire since 1800. Brit. Q. 14: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
— — Worthies of. Quar. 54: 330.
— Byways of. (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. 23: 5.
— Hills about Haworth. Temp. Bar, 19: 428.
— History of. Westm. 71: 327.
— Insurrection in, 1536. (E. Lodge) Arch. 16: 330.
— Invasion of. (J. H. Fyfe) Once a Week, 5: 714.
— Iron-working District of. Dub. Univ. 76: 263.
— Life and Character in. Temp. Bar, 22: 485.
— Lost Towns of. Chamb. J. 29: 123.
— Oddities of. Chamb. J. 56: 78.
— On Survey in. Chamb. J. 43: 388, 410.
— Pedigrees of, Paver's Collection, now in the British Museum. N. E. Reg. 11: 259.
— Poems of, Three old. (H. Morley) Fortn. 9: 121.
— Pottery of. (L. Jewitt) Art J. 17: 377.
— Rambles in. (J. R. Thompson) Land We Love, 3: 305.
— Romance of an old Village in. (M. D. Conway) Fraser, 89: 450.
— Show Yard in. Gent. M. n. s. 1: 651.
— Songs and Ballads of. St. James, 19: 71.
— West Riding of. Fraser, 60: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 595.
— — Ancient Words used in. (R. Willan) Arch. 17: 138.
— — Church in. Quar. 145: 328.
— — Sketches in. All the Year, 30: 373, 509. 31: 54, 280.
Yorkshire Alehouse. Lond. M. 8: 69.
Yorkshire College of Science. Nature, 9: 157. 12: 509.
Yorkshire Lady, Passages in the Life of. Month, 38: 153, 313, 534. 39: 64, 177, 364. 40: 266, 395, 556. 41: 108–564. 42: 106, 232.
Yorkshire Tragedy. House. Words, 19: 147. — Retros. 9: 238.
— Execution of William Ross. Ecl. R. 92: 468.
Yorkshire Lias, Tate and Blake's. Nature, 15: 113.
Yorktown, Va., Campaign and Siege of, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 7: 222, 241.
— — Allies in, 1781. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 6: 1. — M. Am. Hist. 7: 445.
— — and Battle of Naseby. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 683.

Yorktown, Va., Campaign of; Bauman's Map. M. Am. Hist. 6: 54.
— — Engineer's Journal of. M. Am. Hist. 4: 448.
— — Johnston's History of. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 33: 295.
— — Journal of. (R. Butler) Hist. M. 8: 102.
— — Journal of John Davis. Pennsyl. M. 5: 290.
— — Official Map of, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 7: 339.
— — Story of. (W. F. Poole) Dial (Ch.), 2: 111.
— — Surrender of Cornwallis. (J. H. Patton (M. Am. Hist. 7: 241. — (J. C. Stockbridge) M. Am. Hist. 7: 321.
— — Why Cornwallis was at. (S. H. Gay) No. Am. 133: 368.
— Centennial Celebration at, 1881. M. Am. Hist. 7: 308, 381.
— — Prussia's Representatives at. (F. Kapp) Nation, 33: 290.
— in 1854. (F. W. Ritter) Putnam, 4: 37.
— Nelson House. (R. A. Brock) M. Am. Hist. 7: 47.
— Old. (T. N. Page) Scrib. 22: 801.
Yoruba Proverbs. (T. J. Brown) Chr. R. 23: 508.
Yo-Semite Valley. (W. F. Butler) Good Words, 19: 609. — Liv. Age, 64: 62. — Broadw. 10: 296. — (J. L. Wisely) Harper, 32: 697.
— Big Trees in. (J. H. Bromley) Scrib. 3: 261.
— Byways of; Bloody Cañon. (J. Muir) Overland, 13: 267.
— Day in. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 6: 471.
— Does it pay to visit? (O. Logan) Galaxy, 10: 498.
— Eastern Travelers at. (P. Mulford) Overland, 7: 191.
— Geologist's Winter Walk in. (J. Muir) Overland, 10: 355.
— Hermit of. (C. D. Dolliver) Galaxy, 23: 782.
— in Flood. (J. Muir) Overland, 8: 347.
— In Camp at. (E. P. Willard) Lakeside, 2: 229.
— on Foot. (E. Knowlton) Overland, 5: 84.
— Seven Weeks in. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 13: 739.
— Trip to. (H. A. Hill) Penn Mo. 2: 309, 339.
— Visit to. Scrib. 2: 396.
See Hetch-Hetchy Valley.
Yosemite Guide-Book, Whitney's. Nature, 2: 44.
Yosemite Shadows, In. (C. W. Stoddard) Overland, 3: 105.
Yoshida-Torajiro, a Japanese Reformer. Cornh. 41: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 556.
Youghal, Ecstatics of. Chr. Obs. 43: 442, 461.
Young, Arthur, Memoir of. Cong. M. 3: 465.
Young, Brigham. (J. McCarthy) Galaxy, 9: 178.
— and Mormonism. (E. M. Tullidge) Galaxy, 4: 541.
See Mormons.
Young, Charles A., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 840.
Young, Charles Mayne, Actor. (T. P. Grinsted) Bentley, 40: 167. — Temp. Bar, 49: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 679.
— and his Times. Temp. Bar, 32: 321. — Liv. Age, 110: 298.
— Memoir of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 45.
Young, Edward. (H. T. Tuckerman) So. Lit. Mess. 7: 739.
— as a Poet and a Man. Westm. 67: 1.
— Night Thoughts. Blackw. 44: 574. — (E. A. Duyckinck) No. Am. 79: 269.
— Poetry of. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 28: 131.
Young, Henry, Life of. (G. Fullerton) Irish Mo. 2: 8–505.
Young, James, and Paraffin-Oil Trade of Scotland. (J. S. Jeans) Pract. M. 1: 402.
Young, John, Lectures of. Ecl. R. 66: 272.
Young, John C. Danv. Q. 4: 151.
Young, Thomas. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 360.
— Life of. Chr. Rem. 31: 334.
Young, Thomas, Life and Writings of. Nat. R. 2: 69. — Am. J. Sci. 22: 232.
— Peacock's Life of. (Sir D. Brewster) No. Brit. 23: 481. — Liv. Age, 46: 244.
— Works of. Brit. Q. 22: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 451.
Young, William, Narrative of. Mo. R. 118: 31.
Young, The, Counsels to. Cong. M. 19: 16–755.
Young Advocate. House. Words, 1: 292. Same art. Internat. M. 1: 81.
Young Aloys; or the Gawk from America. (B. Auerbach) Lippinc. 19: 240, 356, 475.
Young America. (J. C. Hutcheson) Belgra. 18: 38.
— in Old England. (J. Magruder) Lippinc. 28: 410.
— Perils of. (B. J. Wallace) Am. Presb. R. 2: 124, 663. 4: 658.
Young Brown; a Tale. (G. Murray) Cornh. 28: 1-641. 29: 43, 227. Same art. Ev. Sat. 15: 145–255.
Young Children, Best Modes of fixing the Attention of. (W. Burton) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1834: 41.
— Proper Employment of. (S. J. May) Am. Inst. of Instruc. 1846: 87.
Young Christian Series, Abbott's. Meth. Q. 12: 608.
Young Country Clergyman; a Scottish Story. Fraser, 34: 686.
Young Dragon; a Poem. (R. Southey) Fraser, 1: 235–651.
Young England. Ed. R. 80: 517.
Young Fellows, What shall we do with our? Tait, n. s. 1: 527.
Young France; a Parisian Sketch. Chamb. J. 7: 387.
Young Gray Head. Blackw. 53: 202.
Young Gray Head; a Poem. (Mrs. Southey) Liv. Age, 89: 456.
Young Goodman Brown; a Tale. New Eng. M. 8: 250.
Young Jew of Tunis. House. Words, 1: 118.
Young Lady in Gray. (F. W. Robinson) Belgra. 43: supp. 2.
Young Lady in Town and Country. (H. Martineau) Once a Week, 2: 191.
Young Lady's Letter. Temp. Bar, 59: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 660.
Young Ladies, Advice to. So. Lit. Mess. 15: 249.
— and their Idiosyncrasies. (E. Clive) Bentley, 18: 569.
Young Ladies' Friend. Am. Q. 22: 131. — New York R. 1: 398. — Chr. Exam. 22: 90.
Young Ladies' Schools. (G. A. Sala) Belgra. 12: 508.
Young Lions. (E. L. Linton) Belgra. 40: 56.
Young Lord Penrith; a Novel. (J. B. Harwood) Chamb. J. 56: 1–546.
Young Married Lady, Advice of an experienced Matron to. Fraser, 39: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 289.
Young Men, Christian Counsel and Teaching for. Good Words, 1: 12–182.
— Dangers and Duties of. Chr. Exam. 25: 43. — (R. C. Waterston) Chr. Exam. 41: 259.
— for the Age. (W. Brock) Ex. H. Lec. 8: 451.
— in History. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 16: 1.
— of the Church. (S. Olin) Meth. Q. 11: 86.
— Perils of. (E. B. Hall) Chr. Exam. 36: 319.
— Self-Education of. (C. Kingsley) Good Words, 10: 138.
Young Men's Christian Association. (L. Abbott) Harper, 41: 641. — (J. W. Dodge) Cong. R. 8: 440. — (F. W. Ballard) Putnam, 13: 488. — (W. H. Withrow) Meth. Q. 29: 589.
— of London, History of. Ex. H. Lec. 1: 9.
Young Men's Christian Union, Boston, Dedicatory Address, 1853. (J. I. T. Coolidge) Mo. Rel. M. 10: 269.
Young Men's Friend. (H. Ware, jr.) Chr. Exam. 22: 137.
Young Men's Societies. Hogg, 4: 398.

Young Moll's Peevy. (C. A. Stevens) Scrib. 9: 668.
Young Mr. Nightingale; a Story. All the Year, 30: 49–616. 31: 18–524.
Young Mrs. Jardine. (D. M. Craik) Good Words, 20: 173–793. Same art. Harper, 58: 418–915. 59: 115–908.
Young Musgrave. (M. Oliphant) Macmil. 35: 177–430. 36: 15–429. 37: 33, 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 319–705. 89: 76–723. 90: 107, 219, 346.
Young Officer in India. Colburn, 131: 361–409. 132: 78.
Young old People. Ev. Sat. 11: 138.
Young Priest. (W. M. Evelyn) Lippinc. 2: 641.
Young Southern Widow. (Mrs. A. M. F. Annan) Godey, 26: 46.
Young Stilt-Dancer. (E. Melena) Victoria, 6: 539. 7: 126–202.
Young Surgeon. Colburn, 25: 345–458.
Young Tom Hall's Heartaches and Horses. Colburn, 93: 127–379. 94: 23–462. 95: 103–455. 96: 90–472. 97: 45.
Young Vermonters; a Tale. (M. G. Smalley) Cath. World, 11: 364–658.
Youngman Family Genealogy. (D. Youngman) N. E. Reg. 34: 401. — (J. C. J. Brown) N. E. Reg. 35: 45.
Youssouf Bey, Account of. Am. Mo. M. 7: 389.
Youth. (T. Sedgwick) Sharpe, 16: 169. — (E. Finley) Radical, 7: 476. — Irish Mo. 5: 463. — Canad. Mo. 17: 362.
— Aggravations of. Contin. Mo. 5: 20.
— Illusions of. Dub. Univ. 76: 478.
— Our modern. Fraser, 68: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 19.
— Religious Training of. (O. Hackett) Am. Church R. 8: 237.
— Spirit of, in the Young and the Old. Lond. M. 6: 121.
— Uses of. (J. S. Whitney) Penn Mo. 12: 411.
— *versus* Middle Age. Broadw. 8: 246.
Youth in Exile; a Poem. Cornh. 6: 535.
Youth of the Poet and Painter. Dial, 4: 48–427.
Youths of Talent. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. 79: 329.
Youthful Culture; a Tale. Chamb. J. 15: 234.
Youthful Prodigies. Chamb. J. 54: 577.
Ypres, Town of. Penny M. 2: 446.
Yriarte, Literary Fables of. Blackw. 46: 202.
Yssbrooke, Lake at. (E. R. Seymour) Once a Week, ?: 534.
Ystrad Marchell, Deed to the Abbey of. (S. R. Meyrick) Arch. 21: 445.
Yuba Hydraulic Mines. (J. Farley) Overland, 5: 134, 213.
Yuba River. (J. Farley) Overland, 5: 444.
Yuba-Yukeh Languages, Vocabularies of. Hist. M. 7: 123.
Yuca Filamentosa. Dial, 2: 286.
Yucatan. Sharpe, 43: 294. — (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 276, 393. — Knick. 64: 107.
— Ancient Records of. (A. LePlongeon) Nation, 29: 224.
— Fancourt's History of. Fraser, 51: 300. — Colburn, 100: 274. — New Q. 3: 416.
— New and ancient Maps of. (P. Valentini) M. Am. Hist. 3: 295.
— Norman's Rambles in, 1841. Mo. R. 160: 291.
— Phonetic Alphabet of. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Bibliop. 2: 143.
— Popul Vuh, Sacred Book of the Quichés. Chr. Rem. 54: 430.
— Rambles in, with plates. Dem. R. 11: 529.
— Ruined Cities of. Chr. Rem. 5: 490.
— Stephens's Travels in. (J. Inman) No. Am. 57: 86. — New Eng. 1: 418. — Dem. R. 12: 491. — Dub. Univ. 22: 203. — Mo. R. 160: 542. — New Q. 3: 416.
Yukon River, Spring on. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 4: 594.
Yukon Territory. (W. H. Dall) Am. Natural. 4: 218.
Yule Gift. (Mrs. H. Ware) Colburn, 158: 15.
Yule Log; a Poem. All the Year, 19: 34.
Yule Raps; a Christmas Story. (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 22: 484.
Yunan, Western, Anderson's Expedition to. (J. Evans) Nature, 7: 317.
— — Exploring Expeditions to, 1868, 1875. (J. Anderson) Macmil. 32: 567.
Yuste, Pilgrimage to. Cornh. 19: 482.
Yutland. (P. Toft) Overland, 5: 122. *See* Jutland.
Yvetot, Normandy, Kings of. Colburn, 54: 273.
Yvon and Finette. (E. Laboulaye) Harper, 34: 138.
Yvonne of Croisic; a Pastoral Tale. (F. Wedmore) Temp. Bar, 45: 356.

Z

Zadig's Method applied to Science. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 7: 929. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 144.
Zamoyaki, Count Ladislas. (C. F. de Montalembert) Cath. World, 7: 650.
Zanetta; a Creole. (A. Fraser) Tinsley, 20: 196.
Zanie. (S. B. Cooper) Overland, 11: 445.
Zanzibar. Blackw. 111: 691. — (C. L. Weeks) Harper, 38: 306. — Geog. M. 2: 208.
— a Commercial Power. (H.B. Frere) Macmil. 32: 275.
— and East Africa. (R. F. Burton) Blackw. 83: 121, 719.
— and its Sultan. (H. B. Frere) Macmil. 32: 183.
— Burton's. Nature, 5: 338.
— Reminiscence of. (G. Stables) Belgra. 27: 470.
— Sketches of. (J. Ross Browne) Am. Whig R. 2: 154.
Záparos. (A. Simson) Anthrop. J. 7: 502.
— Language of, Vocabulary of. (A. Simson) Anthrop. J. 8: 223.
Zaragoza, Vaughan's Siege of. Quar. 1: 226.
Zarati, Antonio Gil y. Carlos Segundo el Hechizado. Colburn, 54: 339.
Zauberflöte, New Zealand. House. Words, 2: 75–128.
Zeal. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 7: 711, 774, 862.
— Mistakes concerning. Chr. Disc. 5: 341.
— without Innovation in Religion. Chr. Obs. 7: 732, 781. 8: 30, 101, 168. 9: 292.
Zealot and Student. Galaxy, 20: 174.
Zebedee. (G. H. Putnam) O. & N. 8: 445.
Zecher, Willie, Poem on the Trial of. Mo. Rel. M. 17: 233.
Zedlitz, Baron von. Torquate Tasso. Blackw. 46: 431.
Zeisberger, David, Life and Times of. (J. Hall) Princ. 43: 193.
— Memoir of. Chr. Obs. 26: 385, 449.
— Mission to the Indians. (R. E. Thompson) Penn Mo. 2: 97, 188.

Zeit-Geist and Bishop Butler. (M. Arnold) Contemp. 27: 377, 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 67.
Zekel Flint. Chamb. J. 46: 81, 106.
Zelda; a Tale of the Massachusetts Colony. Knick. 51: 352–365.
Zelda's Fortune. (R. E. Francillon) Cornh. 27: 103–641. 28: 101–733. 29: 101. — Ev. Sat. 14: 477–589.
Zelma's Vow. (S. J. Lippincott) Atlan. 4: 73, 327.
Zelter, Goethe, and Mendelssohn. Temp. Bar, 42: 165.
Zend-Avesta. (H. J. Rose) Contemp. 4: 50. — (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 267. — (G. T. Flanders) Univ. Q. 33: 416. — (J. M. Mitchell) Meth. Q. 39: 114.
— and its Place. Chr. Rem. 49: 451.
— and the Storm-Myth. (J. Luquiens) New Eng. 39: 635.
Zenger, J. P., Trial of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 57: 293.
Zenith Instrument, Report on Bean's, 1853. J. Frankl. Inst. 55: 357.
Zeno and the Stoics. Am. Presb. R 4: 560.
Zeno, Carlo and Niccolo, Voyages of. (G. Folsom) No. Am. 47: 177. — (G. S. Jones) Penn Mo. 6: 39.
Zenobia, Queen. Dub. Univ. 76: 597.
— in Captivity. (R. Steggall) Gent. M. n. s. 11: 564.
Zephyr's Fancy. Am. Whig R. 10: 30, 151.
Zermatt. (H. Bedford) Month. 26: 202.
— Early Stroll to. (G. C. Swayne) Fraser, 82: 243.
Zerub Throop's Experiment. (A. D. T. Whitney) O. & N. 3: 321–723. Same art. Broadw. 7: 464, 562. 8: 15.
Zeruiah Hope. (E. S. Phelps) Scrib. 21: 78.
Zetland, Island of, Edmondston on. Ed. R. 17: 135.
Zeuxis, Painting by. Penny M. 1: 207.
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 11: 466, 769.
— Last Days of. (W. F. Stevenson) Good Words, 13: 846.
Zigeuner Music; a Hungarian Episode. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) Fraser, 100: 390.
Zigzag Papers. (F. Jacox) Colburn, 136: 286.
Zigzag Pathway. (H. Rosevelt) Overland, 6: 49.
Ziller-Thal, The, and Berchtesgaden. Cornh. 15: 572.
— Exiles of. Quar. 64: 120.
Zilveren Bruiloft. (Mrs. C. A. White) Sharpe, 49: 195.
Zimmermann, J. G. von, Character of. (W. R. Alger) Mo. Rel. M. 36: 232.
Zinc and its Manufacture. Ecl. Engin. 4: 491.
— as a Preventive of Boiler Incrustation. Pract. M. 6: 342. — (B. de Corbigny) J. Frankl. Inst. 105: 49.
— Manufacture of, in Illinois. Hunt, 53: 386.
— — of Oxide of. (W. J. Taylor) J. Frankl. Inst. 67: 277.
— Metallic, History of. Ecl. Engin. 2: 164.
— New Jersey. (C. D. Stuart) Hunt, 28: 315.
— Red Oxide of, of New Jersey. (A. A. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 104: 191.
— substituted for White Lead. Liv. Age, 24: 267.
— Works of Art in. Pract. M. 1: 258.
Zinc Bar, Variations in Length at same Temperature. (C. B. Comstock) Am. J. Sci. 122: 26.
Zinc Mines and Manufactures of Upper Silesia. Pract. M. 3: 178.
— and Zinc Foundries of the Vieille Montagne. Pract. M. 2: 178.
— of Arkansas. (B. Lawrence) Hunt, 29: 130.
— of Franklin, N. J. (F. Alger) Am. J. Sci. 48: 252.
Zinc Roofing. (A. Caswell) Am. J. Sci. 31: 248. — (L. D. Gale) Am. J. Sci. 32: 315.
Zinc Veins and Works of Lehigh Valley. J. Frankl. Inst. 108: 262.
Zincali. *See* Gipsies.
Zinin, Nicholas, Obituary of. Nature, 21: 572.
Zinzendorf, Nicholas L., Count, and the Moravians. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 14: 786. — Ecl. R. 112: 22-592. — Chr. Obs. 62: 323. 66: 347, 437.
Zips in the North of Hungary. (J. Bryce) Cornh. 39: 591.
Zita, Saint. House. Words, 13: 91.
Zizi, the little Detective. (F. T. Richardson) Galaxy, 24: 61.
Zoar, Colony of. Penny M. 6: 411.
Zodiac, Mexican. (W. Bollaert) Intel. Obs. 8: 1.
— of Denderah. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 233. — Mus. 2: 237.
— Poetry of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 44: 258.
Zodiacal Light. (M. Hall) Nature, 7: 203. — (D. Olmsted) Am. J. Sci. 62: 309. — (G. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 73: 161. — (H. C. Lewis) Am. J. Sci. 120: 437. — (D. Olmsted) Ed. New Philos. J. 52: 148. — (C. E. Brame) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 349. — Chamb. J. 18: 85. 45: 153. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Am. J. Sci. 71: 217, 399.
— at Quito, Ecuador. (G. Jones) Am. J. Sci. 74: 374.
— Polarization of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 107: 451.
— Spectrum of. (A. W. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 108: 39.
Zodiacal Symbolism. (L. Burke) Dem. R. 36: 23, 193, 293.
Ζωή and Ψυχή, Biblical Usage of. (W. R. French) Univ. Q. 29: 172.
Zoë, or the Sicilian Sayda. Am. Mo. R. 4: 160.
Zoe's Father. (W. M. Fisher) Overland, 13: 463.
Zoellner's Scientific Papers. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 17: 420.
Zoetrope. (W. B. Carpenter) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 1: 427. 2: 24, 110.
Zoffany, Johann, Sketch of. Once a Week, 10: 402.
Zoheir, Abu'l Fadhl or El Behá. Ev. Sat. 13: 218.
Zola, Émile, and the Comédie Française. (F. Wedmore) Gent. M. n. s. 23: 60.
— as a Critic. (C. B. Martin) Atlan. 43: 650. — (T. S. Perry) Internat. R. 10: 131.
— L'Assommoir. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 21: 737.
Zollikofer, George J., Character of. Chr. Disc. 2: 243.
— Sermons. (J. Foster) Ecl. R. 17: 526.
Zollverein. (J. S. Duke) De Bow, 5: 257.
Zoölogical Collections in India House. Nature, 7: 457.
Zoölogical Curiosities. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 27: 342, 436, 544. 28: 22-473.
Zoölogical Garden, Philadelphia. (M. Howland) Harper, 58: 699.
Zoölogical Gardens in Europe. Broadw. 8: 193.
— Regent's Park. Quar. 56: 309. — (A. Wynter) Quar. 98: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 769. — (A. Wynter) Good Words, 7: 49. — Mo. R. 123: 333. — Penny M. 1: 4.
— — at Night. All the Year, 45: 247.
— — European Vivaria in. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. 8: 510.
— — Glance at. Bentley, 31: 622. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 375.
— — Lectures at. Nature, 11: 513. 12: 8–148.
— — New Zealand Animals in. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 3: 190.
— — Recent Accessions to. (P. L. Sclater) Nature, 2: 9, 146.
— — Sclater's Lectures at. Nature, 9: 489, 503. 10: 7.
— — Visit to. (L. Hunt) Colburn. 47: 479.
Zoölogical Mythology, Gubernatis's. Nature, 8: 43.
Zoölogical Nomenclature. (S. S. Haldeman) Am. J. Sci. 46: 18. — (A. Agassiz) Am. Natural. 5: 353.
— Rules of. (H. E. Strickland) Am. J. Sci. 98: 92.
— Sharp's. (A. R. Wallace) Nature, 9: 258.

Zoölogical Nonsense. Nature, 12: 128.
Zoölogical Notes and Anecdotes. Bentley, 28: 481. 29: 30–585. 30: 115, 488.
Zoölogical Record Association. Nature, 3: 423.
Zoölogical Recreations, Broderip's. Quar. 82: 119. — Liv. Age, 18: 241.
Zoölogical Station at Naples. (A. Dohm) Nature, 6: 535. 8: 81. — Nature, 12: 11.
— on the North Sea. Nature, 15: 117.
— Scottish. (T. J. Parker) Nature, 21: 159.
Zoölogical Stations abroad. (N. N. Mikluho-Maclay) Nature, 12: 332.
— Foundation of. (A. Dohm) Nature, 5: 227, 437.
Zoölogical Stories. House. Words, 4: 564.
Zoölogical Text-Books. Nature, 3: 504.
Zoölogist about Town. Fraser, 58: 104.
Zoölogists, Macgillivray's Lives of eminent. Mo. R. 136: 261.
— Quarrels of. Fraser, 11: 325.
Zoölogy. New Q. 5: 217.
— American. Westm. 18: 138. — Mus. 22: 417.
— — Progress in. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Am. Natural. 10: 591.
— and Civilization. (I. Butt) Dub. Univ. 23: 377.
— and Geography of Africa. Mo. R. 147: 149.
— and Palæontology, Relations between. Nature, 5: 34.
— Fabulous in. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 17: 838. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 235.
— Facts and Fictions in. (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 96.
— Fleming's. Mo. R. 102: 197.
— Gosse's Sea-Side Holiday. Brit. Q. 24: 32.
— Hand-Book of, Carus and Gerstaecker's. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 12: 247.
— History of, Carus's. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Nature, 8: 118.
— in Dublin. Dub. Univ. 10: 666.
— in general Education. (A. Wilson) Colburn, 158: 110.
— Manual of, Nicholson's. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 2: 490.
— Marine. O. & N. 8: 159.
— — Manual of, Gosse's. New Q. 4: 401.
— Museum of Comparative, Cambridge. Am. J. Educ. 9: 613.
— Mythical and symbolical. (E. P. Evans) Unita. R. 12: 117.
— New Views of Animal Transformations. (E. Perrier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 625.
— of the English Poets. Chamb. J. 4: 308.
— — and modern Naturalists. Fraser, 32: 624.
— of Hayti. (D. F. Weinland) Am. J. Sci. 76: 210.
— of Montana. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 13: 432.
— of the Voyage of the Erebus and Terror. Nature, 12: 289.
— Passional. House. Words, 7: 564, 577.
— Popular. (A. Smith) Bentley, 19: 316–574. 20: 76.
— Principles of. Dem. R. 25: 545. — (G. I. Chace) Chr. R. 14: 109. — Mass. Q. 1: 456.
— Progress of. (S. Hibberd) Intel. Obs. 1: 245.
— Recent Progress in. (H. B. Tristram) Contemp. 2: 103.
— Some Facts and Fictions of. (A. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 18: 682.
— Stephens's General. Mo. R. 85: 28. 92: 131. 107: 148.
— Study of, in Germany. (C. S. Minot) Am. Natural. 11: 330, 392.
— Supernatural. House. Words, 12: 187.
— Wilson's. Blackw. 23: 856.
See Animals; Biology; etc.
Zoöphyte, Life History of a. (A. Wilson) Good Words, 15: 702.
Zoöphytes. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 52: 184. 53: 1, 160, 337. — Chamb. J. 19: 22.
— British. No. Brit. 22: 1.
— Sertularian, of our Shores. (T. Hincks) Pop. Sci. R. 8: 223.
— Spicules of. (G. Guyon) Recr. Sci. 2: 229.
Zoöphyte House in Zoölogical Gardens. Chamb. J. 23: 181, 194.
Zoroaster, and his Religion. (N. L. Frothingham) Chr. Exam. 1: 35. — (J. N. Fradenburgh) Meth. Q. 41: 61.
— and the Persian Fire-Worshipers. Brit. Q. 7: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 476.
— and the Zend-Avesta. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 24: 150.
— as Legislator and Philosopher. (J. Pyne) Nat. Q. 32: 1.
— Religion of. (C. D. B. Mills) Radical, 9: 161, 267. — (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 9: 155. — (S. Remington) Univ. Q. 17: 221, 358. 18: 5, 221, 329. — (R. D. Hitchcock) Am. Presb. R. 12: 281. — (J. C. Wightman) Bapt. Q. 9: 266.
See Zend-Avesta.
Zorrilla, the Spanish Poet. Dub. Univ. 44: 89.
Zouave and kindred Languages. Nat. R. 7: 435.
Zouaves, The. Colburn, 104: 121. — Sharpe, 22: 268.
— African. (H. S. Post) Atlan. 4: 221.
Zschokke, Heinrich. Chamb. J. 4: 185, 201.
— Life and Works of. Lond. Q. 21: 1. — Dem. R. 17: 25.
— Novels of. Tait, n. s. 12: 435.
— Religious Meditations. (J. H. Allen) Chr. Exam. 75: 203.
Zuccaro's Picture of the Game of Primero. (D. Barrington) Arch. 8: 133*.
Zuider-Zee. *See* Zuyder-Zee.
Zulus, The. (W. F. Butler) Good Words, 20: 334. — (E. Reclus) Internat. R. 10: 564. — Westm. 111: 386. — (R. J. Mann) Intel. Obs. 10: 184, 289, 428. — Dub. Univ. 76: 217. — (J. A. Farrer) Internat. R. 7: 183.
— and Boers. (B. Pine) Contemp. 35: 541.
— at Home. Temp. Bar, 57: 27.
— Home Life of. Chamb. J. 56: 487.
— Isaacs on, 1836. Mo. R. 140: 416.
— Life among. (L. Grout) Bost. R. 5: 572.
— Manners and Customs of. (Sir J. Barrow) Quar. 58: 1.
— Private Life of. St. James, 9: 335.
— Visit to the Chief Secocœni. Gent. M. n. s. 19: 302.
See Kaffirs.
Zulu Country and the Transvaal. (J. Sanderson) Fortn. 29: 937.
— and the Zulus. Lond. Q. 51: 29.
— Gardiner's Journey to, 1836. Ecl. R. 63: 504. — Chr. Obs. 36: 613. — Mo. R. 140: 279.
— Geology of. (C. E. De Rance) Nature, 19: 467.
Zulu Nursery Tales. All the Year, 31: 352.
Zulu War, 1879–80. Blackw. 126: 1. — Brit. Q. 69: 425. — Lond. Q. 54: 74.
— and Lord Chelmsford. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 7: 216.
— and the English Nation. (G. W. Cox) Fraser, 101: 261.
— Catching Cetewayo. All the Year, 43: 537.
— Causes of. (Lord Blachford) 19th Cent. 5: 564.
— Cetewayo's Story of. Macmil. 41: 273.
— Colenso's History of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 30: 440.
— from a Military Point of View. (A. Harness) Fraser, 101: 477.
— Plain Story of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 31: 329, 546.
See Isandula, Battle of.

Zulu War-Dance. Gent. M. n. s. 19: 94.
Zumalacarreguy, Tomas. Blackw. 58: 210.
— and the Carlists. Cornh. 23: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 539. — Mus. 41: 560. — Ecl. R. 63: 472.
— Death of. Blackw. 60: 56.
— Henningsen's Campaign with. Mo. R. 139: 471.
— or the Hero's Death; a Tragedy. For. Q. 19: 416.
— Twelve Months' Campaign with. Quar. 55: 514.
Zumpt, Carl G. Chamb. J. 12: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 85.
— Life and Studies of. Princ. 25: 240.
— Sketch of. (W. Chambers) Chamb. J. 12: 332.
Zuñi Indians of New Mexico. (F. Klett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 580.
Zurbano, Martin, Night Excursion with. Blackw. 48: 740. Same art. Mus. 41: 301.
Zurich Letters. (J. Atkinson) Princ. 27: 377.
Zurich, Public Instruction in. Am. J. Educ. 17: 337.
Zuyder-Zee, The. Chamb. J. 52: 585.
— Dead Cities of. All the Year, 34: 533. — (B. Murphy) Cath. World, 24: 829.
— Drainage of. Nature, 13: 288.
Zwingli, Ulrich. No. Brit. 49: 101. — Blackw. 24: 194. — Chr. Mo. Spec. 6: 246. — Chr. Disc. 3: 125. — (R. D. C. Robbins) Bib. Sac. 8: 563, 675. 9: 273, 483. — Cong. 5: 321. — Chr. Obs. 58: 855. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 941.
— and his Times. Fraser, 53: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 257.
— and Luther. (F. Mackintire) Chr. Exam. 45: 170. — (C. T. Brooks) Mo. Rel. M. 7: 459.
— and the Swiss Reformation. Lond. Q. 12: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 1.
— as a Commentator. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 4: 55, 453.
— at Bern. (J. H. A. Bomberger) Mercersb. 6: 223.
— Hess's Life of. Chr. Obs. 11: 160. — Ecl. R. 16: 928.
— Life and Times of. Kitto, 21: 305.
— no Radical. (J. H. A. Ebrard) Mercersb. 1: 263.
— Theology of. (P. Schaff) New Eng. 34: 286.
— Works of. (J. W. Alexander) Princ. 13: 197.
Zymotic Diseases. (J. W. Legg) Stud. & Intel. Obs. 5: 262.
— Abolition of. (Sir T. Watson) 19th Cent. 1: 380.

University Press: John Wilson & Son, Cambridge.